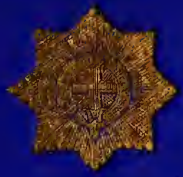
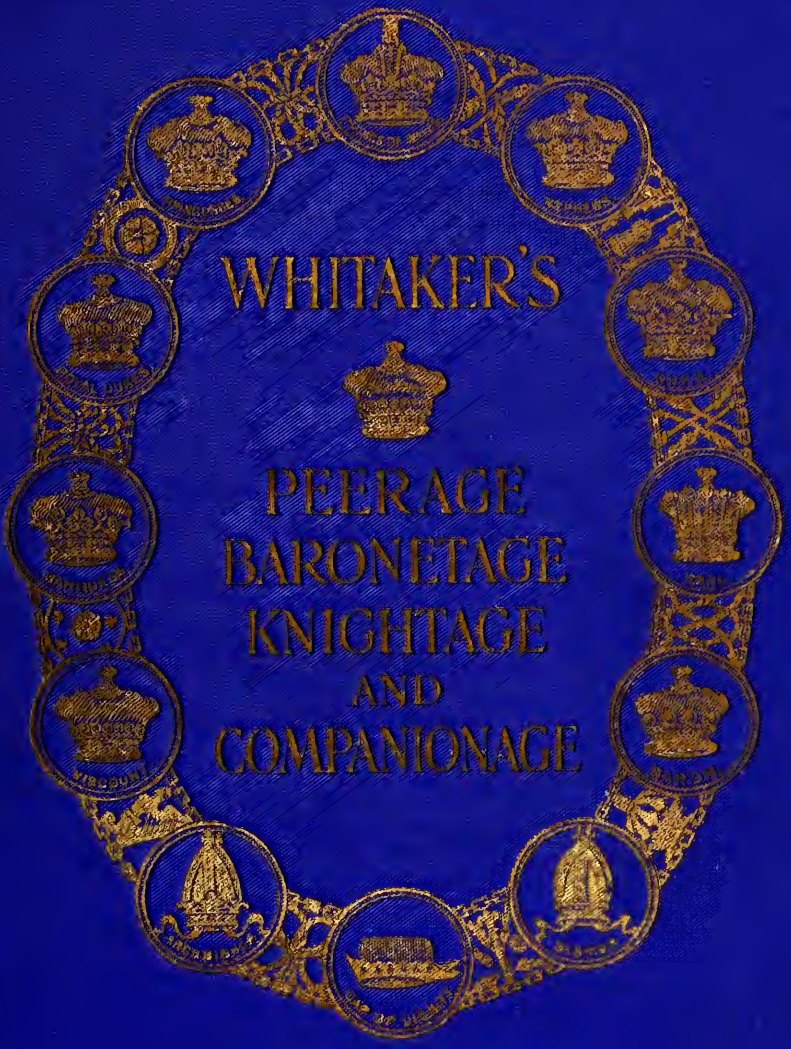
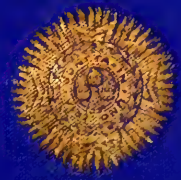


WHITAKER'S



PEERAGE BARONETAGE KNIGHTAGE AND COMPANIONAGE



Gc
929.72
W58
1923
1804479

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

M. L.

FROM THE FUR EXPERT

GEO. AUGUSTUS NICHOLAS

Manufacturing Furrier.

177 Regent Street,

LONDON, W.1.

■

Finest Qualities. - Smartest Designs in Ladies' Fur Coats, Cravats, Wraps and Muffs, etc. Perfect fit at lowest prices.

■

Gentlemen's Fur-lined Coats.

■

CUSTOMER S OWN FURS RE-MODELLED AND RENOVATED. ALSO STORED FROM MOTH.

Illustrated Catalogue and Estimates Free.

Telephone : REGENT 3774.
Telegrams : "MAJESTICAL LONDON."

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00861 1755

DR. BARNARDO'S HOMES

CHARTER :

"No Destitute Child Ever Refused Admission."

MOTTO :

"For God and Country."

NO RED TAPE.
NO VOTES REQUIRED.

A FEW FIGURES.

94,031 Children have passed through the Rescue Doors.

13,540 Children dealt with last year.

7,335 is the average number of Children in residence.

363 are Crippled, Invalid, Deaf and Dumb, physically afflicted, or sick.

903 Boys and Girls are under Industrial Training.

27,740 Young People have been migrated to Canada and the Overseas Dominions. 98 per cent. do well.

380 Boys are constantly in training for the Navy and Mercantile Marine.

5,500 of this large family are Church children, and are duly prepared for Confirmation. About 300 Confirmed annually.

*** *Cheques and Orders payable "DR. BARNARDO'S HOMES" and crossed may be sent to the*

Director, REAR-ADMIRAL SIR HARRY STILEMAN, at HEAD OFFICES, 18 to 26, STEPNEY CAUSEWAY, LONDON, E 1.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS' SCHOLARSHIPS.

KING'S SCHOOL, CANTERBURY.	Scholarships are offered for competition twice annually, in June and November. A King's Scholarship is tenable with an Entrance Scholarship, so that a boy may at entrance win scholarships to the value of £55 15*s.* a year for five years. Full information from HEADMASTER, KING'S SCHOOL, CANTERBURY.
DOVER COLLEGE.	Three Entrance Scholarships for Boarders are awarded in July, value £40, £30, and £20, one of each. The Common Entrance Examination is used as a Preliminary Test and selected Candidates are asked to do higher papers. The examination can be taken at the Preparatory School.
EXETER SCHOOL, EXETER.	Entrance Scholarship Examination July 3rd and 4th, 1923. Four Scholarships, £40–10, may be offered, and one Honour Scholarship of £40 for the Sons of Officers who have fallen in the War. University Endowment, £600 a year. Apply to THE HEADMASTER, EXETER SCHOOL, EXETER.
MALVERN COLLEGE.	Entrance Scholarship Examination, June 12th, 13th and 14th 1923. One or two £100, Five of £60, and Five of £40 per annum. Exhibitions, value £12 to £25 per annum, may be awarded boys who do well but fail to obtain scholarships. Apply to THE BURSAR, THE COLLEGE, MALVERN.
SEDBERGH SCHOOL.	Entrance Scholarship Examination, in May or June in London after preliminary test at Preparatory Schools. Ten Scholarships (£100 to £40) are offered. House Exhibitions may be awarded to deserving candidates. Apply to the BURSAR, SEDBERGH SCHOOL, YORKS.
BLUNDELL'S SCHOOL, TIVERTON.	Six Foundation Scholarships, including two or three Entrance Scholarships of £60 a year, will be offered for competition on May 29th and two following days. Candidates must be between 13 and 14 years of age on May 1st. Particulars may be obtained from the Headmaster.
UPPINGHAM.	An Examination will be held in May or June, 1923, for about Eight Open Scholarships, varying from £85 to £30 per annum. Allowance is made for age, but a candidate must be under 14 on May 1st, 1923. Apply to THE BURSAR, OLD SCHOOL HOUSE, UPPINGHAM.
KING'S COLLEGE SCHOOL, WIMBLEDON COMMON, S.W.19.	An examination is held each Summer Term. Candidates for Senior Scholarships must be under 16, and for Junior Scholarships under 14, on May 1st. The value of the Scholarships depends upon the Standard attained, but will never exceed the amount of Tuition Fees (£39 per annum). See "Public Schools' Year Book."

St. Thomas's Hospital, S.E.

NEEDS HELP

THERE IS A CRIPPLING DEBT OF £120,000.

NEARLY £100 PER DAY ADDITIONAL INCOME IS REQUIRED.

Annual Subscriptions however small but regular are very highly appreciated.

THE WORK MUST NOT BE CURTAILED.

Treasurer: The Hon. SIR ARTHUR STANLEY, G.B.E., C.B.
Secretary: G. Q. ROBERTS, C.B.E., M.A.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL *Established 1750.*

Private Nursing Staff Department. *Offices:* 19 NOTTINGHAM PLACE, LONDON, W.1. *Telephone:* Mayfair 5420. *Telegrams:* "Envoy Baker, London."

Fully Trained Nurses. Can be had immediately for Mental or Nervous Cases.

The Northern Branch of the Nursing Staff is at 57 CLARENDON ROAD, LEEDS. *Telephone:* Leeds 26165.

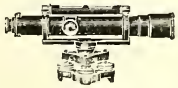
Apply to the Lady Superintendent at either of the above addresses.

CLARKSON'S, 338, High Holborn, W.C.1.

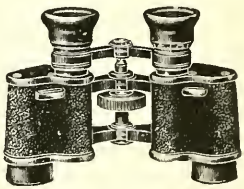
Secondhand Telescopes, &c.

ALL LEADING MAKES.

In PERFECT CONDITION at greatly reduced prices.



LISTS ON APPLICATION.



THE SECONDHAND OPTICAL STORES.

MADEIRA.

REID, CASTRO & CO.

Telegraphic Address: "BANKER-FUNCHAL."

Banking business of every description transacted. Agents of Bank of British West Africa, Limited. Steam and Shipping Agents.

Wine Merchants: **"COMPANHIA VINICOLA DA MADEIRA."**

Telegraphic Address: "OLYMPICO-FUNCHAL."

Proprietors of "MADEIRA HOUSE," the oldest established Hand-made Embroidery Business.

Telegraphic Address: "LOBOS-FUNCHAL."

Branches in NEW YORK (111, Fifth Avenue); LONDON (119, Cheapside, E.C.2); JOHANNESBURG and LISBON (131, Rua da Conceiçao).

LONDON.

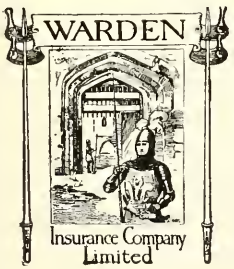
ARTHUR G. DIXON, LTD.

HARROW ROAD, W.

Removals & Warehousing

1,000 SEPARATE LOCK-UP ROOMS.
TEN WAREHOUSES.

Telephone: PADDINGTON 89.



Honoured with the Patronage of H.M. the King.

Established 1875.

LIVE STOCK

Pioneer Office for this class of Insurance.

FIRE - - ACCIDENT

All Classes of Insurance except Life.

Chief Office:

21, IRONMONGER LANE, LONDON, E.C.2.

R. R. WILSON, *Manager and Secretary.*

INVESTMENT Assurance Policies yield 6 to 7 per cent, including Income Tax rebate, if carefully selected.

T. G. ROSE,

"Clarehaven," Ashford, Middlesex, Author of "Cost Price Assurance," published by Effingham Wilson, 16, Copthall Avenue, London, E.C.2., invites attention to the following examples:—

Net Cost of £1,000 Endowment Policies.

Age at Entry.	Maturing Age.		COST.
20* . . .	60	*Bonus exceeds Premium*	**Nil.**
30 . . .	60	. . .	**£244**
40 . . .	60	. . .	**£595**

* Expressed differently:—During 40 years, £890 net (£127 Income Tax allowed for) having been paid to a company, the latter pays £2,149 on maturity of the Policy,

WHOLE LIFE ASSURANCE—with profits.

£10 Annual Premium will obtain:

Age at Entry . .	25	30	35	40
Assumed age at death	65	65	65	70
Highest . . .	**£1,059**	**£867**	**£685**	**£591**
Lowest . . .	**£571**	**£491**	**£418**	**£361**

Twenty Limited Payments.

Age. .	20	25	30	35	40	45
Rate % charged	**£2 9 0**	**£2 14 0**	**£3 0 4**	**£3 6 7**	**£3 13 7**	**£4 3 7**

* CONVERTIBLE TERM ASSURANCES.

(Annual Premiums per £100 assured.)

Age next Birthday.	5 Years.	10 Years.	15 Years.	20 Years.
25 .	**£1 1 4**	**£1 2 6**	**£1 4 11**	**£1 5 5**
30 .	**1 2 7**	**1 3 7**	**1 5 8**	**1 7 2**
35 .	**1 4 9**	**1 6 6**	**1 9 6**	**1 11 7**
40 .	**1 8 5**	**1 10 10**	**1 15 1**	**1 18 4**

* "At any time during the term," without fresh medical examination.

T. G. ROSE,

Auditor and Consultant.

Late LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL STAFF.

BRITISH
EMPIRE
INDUSTRIES
The
BRITISH EMPIRE
INDUSTRIES SECTION
consists of a series
of special articles
expressly written for
WHITAKER'S ALMANACK
upon products of the
British Empire and
goods manufactured
or distributed by
Representative British
Firms.
See "WHITAKER'S
ALMANACK," 1923.
NORFOLK STUDIO

SUPPLEMENT TO WHITAKER'S PEERAGE

HONOURS LIST, JANUARY, 1923.

To be Baronets.

Macready, Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Cecil Frederick Nevil, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.
Paxton, Thomas, LL.D.

G.C.B. (Mil.).

Birdwood, Gen. Sir William Riddell, Bart., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O.

G.C.B. (Civ.).

Anderson, Rt. Hon. Sir John, K.C.B.
Fisher, Sir Norman Fenwick Warren, K.C.B.

G.C.M.G.

Bell, Hon. Sir Francis Henry Dillon, K.C., K.C.M.G.
Howard, Rt. Hon. Sir Esme William, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.
Rumbold, Rt. Hon. Sir Horace George Montague, Bart., K.C.M.G., M.V.O.

G.C.I.E.

Butler, Sir Spencer Harcourt, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.

G.C.V.O.

Atholl, The Duke of, K.T., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Powell, Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert Stephenson Smyth Baden-, Bart., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.

G.B.E. (Mil.).

Harington, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Harington, K.C.B., D.S.O.
Tupper, Adm. Sir Reginald Godfrey Otway, K.C.B., C.V.O.

K.C.B. (Mil.).

Annesley, Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur Lyttelton Lyttelton-, K.C.V.O.
Blumberg, Maj.-Gen. Herbert Edward, C.B.
Boyd, Maj.-Gen. Gerald Farrell, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.M.
Edwards, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Rice, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., K.H.P.
Feilden, Maj.-Gen. Henry Broom, C.B.
Field, Rear-Adm. Frederick Laurence, C.B., C.M.G.
Hope, Vice-Adm. Sir George Price Webley, K.C.M.G., C.B.

K.C.B. (Civ.).

Greer, Sir Francis Nugent, C.B., K.C.
Sturgis, Mark Beresford Russell.
Tudor, Maj.-Gen. Henry Hugh, C.B., C.M.G.

K.C.S.I.

Charles, Sir Richard Havelock, G.C.V.O.
Porter, Sir Ludovic Charles, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., O.B.E.
Tej Bahadur Sapru, LL.D.

K.C.M.G.

Graves, Robert Windham, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Robinson, *Hon.* Arthur, C.M.G.
Smith, *Hon.* Charles George.
Wilson, Col. Sir Samuel Herbert, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.
Wilton, Ernest Colville Collins, C.M.G.

K.C.I.E.

Chintamanrav Dhundirav, *Lt. Meherban*; *alias* Appasaheb Patwardhan, Chief of Sangli, Bombay.
Giffard, Maj.-Gen. Gerald Godfray, C.S.I.
Khuda Bakhsh Khan, Maj. *Nawab Malik, Tiwana*, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Sikkim, H.H. the Maharaja of, C.I.E.

K.C.V.O.

Creedy, Sir Herbert James, K.C.B., C.V.O.
Pelly, Vice-Adm. Henry Bertram, C.B., M.V.O.
Rees, Sir Milsom, C.V.O.
Soulsby, Sir William Jameson, C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O.
Talbot, Gerald Francis, C.M.G., O.B.E.

K.B.E. (Mil.).

De Salis, Adm. William Fane, M.V.O.
Gaunt, Vice-Adm. Ernest Frederick Augustus, K.C.B., C.M.G.
Jeudwine, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh Sandham, K.C.B.
Mellor, Brig.-Gen. James Gilbert Shaw, C.B., C.M.G., K.C.
Skinner, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) Percy Cyriac Burrell, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Strickland, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Peter, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Vaughan, Maj.-Gen. Louis Ridley, C.B., D.S.O.

K.B.E. (Civ.).

Cameron, Donald Charles, C.M.G.
Gauntlett, Mager Frederic, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Graumann, Harry.
Harrison, John.
James, Frederick Seton, C.M.G.
Masson, David Orme, C.B.E., D.Sc.
Nagar, *Raja* Sikandar Khan, Raja of, C.I.E.
Walsh, Charles Arthur.
Wardrop, John Oliver, C.M.G.
Winter, Col. Ormonde de l'Epee, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Knights Bachelor.

Beauchamp, Harold.
Burrows, Stephen Montague, C.I.E.
Calvert, Ald. Joseph, J.P.
Chaube Raghunath Das, *Diwan Bahadur*, C.S.I.
Clarke, Thomas Basil.
Cooper, Thomas Edwin, F.R.I.B.A.
Coventry, Hon. Reginald William, K.C.
Cuscaden, Maj.-Gen. George, V.D.
Drummond, Professor David, C.B.E., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D.
Elliot, George, O.B.E.
Fernando, Hilarion Marcus, M.D., B.Sc.
Fraser, Edward Cleather, C.M.G.
Gibbons, Thomas Clark Pilling, K.C.
Hamer, William Heaton, M.D.
Harrison, Edward Richard.
Holt, Capt. Henry Gisborne, J.P.
Hunt, John, O.B.E.
Hunter, Mark Somers.
Ismail Sait, *Khan Bahadur, Haji.*
Kadamangudi Srinivasa Ayyangar.
McCarthy, Frank, C.B.E.
McNaghten, Henry Pelham Wordsworth.
Manville, Edward, J.P., M.P.
Morgan, Col. Charles Langbridge, C.B.E.
Muhammad Ikbal, Dr. Sheikh.
Oldfield, Mr. Justice Francis Du Pre.
Plowman, *Hon.* George Thomas, C.M.G.
Rhodes, Campbell Ward, C.B.E.
Searle, *Hon.* Malcolm William.
Smith, Henry Moncrieff-, C.I.E.
Spilsbury, Bernard Henry, M.B.
Stanton, Herbert Edwin Pelham Hughes.
Storey, *Hon.* David.
Theobald, Henry Studdy, K.C.
Turner, Skinner.
Urwick, Thomas Hunter.
Waghorn, Col. William Danvers, C.B., C.M.G.
Waley, Capt. Frederick George, C.B.E., R.A.N.R.
Walker, Norman, M.D.
Winter, *Hon.* Marmaduke George, C.B.E.
Young, Alfred Karney.

C.B. (Mil.).

Beatty, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) Guy Archibald Hastings, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Brind, Col. John Edward Spencer, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Carter, Group Capt. Ian Malcolm Bonham, O.B.E.
Ensor, Col. Howard, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B.
Fagan, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) Edward Arthur, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Heard, Rear-Adm. Hugh Lindsay Patrick, D.S.O.
Horniman, Paymaster Capt. Henry, R.N.
Hunt, Col. Frederick Welsley, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Masterman, Air Commodore Edward Alexander Dimsdale, C.M.G., C.B.E., A.F.C.
Newcome, Col. Henry William, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Nightingale, Col. Manners Ralph Willmot, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Oldman, Col. Richard Deare Furley, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Onslow, Col. Cranley Charlton, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Poole, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) Arthur James, C.M.G.
Pritchard, Col. Harry Lionel, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Rankin, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) Charles Herbert, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sanders, Engineer Rear-Adm. William Cory, D.S.O.
Scott, Col. Walter Joseph Maxwell-, D.S.O.
Shand, Surgeon Rear-Adm. Jonathan, M.B.
Somerville, Capt. Hugh Gaultier Coghill, D.S.O., R.N.
Weir, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) George Alexander, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Young, Col. Ernest Douglas, C.M.G.

C.B. (Civ.).

Clayton, Edward Miles.
Coutts, Francis James Henderson, M.D., B.Sc.
Dyke, Arthur James, C.B.E.
Elliott, Lt.-Col. William, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Headlam, Maurice Francis.
Hodgson, Edward Highton, O.B.E.
Malkin, Herbert William, C.M.G.
Moylan, John Fitzgerald, C.B.E.
Naef, Conrad James, C.B.E.
Narbeth, John Harper, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Paterson, Reginald James Gresham Clive.
Quin, Capt. Richard Southwell Windham Wyndham-, C.B.E., M.C.
Taylor, Harry Mead.
Waterfield, Alexander Percival.
Watson, Arthur William, C.B.E.
Webster, James Alexander, D.S.O.
Whiskard, Geoffrey Granville.
Wray, Capt. Thomas Henry Roberts-, O.B.E., V.D., A.D.C., R.N.V.R.

C.S.I.

Cook, Edward Mitchener, C.I.E.
Griffith, Francis Charles, O.B.E.
O'Donnell, Samuel Perry, C.I.E.

C.M.G.

Adam, Eric Graham Forbes.
Balfour, Capt. Oswald Herbert Campbell.
Barff, Henry Ebenezer.
Blunt, Arthur Powlett.
Colebatch, *Hon.* Hal Pateshall.
Felling, Christian Ludolph Neethling.
Kennard, Howard William.
Kimens, Richard Edward.
Lewis, *Hon.* John.
Macnaughton, Terence Charles, C.B.E.

Newman, Edward.
Pountney, Arthur Meek, C.B.E.
Stanley, Capt. William Blakeney, M.B.E.
Tate, Col. Robert Ward, C.B.E.
Villiers, Gerald Hyde.
Wiggins, Clare Aveling.
Young, Maj. Hubert Winthrop, D.S.O.

C.I.E.

Abdur Raheem.
Annandale, Nelson, D.Sc.
Cameron, Lt.-Col. John Philip, I.M.S.
Chetput Pattabhirama Ayyar Ramaswami, *Ayyar Avargal.*
Fox, Maj. Henry Benedict, V.D.
Gage, Lt.-Col. Andrew Thomas, I.M.S.
Gamble, Capt. Victor Felix.
Guilford, Rev. Canon Edward, O.B.E.
Hooton, Lt.-Col. Alfred, I.M.S.
Jagdish Prasad, Kunwar, O.B.E.
Jones, John Arthur.
Kennedy, Pringle.
Keshab Chandra Roy.
Leete, Frederick Alexander.
Luard, Lt.-Col. Charles Eckford.
Montgomery, Alexander Shirley.
Musto, Arnold Albert.
Naoroji Bapooji Saklatwala.
Nelson, Arthur Edward, O.B.E.
Peuch, Capt. Albert Gottlieb, O.B.E., V.D.
Po Tha, U., O.B.E.
Ross, Lt.-Col. Henry, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Stantiall, William.
Tonkinson, Harry.

C.V.O.

Bacon, Edward Denny, M.V.O.
Baines, Sir Frank, O.B.E., M.V.O.
Baldwin, Sir Harry.
Eagleston, Arthur John.
Hunt, Frank William.
Hussey, Maj. William Clive.
Scott, Lt.-Col. William Angel, M.V.O.
Waterhouse, Lt.-Col. Ronald, C.B., C.M.G.

C.B.E. (*Mil.*).

Anderson, Temp. Lt.-Col. Nevill, O.B.E.
Aylmer, Capt. Henry Evans Freke, R.N.
Baldwin, Engr.-Capt. George William, R.N.
Ball, Maj. George Joseph, O.B.E.
Burton, Lt.-Col. Colin, D.S.O.
Challenor, Lt.-Col. Edward Lacy, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Chaplin, Col. James Graham, D.S.O.
Chauncy, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry Kemble.
Curran, Lt.-Col. William John Patrick Adye-, O.B.E.
Dalrymple, Lt.-Col. Sir Francis Napier Elphinstone-, Bt., D.S.O.
Davies, Col. Warburton Edward, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Dewar, Capt. Robert Gordon Douglas, R.N.
French, Col. Charles Newenham, C.M.G.
Hocken, Col. Charles Augustus Frederick.
Hope, Lt.-Col. John Frederic Roundel, D.S.O.
Iles, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Frederic Arthur, D.S.O.
Jones, Paymaster-Capt. John Edward, R.N.
Meyler, Capt. Hugh Mowbray, D.S.O., M.C.
Morgan, Col. 2nd Comdt. Reginald Hallward, R.M.L.I.
Pakenham, Lt.-Col. George de la Poer Beresford, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Porch, Lt.-Col. Edward Albert, C.I.E., M.C.
Raikes, Capt. Cecil Dacre Staveley, R.N.
Ruttledge, Maj. Thomas Geoffrey, O.B.E., M.C.
Stapylton, Lt.-Col. Bryan Henry Chetwynd-.
Stevens, Lt.-Col. Arthur Cornish Jeremie, D.S.O.
Stokes, Lt.-Col. Harold William Puzey, D.S.O.
Tweedie, Lt.-Col. William John Bell, C.M.G.
Walker, Col. George, D.S.O.
Ward, Col. Walter, V.D.
Wilson, Lt.-Col. Richard Henry George.

C.B.E. (*Civ.*).

Barron, Brig.-Gen. Netterville Guy, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bell, Bernard Humphrey.
Bishop, Julius.
Booty, Arthur Ernest.
Chalkley, Harry Owen.
Cruise, Richard Francis Raleigh.
Curwen, Henry, M.B.
Darling, Capt. William Young, M.C.
Dunlop, Robert.
Durham, Lt.-Col. Frank Rogers, O.B.E., M.C.
Emerson, Herbert William.
Evans, John William, D.Sc., LL.B., F.R.S.
Fraser, Frederick William.
Fraser, Capt. William Jocelyn Ian.
Girja Shankar Bajpai.
Gosling, John Thomas.
Guard, Col. Frederick Henry Wickham, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hallifax, Edwin Richard, O.B.E.
Heard, George Bennett.
Hemming, Arthur Francis.
Hill, William George John.
Kashinath Ramchandra Godbole, *Diwan Bahadur.*
King, John Hampden.
Laborde, Edward Daniel, I.S.O.
Laurie, Lt.-Col. Percy Robert, D.S.O.
Lewisohn, Frederick.
Marrinan, Patrick Aloysius.
Montgomery, William Barr, O.B.E.
Moore, Henry John.
Muat, William McNiven, M.B.
Peacock, Pryce, I.R.C.S.I.
Pearson, Thomas Bailey.
Pickerill, Henry Percy, M.D.
Rawlinson, Francis William, F.R.G.S.
Scott, Col. Charles Walker, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sherwood, Harry Leslie.
Smith, Frank Edward, O.B.E., F.R.S.
Swann, Louis Herbert Hartland.
Tripp, Bernard Edward Howard, M.B.E.
Vivian, Valentine Patrick Terrell, O.B.E.
Weinthal, Leo, O.B.E.
Wilbond, James.
Wright, Alexander Kemp.

O.B.E. (*Mil.*).

Barnes, Capt. Cecil Horace Reginald.
Barrett, Temp. Maj. Alfred Howard.
Brown, Maj. Geoffrey Ambrose Phillipps.
Browne, Lt.-Col. Andrew Duncan Montague, D.S.O.
Browne, Asst. Commy. of Ord. and Capt. James Herbert.
Butler, Sqdn. Ldr. Albert James, M.C., A.F.C.
Cardwell, Com. Vincent Byrne, R.N.
Carpenter, Lt.-Col. George, D.S.C., R.M.L.I.
Corner, Capt. Edgar Alan.
Dobb, Capt. George Conway.
Down, Capt. John McLeod.
Eastwood, Lt. John Francis.
FitzGerald, Lt.-Col. Thomas Otho, M.C.
Flemming, Maj. Gordon, M.C.
Grazebrook, Capt. Robert Michael, M.C.
Grohman, Lt.-Com. Harold Tom Baillie-, D.S.O., R.N.
Halahan, Maj. Arthur Crosby.
Haseldine, Lt.-Col. Robert Henry, D.S.O.
Hedges, Capt. Killingworth Michael Fentham, D.S.O.
James, Maj. Frank Harley, M.C.
Johnston, Maj. Robert, D.S.O.
Kelly, Lt. Campbell, M.C., M.M.
Kirkwood, Maj. William Clarke.
Kreyer, Maj. Hubert Stanley, D.S.O.
Lee, Lt.-Col. Reginald Tilson, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Martin, Temp. Capt. Frank Douglas.
Milton, Temp. Lt.-Col. James Clymo, M.B.E.
Morse, Capt. Richard Neville Shute.
Neville, Temp. Maj. John Herbert.
Poynting, Temp. Lt. John Whitfield Elford.
Purdon, Maj. William Brooke, D.S.O., M.C.
Riley, Maj. Hamlet Lewthwaite, D.S.O.
Robins, Lt. (Act. Capt.) John Herbert.
Shore, Maj. John Lintorn, D.S.O.
Smart, Sqdn. Ldr. Harry George, D.F.C.
Stack, Maj. Henry Thompson, M.B.
Stewart, Capt. Ian MacAlister, M.C.
Sturrock, Temp. Capt. (Act. Maj.) James Dudley.
Telford, Capt. Edwin Arthur, M.C.
Traill, Lt. Anthony O'Brien.
Wales, Capt. (D.O.) Albert Harry, M.C.
Wright, Maj. Cecil Edward Sykes-, R.M.L.I.

O.B.E. (*Civ.*).

Adams, John.
Armstrong, John Elliot.
Bayly, Maj. George Croker.
Bray, Maj. Norman Napier Evelyn, M.C.
Brijmohan Nath Tutshi, *Rai Bahadur Pandit.*
Brown, Emmanuel Joseph Peter.
Browne, Lt. Hon. Gerald Ralph Desmond.
Charter, Arthur Ernest.
Courtney, Maj. Michael, I.S.O.
Crawford, Francis Colomb.
Debendra Nath Chaudhri, *Rai Bahadur.*
Dundas, Hon. Charles Cecil Farquharson.
Eales, Shirley.
Egan, William Albert.
Eggett, William Henry, I.S.O.
Fawcus, George Ernest.
Finnimore, George.
Foster, John.
Foster, William Henry Leader.
Garstin, Maj. William Arthur MacDonell.
Gilson, Maj. Charles Hugh, D.S.O.
Heggart, John Thomas.
Howard, Capt. Hon. Henry Edmund Fitz Alan-.
Hudson, William, M.C.
Hyem, Eric Pearl.
Kerr, Lt. William Howard.
Kershaw, Herbert.
Kershaw, Maj. John Victor, D.S.O.
Lawrie, John Emery Casement.
Littledale, Charles Edgar, M.C.
McConkey, George.
McDonnell, James Andrew.
McGarry, James Edward.
Mahomed Ismail, Mirza.
Metcalfe, Hugh Morrison.
Mohamed Abdul Rahman Khan, *Khan Bahadur.*
O'Beirne, Capt. Cornelius Banahan.
Palmer, Francis John Harris.
Pott, Miss Gladys.
Quah Beng Kee.
Ransom, Herbert Charles, M.B.E.
Rayne, Maj. Henry, M.B.E., M.C.
Regan, Capt. John Martin.
Robertson, Capt. Bertram Benjamin Ridgwell.
Ronca, James Francis, M.B.E.
Round, Walter.
Russell, John.
Savery, Frank.
Sharp, Lt.-Col. Stuart Forbes, M.C.
Sinclair, Ronald, M.B.E.
Sinclair, Lt.-Col. Samuel Christian, M.B.E.
Smith, George Whitfield.
Spooner, Dr. David Brainard.
Stafford, James William, M.B.E.

Stiebel, Herbert Cecil.
Straker, Lt. Richard, M.C.
Torrance, David Watt, M.B.
Walker, Craven Howell, M.B.E.
Watlington, Henry William.
Watson, Frederick.
Watson, Capt. Henry Neville Grylls, D.S.O.
Young, William Edward, M.B.E.
Gordon, Commissioned Gunner David Russell, R.N.
Preedy, Arthur.
Shackleton, William.
Staples, Commissioned Boatswain William, R.N.
Wood, Commissioned Gunner James, R.N.

PROMOTIONS AND CREATIONS, 1922.

Peers.

Earls—Rt. Hon. Sir A. J. Balfour; Vt. Birkenhead (as E. of B. and Vt. Furneaux); Vt. Farquhar. Visc. French, although nominated in 1921, was gazetted this year as E. of Ypres.
Viscounts—The Lords Lee of Fareham and Leverhulme.
Barons—13, of which Bethell, Maclay, Mildmay and Wargrave, are dissolution honours, for the other nine see Historic Peerage, p. 49.
Called out of abeyance—Cromwell Barony.
Extinct—The Marquessate of Breadalbane (*U.K.*, Scott. Eldm. remains); the Viscounties of Bryce and Northcliffe, and the Ludlow Barony.
Repres. Peers elected for Scotland—The Earls of Airlie and Leven and Melville, Baron Belhaven and Stenton; also (*to new Parliament*), the Marq. of Queensberry, E. of Haddington, Vt. Falkland, and Bn. Balfour of Burleigh.

Bishops.

Ven. Archdn. C. L. Carr, to *Coventry*; Rev. Canon T. A. Chapman, to *Colchester*; Rev. Canon J. H. B. Masterman, to *Plymouth*; Rev. A. B. L. Karney, to *Johannesburg*; Rt. Rev. E. H. M. Waller, translated to *Madras*; Ven. Archdn. G. E. Lloyd, to *Saskatchewan*; Rev. D. Baker, to *Bendigo*; Rev. J. W. Ashton, to *Grafton*; Rev. S. H. Davies, to *Carpentaria*; Rt. Rev. H. Newton, translated to *New Guinea*; Rev. S. Heaslett, to *South Tokyo*; and Rev. H. W. Mowll, as Asst. Bp. *W. China*.
K.G.—The Viscount Lascelles; Rt. Hon. A. J. (later Earl of) Balfour.
K.T.—H.R.H. The Prince of Wales; the Marquess of Bute.

Privy Councillors.

24, including 3 Irish. These include the following of the new Ministry and dissolution honours up to Dec. 11:—Sir J. L. Baird, Bt., Montague Barlow, Neville Chamberlain, Sir J. Gilmour, Bt., Sir S. J. G. Hoare, Bt., D. McGarel Hogg, Sir Samuel Roberts, Sir R. A. Sanders, Bt., Sir Wm. Sutherland, Maj. G. C. Tryon, Wm. Dudley Ward, Hon. E. F. Lindley Wood, and E. Hilton Young.

Lords of Session.

Rt. Hon. R. Munro, K.C., as Lord Justice Clerk, with bench title of (Hon.) Lord Alness; see also under Constable, Mortson, and Murray respectively.

Baronetage.

33, see under Historic Baronetage, p. 61; and the following dissolution creations:—Sir J. J. Baddeley, Rt. Hon. Sir W. J. Bull, Rt. Hon. Sir E. M. Pollock, Sir E. W. Hume-Williams, H. L. C. Brassey, and M. Muspratt.
Extinct—Beale, Broadhurst, Cox *of Old Windsor*, Fludyer, Macmaster, Perrott, Wilson *of Currygrane*.
Merged in Peerage—Bethell *of Park Ho.*, Borwick, Goulding *of Wargrave Hall*, Maclay and Waring.

Knighthood.

G.C.B.—Adm. of the Fleet Sir C. Burney, Bt.; Adm. Hon. Sir S. A. Gough-Calthorpe.
G.C.B. (*Civ.*)—The Earl Farquhar.
O.M.—Sir J. M. Barrie, Bt.
G.C.S.I.—The Earl of Ronaldshay.
G.C.M.G.—Maj.-Gen. Sir P. L. Cox; Rt. Hon. Sir A. Geddes; Lt.-Gen. Sir J. A. L. Haldane; Sir H. A. Stuart; Sir Jas. Stevenson, Bt.; Maj.-Gen. Sir E. Northey; Lt.-Col. Sir J. R. Chancellor.
G.C.I.E.—H.H. the Maharaja of Dhrangadhra; the Earl of Cromer; Sir Wm. H. H. Vincent.
G.C.V.O.—H.R.H. Prince Henry; The Earls of Cavan, Harewood and Reading; H.H. the Maharaja of Patiala; Rt. Hon. Sir J. D. Grahame.
G.B.E. (*Civ.*)—Rt. Hon. Evelyn Cecil; Rt. Hon. Sir L. Worthington-Evans, Bt.; Rt. Hon. J. H. Lewis; Sir Philip Sassoon, Bt.; Prof. C. S. Sherrington.
G.B.E. (*Civ., Dames*)—The Marchioness Curzon of Kedleston; Mary Ethel, Mrs. Hughes.
C.H.—*Prof. Henry Jones*, LL.D., D.Litt. (d. Feb. 4); Sir Hy. J. Newbolt; J. Havelock Wilson, C.B.E., M.P.; Sir H. Caine, K.B.E.; Rt. Hon. W. S. Churchill; Sir Evan V. Evans; Rev. Dr. J. H. Jowett.
K.C.B. (*Mil.*)—16; *Civil*, 9.
K.C.S.I.—9.
K.C.M.G.—12.
K.C.V.O.—22.
K.B.E. (*Mil.*)—One; *K.B.E.* (*Civ.*), 9.
D.B.E. (*Civ.*)—Margery, Lady Greenwood; Miss Ethel M. Smyth; Hon. Mrs. Ronald Greville.
Knights Bach.—156.
C.B. (*Mil.*)—28; *Civil*, 23.
C.S.I.—24.
C.M.G.—34.
C.I.E.—48.
C.V.O.—31; *M.V.O.* (*4th Class*), 31; *5th Class*, 9.
C.B.E.—24; *O.B.E.*, 23.
I.S.O.—31.

Honours List issued by the North of Ireland Government (December 1st.)

Privy Councillors—Wm. Hy. Holmes Lyons; Capt. Chas. C. Craig, M.P.; Sir Hy. Arthur Wynne.
Baronet—Rt. Hon. Denis Stanislaus Henry (Lord Ch. Justice).
Kts. Bach.—Lt.-Col. Chas. G. Wickham, D.S.O.; Samuel Kelly, C.B.E.; Horace Bayer; Thos. Saulters Wilson; Maj. Chas. F. Falls.

OBITUARY FOR 1922.

Abdul Majid, Khan Bahadur Saiyid (*Assam*), C.I.E.—*June* 29.
Abdy, Florence, Lady (Mrs. Maurice *Grant*), relict of Sir W. Neville *A.*, 2nd Bt.—*May.*
Abraham, Rt. Hon. William, P.C.—*May* 14.
A'Court (Holmes-), Hon. Charles, bro. of 4th Bn. Heytesbury.—*Dec.* 21.
Adam, Sir Charles Elphinstone, 1st and only Bt. *of Blair Adam.*—*Dec.* 6.
Adam, Lady (wid. of Hon. Lord Adam).—*Nov.* 2.
Adamson, John, C.B.E.—*May* 2.
Adrian, Alfred Douglas, C.B., K.C.—*April* 18.
Affleck, Sir James Ormiston, Kt. Bach., M.D.—*Sept.* 24.
Airey, Paym.-Rr.-Adm. Fredk. W. I., C.B., R.N.—*Aug.* 18.
Albany, H.R.H. Dowager Duchess of, V.A., C.I., R.R.C.—*Sept.* 8.
Aldington, Charles, C.B.E.—*Oct.* 15.
Alexander, Maj. Arthur Chas. Bridgeman, O.B.E.—*Sept.* 12.
Alexander, Col. John Donald, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.—*July* 9.
Alipura, Jagirdar of (Raja Chhatrapati Deo Bahadur), C.S.I.—*April* 10.
Allan (Havelock-), Lady Alice (wid. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry, 1st Bt., V.C., G.C.B., and dau. of 2nd E. of Ducie). —*Dec.* 22.
Ambica Charan Chatterjee, Babu, I.S.O.—*Sept.* 28.
Anderson, Wm. Jas., C.B.E.—*Jan.* 13.
Annaly, 3rd, Bn. G.C.V.O.—*Dec.* 15.
Annesley, Hon. Altisidora Arthur Victoria, dau. of 10th Visc. Valentia. —*May* 20.
Anscomb, Allen Mellers, I.S.O.—*May* 5.
Anstice, Col. Sir Robert Henry, K.C.B., T.D.—*April* 9.
Arbuthnot, Robert Edward Vaughan, C.S.I., I.C.S.—*Oct.* 22.
Archibald, Sir Wm. Fredk. Alphonse, Kt. Bach.—*Mar.* 31.
Armstrong, Sir Andrew Harvey, 3rd Bt. *of Gallen Priory.*—*June* 3.
Arnould, Lady (wid. of Sir Joseph, Kt. Bach.).
Arthur, Lt.-Col. Beckham, D.S.O.—*Mar.* 11.
Ashley, Lady, wife of Sir Wm., Kt. Bach.—*April* 26.
Atchley, Chewton, C.M.G., I.S.O.—*Dec.* 29.
Athill, Charles Harold, M.V.O.—*Nov.* 27.
Atkinson, William, O.B.E.—*Jan.* 30.
Atkay, Lady, wife of Sir Edward Wilfrid, Kt. Bach.—*Sept.* 19.

Bailey, Lt.-Col. Francis Wm., D.S.O., T.D., L.R.C.P.—*June* 25.
Baird, Lady, wife of Sir James, 9th Bt. *of Saughton Hall.*—*Jan.* 8.
Baker, Sir Augustine Fitzgerald, Kt. Bach.—*Oct.* 7.
Balfour, Sir Isaac Bayley, K.B.E., F.R.S.—*Nov.* 30.
Bally, Lt.-Col. Henry George, C.B.E., I.A.—*Sept.* 2.
Barber, William, O.B.E.—*Oct.* 8.
Baring, Hon. Mrs. Cecil, wife of Hon. Cecil, son of 1st Bn. Revelstoke.—*April* 2.
Baring, Hon. Windham, son of 1st E. of Cromer.—*Dec.* 28.
Barker, Sir Francis Henry, Kt. Bach. —*Jan.* 28.
Barrie, Rt. Hon. Hugh T., P.C., M.P.—*April* 18.
Barrie, Lady (wid. of Sir Charles, Kt. Bach.).—*Sept.* 19.
Barrington, Hon. Sir Wm. Augustus Curzon, K.C.M.G., son of 6th Visc. *B.*—*Feb.* 23.
Barton, Col. Alfred Yarker, C.B.E., R.A.O.C.—*April* 6.
Barton, Maj.-Gen. Sir Geoffry, K.C.V.O., C.B.—*July* 6.
Basu, Nritya Gopal, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E.—*Sept.* 21.
Beadon, Col. Lancelot Richmond, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.—*July* 31.
Beale, Sir William Phipson, 1st and only Bt., K.C.—*April* 13.
Beaumont, Hon. Hubert George, son of 1st Bn. Allendale.—*Aug.* 13.
Beaumont, Adm. Sir Lewis Anthony, G.C.B.—*June* 19.
Bedford, Maj.-Gen. Sir Walter G. A., K.C.M.G., A.M.S.—*Jan.* 8.
Begbie, Col. Francis Warburton, C.B.E., R.A.M.C.—*April* 25.
Bell, Col. Edward Horace Lynden, C.B., R.A.M.C.—*Sept.* 1.
Bellwood, Capt. C. P., O.B.E.—*Jan.* 28.
Belper, Lady (wid. of 2nd Bn.).—*Aug.* 2.
Belsey, Lady (wid. of Sir Francis Fint, Kt. Bach.).—*July* 6.
Bengough, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harcourt Mortimer, K.C.B.—*Mar.* 30.
Benn, Sir John Williams, 1st Bt. *of Old Knoll.*—*April* 10.
Beresford, Lord Marcus Talbot de la Poer, son of 4th M. of Waterford.—*Dec.* 16.
Beresford, The Lady (wid. of 1st and only Bn.).—*May* 27.
Bernal, Lt.-Col. Greville Hugh Woodley, D.S.O.—*Mar.* 6.
Berry, Sir Wm. Bisset, Kt. Bach.—*June* 9.
Bhatwadekar, Sir Balchandra Krishna, Kt. Bach.—*Oct.* 3.
Bigg, Capt. William Charles, O.B.E.—*Feb.* 16.
Biggar, Maj.-Gen. James Lyon, C.M.G.—*Feb.* 19.
Biggs (Yeatman-), Rt. Rev. Huyshe Wolcott, D.D., late Bp. of Coventry. —*April* 14.
Bird, Sir Alfred Frederick, 1st Bt., M.P.—*Feb.* 7.
Bird, Christopher John, C.M.G.—*Nov.* 17.
Birkin, Sir Thomas Isaac, 1st Bt.—*Jan.* 16.
Blaine, Lady (wid. of Sir Robert Stickney, Kt. Bach.).—*April* 18.
Block, Lady, wife of Sir Adam S. J., K.C.M.G.—*Mar.* 11.
Bloomfield, Com. James, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.—*Nov.* 3.
Blunt, Capt. Sir John Harvey, 8th Bt.—*Jan.* 26.
Blythswood, Lady (wid. of 1st Bn.). —*Mar.* 23.
Bolton, 4th Baron.—*Aug.* 14.
Bourke, Hon. Algernon Henry, son of 6th E. of Mayo.—*April* 7.
Bouverie (Pleydell-), Lady Constance, dau. of 3rd E. Nelson and wife of Hon. Canon Bertrand.—*Jan.* 27.
Bowling, Paym.-in-Chief Thomas Henry Lovelace, C.B., R.N.—
Boyd, Col. Francis Darby, C.B., C.M.G., M.D.—*April* 4.
Boyle, Vice-Adm. Hon. Robert Francis, M.V.O., son of 5th E. of Shannon.—*Sept.* 11.
Brabazon, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Palmer, K.C.B., C.V.O.—*Sept.* 20.
Bradford, Lady, wife of Sir James, Kt. Bach.—*Oct.* 2.
Bramwell, Hugh, O.B.E.—
Brand, Ferdinand, I.S.O.—*April* 19.
Breadalbane, 1st Marq. of, K.G.—*Oct.* 19.
Bridgeman, Lady, wife of Adm. Sir Francis Charles, G.C.B.—*Nov.* 25.
Bridport, Viscountess, wife of 2nd V. —*Oct.* 12.
Brisco, Sir Hylton Ralph, 5th Bt.—*Jan.* 30.
Brisco, Lady (wid. of Sir Musgrave Horton, 4th Bt.).—*July* 31.
Britton, Maj. James Capell, D.S.O.—*Mar.* 24.
Broadhurst, Sir (Edward) Tootal, 1st and only Bt.—*Feb.* 2.
Brock, Sir Thomas, K.C.B., R.A.—*Aug.* 22.
Bromhead, Col. Charles James, C.B.—*Dec.* 24.
Brown, Sir Alexander Hargreaves, 1st Bt. *of Broome Hall.*—*Mar.* 12.
Browne (Gore-), Sir Francis, Kt. Bach., K.C.—*Sept.* 2.
Bryant, Francis Beadon, C.S.I.—*Nov.* 28.
Bryce, 1st and only Viscount.—*Jan.* 22.
Buchanan, Lady Georgina Merial, dau. of 6th E. Bathurst and wife of Sir Geo. Wm., P.C., G.C.B.—*April* 25.
Buchanan, Lady (wife of *Hon.* Sir John, Kt. Bach.).—*Feb.* 7.
Bullock, Samuel, I.S.O.—*May* 20.
Bunbury, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Napier, K.C.B.—*Jan.* 18.
Bunbury (McClintock-), Hon. Mrs., wife of Capt. Hon. Thomas Leopold, M.C.—*Mar.* 4.
Burke, Sir John, Kt. Bach.—*Mar.* 14.
Burke, Lady (wid. of Sir Thomas M., 6th Bt. *of Marble Hill*).—*Jan.* 17.
Burt, Rt. Hon. Thomas, P.C.—*April* 13.
Burton (Denys-), Sir Francis Charles Edward, 3rd Bt.—*Nov.* 19.

Calladine, Ernest Thompson, O.B.E.—*Aug.* 13.
Campbell, Lady, wife of Sir John Stratheden, K.C.S.I.—*Oct.* 24.
Campbell, Col. Duncan, of Inverneill, O.B.E.—*Dec.* 17.
Carew, The Lady, wife of 3rd Bn.—*Sept.* 28.
Carleton, Brig.-Gen. Frederick Montgomerie, D.S.O.—*May* 15.
Carson, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Wallace, Kt. Bach., C.B.—*Oct.* 13.
Carter, Sir George John, K.B.E.—*Feb.* 9.
Carter, Geo. Wallace, C.B.E.—*April* 17.
Caulfeild, Col. Gordon Napier, D.S.O., I.A.—*Mar.* 17.
Cave, Sir Charles Daniel, 1st Bt.—*Oct.* 29.
Cave (Cave-Browne-) Lady (wid. of Sir Mylles, 11th Bt.—*Aug.* 13.
Cavendish, Lady Harriet Castalia, dau. of 9th D. of Leeds.—*June* 16.
Chambers, Sir (Robert) Newman Pitt-, Kt. Bach.—*Aug.* 18.
Champneys, Lady, wife of Sir Francis Henry, 1st Bt.—*April* 18.
Cheetham, Rev. Robert Darbyshire, O.B.E.—
Chetwynd, Lady (first wife of Sir George Guy, 5th Bt.).—*Oct.* 8.
Cheyne, Lady, wife of Sir (Wm.) Watson, 1st Bt.—*April* 9.
Chitty, Lady (wid. of Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph, Lord Justice of Appeal.).—*Jan.* 6.

Chown, Maj.-Gen. Ernest Edward, C.B., R.M.L.I.—*Sept.* 24.
Christie, Sir Wm. Hy. Mahony, K.C.B.—*Jan.* 22.
Clare, Sir Harcourt Everard, Kt. Bach.—*Mar.* 1.
Clarina, 5th Baron.—*Oct.* 13.
Clark, Helen Lady (wid. of Sir Andrew, 1st Bt. *of Cavendish Square*).—*Feb.* 17.
Clark, Vice-Adm. Sir Bonverie Francis, K.C.B., R.N.—*Nov.* 20.
Clarke, Lady, wife of Gen. Sir Charles Mansfield, 3rd Bt. of Dunham Lodge, G.C.B.—*Dec.* 23.
Cleeve, Lady (wid. of Sir Frederick, K.C.B.).—*Nov.* 14.
Cleeve, Maj.-Gen. Wm. Fredk., C.B., R.A.—*Jan.* 31.
Clifford, Col. Edward Thomas, C.B.E., V.D.—*Mar.* 21.
Clive (Windsor-), Hon. Henrietta Lucy, sist. of E. of Plymouth.—*April* 19.
Clough, Sir John, Kt. Bach.—*May* 31.
Coats (Glen-), Sir Thomas Glen, 1st Bt., C.B.—*July* 12.
Cobham, 8th Viscount.—*June* 9.
Coleridge, Hon. Audrey Jane, dau. of 2nd Bn.—*Aug.* 22.
Collet, Lady, wife of Sir Mark E., 2nd Bt.—*Jan.* 17.
Collingwood, Surg.-Rear-Adm. George Trevor, C.B., M.V.O., R.N.—*Sept.* 2.
Cooch Behar, Maharajah of, K.C.S.I.—*Dec.* 20.
Cook, Maj.-Gen. Henry, C.B.—*Mar.* 24.
Cooper, Sir Edward Ernest, 1st and only Bt. *of Berrydown Court.*—*Feb.* 12.
Copland, Wm. Wallace, M.V.O.—*June* 9.
Corbett, Sir Julian Stafford, Kt. Bach.—*Sept.* 21.
Cosway, Maj. Leopold Harold Baskerville, O.B.E.—*July* 22.
Cotes, Lady Edith, dau. of 4th E. of Radnor.—*Dec.* 28.
Cottenham, 5th Earl of.—*Dec.* 29.
Cotterell, Lady Evelyn, wife of Sir John R. G., Bt., and dau. of 7th D. of Richmond and Gordon.—*Feb.* 17.
Cotton, Lt.-Col. Arthur Egerton, D.S.O.—*June* 14.
Coutts, Lt.-Col. Malcolm, O.B.E.—*Oct.* 31.
Cowper, Maj. Sydney, C.M.G.—*Sept.* 5.
Cox, Sir Reginald Henry, 1st and only Bt. *of Old Windsor.*—*Mar.* 27.
Cradock, Maj. Sheldon Wm. Keith, D.S.O.—*July* 5.
Crawford, Sir William, Kt. Bach.—*May* 12.
Creasy, Leonard, I.S.O.—*May* 9.
Crichton, Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir Hy. Geo. Louis, K.C.B., son of 3rd E. of Erne.—*May* 10.
Cumming (Gordon-), Hon. Mrs. William (dau. of 8th Bn. Middletan).—*Aug.* 9.
Cumming (Gordon-), Lady, wife of Sir William, 4th Bt.—*Sept.* 21.
Cumyngham (Dick-), Lt.-Col. Sir Wm. Stewart, C.B.E., 10th Bt.—*Mar.* 25.
Curtis, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Salmon, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., R.E.—*Jan.* 11.

D'Aeth, John, I.S.O.—*Nov.* 23.
Dalgleish (Ogilvy-), Lady (wid. of Sir Wm., 1st and only Bt.).—*April* 24.
Dalgliesh, Lt.-Col. Richard, C.B.—*Oct.* 15.
Davey, The Lady (wid. of Baron, Lord of Appeal).—*Mar.* 3.
Davidson, Col. Sir Arthur, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.—*Oct.* 16.
Davidson, Lt.-Col. Christopher Middlemas, M.V.O.—*June* 4.
Davy, Sir Henry, K.B.E., C.B., M.D.—*May* 10.
Dawnay, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth (wid. of Lt.-Col. Hon. Lewis Payn and sist. of 4th E. Grey),—*Jan.* 15.
Day, Capt. Selwyn M., C.B., D.S.O., R.N.R.
de Burgh, Col. Ulick George Campbell, C.B.—*Nov.* 17.
de Horsey, Adm. Sir Algernon Frederick Rous, K.C.B., R.N.—*Oct.* 22.
De La Bere, Maj. Richard Norman, D.S.O.—*Sept.* 20.
De L'Isle and Dudley, 3rd Baron.—*Dec.* 24.
de Lousada, Duchess (wid. of 5th Duke).—*April* 3.
Dempster (Hall-), Col. Reginald Hawkins, D.S.O.—*May* 17.
Denny, Col. John McAus and, C.B., V.D.—*Dec.* 9.
Dennys, Lt.-Col. Sir Hector Travers, K.B.E., C.I.E., I.A.—*April* 2.
Derby, The Dowager Countess of (wid. of 16th Earl).—*April* 17.
Dering, Rosa, Lady (wid. of Sir Henry Nevill, 9th Bt.).—*July* 9.
De Trafford, Lady Mary Annette (wid. of Sir Humphrey, 2nd Bt. and sist. of 17th E. of Shrewsbury.—*July* 1.
De Villiers, The Dowager Lady (wid. of 1st Baron).—*Aug.* 11.
Dewrance, Lady, wife of Sir John, K.B.E.—*Mar.* 27.
Dickson, Henry Newton, C.B.E.—*April* 2.
Dickson, Miss Isabel Anne, O.B.E.—*Aug.* 10.
Dixon, Lt.-Col. Charles Egerton, O.B.E.—*Feb.* 17.
Dixon, Maj. Sydney Wentworth, O.B.E.—*April* 10.
Dixson, Lady, wife of Sir Hugh, Kt. Bach.—*April* 12.
Dobbie, Brig.-Gen. Wm. Hugh, C.B., I.A.—*Nov.* 25.
Doran, Edward Anthony, C.I.E.—*May* 11.
Dormer, 14th Baron, C.B.E.—*May* 4.
Douglas, Lt.-Col. Robert Vaughan, C.B.E., R.A.—*Sept.* 30.
Douglas, Hon. Ronald John Sholto, O.B.E., R.N., V.R., son of 21st E. of Morton.—*Jan.* 31.
Douglass, Lady (wid. of Sir James N., Kt. Bach., F.R.S.).—*June* 22.
D'Oyly, Lady Amy (wid. of Sir Warren Hastings, 10th Bt.).—*April* 14.
Drew, Maj. Francis Wm. Massy, D.S.O.—*Feb.* 17.
Drummond (Hay-), Hon. Mrs. (wid. of Capt. Hon. Arthur, son of 10th E. of Kinnoull).—*Mar.* 22.
Duffy, Maj. Thos. Augustus, O.B.E., V.D.—*Nov.* 6.
Dumaresq, Rear-Adm. John Saumarez, C.B., C.V.O.—*July* 22.
Duncan, John Murray, I.S.O.—*Aug.* 20.
Dundas, Lord of Session.—*Feb.* 16.
Dunedin, The Lady, wife of Bn. Dunedin.—*Dec.* 2.
Duntze, Sir George Alexander, 4th Bt.—*May* 2.
Duthie, Sir John, K.B.E.—*June* 19.
Duveen, Lady (wid. of Sir Joseph Joel, Kt. Bach.).—*June* 25.
Dyce, Col. Geo. Hugh Coles, C.B.—*Feb.* 4.

East, Lady (wid. of Gen. Sir Cecil James, K.C.B.).—*Feb.* 13.
Eaton, Sir John Craig, Kt. Bach.—*Mar.* 30.
Eccles, Lt.-Col. Cuthbert John, D.S.O.—*Jan.* 10.
Edmunds, Lt.-Com. Leslie Wynne, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.—*July* 25.
Edwards, Lt.-Gen. James Bevan, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., R.E.—*July* 8.
Edwards, Sir John Bryn, 1st Bt. *of Treforis.*—*Aug.* 22.
Elles, Lady, wife of Col. Sir Hugh Jamieson, K.C.M.G., R.E.—*Oct.* 17.
Elphinstone, The Dowager Lady (wid. of 15th Baron).—*Mar.* 16.
Emmott, Lady Constance Harriet, dau. of 8th D. of Argyll.—*Feb.* 9.
Erskine, The Dowager Lady (wid. of 5th Baron).—*March* 2.
Erskine, Lady Horatia Elizabeth, dau. of 5th M. of Hertford (wid. of Sir H. David, K.C.V.O.).—*April* 16.
Esmonde, Lady, wife of Sir Thomas, 11th Bt.—*Dec.* 5.
Essex, Adele Ctss. of (wid. of 7th Earl).—*July* 28.
Estcourt, The Lady (wid. of 1st and only Bn.).—*Mar.* 31.
Evans, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Visc. Bridport.—*Mar.* 17.
Exmouth, 5th Viscount.—*Aug.* 16.

Fairbairn, Lady (wid. of Sir Andrew, Kt. Bach.).—*Mar.* 2.
Falkland, 12th Viscount, a Scott. Repres. Peer.—*Jan.* 10.
Farmer, Sir Francis Mark, Kt. Bach., L.D.S.—*Dec.* 24.
Farquhar, The Viscountess, wife of 1st Viscount.—*April* 6.
Farquharson, Maj. Christopher William, O.B.E., I.A.—*Nov.* 3.
Farrar, Lady (wid. of Sir George, 1st and only Bt.).—*Dec.* 29.
Fellows, Col. Robert Bruce, C.B.—*Jan.* 6.
Festetics de Tolna, Princess Tassilo (dau. of 11th Duke of Hamilton).—*May* 15.
Fiennes (Twisleton-Wykeham-), Hon. Mrs. Wingfield, wife of Rev. Hon W.—*Feb.* 17.
FitzGeorge, Rr.-Adm. Sir Adolphus Augustus Frederick, K.C.V.O.—*Dec.* 17.
FitzGerald, Maj. Hon. Arthur Southwell, son of late Bn. FitzGerald.—*Nov.* 19.
FitzGerald, Capt. Edward Galbraith A., D.S.O.—*Jan.* 6.
FitzMaurice, Hon. Alexander Edward, bro. of 7th E. of Orkney.—*Aug.* 26.
Fitzwilliam, Lady Alice Mary Wentworth, dau. of 6th E. Fitzwilliam.—*Oct.* 18.
Fleming, Sir Francis, K.C.M.G.—*Dec.* 4.
Fleming, James, I.S.O.—*Dec.* 23.
Fludyer, Sir Arthur, 5th and last Bt.—*Jan.* 27.
Foljambe, Lady Alice Etheldreda Georgina Mary, dau. of 1st E. of Liverpool.—*June* 3.
Forbes, Lt.-Col. Edward Ernest, D.S.O., I.A.—*Mar.* 26.
Forester, The Dowager Lady (wid. of 5th Bn.).—*Oct.* 21.
Forster, Lady, wife of Sir Francis Villiers, 3rd Bt. *of Lysways.*—*April* 13.
Forsyth, Lt.-Col. James Archibald Charteris, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.—*Nov.* 21.
Foster, Lady (wid. of Sir Clement Le Neve, Kt. Bach.).—*Sept.* 16.
Foster, Lady (wid. of Sir Tom Scott, Kt. Bach.).—*Mar.* 17.
Fraser, Sir Everard Duncan Horne, K.C.M.G.—*Mar.* 20.
Fraser, Capt. Ian Mackenzie, D.S.O., R.N.—*Dec.* 2.
Fraser, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas, K.C.B., C.M.G., R.E.—*May* 5.
Fraser, Lady (wid. of above).—*Sept.* 14.
Fraser, Lady (wid. of Sir Edward Henry, Kt. Bach.).—*May* 22.
Freeling, Harriet Amelia, Lady (wid. of 6th Bt.).—*Mar.* 24.
Fryer, Sir Frederick Wm. Richards, K.C.S.I., I.C.S.—*Feb.* 20.
Fullerton, Lady (wid. of Adm. Sir John Reginald Thomas, G.C.V.O.).—*Aug.* 17.

Galloway, Sir James, K.B.E., C.B., M.D.—*Oct.* 18.
Gamage, Capt. Cecil Murdock, O.B.E.—*Dec.* 30.

Garcia, Arthur Henry, I.S.O.—*Sept.* 19.
Garnett, Frank Walls, C.B.E.—*Aug.* 22.
Gastrell, Lady, wife of Col. Sir Wm. Houghton, Kt. Bach., C.M.G.—*April* 6.
Gatty, Sir Stephen Herbert, Kt. Bach., K.C.—*Mar.* 29.
Geldart, Wm. Martin, C.B.E., B.C.L.—*Feb.* 12.
George, Sir Ernest, Kt. Bach., R.A.—*Dec.* 8.
Gibb, Capt. Allan, D.S.O., D.C.M.—*Feb.* 24.
Gibb, James Alexander Todd, I.S.O.—*April* 5.
Gibson, Rt. Rev. Alan George Sumner, sometime Bishop Coadjutor of Cape Town.—*Oct.* 20.
Gibson, Hon. Ernest Victor, son of 1st Bn. Ashbourne.—*Jan.* 14.
Gifford, Paymr.-in-Chief Charles Edward, C.B., R.N.—*Feb.* 18.
Gleichen, Lady Feodora Georgina Maud, dau. of Prince Victor, of Hohenlohe-Langenburg.—*Feb.* 22.
Goddard, Rt. Hon. Sir Daniel Ford, P.C., Kt. Bach.—*Ma* 6.
Gonner, Sir Edward Carter Kersey, K.B.E.—*Feb.* 24.
Goode, Sir Charles Henry, Kt. Bach.—*Feb.* 5.
Gordon, Rt. Hon. Mr. Justice John, P.C.—*Sept.* 26.
Gosford, 4th Earl of, K.P.—*April* 11.
Gosling, Lt.-Col. Ernest Victor, D.S.O., M.R.C.S.—*Dec.* 30.
Gough, Lady (wid. of Gen. Sir Hugh Henry, V.C., G.C.B.).—*April* 22.
Gould, Sir Alfred Pearce, K.C.V.O., C.B.E., F.R.C.S.—*April* 19.
Gover, Maj. Wm. Cyril, O.B.E.—*Feb.* 26.
Grant, Col. Hugh Gough, C.B.—*Aug.* 19.
Grant, Lady (wid. of Sir James Alexander, K.C.M.G., M.D.).—*July* 14.
Graves, Robert Ernest, C.B.E.—*May* 21.
Greaves, Gen. Geo. Richards, G.C.B.—*April* 11.
Greer, Lt.-Col. Joseph, C.M.G.—*Jan.* 16.
Griffin, Lt.-Col. Cecil Pender Griffiths, D.S.O.—*April* 2.
Griffiths, John George, C.V.O.—*Nov.* 16.
Grinling, William James, C.B.E.—*July* 11.
Grisdale, Rt. Rev. John, late Bishop of Qu'Appelle.—*Mar.* 10.
Grubbe (Hunt-), Adm. Sir Walter James, G.C.B., R.N.—*April* 11.
Gruning, John Frederick, C.I.E.—*Oct.* 3.
Gull, Sir Wm. Cameron, 2nd Bt., O.B.E.—*Dec.* 15.

Hall, Lady (wid. of Col. Sir Angus Wm., K.C.B.).—*June* 14.
Hall, Maj. Chas. Wm. Hemphill, M.V.O.—*Oct.* 26.
Hall, Lt.-Col. Philip Sarsfield, D.S.O.—*June* 17.
Hall, Sydney Prior, M.V.O.—*Dec.* 15.
Halsey, Lady, wife of Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Frederick, 1st Bt.—*Dec.* 8.
Hamel, Gust., M.V.O., M.D.—May 3.
Hamilton (Stirling-), Dowager Lady (wid. of Gen. Sir William, 10th Bt.).—*Feb.* 14.
Handcock, Hon. Mrs. (wid. of Hon. Robert John, son of 3rd Bn. Castlemaine). *Nov.* 18.
Hanmer, Maj. Sir Wyndham Charles Henry, 6th Bt.—*June* 3.
Hanson, Sir Charles Augustin, 1st Bt. *of Fowey.*—*Jan.* 17.
Harcourt, 1st Viscount.—*Feb.* 24.
Hare, Sir Lancelot, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.—*Oct.* 7.
Harnett, Wm. Falkiner, C.B.E.—*May* 4.
Harper, Lt.-Gen. Sir George Montague, K.C.B., D.S.O.—*Dec.* 15.
Harris, Sir Walter Henry, Kt. Bach., C.M.G.—*Mar.* 3.
Harrison, John, C.B.E., L.L.D.—*July* 10.
Hartley, Sir William Pickles, Kt. Bach.—*Oct.* 25.
Hartwell, Jane, Lady (wid. of Sir Francis, 3rd Bt.).—*Jan.* 6.
Haygarth, Lady (Cecilia) Blanche Horatia Seymour (sist. of 4th E. of Portarlington).—*July* 30.
Heath, Col. Harry Heptinstall Rose, C.B., I.A.—*Dec.* 17.
Heberden, Wm. Bulier, C.B.—*Nov.* 30.
Hegan, Col. Edward, C.B.—*Dec.* 4.
Henderson, Lt.-Col. Hon. Harold Greenwood, C.V.O., heir of Baron Faringdon.—*Nov.* 1.
Heneage, 1st Baron.—*Aug.* 10.
Henley, Clara, Lady (wid. of 3rd Baron).—*Nov.* 11.
Henry, Lt.-Gen. George, C.B., R.E.—*Nov.* 19.
Herdman, Lady, wife of Sir Wm. Abbott, Kt. Bach., C.B.E.—*Nov.* 7.
Hewett, Sophia, Lady (wid. of Sir George J. R., 3rd Bt.).—*Dec.* 31, 1921.
Hewett, Col. George, D.S.O., I.A.—*April.*
Hicks, Brig.-Gen. Henry Tempest, C.B.—*Nov.* 10.
Hiley, John Markham, I.S.O.—*Dec.* 29.
Hills, Col. Edmond Herbert Grove-, C.M.G., C.B.E., F.R.S., R.E.—*Oct.* 2.
Hobbins, Robert, I.S.O.—*Sept.* 21.
Holland, Maj. Hugh Moritz, D.S.O.—*Jan.* 15.
Holloway, Maj.-Gen. Benjamin, C.I.E., I.A.—*May* 12.
Home, Lady Elizabeth Eleanora Douglas, dau. of 11th E. of Home.—*Feb.* 20.
Hood, Sir Joseph Henry, Kt. Bach.—*Jan.* 28.
Hope, Lady (wid. of Adm. Sir James, G.C.B.).—*Mar.* 8.
Hopkins, Rev. Charles Plomer, C.B.E.—*Mar.* 24.
Hopwood, Charles Augustus, C.B.—*Mar.* 21.
Hose, Rt. Rev. George Frederick, D.D., 1st Bp. of Singapore.—*Mar.* 26.
Howard, Lady Alice Mary, sist. of 6th E. of Wicklow.—*Dec.* 4.
Howard, Col. Henry Richard Lloyd, C.B.—*Dec.* 22.
Howe, The Dowager Countess (wid. of 3rd Earl).—*Mar.* 29.
Hudson, Eng.-Com. John Augustine, O.B.E., R.N.—*Aug.* 1.
Hughes, Sir Walter Charleton, Kt. Bach., C.I.E.—*Mar.* 30.
Hunter, David, C.B.E.—*June* 29.
Hunter, Maj.-Gen. Geo. Douglas, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.—*April* 15.

Irwin, Henry, C.I.E.—Aug. 5.
Isa Charan Chanda Lal, O.B.E., I.S.O.—*Mar.* 27.

Jaipur, Maharaja of, H.H. Sir Sawai Madho Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., etc.—*Sept.* 7.
James, Lady Evelyn Kathleen, dau. of 4th D. of Wellington and wife of Hon. Robert.—*Jan.* 19.
James, George Charles, O.B.E.—*Aug.* 4.
Janion, Paym.-Lt.-Com. Arthur Cyril Austin, M.V.O., O.B.E., R.N.—*Nov.* 14.
Janjira, Nawab of, H.H. Sidi Sir Ahmad Khan, G.C.I.E.—
Jarman, John Robert, I.S.O.—*April* 19.
Jarvis, Ernest Frederick, I.S.O.—*May* 22.
Jeffreys, Brig.-Gen. Patrick Douglas, C.B., O.B.E.—*April* 12.
Jennings, Gen. Sir Robert Melv.ll, K.C.B., I.A.—*Aug.* 16.
Johnston, Lady (wid. of Sir George, 10th Bt. *of Caskicbin*).—*May* 28.
Johnston, Lt.-Col. Charles Evelyn, D.S.O., M.C.—*Aug.* 28.
Johnstone, Hon. Louis, son of 1st Bn. Derwent.—*Dec.* 12.
Jones, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach., C.H., LL.D.—*Feb.* 4.
Jones, Sir James Edward, Kt. Bach.—*Jan.* 8.
Jones, Llewelyn Hugh, C.B.E.—*Mar.* 7.
Joyce, Lady, wife of Rt. Hon. Sir Matthew Ingle, Kt. Bach.—*Jan.* 24.

Kadoorie, Sir Ellis, Kt. Bach.—*Feb.* 24.
Kavanagh, Rt. Hon. Walter MacMurrough, P.C.—*July* 18.
Keep, Maj. Leslie Howard, D.S.O., M.C.—*Jan.* 20.
Kelcey, Prof. Wm. Foord, C.B.E.—*Jan.* 3.
Kelly, John, I.S.O.—*July.*
Keltie, Lady, wife of Sir John Scott, Kt. Bach.—*Dec.* 4.
Kempe, Sir Alfred Bray, Kt. Bach., F.R.S.—*April* 21.
Kempthorne, Maj. Henry Noel, D.S.O.—*May* 7.
Kennaway, Frances, Lady (wid. of Rt. Hon. Sir John Henry, P.C., 3rd Bt.).—*Oct.* 23.
Kennion, Rt. Rev. George Wyndham, late Bp. of Bath and Wells.—*May* 19.
Kensington, William Charles, I.S.O.—*Aug.* 20.
King, Arthur Thomas, I.S.O.—*Mar.* 26.
King, Sir Charles Albert, Kt. Bach., C.B.—*Feb.* 1.
Kirby, Col. Norborne, C.I.E., R.E.—*April* 6.
Kirk, Sir John, G.C.M.G.—*Jan.* 15.
Kirk, Sir John, Kt. Bach.—*April* 3.
Kirk, Lt.-Col. John Charters, C.B.E.—*Dec.* 1.
Kitson, Hon. Edward Christian, son of 1st Bn. Airedale.—*Jan.* 15.
Knaresborough, The Lady, wife of 1st Baron.—*Aug.* 18.
Knollys, The Viscountess, wife of 1st Viscount.—*Dec.* 26.
Knollys, Maj. Louis F., C.M.G.—*Dec.* 15.
Knowles, Frederick Arthur, C.M.G.—*Sept.* 22.
Knox, Sir George Edward, Kt. Bach., I.S.O., I.C.S.—*July* 20.
Kolhapur, Maharaja of, H.H. Sir Shahu Chhatrapati, G.C.S.I.—*May* 6.

Lala Ganga Sahai, *Rai Bahadur*, I.S.O.—*Oct.* 13.
Lamb, Andrew, O.B.E.—*Nov.* 6.
Lambton, Lady Anne, dau. of 2nd E. of Durham.—*Feb.* 24.
Land, Col. Wm. Henry, C.B.E., V.D.—*July* 4.
Langford, 5th Baron.—*Sept.* 29.
Langrishe, Algitha, Lady (wid. of Sir James, 4th Bt.).—*Mar.* 29.
Lawless, Hon. Mary Hermione, dau. of 4th Bn. Cloncurry.—*Nov.* 20.
Lee, Lady (wid. of Sir Joseph C., Kt. Bach.).—*Nov.* 6.
Leeman, Walter Joseph, O.B.E.—*Aug.* 12.
LeGrave, Very Rev. William, D.S.O.—*April* 20.
Leigh, Hon. Mrs. (wid. of Hon. Rupert, son of 2nd Bn. Leigh).—*Dec.* 12.
Leinster, 6th Duke of.—*Feb.* 4.
Le Marchant, Sir Denis, 3rd Bt.—*April* 29.
Lennox (Gordon-), Rt. Hon. Lord Walter Charles, P.C., son of 6th D. of Richmond and Gordon.—*Oct.* 21.

Lewis, Col. Philip Edward, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.—*Aug.* 7.
Lindsay, Lady, wife of Sir John, Kt. Bach.—*May* 26.
Littlejohns, Eng.-Rr.-Adm. Wm. Geo., C.B., R.N.—*June* 3.
Loder, Marion, Lady (wid. of Sir Edmund, 2nd Bt.).—*June* 12.
Longe, Col. Francis Bacon, C.B., R.E.—*June* 2.
Lorimer, Sir William, Kt. Bach.—*April* 9.
Lough, Rt. Hon. Thomas, P.C.—*Jan.* 11.
Low, Robert Bruce, C.B., M.D.—*May* 12.
Lowe, Lt.-Col. Wm. Douglas, D.S.O., M.C.—*May* 24.
Lucas, Sir Arthur, Kt. Bach.—*Jan.* 9.
Lucas, Brig.-Gen. Frederick George, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.—*Oct.* 5.
Ludlow, 2nd and last Baron.—*Nov.* 8.
Lugard, Lady (wid. of Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Edward, G.C.B.).—*Mar.* 11.
Lumsden, Lady (wid. of Gen. Sir Peter Stark, K.C.B.).—*Mar.* 30.
Lyster, Lt.-Gen. Harry Hammon, V.C., C.B.—*Feb.* 1.

Macarthur, Rt. Rev. James, D.D., late Bp. of Southampton and of Bombay.—*Feb.* 2.
McClure, Sir John David, Kt. Bach.—*Feb.* 18.
Macdonald, The Lady, wife of 6th Bn.—*Aug.* 20.
Macdonnell, Inspr.-Gen. Henry, C.B., R.N.—*Aug.* 31.
McGeogh, Alexander, O.B.E.—
MacGill, Maj. Campbell Gerald Hertslet, M.V.O., T.D.—*Nov.* 22.
MacGregor, Lady, wife of Sir Evan, G.C.B.—*May* 21.
MacGregor, Lady Helen (Laura) (wid. of Sir Malcolm, 4th Bt. *of Lanrick*, and dau. of 4th E. of Antrim).—*Mar.* 17.
MacGregor, Robert Roy, I.S.O.—
Maclaverty, Edward Hyde East, I.S.O.—*Oct.* 5.
McLeod, Gen. Sir Donald James Sim, K.C.B., I.A.—*Jan.* 16.
McLeod, Lady (wid. of preceding).—*Feb.* 24.
MacMaster, Sir Donald, K.C., M.P., 1st and only Bt.—*Mar.* 3.
McMillan, Wm. Bentley, C.B.E.—*June* 1.
McRobert, Sir Alexander, Bt., K.B.E.—*June* 22.
McWilliam, Dr. Andrew, C.B.E.—*April* 5.
Madeley, Earl of, son and heir of M. of Crewe.—*Mar.* 31.
Madho Singh, Sir, Rao Raja of Sikar, K.C.I.E.—*June* 28.
Mair, Maj. Brodie Valentine, D.S.O., M.C.—*May* 16.
Maitland (Fuller-), Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashcombe.—*Nov.* 3.
Malet, Lady (wid. of Sir Hy. Chas. Eden, 3rd Bt.).—*May* 9.
Malins, Sir Edward, Kt. Bach., M.D.—*July* 23.
Maltby, Lt.-Com. Gerald Rivers, M.V.O., R.N.—*April* 3.
Manson, Sir Patrick, G.C.M.G., M.D.—*April* 9.
Manton, 1st Baron.—*Mar.* 13.
March, George Edward, C.M.G.—*May* 29.
Marshall, Maj. Claude Coltart, D.S.O.—*Dec.* 3.
Marshall, Sir James Brown, K.C.B.—*July* 22.
Marsham, Lt.-Col. Hon. Reginald Hastings, O.B.E., son of 4th Earl of Romney.—*Nov.* 8.
Martin, Lady (wid. of Sir Geo. Clement, Kt. Bach., M.V.O.).—*June* 14.
Martin, Capt. Edward Harington, C.M.G., R.N.—
Martin, Sir Richard, Kt. Bach.—*Sept.* 16.
Masefield, Col. Robert Taylor, C.B., V.D.—*Nov.* 1.
Massy, Maj. Seaton Dunham, D.S.O.—*May* 10.
Mather, Rt. Rev. Herbert, D.D., late Bp. of Antigua.—*July* 30.
Matheson, Ada, Lady (wid. of Sir Kenneth James, 2nd Bt.).—*July* 31.
Matthews, Sir William, K.C.M.G., M.I.C.E.—*Jan.* 8.
Maude, Mrs. Edith Caroline, C.B.E.—*Oct.* 6.
Maude, Maj. Ralph Walter, D.S.O.—*Jan.* 17.
Maxwell, Hon. Eleanor Mary Constable, dau. of 10th Bn. Herries.—*Jan.* 7.
Maxwell, Hon. Mrs., wife of Lt.-Col. Hon. Walter, son of 10th Bn. Herries.—*Mar.* 3.
May, Eric Maurice, O.B.E.—*Jan.* 10.
May, Sir Francis Henry, G.C.M.G.—*Feb.* 6.
Maycock, Sir Willoughby Robert Dottin, K.C.M.G.—*Nov.* 22.
Melhado, Carlos, C.M.G.—*Oct.* 15.
Melrose, Chief Inspr. of Machinery James, C.B., R.N.—*July* 18.
Melville (Leslie-), Arthur Henry, O.B.E.—*April* 21.
Melville (Leslie-), Lady Constance Betty, dau. of 13th E. of Leven and Melville.—*Aug.* 13.
Melville (Leslie-), Hon. Mrs., wife of Hon. Norman Leslie, son of 11th E. of Leven and Melville.—*Dec.* 30.
Mercer, Rt. Rev. John Edward, late Bp. of Tasmania.—*April* 27.
Merrells, Thomas Arthur, O.B.E.—
Merry, Wm. Joseph Collins, O.B.E., M.D.—*April* 13.
Meyer, Sir Carl Ferdinand, 1st Bt.—*Dec.* 18.
Meyer, Sir William Stevenson, G.C.I.E.—*Oct.* 19.
Michell, Lady Frances Elizabeth, dau. of 4th Earl of Dartmouth.—*Mar.* 16.
Middleton, 9th Baron.—*May* 28.
Middleton, The Lady, wife of preceding Bn.—*April* 27.
Mildmay (St. John-), Lt.-Col. Herbert Alexander, M.V.O.—*Oct.* 21.
Miller, Lady (wid. of Sir William, Kt. Bach., M.B.).—*July* 24.
Mills, Hon. Algernon Henry, son of 1st Bn. Hillingdon.—*Oct.* 21.
Milman, Sir Francis John, 4th Bt.—*June* 2.
Milward, Miss Eliza Margaret, O.B.E.—*July* 27.
Milward, Lady (wid. of Sir Christopher Annakin, Kt. Bach.).—
Minchin, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Falkiner, C.B., R.A.—*July* 11.
Monson, Hon. Thomas, dau. of 5th Visc. Galway.—*April* 9.
Moore, Sir Norman, 1st Bt. *of Hancox.*—*Nov.* 30.
Moorsom, Lt.-Col. Hy. Martin, M.V.O.—
Morrison, Maj. W. G., O.B.E.—*Dec.* 30.
Morshead, Lady (wid. of Sir Warwick Charles, 3rd and last Bt.).—*April* 7.
Morvi, Thakore Sahib of, H.H. Waghji Ravaji, G.C.I.E.—*July* 4.
Mountbatten, Lord Leopold Arthur Louis, G.C.V.O., son of H.R.H. Princess Beatrice.—*April* 23.
Moysey, Maj.-Gen. Charles John, C.M.G., R.E.—*Sept.* 14.
Murphy, Sir James Joseph, 1st and only Bt. *of Altadore.*—*Feb.* 16.
Murray, Lady, wife of Col. Sir (Charles) Wyndham, K.C.B.—*May* 21
Murray, Lady, wife of Sir Robert, Kt. Bach.—*Oct.* 11.
Musgrave, Henry, O.B.E.—*Jan.* 2.

Naesmyth, Sir James Tolme, 7th Bt.—*July* 24.
Napier, Hon. Mrs. (wid. of Hon. Mark Francis, son of 10th Bn. Napier and Ettrick).—*Oct.* 20.
Naylor, James Richard, C.S.I., I.C.S.—*May* 13.
Neill, Lady (wife of Sir Thomas, Kt. Bach.).—*June* 19.
Neligan, Rt. Rev. Moore Richard, D.D., late Bp. of Auckland.—*Nov.* 24.
Nelson, Sir William, 1st Bt.—*July* 7.
Nevill, Rt. Rev. Samuel T. de T. (late Bishop of Dunedin and Primate, N.Z.).
Newton, Ernest, C.B.E., R.Acad.—*Jan.* 25.
Nichols, Charles Lee, C.B.E.—*Dec.* 5.
Ninnis, Inspr.-Gen. Belgrave, C.V.O., M.D., R.N.—*June* 18.
Northcliffe, 1st and only Viscount.—*Aug.* 14.
Norton, The Lady, wife of 2nd Baron.—*Aug.* 6.
Norton, Maj. Alfred Edward Marston, D.S.O.—*June* 8.
Nugent, Evelyn, Lady, wife of Sir Edmund Charles, 3rd Bt. of Waddesdon.—*Jan.* 19.
Nunnclay, Fredk. Pitcairn, O.B.E., M.D.—*Dec.* 17.

Obré, Henry, C.B.E.—*July* 12.
O'Dwyer, Richard Horton, I.S.O.—*Aug.* 27.
Oldham, Col. Sir Henry Hugh, K.C.V.O.—*Sept.* 20.
Oldknow, Lady (wid. of Sir James, Kt. Bach.).—*Aug.* 23.
Olivey, Col. Sir Walter Rice, K.C.B.—*Dec.* 1.
Onslow, Hon. Victor Alexander Herbert Huia, son of 4th E. of Onslow.—*June* 27.
Owen, Lt.-Col. Charles Wm., C.M.G., C.I.E., I.M.S.—*May* 23.

Pank, Sir John Lovell, Kt. Bach.—*Oct.* 18.
Parker, Brig.-Gen. John Lewes, C.M.G., R.A.—*Nov.* 4.
Parker, Reginald Barcroft, O.B.E.—*Mar.* 26.
Parkin, Sir George Robert, K.C.M.G., D.C.L.—*June* 25.
Parsons, Hon. Mrs. Richard, wife of Hon. Richard Clere, son of 3rd E. of Rosse.—*Aug.* 19.
Partab Singh, Maj.-Gen. H.H. Maharaja Sir, G.C.B.—*Sept.* 4.
Pasley, Lady Constance Wilmot Annie, wife of Maj. Sir Thomas E. S., 3rd Bt., and dau. of 13th E. of Huntingdon.—*Aug.* 25.
Paton, Robert Thos., C.M.G., M.D.
Patron, Joseph Armand, C.M.G., O.B.E.—*Feb.* 25.
Pawlett, Lt.-Col. Francis, D.S.O.—*Jan.* 29.
Payne, Maj. Charles, O.B.E.—*April* 25.
Pearce, Sir Robert, Kt. Bach.—*Sept.* 23.
Pearson, Lt.-Col. Hugh Drummond, D.S.O., R.E.—*Dec.* 28.
Pease, Lady, wife of Sir Alfred E., 2nd Bt. *of Hutton Lowcross.*—*Jan.* 25.
Peel, Lady Georgina Adelaide, dau. of 1st Earl Russell.—*Sept.* 25.
Perrott, Sir Herbert Charles, 6th and last Bt., C.B., C.B.—*Feb.* 15.
Peterson, Hon. Sir Arthur Frederic, Kt. Bach.—*May* 12.
Petheram, Sir Wm. Comer, Kt. Bach., K.C.—*May* 15.
Petrie, Lt.-Col. Charles Louis Rowe, D.S.O.—*Oct.* 24.
Philip, Sir Robert, K.C.M.G.—*June* 17.

Phillips (Faudel-), Sir George Faudel, 1st Bt., G.C.I.E.—*Dec.* 28.
Phipps, Hon. Harriet Lepel, V.A., M.V.O.—*Mar* 7.
Pinsent, Lady (wid. of Sir Robert, Kt. Bach., D.C.L.).—*May* 7.
Plunkett, Lt.-Col. George Tindall, C.B., R.E.—*May* 2.
Pollock, Lady (wid. of Hon. Sir Chas. E., Kt. Bach.).—*Jan.* 23.
Porter, Thos. Parkes, I.S.O.
Powell, Harry James, C.B.E.—*Nov.* 26.
Pratt, Lord George Murray, son of 2nd Marq. Camden.—*Oct.* 14.
Prescott, Louise, Lady (wid. of Sir George, 4th Bt.).—*April* 13.
Prevost, Lady (wid. of Sir Augustus, 1st and only Bt. *of Padlington*).—*Nov.* 9.
Prichard (Hesketh-), Major Hesketh Vernon, D.S.O., M.C.—*June* 14.
Pringle, Lady (wid. of Sir Norman Wm. D., 7th Bt.).—*July* 29.
Prothero, Sir George Walter, K.B.E., LL.D.—*July* 10.
Pullen, Paym.-Rr.-Adm. Wm. Le Geyt, C.B.—*Jan.* 18.

Raeburn, Sir Ernest Manifold, K.B.E. —*June* 1.
Raikes, Francis Edward, C.V.O., O.B.E.—*Sept.* 11.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, Kt. Bach.—*May* 13.
Ramsay, Mrs. Ermyntrude Sidwell, O.B.E.—*Feb.* 16.
Randall, Rt. Rev. James Leslie, 1st Bp. Suff. of Reading.—*Jan.* 17.
Rankine, Sir John, Kt. Bach., K.C., LL.D.—*Aug.* 8.
Rees, Sir John David, 1st Bt., K.C.I.E., C.V.O.—*June* 2.
Reid, Col. Francis Maude, D.S.O.—*Feb.* 27.
Rice, Hon. Mrs. Henry, O.B.E., dau. of Bn. Kilbracken.—*Dec.* 16.
Rice (Spring-), Hon. Mrs., wife of Hon. Francis, bro. of 2nd Bn. Monteagle of Brandon.—*Dec.* 11.
Richards, Sir Henry Erle, K.C.S.I., K.C.—*April* 24.
Rider, Thomas Francis, M.V.O.—*Mar.* 13.
Rigden, Lt.-Col. Wm. Percy, O.B.E., T.D.—*May* 27.
Rivero, Joaquin M., C.V.O.—*Jan.* 19.
Roach, Rt. Rev. Frederick, Asst. Bp. of Natal.—*June* 9.
Robbins, Sir Edmund, K.B.E.—*Dec.* 21.
Roberts, Lady, wife of Sir John, Kt. Bach., C.M.G.—*June* 21.
Robertson, Margaret A. J., O.B.E.—*Oct.* 4.
Robertson, William Chrystal, I.S.O.—*Aug.* 31.
Robinson, Maj.-Gen. Wm. Hy. Banner, C.B., I.M.S.—*Feb.* 7.
Rogers, Col. Sir John Godfrey, K.C.M.G., A.M.S.—*Jan.* 10.
Rogers, John Henry, O.B.E.—*Mar.* 30.
Rollit, Sir Albert Kaye, Kt. Bach.—*Aug.* 12.
Rose, Eliza (Lily), Lady (wid. of Sir Chas. D. R., 1st Bt. *of Hardwick*).—*Nov.* 4.
Rowe, J. W., O.B.E.—*Oct.* 14.
Rowley, Sir George Charles Erskine, 3rd Bt. *of Hill House.*—*Jan.* 15.
Rowley, Hon. Lady, wife of Sir Joshua, 5th Bt. *of Tendring*, and dau. of 2nd Bn. Lurgan.—*Dec.* 5.
Roxby, Lt.-Col. Francis Maude, O.B.E., D.F.C.—*April* 12.
Rumsey, Com. Robert Murray, I.S.O., R.N.—*Nov.* 10.
Runtz, Sir John Johnson, Kt. Bach.—*Nov.* 4.
Rushout, Lady, wife of Sir Charles Hamilton, 4th Bt.—*May* 24.
Rutherford, Col. Charles, C.B., C.M.G., R.A.V.C.—*April* 2.
Ryall, Sir Charles, Kt. Bach., C.B.E., F.R.C.S.—*Sept.* 6.

Sadler (Hayes-), Lt.-Col. Sir James, K.C.M.G., I.A.—*April* 21.
St. Germans, 6th Earl of, M.C.—*Mar.* 31.
St. Maur, Lord Ernest, son of 14th Duke of Somerset.—*May* 21.
Salisbury, Francis, C.B.E., I.S.O.—*Feb.* 6.
Sampson, Maj. Patrick, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.—*Aug.* 30.
Sandars, Lady Virginia F. Z., dau. of 2nd M. of Headfort.—*Jan.* 26.
Sandys, Sir John Edwin, Kt. Bach.—*July* 6.
Santley, Sir Charles, Kt. Bach.—*Sept.* 22.
Saunders, George, O.B.E., LL.D.—*Sept.* 10.
Schletter, Col. Percy, C.B.—*Aug.* 26.
Schooles, Lady (wid. of Sir Henry Pipon, Kt. Bach.).—*Nov.* 3.
Scott, Group Capt. Alan John Lance, C.B., M.C., A.F.C.—*Jan.* 16.
Scott, Annie Jane, Lady (wid. of Sir James Wm., 1st Bt. *of Yews*).—*April* 30.
Scott, Lady, wife of Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Stewart, P.C., G.C.B.—*Nov.* 18.
Scott, Sir John, 2nd Bt. *of Beauclerc.* —*April* 29.
Scott, Sir Robert Townley, Kt. Bach., I.S.O.—*Aug.* 4.
Scott Dickson, Rt. Hon. Charles, Lord Justice Clerk, P.C., K.C.—*Aug.* 5.
Seager, John Renwick, C.B.E.—*July* 15.
Seigne, John Thomas, M.V.O.—*Jan.* 7.
Seton, Helen, Lady (wid. of Sir Bruce M. S., 8th Bt. *of Abercorn*).—*July* 18.
Sexton, Col. Michael John, C.B., R.A.M.C.—*April* 29.
Seymour, Com. Ralph Fredk., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.—*Oct.* 4.
Shackleton, Sir Ernest Henry, Kt. Bach., C.V.O.—*Jan.* 5.
Shams-Ul-Huda, *Nawab* Sir Syed, K.C.I.E.—*Oct.* 7.
Sharp, Ernest Hamilton, O.B.E., K.C.—*Feb.* 11.
Sharp, John Reuben Philip, I.S.O.—*Oct.* 6.
Shaw, Rev. Sir Charles John Monson, 8th Bt. *of Ettham.*—*Sept.* 11.
Shentall, Lady (wid. of Sir Ernest, Kt. Bach.).—*Aug.* 9.
Sheoraj Singh, *Rana* Sir, K.C.I.E.—*Aug.* 9.
Sherard, Col. Ralph Woodchurch, heir to Sherard Bny.—*Mar.* 14.
Shipley, Sir Alexander William, Kt. Bach.—*Oct.* 6.
Shoolbred, Frederick Thomas, C.B.—*April* 30.
Shore, Brig.-Gen. Offley B. S. F. C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.—*Oct.* 26.
Sinclair, 15th Baron, a Scott. Repres. Peer.—*April* 25.
Skeggs, James Butcux, O.B.E.—*April* 11.
Smith, Lady Blanche Catherine, dau. of 8th E. of Kintore.—*Sept.* 18.
Smith, Charles Michie, C.I.E.—*Sept.* 27.
Smith, John, C.B.—*Feb.* 25.
Smith, Sir Prince, 1st Bt. *of Hillbrook.*—*Oct.* 20.
Smith, Sir Ross Macpherson, K.B.E., M.C., D.S.C., A.F.C.—*April* 13.
Smith (Murray-), Lt.-Col. William, D.S.O.—*Dec.* 29.
Smith (Vassar-), Sir Richard Vassar, 1st Bt.—*Aug.* 2.
Smyth (Bell-), Brig.-Gen. John Ambard, C.B., C.M.G.—*Mar.* 24.
Southern, Lady (wid. of Sir James Wm., Kt. Bach.).—*June* 28.
Spearman, Sir Joseph L. E., 2nd Bt.—*Feb.* 11.
Speer, Rr.-Adm. Frederick Shirley Litchfield, C.M.G., D.S.O.—*May* 31.
Spencer, 6th Earl, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O.—*Sept.* 26.

Stamfordham, The Lady, wife of 1st Baron.—*April* 24.
Standish, Maj. Wm. Percy, O.B.E.—*Nov.* 12.
Steele, John, C.B.—*Mar.* 7.
Steere, Lady (wid. of Sir James G. Lee, K.C.M.G.).—*Nov.* 6.
Steevens, Lady, wife of Maj.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.B.—*May* 4.
Stevenson, Col. Francis, C.B., I.A.—*May* 30.
Stevenson, Miss May Margaret, O.B.E. —*Feb.* 5.
Stevenson, Lt.-Col. Percival Henry, D.S.O.—*Oct.* 13.
Stevenson, Maj.-Gen. Wm. Flack, C.B., R.A.M.C.—July 7.
Stewart, Sir James Watson, 1st Bt. *of Balgownie.*—*Nov.* 3.
Stockton, Lady, wife of Sir Edwin Forsyth, Kt. Bach.—*Sept.* 19.
Stoodley, Edwin Edward, C.B.—*Feb.* 13.
Storey, Lady, wife of Sir Thomas J., K.B.E.—*Feb.* 16.
Strathmore, The Dow. Ctss. of (wid. of 13th Earl).—*Feb.* 5.
Style, Lady (wid. of Sir Wm. Hy. Marsham, 9th Bt.).—*Sept.* 1.
Sudeley, 4th Baron.—*Dec* 9.
Supple, Col. James Francis, C.B., R.A.M.C.—*Aug.* 8.
Sutherland, Angus, C.B.—*Jan.* 16.
Sutherland, Sir Thomas, G.C.M.G.—*Jan.* 1.
Sutton, Col. Alfred, C.B., C.M.G., M.D. —*April* 15.
Swansea, 2nd Baron.—*July* 17.
Sweetman, Lt.-Col. Michael James, O.B.E.—*Sept.* 30.
Sweny, Lt.-Col. Terence Humphreys, C.M.G., I.M.S.—

Tacon, Sir Thomas Henry, Kt. Bach. —*Feb.* 19.
Tankerville, Olivia, Countess of (wid. of 6th Earl).—*Feb.* 15.
Taubman (Goldie-), Lady (wid. of Sir John Senhouse, Kt. Bach.).—*Nov.* 15.
Tawney, Charles Henry, C.I.E.—*July* 29.
Taylor, John, M.V.O.—*April* 21.
Tee, Lt.-Col. Charles Clifford, O.B.E., M.C.—*July* 14.
Teeling Maj. Bartholomew L. C., O.B.E.—*June* 23.
Temple, Col. Chas. Pilcher, D.S.O.—*Dec.* 23, 1921.
Temple, John, C.B.—*May* 17.
Teunon, Lady, wife of Sir William, Kt. Bach.—*Dec.* 27.
Thakarsi, Sir Vithaldas Damodar, Kt. Bach.—*Aug.* 12.
Thatcher, Lt.-Col. Gerald Gane, D.S.O.—*May* 17.
Thesiger, Hon. Mrs. Eric, wife of Col. Hon. Eric Richard.—*Feb.* 14.
Thomas, Lady (wid. of Sir Robert Kyffin, Kt. Bach.).—*July* 15.
Thomson, David Alexander, C.I.E.—*May* 17.
Thomson (White-), Col. Sir Hugh Davie, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.—*Feb.* 24.
Thorburn, Lady, wife of Sir Wm., K.B.E., M.D.—*June* 11.
Thorold, Sir John Henry, 12th Bt.—*Oct.* 4.
Thuillier, Col. Sir Henry Ravenshaw, K.C.I.E., R.E.—*Mar.* 4.
Tomasson, Sir William Hugh, K.B.E., M.V.O.—*Oct.* 12.
Tomkins, Gen. Wm. Percival, C.I.E., R.E. —*Nov.* 19.
Trevor, Surg.-Gen. Sir Francis Wollaston, K.C.S.I., C.B.—*Nov.* 16.
Trevor (Hill-), Hon. George Edwyn, son of 1st Bn. Trevor.—*July* 20.
Tripp, George Henry, C.B.—*Feb.* 18.
Tryon, Hon. Lady (wid. of Vice-Adm. Sir George, K.C.B., and sist. of 1st E. of Ancaster).—*Nov.* 8.

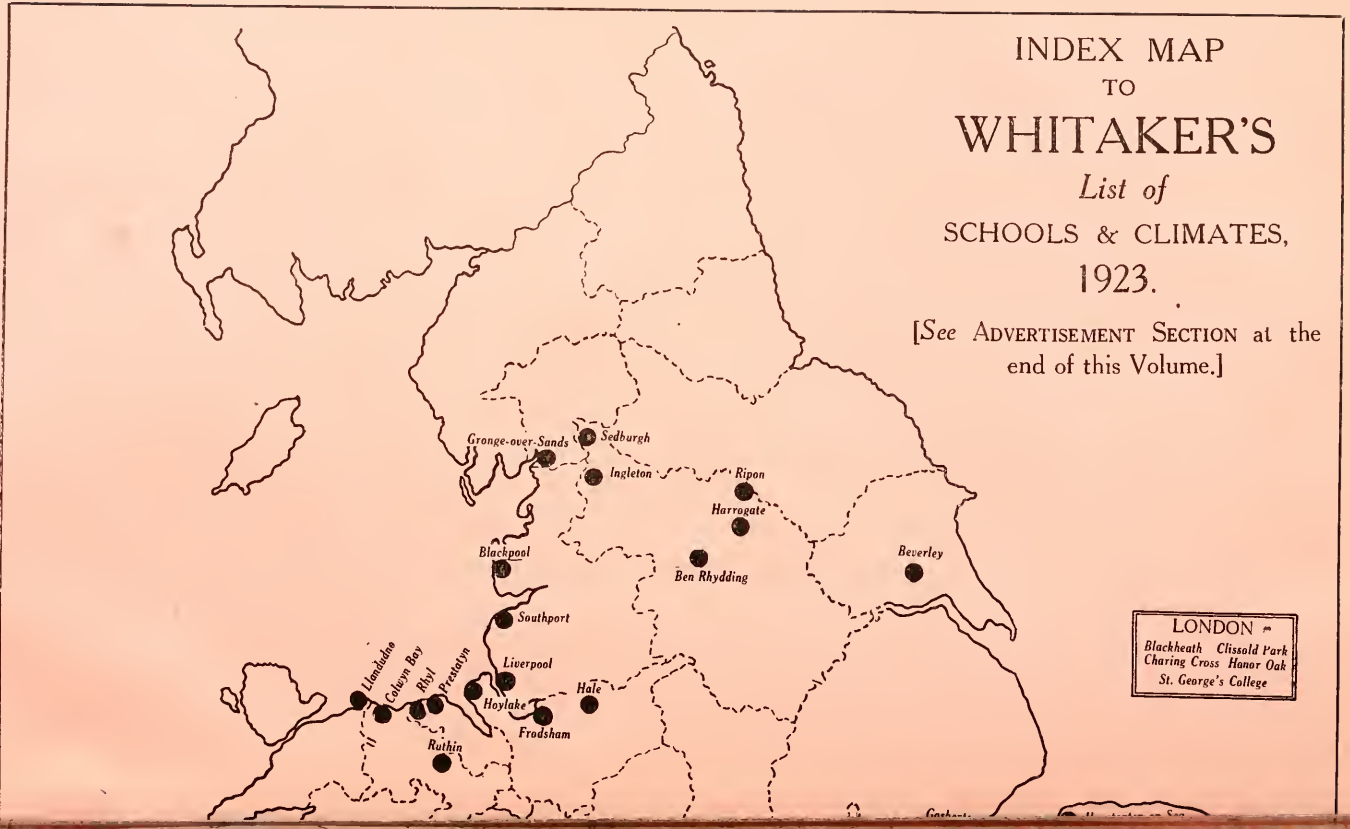
Tulloch, Maj. Hector, C.B., R.E.—*July* 11.
Tupper, Sir Daniel Alfred Anley, Kt. Bach., M.V.O.—*April* 29.
Turing, Henry, I.S.O.—
Turner, John Andrew, C.I.E., M.D.—*Aug.* 21.
Turnour, Lady Jane, dau. of 4th Earl Winterton.—*Mar.* 14.
Twynam, Sir Wm. Crofton, K.C.M.G.—*Mar.* 14.

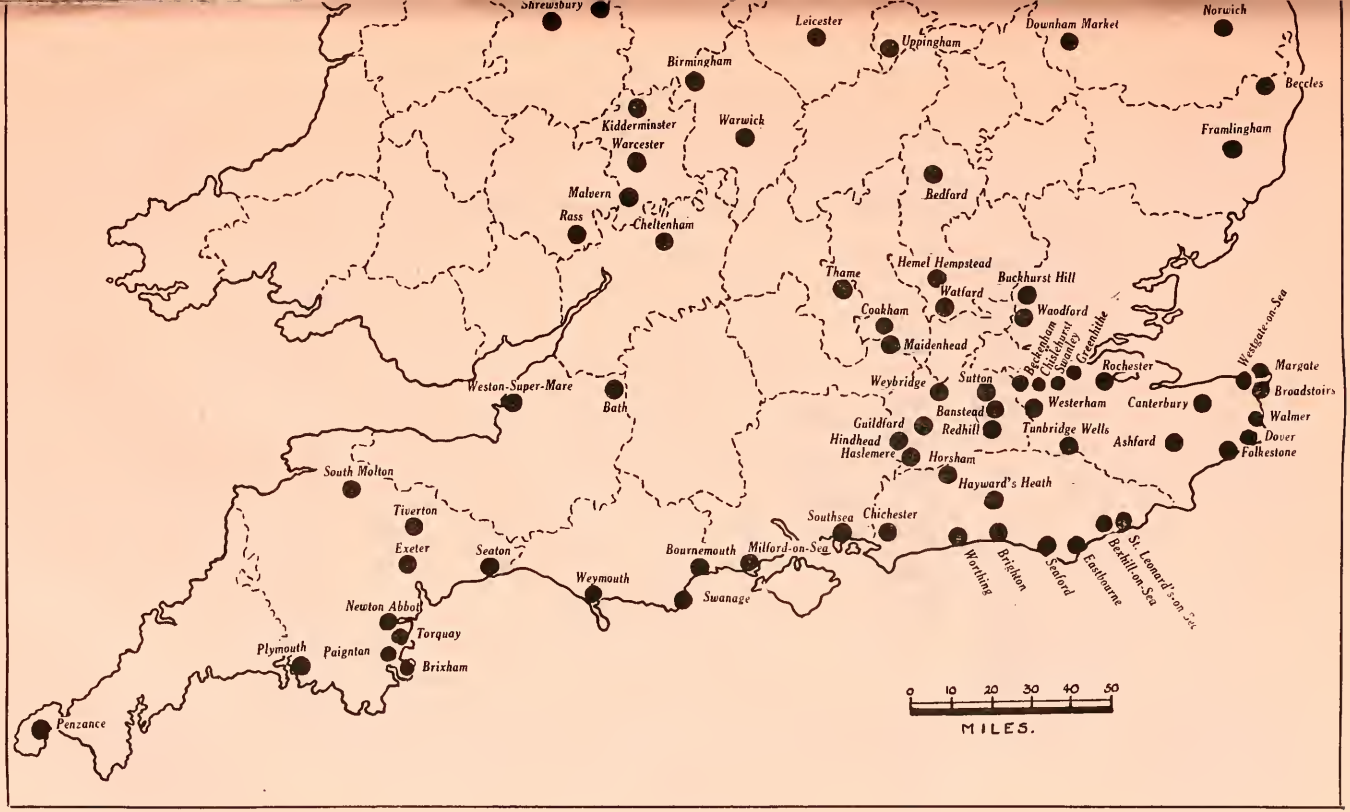
Umfreville, Col. Percy, C.M.G., C.B.E.—*July* 14.
Urs, Lt.-Col. J. Desaraj, C.I.E., M.V.O.—*Oct.* 9.
Ussher, Lt.-Com. Richard, D.S.O., R.N.—*Sept.* 10.

Van Deventer, Lt.-Gen. Sir Jacob Louis, K.C.B., C.M.G.—*Aug.* 27.
Vane (Fletcher-), Lady, wife of Sir Francis Patrick, 5th Bt.—*Dec.* 23.
Vanneck, Hon. Harriet Lucy, dau. of 3rd Bn. Huntingfield.—*Sept.* 29.
Vaux of Harrowden, The Lady, wife of 7th Bn.—*April* 8.

Wade, Sir Charles Gregory, K.C.M.G.—*Sept.* 26.
Wallace, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander, K.C.B.—*Dec.* 25.
Wallace, Sir Johnstone, K.B.E.—*Nov.* 14.
Walmsley, Rt. Rev. John, D.D., Bishop of Sierra Leone.—*Dec.* 9.
Ward, Dame Geneviève, D.B.E.—*Aug.* 18.
Ward, Sir Leslie, Kt. Bach.—*May* 15.
Warde, Lady Harriet (wid. of Lt.-Col. George W., and dau. of 6th E. of Guilford).—*Aug.* 27.
Watson, Sir Charles Rushworth, 3rd Bt. *of Henrietta St.*—*Mar.* 27.
Watson, Maj.-Gen. Sir David, K.C.B., C.M.G.—*Feb.* 19.
Watson, Maj. J., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.—*Oct.* 31.
Watson, Sir Wilfred Hood, 2nd Bt. *of Newport.*—*Jan.* 31.
Watts, Col. Sir William, K.C.B., V.D.—*Aug.* 4.
Webb, George Richard, O.B.E.—*Nov.* 30.
Westmorland, 13th Earl of, C.B.E.—*June* 9.
Wethered, Lt.-Col. Francis Owen, C.M.G., V.D.—*Aug.* 3.
Wharncliffe, The Countess of, wife of 2nd Earl.—*Mar.* 12.
Whitcombe, Rt. Rev. Robert Henry, D.D., Bp. Suff. of Colchester.—*Mar.* 19.
White, Sir Henry Arthur, Kt. Bach., C.V.O.—*Jan.* 5.
White, Lady (wid. of Sir Edward, Kt. Bach.).—*Mar.* 15.
White (Milner-), Sir Henry, Kt. Bach.—*April* 16.
Whitney, Lady (wid. of Sir James P., K.C.M.G.).—*Jan.* 15.
Wilbraham (Bootle-), Lady Alice Maud, O.B.E., dau. of the 1st E. of Lathom.—*Oct.* 28.
Wilkin, Sir Walter Henry, K.C.M.G.—*Nov.* 12.
Willans, Lt.-Col. Thomas James, D.S.O., I.A.—*Dec.* 11.
Williams (Brock-), Lt.-Col. Dyson, D.S.O.—*April* 18.
Williams (Monier-), Maj. Crauford Victor, D.S.O., M.C.—*May* 14.
Williams (Vaughan-), Lady (wid. of Sir Roland Lomax, Kt. Bach., Lord Justice of Appeal).—*Mar.* 9.
Williamson, Andrew, O.B.E., A.M.I.C.E.—*April* 11.
Williamson, Hon. Mrs. David Robertson, dau. of 1st Bn. Tredegar.—*Mar.* 31.
Willis, Lady (wid. of Gen. Sir Frederick, K.C.B.).—*Mar.* 15.
Wilmot (Eardley-), Maj.-Gen. Revell, C.B.—*June* 14.
Wilson, George Gordon, O.B.E.—*June* 28.
Wilson, Field-Marshal Sir Henry Hughes, Bt., G.C.B.—*June* 22.
Wilson, Gratiana, Lady (wid. of Sir Mathew, 2nd Bt. *of Eshton Hall*).—*Mar.* 25.
Wollaston, Sir Arthur Naylor, K.C.I.E.—*Feb.* 8.
Woods, Percy, C.B.—*April* 7.
Wootton, Chief Inspr. of Mach. James, C.B., R.N.—*Jan.* 18.
Worledge, Frederick John, M.V.O.—*April* 21.
Wright, Miss Florence Helena, O.B.E.—*July* 14.
Wright (otherwise Rogers), Herbert Edwin, O.B.E.—*May* 1.

Yarrow, Lady, wife of Sir Alfred F., 1st Bt.—*Aug.* 20.
Yeld, Edward, I.S.O.—*Aug.* 5.
Young, Lady, wife of Sir George, 3rd Bt. *of Formosa Place.*—*Aug.* 22.

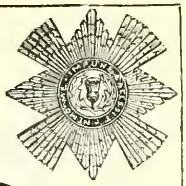

INDEX MAP
TO
WHITAKER'S
List of
SCHOOLS & CLIMATES,
1923.
[See ADVERTISEMENT SECTION at the end of this Volume.]
Gronge-over-Sands
Sedburgh
Ingleton
Ripon
Harrogate
Blackpool
Ben Rhydding
Beverley
Southport
Liverpool
Hale
Hoylake
Frodsham
Llandudno
Colwyn Bay
Rhyl
Prestatyn
Ruthin
LONDON
Blackheath Clissold Park
Charing Cross Hanor Oak
St. George's College


Shrewsbury
Leicester
Uppingham
Downham Market
Norwich
Beccles
Framlingham
Birmingham
Warwick
Kidderminster
Worcester
Malvern
Rass
Cheltenham
Bedford
Thame
Hemel Hempstead
Watford
Buckhurst Hill
Woodford
Coakham
Maidenhead
Beckenham
Chislehurst
Swanley
Greenhithe
Rochester
Westgate-on-Sea
Margate
Broadstairs
Canterbury
Walmer
Dover
Folkestone
Ashford
Weybridge
Sutton
Banstead
Westerham
Guildford
Redhill
Tunbridge Wells
Hindhead
Haslemere
Horsham
Hayward's Heath
Weston-Super-Mare
Bath
South Molton
Tiverton
Exeter
Seaton
Weymouth
Bournemouth
Milford-on-Sea
Southsea
Chichester
Worthing
Brighton
Seaford
Eastbourne
Bexhill-on-Sea
St. Leonard's-on-Sea
Newton Abbot
Torquay
Plymouth
Paignton
Brixham
Penzance
0 10 20 30 40 50
MILES.

WHITAKER'S PEERAGE 1924.

IN order to secure prompt delivery of a copy of Whitaker's Peerage, 1924, intending purchasers are recommended to place their order before publication.

The book will be published about January 31st, 1924.



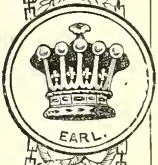
WHITAKER'S

PEERAGE

Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage

for the year

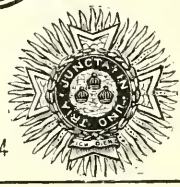
1923



CONTAINING
AN EXTENDED LIST OF THE ROYAL FAMILY
THE PEERAGE WITH TITLED ISSUE
DOWAGER LADIES
BARONETS KNIGHTS AND COMPANIONS
PRIVY COUNCILLORS
AND HOME AND COLONIAL BISHOPS
WITH A COMPREHENSIVE
INTRODUCTION
AND AN INDEX
TO COUNTRY SEATS

ST. PATRICK.

MIL. G.C.B.



LONDON

12, WARWICK LANE, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.4

PREFACE.

PERHAPS the most interesting and most widely approved of event of the year, in connexion with the Peerage, was the promotion to an Earldom of that veteran statesman, the Rt. Hon. Arthur James Balfour, following shortly after the rare distinction of the bestowal upon him, as a Commoner, of the Knighthood of the Garter.

The rapidity of the promotion of the ex-Lord Chancellor, Lord Birkenhead, from Baronet to Earl in four years, a step upwards in every year since 1918, is probably unique in modern times.

Two figures of the rapidly diminishing band of the Gladstone era disappeared with the passing of the Marquess of Breadalbane and of Viscount Bryce, while the premature death of Viscount Northcliffe has removed from our midst a personality forceful alike in journalism as in national affairs.

During the year a Royal Commission, presided over by Lord Dunedin, sat to enquire into the question of the bestowal of honours. Recommendations for honours for political services are in future to come under the scrutiny of a Committee of the Privy Council before submission to the Sovereign.

The last few years have certainly seen a very remarkable increase to the Peerage and Baronetage. In the Baronetage alone over 500 new creations have been made from and including the year 1900, and the roll of Baronets now numbers between 1,520 and 1,530 names. It must however be remembered that the Empire has just passed through the most fateful years of its history, and great services have been rendered by many of its sons during those years.

In this connexion it may be noted that the Statutes of the Order of the British Empire have lately been amended, the most interesting alteration being the limit fixed upon the membership of the various Classes of the Order. This and the fact that the Military O.B.E. is now being given where the D.S.O. would previously have been awarded will, in the course of time, raise the value of the Fourth Class of the Order which, by perhaps a too free distribution, has become somewhat cheapened in public estimation.

A preliminary recognition of the right of Peeresses "in their own right" to take their seats in the House of Lords was followed by a later and definite rejection of the claim by a subsequent Committee.

This book has been corrected up to the 11th December but, where circumstances have permitted, while the sheets were passing through the press, events of a subsequent date have been incorporated. The Companionage section has been under very close revision.

The Editor again thanks his many correspondents in all parts of the world for the various suggestions and notices of events which they have been good enough to send him. It is requested that letters may be posted so that they may reach the address below not later than the 1st November, 1923.

12 WARWICK LANE,
LONDON, E.C.4.
January 16, 1923.

Telephone: 4478 Central.
Telegrams: "Whitmanack, London."

INDEX TO INTRODUCTION.

PAGE

Abeyance 18
Accession of a new Sovereign . 8
"Accolade" 62
Addressing Persons of Title 88–9
Adjutants . . . 78
Admiralty Court 78
,, Lords of . . . 78
Admittance to Lords . . . 23
Advocate, Lord 83
Aides-de-Camp 78
Air Force Cross 70
Albert Medal, 71; see also "Victoria and Albert."
Almoner, Grand 82
Ambassadors 79
Ampulla 8
Anointing Oil and Spoon . . 8
,, ceremony of . . . 11
Archbishops 19
Archers, Royal Co. of . . . 86
Arches, Court of 79
Armil or Armilla 8
Arms, College of 75
,, of Peers, &c. 15
Army Council 79
Arundel, an earldom by tenure 17
Assistant Bishops 22
Astronomers Royal 79
Attachés 79
Attainder 15
Attorney-General 79
Bankruptcy, of a Peer . . 23
Bannerets 61
Barones Majores and Minores 17, 24
Baronets, 54; succession of, 14, 54; arms of, 15, 55; claimant, 54; marriage of, 28; widow of, 29; addressing of, 55; precedence of . . . . 54, *note*
Barons 17–19
Bath, Order of the . . . 64–5
Bedchamber, Ladies and Women of 79
"Beef-eaters," 79; also under "Yeomen."
Bishops, 20; Suffragans, Colonial, &c., 22; as King's Chaplains, &c., see under "Archbp." 19
Black Rod 63, 79
"Blood" and "Blood Royal". 13
Blue Rod, Usher of 66
Body Guards 79
Brevia Clausa 18
British Empire, Order of . . 67
Butler, Chief 80
Cabinet, The 79
Chair, Coronation 8
,, King Edward's . . . 8
Chamberlain, Lord, of Household 84
Chamberlain, Lord Great . . 84
Chancellor, Lord High . . 23, 84
,, of Duchy of Lancaster . . . 80
,, of Exchequer . . 80
Chancery, of Orders of Knighthood 62
Chapels Royal 80
Chaplains, King's 80
Chief Butler 80
Cinque Ports 80
Claims, Court of 82
Classification of the Peerage 22
,, ,, Degrees (Lords) 23
Clerk of the Cheque . . . 80
Clubs, London 90
Coadjutor Bishops 22
Cockades 80

PAGE

Collar usages . . . . 63, *note*
Colobium Sindonis 8
Colonel Commandant . . . 80
Colonial "Hon," its usage 26, *note*
Commissary, Bishop's . . . 22
Committee for Privileges . . 80
Common Pleas, see under "Ld. Ch. Justice."
Commons, not dissolved at death of a Sovereign, 9; place at Coronation, 9; origin of, 18; Irish Peers who have been members of, 13; Speaker of 86
Communitas (Scotld.) . . . 24
Companions of Honour . . . 68
Comptroller of Household . . 81
,, of Lord Chamberlain's Dept. 81
Consistory Courts 81
Consort, Queen, 12; of a Reigning Queen 12
Constable, Lord High, Engld. 84
,, ,, ,, Scotld. 84
,, of Tower . . . 87
Consul 81
Cornwall, Duchy, 81; title . 12
Coronation 9
Chair and Oath . . . 8, 10
Coronets 19
Count, the term 16
Counties Palatine 16
Court Dress 81
Courts 82
Courtesy Titles, 26–9 (also under Duke); on marriage, 28; not deciding precedence . . . 29
"Cousin" of King 15
Crosiers and Crosse 22
Cross-pattée 7
Crown Colonies . . . . 27, *note*
Crown of India, Order of . . 69
Crowns, various Royal . . . 7
Cumberland, D. of, once King of 7
Cupbearer, Chief—see "Butler."
"Curtana" 8
Custos Rotulorum 82
Dalmatic Robe 8
"Dame," a Baronet's Wife . 54
,, Br. Empire Order . 67
Declaration agst. Pope . . . 10
Decorations, see "Orders."
"Decrect of Ranking" . . . 25
"Defender of the Faith" . . . 7
Degradation, Cases of . . 68, *note*
Deputy Lieutenants 82
Descent of Nobility 14
Distinguished Conduct Medal . 70
,, Flying Cross . . 70
,, ,, Medal . 71
,, Service Cross . . 70
,, ,, Medal, 70; (Indian) 71
,, Service Order . 69
Divorce, Ct. of—see under Ld. Ch. Justice.
Divorcées 88
Dormant Peerages 50–1
Dowager Ladies 29, 88
Drawing Rooms—see "Courts."
Dublin, Earl of 12
Dukes 15, 16
Durham, County Palatine . . 82
Ealdormen 16
Earl Marshal, 82; and under "Coronation" *passim.*
Earls 16–17
Ecclesiastical Courts . . . 82
Edward Medal 71
Egyptian Titles 75
Elected Peers 24

PAGE

Embassies — see "Ambassadors."
Envoys—see "Ambassadors."
Equerries 82
Ermine . . . . . 15, *note*
Estates of the Realm . . . 82
Exchequer, Ct. of—see under "Ld Ch. Justice."
Exons—see "Yeomen."
Extinct Peerages 50–1
Faculties, Court of 82
Falconer, Grand 82
Female succession, 14, 18, 54; rare in Ireland 25
Flag Rank 85
Foreign Titles of Nobility, 25; prefixes—see under "De" in Directory.
Forfeiture of Nobility . . . 15
Garter King of Arms . 23, 63, 75
Garter, Order of 62–3
Gentlemen-at-Arms, 82; at Coronation 10
Gentlemen Ushers 82
Gold Sticks 82
Golden Eagle and Spurs . . 8
Grand Almoner 82
Grand Falconer 82
Grandsons with courtesy-titles 27
Great Alnager 82
Great Seal 83
Green Cloth, Board of . . . 83
,, Rod, Usher of . . . 63
Groom of Stole 83
Grooms-in-Waiting 83
Hanover, Kings of 7
Hat privilege 15, 19
Heir Apparent, &c. 12
,, of Peers 14
"Heirs general" 14
Heralds, &c. 75
Hereditary Peers 24
Heritable Master (Scot.) . . 83
High Commissioners . . . 83
"Highness" and "Roy. Highness" 13
Historic Baronetage . . . 56–61
,, Peerage . . . 40–9
Holy Rom. Empire, Peers of . 25
Homage at Coronation . . . 11
Hon. Colonel 83
"Honourable," the term, 26; in Colonies. . . . . 26, *note*
"Hon. Lady" 27, 29
Hornings, Keeper of . . . 83
House of Lords 23–4
"Ilk, Of that" 54
"Imperial," The term . . . 13
Imperial Mantle 8
,, Service Order . . . 69
,, titles held by Scottish & Irish Peers 37–8
Index to Peerage Rolls . . 34–6
India, Viceroy 87
Indian Dist. Serv. Medals . . 71
,, Empire, Order of . . 66
,, Legislature 87
,, native titles . . 73–5
,, Order of Merit . . 71
Insignia, of Sovereign, 1; of Peers, see under "Dukes," &c., and Note on Coronets.
,, Return or retention of . 83
Investiture, 83; see also under "Dukes," &c.
Ireland, Lord High Steward . 84
Irish Bishops 21
,, Peers, 33–4–9; elected, 37; do. in Commons, and remark on their titles 14

PAGE

Ivory Rod 8
John the Evang., Legend of . 8
Judicial Cmttee. of Priv. Counc. 51
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal . . . 71
"K.B." orig. Kt. of Bath . . 65
K.C., title when retained, &c. . 24
Keeper of Privy Purse . . . 83
Keeper of the King's Conscience 84
Kingdom and its Rulers . . 7
King Edward's Chair (Edwd. I.) 8
King's Bench, Court of, see "Lord Ch. Justice."
King's Body Guards . . . 83
King's Champion 8
King's Counsel 83
King's Police Medal 71
Kings of Arms, 75; at Coronation 11
Knightage, early usages, 61; the "accolade," 61; equestrian origin, 61; often by patent, 62; higher Orders restricted to nobles, 62; obsolete privilege of Baronet's eldest son . 54
Knights Bachelor 68
,, of Malta 69
Knights' fees (feudal term) 18, 68
,, ,, (money) abolished 68
Ladies, Orders open to . . 62, 67
Ladies-in-Waiting 83
"Lady," the term . . . 27, 29
Lairds 24
Lancaster, Chancellor of Duchy 80
Lapsing of titles 14
Larderer, Chief, see "Butler."
League of Mercy 71
Legations—see "Ambassrs."
Levees 83
Lieutenant, Lords 85
Lieutenant of Tower . . . 87
Lieutenants, Deputy (& Vice-) of City of London . 83
Life Peers 24
London Clubs, addresses of . 90
"Lord," the term 26
Lord Advocate 83
Lord Chamberlain and Gt. Chamberlain, 84: at Coronation, *passim*—see also for latter under "Cholmondeley" in Directory.
Lord Chief Justice 84
Lord High Admiral 84
Lord High Chancellor, . 23, 84
Lord High Constable . . . 84
,, ,, Steward 84
Lord Justice-General, see "Sessions, Court of."
Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, power of creating knights 68
Lord Mayor, 84; Sheriffs . . 86
Lord Mayor of London . . . 84
Lord of Session 25
Lord President 84
,, Privy Seal 84
,, Steward of Household. . . 85
Lord Warden 85
Lords, House of, composition, 23; forms of admittance, procedure, &c., 23; of Session, 25; order of calling, 30; Committee for privileges . 80
Lords Bishops 21
Lords-in-Waiting. 85
Lords Lieutenant of Counties . 85
,, Ordinary, see "Sessions."
Lyon King of Arms 63
Maids of Honour 85
Maltese Cross 70
,, Peerages 25, 89
Mantles—King's, 8; Peers' . 15
Marquesses 16
Marriage of Peeresses, &c. . . 28
Marshal, Earl 82
"Master," heir of Scottish Peer 27, 29

PAGE

Master, Heritable (Scot) . . 83
,, of the Horse . . . 85
,, ,, ,, Household . . 85
,, ,, ,, Rolls . . 85
Medals, see "Orders."
Mercy, Order and League of . 71
Merit, Order of, 68; Indian . 71
Military Cross, 70; Medal . . 70
Military Knights of Windsor . 70
Ministers Plenipotentiary . . 85
Ministry 85
Miniver . . . . . .15, *note*
Minors cannot sit in Lords . . 23
Missionary Bishops 22
"Mistress" applied to Scottish Peer's heiress 29
Mistress of Robes 85
Mitres 22
Moderators 85
Modes of Address . . . 88–9
"Monsieur" for Baron . . . 17
Montfort, Sir Simon de . 18, 40, *note*
Morganatic marriage . . . 29
Mormaer or Mormhaor . . . 24
Motto of Garter 62
Mound (Orb) 8
Navy 85
Nicolas, Sir N. Harris . . 17, *note*
Nobility, privileges of . . . 14
North African Titles . . 73–5
Nova Scotia, Baronets of . . 55
Oath at Coronations, 10; on a Peer's accession, 23; legal, of Peer 15
Oblations or offerings at Coronation 11
"Of," when used in titles . . 14
Officers of Arms 75
Official Peers 24
Orb 8
Orders, order in which worn . 72
,, wearing of, in evening dress 72
,, wearing of, in morning dress 73
Pages of Honour, &c. . . . 85
Pallium 8
Pannetier, Grand 82
Patent, Barons by 19
Patina 10
Patrick, Order of St. . . . 64
"Pearls" in coronets . . 16, 19
Peculiars, Court of 85
Peerage, General Remarks . . 13
,, Classification of . . 23
,, Outside of the House 24
Peeresses, marriage of, 28; in own right 25
Peers of Parliament, 13, 20; trial of, and as witnesses, 14; forfeiture, attainder, &c., 15; term implying "equals," 18; classifications of, 23; position as K.C.'s, 24; hereditary, 24; life, official, and elected, 24; by courtesy 27
Peers' Sons & Grandsons, 27; Widows, 29: eldest son summoned to Lords, 14; relatives, nomenclature of . . 26
Physicians, King's. 85
Plenipotentiary, Ministers, see "Ambassadors."
"Powdered" mantle . . . 15
Precedence, 76–8; Maltese. . 25
Premier, 85; obtaining Peerage 17
Premier Dukes, 15; Marquesses, 16; Earls, 16; Viscounts, 17; Barons, 19; Baronets . . 55
President of Council, Lord . . 84
Primogeniture, when disregarded 18
Prince Consort 12
Prince of Wales 12
Prince of Wales re-sworn on Accession of new Sovereign 11

PAGE

Princes and Princesses . . 12, 13
Princess Royal 13
Privileges of Peers 14
Privy Council 51–3
,, Purse, Keeper of . . 83
,, Seal, Lord 84
Protestant Religion (in Oath) 11
Proxy, voting by, dropped . . 24
Purple Rod, Usher of . . . 67
Pursuivants 75
Queen Consort and Dowager, 12; coronation of, 11; her train, form of 10
Queen Mother 12
Quorum in Lords 23
Recognition chair 9
Record Office, Public . . . 86
Red Cross, Royal 71
Regalia of Sovereign, 7; bearers of 10
Relatives of the Sovereign . . 12
"Remainder" 14
Representative Peers . . 24, 37
"Right Hon.," the term . . 27
Ring, Ruby 8
Robes and Insignia 7
Robes or Mantles, Note on . . 19
Rod—see "Green," "Scarlet," "White," "Black," "Purple," & "Blue."
Roll of the House of Lords, 30–3; Index to 34–6
Rolls, Master of 85
Roman Catholic Irish Bishops, 21; Peers 37
Rouge Dragon 75
Royal Air Force 86
,, Family . . . 92–106
,, ,, Index to . . 103–4
,, ,, Surname . . 50, 92
,, Highness, Title of . . 13
,, Naval Res. and Vol. Res. decorations. . . . 71
,, Peculiar 85
,, Red Cross 71
,, Robe of Purple Velvet . 11
,, Victorian Order . . . 67
,, Warrant Holders . . 86
Ruby Ring 8
St. Andrew's Cross 64
St. Edward's Chair, Crown and Staff 8
St. George's Cross (Garter) . . 63
St. John of Jerus., Order of . 69
St. Michael and St. George, Order of 66
St. Patrick, Order of . . . 64
Scarlet Rod, Usher of . . . 65
Sceptres 8
Schiremen 16
"Scotch," the word objected to . . . . . 24, *note*
Scotland, King's Oath (maintain Church of) . 9
,, Lord High Constable 84
,, ,, Steward . . . 84
Scottish Peers, 33, 37; elected 37
,, Lords of Session . . 25
Sergeants-at-Arms 86
Sessions, Court of, 86; Lords of 25
Sheriffs of City of London . 86
,, Counties 86
Signet, Writers to 86
Silken cord hanging 15
Silver Sticks 86
"Sir" with a Peer's name . . 62
Sitting in Lords, one sufficient . 18
Sodor and Man, Bishop of . . 20
Solicitor-General 86
Sovereign, The, 7; Accession of 8
Speaker, The 86
Spurs, of Sovereign, 8; of Knights 62
S. S. 75
Standard Bearer 87
Stannaries 87

PAGE

Star of India, Order of . . . 65
Steward, Lord High . . 14, 84
Stole (in Coronation) . . . 8
Stone of Destiny 8
Strawberry leaves 15
Suffragan Bishops 22
Summons, Writ of, 18; of Peer's son to Lords . . . 14
Supertunica 8
"Supporters" in arms . . . 15
Surgeons, King's—see "Physicians."
Swords of State, Justice, and Mercy, 8; that of State "redeemed" 11
Tabard 75
Teinds, Lords Ordinary . . 87
Tenants in Chief 18
Tenure, Barons by 18
Territorial Decoration . . . 71
Tertium Denarium 16
Thanes 17
"The" before "Lord," "Lady," &c. (under Baron). 88
Thistle, Order of 70–1

PAGE

Title-page, description of . . 6
Titles of Sovereign, 7; of Prince of Wales, 12; of Peers, 13; Courtesy, 15, 27; Native .73–5
Tower, Constable of . . . 87
Travers Pension 70
Treasurer of Household . . 87
Treasury, First Lord . . . 87
Trial before Peers 14
Triple Peerages 38
Ulster, "Bloody Hand of" . 54
,, King of Arms . . . 64
Ushers, Gentlemen 82
,, of Green Rod, 63; Scarlet Rod, 65; Blue Rod, 66; Purple Rod, 67; White Rod (Scot.) 87
Vice-Chamberlain 84
Vice-Consul—see "Consul."
Viceroy of India 87
Victoria & Albert, Order of . 69
Victoria Cross 70
Victorian Order, Royal . . . 67
Viscounts 17
Volunteer Long Service Medal 71

PAGE

Volunteer Officers' Decoration . 71
Voting in Lords 24
Wales, Prince of (position, insignia, &c.) 12, 13
Warden, Lord 85
Warders—see "Yeomen."
Warraut Holders, Royal . . 86
,, Officers 87
Welsh Bishops 20
Westminster School at Coronation 10
White Rod, Usher of . . . 87
Widows, Peers' 29
Windsor Herald 75
,, House of . . . 92–105
,, Knights of 70
Women of Bedchamber . . 79
Woolsack 87
Worksop, Lord of Manor of . 11
Writ, Barons by, 18; when still used, 19; at new Parliament 23
Yeomen of Guard 87
Younger sons of nobles, 27, and see under "Duke," &c.

CONTENTS.

COLOURED INSET:—Honours List, Jan. 1923—Creations and Promotions, 1922—Obituary, 1922.

INTRODUCTION :— PAGE

(I.) The Sovereign 7
(II.) Relatives of the Sovereign . . 12
(III.) The Peerage and its Degrees . . 13
(IV.) The House of Lords 23
(V.) The Peerage Outside of the House 24
(VI.) Nomenclature of Peers' Relatives 26
(VII.) The Rolls of the Three Peerages 30
(VIII.) Alphabetical Index to the Three Rolls 34
(IX.) Roman Catholic Peers 37
(X.) Scottish and Irish Representative Peers 37
(XI.) Scottish and Irish Peers with Imperial Titles 37
(XII.) Historic Peerage 40
(XIII.) Peerages Extinct or Dormant since 1850. 50
(XIV.) The Privy Council 51
(XV.) The Baronetage 54
(XVI.) Historic Baronetage 56
(XVII.) Bannerets (or Knights Bannerets) 61
(XVIII.) The Knightage, Companionage and Decorations 61
(XIX.) The Wearing of Orders, Decorations and Medals 72
(XX.) The Wearing of Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals with Evening Dress 72
(XXI.) Ditto ditto with Morning Dress 73
(XXII.) Native Indian and North African Names and Titles 73
(XXIII.) Officers of Arms 75
(XXIV.) Precedence 76
(XXV.) Official Glossary 78
(XXVI.) Modes of Addressing Persons of Title 88
(XXVII.) Addresses of London Clubs . . 90
(XXVIII.) Spelling &c. of certain Titles and Names 90
(XXIX.) The Royal Family. 92
(XXX.) Conspectus of Sovereigns from 1066 106

DIRECTORY OF TITLED PERSONS :—
Peers, Bishops, Privy Councillors, Baronets, Knights and Dames 109

COMPANIONAGE :—
(*a*) Companions of the Orders of the Bath, Star of India, St. Michael and St. George, and Indian Empire, Commanders of the Victorian and British Empire Orders, Companions of the Distinguished Service and Imperial Service Orders: 592
(*b*) Members of the Victorian Order ; and
(*c*) Officers of the British Empire Order,

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY

INDEX TO SEATS AND RESIDENCES 744

DESCRIPTION OF TITLE-PAGE.

THERE is here either patent or latent a considerable amount of illustration of the following pages. Turning first to the corners, we have representations of the Stars of the Orders of the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, and the Military Division of the G.C.B., exhibiting the correct form of a Maltese Cross (the clefts in which are, however, in some cases deeper). Next as to the coronets in the oval design surrounding the letter-press, we need only remark that "Nephews" corresponds to "Princes and Princesses of the Blood," and "Royal Dukes" to "Princes of the Blood Royal," whilst the "Cap of Dignity" or "of Maintenance" has been not only a head-dress of Royalty (much favoured by Henry the Seventh), but is met with in the coats of arms of forty of the nobility, including the Dukes of Norfolk, Hamilton, Richmond, Grafton, St. Albans, Leeds, Rutland, and Northumberland, together with several Peers so recently created as Barons Howard of Glossop, Norton, Brabourne, and Playfair: it is borne also by twenty-one Baronets. As to the Archbishop's mitre, which some protest ought in no wise to differ from a Bishop's, our remarks under the headings of these two Orders will suffice to make our position clear in the matter. The intermediate devices connected by chainwork are intended to show the forms of the Collars worn by the respective four Orders of Knighthood just described, to each of which belongs that quarter of the Collar lying nearest to its own figured Star. Thus perpendicularly under the Garter corner is a medal-garter depicting one of the twenty-six which are worked into the actual Collar; and on each side of it, though interrupted by the coronets, is a true-lovers' knot as described *in loc.* The adjacent upper quarter is devoted to the Thistle, and exhibits the device of that symbol with the intervening sprigs of rue as they are found in the Collar of the Order. Against the quarter of St. Patrick will be found the harp, rose, and knot, the series of which three make up the St. Patrick Collar. Lastly, against the Bath corner we have the crown of four arches (which we have ventured to call the Albert Crown from its having been the form worn by the late Prince Consort), the device of rose, thistle, and shamrock, and the knot. The entire chainwork, being double, may also be said to belong more particularly to this Order, as in the Collar of the Garter it appears on the inner margin only, and in those of the other two Orders the objects are attached together by their edges and without chains. Surmounting the entire oval of the title-page are the St. Edward's or Imperial Crown, and the Sceptre Royal.

WHITAKER'S PEERAGE

INTRODUCTION.

(I.) THE SOVEREIGN.

THE KINGDOM, ITS RULERS, AND THEIR TITLES.—An English Sovereign is now Sovereign of the entire United Kingdom, but, as all are aware, this has not always been the case: in Scotland the sovereignty was not amalgamated till 1603 and the countries with their Parliaments not till 1707, whilst in Ireland the country was first subdued by Henry the Second and the Parliaments remained distinct up till the close of 1800. For three centuries from the Plantagenet times the English Kings were styled "Lords of Ireland"; Henry the Eighth was the first to substitute the title of King; but this remained a separate clause in the royal list of honours until the Union of 1801.

King George the Third at his death left seven sons, of whom the first and third succeeded him as the Fourth George and William. Both of these, however, died without leaving issue, as had the second son, the Duke of York, already before them. The fourth son, the Duke of Kent, had also passed away (only six days before his father), but he left, as his only offspring, the Princess Victoria, who became Queen, taking precedence, by the law of succession, of the fifth son.

The words "Defender of the Faith" were originally bestowed upon King Henry the Eighth by Pope Leo the Tenth, in recognition of his pronouncement against the doctrines of Luther; but upon Henry's turning Protestant the Pope withdrew the title, upon which the imperious monarch got it renewed by his own Parliament. The title of "King of France," which had been borne from the time of the Third Edward, was dropped by George the Third at the Union. Up to the death of William the Fourth our Hanoverian Sovereigns were also Kings of Hanover, but the Salic Law excluded Queen Victoria from that rule, so the fifth son of George the Third, Ernest, Duke of Cumberland, came to occupy that position. He was succeeded by his son as George the Fifth, who, in 1866, relinquished his crown at the *fiat* of Prussia.

REGALIA.—The robes and insignia worn by His Majesty on state occasions are those of the Sovereign of the Order of the Garter, but the term "Regalia" is understood to apply only to the crowns, orb, sceptres, swords, and spurs. Of the crowns more or less familiar to us we note the St. Edward's, the Heraldic, Queen Victoria's, King Edward's and King George's. The last of these, however, is practically identical with the second, and we shall in the further portions of this Introduction designate the form of crown worn by our Sovereign by the older term "Heraldic," and we shall apply the word "Imperial" to that of his early predecessor. The Heraldic or King George's Crown (figured at top of title-page) has its surmounting "arches" rising sharply from their bases to an elevated summit; the well-known Imperial or St. Edward's Crown has these bulging at first outwards, and then brought back and forming a summit slightly depressed at the centre; whilst in the Victoria Crown they rose almost perpendicularly to the bend, at which they were nearly square. The Heraldic Crown was so styled from its adoption upon royal arms, coins, and so forth, but its contour was followed in the miniature "half-crown" worn on semi-state occasions by Queen Victoria. The term "an imperial crown" is often applied vaguely to any regal crown as distinguished from a coronet, but in this Introduction we shall use it exclusively of St. Edward's Crown, which was so called from a supposed resemblance (though a very remote one, for the original had probably no "arches") to the one worn by Edward the Confessor, and before him by Alfred the Great. It has the minor distinction of having the upper edge of its principal circle entirely level, whilst those of the modern Crowns are wrought into festoons; all three concur in possessing upon this rim four crosses-pattée alternating with four fleurs-de-lis—the former ornaments denoting the Sovereign's religious headship, and the latter being a survival of his French dominion. The crown in each case is wholly of gold, but covered over in every part with a blaze of jewels, that of our present King being enriched by the addition of the great diamond known as the "Star of Africa" in the centre of its circle. The four crosses-pattée are frequently called Maltese crosses, but we believe incorrectly, their limbs not being cleft at the extremities. The arches rise from behind the crosses, and above their intersecting point over the crown of the head is a miniature

of the "orb" to be presently described—both arches and ball being completely overlaid with jewellery. The entire crown of Queen Victoria contained nearly 2,800 diamonds (brilliant, rose, or table), 377 pearls, 17 sapphires, 11 emeralds, and 5 rubies, including one stated to have belonged to the Black Prince. Its weight was 3 lb. 3¼ oz. troy, and we read that a crown worn in mid-English history scaled up to something over 7 lb., whilst even that of George the Fourth weighed 5½ lb. Since the Regalia never leaves the United Kingdom, a special Crown was made for His Majesty to wear at the Coronation Durbar in India.

Next among the insignia comes the Orb or Mound (the latter word derived from the French *monde*, so that the idea of a *world*-wide domination is implied equally by either name). This is a somewhat ponderous emblem of sovereignty, consisting of a globe 6 inches in diameter surmounted by a cross, which brings up the entire device to a height of 11 inches. The globular portion is of gold, and is engirt with a band set with diamonds, emeralds, rubies, and pearls; on its summit is a large amethyst, from which springs a golden cross bedecked with diamonds, pearls, a sapphire, and an emerald. Next in order we note three sceptres—the Sceptre with the Cross, or Royal Sceptre, in the top of which is now set the "lesser Star of Africa," borne in the King's right hand; St. Edward's Staff (ending in an orb said to contain wood from the true Cross), over 4½ ft. in length, carried before the King in the coronation procession; and the Sceptre with the Dove, or the Virge, 3½ ft. in length, placed in the King's left hand: these are of gold, set with jewels, and finished by a "mound," from which the dove, when there is one, appears to spring. The Queen Consort has also her Sceptre with the Cross and two Sceptres with the Dove, one of these being known also as the Ivory Rod. The Sword of State claims the next notice: it is girded on to the Sovereign at his coronation, and this was done even in the case of Queen Anne, but Victoria, who was not then out of her teens, was better satisfied by having it placed in her hands. There are three other swords borne before the Sovereign at this ceremony, but, like St. Edward's Staff, they are not personal insignia: the Sword of Mercy (called, like King Arthur's weapons, by a proper name, "Curtana"), an unpointed weapon; the Sword of Justice to the Spirituality, which is pointed, but rather obtusely; and the Sword of Justice to the Temporality, which is sharp-pointed. Finally come the Spurs, called the Great Golden Spurs (used at the coronation only), which are without rowels, but highly wrought, and are attached to embroidered velvet straps. The Bracelets have been wholly discontinued. The Ring has been ranked among the Regalia, but it was not among those figuring at the last two coronations. Other royal insignia or accessories of these ceremonies may be thus described:

The *Coronation Chair* or *King Edward's Chair* (distinct from both the *Recognition Chair* and the *Throne*) is a venerable oak structure said to have been made in the reign of Edward the First, who had brought from Scotland the sacred Inauguration Stone, and had it embedded beneath the seat of this chair. This famous stone is of a sandy granular formation, consisting principally of quartz, but with an intermixture of felspar, mica, and hornblende, and measuring in inches 26 × 16¾ × 10½; it is called the Stone of Destiny, and possesses a mythical origin. It is traced from Scotland to Ireland, thence to Spain (where a king of Scottish race had given it to his son, Simon Brek, whom he sent to Ireland with an army), and before even this it was said to have come from Egypt—in fact, it was the identical stone used by Jacob for a pillow! Another story represents it to have been hauled up out of the sea, in the form of an already constructed chair, by the sailors of Simon Brek himself. Sir Archibald Geikie has thoroughly disproved these fables, for, speaking as a geologist, he pronounces the stone to have been almost certainly quarried in the sandstone district between Argyll and the Forth.

The *Ampulla*, called also the *Golden Eagle*, is a golden vessel in the form of that bird, with its wings outspread, its feet resting upon a stand, the head made to screw off for reception of the oil, some 6 oz., which is poured out through the beak. There is a legend that this Eagle was presented by the Holy Virgin to St. Thomas à Becket, who gave it in charge to a monk of Poictiers, who again secreted it—with other similar treasures and a written account of the vision—in a church at that place, whence they came into the hands of the Black Prince, who deposited them in the Tower.

The *Anointing Oil* is now pure olive; formerly it was a marvellous compound designated chrisma or cream. It is consecrated previous to the ceremony. In an account of Queen Anne's coronation we read that the Dean of Westminster followed the Archbishop and wiped off the oil with "fine linen or fine Lombart wool."

The Anointing Spoon is of pure gold with four pearls in the broadest part of the handle and finely chased in the bowl. Its extreme thinness makes it appear to be very ancient. Its length is about 10 ins., the bowl 2½ ins.

The *Colobium Sindonis* is a sleeveless garment of fine white linen, worn by Kings only. This is the first of the garments to be put on after the anointing, and it corresponds to the alb of a priest. The *Supertunica*, which follows, has short and very wide sleeves, and is made of rich cloth of gold with purple embroidered tissue. A "girdle" used in the coronation ceremony is also called the *Stole*, *Armil*, or *Armilla*. Lastly the *Dalmatic Robe* is added (called also the *Imperial Mantle* or *Pallium*), which hangs loosely over the shoulders; it is embroidered with golden eagles, roses, shamrocks, and thistles.

The *Ruby Ring*, which has been styled by some "the wedding ring of England," is of pure gold, with at the back a large violet ruby marked with a cross of St. George and encircled with 26 diamonds; it is jointed like a bracelet to adapt it for different sizes. There is a legend attached to this ornament also. King Edward the Confessor is related to have been once asked alms of by a certain "fayre old man," to whom, having nothing else at hand to bestow, he gave this ring. Soon after this two English pilgrims happened to lose their way in the Holy Land, where "there came to them a fayre ancient man, wyth whyte heer for age." Having learnt their mishap and who they were, he "comforted theym goodly, and . . . brought theym in the ryghte waye agayne . . . And whan he shold depart fro theym, thenne he tolde theym what he was, and sayd, 'I am Johan the Evangelyst, and saye ye vnto Edward your kyng, that I grete him well by the token that he gaff to me thys rynge with his own handes, whych rynge ye shalle delyver to hym agayne;' and whan he had delyvered to theym the rynge, he departed fro theym sodenly."—*Goldene Legende*, *p.* 187.

The *King's Champion* formerly figured at coronations, riding fully armed into Westminster Hall and challenging any gainsayer to single combat. The office is stated by Sir W. Dugdale to have been founded by William the Conqueror, who bestowed it upon Baron de Marmion, in whose family it remained till, by the extinction of the direct line, it passed to that of Sir John Dymoke, by one of whose descendants, Frank S. Dymoke, Esq., it was held up till the Coronation of King Edward VII., when the decision of the Court of Claims against the application must be regarded as the extinction of the office itself.

Accession of a New Sovereign.—From the time of Henry the Eighth it has been a recognised constitutional principle that immediately upon the death of a monarch his heir becomes his already constituted successor. We may now follow up the course of occurrences upon the decease of his late Majesty. This event, which took place at a quarter-to-twelve on the night of Friday, the 6th of May, 1910, was personally witnessed by his present successor, as well as others of his family. A meeting of the Privy Council was summoned on the following morning of St. James's Palace, at which orders were given for the proclamation of the new King. Those present were then re-sworn as members of the newly-constituted Council. Several public announcements followed in the course of that day,

the first signed by the male members of the Royal Family, the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Privy Councillors in attendance, and the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and other officials of the City of London—making known the event of his late Majesty's decease, and pronouncing the succession to have come to "the High and Mighty Prince George Frederick Ernest Albert," whom they accordingly proclaimed as "our only lawful and rightful liege lord George the Fifth, by the grace of God King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India" (this being a shortened form). The next entry in the *London Gazette* gives the words of the King's first speech to the Privy Council. Then follows a notice of his having taken the oath relating to the security of the Church of Scotland: and to this was prefixed a list of the members of the Council (over a hundred) who were present on the occasion. The Houses of Parliament met in the afternoon of the same day for the purpose of taking the oaths of allegiance and supremacy (up to the Reform Act of 1867 the House was subject to dissolution on a change of Sovereign, but this is so no longer; on the contrary, the existing Parliament must meet at once, and even in the event of its having been dissolved it is temporarily resuscitated, and permitted to last for so long as six months if its successor has not before that been elected). The formal public proclamation of the new monarch took place on the morning of Monday, the 9th of May, at nine o'clock, when "the Officers of Arms habited in their tabards assembled at St. James's Palace and, attended by the sergeants-at-arms, proceeded to the balcony in Friary Court, where, after the trumpets had sounded a fanfare, the proclamation was read by Garter Principal King of Arms, in the presence of the Earl Marshal, several of His Majesty's Ministers," and many other officials, in addition to various personages of distinction. A state procession of officials, with trumpeters, heralds, and an escort of Life Guards, was then formed, and started for the City, reiterating the reading of the announcement at Charing Cross. At Temple Bar, where the Lord Mayor in his state carriage was awaiting them, the High Bailiff of Westminster, who had thus far headed the procession, filed off and returned. A barrier had been erected on the site so the famous but now removed archway, and on arriving there Blue Mantle, Pursuivant of Arms, dismounted and advanced between two trumpeters, preceded by two Life Guards; the trumpeters founded thrice, and demand was made for admission into the City to proclaim the accession to the throne of King George the Fifth. Being admitted, and the barrier again closed, Blue Mantle was conducted by the City Marshal to the Lord Mayor, to whom he delivered the Order in Council, and who thereupon ordered the barrier to be opened and the procession allowed to pass. At the close-adjoining corner of Chancery Lane the proclamation was re-read by Norroy King of Arms. Then the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, Recorder, Sheriffs and other City officers fell into line with the pageant, which now moved on to the Royal Exchange, where the final reading was given by Somerset Herald, the guns in St. James's Park and the Tower being by signal simultaneously fired.

Coronation.—This solemn and elaborate ceremony is the formal public ratification of an event which, as was above stated, is already of binding force. The date of its occurrence is thus unfixed. having in its last incidence taken place on the 22nd June, 1911, some thirteen months after the accession, in the case of Queen Anne, on the contrary, the interval had been for less than eight weeks. Before the coronation of His Majesty Westminster Abbey was for a considerable period closed to the public during the construction of an annexe for a vestibule outside the entrance door, and for the process of a gorgeous decoration within. The carpets and hangings were of dark blue and silver-grey, and the chairs and boxes were equally handsome. Entrance was made by the annexe and the western door and thus along the Nave: and near the centre of the edifice, where the Transepts divide that portion from the Choir, a raised square platform termed the Theatre was erected. In the front of this, facing up the Choir and towards the Altar, were placed the two Thrones, that of the King elevated by five steps and that of the Queen by three. Near by the Altar, where they were placed sideways on the South side of the area, stood the Recognition Chairs. Before the two Thrones was the Reading Desk, and then the Coronation or King Edward's Chair, in front of which and near to the Altar was the Faldstool at which the Queen was to be crowned: this was consequently in the centre line, the Recognition Chairs were on the South side, and the Prelates on the North, whilst on each side of the Altar was a door opening into King Edward's Chapel where stands St. Edward's Altar. The South Transept was assigned to Peers. with the Princes of the Blood Royal in chairs before them, and the North Transept to Peeresses, similarly preceded by the Princesses: all in their robes, but with their coronets thus far borne in their hands—by pages, however, in the case of those Peers who had to take part in the ceremonies. Nearly all round the Abbey there were raised galleries for the accommodation of spectators, some five thousand in all; the Members of the House of Commons in galleries which stood high above the Peers in the South Transept. Visitors had to appear either in full court dress or in uniform, Members of Parliament, however, having the further option of morning dress; ladies were restricted to court dress without trains.

There were three distinct processions to the Abbey (as there were upon entering it), those respectively of the Royal Representatives and guests, the Royal Family, and the King and Queen. Of these the first was made up of fourteen dress carriages, preceded and followed, as were the other two, by escorts of the Royal Horse Guards: trumpeters heralded the first only. Field-Marshal the late Viscount Kitchener of Khartoum had the marshalling of the troops. The procession of the Royal Family contained five carriages. In the King's own procession there were first four dress carriages, then a long train of Officers on horseback including Orderly Officers, Aides-de-Camp, General and Staff Officers, Marshalmen, Yeomen of the Guard, Equerries Extra and in Ordinary, with Escorts of Colonial and Indian Cavalry besides the Horse Guards; then the gilded state coach conveying their Majesties, attended by the Duke of Connaught and other Princes on horseback, and high officials followed by Equerries and Grooms in the rear, a further Escort of Horse Guards closing up the whole.

The Great Officers of State and other participators in the ceremonies arrived at an early hour in time for preparations, and the Regalia were allotted in the Vestibule as follows:

The Queen's Regalia.

The Ivory Rod with a Dove, to the Earl of Durham.
The Sceptre with the Cross, to the Marquess of Waterford.
Her Majesty's Crown, to the Duke of Devonshire.

The King's Regalia.

St. Edward's Staff, to the Duke of Roxburghe.
The Spurs, to the Earl of Loudoun and Lord Grey de Ruthyn.
The Sceptre with the Cross, to the Duke of Argyll.
The Pointed Sword of Temporal Justice or Third Sword, to Field-Marshal Viscount (aftds. Earl) Kitchener of Khartoum.
The Pointed Sword of Spiritual Justice or Second Sword, to Field-Marshal Earl Roberts.
Curtana, or Sword of Mercy, to the Duke of Beaufort.
The Sword of State, to Earl Beauchamp.
The Sceptre with the Dove, to the Duke of Richmond and Gordon.
The Orb, to the Duke of Somerset.
St. Edward's Crown, to the Duke of Northumberland, as Lord High Steward.
The Patina, to the Bishop of London.
The Chalice, to the Bishop of Winchester.
The Bible, to the Bishop of Ripon.

The Royal personages of the two preliminary processions having taken their seats, that of His Majesty now entered the Abbey. First came the Chaplains in Ordinary, the Prebendaries of the Abbey (in dark crimson copes), and the Dean. Then the Heraldic and Knightly group—the Pursuivants in medieval array, and the Officers of the Orders in mantles of purple or blue velvet; Heralds in cloth of gold, the standards of the Dominions, the blue and gold standard of Ireland, the orange and red one of Scotland, the red banner of England, and the flag of the Union (borne by the Duke of Wellington). Next came the Keeper of the Crown Jewels, the four Knights of the Garter appointed to hold the golden canopy at the Anointing (Lords Cadogan [the late], Rosebery, Minto, and Crewe), in mantles of dark and white. Then the Lord Chamberlain and the Lord Steward of the Household, the Lord President of the Council, Chancellor of Ireland, the Prime Minister, the Archbishop of York, the Lord Chancellor (England), and the Archbishop of Canterbury. Four Pursuivants came next, ushering in the Queen's Regalia. Her Majesty, who was attired in purple and wearing a golden circlet on her head, walked up to and stood by her seat in the chair by the side of the King's Recognition Chair, with two Bishops and five Gentlemen-at-Arms (in scarlet tunics and with white plumes), standing on each side of her, her train borne by the Mistress of the Robes, supported and followed by Gentlemen of the Suite and her Ladies of the Bedchamber, Women of the same, and Maids of Honour. The King's own attendants came next, introduced by Richmond, Windsor, and York Heralds, with the bearers of the Regalia. Then the Kings of Arms in gold and emblazoned tabards; the Lord Mayor, accompanied by the City Mace; and Black Rod; Earl Carrington (now Marquess of Lincolnshire), the Lord Great Chamberlain; the late Duke of Abercorn and the Earl of Erroll as High Constables of Ireland and Scotland; the Earls of Crawford and Shrewsbury as Scottish and Irish High Stewards; the Earl Marshal; Earl Beauchamp bearing the sword of State; the Lord High Constable; and the Duke of Northumberland, as Lord High Steward, bearing upon its cushion St. Edward's Crown, whilst the Duke of Somerset on his right carried the Orb, and the Duke of Richmond on his left the Sceptre with the Dove. These were followed by the Ecclesiastical group, conveying the Bible, Chalice, and Patina. The boys of Westminster School enjoy the special privilege of witnessing coronations and shouting "Vivat" as King or Queen enters.

The Queen, who had been standing by her chair, took her seat on the King's arrival to take the one by her side. He was attired at this stage in his crimson Royal Imperial Mantle, with his Cap of Maintenance of the same hue and his Collar of the Garter. The Nobles who were bearers of his train were in red and white, whilst the Bishops of Durham and Bath and Wells with ten Gentlemen-at-Arms were on each side of him; the other three Bishops, bearers of the Bible, Chalice, and Patina (plate for the bread), stood near the Pulpit, the Nobles with the Four Swords on his right, and the Lord Chamberlain of the Household and the Groom of the Robes behind him. On their entrance the Anthem "I was glad when they said unto me" was sung, and at its conclusion the Archbishop (Dr. Davidson), attended by the Lord High Chancellor, the Lord Great Chamberlain, the Lord High Constable, and the Earl Marshal, proceeded to make the Recognition. The form of words was this: "Sirs, I here present unto you King George, the undoubted King of this realm; wherefore, all you who are come this day to do your homage and service, are you willing to do the same?" The "people" then reply with repeated acclamations, "God save King George the Fifth!" and the trumpets sound. This form was gone through four times over, addressed to each point of the compass. The King, who had been standing, now resumed his seat, whereupon the Archbishop proceeded to the Altar and the Litany was sung by the Bishops of Bath and Wells and of Oxford. The Archbishop then read the Prayers of the opening portion of the Communion Service, Sir Frederick Bridge's adaptation of Purcell's "Introit" was here brought in, and then the Bishop of Winchester read the Epistle and the Bishop of London the Gospel. Next followed the Sermon, preached by the Archbishop of York, from the text "I am among you as he that serveth."

The Coronation Oath was now taken, the King having, on the 6th of February, 1911, made and signed the Declaration against Popery in the presence of both Houses of Parliament. The following questions were first administered by the Archbishop of Canterbury:

ARCHB.: Will you solemnly promise and swear to govern the people of this United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and the Dominions thereto belonging, according to the statutes in Parliament agreed on, and the respective laws and customs of the same?

KING: I solemnly promise so to do.

ARCHB.: Will you to your power cause law and justice, in mercy, to be executed in all your judgments?

KING: I will.

ARCHB.: Will you to the utmost of your power maintain the laws of God, the true profession of the Gospel, and the Protestant Reformed Religion established by law? And will you maintain and preserve inviolably the settlement of the

Church of England, and the doctrine, worship, discipline, and government thereof, as by law established in England? And will you preserve unto the bishops and clergy of England, and to the Church therein committed to their charge, all such rights and privileges as by law do or shall appertain to them, or any of them?

KING: All this I promise to do.

Following upon these words His Majesty proceeded to the Altar attended by his Supporters and the Lord Great Chamberlain, the Sword of State alone being borne before him. At the Altar steps he removed his Cap of State, and, kneeling, pronounced the words, "The things which I have herebefore promised I will perform and keep—so help me God." He then kissed the book and set his sign manual to a transcript of the Oath. The King now returned to his Chair, and while their Majesties knelt, the Hymn was sung by the Choir, the Archbishop reading the first line: "Veni Creator Spiritus."

The ceremony of Anointing follows, the Archbishop first reading the Prayer commencing, "O Lord, Holy Father, who by anointing with oil," &c., and then the Choir singing the Anthem "Zadok the Priest." The King was then divested, by the Lord Great Chamberlain, of his crimson Robe, took off his Cap, and removed to the Coronation Chair, where he was surrounded by the four Knights of the Garter, who held the pall of cloth of gold over him so as to conceal him from the view of the spectators; whereupon the Dean of Westminster poured some of the consecrated oil from the Ampulla into the Anointing Spoon and handed it to the Archbishop, who then anointed the King, in the form of a cross, upon the head, the breast, and the palms of both hands, the Blessing after Anointing following, during which the King knelt at his faldstool, and then returned to the Chair, when the Dean invested him in the Colobium Sindonis and the Supertunica of cloth of gold. The Great Spurs were now brought from the Altar, when the Lord Great Chamberlain knelt before the King and touched his heels with them. The Sword of State was next delivered to the Lord Chamberlain of the Household, and by him to the Keeper of the Crown Jewels, who in its place gave to the Peer who had borne it another sword, in a scabbard of purple velvet, which sword the Peer passed to the Archbishop, who, after another prayer, placed it in the King's right hand. The Lord Great Chamberlain then girded it round him, and the King himself ungirded it, when it was placed upon the Altar and then redeemed for a hundred shillings by the Peer, who now drew it from the scabbard (which he passed to the Groom of the Robes) and carried it naked for the remainder of the ceremonies. The King was now invested by the Dean in the Armilla or Stole and the Imperial Mantle or Dalmatic Robe, handed to him by the Master of the Robes. The Orb was placed temporarily in the King's right hand, the Ruby Ring upon the fourth finger of the same, and a glove handed to him by the Lord of the Manor of Worksop (the Duke of Newcastle, who a few years back had purchased that estate from the Duke of Norfolk), an Exhortation or Prayer accompanying every stage.

Now succeeds the Coronation itself. The Sceptre with the Cross is placed in the King's right hand and that with the Dove in his left; and then the Archbishop stands before the Altar with St. Edward's Crown upon it, takes it up and consecrates it, lays it down again, and, attended by other Prelates, proceeds to the side of the King, when the Dean brings to him the Crown, which he now places upon the King's head, whereupon the "people" shout "God save the King," and the Peers put on their coronets, the Bishops their caps, and the Kings of Arms their crowns, the trumpets sound, the drums are beaten, and the guns of the Tower and the Park are, on signal, fired off. An exhortation is now spoken, and the Choir sing "Be strong and play the Man." The Bible is next handed to the King, and then the Archbishop pronounces the Benedictions, which the Bishops and Peers accompany with frequent "Amens." The process of Enthronisation succeeds, when the King is lifted into his Throne by the Prelates and Peers around him.

Lastly comes the Homage, which is pronounced kneeling by a leading representative of each of the various ranks in succession—by the Archbishop for the Lords Spiritual, by the Prince of Wales for the Royal Family, and by the senior Peer of each degree—each touching the Crown and kissing the King on his left cheek. The words as uttered by the Peers were in this form: "I, Henry, Duke of Norfolk, do become your liege man of life and limb and earthly worship; and faith and truth I will bear unto you to live and die against all manner of folk—so help me God." For the Princes the form is the same, but for the Prelates there was substituted for the latter clause, "And I will do, and truly acknowledge, the service of lands which I claim to hold of you as in right of the Church."

The crowning of the Queen had now to follow. When the Homage and Anthem were completed, Her Majesty, who had been sitting in the State Chair by the side of the Recognition Chair, now removed to the Altar, where the Archbishop of Canterbury repeated the Prayer of Consecration. She then knelt at her faldstool, where four Duchesses (Portland, Sutherland, Hamilton, and Montrose) held over her a pall of cloth of gold, whilst the Archbishop anointed her head, put the Queen's Ring on the fourth finger of her right hand, and then the Crown upon her head. The Princesses and Peeresses hereupon put on their coronets, and the Archbishop put the Sceptre with the Cross in her right hand and the Ivory Rod in her left, upon which she rose and was conducted to her own Throne, bowing reverently to the King as she passed him. They both now made the customary Offerings or Oblations of a pall of cloth of gold, the King accompanying his with an ingot of gold of a pound weight and the Queen hers with one of a "mark weight." The remaining and principal portion of the Communion Service then followed, the two Archbishops and the Dean of Westminster first communicating, and then the Archbishop of Canterbury administered the bread and the Dean the wine. After this the Choir sang "Glory be to God," and the Archbishop pronounced the Blessing.

Their Majesties then passed into King Edward's Chapel, the King by the South door and the Queen by the North. Here the King was disrobed, by the Lord Great Chamberlain, of his Royal Imperial Mantle and invested with his Royal Robe of Purple Velvet, together with his Crown of State (his own Crown, not that of St. Edward). They then returned through the West door of the Abbey wearing their Crowns and bearing their Sceptres: the Four Swords were borne before them, and the Princes and Princesses followed wearing their coronets. The three processions, in reverse order, now made their return journey, taking the route of Parliament Street, Whitehall, Cockspur Street, Pall Mall, St. James's Street, Piccadilly, and Constitution Hill.

(II.) RELATIVES OF THE SOVEREIGN.

THE QUEEN-CONSORT.—When, as now, a married King occupies the throne, his consort holds a specially privileged position, having her own officers distinct from those of the King and being in a legal point a single rather than a married woman. She has her personal revenue from reserved portions of the rents due to the Crown, as well as from a variety of perquisites. She is crowned on the same occasion with the King himself, or by special ceremony after her marriage if this takes place after his coronation; but in either case the act proceeds as performed at his injunction and not by the will of the people. The Queen-Consort's Crown, much like that of St. Edward, and known as "the Ancient Queen's Crown," is one of the Regalia to be seen at the Tower.

THE QUEEN MOTHER.—This royal lady, so styled when the occupant of the Throne is her son or daughter, as at the present time, otherwise the "Queen-Dowager," remains in most respects in the same position as when she was Queen-Consort, but it is no longer high treason, as it then was, to conspire her death. No man can marry her without permission from the reigning Sovereign, but she does not forfeit her royalty by marriage with a subject.

THE CONSORT OF A REIGNING QUEEN.—The Constitution has never attached any special privileges to this personage, conformably with the maxim that a woman can receive honour from her husband but cannot confer it upon him. We have had only three examples in our history. Philip of Spain, though designated King-Consort, and though the statutes were enacted under the joint names of "Philip and Mary," was most rigidly excluded from anything more than a nominal dignity, and in disgust thereat quitted England after a year. The late husband of Queen Victoria, again, after having for years been known simply as "Prince Albert," received the title of "Prince Consort" by individual creation, as he had previously received that of "Royal Highness." Prince George of Denmark, husband of Queen Anne, constitutes the remaining example.

THE HEIR TO THE THRONE.—This Royal personage is styled "the Heir Apparent" if a son or grandson of the Sovereign, but if any other relative, "the Heir Presumptive" (even if a daughter, as it is "presumed" that there may be born a son to displace her). In either case such personage, though still only a subject, is next in the realm to the Sovereign, at whose right hand he sits in assemblies of state, while to conspire his death or that of his consort is high treason. For the personal order of succession as it stands at present, see the paragraph so headed.

THE PRINCE OF WALES.—The Heir Apparent to the Throne, if the eldest (or eldest surviving) son of the Sovereign, bears regularly this title, but by individual investment and not by birth. He is by right Duke of Cornwall in the Peerage of England; Duke of Rothesay, Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles, and Prince and Great Steward or Seneschal of Scotland, also Knight of the Garter; whilst at the Sovereign's pleasure he is created by patent Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, the patent testifying that he is confirmed in the same by the "ensigns of honour, the girding on of a sword, the delivering of a cap and placing it on his head, with a ring on his finger and a golden staff in his hand, according to custom," all at the hands of his royal parents. The Prince is a born member of the House of Lords, and minority in his case does not count, though, by the late King, his seat as Prince was not taken until full age was attained. In the event of the decease of the Heir Apparent a son of his or a brother in the absence of sons would naturally succeed to his titles, but that of Duke of Cornwall cannot be borne by the son of a Prince of Wales who has died whilst such: thus George the Third never held the title. But a brother *can* succeed thereto, being the eldest *surviving* son of a King, as was ultimately decided in the cases of Henry the Eighth and Charles the First, and so in the case of His present Majesty, though no possible son of the late Duke of Clarence could have held it. The title, however, has been *dormant* more than once, and Richard the Second received it by a new creation. On the other hand, Sir H. Nicolas notes six Royal Princes born Dukes of Cornwall who were never created Prince of Wales, namely, Kings Henry and Edward the Sixth, two sons (besides this latter) of Henry the Eighth (who died at birth or in infancy), an infant son of Charles the First, and the "Old Pretender," to whom, however, some *do* assign the title. This title of Prince of Wales was originally borne by those native rulers of that territory who governed it as suzerains of the English Crown; and the commonly received though not wholly undisputed story of the transfer of this title to the heirs of the latter is that Edward the First, when expecting the birth of his *second* son, promised the Welsh to give them a Prince "free from any blemish upon his honour and unable to speak a word of English:" and that he then sent at once for Queen Eleanor, whose child was duly born at Carnarvon Castle. The title thus practically dates from the year 1284, and was at first, as we have just seen, wholly unconnected with heirship to the throne of England, though in itself intended to be hereditary, the King's lands in Wales having in 1301 been formally settled upon the then Prince and his heirs; but upon that Prince ultimately succeeding to the throne as Edward the Second (his elder brother Alphonso having died) the title became merged in the Crown, and from that day it has in every instance been made a distinction of personal investiture. The above series of Scottish titles were conferred in 1469 upon the eldest son of the King of Scotland, and thus they naturally passed with James the First to the Royal House of Great Britain: in fact there was prefixed to them, on the union of the two Crowns, the still loftier title, "Prince of Great Britain and Ireland," though this has never succeeded in supplanting the older one. It must be observed that "Carrick" is one of the Scottish titles, though Irish in sound, and even the title "Earl of Dublin," now merged in the Crown, was when extant a peerage of the United Kingdom and not of Ireland.

The insignia of the Prince of Wales comprise in the first place the special feature known as the

Prince of Wales's Feathers, consisting of three ostrich plumes, formerly figured as drooping, though in 1878 this form was abandoned for the older one in which the feathers are erect except just at the ends. At the base of these is an antique coronet, pendent from which is a scroll with the motto "Ich dien" (old German for "I serve")—both feathers and motto having been taken by the Black Prince from the head of the King of Bohemia, who was slain in the Battle of Crécy. In 1901 there was added the badge of a red dragon, designed to represent the Principality of Wales. The Prince of Wales has also his distinctive coronet, which resembles St. Edward's Crown except that it possesses but a single arch (surmounted however with the orb) and is of gold without jewellery. His Parliamentary mantle is adorned with five bars of ermine, each bar having a gold lace above it; that worn at a coronation is doubled below the elbow with ermine, spotted diamond-wise. All these insignia, however, appertain to the heir to the throne, whether bearing the title of Prince of Wales or not.

The Princess Royal.—This title, which is conferred only on the eldest daughter of a Sovereign, was bestowed on the Princess Louise, Dowager Duchess of Fife, by Royal Warrant in 1905.

Remainder of the Royal Family.—Daughters other than the Princess Royal enjoy no special precedence, but simply that of near relationship to the Sovereign; neither do younger sons until a dukedom is conferred upon them, when they enter the House of Lords as next in rank after the Prince of Wales. Their seats in that House are to the left of the Throne; but when, upon the death of the Sovereign, they are converted from sons into brothers, they are transferred to the first places in the ordinary ducal bench. This latter position is also occupied by first cousins of a reigning sovereign; but beyond that grade they lose all distinctive precedence and take rank among the other Dukes according to the dates of their patents alone; as was the case with the 3rd Duke of Cumberland (whose title, with that of the Duke of Albany, was extinguished by Act of Parliament, 1919). All sons and daughters, brothers and sisters, paternal uncles and aunts of the Sovereign are of the "Blood Royal" and are designated "Royal Highness," and the latter term is bestowed also upon grandsons and granddaughters if they are the offspring of *sons*, and yet further (by decree of May 31, 1898) upon great-grandchildren if they are children of an eldest son of "any Prince of Wales." Included in the Proclamation of July 17, 1917, adopting the Family Name of Windsor, His Majesty stated his intention of restricting the style and title of "Royal Highness," and to confine it in future to all children of the Sovereign, and to grandchildren of the Sovereign in the male line only. The style "Highness" and "Serene Highness" was also to be discontinued, and the title of "Prince" and "Princess" to be limited to all children and all children of sons of the Sovereign. The *coronets* of Princes of the Blood Royal differ from that of the Prince of Wales in the absence of the surmounting arch with its orb, the place of this latter being supplied, as with coronets generally, by a golden tassel to the cap. Those of Princesses of the Blood Royal vary again from these in the presence of two strawberry-leaves in place of two of the four crosses-pattée, whilst Princes and Princesses of "the Blood" have strawberry-leaves in place of all four of the fleurs-de-lis.

(III.) THE PEERAGE AND ITS DEGREES.

General Remarks.—The rules which govern the arrangements of the Peerage are marked by so many complications that even an expert may occasionally be perplexed. All Peers of England are Peers of Parliament, and have been such from the creation of their titles, except in those instances in which Parliament itself is the more modern. In Scotland and Ireland there are Peerages of equally long standing, and upon the successive Unions of these two Kingdoms a certain number of the Peers of each were granted Imperial titles and summoned to the House of Lords, the new titles being sometimes totally different from the old, sometimes identical, and sometimes only variations in rank—as "Baron A." in place of "Earl of A.," or Earl instead of Marquess, or *vice versâ*—the old titles subsisting by the side of the new, and remaining, when of superior rank (which they most frequently are, but with numerous exceptions), the respective Peers' ordinary, though not official, designations. The use of the term "Imperial" is convenient as covering three variations entailed by the Acts of Union as above: All Peers of Parliament up to June 20, 1707, are classed as "Peers of England" and rank in precedency before all others of like degrees; from that date down to the close of 1800 all fresh creations either in England or Scotland were called "Peers of Great Britain"; and creations from the 1st of January, 1801, onwards, either in Great Britain or Ireland, are known as "Peers of the United Kingdom," save only that the Sovereign retains the power (provided by the Articles of Union) of creating one new Peer of Ireland for every three Irish Peerages of older date than the Union which had become extinct—a function which had been dropped by her late Majesty (the latest Irish creation up till 1898 having been that of Baron Rathdonnell at the close of 1868), but which was revived in the case of Earl Curzon of Kedleston, who was first created a Baron in the Irish Peerage, to allow of his intended return to the House of Commons instead of entering the Lords (see below). One apparent exception to the exclusion of non-Imperial Peers from the House is exhibited in the case of the Elected Representative Peers of Scotland and Ireland, who take their seats by their native titles, but do not hold them as hereditary members—those of Ireland as Life Peers, and those of Scotland for only a single Parliament unless re-elected (see further under "Peers Elected"). No Imperial Peer can be elected a member of the House of Commons, neither can a Scottish Peer; but an Irish Peer who has no Imperial title can be so elected anywhere out of Ireland itself (such election, however, would involve his being summoned to any royal function as a M.P. and not a Peer). Viscount Palmerston, so long member for Tiverton, was an eminent example, whilst more recent ones have been afforded by Lords Fermoy, Kensington, Muncaster, Dunsany, and the Earl of Cavan, and we have one at present in Earl Winterton.

The *titles* of Peers very commonly have a *local* connection, but below the rank of Dukes we find

more or less numerous examples in which the personal surname gives the title. With the local titles, broadly speaking, the connecting preposition "of" is inserted (except in the conventional titles of Viscounts and Barons, where it is never used, though common enough in the formal language of their patents); whilst Marquesses and Earls who are designated by their surnames are as a rule without this word. But to this rule there are exceptions, for we have the "of" inserted, in spite of identity with the family name (itself sometimes that of a place also), in the titles Ashburnham, Balfour, Cholmondeley, Coventry, Craven, Graham (Marquess, not Earl), Lytton, and Onslow, whilst it is omitted, though the surname differs, in those of Beauchamp, Brooke, Brownlow, Camden, Castlestewart, Cawdor, Cowley, Ferrers, Manvers, Sondes, Strange, Temple of Stowe, and Winterton. Again, a local title does not always give the place of the Peer's principal residence, as to which see the final paragraph under "Devonshire," and in particular there appears to have been a special fancy in the Irish Peerage for selecting a title apparently English or Scottish, though in reality that of some obscure or imaginary place in Ireland—as Caledon, Conway, Ely, Kensington, Sheffield, and Teignmouth, all of which titles are (or were originally) of Irish creation. The following is a revised list of all the titles in use of Marquesses and Earls which omit the "of" in modern practice:

Marquesses.	Earls.				
Camden		Cadogan	Farquhar	Howe	St. Aldwyn
Conyngham	Amherst	Cairns	Ferrers	Innes	Sondes
Curzon of Kedleston	Annesley	Carrington	Fitzwilliam	Jermyn	Spencer
	Bathurst	Castlestewart	Fortescue	Kitchener	Stanhope
Douro	Beatty	Cathcart	Gower	Loreburn	Strange
Townshend	Beauchamp	Cawdor	Graham	Manvers	Talbot
	Brooke	Compton	Granville	Nelson	Temple of Stowe
	Bruce	Cowley	Grey	Percy	Vane
	Buxton	De Grey	Grosvenor	Poulett	Waldegrave
		De La Warr	Haig	Russell	Winterton

Descent or *succession* of nobility commonly follows general rules, but there are variations, for whilst in most cases it is limited to heirs male, in those older Baronies which were conferred by writ of summons instead of patent, and in Scotland in the cases of some higher peerages, it is open also to females (in Ireland there is no female descent except in the two cases of Massereene and La Poer). When this latter succession prevails, it has the peculiar feature (but not in Scotland) of ignoring primogeniture and regarding all the daughters as co-heirs, not one of whom can actually obtain the title until she becomes the sole survivor, or else until the Sovereign relieves the dilemma by selecting one of the ladies as immediate recipient. This delay is what is known as a title "falling into *abeyance*," for which subject see below in the third paragraph under "Barons." A somewhat similar exercise of the prerogative to that by which an abeyance is terminated is the one noticed under the second paragraph of "House of Lords," of summoning to that assembly the eldest son of a Peer during his father's lifetime. At a Peer's death his eldest son will succeed as a matter of course; but a more remote relative will be required to prove his claim, and this may involve a delay, sometimes of nine months. The succession to *different titles* is likely to perplex the novice, who finds himself continually confronted with such statements as "The Earldom lapsed but the Barony passed to his relative So-and-so." There may be "limitations of remainder" as they are called (though "extensions of remainder" would often seem more correct) according to which a certain title is open to "heirs general," or the nearest relative whatever (female included, unless the term is "heirs male general"); or a "special remainder" may open a succession to any relative who may be named. But the *ordinary* law is that a title can only pass to a direct descendant of some former bearer of the same. The direct heir comes first in claim; if he, the eldest son, is deceased but leaves sons of his own, the eldest of these sons comes next; even he has occasionally a son to take the third heirship; but if there are none out of all these then the Peer's next surviving son is turned to, and then *his* sons and so on. But if there is neither son, grandson, nor great-grandson, then the eldest brother of the Peer is looked to for the succession; then his son or grandson, then his next brother, and so on as through the former series. If the entire series fails to provide an heir, then the law of inheritance goes back the next step and seeks for paternal uncles and their sons in the same routine (provided that these are actual descendants of an earlier Peer of the line). But now suppose that the late Baron had been created an Earl, whilst his predecessors were Barons only; in that case, in default of either a "special" or "general" remainder, no one but a son or grandson of his own could possibly succeed him in the Earldom, though his Barony might be open as before to any one who was descended from an earlier Baron, as far back even as the first. The law with *Baronets* is the same (except that these can *never* be females, though under a few patents the male issue of females can succeed): hence, on the one hand, a Baronetcy which was associated with a lapsed Peerage may be "liberated" and make its reappearance; whilst, on the other hand, if the Peerage chanced to be open to female succession it may be the Baronetcy only which expires.

Peers possess various *privileges*. If members of the House of Lords they cannot be arrested unless for an indictable offence; and whether belonging to that House or not, they can, in charges of felony or treason, by tried only by that House, all the members of which are then summoned (though not compelled) to attend, when each one delivers his verdict with the form "upon my honour," a decision being arrived at by the voice of the majority. The Lord High Steward (a Law Lord appointed for the occasion) sits as president of the court, and enquires the verdict of each Peer, beginning at the lowest rank and proceeding regularly up to the highest. The trial in July, 1901, of Earl Russell for bigamy was held in the Royal Gallery, a corridor leading from the Victoria Tower to the House of Lords. The Lord Chancellor was constituted Lord High Steward, and a long white rod was handed to him at the commencement of the proceedings and broken by himself at their conclusion. Ten Judges of the Law Courts were called in to give advice in the case of legal difficulties, and about two hundred members of the House of Peers sat as both judges and jury, retiring, however, to that House to resolve upon their verdict and sentence. No similar "trial before Peers" had occurred for sixty years, and it is a general impression that this will have been the last. In cases of misdemeanour this elaborate form is not adopted, but the Peer is tried by a jury like other people. Nor does the afore-

said privilege of trial pertain to Scottish or Irish Peers. A Peer is not put upon his oath when sitting in judgment as above, nor yet in a Chancery suit; but if called as a witness, either in the High Court of Parliament or in an ordinary civil or criminal case, the oath is administered to him as to others. He can only be bound to keep the peace in the Court of King's Bench or that of Chancery. Peers are not liable to serve on juries, and are entitled to sit covered in courts of justice. To the Irish barony of Kingsale and to the English one of Forester there is, moreover, attached the singular concession of the right to remain covered in the presence of the Sovereign. To assault a Peer (or even his servant in the case of a Peer of Parliament), or to spread a libel respecting him, is an offence treated with exceptional severity. And lastly, among the privileges of the noble order—availed of by the 8th Lord Stourton, and again by the 4th Earl Ferrers—if a Peer is sentenced to be hanged, he has the consolation of swinging by a silken cord.

The *forfeiture* of nobility can now only take place through attainder or death, though in the reign of Edward the Fourth a Duke of Bedford was deprived of his rank by an Act of Parliament. If an attainder is pronounced in a case of high treason, it annuls the title for ever (unless restored); but if only for felony, then if the title was granted by letters-patent and not by summons, its effect expires with the death of the Peer deprived. Similarly, if the heir to a peerage should be attainted, then in the case of a writ of summons no descendant of his could ever succeed to the title, though a descendant through a collateral relative might revive the title if the direct heir's issue came to an end; but if the peerage was held by letters-patent the attainder would wholly expire on the decease of the one attainted person. Several instances will be met with in the DIRECTORY of an attainder being removed by Act of Parliament; and then, almost for a certainty, there will be a confusion among authorities as to how many Peers of the title there have been.

The *arms* of all Peers contain "supporters" (the pair of human, animal, or mythical figures on each side of the shield). Those of many Baronets are similarly distinguished, not "as Baronets," we are told, but the exceptions seem too numerous, and in Scotland rather the rule; even the coronet some Baronets imitate very closely.

DUKES.—This designation, or its Latin original *Dux*, is stated by Selden to have been primarily used in this country as one of the appellations of an Earl; but its first employment as the title of a distinct grade was in the eleventh year of Edward the Third, when the Black Prince, who was already Earl of Chester, though not as yet Prince of Wales, was created Duke of Cornwall. In English usage it is thus less ancient than either Earl or Baron, though the military term "Dux" was common even among the Anglo-Saxons, whilst William the Conqueror is an early instance of a foreign Duke (indeed, it is remarked that the existence of the title among the Normans accounts for their tardiness in permitting the adoption by their subjects of an honour so distinguished among themselves). The Duke of Lancaster (1351) was the next creation, and others followed, though so sparingly that when in 1572 the Duke of Norfolk was executed for high treason, the title became wholly extinct. It was speedily revived, however, under James the First, by whom the Dukes of Richmond (extinct line) and Buckingham were created in 1623; whilst Charles the Second restored with full precedence the attainted dukedoms of Norfolk and Somerset, still the leading titles in the English Peerage. The Duke of Norfolk (1483) is thus our Premier Duke and Peer; the Duke of Hamilton (1643) is Premier Duke of Scotland, and the Duke of Leinster (1766) of Ireland. The total numbers of Dukes in the three Peerages now are—21 Imperial (besides Princes of the Blood Royal, but including the Duchess of Fife), 7 Scottish (besides the heir to the throne), and 2 Irish. Dukes were anciently created by the ceremony of girding on a sword and throwing a state mantle over the shoulders. They are now, like Peers generally, given their rank by patent. A Duke is styled in official language "Most Noble," but conventionally and more commonly "His Grace;" in very formal style he can be spoken of as "The Most High, Potent, and Noble Prince," and by the Sovereign, "Our right trusty and right entirely beloved cousin," adding "and Counsellor" if of the Privy Council. The term "cousin," according to Blackstone, began with Henry the Fourth, who was actually related in some way with every Earl in the Kingdom, from which rank it has passed to all the others, Barons only excepted.

The *insignia* of a Duke are the coronet and mantle. The coronet, which is worn over a crimson velvet cap, turned up with ermine and finished, like that of the younger Princes, with a gold tassel, is a circle of silver gilt surmounted by eight golden strawberry-leaves: it is chased, but no coronet of a noble must contain jewels. The mantle, as worn on state occasions in Parliament, is made of fine scarlet cloth lined with white taffeta, with four bars of ermine on each side (narrow strips of black fur passing horizontally round to the divided back of the mantle), each bar adorned above with gold lace: it is tied at the left shoulder with a white ribbon. At coronations this robe gives place to a crimson velvet mantle and surcoat, lined as before and edged with miniver, the mantle doubled from the neck to the elbow, the cape being furred with miniver pure,* and having four rows of dark spots on each shoulder. A Duchess on the same occasion wears a crimson velvet mantle the cape of which is furred with miniver five inches in breadth, and varied ("powdered" is the technical term) by four bars of black ermine: train, two yards on the ground. Her coronet is a miniature of the Duke's.

A Duke's *eldest son* is in courtesy "born in the degree of a Marquess," and therefore follows this order immediately in the table of precedence, and yet in the eye of the law he is only an esquire: in legal phraseology he is accordingly termed "John ——, Esq., commonly called the Marquess of ——." As a rule, he takes by courtesy his father's second title, and is treated as if he were an actual Marquess; yet his *title* is often "Earl," once (Manchester) it is "Viscount," and once (Somerset) only "Lord," in which cases he will be termed only "*Right* Hon." but retain the degree of a Marquess. A Duke's *younger sons* are born as in the rank of Earls, though never taking the title of such, but simply prefixing the word

* *Ermine* takes its name from the ermine weasel, which in winter is pure white with the exception of the black tips of the tail: these tips are used to form the variegations in the regular ermine as well as the dark bars. *Miniver* is strictly the pure white fur of the Siberian miniver squirrel, but the name appears to be applied to ermine when unvaried by the black tail-tips.

" Lord " to their Christian names. So a Duke's *daughters* prefix the word " Lady," but they are " born in the degree of a Marchioness," and rank after these and the wives of Dukes' eldest sons : whilst if a Duke's daughter is the sole heir to his estate she ranks before the eldest son's widow.

MARQUESSES.—The first known use of this title in England was on the elevation, by Richard the Second in 1386, of Robert De Vere, Earl of Oxford, to be Marquess of Dublin, when the King performed the ceremony of girding on a sword and placing a golden coronet on his head. Eleven years later the same monarch made the Earl of Somerset Marquess of Dorset ; but no further instance occurs till the reign of Henry the Sixth. The word is said to be derived from *Marchio*, a title previously applied to both Earls and Barons, especially those who were " Lords Marches " of the frontier counties towards Wales and Scotland. The French form *Marquis* long obtained preferential use in this country and is by no means gone out even up to this day ; but it is strongly objected to by some, and one of the charges adduced against it in Thoms's ' Book of the Court ' is its frequent unwarranted adoption as a travelling-title—which it must be confessed is rather a reason for *wishing* it abolished than for proving it to be *wrong :* indeed, in old usage we have met with the form " Marquess " used as the *feminine* of " Marquis." We have, however, both here and in the ALMANACK, decided to adopt what seems to be the form more favoured by those immediately concerned. The German title corresponding to it is *Markgraf*, which in historical works is usually rendered " Margrave." The dignity itself has never been one of large occurrence among our nobility. Three times, indeed, it became wholly extinct (either by forfeiture or by the elevation of its possessor to a dukedom, which happened to the Peer who had previously been the third to be made Marquess of Dorset) ; but in the year 1532 the title of Marchioness was bestowed upon the daughter of the Earl of Wiltshire, and in 1551 the Peer who had then succeeded to this latter title was raised to be Marquess of Winchester, thus becoming the founder of what to this day remains our premier marquessate. The Marquess of Huntly (1599) is premier in Scotland, and the Marquess of Waterford (1789), if decided by the Roll of Marquesses so styled, is premier in Ireland, but the marquessate of Kildare (1761), merged in the Leinster dukedom, has an earlier claim if we regard the title itself. We have in all 29 Imperial Marquesses, 4 Scottish, and 9 Irish. The style of a Marquess is " Most Honourable," not " Most Noble," though it is stated that in some formal descriptions both he and an Earl may be termed " Most Noble and Puissant Prince." A Marquess is designated by the Sovereign, " Our right trusty and entirely beloved cousin " (see under " Dukes ").

As to *insignia*, the coronet of a Marquess differs from that of a Duke by substituting silver balls (technically called " pearls "), slightly raised on points (as in title-page), for four of the eight strawberry-leaves ; whilst the robes take but three and a half bars of ermine or rows of spots (that is to say, four on the right side and three on the left). The Marchioness's coronet is by latest orders exactly like a Marquess's, but much smaller ; her robe has three and a half bars of ermine upon the miniver, which is reduced to four inches in width, whilst the train is a yard and three-quarters in length.

A Marquess's *eldest son* is " born in the degree of an Earl," and takes usually that courtesy-title, though occasionally (whilst still ranking as an Earl) only that of Viscount ; the *younger sons* are born in this latter rank, but the *daughters* in that of Countess. In other respects the corresponding paragraph at the close of " Dukes " applies here also. See, for all degrees, the " Table of Precedency " and " Forms of Addressing."

EARLS.—This degree is much older than either of the preceding. Blackstone says that " Earl is a title of nobility so ancient that its origin cannot clearly be traced out. Thus much seems tolerably certain, that among the Saxons they were called *Ealdormen*, *quasi* Elder-men, signifying the same as *Senior* or *Senator* among the Romans : and also *Schiremen*, because they had each of them the civil government of a several division or shire. On the irruption of the Danes they changed the name to *Eorles*, which, according to Camden, signified the same in their language. In Latin they are called *Comites* from being the King's attendants. . . . After the Norman conquest they were called *Counts** or *Countees* from the French : but they did not long retain that name themselves, though their shires are from them called *counties* to this day." This, it is needless to say, does not imply that the same Anglo-Saxon nobles retained their lands and positions under the Normans with simply an altered name, for we know too well how largely they were dispossessed, and that it was the Norman appropriators who were termed " Counts," though they speedily came to revert to the title habitual among the conquered people. From the Conquest to Henry the Third the two ranks of " Earls " and " Barons " may thus be said to have been the only dignities existing in England, that of Earl being accordingly the very highest then in English usage, so that even the Conqueror is frequently spoken of, especially by William of Malmesbury, as " Earl of Normandy." There are stated to have been two or perhaps three orders of Earls, the highest of which exercised nothing less than a regal jurisdiction—even having power to create Barons—within the counties of which they were granted seisin and possession, and which thus became Counties Palatine. A lower order was made Earl of a county but without this seisin of its territory and with only the *tertium denarium* or third part of the profits accruing from pleas in the county court ; or probably in some instances there was simply made over to them a considerable tract of land to hold for the service rendered by the county. They were thus in some degree all *county lords ;* the first to be created apart from a county was Roger Mortimer, made Earl of March in 1328. The rank of Earls has largely increased, till now in England it amounts to some two-fifths of the number of the Barons ; whilst in Scotland and Ireland the proportion is larger still—in Scotland, in fact, exceeding by three the entire remainder of the Peerage, whilst in Ireland, though not quite so disproportionate, it is but three short of the number of Barons. The present numbers are—Imperial 134 (2 females), Scottish 48 (2 females), Irish 56. " For many

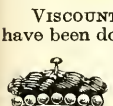
* The title " Count " is now purely honorary in France.

centuries," says Sir Harris Nicolas,* " earldoms have always been conferred by letters-patent or charters. . . . The investiture has long been dispensed with and the ancient practice of creating a person Earl of some county or town has, from the great increase of dignities in this country, given place to deriving the title from some village or estate, and even from the name of a family. In most instances the title has been limited to the heirs male of the body of the grantee, but remainders are by no means uncommon to the issue of a sister or daughter, or to some other person named in the patent." The premier earldom in the English Peerage is undoubtedly that of Arundel (1155), merged in the dukedom of Norfolk ; but as decided by the list of Earls upon the Roll the Earl of Shrewsbury and Talbot is premier, the former of his two titles dating from 1442. So in the Scottish Peerage (the title of Mar, though dating from about the year 1100, being given precedence of 1405 only) the premier earldom is that of Sutherland (1230), now merged in an Imperial dukedom, but the premier Earl upon the Roll is Crawford (1398) ; and again in Ireland we have been directed to the earldom of Karrik (1315 ?), merged in the Ormonde marquessate, but Mr. Cokayne, though a believer in its genuineness, could find no proof as to when such title was conferred, and thus the Kildare earldom (Leinster dukedom) must stand first in antiquity (1316), whilst the Earl of Waterford (1446), who is also Earl of Shrewsbury, is premier upon the Roll as he is in England. Earls, Viscounts, and Barons are all designated " Right Honourable." An Earl is designated by the Sovereign, " Our right trusty and right well-beloved cousin " (again see under " Dukes ").

As regards *insignia* an Earl's coronet is very distinct from that of any other rank by the fact of its eight silver balls being mounted on golden rays which reach to the top of the cap and have small golden strawberry-leaves alternating between them. His mantle is distinguished from the preceding by having but three bars of ermine. A Countess wears a similar coronet, and her robe for coronations has three bars of ermine, a miniver edging three inches in breadth, and a train a yard and a half on the ground.

An Earl's *eldest son* is " born in the degree of a Viscount," and regularly takes that courtesy-title ; but frequently " Lord," though his rank as Viscount is unaffected. *Younger sons* are esteemed as equal to Barons, but all *daughters* as Viscountesses ; these latter also receive a preference over the former which is one of the anomalies of the Peerage (though only a part of that unfair elevation of daughters over all sons but the eldest which runs through every one of the ranks), they being designated as " Ladies " and " Right Honourables," while the younger sons (and their wives) are only " Honourables." Again see at the conclusion of " Dukes " and under " Peers by Courtesy " and " Addressing."

VISCOUNTS.—This degree, like that of Marquess, has been but sparingly conferred, though its numbers have been doubled during the past quarter of a century. The word, however, was of very ancient usage in the Latin form *Vice-comes*, Earl's Deputy, which was thus its original function, and it was of old feudal use in France ; but its first employment as designating a rank in the English nobility was in 1440, when Henry the Sixth elevated John, Lord Beaumont, to the title of Viscount Beaumont. Letters-patent were then made use of limiting the succession to heirs male of his body : and this form has ever since been the one usually observed in the creation of any Peer. Twice the degree became extinct, but it was finally revived in 1550 by the elevation of Baron Ferrers to be Viscount Hereford, his successor being now the Premier English Viscount. In Ireland this degree is proportionally more numerous than in England, there being now 33 to English 63 (including two females), the premier being Viscount Gormanston (1478) : in Scotland, on the contrary, it numbers but four (now that that of Strathallan is merged in the Perth Earldom), with Viscount Falkland (1620) for premier upon the Roll, and Viscount Fentoun (1606), Earl of Mar and Kellie, as holder of the premier viscounty. At first a viscounty was simply the advancement of a barony, and then its superior accompaniment ; but modern Viscounts have usually no second title, though exceptions do crop up, as in the creation in 1911 of Viscount Chilston, who is also Baron Douglas of Baads. It is stated in ' The Book of the Court ' that any English Premier on retiring may claim a viscounty, but in practice it would be far better to say this of every Speaker of the House of Commons, for, of the Premiers of the nineteenth century, we note three who were made Earls, one a Viscount (Sidmouth), and five who died or retired without any advancement, the remaining eleven having held some title of nobility upon entering office. A Viscount is designated by the Sovereign, " Our right trusty and well-beloved cousin." The word " cousin " does not extend to Barons.



The *insignia* consist of the coronet distinguished correctly by sixteen silver balls ; and of the mantle with two and a half bars of ermine (*i.e.* three on the right side and two on the left). A Viscountess's coronet is similar to her husband's, and her coronation robe is marked on the same distinctive rule, and with but two and a half inches of bordering and a train of a yard and a quarter.

A Viscount's *eldest son* and his *daughters* are born respectively in the rank of a Baron and of Baronesses ; *younger sons* have no definite equivalent, now that the degree of Banneret is obsolete, but they come above the younger sons of Barons. All sons and daughters without distinction bear the title " Honourable."

BARONS.—The word " Baron " is supposed to have been derived from the Celtic *Ber* or *Bar*, which served the Romans for the original of their *Baro* (plural *Barones*). The Anglo-Saxons altered the title to *Thegnes* or " Thanes," and these terms, as well as the later one " Baron," were applied, both for ecclesiastics and laymen, to those men of rank who were about the King. " Baron " came thus, for a time, to be prefixed to the names of saints (*e.g.* Baron Saint Jacques), and after it " Monsieur " was similarly used down to the fifteenth century : in France the nobles would even drop the title of " Prince " for that of " Baron," and we read that the family of Montmorency styled themselves " les premiers Barons de la Chrétienté." A Thane under the Anglo-Saxons, if not a courtier as above, was required to possess " fully five hides of his own land," together

* As the name of this learned herald is liable to be misspelt we may observe that its correct and complete form is Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas (familiarly " Sir Harry Nicolas," as Hood calls him in " Miss Kilmansegg ").

with a church, a "borough-gate" where he could dispense justice on the Scripture model, and a "kitchen and bell-house" for the exercise of hospitality and the due summoning of his guests to its participation. The Normans either introduced or restored the term "Baron," and it is under their rule that we come to recognise the first of the three orders of Barons who successively figure in the history of this degree.

These were the *Barons by Tenure*. Amid conflicting and obscure accounts we gather that at the outset these scarcely constituted an order of nobility, for, though the lowest of them were leading citizens, they were as distinctly subordinated to the Earls of their respective counties as the Knights were or came to be subordinate to themselves. But this low estate was only for a time, and eventually their order had grown to so commanding a position in the kingdom that the term "Barons" was used conventionally for the entire nobility, as we find Sir Simon de Montfort, though Earl of Leicester, speaking of himself in the warrant issued in the name of King Henry the Third as "Simon de Montfort with other Barons," though in the same sentence he speaks of the "Earls and Barons of the realm of England." And even during the period when they had to look up to the Earls as their chiefs, they still held their assigned territorial baronies immediately of the King, to whom they had in return to render a stated feudal service. As they grew in importance they were summoned to attend the King's Great Councils —the nucleus of our Parliaments, or at least of the House of Lords, where those who were "Barons and Earls" to the King became "Peers" to each other. The dignity of a Baron was now estimated by the number of his Knights' fees, a Knight being attached to each "fee" or division of his lands, and thus with his retainers contributing to swell the troop with which the Baron could accompany the King to war. It was now held that the fact of a baronial tenure of land constituted in itself a right to a writ of summons to the Great Council. But by the time of John many of the Barons had become greatly impoverished in their estates, and this led those others who still retained the whole of their ancestral domains to obtain the passing of an enactment dividing the order into *Barones Majores* and *Barones Minores*, or *Baronetti*, who were scarcely at all higher than Knights, though it was impossible to deprive them absolutely of their higher title. These "Lesser Barons," who were called also "Tenants in Chief," appear to have constituted the original members of the House of *Commons*, the King having taken to summoning individually the Greater Barons, with the Earls, Archbishops, and Bishops, and leaving these others to be summoned collectively by the Sheriff: hence, says Blackstone, commenced the separation of the two Houses (accomplished 1332). As yet, however, the Lower House was not really established, and the Greater Barons constituted the only regular Legislature for another half-century. Baronies by Tenure have now been long a thing of the past, for even in 1669 it was decided that there had been none "for many ages," though there is still an *earldom*—that of Arundel—which is attached to the ducal house of Norfolk by the feudal tenure of Arundel Castle.

The dignitaries of the degree which supplanted them were the *Barons by Writ*. We have just observed that the "tenure" was regarded as giving claim to the "writ," but, owing to the prolonged dissatisfaction at the degraded condition of the Lesser Barons, it was enacted in the 49th year of Henry the Third (Dec. 24, 1264) that none should in future come to Parliament except "those Earls and Barons unto whom the King himself vouchsafed to direct his writ of summons." This, though issued in the King's name, was really the proclamation above quoted of Simon de Montfort, who at that time was holding the King as his prisoner; and he on the same occasion, from his seat of Kenilworth Castle, ordained what was practically the commencement of the House of Commons (though it was not a *separate* House till the reign of Edward the Second, and it has been remarked that probably the commoners came less as legislators than as petitioners to plead what the Peers might enact) by directing the election, "along with one hundred of the dignified clergy, of two knights for each shire, two citizens for each city, and two burgesses for each borough."* The writs in respect of the nobility appear to have been issued but partially, the King himself summoning the Greater Barons, and leaving the others to the Sheriff. The still existing Baronies then named are those of De Ros, Le Despencer (Falmouth viscounty), Hastings, and Segrave (renewed below), whilst in the line of Camoys (*q.v.*) the first Baron by writ was originally summoned twelve days earlier than any of these. Following this we read of writs of summons in the 11th year of Edward the First (1283), constituting a small number of Barons, among whom was that of Mowbray; whilst in the 22nd of the same King (1295) those of Hastings, Fauconberg, Furnivall, and Segrave were added, and there was published a decree commanding some sixty persons "to attend the King wherever he might be, to advise on the affairs of his kingdom," though whether this summons constituted its recipients Peers of Parliament is by no means clear. In the course of that same year, however, an unmistakable writ of this character appeared, and Baron Berkeley was one of its recipients, and this date (1295) was, by a decision of the Committee for Privileges in 1915, definitely accepted as that of the first sitting creating Peers of Parliament. The writ when followed by a single sitting in the Lords sufficed to establish the barony (Blackstone states that some had supposed *two* sittings to be necessary, but Nicolas shows this to be an error), which then regularly passed to the lineal heirs both male and female. These writs are of the class termed *Brevia clausa*, from being "closed up" with yellow wax sealed with the Great Seal of England. It is under this arrangement that we are occasionally brought into presence of the phenomenon of *abeyance*, which, as already stated under "General Remarks," consists in the co-heirship of more than one daughter or daughter's descendant. In the case of females, primogeniture is disregarded in the succession of the English nobility (though not in that of the Royal Family, nor yet with Peers of Scotland; with those of Ireland there is practically no such thing as female succession, not even with the one or two Irish baronies by writ; but see under "Waterford"); and thus when there exists no male heir, but there exist more than one female, both or all of these latter are equally entitled to the heirship, and not even the birth of a grandson (*i.e.* a son of one of these) will relieve the difficulty so long as the original plurality continues, nor after that original plurality has ceased can either son or daughter succeed if any later plurality remains (even of sons only). Thus the abeyance may be prolonged, and it has thus actually lasted through centuries; but there is a preroga-

* Mr. Walford quotes Sir Edward Coke to the effect that he had seen a record of the date 1130 (30th year of Henry the First) giving the degrees and seats of the Lords and Commons of that year as constituting *one united body*.

tive of the Crown which enables it to cut the knot by forthwith conferring the dignity on any one of the co-heirs, or on any other person who is heir to one of the first co-heirs, or heir through a brother or sister of some earlier heir—a female of a nearer generation to that of the last Peer taking preference of a male more remote, but males of the same degree being preferred to females. The succession may thus pass to a cousin, uncle, or aunt, though it cannot, unless open to "heirs general," go outside of the descendants of the Baron first created. The process followed by the Sovereign in calling the barony out of abeyance is by letters-patent in the case either of a female or of a person already holding a higher rank in the Peerage; in that of a male holding no such higher rank it reverts to a writ of summons. But except in this instance and in that of summoning the eldest son of a Peer in his father's barony during that father's lifetime, there have ceased from 1605 to be any new creations of "Barons by Writ;" many of the older ones of course remain on the Roll of the Lords, for, generally speaking, it is only under these titles that the phenomenon of abeyance can occur.

Lastly, then, we come to the *Barons by Patent*. Though a patent is now the only form by which new baronies or any other peerages originate, it is anything but a modern innovation, for Baron Beauchamp of Kidderminster was thus dignified by Richard the Second in 1387. From this date for a long period the processes of writ and patent were followed indifferently; but the former has now wholly died out, and the newly created Baron receives his honours by means of a document stamped with the Great Seal, clearly prescribing the terms of succession—*generally* limited to his own heirs male. Up to the thirteenth year of James the First the creation by letters-patent was accompanied by an investiture at the hands of the King, who solemnly arrayed the new Peer in a scarlet robe with a hood furred with miniver; but in that year it was decided that the patent itself was sufficient, not even the "sitting" being required as under baronies by writ. It need hardly be added that the dignity of the one class is in no way inferior to that of the other, and that the Barons in the Peerage take precedence among each other by the date of their creation alone. In all there are now 416 Barons (counting Baronesses) of England, Great Britain, or the United Kingdom, with 62 Irish, but only 25 Scottish (with Baronesses). The premier English barony as decided by the Roll is that of De Ros dating from 1264. In Scotland, where the term "Lord" long took partially the place of "Baron," we find the Earl of Crawford holding the lordship of Lindsay of Crawford (1398), whilst Baron Forbes (1445) stands first upon the Roll (Gray and Saltoun, however, are slightly earlier). But the oldest barony of all is in the Irish Peerage, where (disregarding those which were by tenure at first only) that of Kingsale (1172) stands first upon the Roll, though its only certain title is by tenure (Sir John de Courcy, the famous English champion who obtained the notable hat privilege, having received no peerage whatever). A Baron is conventionally called "Lord," and is addressed by the Sovereign as "Our right trusty and well-beloved" (without "cousin").

In the Scottish Peerage we notice the extensive use of the term "Lord" instead of "Baron" in the official titles. On this see further under "Scottish and Irish Peers." On *Life Baronies* see "Life Peers" under "House of Lords."

A Baron's *insignia* comprise the coronet—which from the time of Charles the Second has been denoted by six silver balls—and the mantle with two bars of black fur. The Baroness wears a similar coronet, and her coronation robe has the cape marked by two bars of ermine; the miniver edging is two inches broad, and the train one yard long.

A Baron's *eldest son* used once to have the rank of the now extinct order of Knights Bannerets. As it is we can only note that he comes after the younger sons of Earls, but before those of Viscounts, whilst his *younger* brothers succeed those latter sons though they precede all sons of Life Peers and all Baronets. As with Viscounts, all sons and daughters without distinction take the designation "Honourable."

NOTE ON CORONETS AND ROBES.—There may be a convenience in our here appending in immediate sequence the scale of variations observed in the form of the two leading insignia. The crowns of Royalty are richly jewelled, but those of the nobility must be chased only. All alike have the cap of velvet, lined with white silk and turned up with spotted ermine. The following are the distinctions among *crowns and coronets* (those of Peeresses being small and fixed to the top of the head with pins):

Sovereign—4 crosses-pattée and 4 fleurs-de-lis, with 2 arches.
Prince of Wales—the same with only 1 arch.
Princes of "Blood Royal"—the same with no arch.
Princesses of ditto—2 crosses-pattée, 2 strawberry-leaves, and 4 fleurs-de-lis.
Princes and Princesses of "the Blood"—4 crosses-pattée and 4 strawberry-leaves.
Dukes—8 strawberry-leaves.
Marquesses—4 strawberry-leaves and 4 "pearls" (silver balls) slightly mounted.
Earls—8 pearls mounted on high golden rays with leaves alternating.
Viscounts—16 pearls, not mounted.
Barons—6 pearls, not mounted.

Of the *mantles* of the Peerage (as to which see "Insignia" under "Dukes") the differences consist in the number of bars or guards of ermine upon those worn on state occasions in Parliament, and the corresponding number of rows of ermine-spots upon the Coronation robes—Dukes having four rows, Marquesses three and a half (see above *in loc.*), Earls three, Viscounts two and a half, and Barons two. The coronation mantles of Peeresses vary thus:

Duchesses ..	5	inches	miniver	border,	4	bars	ermine,	2	yards	train.
Marchionesses	4	,,	,,	,,	3½	,,	,,	1¾	,,	,,
Countesses ..	3	,,	,,	,,	3	,,	,,	1½	,,	,,
Viscountesses	2½	,,	,,	,,	2½	,,	,,	1¼	,,	,,
Baronesses ...	2	,,	,,	,,	2	,,	,,	1	yard	,,

ARCHBISHOPS.—The general character of this division of our Introduction seems to render it advisable to consider the Spiritual Peers together at the close of our remarks on the Lords Temporal,

though in point of precedence Archbishops stand superior even to Dukes. The Archbishop of Canterbury has thirty Bishoprics in his Province (including his own see) against twelve in that of York; he thus takes a position of decided superiority, being placed above the Lord Chancellor, whilst his colleague follows after that high official, their respective appellations being also distinguished as "Primate of All England" and "Primate of England," whilst the one styles himself "By Divine Providence" and the other "By Divine Permission." To the Archbishop of Canterbury, who is thus the highest personage in England after the Royal Family, the duty pertains of crowning a new sovereign, and it has been decreed that "wheresoever the Court may be, the King and Queen are his domestic parishioners" (the Bishop of London, however, crowned Henry the First, Edward the Second, Queen Mary, and William the Third); the Bishop of London is his Provincial Dean, the Bishop of Lincoln his Chancellor, and the Bishop of Rochester his Chaplain. Previous to the Reformation this Archbishop held great secular power, especially when he was also Lord Chancellor. The Archbishopric of York is more ancient than that of Canterbury, having been originally founded in 180 A.D. on the first introduction of Christianity into Britain, and then restored by Gregory the Great in 632; the southern See dating from 597 under Augustine. William the Conqueror, however, gave the pre-eminence to Canterbury, owing to a suggestion from Archbishop Lanfranc that if the northern prelates were entrusted with the function of coronation they might bestow the crown upon some Scot or Dane! Both are Metropolitans and are addressed as "Your Grace" and "The Most Reverend." In respect of their *mitres*, most 'Peerages' state that they do not differ from those of Bishops, but the 'Encyclopædia Britannica' asserts that they rise out of ducal coronets, though adding that the decoration is "without authority": see at close of "Bishops."

Bishops.—There are at present thirty-six diocesan Bishops in the English Church in addition to the two Archbishops, who act as Bishops in their own dioceses. By the Act which came into force on March 31st, 1920, the four Welsh Bishoprics, Bangor, Llandaff, St. Davids and St. Asaph, ceased to belong to the Establishment. There are also numerous Suffragan and Assistant Bishops, but these, as such, do not form a part of the Peerage. The sees or dioceses in the Province of Canterbury are:

Bath and Wells, Birmingham, Bristol, Canterbury, Chelmsford, Chichester, Coventry, Ely, Exeter, Gloucester, Hereford, Lichfield, Lincoln, London, Norwich, Oxford, Peterborough, Rochester, St. Albans, St. Edmundsbury, Salisbury, Southwark, Southwell, Truro, Winchester, Worcester.

Those of York Province are:

Bradford, Carlisle, Chester, Durham, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, Ripon, Sheffield, Sodor and Man, Wakefield, York.

Of these, Birmingham, Chelmsford, Coventry, St. Albans, St. Edmundsbury, Southwark, Southwell, and Truro in the former list, and Bradford, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, Ripon, Sheffield, and Wakefield in the latter, are of recent institution, the original total having been twenty-four, in addition to the see of Sodor and Man, the occupant of which has still an honorary seat in the House of Lords, without a vote or liberty to join in the debates, having his own legislative position in the Manx House of Keys. When an increase upon the original twenty-four was commenced, it was enacted that new appointees should not sit in the House of Lords until vacancies arose among their seniors, the new prelate chosen to fill the vacancy being placed in turn at the foot of the junior list, so that the former number of seats in the House should never be exceeded.* Thus the newly-created sees rank on full equality with the old, and a rotation is maintained among their occupants which, except as to the statement in the next sentence, follows the strict law of seniority alone. But a special feature consists in the continuous seniority of the three Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, who are thus independent of the rotation prevailing among the others. In fact, we come to have four classes or series among the thirty-nine Bishops:

1. London, Durham, and Winchester—invariably Peers of Parliament.
2. The twenty-one seniors of the remainder—Peers through seniority.
3. Eleven juniors—awaiting seniority for peerage.
4. The Bishop of Sodor and Man—incapable of a full peerage.

The list of Bishops in the House of Lords which is given in Whitaker's Almanack exhibits the order of creation of the prelates "Without Present Seats," thus specifying that in which they stand for succession.

Bishops rank in the Peerage between Viscounts and Barons, but the three in the first of our series take precedence of all the rest, in the order—London, Durham, Winchester. The position of the order, next after that of Viscounts, was assigned them in the reign of Henry the Eighth, so that the instruction at the coronation of Charles the Second that they should "precede all the lay Lords" may be viewed as a mere temporary solace for their entire exclusion from Parliament under the Commonwealth.

This section of our work has obtained for its issue the privilege of high ecclesiastical supervision, having been submitted to the eye of two Bishops of the English Church and of a Theological Professor of King's College, London, afterwards elevated to the bishopric of Gibraltar. One of the three confined himself to remarking on the "diversity between important persons:" the second pronounced that "Bishops *are* Peers of the Realm," and that "*all* Bishops are Lords Bishops;" whilst the third favoured us with the following valuable paper:

"Before the Norman Conquest the Bishops were always summoned to give counsel to the King in the Witan, together with the Ealdormen and other chief persons of the kingdom. After the Conquest they occupied the same place in the Great Council of the Realm, like the judges and councillors. And although, as the Great Council passed by almost insensible gradations into the House of Lords, these latter gradually ceased to sit, the Bishops continued to do so, so that, as it has been said with

* But a Bishop who has once attained the seniority will not forfeit his seat in the Lords though he accepts translation to another see that may be vacant. The see vacated goes in these cases to the foot of the list.

strict accuracy, they have formed the most permanent element of the House of Lords. Their position, however, underwent a gradual modification. William the Conqueror had converted their lands into baronies, and thus required from them attendance at court and military service. Consequently, as by degrees all the greater landowners were summoned to Parliament by virtue of their baronial tenure, the Bishops came to be summoned in like manner as *barones*, still, however, retaining much of their earlier character as *sapientes* or 'Spiritual Lords of Parliament.' Both characters have been kept in view. As regards the former, we read that so late as 1722 the then Bishop of Durham, Dr. Talbot, was disposed to keep up some trace of the past—in respect both of his *barony* and of his personal status as Earl Palatine of the County of Durham and Prince Bishop—by making his appearance at a review 'in a lay habit of purple, with jack boots and his hat cocked, and a black wig tied behind him like a military officer.' On the other hand, although the Bishops have now ceased to hold their ancient baronies (the lands which formerly belonged to their sees being now vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners), they, or rather some of them, still sit in the House of Peers, and hold their rank as Spiritual Lords of Parliament.

"Upon the union of Great Britain and Ireland in 1800 it was provided that the Irish Bishops, who had previously sat in the Irish House of Lords, should be represented in 'the House of Lords of the Parliament of the United Kingdom' by four of their number chosen 'by rotation of sessions.' Of the four Archbishops one sat in each session, and of the eighteen Bishops three; in each case according to a defined order. The subsequent union of Bishoprics and abolition of [two] Archbishoprics brought about further changes; and on the disestablishment of the Irish Church in 1869, the Irish Bishops were excluded from the House of Lords altogether. In other respects their precedency is now shared by the Roman Catholic hierarchy in Ireland.

"The question whether the Bishops who have seats in Parliament are Peers of the Realm has received diverse answers. There is no doubt whatever that when the term 'Peer' began to be used, the Bishops were recognised as Peers of the Realm in the fullest sense. But in practice they did not exercise certain of the functions of the Peerage. The provisions of the Canon Law did not suffer them to be present when judgments of life and limb were being given; and they usually claimed to be themselves exempt from secular jurisdiction on the same grounds. These were ecclesiastical provisions, and in no sense constitutional disabilities; but in effect, the non-use of the privileges of peerage gradually led to the idea that the Bishops were not Peers of the Realm at all. Signs of this are to be found as early as the reign of Henry the Eighth; and in 1692 the representatives of the Lords in conference with the Commons are said to have declared that 'they looked upon the Bishops to be Lords in Parliament, but not Peers of Parliament.' Nevertheless the rights of peerage which the Bishops once possessed have never been withdrawn from them, for an *obiter dictum* of this kind has clearly no legal or constitutional force.

"A further question remains as to whether every Bishop is entitled to be addressed as '*Lord* Bishop,' or only such as hold diocesan sees. Now, of course, it may well be that, in an age which is accustomed to consider every title as the direct outcome of a grant from the civil power, many Bishops do not care to claim such a title for themselves. But there can be no question that, historically, every Bishop was addressed as 'Lord Bishop,' and this not by virtue of any special grant—still less on account of his place in Parliament—but simply by virtue of his episcopal character, and from the universal respect for his office, which only gradually took shape in a formal title. Of this, as a matter of historical fact, there can be no doubt. Whether, however, it is desirable that, as a matter of etiquette, it should be given to all Bishops at the present day, is another question."

During the year which followed the first publication of the above we made numerous enquiries in reference to this "other question." The answers confirmed to us the fact that there does indeed exist "diversity," but the *balance* of opinion and practice came out clear beyond mistake. Whilst with some classes of the episcopal order the claim to the term "Lord" is clear, with the others we find a gradual shading down, until the sense of doubt took refuge in a decision by courtesy. As far as the matter of right is concerned, the title "Lord Bishop" belongs not only to English diocesan prelates, but to those also in our own Colonies, since such of these latter as possess patents (a form now disused) have had it therein expressly conveyed; and even as to the English Bishops Suffragan, when a small number of these were created in the 16th century they were addressed precisely as Bishops in general. This, however, is an item rather of custom than of right; but it is from the basis of custom that, except as to the above first two orders, our rule will have after all to be deduced. There were English Bishops before the time of the Conquest, and the term "Dominus Episcopus" was applied to them before they came to be constituted Barons; we must therefore resolutely discard the idea that their secular status was the origin of this style of their address. But now, when the numbers of the Episcopate are so greatly multiplied, we find that this form has passed down, until in the probably universal usage of High Churchmen and the very extensive usage of others also, *all* Bishops of the Anglican Church still in office have come to be styled "Lords Bishops:" the Suffragans are so styled as above: the Irish Bishops, though they stand precisely on a level with their Roman Catholic brethren; the Scottish Bishops, though actually dissenters from the Established Church of their country; and even the Missionary Bishops, though one of this order has expressly answered our enquiry with, "No, this style is happily not customary." But, weighty and honourable as is this disclaimer, it would be unsafe to regard it as a unanimous utterance, so that it would be wiser to insert the word "Lord" where objection has not been expressed than to run the risk of offending by its omission: one clerical correspondent even informs us that he used repeatedly to address "The Lord Bishop of Haiti" (an American Missionary or "Foreign" Bishop) without being reproved. Again, as to the American Bishops proper, the old form of "Right Reverend Sir" is beginning to be dropped for the English style. A *retired* Bishop constitutes a partial exception, the word "Lord" attaching to the see and not to the person; he must be Lord Bishop *of somewhere*, or he sinks to the style of "The Right Reverend Bishop X.," though still personally addressed as "My Lord." The position of an *Assistant* Bishop is similar, since he must not be described as "Assistant Bishop of A.," but

"Bishop Assistant to the Bishop of A.;" still his personal address is "My Lord." The style of a *Coadjutor* is "The Lord Bishop Coadjutor of A." A Bishop's *Commissary* is simply the agent of a Colonial or other prelate.

But on the question of the higher Bishops being Peers of the Realm, our former opinion is not shaken but strengthened. Whatever may have been their position in early history, they are clearly now without a single one of the regular accessories of such peerage, their titles not being hereditary and their wives and children having neither title nor precedence. In the recent trial of Earl Russell the incompleteness of their peerage was prominently brought out, and how so high an authority as the late Bishop Stubbs (for he it was) could have laid it down to us that they *were* Peers of the Realm is something incomprehensible. They sit in the House of Lords by virtue of their office alone, and that by a mechanical rotation peculiar to themselves, usually not gaining their seats till after some years of episcopal service, whilst if infirmity compels them to resign their posts they become (except as to the above courtesy-style of "My Lord") as purely commoners as any of ourselves. If in some past instances we find them called "Peers of the Realm" we must regard the expression as used in the loose sense in which it might be applied to all Peers whatsoever. This statement must cover even the remark attributed to the late Bp. Creighton that he was the holder of a "barony:" the Standing Orders of the House of Lords most expressly lay it down that "Bishops are *not* Peers."

Bishops Suffragan are deputy Bishops, each directing some subdivision of a diocese or yielding an unlocalised assistance therein; they are invariably distinguished by some topographical title, which, however, may itself vary with different individuals: thus "Nottingham," "Penrith," &c., have disappeared, whilst new titles crop up from year to year. The original Act (of Henry the Eighth) designated twenty-six towns from which the titles of appointed Suffragans might be selected; hence such anomalies as "Bedford" and "Marlborough" recently in the diocese of London; but a new Act has widened the scope.* A retired Suffragan whose successor has chosen a new designation has been allowed to retain the titular honours of the old, thus actually remaining a "Lord Bishop." A further amending Act was passed in 1898 obviating the technical difficulty which required a Suffragan to be consecrated "upon appointment," thus rendering it impossible to appoint one who had been consecrated already. The Suffragan Bishoprics in the various dioceses as at present constituted are as follows:

Bath and Wells—Taunton.
Canterbury—Dover, Croydon.
Carlisle—Barrow-in-Furness.
Chelmsford—Barking, Colchester.
Chichester—Lewes.
Durham—Jarrow.
Exeter—Crediton, Plymouth.
Lichfield—Stafford.
Lincoln—Grantham.
Liverpool—Warrington.
London—Stepney, Islington, Kensington, Willesden.
Manchester—Burnley, Whalley.
Norwich—Thetford.
Oxford—Buckingham.
Peterborough—Leicester.
Ripon—Knaresborough.
Southwark—Woolwich, Kingston-on-Thames.
Southwell—Derby.
Winchester—Southampton, Guildford.
York—Beverley, Hull.

There is thus no Suffragan in Birmingham, Chester, Gloucester, Rochester, St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, Salisbury, Sheffield, Sodor and Man, Truro, or Wakefield; whilst in lieu of a Suffragan there are Bishops' Assistants in Ely and St. Albans: there are also Assistants in addition to Suffragans in London, and Bath and Wells.

Coadjutor Bishops are officially appointed, often with an expressed right of succession. *Missionary Bishops* (whose dioceses must be given to make them "Lords Bishops") are Bishops appointed from England but located in countries which are not British Colonies. *Assistant Bishops*, like *Bishops' Commissaries*, hold their offices by personal arrangement with their superiors. We have made it a special object to supply particulars as to the Colonial, Missionary, and Retired prelates, such not being readily obtainable elsewhere.

A Bishop's *mitre* is a high cleft cap, generally of linen stiffened with embroidery and jewels (that of the Bishop of London is of ivory), encircled at the base with a jewelled golden fillet, and having two fringed pendants hanging below from within. That of the Bishop of Durham (as a vestige of the above ancient Count Palatinate) takes a ducal coronet in place of the fillet, and has its two divisions edged with beads and finished with two "orbs." The *crosier*, the symbol of a shepherd and terminating in a crook, is still borne upon occasions by diocesan Bishops; a *cross* (quite distinct from a crosier) is sometimes also carried before an Archbishop.

Classification of the Peerage.—Even neglecting the above degrees of Dukes, Marquesses, Earls, &c., we find our subject so complicated that we have to arrange it under the following ramifications (for particulars see the two following divisions):

I. The House of Lords.
  1. Peers created.
    (1) Hereditary Peers.
    (2) Life Peers (Law Lords).
    (3) Official Peers (Lords Spiritual).
  2. Peers elected.
    (1) For Life (Irish Representative Peers).
    (2) For one Parliament (Scottish ditto).

II. The Peerage outside the House.
  1. Peers of Full Rank.
    (1) Scottish Peers } Many of these sit in the House of Lords either under Imperial titles or as Represen-
    (2) Irish Peers } tatives.

* There were but two or three Suffragan sees actually constituted out of this 32, and upon their holders dying out no successors were appointed, so that from 1597 to 1870 the title had no distinctive existence in the Established Church of England. Still, in this Church as in that of Rome, all Bishops not Metropolitans are sometimes called Suffragans, and from this circumstance a former correspondent of 'Crockford' was led to pronounce an essential difference between Suffragan Bishops and Bishops Suffragan. We have followed his harmless caution, but successive *Gazette* announcements have convinced us that it is of no practical moment.

2. Peeresses in Own Right.
   (1) Imperial Peeresses (male heirs going to House of Lords on succession).
   (2) Scottish Peeresses (Irish are barely possible).
3. Peers' Issue with Courtesy-Titles.
   (1) Eldest sons of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls (with Scottish "Masters").
   (2) Eldest sons of Dukes' and Marquesses' eldest sons.
   (3) Younger sons of Dukes and Marquesses.
   (4) Younger sons of Earls, with all sons of Viscounts and Barons.
   (5) Daughters of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls.
   (6) Daughters of Viscounts and Barons.
   (7) Daughters and younger sons of eldest sons of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls.

[4. Scottish Lords of Session.]

(IV.) THE HOUSE OF LORDS.

Classification of Degrees.—The following table, specifying the present composition of the House itself, may conveniently stand thus closely after the one of a wider application above. It is, however, only a minuter form of classification of the nobles included under No. I. of that table. No *minor* can take his seat; these are accordingly specified separately. Up to the date of our going to Press, the list stands as under:

	Hereditary.	Life or a Term.	Minors.	Total.	Peeresses.
Princes of the Blood Royal	3	..	..	3	
Archbishops	..	2	..	2	
Dukes	19	..	1	20	1
Marquesses	28	..	1	29	
Earls	129	..	5	132	2
Viscounts	65	..	1	66	2
Bishops	..	24	..	24	
Barons (exclusive of Bn. Gardner)	397	4	9	412	14
Scottish Representative Peers	..	16	..	16	
Irish ditto	..	27(*)	..	27	
	641	73	17		
	House of 714	+	17 Minors = 731		19

* Curzon of Kedleston, one of the Irish Representative Peers, has received an Imperial title and is thus included among the Marquesses.

Forms of Admittance.—The House of Lords, the original Great Council and sole Parliament of England, has its early history sketched in the preceding division under the heading of "Barons," where also the more ancient credentials of Tenure and Summons are explained. At the present time, with certain special exceptions, it may be said that *all* peerages are conferred by letters-patent under the Great Seal of England. It may almost be added that no new peerages are now conferred which do not carry with them a right to sit in the House of Lords, for even if conferred upon a female the dignity is made to pass by preference to the heirs male descended from her: but the power of the Sovereign to create one new Peer of Ireland for every three peerages that have lapsed was shown in 1898 to have been not absolutely abandoned, as had been long and generally supposed. The exceptions to the adoption of letters-patent still occasionally exercised are the following two. The first is described above under "Barons" near the end of the paragraph upon Baronies by Writ; whilst the second consists in the summoning to the Lords, during his father's lifetime, of the heir to one of the higher peerages, who is thus called to proceed immediately to the functions of a legislator under the temporary title of a barony of his father. In this case it must be noted that no new hereditary peerage is thus created, for on the death of the father the son steps into the higher title, and his own separate peerage, as such, passes out of sight. Should the son, however, die first and leave an heir of his own, that heir if of age will take the son's title and hold it until the death of the elder Peer. It must also not be forgotten that though in general the process of Writ of Summons has gone out of use, there are numbers of the existing baronies which are held through the issue of such writs centuries ago, and that it is in their case and theirs only that we are so frequently confronted with the phenomenon of "abeyance." Again, there is a lower form of the Writ of Summons issued at the commencement of every new Parliament, by which every Peer who is already recognised (excepting the elected Representative Peers of Scotland, whose return is notified to the House by the Lord Clerk Register) receives as it were a circular informing him of the re-assembling of the House.

The *ceremonies* of the admission of a new Peer may be thus described, and they apply to the creation (*not* succession) or mere elevation of a member of the House. Garter King of Arms (or "Garter" as he is briefly termed), or it may be some Herald in his place, makes his entry bare-headed and attired in his tabard, holding the patent and writ of summons; the new Peer himself follows, between two nobles of his own degree, all three being robed; the new accession makes his obeisance to the Lord Chancellor, who enjoins that his credentials shall be read; the oaths are next administered, the writ handed over for keeping by the Clerk of the House, and the new Peer conducted to his seat, from which he forthwith rises again and returns less formally to the Lord Chancellor to receive his congratulations. A new Bishop is similarly introduced by two Spiritual Peers, but without the secularising company of a Herald. At every new Parliament the oaths must be taken afresh by each Peer before he can resume his seat.

It was noticed above that no *minor* can take his seat; neither can any Peer who is *bankrupt* or *insane*. But the House has long grieved over its incapacity to exclude a Peer notorious for a disgraceful life.

Arrangement and Procedure.—Two thrones are provided for the Sovereign and the Queen Consort, with seats to the right and left for the Prince and Princess of Wales. In front of the thrones is the woolsack, the seat of the Lord Chancellor when neither the Sovereign is present nor the House in Committee. Three Peers constitute a quorum, and can proceed with the work of legislation so

long as they are unanimous, but no division is now of force unless thirty are present. The House gives its votes, when these are formally required, by each member answering "Content" or "Not Content," but the Commons' system of dividing in lobbies is also in vogue. In case of a division, an equality of votes is a negative of the proposition, as there is no casting-vote, but the Lord Chancellor himself participates in the vote of the House. This official, it need hardly be added, is by no means the regulator of the proceedings of the House as the Speaker is in the Commons; instead of being elected by the vote of the House he is a member of the Ministry of the day, and he sits in the Sovereign's absence as an ornamental figure-head, whose presence, or that of a deputy, is essential to the conduct of proceedings. He can take part both in the debates and the voting.* The Peers, by a Standing Order in 1868, have dropped the right of voting by proxy, but members may enter upon the journals of the House (if within 48 hours) their individual protest against any measure which has received the sanction of the majority. The House is the ultimate Court of Appeal, those Peers who have been Judges being the acting members, though any other Peer could participate if he were so ill-advised as to insist. Thus technically every Peer is a Judge; nevertheless it was decided in 1905 that a Peer might continue a K.C. and even plead at the bar of the House, though not before a Committee or in a criminal case.

Hereditary Peers.—Our two tables have brought out the fact that there are Peers of Parliament who are not hereditary, just as there are hereditary Peers (Scottish and Irish) who are not Peers of Parliament. The second table, however, shows that the former class of exceptions are comparatively few. These are noticed in our next two paragraphs, whilst the third exhibits the yet further anomaly of a class of hereditary Peers within the House, but not succeeding by heredity thereto.

Life Peers.—This class, once not infrequent, is now restricted to a very small number of *Law Lords*, at present four. The first recent creation occurred in 1856 in the case of Lord Wensleydale, when the Peers came to the decision that a Life Temporal Peer was not entitled to a seat in their House. An Act was accordingly passed giving power to the Sovereign to elevate *two* Judges of Appeal into Life Barons of Parliament, and in 1876 the number was enlarged so that it now admits all the Lords of Appeal in Ordinary, whether active or retired. The *wives* of these Peers take the title of "Lady" with all the precedence of Baronesses; and the children of Life Peers now rank next after those of hereditary Barons and take the courtesy-title "Honourable."

Official Peers.—These are the *Lords Spiritual*, already described under the preceding division. In point of fact they usually prove to be Life Peers, but only on condition of their retaining their posts till death. Should they resign they not only relinquish their seats, but suffer a change in their designations as stated under "Bishops." A further mark of the distinction between this class and the preceding is seen in the fact of their *wives* and *children* being wholly without titles, even the wife of an Archbishop being simply "Mrs."

Peers Elected.—We may thus notice conjointly the Scottish† and Irish *Representative Peers*, both of which are full Peers of their respective nations, and are elected by the entire adult Peerages of these as specially convened by the Sovereign (but see omissions under Irish Roll). Those of Ireland number 28, and are chosen for life, even though subsequently created Peers of the United Kingdom, *e.g.* Marquess Curzon of Kedleston; those of Scotland 16, who are elected or re-elected at every fresh Parliament. Elected Peers do not receive the Writ of Summons on the assembling of a new Parliament.

(V.) THE PEERAGE OUTSIDE OF THE HOUSE.

Scottish and Irish Peers.—The Peerages of Scotland and Ireland, though containing the same degrees from Dukes to Barons, differ broadly from that of England in their not conferring membership of the House of Lords. Nevertheless, considerably the larger half of them do possess seats in that House, for, in addition to the elected representatives of the paragraph above, there are very many who (*see* Section xi.) possess Imperial hereditary titles in addition to their more ancient and native ones—in fact, this is the case with nearly three-fifths of the Scottish Peers and nearly half of the Irish. The Duke of Hamilton is the Premier Peer of Scotland, and the Duke of Leinster of Ireland.

The Scottish Peerage in its early beginnings comes to us under a shroud of mistiness. The first title with which we meet bears the Gaelic form of Mòrmhàor (usually printed Mormaer), that is Great Steward, and a succession of nobles known by this distinction were the predecessors of the Earls of Mar. As mentioned under that title, the first of these to adopt the style of "Earl" is presented to us in 1114 as one of "the Seven Earls" connected with the foundation charter of the Abbey of Scone. The dignity at this date was distinctly a feudal one, its holders being equivalent to the Barons in England; and in the Scottish Parliament, known as the Communitas, these must have held their seats under the latter designation, as the assembly consisted of only the three ranks of Prelates, Barons and Burgesses. The title of Earl would thus appear to have been merged under this one wider term, just as we had it above in the case of "Simon de Montfort with other Barons," for the Scottish nobility was now nominally made up of the two ranks, perhaps not precisely so distinguished, of Major and Minor Barons. The latter subsided into what are now termed Lairds, whilst the former

* The "Lord High Chancellor of England" finds his more exalted functions in his position as the first judicial officer of the Crown and the first lay person in the realm after the Royal Family. For particulars see "Lord High Chancellor," under the "Official Glossary," further on.

‡ It may here be remarked upon this form once for all that there is an objection in Scotland to the word "Scotch;" the people are "Scots," and their adjective is "Scots" or "Scottish." Their Education Department has, however, been formally christened by the Southern innovation, and other exceptions may turn up from time to time, such as "Scotch whisky," "Scotch snuff," "Scotch haggis," "Scotch thistle," "Scotch kale," "Scotch mist," and "Scotch terrier." Again, the Scotsman Boswell uses the form "Scotch" repeatedly in his "Life of Johnson," so that certainly no one can say that "the decree has been made absolute."

were eventually summoned to the Legislature. The term "Earl," however, from 1578, more regularly appeared in the charters assigning the lands, already designated earldoms (these lands being subject to division in the case of co-heirs, but the title going to the eldest inheritor only). But James the First had, about the year 1430, introduced the English title of "Lord of Parliament," and thus in time the word "Baron," and still later that of "Earl," acquired significations distinct from those of feudalism: and the Earls in this sense soon grew to be the more numerous body (now 44 against 25). So long as the earlier system had remained in force the great Scottish nobles judged of theirp recedence by virtue of their personal status alone, so that the introduction of English usage, with its rule of precedence by priority of creation, led to serious disputes, and compelled the appointment in 1606 of a Commission known as the Decreet of Ranking. We have thus traced the origin of the orders of Barons and Earls. James the Third made his son the first Scottish Marquess, but the title (Ormond) very soon lapsed. Those of Hamilton and Huntly followed, the remainder dating from between the union of the Crowns and that of the Kingdoms. The only Scottish Viscounties hail from the same interval. King Robert the Third in 1398 made his son Duke of Rothesay, and his brother Duke of Albany. In Scotland, as already noticed, when female succession is permitted it follows the rules of primogeniture, and there is thus no abeyance.

In the Irish Peerage, as all the creations were made by English monarchs, there are no special features to comment upon having any similarity to the preceding. We note, however, the almost entire absence of female succession, and this in spite of the fact that there are Irish baronies by writ. The term *barony* is still extensively used for what in England is of the nature of a manor, but this circumstance has not interfered with the employment of the word "Baron" for a title of nobility. Irish Peers have the distinctive privilege of admission by election to the House of Commons.

Peeresses in Own Right.—Peerages are occasionally granted immediately to ladies of distinction or the widows of distinguished men; but frequently the instances falling under this heading are the result of regular inheritance in lines which, as we have noted under "Barons," are open to females in default of males. Thus it results that some of the Peeresses now upon the list have male heirs who will succeed them in the ensuing generation and take their seats by strict right in the House of Lords; while, on the other hand, several peerages now occupied by males will fall to the other sex, and thus for a time take leave of that House.

Scottish Lords of Session.—We have now stepped outside the Peerage altogether; for the word "Lord" prefixed to the names of these Judges, or sometimes even to titles different from their names, is strictly an official honour, and may be compared to the term "Lord Justice" in England, for which until lately "Baron" and "Lord Chief Baron" were used. An Order in Council of February, 1905, authorised the retention of the title for life, irrespective of retirement, and the style "Lady" is to be enjoyed by the wife, and to continue in widowhood though not after re-marriage; but no distinction is conferred upon the children. "Lord" in this case takes the prefix "Hon." in place of the "Right Hon." of actual Lords. These Lords, fourteen in number (inclusive of the Chairman of the Scottish Land Court, added in 1912), are given in our Directory, and a list of them will be found in Whitaker's Almanack. The official title is not used ordinarily, the practice in Scotland being to speak of "the Lord Justice Clerk" instead of naming him by his Bench title.

Remarks on Foreign Titles held in the British Dominions.—We are continually meeting in the papers with some title which belongs, or affects to belong, to some foreign nobility, and which in many cases is thoroughly respectable, though we fear that in many others it is decidedly the reverse—in fact, either bought with cash or an imposture altogether. Some of the parties apparently come to this country for a brief flash in English society, or it may be a crash among English tradesmen; while others are settled residents with us, and not to be named in the same breath with these their would-be kindred. Of course we are not attempting to discriminate between individuals. We have given nearly all the names to be found in either 'Burke' or 'Debrett,' together with two or three others whose credentials appeared to be satisfactory. There may be many sound ones besides, but such of these as adopt fixed abodes in this country are fairly sure to take steps for making their presence known.

A good number of those whom we have felt warranted in including are residents in various parts of our own island: but there is one French Peer in Canada (De Longueüil), and about thirty holding Maltese, Spanish, Genoese, or other foreign titles are to be found in our little Colony of Malta. Of these we now supply, we believe, a complete list, including even those who hold uncouth Arabic titles: one of these last, the Baroness Diar-il-Bniet, is the premier noble of Malta, and as such was deputed to represent the Peerage of the island at King Edward's coronation. As a rule, a foreign peerage acquires no rank or precedence in the British dominions, but some thirty of those held in Malta are practically "taken over" by our Government, and they take precedence at the British Court next after the Barons of Ireland: in Malta itself, after members of the Council of Government. This they do regardless of designation, for in Malta the terms Marquess, Count, and Baron are treated as titles only and marking no distinction in rank, the date of creation alone governing their precedence, and the form of address being "Most Noble" irrespectively to all. The adoption of these titles by our Government was in most cases (not quite all) in compliance with treaty obligations on our acquisition of the island, just as the above title of De Longueüil followed the cession of Canada by France: there are a few, however, which have been provisionally accepted though not authorised by treaty. Besides Spain and Genoa, we find among the sources of these honours Austria, Naples, Sicily, Parma, Savoy, and the Grand Masters of Malta itself, these last supplying the only strictly Maltese peerages. Papal titles, being in the nature of ecclesiastical dignities, have never been recognised by the British Government in Malta. Turning from that island we find perhaps the largest portion of our foreign titles bearing the designation of "the Holy Roman Empire," which the student of history knows to be the style assumed by the Emperors of Germany in days when the leading power of that country

was Austria. Several of our own aristocracy can append to their other titles that of Prince or Count of this Holy Roman Empire, and it is an honour that may be depended upon as not having been obtained by dishonourable means. Similarly a writer in the *Standard* in October, 1900, states that a "Spanish countship is as hard to come by as an English earldom;" and he adds that at least 119 British subjects hold foreign titles. We may briefly instance the French dukedoms of Aubigné, Melfort (late), and Châtelhérault; the Duke of Wellington's Spanish, Portuguese, and Belgian titles; Nelson's Neapolitan dukedom of Bronte, Lord Reay's Dutch title, and the Earl of Clancarty's marquessate of Heusden; again, there are the Austrian baronies of Rothschild and Fremantle, the Earl of Clarendon's Prussian barony of Villiers, the Earl of Dundonald's Brazilian marquessate of Maranham, the Portuguese viscounties of Monserrate and De Stern (late) and earldom of Cape St. Vincent, and the Russian barony of Dimsdale. Hanover, Hungary, and Sweden are cited as having contributed one each.

(VI.) NOMENCLATURE OF PEERS' RELATIVES.

Use of the Terms "Lord," "Lady," "Hon.," &c.—The title "Lord" is in the first place the regular conventional designation of a Baron, and frequently in the older titles it is even found substituted in the patent or writ, as is especially noticeable in the Scottish Peerage. Secondly, it is used in common parlance as a general term for any nobleman, from a Baron to a Marquess. Thirdly, in courtesy-titles it is correctly used in the case of the eldest sons of such of the higher Peers as hold subordinate titles as Barons, and conventionally again when the subordinate title is higher than that of Baron. Fourthly, it is prefixed to a Christian name to designate a younger son of a Duke or Marquess. Fifthly, it is used, by right or by courtesy, to Bishops. Sixthly, it is applied, as a judicial title, to a Scottish Lord of Session. The title "Lady" is borne by wives or sisters in all these cases except the fifth (the sixth is now included), by the daughters of Earls, and by the wives of Baronets, and, in practice, by those of Knights also. When the word "Lord," or any other title of honour, is *added* to a Christian name, as "Alfred, Lord Tennyson," the title "Lord T." implies an actual Peer, and the "Alfred" shows which one of the line is intended (the form "Lord Alfred" could only be the courtesy-title of some younger son as above): and so we have "Edward, Earl of Derby," "Maria, Duchess," &c. In the Roll of the Peers as officially printed each nobleman is designated by the prefixing to his title of the entire series of his Christian names. The leading name suffices for less formal use.

We have found it necessary to expand this last sentence, though previously we had felt almost ashamed to say even this much. But the extent of ignorance with which we have met, even amongst writers whom we should have assumed to be well-informed on such a matter, is such that we are compelled to apologise for greater fulness to those with whom the laws of address have long been as their A B C. In the case of actual Peers, then, the forms "Alfred, Lord Tennyson" and "Edward, Earl of Derby" are precisely equivalent in definition respectively to "1st Baron T." and "14th Earl of D." But though with foreign personages we may hear of "Duke Henry" or "Baron Otto," we can *never* have this inversion of the Christian name in either of the Peerages of our own islands. In fact, even in the use of courtesy-titles it can never occur with any style higher than that of "Lord," so that such forms as "Viscount James Cranborne" are simply outrageous monstrosities. The only exception comes in when this very variably applied term "Lord" is the courtesy-title of a *younger* son of some Duke or Marquess; then the addition of the Christian name is as imperative as in the other cases it is banned. Even here care must be taken not to confuse with these the courtesy-title of an *eldest* son, which, if "Lord," will usually be that of a barony included in his father's titles, whilst those of younger sons invariably terminate in the family surname: thus we have Lords Stanley, and Medway, who are heirs apparent to the earldoms of Derby, and Cranbrook, and many similar titles will be found on glancing down the column of Eldest Sons of Earls in Whitaker's Almanack. In brief, when "Lord" is followed by a Christian name it exactly corresponds to "Honourable" in the case of other sons. With the word "Lady" the blunder is even more frequent: but as the rules are fully given under the headings that follow, it should be sufficient in this place to point out that the forms "Lady Anne," "Lady Jane," &c., must never be used except for the daughters of Dukes, Marquesses, or Earls (who, as stated further on, usually retain these forms after marriage); but wives of Baronets and Knights bringing with them no title of their own must be simply "Lady Brown" or "Lady White," though if requiring distinction from other Ladies of the surname they may *prefix* to "Lady" their own Christian names, or if two of the name chanced to be at the same address the form "Lady (E.) Smith" can be adopted: these, however, are conventional resorts only, "for," says a former Lord Chamberlain (who kindly examined and approved this and two following sections), "if ten Lady Smiths were presented at Court they would each be 'Lady Smith' simply;" whilst the bold but frequent device of inventing a compound surname from a Christian name, such as "Lady Douglas Smith," amounts at once to making a "Lord Douglas Smith" (instead of "Sir Douglas") of the husband.

The prefix "Hon." is given personally to most Peers' issue (see "Earls," &c.), and officially to *all* present or past Maids of Honour, all Justices of the High Court during office (not *Lords* Justices, who are all made Privy Councillors, nor Lords of Appeal, who hold life Peerages), to Lords of Session, but not their wives ("Hon. Lord," but "Lady" only), and to members of Executive or Legislative Councils in the British Dominions.* The Parliamentary phrase "Hon. Member" implies no personal

* This use of the title, having its rules to some extent complex, has occasionally been applied too freely. It pertains for life to members of the Canadian Privy Council, or of the Executive Councils of Victoria and Tasmania, these memberships being life appointments; also, *during office*, to Senators of Canada (with the Speakers of both Houses and those of the Provinces) and to members of any Executive or Legislative Council in a Colony possessing responsible government (by the King's permission the title may be retained by ex-members). *Locally* the "Hon." is assumed by members of these same Councils in Crown Colonies also, and by the Speaker of a Legislative Assembly where such second Chamber exists—the Crown Colonies, some 45 in number, comprise all the British dominions beyond seas not included in India, Canada, Australasia, or the Union of S. Africa). In 1912 the King was pleased to approve of the use throughout his Dominions during

or official title, and it is a mistake to prefix "Hon." to Gentlemen Ushers: "Never with men," says our authority. "Right Hon." is the title of a Privy Councillor and of any Peer lower than a Marquess: Peeresses take the style of their husbands; and *by courtesy* either "Rt. Hon." or the commonly substituted "The" must be prefixed to the title or name of all Peers' issue who are higher than "Hon.,"* a courtesy-Marquess being "Most Hon.," and "Rt. Hon." being preferable to "The" in the case of other eldest sons bearing titles of their fathers. "Rt. Hon." is also given during term of office to all Lord Mayors, the Lord Advocate, and the Lord Provosts of Edinburgh and Glasgow (not other cities). "Hon. Lady" may denote either a lady previously "Hon." who has married a "Sir," or else any lady who has married an "Hon. Sir," provided that his "Hon." is the mark of a Peer's son and not of a mere office. The article "The" when prefixed to "Lord" or "Lady" is a conventional substitute for "Rt. Hon.," and the combination "*The* Lady" must, therefore, not be applied to the wife of a Baronet or Knight. Nevertheless "The Hon.," "The Hon. Lady," and "The Dowager Lady" (though only a Baronetess) are correct forms in addressing.

PEERS' ISSUE WITH COURTESY-TITLES.—We first note that some of these are heirs to peerages, while others are never likely to be such. In the case of *eldest sons*, those of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls take as a general rule the second titles of their respective fathers, for nearly all the higher Peers possess at least two, and some of them quite a multiplicity. But no law exists in the matter, though each family has usually its established custom. With some of them two titles are adopted alternately, and in some instances again we find that when an eldest son has been removed by death, then *his* son if he leaves one—or in default of such his next brother—may either step into his title or take some other if there are three or more (thus, the present Duke of Westminster, during heirdom, continued to be called "Viscount Belgrave," his title during the life of his father, Earl Grosvenor). But we find deviations more or less from any of the titles of the fathers, as when the word "Lord" or "Viscount" is prefixed to the *family* name (as is almost regularly done when the Peer bears no third title, and is, say, both Earl and Viscount by an identical designation, whilst in the cases of the Devon, Lindsey, and Temple earldoms it is the only possible course, as those peerages have no *second* title attached); or in such cases as "Viscount Morpeth" instead of "Viscount Howard of Morpeth" for the son of the Earl of Carlisle, or "Lord Inverurie" instead of "Lord Keith of Inverurie" for the late son of the Earl of Kintore: again, "Lord Dromore" (instead of "Lord Gillford") for the present Earl of Clanwilliam whilst an heir. Courtesy-titles can be bestowed also upon a grandson who is the eldest son of the heir, but *never upon any collateral relative*, even a brother (son of a previous Peer), who may be a presumptive heir. Again, in the Scottish Peerage the eldest sons of Viscounts and Barons are usually known by the term "Master of" prefixed to the titles of their fathers—this term having formerly been something more than a term of courtesy, for its holders were entitled to sit and vote in the Scottish Parliament in the absence of their fathers, and on some occasions even in their presence: at one time, too, we read that this title was assigned to the next brother of a Lord. The *younger sons* of Dukes and Marquesses only are distinguished by the word "Lord" before their Christian names; whilst the younger sons of Earls and *all* sons of Viscounts and Barons (except as just noticed for the Scottish custom, and see under "Capell, Baron") are known as "The Honourable." Returning to *grandsons*, we observe that the eldest son of the eldest son of a Duke (Somerset excepted, though here either the Crown or the freedom allowed by conventionality would probably soon meet the difficulty) is sure to hold some title of the grandfather; and so with the grandson of a Marquess if the son's courtesy-title is "Earl," but not if it is "Viscount" (just as with the sons of an actual Viscount), though in the Scottish Peerage the eldest son of even a Baron by Courtesy (an Earl's grandson usually) may be called "Master;" and again the younger sons of an eldest son of a Duke are also designated in accordance with the style of their father: if he is called a Marquess they will prefix "Lord" to their names, but if an Earl they can only be "Honourable." Similarly the younger sons of the eldest son of a Marquess (who will be styled either "Earl," "Viscount," or "Lord") can in any case be only "Honourables," as are *all* the sons of the eldest sons of Earls (for such eldest sons cannot possibly be styled higher than Viscounts, and the sons of a Viscount are all called Honourables); whilst the offspring of the *younger* sons of all Peers and of *all* sons of Viscounts and Barons are Esquires only. One more illustration: though the *eldest* son of a Duke may be "Marquess," *his* eldest son "Earl," "Viscount," or "Lord," and his next son "Lord John," the *younger* sons of the Duke can never be higher than "Lord John," and the sons of any "Lord John" only Esquires. What may require to be particularly noticed is the difference between "Lord" of an eldest son and "Lord John" of a younger, the issue of the former being "Honourable," but not those of the latter. The *daughters* of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls take the prefix "The Lady" before their Christian names, whilst those of Viscounts and Barons take "Honourable" like the sons. It will be observed, as already commented upon, that in the case of Earls, the daughters thus receive technically a higher distinction than the sons, being treated exactly as the daughters of Dukes and Marquesses, whilst the sons obtain only the title assigned to those of Viscounts and Barons; but this partiality is only a part of that general anomaly noticed above, in virtue of which the daughter of every Peer ranks one degree higher than the younger sons—an Earl's daughter is "born in the degree of a Viscountess," whereas these sons are in that of Barons only. The distinction has

tenure of office of the title of "Honourable" in the case of the Chief Justices and Judges of the High Ct. of Australia and of the Supreme Cts. of New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, South Australia, Western Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, South Africa and Newfoundland. In 1913 the same privilege was extended to the Chief Justice of Canada, the Judges of the Supreme and Exchequer Courts of Canada, and to the Chief Justices and Judges of the Supreme Courts of Ontario, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, British Columbia, Prince Edward's Island, Saskatchewan, and Alberta; also to the Chief Justices and Judges of the Court of King's Bench, the Superior Court of Quebec, the Circuit Court of the District of Montreal, the Courts of King's Bench and of Appeal in Manitoba, the Court of Appeal and the Supreme Court of British Columbia, and the Chancery Court of Prince Edward's Island. Retired Judges of these Courts *may* also be permitted to use the title.

* This statement having been challenged, we in 1904 re-applied to the Lord Chamberlain, and were assured in answer that "younger sons and daughters styled Lord or Lady, and eldest sons bearing special courtesy-titles, *are* entitled to the term Rt. Hon. or the substituted article," though this is simply "a matter of usage as is the courtesy-title itself."

the effect of rendering the term "Lord" (before a Christian name) very much less frequent than that of "Lady," and in consequence of greater apparent honour; whilst the term "Lady," as we have already remarked, is of extremely wide application—being borne, though without the prefix "The," by even the wife of a Knight Bachelor—and when the daughter of a Baron marries a Baronet or Knight and thus becomes "The Honourable Lady," we see that the word "Honourable," which marks her lineage, is really of the higher value of the two (similarly if the widow of a Baronet or Knight remarries to even the younger son of a Baron, she gains in precedence by becoming "Hon.," instead of "Lady"). *Granddaughters*, the offspring of the eldest son of a Duke or Marquess, are styled "The Lady" if their father's title is either "Marquess" or "Earl," but if it is only "Viscount," then they, with all offspring of the eldest son of an Earl, are "Honourable" only. No grandchildren of Viscounts or Barons bear any title as such. It must again be noted that a courtesy-title, either of male or female, does not always determine its holder's precedence, for a Duke's son, for instance, will rank as equal with a Marquess though termed only "Lord," and the Duke's eldest son's eldest son will be level with an Earl even if termed only "Honourable:" what is said below of the wife's rank is a favour to certain married ladies. As to the occasional instances in which the term "Lord" or even a higher title is found applied to an heir of a Viscount or Baron, there are various ready explanations: first, and most frequently, the title belongs to some higher rank held by the father under another Peerage (say Scottish or Irish); secondly, the mother of the heir may be a Peeress in her own right, and the heir's title may be obtained upon her side instead of the father's; thirdly, a Scottish Lord of Session may be the heir. The Courtesy-Titles in present use, together with all other subsidiary titles of Peers which we believe to be extant, will be found in their respective alphabetical positions in the following DIRECTORY. Most of the higher Peers hold three or four of these titles; and some of those of Scotland, besides the Marquess of Lansdowne, have as many as ten and upwards, the Duke of Atholl even exceeding twenty.

ON THE MARRIAGE OF PEERESSES, &c.—The most essential rules may be thus briefly specified:

The wife of a Peer takes the regular feminine of his own title, wholly irrespective of what she was before (but see below as to some rare exceptions made by etiquette); a Baroness being styled "The Right Hon. Lady."

The wife of a Peer's eldest son bearing one of his father's titles will take the feminine form also unless her previous rank was higher than his; but if, though eldest and heir, he is simply "Hon.," she, if herself not higher, becomes "the Hon. Mrs." with no Christian name.

The wife of a Baronet or Knight is styled "Lady" unless she is the daughter of a Peer, when she may be "The Lady Anne," "The Hon. Lady," &c.

We have now to amplify these rules. *A Peeress in her own Right* retains her title after marriage, and if her husband's rank is the superior she is designated by the two titles jointly, the inferior one last: her hereditary claim still holds good in spite of any marriage whether higher or lower. No rank held by a woman can confer any title or even precedence upon her husband; but the rank of a Peeress in her own right is inherited by her eldest son (or perhaps daughter), to whomsoever she may have been married. With a *Peer's widow who remarries* the case is in appearance the same as to retention of a former superior title; but it is so by etiquette only, for even if she is a Duchess married to a Baron it will be as a Baroness only that she will be summoned to any royal function, although conventionally she will be known by whichever title is the higher, and if both are the same in degree, that of her husband will naturally be used. But in strictness, whether her second marriage is to a Peer, to a Lord by Courtesy, or to a commoner, she forfeits whatever title she had acquired by her former marriage, and comes to her second husband in precisely the same rank in which she came to her first (which, if she is also a Peer's daughter, *may* be higher than that derived from her late Peer-husband), though custom usually gratifies her by continuing the recent honour if desired. If the *widow of a Lord by Courtesy*, the same remarks will apply to her remarriage to any person but an actual Peer. Similarly *any daughter of a Peer*, upon marrying an actual Peer, takes the rank of her husband, whether it exalts or lowers her; if she married a Lord holding the special courtesy-title of an eldest son, she may either take the feminine of that title and thus take its rank (governed by that inherited from the father and not by the accident of its own style as Earl, Viscount, &c.), or she may retain her own rank if the higher by prefixing her Christian name to her husband's *courtesy-title* (on the diverse practice see "Ingestre," under "Shrewsbury"): * lastly, if she marries any person other than a Peer. or an eldest son holding a distinctive courtesy-title, she then at the least retains her own rank, as denoted by "The Lady Alice" or "The Hon. Mrs. John," and will rise with him if previously beneath him, so that if lately "Hon." only she may become "The Lady" (a "Lady" marrying a Knight or Baronet continues "The Lady Alice" with only change of surname, whilst an "Hon." becomes "Hon. Lady" without Christian name, the "Hon." marking her descent and the "Lady" her married status, which in the other case has to be absorbed). But a married lady will *never* retain such a style as "the Hon. Alice;" and though, as stated under our "rules," the "John" will be omitted if he is the eldest living son of a living Peer, it must *not* be omitted, nor "Alice" substituted, on the ground of his being a commoner himself: we give this on the direct authority of the late Lord Chamberlain. The variations here, however, require scrupulous care, complicated by the anomalous fact that any Peer's daughter ranks one degree higher than either of the same Peer's *younger* sons (though his *heir*

* Note that this will not happen in the case of marriage of any Peer's daughter to the eldest son of a Duke, for the wife's rank cannot possibly be higher than his, and she will therefore take (with the rank of a Marchioness) the regular feminine of his own style whether Marquess, Earl, or even Lord. This rule of precedence by actual rank regardless of style may seem at first inconsistent with the latter half of the note that follows; but the difference there denoted is confined to those cases in which a lady can retain her former style for the express purpose of keeping herself superior to her unfortunate husband.

is her *equal*): the daughter of a Duke ranks higher than the younger son of a Duke, and thus retains her own Christian name in preference to his; but the daughter of a Marquess ranks only as *equal* to a Duke's younger son, and consequently may take either *his* or *her own* Christian name after "The Lady" (*his* as a rule). We may put the ordinary practice upon marriage with younger sons more concisely thus:

A Peer's daughter entitled "Lady" will on marriage become "The Lady John" if her husband's father was of higher rank than her own father, but will remain "The Lady Alice" if it was either the same or inferior: there is, however, an option of either style (but regularly the husband's) if higher by only one degree.*

If entitled "Honourable" she will become "The Lady John" on marrying a Peer's son designated "Lord John," but on marrying either another "Honourable" or a commoner she will be "The Hon. Mrs. John."

It may be added to the above remarks that the *widow of either a Lord by Courtesy or a younger son* forfeits upon a second marriage any right to a title which had accrued to her by a first (as distinct from one which was her own by birth), though here again custom humours her by continuing the courtesy-title or the prefix "The Lady," but not that of "Honourable," which, however, many ladies still strive desperately to retain. The daughter of a Peer who previously herself bore the title "Honourable" will on *marrying a "Sir"* become "The Hon. Lady B.," whilst if her previous title was "Lady" (with a Christian name) she will be entitled "The Lady Alice B.," disregarding the "Sir." A *commoner* marrying any person of title whatever follows her husband's style *exactly*, from "Duchess" downward to "The Lady *John* B." or "The Hon. *Mrs. Charles* B." (thus the wife of an Earl's younger son is "Hon." only). As to the husband's Christian names, they may not always be needed after "Mrs." if no uncertainty is caused by their omission, and in point of fact they are *very frequently omitted* even when uncertainty *is* caused; the wife of an *eldest* son, however, is correctly treated as *the* "Hon. Mrs." of the surname, and accordingly the wife of a *Scottish* "*Master*" (himself always "Honourable") will be styled "The Hon. Mrs. N.," unless, of course, she was previously "The Lady:" and here we may remark that such forms as "The Mistress of Napier," "of Gray," or "of Sinclair," found occasionally in 'Burke,' are applied not to the wife of a "Master," but to the Peer's eldest daughter in the absence of a son. A late Lord Chamberlain further informed us in 1905, and his successor distinctly confirmed it in 1907, that the rule as to omitting the Christian name from the wife of an eldest son does not apply to husbands lower than the Peerage, so that even the wife of the heir to a baronetcy is strictly "Mrs. John B." (however conventionality may incline). The above rules show that whilst a lady may often *rise* by marriage, there is only one case in which she can sink by it—that, namely, in which a Peer's daughter marries an actual Peer of a rank two steps lower than her father's. A Duke's daughter is "born in the degree of a Marchioness," and it has been remarked that if a Duke had four daughters the three eldest of whom married an Earl, a Viscount, and a Baron, while the youngest married her father's footman, this last would retain her original rank, whilst the others, though wedded to Peers of the Realm, would all have sunk respectively one, two, and three degrees beneath her.

A *morganatic marriage*, a German institution not specifically recognised in this country, is one expressly entered into as such on account of the lower rank of the wife: it is lawful wedlock and renders the offspring legitimate, but excludes both them and their mother from any claim to the father's rank or inheritable property, and compels himself on marriage to renounce any claim he might possess to succession.

PEERS' WIDOWS.—The use of the word "Dowager" or a substitute therefor may cause perplexity: moreover, there is undoubtedly an antipathy to this term on the part of those ladies who have a horror of being considered old, so that it is desirable to use it with care, though, as being a form in use in the Court Circular, it ought not to give offence when correctly applied. So long, then, as the new Peer or Baronet is unmarried, the widow of his predecessor is styled precisely as when her husband was living, even if there co-exists a widow of a still earlier Peer. But as soon as (and for so long as) a new possessor of her title appears she must be distinguished in some way. If she is either mother or grandmother of the new Peer or Baronet she then rightly takes the above designation of Dowager; but if she is only collaterally related, or stepmother, or if she is the Peer's or Baronet's mother whilst his grandmother is also living, then she takes the style "Mary Lady A.," "Catherine Countess of B.," &c.; the elder lady in the latter case continuing to be "Dowager."

* Only a knowledge of individual instances can sometimes decide as to the exercise of this option. Two of the late Lord Salisbury's sons, as well as his brother, are married to Earls' daughters, but one of these is known as Lady Florence and the others as Lady Robert and (the late) Lady Eustace. But the reason for the exception soon becomes evident: Lady Florence's husband is known as the Rt. Rev. Lord William Cecil, and there is another Lord Wm. Cecil, son of the 3rd Marquess of Exeter; the "Rt. Rev." distinguishes the husbands, but two "Lady Williams" would be confusing. So the widow of Lord David Kennedy is known by preference as Lady Mary Kennedy. Sometimes the option is extended to other cases, and a wife gracefully sinks her own rank in order to stand exactly on the level of her husband: thus Lady Maud Dundas, though a Marquess's daughter, took the courtesy-title of Viscountess Milton until she became Countess Fitzwilliam. It has been amusingly remarked that if a Lady Frances, the daughter of a Duke, were to marry Lord Francis, the younger son of a Marquess, she would sink two degrees in rank if she called herself Lady Francis instead of Frances.

(VII.) THE ROLLS OF THE THREE PEERAGES.

(i.) Titles on the Roll of the House of Lords.

When the House appoints a Select Committee, the Lords appointed are named in the order of their rank, beginning with the highest, but when the whole House is called over the call begins with the Junior Baron. [Additions in square brackets are editorial, whilst we have substituted the more definite term "Baron" for that of "Lord," which is used in the Roll.]

ROYAL PRINCES.

1 H.R.H. The Prince of Wales
2 H.R.H. The Duke of York
3 H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn

ARCHBISHOPS AND HIGH STATE OFFICERS.

4 Archbishop of Canterbury
5 *The Lord High Chancellor* (Viscount Cave)
6 Archbishop of York
7 *The Lord President of the Council* (Marq. of Salisbury)
8 *The Lord Privy Seal*

DUKES.

9 Norfolk [*a Minor*], *Earl Marshal of England* *
10 Somerset
11 Richmond and Gordon
12 Grafton
13 Beaufort
14 Saint Albans
15 Leeds
16 Bedford
17 Devonshire
18 Marlborough
19 Rutland
20 Brandon (*D. of Hamilton*)
21 Portland
22 Manchester
23 Newcastle
24 Northumberland
25 Wellington
26 Sutherland
27 Westminster
— [Fife, *Dchss.*]
28 Argyll

MARQUESSES.†

29 Winchester
30 Lansdowne
31 Townshend, *Marq.* [*a Minor*]
32 Salisbury (=7)
33 Bath
34 Abercorn (*Duke of A.*)
35 Hertford
36 Bute
37 Exeter
38 Northampton
39 Camden, *Marq.*
40 Anglesey
41 Cholmondeley
42 Ailesbury
43 Bristol
44 Ailsa
45 Normanby
46 Ripon
47 Abergavenny
48 Dufferin and Ava
49 Zetland
50 Linlithgow
51 Crewe
52 Lincolnshire
53 Aberdeen and Temair
54 Cambridge
55 Milford Haven
56 Carlsbrooke
57 Curzon of Kedleston (=579), *Marq.*

EARLS.

The Master of the Horse (Marq. of Bath)
The Lord Chamberlain of the Household (Earl of Cromer)
58 Shrewsbury [*a Minor*]
59 Derby
60 Huntingdon
61 Pembroke and Montgomery
62 Devon
63 Suffolk and Berkshire [*a Minor*]
64 Denbigh
65 Westmorland
66 Lindsey
67 Stamford
68 Winchilsea and Nottingham
69 Chesterfield
70 Sandwich
71 Essex
72 Carlisle
73 Doncaster (*D. of Buccleuch and Queensberry*)
74 Shaftesbury
75 Berkeley
76 Abingdon
77 Scarbrough
78 Albemarle
79 Coventry
80 Jersey
81 Poulett, *Earl* [*a Minor*]
82 Mar (*Elected for Scotland.*)
83 Caithness (*Elected for Scotld.*)
84 Rothes (*Elected for Scotld.*)
85 Morton (*Elected for Scotld.*)
86 Mar and Kellie (*Elected for Scotld.*)
87 Lindsay (*Elected for Scotld.*)
88 Airlie (*Elected for Scotld.*)
89 Leven and Melville (*Elected for Scotld.*)
90 Dundonald (*Elected for Scotld.*)
91 Ferrers, *Earl*
92 Dartmouth
93 Tankerville
94 Aylesford
95 Stanhope, *Earl*
96 Macclesfield
97 Graham, *Earl* (*D. of Montrose*)
98 Waldegrave, *Earl*
99 Ashburnham
100 Harrington
101 Portsmouth
102 Brooke, *Earl*, and *E of Warwick*
103 Buckinghamshire
104 Fitzwilliam, *Earl*
105 Guilford
106 Hardwicke
107 Ilchester
108 De La Warr, *Earl*
109 Radnor
110 Spencer, *Earl*
111 Bathurst, *Earl*
112 Hillsborough (*M. of Downshire*)
113 Clarendon
114 Mansfield
115 Strange, *Earl* (*D. of Atholl*)
116 Mount Edgcumbe
117 Fortescue, *Earl*
118 Carnarvon
119 Cadogan, *Earl*
120 Malmesbury
121 Westmeath (*Elected for Ireld.*)
122 Cavan (*Elected for Ireld.*)
123 Drogheda (*Elected for Ireld.*)
124 Darnley (*Elected for Ireld.*)
125 Lanesborough (*Elected for Ireld.*)
126 Kingston (*Elected for Ireld.*)
127 Roden (*Elected for Ireld.*)
128 Mayo (*Elected for Ireld.*)
129 Wicklow (*Elected for Ireld.*)
130 Lucan (*Elected for Ireld.*)
131 Bandon (*Elected for Ireld.*)
132 Rosslyn
133 Craven
134 Onslow
135 Romney
136 Chichester
137 Wilton
138 Powis
139 Nelson, *Earl*
140 Manvers, *Earl*
141 Orford
142 Grey, *Earl*
143 Lonsdale
144 Harrowby
145 Harewood
146 Minto
147 Cathcart, *Earl*
148 Verulam
149 St. Germans
150 Morley
151 Bradford
152 Beauchamp, *Earl*
153 Eldon
154 Howe, *Earl*
155 Stradbroke
156 Temple of Stowe, *Earl*
157 Kilmorey (*Elected for Ireld.*)
158 Vane, *Earl* (*M. of Londonderry*)
159 Amherst, *Earl*
160 Cawdor, *Earl*
161 Munster
162 Camperdown
163 Lichfield
164 Durham
165 Granville, *Earl*
166 Effingham
167 Ducie
168 Yarborough
169 Innes, *Earl* (*D. of Roxburghe*)
170 Leicester
171 Lovelace
172 Gainsborough
173 Ellesmere
174 Strafford
175 Cottenham
176 Cowley, *Earl*
177 Winton (*E. of Eglintoun* [Eglinton & Winton])
178 Dudley
179 Russell, *Earl*
— [Cromartie, *Ctss. of*]
180 Kimberley
181 Dartrey
182 Feversham [*a Minor*]
183 Wharncliffe
184 Northbrook
185 Cairns, *Earl*
186 Lytton
187 Lathom
188 Sondes, *Earl*
189 Selborne
190 Iddesleigh
191 Londesborough
192 Cranbrook
193 Ancaster
194 Halsbury
— [Roberts, *Ctss.*]
195 Cromer
196 Plymouth
197 Liverpool
198 Midlothian (Rosebery)
199 Loreburn, *Earl.*
200 Kitchener of Khartoum, *Earl*
201 St. Aldwyn, *Earl* [*a Minor*]
202 Athlone
203 Reading
204 Beatty, *Earl*
205 Halg, *Earl*
206 Iveagh
207 Midleton

* Occupies this position both as Premier Duke and as a High Officer of State.
† Under this and the following series the word *Marq.* or *Earl* is appended to the title when without "of."

208 Buxton
209 Ypres
210 Balfour
211 Birkenhead
212 Farquhar, *Earl*

VISCOUNTS.

The Lord Steward of the Household (E. of Shaftesbury)
213 Hereford
214 Bolingbroke and St. John
215 Cobham
216 Falmouth
217 Torrington
218 Leinster (*Duke of L.*)
219 Hood
220 Charlemont (*Elected for Ireld.*)
221 De Vesci (*Elected for Ireld.*)
222 Bangor (*Elected for Ireld.*)
223 St. Vincent
224 Melville
225 Templetown (*Elected for Ireld.*)
226 Sidmouth
227 Exmouth
228 Hutchinson (*E. of Donoughmore*)
229 Clancarty (*Earl of C.*)
230 Combermere
231 Canterbury
232 Hill
233 Hardinge
234 Gough
235 Halifax
236 Bridport
237 Portman
238 Hampden
— [Wolseley, *Vctss.*]
239 Cross
240 Hambleden
241 Peel
242 Knutsford
243 Esher
244 Goschen
245 Ridley [*a Minor*]
246 Colville of Culross
247 Churchill
248 Milner
249 Selby
250 Morley of Blackburn
251 Wolverhampton
252 Gladstone
253 Haldane
254 Elibank
255 Knollys
256 Allendale
257 Chilston
258 Mersey
259 Chaplin
260 Grey of Fallodon
261 Cowdray
262 Harcourt
263 Devonport
264 Astor
265 Jellicoe
266 Furness
267 Wimborne
268 St. Davids
— [Rhondda, *Vctss.*)
269 Bertie of Thame
270 Cave (=5)
271 Finlay
272 Burnham
273 Rothermere
274 Allenby
275 Novar
276 Chelmsford
277 FitzAlan of Derwent
278 Long of Wraxall.
279 Pirrie
280 Ullswater
281 Lee of Fareham
282 Leverhulme

BISHOPS.

283 London
284 Durham
285 Winchester
286 Wakefield
287 Liverpool
288 Southwell
289 Coventry
290 Ely
291 Norwich
292 Oxford
293 Birmingham
294 Chichester
295 Lichfield
296 Chelmsford
297 Sheffield
298 Bristol
299 Newcastle
300 Peterborough
301 Exeter
302 Worcester
303 Chester
304 Truro
305 Southwark
[Vacancy]

BARONS.

— [De Ros, *Bnss.*]
306 Mowbray
307 Hastings [*Bnss.*]
— [Fauconberg and Conyers,
— [Furnivall, *Bnss.*]
— [Strange of Knokyn, *Bnss.*]
308 De Clifford [*a Minor*]
309 Clinton [*Bnss.*]
— [Zouche of Haryngworth,
— [Beaumont, *Bnss.*]
310 Cobham
311 Strabolgi
312 Grey de Ruthyn
— [Darcy de Knayth, *Bnss.*]
— [Botreaux; *Bnss.*]
— [Cromwell, *Bnss.*]
313 Camoys
— [Berkeley, *Bnss.*]
314 Latymer
315 Dudley
316 Berners
317 Willoughby de Broke
318 Vaux of Harrowden
— [Wentworth, *Bnss.*]
319 Burgh
320 Braye
321 Wharton
322 North
323 St. John of Bletso
324 Howard de Walden
325 Petre [*a Minor*]
326 Saye and Sele
327 Arundell of Wardour
— [Clifton, *Bnss.*]
328 Dormer [*a Minor*]
329 Teynham
330 Stafford
331 Byron
— [Lucas, *Bnss.*]
332 Clifford of Chudleigh
333 Barnard
334 Forbes (*Elected for Scotld.*)
335 Saltoun (*Elected for Scotld.*)
336 (*Elected for Scotld.*)
337 Sempill (*Elected for Scotld.*)
338 Fairfax of Cameron (*Elected for Scotld.*)
339 Belhaven and Stenton (*Elected for Scotld.*)
340 Boyle (*E. of Cork and Orrery*)
341 Hay (*E. of Kinnoul* [*Kinnoull*])
342 Middleton [*a Minor*]
343 Monson
344 Ponsonby (*E. of Bessborough*)
345 Boston
346 Lovel and Holland (*E. of*
347 Vernon [*Egmont*)
348 Digby
349 Brownlow
350 Hawke
351 Foley
352 Dinevor [Dynevor]
353 Walsingham
354 Bagot
355 Southampton
356 Grantley
357 Rodney
358 Somers
359 Berwick
360 Sherborne
361 Tyrone (*M. of Waterford*)
362 Carleton (*E. of Shannon*)
363 Suffield
364 Kenyon
365 Braybrooke
366 Fisherwick (*M. of Donegal*) [*a Minor*]
367 Gage (*Visct. G.*)
368 Thurlow
369 Auckland
370 Mendip (*Visct. Clifden*)
371 Stuart of Castle Stuart (*E. of Moray*)
372 Stewart of Garlics (*E. of Galloway*)
373 Saltersford (*E. of Courtown*)
374 Calthorpe
375 Bolton
376 Lilford
377 Ribblesdale
378 Inchiquin (*Elected for Ireld.*)
379 Farnham (*Elected for Ireld.*)
380 Muskerry (*Elected for Ireld.*)
381 Kilmaine (*Elected for Ireld.*)
382 Crofton (*Elected for Ireld.*)
383 Dunalley (*Elected for Ireld.*)
384 Loftus (*M. of Ely*)
385 Abercromby
386 Ellenborough
387 Sandys
388 Erskine
389 Monteagle (*M. of Sligo*)
390 Granard (*Earl of G.*)
391 Gardner [vacant]
392 Manners
393 Castlemaine (*Elected for Ireld.*)
394 Decies (*Elected for Ireld.*)
395 Meldrum (*M. of Huntly*)
396 Grinstead (*E. of Enniskillen*)
397 Foxford (*E. of Limerick*)
398 Harris
399 Ker (*M. of Lothian*)
400 Minster (*Marq. Conyngham*)
401 Ormonde (*Marq. of O.*)
402 Wemyss (*Earl of W.*)
403 Silchester (*E. of Longford*) [*a Minor*]
404 Oriel (*Visct. Massereene*)
405 Ravensworth
406 Delamere
407 Forester
408 Rayleigh
409 Gifford
410 Wigan (*E. of Crawford*)
411 Ranfurly (*Earl of R.*)
412 Tenterden
413 Plunket
414 Heytesbury
415 Clanwilliam (*Earl of C.*)
416 Wynford
417 Kilmarnock (*E. of Erroll*)
418 Fingall (*Earl of F.*)
419 Sefton (*Earl of S.*)
420 Clements (*E. of Leitrim*)
421 Kenlis (*M. of Headfort*)
422 Chaworth (*E. of Meath*)
423 Dunmore (*Earl of D.*)
424 Poltimore
425 Mostyn
426 Templemore
427 Cloncurry
428 De Saumarez
429 Denman
430 Abinger
431 De L'Isle and Dudley
432 Ashburton
433 Hatherton
434 Worlingham (*E. of Gosford*)
435 Stratheden [and Campbell]
436 Oranmore and Browne (*Elected for Ireland*)
437 Lovat
438 Bateman
439 Kintore (*Earl of K.*)
440 Rossmore

441 Carew
442 De Mauley
443 Wrottesley
444 Sudeley
445 Methuen
446 Stanley of Alderley (*Bn.*
447 Leigh [*Shefficld*)
448 Wenlock
449 Lurgan
450 Monteagle of Brandon
451 Seaton
452 Oxenfoord (*E. of Stair*)
453 Vivian
454 Congleton
455 Bellew (*Elected for Ireld.*)
456 Elgin (*E. of Elgin and Kin-*
457 De Freyne [*cardine*)
458 Saint Leonards
459 Raglan
460 Kenmare (*Earl of K.*)
461 Belper
462 Talbot de Malahide
463 Ebury
464 Chesham
465 Churston
466 Leconfield
467 Egelton
468 Tredegar
469 Lyveden
470 Brougham and Vaux
471 Kinnaird
472 Westbury
473 Annaly
474 Romilly
475 Meredyth (*Bn. Athlumney*)
476 Kenry (*E. of Dunraven and*
Mount Earl)
477 Monck (*Visct. M.*)
478 Hartismere (*Bn. Henniker*)
479 Hylton
480 Penrhyn
481 Brancepeth (*Visct. Boyne*)
482 Ormathwaite
483 O'Neill
484 Napier [of Magdala]
485 Gormanston (*Visct. G.*)
486 Rathdonnell (*Elected for Ireld.*)
487 Lawrence
488 Dunning (*Bn. Rollo*)
489 Balinhard (*E. of Southesk*)
490 Hare (*E. of Listowel*)
491 Howard of Glossop
492 Castletown
493 Acton
494 Wolverton
495 Greville
496 O'Hagan
497 Sandhurst
498 Ettrick (*Bn. Napier of Mer-*
chistoun, Bn. Napier and
Ettrick])
499 Somerton (*E. of Normanton*)
500 Aberdare
501 Moncreiff
502 Coleridge
503 Emly
504 Cottesloe
505 Hampton
506 Douglas (*E. of Home*)
507 Ramsay (*E. of Dalhousie*)
508 Fermanagh (*E.* [*of*] *Erne*) [*a*
Minor]
509 Harlech
510 Alington
511 Tollemache
512 Gerard
513 Sackville
514 Norton
515 Shute (*Visct. Barrington*)
516 Haldon
517 Lamington
518 Donington
519 Trevor
520 Brabourne
521 Ampthill
522 Tweeddale (*Marq. of T.*)
523 Derwent
524 Hothfield
525 Tweedmouth
526 Tennyson
527 Strathspey
528 Monk Bretton
529 Northbourne
530 Sudley (*E. of Arran*)
531 Powerscourt (*Visct. P.*)
532 Northington (*Bn. Henley*)
533 Rothschild
534 Revelstoke
535 Monkswell
536 Ashbourne
537 Saint Oswald
538 Deramore
539 Montagu of Beaulieu
540 Elphinstone
541 Herschell
542 Hillingdon
543 Hindlip
544 Grimthorpe
545 Stalbridge
546 Kensington
547 Hamilton of Dalzell
548 Bowes (*E. of Strathmore and*
Kinghorn [*Kinghorne*])
549 Monckton (*Visct. Galway*)
550 Saint Levan
551 Magheramorne
552 Basing
553 De Ramsey
554 Cheylesmore
555 Addington
556 Savile
557 Masham
558 Ashcombe
559 Blythswood
560 Crawshaw
561 Amherst of Hackney [*a Minor*]
562 Newton
563 Dunleath
564 Playfair
565 Swansea
566 Farrer
567 Stanmore
568 Loch
569 Ashton
570 Aldenham
571 Heneage
572 Rosmead
573 Fairlie (*E. of Glasgow*)
574 Dawnay (*Visct. Downe*)
575 Ludlow
576 Holm Patrick [Holm Patrick]
577 Inverclyde
— [Burton, *Bnss.*]
578 Newlands
579 Curzon of Kedleston (*Elected*
for Ireld. =57)
580 Glanusk
581 Cranworth
— [Dorchester, *Bnss.*]
582 Avebury
583 Killanin
— [Strathcona and Mount Royal,
Bnss.]
584 Kinross
585 Shuttleworth
586 Allerton
587 Barrymore
588 Grenfell
589 Redesdale
590 Biddulph
591 Armstrong
592 Dunedin
593 Leith of Fyvie
594 Atkinson [*Life Peer*]
595 Ritchie of Dundee
596 Sanderson
597 Waleran
598 Knaresborough
599 Michelham
600 Desborough
601 Fitzmaurice
602 Weardale
603 Hemphill
604 Jolicey
605 Nunburnholme
606 Colebrooke
607 Eversley
608 Airedale
609 Swaythling
610 Blyth
611 Macdonnell
612 Marchamley
613 Holden
614 Pentland
615 Gorell
616 Shaw [*Life Peer*]
617 Desart (*Earl of D.*)
618 Fisher
619 Kilbracken
620 Islington
621 Southwark
622 Ilkeston
623 Rotherham
624 Willingdon
625 Hardinge of Penshurst
626 De Villiers
627 Glenconner
628 Mountgarret (*Visct. M.*) [*a*
629 Aberconway *Minor*]
630 St. Audries
631 Stamfordham
632 Merthyr
633 Inchcape
634 Rowallan
635 Ashton of Hyde
636 Charnwood
637 Emmott
638 Strachie
639 Carmichael
640 Pontypridd
641 Hollenden
642 Butler (*E. of Carrick*)
643 Channing of Wellingborough
644 Whitburgh
645 Sydenham of Combe
646 Rochdale
647 Sumner [*Life Peer*]
648 Strathclyde
649 Parmoor
650 Cozens-Hardy
651 D'Abernon
652 Lyell
653 Cunliffe
654 Wrenbury
655 Buckmaster
656 Muir-Mackenzie
657 Faringdon
658 Shaughnessy
659 Rathcreedan
660 Somerleyton
661 Carnock
662 Anslow
663 Glentanar
664 Roundway
665 Stuart of Wortley
666 Beaverbrook
667 Gainford
668 Forteviot
669 Roe
670 Doverdale
671 Atholstan
672 Annesley (*Visct. Valentia*)
673 Lambourne
674 Treowen
675 Colwyn
676 Gisborough
677 Southborough
678 Morris
679 Cawley
680 Armaghdale
681 Queenborough
682 Terrington
683 Weir
684 Glenarthur
685 Glanely
686 Wittenham
687 Shandon
688 Phillimore
689 Bledisloe
690 Sterndale
691 Ernle

692 Inverforth
693 Sinha
694 Askwith
695 Chalmers
696 Cochrane of Cults
697 Wyfold
698 Clwyd
699 Dewar
700 Plumer
701 Rawlinson
702 Byng
703 Horne
704 Russell of Liverpool
705 Wavertree
706 Ruthven of Gowrie
707 Swinfen [*a Minor*]
708 Wester Wemyss
709 Meston
710 Forster
711 Ashfield
712 Riddell
713 Dawson of Penn
714 Cullen of Ashbourne
715 Marshall of Chipstead
716 Invernairn
717 Cable
718 Ystwyth
719 Seaforth
720 Illingworth
721 Carson [*Life Peer*]
722 Dalziel
723 Ailwyn
724 Bearsted
725 Trevethin
726 Glenavy
727 Glendyne
728 Woolavington
729 Manton
730 Barnby
731 Hewart
732 Borwick
733 Vestey
734 Waring
735 Forres

*** This number is in excess of the total number of Lords Spiritual and Temporal, the discrepancy being caused by the following Lords being twice named in the Roll.

Visc. Cave as Lord High Chancellor and as Visc. Cave .. .. (Nos. 5 and 270)
Marq. Curzon of Kedleston and as Lord C. of K. (*Elected for Ireland*) .. .. (Nos. 57 and 579)
Marquess of Salisbury as Lord Pres. of the Coun. and as M. of S. .. .. (Nos. 7 and 32)

[This deduction brings the actual number on the Roll to 730, which has, however, to be further reduced by *Minors*, 17, Gardner Barony vacant, 1, Lord Privy Seal vacant, 1 = 19; after which the net number of Peers free to take part in the business of the House will be 711, which accords with that given under "House of Lords."]

(ii.) Roll of the Scottish Peerage.

Dukes.

1 Rothesay (*Prince of Wales*)
2 Hamilton (*D. of Brandon*)
3 Buccleuch and Queensberry (*E. of Doncaster*)
4 Lennox (*D. of Richmond*)
5 Argyll (*same title in* U.K.)
6 Atholl (*Earl Strange*)
7 Montrose (*Earl Graham*)
8 Roxburghe (*Earl Innes*)

Marquesses.

9 Huntly (*Bn. Meldrum*)
10 Queensberry
11 Tweeddale (*Baron T.*)
12 Lothian (*Bn. Ker*)

Earls.

13 Crawford and Balcarres (*Bn. Wigan*)
14 Erroll (*Bn. Kilmarnock*)
15 Sutherland (*Duke of S.*)
16 Mar (*Repres. Peer*)
17 Rothes (*Repres. Peer*)
18 Morton (*Repres. Peer*)
19 Buchan
20 Eglinton and Winton (*E. of Winton*)
21 Cassillis (*M. of Ailsa*)
22 Caithness (*Repres. Peer*)
23 Moray (*Bn. Stuart of Castle Stuart*)
24 Mar and Kellie (*Repres Peer*)
25 Home (*Bn. Douglas*)
26 Perth
27 Strathmore [and Kinghorne] (*Bn. Bowes*)
28 Abercorn (*Marq. of A., Ir. Duke of A.*)
29 Haddington
30 Galloway (*Bn. Stewart of Garlies*)
31 Lauderdale
32 Lindsay (*Repres. Peer*)
33 Kinnoull (*Bn. Hay*) [*a Minor*]
[34] [Loudoun, *Ctss.*] (*Bnss. Botreaux*)
35 Dumfries and Bute (*Marq. of Bute*)
36 Elgin and Kincardine (*Bn. Elgin*)
37 Southesk (*Bn. Balinhard*)
38 Wemyss and March (*Bn. Wemyss*)
39 Dalhousie (*Bn. Ramsay*)
40 Airlie (*Repres. Peer*)
41 Carnwath
42 Leven and Melville (*Repres. Peer*)
43 Dysart
44 Northesk (*Repres. Peer*)
45 Newburgh
46 Dundonald (*Repres. Peer*)
47 Kintore (*Baron K.*)
48 Breadalbane
49 Aberdeen (*Marquess of A.*)
50 Dunmore (*Baron D.*)
— Melfort, *Countess of* [*dormant*]
51 Orkney
[52] [Seafield, *Ctss.*]
53 Stair (*Bn. Oxenfoord*)
54 Rosebery (*Earl of Midlothian*)
55 Glasgow (*Bn. Fairlie*)
56 Hopetoun (*Marq. of Linlithgow*)

Viscounts.

57 Falkland
58 Stormont (*E. of Mansfield*)
59 Arbuthnott
60 Dumblane [Dun-] (*D. of Leeds*)

Barons.

61 Forbes (*Repres. Peer*)
62 Saltoun (*Repres. Peer*)
63 Gray, *Baroness*
64 Cathcart (*Earl C.*)
65 Sinclair
66 Sempill (*Repres. Peer*)
67 Herries, *Baroness*
68 Elphinstone (*same title in* U.K.)
69 Lovat (*same title in* U.K.)
70 Torphichen
[71] Kinloss, *Baroness*
72 Colville [of Culross] (*Visct. C. of* C.)
73 Dingwall (*Bnss. Lucas*)
74 Balfour of Burleigh
75 Napier [of Merchistoun] (*Bn. Ettrick* [*Napier & Ettrick*])
76 Fairfax of Cameron (*Repres. Peer*)
77 Reay
78 Forrester (*E. of Verulam*, Ir. *Visct. Grimston*)
79 Elibank (*Visct. E.*)
80 Belhaven and Stenton (*Repres.*
81 Rollo (*Bn. Dunning*) [*Peer*)
82 Ruthven (*same title in* U.K.)
83 Nairne (*M. of Lansdowne*, Ir. *E. of Kerry*)
84 Kinnaird (*same title in* U.K.)
85 Polwarth

(iii.) Roll of the Irish Peerage.

*** Peers marked * are not summoned to elections of Representative Peers, having never established their right as such (some of them are Minors; others hold the right by duplicate titles).

Dukes.

1 *Leinster (*Visct. L.*) [*of A.*)
2 Abercorn (*Marq. of A.*, Sc. *Earl*

Marquesses.

3 *Waterford (*Bn. Tyrone*)
4 Downshire (*E. of Hillsborough*)
5 *Donegall (*Bn. Fisherwick* [*a Minor*])
6 Headfort (*Bn. Kenlis*)
7 Sligo (*Bn. MontEagle*)
8 Ely (*Bn. Loftus*)
9 Londonderry (*Earl Vane*)
10 Conyngham, *Marq.* (*Bn. Minster*)
11 Ormonde (*Baron O.*)

Earls.

12 Waterford (*E. of Shrewsbury*)
13 Cork [and Orrery] (*Bn. Boyle*)
14 Westmeath (*Repres. Peer*)
15 *Desmond (*E. of Denbigh*)
16 Meath (*Bn. Chaworth*)
17 Fingall (*Baron F.*)
18 Cavan (*Repres. Peer*)
19 Drogheda (*Repres. Peer*)
20 Granard (*Baron G.*)
21 Fitzwilliam, Earl (*same* U.K.)
22 Kerry [and Shelburne] (*M. of Lansdowne*, Sc. *Bn. Nairne*)
23 Darnley (*Repres. Peer*)
24 Egmont (*Bn. Lovel and Holland*)
25 Bessborough (*Bn. Ponsonby*)
26 Carrick (*Bn. Butler*)
27 *Shannon (*Bn. Carleton*)
28 Lanesborough (*Repres. Peer*)
29 *Mornington (*D. of Wellington*)
30 Arran (*Bn. Sudley*)
31 Courtown (*Bn. Saltersford*)
32 *Milltown (*dormant*)
33 Mexborough
34 *Winterton, *Earl*
35 Kingston (*Repres. Peer*)
36 Sefton (*Baron S.*)
37 Roden (*Repres. Peer*)
38 *Lisburne
39 Clanwilliam (*Baron C.*)
40 Antrim
41 Longford (*Bn. Silchester*)
42 Portarlington
43 Mayo (*Repres. Peer*)
44 *Annesley, *Earl*
45 Enniskillen (*Bn. Grinstead*)
46 Erne, *Earl* [*of*] (*Bn. Fermanagh*)
47 Desart (*Baron D.*)
48 Wicklow (*Repres. Peer*)
49 Clonmell
50 Leitrim (*Bn. Clements*)
51 Lucan (*Repres. Peer*)
52 Belmore
53 Bandon (*Repres. Peer*)
54 *Castle Stewart, *Earl* [Earl Castlestewart]
55 Donoughmore (*Visct. Hutchin-*
56 Caledon [*son*)
57 Kenmare (*Baron K.*)
58 Limerick (*Bn. Foxford*)
59 Clancarty (*Visct. C.*)
60 Gosford (*Bn. Worlingham*)
61 Rosse [*a Minor*]
62 Normanton (*Bn. Somerton*)
63 Kilmorey (*Repres. Peer*)
64 Dunraven and Mount Earl (*Bn. Kenry*)
65 Listowel (*Bn. Hare*)
66 Norbury
67 Ranfurly (*Baron R.*)

Viscounts.

68 Gormanston (*Baron G.*)
69 Mountgarret (*Baron* [*a Minor*])

70 Grandison (*E. of Jersey*)
71 *Valentia (*Bn. Annesley*)
72 Dillon
73 Lumley (*E. of Scarbrough*)
74 *Cholmondeley (*Marq. of C.*)
75 Charlemont (*Repres. Peer*)
76 Downe (*Bn. Dawnay*)
77 Molesworth
78 Chetwynd
79 Midleton (*Earl M.*)
80 Boyne (*Bn. Brancepeth*)
81 Grimston (*E. of Verulam*, Sc. *Bn. Forrester*)
82 Barrington (*Bn. Shute*)
83 *Gage (*Baron G.*)
84 Galway (*Bn. Monckton*)
85 Powerscourt (*Baron P.*)
86 *Ashbrook
87 Mountmorres
88 Southwell
89 De Vesci (*Repres. Peer*)
90 Lifford
91 Bangor (*Repres. Peer*)
92 Clifden (*Bn. Mendip*)
93 Donoraile
94 *Harberton
95 Hawarden
96 [Massereene and] Ferrard (*Bn. Oriel*)
97 Monck (*Baron M.*)
98 Templetown (*Repres. Peer*)
99 Gort
100 Guillamore
101 Kingsale, *Bn. of*

BARONS.

102 Trimleston [-town]
103 Dunsany, *Bn. of*
104 *Dunboyne, *Bn. of*
105 Louth, *Bn. of*
106 Inchiquin, *Bn. of* (*Repres. Peer*)
107 *Digby (*same title in* Gt. Br.)
108 *Sherard
109 *Conway (*M. of Hertford*)
110 *Carbery
111 *Aylmer
112 Farnham (*Repres. Peer*)
113 *Lisle
114 *Clive (*E. of Powis*)
115 Mulgrave (*M. of Normandy*)
116 Newborough
117 Macdonald
118 Kensington (*same title* U.K.)
119 *Westcote (*Viset. Cobham*)
120 Massy
121 Muskerry (*Repres. Peer*)
122 Hood (*Viset. H.*)
123 *Sheffield (*Bn. Stanley of Alderley*)
124 Auckland (*same title in* Gt. Br.)
125 Kilmaine (*Repres. Peer*)
126 Cloncurry (*same title in* U.K.)
127 Clonbrock
128 *Waterpark
129 Graves
130 *Bridport (*Viset. B.*)
131 *Huntingfield
132 *Carrington (*Marquess of Lincolnshire*)
133 Rossmore (*same title* U.K.)
134 Hotham
135 Cremorne (*E. of Dartrey*)
136 Headley
137 Teignmouth
138 Crofton (*Repres. Peer*)
139 Ffrench
140 Henley (*Bn. Northington*)
141 Langford
142 Dufferin and Clandeboye [Claneboye] (*M. of Dufferin and Ava*)
143 Henniker (*Bn. Hartismere*)
144 *Ventry
145 Dunalley (*Repres. Peer*)
146 Clanmorris
147 Radstock
148 Ashtown
149 Clarina
150 *Gardner (*vacant—same title* U.K.)
151 Rendlesham
152 Castlemaine (*Repres. Peer*)
153 Decies (*Repres. Peer*)
154 Garvagh
155 Talbot of Malahide (*Talb. de M.*)
156 *Carew (*same title in* U.K.)
157 Oranmore and Browne (*Repres. Peer*)
158 Bellew (*Repres. Peer*)
159 Fermoy
160 *Athlumney (*Bn. Meredyth*)
161 Rathdonnell (*Repres. Peer*)
162 Curzon of Kedleston (*Marq. C. of K.*; *Repres. Peer*)

(VIII.) ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO THE THREE ROLLS.

. The letter "S." prefixed to the index figures denotes the Scottish Peerage, "I." the Irish; all others are of the House of Lords. Peeresses (Imperial) are referred to by bracketing the two Nos. between which they fall.

Aberconway, Bn., 629
Abercorn, M. of, 34; E. of, S. 28; D. of, I. 2
Abercromby, Bn., 385
Aberdare, Bn., 500
Aberdeen, M. of, 53; E. of, S. 49
Abergavenny, M. of, 47
Abingdon, E. of, 76
Abinger, Bn., 430
Acton, Bn., 493
Addington, Bn., 555
Ailesbury, M. of, 42
Ailsa, M. of, 44
Ailwyn, Bn., 723
Airedale, Bn., 608
Airlie, E. of,—. [Rep. No.] S. 40
Albemarle, E. of, 78
Aldenham, Bn., 570
Alington, Bn., 510
Allenby, Visct., 274
Allendale, Visct., 256
Allerton, Bn., 586
Amherst, Earl, 159
Amherst of H., 561
Ampthill, Bn., 521
Ancaster, E. of, 193
Anglesey, M. of, 40
Annaly, Bn., 473
Annesley, Earl, I. 44
Anslow, Bn., 662
Antrim, E. of, I. 40
Arbuthnott, Visct., S. 59
Argyll, D. of, 28, S. 5
Armaghdale, Bn., 680
Armstrong, Bn., 591
Arran, E. of, I. 30
Arundell of W., Bn., 327
Ashbourne, Bn., 536
Ashbrook, Visct., I. 86
Ashburnham, E. of, 99
Ashburton, Bn., 432
Ashcombe, Bn., 558
Ashfield, Bn., 711
Ashton, Bn., 569
Ashton of Hyde, Bn., 635
Ashtown, Bn., I. 148
Askwith, Bn., 694
Astor, Visct., 264
Athlone, E. of, 202
Athlumney, Bn., I. 160
Atholl, D. of, S. 6
Atholstan, Bn., 671
Atkinson, Bn., 594
Auckland, Bn., 369, I. 124
Avebury, Bn., 582
Aylesford, E. of, 94
Aylmer, Bn., I. 111
Bagot, Bn., 354
Balfour, E. of, 210
Balfour of B., Bn., S. 74
Balinhard, Bn., 489
Bandon, E. of, 131, I. 53
Bangor, Visct., 222; I. 91
Barnard, Bn., 333
Barnby, Bn., 730
Barrington, Visct., I. 82
Barrymore, Bn., 587
Basing, Bn., 552
Bateman, Bn., 438
Bath, M. of, 33
Bathurst, Earl, 111
Bearsted, Bn., 724
Beatty, Earl, 204
Beauchamp, Earl, 152
Beaufort, D. of, 13
Beaumont, Bnss. [309–10]
Beaverbrook, Bn., 666
Bedford, D. of, 16
Belhaven and S., Bn., —. [Rep. no.]
Bellew, Bn., 455, I. 158
Belmore, E. of, I. 52
Belper, Bn., 461
Berkeley, Bnss, [313–14]
Berkeley, E. of, 75
Berners, Bn., 316
Bertie of Thame, Visct., 269
Berwick, Bn., 359
Bessborough, E. of, I. 25
Biddulph, Bn., 590
Birkenhead, E. of, 211
Birmingham, Bp. of, 293
Bledisloe, 689
Blyth, Bn., 610
Blythswood, Bn., 559
Bolingbroke and St. J., Visct., 214
Bolton, Bn., 375
Borwick, Bn., 732
Boston, Bn., 345
Botreaux, Bnss. [312–13]
Bowes, Bn., 548
Boyle, Bn., 340
Boyne, Visct., I. 80
Brabourne, Bn., 520
Bradford, E. of, 151
Brancepeth, Bn., 481
Brandon, D. of, 20
Braybrooke, Bn., 365
Braye, Bn., 320
Breadalbane, E. of, S. 48
Bridport, Visct., 236; Bn., I. 130
Bristol, M. of, 43
Bristol, Bp. of, 298
Brooke, Earl, 102
Brougham & V., Bn., 470
Brownlow, Bn., 349
Buccleuch & Q., D. of, S. 3
Buchan, E. of, S. 19
Buckinghamshire, E. of, 103
Buckmaster, Bn., 655
Burgh, Bn., 319
Burnham, Visct., 272
Burton, Bnss. [577–78]
Bute, M. of, 36
Butler, Bn., 642
Buxton, Earl, 208
Byng, Bn., 702
Byron, Bn., 331
Cable, Bn., 717
Cadogan, Earl, 119
Cairns, Earl, 185
Caithness, E. of, 83, S. 22
Caledon, E. of, I. 56
Calthorpe, Bn., 374
Cambridge, M. of, 54
Camden, Marq., 39
Camoys, Bn., 313
Camperdown, E. of, 162
Canterbury, Abp. of, 4
Canterbury, Visct., 231
Carbery, Bn., I. 110
Carew, Bn., 441, I. 156
Carisbrooke, M. of, 56
Carleton, Bn., 362
Carlisle, E. of, 72
Carmichael, Bn., 639
Carnarvon, E. of, 118
Carnock, Bn., 661
Carnwath, E. of, S. 41
Carrick, E. of, I. 26
Carson, Bn., 721
Carrington, Bn., I. 132
Cassillis, E. of, S. 21
Castlemaine, Bn., 393, I. 152
Castlestewart, Earl, I. 54
Castletown, Bn., 492
Cathcart, Earl, 147; Bn., S. 64
Cavan, E. of, 122; I. 18
Cave, Visct., 270 (= 5)
Cawdor, Earl, 160
Cawley, Bn., 679
Chalmers, Bn., 695
Channing of W., Bn., 643
Chaplin, Visct., 259
Charlemont, Visct., 220, I. 75
Charnwood, Bn., 636
Chaworth, Bn., 422
Chelmsford, Visct., 276
Chelmsford, Bp. of, 296
Chester, Bp. of, 303
Chesham, Bn., 464
Chesterfield, E. of, 69
Chetwynd, Visct., I. 78
Cheylesmore, Bn., 554
Chichester, E. of, 136
Chichester, Bp. of, 294
Chilston, Visct., 257
Cholmondeley, M. of, 41; Visct., I. 74
Churchill, Visct., 247
Churston, Bn., 465
Clancarty, Visct., 229; E. of, I. 59
Clanmorris, Bn., I. 146
Clanwilliam, Bn., 415; E. of, I. 39
Clarendon, E. of, 113
Clarina, Bn., I. 149
Clements, Bn., 420
Clifden, Visct., I. 92
Clifford of C., Bn., 332
Clifton, Bnss. [327–28]
Clinton, Bn., 309
Clive, Bn., I. 114
Clonbrock, Bn., I. 127
Cloncurry, Bn., 427, I. 126
Clonmell, E. of, I. 49
Clwyd, Bn., 698
Cobham, Bn., 310
Cobham, Visct., 215
Cochrane of Cults, Bn., 696
Colebrooke, Bn., 606
Coleridge, Bn., 502

Colville of C., Visct., 246; Bn., S. 72
Colwyn, Bn., 675
Combermere, Visct., 230
Congleton, Bn., 454
Connaught & S. H.R.H. D. of, 3
Conway, Bn., I. 109
Conyngham, Marq., I. 10
Cork and O., E. of, I. 13
Cottenham, E. of, 175
Cottesloe, Bn., 504
Courtown, E. of, I. 31
Coventry, E. of, 79
Cowdray, Visct., 261
Cowley, Earl, 176
Cozens-Hardy, Bn., 650
Cranbrook, E. of, 192
Cranworth, Bn., 581
Craven, E. of, 133
Crawford & B., E. of, S. 13
Crawshaw, Bn., 560
Cremorne, Bn., I. 135
Crewe, M. of, 51
Crofton, Bn., 382, I. 138
Cromartie, Ctss. of [179–80]
Cromer, E. of, 195
Cromwell, Bnss. [312–13]
Cross, Visct., 239
Cullen of A., Bn., 714
Cunliffe, Bn., 653
Curzon of K., Marq. 57 (= 579), I. 162
D'Abernon, Bn., 651
Dalhousie, E. of, S. 39
Dalziel, Bn., 722
Darcy de Knayth, Bnss. [312–13]
Darnley, E. of, 124, I. 23
Dartmouth, E. of, 92
Dartrey, E. of, 181
Dawson of Penn, Bn., 713
Dawnay, Bn., 574
Decies, Bn., 394, I. 153
De Clifford (de C.), Bn., 308
De Freyne, Bn., 457
Delamere, Bn., 406
De la Warr, Earl, 108
De L'Isle and D., Bn., 431
De Mauley, Bn., 442
Denbigh, E. of, 64
Denman, Bn., 429
Deramore, Bn., 538
De Ramsey, Bn., 553
Derby, E. of, 59
De Ros (de R.), Bnss. [305–6]
Derwent, Bn., 523
Desart, E. of, 617, I. 47
De Saumarez, Bn., 428
Desborough, Bn., 600
Desmond, E. of, I. 15
De Vesci (de V.), Visct., 221, I. 89
De Villiers, Bn., 626
Devon, E. of, 62
Devonport, Visct., 263
Devonshire, D. of, 17
Dewar, Bn., 699
Digby, Bn., 348, I. 107
Dillon, Visct., I. 72
Dingwall, Bn., S. 73
Doncaster, E. of, 73
Donegall, M. of, I. 5
Doneraile, Visct., I. 93
Donington, Bn., 518
Donoughmore, E. of, I. 55
Dorchester, Bnss. [581–2]
Dormer, Bn., 328
Douglas, Bn., 506
Doverdale, Bn., 670
Downe, Visct., I. 76
Downshire, M. of, I. 4
Drogheda, E. of, 123, I. 19
Ducie, E. of, 167
Dudley, Bn., 315
Dudley, E. of, 178
Dufferin & Ava, M. of, 48; D. & Claneboye, Bn., I. 142
Dumfries & B., E. of, S. 35
Dunalley, Bn., 383, I. 145
Dunblane, Visct., S. 60
Dunboyne, Bn., I. 104
Dundonald, E. of, 90, S. 46
Dunedin, Bn., 592
Dunleath, Bn., 563
Dunmore, Bn., 423; E. of, S. 50
Dunning, Bn., 488 [I. 64
Dunraven & Mt. E., E. of, Dunsany, Bn., I. 103
Durham, Bp. of, 284
Durham, E. of, 164
Dynevor, Bn., 352
Dysart, E. of, S. 43
Ebury, Bn., 464
Effingham, E. of, 166
Egerton of T., Bn., 467
Eglinton & W., E. of, S. 20
Egmont, E. of, I. 24
Eldon, E. of, 153
Elgin, Bn., 456; E. of E. and Kinc., S. 36
Elibank, Visct., 254; Bn., S. 79
Ellenborough, Bn., 386
Ellesmere, E. of, 173
Elphinstone, Bn., 540, S. 68
Ely, M. of, I. 8
Ely, Bp. of, 290
Emly, Bn., 503
Emmott, Bn., 637
Enniskillen, E. of, I. 45
Erne, E. of, I. 46
Ernle, Bn., 691
Erroll, E. of, S. 14
Erskine, Bn., 388
Esher, Visct., 243
Essex, E. of, 71
Ettrick, Bn., 498
Eversley, Bn., 607
Exeter, M. of, 37
Exeter, Bp. of, 301
Exmouth, Visct., 227
Fairfax of C., Bn., 338, S. 76
Fairlie, Bn., 573
Falkland, Visct., S. 57
Falmouth, Visct., 216
Faringdon, Bn., 657
Farnham, Bn., 379, I. 112.
Farquhar, Earl, 212
Farrer, Bn., 566
Fauconberg and Conyers, Bnss. [307–8]
Fermanagh, Bn., 508
Fermoy, Bn., I. 159
Ferrers, Earl, 91
Feversham, E. of, 182
Ffrench, Bn., I. 139
Fife, Dchss. [27–28]
Fingall, Bn., 418; E. of, I. 17
Finlay, Visct., 271
Fisher, Bn., 618
Fisherwick, Bn., 366
FitzAlan of Derwent, Visc., 277
Fitzmaurice, Bn., 601
Fitzwilliam, Earl, 104, I. 21
Foley, Bn., 351
Forbes, Bn., 334, S. 61
Forester, Bn., 407
Forres, Bn., 735
Forrester, Bn., S. 78
Forster, Bn., 710
Fortescue, Earl, 117
Forteviot, Bn., 668
Foxford, Bn., 397
Furness, Visct., 266
Furnivall, Bnss. [307–8]
Gage, Bn., 367; Visct., I. 83
Gainford, Bn., 667
Gainsborough, E. of, 172
Galloway, E. of, S. 30
Galway, Visct., I. 84
Gardner, Bn. (*dormant*), 391, I. 150
Garvagh, Bn., I. 154
Gerard, Bn., 512
Gifford, Bn., 409
Gisborough, Bn., 676
Gladstone, Visct., 252
Glanely, Bn., 685
Glanusk, Bn., 580
Glasgow, E. of, S. 55
Glenarthur, Bn., 684
Glenavy, Bn., 726
Glenconner, Bn., 627
Glendyne, Bn., 727
Glentanar, Bn., 663
Gorell, Bn., 615
Gormanston, Bn., 485; Visct., I. 68
Gort, Visct., I. 99
Goschen, Visct., 244
Gosford, E. of, I. 60
Gough, Visct., 234
Grafton, D. of, 12
Graham, Earl, 97
Granard, Bn., 390; E. of, I. 20
Grandison, Visct., I. 70
Grantley, Bn., 356
Granville, Earl, 165
Graves, Bn., I. 129
Gray, Bnss., S. 63
Grenfell, Bn., 588
Greville, Bn., 495
Grey, Earl, 142
Grey de R., Bn., 312
Grey of Fallodon, Visct., 260
Grimston, Visct., I. 81
Grimthorpe, Bn., 544
Grinstead, Bn., 396
Guilford, E. of, 105
Guillamore, Visct., I. 100
Haddington, E. of, S. 29
Haig, Earl, 205
Haldane, Visct., 253
Haldon, Bn., 516
Halifax, Visct., 235
Halsbury, E. of, 194
Hambleden, Visct., 240
Hamilton, D. of, S. 2
Hamilton of D., Bn., 547
Hampden, Visct., 238
Hampton, Bn., 505
Harberton, Visct., I. 94
Harcourt, Visct., 262
Hardinge, Visct., 233
Hardinge of P., Bn., 625
Hardwicke, E. of, 106
Hare, Bn., 490
Harewood, E. of, 145
Harlech, Bn., 509
Harrington, E. of, 100
Harris, Bn., 398
Harrowby, E. of, 144
Hartismere, Bn., 478
Hastings, Bn., 307
Hatherton, Bn., 433
Hawarden, Visct., I. 95
Hawke, Bn., 350
Hay, Bn., 341
Headfort, M. of, I. 6
Headley, Bn., I. 136
Hemphill, Bn., 603
Heneage, Bn., 571
Henley, Bn., I. 140
Henniker, Bn., I. 143
Hereford, Visct., 213
Herries, Bnss., S. 67
Herschell, Bn., 541
Hertford, M. of, 35
Hewart, Bn., 731
Heytesbury, Bn., 414
Hill, Visct., 232
Hillingdon, Bn., 542
Hillsborough, E. of, 112
Hindlip, Bn., 543
Holden, Bn., 613
Hollenden, Bn., 641
Holm Patrick, Bn., 576
Home, E. of, S. 25 [122
Hood, Visct., 219; Bn., I.
Hopetoun, E. of, S. 56
Horne, Bn., 703
Hotham, Bn., I. 134
Hothfield, Bn., 524
Howard de W., Bn., 324
Howard of G., Bn., 491
Howe, Earl, 154
Huntingdon, E. of, 60
Huntingfield, Bn., I. 131
Huntly, M. of, S. 9
Hutchinson, Visct., 228
Hylton, Bn., 479
Iddesleigh, E. of, 190
Ilchester, E. of, 107
Ilkeston, Bn., 622
Illingworth, Bn., 720
Inchcape, Bn., 633
Inchiquin, Bn., 378, I. 106
Innes, Earl, 169
Inverclyde, Bn., 577
Inverforth, Bn., 692
Invernairn, Bn., 716
Islington, Bn., 620
Iveagh, E. of, 206
Jellicoe, Visct., 265
Jersey, E. of, 80
Joicey, Bn., 604
Kenlis, Bn., 421
Kenmare, Bn., 460; E. of, I. 57.
Kenry, Bn., 476
Kensington, Bn., 546, I. 118
Kenyon, Bn., 364
Ker, Bn., 399
Kerry & S., E. of, I. 22
Kilbracken, Bn., 619
Killanin, Bn., 583
Kilmaine, Bn., 381, I 125
Kilmarnock, Bn., 417
Kilmorey, E. of, 157, I. 63
Kimberley, E. of, 180
Kingsale, Bn., I. 101
Kingston, E. of, 126; I. 35
Kinloss, Bnss., S. 71
Kinnaird, Bn., 471, S. 84
Kinnoull, E. of, S. 33
Kinross, Bn., 584
Kintore, Bn., 439; E. of, S. 47
Kitchener of K., Earl, 200
Knaresborough, Bn., 598
Knollys, Visct., 255
Knutsford, Visct., 242
Lambourne, Bn., 673
Lamington, Bn., 517
Lanesborough, E. of, 125, I. 28
Langford, Bn., I. 141
Lansdowne, M. of, 30
Lathom, E. of, 187
Latymer, Bn., 314
Lauderdale, E. of, S. 31
Lawrence, Bn., 487
Leconfield, Bn., 466
Lee of Fareham, Visct., 281
Leeds, D. of, 15
Leicester, E. of, 170
Leigh, Bn., 447
Leinster, Visct., 218; D. of, I. 1
Leith of F., Bn., 593
Leitrim, E. of, I. 50
Lennox, D. of, S. 4
Leven & M., E. of, —, [Rep. No.] S. 42
Leverhulme, Visct., 282
Lichfield, Bp. of, 295
Lichfield, E. of, 163
Lifford, Visct., I. 90
Lilford, Bn., 376
Limerick, E. of, I. 58
Lincolnshire, M. of, 52
Lindsay, E. of, 87, S. 32
Lindsey, E. of, 66
Linlithgow, M. of, 50
Lisburne, E. of, I. 38
Lisle, Bn., I. 113
Listowel, E. of, I. 65
Liverpool, Bp. of, 287
Liverpool, E. of, 197
Loch, Bn., 568
Loftus, Bn., 384
Londesborough, E. of, 191
London, Bp. of, 283
Londonderry, M. of, I. 9
Long of Wraxall, Visc., 278
Longford, E. of, I. 41
Lonsdale, E. of, 143
Loreburn, E. of, 199
Lothian, M. of, S. 12
Loudoun, Ctss. of, S. 34
Louth, Bn., I. 105
Lovat, Bn., 437, S. 69
Lovelace, E. of, 171
Lovel & H., Bn., 346
Lucan, E. of, 130, I. 51
Lucas, Bnss., [331–2]
Ludlow, Bn., 575
Lumley, Visct., I. 73
Lurgan, Bn., 449
Lyell, Bn., 652
Lytton, E. of, 186
Lyveden, Bn., 469

Macclesfield, E. of, 96
Macdonald, Bn., I. 117
MacDonnell, Bn., 611
Magheramorne, Bn., 551
Malmesbury, E. of, 120
Manchester, D. of, 22
Manners, Bn., 392
Mansfield, E. of, 114
Manton, Bn., 729
Manvers, Earl, 140
Mar, E. of, 82, S. 16
Mar & K., E. of, 86, S. 24
Marchamley, Bn., 612
Marlborough, D. of, 18
Marshall of Chipstead, Bn., 715
Masham Bn. 557
Massereene & F., Visct., I. 96
Massy, Bn., I. 120
Mayo, E. of, 128, I. 43
Meath, E. of, I. 16
Meldrum, Bn., 395
Melfort, Ctss. of (*dmt.*), S. [50–51]
Melville, Visct., 224
Mendip, Bn., 370
Meredyth, Bn., 475
Mersey, Visct., 258
Merthyr, Bn., 632
Meston, Bn., 709
Methuen, Bn., 445
Mexborough, E. of, I. 33
Michelham, Bn., 599
Middleton, Bn., 342
Midleton, E. of, 207 ; I. 79
Midlothian, E. of, 198, S. (Earl of Rosebery), 54
Milford Haven, M. of, 54
Milltown, E. of (*dormt.*), I. 32
Milner, Visct., 248
Minster, Bn., 400
Minto, E. of, 146
Molesworth, Visct., I. 77
Monck, Bn., 477 ; Visct., I. 97
Monckton, Bn., 549
Moncreiff, Bn., 501
Monk Bretton, Bn., 528
Monkswell, Bn., 535
Monson, Bn., 343
Montagu of B., Bn., 539
Monteagle, Bn., 389
Monteagle of B., Bn., 451
Montrose, D. of, S. 7
Moray, E. of, S. 23
Morley, E. of, 150
Morley of B., Visct., 250
Mornington, E. of, I. 29
Morris, Bn., 678
Morton, E. of, 85 ; S. 18
Mostyn, Bn., 425
Mount Edgcumbe, E. of, 116
Mountgarret, Visct., 628, I. 69
Mountmorres, Visct., I. 87
Mowbray, Bn., 306
Muir-Mackenzie, Bn., 656
Mulgrave, Bn., I. 115
Munster, E. of, 161
Muskerry, Bn., 380, I. 121
Nairne, Bn., S. 83
Napier of Magd., Bn., 484
Napier of Merch., Bn., S. 75
Nelson, Earl, 139
Newborough, Bn., I. 116
Newburgh, E. of, S. 45
Newcastle, D. of, 23
Newcastle, Bp. of, 299
Newlands, Bn., 578
Newton, Bn., 562
Norbury, E. of, I. 66
Norfolk, D. of, 9
Normanby, M. of, 45
Normanton, E. of, I. 62
North, Bn., 322
Northampton, M. of, 38
Northbourne, Bn., 529
Northbrook, E. of, 184
Northesk, E. of, S. 44
Northington, Bn., 532
Northumberland, D. of, 24
Norton, Bn., 514
Norwich, Bp. of, 291
Novar, Visct., 275
Nunburnholme, Bn., 605
O'Hagan, Bn., 496
O'Neill, Bn., 483
Onslow, E. of, 134
Oranmore & B.. Bn., 436, I. 157
Orford, E. of, 141
Oriel, Bn., 404
Orkney, E. of, S. 51
Ormathwaite, Bn., 482
Ormonde, Bn., 401 ; M. of, I. 11
Oxenfoord, Bn., 452
Oxford, Bp. of, 292
Parmoor, Bn., 649
Peel, Visct., 241
Pembroke & M., E. of, 61
Penrhyn, Bn., 480
Pentland, Bn., 614
Perth, E. of, S. 26
Peterborough, Bp. of, 300
Petre, Bn., 325
Phillimore, Bn., 688
Pirrie, Visct., 279
Playfair, Bn., 564
Plumer, Bn., 700
Plunket, Bn., 413
Plymouth, E. of, 196
Poltimore, Bn., 424
Polwarth, Bn., S. 85
Ponsonby, Bn., 344
Pontypridd, Bn., 640
Portarlington, E. of, I. 42
Portland, D. of, 21
Portman, Visct., 237
Portsmouth, E. of, 101
Poulett, Earl, 81
Powerscourt, Bn., 531 ; Visct., I. 85
Powis, E. of, 138
Queenborough, Bn., 681
Queensberry, M. of, S. 10
Radnor, E. of, 109
Radstock, Bn., I. 147
Raglan, Bn., 459
Ramsay, Bn., 507
Ranfurly, Bn., 411, E. of, I. 67
Rathcreedan, Bn., 659
Rathdonnell, Bn., 486, I. 161
Ravensworth, Bn., 405
Rawlinson, Bn., 701
Rayleigh, Bn., 408
Reading, E. of, 203
Reay, Bn., S. 77
Redesdale, Bn., 589
Rendlesham, Bn., I. 151
Revelstroke, Bn., 534
Rhondda, Visctess. [268–69]
Ribblesdale, Bn., 377
Richmond & G., D. of, 11
Riddell, Bn., 712
Ridley, Visct., 245
Ripon, M. of, 46
Ritchie of D., Bn., 595
Roberts, Ctss. [194–5]
Rochdale, Bn., 646
Roden, E. of, 127 ; I. 37
Rodney, Bn., 357
Roe, Bn., 669
Rollo, Bn., S. 81
Romilly, Bn., 474
Romney, E. of, 135
Rosebery, E. of (see Midlothian)
Rosmead, Bn., 572
Rosse, E. of, I. 61
Rosslyn, E. of, 132
Rossmore, Bn., 440, I. 133
Rotherham, Bn., 523
Rothermere, Visct., 273
Rothes, E. of, 84, S. 17
Rothesay, D. of, S. 1
Rothschild, Bn., 533
Roundway, Bn., 664
Rowallan, Bn., 634
Roxburghe, D. of, S. 8
Russell of Liverpool, Bn., 704
Russell, Earl, 179
Ruthven, Bn., 706, S. 82
Rutland, D. of, 19
Sackville, Bn., 513
St. Albans, D. of, 14
St. Aldwyn, Earl, 201
St. Audries, Bn., 630
St. Davids, Visct., 268
St. Germans, E. of, 149
St. John of B., Bn., 323
St. Leonards, Bn., 458
St. Levan, Bn., 550
St. Oswald, Bn., 537
St. Vincent, Visct., 223
Salisbury, M. of, 32 (= 7)
Saltersford, Bn., 373
Saltoun, Bn., 335, S. 62
Sanderson, Bn., 596
Sandhurst, Bn., 497
Sandwich, E. of, 70
Sandys, Bn., 387
Savile, Bn., 556
Saye & S.. Bn., 326
Scarbrough, E. of, 77
Seafield, Ctss., S. [52]
Seaforth, Bn., 719
Seaton, Bn., 451
Sefton, Bn., 419 ; E. of, I. 36
Selborne, E. of, 189
Selby, Visct., 249
Sempill, Bn., 337, S. 66
Shaftesbury, E. of, 74
Shandon, Bn., 687
Shannon, E. of, I. 27
Shaughnessy, Bn., 658
Shaw, Bn., 616
Sheffield, Bn., I 123
Sheffield, Bp. of, 297
Sherard, Bn., I. 108
Sherborne, Bn., 360
Shrewsbury, E. of, 58
Shute, Bn., 515
Shuttleworth, Bn., 585
Sidmouth, Visct., 226
Silchester, Bn., 403
Sinclair, Bn., S. 65
Sinha, Bn., 693
Sligo, M. of, I. 7
Somerleyton, Bn., 660
Somers, Bn., 358
Somerset, D. of, 10
Somerton, Bn., 499
Sondes, Earl, 188
Southampton, Bn., 355
Southborough, Bn., 677
Southesk, E. of, S. 37
Southwark, Bp. of, 305
Southwark, Bn., 621
Southwell, Bp. of, 288
Southwell, Visct., I. 88
Spencer, Earl, 110
Stafford, Bn., 330
Stair, E. of, S. 53
Stalbridge, Bn., 545
Stamford, E. of, 67
Stamfordham, Bn., 631
Stanhope, Earl, 95
Stanley of A., Bn., 446
Stanmore, Bn., 567
Sterndale, Bn., 690
Stewart of G., Bn., 372
Stormont, Visct., S. 58
Strabolgi, Bn., 311
Strachie, Bn., 638
Stradbroke, E. of, 155
Strafford, E. of, 174
Strange, Bnss. [307–8]
Strange, Earl, 115
Strathclyde, Bn., 648
Strathcona & Mt. R., Bnss. [583–4]
Stratheden & C., Bn., 435
Strathmore & K., E. of, S. 27
Strathspey, Bn., 527
Stuart of Castle S., Bn., 371
Stuart of Wortley, Bn., 665
Sudeley, Bn., 444
Sudley, Bn., 530
Suffield, Bn., 363
Suffolk & B., E. of, 63
Sumner, Bn., 647
Sutherland, D. of, 26 ; E. of S. 15
Swansea, Bn., 565
Swaythling, Bn., 609
Swinfen, Bn., 707
Sydenham of C., 645
Talbot de M., 462 ; T. of M., Bn., I. 155
Tankerville, E. of, 93
Teignmouth, Bn., I. 137
Temple of S., Earl., 156
Templemore, Bn., 426
Templetown, Visct., 225, I. 98
Tennyson, Bn., 526
Tenterden, Bn., 412
Terrington, Bn., 682
Teynham, Bn., 329
Thurlow, Bn., 368
Tollemache, Bn. 511
Torphichen, Bn., S. 70
Torrington, Visct., 217
Townshend, Marq., 31
Tredegar, Bn., 468
Treowen, Bn., 674
Trevethin, Bn., 725
Trevor, Bn., 519
Trimlestown, Bn., I. 102
Tweeddale, Bn., 522 ; M. of, S. 11
Tweedmouth, Bn., 525
Tyrone, Bn., 361
Ullswater, Visct., 280
Valentia, Visct., I. 71
Vane, Earl, 158
Vaux of H., Bn., 318
Ventry, Bn., I. 144
Vernon, Bn., 347
Verulam, E. of, 148
Vestey, Bn., 733
Vivian, Bn., 453
Wakefield, Bp. of, 286
Waldegrave, Earl, 98
Waleran, Bn., 597
Wales, H.R.H. Prince of, 1
Walsingham, Bn., 353
Waring, Bn., 734
Warwick, E. of, 102
Waterford, E. of, I. 12
Waterford, M. of, I. 3
Waterpark, Bn., I. 128
Wavertree, Bn., 705
Weardale, Bn., 602
Weir, Bn., 683
Wellington, D. of, 25
Wemyss, Bn., 402 ; E. of W. & M., S. 38
Wenlock, Bn., 448
Wentworth, Bnss. [318–19]
Westbury, Bn., 472
Westcote, Bn., I. 119
Wester Wemyss, Bn., 708
Westmeath, E. of, 121, I. 14
Westminster, D. of, 27
Westmorland, E. of, 65
Wharncliffe, E. of, 183
Wharton, Bn., 321
Whitburgh, Bn., 644
Wicklow, E. of, 129, I. 48
Wigan., Bn., 410
Willingdon, Bn., 624
Willoughby de B., Bn., 317
Wilton, E. of, 137
Wimborne, Visct., 267
Winchester, Bp. of, 285
Winchester, M. of, 29
Winchilsea & N., E. of, 68
Winterton, Earl, I. 34
Winton, E. of, 177
Wittenham, Bn., 586
Wolseley, Visctess. [238–9]
Wolverhampton, Visct., 251
Wolverton, Bn., 494
Woolavington, Bn., 728
Worcester, Bp. of, 302
Worlingham, Bn., 434
Wrenbury, Bn., 654
Wrottesley, Bn., 443
Wyfold, Bn., 697
Wynford, Bn., 416
Yarborough, E. of, 168
York, H.R.H. D. of, 2
York, Abp. of, 6
Ypres, E. of, 209
Ystwyth, Bn., 718
Zetland, M. of, 49
Zouche of H., Bnss. [309–10]

(IX.) ROMAN CATHOLIC PEERS.

Duke.—Norfolk.
Marquesses.—Bute, Queensberry.
Earls.—Abingdon, Denbigh, Fingall, Gainsborough, Granard, Kenmare, Kinnoull, Mexborough, Nelson, Newburgh, Westmeath.
Viscounts.—FitzAlan of Derwent, Gormanston, Southwell.
Barons.—Acton, Arundell of Wardour, Ashbourne, Auckland, Beaumont (Bnss.), Bellew, Braye, Camoys, Clifford of Chudleigh, De Freyne, Dormer, Emly, Ffrench, Furnivall (Bnss.), Gerard, Haldon, Herries (Bnss.), Howard of Glossop, Killanin, Louth, Lovat, MacDonnell, Mowbray and Stourton, North, Petre, Seaton, Shandon, Shaughnessy, Stafford, Treowen, Trimlestown, Vaux of Harrowden, Wentworth (Bnss.).

(X.) SCOTTISH AND IRISH REPRESENTATIVE PEERS,

WITH DATES FROM WHICH THEY HAVE SAT.

SCOTTISH.

Airlie, E. of, 1922
Belhaven and Stenton, Bn., 1922
Caithness, E. of, 1919
Dundonald, E. of, 1886
Fairfax of Cameron, Bn., 1917
Forbes, Bn., 1917
Leven and Melville, E. of, 1922
Lindsay, E. of, 1917
Mar, E. of, 1886
Mar & Kellie, E. of, 1892
Morton, E. of, 1886
Rothes, E. of, 1906
Saltoun, Bn., 1890
Sempill, Bn., 1910
(Two vacancies)

IRISH.

Bandon, E. of, 1881
Bangor, Visct., 1913
Bellew, Bn., 1914
Castlemaine, Bn., 1898
Cavan, E. of, 1915
Charlemont, Visct., 1918
Crofton, Bn., 1916
Curzon of Kedleston, M., 1908
Darnley, E. of, 1905
Decies, Bn., 1912
De Vesci, Visct., 1909
Drogheda, E. of, 1913
Dunalley, Bn., 1891
Farnham, Bn., 1908
Inchiquin, Bn., 1900
Kilmaine, Bn., 1911
Kilmorey, E. of, 1916
Kingston, E. of, 1917
Lanesborough, E. of, 1913
Lucan, E. of, 1914
Mayo, E. of, 1890
Muskerry, Bn., 1892
Oranmore & B., Bn., 1902
Rathdonnell, Bn., 1889
Roden, E. of, 1920
Templetown, Visct., 1894
Westmeath, E. of, 1901
Wicklow, E. of, 1905

(XI.) SCOTTISH AND IRISH PEERS WITH IMPERIAL TITLES.

THE numerous Scottish and Irish Peers noticed above as possessing also Imperial titles are here arranged in a pair of alphabetical lists, the first under their "native" titles, the second under the Imperial. The latter are the ones invariably given in division lists of the House of Lords, but in a majority of instances, though far from always, they are inferior in rank to the former (precisely—76 are inferior, 29 superior, 14 identical in rank, and 14 more in both rank and designation). The higher title, which is naturally the one in conventional use, is printed in *italics* in each table.

(i.) SCOTTISH AND IRISH TITLES WITH THEIR IMPERIAL EQUIVALENTS.

Abercorn, D. of, Ir. } Abercorn, E. of, *Sc.* }	Abercorn, M. of
Aberdeen, E. of, *Sc.*	*Aberdeen, M. of*
Argyll, D. of, Sc.	*The same*
Arran, E. of, Ir.	Sudley, B.
Athlumney, B., Ir.	Meredyth, B.
Atholl, D. of, Sc.	Strange, E.
Auckland, B., Ir.	*The same*
Barrington, V., Ir.	Shute, B.
Bessborough, E. of, Ir	Ponsonby, B.
Boyne, V., Ir.	Brancepeth, B.
Bridport, B., *Ir.*	*Bridport, V.*
Buccleuch & Queensberry, D. of, Sc.	Doncaster, E. of
Carew, B., Ir.	*The same*
Carrick, E. of, Ir.	Butler, Bn.
Carrington, B., *Ir.*	*Lincolnshire, M.*
Cassillis, E. of, *Sc.*	*Ailsa, M. of*
Cathcart, B., *Sc.*	*Cathcart, Earl*
Cholmondeley, V., *Ir.*	*Cholmondeley, M.*
Clancarty, E. of, Ir.	Clancarty, V.
Clanwilliam, E. of, Ir	Clanwilliam, B.
Clifden, V., Ir.	Mendip, B.
Clive, B., *Ir.*	*Powis, E. of*
Cloncurry, B., Ir.	*The same*
Colville (of Culross), B., *Sc.*	*Colville of Culross, V.*
Conway, B., *Ir.*	*Hertford, M.*
Conyngham, Marq., Ir.	Minster, B.
Cork & Orrery, E. of, Ir.	Boyle, B.
Courtown, E. of, Ir.	Saltersford, B.
Crawford, E. of, Sc.	Wigan, B.
Cremorne, B., *Ir.*	*Dartrey, E. of*
Curzon of Kedleston, *B.*, Ir.	*Curzon of Kedleston*, M.
Dalhousie, E. of, Sc.	Ramsay, B.
Desart, E. of, Ir.	Desart, B.
Desmond, E. of, *Ir.*	*Denbigh, E. of*
Digby, B., Ir.	*The same*
Dingwall, B., *Sc.*	*Lucas, B.*
Donegall, M. of, Ir.	Fisherwick
Donoughmore, E. of, Ir.	Hutchinson
Downe, V., Ir.	Dawnay, B.
Downshire, M. of, Ir.	Hillsborough
Dufferin & Claneboye, B., *Ir.*	*Dufferin & Ava*
Dumblane [?Dun-], V., *Sc.*	*Leeds, D. of*
Dumfries & Bute, E. of, *Sc.*	*Bute, M. of*
Dunmore, E. of, Sc.	Dunmore, B.
Dunraven & Mount Earl, E. of, Ir.	Kenry, B.
Eglinton & Winton, E. of, Sc.	Winton, E. of
Egmont, E. of, Ir.	Lovel & Holland, B.
Elgin & Kincardine, E. of, Sc.	Elgin, B.
Elibank, B., *Sc.*	*Elibank, V.*
Elphinstone, B., Sc.	*The same*
Ely, M. of, Ir.	Loftus, B.
Enniskillen, E. of, Ir.	Grinstead, B.
Erne, E. of, Ir.	Fermanagh, B.
Erroll, E. of, Sc.	Kilmarnock, B.
Fingall, E. of, Ir.	Fingall, B.
Fitzwilliam, Earl, Ir.	*The same*
Forrester, B., *Sc.*	*Verulam, E. of*
Gage, V., Ir.	Gage, B.
Galloway, E. of, Sc.	Stewart of Garlies, E.
Galway, V., Ir	Monckton, B.
Gardner, B., Ir.	*The same*
Glasgow, E. of, Sc.	Fairlie, B.
Gormanston, V., Ir.	Gormanston, B.
Gosford, E. of, Ir.	Worlingham, B.
Granard, E. of, Ir.	Granard, B.
Grandison, V. *Ir.*	*Jersey, E. of*
Grimston, V., *Ir.*	*Verulam, E.*
Hamilton, D. of, *Sc.*	Brandon, D. of (*Hamilton & Brandon*)
Headfort, M. of, Ir.	Kenlis, B.
Henley, B., Ir	Northington, B.
Henniker, B., Ir.	Hartismere, B.
Home, E. of, Sc.	Douglas, B.
Hood, B., *Ir.*	*Hood, V.*
Hopetoun, E. of, *Sc.*	*Linlithgow, M.*
Huntly, M. of, Sc.	Meldrum, B.
Kenmare, E. of, Ir.	Kenmare, B.
Kensington, B., Ir.	*The same*
Kerry & Shelburne, E. of, *Ir*	*Lansdowne, M.*
Kinnaird, B., Sc.	*The same*
Kinnoull, E. of, Sc.	Hay, B.
Kintore, E. of, Sc.	Kintore, B.
Leinster, D. of, Ir.	Leinster, V.
Leitrim, E. of, Ir.	Clements, B.
Lennox, D. of, *Sc.*	*Richmond* (& *Gordon*), *D. of*
Limerick, E. of, Ir.	Foxford, B.
Listowel, E. of, Ir.	Hare, B.
Londonderry, M. of, Ir.	Vane, Earl
Longford E. of, I.	Silchester, B.
Lothian, M. of, Sc.	Ker, B.
Loudoun, E. of Sc.	Botreaux, B.
Lovat, B., Sc.	*The same*
Lumley, V., *Ir.*	*Scarbrough, E.*
Massereene & Ferrard, V., Ir.	Oriel, B.
Meath, E. of, Ir.	Chaworth, B.
Midleton, V., Ir.	*Midleton, E.*
Monck, V., Ir.	Monck, B.
Montrose, D. of, Sc.	Graham, Earl
Moray, E. of, Sc.	Stuart of Castle Stuart, B.
Mornington, E. of, *Ir*	*Wellington, D. of*
Mountgarret, V., Ir.	Mountgarret, B.
Mulgrave, B., *Ir.*	*Normanby, M. of*

Nairne, B., *Sc*	*Lansdowne, M. of*
Napier, B., *Sc.*	Ettrick, B. (*Napier & Ettk.*)
Normonton, E. of, Ir.	Somerton, B.
Ormonde, M. of, Ir.	Ormonde, B.
Powerscourt, V., Ir.	Powerscourt, B.
Ranfurly, E. of, Ir.	Ranfurly, B.
Rollo, B., Sc.	Dunning, B.
Rosebery, E. of, Sc.	Midlothian, E. of
Rossmore, B., Ir.	*The same*
Rothesay, D. of, *Sc.*	*Wales, H.R.H. Prince of*
Roxburghe, D. of, Sc.	Innes, Earl
Ruthven, B., Sc.	*The same*
Sefton, E. of, Ir.	Sefton, B.
Shannon, E. of, Ir.	Carleton, B.
Sheffield, B., Ir.	Stanley of Alderley, B.
Sligo, M. of, Ir.	Monteagle, B.
Southesk, E. of, Sc.	Balinhard, B.
Stair, E. of, Sc.	Oxenfoord, B.
Stormont, V., *Sc.*	*Mansfield, E.*
Strathmore (*& Kinghorne*), *E. of*, Sc.	Bowes, B.
Sutherland, E. of, *Sc.*	*Sutherland, D.*
Talbot of Malahide, B., *Ir.*	*Talbot de Malahide, B.*
Tweeddale, M. of, Sc.	Tweeddale, B.
Valentia, V., Ir.	Annesley, B.
Waterford, E. of, *Ir.*	*Shrewsbury* (*& Talbot*), *E. of*
Waterford, M. of, Ir.	Tyrone, B.
Wemyss & March, E. of, Sc.	Wemyss, B.
Westcote, B., *Ir.*	*Cobham, V.*

There are thus in the preceding list 81 Irish titles of a total 162 in the Irish Peerage, and 48 Scottish of a total 85: of the entire 247 there are therefore 129 with Imperial titles and 118 without. There are several among the names, however, that should be regarded as those of *English* nobles who have come also into possession of Scottish or Irish Peerages. The Duke of Abercorn, the Marquess of Lansdowne, and the Earl of Verulam have both Scottish and Irish in addition to Imperial titles as the list that follows will more readily exhibit.

(ii.) Imperial Titles with their Scottish or Irish Equivalents.

Abercorn, M. of	*Abercorn, D. of*, Ir. / Abercorn, E. of, *Sc.*
Aberdeen, M. of	Aberdeen, E. of, *Sc.*
Ailsa, M. of	Cassillis, E. of, *Sc.*
Annesley, B.	*Valentia, V.*, Ir.
Argyll, D. of	*The same*, Sc.
Auckland, B.	*The same*, Ir.
Balinhard, B.	*Southesk, E. of*, Sc.
Botreaux, B.	*Loudoun, E. of*, Sc.
Bowes, B.	*Strathmore (& Kinghorne), E. of*, Sc.
Boyle, B.	*Cork & Orrery, E. of*, Ir.
Brancepeth, B.	*Boyne, V.*, Ir.
Brandon, D. of (*Hamilton & Brandon*)	Hamilton, D. of, *Sc.*
Bridport, V.	Bridport, B., *Ir.*
Bute, M. of	Dumfries & Bute, E. of, *Sc.*
Butler, B.	*Carrick, E. of*, Ir.
Carew, B.	*The same*, Ir.
Carleton, B.	*Shannon, E. of*, Ir.
Cathcart, Earl	Cathcart, B., *Sc.*
Chaworth, B.	*Meath, E. of*, Ir.
Cholmondeley, M. of	Cholmondeley, V., *Ir.*
Clancarty, V.	*Clancarty, E. of*, Ir.
Clanwilliam, B.	*Clanwilliam, E. of*, Ir.
Clements, B.	*Leitrim, E. of*, Ir.
Cloncurry, B.	*The same*, Ir.
Cobham, V.	Westcote, B., *Ir.*
Colville of Culross, V.	Colville (of Culross), B., *Sc.*
Curzon of Kedleston, M.	Curzon of K., B., *Ir.*
Dartrey, E. of	Cremorne, B., *Ir.*
Dawnay, B.	*Downe, V.*, Ir.
Denbigh, E. of	Desmond, E. of, *Ir.*
Desart, B.	*Desart, E. of*, Ir.
Digby, B.	*The same*, Ir.
Doncaster, E. of	*Buccleuch & Queensberry, D. of*, Sc.
Douglas, B.	*Home, E. of*, Sc.
Dufferin & Ava, M. of	Dufferin & Claneboye, B., *Ir.*
Dunmore, B.	*Dunmore, E. of*, Sc.
Dunning, B.	*Rollo, B.*, Sc.
Elgin, B.	*Elgin & Kincardine, E. of*, Sc.
Elibank, V.	Elibank, B., *Sc.*
Elphinstone, B.	*The same*, Sc.
Ettrick, B. (*Napier & Ettk.*)	Napier, B., *Sc.*
Fairlie, B.	*Glasgow, E. of*, Sc.
Fermanagh, B.	*Erne, E. of*, Ir.
Fingall, B.	*Fingall, E. of*, Ir.
Fisherwick, B.	*Donegall, M. of*, Ir.
Fitzwilliam, Earl	*The same*, Ir.
Foxford, B.	*Limerick, E. of*, Ir.
Gage, B.	*Gage, V.*, Ir.
Gardner, B.	*The same*, Ir.
Gormanston, B.	*Gormanston, V.*, Ir.
Graham, Earl	*Montrose, D. of*, Sc.
Granard, B	*Granard, E. of*, Ir.
Grinstead, B.	*Enniskillen, E. of*, Ir.
Hare, B.	*Listowel, E. of*, Ir.
Hartismere, B.	*Henniker, B.*, Ir.
Hay, B.	*Kinnoull, E. of*, Sc.
Hertford, M. of	Conway, B., *Ir.*
Hillsborough, E. of	*Downshire, M. of*, Ir.
Hood, V.	Hood, B., *Ir.*
Hutchinson, V.	*Donoughmore, E. of*, Ir.
Innes, Earl	*Roxburghe, D. of*, Sc.
Jersey, E. of	Grandison, V. *Ir.*
Kenlis, B.	*Headfort, M. of*, Ir.
Kenmare, B.	*Kenmare, E. of*, Ir.
Kenry, B.	*Dunraven & Mount Earl. E. of*, Ir.
Kensington, B.	*The same*, Ir.
Ker, B.	*Lothian, M. of*, Sc.
Kilmarnock, B.	*Erroll, E. of*, Sc.
Kinnaird, B.	*The same*, Sc.
Kintore, B.	*Kintore, E. of*, Sc.
Lansdowne, M. of	Kerry & Shelburne, E. of, *Ir.* / Nairne, B., *Sc.*
Leeds, D. of	Dumblanc [?Dun-], V., *Sc.*
Leinster, V.	*Leinster, B. of*, Ir.
Lincolnshire, M. of	Carrington, B., *Ir.*
Linlithgow, M. of	Hopetoun, E. of, *Sc.*
Loftus, B.	*Ely, M. of*, Ir.
Lovat, B.	*The same*, Sc.
Lovel & Holland, B.	*Egmont, E. of*, Ir.
Lucas, B.	Dingwall, B., *Sc.*
Mansfield, E. of	Stormont, V., *Sc.*
Meldrum, B.	*Huntly, M. of*, Sc.
Mendip, B.	*Clifden, V.*, Ir.
Meredyth, B.	*Athlumney, B.*, Ir.
Midleton, E.	*Midleton, V.*, Ir.
Midlothian, E.	*Rosebery E.*, Sc.
Minster B.	*Conyngham, Marq.*, Ir.
Monck, B.	*Monck, V.*, Ir.
Monckton, B.	*Galway, V.*, Ir.
Monteagle, B.	*Sligo, M. of*, Ir.
Mountgarret, B.	*Mountgarret, V.*, Ir.
Normanby, M. of	Mulgrave, B., *Ir.*
Northington, B.	*Henley, B.*, Ir.
Oriel, B.	*Massereene & Ferrard, V.*, Ir.
Ormonde, B.	*Ormonde, M. of*, Ir.
Oxenfoord, B.	*Stair, E. of*, Sc.
Ponsonby, B.	*Bessborough, E. of*, Ir.
Powerscourt, B.	*Powerscourt, V.*, Ir.
Powis, E. of	Clive, B., *Ir.*
Ramsay, B.	*Dalhousie, E. of*, Sc.
Ranfurly, B.	*Ranfurly, E. of*, Ir.
Richmond (& Gordon), D. of	Lennox, D. of, *Sc.*
Rossmore, B.	*The same*, Ir.
Ruthven, B.	*The same*, Sc.
Saltersford, B.	*Courtown, E. of*, Ir.
Scarbrough, E. of	Lumley, V., *Ir.*
Sefton, B.	*Sefton, E. of*, Ir.
Shrewsbury (& Talbot), E. of	Waterford, E. of, *Ir.*
Shute, B.	*Barrington, V.*, Ir.
Silchester, B.	*Longford, E. of*, Ir.
Somerton, B.	*Normanton, E. of*, Ir.
Stanley of Alderley, B.	*Sheffield, B.*, Ir.
Stewart of Garlies, B.	*Galloway. E. of*, Sc.
Strange, Earl	*Atholl, D. of*, Sc.
Stuart of Castle Stuart, B.	*Moray, E. of*, Sc.
Sudley, B.	*Arran, E. of*, Ir.
Sutherland, D. of	Sutherland, E. of, *Sc.*
Talbot de Malahide, B.	Talbot of Malahide, B., *Ir.*
Tweeddale, B.	*Tweeddale, M. of*, Sc.
Tyrone, B.	*Waterford, M. of*, Ir.
Vane, Earl	*Londonderry, M. of*, Ir.
Verulam, E. of	Grimston, V., *Ir.* / Forrester, B., *Sc.*
Wales, H.R.H. Prince of	Rothesay, D. of, *Sc.*
Wellington, D. of	Mornington, E. of, *Ir.*
Wemyss, B.	*Wemyss & March, E. of*, Sc.
Wigan, B.	*Crawford, E. of*, Sc.
Winton, E. of	*Eglinton & Winton, E. of*, Sc.
Worlingham, B.	*Gosford, E. of*, Ir.

(XII.) HISTORIC PEERAGE,

SHOWING THE DATES OF EXISTING DIGNITIES IN THE ORDER IN WHICH THEY WERE CONFERRED.

*** Every one of the titles here presented is repeated in its alphabetical position in the DIRECTORY, and there followed by the date, and in the case of subordinate titles differing in name, by references to each respective leading one. Note that both here and in the references, the term "Baron" is employed uniformly, though under "Creations" it may often be varied to "Lord," or sometimes "Baron of." The *leading* titles of peerages of *either* kingdom are printed in small capitals, whilst the prefixed mark † denotes a *Scottish* and § an *Irish* creation: if a * is prefixed it denotes an Imperial title with which one of Scotland or Ireland is identical or nearly so.

Peerages of England, Scotland, and Ireland; all, previous to 1387, *by* writ *unless* "tenure" *is added. Of the latter class those only are included which have been allowed by the House of Lords and have received no other certain creation.*

[*Alexander I.*, Scot., 1107–24.]

1114.

—— † Mar, *Earl of* (orig.)
[*David I.*, Scot., 1124–53.]
[*Malcolm*, Scot., 1153–65.]

Henry II., 1154–89.

1155.

—— Arundel, *Earl of* (tenure)
[*William*, Scot., 1165–1214.]

1172.

—— § KINGSALE & RINGRONE *Baron* (tenure)
—— § Kerry & Lixnaw, *Baron* (tenure)

Richard I., 1189–99, and **John**, 1199–1216.

(No creation surviving.)

[*Alexander II.*, Scot., 1214–9.]

Henry III., 1216–72.

1230.

—— † Sutherland, *Earl of*
[*Alexander III.*, Scot., 1249–86.]

1264.

14.12 DE ROS, *Baron**
24.12 Le Despencer, *Baron**

Edward I., 1272–1307.

1274.

—— § Dunboyne, *Baron* (writ, not giving precedence)

1283.

28.6 MOWBRAY, *Baron*
Margaret, Scot., 1286–90, then 2 yrs. interregnum.]
[*John Baliol*, Scot., 1292–1306.]

1295.

23.6 HASTINGS, *Baron*
,, FAUCONBERG, *Baron*
24.6 SEGRAVE, *Baron*
—— FURNIVALL, *Baron*

1299.

29.12 DE CLIFFORD, *Baron*
6.2 CLINTON, *Baron*
,, De La Warr, *Baron* (in precedence)
—— STRANGE of Knokyn, *Baron* (writ)

1305.

19.6 Botetourt, *Baron* (orig.)
[*Robert I.*, Scot., 1306–29.]

Edward II., 1307–27.

1308.

13.1 ZOUCHE OF HARYNGWORTH, *Baron*

1309.

4.3 BEAUMONT, *Baron*

1313.

8.1 Audley, *Baron* (*abeyant* from 1872)
,, COBHAM, *Baron*
26.7 Willoughby de Eresby, *Baron*

1315.

—— § Carrick ? (Ormonde), *Earl of*

1316.

14.5 § Kildare, *Earl of*

1318.

20.10 STRABOLGI, *Baron*

1321.

15.5 Dacre (Hampden), *Baron*

1324.

30.12 GREY DE RUTHYN, *Baron*

Edward III., 1327–77.

1328.

2.11 § Ormonde, *Earl of*
[*David II.*, Scot., 1329–71.]

1330.

—— Maltravers, *Baron*

1332.

27.1 DARCY DE KNAYTH, *Baron*

1337.

7.3 Cornwall, *Duke of*

1368.

24.2 BOTREAUX, *Baron*

1370.

—— § Gormanston, *Baron*
[*Robert II.*, Scot., 1371–90.]

1375.

23.11 § La Poer, *Baron*
—— CROMWELL, *Baron*

Richard II., 1377–99.

1382.

20.8 CAMOYS, *Baron*

1387.

Baronies by Letters Patent first created, all follg. by patent *unless* "writ" *is added.*

1389.

—— † Angus, *Earl of*
—— § Delvin, *Baron* (? writ)
(*Robert III.*, Scot., 1390–1406.]

1392.

23.11 Bergavenny, *Baron* (writ)

1397.

—— § KINGSALE, *Baron* (? patent)

1398.

21.4 † CRAWFORD, *Earl of*; Lindsay of Crawford, *Baron*
28.1 † ROTHESAY, *Duke of*; Carrick, *Earl of*; Renfrew, *Baron*

Henry IV., 1399–1413.

(No Engl. creation left.)

1405.

21.1 † MAR, *Earl of*
[*James I.*, Scot., 1406–37.]

Henry V., 1413–22.

1421.

20.10 BERKELEY, *Baron* (writ)

Henry VI., 1422–61.

1426.

7.1 Hungerford, *Baron* (writ)

1429.

24.5 † Erskine (Mar or Mar & K.), *Baron*

1430 (about).

—— § Killeen, *Baron*
—— † Dalkeith (Morton), *Baron*

1432.

25.2 LATYMER, *Baron* (writ)

1433.

8.7 Arundel, *Earl of* (tenure confirmed)
[*James II.*, Scot., 1437–60.]

1439.

—— § DUNSANY, *Baron* (writ)

1440.

15.2 DUDLEY, *Baron*

1442.

20.5 SHREWSBURY, *Earl of*

1444.

5.7 † GRAY, *Baron*

1445.

13.1 De Molines, *Baron* (writ)
28.6 † SALTOUN, *Baron*
1.7 † FORBES, *Baron*
3.7 † Huntly, *Earl of*, 1st cr.
—— † Campbell, (Argyll), *Baron*
—— † Glamis, *Baron*
—— † Graham, *Baron*
—— † Lindsay of the Byres, *Baron*
—— † Leslie, *Baron*

1446

17.7 § WATERFORD, *Earl of*

1447.

3.3 SAYE AND SELE, *Baron* (writ prec. of 1603)

1448.

13.5 STOURTON, *Baron*

1449.

31.1 † Montgomerie, *Baron*
—— † Sinclair, *Baron*, 1st cr.

1450.

8.1 † Huntly, *Earl of*, 2nd cr.
5.9 Bergavenny, *Baron*, 2nd cr.

1452.

—— † Kennedy, *Baron*

1453.

17.3 † ERROLL, *Earl of*

1455.

26.5 BERNERS, *Baron*
28.8 † CAITHNESS, *Earl of*; Berriedale, *Baron*

1456.

20.1 Stanley, *Baron* (writ)

1457.

—— † Argyll, *Earl of*
—— † Atholl, *Earl of*, 1st cr.

1458.

14.3 † MORTON, *Earl of*; Aberdour *Baron*

* The Baronies of De Ros and Le Despencer were creations by Sir Simon de Montfort, but the House of Lords decided in 1841 to allow these two titles to stand, the former having been once accepted in 1806, and the latter in 1604.

1458—*contd.*
20.3 † ROTHES, *Earl of;* Ballinbriech, *Baron*
[*James III.*, Scot., 1460–88.]

1460.
8.10 † CATHCART, *Baron*

Edward IV., 1461–83.

1461.
26.7 Hastings de Hastings. *Baron*

1462.
4.3 § TRIMLESTOWN, *Baron*
—— § DUNSANY, *Baron* (patent)

1464.
—— † Lovat, *Baron*, 1st cr. (? year)

1469.
—— † BUCHAN, *Earl of;* Auchterhouse, *Baron*

1470.
17.4 † Lorne, *Baron*

1473.
2.8 † Home, *Baron*

1478.
7.8 § GORMANSTON, *Visc.*

1482.
15.11 Hastings de Hungerford, *Baron*

Edward V., 1483 (3 months.)
(No creation.)

Richard III., 1483–85.

1483.
28.6 NORFOLK, *Duke of;* Surrey, *Earl of*

Henry VII., 1485–1509.

1485.
27.10 DERBY, *Earl of*

1488.
29.1 † Drummond of Cargill, *Baron*
,, † Crichton of Sanquhar, *Baron*
,, † Hay of Yester, *Baron*
[*James IV.*, Scot., 1488–1513.]

1489.
26.1 † SINCLAIR, *Baron*, confirmed
—— † Alloa (?), *Baron*
—— † SEMPILL, *Baron*

1490.
3.2 † HERRIES, *Baron*

1491.
28.4 † Ogilvy of Airlie, *Baron*
12.8 WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, *Baron* (writ)

1505.
3.3 † Montrose. *Earl of*

1506.
26.11 Herbert of Ragland, *Baron*

1508.
20.1 † EGLINTON, *Earl of*

Henry VIII., 1509–47.

1509.
17.10 CONYERS, *Baron* (writ)
,, Herbert of Herbert, *Baron*
—— † CASSILLIS. *Earl of*

1510.
14.1 † ELPHINSTONE. *Baron*
[*James V.*, Scot., 1513–42.]

1514.
1.2 Worcester, *Earl of*

1523.
27.4 VAUX OF HARROWDEN, *Baron* (writ)

1525.
18.6 Rutland, *Earl*

1528.
23.2 § Ossory, *Earl of*

1529.
3.11 BRAYE, *Baron* (writ)
,, Windsor, *Baron* (writ)

1529—*contd.*
2.12 WENTWORTH, *Baron* (writ)
,, BURGH, *Baron* (writ)
8.12 HUNTINGDON, *Earl of*

1536.
2.1 § Thurles, *Visc.*

1539.
9.3 Russell of Cheneys, *Baron*
,, St. John of Basing (Winchester), *Baron*

1541.
11.6 § DUNBOYNE, *Baron* (patent)
15.6 § LOUTH, *Baron*
[*Mary*, Scot., 1542–67.]

1543.
1.7 § Clanricarde, *Earl of* (*dmt.*)
,, § INCHIQUIN, *Baron*
2.10 † CAITHNESS, *Earl of;* Berriedale, *Baron*, confirmed

Edward VI., 1547–53.

1547.
15.2 Seymour, *Baron*
16.2 SOMERSET, *Duke of*

1548.
26.11 WHARTON, *Baron* (writ)

1550.
19.1 Bedford, *Earl of*
,, Wiltshire, *Earl of*
2.2 HEREFORD, *Visc.*
23.10 § MOUNTGARRET, *Visc.;* Kells, *Baron*

1551.
10.10 Herbert of Cardiff, *Baron*
11.10 PEMBROKE, *Earl of*
12.10 WINCHESTER, *Marq. of*

1553.
23.1 Paget, *Baron* (writ)

Mary, 1553–58.

3.9 DEVON, *Earl of*

1554.
17.2 NORTH, *Baron* (writ)
11 3 Howard of Effingham, *Baron*

Elizabeth, 1558–1603.

1559.
13.1 ST. JOHN OF BLETSO, *Baron*

1562.
30.1 † MORAY, *Earl of;* Abernethy & Strathearn, *Baron*

1564.
24.1 † TORPHICHEN, *Baron*

1565.
29.7 † MAR (M. & Kellie), *Earl of*
[*James VI.*, Scot., 1567 till King of Engld. also 1603.]

1571.
25.2 Burghley. *Baron*

1572.
4.5 Lincoln, *Earl of*
8.5 De La Warr, *Baron*, 2nd cr.
,, Norreys, *Baron* (writ)

1581.
24.11 † Doune, *Baron*

1587.
29.4 † Paisley, *Baron*

1590.
18.5 † Maitland, *Baron*

1591.
15.10 † Newbottle, *Baron*

1597.
24.10 HOWARD DE WALDEN, *Baron* (writ)

1599.
17.4 † HUNTLY, *Marq. of;* Enzie, *Earl of*

1600.
—— † Roxburghe, *Baron*

1601.
30.6 † Campbell of Loudoun, *Baron*

1602.
2.2 † KINLOSS, *Baron*

James I., 1603–25.

1603.
5.4 † Abercorn, *Baron*
13.5 Cecil, *Baron*
21.7 SUFFOLK, *Earl of*
,, Grey of Groby, *Baron*
,, PETRE, *Baron*
,, Russell of Thornhaugh, *Baron*
,, Spencer (Marlborough). *Baron*
9.8 SAYE & SELE, *Baron* (patent)
—— † Dirleton, *Baron*

1604.
10.3 † COLVILLE OF CULROSS, *Baron*
25.4 † Murray of Tullibardine, *Baron*
20.8 Cranborne, *Visc.*

1605.
4.3 † HOME, *Earl of;* Dunglass, *Baron*
,, † PERTH, *Earl of;* Drummond of Stobhall, *Baron*
7.4 † Scone, *Baron*
4.5 Exeter, *Earl of*
,, MONTGOMERY, *Earl of;* Herbert of Shurland, *Baron*
,, Salisbury, *Earl of*
,, ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, *Baron*
,, Cavendish of Hardwick, *Baron*

1606.
18.3 † Fentoun, *Visc.*
,, † Scott of Buccleuch, *Baron*
10.7 † ABERCORN, *Earl of;* Hamilton, Mountcastle, & Kilpatrick, *Baron*
,, † KINGHORNE, *Earl of;* Lyon & Glamis, *Baron*
,, † Lothian, *Earl of* (orig.)
,, † Tullibardine, *Earl of*

1607.
16.7 † BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, *Baron*
19.7 † Garlies, *Baron*

1608.
9.7 Clifton (of Leighton Bromswold), *Baron* (writ)

1609.
31.1 † Maderty, *Baron*
8.6 † DINGWALL, *Baron*

1610.
10.6 † Cardross, *Baron*

1611.
7.3 † St. Colme, *Baron*
17.4 † MORAY. *Earl of*, confmd.

1613.
30.11 † Binning & Byres, *Baron*

1615.
24.3 † Eglinton, *Earl of*, confirmed with former prec.
30.6 DORMER, *Baron*

1616.
2.4 † Lauderdale, *Visc.*
14.4 † Carnegie of Kinnaird, *Baron*
30.4 † Melville (Leven), *Baron* (orig.)
9.7 TEYNHAM, *Baron*
19.7 § Ardee, *Baron*
20.7 § Moore, *Baron*
6.9 § Boyle of Youghal, *Baron*
18.9 † Roxburghe, *Earl of;* Ker of Cessford, *Baron*
7.11 Stanhope (Chesterfield), *Baron*

1617.
8.5 § Hamilton of Strabane, *Baron*

1618.

17.2 § Lambart of Cavan, *Baron*
2.8 Northampton, *Earl of*
7.8 Devonshire, *Earl of*
25.8 † Ramsay of Dalhousie, *Baron*

1619.

12.3 † KELLIE, *Earl of*
16.3 † Buccleuch, *Earl of*; Scott of Whitchester & Eskdalll, *Baron*
20.3 † HADDINGTON (orig. Melrose), *Earl of*
7.11 § Stuart of Castlestuart (Earl Castlestewart), *Baron*

1620.

3.1 § GRANDISON, *Visc.*
29.7 § DIGBY, *Baron*
,, § Offaly, *Baron*
16.10 § CORK, *Earl of*; Dungarvan, *Visc.*
10.11 † FALKLAND, *Visc.*; Cary, *Baron*
1.12 § Fitzwilliam, *Baron*
12.12 § Antrim, *Earl of* (orig.)
19.12 Mandeville, *Visc.*; Montagu of Kimbolton, *Baron*
22.12 § Caulfeild of Charlemont, *Baron*
30.12 Feilding, *Visc. & Baron*

1621.

29.1 Brooke, *Baron*
7.2 § Moore, *Visc.*
16.8 † STORMONT, *Visc.*
4.9 § WESTMEATH, *Earl of*

1622.

23.1 Andover, *Visc.*; Howard of Charlton, *Baron*
2.2 † Air, *Visc.*
,, † Jedburgh, *Baron*
11.3 § VALENTIA, *Visc.*
16.3 § DILLON, *Visc.*
14.9 DENBIGH, *Earl of*
22.11 § DESMOND, *Earl of*; Callan, *Visc.*; Feilding, *Baron*

1623.

8.7 Maldstone, *Visc.*
19.9 † GALLOWAY, *Earl of*

1624.

14 3 † LAUDERDALE, *Earl of*; Maitland, *Visc.*; Thirlestane & Boltoun, *Baron*
29.12 WESTMORLAND, *Earl of*; Burghersh, *Baron*

Charles I., 1625–49.

1625.

1.4 § Chichester (Donegall), *Visc.*; Chichester of Belfast, *Baron*
18.4 § Kilmorey, *Visc.*

1626.

5 2 Manchester, *Earl of*
7.2 BERKSHIRE, *Earl of*
22.11 LINDSEY, *Earl of*

1627.

16.4 § MEATH, *Earl of*
4.5 † Dupplin, *Visc.*; Hay of Kinfauns, *Baron*
4.5 † NAPIER OF MERCHISTOUN, *Baron*
23.6 Poulett, *Baron*
10.7 § SHERARD, *Baron*
10.8 † Melville (Leven), *Baron*, 2nd cr.
18.10 † FAIRFAX OF CAMERON, *Baron*
—— Fitzalan of Clun & Oswaldestre *Baron*

1628.

26.2 Brudenell, *Baron*
28.2 § Boyle of Kinalmeaky, *Visc.*; Bandon Bridge, *Baron*; Broghill, *Baron*
26.3 STAMFORD, *Earl of*
1.4 † Drumlanrig *Visc.*; Douglas of Hawick & Tibbers, *Baron*

1628—*contd.*

1'4 † Wemyss, *Baron*
7.5 Strange, *Baron* (writ)
20.6 † REAY, *Baron*
11.7 WINCHILSEA, *Earl of*
12.7 § LUMLEY, *Visc.*
4.8 CHESTERFIELD *Earl of*
18.9 † Dalzell, *Baron*
26.9 § FINGALL, *Earl of*
22.12 § Molyneux, *Visc.*

1629.

8.2 § Mountmorris, *Baron*
17.2 † Atholl, *Earl of*, 2nd cr.
12.5 § Ikerrin, *Visc.*

1631.

31.10 † Lothian, *Earl of*, 2nd cr.

1633.

8 5 † LINDSAY, *Earl of*; Parbroath, *Baron*
12.5 † LOUDOUN, *Earl of*; Tarrinzean & Mauchline, *Baron*
25.5 † KINNOULL, *Earl of*
12.6 † DUMFRIES, *Earl of*; Crichton of Cumnock, *Baron*
13.6 † Queensberry, *Earl of*
14.6 † Douglas, *Marq. of*; † Abernethy & Jedburgh Forest, *Baron*
21.6 † ELGIN, *Earl of*; Bruce of Kinloss, *Baron*
22.6 † SOUTHESK, *Earl of*; Carnegie of Kinnaird & Leuchars, *Baron*
24 6 † Ancram, *Earl of*; Kerr of Nisbet, &c., *Baron*
5.6 † WEMYSS, *Earl of*; Elcho & Methel, *Baron*
27.6 Lindsay of Balcarres, *Baron*
29.6 † DALHOUSIE, *Earl of*; Ramsay of Kerrington, *Baron*
2.7 † FORRESTER (Verulam), *Baron*

1639.

2.4 † AIRLIE, *Earl of*; Ogilvy of Alyth & Lintrathen, *Baron*
20.4 † Rosehill, *Baron*
21.4 † CARNWATH, *Earl of*; Dalzell & Liberton, *Baron*

1640.

12.9 STAFFORD, *Baron*

1641.

6.8 Capell, *Baron*
11.10 † LEVEN, *Earl of*; Balgonie, *Baron*
16.11 † ARBUTHNOTT, *Visc.*; Inverbervie. *Baron*
17.11 † Balvaird, *Baron*

1642.

2.11 Worcester, *Marq. of*

1643.

18 3 † Elibank, *Baron*
12.4 † HAMILTON, *Duke of*; Clydesdale, *Marq. of*; Arran, *Earl of*; Lanark *Earl of*; Cambridge, *Earl of*; Aven, *Baron*; Innerdale, *Baron*; Polmont, *Baron*; Machanshire *Baron*
8.6 Sunderland, *Earl of*
3.8 † DYSART, *Earl of*, 1st cr. (giving prec.); Huntingtower, *Baron*
24.10 BYRON, *Baron*

1644.

23.3 Ward, *Baron*
6.5 † Montrose, *Marq. of*
6.6 Norfolk, *Earl of*

1646.

4.8 † Selkirk, *Earl of*; Daer & Shortcleuch, *Baron* (*dmt.*)
1.12 † Tweeddale, *Earl of*

1647.

30.3 § Donegall, *Earl of*
15.4 § CAVAN, *Earl of*; Kilcoursie, *Visc.*
1.11 † NORTHESK, *Earl of*
15.12 † BELHAVEN & STENTON, *Baron* (orig.)
20.12 † Falconer, *Baron*
26.12 † KINCARDINE, *Earl of*; Bruce of Torry, *Baron*
27.12 † Cochrane of Dundonald, *Baron*

Charles II., 1649–85.

(in exile 1649–60, but made the interim creations).

1651.

9.1 † BALCARRES, *Earl of*; Balniel, *Baron*
10.1 † ROLLO, *Baron*
—— † RUTHVEN of Freeland, *Baron*

1660.

12.7 SANDWICH, *Earl of*; Hinchingbrooke, *Visc.*; Montagu of St. Neots, *Baron*
5.9 § ORRERY, *Earl of*
10.9 † Aboyne, *Earl of*; Gordon of Strathavon, &c., *Baron*
21.11 § MASSEREENE, *Visc.*; Loughneagh, *Baron*
31.12 † NEWBURGH, *Earl of*; Kynnaird, *Visc.*; Levingstone, *Baron*

1661.

29.3 § CHOLMONDELEY, *Visc.*
20.4 ESSEX, *Earl of*; Malden, *Visc.*
,, Cardigan, *Earl of*
,, Townshend, *Baron*
,, Ashley, *Baron*
30.4 CARLISLE, *Earl of*; Howard of Morpeth, *Visc.*; Dacre, *Baron*
14.6 § DROGHEDA, *Earl of*

1663.

14.2 DONCASTER, *Earl of*; Scott of Tyndale, *Baron*
20.4 † BUCCLEUCH, *Duke of*; Dalkeith, *Earl of*
7.5 LUCAS, *Baron*

1664.

2.2 St. Liz, *Baron*
14.3 Arlington, *Baron*

1665.

8.10 § CHARLEMONT, *Visc.*

1666.

11.12 Craven, *Baron*

1669.

12.5 † DUNDONALD, *Earl of*; Cochrane of Paisley, *Baron*

1670.

5.12 † Dysart, *Earl of*, confirmed (prec. of 1643)

1672.

22.1 Arlington, *Earl of*; Thetford, *Visc.*
,, CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, *Baron*
23.4 SHAFTESBURY, *Earl of*; Cooper *Baron*
16.8 Euston, *Earl of*; Ipswich *Visc.*; Sudbury, *Baron*

1673.

22 † Oseburne of Dunblane, *Visc*
5.8 Latimer, *Visc.*; Osborne *Baron*

1674.

10.1 Finch, *Baron*
27.6 Danby, *Earl of*

1675.

10.2 † Belhaven & Stenton, *Baron*, 2nd cr.
19.7 † DUNBLANE, *Visc.*
9.8 RICHMOND, *Duke of*; March, *Earl of*; Settrington, *Baron*
9.9 † LENNOX, *Duke of*; Darnley, *Earl of*; Methuen (of Torbolton), *Baron*
11.9 GRAFTON, *Duke of*
22.11 § Granard, *Visc.*; Clanehugh, *Baron*

1676.

7.2 † Atholl, *Marq. of*; Tullibardine, *Earl of*; Balquhidder, *Visc.*; Murray, Balvenie, & Gask, *Baron*
27.12 Burford, *Earl of*; Hedington, *Baron*

1677.

20.6 † KINTORE, *Earl of*; Keith of Inverurie, *Baron*
28.6 † BREADALBANE & Holland, *Earl of*; Tay & Paintland, *Visc.*; Glenorchy, Benederaloch, &c., *Baron*
1.7 † STRATHMORE & KINGHORNE *Earl of* (new pat.); Lyon, *Visc.*; Glamis, Tannadyce, &c., *Baron*

1679.

29.4 Manners of Haddon. *Baron* (writ)
11.9 BERKELEY, *Earl of*; Dursley, *Visc.*

1680.

19.2 § DOWNE, *Visc.*

1681.

27.1 † NAIRNE, *Baron*
12.5 NOTTINGHAM, *Earl of*
31.5 Lumley, *Baron*

1682.

11.2 † QUEENSBERRY, *Marq. of*
24.11 Ossulston, *Baron*
30.11 ABINGDON, *Earl of*
,, † ABERDEEN, *Earl of*; Formartine, *Visc.*; Haddo, Methlic, &c., *Baron*
2.12 BEAUFORT, *Duke of*
,, Dartmouth, *Baron*
11.12 Townshend of Raynham, *Visc.*
,, Weymouth, *Visc.*; Thynne, *Baron*
28.12 † KINNAIRD, *Baron*

1683.

27.9 Guilford, *Baron*

1684.

10.1 ST. ALBANS, *Duke of*
30.12 § GRANARD, *Earl of*

James II., 1685–88.

1685.

14.4 † Melfort. *Visc.* (*dormt.*); Drummond of Gilstoun, *Baron*
14.5 Churchill (Marlborough), *Baron*

1686.

20.1 Waldegrave, *Baron*
12.8 † MELFORT, *Earl of* (*dormt.*); Forth, *Visc.*; Drummond of Riccartoun, *Baron*
16.8 † DUNMORE, *Earl of*; Fincastle, *Visc.*; Murray of Blair, *Baron*
6.9 † Strathallan, *Visc.*; Drummond of Cromlix, *Baron*

1688.

6.10 † Selkirk, *Earl of*, renewed, with Bnies.

William III., 1689–1702.

1689.

9.4 Carmarthen, *Marq. of*
,, Marlborough, *Earl of*
,, Portland, *Earl of*; Woodstock, *Visc.*; Cirencester, *Baron*
10.4 * Lumley, *Visc.*
,, Cholmondeley, *Baron*
20.5 Ashburnham, *Baron*

1690.

8.4 † MELVILLE, *Earl of*; Kirkaldie, *Visc.*; Raith, Monymail, & Balwearie, *Baron*
15.4 SCARBROUGH, *Earl of*
21.4 † Stair, *Visc.*; Glenluce & Stranraer, *Baron*
26.12 † POLWARTH, *Baron*

1691.

20.3 Villiers, *Visc. & Baron*

1694.

4.5 Leeds, *Duke of*
11.5 BEDFORD, *Duke of*; Tavistock, *Marq. of*
12.5 DEVONSHIRE, *Duke of*; Hartington, *Marq. of*
17.12 † TWEEDDALE, *Marq. of*; Gifford, *Earl of*; Walden, *Visc.*

1695.

13.6 Howland, *Baron*
25.6 § Lisburne, *Visc.*; Vaughan of Fethard, *Baron*

1696.

5.1 † ORKNEY, *Earl of*; Kirkwall, *Visc*; Dechmont, *Baron*.

1697.

10.2 ALBEMARLE, *Earl of*; Bury, *Visc.*; Ashford, *Baron*
20.4 † MARCH (Wemyss & M.). *Earl of*; Peebles, *Visc.*; Douglas of Neidpath, &c., *Baron*
26.4 COVENTRY, *Earl of*; Deerhurst, *Visc.*
13.10 JERSEY, *Earl of*

1698.

25.7 BARNARD, *Baron*

1699.

31.1 † Boyle of Kelburn, &c., *Baron*

1700.

1.4 † Rosebery, *Visc.*; Primrose & Dalmeny, *Baron*

1701.

23.6 ARGYLL, *Duke of*; Lorn & Kintyre, *Marq. of*; Campbell & Cowall, *Earl of*; Lochow & Glenyla, *Visc.*; Inveraray, Mull, Morvern, &c., *Baron*
,, † LOTHIAN, *Marq. of*; Ancram, *Earl of*; Briene, *Visc.*; Kerr of Newbottle, *Baron*
24.6 † SEAFIELD, *Earl of*; Reidhaven, *Visc.*; Ogilvy of Deskford, *Baron*
2.9 § Strabane. *Visc.*; Mountcastle, *Baron*

Anne, 1702–14.

1702.

14.12 MARLBOROUGH, *Duke of*; Blandford, *Marq. of*

1703.

15.3 Guernsey, *Baron*
16.3 Gower, *Baron*
17.3 Conway of Ragley, *Baron*
23.3 Hervey, *Baron*
29.3 RUTLAND, *Duke of*; Granby, *Marq. of*
8.4 † STAIR, *Earl of*; Dalrymple, *Visc.*; Newliston, *Baron*

1703—*contd.*

10.4 † ROSEBERY, *Earl of*; Inverkeithing, *Visc.*
12.4 † GLASGOW, *Earl of*; Kelburn, *Visc.*; Boyle of Stewartoun, &c., *Baron*
14.4 † BUTE, *Earl of*; Kingarth, *Visc.*; Mount Stuart, Cumra, &c., *Baron*
15.4 † HOPETOUN, *Earl of*; Aithrie, *Visc.*; Hope, *Baron*
30.6 † ATHOLL, *Duke of*; Tullibardine, *Marq. of*; Strathardle & Strathtay, *Earl of*; Balquhidder. Glenalmond & Genlyon *Visc.*
26.11 † Garnock, *Visc.*; Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, &c., *Baron*

1706.

17.6 † QUEENSBERRY (Buccleuch), *Duke of*; Dumfriesshire, *Marq. of*; Drumlanrig & Sanquhar, *Earl of*; Nith, Torthorwald, &c., *Visc.*; Douglas of Kinmont, &c., *Baron*
24.12 POULETT, *Earl of*; Hinton, *Visc.*
27.12 Cholmondeley, *Earl of*; Malpas, *Visc.*

1707.

24.4 † MONTROSE, *Duke of*; Graham & Buchanan, *Marq. of*; Kincardine, *Earl of*; Dundaff, *Visc.*; Aberruthven, Mugdock, &c., *Baron*
25.4 † ROXBURGHE, *Duke of*; Bowmont & Cessford, *Marq. of*; Kelso, *Earl of*; Broxmouth, *Visc.*

Peerages of Gt. Britain (*from June* 20, 1707) *and of Ireland.*

1711.

3.9 FERRERS, *Earl*; Tamworth, *Visc.*
5.9 DARTMOUTH, *Earl of*; Lewisham, *Visc.*
,, BOYLE (of Marston), *Baron*
10.9 BRANDON, *Duke of*; Dutton *Baron*
31.12 HAY (of Pedwardine), *Baron*

1712.

1.1 MIDDLETON, *Baron*
,, Bathurst, *Baron*
7.7 BOLINGBROKE, *Visc.*; St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, *Baron*
16.10 § CONWAY (of Killultagh) *Baron*

George I., 1714–27.

1714.

19.10 Bristol, *Earl of*
,, TANKERVILLE, *Earl of*
,, AYLESFORD, *Earl of*

1715

12.4 § Newborough (Cholmondeley), *Baron*
13.4 § Brodrick, *Baron*
21.4 § Perceval, *Baron*
9.5 § CARBERY, *Baron*
20.10 § Hamilton of Stackallan, *Baron*
21.10 § Newtown-Butler, *Baron*

1716.

10.3 Parker of Macclesfield, *Baron*
19.6 Onslow, *Baron*
22.6 Romney, *Baron*
2.7 ST. JOHN (Bolingbroke), *Visc.*; St. John of Battersea, *Baron*
6.7 PORTLAND, *Duke of*; Titchfield, *Marq. of*

1716—*contd.*

10.7 Newburgh (Cholmondeley), *Baron*
16.7 § MOLESWORTH, *Visc.*; Philipstown, *Baron*
21.7 § FITZWILLIAM, *Earl*; Milton, *Visc.*

1717.

29.6 § CHETWYND, *Visc.*; Rathdowne, *Baron*
2.7 Stanhope of Mahon, *Visc.*; Stanhope, *Baron*
15.8 § MIDLETON, *Visc.*
20.8 § BOYNE, *Visc.*
21.8 § Hillsborough, *Visc.*; Hill of Kilwarlin, *Baron*
4.9 § Southwell, *Baron*

1718.

14.4 STANHOPE, *Earl*
1.5 § AYLMER de Balrath, *Baron*
8.5 Cadogan, *Baron*
23.5 COBHAM, *Visc.* & *Baron*

1719.

28.4 MANCHESTER, *Duke of*
29.5 § GRIMSTON, *Visc.*; Dunboyne, *Baron*

1720.

9.6 FALMOUTH, *Visc.*; Boscawen-Rose, *Baron*
11.6 Lymington, *Visc.*; Wallop, *Baron*
1.7 § BARRINGTON, *Visc.* & *Baron*
14.9 § GAGE, *Visc.* & *Baron*
4.11 § Tyrone, *Visc.*; Beresford, *Baron*

1721.

11.9 § Bessborough, *Baron*
14.9 § Clifton of Rathmore, *Baron*
21.9 TORRINGTON, Visc.; Byng. *Baron*
15.11 MACCLESFIELD, *Earl of*; Parker, *Visc.*

1722.

23.5 GRAHAM, *Earl*; Graham of Belford, *Baron*
23.11 Percy (Atholl), *Baron* (writ)

1723.

17.1 § KERRY, *Earl of*; Clanmaurice, *Visc.*
25.2 § Perceval, *Visc.*
28.2 § Duncannon, *Visc.*
7.3 § Darnley, *Visc.*
1.6 Walpole of Walpole, *Baron*

1725.

25.5 King of Ockham, *Baron*
29.6 § DARNLEY, *Earl of*

George II., 1727–60.

1727.

17.7 § GALWAY, *Visc.*; Killard, *Baron*

1728.

28.5 Hobart, *Baron*
,, MONSON, *Baron*
12.8 § Lanesborough, *Visc.*

1729.

13.9 WALDEGRAVE, *Earl*; Chewton, *Visc.*

1730.

6.1 Harrington, *Baron*
14.5 ASHBURNHAM, *Earl of*; St. Asaph, *Visc.*

1733.

27.10 § Castle Durrow, *Baron*
6.11 § EGMONT, *Earl of*
10.11 § Desart, *Baron*
23.11 Hardwicke, *Baron*
5.12 Talbot (Shrewsb.), *Baron*

1739.

6.10 § BESSBOROUGH, *Earl of*

1741.

11.5 Ilchester & Strangways, *Baron*

1742.

9.2 HARRINGTON, *Earl of*; Petersham, *Visc.*
19.4 Fitzwilliam of Milton, *Baron*
20.4 Edgcumbe, *Baron*

1743.

11.4 PORTSMOUTH, *Earl of*
29.11 § Newport (Roden), *Baron*

1744.

4.2 § POWERSCOURT, *Visc.*; Wingfield, *Baron*

1746.

17.4 Bruce of Tottenham, *Baron*
5.7 Fortescue, *Baron*
7.7 BROOKE, *Earl*
8.7 Gower, *Earl*; Trentham, *Visc.*
9.7 § Mornington, *Baron*
18.7 § Tyrone, *Earl of*
5.9 BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, *Earl of*
6.9 FITZWILLIAM, *Earl*; Milton, *Visc.*

1747.

12.1 Ilchester, Stavordale, &c., *Baron*
21.2 LEINSTER, *Visc.*
29.6 Folkestone, *Visc.*; Longford (Radnor), *Baron*

1748.

10.6 § CARRICK, *Earl of*

1749.

12.6 PONSONBY (of Sysonby), *Baron*
2.10 Northumberland, *Earl of*; Warkworth, *Baron*

1750.

28.3 Vere, *Baron*
10.4 § Knapton, *Baron*
3.8 Hertford, *Earl of*; Beauchamp, *Visc.*

1751.

30.9 § ASHBROOK, *Visc.*
3.10 § Hillsborough, *Earl of*; Kilwarlin, *Visc.*
7.10 § Fitzmaurice, *Visc.*; Dunkeron, *Baron*

1752.

8.4 GUILFORD, *Earl of*

1753.

26.6 § Shelburne, *Earl of*
8.11 § Pollington, *Baron*

1754.

2.4 HARDWICKE, *Earl of*; Royston, *Visc.*

1755.

6.12 § Jocelyn, *Visc.*

1756.

17.4 § SHANNON, *Earl of*; Boyle of Bandon, *Visc.*; Castle Martyr, *Baron*
4.5 § Mountmorres, *Baron*
5.5 § Russborough, *Baron*
6.5 § FARNHAM, *Baron*
7.5 § Longford, *Baron*
3.6 Hyde, *Baron*
4.6 Walpole of Wolterton, *Baron*
17.6 ILCHESTER, *Earl of*
20.7 § LANESBOROUGH, *Earl of*
17.11 NEWCASTLE, *Duke of*
,, Harwich, *Baron*

1758.

15.8 § Sudley, *Visc.*; Saunders, *Baron*
18.9 § LISLE, *Baron*
19.9 § Courtown, *Baron*
20.9 § Annesley of Castlewellan, *Baron*

1759.

30.11 WARWICK, *Earl of*

1760.

17.5 Wycombe of Chipping Wycombe, *Baron*
22.5 Sondes, *Baron*
20.8 § Mount Eagle of Westport, *Baron*
6.9 § Headfort, *Baron*
8.9 § Russborough, *Visc.*
,, § Mountflorence, *Baron*
2.10 § MORNINGTON, *Earl of*; Wellesley, *Visc.*

George III., 1760–1820.

1761.

18.3 DE LA WARR, *Earl*; Cantelupe, *Visc.*
19.3 § Kildare, *Marq. of*; Offaly, *Earl of*
3.4 Spencer, *Visc.* & *Baron*
,, Mount Stuart, *Baron*
7.4 Grantham, *Baron*
8.4 Grosvenor, *Baron*
9.4 Scarsdale, *Baron*
10.4 BOSTON, *Baron*
,, § Winterton, *Baron*

1762.

15.3 § CLIVE (of Plassey), *Baron*
12.4 § ARRAN, *Earl of*
,, § COURTOWN, *Earl of*; Stopford, *Visc.*
,, § Headfort, *Visc.*
4.5 Pelham, *Baron*
7.5 LOVEL & HOLLAND, *Baron*
12.5 VERNON of Kinderton, *Baron*

1763.

27.4 Ducie, *Baron*
10.5 § MILLTOWN, *Earl of* (*dmt.*)
29.6 § MOUNTMORRES, *Visc.*

1764.

13.7 § Kingston, *Baron*

1765.

17.7 Camden, *Baron*
19.8 * DIGBY, *Baron*
31.10 RADNOR, *Earl of*; Pleydell-Bouverie, *Baron*
1.11 SPENCER, *Earl*; Althorp, *Visc.*, 1st cr.

1766.

11.2 § MEXBOROUGH, *Earl of*; Pollington, *Visc.*
12.2 § WINTERTON, *Earl*; Turnour, *Visc.*
22.10 NORTHUMBERLAND, *Duke of* Percy, *Earl*
24.10 § Bective, *Earl of*
14.11 § Glerawly, *Visc.*
15.11 § Kingsborough, *Visc.*
17.11 § Clanwilliam, *Visc.*; Gilford, *Baron*
26.11 § LEINSTER, *Duke of*
22.12 Sundridge, *Baron*

1767.

3.9 § MULGRAVE, *Baron*

1768.

9.1 § Lifford, *Baron*
15.7 § Erne, *Baron*
24.8 § Westport, *Visc.*
25.8 § KINGSTON, *Earl of*

1770.

23.5 § Arden, *Baron*
29.5 § Dawson, *Baron*
30.5 § Bangor, *Baron*

1771.

24.1 Apsley, *Baron*
9.9 § RODEN, *Earl of*
30.11 § SEFTON, *Earl of*
4.12 § Altamont, *Earl of*

1772

27.8 BATHURST, *Earl*
28.8 HILLSBOROUGH, *Earl of*; Fairford, *Visc.*

1776.

29.4 § WESTCOTE, *Baron*
20.5 Hamilton of Hameldon, *Baron*
,, BROWNLOW, *Baron*
,, Cardiff, *Baron*
,, Harrowby, *Baron*
,, HAWKE, *Baron*
,, FOLEY, *Baron*
,, Cranley, *Baron*
10.6 Ailesbury, *Earl of*
14.6 CLARENDON, *Earl of*
2.7 § Doneraile, *Baron*
17.7 § MACDONALD, *Baron*
18.7 § LISBURNE, *Earl of*
,, § SOUTHWELL, *Visc.*
19.7 § DE VESCI, *Visc.*
20.7 § CLANWILLIAM, *Earl of*
,, § Enniskillen, *Visc.*
,, KENSINGTON, *Baron*
,, Gosford, *Baron*
21.7 § Clonmore, *Baron*
23.7 § NEWBOROUGH, *Baron*
24.7 § Carlow, *Visc.*
,, § Lucan, *Baron*
27.7 § Clifden, *Baron*
1.8 § Naas, *Baron*
3.8 § Templetown, *Baron*
4.8 § MASSY, *Baron*
31.10 MANSFIELD (of Notts., 1st Earldom), *Earl of*

1780.

17.10 DYNEVOR, *Baron*
,, WALSINGHAM, *Baron*
,, BAGOT, *Baron*
,, Porchester, *Baron*
,, SOUTHAMPTON, *Baron*

1781.

4.1 § LIFFORD, *Visc.*
,, § Conyngham, *Baron*
5.1 § MUSKERRY, *Baron*
6.1 § Desart, *Visc.*
,, § Erne, *Visc.*
,, § Belmore, *Baron*
13.1 § BANGOR, *Visc.*
,, § CLIFDEN, *Visc.*
,, § Mayo, *Visc.*
16.1 § Welles, *Baron*
5.3 Mount Edgcumbe & Valletort, *Visc.*

1782.

9.4 GRANTLEY of Markenfield, *Baron*
19.6 RODNEY, *Baron*
2.9 § HOOD, *Baron*

1783.

10.10 § Harberton, *Baron*
11.10 § Leitrim, *Baron*
16.10 § Donoughmore, *Baron*
19.10 § SHEFFIELD of Roscommon, *Baron*

1784.

28.1 Lovaine of Alnwick, *Baron*
30.1 Eliot, *Baron*
17.5 Abergavenny, *Earl of*; Nevill, *Visc.*
,, SOMERS of Evesham, *Baron*
18.5 Boringdon, *Baron*
19.5 Uxbridge, *Earl of*
,, BERWICK, *Baron*
20.5 SHERBORNE, *Baron*
,, § Earlsfort, *Baron*
3.7 TALBOT (Shrewsbury & T.), *Earl*; Ingestre, *Visc.*
5.7 Grosvenor, *Earl*; Belgrave, *Visc.*
6.12 LANSDOWNE, *Marq. of*; Wycombe, *Earl of*; Calne & Calstone, *Visc.*

1785.

19.6 § ANTRIM, *Earl of* (new pat.); Dunluce, *Visc.*
20.6 § LONGFORD, *Earl of*
,, § Gosford, *Visc.*

1785—*contd.*

21.6 § PORTARLINGTON, *Earl of*
22.6 § DONERAILE, *Visc.*
23.6 § Wicklow, *Visc.*
24.6 § MAYO, *Earl of*
28.6 § Loftus, *Baron*
29.6 § De Montalt, *Baron*

1786.

1.3 Stafford (Sutherland), *Marq. of*
13.5 Camden, *Earl*; Bayham, *Visc.*
8.8 Hamilton (Abercorn), *Visc.*
18.8 STRANGE, *Earl*; Murray of Stanley, *Baron*
21.8 * TYRONE, *Baron*
,, CARLETON, *Baron*
,, SUFFIELD, *Baron*

1787.

21.10 TOWNSHEND, *Marq.*

1788.

9.6 * KENYON of Gredington, *Baron*
19.8 HOWE, *Baron*
5.9 BRAYBROOKE, *Baron*
6.9 Amherst, *Baron* (Earl A.)
19.9 Malmesbury, *Baron*

1789.

17.8 § ANNESLEY, *Earl*
18.8 BATH, *Marq. of*
,, § ENNISKILLEN, *Earl of*
,, § ERNE, *Earl of*
,, § Clonmell, *Visc.*
19.8 § WATERFORD, *Marq. of*
20.8 § DOWNSHIRE, *Marq. of*
24.8 SALISBURY, *Marq. of*
31.8 MOUNT EDGCUMBE, *Earl of*
1.9 FORTESCUE, *Earl*; Ebrington, *Visc.*
20.9 § Londonderry, *Baron*
21.9 § KILMAINE, *Baron*
22.9 § CLONCURRY, *Baron*
18.11 § AUCKLAND, *Baron*
6.12 § Belmore, *Visc.*
,, § Conyngham, *Visc.*
28.12 § Loftus, *Visc.*

1790.

2.6 § Glentworth, *Baron*
3.6 § CLONBROCK, *Baron*
5.6 § Oriel, *Baron*
6.6 § Caledon, *Baron*
3.7 FISHERWICK, *Baron*
6.7 Vernlam, *Baron*
15.10 ABERCORN, *Marq. of*
1.11 * GAGE, *Baron*
2.11 Beverley, *Earl of*

1791.

27.6 § DONEGALL, *Marq. of*; Belfast, *Earl of*
5.7 § HARBERTON, *Visc.*
,, § Northland, *Visc.*

1792.

12.6 THURLOW, *Baron*
14.6 § WATERPARK, *Baron*
1.8 MANSFIELD (of Middx., 2nd Earldom), *Earl of*
25.9 § Oxmantown, *Baron*

1793.

22.5 * AUCKLAND, *Baron*
3.7 CARNARVON, *Earl of*
5.7 HERTFORD, *Marq. of*; Yarmouth, *Earl of*
30.11 § Bandon, *Baron*
3.12 § Leitrim, *Visc.*
5.12 § HAWARDEN, *Visc.*
20.12 § DESART, *Earl of*; Castle Cuffe, *Visc.*
,, § WICKLOW *Earl of*
,, § CLONMELL, *Earl of*
,, § Castlestuart, *Visc.*

1794.

2.3 § Ely, *Earl of*
12.8 § BRIDPORT, *Baron*
13.8 Bradford, *Baron*
,, Clive of Walcot, *Baron*
,, Curzon of Penn, *Baron*
,, Dundas, *Baron*
,, Lyttelton of Frankley, *Baron*
,, MENDIP, *Baron*
,, * Mulgrave, *Baron*
,, Yarborough, *Baron*
24.10 § GRAVES of Gravesend, *Baron*

1795.

27.3 Hood, *Baron*
12.6 § Somerton, *Baron*
30.9 § LEITRIM, *Earl of*
1.10 § LUCAN, *Earl of*
,, § Castlereagh, *Visc.*
6.10 § Bandon, *Visc.*
31.10 Loughborough, *Baron*

1796.

27.2 BUTE, *Marq. of*; Windsor, *Earl of*; Mountjoy, *Visc.*
28.5 ROUS, *Baron*
1.6 HOOD, *Visc.*
4.6 STUART OF CASTLE STUART (Moray), *Baron*
6.6 STEWART OF GARLIES, *Baron*
7.6 SALTERSFORD, *Baron*
11.6 * BRODRICK, *Baron*
15 6 CALTHORPE, *Baron*
18.6 HAREWOOD, *Baron*
21.6 CAWDOR, *Baron*
9.7 § HUNTINGFIELD, *Baron*
16.7 § CARRINGTON, *Baron*
23.7 Newark, *Visc.*; Pierrepont, *Baron*
8.8 § Londonderry, *Earl of*
19.10 § ROSSMORE, *Baron*

1797.

3.3 § TEIGNMOUTH, *Baron*
17.3 § HOTHAM, *Baron*
20.10 BOLTON, *Baron*
,, * Carrington, *Baron*
20.10 Minto, *Baron*
26.10 Lowther, *Visc.* & *Baron*
,, LILFORD, *Baron*
,, RIBBLESDALE, *Baron*
,, Wodehouse, *Baron*
30.10 Duncan, *Visc.* & *Baron*
5.11 § Conyngham, *Earl* Mount Charles, *Visc.*
14.11 § CREMORNE, *Baron*
,, § HEADLEY, Allanson & Winn, *Baron*
20.11 § BELMORE, *Earl of*
,, § Donoughmore, *Visc.*
22.11 § FERRARD, *Visc.*
23.11 § Caledon, *Visc.*
,, § Monck, *Baron*
24.11 § Norwood, *Baron*
25.11 § Kilconnel, *Baron*
1.12 § CROFTON, *Baron*

1798.

12.2 § Kenmare, *Visc.* Castlerosse, *Baron*
12.3 § FFRENCH, *Baron*

1799.

18.7 Eldon, *Baron*
9.11 § HENLEY, *Baron*

1800.

31.7 § LANGFORD, *Baron*
,, § § DUFFERIN & CLANEBOYE, *Baron*
,, § HENNIKER, *Baron*
,, § VENTRY, *Baron*
,, § DUNALLEY, *Baron*
,, § CLANMORRIS, *Baron*
,, § ENNISMORE, *Baron*
,, § Adare, *Baron*
6.8 § BANDON, *Earl of*; Bernard, *Visc.*

1800—*contd.*

20.12 § RADSTOCK, *Baron*
27.12 CADOGAN, *Earl*; Chelsea, *Visc.*
,, § Norbury, *Baron*
,, § GARDNER, *Baron* (*drmt.*)
,, § ASHTOWN, *Baron*
,, § CLARINA, *Baron*
29.12 § HEADFORT, *Marq. of*
,, § ELY, *Marq. of*
,, MALMESBURY, *Earl of*; Fitz-Harris, *Visc.*
,, § Clanricarde, *Earl of*, new pat.
,, § SLIGO, *Marq. of*
,, § CASTLESTEWART, *Earl*
,, § Limerick, *Visc.*
,, § Erris, *Baron*
30.12 § Somerton, *Visc.*
31.12 § DONOUGHMORE, *Earl of*

Peerages of U. Kingdom and additional of Ireland (from Jan. 1).

1801.

1.1 § CALEDON, *Earl of*
3.1 § KENMARE, *Earl of*; Castlerosse, *Visc.*
,, § Dunlo, *Visc.*
5.1 § MONCK, *Visc.*
19.1 * LOFTUS, *Baron*
4.2 EXETER, *Marq. of*
21.4 ROSSLYN, *Earl of*
27.4 ST. VINCENT, *Visc.*
28.5 ABERCROMBY, *Baron*
18.6 CRAVEN, *Earl of*; Uffington, *Visc.*
19.6 ONSLOW, *Earl of*; Cranley, *Visc.*
22.6 ROMNEY, *Earl of*; Marsham, *Visc.*
23.6 CHICHESTER, *Earl of*
,, Grey of Howick, *Baron*
26.6 WILTON, *Earl of*; Grey de Wilton, *Visc.*
18.8 Nelson, *Baron*

1802.

27.2 Curzon, *Visc.*
19.4 ELLENBOROUGH, *Baron*
19.6 SANDYS, *Baron*
28.7 * Arden, *Baron*
24.12 MELVILLE, *Visc.*; Dunedin, *Baron*

1803.

22.1 § LIMERICK, *Earl of*
12.2 § CLANCARTY, *Earl of*
4.6 Botetourt, *Baron*, confirmed by pat.

1804.

14.5 POWIS, *Earl of*; Clive, *Visc.*; Powis, *Baron*; Herbert of Chirbury, *Baron*

1805.

12.1 SIDMOUTH, *Visc.*
1.5 Barham, *Baron*
20.11 NELSON, *Earl*; Merton of Trafalgar, *Visc.*

1806.

1.2 § RENDELSHAM, *Baron*
3.2 § ROSSE, *Earl of*
4.2 § GOSFORD, *Earl of*
,, § NORMANTON, *Earl of*
10.2 ERSKINE, *Baron*
13.2 § TEMPLETOWN, *Visc.*
15.2 Ardrossan, *Baron*
17.2 Anson, *Visc.*; Soberton, *Baron*
20.2 * MONTEAGLE (of Westport), *Baron*
24.2 * GRANARD, *Baron*
26.2 Beauchamp, *Baron*
9.4 MANVERS, *Earl*
10.4 ORFORD, *Earl of*
11.4 GREY, *Earl*; Howick, *Visc.*
28.5 § Lorton, *Visc.*
12.11 Ailsa, *Baron*
27.11 * GARDNER, *Baron* (*dormt.*)

1807.

7.4 LONSDALE, *Earl of*
20.4 MANNERS, *Baron*
9.11 Cathcart, *Visc.*; Greenock, *Baron*

1809.

3.2 * Hopetoun, *Baron*
19.7 HARROWBY, *Earl of*; Sandon, *Visc.*
4.9 Wellington, *Visc.*; Douro, *Baron*

1810.

15.5 § Kiltarton, *Baron*

1812.

28.2 Wellington, *Earl of*
7.9 NORTHAMPTON, *Marq. of*; Compton, *Earl*; Wilmington, *Baron*
,, CAMDEN, *Marq.*; Brecknock, *Earl of*
,, HAREWOOD, *Earl of*; Lascelles, *Visc.*
,, Mulgrave, *Earl of*; Normanby, *Visc.*
3.10 Wellington, *Marq. of*
21.12 § DECIES, *Baron*
24.12 § CASTLEMAINE, *Baron*

1813.

24.2 MINTO, *Earl of*; Melgund, *Visc.*

1814.

11.5 WELLINGTON, *Duke of*; Douro, *Marq.*
17.5 Combermere, *Baron*
,, Niddry, *Baron*
1.6 Gordon, *Visc.*
,, Exmouth, *Baron*
1.7 Stewart of Stewart's Court *Baron*
16.7 CATHCART, *Earl*

1815.

4.7 ANGLESEY, *Marq. of*
4.8 Trench, *Baron*
11.8 MELDRUM, *Baron*
,, GRINSTEAD, *Baron*
,, FOXFORD, *Baron*
,, Churchill, *Baron*
,, HARRIS, *Baron*
12.8 Granville, *Visc.*
22.11 CHOLMONDELEY, *Marq. of*; Rocksavage, *Earl of*
24.11 VERULAM *Earl of*; Grimston *Visc.*
28.11 ST. GERMANS, *Earl of*
29.11 MORLEY, *Earl of*; Boringdon, *Visc.*
30.11 BRADFORD, *Earl of*; Newport, *Visc.*
1.12 BEAUCHAMP *Earl*; Elmley, *Visc.*

1816.

13.1 § LONDONDERRY, *Marq. of*
15.1 § Ennismore & Listowel, *Visc.*
16.1 Hill of Almarez, &c., *Baron*
22.1 § CONYNGHAM, *Marq.*; Mount Charles, *Earl of*; Slane, *Visc.*
,, § GORT, *Visc.*
5.2 § Mount Earl, *Visc.*
25.10 De Grey, *Earl*
10.12 EXMOUTH, *Visc.*

1818.

28.10 § Garvagh, *Baron*

George IV., 1820–30.

1821.

14.6 HUTCHINSON, *Visc.*
7.7 ELDON, *Earl of*; Encombe, *Visc.*
15.7 HOWE, *Earl*
17.7 AILESBURY, *Marq. of*; Bruce, *Earl*; Savernake, *Visc.*

1821—*contd.*

17.7 KER (of Kersheugh), *Baron*
,, MINSTER, *Baron*
,, * ORMONDE, *Baron*
,, * WEMYSS, *Baron*
,, SILCHESTER, *Baron*
,, * ORIEL, *Baron*
,, RAVENSWORTH, *Baron*
,, DELAMERE, *Baron*
,, FORESTER, *Baron*
,, Glenlyon, *Baron*
18.7 STRADBROKE, *Earl of*; Dunwich, *Visc.*
,, RAYLEIGH, *Baron*

1822.

4.2 TEMPLE OF STOWE, *Earl*
5.2 § KILMOREY, *Earl of*; Newry & Mourne, *Visc.*
,, § DUNRAVEN & MOUNT EARL, *Earl of*; Adare, *Visc.*
,, § LISTOWEL, *Earl of*

1823.

8.7 VANE, *Earl*; Seaham, *Visc.*
8.12 * CLANCARTY, *Visc.*

1824.

30.1 GIFFORD, *Baron*
17.6 † Nairne, *Baron*, restored

1825.

29.10 ORMONDE, *Marq. of*

1826.

30.6 BRISTOL, *Marq.*; Jermyn, *Earl*
5.7 WIGAN, *Baron*
6.7 * RANFURLY, *Baron*
12.7 Wharncliffe, *Baron*
14.7 Feversham, *Baron*
15.7 Seaford *Baron*
19.12 AMHERST, *Earl*; Holmesdale, *Visc.*

1827.

8.2 COMBERMERE, *Visc.*
28.4 Goderich, *Visc.*
30.4 TENTERDEN, *Baron*
1.5 PLUNKET, *Baron*
23.6 § NORBURY, *Earl of*; Glandine, *Visc.*
5.10 CAWDOR, *Earl*; Emlyn *Visc.*

1828.

21.1 Cowley, *Baron*
23.1 HEYTESBURY, *Baron*
26.1 * Rosebery, *Baron*
28.1 * CLANWILLIAM, *Baron*
29.1 Durham, *Baron*
30.1 Skelmersdale, *Baron*

1829.

5.6 WYNFORD, *Baron*

William IV., 1830–7.

1831.

28.1 § GUILLAMORE, *Visc.*; O'Grady, *Baron*
26.5 § TALBOT OF MALAHIDE, *Baron*; Malahide, *Baron*
4.6 MUNSTER, *Earl of*; Fitz-Clarence, *Visc.*; Tewkesbury, *Baron*
17.6 KILMARNOCK, *Baron*
20.6 * FINGALL, *Baron*
,, * SEFTON, *Baron*
,, CLEMENTS, *Baron*
10.9 AILSA, *Marq.*
,, Burlington, *Earl of*; Cavendish of Keighley, *Baron*
,, CHAWORTH, *Baron*
,, * DUNMORE, *Baron*
,, Oakley, *Baron*
,, POLTIMORE, *Baron*
,, MOSTYN, *Baron*
,, TEMPLEMORE, *Baron*
12.9 CAMPERDOWN, *Earl of*
13.9 Westminster, *Marq. of*
14.9 § RANFURLY, *Earl of*
,, * CLONCURRY, *Baron*

1831—*contd.*

15.9 LICHFIELD, *Earl of*
,, DE SAUMAREZ, *Baron*
30.9 KENLIS, *Baron*

1832.

14.5 Godolphin, *Baron*
22.12 Stanley of Bickerstaffe, *Baron*

1833.

28.1 SUTHERLAND, *Duke of*
23.3 DURHAM, *Earl of;* Lambton, *Visc.*
13.4 Ripon, *Earl of*
10.5 GRANVILLE, *Earl;* Leveson, *Baron*

1834.

28.3 DENMAN, *Baron*
13.6 § CAREW, *Baron*
19.7 Duncannon, *Baron*

1835.

12.1 ABINGER, *Baron*
13.3 DE L'ISLE & DUDLEY, *Baron*
10.3 CANTERBURY, *Visc.;* Bottesford, *Baron*
10.4 ASHBURTON, *Baron*
11.5 HATHERTON, *Baron*
12.5 Strafford, *Baron*
13.6 WORLINGHAM, *Baron*

1836.

20.1 Cottenham, *Baron*
22.1 STRATHEDEN, *Baron*
4.5 § ORANMORE & BROWNE, *Baron*

1837.

27.1 EFFINGHAM, *Earl of*
,, Portman, *Baron*
28.1 DUCIE, *Earl of;* Moreton, *Baron*
,, * LOVAT, *Baron*
30.1 YARBOROUGH, *Earl of;* Worsley, *Baron*
,, BATEMAN, *Baron*

Victoria, 1837–1901.

Premier, VISC. MELBOURNE.
(April 18, 1835 to Sept. 6, 1841.)

11.8 INNES, *Earl*
12.8 LEICESTER, *Earl of;* Coke, *Visc.*

1838.

25.6 NORMANBY, *Marq. of*
30.6 LOVELACE, *Earl of;* Ockham, *Visc.*
2.7 Zetland, *Earl of*
5.7 * KINTORE, *Baron*
7.7 * ROSSMORE, *Baron*
9.7 * CAREW, *Baron*
10.7 DE MAULEY, *Baron*
11.7 WROTTESLEY, *Baron*
12.7 SUDELEY, *Baron*
3.7 METHUEN, *Baron*

1839.

9.5 * STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, *Baron*
11.5 LEIGH, *Baron*
13.5 WENLOCK, *Baron*
14.5 LURGAN, *Baron*
5.9 MONTEAGLE OF BRANDON, *Baron*
14.12 SEATON, *Baron*

1841.

30.6 CAMPBELL (of St. Andrews), *Baron*
11.8 OXENFOORD, *Baron*
16.8 GAINSBOROUGH, *Earl of;* Campden, *Visc.;* Noel, *Baron*
18.8 VIVIAN, *Baron*
19.8 CONGLETON, *Baron*

Premier, SIR R. PEEL.
(Sept. 6, 1841 to July 6, 1846.)

1842.

27.9 HILL, *Visc.*

1846.

25.4 Gough, *Baron*
2.5 HARDINGE, *Visc.*
6.7 ELLESMERE, *Earl of;* Brackley, *Visc.*

Premier, LORD J. RUSSELL.
(July 6, 1846 to Feb. 27, 1852.)

1847.

18.9 STRAFFORD, *Earl of;* Enfield, *Visc.*
,, Acheson, *Baron*
20.9 Dartrey, *Baron*

1848.

12.5 Eddisbury, *Baron*
10.7 § BELLEW, *Baron*

1849.

15.6 GOUGH, *Visc.*
13.11 * ELGIN, *Baron*

1850.

22.1 Clandeboye, *Baron*
4·3 Londesborough, *Baron*
11.6 COTTENHAM, *Earl of;* Crowhurst, *Visc.*

1851.

5.4 DE FREYNE, *Baron*

Premier, EARL OF DERBY
(Feb. 27 to Dec. 28, 1852.)

1852.

1.3 ST. LEONARDS, *Baron*
20.10 RAGLAN, *Baron*

Premier, EARL OF ABERDEEN.
(Dec. 28, 1852 to Feb. 10, 1855)
(No creation made.)

Premier, VISC. PALMERSTON.
(Feb. 10, 1855 to Feb. 25, 1858.)

1856.

26.2 Aveland, *Baron*
12.3 * KENMARE, *Baron*
29.8 BELPER, *Baron*
10.9 § FERMOY, *Baron*
19.11 * TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, *Baron*

1857.

11.4 COWLEY, *Earl;* Dangan, *Visc.*
10.9 EBURY, *Baron*

1858.

15.1 CHESHAM, *Baron*

Premier, EARL OF DERBY.
(Feb. 25, 1858 to June 18, 1859.)

1.3 Chelmsford, *Baron*
2.8 CHURSTON, *Baron*

1859.

14.4 LECONFIELD, *Baron*
16.4 TREDEGAR, *Baron*
15.5 EGERTON OF TATTON, *Baron*
23.6 * WINTON, *Earl of*

Premier, VISC. PALMERSTON.
(June 18, 1859 to Nov. 6, 1865.)

28.6 LYVEDEN, *Baron*

1860.

17.2 DUDLEY, *Earl of ;* Ednam, *Visc.*
22.3 BROUGHAM & VAUX, *Baron*
1.9 * KINNAIRD, *Baron*

1861.

15.1 Herbert of Lea, *Baron*
27.6 WESTBURY, *Baron*
30.7 RUSSELL, *Earl;* Amberley, *Visc.*
21.10 CROMARTIE, *Earl of;* Tarbat, *Visc.;* Castlehaven & MacLeod, *Baron*

1863.

19.8 ANNALY, *Baron*
20.8 Houghton, *Baron*
14.12 § ATHLUMNEY, *Baron*

1864.

27.4 Buckhurst, *Baron*

Premier, EARL RUSSELL.
(Nov. 6, 1865 to July 6, 1866.)

1866.

3.1 ROMILLY, *Baron*
4.1 Northbrook, *Baron*
21.2 HALIFAX, *Visc.*
3.5 MEREDYTH, *Baron*
1.6 KIMBERLEY, *Earl*
12.6 KENRY, *Baron*
12.7 DARTREY, *Earl of*
,, * MONCK, *Baron*

Premier, EARL OF DERBY.
(July 6, 1866 to Feb. 27, 1868.)

13.7 HARTISMERE, *Baron*
14.7 Lytton, *Baron*
19.7 HYLTON, *Baron*
3.8 PENRHYN, *Baron*
31.8 BRANCEPETH, *Baron*

1867.

27.2 Cairns, *Baron*

Premier, BENJ. DISRAELI.
(Feb. 27 to Dec. 9, 1868.)

1868.

16.4 ORMATHWAITE, *Baron*
18.4 O'NEILL, *Baron*
6.7 BRIDPORT, *Visc.*
17.7 NAPIER OF MAGDALA, *Baron*
25.7 FEVERSHAM, *Earl of;* Helmsley, *Visc.*
10.8 § ABERCORN, *Duke of;* Hamilton, *Marq. of*
8.12 * GORMANSTON, *Baron*
21.12 § RATHDONNELL, *Baron*

Premier, W. E. GLADSTONE.
(Dec. 9, 1868 to Feb. 21, 1874.

1869.

4.4 LAWRENCE, *Baron*
29.6 DUNNING, *Baron*
7.12 BALINHARD, *Baron*
8.12 HARE, *Baron*
9.12 HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, *Baron*
10.12 CASTLETOWN, *Baron*
11.12 ACTON, *Baron*
13.12 ROBARTES, *Baron*
14.12 WOLVERTON, *Baron*
15.12 GREVILLE, *Baron*

1870.

3.5 KILDARE, *Baron*
14.6 O'HAGAN, *Baron*

1871.

28.3 SANDHURST, *Baron*
23.6 RIPON, *Marq. of*
13.11 DUFFERIN, *Earl of ;* Clandeboye, *Visc.*

1872.

16.7 ETTRICK, *Baron*
23.10 SELBORNE, *Baron*

1873.

28.3 PORTMAN, *Visc.*
9.4 * SOMERTON, *Baron*
23.8 ABERDARE, *Baron*

1874.

9.1 MONCREIFF, *Baron*
10.1 COLERIDGE, *Baron*
12.1 EMLY, *Baron*
27.2 WESTMINSTER, *Duke of*
2.3 COTTESLOE, *Baron*

Premier, B. DISRAELI (EARL OF BEACONSFIELD.)
(Feb 21, 1874 to Apr. 28, 1880.)

6.3 HAMPTON, *Baron*
24.5 CONNAUGHT & STRATHEARN, *Duke of;* Sussex, *Earl of*

1875.

11.6 DOUGLAS (of Douglas), *Baron*
12.6 RAMSAY (of Glenmark), *Baron*

1876.

13.1 GORDON (Richmond & G.), *Duke of;* Kinrara, *Earl of*
,, FERMANAGH, *Baron*

187 —*contd.*

14.1 ABERGAVENNY, *Marq. of;* Lewes, *Earl of*
,, HARLECH, *Baron*
15.1 WHARNCLIFFE, *Earl of;* Carlton, *Visc.*
,, ALINGTON, *Baron*
17.1 TOLLEMACHE, *Baron*
18.1 GERARD, *Baron*
10.6 NORTHBROOK, *Earl of;* Baring, *Visc.*
2.10 SACKVILLE, *Baron*

1878.

16.4 NORTON, *Baron*
4.5 CRANBROOK, *Visc.*
27.9 CAIRNS, *Earl;* Garmoyle, *Visc.*

1880.

15.4 SHUTE, *Baron*
23.4 BOLSOVER, *Baron*
28.4 LYTTON, *Earl of;* Knebworth, *Visc.*
29.4 HALDON, *Baron*
30.4 WIMBORNE, *Baron*
3.5 LATHOM, *Earl of*
,, LAMINGTON, *Baron*
4.5 SONDES, *Earl;* Throwley, *Visc.*
,, DONINGTON, *Baron*
5.5 TREVOR, *Baron*

Premier, W. E. GLADSTONE.
(Apr. 28, 1880 to June 24, 1885.)

26.5 BRABOURNE, *Baron*

1881.

11.3 AMPTHILL, *Baron*
6.10 * TWEEDDALE, *Baron*
10.10 DERWENT, *Baron*
11.10 HOTHFIELD, *Baron*
12.10 TWEEDMOUTH, *Baron*

1882.

30.12 SELBORNE, *Earl of;* Wolmer, *Visc.*

1884.

24.1 TENNYSON, *Baron*
4.3 HAMPDEN, *Visc.*
17.6 STRATHSPEY, *Baron*
4.11 MONK BRETTON, *Baron*
5.11 NORTHBOURNE, *Baron*
7.11 SUDLEY, *Baron* (E. of Arran)

1885.

26.6 Halsbury, *Baron* (S.)
27.6 * POWERSCOURT, *Baron*
28.6 NORTHINGTON, *Baron*
29.6 ROTHSCHILD, *Baron*
30.6 REVELSTOKE, *Baron* (S., cr. by Salisbury.)

Premier, MARQ. OF SALISBURY.
(June 24, 1885 to Feb. 6, 1886.)

1.7 MONKSWELL, *Baron* (G.)
3.7 IDDESLEIGH, *Earl of;* St. Cyres, *Visc.*
4.7 ASHBOURNE, *Baron*
6.7 ST. OSWALD, *Baron*
24.7 Esher, *Baron*
28.0 WOLSELEY, *Viscdss.*
18.11 DERAMORE, *Baron*
29.12 MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU, *Baron*
30.12 * ELPHINSTONE, *Baron*
31.12 * COLVILLE OF CULROSS, *Baron* (G., cr. by Gladstone.)

1886.

8.2 HERSCHELL, *Baron* (G.)
15.2 HILLINGDON, *Baron*
16.2 HINDLIP, *Baron*
17.2 GRIMTHORPE, *Baron*

Premier, W. E. GLADSTONE.
(Feb. 6 to Aug. 3, 1886.)

22.3 STALBRIDGE, *Baron*
23.3 * KENSINGTON, *Baron*
14.8 HAMILTON OF DALZELL, *Baron*

Premier, MARQ. OF SALISBURY.
(Aug. 3, 1886 to Aug. 18, 1892.)

19.8 CROSS, *Visc.*

1886—*contd.*

27.8 STANLEY OF PRESTON, *Baron*

1887.

1.7 LONDESBOROUGH. *Earl of;* Raincliffe, *Visc.*
,, BOWES, *Baron*
4.7 MONCKTON, *Baron*
,, ST. LEVAN, *Baron*
5.7 MAGHERAMORNE, *Baron*
7.7 BASING, *Baron*
8.7 DE RAMSEY, *Baron*
9.7 CHEYLESMORE, *Baron*
22.7 ADDINGTON, *Baron*

1888.

23.2 Knutsford, *Baron*
27.10 SAVILE, *Baron*
17.11 DUFFERIN & AVA, *Marq. of;* Ava, *Earl of*

1891.

19.1 Iveagh, *Baron*
15.7 MASHAM, *Baron*
10.11 HAMBLEDEN, *Visc.*

1892.

7.4 * ARGYLL, *Duke of*
20.6 Cromer, *Baron*
22.8 ZETLAND, *Marq. of;* Ronaldshay, *Earl of*
,, CRANBROOK, *Earl of;* Medway, *Baron*
,, ANCASTER, *Earl of*
,, ASHCOMBE, *Baron*
24.8 BLYTHSWOOD, *Baron*
25.8 CRAWSHAW, *Baron*
26.8 AMHERST OF HACKNEY, *Baron*
27.8 NEWTON, *Baron*
29.8 DUNLEATH, *Baron*

Premier, W. E. GLADSTONE.
(Aug. 18, 1892 to March 3, 1894.)

3.9 PLAYFAIR, *Baron*

1893.

9.6 SWANSEA, *Baron*
22.6 FARRER, *Baron*
24.6 Hawkesbury, *Baron*
21.8 STANMORE, *Baron*

Premier, EARL OF ROSEBERY.
(March 3, 1894 to July 2, 1895.)

1895.

9.5 PEEL, *Visc.*
16.7 CARRINGTON, *Earl;* Wendover, *Visc.*
18.7 LOCH, *Baron*
19.7 Crewe *Earl of*
25.7 ASHTON, *Baron*

Premier, MARQ. OF SALISBURY.
(July 2, 1895 to July 13, 1902.)

3.8 KNUTSFORD, *Visc.*

1896.

31.1 ALDENHAM, *Baron*
8.6 HENEAGE, *Baron*
17.6 Roos of Belvoir, *Baron*
11.8 ROSMEAD, *Baron*

1897.

23.7 FAIRLIE, *Baron*
24.7 DAWNAY, *Baron*
26.7 LUDLOW, *Baron*
27.7 HOLMPATRICK, *Baron*
28.7 INVERCLYDE, *Baron*
11.11 ESHER, *Visc.*
29.11 BURTON, *Baron* (orig. 1886)

1898.

17.1 HALSBURY, *Earl of;* Tiverton, *Visc.*
19.1 NEWLANDS, *Baron*
20.1 Farquhar, *Baron*
11.11 § Curzon of Kedleston, *Baron*

1899.

25.1 Cromer, *Visc.*
26.1 GLANUSK, *Baron*
28.1 CRANWORTH, *Baron*
2.8 DORCHESTER, *Bnss.* (new cr.)

1900.

22.1 AVEBURY, *Baron*
24.4 FIFE, *Duke of* (orig. 1889); Macduff, *Earl of*
15.6 KILLANIN, *Baron*
26.6 STRATHCONA & MOUNT ROYAL, *Bnss.* (orig. 1897)
17.12 GOSCHEN, *Visc.*
,, RIDLEY, *Visc.;* Wensleydale, *Baron*

1901.

11.2 ROBERTS, *Earl;* St. Pierre, *Visc.*

Edward VII., 1901–1910.

27.5 MILNER, *Baron*
8.8 CROMER, *Earl of;* Errington, *Visc.*

1902.

11 7 Kitchener of Khartoum, *Visc.*
12.7 COLVILLE OF CULROSS, *Visc.*
14.7 CHURCHILL, *Visc.*
15.7 MILNER, *Visc.*
,, KINROSS, *Baron*
16.7 SHUTTLEWORTH, *Baron*
17.7 ALLERTON, *Baron*
18.7 BARRYMORE, *Baron*
19.7 GRENFELL, *Baron*
21.7 KNOLLYS, *Baron*
22.7 REDESDALE, *Baron*
27.10 LINLITHGOW, *Marq. of*

Premier, A. J. BALFOUR.
(July 13, 1902 to Dec. 5, 1905.)

1903.

31.7 Burnham, *Baron*
1.8 BIDDULPH, *Baron*
4.8 ARMSTRONG, *Baron*

1905.

9.3 DUNEDIN, *Baron*
6.7 SELBY, *Visc.*
18.12 PLYMOUTH, *Earl of;* Windsor, *Visc.*
,, Iveagh, *Visc.*
,, LEITH OF FYVIE, *Baron*
19.12 ALTHORP, *Visc.* (C.–B., 2nd cr.)
,, ATKINSON, *Baron* (life)
20.12 SANDERSON, *Baron*
22.12 LIVERPOOL, *Earl of;* Hawkesbury, *Visc.* (C.–B.).
,, RITCHIE OF DUNDEE, *Baron*
23.12 WALERAN, *Baron*
26.12 KNARESBOROUGH, *Baron*
28.12 MICHELHAM, *Baron*
30.12 DESBOROUGH, *Baron*

1906.

16.1 ST. ALDWYN, *Visc.*

Premier, SIR H. CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN.
(Dec. 5, 1905 to Apr. 6, 1908 obs 2 crs. above marked C.–B.)

8.1 Loreburn, *Baron*
9.1 FITZMAURICE, *Baron*
10.1 WEARDALE, *Baron*
12.1 HEMPHILL, *Baron*
13.1 JOICEY, *Baron*
16.1 NUNBURNHOLME, *Baron*
20.2 COLEBROOKE, *Baron*
16.7 EVERSLEY, *Baron*
17.7 Pirrie, *Baron*
20.7 ALLENDALE, *Baron*

1907.

17.7 AIREDALE, *Baron*
18.7 SWAYTHLING, *Baron*
19.7 BLYTH, *Baron*

1908.

Premier, HERBERT H. ASQUITH.
(From Apr. 6, 1908 to Dec. 11, 1916.)

2.5 MORLEY OF BLACKBURN, *Visc.*
4.5 WOLVERHAMPTON, *Visc.*
2.7 MACDONNELL, *Baron*
3.7 MARCHAMLEY, *Baron*
4.7 HOLDEN, *Baron*
6.7 ST. DAVIDS, *Baron*

1909.

15.2 PENTLAND, *Baron*
16.2 GORELL, *Baron*
20.2 SHAW, *Baron* (life)
12.5 * Desart, *Baron*
7.12 FISHER, *Baron*
8.12 KILBRACKEN, *Baron*

1910.

15.3 GLADSTONE, *Visc.*
,, ASHBY ST. LEDGERS, *Baron*
16.3 MERSEY, *Baron*
27.4 ISLINGTON, *Baron*

George V., 1910.

23.6 WALES, Prince of; Chester, *Earl of*
13.7 SOUTHWARK, *Baron*
14.7 ILKESTON, *Baron*
15.7 DEVONPORT, *Baron*
16.7 COWDRAY, *Baron*
18.7 ROTHERHAM, *Baron*
19.7 Furness, *Baron*
20.7 WILLINGDON, *Baron*
21.7 HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, *Baron*
21.9 DE VILLIERS, *Baron*

1911.

27.3 HALDANE, *Visc.*
3.4 GLENCONNER, *Baron*
3.7 MIDLOTHIAN, Earl of; Montmore, *Visc.*; Epsom. *Baron*
,, CREWE, *Marquess of*; Madeley, *Earl of*
,, * ELIBANK, *Visc.*
4.7 LOREBURN, *Earl*
,, KNOLLYS, *Visc.*
5.7 ALLENDALE, *Visc.*
6.7 CHILSTON, *Visc.*; Douglas of Baads, *Baron*
20.6 * Mountgarret, *Baron*
21.6 ABERCONWAY, *Baron*
22.6 ST. AUDRIES, *Baron*
23.6 STAMFORDHAM, *Baron*
24.6 MERTHYR, *Baron*
26.6 INCHCAPE, *Baron*
27.6 ROWALLAN, *Baron*
28.6 ASHTON OF HYDE, *Baron*
29.6 CHARNWOOD, *Baron*
2.11 * Curzon of Kedleston, *Earl*; Scarsdale, *Visc.*; Ravensdale, *Baron*
,, EMMOTT, *Baron*
3.11 STRACHIE, *Baron*

1912.

7.2 CARMICHAEL, *Baron*
8.2 PONTYPRIDD, *Baron*
9.2 HOLLENDEN, *Baron*
26.2 LINCOLNSHIRE, *Marquess of*
8.7 BUTLER, *Baron*
9.7 CHANNING OF WELLINGBOROUGH, *Baron*
10.12 WHITBURGH, *Baron*

1913.

14.2 ROCHDALE, *Baron*
12.2 SYDENHAM OF COMBE, *Baron*
20.10 SUMNER, *Baron* (life)

1914.

9.1 Reading, *Baron*
15.1 STRATHCLYDE, *Baron*
16.1 PARMOOR, *Baron*
17.1 Rothermere, *Baron*
11.5 Buxton, *Visc.*
1.7 COZENS-HARDY, *Baron*
2.7 D'ABERNON, *Baron*
4.7 LYELL, *Baron*
27.7 KITCHENER OF KHARTOUM, *Earl*; Broome, *Visc.*; Denton, *Baron*
14.12 CUNLIFFE, *Baron*

1915.

22.2 ST. ALDWYN, *Earl*; QUENINGTON, *Visc.*
12.4 WRENBURY, *Baron*
14.6 BUCKMASTER, *Baron*
28.6 Bertie of Thame, *Baron*
29.6 MUIR MACKENZIE, *Baron*

1916.

1.1 French of Ypres, *Visc.*
4.1 ABERDEEN & TEMAIR, *Marq. of*; HADDO *Earl of*
22.1 MERSEY, *Visc.*
24.1 FARINGDON, *Baron*
25.1 SHAUGHNESSY, *Baron*
26.1 Astor, *Baron*
27.7 RATHCREEDAN, *Baron*
20.6 CHAPLIN, *Visc.*
26.6 Reading, *Visc.*
,, SOMERLEYTON, *Baron*
27.6 CARNOCK, *Baron*
28.6 ANSLOW, *Baron*
29.6 GLENTANAR, *Baron*
30.6 ROUNDWAY, *Baron*
27.7 GREY OF FALLODON, *Visc.*

Premier, D. LLOYD GEORGE. (From Dec. 11, 1916.)

19.12 Finlay, *Baron*

1917.

1.1 STUART OF WORTLEY, *Baron*
2.1 COWDRAY, *Visc.*
,, BEAVERBROOK, *Baron*
3.1 HARCOURT, *Visc.*; Nuneham, *Baron*
,, GAINFORD, *Baron*
4.1 FORTEVIOT, *Baron*
5.1 ROE, *Baron*
6.1 DOVERDALE, *Baron*
7.1 ATHOLSTAN, *Baron*
7.5 ANNESLEY, *Baron*
19.6 LAMBOURNE, *Baron*
20.6 TREOWEN, *Baron*
21.6 Farquhar, *Visc.*
,, Leverhulme, *Baron*
22.6 DEVONPORT, *Visc.*
,, COLWYN, *Baron*
23.6 ASTOR, *Visc.*
,, GISBOROUGH, *Baron*
16.7 CAMBRIDGE, *Marq. of*; Eltham, *Earl of*; Northallerton, *Visc.*
,, ATHLONE, *Earl of*; Trematon, *Visc.*
17.7 MILFORD HAVEN, *Marq. of*; Médina, *Earl of*; Alderney, *Visc.*
18.7 CARISBROOKE, *Marq. of*; Berkhampsted, *Earl of*; Launceston, *Visc.*
1.11 SOUTHBOROUGH, *Baron*
20.12 READING, *Earl of*; Erleigh, *Visc.*
,, JELLICOE, *Visc.*

1918.

15.1 MORRIS, *Baron*
16.1 FURNESS, *Visc.*
,, CAWLEY, *Baron*
17.1 ARMAGHDALE, *Baron*
18.1 QUEENBOROUGH, *Baron*
19.1 TERRINGTON, *Baron*
15.6 WIMBORNE, *Visc.*
17.6 ST. DAVIDS, *Visc.*
19.6 RHONDDA, *Viscts.*
26.6 WEIR, *Baron*
27.6 GLENARTHUR, *Baron*
28.6 GLANELY, *Baron*
29.6 WITTENHAM, *Baron*
1.7 SHANDON, *Baron*
2.7 PHILLIMORE, *Baron*
9.7 Lee of Fareham, *Baron*
2.9 BERTIE OF THAME, *Visc.*
15.10 BLEDISLOE, *Baron*
14.11 CAVE, *Visc.*
,, STERNDALE, *Baron*

1919.

3.2 Birkenhead, *Baron*
4.2 ERNLE, *Baron*
5.2 INVERFORTH, *Baron*
14.2 SINHA, *Baron*
24.3 ASKWITH, *Baron*
27.3 FINLAY, *Visc.*
24.4 CHALMERS, *Baron*
16.5 BURNHAM, *Visc.*
,, COCHRANE OF CULTS, *Baron*
17.5 ROTHERMERE, *Visc.*
,, WYFOLD, *Baron*
19.5 CLWYD, *Baron*
20.5 DEWAR, *Baron*
27.9 BEATTY, *Earl*; Borodale, *Visc.*; Beatty of the North Sea, *Baron*
29.9 HAIG, *Earl*; Dawick, *Visc.*; Haig of Bemersyde, *Baron*
30.9 IVEAGH, *Earl of*; Elvedeu, *Visc.*
4.10 PLUMER, *Baron*
6.10 RAWLINSON, *Baron*
7.10 ALLENBY, *Visc.*
,, BYNG, *Baron*
8.10 HORNE, *Baron*
9.10 RUSSELL OF LIVERPOOL, *Baron*
27.10 WAVERTREE, *Baron*
28.10 RUTHVEN OF GOWRIE, *Baron*
1.11 SWINFEN, *Baron*
18.11 WESTER WEMYSS, *Baron*
29.11 MESTON, *Baron*
12.12 FORSTER, *Baron*

1920.

9.1 ASHFIELD, *Baron*
28.1 RIDDELL, *Baron*
2.2 MIDLETON, *Earl*; Brodrick, *Baron*
9.2 DAWSON OF PENN, *Baron*
21.4 CULLEN OF ASHBOURNE, *Baron*
6.12 NOVAR, *Visc.*

1921.

MARSHALL OF CHIPSTEAD, *Baron*
INVERNAIRN, *Baron*
CABLE, *Baron*
YSTWYTH, *Baron*
SEAFORTH, *Baron*
CHELSMFORD, *Visc.*
FITZALAN OF DERWENT, *Visc.*
YPRES, *Earl of*
ILLINGWORTH, *Baron*
LONG OF WROXALL, *Visc.*
PIRRIE, *Visc.*
CARSON, *Baron* (life)
* CURZON OF KEDLESTON, *Marq.*
Birkenhead, *Visc.*
DALZIEL, *Baron*
AILWYN, *Baron*
BEARSTEAD, *Baron*
ULLSWATER, *Visc.*
TREVETHIN, *Baron*
GLENAVY, *Baron*

1922.

GLENDYNE, *Baron*
WOOLAVINGTON, *Baron*
MANTON, *Baron*
BARNBY, *Baron*
HEWART, *Baron*
BALFOUR, *Earl of*; Traprain, *Visc.*
BORWICK, *Baron*
VESTEY, *Baron*
WARING, *Baron*
FORRES, *Baron*
BIRKENHEAD, *Earl*
FARQUHAR, *Earl*
LEE OF FAREHAM, *Visc.*
LEVERHULME, *Visc.*

To be Barons, titles not yet announced:
Sir John Henry Bethell, Bt.
Sir Edward Alfred Goulding, Bt.
Sir Joseph Paton Maclay Bt.
Lt.-Col. Francis Bingham Mildmay, P.C.

(XIII.) PEERAGES EXTINCT OR DORMANT SINCE 1850,

WITH A FEW OTHERS OF SPECIAL NOTE SINCE 1800.

*** The mark † denotes a Scottish Peerage, § an Irish; * or unmarked, Imperial; *ab.*, abeyant; *dm.*, dormant. The dates of *creation* and *extinction* are appended to each title. For extinct *Life* Baronies see under "Life Peers."—Several of the following Peerages were held by former members of the Royal Family, and, guided by the kind advice of the late Clarenceux King of Arms, we treat these as possessing no real surname at all. The prevailing idea that the name is *Guelph* he dismisses as absurd, that having constituted the *Christian* name of a mediæval Duke of Bavaria whose *sister* in 1040 married the Marquess of Este, and it is from that couple that the Hanoverian line is descended. Hence *D'Este* (which the Duke of Sussex adopted for his children) comes nearer to a correct name than the above, whilst *Guelph D'Este* has been supplied us by another authority. But the marriage of Queen Victoria to Albert, Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha and descended from the ancient Counts of Wettin, changed the present line to that of "Saxony" or "Saxe-Coburg," and made *Wettin* its surname if it possessed one at all—both that word and *D'Este* being really local titles. By the definite adoption of the surname *Windsor* this question has now been settled.

To save overcrowding, we have removed from the list the following titles, every one of which is simply a different *degree* of another, of the same designation and house, which still exists: Auckland Eldm.; Bantry Eldm.; Brownlow Eldm.; Castlemaine Vcty.; Charlemont Eldm.; De Vesci * Bny.; Digby Eldm.; Drogheda Mqte.; Ellenborough Eldm.; Falmouth Eldm.; Farnham Eldm.; Fife Dkdm. (orig. creat.), Eldms. (2, one Ir.), and Bny.; Hill Bny.; Kingston Bny.; Lauderdale Bny.; Macduff Mqte. and § Vcty.; Mountnorris Eldm.; O'Neill § Vcty. & * Eldm.; Ravensworth Eldm.; Rhondda Bny.; Roberts Bny.; St. Vincent Eldm.; Sandhurst Vcty.; Somers Eldm.; Tredegar Vcty.; Westmeath Mqte.; Wolseley Bny.

Airey Bny. (*Airey*), 1876–81.
Alcester Bny. (*Seymour*), 1882–95.
§Aldborough Eldm. (*Stratford*), 1777–1875.
Alvanley Bny. (*Arden*), 1801–57.
Alverstone Vcty. (*Webster*), 1913 (Bny. 1900) –15
Ardilaun Bny. (*Guinness*), 1880–1915
Armitstead Bny. (*Armitstead*), 1906–15.
Armstrong Bny. (*Armstrong*), 1887–1900. [Revived 1903.]
Audley Bny. (*Thicknesse-Touchet*), 1313–1872 (*ab.*).
§Avonmore Vcty. (*Yelverton*), 1800–1910.
Barrogill Bny. (*Sinclair*), 1866–89.
Basset Bny. (*Basset*), 1797–1855.
Battersea Bny. (*Flower*), 1892–1907.
Bayning Bny. (*Powlett*) 1797–1866
Beaconsfield (*pron.* Beck– ; the village, Beck–) Eldm. (*Disraeli*, pron. *Dizrayly*), 1876–81. (Pronunciations given by Mr. C. Disraeli.)
Beaconsfield Vcty. (*Disraeli*, Lady), 1868–72.
Beauvale Bny. (*Lamb*), 1839–53.
Beresford Vcty. (*Beresford*), 1823–54.
Beresford of Metemmeth Bny. (*Beresford*), 1916–19.
Bexley Bny. (*Vansittart*), 1823–51.
†Blachford Bny. (*Rogers*), 1871–89.
Blantyre Bny. (*Stuart*), 1606–1900.
Blayney Bny. (*Blayney*), 1621–1874 (*dm.*).
†Bloomfield Bny. (*Bloomfield*), §1825 (*1871)-79.
Borthwick Bny. (*Borthwick*), 1452–1910 (*dm.*).
†Bourchier Bny. (*Townshend*), 1342–1855 (*dm.*).
§Braco Bny. (*Duff*), 1735–1912.
Brampton Bny. (*Hawkins*), 1899–1907.
Bramwell Bny. (*Bramwell*), 1882–92.
Brassey Eldm. (*Brassey*), 1911 (Bny. 1886)–1919.
Breadalbane Mqte. (*Campbell*), 1831–62 and 1885–1922 (†Eldm. remains).
Broughton Bny. (*Hobhouse*), 1851–69.
Bryce, Vcty. (*Bryce*), 1914–22.
Buckingham and Chandos Dkdm. (*Temple-N.-B.-C.-Grenville*), 1822–89.
Burdett-Coutts Bny. (*B.-Coutts*), 1871–1906.
Burghclere Bny. (*Gardner*), 1895–1921.
§Caher Bny. (*Butler*) 1583–1858 (*dm.*).
Cambridge Dkdm., with Tipperary Eldm, and Culloden Bny. (Roy. Fam.), 1801–1904.
Canning Eldm. (*Canning*), 1859 (Vcty. 1828)–62.
Cardwell Vcty. (*Cardwell*), 1874–86.
Carlingford Bny. (*Parkinson-Fortescue*), 1874–98.
§Carysfort Eldm (*Proby*), 1789 (*Bny. 1801)–1909.
Charleville Eldm. (*Bury*), 1806–75.
Chatham Eldm. (*Pitt*), 1766–1833.
Clanbrassil Bny. (*Jocelyn*), 1821–97.
Clanricarde, §Marq. (*De Burgh-Canning*), 1825–1916 (§Eldm. remains of 1800, that of 1543 *dmt.* or *ext.*); also Somerhill, Bn., 1826–1916.
Clare §Eldm. (*FitzGibbon*), 1795 (*Bny. 1799)–1864.
Clarence and Avondale Dkdm. (Roy. Fam.), 1890–2.
Clarence and St. Andrews Dkdm., and §Munster Eldm. (Roy. Fam.), 1789–1837.
§Clermont Eldm. (*Fortescue*), 1778–1829; *Bny. 1866-87.
§Clermont Bny. (*Parkinson-Fortescue*), 1852–98.
Cleveland Dkdm. (*Powlett*), 1833–91.
Clyde Bny. (*Campbell*), 1858–63.
Colborne Bny. (*Ridley-Colborne*), 1839–54.
Colchester Bny. (*Abbot*), 1817–1919.
Colonsay Bny. (*McNeill*), 1867–74.
Compton Bny. (*Townshend*), 1572–1855 (*ab.*).
Connemara Bny. (*Bourke*). 1887–1902.
Cornwallis Eldm., 1753–1852.
Courtney of Penwith Bny. (*Courtney*), 1906–18
Cowper Eldm. (*Cowper*), 1718–1905 (Lucas and †Dingwall Bnies. remain.)
†Cranstoun Bny. (*Cranstoun*), 1609–1869.
Cranworth Bny., older cr. (*Rolfe*) 1850–68
Crewe Bny. (*Crewe*), 1806–94. [Revived as an Eldm. (now Marq.) 1895.]
Currie Bny. (*Currie*), 1899–1906.
Dalling and Bulwer Bny. (*Bulwer*), 1871–2.
§De Blaquiere Bny. (*de Blaquiere*), 1800–1920.
De Freyne Bny. older cr. (*French*), 1839–56.
DeMontalt Eldm. (*Maude*), 1886–1905 (§Hawarden Vcty. remains)
De Tabley Bny. (*Warren*), 1826–95.
Dinorben Bny. (*Hughes*), 1831–52.
Dorchester Bny. older cr. (*Carleton*), 1786–1897.
Dorset Dkdm. (*Sackville*), 1720–1843
Douglas of Douglas Bny. (*Douglas*), 1790–1857.
Dover Bny. (*Agar-Ellis*), 1831–99. [Clifden.]
§Downes Bny. (*Burgh*), 1822–64.
§Downes Bny. (*De Burgh*), 1822–63.
Downham Bny. (*Fisher*), 1918–20.
†Duffus Bny. (*Sutherland-Dunbar*), 1650–1876 (under attainder 1715–1826.)
Dunfermline Bny. (*Abercomby*), 1839–68.
§Dungannon Vcty. (*Hill-Trevor*), 1765–1862.
§Dunsandle and Clan Conal Bny. (*Daly*), 1845–1911.
Edinburgh Dkdm. (Roy. Fam.), 1866–1900
Egerton of Tatton Eldm. (*Egerton*), 1897–1909 (Bny. remains).
Elphinstone Bny. (*Elphinstone*), 1859–60. [Revived 1885; †Bny. remains.]
Ennishowen and Carrickfergus Bny. (*Chichester*), 1841–83. [Donegall.]
Estcourt Bny. (*Sotheron-Estcourt*), 1903–15
Eversley Vcty. (*Shaw-Lefevre*), 1857–88. [Revived as Bny. 1906.]
Faber Bny. (*Faber*), 1905–20.
Farnborough Bny. (*May*), 1886 only.
Ferrers of Chartley Bny. (*Townshend*), 1299–1855
Field Bny. (*Field*), 1890–1907. [(*dm.*)
FitzGerald and Vesey Bny. (*Vesey-FitzGerald*)) §FitzGerald 1826–60, *Vesey 1835–43.
Fitzhardinge Eldm. (*Berkeley*), 1841–57; Bny., 1861–1916. [Two offshoots from Berkeley Eldm.]
Fitzwalter Bny. (*Bridges*), 1868–75.
Forrest Bny. (*Forrest*), 1918 only.
Frankfort de Montmorency Vcty. (*de Montmoreney*), 1816 (Bny. 1800)–1917.
Gardner Bny. (*Gardner*), 1806 (§1800)–83 (*dm*).
Glantawe Bny. (*Jenkins*), 1906–15.
Glenelg Bny. (*Grant*), 1835–66.
Glenesk Bny. (*Borthwick*), 1895–1908.
§Glengall Eldm. (*Butler*), 1816–58.
Gloucester and Edinburgh Dkdm. and §Connaught Eldm. (Roy. Fam.), 1764–1834.
Grey de Radcliffe Bny. (*Egerton*), 1875–85.
Gwydyr Bny. (*Burrell*), 1796–1915.
Haliburton Bny. (*Haliburton*), 1898–1907.
Hamilton Bny. (*Hamilton*), 1831–68. [Belhaven.]
Hammond Bny. (*Hammond*), 1874–90.
Hanmer Bny. (*Hanmer*), 1872–81.
Harborough Eldm. (*Sherard*), 1719–1859.
Hastings Mqte. (*Rawdon-Hastings*), 1816–68.
Hatherley Bny (*Page-Wood*), 1868–81.
Haversham Bny. (*Hayter*), 1906–17.
*Herries Bny. (*Constable-Maxwell*), 1884–1908 (Scottish Bny. remains).

HOBHOUSE Bny. (*Hobhouse*), 1885–1904.
HOLLAND Bny. (*Fox*), 1763–1859.
HOOD OF AVALON Bny. (*Hood*), 1892–1901.
HOWDEN Bny. (*Caradoc*), 1831 (§1819)–73.
§HOWTH Eldm. (*St. Lawrence*), 1767 (Howth Bny. §1430, *1881)–1909.
HUNSDON Bny. (*Cary*), 1830–84.
INVERNESS Dkdm. (*Underwood*), 1840–73.
JAMES OF HEREFORD Bny. (*James*), 1895–1911
KEANE Bny. (*Keane*), 1839–1901.
KEITH Vcty. (*Elphinstone*), 1814–23 ; § Bny., 1797–
KELHEAD Bny. (*Douglas*) 1893–4. [1867.
KELVIN Bny. (*Thomson*) 1892–1907.
KENT AND STRATHEARN Dkdm. and §DUBLIN Eldm. (Roy. Fam.), 1799–1820.
KESTEVEN Bny. (*Trollope*), 1868–1915 (Btcy. remains).
KINGSDOWN Bny. (*Leigh*), 1858–67.
KINGSTON Bny. (*King*), 1821–69.
KINNEAR Bny. (*Kinnear*), 1897–1917.
KNIGHTLEY Bny. (*Knightley*) 1892–5.
LANERTON Bny. (*Howard*), 1873–80.
LANGDALE Bny. (*Bickersteth*), 1836–51.
LEICESTER Eldm., one of the older creations (*Townshend*), 1784–1855.
LEIGHTON Bny. (*Leighton*), 1896 only.
LINGEN Bny. (*Lingen*), 1885–1905.
LISGAR Bny. (*Young*), 1870–6.
§LISMORE Vcty. (*O'Callaghan*), 1806 (*Bny. 1838)–98.
LISTER Bny. (*Lister*), 1897–1912.
LIVERPOOL Eldm. (*Jenkinson*), 1796–1851. [Revived 1905.]
LLANDAFF Vcty. (*Matthews*), 1895–1913.
LLANGATTOCK Bny. (*Rolls*), 1892–1916.
LLANOVER Bny. (*Hall*), 1859–67.
LOCHEE Bny. (*Robertson*), 1908–11.
LYNDHURST Bny. (*Copley*), 1827–63.
LYONS Vcty. (*Lyons*), 1881 (Bny. 1856)–87.
MACAULAY Bny. (*Macaulay*), 1857–9. [1920
MACDONALD OF EARNSCLIFFE Bny. (*Macdonald*), 1891–
MALCOLM OF POLTALLOCH Bny. (*Malcolm*), 1896-1902.
MARJORIBANKS Bny. (*Robertson*), 1873 only.
§MARYBOROUGH Bny. (*Pole-T.-L.-Wellesbury*), 1821–63.
MAYNARD Vcty. (*Maynard*), 1766 (§Bny. 1620)–1865.
§MELBOURNE Vcty. (*Lamb*), 1781 (*Bny. 1815)–1853.
†MELFORT Eldm. (*Drummond*), 1686–1902 (*dm.*).
MELROSE Bny. (*Hamilton*), 1827–58.
MILFORD Bny. (*Philipps*) : 2nd cr. 1847–57.
§MILLTOWN Eldm. (*Leeson*), 1763–1891 (*dm.*).
MONTFORD Bny. (*Bromley*), 1741–1851.
*MOORE Bny. (*Moore*), 1801–1902. [Drogheda.]
§MOUNT CASHELL Eldm. (*Moore*), 1781–1915.
MOUNT STEPHEN Bny. (*Stephen*), 1891–1921.
MOUNT TEMPLE Bny. (*Cowper-Temple*), 1880–8.
§MUNCASTER Bny. (*Pennington*), 1783 (*1898)–1917.
MURRAY OF ELIBANK Bny. (*Murray*), 1912–20.
§NETTERVILLE Vcty. (*Netterville*), 1622–1882.
NICHOLSON Bny. (*Nicholson*), 1912–18.
NORTHCLIFFE Vcty. (*Harmsworth*), 1918 (Bny. 1905)–22.
NORTHCOTE Bny. (*Northcote*), 1900–11.
NORTHWICK Bny. (*Rushout*), 1797–1887.
O'BRIEN Bny. (*O'B.*), 1900–14.
ONGLEY Bny. (*Henley-Ongley*), 1776–1877.
§OSSINGTON Vcty., (*Denison*), 1872–3.
OVERSTONE Bny. (*Loyd*), 1850–83.
OVERTOUN Bny. (*White*), 1893–1908.
OXENBRIDGE Vcty., (*Monson*), 1886–98.
OXFORD Eldm. (*Harley*), 1711–1853.
§PALMERSTON Vcty. (*Temple*), 1722–1865.
PANMURE Bny. (*Maule-Ramsay*), 1831–74.
PAUNCEFOTE Bny. (*Pauncefote*), 1899–1902.
PECKOVER Bny. (*Peckover*), 1907–1919.
PENZANCE Bny. (*Wilde*), 1869–99.
PIRBRIGHT Bny. (*De Worms*), 1895–1903.
POMFRET Eldm. (*Fermor*), 1721–1867.
PONSONBY (of Imokilly) Bny. (*Ponsonby*), 1806–66.
PRUDHOE Bny. (*Percy*), 1816–65.
RANELAGH Vcty. (*Jones*), 1628–1885.
RANKSBOROUGH Bny. (*Brocklehurst*), 1914–21.
RATHMORE Bny. (*Plunket*), 1895–1919.
*REAY, Bny. (*Mackay*),1881–1921 (Scottish Bny remains).
REDESDALE Eldm. (*Freeman-Mitford*), 1877 (Bny. 1802) –86. [Revived 1902.]
RENDEL Bny. (*Rendel*), 1894–1913.
RIVERS Bny. (*Pitt-Rivers*), 1802–80.
RIVERSDALE Bny. (*Tonson*), 1783–1861.
§ROKEBY Bny. (*Montagu-Robinson*), 1777–1883.
ROOKWOOD Bny. (*Selwin-Ibbetson*), 1892–1902.
ROSS Bny. (*Boyle*), 1815–90.
ROSSIE Bny. (*Kinnaird*), 1831–78.
ROWTON Bny. (*Lowry-Corry*), 1880–1903.
ST. HELIER Bny. (*Jeune*), 1905 (3 mos.).
ST. MAUR Eldm. (*St. Maur*), 1863–85.
SANDFORD Bny. (*Sandford*), 1891–3.
†SELKIRK Eldm. (*Douglas*), 1646–1885 (*dm.*).
SHAND Bny. (*Shand*), 1892–1904.
§SHEFFIELD Eldm. (*Holroyd*). 1816–1909 (one Irish Bny. remains)
SHERBROOKE Vcty. (*Lowe*), 1880–92.
SKENE Bny. (*Duff*), 1857–1912.
†SOMERVILLE Bny. (*Somerville*), 1430–1870 (*dm.*).
§STRANGFORD Vcty. (*Smythe*), 1628 (*PENSHURST Bny. 1825)–1869.
STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE Vcty. (*Canning*), 1852–80.
STRATHNAIRN Bny (*Rose*), 1866–85.
STRATHSPEY Bny. (*Ogilvie-Grant*), 1858–84.
STUART DE DECIES Bny. (*Villiers-Stuart*), 1839–74 (*dm.*)
SUSSEX Dkdm. and INVERNESS Eldm. (Roy. Fam.), 1801–34.
SYDNEY Eldm. (*Townshend*), 1874 (Bny. 1783)–90
TAUNTON Bny. (*Labouchere*), 1859–69.
§THOMOND Mqte. (*O'Brien*), 1800 (*Bny. 1801)–55.
THRING Bny. (*Thring*), 1886–1907.
†TRAQUAIR Eldm. (*Stuart*), 1683–1861 (*dm.*).
TRURO Bny. (*Wilde*), 1850–99.
§TYRCONNELL Eldm. (*Carpenter*), 1761–1853.
WALLSCOURT Bny. (*Blake*), 1800–1920.
WANDSWORTH Bny. (*Stern*), 1895–1912.
WANTAGE Bny. (*Loyd-Lindsay*), 1885–1901.
WARRINGTON Eldm. (*Grey*), 1769–1883.
WAVENEY Bny. (*Adair*), 1873–86.
WELBY Bny. (*Welby*), 1894–1915.
WENMAN Bny. (*Wykeham*), 1834–70.
WENSLEYDALE Bny. (*Parke*), 1856–68. [Revived 1900.]
WINMARLEIGH Bny. (*Wilson-Patten*), 1874–92.
WINTERSTOKE Bny. (*Wills*), 1906–11.
YORK AND ALBANY Dkdm. and §Ulster Eldm, (Roy. Fam.), 1784–1827. [York revived 1892–1910, again 1920, Albany 1881, *Ulster 1866-1900.]

(XIV.) THE PRIVY COUNCIL.

THIS dignified and at least nominally important body is a council of state appointed and periodically held by the Sovereign to concert matters for the public welfare. Its proceedings, however, are not published, and, except in the rare instances of a general gathering, only the few members specially summoned give their attendance at its meetings, so that, to all but perhaps half-a-dozen, the membership is for the most part an honourable sinecure. A Privy Councillor is chosen at the Sovereign's will, and no patent is necessary ; the required oath once taken he becomes a Councillor for life or for the life of the Sovereign, though subject to removal or resignation. The number, which at the first was only about 12, is now indefinite : at present there are about 320 in the Council of Great Britain and 78 in that of Ireland (but some 19 of these are members of both). On the accession of a new Sovereign it must be reconstituted, or newly sworn in, within six months, and any member who does not present himself for re-swearing within that time forfeits his membership, though not the style of "Rt. Hon." The Lord President of the Council is chairman of the British Council, and the Lord Lieutenant of the Irish. The duties of these, or rather of the former, are defined as "to attend the Sovereign's person, to manage the debates in Council, to propose matters from the Sovereign," and report the issue. The Sovereign with its advice can dissolve or prorogue Parliament, and in some urgent cases he can issue proclamations and enforce them by pains and penalties. The *Judicial Committee* of the Privy Council is open to the attendance of any member possessing due legal qualifications, but only those usually attend who hold or have held high appointments in the law. The former judicial func-

tions of the entire Council are exercised by this Committee, whilst its administrative duties are transferred to other state departments. Some of the Colonial Judges have been recently added to this Committee

As noted above, there is a distinct Council for Ireland, though Scotland is content to participate in the larger one, the former being concerned (and that nominally) with Irish affairs alone. The members of both Councils range down from the first Prince of the Blood Royal to private gentlemen possessing no title except the dignified one of "Right Honourable," which is conferred by the membership itself. This title unfortunately has other applications, so that in the case of Peers there is no way of specifying their position as Councillors except by the added letters "P.C.;" and "Right Honourable" must not be substituted for the higher titles of "Most Honourable" or "His Grace." The two lists of members as presented in the ALMANACK are arranged in accordance with the official roll, which follows strictly the Table of Precedence. Thus after the Royal members, Archbishops, and highest officials (now including the Speaker) there come the Dukes of England, and the Marquesses follow. Then come the Earls, headed by the Master of the Horse, and followed by younger sons of Dukes; next the Viscounts; then Marquesses' younger sons; the Bishop of London (*ex officio*, as are the Archbishops): the Barons, headed by the Lord Steward and the Lord Chamberlain of the Household; Secretaries of State not Peers; an Earl's younger son; and now the Table reaches the grade of the Privy Council itself, from which point all distinctions are disregarded—Baronets, Knights, and Viscounts' and Barons' younger sons—and we proceed in order of seniority alone. Thus, while recognising the scientific merits of an arrangement by precedence, we here submit for practical use a list in alphabetical order. Where no initial precedes the date of entry the member belongs to the Council of Great Britain; an *I.* denotes that of Ireland; and *G.B. & I.* marks membership of both. It is noticeable that in the official list the members are termed Privy Counsellors, which is correct in view of the wise counsel they are supposed to give; but they are equally Councillors as being members of a Council. The Coronation robe of a Privy Councillor is a blue satin dress and cloak.

Lord President of the Council, Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.

Aberconway, Lord 1908
Aberdeen, Marq. of, K.T. G.B. 1886; I. 1905
Acland, Sir Arthur H. Dyke, Bt. 1892
Acland, Francis Dyke 1915
Adamson, William 1918
Addison, Christopher 1916
Ailwyn, Lord 1905
Allbutt, Sir T. Clifford 1920
Allen, Charles Peter 1912
Allendale, Visc. 1907
Alness, Lord (*Lord Justice Clerk*) 1913
Ameer Ali, Syed. C.I.E. 1909
Amery, Lt.-Col. Leopold Charles M. S. 1922
Anderson, Sir John ..... I. 1920
Andrews, John M. ..... I. 1921
Andrews, William D. ..... I. 1897
Archdale, Edward M. ..... I. 1921
Arran, Earl of, K.P. ..... I. 1917
Ashfield, Lord 1916
Ashton, Thomas 1917
Asquith, Herbert Hy., K.C. G.B. 1892; I. 1916
Atholl, Duke of, K.T. 1921
Atkin, Sir James Richard 1919
Atkinson, Lord ..... I. 1892; G.B. 1905

Baird, Sir John L., Bt., C.M.G. 1922
Baker, Harold T. 1915
Baldwin, Stanley 1920
Balfour, Earl of, K.G. ..G.B. 1885; I. 1887
Balfour Gerald W. ....I. 1895; G.B. 1900
Banbury, Sir Frederick George, Bt. .. 1916
Bankes, Sir John Eldon 1915
Barlow, Sir C. A. Montague, K.B.E. 1922
Barnes, George Nicoll, C.H. 1916
Barrymore, Lord ..... I. 1896
Barton, Sir Dunbar P., Bt. ..... I. 1918
Bates, Sir Richard D. ..... I. 1921
Bath, Marq. of, K.G. 1922
Beattie, Sir Andrew ..... I. 1921
Beauchamp, Earl, K.G. 1906
Beaverbrook, Lord 1918
Bernard, Most Rev. John Hy., D.D.. I. 1919
Best, Richard, K.C. ..... I. 1922
Birkenhead, Earl of 1911
Birrell, Augustine, K.C., G.B. 1905; I. 1907
Bond, Sir Robt., K.C.M.G. 1902
Borden, Sir Robt. Laird, G.C.M.G. 1912
Boscawen Sir Arthur S. T. Griffith ... 1902
Bowerman, Charles Wm. 1916
Brace, William 1916
Bridgeman, William Clive 1920
Brown, Thos. Watters, K.C. ..... I. 1921
Buchanan, Sir Geo. W., G.C.B. 1910
Buckmaster, Lord 1915
Bull, Sir William Jas., Bt. 1918
Burgess, Henry Givens ..... I. 1922
Burns, Jno. 1905
Buxton, Earl., G.C.M.G. 1905
Byrne, Sir William P., K.C.V.O. ..... I. 1918

Caldwell, James 1910
Canterbury, Archbp. of 1903
Carlisle, Alexander M. ..... I. 1907
Carnock, Lord, G.C.B. 1905
Carson, Lord, K.C. I. 1896; G.B. 1905
Cartwright, Sir Fairfax L., G.C.M.G. 1908
Castletown, Lord, K.P. ..... I. 1908
Cave, Visc., G.C.M.G. (Lord Chanc.) 1915
Cavendish, Ld. Richard F., C.B. 1912
Cawley, Lord 1916
Cecil, Sir Evelyn, G.B.E. 1917
Cecil, Lord Hugh 1918
Cecil, Lord Robert, K.C. 1915
Chalmers, Lord, G.C.B. ..... I. 1916
Chamberlain, Arthur Neville 1922
Chamberlain, J. Austen 1902
Channell, Sir Arthur M. 1914
Chaplin, Visc. 1885
Chelmsford, Visc., G.C.S.I. 1916
Cherry, Richd. Robt. ..... I. 1905
Chesterfield, Earl of, K.G. 1894
Chilston, Visc. 1891
Cholmondeley, Marq. of 1901
Churchill (Spencer-), Winston L., C.H. 1907
Clarke, Sir Edwd. Geo., K.C. 1908
Clyde, Jas. Avon, K.C. 1916
Clynes, John Robert 1918
Colebrooke, Lord, K.C.V.O. 1914
Connaught, H.R.H. Duke of G.B. 1871; I. 1900
Connaught, H.R.H. Prince Arthur of, K.G. 1910
Cook, Sir Joseph, G.C.M.G. 1914
Cornwall, Sir Edwin A., Bt. 1921
Coventry, Earl of 1877
Cowdray, Visc. 1917
Cox, Michael Fras., M.D. ..... I. 1911
Craig, Sir James, Bt. ..... I. 1921
Craik, Sir Henry, K.C.B. 1918
Crawford, Earl of, K.T. 1916
Crawford, Col. Robt. Gordon S. ....I. 1919
Crewe, Marquess of, K.G. 1892
Cromer, Earl of, G.C.I.E. 1922
Cunningham, Samuel ..... I. 1920
Curzon of Kedleston, Marq., K.G. 1895

D'Abernon, Lord, G.C.M.G. 1920
Dalziel, Lord 1912
Darling, Sir Charles John 1917
Dartmouth, Earl of 1885
Davies, Sir Louis Henry, K.C.M.G. 1919
De Bunsen, Sir Maurice W. E., Bt., G.C.M.G. 1906
Denman, Lord, G.C.M.G. 1907
Derby, Earl of, K.G. 1903
Desart, Earl of, K.P. 1913
Devonport, Visc. 1909
Devonshire, Duke of, K.G. 1905
Dickinson, Sir Willoughby H., K.B.E. . 1914
Dodd, Wm. Huston (Justice) .....I. 1913
Doherty, Hon. Charles Joseph 1920
Donoughmore, Earl of, K.P. 1918
Dougherty, Sir Jas. B, K.C.B. .....I. 1908
Dudley, Earl of, G.C.B. 1901
Duff, Lyman Poore 1919
Dufferin and Ava, Marq. of. .....I. 1921
Duke, Sir Hy. Edward... G.B. 1915; I. 1916
Dunedin, Lord, K.C.V.O. 1896

Dunraven & Mount Earl, Earl of, K.P. I. 1899
Durand, Sir H. Mortimer, G.C.M.G. ... 1901
Durham, Earl of, K.G. 1912
Dyke, Sir William Hart, Bt. G.B. 1880; I. 1885

Edge, Sir John, K.C. 1908
Eliot, Sir Chas. Norton E., K.C.M.G. .. 1919
Emmott, Lord, G.C.M.G. 1908
Ernle, Lord, M.V.O. 1916
Esher, Visc., G.C.B. 1922
Evans, Sir Laming Worthington-, Bt. G.B.E. 1918

Eversley, Lord 1880

Farquhar, Earl, G.C.B. 1907
Ferens, Thomas R. 1912
Fingall, Earl of. .....I. 1892
Finlay, Visc., G.C.M.G. 1905
Fisher, Andrew 1911
Fisher, Herbert A. L. 1916
Fitzalan of Derwent, Visc., G.C.V.O. G.B. 1918; I. 1921
Fitzmaurice, Lord 1908
Fitzpatrick, Sir Chas., G.C.M.G. 1908
Forres, Lord 1918
Forster, Lord, G.C.M.G. 1917
Foster, Sir George Eulas, G.C.M.G. ... 1919
Friend, Maj.-Gen. Sir Levick Bransby, K.B.E. ..... I. 1916

Gainford, Lord 1908
Geddes, Sir Auckland C., G.C.M.G. ... 1917
Geddes, Sir Eric, G.C.B. 1917
George, David Lloyd, O.M. 1905
Gibson, John G. (Justice) .....I. 1887
Gilmour, Sir John, Bt., D.S.O. 1922
Gladstone, Visc., G.C.B. 1894
Glenavy, Lord. .....I. 1905
Glendenning, Robt. G. .....I. 1911
Goldie, Sir George D. Taubman-, K.C.M.G. 1898

Goschen, Sir Wm. Edwd., Bt., G.C.B., 1905
Goulding, Sir Edward A., Bt. 1918
Goulding, Sir Wm. J., Bt. .....I. 1917
Graham, Sir, Ronald W., K.C.M.G. 1921
Grahame, Sir Geo. Dixon, G.C.V.O. ... 1920
Granard, Earl of, K.P. G.B. 1907 ; I. 1918
Greame, Sir Philip Lloyd-, K.B.E. 1922
Greene, Sir Wm. Conyngham, G.C.M.G. 1912
Greenwood, Sir Hamar, Bt. G. B. & I. 1920
Grenfell, Lord, G.C.B. .....I. 1904
Grey of Fallodon, Visc., K.G. 1902
Griffith, Sir E. J. Ellis, Bt., K.C. 1914
Guest, Hon. Fredk. E., C.B.E. 1920

Haldane, Visc., K.T., O.M. 1902
Halsey, Sir Thos. Fredk., Bt. 1901
Hamilton, Lord Claud J. 1917
Hamilton, Ld. George F., G.C.S.I. 1878
Hamilton, Rev. Thomas .....I. 1921
Hardinge, Sir Arthur H., G.C.M.G. 1913
Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord, K.G. ... 1904
Hardy, Laurence 1911
Harrel, Sir David, G.C.B. .....I. 1906
Harrington, Sir Stanley .....I. 1918
Harris, Frederick Leverton 1916
Henderson, Arthur 1915
Henry, Dennis S. .....I. 1919
Hewart, Lord, K.C. 1918
Hill, Lord Arthur W. 1885
Hoare, Sir Samuel J. G., Bt., C.M.G. 1922
Hobhouse, Sir Chas. Edwd. Hy., Bt.. 1909
Hobhouse, Henry 1902
Hodge, John 1916
Hogg, Douglas McGarel 1922
Hogg, Jonathan .....I. 1902
Hope, James FitzAlan 1922
Horne, Sir Robert S., O.B.E. 1919
Howard, Sir Esme W., K.C.B. 1919
Hughes, William Morris, K.C. 1916
Huntly, Marq. of 1881

Illingworth, Lord 1916
Innes, Hon. Sir James Rose, K.C.M.G.. 1915
Inverforth, Lord 1919
Isaacs, Isaac. Alfred 1921
Islington, Lord, G.C.M.G. 1911

Jameson, Andrew .....I. 1921
Jenkins, Sir Lawrence Hugh, K.C.I.E.. 1916
Johnston, Sir James .....I. 1919
Jones, Leifchild S. 1917
Jordan, Sir John N., G.C.M.G. 1915
Joyce, Sir Mathew Ingle 1916

Kellaway, Frederick George 1920
Killanin, Lord .....I. 1920
King, Hon. Wm. Lyon Mackenzie, C.M.G. 1922
Kintore, Earl of, G.C.M.G. 1886
Knollys, Visc., G.C.B. 1910
Knox, Sir Adrian, K.C.M.G. 1920

Laidlaw, Thomas Kennedy..... I. 1922
Lambert, George 1912
Lambourne, Lord, C.V.O. 1905
Lansdowne, Marq. of, K.G. 1895
Law, Andrew Bonar 1911
Lee of Fareham, Lord, G.B.E. 1919
Lewis, Sir John Herbert, G.B.E. 1913
Lincolnshire, Marq. of, K.G. 1881
Liverpool, Earl of, G.C.B. 1917
Lloyd, Sir William Fredk., K.C., K.C.M.G. 1918
London, Bishop of, K.C.V.O. 1901
Londonderry, Marq. of, K.G. .....I. 1918
Long, Visc. .....G.B. 1895 ; I. 1905
Loreburn, Earl, G.C.M.G. 1905
Lugard, Sir Frederick, G.C.M.G. 1920
Lyttelton, Gen. Hon. Sir Neville G., G.C.B. ..... I. 1908
Lytton, Earl of, G.C.I.E. 1919

Macartney, Sir Wm. G. Ellison-, K.C.M.G. 1900
McCurdy, Charles Albert, K.C. 1920
Macdonald, John Archd. Murray 1916
MacDonnell, Lord, G.C.S.I. G.B. 1902 ; I. 1903
McKenna, Reginald 1907
Maclay, Sir Jos. Paton, Bt. 1916
Maclean, Sir Donald, K.B.E. 1916
Macmahon, James ..... I. 1920
Macnamara, Thos. Jas. 1911
Macpherson, James Ian, G.B. 1918 ; I. 1919
Macready, Gen. Sir C. F. Nevil, G.C.M.G. I. 1920

Madden, Dodgson H. ..... I. 1898
Mahon, Gen. Sir Bryan T., K.C.B.. I. 1917
Malan, Hon. Francois S. 1920
Mallet, Sir Louis du P., G.C.M.G. 1913
Manchester, Duke of 1906
Marchamley, Lord 1907
Marlborough, Duke of, K.G. 1899
Marshall of Chipstead, Lord, K.C.V.O. 1919
Massey, William Ferguson 1914
Masterman, Chas. F. G. 1912
Matheson, Sir Robt. E. .....I. 1910
Maxwell, Sir Herbt. E., Bt., F.R.S. ... 1897
Maxwell, Gen. Sir John Grenfell, K.C.B. .....I. 1916
Maxwell, Col. R. D. Percival, D.S.O. .I. 1921
Mayo, Earl of, K.P. .....I. 1900
Meath, Earl of, K.P. .....I. 1887
Meighen, Arthur 1920
Merriman, Jno. Xavier 1909
Mersey, Viscount 1909
Midleton, Earl of, K.P. 1897
Mildmay, Francis Bingham 1916
Milner, Visc., K.G. 1900
Milner, Sir Frederick G., Bt. 1900
Molony, Th. Francis (*Ld. Ch. Just.*) I. 1913
Mond, Sir Alf. Moritz, Bt. 1913
Montagu, Hon. Edwin S. 1915
Moor, Sir Fredk. Robt., K.C.M.G. 1907
Moore, William (Ld. Just.) .....I. 1921
Morison, Thomas Brash 1920
Morley of Blackburn, Visc., O.M. G.B. & I. 1886
Morris, Lord, K.C.M.G. 1911
Murray, Charles David, C.M.G. 1922
Murray, Sir Geo. H., G.C.B. 1910

Nathan, Lt.-Col. Sir Matthew, G.C.M.G.I. 1914
Newton, Lord 1915
Norman, Sir Henry, Bt. 1918
Novar, Visct., G.C.M.G. 1910

O'Connor, Charles Andrew (*Master of the Rolls*) .....I. 1911
O'Connor, James (Ld. Just.) .....I. 1917
O'Neill, Hon. Hugh T. .....I. 1921
Oranmore and Browne, Lord, K.P. ..I. 1921
O'Shaughnessy, Thomas L., K.C. ...I. 1912

Paget, Gen. Sir Arthur H. F., G.C.B. I. 1912
Paget, Sir Ralph Spencer, K.C.M.G. ... 1919
Parker, Sir Gilbert, Bt. 1916
Parmoor, Lord, K.C.V.O. 1914
Pearce, Geo. Foster 1921
Pease, Herbert Pike 1917
Peel, Visc., G.C.M.G. 1919
Pentland, Lord, G.C.S.I. 1905
Phillimore, Lord 1913
Pim, Jonathan (Justice) ..... I. 1914
Pirrie, Visc., K.P. .....I. 1897 ; G.B. 1918
Plunkett, Sir Horace C. .....I. 1920
Plymouth, Earl of, O.B.E. 1891
Pollock, Sir Ernest Murray, Bt., K.C... 1922
Pollock, Sir Fredk., Bt. 1911
Pollock, Hugh McD. .....I. 1921
Ponsonby, Lt.-Col. Sir Fredk. E. Grey, G.C.V.O. 1914
Portland, Duke of, K.G. 1886
Powell, John Blake (Justice) .....I. 1920
Pretyman, Ernest Geo. 1917
Primrose, Sir Henry, K.C.B. 1912
Probyn, Gen. Sir Dighton M., G.C.B., D.C. 1901

Ranfurly, Earl of, G.C.M.G. .....I. 1905
Reading, Earl of, G.C.B. 1911
Revelstoke, Lord, G.C.V.O. 1902
Ribblesdale, Lord 1892
Richards, Thomas 1918
Ridgeway, Sir J. West, G.C.B. .....I. 1889
Ridley, Sir Edward 1917
Roberts, Geo. Henry 1917
Roberts, Sir Samuel, Bt. 1922
Robertson, John M. 1915
Robinson, Sir Hy. Aug., Bt. .....I. 1902
Rodd, Sir Jas. Rennell, G.C.B. 1908
Ronaldshay, Earl of, G.C.S.I. 1922
Ronan, Stephen (Ld. Just.) .....I. 1915
Rosebery, Earl of, K.G., K.T. 1881
Ross, Sir John, Bt. .....I. 1902
Rothermere, Visc. 1917
Rumbold, Sir Horace G. M., Bt., K.C.M.G. 1920
Runciman, Walter 1908
St. Davids, Visc. 1914
Salisbury, Marq. of, K.G. 1908

Salvesen, Hon. Lord 1922
Salvidge, Sir Archibald T., K.B.E. 1922
Samuel, Sir Harry Simon 1916
Samuel, Sir Herb. Louis, G.B.E. 1903
Samuels, Arthur W. (Justice) .... I. 1918
Sandars, John S., C.V.O. 1905
Sanders, Lt.-Col. Sir Robert A., Bt. .. 1922
Sastri, V. S. Srinvasa 1921
Satow, Sir Ern. M., G.C.M.G. 1907
Scott, Sir Chas. Stewart, G.C.B. 1898
Scruttou, Sir Thos. Edwd. 1916
Seely, Maj.-Gen. Jno. E. Bernard, C.B. 1909
Sefton, Earl of 1906
Selborne, Earl of, K.G. 1900
Seymour, Adm. of Flt. Sir Edwd. H., G.C.B., O.M. 1909
Shaftesbury, Earl of, K.P. 1922
Shandon, Lord .....I. 1918
Shaw, Lord 1906
Shaw, Lt.-Gen. Sir Frederic C., K.C.B. I. 1918
Sheffield, Lord 1910
Shillington, Thomas .....I. 1911
Shortt, Edward, K.C. .....G.B. & I. 1918
Shuttleworth, Lord 1886
Simon, Sir John A., K.C.V.O. 1913
Sinha, Lord, K.C.S.I. 1919
Smartt, Sir Thomas W., K.C.M.G. 1921
Smith, Jas. Parker 1904
Smuts, Lt.-Gen. Jan Christiaan, C.H. 1917
Somerleyton, Lord, G.C.V.O. 1902
Somerset, Lord Henry R. C. 1874
Southborough, Lord, G.C.B. 1912
Southwark, Lord 1906
Spicer, Sir Albert, Bt. 1912
Stafford, Sir Thos. J., Bt., C.B. ....I. 1918
Stamfordham, Lord, G.C.B. 1910
Sterndale, Lord 1914
Stewart, Geo. Francis .....I. 1921
Stout, Sir Robert, K.C.M.G. 1921
Strachie, Lord 1912
Strathclyde, Lord, G.B.E. 1909
Stuart of Wortley, Lord 1896
Sumner, Lord, G.C.B. 1912
Sutherland, Sir Wm., K.C.B. 1922
Swann, Sir Chas. Ernest, Bt. 1911

Tennant, Harold John 1914
Tennyson, Lord, G.C.M.G. 1905
Thomas, James Hy. 1917
Tilley, Sir John A. C., K.C.M.G. 1920
Trevelyan, Sir George Otto, Bt., O.M. G.B. & I. 1882
Trevethin, Lord 1921
Tryon, Maj. George Clement 1922

Ullswater, Visc., G.C.B. 1898

Villiers, Hon. Sir Francis Hyde, G.C.M.G. 1919

Waldegrave, Earl 1897
Waldron, Laurence A. .....I. 1911
Waleran, Lord 1899
Wales, H.R.H. the Prince of 1920
Wallace, Col. Robert Hugh, C.B. ....I. 1921
Walters, Sir John Tudor 1919
Ward, Sir Jos. Gey. Bt., K.C.M.G. 1907
Ward, Wm. Dudley 1922
Warrington, Sir Thomas R. 1915
Wason, Eugene 1907
Watson, Hon. William, K.C. 1922
Watt, William Alexander 1920
Weir, Lord 1918
Westmeath, Earl of ..... I. 1902
White, John Campbell .....I. 1919
White, Sir William Thomas, K.C.M.G.. 1920
Whitley, John Henry 1911
Wiles, Thomas 1916
Wilson, John Wm. 1911
Wilson, Lt.-Col. Leslie Orme, C.M.G.... 1922
Wilson (Fleetwood-), Sir Guy D. A., G.C.I.E. 1914
Wimborne, Visc. .....G.B. 1910 ; I. 1912
Wood, Hon. Edward F. Lindley..... 1922
Wood, Thos. McKinnon 1915
Wrenbury, Lord 1906
Wrench, Fredk. W. .....I. 1901
Wylie, Jas. Owen (Justice).....I. 1909

Yarborough, Earl of 1890
York, Archbp. of..... 1909
Young, Lt.-Com. Edward Hilton, D.S.O. 1922
Young, Wm. Robert .....I. 1921
Younger, Sir Robert, G.B.E. 1919
Ypres, Earl of, K.P. .....G.B. & I. 1918

Zetland, Marq. of, K.T. 1889

Clks. of the Counc.—Gt. Brit., Sir Almeric W. FitzRoy, K.C.B., *Irel.*, Sir E. O'Farrell, C.B. ; *Dep. Clk. Gt. Brit.*, Colin Smith ; *Registrar*, Chas. H. Lawrence Neish, C.B.

(XV.) THE BARONETAGE.

General Remarks.—This degree, as was noticed above, grew out of a lower division of the rank of Barons. We meet with the phrase "Barones et Baronetti" so early as 1321, whilst in 1340 an hereditary Baronet was made of William de la Pole. "Other Baronetcies," says Mr. Pixley in his very informing work, 'History of the Baronetage,' "were similarly created, . . . but, with the exception of a few cases in Ireland, the dignity had not been regularly hereditary, and long before the reign of James the First it had become practically unknown." The term was often confused with that of "Banneret," so that in the case of Sir Ralph Fane, who was awarded the "dignitas Baronetti" by Edward the Sixth, it is doubtful which of the two honours was really designed, and evident that at most it was not a Baronetcy of the present form. As restarted under James the First in 1611 the degree became, as it is now, a rank intermediate between the Peerage proper and the Knightage. It is linked with the nobility by virtue of its being hereditary and being conferred by patent alone, the *early* patents having closely resembled those of Barons; but in other respects it has much the appearance of a specialised order of Knighthood—by its designation "Sir," its non-membership of the House of Lords and non-participation in the election of Representative Peers in Scotland and Ireland, and its ranking in the scale of precedence below the Privy Council, Knights of the Garter, and even the old Knights Bannerets Royal. It has no political privileges attached, and consequently there have been until lately scarcely any means, as there are with Peers, for ascertaining the correct succession, the consequence being that spurious, not to say fraudulent, assumptions of Baronetcies have cropped up and pestered us year after year. In 1906, however, a Commission was appointed to consider what steps should be taken to safeguard the status of holders of Baronetcies, and in consequence of its recommendations the Home Office issued on February 11th, 1910, a warrant from the King dealing with the rules relating to the hereditary Degree of Baronets. In this it is ordained that an official roll of Baronets shall be prepared and kept in the Home Department; that no person whose name is not mentioned on the official roll of Baronets shall be received as a Baronet, or shall be addressed or mentioned by that title in any civil or military Commission, Letters Patent, or other official document. The roll is to be prepared in consultation with one or other of the Kings of Arms, revised and corrected from time to time, and submitted to the Sovereign once each year. Any person whose name does not appear, but who considers that he is entitled, shall be at liberty to petition the Sovereign through the Home Secretary. Provision is made that where the Home Secretary finds difficulty in advising as to the validity of any claims, the matter shall be referred to the Attorney-General for England, the Lord Advocate for Scotland, or the Attorney-General for Ireland. It is also appointed that the Home Secretary shall appoint an officer of that Department to be Registrar of the Baronetage, and that every person who succeeds to the title of or is created a Baronet shall pay to the Home Secretary a fee of 5*l.*, to be paid into the Exchequer. In addition, every Baronet created since 1783 is required to register his pedigree and to receive a certificate from one of the Colleges of Arms. In the year 1612 five new privileges were granted, of which one was the right for every Baronet thereafter to claim knighthood, and for his eldest son (following feudal custom) to do the same. This last clause was distinctly specified in the terms of all patents issued up to 1827, and King James at the outset made a rule of knighting *all* heirs apparent: in later days we have had fitful revivals of the custom in 1835, 1865, and in the case of a son of Sir James L. Cotter in 1874; but other applications have proved unsuccessful, it is said, from defects in the patents of Baronetcy. The dignity, in all the three Kingdoms, was instituted at first as a means of raising money, though other objects were held out. The recipients, who were to be limited in number, were to be gentlemen (*armigeri*) "of good birth and fortune," possessed of not less than a thousand pounds per annum clear, and in case of war they were to occupy posts of honour near to the royal standard. The rank has been greatly enlarged both as to actual numbers and lowering of the qualifications, whilst the money payment has wholly ceased, though, to preserve the ancient form of warrant, a tally is struck at the Exchequer and handed to the new Baronet by way of receipt. An instance is recorded of the grant of a baronetcy to a female—Dame Mary Bolles, of Osberton, Notts. (1635, in the Scottish Baronetage), and it is stated that this is not quite the only one, whilst under "Descent of Peers" we have observed that in some patents the succession is allowed to follow *through* a female parent, or, we may add, an earlier ancestor. Nearly one-sixth of the present number of Baronets enjoy Peerages, six being Dukes. A Baronet has no coronet or robes, and in the English and Irish divisions no badge whatever beyond the device of "the bloody hand of Ulster" to be charged upon his coat of arms: see upon this point, as also upon the succession of Baronets, two passages in the "General Remarks" of Section III. Early in Queen Victoria's reign an effort was made by the whole body of Baronets (see Broun's 'Baronetage') to obtain some further distinctive marks; it was ineffectual—it is stated, because "too much was asked;" but the recently founded "Standing Council of the Baronetage" (to whom we are under considerable obligations in the revision of this section) includes this among its aims, which seek to vindicate the claims of the Baronetage generally, to "clear it of all resemblance to Knighthood," and to protect the rank against spurious assumptions.* When there are two or more Baronets of the same surname it is customary to distinguish them by appending the name of the seat of the founder of the line or other place named in the original patent; and when, as not unfrequently happens, this name is identical with their own (*e.g.* Campbell, Baronet of Campbell) it is customary in Scotland to substitute "Campbell of that ilk." The wives of Baronets are *Baronetesses*, but the word is scarcely ever used; they are styled "Lady" without any Christian name, or "Dame"

* The occasion of the starting of the Council was this. The issue of Life *Barons* had been given a rank between the issue of other Barons and the Baronets themselves, which proceeding was held by the latter to be a breach of faith. But the only alternative form, "Younger Sons of Barons and *all sons* of Life Barons," whilst it would have debarred the Baronets from this technical objection without making the least difference to them (from the course adopted) as individuals upon the scale of precedence, would have rendered the issue of Life Barons frequently superior to those of hereditary peers of recent creation. Some difference *was* intended, but not so great as would be implied by placing the Baronets between them.

with the Christian name (an old form still used in formal documents and personally favoured by some), and these titles they retain by etiquette (we now learn that it is not by law) after a second marriage though to a commoner (if daughters of Peers their correct style is given on pages 26–29, where reference is also made to the use of "Dowager") *Designation* of a Baronet, **Sir** A. B., **Baronet** or **Bt.**

BARONETS OF ENGLAND, GREAT BRITAIN, AND THE UNITED KINGDOM.—We have here precisely the same three historical distinctions as under the Peers: Baronets created from 1611 up to June 20, 1707, rank as "Baronets of England;" from that date to 1800 as "Baronets of Great Britain;" and after 1800 as "Baronets of the United Kingdom"—the Scottish creations continuing by the side of the first only, and the Irish by the side of first and second. These distinctions, however, do not in themselves (as with the Peers) affect the precedence of a Baronet, which is in any case decided by the date of creation alone. The English degree was instituted by James the First in 1611, ostensibly for the purpose of providing means to effect the settlement of Ulster, then in a state of anarchy. A sufficient sum of money was required from each of the 200 gentlemen to whom the honour was awarded to provide for the maintenance of thirty foot-soldiers at eightpence per day for three years; the total of this was about £1,095, and the first year's instalment was to be paid down in advance. King James's successors, moreover, paid no heed to the limitation of numbers, so that by the reign of Charles the Second the 200 had increased to 888. There are now about a hundred short of this latter figure, but about 1,470 including Scottish and Irish Baronets. The first to receive the title (but on the same day with a number now Peers) was Sir Nicholas Bacon, elder brother of Sir Francis (Kt.), afterwards Lord Chancellor Bacon, and a descendant of Sir Nicholas is still the Premier Baronet of England (see remark under the name in the DIRECTORY). The name of Sir John L. Dashwood is cited as Premier Baronet of "Great Britain," and that of Sir Charles G. E. Welby as of "the United Kingdom:" but of course the junior Baronet in an earlier series takes precedence of the premier in the later one.

BARONETS OF SCOTLAND AND NOVA SCOTIA.—As partly remarked already, these Baronets date exclusively from the eighty-two years between the institution of the degree in 1625 and the Union with England in 1707, all later Baronets of Scottish nationality being Baronets either "of Great Britain" or "of the United Kingdom." It must be understood that there is no essential distinction between Baronets of Nova Scotia and those of Scotland, and though the connection with the American Colony ceased even nominally in 1638 (it had in fact become a French possession before that date, and was only re-ceded in 1713, six years after the Union), we find the Nova Scotia arms upon the shields of several Baronets of much later creation, their use having actually been revived by agreement at a meeting of Scottish Baronets in 1775. This degree was planned by James the First in 1621, its avowed object being to assist the settlement of Nova Scotia. This monarch granted a charter of the Baronetcy of "New Scotland" to Sir William Alexander, afterwards Earl of Stirling; but owing to the King's death the design was left to be carried out by Charles the First in 1625. Sir Robert Gordon, son of the Earl of Sutherland, was Premier Baronet (disregarding four Scots Peers who held baronetcies); but his line became extinct in 1908, and the premier distinction rested with Sir Norman Leslie, of Wardis, until the release of the senior Macdonald baronetcy from the barony in 1910 (q.v. note under Macdonald, Baron). The number of the degree was not to exceed 150, and to each of these, on payment of a sum of about £2,000, was to be assigned a tract of 6,000 acres "of good land." No service was required from them, nor was any trouble taken to see that they carried out the scheme of colonisation: the raising of money to the Crown was the one great concern. Sir William Alexander, who first allotted the baronetcies, transferred his rights and possessions to a French Huguenot, Claude St. Estienne, Seigneur de la Tour, who figures in a spirited ballad of the poet Whittier's. The Baronets of Scotland, alone of the three, possess a distinctive *Badge*, consisting in an enamelled decoration worn from the neck by an orange-tawny ribbon, and containing the arms of Scotland displayed upon a small shield (inescutcheon) borne upon a larger one charged with a St. Andrew's Cross, and surmounted by a crown, the whole within an oval bearing the motto "Fax mentis honestæ gloria" (Glory, the beacon-light of the noble mind). This badge was substituted for the originally intended arms of Nova Scotia: with it King Charles conferred the crest, which is a branch of laurel and a thistle issuing from two conjoined hands, the one armed and the other naked, with the motto, "Munit hæc, altera vincit" (One defends, the other conquers).

BARONETS OF IRELAND.—These all necessarily date from prior to the Union in 1800, all later Irish Baronets being of "the United Kingdom." The degree was instituted by James the First in 1619 for a similar purpose with the English Baronetage: the account given under that heading will therefore sufficiently apply. Sir Algernon Charles Coote is the premier Baronet of Ireland, his ancestor Sir Charles Coote, Vice-President of the province of Connaught, having received his patent in 1621. In Ireland as in England there had very early existed an hereditary rank bearing the style of Baronets, amongst whom was Wellesleye, Baronet of Narraghe, who was ancestor of the Duke of Wellington. These were descendants of certain "lesser Barons" whom Edward the Third had summoned to Parliament for a special object, but who, not continuing to be summoned, had their baronial rank sunk to that of Baronets.

(XVI.) HISTORIC BARONETAGE.

*** As under the Peers, † denotes a Baronetcy of Scotland or Nova Scotia, and § an Irish Baronetcy; all others are of England, Gt. Britain, or the United Kingdom. Peers who are Baronets are given in parentheses. The surname of the original Baronetcy, when different, is added in square brackets.

James I.

Baronetcies of Engld. only

1611.

22.5 Bacon (Redgrave line), Premier Bt.
,, (Sefton, E. of)
,, (Ferrers, Earl)
,, (Chichester, E. of)
,, De Hoghton
,, (Buckinghamsh.,E.,of)
,, (Gerard, Bn.)
,, (Bolingbroke, Visc.)
,, Shelley of Michelgrove
,, Musgrave of Edenhl.
,, (Somerset, D. of)
,, (Winchilsea, E. of, 1st cr.)
,, Cope of Bramshill
,, (Monson, Bn.)
,, Gresley
,, (Kimberley, E. of)
,, Harington
,, (Ailesbury, M. of)
,, Mordaunt
,, Twysden
25.11 (Hereford, Visc.)

1615.

10.6 (Dormer, Bn.)

1617.

5.4 Egerton (Grey-)
16.4 (Townshend, Marq.)

1618.

15.5 Boynton
25.7 (Cobham, Visc.)

Baronetcies of Ireld. inst.

1619.

25.2 Burdett of Bramcott.
21.7 (St. Aldwyn, Earl)

1620.

6.5 Berney
2.6 (Sutherland, D. of)
13.7 (Leeds, D. of)
26.7 Vincent

1621.

8.3 Tichborne (Doughty-)
2.4 §Coote of Castle Cuffe
16.8 Jerningham
9.11 (St. Davids, Visc.)
5.12 Wake

1622.

4.1 (Hotham, Bn.)
14.1 Mansel
25.1 §Aylmer
2.2 §Gore
16.2 (§Kenmare, Bn.)
23.2 (Westminster, D. of)
26.3 (Gage, Visc.)
8.6 §Blosse (Lynch-) [Lynch]
16.6 §Tuite
4.7 (Shaftesbury, E. of)
10.7 §Blake of Galway
21.7 Hazlerigg
20.12 Skipwith

1623.

21.2 §Barnewall
2.5 §Stewart of Fort S.

Charles I.

Baronetcies of Scotld. inst.

1625.

28.5 (†Roxburghe, D. of)
29.5 (†Breadalbane, E. of)
14.7 †Macdonald of Sleat
30.8 (Strathspey, Bn.)
1.9 †Leslie of Wardis

1626.

30.3 †Forbes (Hepburn-Stuart-)
31.3 †Johnston of Caskieben
21.4 †Burnett of Leys

1626—*contd.*

22.4 (†Moncreiff, Bn., 1st
29.9 †Ogilvy [cr.)
8.12 Crewe (Harpur-) [Crewe]
20.12 Sebright

1627.

1.2 Dering
28.3 (†Reay, Bn.)
,, (Farnham, Bn.)
,, (†Bute, M. of)
18.4 (†Galloway, E. of, 1st crea.)
21.4 Style
2.5 †Napier of Napier
30.5 Isham
31.5 (Bagot, Bn.)
19.7 Makgill
26.6 (Derby, E. of)
23.7 Goring (patent 1678)
29.7 Bacon (Mildenhall line)
13.12 (†Argyll, D. of)

1628.

1.1 (†Gosford, E. of)
12.1 †Campbell of Auchinbreck
15.1 †Innes
19.2 †Hope of Craighall
7.5 Stonhouse, 1st cr.
14.5 †Riddell of Riddell
15.5 †Murray of Blackbarony
16.5 (†Elibank, Bn.)
30.6 Wrey
1.7 Trelawny (Salusbury-) [Trelawny]
18.7 §Staples
16.8 §Butler
29.8 Wiseman
1.9 Nightingale
12.9 De la Pole [Pole]
29.9 (†Granard, E. of)
,, †Bruce of Stenhouse
2.10 (†Castlestewart, Earl)
24.11 Wolseley of Wolseley

1629.

28.1 §Esmonde
2.3 (Verulam, E. of)
29.3 Graham of Esk
27.7 †Nicolson of Lasswade
28.7 †Agnew of Lochnaw
15.10 §Osborne

1630.

20.4 (†Sempill, Bn.)
,, †Murray of Dunerne
24.4 †Crosbie
13.11 †Richardson (Stewart-) [Richardson of Pencaitland]
25.11 †Cuninghame (Fairlie-) [Cuningham]

1631.

5.3 †Wardlaw
28.3 (§Mountmorres, Visc.)
2.6 (†Caithness, E. of)
18.6 †Gordon of Embo
3.9 †Maclean

1634.

7.6 (†Lucan, E. of)
,, †Munro of Foulis,
,, †Foulis (Liston-) [Foulis]

1635.

29.6 †Pilkington (Milborne-Swinnerton-) [Pilkington]
20.7 †Hay of Smithfield

1636.

20.2 †Abercromby
18.6 †Lockhart (Sinclair-) [Sinclair]
,, (Curzon of K., M.)
21.6 (†Kilmaine, Bn.)

1637.

16.1 (†Carnock, Bn.)

1638.

—— †Turing

1641.

26.5 Every
30.6 Cave-Browne-Cave [Cave]
14.7 (Poltimore, Bn.)
,, (Bath, M. of)
16.7 (Iddlesleigh, E. of)
30.7 Strickland
4.8 Boughton (Rouse-), Lawford line [Boughton]
,, Chichester of Raleigh
,, (Brabourne, Bn.)
11.8 (Curzon of K., M).
16.8 (Wenlock, Bn.)

1642.

5.2 Trollope
14.3 Kemp
3.6 Hampson
,, Williamson of East Markham
13.8 (†Aberdeen, M. of)
24.8 Thorold
30.8 (Wrottesley, Bn.)
1.9 Thockmorton
6.10 Blount
15.10 Haggerston
2.11 (Ravensworth., Bn.)

1643.

1.8 (Waldegrave, Earl)

1644.

17.1 (Acton, Bn.)
—.2 (Devon, E. of)
24.6 Acland of Columb John (prec.)

1645.

12.2 Vyvyan
21.3 Boreel

1646.

14.2 §Borrowes
—— †Hamilton of Silverton Hill

Charles II.

1651 (in King's exile).

1.8 (†Rosebery, E. of)

1660.

2.4 Whichcote
7.6 (Bradford, E. of)
,, Palmer of Carlton
,, (Winchilsea, E. of., 2nd cr.)
,, Langham
22.6 Robinson of London
25.6 (Hastings, Bn.)
,, Bowyer, Denham line
,, (Sheffield, Bn.)
,, Shuckburgh
27.6 Stuart of Hartley, M.
28.6 (St. John of B., Bn.)
13.7 Clerke
,, Boothby
14.7 Dixie
19.7 Honywood
2.8 (Northumbd., D. of)
11.8 Wheler
17.8 (Stradbroke, E. of)
26.9 Swinburne
21.11 (Onslow, E. of) (prec.)
3.12 (Headley, Bn., 1st cr.)
11.12 Fagge
24.12 Frankland
29.12 Legard
—— (Abercorn, D. of)

1661.

2.1 Bedingfeld (Paston-) [Bedingfeld]
18.2 Colleton
,, §Piers
21.2 Beaumont
23.2 Smythe
,, Wilson (Maryon-) [Wilson of Eastborne]
4.3 Reade

1661—*contd.*

10.3 Broughton
26.4 Cayley
10.5 Cooke of Wheatley
15.5 Clement (Ashburnham-) [Ashburnham]
18.5 Jenkinson
17.6 Bulkeley (Wms.-) [Williams]
2.8 Carew
7.8 Milbanke of Halnaby
9.9 (§Egmont, E. of)
28.11 Smyth [Smijth] (Bowyer-)

1662.

24.1 Trevelyan of Nettlecombe
11.2 Osborn
10.4 (§Arran, E. of)
4.8 (§Southwell, Visc.)
12.8 §Dancer
24.10 Middleton
17.11 Graham of Norton Conyers
,, Tancred
12.12 Brooke of Norton
—— (§Aylmer, Bn.)

1663.

20.2 (†Southesk, E. of)
3.6 †Seton of Abercorn
29.7 D'Oyley
16.8 (Romney, E. of)
25.8 †Hay of Park

1664.

2.6 (†Stair,†E. of) [1st cr.]
26.9 Loraine
13.10 Dunbar (Hope-) [Dunbar of Baldoon]
2.11 Biddulph

1665.

15.4 Shaw of Eltham
5.5 (§Waterford, M. of)
8.6 (Roden, E. of)
25.7 †Campbell (Home-Purves-Hume-) [Purves]
,, Burdett of Bur-
,, †Malcolm [thwaite
1.8 §Gethin

1666.

11.4 (†Carnwath, E. of)
30.4 (†Rosslyn, E. of)
,, †Stirling of Glorat
13.6 Twisden
22.8 (†Napier & E., Bn.)
3.12 †Eliott of Stobbs
,, †Ramsay of Bamff

1667.

27.3 †Stewart (Shaw-) [Stewart of Greenock]
24.5 Hanham
7.6 †Wauchope (Don-) [Don]

1668.

— †Campbell of Aberuchill
26.2 (†Queensberry, M. of)
22.10 †Barclay

1669.

21.9 †Cunyngham (Dick-), [Cunningham of Lambroughton]

1670.

28.4 Mostyn
5.5 Stonhouse, 2nd pat.

1671.

25.1 †Home
17.5 §Leicester [Byrne]
24.5 Cockburn
18.11 Croft of Croft Castle

1672.

26.2 †Cuninghame of Corsehill]

1672—*contd.*
29.2 †Ross of Carstairs [Lockhart].
25.5 †Jardine of Applegirth
13.11 Eden, W. Auckld. line
1673.
3.6 †Murray of Ochtertye
16.10 †Mackenzie of Coul
5.11 †Hamilton (Stirling-) [Hamilton of Preston]
12.12 Blackett
1674.
8.5 (Onslow, E. of) [prec. 1660]
1676.
18.12 Hoskyns
1677.
3.3 Dyke
29.3 (Combermere, Visc.)
7.4 (Middleton, Bn.)
29.9 (Brownlow, Bn.)
15.12 (§Rosse, E. of)
1678.
21.1 Acland of Columb John (prec. 1644)
8.5 Oxenden (Dixwell-) [Oxenden]
6.7 Dyer
1679.
24.3 †Clerk
20.12 Stapleton
1680.
18.11 (†Lauderdale, E. of)
1681.
8.1 †Maxwell of Monreith
18.5 Parkyns
29.6 Bunbury of Stanney
,, §Moore of Ross Carbery
1.7 Parker of Melford
1682.
12.4 †Maxwell (Stirling-), [Maxwell] orig. giving prec.
27.9 (§Kingston, E. of)
28.12 †Bannerman
1683.
5.1 †Pringle
7.2 †Maxwell (Heron-)
21.4 †Bethune (Sharp-) [Sharp of Scotscraig]
11.12 †Seton of Pitmedden
1684.
16.9 Dashwood of Kirtlington

James II.

1685.
25.3 †Grierson
26.3 †Kirkpatrick
7.11 †Dalyell
30.11 †Moncreiffe
1686.
16.2 †Broun
15.4 Blois
9.9 Speelman
16.9 †Kinloch of Gilmerton
9.11 (§Inchiquin, Bn.)
1687.
8.10 †Hall of Dunglass
4.11 (†Galloway, E. of., 2nd crea.)
1688.
6.7 Wynn (Wms.-) [Wms. of Gray's Inn]
10.8 †Grant of Dalvey
11.12 (§Bellew, Bn.)

William III.

1689.
19.7 St. Aubyn (Molesworth) [Molesworth]
30.11 Ramsden
1690.
25.1 †Lauder (Dick-) [Lauder]
13.2 (Ripon, M. of)
1693.
2.3 Leighton
1694.
2.3 Colt
29.3 †Dunbar of Mochrum
28.11 †Anstruther of Balcaskie
24.12 Thomas of Wenvoe
1695.
28.2 †Baird of Saughton
1697.
1.4 Soame (Buckwth. H.-) [Buckworth]
1698.
28.4 (†Stair, E. of, 2nd cr.)
29.1 †Dunbar of Durn
29.4 †Dalrymple (Hamilton-)
28.9 (§De Vesci, Visc.) Dalrymple of N. Berwick
1700.
6.1 †Anstruther (Carmichael-), 1st cr., Anstruther line
6.4 Chetwode
10.4 †Dunbar of Hempriggs
19.4 (†Minto, E. of) [hall
25.4 †Johnstone of Westerhall
1702.
3.2 †Cunynghame of Milncraig

Anne.

5.5 †Suttie (Grant-)[Sutt.]
31.12 (†Carmichael, B.)
1703.
22.2 †Hay of Alderston
,, †Mackenzie of Gairloch
,, †Mackenzie of Scatwell
21.5 Webster
29.5 (§Clanwilliam, E. of)
30.11 †Fergusson of Kilkerran
1704.
13.4 (Boston, Bn.)
12.6 (§Headfort, M. of)
12.10 Sinclair of Dunbth.
26.10 §Levinge
1705.
9:5 (§Hawarden, Visc.)
4.10 Le Fleming
29.10 Miller of Chichester
7.12 †Grant of Cullen
1706.
29.7 †Gordon of Afton
31.7 †Naesmyth
21.12 †Dunbar (Duff-Sutherld.-) [Dunbar of Hempriggs]
1707.
22.3 †Cunyngham (Dick-), Dick line
27.3 †Maxwell (Stirling-) 2nd cr. prec. of 1682

Baroneteies of Gt. Brit. begin (Engld. and Scotld. merged from June 20, 1707).

28.6 Dashwood of W. Wyc.
1710.
10.3 (§Muskerry, Bn.)
1711.
16.2 Grey of London [Lam-
17.10 Lake [bert]
1714.
19.2 (Radnor, E. of)

George I.

1715.
2.6 Warrender
15.11 (Torrington, Visc.)
1717.
26.2 Milner
31.10 Elton
1720.
17.6 Blunt
1721.
21.4 Codrington of Dod-
17.10 §Echlin [ington
1723.
10.6 Frederick
11.7 §Weldon
1727.
20.1 (Hill, Visc.)

George II.

1728.
6.4 (Calthorpe, Bn.)
1730.
4.7 (§Anglesey, M. of)
,, §Molyneux
1732.
13.1 Clayton (East-)[1st cr.] [Clayton of Marden]
1733.
17.1 (Ancaster, E. of)
16.8 Heathcote
24.8 Dryden, of Ambrosden [Turner]
1738.
4.7 Armytage
1739.
7.2 Hulse
1742.
25.10 (Newborough, Bn.)
1744.
3.8 §Colthurst
1745.
19.1 §Wolseley of Mt. W.
20.2 Beauchamp (Proctor-) [Beauch.-Proct.]
1746.
11.1 (Grey, Earl)
22.3 (Suffield, Bn.)
4.11 Gooch of Benacre
1748.
14.6 (§Athlumney, Bn.)
1751.
14.12 (Huntingfield, Bn.)
1752.
21.4 Gibbons
1755.
15.2 Winnington
1.3 Sheffield
7.5 (Waterpark, Bn.)
27.11 Johnson of N. York
1756.
6.5 (Ridley, Visc.)
1757.
31.10 Wilson (Bromley-) [Smith, then Bromley]
1758.
12.6 (§Crofton, Bn.)
1759.
15.2 Wilmot of Chaddes-
26.3 Cunliffe [den
14.7 §Bradstreet
29.9 Glyn of Ewell
12 10 (Colebrooke, Bn.)
1760.
30.8 §Booth (Gore-) [Gore]

George III.

1761.
5.5 Hesketh (Fermor-) [Hesketh]
1762.
16.11 (Zetland, M. of)
1763.
22.4 Blakiston [of)
1.7 (§Dufferin & A., M.
11.8 §Cotter
1764.
22.1 (Rodney, Bn.)
9.8 Cornewall [Amyand]
22.8 (Lonsdale, E. of)
5.12 Pigot
1765.
15.7 (Henniker, Bn.)
31.10 Knowles of Lovell Hill
1766.
12.3 §Blunden
,, §St. George
6.9 Thomas of Yapton
3.11 (§Congleton, Bn.)
1767.
8.9 Hort
1768.
15.7 (§Carbery, Bn.)
1769.
3.4 Burrard
6.4 Alleyne
2.5 Young of Nth. Dean
1772.
7.10 (Somers, Bn.)
8.10 Blake of Langham
9.10 Mildmay (Shaw-Lefevre-St. John-) [St.-John]
10.10 Wilmot of Osmaston
14.10 Sutton of Norwood P.
1773.
17.7 Hughes
1774.
20.5 Edmonstone
21.5 Hanmer
26.5 Ffolkes
30.5 Gibbes (Osborne-) [Gibbes]
31.5 Burrell
1.6 Marriott (Smith-) [Sm. of SydlingSt. Nich.]
8.11 Duntze
1775.
24.2 §Walsh (Johnson-) [Johnson of Ballykilcavan]
21.11 Buchanan (Leith-) [Leith]
1776.
4.8 §Fetherston
6.8 (§Cloncurry, Bn.)
24.8 Hamilton of Marlborough Ho., 1st cr.
14.9 (Headley, Bn., 2nd cr.)
16.9 Mackworth
18.9 Peyton
19.9 Baker-Wilbraham [Baker of Loventor]
19.10 Eden, 2nd cr., Maryland line
1777.
23.1 Douglas of Carr
19.2 §Langrishe
1778.
20.5 (Hood, Visc.)
25.7 Hawkins
24.8 §Falkiner
26.8 Wombwell
29.8 (Mostyn, Bn.)
31.8 Coghill
3.9 Gunning
1779.
27.3 Rumbold
17.8 (§Ffrench, Bn.)
,, §Hill of Brook Hall
1780.
1.6 §Waller of Newport
18.12 (§Ely, M. of)
1781.
8.6 Craufurd
,, Sykes of Basildon
,, Mosley
,, (Dunraven, E. of)
23.10 (Gainsboro', E. of)
1782.
12.1 §Denny of Castle
11.3 §Chapman [Moyle
20.5 Fletcher (Aubrey-) [Fletcher]
19.6 (Haldon, Bn.)
10.7 Affleck
11.7 Brisco of Crofton Pl.
17.8 Geary
2.12 §Musgrave of Tourin
1783.
15.1 Graham of Netherby
28.3 Sykes of Sledmere
9.12 Guise
18.12 Græme (Hamond-) [Hamond]
1784.
22.1 Boevey (Crawley-) [Barrow]
,, Rycroft
,, Dodsworth (Smith-) [Sm.of NewlandPk.]
,, Jodrell
,, Durrant
,, (Cottenham, E. of, 1st
,, (Halifax, Visc.) [cr.)
,, FitzHerbert
,, Beevor
7.7 §Warren
28.7 (Kenyon, Bn.)
10.12 §Hoare of Annabella

1785.
17.6 §Godfrey

1786.
14.2 Sinclair of Ulbster
27.6 Colquhoun
,, Douglas of Springwd.
,, Rowley of Tendring Hall
,, Vane (Fletcher-) [Vane-Fl.]
,, Hoare of Barn Elms
,, Blair (Hunter-)

1787.
30.8 §Bunbury (Richdsn.-) [Richardson of Augher] [more
31.8 §Carden of Temple-
1.9 §Des Vœux

1788.
3.3 Miller of Glenlee

1789.
28.8 §Hodson

1790.
13.1 (Churston, Bn.)
5.6 Oakeley
9.8 Orde (Campbell-) [Orde]

1791.
24.2 Malet
25.2 Kennaway
1.3 §Lighton
26.4 Lushington
28.7 (Northbourne, Bn.)
,, Boughton (Rouse-), Downton line
,, Pole (Van-Notten-)
,, Rich
,, Palmer of Wanlip [Hudson]
,, Meyrick (Tapps-Gervis-) [Tapps]

1792.
18.7 King (Duckworth-) [King of Bellevue]
27.10 (Teignmouth, Bn.)
15.11 (Tredegar, Bn.)

1793.
12.1 (Dysart, E. of)
22.2 Ford
29.5 (Northbrook, E. of)

1794.
20.1 §Paul of Paulville
1.9 Pasley [ley line
8.9 Bowyer, 2nd cr., Rad-
10.9 Curtis of Gatcombe
9.12 Prescott

1795.
1.5 Chetwynd
2.5 Dryden, 2nd cr., Canons Ashby line
11.5 Grace
12.5 Darell
13.5 Neave
14.5 Hawley
15.5 Pollen
3.7 MacGrigor of Lanrick
4.7 (Heytesbury, Bn.)
6.7 (Derwent, Bn.)
8.7 Poore
23.7 §Nugent of Ballinlough [town
26.7 §Meredyth of Carlans-
2,10 Lamb

1796.
1.3 Farquhar of London
18.3 (Exmouth, Visc.)
19.4 Bellingham
12.5 Hartopp (Cradock-)
14.5 Baker of Dunstable House

1797.
1.3 Pechell (Brooke-)
30.10 Onslow
5.12 §Burke of Marble Hill
6.12 §Jervis-W.-Jervis
7.12 (§Ventry, Bn.)

1798.
2.2 Knightley
27.4 Hay (Dalrymple-)
18.5 Anstruther (Carmichael-), 2nd cr.

1798—*contd.*
24.7 Williams of Bodel-
24.8 Boughey [wyddan

1799.
4.1 §Macartney
28.8 §Smith (Cusack-) [Smith of Newton]
30.11 Troubridge

1800.
22.11 Glyn of Gaunt's
28.11 Milman
29.11 Peel of Drayton Manor
15.12 Stirling of Faskine
30.12 §Cuffe (Wheeler-)
Baronetcies att of U.K. (*Gt. Brit. & Ireld. merged Jan.* 1, 1801).

1801.
13.6 (De Saumarez, Bn.)
15.6 (Strachie, Bn.)
23.6 (Cottenham, E. of, 2nd cr.)
27.6 Welby
29.6 Baynes
30.6 Lennard (Barrett-)
16.7 Montgomery of Stanhope
31.7 Dillon
1.8 Keane
4.8 Hardinge
5.8 Fitzgerald (Judkin-)
6.8 Kellett
8.8 Goold
10.8 Crofton of Mohill
11.8 De Bathe
12.8 Synge

1802.
16.7 Nepean
2.9 Baker of Wembley [Littlehales]
21.9 (Islington, Bn.)
20.12 White of Wallingwells
21.12 Metcalfe
23.12 Curtis of Cullands Gr.

1803.
20.6 Brooke (De-Capell-)
21.6 Stewart of Athenree
22.6 Stronge
29.6 Barlow of Fort Wm.
10.8 Wedderburn (Ogilvy-)

1804.
2.2 Price (Rugge- [Price]
21.5 Cumming (Gordon-)
22.5 Sullivan of Thames Ditton
26.5 Mainwaring
9.6 Maxwell of Cardoness
11.6 Smith of Tring Park
14.6 (Ormathwaite, Bn.)
15.6 Lethbridge
28.6 Clarke of Crosses Green Ho.
29.6 Bruce of Downhill
30.6 Lees of Blackrock
—— Campbell of Ardnamurchan (prec.)

1805.
26.10 Hartwell
30.10 Wigram[Fitz Wygram]
31.10 De-Crespigny (Champion-)
1.11 Lopes
2.11 Cotterell
9.11 Mackenzie (Muir-)
6.12 Prevost of Belmont

1806.
19.2 Bromhead
3.3 Rolls (Shelley-) [Shelley of Castle Goring]
4.3 Cholmeley
1.4 Louis
9.4 (Avebury, Bn.)
30.4 Scott of Gt. Barr
12.5 Morris of Clasemont
13.5 Ramsay of Balmain
27.11 Fraser of Ledeclune
28.11 Nugent of Waddesdon
11.12 Thompson of Hartsbourne Manor
13.12 Scott of Dunninald
15.12 (St. Audries, Bn., Bateman of Hartington)

1807.
13.11 (Chesterfield, E. of)
14.11 Blomefield

1808.
17.9 Campbell of Succoth
3.10 Montgomery of The Hall
,, (Berners, Bn.)
,, Corbet of Moreton C.
,, Sitwell
,, Medlycott
,, Pigott

1809.
13.4 (St. Audries, Bn., Hood of St. A.)
,, Baird of Newbyth
31.5 Seymour (Culme-) [Seymour]
20.9 Roberts of Glassonbury
22.9 Blennerhassett
23.9 Smith of Eardiston
25.9 Rushout [Cockerell]
11.12 Alexander of Dublin
15.12 Stamer

1812.
8.12 Gallwey (Frankland-Payne-) [Payne]
10.12 Russell of Swallowfield
15.12 Hunter
22.12 Hobhouse
28.12 Kaye (Lister-)
31.12 Leeds

1813.
12.1 Owen of Orielton
2.11 (Grimthorpe, Bn.)
,, Radcliffe
,, Hughan (Henniker-) [Henniker]
6.11 Hewett
12.11 Gordon (Duff-) [Duff]
13.11 Jervoise (Clarke-)
23.11 Burton (Denys-) [Denys]
24.11 Young of Formosa Pl.
21.12 Wraxall

1814.
7.2 Fowke
21.5 Peirse (Beresford-) [Beresford of Bagnall]
28.7 Domville of St. Albans
29.7 (Grey of Fallodon, Visc.)
1.9 Blackwood
19.9 Dunbar of Boath
29.10 Cuyler

1815.
6.5 Hepburn (Buchan-)
,, McMahon of Dublin
22.5 Simeon
,, Campbell of Thames Ditton
,, Domville of Santry Ho.
22.5 Jackson of Arlsey
,, Steuart (Seton-) [Steuart]
,, Antrobus
30.5 Waller of Braywick
,, Preston
,, Price of Trengwainton
1.6 Oakes
21.7 King of Charlestown

1816.
9.3 Brownrigg
12.3 Ogle
30.3 Floyd [by
25.5 Elphinstone of Sowerby

1817.
7.8 McMahon of St. Jas.

1818.
30.11 Maitland of Clifton
1.12 Johnson of Bath
2.12 Farrington
3.12 Verney [Calvert]
7.12 Bathurst (Hervey-)
10.12 Lechmere
11.12 Lacon
12.12 (De L'Isle & D., Bn.)
14.12 Hare of Stow Hall
15.12 Stracey

1818—*contd.*
16.12 Shiffner
17.12 Croft of Cowling Hall
18.12 (Deramore, Bn.)

1819.
26.1 Hamilton of Marlb. Ho., 2nd cr., Trebinshun line
14.4 Mahon

George IV.

1821.
3.7 Campbell (Cockburn-) [Campb. of Gartsfd.]
14.8 (Cottesloe, Bn.)
15.8 Corbett (Astley-) [Astley]
17.8 Shaw of Bushey Pk.
20.8 (Hylton, Bn.)
21.8 Farquhar (Townsd.-) [Farq. of The Mauritius]
23.8 Wilmot (Eardley-)
24.8 Dundas of Beechwd.
27.8 Erskine of Cambo
28.8 Young of Baillieboro'
31.8 Cooper (Paston-) [Cooper of Gadebridge]
3.9 Paul of Rodboro'

1822.
7.1 Brooke of Colebrooke
7.9 Scott of Lychett M.

1823.
19.3 James
3.4 Arbuthnot
4.11 Forbes of Newe
11.11 Robinson of Batt's House
14.11 Baillie of Polkennet
8.12 Ochterlony

1824. [ton
3.11 Lowther of Swillington

1825.
6.8 Munro of Lindertis

1828.
16.1 Dalrymple (Elphinstone-)[Elphinstone of Horn, and Logie Elph.]
19.1 (Vivian, Bn.)
14.2 Vavasour of Hazelwood
15.2 Ricketts
18.2 Doyle
20.2 Wakeman
22.2 Chamberlain
27.2 Drummond (Wms.-) Drummond of Hawthornden]
11.3 Froeling [Row
17.3 Macgregor of Savile

William IV.

1831.
17.8 Key
30.9 Slade
,, Anson [bervie
,, Douglas of Glen-
,, Campbell of Barcaldine
,, Foster of Stone House
,, McGrigor
,, Harty
,, Jones of Cranmer Hall
,, Chaytor
,, Becher (Wrixon-)
,, Lawson of Brayton Ho.
,, Nugent of Cloncoskoran [Humble]
,, Craig (Gibson-)
,, Barrington
,, Brinckman
,, Rashleigh
,, Campbell of New Brunswick
,, Nugent of Donore
,, Walsham
,, Heygate
,, Clarke of Dunham Lodge

1834.
15.3 Laurie [Bayley]
25.7 Hammick
30.8 Brodie

1835.
28.3 Walker (Forestier-)
30.3 Barrow

1836.
12.3 Carnac (Rivett-)
14.3 Lucy (Ramsay-Fairfax-) [Fairfax]
17.3 Newman
21.3 Rowley of Hill Ho.
22.3 Sawle (Graves-)
15.7 Power of Kilfane
16.7 Macnaghten
18.7 Kennedy
19.7 Boswall (Houstoun-) [Houstoun]

Victoria.

1837.
16.12 Wood of Hatherley Ho.

1838.
14.7 Head
16.7 O'Loghlen
17.7 Herschel
18.7 (Lytton, E. of)
19.7 Gordon (Smith-)
24.7 Boileau [Smith]
25.7 Grant (Macpherson-
30.7 Shakerley
31.7 Seale
2.8 Adair
3.8 Foster of Norwich
7.8 Forrest
8.8 Roche
9.8 Heywood
10.8 Worsley
11.8 Menteth (Stuart-)
14.8 (Wimborne, Visc.)
15.8 Bellew (Grattan-) [Bellew]
17.8 East (Clayton-), of Hall Place [2nd cr.]
18.8 Crofton of Longfd. House

1840.
28.4 Spearman
29.4 Stockenström
30.7 Buxton
12.8 Pelly

1841.
22.5 Willshire
5.6 Arthur of Upper Canada
23.6 Couper
7.9 De Trafford
8.9 Lawson of Brough
18.9 Armstrong of Gallen Priory
20.9 Clay
14.10 Le Marchant
18.10 Power of Roebuck Ho.

1842.
23.12 (Gough, Visc.)

1844.
8.11 Magnay
18.12 Parker of Shenstone Lodge.

1846.
13.7 (Hampton, Bn.)
18.7 Gladstone
20.7 (Magheramorne, Bn.)
21.7 Feilden
22.7 Verner

1847.
9.1 Davie (Ferguson-)
11.1 Currie
12.1 (Rothschild, Bn.)

1849.
25.9 O'Brien of Merrion Square
5.12 Duke
22.12 (Shuttleworth, Bn.)

1850.
8.1 Abdy

1851.
16.1 (Hothfield, Bn.)

1852.
25.6 Alison
5.7 (Glanusk, Bn.)
27.11 Bonham

1853.
10.5 (Knutsford, Visc.)

1854.
21.9 Robinson of Toronto

1855.
22.2 Peto
4.5 Moon of Portm. Sq.

1856.
19.7 Walker of Oakley Ho.

1857.
5.5 Locock
6.8 Jejeebhoy

1858.
22.1 Allan (Havelock-) [Havelock]
20.4 Griffith (Waldie-) [Griffith]
10.8 Lawrence of Lucknow
16.8 (Lawrence, Bn.)
10.11 Outram

1859.
9.3 Cunard [ham
8.4 Nicholson of Ludden-
19.4 Miles
20.4 Neeld
23.4 Grogan
26.4 Stucley [fort-)
25.5 Duncombe (Pauncefort-)

1862.
22.1 Dilke

1863.
21.1 Lloyd
23.1 (Somerleyton, Bn.)
24.1 Brown of Richmond Hill
26.1 Cooper of Woollahra

1866.
20.1 Buller (Manningham-)
23.1 Fergusson of Spitalhaugh
3.2 Simpson [St.
27.6 Watson of Henrietta
25.7 (Tweedmouth, Bn.)
26.7 Ingilby
28.7 Pryse
31.7 (St. Levan, Bn.)
2.8 Pollock of Hatton
3.8 Edwards of Pyenest
4.8 Williams of Tregullow
15.11 Gooch of Clewer Pk.
16.11 Lampson

1867.
9.4 Napier of Merrion Sq.
13.4 Bagge
15.4 Guinness [Pk.
30.4 Lawrence of Ealing

1868.
25.2 Jenner
17.11 (Hillingdon, Bn.)
28.11 Harvey of Langley
7.12 Child of Newfield
8.12 Harvey of Crown Pt.
9.12 Walker of Sand Hutton
23.12 Moss (Edwards-)
24.12 Larcom

1869.
19.1 Brady
26.10 Salomons (Goldsmid-Stern-) [Salomons]
28.10 Seymour
29.10 O'Connell
30.10 Salt of Saltaire
2.11 Fairbairn
3.11 Earle of Allerton
4.11 Jackson (Mather-) [Jackson of The Manor Ho.]
30.11 Bazley

1871.
23.5 (Moncreiff, Bn., 2nd Btcy.)
19.8 Paget of Harewd. Pl.
28.11 Christison

1872.
8.2 Gull
26.3 Pollock (Montagu-) [Pollock]
9.9 Rose of Montreal

1873.
16.4 Kinloch of Kinloch
4.8 Waterlow

1874.
13.3 Trevelyan of Wallington
16.3 Wilson of Eshton
17.3 Forster of Lysways
18.3 Grove
21.3 Amory (Heathcoat-)
23.3 Price (Green-)
26.3 (Knaresborough, Bn.)
13.5 Peek
14.5 Rose of Rayners
16.5 Kelk

1875.
14.6 Barttelot

1876.
21.2 Leslie of Glasslough
22.2 Greenall
23.2 Hardy
24.2 (Waleran, Bn.)
25.2 Codrington of Doddington
26.2 Cust
24.5 Frere
16.8 Temple of The Nash
1.11 Milne

1878.
14.12 Buchanan of Dunburgh

1880.
3.5 Mowbray
5.5 Meyrick (Charlton-) [Meyrick] [Ct.
6.5 Lennard of Wickham
7.5 (Hindlip, Bn.)
8.5 Ripley of Rawdon
11.5 Goldney
13.5 Bates
8.7 FitzGerald of Valencia

1881.
14.6 Stewart of S. Kensgtn.
28.12 (Phillimore, Bn.)
29.12 Sullivan of Garryduff

1882.
13.5 (Swansea, Bn.)
15.5 Matheson
16.5 Milbank of Well
17.5 Bass [cross
18.5 Pease of Hutton Low-
19.5 Wittewronge (Lawes-) [Lawes]
22.5 Marling
23.5 Freake
29.12 Clarke of Rupertswd.

1883.
25.5 Jessel of Ladham House
9.8 Clark of Cavendish Sq.
22.10 (Farrer, Bn.)

1884.
23.1 Bowman
29.7 Samuelson

1885.
27.5 (Iveagh, E. of)
16.7 Millais
17.7 (Glenconner, Bn.)
20.7 Jardine (Buchanan-)
21.7 Bell of Rounton Grange
22.7 Brocklehank
23.7 Vernon of Hanbury
11.8 Thornhill (Compton-) [Thornhill]
14.9 (Killanin, Bn.)
15.9 Corry of Dunraven

1886.
12.2 Walker of Gateacre Grange
13.2 Alexander of Ballochmyle
16.2 Montefiore
5.3 Green of Wakefield
6.3 Paget of Cranmore
8.3 Ewing (Orr-) [Ewing]
10.3 Cook of Richmond
27.8 Mappin
28.8 (Airedale, Bn.)
31.8 Palmer of Grinkle
28.9 Clark of Edinburgh

1887.
6.6 Hanson of Bryanston Sq.
14.6 Carden of Molesey
16.7 Clifford
19.7 Dalrymple of Newhailes
20.7 Houldsworth
22.7 Moon of Copsewood
23.7 Phillipps of Picton
25.7 Lucas [Castle
26.7 Thursby
27.7 Loder
13.9 Ewart of Glenmachan
26.9 Kinahan (Hudson-)

1888.
12.6 Collet
13.9 Tupper
10.10 King of Campsie

1889.
24.6 (Inverclyde, Bn.)
27.6 Porter of Merrion Sq.
13.7 Boteler (Boehm-) [Boehm]
26.11 Whitehead

1890.
20.3 Llewelyn (Dillwyn-)
21.3 Mackenzie of Glen Muick [Gore
22.3 Sassoon of Kensington
24.3 Savory of Brook St.
17.4 Fowler
18.4 Thompson of Guiseley
12.6 (Newlands, Bn.)
16.6 Acland of Oxford
1.9 Petit

1891.
6.2 (Rosmead, Bn.)
7.2 Rawlinson
9.2 (Crawshaw, Bn.)
1.2 Kennard
2.7 Stephen

1892.
8.4 Durand
17.6 Wiggin
6.10 Lea
7.10 Stewart (McTaggart-) [Stewart of Southwick]
8.10 Jaffray
13.10 (Burnham, Visc.)
17.10 Armstrong of London
20.10 Muir
25.10 (Farquhar, Bn.) [Pl.
21.11 Hamilton of Cadogan

1893.
1.7 (Holden, Bn.)
3.7 (Joicey, Bn.)
17.7 Hart
7.8 Cameron
9.8 Ingram
10.8 Broadbent
11.8 Knill
4.9 Gilbey

1894.
24.1 (Lyell, Bn.)
6.2 Fry
4.5 Jones (Burne-)
23.6 (Swaythling, Bn.)
25.6 Coats (Glen-) of Fergushe Pk.
26.6 (Cowdray, Visc.)
16.7 Austin
17.7 Reckitt
30.10 Williams of London

1895.
11.2 Barran
15.2 Newnes
13.7 Dale
15.7 Watson of Earnock
27.7 Brunner
29.8 Bell of Glasgow
30.8 (Blyth, Bn.)
31.8 Leyland (Naylor-)
2.9 Agnew of Gt. Stanhope St.
4.9 Renals
5.9 Forwood

1896.
7.2 Fayrer
12.2 Arnott of Woodlands
15.2 (Merthyr, Bn.)
18.2 Boord
19.2 Seely
21.7 Cave of Cleeve Hill

1897.
13.2 Lees of S. Lytchett Manor
15.2 Wills of Manor Heath
5.3 Powell of Wimpole St.
8.3 Baird of Urie
27.8 Phillips (Faudel-)
28.8 Reid of Ellon
31.8 Gamble
1.9 Gilmour
4.9 Ripley of Acacia
6.9 Smith of Stratfd. Pl.
13.9 Quilter
25.9 Paget of Sutton Bon.
27.9 Wood of The Hermitage.

1898.
8.3 Samuel of Nevern Sq.
9.3 Wigan
10.3 Holder
12.3 Maclure
17.6 De la Rue
18.6 Dundas of Arniston
20.6 Rankin
27.6 Tate

1899.
20.2 Thompson of London
21.2 Hornby
22.2 Barry [Hall
7.8 Hoare of Sidestrand
8.8 Salt of Weeping Cross
29.8 Usher

1900.
18.5 Newton
19.6 Chance
20.6 Chubb of Newlands
21.6 Greene of Nether Hall
12.7 Lawson of Weetwd. Grange
13.7 Wrightson
24.9 Pile
25.9 McConnell
26.9 Thomson (Mitchell-)

Edward VII.

1901.
5.3 Aird
6.3 Backhouse
8.3 Church
9.3 Gunter
11.3 Portal
19.12 Green of London

1902.
7.3 Barlow of London
22.7 Porter (Horsburgh-) [Porter of St. Nessans]
23.7 Dimsdale
24.7 Bradford
25.7 Noble of Ardmore
26.7 Evans of Tubbenden
28.7 Laking
29.7 Lipton
30.7 Treves
1.8 Lewis of Portld. Pl.
2.8 Poynter [Ho.
4.8 Jackson of Stansted
5.8 (Faringdon, Bn.)
6.8 (Wyfold, Bn.)
7.8 Muntz
8.8 (Aberconway, Bn.)

1903.
5.1 Brown of Broome Hall
6.1 Banbury
7.1 Renshaw
9.1 Makins
10.1 (Glenarthur, Bn.)
12.1 Nutting
3.2 Chisholm
7.7 Primrose
25.8 Hickman
26.8 (Bearsted, Bn.)
27.8 Brocklehurst
28.8 Wright (Cory-)
29.8 Rasch
31.8 Todd (Wilson-)
7.10 Dixon of Ballymenoch
8.10 Cochrane of Woodbrook
10.10 Fitzgerald of Cork
12.10 Brooke of Summerton
13.10 Smiley
12.12 Bingham
14.12 Knowles of Westwood

1904.
19.8 Wills of Hazelwood
20.8 Ropner
22.8 Goulding of Millicent
24.8 Kimber
26.8 White of Cotham Ho.
12.12 Cayzer of Gartmore
13.12 Flannery
14.12 Boyle
15.12 Heath
16.12 Nairn of Rankeilour

1905.
23.2 Monson
24.7 Boulton
25.7 Birkin
26.7 Cooper of Hursley Pk.
27.7 Fison
29.7 Royden
31.7 (Michelham, Bn.)
1.8 Tritton
2.8 Wernher
3.8 Pound
7.12 Coats of Auchendrane
8.12 Goff (Davis-)
9.12 Duncan
11.12 Ellerman
18.12 Bell (Morrison-)
19.12 Cohen [Ct.
20.12 Cooper of Shenstone
21.12 Hare of Stowe Hall
22.12 Hogg (Lindsay-)
23.12 Hulton of Hulton Park
26.12 Lawson of Knavesmire Ledg.
27.12 Ley
29.12 Mann
30.12 Milburn

1906.
12.7 Walker of Pembroke Ho. [Gdns.
13.7 Lawrence of Sloane
14.7 Nixon
16.7 Swann
17.7 Spicer
18.7 Ferguson (Johnson-)
19.7 Greenwell
20.7 Huntington
21.7 Langman
23.7 Runciman
24.7 Schuster
25.7 Speyer
27.7 Wilson (Robertson-) [Wilson of Airdrie]
1.12 (Cawley, Bn.)
3.12 (Channing of W., Bn.)
4.12 Graham of Larbert Ho.
5.12 Hunter (Hughes-)

1907.
17.7 Treloar
18.7 (Rotherham, Bn.)
19.7 (Treowen, Bn.)
20.7 Barlow of Bradwall Hall [Pk.
22.7 Blake of Tillmouth
24.7 (Forteviot, Bn.)
25.7 Edwards of Knighton
26.7 Stow (Philipson-)
27.7 Scott of Beauclere
25.11 Bilsland
26.11 Colman
27.11 Cory of Llantarnam Abbey
28.11 Donner
29.11 Hollins

1908.
15.7 Leese
16.7 Jehangir
17.7 Brunton
18.7 Bell of Framewood
20.7 Cheyne
21.7 (Whitburgh, Bn.)
22.7 (Devonport, Visc.)
23.7 Barratt (Layland-)
24.7 Perks
25.7 (Clwyd, Bn.) [ley
27.7 Robinson of Kimber-
28.7 Warmington
27.11 Low
28.11 Critchett [ton
30.11 Shaw of Wolverhamp-
2.12 Hatch

1909.
9.2 Sassoon of Bombay
15.7 Duckworth
16.7 Truscott
17.7 Scarisbrick
19.7 Rose of Hardwick Ho.
20.7 Firth
21.7 Holden
22.7 Lakin
23.7 Longman
24.7 Morris of Cav. Sq.
26.7 Nussey
27.7 Scott of The Yews
28.7 Williams of Castell Deudraeth
29.7 (Forres, Bn.)
25.11 Bell of Mynthurst
26.11 Crossley of Glenfield
27.11 Horsfall
29.11 Kleinwort
30.11 Roberts of Milner Field

George V.

1910.
14.6 Ewart of the White
7.7 Fuller [Ho.
8.7 Mond
9.7 Warner
11.7 Walton
12.7 Briscoe of Bourn Hall
13.7 Champneys
14.7 (Rothermere, Visc.)
15.7 Jones(Richard-)[Jones of Bron Menai]
16.7 Lamont
18.7 Meyer
19.7 Tuck
20.7 Ebrahim

1911.
3.2 Balfour
4.2 Baring
6.2 Graaff
8.2 Lever of Hans Cres.
9.2 Macara
10.2 Raphael
11.2 Smith of Hillbrook
13.2 Waechter
14.2 Younger of Anchen Castle
20.6 Ward of Wellington
23.6 Ball
24.6 Redwood
26.6 Bethell
27.6 Beauchamp [Hall
29.6 Coates of Helperby
30.6 Everard
1.7 Goodhart
3.7 Haworth
4.7 Jones (Bowen-)
5.7 Leon
6.7 (Leverhulme, Bn.)
7.7 (Armaghdale, Bn.)
8.7 Mander
10.7 Markham
12.7 Younger of Leckie
13.7 Lambart
1.8 Duff [Smith(Assheton-
1.8 Duff [Smith (Assheton-)]
12.12 David

1912.
31.1 Heaton
1.2 Barwick
2.2 Forster of The Grange
3.2 Murphy of Wyckham
5.2 Nelson
6.2 Neumann
7.2 Nicholson of Harrington Gdns.
8.2 Ralli
9.2 Skinner
10.2 Phillips of Tylney Hall
12.2 Albu
2.7 Poë
5.7 Cross
6.7 Godlee
8.7 Samuel of Chelwood Vetchery
9.7 (Colwyn, Bn.)
10.7 Tangye
11.7 Watson of Sulhamstead

1913.
3.2 Scott of Witley
4.2 Levy
5.2 Crisp
6.2 Runchorelal
7.2 Bartlett
10.2 Jackson of Eagle Ho.
14.6 Barrie
16.6 Denny of Dumbarton
17.6 Evans (Gwynne-)
18.6 Furness
19.6 Lane
20.6 Todd (White-)
21.6 (Vestey, Bn.)
17.10 Burnett of Selborne House
29.11 Campbell of Ardnamurchan (with precedency of 1804)

1914.
20.1 Ward of Wilbraham Place
21.1 Stafford
22.1 (Invernairn, Bn.)
23.1 McFarland
24.1 Vernon of Shotwick Park
14.7 Hobart
15.7 Benn of Old Knoll
16.7 Bowater
17.7 Beecham
18.7 Horlick
20.7 Maclay
21.7 (Glendyne, Bn.)
22.7 Stevenson of Clevedon

1915.
8.2 Greenwood
9.2 Williams of Bridehead
10.2 Cochrane of Woodbrook
21.6 Parker of Carlton Ho. Ter.
22.6 Norman
23.6 Bowden
24.6 Crosfield
25.6 Goulding of Wargrave Hall
26.6 Lyle

1916.
15.1 (Shandon, Bn.)
17.1 Goschen
18.1 Russell of Littleworth Corner
19.1 Sturdee
20.1 Jardine of Godalming
21.1 Bullough
22.1 Johnston of City of London
24.1 Booth of Allerton Beeches
25.1 Burbidge
26.1 Palmer of Grosvenor Cresct.
27.1 Rutherford
28.1 Webb
29.1 Yarrow
29.6 Boyd
30.6 Fiennes
1.7 (Borwick, Bn.)
3.7 (Beaverbrook, Bn.)
4.7 Devitt
5.7 Du Cros
6.7 Dunlop
7.7 Falle
8.7 Holt
10.7 Methuen
11.7 Moir
12.7 Pearson
13.7 (Glanely, Bn.).
14.11 Meredith
15.11 Worthington-Evans

1917.
10.1 (Glenavy, Bn.)
11.1 Boot
12.1 Ainsworth
13.1 Hill of Bradford
15.2 Adam
16.2 Wakefield
17.2 Holland
19.2 Taylor (Worsley-)
20.2 Dewey [Heath
21.2 Stevenson of Walton
21.6 Elliott of Limpsfield

1917—*contd.*

22.6 Magnus
23.6 (Dewar, Bn.)
25.6 Dunn of Clitheroe
26.6 Hadfield
27.6 Carlile
28.6 Mathias
29.6 Nairne of Kirkcudbright
30.6 Jessel of Westminster
2.7 Terry (Imbert-)
3.7 Churchman
4.7 Knott [hurst
5.7 Hicking of Brackenhurst
6.7 Clark of Dunlambert
7.7 Gray
9.7 Jones of Pentower
10.7 Smith (Vassar-)
11.7 Taylor
12.7 Harrison of Le Court
13.7 Maitland (Ramsay-Steel)
14.7 Remnant
16.7 Stanier
17.7 Sykes of Cheadle
18.7 Flavelle

1918.

23.1 Ritchie of Highland
24.1 (Birkenhead, Earl)
25.1 (Dalziel, Bn.)
26.1 Griffith (Ellis-)
28.1 Barton
30.1 Lowe of Edgbaston
31.1 (Riddell Bn.)
1.2 Sprot
2.2 Black of Louth Park
5.2 Craig of Craigavon
6.2 Cope of Osbaston Hall
8.2 Whiteley (Hunting-
9.2 Leigh [ton-)
11.2 Lewis of Essendon Place
12.2 Clark (Stewart-) of Dundee
13.2 Watson of Newport
14.2 Wood of Hengrave
20.6 Petrie
21.6 Baxter
22.6 Cornwall of Holcombe
24.6 Parsons [B.
25.6 Williams of Miskin
27.6 Brotherton
28.6 Butcher
1.7 Harmsworth of Moray Lodge
2.7 McAlpine
3.7 Mason
4.7 Jones (Pryce-)
5.7 Thomas of Garreglwyd
6.7 Hanson of Fowey
4.10 Beauchamp of Woodborough
6.11 Henry

1919.

12.2 Bailey
13.2 De Bunsen
14.2 Bigge (Selby-)
15.2 Ross of Dunmoyle

1919—*contd.*

6.5 Healey (Chadwyck-)
7.5 Anderson of Ardtaraig
8.5 Rees
9.5 Hibbert
10.5 Thomas of Ynshir
12.5 Marr
13.5 Cory of Coryton
14.5 Dalziel of Wooler
15.5 Dixon of Astle
16.5 Duncombe of, Highfield [Ct.
17.5 Fletcher of Ashe Ingen
19.5 Garthwaite
20.5 Greenway
22.5 Jardine of Nottingham
23.5 Jones of Freeton
24.5 Latham
26.5 Madge
27.5 Middlemore
28.5 Moore of Hancox
29.5 Rhodes
30.5 Sutton of Castle Ho.
31.5 (Waring, Bn.)
4.9 Boxall
5.9 Blaker
6.9 Hill of Green Place
8.9 Ryan
9.9 Roberts of Ecclesall
10.9 Barling
11.9 Warde of Barham Ct.
12.9 Leith
13.9 Brooke of Almondbury
15.9 Brooksbank
16.9 Child of Bromley Palace
17.9 Chubb of Stonehenge
18.9 Hall of Burton Park
19.9 Holden of the Firs
20.9 Hicks (Joynson-)
22.9 Philipps of Llanstephan
4.10 Robertson of Welbourn
6.10 Birdwood
7.10 Madden
8.10 De Robeck
9.10 Trenchard
10.10 Keyes
11.10 Tyrwhitt

1920.

24.1 Ohlson
26.1 Cassel
27.1 Wright o Swansea
28.1 Sanders
29.1 Cain of WargraveManor
30.1 Robinson of Foxrock
31.1 Evans of Wightwick
2.2 Owen(Cunliffe-) of Bray
3.2 Lever of Allerton
4.2 Birchenough
5.2 Dawson
6.2 (Woolavington, Bn.)
7.2 Wheeler of Woodhouse Eaves
9.2 Latta
10.2 Cargill
11.2 Wilson of Carbeth

1920—*contd.*

12.2 Lewis of Whitewebbs Park
162. Holderness
17.2 Edgar
1.3 Hicking of Southwell [Also 1st Bt. of Brackenhurst 5.7.17. The 2nd Btcy. is granted with remainder to his daughters' male heirs of the body.]
15.6 Anderson of Harrold Priory
16.6 Aykroyd
17.6 Benn of Rollesby
18.6 Beynon
19.6 Frank
21.6 Glover
22.6 Halsey
23.6 Mackie
24.6 Mitchelson
25.6 Pease of Hummersknott
26.6 Sanderson
28.6 Sharp of Heckmondwicke
29.6 Sleight
30.6 Smith[of Kidderminster
1.7 Smith of Appledore
2.7 Stewart of Fingask
3.7 Stott
5.7 Touche
6.7 Wingate
1.12 Lucas Tooth [new cr.]
10.12 Stewart of Balgownie
30.12 Mouro

1921.

10.1 Bowen
11.1 Kekewich
12.1 Holcroft
13.1 Dunn of Bathurst
14.1 Eley
15.1 Hewitt of Barnsley
17.1 Cayzer of Roffey Park
18.1 Oppenheimer
19.1 Samman
20.1 Hansen of Bideford
21.1 Mills
24.1 Dupree [field
25.1 Hill-Wood of Moor-
27.1 Burney
28.1 Cowan
29.1 Birkmyre
31.1 Yate
3.3 Hodge
15.6 Cotts
16.6 Sutherland
17.6 Sykes of Kingsnowes
18.6 Newson
20.6 Isherwood
21.6 Mount
22.6 Renwick
23.6 Lacy
24.6 Noble of West Denton Hall
25.6 Hulton of Downside
27.6 Vestey of Shirley

1921—*contd.*

28.6 Beckett
29.6 Fraser of Cromarty
30.6 Edwards of Treforis
1.7 Nall-Cain of the Node
2.7 Alexander of Edgehill Stamford
4.7 Berry
5.7 Catto
14.7 Esplen
15.7 Coates of Haypark
4.11 Roll of Wanstead
*Baden-Powell

1922.

11.1 Dunnell of York
12.1 Grayson of Ravenspoint
14.1 Blades of Epsom
16.1 Hood of Wimbledon
17.1 Houston of West Toxteth
18.1 Goodson of Waddeton Court
19.1 Hyde of Birmingham
20.1 Readhead of Westoe
21.1 Aske of Aughton
23.1 Mountain of Oare Manor
24.1 Jarvis of Hascombe Court [town
25.1 Wallace of Terregles-
26.1 Reid of Springdown
27.1 Bird of Solihull
28.1 Butler of Old Park
30.1 Yule of Hugli River
31.1 Llewellyn of Bwlfa
5.4 MacRobert of Cawnpore
14.6 Norton-Griffiths of Wonham [cliffe
15.6 Harrison of Eagles-
16.6 Stern of Chertsey
17.6 Boles of Bishops Lydeard
19.6 Black of Hidgham
20.6 Drughorn of Ifield Hall
21.6 Harmsworth of Freshwater Grove
22.6 Nuttall of Chasefield
23.6 Sharp of Maidstone
24.6 Sutton of Beckenham
26.6 Moynihan of Carr Manor [wade
27.6 Drummond of Lass-
28.6 Mallaby-Deeley of Mitcham Court
29.6 White of Salle Park
30.6 Hoyle of Longwood
Baddeley of Lakefield
Brassey
Bull
Hume-Williams
Musgratt
Pollock
Henry

* Not yet on the Roll of the Baronetage.

(XVII.) BANNERETS (or KNIGHTS BANNERETS).

THOUGH this grade has long gone out of existence it demands notice from its earlier importance, as in its more honourable form it was superior to that of Baronets. It was ordinarily the reward of merit in the field, and was conferred, under the royal standard, by the King himself or the Prince of Wales when present, or by the General in their absence, in which last case it ranked inferior to the dignity of a Baronet: the former class were Knights Bannerets Royal, the latter Knights Bannerets of the Secondary Creation. The Knight elect was introduced into the presence of the King (or General), having a long pennon on which his arms were painted, when His Majesty, "after good words and wishes," commanded the tip of the said pennon to be cut off so that it might be converted into a four-square banner. This explains the name, and an assurance of the importance of the distinction is conveyed by the fact that no other person below the dignity of a Baron was allowed to bear his arms upon a banner. Col. John Smith, who recovered the royal standard at Edgehill, was awarded this honour by Charles the First; but a more recent instance of its bestowal occurred when George the Third, at a naval review at Portsmouth in 1773, made of Admirals Pye and Sprye and Captains Knight, Bickerton, and Vernon, the very last recipients of the English dignity of Knight Banneret. It was never hereditary in this country, though it was so in France.

(XVIII.) THE KNIGHTAGE, COMPANIONAGE, AND DECORATIONS.

GENERAL REMARKS.—In 'The Book of the Court' we find this note: "It is a curious circumstance that the English name of this degree is almost the only one which does not imply its equestrian nature,

for in the French a Knight is styled 'Chevalier' from *cheval*, as in German 'Ritter' or rider;" "Caballiero" is also cited as a Spanish form, and it is added, "From the spurs of gold with which Knights were generally invested they were likewise frequently designated *Equites Aurati*." The familiar form of the Knight in chess will occur to every one in this connection. Knighthood in its earlier days pertained only to men of arms, and it has been noted that Sir William Walworth, who appears to have been the first civilian to receive the honour, actually obtained it for performing the military function of slaying Wat Tyler. Henry the Eighth knighted serjeants-at-law, and James the First knighted anybody who would pay. The ceremonies of investiture were anciently in part courtly and in part devotional. A feastwas held, and robes, arms, and spurs were put on; whilst both before and after the conferring of the dignity the Knight had to take part in services in the church, comprising a solemn confession, a vigil, and the sacrament. A sword used then to be girded on, but for this there came to be substituted the modern ceremony of the *accolade* or tap with that weapon by the Sovereign upon the neck and shoulders of the Knight (King James, famed for his awkwardness, was only prevented by the Duke of Buckingham from thrusting the sword during this process into Sir Kenelm Digby's eye). But at one time nobles and ecclesiastics also were wont to confer the title, and Kings themselves have received it from such, as did Louis the Eleventh from Philip of Burgundy, and Francis the First from Bayard, the Knight "sans peur et sans reproche;" and so, in our own country, Brand, Abbot of Bury St. Edmunds, knighted Hereward and another, whilst Lanfranc, Archbishop of Canterbury, conferred the rank upon William Rufus even during the reign of his haughty father. Generals in the army had indisputably the power at one period, and laws were even enacted under which penalties were sometimes enforced both upon giver and recipient when the latter was below the status of a gentleman.

The above were "Knights" in the broad sense of the term—not Knights Bannerets nor Knights of any distinctive Order, nor even Knights Bachelor until in process of time they became merged in that rank as stated further on. The rank of a Knight is exceedingly ancient. Alfred the Great is known to have knighted his nephew Athelstan, and Segar recounts that a Knight was created in this country so early as the year 506 (the reputed era of King Arthur's Knights of the Round Table).

There are with us nine leading Orders of Knighthood—the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, the Bath, the Star of India, St. Michael and St. George, the Indian Empire, the Royal Victorian Order, and the British Empire (this last being open to Ladies). To these we may add Knights Bachelor, though not a constituted Order; also, but with Companions only, the Order of Merit, that of the Companions of Honour, the Distinguished Service Order, the Imperial Service Order, and (for Ladies) the Victoria and Albert and the Crown of India; yet again there are the Order of Mercy and the Knights of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, which embrace both sexes, and which, like the Military Knights of Windsor, confer no precedence and are denoted by no initials. Not one of these is hereditary, though Knights of the Garter, even were they only commoners, would take precedence of Baronets. Both this and the Orders of the Thistle and St. Patrick have come to be restricted to nobles, though not quite exclusively, notable exceptions being the bestowal of the Garter upon Sir Edward Montagu (afterwards Earl of Sandwich), Sir Robert Walpole, William Herbert (who became Earl of Pembroke), upon Sir Edward (now Viscount) Grey, and in 1922 upon Arthur James Balfour (shortly created an Earl), and of the Thistle (likewisely prematurely) upon the late Dukes of Argyll and Buccleuch, as also upon the late Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, and upon Field-Marshal Sir Douglas (now Earl) Haig, whilst we are told that the Garter was offered upon his retirement to Mr. Gladstone. The title "Sir" is formally prefixed to the names, when given in full, of all Peers who are also either Knights or Baronets. Wherever in the Knightage the husband is styled "Sir" the wife, in conventional usage, has the title "Lady" or "Dame" as in the case of a Baronetess. But in both cases the honour is one of courtesy and not of right.

All of the above Orders have been customarily conferred by the accolade (see above), but the higher ones have been more and more often made exceptions, and it is now a frequent course for even a Knight Bachelorship to be granted by letters-patent when distance or any other cause interferes with a personal conferment. Some of the most recent recipients of the Garter and Thistle have, however, undergone the ceremony of knighting, and two Knights of St. Patrick submitted to it from the Viceroy during the year 1900, though the latter's creative power extends only to Knights Bachelor.

A Central Chancery for all the Orders of Knighthood was established in 1904, and it was ordained that the issue of insignia and the registration of warrants should be carried out by the Lord Chamberlain's Department at St. James's Palace.

The cuts representing the stars of the various Orders, small as they are, may assist in rendering their descriptions intelligible. But for the Garter, Thistle, St. Patrick, and Bath (G.C.B. Mil.) much clearer ones will be found on our title-page.

The Most Noble Order of the Garter (**K.G.**).—The commonly accepted date of the institution of this Order is August 1348, or thereabouts, its founder being Edward the Third: it was re-constituted in 1805 and again in 1831. The story of its origin, in one form or other, is familiar to all, and the one that seems most to be preferred is that it was Edward's own Queen who dropped her garter, and uttered the famous words, "Honi soit qui mal y pense!" upon his picking it up, in response to his rally as to what would be thought of her for thus losing her garter in public. The further incident is appended that Edward then placed the garter round his own knee by way of rebuke to those who "saw harm" in it, and that the occurrence thus grew famous, and the garter came to be adopted as the battle-signal at Crécy. Another story is that Richard Cœur de Lion during the Crusades once adopted a white leathern strap below the left knee to distinguish his own soldiers from infidels during a night assault—a theory which would place the origin of the Order a century and a half earlier, and which fails to account for the blue colour of the Garter and still more for the origin of the motto. Sir Harris Nicolas gives as a translation of this motto, "May he be dishonoured who thinks ill of it," adding "*i.e.*, the expedition to France." This hints at some third original for the Order, apparently following Camden in taking the Crécy battle-signal as the starting-point; but here again we want explanation as to why any one, in those days at least, should "think ill" of a grand warlike expedition.

But though mistrusting this application, we must all admit without hesitation that Sir Harris's translation itself is more nearly literal than the one commonly received, which first ignores the "y" for the sake of making out a proverb applicable to anything or nothing, and then repeats the word "evil" without any warrant from the original. For the word "honi," which in modern French would be "honni," is not even a noun at all, but a participle (from "honnir," a verb used only in the passive and in the sense of "vilipender," but with a force of indignation which makes it amount to a curse). "Accursed be he who sees harm in the Garter" is evidently the real intent of the words; Sir Harris's "dishonoured" is far too feeble.

The Order itself may be said to rank indisputably as the first in the world, and the number of foreign Sovereigns who have accepted it is almost countless. It is still limited to twenty-five Knight Companions, with the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales, and other members of the Royal Family (Queen Alexandra and Queen Mary are both Ladies of the Garter), and such extra Knights and foreign rulers and dignitaries as may be admitted by special statute; the only alteration has been the extention of the limits to descendants of the first instead of the second George. A Knight of the Garter is at his investiture allotted a stall in St. George's Chapel at Windsor, over which are set up, to be retained throughout his life, his sword, helmet, crest, banner, and a plate containing his arms and titles: this practice is still in vogue.*

The *officers* of the Order are—Prelate, the Bishop of Winchester; Chancellor, the Bishop of Oxford; Registrar, the Dean of Windsor—all three *ex officio*; besides these are Garter King of Arms, usually called "Garter," the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, and the Secretary—these three being personal appointments. The Prelate and Chancellor are authorised to wear upon their left side a scutcheon of the arms of St. George; the latter wears also a gold medal enamelled on the one side with a rose and on the other with a St. George, both encircled with the Garter. The Registrar has a mantle of crimson satin with an escutcheon of St. George's arms embroidered on the left shoulder; and on his breast he wears a red *book* of the Order with a device of two pens within the garter. The mantle of "Garter" himself is similar, and he wears a gold medal enamelled with the Sovereign's arms impaled with the Cross of St. George, surrounded with the garter, and surmounted by a crown. Like other Kings of Arms (for whose names and titles see Section XXIII.) he has a crown of silver gilt, figured in sixteen oak-leaves. Black Rod, who is the principal officer of the House of Lords, again has a similar mantle. His Rod is surmounted by the Lion of England, and he wears before his breast a gold badge composed on both sides of a knot encompassed with the garter and motto. He is granted for life a house on the south side within Windsor Castle, whilst the Prelate and Chancellor have apartments respectively in the Winchester and Chancellor's Towers of the same.

The *decorations* of the Knights of the Order constitute a most elaborate and imposing array, comprising the Garter, Mantle, Surcoat, Star, Hood, Hat, Collar, George, Lesser George, and Ribbon. First, the Garter itself (worn below the left knee), of dark blue velvet edged with gold, the motto in golden letters, and the buckle and pendant of chased gold (those awarded to foreign Sovereigns have been most richly gemmed, that sent to Gustavus Adolphus having the motto composed of some four hundred diamonds). Secondly comes the Mantle, which is of dark blue velvet lined with white taffeta (this is the mantle worn by Sovereigns upon state occasions, the regal distinction lying in the extra length of the train). Thirdly we have the Surcoat, of crimson velvet, lined like the Mantle and adorned like it upon the left breast with an eight-pointed silver-embroidered Star, within which is the Red Cross of St. George, the whole encircled by a miniature blue garter. After these come the Hood, resembling the Surcoat in colour and material, and the Hat, which is of black velvet and surmounted by a plume attached by diamonds and composed of white ostrich feathers with a central tuft of black ones from the heron. Then there is the Collar, which is constructed of twenty-six circular medals of gold fastened together by chains exactly in the manner of the circles in our title-page; each medal has for its border a garter with its motto, and for its interior a rose, alternately white and red: between each medal and the next is a true-lovers' knot, formed of gold and enamelled white. The twenty-six "garters" as they are termed (we here call them medals for clearness, as the idea of twenty-six *garters* round the neck might be too suggestive of strangulation) corresponds to the number of the Order—the Sovereign and Knight Companions; the entire Collar weighs exactly thirty-two ounces.† Suspended to this Collar over the breast is the Badge or George, an image of that saint encountering the Dragon; the Lesser George, which is similar, is attached to the broad dark blue Ribbon of the Order, passing over the left shoulder and crossing to beneath the right arm (never otherwise, however sometimes pictured; we have had this certified by a note from Garter King of Arms in 1907). On the death of a Knight the insignia must be returned to St. James's Palace.

THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE (K.T.).—The Scottish Order of the Thistle is reputed to be of very remote origin: some have assigned it to A.D. 787, and it is said to have originated in the vision of a bright cross in the heavens seen by Achaius, King of Scots, and Hungus, King of the Picts, as they were engaged in prayer in the night before their battle with Athelstan, King of England. What element of truth there may be in this no one can now confidently state. What is historical is that in the year 1687 James the Seventh of Scotland and Second of England either established or revived the Order, creating eight Knights and assigning to them the royal chapel at Holyrood. Once more the Order collapsed through the Revolution of the following year, but on December 31, 1703, it was again and more permanently established by Queen Anne. In 1827 it was decreed that its membership should comprise the Sovereign and sixteen Knights, but other personages of the Royal Family have since been added. Its *officials* are the Chancellor, the Dean, the Secretary, Lyon King of Arms, and the Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod. The *decorations* consist of the Badge or Jewel, the Star ,Collar, Mantle, and Ribbon. The Badge is in the form of a

* A new precedent was created in 1915 by the removal, at the command of H.M. as Sovereign of the Order, of the banners of "enemy" knights, viz.:—those of the Emperor of Austria, German Emperor, King of Wurtemberg, Crown Prince of Germany, Grand Duke of Hesse, Duke of Saxe-Coburg Gotha, Prince Henry of Prussia, and the Duke of Cumberland.

† Among peculiar Court usages it is noted that no Collar of any Order may be worn after sunset unless specially directed; also, that any member of the Household must display a portion of his linen collar above the golden one There are some 35 Collar Days in the year.

somewhat elongated eight-pointed star, and is charged with a gold enamelled figure of St. Andrew holding before him his own cross: it is worn either pendent to the Collar or attached to the dark green Ribbon of the Order, which passes over the left shoulder and across the breast. The Star, properly so called, is itself formed in part of a St. Andrew's Cross of silver embroidery, between the four limbs of which are four starry rays, the centre being occupied by a thistle (blue flower with green foliage), which is surrounded by a circle with the motto, "Nemo me impune lacessit" (No one provokes me with impunity): this is worn on the left side of the coat or cloak. The Collar is composed of a series of golden thistles alternating with sprigs of rue. The Mantle (a recent addition) is of green velvet lined with taffeta. After death the insignia must be returned as under the preceding Order. The Chapel of the Order is in St. Giles's Cathedral, Edinburgh.

THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST. PATRICK (**K.P.**).—This, the leading Order of Ireland as the Thistle is of Scotland, was instituted by George the Third in 1783. The number of Knight Companions was originally fifteen, but was increased in 1833 to twenty-two, in addition to the Sovereign, the Lord Lieutenant (as Grand Master), and some members of the Royal Family. All Lords Lieutenant on retirement retain the insignia, but not the *ex-officio* knighthood. There was formerly a religious ceremony at investiture, but this was abolished on the disestablishment of the Irish Church, and simultaneously the office of Prelate has lapsed, whilst the Chancellor, instead of being an Archbishop, is now the Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland for the time being, and the Ulster King of Arms acts as Registrar. The other *officers* are the Ulster King of Arms, the Secretary, the Usher of the Black Rod (Ireland), and the Genealogist. The *decorations* consist of the Badge, Star, Collar, Mantle, and Ribbon. The Badge and Star have each of them in the centre a St. Patrick's Cross in red surmounted by a green leaf of shamrock, each lobe of which is charged with an Imperial Crown; around this is a circle with a motto in gold letters, "Quis separabit?" (Who shall separate us?); surrounding this again there is in the Badge, which is of gold, a wreath of shamrocks confining the whole within an oval outline, whilst in the Star there are eight spreading rays of silver: these two ornaments are worn as under the previous Orders. The Collar is wholly of gold and made up of a series of five roses, two harps, and an Imperial Crown, alternating with eight golden knots, the roses being enamelled alternately white petals within red and red within white; whilst the crown, which occupies the front centre, has attached to it a third and much larger harp forming the connecting link between the Collar and Badge, the roses three behind and two in front, the crown taking in this last position the place of the centre one. The Mantle is of sky-blue tabinet lined with white silk. The Ribbon is sky-blue, and is worn over the *right* shoulder. Return of insignia as in preceding Orders.

G.C.B.Mil.

G.C.B.Civ.

K.C.B. Mil.

K.C.B. Civ.

K.C.B. Mil. Badge.

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.—The name of this, by far the largest of our Orders of Knighthood, and the highest in honour of those to which commoners can hope to attain, was evidently taken from an initiatory ceremony of *bathing*. If it is too much to assert that the Order itself was founded in 1399, it appears historically true that Henry the Fourth did, on his coronation in that year, confer a distinguished knightly honour upon forty-six gentlemen who underwent a series of forms upon the occasion, of which ablution was a principal item; indeed, we are told that in 1127 Henry the First made Geoffrey of Anjou and five others "Knights of the Bath" at the marriage of his daughter the Princess Matilda, whilst Burke tells us that the 2nd Lord Willoughby de Eresby "received knighthood by bathing" from Edward the Second. But it was not till 1725 that the Order was placed upon a solid foundation; since then it was enlarged in 1815, and repeatedly from 1847 to present date. We are told by Froissart of Henry the Fourth's Knights being presented by the King with "long green coats, the sleeves whereof were cut straight and furred with miniver, and with great hoods or chaperons furred in the same manner, and after the fashion used by prelates; and every one of these Knights on his left shoulder had a double cordon, or string of white silk, to which white tassels were pendent." On the evening previous to their investiture they were all assembled together, and each of them had his separate chamber and bath, the rites of the latter having to be duly performed that night. This ceremony, however, appears to have been observed at the creation of Knights much earlier still; but we find the Order in existence later on, and habitually bestowed on state occasions upon such of the flower of the nobility as had received no other knighthood. Thus we can supplement Froissart's account by a more definite one as described on the investiture of a number of Knights in 1610, when Prince Henry, son of James the First, was created Prince of Wales. Those to be invested were bidden to repair to Durham House in the Strand, and were conducted in the evening to the bathing-chamber, "where for each of them was provided a several bathing-tub, which was lined both within and without with white linen and covered with red say. Early the next morning they were awakened with music, and at their uprising invested in their hermit's habit." So attired and without shoes they were brought into the chapel, where a solemn oath was administered to them to "honour God and maintain true religion, love their Sovereign, serve their country, help maidens, widows, and orphans, and to the utmost of their power cause equity and justice to be observed." After this they were invested in crimson robes, with white gloves, white boots, white crosses, and white hats with white feathers, and they then mounted on horseback, each Knight between two esquires, with footmen attending, and a page in front carrying the sword and spurs. In this array they rode to the Court gate, and there individually (the highest in rank first) entered the hall and knelt before the King, to whom the sword of each was handed, when he passed the belt over the neck of the Knight and placed the sword under the left arm; two principal nobles then put on the spurs. All being concluded, they returned to Durham House, where a dinner was set before them which they were *not to touch*, but to leave to their esquires and pages. In the afternoon they returned fasting to Court and passed a long service in the King's chapel. On making their exit they were met by the King's cook, "who stood there with his

white apron and sleeves, and a chopping-knife in his hand, and challenged their spurs, which were redeemed with a noble in money, threatening them nevertheless that if they should not be true and loyal to the King, it must be his office to hew them from their heels." The above is culled from a paper preserved by Mr. Anstis. The last of this Order of Knights of the Bath are stated by Mr. Walford to have been the sixty-eight created by Charles the Second at his coronation. We pass to 1725, when George the First renewed the Order, fixing it at thirty-seven Knights and the Sovereign. It was in 1815, however, that it was enlarged and modelled into an arrangement with three Classes, though only the highest of these comprised as yet a Civil Division, and this limited to one-sixth of the total of the Class (hitherto the letters K.B. forming the unvarying designation of any Knight of the Bath). In 1847 it was again enlarged, the Civil Division being extended to the other two Classes and increased in numbers in the first. Eventually the numbers were fixed as stated below, but these are exclusive of the Royal Family and of such distinguished foreigners as may be admitted Honorary Members of either Division or Class: even then much laxity obtains by the temporary use of the word "Additional" (and so with the Orders generally). It must also be particularly noted that great numbers of military men are found under the Civil Division, on account of their special services having been of a scientific or other non-military character, or of their belonging to the Auxiliary Forces, whereas actual military service (see next paragraph) is required for the other Division; a few have obtained both Divisions.

The *officers* are the Dean (the Dean of Westminster), the Bath King of Arms, the Registrar and Secretary, and the Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod. In 1913 the Chapel of King Henry VII. in Westminster Abbey was formally occupied by the Order. The Duke of Connaught was in 1901 appointed Great Master, an honour previously held by King Edward as Prince of Wales. As a rule, though not without frequent exceptions, recipients of this Order must begin with the lowest Class, or Companions, and proceed to Knights Commanders before they can become Grand Crosses. The Military Division of even the lowest rank is only conferred upon such distinction in action against the enemy as shall procure a special mention in despatches, or else upon meritorious service in the Medical, Engineer, Pay, or Indian departments: it is never granted to any officer of lower grade than that of Major in the Army or Commander in the Navy—indeed very rarely even so low, the Distinguished Service Order being substituted.

The *decorations* of the Order consist of the Badge, Star, Collar, and Ribbon. The Badge for the Military Division is a (genuine) Maltese Cross of gold with eight silver enamelled balls upon the points, and within each of the four principal angles a lion; in the central circle are a rose, thistle, and shamrock issuing from a sceptre, with three Albert Crowns interspersed (crowns with four arches); in the border is the motto, "Tria juncta in uno" (Three joined in one), with a laurel-wreath completely surrounding it, whilst in a scroll beneath are the words "Ich dien" (I serve): by the Grand Crosses this is worn pendent from the Collar, by the Knights Commanders from the Ribbon, and by Companions from the button-hole. The Badge of the Civil Division is also of gold, and in the centre is similar to the above but larger (decreasing however with the three Classes), and it is oval and without the surrounding crosses and lions. The Star is of silver, and for the Grand Crosses of the Military Division resembles the Badge as to the cross, laurel-wreath, and mottoes, but has simply three Imperial Crowns in the central space, being externally surrounded with a glory of silver flames; for the Civil Grand Crosses there is the same centre, but an eight-rayed star in lieu of flames, cross, and wreath; for the Knights Commanders there is a silver cross-pattée round the same centre, the Military Division alone taking the laurel-wreath and the scroll; Companions have no Star, but only the Badge, like that of each Division of other Classes. The Collar of the Grand Crosses, both Civil and Military, is of gold and weighs thirty ounces troy; it is composed of nine Albert Crowns alternating with eight combinations of roses, thistles, and shamrocks, the whole series being linked together by seventeen golden knots enamelled white. The Ribbon is red, and worn over the right shoulder by Grand Crosses, but round the neck by Knights Commanders, who utilise it in place of the Collar for suspension of the Badge; Companions have neither Collar nor Star, and suspend the Badge from the button-hole. Every G.C.B. is entitled to "supporters" in his coat of arms. On high state occasions the Knights wear a crimson surcoat and red mantle, vest and breeches of white satin, white stockings and shoes, golden spurs, and a high-crowned hat with a plume of white feathers. On the death of a G.C.B. the insignia must be returned to St. James's Palace, with the exception of the Badge and Star, which may be retained by relatives, as are all the decorations of the K.C.B. and C.B. The Chapel of the Order is Henry the Seventh's Chapel, Westminster Abbey. The *designations* with the nominal limiting numbers are as under, these numbers being at the present date *all greatly exceeded*, a special order in 1901, when the Military Division was increased enormously, having pronounced those in excess to be "additional," in virtue of a provision that the second and third Classes might be enlarged on the occurrence of a war. The nominal total was raised in 1906 to 1,344, and since that date the number has been steadily increased.

1st Class,	Knights Grand Cross.....	**Sir** A.B., **G.C.B.**	55	Military,	27	Civil.
2nd ,,	Knights Commanders	**Sir** A.B., **K.C.B.**	145	,,	110	,,
3rd ,,	Companions	The letters **C.B.**	705	,,	302	,,

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.—The Order next in precedence after the Bath is of a very modern date, having been constituted by Queen Victoria in 1861, and successively enlarged in 1866, 1875, 1876, 1897, 1903, and 1911; special additions (called "Additional Members") were made on Jan. 1, 1909, to the 2nd and 3rd Classes in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary (Nov. 1, 1908) of the transfer of the Government of India from the East India Company to the Crown. Its purpose is to reward services in and for India, and to recognise the loyalty of friendly native rulers and chiefs. It consists of the Sovereign, the Viceroy of India as Grand Master, some 290 Knights and Companions disposed in three Classes as below, and such extra and Honorary Members as the Sovereign may from time to time appoint: originally it had no division into Classes,

G.C.S.I. &c.

and the designation K.S.I. then represented the only title which it conferred. The *officers* are the Registrar and the Secretary (who is the Foreign Secretary to the Indian Government for the time being), and the *decorations* the Badge, Star, Collar, Ribbon, and Mantle. The Badge has hitherto been an onyx cameo of Queen Victoria's bust set in an oval and surrounded with the motto "Heaven's Light our Guide;" it is surmounted by a five-rayed star wholly in diamonds, which forms the connecting-link with the Collar. The Star proper (first two Classes) has in its centre a smaller star like the preceding, with the same encircling motto, also in diamonds, and around the whole a glory of golden flames. The Collar is of gold, and adorned, enamelled in their proper colours, with an Heraldic Crown, five red-and-white roses, six lotuses, and ten pairs of palm branches. The Ribbon is sky-blue with a narrow white stripe towards each edge, and is worn by Grand Commanders over the right shoulder, crossing to the left, and by Knights Commanders round the neck; Companions attach the Badge by it to the left breast. The Mantle is of light blue satin lined with white and adorned with blue and silver tassels and a representation of the Star. On the death of a member of either Class the insignia must be returned to St. James's Palace. *Designations* and limits:

1st Class,	Knights Grand Commanders.....	Sir A.B., **G.C.S.I.** ...	44	members
	(Of whom 22 shall be Native Princes and Chiefs of India, and 22 British subjects).			
2nd ,,	Knights Commanders	Sir A.B., **K.C.S.I.**	100	,,
3rd ,,	Companions	The letters **C.S.I.**	200	,,

In 1st Class, 18 each European and Indian; ex-Viceroys additional.

The Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George.—Though clearly older than the preceding and now of much wider application, this Order has been placed after it in dignity, because, having been originally established (in 1818) to commemorate the placing of the Ionian Islands under the protectorate of Great Britain, it was limited at first to natives of these islands and of Malta, and to "such other subjects of His Majesty as may hold high and confidential situations in the Mediterranean:" indeed, it was not made applicable to the Colonies generally until some years after the foundation of the "Star of India." In 1832 its three Classes were fixed at the numbers of fifteen, twenty, and twenty-five respectively: but it was enlarged successively in 1868, 1877, 1879, 1887 and 1902, till it has come to be assignable to any person who has rendered valuable services in either Colonial or Foreign Affairs. It now comprises the Sovereign, the Grand Master or Principal Knight Grand Cross, a number of Royal Princes, with foreign persons of distinction (Honorary Members), and the Knights and Companions as below. Its *officers* are the Prelate, Chancellor, King of Arms, Gentleman Usher of the Blue Rod, Secretary, and Registrar, the two latter posts being held *ex officio* by the Permanent Under Secretary of State and the Assistant Under Secretary of State for the Colonies: the Colonial Office is its Chancery, and it has a Chapel in St. Paul's Cathedral.

G.C.M.G.

The *decorations* are the Badge, Star, Collar, Ribbon, Mantle, and Chapeau. The Badge is white enamelled and resembling a Maltese Cross but with seven arms instead of four: on one side it represents the Archangel Michael encountering Satan, and on the other St. George and the Dragon; around each of these designs is the motto "Auspicium melioris ævi" (The token of a better age); above the whole Badge is a crown attaching it to the Collar. The Star of a Knight Grand Cross consists of seven rays of silver spreading like the Badge, and with narrow ones of gold between, whilst in the centre is the figure of St. George with the motto, and the extremities of the four arms of a cross protruding from beneath, to halfway across the rays (unfortunately not clear in our illustration). That of Knights Commanders is smaller and of only four rays. The Collar is made up of crowned lions (the two in the front having wings), Maltese Crosses, and ciphers of the letters SM and SG, with a crown in the front centre slightly within the circle: all gold except the crosses, which are of white enamel. The Ribbon is of Saxon blue with a scarlet stripe, and is worn by the three Classes with the same variations as under the Bath. The Mantle and Chapeau are of blue satin lined with scarlet silk, the latter surmounted with white and black ostrich feathers. Knights Grand Cross are entitled to bear "supporters." Under this Order, on the death of a member the insignia may be retained by relatives. The following are the *designations* (which accord with those of the Bath and the Royal Victorian Order in the use of the term "Grand Cross," whilst the two Indian Orders alone substitute "Grand Commanders"):

1st Class,	Knights Grand Cross	Sir A.B., **G.C.M.G.**
2nd ,,	Knights Commanders.....	Sir A.B., **K.C.M.G.**
3rd ,,	Companions	The letters **C.M.G.**

The Foreign Office may designate 30 of the 1st Class, 90 of the 2nd, and 180 of the 3rd.

The Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.—The Order so entitled was instituted by Queen Victoria on January 1, 1878, as commemorating her proclamation in the previous year as Empress of India. It was enlarged in 1886, and again at the Jubilees of 1887 and 1897, and specially like the higher Indian Order, in 1909, and again at the Coronation in 1911. It now consists of the Sovereign, the Governor-General (as Grand Master), some members of the Royal Family and the usual three classes, besides extras, whilst there exists the special proviso that all Councillors of the Indian Empire are life Companions *ex officio*. Till 1887 it consisted of Companions only, but the two higher Classes were then added. Its *officers* are the Secretary (who is the Foreign Secretary of the Indian Government for the time being) and the Registrar. The *decorations* are the Badge Star, Collar, Ribbon, and Mantle. The Badge, which is wholly of gold, has consisted of an open rose with Queen Victoria's effigy in the centre surrounded by the motto "Imperatricis auspiciis" ("Under the auspices of the Empress"—at first it was "Victoria Imperatrix"): above the rose is an Heraldic Crown connecting the Badge with a similar but larger crown in the Collar. The Star, for the First Class, has its centre like that of the Badge, but with the crown immediately surmounting and is surrounded with alternate gold and silver rays; for the Second Class these rays are all silver. The Collar, worn by the First Class only, is of gold, and is made up of the crown in front with a pair of

G.C.I.E. Badge.

chains linking together a series of elephants, peacocks, and lotus-flowers. The Ribbon is of imperial blue, and is worn with the same variations as under the Bath, &c., Companions attaching the Badge by it to the left breast. The Mantle is of purple satin lined with white silk and fastened with purple silk and gold tassels: on its left a representation of the Star. On the death of a G.C.I.E. or K.C.I.E. the insignia must be returned to St. James's Palace; but those of a C.I.E. may be retained by relatives. *Designations*, with limits (ex-Viceroys being additional G.C.I.E.'s):

1st Class,	Knights Grand Commanders	Sir A.B., **G.C.I.E.**	... 32 members.
2nd ,,	Knights Commanders	Sir A.B., **K.C.I.E.**	... 92 ,,
3rd ,,	Companions	The letters **C.I.E.**	... unlimited.

The C.I.E. appointments each year are limited to 20 (40 in 1903) + vacancies through promotion (not death).

The Royal Victorian Order.—This Order, which dates only from 1896, was designed as a recognition of personal services to Queen Victoria, but since her decease it has been enormously increased in numbers. It comprises no fewer than five Classes, of which the 1st is to take precedence after G.C.I.E., the 2nd after K.C.I.E., the 3rd after C.I.E., the 4th after D.S.O., and the 5th after I.S.O. A C.V.O. styled "Commander" was assigned precedence to a C.B. (at first he was superior even to a Knight Bachelor), but this was altered in 1917 and 1918. Higher than all these classes there is the Victorian Chain, which is regularly restricted to the Royal Family and its connections abroad, but is also held by the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Marquesses of Lansdowne and Crewe, Earl Curzon of Kedleston, and Lord Hardinge of Penshurst. The numerous foreign members are Honorary only. It had its appointed Anniversary on June 20, the day of her late Majesty's accession. Its *officers* are the Chancellor and the Secretary, who are respectively the Lord Chamberlain of the Household and the Keeper of the Privy Purse for the time being. A Registrar was added by Royal Warrant 1916. The *decorations* are the Badge, Star, Collar, Ribbon, and Mantle. The Badge, for the 1st Class, is a white enamelled Maltese Cross, with a crimson oval in the centre containing the royal and imperial cipher and the name "Victoria," all in gold letters, the name being surrounded by a blue circle surmounted by a crown: for the 2nd and 3rd Classes it is similar but smaller, and for the 4th smaller still: for the 5th it is the size of the 4th, but with the cross in frosted silver instead of white enamel. The Star for the 1st Class is silver chipped, with eight points, and having a smaller reproduction of the Badge in its centre; for the 2nd Class it is in the form of a Maltese Cross in silver but with smaller rays, and having the reproduced Badge in frosted silver instead of enamel: it is not worn by the three lower Classes. The Collar, worn by the 1st Class only, is of gold and consists of octagonal pieces each containing a gold roll on a blue enamelled ground, alternating with oblong frames for the inscription "Victoria . . . Britt. Reg. . . . Def. Fid. . . . Ind. Imp." in white enamel. The Ribbon is of dark blue with a narrow edging of three stripes—red, white, and red again; for the 1st Class it is 3¾ ins. broad and worn from over the right shoulder to below the left arm, having the Badge suspended to it; for the 2nd and 3rd Classes it is 1¾ ins. broad and worn round the neck; for the 4th and 5th it is 1¼ ins. broad and attached to the left breast. The Mantle is of dark blue satin, edged with red and lined with white silk. The insignia of a holder of this Order, except the collar, may be retained by relatives after his death: but those of a lower Class must be returned to the Chancery of the Order upon his promotion to a higher. The numbers of all the Classes are unlimited, and the following are the *designations*:

G.C.V.O. K.C.V.O.

1st Class,	Knights Grand Cross	Sir A.B., **G.C.V.O.**
2nd ,,	Knights Commanders	Sir A.B., **K.C.V.O.**
3rd ,,	Commanders	The letters **C.V.O.**
4th ,,	Members 4th Class	The letters **M.V.O.**
5th ,,	Members 5th Class	

The Royal Victorian Medal is circular, of silver-gilt, silver or bronze; it has on the obverse the effigy of the Sovereign, on the reverse his cipher upon an ornamental shield within a wreath of laurel; it is suspended from a ribbon of the same colour as that of the Order.

The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire.—This Order, instituted towards the close of the third year of the Great War (1917), was primarily designed as a recognition of the manifold services rendered by civilians, voluntary and otherwise, in connection with the war. The Order ranks next to, and immediately after, the Royal Victorian Order, but the 4th Class after the Distinguished Service Order, and the 5th follows the 5th Class of the Royal Victorian Order, and is open to men and women alike. The Ribbon is of purple for the Civil Division with a distinguishing narrow vertical red stripe in the centre for the Military Division. The Badge of the Order, worn by the members of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Classes, takes the shape of a silver-gilt cross, enamelled pearl grey, in the centre of which in a circle enamelled crimson, is a representation of Britannia seated. The circle contains the motto of the Order, "For God and the Empire." The Star, worn by members of the first two Classes, is an eight-pointed silver star, the centre of which bears the same device as the Badge. The treatment of the Badge for the 4th Class is similar to that for the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes, except that it is smaller and is not enamelled. In the case of the 5th Class, the Badge is of silver instead of silver gilt. The first two Classes, in the case of men, carry the honour of Knighthood, and in the case of women, the privilege of prefixing the title "Dame" to their names. The Order is divided into five Classes, and (Dec. 1918) with Military and Civil Divisions to each as follows:—

Men.		Women.	
1st Class,	Knights Grand Cross.....(**G.B.E.**)	Dames Grand Cross.....(**G.B.E.**)	
2nd ,,	Knights Commanders .....(**K.B.E.**)	Dames Commanders.....(**D.B.E.**)	
3rd ,,	Commanders .....(**C.B.E.**)	Commanders.....(**C.B.E.**)	
4th ,,	Officers .....(**O.B.E.**)	Officers .....(**O.B.E.**)	
5th ,,	Members .....(**M.B.E.**)	Members .....(**M.B.E.**)	

The King has appointed the Prince of Wales to be Grand Master of the Order, and the following officials have now been announced:—Prelate, the Bishop of London; King-of-Arms, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur H. F. Paget, G.C.B.; Registrar, Brig.-Gen. Sir Douglas Dawson, G.C.V.O.; Secretary, Sir Charles Edward Troup, K.C.B.; Purple Rod, Sir Frederick George Kenyon, K.C.B. The Chancery of the Order is at the Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood, St. James's Palace.

The Medal of the Order of the British Empire is circular, of silver, having on the obverse a representation of Britannia within the circle and motto of the Order, and on the reverse the royal and imperial cipher. The medal is awarded to those persons, both men and women, not being members of the Order, for services of special merit.

Knights Bachelor.—In strict terms these do not constitute an "Order," though the phrase "the Order of Knighthood" is used as including all Knights whatsoever. We have mentioned under "General Remarks" that the more ancient class of Knights were known simply as "Knights," or *Equites Aurati*; it must be added that "Bachelors" (*Milites Bacchilarii*) were at first not Knights at all, but seem to have stood much in the position of our modern "Companions." But by degrees, apparently through the greater lustre of the Knights of the Bath, these other two ranks came to be merged in their present compound title. It is usually held that the word "Bachelor" in this usage is a corruption of "bas chevalier," as implying a *lower* rank of Knights than those weo received the honour under the royal banner; but perhaps, in accordance with the statement above, it should rather be interpreted as "lower than the Knight proper." Mention has been made of the systematic sale of this and other honours by James the First, who during the second year of his reign created 300 Knights. In the case of this degree he even outdid his achievements in the sale of Baronetcies, till we are told that a satirical placard was affixed to the door of St. Paul's Cathedral offering to teach a new art of memory to enable people to bear in mind the names of the newly-created title-bearers: indeed, the King himself became so humiliated by his own doings that upon one occasion when the new Knight showed embarrassment at his own lack of prestige, James exclaimed, "Hold up your head, man, and spare your blushes; I have more cause to be ashamed than you have." A rather back-handed piece of consolation, surely!

A few centuries earlier the Knight, like the Baron, was a part of the feudal system, and the possession of a Knight's fee (a stated piece of land worth about £20 in the 13th century) gave not only a claim to but an enforcement of the title. Still, though it might be a burden it was an honour usually sought with avidity. But when under the Stuarts the honour was degraded as above, whilst the ancient requirement to provide troops for the King was maintained, the Knights-designate were often glad to second their tenants in the effort to obtain excuse from the promotion, submitting in its stead, the one to pay large sums of indemnity and the others to submit to special levies of taxation. In the treaty at Newport between Charles the First and his Parliament it was agreed that the King should receive in place of the knightly service a tax of £100,000 a year upon the relieved lands; and by the 12th of Charles the Second an excise on beer and other drinks was substituted and the service wholly abolished—the populace gladly accepting this burden in place of some sixty days per year for which they had hitherto been obliged to go with the troops. In 1904 the fees on the letters patent (£50) and on the warrant for the same (£10) were wholly abolished.*

The *designation* of a Knight Bachelor is the simple prefix **Sir**; it is permissible to add "Knight" or "Kt.," but this is not usual except in formal style, and in any case K.B. should not be used, those letters, as mentioned above, being the old style for "Knight of the Bath." There is no *decoration* attached, and no limit to the numbers, also no *officers*, it not forming an Order. In 1903 a voluntary association was formed under the title of the Society of Knights Bachelor, which was changed by Royal permission in 1912 to that of the "Imperial Society of Knights Bachelor"; its primary object is to obtain the uniform registration of every created Knight. Sir Henry Pellatt, Kt., C.V.O., is the Principal, the Rt. Hon. Sir William Bull, M.P., the Vice-Principal, Sir Park Goff, Kt., M.P., the Hon. Registrar, and Hubert Whelbourn, Esq., Clerk, and 2, Mitre Court, Temple, E.C.4, is now the Registry and Library of the Society. The Lord Lieutenant of Ireland can create Knights Bachelor.

Order of Merit.—(**O.M.**) King Edward in June 1902, instituted this Order, which at present occupies a very anomalous position, conferring no precedence, and yet authorising the holders to place its designating initials next after those denoting membership of the Order of the Bath (from G.C.B. to C.B.). It is designed as a special distinction for men eminent in any department whatever—war, science, literature, or art—but carries with it no special title. The Order is limited in numbers to 24, with the addition of foreign Honorary Members, and its only Officer is the Secretary and Registrar, who is the Comptroller of the Lord Chamberlain's Department for the time being. The Badge is a species of cross of red and blue enamel, and its inner portion bears the words 'For Merit' in gold letters within a laurel wreath, the reverse containing the royal and imperial cipher: in the cases of naval and military men two silver swords with gilt hilts are added, as shown in the cut. The whole is attached to an enamelled Heraldic Crown suspended by a broad ribbon of Garter-blue and crimson, and worn from the neck. The Secretary's badge has the substitution of two silver pens in the place of the swords. After death of a member the insignia may be retained by relatives. The Order has an anniversary day fixed for June 26 (that intended for the Coronation of King Edward).

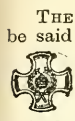
O.M. Mil.

O.M. Civ.

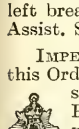
Order of the Companions of Honour.—(**C.H.**) This is the second Order created especially in connection with the war to which women are eligible equally with men. The Order, as in the case of the Order of Merit, carries with it no title or precedence, but the initials are placed relatively after

* We may note the degradation of Roger Casement, by Letters Patent 1916, from his honours as a Kt. Bachelor and C.M.G., and Sir Joseph Jonas in 1918. This is an exceedingly rare form of punishment, the latest analogous case being, it is stated, that of Sir Francis Michell or Mitchell, in 1621.

G.B.E., *i.e.*, after all initials indicative of Knights Grand Cross. The Order is conferred upon a limited number of persons, for whom this special distinction seems to be the most appropriate form of recognition.



THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.—**(D.S.O.)** In this also and some following Orders we may be said to have Knighthood without Knights, the members being Companions only. The present Order ranks immediately before the 4th Class of the Royal Victorian. The Order under notice was instituted by Queen Victoria in 1886, its purpose being the recognition of special services of commissioned officers in the Army and Navy, such services, by a rule dated August, 1918, to be in action or in equivalent conditions of combat, such as air raids, &c. The Sovereign is at its head and its numbers are unlimited. Its Badge is a gold cross enamelled white, one side bearing an Heraldic Crown surrounded by a wreath of laurels (enamelled green upon a red enamelled ground); on the reverse side there is now the cipher GR V within a similar wreath: this is worn attached to the left breast by a red ribbon edged blue. A Bar is awarded for any additional act of service. The Assist. Sec. at the War Office acts as Registrar and Secretary of the Order.

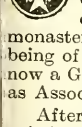


IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.—**(I.S.O.)** King Edward, at his Coronation in August, 1902, instituted this Order, which was enlarged by Royal Warrant in 1912. It is restricted to members of the administrative or clerical (clerk) branches of the Civil Service, and consists of the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales, and Companions (not exclusively male) to a number not exceeding 700, of whom 250 may belong to the Home Services, 200 to the Indian (100 European and 100 Native) and 250 to the services of Dominions, Colonies and Protectorates. Those of the first class must, as a rule, have rendered 25 years of meritorious service (Europeans in India 20, while 16 years of service in specially unhealthy climates may be held to suffice in the last class); but these rules are to be somewhat elastic, and even subject to alteration. Its *officer*, appointed by the Sovereign, is styled Secretary and Registrar. The Badge is a medallion to be worn on the left breast, bearing on one side the royal cipher, and on the other the words, "For Faithful Service," the lettering being in dark blue enamel upon a shield of gold surrounded by a seven-pointed star of silver and surmounted by a crown: the ribbon 1½ ins. broad with a stripe of blue between two of crimson: for women a silver laurel wreath takes the place of the star in the medallion and the ribbon is fashioned into a bow and worn on left shoulder. (The minor honour of the IMPERIAL SERVICE MEDAL, like the above, but of silver, is designed for award on retirement after similar length of meritorious service to Civil Servants ineligible for the Order.)

The following are honours only and confer no rank:

THE ROYAL ORDER OF VICTORIA AND ALBERT (for Ladies).—**(V.A.)** Instituted in 1862, and enlarged in 1864, 1865, and 1880, but no fresh conferments are now made. It comprises Their Majesties Queen Alexandra and Mary and four Classes, of which the First consists of Princesses of the Royal Family with some foreign Queens, the Second of Royal ladies less near to our Royal Family, and the Third and Fourth of ladies of the British nobility. Badge, in the first three Classes a medallion of Queen Victoria and the Prince Consort, differing in the width and jewelling of the border as the Classes descend, whilst the fourth substitutes a jewelled cipher. All four are surmounted by some form of a crown, which is attached to a bow of white moire ribbon.

THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA (for Ladies).—**(C.I.)** Instituted Jan. 1, 1878, and for a like purpose with the simultaneously created Order of the Indian Empire. It consists of the Queen and Queen Mother with some Royal Princesses, and the female relatives of Indian Princes or of Persons who have held conspicuous offices in connection with India. Badge, the royal cipher in jewels within an oval, surmounted by an Heraldic Crown and attached to a bow of light blue watered ribbon, edged white.



THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM.—The Order had its origin in Jerusalem and Acre, as an international lay confraternity for the relief of crusaders, and was later sovereign in Rhodes and in Malta, where its Knights kept galleys and galleons, to attack the Barbary Corsairs and to prevent the spread of Turkish rule in the Mediterranean, from 1530 till 1798. Like other ancient Orders of Chivalry, the Order of St. John had also Priories and Commanderies in the different countries of Europe, those in England and Scotland being dissolved at the same time as the monasteries. The Order was expelled from Malta by Napoleon in 1798, when the majority of its Knights being of French origin, returned to France, while the Italian Knights settled in Rome, where there is now a Grand Master, with various Commanderies in Italy and Priories in Silesia and Bohemia, as well as Associations of Knights elsewhere.

After the loss of Malta, the Ordinary Council of the Order, representing the majority of the then existing Knights, by Deed executed at Paris in 1827, assisted in the reconstitution of what is now the Grand Priory of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, whose Chancery is at the Gatehouse in Clerkenwell, that still remains of the ancient Priory of St. John. A Royal Charter was granted to this reconstituted British Order in 1888 by Queen Victoria, with a constitution somewhat like that of the existing Bailiwick of Brandenburg (Johanniter-Orden) in Germany; and the first Grand Priors thereafter were Kings Edward VII. and George V., while Princes of Wales. The work of the British Order is the control of the St. John's Ambulance Association and Brigade, and of the British Ophthalmic Hospital at Jerusalem. Its Badge is a Maltese cross of white enamel, with a lion and a unicorn in alternate angles, of gold or silver according to grade, with a black watered ribbon; medals are conferred for acts of gallantry on land involving risk of life. King George V. is the Sovereign Head and Patron of the British Order, H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught is its Grand Prior, and Colonel Sir Herbert Perrott, Bart, C.B., its Secretary-General, with a Chapter of some 350 Knights of two degrees, the senior being "Knights of Justice," the junior "Knights of Grace." There are also "Ladies of Justice," "Ladies of Grace," and Esquires. In 1918 a Priory for Wales and Monmouth was estab-

lished with the Prince of Wales as Titular Prior and the Earl of Plymouth as Sub-Prior. A notification of these distinctions having been conferred appears in the *London Gazette*, but they do not confer any rank, style, title, or precedence.

MILITARY KNIGHTS OF WINDSOR.—A small number of military officers, who have performed meritorious services but are not in a position suitably to maintain themselves, are granted a pension ranging from £50 to £130 a year, together with apartments at Windsor Castle, from which they obtain the above designation, which, however, confers no more of a title than does a suite at Hampton Court upon a lady. Up till 1892 there was included the Order of Naval Knights of Windsor (begun 1797 under the will of S. Travers, Esq.), but these are now separated as the TRAVERS PENSION, which amounts to £75 a year. The Order of Knights of Windsor has existed from 1349, having at first been composed of 26 veterans of Edward the Third. They thus constituted "The Poor Knights of the Order of the Garter" as it then was, and they continue to this day to be connected with it by various links. They are appointed by the Sovereign in his capacity as head of that Order. Till 1906 they formed part of an ecclesiastical college under its Registrar, the Dean of Windsor, but the control is now transferred to the Governor and Deputy-Governor of the Castle, whilst the Governor of the Order is now a superior officer, not one of the Knights. Their pay comes from the revenues of that college, and they wear its badge, whilst every K.G. has upon appointment to contribute a sum of money for apportionment among them. Their uniform is that of the earlier part of last century, and was assigned them by William the Fourth, who prefixed the word "Military" to their title. Under Charles the First the numbers were fixed at thirteen for the Royal Foundation and five for the Lower. Queen Elizabeth drew up the present code, under which members must reside at their quarters for nine months of the year, and must attend St. George's Chapel on Saints' Days, besides acting occasionally as guards of honour. Queen Victoria in 1870 confirmed the previous statutes respecting them.

The VICTORIA CROSS (**V.C.**) was instituted in 1856, on the close of the Crimean War, as a recognition of conspicuous acts of bravery in presence of the enemy displayed by either soldiers or sailors. It was designed primarily for the rank and file and non-commissioned officers, but it is held also by all grades up to Field-Marshals and Admirals of the Fleet, and was extended to civilians who had borne arms against the Indian mutineers. In 1911 the Decoration was extended to Native officers and men of the Indian Army, and in 1920 it was extended to the Indian Marine, the Naval, Marine or Military Forces of Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies and Protectorates, the Mercantile Marine whilst serving under Naval or Military Authority or who in the course of their duties may become subject to enemy action, the Territorial Forces, the Air Force, the Indian Imperial Service Troops, the Nursing and Hospital Services (both sexes), and to Civilians of either sex serving under the orders of any of the above Forces. Conjoined with the decoration is the conferment, upon non-commissioned officers and men, and to ex-officers, of a pension of £10 per annum and an additional £5 for each Bar, as immediately to be explained; and what is still more, this £10 may be increased to £75 (at the option of the Secretary for War or First Lord of the Admiralty) in any cases where the recipients are unable to maintain themselves. Pensions in rupees are appointed for the Native ranks of the Indian Army, which, on the death of a recipient, are continued to his widow until her death or re-marriage. The Badge consists in a cross-pattée of bronze, having in the centre an Imperial Crown, with a lion above it, and a scroll below bearing the words "For Valour." Any additional act of bravery is noted by a Bar being affixed to the ribbon from which the cross hangs, it being suspended to the left breast, while the ribbon is red for all Services (until 1918 it was blue for the Navy). The cross is usually styled "Maltese," but this cannot be strictly correct, for its four arms are not cleft at the ends as they are in the decorations of the Bath, St. Michael and St. George, and the Royal Victorian; crosses-pattée on the contrary, though very varied in form, are *never* cloven at the ends. Though instituted in 1856, some of the original recipients are registered as from 1854, the date being always that of the act by which the honour was earned.

The DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS (**D.S.C.**), instituted by King George in 1914 in substitution for the Conspicuous Service Cross instituted by King Edward in 1901, is also a decoration in reward of "distinguished service before the enemy," and is designed for bestowal on all naval officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Commander. It consists of a silver cross with the reverse side plain, but on the obverse the cipher GRI surmounted by an Imperial Crown.

The MILITARY CROSS (**M.C.**), instituted 1915, consists of a Cross of Silver having on each arm the Imperial Crown, and bearing in the centre the royal and imperial cipher. It is awarded to Captains (including acting or temp. Major), Lieutenants and Warrant Officers in the Army and Indian and Colonial Forces, for services in action. A Bar is awarded for any additional act of bravery.

The MILITARY MEDAL (**M.M.**), instituted 1916, is awarded to non-commissioned officers and men, and may, in exceptional circumstances, be awarded also to women, including foreign persons.

The DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS (**D.F.C.**), instituted in 1918, designed for bestowal on officers in the Royal Air Force for "acts of gallantry when flying in active operations against the enemy."

The AIR FORCE CROSS (**A.F.C.**), instituted as preceding, but for "acts of courage or devotion to duty when flying, although not in active operations against the enemy."

The DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT MEDAL (**D.C.M.**), which was very extensively awarded after the South African War, is a decoration designed for warrant and non-commissioned officers and men. Just above it in the Navy is the CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL.

The DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL (**D.S.M.**), established 1914, is designed for chief petty officers, petty officers, men, and boys of all branches of the R.N.; for non-commissioned officers and men of the R.M.A., and for all other persons holding corresponding positions in His Majesty's Service afloat for distinguished conduct in action.

The Distinguished Flying Medal (**D.F.M.**), for warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men, awarded for equivalent services as for D.F.C.

The Meritorious Service Medal, for warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men, awarded for equivalent services as for A.F.C.

The Albert Medal dates from 1866, with extensions in 1867 and 1877, and is a recognition of acts of gallantry performed by any person whatever. Its recipients are ranged in two Divisions, the one receiving a Badge inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," the other with the closing words varied to "on Land." Each Division has now two classes, the Badge of the one, distinguished as the "Albert Medal in Gold," having a golden centre with a bronze garter around it, that of the other being wholly in bronze; both are oval, and contain an Albert Crown and the cipher VA, to which in the Sea Division an anchor is added. The suspending ribbon in this Division is of dark blue, with four white stripes in the First Class and two in the Second; in the Land Division it is crimson with similar white stripes. An added Bar records an additional act of gallantry.—Another "Albert Medal," not to be confused with this, is given by the *Society of Arts*.

The Edward Medal, also established in 1907, is a recognition of heroic acts performed by miners and quarrymen, or of others who have endangered their lives in rescuing those so employed. It has King Edward's effigy on one side, and on the other a design representing the rescue of a miner, with the inscription "For Courage." For the First Class it is of silver, styled the "Edward Medal in Silver," for the Second of bronze; the ribbon of dark blue with a yellow stripe on each side. It may be awarded to a woman. Above it in precedence is the Board of Trade Medal for saving life at sea.

The Volunteer Officers' Decoration (**V.D.**) was an honour for rewarding the meritorious services of officers of the force in question, who must have been in commission and have served twenty years, though a provision was made allowing half the time spent in other military service to be counted in making up this term. Dishonourable conduct is to entail the erasure of the name and a publication of the fact in the *Gazette*. The Badge is an oak wreath in silver with the Royal cipher and an Heraldic Crown in the centre; it is suspended to the left breast by a green ribbon attached to a silver oak bar-brooch. There is also the Volunteer Long Service Medal, which was granted to Volunteers who had served in any rank for sixteen years up to March 31, 1908.

The Territorial Decoration (**T.D.**), established in 1908, consists of a silver oak-wreath tied with gold and having the Royal Cipher and Crown in the Centre, the whole suspended on the left breast from a silver oak bar-brooch by a green ribbon with a yellow stripe. It is restricted to commissioned officers of twenty years' good service in the Territorial Force. Similarly, a Territorial Long Service Medal (oval in shape) has been substituted for that formerly awarded to Volunteers.

The Kaisar-i-Hind Medal (for either sex) was founded 1900, and is a reward for any person whatever who shall have rendered useful service in or for India: the First Class under sign manual from the Sovereign on recommendation by the Secretary of State for India; the Second as the grant of the Governor-General. The medal is an oval-shaped badge—in gold for the First Class and Silver for the Second—with the Royal cipher on one side, and on the reverse side the words "Kaisar-i- Hind—for Public Service in India." It is worn on the left breast, hung by a dark-blue ribbon. Attached bars may be added for additional services.

The Indian Order of Merit was instituted in 1837 as a reward for personal bravery to native Indian officers and men.

The Indian Distinguished Service Medal was established in 1907 as a reward for commissioned or non-commissioned officers of any forces employed in India. It is a silver medal with the King's effigy on one side and on the obverse a laurel wreath with the words "For Distinguished Service." It is to be worn on the left breast by a red ribbon edged with blue. It may be conferred also by the Viceroy of India.

The Order of Mercy (both sexes) was established in 1899 (now with the King as its Sovereign), in connection with the League of Mercy, an institution also founded in 1899 by Royal Charter to promote the welfare of Hospitals by obtaining small subscriptions for King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, &c. The order, which has been awarded to a number of officers and members of the League, is conferred by the King as a reward for personal services only, which must have been gratuitously rendered in connection with the relief of sickness, suffering, poverty, or distress. It consists of a red cross surmounted by the Prince of Wales's feathers, and having in the centre a group of figures representing "Charity," by Sir Joshua Reynolds.

The Royal Red Cross (**R.R.C.**—for Ladies), founded 1883, and enlarged by Roy. Warrant 1915, when it was divided into two classes (the first being conferred only upon fully-trained nurses), is a distinction conferred upon ladies, of any rank, even foreigners, who may be brought to the Sovereign's notice for acts of mercy in attending to the sick or wounded in time of war. It has the Queen and several Royal Princesses at its head. Badge, a cross-pattée enamelled crimson which has hitherto borne Queen Victoria's effigy in the centre on one side, on the reverse the cipher VRI, and on the four arms respectively the words "Faith," "Hope," "Charity," "1883." The ribbon is dark blue edged red, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

The King's Police Medal was instituted in 1909 as a reward for "acts of exceptional courage and skill or conspicuous devotion to duty" to officers and men of any recognised Police Force or organised Fire Brigade in the United Kingdom, India, and His Majesty's Dominions beyond the Seas. The number of medals awarded in any one year shall not exceed 120. The medal is to be worn on the left breast by a riband of five stripes of dark blue and silver. Bars may be added for additional services.

The Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Decoration (**R.D.**) and Medal. Instituted in 1910 to reward good and long service by officers and men of these Services.

(XIX.) THE WEARING OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS.

The order in which Orders, Decorations, and Medals should be worn is as follows : —

(*This in no way affects the precedence conferred by the Statutes of certain Orders upon the members thereof.*)

VICTORIA CROSS.

BRITISH ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, etc.

Order of the Garter.
Order of the Thistle.
Order of St. Patrick.
Order of the Bath.
*Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath).
Order of the Star of India.
Order of St. Michael and St. George.
Order of the Indian Empire.
Order of the Crown of India.
Royal Victorian Order (Classes I, II, and III).
Order of the British Empire (Classes I, II, and III).
Order of the Companions of Honour (immediately after Knights and Dames Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire).
Distinguished Service Order.
Royal Victorian Order (Class IV).
Order of the British Empire (Class IV).
Imperial Service Order.
Royal Victorian Order (Class V).
Order of the British Empire (Class V).

DECORATIONS.

Royal Red Cross (Class I).
Distinguished Service Cross (Naval).
Military Cross.
Distinguished Flying Cross.
Air Force Cross.
Royal Red Cross (Class II).

ORDERS GIVEN ONLY IN INDIA.

Order of British India.
†Indian Order of Merit (Military).
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal.

Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
Albert Medal.

MEDALS FOR DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT, *i.e.*, FOR GALLANTRY.

Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Military).
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal (Naval).
Distinguished Service Medal (Naval).
Military Medal.
Distinguished Flying Medal.
Air Force Medal.
Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

WAR MEDALS (IN ORDER OF DATE).

POLAR MEDALS.

Arctic Medal, 1815-1855.
Arctic Medal, 1876.
Autarctic Medal, 1901-1903.

MEDALS FOR SAVING LIFE.

Constabulary Medal (Ireland).
Board of Trade Medal for Saving Life at Sea.
†Indian Order of Merit (Civil).
Edward Medal.
King's Police Medal.

JUBILEE, CORONATION AND DURBAR MEDALS.

Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887 (Gold, Silver, and Bronze).
Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897 (Gold, Silver, and Bronze).
Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900 (Ireland).
King Edward's Coronation Medal.
King Edward's Police Coronation Medal.
King Edward's Durbar Medal (Gold, Silver, and Bronze).
King Edward's Police Medal, 1903 (Scotland).
King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1903 (Ireland).
King George's Coronation Medal.
King George's Police Coronation Medal.
King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal, 1911 (Ireland).
King George's Durbar Medal (Gold,‡ Silver, and Bronze).

EFFICIENCY AND LONG-SERVICE MEDALS.

Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Medal for Meritorious Service.
Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Indian Army).
Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Indian Army).
Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
Volunteer Long Service Medal.
Volunteer Officers' Decoration (for India and the Colonies).
Volunteer Long Service Medal (for India and the Colonies).
Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).
Militia Long Service Medal.
Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
Territorial Decoration.
Territorial Force Efficiency Medal.
Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service Medal.
Board of Trade Rocket Apparatus Long Service Medal.
Special Constabulary Long Service Medal.
Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.

MEDALS BELONGING TO ORDERS.

Royal Victorian Medal (Gold and Silver).
Imperial Service Medal.
Medal of the Order of the British Empire.
Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
Royal Victorian Medal (Bronze).

FOREIGN ORDERS (IN ORDER OF DATE OF AWARD)

FOREIGN DECORATIONS (IN ORDER OF DATE OF AWARD).

FOREIGN MEDALS (IN ORDER OF DATE OF AWARD).

The above order of decorations applies to those of similar grades. The miniature decoration or riband representing the higher grade of a junior order will, however, when worn with that representing the lower grade of a senior order, be placed before the latter—*e.g.*, the miniature or riband of the "Indian Empire" when worn by a G.C.I.E. who is also a K.C.B. will come before the miniature or riband of the "Bath."

(XX.) REGULATIONS IN REGARD TO THE WEARING OF ORDERS, MINIATURE DECORATIONS AND MEDALS WITH EVENING DRESS.

The following are the occasions upon which Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals are to be worn with Evening Dress, viz. :

(Knights Grand Cross and Knight Commanders on all occasions, when wearing the Stars of their Orders, will also wear a Riband and Badge.)

1. At all Parties and Dinners when the Members of the Royal Family referred to in the attached list are present.

(The host should notify his guests if any of these Members of the Royal Family will be present.)

* The Order of Merit is worn round the neck on all occasions.
† The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.
‡ King George's Durbar Medal in Gold can be worn in the United Kingdom by Ruling Chiefs of India only.

2. At all Parties and Dinners given in houses of Ambassadors and Ministers accredited to this Court, unless otherwise notified by the Ambassador or Minister concerned.

(A decoration of the Country concerned should be worn in preference to a British one, and if both are worn, the former should take precedence of the latter.)

3. At all Official Dinners and Receptions, including Naval and Military Dinners, Dinners of City Livery Companies, and Public Dinners.

(The word "Decorations" on the invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

4. On official occasions when entertained by :

The Lord Lieutenant of a County within his County.
Cabinet Ministers.
Ex-Cabinet Ministers.
Knights of the Order of the Garter.
Knights of the Order of the Thistle.
Knights of the Order of St. Patrick.
Great Officers of State and of the King's Household.
Lord Mayors and Mayors.
Lord Provosts and Provosts.

(The word "Decorations" on the invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

Nothing in the above shall affect in any way the practice of the Knights of the Orders of the Garter, Thistle and St. Patrick and members of the Order of Merit with regard to wearing their insignia in accordance with previous custom.

List of Members of the Royal Family referred to above :

Their Majesties—
The King and Queen.
Queen Alexandra.
Their Royal Highnesses—
The Prince of Wales.
The Duke of York.
Princess Mary.
The Princess Royal.
Princess Victoria.
The Duke of Connaught.
Princess Christian.
Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll.
Princess Beatrice.
Prince and Princess Arthur of Connaught.
Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone.

(XXI.) REGULATIONS IN REGARD TO THE WEARING OF ORDERS, &c., WITH MORNING DRESS.

Knights and Dames—Stars only.

Members of the Order of Merit, Companions of Honour, Companions and Commanders of the various Orders—Badge and Riband round the neck.

D.C.. D.S.O., O.B.E., M.V.O., 4th and 5th classes, M.B.E., R.R.C., D.S.C., M.C., D.F.C., and A.F.C. —Badges, Decorations and Medals on left breast.

(XXII.) NATIVE INDIAN AND NORTH AFRICAN NAMES AND TITLES.

(*i*) *INDIAN.*

The large number of native Indian Knights and Companions which our work comprises renders it desirable that some explanation of their titles as well as of their names should be supplied to English readers. For that which we here present, as also for a considerable amount of rearrangement in the Directory, we are indebted in the first place to Messrs. James and Horace Wilson, of Sheffield, but formerly of Calcutta. Their generous help was supplemented and much extended by the late Maj-Gen. Sir Owen T. Burne, G.C.I.E. ; and for the very numerous additions introduced in 1910 we are indebted to Sir Roper Lethbridge's admirable compilation 'The Golden Book of India,' as also to a valued communication from Mr. J. L. Fendall, of Pinhoe, Exeter. The Government (or "Hunterian") system of transliteration has usually been followed.

Taking up the *names* first, the chief perplexity lies in their variety of systems, or rather sometimes their want of system. To a very large extent we find what corresponds exactly to our own repertory of Christian names, but these are far more widely chosen than with ourselves, so that not unfrequently the *first* of his names, be it "Christian" or not, is the one under which a man must be entered. "In Bengal," says Mr. Wilson, "a Hindu generally has three names, just as the old Roman had his *prænomen*, *nomen*, and *cognomen*. The first would be the personal name ('Christian' name), the second a descriptive or caste name, the third a family name." Thus the *order* would differ from the Roman, in which, for instance, "Marcus Tullius Cicero" has the family name in the second place. Others have but two names, and many of the Marwaris only one, as Dedraj or Mulchand. The Muhammadans are very irregular, "some seeming to have no family name at all, as Khuda Bakhsh = 'the gift of God'" (Khuda being God), with which we may contrast the lengthy "Abdul Fayal Muhammad Abdur Rahman." We have also heard in confirmation from the Nawab of Rampur "In fact we have no proper surnames."

Turning to the *titles*, we are speedily staggered by their multiplicity. Here again we find a difference of nomenclature between the titles of Hindus and those of Muhammadans, the highest in rank with the former being Maharaja and with the latter Nawab, with the exception of the one still higher potentate termed the Nizam. Maharaja, Raja, and Nawab correspond with English Peers, and the lower titles with our Knights, but of these latter the relative rank sometimes varies in different parts (Rai Bahadur and Khan Bahadur may, however, be taken as equivalent to Knights Bachelor). Hindu titles are of Sanscrit origin, and Muhammadan usually of Persian, but there are also Burmese, Afghan, Baluch, Thibetan, and Somali titles, indeed some fifty languages or dialects. Some titles are hereditary and represent ruling chiefs or those nominally such (and of these there are no less than some 620, whilst of the titles themselves some 200 are known) : others are personal honours conferred on individuals by our Indian Government, and even then sometimes made hereditary. Yet again, there are numerous com-

plimentary titles, or specifications of office, expressed in Hindu phrases, of which we have occasionally supplied the interpretations. It must be added that though *caste* is often figuring in the names it has nothing whatever to do with the titles. Amir, Khan, Mir, Sultan, Sri, &c., are confusingly used as both titles and names.

The order of rank is thus given by Sir R. Lethbridge :

Hindu—Maharaja Bahadur, Maharaja, Raja Bahadur, Raja, Rai Bahadur, Rai Saheb, Rai.

Muhammadan—Nizam, Nawab Bahadur, Nawab, Khan Bahadur, Khan Saheb, Khan.

Afsur—a corruption of the English " officer."
Ahluwalia—name of a princely family resident at the village of Ahlu, near Lahore.
Akhundzada—son of a head officer. *Alijah* (Sindhi)—of exalted rank. *Ali Raja*—Sea King (Laccadives).
Amir (corruptly *Emir*)—a Muhammadan Chief ; often also a personal name. *Asaf*—a Minister.
Baba—lit. " father ; " a respectful " Mr. ; " Irish " Your Honour."
Babu—strictly a 5th or still younger son of a Raja, but often used of any son younger than the heir, whilst it has also grown into a term of address = Esquire. There are, however, one or two Rajas whose sons are known respectively as—1st, Kunwar ; 2nd, Diwan ; 3rd, Thakur ; 4th, Lal ; 5th, Babu.
Bahadur—lit. " brave " or " warrior : " a title used by both Hindus and Muhammadans, often bestowed by Government ; added to other titles it increases their honour, but alone it designates an inferior ruler.
Bakhshi—a revenue officer or magistrate.
Begum or *Begam*—the feminine of " Nawab," combined in Bhopal as " Nawab Begum."
Bhonsle—name of a Mahratta dynasty.
Bhup—title of the ruler of Cooch Behar. *Bugti*—name of a Baluch tribe.
Chhatrapati—one of sufficient dignity to have an umbrella carried over him.
Dada—lit. " grandfather " (paternal) ; any venerable person.
Daula and *Daulat*—State ; also one in office.
Deb—a Brahminical priestly title ; taken from the name of a divinity.
Dhiraj—" Lord of the Lands : " added to " Raja " &c. it means " paramount."
Diwan—a Vizier (Wazir) or other First Minister to a native Prince, either Hindu or Muhammadan, and equal in rank with " Sardar," under which see other equivalents. The term is also used of a Council of State.
Elaya Raja—title given to the heir of the Maharaja of Travancore.
Farzand (with defining words added)—" favourite " or " beloved."
Fateh—" victory." *Fateh Jang*—" Victorious in Battle " (a title of the Nizam).
Gaekwar (sometimes *Guicowar*)—title with " Maharaja " added, of the ruler of Baroda. It was once a caste name and means " cowherd," *i.e.*, the protector of the sacred animal ; but later on, in common with Holkar and " Sindhia," it came to be a dynastic appellation and consequently regarded as a title. Thus, a Prince becomes " Gaekwar " on succeeding to the estate of Baroda ; " Holkar," to that of Indore ; and " Sindhia," to that of Gwalior.
Hafiz—guardian. *Haji*—one who has made pilgrimage to Mecca.
Holkar—see " Gaekwar." *Jah*—a term denoting dignity. *Jam* (Sindhi or Baluch)—Chief.
Kazi—(sometimes written *Qazi*)—a Muhammadan magistrate.
Khan—originally the ruler of a small Muhammadan State, now a nearly empty title, though prized. It is very frequently used as a name, especially by Afghans and Pathans.
Khwaja—a Persian word for " master," sometimes a name. *Kunwar* or *Kumar*—the heir of a Raja.
Lal—a younger son of a Raja (strictly a 4th son, but see under " Babu ").
Lokendra or *Lokindra*—" Protector of the World," title of the Chiefs of Dholpur and Dattia.
Mahant—a feudal title borne by the heads of a Hindu religious body.
Maharaja—the highest of hereditary rulers among the Hindus, or else a personal distinction conferred by Government. It has several variations as under " Raja," with the addition of *Maharaj Rana ;* its feminine is *Maharani* (*maha* = great). *Malik*—master, proprietor.
Maung (Burmese)—a prefix to Burmese names = " Mr."
Mian—title of the son of a Rajput Nawab, resembling the Scottish " Master."
Mir—a leader, an inferior title which, like " Khan," has grown into a name. It is especially used by descendants of the Chiefs of Sind.
Mirza—if prefixed, " Mr." or " Esquire ; " if appended, " Prince."
Moulvi or *Maulvi*—a learned man or teacher.
Mudaliyar or *Mudeliar*—a personal proper name, but implying " steward of the lands."
Mumtaz-ud-Daula—distinguished in the State (*-Mulk*, in the country).
Munshi—president, or presiding official.
Nawab—originally a Viceroy under the Mogul Government, now the regular leading title of a Muhammadan Prince, corresponding to " Maharaja " of the Hindus.
Nazim—a ruler (not to be confused with following).
Nizam—the title of the ruler of Hyderabad, the one Muhammadan Prince superior to Nawab.
Nono (Thibetan)—the ruler of Spitta. *Pandit* or *Pundit*—a learned man. *Peshkar*—manager or agent.
Prince—term used in English courtesy for " Shahzada," but specially conferred in the case of " Prince of Arcot " (called also " Armin-i-Arcot ").
Raja—a Hindu Prince of exalted rank, but inferior to " Maharaja." The feminine is *Rani* (Princess or Queen), and it has the variations *Raj, Rana, Rao, Rai, Rawal, Rawat, Raikwar, Raikbar*, and *Raikat*. The form *Rai* is common in Bengal, *Rao* in S. &. W. India.
Raj Rajeshwar—King of Kings.
Risaldar—commander of a troop of horses. (A rank of Native Officer (cavalry) in the Indian Army.)
Saheb—the native Hindu term used to or of a European (" Mr. Smith " would be mentioned as " Smith Saheb," and his wife " Smith Mem-Saheb," but in *addressing* it would be " Saheb," fem. " Saheba," without the name) : occasionally appended to a title in the same way as " Bahadur," but inferior (= master). The unusual combination " Nawab Saheb " implies a mixed population of Hindus and Muhammadans.
Sahibzada—son of a person of consequence.
Saïd, Sayid, Saiyid, Sidi, Syed, Syud—various forms for a title adopted by those who claim direct male descent from Muhammad's grandson Husain.
Sardar (corrupted to *Sirdar*)—a leading Government official, either civil or military, even a Grand Vizier. Nearly all the Punjab Barons bear this title. It and " Diwan " are alike in value and used by both Hindus and Muhammadans. So, but Muhammadan only, are " Wali," " Sultan," " Amir," " Mir," ' Mirza," " Mian." and " Khan."
Sawai—a Hindu title implying a slight distinction (lit. one-fourth better than others).
Sawbwa (Burmese)—a Chief ; the title of a ruler of the semi-independent Shan States of Burma.
Shahzada—son of a King. *Shaikh* or *Sheikh* (Arabic)—a Chief.
Shams-ul-Ulama—a Muhammadan title denoting " learned."

Shamshir Jang—" Sword of Battle " (a title of the Maharaja of Travancore).
Sidi—a variation of " Said." *Sindhia*—see under " Gaekwar."
Sri or *Shri*—lit. fortune, beauty : a Sanscrit term used by Hindus in speaking of a person much respected (never addressed *to* him ; nearly = " Esquire ") ; used also of divinities. The two forms of spelling are occasioned by the intermediate sound of the *s* (that of *s* in the German *Stadt*).
Subadar—Governor of a province ; also a rank of Native Officer in the Indian Army.
Sultan—like ' Sardar." *Syed, Syud*—mere variations of " Said."
Talukdar—an Oudh landlord. *Talpur*—the name of a dynasty in Sind.
Thakur—a Hindu term equivalent to " Bahadur," whether as affix or alone.
Tumandar—a Persian word denoting some office. *Umara*—term implying the Nobles collectively.
Wali—like " Sardar." The Governor of Khelat is so termed, whilst the Chiefs of Cabul are both " Wali " and " Mir."
Zemindar or *Zamindar*—a landowner ; orig. a Muhammadan collector of revenue.

(ii) *NORTH AFRICAN, &c.*

Those of the following marked* were kindly supplied us by the late Earl of Cromer.

Bey—a Turkish Governor, rather lower than a Pasha.
Dey—formerly the title of the Governors of Algiers, Tripoli, and Tunis.
Emir—like " Amir " of previous list. **Ferik*—a Vice-Admiral.
**Ghaly*—a word meaning " costly," but it is a proper name in " Boutros Ghaly Pasha."
**Kaid*—used in Barbary of a high military or civil official ; in Tunis, a Governor of a province.
Khedive—formerly the hereditary Viceroy of Egypt.
**Mudir*—a Governor of a province, or sometimes a director of a State Administration.
Pasha—the Governor of a Turkish province, or some other superior official in the Empire.
**Yaver*—an A.D.C., but it is a proper name in ' Mustapha Yaver Pasha."

(XXIII.) OFFICERS OF ARMS.

The English College of Arms, or the Heralds' College, is a corporate body originally established by Richard the Third. Its officers are appointed on the nomination of the Earl Marshal, whose office is hereditary in the line of the Duke of Norfolk ; their only remuneration, beyond a nominal one, consists in the fees which they receive from private practice, though one Herald and one Pursuivant are regularly in attendance at the office. The Officers of Arms of Scotland and Ireland, on the contrary, are now immediately under Government instead of forming corporations ; they are in no degree connected with either the Earl Marshal or Garter. The duty of the various Officers is to attend to all matters of pedigrees, honours, and precedence ; and to arrange all state ceremonies in their respective countries. The rank of the three English Kings remains invariably in the order given below, but that of the Heralds and Pursuivants changes with personal seniority.

The three grades of Kings, Heralds, and Pursuivants are all attired officially in the tabard or sleeveless coat—that of the Kings being of embroidered silk velvet, that of the Heralds satin, and of the Pursuivants figured silk damask. The Kings of Arms are further distinguished by crowns of silver gilt figured with sixteen oak-leaves, and they wear gold collars of SS., which perhaps means " Spiritus Sanctus," but this, one of the Kings tells us, is " hotly controverted " (the term occurs in Shakespeare's ' Henry VIII.,' Act iv., Scene i.) ; they are assigned official arms to impale with their own (for Garter see further under that Order). The Heralds have similiar collars, but of silver ; their designation is solely in connection with " heraldry," the trumpeters attending them upon state ceremonies whenever the more ordinary function of a " herald " has to be performed.

LIST OF KINGS OF ARMS.
(For names see below.)

Garter—Principal King for England.
Norroy—for England North of the Trent.
Clarenceux—for England E., W., & S. of the Trent.
Lyon—for Scotland. *Ulster*—for Ireland.

ENGLAND.

COLLEGE OF ARMS, Queen Victoria St., E.C.

EARL MARSHAL.

His Grace the Duke of Norfolk.
(*Deputy Earl Marshal*, Rt. Hon. the Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent, G.M.P., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.)

KINGS OF ARMS.

Garter—Sir Henry Farnham Burke, K.C.V.O., C.B., F.S.A.
Clarenceux—Wm. Alex. Lindsay, Esq., K.C., M.A., F.S.A.
Norroy—Gordon Ambrose de Lisle Lee, Esq., C.B.

HERALDS.

Lancaster—Archibald Geo. Blomefield Russell, Esq.
York—Vacant.
Somerset—Everard Green, Esq., F.S.A.
Chester—Arthur Wm. Steuart Cochrane, Esq., M.V.O.
Richmond—Gerald Woods Wollaston, Esq., M.V.O.
Windsor—Algar Henry Stafford Howard, Esq., M.C.

PURSUIVANTS.

Portcullis—George Rothe Bellew, Esq.
Rouge Croix—Capt. Henry Robert Charles Martin.
Bluemantle—Capt. Hon. Philip Plantagenet Cary.
Rouge Dragon — Capt. John Dunamace Heaton-Armstrong.
Earl Marshal's Sec., Gordon Ambrose de Lisle Lee, Esq., C.B.
Regist., A. W. S. Cochrane, Esq., M.V.O., F.S.A. (*Chester Herald*).

SCOTLAND.

LYON COURT, General Register House, Edinburgh.

KING OF ARMS.

Lyon—Sir James Balfour Paul, C.V.O., F.S.A. Scot.

HERALDS.

Albany—William Rae Macdonald, Esq., F.S.A. Scot., Fell. of Fac. of Actuaries.
Ross—Andrew Ross, Esq., Solic. to Supr. Ct.
Rothesay—Francis Jas. Grant, Esq., W.S., F.S.A. Scot. (*Lyon Clerk*).

PURSUIVANTS.

Carrick—Sir D. A. D. Campbell, Bt., C.V.O.
March—Capt. Geo. Sitwell Campbell-Swinton, F.S.A. Scot.
Unicorn—John Horne Stevenson, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. Scot.
Lyon Clerk and Keeper of Records—Francis Jas. Grant, Esq., W.S., F.S.A. Scot.
Procurator Fiscal—David Scott-Moncrieff, Esq. W.S.
Herald Painter—Graham Johnston, Esq.
Macer—Robt. Gardiner, Esq.

IRELAND.

OFFICE OF ARMS, Record Tower, Dublin Castle.

KING OF ARMS.

Ulster—Major Sir Neville Rodwell Wilkinson, K.C.V.O., F.S.A.

HERALDS.

Dublin—Guillamore O'Grady, Esq., M.A.
Cork—Capt. R. A. L. Keith.

PURSUIVANT.

Athlone—Vacant.
Cork—Maj. G. A. Burgoyne.
Registrar—Thomas Ulick Sadleir, M.A., M.R.I.A.

(XXIV.) PRECEDENCE.

THE relative positions of the various grades have formed the subject of legal enactments from a very early period, the first apparently having been decreed in the reign of Edward the Third in the year 1339. After this we meet with a statute passed under Henry the Seventh, and a more important one in the 31st year of Henry the Eighth, which has since been looked upon as the primary authority on the subject, though it was little more than a conferring of legal force upon the practices then current. Several acts of less account have followed, mostly in reference to questions of special controversy or doubt. Many striking omissions occur in the table, among them being Colonial Governors, military and naval commanders, the sons of Peers' eldest sons, and (till end of 1905) the office of Prime Minister; the Chancellor of the Exchequer is still unrecognised, as are Secretaries of State who hold higher rank than that of Barons. Hereditary precedence as a rule comes only through a father, but a Peeress in her own right can confer it upon her offspring. Men possessing two claims to precedence, a personal and an official one, will be ranked according to whichever of these is the higher: yet this preference of the higher is not the invariable system, for if the son of a Duke, for instance, is summoned to the House of Lords in a Barony of his father's his rank forthwith sinks to that of a Baron; and similarly if an Irish Peer becomes a Member of Parliament it will be only in the latter capacity that he will be summoned to a Coronation. The children of a living Peer or Baronet rank before those of his predecessor, as they themselves will have the prior claim to succeed. A dignity which is exclusively official—as that of the Spiritual Peers and the Scottish Lords of Session—confers no precedence whatever upon the children, but those of a Life Peer now rank as only one degree lower than the younger sons of other Barons. No foreign title confers any precedence in England, but veritable Ambassadors rank before all except the Royal Family, whilst Envoys and Foreign Ministers have latterly been placed, 'Burke' tells us, between Dukes and Marquesses. Foreign Sovereigns visiting England would rank after our own King in order of seniority of accession alone, whether Emperors, Kings, or Presidents.

Table of General Precedence—Men.

The Sovereign.
The Prince of Wales.
Sovereign's younger sons.
Sovereign's grandsons.
Sovereign's brothers.
Sovereign's uncles.
Sovereign's nephews.
Ambassadors.
Archbishop of Canterbury.
Lord High Chancellor.
Archbishop of York.
Prime Minister.
Lord Chancellor of Ireland.
Lord President of the Council.
Speaker of the House of Commons.
Lord Privy Seal.
Five following State Officers if Dukes:
1, Lord Great Chamberlain, when on duty; 2, Earl Marshal; 3, Lord Steward; 4, Lord Chamberlain of Household; 5, Master of the Horse.
Dukes of England in order of dates of their patents.
Dukes of Scotland.
Dukes of Great Britain.
Dukes of Ireland made before Union.
Dukes of United Kingdom or of Ireland after Union.
Eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Five State Officers as above if Marquesses.
Marquesses of England, &c., in same order as Dukes.
Dukes' eldest sons.
Five State officers as above, if Earls.
Earls, in same order as Dukes.
Younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Marquesses' eldest sons.
Dukes' younger sons.
Five State officers as above, if Viscounts.
Viscounts, in same order as Dukes.
Earls' eldest sons.
Maronesses' younger sons.
Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester (in that order).
Other English Bishops, in order of consecration.
Moderator of the Church of Scotland.
Five above Officers of State, if Barons.
Secretaries of State and Irish Secretary, if Barons.
(Order—Home, Foreign, Colonial, War, India, Irish).
Barons, in same order as Dukes.
Treasurer of the Household.
Comptroller of the Household.
Vice-Chamberlain of the Household.
Secretaries of State, &c., below rank of Barons.
Viscounts' eldest sons.
Earls' younger sons.
Barons' eldest sons.
Knights of the Garter if Commoners.
Privy Councillors of any lower rank than above.
Chancellor of the Exchequer.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
Lord Chief Justice of England.
Master of the Rolls.
Lords Justices of Appeal and President of Probate Ct.
Judges of the High Court of Justice.
Viscounts' younger sons.
Barons' younger sons.
Sons of Life Peers.
Baronets of either Kingdom (concurrently).
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India.
Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael & St. George.
Knights Grand Commanders of the Indian Empire.
Knights Grand Cross of Royal Victorian Order.
Knights Grand Cross of the British Empire.
Knights Commanders of the above six Orders, in same sequence.
Knight Bachelors.
Judges of County Courts and of City of Lond. Ct.
Masters in Lunacy.
Companions of first four of the above six Orders, in same sequence.
Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
Commanders of the British Empire.
Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.
Members (Class 4) of the Royal Victorian Order.
Officers of the British Empire.
Companions of the Imperial Service Order.
Eldest sons of younger sons of Peers.
Baronets' eldest sons.
Eldest sons of Knights, in order of their fatners.
Members (Class 5) of the Royal Victorian Order.
Members of the British Empire.
Baronets' younger sons.
Knights' younger sons, in order of their fathers.
Esquires.
Gentlemen.

In various classes, such as the Clergy, the Bar, and the Military, there are rules of precedence observed *amongst themselves*, but which confer no general rank whatever. In *University Precedence* we have Doctors (in the order—D.D., D.C.L. or LL.D., M.D., Mus. D., D. Litt., D. Sc.), Bachelors of the same faculties, then Masters of Arts, and lastly Bachelors of Arts. For Relative Ranks of *Army, Navy, and Air Force*, see the ALMANACK. The order of *Legal Precedence* (apart from those highest officials given under the general list above) is as follows after "Judges of the High Court":

Judge Advocate-General.
Attorney-General.
Lord Advocate of Scotland.
Solicitor-General.
King's Counsel.
Serjeants.
Recorder of London.
Common Serjeant of London.
Attorney-General of Duchy of Lancaster.
Masters in Chancery.
Masters in Lunacy.
Doctors of Civil Law.
Barristers with patents of precedence.
Other Barristers.
King's Remembrancer.
Proctors.
Solicitors.
Notaries.

Similarly for *Clerical Precedence* we must add after "Bishops":

Irish Bishops, Protestant or Roman Catholic.
Bishop of Sodor and Man.
Scottish Bishops.
Colonial Bishops.
Bishops Suffragan, Retired, Assistant, and Missionary Bishops.

Deans.
Archdeacons.
Canons.
Rectors of degree D.D.
Other Rectors.
Vicars of degree D.D.
Other Vicars.

Precedence among Ladies.

As a first general rule the rank of ladies is that of their husbands if married and of their eldest brothers if single: but there are many special instances. Our section upon the Marriage of Peeresses and Others, now placed under the heading "Nomenclature of Peers' Relatives," comprehends much that is applicable to our subject here. In particular, we may here repeat that whilst the eldest son of a Peer takes rank, say, as a Duke's son quite irrespective of his courtesy-title as Marquess, Earl, or Lord, the married daughter of a Peer may either retain a higher rank of her own by adhering to her former style, or take that of her husband by conforming to his. It must be added that the wife of an eldest son takes precedence over all daughters, but these in their turn have priority over the wives of younger sons. A dowager lady again (not necessarily so styled) ranks higher than the wife of the living Peer or Baronet, because, whilst neither can possibly succeed to the title, the elder comes the nearer to the original holder—a rule thus resulting which is the opposite to that observed in the cases of children, wherein those of the living Peer or Baronet take precedence on account of nearness to the future succession. The mere official rank of the husband as a rule confers no dignity whatever upon his wife; but even here there are exceptions in cases where the wives have a species of public duties to perform, as those of a Lady Mayoress and the wife of a Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. The following is the order observed:

The Queen.
The Queen-Mother.
The Princess of Wales.
Sovereign's daughters.
Wives of Sovereign's younger sons.
Daughters of Sovereign's sons.
Wives of Sovereign's grandsons.
Sovereign's sisters.
Wives of Sovereign's brothers.
Sovereign's aunts.
Wives of Sovereign's uncles.
Sovereign's nieces.
Wives of Sovereign's nephews.
Daughters of the Princess Royal, then of other Princesses.
Duchesses (in order of Dukes).
Wives of eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Marchionesses.
Wives of eldest sons of Dukes.
Daughters of Dukes.
Countesses.
Wives of younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Wives of eldest sons of Marquesses.
Daughters of Marquesses.
Wives of younger sons of Dukes.
Viscountesses.
Wives of eldest sons of Earls.
Daughters of Earls.
Wives of younger sons of Marquesses.
Baronesses.
Wives of eldest sons of Viscounts.
Daughters of Viscounts.
Wives of younger sons of Earls.
Wives of eldest sons of Barons.

Daughters of Barons.
Maids of Honour.
Wives of younger sons of Viscounts
Wives of younger sons of Barons.
Daughters, and then sons' wives, of Life Peers.
Wives of Baronets.
Dames Grand Cross of the British Empire.
Wives of Knights Grand Cross (in order of rank of husbands).
Dames Commanders of the British Empire.
Wives of Knights (in order of rank of husbands).
Commanders of the British Empire.
Wives of Companions.
Wives of Commanders Roy. Vict. Order.
Wives of Companions of the Dist. Serv. Order.
Officers of the British Empire.
Wives of Members (4th Class) Roy. Vict. Order.
Wives of Officers of the British Empire.
Companions of the Imperial Service Order.
Wives of Companions of the Imper. Serv. Order.
Wives of eldest sons of younger sons of Peers.
Daughters of younger sons of Peers.
Wives of eldest sons of Baronets.
Daughters of Baronets.
Wives of eldest sons of Knights.
Daughters of Knights.
Members of the British Empire Order.
Wives of Members Roy. Vict. Order, 5th Class.
Wives of Members of the British Empire.
Wives of younger sons of Peers' younger sons.
Wives of younger sons of Baronets.
Wives of younger sons of Knights.
Wives of Esquires.
Wives of Gentlemen.

Local Precedence.

There is little of a general character that need here be noted. The person highest in rank in a county is the Lord Lieutenant, after whom comes the High Sheriff. In the City of London the order is—Lord Mayor (on City state occasions he ranks next to the Sovereign; in the *County* of London the Marquess of Crewe, as Lord Lieutenant, would have pre-eminence), Past Lord Mayors, Recorder, Aldermen not passed the Chair, Sheriffs, Chamberlain, Town Clerk, Common Serjeant, Comptroller, Remembrancer (no position is yet assigned to the office of Lieutenant, of which there are not far short of four hundred holders). In other corporate towns we have the Mayor first unless there is a High Steward, then the Recorder, Sheriff, and Aldermen. At Oxford and Cambridge the Sheriff takes precedence of the Vice-Chancellor.

Precedence in Scotland.

The Sovereign.
The Lord High Commissioner to the Gen. Assembly (while that Assembly *is sitting*).
The Duke of Rothesay (Pr. of Wales).
Younger sons of the Sovereign.
Grandsons, brothers, uncles, and nephews (successively) of the Sovereign.
Lords Lieutenant of Counties, Lord Provosts of Cities, and Sheriffs Principal (successively—within their own localities and during holding of office).
Lord Chancellor of Gt. Britain.
Moderator of the Church of Scotland.
Keepers of the Great Seal and of the Privy Seal (successively—if Peers).
Hereditary High Constable.
Hereditary Master of the Household.
Dukes (successively) of England, Scotland, Gt. Britain, and United Kingdom (including Ireland since date of Union).

Eldest sons of Dukes of Blood Royal.
Marquesses, in same order as Dukes.
Dukes' eldest sons.
Earls, in order as Dukes.
Younger sons of Dukes of Blood Royal.
Marquesses' eldest sons.
Dukes' younger sons.
Keepers of the Great Seal and of the Privy Seal (successively—if not Peers)
Lord Justice-General.
Lord Clerk-Register.
Lord Advocate.
Lord Justice-Clerk.
Viscounts, in order as Dukes.
Earls' eldest sons.
Marquesses' younger sons.
Barons, in order as Dukes.
Viscounts' eldest sons.

Precedence in Scotland—contd.

Earls' younger sons.
Barons' eldest sons.
Knights of the Garter.
Privy Councillors not included in above ranks.
Senators of Coll. of Justice (Lords of Session).
Viscounts' younger sons.
Barons' younger sons.
Sons of Life Peers.
Baronets.
Knights of the Thistle.
Knights of St. Patrick.
Knights of other Orders as in England.
Solicitor-General for Scotland.
Lyon King of Arms.
Sheriffs Principal.
Knights Bachelor.
Sheriffs Substitute.
Companions of Orders as in England.
Commanders of Royal Victorian and British Empire Orders.
Eldest sons of younger sons of Peers.
Companions of Dist. Service Order.
Members (Class 4) Royal Victorian Order.
Officers of British Empire Order.
Baronets' eldest sons.
Knights' eldest sons successively (from Garter to Bachelor).
Members of Class 5 of Royal Victorian Order.
Members of British Empire Order.
Baronets' younger sons.
Knights' younger sons.
King's Counsel.
Esquires.
Gentlemen.

Precedence in Ireland.

The Sovereign.
The Lord Lieutenant.
The Prince of Wales.
Younger sons.
Grandsons, brothers, and nephews (successively) of the Sovereign.
Ambassadors.
Lord Mayor of Dublin (within the city),
Archbishop of Canterbury.
Lord Chancellor of Gt Britain.
Archbishop of York.
Archbishop of Armagh.
Lord Chancellor of Ireland, if a Peer.
Other Irish Archbishops, Protestant and R. Catholic, together with Moderator Gen. Assemb. Presb. Ch. in Ireland.
Lord Chancellor of Ireland, if not a Peer.
Lord President of the Council of Gt. Britain.
Speaker of the House of Commons.
Lord Privy Seal.
Lord Great Chamberlain and the other four State Officers
(varied by rank as in England, as is the following).
The Lord High Steward (Hered. Seneschal) of Ireland.
Dukes, in same order as in England.
Eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Foreign Ministers and Envoys.
Marquesses.
Dukes' eldest sons.
Earls.
Younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Marquesses' eldest sons.
Dukes' younger sons.
Viscounts.
Earls' eldest sons.
Marquesses' younger sons.
English Bishops as in England.
Bishop of Meath.
Irish Bishops, Protestant or Roman Catholic.
Secretaries of State, if Barons.
Chief Sec. to Lord Lieutenant, if a Baron.
Barons.
Commissioners of the Gt. Seal of England.
Treasurer, and then Comptroller, of the Household.
Vice-Chamberlain of the Household.
Secretaries of State &c., if lower than a Baron (see General Table for order).
Chief Sec. to Lord Lieutenant if ditto.
Viscounts' eldest sons.
Earls' younger sons.
Barons' eldest sons.
Knights of the Garter, Thistle, and St. Patrick (this order).
Privy Councillors, if not of any of above ranks.
Chancellor of the Exchequer.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
Lord Chief Justice of Ireland.
Master of the Rolls.
Lords Justices of Appeal.
Judges of High Court, Judicial Commissrs., and Land Judges, all ranking among themselves.

[After this, as in England, from Viscts.' younger sons to Knights Bachelor.]
Attorney-Gen. of Ireld. if not a Privy Councillor.
Solicitor-General of Ireland.
Serjeants-at-Law.
Judges of County Courts.
Companions of Orders as in England.
Eldest sons of younger sons of Peers.
Baronets' eldest sons.
Knights' eldest sons.
Baronets' younger sons.
Knights' younger sons.
Under-Secretary to the Lord-Lieutenant.
Provost of Trinity College.
Esquires.
Gentlemen.

(XXV.) OFFICIAL GLOSSARY.

UNDER this heading we are presenting a series of brief explanatory notes upon such Public Establishments, Services, Offices, Observances, &c., as are not supplied in other portions of the Introduction. Necessarily this crowding of so wide a field into so narrow a compass must render the information extremely meagre, often also extremely commonplace. The subjects afford obvious scope for a huge volume by themselves, and that very fact must form an excuse for our treating them thus scantily or not at all. The notices given are intended for the amateur, and in particular the statements in respect of Naval and Military topics must seek pardon as provided for the "mere civilian."

ADJUTANT.—An assistant to the Commander of a Regiment. The *Adjutant-General* has the oversight of discipline and training for the entire Army, and has his local or divisional subordinates, termed respectively Deputy Adjutant-General, Assistant Adjutant-General, and Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General.

ADMIRALTY.—By this body all Naval affairs, except the duties of active service, are controlled. Formerly they were the concern of the Lord High Admiral, but that office has been practically extinct from 1708, its functions being now entrusted to a group of high officials termed *Lords Commissioners*, or more commonly *Lords of the Admiralty*. At their head is the *First Lord*, who is invariably a member of the Cabinet, whilst the five that follow are also part of the Ministry of the day. These five are known as the First, Second, Third, and Fourth *Sea Lords*, and the *Civil Lord*. For Staffs, Flag Officers, Commands, &c., see WHITAKER'S ALMANACK.

ADMIRALTY COURT.—This is linked with the Probate and Divorce Division of the High Court of Justice. There is also an Admiralty Court for *Ireland*, each having its own Judge and other officials, including a *King's Proctor* and in Ireland a *King's Advocate*.

AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.—These are both *Naval* and *Military*, the former holding the rank of Captain (R.N.) and the latter that of Colonel (offices usually equal in rank): they retire on attaining a higher promotion (called in the Navy "Flag Rank"). The Marquess of Milford Haven is a Personal Naval, and the Duke of Connaught, Prince Arthur of Connaught, and the Marquess of Cambridge are Personal Military A.D.C.'s. There are also a First and Principal Naval A.D.C. and Marine A.D.C.'s.

His Majesty in 1910 appointed also four *Aides-de-Camp General*, who are General Officers in the Army; in 1912 adding two from the Indian Army. General Officers have also their special A.D.C.'s. who are Captains or Subalterns. Admirals have Flag-Lieutenants to perform similar duties.

AIR, MINISTRY OF.—See "Royal Air Force."

ALMONER.—See "Grand Almoner."

ALNAGER.—See "Great Alnager."

AMBASSADORS.—The representatives from Great Britain to the leading Foreign Powers, as United States, France, Spain, Italy, Japan, Brazil, and Belgium. Their official residences are known as *Embassies*. The representatives to or from second-rate Powers are variously termed *Envoys Extraordinary* and *Ministers Plenipotentiary*, and their residences are *Legations*. In the case of States of a still lower rank, or those not independent, we have the terms *Ministers Resident, Consuls-General* (sometimes with "and Agents" added), *Consuls, Vice-Consuls*, and *Chargés d'Affaires*, their offices being *Legations, Agencies, Consulates-General, Consulates*, and *Vice-Consulates*.

ARCHES, COURT OF.—The highest of the Ecclesiastical Courts, under attachment to the two Archbishoprics. It is presided over by the Dean of the Arches.

ARMS, COLLEGE OF.—See "Officers of Arms" (*ante*).

ARMY.—The *Commissioned Officers* range down as—Field Marshals, Generals, Lieutenant-Generals, Major-Generals, Brigadier-Generals,* Colonels, Lieutenant-Colonels, Majors, Captains, Lieutenants, and Second Lieutenants (the ranks of Ensign and Cornet are abolished, except that the former is retained in the Royal Company of Archers); and in the Medical Service—Lieutenant-Generals, followed by the regular titles from Colonels to Lieutenants. For *Warrant Officers* we have—Sergeant-Majors, Corporal Majors, Master Gunners, Bandmasters, Conductors and Sub-Conductors in the Ordnance Department, Schoolmasters, and Superintending Clerks. The *Non-commissioned Officers* comprise such of these as have not obtained the higher qualifications, and with them Colour Sergeants, Sergeants, and Corporals. A Lance-Corporal (called in the Garrison Artillery a Bombardier) is a Private promoted on probation. A Brigade-Major is either a Major or Captain on the Staff of a Brigade; a Staff Captain is a Captain performing certain duties on the Staff: for Adjutant, Aide-de-Camp, Colonel Commandant, and Honorary Colonel, see those separate articles. The Military term "Brevet" denotes promotion to a higher rank in the Army, though not to such in the Officer's own Regiment or Corps. Brevet rank is given as a reward for special services, usually in the field. An Officer is said to be "seconded" (pronounced secon'ded) from his Regiment when holding a Staff or other extra-regimental appointment which necessitates the promotion of another Officer to perform the duties he has vacated.

ARMY COUNCIL.—Created in 1904 and holding transfer of the powers and functions previously possessed by the Secretary for War and the Commander-in-Chief. The Secretary of State is still at its head, and with him are the Parliamentary Under-Secretary, the Chief of the Imperial General Staff, the Adjutant-General, the Quartermaster-General, the Master-General of the Ordnance, and the Parliamentary and Financial Secretaries. The Permanent Under Secretary of State acts as its Secretary.

ASTRONOMERS ROYAL.—The first in estimation of these is at the head of Greenwich Observatory. After him come the Astronomer Royal for *Scotland*, at Edinburgh; the Royal Astronomer for *Ireland*, at Dublin; and the Government Astronomer at the *Cape*. The first and last of the four are officials of the Admiralty.

ATTACHÉS.—These are both *Naval* and *Military*, their attachment being to the Embassies or Legations at foreign capitals, whilst their duties consist in ascertaining by honourable means, and reporting to the Home Government, any movements or changes in their respective lines of service. There are also *Commercial* and general Attachés.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.—The first legal adviser of the Government, of which he is invariably a member and is knighted. He also conducts State prosecutions and suits for matters concerning the Sovereign, but is free to act in private cases when not interfering, of course, with his official duties. The Attorney-General for *Ireland* is also a member of the Government, but he does not receive knighthood as such, nor is it even held essential that he should be a Member of Parliament. The corresponding *Scottish* official is the Lord Advocate.

BEDCHAMBER, LADIES AND WOMEN OF.—The former of these are invariably Peeresses: the latter are also of high rank but inferior to the former. The only duties of either at the present day are those of attendance at Courts and ceremonials. In the time of George the Second they were personally present at the toilet of the Queen. Both "Ladies" and "Women" are alike styled *Ladies-in-Waiting*.

BEEF-EATERS.—A conventional name for Yeomen of the Guard and Warders of the Tower. See under the former, where two suggestions for its origin are given.

BLACK ROD.—This official, who is mentioned under Order of the Garter, is the senior of the Gentlemen Ushers Daily Waiters, and holds his appointment by patent. The staff or wand which he carries gives him his designation, his principal duty being attendance at the House of Lords, where he acts in the maintenance of order, summons the Commons when required, and appoints subordinate officials. There is also an Usher of the Black Rod in Ireland, who is an officer of the Order of St. Patrick.

BODY GUARDS.—See "Gentlemen-at-Arms," "Royal Co. of Archers," and "Yeomen of the Guard.

CABINET, THE.—In normal times this consists of a committee of the leading members of the Government, whose number has ranged of late years from fourteen to twenty, all of whom are Privy

* This rank has been done away with from 1st January, 1921.

Councillors. The "War Cabinet" consisted of the Prime Minister, Lord President of the Council, and four Ministers without Portfolio.

CHAMBERLAIN.—See "Lord Chamberlain" and "Lord Great Chamberlain."

CHAMPION OF ENGLAND.—See "King's Champion" under "Regalia" in Section I., The Sovereign.

CHANCELLOR, LORD.—See "Lord High Chancellor."

CHANCELLOR OF THE DUCHY OF LANCASTER.—The once Palatine Duchy of Lancaster has been merged in the Crown ever since the accession of Henry the Fourth. Its revenues are thus vested in the Sovereign, who receives from them about £60,000, the total nett income being some £100,000.

CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER.—The first Finance Minister of the Crown, responsible for the annual balance of revenue and expenditure. The office of First Lord of the Treasury has no special connection with this, though of course when held by the Premier it is paramount over this as all other Departments. The Chancellor is still unrecognised in the Scale of Precedence.

CHAPELS ROYAL.—Of these there are two in St. James's Palace (one of them styled the Marlborough House Chapel) and one at Hampton Court Palace—all three being governed by the Dean of the Chapels Royal, who is usually the Bishop of London, but chosen by the Sovereign. There is also the Chapel Royal of *the Savoy*, which is in the Sovereign's private list as a "Royal Peculiar" and not under the Dean's jurisdiction.

CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.—Attached to the Household there are the Domestic Chaplains, Chaplains in Ordinary; and in both the Navy and Army there are his Honorary Chaplains, and in Scotland his Chaplains in Ordinary.

CHIEF BUTLER.—An office now nominal only. It descends by heredity to the Earl of Arundel (Duke of Norfolk), but the names of other claimants were recorded at King Edward's Coronation. The offices of *Chief Cup Bearer* and *Chief Larderer* (see others under "Grand Falconer") stand in a like position, for all three were concerned with the after proceedings in Westminster Hall which are now discontinued at Coronations.

CINQUE PORTS.—These, as the name signifies, were originally five—Dover, Hastings, Hythe, Romney, and Sandwich—but Rye and Winchelsea were added, and at the last two Coronations the "Barons of the Cinque Ports" were allowed to send one of their number from each of these seven towns as well as from Deal, Faversham, Folkestone, Lydd, Margate, Ramsgate, and Tenterden: indeed we hear of a still larger number, for a claim was made from the Ports of sixteen of their Barons to hold a canopy over the King and sixteen more over the Queen. Eighteen in all were invited, and the fourteen enumerated were understood to be participants. The office of *Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports*, once held by the great Duke of Wellington, is no longer invested with more than a slight power of jurisdiction; at one time the Warden was a judge of appeal from the local courts, but could still be appealed from to the King's Bench, though we read that the "King's ordinary writ did not run" in the Ports.

CLERK OF THE CHEQUE.—There is one of these officials to each of the two English Body Guards of His Majesty.

COCKADES.—The Cockade, in present English usage, is a distinction of office rather than of title, it being a badge on the head-dress which can properly be worn only by servants of Royalty and of those holding commissions direct from the Crown, such as Naval and Military Officers, diplomatists, and the Lords Lieutenant, Deputy Lieutenants, and High Sheriffs of Counties. With these its colour is black—circular with a projecting fan for Military and semi-military men, and oval without fan for Naval Officers: there is also the Royal Cockade, much like the Military, but rather larger. Its introduction into England in these forms was due to the House of Hanover, those who adopted it signifying thereby their allegiance to that House; but cockades of various colours had been here known long previous to their time. Under Charles the First there was a scarlet cockade, but under his son the colour was changed to white, and "the white cockade" became the badge of the Pretenders or Jacobites, as the orange was that of King William (in accord with his title "Prince of Orange," a small principality now belonging to France). At that date "to mount the cockade" implied simply "to become a soldier," the white or orange denoting the party. The latter is still the colour in Holland, whilst other European nations adopt a large variety of hues, as is shown occasionally in the streets of London by the foreign liveries of carriage attendants —black and white for Prussia; black, white, and red for Germany; black and yellow for Austria; blue and white for Bavaria; the tricolour for France; scarlet for Spain; and black, red, and yellow for Belgium. The word was borrowed from the French *cocarde*, having originally been applied to the plumes of cocks' feathers worn by Croatian soldiers serving in the French army. Some such a plume, or in its place a bunch of ribbons, came to be used in pinning up the flaps of the hat into a cocked position, and thus gradually the word passed for the name of the "cocked" hat itself. (This paragraph is mainly based upon an article by Mr. F. Lee Carter in the *Genealogical Magazine* for June 1899).

COLONEL COMMANDANT.—An honour conferred upon distinguished General Officers of the Royal Regiment of Artillery, of the Corps of Royal Engineers, of the King's Royal Rifle Corps, of the Rifle Brigade, of the Royal Army Service Corps, (3), of the Royal Army Medical Corps, (4), of the Royal Army Ordnance Corps, (1), and of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps, (1).

It is now also conferred, as a temporary rank, upon officers commanding a brigade, or appointed upon the staff, in substitution for the obsolete Brigadiers-General.

COMMITTEE FOR PRIVILEGES OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS.—The body of Law Lords by which are decided all claims to Peerages or to titles implying any measure of connection therewith.

Comptroller of the Household.—The officer ranking next after the Treasurer in the Lord Steward's Department.

Comptroller of the Lord Chamberlain's Department.—The superintendent of accounts and the acting permanent head of the Department except as stated under "Lord Chamberlain."

Consistory Courts.—These Courts, of which every Archbishop and Bishop has his own, are for the determination of ecclesiastical questions within the Province or Diocese.

Constable of the Tower.—See "Tower."

Consul.—An accredited representative from England to some important town in a foreign country, or to or from a petty State, his duties being largely of a mercantile character. Sometimes he bears the title of *Consul-General*, or even with the word *Agent* prefixed, but this is most frequently the case when there are several Consulates in the same country and the one in question ranks at their head. There are also numerous *Vice-Consuls*. Many of both ranks are unsalaried. See further under "Ambassador."

Cornwall, Duchy of.—The revenues of this Duchy accrue to the Sovereign's eldest son (Duke of Cornwall) from the time of his birth, and if the title has been dormant they accumulate at interest till a successor appears. The annual amount paid to the Prince is now about £50,000, the total income being some £130,000. For the personal conditions attaching to the title see under "Prince of Wales" as per Index.

Court Dress.—In the official work published under the title of 'Dress Worn at Court' are detailed instructions given for the apparel of Gentlemen Functionaries of every class. For us to include all these would be simply to reprint the book; we must content ourselves with the directions to be followed by *civilians who wear no distinctive uniform*. For Courts, Levees, and Evening State Parties the choice is given between Velvet Court Dress of either New or Old Style and Cloth Court Dress; for Dinners, Balls, and Receptions the rule is Frock Dress. We here give the first and last of these in full; the others only so far as they differ from the first.

Velvet Court Dress, New Style.—Coat of black silk velvet, stand collar, single-breasted, cut narrow, so that the fronts do not meet; plain gauntlet cuffs; imitation pocket flaps hung from the waist seam, and with three points on the lower edge; six cut steel buttons (of a specially-embossed pattern figured in the book) on right forepart with corresponding notched holes on left: two buttons on each inner edge of the skirts (tails), one each being on the waist seam and one on the lower extremity: pockets in breast and in tails; lining of white silk for body and black for skirts. Waistcoat, white satin or black silk velvet, without collar, but with four small buttons to match coat. Breeches of black silk velvet with three small steel buttons above a steel buckle on outer side of each knee. Hose, black silk. Shoes, back patent leather with steel buckles. Hat, either black beaver or a silk cocked hat with steel loop on a black silk cockade or rosette. White bow Necktie and White Gloves. Sword, steel hilt with black scabbard and steel mountings, attached to a black silk web waist-belt worn under the waistcoat, with black velvet frog for the sword. Studs should be plain pearl or gold, watch chains should not be worn.

Velvet Court Dress, Old Style.—The variations on the preceding are these: Coat with seven buttons instead of six, and the foreparts meeting at the third button, where a hook-and-eye secures them; the gauntlet cuffs have three buttons on the back edges, and three notched holes; flaps (imitation pockets) have a button under each of the three points; on the inner edge of each tail there is a third button, midway between the upper and lower ones. A lace frill and ruffles hanging from the collar in front to below the second button; and at the back a "wig-bag" or "flash" of black silk is similarly attached and hangs to between the shoulders. Waistcoat with skirted fronts and with pointed flaps to pockets, with three buttons under each flap. Sling sword hung by slings to waist-belt.

Cloth Court Dress.—Varied from above New Style as follows: Coat of dark-coloured cloth, either mulberry, claret, or green; the six button-holes blind or dummy; lining wholly black silk; gold embroidery on collar, cuffs, and flaps; the buttons gilt, convex, with mounted imperial (heraldic) crown. Waistcoat, white corded silk or white marcella; buttons to match coat, but smaller. Breeches, same cloth as coat, with cloth buttons and gilt buckles. Shoes also with gilt buckles. Hat, if cocked, with the loop gold and button gilt. Court-dress Sword with gilt hilt and gold knot, the scabbard with gilt mountings and the belt with frog of cloth. At Levees, trousers of same cloth as coat, with row of gold lace down side-seams and plain military patent-leather boots.

A black or very dark Inverness Cape or long full dark Overcoat may be worn with either of the above three styles.

Frock Dress.—Black evening dress Coat lapelled, optionally faced with silk. Black or white evening-dress Vest. Breeches of plain black evening-dress material or stockinet, with three small black cloth or silk buttons and small jet or black buckles at the knees. Hose of black silk. Shoes, plain Court with bows, no buckles. Necktie, a white evening-dress bow. Gloves white. (No sword.) An ordinary opera hat is worn with this dress.

Alternative Dress.—In May, 1920, it was laid down that in lieu of either Civil Uniform or Court Dress, the following alternative Dress may be worn by gentlemen (other than Members of Their Majesties' Households and of the Diplomatic and Consular Services) *on all occasions when Uniform or Court Dress is prescribed*:—

An ordinary black evening-dress coat. Black or white evening-dress waistcoat. Breeches.—Plain black evening-dress material or stockinet, with three small black cloth or silk buttons, and small jet or black buckles at the knee. Hose.—Black silk. Shoes.—Plain Court, with bows, no buckles. Tie.—White evening-dress bow necktie. An ordinary black silk or opera hat is worn with this dress.

For Ladies.—Ladies must appear in full dress with trains and three white feathers mounted as a Prince of Wales's Plume slightly on the left-hand side of the head ; a tulle veil (not longer than 45 inches) is attached to the base of the feathers. The skirt of the gown should extend behind not less than 15 inches on the ground ; the regulation length of a Court train is 3 yards from the shoulders and the width at the end is 54 inches. White gloves only are worn, except in case of mourning, when black or grey is admissible. For ladies to whom illness or infirmity renders low dresses unadvisable the King has sanctioned the adoption of "High Court Dress," for which, however, previous permission must be obtained through the Lord Chamberlain. They can thus present themselves with Bodices in front, cut square or heart-shape, and allowed to be filled in with white only, either transparent or lined ; at the back high, or cut down three-quarter height : sleeves to elbow, either thick or transparent.

COURT OF CLAIMS.—A body of members of the Privy Council formed by special commission previous to a Coronation, their office being to determine the validity of claims to appear at that ceremony. A Lord High Steward is appointed to preside.

COURTS AND DRAWING-ROOMS.—The latter were the customary assemblies until the accession of King Edward, but they are now abandoned for the former. Ladies who have been previously presented at either must, if desirous of a second attendance, send in their names in writing to the Lord Chamberlain, after which as many as can be accommodated will receive invitations to attend ; but this is not unless exceptionally permitted, more than once in three years. They can then each present her own daughters and daughters-in-law and *one débutante*, whose first access can only be obtained through such introduction. Gentlemen are exceptionally allowed to accompany the ladies of their family.

CUSTOS ROTULORUM.—The Lord Lieutenant of a County (in Ireland "Lieutenant"), so styled as having charge of the county sessions rolls.

DEPUTY LIEUTENANTS.—Gentlemen so appointed by the Lord Lieutenant of their county. Three of them jointly can act in his absence, unless he has also appointed a *Vice-Lieutenant*.

DRAWING-ROOMS.—See "Courts."

DURHAM, COUNTY PALATINE OF.—The Bishop of this county was granted Palatine privileges by Prince Guthrun, and they were retained until 1836, when the Crown annexed them. In their original form they practically made the county an independent kingdom in alliance with England.

EARL MARSHAL.—Some information as to this high office is given in the Directory under the Duke of Norfolk, its hereditary holder, and its position at the head of the English College of Arms will be seen under that section in the Introduction. The Earl Marshal has the arrangement of state ceremonials and processions as well as the granting of armorial bearings. The present Duke of Norfolk being a minor, a Deputy Earl Marshal has been appointed, Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent occupying the office.

ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS.—See "Arches," "Faculties," and "Peculiars."

EMBASSIES : also ENVOYS.—See under "Ambassadors."

EQUERRIES.—These officials accompany the Sovereign's carriage on state occasions. The Chief or Crown Equerry, who was formerly styled Gentleman of the Horse, is the next officer to the Master of the Horse.

ESTATES OF THE REALM.—The three classes constituting the Legislature—the Lords Spiritual, the Lords Temporal, and the Commons.

EXONS.—See "Yeomen of the Guard."

FACULTIES, COURT OF.—An Ecclesiastical Court presided over by a Master, who is the Dean of the Arches. It has, besides some other dispensations, the issuing of marriage licences, which must be applied for at the Vicar-General's office.

GENTLEMEN-AT-ARMS, HON. CORPS OF.—This Body Guard of the Sovereign, formerly called Gentlemen Pensioners, consists of retired Officers of the Regular Army or Marines. These are entitled to form "the nearest guard and principal military corps of the Household of the Sovereign." They have a Lieutenant, Standard Bearer, and Clerk of the Cheque.

GENTLEMEN USHERS.—Of these there are now four classes : 1, Gentlemen Ushers of the *Privy Chamber*, who come nearest in association to the King, attending him at chapel, and conducting him in the absence of the Lord Chamberlain ; 2, Gentlemen Ushers *Daily Waiters*, who officiate monthly by turns in the Presence Chamber, their senior being Black Rod ; 3, Gentlemen Ushers *Quarterly Waiters*, who attend in the absence of the preceding class ; 4, Gentleman Usher *to the Robes*, a new appointment substituted for that of Groom of the Stole (below).

GOLD STICKS.—This appointment falls in turn to the Colonels of the Regiments of Household Cavalry. The Captain-General of the Royal Company of Archers is Gold Stick for *Scotland*. The officer holding the appointment of Gold Stick walks behind the Sovereign on state occasions, bearing a gold-headed staff.

GRAND ALMONER OF ENGLAND, THE HEREDITARY.—An officer who attends at a Coronation to distribute certain alms collected on the occasion. Under him are the *Lord High Almoner* and *Sub-Almoner*. The Marquess of Exeter is Grand Almoner.

GRAND FALCONER, THE HEREDITARY.—A nominal post held by the Duke of St. Albans. There were formerly also the offices of *Grand Carver* and *Grand Pannetier*, the duty of the latter being to bear the salt, bread, and knives for the King's dining-table, whilst the *Server* or *Dapifer* arranged the dishes at a Coronation banquet. Compare under "Chief Butler" above.

GREAT ALNAGER OF IRELAND.—An Alnager was formerly an official having the duty of examining woollen cloth, and the title of Great Alnager, which was hereditary in the line of the Lords de Blaquiere, (a title now extinct), denotes an honorary headship of these.

GREAT SEAL.—See under "Lord Privy Seal."

GREEN CLOTH, BOARD OF.—A synonym for the Lord Steward's Department, located at Buckingham Palace.

GROOM OF THE STOLE.—An office now extinct, formerly the designation of the senior Lord of the Bedchamber. It gave place under a female Sovereign to the post of Mistress of the Robes ; now to the Gentleman Usher to the Robes. The Stole is the long robe worn by a King on state occasions.

GROOMS-IN-WAITING.—These officials rank next after Lords-in-Waiting and attend the Sovereign in rotation.

HERALDS' COLLEGE.—See "Arms, College of."

HERITABLE MASTER OF HIS MAJESTY'S HOUSEHOLD IN SCOTLAND.—An office held by the Duke of Argyll.

HIGH COMMISSIONERS.—The title borne by the Governors of Cyprus and of the British Islands in the Pacific ; also by the representatives in London of the Dominions of Canada, New Zealand, Australia, and South Africa and of the Empire of India. See also "Lord High Commissioner."

HIGH SHERIFFS.—See "Sheriffs," their more correct title.

HONORARY COLONEL.—The term has a two-fold significance. First, that of the honour conferred, in the case of the Regular Army, upon distinguished General Officers, and, in the case of the old Constitutional Force and the Territorial Service, upon distinguished officers or county residents, by placing them at the head of a Regiment (usually that in which the recipient of the honour has served). Secondly, that of honorary rank, superior to that held in the regiment, formerly conferred upon regimental officers of the Auxiliary Forces after a specified length of service as Lieutenant-Colonels.

HORNINGS, KEEPER OF THE REGISTERS OF.—"Horning" is the Scottish term for a form of personal service for debt. Letters of Horning are issued in the Sovereign's name and pass the Signet, instructing messengers to call upon the debtor to pay ; on his failure to do so a "caption" or warrant of apprehension is granted.

HOUSEHOLD, THE ROYAL.—See under the various officers.

INSIGNIA, RETURN OR RETENTION OF.—Under each Order of Knighthood we have given the official directions for its own case, but there may be a convenience in our here tabulating the entire series.

To be returned at Death to St. James's Palace : K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B. (except as below), Star of India (all Classes), G.C.I.E., K.C.I.E.

To be retained by relatives : G.C.B. Star and Badge, K.C.B., C.B., SS. Mich. and George (all Classes), C.I.E., Roy. Vict. Order (all Classes), British Empire Order (all Classes), O.M., D.S.O., and I.S.O.

To be returned on Promotion to a higher Class in same Order : All lower Classes to St. James's Palace, except those of Roy. Vict. Order, which go to Privy Purse.

INVESTITURE.—The ceremony of investing new Knights and Companions by the Sovereign.

IRELAND, LORD HIGH STEWARD OF.—See under "Lord High Steward."

KEEPER OF THE PRIVY PURSE.—One of the highest of the personal officers of His Majesty. The Privy Purse was made a fixed annual sum under the Regency, and its present amount is £110,000.

KING'S BODY GUARDS.—The Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, the Yeomen of the Guard, and (Scotland) the Royal Company of Archers.

KING'S COUNSEL.—Barristers specially so dignified by the King. They are distinguished by the wearing of silk gowns (hence "took silk" at such a date) The title is dropped on their attaining to a Judgeship in one of the higher Courts (not a County Court nor as a Recorder). See under "The House of Lords" *ante* as to retention by a Peer.

LADIES-IN-WAITING.—See "Bedchamber."

LANCASTER, DUCHY OF.—See "Chancellor."

LEGATIONS.—See under "Ambassadors."

LEVEES.—This word (commonly but improperly spelt with an accent, the French word *levée* having no such meaning) denotes the attendances and presentations at Court of Gentlemen, as "Courts" is applied (more especially, though not quite exclusively) to the like visits of ladies. Admission is to be obtained by application to the Lord Chamberlain, but Officers of the Navy or Army, or persons connected with India, the Colonies, or any Government Department, should apply respectively to the First Lord of the Admiralty, the Adjutant-General, the Private Secretary to the Secretary for India or the Colonies, or an official connected with such other Department as may include themselves ; legal gentlemen to the Secretary to the Lord Chancellor.

LIEUTENANT OF THE TOWER.—See under "Tower, Constable of."

LIEUTENANTS OF THE CITY OF LONDON.—These gentlemen are chosen by the Lord Mayor and appointed by the Home Secretary, the appointment being for life unless for some valid reason. The present number is between 350 and 400, and is made up chiefly of Aldermen, Deputies, Members of Parliament for the City, Directors of the Bank of England, and personal friends of the appointing Lord Mayor.

LORD ADVOCATE.—The principal Law Officer of the Crown in Scotland, corresponding to the Attorney-General in England and Ireland. He is the leading Scottish Minister in the Commons unless the Secretary for Scotland is also a member of that House.

LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD.—To this functionary is entrusted the control of all the officers and servants "above stairs," as the Lord Steward presides over those "below." But not only the Bedchamber and Wardrobe, but also the State Band, the Sergeants-at-Arms, Trumpeters, Messengers, &c., and the Royal Physicians, Surgeons, Chaplains, and officers of the Chapels Royal, are all under his charge, and he has the regulation of Courts and Levees, the custody of furniture in the Houses of Parliament, and also the licensing of dramatic entertainments. In his absence the *Vice-Chamberlain* acts as his deputy; at other times he is his assistant.

LORD CHIEF JUSTICE OF ENGLAND.—The President of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice, in which Court are now merged those of *Exchequer* and *Common Pleas*. There are 16 additional Judges, all holding knighthood and designated "Honourable," as are the Judges and Justices in the following Courts: the Court of *Chancery* (Lord Chancellor and seven Judges); the Court of *Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty* (President, who is "Right Hon.," and one Justice); and the Court of *Bankruptcy* (one Justice).

LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN.—This hereditary office—the history of which is given in the Directory under its last holder, the Marquess of Cholmondeley—is of great dignity at the time of a Coronation by virtue of his holding the control of the Palace of Westminster; he is also to the fore at the opening of Parliament by the Sovereign or at the trial of a Peer or Peeress, but has none of the various duties of the Lord Chamberlain above. On the Coronation Day he attends the King in his bedroom and hands him his wearing apparel; at the main ceremony he stands on his left, fastens the clasp of the imperial mantle, and arrays him in his purple robes before leaving the Abbey: he also serves the King with water for washing his hands before the banquet. The fitting up of Westminster Hall when required for a state purpose used to fall to his lot, but this use of the Hall is now in abeyance. He receives "forty ells of crimson velvet for his own robes," and is entitled to the gilt basin and the towels used at the above hand-washing, and also now some £200 in lieu of the furniture of the King's bedroom, his former perquisites.

LORD HIGH ADMIRAL.—This office is now held in Commission, as stated under "Admiralty."

LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN.—The nobleman holding this post is the highest judicial officer of the Crown and the first lay person after the Royal Family, ranking as he does between the two Archbishops. He is created by the mere delivery of the *Great Seal* into his custody, and is nominally the appointee of the Crown, though in modern usage he holds office with the Government of the day. He is *ex officio* a Privy Councillor and Speaker of the House of Lords (see under that House), and issues writs for the assembling of Parliament. He appoints all judges of both Superior and County Courts, as well as all Justices of the Peace, and presides over the Court of Chancery and the Supreme Court of Judicature. He possesses a special jurisdiction over matters relating to charities and trusts, is visitor of royal foundations, patron of Crown livings, and guardian (through the Masters in Lunacy) of infants, idiots, and lunatics. The style has been accorded him of "Keeper of the King's Conscience." Till the time of James the First this post did not carry with it an hereditary peerage, but such is invariably now conferred if not already possessed. Formerly it was held by ecclesiastics, especially by the Archbishop of Canterbury. Cardinal Wolsey's name occurs prominently in this connection, but King Henry, when bent upon overthrowing the Church, transferred the appointment to Sir Thomas More.

LORD HIGH CONSTABLE OF ENGLAND.—An office once hereditary but now held temporarily only, being granted at each Coronation to some distinguished person (in 1902 and 1911 the late Duke of Fife), whose duty it then became to accompany the Earl Marshal in the procession and during the ceremony.

LORD HIGH CONSTABLE OF SCOTLAND.—This post continues to be hereditary, and is vested in the Earl of Erroll, who is thus entitled to walk in the Coronation procession carrying a silver baton tipped with gold at each end, and beneath those tips the Sovereign's arms at one end and his own at the other.

LORD HIGH STEWARD.—Another office which (as far as England is concerned) has ceased to be hereditary and is conferred by special appointment at a Coronation (in 1911 on the Duke of Northumberland). The Peer chosen walks immediately in front of the Sovereign, carrying St. Edward's Crown upon a velvet cushion; he is attired in white satin and gold under-dress, with a long red mantle and ermine tippet. For his appointment and functions on the trial of a Peer see as per Index. The Lord High Steward of *Scotland* is the Prince of Wales, as Duke of Rothesay (for whom the Earl of Crawford has been appointed deputy at the last two Coronations), and of *Ireland* the Earl of Shrewsbury, who as such carries a white staff.

LORD MAYOR OF LONDON.—There had been "Mayors" of the City from 1189, but the earliest official document known in which the term "Lord Mayor" occurs is dated 1486. The Aldermen (26 in number) fill this post as a rule in order of seniority. The Lord Mayor acts as a magistrate at the Mansion House and Guildhall. He receives £10,000 for his year of office, but is understood usually to expend much more than that in dispensing hospitality and maintaining the dignity of his post. His State Coach weighs over $3\frac{3}{4}$ tons and is drawn by six horses. For some years past he usually has received a baronetcy on or before retirement.

LORD PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL.—The Chairman of the British Privy Council, a post changing with the Ministry, but regularly held by a Peer; recently, however, Arthur James Balfour held it before his promotion as Earl of Balfour.

LORD PRIVY SEAL.—The functionary to whom the Privy Seal is entrusted. This must be affixed, on the warrant of the Sovereign, to charters, pardons, and other such documents before they are passed for the *Great Seal*. The post is usually held by a Peer (though lately by J. Austen Chamberlain, and previously by A. Bonar Law), and it ranks him before all Dukes and after the Speaker of the House of Commons.

LORD STEWARD OF THE HOUSEHOLD.—The authority of this official extends over all officers and servants except those of the Chamber, the Chapel, and the Stables (see "Lord Chamberlain" and "Master of the Horse"). His office is known as the Board of Green Cloth.

LORD WARDEN OF THE CINQUE PORTS.—See "Cinque Ports."

LORD WARDEN OF THE STANNARIES.—See "Stannaries."

LORDS-IN-WAITING.—Peers appointed by the King, who attend the Court in turn and reside at the Palace while on duty.

LORDS LIEUTENANTS OF COUNTIES.—These are always gentlemen of high position or standing, but not necessarily titled. They have charge of the Sessions Rolls (styled as such *Custodes Rotulorum*), appoint *Deputy Lieutenants* and if needful *Vice-Lieutenants*, and recommend to the Lord Chancellor gentlemen suited to act as Justices of the Peace. It may be noted that in Yorkshire there is a Lord Lieutenant to each Riding, though there is a single Sheriff to the entire county. The same office is held in the counties of *Scotland*, but in *Ireland* the term is "Lieutenant" only.

MAIDS OF HONOUR.—These ladies attend upon the Queen in rotation. Upon marriage they resign their post. All Maids of Honour, whether appointed to a Queen-Regnant, a Queen-Consort, or a Queen-Dowager, bear the title of "Honourable," and this remains with them through life.

MASTER OF THE HORSE.—A member of the Ministry who has charge of the royal stables. He is the third great officer at Court, and in state processions his place is next behind the Sovereign. The Equerries and Pages of Honour are under his superintendence.

MASTER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.—An official ranking next after the Comptroller, and having charge of the accounts and oversight of the servants.

MASTER OF THE ROLLS.—A Judge of the Court of Appeal ranking next after the Lord Chief Justice. He is officially in charge of the Public Record Office.

MINISTERS PLENIPOTENTIARY.—See under "Ambassadors." The second official at the Paris Embassy now always bears this title.

MINISTRY.—See "Cabinet," and for complete list of the officials both within and without that circle see WHITAKER'S ALMANACK.

MISTRESS OF THE ROBES.—The superintendent of the Maids of Honour and nearest attendant of the Queen on state occasions. A Mistress of the Robes is also at the head of the Ladies of the Household of the Queen Mother.

MODERATOR OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.—The appointment to this high office is made in May in each year. The Moderator is styled "Right Reverend" and the Ex-Moderators "Very Reverend."

NAVY.—The *Officers* in the Navy, though fewer in number than in the Army, display a greater variety of titles. Of those *Commissioned* we find in the "Military" Department—Admirals of the Fleet, Admirals, Vice-Admirals, Rear-Admirals (these are styled "Flag Officers"); Commodores (a temporary appointment), Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants; in the Engineering Department—Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, and Engineer Rear-Admirals, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants: in the Medical Department—Director-General, Surgeon-Vice-Admiral, also Surgeon-Rear-Admirals, Captains, etc.; in the Pay Department—Paymaster-Rear-Admiral, Paymaster-Captain, etc.; after these come—Chaplain of the Fleet, Chaplains, and Roman Catholic Chaplains; Naval Instructors. Of *Warrant Officers* (some of whom are also Commissioned) the list runs—Carpenter Lieutenants, Chief Gunners, Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Boatswains, Chief Signal Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, Carpenters, Chief Artificer Engineers, Artificer Engineers, Chief Schoolmasters, Head Schoolmasters, Head Wardmasters, Midshipmen, Clerks, and Cadets. Of *Petty Officers* we have such of the preceding as have not obtained the full qualifications. The obsolete post of Staff Captain in the Navy bore no resemblance to the position of that Officer in the Army, for instead of being allotted to superior duties he was rather in probation; and so with Navigating and Supplementary Lieutenants. See also "Admiralty" and "Aides-de-Camp." A Table showing the relative ranks of Officers of the Navy, Army, and Royal Air Force is given in WHITAKER'S ALMANACK.

PAGES OF HONOUR.—These are always youths connected with noble families, and their present duties are the attendance on the Sovereign at Court and other ceremonies. Their number is four; but at Coronations Peers with certain duties to perform are attended by their own Pages of Honour. Besides the four preceding, who belong to the Department of the Master of the Horse, there are enumerated under that of the Lord Chamberlain—*Pages of the Back Stairs*, *State Pages*, *Pages of the Chambers*, *Pages of the Presence*, and *Men Pages*.

PECULIARS, COURT OF.—This Court, if it still possesses any more than a nominal existence, has the charge of some 13 "Peculiar Benefices," which lie within the London Diocese but were not till recently under the jurisdiction of the Bishop. The Chapel Royal of the Savoy is still a Royal Peculiar.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS TO THE KING.—Of these there is a large staff entered under the Royal Household (as per WHITAKER'S ALMANACK), and in addition His Majesty has his Physicians and Surgeons in Ordinary in Scotland and Ireland, and his Honorary Physicians and Surgeons in both the Navy and Army.

PREMIER OR PRIME MINISTER.—The head of the Government of the day and the intermediary between the Cabinet and the Crown. He appoints not only his own Ministers, but all officials coming under the patronage of the Crown, ecclesiastics included. No salary is attached to this office as such,

so that he always holds some other in addition, usually that of First Lord of the Treasury. He has lately been granted precedence next to the Archbishop of York.

PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL.—See "Lord President."

PRIVY PURSE.—See "Keeper."

PRIVY SEAL.—See "Lord Privy Seal." There is also a Keeper of the Privy Seal in the Duchy of Cornwall.

RECORD OFFICE, THE PUBLIC.—This office dates its foundation from the reign of Henry the First. The Keeper of the Records is the Master of the Rolls, and he has his Deputy and Assistants.

ROYAL AIR FORCE.—Instituted in 1918 as a Department of State to manage the Flying Services and presided over by a Secretary of State. At present the Force is administered by the War Office with an Under-Secretary of State. The Commissioned Officers are entitled :—Marshal of the Air, Air Chief Marshal, Air Marshal, Air Vice-Marshal, Air Commodore, Group Captain, Wing Commander, Squadron Leader, Flight Lieutenant, Flying Officer (or Observer), Pilot Officer. For relative rank with Navy and Army see WHITAKER'S ALMANACK.

ROYAL COMPANY OF ARCHERS.—The King's Body Guard for Scotland, its Captain General being one of the Gold Sticks.

ROYAL WARRANT HOLDERS.—Tradesmen who, being accustomed to supply the Royal Household, have received a warrant entitling them to use the Royal Arms.

SCOTLAND, LORD HIGH CONSTABLE OF.—See "Lord High Constable."

SERGEANTS-AT-ARMS.—Officials who walk before the Sovereign on state occasions bearing maces of silver-gilt; they wear silver collars marked "SS." (*see* Section XXIII.). The Sergeants-at-Arms in the Houses of Lords and Commons have charge of the exclusion of intruders and the apprehending of persons committed by order of the House.

SESSION, COURT OF.—The most important judicial body in Scotland. It is divided into an Inner and an Outer House, of which the former has two subdivisions styled First and Second and presided over respectively by the *Lord Justice-General* (who is also Lord President of the entire Court of Session) and the *Lord Justice-Clerk*; the Outer House has no special President, but its five Judges are styled *Permanent Lords Ordinary*. In each Division of the Inner House there are four Judges (including the Presidents), and the entire body of Judges, together with the Lord Advocate and Solicitor-General for Scotland, constitute the High Court of Justiciary. Every Judge of either House, and also the Chairman of the Scottish Land Court, has the bench-title of "Lord" (equivalent to the English "Lord Justice," but implying no peerage rank, though the wife is now to be styled "Lady"—see "Peerage outside of the House," *ante*): in a few instances this is prefixed to a title which is not the surname, but all who are neither Peers nor Privy Councillors take the designation "Hon." instead of "Rt. Hon."

SHERIFFS OF COUNTIES.—These gentlemen are in the first place nominated, on the Morrow of St Martin (Nov. 12) in each year, by the Lord Chancellor, the Lord President of the Council, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and the body of Judges (or some of them), when three names for each county are selected and passed to the Sovereign, by whom, on the Day of the Purification (Feb. 2) one of these three presumably the first, is definitely appointed by the ceremony of "pricking" or punching the parchment against the name chosen. The Sheriffs in England and Ireland (conventionally known as "High Sheriffs") are responsible for the due carrying out of the judgments of Courts, including sentences of death, and they have power to compel any person to assist them in arresting a felon. In *Scotland* "Sheriffs Principal," having their deputies, "Sheriffs Substitute," carry out the duties performed in England and Wales by County Court Judges and Chairmen of Quarter Sessions.

SHERIFFS OF THE CITY OF LONDON.—These are chosen annually by the citizens, the election taking place on Midsummer Day, and their entry into office at Michaelmas. They usually obtain a knighthood. Till 1888 they were Sheriffs of "London and Middlesex."

SIGNET, WRITERS TO THE.—The Signet Office is a branch of the General Register House in Edinburgh and the Duke of Montrose is the Keeper of the Signet. Its certificated writers have passed a legal examination and constitute as such a high rank in that profession; they are authorised to append "W.S." to their names.

SILVER STICKS.—The Lieutenant-Colonels of the Household Cavalry Regiments act in this office as attendants for a month each in rotation. The origin of the office was coincident with that of the Gold Sticks, Charles the Second having presented a silver-headed staff to the second Officer of the Life Guards.

SOLICITOR-GENERAL.—The second legal adviser of the Crown, in position and duties similar to the Attorney-General; a member of the Ministry and of the House of Commons, and always knighted. There are Solicitors-General for *Scotland* and *Ireland*, but these are not knighted as such, nor is it even peremptory that they should be Members of Parliament.

SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.—The chairman and controller of the proceedings of the House. He is elected by the votes of the Members, practically therefore by the party which is in majority at the time, but when once elected he is usually accepted by both sides, and thus continues in office till he voluntarily retires: when this takes place he has latterly received a Viscounty. At each new Parliament, however (not each session), he has to undergo re-election. He does not take part in the debates, nor give his vote unless a casting vote is required—thus being altogether in a different position from that of the Lord Chancellor in the Lords. He has, besides his salary of £5,000, a furnished residence contiguous to the House, and now ranks in the scale of Precedence next after the Lord President of the Council.

STANDARD-BEARER, HEREDITARY.—For England, Scotland, and Ireland this office (at Coronations) was allotted by the Court of Claims respectively to Frank S. Dymoke, Esq., Henry Scrymgeour Wedderburn, Esq., and The O'Conor Don.

STANNARIES.—The Stannary Courts of Cornwall and Devon were established for the administration of justice among the miners of those counties, there having existed some peculiar usages and regulations amongst them. The *Lord Warden* presided over these Courts, or in his absence one of the Vice-Wardens, of whom there was one for each of the two counties. They are now modified into ordinary county courts, but the Lord Warden retains his titular designation and is principal officer of the Duchy of Cornwall and first member of the Council of the Prince of Wales. See "Cornwall, Duchy of."

SURGEONS TO THE KING.—See "Physicians."

TEINDS, LORD ORDINARY OF.—A Judge of the Court of Session who is specially allotted the jurisdiction affecting "teinds" (tithes). The Judges of the entire Inner Houses are Lords Commissioners for Teinds.

TOWER, CONSTABLE OF THE.—Both this officer (the Governor), the *Lieutenant* and the *Major* hold their posts by patent from the Crown.

TREASURER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.—The officer next below the Lord Steward, and his deputy in his absence.

TREASURY, FIRST LORD OF.—A practically sinecure office which has been most frequently borne by the otherwise unpaid Premier, or sometimes by some other Leader of the Commons.

USHER OF THE BLUE ROD.—See the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

USHER OF THE GREEN ROD.—See the Order of the Thistle.

USHER OF THE PURPLE ROD.—See the Order of the British Empire.

USHER OF THE SCARLET ROD.—See the Order of the Bath.

USHER OF THE WHITE ROD OF SCOTLAND.—This post it was decided at the Coronation of King Edward attaches by right to the Walker Trustees.

VICEROY OF INDIA.—Since the transfer in 1858 of the Government of India to the Crown, a Governor-General has been the chief executive authority, and his tenure of office is usually for five years. His procedure is subject to the control of the Secretary of State in England. He has an Executive Council consisting of eight members, including himself and the Commander-in-Chief. The *Indian Legislature* consists of the Governor-General and two Chambers—the Council of State and the Legislative Assembly.

WARDERS OF THE TOWER.—See "Yeomen of the Guard."

WARRANT HOLDERS.—See "Royal Warrant Holders."

WARRANT OFFICERS.—The term is used in both the Navy and Army, and includes certain ranks intermediate between Commissioned and Non-commissioned. In itself the term implies that the appointment has been made by warrant from a superior or a department instead of by commission.

WOMEN OF THE BEDCHAMBER.—See "Bedchamber," where the distinction between "Women" and "Ladies" of this service is noticed.

WOOLSACK.—The seat of the Lord Chancellor in the House of Lords, placed in front of the Throne. Its origin is stated to be that when the export of wool was forbidden, in the reign of Elizabeth, the texture in question was thus dignified in token of its importance to the national prosperity.

YEOMEN OF THE GUARD.—The English Body Guard of the Sovereign in conjunction with the Gentlemen-at-Arms. Their quaint costume (in which they are known as *Beef-eaters*) consists of a red tunic faced with blue and gold, red breeches and stockings, a broad-brimmed dark blue hat, waist and shoulder belts, knee-bows, shoe rosettes, white muffs, &c. Their Captain is a Peer, the Lieutenant must have been a Lieut.-Colonel in the Army, and their Ensign a Major; there are also a Clerk of the Cheque and four Exons (a word corrupted from the French sound of "exempt," *i.e.*, an officer who had once been, but was no longer, in the Garde du Corps). They attend the Sovereign only. The *Warders of the Tower* are similar in attire except that they omit the cross-belt: they are also known as Beef-eaters, but are a body totally distinct. As to this term of "Beef-eater" it is questioned whether it is a corruption of the French *buffetier* (a buffet-keeper) or a slang designation from their portly appearance.

(XXVI.) MODES OF ADDRESSING PERSONS OF TITLE.

*** For conclusions of Letters see near the end of section.

ADMIRAL.—The title and name only, any other ascription following the office thus: "Vice-Admiral Lord A.," "Rear-Admiral the Earl of C." (or "the Hon. C.D."). See *Officers, Naval and Military.*

ALDERMAN.—If of London, and having passed the chair, officially addressed "Right Worshipful;" in all other cases "Worshipful."

AMBASSADOR.—"Your Excellency" (but a Duke "Your Grace"); "His Excellency Sir Y.Z., H.B.M.'s Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to the Court of R." (but see *Envoy* or *Minister* for any lower rank). *Wife*, no title.

ARCHBISHOP.—"My Lord Archbishop," "Your Grace," "His Grace the Lord Archbishop of C.;" in formal addresses "The Most Reverend Father in God, John, by Divine Providence, Archbishop of Canterbury;" elsewhere, "by Divine Permission." (The Abp. of Armagh is in Ireland styled "His Grace the Lord Primate of All Ireland.") *Wife*, no title (nor precedence).

ARCHDEACON.—"Venerable Sir," "Sir" (in repeating), "The Venerable A. B.," or "The Venerable the Archdeacon of C."

BARON.—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Right Hon. Lord A." *Baroness*, "Madam," "Your Ladyship," "The Right Hon. Lady A." (but "Baroness A." if the title is in her own right). The term "My Lady" is relegated to servants, and even "The Right Hon." is usually cut down to "The Lady A." (no Christian name), the word "The" being understood as a substitute for "Rt. Hon." and distinguishing a Baron's Lady or the daughter of a Peer from the wife of a Baronet or Knight. See also at end of *Duke*. *Son* or *daughter*, "Sir," or "Madam," "the Hon. C. D." *Son's wife*, "The Hon. Mrs. D." (of eldest son of present Peer) or "The Hon. Mrs. John D.," unless her own rank is higher, in which case see Note on "Marriage of Peeresses," under "Nomenclature of Peers' Relatives."

BARONET.—"Sir" ("Dear Sir Thomas" is common, but without the surname it is rather too familiar to be used by inferiors), "Sir T. A., Baronet" ("Bt." preferred to "Bart."). Note the "General Remarks" in Sec. XV. *Wife*, "Madam," "Your Ladyship," "Lady A." (without any Christian name unless she is a Lady by birth, as daughter of a Duke, Marquess, or Earl, in which case "The Lady Mary A.;" if daughter of a Viscount or Baron, "The Hon. Lady A.;" otherwise "Lady A." without "The"—see preceding paragraph). For *widow*, see under *Dowager Ladies*. *Son* or *daughter* as commoners.

BISHOP.—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of D.;" formally, "The Right Reverend Father in God, John, by Divine Permission Lord Bishop of D." *Wife* as a commoner. *Colonial* Bps. the same, and so also by courtesy *Bishops Suffragan*, and *Irish*, *Scottish*, *American*, and even *Missionary* Bps., unless they are known to object to the word "Lord" (this word requires address by the diocese and not the surname). *Retired Bishop*, "The Right Reverend Bishop A." (the surname), but "My Lord." The Bishop of *Meath* takes the style of "Most Reverend."

CANON.—"Reverend Sir," "Sir" (in repeating) "The Reverend Canon B."

CARDINAL.—"Your Eminence," "His Eminence, Cardinal B." (or "H. E. Joseph, Cardinal B.").

CLERGYMEN.—"Reverend Sir," "Sir," "The Rev. E. F." "The Rev. Lord F." If an "Honourable," "The Rev. the Hon." (so "Right Rev. the Hon." "Rev. Canon the Hon."), better than "Hon. and Rev.," though this latter form is far more common, even among those in a position supposed to know. In the *Gazette* we sometimes find the form "The Rev. and Hon."

COMPANIONS AND COMMANDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.—No distinction: "E. F., Esq., C.B."

CONSUL.—"B. C., Esq., H.B.M.'s Consul at D."

COUNTESS.—See *Earl*.

COURTESY LORDS.—*Eldest sons* of Dukes, Marquesses and Earls, precisely as if their own title was that of an actual Peerage. For *other sons*, see under *Duke*, &c.

DEAN.—"Very Reverend Sir," "Mr. Dean," "Sir" (in repeating), "The Very Rev. the Dean of B." But a Dean ought not to be addressed as Dean with his surname.

DIVORCEES.—In the absence, in this country, of any fixed custom it is impossible to lay down here hard and fast rules as to how ladies thus unfortunately situated should be addressed. On the whole, illogical though it seems, the most usual practice is to make no change whatever. Untitled ladies sometimes prefer to resume their maiden names, usually with the prefix "Mrs." instead of "Miss," but in cases where a title of any kind has been acquired by marriage it is exceedingly rare to find any disposition to discontinue it. Moreover it was actually laid down in the Cowley case that the retention of the title and name of a former husband cannot be interfered with by a Court of Law. Of course nobody can claim precedence derived from a marriage which has been annulled.

DOWAGER LADIES.—Directions for the correct use of the term "Dowager" or its substitute will be found under "Peers' Widows" in Sec. VI. The forms of address will then be such as "The Most Hon. Maria, Marchioness of A.," "The Right Hon. the Dowager Lady B.," "Her Grace the Dowager Duchess of C.," or with a *Baroneless*, "The Dowager Lady D." (the article here seems indispensable and does not do duty for "Rt. Hon.," as in the case cited under *Baron*), or "Emily, Lady E." A *Knight's widow* suffers no change of title, for there can be neither Dowagers nor confusion between mother and wife where there is no hereditary succession; still a Christian name can be *prefixed* to "Lady" when there are more than one of the same surname. There appears to be no settled practice as to whether the word "Dowager" shall precede or follow the essential term of honour. We once even met with an advertisement commencing "Dowager the Lady H. will gladly," &c.

DUKE.—"My Lord Duke," "Your Grace," "His Grace [or "The Most Noble"] the Duke of A.;" formally, "My Lord Duke, May it please Your Grace." *Duchess*, "Madam," "Your Grace," "Her Grace the Duchess of A." For *widow*, see under *Dowager Ladies*. *Eldest son* and his *wife* addressed by the courtesy-title, and precisely as if it was a genuine Marquessate or Earldom as the style may be (for the *children* of these, see under "Nomenclature of Peers' Relatives," and again address precisely as if their father was an actual Marquess or Earl). *Younger son*, "My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Lord Henry C." *Daughter*, "Madam," "Your Ladyship," "The Lady Sophia C.;" so *younger son's wife*, but "The Lady Henry C.," unless herself a Duke's daughter, when "The Lady Sophia" will again be correct. For the status of *married daughters* of Dukes and other Peers, see also as above. The prefix "Right Honourable" is by courtesy assigned to younger sons and all daughters of Dukes and Marquesses, and to the daughters of Earls (*i.e.*, to those taking the title "Lord" or "Lady"), but it is *seldom used* in any of these cases; the substitution of "The" is, however, imperative, but still only by courtesy.

EARL.—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Right Hon. the Earl of A." *Countess* accordingly, but see *Baroness*. *Eldest son* and any *daughter* as under *Duke* (with necessary conformation); *younger son* as Baron's son.

EMPEROR.—"Sire," "Your Imperial Majesty."

ENVOY.—"A. B., Esq., H.B.M.'s Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of B."

FOREIGN PEER.—Only the article "The." But Canadian, "Rt. Hon.," and see "Maltese."

GENERAL.—See *Admiral*.

GOVERNOR OF A COLONY.—"His Excellency Sir A. B., the Governor of D." (if a Duke "His Grace"); "His Excellency Governor B." *Wife*, "Her Excellency" (if she resides in the Colony).

IRISH ANCIENT TITLE-HOLDER.—Titles like "The O'Donoghue" are complete without "Mr." or "Esq." Wives are addressed as "Madam."

JUDGE OF A COUNTY COURT AND OF CITY OF LONDON COURT.—" Sir," " Your Honour " (on the bench), " His Honour Judge A." (after retirement).

JUDGE OF SUPERIOR COURT.—" Sir," " My Lord " (on bench), " The Hon. (Sir) Henry B." (not after retirement). If a Peer, address as such.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.—Officially, " Your Worship," " The Worshipful."

KING.—" Your Majesty," " The King's Most Excellent Majesty." Commence " Sire," or, " May it please Your Majesty."

KING'S COUNSEL.—" A. B., Esq., K.C."

KNIGHT.—As Baronet, substituting for " Bt." the correct initials, and if a Knight Bachelor, omitting any affix, though " Knight " is appended in formal style. *Wife* also as Baronet's. For a *widow*, see under *Dowager Ladies*.

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER, THISTLE, OR ST. PATRICK.—A Peer bearing any of these titles should have the respective initials appended to his name—in fact, the initials of *any* Order.

LORD ADVOCATE.—" Sir," " The Right Honourable."

LORD OF APPEAL.—As other Barons. So *wife*, and now so *children* also.

LORD CHANCELLOR.—" My Lord," " Your Lordship," " The Right Hon. the Lord High Chancellor."

LORD CHIEF JUSTICE.—Similarly, but " The Rt. Hon. the Lord Chief Justice of England."

LORD HIGH COMMISSIONER (Scotland).—" Your Grace," " His Grace the Lord High Commissioner of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland."

LORD JUSTICE OF APPEAL.—" My Lord," " Sir," " The Right Hon. Lord Justice E." (or " Sir William E.")—Distinguish " *Lord* of Appeal."

LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND.—" His Excellency [" Grace," if a Duke—so Ulster's book of Rules] the Lord Lieutenant," and according to rank. *Wife*, " Her Excellency " (see " Precedence among Ladies ").

LORD MAYOR.—" My Lord," " Your Lordship," " The Right Hon. the Lord Mayor of B." (no distinction retained after retiring). *Wife*, " The Right Hon. the Lady Mayoress," and as Baroness.

LORD PROVOST.—" My Lord ; " In Edinburgh and Glasgow, " The Right Hon. the Lord Provost." *Wife* as commoner.

LORD OF SESSION (Scotland).—" My Lord," " Your Lordship," " The Hon. Lord A." *Wife*, " Madam," " Your Ladyship," " Lady A."

MAGISTRATE.—See *Justice*.

MAID OF HONOUR.—" Madam," " The Hon. Alice B." (not " Hon. Miss " in any case).

MALTESE NOBLE (of any rank).—" My Lord," " Your Lordship " or " Ladyship," " The Most Noble the Baron B."

MARQUESS.—" My Lord Marquess," " My Lord," " Your Lordship," "[The Most Hon. the Marquess of A." (avoiding the common error of " Most Noble "). *Marchioness*, " Madam," " Your Ladyship," " The Most Hon.," &c. *Sons*, &c., see under *Duke*, treating the heir's title as a genuine Earldom or Viscounty.

MASTER (Scottish).—" The Hon. the Master of," and as Barons' sons. *Wife*, " The Hon. Mrs. A."

MASTER OF THE ROLLS.—" Sir," " My Lord " or " Your Lordship " (on bench), " The Right Honourable." (Is not a Lord Justice.)

MAYOR.—" Sir," " The Worshipful the Mayor of D.," in a few cities " Right Worshipful." *Wife*, no distinction.

MEMBERS OF COLONIAL MINISTRIES, &c.—" The Honourable." *Wife*, no distinction.

MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT.—No distinction as such beyond the letters " M.P.," which follow " Esq.," " Bt.," &c., when these occur.

MINISTER ABROAD.—" Sir," " A. B., Esq., H.B.M.'s Minister " (or " Minister Resident "). See *Ambassadors* and *Envoy*.

MODERATOR OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY (Scotland).—" Right Reverend Sir," " The Right Reverend." Ex-Moderator—" Very Reverend."

OFFICERS, NAVAL AND MILITARY.—See under *Admiral*. Lieutenants in the Army and Sub-Lieutenants in the Navy are addressed as " Esquire," affixing R.A., R.E., R.N., &c., when correct. When the prefix " Honourable " occurs there is not even in practice the same licence as under *Clergymen*, but the arrangement *must* be " Capt. the Hon.," as " Hon. Capt." implies " Honorary Captain."

PREMIER.—According to rank, adding after the name, " Head of His Majesty's Government."

PRIMUS OF EPISCOPALIAN CHURCH (Scotland).—" Most Reverend Sir," " The Most Reverend the Lord Bishop of C." (or " Most Rev. Bishop A.").

PRINCE OR PRINCESS.—" Your Royal Highness," " His [Her] Royal Highness Prince [Princess] A." (or " the Duke [Duchess] of B."). Commence " Sir," or " Madam."

PRINCIPAL OF A SCOTTISH COLLEGE.—" Very Reverend " (if in orders).

PRIVY COUNCILLOR.—" Right Honourable " (unless a Duke or Marquess). Commence " Sir " (unless holding rank). *Wife*, as commoner.

QUEEN.—" Your Majesty," " The Queen's Most Excellent Majesty." Commence " Madam," or formally, " May it please Your Majesty."

RECORDER.—" Sir," " Your Worship," " The Worshipful ; " but in London, " Right Worshipful."

SECRETARY OF STATE.—" His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the H. Department," prefixing rank, if any.

SERJEANT-AT-LAW.—" Mr. Serjeant A."

SHERIFF OF LONDON.—As Recorder of ditto.

SPEAKER.—" The Right Honourable the Speaker."

VISCOUNT.—" The Right Hon. Viscount [or " Lord Viscount "] A.," otherwise as a Baron. *Viscountess*, " The Right Hon. the Viscountess A." *Son* or *daughter*, precisely as under *Baron*.

WIDOWS.—See *Dowager Ladies*.

CONCLUSIONS OF LETTERS.—As these are too lengthy for general insertion in individual cases as above, we may here present a few examples :

Prince.—" I remain, Sir, with the greatest respect, Your Royal Highness's most dutiful and most obedient servant."

Duke or Archbishop.—" I have the honour to be, My Lord Duke [Archbishop], Your Grace's most obedient and humble servant."

Other Peer.—" I have the honour to be, My Lord [My Lord Marquess, My Lord Bishop], Your Lordship's obedient and humble servant." So a *Lord Mayor*.

Peer's Son or Daughter.—If styled " Lord " or " Lady," " I have the honour to be, My Lord [Madam], Your Lordship's [Ladyship's] most obedient and humble servant." If " Honourable," " I have the honour to be, Sir [Madam], your obedient servant." So a *Baronet*, *Knight*, or *Judge*.

Archdeacon.—" I have the honour to be, Venerable Sir, your very obedient servant." So *Dean*, but " Very Reverend Sir, your most obedient servant."

Clergyman.—" I am, Reverend Sir, your obedient servant."

ADDRESSES TO BOARDS, CORPORATIONS, &c.—The following notes may be of service :

Boards of Commissioners (if Lords, see *Lords Commissioners*, below), *Sanitary*, and *School Boards*, *County Councils*, &c., may be addressed as " The Honourable."

City Companies.—" The Worshipful."

Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland.—" The Venerable."

House of Commons.—" The Honourable the Commons of Great Britain and Ireland in Parliament assembled."

House of Lords.—" The Right Honourable the Peers Spiritual and Temporal of," &c., as Commons

Inns of Court.—" The Honourable Society of Gray's Inn."

Lords Commissioners.—" The Right Honourable."

Presbyteries.—" The Reverend."

Provincial Synods (Scotland).—" The Very Reverend."

(XXVII.) ADDRESSES OF LONDON CLUBS.

Army and Navy, 36 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
Arthur's, 69 St. James's St., S.W. 1.
Athenæum, 107 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
Bachelors', Hamilton Place, Piccadilly, W. 1.
Badminton, 100 Piccadilly, W. 1.
Bath, 34 Dover Street, W. 1.
Boodle's, 28 St. James's St., S.W. 1.
Brooks's, 60 St. James's St., S.W. 1.
Caledonian, 33 St. James's Sq., S.W. 1.
Carlton, 94 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
Cavalry, 127 Piccadilly, W. 1.
Cocoa Tree, 64 St. James's St., S.W. 1.
Conservative, 74 St. James's St., S.W. 1.
Constitutional, Northumberland Avenue, W.C. 2.
Devonshire, 50 St. James's St., S.W. 1.
East India United Service, 16 St. James's Sq., S.W. 1.
Guards', Brook Street, W. 1.
Junior Athenæum, 116 Piccadilly, W. 1.
Junior Carlton, 30–35 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
Junior Constitutional, 101 Piccadilly, W. 1.
Junior Naval and Military, 96 Piccadilly, W. 1.
Junior United Service, 11 Charles St., St. James's, S.W. 1.
Marlborough, 52 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
National, 12 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. 1.
National Liberal, Whitehall Place, S.W. 1.
Naval and Military, 94 Piccadilly, W. 1.
New Oxford and Cambridge, 68 Pall Mall, S.W.1
New University, 57 St. James's St., S.W. 1.
Oriental, 18 Hanover Sq., W. 1.
Orleans, 29 King St., St. James's, S.W. 1.
Oxford and Cambridge, 71 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
Reform, 104 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
Royal Societies, 63 St. James's St., S.W. 1.
Royal Thames Yacht, 80 Piccadilly, W. 1.
St. James's, 106 Piccadilly, W. 1.
St. Stephen's, 1 Bridge St., Westminster, S.W. 1.
Savage, 6 Adelphi Terrace, W.C. 2.
Savile, 107 Piccadilly, W. 1.
Sports, 8 St. James's Square, S.W. 1.
Thatched House, 86 St. James's St., S.W. 1.
Travellers', 106 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
Turf, 85 Piccadilly, W. 1.
Union, Trafalgar Square, S.W. 1.
United Service, 116 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
United University, 1 Suffolk St., S.W. 1.
Wellington, 17 Grosvenor Place, S.W. 1.
White's, 37 St. James's St., S.W. 1.
Windham, 13 St. James's Sq., S.W. 1.

(XXVIII.) CAUTIONS AS TO THE SPELLING, &c., OF CERTAIN TITLES AND NAMES.

Beware of confounding the following groups:
Aberdare, Bn., and Aberdour, Ld.
Addington, Bn., and Haddington, E.
Alington and Allerton, Bns.
Amherst, E., and Amherst of Hackney, Bness.
Annaly, Bn., and Annesley, E.
Auslow, Bn., and Onslow, E. of.
Arbuthnott, V., and Arbuthnot, Bt. and Kt.
Arundel and Surrey and Arundell of Wardour.
Ashburnham, E., and Ashburton, Bn.
Ashton, Ashton of Hyde and Ashtown, Bns.
Barrington, V., Carrington, E., and Harrington, E.
Beaumont, Bnss., and Bowmont, M.
Bessborough, E., and Desborough, Bn.
Bligh, surn. of E. of Darnley, and Blyth, of Bn. Blyth.
Borthwick, surn. of Borthwick (*ext.*) and Whitburgh Bnies, and Borwick, of Bn. Borwick.
Brooke, Ld., and Brooks (Crawshaw), surn.
Buchan, E., and Buchanan, M.
Burghley, Ld., and Burleigh, Master of, son of Ld. Balfour of Burleigh.
Camden, M., and Campden, V.
Carleton, Bn. (E. of Shannon), and Carlton, V. (E. of Wharncliffe).
Carrington, E., and Carington, uncle's surname.
Castlestewart, E., Stuart, V., and Stuart of Castle Stuart, Bn.
Clandeboye (*U.K.*) Claneboye (*Irl.*), both M. of Dufferin.
Clanmaurice, V., and Clanmorris, Bn.
Clifden, V., Clifton, Ld. and Bnss., Clinton, Bn.
Clifford of Chudleigh and De Clifford, Bns.
Cobham, V., and Cobham, Bn.
Cochrane, Ld., and Cochrane of Cults, Bn.
Cullen of Ashbourne, Bn., and Lord Cullen (of Session).
Curzon, V., and Curzon of Kedleston, M.
Dawick, V. (Haig, E.), and Hawick, Lord (Queensberry).
Delamere and Deramore, Bns.
Desart and Dysart, Earls.
Downe, V., and Doune, Bn.
Dudley, E., also Bn., and De L'Isle & Dudley, Bn.
Ebrington and Errington, Viscts.
Eliot (St. Germans) and Elliot (Minto), surns.
Emly, Bn., and Elmley and Emlyn, Viscts.
Erne, E. of, and Ernle, Bn.
Fane (Westmorland) and Vane (Barnard), surns.
Fitzmaurice (Lansdowne) and FitzMaurice (Orkney), surns.
Fitzroy (Southampton) and FitzRoy (Grafton), surns.
Forbes, V. (Granard), and Forbes, Bn.
Forester, Eng. Bn., and Forrester, Scot.
French (Ypres, E. of, and De Freyne, Bn.) and Ffrench (Ffrench), surns.
Galloway, E., and Galway, V.
Garioch, Ld., and Garnock, V.
Giffard (Halsbury) and Gifford (Gifford), surns.
Gifford, Bn., and also E.
Gillford, Ld., Guilford, E., and Guildford, Bp.
Glandine, V., and Glendyne, Bn.
Gray, Bnss., and Grey, E., V. and Bt.
Grimston, Visc., and Grimthorpe, Bn.
Hampden, V., and Hampton, Bn.
Hardinge, V., and Hardinge of Penshurst, Bn.
Hepburn-S.-F.-Trefusis (Clinton) and Hepburne-Scott (Polwarth), surns., also Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes, Bt.
Herschell, Bn., and Herschel, Bt.
Home, E. of, and Howe, E.
Kennard, Bt., Kinnaird, Bn., and Kynnaird, V.
Kinloss, Bnss., and Kinross, Bn.
Langford, Bn., and Longford, E.
Lawless (Cloncurry) and Lawley (Wenlk.), surns.
Lawrence (Lawrence, Bn.) and St. Lawrence (Howth), surns.
Legge (Dartmouth), Legh (Newton), and Leigh (Leigh), surns.
Lifford, V., and Lilford, Bn.
Lindsay, Scot. E., and Lindsey, Eng.: Lindley, Bn.
Lisle and De L'Isle, Bns.
Littleton (Hatherton) and Lyttelton (Cobham, Visc.) surns.
Lucan, E., and Lucas, Bn.
Lyell, Bn., and Lyle, Bt.
Manners, Bn., and Manvers, E.
Mar and Mar & Kellie, Earls.
Marsham, V. and surn., and Masham, Bn.
Massey (Clarina) and Massy (Massy), surns.
Meldrum, Bn. (Huntly), and Melgund, V. (Minto).
Melville, V., and Leven & Melville, E.
Middleton, Bn., and Midleton, E.
Milles (Sondes) and Mills (Hillingdon), surns.
Milltown, E. (dormt.), and Milton, V.
Moncreiff, Bn., Moncreiffe, Bt., and Moncrieff, Kt.
Monteagle of Brandon, Bn., and MontEagle, Bn. (M. of Sligo).
Montgomerie, Ld. (and surn. of Eglinton, E.), and Montgomery, E. of Pembroke and M.
Morton, E., and Moreton, Ld., also Norton, Bn.
Mountmorres, V., and Mountnorris, Bn.
Nevill (Abergavenny) and Neville (Braybrooke), surns.
Newborough, Bn., and Newburgh, E.
Orford, E., and Oxford, extinct Earldom.
Pakenham, surn. of E. of Longford, and Pakington, of Bn. Hampton.
Powis, E., and Powys, surn. of Bn. Lilford.
Ramsay, Ld., and De Ramsey, Bn.
Roden, E., Rodney, Bn., and Romney, E.
Rolle, Rollo, and Rolls (extinct), all surnames.
Roos, Ld., de Ros, Bnss., Ross, V., Rosse, E.
Rotherham and Rothermere, Bns.
Russell, E., and Russell of Liverpool, Bn.
St. Aldwyn, E., and St. Aubyn, surn. of Bn. St. Levan.

St. John of Bletso, Bn., and Bolingbroke & St. John, V.
Stafford, Bn., and Strafford, E.
Strutt (Belper and Rayleigh) and Sturt (Alington), surns.
Sudley, V., and Sudeley, Bn. (Bn. Sudley also the U.K. title of E. of Arran).
Waterford, M., and ditto E. (Shrewsbury).
Wemyss, E., and Wester Wemyss, Bn.
Winn (Headley and St. Oswald) and Wynn (Newborough), surns.
Wodehouse (Kimberley) and Woodhouse (Terrington), surns.

Also note the spelling of the following titles:

Ailesbury.	Huntly.	Roxburghe.
Carbery.	Lisburne.	Saltoun.
Clonmell.	Loudoun.	Savile.
Cromartie.	Nairne.	Scarbrough.
Donegall.	Penrhyn.	Strachie.
Downe.	Queensberry.	Westmorland.
Fingall.	Rosebery.	Winchilsea.
Hopetoun.		

The following *crossings of surnames with titles* are worth noticing (surnames in italics):

Addington (Visc. Sidmouth); Addington, Bn. (*Hubbard*).
Ashton (Bn. Ashton of Hyde); Ashton, Bn. (*Williamson*).
Balfour (E. of Balfour and Bn. Kinross); Balfour of Burleigh, Bn. (*Bruce*).
Beaumont (Visc. Allendale); Beaumont, Bnss. (*Stapleton*).
Berkeley (Bn. Fitzhardinge and Earl of B.); Berkeley, Bnss. (*Foley*).
Brownlow (Bn. Lurgan); Brownlow, Bn. (*Cust*).
Byng (Strafford and Torrington); Byng of Vimy, Bn. (*Byng*).
Chichester (M. of Donegall and Bn. Templemore); Chichester, E. of (*Pelham*).
Clifton (Bn. Grey de Ruthyn); Clifton, Bnss. and Ld. (*Bligh*).
Clinton (D. of Newcastle); Clinton, Bn. (*Hepburn-S.-F.-Trefusis*).
French (E. of Ypres and Bn. De Freyne); French of Ypres, Visc. (courtesy title).
Grey (Earls Grey and of Stamford; Visc. Grey of Fallodon); Grey de Ruthyn, Bn. (*Clifton*).
Hastings (Earls of Huntingdon and *Scott*-Loudoun); Hastings, Bn. (*Astley*).
Howard (5 Peers); Howard de Walden, Bn. (*as Abney-H.-Ellis*).
Lawrence (Bn. Trevethin); Lawrence, Bn. (*Lawrence*).
Leith (Bn. Burgh); Leith of Fyvie, Bn. (*Forbes-Leith*).
Lindsay (E. of Crawford); Lindsay, E. of (*Lindesay-Bethune*).
Mackenzie (*Blunt-*), Countess of Cromartie; Muir Mackenzie, Bn. (*Muir-M.*).
Mansfield (Bn. Sandhurst); Mansfield, E of (*Murray*).
Marjoribanks (Bn. Tweedmouth); Marjoribanks, extinct Bny. (*Robertson*).
Melville, Leslie- (E. of Leven and Melville); Melville, Visc. (*Dundas*).
Norton (Bns. Grantley and Rathcreedan); Norton, Bn. (*Adderley*).
Sackville (Earl De La Warr); Sackville, Bn. (*Sackville-West*).
Savile (E. of Mexborough); Savile, Bn. (*Savile-Lumley*).
Sinclair (E. of Caithness and Bn. Pentland); Sinclair, Bn. (*St. Clair*).
Somerset (D. of Beaufort and Bn. Raglan); Somerset, D. of (*St. Maur*).
Spencer-Churchill (D. of Marlborough); Churchill, Visc., and Spencer, Earl (*Spencer*).
Wemyss (Bn. Wester Wemyss); Wemyss, E. of (*Charteris*).
Willoughby (Bn. Middleton and E. of Ancaster); Willoughby de Broke, Bn. (*Verney*).

THE ROYAL FAMILY

WITH OTHER RELATIVES OF ROYALTY.

(XXIX.) HOUSE AND FAMILY OF WINDSOR.

At a meeting of the Privy Council on July 17, 1917, His Majesty signed a proclamation adopting for the Royal Family the style of the House and Family of Windsor, and that all the descendants in the male line of Queen Victoria who are subjects of these realms, other than female descendants who may marry or may have married, shall bear the name of Windsor. It was further declared that the styles, dignities and titles of Dukes and Duchesses of Saxony and Princes and Princesses of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha and all other German degrees, styles, dignities, titles and honours should be relinquished as regards descendants of His Majesty and other the descendants of Queen Victoria who are subjects of these realms.

His Most Excellent Majesty George Frederick Ernest Albert of Windsor, bearing the title "GEORGE THE FIFTH, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India;" Sovereign of the British Orders of Knighthood; Admiral of the Fleet and a Field-Marshal in the Army: Col.-in-Chief of the three Regiments of Household Cavalry, the Royal Regiment of Artillery, the Corps of Royal Engineers, the Royal Marines, the five Regiments of Foot Guards, Guards Machine Gun Regt., Machine Gun and Tank Corps, of the Royal Air Force, of the 1st Royal Dragoons, of the 10th Hussars, of the Royal, the Royal Welsh and the Royal Irish Fusiliers, the King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment), the Norfolk Regiment, the Black Watch, the Cameron Highlanders, 8th Bn. Hampshire Regt., the King's Royal Rifle Corps, the 6th Cav., the 102nd Grenadiers, the 1st and 2nd Gurkha Rifles and other Regiments of the Indian Army, the Australian Light Horse, Imperial Light Horse of South Africa, and the Officers' Training Corps; Hon. Col. of numerous other Corps, Captain General of the Hon. Artillery Company, &c., &c.; D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., an Elder Brother of Trinity House, Ranger of Windsor Great Park, Protector of the University of Wales; only surviving son of His *late* Majesty King Edward VII. and of Queen Alexandra; *born* at Marlborough House June 3, 1865; created Duke of York, Earl of Inverness and Baron Killarney, *U.K.*, 1892, Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester Nov. 9, 1901; *succeeded* to the Throne (in his 45th year) May 6, 1910; *married* (at St. James's Palace, July 6, 1893), his second cousin once removed* H.S.H. Princess Victoria Mary Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes ("Princess May") of Teck—see 102, now Her Majesty Queen Mary, Lady of the Garter, and of the Orders of the Star of India, of Victoria and Albert and the Crown of India, a Dame Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire, Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Col.-in-Chief 13th/18th Hussars and Yorkshire Regt., Comdt.-in-Chief Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps, D.C.L., LL.D., Mus.D.: *born* May 26, 1867.

Residences.—Windsor Castle; Buckingham Palace, London; York Cottage, Sandringham, Norfolk; Barton Manor, Osborne, I.W.; Balmoral (private), Ballater, Aberdeenshire; also (though not occupied personally) Kensington, Kew, Claremont, and Hampton Court Palaces; Holyrood House, Edinburgh; and the Palaces of Falkland and Lochmaben and Castles of Rothesay, Dunstaffnage, Dunoon, and Carrick, all in Scotland; and The Castle, Dublin.

MOTHER OF HIS MAJESTY (THE QUEEN MOTHER).

1 H.M. Queen Alexandra, *née* H.R.H. Princess Alexandra Caroline Marie Charlotte Louise Julia of Denmark (eldest daughter of H.M. the *late* King Christian IX. and sister of H.I.M. the Dowager Empress of Russia), Lady of the Garter, and of the Orders of Victoria and Albert and the Crown of India, a Dame Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire, Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Col.-in-Chief 15th/19th Hussars, Yorkshire Regt., and of Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars (Yeomanry), Pres. of British Red Cross Soc., Mus. D.: *born* Dec. 1, 1844; *married* at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, March 10, 1863, to H.R.H. Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, who succeeded as King Edward VII. 1901 and *died* 1910, *crowned* with Her Royal Consort at Westminster Abbey Aug. 9, 1902. *Residences*—Marlborough House, Pall Mall; Sandringham Hall, Norfolk.

CHILDREN OF HIS MAJESTY.

2 H.R.H. Prince Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David of Windsor, Prince of Wales, *heir apparent to the Crown*, created Prince of Wales (Investiture took place at Carnarvon Castle, July 13, 1911) and Earl of Chester June 23, 1910; Duke of Cornwall, in Peerage of *England*, 1337; Duke of Rothesay, Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles, and Grand Steward or Seneschal of Scotland, in Peerage of *Scotland*, 1398; K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.M.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.M.B.E., M.C., a Personal A.D.C. to H.M., Capt. R.N., Col. Welsh Guards, Group Capt., Royal Air Force, late Capt. Gren. Guards, is Col.-in-Chief of 12th Lancers, Middlesex Regt., Seaforth Highlanders, Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry, Duke of Cornwall's Light Inf., Royal Scots Fusiliers, Leinster Regt., South Wales Borderers, 3rd Bn. Toronto Regt., and Hon. Col. of the Devonshire Regt., 16th County of London Regt. (Prince of Wales's Own Civil Service) and of 4th/5th Bn. Cheshire Regt.; Cadet Col.-in-Chief of the Cadet Corps of the U.K., was A.D.C. to Field Marshal Viscount French, late a General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, on Staff of Gen. Officer Comdg.-in-Chief Medit. Expdtny. Force and in Italy, is a Kt. of Justice of St. John of Jerus., and Titular Prior of the Priory for Wales, High Steward of Windsor, an Elder Brother of Trinity House, a Bencher of the Middle Temple, a Trustee of the British Museum, a Freeman of the City of London, Chancellor of the University of Wales, Senior Grand Warden of the Freemasons of England, LL.D., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.C.S., Master of Commerce, F.R.S.: *born* at White Lodge, Sheen, June 23, 1894, took his seat in House of Lords Feb. 17, 1918. *Residence*, York House, St. James's Palace, S.W.

3 H.R.H. Prince Albert Frederick Arthur George of Windsor, created Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, and Baron Killarney in Peerage of the *United Kingdom*, June 4, 1920 K.G., G.C.V.O., Commander R.N., a Personal A.D.C. to H.M., Group Capt., R.A.F., Col.-in-Chief. 11th Hussars, Somerset L.I., East York Regt., and R.A.O.C., Hon. Col. 4th Bn. Cameron Highrs. (Terr.), late a Staff Officer, 3rd Class, Capt. attached to the Staff of Canadian Corps, prev. upon that of Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth, served at battle of Jutland 1916, a Kt. of Justice of St. John of Jerus., a Master of the Bench of the Inner Temple: *born* at York Cottage, Sandringham. Dec. 14, 1895.

4 H.R.H. Princess Mary, Viscountess Lascelles (Victoria Alexandra Alice Mary of Windsor), Col.-in-Chief of the Royal Scots, a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerus.: *born* at York Cottage, April 25, 1897;

* Their Majesties have this relationship through King Edward and Queen Alexandra also—the former is traceable in No. 101, and the latter through the late Queen of Denmark having been a niece of the 1st Duke of Cambridge's wife, Augusta of Hesse.

married (Feb. 28, 1922) to Maj. the Rt. Hon. Henry George Charles, Viscount Lascelles, K.G., D.S.O., son and heir of the Earl of Harewood (see DIR.).

5 H.R.H. Prince HENRY William Frederick Albert of WINDSOR, K.G., G.C.V.O., Lieut. 10th Hussars, is A.D.C. to G.O.C., Aldershot (Lord Cavan): *born* at York Cottage, March 31, 1900.

6 H.R.H. Prince GEORGE Edward Alexander Edmund of WINDSOR, a Midshipman, R.N.: *born* at York Cottage, Dec. 20, 1902.

7 H.R.H. Prince JOHN Charles Francis of WINDSOR: *born* at York Cottage, July 12, 1905, *died* January 18, 1919.

BROTHER AND SISTERS OF HIS MAJESTY, WITH DESCENDANTS.

8 I. H.R.H. the *late* Prince ALBERT VICTOR Christian Edward of WALES, Duke of CLARENCE AND AVONDALE and Earl of Athlone (*U.K.* 1890), K.G., K.P.: *born* Jan. 8, 1864; *died* Jan. 14, 1892.

II. (HIS PRESENT MAJESTY: b. 1865.)

9 III. H.R.H. the PRINCESS ROYAL of the United Kingdom, Duchess Dowager of FIFE (LOUISE Victoria Alexandra Dagmar), V.A., C.I., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Col.-in-Chief 4th/7th Dragoon Guards: *born* Feb. 20, 1867; declared Princess Royal Nov. 9, 1905; *married* (July 27, 1889) to the *late* Alexander William George, 1st Duke of FIFE, K.G., P.C. (*born* Nov. 10, 1849: married as an Earl, created Duke at the wedding breakfast; *died* Jan. 29 1912). *Residences*—Mar Lodge, Braemar, Aberdeensh.; Montcoffer Ho., Banff; 15 Portman Sq., W. *Issue:*

10 1. H.R.H. Princess ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT, Duchess of Fife (ALEXANDRA Victoria Alberta Edwina Louise), a Lady of Justice of St. John Jerus.: *born* May 17, 1891: *married* (Oct. 15, 1913) H.R.H. Prince ARTHUR of CONNAUGHT, K.G., and has issue, q.v. No. 73.

11 2. H.H. Princess MAUD Alexandra Victoria Georgina Bertha: *born* April 3, 1893.

12 IV. H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA Alexandra Olga Mary of WINDSOR and of the UNITED KINGDOM, V.A., C.I., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem: *born* July 6, 1868.

13 V. H.M. Maud, QUEEN of NORWAY (H.R.H. Princess MAUD Charlotte Mary Victoria of the UNITED KINGDOM), V.A., a Lady of Justice of St. John Jerus.: *born* Nov. 26, 1869; *married* (July 22, 1896) to H.R.H. Prince CHARLES of DENMARK, now H.M. HAAKON VII., KING of NORWAY (Christian Friederik Karl Georg Waldemar Axel, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. with chain [both latter Hon.], a Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Hon. Col. Norfolk Yeom. and Hon. Adm. in Brit. Navy, 2nd son of the *late* King Frederick VIII. of Denmark and brother of King Christian X.; *born* Aug. 3, 1872; elected King of Norway, 1905). *Residences*—Royal Castle, Christiania; Appleton House, King's Lynn. *Issue:*

14 1. H.R.H. OLAV, CROWN PRINCE of NORWAY (Prince Alexander Edward Christian Frederick of DENMARK, now taking name Olav), G.C.B. (Hon. Civ.), G.C.V.O. (Hon.): *born* July 2, 1903.

UNCLES AND AUNTS OF HIS MAJESTY (*BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF KING EDWARD*), WITH DESCENDANTS.

16 I. H.I.M. the *late* VICTORIA Empress FREDERIC of GERMANY (*née* H.R.H. Princess Victoria Adelaide Mary Louisa), PRINCESS ROYAL of the UNITED KINGDOM: *born* Nov. 21, 1840; *died* Aug. 5, 1901; having been *married* (Jan. 25, 1858) to the *late* Friedrich Wilhelm Nicolaus Carl, Crown Prince of Prussia, afterwards H.I.M. FREDERIC III., German Emperor (*born* Oct. 18, 1831; *reigned* March 9 to June 15 of 1888, when he *died*). *Issue:*

17 1. H.I.M. WILLIAM II. (Friedrich Wilhelm Victor Albert), *late* GERMAN EMPEROR and King of Prussia, Margrave of Brandenburg, &c., &c.: *born* Jan 27. 1859; *succeeded* June 15, 1888; *abdicated* Nov., 1918; *married* (Feb. 27, 1881) the *late* Princess AUGUSTA VICTORIA of Schleswig-HOLSTEIN-Sonderburg-AUGUSTENBURG (*née* H.S.H. Princess Auguste Victoria Friederike Luise Feodora Jenny: *born* Oct. 22, 1858, *died* April 11, 1921—see 273). *Res.*, Doorn, nr. Utrecht. *Issue:*

18 (1) H.I. & R.H. WILLIAM, formerly IMPERIAL and Crown PRINCE of GERMANY, (renounced succession Nov. 1918) and Prussia (Friedrich Wilhelm Victor August Ernst): *born* May 6, 1882; *married* (1905) H.H. (now H.J. & R.H.) the Duchess CÄCILIE Augustine Marie (*born* Sept. 20, 1884), sister of H.R.H. the Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin. *Issue:*

18*a* (i) H.R.H. Prince WILHELM Friedrich Franz Joseph Christian Olav of PRUSSIA: *born* July 4, 1906.

18*b* (ii) H.R.H. Prince LUDWIG FERDINAND Victor Eduard of PRUSSIA: *born* Nov. 9, 1907.

18*c* (iii) H.R.H. Prince HUBERTUS Carl Wilhelm of PRUSSIA: *born* Sept. 30 1909.

18*d* (iv) H.R.H. Prince FREDERICK GEORG WILHELM CHRISTOPH of PRUSSIA: *born* Dec. 19, 1911.

18*e* (v) H.R.H. Princess ALEXANDRINE IRENE: *born* April 7, 1915.

18*f* (vi) H.R.H. Princess CECILIA VICTORIA ZITA: *born* Sept 5, 1917.

19 (2) H.R.H. Prince EITEL-FREDERICK of PRUSSIA (Wilhelm Eitel-Friedrich): *born* July 7, 1883; *married* (1906) H.H., now H.R.H., Duchess SOPHIE Charlotte, daughter of the ex-Grand Duke of Oldenburg (*born* Feb. 2, 1879).

20 (3) H.R.H. Prince ADALBERT of PRUSSIA (Adalbert Ferdinand Berengar Victor): *born* July 14, 1884; married 191– H.R.H. Duchess Adelaide of Saxe-Meiningen (*born* Aug. 16, 1891). *Issue:*

20*a* (i) a daughter, *born* Sept. 11, 1917.

20*b* (ii) a son, *born* Feb. 15, 1919.

21 (4) H.R.H. Prince AUGUSTUS WILLIAM of PRUSSIA (August Wilhelm Heinrich Günther Victor): *born* Jan. 29, 1887; *married* (1908) H. H. (now H.R.H.) Princess ALEXANDRA Victoria of Schlesw.-Holst.-Sond.-Glücksburg (*born* April 21, 1887—see 276). *Issue:*

21*a* H.R.H. Prince ALEXANDER (Alexander Ferdinand Albert Achilles William): *born* Dec. 26, 1913.

22 (5) H.R.H. Prince OSCAR of PRUSSIA (Oscar Carl Gustav): *born* July 27, 1888; *married* (1914) Countess Ina Maria von Bassewitz (*Countess Von Repp*).

22*a* (i) A son, *born* July, 1915.

22*b* (ii) A son, *born* Jan. 7, 1917.

23 (6) H.R.H. the *late* Prince JOACHIM of PRUSSIA (Joachim Franz Humbert): *born* Dec. 17, 1890, *mar.* 1916 H.R.H. Princess Marie Augusta of Anhalt; *died* July 17, 1920, having

23*a* (i) Prince Karl, *born* Dec. 16, 1916.

24 (7) H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA LOUISA (Victoria Luise Adelheid Mathilde Charlotte): *born* Sept. 13, 1892; *married* (1913) to H.R.H. Prince ERNST August of CUMBERLAND, formerly Reigning Duke of Brunswick and has issue (see 90).

25 2. H.R.H. the *late* CHARLOTTE, Duchess of SAXE-MEININGEN (Princess Victoria Elisabeth Augustine CHARLOTTE of PRUSSIA), V.A., C.I.: *born* July 24, 1860; *died* Oct. 1, 1919; *married* (1878) to H.H. BERNHARD Friedrich, late Duke of SAXE-MEININGEN (see 288, *born* April 1, 1851, *succeeded* his father 1914, and died same year). *Issue:*

26 H.S.H. FEODORA, Princess HEINRICH of REUSS (*née* H.S.H. Princess FEODORA Victoria Auguste Marianne Maria of SAXE-MEININGEN): *born* May 12, 1879; *married* (1898) to H.S.H. Prince HEINRICH XXX. of REUSS.

27 3. H.R.H. Prince HENRY of PRUSSIA (Albert Wilhelm Heinrich): *born* Aug. 14, 1862; *married* (1888) his first cousin H.G.D.H. (now H.R.H.) Princess IRENE Luise Marie Anna of HESSE, V.A. (*born* July 11, 1866—see 51). *Residence*—Royal Palace, Kiel. *Issue:*

28 (1) H.R.H. Prince WALDEMAR Wilhelm Ludwig of PRUSSIA: *born* March 20, 1889.

29 (2) H.R.H. Prince SIGISMUND (Wilhelm Victor Sigismund) of PRUSSIA: *born* Nov. 27, 1896.

30 4. H.R. & S.H. Princess ADOLPHUS of SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE (Princess Friederike Amalie Wilhelmine VICTORIA of PRUSSIA), V.A.: *born* April 12, 1866; *married* (1890) to H.S.H. the late Prince ADOLF Wilhelm Victor of SCHAUMBERG-LIPPE (*born* 1859, *died* 1916). *Residence*—Bonn.

31 5. H.M. Sophia, QUEEN OF THE HELLENES (*née* Princess SOPHIE Dorothea Ulrike Alice of PRUSSIA), V.A., R.R.C.: *born* June 14, 1870; *married* (1889, entering Greek Church 1891) to H.R.H. CONSTANTINE (Konstantinos), Duke of SPARTA, aftds. H.M. CONSTANTINE I., KING OF THE HELLENES, G.C.B., has Roy. Victorian Chain (*born* Aug. 2, 1868, N.S., *succeeded* March 18, 1913, abdicated June, 1917, re-chosen 1920, again abdicated Oct. 1922). *Issue:*

32 (1) H.R.H. GEORGE, DUKE of SPARTA (Georgios), Prince Royal of Greece, G.C.B. (Civ.), G.C.V.O. (Hon.): *born* July 19, 1890; *married* Feb. 27, 1921, H.R.H. Princess Elizabeth Charlotte Alexandra of ROUMANIA. [See No. 170.]

33 (2) H.R.H. (the *late*) Prince ALEXANDER of GREECE (Alexander), afterwards H.M. ALEXANDER, King of the Hellenes, G.C.B.: *born* Aug. 1, 1893, acceded upon the abdication of his father, as above, June, 1917, and *died* Oct. 25, 1920, having *married* (1919), MADEMOISELLE ASPASIA MANOS, which marriage was recognized by Royal decree 1922. *Dau*:

33*a* Princess Alexandra, *born* March, 1921 (posthumous).

34 (3) H.R.H. Princess HELENA of GREECE (Helene): *born* May 2, 1896.

35 (4) H.R.H. Prince PAUL of GREECE (Paulos): *born* Dec. 14, 1901.

36 (5) H.R.H. Princess EIRENE of GREECE: *born* Feb. 13, 1904.

36*a* (6) H.R.H. Princess CATHERINE of GREECE: *born* May 4, 1913.

37 6. H.R.H. Princess FREDERICK CHARLES of HESSE (Princess MARGARETE Beatrice Feodora of PRUSSIA), V.A.: *born* April 22, 1872; *married* (1893) to H.H. Prince FRIEDRICH CARL Ludwig Constantin of HESSE (son of H.R.H. the *late* Friedrich, Landgrave of Hesse, and *born* May 1, 1868). *Residence*—Frankfort-on-Maine and Friedrichshof Castle. *Issue:*

38 (1) H.H. (the *late*) Prince FRIEDRICH WILHELM Victor of HESSE: *born* Nov. 23, 1893 (*died* 1916).

39 (2) H.H. (the *late*) Prince MAXIMILIAN Friedrich Wilhelm Georg Eduard of HESSE: *born* Oct. 20, 1894 (*died* 1914).

40–1 (3 & 4) T.H. Princes PHILIPP and WOLFGANG Maurice of HESSE: twins, *born* Nov. 6, 1896.

42–3 (5 & 6) T.H. Princes RICHARD Wilhelm Leopold and CHRISTOPH Ernst August of HESSE: twins, *born* May 14, 1901.

44 II. H.R.H. the *late* ALICE, Grand Duchess of HESSE (Princess ALICE Maud Mary of the UNITED KINGDOM), V.A.: *born* 1843; *married* (1862) to H.R.H. the *late* Prince Louis, afterwards Louis IV., Reigning Grand Duke of HESSE and of the Rhine, K.G. (*born* 1837; granted English title of "Royal Highness" 1862; *died* March 13, 1892); *died* Dec. 14, 1878. *Issue:*

45 1. VICTORIA, Marchioness of MILFORD HAVEN (VICTORIA Elisabeth Mathilde Alberta Marie of HESSE), V.A.: *born* April 5, 1863; *married* (1884) to H.S.H. the *late* Admiral of the Fleet Prince LOUIS (Alexander) of BATTENBERG, created 1st Marquess of Milford Haven, who *died* Sept. 11, 1921. (see DIRECTORY and for issue), below for elder daughter H.R.H. Princess Andrew of Greece.

46 (1) H.R.H. Princess ANDREW of GREECE (*née* Princess Victoria ALICE Elisabeth Julie Marie of BATTENBERG), R.R.C.: *born* Feb. 25, 1885; *married* (1903) to H.R.H. Prince ANDREW (Andreas) of GREECE, G.C.V.O. (*born* Feb. 1, N.S., 1882). *Residence*—Athens. *Issue:*

46*a* (i) H.R.H. Princess MARGARET of GREECE: *born* April 17, 1905.

46*b* (ii) H.R.H. Princess THEODORA of GREECE: *born* May 30, 1906.

46*c* (iii) H.R.H. Princess CECILIA of GREECE: *born* June 23, 1911.

46*d* (iv) H.R.H. Princess SOPHIA of GREECE: *born* June 27, 1914.

46*e* (v) H.R.H. Prince PHILLIPOS of GREECE: *born* June 12, 1921.

50 2. H.I.H. the *late* ELIZABETH FEDOROVNA, the Grand Duchess SERGIUS of RUSSIA (*née* H.G.D.H. Princess ELISABETH Alexandra Luise Alice of HESSE), V.A.: *born* Nov. 1, 1864; *married* (1884, entering Greek Church, 1891) to H.I.H. the *late* Grand Duke SERGIUS Alexandrovitch of RUSSIA, G.C.B. (*born* May 11, 1857, *assassinated* Feb. 17, 1905; uncle of the Tsar), and was *assassinated* in Sept., 1918.

51 3. H.R.H. Princess HENRY of PRUSSIA (*née* H.G.D.H. Princess IRENE Luise Marie Anna of HESSE), V.A.: *born* July 11, 1866; *married* (1888) to her first cousin H.R.H. Prince HENRY of PRUSSIA (*born* Aug. 14, 1862—see 27).

52 4. H.R.H. ERNEST LOUIS (Ernst Ludwig Carl Albert Wilhelm), late Reigning Grand Duke of HESSE and of the Rhine ("bei Rhein"): *born* Nov. 25, 1868; *succeeded* his father 1892; *abdicated* Nov. 1918; *married*, 1st (1894) his first cousin H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA MELITA of SAXE-COBURG, V.A., C.I., see 62, but the marriage was *dissolved* Dec. 1901; 2ndly, (1905), Princess ELEONORE Ernestine Marie of SOLMS-HOHENSOLMS-LICH (*born* Sept. 17, 1871). *Issue:*

52*a* (1) H.R.H. Prince GEORGE DONATUS William, Hereditary Grand Duke of HESSE: *born* Nov. 8, 1906.

52*b* (2) H.R.H. Prince LUDWIG HERMANN ALEXANDER CLOVIS of HESSE: *born* Nov. 20, 1908.

53 5. H.I.M. the *late* ALEXANDRA FEDOROVNA, ex-Empress or Tsaritsa of RUSSIA, V.A. (*née* H.G.D.H. Princess ALIX Victoria Helene Luise Beatrix of HESSE): *born* June 6, 1872; *married* (Nov. 25, 1894, having entered the Greek Church Nov. 2 preceding) to H.I.M. the *late* NICHOLAS II. Alexandrovitch, ex-Emperor and Autocrat of All the RUSSIAS, K.G., G.C.B. (*born* May 18, 1868, N.S., abdicated March 15, 1917, *assassinated* July 16, 1918). (The murder of the Tsaritsa and her five children was confirmed subsequently as having taken place in Sept. 1918.)

54 (1) H.I.H. the *late* Grand Duchess OLGA Nicolaievna of RUSSIA: *born* Nov. 15, 1895.

55 (2) H.I.H. the *late* Grand Duchess TATIANA Nicolaievna of RUSSIA: *born* June 10, 1897.

56 (3) H.I.H. the *late* Grand Duchess MARIE Nicolaievna of RUSSIA: *born* June 26, 1899.

57 (4) H.I.H. the *late* Grand Duchess ANASTASIA Nicolaievna of RUSSIA: *born* June 17, 1901.

58 (5) H.I.H. the *late* Grand Duke ALEXIS NICOLAIEVITCH of RUSSIA, TSAREVITCH: *born* Aug. 12, 1904.

59 III. H.R.H. the *late* ALFRED Ernest Albert, Duke of SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA; a Prince of the United Kingdom; Duke of EDINBURGH, Earl of Ulster and of Kent and Duke of Saxony, K.G., K.T., K.P., &c.; Admiral of the Fleet: *born* 1844; *succeeded* his uncle H.H. Ernest II. 1893 (the Prince of Wales, late King Edward, having in 1863 renounced his claim to succession); *died* July 30, 1900, having *married* (1874) H.I.H. (H.I. & R.H.) the *late* Grand Duchess MARIE ALEXANDROVNA of RUSSIA, V.A., C.I. (only) daughter of H.I.M. the *late* Alexander II., Emperor of RUSSIA, *born* Oct. 17, 1853, *died* Oct. 25, 1920. *Issue:*

60 1. H.R.H. the *late* ALFRED Alexander William Ernest Albert, Hereditary Prince of SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA, K.G.: *born* Oct. 15, 1874; *died* Feb. 6, 1899.

61 2. H.M. the Queen of ROUMANIA (Princess MARIE Alexandra Victoria of SAXE-COBURG, &c.), V.A., C.I.: *born* Oct. 29, 1875; *married* (1893) to H.R.H. FERDINAND Victor Albert Meinrad, now

H.M. the King of ROUMANIA, G.C.B. (*born* Aug. 24, 1865—see 169–72*b*, where their six children are given).

62 3. H.I.H. VICTORIA FEDOROVNA (the Grand Duchess CYRIL of Russia; Princess Victoria Milita of SAXE-COBURG, &c.), V.A., C.I.: *born* in Malta, Nov. 25, 1876; *married* (1894) to her first cousin, H.R.H. ERNEST LOUIS, Grand Duke of HESSE (see 52), marriage *dissolved* Dec. 1901; she was *re-married* (Oct. 8, 1905) to H.I.H. the Grand Duke CYRIL Vladimirovitch of Russia (*born* 1876), 1st cousin of the Tsar. *Issue:*

62*a* H.H. Princess MARIE CYRILLOVNA: *born* Feb. 2, 1907.

62*b* H.H. Princess KIRA CYRILLOVNA: *born* May 22, 1909.

63 4. H.R.H. ALEXANDRA, Princess of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG (Princess ALEXANDRA Louise Olga Victoria of SAXE-COBURG, &c.), V.A., C.I.; *born* Sept. 1, 1878; *married* (1896) to H.S.H. ERNEST, Prince of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG (*born* Sept. 13, 1863—see 257–60 for issue).

64 5. H.R.H. Princess BEATRICE Leopoldine Victoria of SAXE-COBURG, &c., V.A.: *born* April 20, 1884; *married* (1909) to the Infante ALFONSO MARIA of ORLEANS. *Issue:*

64*a* H.H. Prince ALVARO, *born* April 20, 1910.

64*b* H.H. Prince ALPHONSO, *born* May 28, 1912.

64*c* H.H. Prince ATAULFO, *born* Oct. 20, 1913.

65 IV. H.R.H. HELENA, Princess CHRISTIAN of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-Sonderburg-Augustenburg * (Princess HELENA Augusta Victoria of the UNITED KINGDOM), V.A., C.I., G.B.E., R.R.C., a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus.: *born* at Buckingham Palace, May 25, 1846; *married* (at Windsor Private Chapel, July 5, 1866) to H.R.H. the late Prince CHRISTIAN (Friedrich Christian Carl August) of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-Sonderburg-Augustenburg, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O. (*born* Jan. 22, 1831, *died* Oct. 28, 1917; *ereated* "Royal Highness" 1866, his issue being "Highness"). *Residences*—Cumberland Lodge, Windsor Park; Schomberg House, Pall Mall, S.W. *Issue:* (By Royal Warrant 1917 the designation of "Schleswig-Holstein" is now dropped as regards the Princesses Helena and Marie Louise.)

66 1. H.H. the *late* Prince CHRISTIAN VICTOR Albert Louis Ernest Antony of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, G.C.B. (Civil), G.C.V.O., Major in the British Army (served in Ashanti and S. Africa): *born* April 14, 1867; *died* at Pretoria Oct. 29, 1900.

67 2. H.H. Prince ALBERT John Charles Frederick Alfred George of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, *born* Feb. 26. 1869; served in military capacity in Gt. War: suc. as Duke of Schleswig-Holstein 1921.

68 3. H.H. Princess HELENA (Victoria Louise Sophie Helena), V.A., C.I., G.B.E., R.R.C., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Order of Mercy (a Lady Pres. of the League): *born* May 3, 1870.

69 4. H.H. Princess MARIE LOUISE (Francisca Josepha Louise Auguste Marie Christine Hélène), V.A., C.I., a Dame Grand Cross of the British Empire, Order of Mercy: *born* Aug. 12, 1872; was 1891–1900 "Princess Aribert of Anhalt," but her marriage was dissolved to suit a new family law of that house. *Residence*—21 Queensberry Place, S.W.

70 V. H.R.H. Princess LOUISE, Duchess of ARGYLL (Louise Caroline Alberta), a Princess of the United Kingdom, Col.-in-Chief Argyll and Sutherld. Highldrs., V.A., C.I., G.B.E., R.R.C., LL.D.: *born* at Buckingham Palace, March 18, 1848; *married* (at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, March 21, 1871) to JOHN Douglas CAMPBELL, Marquess of Lorne, afterwards 9th Duke of ARGYLL, K.G., who *died* without issue May 2nd, 1914. *Residences*—Kensington Palace, W.

71 VI. H.R.H. ARTHUR William Patrick Albert WINDSOR, Duke of CONNAUGHT and of Strathearn, and Earl of Sussex (*U.K.* 1874), a Prince of the United Kingdom, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.M.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O. (has Chain). G.B.E., V.D., LL.D., D.C.L.; F.R.C.S. [hon.], a Field-Marshal in the British Army, a personal A.D.C. to H.M., Col.-in-Chief of the Rifle Brigade, the Volunteer Force, Highland Lt. Infantry, Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, Roy. Army Medical Corps, Supply and Transport Corps, Ind. Army, the New Zealand Rifle Brigade, and Col. of the Grenadier Guards and of the Roy. Army Service Corps, Hon. Col. of 5th. Irish Horse (Spec. Res.), and of numerous troops in the Auxiliary Forces, Hon. Capt. Roy. Nav. Reserve, Master of Trinity House, President of the Counc. of the Roy. Patriotic Fund; served in Canada in the Fenian Raid of 1870 and in Egypt 1883; was Com.-in-Chief in Bombay 1886–90, afterwards in Ireland, Com.-in-Chief and High Commr. of the Mediterranean, and Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of Canada 1911 to 1916; is Ranger of Epping Forest, Grand Prior of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Grand Master of the Freemasons of England, a Bencher of Gray's Inn, Pres. Roy. Colonial Institute, High Steward of Wokingham, &c.: *born* at Buckingham Palace, May 1, 1850; *married* (at Windsor, March 13, 1879) H.R.H. the *late* Princess LOUISA MARGARET (Luise Margarete Agnes) of PRUSSIA, V.A., C.I., R.R.C. (third daughter of H.R.H. the *late* Prince Charles of Prussia, G.C.B., *born* July 25, 1860, *died* March 14, 1917). *Residences*—Bagshot Frederick Park, Surrey; Clarence House, St. James's, S.W. *Issue:*

72 1. H.R.H. the DUCHESS OF SCANIA (*née* H.R.H. Princess MARGARET Victoria Charlotte Augusta Norah of CONNAUGHT), V.A., C.I., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem: *born* Jan. 15, 1882; died May 1, 1920, having *married* (June 15, 1905) H.R.H. Prince GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS (Oscar Fredrik Wilhelm Olaf Gustav Adolf, *born* Nov. 11, 1882), G.C.B. (Hon. Civ.), G.C.V.O. (Hon.), Duke of SCANIA (otherwise Skone), now Crown Prince of Sweden. *Issue:*

72*a* (1) H.R.H. Prince GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS Oscar Fredrik Arthur Edmond of SWEDEN, Duke of WESTERBOTTEN: *born* April 22, 1906.

72*b* (2) H.R.H. Prince SIGVARD Oscar Fredrik of SWEDEN Duke of UPLAND: *born* June 7, 1907.

72*c* (3) H.R.H. PRINCESS INGRID VICTORIA Sofia Louise Margaretta: *born* March 28, 1910.

72*d* (4) H.R.H. Prince BORTIL Gustavus Oscar Carl Eugen of Sweden, Duke of HALLAND: *born* Feb. 28, 1912.

72*e* (5) H.R.H. Prince CARL Johan Arthur, Duke of DALECARLIA: *born* October 31, 1916.

72*f* (6) H.R.H. Prince —— of Sweden; born April 16, 1920.

73 2. H.R.H. Prince ARTHUR Frederick PATRICK Albert of CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (with Chain), C.B. (Military, 1915), D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., Hon. Major-Gen. in the Army and a Personal A.D.C. to H.M., Col.-in-Chief Royal Scots Greys, has been a Gen. Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, was Extra A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Sir John French with Expeditionary Force 1914–5, appointed 1920 Governor-General of the Union of South Africa, an Elder Bro. of Trinity House, Hon. Capt. Roy. Nav. Vol. Res., Maj., ret. Royal Scots Greys, served in S. Africa 1901–2, a Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerus.: *born* Jan. 13, 1883, *married* Oct. 15, 1913, H.H. Princess ALEXANDRA VICTORIA, Duchess of Fife, q.v. No. 10. *Residence*—41, Belgrave Square, S.W.1. *Issue:*

73*a* Prince ALASTAIR ARTHUR of CONNAUGHT, Earl of Macduff: *born* Aug. 9th, 1914.

74 3. H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA PATRICIA Helena Elizabeth of CONNAUGHT, now the Lady Patricia Ramsay, C.I., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Hon. Col.-in-Chief Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infy.: *born* March 17, 1886; *married* 1919 Capt. the Hon. Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay, D.S.O., R.N., son of 13th Earl of Dalhousie (q.v.), and was authorised by Royal

* In the 'Almanach de Gotha' "Holstein" is the leading word and we have the divisions "Schles.-Holst.-Sond.-Augustenburg," "Schles. Holst.-Sond.-Glücksburg," &c.

Licence to relinquish the style and title of H.R.H. and Princess, being granted precedence immediately before the Marchionesses of England. *Residence*—Bagshot Park.

74*a* *Issue :* Hon. Alexander Arthur Alfonso David ; *born* Dec. 21, 1919.

75 VII. H.R.H. the *late* LEOPOLD George Duncan Albert, 1st Duke of ALBANY, Earl of Clarence, and Baron Arklow (*U.K.* 1881), K.G., K.T., &c., P.C. : *born* 1853 ; *died* 1884, having *married* (at Windsor, April 27, 1882) the *late* Princess HELENA of WALDECK AND PYRMONT, V.A., C.I., R.R.C., (*née* H.S.H. Princess Helene Friederike Auguste, fourth daughter of H.S.H. the *late* Reigning Prince George Victor, and aunt of H. M.Wilhelmina, Queen of the Netherlands, aftds H.R.H. the Dowager Duchess of Albany : *born* Feb. 17, 1861, *died* Sept. 1, 1922). *Issue :*

76 1. H.R.H. Princess ALICE, Countess of ATHLONE : *born* Feb. 25, 1883 ; *married* (1904) to H.S.H. Prince ALEXANDER of TECK, now Earl of Athlone, q.v. DIRECTORY.

77 2. H.R.H. Leopold CHARLES EDWARD George Albert, *late* Reigning Duke of SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA, and 2nd Duke of ALBANY, &c. (see under 1st Duke) : *born* (posthumous) at Claremont, July 19, 1884, and *succeeded* at his birth to the Albany title. in 1900 to that of Saxe-Coburg ; *abdicated* Nov., 1918 ; *married* (Oct. 11, 1905) the *late* Princess VICTORIA ADELHEID, daughter of H.H. the Duke of Schleswig-Holst.-Sond.-Glücksburg, *died* Oct. 22, 1920 (see 275). *Issue :*

77*a* (1) H.H. Prince JOHANN LEOPOLD Wilhelm Albert Ferdinand Victor, [Hereditary] Prince of SAXE-COBURG : *born* Aug. 2, 1906.

77*b* (2) H.H. Princess SIBYLLE Calma Marie of SAXE-COBURG : *born* Jan. 17, 1908.

77*c* (3) H.H. Prince DIETMAR Hubert of SAXE-COBURG : *born* Aug. 24, 1909.

77*d* (4) H.H. Princess CAROLINE Mathilde Ludwige of SAXE-COBURG : *born* June 22, 1912.

78 VIII. H.R.H. BEATRICE, Princess HENRY of BATTENBERG (Princess BEATRICE Marie Victoria Feodora of the UNITED KINGDOM), V.A., C.I., a Dame Grand Cross of the British Empire, R.R.C., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, now Governor of the Isle of Wight : *born* at Buckingham Palace, April 14, 1857 ; *married* (at Whippingham Church, I.W., July 23, 1885) to H.R.H. the *late* Prince HENRY Maurice of BATTENBERG, K.G., P.C., Governor of the Isle of Wight, a Colonel in the Army (*born* Oct. 5, 1858 ; *naturalised* and *created* " Royal Highness " 1885 ; *died* during the Ashanti Expedition, Jan. 20, 1896). *Residence*—Carlsbrooke Castle, Newport, I.W., and Kensington Palace, W. *Issue :*

79 1. ALEXANDER, Marquess of CARISBROOKE—see DIRECTORY.

80 2. H.M. VICTORIA EUGENIE, Queen of SPAIN (*née* H.H. Princess VICTORIA EUGENIE Julia Ena of BATTENBERG) : *born* Oct. 24, 1887 ; *created* Royal Highness April 5, 1906 ; *married* May 31, same year, to H.M. ALFONSO XIII., King of SPAIN (*born* May 17, 1886), having joined R.C. Church March 7. *Residence*—Palacio Real, Madrid, &c. *Issue :*

80*a* (1) H.R.H. the PRINCE OF ASTURIAS, heir to the throne of Spain (Alfonso Pio Cristino Eduardo Francisco Gnliermo Venancio) : *born* May 10, 1907.

80*b* (2) H.R.H. Prince JAIME Leopoldo Isabelino Enrique Alejandro Alberto Alfonso Victor of SPAIN : *born* June 23, 1908.

80*c* (3) H.R.H. Princess BEATRICE Maria Isabella of SPAIN : *born* June 22, 1909.

80*d* (4) H.R.H. Princess MARIA Cristina of SPAIN : *born* Dec. 12, 1911.

80*e* (5) H.R.H. Prince JUAN of SPAIN : *born* June 20, 1913.

80*f* (6) H.R.H. Prince GONZALE of SPAIN : *born* Oct. 24, 1914

81 3. The *late* Lord LEOPOLD Arthur Louis of MOUNTBATTEN, G.C.V.O., late A.D.C. (Extra), Hon. Major, formerly Capt. K.R.R.C. : *born* May 21, 1889, granted rank as the younger son of a Marquess by Roy. Warrant 1918 ; *died* April 23, 1922.

82 4. H.H. the *late* Prince MAURICE Victor Donald of BATTENBERG, K.C.V.O., Lieut. [King's R.R. : *born* Oct. 3, 1891, died of wounds received in action, Oct. 27, 1914.

COUSINS OF HIS MAJESTY.

A. ON SIDE OF DUKE OF KENT ; 2ND COUSINS, WITH DESCENDANTS.

Through H.M. Ernest, 1st Duke of Cumberland, King of Hanover, 4th brother of the Duke of Kent.

83 I. H.M. the *late* GEORGE Frederick Alexander, 2nd Duke of CUMBERLAND and Teviotdale, and King George V. of HANOVER, G.C.H. : *born* 1819 ; *died* 1878, having *married* (1843) H.H. the *late* Princess Alexandrina MARIE of SAXE-ALTENBURG, Queen of HANOVER by title (daughter of H.S.H. the *late* Reigning Duke Joseph, and *born* 1818 ; *died* 1907). H.M. reigned over Hanover 1851–1866, when the Kingdom was incorporated with Prussia. *Issue :*

84 1. H.R.H. ERNEST AUGUSTUS William Adolphus George Frederick, late 3rd Duke of CUMBERLAND and Teviotdale (*Gt. Brit.* 1799) and late Earl of Armagh (*Irel.* 1799) (deprived of both titles by Act of Parliament 1919) : *born* at Hanover, Sept. 21, 1845 ; *succeeded* his father 1878 ; *married* (1878) H.R.H. Princess THYRA Amalia Caroline Charlotte Anna of DENMARK, C.I. (fourth daughter of H.M. the *late* King Christian IX., and sister of H.M. Queen Alexandra : *born* Sept. 29, 1853). *Residences*—Gmunden, Upper Austria, and Penzing, near Vienna. *Issue :*

85 (1) H.R.H. Princess MAXIMILIAN of BADEN (Princess MARIE LOUISE Victoria Friederike of CUMBERLAND and HANOVER) : *born* Oct. 11, 1879 ; *married* (1900) to H.G.D.H. Prince MAXIMILIAN Alexander Friedrich Wilhelm of BADEN (nephew of the *late* Grand Duke, and *born* July 10, 1867). *Residence*—Karlsruhe. *Issue :*

86 (i) H.H. Princess MARIE ALEXANDRA Thyra Hilda of BADEN : *born* Aug. 1, 1902.

86*a* (ii) H.H. Prince BERTHOLD Friedrich Wilhelm Carl of BADEN : *born* Feb. 24, 1906.

86*b* (iii) H.H. Princess —— of BADEN : *born* Sept. 28, 1912.

87 (2) The *late* H.R.H. Prince GEORGE WILLIAM, Earl of ARMAGH (GEORG WILHELM Christian Albert Adolf of CUMBERLAND, &c.), G.C.V.O. : *born* Oct. 28, 1880 ; *died* (killed in a motor accident) May 20, 1912.

88 (3) H.R.H. ALEXANDRA, Grand Duchess of MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN (Princess Alexandra Luise, Marie Olga of CUMBERLAND, &c.) : *born* Sept. 29, 1882 ; *married* (1904) to H.R.H. FREDERICK FRANCIS IV., Grand Duke of M.-Schwerin (Friedrich Franz Michel, *born* April 9, 1882 ; *succeeded* his father in minority 1897). *Issue :*

88*a* (i) H.R.H. FREDERICH FRANZ MICHEL Wilhelm Nicholas, Hereditary Grand Duke of MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN : *born* Apr. 22, 1910.

88*b* (ii) H.H. Duke CHRISTIAN LOUIS of MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN : *born* Sept. 29, 1912.

88*c* (iii) H.H. Duchess Thyra Anastasia Alexandrina of MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN : *born* June 18, 1919.

89 (4) H.R.H. Princess OLGA Adelheid Luise Marie Alexandra Agnes of CUMBERLAND, &c. : *born* July 11, 1884.

90 (5) H.R.H. Prince ERNEST AUGUSTUS (Ernst August Christian George of Cumberland, &c.), *late* Reigning Duke of BRUNSWICK, also late Earl of ARMAGH : *born* Nov. 17, 1887 ; *acceded* 1913 ; *abdicated* Nov. 1918 ; *married* (1913) H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA LOUISA, dau. of H.I.M. the Emperor William II. (*see* 24). *Residence*—Villa Mathilde, near Doorn, Holland. *Issue :*

90*a* (i) H.H. Prince ERNST AUGUST Georg Wilhelm Christian Ludwig Franz Josef Nicholaus, Hereditary Prince of BRUNSWICK : *born* March 18, 1914.

90*b* (ii) H.H. Prince GEORG WILHELM Ernst August Friedrich Axel of BRUNSWICK, *born* March 25, 1915.

90*c* (iii) H.H. Princess Frederica Louise Thyra Victoria Marguerite Sophia Olga Cecilia of BRUNSWICK ; *born* April 18, 1917.

90*d* (iv) H.H. Prince Christian Oscar Ernest Augustus of BRUNSWICK : *born* Sept. 1, 1919.

91 2. H.R.H. Princess FREDERICA, Baroness von PAWEL-RAMMINGEN (Frederica Sophia Marie Henrietta Amelia Theresa of HANOVER), a Princess of the United Kingdom, Duchess of Brunswick-Lüneburg, C.I., R.R.C. : *born* at Hanover Jan. 9, 1848 ; *married* (1880) to ALPHONSE, Baron von PAWEL-RAMMINGEN (Luitbert Alexander George Lionel Alphons), K.C.B., K.C.V.O., K.H., V.D., Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Essex Regiment., Terr. (*born* July 27, 1843 ; *naturalised* 1880). *Residence*—Mouriscot, Bois de Boulogne, Biarritz.

92 3. H.R.H. the *late* Princess MARY of HANOVER, &c. (Mary Ernestine Alexandra), C.I. : *born* at Hanover Dec. 3, 1849 ; *died* June 4, 1904.

Through H.R.H. Adolphus, 1st Duke of Cambridge, 6th brother of the Duke of Kent.

93 I. H.R.H. the *late* GEORGE William Frederick Charles, 2nd and last Duke of CAMBRIDGE, Earl of Tipperary, and Baron of Culloden (*U.K.* 1801) : *born* March 26, 1819 ; *died* March 17, 1904, having *married* (morganatically) the *late* Miss Louisa FAIRBROTHER (*born* 1815, *died* 1890), whose children bear the name of FITZGEORGE (*see* DIRECTORY).

94 II. H.R.H. the *late* AUGUSTA, Dowager Grand Duchess of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ (Princess Augusta Caroline Louisa of CAMBRIDGE), a Princess of the United Kingdom, Duchess of Brunswick-Lüneburg, C.I. : *born* at Hanover, July 19, 1822 ; *died* Dec. 1916, having *married* (1843) H.R.H. the *late* FREDERICK WILLIAM, Grand Duke of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, K.G., G.C.B. (*born* 1819 : *died* 1904). *Residence*—Neustreltz, Mecklenburg-Strelitz. *Issue :*

95 1. H.R.H. the *late* ADOLPHUS FREDERICK Grand Duke of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, K.G. : *born* 1848 ; *suc.* 1904 ; *married* (1877) H.H. (now H.R.H.) Princess ELISABETH Marie Friederike Amalie Agnes of ANHALT (eldest daughter of H.S.H. the late Reigning Duke Leopold Frederick, and *born* Sept. 7, 1857), *died* 1914. *Issue :*

96 (1) H.H. Duchess Victoria MARIE Auguste Leopoldine of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ : *born* May 8, 1878 ; *married* (1899) to Maurice George, Count JAMETEL, but *div.* 1908 and has resumed former title.

97 (i) Son *born* Feb. 3, 1904.

98 (2) H.H. Princess MILITZA of MONTENEGRO (*née* Duchess Auguste Charlotte JUTTA of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ ; but now takes name Militza, which was that of her husband's sister before marriage) : *born* Jan. 24, 1880 ; *married* (1899) to the ex-Crown Prince DANILO Alexander of MONTENEGRO, G.C.V.O. (*born* June 29, 1871).

99 (3) H.R.H. the *late* ADOLF FREDERICK, Grand Duke of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ (Adolf Friedrich Georg Ernst Albert Eduard) : *born* June 17, 1882, *suc.* his father 1914 ; *died* Feb. 23, 1918.

100 (4) H.H. the *late* Duke CHARLES BORWIN of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ : *born* Oct. 10, 1888 ; *died* Aug. 24, 1908.

101 III. H.R.H. the *late* MARY ADELAIDE, Duchess of TECK (Princess MARY ADELAIDE Wilhelmina Elizabeth of CAMBRIDGE) : *born* at Hanover, Nov. 27, 1833 ; *died* Oct. 27, 1897, having been *married* (1866) to H.H. the *late* FRANCIS, Prince and Duke of TECK, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (H.S.H. Franz Paul Carl Ludwig Alexander. *born* Aug. 27, 1837 ; *created* " Highness " by English warrant 1887 ; *died* Jan. 21, 1900). *Issue :*

102 1. H.M. Queen MARY (*née* H.S.H. VICTORIA MARY Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes of TECK, " Princess May ") : *born* May 26, 1867.

103 2. ADOLPHUS, now Marquess of CAMBRIDGE, q.v. DIRECTORY, and for issue.

107 3. H.S.H. the *late* Prince FRANCIS Joseph Leopold Frederick of TECK, G.C.V.O., D.S.O., Major 1st Dragoons : *born* Jan. 9, 1870 ; *died* Oct. 22, 1910.

08 4. ALEXANDER Augustus Frederick George CAMBRIDGE, Earl of ATHLONE, q.v. DIRECTORY, and for issue : *born* April 14, 1874, *married* (1904) H.R.H. Princess ALICE of ALBANY, V.A. (see 76).

B. ON SIDE OF DUCHESS OF KENT ; 2ND COUSINS, WITH DESCENDANTS.

Through Princess Sophia, Countess von Mensdorff-Pouilly, aunt of Queen Victoria.

109 I. The *late* ALFONS FRIEDRICH, Count von MENSDORFF-POUILLY : *born* 1810 ; *died* 1894, having *married* (1st, 1843) the *late* Countess THERESA of DIETRICHSTEIN (*died* 1856), and (2ndly, 1862) the *late* Countess MARIE von LAMBERG (*died* 1876). *Issue :*

110 1. The *late* VICTORIA, Countess OBERNDORFF (VICTORIE Therese von MENSDORFF-POUILLY) : *born* (of 1st wife) 1844 ; *died* 1909, having been *married* (1865) to the *late* CHARLES, Count OBERNDORFF, long deceased.

111-2 (1, 2) A son and daughter, names not given.

113 2. The *late* SOPHIA, Countess Friedrich KINSKY (SOPHIE Marie von MENSDORFF-POUILLY) : *born* (of 1st wife) July 30, 1845 ; *married* (1864) to the *late* Count FRIEDRICH CARL KINSKY of Wchinitz and Tettau (*born* 1834, *died* 1899). *Issue :*

114 (1) THERESA, Countess Siegfried von CLARY-ALDRINGEN (Countess THERESE Marie KINSKY) : *born* Dec. 10, 1867 ; *married* (1885) to Count SIEGFRIED Franz Johann Carl von Clary-ALDRINGEN (*born* Oct. 14, 1848). *Issue :*

115 (i) ELISABETH ALEXANDRINA, Countess BAILLET DE LATOUR : *born* Dec. 14, 1885 ; *married* (1904) to HENRI, Count Baillet de L.

116 (ii) Count ALFONS Maria von CLARY-ALDRINGEN : *born* March 12, 1887.

117 (iii) Countess SOPHIE Marie von CLARY-ALDRINGEN : *born* Sept. 2, 1891.

118 (2) WILHELMINA, Countess HENCKEL (Countess WILHELMINE Marie KINSKY) : *born* 1869 ; *mar.* (1895) to EDWIN, Count HENCKEL.

119 (3) H.S.H. the HEREDITARY PRINCESS of LÖWENSTEIN-Wertheim-Rochefort (*née* Countess Maria JOSEPHINE KINSKY) : *born* Aug. 23, 1874 ; *married* (1898) to H.S.H. ALOYSE Joseph Camill, Hered. Prince, &c. (*born* Sept. 15, 1871). *Issue :*

19*a* (i) Princess Marie SOPHIA of LÖWENSTEIN : *born* May 9, 1900.

19*b* (ii) Princess Marie AGNES of LÖWENSTEIN : *born* July 13, 1902.

19*c* (iii) The Hered. Prince CARL Friedrich of LÖWENSTEIN : *born* Feb. 8, 1904.

19*d* (iv) Princess Marie MONICA of LÖWENSTEIN : *born* Feb. 25, 1905.

19*e* (v) Prince FELIX Joseph Friedrich of LÖWENSTEIN : *born* April 6, 1907.

20 (4) Count FRANCIS JOSEPH von NEPOMUK-PASCHALIS (Maria FRANZ JOSEPH Alfons Johann KINSKY) : *born* May 11, 1879 ; *married* (1908) Pauline Emmanuelle, Countess of Belgarde (*born* Dec. 13, 1888). *Issue :*

20*a* Countess SOPHIA of NEPOMUK-POUILLY (Marie Sophie Henriette) : *born* Feb. 24, 1909.

21 3. ALPHONSE, Count von MENSDORFF-POUILLY (Alfons Wladimir Franz Emanuel Rochus) : *born* (of 2nd wife) Aug. 16, 1864.

II. The *late* ALEXANDER, Count von MENSDORFF-POUILLY, afterwards H.S.H. the Prince of DIETRICHSTEIN-NICOLSBURG, K.C.B. : *born* 1813 ; *died* 1871, having *married* (1857) the *late* Countess ALEXANDRINE Marie of DIETR.-NICOLSB. (*died* 1906). *Issue :*

1. H.S.H. the *late* HUGO, Prince von DIETR.-NICOLSB. and Count von MENSDORFF-POUILLY (Hugo Alfons Wenceslaus) : *born* Dec. 19, 1858 ; *succeeded* his father 1871 ; *died* 1920, having *married* (1892) Princess OLGA Alexandrovna DOLGOROUKI : *born* Nov. 27, 1873. *Issue:*
   (1) Countess ALEXANDRINE von DIETR.-NICOLSB. : *born* March 24, 1894.
   (2) Countess OLGA von DIETR.-NICOLSB. : *born* Dec. 4, 1897.
   (3) H.S.H. ALEXANDER, Prince von DIETR.-NICOLSB. and Count von MENSDORFF-POUILLY (Alexander Albert Victor) : *born* July 15, 1899 ; *succeeded* his father 1920.
   (4) Countess MARIE Epiphania Clothilde von DIETR.-NICOLSB. : *b.* Jan. 6, 1901.
2. Count ALBERT Victor Julius Joseph Michael von MENSDORFF-POUILLY-DIETRICHSTEIN, *late* Austro-Hungarian Ambassador in London : *born* Sept. 5, 1861.
3. Countess APPONYI (*née* Countess CLOTHILDE Wilhelmine Josepha von MENSDORFF-POUILLY-DIETRICHSTEIN) : *born* Dec. 23, 1867 ; *married* (1897) to Albert, Count APPONYI.

Through H.R.H. Princess Antoinetta, Duchess Alexander of Würtemberg, aunt of Queen Victoria.

I. H.R.H. the *late* Duke Friedrich Wilhelm ALEXANDER of WÜRTEMBERG : *born* 1804 ; *died* 1881, having *married* (1837) H.R.H. the *late* Princess MARIE Christine d'Orléans (second daughter of King Louis Philippe, and *born* 1813, *died* 1839). *Issue:*

1. H.R.H. the *late* Duke PHILIPP Alexander Maria Ernst of WÜRTEMBERG : *born* July 30, 1838 ; *died* 1917, having *married* (1865) H.I. & R.H. Archduchess MARIA THERESIA Anna of AUSTRIA, daughter of H.I. and R.H. the *late* Archduke Albrecht : *born* July 15, 1845. *Issue :*
   (1) H.R.H. Duke ALBERT (Albrecht Maria Alexander Philipp Joseph) of WÜRTEMBERG : *born* Dec. 23, 1865 ; *married* (1893) H.I. & R.H. the *late* Archduchess MARGARETA SOPHIA Marie Annunciata of AUSTRIA (eldest daughter of the Archduke Charles Louis : *born* 1870 ; *died* 1902). *Issue :*
      (i) H.R.H. Duke PHILIPP ALBRECHT Carl Maria Joseph Leopold of WÜRTEMBERG : *born* Nov. 14, 1893.
      (ii) H.R.H. Duke ALBRECHT EUGEN Maria Philipp Fortunatus of WÜRTEMBERG : *born* Jan. 8, 1895.
      (iii) H.R.H. Duke CARL ALEXANDER Maria Philipp Gregor of WÜRTEMBERG : *born* March 12, 1896.
      (iv) H.R.H. Duchess MARIE AMALIE Assunta Josephine of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* Aug. 15, 1897.
      (v) H.R.H. Duchess MARIA THERESIA Margareta Annonciada of WÜRTEMBERG : *born* Aug. 16, 1898.
      (vi) H.R.H. Duchess MARGARETA MARIE Annonciada Benoîte of WÜRTEMBERG : *born* Jan 4, 1902.
   (2) H.R.H. the *late* Princess JOHN GEORGE of SAXONY (Duchess Maria ISABELLE of WÜRTEMBERG) : *born* Aug. 30, 1871 ; *died* May 24, 1904, having been *married* (1894) to H.R.H. Prince JOHANN GEORG of SAXONY—see 161.
   (3) H.R.H. Duke ROBERT Maria Clemens Philipp Joseph of WÜRTEMBERG : *born* 1873 ; *married* (1900) H.I. & R.H. Archdss. MARIA IMMACULATA RAINERIA of AUSTRIA TUSCANY (daughter of H.I.H. the *late* Archduke Carl Salvator, *born* 1878).
   (4) H.R.H. Duke ULRICH Maria Ludwig Philipp Joseph Anton of WÜRTEMBERG : *born* June 13, 1877.

Through Duke Ferdinand George of Saxe-Coburg, uncle of Queen Victoria.

I. H.R.H. the *late* Prince FERDINAND August Franz Anton of SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA, Regent of PORTUGAL (styled King from 1837 till the Queen's decease) : *born* 1816 ; *died* 1885, having *married* (1836, as his second consort) H.M. the *late* Queen Dona MARIA II. da Gloria of PORTUGAL (*born* 1819 ; *succeeded* 1826 ; *died* 1853, when both she and her husband were succeeded by their son Dom Pedro V., who died childless 1861). *Issue :*

1. H.M. the *late* Dom LUIZ, King of PORTUGAL : *born* 1838 ; *succeeded* his brother Dom Pedro V. 1861 ; *died* 1889, having *married* (1862) H.R.H. the late MARIA PIA Princess of SAVOY (daughter of King Victor Emmanual II. of Italy, *born* 1847, d. 1911). *Issue :*
   (1) H.M. the *late* Dom CARLOS I., King of PORTUGAL and Algarve, K.G. (Carlos Fernando Luiz Maria) : *born* Sept. 28, 1863 ; *succeeded* his father 1889 ; *assassinated* Feb. 1, 1908, having *married* (1886) H.R.H. Princess MARIE AMÉLIE Louise Hélène d'ORLÉANS, late Queen Regent (eldest daughter of the Comte de Paris, and *born* at Twickenham Sept. 28, 1865). *Issue :*
      (i) H.R.H. the *late* LOUIS PHILIP, Duke of BRAGANZA, K.G. (Luiz Felippe Maria Carlos) : *born* 1887 ; *assassinated* with his father.
      (ii) H.M. Dom MANUEL, Ex-King of PORTUGAL and Algarve (Manuel Maria Felippe Eugenio), K.G. : *born* Nov. 15, 1889 ; *succeeded* his father and brother on their assassination ; *dethroned* 1910 ; *married* (1913) Princess AUGUSTINE VICTORIA, daughter of H.S.H. the Prince of Hohenzollern, see 165 (i). *Residence*—Fulwell Park, Twickenham, Middlesex.
   (2) H.R.H. the *late* Infante ALPHONSO, Duke of OPORTO and of Saxony (Affonso Henrique Napoleon Pedro d'Alcantara) : *born* July 31, 1865 ; *died* Feb. 21, 1920.
2. H.R.H. the *late* Princess GEORGE of SAXONY (Dona MARIA ANNA, Infanta of PORTUGAL) : *born* 1843 ; *died* 1884, having *married* (1859) H.R.H. Prince Friedrich August GEORG, afterwards H.M. the *late* King of SAXONY (*born* 1832 ; *died* 1904). *Issue :*
   (1) H.R.H. Princess MATILDA of SAXONY (Mathilde Marie Auguste Victoria Josepha) : *born* March 19, 1863.
   (2) H.M. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS III., *late* King of SAXONY (Friedrich August Johann Philipp) : *born* May 25, 1865 ; *succeeded* 1904 ; *dethroned* Nov. 1918 ; *married* (1891) H.I. and R.H. Archduchess LOUISE ANTOINETTE MARIA of AUSTRIA-TUSCANY (daughter of the *late* Grand Duke Ferdinand IV.), whom he *divorced* 1903, and who was *remarried* (1907) to Enrico Toselli, of Fiesole. *Issue :*
      (i) H.R.H. the Crown Prince GEORGE of SAXONY (Friedrich August Georg Paul Marcellus) : *born* Jan. 15, 1893.
      (ii) H.R.H. Prince FREDERICK CHRISTIAN of SAXONY (Friedrich Christian Albert Macarius) *born* Dec. 31, 1893.
      (iii) H.R.H. Prince ERNEST HENRY of SAXONY (Ernst Heinrich Ferdinand Melchiades) *born* Dec. 9 1896.
      (iv) H.R.H. Princess MARGARETE Carola Wilhelmine of SAXONY : *born* Jan. 24, 1900.
      (v) H.R.H. Princess MARIE ALICE Luitpold of SAXONY : *born* Sept. 27, 1901.

157 (vi) H.R.H. Princess ANNE MONICA Pia of SAXONY : *born* May 4, 1903.
158 (3) H.I.H. the Archduchess OTHO FRANCIS JOSEPH of AUSTRIA (*née* H.R.H. Princess MARIA JOSEPHA Luise Philippine Elisabeth of SAXONY) : *born* May 31, 1867 ; *married* (1886) to H.I. & R.H., the *late* Archduke OTTO FRANZ JOSEPH of AUSTRIA (*born* April 21, 1865 ; *died* Nov. 1, 1906). *Issue :*
159 (i) H.I.M., the *late* CARL VIII. (Carl Franz Joseph Otto Maria), *late* Emperor of Austria and King of Hungary : *born* Aug. 17, 1887 ; *succeeded* 1916 and *abdicated* Nov. 1918 ; *died* April 1, 1922, having *married* 1911 H.R.H. Princess ZITA MARIE DES GRÂCES, daughter of H.R.H. the late Duke Robert of Parma, and *born* May 9, 1892 ; *Res.*, Madrid. *Issue :*
159*a* (i) H.I. and R.H. Prince FRANZ JOSEPH of AUSTRIA : *born* Nov. 20, 1912.
159*b* (ii) H.I. and R.H. Princess ADELAIDE MARIE of AUSTRIA : *born* January 3, 1914.
159*c* (iii) H.I. and R.H. Prince ROBERT KARL LUDWIG of AUSTRIA : *born* Feb. 8, 1915.
159*d* (iv) H.I. and R.H. Prince FELIX FREDERICK of AUSTRIA : born May 31, 1916.
159*e* (v) H.I. and R.H. Prince KARL LUDWIG ; *born* March 10, 1918.
159*f* (vi) H.I. and R.H. Prince RUDOLPH SYRINGUS : *born* Sept. 5, 1919.
159*g* (vii) H.I. and R.H. Princess —, *born* Mar. 1, 1921.
159*h* (viii) H.I. and R.H. Princess MARIA CRISTINA VICTORIA EUGENIA, *born* (posthumous) May 31, 1922.
160 (ii) H.I. and R.H. Archduke MAXIMILIAN EUGEN LUDWIG Friedrich of AUSTRIA : *born* April 13, 1895.
161 (4) H.R.H. Prince JOHN GEORGE of SAXONY (Johann Georg Pius Anaeletus) : *born* 1869 ; *married*, 1st, 1894, H.R.H. the *late* Duchess ISABELLE of WÜRTEMBERG (*died* 1904—see 140) ; 2ndly, 1906, H.R.H. Princess Maria IMMACULATA, daughter of H.R.H. Prince Alfonso of Bourbon-Sicilies, *born* 1874.
162 (5) H.R.H. Prince MAXIMILIAN Wilhelm August Albert Carl Gregor Odo of SAXONY, a priest and Doctor of Law and Theology : *born* Nov. 17, 1870.
163 3. H.R.H. the *late* ANTONIA, Princess of HOHENZOLLERN, Infanta of PORTUGAL (Dona Antonia Maria Fernanda), Duchess of Saxony ; *born* 1845, having *married* (1861) H.R.H. the *late* LEOPOLD Stephan Carl Thassilo, Prince of HOHENZOLLERN (*born* Sept. 22, 1835 ; *died* June 8, 1905). *Issue :*
164 (1) H.S.H. WILLIAM, Prince of HOHENZOLLERN (Wilhelm August Carl Benedict) : *born* March 7, 1864 ; *succeeded* 1905 ; *married* 1st (1889) H.R.H. the *late* Princess MARIA TERESA Maddalena of BOURBON-SICILIES (daughter of the *late* Luigi, Conte di Trani, *born* 1867, *died* 1909), 2ndly, 1915, H.R.H. Princess ADELGUNDE, daughter of H.M. King Ludwig III. of Bavaria, *born* 1870. *Issue :*
165 (i) H.S.H. Princess AUGUSTINE VICTORIA Wilhelmine Ludovica of HOHENZOLLERN : *born* Aug. 19, 1890 ; *mar.* 1913—see 147 (ii).
166 (ii) H.S.H. the Hered. Prince FRIEDRICH VICTOR Pius Ferdinand of HOHENZOLLERN : *born* Aug. 30, 1891.
167 (iii) H.S.H. Prince FRANZ JOSEPH Ludwig Thassilo of HOHENZOLLERN : *twin* with preceding.
168 (2) H.M. King FERDINAND of ROUMANIA, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (FERDINAND Victor Albert Meinrad of HOHENZOLLERN) : *born* 1865 ; *succeeded* his uncle H. M. King CHARLES (second son of Prince CHARLES ANTOINE of HOHENZOLLERN-SIGMARINGEN), 1914 ; *married* (1893) H.M. Queen FERDINAND (Princess MARIE Alexandra Victoria of SAXE-COBURG), V.A., C.I. (eldest daughter of H.R.H the *late* Reigning Duke Alfred, *born* 1875—see 61). *Issue :*
169 (i) H.R.H. CAROL of ROUMANIA : *born* Oct. 15, 1893, *married* 1919 Jeanne, daughter of Gen. Lambrino and has a son, *born* Oct. 25. 1921 ; has renounced the succession to throne.
170 (ii) H.M. Elisabeth, QUEEN OF THE HELLENES (*nee* H.R.H. Princess ELISABETH Charlotte Alexandra of ROUMANIA) : *born* Oct. 11, 1894 ; *married* Feb. 27, 1921. (See No. 32.)
171 (iii) H.M. Marie, Queen of YUGO-SLAVIA (*nee* H.R.H. Princess MARIE of ROUMANIA) : *born* Jan. 8, 1900 ; *married* (1922) H.M. ALEXANDER, first King of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes.
172 (iv) H.R.H. NICHOLAS, Prince Royal of ROUMANIA : *born* Aug. 17, 1903.
172*a* (v) H.R.H. Princess ILEANA of ROUMANIA : born Jan. 5, 1909.
172*b* (vi) H.R.H. the *late* Prince MIRCEA of ROUMANIA : *born* Jan. 3, 1913, *died* Nov. 1916.
173 (3) H.S.H. Prince CARL ANTON Friedrich Wilhelm Ludwig of HOHENZOLLERN : *born* Sept. 1, 1868 ; *married* (1894) his cousin H.R.H. Princess JOSÉPHINE Caroline Marie Albertine of BELGIUM (daughter of H.R.H. Phillippe, Comte de Flandre, and *born* Oct. 18, 1872—see 241). *Issue :*
174 (i) Princess STEPHANIE of HOHENZOLLERN : *born* April 8, 1895.
175 (ii) Princess MARIE Antoinette of HOHENZOLLERN : *born* Oct. 23, 1896.
176 (iii) Prince ALBERT Ludwig of HOHENZOLLERN : *born* Sept. 28, 1898.
177 II. H.H. the *late* Prince AUGUSTUS of SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA (August Ludwig Victor) : *born* 1818 ; *died* 1881, having *married* (1843) H.R.H. the late Marie CLÉMENTINE Clothilde d'ORLÉANS (daughter of King Louis Philippe, *born* 1817 ; *died* 1907). *Issue :*
178 1. H.H. the *late* Prince PHILIP of SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA (Ferdinand Philipp Maria August), Duke of Saxony : *born* 1844 ; *died* 1921, having *married* (1875) his second cousin H.R.H. Princess LOUISE of BELGIUM (see 234), but the marriage was *dissolved* (1906), and she resumes her former designation. *Issue :*
179 (1) H.H. the *late* Prince LEOPOLD Clemens Philipp August Maria of SAXE-COBURG, &c. : *born* July 19, 1878, *died* 1916.
180 (2) H.H. DOROTHEA, Duchess of HOLSTEIN-AUGUSTENBURG (*née* H.H. Princess DOROTHEA Marie Henriette Auguste Luise of SAXE-COBURG, &c.) : *born* April 30, 1881 ; *married* (1898) to H.H. ERNST GÜNTHER, Duke of HOLSTEIN-AUG. (*born* 1863—see 281).
181 2. H.H. the *late* Prince AUGUSTUS of SAXE-COBURG, &c. (Ludwig August) : *born* 1845 ; *died* 1907, having *married* (1864) H.I.H. the *late* Princess LEOPOLDINA of BRAZIL (daughter of the Emperor Dom Pedro II., and *born* 1847, *died* 1871). *Issue :*
182 (1) Prince PETER August Ludwig Gonzaga of SAXE-COBURG, &c. : *born* 1866.
183 (2) Prince AUGUST LEOPOLD Philipp Gonzaga of SAXE-COBURG, &c. : *born* Dec. 6, 1867 ; *married* (1894) H.I. & R.H. Archdss. CAROLINE MARIA IMMACULATA of AUSTRIA-TUSCANY (daughter of H.I.H. the *late* Archduke Carl Salvator, and *born* Sept. 5, 1869). *Issue :*
184 (i) The *late* Prince AUGUST of SAXE-COBURG, &c. : *born* 1895 ; *died* 1909.
185 (ii) Princess CLEMENTINE MARIA Theresia Gonzaga of SAXE-COBURG : *born* March 23, 1897.
186 (iii) Princess MARIA Caroline Philomena Gonzaga of SAXE-COBURG : *born* Jan. 10, 1899.
187 (iv) Prince RAINER Maria Joseph of SAXE-COBURG : *born* May 4, 1900.
188 (v) Prince PHILIPP Jossie Marie Joseph of SAXE-COBURG : *born* 1901.
189 (vi) Princess THERESIA Christiana Gonzaga of SAXE-COBURG : *born* 1902.
190 (vii) Princess LEOPOLDINE Gonzaga of SAXE-COBURG : *born* 1905.

190*a* (viii) Prince ERNST Franz of SAXE-COBURG : *born* Jan. 25, 1907.
191 (3) Prince LOUIS (Ludwig Gaston Clemens Maria) of SAXE-COBURG, &c. : *born* Sept. 15, 1870 ; *married* (1st, 1900) H.R.H. the *late* Princess MATHILDA of BAVARIA (daughter of H.M. King Ludwig, and *born* 1877 ; *died* 1906) ; *remarried* (1907) ANNA, Countess of Trautmannsdorf-Weinsberg (*born* 1873). *Issue* (1st marriage) :
192 (i) Prince ANTON Clemens of SAXE-COBURG : *born* June 17, 1901.
193 (ii) Princess Marie IMMACULATA of SAXE-COBURG : *born* Sept. 10, 1904.
194 3. H.I. & R.H. Archduchess JOSEPH of AUSTRIA (Princess Marie Adelheid Amalie CLOTHILDE of SAXE-COBURG, &c.) : *born* July 8, 1846 ; *married* (1864) to H.I. & R.H. the *late* Archduke JOSEPH Carl of AUSTRIA (*died* June 13, 1905). *Issue :*
195 (1) H.I. & R.H. MARIA, Duchess of ORLEANS (Archduchess MARIA DOROTHEA Amalia of AUSTRIA) : *born* June 14, 1867 ; *married* (1896) to H.R.H. Prince Louis PHILIPPE Robert, Duc d'ORLÉANS, chief of the French branch of the House of Bourbon (son of the *late* Comte de Paris, and *born* at Twickenham, Feb. 6, 1869).
196 (2) H.I., R., & S.H. MARGARETE, Princess of THURN AND TAXIS (Archduchess MARGARETE Clementine Maria of AUSTRIA) : *born* July 6, 1870 ; *married* (1890) to H.S.H. ALBERT Maria Joseph Maximilian Lamoral, Prince of THURN AND TAXIS (*born* May 8, 1867). *Issue :*
197 (i) FRANCIS JOSEPH, Hereditary Prince of THURN AND T. (Franz Joseph Maximilian Maria) : *born* Dec. 21, 1893.
198 (ii) Prince CARL AUGUST of THURN AND T. : *born* July 23, 1898.
199 (iii) Prince LUDWIG PHILIPP of THURN AND T. : *born* Feb. 2, 1901.
200 (iv) Prince MAX EMMANUEL Maria of THURN AND T. : *born* 1902.
201 (v) Princess ELISABETH HELENA of THURN AND T. : *born* 1903.
201*a* (vi) Prince RAPHAEL Rainer Charles of THURN AND T. : *born* May 30, 1906.
201*b* (vii) Prince PHILIPP ERNST of THURN AND T. : *born* May 7, 1908.
202 (3) H.I. & R.H. Archduke JOSEPH AUGUST Victor Clemens Maria of AUSTRIA : *born* 1872 ; *married* (1893) H.R.H. Princess AUGUSTA Maria Luise of BAVARIA (daughter of H.R.H. the late Prince Leopold of Bavaria : *born* 1875). *Issue :*
203 (i) Archduke JOSEPH FRANZ Leopold of AUSTRIA : *born* March 28, 1895.
204 (ii) Archduchess SOPHIE Clementine Elisabeth of AUSTRIA : *born* March 11, 1899.
205 (iii) Archduke LADISLAS Luitpold of AUSTRIA : *born* Jan. 3, 1901.
205*a* (iv) Archduchess MADELEINE Marie Réinère : *born* Sept. 6, 1909.
206 (4) H.I. & R.H. Archduchess ELISABETH HENRIETTE Clothilde Maria Victoria of AUSTRIA : *born* March 9, 1883.
207 4. H R.H. the *late* Duchess MAXIMILIAN EMANUEL of BAVARIA (Princess AMALIE of SAXE-COBURG, &c.) : *born* 1848 ; *died* 1894, having *married* (1875) H.R.H. the *late* Duke MAXIMILIAN EMANUEL of BAVARIA (*born* 1849 ; *died* 1893). *Issue :*
208 (1) H.R.H. Duke SIEGFRIED August of BAVARIA : *born* July 10, 1876.
209 (2) H.R.H. Duke CRISTOPH Joseph of BAVARIA : *born* April 22, 1879.
210 (3) H.R.H. Duke LUITPOLD Emanuel Ludwig of BAVARIA : *born* June 30, 1890.
211 5. H.M. FERDINAND, Ex-King (Tsar) of BULGARIA (FERDINAND Maximilian Carl Leopold Marie of SAXE-COBURG, &c.). Duke of Saxony : *born* Feb. 26, 1861 : *elected* (1887) as FERDINAND I., Prince of Bulgaria ; *proclaimed* King 1908, *abdicated* Oct. 5, 1918 ; *married*, 1st (1893). H.R.H. the *late* Princess MARIA LOUISA of PARMA, *born* 1870, *died* 1899 (daughter of the *late* Robert, Duke of Parma) ; 2ndly (1908), H.S.H. the *late* Princess Eleonore Caroline of Reuss-Köstritz (*born* 1860, *died* 1917). *Issue :*
212 (1) H.M. BORIS III., King (Tsar) of BULGARIA, Prince of TIRNOVA (Boris Clement Robert Maria Pius), Duke of Saxony : *born* Jan. 30, 1894, N.S., proclaimed King 1918, but only retained the title for a month.
213 (2) H.R.H. Prince CYRIL of BULGARIA, Prince of PRESLAV (Cyril Henry Francis) : *born* Nov. 17, 1895.
214 (3) H.R.H. Princess EUDOXIA Augusta Philippine of BULGARIA : *born* 1898.
215 (4) H.R.H. Princess NADEJDA Clementine Maria of BULGARIA : *born* 1899.
216 III. H.R.H. the *late* VICTORIA, Duchesse de NEMOURS (*née* H.H. Princess VICTORIA Auguste Antoinette of SAXE-COBURG, &c.) : *born* 1822 ; *died* 1857, having *married* (1840) H.R.H. the *late* Prince MARIE LOUIS Charles Philippe Raphaël d'ORLÉANS, Duc de NEMOURS (*born* 1814, *died* 1896). *Issue :*
217 1. H.R.H. the *late* Prince GASTON d'ORLEANS, Comte d'EU (Louis Philippe Marie Ferdinand Gaston) : *born* April 28, 1842 ; *died* 1922, having *married* (1864) the *late* H.I.H. Princess ISABEL Christina Leopoldina Agostinha of BRAZIL (daughter of H.I.M. the *late* Emperor Dom Pedro II., Infante of Portugal ; *born* July 29, 1846, *died* Nov. 14, 1921). *Issue :*
218 (1) H.R.H. Prince PIERRE d'Alcantara Louis Philippe d'ORLÉANS : *born* 1875 ; *married* (1908) MARIE ELISABETH, Countess of DORBRZENSKY (*born* 1875). *Issue :*
(i) H.R.H. Princess ISABELLE MARIE d'ORLÉANS : *born* Aug. 13 1911.
(ii) H.R.H. Prince PIERRE GASTON d'ORLÉANS : *born* Feb. 19, 1913.
(iii) H.R.H. Princess MARIE FRANCOISE d'ORLÉANS : *born* Sept. 8, 1914.
(iv) H.R.H. Prince JEAN Marie d'ORLÉANS : *born* Oct. 15, 1916.
219 (2) H.R.H. the *late* Prince LOUIS Marie Philippe d'ORLÉANS : *born* Jan. 26, 1878 ; *died* March 27, 1920, having *married* (1908) MARIA PIA, Princess of BOURBON-SICILY (*born* 1878). *Issue :*
219*a* (i) H.R.H. Prince PIERRE ALPHONSO d'ORLÉANS : *born* Sept. 13, 1909.
(ii) H.R.H. Prince LOUIS GASTON d'ORLÉANS : *born* Feb. 19, 1911.
(iii) H.R.H. Princess PIA MARIE d'ORLÉANS : *born* March 4, 1913.
220 (3) H.R.H. Prince ANTOINE Gaston d'ORLÉANS, M.C., temp. Capt. Canadian Cav., *late* A.D.C. on Pers. Staff Canad. Contingent : *born* Aug. 9, 1881.
221 2. H.R.H. the *late* Prince FERDINAND Philippe Marie d'ORLÉANS, Duc d'ALENÇON : *born* 1844 ; *died* 1910, having *married* (1868) H.R.H. the *late* Duchesse SOPHIE Charlotte Auguste of BAVARIA (daughter of H.R.H. the *late* Duke Maximilian, *born* 1847, *died* in the fire at the Bazar de la Charité, Paris, May 4, 1897). *Issue :*
222 (1) H.R.H. Princess ALPHONSE of BAVARIA (H.R.H. Princess LOUISE Victoire d'ORLÉANS) : *born* July 9, 1869 ; *married* (1891) to H.R.H. Prince ALFONS Maria Franz von Assisi of BAVARIA (*born* Jan. 24, 1862). *Issue :*
223 (i) Prince JOSEPH CLEMENT Philipp Neri of BAVARIA : *born* 1902.
(ii) Princess ELIZABETH Marie Anne Henriette of BAVARIA : *born* Oct. 10, 1913.
224 (2) H.R.H. Prince EMMANUEL of ORLÉANS, Duc de VENDÔME (Philipp Emmanuel Marie Eudes) : *born* 1872 ; *married* (1896) his second cousin H.R.H. Princess HENRIETTE of FLANDERS (*born* 1870—see 240). *Issue :*
225 (i) Princess MARIE LOUISE d'ORLÉANS, a Dame Grand Cross of the British Empire : *born* Dec. 31, 1896 ; *mar.* 1916 H.R.H. Prince PHILIP of BOURBON-SICILY. *Issue :*
Prince GAETANA of BOURBON-SICILY : *born* 1917.

(ii) Princess SOPHIE Joséphine d'ORLÉANS : *born* Oct. 19, 1898.
(iii) Princess GENEVIÈVE Marie d'ORLÉANS : *born* Sept. 21, 1901.
(iv) Prince CHARLES PHILIPPE d'ORLÉANS, Duc de NEMOURS : *born* April 4, 1905.

3. H.R.H. the *late* Princess CZARTORYSKI (H.R.H. Princess MARGUÉRITE Adelaïde Marie d'ORLÉANS) : *born* 1846 ; *died* 1893, having *married* (1872), as second wife the *late* LADISLAUS, Prince CZARTORYSKI (*born* 1828 ; *died* 1894). *Issue :*
(1) ADAM Louis, Prince CZARTORYSKI, Duke of Klewan and Zukow : *born* 1872 ; *married* (1901) Marie Louise, Comtesse Krasné-Krasinska (*born* 1883).
(i) Princess Isabelle MARGUERITE CZARTORYSKI : *born* Aug. 17, 1902.
(ii) Princess ELIZABETH Blanche CZARTORYSKI : *born* Sept. 1, 1905.
(iii) Prince Joseph AUGUST CZARTORYSKI : *born* Oct. 20, 1907.
(2) Prince WITOLD Kasimir Philipp Johann CZARTORYSKI : *born* March 10, 1876.

4. H.R.H. Princess BLANCHE Marie Amélie Caroline d'ORLÉANS : *born* Oct. 28, 1857.

Through H.M. Leopold I., King of the Belgians, uncle of Queen Victoria.

I. H.M. the *late* LEOPOLD II., King of the BELGIANS, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, K.G. : *born* 1835 ; *succeeded* his father 1865 ; *died* 1910, having *married* (1853) H.I. & R.H. the *late* Archduchess MARIA Henriette Anne of AUSTRIA, V.A. (daughter of the *late* Archduke Joseph, Count Palatine of HUNGARY, *born* 1836 ; *died* 1902). *Issue :*

1. H.R.H. Princess LOUISE Marie Amélie of BELGIUM : *born* Feb. 18, 1858 ; *married* (1875), but marriage *dissolved* (1906)—see 178.

2. H.I. & R.H. Princess STÉPHANIE, Countess LONYAY, late Dowager Princess Imperial of AUSTRIA (*née* H.R.H. Princess STÉPHANIE Clothilde of BELGIUM) : *born* May 21, 1864 ; *married*, 1st (1881) ; to H.I. & R.H. the *late* Archduke RUDOLF, Prince Imperial of AUSTRIA (*born* 1858 ; *died* 1889) ; 2ndly (1900), to Elemér, Prince LONYAY. *Issue* (1st marriage) :
(1) H.I. & R.H. Princess OTTO ZU WINDISCH-GRÄTZ (Archduchess ELISABETH Marie Henriette STEPHANIE of AUSTRIA) : *born* 1883 ; *married* 1902, to H.S.H. Prince OTTO Veriand Hugo Ernst ZU W.-GRÄTZ (*born* 1873). *Issue :*
(i) H.S.H. Prince FRANZ JOSEPH Octavien ZU W.-GRÄTZ : *born* 1904.
(ii) H.S.H. Prince ERNEST VERIAND ZU W.-GRÄTZ ; *born* April 21, 1905.
(iii) H.S.H. Prince RUDOLF JOHANN ZU W.-GRÄTZ : *born* Feb. 4, 1907.
(iv) H.S.H. Princess STEPHANIE ELÉONORE ZU W.-GRÄTZ : *born* 1909.

3. H.R.H. Princess CLÉMENTINE Alberte Léopoldine of BELGIUM : *born* July 30, 1872 ; *married* (Nov. 14, 1910), Prince VICTOR NAPOLEON. *Issue* :
(i) Princess Marie Clotilde : *born* March 20, 1912.
(ii) Prince Napoleon Louis : *born* Jan. 23, 1914.

II. H.R.H. the *late* Prince PHILIP, Count of FLANDERS : *born* 1837 ; *died* 1905, having *married* (1867) the late Princess MARIA Louise Alexandrine Caroline of HOHENZOLLERN (daughter of H.R.H. the *late* Carl Anton, Prince of Hohenzollern : *born* 1845 ; *died* 1912). *Issue :*

1. H.R.H. HENRIETTE, Duchess de VENDÔME, Princess EMMANUEL of ORLEANS (H.R.H. Princess HENRIETTE Marie Charlotte Antoinette of FLANDERS) : *born* Nov. 30, 1870 (*twin* with the *late* Princess JOSÉPHINE, who *died* 1871—see 241 for the *present* Princess Joséphine) : *married* (1896) to H.R.H. Prince EMMANUEL d'ORLÉANS, Duc de VENDÔME (*b.* 1872—see 224).

2. H.R. & S.H. Princess CARL ANTON of HOHENZOLLERN (H.R.H. Princess JOSÉPHINE Caroline Marie Albertine of FLANDERS) : *born* Oct. 18, 1872 ; *married* (1894) to H.S.H. Prince CARL ANTON of HOHENZOLLERN (*born* Sept. 1, 1868—see 173).

3. H.M. ALBERT I. (Albert Léopold Clément Marie Meinrad), present King of the BELGIANS, K.G., D.F.C., Hon. Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerus., Hon. Field Marshal in British Army, and Col.-in-Chief 5th/6th Dragoons : *born* April 8), 1875 ; *succeeded* his uncle, 1910 ; *married* (1900) H.R.H. Duchess ELISABETH Valerie Gabriele Marie of BAVARIA, Hon. Lady of Justice as above (daughter of the *late* Duke Carl Theodore, and *born* July 25, 1876). *Issue :*
(1) H.R.H. Prince LEOPOLD Philippe Charles of BELGIUM, Duke of Brabant : *born* Nov. 3, 1901.
(2) H.R.H Prince CHARLES Théodore Henri of BELGIUM, is a midshipman, R.N. : *born* Oct. 10, 1903.
(3) H.R.H. Princess MARIE José Charlotte of BELGIUM : *born* Aug. 4, 1906.

III. H.I.M. the Archduchess MAXIMILIAN, ex-Empress of MEXICO (*née* H.R.H. Princess MARIE CHARLOTTE Amélie Léopoldine of BELGIUM) : *born* June 7, 1840 ; *married* (1857) H.I.M. the *late* Archduke MAXIMILIAN of AUSTRIA, Emperor of MEXICO (*born* 1832 ; *put to death* by the Republican Government 1867).

C. 1ST COUSINS ONCE REMOVED WITH DESCENDANTS (SIDE OF DUCHESS OF KENT CONTINUED).

Through Charles Emich, Prince of Leiningen, half-brother of Queen Victoria.

I. H.S.H. the *late* ERNEST, Reigning Prince of LEININGEN, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., an Admiral in the British Navy : *born* 1830 ; *died* 1904, having *married* (1858) H.G.D.H. the *late* Princess MARIE Amalie of BADEN, V.A. (*born* 1834 ; *died* 1899). *Issue :*

1. H.S.H. EMICH CHARLES, Reigning Prince of LEININGEN (Emich Eduard Carl) : *born* Jan. 18, 1866 ; *succeeded* his father 1904 ; *married* (1894) his second cousin, Princess FEODORA of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG (second daughter of H.S.H. Hermann, Prince of the same, and *born* July 23, 1866—see 266). *Issue :*
(1) H.S.H. Princess VICTORIA Marie of LEININGEN : *born* May 12, 1895.
(2) H.S.H. Prince EMICH ERNEST Hermann Heinrich Maximilian, Hered. Prince of LEININGEN : *born* Dec. 29, 1896.
(3) H.S.H. Prince FRIEDRICH CARL Eduard of LEININGEN : *born* 1898.
(4) H.S.H. Prince HERMANN Victor Maximilian of LEININGEN : *born* Jan. 4, 1901.
(5) H.S.H. Prince HESSO Leopold Heinrich of LEININGEN : *born* July 29, 1903.

II. H.S.H. Prince EDUARD Friedrich of LEININGEN : *born* Jan. 5, 1833.

Through Princess Anne Feodora of Hohenlohe, half-sister of Queen Victoria.

I. The *late* Prince CHARLES of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG : *born* 1829 ; *died* 1907, having *married* morganatically (1861) Baroness von BRONN, and resigned the succession to his next brother (children named BRONN)

II. The *late* Prince HERMANN Ernst Franz Bernhard, Prince of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG and Imperial Statthalter in Alsace-Lorraine : *born* 1832 ; *suc.* his father 1860 ; *died* 1913, having *married* (1862) H.G.D.H. the *late* Princess LEOPOLDINA, Margravine of BADEN ; *died* 1903. *Issue :*

1. ERNST Wilhelm Friedrich Carl Maximilian, Reigning Prince of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG : born Sept. 13, 1863 ; *suc.* his father 1913 ; *married* (1896) H.R.H. Princess ALEXANDRA of SAXE-COBURG, C.I.
(1) Prince GOTTFRIED Hermann Alfred, Hereditary Prince of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG : *born.* March 24, 1897.
(2) H.H. Princess FRIEDRICH of HOLSTEIN-GLÜCKSBURG (Princess MARIA Melita Leopoldine of HOHENLOHE), *married* (1916) to H.H. Prince Friedrich, &c. (see 279) : *born* Jan. 18, 1899.
(3) Princess ALEXANDRA Beatrice of HOHENLOHE : *born* April 2, 1901.
(4) Princes IRMA Helena of HOHENLOHE : *born* July 4, 1902.

261 2. H.S.H. ELISE, Hereditary Princess of REUSS (Princess ELISE Victoria Feodora of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG) : *born* Sept. 4, 1864 ; *married* (1884) to H.S.H. HEINRICH XXVII., " Permanent Regent " of REUSS (*born* Nov. 10, 1858). *Issue :*

262 (1) H.S.H. Princess VICTORIA Feodora of REUSS : *born* April 21, 1889.

263 (2) H.S.H. Princess LUISE ADELHEID Ida of REUSS : *born* July 17, 1890.

264 (3) H.S.H. Prince HEINRICH XLIII. of REUSS : *born* July 25, 1893.

265 (4) H.S.H. Prince HEINRICH XLV. of REUSS : *born* May 13, 1895.

266 3. H.S.H. FEODORA, Princess of LEININGEN (Princess FEODORA Victoria Alberta of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG) : *born* July 23, 1866 ; *married* (1894) to H.S.H. EMICH Eduard Carl, Reigning Prince, &c. (see 247).

267 III. H.S.H. the *late* Prince VICTOR of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG, Vice-Admiral, R.N. ; *born* 1833 ; *died* 1891, having *married* (1861) Lady LAURA Williamina SEYMOUR (sister of 5th Marq. of Hertford, *born* 1833 ; raised to rank of dau. of a Marquess 1871, *died* 1912). *Issue :*

268 1. The *late* Lady FEODORA Georgina Maud GLEICHEN : *born* Dec. 20, 1861 ; *died* Feb. 22, 1922.

269 2. Lord ALBERT EDWARD Wilfred Gleichen (Maj.-Gen. Lord EDWARD Gleichen), Count GLEICHEN, K.C.V.O (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1906), C.M.G. (1898), D.S.O. (1900–1), Maj.-Gen., retired 1919, late Col. Grenadier Guards (served in Soudan 1884–5, Dongola 1896, in S. Africa 1899–1901, and European War 1914–15) ; Extra Equerry to H.M. and a Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem : *born* Jan. 15, 1863 ; *married* (1910) Hon. Sylvia Gay Edwardes, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria and to Queen Alexandra and granddau. of 3rd Bn. Kensington (Lady Edward Gleichen). *Residence*—35, Catherine Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W. (The title " Count Gleichen," now abandoned, is of Saxe-Coburg ; the Count was by Royal Warrant dated June, 1913, granted special precedence immediately before Marquesses, similarly the Countess ranks before Marchionesses and the Count's sisters before the daughters of Dukes. But since 1917 with H.M.'s consent, they now take rank as younger son and daus. of a Marquess.)

270 3. Lady VICTORIA Alice Leopoldine Ada Laura GLEICHEN : *born* Nov. 28, 1868 ; *married* (1905) to the *late* Lt.-Col. Percy Wilfrid Machell, C.M.G., D.S.O. (killed in action July 1, 1916). (Adopts the name " Valda " from *V.A.L.* [A]*da* ; now " Lady Valda Machell ") (*Son*, Roger Victor, *born* 1908). *Residence*—Crakenthorpe Hall, Appleby.

271 4. Lady HELENA Emily GLEICHEN, O.B.E. (Civil 1920), a Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, has Italian Medal for Valour : *born* Feb. 1, 1873. *Residence*—Neuadd, Crickhowell, Co. Brecon ; St. James' Palace, S.W.

272 IV. H.H. the *late* Duchess FREDERICK of Schleswig-HOLSTEIN-Sonderburg-AUGUSTENBURG (Princess ADELHEID Victoria Constanze of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG) : *born* July 20, 1835 ; *died* 1900 having been *married* (1856) to H.H. the *late* FRIEDRICH Christian August, Duke of HOLST.-AUG. (*born* 1829 ; *died* 1880). *Issue :*

273 1. H.I.M. the *late* AUGUSTA VICTORIA, the GERMAN ex-Empress, V.A. (*née* H.S.H. Princess AUGUSTE VICTORIA Friederike Luise Feodora Jenny of HOLSTEIN-AUGUSTENBURG) : *born* Oct. 22, 1858 ; *died* April 11, 1921, having been *married* (1881) to H.R.H. Prince Frederick William, now H.I.M. WILLIAM II., ex-GERMAN Emperor (*born* Jan. 27, 1859—see 17).

274 2. H.S.H. CAROLINE MATILDA, Duchess of Schleswig-HOLSTEIN-Sonderburg-GLÜCKSBURG (Princess Victoria Friederike CAROLINE MATHILDE of HOLSTEIN-AUGUSTENBURG) : *born* Jan. 25, 1860 ; *married* (1885) to H.H. Prince FRIEDRICH FERDINAND Georg, Duke of Schleswig-HOLSTEIN-Sonderburg-GLÜCKSBURG (*born* 1855). *Issue :*

275 (1) H.R.H. the *late* Duchess of SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA (H.H. Princess VICTORIA ADELHEID Helene Friederike of HOLSTEIN-GLÜCKSBURG) *born* Dec. 31, 1885 ; *died* Oct. 22, 1920, having *married* (1905) as under No. 77.

276 (2) H.R.H. Princess ALEXANDRA VICTORIA Auguste Wilhelmine of HOLSTEIN-GLÜCKSBURG : *born* April 21, 1887 ; *married* (1908) as under No. 21.

277 (3) H.R.H. Princess HARALD of DENMARK (*née* H.H. Princess HELENA Adelheid Victoria Marie of HOLSTEIN-GLÜCKSBURG) : *born* June 1, 1888 ; *married* (1909) to H.R.H. Prince HARALD Christian Frederick, G.C.V.O., 3rd son of H.M. Frederick XIII., King of Denmark. *Issue :*

277*a* (i) H.H. Princess Feodora Louise Caroline : *born* July 2, 1910.

278 (4) H.H. Princess ADELHEID Luise of HOLSTEIN-GLÜCKSBURG : *born* 1889.

279 (5) H.H. Prince Wilhelm FRIEDRICH Christian Günther of HOLSTEIN-G. : *born* 1891 ; *married* 1916, Princess MARIA of Hohenlohe-Langenburg (*born* 1879, see 258).

280 (6) H.H. Princess Victoria Irene CAROLINE MATHILDE of HOLSTEIN-G. : *born* 1894.

281 3. H.S.H. the *late* ERNST GÜNTHER, Duke of Schlesw.-HOLSTEIN-Sond.-AUGUSTENBURG : *born* Aug. 11, 1863 ; *died* Feb. 22, 1921, having *married* (1898) H.H. Princess DOROTHEA of SAXE-COBURG (see 180).

282 4. H.R.H. Princess FREDERICK LEOPOLD of PRUSSIA (*née* H.S.H. Princess Feodora LUISE SOPHIE Adelheid of HOLSTEIN-AUGUSTENBURG) : *born* April 8, 1866 ; *married* (1889) to H.R.H. Prince Joachim FRIEDRICH LEOPOLD of PRUSSIA, G.C.V.O. (*born* Nov. 14, 1865). *Issue :*

283 (1) H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA MARGARETE Elisabeth Ulrike : *born* April 17, 1890 ; *married* (1913) Prince HENRY XXXIII. of REUSS (younger branch).

284 (2) H.R.H. Prince Joachim FRIEDRICH SIGISMUND of PRUSSIA : *born* Dec. 17, 1891.

285 (3) H.R.H. Prince Tassilo FRIEDRICH CARL of PRUSSIA : *born* April 6, 1893.

286 (4) H.R.H. Prince Franz Joseph FRIEDRICH LEOPOLD of PRUSSIA : *born* Aug. 27, 1895.

287 5. H.S.H. the *late* Princess FEODORA Adelheid Helena Jenny of HOLSTEIN-AUGUSTENBURG : *born* 1874, died 1874.

288 V. H.H. the *late* FEODORA, Duchess of SAXE-MEININGEN (Princess FEODORE Victoria Adelheid of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG) : *born* 1839 ; *died* 1872, having *mar.* (1858), as his second consort, H.H. GEORGE II., the *late* Duke of SAXE-MEININGEN and Hildburghausen (*born* 1826, *died* 1914). [He afterwards married morganatically Helena Frances, Baroness von Heldburg.] *Issue* (by Duchess Feodora—No. 25 gives one of the issue by first consort) :

289 1. H.H. ERNST BERNHARD Victor Georg, Reigning Duke of SAXE-MEININGEN : *born* Sept. 27, 1859 ; *suc.* 1914, *married* morganatically (1892) CATHARINA, Baroness von SAALFELD (*born* 1874). (Children entitled " Barons and Baronesses von Saalfeld.")

290 2. H.H. the *late* Prince FRIEDRICH Johann Bernhard Moritz of SAXE-MEININGEN : *born* Oct. 12, 1861 ; *married* (1889) H.S.H. Princess ADELHEID Caroline Mathilde of LIPPE-BESTERFELD (eldest daughter of the *late* Most Illustrious Count Ernst, and *born* June 22, 1870), *died* 1914. *Issue :*

291 (1) Princess CAROLA Feodora Charlotte of SAXE.-M. : *born* May 29, 1890.

292 (2) Princess ADELHEID Erna Caroline Maria Elise of SAXE-M. : *born* Aug. 16, 1891.

293 (3) Prince GEORG of SAXE-MEININGEN : *born* Oct. 11, 1892.

294 (4) Prince ERNST LEOPOLD Otto of SAXE-MEININGEN : *born* Sept. 23, 1895.

295 (5) Princess LUISE MARIE Catherina of SAXE-MEININGEN : *born* March 13, 1899.

296 (6) Prince BERNHARD Friedrich Julius Heinrich of SAXE-M. : *born* June 20, 1901.

INDEX TO THE ROYAL FAMILY.

*** There is an unavoidable imperfection in the following index, consisting in the fact that the generality of royal personages possess each a long string of names from which it is often impossible to select with certainty the one or two which are conventionally used. When, however, a name is found cited under some variation—say, if Prince Adalbert of Prussia is termed "Prince Berengar"—a reference to "Prussia" would conduct the searcher to the only possible houses under which the name could stand. The employment of *parentheses* commonly marks a junior member of a family; thus in this same instance we have to read "Prince Adalbert of Prussia" and not "Adalbert Prince of Prussia." German names are usually anglicised in the index, whilst French names are allowed to retain their native forms.

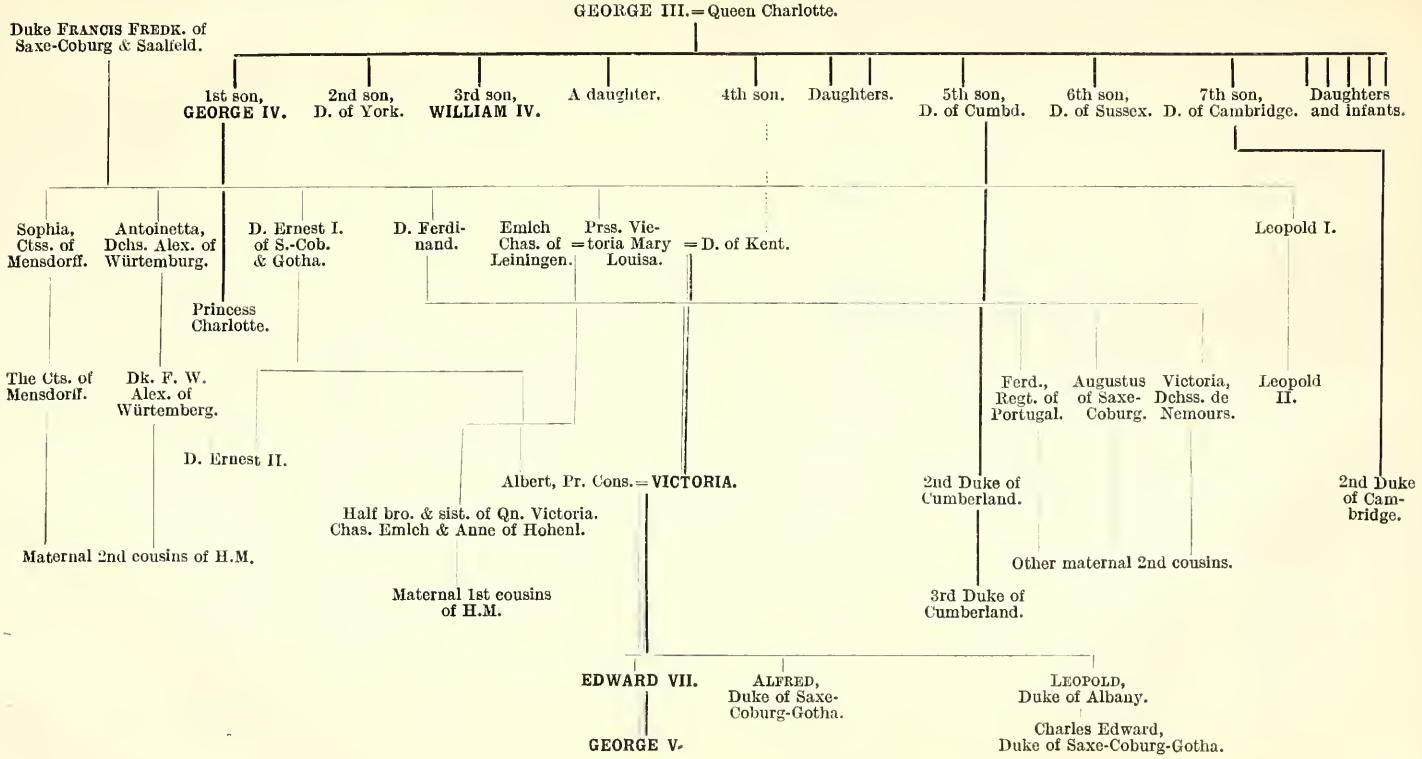
Adalbert, Pr. (*Prussia*), 20
Adelheid, Prss. (*Holst.-Glücks.*), 278
,, ,, (*Saxe-M.*), 290 & 292
Adelgunde, Prss. (Hohenz.), 164
Adolphus, Prss. (*Schaumb.-L.*), 30
Adolf Fredk., Her. G. D. of *Meck.-Strel*, 99
Alastair, Pr. (*Connaught*), 73*a*
Albany, D. of, 77; Dss. of, 75
Albert, Ct. (*Mensdorff-P.-Dict.*), 128
,, D. (*Würtemberg*), 133
,, K. of the Belgians, 242
,, Pr. (*Hohenzollern*), 176
,, ,, (*Schles.-Holst.*), 67
Albrecht Eugen, D. (*Würtemberg*), 135
Albert Fredk., Pr. (*U.K.*), 3
Alexander, K. of *Greece*, 33
,, ,, (*Prussia*), 21*a*
,, Edward, Pr. (*Denmark*), 14
Alexandra, Prss. (*Hohenlohe-L.*), 63 & 259
,, ,, Prss., Duchess of Fife, 10
,, ,, Prss. (*Greece*), 33*a*
,, Fedorovna, Empss. *Russ.*, 53
,, Victoria, Prss. (*Holst.-Gl.*), 276
Alexandrine, Ctss. (*Dietrichstein*), 124
Alexandrine, Prss. (Prussia), 18*e*
Alexis, Gd. Dk. (*Russia*), 58
Alice, Prss. (the *late*), 44
Alix—see Alexandra Fedorovna
Alphonse, Ct. v. *Mensdorff-P.*, 121
Alphonse, Prss. (*Bavaria*), 222
Alphonso, D. of *Oporto*, 148
Alphonso, Pr. (*Orleans*), 64*b*
Alvaro, Pr. (*Orleans*), 64*a*
Anastasia, Gd. Dss. (*Russia*), 57
Andrew, Prss. (*Greece*), 46
Anhalt, see 23, 69 & 95
Anne Monica, Prss. (*Saxony*), 157
Antoine, Pr. (*Orleans*), 220
Antonia, Prss. of *Hohenz.*, Infanta of *Portugal*, 163
Anton, Pr. (*Saxe-Cob*) 192
Apponyi, Ctss., 129
Argyll, Dss. of, 70
[Aribert, Pr. (*Anhalt*), see 69]
Armagh, E. of, 87
Arthur Patrick (*Connaught*), 73
Asturias, Pr. of, 80*a*
Ataulfo, Pr. (*Orleans*), 64*c*
Athlone, E. of, see DIRECTORY
,, Prss. Alice of, 108 and DIRECTORY
Augusta, Archdss. (*Austria*), 202
Augustine, Victoria, Prss. (*Hohenz.*), 165
August Carl, Pr. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 184
,, ,, Leopold, Pr. (*do.*), 183
,, ,, Maria (*Czartoryski*), 231*a*
Augustus, William, Pr. (*Prussia*), 21
Austria, Carl, ex-Emperor of, 159
,, Archd. Joseph of, 194; house, 195-206
,, Otho F. Jos. of, 158; house, 159-60
Austria, see also 132-3, 233
Austria-Tuscany—see 151, 183
Baden Prss. Marie Alex. of, 86
,, see also 85, 246, 255
Baillet de Latour, Ct., 115
Battenberg, Prss. Henry of, 78; house, 79-82
Bavaria, Prss. Alphonse of, 222
,, D. Max. Em. of, house, 208-10
,, see also 164, 191, 202, 242
Beatrice, Prss. (*Battenberg*), 78
,, ,, (*Saxe-Coburg*), 64
,, ,, (*Spain*), 80*c*
Belgians, K. of, 233; house, 234-8
Belgium—see 173, 178
Bernhard, Pr. of *Saxe-Mein.*, 25 & 296
Berthold, Pr. (*Baden*), 86*a*
Blanche, Prss. (*Orleans*), 232
Boris, ex-King of *Bulgaria*, 212
Bourbon-Sicily—see 164
Brabant (*Belg.*), D. of, 243
Braganza (*Port.*), D. of, 146
Brazil—see 181, 217
Bronn, Bnss. von, 254
Brunswick—see 83, 94
Bulgaria, Ferd., ex-King of, 211; issue, 212-5
Cambridge, D. of (the *late*), 93; Marq. of, see DIRECTORY
Carisbrooke, M. of—see DIRECTORY
Carol, Pr. (*Roumania*), 169
Carola, Prss. (*Saxe-Mein.*), 291
Caroline Maria Immac, Archdss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 183
,, Mat. Ludwige, Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 77*d*
Caroline Mathilde, Prss. (*Holst.-Glücks.*), 280
Catherine, Prss. (*Greece*), 36*a*
Cecilia, Prss. (*Greece*), 46*c*
Charles, Pr. (*Belgium*), 244
,, ,, (*Denmark*), 13
Carl Alexander, D. (*Würtemberg*), 136
,, Anton, Pr. (*Hohenzollern*), 173
,, August, Pr. (*Thurn & T.*), 198
Charles Borwin, D. (*Meck.-Strel.*), 100
,, Edward, D. of *Saxe-Cob.*, 77
Carl Fran. Jos., Archd. (*Austria*), 159
Charles Philip, Pr. (*Orleans*), 227*a*
,, Theodore, Pr. (Belg.), 244
Charlotte, (the *late*), Her. Prss. of *Saxe-Mein.*, 25
Christian, Prss. (*Schleswig-Holst.*), 65
,, (*Meckbg.-Schw.*), 885
Christoph, D. (*Bavaria*), 209
,, Pr. (*Hesse*), 43
Clarence, D. of (the *late*), 8
Clary-Aldringen, Cts. &c., 114–7
Clémentine, Prss. (*Belgium*), 238
,, Maria, Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 185
Clothilde, Archdss. (*Austria*), 194
Connaught, D. of, 71; house, 72–4
Constantine, K. of *Greece*, 31
Cumberland, D. of, 84; house, 85–90
Cyril, Pr. of *Preslav* (*Bulgaria*), 213
Czartoryski, Pr. 229; house, 230–31
Danilo, ex-Cr. Pr. of *Montenegro*, 98
Denmark, Pr. Charles of, 13
Denmark—see also 84 and DIRECTORY
Dietmar, Pr. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 77*c*
Dietrichstein-Nicolsburg, Prs. & Cts. of, 122–7
,, ,, ,, ,, Dow. Prss. of, 122
Dolgorouki—see 123
Donnersmarck—see *Henckel*
Dorothea, Dss. of *Holst.-Aug.*, 180
Edinburgh, D. of (the *late*), 59
Eduard, Pr. (*Leiningen*), 253
Eirene, Prss. (*Greece*), 36
Eitel-Frederick, Pr. (*Prussia*), 19
Eleonore, G. D.ss of *Hesse*, 52
Elisabeth, G. Dss. of *Meck.-Strel.*, 95
,, Prss. (*Roumania*), 170
,, Alexandrina, Ctss. (*Clary-Aldr.*), 115
,, Fedorovna, G. Dss. (*Russ.*), 50
,, Helena, Prss. (*Thurn & Taxis*), 201
,, Henrietta, Archdss. (*Aust.*), 206
,, Stephanie, do. (do.), 236
Elise, Her. Prss. of *Reuss*, 261
Enich Chas., Pr. of *Leiningen*, 247
,, Ernest, Pr. (*Leiningen*), 249
Emmanuel, D. de *Vendôme*, 224
Ena, Prss.—see Victoria Eugénie
Ernst, Her. Pr. of *Hohenlohe-Lang.*, 256
Ernest Augustus, Pr., D. of *Brunswick*, 90
Ernst Her. Pr. of *Brunswick*, 90*a*
,, Bernhard, Pr. (*Saxe-Mein.*), 289
,, Francis, Pr. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 190*a*
,, Gunther, D. of *Holst.*-Aug., 281
Ernest Henry, Pr. (*Saxony*), 154
Ernst Leopold, Pr. (*Saxe-Mein*), 294
Ernest Louis, G. D. of *Hesse*, 52
Eu, Comte d' (*Orleans*), 217
Eudoxia, Prss. (*Bulgaria*), 214
Felix, Pr. (*Löwenstein*), 119*e*
Feodora, Prss. (*Denmark*), 117*a*
,, Lady (the *late* (*Gleichen*), 268
,, Prss. of *Leiningen*, 266
,, ,, (*Holst.-Aug.*), 287
,, ,, (*Reuss*), 26
Ferdinand, ex-K. of *Bulgaria*, 211
,, Pr. (*Orleans*), 221
,, ,, of *Roumania*, 168
Fife, Duchess of, 10
FitzGeorge—see *Cambridge*, D. of
Francis Joseph, Ct. (*Nepomuk-P.*), 120
,, ,, Pr. (*Austria*), 159*a*
,, ,, Her. Pr. of *Thurn & Taxis*, 197
,, ,, Pr. (*Hohenzollern*), 167
,, ,, (*Windisch-Grätz*), 237
Frederica, Bnss. *von Pawel-Ramm.*, 91
Frederick, Empress (the *late*), 16
Friedrich Fr. (*Holstein-Glücksb.*) 279
,, Pr. (*Prussia*), 18*d*
Friedrich Fr. (*Saxe-Meiningen*) (the *late*), 290
Frederick Augustus III., King of *Saxony*, 151
Frederick Charles, Pr. (*Hesse*), 37
Friedrich (*Leiningen*), 250
Carl (*Prussia*), 285
Frederick Christian, Pr. (*Saxony*), 153
Frederick Leopold, Pr. (*Pruss.*), 282 & 286
,, Siglsmund, do. (do.), 284
,, Victor, Pr. (*Hohenzoll.*), 166
,, William, (the *late*) Pr. (*Hesse*), 38
Gaston, Cte. d'*Eu* (*Orleans*), 217
Geneviève, Prss. (*Orleans*), 227
George, D. of *Sparta*, 32
,, Pr. (*Saxe-Meiningen*), 293
,, ,, (*Saxony*), 152
,, ,, (*U.K.*), 6
,, Donatus, Pr. (*Hesse*), 52*a*
,, H., D. of *Saxe-Meiningen*, 288
German Emperor, 17; Empress, 273; house, 18–24
Germany—see *Prussia*
Gleichen, Lord Edward, 269; house, 267–71
Gottfried, Pr. (*Hohenl.*), 257
Greece, King and Queen of, 31
,, late King of, 33
,, Prss. Andrew of, 46
Gustavus Adolphus, Pr. (*Swed.*), 72
Haakon VII., King of *Norway*, 13
Halland, D. of, 72*d*
Hanover—see *Cumberland*
Harald, Prss. (*Denmark*), 277
Helena, Lady (*Gleichen*), 271
,, Prss. (*Greece*), 34
,, ,, (*Sches.-Holstein*), 65
Henckel, Ct. 118
Henry, Pr. (*Prussia*), 27; Prss., 51
,, ,, (*U.K.*), 5
,, XXVII., Her. Pr. of *Reuss*, 261; XXX. (do.), 26
,, XLIII. & XLV., Prr. (do.), 264–5
Hermann, Pr. (*Leiningen*), 251
Hesse, G. D. of, 52
,, Pr. Fredk. Chas. of, 37; sons, 38–43
Hesso, Pr. (*Leiningen*), 252
Hohenlohe-Lang., Pr. of, 256: house, 254–66
Hohenzollern, Pr. of, 163; house, 164–76
Holst.-Augustenburg, D. of, 281; Dss., 180
,, ,, D. Fredk. of, house, 273–87
,, ,, Pr. Christian of, 66; house, 66–9
Holst.-Glücksburg, D. of, 274; house, 275–80
Hubertus, Pr. (*Prussia*), 18*c*
Hungary—see 233
Ileana, Prss. (*Roumania*), 172*a*
Immaculata, Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 193
Ingrid, Prss. (*Swed*), 72*e*
Irene, Prss. (*Prussia*), 51
Irma, Prss. (*Hohenl.*), 260
Isabella, Ctsse. d'*Eu* (*Orleans*), 217
Italy—see 144, 211
Jaime, Pr. (*Spain*), 80*b*
Jametel, Ct., 96
Joachim, Pr. (*Pruss.*) 23
Johann, Pr. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 77*a*
John Charles, Pr., the *late* (*U.K.*), 7
,, George, Pr. (*Saxony*), 161
Joseph, Archdss. (*Austria*), 194
,, Augustus, Archd. (do.), 202
,, Clement, Pr. (*Bavaria*), 223
,, Franz, Archd. (*Austria*), 203
Josephine, Prss. (*Hohenzoll.*), 241
Juan, Pr. (*Spain*), 80*e*
Kinsky, house, 113–20*a*
Ladislas, Archd. (*Austria*), 205
Lascelles, Vctss., Prss. Mary, 4
Leiningen, Pr. of, 246; house, 247–52
Leopold (*Saxe-Coburg*), 179
,, II. (the *late*), K. of *Belgians*, 233
,, Philippe, Pr. (*Belg.*), 243
Leopoldine, Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 190
Lippe-Biesterfeld—see 290
Longay, Ct. 235
Louis, Pr. (*Orleans*) 219
,, ,, (*Saxe-Coburg*), 191
Ludwig Fr. (*Thurn & Taxis*), 199
,, Ferd., Pr. (*Prussia*), 18*b*
,, Hermann, Pr. (*Hesse*), 52*b*
Luise, Adelheid, Prss. (*Reuss*), 263
,, Marie, Prss. (*Saxe-Mein.*), 295
,, Sophe, Prss. (Dss. of *Brunswick*), 282
Louise Prss. (Dss. of *Fife*), 9
,, ,, (Dss. of *Argyll*), 70
,, ,, (*Belg.*), 234
,, Auguste, Prss. (*Schles.-Holst.*), 69
Löwenstein, Pr. & Prss. of, 119–19*a*
Luitpold, D. (*Bavaria*), 210
Macduff, Earl of, 73*a*
Machell, Lady V.—see "Valda"
Madeleine, Archss. (*Austria*), 205*a*

Manuel (*Portugal*), ex-King of, 147
Margaret, Prss.(*Greece*), 46*a*
,, ,, (*Saxony*), 155
Margaret, Prss. (*Dss. of Scania*), 72
Margarete, of *Thurn & Taxis*, 196
Margareta, Marie, Dss. (*Würtemb.*), 139
Marguerite, Prss. (*Czartoryski*), 230
Maria, Prss. (*Holstein-Gl.*), 258 and 279
,, ,, (*Saxe-Coburg*), 186
Marie, Dss. (*Meck.-Strelitz*), 96
Marie, Amelia, Dss. (*Würtemberg*), 137
Marie, Gd. Dss. (*Russia*), 56
,, Prss. (*Hohenzollern*), 175
,, Qn. (*Roumania*), 168
,, Qn. (*Yugo-Slavia*), 171
,, Alexandra, Prss. (*Baden*), 86
,, Alice, Prss. (*Saxony*), 156
,, Alexandrovna, G. Dss. &c., 59
,, Amalie, Dss. (*Würtemberg*), 137
,, Clotilde, Prss. (*Belgium*), 238*a*
,, José, Prss. (*Belg.*), 244*a*
,, Louise, Prss. (*Orleans*), 225
Mary, Prss. (Vctss. Lascelles) of *U.K.*, 4
Matilda, Prss. (*Saxony*), 150
Maud, Queen of *Norway*, 13
,, Prss. (*Dss. of Fife*), 11
Maria, Cristina, Prss. (*Spain*), 80*d*
,, Doroth. Amal., Dss. (*Orleans*), 195
,, Pia, Dow. Qn. of *Portugal*, 144
,, Theresia, Archdss. (*Austria*), 132
,, ,, Dss. (*Würlmb.*), 138
,, ,, Her. Prss. of *Hohenz.*, 164
Maurice (the *late*) Pr. (*Battenberg*), 82
Max Emmanuel, Pr. (*Thurn & T.*), 200
Maximilian, Archdss. (*Mexico*), 245
,, Prss. (*Baden*), 85
,, (the *late*) Pr. (*Hesse*), 39
,, Pr. (*Saxony*), 162
,, Eugene, Archd. (*Aust.*), 160
Mecklenb.-Schwerin, Gd. Dss. of, 88
Mecklenb.-Strelitz, the late Dow. Gd. Dss. of, 94, 95; Gd. D., 99; house, 96–100
Mensdorff-Pouilly, house, 109–29
,, ,, Alphonse, Ct. von, 121
,, ,, Hugo, Ct. von, 123
,, ,, *Dietrichstein*, Ct. Albert, 128
Mexico, ex-Empss. of, 245
Milford Haven, M. of—see DIRECTORY
Militza, Cr. Prss. of *Montenegro*, 98
Mircea, Pr. (the *late*) (*Roumania*), 172*b*
Nadejda, Prss. (*Bulgaria*), 215
Naples—see *Bourbon-Sicily*
Napoleon, Louis, Pr. (*Belgium*), 238*b*
Nemours, Duc de, 227*a*
Nepomuk-Pascholis, Ct. Fras. J. v., 120
Netherlands—see 75
Nicholas II. (the *late*), ex-Emp. of Russia, 53
,, Pr. (*Roumania*), 172
Norway, King of, 13
Oberndorff, Ctss., 110
Olav, Crn. Pr. of *Norway*, 14
Oldanburg—see 19
Olga, Ctss. (*Dietr.-Nicolsb.*), 125
,, G. Dss. (*Russia*), 54
Olga, Prss. (*Cumberland*), 89
,, ,, V. *Dietrichstein-N.*, 123
Oporto, D. of, 148
Orleans, D. of, 195
,, Pr. Emmanuel of, 224
,, ,, Ferdinand of, 221; house, 222–7*a*
,, ,, Gaston of, 217; house, 218–20
,, Prss. Blanche of, 232
,, see also 145, 177
Oscar, Pr. (*Prussia*), 22
Otho Prss., Archdss. (*Aust.*), 158
Otto, Pr. (*Windisch-Grätz*), 236
Parma—see 211
Paul, Pr. (*Greece*), 35
Pawel-Rammingen, Bn. von, 91
Peter, Pr. (*Saxe-Coburg*), 182
Philip, D. (*Würtemberg*), 132; house, 133–9
,, Pr. (*Hesse*), 40
,, ,, (*Saxe-Coburg*), 178 & 188
Philipp, Albrecht, D. (*Würtemberg*), 134
,, Ernst, Pr. (*Thurn & T.*), 201*b*
Phillipos, Pr. (*Greece*), 46*e*
Pierre, Pr. (*Orleans*), 218
Pierre, Alphonso, Pr. (d'*Orl.*), 219*a*
Portugal, Antonia, Infanta of, 163
,, King of, 145; house, 144–8
,, see also 217
Preslav, Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 189
,, (*Bulgaria*), Cyril, Pr. of, 213
Proskau-Leslie—see 122
Prussia, Fredc. III. of, house, 16–43
,, Pr. Fredk. Leop. of, 282
,, William II. of, 17; house, 18–24
,, see also 71
Rainer, Pr. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 187
Raphael, Pr. (*Thurn & T.*), 201*a*
Repp, Ctss. von—see 22
Reuss, Her. Pr. of, 261; house, 262–5
,, Prss. Heinrich XXX. of, 26
Richard, Pr. (*Hesse*), 42
Robert, D. (*Würtemberg*), 141
Roumania, K. of, 168; house, 169–72*b*
Rudolf, Pr. (*Windisch-Grätz*), 237*b*
Russia, the *late* ex-Emp. of, 53; house, 54–8
,, G. Dss. Sergius of, 50
Russia, see also 59 and DIRECTORY
Saalfeld, Catharina, Bnss. von, 289
Saxe-Coburg, D. of, 77; *late* Dss. of, 59; house, 60–4*c*
,, Pr. Augustus of, 181; house, 182–91
Saxe-Meiningen, Bernhard of, 25; house, 289–96
,, Prss. Feodora of, 26
Saxony, King of, 151; house, 150–62
,, Pr. John George of, 161
Scania, Dss. of, 72
Schaumburg-Lippe, Pr. Adolf of, 30
Schleswig-Holst., Pr. Christian of, 65; house, 66–9
,, see *Holstein* and note to No. 65
Sergius, G. Dss. (*Russia*), 50
Sibylle, Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 77*b*
Siegfried, Ct. (*Clary-Aldringen*), 114
,, D. (*Bavaria*), 208
Sigismund, Pr. (*Prussia*), 29
Skone, Dchss. of, 72
Sophie, Archdss. (*Austria*), 204
Sophia, Ctss. (*Nepomuk P.*), 120*a*
,, Q. of *Greece*, 31
,, Prss. (*Greece*), 46*d*
Sophie, Prss. (*Orleans*), 226
Spain, King of, 80
Sparta, D. of, 32
Stéphanie, Ctss. *Lonyay*, 235
,, Eléonore (*Wind-Grätz*), 237*e*
,, Prss. (*Hohenzollern*), 174
Sweden, Prss. Gustavus, of, 72
Sybille, Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 77*b*
Tatiana, Gd. Dss. (*Russia*), 55
Teck, house, 102–8
Theodora, Prss. (*Greece*), 46*b*
Theresa, Ctss. (*Clary-Aldringen*), 114
Thurn & Taxis, Pr. of, 196; house, 197–201*b*
Thyra, Dss. of *Cumberland*, 84
Tirnova (*Bulgaria*), Boris, Pr. of, 212
Tsarevitch The, 58
Tuscany—see 151, 183
Ulrich, D. (*Würtemberg*), 142
Upland, D. of, 72*b*
"Valda," Ctss. (*Gleichen*), 270
Vendôme, Duc de, 224
Victoria, Lady (*Gleichen*), 270
,, Prss. (*Leiningen*), 248
,, ,, (*Reuss*), 262
,, ,, (*Schaumburg-L.*), 30
,, ,, (*Schleswig-Holst.*), 68
,, ,, (*U.K.*), 12
,, Queen of *Spain*, 80
,, Adel., Prss. (*Holst.-Glücks.*), 275
,, Alexandra, Prss. (*U.K.*), 4
,, Eugénie, Queen (*Spain*), 80
,, Louisa, Prss. (*Prussia*), 24
,, Margaret, do. (*Reuss*), 283
,, Melita, Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 62
,, Patricia, Prss. (*Connaught*), 74
Waldeck & Pyrmont—see 75
Waldemar, Pr. (*Prussia*), 28
Wales, Pr. of, 2
Westerbotten, D. of, 72*a*
Wilhemina, Ctss. *Henckel*, 118
William, Her. Pr. of *Hohenzoll.*, 164
,, lor. Imp. Pr. of *Germany*, 18
,, Wilhelm Pr. (*Prussia*), 18*a*
,, William II., *German* ex-Emperor, 17
Windisch-Grätz, house, 236–7*e*
Witold, Pr. (*Czartoryski*), 231*a*
Wolfgang, Pr. (*Hesse*), 41
Wörth, D. of—see *Thurn & Taxis*
Würtemberg, D. Philip of, 132; house, 133

ORDER OF SUCCESSION TO THE THRONE.

The rules furnished earlier on, with reference to the Descent of the Nobility, will enable any person to draw up for himself as long a list of heirs to the Throne as he may desire, the only difference to be observed being that *daughters* are eligible for succession in order of their own seniority, but not till after the youngest of the sons. Thus after the four sons of His Majesty would come his daughter; then, as he has no brother, his sisters, with the children of the eldest in preference to the second sister; then the second daughter of the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg, his eldest daughter, now the Queen of Roumania, having formally renounced on her marriage all possibility of claim to the British Throne. After traversing the Saxe-Coburg branch, we treat similarly those of Connaught and Albany. Having thus exhausted the families of all Queen Victoria's sons we turn to her daughters, beginning with the house of the late Empress Frederick; but as this line, with the German Emperor at its head, is wholly out of practical bounds, it would be profitless to pursue the investigation any further

TABLE SHOWING THE UNION OF THE HOUSE OF GEORGE III. AND THE HOUSE OF WINDSOR.



(XXX.) CONSPECTUS OF SOVEREIGNS FROM 1066.

The House of Normandy.

	A.D.	
I	1066–1087.	WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR.
II	1087–1100.	WILLIAM II. (3rd *s.* of preceding).
III	1100–1135.	HENRY I. (*y. s.* of William the Conqueror).
IV	1135–1154.	STEPHEN (*s.* of Adela, *d.* of William the Conqueror).

The House of Plantagenet.

V	1154–1189.	HENRY II. (*s.* of Matilda, *d.* of Henry I.).
VI	1189–1199.	RICHARD I. (*e. s.* of Henry II.).
VII	1199–1216.	JOHN (*y. s.* of Henry II.).
VIII	1216–1272.	HENRY III. (*e. s.* of John).
IX	1272–1307.	EDWARD I. (*e. s.* of Henry III.).
X	1307–1327.	EDWARD II. (*s.* of Edward I.).
XI	1327–1377.	EDWARD III. (*e. s.* of Edward II.).
XII	1377–1399.	RICHARD II. (*s.* of the Black Prince, *e. s.* of Edward III.).

The House of Lancaster.

XIII	1399–1413.	HENRY IV. (*s.* of John of Gaunt, 4th *s.* of Edward III.).
XIV	1413–1422.	HENRY V. (*e. s.* of Henry IV.).
XV	1422–1461.	HENRY VI. (*s.* of Henry V.).

The House of York.

XVI	1461–1483.	EDWARD IV. (his grandfather was Richard, *s.* of Edmund, 5th *s.* of Edward III.; and his grandmother, Anne, was *g.-g.-d.* of Lionel, 3rd *s.* of Edward III.).
XVII	1483– .	EDWARD V. (*e. s.* of Edward IV.).
XVIII	1483–1485.	RICHARD III. (*y. b.* of Edward IV.).

The House of Tudor.

XIX	1485–1509.	HENRY VII. (*s.* of Edmund, *e. s.* of Owen Tudor, by Katharine, widow of Henry V.; his mother, Margaret Beaufort, was *g.-g.-d.* of John of Gaunt).
XX	1509–1547.	HENRY VIII. (*s.* of Henry VII.).
XXI	1547–1553.	EDWARD VI. (*s.* of Henry VIII.).
XXII	1553–1558.	MARY I. (*d.* of Henry VIII.).
XXIII	1558–1603.	ELIZABETH (*d.* of Henry VIII.).

The House of Stuart.

XXIV	1603–1625.	JAMES I. (VI. of Scot.) (*s.* of Mary, Queen of Scots, *g.-d.* of James IV. and Margaret, *d.* of Henry VII.).
XXV	1625–1649.	CHARLES I. (*s.* of James I.).

Commonwealth declared May 19, 1649.

XXVI	1649–1685.	CHARLES II. (*e. s.* of Charles I.).
XXVII	1685–1688.	JAMES II. (VII. of Scot.) (*s.* of Charles I.).

Interregnum, Dec. 11, 1688–*Feb.* 13, 1689.

XXVIII	1689–1702.	WILLIAM III. (*s.* of Mary, *d.* of Charles I.).
	1689–1694.	MARY II. (*d.* of James II.).
XXIX	1702–1714.	ANNE (2nd *d.* of James II.).

The House of Hanover.

XXX	1714–1727.	GEORGE I. (*s.* of Sophia, *d.* of Elizabeth, *d.* of James I.).
XXXI	1727–1760.	GEORGE II. (*s.* of George I.).
XXXII	1760–1820.	GEORGE III. (*g. s.* of George II.).
XXXIII	1820–1830.	GEORGE IV. (*e. s.* of George III.).
XXXIV	1830–1837.	WILLIAM IV. (3rd *s.* of George III.).
XXXV	1837–1901.	VICTORIA (*d.* of Edward, 4th *s.* of George III.).

The House of Saxe-Coburg.

XXXVI	1901–1910.	EDWARD VII. (*s.* of Victoria).

The House of Windsor.

XXXVII	1910– .	GEORGE V. (*s.* of Edward VII.).

ALPHABETICAL DIRECTORY.

PART I.

Titled Persons.

PEERS, BARONETS, KNIGHTS, DAMES, AND PRIVY COUNCILLORS

TOGETHER WITH

SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF PEERS, DOWAGER LADIES, LORDS OF SESSION, SCOTTISH, IRISH, COLONIAL, MISSIONARY, AND RETIRED BISHOPS, AND MALTESE PEERS.

PART II.

Companionage.

COMPANIONS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH, OF THE STAR OF INDIA, OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE, OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE, COMMANDERS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN AND OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE, COMPANIONS OF THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE AND OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE.

MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.
OFFICERS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE ORDER.

A.

ABBAS ALI BAIG, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1917), C.S.I. (1912), Hon. LL.D., late Memb. of the Counc. of India, has been Sec. Civ. and Mil. Exam. Boards and Dewan of Junagadh State : b. 1859.

ABBEY, LADY URSULA, dau. of the 4th E. Cairns.

ABBOTT, family name of TENTERDEN Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

ABDUL KARIM, ABDUL SHAKUR JAMAL, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1920), C.I.E. (1915), a Merchant of Rangoon, Burma.

ABDUL QAIYUM, KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR, Sir, *Sahibzada*, K.C.I.E. (1907), an Asst. Polit. Agent at Khyber, served in Zakha Khel Expedn. *Res.*, Khyber.

ABDUR RAHIM, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1919), A M.E.C., Bengal, late a Judge of High Ct., Madras.

ABDY, BARONET *of Albyns*, Sir ROBERT HENRY EDWARD ABDY, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1850), late Lieut. 15th Hrs., now R. of O. ; son of 4th Bt., b. 1896, suc. 1921, unmarried. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Albyns, Romford, Essex.

ABDY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Albyns*. HON. LADY *A.* (Alexandrina Victoria Macdonald, dau. of 4th Bn. Macdonald), mar. 1886 Sir Anthony Charles Sykes Abdy, 3rd Bt. (d. 1921). *Res.*, 100 Eaton Sq., S.W.5.—The 4th Bt. d. Dec. 1921, a widower, having suc. in May only.

A'BECKETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A'B.* (Isabella, dau. of late Hon. Sir A. Michie, K.C.M.G.), mar. 1875 Hon. Sir Thos. *A'B.*, Kt. Bach. (d. 1919), formy. a Judge, Victoria, Aust. *Res.*, Karbarak, Armidale, Melbourne.

A BECKETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *à B.* (Susannah Emily, dau. of the late Benj. Eccleston), mar. 1864 Sir Albert à Beckett, Kt. Bach., of the War Office (d. 1904). *Res.*, 6 Brompton Sq., S.W.

ABELL, KNIGHT, Sir WESTCOTT STILE *Abell*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.I.C.E., Chief Ship Surveyor, Lloyd's Register, Prof. of Naval Architecture, L'pool Univ. ; b, 1877, mar. 1902 Beatrice Gertrude, dau. of late Joseph W. Davenport. *Res.*, 11 Wedderburn Road, N.W.3.

ABERCONWAY, BARON. CHARLES BENJAMIN BRIGHT *McLaren*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), K.C. (1897), M.A., late a M.P., Chmn. of Metropol. Rail. and Chmn. or Dir. of several shipbuilding, coal, and iron cos., a memb. of the Bd. of Trade Arbitn. Ct. ; son of the late Duncan McLaren, M.P., and a nephew of Rt. Hon. John Bright : b. May 12, 1850 ; cr. a Bt. 1902, Bn. 1911 (*L.*) ; mar. 1877 Laura Elizabeth, C.B.E. (1918), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., Donor and Adminr., Annexe to K. Edward VII.'s Hosp. ; dau. of the late Hy. D. Pochin, M.P. *Seats*, Bodnant, Talycafn, Denbighsh. ; Hilders, Haslemere, Surrey ; Chateau de la Garoupe, Antibes, France ; *town res.*, 43 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1902 ; Bn. Aberconway, 1911.

ISSUE.
(*McLaren.*)

Hon. HENRY DUNCAN *McL.*, heir to Barony, C.B.E.(1918), M.A., barrister-at-law, late M.P. (*Co.-L.*) for Bosworth, sometime Dir. of Area Organisns., Miny. of Munitions, has been Pte. Sec. to Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George ; b. 1879, mar. 1910 Christabel Mary Melville, dau. of the late Sir Melville Leslie Macnaghten, C.B. *Res.*, 38 South St., W.1, and with the Peer at Bodnant (2nd heir, his son, Charles Melville, b. 1913).

Hon. Elsie Dorothea, now Hon. Mrs. *Johnson-Ferguson*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Edwd. Alex. Jas. *J.-F.*, T.D., Maj. Lanarks, Yeom., son and heir of 1st Bt. *Res.*, Luckington Ct., Chippenham, Wilts.

Hon. Florence Priscilla, now Hon. Lady *Norman*, C.B.E. (1917) spec. servs. in France in connection with Brit. Hosps. ; b. 1883, mar. 1907, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Hy. Norman, Bt., M.P., q.v.

(The *deceased* Hon. Francis Walter Stafford *McL.*, M.P. and Temp. Lieut. R.N.V.R. and R.F.C. ; b. 1886, killed 1917 while flying, having mar. as below.)

—*Dau.-in-law*, (remrrd.) :

Mrs. Bernard *Freyberg* (Barbara, dau. of Col. Sir Herbert Jekyll, K.C.M.G.), mar. 1st 1911 the preceding ; 2ndly 1922 Lt.-Col. B. Cyril Freyberg, V.C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Gren. Gds.

ABERCORN, DUKE OF. JAMES ALBERT EDWARD *Hamilton*, 3rd Duke (*Irel.*), *sits* as 4th Marq. of A. (*Gt. Br.*) and is 12th Earl of A. (*Scot.*), holding thus a title in each of the three kingdoms, and being also Duc de Châtelhérault (*France*) ; appointed Governor of Northern Ireland, 1922 ; Lieut. of Co. Tyrone and a D.L. for Co. Donegal, a Senator of N. Ireland, Head of the House o Hamilton, and a Dir. of Brit. S. Africa Co., a delegate to Irish Convention 1917 ; formerly Treas. of the Househd., Capt. 1st Life Guards (Res.), late Maj. North Irish Horse (Spec. Res.) ; a M.P. 1900–13 (as Marq. of Hamilton) : son of 2nd D. ; b. Nov. 30, 1869 ; suc. 1913 (*C.*) ; mar. 1894 Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline *Bingham*, dau. of 4th Earl of Lucan, K.P. *Seat*, Baronscourt, Newtownstewart, Co. Tyrone ; *town res.*, 68 Mount St., W.1.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : Ld. of Paisley, 1587 ; Ld. of Abercorn, 1603 ; E. of Abercorn, and Ld. of Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, 1606. *Irel.* : Ld. Hamilton, Bn. of Strabane, 1617 ; Visc. Strabane and Bn. Mountcastle, 1701 ; D. of Abercorn and M. of Hamilton, 1868, a Bt. abt. 1660. *Gt. Br.* : Visc. Hamilton, 1786 ; M. of Abercorn, 1790. *France* : Duc de Châtelhérault, 1549 (see that art.).—Among the ancestors of this line were the Scottish Lords of Cadzow and Earls of Arran (the former title feudal and extinct, the latter now passed to the Duke of Hamilton). The 2nd son of the 2nd Earl was created Marquess of Hamilton, and is the founder of that elder branch of the family from which, though afterwards only on the maternal side, the Dukes of Hamilton derive their origin. The 4th son of the same Earl was given the Paisley Lordship, and his successor was made Lord and afterwards Earl of Abercorn, with the accompanying titles of 1606. The two Peerages thus parted off : the 3rd Marq. of Hamilton was made Duke of the same, and the marriage of his daughter and successor with the Earl of Selkirk, son of the 1st Marq. of Douglas, constituted the Hamilton line of Dukes the representatives on the female side of the older branch of the house of Hamilton, whilst the male heirship passed to the 2nd Earl of Abercorn, through whose relatives the younger branches continued in the present Dukes of the latter title—their line having all along followed male descent and thus made them the heads of the house of Hamilton, as the Hamilton Dukes are of that of Douglas. A brother of the 2nd Earl of Abercorn was made Lord Hamilton of Strabane, being thus the first in the house to hold an Irish title in this distinctly Scottish family ; the 6th Earl, who resided mostly in Ireland, was promoted to be Visc. Strabane in the same Peerage. The 1st Duke of Abercorn was Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland : he was the 10th Scottish Earl, the 8th having received the British title of Visc. Hamilton, and the 9th that of Marq. of Abercorn. The French Dukedom was conferred upon the 2nd Earl of Arran, as stated under "Châtelhérault." The and Duke was a M.P. for 20 years before his succession and held various Court appointments.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hamilton.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *D.* :

Lady Mary Cecilia Rhodesia, now Lady Mary *Kenyon-Slaney*, b. 1896, mar. 1917 Capt. Robt. O. R. *K.-S.*, Gren. Gds., son of the late Rt. Hon. W. S. *K.-S.* and Lady Mabel *K.-S. Res.*, Hatton Grange, Shifnal ; 29 Chester Sq., S.W.1.

Lady Cynthia Elinor Beatrix, now The *Viscountess Althorp*, b. 1897, mar. 1919 Visct. *A.*, son and heir of Earl Spencer, q.v.

Lady Katharine *H.*, b. 1900.

MARQ. OF HAMILTON, heir to Dukedom : James Edward *H.*, b. 1904.

Lord Claud David *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1907.

Surviving issue of 2*nd D.* (bro. and sist. of present) :

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1869.)

The *deceased* Lady Alexandra Phyllis *H.*, b. 1876, drowned in the *Leinster*, 1918.

(Lord (Arthur) John *H.*, Capt. Irish Gds., b. 1883 ; killed in action 1914.)

Lord Claud Nigel *H.*, C.M.G. (1920), D.S.O. (1915), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1916), Dy. Master of the Royal Household, Capt. Gren. Gds. ret. ; served in France 1914–15 ; sometime Equerry in Ord. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, now an extra Equerry to H.M., accompanied the Prince on his Canad. and Australn. tours ; b. 1889. *Res.*, 112 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

Surviving issue of 1*st D.* (uncles and aunts of present) :

Rt. Hon. Lord Claud John *H.*, b. 1843, see "Hamilton, P.C. (1)."

Rt. Hon. Lord George Francis *H.*, b. 1845, see "Hamilton, Priv. Counc. (2)."

Lady Albertha Frances Anne *H.*, Albertha, *Mchss. of Blandford* : b. 1847, mar. 1869, as 1st wife, the Marq. of B., but obtd. divorce shortly before his succession as 8th D. of Marlborough (decree made absolute a few weeks after succession) : is mother of the present Duke of M. *Res.*, 108 Park St., Grosvenor Sq., W.

Lady Maud Evelyn, now *Mchss. of Lonsdowne*, G.B.E., V.A., C.I., C.H. : b. 1850, mar. 1869 5th Marq. of L., q.v.

Lord Frederick Spencer *H.*, a M.P. 1885–6 and 1892–5 (*C.*), has been Sec. to Brit. Embassies or Legations at Berlin, Petrograd, Lisbon, and Buenos Aires, late Editor of the *Pall Mall Magazine* ; b. 1856. *Res.*, 13 Gt. College St., Westmr., S.W.

Lord Ernest William *H.*, formerly Capt. 11th Hussars, a M.P. 1885–92 (*C.*) : b. 1858, mar. 1891 Pamela Louisa Augusta Ambrosa, dau. of the late Capt. Fredc. A. Campbell, son of the 1st Bt. of Thames Ditton (Lady Ernest *H.*). *Res.*, 87 Elm Park Gdns., S.W.

ABERCORN, DUKE'S WIDOW. Dowager DUCHESS of *A.* (formerly Lady Mary Anna *Curzon*, dau. of 1st Earl Howe), mar. 1869 2nd D. of Abercorn, K.G. (d. 1913) *Res.*, 112 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

ABERCROMBY family name of following Barony.

ABERCROMBY, BARON. JOHN *Abercromby*, 5th Bn. (*U.K.*), Hon. LL.D., formerly Capt. Highl. Bord. Mil.

and Lieut. Rifle Brigade: son of 3rd Bn. and bro. of 4th; b. Jan. 15, 1841; suc. 1917; mar. 1876 Adèle W. M. von Heidenstam, but obtained divorce 1879. No *heir*. *Res.*, 62 Palmerston Pl., Edinburgh.

CREATION. Bn. Abercromby, *U.K.* 1801.—Peerage granted to the widow of Gen. Sir Ralph Abercromby, who died of his wounds at Alexandria in 1801.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Abercromby.*)

Dau. of present (5th) Bn.:
Hon. Edla Louisa Montagu, now Hon. Mrs. *Nasos*, b. 1877, mar. 1906 Georges N. *N. Res.*, Athens.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (sist. of present):
Hon. Montagu, now Montagu, *Ctss. of Glasgow*, q.v., b. 1835, mar. 1856 6th Earl of G. (d. 1890).
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1841.)

ABERCROMBY, BARONET *of Birkenbog*. Sir GEORGE WILLIAM *Abercromby*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1636), D.S.O. (1917), Chief of the Abercromby Clan, Lt.-Col. comdg. (6th (T.) Bn. Black Watch, has comded. 8th (T.) Bn. and a Serv. Bn., now an Off. Cadet Bn., formerly Lieut. Scots Gds. and A.D.C. to Sir N. Lyttelton, C.-in-C., Ireland: son of 7th Bt., b. 1886, suc. 1895. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROBERT ALEXANDER, M.C., Capt. Scots Gds. (b. 1895; 2nd heir, their uncle Captain George Cosmo *A.*, b. 1854). *Seats*, Forglen House, near Turriff, N.B.; Birkenbog, Banffsh. (*let*); Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbts.; Fermoy, Co. Cork; *town res.*, 36 St. James's St., S.W.

ABERCROMBY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Birkenbog*, now Ctss. of Northbrook, C.B.E., q.v.

ABERDARE, BARON. HENRY CAMPBELL *Bruce*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), V.D., a D.L. for Glamorgan, late Pres. of Univ. Coll. of S. Wales, Hon. Col. (late Comdg.) 5th Welsh Regt. (Terr.) and formy. Lt.-Col. 3rd Vol. Bn.; is Hon. Lt.-Col. (late Comdt.) 2nd Bn. Glam. Vol. Regt.; son of 1st Bn.; b. June 19, 1851; suc. 1895 (*L.*); mar. 1880 Constance Mary, dau. of the late Hamilton Beckett. *Seat*, Duffryn, Mountain Ash, Glamorg.; *town res.*, 83 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Aberdare, *U.K.* 1873.—The 1st Bn. had been Home Sec. in Mr. Gladstone's first Ministry.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bruce.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
(The *deceased* Hon. Henry Lyndhurst *B.*, Capt. 3rd Bn. Roy. Scots; b. 1881; killed in action 1914, having mar. as below.)
Hon. Margaret Cecilia, now *Countess of Bradford*, b. 1882, mar. 1904 Visc. Newport, now 5th E. of Bradford, q.v.
Hon. CLARENCE NAPIER *B.*, heir to Barony, B.A., barrister-at-law, late Hon. Capt. Lt. Gds. M.G. Regt., prev. 2nd Life Gds. (Res.), an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, Gt. War as Capt. Glamorgn. Yeo.: b. 1885, mar. 1913 Margaret Bethune, dau. of Adam Black (Hon. Mrs. Clarence *B.*). *Res.*, 1 Lowndes Sq., S.W.1 (2nd heir, his son, Morys George Lyndhurst, b. 1919.)
Hon. John Hamilton *B.*, late Lieut. Glamorg. Yeom., b. 1889.
Hon. Eva Isabel Marian, b. 1892, mar. 1911 Capt. Hon. Algernon *Strutt*, now 3rd Bn. Belper, but obtd. decree *nisi* 1922. *Res.*, 11 Kensington Sq., W.8.
Hon. Constance Pamela Alice, now the Lady *Digby*, b. 1895, mar. 1919 Maj. Hon Edward Kenelm *D.*, D.S.O., son and heir of 10th Bn. Digby, whom he suc. 1920.
Hon. Victor Austin *B.*, late Lieut. 11th Hussars (Sp. Res.), an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, b. 1897.
— *Dau.-in-law* (*remrd.*): Mrs. John *Evans* (Camilla Antolnette, dau. of the late Reynold Clifford), mar. 1st, 1906, the above late Capt. Hon. Henry L. *B.*; 2ndly, 1917, Capt. J. Meredith *J. E.*, M.C. R.W. Fus. *Res*, Wishanger Lodge, Farnham; 19, Queen's Gt., S.W.7.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists., half-bros. and half-sists. of present Bn.):
By 1ST MRRGE.
Hon. Rachel Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Augustus *Vernon-Harcourt*, b. 1848, mar. 1872 the late Aug. Geo. *V.-H.* (d. 1919). *Res.*, 14 Fyfield Rd., Oxford.
Hon. Jessie Frances, now Hon. Mrs. John *Wynne-Jones*, b. 1849, mar. 1878 Rev. Jno. Wm. *W.-J. Res.*, Tre Iorwerth Valley, Anglesey.
By 2ND MRRGE.
Hon. Sarah Napier, now Hon. Mrs. Montague *Muir-Mackenzie*, b. 1856, mar. 1888 the late Mont. Johnstone *M.-M.* (d. 1919), son of Sir Jno. W. Pitt *M.-M.*, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, 21 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.
Hon. William Napier *B.*, C.B. (Civ. 1905), Hon. LL.D., barrister-at-law, late Second Sec. Educ. Bd., a memb. of the Senate of Lon. Univ.; b. 1858, mar. 1882 Emily, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Wm. M. S. McMurdo, G.C.B. (Hon. Mrs. William *B.*). *Res.*, 41 Victoria Rd., Kens., W.8.
Hon. Isabel Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Champion *Russell*, b. 1860, mar. 1887 Champ. Branfill *R. Res.*, Stubbers, North Ockendon, Romford, Essex.
Hon. Elizabeth Fox, now Hon. Mrs. Percy *Matheson*, b. 1861, mar. 1896 Percy Ewing *M. Res.*, 1 Savile Rd., Oxford.
Hon. Pamela Georgina *B.*, b. 1862. *Res.*, 4 Wellington Place, St. Giles, Oxford.
Hon. Charles Granville *B.*, C.B. (Mil. 1918), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Col. I.A., ret. 1920 as Hon. Br. Gen., late Bgde. Comdr.), is Sec. Glamorgan T.F. Assoc., served with Tirah Expedn. 1897–8, aftds. in charge of Ind. Orderly Offrs., also Dardanelles 1915, and Ind. Front., leader of Mount Everest Expedn. (ascent) 1922; b. 1866, mar. 1894 Finetta Madelina Julia, dau. of Col. Sir Edwd. F. Campbell, 2nd Bt., of Thames Ditton (Hon. Mrs. Charles *B.*).
Hon. Alice Moore *B.*, M.A., Vice-Princ. of Somerville Coll., Oxford, b. 1867. *Res.*, with Hon. Pamela.

ABERDEEN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FREDERIC LLEWELLYN *Deane*, D.D., Bp. of Aberd. and Orkney, late Provost and Canon of Glasgow Cath., prev. vicar of St. Andrew's, Leicester, Select Preacher Camb. 1915: b. 1868, cons. 1917, mar. 1897. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Aberdeen.

ABERDEEN AND TEMAIR, MARQUESS OF. JOHN CAMPBELL *Gordon*, 1st Marq. and 7th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt., K.T. (1906), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886), G.C.M.G. (1895), G.C.V.O. (1911), M.A., Hon. LL.D. & D.C.L.; late Lord Lieut. of Ireld., 1905–15, now of Aberdeensh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Co. of City of Aberdeen, late Hon. Col. 1st H'land Bgde. R.F.A. Terr., is Capt. Roy. Co. of Archers, late Lord Rect. St. Andrew's Univ.; has been Gov.-Gen. of Canada, and Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assemb. Ch. of Scotld. 1915 (prev. 1881–5): son of 5th E., bro. of 6th, and grandson of the Premier of 1852–5: b. Aug. 3, 1847; suc. 1870 as 7th E., created 1916 Marq. (*L.*); has dropped name of Hamilton: mar. 1877 Hon. Ishbel Maria *Marjoribanks*, dau. of 1st Bn. Tweedmouth. *Seat*, House of Cromar, Tarland, Aboyne, Aberdeensh.; *town res.*, 16 Cambridge Sq., W.2.
CREATIONS. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1642; E. of Aberdeen, Visc. Formartine, and Bn. Haddo, Methlic, Tarves, and Kellie, 1682. *U.K.*: Visc. Gordon, 1814.—Marq. of Aberdeen and Temair and E. of Haddo, 1916. Associated in origin with the house of Huntly. The 1st Earl was Lord Chancellor of Scotland. The Crimean War began under the Premiership of the 4th Earl, who also was the recipient of the U.K. Visctcy., and whose youngest son became 1st Bn. Stanmore.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Surviving issue of present (7th) E. (name *Gordon*)
EARL OF HADDO, heir to Marquessate: George *G.*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a D.L. for Aberdeensh., L.C.C., b. 1879, mar. 1906 Mary Florence, widow of E. S. Cockayne, and dau. of the late Jos. Clixby. *Res.*, Haddo House, Aberdeen; 16 Cambridge Sq., W. 2.
Lady Marjorie Adeline, now The *Lady Pentland*, D.B.E., b. 1880, mar. 1904 Capt. Rt. Hon. John Sinclair, now 1st Bn. P. (q.v.).
Lord Dudley Gladstone *G.*, 2nd heir, D.S.O. (1917), Hon. Lt.-Col. (late comdg.) 9th Serv. Bn., formerly Capt. 2nd Vol. Bn. Gordon Highldrs.: b. 1883, mar. 1907 Cecile Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. J. Drummond, of Penshurst (Hon. Lady Dudley *G.*). *Res.*, Wilmington Hall, Dartford, Kent.

Surviving issue of 5th E. (sists. of present Marq.; name *Hamilton-Gordon* before mrrge.):
(PRESENT MARQ., b. 1847.)
Lady Harriet, now Lady H. *Lindsay*, b. 1849, mar. 1870 Wm. Alex. *L.*, K.C., Norroy King of Arms, grandson of 24th E. of Crawford. *Res.*, 17 Cromwell Rd., S.W.
Lady Katherine Eliza, now The *Dowager Lady Balfour of Burleigh*, b. 1852, mar. 1876 6th Bn. B. of B. (d. 1921), q.v., widow.

ABERDOUR, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, *Scot.* 1458), grandson and heir of E. of Morton.

ABERGAVENNY (*pron.* Aberghenny), MARQUESS OF. REGINALD WILLIAM BRANSBY *Nevill*, 2nd Marq. (*U.K.*), J.P. Kent; late Lieut. West Kent Yeomanry, son of 1st Marq.: b. March 4, 1853; suc. 1915 (*C.*), unmarried. *Seat*, Eridge Castle, Sussex, nr. Tunb. Wells.
CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Bergavenny, 1392 by writ, renewed 1450 (Burke first uses the form Abergavenny under the 9th Bn., suc. 1622). *Gt. Br.*: E. of Abergavenny and Visc. Nevill, 1784. *U.K.*: M. of Abergavenny and E. of Lewes, 1876.—The 1st Bn. Bergavenny was son of the 1st Earl of Westmorland and uncle of the famous "King-Maker," Earl of Warwick. The 17th Bn. was created Earl, and the 5th Earl, a K.G., was promoted to the Marquessate.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Nevill.*)

Surviving issue of the late (1st) M. (bros. and sists. of present):
Lady Cicely Louisa, now Lady Cicely *Gathorne-Hardy*, b. 1851, mar. 1872 the late Brig.-Gen. Hon. Chas. Oathorne *G.-H.* (d. 1919), son of 1st E. of Cranbrook.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1853.)
Lord HENRY GILBERT RALPH *N.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, D.L. for Sussex, Hon. Lt.-Col., ret. T.F., formy. W. Kent Yeo., once Suss. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1854, mar. 1886, 2nd wife, Maud Augusta *Beckett*, Order of Mercy, sist. of 2nd Bn. Grimthorpe (Lady Henry *N.*) (2nd heir, his nephew Capt. Guy Temael Montacute *Larnach-N.*, son of late Lord George, b. 1883). *Res* Eridge Castle, Sussex; 80 Eaton Pl., S.W.
Lord William Beauchamp *N.*, b. 1860, mar. 1889 Luisa Maria Carmen *de Murrieta*, dau. of Marq. de Santurce (Lady Wm. *N.*). *Res.*, 37 Onslow Gdns., S.W.
Lord Richard Plantagenet *N.*, C.M.G. (1909), C.V.O. (1916),

B.A., a D.L. for Sussex, late Comptr. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, Gov.-Gen. of Canada, aftds. to D. of Devonshire formy. Chamberln. to Gov.-Gen. of Austn. Commonwealth' Lord Denman, was Priv. Sec. to 1st E. of Cranbrook (Lord Presdt. of the Council) : b. 1862. *Club*, Carlton.

Lady Idina Mary, now Idina *Countess Brassey*, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., b. 1865, mar. 1889 Hon. Thos. Alinutt *Brassey*, aftds. 2nd B. Brassey (d. 1919), q.v., Widow.

— *Dau.-in-law :*

Lady George *N.* (Florence Mary, dau. of the late Temple Soanes), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., a J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, Donor and Comdt. of an Anx. Hosp. ; mar. 1882 Lord G. Montacute *N.* (b. 1856, d. 1920). *Res.*, 22 Palmeira Sq., Hove : 7A Eaton Sq., S.W.

ABERNETHY AND JEDBURGH FOREST (*Scot.* 1633)—see "Hamilton, D. of."

ABERNETHY AND STRATHEARN, BARON (*Scot.* 1562)—see "Moray, E. of."

ABERRUTHVEN &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Montrose, D. of."

ABINGDON, EARL OF. MONTAGU ARTHUR *Bertie* (pron. *Barty*), 7th Earl (*Eng.*), a D.L. for Berks., High Steward of Abingdon and Hon. Col. 3rd Bn. Roy. Berks. Regt. (Sp. R.), is heir pres. to the Lindsey Earldom : son of 6th E. ; b. May 13, 1836 ; suc. 1884 (*C.*) ; mar., 1st, 1858, the late Caroline Theresa (d. 1873), dau. of Chas. Towneley ; 2ndly, 1883, Gwendeline Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir Jas. C. Dormer, K.C.B., and sist. of present Bn. Dormer. *Seats.* Wytham Abbey, Oxfords. ; Great Milton Place, Wallingford.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : Bn. Norreys, 1572 by writ ; E. of Abingdon, 1682.—The 1st Bn. Norreys or Norris was Ambassador under Elizabeth to the Court of France. The 2nd Bn. was created Earl of Berkshire, but that title expired at his death, whilst the Norreys Bny. descended through his daughter to his great-grandson, afterwards created Earl of Abingdon.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bertie.*)

Surviving issue of present (7th) E. :
BY 1ST MERGE.

Lady Mary Caroline, now Viscountess FitzAlan of Derwent, b. 1859, mar. 1879 Rt. Hon. Lord Edmd. Bernard *Talbot*, M.P., son of 14th D. of Norfolk, now Visct. FitzAlan of Derwent (q.v.).

The *deceased* Montague Charles Francis *Towneley-Bertie, Lord Norreys*, b. 1860, d. 1919, having mar. 1885 Hon. Rose Riversdale *Glyn*, sist. of 4th Bn. Wolverton, and granted the rank of a Bn.'s dau. : assumed 1896 the addl. name of Towneley. *Res.*, 35 York Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W. *Issue :*

Hon. Alexandra Rose Alice *Bertie*, b. 1886, has discontinued the surname of Towneley.

LORD NORREYS, heir to Earldom : Montagu Henry Edmund Cecil *T.-B.*, formy. Capt. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), prev. Roy. Anglesey R.E. (Spec. Res.), served in Gt. War, sometime A.D.C. Pers. Staff, late temp. Flight Sub.-Lieut. R.N.A.S., has been employed under Egyptian Govt. : b. 1887. *Res.*, 44 Curzon St., W. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Arthur).

Lady Alice Josephine, now Lady A. *Reyntiens*, b. 1865, mar., 1st, 1890, the late Sir Gerald H. Portal, K.C.M.G. (d. 1894) ; 2ndly, 1897, the late Maj. Robt. Reyntiens, A.D.C. to the late King of the Belgians (d. 1913). *Res.*, 3 South Eaton Place, S.W. 1.

BY 2ND MERGE.

Lady Gwendeline Theresa Mary, now Lady G. *Spencer-Churchill*, b. 1885, mar. 1908 Maj. John Strange *S.-C.*, D.S.O., son of the late Lord Randolph *C. Res.*, 41 Cromwell Rd., S.W. 7.

Hon. Arthur Michael *B.*, D.S.O. (1917), M.C. (1918), Maj., late actg. Lt.-Col., Serv. Bn. Rif. Bgde., Expdny. Force 1914–5, b. 1886.

Lady Elizabeth Constance Mary ("Betty"), now Lady Betty *Trafford*, b. 1895, mar. 1914 Capt. Sigismund W. Y. *T. Res.*, Wroxham Hall, Norwich ; 4 Spanish Place Mansions, Manch. Sq., W. 1.

Hon. James Willoughby *B.*, Midshipman R.N., b. 1901.

Issue of 6th E. (bros. and sists. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1836.)

Lady Elizabeth Emily *B.*, b. 1838.

Lady Lavinia Louisa, now Lady L. *Rickersteth*, b. 1843, mar. 1883 the late Robt. *R.* (d. 1916), son of 2nd Bn. of Ripon. *Res.*, 16 Canterbury Rd., Oxford.

Rev. the Hon. Alberic Edward *B.*, M.A., b. 1846, mar. 1881 Lady Caroline Elizabeth *McDonnell*, dau. of 10th E. of Antrim. *Res.*, Gedling Rect., Nottingham.

Lady Frances Evelyn *B.*, a nun, b. 1848. *Res.*, Convent of the Visitation, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

Hon. George Aubrey Vere *B.*, late Lt.-Col. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Zulu War 1879 ; b. 1850, mar. 1885 Harriet Blanche Elizabeth (Hon. Mrs. Geo. *B.*), dau. of Sir Walter R. Farquhar, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, 36 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

Hon. Reginald Henry *B.*, C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), Col. ret., late comdg. 2nd Bn. Roy. Welch Fus., served in Crete 1897–8, China 1900 : b. 1856, mar. 1892 Lady Amy Evelyn *Courtenay*, dau. of the late Ld. Courtenay, and sist. of 14th E. of Devon. *Res.*, Ford Ho., Newton Abbot, Devon.

— *Daus.-in-law :*

Lady Caroline Eliz. *B.*, see Rev. Hon. Alberic above.

Lady Amy Evelyn *B.*, see Hon. Reginald.

ABINGER, BARON. ROBERT BROOKE CAMPBELL *Scarlett*, 6th Bn. (*U.K.*), barrister-at-law, sometime an Asst. Paymr. R.N.R. : son of the late Lt.-Col. Leopold J. Y. C. Scarlett and bro. of 5th Bn. : b. Jan. 8, 1876 ; suc. 1917 (*C.*) ; mar. 1917 Jeanne Marguerite, Mme. de Serignac dau. of late Edouard Japy and widow of M. Steinheil, of Paris. *Res.*, Brooke Hurst, Ewhurst Guildford ; *Chambs.*, 26 Palace Chambs., Bridge St. S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Abinger, *U.K.* 1835.—The first to hold the title had just been appointed Ld. Ch. Baron of the Exchequer.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Scarlett.*)

Surviving bros. and sist. of present (6th) *Bn.* (granted rank of Bn.'s children 1904) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1876.)

Hon. HUGH RICHARD *S.*, D.S.O. (1916), heir pres. to Bny. Lt.-Col. R.A., now comdg. 3rd Home Cos. Bgde. (T.F.), S Afr. 1900–2, Europ. War, late A.D.C. to Sir W. McGregor in Queensld. : b. 1878, mar. 1913 Marjorie Ursula, dau. of John McPhillamy, of New South Wales (Hon. Mrs. *S.*). *Res.*, The Old Vicarage, Whitstable, Kent. (2nd heir, his son James Richard, b. 1914.)

Hon. Ruth Hester Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Edmond *Brey*, b. 1882, mar. 1919 Maj. Francis E. *B.*, M.C., T.D., son of Hon. Mr. Justice Bray. *Res.*, 21 Evelyn Gardens, S.W. 7.

Hon. Percy Gerald *S.*, Mil. Cross (1916), Maj. The Buffs, a G.S.O., 3rd Gr., B.E.F. 1914–16 : b. 1885.

The *deceased* Hon. Leopold Florence *S.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1889 (posthumous). (Lost in submarine of Roy. Aust. Navy, 1914.)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (2nd cousins of present) :

Hon. Ella Campbell, M.D., now Hon. Mrs. Percy *Synge*, b. 1864, mar. 1901 Capt. Percy Hamilton *S.*

Hon. Helen Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Nicholas *Charlton*, b. 1866, mar. 1885 the late Nich. Jno. *C.* (d. 1892).

ABINGER, BARON'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Lila, LADY *A.* (Lila Lucy Catherine Mary), dau. of late Rt. Hon. Sir William A. White, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and widow of M. Carl E. de Geijer, mar., 2ndly, 1899, 5th Bn. A. (b. 1872, d. 1917), mar., 3rdly, Jean de Belot. *Res.*, Rownhams House, Southampton.

ABNEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. E. N. Mead, D.D., of U.S.A.), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Sir William de Wiveleslie Abney, K.C.B. (d. 1920). *Res.*, Measham Hall, Atherstone ; 10 Sth. Bolton Gds., S. Kens., S.W.

ABOYNE, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1660)—see "Huntly, M. of," this being the title of the heir to the Marquessate when a son.

ABRAHAM, BISHOP—see "Derby."

ABRAHAMS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *A.* (Lucy, dau. of N. S. Joseph), mar. 1896 Sir Lionel Abrahams, K.C.B., Asst. Under-Sec. of State for India (d. 1919). *Res.*, 18 Porchester Terr., W. 2.

ABRAHAMSON, KNIGHT. Sir MARTIN ARNOLD *Abrahamson*, K.B.E. (Civil 1920). Pres. and Chmn. Brit. R. Cross, Copenhagen Bureau and Repatriation Commr., Brit. Pris. of War during War, is an electrical engineer : b. 1870, mar. 1903 Emma Hirschprung. *Res.*, Copenhagen.

ABRAM, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE STEWART *Abram*, Kt. Bach. (1922), M.B., M.R.C.S., Sen. Physcn. R. Berkshire Hosp., Mayor of Reading 1919–20, Major R.A.M.C. (T.) ; b. 1866, mar. 1893 Ethel May, dau. of late Thomas F. Ryder, M.V.O. *Res.*, 106 London Rd. Reading.

ABU JAFAR, RAJA SAIYID SIR, K.C.I.E. (1922) Talukdar of Pirpur, Fyzabad, U.P., India.

ACCRA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. MOWBRAY STEPHEN *O'Rorke*, M.A., D.D., formerly Curate of St. Paul, Jarrow, and Rect. of St. Paul, Rockhampton, Queensld. : b. 1879, consc. 1913. *Res.*, Seccondee, W. Africa.

ACHESON (*pron.* Atcheson), family name of GOSFORD Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

ACHESON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*), elder son and heir of E. of Gosford, q.v. *Baron Acheson* (*U.K.* 1847) is a title of the Earldom, but "Visc. Acheson" is substituted for "Visc. Gosford."

ACHONRY, BISHOP OF—see "Tuam."

ACKROYD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Hy. Lucas), mar. 1880 Sir Edward Jas. Ackroyd, Kt. Bach., Judge of Supr. Ct., Hong-Kong (d. 1904). *Res.*, 8 Selborne Rd., Hove, Sussex.

ACLAND, BARONET *of Oxford*. Adm. Sir WILLIAM ALISON DYKE *Acland*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K* 1890), C.V.O. (1903), F.R.G.S., a D.L. for Devon, Assoc. Inst. Nav. Architects, was attached to Chilian Army in war with Peru 1880–1, Dep. Commr. for W. Pacific 1884–8, late a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 2nd in comd. of Chann. Squadr., and Supt. Gibraltar Dockyd., ret. 1911 : son of 1st Bt. and 1st cousin of above Bt. of Columb John ; b. 1847, suc. 1900, mar. 1887 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Acland. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM HENRY DYKE, M.C., A.F.C., Capt. Devon A.F.A. Bgde., T.F., late Maj. R.A.F. (b. 1888 ;

2nd heir, next son, Hubert Guy Dyke, D.S.O. Lieut.-Com., R.N., b. 1890). *Res.*, Wilmead, Middle Warberry Rd., Torquay.

ACLAND, Hon. LADY, wife of preceding Bt. and dau. of the late Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith and Vctss. Hambleden.

ACLAND, KNIGHT. Sir REGINALD (BRODIE DYKE) *Acland*, Kt. Bach. (1914), K.C. (1904), M.A., Judge Advocate of the Fleet and Recorder of Oxford (prev. of Shrewsbury), Chm. Berks. Q.S., memb. of Bar Counc., has been Jun. Couns. to the Admy. : bro. of above Bt. *of Oxford* ; b. 1856, mar. 1885 Helen Emma, dau. of Rev. Thos. Fox. *Res.*, Thirtover, Cold Ash, nr. Newbury, Berks ; *chambs.*, 2 Hare Ct., Temple, E.C.

ACLAND, PRIV. COUNC. (1) AND BARONET *of Columb John* (loc. *Culm John*). Rt. Hon. Sir ARTHUR HERBERT DYKE *Acland*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1644 N.S. and 1678), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Chmn., Exec. Ctc., Imp. Coll. of Science, a M.P. 1885–98 (*L.*), declined a peerage, 1908, and has been Vice-Pres. Cmttee. of Counc. on Education, Princ. of Oxford Mil. Coll. (Cowley), and Senior Bursar of Balliol Coll. : 2nd surv. son of late Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. D. Acland, 11th Bt. and bro. of 12th : b. 1847, suc. 1919, mar. 1873 Alice Sophia, dau. of late Rev. Francis Macaulay Cunningham. *Heir*, his son, the undermentioned Rt. Hon. FRANCIS DYKE, P.C. (2nd heir, latter's son, Richard Thomas Dyke, b. 1906). *Res.*, 85 Onslow Sq. S.W.7.

ACLAND, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. FRANCIS DYKE *Acland*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), late M.P. (*L.*) for Camborne, a D.L. for Devon, Forestry Commr., was Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Food Product. (unp.), late Parly. Sec. to Board of Agric., memb. of Senate Lond. Univ. and was Lieut. London Univ. Contingent Inf. (Terr.), has been Under-Sec. for For. Affairs, Financl. Sec. to War Office, and Parly. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. R. B. (Visc.) Haldane, when Sec. of State : son and heir of preceding : b. 1874, mar. 1905. *Res.*, Sprydoncote, Broadclyst, Exeter ; 5 Barton St. Westminster, S.W.

ACLAND, Hon. Mrs. ALFRED, dau. of 1st Vctss. Hambleden and sist. of above Hon. Lady *A.*

A'COURT (HOLMES-), family name of HEYTESBURY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

ACTON, BARON. RICHARD MAXIMILIAN *Lyon-Dalberg-Acton*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., K.C.V.O. (1916), late a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., late Brit. Min. to Repub. of Finland, ret. 1920, sometime Cons.-Gen. at Zurich, prev. Couns. of Emb. Brit. Legation, Berne, has been Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt and Carlsruhe, also 1st Sec. at The Hague ; son of 1st Bn. : b. Aug. 7, 1870 ; suc. 1902 (*L.*) ; mar. 1904 Dorothy, dau. of the late Thos. H. Lyon, of Appleton Hall, Warrington, whose surname he prefixed to his own by Roy. lic. 1919. *Seat.* Morville Hall, Bridgnorth, Salop ; *town res.*, Rutland Lodge, Rutland Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1644, Bn. Acton, *U.K.* 1869.—The 1st Peer, a M.P. and K.C.V.O., was Regius Professor of Modern History at Cambridge, and a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lyon-Dalberg-Acton.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.* :
- Hon. Marie Immaculée Antoinette *L.-D.-A.*, b. 1905.
- Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth Anne Pelline *L.-D.-A.*, b. 1906.
- Hon. JOHN EMERICH HENRY *L.-D.-A.*, heir to Barony, b. 1907.
- Hon. Richard William Heribert Peter *L.-D.-A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1909.
- Hon. Helen Mary Grace *L.-D.-A.*, b. 1910.
- Hon. Gabrielle Marie Leopoldine *L.-D.-A.*, b. 1912.
- Hon. Joan Henrica Josepha Mary Clare *L.-D.-A.*, b. 1915.
- Hon. Margaret Mary Teresa *L.-D.-A.*, b. 1919.
- Hon. Aedgyth Bertha Milburg Mary Antonia Frances *L.-D.-A.* b. 1920.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sist. of present) :
- Hon. Mary Elizabeth Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Herbert*, b. 1866, mar. 1901 Lt.-Col. Edwd. Bleiddian *H.*, grandson of the late Baron Llanover. *Res.*, Trebeucyn, Abergavenny.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1870.)

ACTON, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *A.* (Ctss. Marie Arco-Valley, of Munich), mar. 1865 1st Bn. (see under Creations ; d. 1902). *Res.*, Tegernsee, Bavaria.

ACTON, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD *Acton*, Kt. Bach., (1920), ("Hon. Mr. Justice *A.*"), a Bencher of Inner Temple appd. 1920 a Judge of King's Bench Div., has been Cov. Ct. Judge for Notts. and Lecturer in Law to Manch. Univ. ; b. 1865, mar. 1903 Edith Nina, dau. of Conrad Tulloch. *Res.*, 1 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

ACTON (LYON-DALBERG-), family name of above Bny., q.v. for "Hons."

ACWORTH, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM MITCHELL *Acworth*, K.C.S.I. (1922), Kt. Bach. (1921), barr.-at-law, Dir. of Underground Rly., London, and of other Rlys., formy. L.C.C., has served on several Roy. Commns. ; b. 1850, widower. *Res.*, The Albany, Piccadilly, W.1.

ADAIR, BARONET *of Flixton Hall*. Sir ROBERT SHAFTO *Adair*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), B.A., D.L. for Co. Antrim, barrister-at-law : son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, born 1862, suc. 1915, mar. 1890 Mary, dau. of Henry Anstey Bosanquet. *Heir*, his son, ALLAN HENRY SHAFTO, M.C. (Bar), Lt., Gren. Gds., b. 1897 ; (2nd heir latter's son, Desmond Allan Shafto, b. 1920). *Seats* Flixton Hall, Bungay, Suffolk ; Adair Lodge, Aldeburgh same Co. ; The Castle, Ballymena, Co. Antrim ; 12 York Ho., Kensington, W.

*** The 2nd Baronet, Sir Robert Alexander Shafto Adair, was M.P. (*L.*) for Cambridge, and was created Baron Waveney in 1873, a title which became extinct upon his death in 1886.

ADAIR, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir WILLIAM (THOMPSON) *Adair*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), R.M.L.I., ret. 1915, a D.L. for Antrim, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late D.A.G. for R.M., prev. an Instr. at R. Mil. Coll. and a Prof. at R. Nav. Coll. ; S. Africa 1899–1900 ; b. 1850 (son of the late Gen. Sir C. W. Adair, K.C.B., R.M.), mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Angela, dau. of the late Fredk. Plowes. *Res.*, Loughanmore, Dunadry, Co. Antrim.

ADAM, BARONET *of Hankelow Court*. Sir FRANK FORBES *Adam*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), Kt. Bach. (1899), C.B. (Civ. 1919), C.I.E. (1888), Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Lancs., a merchant and a Gov. of Imper. Inst., formerly a M.L.C. and Pres. Chamb. of Commerce of Bombay, also of that of Manchester, is Chmn. of Counc. Manch. Univ., Vice (late Actg.) Chmn. E. Lancs. T.F. Assoc. : son of late Jas. Graham *A.*, of Denovan, Stirlingsh. : b. 1846, mar. 1883 Rose Frances, dau. of Charles Gurdon Kemball, I.C.S., late Judge of Bomb. High Ct. *Heir*, his son Maj. RONALD FORBES, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A. (b. 1885 ; 2nd heir, next son, Eric Graham, b. 1888). *Res.*, Hankelow Court, nr. Nantwich, Cheshire.

ADAM, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Adam*, Kt. Bach. (1922), C.B.E. (1918), apptd. K.C. 1921, also King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland, sometime Pol. Sec. to Scottish Unionist Whip : son of follg. wid., b. 1870, mar. 1896 Edith, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Geo. Young, P.C., a Scott. Lord of Sessions. *Res.*, The Binns, Linlithgow.

ADAM, Lady ANTONIA LILLIAN, dau. of late Earl de Montalt (see "Hawarden").

ADAM, Hon. Mrs. FORBES, dau. of 3rd Bn. Wenlock.

ADAM, Hon. Mrs. FREDERICK (LOCH), dau. of 4th Bn. Ashburton.

ADAMS, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir ARTHUR ROBERT *Adams*, K.B.E. (1918), V.D., repeatedly acted as Solicitor-Gen. and late Unofficial M.L.C. Straits Settlements and Off. comdg. Troops in Penang ; b. 1861, widower. *Res.*, Rockleigh, Swanage.

ADAMS, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir ROBERT BELLEW *Adams*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1912), D.C. (1897), I.A. (ret. 1911) ; Afghn. 1879–80, Chitral Relief, and N.W. Front. 1897–8, late an A.D.C. to H.M. and comdg. Derajat Brigade : b. 1856. *Club*, East India U. Serv.

ADAMS, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Coleridge.

ADAMS, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Glentanar.

ADAMS (COODE-), KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Coode-Adams*, Kt. Bach. (1919), memb. of legal firm of Adams & Adams, 20 Essex St., W.C., memb. Mil. Servs. Civil Liabilities' Advisory Cmttc., Joint Hon. Treas. Belgian Lawyers' Aid Cmttc., was Sec. of the *Pall Mall Gazette* 1892–1915 and of "*Observer*" 1911–15 : b. 1859, mar. 1891 Bertha Mary, dau. of late Fredk. Whinney. *Res.*, Lower Stonehams, Pangbourne, Berks ; 32 Kens. Pk. Gdns., W.11.

ADAMS (GOOLD-), KNIGHT. Col. Sir HENRY EDWARD FANE *Goold-Adams*, K.B.E. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1901), R.A., ret. 1918, was a memb. of Ordn. Board, aftds. Contr. Munitions Inventions Dept. ; China 1900–1 : b. 1860 (brother of late Maj. Sir Hamilton *G.-A.*, G.C.M.G.). *Res.*, Jamesbrook, Midleton, Co. Cork.

ADAMS (GOOLD-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (*G.*-) (Elsie, dau. of Chas. Riordan, of Montreal), mar. 1911 Maj. Sir Hamilton John *G.-A.*, G.C.M.G., C.B. (d. 1920).

ADAMSON, KNIGHT. Sir HARVEY *Adamson*, K.C.S.I. (1910, Kt. Bach. 1906), M.A., I.C.S., ret., has been Lieut.-Gov. of Burma, prev. Ch. Judge in Lower Burma, Judicial Commr. in Upper Burma and Lt.-Col. Rifle Vols. : b. 1854, mar. 1892 Jane Charlotte, dau. of Jno. Leslie. *Res.*, 5 Old Court Mans., Kens., W.8.

ADAMSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Margaret,

dau. of Andrew Hamilton), mar. 1860 Sir William *A.*, Kt. Bach., C.M.G. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 1 Stanhope Rd., Highgate, N.6.

ADAMSON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM *Adamson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918), M.P. for W. Fife (*Lab.*) and late Chmn. Parl. Labour Party: b. 1863, mar. 1887.. *Address*, 6 Victoria St., Dunfermline.

ADARE, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1822) and BARON (1800)—see "Dunraven, E. of," the former title applied to the heir when a son.

ADCOCK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Florence Beatrice, dau. of Lt.-Col. Jos. Scott G. Manera), mar. 1908 as 2nd wife Sir Hugh *A.*, Kt. Bach., C.M.G., M.R.C.S. (d. 1920).

ADDERLEY, family name of NORTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see also below.

ADDERLEY (BROUGHTON-), Hon. Mrs HUBERT, dau. of 4th Bn. Castlemaine.

ADDINGTON, family name of SIDMOUTH Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons." of the name (*not* of the following).

ADDINGTON, BARON. JOHN GELLIBRAND *Hubbard*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), B.A., T.D., Maj. T.A. Res., late Capt. Bucks Bn. Oxon. L.I.: Europ. War from 1916, Murmansk 1919, has been Off. in chge. Base Records as temp. Maj.: son of 2nd Bn., b. June 7, 1883, suc. 1915 (*C.*). *Club*, Bachelors'.

CREATION. Bn. Addington, *U.K.* 1887,—The 1st Bn. was Governor of the Bank of England and M.P. for the City of London.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hubbard.*)

Issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Winifred Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Berkeley *Williams*, M.B.E., b. 1881, mar. 1909 Capt. Berkeley C. W. *W. Res.*, Herrington, Dorchester; 36 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.
(PRESENT 3RD BN.)
Hon. RAYMOND EGERTON *H.*, heir pres. to Bny., B.A., b. 1884.
Hon. Francis Spencer *H.*, 2nd heir, late Lt. Roy. Fus.; Eur. War 1915–6; b. 1888.
Hon. Ruth Mary *H.*, b. 1896.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (uncles and aunts of present):
Hon. Alice Eliza *H.*, b. 1841. *Res.*, 7 Campden Hill Ct., W.
Hon. Cecil John *H.*, formerly Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds., served in Egypt 1882: b. 1846; widower. *Res.*, Kingsbridge, Steeple Claydon, Bucks.
Hon. Rose Ellen *H.*, b. 1851. *Res.*, Baldric House, Folkestone West.
Hon. Evelyn *H.*, M.A., Lieut. for City of London, has been a Dir. of Bk. of Engld., is Dir. of Metrop. Rly. and Commr. of Pub. Works Loans, Hon. Co. Comdr. City of Lond. Natl. Guard, late a M.P. (*C.*): b. 1852, mar. 1881 Eveline Maude (Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *H.*), dau. of Sir Wyndham S. Portal, Bt., and sist. of Lady Addington. *Res.*, 32 Draycott Pl., S.W.
Hon. Clemency, now Hon. Lady *Barker*, b. 1856, mar. 1888 Maj.-Gen. Sir George *B.*, K.C.B., q.v.

—Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *H.* (Amy d'Esterre, dau. of the late Chas. H. Huntley, C.M.G.), mar. 1881 the late Hon. Arthur Gellibrand *H.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, Selwyn Lodge, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent.

ADDINGTON. BARON'S WIDOW. MARY ADELAIDE, LADY *A.*, dau. of Sir Wyndham S. Portal, 1st Bt., mar. 1880 2nd Bn. Addington (d. 1915).

ADDIS, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES STEWART *Addis*, K.C.M.G. (1921), Kt. Bach. (1913), Lieut. of City of London, a Dir. of the Bank of Eng., Brit. Censor of the Bank of Morocco, Chmn., late Manager, of London Branch Hong-Kong and Shanghai Bank; also of Brit. and Chinese Corporation and the Chinese Centr. Rlwys.; Pres. of Inst. of Bankers, 1921; b. 1861, mar. 1894 Elizabeth Jane, dau. of James McIsaac, of Saltcoats, Ayr. *Res.*, 6A Primrose Hill Rd., N.W.

ADDISON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. CHRISTOPHER *Addison*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), M.D., B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S., M.P. for Shoreditch (*Co.-L.*), Min. of Health and memb. of Cabinet 1919–21, was Pres. of Loc. Govt. Bd., aftds. Min. of Reconstruction and of Munitions, formerly Parly. Sec. to Bd. of Educ., memb. Med. Research Comttee. on Tuberculosis and formerly Lect. on Anatomy at St. Bart.'s Hosp., is author of several standard medical and other works; son of Robt. Addison, b. 1869, mar. 1902. *Club*, Reform.

ADEANE, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Stamfordham.

ADELAIDE, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR NUTTER *Thomas*, M.A., 4th Bp., late Rect. of Guisbrough, formerly Resid. Chapl. to Abp. of York: b. 1869, cons. 1906; mar. 1904. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., North Adelaide, S. Australia.

ADKINS, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM RYLAND DENT *Adkins*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Recorder of Birmingham, M.P. for Middleton and Prestwich Div. of Lancs (*Co.-L.*), a D.L. for Northants, formy. Recorder of Nottingham, appd. K.C. 1920, Chmn. of Northants C.C.; b. 1862. *Res.*, Milton Manor, Northampton; *chambs.*, 5 Paper Buildgs., Temple, E.C.

ADYE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN *Adye*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1902), ret. 1919, late R.A.; Afghn. 1879, Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884–5 (part as A.D.C. to Sir G. Wolseley), S. Africa 1899–1902, Gibraltar (Asst. Mil. Sec.), late a Dep. Dir. W.O., has been Comdr. at Hqrs., prev. D.A.G. Egypt. Hqrs., formy. in charge Administr. E. Comd.; b. 1857, mar. 1899 Clara Joan, dau. of S. C. Evans Williams. *Res.*, The Lydd, West Hoathly, Sussex.

AFFLECK, BARONET *of Dalham Hall*. Sir FREDERICK DANBY JAMES *Affleck*, 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1782), son of the late Rev. Jas. D. *A.*, and 1st cous. of 7th Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1919, marrd. *Heir pres.*, his son, b. 18—, 2nd heir, next son, b. 18—. *Res.*, Landsborough, Queensland.

AFRICA (EQUATORIAL), BISHOPS OF—see "Equat. Africa," "Lagos" and "Uganda."

AFSUR—see "Ind. Titles."

AGA KHAN, THE. H.H. *Aga* SULTAN Sir MUHAMMAD SHAH, AGA KHAN, G.C.S.I. (1911), G.C.I.E. (1902), K.C.I.E. (1898), Hon. LL.D., hereditary spiritual leader of two Moslem Sects the Bohras and the Khojas, a direct descendant of the prophet Muhammad, late a Memb. Counc. of Viceroy, now of India Off. Reform Com., was granted title of Highness 1886, and in 1916 the rank and status of a First Class Chief of the Bombay Pres.: b. 1875. *Res'*, Aga Hall, Bombay.

AGAR, family name of NORMANTON Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" "Lagos" and "Hons.," *Petre-Agar* that also of Bness. FURNIVALL. *Agar-Ellis* was, up till recently, the surname of the Clifden Viscounty (now *Agar-Robartes*), which has, with the Normanton line, a common descent from Jas. Agar, of Gowran Castle, Kilkenny (d. 1733).

AGHADOE, BISHOP OF—see "Limerick."

AGLEN, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS ARTHUR *Aglen*, K.B.E. (1918), Insp.-Gen. of Chinese Maritime Customs since 1911, has held numerous other similar appts. in China; son of late Archd. A. S. Aglen: b. 1869, mar. 1906 Senga Marion, dau. of late Sir Bayley Balfour, K.B.E. *Res.*, Inspectorate-Gen. of Customs, Peking.

AGNEW, BARONET *of Lochnaw*. Sir ANDREW NOEL *Agnew*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1629), LL.B., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Vice-Lieut. of Wigtownsh., late a M.P. (*L.U.*) and Capt. 1st Ayrsh. and Galloway Vol. Artill.: son of 8th Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1892, mar. 1889 Gertrude, dau. of the late Hon. Gowran C. Vernon and granddau. of 1st Bn. Lyveden. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Maj. CHARLES HAMLYN (b. 1859; 2nd heir, latter's son Fulke Melville Gerald Noel, b. 1900). *Res.*, Whitehill Farm, Dane End, Ware.

AGNEW, BARONET *of Great Stanhope St.* Sir GEORGE WILLIAM *Agnew*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), late M.P. (*L.*), High Sheriff for Suffolk, 1922, Hon. Lt.-Col. (late Comdt.) 2nd Suffolk Vol. Regt., once a partner in Thos. Agnew and Sons, art publishers, and Past-Pres. of the Printsellers' Assoc.: son of 1st Bt.; b. 1852, suc. 1910, mar. 1878 Fanny, dau. of Jno. Stuart Bolton. *Heir*, his son *Maj.* JOHN STUART, T.D., Suff. Yeom., (b. 1879; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Anthony Stuart, b. 1914). *Res.*, Rougham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.

AGNEW, KNIGHT. Sir PATRICK DALREAGLE *Agnew*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920). I.C.S., ret., V.-Pres. and Man. Dir. Central Pris. of War Comtte., b. 1868, mar. 1897 Frances Seaton, dau. of Lt.-Col. C. F. Massy. *Res.*, 8 Northmoor Rd., Oxford.

AGNEW. KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Beatrice, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Fawcus, I.M.S.), mar. 1884 Sir Wm. Fischer Agnew, Kt. Bach., formerly acting Judge of Calcutta High Ct. (d. 1903).

AHLUWALIA—see "Ind. Titles."

AHMAD HUSAIN, NAWAB Sir, K.C.I.E. (1922), C.S.I. (1911), Amin Jung *Maulvi* Bahadur, is Sadr-ul Maham, Peshi Dept. to the Nizam of Hyderabad: b. 1863.

AHMAD TAMBI, GHULAM MUHI-UD-DIN AHMAD TAMBI, MARICAIR, Kt. Bach. (1922), Khan Bahadur (1916), M.L.C. Madras, elected to Council of State, 1920, is a merchant: b. 1878, mar. 1896. *Res.*, Negapatam, Madras.

AIKINS, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES ALBERT MANNING *Aikins*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Hon. LL.D., Lieut.-Gov. of Manitoba since 1918, late a M.P., K.C., and Pres. Canad. Bar Assoc., is Pres. Conf. of Commrs. on Uniformity of Laws, Hon. Lt.-Col. Winnipeg Rifles, and Hon. Bursar Univ. of Manitoba, was for 30 yrs. Couns. for Can. Pac. Railway at Winnipeg: b. 1852, mar. 1899, 2nd wife, Mary French, dau. of the late *Hon.* C. C. Colby. *Res.*, Winnipeg.

AIKMAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Catherine Maud, dau. of W. T. Richards, Burton-on-Trent), mar. 1916, as 2nd wife, Sir Robert Smith Aikman, Kt. Bach., formerly a Judge of High Ct., N.W. Prov. of India (d. 1917). *Res.*, 100 Sutton Ct., Chiswick, W.

AILESBURY, MARQUESS OF. GEORGE WILLIAM JAMES CHANDOS *Brudenell-Bruce*, 6th Marq. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., D.S.O. (1900–1), T.D., Maj. 55th (Wessex) R.F.A. (T.), prev. 1st Coy. of London Yeo. and formy. Middlesex Yeo., is Hon. Lieut. R.N.R., a D.L. and C.C. for Wilts.; served in S. Africa 1899–1900 and in Gt. War 1914–19 with Guards Div. Train: son of 5th M.; b. May 21, 1873; suc. 1911 (*C.*); mar. 1903 Caroline Sydney Anne, dau. of the late Jno. Madden and Lady Caroline Madden (sist. of 4th E. of Leitrim). *Seat*, Savernake Forest, Marlborough, Wilts.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* A Bt. 1611; Bn. Brudenell 1628; E. of Cardigan 1661. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Bruce of Tottenham, 1746; E. of Ailesbury, 1776. *U.K.:* M. of Ailesbury, Earl Bruce, and Visc. Savernake, 1821.—The 2nd E. of Elgin was granted the English Earldom of Ailesbury for his devotion to the two Charleses. It became extinct in 1747 on the death of the 3rd Earl, but was revived to his nephew, whose son, the 2nd Earl by the new creation, was elevated to the Marquessate. The name Bruce was assumed by the 1st Earl of this later creation. The Barony of Brudenell was conferred upon Sir Thos. Brudenell, 1st Bt., and later on his devotion to the Royalist side was rewarded with the Cardigan Earldom (both he and the 1st Earl of Ailesbury had been imprisoned): the two titles came into the Ailesbury line under the 2nd Marq. in 1868 upon the death of the 7th E. of Cardigan (who led the Balaclava Charge). The 3rd Earl under the older creation had been given the Bruce of Tottenham Barony, and this by a special remainder passed to the above Sir Thos. Brudenell, from whom it eventually came back to the Ailesbury line.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Brudenell-Bruce.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *M.:*

EARL OF CARDIGAN, heir to Marquessate, Chandos Sydney Cedric *B.-B.*, b. 1904 (2nd heir, George Lionel Thomas *Brudenell*, 1st cous. of Marq., b. 1880, son of late Com. Lord Robert Thos. *B.-B.*, b. 1845, d. 1912)

Lady Ursula Daphne *B.-B.*, b. 1905.

Lady Rosemary Enid *B.-B.*, b. 1907.

Issue of 5*th M.* (sists. of present):

Lady Ernestine Mary Alma Georgiana, now Lady E. *Hunt*, b. 1871, mar. 1898 Harry Brady *H.*

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1873.)

Lady (Violet Louisa) Marjory, now Lady Marjory *Binney*, b. 1880, mar. 1907, as 2nd wife, James *B. Res.*, Pampisford Hall, nr. Cambridge.

Sist. of 4th M. (1st cous. of present; granted rank of Marq.'s dau. 1887):

Lady Mabel Emily Louisa, now Lady M. *Sievier*, b. 1866, mar. 1892 Robt. Standish *S. Res.*, 68 Regency Sq., Brighton.

Surviving issue of 3rd M. (uncle and aunt of present):

Lady Ernestine Mary, now *Ctss. of Listowel*, b. 1847, mar. 1865 3rd Earl of L., q.v.

Lord (Charles) Frederick *B.-B.*, M.A., a C.C. for Wilts, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Roy. Wilts. Yeom.; b. 1849, widower. *Res.*, 11 Gloucester Gate, Reg. Pk., N.W.

AILSA, MARQUESS OF. ARCHIBALD *Kennedy*, 3rd Marq. (*U.K.*), E. of Cassillis (*Scot.*); Hon. LL.D., Lord Lieut. of Ayrsh., Hon. Capt. R.N.V.R., late Hon. Com. Clyde Div., R.N.V.R.,, formerly Capt. Coldstrm. Gds.: son of 2nd M.; b. Sept. 1, 1847; suc. 1870 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1871, the late Hon. Evelyn Stuart, dau. of 12th Bn. Blantyre (she died 1888); 2ndly, 1891, Isabella, dau. of the late Hugh McMaster, of N.W. Provs., India. *Seats*, Culzean Castle and Cassillis House, Maybole, Ayrsh.; *town res.*, 65 Lancaster Gt., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* Ld. Kennedy, 1452; E. of Cassillis, 1509. *U.K.:* Bn. Ailsa, 1806; M. of Ailsa, 1831.—The 1st Ld. Kennedy was brother of the Bishop of St. Andrews, a great Scottish statesman, and was one of the six Regents during the minority of James III.; the 3rd Ld. was made E. of Cassillis. The 3rd Earl was one of the four Scottish deputies who were poisoned in France for objecting to the Crown Matrimonial of Scotland being given to the Dauphin on his marriage to Mary Queen of Scots. The 12th Earl obtained the U.K. Barony and Marquessate.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Kennedy.*)

Surviving issue of present (3*rd*) *M.:*

BY 1ST MRGE.

EARL OF CASSILLIS (*pron.* Cassels), heir to Marquessate, Archibald *K.*, a D.L. for Ayrsh., an advocate, Edinburgh, Maj., ret., 3rd Bn. Roy. Scots Fus. (Spec. Res.); S. Africa 1900–2; rejoined on outbreak of Europ. War and was with 1st Bn.; b. 1872, mar. 1903 Frances Emily, a Lady of Justice St. John of Jerus., has Ord. of Mercy, dau. of Sir Mark J. MacTaggart Stewart, 1st Bt. *Res.*, 22 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Lord Charles *K.*, 2nd heir, a Member Royal Co. of Archers, late Capt. Ayrshire Yeom., formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. Roy. Scots Fus., served in S. Africa 1900–2 as Capt. Pr. of Wales's Lt. Horse: b. 1875.

Lady Aline, now The *Lady Kilmaine*, b. 1877, mar. 1901 Hon. John E. Deane *Browne*, now 5th Bn. Kilmaine, q.v.

Lord Angus *K.*, sometime Lieut. R.N.V.R.: b. 1882, mar. 1922 Gertrude Millicent, dau. of Gervas Weir Cooper, of St. John's Wood (Lady Angus *K.*).

BY 2ND MRGE.

Lord Hugh *K.*, M.C., Gt. War 1915–17 as Lieut. Coldstream Gds. (Sp. Res.), formerly Lieut. Ayrshire Yeo., b. 1895.

Lady Marjory *K.*, now Lady Marjory *Merriam*, b. 1898, mar. 1921 Laurence Pierre Brooke *M.*, son of Chas. P. *M.*, 52 Harley Ho., N.W. 1. *Res.*, 1 Somers Place, W.2.

Surviving issue of 2nd M. (sists. of present):

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1847.)

Lady Julia Alice, now Lady J. Follett, b. 1849, mar. 1869 the late Robert Wm. Webb *F.* (d. 1921), formy. Coldst. Gds. *Res.*, Woodside, Old Windsor.

Lady Evelyn Anne, now Lady E. *Young*, b. 1851, mar. 1885 Capt. Sir Arthur Henderson *Y.*, G.C.M.G., O.B.E., q.v.

Lady Constance Eleanor, now Lady C. *Fawkes*, b. 1855, mar. 1891 Col. Lionel Grimston *F.*, late R.A. *Res.*, The Elms, Bedhampton, Havant, Hants.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Lady Alexander *K.* (Beatrice, dau. of the late Geo. T. Gordon, D.L., of Cuckney, Notts), mar. 1881 the late Lord Alexander *K.* (d. 1912).

Lady John *K.* (Mary Adelaide, dau. of the late Col. Alex. Learmonth, M.P.), mar. 1890 the late Lord John *K.* (d. 1895) *Res.*, 9 Sloane Gt. Mans., D'Oyley St., S.W.

AILWYN, BARON. AILWYN EDWARD *Fellowes*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), K.C.V.O. (1911), K.B.E. (1917), B.A., late a M.P. and Pres. of Bd. of Agric. (in Cabinet), prev. a Jun. Lord of Treasury and Vice-Chambn. to Queen Victoria, was a Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Food Prodct. (unp.), is a D.L. for Norfolk, and Chmn. of its County Council and Territ. Force Assoc., formerly Maj. 3rd Norf. Regt. (Mil.), is a Dir. of Eastern Rly., Chmn. of Agricultural Industries, Ltd.; son of 1st Bn. De Ramsey: b. Nov. 10, 1855, crea. Bn. 1921 (*C.*); mar. 1886 Hon. Agatha Eleanor Augusta *Jolliffe*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Hylton. *Seat*, Honingham Hall, Norwich.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Ailwyn, of Honingham, 1921.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Fellowes.*)

Hon. RONALD TOWNSHEND *F.*, heir to Bny., D.S.O (1917), M.C., Bt. Maj. Rif. Brig., served in Gt. War; b. 1886, mar. 1916 Mildred Macpherson, dau. of Lorraine King (Hon. Mrs. *Fellowes*).

Hon. Eric William Edward *F.*, 2nd heir, Lt.-Com. R.N., b. 1887. [The *deceased* Maj. Hedworth George Ailwyn *F.*, M.C., I.A., b. 1891, killed in action 1917, having mar. 1916 Audrey Janet, dau. of late Col. Lionel Richard Cavendish Boyle, C.M.G. (she remrd. 1922 Wilfred Valentine *Denison*).]

Hon. Carol Arthur, Lt. Norf. Regt., b. 1896.

AINSWORTH, BARONET *of Ardanaiseig*. Sir JOHN STIRLING *Ainsworth*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), V.D., late M.P. for Argyllshire (*L.*), a D.L. for that Coy. and Cumberland, Sheriff of Cumberland 1901, formerly comd. 8th Vol. Bn. Border Regt.; son of the late Thos. Ainsworth, of The Flosh, Cleator, Cumb.; b. 1844, widower. *Heir*, his son THOMAS, 2nd Lt. 11th Hrs., (b. 1886, mar. 1911 the under-mentioned Lady Edina; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Francis, b. 1912). *Seats*, Ardanaiseig, Loch Awe, Argyllsh.; Harecroft, Gosforth; The Flosh, Cleator, Cumb.; *town res.*, 55 Eaton Pl., S.W.

AINSWORTH, Lady EDINA DOROTHY HOPE, dau. of 4th M. Conyngham and wife of heir to above Btcy.

AIR, VISCOUNT (*Scot.*, 1622), see "Bute, M. of."

AIRD, BARONET *of Hyde Park Terrace*. Sir JOHN *Aird*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1901), a Lieut. for the City of London, late Maj. Engr. and Rail. Staff Corps (Terr.): son of 1st Bt.; b. 1861, suc. 1911, mar. 1886 Alicia Ellen, dau. of the late Jas. Hall Renton. *Heir*, his son JOHN RENTON, M.C., Capt. Gren. Gds. (b. 1898; 2nd heir, his next son, Joseph Maurice, b. 1904). *Res.*, 22 Eaton Sq., S.W.

AIRD, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Aird*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Gen. Manager Canadn. Bk. of Commerce, Vice-Pres. Canadn. Bankers' Assoc., Dir. of National Trust Co., Ltd., Impl. Life Assur. Co., Brit. America Assur. Co., Western Can. Flour Mills Co., Ltd., was formerly engaged in rly. work: b. 1855, mar. 1887 Eleanor Lawlor, dau. of Jas. A. Johnston. *Res.*, 39 Madison Ave., Toronto.

AIREDALE, BARON. ALBERT ERNEST *Kitson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., is an iron and steel manufacturer and a Dir. of London City and Midland Bank, a memb. of Lloyds, son of 1st Bn.: b. Oct. 7, 1863; suc. 1911 (*L.*); mar. 1890 Florence, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Edward Schunck. *Seats*, Gledhow Hall, Leeds; Cober Hill, Cloughton, Scarborough; *town res.*, 3 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1886; Bn. Airedale, 1907. The 1st holder of both honours was a M.P. and had been Lord Mayor of Leeds at the time of Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Kitson.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn. :
Hon. Marguerite Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Halstead *Connor*, b. 1891 mar. 1920 Rev. H. L. *C. Res.*, The Vicarage, St. Mark's Woodhouse, Leeds.
Hon. Florence Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. Harold *Nevett*, b. 1893 mar. 1919 H. Oscar *N.*, M.C., formy. Lt., R.F.A.
Hon. Doris Claire, now Hon. Mrs. *McNaughton*, b. 1894, mar. 1918 Capt. John *McN.*, M.C., Can. Forces. *Res.*, Alma Ho., Headingley, Leeds.
Hon. Enid *K.*, b. 1898.
Hon. Violet, now Hon. Mrs. *Shiell*, b. 1900, mar. 1922 Wm. Geo. *S.*
Hon. Thelma Eirene *K.*, b. 1902.
Hon. Angela Estelle *K.*, b. 1905.

Issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sists. and half-bro. and half-sist. of present) :
BY 1ST MRRGE.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1863.)
Hon. JAMES CLIFFORD *K.*, heir pres. to Bny., b. 1864.
Hon. Emily *K.*, b. 18—. *Res.*, 23 Upper Grosvenor St., W.
Hon. Alice Hilda *K.*, b. 18—. *Res.*, Gledhow Grange, Leeds.
BY 2ND MRRGE. —
Hon. Roland Dudley *K.*, D.S.O. (1918), M.C. (1917), B.A., 2nd heir, Capt. Leeds Rif. (Terr.), Italy, late a Brig.-Maj., b. 1882, mar. 1913, Sheila Grace, dau. of the late Frank E. Vandeleur (Hon. Mrs. Roland *K.*). *Res.*, Roundhay Grange, Leeds.
Hon. Olive Mary *K.*, b. 18—.

Sist.-in-law :
Hon. Mrs. Edward *K.* (Mary Katharine, dau. of Samuel Hirst), mar. 1903 Hon. E. Christian *K.* (d. 1922), son of 1st Bn. *Res.*, Quarry Dene, Weetwood, Leeds.

AIREDALE, BARON'S WIDOW. (Mary) Laura LADY A., dau. of the late E. Fisher Smith, of Dudley, mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, the late 1st Bn. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Stoner House, Petersfield, Hants.

AIREY, KNIGHT. Sir EDWIN *Airey*, Kt. Bach. (1922), s Govg. Dir. of Wm. Airey & Son, Engineers and Contractors, rendered war-time services to Mny. of Munitions.

AIRLIE, EARL OF. DAVID LYULPH GORE WOLSELEY *Ogilvy*, 9th Earl (*Scot.*), M.C. (1916), a Scottish Repres. Peer (el. 1922), Capt. R. of O., late 10th Hussars, is Maj. 4th-5th Bn. Black Watch (T.), sometime on Staff R. Mil. Coll., Europ. War from 1914, was a Page to H.M. at his Coronation : son of 8th E. : b. July 18, 1893 ; suc. 1900 ; mar. 1917 Lady Alexandra Mary Bridget *Coke*, dau. of 3rd Earl of Leicester. *Seats*, Airlie Castle, Forfarsh., and Tulchan Lodge, Glenisla, Perthsh., both Alyth ; Cortachy Castle, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : Ld. Ogilvy of Airlie, 1491 ; E. of Airlie and Ld. Ogilvy of Alyth and Lintrathen, 1639. "Ld. Ogilvy" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son.—The 1st Lord Ogilvy was Ambassador to Denmark ; his grandfather had been High Treasurer of Scotland. The 7th Lord was created Earl. The history of this line is involved in two Acts of Attainder which have given rise to confusion among authorities as to the number who are fairly to be classed as Earls. We have followed 'Burke' and 'Foster' ('Lodge') in regarding the present Peer as the 9th, but some term him the 11th or 12th, 'Debrett' the 7th *de facto*. The earlier of the two attainders cancelled the title of the elder son of the 3rd E., the latter that of the elder son and grandson of the 4th : indeed this 4th E. himself, and his younger son whom we accept as the 5th, were considered during their lifetime as also legally excluded, and this certainly gives warrant to their omission by 'Debrett,' but the subsequent Parliamentary recognition of the 6th E., their immediate descendant, seems to have been regarded as tacitly removing their own disabilities. The former of the two attainders, it may be added, was in consequence of participation in the Earl of Mar's rebellion of 1715, the latter for siding with the Pretender at Culloden.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ogilvy.*)

Issue of present (9th) E. :
Lady Victoria Jean Marjorie Mabell *O.*, b. 1918.
Lady Margaret Helen Isla Marion *O.*, b. 1920.

Issue of 8th E. (bros. and sists. of present) :
Lady Kitty Edith Blanche, now Lady K. *Vincent*, b. 1887, mar. 1906 Br.-Gen. Berkeley *V.*, C.B., C.M.G.,
Lady Helen Alice Wyllington, now Lady Helen *Brocklehurst* : b. 1890, mar. 1st, 1909, the late Maj. Hon. Clement Freeman-Mitford, D.S.O., killed in action 1915, son of 1st Bn. Redesdale ; 2ndly, 1918, Capt. Hy. Courtney *B.*, Hrs. and R.A.F., heir to Btcy., q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1893.)
Hon. BRUCE ARTHUR ASHLEY *O.*, heir pres. to Earldom, M.C. (1919), M.V.O. (1922), Lieut. 1st Life Gds., late 12th Lcrs., served in Gt. War as Capt. Irish Gds., now Equerry to H.R.H. the Pr. of Wales, whom he accompanied on his Indian tour ; b. 1895 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Lyulph). *Res.*, 56 Ashley Gns., S.W. 1.
The *deceased* Hon. Patrick Julian Harry Stanley *O.*, M.C., Capt. Ir. Gds. : b. 1896, killed in action 1917.

Surviving issue of 7th E. (uncle and aunts of present) :
Lady Henrietta Blanche, now Lady Blanche *Hozier*, see "Hozier, Kt.'s Wid."
Lady Clementine Gertrude Helen, now The *Dowager Lady Redesdale*, b. 1854, mar. 1874 the late Alg. B. Freeman-Mitford, aftds. 1st Bn. Redesdale (d. 1910), q.v., widow.
Lady Maude Josepha, now Lady M. *Whyte*, b. 1859, mar. 1886 the late Theodore *W.* (d. 1903).
Hon. Lyulph Gilchrist Stanley *O.*, D.S.O. (1900–1), late Lieut. Scot. Horse, aftds. R.A.S.C. (Terr.), formy. with Capt. Brabant's Horse in S. Africa (1900–1), has been an agriculturist in Western America : b. 1861, widower. *Res.*, Denver, Colorado.
Lady Griselda Johanna Helen, now Lady G. *Cheape*, b. 1865, mar. 1897 James *C. Res.*, Strathtyrum, St. Andrews, Fifesh.

AIRLIE, EARL'S WIDOW. Mabell COUNTESS OF A., *née* Lady Mabell Frances Elizabeth *Gore*, dau. of 5th E. of Arran, G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., is a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary and Vice-Pres. Q. Alexandra's A. Nursing Bd. : b. 1866, mar. 1886 8th E. of Airlie (killed at Diamond Hill, S. Africa, 1900). *Res.*, Cortachy Castle, as above, and 56 Ashley Gdns., S.W. 1.

AITCHISON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Beatrice Lyell, dau. of the late Jas. Cox), mar. 1863 Sir Chas. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I. (d. 1896). *Res.*, St. Christopher's, 104 Banbury Rd., Oxford.

AITHRIE, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Linlithgow, M. of."

AITKEN, family name of BEAVERBROOK Bny., q.v. for "Hons."

AITKEN, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Aitken*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Sec. and Treas. Bank of Bombay : b. 1863, mar. 1894 Caroline Mary, dau. of Theophilus Lobb. *Res.*, Kinallan, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

AJAIGARH, the MAHARAJA OF. H.H. Sir SAWAI RANJOR SINGH, *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. (1897), a Ruling Chief : b. 1852. *Res.*, Ajaigarh, Bundelkhand, Upper India.

AKHUNDZADA—see "Ind. Titles."

ALABASTER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Laura Abbie, dau. of Dr. D. J. Macgowan, of New York), mar. 1875 Sir Chaloner Alabaster, K.C.M.G., Cons.-Gen. at Canton (d. 1898). *Res.*, Dilaram, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

ALBANY, DUKE OF (*deprived*)—see ROYAL FAMILY.

ALBEMARLE, EARL OF. ARNOLD ALLAN CECIL *Keppel*, 8th Earl (*Eng.*), K.C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), V.D., a Lord in Waiting and an A.D.C. to the King, a D.L. for Norfolk served in S. Africa 1900 in comd. of Inf. Bn. C.I.V., is Hon. Col. 5th Bn. Norfolk Regt. (T.), was also Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Civ. Serv. Vol. Rifles, late Staff Offr. for Vol. Servs. (unp.) as Col. in Army, a M.P. 1892–4 (as Visc. Bury) : son of 7th E. : b. June 1, 1858 ; suc. 1894 (*C.*) ; mar. 1881 Hon. Gertrude Lucia *Egerton*, dau. of the late 2nd Bn. (aftds. 1st and only Earl) Egerton of Tatton. *Seat*, Quidenham Park, Attleborough, Norfolk ; *town res.*, 39 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATION. E. of Albemarle, Visc. Bury, and Bn. Ashford, *Eng.* 1697.—The 1st Earl, Arnold Van Keppel, was a member of the nobility of Holland who had accompanied William of Orange to England. The title Albemarle is from Normandy.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Keppel.*)

Issue of present (8th) E. :
Visc. BURY, heir to Earldom : Walter Egerton George Lucian *K.*, M.C. (1916), Maj. R. of O., Scots Gds. (Spec. Res.), late Gds. M.G.C., and Corps M.G. Offr., is Lt.-Col. comdg. 15th Bn. Lond. Regt., (T.), was 2nd in Command Hood Bn., R. Nav. Bgde. at fall of Antwerp ; has been A.D.C. to Sir H. J. Goold-Adams in Orange Riv. Col., Earl Grey in Canada, and to Earl of Minto in India ; b. 1882, mar. 1909 Lady Judith Sydney Myee *Wynn-Carrington*, dau. of 1st Marq. of Lincolnshire, K.G. *Res.*, 57 Westbourne Terrace, W.2. *Issue :*
Hon. Cecilia Elizabeth *K.*, b. 1910.
Hon. Derek William Charles *K.*, 2nd heir, b. 1911.
Hon. Walter Arnold Crispian *K.*, b. 1914.
Hon. Cynthia Rosalie *K.*, b. 1918.
Hon. Arnold Joost William *K.*, served as Flying Offr., R.A.F., in Europ. War 1914–5, France from 1916, has been Hon. Attaché at Brit. Legat. Teheran, b. 1884, mar. 1921 Doris Monica, dau. of Oliver Carter (Hon. Mrs. Arnold *K.*).
Hon. Rupert Oswald Derek *K.*, Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., ret. Europ. War 1914–5, b. 1886, mar. 1919 Violet Mary, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 3rd Bt. (mar. annulled 1922).
Lady Elizabeth Mary Gertrude *K.*, A.R.R.C., served with V.A.D. in France from 1914, b. 1890.
The *deceased* Hon. Albert Edward George Arnold *K.*, 2nd Lieut. Rif. Bgde., b. 1868, killed in action 1917.

Surviving issue of 7th E. (bros. and sists. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1858.)
Lady Theodora, now Lady T. *Davidson*, b. 1862, mar. 1887 the late Col. W. Leslie *D.*, C.B., R.A., died on active service 1915. *Res.*, Hampton Court Palace.
Hon. Sir Derek William George *K.*, G.C.V.O., b. 1863. See "Keppel, Kt. (2)."
Lady Hilda Mary *K.*, a nurse in France 1916–7, b. 1864.
Hon. George *K.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), late Maj. R.A. (Res.), is Lt.-Col. R. of O., Gt. War 1915–18 as Maj. Roy. Fus. and comd. 2/4th E. Lanc. R. and 2/5th High L.I (Terr.), has been an

A.D.C., formy. Lieut. Gordon H'ldrs and Capt. Norfolk R.F. Res. Art.: b. 1865, mar. 1891 Alice Frederica, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Wm. Edmonstone, 4th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. George *K.*). *Res.*, 16 Grosvenor St., W.

Lady Leopoldina Olivia *K.*, a nun of the Sacred Heart, b. 1866.

Lady Susan Mary, now Lady S. *Townley*, b. 1868, mar. 1896 Sir Walter Beaupré *T.*, K.C.M.G., q.v.

Lady Florence Cecilia, now Lady F. *Boyle*, *b.* 1871, mar. 1902 Capt. Wm. H. Dudley *B.*, C.B., R.N., gt. grands. of 8th E. of Cork. *Res.*, 12 Stanhope Gdns., S.W. 7.

Dau. of 6th E. (aunt of present):

Lady Louisa, now Lady L. *Charteris*, b. 1836, mar. 1864 the late Capt. Hon. Fredk. Wm. *C.* (d. 1887), son of 8th E. of Wemyss.

ALBU, BARONET *of Grosvenor Place.* Sir GEORGE *Albu*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), Chmn. and Man. Dir., Gens Mining and Finance Corp., Ltd., of Johannesburg: b. (in Berlin) 1857, naturalised in Transvaal 1887 and in England 1911; mar. 1888 Gertrude Friederike Alice, dau. of Max Rosendorffs. *Heir*, his surv. son GEO. WERNER, b. 1905. *Res.*, Northwards, Park Town, Johannesburg.

ALCAZAR, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY ALBERT *Alcazar*, Kt. Bach. (1918), a M.E.C. and M.L.C., Trinidad, apptd. K.C. 1897: b. 1860, mar. 1903 Eva, dau. of Andrew E. Stone. *Res.*, St. Clair, Port of Spain.

ALCOCK, Hon. Mrs. NELSON, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Levan.

ALDENBURG, COUNT—see "Bentinck."

ALDENHAM, BARON. ALBAN GEORGE HENRY *Gibbs*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., F.S.A., a partner in Antony Gibbs and Sons, bankers and merchants, and a Dir. of the Bank of Australasia and of the Guardian Assurance Co.; a Lieut. for City of London, a M.P. 1892–1906; son of 1st Bn.: b. April 23, 1846; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar. 1873 the late Bridget (d. 1896), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Alex. J. B. Beresford-Hope. *Seats*, Aldenham House, Elstree, Herts.; The Manor House, Clifton-Hampden, Oxon., nr. Abingdon; 37 Portland Pl., W.

CREATION. Bn. Aldenham, *U.K.* 1896.—The late 1st Baron was a director of the Bank of England (once Governor), a Member of Parliament and of the House of Laymen.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gibbs.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:

Hon. Catherine Louisa *G.*, b. 1875.

Hon. Mildred Dorothea *G.*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), b. 1876.

Hon. GERALD HENRY BERESFORD *G.*, heir to Barony, B.A., a partner in Antony Gibbs and Sons, as above: b. 1879, mar. 1905 Lillie Caroline, dau. of the Rev. Wm. T. Houldsworth (Hon. Mrs. *Gibbs*). *Res.*, 41 Connaught Sq., W. (2nd heir, Bn.'s bro. Hon. Vicary)

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1846.)

Hon. Edith Caroline *G.*, b. 1848. *Res.*, 12 Upp. Belgrave St., S.W.

Hon. Vicary *G.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, a partner in same firm with the Peer, late a M.P. (*C*), is editor of new edition of "The Complete Peerage"; *b.* 1853. *Res.*, Upp. Belg. St., with preceding.

Hon. Herbert Cokayne *G.*, M.A., High Sheriff of Herts 1913, also a partner in above firm, Dep.-Chmn. of Pub. Works Loans Commn., and a Commr. of Inc. Tax: b. 1854, mar. 1885 Anna Maria, dau. of the late Richd. Durant (Hon. Mrs. Herbert *G.*). *Res.*, Briggens, Roydon, Ware; 9 Portman Sq., W.

Ven. the Hon. Kenneth Francis *G.*, M.A., F.S.A., Archdn. of St. Albans, a Chapl. to H.M.; b. 1856, mar. 1894 Mabel Alice, dau. of Chas. E. Barnett] (Hon. Mrs. Kenneth *G.*). *Res.*, The Old Rectory, Hatfield, Herts.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Henry *G.* (Alice Mary, dau. of the late Gen. Chas. Crutchley), mar. 1887 the late Hon. Henry Lloyd *G.* (d. 1907, the day after his father). *Res.*, 25 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

ALDERNEY, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1917), courtesy-title of Earl of Medina as recently borne by him when grandson and 2nd heir to Marq. of Milford Haven.

ALDERSON, KNIGHT (1). Lieut.-Gen. Sir EDWIN WALTER ALFRED HERVEY *Alderson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), ret. 1920, has comdd. Canadian Div. Expedn. Force, Col. Roy. W. Kent Regt., Transvaal 1881, Egypt, Soudan 1884–5, Mashonald., S. Africa 1899–1901, late an A.D.C. to H.M., aftds. comdg. Poona Div.: b. 1859, mar. 1886 Alice Mary, dau. of Rev. O. P. Sergeant. *Club*, Marlborough.

ALDERSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE BEETON *Alderson*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1922), formy. a prominent member of British Community at Alexandria.

ALEXANDER, family name of CALEDON Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.," also of COBHAM Barony for Hon. Robert; and see below (and for Lady Emily).

ALEXANDER, BARONET *of Ballochmyle.* Sir CLAUD *Alexander*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), B.A., formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. Roy. Scots Fus. (Mil.): son of 1st Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1899, mar. 1896, 2nd wife (having divorced 1st, the late Lady Diana Montgomerie), Rachel Belasyse, dau. of Rev. Hy. Holden, D.D. *Heir*, his son WILFRED ARCHIBALD (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, Claud, b. 1897). *Seats*, Ballochmyle, Mauchline, Ayrsh.; Faygate Wood, Horsham, Sussex.

ALEXANDER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Ballochmyle.* Dowager LADY *A.* (Eliza, dau. of the late Alex. Speirs), mar. 1863 Maj.-Gen. Sir Claud Alexander, 1st Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Nedging Grange, Bildeston, Suff.

ALEXANDER, BARONET *of Dublin.* Sir LIONEL CECIL WILLIAM *Alexander*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), D.S.O. (1916), Maj. T.F. ret., prev. 23rd Bn. Co. of London Regt. (Terr.), late Lieut. Gren. Gds.; son of 5th Bt., b. 1885, suc. 1896, mar. 1908 Hon. Nourouz Weston, dau. of Bn. Cable. *Heir*, his son DESMOND WILLIAM LIONEL (b. 1910; 2nd heir, a cousin, gt. grandson of 1st Bt. ROBERT GODFREY *A.*, b. 1894).

*** The Earls of Caledon are a branch of this house.

ALEXANDER, Hon. LADY, dau. of Bn. Cable and wife of above Bt. *of Dublin.*

ALEXANDER, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Dublin.*—(1) Kathleen, LADY *A.* (Mary Kathleen, dau. of Rev. Jno. Dreaper), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. W. Alexander, 4th Bt. (d. 1888).—(2) LADY *A. remrrd.* (Edith, dau. of the late Geo. F. H. La Fargue), mar., 1st, 1884, Sir Wm. Ferd Alexander, 5th Bt. (d. 1896); 2ndly, 1897, Rev. Fredk. W. Thurlow—retaining title. *Res.*, 9 Morpeth Mansns., Westmr., S.W. 1.

ALEXANDER, BARONET *of Edgehill, Stamford, U.S.A.* Sir DOUGLAS *Alexander*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), called to the Bar in Canada 1886, Pres. Singer Manufacturing Co. (prominent in munitions work in Gt. War) since 1905, prev. Vice-Pres. since 1896; son of Andrew Alexander, of Errol, Perthshire, b. 1864, mar. 1892 Helen Hamilton, dau. of Geo. H. Gillespie, of Hamilton, Canada. *Heir*, his son DOUGLAS HAMILTON, b. 1900; 2nd heir, next son, Archibald Gillespie, b. 1907. *Res.* Edgehill, Stamford, Connecticut, U.S.A.; 1 West 72nd St., New York.

ALEXANDER, KNIGHT (1). Sir SIDNEY ROBERT *Alexander*, Kt. Bach. (1920), M.D., Mayor of Faversham, 1908–19, and a C.C. for Kent; b. 1863, mar. 1890 Carrie Louise, dau. of John Cavell. *Res.*, Gatefield Ho., Faversham.

ALEXANDER, KNIGHT (2). Hon. Br.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM *Alexander*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1916), T.D., T.F. ret., late 6th Terr. Bn., Black Watch, Chmn. British Dyestuffs Corpn., has been Dir.-Gen. of Purchases, Contr. of Aircraft Supply, and memb. of Air Counc., European War from 1914; b. 1874, mar. 1911 Beatrice Evelyn, dau. of late John Ritchie, of Parramatta, N.S.W. *Res.*, 45 Hertford St., W.1.

ALEXANDER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Florence, dau. of Edward Théleur), mar. 1882, Sir George Alexander, Kt. Bach., a well-known actor and manager (d. 1918). *Res.*, Littlecourt, Chorley Wood, Herts.; 57 Pont St., S.W.

ALEXANDER, VISCOUNT, courtesy-title of heir to the Caledon Earldom when a son (subst. for "Visc. Caledon")

ALEXANDER, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Cottesloe.

ALEXANDER, Lady EMILY HARRIET CATHERINE, dau. of 9th E. of Cork and Orrery.

ALFORD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *A.* (Jane Eliza Helen Nathalie, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Jno. Shand), mar., 1st, 1886, Sir Edwd. Fleet Alford (d. 1905), son of the late Bp. Alford of Hong-Kong; 2ndly, 1906 Edwd. R. Burdon, son of Rt. Rev. Bp. Burdon—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Ikenhilde, Royston, Herts; 91 Campden Hill Ct., W.

ALGOMA, ARCHBISHOP OF. Most Rev. GEORGE *Thorneloe*, D.C.L., Abp. of Prov. of Ontario and Metropolitan, Canon of Quebec 1888–96: b. 1848, mar. 1874, cons. 1897, Abp. 1915. *Res.*, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario.

ALI IMAM, SYED *Hon.* Sir, K.C.S.I. (1914), barrister-at-law, late a Puisne Judge, Patna High Ct., formy. Premier under Govt. of Nizam of Hyderabad, is Repres. of India on League of Nations, has been legal memb. of the Counc. of Gov.-Gen. of India: b. 1869, widower.

ALI RAJA—see "Ind. Titles."

ALIJAH—see "Ind. Titles."

ALINGTON (*pron.* all-), BARON. NAPIER GEORGE HENRY *Sturt.* 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), Flight-Lieut., R.A.F., son of 2nd Bn.; b. Nov. 4, 1896; suc. 1919; unmarried and no *heir*. *Seat.* Crichel, Wimborne, Dorset *own res.*, 38 Portman Sq., W.

CREATION. Bn. Alington, *U.K.* 1876 (revival of a former Peerage —*Irel.* 1642–1723. *Eng.* 1682–91).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Sturt.*)

Surviving issue of late (*2nd*) *Bn.* (sisters of present) :
Hon. Diana Isabel, O.B.E. (1919), b. 1884, mar. 1908 Hon. Henry *B.*, son and heir of Bn. Brougham and Vaux, but obtd. a divorce 1919. *Res.*, 10 Oxford Sq., Hyde Pk., W.2.
The *deceased* Hon. Gerald Philip Montagu Napier *S.*, Capt. Coldstr. Gds., b. 1893, d. 1918 (of wounds received 1914).
Hon. Lois *S.*, b. 1900.

Surviving dau. of 1*st Bn.* (aunt of present) :
Hon. Mildred Cecilia Harriet, now Hon. Lady *Meux*, b. 1869, mar., 1st, 1892, the late Visc. Chelsea (d. 1908), 2nd son of 5th Earl Cadogan ; 2ndly, 1910, Adm. of the Fleet the Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B.,. q.v.

ALINGTON, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Feodorowna LADY A., *née* Lady Feodorowna *Yorke*, Order of Mercy, dau. of 5th E. of Hardwicke, mar. 1883 2nd Bn. (d. 1919). *Res.*, with her son, present Bn. (2) Evelyn LADY A. (Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of the late Hy. Blundell Leigh), a memb. of League of Mercy, mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Alington (d. 1904). *Res.*, 41 Portland Pl., W.

ALINGTON, Hon. Mrs. CYRIL, dau. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton, see " Viset. Cobham."

ALISON, BARONET. Sir ARCHIBALD *Alison*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1852), Lieut.-Com. R.N. : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1888, suc. 1921, mar. 1919 Isa Margery, dau. of Chas. Tyrrell Giles, K.C. *Heir pres.*, his brother, Lieut. FREDERICK BLACK , R.N., ret., b. 1893. *Club*, United Service.

ALISON, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *A.* (Georgina, dau. of the late J. Bond Cabbell), mar. 1888 Sir Archibald Alison, 3rd Bt. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Possil Ho., Copse Hill, Wimbledon.

ALLAN, KNIGHT. Sir (HUGH) MONTAGU *Allan*, Kt. Bach. (1904), C.V.O. (1907), Lt.-Col. Gen. List, Pres. of the Merchants Bank of Canada and the Acadia Coal Co., Ltd., a Dir. of the Dominion Steel Corporation, Ltd., and of many other Canadn. enterprises : b. 1860, mar. 1893 Marguerite Ethel, dau. of the late Hector Mackenzie, of Montreal ; in 1878 changed 2nd Christn. name from Andrew to Montagu. *Res.*, Ravenscrag, Montreal ; Montrose, Cacouna, and Allancroft, Beaconsfield, both Quebec.

ALLAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Jane, dau. of Walter Beattie), mar. 1870 Sir Wm. Allan, Kt. Bach., M.P. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Scotland House, Sunderland.

ALLAN (HAVELOCK-), BARONET *of Lucknow*. Maj. Sir HENRY SPENCER MORETON *Havelock-Allan*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1858), late M.P. (*L.*) for Bishop Auckland, a D.L. for Durham and N. Rid., Hon. Maj. late Serv. Bn. Lanes Fus., prev. 4th Bn. Durham L.I. (Spec. Res.) ; son of 1st Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1897, mar. 1903 Edith Mary, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late T. C. J. Sowerby. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ALLAN (b. 1874 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry Ralph Moreton, Lieut. Scots Gds., b. 1899). *Seat*, Blackwell Grange, Darlington.

*** The renowned Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Havelock, K.C.B.—who, in conjunction with Gen. Sir Chas. Outram, effected the first relief of Lucknow and then held it under unparalleled difficulties until himself relieved by Sir Colin Campbell—was designated for a Baronet, but died before the patent was completed. The honour was consequently awarded to his son (see next art.), who assumed the additional name of Allan.

ALLANSON AND WINN, BARON (*Irel.* 1797)—see " Headley, Bn."

ALLARDYCE, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM SAMOND *Allardyce*, K.C.M.G. (1916), Gov. of Newfoundland since 1922, late of Tasmania, prev. of the Bahamas, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus. has been Receiver Gen. and Asst. Colon. Sec. of Fiji, Actg. Gov. and Actg. High Commr. for Western Pacific, Gov., Com.-in-Ch., and Ch. Justice of the Falkland Is., son of late Col. James Allardyce, LL.D. : b. 1861, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Elsie Elizabeth, widow of Adam A. G. Goodfellow, of Buenos Aires, and dau. of J. Farquharson Stewart. *Res.*, Govt. House, St. John's.

ALLBUTT, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Prof. Rt. Hon. Sir (THOMAS) CLIFFORD *Allbutt*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), M.A., M.D., Hon. LL.D. and D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., F.S.A., F.L.S., Regius Prof. of Physic at Cambridge and Consg. Phys. to various Hosps., Pres. Brit. Med. Assoc. 1916–20, a D.L. for W. Rid., and Hon. Col. R.A.M.C., was a Commr. in Lunacy 1889–92 : b. 1836, mar. 1869 Susan, dau. of the late Thos. England. *Res.*, St. Radegund's, Cambridge.

ALLCHIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Margaret, dau. of Alex. Holland, of New York), mar. 1880 Sir William Hy. Allchin, M.D., Phys. to H.M. King George (d. 1912). *Res.*, 51, South St., Mayfair, W. 1.

ALLEN, KNIGHT (1). Sir HARRY BROOKES *Allen*, Kt. Bach. (1914), M.D., LL.D., Prof. of Pathology and Dean of Faculty of Med., Melbourne Univ. ; has been Pres. of Australasian Med. Congress and of Roy. Commn. on Sanitary State of Melbourne : b. 1854, mar. 1891, Ada, dau. of the late Henry Mason, of Liverpool. *Res.*, Melbourne University.

ALLEN, KNIGHT (2). Sir HUGH PERCY *Allen*, Kt. Bach. (1920), M.A., Mus. D., Prof. of Music, Oxford Univy., Dir. of Roy. Coll. of Music, S. Kens. ; b. 1869, mar. 1902 Edith Winifred, dau. of Oliver Hall. *Res.*, New College, Oxford.

ALLEN, KNIGHT (3). Col. *Hon.* Sir JAMES *Allen*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917), M.A., High Commr. for N. Zeald. since 1920, late Min. of External Affairs, prev. of Defence, N. Zeald. (retains " Hon."): b. 1855, mar. 1877 Mar Hill, dau. of John Richards, of Somerset. *Address*—413 Strand, W.C. 2.

ALLEN, KNIGHT (4). Sir THOMAS WILLIAM *Allen*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Chmn. Parl. Cmttee, Co-operative Congress and a Dir. Co-oper. Wholesale Soc., Dep.-Chmn. Consumers' Counc., Min. of Food : b. 1864. *Res.*, Hillside, Edward VII Ave., Newport, Mon.

ALLEN, KNIGHT (5). Sir WILLIAM JAMES *Allen*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1921), D.S.O. (1918), M.P. for Armagh (*U.*), comd. 16th (Pioneer) Bn., R.U.R., in France, is a linen manufacturer : b. 1870, mar. Maria, dau. of late John Ross. *Res.*, Linwinny Ho., Lurgan.

ALLEN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *A.* (Margaret, dau. of the late Robert Watson Mactaggart), mar. 1893 Sir Chas. Geo. Hillersden Allen, Kt. Bach., I.C.S. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 110 Oakwood Ct., W.—(2) LADY *A.* (Maud, dau. of the late Rev. J. Fisher Turner), mar. 1876 Sir Geo. Wm. Allen, K.C.I.E. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Free Chase, Hayward's Heath, Sussex ; 6 Upper Belgrave St., S.W.

ALLEN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. CHARLES PETER *Allen*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), M.A., a D.L. for Glos., late M.P. for Stroud (*L.*), formerly a Charity Commr., barrister-at-law ; late Maj. T.F. ret., prev. Maj. Glos. Regt. ; Eur. War, 1917–8 : b. 1861, mar. 1890. *Res.*, Polehill, Harrietsham, Maidstone ; 37 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

ALLEN, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of the late Bn. Hood of Avalon.

ALLENBY, VISCOUNT. EDMUND HENRY HYNMAN *Allenby* 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Mil. 1918 ; K.C.B. 1915) ; G.C.M.G. (1918), Field-Marshal, Hon. LL.D., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus. ; High Commr. for Egypt and Sudan from 1919, prev. G.O. Comdg.-in-Ch., comd. 1915–17 3rd Army in France, Col. 1st Life Gds. and 5th Lancers ; Bechuanald. 1884–5, Zululand 1888, S. Africa 1899–1902, and Palestine 1917–8, ending in the capture of the Turkish Armies (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £50,000), formerly Insp.-Gen. of Cav. ; son of Hynman Allenby, of Felixstowe : b. April 23, 1861, cr. Vt. 1919, mar. 1896 Adelaide Mabel, a Lady of Grace, as above, dau. of the late Horace E. Chapman. *Heir pres., by special remainder*, as below, his only son Horace Michael H. *A.*, M.C., Lt. R.F.A., having been killed in action 1917. *Res.*, The Sirdarieh, Cairo.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Visct. Allenby of Megiddo, and of Felixstowe, with special remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother and his heirs male, 1919.

BROTHER, (heir pres. to title.)—
Capt. FREDERICK CLAUDE HYNMAN, C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), R.N., ret. ; serv. Nav. Transp. serv. at L'pool and Southampton ; b. 1864, mar. 1901 Edith Mabel, dau. of the late John Munton Jaffray. *Res.*, Loan End House Loan End, Berwick-on-Tweed. (2nd heir, his son Dudley Jaffray Hynman, b. 1903).

ALLENDALE, BARON'S WIDOW. Edith, LADY A. (Edith Althea, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Hy. M. Hamilton, C.B., and widow of Col. Sir Geo. P. Colley, K.C.S.I.), mar. 1891, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 1st Bn. Allendale (d. 1907). *Res.*, 32 Queen Anne's Gt., Westmr., S.W.

ALLENDALE, VISCOUNT. WENTWORTH CANNING BLACKETT *Beaumont*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), M.A., late a Lord in Waiting to H.M., has been Vice-Chambn. of the Household to King Edward, and Capt. of Yeom. of the Gd., Hon. Maj. ret. Yorks Hussars, Imper. Yeom. ; a D.L. for Northumbd., sometime Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a M.P. 1895–1907 : son of 1st Bn. ; b. Dec. 2, 1860 ; suc. as 2nd Bn. 1907 ; cr. Visc. 1911 (*L.*) ; mar. 1889 Lady Alexandrina Louisa Maud *Vane-Tempest*, dau. of 5th M. of Londonderry. *Seats*, Bretton Pk., Wakefield ; Bywell Hall, Stocksfield, Northumb. ; *own res.*, 144 Piccadilly, W. 1.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : Bn. Allendale, 1906 ; Visc. Allendale, 1911.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Beaumont.*)

Surviving issue of present (*1st*) *Visc.* :
Hon. WENTWORTH HENRY CANNING *B.*, heir to Viscounty,

M.C., B.A., Capt. (ret.) 2nd Life Gds., has been temp. Maj., Mach. G. Regt., b. 1890, mar. 1921 Violet Lucy Emily, dau. of Sir Chas. Seely, Bt. (Hon. Mrs. *Beaumont*) (2nd heir, his son, Wentworth Hubert Charles, b. 1922).

Hon. Margaret Helen, b. 1892, now *Viscts. Ebrington*, mar. 1917 Visct. *E.*, heir of Earl Fortescue, q.v.

Hon. Aline Mary De Burgh *B.*, b. 1895.

Hon. Ralph Edward Blackett *B.*, b. 1901.

Hon. Agatha Violet *B.*, b. 1903.

Issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of present Visc.):

Margaret Harriet, now The Dow. *Lady Poltimore*, b. 1857, mar. 1881 3rd Bn. Poltimore (d. 1918), q.v., Widow.

Amy Virginia, now Amy *Lady Brabourne*, b. 1859, mar. 1880 2nd Bn. B. (d. 1909), q.v. (Baron's Widow 2).

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1860.)

Hon. Edward de Grey *B.*, Maj. Lancs Huss. (Yeom.), ret., late Maj. 16th Lancers, b. 1862. *Res.*, 9 Charles St., S.W. 1.

ALLERTON (*pron.* all–), BARON. GEORGE HERBERT *Jackson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), Hon. Capt., late R.A.O.C., son of 1st Bn.: b. Jan. 20, 1867; suc. 1917 (*C.*); mar. 1899 Katherine Louisa, dau. of late Wm. Wickham Wickham, of Boston Spa, Yorks. *Seat*, The Firs, Wetherby, Yorks; *town res.*, 41 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Allerton, of Chapel Allerton, Yorks, 1902.

TITLED RELATIVES. (*Jackson.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Dorothy Grace *J.*, b. 1900.

Hon. GEORGE WILLIAM LAWIES *J.*, heir to Barony, b. 1903. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Stanley.)

Issue of late (*1st*) *Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)

Hon. (Francis) Stanley *J.*, B.A., M.P. (*U.*) for Howdenshire. Financial Sec. to War Off., a D.L. for W. Rid. and City of York, Lt.-Col. T.F. ret., sometime comdg. 7th Bn. W. Yorks Regt. (Terr.), late Capt. 3rd Bn. Roy. Lancs Regt, served in S. Africa 1900–2; b. 1870, mar. 1902 Julia Henrietta, dau. of the late Hy. Harrison-Broadley, M.P. (Hon. Mrs. Stanley *J.*). *Res.*, 41 Hyde Park Sq., W.2.

Hon. Alice Tempest, now Hon. Mrs. Harrison *Tinsley*, mar. 1891, wid. 1900.

Hon. Ella Constance, now Hon. Lady *Harper*, mar. 1893 late Lt.-Gen. Sir Geo. Montague *H.*, K.C.B. (d. 1922), q.v., widow.

Hon. Annie, now Hon. Mrs. *Sagar-Musgrave*, mar. 1894 Lt.-Col. Abraham Musgrave *S.-M.* *Res.*, Oakhurst, Moortowo, Leeds.

Hon. Evelyn Maud, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Beddard*, mar. 1896 Arth. Philip *B.*, M.D. *Res.*, 117 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

Hon. Grace Mary, now Hon. Lady *Brocklebank*, mar. 1898 Sir Aubrey *B.*, 3rd Bt., q.v.

ALLEYNE, BARONET *of Fourhills*. Sir JOHN MEYNELL *Alleyne*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1769), D.S.O. (1918), D.S.C. (1917), Lieut.-Com. R.N.; Ostend 1918: grandson of 3rd Bt., b. 1889, suc. 1912, mar. 1920 Alice Violet, dau. of late James Campbell. *Heir pres.*, his bro. REYNOLD MEYNELL, Lt.-Com. R.N. (b. 1892; 2nd heir their 2nd cous., William Norman, b. 1903). *Seat*, Chevin, Belper, Derbysh.; 27 Drayton Ct., S. Kens., S.W.

ALLFREY, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 17th Bn. Saye and Sele.

ALLISON, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT ANDREW *Allison*, Kt. Bach. (1910), a D.L. for Cumberld., late a M.P. (*L.*), is a Dir. of the Midland Rly. Co.: b. 1838, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Sara Eudora, dau. of the late Canon Slater, of Bournemouth. *Res.*, Scaleby Hall, Carlisle.

ALLIX, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 2nd Bn. Belper.

ALLOA, BARON (*Scot.* 1489), a title of the Mar and Kellie Earldom, claimed also by the E. of Mar.

ALLOM, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES CARRICK *Allom*, Kt. Bach. (1913), a memb. of White, Allom and Co., contractors and engrs., and Gosport Aircraft Co., memb. Housing Cmttee. Loc. Govt Bd., and of Advisory Cmttee. on Art Educ., Bd. of Educ., and has been a memb. of several R. Commissions in connection with Internat. Exhibitions, is Rr.-Commod. Roy. Lond. Yacht Club: b. 1865, mar. 1888 Laura, dau. of Albert Latham. *Res.*, Totteridge, Herts.

ALLSOPP, family name of HINDLIP Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and one mrrd. "Lady."

ALNESS, LORD (*of Session*). Rt. Hon. ROBERT *Munro*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1913), K.C. (1910), Hon. LL.D., Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland since 1922, offic. "Lord Alness," Sec. for Scotland 1916–22 and memb. of the Cabinet 1919–22, prev. Lord Advocate, formy. M.P. for Roxburgh and Selkirk: b. 1868, mar. 1921, 2nd wife, Olga Marie (*Lady Alness*), dau. of J. G. Grumler, of Harrogate. *Club*, Reform.

ALNWICK, BARON LOVAINE OF (*Gt. Br.* 1784)—see "Northumberland, D. of."

ALSTON, KNIGHT. Sir BEILBY FRANCIS *Alston*, K.C.M.G. (1920), C.B. (Civ. 1913), B.it. Min. to the Argentine Republic since 1922, to China 1919–22, late a Senior Clerk in For. Office, has been Counc. of Emb. and Chargé d'Affaires: b. 1868 (son of late Sir Francis *A.*, K.C.M.G.), mar. 1900 Hilda, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of late Maj. G. Robert Gream. *Res.*, Brit. Legation, Buenos Aires.

ALTAMONT, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1771), only son and heir of Marq. of Sligo.

ALTHAM, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir EDWARD ALTHAM *Altham* (name doubled), K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), K.C.I.E. (1919), C.M.G. (1901), ret. 1920, Col., The Roy. Scots; served during Great War in Gallipoli, Egypt and India, Bechuanald. 1884–5 and Boer War 1899–1900, comdd. Archangel River Expdtn. 1919, has been Q.M.G. in India, in charge of Administr. Southn. Comd., and on Gen. Staff in S. Africa: b. 1856, mar. 1880 Georgina Emily, dau. of W. Macpherson Nicol. *Res.*, Prior's Barton, Winchester.

ALTHORP, VISCOUNT (title *Gt. Br.* 1765 and *U.K.* 1905), courtesy title of the heir of Earl Spencer when a son.

ALTMAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Margaret Eliza, dau. of Thos. Vernon), mar. 1869 Sir Albert Joseph Altman, Kt. Bach., a Lieut. of City of London (d. 1912). *Res.*, 44 Pattison Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

ALTON, KNIGHT. Paym.-Rr.-Adm. Sir FRANCIS COOKE *Alton*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1902), C.M.G. (1917), ret. 1914, was Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in China 1898–1901: b. 1856, widower. *Res.*, 38 St. Leonard's Rd., Exeter.

ALVERSTONE VISCOUNTY (*U.K.* 1913)—*extinct* from 1916 at death of only Visct., who was 1900–13 Lord Chief Just. of England (surname *Webster*).

DAUGHTER OF LATE VISCT.

Hon. Dora Marion, now Hon. Mrs. Shaw *Mellor*, b. 1873, mar. 1902 Alfred Shaw *M.*, M.B. *Res.*, Box House, Box, Wilts.

The *late* Hon. Arthur Harold *W.*, b. 1874, d. 1902, having mar. 1898 Gwladys Marie, dau. of Sir Fras. H. Evans, 1st Bt., K.C.M.G., M.P.; she re-married 1905 as Mrs. Iain *Ramsay*, forfeiting title. *Res.*, Kildalton, Port Ellen, Islay, N.B.; 18 Grosvenor Cres., Edinburgh.

ALWAR, MAHARAJA OF. H.H. Sir SAWAI JAI SINGH, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1919), K.C.S.I. (1909), a Ruling Chief of India, Hon. Col. in Army, Hon. Col. 46th (Alwar) Lers. and 1/145th Alwar Inf.: b. 1882.

AMB, the CHIEF of. Nawab Sir KHAN-I-ZAMAN KHAN, K.C.I.E. (1921). *Res.*, Amb, N.W. Frontier Prov., India.

AMBALAWANAR KANAGASABAI, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1917), late a M.L.C., Ceylon: b. 1856. *Res.*, Jaffna, Ceylon.

AMBERLEY, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1861), a title of the Russell Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

AMEER ALI, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. Syed *Ameer Ali*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), C.I.E. (1887), M.A., Hon. LL.D., a member of the Judic. Comm. of the Priv. Counc., late a Puisne Judge of the High Court, Bengal, formy M.L.C., of India: b. 1849, mar. 1884. *Res.*, The Cottage, Graffham, Petworth; 2 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

AMERY, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. LEOPOLD CHARLES MAURICE STENNETT *Amery*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1922), M.P. for Sparkbrook, Birmingham (*U.*), First Lord of the Admiralty and a memb. of the Cabinet since 1922, prev. Parl. and Financ. Sec. *Offic. Address*, Admiralty Ho.

AMES, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT BROWN *Ames*, Kt. Bach. (1915), late M.P. for Antoine Div. of Montreal, Memb. of Counc. Pub. Instruction, Prov. of Quebec; is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Financ. Sec. Canada Secretariat, League of Nations, at Geneva, Hon. Sec. Patriotic Fund of Canada: b. 1863, mar. 1890 Louise Marion, dau. of John Kennedy, C.E., of Montreal. *Res.*, 54 St. François Xavier St., Montreal, Canada.

AMHERST (the *h* pronounced), family name of the following Earldom. *Index* to that line (A.) and to part of that of "Amherst of Hackney" (A.H., *Tyssen-Amherst*), see below:

Ly. Catherine, A.	Ly. Florentia, A.	Hn. Marg. Mitf. A.H.
Ly. Charlotte, A.	Hn. Hy. Kerr A., A.H.	Ly. Margaret, A.
Ly. Evelyn, A.	Hn. Humphrey Wm., A.	Ly. Mary E., A.
Hn. Florence, A.H.	Ly. Joan Gert. E., A.	Hn. Sibyl, A.H.

AMHERST, EARL. HUGH *Amherst*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), Hon. Lt.-Col. late Comdt. 1st Vol. Bn. Roy. W. Kent R., formerly Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Nile Exped. 1884–5: son of 2nd E. and bro. of 3rd: b. Jan. 30, 1856; suc. 1910 (*C.*); mar. 1896 the Hon. Eleanor Clementina *St. Aubyn*, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Levan. *Seat*, Montreal, Sevenoaks, Kent.

CREATIONS. Bn. Amherst, *Gt. Br.* 1788; Earl Amherst and Visc Holmesdale, *U.K.* 1826.—The 1st Baron was a Field-Marshal Com.-in-Chief of the British Army in N. America 1758–64, afterwards o the entire British Army; was also a Knight of the Bath. Hi nephew, who succeeded under special remainder by a second patent

and who was Envoy to China and Viceroy of India, obtained the Earldom and Viscty.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Amherst.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *E.* :
VISC. HOLMESDALE, heir to Earldom, Jeffery John Archer *A.*, M.C., Capt. Coldstream Gds., ret., R. of O., late an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, Europ. War 1914–5, b. 1896.
Lady Joan Gertrude Elizabeth *A.*, b. 1899.
Lady Mary Evelyn *A.*, b. 1902.
Hon. Humphrey William *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 2*nd E.* (sists. of present) :
Lady Margaret Catherine *A.*, b. 1848. *Res.*, 15 Seymour St., W.
Lady Elinor, now Lady *E. Denison*, b. 1850, mar. 1877 the late Capt. Wm. Evelyn *D.* (d. 1916). *Res.*, Ossington, Newark, Notts.
Lady Charlotte Florentia *A.*, b. 1851. *Res.*, with Lady Margaret.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1856.)

AMHERST, EARL'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* Alice COUNTESS A. (dau. of the late Edwd. Probyn, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1878 (as 2nd wife), 5th E. of Lisburne (d. 1888) ; 2ndly, 1889 (also as 2nd wife), 3rd Earl Amherst (d. 1910) ; 3rdly, 1914, H.S.H. Prince Sapicha Kodénski, Chambn. to late Emp. of Austria. *Res.*, 12A Buckingham Pal. Mans., S.W. 1.

AMHERST (TYSSEN-), family name of older members of the following Brny. (see Index above).

AMHERST OF HACKNEY, BARON. WILLIAM ALEXANDER EVERING *Cecil*, 3rd Baron (*U.K.*), a minor ; son of late Capt. Hon. William Amherst *C.* (killed in action 1914) and grands. of Bnss. 2nd in line ; b. May 31, 1912, suc. 1919. *Seats*, Foulden Hall, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk ; Stowlangtoft Hall, Bury St. Edmunds ; *town res.*, 6 Onslow Houses, Onslow Sq., S.W. 7.

CREATION. Bn. Amherst of Hackney, *U.K.* 1892 (with special remainder, in default of male issue, to eld. daughter and her issue male). The original name of the family, though very variously spelt, was taken from a place called Amherst, near Tonbridge. Late in the 18th century an heiress succeeded to the title and to the Tyssen property (mainly in Hackney) and married Mr. Wm. George Daniel, who therefore appended " Tyssen " to that surname. But this his son exchanged for " Tyssen-Amhurst," the son of the latter again reverting to the original spelling of the last syllable.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of late 2*nd Bnss.*—name *Cecil* (uncles of present) :
The *deceased* Hon. William Amherst *C.*, Capt. Gren. Gds. : b. 1886 (killed in action, 1914).
Hon. Thomas James Amherst *C.*, Hon. Capt. late K.R.R.C., Europ. War 1914–6 : b. 1887 ; mar. 1912 Vera, dau. of Hedworth Barclay (Hon. Mrs. Thomas *C.*).
Hon. John Francis Amherst *C.*, a 1st Sec. in Diplom. Serv., b. 1890.
Hon. Henry Mitford Amherst *C.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1893.

Mother and bro. of present (*3rd*) *Bn.* :
The LADY AMHERST OF HACKNEY (granted the rank of a Baron's widow by Royal Licence 1920) (Gladys, dau. of Col. Hy. Chas. Baggallay), mar. 1910 the late Hon. William A. *C.*, above. *Res.*, Hothampton Ct., Bognor, Sussex. *Issue:*
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1912.)
Hon. HENRY KEER AUCHMUTY *C.*, heir pres. to Bny., granted rank of a Bn.'s son by Roy. warrant, 1921 : b. 1914. (2nd heir his uncle Hon. Thomas above.)

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (aunts of present), name orig. *Tyssen-Amherst* :
Hon. Sibyl Margaret *T.-A.*
Hon. Florence Margaret *T.-A.* } Ladies of Justice St. John Jerus.
Hon. Margaret Mitford *T.-A.*
Hon. Alicia Margaret, now Hon. Lady *Cecil*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., has worked for women's emigration, mar. 1898 Rt. Hon. Sir Evelyn *C.*, G.B.E., M.P. See " Cecil, P.C. (2)."
Hon. Geraldine Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. *Drummond of Megginch*, mar. 1890 Capt. (Malcolm) *D. of M. Res.*, Megginch Castle, Errol. Perthsh.

AMIR—see " Ind. Titles."

AMORY (HEATHCOAT-), BARONET *of Knightshayes Court.* Sir IAN MURRAY *Heathcoat-Amory*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), C.B.E. (1917), and a D.L. for Devon ; son of 1st Bt. : b. 1865, suc. 1914, mar. 1893 Alexandra Georgina, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Geo. H. Seymour, C.B. *Heir*, his son JOHN *H.-A.*, late Capt. 4th Devon Regt. (Terr.) (b. 1894 ; 2nd heir, next son, Derrick, Devon R.F.A. (T.), b. 1900). *Seat*, Knightshayes Ct., Tiverton.

AMORY (HEATHCOAT-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Knightshayes Court.* Dowager LADY *H.-A.* (Henrietta Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Unwin), mar. 1863 Sir John H. Heathcoat-Amory, 1st Bt. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Hensleigh, Tiverton.

AMOS, KNIGHT. Sir MAURICE SHELDON *Amos*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1922), Judl. Adviser to Egyptian Govt., has been in Egyptian service since 1898 ; b. 1872 ; mar. 1906 Lucy, dau. of late Sir Colin Scott Moncrieff. *Res.*, Cairo.

AMPTHILL (*pron.* Amt-hill), BARON. OLIVER ARTHUR VILLIERS *Russell*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.S.I. (1904), G.C.I.E. (1900), M.A., late Gov. of Madras (was Acting Viceroy 1904), Brev. Col. and late Lt.-Col. comdg. 3rd Bn. Beds. Regt. (Sp. Res.), and temp. a Res. Bn., prev. a Serv. Bn., Eur. War 1916–8, was Indian Labour Adviser, is Chmn. Beds. Territ. Force Assoc. and a D.L. for the Co., late Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies ; son of 1st Bn. and 1st cousin of D. of Bedford : b. Feb. 19, 1869 ; suc. 1884 (*U.*) ; mar. 1894 Lady Margaret *Lygon*, C.I., G.B.E. (Dame 1918), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Med., and is a Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp. *Res.*, Oakley House, Oakley, Bedford.

CREATION. Bn. Ampthill, *U.K.* 1881.—Lord Odo Wm. Russell, youngest brother of the 9th Duke of Bedford, was created 1st Baron after a long diplomatic service, including that of Ambassador to the Court of Germany.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Russell.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.* :
Hon. JOHN HUGO *R.*, heir to Barony, Lieut. R.N., ret., Europ. War, b. 1896, mar. 1918 Christabel Hulme, dau. of late Lt.-Col. John Hart (Hon. Mrs. *Russell*). (2nd heir, his son, b. 1921.)
Hon. Guy Herbrand Edward *R.*, Lieut. R.N., Dardanelles 1915, b. 1898.
Hon. Edward Wriothesley Curzon *R.*, b. 1901.
Hon. Leopold Oliver *R.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Phyllis Margaret *R.*, b. 1909.

Issue of 1*st Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1869.)
Hon. (Odo William) Theophilus Villiers *R.* (" Hon. Theo Russell "), C.B. (Civ. 1917), C.V.O. (1909), Brit. Envoy Extra. and Min. Plen. to the Vatican since 1922, Min to Switzerland 1919–22, was Diplm. Sec. to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour (prev. to Sir E. Grey) at For. Offi., prev. Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. for For. Affairs, and has been 1st Sec. at Berlin, and (1909–14) Counc. of Emb. at Vienna, b. 1870, mar. 1910 the Countess Marie Louise Rex, dau. of Count Rex of Saxony (Hon. Mrs. Theo *R.*). *Res.*, Rome.
Hon. Constance Evelyn Villiers *R.*, b. 1873.
Hon. Victor Alexander Frederick Villiers *R.*, O.B.E. (1919), B.A. barrister-at-law, sometime Lt.-Col. R. Air Fce., Lt.-Col., ret., 5th Terr. Bn., prev. Capt. 3rd Bn. Beds Regt ; b. 1874, mar. 1905 Annora Margaret Bromley, dau. of the late Geo. E. Martin (Hon. Mrs. Victor *R.*). *Res.*, 17 Hornton St., Kens., W. ; *chamb.*, 5 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.
Hon. Alexander Victor Frederick Villiers *R.*, C.M.G. (1918), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Lt.-Col., Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899–1902, Eur. War 1914–5, formy. a Mil. Attaché at Berlin, late a Gen. Staff Offr., 1st Grade ; twin with preceding, mar. 1909 Marjorie Gladys, dau. of the late Claude H. C. Guinness (Hon. Mrs. Alick *R.*). *Club*, Guards'.
Hon. Augusta Louise Margaret Romola Villiers *R.*, b. 1879.

AMPTHILL, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY A., V.A., *née* Lady Emily Theresa *Villiers*, a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria : dau. of 4th E. of Clarendon, b. 1843, mar. 1868 1st Bn. Ampthill (d. 1884). *Res.*, Ampthill Pk., Beds ; 86 Eaton Sq., S.W.

ANCASTER, EARL OF. GILBERT *Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., T.D., M.A. ; Joint Hereditary Lord Gt.-Chamberlain (see note under " Cholmondeley, Marq."), Lord-Lieut. of Rutlandshire, Parly. Sec. to the Min. of Agric., 1921, and Dy. Min. of Fisheries, a D.L. for Perthsh., Chmn. of Kesteven (Linc.) Q.S., Hon. Col., late Comdt., Lincoln Vol. R., Lt.-Col. T.F. ret., prev. comdg. Lincs Yeom., a M.P. 1894–1910 (as Lord Willoughby de Eresby) ; son of 1st Earl and maternal grandson of 10th M. of Huntly : b. July, 29th, 1867 ; suc. 1910 (*C.*) ; mar. 1905 Eloise Laurence, O.B.E., dau. of the late W. L. Breese, of New York. *Seats*, Grimsthorpe Castle, Bourne, Lincs ; Drummond Castle, Crieff, Perthsh. ; *town res.*, Eresby House, Rutland Gate, S.W. 7.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : Bn. Willoughby de Eresby, 1313 by writ *Gt. Br.* : A Bt. 1733. *U.K.* : Bn. Aveland, 1856 ; E. of Ancaster, 1892.—The 1st Bn. Willoughby was an active supporter of Edward I. in his French and Scottish wars. The Bnss. 21st in line married the 1st Bn. Gwydyr, and thus the two titles became for a time united ; but on the death of the 3rd Bn. G. in 1870 that Peerage passed to a cousin, whilst the older Barony was awarded (after a brief abeyance to his elder sister, widow of the 1st Bn. Aveland, who was previously Sir Gilbert Heathcote, 5th Bt., and whose mother was Ctss. of Dysart in her own right. His son, the father of the present Peer, who was thus a Baron through both his father and mother, and grandson of a Countess, was created Earl of Ancaster. He assumed the names Drummond and Willoughby 1872. The present E. is 22nd Baron Willoughby, but 25th when Baronesses are counted.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *E.* :
Lady Catherine Mary Clementina *H.-D.-W.*, b. 1906.
LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, heir to Earldom : Gilbert James *H.-D.-W.*, b. 1907.
Lady Priscilla *H.-D.-W.*, b. 1909.
Hon. John *H.-D.-W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1914.

Issue of 1st *E.* (bros. and sists. of present):
Lady Evelyn Clementina, now Lady *E. Ewort*, Order of Mercy: b. 1864, mar. 1888 Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Peter *E.*, Bt. G.C.V.O., K.C.B., q.v.
Lady Margaret Mary, now Lady M. *Rutherford*, b. 1866, mar. 1902 the late Gideon Macpherson *R.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, 31 Sloane Ct. W., Chelsea, S.W.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1867.)
Lady Nina *H.-D.-W.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, 177 Queen's Gt., S.W.
Hon. Charles Strathavon *H.-D.-W.*, C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1916), Hon. Br.-Gen., late Col. comdg. 6th Lond. Bgde. (Terr.), and 15th Bn. Co. Lond. Regt., now T.F. Res., prev. Maj. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1900–2 and Expedtny. Force: b. 1870, mar. 1903 Lady Muriel Agnes Stuart *Erskine*, dau. of 14th E. of Buchan. *Res.*, 95 Harley St., W.
Hon. Claud *H.-D.-W.*, Lt.-Col. Res. of Off., late Maj., Coldstrm. Gds., M.P. for Rutland and Stamford (*Co.-U.*), was attd. Tank C., has comd. a Bn. M.G.C., T.C., also 8th Bn. Chesh. Regt., S. Africa 1899–1902; b. 1872, mar. 1905, as 2nd husb., Lady Florence *Astley*, dau. of 3rd Marq. Conyngham and widow of Bertram F. Frankland-Russell-Astley. *Res.*, 20 Gloucester Sq., W. 2.
Lady Cecille, now Lady Cecilie *Goff*, b. 1874, mar. 1896 Thos. Clarence Edwd. *G. Res.*, Carrowroe Pk., Roscommon; 46 Pont St., S.W.
Lady Alice *H.-D.-W.*, b. 1876.
Lady Mary Adelaide, now *Ctss. of Dalhousie*, b. 1878, mar. 1903 the 14th Earl of D., q.v.
The *deceased* Hon. Peter Robert *H.-D.-W.*, Lt.-Com. R.N., b. 1885, lost in naval action off Chile 1914, mar. as below.

— *Daus.-in-law*:
Lady Muriel *H.-D.-W.*, see Hon. Charles above.
Lady Florence *H.-D.-W.*, see Hon. Claud.
Mrs. William *Phipps* (Pamela May, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Sir Walter C. Ross, K.B.E., C.B.), mar., 1st, 1913, the above Hon. Peter; finally, 1917, Com. Wm. D. *P.*, M.V.O., R.N.

ANCRAM, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1633 and 1701), a title of the Lothian Marquessate, borne by the heir when the first-born son. *Obs. Ancram* and not *Ancrum* is the recognised style of the heir, but see "Lothian" under Creations.

ANDERSON, BARONET *of Ardtaraig*. Sir KENNETH (SKELTON) *Anderson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), K.C.M.G. (1909), a memb. of Shipping Control Cmttee., Man. of Orient Steam Nav. Co., and a Dir. of Messrs. Anderson, Green & Co., Ltd., the Equitable Life Assurn. Soc., and of Bk. of Adelaide, b. 1866, mar. 1894 Louisa Mary, dau. of the late Jas. C. Stevenson, M.P. Sole *heir*, his son HEW SKELTON, b. 1900. *Town res.*, Stamford House, Wimbledon Common, S.W.; *seat*, Ardtaraig, Argyll.

ANDERSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Belfast*. LADY *A.* (Wilhelmina, dau. of Rev. Andrew Long), mar. 1890 Sir Robert Anderson, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Parkmount, Belfast; Mullaghmore, Co. Monaghan.

ANDERSON, BARONET *of Harrold Priory*. Sir JOHN *Anderson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), Man. Dir. of P. and W. A. Anderson, Ltd.: b. 1878, mar. 1911 Jessie Barr, dau. of Alex. Bilsland. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Harrold Priory, nr. Sharnbrook, Beds.; *town res.*, 60 Harley Ho., N.W. 1.

ANDERSON, BISHOPS—see "Moosonee" and "Riverina."

ANDERSON, DAME. (Miss) ADELAIDE MARY, D.B.E. (Civ. 1921, C.B.E. 1918), M.A.; late Princ. Lady Inspr. Home Office: b. 1863. *Res.*, 78 Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1.

ANDERSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALAN GARRETT *Anderson*, K.B.E. (1917), Dir. Anderson, Green & Co., Ltd., and Man. Orient Line, is Dir. Bk. of Eng. and of Midld. Rly., has been Vice-Chmn. of Food Council, and a Memb. Roy. Com. on Sugar Supply, late an addl. Civil Lord and Controller at Admy., formerly Vice-Chmn. of Wheat Commsn. at Bd. of Trade, High Sheriff for Co. of London. 1922: b. 1877, mar. Muriel Ivy, dau. of W. G. Duncan, *Res.*, Notgrove Manor, Bourton-on-the-Water, Glos.; 19 Craven Hill, W.2.

ANDERSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir ARTHUR ROBERT *Anderson*, Kt. Bach. (1918), C.I.E. (1915), C.B.E. (1917), Pres. Ind. Rly. Bd. since 1919, late Memb. of Indn. Munit. Bd., formerly Gen. Man. Madras and Marr. Rly.; b. 1860, widower. *Res.*, Simla.

ANDERSON, KNIGHT (3). Lt.-Gen. Sir CHARLES ALEXANDER *Anderson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915; C.B. Mil. 1904), K.C.I.E. (1919), ret. 1920, Col. Comdt. R.A., has Albert Medal; Jowaki 1877–8, Afghn. 1878–80, Burma 1885–6, and N.W. Frontier 1897–8, late comdg. Southern Army in India, also comdd. 8th (Lucknow) Div., prev. troops in China: b. 1857, mar. 1893 Ellen Katherine, dau. of G. Bevan Russell, M.D. *Res.*, Ballinacarriga, Kilworth, Co. Cork.

ANDERSON, KNIGHT (4). Sir GEORGE *Anderson*, Kt. Bach. (1905), late Treasurer and Chf. Offr. of Bank of Scotld., Pres. of Inst. of Bankers in Scotld., was Dep. Usher of the White Rod of Scotland at last two Coronations: b. 1845, mar. 1870 Mary, dau. of his relative Alex. Anderson, of London. *Res.*, Beechmount, Murrayfield, Midlothn.

ANDERSON, KNIGHT (5). Sir HUGH KERR *Anderson*, Kt. Bach. (1922), M.A., M.D., F.R.S., Master of Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb., since 1912. Univy. Lecturer in Physiology at Camb.; b. 1865, mar. 1894 Jessie Mina, dau. of late Surg.-Gen. F. W. Innes, C.B. *Club*, Athenæum.

ANDERSON, KNIGHT (6). Rt. Hon. Sir John *A.* K.C.B.—see "Anderson, P.C."

ANDERSON, KNIGHT (7). Sir JOHN *Anderson*, Kt. Bach. (1912), Attorney in London. of Guthrie and Co., Ltd., E. India Merchants, and Cons.-Gen. for Siam in London, late a M.L.C. Straits Settlements: b. 1852, mar. 1901 Winifred Ethel Dunbar, dau. of the late J. Billing Pope. *Res.*, Eastcote Place, Eastcote, Middx.

ANDERSON, KNIGHT (8). Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Sir ROBERT MURRAY MCCHEYNE *Anderson*, K.C.M.G. (1917); Staff London H.Q. Austral. Imp. Fce.; Egypt 1916, b. 1867, mar. 1892 Joan Cairns *Amos*. *Res.*, Lindfield, Sydney.

ANDERSON, KNIGHT (9). Sir ROBERT NEWTON *Anderson*, Kt. Bach. (1918), head of firm of R. A. Anderson & Co., hosiery mfrs., Londonderry, Lord Mayor of Londonderry 1915–18, memb. of Irish Convention, Pres. Londonderry Chamb. of Commerce 1918: b. 1871, mar. 1903 Lily Lydia Elizabeth, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of late Hy. Elliott Smith, of Dublin. *Res.*, Victoria Park, Londonderry; Bruce Villa, Castlerock, co. Derry.

ANDERSON, KNIGHT (10). Maj.-Gen. Sir (WARREN) HASTINGS *Anderson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1922; C.B. 1913) late Cheshire Regt., Comdt., Staff Coll., Camberley, is temp. Maj.-Gen. on Gen. Staff; S. Africa 1899–1902 (on Staff) and Gt. War 1914–18 (on Staff): b. 1872, mar. 1910 Eileen, dau. of Hamilton Osborne. *Res.*, Dursley, Cooden, Sussex.

ANDERSON, KNIGHT (11). Sir (WILLIAM) MAURICE ABBOT *Anderson*, Kt. Bach. (1912), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), a Knight of Grace St. John of Jerusalem, M.B., Fell. of Med. Soc. of Lond. and memb. Brit. Laryngolog. and Brit. Med. Assocs., Hon. Surg. to the Princess Royal and formerly Hon. Phys. to Univ. Coll. Hosp. Lond.: b. 1861, mar. 1898 Maude, dau. of the late Wm. Thos. Shaw. *Res.*, 78 Portland Pl., W. 1.

ANDERSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) HON. LADY *A.*, *née* Hon. Augusta Caroline *Saumarez* (dau. of 3rd Bn. de Saumarez, widow of 5th Bn. Boston, own sist. of Caroline, Lady Boston, and mother of present Bn., but preferring title as above), b. 1841, mar., 1st, 1859, Hon. Florence Irby, who became the above 5th Bn. (d. 1877); 2ndly, 1883, the late Sir Henry P. Anderson, K.C.B. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Tannheim, Wimborne Rd., Bournemouth.—(2) LADY *A.* (Frances Alice, dau. of Maj. Purcell O'Gorman, formy. M.P. for Waterford), mar. 1886 Brig.-Gen. Sir Francis James Anderson, K.B.E., R.E., ret. (d. 1920). *Res.*, Ballydavid, Co. Waterford.—(3) LADY *A.* (Margaret Richardson, dau. of Alex. Ronaldson), mar. 1864 Sir Thos. McCall Anderson, Kt. Bach., M.D., Regius Prof. of Medicine in Glasgow Univ. and late Dean of Med. Faculty of same (d. 1908). *Res.*, 6 University Gdns., Glasgow.—(4) LADY *A.* (Mary, dau. of the late S. J. Clutsam, M.D.), mar. 1871 Sir Wm. Jno. Anderson, late Ch. Justice of Trinidad (d. 1908). *Res.*, Belize, Brit. Honduras.—(5). LADY *A.*, wid. of Sir John Anderson, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., formerly Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Ceylon and Perm. Under-Sec. of State for Colonies (d. 1918).—(6) LADY *A.* (Mary, dau. of the late Henry Ross), mar. 1863 Sir Robert Rowand Andrerson, Kt. Bach., F.R.I.B.A. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Allermuir Ho., Colinton, Edinburgh.—See also Lady Agnes, below.

ANDERSON, LORD (*of Session*). ANDREW MACBETH *Anderson*, M.A., LL.B., apptd. 1913 a Judge of Session with title "(Hon.) Lord Anderson," prev. Sol.-Gen. for Scot. and a M.P. (*L.*) 1910–1, apptd. K.C. 1908, is a D.L. for Coy. of City of Edinburgh: b. 1862, mar. 1901 Kate dau. of the late Geo. Mackay, of Bellavista, Midlothian. *Res.*, 3 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh. See also "St Vigeans, Lord."

ANDERSON, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN *Anderson*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1920), K.C.B. (Civ. 1919), Perm. Under-Sec., Home Dept., since 1922, Joint Under Sec. for Ireland 1920–22, prev., in 1919, 2nd Sec., Miny. of Health, and Chmn. Board of Inld. Revenue, Sec. to Min. of Shipping 1917–19, formerly Princ. Clk. Nat

Health Insur. Commn. : b. 1882, widower. *Res.*, Grasmere, Grange Rd., Sutton, Surrey.

ANDERSON, Lady AGNES ALEXANDRINA, sist. of 9th E. of Drogheda (q.v.), mar. 1873 Sir Robt. Anderson, K.C.B., late head of Criminal Investign. Dept. (d. 1918).

ANDERSON, Hon. Mrs. STUART, dau. of 1st Bn. Hothfield.

ANDERSSON, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir CHARLES LLEWELLYN *Andersson*, Kt. Bach. (1922), O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), senior partner in firm of C. L. Andersson, Accountants, Officer comdg. Civil Guard, Johannesburg, 1914–22; b. 1861, mar. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

ANDOE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Beatrice Ruperta, dau. of the late Thos. Bromley, son of 3rd Bt.), mar. 1880 Adm. Sir Hilary G. Andoe, K.C.B., of nav. serv. from 1855 (d. 1905). *Res.*, Ashe, Ashburton, S. Devon.

ANDOVER, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1622), courtesy title borne by the heir of E. of Suffolk and Berkshire when a son.

ANDREWES, KNIGHT. Prof. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Andrewes*, Kt. Bach. (1920), O.B.E. (1919), M.D., F.R.S., (Counc.), Prof. of Pathology, Lond. Univ., Pathologist at St. Bart's. Hosp. : b. 1859, mar. 1895 Phyllis Mary, dau. of John Hamer. *Res.*, 1 North Grove, Highgate, N.6.

ANDREWS, BISHOP (*resigned*). Rt. Rev. WALTER *Andrews*, D.D., late 1st Bp. of Hokkaido, formerly C.M.S. Missnry., apptd. 1909, res. 1918, now Vic. of St. Bartholomew, Chichester : b. 1854, widower.

ANDREWS, PRIV. COUNC.(1). Rt. Hon. JOHN MILLER ANDREWS, P.C. (*Irel.* 1921), apptd. 1921 first Min. of Labour for Ulster, is a D.L. for Co. Down and M.P. for Co. in Ulster Parlmt. : son of late Rt. Hon. Thos. Andrews : b. 1871, mar. 1902. *Res.*, Maxwell Court, Comber, Co. Down.

ANDREWS, PRIV. COUNC. (2) Rt. Hon. WILLIAM DRENNAN *Andrews*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1897), LL.D., late Judge of Probate Ct., Ireld., formerly of Excheq. and Matrimon. Divs., apptd. Q.C. 1872 : b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, 51 Lower Leeson St., Dublin.

ANGERS. KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY A. (Alphonse Hamel, dau. of the late Alex. Le Moine), mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir Auguste Réal Angers (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., late a Judge and Lt.-Gov. of Quebec. *Res.*, City of Westmount, nr. Montreal.

ANGIER, KNIGHT. Sir THEODORE VIVIAN SAMUEL *Angier*, Kt. Bach. (1904), F.R.S.S., memb. of the steamship firm of Angier Bros., a Lieut. R.N.V.R., Pres. 1905 of Chamb. of Shipping of U.K., formerly Capt. Middx. Yeom., is Vice-Pres. Brighton Tariff Reform League : b. 1843, mar. 1897 Lilian Maude, dau. of the late Edmd. Routledge. *Res.*, Casa Mare, Mentone, France.

ANGLESEY, MARQUESS OF. CHARLES HENRY ALEXANDER *Paget*, 6th Marq. (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Irel.*), Lord Chamberlain to H.M. the Queen, a D.L. for Anglesey, Mayor of Burton-on-Trent 1911–12, served in France in 1914–15 as A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Wm. Birdwood, Dardanelles, prev. to Gen. Sir John Maxwell, Cairo, Capt. Household Cav., late Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds. (R. of O.) : 1st cousin of 5th Marq., son of Lord Alex. Victor Paget, and gt. grandson of the Waterloo Fd.-Marshal ; b. April 14, 1885 ; suc. 1905 (*C.*) ; mar. 1912 Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet *Manners*, dau. of 8th D. of Rutland. *Seats*, Beau Desert, Rugeley, Staffords. ; Plâs Newydd, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey.

CREATIONS. Bn. Paget, *Eng.* 1553 by writ ; E. of Uxbridge, *Gt. Br.* 1784 ; M. of Anglesey, *U.K.* 1815 ; a Bt. *Irel.* 1730.—The 1st Bn. Paget was executor to Henry VIII. and raised to the Peerage under Edward VI. The 9th Bn. obtained the Uxbridge Earldom, he being cousin of a previous Earl of that title, which had subsisted 1714–69. His successor was raised to the Marquessate, having been greatly distinguished in the Peninsular War and having at Waterloo led the grand charge which is considered to have decided the victory ; he was afterwards twice Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. The line of succession from 1769 has descended from Sir Nicholas Bayly, 2nd Bt., who had married the heiress of the Paget Bny., and whose son, the above 9th Bn. and 1st Earl, immediately assumed the ancient family name. A former Earldom of *Anglesey* belonged to a distinct family—that of Villiers—and lasted 1623–60 ; this was followed in 1661 by the awarding of the same title to the 2nd Visc. Valentia, but it also expired as noticed under the latter peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Paget.*)

Issue of present (6th) *M.* :
Lady Alexandra Mary Caroline Cecilia *P.*, b. 1913.
Lady Elizabeth Hester Mary *P.*, b. 1916.
Lady Mary *P.*, b. 1918.
Lady Rose Mary Primrose *P.*, b. 1919.
EARL OF UXBRIDGE, heir to all titles :— —— *P.*, b. 1922 (2nd heir, his uncle Lord Victor, but to Paget Bny., his sist. as fee-heiresses).
Lady —— *P.*, b. 1922 (twin with the Earl).

Bro. and sists. of present (6th) *M.* (granted rank of Marq.'s issue 1906) :
Lord Victor William *P.*, 2nd heir to Marquessate, Earldom and Btcy., M.C., late Capt. Roy. Horse Gds., now R. of O. : b. 1889, mar. 1st 1913 Olive Mary, dau. of Geo. Meatyard and known on the stage as "Olive May," who divorced him 1921, and remrd. (1922 10th E. of Drogheda) ; 2ndly 1922 Hon. Bridget *Colebrooke*, dau. of Bn. Colebrooke (Lady Victor *P.*). *Res.*, 1 Cumberland House, Kens. Gore, W.
Winifred Constance Hester (Lady Winifred Pennoyer), b. 1881, mar., 1st, 1904, the late Visc. Ingestre (d. 1915), 2ndly, 1917, Richd. E. Pennoyer—see under Shrewsbury Earldom (espec. as to style of address). *Res.*, Sarsden Ho., Oxon.
Beatrice Eleanor, now *Ctss. of Pembroke*, C.B.E., b. 1883, mar. 1904, see "Pembroke and Montgomery, E. of."

— *Daus.-in-law* (of 2nd M. and mother of present) :
Lady Alexander *P.* (mother of 2nd M., *née* Hon. Hester Alice *Stapleton-Cotton*), dau. of 2nd Visc. Combermere, b. 1851, mar. 1880 the late Lord Alexander Victor *P.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, Abernant, Builth Wells, Breconsh. ; 55, Portland Place, W.
Lady Berkeley *P.* (aunt of present M. ; Florence, dau. of the late Wm. H. Chetwynd, son of 2nd Bt.), mar. 1877 the late Lord Berkeley Chas. S. *P.* (d. 1913). *Res.*, Longdon Hall, Rugeley, Staffs.

ANGLESEY, MARQUESSES' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager MARCHIONESS OF A. (Mary Llvingstone, dau. of J. P. King, of Georgia, U.S.A., and widow of Hon. Hy. Wodehouse), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., mar. 1880, as 3rd wife, 4th M. of Anglesey (d. 1898). *Res.*, 7 Rue de l'Ermitage, Versailles.—(2) (*remarried*) Lilian Florence Maud, dau. of Sir Geo. Chetwynd, 4th Bt., and of the Mchss. of Hastings, mar., 1st, 1898 5th Marq. (d. 1905), 2nd, 1909, John F. G. Gilliat, dropping title.

ANGUS, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1389)—see "Hamilton, D. of."

ANHALT—see ROYAL FAMILY.

ANN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Sophia, dau. of Jno. M. Eastland), mar. 1884 Sir Edwin Thos. Ann (d. 1913), twice Mayor of Derby. *Res.*, West Parkfields, Derby.

ANNALY, BARON. LUKE *White*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) G.C.V.O. (1917), Permanent Lord in Waiting to H.M., a D.L. for Cos. Northampton and Longford, Hn. Col., late comdg. Northants. Yeom., formerly Capt. Scots Gds., served in Egypt 1882 : son of 2nd Bn. ; b. Feb. 25, 1857 ; suc. 1888 (*U.*) ; mar. 1884 the Hon. Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance *Agar-Ellis*, dau. of 3rd Visc. Clifden. *Seats*, Holdenby House, Northampton ; Gowran, Co. Kilkenny ; *town res.*, 43 Berkeley Sq., W. (Died Dec. 15, 1922.)

CREATION. Bn. Annaly, *U.K.* 1863.—The 1st Bn. had long been M.P. for Dublin and for Co. Longford, also Lieutenant of latter.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*White.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.* :
Hon. LUKE HENRY *W.*, heir to Barony, M.C., formy. Maj. 11th Hussars, Europ. War from 1914, sometime an A.D.C. to Comm.-in-Ch., Ireland (Sir A. H. Paget) : b. 1885, mar. 1919 Lady Lavinia Emily *Spencer*, dau. of 6th Earl Spencer (Lady Lavinia *W.*). *Res.*, Brixworth Hall, Northampton ; 11, South St., Park Lane, W. 1 (2nd beir, his uncle Hon. Charles James).
Hon. Lilah Charlotte Sarah, now Hon. Mrs. John *Lowther*, b. 1889, mar. 1911 Maj. John Geo. L., D.S.O., M.C., 11th Huss., bro. of 4th Bt. *Res.*, Wilton Castle, Redcar, Yorks ; Guilsborough Grange, Northampton.
Hon. Lucia Emily Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. *Monckton-Arundell*, late a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra, b. 1890, mar. 1922 Lt.-Col. Hon. George Vere *M.-A.*, D.S.O., son and heir of Visc. Galway.

— *Dau.-in-law* :
Lady Lavinia *W.*—see Hon. Luke, above.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present) :
Hon. Alice Emily, now *Ctss. of Leicester*, D.B.E., b. 1855, mar. 1879 Visc. Coke, now 3rd Earl of L.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1857.)
Hon. Charles James *W.*, now Capt. Norf. Regt., formerly Capt. Royal Fus. and Ch. Commr. of Police in Rhodesia, served in Matabele Campaigns of 1893 and 1896, and Europ. War 1914–19 (on Staff), b. 1860, mar. 1901 Evelyn, dau. of the late J. B. Bulkeley-Johnson (Hon. Mrs. Charles *W.*). *Club* Nav. and Mil.
Hon. Robert *W.*, C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1918) retd. 1918 as Hon. Br.-Gen., late comdg. a Bgde. B.E.F., prev. Lt.-Col. 10th Roy. Fus., late Capt. Roy. Welsh Fus., and Staff Offr. in Rhodesia Horse, served in Nile Expedn. 1884–5, in S. Africa 1900, and in Europ. War from 1914, also took part, together with his deceased bro. Hon. Henry Fredc.-in the Jameson Raid (sentenced to seven months' imprisonment) : b. 1861. *Res.*, 16 Stratton St., Piccadilly, W.
Hon. Violet, now Lady Percy *St. Maur*, b. 1869, mar. 1899 the late Lord Percy *St. M.*, son of the 14th D. of Somerset, q.v.
Hon. Francis William *W.*, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), late Supt. of Remounts as temp. Maj., b. 1873, mar. 1910 Anna Elizabeth, dau. of the late C. Jaeger (Hon. Mrs. Fras. *W.*).

Surviving dau. of 1st Bn. (aunt of present):
Hon. Emilie Beaujolais, now The Dowager *Lady Ebury*, b. 1844, mar. 1867 2nd Bn. E. (d. 1918), q.v., Widow.

ANNESLEY, family name of ANNESLEY Earldom and VALENTIA Viscounty. *Index* to the two lines:
Hon. Mrs. Arthur, A. Hon. Mrs. Fras., *sep.* Hon. Mrs. Sydney, v.
Hon. Caryl A. J., v. Hon. Hilda Cec., v. Hon. Victoria, v.
Lady Clare, A. Lady Mabel M., A.

ANNESLEY, BARON—see compounds below.

ANNESLEY (*pron.* Ann'ezly), EARL, WALTER BERESFORD *Annesley*, 7th Earl (*Irel.*), son of the Hon. William Annesley, 6th son of the 3rd E.; b. Feb. 10, 1861; suc. 1914 (*C.*); mar. 1893 Maud Fleming, dau. of Haynes B. Higginson, of Rock Ferry, Cheshire. *Res.*, 15 Charles St.,
CREATIONS. *Ird.*: Bn. Annesley of Castlewellan, 1758; Visc. Glerawly (q.v.) 1766: Earl Annesley, 1789.—The 1st Bn. and Visc. was M.P. for Middleton (Yorks.) and a barrister. His successor was raised to the Earldom. The 4th and 5th Earls were Irish Representative Peers.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Annesley.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *E.*:
VISCT. GLERAWLY, heir to Earldom: Beresford Cecil Bingham *A.*, 2nd Lt. Roy. Fus. (Sp. Res.), b. 1894, mar. 1921 Edith, dau. of Maj. Alexander Albemarle Rawlinson, 4 Aldford St., Park Lane (2nd heir a remote cous. Wm. Robert Bathurst *A.*, F.O., R.A.F., a descendt. of 2nd E., b. 1892).

Sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's daus. 1916):
Lady Sarah, now Lady S. *Nash*, b. 1862, mar. 1884 Seymour Peel *N.*, son of Rev. Canon Nash.
Lady Florence Cecilia, now Lady F. *Proctor*, b. 1863, mar. 1888 the late Frank *P. Res.*, 7 Leighton Mans., W. Kensington.
Lady Katherine Maud, now Lady K. *Thompson*, b. 1864, mar. 1890 Geo. Henry *T.*, of Fulham.

Surviving issue of 5th E. (cousins of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
Lady Mabel Marguerite, *Annesley*, b. 1881, mar. 1904 Lieut. Gerald Sowerby, R.N., who d. 1913; resumed name of Annesley, 1914. *Res.*, Castlewellan, Co. Down.
BY 2ND MRGE.
Lady Clare *A.*, b. 1893. *Res.*, 44 Curzon St., W.
Lady Constance Mary, now Lady C. *Malleson*, b. 1895, mar. 1915 Wm. Miles *M.*, whom she divorced 1922.

Dau.-in-law of *3rd E.* (gt.-gt.-aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *A.* (Clara, dau. of the late Geo. Weston), mar. 1867 the late Capt. Hon. Arth. *A.* (d. 1881).

ANNESLEY, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) The Dowager COUNTESS *A.* (Priscilla Cecilia, dau. of the late Wm. Armitage Moore, Esq.), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, the 5th Earl Annesley (d. 1908). *Res.*, The Lodge, Cox Green, Maidenhead—(2) *remrrd.* Evelyn COUNTESS *A.* (Evelyn Hester *Harrison*, dau. of Alfred E. M. Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Derby), mar. 1909 2nd husb., the 6th Earl Annesley (d. 1914), 3rdly 1919, Guy Aylwin. *Res.*, The Oak Cottage, Handcross, Sussex; The Hut, Newcastle, Co. Down.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, sist. of 4th Bn. Newborough.

ANNESLEY (LYTTELTON-), KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR LYTTELTON *Lyttelton-Annesley*, K.C.V.O. (1903), F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., F. Soc. Arts, Col. 11th Hussars, served in Crimea and has been A.A.G. at Headqrs., A.G. at Bombay, and comdg. in Scotld., ret. 1898: b. 1837, assumed name of Lyttelton by licence 1884, as representative of 1st Lord Lyttelton. *Res.*, Templemere, Weybridge, Surrey.

ANNESLEY OF BLETCHINGTON, BARON (*U.K.* 1917), Imperial title of Visct. Valentia.

ANNESLEY OF CASTLEWELLAN (Irel. 1756)—see Earl Annesley above.

ANSLOW, BARON. TONMAN *Mosley*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Civ. 1911), B.A., barr.-at-law, D.L. Staffs and Bucks, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Chmn. N. Staffs. Rly., late of Bucks C.C. and of Co. Terr. Force Assoc., formerly Chmn. Derby Q.S.: b. Jan. 16, 1850, son of Sir Tonman Mosley, 3rd Bt., crea. Bn. 1916, mar. 1881 Lady Hilda Rose Montgomerie, dau. of 13th E. of Eglinton. No *heir. Seat*, Bangors Pk., Iver, Bucks.
CREATION. Bn. Anslow of Iver, *U.K.* 1916.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Mosley.*)
(The *deceased* Nicholas *M.*, Capt. N. Staffs. Regt., served in S. Africa 1900-2, b. 1882, died of wounds 1915.)
Hon Mildred *M.*, now Hon. Mrs. Gerald Jackson, b. 1887, mar. 1918 Capt. Gerald Goddard *J. Res.*, Colehatch, Penn, Bucks.
Hon. Sybil Hildegarde *M.*, b. 1896.

ANSON, family name of LICHFIELD Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also below.

ANSON, BARONET *of Birch Hall.* Sir EDWARD REYNELL *Anson*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831): son of the late Rear-Adm. Algernon Horatio *A.*, nephew of 3rd Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. R. Anson, D.C.L., M.P.) and bro. of 5th Bt. (Sir John Hy. Algernon *A.*, Lt. R.N., who was lost at sea on active service); b. 1902, suc. 1918. *Heir pres.*, his gt.-uncle, the follg. Kt.; 2nd heir, latter's son, Archibald John George, b. 1851. *Seat*, Birch Hall, Manchester.

ANSON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir ARCHIBALD EDWARD HARBORD *Anson*, K.C.M.G. (1882), R.A. ret. (1879), served in Crimea and Malay Penins., and has three times administered Govt. of Straits Settmts., was Insp.-Gen. of Police at Mauritius 1858–67 and Lt.-Gov. of Penang 1867–82: b. 1826 (son of 1st Bt. in above line), mar. 1906, 2nd wife, Isabelle Jane, dau. of the late Robt. Armitstead. *Res.*, Southfield, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

ANSON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1806), eld. son and heir of E. of Lichfield, q.v. *Obs.* The late Viscounty of Anson is now absorbed in the Lichfield Earldom.

ANSON, Hon. Mrs. ALGERNON, dau. of 6th Bn. Vernon and mother of above Bt. *Res.*, 64 Courtfield Gdns., S.W. 5.

ANSTEY, BISHOP—see "Trinidad."

ANSTICE, KNIGHT Col. Sir (JOHN) ARTHUR *Anstice*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), V.D., T.D., M.A., Hon. Col. late 4th Bn. Shropsh. L.I. (T.), a D.L. and J.P. for Shropshire and Glos., and Chmn. of Territ. Force Assoc. of latter, High Sheriff of Glos., 1920, has been six times Mayor of Wenlock: b. 1846, mar. 1891 Agnes Pauline, dau. of Ferdinand Unna. *Res.*, The Old Grange, Dymock, Gloucester.

ANSTRUTHER (*pron.* An'struther; place locally called Anster), BARONET *of Balcaskie.* Sir RALPH WILLIAM *Anstruther*, 6th Bt. (*Scot.* 1694), T.D., Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Caithness and Fifesh., Hon. Col. 6th–7th (once Lt.-Col. comdg. 6th) Bn. Black Watch (Terr), formy. Capt. (late temp. Lt.-Col.) R.E., has served in Egypt and Bechuanaland: son of 5th Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1886, mar. same year Mildred Harriet, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Edwd. Hussey. *Heir*, his grandson (b. 1921; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Henry Torrens, b. 1860). *Seats*, Balcaskie, Pittenweem, Fife; Watten, Caithness; *town res.*, 10 Evelyn Mans., Carlisle Pl., S.W.

ANSTRUTHER, Hon. Mrs. HENRY (DAME Eva), D.B.E., dau. of 4th Bn. Sudeley.

ANSTRUTHER (CARMICHAEL-), BARONET *of Anstruther.* Sir WINDHAM FREDERICK *Carmichael-Anstruther*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1700) and 7th *of Carmichael* (*Gt. Br.* 1798), Hereditary Carver to Roy. Household in Scotld. and one of the Masters of same: son of 10th Bt., b. 1902, suc. 1903. *Heir*, a distant cousin, ERIC WINDHAM FRANCIS (b. 1900; 2nd heir, latter's uncle Eric Geo. Basil, b. 1874). *Seat*, Carmichael House, Thankerton, Lanarks.

ANSTRUTHER (CARMICHAEL-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Anstruther.* LADY *C.-A.*, now Hon. Mrs. Algernon *Hanbury-Tracy* (Sylvia, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Fredk. M. Darley, G.C.M.G.), mar., 1st, 1901, Sir Windham Robt. Carmichael-Anstruther, 10th Bt. (d. 1903); 2ndly, 1905, Maj. Hon. A. Hanbury-Tracy, C.M.G., q.v. (under "Sudeley").

ANSTRUTHER (LLOYD-), Hon. Mrs. JAMES, dau. of 7th Visc. Chetwynd.

ANTHONY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Anthony*, Kt. Bach. (1916), sole partner of Cockburn Bros., manufacturers, Govan, was Provost 1904, has assisted recruiting and been Chmn. of Advisory Cmttee. for the div. *Res.*, Dalmeny, Dumbrack, by Glasgow.

ANTICHAMP (or -CHAN)—see "Autichamp."

ANTIGUA, ARCHBISHOP. Most Rev. EDWARD *Hutson*, D.D., 7th Bp., now Archbp. of West Indies, late Canon of Antigua, Examg. Chapl. to his predecessor; b. 1873, cons. 1911 as Bp., as Abp. 1922. *Res.*, Bishop's Lodge, Antigua.

ANTRIM, EARL OF. RANDAL MARK KERR *McDonnell*, 12th Earl (*Irel.*, 7th of 2nd creation), a D.L. for Antrim, formerly 2nd Lieut. 4th Bn. R. Lanc. Regt.: son of 11th (6th) E.; b. Dec. 10, 1878; suc. 1918; mar. 1904 Margaret Isabel, dau. of late Rt. Hon. J. G. Talbot, M.P., grandson of 2nd Earl Talbot. *Seat*, Glenarm Castle, Co. Antrim; *res.*, Friendly Green, Cowden, Kent.
CREATION. E. of Antrim and Visc. Dunluce, *Irel.*, new patent 1785 modifying orig. of 1620.—A family of Scottish origin, descended from John MacDonald, Lord of the Isles, who married a daughter of King Robert II. As to the altered form of the name, the original of the entire Clan was spelt in Gaelic Mac Domhnaill, the different branches having diversely varied it: that of Antrim, by marriage associations with the family of MacDonell, took to that form and eventually the present. The above ancestor was murdered by one James Campbell. His descendants were more than once in rebellion, and after the execution of one of them, with four of his six sons, in

1494, the two surviving sons fled to Ireland, but returned later on, and in 1529 "ravaged the lands of the Campbells with fire and sword" ('Burke'). The next representative of the family was at war with both the Irish and English, but became possessed of land in Ireland and eventually settled down as a faithful subject of Queen Elizabeth. He was made a free citizen of Ireland, and married the daughter of the Earl of Tyrone. His son Sir Randal MacSorley McDonnell obtained the Peerage. The 6th Earl, having no male issue, procured the right of succession for his daughters and their male issue, so that there was never any interruption in the line: the present Earl is therefore actually the 12th, though holding his title from a patent under which he is only the 7th. The 2nd Earl of the original creation was promoted to be Marq. of Antrim, but that title expired upon the death of the 6th, not being included in the extended remainder to daughters. The 2nd of these married Lord Mark Robert Kerr, but her son, on succeeding as 9th Earl, resumed the former name of McDonnell.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*McDonnell*.)

Issue of present (12*th*) *E.*:
Lady Rose Gwendolen Louisa *McD.*, b. 1909.
Visc. DUNLUCE, heir to Earldom: Randal John Somerled *McD.*, b. 1911.
Lady Jean Meriel *McD.*, b. 1914.
Hon. James Angus Grey *McD.*, 2nd heir, b. 1917.

Issue of late (11*th*) *E.* (bro. and sist. of present):
Lady Sibyl Mary, now Lady S. *Smith*, b. 1876, mar. 1897 Vivian Hugh *S. Res.*, Mitford House, Lennox Gdns., S.W. 1. (PRESENT EARL, b. 1878.)
Hon. Angus *McD.*, C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G.(1918), Col. Can. Rail. Troops, was employed with Miny. of Information, b. 1881, mar. 1913, Ethelwyn Sylvia, dau. of Henry Arthur *Jones*, the Dramatist (Hon. Mrs. Angus, *McD.*). *Res.*, The Clock House, Green Street Green, Dartford, Kent.

Surviving issue of 10*th E.* (uncle and aunts of present):
Lady Caroline Elizabeth, now Lady C. *Bertie*, b. 1853, mar. 1881 Rev. the Hon. Alberic Edwd. *B.*, son of 6th E. of Abingdon, q.v.
Hon. Alexander *McD.*, late Ch. Clerk of Cmttees. in House of Lords, b. 1857. *Res.*, 6 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.
Lady Mabel Harriet, now Lady M. *Howard*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Hon. Sec. Cumbld. War Pensions Comtte., b. 1858, mar. 1878 the late Henry Chas. *H.* of Greystoke (d. 1914). *Res.* Greystoke, Penrith.
Lady Evelyn *McD.*, b. 1860. *Res.*, 8 Buckingham Gt., S.W.
The *deceased* Hon. Sir Schomberg Kerr *McD.*, G.C.V.O., Maj. Cameron High., b. 1861, d. of wounds 1915.
Lady Jane Grey, now The *Lady Clinton*, b. 1863, mar. 1886 Hon. Chas. Jno. Robt. *H.-S.-F.-Trefusis*, now 21st Bn. Clinton, q.v.
Lady Helena, now Lady H. ("Nina") *Balfour*, b. 1865, mar. 1888 the late Capt. Chas. Barrington *B.*, Ld. Lieut. of Berwicks., late a M.P. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Newton Don, Kelso, Roxburghsh.; Balfour House, Balgonie, Markinch, Fifesh.; 14 Grosvenor Cresc., S.W.1.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Mark *McD.* (Emily Fanny Dorothy, dau. of Sir Geo. R. Osborn, 6th Bt.), mar. 1892 the late Hon. Mark Hy. Horace *McD.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, 24 Brunswick Pl., Hove, Brighton.

ANTRIM, EARL'S WIDOW. The DOWAGER COUNTESS OF *A.* (Louisa Jane, V.A., sist. of 4th Earl Grey, a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra), mar. 1875 the 11th E. (d. 1918). *Res.*, 50 Chelsea Park Gdns., S.W. 3.

ANTROBUS, BARONET *of Antrobus*. Sir COSMO (GORDON) *Antrobus*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), M.A., barrister-at-law: son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, b. 1859, suc. 1915 unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s 1st cous. PHILIP HUMPHREY M.C., Capt. Irish Gds., b. 1876; 2nd heir, a 2nd cous. John Crawford, b. 1862. *Seat*, Amesbury Abbey, Salisbury: Rutherford, Roxburghsh.

ANTROBUS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Antrobus*. LADY *A.* (Florence, dau. of the late Capt. Jules A. Sartoris), mar. 1886 Col. Sir Edmund Antrobus, 4th Bt., Gren. Gds. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Meads Lodge, Eastbourne.

ANTROBUS, KNIGHT. Sir REGINALD (LAURENCE) *Antrobus*, K.C.M.G. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1898), M.A., Usher of the Blue Rod, late Senior Crown Agent for the Colonies, formerly an Asst. Under-Sec. in Colon. Office, admind. Govt. of St. Helena 1889–90, has been Priv. Sec. to four For. Secs.: b. 1853, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Edith Marion, dau. of Jno. P. Robinson. *Res.*, 19 Cranley Gdns., S.W. 7.

APPAJI RAO SITOLE ANKKAR, KNIGHT, Sardar Sir, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.I.E. (1913), Lt.-Col. in the Gwalior State Troops, Ch. Sec. to H.H. the Maharaja of Gwalior.

APPERLY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Maria, dau. of the late H. C. Paice), mar. 1865 Sir Alfred Apperly (d. 1913). *Res.*, Rodborough Ct., Stroud.

APSEY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Apsey*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.I.N.A., Man. Constructive Dept., Portsmouth Dkyd., once Ch. Constr., Malta; b. 1850, mar. 1882 Esther Elizth., dau. of Nathl. Finch. *Res.*, Hayling.

APSLEY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Baron A., *Gt. Br.* 1771), eld. son and heir of Earl Bathurst.

ARBUTHNOT, BARONET *of Edinburgh*. Sir DALRYMPLE *Arbuthnot*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1823), C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1918), Col., Hon. Br.-Gen., R.A., ret. 1920; Expdtny. Force, Chitral, 1895, S. Africa 1899–1902, Italy: son of 3rd Bt., and bro. of 4th, who was killed in Battle of Jutland: b. 1867, suc. 1916, mar. 1918 his 2nd cous. Alice Maud, dau. of Hugh L. *A.*, grands. of 1st Bt. *Heir*, his son, ROBERT DALRYMPLE (b. 1919; 2nd heir, next son, b. 1921). *Res.*, Hoathly Hill, West Hoathly, Sussex.

ARBUTHNOT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Edinburgh*. Lina LADY *A.* (dau. of the late Col. Alex. C. Macleay, C.B.), mar. 1897 Rr.-Adm. Sir Robt. Keith Arbuthnot, 4th Bt., K.C.B. (posthumous), M.V.O. (killed in the naval action off Jutland, 1916). *Res.*, 51 Elsworthy Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

ARBUTHNOT, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE GOUGH *Arbuthnot*, Kt. Bach. (1901), formerly partner in a merchant firm at Madras and a M.L.C.: b. 1848 (grandson of 1st Bt.), mar. 1873 Isabella Albinia, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Richd. C. Boyle (son of 8th E. of Cork). *Res.*, 87 Onslow Sq., S.W.

ARBUTHNOT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Constance Angelena, dau. of Sir Wm. Milman, 3rd Bt.), M.B.E., mar. 1899, as 2nd wife, Sir Alex. J. Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Newtown House, Newbury, Berks.

ARBUTHNOTT, family name of following Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

ARBUTHNOTT, MASTER OF, title of heir to following Viscounty when a son.

ARBUTHNOTT, VISCOUNT. JOHN OGILVY *Arbuthnott*, 14th Visc. (*Scot.*), served during Gt. War with Calgary Light Horse and as Lt. Welsh Gds. (Sp. R.); son of 13th Visc. and gt.-grandson of 8th; b. Sept. 15, 1882; suc. 1920; mar. 1914 Dorothy, dau. of Adm. Chas. Lister Oxley, of The Hall, Ripon. *Res.*, Spotted Lake Ranche, Mirror P.O., Alberta, Can.; *seat*, Arbuthnott House, Fordoun, Kincardinesh.

CREATION. Visc. Arbuthnott and Bn. Inverbervie, *Scot.* 1641.—The 1st Visc. obtained his title for devotion to Charles I., having in the first place been knighted.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Arbuthnott*.)

Issue of late (13*th*) *V.*:
Hon. Georgina Muriel *A.*, b. 1881.
(PRESENT VISC., b. 1882.)
Hon. ROBIN HUGH CLAUD *A.*, heir pres. to Viscty., late Capt. 5th (Terr.) Bn., Black Watch; Gt. War from 1914: b. 1884, mar. 1915 Katherine Alice, dau. of W. Tindall Lucas (Hon. Mrs. Robin *A.*) (2nd heir, his cous. once removed, John Campbell *Arbuthnott*, C.I.E., b. 1858).
Hon. Norah Gertrude *A.*, b. 1887.

Aunt of present V. (granted rank of a Viscount's dau. 1918):
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Rait* (*née* Kathleen Georgiana *Arbuthnott*), b. 1849, mar. 1877 the late Lt.-Col. A. J. *R.*, C.B. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Anniston, Arbroath.

Surviving daus. of 9*th V.* (1st cous. once remvd. of pres.)
Hon. Clementina, now Hon. Mrs. Alex. *Stuart*, b. 1838, mar. 1864 the late Alex. *S.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Frendraught, Huntly, Aberdeensh.
Hon. Margaret *A.*, b. 1854. *Res.* Torphins, Aberdeensh

ARBUTHNOTT, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. The Dowager VISCOUNTESS *Arbuthnott* (Emma Marion Hall, dau. of the late Rev. John Hall Parlby), mar. 1878 13th Visc. Arbuthnott (d. 1920). *Res.*, Dubton Ho., Montrose, Forfarsh.

ARCHAMBEAULT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Elizabeth, dau. of R. Lelièvre, of Quebec), mar. 1882 *Hon.* Sir Horace *A.*, Kt. Bach., Ch. Just., Ct. of King's Bench, Quebec (d. 1918).

ARCHDALE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. EDWARD MERVYN *Archdale*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1921), D.L. for Fermanagh, late M.P. for Nth. Div., was Sheriff 1884, apptd. 1921 first Min. of Agric. and Commerce, Ulster, Lt.-Com., R.N. ret.: b. 1853, mar. 1880. *Res.*, Riversdale, Ballinamallard, Co. Fermanagh.

ARCHER, KNIGHT. (1) Sir GEOFFREY FRANCIS *Archer*, K.C.M.G. (1920), C.M.G. (1913); Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. since 1922 of Uganda, late of Somaliland Protectorate, prev. Commr.: b. 1882, mar 1916 Olive Mary, dau. of Col. Chas. B. Godman. *Res.*, Entebbe, Uganda.

ARCHER, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN *Archer*, K.B.E. (1918), Chmn. of Advisory Com. (Customs and Excise) on Wines and Spirits: b. 1860, mar. 1901 Ella Beatrice, dau. of J. C. Sharpe, of Linghope, Glos. *Res.*, Devonshire Lodge, Richmond, Surrey.

ARCHIBALD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Florence, dau. of the late C. W. H. Wallroth), mar. 1873 Sir Wm. Fredk. Alphonse Archibald, Kt. Bach., for 27 years Master of the Supreme Ct., K.B. Div. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Moorside, Hindhead.

ARCOT, PRINCE OF. GHULAM MUHAMMAD ALI, G.C.I.E. (1917), Khan Bahadur, a M.L.C., Madras, late a Mem. of Viceroy's Legis. Counc.; 5th Prince of Arcot and head of Muhammadan Community of S. India; b. 1882. *Res.*, Amir Mahal Palace, Madras.

ARDAGH, BISHOP OF—see "Kilmore."

ARDEE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. A., *Irel.* 1616), eld. son and heir of E. of Meath.

ARDEN, BARON (*Irel.* 1770, *U.K.* 1802)—see "Egmont, E. of."

ARDEN (BAILLIE-HAMILTON-), Hon. HENRY ROBERT, son of 11th E. of Haddington.

ARDFERT, BISHOP OF—see "Limerick."

ARDILAUN, BARON (title *U.K.* 1880), extinct, 1915 surname *Guinness*.

ARDILAUN, BARON'S WIDOW. THE LADY *A.* (Lady Olivia Charlotte, dau. of 3rd Earl of Bantry), mar. 1871 the late Bn. Ardilaun, 1st and only Bn. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Macroom Castle, Co. Cork; St. Anne's, Clontarf, and 42 St. Stephen's Green, both Dublin.

ARDROSSAN, BARON (*U.K.* 1806)—see "Eglinton and Winton, E. of."

ARDWALL, LADY, widow of *Lord of Session*. Christian Robison (dau. of Jno. Gordon Brown); mar. 1875 the late Andrew *Jameson* (d. 1911), apptd. 1905 a Lord of Session with judicial title Hon. Lord Ardwall. *Res.*, Ardwall, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbtsh.; 14 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

ARGENTINA, BISHOP IN. Rt. Rev. EDWARD FRANCIS *Every*, D.D., formerly Curate of St. Paul, West Hartlepool, and Vic. of New Seaham and of Bensham, Gateshead: b. 1862, cons. 1902 Bp. of Falkland Isles (Bishopric of Argentina formed from part of Dioc. 1910). *Res.*, Passo de Julio 675, Buenos Aires.

ARGYLL, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. KENNETH *Mackenzie*, D.D., Bp. of Argyll and the Isles, late Exam. Chapl. to Bp. of Brechin and Rect. of St. Paul, Dundee (Provost 1905), formerly Curate of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol: b. 1863, cons. 1907. *Res.*, Dungallan, Oban, Argyllsh.

ARGYLL, DUKE OF. NIALL DIARMAID *Campbell*, 10th Duke (*Scot.*, 3rd of *U.K.*) and a Bt.; B.A., Heritable Master of H.M.'s Household. in Scotld., Keeper of Dunstaffnage, Dunoon, Tarbert, and Carrick Castles, and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland, Hered. High Sheriff and Vice-Lieut. of Argyllshire, Admiral of the Western Coasts and Isles; Hon. Col. of 8th Bn. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs. (Terr.); head of the house and clan of Campbell: son of the late Lord Archibald *C.* (see widow below) and nephew of 9th D.; b. Feb. 16, 1872; suc. 1914 (*U.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Inveraray Castle, Argyllsh.; *town res.*, 28 Clarges St., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* A Bt. 1627; Ld. Campbell, 1445; E. of Argyll, 1457; Ld. Lorne, 1470; D. of Argyll, M. of Lorne (Lorn) and Kintyre, E. of Campbell and Cowall, V. of Lochow and Glenyla, and Ld. of Inveraray, Mull, Morvern, and Tirie, 1701. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Sundridge, 1766, and Bn. Hamilton of Hameldon, 1776. *U.K.:* D. of Argyll, 1892.—Sir Colin Campbell, of Lochow, who was knighted in 1280 by Alexander III., was called by the Gaelic title Mac Caiden Mòr—*i.e.*, Mac Cailein or Colin the Great. This chief was slain in a conflict with the Lord of Lorn, but the two houses were in time united by marriage. Sir Colin's descendants adhered to the fortunes of the Bruces, and came to be created successively Lords Campbell and Earls of Argyll. The 7th Earl long afterwards was made Ld. of Kintyre. The 8th received the title of Marq. of Argyll, but it died with him, he being executed, with the instrument termed "the Maiden," for having supported Cromwell. The 9th was sentenced to the same fate for refusing to subscribe the Test Act; he escaped from prison in the disguise of a page holding up the train of his stepdaughter, but was taken in an attempt to invade Scotland, and the previous sentence was then carried into effect. The 10th Earl was created a Duke in the Peerage of Scotland, and the 2nd Duke an English Duke of Greenwich; the late 8th Duke nearly two centuries later obtained the U.K. Dukedom. The 9th D., who married H.R.H. Princess Louise, dau. of Queen Victoria, was Gov.-Gen. of Canada. The British title of Bn. Sundridge was awarded to the 5th Duke, and his wife was shortly afterwards made Bnss. Hamilton of Hameldon in Leicestershire.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Campbell.*)

Sist. of present (10th) *D.* (granted rank of Duke's dau. 1914):

Lady Elspeth Angela *C.*, b. 1873.

Surviving issue of 8th D. (aunts of present):

Lady Evelyn, now Lady E. *Baillie-Hamilton*, b. 1855, mar. 1886 the late James *B.-H.* (d. 1921), descendt. of 6th E. of Haddington).

Lady Frances, now Lady F. *Balfour*, Hon. Litt.D., and LL.D. [b. 1858, mar. 1879 the late Col. Enstace J. Anth. *B.* (d. 1911). *Res.*, 32 Addison Rd., Kens., W.

Lady Mary Emma, now Lady M. *Glyn*, b. 1859, mar. 1882 Rt. Rev. the Hon. Edwd. Carr *G.*, late Bp. of Peterborough, q.v., Glyn, Bp. ret.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Lady Archibald *C.* (mother of present D.), *née* Janey Sevilla, dau. of the late Jas. H. Callandar, mar. 1869 Lord Archbd. *Campbell* (b. 1846, d. 1913). *Res.*, Coombe Hill Farm, Norbiton, Kingston-on-Thames.

Lady George *C.* (Sibyl Lascelles, dau. of the late Jas. B. Alexander), mar. 1879 Lord George Granville *C.*, son of 8th Duke (b. 1850 d. 1915). *Res.* Strachur Park Argyll; 2 Bryanston Sq., W.

Heir pres. to Dukedom (1st cous. of present D.):

DOUGLAS WALTER *C.*, late Lt. Intell. Dept. B.E.F., prev. Ind. Expdtny. Fce. 1914–5, b. 1877, son of the late Lord Walter (b. 1848, d. 1889), mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Lilian Elizth. Lutley (Leilah), widow of Harington Morgan (late Judge, Khartoum Civ. Cts.) and dau. of Philip Lutley Sclater, D.Sc., F.R.S., bro. of 1st Bn. Basing. (2nd heir. his son by 1st mrrge., Ian Douglas, b. 1903). *Res.*, Avenue Lodge Banstead.

ARGYLL, DUKES' WIDOWS. (1) Ina, DUCHESS OF A., V.A., R.R.C. (Ina Erskine, dau. of the late Archibald McNeill, W.S., of Colonsay), formerly an Extra Bedchamber Woman and Sec. to Queen Victoria: mar. 1895, as 3rd wife, 8th D. of Argyll, K.G., K.T., F.R.S., an eminent statesman, orator, and scientist (b. 1823, d. 1900). *Res.*, Macharioch, Campbeltown, Argyllsh.; 54 Cadogan Sq., S.W.—(2) H.R.H. the Princess Louise, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL, widow of 9th D. *Res.*, Roseneath, Dumbartonsh. (see ROY. FAM.).

ARKLOW, BARON—see under "Ormonde, M. of."

ARKWRIGHT, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 3rd Visc. Sidmouth.

ARKWRIGHT, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 3rd Bn. Kenyon.

ARKWRIGHT, Lady MARY CAROLINE CHARLOTTE, dau. of 2nd E. of Strafford.

ARLINGTON, BARON (*Eng.* 1664), and ARLINGTON, EARL OF (1672)—see "Grafton, D. of."

ARMAGH, ARCHBISHOP OF. His Grace the Most Rev. CHARLES FREDERICK *D'Arcy*, D.D., 112th Abp. of Armagh and Primate of All Ireland, late Abp. of Dublin, has been Chapln. to Bp. of Down and to Lord Lieut., also Canon of Connor, Dean of St. Anne's, Belfast, Preb. of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and Select Preacher at Oxford, Camb., and Glasgow, and Donnellan Lecturer at Dublin Univ., is a Senator S. Irel. Parlmt. *ex-officio*; b. 1859, mar. 1889, cons. 1903, transl. to Ossory 1907, to Down 1911, to Dublin 1919, and to Armagh 1920. *Res.*, The Palace, Armagh.

*** The Province of Armagh comprises the sees of Clogher, Derry, Down, Kilmore, Meath, and Tuam.

ARMAGHDALE, BARON. JOHN BROWNLEE *Lonsdale*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; Lieut. of Co. Armagh (High Sheriff 1895), late M.P. for Mid. Armagh and Hon. Sec. and Whip to Irish Unionist Party, and Chmn. 1916 and 1917, a Dir. Lancs and Yorks Bank: son of the late Jas. Lonsdale, D.L., of the Pavilion, Armagh: b. Mar. 23, 1850; crea. a Bt. 1911, Bn. 1918 (*C.*); mar. 1887 Florence, dau. of the late Wm. Rumney, of Stubbins House, Lancs. No *heir* or other issue. *Res.*, The Dunes, Sandwich; 13 Prince's Gdns., S.W. 7.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* A. Bt. 1911; Bn. Armaghdale, of Armagh, 1918.

ARMIDALE, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WENTWORTH FRANCIS *Wentworth-Shields*, D.D., has been Rector of St. James, Sydney, Archd. of Wagga-Wagga, and Exam. Chapl. to Bp. of Goulburn: b. 1867, apptd. 1916.

ARMSTRONG, BARON. WILLIAM HENRY ARMSTRONG FITZPATRICK *Watson-Armstrong*, 1st Bn. of new creation (*U.K.*), T.D., M.A., Hon. D.C.L., a D.L. and C.C. for Northumbd. (High Sheriff 1899), late Maj. N'thumb. Yeom., also late Dir. of Elswick Arsenal and of N.E. Ry., formerly a Commr. of River Tyne: son of the late Jno. Wm. Watson, of Adderstone Hall, N'thumb., and gt. nephew of the late Bn. A. of former creation; b. May 3, 1863; cr. Baron 1903 (*C.*); assumed name of Armstrong by licence 1889; mar., 1st, same year, Winifreda Jane (d. 1914), dau. of the late Gen. Sir Jno. M. Adye, G.C.B.; 2ndly, 1916, Beatrice E., dau. of late Jonathan Cowx, of Tudhoe. *Seats*, Bamburgh Castle and Cragside, Rothbury, both N'thumb.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* Bn. Armstrong, 1903 (former Pecrage of same title lasted 1887–1900).

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Watson-Armstrong.*)

Hon. WILLIAM [JOHN] MONTAGU *W.-A.*, heir to Bn., M.A., late Capt. Northumb. Fus. (Terr.), Europ. War 1914–5, b. 1892, m. 1917 Zaida Cécile, dau. of Cecil Drummond *Wolff*, son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Hy. D. *W.*, G.C.B. (Hon. Mrs. *W.-A.*). (2nd heir his son, Wm. Henry Cecil John Robin, b. 1919.)

ARMSTRONG, BARONET *of Gallen Priory*. Sir NESBITT WILLIAM *Armstrong*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1841): son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd: b. 1875, suc. 1922, mar. 1910 Clarice Amy, dau. of John C. Hodkinson, of Maryborough, Australia. *Heir*, his son ANDREW ST. CLARE,

b. 1912; 2nd heir, a 1st cous., Edmund ClarenceRichard, b. 1879. *Res.*, Napier, N.Z.

ARMSTRONG, BARONET *of London.* Sir GEORGE ELLIOT *Armstrong*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), C.M.G. (1917), Com. R.N. (Emergency list), sometime Dir. of Naval Press Bureau, late editor of the *Globe*: son of 1st Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1907, mar. 1890 Edith Annie, dau. of the late Adolphus Fass. *Heir*, Bt.'s bro. Com. FRANCIS PHILIP, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.; no 2nd heir, latter's son, Philip Furlong, Sub-Lieut. R.N., having d. on service 1918. *Seat*, Winloed, Pangbourne Hill, Berks.

ARMSTRONG, BARONET'S WIDOW *of London.* Dowager LADY A. (Alice FitzRoy, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. J. Furlong), mar. 1865 Capt. Sir Geo. C. H. Armstrong, 1st Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 39 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

ARMSTRONG, BISHOP—see "Wangaratta."

ARMSTRONG, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES (HERBERT) *Armstrong*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Pres. of Bank of Bombay, has been a memb. of Viceroy's Leg. Counc. and several times Chmn. of Bombay Chamb. of Commerce: b. 1862, mar. 1896 Marie Louise Theresc, dau. of the late Marcus C. C. Magrath, of Liverpool. *Res.*, Ebrnhyrst, Guildford.

ARMSTRONG, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Emlly Rose, dau. of Chas. C. Ferard), mar. 1873 Sir Walter Armstrong, Kt. Bach., a former Dir. of Nat. Gall. of Ireld. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Ceanchor Ho., Howth, Co. Dublin.

ARMSTRONG (WATSON-), family name of ARMSTRONG Barony, q.v. for Hon. William.

ARMYTAGE, BARONET *of Kirklees.* Brig.-Gen. Sir GEORGE AYSCOUGH *Armytage*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1738), C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1917), K.R.R.C., late a Bgde.-Comdr., temp. comdd. 2nd W. Riding Bgde., T.F.; Europ. War from 1914; son of 6th Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1918, mar. 1899 Aimee, who obtd. judic. separation 1922, dau. of Sir Lionel Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, 11th Bt. *Heir*, his son JOHN LIONEL, b. 1901; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Reginald Wm., b. 1903. *Seat*, Kirklees Pk., Brighouse, Yorks.

ARNOLD, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS WALKER *Arnold*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.I.E. (1912), M.A., Educ. Adviser for Indian Students to India Office 1909–21: b. 1864, mar. 1892 Celia Mary, dau. of the late Geo. Hickson. *Res.*, 19 Gloucester Walk, W.8.

ARNOLD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Kurokawa Tama), a Japanese lady, mar. 1897, as 3rd wife, Sir Edwin Arnold, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., a distinguished orientalist and poet, author of 'The Light of Asia,' etc. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 59 Pr. of Wales Mansns., Battersea Pk., S.W.

ARNOTT, BARONET *of Woodlands.* Sir JOHN ALEXANDER *Arnott*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), a D.L. for Cork Co., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 4th Bn. Chesh. Regt. (Mil.): son of 1st Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1898, mar. 1881 Dame Caroline Sydney, D.B.E. (1918), V.-Pres. Sold. and Sailors' Help Soc., Dublin, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Sir Fredk. M. Williams, 2nd Bt. of Tregullow. *Heir*, his son Capt. LAURISTON JOHN, R. Ir. Rif. (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son, Robert John, Lt. K.R.R., b. 1896). *Res.*, 12 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

ARNOTT (FITZGERALD-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Woodlands.* LADY *F.-A.* (Emily Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Edwd. L. Fitzgerald), mar. 1872, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. Arnott, 1st Bt. (d. 1898, assumed 1902 the addl. name Fitzgerald). *Res.*, Dunardagh, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

ARRAN (*pron.* Arn), EARL OF. ARTHUR JOCELYN CHARLES *Gore*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Sudley (*U.K.*), K.P. (1909), P.C. (*Irel.* 1917), D.L. for Co. Mayo and Essex: late Lieut. of Co. Donegal, Maj. ret., late Roy. Horse Gds., has been Lt.-Col. 15th Bn. Co. of London Regt. (Terr.); and Lt.-Col. comdg. Officers' Training Corps of Ireland, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., served in Egyptn. Cav. 1896–7 and in S. Africa 1900: son of 5th E.; b. Sept. 14, 1868; suc. 1901 (*U.*); mar. 1902 Maude Jacqueline Marie Beauclerk, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Bn. Huyssen van Kathendyke, of The Hague, *Seats*, Castle Gore, Ballina, Co. Mayo; Thoby Priory, Ingatestone, Essex. *Town res.*, 197 Ashley Gdns., S.W. 1.—See below for the Scottish Earldom of Arran, *this* title being taken from the islets of Arran, Co. Galway.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1662; Visc. Sudley and Bn. Saunders, 1758; E. of Arran, 1762. *U.K.*: Bn. Sudley, 1884.—The 3rd Bt. was raised to the Peerage obtaining both Irish creations. The late 5th Earl was given the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES. (*Gore.*)

Issue of present (6th) *E.*:
- VISCOUNT SUDLEY, heir to Earldom: Arthur Paul John James Charles *G.*, b. 1903.
- Hon. Arthur Strange Kathendyke David Archibald *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.

Issue of 5th E. (sists. and half-sist. of present):
- BY 1ST MRGE.
  - Lady Mabell Frances Elizabeth, now Mabell *Ctss. of Airlie* (q.v., Widow), G.B.E., b. 1866, mar. 1886 8th Earl of A. (d. 1900).
  - Lady Cicely Alice, now *Mchnss. of Salisbury*, b. 1867, mar. 1887 Visc. Cranborne, now 4th Marq. of S., q.v. (PRESENT EARL, b. 1868.)
  - Lady Estner Caroline Georgiana, now *Viscountess Hambleden*, b. 1870, mar. 1894 Hon. Wm. F. Danvers *Smith*, now Visct. Hambleden, q.v.
- BY 2ND MRGE.
  - Lady Winifred Helena Lettice *G.* ("Lady *Betsy G.*"), b. 1891. *Res.*, with Dowager Countess.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (aunts of present):
- Lady Elizabeth Augusta *G.*, b. 1855.
- Lady Mary Napier, now Lady M. *Ewart*, b. 1858, mar. 1889 Herbt. Brisbane *E. Res.*, 8 West Eaton Pl., S.W.

ARRAN, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1643)—see "Hamilton, D. of."

ARROL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Elsie, dau. of the late James Robertson), mar. 1910, as 3rd wife, Sir Wm. Arrol (d. 1913), late a M.P. and head of the Dalmarnock Ironworks Co. *Res.*, Dennistoun, Glasgow; Seafield, Ayr; Baron's Court, Bishop's Avenue, N.W.

ARTHUR, family name of Glenarthur Bny., q.v. for Hon. James.

ARTHUR, BARONET *of Upper Canada.* Capt. Sir GEORGE COMPTON ARCHIBALD *Arthur*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), Hon. Capt. in the Army, formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds., was Pte. Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Earl Kitchener of K.); served in Egyptian and Nile Campaigns and in S. Africa 1900–1: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1860, suc. 1878, mar. 1898 Kate Harriet, dau. of the late Horatio Brandon, and widow of Arthur R. Yates. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once rem. EDWARD MALCOLM *A.* (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son George Malcolm *A.*, b. 1908). *Res.*, 23 The Boltons, S. Kens., S.W.

ARTHUR, KNIGHT. Sir ALLAN *Arthur*, Kt. Bach. (1900), a Calcutta merchant, late Sheriff of that city and Memb. Counc. of Viceroy of India, was Pres. Bengal Chamb. of Comm. 1894–1900: b. 1857. *Address*, c/o Messrs. Ewing and Co., Calcutta.

ARUNACHALAM, KNIGHT. Sir PONNAMBALAM *Arunachalam*, Kt. Bach. (1914), M.A., late Registrar-Gen. of Ceylon; b. 1853, mar. 1883.

ARUNDEL, KNIGHT. Sir ARUNDEL TAGG *Arundel*, K.C.S.I. (1904), B.A., entered I.C.S. 1865, late Ch. Sec. and Memb. Counc. with Govt. of Madras, aftds. a Memb. Counc. of Viceroy, ret. 1906: son of the late Wm. *Tagg*, assumed surname of Arundel 1870: b. 1843, mar. 1875 Catherine Helen, dau. of the late J. D. Sim, C.S.I. *Res.*, Glebefields, Guildford.

ARUNDEL AND SURREY, EARL OF (titles, Arundel *Eng.* 1155 and 1433, Surrey 1483), courtesy title of heir to the Norfolk Dukedom when a son.

ARUNDELL, family name of ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR Barony, q.v. for Hons. Cecily and Gertrude, but for Hon. Geo. V. A. Monckton-Arundell, see "Galway, 7th V."

ARUNDELL, COUNT (*Holy Rom. Emp.*, abt. 1595)—see "Arundell of Wardour" and "Clifford of Chudleigh," the title passing to both male and female descendts.

ARUNDELL (MONCKTON-), family name of one representative of the GALWAY Viscounty, more usually "Monckton"—see "Arundell" above.

ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, BARON. GERALD ARTHUR *Arundell* (pron. *Arr'undel*), 15th Bn. (*Eng.*), a Count of the *Holy Roman Emp.* (1595): son of the late Theod. Arundell, and bro. of 14th Bn.: b. Dec. 11, 1861; suc. 1922 (*C.*); mar. 1906 Ivy, dau. of late Capt. W. F. Segrave, 71st Highrs. *Seat*, Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts.

CREATION. Bn. Arundell of Wardour, *Eng.* 1605.—Sir Thos. Arundell obtained his German title for services in the Imperial army in Hungary, when he took the standard of the Turks with his own hand; on his return home he was created 1st Bn. Arundell. The 3rd Bn. suffered five years' imprisonment from the false accusation of Titus Oates, but on his liberation he was appointed Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal and entered on the Privy Council.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Arundell.*)

Issue of present (15*th*) *Bn.* :
HON. JOHN FRANCIS *A.*, sole heir to Barony, b. 1907.
Hon. Blanche Mary *A.*, b. 1908.
Hon. Mary Isabella *A.*, b. 1913.

Surviving issue of 11*th Bn.* (2nd cous. once rem. of present) :
BY 3RD MERGE.
Hon. Cecily Mary *A.*, a nun, b. 1845.
Hon. Gertrude Mary *A.*, b. 1848.

ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1 Anne, LADY *A. of W.* (Anne Lucy, dau. of Jno. Errington), mar. 1862 12th Bn. Arundell of W. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts.—(2) Ellen, LADY *A. of W.* (Ellen, dau. of late John Thatcher and wid. of J. Melbourne Evans), mar. 1896 14th Bn. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Quantock View, Fiddington, Bridgwater.

ARUR SINGH, SARDAR, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1921 ; C.I.E. 1911), *Sardar Bahadur*, Hon. Mag., Manager, Golden Temple, Amritsar, Punjab.

ASAF—see "Ind. Titles."

ASH (BERESFORD-), Lady FLORENCE MARION, dau. of 5th M. of Sligo.

ASHBOURNE, BARON. WILLIAM *Gibson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., J.P. for Cos. Meath and Dublin : son of 1st Bn. ; b. Dec. 16, 1868 ; suc. 1913 (*C.*) ; mar. 1896 Marianne, dau. of the late M. Henri R. C). de Monbrison, of Paris. *Club*, Athenæum.
CREATION. Bn. Ashbourne, *U.K.* 1885. The 1st Peer was three times Lord Chancellor of Ireland.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gibson.*)

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1868.)
Hon. Elizabeth Mary, now *Baroness Bolton*, b. 1871, mar. 1893, Hon. Wm. G. Algar *Orde-Powlett*, M.P., now 5th Bn. Bolton, q.v.
Hon. EDWARD GRAVES MAYNE *G.*, *heir pres.* to Bny., M.A., barrister-at-law, late Lieut. 5th Bn. Leinst. Regt., b. 1873, mar. 1922, 2nd wife, Deloraine, dau. of C. W. E. Henslowe, of Southsea (Hon. Mrs. Edward *G.*). Res., Highlands, Haslemere, Surrey ; Cliffe, Lee, Devon. (2nd heir, his son Edward Russell, Sub-Lt., R.N., b. 1901.)
Hon. Violet Albina *G.*, b. 1876.
Hon. Frances Maud, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Porter*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Alex. Horsbrugh *P.*, son of Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew M. Porter 1st Bt. *of Merrion Square*. Res., 2 Elgin Road, Dublin.
Hon. Constance Anna *G.*, b. 1881.

Sist.-in-law of present Bn. :
Hon. Mrs. Victor *G.* (Caroline, dau. of Frederic de Billier, of New York), mar. as 2nd wife Hon. (Ernest) V. *G.* (d. 1922), son of 1st Bn. *Res.*, Knoll, Peaslake, Guildford.

ASHBOURNE, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *A.* (Frances Mary Adelaide, dau. of the late Henry C. Colles), mar. 1868 Edward Gibson, crea. 1st Bn. Ashbourne 1885, d. 1913. *Res.*, 20 Lincoln Ho., Basil St., S.W.3.

ASHBROOK, VISCOUNT. LLOWARCH ROBERT *Flower*, 9th Visc. (*Irel.*), son of 8th V. ; b. July 9, 1870 ; suc. 1919 ; mar. 1899 Gladys Lucille Beatrice, dau. of Gen. Sir Geo. Wentworth Alex. Higginson, G.C.B. *Seat*, Castle Durrow, Queen's Co.
CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. of Castle Durrow, 1733 ; Visc. Ashbrook, 1751.—The 1st Bn. was M.P. for Co. Kilkenny ; his successor obtained the Viscounty.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Flower.*)

Issue of present (9*th*) *V.* :
Hon. DESMOND LLOWARCH EDWARD *F.*, heir to Barony, b. 1905.
Hon. Eileen Augusta Sybil *F.*, b. 19—.

Issue of (8*th*) *V.* (bro. and sists. of present)
Hon. Frances Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Ernest *White*, b. 1868, mar. 1893 Harry Ern. *W. Res.*, Knockatrina Ho., Durrow, Queen's Co.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1870.)
Hon. Reginald Henry *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1871, m. 1901 Kate, dau. of Col. Cumming of Crovar, Co. Cavan (Hon. Mrs. Reginald *F.*).
Hon. Eva Constance Gertrude *F.*, b. 1874.
Hon. Gertrude *F.*, b. 1880.

ASHBURNHAM, family name of follg. Earldom, q.v. for Lady Mary Catherine.

ASHBURNHAM, BARONET—see "Clement (Ashburnham-)."

ASHBURNHAM (*pron.* Ash'burnham), EARL OF. THOMAS *Ashburnham*, 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), late Capt. 7th Hussars, served in Egypt 1882, and has been A.D.C. to two Viceroys of Ireland : son of 4th E. and bro. of 5th ; b. April 8, 1855 ; suc. 1913 (*C.*) ; mar. 1903 Maria Elizabeth, dau. of W. H. Anderson, of Fredericton, New Brunswick. No *heir* or other issue. *Seats*, Ashburnham Pl., Battle, Sussex ; Pembrey, Burry Port, Carmarths. ; *res.*, Fredericton, New Brunswick.
CREATIONS. Bn. Ashburnham, *Eng.* 1689 ; E. of Ashburnham and Visc. St. Asaph, *Gt. Br.* 1730.—King William III. created this Peerage. The 1st Bn.'s grandfather had been committed to the Tower by Cromwell for aiding King Charles's escape from Hampton Court in 1647. The 3rd Bn., who had been Gentleman of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, obtained the higher titles.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ashburnham.*)

Dau. of the late (5*th*) *E.* (niece of present) :
Lady Mary Catherine Charlotte *A.*, b. 1890.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (sists. of present) :
Lady Margaret, now Lady M. *Bickersteth*, b. 1851, mar. 1882 Jno. Jos. *B.*, M.B.E., son of late Bp. of Ripon. *Res.*, Cottingham House, Hull.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1855.)
Lady Mary, now *Viscountess Knutsford*, b. 1859, mar. 1883 Hon. Sydney Geo. *Holland*, now 2nd Visc. Knutsford, q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law* remarrd. :
Mrs. Geoffrey *Grose* (Maud Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Royal-Dawson), mar. 1stly, 1907, Hon. Jno. *Ashburnham* (d. 1912). 2ndly, 1914, G. Yates *G. Res.*, 17 Kensington [Mansns., Trebovir Rd., S.W.

ASHBURNHAM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Urith Amelia, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. B. Martin, C.B., R.N.), mar. 1864 Maj.-Gen. Sir Cromer *A.*, K.C.B. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 164 Colehorne Ct., Sth. Kens., S.W.

ASHBURTON, BARON. FRANCIS DENZIL EDWARD *Baring*, 5th Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Hants, and Maj., late Hants Yeom. : son of 4th Bn. ; b. July 20, 1866 ; suc. 1889 (*C.*) ; mar., 1st, same year, the late Hon. Mabel Edith *Hood* (d. 1904), dau. of 4th Visc. Hood ; 2ndly, 1906, Frances, dau. of Mr. J. C. Donnelly, of New York. *Seat*, The Grange, Alresford, Hants.
CREATION. Bn. Ashburton, *U.K.* 1835.—The 1st Bn., who was President of the Board of Trade and Master of the Mint, was 2nd son of Sir Frns. Baring, 1st Bt., and was uncle of the 1st Bn. Northbrook and of the 1st Earl of Cromer and 1st Bn. Revelstoke (see fuller pedigree under the family name). An earlier Ashburton Barony, extinct in 1823, was held by the family of Dunning, to whom that of Baring became united by marriage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Baring.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.* :
Hon. Venetia Marjorie Mabel *B.*, a Maid of Honour to the Queen, b. 1890.
Hon. Aurea Vera, b. 1891, now Hon. Mrs. Chas. *Balfour*, mar. 1917 Capt. C. Jas. *B.*, Scots Gds., grands. of 5th E. of Antrim.
Hon. Angela Mildred *B.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Violet Alma Madeline *B.*, b. 1895.
Hon. ALEXANDER FRANCIS ST. VINCENT *B.*, heir to Barony, Lt. The Greys, sometime an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, b. 1898. (2nd. heir, his uncle Hon. Frederick.)

Surviving issue of 4*th Bn.* (bros. and sist. of present)
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1866.)
Hon. Frederick Arthur *B.*, Capt., ret., Hants Yeom., b. 1867, mar. 1890 Laura Louise, dau. of Fredk. Hobson (Hon. Mrs. Frederick *B.*). *Res.*, The Grange Cottage, Alresford, Hants.
Hon. Alexander Henry *B.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, Stoke Manor, Alresford, Hants.
The *deceased* Guy Victor *B.*, Maj. temp. Lt.-Col., Coldstrm. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899–1901 : b. 1873, killed in action 1916, having mar. as below.
Hon. Lilian Theresa Claire, now Hon. Mrs. Fredk. *Adam*, b. 1874, mar. 1906 the late Lt.-Col. Fredk. Loch *A.*, M.V.O. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 16 Cadogan Square, S.W.
Hon. Caryl Digby *B.*, sometime Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899–1902 : b. 1880, mar. 1907 Ivy, dau. of H. B. Firman (Hon. Mrs. Caryl *B.*). *Res.*, Maryland, Frinton-on-Sea.

— *Dau.-in-law* :
Hon. Mrs. Guy *B.* (Olive Alethea, dau. of Hugh Colin Smith), mar. 1903 the late Hon. Guy *B.*, as above. *Res.*, Biddesdon Ho., Andover.

Dau. of 3rd Bn. (aunt of present) :
Hon. Marie Louisa Anne, now Marie *Dchss. of Grafton*, b. 1833, mar. 1858 the 6th Duke of *G.* (d. 1882 ; see "Grafton, Duke's Wid."

ASHBURTON, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY A., *née* Hon. Leonora Caroline *Digby*, dau. of 9th Bn. Digby, b. 1844, mar. 1864 4th Bn. Ashburton (d. 1889). *Res.*, 16 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

ASHBY ST. LEDGERS, BARON (*U.K.* 1910), a title of the present Visc. Wimborne, who was raised to the peerage as Lord A. St. L. during the lifetime of his father.

ASHCOMBE, BARON. HENRY *Cubitt*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Civ. 1911), T.D., M.A., Col. T.F. ret., late comdg. Surrey Yeom., Hon. Col. 4th Queen's Regt., Hon. Col., late Comdt., Surrey Vol. Regt., formerly a M.P., is Lord-Lieut. of Surrey and Pres. of the Co.'s Territ. Force Assoc. ; son of 1st Bn. : b. March 14, 1867 ; suc. 1917 (*C.*) ; mar. 1890 Maud Marianne, dau. of the late Col. Archib. M. Calvert. *Seats*, Fallapit, Blackawton, Devon ; Denbies, Dorking.
CREATION. Bn. Ashcombe, *U.K.* 1892.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cubitt.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) Bn. :
(The *deceased* Hon. Henry Archibald *C.*, Capt. Coldstr. Gds., b. 1892, killed in action 1916.
The *deceased* Hon. Alick George *C.*, Lieut. 15th Hrs., b. 1894, killed in action 1917.
The *deceased* Hon. William Hugh *C.*, Lieut. Dgns., b. 1896, died of wounds 1918.)
Hon. ROLAND CALVERT *C.*, heir to Barony, b. 1899, Lt. Coldstream Gds., mar. 1920 Sonia Rosemary, dau. of Lt.-Col. Hon. Geo. Keppel, son of 7th E. of Albemarle (Hon. Mrs. *Cubitt*).
Hon. Archibald Edward *C.*, 2nd heir, 2nd Lt., T.A., b. 1901.
Hon. Charles Guy *C.*, b. 1903

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present) :
Hon. Helen Laura *C.*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), was Comdt. and Donor, Lyncourt Offrs. Hosp., b. 1855. *Res.*, Lyncourt, Torquay.
Hon. Mary Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Chichester*, b. 1857, mar. 1884 Rev. Canon Edwd. Arthur *C. Res.*, Ashleigh, Dorking.
Hon. Mildred Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. George *Tollents*, b. 1863, mar. 1883 Geo. Wm. *T. Res.*, 49 Warwick Sq., S.W.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)
Hon. Beatrice Hayward, now Hon. Mrs. Wm. *Calvert*, b. 1868, mar. 1891 Wm. Archib. *C. Res.*, Ockley Ct., Dorking, Surrey.

ASHDOWN, KNIGHT (1). Sir CURTIS GEORGE *Ashdown*, Kt. Bach. (1920), a Lieut. of City of London, Sheriff 1920 ; b. 1876, mar. 1898 Mabel Foster, dau. of late Alfred J. Matthews. *Res.*, Glenholm, Plough Lane, Purley.

ASHDOWN, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE HENRY *Ashdown*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), I.S.O. (1915), late Dir. of Stores, Admiralty ; b. 1857, mar. 1884 Edith, dau. of Wm. Haines. *Res.*, Waratah, Effingham Rd., Surbiton.

ASHE, Hon. Mrs. ST. GEORGE, dau. of 33rd Bn. Kingsale.

ASHFIELD, BARON. ALBERT HENRY *Stanley*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Bn.* 1916), son of Henry *Stanley* of Detroit, Mich., U.S.A., late M.P. for Ashton-under-Lyne, was 1916–19 Pres. of Bd. of Trade, is a Dir. Lond. Jt. City & Mid. Bank, Chamn. and Man. Dir. of the Underground Electric Rys. Co. and late of the Lon. Gen. Omnibus Co., formy. Gen. Man. of American Electric Rys., Lt.-Col. Eng. and Ry. Staff Corps : b. Nov. 8, 1875, mar. 1904 Grace Lowry, dau. of Edw. L. Woodruff ; crea. Kt. Bach. 1914, Bn. 1920 (*U.*). No present *heir. Res.*, 43 South St., Mayfair, W.
CREATION. Bn. Ashfield of Southwell, *U.K.* 1920.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stanley.*)

Issue of present (*1st*) *Bn. :*
Hon. Marion Woodruff *S.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Grace Lowry *S.*, b. 1907.

ASHFORD, BARON (*Eng.* 1697)—see "Albemarle, E. of."

ASHLEY (in full ASHLEY-COOPER, but the second name appears to be practically dropped), family name of the SHAFTESBURY Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," also below.

ASHLEY, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Ashley*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.A., Vice-Principal, Prof. of Commerce and Dean of the Faculty of Comm., Birmingham Univ., is author of numerous well-known works on economics and history : b. 1860, widower. *Res.*, 29 George Rd., Edgbaston, Birmingham.

ASHLEY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Baron A. *Eng.* 1661), son and heir of the Earl of Shaftesbury.

ASHLEY, Lady ALICE ELIZABETH, dau. of 3rd E. of Enniskillen and widow of Rt. Hon. Evelyn Ashley.

ASHMAN, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Dow. LADY *A.* (Eliza, dau. of Fredk. G. Lorinzen), mar. 1874 Sir Herbert Ashman, 1st. Bt, 1st Lord Mayor of Bristol (d. 1914). (2) LADY *A.* (Alice Ethel, dau. of Wm. Ansell Todd), mar. 1898 Sir Frederick H. Ashman, 2nd and last Bt. (d. 1916). *Res.*, White Lodge, Minehead.

ASHMORE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Dorothy Emily Augusta, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. J. K. Shaw), mar. 1897 Sir Alex. Murray Ashmore, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. and Colon. Sec. Ceylon (d. 1906). *Res.*, 87 Victoria St., S.W. 1.

ASHMORE, LORD (*of Session*). JOHN *Wilson*, K.C., appd. 1920 a Judge of the Ct. of Session with beuch title of (Hon.) Lord Ashmore, late Sheriff of Perth, was a Commr. Bd. of General Control, Scotld., aftds. of Prison Bd. ; b. 1857, mar. 1894 Lillias, (*Lady A.*), dau. of Wm. Hartley. *Res.*, Ashmore, Bridge of Cally, Perthsh. ; 9 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh.

ASHTON, family name of undermentioned BARONY of ASHTON OF HYDE, q.v. for "Hons"—*not* of follg.

ASHTON, BARON. JAMES *Williamson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a manufacturer, Constable of Lancaster Castle, a D.L. for Lancs., was High Sheriff 1885, M.P. 1886–95 : son of the late Jas. Williamson, of Parkfield : b. Dec. 31, 1842 ; cr. Bn. 1895 (*L.*) ; mar., 1st, 1869, Margaret (d. 1877), dau. of the late Jos. Gatey ; 2ndly, 1880, Jessy Henrietta (d. 1904), dau. of the late Jas. Stewart of Clapham, Yorks ; 3rdly, 1909, Florence Maude, widow of Col. J. Lawson Whalley, and dau. of the late Rev. R. Daniel. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Ryelands, and Ashton Hall, both nr. Lancaster ; *town res.*, Alford House, Prince's Gt., S.W.
CREATION. Bn. Ashton, *U.K.*, 1895.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Williamson.*)
Hon. Eleanor (Ella), now *the Viscountess Peel*, b. 1872, mar. 1899 2nd Visct., q.v.

ASHTON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS *Ashton*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), late Gen. Sec. to Miners' Federation (1889–1918), and formerly a coal miner, is Joint Sec. of Eng. and N. Wales Fed. Area Conciliation Bd., and has been Gen. Sec. of Internat. Miners' Fed. : b. 1844, mar. 1865. *Res.*, 1461 Ashton Old Rd., Manchester.

ASHTON OF HYDE, BARON. THOMAS GAIR *Ashton*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., a M.P. 1885–6 and 1895–1911 (latterly Chmn. of Standing Orders Cmttee.) ; son of the late Thos. Ashton, of Hyde : b. Feb. 5, 1855 ; cr. Bn. 1911 (*L.*) ; mar. 1886 Eva Margaret, dau. of the late John Hy. James, of Watford.. *Seats*, Hyde, Cheshire ; Vinehall, Robertsbridge, Sussex ; *town res.*, 39 Prince's Gdns., S.W.
CREATION. Bn. Ashton of Hyde, *C.K.*, 1911.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Ashton.*)
Hon. Marion Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Wood*, b. 1890 mar. 1913 Maj. Robert *W.*, R. Warwicksh. Regt.
Hon. Margaret Joan *A.*, b. 1893.
Hon. THOMAS HENRY RAYMOND *A.*, sole heir to Bny., b. 1901.

ASHTOWN, BARON. FREDERICK OLIVER *Trench*, 3rd Bn. (*Irel.*), late a Repres. Peer of Ireld., a D.L. for Co. Galway : grandson of 2nd Bn. and son of Hon. Fredk. S. C. Trench, who died without succeeding ; b. Feb. 2, 1868 ; suc. 1880 ; mar. 1894 Violet Grace, dau. of Col. Robt. A. G. Cosby. *Seats*, Glenahira Lodge, Co. Waterford, Woodlawn, Co. Galway.
CREATION. Bn. Ashtown, *Irel.* 1800.—The 1st Peer was M.P. for Portarlington. The present Lord Ashtown was in 1908 elected a Representative Peer, but as he obtained an equal number of votes with Lord Farnham, the decision in his favour was made by the process of drawing lot by the Clerk of the Parliaments. Lord Farnham was also elected at a vacancy occurring in close sequence.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Trench.*)

Surviving issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn. :*
The *deceased* Hon. Frederic Sydney *T.*, Lieut. K.R.R.C., b. 1894, killed in action 1916.
Hon. Grace Mary *T.*, b. 1896.
Hon. ROBERT POWER *T.*, heir to Barony, late Lieut. 3rd Roy. W. Surrey Regt., b. 1897.
Hon. Dudley Oliver *T.*, 2nd heir, b. 1901.

Bro. and sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bns.' children 1889) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1868.)
Hon. William Cosby *T.*, High Sheriff of Co. Limerick 1895, b. 1869, mar. 1893 Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Walter T. N. Shawe-Taylor (Hon. Mrs. William *T.*). *Res.*, Clonodfoy Castle, Kilfinane, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick.
Hon. Charlotte Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Alan *Smythe*, b. 1871, mar. 1903 Capt. Alan Theodore *S. Res.*, Dromana, Leeson Pk., Dublin.
Hon. Sarah May, now Hon. Mrs. *Green-Wilkinson*, b. 1873, mar. 1904 Br.-Gen. Lewis Fredc. *G.-W.*, C.M.G., D.S.O. *Res.*, Sacomb, North Saltspring Island, Vancouver Island, B.C.

—Sist.-in-law :
Mrs. Ronald *MacLachlan* (Elinor Mary, dau. of Dr. J. C. Cox, of N.S.W.), mar. 1905, 2nd husb., the late Hon. Sydney *T.* (d. same year), 3rdly, 1908, the late Br.-Gen. R. Campbell *MacL.* (killed in action 1917). *Res.*, Rookley Ho., Kings Somborne, Hants.

Son of 2nd Bn. (uncle of present) :
Hon. Cosby Godolphin *T.*, formerly Capt. 1st Dgns. and Maj. King's Co. Militia, High Sheriff of Tipperary 1886, is a D.L. for same : b. 1884, mar. 1873 Maria, dau. of Sir Richd. Musgrave, 4th Bt. of Tourin (Hon. Mrs. Cosby *T.*). *Res.*, Sopwell Hall, Cloughjordan, Co. Tipperary (*destroyed by fire*).

—Dau.-in-law (mother of present Bn.) :
Lady Anne *T.* (*née* Le-Poer-Trench), dau. of 3rd E. of Clancarty, b. 1839, mar. 1867 the late Hon. Fredk. Sydney Chas. *T.*, father of present Bn. (d. 1879).

ASKE, BARONET *of Aughton*. Sir ROBERT WILLIAM *Aske*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1922 ; Kt. Bach. 1911), T.D., LL.D., barrister-at-law, Lt.-Col. T.F. ret., late comdg. 5th Bn. E. Yorks Regt. (Terr.), and a Memb. E. Riding T.F. Assoc., was Dep. Sheriff 1906 and 1908, has three times unsuccessfully contested Hull, Central Div., as a Lib. : b. 1872, widower. *Heir*, his son, b. 19—, 2nd heir, next son, b. 19—. *Club*, Nat. Liberal.

ASKWITH, Baron. George Ranken *Askwith*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*), K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.A., Hon. D.C.L., K.C. (1908), Mayor of St. Ives, 1913, has been connected for some years with the Board of Trade, late Ch. Industrial Commr., and memb. Govt. Labour Com., prev. Comptroller of the Gen. Commercial, Lab. and Statistical Depts., has acted as arbitrator in innumerable trade disputes : son of late Gen. Wm. Harrison Askwith, Col. Comdt. R.A.; b. Feb. 17, 1861; cr. Bn. 1919; mar. 1908 Ellen, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of Archibald Peel (grands. of 1st Bt. of *Drayton*) and wid. of Maj. H. Graham. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Oak Knoll, Sunningdale, Berks; *town res.*, 5 Cadogan Gdns., S.W. 1.

Creation. *U.K.* : Bn. Askwith, of St. Ives. 1919.

Issue.
(*Askwith.*)

Hon. Betty Ellen *A.*, b. 1909.

ASPINALL, Knight. Sir John Audley Frederick *Aspinall*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.Inst.C.E., M.I.S.I., Past Pres. Inst. Civ. Engs. and of Mech. Engrs., Consultant Techn. Engrs., Miny. of Transpt., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., is Lt.-Col. Engr. and Rail. Staff Corps; son of late John B. Aspinall, Q.C. : b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, Deerstead Ho., St. John's, Woking, Surrey.

ASQUITH, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Herbert Henry *Asquith*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892; *Irel.* 1916), K.C. (1890), B.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., M.P. for Paisley (*L.*), was Prime Min. and First Lord of the Treasry. (1908–16) and a memb. of War Council (prev. Chanc. of Exchequer), was also (1914 and 1915 temp.) Sec. of State for War, an Eccles. Commr., an Elder Bro. of Trin. House, and a memb. of Cmttee. of Counc. on Scott. Educn., formerly Sec. of State for Home Dept., has been Lord Rector of Glasgow and Aberdeen Univs., now Chmn. Univs. Commn. and of its Oxford Cmttee., is a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Treasurer 1920 : b. 1852, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Emma Alice Margaret, dau. of Sir Chas. Tennant, 1st Bt., and sister of 1st Bn. Glenconner. *Res.*, 44 Bedford Sq., W.C. 1; *chamb.*, 1 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

ASQUITH, Hon. Mrs. Arthur, dau. of 3rd Bn. Manners, and dau.-in-law of above.

ASQUITH, Lady Cynthia, dau. of 10th E. of Wemyss, also dau.-in-law of preceding P.C.

ASSAM, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Herbert Pakenham *Walsh*, D.D., 1st Bp.; was Warden of Bishop Cotton School, Bangalore, at time of cons. Is the author of several religious works : b. 1871, son of the late Bp. of Ossory, mar. 1916, cons. 1915.

ASSER, Knight. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Joseph John *Asser*, K.C.M.G. (1918), K.C.V.O. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1915). Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of the Bermudas since 1922, Dorset Regt., comdd. an Army in France and Flanders, Nile Expdtn., 1897–8–9, Sudan 1910 : b. 1867, mar. 1901 Leila, dau. of James Wotherspoon, of New York. *Res.*, Govt. House, Hamilton, Bermuda.

ASTBURY. *Hon.* Sir John Meir *Astbury*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.A., B.C.L., officially "Mr. Justice Astbury," a Judge of the Chanc. Div. of the High Ct., formerly a M.P. (*L.*), apptd. Q.C. 1895 : b. 1860, mar. 1888 Evelyn, dau. of the late Paul Susmann, of Manchester. *Res.*, Turville Ct., Henley-on-Thames; 9 Wilbraham Pl., Sloane St., S.W. 1.

ASTLEY, family name of Hastings Barony, q.v. for "Hons." For *Astley-Corbett*, see "Corbett (A.-), Bt.

ASTON, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir George Grey *Aston*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1913), late Col. Comdt. R.M.A.; Soudan 1884, S. Africa 1899–1900, and Ostend and Dunkirk 1914; and has been a Professor at the Roy. Nav. College, a D.A.A.G. Staff Coll., and Brig.-Gen. on Gen. Staff, S. Africa, ret. 1917 : late an A.D.C. to H.M. : b. 1861, mar. 1909 Dorothy Ellen, dau. of Vice-Adm. W. Wilson. *Res.*, Donhurst, Milford Hill, Salisbury.

ASTOR, family name of following Viscty., q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Violet.

ASTOR, Viscount. Waldorf *Astor*. 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), late M.P. for Plymouth, has been Chmn. Natl. Health Insur. Comsn., Parl. Sec. to Min. of Health, prev. to Min. of Food and Dep. Chm. of Food Counc., Hon. Maj., late Devon Yeom., is a Gov. of Guy's Hosp., Hosp. for Sick Children and the Peabody Trust; son of 1st Visc., b. May 21, 1879; suc. 1919 (*Co.-U.*); mar. 1906 Nancy Witcher, el. 1919 M.P. (*U.*) for Sutton, Plymouth (succeeding the Visc., first woman M.P.), dau. of the late Col. Chiswell Dabney Langhorne, of Mirador, Greenwood, Va., U.S.A. *Seat*, Cliveden, Taplow, Bucks; *town res.*, 4 St. James's Sq., S.W. 1.

Creations. Bn. Astor, of Hever Castle, *U.K.* 1916; Visc. Astor, of Hever Castle, *U.K.* 1917.

Issue.
(*Astor.*)

Issue of present (2nd) V. :
- Hon. William Waldorf *A.*, heir to Viscounty, b. 1907.
- Hon. Nancy Phyllis Louise *A.*, b. 1909.
- Hon. Francis David Langhorne *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1912.
- Hon. Michael Langhorne *A.*, b. 1916.
- Hon. John Jacob *A.*, b. 1918.

Issue of 1st V. (by dau. and sists. of present) :
(Present Viscount, b. 1879.)
- Hon. John Jacob *A.*, M.P. for Dover, Kent (*U.*), is a proprietor of *The Times*, Maj. 1st Life Gds., ret., was attd. R.G.A., Europ. War from 1914, prev. A.D.C. to Lord Hardinge in India, b. 1886, mar. 1916 Lady Charles Mercer *Nairne, née* Lady Violet Mary *Elliot*, dau. of the late 4th E. of Minto and Countess Minto and wid. of Lord Chas. Mercer *N.*, son of 5th Marq. of Lansdowne. *Res.*, Hever Castle, Edenbridge, Kent; 18 Carlton House Terr., S.W.
- Hon. Pauline, now Hon. Mrs. *Spender-Clay*, mar. 1904 Lt.-Col. H. H. *S.-C.*, C.M.G., M.P. *Res.*, 2 Hyde Pk. St., W. 2.

— *Dau.-in-law* :
- Lady Violet *A.*, see Hon. John above.

ATHABASCA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Edwin Frederick *Robins*, D.D., 4th Bp., prev. Archdn. of the Dioc. and has been a C.M.S. Missry. in India and Vic. of Thorpe-le-Soken : b. 1870, cons. 1913. *Res.*, Athabasca Landing, Northern Alberta, Canada.

ATHLONE, Earl of. Alexander Augustus Frederick George *Cambridge*, 1st Earl (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Civ. 1911), G.C.V.O. (1904), C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1901), Kt. of Justice St. John of Jerusalem, Col., late 2nd Life Gds., now Hon. Brig.-Gen., ret. 1919, a personal A.D.C. to H.M., was Ch. of Brit. Mission with the Belgian Army as temp. Brig.-Gen. and a General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, once A.D.C. to Col. Mahon in S. Africa (served 1900–2), European War 1914–5, is Chmn. Middx. Hosp. and a Dir. Eagle, Star and British Dominions Insur. Co.; 3rd son of the late Duke of Teck and of the late Duchess (dau. of the 1st Duke of Cambridge), see under Roy. Fam.; b. April 14, 1874; created 1917 Earl of Athlone and granted by R. Warrant the surname of Cambridge, relinquishing style etc. of "Highness," "Prince," and of "Teck" as hitherto borne; mar. 1904 H.R.H. Princess Alice of Albany, V.A., now styled Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone. *Res.*, Henry III Tower, Windsor Castle.

Creations. *U.K.* : Earl of Athlone and Viscount Trematon. 1917.

Surviving Issue.
(*Cambridge.*)

- Lady May Helen Emma *C.*, b. 1906.
- Viscount Trematon, heir to Earldom : Rupert Alexander George Augustus *C.*, b. 1907.

ATHLUMNEY (*pron.* Ath'lumny), Baron. James Herbert Gustavus Meredyth *Somerville*, 2nd Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Meredyth (*U.K.*); a Page of Honour to three Irish Viceroys and late A.D.C., has been Capt. and Hon. Maj. Kent Artill. Mil., and Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., is Hon. Lt.-Col. R. of O., late Asst. Provost Marsh. R.A., served in Egypt and Dongola, and in S. Africa 1900 : son of 1st Bn.; b. March 23, 1865; suc 1873 (*C.*); mar. 1919 Margery Honor, dau. of Henry Boan, of Australia. *Heir*, none to Peerage; to Baronetcy a remote cousin, Archibald James (b. 183–, gt.-gt.-grandson of 1st Bt.; 2nd heir, 1st heir's bro., William, b. 18—). *Seat*, Somerville, Navan, Co. Meath.

Creations. *Irel.* : A Bt. 1748; Bn. Athlumney, 1863, *U.K.* : Bn. Meredyth, 1866.—The Rt. Hon. Sir William Meredyth Somerville, 5th Bt., M.P. for Drogheda and Canterbury and Chief Sec. for Ireland, was granted successively the Irish and Imper. Peerages.

Titled Relatives.
(*Somerville.*)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present) :
- Hon. Mary Anne Blanche *S.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, Broomham Farm, Battle, Sussex.
- Hon. Georgiana Alice Lizzie, now Hon. Mrs. Chas. *Tottenham*, b. 1862, mar. 1888 Chas. G Loftus *T.* *Res.*, Tudenham Pk., Mullingar, Co. Westmeath.

(Present Baron, b. 1865.)
- Hon. Cecilia Louisa *S.*, b. 1866. *Res.*, with Hon. Mary.
- Hon. Florence Emily Frances, now Hon. Mrs. William *Starmer*, b. 1869, mar. 1901 Wm. Wooding *S.*, F.R.A.M. *Res.*, 52 Warwick Pk., Tunb. Wells.

ATHOLL, Duke of. John George *Stewart-Murray*, 8th Duke (*Scot.*), *sits* as Earl Strange (*Gt. Br.*): P.C. (*Gt. Br.*, 1921), K.T. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1917), D.S.O. (1898), M.V.O. (4th class, 1902), T.D., Lord Chamberlain of the Household 1921–2, Lord Lieut and Hered. Sheriff of Perthsh. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly Ch. of Scotland 1918–20, Chm. Union Bank of Scotland, formerly M.P. for W. Perthsh. (as Marq. of Tullibardine), Maj. Roy. Horse Gds. ret. is Lt.-Col. Comdt. Scottish Horse Scouts (Yeom.), and

Hon. Col. 3rd Bn. The Black Watch (Mil.), and 9th Bn. H.L.I. (T.), Scottish Bn. Liverpool Regt. (Terr.), is an A.D.C. to H.M. for T.F.; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, in S. Africa 1899–1902, partly in comd. of Scott. Horse, which Regt. he raised and of which he is now Col. Comdt., and with it in Gallipoli and Egypt, on Gen. Staff, sometime Brig.-Gen., prev. a Bgdc.-Comdr., Gallipoli: son of 7th D.; b. Dec. 15, 1871; suc. 1917 (*C.*); mar. 1899 Katherine Marjory, D.B.E. (1918), Hon. LL.D., Pres. Perthsh. Branch, Brit. Red Cross Soc., dau. of Sir James Ramsay, 10th Bt. of Banff. *Seats*, Blair Castle (Blair-Atholl) and Dunkeld House (Dunkeld), and Eastwood (Dunkeld), all Perthsh.; *town res.*, 84 Eaton Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* Ld. Murray of Tullibardine, 1604; E. of Tullibardine, 1606 and 1676; E. of Atholl, 1457 and 1629; M. of Atholl, Visc. of Balquhidder, and Ld. Murray, Balvenie, and Gask 1676 (Baronies renewed 1703); D. of Atholl, M. of Tullibardine E. of Strathtay and Strathardle, Glenalmond, and Glenlyon, 1703 *Eng.:* Bn. Strange, 1628 by writ. *Gt. Br.:* Earl Strange and Bn. Murray of Stanley, 1786; also (inherited by 7th Duke through a gt. uncle, the 4th D. of Northumberland) Bn. Percy, 1722 by writ. *U.K.:* Bn. Glenlyon, 1821 (title conferred upon 2nd son of 4th D., whose own son became 5th D.).—Sir Jno. Murray, Comptr. of the Household to King James VI., was created Lord Murray and Earl of Tullibardine. His grandson obtained in 1629 a re-grant of the Earldom of Atholl, which had become extinct. The 2nd Earl of A. was created Marquess, and the 3rd obtained the Dukedom. The 2nd Duke succeeded to the Barony of Strange in the English Peerage (by writ), which had originally been conferred upon his maternal ancestor the 7th Earl of Derby; the 4th obtained the Earldom. The late Duke in 1865 assumed the family name of Stewart before that of Murray as representing the Stewart Earls of Atholl. He was a K.T. and Chanc. of the Order.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stewart-Murray.*)

Issue of late (*7th*) *D.* (bro. and sists. of present):
- Lady Dorothea Louisa, now Lady D. *Ruggles-Brise*, b. 1866, mar. 1895 Maj.-Gen. Sir Harold Goodeve *R.-B.*, K.C.M.G., q.v.
- Lady Helen, now Lady H. *Tod*, b. 1867, mar. 1916 David Alex. *T. Res.*, Brachead, Dunkeld.
- Lady Evelyn *S.-M.*, b. 1868.
- The *deceased* John, M. of Tullibardine, b. & d. 1869.

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1871.)
- The *deceased* George *S.-M.*, Maj. Black Watch; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1873, killed in action 1914.
- Lord JAMES THOMAS *S.-M.*, heir pres. to Dukedom, Maj. Cameron Highdrs., ret.; Europ. War 1914 (a prisoner), S. Africa 1900–2: b. 1879 (2nd heir, Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. H. Murray—see "Murray, P.C." but to Percy Bny. above three sists. as co. heiresses).

ATHOLSTAN, BARON. HUGH *Graham*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), Hon. LL.D., founder and proprietor of the Montreal *Star* and of other influential Canadian newspapers, has been prominent in Canad. public work and active citizenship, in 1899 rendered important service in regard to dispatch of Canadian Contingent to South Africa; son of Robert W. Graham, of Huntingdon, Quebec; born July 18, 1848; cr. Kt. Bach. 1908, Bn. 1917; mar. 1892 Annie Beekman, dau. of Edward Hamilton, of Exeter (Engld.). *No heir. Res.*, 538 Sherbrooke St., Montreal; Elmwood, Carterville, Montreal.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Atholstan, of Huntingdon, Quebec, and of City of Edinburgh, 1917.

DAUGHTER.

Hon. Alice Hamilton *Graham*, b. 1895.

ATKIN, PRIV. COUNC. AND KNIGHT. *Rt. Hon.* Sir JAMES RICHARD *Atkin*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1919), Kt. Bach. (1913), a Ld. Just. of Appeal since 1919, prev. a Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct., formerly Col. Treas. of Queensld., apptd. K.C. 1906, a Memb., Senate of London Univ., a Bencher of Gray's Inn, Treasurer 1913, Chmn. of Council of Legal Educn.: b. 1867, mar. 1893 Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Hemmant, of Sevenoaks. *Res.*, 65 Ashley Gdns., S.W.1.

ATKINS, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir ALBAN RANDELL CROFTON *Atkins*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1917), C.M.G. (1915), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., ret. 1920, late R.A.S.C; Expdtny. Force, Ashanti 1895–6, W. Africa 1897–8, Sierra Leone 1898–9, S. Africa 1899–1900, has been Dir. of Supp. and Transp. at W.O.: b. 1870, widower.

ATKINS, KNIGHT (2). Sir IVOR ALGERNON *Atkins*, Kt. Bach. (1921), Mus. Doc., F.R.C.O., Organist of Worcester Cath.: b. 1869, mar. 1899, dau. of late Rev. Edward Butler. *Res.*, College Yard, Worcester.

ATKINS, KNIGHT (3). Col. Sir JOHN *Atkins*, K.C.M.G. (1919), M.B., F.R.C.S., A.M.S.; Expdtny. Force, S. Afr. 1899–1902; b. 1875, mar. 1903 Elizabeth Mary, dau. of late James D. Smith. *Res.*, 3 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1.

ATKINSON, family name of follg. Bny., q.v. for "Hons."; sep. names below.

ATKINSON, BARON. JOHN *Atkinson. Life Peer*, P.C. *Irel.* 1892; *Gt. Br.* 1905), LL.D., a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, has been twice Attorn.-Gen. for Ireld., M.P. 1895–1905, cr. Q.C. 1880; son of the late Edwd. Atkinson, M.D.; b. Dec. 13, 1844; cr. a Life Baron 1905 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1873 Rowena (d. 1911), dau. of the late Richd. Chute, M.D. *Res.*, 39 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Atkinson.*)
- Hon. Hubert Rowan *A.*, Lt.-Col. Loyal Regt. late Connaught Rangers, Europ. War 1914–5, Experimental Offr. Sch. of Musketry, has been Staff Capt., Mnty. of Munitions; b. 1882, mar. 1907 Mabel Coralie, dau. of the late Geo. G. Tyrrell (Hon. Mrs. Hubert *A.*).

Daus.-in-law:
- Hon. Mrs. *A.* (Florence, dau. of Godfrey L. Taylor), mar. 1903 Hon. Cecil Thomas *A.*, K.C., a Judge of the High Ct. of Bihar and Orissa, d. 1919. *Res.*, Drumaoy, Greystones, Co. Wicklow.
- Hon. Mrs. Hector *A.* (Sybil, dau. of late Geo. Maurice Ievers), mar. 1910 the late Capt. the Hon. H. John *A.* (d. 1917).

ATKINSON, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir EDWIN HENRY DE VERE ATKINSON, K.B.E. (Mil. 1921), C.B. (Mil 1918), C.M.G. (1917), C.I.E. (1913), R.E.; Lushai and Zhob 1889–90, Mesopot., has been Princ. Thomason Coll., Rorkee: b. 1867, mar. 1896, Etheldred Frances Mary, dau. of Ernest Seward

ATKINSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN NATHANIEL *Atkinson*, K.C.S.I. (1912), late I.C.S. and Memb. of Council, Madras, prev. First Memb. of Bd. of Rev., ret. 1914: b. 1857, mar. 1885 Constance, dau. of the late Rev. Robt. J. Banks. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

ATKINSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM NICHOLAS *Atkinson*, Kt. Bach. (1918), I.S.O. (1911), LL.D., late Div. Inspr. of Mines, Home Office: b. 1850, mar. 1880 a dau. of Jas. Buchanan. *Res.*, Tintern, Monm.

ATKINSON, Lady ELEANOR, dau. of 18th E. of Suffolk.

ATKINSON, Hon. Mrs. GUY, dau. of 5th Bn. Wynford.

ATLAY, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD WILFRID *Atlay*, Kt. Bach. (1921), Chmn. of the London Stock Exchange, son of a former Bp. of Hereford: b. 1866, widower. *Res.*, Mapleton, Great Missenden, Bucks.

ATTERBURY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *A.* (Charlotte, dau. of Thos. Lawrence Forbes), mar. 1889 Sir Frederick Atterbury, K.C.B. (d. 1919), formly. Contr. of His Majesty's Stationery Off. *Res.*, 2 Upper Terr., Hampstead, N.W.

AUBIGNY, DUC D' (*France* 1684)—see "Richmond and G., D. of."

AUCHTERHOUSE, BARON (*Scot.* 1469)—see "Buchan, E. of."

AUCKLAND, BARON. FREDERICK COLVIN GEORGE *Eden*, 6th Bn. (*Gt. Br.* and *Irel.*): son of 5th Bn.; b. Feb. 21, 1895; suc. 1917 (*C.*); mar. 1917 Susan, Livingston, dau. of Augustus G. Hartridge, of Florida, U.S.A. *Address*, c/o Kidder, Peabody & Co., 17 Wall Street, New York.

CREATIONS. Bn. Auckland, *Irel.* 1789, *Gt. Br.* 1793.—The 1st Peer was Secretary for Ireland and Ambassador to France. His successor was promoted (1839) to be Earl of Auckland, but the title lapsed at his death in 1849.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Eden.*)

Issue of present (*6th*) *Bn.:*
- Hon. Susan Constance *E.*, b. 1918.

Issue of late (*5th*) *Bn.:*
- The *deceased* William Alfred Morton *E.*, Lieut. K.R.R.C., b. 1892, d. in action 1915.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1895.)

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (uncles and aunts of present):

BY 1ST MERGE.
- Hon. Dulcibella, now Hon. Mrs. Robt. *Sutton-Nelthorpe*, b. 1860, mar. 1885 Maj. Robt. Nassau *S.-N.*, O.B.E. *Res.*, Scawby Hall, Brigg, Lincs.
- Hon. GEORGE *E.*, heir pres. to Barony, member in firm of Mullens, Marshall & Co., Stockbrokers, b. 1861, mar. 1888 Amy Violet Powlett, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Chas. R. Hay-Drummond and granddau. of 10th E. of Kinnoull (Hon. Mrs. George *E.*). *Res.*, Redcroft, Long Cross, Chertsey, Surrey; 6 Cromwell Pl., S.W. (2nd heir, his son Geoffrey Morton, M.B.E., Capt., R.A.S.C., (T.), b. 1891).
- Hon. Agnes *E.*, b. 1862. *Res.*, Ford Ho., Wangford, Suffolk.
- Hon. Mary, now Viscountess *Chetwynd*, b. 1897, mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, 8th Visc. *C.*, q.v.

BY 3RD MERGE. (none by 2nd).
- Hon. Robert Evelyn *E.*, M.C., Maj. R.H.A. (T.), ret.; b. 1876. *Club*, Travellers.
- Hon. Ashley Morland *E.*, late Lieut. in Army: b. 1878.

—Dau.-in-law of 3rd Bn (aunt of present):
- Hon. Mrs. Robert *E.*, Jessie Ellen, dau. of the late Rev. Fredk. Hildyard, mar. 1862 the late Hon. Robt. Henley Shaw *E.* (d. 1916). *Res.*, 25 Sussex Mansions, S.W.

AUCKLAND, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) (*remrrd.*) Edith, Lady *A.*, dau. of Sir Wm. Eden, 6th Bt., mar., 1st, 1875, as 3rd wife, 4th Bn. Auckland (d. 1890); 2ndly, 1897,

Philip Symons—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Laddingford Ho., Yalding, Maidstone, Kent.—(2) Sibyl, LADY *A.*, *n e* Sibyl Constance, dau. of the late Col. Geo. M. Hutton, C.B., mar. 1891 5th Bn. Auckland (d. 1917).

AUCKLAND, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ALFRED WALTER *Averill*, D.D., 4th Bp., prev. Cur. of St. Geo., Hanover Sq., Vic. of S. Michael and All Angels, Christchurch, N.Z., Hon. Can. of Ch. Ch. Cath., and Archd. of Akaroa and of Christchurch: b. 1865, cons. 1910, transl. 1913. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Auckland, N.Z.

AUDLEY BARONY (*Eng.* 1313 by writ)—in *abeyance* since 1872 on death of 20th Bn.

SURVIVING RELATIVES.
(*Thicknesse-Touchet.*)

Daus. of 20th or latest Bn. (co-heiresses to the succession, producing the abeyance):
Hon. Mary *T.-T.*, b. 1858.
Hon. Emily *T.-T.*, b. 1859.

AUSTIN, BARONET *of Red Hill.* Sir WILLIAM MICHAEL BYRON *Austin*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1894), late Capt. R.A.S.C., prev. Lieut. Yorks Dgns. (Yeom.), Yorks Mtd. Bgde., T. & S. Col. (Terr.): son of 1st Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1906, mar. 1896 Violet Irene, dau. of Alex. Fraser. *Heir*, his son JOHN BYRON FRASER, Lt. 3rd Huss. (b. 1897; 2nd heir, next son, William Ronald, b. 1900). *Res.*, The Old Hall, Cloughton, Yorks; Wellbury Pk., Herts; Gurthalougha, Borrisokane, Co. Tipperary.

AUSTIN, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT *Austin*, K.B.E. (1917), M.P. for King's Norton, B'ham (*U.*), Chmn. and Man. Dir., Austin Motor Co., is an engineer and manufacturer: b. 1868, mar. 1887 Helen Dron, of Melbourne. *Res.*, Lickey Grange, Bromsgrove.

AUTICHAMP, Comtesse CHARLES DE BEAUMONT D', sist. of 2nd Bn. Churston.

AVA, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1888), courtesy title of the son and heir of Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.

AVEBURY (*pron.* Ayv-), BARON. JOHN BIRKBECK *Lubbock*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Kent, a partner in the bank of Coutts and Co., a Dir. of Nat. Provincl. and Union Bank of Eng.: son of 1st Bn.: b. Oct. 4, 1858; suc. 1913 (*U.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, High Elms, Down, Farnborough, Kent; *town res.*, 31 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1806; Bn. Avebury, 1900. Sir John Lubbock, 4th Bt., M.P., banker, scientist, educationalist, the promoter of "Bank Holidays," was the 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lubbock.*)

Issue of the late (1st) *Bn.* (bro. half bros., etc. of present):
BY 1ST MRRGE.
Hon. Amy Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand *van Zandt*, b. 1857, mar., 1st, 1877, Asd. W. *Mulholland* (died same year), son of the late John *M.*, (afterwards 1st Bn. Dunleath), 2ndly, 1884, the late Ferd. S. *van Z.* (d. 1892). *Res.*, Percy Lodge, East Sheen, Mortlake, S.W. 14.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1858.)
Hon. NORMAN *L.*, *heir pres.* to Bny., served in S. Africa: b. 1861, mar. 1919 his cous. Edith Harriet, dau. of late Sir Neville Lubbock, K.C.M.G. (Hon. Mrs. *L.*). *Res.*, Holmedown, Monk Okehampton, Devon.
Hon. Gertrude *L.*, b. 1863. *Res.*, 4 Lawrence Mansns., Chelsea, S.W.
BY 2ND MRRGE.
Hon. Ursula, now Hon. Mrs. Adrian *Grant-Duff*, b. 1885, mar. 1906 the late Lt.-Col. Adr. *G.-D.*, C.B. (killed in action, 1914). *Res.*, 16 Mulberry Walk, Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Irene, now Hon. Mrs. Edward Henry *Pelham*, b. 1886 mar. 1905 Edwd. Henry *P.*, C.B., gt. grandson of 2nd E. of, Chichester. *Res.*, 3 Ashburn Pl., S. Kens., S.W.
The *deceased* Hon. Harold Fox Pitt *L.*, Lieut. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.): b. 1888, killed in action 1918, having mar. 1914, as below.
The *deceased* Hon. Eric Fox Pitt *L.*, M.C., Capt. R.A.S.C., a Flight-Com. R. Flying C., b. 1893, killed in action 1917.
Hon. Maurice Fox Pitt *L.*, b. 1900.
Daus.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Rolfe *L.* (Ethel, dau. of the late Thos. A. Lawford), mar. 1894, the late Hon. Rolfe Arthur *L.* (b. 1865, d. 1909).
Hon. Mrs. Harold *A.* (Hon. Dorothy Charlotte, dau. of 1st Bn. Forster), mar. 1914, the above late Hon. H. F. P. *A. Res.*, The Old Hall, Langham, Oakham. (Son, 2nd heir to Bny., John, b. 1915.)

AVEBURY, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *A.* (Alice Augusta Laurentia, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Aug. H. Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers and grand-dau. of 2nd Bn. Stanley of Alderley), mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Sir John Lubbock, Bt., F.R.S., M.P. for the Univ. of London, aftds. crea. 1st Bn. Avebury (d 1913). *Res.*, 31 Cadogan Sq., S.W. 1.

AVELAND BARON (*U.K.* 1856)—see "Ancaster, E. of."

AVEN, BARON (*Scot.* 1643)—see "Hamilton, D. of."

AVERILL, BISHOP—see "Auckland."

AVERY, BARONET'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Suzanne Mathilde Irma, dau. of the late Mons. Pierre Crets, of Paris, mar., 1st, 1902, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Beilby Avery, 1st Bt. (d. 1908), 2ndly, 1911, Michel Marghiloman, of Bucharest, Roumania, and of 44 Rue Scheffer, Avenue Henri Martin, Paris.

Sir Wm. Eric *A.*, 2nd and last Bt., Capt. R.A.S.C. died unmrrd. 1918, of illness upon active service.

AVONMORE, VISCOUNTY (*Irel.* 1800)—extinct or dormant 1910 on death of 6th Visc. (surname *Yelverton*).

SURVIVING REPRESENTATIVE.

Dau. of last (6th) *V.:*
Hon. Evelyn Marianne Mabel *Yelverton*, b. 1892.

AVONMORE, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Viscountess *A.* (Mabel Sara, dau. of Geo. Evans, of Gortmerron, Tyrone), mar. 1890 6th and last Visc. Avonmore (d. 1910).

AVORY, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir HORACE EDWARD *Avory*, Kt. Bach. (1910), LL.D., officially "Mr. Justice Avory," a judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Court, late Counsel to the Treas. and Recorder of Kingston-on-Thames; b. 1851, K.C. 1901, mar. 1877 Maria Louisa, dau. of the late Henry Castle. *Res.*, 29 Gloucester Square, W.

AWDRY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* LADY *A.* (Katharine Louise *James*), mar., 1st, 1901, as 2nd wife, Sir Richard Davis Awdry, K.C.B., formerly Acct.-Gen. to the Navy (d. 1916); 2ndly, 1917, Leonard J. P. Garman, Lt. R.A.S.C. *Res.*, 63 Victoria Rd., Kens., W.

AYKROYD, BARONET *of Lightcliffe.* Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Aykroyd*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), J.P., partner in T. F. Firth and Sons, Brighouse, Yorks; b. 1865, mar. 1890 Emma Louisa, dau. of Ezra W. Hammond, of Horton Hall, Bradford. *Heir*, his son ALFRED HAMMOND, b. 1894; 2nd heir, next son Harold Hammond, b. 1896. *Seats*, Cliffe Hall, Lightcliffe, Halifax; Ingerthorpe Grange, Markington, Harrogate.

AYLESFORD, EARL OF. CHARLES WIGHTWICK *Finch*, 8th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Warwicks., Hon. Col. 4th Bn. S. Staffordsh. Regt. (Spec. Res.): son of 6th E. and bro. of 7th; b. June 7, 1851; suc. 1885 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1873, the late Hon. Georgina Agnes *Bagot*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Bagot (she died 1874); 2ndly, 1879, Ella Victoria, dau. of the late Jno. Ross, and widow of Capt. Jas. H. Linton. *Seats*, Packington and Diddington Halls, Coventry; The Friars, Aylesford, Maidstone.

CREATIONS. Bn. Guernsey, *Eng.* 1703; E. of Aylesford, *Gt. Br.* 1714.—This line has the same ancestry as that of Winchilsea and Nottingham, its first representative being the 2nd son of the 1st Earl of N.; he became Solicitor-General, and was distinguished as principal of the advocates who defended the seven Bishops in the reign of James II. He was raised by Queen Anne to the above Barony and Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Finch.*)

Issue of present (8th) *E.:*
Lady Violet Ella, now Lady V. *Crawley*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 the late Maj. Eustace *C.*, 12th Lcrs., killed in action 1914. *Res.*, 5 Lancaster Gt. Terr., W.
Lady Muriel Gladwys, now Lady M. *Worthington*, b. 1881, mar. 1901 William Worthington *W. Res.*, Maple Hayes, Lichfield.
The *deceased* Heneage Greville *F.*, *Lord Guernsey*, Capt. Warwicks Yeo.: b. 1883 (killed in action 1914); *son*, heir to Earldom,
LORD GUERNSEY, Heneage Michael Charles *F.*, b. 1908.
Hon. Charles Daniel *Finch-Knightley*, 2nd heir, Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia, 1918–20, late Hon. Capt. in Army and Lt. Can. Mily. Fces, formy. In a Serv. Bn., Rif. Brig., Europ. War 1914–7: b. 1886, mar. 1918 Aileen Jane Charters, dan. of W. M. Boyle (Hon. Mrs. *F.-K.*). Has assumed addl. name of Knightley.
Hon. Ronald William Edward *F.*, Brit. Columbian Horse, late Midshipman R.N., b. 1889, mar. 1920 Grace Edith, dau. of W. Loogley (Hon. Mrs. Ronald *F.*).
Dau.-in-law:
Lady Guernsey (Gladys Cecil Georgina *Fellowes*, dau. of 2nd Bn. De Ramsey), mar. 1907 the above Heneage Greville *F.* Lord Guernsey. *Res.*, 9 Sussex Sq., W.2.
Daus. of 7th E. (nieces of present):
Lady Hilda Joanna Gwendolen, now Lady H. *Murray*, b. 1872, mar. 1898 Lt.-Col. Sir Malcolm Donald *M.*, K.C.I.E., q.v.
Lady Alexandra Louise Minna, now Lady A. *Emmet*, b. 1875, mar., 1st, 1901, Philip Saml. *Danby* (d. 1909), 2ndly, 1911 Robert Wm. *E. Res.*, Penhill, Bexley, Kent.
Dau. of 6th E. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1851.)
Lady Anne Francesca Wilhelmine, now Lady A. *Murray*, b. 1853, mar. 1875 Chas. Jas. *M.*, grandson of 5th E. of Dunmore. *Res.*, Early Wood, Windlesham Camberley.

AYLESWORTH, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir ALLEN BRISTOL *Aylesworth*, K.C.M.G. (1911), K.C., late Min. of Just. of the Dominion of Canada, took a prominent part in connection with the N. Atlantic Coast Fisheries Arbitration 1910: b. 1854, mar. 1878 Adelaide Augusta, dau. of C. H. Miller. *Res.*, 21 Walmer Rd., Toronto.

AYLING, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM BOCK *Ayling*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Judge of High Court, Madras, since

1912; was prev. a Magist. and Collector, and District and Sessions Judge: b. 1867, widower. *Address*, Madras; *Club*, E. Ind. Un. Serv.

AYLMER, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

AYLMER, BARON. MATTHEW *Aylmer*, 8th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., Insp.-Gen. of Canadian Militia, ret. as Maj.-Gen., formerly Lieut. 7th Foot: son of 7th Bn.; b. March 28, 1842; suc. 1901; mar. 1875 Amy Gertrude, dau. of Hon. Jno. Young, of Montreal. *Res.*, Queen's Bay, Kootenay, Brit. Columbia.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* A Bt. 1662; Ld. Aylmer, Bn. de Balrath, 1718.—Rear-Adm. Matt. Aylmer, a distinguished naval officer, and Governor of Greenwich Hospital, was awarded this Peerage in recognition of his services: he was 2nd son of the 1st Bt., but the two dignities eventually became merged: they are distinct from the Btcy. below.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Aylmer.*)

Issue of present (*8th*) *Bn.:*
Hon. Amelia Winifred *A.*, b. 1876.
Hon. JOHN FREDERICK WHITWORTH *A.*, heir to Barony, b. 1880.
Hon. Kenneth Athalmar *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1883.
Hon. Basil Udolphus *A.*, Lieut. Canadian Horse, b. 1886.
Hon. Florence Gwendolyn *A.*, b. 1891.

Surviving issue of 7th Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1842.)
Hon. Isabella, now Hon. Mrs. Lovell *A.*, b. 1845, mar. 1872 her cousin, the late Hy. Lovell Aylmer (d. 1882).
Hon. Frederick Whitworth *A.*, C.E. to Govt. of Canad. Domin. and Capt. Canad. Mil.: b. 1850, mar. 1899 Emma Meredith, dau. of R. Lang (Hon. Mrs. Frederick *A.*). *Res.*, Chase, Brit. Columbia.

Dau.-in-law:—
Hon. Mrs. Henry *A.* (Louisa Blanche Fanny, dau. of Hy. Ll. Howe, LL.D., of Montreal), mar. 1870 Hon. Hy. *A.*, barrister, formy. a Canad. M.P. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Lennoxville, Quebec.

AYLMER, BARONET *of Donadea.* Sir ARTHUR PERCY FITZGERALD *Aylmer*, 12th Bt. (*Irel.* 1622), grandson of 11th Bt. and son of the late Capt. Fenton J. Aylmer; b. 1858, suc. 1885, mar. same year, 2nd wife, but divorced 1886 (by an American wife who had prev. been divorced herself). *Heir pres.*, his bro. Lt.-Gen. Sir FENTON JOHN, K.C.B., D.C., follg. (2nd heir, their 1st cousin Gerald Arthur Evans Freke *A.*, b. 1869). *Res.*, Donadea Lodge, West End Village, Southampton.

AYLMER, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir FENTON JOHN *Aylmer*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916; C.B., Mil. 1907), D.C. (1891), Col.-Comdt. R.E., late A.G. in India, aftds. a Div. Comdr., comd. a Div. Mesopotamia, prev. Comdr. of Quetta Brigade: b. 1862, mar. 1913 Else Julie Lady Risley, q.v. (Kt.'s Widow), bro. and heir pres. of above Bt. *Club*, Nav. & Mil.

AYR, VISCOUNT—see "Air."

AZARIAH, BISHOP—see "Darnakal."

AZOPARDI, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Caterina, dau. of the late M. A. De Giorgio, LL.D.), mar. 1892 Sir Vincenzo F. *A.* (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., C.M.G., Ch. Just. of Malta. *Res.*, Valletta.

B.

BABA—see "Ind. Titles."

BABER SHAM SHERE JUNG, BAHADUR RANA, Sir, G.B.E. (Hon. Mil., 1920), K.C.S.I. (Hon. 1919), K.C.I.E. (Hon. 1916), Gen. in Nepalese Army, Dir.-Gen. Police, Katmandu, since 1903, attd. to Gen. Staff, Army Hqrs., India, 1915–19, as Insp.-Gen. of Nepalese Contgts., during the Great War and the Afghan War, 1919; Waziristan Field Force 1917; was in chg. of arrangements during visit of H.M. the King in Nepal 1911: b. 1883, mar. 1903. *Res.*, Shingha Durbar and Baber Mahal, Katmandu, Nepal.

BABINGTON, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir JAMES MELVILLE *Babington*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1907), K.C.M.G. (1917), ret. 1907, reapptd. 1917–9 on Act. List. is Col. 16th Lancers and Otago Huss. (N.Z.); Bechuanaland, 1884–5, Boer War 1899–1901, was A.A.G. in India 1896–9, late Comdt. of N.Z. Forces, aftwds. comdg. Lowland (T.F.) Mtd. Brigade, aftds. 23rd Div. and 14th Army Corps: b. 1854, mar. 1897 Eleanor, dau. of late Thos. J. Lawson, of N.S. Wales. *Res.*, Pinnacle Hill, Kelso. *Club*, Un. Serv.

BABTIE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Edith Mary, wid. of Maj. P. A. Hayes and dau. of the late Wm. H. Barry, of Ballyadam, Co. Cork), mar. 1903, Gen. Sir Wm. Babtie (d. 1920), D.C., K.C.B., A.M.S. *Res.*, Ockley Ho., Godalming.

BABU—see "Ind. Titles."

BACKHOUSE, BARONET *of Uplands*. Sir EDMUND TRELAWNY *Backhouse*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1901), appd. Prof. Chinese, King's Coll., Lond., 1900, presented 1913, 18,000 Chinese volumes to Bodleian Library, served during Siege of Peking Legat. 1900: son of 1st Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1918. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. OLIVER, C.B., R.N., b. 1876; 2nd heir, next. bro. Capt. Roger R. Chas., C.B., C.M.G., R.N., b. 1878. *Seat*, The Rookery, Middleton-Tyas, Yorks; *res.*, Peking; *club*, Carlton.

BACON, BARONET *of Redgrave*. Sir HICKMAN BECKETT *Bacon*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611, PREMIER BARONET; also 12th Bt. of Mildenhall, *Eng.* 1627), F.S.A., a D.L. for Lincolnsh. (High Sheriff 1887), Chmn. of Lindsey C.C., formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds.: son of 10th Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1872. *Heir pres.*, his bro. NICHOLAS HENRY (b. 1857; 2nd heir, latter's son Edmund Castell, b. 1903). *Seat*, Thonock Hall, Gainsborough, Lincs; *town res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., St. James's Pk., S.W.

*** The ancestry numbers among its collaterals both Friar Bacou and Sir Francis, Bn. Verulam, commonly, but incorrectly known as Lord Bacou. The famous Lord Chancellor never held the title of Baron Bacon, and it is the confusion between "Lord Verulam" and "Lord Chancellor Bacon" that has given rise to the common error. He was Sir Francis Bacon, Kt., Bn. Verulam (not Earl), and Visc. St. Albans (a fac-simile of his autograph in Doyle's 'Baronage' gives it as St. Alban), all his titles becoming extinct at his death. Neither he nor Roger Bacon left any children, and the founder of the family was Sir Nicholas Bacon (Kt.), Lord Keeper to Queen Elizabeth, whose eldest son, Sir Nicholas, half-bro. of Sir Francis, became 1st Bt.

BACON, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir REGINALD HUGH SPENCER *Bacon*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), K.C.V.O. (1916; C.V.O. 1907), D.S.O. (1897), ret. 1909, a D.L. for Co. of Southampton, Benin 1897, Controller Munitions Inventions Dept., has comd. Dover Patrol, and been Chf. of Staff, Home Fleet and Dir. of Nav. Ordn., was a Naval A.D.C. to King Edward, author of a 'Manual of Electric Lighting for the Navy': b. 1863, mar. 1894 Cicely Isabel, dau. of Hy. Surtees.

BADCOCK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Theophila Lowther, dau. of J. S. Dumergue), mar. 1865 Gen. Sir Alex. R. Badcock, K.C.B., late Q.M.G. in India (d. 1907).

BADDELEY, BARONET (*nominated* Nov.). Sir JOHN JAMES *Baddeley*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1922), Kt. Bach. (1909), Ld. Mayor of London, 1921, Ald. of the Ward of Farringdon Within, Sheriff 1909, head of the firm of Baddeley Bros., die-sinkers; b. 1842, mar. 1912, 2nd wife, Florence Bertha, dau. of J. Douglass Mathews. *Heir*, his son JOHN WILLIAM (b. 1869). *Res.*, Lakefield, 32 Woodberry Down, N. 4.

BADDELEY, KNIGHT. Sir VINCENT WILBERFORCE *Baddeley*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1921; C.B. 1911), 1st Princ. Asst. Sec., Admy.: b. 1874. *Res.*, 5 Barton St., Westminster, S.W. 1.

BADENOCH, a feudal Lordship in the Huntly line (abt. 1445).

BADOCK, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY WALTER *Badock*, K.B.E., (Civ. 1920), C.S.I. (1911), late Accountant-Gen. India Office 1907–21, prev. Dept.-Acct.-Gen. and Assessor of Inc. Tax and Clerk to Commrs. of Inc. Tax: b. 1854, mar. 1881 Ellen May, dau. of Chas. Britten. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

BAGGE, BARONET *of Stradsett Hall*. Sir ALFRED WILLIAM FRANCIS *Bagge*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1867), B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, Capt. 4th Bn. Norf. Regt. (T.), ret., prev. Lt. 6th (Cyclists) Bn. Norf. Regt., T.F.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1875, suc. 1916. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN PICTON (b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Alfred Picton, b. 1914). *Seat*, Stradsett Hall, Downham Market, Norfolk; *res.*, 4 St. Faith's Lane, Norwich.

BAGGE, BARONET'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*) *of Stradsett Hall*. Alice LADY *B.*, dau. of the late Alf. Giles, mar., 1st, 1865, Sir Wm. H. E. Bagge, 2nd Bt. (d. 1881); 2ndly, 1889, Wm. Wainwright, but retains title. *Res.*, Hillside, Lindfield, Sussex.

BAGOT, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BAGOT (*pron.* Baggot), BARON. WILLIAM *Bagot*, 4th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., F.S.A., F.L.S.; a D.L. for Cos. Stafford and Derby, was a Gentn. Usher of Priv. Chamb. and Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, also Lt.-Col. 2nd in comd. Staffordsh. Yeom., formerly A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada: son of 3rd Bn.; b. Jan. 19, 1857; suc. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1903 Lilian Marie, dau. of the late Henry May, of Maryland, U.S.A. *Seats*, Blithfield, Rugeley, Staffs; Pool Pk., Ruthin, Denbighsh.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1627; Bn. Bagot, *Gt. Br.* 1780.—Sir Wm. Bagot, 1st Bn., was M.P. for Staffordshire, the 2nd was a distinguished scientist.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bagot.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Barbara *B.*, b. 1905.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Bernard *Shaw*, prev. Hamar *Bass*, b. 1853, mar. 1901, 2nd husb., Rev. Bernd. D. Douglas *S.*, Vic. of Ch. of Annunciation, Marble Arch. *Res.*, 5 Hereford Gdns., Park Ln., W.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1856.)
Hon. Katherine Jane, now Hon. Mrs. David *Smythe*, b. 1859, mar. 1898 Col. David Murray *S. Res.*, Methven Castle, Perth.
Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Lucia, now Hon. Lady *Newdigate-Newdegate*: b. 1861, mar. 1888 Sir Fras. Alex. *N.-N.*, K.C.M.G. q.v. Kt.
Hon. WALTER LEWIS *B.*, heir pres. to Barony, D.S.O. (1900–1), Maj. R. of O., late A.D.C., served in S. Africa 1900–1, and on Staff B.E.F. 1914–5, aftds. a Dir., Minty. of Munitions, late Capt. Gren. Gds.: b. 1864, mar. 1892 Margaret Jane Caroline, dau. of the late Hon. Fredk. W. Cadogan, son of 3rd Earl Cadogan (Hon. Mrs. *B.*). *Club*, Guards'. (2nd heir, a 2nd cous., Lt.-Col. Ponsonby *B.*, formy. Scots Gds., b. 1845.).

BAGOT, BARONET'S WIDOW (*by elevation*) (*remrrd.*). LADY *B.* (Theodosia, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Sir John Leslie, 1st Bt. *of Glasslough*), mar., 1st, 1885, Lt.-Col. J. F. Bagot (his son, Sir Alan Desmond, upon whom the Btcy. was conferred, died unmrrd. 1920; precedence of a Bt.'s widow granted April 12, 1913), 2ndly, 1920, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sidney B. Swann. *Res.*, Levens Brow, Milnthorpe, Westmorld.; Morland Vicarage, Penrith.

BAHADUR—see "Ind. Titles."

BAHAWALPUR, the NAWAB of, H.H. the Nawab, Sir, K.C.V.O. (1922), a Ruling Chief, Lieut. in Army: suc. 1907.

BAHRAMKHAN, NAWAB, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1912), K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Chief of the Mazari Tribe, and a M.L.C. Punjab. *Res.*, Dera Ghazi Khan, Punjab.

BAHRIA—see "Della Bahria."

BAIKIE (SIMPSON-), KNIGHT. Br.-Gen. Sir HUGH ARCHIE DUNDAS *Simpson-Baikie*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.A., ret. 1919, late on Gen. Staff; Dardanelles, Nile Expdn. 1899–2, S. Africa 1900, Germ. E. Afr., France, Salonika, Palestine: b. 1871, mar. 1907 Marion Evelyn, dau. of C. *Miller*. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BAILEY, family name of GLANUSK Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," also below.

BAILEY, Hon. LADY—see follg. Kt.

BAILEY, BARONET *of Cradock*. Sir ABE *Bailey*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), K.C.M.G. (1911), M.P. Un. of S. Africa, late a M.L.A. Transvaal and Cape Colony, served in S. African War in Intell. Dept. as Major, is a large mine-owner and landed proprietor in S. Africa; b. 1864, mar 1911, 2nd wife, Hon. Mary *Westenra*, dau. of 5th Bn. Rossmore. *Heir*, his son JOHN (b. 1900; 2nd heir, next son, Derrick Thomas Louis, b. 1918). *Res.*, Yewhurst, East Grinstead, Sussex; Friedenheim, Johannesburg; Muizenberg, Cape Colony; 38 Bryanston Sq., W. 1.

BAILEY, KNIGHT. Sir ROWLAND *Bailey*, Kt. Bach. (1913), C.B. (Civ. 1911), I.S.O. (1904), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), was Controller of Stationery Office (1905–13): b. 1852. *Address:* c/o. Barclay's Bank, Croydon.

BAILEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*rmrrd.*). LADY *B.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Adolphus Fass), mar., 1st, 1896, as 2nd wife, the late Sir Jas. Bailey, sometime M.P. for Walworth (d. 1910), 2ndly, 1916, Francis Savile H. Judd, and relinquishing title. *Res.*, Maces Place, Rickling, Essex.

BAILEY, Hon. Mrs. FREDERICK (G.), dau. of 1st Bn. Inchcape.

BAILEY, Hon. Mrs. JOHN (C.), dau. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton—see "Visct. Cobham."

BAILEY, Hon. Mrs. (FREDERICK) MARSHMAN, dau. of 2nd Bn. Cozens-Hardy.

BAILHACHE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir CLEMENT MEACHER *Bailhache*, Kt. Bach. (1912), LL.B., officially "Mr. Justice Bailhache," apptd. K.C. 1908, a Justice of the High Ct. 1912: b. 1856, mar. 1881 Fanny Elizabeth, dau. of Herman Liebstein. *Res.*, Trevanion, Totteridge, Herts.

BAILLIE, now the family name of BURTON Bny., q.v. for Hons. George, Arthur and Victoria; see also below.

BAILLIE, BARONET *of Polkemmet*. Sir ADRIAN WILLIAM MAXWELL *Baillie*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1823), a 3rd Sec. in Diplom. Serv., late Lt. Scots Greys, son of 4th Bt.: b. 1898, suc. his brother (5th Bt.) who was killed in action 1914. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s uncle WILLIAM, b. 1861. *Res.*, Polkemmet, Linlithgowsh.

BAILLIE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Polkemmet*. Lady *B.* (Isabel, dau. of the late David E. Wilkie), mar. 1887 Sir Robt. Alex. Baillie, 4th Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, with pres. Bt.

BAILLIE, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *B.* (Julia Luisa, dau. of the Rev. Henry Stern), mar. 1887 Sir Duncan Colvin Baillie (d. 1919), K.C.S.I., I.C.S. *Res.*, 89 Queen's Gt., S.W. 7. (2) LADY *B.* (Edith Julia, dau. of late Aubrey White, C.M.G., Dep. Min. of Lands of Ontario), mar. 1900 Sir Frank Baillie, K.B.E. (d. 1921). *Res.*, 146 Crescent Rd., Toronto.

BAILLIE, Hon. Mrs. ALBERT, dau. of 8th Visc. Boyne.

BAILLIE (COCHRANE-), family name of LAMINGTON Barony, q.v. for Hon. Victor.

BAILLIE-HAMILTON—see "Hamilton (B.-)."

BAIN, KNIGHT. Sir ALBERT ERNEST *Bain*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1921), an insurance broker, was Insurance Officer, Miny. of Food; b. 1875, mar. 1901 Constance, dau. of A. Kershaw. *Res.*, Nessfield, Harrogate.

BAINBRIDGE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir (EDMOND) GUY TULLOCH *Bainbridge*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1913), comdg. a Div. at Aldershot, late comdg. 25th Div. during Europ. War, prev. a Bgde., late the Buffs, has served with Egyptn. Army and been Comdt. Sch. of Mtd. Inf.; Egypt 1896–8, S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1867, mar. 1904 Alice May, dau. of Col. Mark H. G. Goldie, late R.E. *Res.*, Wellesley Ho., Aldershot; The Shrublands, Hoole, Chester.

BAINBRIDGE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Kate, dau. of Jno. Page), mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edmond Bainbridge, K.C.B. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Haddon Lodge, Sheringham, Norfolk.

BAINES, BISHOP—see "Natal," and note "Baynes" as distinct.

BAINES, KNIGHT (1). Sir FRANK *Baines*, Kt. Bach. (1918), C.B.E. (1918), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), Off. of Works (Prin. Architect and Dir. of Works), has rendered important servs. to Admy., War Office, Miny. of Munitions, &c. *Res.*, Alicon, Church Hill, Loughton, Essex.

BAINES, KNIGHT (2). Sir (JERVOISE) ATHELSTANE *Baines*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.S.I. (1894), F.R.G.S., F.R.S.S. (late Pres.), late Ald. L.C.C., in I.C.S. 1870–95, author of several statistical works on India, &c.: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Constance, dau. of the late Henry Pyne. *Res.*, Home Close, Kidlington, Oxford.

BAIRD, BARONET *of Newbyth*, Capt. Sir DAVID *Baird*. 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), a D.L. for Co. Haddington, late Black Watch: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1913, mar. 1901, as 2nd husb., Lilian Gertrude, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Jas. Davidson and widow of Maj. E. M. Willshire. *Heir pres.*, his bro., WILLIAM ARTHUR, late Maj. Lothians and Bord. Horse Yeom.: b. 1879, mar. 1908 the under-mentioned Lady Hersey *B.*; 2nd heir, latter's son, David Charles, b. 1912. *Seat*, Newbyth House, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh.

*** This line is a branch of the following. The 1st Baronet, Sir David Baird, G.C.B., was a distinguished military commander who figured at the capture of Seringapatam and of the Cape, also at Corunna.

BAIRD, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Newbyth*. Hon. LADY *B.* (*née* Hon. Ellen *Stuart*, dau. of 12th Bn. Blantyre), mar. 1864 Maj. Sir David Baird, 3rd Bt. (d. 1913). *Res.*, 46 Chester Sq., S.W. 1.

BAIRD, BARONET *of Saughton Hall*. Sir JAMES HOZIER GARDINER *Baird*, 9th Bt. (*Seot.*, 1695), M.C. formy. Maj. 4th Beds. Regt. (S.R.), Europ. War 1914–15) (wounded): son of 8th Bt., b. 1883, suc. 1921. *Heir pres.*, his nephew, JAMES RICHARD GARDINER, b. 1913; 2nd heir, next nephew Wm. Hy. Gardiner, b. 1914. *Res.*, Glendalough, Nth. Berwick, Haddingtonsh.

BAIRD, BARONET *of Urie*—see "Baird, P.C."

BAIRD, Hon. LADY—see under above Bt. of Newbyth (widow).

BAIRD, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT HUGH HANLEY *Baird*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1921), proprietor of *Belfast Telegraph* and is largely interested in other papers, during Gt. War was Irish repres. Admy., W.O., and Press Committee; b. 1855, mar. 1918, as 2nd wife, Louisa, dau. of late Robt. J. Brown, of Carlisle. *Res.*, Park Lodge, Cave Hill, Belfast.

BAIRD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Constance Barbara, dau. of the late Edwd. Clark, of Chard), mar. 1905 Adm. Sir Jno. K. Erskine Baird, K.C.B., of long Naval service (d. 1908). *Res.*, Fremington Ho., Barnstaple.

BAIRD, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Urie*. Maj. Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN LAWRENCE *Baird*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1922), 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), C.M.G. (1904), D.S.O. (1915); late Scot. Horse Yeom. (Intell. Corps), was a G.S.O., 3rd gr.; Expdtny. Force; M.P. for Ayr Burghs (*U.*, prev. Rugby), First Commr. of Works and Min. of Transport since 1922, somctime Parl. Under-Sec. of State for Air Council, aftds. at Home Office, a D.L. for Kincardinesh., has been a 2nd Sec. in Dipl. Serv. (Abyssinia, Somaliland and Buenos Aires): b. 1874, son of 1st Bt. and Hon. Annette M. Palk, dau. of 1st Bn. Haldon; suc. 1920, mar. 1905 Lady Ethel *B.* following. *Heir*, his son JAMES IAN, b. 1908; 2nd heir, next son Robert Alexander Greville, b. 1910. *Seats*, Urie, Stonehaven, Kinc.; Bolton House, Rugby; *town res.*, 26 Chester St., S.W. 1.

BAIRD, Lady ETHEL SYDNEY, dau. of 9th E. of Kintore and wife of preceding Rt. Hon. Sir John L. Baird, Bt.

BAIRD, Lady HERSEY CONSTANCE EVELYN, wife of heir to above Btcy. of Newbyth, and dau. of 4th Marq. Conyngham.

BAKER, BARONET *of Dunstable House*. His Honour Sir GEORGE SHERSTON *Baker*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1796), Recorder of Barnstaple and Bideford, Judge of County Cts. (Circuit No. 17), has been a Revising Barrister, an Examiner to the Four Inns of Court, and Standing Couns. to the Soc. of the Baronetage, is editor of several legal works: gt.-grandson of 1st Bt. and 1st cousin once rem. of 3rd; b. 1846, suc. 1877, mar. 1920, 3rd wife, Emmeline, widow of John W. Allen, M.R.C.S., and dau. of Jas. Andrews, M.I.C.E. *Heir*, his son Maj. DODINGTON GEORGE RICHARD SHERSTON, I.M.S. (b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's son Humphrey Dodington Benedict Sherston, b. 1907). *Res.*, Castle Moat Ho., Lincoln.

BAKER, BARONET *of Loventor*—see "Wilbraham (Baker-)."

BAKER, BARONET *of Wembley*. Sir RANDOLF LITTLEHALES *Baker*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1802), D.S.O. (1918), and Bar, T.D., B.A., D.L. for Dorset, Lt.-Col. (ret.) Dorset Yeom., was attd. Tank C., late a Spec. Serv. Off., Medit. Expd. Force, has been M.P. for N. Dorset (*C.*): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1879, suc. 1900, mar. 1920 Elsie, widow of Maj. Boyd A. Cuninghame, and dau. of late Robt. G. Burrell. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Ranston, Blandford, Dorset.

BAKER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Wembley*. Dowager LADY *B.* (Amy Susan, dau. of Lt.-Col. Geo. Marryat), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Talbot H. B. Baker, 3rd Bt., Preb. of Salisbury (d. 1900). *Res.*, Forest Garden, Burley, Hants.

BAKER, BISHOP—see "Bendigo."

BAKER, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN *Baker*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.D., sometime Supt. of Broadmoor Lunatic Asylum; b. 1861. *Res.*, Broadmoor, Crowthorne, Berks.

BAKER, KNIGHT (2). Vice-Adm. Sir LEWIS *Clinton-Baker*—see "Baker (Clinton-)."

BAKER, KNIGHT (3). Sir THOMAS *Baker*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), J.P., ex-Mayor of Plymouth. *Res.*, The Crossways, Yelverton, Devon.

BAKER, KNIGHT (4). Sir WILLIAM FREDERICK *Baker*, Kt. Bach. (1918), late Sen. Master, Sup. Ct. Taxing

Office : b. 1854, mar. 1883 Isabel, dau. of Wm. Benson. *Res.*, 22 Kensington Ct., W. 8.

BAKER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Mildred Marion, dau. of Col. Trevor, R.E.), mar. 1884 Sir Edwd. Norman Baker, K.C.S.I., formerly Lt.-Gov. of Bengal (d. 1913). *Res.*, The Grove, Stonehouse, Glos.

BAKER, PRIVY COUNC. Rt. Hon. HAROLD TREVOR *Baker*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), barrister-at-law, late M.P. (*L.*) for Accrington ; was D.A.Q.M.G. (unp.), is Hon. Maj., has been Financ. Sec. to War Office : b. 1877, son of the late Sir John Baker, M.P. ; unmrrd. *Res.*, 42 Queen Anne's Gt., S.W.

BAKER, Hon. Mrs. LLOYD, dau. of 18th Bn. Willoughby de Broke.

BAKER (CLINTON-), KNIGHT. Vice-Adm. Sir LEWIS *Clinton-Baker*, K.C.V.O. (1922), C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Com.-in-Ch. East Indies Statn., has been an A.D.C. to H.M., comded. 2nd Battle Cruiser Sqdn. (Atlantic), and was Adm. Supdt. Chatham ; Jutland 1916, has American D.S.M. and is a D.L. for Herts. : b. 1866, mar. 1920 Rosa, dau. of late Wm. Henderson. *Res.*, Bayfordbury, Herts.

BAKHSHI—see "Ind. Titles."

BALCARRES, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1651)—see "Crawford." The present Earl, during his father's lifetime, was known as "Lord Balcarres," but his son uses "Lord Balniel" as his courtesy title.

BALDWIN, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY *Baldwin*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.R.C.S., L.D.S., appd. Surg.-Dentist to H.M. 1918, Past Pres. Odontolog. Sect. R. Soc. of Med., Met. Branch Brit. Dent. Assoc., and of the Brit. Soc. for Study of Orthodontics, Hon. Treas. 5th Internat. Dental Congress, Lond. 1914, formerly Surg.-Capt. 5th V.B. Rif. Brig., has written important works on dental science and has rendered services in connection with the war : b. 1862, mar. 1914 Lucy Mabel Hamilton, dau. of John Orr White. *Res.*, Castle Ho., St. Helens, I. of Wight ; 37 Cavendish Sq., W. 1.

BALDWIN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. STANLEY *Baldwin*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), M.P. for Bewdley Div. (*U.*), Chancellor of the Exchequer and a memb. of the Cabinet since 1922, prev. Pres. of the Bd. of Trade, formy. Fin. Sec. to the Treasy. : b 1867, mar. 1892. *Res.*, Astley Hall, Stourport ; 93 Eaton Sq., S.W. 1.

BALE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Margaret Annie, dau. of the late W. F. Berning), mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Henry Bale, K.C.M.G., Ch. Justice of Natal (d. 1910). *Res.*, Hillside, Pietermaritzburg.

BALFOUR, family name of BALFOUR Earldom and KINROSS Barony, for "Hons" see latter, below for "Ladies"

BALFOUR, BARONET *of Albury Lodge*. Sir ROBERT *Balfour*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), late M.P. for Partick Div. of Glasgow (*Co.-L.*), a partner in Balfour, Williamson and Co., merchants, Liverpool and London, Chmn. London Bd. Brit. and For. Marine Insur. Co. ; son of the late James Balfour : b. 1844, mar. 1881 Josephine, dau. of the late Jas. Beazley, of Liverpool. *Sole heir*, his son ALEXANDER (b. 1882). *Res.*, Langham Hall, Colchester ; 7 Prince's Gate, W. 7.

BALFOUR, BISHOP—see "Bloemfontein (Assistant)."

BALFOUR, EARL OF. ARTHUR JAMES *Balfour*, 1st Earl (*U.K.* 1922), P.C. (*Gt. Br*, 1885, *I.* 1887), K.G. (1922), O.M. (1916), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., M.P. 1874–1922 and from 1906–22, M.P. for City of London (*Co.-U.*), Lord Pres. of the Counc. and memb. of the Cabinet 1919–22, Brit. Repve. on League of Nations Council, prev. Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs and First Lord of the Admiralty, a memb. of War Council, is an Elder Brother of Trinity House, a D.L. for Haddingtonsh., leader of the Unionist Party 1902–11, was Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury (1902–5) ; is Chancellor of Cambridge and Edinburgh Univs., is Pres., British Academy, late Lord Rector of St. Andrews and Glasgow, and has been Ch. Sec. for Ireland (1887–91), Sec. for Scotland, Pres. of Local Govt. Bd. and as Asst. Priv. Sec. accompanied the Spec. Mission of Lords Beaconsfield and Salisbury to Berlin in 1878, undertook Spec. Mission to U.S.A. upon their entry into the War, and was a Delegate at Peace Conf., and again to the Washington Conf. on Armaments, 1922 ; Pres. of Brit. Assoc, 1904 ; author of 'Foundations of Belief,' 'A Defence of Philosophic Doubt,' and other works : son of the late Jas. Maitland Balfour, and of Lady Blanche Ceeil, sist. of late Marq. of Salisbury ; b. July 25, 1848 ; unmrrd. ; crea. Earl (*U.*) 1922. *Heir pres.* (by spec. rem.), his bro. Rt. Hon. GERALD WILLIAM (below), b. 1853 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Robert Arthur Lytton, b. 1902. *Seat*, Whittingehame. Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh. ; 4 Carlton Gdns., Pall Mall, S.W.

CREATIONS. Earl of Balfour and Visc. Traprain of Whittingehame, *U.K.* 1922.

BALFOUR, KNIGHT (1). Bt. Col. (temp. Brig., Gen.) Sir ALFRED GRANVILLE *Balfour*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), ret. 1910, Spec. Commr. Roy. Hosp., Chelsea ; has been A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, Comdt. Roy. Mil. Sch. of Music, and an Embktn. Comdt. : b. 1858, son of John Balfour of Balbirnie, and Lady Georginia B. (dau. of 1st E. Cawdor), mar. 1886 Frances, dau. of Sir Benjamin Simpson, K.C.I.E. *Res.*, 7 Durham Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

BALFOUR, KNIGHT (2). Sir GRAHAM *Balfour*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.A., barr.-at-law, Sec. to Staffordsh. Educn. Cmttee., an Adviser to Educatn. Branch, War O., wrote 'Life of R. L. Stevenson' : son of T. Graham *B.*, M.D. ; b. 1858, mar. 1896 Rhoda, dau. of Leonard D. Brooke. *Res.*, Riverdale, Colwich, Stafford.

BALFOUR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Agnes, dau. of late Robert Balloch), mar. 1884 Sir Isaac Bayley Balfour, K.B.E., F.R.S. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Inverleith Ho., Edinburgh.

BALFOUR, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. GERALD WILLIAM *Balfour*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1895, *Gt. Br.* 1900), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Chmn. Camb. Cmttee. of Univs. Commn., late a M.P. (*C.*) and Pres. of Loc. Govt. Bd., prev. of Bd. of Trade and Chief Sec. for Ireland : b. 1853 (younger bro. and *heir pres.* (by spec. remainder) to the E. of Balfour above) ; mar. 1887 Lady Elizabeth Edith *Lytton*, dau. of 1st E. of Lytton (Lady Betty Balfour). *Res.*, Fishers Hill, Woking, Surrey.

BALFOUR, Lady "BETTY," dau. of 1st E. of Lytton (q.v.) and wife of the above Rt. Hon. Gerald W. Balfour.

BALFOUR, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 5th Bn. Ashburton.

BALFOUR, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 2nd Visc. Goschen.

BALFOUR, Lady FRANCES, dau. of 8th D. of Argyll.

BALFOUR, Lady HELENA ("Nina"), dau. of 10th E. of Antrim.

BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, BARON. GEORGE JOHN GORDON *Bruce*, 7th Bn. (*Scot.*), a Scot. Repres. peer (el. 1922) ; was a Maj. on the Gen. List of the Army ; Europ. War 1914–19 ; son of 6th Bn. : b. Oct. 18, 1883 ; suc. 1921 ; mar. 1919 Violet Dorothy Evelyn, M.B.E., dau. of Richd. H. Done. *Seat*, Kennet, Alloa, Clackmannansh. ; *town res.*, 17 Thurloe Sq., S.W. 7.

CREATION. Bn. Balfour of Burleigh, *Scot.* 1607.—Sir Michael Balfour (Kt.), the 1st Bn., was Ambassador to the Duke of Tuscany and Lorraine. The attainder was pronounced upon the heir of the 4th Bn. in 1716, but was ultimately reversed in 1869 in favour of the line of his sister, who had married Brig.-Gen. Alex. Bruce.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bruce.*)

Issue of present (7th) Bn. :
Hon. LAETITIA MARY *B.*, heiress *pres.* to Bny., b. 1920.
Hon. —— *B.* (dau.), b. 1922, 2nd heir.

Issue of 6th Bn. (sists. of present) :
Hon. Mary, now Hon. Lady *Hope*, O.B.E., b. 1877, mar. 1910 Maj. J. A. Hope, now Sir John A. Hope, 16th Bt., q.v. (2nd heir, her son, Archibald Philip, b. 1912.)
Hon. Jane Hamilton *B.*, b. 1879.
The *deceased* Hon. Robert *B.*, *Master of Burleigh*, Capt. Argyll and Suthd. Highldrs., b. 1880, killed in action 1914.
Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Katherine *B.*, b. 1898.

BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *B. of B.* (née Lady Katherine Eliza *Hamilton-Gordon*, dau. of 5th E. of Aberdeen), mar. 1876, 6th Bn. Balfour of Burleigh, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (d. 1921), a Scott. Repres. Peer. *Res.*, 30 Egerton Crescent, S.W.

BALGONIE, BARON (*Scot.* 1641), a title of E. of Leven and Melville, borne by the heir when a son.

BALINHARD, BARON (*U.K.* 1869), Imper. title of E. of Southesk.

BALL, BARONET *of Dublin*. Sir (CHARLES) ARTHUR KINAHAN *Ball*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), M.D., F.R.C.S.I., Surg. Sir Patrick Dun's Hosp., Dublin, late temp. Maj. A.M.S., son of 1st Bt., b. 1877, suc. 1916, mar. 1907 Elizabeth Smyth, dau. of Joseph Smyth Wilson, of Berkeley, California. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s bro. NIGEL GRESLEY (b. 1892 ; 2nd heir, next bro. Ivan Hellicar, b. 1894) *Seat*, White Ho., Killybegs, Co. Donegal ; 24 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

BALL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Dublin*. Dowager LADY *B.* (Annie Julia, dau. of the late Daniel Kinahan), mar. 1874 Sir Charles Bent Ball, 1st Bt., M.D., Hon. Surg. to H.M. in Ireld. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 9 Pembroke Pk., Dublin.

BALL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Julia, wid. of the late Robt. Hill, of Melbourne), mar. 18— as 2nd wife Sir James Benjamin Ball, Kt. Bach., M.I.C.E. (d. 1920). *Res.*, Forest Row, Sussex.

BALLANCE, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES ALFRED *Ballance*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., M.S., F.R.C.S. and Fell. Roy. Soc. of Med., Ch. Surg. Met. Police, Cons. Surg. to St. Thomas's Hosp. and to Nat. Hosp. for Paralysed, Memb. of Counc. R.C.S., Col. T.F.R., late Pres. of Med. Soc. of Lond.: b. 1856, mar. 1883 Sophia Annie, dau. of Alfred Smart of The Priory, Blackheath. *Res.*, 106 Harley St., W. 1.

BALLANCE, KNIGHT (2). Sir HAMILTON ASHLEY *Ballance*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1919), M.S., F.R.C.S., Col. T.F., ret., formy. Maj. R.A.M.C. (T.F.); 1st Eastn. Gen. Hosp., late Temp. Col. A.M.S., served with B.E.F.: b. 1867, mar. 1910 Ruth, dau. of Rev. G. S. Barrett, D.D., of Norwich. *Res.*, All Saints Green, Norwich.

BALLANTYNE, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Ballantyne*, Kt. Bach. (1906), a D.L. for Peeblessh., partner in D. Ballantyne and Co., woollen manufacts.: b. 18—, mar. *Res.*, Monkrigg, Haddington.

BALLARAT, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. MAXWELL HOMFRAY *Maxwell-Gumbleton*, D.D., 3rd Bishop, formerly Vic. of Chippenham and Hon. Canon of Bristol: b. 1872, cons. 1917, assumed 1915 present surnames by deed poll in lieu of Smith. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Ballarat, Victoria.

BALLINBRIECH, BARON (*Scot.* 1458), a title of E. of Rothes.

BALNIEL, BARON (*by courtesy—Scot.* 1651)—eld. son and heir of E. of Crawford.

BALQUHIDDER, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1676), and BALQHDR., GLENALMOND, &c. (1703)—see "Atholl, D. of."

BALRATH, BARON AYLMER DE (*Irel.* 1718)—see "Aylmer, Bn."

BALVAIRD, BARON (*Scot.* 1641), a title of the Mansfield Earldom.

BALVENIE, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1676)—see "Atholl, D. of."

BALWEARIE, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1690)—see "Leven, E. of."

BAM (STEWART-), KNIGHT. Sir PIETER CANZIUS VAN BLOMMESTEIN *Stewart-Bam*, Kt. Bach. (1907), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), formerly a M.L.A. of Cape Col., Chmn. of Exec. Cmttee. of S. Afr. Products Exhibn. 1907, Lt.-Col. T.A. Res., late 7th Bn. City of Lond. Regt. (T.F.), Capt. ret. of Cape Garrison Artill., served in Boer War: b. 1869, mar. 1910 Ena Dingwall Tasca, dau. of the late Alex. G. J. Stewart, and by R. Warr. assumed addl. name of Stewart. *Res.*, Ards, Cashelmore, Co. Donegal; Laurencetown Ho., Duck's-hill, Northwood, Middx.

BAMPFYLDE, family name of POLTIMORE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BANARJI, KNIGHT Sir PRAMADA CHARAN *Banarji*, Kt. Bach. (1913), LL.D., B.A., B.L., Puisne Judge, High Ct., U.P.

BANATVALA, KNIGHT. Col. Sir HORMASJI EDALJI *Banatvala*, Kt. Bach. (1920), C.S.I. (1918), I.M.S., ret., late Hon. Surg. to H.M., was Inspr.-Gen. Civil Hospitals, Assam, and a M.L.C.: b. 1859.

BANBURY, PRIV. COUNC. AND BARONET *of Warneford Place*. Rt. Hon. Sir FREDERICK GEORGE *Banbury*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), M.P. for City of London (*C.*), Chmn. Ry. Cos. Assocn., late of G.N. Ry., was Chmn. Select Comttee. on Natl. Expend., was many years a partner in Fredk. Banbury and Sons, stockbrokers: son of the late Fredk. Banbury, of Shirley; b. 1850, mar. 1873 Elizabeth Rosa, dau. of the late Thos. B. Beale. *Sole heir*, his grandson, CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 1915 (posthumous son of Capt. Chas. Wm. *B.*, killed in action 1914). *Seat*, Warneford Pl., Highworth, Swindon, Wilts; *town res.*, 41 Lowndes St., S.W. 1.

BANBURY, Lady BEATRICE, dau. of 6th E. of Essex.

BANCROFT, KNIGHT. Sir SQUIRE BANCROFT *Bancroft*, Kt. Bach. (1897), formerly an actor of established repute, for many years Manager (with his wife) of the old Prince of Wales's Theatre, aftds. of the Haymarket, since retirement has been active as a reader on behalf of charities: b. 1841, widower. *Res.*, The Albany, A1, W.

BANDARANAIKE, KNIGHT. Sir SOLOMON DIAS ABEYWICKRAMA JAYETILLEKE SENEWIRATNE *Bandaranaike*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.M.G. (1902), Maha Mudaliyar of Ceylon, Mohandirum of the Governor's Gate, and a native A.D.C. to Gov., acted as Extra A.D.C. to H.M. during his visit to Ceylon in 1902: b. 1862, mar. 18— Daisy Ezline, dau. of Hon. Sir S. C. Obeyesekere, M.L.C. *Res.*, Horagolla, Veyangoda, Ceylon.

BANDINI, MARCHESE—see "Giustiniani-B."

BANDINI (GIUSTINIANI-), family name of NEWBURGH Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and Hon. Giuseppe. (See "Giustiniani" for foreign titles.)

BANDON, EARL OF. JAMES FRANCIS *Bernard*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1881), K.P. (1900), Lieut. of Co. and City of Cork (High Sheriff 1875), and Hon. Col., Cork Roy. Garr. Res. Art., was on Staff of D. of Abercorn (Ld. Lieut.) 1874–7: son of 3rd E.; b. Sept. 12, 1850; suc. 1877 (*C.*); mar. 1876 Hon. Georgiana Dorothea Harriet *Evans-Freke*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of 7th Bn. Carbery. *Seats*, Coolkelure, Dunmanway; Castle Bernard, Bandon (*destroyed by fire* 1921), both Co. Cork.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Bandon, 1793; Visc. Bandon, 1795; E. of Bandon and Visc. Bernard, 1800.—The 1st Peer was M.P. for Bandon. He was awarded the above titles successively.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Bernard.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (sists. of present):
Lady Louisa Albinia *B.*, b. 1841.
Lady Charlotte Esther Emily *B.*, b. 1843. } *Res.*, 78 Chester
Lady Emma Harriet *B.*, b. 1844. } Sq., S.W.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1850.)

Heir pres. to Earldom (a 1st cousin twice rem.):
PERCY RONALD GARDNER *B.*, b. 1904, son of Lt.-Col. Ronald Percy Hamilton *B.*, a gt.-grands. of 2nd E. (d. 1920); 2nd heir, his twin bro. Chas. Brodrick Amyas *B.*, b. 1904.

BANDON BRIDGE, BARON (*Irel.* 1628)—see "Cork and O., E. of."

BANERJEA, Sir SURENDRA NATH, Kt. Bach. (1921), a memb. of the Legis. Counc. of the Viceroy of India.

BANGOR, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WATKIN HERBERT *Williams*, D.D., 72nd Bp., late Archdn., Canon Res., and Dean of St. Asaph: son of Sir Hugh Williams, 3rd Bt. of Bodelwyddan; b. Aug. 22, 1845; mar. 1879; cons. 1899, sat in Lords 1904–20 (*C.*). *Res.*, Glyn Garth Palace, Menai Bridge, Anglesey; Pant Eidal, Machynlleth, Montgom.

BANGOR, VISCOUNT. MAXWELL RICHARD CROSBIE *Ward*, 6th Visc. (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1913). O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), a Senator of N. Ireland, Lt.-Col. ret. (Sp. Res.), now R. of O., was attd. to Hqrs., R.A.O.C., late R.G.A. (ret. 1912) and an Instr. in Gunnery, has also been Staff Capt., R.A., Canada, and Lt.-Col. Roy. Marines and Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Servs., R. Nav. Div., Gallipoli, 1915, aftds. in France: son of 5th V.; b. May 4, 1868; suc. 1911 (*U.*); mar. 1905 Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of the late Dacre Hamilton of Cornacassa, Monaghan. *Seat*, Castle Ward, Downpatrick, Co. Down.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Bangor (Down) 1770; Visc. B. 1781—The 1st Bn. and Visc. was M.P. for Co. Down.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ward.*)

Issue of present (6th) *V.*:
HON. EDWARD HENRY HAROLD *W.*, heir to Visctcy., b. 1905 (2nd heir, Ernest Otway, b. 1867, son of late Hon. Bernard, see below).
Hon. Mary Helen Kathleen *W.*, b. 1909.
Hon. Helen Elizabeth *W.*, b. 1912.
Hon. Margaret Bertha Meriel *W.*, b. 1914.

Surviving issue of 5th V. (sists. of present):
Hon. Harriette Mary, now Hon. Mrs. John *Waller*, b. 1856, mar. 1881 Maj.-Gen. Jno. Edmd. *W. Res.*, Aughnacloy, Killiney, Co. Dublin.
Hon. Kathleen Annette Norah *W.*, b. 1859. *Club*, Ladies Park.
Hon. Bertha Jane, now Hon. Lady *Kennedy*, b. 1860, mar. 1883 Sir Robt. Jno. *K.*, K.C.M.G., q.v.
Hon. Emily Georgina *W.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, 11A, West Eaton Place, S.W. 1.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1868).

— *Daus.-in-law of 3rd V.* (aunts of present):
Hon. Mrs. William *W.* (Evelyn Sophia, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Richd. Hare, bro. of 2nd E. of Listowel), mar. 1875 the late Adm. Hon. Wm. Jno. *W.*, of long nav. and diplom. service (d. 1900).
Hon. Mrs. Bernard *W.* (Laura, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Evan. Maberly, C.B.), mar. 1873 as 2nd wife, the late Lt.-Gen. Hon. B. Matthew *W.*, C.B. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Birchwood, Birch, Colchester.

BANISTER, BISHOP—see "Hunan."

BANKES, PRIV. COUNC. AND KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN ELDON *Bankes*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), Kt Bach. (1910), apptd. K.C. 1901, a Lord Justice of Appeal, prev. a Judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Ct., and late Chanc. of St. Asaph, is J.P. and sometime D.L. for Flintshire: b. 1854, mar. 1882 Edith, dau. of R. P. Ethelston. *Res.*, Soughton Hall, Northop, Flints; 45 Eaton Sq., S.W.

BANKS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Elizabeth Rathbone, dau. of Jno. Elliott), mar. 1874 Sir Wm. Mitchell Banks, M.D., Emeritus Prof. of Anatomy in Univ. Coll., Liverpool (d. 1904). *Res.*, 13 Buckland Cres., Belsize Pk., N.W.

BANNER (HARMOOD-), KNIGHT. Sir JOHN SUTHERLAND *Harmood-Banner*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.P. (*U.*) for Everton, a D.L. for Chesh., and a C.A. (High Sheriff 1902), has been Lord Mayor of Liverpool and Pres. of the Institute of Chartered Accountants and of the Assoc. of Municipal Corporations: b. 1847, mar. 1908 2nd wife Ella, dau. of Herbert Linford, of Norwich. *Res.*, Aston Hall, Preston Brook, Chesh.

BANNERMAN, BARONET *of Elsick*. Lt.-Col. Sir ALEXANDER *Bannerman*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1682), R. of O., late R.E., ret. 1912, is Hon. Lt.-Col. late N. Staffs Regt. (Terr.); served in S. Africa 1899–1902, aftds. Comdt. Air Battalion, Aldershot: son of 10th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1901; mar. 1920, Joan, dau. of Fredc. D. Harford, of Holme Hall, Yorks. *Heir pres.*, his 3rd cous., Lt.-Col. WYNDHAM PHILIP *B.* (b. 1870; 2nd heir, latter's 1st cous. Lt.-Col. Arthur, C.I.E.). *Res.*, 18 Ashburn Place, S.W.7.

BANTRY, EARLDOM OF (*Ircl.* 1816)—*extinct* from 1891 at death of 4th E. (surname *White*).

SURVIVING RELATIVES.

Daus. of 3rd E. (sists. of 4th and last):

Lady Olivia Charlotte, now The Lady *Ardilaun*, b. 1850, mar. 1871 the late Bn. A. (d. 1915), q.v., Widow.

Lady Jane Frances Anna, now Lady J. *Kenney-Herbert*, b. 1857, mar. 1876 the late Edwd. Maxwell *K.-H.* (d. 1916). *Res.*, St. Austin's Croft, Boscobel Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

BANTRY, EARL'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). COUNTESS OF B. (now by 2nd mrrge. The *Lady Trevor*, which title she adopts), mar., 1st, 1886, 4th E. of Bantry (d. 1891); 2ndly, 1897—see "Trevor, Bn."

BARBADOS, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ALFRED PAKENHAM *Berkeley*, D.D., 6th Bp. (including Windward Is.), late Dean of St. Michael Cath., Barbados, prev. Rect. of St. Philip there: b. 1862, apptd. 1917. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Barbados.

BARBER, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD FAIRLESS *Barber*, Kt. Bach. (1918), a M.L.C., Bombay: b. 1873, son of Wm. Barber, Q.C., mar. 1897 Beatrice Annie, dau. of Robert Baldwin Hayward. *Res.*, Ootacamund, Madras.

BARBOUR, KNIGHT. Sir DAVID MILLER *Barbour*, K.C.S.I. (1889), K.C.M.G. (1899), I.C.S. ret., late Financ. Memb. Counc. of Viceroy; has served on various Commns., chiefly financial, in W. Indies, India, S. Africa, and at home, is Chmn. E. Indian Rly.: b. 1841, mar. 1883 Katherine Constance, dau. of the late Thos. Gribble. *Res.*, Tiltwood, Crawley Down, Sussex.

BARBOUR, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 9th Bn. Polwarth.

BARCLAY, BARONET *of Pierston*. Sir ROBERT CECIL DE BELZIM *Barclay*, 18th Bt. (*Scot.* 1668), son of 11th Bt. and bro. of 12th, b. 1862, suc. 1918, unmrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Sir COLVILLE ADRIAN DE RUNE *B.*, K.C.M.G., see Kt. below; 2nd heir, latter's son, Colville Herbert Sanford, b. 1913). *Res.*, with Louise Lady B.

BARCLAY, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Pierston*. (1) Letitia LADY *B.* (Letitia, dau. of Hon. Amias Chas. Orde-Powlett, bro. of 3rd Bn. Bolton), mar. 1889 Sir David Edward Durell Barclay, 12th Bt. (d. 1918). *Res.*, 7 The Crescent, Scarborough.—(2) Louise LADY *B.* (Mélandie Louise, dau. of the late Mons. E. J. de Belzim, of Maurtius), mar. 1855 Sir Colville A. D. Barclay, 11th Bt. (d. 1896). *Res.*, 6 Avenue Marceau, Paris.

BARCLAY, KNIGHT (1). Sir COLVILLE ADRIAN DE RUNE *Barclay*, K.C.M.G. (1922), C.B. (Civ. 1919), C.B.E. (1917), M.V.O. (4th cl. 1903), British Minister to Sweden since 1919, prev. Counc. of Emb. at Washington: b. 1869, bro. and heir of above Bt., mar. 1912 Sarita Enriqueta, dau. of Herbert Ward, of Paris. *Res.*, British Legation, Stockholm.

BARCLAY, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS *Barclay*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Ph.D., LL.B., late M.P. (*L.*) for Blackburn, Vice-Pres. of Inst. Internat. Law Assoc. and memb. of Supr. Counc., Belgian Congo, has been Exam. in Jurispr. to Oxfd. Univ. and Pres. of Brit. Chamb. of Commerce in Paris, was Paris Corresp. of *The Times* 1876–82, and is author of 'Problems of Internat. Practices and Diplomacy,' &c.: b. 1853, mar. 1877 Marie Thérèse, dau. of R. Teuscher, M.D., of Rio. *Res.*, 60 Nevern Sq., S.W. 5; 13 Old Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C. 2; and 17 Rue Pasquier, Paris.

BARCLAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Dingley, dau. of the late Edwd. Pethybridge), mar. 1893 as 2nd wife Sir Thomas Barclay, Kt. Bach. (d. 1922). *Res.*, The Uplands, Blackwell, Bromsgrove, Worcs.

BARCLAY, Hon. Mrs. CAMERON, dau. of 3rd Bn. Decies.

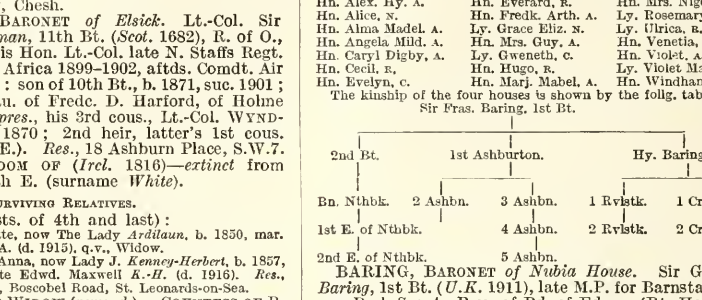
BARCLAY, Hon. Mrs. EVELYN, dau. of Bn. Somerleyton.

BARHAM, BARON (*U.K.* 1805)—see "Gainsborough, E. of."

BARING, family name of the NORTHBROOK and CROMER Earldoms, and of the ASHBURTON and REVELSTOKE Baronies. *Index* to the various lines as initialled:

Hn. Alex. F. St. V. A.	Ly. Evelyn, R.	Hn. Maurice, R.
Hn. Alex. Hy. A.	Hn. Everard, R.	Hn. Mrs. Nigel, *sep.*
Hn. Alice, N.	Hn. Fredk. Arth. A.	Ly. Rosemary E. C.
Hn. Alma Madel. A.	Ly. Grace Eliz. N.	Ly. Ulrica, R.
Hn. Angela Mild. A.	Hn. Mrs. Guy, A.	Hn. Venetia, A.
Hn. Caryl Digby, A.	Ly. Gweneth, C.	Hn. Violet, A.
Hn. Cecil, R.	Hn. Hugo, R.	Ly. Violet Mary, C.
Hn. Evelyn, C.	Hn. Marj. Mabel, A.	Hn. Windham, C.

The kinship of the four houses is shown by the follg. table:



BARING, BARONET *of Nubia House*. Sir GODFREY *Baring*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), late M.P. for Barnstaple (*L.*), was Parl. Sec. to Pres. of Bd. of Educn. (Rt. Hon. S. C. Buxton), an Ald. L.C.C., a D.L. and Chmn. of the C.C., Isle of Wight, a D.L. for Hants, was High Sheriff 1897; son of the late Lt.-Gen. Chas. *B.* and grandson of Hy. Bingham *B.*, M.P., half-bro. of 1st Bn. Revelstoke and of 1st E. of Cromer: b. 1871, mar. 1898 Eva Hermione, dau. of the late Alex. A. Mackintosh of Mackintosh. *Heir*, his son CHARLES CHRISTIAN, 2nd Lieut. Coldst. Gds. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Raymond Alexander, b. 1912). *Seat*, Nubia House, Cowes; *town res.*, 14 Harrington Gdns., S.W.

BARING, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1876), a title of E. of Northbrook, borne by the heir when a son.

BARING, Hon. Mrs. NIGEL, dau. of 2nd Bn. Fermoy.

BARIYA, the RAJA OF. Capt. H.H. Maharawal Shri Sir RANJITSINHJI MAHSINHJI, K.C.S.I. (1922), a Ruling Chief: b. 1886, suc. 1908. *Res.*, Bariya, Bombay.

BARKER, KNIGHT (1). Sir DAVID WILSON *Barker*, Kt. Bach. (1920), R.D., R.N.R. ret., late Capt.-Supt. of Train.-Ship *Worcester*, off Greenhithe: b. 1858, mar. 1885 Magdalen, dau. of J. McL. Mulligan. *Res.*, Flimwell Grange, Hawkhurst, Kent.

BARKER, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir FRANCIS WILLIAM JAMES *Barker*, Kt. Bach. (1906), R.A. ret. (1898), served in Abyssinia 1867–8: b. 1841, mar. 1873 Charlotte Jessie, dau. of the late Jno. Foster. *Res.*, 1 Westbourne Mans., Folkestone.

BARKER, KNIGHT (3). Sir FREDERICK EUSTACE *Barker*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.A., D.C.L., Ch. Just. of Supreme Ct. of New Brunswick 1908–14, apptd. Q.C. 1873, a Judge of the Supreme Ct. 1893: b. 1838, mar. 1877, 2nd wife, Mary Ann, dau. of the late B. E. Black, of Halifax. *Res.*, The Cedars, Mt. Pleasant, St. John, New Brunswick.

BARKER, KNIGHT (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE *Barker*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), ret. same year; Egypt 1882, Bechuanald. 1884–5, late Asst.-Insp. of Fortifications, and Insp. of R.E., aftds. comdg. Eastern Coast Defences: b. 1849, mar. 1888 as below. *Res.*, Salt Hill, Chichester.

BARKER, KNIGHT (5). Sir HERBERT ATKINSON *Barker*, Kt. Bach. (1922), the Specialist in Manipulative Surgery: son of late T. Wildman Barker, Coroner for S.W. Lancs.: b. 1869, mar. 1907 Jane Ethel, dau. of late Wilson Walker. *Res.*, 12A, Park Lane, W.1.

BARKER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *B.* (Katherine Weston, O.B.E., dau. of Edwd. G. Elwes), mar. 1st, 1902, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Geo. Digby Barker, G.C.B. (d. 1914): 2ndly, 1916, Maj. Ernald Barnardiston, R.E., *Res.*, 10 Barton St., Westminster.

BARKER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Aimée dau. of late Arthur de Vere), mar. 1887 Sir Francis Henry Barker, Kt. Bach. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Burnt Stub, Chessington, Surrey; Lowndes Ho., Lowndes Pl., S.W.

BARKER, Hon. LADY, dau. of 1st Bn. Addington and wife of above Kt. (4).

BARKING, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JAMES THEODORE

Inskip, M.A., Bp. Suff. in Chelmsford Dioc., and Archdn. of West Ham, late Vic. of Southport and Hon. Canon of L'pool, Vic. of Jesmond, Newcastle-on-T., formy. Cur. of St. James's, Hatcham, Vic. of St. Paul's, Penzance, and of Leyton: b. 1868, cons. 1919. *Res.*, The Walnuts, Walthamstow, E.17.

BARKLY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Anne Maria, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Thos. S. Pratt, K.C.B.), mar. 1860, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry Barkly, G.C.M.G., formerly a M.P. and Gov. of the Cape, Jamaica, and other Colonies (d. 1898). *Res.*, 1 Collingham Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

BARLING, BARONET *of Newnham.* Lt.-Col. Sir (HENRY) GILBERT, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (Terr.), Vice Chanc. Birmingham Univ., Cons. Surg. B'ham. Gen. Hos., and late Dean of Med. Faculty B'ham. Univ.; served in Europ. War as Cons. Surg.: b. 1855, widower. No *heir.* *Seat*, Blythe Court, Edgbaston, B'ham.

BARLOW, BARONET *of Bradwall Hall.* Sir JOHN EMMOTT *Barlow*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), late M.P. for Frome Div. (*L.*). a C. Ald. for Cheshire, barrister-at-law, Sen. Partner in firm of Thos. Barlow and Bro.: son of the late Thos. Barlow, b. 1857, mar. 1895 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Barlow. *Heir*, his son JOHN DENMAN (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Thomas Bradwall, b. 1900). *Seats*, Torkington Lodge, Hazelgrove, Stockport; Bradwall Hall. Sandbach, Chesh.; Bryn Eirias, Colwyn Bay, Denbighsh.

BARLOW, BARONET *of Fort William.* Col. Sir HILARO WILLIAM WELLESLEY *Barlow*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1803), C.B. (Civ. 1913), C.M.G. (1918), R.A., ret. 1919, late Supt. of Roy. Laboratory at Woolwich Arsenal: son of 4th Bt., b. 1861, suc. 1904, mar. 1891 Victoria Katherine, dau. of the late Col. Hugh R. Hibbert. *Heir*, his son RICHARD HUGH (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son, Christopher Mark, b. 1908). *Res.*, The Cottage, Thruxton, Andover.

BARLOW, BARONET *of London.* Sir THOMAS *Barlow*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), K.C.V.O. (1901), M.D., Hon. D.Sc., D.C.L. and LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P. (Presdt., 1910-15), Emeritus Prof. of Clin. Med., Univ. Coll., London, Cons. Phys. to King George (Red Cross). Gt. Ormond St. and Univ. Coll. Hospitals, Phys. Extraord. to H.M., formerly to Queen Victoria, was Phys. to the Househd. of King Edward, and Pres. Internat. Med. Congress held in London 1913, is author of numerous med. works, and late Lt.-Col. 3rd Lond. Gen. Hosp. (Terr.): son of the late Jas. Barlow of Edgworth, b. 1845. mar. 1880 Ada Helen, dau. of the late Patk. Dalmahoy, W.S. *Heir*, his son JAMES ALAN NOEL, C.B.E., b. 1881 (2nd heir, latter's son, Thomas Erasmus, b. 1914). *Res.*, Boswells, Wendover, Bucks; 10 Wimpole St., W.

BARLOW, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir (CLEMENT ANDERSON) MONTAGUE *Barlow*, K.B.E. (1918), LL.D., M.A., M.P. for S. Salford (U.), Min. of Labour (prev. Under-Sec.) and a memb. of the Cabinet since 1922, a partner in firm of Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge, Memb. of Canterbury Ho. of Laymen and Chmn. Parly. Pensions Bureau; raised Salford Bgde. of 5 Batts. (about 7,000 men); son of late Dean of Peterborough, b. 1868, unmrrd. *Res.*, 34 Chapel St., Belgrave Sq., S.W.1.

BARLOW, Hon. LADY, sist. of 3rd Bn. Denman and wife of above Bt. of Bradwall Hall.

BARLOW, Hon. Mrs. CHRISTOPHER, dau. of Bn. Emmott.

BARNARD, BARON. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM *Vane*, 10th Bn. (*Eng.*), M.C. (1917), B.A., Maj. 6th D.L.I. (T.), late Westm. and Cumb. R.F.A. (T.), prev. Westm. and Cumb. Yeom., was attd. Serv. Bn. Border Regt.; served in Europ. War 1914-18 (twice wounded): son of 9th Baron; b. Oct. 28, 1888; suc. 1918 (*U.*); mar. 1920 Sylvia Mary, dau. of Herbert Straker of Hartforth Grange, Richmond, Yorks. *Seat*, Raby Castle, Darlington; *town res.*, 20 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Barnard, *Eng.* 1698.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Christopher Vane, son of Sir Henry Vane, perhaps best known by the exclamation of Cromwell on dissolving the Long Parliament; afterwards treacherously beheaded under Charles II. The 3rd Bn. was made Earl of Darlington, and the 3rd Earl became Duke of Cleveland—both titles extinct. The 9th Bn. was the son of Sir Henry M. Vane and succeeded to the Bny. on the death of the 4th and last D. of Cleveland.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Vane.*)

Issue of present (10*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Rosemary Myra V., b. 1921.

Issue of late (9*th*) *Bn.* (bros. of present):
The *deceased* Hon. Henry Cecil *V.*, Maj. Yorks Hrs.; b. 1882, d. of illness contracted on service. 1917, having mar. as below. (PRESENT BARON, b. 1888.)
Hon. RALPH FREDERICK *V.*, *heir pres.* to Bny., B.A., Capt., ret., 4th Bn. Durham L.I. (Sp. Res.): b. 1891, mar. 1917 Kathleen Airini dau. of Capt. Gilbert Mair, N.Z. Militia (Hon. Mrs. Ralph *V.*). *Club.* Jun. Carlton.

— *Dau.-in-law* (*remrrd.*):
Lady Enid *Turnor*, *née* Lady Enid Victoria Rachel *Fane*, dau. of 13th E. of Westmorland (q.v.), mar. 1st 1914 the above Hon. Henry V. *Res.*, 29 Eaton Terrace, S.W. 1.

Sist. of 9th Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s dau.) (aunt of present):
Hon. Louisa Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. William *Rennell*, b. 1856, mar. 1891 the late Wm. Blackstone *R.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, 62 Eaton Pl., S.W.

— *Sist.-in-law of 9th Bn.*:
Lady Katharine Louisa *V.*, *née* Pakenham, dau. of 4th E. of Longford, b. 1868, m. 1904 Hon. W. Lyonel *V.* (b. 1859, d. 1920). *Res.*, Haughton Hall, Darlington.

BARNARD, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir FRANK STILLMAN *Barnard*, K.C.M.G. (1918), Lt.-Gov. of Brit. Columbia, 1914-20, late Lond. Man. Dir. of Brit. Col. Electric Rly.: b. 1856, mar. Martha Amelia, dau. of Joseph Locwen. *Res.*, Victoria, B.C.

BARNBY, BARON. FRANCIS *Willey*, 1st Bn. (U.K.), Chmn. of Francis Willey & Co., Ltd., Wool Merchants, Bradford, High Sheriff of Notts, 1908, formy. Maj. W. Riding Art. Vols.: son of late John Willey, of Mon House, Bradford: b. 1842, crea. Bn. 1922, mar. 1880, Florence, dau. of late Fredk. Chinnock, of Portland Place, W. *Seats*, Blyth Hall, Rotherham, Notts.; Farbyer Ho., Aberfeldy, Perthsh.

ISSUE.
(*Willey.*)
Hon. FRANCIS VERNON *W.*, heir to Barony, C.M.G. (1918), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), M.V.O. (1918), T. D., Lt.-Col. comdg. Sherwood Rangers (Yeom.), late M.P. for S. Bradford (*U.*), a partner in the firm of F. Willey & Co., sometime Lt.-Col., R.A.O.C., Controller of Wool Supplies, Miny. of Munitions, 1916-20: b. 1884. *Res.*, with the Peer; Scopwick Ho., Lincoln; 6 Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W. 1.
Hon. Florence Evelyne, now Hon. Mrs. Duncan *Campbell*, b. 1882, mar. 1914 Maj. Duncan Elidor *C.*, D.S.O., T.D., grands. of 2nd E. Cawdor. *Res.*, Lady's Wood, Malmesbury, Wilts.

BARNES, family name of GORELL Barony, q.v. for Hon. Aura.

BARNES, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERIC (GORELL) *Barnes*, Kt. Bach. (1916), M.A., J.P. and D.L. Kent, barrister-at-law, formerly a M.P., was Asst. Divl. Food Commr. for S. Midld. Div. and Asst. Commr. Educ. and Propaganda Br. Min. of Food, Chmn. of Referees, Reading Dist., Nat. Insur. (Unemployed), Miny. of Labour, Vice.-Pres. Counc. Tariff Reform League, Chmn. 1914-16 Greyholme Convalescent Home for Wounded and Refugees, Comssry. Hawkhurst Dist. for Kent Vol. Force; b. 1856, son of late Chas. Barnes, mar. 1894 Caroline Anne Roper, dau. of late Sir Roper Lethbridge, K.C.I.E. *Res.*, Eyot Wood, Shiplake, Oxon.

BARNES, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE STAPYLTON *Barnes*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1915; C.B., 1909), K.C.S.I. (1920), barrister-at-law, a Memb. of Viceroy's Council (for Commerce) from March, 1916, has been Joint Sec. Bd. of Trade, Comptr. Labour Dept. and of Companies Dept., and Sen. Offic. Receiver, Companies Winding-up Dept.: b. 1858 (descndt. of 4th Visc. Chetwynd), mar. 1887, Sybil de Gournay, dau. of the late Charles Buxton, M.P. *Res.*, Foxholm, Cobham, Surrey.

BARNES, KNIGHT (3). Sir HUGH SHAKESPEAR *Barnes*, K.C.S.I. (1903), K.C.V.O. (same year), I.C.S., ret., late Lt.-Gov. of Burma, prev. For. Sec. to Ind. Govt., Ch. Commr. in Baluchistan, Resid. in Kashmir, &c., aftds. a memb. of Counc. of Sec. for India, is Chmn. Imper. Bank of Persia: b. 1853, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Edith Helen, dau. of the late Rev. Regd. Barnes. *Res.*, 29 Campden Ho. Ct., Kensington, W.8.

BARNES, KNIGHT (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir REGINALD WALTER RALPH *Barnes*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), 10th Hussars, ret. 1921, late a Div. Comdr., was Comdt. 2nd Bn. Imper. Yeom. in S. Africa 1899-1900, late an Instr. in Cav. Sch. and A.D.C. to Visc. Kitchener, aftds. Asst. Mil. Sec. to Gen. Sir H. Rundle in Malta: b. 1871, mar. 1919 Gunilla, wid. of C. D. Wijk. *Res.*, Oakhay, Barton, Stoke Canon, Devon.

BARNES, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. GEORGE NICOLL *Barnes*, P.C. (*Gt Br.* 1916), C.H. 1920, late M.P. for Gorbals Div. of Glasgow (*Lab.*), was 1917-20 Min. without portfolio and memb. of the Cabinet, formerly of War Cabinet, Memb. of Peace Conf. 1919, Chmn. of Govt. Labour Comman., prev. Min. of Pensions, and late Chmn. Roy. Patriotic Fund Com., has been Gen. Sec. of Amalg. Soc. of Engrs. and Chmn. Parly. Labour Party: b. 1859, mar. 1882. *Res.*, 76 Herne Hill, S.E. 24.

BARNETT, Lady ALINE, dau. of 3rd E. of Verulam.

BARNETT, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Ormathwaite.

BARNEWALL, family name of TRIMLESTOWN Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BARNEWALL, BARONET *of Crickstown*. Sir JOHN ROBERT *Barnewall*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1623 N.S.), gt.-gt.-grandson of 7th Bt. and 2nd cous. once rem. of 10th: b. 1850, suc. 1909, mar. 1884 Grace, dau. of Arthur R. Blennerhassett. *Heir*, his son REGINALD JOHN (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son, Arthur Walter Aylmer, b. 1890). *Res.*, Thornton Upper, Victoria, Aust.

BARNSLEY, KNIGHT. Brig.-Gen. Sir JOHN *Barnsley*, Kt. Bach. (1914), V.D., T.D., a D.L. for Warwicksh., Lt.-Col. Hon. Br.-Gen. in Army, Lt.-Col. comdg. 5th Bn. R. Warwicksh. Regt. (Terr.), has been a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1858, mar. 1882 Ellen Rutherford, dau. of the late Robt. Davis, of Wandsworth. *Res.*, Earlsfield, Woodbourne Rd., Edgbaston.

BARODA, the GAEKWAR OF. H.H. Maharaja Sir SAYAJI RAO, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1887), G.C.I.E. (1919), a Ruling Chief of India: b. 1863, mar. 1885, 2nd wife, Chimnabai (H.H. the *Maharani Gaekwar*), C.I. *Res.*, Baroda, Western India

BARON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *B.* (Jane, dau. of Whinfield Robinson), mar. 1883 Sir Barclay Josiah Baron (d. 1919), Kt. Bach, M.B., C.M., twice Lord Mayor of Bristol. *Res.*, 16 Whiteladies Rd., Clifton, Bristol.

BARR, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Barr*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a D.L. for Lancs., a Kt. of Grace of St. John of Jerus., was Dir. for W. Lancs. of Aux. Hosps. and V.A.D.'s, M.D., LL.D., [F.R.C.P., F.R.S.E., Pres. Brit. Med. Assoc. 1912, Cons. Phys. L'pool Roy. Infirm.: b. 1849, mar. 1882 Isabella Maria, dau. of J. Woolley. *Res.*, 72 Rodney St., L'pool.

BARR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *B.* (Constance, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. J. G. Scott), mar. 1871 Lt.-Col. Sir David Wm. Keith Barr, K.C.S.I., I.A. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 92 Onslow Gdns., S. Kens., S.W. 7.

BARRAN, BARONET *of Chapel Allerton Hall*. Sir JOHN NICHOLSON *Barran*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), B.A., late M.P. for Hawick Burghs (*L.*), and Parl. Priv. Sec. to Mr. Asquith, late to Home Sec. (Mr. H. Samuel), prev. Parl. Sec. to Sec. of Loc. Govt. Bd., is Chmn. Port and Transit Exec. Cmtte., H gh Sheriff of Yorks 1920: son of the late Jno. Barran, eld. son of 1st Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1905, mar. 1902 Alice Margarita, dau. of the Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D., of New York. *Heir*, his son JOHN LEIGHTON (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son Edward Nicholson, b. 1910). *Res.*, Sawley Hall, Ripon.

BARRAN, KNIGHT. Sir ROWLAND (HIRST) *Barran*, Kt. Bach. (1917), late M.P. for N. Leeds (*L.*), Chmn. of John Barran and Sons, Ltd., Leeds: son of Sir John *B.*, 1st Bt., and uncle of present, b. 1858, mar. 1909, 2nd wife, Louise, dau. of J. Stevenson Brown, of Montreal. *Seat*, Leathley Hall, Otley, Yorks.; 24 Queen's Gate, S.W.

BARRATT, KNIGHT. Sir ALBERT *Barratt*, Kt. Bach. (1922), Chmn. and Man. Dir. of Barratt & Co., Ltd.: b. 1860, mar. 1894 Milly, dau. of late Samuel Reeves. *Res.*, Totteridge Park, Whetstone, N.

BARRATT (LAYLAND-), BARONET *of the Manor House*. Sir FRANCIS *Layland-Barratt*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), late M.P. for St. Austell Div. (*L.*), M.A., LL.B.; a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Cornwall (High Sheriff 1897), a Dir. of Hodbarrow Mining Co.: son of the late Fras. Barratt, b. 1860, mar. 1884 Frances, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920; Comdt. of two Aux. Hosps. during War), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Thos. Layland, whose surname he appended to his own by licence 1895. Sole *heir*, his son FRANCIS HENRY GODOLPHIN, M.C., Capt. Gren. Gds. (b. 1893). *Seats*, The Manor House, To quay; Tregarne Lodge, St. Aust ll; The Red House, Cromer, Norf.; *town res.*, 68 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

BARRETT KNIGHT (1). Field-Marshal Sir ARTHUR ARNOLD *Barrett*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1918; K.C.B. 1908), G.C.S.I. (1920), K.C.V.O. (1912) I.A., ret. 1920, an A.D.C.-Gen. to H.M., served in Afghn. 1879–80, Hazara 1888, other Ind. Expedns. 1891–1908, has been A.G. in India, late comdg. Mesopotamian Expdtny. Force, prev. Poona Div.; also comdg. on Afghan Front: b. 1857, widower (twice). *Club*. Un. Serv.

BARRETT, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES WILLIAM *Barrett*, K.B.E. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1911), M.D., F.R.C.S., Memb. of the Counc. and Lecturer Univ. of Melbourne, Cons. Oculist Melb. Hosp., Lt.-Col. late R.A.M.C. with Austral. Branch Brit. Red Cross in Egypt, &c.: b. 1862, mar. 1888 Marian, dau. of Chas. Renwick. *Res.*, 105 Collins St., and Palmyra, Lansell Rd., Toorak, both Melbourne, Victoria.

BARRETT, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM (FLETCHER) *Barrett*, Kt. Bach. (1912). F.R.S., &c., was Prof. of Physics in R. Coll. of Science, Dublin, 1873–1910, has been Pres. of Soc. of Psychical Research and has written much on scientific matters: b. 1844, mar. 1916 Florence Elizabeth Willey, C.B.E. (1917), M.D., M.S., B.Sc., dau. of the late Benj. Perry; has rendered valuable serv. for Brit. Red Cross Soc. *Res.*, 31 Devonshire Pl., W. 1; Carrigoona, nr. Bray, Co. Wicklow.

BARRETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *B.* (Julia Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. A. A. Colvile), mar. 1869 Sir William Scott Barrett, Kt. Bach. (d. 1921.) *Res.*, Abbotsgate, Blundellsands, Lancs.

BARRETT, Hon. Mrs. FREDERICK, dau. of 4th Bn. Kensington.

BARRETT, Lady MAUD EDITH GUNDREDA, dau. of 9th E. of Cavan.

BARRIE, BARONET *of Adelphi Terrace*. Sir JAMES MATTHEW *Barrie*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), O.M. (1922), M.A., LL.D., novelist and playwright, author of 'The Little Minister' and 'Peter Pan,' Lord Rector of St. Andrews Univ. 1919–22: b. 1860, married 1894, but obtd. div. 1909, no issue. *Res.*, Kirriemuir, N.B.; *Club*, Athenæum.

BARRIE, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES COUPAR *Barrie*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1921; C.B.E. 1918), late M.P. for Banff (*Co. L.*), a shipowner, Depy. Chmn. Disposal Board, has been repres. of Minv. of Munitions on Supreme Economic Counc.: b. 1875: son of the late Sir Charles Barrie Lord Provost of Dundee. *Res.* Airlie Pk., Broughty Ferry.

BARRINGTON, family name of Viscounty of that title, q.v. for "Hons."; a "Hon. Lady" below.

BARRINGTON, BARONET *of Limerick*. Sir CHARLES BURTON *Barrington*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), M.A., a D.L. for Co. Limerick (High Sheriff 1879), late Hon. Col. Limerick City Roy. Fd. Res. Art.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1890, mar. 1895 Mary Rose, dau. of Sir Hy. H. Bacon, 10th Bt. *Heir*, his son CHARLES BACON (b. 1902; 2nd heir, next son Alexander Fitzwilliam Croker, b. 1909). *Seat*, Glenstal, Newport, Co. Limerick.

BARRINGTON, WIDOW of KNIGHT and PEER'S SON, Hon. Lady *B.* (Christina, dau. of late Wm. Graham), mar. 1879 Hon. Sir B. Eric Edward Barrington, K.C.B., formerly Asst. Under-Sec. Foreign Off. (b. 1847, d. 1918.) *Res.*, The Old Lodge, Wimbledon Com., S.W.

BARRINGTON, VISCOUNT. WALTER BULKELEY *Barrington*, 9th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Shute (*U.K.*); a D.L. for Berks, formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds. and Capt. Oxfd. Mil.: son of 8th V.; b. April 20, 1848; suc. 1901 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1870, the late Mary Isabella (d. 1903), dau. of the late Rev. Richd. Bogue; 2ndly, 1905, Charlotte Mary Leycester, widow of Jno. Arden Birch, and dau. of the late Maj. Geo. M. Stopford, R.E., grandson of 3rd E. of Courtown. *Town res.*, 101 Eaton Sq., S.W. 1.

CREATIONS. Visc. and Bn. Barrington, *Irel.* 1720; Bn. Shute, *U.K.* 1880.—The 1st Peer, whose original name was Shute, was M.P. for Berwick-upon-Tweed, but was expelled, after promotion to the Irish Peerage, on the charge of having taken part in the Harborough lottery. The 6th Viscount represented Berkshire 1837–57; the 7th was M.P. for Eye 1866–80 whilst only an Irish peer, but obtained the U.K. Barony in the latter year.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Barrington.*)

Surviving issue of present (9th) V.:

Hon. Maude Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Eustace *FitzGerald*, b. 1871, mar. 1889 Hon. Eust. Robt. *FitzG.*, son of late Bn. *FitzG.*, q.v.

Hon. Violet Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Hope *Brooke*, b. 1872, mar. 1892 Jno. C. E. Hope *B. Res.*, Boddington Ho., Byfield, Northants.

Hon. WILLIAM REGINALD SHUTE *B.*, heir to Visctv., Capt. and Hon. Maj. late 3rd Bn. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Spec. Res.): b. 1873. *Club*, Bachelors'.

Hon. Hilda Margaret, now Hon. Lady *Curtis*, b. 1874, mar. 1894 Maj.-Gen. Sir Regd. Salmond *C.*, K.C.M.G., R.E., d. 1922). See Kt.'s Widow.

Hon. (Walter) Bernard Louis *B.*, 2nd heir, late Capt. R.A.S.C., a solicitor, b. 1876, mar. 1901 Eleanor Nina, dau. of the late Sir Thos. W. Snagge, K.C.M.G. (Hon. Mrs. Bernard *B.*). *Res.*, The Manor Ho., Little Bookham, Leatherhead; Eyot Villa, Chiswick Mall, W. 4.

Hon. Rupert Edward Selborne *B.*, D.S.O. (1918), served in S. Africa 1900–1, Salonika, late Capt. Scott. Horse Yeom. (Terr.), sometime act. Lt.-Col. comdg. a Terr. Bn. Black Watch; b. 1877, mar. 1903 Mary Georgina, dau. of Lt.-Col. Geo. A. and Hon. Mrs. Ferguson (Hon. Mrs. Rupert *B.*). *Club*, Junr Nav. and Mil.

— *Dau.-in-law (remarrd.):*

Mrs. *de Ledesma* (Muriel Constance, dau. of I. B. Oyler, of Cordoba, Argentina), mar. 1908 the late Hon. Percy Evelyn *B.*

(d. 1911); 2ndly, 1914, Alfred Fabian *de L.*, of Argentina. *Res.*, Buenos Aires.

Issue of 8th V. (sist. of present):

Hon. Alice Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. George *Campbell*, b. 1846, mar. 1868 Geo. Aug. *C. Res.*, The Market House, Brackley, N'thants; 46 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1848.)

Issue of 7th V. (1st cousins of present):

Hon. Constance Mary, now Dowager *Lady Haldon* (q.v.), b. 1847, mar. 1868 Lawrence H. Palk, aftds. 2nd Bn. H. (d. 1903).

Hon. Evelyn Laura, now Dow. *Ctss. of Craven* (q.v.), b. 1848, mar. 1867 3rd Earl of C. (d. 1883).

Hon. Florence *B.*, a Sist. of the Community of St. Mary the Virgin, Wantage, b. 1850.

Dau.-in-law of 6th V.:

Hon. Lady *B.*—see Knight's Wid. above.

BARRON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Clara Emily, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Thomas Conyngham Kelby, C.B.), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., mar. 1877 Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry Barron, K.C.M.G., R.A. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Swiss Cottage, Weybridge.

BARROW, BARONET *of Ulverston.* Sir FRANCIS LAURENCE JOHN *Barrow*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1835): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1900, mar. 1890 Winifred Sarah, dau. of the late Wm. C. Steward. *Heir*, his son WILFRED JOHN WILSON CROKER, Lieut. 2nd Roy. Fus. (b. 1897; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Alfred Francis Lendon, b. 1904). *Res.*, The Grove, West Molesey.

*** The 1st Baronet, Sir Jno. Barrow, a distinguished traveller and author, was Secretary to the Admiralty and founder of the Royal Geographical Society.

BARROW, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED *Barrow*, Kt. Bach. (1922), O.B.E. (1918), a Solicitor, Mayor of Barrow 1913–19, a D.L. for Lancs: b. 1850, mar. *Res.*, Ulverscroft, Barrow-in-Furness.

BARROW, Knight (2). Gen. Sir EDMUND (GEORGE) *Barrow*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1909; K.C.B. 1901), G.C.S.I. (1916), I.A., ret. 1919, Col. 7th Rajputs; served in Afghanistan 1879, Egypt 1882, Tirah 1897, and as Ch. Staff Offr. in China 1900, a Memb. of Counc. of India, late Mil. Sec. India Off., prev. to Govt. of India, has comd. Southern Army and was A.D.C.-Gen. to H.M.: b. 1852, mar. 1882 Marion Letitia, dau. of the late Rev. W. Story. *Res.*, 7 Lansdowne Cres., W. 11.

BARROW, KNIGHT (3). Lt.-Gen. Sir GEORGE DE SYMONS *Barrow*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1918), I.A., Col. 20th Hrs. and 35th Scinde Horse, a Divl. Comdr. late on Gen. Staff; Waziristan 1894–5, China, 1900, Palestine 1917: b. 1864, mar. 1902 Sybella, dau. of late Col. G. Way, C.B.

BARROW, KNIGHT (3). Sir SAMUEL BARROW, Kt. Bach. (1921), Chmn. of Barrow, Hepburn & Gale, Ltd., rendered public services upon Trade Reconstrn. Commttee.: b. 1859, mar. 1884 Florence Mary, dau. of Peter Palliser. *Club*, Reform.

BARROW-IN-FURNESS, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CAMPBELL *West-Watson*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Carlisle Dioc., Archdn. of Westmorland, and Rector of Aldingham, formerly Dean of Emman. Coll. Cambridge and Examg. Chapl. to the late Bp., Hon. Chapl. to Fees., 4th Cl.: b. 1877, ord. 1902, cons. 1909, mar. 1905. *Res.*, The Abbey, Carlisle.

BARRY, BARONET *of St. Leonards Hill.* Sir EDWARD ARTHUR *Barry*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), *Baron de Barry* in Portugal, formerly Lt.-Col. late comdg. Berks Yeom., was High Sheriff of the Co. 1907, Master of Grocers' Co.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1907, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son CLAUDE FRANCIS (b. 1883; 2nd heir, latter's son, Rupert Rodney Francis Tress, b. 1910). *Seat*, Ockwells Manor, Bray, Maidenhead.

BARRY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of St. Leonards Hill.* Dowager LADY *B.* (Sarah Douglas, dau. of the late Arthur Herron), mar. 1851, Sir Francis Tress Barry, 1st Bt., formerly a M.P. (d. 1907). *Res.*, St. Margaret's, Carlisle Rd., Eastbourne.

BARRY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Elizabeth Annie, dau. of the late Rev. H. J. Maltby), mar. 1881 the late Vice-Adm. Sir H. D. Barry, K.C.V.O. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Hampton Court Palace—See also "Barry (Wolfe-)."

BARRY, Lady GRACE, dau. of 7th E. of Dunmore and sist.-in-law of above Bt.

BARRY, Hon. Mrs. JAMES DAVID, dau. of 4th Bn. Clanmorris.

BARRY (SMITH-), family name of BARRYMORE Barony.

BARRY (SMITH-), Lady CHARLOTTE JANE, dau. of 3rd E. of Enniskillen.

BARRY (WOLFE-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.-B.* (Rosalind Grace, dau. of the late Rev. E. E. Rowsell), mar. 1874 Sir John Wolfe Wolfe-Barry, K.C.B., F.R.S., the eminent engineer (d. 1918). *Res.*, Balmains, Stanley, Perthsh.; 15 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

BARRYMORE, BARON. ARTHUR HUGH *Smith-Barry*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Irel.* 1896), was High Sheriff of Cheshire 1883 and Cork 1886, is a D.L. for latter Co. also, late a M.P., and has been Chmn. of Nat. Union of Conserv. Assocs.: son of the late Jas. Hugh Smith-Barry, and a descendant of 4th E. of Barrymore (extinct line); b. Jan. 17, 1843; cr. Bn. 1902 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1868, the late Lady Mary Frances *Wyndham-Quin* (d. 1884), dau. of 3rd E. of Dunraven; 2ndly, 1889, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Gen. Jas. Wadsworth, of New York, and widow of Arthur Post. No *heir*. *Seats*, Fota Island, Queenstown, Co. Cork; Marbury Hall, Northwich, Cheshire; *town res.*, 20 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Barrymore, 1902.—An Irish Earldom of Barrymore existed from 1628 till 1824. The present Baron is descended from the youngest son of the 4th Earl, his grandfather having been an adopted son of a grandson of that Peer. The compound name was assumed by royal licence in 1821 by the present Baron's grandfather for himself, his issue, and brothers and sister.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Smith-Barry.*)

BY 1ST MERGE.

Hon. Geraldine, now Hon. Mrs. James *Thomson*, b. 1869, mar., 1st, 1893, the late Henry B. Letham *Overend* (d. 1904); 2ndly, 1917, Capt. J. W. D. *T.*, late 21st Lcrs.

BY 2ND MERGE.

Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Bertram *Bell*, b. 1894, mar. 1917 Maj. Wm. B. *B.*, 12th Lcrs.

BARSTOW, HON. LADY—see follg.

BARSTOW, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE LEWIS *Barstow*, K.C.B. (1920), C.B. (Civ. 1913), Contr. of Supply Services at Treasy. since 1919, formy. a memb. of Meteor. Comttee.: b. 1874, mar. 1904 Hon. Enid Lilian *Lawrence*, dau. of Bn. Trevethin. *Res.*, 36 Sussex Gdns., Hyde Pk., W.2.

BARTER, KNIGHT. Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir CHARLES ST. LEGER *Barter*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), K.C.M.G. (1918), C.V.O. (1904), late Yorks L.I.; comd. 47th Lond. Div. (Terr.) in France, afterwards Ch. of Brit. Mil. Mission in Russia, has comd. Bombay and Poona Bgdes.; Ashanti 1895–6, Tirah 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1901, was Mil. Sec. to High Commr. 1894–5, and Great War, 1914–8: b. 1856. *Club*, U. Serv.

BARTH, Sir JACOB WILLIAM *Barth*, Kt. Bach. (1922), C.B.E. (Civ. 1916), barr.-at-law, Ch. Justice of High Ct., Kenya, since 1920, was successively Registrar, Crown Advocate and Attorney-Gen.: b. 1871, mar. 1906 Ida Russell, dau. of late Harry Burnand. *Res.* Nairobi.

BARTLETT, BARONET *of Hardington Mandeville.* Sir BASIL HARDINGTON *Bartlett*, 2nd Bt. (U.K. 1913); grandson of. the 1st Bt., who was a partner in Messrs. Perry & Co., contractors: b. 1905, suc. 1921. *Heir*, his bro. HENRY DAVID, b. 1912. *Res.*, 54 Cornwall Gdns., Kens., S.W.

BARTLETT, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT FOLGERSTRÖM *Bartlett*, Kt. Bach. (1911), I.S.O. (1902), late a Commr. of Inld. Rev., prev. Contr. of Stamps and Registrar of Joint Stock Comps., has been Sec. to Bd. Inld. Rev.: b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, 49 Salisbury Rd., Southsea.

BARTLETT, BARONET'S WIDOW, of *Hardington Mandeville.* LADY *B.* (Ada Charlotte, dau. of Joseph Barr) mar. 1874 Sir Herbert Hy. Bartlett, 1st Bt. (d. 1921).

BARTLETT (ASHMEAD-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.-B.* (Frances Christina, dau. of Hy. E. Walsh), mar. 1874 Sir Ellis Ashmead-Bartlett, M.P. (d. 1902). *Res.* 12 Milner St., Lennox Gdns., S.W.

BARTLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Mary Charlotte, dau. of the late Sir Hy. Cole), mar. 1864 Sir Geo. C. T. Bartley, K.C.B., M.P., founder of the Nat. Penny Bank (d. 1910). *Res.*, 92 Madeley Rd., Ealing, W. 5.

BARTON, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY BALDWIN BARTON, Kt. Bach. (1921), J.P., a wholesale stationer, Mayor of Finsbury for 8 years: b. 1870, mar. 1894 Fannie, dau. of George Revell. *Res.*, 15 Park Avenue North, N. 8.

BARTON, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN GEORGE *Barton*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1900), M.I.C.E., Fell. Inst. of Surveyors, late Commr. for Valuation in Ireld., and Ch. Boundary Surveyor, formerly Bd. of Trade Arbitrator for Lt. Rails. there: b. 1850, mar. 1916 Florence, dau. of Col. C. Colville Grantham and wid. of Col. A. E Hamilton Smyth. *Club*, Windham.

BARTON, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM *Barton*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.P. for Oldham (*L.*) 1910–22, head of a firm of calico printers: b. 1862, mar. 1918, 2nd wife,

Olive Ruth, dau. of Oliver Bryson. *Res.*, Wyberslegh Hall, Disley, Cheshire.

BARTON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1). LADY *B.* (Jean Mason, dau. of David Ross), mar. 1877 Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund Barton (d. 1920), P.C., G.C.M.G., late Prime Minister of Commonwealth. *Res.*, Avenel, Darling Point, Sydney, N.S.W.—(2) LADY *B.* (Beryl, dau. of Col. Edward P. Mackenzie), mar. 1890 Maj.-Gen. Sir Geoffrey Barton, K.C.V.O., C.B., Col. Roy. Fus. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Craigs, Dumfries.

BARTON, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Fethard.* Rt. Hon. Sir DUNBAR PLUNKET *Barton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), P.C. (*Ireld.* 1918), Treas. of Gray's Inn, 1922, a Member of the War Compensn. Court, a Senator of Natl. Univy., a Commr. of Irish Lights and a Chairman of Industrial Ct., late Judge in Chancery Div., Ireld., apptd. Q.C. 1889, has been a M.P. (*U.*), and Solic.-Gen. for Ireld., also Priv. Sec. to Lord Chanc. and Lord Lieut.: son of late Thos. Hy. *B.* and Hon. Mrs. *B.*; b. 1853, mar. 1900 Mary, dau. of Joseph Manley. Sole *heir*, his son DUNBAR PATRICK (b. 1901). *Res.*, 19 Clyde Rd., Dublin.

BARTRAM, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT APPLEBY *Bartram*, Kt. Bach. (1922), a Senior J.P. of Sunderland and a leading educationalist: b. 1835, mar. 1859 Ann, dau. of late Wm. Naizby. *Res.*, Sunderland.

BARTTELOT, BARONET *of Stopham.* Sir WALTER DE STOPHAM *Barttelot*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1875), son of 3rd Bt., b. 1904, suc. 1918. *Heir*, his bro., WILLIAM FREDERICK GEOFFREY NELSON (b. 1905; 2nd heir, their cousin, James Nigel Walter, b. 1911). *Seat*, Stopham House, Pulborough, Sussex.

BARTTELOT, BARONETS' WIDOWS (*both remrrd.*). (1) Dowager LADY *B.* (Georgiana Mary, dau. of the late Geo. Edmd. Balfour, of Sidmouth), mar., 1st, 1879, Maj. Sir Walter G. Barttelot, 2nd Bt. (d. on service in S. Africa, 1900); 2ndly, 1902, Beville Molesworth St. Aubyn, 2nd son of 12th Bt. *Res.*, Halwell Ho., Kingsbridge, Devon.—(2) LADY *B.* (Gladys St. Aubyn, dau. of Capt. Wm. C. Angove, R.N.R.), mar. 1st 1903, Maj. Sir Walter Balfour Barttelot, D.S.O., 3rd Bt. (killed in Persia, 1918); 2ndly, 1920, Com. Neston W. Diggle, C.M.G., R.N.

BARWANI, The RANA OF. Capt. H. H. Sir RANJIT *Singh*, K.C.I.E. (1918): b. 1888.

BARWELL, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY NEWMAN *Barwell*, K.C.M.G. (1922), L.L.B., Premier and Attorney-Gen. of Sonth Australia since 1920, prev. Attorney-Gen. and Min. of Industry 1917–20: b. 1877, son of Hy. Chas. Barwell, of Witham, Essex, and Adelaide, S.A., mar. 1902 Nancy, dau. of late Canon Webb, rect. of Clare. *Res.*, Adelaide; 27 Dequetteville Terrace, Kent Town.

BARWICK, BARONET *of Ashbrooke Grange.* Sir JOHN STOREY *Barwick*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), High Sheriff of Co Durham 1922, son of 1st Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1915, mar. 1907 Gwladys Jessie, dau. of George Wm. G. Thomas. *Heir*, his son, JOHN MORGAN (b. 1908; 2nd heir, next son, Richard Llewellyn, b. 1916). *Seats*, Thimbleby Hall, Northallerton; Ashbrook Grange, Sunderland.

BASING, BARON. JOHN LIMBREY ROBERT *Sclater-Booth*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), Capt. late the Roy. Dragoons: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Dec. 3, 1890; suc. 1919 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Hoddington House, Upton Grey, Basingstoke, Hants.

CREATION. Bn. Basing, *U.K.* 1887.—The 1st Bn. was 30 years M.P. for Hants, and held several Ministerial offices, including that of President of the Local Government Board; was also F.R.S. He was the son of Wm. Lutley Sclater, and assumed in 1857 the additional name of Booth.

TITLED RELATIVES,
(*Sclater-Booth.*)

Issue of (*2nd*) *Bn.* (sists. of presnt):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1890.)
Hon. Joan Penelope, now *Hon. Mrs. Peek*, b. 1892, mar. 1919 Capt. Roger Grenville *P.*, 9th Lcrs. (d. 1921), son of late Sir Cuthbert and the Hon. Lady *P. Res.*, Hazelwood, Loddiswell, Devon.
Hon. Lydia Joyce *S.-B.*, now *Hon. Mrs. Anthony Bell*, b. 1898, mar. 1921 Capt. Anthony Harley Mark *B.*, M.C. *Res.*, Goldburn, Okehampton, Devon.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (uncles and aunts of pres.):
Hon. CHARLES LUTLEY *S.-B.*, *barrstr.* to Bny., barrister-at-law, b. 1862, mar. 1900 Ellen Geraldine, dau. of Geo. Jones, of Mitton Manor, Staffs, and widow of W. Tudor Frere (Hon. Mrs. Charles *S.-B.*). *Res.*, The Priory, Odiham, Winchfield. (2nd heir, his son Geo. Lutley, b. 1903.)
Hon. Walter Dashwood *S.-B.*, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1915), Hon. Brig.-Gen., R.A., ret. 1919, late Comdt. R.A. Sch. of Instrn.; Europ. War 1914–17; b. 1869, mar. 1913 Frances Mary, dau. of Rowland Burdon, of Castle Eden (Hon. Mrs. Walter *S.-B. Res.*, Newnham Ho., Hook, Hants.
Hon. Theodora Mary, now Hon. Lady *White-Thomson*, mar., 1st, 1889, the late Rem. Walter *W.-T.* (d. 1916); 2ndly, 1922 Col. Sir Hugh Davie *W.-T.*, K.B.E., C.B., R.A. d. 1922). *Res.*, 39 Hans Pl., Sloane St., S.W.
Hon. Penelope Magdalen, now Hon. Mrs. Chas. *Bovill*, mar. 1886 Chas. A. *B. Res.*, 60 Pont St., W.
Hon. Lydia Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Frank *Walkinshaw*, mar. 1893 Frank *W. Res.*, Street Farm Ho., Bramley, Hants.
Hon. Eleanor Birch, now Hon. Mrs. Wilson *Fox*, C.B.E. (1918), was Chmn. S. Afr. Comforts Cmttee. in London; mar. 1898 the late Hy. Wilson *F.*, M.P. (d. 1921). *Res.*, 20 Lowndes Sq., S.W.
Hon. Amy Cicely, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Marshall*, has Order of Mercy, mar. 1893 the late Fras. *M.* (d. 1922). *Res.*, Shapley, Winchfield, Hants.

BASS, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM ARTHUR HAMAR *Bass*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), late Lieut. 10th Hussars, now R. of O., served in S. Africa 1899–1902: son of the late Hamar Alfred Bass, and nephew of Bn. Burton, 1st Bn. and Bt.: b. 1879, suc. (by spec. remainder) 1909, mar. 1903 the under-mentioned Lady Noreen *B.* No *heir. Res.*, Berkeley Lodge, Burton-on-Trent; *town res.*, 79 Sth. Audley St., W. 1.

BASS, Lady (WILMOT IDA) NOREEN, dau. of 13th E. of Huntingdon and wife of preceding Bt.

BATCHELOR, KNIGHT. Sir STANLEY LOCKHART *Batchelor*, Kt. Bach. (1914), late a Judge of the High Ct., Bombay, Ind. Civ. Serv. 1887–1918, and has been Under-Sec. to Govt. in Political Dept.: b. 1868, mar. 1905 Maud Alice, dau. of Herbert Batty, late I.C.S.

BATEMAN, BARON. WILLIAM SPENCER *Bateman-Hanbury*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly Capt. 2nd Life Gds., served in Egypt 1882: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Sept. 30, 1856; suc. 1901 (*C.*); mar. 1904 Marion Alice, widow of Henry Cabot Knapp, and dau. of Jas. J. Graham, of New York. *Seats*, Shobdon Ct., Herefordsh.; Oakley Pk., Suffolk.

CREATION. Bn. Bateman, *U.K.* 1837.—An Irish Viscty. of Bateman (1725) became extinct on the death of the 2nd Visc. in 1802. His widow dying the same year, the estates passed to William Hanbury, of Kilmarsh, maternal grandson of Anne, elder sister of the 1st Visc. His son, another William, was given the U.K. Barony in 1837, assuming the following year the additional surname of Bateman.

TITLD RELATIVES.
(*Bateman-Hanbury.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bro. and sists. of pres.):
Hon. Maud Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Archibald *Parker*, b. 1855, mar. 1890 Rev. the Hon. Archib. *P.*, son of 6th E. of Macclesfield. q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1856.)
Hon. Gertrude Emily, now Hon. Lady *Wood*, Order of Mercy (Lady Pres.), b. 1860, mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. *W.*, 1st Bt. of Hengrave Hall. q.v.
Hon. Agnes Rosamond, now Hon. Mrs. *Douglas-Hamilton*, Order of Mercy, b. 1866, mar. 1922 Canon Hamilton A. *D.-H.*, vicar of St. Mary-le-Tower, Ipswich (cousin of D. of Hamilton).
Hon. Margaret Cecilia, now Hon. Mrs. Mark *Havill*, Order of Mery, b. 1870, mar. 1905 Thos. Mark *H.*, F.R.C.S. *Res.*, Lemsford Ho., Lemsford, Hatfield, Herts; 105 Harley St., W.
Hon. (Rachel Anne Selina) Decima, now Hon. Lady *Hill-Wood*, b. 1875, mar. 1899 Sir Saml. *H.-W.*, Bt., M.P., q.v.
Hon. CHARLES STANHOPE MELVILLE *B.-H.*, heir pres. to Barony, a D.L. for Norfolk and Norwich, Capt. T.F. Res., late Norf. Yeom.: b. 1877. (2nd heir his cous. Arthur Davenport *B.-H.*, b. 1867.) *Res.*, 62 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (aunt of present):
Hon. Louisa Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. de Vismes *Kane*, b. 1837, mar. 1902, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Wm. F. de Vismes *K.* (d. 1914). *Res.*, 4 Grimstone Gdns., Folkestone.

BATEMAN, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED EDMUND *Bateman*, K.C.M.G. (1900), F.R.S.S. (Pres. 1897), barrister-at-law, Joint Manager of Imper. Inst., Chmn. of Bd. of Trade Arbitrn. Ct., prev. Comptr.-Gen. to that Dept.; has been Sec. or Brit. Deleg. to various Commssns, &c.: b. 1844, widower. *Club*, Windham.

BATEMAN, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, sist. of 1st E. of Lathom.

BATES, BARONET *of Bellegield.* Sir PERCY ELLY *Bates*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Dy. Chmn. Cunard Steamship Co., gave five years Voly Serv. at Miny. of Shipping, High Sheriff of Chesh. 1920: son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd. b. 1879, suc. 1903, mar. 1907 Mary Ann Lefroy *Lefroy*, dau. of the late Dean of Norwich. *Heir*, his son EDWARD PERCY (b. 1913; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Maj. Cecil Robert *B.*, D.S.O., M.C., R.A., (ret.), b. 1882). *Seats*, Gyrn Castle, Mostyn, Flints; Hinderton Hall, Neston, Cheshire.

BATES, KNIGHT. (1) Br.-Gen. Sir CHARLES LOFTUS *Bates*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), D.S.O. (1900–1), T.D., a D.L. for Northumbd., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Northumbd. Hrs., Maj. R. of O., Spec. List, late a Dir. of Remounts, formerly Capt. K.D.G.; S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1863, mar. 1892 Katharine, dau. of Edward Leadbitter. *Res.*, The Spital, Hexham, Northumbd.

BATES, Priv. Counc. and Knight (2). Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Dawson *Bates*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1921), Kt. Bach. (1921), O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Memb. for E. Belfast, Ulster Parlmt., and Min. for Home Affairs, is a solicitor: b. 1876, mar. 1920 Jessie Muriel, dau. of Sir Charles J. Cleland, K.B.E. *Res.*, Farloe, Holywood, Co. Down.

BATESON (DE-YARBURGH-), family name of Deramore Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BATH, Marquess of. Thomas Henry *Thynne* (pron. *Thin*), 5th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., K.G. (1917), P.C. (1922), C.B. (Civ. 1919), T.D., M.A., Kt. of Justice St. John of Jerus., Lord Lieut. of Somersetsh., Master of the Horse since 1922, Hon. Col. 4th Bn. Som. L.I. (T.), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. T.A. ret., once comdg. Roy. Wilts Yeom., is Pres. of Somersetsh. Territ. Force Assoc., also Chmn. Wilts C.C. and Chmn. of Q.S., late Under-Sec. for India, prev. a M.P. (as Visc. Weymouth); son of 4th M.; b. July 16, 1862; suc. 1896 (*C.*); mar. 1890 Violet Caroline, dau. of Sir Chas. Mordaunt, 10th Bt. *Seat*, Longleat, Warminster, Wilts; *town res.*, 29 Grosvenor Sq., W.

Creations. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1641; Visc. Weymouth and Bn. Thynne, 1682. *Gt. Br.*: M. of Bath, 1789.—The 2nd Bt., who was several years in Parliament, was created Visc. Weymouth; the 3rd Visc., who had married a daughter of the 2nd Duke of Portland, obtained the Marquessate.

Titled Relatives.
(*Thynne.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *M.*:
Lady Alice Kathleen Violet, now Lady Kathleen *Stanley*, b. 1891, mar. 1919 Lt.-Col. Hon. Oliver Hugh *S.*, D.S.O., son of 4th Bn. Sheffield, q.v.
Lady Emma Marjory, now *Marchioness of Northampton*, b. 1893, mar. 1921 6th Marq. of N., q.v.
The *deceased* John Alexander *T.*, *Visc. Weymouth*, 2nd Lieut. Roy. Scots Greys, b. 1896, killed in action 1916.
Lady Mary Beatrice *T.*, b. 1903.
Visc. Weymouth, heir to Marquessate, Henry Frederick *T.*: b. 1905. (2nd heir, 1st cous., once remvd. Lt.-Col. Ulric Oliver *T.*, C.M.G., D.S.O.)

Surviving issue of 4th M. (sists. of present):
(Present Marquess, b. 1862.)
Lady Alice Emma, C.B.E., now Lady A. *Shaw-Stewart*, b. 1864, mar. 1883 Sir (Mich.) Hugh *S.-S.*, M.P., 8th Bt., q.v.
Lady Katherine Georgiana Louisa, now Katherine *Ctss. of Cromer*, b. 1865, mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, 1st Earl of C. (d. 1917), q.v. Widow.
Lady Beatrice *T.*, b. 1867.
The *deceased* Lord Alexander George Boteville *T.*, D.S.O. (1917), M.P., Maj. Roy. Wilts Yeom., temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. a Serv. Batt. Wilts Regt., b. 1873, killed in action 1918.

BATH and WELLS, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. St. John Basil Wynne *Wilson*, D.D., 71st Bp., Asst. Master at the Leys School and then at Rugby, Headmaster Haileybury 1905–11, Marlborough 1911–15, Dean of Bristol 1915: b. 1858, mar. 1919, cons. 1921, not yet in Lords. *Res.*, The Palace, Wells, Somerset.

BATHURST, family name of Earldom of that title, and of Bledisloe Bny. *Index* (all "Hons."): ba, Bathurst; bl., Bledisloe.

(Allen) Benjn., ba.
Benjn. Ludlow, bl.
Mrs. Charles, *sep.*
Henry Chas. H., bl.
Lancelot Julian, ba.
Ralph Henry, ba.
Ursula Mary, bl.
Wm. Ralph Seymour, ba.

BATHURST, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. George Merrick *Long*, D.D., LL.D., 3rd Bp., also Dean of the Cath., late Canon of Melbourne and Headmaster of Kew (Melb.) Grammar School: b. 1876, cons. 1911. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Bathurst, N.S.W.

BATHURST, Earl. Seymour Henry *Bathurst*, 7th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), C.M.G. (1902), a D.L. and C.C. for Gloucestersh., has been Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Lt.-Col. in the Army, and Hon. Col. comdg. 5th Bn. Glouc. Regt. (Terr.), formerly of 4th Bn. (Mil.); served in S. Africa 1900, late Comdt. on Lines of Commn.: son of 6th E.; b. July 21, 1864; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1893 Lilias Margaret Frances *Borthwick*, a Lady Pres. of League of Mercy, dau. of the late Bn. Glenesk. *Seats*, Cirencester House, Cirencester; Franks Hall, Horton-Kirby, Dartford, Kent; *town res.*, 12 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Bathurst, 1712; Bn. Apsley, 1771; Earl Bathurst, 1772.—Allen Bathurst, M.P., son of Sir Benj. Bathurst, Cofferer to Queen Anne, was made Bn. and Earl Bathurst, whilst his 2nd son, who became Lord Chancellor and eventually succeeded his father, was on his appointment created Bn. Apsley.

Titled Relatives.
(*Bathurst.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *E.*:
Lady Meriel Olivia, now Lady Meriel *Graham*, b. 1894, mar. 1916 Lord Alastair *G.*, son of 5th D. of Montrose, q.v.
Lord Apsley, heir to Earldom: Allen Algernon *B.*, D.S.O. (1919), M.C. (1917), M.P. for Southampton (*U.*), Capt. 21st (Glos. Yeom.) Armd. Car Co. (T.), prev. Glos. Yeom.; Sinai 1916, Egypt 1918; b. 1895.
Hon. William Ralph Seymour *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903.
Hon. Ralph Henry *B.*, b. 1904.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (bros., and half-sist. of present):
By 1st mrge.
(Present Earl, b. 1864.)
Hon. Lancelot Julian *B.*, sometime a dir. and manager of the *Morning Post*; b. 1868. *Res.*, 41 Lowndes Sq., S.W., with Ctss. below.
Hon. Allen Benjamin *B.*, late M.P. for Cirencester (*C.*), a D.L. for Glos., Hon. Capt. in Army, Lt.-Col. T.F. ret., late comdg. 5th Bn. Glouc. Regt. (Terr.), served in S. Africa 1900, was Parly. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Lord Londonderry when Postmr.-Gen.; b. 1872, mar. 1902 Augusta Ruby, dau. of the late Lord Edward *Spencer-Churchill*, son of 6th D. of Marlborough (Hon. Mrs. Benjamin *B.*). *Res.*, 38 Lower Belgrave St., S.W. 1.
By 2nd mrge.
Lady Evelyn Selina, now Lady E. *Lister*, b. 1875, mar. 1898 the late Maj. Geo. Coryton *L.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, 42 Portman Mans., Marylebone Rd., W.

BATHURST, Earl's Widow. Evelyn Countess *B.* (Evelyn Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. J. B. Hankey), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, 6th Earl Bathurst (d. 1892). *Res.*, 41 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

BATHURST, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 18th Bn. Trimlestown.

BATHURST (HERVEY-), Baronet *of Lainston*. Maj. Sir Frederick Edward William *Hervey-Bathurst*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), D.S.O. (1917), Gren. Gds., ret. (1906), late a D.A.Q.M.G., prev. an A.D.C.; served in Nile Expedn. 1898 and in S. Africa 1900: son of 4th Bt., b. 1870, suc. 1900, mar., 1st, 1901 Moira, dau. of 14th Bn. Inchiquin, but obtd. a divorce 1912; 2ndly, 1919 Katharine Mary Delicia, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), wid. of John H. Gaythorne Nevill and dau. of late Alex. Dick-Cunyngham, son of 8th Bt. *Heir*, his son Frederick Peter Methuen (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son, Benjamin Alexander Frederick, b. 1920). *Seat*, Somborne Pk., Stockbridge, Hants.

*** The 1st Bt., Sir Felton E. Hervey, was descended from the 1st Earl of Bristol, but assumed in 1801 the additional name of Bathurst.

BATTENBERG (now Mountbatten)—see Roy. Fam. and its Index.

BATTERSEA, Baron's Widow. The Lady *B.* (Constance *Flower*, dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st Bt.), a Lady Pres. of League of Mercy, mar. 1877 the 1st and only Bn. Battersea, a M.P. 1880–92, and for a time Junior Lord of the Treasury (d. 1907). *Res.*, The Pleasaunce, Overstrand, Cromer; 10 Connaught Pl., W.

BAXTER, Baronet *of Invereighty*. Sir George Washington *Baxter*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918; Kt. Bach. 1904), LL.D., a D.L. and Chmn. T.F. Assoc., Chmn. Univ. Coll., Dundee, 1914, and a manufacturer; b. 1853, mar. 1889 Edith, O.B.E. (1918), Hon. Repres. of Mmy. of Pensions, Central Scotld., dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. L. Fagan. No *heir*. *Seat*, Invereighty, nr. Forfar.

BAXTER, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Mary, dau. of Rev. Robt. Wallace), mar. 1892 Sir Wm. Jas. Baxter (d. 1919), Kt. Bach. *Res.*, Avondale and Church St. Coleraine, Co. Derry.

BAYHAM, Viscount (*Gt. Br.* 1786)—see "Camden, Marq."

BAYLEY, Knight (1). Sir Charles Stuart *Bayley*, G.C.I.E. (1915), K.C.S.I. (1908), I.S.O (1912), I.C.S. ret., barrister-at-law, Memb. of Counc. of India, has been Lt.-Gov. of Behar and Orissa, Under-Sec. to Ind. Govt., Gen. Supt. of Thuggee and Dakoity Dept., Polit. Agent at Bikanir and Resid. at Hyderabad, Deccan: b. 1854, mar. 1880 Sarah Constance, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Archib. E. Campbell. *Res.*, 39 Tregunter Road, S.W.10.

BAYLEY, Knight (2). Sir Steuart Colvin *Bayley*, G.C.S.I. (1911), K.C.S.I. (1876), C.I.E. (1882), I.C.S. ret., late Lt.-Gov. of Bengal and Memb. Counc. of Viceroy and of that of Sec. for India, has been Ch. Commr. of Assam and Resid. at Hyderabad: b. 1836, mar. 1860 Anna, dau. of R. N. Farquharson. *Res.*, 2 Cathcart Road, S.W. 10.

BAYLEY (READETT-), Knight. Capt. Sir Henry Dennis *Readett-Bayley*, K.B.E. (1918), D.L. for E. Rid., High Sheriff of Yorks 1920, a C.C. and J.P. Notts, is a land and colliery owner, organised Dennis Bayley Fund for transpt. of wounded, is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt. late Yorks R.A.M.C. (Vols.), was Hon. Capt. attd. to Brit. Red Cross and Order of St. John (Dispatches 1916), Gov. Brit. Ambul. Commtte. and Insp. of Brit. Ambul. Convoys in French Army during the War (Officier Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre): b. 1878, son of Thos. Bayley, M.P., of Lenton Abbey and Langar Hall, Notts, mar. 1903, Audrey Cecil, dau. of

Sir John Turney. *Res.*, Lenton Abbey, nr. Nottingham; Hunmanby Hall, E. Yorks.

BAYLISS, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM MADDOCK *Bayliss*, Kt. Bach. (1922), M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., Hon. LL.D., has Copley Medal of Roy. Soc., Prof. of Gen. Physiology, Univy. Coll. of London and one of the leading physiologists of the world: b. 1860, mar. 1893 Gertrude Ellen, dau. of Matthew H. Starling. *Res.*, St. Cuthbert's, West Heath Road, N.W.3.

BAYLY, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir ALFRED (WILLIAM LAMBART) *Bayly*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), K.C.M.G. (1917), C.S.I. (1909), D.S.O. (1887), I.A., ret. 1912, formerly A.D.C. to King Edward, was Comdt. Ind. Staff Coll. 1905–6; Afghn. 1879–80, Soudan and Burma 1886–7, S. Africa 1899–1900, aftds. Sec. to Ind. Army Dept., and Insp. of temp. Non-effectives at W.O. 1915–18, now Col. 126th Baluch. Inf.: b. 1856, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Eva, dau. of the late John Naylor, of Leighton Hall, Montgomerysh. *Res.*, Salt House, Clevedon, Somerset.

BAYLY, KNIGHT (2). Adm. Sir LEWIS *Bayly*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1912), C.V.O. (1907), ret. 1919, a D.L. for Devon., Ashanti 1874, Egypt 1882, late Com.-in-Ch. Coast of Irel., has comd. 1st Battle Squad., prev. in Comd. of Roy. Nav. War College, was an A.D.C. to King Edward: b. 1857, mar. 1892 Yves Henrietta, dau. of late Hy. A. Voysey. *Res.*, The Fawns, Ermington, Devon.

BAYLY, Hon. Mrs. PAGET, dau. of 13th Bn. Inchiquin.

BAYNES, BARONET *of Harefield Place*. Sir CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM *Baynes*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), sometime Agent, Bank of England, Temple Bar; son of 3rd Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1897, widower. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM EDWARD COLSTON, M.C., Egyptian Judl. Serv., b. 1876, (2nd heir, next son, Ronald Christopher, b. 1878). *Res.*, 27 Lowndes Sq., S.W.1.

BAYNES, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR HAMILTON *Baynes*, D.D., T.D., late 2nd Bp. of Natal (1893–1900), was Domest. Chapl. to Abp. Benson and has been Six Preacher at Canterbury, Vic. of St. Mary's, Nottingham, a Preb. in Southwell Cathedral, and Bp. Asst., now a 1st Cl. Chapl. attd. Notts Yeom. and Rect. of St. Philip's, Birmingham: b. 1854 widower. [Distinct from Bp. Baines.]

BAYNHAM, KNIGHT. Capt. Sir WALTER DE MOUCHET *Baynham*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), R.D., Com. ret., R.N.R., was 1914–17 Navg. Com. of S.S. *Ormonde*, is a younger Bro. of Trinity House and Marine Supt. Orient Line: b. 1876, mar. 1909 Edith Jane Chevallier, dau. of Alfred C. Preston, M.D. *Res.*, Coronel, Maln Road, Sidcup, Kent.

BAZLEY, BARONET *of Hathcrop*. Sir THOMAS STAFFORD *Bazley*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1869): son of late Gardner Sebastian *B.* and grandson of 2nd Bt., b. 1907, suc. 1919. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ANTONY GARDNER, b. 1911. *Res.*, Kilmorie, Torquay.

BEACH (HICKS-), family name of ST. ALDWYN Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies."

BEACHCROFT, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES PORTEN *Beachcroft*, Kt. Bach. (1922), in I.C.S. 1892–1921, serving in Bengal, Judge of the Calcutta High Court 1912–21: b. 1871, son of late F. P. Beachcroft, B.S.C., mar. 1897 Elizabeth, dau. of A. E. Ryles. *Res.*, Montjoie, London Road, Camberley.

BEACHCROFT, KNIGHT. (2). Sir (RICHARD) MELVILL *Beachcroft*, Kt. Bach. (1904), of a London firm of solicitors, late Chmn. L.C.C., was first Chmn. Metrop. Water Board, and Master of Clothworkers' Co. 1913–4: b. 1846, mar. 1877 Charlotte Emily, dau. of the late Robt. M. Bonnor-Maurice. *Res.*, Littlemount, Cookham Dean, Berks; *offices*, 9 Theobald's Road, W.C.

BEALE, BARONET'S WIDOW, *of Whitehall Court*. LADY *B.* (Mary, dau. of the late W. Thompson, of Edgbaston), mar. 1869 Sir William Phipson Beale, K.C., 1st and only Bt. (1912–22), d. 1922. *Res.*, Drumlamford, Barrhill, Ayrshire; 2 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

BEALE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN FIELD *Beale*, K.B.E. (1918), Dep. Chmn. Midland Ry. Co., Dir. of Anderson, Green and Co., managers of the Orient Line: b. 1874, mar. 1901 Daisy Emma, dau. of Jas. A. Game. *Res.*, North Bay, Oulton Broad, nr. Lowestoft; 40 Porchester Terr., W. 2.

BEAMAN, KNIGHT. Sir FRANK CLEMENT OFFLEY *Beaman*, Kt. Bach. (1917), in I.C.S. 1879–1918, late a Judge of the High Ct., Bombay, a writer on philosophical subjects: b. 1858, mar. 1881 Caroline Emily *Banks*. *Res.*, Lugano, Switzerland.

BEAN, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Bean*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Founder and joint manager of Natl. Projectile Factory, Dudley, and Head of several other large undertakings, Ald. (Mayor 3 times) of Dudley, J.P. for Worcs. and is otherwise actively associated with the public affairs of the town, is Chmn. B'ham and Midlds. Hosp. for Nervous Diseases, and during the war rendered servs. particularly in financing war loans for his workpeople: b. 1855, mar. 1879 only dau. of late John Harper, of Dudley. *Res.*, Oakham Lodge, Dudley; Madryn, Llanfaelog, Anglesey.

BEARD, KNIGHT. Sir LEWIS *Beard*, Kt. Bach. (1919), B.A., Town Clk. of Blackburn and memb. Law Cmttee. of Municipal Corpns. Assoc., formerly memb. Deptl. Cmttee. on Local Taxation: b. 1858, mar. 1890 Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Joseph D. Edings of S. Carolina. *Res.*, Scarsgarth Alexandra Rd., Blackburn.

BEARDMORE, family name of the Barony of INVERNAIRN.

BEARDSELL, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM ARTHUR *Beardsell*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Man. Dir. of W. A. Beardsell & Co., Merchants, Madras, was 1918–19 Sheriff of Madras: b. 1865. *Res.*, Madras.

BEARSTED, BARON. MARCUS *Samuel*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), an Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, Lord Mayor 1902–3, Sheriff 1894–5, is a Freeman of Sheffield and Maidstone, Chmn. and Founder of Shell Transport Co. (Ltd.), sometime a shipowner and merchant; father bore same name: b. Nov. 5, 1853; crea. Kt. Bach. 1898, a Bt. 1903, Bn. 1921; mar. 1881 Fanny Elizabeth, dau. of late Benj. Benjamin. *Seat*, The Mote, Maidstone; *town res.*, 3 Hamilton Pl., Piccadilly, W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1903: Bn. Bearsted of Maidstone, 1921.

ISSUE.

(*Samuel.*)

Hon. WALTER HORACE *S.*, heir to Barony, M.C., Capt. T.F. Res., prev. W. Kent Yeo., served in Gt. War: b. 1882, mar. 1908 Dorothea Montefiore, dau. of E. Mont. Micholls (Hon. Mrs. *Samuel*). *Res.*, Sunrising, Banbury; Gloucester Ho., Park Lane, W.1 (2nd heir, his son, Marcus Richard, b. 1909.)

Hon. Nellie, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Levy*, b. 1883, mar. 1903 Walter Hy. *L.*, D.S.O., late Maj. R.A.S.C. *Res.*, 54 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

Hon. Ida Marie, now Hon. Mrs. *Sebag Montefiore*, b. 1890, mar. 1911 the late Capt. Robert M. *S.-M.*, E. Kent Yeo. (d. of wounds 1915). *Res.*, 5 Balfour Pl., Mount St., W.1.

(The *deceased* Gerald George *S.*, Lt. R.W.K. Regt., b. 1886, killed in action, 1917.)

BEATSON, KNIGHT. Col. Sir GEORGE THOMAS *Beatson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), K.B.E. (1918), V.D., M.D., Col. R.A.M.C. (Terr.), Chmn. Scott. Branch, Brit. Red Cross Soc., Sen. Surgeon to Glasgow Cancer Hospital and a D.L. of Co. of the City: b. 1848. *Res.*, 7 Woodside Cresc., Glasgow.

BEATSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Edith Cecil, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Wm. K. Elles, K.C.B.), mar. 1889 Maj.-Gen. Sir Stuart Brownlow Beatson (d. 1914), K.C.B., I.A., an Extra Equerry to H.M. *Res.*, 75 Portland Ct., W. 1.

BEATTIE KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES *Beattie*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Man. Dir. of A. & S. Henry & Co., in charge of Jute Depot and Hon. Dir. Dundee Flax Off., Surv.-Gen. of Supply Dept., W.O.: b. 1861, mar. 1888 Mary L. Minty. *Res.*, 52 Eaton Sq., S.W.

BEATTIE, KNIGHT (2). Sir (JOHN) CARRUTHERS *Beattie*, Kt. Bach. (1920), D.Sc., Princ. of Cape Univ., S.A., was 1897–1918 Prof. of Physics: b. 1866, mar. 1890 Elizabeth, dau. of William Paton, of Scarborough. *Res.*, Cape Town.

BEATTIE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR AND KNIGHT (3). Sir ANDREW *Beattie*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1921), Kt. Bach. (1920), Ald. and D.L. for Dublin City, High Sheriff 1918, is a Senator for S. Ireland: b. 1860, mar. 1885 Rachel dau. of Thos. Brien. *Res.*, 46 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin

BEATTY, family name of follg. Earldom.

BEATTY, EARL. DAVID *Beatty*, 1st Earl (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Mil. 1916; K.C.B. Mil. 1914), O.M. (1919), G.C.V.O. (1917), D.S.O. (1896), holds various Foreign Orders, Hon. L.L.D. and D.C.L., Admiral of the Fleet, 1st Sea Lord of the Admiralty since 1919, was Com.-in-Ch. of Grand Fleet from 1916 to surrender of German Fleet, 1918 (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £100,000), Lord Rector of Edinburgh Univ.; Dongola Nile 1897–8, China 1900, Heligoland 1914, Jutland 1916, was a Naval A.D.C. to King Edward, Naval Adviser to the Army Council and Nav. Sec. to 1st Lord of Admy., aftds. comdg. the Battle Cruiser Fleet: son of David L. Beatty, of Borodale, Co. Wexford; b. Jan. 17, 1871; cr. Earl 1919; mar. 1901 Ethel, dau. of Marshall Field, Sen., of Chicago. *Seat*, Brooksby Hall, Leicester; *res.*, The Priory, Reigate; *offic. res.*, The Mall House, Admiralty.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Earl Beatty, Visc. Borodale and Bn. Beatty of the North Sea, and of Brooksby, 1919.

ISSUE.
(*Beatty.*)

VISCOUNT BORODALE, heir to Earldom, David Field *B.*, a Midshipman, R.N., b. 1905.

Hon. Peter Randolph Louis *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.

BEATTY OF THE NORTH SEA, BARON (*U.K.* 1919) —see "Beatty, Earl."

BEAUCHAMP, BARONET *of Grosvenor Place.* Sir EDWARD *Beauchamp*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), late M.P. for Lowestoft Div. (*Co.-L.*), formerly a Midshipman R.N., is a memb. of Lloyd's (Chmn. 1905 and 1913, and Vice-Chmn. 1915 and 1916); son of the late Rev. Wm. Hy. Beauchamp and grandson of Sir Wm. Beauchamp-Proctor, 3rd Bt., and of Dr. Thos. Arnold: b. 1849, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Betty Campbell, dau. of Archibald Woods, of U.S.A. Sole *heir*, his son, BROGRAVE CAMPBELL, Lt. 1st Life Gds. (Sp. Res.): b. 1897. *Res.*, Elderton Lodge, Gunton, Norfolk; 26 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

BEAUCHAMP, BARONET *of Langley Park*—see "Beauchamp (Proctor-)."

BEAUCHAMP, BARONET *of Woodborough.* Col. Sir FRANK (BEACHIM) *Beauchamp*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.C. for Som. (on several Cmttees.), late I.Q.M.G.S. Southn. Comd. as Col., formerly Som. Vols. and Territs.: b. 1866, mar. 1897 Mabel Constance, dau. of late Jas. Norman Bannon. *Heir*, his son, DOUGLAS CLIFFORD (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son, Ian Frank Hugh, b. 1907). *Res.*, Woodborough, Bath.

BEAUCHAMP (*pron.* Beecham), EARL. WILLIAM *Lygon* (pron. *Liggon*), 7th Earl (*U.K.*), K.G. (1914), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), K.C.M.G. (1899), LL.D., and an Ecclesiast. Commr., Ld. Lieut. of Glos., and Pres. Terr. Force Assoc., Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, has been Ld. Pres. of the Council (twice), 1st Commr. of Works, and Lord Steward of the Househd. to King Edward, is a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., a D.L. for Worcs., Hon. Col. 2nd Sth. Midld. Brig. R.F.A. and 5th Bn. Roy. Sussex] Regt. (both Terr.), late Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentn. at Arms, also Hon. Col. Commonwealth Mtd. Forces and Hon Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 1st Vol. Bn. E. Kent R., Mayor of Worcester 1895, was Gov. of N.S. Wales 1899–1901: son of 6th E.; b. Feb. 20, 1872; suc. 1891 (*L.*); mar. 1902 Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth *Grosvenor*, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., sist. of present D. of Westminster. *Seat*, Madresfield Ct., Malvern Link; *town res.*, Halkyn House, Belgrave Sq., S.W.; *offic. res.*, Walmer Castle, Deal.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Beauchamp, 1806; Earl Beauchamp and Visc. Elmley, 1815. [For Visc. Beauchamp see below.]—Wm. Lygon, for 30 years M.P. for Worcestershire, was the recipient of these three titles. That of Bn. Beauchamp had been granted to this line by King Henry VI., lasting 1447–96, and no fewer than nine titles so styled are enumerated in "Nicolas."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lygon.*)

Issue of present (7th) *E.*:

VISC. ELMLEY, heir to Earldom: William *L.*, b. 1903, 2nd Lt. Worcs. and Oxf. Yeo.

Hon. Hugh Patrick *L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1904.

Lady Lettice *L.*, b. 1906.

Lady Sibell *L.*, b. 1907.

Lady Mary *L.*, b. 1910.

Lady Dorothy *L.*, b. 1912.

Hon. Richard Edward *L.*, b. 1916.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (sists., half-bros., &c., of present):

BY 1ST MRRGE.

Lady Mary, now Lady M. (*H.-S. Forbes-*) *Trefusis*, a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary: b. 1869, mar. 1905 Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry Walter *T.*, son of 20th Bn. Clinton, q.v.

Lady Susan, now Lady S. *Gordon-Gilmour*, b. 1870, mar. 1889 Br.-Gen. Robt. Gordon *G.-G.*, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., Gent. Usher of the Green Rod. *Res.*, The Inch, Liberton, Edinburgh.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1872.)

Lady Margaret, now The *Lady Ampthill*, G.I., G.B.E., b. 1874, mar. 1894 2nd Bn. *A.*, q.v.

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. Robert *L.*, M.V.O. (4th Class 1910), M.C. (1915), Expdtny. Force 1914–5, Maj. Mach. G. Gds., R of O., prev. Capt. Gren. Gds., is Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.. late Loy. N. Lancs. Regt. (Terr.), served in S. Africa 1899–1900, was A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras 1900–3: b. 1879, mar. 1903 Cecil Alhinia, dau. of Sir Geo. G. Arbuthnot (Hon. Mrs. Robert *L.*). *Club*, Guards'.

Lady Agnes, now Lady A. *Peel*, b. 1880, mar. 1906 Hon. (Arthur) Geo. Villiers *P.*, son of 1st Visc. Peel. *Res.*, 28 South St., Park Lane, W.

Lady Maud, now Lady M. *Howe*, b. 1882, mar. 1909 R't Hon. Sir Samd. Jno. Gurney *H.*, C.M.G., M.P., 2nd Bt. of Sidestrand q.v.

Hon. Henry *L.*, M.A., Maj., Gen. List (T.), prev. Capt. Suffolk Yeom., and R.A.F.; Europ. War; 1914, late L.C.C. has been an Asst. Mil. Attaché: b. 1884. *Res.*, Audley Ho., Margaret St., W. 1.

BEAUCHAMP, EARL'S WIDOW. Emily COUNTESS *B., née* Lady Emily Annora Charlotte *Pierrepont*, dau. of 3rd Earl Manvers, b. 1853, mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, 6th Earl Beauchamp (d. 1891). *Res.*, (*temp.*), 23 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

BEAUCHAMP, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1750)—see "Hertford, M. of."

BEAUCHAMP, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Edith, dau. of late Hy. Morton Sharp), mar. 1891 Sir Sydney Beauchamp, Kt. Bach., M.B. (d. 1921). *Res.*, 8 William St., Lowndes Sq., S.W.

BEAUCHAMP (PROCTOR-), BARONET *of Langley Park.* Rev. Sir MONTAGU HARRY *Proctor-Beauchamp*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1745), B.A., Vicar of Monkton Combe, nr. Bath, served as and is an Hon. Chapl. to the Fces., was a missionary in West China 1885–1910: son of 4th Bt. and bro. of 5th and 6th, b. 1860, suc. 1915, mar. 1892 Florence, dau. of the late Robert Barclay, of Reigate. *Heir*, his son IVOR CUTHBERT (b. 1900; 2nd heir, next son, Basil Ralph, b. 1906). *Res.*, Ebley Ct., Stroud, Glos.

*** Col. Sir Horace George *P.-B.*, 6th Bt., C.B., is now officially presumed killed in action, Aug., 1915, in Gallipoli, together with his nephew 2nd Lt. Montagu B. G. *P.-B.*, eldest son of present Bt.

BEAUCLERK, family name of ST. ALBANS Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords" and Lady Alexandra.

BEAUFORT, DUKE OF. HENRY ADELBERT WELLINGTON FITZROY *Somerset*, 9th Duke (*Eng.*), Terr. D., a D.L. for Glouc., and Mon., late for Brecon. High Steward of Bristol, Lord High Steward of Glouc., Hered. Keeper of Ragland Castle, Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg., Glouc. Yeom., has been an A.D.C. to H.M., formerly Capt. Roy. Horse Gds.: son of 8th D.; b. May 19, 1847; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Louise Emily, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Wm. H. Harford, and widow of Bn. Carlo de Tuyll. *Seats*, Badminton House, Glos.; Llangattock Pk., Crickhowell, Brecon.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Botetourt, 1803 (orig. 1305 by writ), Bn. Herbert of Ragland, Chepstow, and Gower, 1506; Bn. Herbert of Herbert, 1509; E. of Worcester, 1514; M. of Worcester, 1642; D. of Beaufort, 1682.—The Botetourt Bny. was first granted to Jno. de Botetourt, but fell into abeyance on the death of his son in 1406, so continuing till 1764, and again from 1776 to 1803, when it was revived to the 6th Duke. The Herbert of Herbert Bny. is stated to have been first conferred upon Wm. Herbert, afterwards Earl of Pembroke, beheaded 1469. His son succeeded him, and had his Earldom exchanged for that of Huntingdon. Sir Chas. Somerset, K.G and Kt. Banneret, a natural son of Henry Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, was created Bn. Herbert of Ragland, &c., but, having married the heiress of the preceding, he was summoned to Parliament as Bn. Herbert of Herbert, thus uniting the two Baronies. Sir Charles was afterwards created Earl of Worcester. The 5th Earl was raised to the Marquessate: the 2nd Marq. before succession was addressed by the King as Earl of Glamorgan, but this title does not appear to rest on any actual creation. Nor does that of Visc. Grosmont, though the ruins of Grosmont Castle still exist in the late grounds of the Duke in Monmouthshire. The 3rd Marq. was created Duke of Beaufort.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Somerset.*)

Issue of present (9th) *D.*:

Lady Blanche Linnie, now Blanche *Countess of St. Germans*, b. 1897, mar. 1918 6th E. of St. G. (d. 1922), q.v. Widow.

Lady Diana Maud Nina *S.*, b. 1898.

MARQ. OF WORCESTER, heir to Dukedom: Henry Hugh Arthur, FitzRoy *S.*, Lt. R. of O., late R.H. Gds., b. 1900. (2nd heir, his uncle, Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Richard.)

Surviving issue of 8th D. (bros. of present):

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1847.)

Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Richard Charles *S.*, b. 1849—see "Somerset, Priv. Counc."

Lord Henry Arthur George *S.*, a D.L. for Wilts., formerly Maj. Roy. Horse Gds. (served in Egyptian and Nile Expedns.) and Extra Equerry to King Edward when Prince of Wales; b. 1851.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Lady Edward *S.* (Fanny Julia, dau. of Sir Alex. B. C. Dixie, 10th Bt.), mar., 1st, 1880, the late Lord Hy. Edward Brudenell *S.* (b. 1853, d. 1897); 2ndly, 1898, J. Gratwicke Blagrave —retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Trelawney, Earley, Reading.

BEAUFORT, KNIGHT. Sir LEICESTER PAUL *Beaufort*, Kt. Bach. (1919), B.C.L., late Judge of High Ct., N. Rhodesia, formy. Gov. of Brit. N. Borneo: b. 1853, mar. 1883 Edith Mary, dau. of late Rev. Chas. H. Griffith. *Club*, Sports.

BEAUMONT, family name of ALLENDALE Viscounty (*not* of follg.), q.v. for "Hons."

BEAUMONT, BARONESS. MONA JOSEPHINE TEMPEST *Fitzalan-Howard, née Stapleton*, Buss. 11th in line (*Eng.*): dau. of 10th Bn.; b. Aug. 1, 1894; suc. (after an abeyance of nine months) 1896; mar. 1914 Hon. Bernard Fitzalan Howard, M.B.E., heir to Bny. of Howard of Glossop. *Seat*, Carlton Towers, Carlton, Yorks.; *town res.*, 15 Manchester Sq., W.1.

CREATION. Bn. Beaumont, *Eng.*, 1309 by writ.—The 1st Bn., Henry de Beaumont, was son of Louis de Brienne (by an heiress of the Beaumonts of Normandy, whose name he assumed), and grandson of John de Brienne, King of Jerusalem, by Berengaria, sister of Ferdinand, King of Castile and Leon, being thus 2nd cousin to Edward II.; he was also a relative and companion-in-arms of Edward I. in his Scottish wars. The 2nd Baron, John, married Eleanor Plantagenet, daughter of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, who was grandson of Henry III., and great-grandson, through his mother, Blanche d'Artois, of Louis VIII. of France. Isabel, daughter of the 1st Baron, married Henry, Duke of Lancaster, and was grandmother of Henry IV. On the death of the 7th Bn. in 1507 the Peerage fell into abeyance, and so continued until 1840. A second but much briefer abeyance followed in 1895 when the 10th Bn. left at his death two daughters, to the elder of whom the succession was awarded by the Crown in the next year. The 6th and 7th Bns. held the title of Visc. Beaumont (1440–1507), this constituting the first creation of that rank in England.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of present Bnss., Fitzalan-Howard:
Hon. MILES FRANCIS *F.-H.*, heir to Barony, b. 1915.
Hon. Michael *F.-H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1916.
Hon. Martin *F.-H.*, b. 1922.
Hon. Marigold Magdalena *F.-H.*, b. 1919.

Surviving issue of 10th Bn. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARONESS, b. 1894.)
Hon. Ivy Mary *Stapleton*, b. (posthumous) 1895. *Res.*, with her mother Ethel Lady *B.*

BEAUMONT, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Violet Marie Louise, LADY *B.*, O.B.E., dau. of the late Fredk. W. Isaacson, M.P., mar. 1888 9th Bn. Beaumont; (d. 1892). *Res.*, 49 Eaton Pl., S.W. (2) Ethel, LADY *B.* (Ethel Mary, dau. of Sir Chas. H. Tempest, 1st and only Bt. of Heaton), mar. 1893 10th Bn. Beaumont (d. 1895). *Res.*, 92 Eaton Pl., S.W. 1.

BEAUMONT, BARONET *of Stoughton Grange.* Maj. Sir GEORGE ARTHUR HAMILTON *Beaumont*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), K.R.R.C. late a Brig.-Maj.: son of 10th Bt., b. 1881, suc. 1914. *Heir pres.*, his uncle FREDERICK LOUIS MAUREWARD (b. 1862; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Henry Cecil Charles, b. 1864). *Seat*, Coleorton Hall Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

BEAUMONT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Stoughton Grange.* LADY *B.* (Lillie Ellen, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Geo. A. Crasier), mar. 1880 Capt. Sir Geo. H. W. Beaumont, 9th Bt. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Swannington Ho., nr. Leicester.

BEAUMONT, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Beaumont* Kt. Bach. (1910), late a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Ct. of Natal (title "Hon." to be retained), formerly Lieut. 75th Regt. and Col. of local forces during Zulu and Boer wars: b. 1851, mar. 1876 Alice, dau. of late Hon. John Miller, of Durban. *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg.

BEAUMONT, LADIES—see Baroness, Barons' Widows, and under Baronet.

BEAVEN, BISHOP—see "Mashonaland."

BEAVERBROOK, BARON. WILLIAM MAXWELL *Aitken*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918), late Min. of Information, has been Chanc. of Duchy of Lancaster, and M.P. for Ashton-under-Lyne, was attached to Canad. Expdtny. Force, as "Eye-witness" with rank of Lt.-Col. and General Reprstve. of the Dom. Govt. with the Canadian troops at the Front; is a Trustee of Imper. War Museum; a mercantile bond merchant; sometime Chmn. of Colonial Bank: son of late Rev. Wm. *A.*, Scotch Minister of New Brunswick; b. (at Vaughan, Ontario) May 25, 1879, crea. Kt. Bach. 1911, a Bt. 1916, Bn. 1917 (*C.*); mar. 1906 Gladys, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. C. W. Drury, C.B., Canadian Mil. Forces. *Seat*, Cherkley Ct., Leatherhead, Surrey.

CREATION. *U.K.*, a Bt., 1916; Bn. Beaverbrook, of Beaverbrook, N. Brunswick, and of Cherkley, Surrey, 1917.

ISSUE.
(*Aitken.*)
Hon. Janet Gladys *A.*, b. 1908.
Hon. JOHN WILLIAM MAXWELL *A.*, heir to Barony, b. 1910.
Hon. Peter Rudyard *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1912.

BEBERRUA, COUNT OF. ALFRED *Caruana-Gatto*, 4th Ct. (*Malta* 1783), LL.D., Vice-Pres. Maltese Chamber of Advocates, Examr. in Crim. Law, Malta Univy. and upon its Gen. Counc., a Memb. Maltese Bd. of Agric.; son of 3rd Ct., b. 1869, suc. 1919, mar. 1902 Assimina, dau. of Hon. Zaccaria Roncali, Puisne Judge of Malta. *Heir*, his brother, Rev. *Don* ROBERTO, *Contino of Beberrua* (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next bro. Frederick, *dei Conti C.-G.*, b. 1873). *Res.*, Strada Reale, Casal, Balzan, Malta; 5 Strada Federico, Valletta.

BECHER, DAME. Miss ETHEL HOPE, G.B.E. (1918), R.R.C. (Bar 1913), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., late Matron-in Ch., Qn. Alexandra's Imp. Mil. Nursing Servs.; served also in S. Afn. War.

BECHER (WRIXON-), BARONET *of Creagh and Ballygiblin.* Sir EUSTACE WILLIAM WINDHAM *Wrixon-Becher*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), D.L. and J.P. for Co. Cork: son of 3rd Bt. and grands. of 2nd E. of Listowel; b. 1859, suc. 1914, mar. 1907 Hon. Constance *Gough-Calthorpe* (Hon. Lady *W.-B.*), dau. of 6th Bn. Calthorpe. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM FANE (b. 1915; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Edgar *W.-B.*, b. 1862). *Seats*, Ballygiblin (Mallow), and Creagh, both Co. Cork; Roxborough, Limerick.

BECK, KNIGHT (1). Sir ADAM *Beck*, Kt. Bach. (1914), late a Min. (without portfolio) Prov. of Ontario, was Mayor of London, Ont., 1902–4, a manufacturer, war-time Canad. Dir. of Remounts: b. 1857, widower. *Res.*, Headley, London, Ont.

BECK, KNIGHT (2). Sir ARTHUR CECIL TYRRELL *Beck*, Kt. Bach. (1920), late M.P. for Saffron Walden (*Indep.*), Parl. Secy. to Min. of Natl. Serv., has been Vice-Chamblr. of the Household and a Whip. is Lond. Dir. Scott. Union & Natl. Insurance Co.: b. 1876, mar. 1922, 2nd wife (1st divorc.) Mrs. Lillian Clare Charteris, dau. of late Andrew Knox Rickards, of Whitstone Ct., Mon. *Res.*, 26 St. James's St., S.W.1.

BECK, KNIGHT (3). Sir RAYMOND *Beck*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Chmn. of Lloyd's 1910, 1911, 1915 and 1916: b. 1861, mar. 1912 Elsie Mary, dau. of C. J. Whittington, of Betchworth. *Club*, Bath.

BECK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Mary Emily, dau. of Wm. Kuijs), mar. 1885 *Hon.* Sir John Hy. Meiring Beck (d. 1919). Kt. Bach., a Senator and memb. of Govt. of Un. of S. Afr. *Res.*, De Oude Drostdij, Tirlbagh, S. Africa.

BECKER, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERICK EDWARD ROBERT *Becker*, Kt. Bach. (1922), head of a large group of paper-makers, rendered war-time services in connexion with the wood-pulp and paper industries: is mrrd. *Res.*, Sutton Hall, Neston, Hounslow.

BECKER, KNIGHT (2). Sir WALTER (FREDERICK) *Becker*, K.B.E. (1918), instituted and maintained a Brit. Red Cross in Turin and otherwise assisted the Brit. Fces. in Italy: b. 1855, mar. 1895 Delphine Thérèse, dau. of late Alphonse de Martelly. *Res.*, Val Salice, nr. Turin.

BECKETT, family name of GRIMTHORPE Barony. q.v. for "Hons."

BECKETT, BARONET *of Kirkdale.* Hon. Sir (WILLIAM) GERVASE *Beckett*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), M.P. for Scarborough and Whitby (*Co. U.*), partner in the bank of Beckett and Co., Leeds, and at one time proprietor and editor-in-ch. of the *Saturday Review*, is Chmn. *Yorkshire Post* Co., has been Asst. Dir., War Trades Dept., and Asst. Mil. Sec., N'thern Comd., Capt. Yeom. Res., prev. Yorks. Hrs. (Yeom.): son of late Christopher Beckett-Denison, M.P., and uncle of Bn. Grimthorpe: b 1866: mar. 1st, 1896, Hon. Mabel Theresa *Duncombe* (d. 1913), dau. of the late Visc. Helmsley, M.P., and granddau. of 1st E. of Feversham. 2ndly, 1917, Marjorie Blanche Eva, Countess of Feversham, wid. of 2nd E. (Lady Marjorie *B.*). *Heir*, his son, MARTIN GERVASE, b. 1918. *Seat*, Kirkdale Manor, Nawton, Yorks.; *town res.*, 28 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.

BECKETT, Lady MARJORIE, dau. of 5th E. of Warwick and wife of above Bt. (prev. *Countess of Feversham*).

BECKWITH, Lady MURIEL BEATRICE, dau. of 7th D. of Richmond.

BECTIVE, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title, *Irel.* 1766), elder son and heir of Marq. of Headfort.

BEDDARD, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, dau. of 1st Bn. Allerton.

BEDFORD, DUKE OF. HERBRAND ARTHUR *Russell*, 11th Duke (*Eng.*), K.G. (1902), K.B.E (Mil. 1919). Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., Pres. Z.S. (Lond.), Lord Lieut. of Middx. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Chmn. Beds C.C. and a D.L., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., a Trustee of Brit. Mus. has been an A.D.C. to H.M., late Col. comdg. 3rd Bn. Beds Regt. (Mil.), has comd. Beds Training Depôt, formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds., served in Egypt 1882 and was A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of India, el. 1st Mayor of Holborn 1900: son of 9th D. and bro. of 10th; b. Feb. 19, 1858; suc. 1893 (*U.*); mar. 1888 Mary de Cauroy, R.R.C., a Dame Grand Cross of Brit. Emp., and Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Ven. Archdn. Tribe, of Lahore. *Seats*, Woburn Abbey, Beds; *town res.*, 15 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Russell of Chenevs, 1539; E. of Bedford, 1550; Bn. Russell of Thornhaugh, 1603; D. of Bedford and M. of Tavistock, 1694; Bn. Howland, 1695.—An Earldom of Bedford and two Dukedoms had existed between 1150 and 1495, but had all become extinct: the earliest to hold the Dukedom was a brother of King Henry V., who became Regent of England and Constable of France during the next King's minority. The above Bny. and

Earldom were conferred upon John Russell, a gentleman residing on the Dorsetshire coast, whose cousin Sir Thos. Trenchard had hospitably entertained the Archduke Philip of Austria, who, in a voyage from Flanders to Spain, had been driven into Weymouth by a violent hurricane. Sir Thomas acquainted the Court with the presence of the illustrious visitor, but disputed the actual attendance upon him to Mr. Russell, who had lately returned from the Continent and was familiar with the Spanish language. He was in consequence introduced (with the Archduke) to Henry VII., by whom he was taken into favour, and this continued under his three successors to the throne. The 5th Earl obtained the Dukedom and Marquessate, the 2nd Duke before succession being given the Howland Barony, that of Thornhaugh having been awarded to the 4th son of the 2nd Earl, whose own son succeeded as 4th Earl. William, Lord Russell (courtesy-title; he was "Hon. Wm. Russell" until the death of his elder brother), the distinguished statesman who was beheaded in 1683 on a charge of high treason, was 2nd son of the Earl who became 1st Duke. The youngest brother of the 9th Duke became 1st Bn. Ampthill, as stated *in loc.*

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Russell.*)

Sole issue of present (11th) D.:

MARQ. OF TAVISTOCK, heir to Dukedom: Hastings William Sackville *R.*, B.A., late Lieut. 10th Bn. Middx. Regt. (Terr.), b. 1888, mar. 1914 Louisa Crommelin Roberta Jowitt, dau. of Robt. J. Whitwell. *Res.*, Warblington House, Havant.

Issue:

John Robert *R.*, LORD HOWLAND, 2nd heir: b. 1917.
Lady Daphne Crommelin *R.*, b. 1920.

Surviving issue of 9th D. (sists. of present):

Lady Ela Monica Sackville *R.*, b. 1854. *Res.*, Chorley Wood House, Rickmansworth, Herts; 51 Prince's Gt., S.W.
Lady Ermyntrude Sackville, now Lady Erm. *Malet* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1856, mar. 1885 the late Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. Baldwin *M.*, Bt., G.C.B. (d. 1908).

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1858.)

BEDFORD, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir CHARLES (HENRY) *Bedford*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.D., M.R.C.S., D.Sc., Hon. LL.D., F.I.C., late I.M.S., ret. 1911, now Hon. Adviser to Colon. Off. on Alcohol questions in the Colonies, has been Gen. Dir. and Sec., Brit. Chemical Manufacturers' Assoc., Chemical Examiner, Bengal, Prof. of Chemistry, Calcutta Med. Coll., and Dir. Centr. Excise Lab. for India: b. 1866, mar. 1900 Jane Beatrice, dau. of Wm. Allan Carter, O.B.E., M.I.C.E. *Res.*, Oak Tree Cott., Woking.

BEDFORD, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1). LADY *B.* (Ethel, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late E. R. Turner), mar. 1880 Adm. Sir Fredk. Geo. D. Bedford, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of Western Austr. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Hampton Court Palace. (2) LADY *B.* (Harriette Adelaide, dau. of late Rev. David J. Drakeford), mar. 1880 Maj.-Gen. Sir Walter George Augustus Bedford, K.C.M.G., C.B., R.A.M.C. (d. 1922).

BEDI, KNIGHT. Sir GURBAKSH SINGH *Bedi*, K.B.E. (1921), Kt. Bach. (1916), C.I.E. (1911), Hon. Extra Asst. Commr., Kallar, Rawal Pindi, Punjab, served in Afghan operations 1920.

BEDINGFELD (PASTON-), BARONET *of Oxburgh.* Sir HENRY EDWARD *Paston-Bedingfeld*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), late Maj. 3rd Bn. Liverpool Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1901–2: son of 7th Bt., b. 1860, suc. 1902, mar. 1904 Sibyl, dau. of the late Henry A. Lyne-Stephens. *Heir*, his surv. son EDMUND GEORGE FELIX (b. 1915; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Richd. Henry Clavering, b. 1862). *Seat.* Oxburgh Hall, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk.

BEDINGFELD (PASTON-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Oxburgh.* Dowager LADY *P.-B.* (Augusta, dau. of E. Clavering), mar. 1859 Sir Henry G. Paston-Bedingfeld, 7th Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 45 Cromwell Rd., S.W. 7.

BEECHAM, BARONET *of Ewanville.* Sir THOMAS *Beecham*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1914: Kt. Bach. 1916), musical conductor and composer, and has done much to popularise good music; son of 1st Bt., b. 1879, suc. 1916, mar. 1903 Ulica, dau. of Dr. Chas. S. Welles, of New York (a desdnt. of Gov. Thos. Welles, one of the Puritan Fathers). *Heir*, his son ADRIAN (b. 1904), 2nd heir, next son Thomas (b. 1909). *Res.*, Thursley Hall, Bucks; 32 Upper Hamilton Terr., N.W.

BEECHAM, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Ewanville.* Dowager LADY *B.* (Josephine, dau. of the late Wm. Burnett), mar. 1873 Sir Thomas Beecham, 1st Bt. (d. 1916), thrice Mayor of St. Helens. *Res.*, Ewanville, Huyton, Liverpool; 9 Arkwright Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

BEEPON KNIGHT. Sir MAYSON MOSS *Beeton*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Dir. Anglo-Newfoundland Development Co., organised Newfdld. Forestry Corps during Gt. War, 1917–18: b. 1865, mar. 1888 Louise Swinley, dau. of la e Wm. Price Jones, M.D. *Res.*, Gower Lodge, Weybridge.

BEEVOR, BARONET *of Hethel.* Sir HUGH REEVE *Beevor*, 5th Bt. (Gt. *Br.* 1784), M.D., F.R.C.P., formerly Phys. to King's Coll. Hosp., and to City of Lond. Hosp. for Diseases of Chest; late Maj. 4th Lond. Gen. Hosp. (Terr.): son of 4th Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1885, widower. *Heir*, his son THOMAS LUBBOCK, Sub-Lieut. R.N. (b. 1897; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Ralph Jermy, b. 1859). *Seat*, Hargham Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk.

BEGBIE, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Begbie*, Kt. Bach. (1911), has been Sec. and Treas. of the Bank of Bombay, and a M.L.C.: b. 1859, mar. 1901 Rhoda, dau. of Archib. Wm. Campbell. *Res.*, Kinellan, Malabar Hill, Bombay; The Croft, Prideaux Rd., Eastbourne.

BEGUM—see "Ind. Titles."

BEHARRELL, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN GEORGE *Beharrell*, Kt. Bach. (1919), D.S.O. (1917), Dir.-Gen. Finance and Statistics, Min. of Transp. since 1919, Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, formy. Asst. Goods Man., N.E. Rly., has been Dir. Miny. of Munitions, Asst. Dir.-Gen. Mil. Rlys. W. Off., Asst. Dir.-Gen. of Transptn., France, and Asst. Insp.-Gen. for all war rlys. and Dir. of Statistics, Admy.: b. 1873, mar. 1898 Kate, dau. of Jos. Ripley. *Res.*, Becketts, Christchurch Pk., Sutton, Surrey.

BEHRENS, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES *Behrens*, Kt. Bach. (1912), was Lord Mayor of Manchester 1909–11, a memb. of the firm of Sir Jacob Behrens & Sons, and Dep. Chmn. of Union Bank of Manchester: b. 1848, mar. 1883 Emily Milnes, dau. of the late Samuel Shaw. *Res.*, Holm Acre, Altrincham.

BEHRENS, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Rothschild.

BEILBY, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE (THOMAS) *Beilby*, Kt. Bach. (1916), F.R.S. (Counc.), LL.D., D.Sc., F.I.C., a distinguished chemist, rendered especial serv. to Admlty. on Bd. of Inventions and Research; is an inventor of standard chemical processes and contributed a spec. report to Roy. Commn. on Coal Supplies, 1903, on fuel economy and smoke prevention in regard to the coal consumption of Gt. Brit., now upon Coal Advisy. Cmttee. and Dir. of Fuel Research; son of G. T. Beilby, M.D.: b. 1850, mar. 1877 Emma Clarke, dau. of Rev. S. Newman. *Res.*, 11 University Gdns., Glasgow.

BEIT, KNIGHT. Sir OTTO JOHN *Beit*, K.C.M.G. (1920), the Johannesburg mine-owner, rendered war-time serv. for S.A. hosps. and troops in England; b. 1865, mar. 1897 Lilian Carter, of New Orleans, U.S.A. *Res.*, Tewin Water, Welwyn, Herts; 49 Belgrave Sq., S.W. 1.

BELFAST, EARL OF (*Irel.* 1791), a title of the Donegall Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son. *Baron Chichester of Belfast* (1625) is also a title of the Marquessate.

BELFIELD, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY CONWAY *Belfield*, K.C.M.G. (1914), B.A., barrister-at-law, a Commr. D. of York's R. Mil. Sch. late Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Brit. E. Africa and High Commr. of Zanzibar, prev. Brit. Res. at Perak, formerly at Selangor, and has been Commr. of Lands and Mines, Fed. Mal. States: b. 1855, mar. 1884 Florence, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Rev. Jas. Rathborne. *Res.*, 4 Roxburghe Mans., Kens. Ct., W. 8.

BELFIELD, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Gen. Sir HERBERT (EVERSLEY) *Belfield*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), K.C.M.G (1918), K.B.E. (Mil. 1919) D.S.O. (1902); Ashanti 1895–6, S. Africa 1900–2; late comdg. 4th Div. at Woolwich, ret. 1914, aftds. Dir. of Prisoners of War, is Col. of W. Rid. Regt.: b. 1857, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Albon Taylor. *Res.*, 15 Thurloe Ct., S.W. 3.

BELGIUM—see ROY. FAM.

BELGRAVE, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1784), a title of the Westminster Dukedom, borne by the present Duke while a grandson.

BELHAVEN, MASTER OF, title of the heir of following:

BELHAVEN AND STENTON, BARON. Lt.-Col. ROBERT EDWARD ARCHIBALD *Hamilton*, 11th Bn. (*Scot.*), a Repres. Peer for Scotland (elected 1922), a D.L. for Lanarks., C.I.E. (1918), has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Md., Lt.-Col. I.A., attd. Polit. Dept.; Chitral 1895, Brit. E. Africa 1896, Tirah 1897–8 and Mesopotamia 1915–18; son of late Archibald Wm. *H.*, R N., and nephew of the 10th Bn., b. April 8, 1871, suc. 1920, mar. 1898 Kathleen Gonville, dau. of Col. Sir Benj. Bromhead, 4th Bt. *Seat*, Wishaw House, Wishaw, Lanarks.

CREATION. Bn. Belhaven and Stenton, *Scot.* 1647, 2nd cr., assigning prec., 1675.—The 1st Bn. was so created for his devotion to Charles I. His father was a natural brother of the 1st Earl of Arran (*Scot.*), and an additional connection between this house and those of Abercorn and Hamilton existed on the mother's side, she being a descendant of Sir Jno. Hamilton, 4th Lt. of Cadzow, whose grandson was summoned to Parliament as Ld. Hamilton (see "Hamilton and B., D. of"). The U.K. title Bn. Hamilton of Wishaw was in 1831 granted to the 8th Bn., who died childless in 1868. The course of succession has repeatedly been the subject of dispute.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Hamilton.)

Issue of present (11*th*) *Bn.:*
Hon. Julia *H.*, b. 1901.
MASTER OF BELHAVEN, heir to Barony: Hon. Robert Alexander Benjamin *H.*, b. 1903.

Sole issue of late (10*th*) *Bn.:*
The *deceased* Hon. Ralph Gerard Alexander *H.*, *Master of Belhaven*, Maj. Essex R.H.A. (Terr.), actg. Lt.-Col. R.A.; b. 1883, killed in action 1918, having mar. 1904 Lady Grizel Winifred Louisa *Cochrane*, dau. of 12th E. of Dundonald. *Res.*, 1 East Chapel St., Mayfair, W.1.

— *Cousin-in-law:*
Lady Grizel W. Louisa *H.*, see preceding.

Issue of 9th Bn. (remote cousins of present):
Hon. Leonore Agnes Watson Nisbet, now Hon. Mrs. Borras *Whiteside*, b. 1878, mar. 1903 the late Capt. R. Borras *W.* (d. on active serv. 1915). *Res.*, 28 Lower Belgrave St., S.W.
Hon. May Clarke Mary Nisbet, now May *Lady Hemphill*, b. 1879, mar. 1913 2nd Bn. Hemphill, widow.
Hon. Clarice Jessie Evelyn, now The *Lady Napier and Ettrick*, b. 1881, mar. 1899, 12th Bn. N. and E., q.v.
Hon. Muriel Louise, now Hon. Mrs. Hamilton *Martin*, b. 1884, mar. 1910 Maj. Wm. M. J. *Martin*, R.A. *Res.*, 28 Tedworth Sq., Chelsea, S.W. 3.
Hon. Winifred Maude *H.*, b. 1886. *Res.*, with Georgina Lady B., below.
Hon. Dorothy Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. Bertram *Wakley*, b. 1888, mar. 1916 the late Maj. Bertram *W.*, Loy. N. Lancs. Regt. (d. of wounds 1917). *Res.*, Artillery Mans., S.W. 1.
Hon. Georgina Violet, now Hon. Mrs. Horsley *Carr*, b. 1889, mar. 1st, 1913, the late Jas. C. Simpson, A.R.S.M., Lt. R.E. (k. in action 1916); 2ndly, 1921, Sqdn.-Ldr. Alfred George *H.-C.*, O.B.E., R.A.F. *Res.*, 105 Colcherne Court, S.W.

BELHAVEN AND STENTON, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Georgina, LADY Belh. and S., dau. of Sir Jno. Watson, 1st Bt. of Earnock, mar. 1877 9th Bn. Belhaven and S. (d. 1893). *Res.*, 37 Sloane Gdns., S.W. 1. (2) Lily, *Lady* Belh. and S., Georgina Katharine, dau. of the late Legh Richmond, mar. 1880 10th Bn. Belhaven and S. (d. 1920). *Res.*, 41 Lennox Gdns., S.W. 1

BELL, BARONET *of Framewood*. Sir JOHN CHARLES *Bell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908; Kt. Bach. 1902), an Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, Lord Mayor 1908, was Sheriff 1901–2, High Sheriff of Bucks 1916, Past-Master or upon Court of three City Cos., Chmn. of Wenlock Brewery Co., City Rd., and a Gov. Roy. Holloway Coll.: b. 1844, mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Ellen, dau. of the late John James, of Burgess Hill, Sussex. No *heir*. *Seat*, Framewood, Stoke-Poges, Bucks.

BELL, BARONET *of Glasgow*. Sir JAMES *Bell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), C.B. (Civ. 1917), Vice-Lieut. for the Co. of the City of Glasgow (Lord Provost 1892–6), also a D.L. for Lanarks. and Ayrshire. Hon. Col., was Comdt., Ayrsh. Vol. Regt., late Hon. Col. 1st Lanarks. Rifle Vols., is Chmn. of Ayrshire Terr. Force Assoc., also of Glasgow and S.W. Rly.; son of Jno. Bell, of above city; b. 1850, widower. *Heir*, his son JOHN, formy. Capt. Ayrsh. Yeom. (b. 1876; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Montgreenan, Kilmarnock.

BELL, BARONET *of Mynthurst*. Sir HENRY *Bell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), Chmn. of the Buenos Aires Western Rly.: b. 1848 (bro. of preceding), widower. *Heir*, his son EASTMAN, M.C., Capt. Surrey Yeom. (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son Henry James, Capt. Surrey Yeom. (b 1886). *Seat*, Mynthurst, Reigate; *town res.*, 36 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

BELL, BARONET *of Otterburn*—see "Bell (Morrison-)."

BELL, BARONET *of Rounton Grange*. Sir (THOMAS) HUGH *Bell*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), C.B. (Civ. 1918), LL.D., Lord Lieut. of N. Rid. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Co. Durham (High Sheriff 1895), and for Middlesbrough, thrice Mayor of latter: Pres. of Iron and Steel Inst. and a memb. of 1st Industrial Counc., Bd. of Trade: son of 1st Bt., b. 1844, suc. 1904, mar. 1876, 2nd wife, Dame Florence Eveleen Eleanore, D.B.E. (1918. Pres. N. Riding Branch Brit. Red Cross Soc.), dau. of the late Sir Jos. Olliffe, M.D. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. MAURICE HUGH LOWTHIAN, C.M.G. (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next son, Rev. Hugh Lowthian b. 1878). *Seats*, Rounton Grange and Mt. Grace Priory, both nr. Northallerton, Yorks; *town res.*, 95 Sloane St., S.W.

BELL, DAME FLORENCE—see preceding Bt.

BELL, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR—see "Bell (Lynden-)."

BELL, KNIGHT (2). Sir CHARLES ALFRED *Bell*, K.C.I.E. (1922; C.I.E. 1919), C.M.G. (1915), C.B.E. (1920), I.C.S. ret., was Polit. Offr. Bhutan (Explorn. Missn. 1904), Tibet (also Conference 1913–41) and Sikkim: b. 1870, mar. 1912 Cashie Kerr, dau. of late David Fernie. *Club*, East India U.S.

BELL, KNIGHT (3). *Hon.* Sir FRANCIS HENRY DILLON *Bell*, K.C.M.G. (1915), K.C., Att.-Gen. and Min. of Educn. 1919, prev. of Internal. Affairs and Immigration, and Leader of Leg. Counc., New Zealand, a Brit. delegate at Hague Comm. 1922: b. 1851 (son of the late Sir Fras. Dillon *B.*, K.C.M.G.), mar. 1878, Caroline, dau. of Hon. Wm. Robinson. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

BELL, KNIGHT (4). Sir (HENRY) HESKETH JONDON *Bell*, K.C.M.G. (1908), Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Mauritius since 1915, prev. of the Leeward Islands, has been Administrator of Dominica, Governor of Uganda and Governor of Northn. Nigeria: b. 1864. *Res.*, Govt. House, Port Louis.

BELL, KNIGHT (5). Sir JAMES *Bell*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.V.O. (1920), a Lieut. of City of London and Town Clerk since 1902, prev. Town Clerk of Leicester: b. 1866, mar. 1893 Evelyn Clifford, dau. of S. T. Aveling. *Res.*, Hill Place, Farnham Royal, Bucks.

BELL, KNIGHT (6). Sir JAMES *Bell*, Kt. Bach. (1921), a shipowner and memb. of the firm of James Bell & Co., of Hull: b. 1878. *Res.*, Fairholme, Anlaby Rd., Hull.

BELL, KNIGHT (7). Maj.-Gen. Sir JAMES ALEXANDER *Bell*, K.C.V.O. (1911), I.A., ret. 1919, Col. 42nd Deoli Regt., has been an A.A.G., aftds. Political Resident at Aden and comdg. Aden Bgde.; Afghan 1878–9: b 1856 mar. 1880 Edith Elphinston, dau. of the late Col. Jas. Elphinston Robertson. *Res.*, The Wilderness, Sherborne.

BELL, KNIGHT (8). Sir NICHOLAS—see "Bell (Beatson-)."

BELL, KNIGHT (9). Sir THOMAS *Bell*, K.B.E. (1917), M.I.C.E., Dep. Controller for Dockyds. and Shipping at Admy. since 1917, a Vice-Pres. Inst. of Nav. Architects, memb. of Gen. Cmtte. of Lloyd's Register: b. 1865, mar. Helen, dau of Malcolm Macdonald. *Res.*, Brincliffe, Helensburgh, Dumbartonsh.

BELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Bertha Diana, dau. of the late G. Torr), mar. 1882 Sir William Jas. Bell (d. 1913), formerly Vice-Chmn. Ross and Cromarty C.C.

BELL, Hon. Mrs. ANTHONY, dau. of 2nd Bn. Basing,

BELL, Hon. Mrs. BERTRAM, dau. of Bn. Barrymore.

BELL. Hon. Mrs. CHARLES (WENTWORTH), dau. of Bn. Biddulph.

BELL Hon. Mrs. MATTHEW formerly Hon. Mary Dyke, Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra (hence "Hon."), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir W. Hart Dyke, Bt., mar. 1905 Lt.-Col. M. G. E. Bell, O.B.E., R. of O.

BELL(BEATSON-), KNIGHT. Rev. Sir NICHOLAS DODD *Beatson-Bell*, K.C.S.I. (1921; C.S.I. 1915), K.C.I.E. (1919), B.A., I.C.S., ret. 1921, late Ch. Commr. of Assam, sometime first Gov., has been also a M.E.C. of Bengal, prev. Land Records and Agric. Dept., E. Bengal and Assam, took holy orders 1922: b. 1867, mar. 1911 Jeannie, dau. of Jno. Campbell Arbuthnott, C.I.E. *Res.*, Whitby, Yorks.

BELL (LYNDEN-), Hon. LADY, dau. of 1st Visc. Chilston and wife of following.

BELL (LYNDEN-), KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR LYNDEN *Lynden-Bell* (name doubled), K.C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (1915), K.C.M.G. (1917), late E. Kent Regt.; Expdtny. Force, Chitral Relief 1895, S. Africa 1899–1900, Gallipoli, Egypt; late a Dir. of Staff Duties and Chmn. of Educatn. Cmttee. at W.O., formy. Chief of Gen. Staff: b. 1867, mar. 1905 preceding. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

BELL (MORRISON-). BARONET *of Otterburn Hall*. Capt. Sir CLAUDE WILLIAM HEDLEY *Morrison-Bell*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), late Argyll and Suth. Highldrs.; served on N.W. Front. of India 1897–8. son of the 1st Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1914, mar. 1903 Frances Isabel, dau. of Lt.-Col. Logan. *Heir*, his son CHARLES REGINALD FRANCIS (b. 1915: 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Maj. Arthur Clive *M.-B.*, M.P., b. 1871, mar. as below). *Seats*, High Grn. Manor, Bellingham, N'thumb.; Balcombe Tower, Bournemouth; *town res.*, 13 Grosvenor Cresc., S.W.

BELL (MORRISON-), Hon. Mrs. CLIVE, dau. of 7th Visc. Powerscourt, wife of 2nd heir to above Btcy.

BELL (MORRISON-), Hon. Mrs. EUSTACE, dau. of 20th Bn. Clinton and wife of 4th son of 1st Bt.

BELLAIRS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Blanche St. John, dau. of Fras. A. Moschzisker, Ph.D.), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Wm. Bellairs, K.C.M.G., C.B. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Clevedon, Somerset.

BELLEW, late family name of following Barony, q.v. for Hon. Richard, and also below.

BELLEW (*pron.* Bel-yoo), BARON. GEORGE LEOPOLD *Bryan* (surname assumed by licence 1881 in lieu of *Bellew*), 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1914), and a Bt., Major 4th Yorks Regt. (Terr.), formerly 10th Huss., a D.L. for Kilkenny (High Sheriff 1902);

Nile 1884–5, S. Africa 1900–1: son of 2nd Bn. and brother of 3rd; b. Jan. 22, 1857; suc. 1911 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Barmeath Castle, Dunleer, Co. Louth; Jenkinstown Pk., Kilkenny.

CREATIONS. *Ird.*: A Bt. 1638; Bn. Bellew, 1848.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Patrick Bellew, 7th Bt., Lieut. of Co. Louth, was the first to obtain this Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bellew.*)

Surviving son of 2nd Bn. (bro. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1857.)
Hon. RICHARD EUSTACE *B.*, heir presum. to Bny., b. 1858, mar. 1895, 2nd wife, Gwendoline Marie Josephine, dau. of Wm. R. J. F. Herbert (Hon. Mrs. Richd. *B.*). *Res.*, Mount Firoda, Castlecomer, Co. Kilkenny. (2nd heir, his son Edward Henry, M.B.E., Lieut. R.N.V.R., b. 1889.)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (aunts of present):
Hon. Annabella Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Conyers *Tower*, b. 1833, mar. 1857 the late Lt.-Gen. Conyers *T.*, C.B. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Thornfield, Rugby.
Hon. Fermina Maria Magdalena, now Hon. Mrs. Everard *Stourton*, b. 1835, mar. 1862 the late Capt. Hon. Everard *S.*, son of 19th Bn. Stourton, q.v. under "Mowbray, Segrave," &c.

BELLEW, BARON'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Mildred Mary Josephine, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1883 3rd Bn. Bellew (d. 1911). *Res.*, Weysprings, Haslemere.

BELLEW, Hon. Mrs. FROUDE, sist. of 3rd Bn. Kesteven.

BELLEW (GRATTAN-), BARONET *of Mount Bellew*, Sir HENRY CHRISTOPHER *Grattan-Bellew*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), Lt.-Col. late comdg. 4th Bn. Connaught Rangers (Spec. Res.), late Lieut. 5th Drgn. Gds., a D.L. for Galway (High Sheriff 1884): son of the late Thos. A. Grattan-Bellew and nephew of 2nd Bt. (Rev. Sir Christopher *Bellew*), b. 1860, suc. 1867, mar. 1885 the following. *Heir*, his son Maj. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER, M.C., K.R.R.C. (b. 1887; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Thomas Henry, b. 1901). *Seat*, Mt. Bellew, Co. Galway.

BELLEW (GRATTAN-), Lady SOPHIA MARIA ELIZABETH, dau. of 7th E. of Granard (q.v.) and wife of the preceding.

BELLINGHAM, BARONET *of Castle Bellingham*. Lt.-Col. Sir EDWARD HENRY CHARLES PATRICK *Bellingham* 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1796; a prev. creation lasted 1620–50), C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. 1916, Roy. Scots, ret.; S. Africa 1899–1901, Europ. War 1914–18; son of 4th Bt., b. 1879, suc. 1921, mar. 1904 Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Alfred Payne and wid. of Fredk. Gough. *Heir pres.*, his nephew, ROGER CARROLL PATRICK STEPHEN *B.*, b. 1911. *Seat*, Bellingham Castle, Castlebellingham, Co. Louth.

*** The 1st Bn. was Secretary to Mr. Pitt and M.P. for Reigate; hence we must account for the title being of Gt. Britain instead of Ireland.

BELLINGHAM, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Castle Bellingham*, Hon. LADY, dau. of 23rd Bnss. Grey de Ruthyn and a co-heiress to Bny. (q.v.), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus.; mar. 1895 as 2nd wife Sir (Alan) Henry Bellingham, 4th Bt. (d. 1921).

BELMORE, EARL OF. ARMAR *Lowry-Corry*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and C.C. for Fermanagh (High Sheriff 1895, and for Tyrone 1901), formerly Capt. 3rd Bn. Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Mil.): son of 4th E.: b. May 5, 1870; suc. 1913 (*C.*); unmarrd. *Seat*, Castlecoole, Enniskillen.

CREATIONS. *Ird.*: Bn. Belmore, 1781; Visc. Belmore, 1789. E. of Belmore, 1797 (the "" of " is correct, omitted in some books). "Visc. Corry" has hitherto been the courtesy-title of an eld. son —Armar Lowry-Corry, M.P. for Co. Tyrone, was awarded the three titles in succession. His father, Galbraith Lowry, assumed the additional name Corry. The 4th Earl was a Repres. Peer of Ire. for 56 years.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lowry-Corry.*)

Surviving issue of the late (4th) E. (bro. and sists. of present):
Lady Theresa *L.-C.*, b. 1862.
Lady Florence, now Lady F. *Eden*, b. 1864, mar. 1893 Lt.-Col. Jno. Hy. *E.*, gt.-grandson of 3rd Bt. *Res.*, Holmdene, Cheltenham.
Lady Mary *L.-C.*, b. 1867.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1870.)
Hon. CECIL *L.-C.*, heir pres. to Earldom, High Sheriff for Tyrone 1916, b. 1873. (2nd heir, a 1st cous. Arthur, b. 1869.)
Lady Winifred *L.-C.*, b. 1876.
Lady Violet *L.-C.*, b. 1881.
Lady Margaret *L.-C.*, b. 1883.
Lady Dorothy *L.-C.*, b. 1885.
Lady Kathleen, now Lady K. *Ward*, b. 1887, mar. 1919 Br.-Gen. Thos. *W.*, C.M.G. *Res.*, Brynhir, Criccieth, Carnarvonsh.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (uncle and aunt of present):
Lady Florence Elizabeth, now Lady F. *King-King*, b. 1842, mar. 1876 the late Wm. Edwd. *K.-K.* (d. 1911). *Res.*, Grafton-bury, Hereford.
Col. Hon. Henry William *L.-C.*, M.A., a D.L. for Suffolk and Vice-Chmn. Terr. Force Assoc., a Co. Ald. for W. Suffolk and sometime Chmn. of Q.S., late comdg. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Suakin Expedn., ret. 1903, formy. a M.P. 1873–80 (*C.*): b. 1845, widower having mar. 1876 Hon. Blanche Edith *Wood*, dau. of 1st Visc. Halifax (d. 1921). *Res.*, Edwardstone Hall, nr. Boxford, Suffk.

BELPER, BARON. ALGERNON HENRY *Strutt*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Notts, Maj. 2nd Life Guards (R. of O.), late South Notts Huss. (Yeom.), formy. attd. to Tank C. prev. a Staff Capt.; son of 2nd Bn.; b. May 6, 1883; suc. 1914 (*U.*); mar. 1911 Hon. Eva Isabel Marian *Bruce*, who obtained a divorce 1922, dau. of 2nd Bn. Aberdare. *Seat*, Kingston Hall, Derby.

CREATION. Bn. Belper, *U.K.*, 1856.—The Rt. Hon. Edwd. Strutt, Lord Lieut. of Notts, who had married a daughter of the Bp. of Chichester, was the 1st Peer.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Strutt.*)

Issue of present 3rd Bn.:
Hon. ALEXANDER RONALD GEORGE *S.*, heir to Barony: b. 1912.
Hon. Michael *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1914.
Hon. Lavinia Mary *S.*, b. 1916.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (sisters of present):
Hon. Norah, now Hon. Mrs. Joseph *Parry-Evans*, b. 1876, mar. 1st, 1911, Maj. Robt. Lee Morris, late R.A.; 2ndly, 1920, Rev. J. David Samuel *P.-E.*, C.M.G., a Princ. C.F., now with the British Army of the Rhine.
Hon. Lilian, now Hon. Mrs. Vernon *Malcolmson*, b. 1877, mar. 1901 Vern. Austen *M. Res.*, Aston-Bury, Stevenage, Herts.
Hon. Hilda, now Hon. Mrs. Chas. *Allix*, b. 1879, mar. 1906 Charles I. Loraine A. *Res.*, Swaffham Prior Ho., Cambridge.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1883.)
Hon. Margaret *S.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Muriel, now Hon. Mrs. Frank *Hornsby*, b. 1890, mar. 1916 Maj. F. Houltain *H.*, R.A.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (aunts of present):
Hon. Sophia, now *Hon. Lady Le Marchant*, b. 1845, mar. 1869 (see "Le Marchant, Bt.'s Wid.").
Hon. Caroline, now *Hon. Lady Digby*, b. 1848, mar. 1870, q.v., Kt.'s Widow.
Hon. Mary Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Handford*, b. 1853, mar. 1893, 2nd husb., Henry *H.*, M.D., F.R.C.P. *Res.*, Elmfield, Southwell, Notts.
Hon. Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Murray *Smith*, b. 1860, mar. 1885 the late Geo. Murray *S.* (d. 1919). *Res.*, Gumley Hall, Mkt. Harborough, Leic.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *S.* (Alice Mary Elizabeth), dau. of the late Ambrose L. M. Phillipps-de-Lisle, mar. 1873, wid. 1877. *Res.*, Milford House, Bournemouth.

BENARES, Maharaja of, H.H. Sir PRABHU NARAIN SINGH, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1921), G.C.I.E. (1898), K.C.I.E. (1890), a Ruling Chief of India, Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, has conferred great benefits on Benares by gifts of money and land: b. 1855. *Res.*, Fort Ramnajar, Benares; Chakya, Mirzapur.

BENBOW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Elizabeth Jean, dau. of the late Hy. Bird), mar. 1892 Sir Henry Benbow, K.C.B., D.S.O., late Ch. Insp. Machinery R.N. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Osborne Ho., Kenilworth Ct., Eastbourne.

BENDIGO, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. DONALD *Baker*, D.D., 3rd Bp.: b. 18—, cons. 1920. *Res.*, Forest Hill, Bendigo, Victoria.

BENEDERALOCH &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Breadalbane, E. of."

BENGOUGH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Christina, dau. of H. Maybery), mar. 1876 Maj.-Gen. Harcourt Mortimer Bengough, K.C.B. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Shripney, Bognor, Sussex.

BENN, BARONET of *Old Knoll*. ERNEST JOHN PICKSTONE *Benn*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1914), C.B.E. (1918), is Man. Dir. of Benn Bros., Ltd., served in Minv. of Muntns, 1916–17 and in Miny. of Reconstruction 1917–18; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1875, mar. 1903 Gwendoline Dorothy, dau. of Fredk. May Andrews, of Edgbaston. *Heir*, his son JOHN ANDREWS (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son, Edward Glanvill, b. 1905). *Res.*, Blunt Ho., Oxted, Surrey.

BENN, BARONET'S WIDOW of *Old Knoll*. Dow. LADY *B.* (Elizabeth, dau. of John Pickstone), mar. 1874, Sir John Williams Benn, 1st Bt. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Stone Wall, Limpsfield, Surrey.

BENN, BARONET of *Rollesby*. Capt. Sir ION HAMILTON *Benn*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), C.B. (Mil. 1918), D.S.O. (1917), R.N.V.R., late M.P. for Greenwich (*U.*), memb. Port of Lond. Authty. Hon. Col. 20th Bn. Coy. of Lond. Regt., served in Gt. War, once on L.C.C.: son of late Rev. John W. Benn, Rector of Carrigaline, b. 1863, mar. 1885 Frances, dau. of late Nathl. Bridges, of Wellington Manor, Surrey. *Heir*, his son Maj. ION BRIDGES HAMILTON (b. 1887; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1922). *Seat*, Rollesby Hall, Gt. Yarmouth; 17 Collingham Gdns., S.W. 5.

BENN, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR SHIRLEY *Benn*, K.B.E. (1918), M.P. for Plymouth, Drake (*U.*), Chmn. of Council, Natl. Unionist Assocn., was Treas. and Dep. Chmn. Belgian Relief Cmttee., formerly L.C.C., Brit. Vice-Cons. at Mobile and in Canad. Garr. Arty. : son of late Rev. J. W. Benn ; b. 1858, mar. 1888 Alys Marie, dau. of F. A. Lüling, of Springhill, Alabama. *Res.*, 18 Bolton Gdns., S.W. 5.

BENNET, family name of TANKERVILLE Earldom, q.v. for Lady Corisande and "Hons." *Lord Bennet*, occasional courtesy-title of eld. son.

BENNETT, KNIGHT (1). Sir COURTENAY (WALTER) *Bennett*. Kt. Bach. (1914), C.I.E. (1900), F.R.C.I., has been British Cons.-Gen. at New York (1907–15), prev. San Francisco, and Cons. at Bilbao, Panama, Guatemala, Rio Grande do Sul, and Réunion : b. 1855, mar. 1882 Edith, dau. of John P. M. Leay. *Res.*, Archerton, Postbridge, Devon ; Malden Lodge, Ashtead, Surrey.

BENNETT, KNIGHT (2). Sir FRANCIS (SOWERBY) *Bennett*, Kt. Bach. (1912), J.P. for Grimsby and Lindsey, High Sheriff of Lincs. 1916, a timber merchant of Grimsby and a prominent Wesleyan : b. 1863, mar. 1891 Julia Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. Ouston. *Res.*, Fryston, Grimsby ; Oxcombe Manor, Horncastle.

BENNETT, KNIGHT (3). Sir HENRY HONYWOOD *Curtis-Bennett*, see "Bennett (Curtis-)."

BENNETT, KNIGHT (4). Sir THOMAS JEWELL *Bennett*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.I.E. (1903), M.P. for Sevenoaks (*U.*), chief proprietor of the *Times of India*, editor 1892–1901 : b. 1852, mar. 1917 Elena, dau. of late Thos. Brooke-Jones, of Ferrol, Spain. *Res.*, Harwarton Ho., Speldhurst, Kent ; 38 Hans Place, S.W.

BENNETT, KNIGHT (5). Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Bennett*, K.C.V.O. (1901), F.R.C.S., F.Z.S., F.R.Hort.S., and Fell. of Roy. Med. and Chirurg. Socs., has been Exam. in Surg. at Camb. Univ. and memb. Bd. of Exmrs. Roy. Coll. of Surg., is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Consg. Surg. to St. George's Hospital, Seamen's Hosp., Greenwich, and Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth, H.M.'s Insp. of Anatomy for the Metropolis, late Pres. Inst. of Hygiene and Illuminating Engrg. Socs., and an author of numerous med. works : b. 1852, mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Gladys Florence Stewart, dau. of Rev. Allen Stewart Hartigan. *Res.*, 3 Hyde Pk. Pl., Marble Arch, W.

BENNETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY (CURTIS) *B.* (Emily Jane, dau. of F. Hughes-Hallett), mar. 1878 Henry Curtis Bennett, Ch. Metrop. Police Mag. (d. 1913, immediately after he had been nominated a Kt. Bach.). *Res.*, 118 Lexham Gdns., W.

BENNETT (CURTIS-), KNIGHT. Sir HENRY HONYWOOD *Curtis-Bennett*, Kt. Bach. (1922), apptd. K.C. 1919 ; son of preceding : b. 1879, mar. 1903 Elsie E., dau. of late A. A. Dangar, of Whittingham, N.S.W. *Chambs.*, 1 Plowden Bldgs., Temple, E.C.4.

BENSON, family name of CHARNWOOD Barony—q.v. for "Hons.," Ladies Morvyth and Violet below.

BENSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir FRANCIS ROBERT *Benson*, Kt. Bach. (1916), a well-known actor-manager and Shakespearean producer (the honour was bestowed by H.M. the King on the occasion of the Shakespeare Tercentenary performance at Drury Lane Theatre) : son of Wm. Benson, of Alresford Hants, b. 1858 (bro. of Lord Charnwood), mar. 1886 Gertrude Constance Featherstonhaugh, dau. of late Captain Morshead Samwell. *Res.*, 58 Ashley Gdns, S.W. 1.

BENSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir (JOHN) HAWTREY *Benson*, Kt. Bach. (1912), M.D., F.R.C.P.I., LL.D. (Hon.), T.C.D., Pres. R. Coll. of Physicians of Ireland 1910–12, Med. Adv. for Irel. to Col. Office, Cons. Phys. to Roy. City of Dublin and Monkstown Hosps., has been Examr. to R. Coll. of Physicians and to Dub. Univ. ; b. 1843, mar. 1871 Dorothea Araminta Downing, dau. of the late Rev. Thos. Power. *Res.*, 57 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

BENSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *B.* (Caroline Georgina, dau of the late Sir George Couper, K.C.S.I., Bt.), mar. 1881 Maj.-Gen. Sir Fredk. Wm. Benson, K.C.B. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Coombe Bissett, Salisbury. (2) LADY *B.* (Fanny Catharine Alice, dau. of Rev. W. W. Gilbert-Cooper), mar. 1876 Sir Ralph Sillery Benson, Kt. Bach. (d. 1920). *Res.*, Roebuck Grove, Donnybrook, Dublin.

BENSON, LADY MORVYTH, dau. of 2nd E. of Dudley.

BENSON, LADY VIOLET (*The Lady Elcho*), dau. of 8th D. of Rutland.

BENTHALL, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of Bn. Cable.

BENTINCK, BARON. WALTER GUY *Bentinck* (14th *Bn., Netherlands*, 1550 ; use in *U.K.* authorised by Roy. Warrant 1911), C.M.G. (1912), C.B.E., (1919), D.S.O. (1902), Maj. Rifle Brigade ret., now Lt.-Col. R. of O. ; S. Africa 1899–1902, aftds. Asst. Imper. Sec. there : b. 1864, suc. 1901, mar. 1904 Anne Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Wm. Burnett-Ramsay. *Heir*, his son WOLTRE THOMAS BERNHARD RAMSAY, b. 1905. *Res.*, Larachmore, Strachan, Banchory, Kincards.

BENTINCK, BARON'S WIDOW. Dowager BARONESS *B.* (Henrietta Jane Christian, dau. of the late Wm. Hinton), mar. 1862 13th Bn. Bentinck (d. 1901) *Res.*, Alton House, Alton, Hants.

BENTINCK, COUNT. WILLIAM FREDERICK CHARLES HENRY *Bentinck*, 8th Ct. (Graf—*Holy Rom. Emp.*, i.e., Austro-Germany, 1732), also Ct. of Waldeck-Limpurg and Ct. of Aldenburg.

COUNTS AND COUNTESSES.
(*Bentinck.*)

Issue of 5th Ct. (uncles and aunts of present) :

[The *late* 6th Ct., Lt.-Col. C. A. F. W. Aldenburg-Bentinck, Coldstrm. Gds., b. 1846, suc. 1864, resigned title to his bro. the late 7th Ct. 1874, d. 1903, having married, 1874, Henrietta Eliza Catheart, dau. of the late Robt. McKerrell (Ctss. Aldenburg-Bentinck. *Issue :* Ct. Robt. Chas., Maj. Army Remount Dept., b. 1875, mar. 1915 Lady Norah Ida Emily *Noel*, dau. of 3rd E. of Gainsborough (Lady Norah *B.*). *Res.*, Yew Tree Ho., Exton, Oakham : Ctss. Renira Christine, b. 1877, mar. 1898 Alex. Bn. de Heeckeren *de Kell* ; Ct. Chas. Hy., b. 1879, Counc. of Emb. in Diplomat. Serv. ; the *deceased* Ct. Hy. Duncan, Maj. Coldstrm. Gds. (died of wounds 1916), b. 1881 ; Ctss. Ursula Victoria Henrietta, b. 1884 ; Ct. Arthur Wm. Douglas, Maj. Coldstrm. Gds., Brit. E. Africa 1913–14 and Europ. War 1914, and Ctss. Naomi Mechtild Henrietta (twins), b. 1887.]

BENTINCK, KNIGHT. Rear-Adm. Sir RUDOLF WALTER *Bentinck*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916.), R.N., C.-in-C. Africa Station since 1922 ,late Rr.-Adm. First Battle Sqdn., has been Nav. Secy. to the First Lord and Nav. A.D.C. to H.M. ; Jutland : b. 1869 (bro. of above Bn.), mar. 1898 Mabel, dau. of late Timothy Fetherstonhaugh. *Res.*, Winklebury Hill, Basingstoke, Hants.

BENTINCK, LADY NORAH (COUNTESS ROBERT), dau. of 3rd E. of Gainsborough.

BENTINCK (CAVENDISH-), or BENTINCK only, family name of PORTLAND Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies," see also index under "Cavendish."

BENTLEY, BISHOP—see "Jamaica" (Assist.).

BENTON, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Benton*, K.C.I.E. (1911), M.I.C.E., was Insp.-Gen. of Irrign. to Pub. Works Dept., India, 1905–12, prev. Supg. Engr. at Mandalay : b. 1850, mar. 1885 Margaret Forsyth, dau. of ex-Provost Dick, of Rothes. *Res.*, Westcroft, Silverdale Rd., Eastbourne.

BENUARRAT, BARON OF. GIUSEPPE *Attard-Montalto*, 7th Bn. (*Malta*, 1737), has been Vice-Pres. of Cmttee. of Privileges, Malta, is a memb. of Soc. of St. Vincent de Paul, son of 6th Bn. : b. 1870, suc. 1892. *Heir pres.*, his bro. PAOLINO, *dei Baroni Attard-Montalto* (b. 1875 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Chierico Angiolino. *dei Baroni A.-M.*, b. 1898). *Res.*, Marsa Scala Bay, Malta ; 11 Strada Britannica, Valetta.

BENUARRAT, BARON'S WIDOW. BNSS. OF *B.* (Angiolina, dau. of Antonio Manduca, dei Conti di Mont' Alto), mar. 1869 6th Bn. of Benuarrat (d. 1892). *Res.*, with present Bn., also Strada St. Caterina, Zeitun, Malta.

BERESFORD, family name of WATERFORD Marquessate, which see for issue styled "Lord" or "Lady," and BERESFORD Bny. (*extinct*), q.v. for Hon Eileen, but the DECIES Barony (Horsley-Beresford), and below, for "Hons."

BERESFORD, BARON (*Irel.* 1720)—see "Waterford, M. of."

BERESFORD, BARONY (*U.K.* extinct) of Metemmeh and Curraghmore (1916–19).

ISSUE.
(*Beresford.*)

Hon. Kathleen Mary de la Poer, now Hon. Mrs. *Blacque*, b. 1879, mar. 1913 Maj.-Gen. Edmund Raoul *B.*

Hon. Eileen Theresa Lucy de la Poer *B.*, b 1889.

BERESFORD (HORSLEY-), family name of DECIES Barony (see "Beresford" above).

BERESFORD (MASSY-), Hon. Mrs. JOHN. dau. of 1st Bn. Dunleath

BERGAVENNY, BARON (*Eng.* 1392, confirmed 1450) —see "Abergavenny, M. of."

BERKELEY (*pron.* Barkly), family name of BERKELEY Earldom (*not* Barony), Lady Catherine below.

BERKELEY, BARONESS. EVA MARY FITZHARDINGE *Foley* Bnss. 16th in line (21st of orig. creation ; *Eng.*), M.B.E. ; dau. of prev. Bnss. and of Maj.-Gen. Gustavus H. L. Milman, R.A. : b. March 4, 1875 ; suc. 1899 ;

mar. 1903 Col. Frank Wigram Foley, C.B.E., D.S.O., Royal Berks Regt.

CREATION. Bn. Berkeley, *Eng.* 1421.—The 6th feudal Lord of Berkeley had accompanied Edward I. in his Welsh wars, and was the 1st Bn. B. by writ under a summons of 1295. His successors each received the same summons till the death of the 5th Bn. in 1417. This nobleman left an only child, a daughter, Elizabeth, to whom by right the title should have descended. The writ, however, was issued in 1421 to Jas. de Berkeley, nephew of the late Peer, and this Sir H. Nicolas regards as a new creation and "the beginning of the present Barony of Berkeley." As to the title *de jure*, it passed from the above Elizabeth to her three daughters, involving an abeyance which has never been terminated. The 5th Bn. was knighted on Flodden Field by the Earl of Surrey. The 9th Bn. was created an Earl, but the succession to that title was not open to females as in the case of the Barony, so that on the death of the 6th Earl without issue in 1882, the two Peerages became separated as at present. The Bnss. 15th in line (*née* Berkeley) changed the family name by her marriage with Maj.-Gen. Gustavus Milman, and her daughter the present Peeress has again (1903) introduced a change by her union with Maj. Foley.

ISSUE.
(*Foley.*)

Daus. of present Bnss.:
Hon. Mary Lalle *F.*, co-heiress with her sister to Bny., b. 1905.
Hon. Cynthia Ella *F.*, b. 1909.

BERKELEY, BISHOP—see "Barbados."

BERKELEY, EARL OF. RANDAL MOWBRAY THOMAS *Berkeley*, 8th Earl (*Eng.*), formerly Lieut. R.N.: son of 7th E.: b. Jan. 31, 1865; suc. 1888, claim estabd. 1891 (*U.*); mar. 1887 the late Kate (d. 1898), widow of Arth. Jackson, and dau. of Wm. Brand. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Berkeley Castle, Glos.; *res.*, Foxcombe, Boars Hill, Berks, nr. Oxford.

CREATIONS. E. of Berkeley and Visc. Dursley. *Eng.* 1679.—The 7th Earl, who succeeded *de jure* on the death in 1882 of the 6th Earl and 14th Bn. (see preceding art.), never took steps to establish his claim, which task had therefore to be undertaken, after his death in 1888, by his successor, the present Earl.

BERKELEY, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST JAMES LENNOX *Berkeley*, K.C.M.G. 1921, C.B. (Civ. 1897), late Cons.-Gen. at Tunis, prev. Commr. and Cons.-Gen. for Uganda Prot., was twice Cons. at Zanzibar, Adminr. of B.E.A. Co.'s Territ. 1891–2, sometime in Army; b. 1857, mar. 1897 Nelly, dau. of the late Sir Jas. Harris. *Club*, Travellers.

BERKELEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of Fredk. S. Cassin, of Antigua), mar. 1878 Sir Henry Spencer Berkeley, Kt. Bach., K.C., formerly Ch. Just. of Fiji (d. 1918). *Res.*, Bures St. Mary, Suffolk.

BERKELEY, Lady (MARY) CATHERINE, dau. of 3rd E. of Kenmare.

BERKHAMPSTEAD, EARL OF (U.K. 1917), courtesy-title of heir of Marq. of Carisbrooke when a son.

BERKSHIRE—see "Suffolk and Berks."

BERNARD, family name of BANDON Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies."

BERNARD, KNIGHT. Col. Sir EDGAR EDWIN *Bernard*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), C.M.G. (1906), R.A.S.C., ret., late Financ. Adviser to Soudan Govt., a Pacha of Egypt; Ashanti 1895–6, Nile 1898: b. 1866, mar. 1893 Beatrice Mary, dau. of Edwd. Carrington Wright. *Res.*, Cairo.

BERNARD, PRIV. COUNC. and ARCHBISHOP *(retired)*, Rt. Hon. and Rt. Rev. JOHN HENRY *Bernard*, P.C. (Irel. 1919), D.D., Hon. D.C.L., Provost of Trin. Coll., Dublin, since 1919, late Abp. of Dublin, prev. Bp. of Ossory, has been Dean of St. Patrick's and Fell. and Prof. of Divinity, T.C.D., has also been Select Preacher at both Oxford (again 1919) and Camb., Exam. Chap. to Bp. of Down and Chap. to Ld. Lieut., is a well-known writer on ecclesiastical subjects, and Pres. Roy. Irish Acad.; b. 1860, mar. 1885, cons. to Ossory 1911, trans. 1915, resigned 1919. *Res.*, Dublin.

BERNARD, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1800), a title of the Bandon Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

BERNERS BARON. GERALD HUGH *Tyrwhitt-Wilson* (pron. *Tirrit*), 9th Baron (*Eng.*) and a Bt., B.A., son of the late Capt. the Hon. Hugh *T.* (see below), and nephew of 8th Bn.: b. Sept. 18, 1883; suc. 1918, unmrrd. *Town. res.*, 3 Chesham Place, S.W.1.

CREATIONS. Bn. Berners, *Eng.* 1455 (abeyant 1532–1720 and 1743–1832); a Bt., *U.K.*, 1808. The 1st Baron was Sir Jno. Bourchier, K.G., 4th son of Wm. Comte d'Eu in Normandy. Owing to female descent, the surname has varied from Bourchier to Knyvet Wilson, and Tyrwhitt. The present, 9th Bn., assumed the additional surname of Wilson by Roy. Lic. in 1919, thus reverting to the family name of the 4th Bn., in whose favour the Bny. was revived in 1832.

Surviving issue of the late Bnss. (surname *Tyrwhitt*: uncles and aunts of present Bn., 8th died unmrrd.):
Hon. CLEMENT *T.*, heir pres. to barony, b. 1857, mar. 1884 Annette, dau. of W. Webb (Hon. Mrs Clement *T.*).
Hon. Rupert *T.*, 2nd heir, Maj. R.A. ret., b. 1859, mar. 1900 Louise Isabel Frances, dau. of Walter F. W. Wells (Hon. Mrs. Rupert *T.*). *Res.*, Mortimer Lo., Hanley Swan, Worcester.
Hon. Ardyn Mary, now *Viscountess Knollys*, b. 1860, mar. 1887 1st Visc. K., G.C.B., q.v.
Hon. Philip Bourchier *T.*, late Sub-Lieut. R.N., aftds. serv. with Inland Water Trans. as Lt., b. 1861, mar. 1905 Grace Agnes, dau. of the late Jno. May and wid. of Hugh Gallagher (Hon. Mrs. Philip *T.*). *Res.*, Vancouver, Brit. Columbia.
Hon. Sibyl Grace, now Hon. Mrs. James *Wheeler*, b. 1866, mar. 1895 Jas. Volant *W.*, *Res.*, Bitterley Ct., Ludlow, Salop.
Hon. Hester Efa *T.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, Ashwell Thorpe, Norwich.
Hon. John *T.*, b. 1876.

—*Dau.-in-law* (mother of present Bn.; remrrd.):
[Mrs. Wm. Bennitt (Julia Mary, dau. of Wm. O. Foster), mar., 1st, 1882, the late Hon. Hugh *T.*, C.V.O. (b. 1856, d. 1907); 2ndly, 1908, Col. Wm. Ward Bennitt. *Res.*, Faringdon Ho., Berks.

BERNEY, BARONET *of Parke Hall, in Redham.* Sir THOMAS REEDHAM *Berney*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1620), M.C. (1918), B.A., Capt. Norf. Regt. (Terr.), served in Gt. War; grandson of 9th Bt. and son of his deceased eld. son: b. 1893, suc. 1907, mar. 1921 Estelle Irene, dau. of R. Norton Dawson, of Remony, Watford. *Heir pres.*, his bro. RICHARD GEOFFREY GORDON (b. 1897; 2nd heir, their uncle Richard William, b. 1857). *Res.*, Barton Bendish Hall, Downham Market.

BERRIDGE, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS (HENRY DEVEREUX) *Berridge*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Kt. Bach. (1912), late a M.P. (*L.*), sen. partner in Messrs. Burn and Berridge, Solicitors to Govt. of Newfoundland: b. 1857, widower. *Res.*, Greenwood, Alkham, Dover; 29 Elm Park Gdns., S.W.

BERRIEDALE, BARON (*Scot.* 1543, orig. 1455), a title of the Caithness Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

BERRY, BARONET *of Long Cross.* Sir WILLIAM EWART *Berry*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), Editor-in-chief *Sunday Times*, founded *Advertising Times* and connected with other journals: b. 1879, mar. Mary Agnes, dau. of late Thomas Corns. *Heir*, his son, JOHN SEYMOUR (b. 1909; 2nd heir, next son, Wm. Michael, b. 1911). *Seat*, Barrow Hills, Long Cross, Surrey.

BERRY, BISHOP—see "Killaloe."

BERRY, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE ANDREAS *Berry*, Kt. Bach. (1916), M.B., LL.D., M.P. for Scottish Univs. (*U.*), Hon. Surg.-Oculist to H.M. in Scotland, ex-Pres. R.C.S., Edinburgh, Maj. R.A.M.C. (T.), Memb. Univ. Court, Edinburgh, ex-Pres. Ophth. Soc. of U.K.; son of the late Walter Berry: b. 1853, mar. 1883 Agnes Jean, dau. of the late Principal Sir Wm. Muir, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, 31 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh; King's Knoll, North Berwick.

BERRY, KNIGHT (2). Sir WALTER WHEELER *Berry*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), J.P., a Developmt. Commr., memb. Agric. Advisy. Counc., is a fruit and hop grower, Chmn. of Wakeley Bros.: b. 1857, mar. 1884 Emma Coe, of Boughton, Kent. *Res.*, Gushmere Court, Selling, Faversham.

BERTIE (*pron.* Barty), family name of the two Earldoms, ABINGDON and LINDSEY, and of BERTIE OF THAME Viscounty below. See the first for all issue of the name. *Towneley-Bertie* is the surname of Lord Norreys (see under "Abingdon").

BERTIE, LORD, courtesy-title of the heir of E. of Lindsey when a son (not a title of the Earldom, but the fam. name utilised in default of a 2nd title).

BERTIE OF THAME, VISCOUNT. VERE FREDERICK *Bertie*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple: son of 1st Visc.; b. Oct. 20, 1878; suc. 1919; mar. 1901 Nora, dau. of Fredk. Webb. No *heir* or other issue. *Res.*, 62 St. James's Court, S.W.1.

CREATIONS. Bn. Bertie of Thame, *U.K.* 1915, Viscount 1918. The 1st Visct. was British Ambassador at Paris 1905–18.

BERTRAM, KNIGHT (1). Brig.-Gen. Sir ALEXANDER *Bertram*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Canad. Mil., Dep. Chmn. Insp. Munitions Bd., Canada; a partner in Canadian Tool Works: b. 1853, mar. 1877 Eliza Millechamp, dau. of Hugh T. Smith, formerly of Toronto. *Res.*, Dundas, Ontario.

BERTRAM, KNIGHT (2). Sir ANTON *Bertram*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Ch. Justice of Ceylon 1918, prev. Attorney-Gen., formerly of Bahamas, was a Puisne Judge, Cyprus, 1907–11: son of Rev. R. A. Bertram; b. 1868, mar. 1902 Edith Marion, C.B.E. (1919), dau. of Rees Jones, of Cardiff. *Res.*, Colombo.

BERTRAM, KNIGHT (3). Sir FOX HAYES *Bertram*, K.C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1919), R.N.R., R.D., Captain of the *Olympic*.

BERTRAM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Anna Maria, dau. of Gen. Edwd. J. Lawder, M.S.C.), mar. 1866 Sir George Clement Bertram, Kt. Bach. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Il Nido, Alassio, Italy.

BERWICK, Baron. Thomas Henry *Noel-Hill*, 8th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), M.A., Capt. late Shropsh. Yeom., has been twice Hon. Attaché to Brit. Emb. at Paris: nephew of 7th Bn. and son of the late Rev. the Hon. Thos. Noel Noel-Hill: b. June 2 1877; suc. 1897; mar. 1919 Edith Teresa, dau. of the late Wm. Hulton, of Venice. *Seat*, Attingham Hall, Shrewsbury.

Creation. Bn. Berwick, *Gt. Br.* 1784.—Noel Hill, the 1st Bn., had represented Shropshire in three Parliaments. The name Noel was first adopted as a surname by the 4th Peer.

Titled Relatives and Heir. (*Noel-Hill.*)

Sist. of present (*8th*) *Bn.* (granted rank of a Bn.'s dau. 1901):

Hon. Mary Selina *N.-H.*, b. 1875. *Res.*, Cronkhill, Shrewsbury.

(Present Baron, b. 1877.)

Heir pres. to Barony (a 2nd cous. once rem., gt.-grandson of 4th Bn.):

Charles Michael Wentworth *N.-H.*, Capt. Rif. Brig., A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (E. of Reading), son of the late Rev. Chas. *N.-H.*, b. 1897 (no 2nd heir).

BERWICK, Baron's Widow. The Lady *B.* (Ellen, dau. of Herre Bruckspatron Nystrom, of Sweden), mar. 1869 7th Bn. Berwick (d. 1897). *Res.*, 1 Chesham Place, S.W.1.

BESSBOROUGH, Earl of. Vere Brabazon *Ponsonby* (pron. *Pun'sonby*), 9th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Ponsonby (*Gt. Br.*); C.M.G. (1901), B.A., late M.P. for Dover, barrister-at-law, Capt. T.F. ret., late Suffolk Huss. (Terr.), was attd. Hqrs. as temp. Major, has been an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff Medit. Exp. Fce.; son of 8th E.; b. 1880, suc. 1920 (*Co.-U.*), mar. 1912 Mdlle. Roberte *de Neuflize*, dau. of Baron *de N.*, of Paris. *Seat*, Bessborough, Piltown, Co. Kilkenny; *town res.*, 3 Queen Anne St., W. 1.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. of Bessborough, 1721; Visc. Duncannon 1723; E. of Bessborough, 1739. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Ponsonby (of Sysonby), 1749. *U.K.*: Bn. Duncannon, 1834.—This Peerage commenced with Wm. Ponsonby, M.P. for Co. Kilkenny and a P.C., who received the Irish Barony and Viscty., his son becoming an Earl and an Imperial Bn. The U.K. Barony was added to the 4th Earl, who was afterwards Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.

Titled Relatives. (*Ponsonby.*)

Issue of present (*9th*) *E.*:

Visc. Duncannon, heir to Earldom: Frederick Edward Neuflize *P.*, b. 1913.

Hon. Desmond Neuflize *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1915.

Lady Moyra Blanche Madeleine, *P.*, b. 1918.

Issue of late (*8th*) *E.* (bro. and sists. of present):

Lady Olwen Verena, now The *Lady Oranmore and Browne*, b. 1876, mar. 1901 3rd Bn. O. & B., q.v.

Lady (Helena Blanche) Irene, now Lady Irene *Congreve*, b. 1878, mar. 1904 Capt. John *C.* *Res.*, Mount Congreve, Waterford.

(Present Earl.)

The *deceased* Maj. Hon. Cyril Myles Brabazon *P.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), Gren. Gds.: b. 1881, killed in action 1915, having mar. as below.

Hon. Bertie Brabazon *P.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, late Lieut. Gren. Gds., formy. Capt. Bucks Yeom. and A.D.C., Europ. War from 1915: b. 1885. *Res.*, 17 Cavendish Sq., S.W.; *chambs.*, 4 New Sq., Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Lady Gweneth Frida, now Lady G. *Baring*, b. 1888, mar. 1913 the late Hon. Windham *B.* (d. 1922), Lt. R.N.V.R. son of 1st E. of Cromer, q.v.

— *Sist.-in-law* (remrrd.):

Mrs. Neville *Flower* (Rita Narcissa, dau. of Lt.-Col. M. J. C. Longfield, of Castle Mary, Co. Cork), mar., 1st, 1911 the above Maj. Hon. Cyril Myles: 2ndly, 1918, N. A. Cyril *F.* Gren. Gds. *Res.*, Codicote Mill, Welwyn, Herts.

Issue of 7th E. (bros. and sists. of 8th):

Lady Maria *P.*, b. 1852. *Res.*, 41 Belgrave Rd., S.W.

Hon. Cyril Walter *P.*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Lieut. of City of London: b. 1853, mar. 1893 Emily H. Eyre, dau. of the late Rev. H. Addington (Hon. Mrs. Cyril *P.*). *Res.*, 53 Dravcott Pl., S.W.

Hon. Granville *P.*, late Chief of Police, St. Lucia, W.I.: b. 1854, widower.

Lady Ethel Jemima, now The *Lady Raglan*, b. 1857, mar. 1883 3rd Bn. R. (d. 1921), q.v. Widow.

Hon. Walter Gerald *P.*, barrister-at-law, b. 1859. *Club*, Marlborough.

Lady (Sara) Kathleen, now Lady Kathleen *Skinner*: b. 1861, mar. 1883 Chas. L. Andrewes *S.* *Res.*, 57 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Arthur *P.* (Kathleen Evelyn, dau. of the late Hy. Sillery), mar. 1892 Hon. A. Cornwallis *P.* (d. 1918).

BEST, family name of Wynford Barony, q.v. for "Hons." except as below.

BEST, Knight. *Hon.* Sir (Robert) Wallace *Best*, K.C.M.G. (1908), barrister-at-law, a memb. of House of Representatives, C'mwth. of Australia, prev. in the Senate, and was Chmn. of Committees, Vice-Presdt. Exec. Counc. and Min. for Trade and Customs, formerly also held office in Victorian State Parlt. as Pres. of Bd. of Land and Works, Min. for Lands, and Commr. for Trade and Customs: b. 1856, mar. 1906 (2nd wife) Maud Evelyn, dau. of George Crocker Smith. *Res.*, Kooyong, Mont Albert Rd., Canterbury, Victoria.

BEST, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Richard Best, P.C. (*Irel.* 1922), K.C., Attorney-Gen. of Northern Ireland since 1921.

BEST, Lady Helena Leopoldine, sist. of 9th E. of Sandwich.

BETHELL, family name of Westbury Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (Hon. Sir Edward and Hon. Mrs. Alfred below).

BETHELL, Baronet [*nominated* Baron *Nov.*]. Sir John Henry *Bethell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.*), a Lieut. for City of Lond., a Dir. of Barclay's Bank and of R. Exchange Assur. Corp., was 1906–22 M.P. for East Ham, N. (*Co.-L.*), twice Mayor of both West and East Ham; son of the late Geo. Bethell: b. Sept. 23, 1861; crea. Kt. Bach. 1906, a Bt. 1911; mar. 1895 Florence, dau. of Jas. W. Wyles. *Heir*, his son, Frank Harry (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son, John Raymond, b. 1902). *Seat*, Bushey House, Bushey, Watford.

Bethell, Knight (1) and Peer's Son. Adm. Hon. Sir (Alexander) Edward *Bethell*, G.C.M.G. (1918; K.C.M.G. 1912), K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), sometime Pres. R. Nav. War Coll., Portsmouth, late Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth, formerly in E. Indies, prev. Dir. of Nav. Intell. and Asst. Dir. of Nav. Ordn., was an A.D.C. to King Edward; served in Somalild, 1903–4, and comd. battleships of 3rd Fleet in Europ. War 1914: son of 2nd Bn. Westbury, b. 1855, mar. 1890 Hilda Mary, dau. of the late Benj. Huntsman (Hon. Lady *B.*). *Res.*, Wadeford Ho., Chard, Som.

Bethell, Knight (2). Sir Thomas Robert *Bethell*, Kt. Bach. (1914), barrister-at-law, late a M.P. (*L.*): b. 1867 (bro. of above Bt.), unmrrd. *Res.*, The Firs, Woodford, N.E.; *chambs.*, 2 Garden Ct., Temple, E.C.

BETHELL, Hon. Mrs. Alfred, dau. of 14th Visc. Mountgarret.

BETHUNE (*pron.* Beetun), family name of Lindsay Earldom, now *Lindesay-B.*, q.v. for Hon. Archibald *B.*

Bethune, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward Cecil *Bethune*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.V.O. (1909), ret. 1920, late 16th Lancers; Afghn. 1878–80, Transvaal 1881, and S. Africa 1899–1902, was A.A.G. India 1898–9, late Dir.-Gen. of the Terr. Force, Col. 4th Drgn. Gds., and Hon. Col. 4th W. Lancs Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.): b. 1855, mar. 1891 Mary Lilian, dau. of the late Col. W. Elliot-Lockhart, R.A. *Res.*, 16 Walpole St., Chelsea, S.W.

Bethune (Sharp-), Baronet *of Scotscraig*. Sir Alexander Maitland *Sharp-Bethune*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1683): b. 1909, suc. his father 1917, the latter having established his claim as 9th Bt. in 1916, when the addl. name of Sharp was assumed. *Heir*, Bt.'s cous. Col. Henry Alexander *Bethune*: b. 1866. *Res.*, Russet House, Tadworth.

*** The Bt'cy. was originally Sharp of Scotscraig, but Alexander, son of Sir William Sharp, 6th Bt., a Brig.-Gen. in the Portuguese Army, never assumed the title, and in 1815 was authorised to take the name and arms of Bethune of Blebo, and ultimately became Gen. Bethune of Blebo, the late 9th Bt. being his grandson.

Bethune (Sharp-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *S.-B.* (Elizabeth Carnegie, dau. of the late F. L. Maitland-Heriot, of Ramornie), mar. 1859 Sir Alex. *Sharp-Bethune*, 9th Bt. (d. 1917). *Res.*, with her son, present Bt.

BEVAN, Bishop, see "Swansea."

BEVAN, Dame Maud. Hon. Mrs. David, D.B.E., dau. of 1st Visc Hampden.

BEVAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Louise Harriett, dau. of the late Niven Kerr), mar. 1864 Sir Alfd. H. Bevan, late Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. (d. 1900).

BEVAN, Hon. Mrs. Edmund, dau. of 5th Bn. Grantley.

BEVAN, Hon. Mrs. Edwyn, dau. of 3rd Bn. Radstock.

BEVAN, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of 8th Visc. Molesworth.

BEVAN, Hon. Mrs. Johnstone, dau. of 3rd Visc. Sidmouth.

BEVAN, Lady Mary Wilfreda, dau. of 9th Earl Waldegrave.

BEVAN, Hon. Mrs. Yorke, dau. of 10th Bn. Kinnaird.

Beveridge, Knight. Sir William Henry *Beveridge*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919), Barrister-at-law, Dir. of Lond. Sch. of Economics, has been Asst. Sec. Labour Exchanges, etc., Bd. of Trade, 2nd Sec. to Min. of Food, and memb. Food Council, prev. Asst. Gen. Sec. to Min. of Munitions, is memb. Senate of Lond. Univ.: b. 1879. *Res.*, 27 Bedford Gdns., W. 8.

BEVERLEY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ROBERT JARRATT *Crosthwaite*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in York Dioc, Archdn. of York and Rect. of Bolton Percy, formerly Vic. of St. Lawrence's, York, and Chapl. to Abp.: b. 1837, cons. 1889, widower (twice). *Res.*, The Rectory, Bolton Percy, Yorks.

BEVERLEY, EARL OF (*Gt. Br.* 1790)—see "Northumberland, D. of."

BEWLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Anna Sophia Stewart, dau. of Hy. C. Colles), mar. 1866 Sir Edmund T. Bewley, late Judge of Supr. Ct. of Ireld. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Greenholm, Hindhead, Surrey.

BEY—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

BEYNON, BARONET *of the Coldra.* Sir JOHN WYNDHAM *Beynon*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Chmn. of S. Wales Coalowners' Assoc. and of many local collieries, High Sheriff of Mon. 1917–18, comd. Mon. R.A.S.C. (M.T.) in Gt. War, now Hon. Maj., has been Dir. of Aux. Hosps. and V.A.D.'s for Monmouthsh., Brit. Red Cross; son of late Thos. Benyon, J.P. and D.L., b. 1864, unmrrd. and no *heir.* *Res.*, The Coldra, Newport, Mon.; 6 Charles St., W. 1.

BEYNON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM GEORGE LAWRENCE *Beynon*, K.C.I.E. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1895), I.A., ret. 1920, sometime a Divl. Comdr.; Hazara 1888, Chitral Relief, and Tirah, Somalild. 1901, Thibet 1904; late comdg. Nowshera Bgde., formerly Asst. Mil. Sec. and Interp. to Com.-in-Ch., India: b. 1866, mar. 1899 Edith Norah, dau. of Geo. Petrie. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BHAIRON SINGH, MAHARAJ, Sir Sri, K.C.S.I. (1916), Sec. for Polit. and For. Dept. Bikanir: b. 1879 (a cousin of H.H. the Maharaja).

BHANDARKAR, KNIGHT. Sir RAMKRISHNA GOPAL, K.C.I.E. (1911), M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., a M.L.C., Bombay, late on Viceroy's Council, form. Vice-Chanc. Bombay Univ.: b. 1837. *Res.*, Sangamashram, Poona, Bombay.

BHIM SHAMSHER JANG, KNIGHT. Gen. Com.-in-Ch. Sir, K.C.S.I. (1917), K.C.V.O. (1911), both Hon, *Rana Bahadur*, of Nepal.

BHONSLE—see "Ind. Titles."

BHOPAL, BEGUM OF. H.H. the Nawab Sultan JAHAN, G.C.S.I. (1910), G.C.I.E. (1904), G.B.E. (1918), C.I. (1911), a Ruling Princess: mar. 1874 Ahmad Ali Khan, of Afghanistan. *Res.*, Bhopal, Centr. India.

BHOWNAGGREE, KNIGHT. Sir MANCHERJI MERWANJI *Bhownaggree*, K.C.I.E. (1897), late a M.P. (*C.*), is a Barr.-at-law, Fellow of Bombay Univ., has been Jud. Commr. and Head of State Agency, Bhavnagar, is a memb. of League of Mercy: b. 1851, mar. 1872. *Res.*, 177 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

BHUP—see "Ind. Titles."

BHUTAN, MAHARAJA OF. Sir UGYEN WANG CHUK, G.C.I.E. (1921), K.C.S.I. (1911), K.C.I.E. (1905), a Ruling Chief of India and founder of the Bhutanese Dynasty, assisted in negotiating the Thibetan Treaty. *Res.*, Punakha, Bhutan.

BICKERSTETH, Lady LAVINIA LOUISA, dau. of 6th E. of Abingdon

BICKERSTETH, Lady MARGARET, dau. of 4th E. of Ashburnham.

BICKET, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER *Bicket*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1921), Contr. of Section of Disposal Board dealing with sale of dock equipment, small craft, etc., is a Dir. of Boo'le Cold Storage Co.: *b.* 18—, mrrd. *Res.*, 19 Algburth Drive, Liverpool.

BIDDLE, Maj.-Gen. JOHN, K.C.B. (Hon. 1918), late Comdg. U.S. Forces in U.K.

BIDDULPH, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BIDDULPH, BARON. MICHAEL *Biddulph*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Herefordsh., a M.P. 1865–1900, a partner in the bank of Cocks, Biddulph and Co.: son of the late Robt. Biddulph, M.P., 1865–1900; b. Feb. 17, 1834; cr. Baron 1903 (*U.*); widower, having mar., 1st, 1864, Adelaide Georgiana (d. 1872), dau. of the late Gen. the Rt. Hon. Jonathan Peel, M.P.; 2ndly, 1877, Lady Elizabeth Philippa (*née* Yorke), V.A. (d. 1916), dau of 4th E. of Hardwicke and widow of Hy. J. Adeane, M.P. *Seats*, The Park, Ledbury, Herefs.; Kemble House, Cirencester.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Biddulph, 1903.
SURVIVING ISSUE. (*Biddulph.*)
BY 1ST MRRGE.
Hon. Edith Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Bell*, b. 1867, mar. 1891 Chas. Wentworth *B. Res.*, Bronsil, Eastnor, Ledbury, Herefs.
Hon. Violet Maud *B.*, b. 1868.
Hon. JOHN MICHAEL GORDON *B.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. for Herefordsh., a Dir. of Bank of Liverpool and Martins, Ltd., and of Equit. Life Assur. Soc., Gov. of Guy's Hosp.: b. 1869, mar. 1896 Marjorie Caroline Susan, dau. of the late Col. Wm. Mure, of Caldwell, N.B., and maternal granddau. of 1st Bn. Leconfield. *Res.*, Kemble Ho., with the Peer: 36 Lowndes St., S.W. 1 (2nd heir, his son Michael William John, Lt. Coldstream Gds., b. 1898.)
Hon. Claud William *B.*, a D.L. for Herefordsh., b. 1871, mar. 1906 Margaret, dau. of Alfred J. Howard, gt.-grandson of 5th E. of Carlisle (Hon. Mrs. Claud *B.*). *Res.*, Rodmarton, Cirencester.

BIDDULPH, BARONET *of Westcombe.* Sir THEOPHILUS GEORGE *Biddulph*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1664), son of 7th Bt., b. 1874, suc. 1883, mar. 1907 Eleanor, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late Saml. Thompson. *Heir pres.*, a remote (3rd) cousin, WILLIAM HUGH *B.*, sometime temp. Maj. 8th Bn. Rif. Bgde. (b. 1869; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Birdingbury Hall, Warwicks., nr. Rugby.

BIDLAKE, Lady VERE, sist. of 7th E. of Buckinghamshire.

BIDWELL, BISHOP—see "Ontario."

BIGGE, family name of STAMFORDHAM Barony, q.v. for Hon. Margaret.

BIGGE (SELBY-), BARONET *of King's Sutton.* Sir (LEWIS) AMHERST *Selby-Bigge*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), K.C.B. (Civ. 1913), M.A.; Barrister-at-law, late an Asst. Charity Commr., now Perm. Sec., Bd. of Educn.: b. 1860, mar. 1885 Edith Lindsay, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. J. R. Davison, M.P. Sole *heir*, his son, JOHN AMHERST, b. 1892. *Res.*, 127 Sloane St., S.W. 1.

BIGGER, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD COEY *Bigger*, Kt. Bach. (1921), M.D., Chmn. of Public Health Counc. and Med. Memb. Local Govt. Bd., Ireland: b. 1861, mar. 1886 Maud Coulter, dau. of Wm. Warwick, M.D. *Res.*, Lisnacran, Glenageary, Co. Dublin.

BIGGS, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR WORTHINGTON *Biggs*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Vice-Pres. of Nat. Lib. Club, formerly a cotton mercht. in Liverpool and Maj. 6th Lancs Art. Vols.: b. 1846, widower. *Club*, Nat. Lib.

BIGHAM, Family name of MERSEY Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

BIGNOLD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Emily Florence, dau. of the late Thos. Agar, of Leicester), mar. 1906, as 2nd wife, Sir Arthur Bignold, Kt. Bach., formerly a M.P. (d. 1915).

BIJAWAR, MAHARAJA OF. H.H. *Sawai* Sir Sawant Singh, K.C.I.E. (1911), *Bahadur* of Bijawar State, Bundelkhand, Central India, a Ruling Chief: b. 1877.

BIKANIR, the MAHARAJA OF. Maj.-Gen. H.H. Raj Rajeshwar Shiromane Shri Sir GANGA SINGH, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1911), G.C.I.E. (1907; K.C.I.E. 1901), G.C.V.O. (1919), G.B.E. (Mil. 1921), K.C.B. (Hon. Mil. 1918), Hon. LL.D., a Ruling Chief of India, Delegate for the Chiefs at Imp. War Conference 1917, and War Cabinet 1918, a member of Centr. Recruiting (Ind.) B'd. served in China 1900, an Hon. Maj.-Gen. in the Army, Hon. Col. 2nd Lancers, I.A., and 1/141st Bikanir Inf., and an Hon. A.D.C. to H.M., late with Ind. Expedn. Force: b. 1880, mar. 1897. *Res.*, Bikanir, Rajputana.

BILBROUGH, BISHOP—see "Dover."

BILES, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN HARVARD *Biles*, K.C.I.E. (1922); Kt. Bach. (1913) LL.D., D.Sc., Prof. of Nav. Architecture at Glasgow Univ., and Vice-Pres. Instit. of Nav. Architects, 1891–1921, consltg. Nav. Architect to India Office, formerly in Constructive Dept., Admiralty, has served on various Admiralty and Bd. of Trade Committees: b. 1854, mar. 1876 Emma Jane, dau. of the late Richd. Hoskyn Lloyd. *Res.*, Tighnamara, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewsh.; 175 West Geo. Street, Glasgow; 4 Whitehall Ct., S.W. 1.

BILSLAND, BARONET *of Park Circus.* Sir ALEXANDER STEVEN *Bilsland*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), M.C., a Dir. of Bilsland Bros.; served in Europ. War 1914–18 as Lt. Scot. Rif.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1892; suc. 1921, mar. 1922 Amy, dau. of late David Colville, of Motherwell. No present *heir.* *Res.*, 28 Park Circus, Glasgow.

BILSLAND, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Park Circus.* Dowager LADY *B.* (Agnes Anne, dau. of the late Alex. Steven), mar 1885 Sir William Bilsland, 1st Bt. (d. 1921).

BINGHAM, family name of LUCAN Earldom and of CLANMORRIS Barony. *Index* to the two lines (all "Honourables" except when "Lady" is added):

Albert Edwd. L.	Edwd. B. Stew. C.	Jno. Edwd. L.
Albert, Mrs., C.	Hn. Sir Fras., *sep.*	Lionel Ernest, L.
Barbara Violet, Ly., L.	George Rodk. B. C.	Marg. Diana, Ly., L.
	Hugh T. de B. C.	Richard, Adm. L.
Burton, Mrs., C.	John Denis Y. C.	Terence C.
Hn. Sir Cecil, *sep.*	Jno. Mich. W. C.	

BINGHAM, BARONET *of Sheffield.* Sir ALBERT EDWARD *Bingham,* 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), O.B.E., V.D., Lt.-Col. T.F. ret., Hon. Col. late comdg. 1st W. Rid. Divl. Engrs. (Terr.), head of firm of Walker & Hall, Sheffield, Master Cutler 1918–19: son of the 1st Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1915, mar. 1893 Lucy, dau. of the late D. L. M'Allum, of Gosforth. No *heir. Res.,* West Lea, Ranmoor, Sheffield; Ranby Ho., Retford, Notts.

BINGHAM, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Sheffield.* The DOWAGER LADY *B.* (Maria, dau. of the late Wm. Fawcett), mar. 1863 Sir John Edward Bingham, 1st Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.,* West Lea, as above.

BINGHAM, HON. LADIES, wives of Hon. Sir Cecil and Hon. Sir Francis R. Bingham.

BINGHAM, LORD (*by courtesy*), eld. son and heir of E. of Lucan, q.v. (title subst. for Lord Lucan, using the fam. name).

BINGHAM, KNIGHT (1) AND PEER'S SON. Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir CECIL EDWARD *Bingham,* K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.V.O. (1909), ret. 1920, is Col. 2nd, formly. 1st, Life Gds., comd. 4th Cav. Bgde., 1st Cav. Div., Cav. Corps, Inf. Division, accompd. special mission to King Menelik 1897, was A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. French (now Earl of Ypres) in S. Africa in 1900, and Sen. A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught during his Indian tour; Exped. Fce. (on Staff): son of 4th E. of Lucan, and bro. of follw.: b. 1861; mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Alys Elizabeth, wid. of S. Sloane Chauncey, of New York, and dau. of the late Col. Montgomerie-Carr, of Kentucky (Hon. Lady *B.*). *Res.,* 40 Hertford St., Mayfair, W. 1.

BINGHAM, KNIGHT (2) AND PEER'S SON. Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir FRANCIS RICHARD *Bingham,* K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1915), Maj.-Gen., Col. R.A., was Member of Munitions Counc., Repres. on Army Counc. of Dept. of Munitions, has been temp. Maj.-Gen. Ch. Instr. School of Instr. R. Horse and Field Art., and A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. at Madras: b. 1863 (bro. of above), mar. 1896 Kathleen, dau. of Gen. Sir Chas. Mansfield Clarke, G.C.B., 3rd Bt. of Dunham (Hon. Lady *B.*). *Res.,* 38A King's Rd., Chelsea, S.W. 3.

BINGLEY, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir ALFRED HORSFORD *Bingley,* K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1915), C.I.E. (1909), I.A., ret., late Gen. Staff. Off. at Ind. Army Headqrs., prev. Dep. Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Army Dept.: Burma 1890–2, China 1900: b. 1865, mar. 1893 Mabel Katherine, O.B.E. (1919), dau. of late Col. Geo. Augustus Way, C.B. *Club,* E. India U. Serv.

BINNEY, Lady MARJORY, dau. of 5th M. of Ailesbury.

BINNING, LORD (*by courtesy*), title of the heir of E. of Haddington when a son. The title in the Earldom is "Bn. of Binning and Byres" (*Scot.* 1613).

BINNING, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR WILLIAM *Binning,* Kt. Bach. (1916), an E. India merchant, late a M.L.C., Burma, is Vice-Cons. of Bolivia at Rangoon: b. 1861. *Res.,* Rangoon.

BINOD CHANDRA MITRA, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1918), Barr.-at-law, late Offieg. Advocate-Gen. Bengal and a M.L.C.: b. 1872. *Res.,* 10 Elysian Row, Calcutta; Eden Falls, Darjeeling.

BIPIN, KNIGHT. Sir KRISHNA BOSE *Bipin,* Kt. Bach. (1907), C.I.E. (1898), *Rai Bahadur,* M.A., Govt. Advocate in Central Provinces; b. 1857. *Res.,* Nagpur, C.P., India.

BIR BIKRAM SINGH, Lt.-Col. RAJ KUMAR, C.S.I. (1914), C.I.E. (1898), Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, Comdt. of Imp. Serv. Sappers of the Sirmur State; served in Tirah Expedn.: b. 1868. *Res.,* Nahan, Punjab.

BIRCH, KNIGHT (1). Sir ERNEST WOODFORD *Birch,* K.C.M.G. (1911), late Resid. at Perak, prev. Gov. of Labuan and of Brit. Nth. Borneo, formerly held posts at Malacca, Singapore, &c.: b. 1857, mar. 1882 Margaret, dau. of Lawrence Niven. *Res.,* 69 Courtfield Gdns., S.W. 7.

BIRCH. KNIGHT (2). Lieut.-Gen. Sir (JAMES FREDERICK) NOEL *Birch,* K.C.B. (Mil. 1922; C.B. 1916), K.C.M.G. (1918), Col. Comdt. R.A., now Dir.-Gen. of the Terr. Army, late Dir. of Remounts, Ashanti, 1895–6 S. Africa 1899–1901, Eur. War 1914–8: b. 1865, mar. 1903 Florence Hyacinthe, dau. of Lt.-Col. Sir George Chetwode, 6th Bt. *Res.,* 95 Ashley Gdns., S.W. 1.

BIRCH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (May, dau. of Capt. Geo. P. Burden), mar. 1868, as 2nd wife, Lt-Gen. Sir Richd. J. H. Birch, K.C.B. (d. 1875).

BIRCH, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 5th Visc. Gage.

BIRCH, Lady SUSAN, dau. of 7th E. of Hardwicke.

BIRCHENOUGH, BARONET *of Macclesfield.* Sir JOHN HENRY *Birchenough,* 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), K.C.M.G. (1916), M.A., F.R.G.S., Memb. Advis. Com. Bd. of Trade, has been Chmn. of Production Sect., Miny. of Reconstruction, and Post-War Priority Standing Counc., also of Paper Com. and Textiles Com., Gov. Dir. of British Dye Stuffs Corpn. and Dir. of Brit. S. Afr. Chartered Co., late Spec. Commr. on Prospects of Brit. Trade in S. Africa: son of late John Birchenough, b. 1853, mar. 1886 Mabel Charlotte, dau. of late Very Rev. G. Bradley, Dean of Westminster, C.V.O. No *heir. Club,* Athenæum.

BIRD, BARONET of *Solihull.* Sir ROBERT BLAND BIRD, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1922), M.P. for W. Wolverhampton (*U.*), Chmn. and Man. Dir. of Alfred Bird & Sons, Ltd., Devonshire Works, Birmingham; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1876, suc. 1922, mar. 1904 Edith Wilmshurst, dau. of Stephen Wm. Challen. *Heir,* his bro. GEOFFREY (b. 1878; 2nd heir, latter's son, Donald Geoffrey, b. 1906). *Res.,* The White House, Solihull, Warwicks.

BIRD, BARONET'S WIDOW of *Solihull.* Dow. LADY *B.* (Eleanor Frances, dau. of late Robert L. Evans), mar. 1875 Sir Alfred Frederick Bird, 1st Bt., M.P., who was killed in an accident a few weeks after he was created a Bt., 1922. *Res.,* Tudor Grange, Solihull, Warwicks.

BIRD, KNIGHT (1). Sir HARRY BIRD, Kt. Bach. (1922), for 25 years upon City of London Common Counc. and Chrmn. of Reception Cmttee.; b. 1862, mar. 1885. *Res.,* Chingford, Essex.

BIRD, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY BUSBY *Bird,* Kt. Bach. (1919), Mayor of Shoreditch (twelve times), Chmn. Loc. Appeal and Food Cmttees. and other public and local servs., Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 3rd (City of Lond.) Vol. Bn. Roy. Fus.: b. 1856, mar. 1876 Emma Jane, dau. of Robt. Stoodley. *Res.,* 33 Lordship Pk., Stoke Newington, N. 16.

BIRD, KNIGHT (3). Sir JAMES *Bird,* Kt. Bach. (1918), Clerk of L.C.C. since 1915, was on Staff of Metrop. Bd. of Works: b. 1863, mar. 1891 Jane, dau. of late H. Riley. *Res.,* Oakfield, Oakcroft Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

BIRD, KNIGHT (4). Sir WILLIAM BARROTT MONTFORT *Bird,* Kt. Bach. (1920), a solicitor, M.P. for Chichester, Sussex (*U.*), High Sheriff of Co. 1912, a Dir. of Williams Deacons Bank, founded Salters' Institute of Indust. Chemistry for providing scholarships for graduates in their research work: b. 1855, mar. 1895 Martha Elizabeth, dau. of Hy. Spencer and wid. of Jas. H. Murray. *Res.,* Eartham House, near Chichester.

BIRD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Emily Ellen, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Hy. D. Manning), mar. 1872 Gen. Sir Geo. Corrie. Bird, K.C.I.E., C.B., I.A. (d. 1907).

BIRD, Hon. Mrs. BEVERLEY, dau. of 6th Bn. Dynevor.

BIRD (GOLDING-), BISHOP—see "Mauritius."

BIRDWOOD, BARONET *of Anzac.* Gen. Sir WILLIAM RIDDELL *Birdwood,* 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), G.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1911), K.C.S.I. (1915), C.I.E. (1908), D.S.O. (same year), I.A., comdg. Northern Army of India since 1920, is Col. 12th Lancers, comd. Austrl. and N.Z. Fecs. in France, prev. at Dardanelles, also the Dardanelles Army at Evacuation Gallipoli Penin. (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £10,000); Hazara 1891, Isazai 1892, Tirah 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1902, N.-W. Front. 1908; formy an A.D.C.-Gen. to H.M., and was Mil. Sec. to Ld. Kitchener, comdr. Kohat Bgd., Q.M.G. in India, and Sec. to Govt., Army Dept.: son of late Herbert M. Birdwood, C.S.I. I.C.S. b. 1865, mar. 1894 Jeannette Hope Gonville, dau. of Col. Sir B. P. Bromhead, C.B., 4th Bt. Sole *heir,* his son, CHRISTOPHER BROMHEAD, Lt., 11th Lers., I.A.: b. 1899. *Seat,* Thurlby Hall, Lincoln.

BIRKBECK (*pron.* Burbeck), BARONET'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *B., née* Hon. Mary Augusta *Jolliffe,* dau. of 1st Bn. Hylton, mar. 1865 Sir Edwd. Birkbeck, 1st and only Bt., created K.C.V.O. shortly before his death, was a Pub. Works Loan Commr., Chmn. Roy. Nat. Lifeboat Inst., a M.P. 1879–92 (d. 1908). *Res.,* Mill-on-the-Bure, Lamas, Norwich.

BIRKBECK, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM (HENRY) *Birkbeck,* K.C.B. (Mil. 1915; C.B. Mil. 1902), C.M.G. (1906), ret. 1920, late King's Drgn. Gds.; Hazara and Chin Lushai 1888–90, S. Africa 1899–1902; has been D.A.A.G. for Instruction at Headqrs., and attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria 1904–5, was Cmdt. Cav. School, 1907–11, late Dir. of Remounts: b. 1863, mar. 1905 Mabel, dau. of Alex. D. Shaw and widow of G. L. Myers. *Res.,* 39 Half-Moon St., W. 1.

BIRKENHEAD, VISCOUNT. (*nominatel* Earl, Nov.). FREDERICK EDWIN *Smith,* 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.,* 1911), K.C. (1908), M.A., B.C.L.,

Lord High Chanc. of Gt. Brit. 1919–22 (had a seat in the Cabinet), Attorney-Gen. 1915–19, sometime Solicitor-Gen., late M.P. for W. Derby Div. of Liverpool, a Bencher at Gray's Inn (Treas. 1916–8), was Vinerian Law Schol. at Oxford and aftds. Fell. and Lect. Merton Coll., late Maj., Oxfordsh. Yeo., was Dir. of Press Bureau at outbreak of Gt.War; is a D.L. for Oxfordsh. and High Steward of Oxford Univy., Rect. of Glasgow Univy.; son of the late Fredk. Smith, Barr.-at-law, of Birkenhead; b. 1872; cr. Kt. Bach. 1915, a Bt. 1918, Bn. 1919 (*C.*), Visc. 1921; mar. 1901 Margaret Eleanor, dau. of late Rev. Henry Furneaux. *Res.*, The Cottage, Charlton, Banbury; 32 Grosv. Gdns., S.W.; *chambs.*, 4 Elm Ct., Temple, E.C.

CREATION. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1918; Bn. Birkenhead, of Birkenhead, 1919; Visc. Birkenhead, 1921.

ISSUE.
(*Smith.*)

Hon. Eleanor *S.*, b. 1902.
Hon. FREDERICK *S.*, sole heir to Viscounty, b. 1907.
Hon. Pamela Margaret Elizabeth *S.*, b. 1914.

BIRKETT, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS WILLIAM *Birkett*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Sheriff of Bombay, head of Killick, Nixon & Co.: b. 1871, mar. 1910 Dorothy Nina *Forbes*. *Res.*, Beldorney Castle, Aberdeensh.

BIRKIN, BARONET *of Ruddington Grange*. Sir THOMAS STANLEY *Birkin*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), High Sheriff for Notts, 1915; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1857, mar. 1894 Hon. Margaret Diana Hopetoun, A.R.R.C., dau. of 6th Visc. Chetwynd. *Heir*, his son, HENRY RALPH STANLEY, Lt. Roy. Warw. Regt. (S.R.) (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Archibald Cecil, b. 1905. *Seat*, Ruddington Grange, Nottingham.

BIRKIN, Hon. LADY, sist. of 8th Visc. Chetwynd and wife of above Bt.

BIRKMYRE, BARONET *of Dalmunzie*. Sir ARCHIBALD *Birkmyre*. 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921; Kt. Bach. 1917), C.B.E. (1918); has been M.L.C. of Viceroy also of Bengal, and Vice-Pres. Bengal Chamb. of Commerce, senr. partner of Birkmyre Bros., merchants: b. 1875, mar. 1896 Annie dau. of Capt. James Black. *Heir*, his son HENRY, b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son Archibald, b. 1904. *Seat*, Dalmunzie, Glenshee, Blairgowrie, Perthsh.; *res.*, Busbridge Hall, Godalming.

BIRMINGHAM, BARON (*Irel.* temp. Edward III.)—see "Gormanston, Visc.," with note.

BIRMINGHAM, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY RUSSELL *Wakefield*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late Dean of Norwich, prev. Preb. of Finsbury and Rect. of St. Mary's, Bryanston Sq., was twice Mayor of Marylebone, has been Chmn. Central Unemployed Body in London, and a memb. of Roy. Comm. on the Poor Law, is Hon. Chapl. to the Fees., 1st Class, C.B.E. (Mil. 1919): b. Dec. 1, 1854; cons. 1911; widower (entd. Lords 1919). *Res.*, Harborne Ho., near Birmingham.—*Asst. Bp.*, see "Baynes."

BIRON, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY CHARTRES *Biron*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Chief Metrop. Magte. at Bow St. since 1920; late at Marylebone, is a barrister: son of Robt. J. Biron, Q.C.: b. 1863. *Res.*, 28 Montpelier Sq., S.W. 7

BIRRELL, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. AUGUSTINE *Birrell*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905, *Irel.* 1907), K.C. (1894), B.A., LL.D., late M.P. for Nth. Bristol (*L.*), was Ch. Sec. for Ireld., prev. Pres. of Bd. of Educn., has been Rector of Glasgow Univ. and Quain Prof. of Law in Univ. Coll., London: b. 1850, widower (twice). *Res.*, The Pightle, Sheringham, Norfolk; 70 Elm Pk. Rd., Chelsea. S.W.

BIRT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Constantia Mary Ann, dau. of Matt. W. Thomas), mar. 1872 Sir Wm. Birt, Kt. Bach., Gen. Man. of G.E. Railway (d. 1911). *Res.*, Bricket Rd., St. Albans, Herts.

BISSET, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Henrietta Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Wm. P. La Touche), mar. 1888 Col. Sir Wm. Sinclair Smith Bisset, K.C.I.E., R.E. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Hill House, Stoke-Poges, Bucks.

BLACK, BARONET *of Louth Park*. Sir ALEXANDER *Black*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), steamship owner of Grimsby, has assisted Govt. in promoting the fishing industry, and worked actively in local charities, especially food production: son of William Black, b. 1872, mar. 1902 Florence Mary, dau. of David Smith. No *heir*. *Res.*, Bargate, Grimsby; Louth Park, Lincs.

BLACK, BARONET *of Midgham*. Sir ROBERT JAMES *Black*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1922), Chmn. Mercantile Bank of India, a Dir. of London Bank of Australia and of Shell Transport Co.; son of late R. J. Black: b. 1860, mar. a dau. of late Lt.-Gen. W. P. La Touche, I.A. *Seat*, Midgham Park, Reading.

BLACK, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR WILLIAM *Black*, Kt. Bach. (1916), late a M.P. (*L.*), Chmn. Finance Cmttee., War Trade Com., a lace manufacturer of Nottingham, Sheriff of that city 1898–9 and Mayor 1902–3: son of the late Wm. E. Black, b. 1863, mar. 1887 Helen, dau. of John Spence. *Res.*, Springfield, Alexandra Pk., Nottingham.

BLACK, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Black*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917, C.B. 1908; Kt. Bach. 1913), B.A., was Dir. of Navy Contracts 1906–19, and (1917) memb. of Munitions Counc. for Allies, late Dir.-Gen. of Munitions Supply, prev. Dir. of Naval Stores, is a Managing Dir. of Anglo-Persian Oil Co.: b. 1863. mar. 1890 Sarah Isabella, dau. of James Davisson, of Folkestone. *Res.*, 64 Ridgmount Gdns., W.C. 1.

BLACK, Lady MARCIA, dau. of 7th E. of Roden.

BLACKBURN, Lord *of Session*. ROBERT FRANCIS LESLIE *Blackburn*, apptd. K.C. 1906, a Judge of Ct. of Session with title "(Hon.) Lord Blackburn" 1918, also Lord Ordinary in Exchequer cases since 1920; is Chanc. to Primus of Episcopal Ch. in Scotland: b. 1864, mar. 1893 Lady Constance, below. *Res.*, 13 Ainslie Pl., Edinburgh.

BLACKBURN, Lady CONSTANCE FRANCES, dau. of 13th E. of Strathmore and wife of above Lord *of Session*.

BLACKETT, BARONET *of Newcastle*. Sir HUGH DOUGLAS *Blackett*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1673), High Sheriff of N'thumbd. 1914, Capt. late Montgomery Yeom., was attd. Labour C., formy. Imper. Yeom.: son of 7th Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1919, mar. 1903 Helen Katharine, dau. of the late Geo. W. Lowther. *Heir*, his son, CHARLES DOUGLAS (b. 1904: 2nd heir, next son, George William, b. 1906). *Seats*, Matfen Hall, Corbridge, N'thumblnd.; Bonnie Rigg, Bardon Mill (same Co.).

BLACKETT, KNIGHT. Sir BASIL PHILLOTT *Blackett*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1921; C.B. 1915), Finance Memb., Exec. Council of Gov.-Gen. of India since 1922, prev. Contr. of Finance, Treasury, was Sec. Indian Finance Commn. 1913–4, and has been on Spec. Missns. to U.S.: b. 1882, mar. 1905 Marion Enid, dau. of David P. Graham. *Res.*, Delhi.

BLACKETT, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Fisher.

BLACKWELL, KNIGHT. Sir ERNLEY ROBERTSON HAY *Blackwell*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1916), Legal Asst. Under-Sec., Home Office, Barrister-at-law: son of late Jas. Hay Blackwell, b. 1868. *Res.*, 28 St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gate, S.W.

BLACKWOOD, BARONET. Capt. Sir FRANCIS *Blackwood*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), R.N. ret. (1886), served in Crimea: son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd, b. 1838, suc. 1854, widower (twice). *Heir*, his grandson HENRY PALMER TEMPLE (b. 1896; 2nd heir, latter's brother, Francis Elliot Temple, b. 1901). *Club*, U. Servc.

BLACKWOOD (HAMILTON-TEMPLE-), family name of DUFFERIN Marquessate, q.v. for "Ladies."

BLADES, BARONET *of Epsom*. Sir (GEORGE) ROWLAND *Blades*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1922), M.P. for Epsom Div. (*U.*), Memb. of Corpn. City of Lond. (Sheriff 1917), crea. Kt. Bach. 1918 on occasion of Roy. Silver Wedding, is joint senior partner Blades, East, and Blades, printers, late memb. L.C.C., is Capt. 2nd V. Bn. Roy. W. Surrey Regt., Gov. Middx. and London Hosps., memb. Counc. Chamb. of Commerce 1917, Pres. Printers' Pension Corpn. 1917, and Inst. of Printers, 1905; son of late Rowland Hill *B.*: *b.* 1868, mar. 1907 Margaret Emma, dau. of Arthur Reiner.. *Heir*, his son, ROWLAND ROBERTS (b. 1916). *Seat*, Grange Mount, Leatherhead; *address*, 23 Abchurch Lane, E.C.4.

BLAIR, BISHOP (*resigned*). Rt. Rev. LAURENCE FREDERICK DEVAYNES *Blair*, late Bp. of Falkland Islands, cons. 1910, ret. 1914, formerly Rector of Chalgrave, Vic. of Langley, and a Chapl. on Ind. Estab.: b. 1869. *Res.*, Burghley Lawn, Ringwood, Hants.

BLAIR, KNIGHT (1). Sir REGINALD *Blair*, Kt. Bach. (1921), T.D., M.P. for Bow and Bromley (*Co.-U.*), a chartered accountant, is a Maj. 7th (T.) Bn. Cameronians, served in France 1914–5, in Medit. 1916: b. 1881, mar. 1905 Mabel, dau. of late G. B. Wieland. *Res.*, The Hermitage, Harrow Weald.

BLAIR, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT *Blair*, Kt. Bach. (1914), LL.D., M.A., Educ. Officer of the L.C.C. since 1904, and Dir. of Industl. Training, Miny. of Labour, was an Adviser to Educn. Branch, War O., has been Headmaster of School of Science and Technical School, Cheltenham, and aftds. held various posts under Educ. Dept. in Scotld. and Ireld.: b. 1859, mar. 1883 Ida Kathleen, dau. of the late J. B. Westrup. *Club*, Caledonian.

BLAIR (HUNTER-), BARONET *of Edinburgh*. Rt. Rev. Sir DAVID OSWALD *Hunter-Blair*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1876), M.A., was Chamberlain of Sword and Cloak to Popes Pius IX. and Leo XIII., a monk (and Mitred Abbot) of the Order of St. Benedict and titular Abbot of Abingdon, has been Abbot of Fort Augustus and Master of Hunter-Blair's Hall, Oxford; formerly Capt. Ayr and Wigtown Mil.: son of 4th Bt., b 1853, suc. 1896. *Heir pres.*, his bro. EDWARD, Capt. R.N. retd. (b. 1858; 2nd heir, latter's son, James, Lt. 3rd Seaforth Highdrs. [Sp. Res.], b. 1889). *Res.*, The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-sh.

BLAKE, family name of WALLSCOURT Barony (extinct).

BLAKE, BARONET *of Langham*. Sir PATRICK JAMES GRAHAM *Blake*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1772), formerly Lieut. in Suffolk Mil.: son of the late Rev. Hy. B. Blake and grandson of 4th Bt., b. 1861, suc. 1880, mar. 1883 Emma Gertrude, dau. of the late Thos. P. Dawson. *Heir*, his son CUTHBERT PATRICK D.S.O., Lieut.-Com. R.N. (b. 1885; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cous. Eustace James Pilkington, b. 1865). *Seat*, Bardwell Manor, Bury St. Edmunds.

BLAKE, BARONET *of Galway*. Sir THOMAS PATRICK ULICK JOHN HARVEY *Blake*, 15th Bt. (*Irel.* 1622), sometime Capt., R.A.: son of 14th Bt., b 1870, suc. 1912, mar. 1903 Evelyn Winifred, dau. of Lewes Gower Stewart. *Heir*, his son ULICK TEMPLE (b. 1904; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cous. Bernard, b. 1872). *Seat*, Menlough Castle, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.

BLAKE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Galway*. Dowager LADY *B.* (Camilla Eugenia, dau. of the late Harvey Combe), mar. 1864 Sir Valentine Blake, 14th Bt., d. 1912. *Res.*, The Cottage, Hatch End, Middx.

BLAKE, BARONET *of Tillmouth Park*. Sir FRANCIS DOUGLAS *Blake*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), C.B. (Civ. 1919), late M.P. for Berwick (*Co.-L.*), Hon. Col. the Northern Cyclist Bn. (T.), has comded. Northumb. Art. Mil., is Chmn. of C.C., Q.S. and T.F. Assocn. and a D.L., temp. Vice-Lt., for the Co.: son of the late Fras. Blake, b. 1856, widower. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS EDWARD COLQUHOUN, Capt. Northumb. Yeom. (b. 1893; 2nd heir, next son, Patrick Delaval, Lt. Northumb. Yeom., b. 1904). *Seat*, Tillmouth Pk., Cornhill, Northumbd.; 10 Old Court Mans., Kens., W.

BLAKE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR ERNEST *Blake*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), J.P., memb. of Nottingham Stock Exchange and dir. of J. Hepworth & Son: b. 1869, mar. 1895 Florence Emily, dau. of late John A. Howitt. *Res.*, West Leake Manor, Notts.

BLAKE, KNIGHT (2). Capt. Sir (HERBERT) ACTON *Blake*, K.C.M.G. (1918), K.C.V.O. (1914), R.N.R. (ret.), is Dep. Master of Trinity Ho.: b. 1857, mar. 1897 Lucy Grace, dau. of Jas. Thin. *Res.*, Puck's Croft, Rusper, Horsham; 48 Kensington Mnsns., Trebovir Rd., S.W.

BLAKE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Edith, dau. of the late Ralph Bernal-Osborne, M.P., and sist. of Dchss. of St. Albans), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry Arthur Blake, G.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of Ceylon (d. 1918). *Res.*, Myrtle Grove, Youghal, Co. Cork.

BLAKE (JEX-), Lady MURIEL KATHERINE, dau. of 14th E. of Pembroke and Montgomery.

BLAKER, BARONET *of Brighton*. Sir JOHN GEORGE *Blaker*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), Kt. Bach. (1897), O.B.E. (1918), Chief Mil. Nat. Serv. Repres. during Gt. War, four times Mayor of Brighton: b. 1854 (father bore same name), mar. 1890 Lily, dau. of Saml. Cowell. *Heir*, his son REGINALD, 2nd Lt. Coldst. Gds. (R. of O.), b. 1900; no present 2nd heir. *Res.*, The Romans, Stanford Avenue, Brighton.

BLAKISTON, BARONET *of the City of London*. Sir HORACE NEVILE *Blakiston*, 5th Bt. (*G. Br.* 1763), son of the late Rev. Horace M. Blakiston and nephew of 4th Bt.: b. 1861, suc. 1883. *Heir pres.*, his bro. CHARLES EDWARD (b. 1862; 2nd heir, their nephew Arthur Frederick, M.C., late Lt. R.A., b. 1892). *Res.*, Lynton, Westly Rd., Boscombe, Bournemouth.

BLANC, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Stella, dau. of Eyre B. Powell, C.S.I.), mar. 1877 Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Sir Henri Blanc, K.C.V.O. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Villa Manouka, Cannes.

BLANDFORD, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1702), elder son and heir of D. of Marlborough. For the Marchioness mother of present D., see under "Abercorn."

BLANE, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) SARAH HAMMOND, LADY *B.*, widow of Henry Blake, of Boston, U.S.A.; mar. 1903, 2nd husb., Lt.-Gen. Sir Seymour John Blane, 3rd Bt., C.B. (d. 1911). *Res.*, 37 Lowndes St., S.W. (2) AMY, LADY *B.* (Amy Henrietta, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of Col. G. F. Leverson, R.E.), mar. 1912 Com. Sir Chas. Rodney Blane, 4th and last Bt., R.N. (killed in Jutland Action 1916). *Res.*, Western Ho., Odiham, Basingstoke.

BLANKENBURG, KNIGHT. Sir REGINALD ANDREW *Blankenburg*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920; O.B.E. 1918), Acting High Commr. for Union of South Africa in London, prev. Sec.: b. 1876, mar. 1903 Laura Veryan *Truscott*. *Res.*, 10 Holland Pk. Mans., Hyde Pk. Gdns., W. 14; *offic. add.*, S. Africa Ho., Trafalgar Sq., W.C. 2.

BLANTYRE, BARONY (*Scot.* 1606), *extinct* 1900 on death of 12th Bn. (surname *Stuart*).

SURVIVING REPRESENTATIVES.

Issue of last (12*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Ellen, now *Hon. Lady Baird*, b. 1846, mar. 1864 the late Sir David *B.*, 3rd Bt. of Newbyth, qv. (Bt.'s widow).

Hon. Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. William Hy. *Gladstone*, b. 1849, mar. 1875 the late Wm. Hy. *G.* (d. 1891), eld. son of late Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. *Res.*, The Red House, Hawarden, Flints., nr. Chester; 18 Chester St., S.W.

BLATHWAYT, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 7th Bn. Walsingham.

BLEDISLOE, BARON. CHARLES *Bathurst*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), K.B.E. (1917), Barrister-at-law, Chmn. Agric. Advisory Counc. and of Roy. Agric. Coll., Cirencester, late M.P. for Wilton Div., formy. Parly. Sec. to Min. of Food, aftds. Repres. of the Min. in Ho. of Lords, has been Chmn. Sugar Supply Commn. and Dir. of Sugar Commn., Capt. Roy. Monmouthsh. R.E. (S.R.), a Gov. of Roy. Agric. Coll., a Dir. Lond. and Cos. Bank, a Verderer of Forest of Dean and Lord of the Manors of Lydney and Aylburton, C.C. for Glos., late Mil. Sec. Salisbury Training Cent., and Southern Comd.; son of Chas. Bathurst: b. 1867, crea. Bn. 1918, mar. 1898 Hon. Bertha Susan *Lopes*, dau. of 1st Bn. Ludlow. *Seats*, Lydney Pk., Glos.; Teffont Grange, nr. Salisbury; *town res.*, 187 St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gt., S.W. 1.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Bledisloe, of Lydney, 1918.

ISSUE.

(*Bathurst.*)

Hon. BENJAMIN LUDLOW *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1899.

Hon. Ursula Mary *B.*, b. 1900.

Hon. Henry Charles Hiley, 2nd heir., b. 1904

BLENKINSOP, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir ALFRED PERCY *Blenkinsop*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1922; C.B. Civ. 1916), C.M.G. (1918), M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C., a Kt. of Grace of St. John of Jerus., Asst. Dir. Med. Servs., Eastn. Comd.; Sierra Leone 1898–9, S. Africa 1900–2, Mesopot. 1917–18 (as Dir. M.S.); son of late Lt.-Col. Wm. Blenkinsop and bro. of Kt. (2): b. 1865, mar. 1919 Ada Mary Campbell, dau. of late Col. Patrick W. Bannerman and wid. of Lt.-Col. Cyril H. Moore. *Res.*, 14 Pelham Crescent, Fulham Road, S.W.7.

BLENKINSOP, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir LAYTON JOHN *Blenkinsop*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1921; C.B. 1919), D.S.O. (1898), F.R.C.V.S., Col. Comdt. R.A.V.C., late Dir. Gen. of Vet. Servs., ret. 1921: Nile 1898, S. Afr. 1899–1902; b. 1862, mar. 1905 Ethel Alice, dau. of late John Wells. *Res.*, 29 Bramham Gdns., S.W. 5.

BLENNERHASSETT, BARONET *of Blennerville*. Sir MARMADUKE CASIMIR HENRY JOSEPH *Blennerhasselt*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809): son of 5th Bt., b. 1902, suc. 1915. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s uncle, WILLIAM LEWIS ROWLAND PAUL SEBASTIAN, D.S.O. (b. 1882; 2nd heir, latter's son, Casimir Paul F. R. W., b. 1911). *Res.*, Cleveland Ho., St. James's Sq., S.W. 1.

BLENNERHASSETT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Blennerville*. LADY *B.*, *née* Mary Frances, dau. of the late Bn. Ludwig von Aretin of Bavaria, mar. 1899 Sir Arthur Blennerhassett, 5th Bt. (d. 1915).

BLEZARD, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 7th Visc. Chetwynd.

BLIGH (*pron.* Bly), family name of DARNLEY Earldom, q.v. for Lady Alice and "Hons." (is also surname of Buss. Clifton). Obs. *Blyth* below.

BLISS, Gen. TASKER, G.C.M.G. (Hon. 1918), U.S. Repres. at Allied Counc. at Versailles.

BLOCK, KNIGHT. Sir ADAM SAMUEL JAMES *Block*, K.C.M.G. (1907), late Ch. Dragoman and Orient. Sec. at Constantinople, now a Delegate and Altern. Pres. of Brit. and Dutch Bondholders on Ottoman Pub. Debt, appd. (temp.) 1916 Dep. Contr. of For. Trade Dept. at For. Off.: b. 1856, widower. *Club*, St. James's.

BLOEMFONTEIN (*pron.* Bloomfontayn), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WALTER JULIUS *Carey*, D.D., 6th Bp., Hertford Coll., Oxford, Curate at Lavender Hill 1899–1908, a Naval Chaplain during Great War, Warden of the Bishop's Hostel 1919–21: b. 1876, cons. 1921. *Res.*, Bishop's Lodge, Bloemfontein, Orange River Col. ASST.

BISHOP. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS RICHARD TOWNLEY *Balfour*, D.D., late Rector of Harrismith and Archdeacon of Basutoland (prev. of Bloemfontein), b. 1846, cons. 1911. *Res.*, Thlotse, Basutoland.

BLOIS, BARONET *of Grundisburgh*. Capt. Sir RALPH BARRETT MACNAGHTEN *Blois*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1686), a D.L. for Suffolk (High Sheriff 1905), 3rd Res. Bn. Scots Gds.: son of 8th Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1888, mar. 1898 Winifred Grace Hegan, dau. of the late Col. Edmd. H. Kennard. *Heir*, his son GERVASE RALPH EDMUND (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Carol Edward John, b. 1906). *Seat*, Cockfield Hall, Bury St. Edmds.

BLOIS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Grundisburgh*. Dowager LADY *B.* (Eliza Ellen, dau. of the late Capt. Alf. Chapman, R.N.), mar. 1865 Sir Jno. R. Blois, 8th Bt. (d. 1888).

BLOIS, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 3rd Bn. Hampton and sist.-in-law of above Bt.

BLOMEFIELD, BARONET *of Attleborough*. Sir THOMAS WILMOT PEREGRINE *Blome eld*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1807), C.B. (Civ. 1903), Financ. Asst. Sec. to Bd. of Trade, has been Priv. Sec. to successive Presidents: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1878, mar. 1874 Lilias, dau. of the late Maj. Hon. Chas. Napier, son of 8th Bn. Napier of Merchistoun. *Heir*, his grandson THOMAS EDWARD PEREGRINE (b. 1907; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd son, Nigel Napier, 2nd Lt. R.F.A. [Terr.], b. 1877). *Res.*, Windmill Ho., Lichfield, Staffs.

BLOMFIELD, KNIGHT. Sir REGINALD THEODORE *Blomfield*, Kt. Bach. (1919), R.A., M.A., F.S.A., Past Pres. and Gold Medallist Roy. Instit. Brit. Architects, is author of several standard works on architecture: b. 1856, son of a former Bp. of London, mar. 1886 Frances, dau. of Henry Burra. *Res.*, Point Hill, Playden, Sussex; 51 Frognal, Hampstead. N.W.; 1 New Ct., Temple E.C.

BLOMFIELD, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *B.* (Sara Louisa, dau. of M. J. Ryan), mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Sir Arthur Wm. Blomfield, A.R.A., Architect to Bank of England (d. 1899). *Res.*, Springfield, Broadway, Worc. —(2) LADY *B.* (Rosamund Selina, dau. of the late Bp. Graves of Limerick), mar. 1877 Rr.-Adm. Sir Richard Massie Blomfield, K.C.M.G. (d. 1921). *Res.*, 32 Elm Park Gdns., S.W. 10.

BLOOD, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir BINDON *Blood*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1900; K.C.B. 1896), Col. Comdt. R.E., Hon. Col. Empire Bn., Roy. Fus., and of 1st (King George's) Sappers and Miners, I.A., served in Jowaki Expedn. 1877–8, S. Africa 1879, Afghanistan 1879–80, Egypt, and Chitral Relief, comd. Frontier Field Forces 1897–8; a Div. in S. Africa 1901, Nthn. Comd., India, 1901–6, ret. 1907; b. 1842, mar. 1883 Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, 59 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

BLOOD, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of Bn. Terrington.

BLOOD, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 14th Bn. Inchiquin.

BLOOMFIELD, Hon. Mrs. FREDERICK, dau. of 1st Bn. Playfair.

BLOSSE (LYNCH-), BARONET *of Galway*. Maj. Sir ROBERT *Lynch-Blosse*, 12th Bt. (*Irel.* 1622), late Maj. Roy. Irish Fus., Capt. R. of O., formerly Capt. K.O.S.B.: son of 10th Bt., b. 1861, suc. 1918, mar. 1893 Alice Gertrude Nina, dau. of Edmund Hy. C. Pery-Knox-Gore. *Heir pres.*, a 1st cous., once remvd., Rev. ROBT. CHAS. *L.-B.* (b. 1848: 2nd heir, latter's son, Robert Cyril, Capt. 3rd R.W. Fus., b. 1887). *Seat*, Athavallie, Balla, Co. Mayo.

BLOUNT (*pron.* Blunt), BARONET *of Sodington*. Sir WALTER ASTON *Blount*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), temp. Capt. attd. Roy. Fus., late act. Lt.-Col. comdg. 11th (Serv.) Bn. Roy. W. Surr. Regt.: son of 9th Bt, b. 1876, suc. 1915, unmarrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. EDWARD ROBERT (b. 1884; 2nd heir, latter's son Walter Edward Alpin, b. 1917).

BLOUNT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Sodington*. LADY *B.* (Elizabeth Anne Mould, dau. of Jas. Z. Williams, of Cader Idris), mar. 1874 Sir Walter de Sodington Blount, 9th Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 13 Sussex Sq., Brighton.

BLUNDEN, BARONET *of Castle Blunden*. Sir WILLIAM *Blunden*, 4th Bt. (*Irel.* 1766), B.A., M.B., L.R.C.S.I., L.M.K.Q.C.P., was High Sheriff of Kilkenny 1904: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1840, suc. 1890, mar. 1879 Florence Caroline, dau. of Hy. Shuttleworth, of N.Z. *Heir*, his son JOHN (b. 1880; 2nd heir, latter's son William, b. 1919). *Seat*, Castle Blunden, Kilkenny.

BLUNT, BARONET *of London*. Capt. Sir JOHN HARVEY *Blunt*, 9th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1720), formy. Capt. Natal Border Regt.; S. Afr. War 1899–1902; son of 8th Bt.; b. 1872, suc. 1922, mar. 1906 Maud Julia, dau. of Sir David Lionel Goldsmid-Stern-Salomans, 2nd Bt. *Heir*, his son, JOHN LIONEL REGINALD (b. 1908; 2nd heir, next son, Richard David Harvey, b. 1912). *Res.*, Huntleys, Tunbridge Wells.

BLUNT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Fanny Janet, dau. of D. Sandison), mar. 1858 Sir John Elijah Blunt, Kt. Bach., C.B., formerly Cons.-Gen. at Boston, U.S.A., and was a Ch. Interpreter in Crimean War (d. 1916). *Res.*, Floriana, Malta.

BLYTH, family name of follg., q.v. for "Hons." Distinguish from *Bligh* above.

BLYTH (*pron.* Bly), BARON. JAMES *Blyth*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., F.R.S., Vice-Pres. of Soc. of Arts, is on the Exec. of Brit. Emp. League, a Gov. of the Gordon Memor. Coll. at Khartoum, also of St. Barthol.'s Hosp., and Gov. or Vice-Pres. of numerous Agric. Socs. (Dairy Farmers', Jersey Cattle, National Poultry, &c.), on Counc. of Lond. Chamb. of Comm., also a Dir. of W. & A. Gilbey: son of the late Jas. Blyth, of Chelmsford; b. Sept. 10, 1841; cr. Bn. 1907 (*L.*); mar. 1865 the late Eliza (d. 1894), dau. of Wm. Mooney. *Seat*, Blythwood, Stansted, Essex; *town res.*, 33 Portland Pl., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1895; Bn. Blyth, 1907.

SURVIVING ISSUE.

(*Blyth.*)

Hon. Nora Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. Alan *Gardner*, b. 1866, mar. 1885 the late Lt.-Col. Alan Coulstoun *G.*, M.P. (d. 1907).

Hon. HERBERT WILLIAM *B.*, heir to Barony, a Dir. of W. & A. Gilbey: b. 1868. *Res.*, Portld. Pl. with the Peer.

Hon. Grace Loudenne, now Hon. Mrs. Claude *Rome*, b. 1875, mar. 1905 Lt.-Col. Claude Stuart *R.*, C.M.G., D.S.O.

Hon. Rupert Alfred *B.*, late Capt. Essex Yeom. served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1877. *Res.*, Portld. Pl. with Peer.

Hon. Gladys Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Gerald *Gold*, b. 1879, mar. 1898 Gerald *G. Res.*, Bentfield, Stansted, Essex.

Hon. Millicent Catherine *B.*, b. 1882.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Audley *B.* (Ethel Jane, M.B.E., dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir J. T. Brunner, Bt.), mar. 1903 the late Hon. Jas. Audley *B.* (b. 1874, d. 1908), and has issue Ian Audley James, b. 1905, 2nd heir to Bny.

BLYTHSWOOD, BARON. ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS *Douglas-Campbell*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1919), a D.L. for Lanarks, Renfrewsh. and Glasgow, memb. Roy. Co. of Archers, was A.D.C. to his father when Lt.-Gov. of Guernsey, Maj. ret. formerly Lieut. Scots Gds. and Maj. 4th Bn. Argyll and Suth. Highrs., is Hon. Col. 81st (Welsh) R.F.A.(T.) son of 3rd Bn. and grandson of the late Archibald Douglas (aftds. Campbell), the present Bn. assuming the addl. name of Douglas on succeeding to Douglas Support in 1916, but resuming that of Campbell on present succession: b. April 23, 1870: suc. 1918 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Evelyn, dau. of John Fletcher, of Saltoun. *Seats*, Blythswood House, Renfrew; Penrice Castle, Swansea; *town res.*, 55 Montagu Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Blythswood, 1892 (with remainder to his bros. in default of male issue, but placing the 3rd bro. after the younger ones; the late Bty. extinct).—Descended from the same line as the Dukes of Argyll and on Douglas line from the Earls of Morton. The grandfather of the present Baron (who is nephew of the 1st) was the 18th Laird of Mains (Douglas) and succeeded his cousin as 12th Laird of Blythswood.

Issue of present (*4th*) *Bn.*; surname *Douglas-Campbell-Douglas*:

Hon. Olive Douglas *D.-C.-D.*, b. 1896.

Issue of late (*3rd*) *Bn.* (*bros. of present*):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1870.)

Hon. BARRINGTON SHOLTO *D.-C.-D.*, heir pres. to Barony: b. 1877.

Rev. the Hon. Leopold Colin Henry *D.-C.-D.*, 2nd heir, M.A., Vicar of Padbury, Bucks, late Rector of Didmarton, Glos., Hon. Chpl. to the Fces., late Exp. F.: b. 1881, mar. 1908 Mabel, dau. of Edgar C. Dumbleton (Hon. Mrs. Leopold *D.-C.-D.*).

BODINGTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Eliza, dau. of Sir Jno. Barran, 1st Bt.), mar. 1907 Sir Nathan Bodington, Kt. Bach., LL.D. (d. 1911), Vice-Chanc. of Leeds Univ. *Res.*, 81 Onslow Sq., S.W. 7.

BODKIN, KNIGHT. Sir ARCHIBALD HENRY *Bodkin*, Kt. Bach. (1917) Barrister-at-law, Dir. of Public Prosecutions since 1920, Hon. Freeman and from 1901–20 Recorder of Dover, prev. Sen. Counsel to Treas. at Cent. Crim. Ct., Bencher Inner Temple 1915; son of late W. G. Bodkin, D.L., b. 1862, mar. 1891 Maud Beatrice, dau. of Rev. R. Wheler Bush. *Res.*, 98 Fellows Rd., S. Hampstead, N.W.; *chambs.*, 5 Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

BOEVEY (CRAWLEY-), BARONET *of Hygrove*. Sir FRANCIS HYDE *Crawley-Boevey*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), B.A.: son of 5th Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1912, mar. 1896 Eliza Barbara Blake, dau. of W. V. Blake McGrath. *Heir*, his son LAUNCELOT VALENTINE HYDE (b. 1900; 2nd heir,

Bt.'s nephew Richard Martin *C.-B.*, b. 1908). *Seat*, Flaxley Abbey, Newnham, Glouc.

BOILEAU (*pron.* as French), BARONET *of Tacolnestone Hall.* Sir MAURICE COLBORNE *Boileau*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), M.A., a D.L. for Norfolk and for City of Norwich : son of 2nd Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1900. *Heir pres.*, his bro. RAYMOND FREDERIC, Maj. R.A. (b. 1868; 2nd heir. their 1st cous., once rem., Francis James, b. 1871). *Seats*, Ketteringham Park, Wymondham, Norfolk; Hethel Hall, and Fundenhall Grange—all nr. Norwich.

BOILEAU, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Tacolnestone Hall.* LADY *B.* (Lucy Henrietta, dau. of Sir Geo. E. Nugent, 2nd Bt. of Waddesdon), mar. 1860 Sir Fras. Geo. M. Boileau, 2nd Bt., F.S.A. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Ketteringham Pk., as above.

BOIS, KNIGHT. Sir STANLEY *Bois*, Kt. Bach. (1905) a merchant and estate agent of Colombo, has been Chmn. of Ceylon Chamb. of Comm. : b. 1864, mar. 1913, 3rd wife, Brinda, dau. of Gabriel Ross. *Res.*, Whyte Croft, Frensham, Farnham; Colombo, Ceylon.

BOLES, BARONET *of Bishops Lydeard.* Sir DENNIS FORTESCUE *Boles*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1922), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Lt.-Col. late comdg. 3rd Bn. Devon Regt. (Sp. R.), M.P. for West Somerset and Taunton Div. 1911–21 (*Co.-U.*), a D.L. for Somerset, High Sheriff 1923; son of late Rev. J. T. Boles : b. 1861, mar. 1894, Beatrice Ringrose, dau. of late John Lysaght, of Hengrave Hall, Suffolk. *Heir*, his son. *Seat*, Watts House, Bishops Lydeard, Taunton.

BOLINGBROKE (*pron.* Bullingbrook) AND ST. JOHN (*pron.* Sin jun), VISCOUNT. VERNON HENRY *St. John*, 6th Visc. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt. : son of 5th V. : b. March 15, 1896; suc. 1899; claim formally established before Comttee. for Privileges, 1922. *Seat*, Lydiard Pk., Swindon, Wilts.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : A Bt. 1611. *Gt. Br.* : Visc. Bolingbroke and Bn. St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, 1712; Visc. St. John and Bn. St. John of Battersea, 1716.—The second pair of creations elevated Sir Henry St. John, 4th Bt. (a descendant of the ancestors of the St. John of Bletso Bny.), to the Viscty. of St. John; the former pair had already been granted to his eldest son, the statesman and writer so well known as the friend and patron of Pope. An extinct Earldom of Bolingbroke is mentioned under "St. John of Bletso" Creations.

HEIR PRESUMPTIVE.

Capt. GEOFFREY ROBERT *St. John*, M.C., 3rd cous. of present Visct., formy. Capt. Roy. Fus., Europ. War 1914–18 : b. 1889, mar. 1914 Gwendolen Isabel, dau. of Herbert Okeden, of Stutton Ho., Suffolk. Next *heir*, his son, Ralph Geoffrey Julian, b. 1917.

BOLINGBROKE AND ST. JOHN, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. VISCOUNTESS B. & St. J. (Mary Emily Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Howard), mar. 1893 5th Visc. Bolingbroke (d. 1899). *Res.*, with present Visct.

BOLS, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir LOUIS JEAN *Bols*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1900–1), Dorset Regt., Col., Devon Regt., lately Chief of the Gen. Staff, now comdg. Western Div. T.F.; Expdtny. Force, Burma 1891–2, Chitral Relief, and S. Africa 1899–1902, capture of Jerusalem 1917, Egypt, was Ch. Administrator Occupied Territory, Palestine; is Hon. Col. 12th Bn. Lond. Regt., has been a Gen. Staff Off. at Staff Coll. : b. 1867, mar. 1897 Augusta Blanche, dau. of Capt. Walter C. Strickland, gt.-grands. of 6th Bt. *Club*, Un. Serv.

BOLSOVER, BARON (*U.K.* 1880)—see "Portland, D. of."

BOLTON, BARON. WILLIAM GEORGE ALGAR *Orde-Powlett* (pron. *Pawlet*), 5th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for North Rid. of Yorks, was M.P. for Richmond Div. 1910–18, Lt.-Col. T.F. ret., formy. 5th Bn. Yorks Regt., once Lt. Yorks Hussars (Yeom.); son of 4th Bn. : b. Aug. 21, 1869; suc. 1922 (*C.*); mar. 1893 Hon. Elizabeth Mary *Gibson*, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashbourne. *Seats*, Bolton Hall, Leyburn, Yorks.; Hackwood Pk., Basingstoke, Hants (*let* to Marq. Curzon); *town res.*, 5 Sloane Gdns., S.W.1.

CREATION. Bn. Bolton, *Gt. Br.* 1797.—The 1st Bn., Thos. Orde, was Secretary to the Treasury, and afterwards to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, also a P.C. of that kingdom. On inheriting part of the estates of the 5th Duke of Bolton (whose natural daughter he had married) he adopted the additional name of Powlett (that borne by the Dukes having been Pawlet or Paulet; the title, so long as it lasted, 1689–1794, was attached to the Winchester Marquessate).

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Orde-Powlett.*)

Surviving issue of present (5th) Bn. :

(The *deceased* Wm. Percy *O.-P.*, 2nd Lt., 4th Yorks Regt., b. 1894, k. in action 1915.)

Hon Elaine Letitia Algitha, now Hon. Mrs. Percy *Herbert*, b. 1895, mar. 1922—see under Kingston-on-Thames, Bishop.

Hon. NIGEL AMYAS *O.-P.*, heir to Barony, late 2nd Lt. Gren. Gds. (Sp. R.), b. 1900. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once removed Col. Thomas Chas. *O.-P.*, b. 1849.)

Dau. of 4th.Bn. (sist. of pres.) :

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1869.)

Hon. Myra Rowena Sibell, now *Mchss. of Exeter*, b. 1879, mar. 1901 5th Marq. of E., q.v.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (aunt of pres.) :

Hon. Jean Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Augustus *Cathcart*, b. 1848, mar. 1866 the late Col. Hon. Aug. Murray *C.* (d. 1914), son of 2nd Earl Cathcart, q.v.

—Dau.-in-law :

Hon. Mrs. Henry *O.-P.* (Henrietta Cathcart, dau. of the late John R. de Trafford), mar. 1877 Hon. H. Robert *O.-P.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, 2 Queensberry Pl., S. Kens, S.W.

BOLTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *B.* (Julia Maria, dau. of the late R. Mathews), mar., 1st, 1866, Col. Sir Fras. J. Bolton (d. 1887); 2ndly, 1890, Wm. A. Rixon—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Turkdean Manor, Northleach, Glos.

BOLTOUN, BARON THIRLESTANE and (*Scot.* 1624) —see "Lauderdale, E. of."

BOMANJI, DHUNJIBHOY, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1922), Merchant, Bombay.

BOMBAY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDWIN JAMES *Palmer*, D.D., 7th Bp., a Kt. of Just. and a Chapl. St. John of Jerus., late Fell. and tutor of Balliol Coll. Oxford : b. 1859 (1st cousin of E. of Selborne), cons. 1908 mar. 1912. *Res.*, Dilkoosh, Poona.

BOMFORD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Mary Florence, dau. of Maj.-Gen. F. Eteson), mar. 1881, Surg.-Gen. Sir Gerald Bomford, K.C.I.E., M.D., formerly Dir.-Gen. of Ind. Med. Serv. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 13 Park Ave., Dover.

BOND, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir FRANCIS GEORGE *Bond*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1902), C.M.G. (1918), late Director of Quartering at W. Office, R.E.; Zululd. 1879, Egypt, Hazara 1891, Tirah 1897–8, S. Africa 1901–2; has been Dir.-Gen. of Mil. Works in India, aftds. comdg. Southern Bgde., ret. 1913, is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus. : b. 1856, mar. 1881 Alice Maud, dau. of W. Vivian. *Club*, U. Service.

BOND, KNIGHT (2)—see follg. P.C.

BOND, KNIGHT (3). Sir WALTER (WILLIAM ADRIAN) MACGEOUGH *Bond*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Judge Court of Appeal at Cairo 1888–1899, Vice-Pres. 1899–1916 : b. 1857, mar. 1901 Ada Marion, dau. of late Charles Nicholls, of Dunedin, N.Z. *Club*, Travellers'.

BOND, PRIV. COUNC. AND KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ROBERT *Bond*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), K.C.M.G. (1901), LL.D., late Prem. and (3rd time) Colon. Sec. of Newfoundld., formerly Speaker of House of Assembly, was official Delegate to Fishery and Reciprocity Confs. and to Colon. Confs. 1902–7 : b. 1857. *Res.*, St. John's and Whitbourne, Newfdld.

BONHAM, BARONET. Sir GEORGE FRANCIS *Bonham*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1852), M.A., late Brit. Min. in Switzerld., prev. Servia, has been Sec. to Embs. at Rome and Madrid and to Legats. at the Hague and Lisbon; son of 1st Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1863, mar. 1871 Louisa, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir And. Buchanan, 1st Bt., G.C.B. *Heir*, his son Maj. ERIC HENRY, M.V.O. (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son, Antony Lionel Thos., b. 1916). *Seat*, Knowle, Cranleigh, Guildford; 33 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

BONSER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Sir Wm. J. Colville, K.C.V.O., bro. of 9th Bn. Colville of Culross), mar. 1899, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir John Winfield Bonser, Kt. Bach., formerly Ch. Just. of Ceylon (d. 1914). *Res.*, 38 Cadogan Pl., S.W. 1.

BONTINE (GRAHAM-), Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, sist. of 14th Bn. Elphinstone.

BONYTHON, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN LANGDON *Bonython*, K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1903), Kt. Bach. (1898), proprietor of the *Adelaide Advertiser* and other journals, Pres. S. Austral. Sch. of Mines, late of S. Austral. Branch of Roy. Geograph. Soc., has also been Chmn. of Govt. Agric. Coll. and of Adelaide Sch. Bd., a memb. of first House of Repres. of Austral. Commonwealth (re-el. unopposed) : b. 1848. mar. 1870 Marie Louise Frederica, dau. of D. F. Balthasar, of Berlin. *Res.*, Carclew, Adelaide; Carminow, Mount Lofty, S.A.

BOORD (*pron. as* Board), BARONET *of Wakehurst Place.* Sir WILLIAM ARTHUR *Boord*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1896); F.R.G.S., son of 1st Bt. : b. 1862, suc. 1912. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HARRY PERCY (b. 1868 : 2nd heir, next bro., Alexander Edgar, b. 1872). *Res.*, 17 Holland Park, W.

BOOT, BARONET *of Wilford.* Sir JESSE *Boot*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), Kt. Bach. (1909), Chmn. and Managing Dir. of Boots' Pure Drug Co., Ltd. : b. 1850, mar. 1880

Florence, dau. of Wm. Rowe, of Jersey. *Heir*, his son JOHN CAMPBELL, Capt. and Adjt. Sherwood Foresters, b. 1889. No 2nd heir. *Res.*, Plaisaunce, Wilford, Nottingham; St. Heliers, The Park, Nottingham; 32 Smith Sq., Westminster, S.W. 1.

BOOTH, BARONET of Artarman—see "Booth (Gore-)."

BOOTH, BARONET *of Allerton Beeches*. Sir ALFRED (ALLEN) *Booth*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), sometime Chmn. of the Cunard and Anchor Lines, Dir. of other well-known steamship companies, Memb. Finance Sectn., Miny. of Reconstruction, Chmn. 1915, L'pool Steamship Owners' Assoc. and Chmn. L'pool Cmttee. for the Co-ordination of Nav., Mil. and Civil Requirements of the Port: b. 1872, son of late Alfred Booth, of Liverpool, mar. 1903 Mary Blake, dau. of Edmund Dwight, of New York. *Heir*, his son PHILIP (b. 1907; 2nd heir, next son Edmund, b. 1908). *Res.*, Allerton Beeches, Liverpool.

BOOTH (GORE-), BARONET *of Artarman*. Sir JOSSLYN AUGUSTUS RICHARD *Gore-Booth*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1760), formerly Lieut., 5th Bn. Roy. Munst. Fus. (Mil.): son of 5th Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1900, mar. 1907 Mary Sibell, dau. of the late Rev. Savile L'Estrange Malone. *Heir*, his son MICHAEL SAVILE (b. 1908; 2nd heir, next son, Hugh, b. 1910). *Seat*, Lissadell, nr. Sligo.

BOOTH (GORE-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Artarman*. Dowager LADY *G.-B.* (Georgina Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Chas. J. Hill), mar. 1867 Sir Henry W. Gore-Booth, 5th Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Ardeeven, Sligo.

BOOTH (HAWORTH-), KNIGHT. Rear-Adm. Sir FRANCIS FITZGERALD *Haworth-Booth*, K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1913), R.N. (ret. 1913), Nav. adviser to the High Commr. for C'wth. of Australia; Egypt 1882; son of late Col. Benj. Blaydes *H.-B.*: b. 1864, mar. 1893 Constance Isabel, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. C. W. Moore. *Res.*, 39 Redcliffe Gdns., S.W. 10.

BOOTH (SCLATER-), (Sclater, *pron.* Slater), family name of BASING Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BOOTHBY, BARONET *of Bradley Ash*. Sir CHARLES FRANCIS *Boothby*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* patent 1644, not sealed till 1660), son of 10th Bt. and bro. of 11th, b. 1858, suc. 1913. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rev. HERBERT CECIL (b. 1863; 2nd heir, next bro., Seymour Wm. Brooke, b. 1866). *Res.*, 21 Victoria Sq., S.W.

BOOTHBY, Lady MAY KATHARINE LEILA, dau. of 3rd E. of Limerick.

BORASTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Louisa, dau. of late W. H. Lewis), mar. 1876 Sir John Boraston, Kt. Bach. (d. 1920) *Res.*, Ringwood, Beckenham, Kent.

BORDEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Bessie B., dau. of Jno. H. Clarke), mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Sir Frederick Wm. Borden, K.C.M.G., formerly Min. of Defence and Militia in Govt. of Dom. of Canada (d. 1917). *Res.*, Canning, Nova Scotia.

BORDEN, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ROBERT LAIRD *Borden*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), G.C.M.G. (1914), Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., late (1911–9) Prem. of Canada, apptd K.C. 1891, memb. for Halifax in Can. Ho. of Commons and has been leader of Conserv. Party; attended a Cabinet Council at Downing St., 1915, and Imp. War Cabinet Confer. 1917 and 1918; is Chanc. McGill Univy. deleg. to Paris Peace Confer. 1919 and to Washington 1921: b. 1854, mar. 1889 Laura, dau. of the late T. H. Bond, of Halifax, N.S. *Res.*, 201 Wurtemburg, Ottawa.

BOREEL, BARONET *of Amsterdam*. Sir JACOB WILLEM GUSTAAF VON HOGELANDEN *Boreel*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1645), Chamberlain to the Queen of the Netherlds. and late Burgomaster of Haarlem: son of 9th Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1883, mar. 1898, 2nd wife, Cornelie Marie, dau. of H. M. van Weede, Chambn. to the late King of Holland. *Heir pres.*, his distant cous. FRANCIS WILLIAM ROBERT *B.* (b. 1882; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Alfred, b. 1883). *Res.*, Waterland, Velsen, Nth. Holland.

BORINGDON, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1815), a title of E. of Morley, borne by the heir when a son. *Baron Boringdon* (*Gt. Br.* 1784) is another title of the Earldom.

BORODALE, VISCOUNT (by *courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1919), elder son and heir of Earl Beatty.

BORROWES, BARONET *of Gilltown*. Sir KILDARE DIXON *Borrowes*, 10th Bt. (*Irel.* 1646), a D.L. for Kildare (High Sheriff 1902), Lt.-Col. ret. (1895), formerly 11th Hussars and of S. of Ireld. Yeom., late a Draft Condtg. Off.: son of 9th Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1898, mar. 1886 Julia Aline dau. of the late Wm. Holden, and sist. of Lady Ludlow. *Heir pres.*, his bro. EUSTACE, b. 1866. *Seat*, Barretstown Castle, Ballymore-Eustace, Co. Kildare.

BORROWES, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Gilltown*. Florence LADY *B.* (Florence Elizabeth, dau. of the late Wm. Ruxton), mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Sir Erasmus D. Borrowes, 9th Bt. (d. 1898). *Res.*, The Seasons, Ballymore-Eustace, Co. Kildare.

BORTHWICK, family name of following Barony (q.v. for Hons. Isolde and Gabrielle), also of WHITBURGH Barony (q.v. for "Hons").

BORTHWICK, BARONY (*Scot.* 1452)—*dormant* or *extinct* 1910 on death of 17th Bn. (surname *Borthwick*).

SURVIVING REPRESENTATIVES.
(*Borthwick.*)

Issue of last (17*th*) *Bn.*:
- Hon. Isolde Frances *B.*, b. 1903. *Res.*, with her mother, now Dchess. of Grafton.

Surviving issue of 16*th Bn.* (sists. of last):
- Hon. Gabrielle Margaret Ariana *B.*, b. 1866. *Res.*, 87 Kinnerton St., Knightsbridge, S.W. 1.
- Hon. Alice Rachel Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Campbell*, b. 1868, mar. 1893 Capt. Alex. Straton *C. Res.*, Weasenham, Swaffham, Norfolk.
- Hon. Mary Frances Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Chaloner *Dowdall*, b. 1876, mar. 1897 His Honour Harold Chaloner *D.*, K.C., Judge of Liverpool Cov. Ct. *Res.*, Melfort, Foxcombe Hill, Oxford.

Dau. of 15*th Bn.* (1st cousin of last, the 15th and 16th having been bros.):
- Hon. Mary Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. William *Spens*, b. 1846, mar. 1870 Wm. Geo. *S. Res.*, 44 Albany St., Edinburgh.

BORTHWICK, BARON'S WIDOW. LADY *B.*, *remarried* as Duchess of Grafton, q.v.

BORWICK, family name of follg. Bny., q.v. for "Hons.," Hon. Mrs. GEORGE below.

BORWICK, BARON. ROBERT HUDSON *Borwick*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late head of the firm of Geo. Borwick & Sons, Ltd.; son of the late Geo. Borwick of Torquay: b. Jan. 21, 1845; crea. Kt. Bach. 1902, a Bt. 1916, a Bn. 1922; mar. 1872 Caroline Smith, dau. of late Rev. Richard D. Johnston. *Res.*, 2 Jardin du Roi Albert Ier, Nice.

CREATIONS (*U.K.*): A Bt. 1916, Baron Borwick of Hawkshead 1922.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Borwick.*)
- Hon. Clarice May, now Hon. Mrs. William *Warner*, b. 1875, mar. 1899 Brig.-Gen. W. Ward *W.*, C.M.G., I.A., ret. *Res.*, Burwell Ho., Burwell, Cambs.; 56 Onslow Gdns., S.W.7.
- Hon. Vanessa Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Dormer*, b. 1878, mar. 1903 Capt. E. Henry *D.*, grands. of 11th Bn. Dormer. *Res.*, Stowe Maries, Westcott, Dorking.
- Hon. GEORGE *B.*, heir to Barony, barr.-at-law, has been Lt. Beds. Regt. and R.A.F.; b. 1880, mar. 1918, 2nd wife (divorc. by 1st, 1913) Dorothea Gertrude, dau. of late Chas. Grey, of Anerley, S.E.
- Hon Nancy Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. Henry Page *Croft*, b. 1884, mar. 1907 Brig.-Gen. Hy. P. *C.*, C.M.G., M.P. *Res.*, 15 Southwell Gdns., S.W.7.
- Hon. Robert Geoffrey *B.*, 2nd heir, formy. Lt. 20th Hrs., later Capt. Herts. Regt., then R.A.F.; Gt. War 1914–18: b. 1886, mar. 1920, 2nd wife (divorc. 1st, 1920), Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of late Gilbert R. Sandbach (Hon. Mrs. Robert *B.*). *Res.*, 51 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

BORWICK, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 4th Bn. Waterpark.

BOSANQUET, KNIGHT (1). Adm. Sir DAY HORT *Bosanquet*, G.C.M.G. (1914), G.C.V.O. (1907), K.C.B. (Mil. 1905), a D.L. for Herefordsh., late Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth, prev. on E. Indies and N. American Stations, ret. 1908, and was Gov. of S. Australia 1908–14: b. 1843, mar. 1881 Mary, dau. of Col. Thos. B. Butt. *Res.*, Martyn Ho., Henfield, Sussex.

BOSANQUET, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERICK ALBERT *Bosanquet*, Kt. Bach. (1907), B.A., K.C. (1882), late Common Serjeant of London, a Lieut. of the City, Chmn. E. Sussex Qr. Sess., prev. Recorder of Worcester and of Wolverhampton and a Revising Barrister: b. 1837, mar. 1885, 2nd wife, Philippa Frances, dau. of Wm. Bence Jones. *Res.*, 12 Grenville Pl., S. Kens., S.W.; *chamb.*, 3 Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

BOSANQUET, KNIGHT (3). Sir OSWALD VIVIAN, K.C.S.I. 1919, C.S.I. (1914), C.I.E. (1910), Ind. Civ. Serv., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Med., Agent to Gov. Gen. in Centr. India, and has been Resident at Baroda: b. 1866. *Res.*, Indore, Cent. India; St. Briavels, Glos.

BOSANQUET, Lady KATHERINE ETHEL, dau. of 7th E. of Southesk.

BOSCAWEN, family name of FALMOUTH Viscountcy, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Margaret.

BOSCAWEN (GRIFFITH-), PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ARTHUR SACKVILLE TREVOR *Griffith-Boscawen*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920). Kt. Bach. (1911), late M.P. for West Somerset (*U.*), is Min. of Health and a memb. of the Cabinet (since 1922), sometime Min. for Agriculture, late Parl. Sec. to the Bd., prev. to Min. of Pensions, Lt.-Col., late comdg. a Bn. Hants Regt. in France,

prev. 3rd Bn. R. West Kent Regt. (Sp. Res.), has been Pte. Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer (Sir Mich. Hicks-Beach) and a Parl. Charity Commr. : b. 1865, mar. 1921, as 2nd wife, Phyllis Maude, dau. of Wm. Dereham, of Rawdon Hall, Holyport, Bray. *Res.*, 29 Palace Gate, Kensington.

BOSCAWEN-ROSE, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1720)—see "Falmouth, Visc."

BOSE, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAGADISH CHANDRA *Bose*, Kt. Bach. (1917), C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1903), F.R.S., Emeritus Prof. of Presdcy. Coll., Calcutta : b. 1858.

BOSE, KNIGHT (2). Sir KAILAS CHANDRA *Bose, Rai Bahadur*, Kt. Bach. (1918), C.I.E. (1900), O.B.E. (1918), L.M.S., has K.-i.-H. Gold Medal, Mun. Commr. of Calcutta and Vice-Pres. of 1st Indian Med. Congress : b. 1850. *Res.*, 1 Sookea's St., Calcutta.

BOULTON, BARON. GEORGE FLORANCE *Irby*, 6th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., M.A., a D.L. and C.A. for Anglesey, formerly a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria : son of 5th Bn. ; b. Sept. 6 1860 ; suc. 1877 (*Indep.*) ; mar. 1890 his cousin Cecilia Constance, dau. of the late Hon. Aug. A. F. Irby, son of the 3rd Bn. *Seats*, Lligwy, Moelfre, Menai Bridge ; 266A St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gate, S.W.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1704 ; Bn. Boston, *Gt. Br.* 1761.—Sir Wm. Irby, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Launceston and Bodmin, was the 1st Bn. ; he afterwards held several high offices about the Court.

TITLED RELATIVES. (*Irby.*)

Surviving issue of 5th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present) :

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1860.)

Hon. CECIL SAUMAREZ *I.*, heir pres. to Barony, formerly Capt. 7th Bn., K.R.R.C. (Mil.) ; b. 1862, mar. 1885 Florence Augusta, dau. of the late Clement Upton-Cottrell Dormer (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *I.*). *Res.*, Hitcham Grange, Taplow, Maidenhead. (2nd heir, his son Greville Northey, late Capt. Oxf. and Bucks. L.I. [Terr.], b. 1889.)

Hon. Alice Fanny Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Gordon *Deedes*, b. 1863, mar. 1890 Gordon Fredc. *D. Res.*, The Wash, West Coker, Yeovil, Somerset.

Hon. Gilbert Neville *Smyth* (surname changed by Roy. Warrant 1915), late Hon. Attaché in Diplom. Serv. : b. 1864, mar. 1891 Esmé, dau. of the late Geo. O. Edwards (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *S.*). *Res.*, Ashton Court, Long Ashton, Som. ; Glanaethwy, Bangor, Carnarvs.

Hon. Winifred Mary, now *Hon. Lady Johnston*, O.B.E., b. 1871, mar. 1896 Sir Harry H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., see "Johnston, Kt. (4)."

BOSTON, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Caroline, LADY B., *née* Hon. Caroline Amelia *Saumarez* dau. of 3rd Bn. de Saumarez, b. 1839, mar. 1861, as 2nd wife, 4th Bn. Boston, grandfather of present Peer (d. 1869), she herself being stepmother of the 5th Bn., who mar. her sist. the follg. *Res.*, Villa St. Raphael, Tankerton, Whitstable, Kent.—(2) Augusta Caroline, late Baroness, but now adopting the style of "Hon. Lady Anderson," sist. of above Lady B. and mother of present Bn.—see "Anderson, Kt.s' Wids."

BOSWALL (HOUSTOUN-), BARONET. Sir THOMAS RANDOLPH *Houstoun-Boswall*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), Capt., late 13th Bn. Roy. Scots : son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, b. 1882, suc. 1915, mar. 1912 Edith Mary, dau. of Jarvis Salter, of Wribbenhall, Worcs. *Heir*, his son, b. 1920. (2nd heir Bt.'s 1st cousin GORDON *Houstoun-Boswall-Preston*, Lt. Household Cav. Res., b. 1887.) *Res.*, East Cliffe, Sheringham.

*** The 1st Bt. was Sir William Houston, G.C.B., a distinguished General under Wellington. The 2nd Bt. assumed in 1847 the additional surname of Boswall on his marriage with Euphemia, dau. of Thomas Boswall, of Blackadder.

BOSWALL (HOUSTOUN-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *H.-B.* (Naomi Veronica, dau. of Col. T. H. Anstey, R.E.), mar. 1913 Capt. Sir George Regd. Houstoun-Boswall, 4th Bt., Gren. Grds. (killed in action 1915). *Res.*, Blackadder and Allanbank, Edrom, Berwicks.

BOTELER (BOEHM-), BARONET *of Wetherby Gardens*. Sir EDGAR COLLINS *Boehm-Boteler*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1889), F.R.G.S., late Lieut. Cardigan Artill. : son of 1st Bt. (a distinguished sculptor amd Royal Academician), b. 1869, suc. 1890. assumed surname of Boteler by deed poll 1918. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Bentsbrooke, Holmwood, Surrey.

BOTETOURT, BARON (*Eng.* 1305, confirmed 1803) —see "Beaufort, D. of."

BOTREAUX, BARON (*Eng.* 1368) is the Imper. title of Countess of Loudoun.

BOTTESFORD, BARON (*U.K.* 1835)—see "Canterbury, Visc."

BOUGHEY, BARONET *of Newcastle-under-Lyme*. Sir FRANCIS *Boughey*, 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1798), B.A. : son, of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th ; b. 1848, suc. 1921. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once removd. GEORGE MENTETH, O.B.E., I.C.S., b. 1879 ; 2nd heir, his son, John Fletcher, b. 1919. *Seat*, Aqualate, Newport, Salop ; *res.*, The Derwen, Oswestry.

BOUGHEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Newcastle-under-Lyme*. Theodosia LADY *B.* (Theodosia Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. S. Royds), mar. 1875 Rev. Sir Geo. Boughey, 5th Bt. (d. 1919). *Res.*, Aqualate, as above.

BOUGHTON (ROUSÉ-), BARONET *of Lawford Parva*. Sir WILLIAM ST. ANDREW *Rouse-Boughton*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1641) and 4th Bt. of *Rouse Lench* (*Gt. Br.* 1791), High Sheriff of Salop 1914 : son of 11th Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1906, mar. 1878 Eleanor Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Fredk. H. Hotham, descendt. of 2nd Bn. Hotham. *Heir*, his son EDWARD HOTHAM, Capt. 15th Huss. (b. 1893 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Edward Shuckburgh, b. 1858). *Seat*, Downton Hall, Ludlow, Salop.

BOULTON, BARONET *of Copped Hall*. Sir HAROLD EDWIN *Boulton*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), C.V.O. (1913), C.B.E. (1918), M.A., Capt. T.F. ret., late City of London Rough Riders) Yeom., was attd. to Labour Corps, Hon. Manager or official in several charitable institutions, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., is Hon. Treas. to Queen Mary's Hostels for Nurses and Hosp. (Southend), late to Queen Victoria's Jubilee Inst. for Nurses, a Dir. of Burt, Boulton, and Hayward : son of 1st Bt. ; b. 1859, suc. 1918, mar. 1889, Adelaide Lucy, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Lt.-Col. Duncan H. C. R. Davidson, of Tulloch Castle, Ross-sh. *Heir*, his son DENIS DUNCAN HAROLD OWEN (b. 1892 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1918). *Seat*, Copped Hall, Crockham Hill, Kent ; *town res.*, 58, Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.1.

BOUMFREY, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Colwyn.

BOURDILLON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Mary Wake, dau. of Jno. M. Lowis), mar. 1887 Sir James A. Bourdillon, K.C.S.I., I.C.S. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Westlands, Liphook, Hants.

BOURINOT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Isabelle, dau. of the late Jno. Cameron), mar. 1889, as 3rd wife, Sir Jno. G. Bourinot, K.C.M.G., Clerk of the H. of Commons, Canada (d. 1902). *Res.*, Toronto ; Kingsmere, Quebec.

BOURKE (*pron.* Burk), family name of MAYO Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

BOURKE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE DEANE *Bourke*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1907), late Col. Comdt. R.A.M.C., ret. 1912 ; Nile 1884–5, Burma 1888–9, Chin-Lushai 1889–90, Tirah 1897–8 ; has been an Hon. Phys. to H.M. : b. 1852 (gt.-grandson of 3rd E. of Mayo), mar. 1883 Mary Morrow, dau. of late John Stairs, of Halifax, N.S. *Res.*, Johnstown, Co. Kildare.

BOURNE, BARONET'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*)—see under "Ely, 3rd M." (now Lady Marion *Weller*).

BOURNE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED GIBBS *Bourne*, K.C.I.E. (1913), D.Sc., F.R.S., late Dir. of Pub. Instr., Madras, and has been an Add. M.L.C., is Pres. Fac. of Arts in Madras Univ. : b. 1859, mar. 1888 Emily Tree, dau. of W. Glashier. *Res.*, The Adyar, Madras.

BOURNE, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERICK SAMUEL AUGUSTUS *Bourne*, Kt. Bach. (1916), C.M.G. (1909), late Asst. Judge of Supr. Ct. for China and Corea, and Judge of High Ct. at Wei-hai-wei, former Vice-Cons. at Canton : son of the late Rev. S. W. Bourne : b. 1854, mar. 1889, Isabel Alice, dau. of the Rev. John Chalmers, LL.D. *Res.*, Mayfield, Sussex.

BOURNE, KNIGHT (3). Sir HENRY ROLAND MURRAY *Bourne*, K.B.E. (1918), C.M.G. (1916), Sec. for Defence, Union of S. Africa ; S. Africa 1899-1902, Capt. R. of O., formerly Capt. Roy. Scots : b. 1874, mar. 1906 Lucy Dorothea White.

BOURNE, Lady HESTER MARGARET, dau. of 4th E. Cairns.

BOUSFIELD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Blanche Isabel, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Arthur W. Onslow, son of 2nd Bt.), mar. 1870 Sir Wm. Bousfield, Kt. Bach., Chmn. of Technolog. Dept. of City and Guilds Inst. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Gt. Bookham, Leatherhead.

BOUTFLOWER, BISHOP—see "Southampton."

BOUVENS, Hon. MRS., dau. of 7th Bn. Walsingham.

BOUVERIE (PLEYDELL-), family name of RADNOR Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

BOVELL, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY ALLEYNE *Bovell*, Kt. Bach. (1902), LL.B., late Ch. Justice, Brit. Guiana, prev. Attorn.-Gen., a M.L.C. of Barbados 1883 and Chanc. of the Dioc. 1886, appd. Q.C. 1887 : b. 1854, mar. 1882 Annie, dau. of Hon. A. Briggs, of Barbados. *Club*, Reform.

BOVILL, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Basing.

BOWATER, BARONET *of Hill Crest*. Sir (THOMAS)

VANSITTART *Bowater*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1914), Kt. Bach. (1906), Sheriff of London 1906, Lord Mayor 1914, an Ald. and Lieut. for the City, Hon. Col. London Bgde. and 10th Bn. City of London Regt., a Gov. of the Irish Socy.: son of the late Wm. Vansittart Bowater, b. 1862, mar. 1887 Emily Margaret, dau. of J. Spencer, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus. *Heir*, his son RAINALD VANSITTART, 2nd Lt. R.G.A. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1888 ; 2nd heir, next son, Thomas Dudley Blennerhassett, b. 1889). *Res.*, 8 Prince of Wales Terrace, W. 8.

BOWATER, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDK. WM. *Bowater*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), rendered war-time servs. at Miny. of Informn. ; b. 1867 (bro. of above Bt.), mar. 1890 Alice Emily, dau. of Jos. Sharp. *Res.*, 39 Hyde Park Gate, S.W. 7.

BOWATER, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Bowater*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Aldm. and J.P. of Birmingham, of which city he has been five times Lord Mayor, Hon. Col. 14th Bn. R. Warwick. Regt., Life Gov. Birm. Univ. : b. 1855, mar. 1879, Sarah Fanny, O.B.E. (1918), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus.. dau. of John Westwood. *Res.*, Fulford Hall, Warwicks.

BOWDEN, BARONET *of Nottingham*. Sir HAROLD *Bowden*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1915) ; b. 1880, suc. 1921, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Mrs. Smythe, dau. of the late Wm. Ker-Douglas, of Dalry, Ayrsh. *Heir*, his son FRANK, b. 1909.

BOWDEN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Nottingham*. LADY *B.* (Amelia Frances, dau. of the late Col. Alex. Houston, U.S.A.), mar. 1879 Sir Frank Bowden, 1st Bt., Chmn. of the Raleigh Cycle Co. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Bestwood Lodge, Arnold, Nottingham.

BOWEN BARONY (*Life Peerage, U.K.* 1893)—*extinct* from death of only Bn. in 1894.

ISSUE.
(*Bowen.*)

Rev. the Hon. William Edward *B.*, M.A., b. 1862, mar. 1890 Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Canon Moree (Hon. Mrs. *Bowen*). *Res.*, Glenheadon, Totland Bay, I. of Wight ; 107 Barkston Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

Hon. Maxwell Steele *B.*, late Lieut. Sherwood Foresters (Mil.), b. 1865. *Club*, Savile.

Hon. Ethel Kate, now Hon. Mrs. *Bowen-Wedgwood* (adopted present style by deed poll 1919), b. 1869, mar. 1894 (obtd. divorce 1918) Col. Josiah Clem. *Wedgwood*, D.S.O., M.P.

BOWEN, BARONET *of Colworth*. Sir ALBERT EDWARD *Bowen*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), High Sheriff of Beds. 1910, Pres. Buenos Aires Gt. Sthn. Ry., served on various war-time Committees : b. 1858, mar. 1884 Alice, dau. of F. Crowther of Buenos Aires. *Heir*, his son Capt. EDWARD CROWTHER, M.C., b. 1885 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Edward Mortimer, b. 1918. *Res.*, 5 Queen's Gate Pl., S.W. 7.

BOWER, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED LOUIS *Bower*, Kt. Bach. (1913), an Ald. of City of London, was Sheriff 1912–3, Head of Messrs. Bower and Co., General Merchants : b. 1860, mar. 1901 Dorcas Mona, dau. of the late Capt. Ed. Algernon Blackett, R.N., of Wylam, Northbld. *Res.*, Manor Place, Chislehurst, Kent.

BOWER, KNIGHT (2). Sir GRAHAM JOHN *Bower*, K.C.M.G. (1892), late Colon. Sec. of Mauritius (admind. Govt. four times), Com. R.N. ret., was Imper. Sec. to High Commr. for S. Africa 1884 : b. 1848, mar. 1882 Maud Laidley, dau. of Jas. S. Mitchell, of Sydney. *Res.*, Studwell Ldg., Droxford, Hants.

BOWER, KNIGHT (3). Maj-Gen. Sir HAMILTON *Bower*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1912), I.A., ret. 1914, is a D.L. for Haddingtonsh. and Hon. Lt.-Col., once Coy. Comdt. Haddington Vol. Rif. ; Egypt 1896 (as D.A.Q.M.G.), China 1900, was in comd. of Abor Expedn. 1911–2 ; b. 1858 (bro. of Kt. 1) ; mar. 1899 Maud Edith, dau. of the late Daniel Ainslie. *Res.*, The Cottage, North Berwick.

BOWER, KNIGHTS (4 and 5)—see "Bower (Nott-)."

BOWER, Hon. Mrs. TATTON, dau. of 1st Bn. Holden.

BOWER (NOTT-), KNIGHT (1). Sir EDMUND ERNEST *Nott-Bower*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1915 ; C.B. Civ. 1909), Barrister-at-law, late Chmn. Bd. of Inld. Rev., prev. Asst. Sec. and a Commr. ; b. 1853 (bro. of following), mar. 1886, Louisa Adelaide, dau. of the late Capt. J. C. Yorke, gt.-grands. of 1st E. of Hardwicke. *Res.*, Kelston, Richmond, Surrey.

BOWER (NOTT-), KNIGHT (2). Sir (JOHN) WILLIAM *Nott-Bower*, K.C.V.O. (1918), Kt. Bach. (1911), Capt. ate the King's Regt., and 5th Bn. W. Yorks Regt. (Mil.), Commr. of Police of the City of London since 1902, prev. in R.I. Constab. and Ch. Constab. of Leeds and of Liverpool, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. : son of the late Jno. Bower, D.C.L., assumed additional surname of "Nott" by R. licence 1911 ; b. 1849. widower. *Res.*, Cross Lanes, Roehampton, S.W.15. *Office*, Old Jewry, E.C.

BOWERMAN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. CHARLES WILLIAM *Bowerman*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), M.P. for Deptford since 1906 (*Lab.*), was a memb. Social Development Sect., Miny. of Reconstructn., Sec. to Parly. Cmttee. of the Trades Union Congress, formerly Gen. Sec. London Soc. of Compositors : b. 1851, mar. 1876. *Res.*, 4, Battledean Rd., N.

BOWERS, BISHOP—see "Thetford."

BOWERS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Margaret, dau. of John Jones, of Swansea), mar. 1844 Sir Edward Hardman Bowers (d. 1914), formerly Ch. Insp. of Stamps and Taxes. *Res.*, Claygate, Surrey.

BOWES, BARON (*U.K.* 1887), Imper. title of E. of Strathmore and K. (fam. name *Bowes-Lyon*).

BOWLBY, KNIGHT. Sir ANTHONY ALFRED *Bowlby*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919 ; C.B. 1918), K.C.M.G. (1915), K.C.V.O. (1916), Kt. Bach. (1911), F.R.C.S. (Pres.), Hon. Surg. in Ord. to H.M., Surg. to St. Barthol.'s Hosp., late Lt.-Col. 1st Lond. Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C. (Terr.), now Hon. Maj.-Gen. and Hon. Col. S. Mid. Terr. Div. ; has been Civ. Memb. of Army Med. Advisory Board, was Head of the Portland Hosp. in S. Afr. War 1900, also with Expedny. Force in France as Consultg. Surg., author of several med. works : b. 1855, mar. 1898 Maria Bridget, dau. of Rev. Canon the Hon. Hugh W. Lloyd-Mostyn and grand-dau. of 2nd Bn. Mostyn. *Res.*, 25 Manchester Sq., W. 1.

BOWLBY, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 11th Visc. Valentia.

BOWMAN, BARONET *of Holmbury St. Mary*. Rev. Sir PAGET MERVYN *Bowman*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1884), M.A. : son of 2nd Bt. ; Rect. of Shere, with Peastake, Guildford : b. 1873, suc. 1917, mar. 1901, Rachel Katherine, dau. of late Jas. Hanning, of Kilcrone, Co. Cork, a Gentn.-at-Arms. *Heir*, his son JOHN PAGET *B.* (b. 1904 ; 2nd heir, latter's uncle Guy Eddowes Paget, b. 1878). *Res.*, The Rectory, Shere, Guildford.

BOWMAN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Holmbury St. Mary*. Dowager LADY *B.* (Emily Frances, dau. of late Capt. Wm. Swabey, R.A.), mar. 1870 Sir Wm. Paget *B.*, 2nd Bt. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Joldwynds, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking.

BOWMONT AND CESSFORD, MARQUESS OF (*Scot.* 1707), a title of the Roxburghe Dukedom. "M. of Bowmont" only is the courtesy-title of the heir.

BOWRING, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Isabel McLean, dau. of E. L. Jarvis, of Newfonndland), mar. 1863 Sir William Benjamin Bowring, 1st and only Bt., Chmn. of C. T. Bowring and Co., shipowners, of Liverpool, who presented the Roby Hall Estate to the city (d. 1916). *Res.*, Beechwood, Grassendale, Liverpool.

BOWRING, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES CALVERT *Bowring*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), C.M.G. (1908), Ch. Sec. to Govt., late Treas., Kenya, was Pres. of War Counc. and Actg. Gov., has been a M.E.C. and M.L.C. : b. 1872, mar. 1909 Ethel Dorothy, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of Geo. Kempthorne Watts, Commr. of Pnb. Works, E. Afr. Protect. *Res.*, Naorobi, Brit. E. Africa.

BOWRING, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir EDGAR RENNIE *Bowring*, Kt. Bach. (1915), High Commr. in London for Newfoundland since 1918, late Memb. Leg. Counc., Newfoundland, late on Spec. Serv. as temp. Maj. 1st Newfdld. Regt., is a shipowner and Man. Dir. of Bowring Bros., a memb. Roy. Dominion Com. : b. 1858, mar. 1888 Flora Le Mesurier, dau. of *Hon.* Jas. Clift. *Address*, 58 Victoria St., S.W. 1 ; The Bungalow, Topsails, Newfoundld.

BOWRON, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD *Bowron*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Chmn. of Messrs. Joseph Travers and Sons, Ltd., of London, and of London Dealers' Assoc., has been also Chmn. of the London Dried Fruit Assoc. : b. 1857, mar. 1887 Maude Mary, dau. of Wm. Fredk. Morgan, of Forest Hill. *Res.*, Bramley Oaks, Croydon.

BOWYER, BARONET *of Denham*. Sir GEORGE HENRY *Bowyer*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660) and 5th Bt. *of Radley* (*Gt. Br.* 1794), was attd. to Hqrs. as temp. Lt., late Lieut. 4th Bn. Chesh. Regt. (Mil.) ; son of the late Hy. G. Bowyer, and nephew of 7th and 8th Bts. : b. 1870, suc. 1893, mar. 1899 Ethel, dau. of the late Fras. Hawkins, from whom he (1900) obtd. a divorce. *Heir pres.* to Baronetcy of 1660, a (3rd) cousin, Lt.-Col. WENTWORTH GRENVILLE *Atkins-Bowyer* (b. 1850 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Capt. George Edward Wentworth *Bowyer*, M.C., Oxf. and Bucks L.I., M.P. Buckm. Div. (*U.*) : b.

1886, mar. 1919 as below ; no heir to the Radley Btcy.). *Res.*, 1 Clarendon Cresc., Leamington.

BOWYER, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 1st Visc. Cross.

BOWYER, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 1st Bn. Redesdale and wife of 2nd heir to Btcy.

BOXALL, BARONET *of Cambridge Square.* Sir ALLEYNE ALFRED *Boxall*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), the title of Bn. (*Saxe-Coburg* 1900) was relinquished 1920 ; formerly Personal Solic. to the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg (Duke of Edinburgh, K.G.) ; son of the late Wm. P. Boxall, of Brighton and Cowfold : b. 1855, mar. 1881 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jas. H. Lermitte. Sole *heir,* his son ALLEYNE PERCIVAL, T.D., Lt.-Col. R.F.A. (Terr.), b. 1882. *Res.*, 14 Cambridge Sq., Hyde Pk., W.

BOXALL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Eugenie, dau. of Hy. Wyles), mar. 1879 Col. Sir Chas. Gervaise Boxall, K.C.B., 1st Sussex Vol. Art. (d. 1914 ; bro. of precedg. Bn.). *Res.*, Battlemead, Maidenhead, Berks.

BOYCE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM GEORGE BERTRAM *Boyce*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900–1), ret. 1920, late R.A.S.C., Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899–1900, prev. Staff-Capt. Cork Dist., has been Comdt. R.A.S.C. Training Estabt., and Dir. of Transport in the Field : b. 1868, mar. 1895 Maud, dau. of late Capt. Jno. Clarence Boyce. *Res.*, Meadowbank, Blackheath, S.E.

BOYD, BARONET *of Howth House.* Sir WALTER HERBERT *Boyd*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), Barrister-at-law, Ch. Registrar in Bankruptcy, Ireland, son of 1st Bt. : b. 1867, suc. 1918, mar. 1901 Ruth, dau. of Sir Wm. Fry. *Heir pres.*, his bro., CECIL ANDERSON, M.C., M.D., late Maj. R.A.M.C. (b. 1875) ; 2nd heir, next bro., Major Henry Alexander, C.M.G.) *Res.*, Howth Ho., Howth, Co. Dublin ; 33 Upp. Mount St., Dublin.

BOYD, Lady LILIAN, dau. of 2nd E. of Munster.

BOYES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the late Col. Jno. H. E. Ridley), mar. 1874 Vice-Adm. Sir Geo. Thos. Hy. Boyes (d. 1910). *Res.*, Down End, Weeke, Winchester.

BOYLE, family name of CORK AND ORRERY, GLASGOW, and SHANNON Earldoms. *Index* to the three lines and below :

Hn. Alan Reg. c.	Ly. Grizel M. c.	Ly. Mur., Kt.'s Wd.
Hn. Mrs. Alex. c.	Ly. Helen, s.	Hn. Patrick Jas. c.
Hn. Alg. Douglas, s.	Ly. Helen Jane, c.	Hn. Reginald, c.
Hn. Mrs. Edmd. c.	Ly. Hersey Marg. c.	Hn. Rob. Elph. c
Hn. Edwd. S. H. s.	Hn. Jno. David, c.	Hn. Mrs. Rob. Fras. s.
Ly. Eliz. M. G. c.	Hn. Lascelles, c.	Hn. Rob. Jno. L. c.
Hn. Elphinstone, c.	Hn. Margaret Dorothea, c.	Hn. Spencer, s.
Ly. Florence, *sep.*	Ly.	Hn. Walt. J. H. s.

BOYLE, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1711). Imper. title of the Cork and Orrery Earldom ; see compds. below.

BOYLE, BARONET *of Oekham.* Sir EDWARD *Boyle*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), M.A., Barrister-at-law ; son of 1st Bt. : b. 1878, suc. 1909, mar. 1920 Beatrice, dau. of late Henry A. Greig, of Belvedere House, Kent. No *heir. Seat*, Ockham, Hurst Grn., Etchingham, Sussex ; *town res.*, 63 Queen's Gt., S.W. ; *chamb.*, 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

BOYLE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Oekham.* Constance, LADY *B.* (dau. of Wm. Knight), mar. 1874 Sir Edwd. Boyle, 1st Bt., K.C., M.P. (d. 1909). *Res.*, with 2nd Bt.

BOYLE, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER GEORGE *Boyle*, K.C.M.G. (1921 ; C.M.G. 1908), C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), has been Lt.-Gov. and Colon. Secy. of S. Nigeria, acted as Gov. 1911–18 ; b. 1872, mar. 1898 Sibyl Blanche, dau. of late Rev. J. T. Hodgson, of Charterhouse. *Res.*, 24 Montpelier Cresc., Brighton.

BOYLE, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) Lady MURIEL SARAH *B.* (*née* Campbell), dau. of 2nd Earl Cawdor : b. 1845, mar. 1876 Sir Courtenay E. Boyle, K.C.B., Perm. Sec. to Bd. of Trade (d. 1901, gt.-grands. of 7th E. of Cork). *Res.*, Ingleton, 86 Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E.—(2) LADY *B.* (Louise Judith, M.B.E., dau. of the late Reuben Sassoon, M.V.O.), mar. 1914 Sir Chas. Cavendish Boyle, K.C.M.G., formerly Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Mauritius, &c. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Lathkil, 5 Haynes Rd., Beckenham.

BOYLE, VISCOUNT, courtesy-title of heir of E. of Shannon when a son—see " Boyle of Bandon."

BOYLE, Lady FLORENCE CECILIA, dau. of 7th E. of Albemarle.

BOYLE, LADY HELEN, dau. of 6th E. of Shannon.

BOYLE, Lady MURIEL SARAH—see Kt.'s Widows (1).

BOYLE OF BANDON, VISCOUNT (*Iret.* 1756)—see " Shannon, E. of," and " Boyle, Visc." above.

BOYLE OF KELBURN, STEWARTOUN, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1699), also of STEWARTOUN, CUMBRAE, &c. (1703)—see " Glasgow, E. of."

BOYLE OF KINALMEAKY, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1628)—see " Cork and O., E. of."

BOYLE OF MARSTON, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1711), and of YOUGHAL (*Irel.* 1616)—see " Cork and O., E. of," and " Boyle, Bn." above.

BOYNE, VISCOUNT. GUSTAVUS WILLIAM *Hamilton-Russell*, 9th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Brancepeth (*U.K.*), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus. and a D.L. for Durham and Shropshire memb. of Senate Durham Univ., formerly Capt. 3rd Bn. N'thmb. Fus. (Mil.), late Hon. Col. 7th Bn. D.L.I. (Terr.) : son of 8th V. ; b. Jan. 11, 1864 ; suc. 1907 (*C.*) ; mar. 1906 Lady Margaret Selina *Lascelles*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of 5th E. of Harewood. *Seats*, Brancepeth Castle, Durham ; Burwarton Hall, Bridgnorth, Salop ; *town res.*, Belgrave House, Belgrave Sq., S.W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Irl.* : Bn. Hamilton of Stackallan, 1715 ; Visc. Boyne, 1717. *U.K.* : Bn. Brancepeth, 1866.—The 1st Peer was Gustavus Hamilton, a distinguished military officer (at the Boyne, Londonderry, &c.). The 7th Visc., who received the U.K. Barony, appended the name Russell.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hamilton-Russell.*)

Surviving issue of present (9th) *V.* :
- Hon. GUSTAVUS LASCELLES *H.-R.*, heir to Viscounty, b. 1907.
- Hon. Richard Gustavus *H.-R.*, 2nd heir, b. 1909.
- Hon. John *H.-R.*, b. 1911.
- Hon. Desmond Claud *H.-R.*, b. 1917.
- Hon. Rosemary Katherine *H.-R.*, b. 1921.

Surviving issue of 8th V. (bros. and sists. of present) :
- Hon. Alice Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Wyndham *St.-John-Mildmay*, b. 1862, mar. 1889 Capt. Wyndham P. *St.-J.-M.* (PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1864.)
- Hon. Maud Harriet *H.-R.*, b. 1865.
- Hon. Constance Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Albert *Baillie*, b. 1866, mar. 1898 Very Rev. A. V. *B.*, C.V.O., D.D., Dean of Windsor *Res.*, The Deanery, Windsor.
- Hon. Frederick Gustavus *H.-R.*, D.L. for Durham : b. 1867, mar. 1897 Lady Margaret Rachel *Scott*, dau. of 3rd E. of Eldon. *Club*, St. James's.
- Hon. Claud Eustace *H.-R.*, a D.L. for Durham, formerly Lieut. Chesh. Regt. (Mil.) : b. 1871, mar. 1899 Maria Lindsay (" May "), dau. of Sir Lindsay Wood, 1st Bt. of The Hermitage (Hon. Mrs. Claud *H.-R.*). *Res.*, Bayards, Steyning, Sussex.
- Maj. Hon. Arthur *H.-R.*, 1st Drgns. ret., served in S. Africa 1900, France and Flanders 1915–8 : b. 1872, mar. 1905 Marion Lilias, dau. of the late Hy. Harris of Steventon (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *H.-R.*). *Res.*, Neatbam Manor, Alton, Hants.
- Hon. Florence Rachel *H.-R.*, b. 1875.
- Hon. Eustace Scott *H.-R.*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), was Comdt. of an Aux. Hosp., late Capt. Northumb. Fus. (Mil.) : b. 1878, mar. 1906 Olive Mary, dau. of Col. Fras. A. Wolryche-Whitmore (Hon. Mrs. Eustace *H.-R.*).

Dau.-in-law :
- Lady Margaret Rachel *H.-R.*, see Hon. Frederick above.

BOYNTON, BARONET *of Barmston.* Sir GRIFFITH HENRY *Boynton*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1618), son of late Rev. Griffith Boynton and 1st cousin of 11th Bt. : b. 1849, suc. 1899, mar. 1885 Euphemia Violet, dau. of the late J. Inglis Chalmers. *Heir,* his son Lieut. GRIFFITH WILFRID NORMAN *B.*, R.N., ret. (b. 1889 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Rev. Charles Ingram William *B.*, b. 1853). *Res.*, 12 Delamere Terrace, Hyde Park, W.2.

BOYNTON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Barmston.* Mildred, LADY *B.* (Mildred Augusta, dau. of Rev. Thos. B. Paget, Canon of York), mar. 1876 Sir Henry S. Boynton, 11th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Cherry-Burton, Beverley, Yorks.

BOYS, KNIGHT. SIR FRANCIS THEODORE *Boys*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Princ. Dir. of Meat Supplies 1917–9 ; son of Hy. Scott Boys, I.C.S. ; b. 1870, mar. 1896 Christina Josephine, dau. of Hy. Joseph De Smidt. of N. Zeald. *Res.*, 84 Iverna Ct., Kens., W. 8.

BOYSON, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN ALEXANDER *Boyson*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Merchant, a Dir. of Messrs. Binny and Co., Ltd., Madras : b. 1846, mar. 1885 Mary Josephine, dau. of the late Col. C. Bowen, R.E. *Res.*, 9 Hornton St., Kens., W. 8.

BOYTON, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Boyton*, Kt. Bach. (1918), head of Elliott, Son & Boyton, Auctioneers, &c., late M.P. for E. Marylebone (*U.*), late L.C.C., is standing couns. to several trades unions and was an active supporter of Natl. Insurance Acts : b. 1853, mar. 1881 Emma dau. of late Peter Middleton. *Res.*, Thames Lawn, Marlow ; 2 Park Sq., W. ; Regent's Pk., N.W. 1.

BRABANT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Mary Burnet, dau. of Rev. Canon Robertson), mar. 1862 Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Y. Brabant, K.C.B., C.M.G. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Amalinda Station, East London, Cape Col.

BRABAZON, family name of MEATH Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Kathleen.

BRABOURNE (*pron.* Braburn'), BARON. CECIL MARCUS *Knatchbull-Hugessen*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., Barrister-at-law; son of 1st Bn., and uncle of 3rd; b. Nov. 27, 1863, suc. 1915 (*L.*), and as 13th Bt. 1917 on decease of Bn'.s 1st cousin Sir Wyndham Knatchbull; widower, having mar. 1893 Helena Regina Frederica (d. 1919), dau. of the late Hermann von Flesch Brunningen, of Vienna. *Seat*, Mersham le Hatch, Ashford, Kent.

CREATIONS. A Bt., *Eng.* 1641; Bn. Brabourne, *U.K.* 1880.—The Rt. Hon. Edwd. Knatchbull-Hugessen, M.P. for Sandwich, a Lord of the Treasury, and Under-Sec. in the Home and Colonial Depts., was the 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Knatchbull-Hugessen.*)

Issue of present (4th) Bn.:
Hon. MICHAEL HERBERT RUDOLF *Knatchbull*, heir to Bny., M.C., late Lieut. R.H.A., and Observer Off., R.A.F., prev. an A.D.C.; Europ. War from 1915; b. 1895, mar. 1919 Lady Doreen Geraldine *Browne*, dau. of 6th Marq. of Sligo (Lady Doreen (*Knatchbull*); (discontinued name of Hugessen by deed poll same year). *Res.*, 15 Chester Sq., S.W. 1. (2nd heir, his son, Norton Cecil, b. 1922.)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (nieces of present):
Hon. Margaret Eva de Burgh, now *Countess of Mexborough*, b. 1883, mar. 1905 Hon. Jno. Hy. Savile, now 6th E. of M. (q.v.).
(The *deceased* 3rd Bn., b. 1885, killed in action 1915, unmrrd.).
Hon. Bettine Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. William *Loyd*, b. 1888, mar. 1912 Wm. L. Brownlow *L.*, grandson of 2nd Bn. Lurgan. *Res.*, 44 Eaton Place, W. 1.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
BY 1ST MERGE. (1852.)
Hon. Katharine Cecilia, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Prideaux-Brune* (pron. *Pride-B.*), b. 1859, mar. 1883 Col. Chas. Robt. *P.-B. Res.*, Prideaux Pl., Padstow, Cornwl.; 34 Eaton Place, S.W. 1.
(PRESENT (4TH) BN., b. 1863.)
BY 2ND MERGE. (1890).
Hon. Adrian Norton *K.-H.*, Barrister (Canada); Eur. War 1915–6 with Canad. Art.; b. 1991, mar. 1922 Margaret, dau. of G. H. Duggan, of Moutreal (Hon. Mrs. Adrian *K.-H.*).
Hon. Alicia Mary Dorothea, now Hon. Mrs. Clive *Pearson*, b. 1893 (posthumous), mar. 1915 Hon. Bernard C. *P.*, son of Visct. Cowdray, q.v.

BRABOURNE, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) THE DOWAGER LADY *B.* (Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Col. Sir Geo. G. Walker, K.C.B.), mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Brabourne (d. 1893). *Res.*, 103 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. —(2) Amy Virginia, LADY *B.* dau. of 1st Bn. Allendale, mar. 1880 2nd Bn. Brabourne (d. 1909). *Res.*, 37 Hill St., W. 1.

BRABROOK, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD WILLIAM *Brabrook*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1897), Dir. of Soc. of Antiquaries, Barrister-at-law, late Ch. Registrar of Friendly Socs.: b. 1839, mar. 1914 Flora Maud, dau. of the late R. Withers. *Res.*, Langham House, Wallington.

BRACE, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM *Brace*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), Labour Adviser to Dept. of Mines since 1920, late a M.P. (*Lab.*), has been Parl. Sec. Home Off. 1915–8, late Miners' Agent and Pres. S. Wales Miners' Fed.: b. 1865, mar. 1890. *Res.*, Bryn Ivor, 24 Keswick Rd., Putney, S.W.15.

BRACKENBURY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Edith Maud, dau. of the late Louis Desanges), mar. 1905, as 2nd wife, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Brackenbury, G.C.B., K.C.S.I. (d. 1914). *Res.*, 70 Carlisle Mansns., S.W. 1.

BRACKLEY, VISCOUNT (*U.K.*, 1846), courtesy-title borne by son and heir of Earl of Ellesmere.

BRADBURY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN (SWANWICK) *Bradbury*, G.C.B. 1920; K.C.B. (Civ. 1913) C.B. (Civ. 1909), M.A., Princ. Brit. Delegate upon Reparation Cmttee., late Joint Permanent Sec. to the Treasury (his signature "John Bradbury" will be remembered as appearing on the £1 and 10s. "Bradburys" issued at commencement of the War), prev. an Insurance Commr. for Eng. and Financ. Memb. of the Nat. Health Ins. Joint Committee: b. 1872, mar. 1911 Hilda, dau. of Wm. Arthur Kirby. *Res.*, 118 Rue de la Faisanderie, Paris.

BRADDELL, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS DE MULTON (de M.) LEE *Braddell*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Barrister-at-law, late Ch. Judic. Commr., Fed. Malay States, prev. Attor.-Gen., Straits Settlements: b. 1856, mar. 1879 Ida Violet Nassau, dau. of J. R. Kirby. *Res.*, 32 Westbourne Gdns., Folkestone.

BRADDON, KNIGHT, *Hon.* Sir HENRY YULE *Braddon*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.L.C., Australian Commonwealth Commr., U.S.A.; b. 1863 (son of follg. Kt.'s widow).

BRADDON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Alice Harriet, dau. of W. H. Smith), mar. 1876, as 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. N. Coventry Braddon, K.C.M.G., late Premier of Tasmania (d. 1904). *Res.*, Treglith, Tasmania.

BRADE, KNIGHT. Sir REGINALD HERBERT *Brade*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1919; K.C.B. 1914), Chmn. Spec. Grants Cmttee. of Miny. of Pensions, Sec. to the Distinguished Service Order, late Perm. Under-Sec. for War and Sec. to War Office and Army Counc. (1919). prev. Asst. Sec. of the War Office: b. 1864, mar. 1897 Gwendolin Hall, dau. of J. Griffith, of Swansea. *Res.*, 309 St. James's Ct., S.W. 1.

BRADFORD, BARONET *of South Audley Street.* Sir EDWARD MONTAGU ANDREW *Bradford*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1910, suc. his father, who was killed in action 1914. *Heir*, his brother RIDLEY LEWKENOR, b. 1912; 2nd heir, next bro., Donald Clifton, b. 1914.

BRADFORD, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of South Audley Street.* (1) Dow. LADY *B.* (Edith Mary, dau. of Wm. Nicholson, of Basing Park, Hants), memb. Westmin. City Counc., mar. 1898, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edward B. J. Bradford, 1st Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I. sometime Commr. of Police of the Metropolis (d. 1911). *Res.*, 2 West Halkin St., S.W. 1.—(2) LADY *B.* (Elsie Clifton, dau. of Col. James Clifton Brown), mar. 1909 Lt.-Col. Sir Evelyn Ridley Bradford, 2nd Bt. (d. 1914).

BRADFORD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR WILLIAM THOMSON *Perowne*, D.D., 1st Bp., late Archdn. of Plymouth and Hon. Chapl. to H.M., has been Vicar of Hallow (Worcs.), St. George's, Edgbaston, and St. Andrew's, Plymouth, was also Hon. Canon of Birmingham, Rural Dean of the Three Towns, and Preb. of Exeter; son of a former Bp. of Worcester (was his Domestic Chapl.): b. 1867, widower, cons. 1920, not yet in Lords. *Res.*, Horton Hall, Bradford.

BRADFORD, EARL OF. ORLANDO *Bridgeman*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; M.A., a J.P. and D.L. for Warwicks, and Sussex, a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., Lt.-Col., late comdg. 3rd Bn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); served in S. Afr. 1900–2 and Eur. War 1915–17; was Asst. Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Marq. of Salisbury) 1898–1900, and to Prime Min. (Marq. of Salisbury) 1902, and to Prime Min. (Mr., now E. of, Balfour) 1902–5, son of 4th E.: b. Oct. 6, 1873; suc. 1915 (*C.*): mar. 1904 Hon. Margaret Cecilia *Bruce*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Aberdare. *Seat*, Weston Pk., Shifnal, Salop; Castle Bromwich, Birmingham; *town res.*, 1 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1.

CREATIONS. A Bt., *Eng.* 1660; Bn. Bradford, *Gt. Br.* 1794; E. of Bradford (Salop) and Visc. Newport (of Bradford aforesaid), *U.K.* 1815.—Sir Henry Bridgeman, 5th Bt., was created a Bn., and his son and successor became Visc. and Earl. An earlier series of similar titles had lapsed; the family name under these was Newport, but a daughter of the 3rd Earl married the 4th Bridgeman Bt., and thus led to the revival of the title, which consequently represents the surname, and is not taken from the town of Newport.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bridgeman.*)

Surviving issue of present (5th) E.:
Lady Helen Diana *B.*, b. 1907.
VISC. NEWPORT, heir to Earldom: Gerald Michael Orlando *B.*, b. 1911.
Lady Anne Pamela *B.*, b. 1913.
Lady Joan Serena *B.*, b. 1916.

Issue of 4th E. (bro. and sists. of present):
Lady Beatrice Adine, now Lady B. *Pretyman*, O.B.E., b. 1870, mar. 1894 Rt. Hon. Ernest Geo. *P.*, M.P., q.v. "Pretyman, P.C."
Lady Margaret Alice, now *Duchess of Buccleuch and Queensberry*, b. 1872, mar. 1893 Earl of Dalkeith, now 7th D. of Buccleuch, q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1873.)
Lady Helena Mary, now *Ctss. of Sefton*, b. 1875, mar. 1898 Hon. Osbert Cecil Molyneux, now 6th Earl of *S.*, q.v.
Lady Florence Sibell, now Lady F. *Norman*, b. 1877, mar. 1904 Ronald Collet *N. Res.*, 1 Cottesmore Gdns., W.
The *deceased* Hon. Richard Orlando Beaconsfield *B.*, D.S.O., Com. R.N.: b. 1879, killed while flying 1917.
Hon. Henry George Orlando *B.*, 2nd heir, D.S.O. (1918), M.C. (1916), Lt.-Col. R. of O., R.A., ret. 1919, has been A.D.C. to Gen. (Fd.-Marsh.) Lord Grenfell, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1882.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (aunts of pres.):
Lady Mabel Selina, now Lady M. *Kenyon-Slaney*, b. 1855, mar. 1887 the late Col. Rt. Hon. Wm. Slaney *K.-S.*, M.P. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Hatton Grange, Shifnal, Salop.
Lady Florence Katherine, now *Ctss. of Harewood*, b. 1859, mar. 1881 5th Earl of *H.*, q.v.

Daut.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Francis *B.*, *née* Agnes Florence, dau. of the late Richd.

Holt Briscoe, mar. 1913, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Francis Charles B., formerly Col. Scots Gds. (b. 1846, d. 1917). *Res.*, 59 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd E. (gt. aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. John *B.* (Marianne Caroline, dau. of the late Ven. Wm. Clive), mar. 1862 the late Rev. the Hon. John Robert Orlando *B.* (d. 1897). *Res.*, Frognel, Torquay.

BRADFORD, EARL'S WIDOW. The Dowager COUNTESS of *B.*, *née* Lady Ida Frances Annabella *Lumley*, dau. of 9th E. of Scarbrough, an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary; mar. 1869 the 4th E. of Bradford (d. 1915). *Res.*, Castle Bromwich, Birmingham.

BRADFORD, KNIGHT (1). Adm. Sir EDWARD (EDEN) *Bradford*, K.C.B. (Mil 1916), C.V.O. (1906), ret. 1918; Solomon Is. and Egypt; has been Chief of Staff of Channel Fleet, and a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, comd. 3rd Battle Squadn. 1914-6: b. 1858, mar. 1907 Sheila, dau. of N. C. Macnamara. *Res.*, Swanmore, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.

BRADFORD, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES *Bradford*, Kt. Bach. (1914): b. 1841, widower. *Res.*, Oaklands, Boltro Road, Hayward's Heath.

BRADFORD, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN (ROSE) *Bradford*, K.C.M.G. (1911), C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Prof. of Med. Univ. Coll. Hosp. Med. Sch., Sen. Med. Adviser to Col. Office, Hon. Maj.-Gen. T.F. Res., prev. A.M.S., with Expdtny. Force as Consltg. Phys., late Memb. of Senate Univ. of London: b. 1863, mar. 1899 Mary, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), dau. of the late Thos. F. Roberts. *Res.*, Bryn, nr. Dinas Mawddwy. Merionethsh.; 8 Manchester Sq., W. 1.

BRADLEY, KNIGHT. Col. Sir (AUGUSTUS) MONTAGUE *Bradley*, Kt. Bach. (1910), T.D., T.F. ret., late comdg. Lowland D.A.C., prev. 3rd Home Counties (Cinque-Ports) Bgde., and 2nd N. Midld. Bgde., all R.F.A. (Terr.), is a solicitor: b. 1865, mar. 1894 Hilda, dau. of Sydenham Payn. *Res.*, 22 Castle St., Dover.

BRADLEY, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, sist. of 2nd Bn. St. Leonards.

BRADSHAW, KNIGHT Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir ALEXANDER FREDERICK *Bradshaw*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1912), M.A., M.R.C.P., F.R.G.S., late A.M.S., ret. 1895; Mutiny 1857-9, Zhob Valley 1885, Hazara 1891; Princ. Med. Offr. to Forces in India 1892-5 and on Staff of three Coms.-in-Ch.; an Hon. Phys. to H.M., prev. to Queen Victoria and King Edward: b. 1834, mar. 1864 Ellen C., dau. of the late Col. R. S. Ewart, Beng. Army. *Res.*, 111 Banbury Rd., Oxford.

BRADSTREET, BARONET *of Castilla*. Sir EDWARD SIMON VICTOR *Bradstreet*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1759), C.E., son of 6th Bt.; b. 1856, suc. 1905, mar. 1888 Fortuna Mary, dau. of Signor Fiori de' Lerichi, of Algeria. *No heir*, his only son having been killed in Gt. War.

BRADY, BARONET *of Hazelbrook*. Maj. Sir WILLIAM LONGFIELD *Brady*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), late York and Lanc. Regt.; bro. of 3rd Bt., nephew of 2nd and son of the late Maziere John Brady: b. 1864, suc. 1909, mar. 1891 Caroline Florence, dau. of Alfred McClintock, M.D. *No heir*. *Res.*, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

BRADY, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Hazelbrook*. (1); Geraldine, LADY *B.* (Geraldine Kathleen, dau. of Geo. W. Hatchell, Esq., M.D.), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Sir Frans. W. Brady, 2nd Bt., K.C. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Sorrento Cottage, Dalkey, Co. Dublin.—(2) Sarah, LADY *B.* (Sarah Jessie, dau. of the late Alex. Dalrymple, and widow of Sir Arthur C. Curtis, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1900 Lt.-Col. Sir Robt. Maziere Brady, 3rd Bt. (d. 1909, having held the Btcy. but 34 weeks). *Res.*, Bransty, Berry Hill, Lichfield.

BRADY (NEWTON-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.-B.* (Julie, dau. of late Arthur H. D'Esterre, M.D.), mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Sir Andrew Newton-Brady (d. 1918), Kt. Bach. *Res.*, Mullafarry, Greystones, Co. Wicklow.

BRAGANZA—see ROYAL FAMILY.

BRAGG, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY, K.B.E. Civ. 1920), F.R.S. (on Counc.), Memb. of Panel Inventions Bd. Admy., and Supt. Experml. Statn., Quain Prof. of Physics, London Univ., and is author of several scientific works: b. 1862, mar. 1880 Gwendoline, dau. of late Sir Chas. Todd, K.C.M.G. *Res.*, 32 Ladbroke Sq., W.

BRAIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Dorothy, dau. of Rev. L. Roberts), mar. 1884 Sir Francis William Thomas Brain, Kt. Bach. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Huntworth, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.

BRAITHWAITE, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir WALTER PIPON *Braithwaite*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1911), late Som. Lt. Inf., now comdg. Western Army of India, formy. comdg. 9th Army Corps, was Ch. of Staff to Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton, Dardanelles, prev. a Director of Staff Duties at W. Office, Comdt. Indian Staff Coll., a Gen. Staff Offr. 1st grade at Staff Coll., Camberley, and at W. Office; Burma 1886-7, S. Africa 1899-1902 (on staff): b. 1865, mar. 1895 Jessie Adine, dau. of late Caldwell Ashworth. *Res.*, 48, Brompton Sq., S.W. 3.

BRAITHWAITE, Lady VICTORIA, dau. of 1st M. of Dufferin and Ava (*prev.* wid. of 5th Bn. Plunket).

BRAMSDON, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS ARTHUR *Bramsdon*, Kt. Bach. (1909), late M.P. for Portsmouth, Cent. (*L.*), a Solicitor, Coroner for Portsmouth: b. 1857, mar. 1880 Mary Anna Adelaide, dau. of the late Capt. C. A. Reid. *Res.*, St Heliers, Elm Grove, Southsea.

BRAMWELL, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 2nd Bn. Rathdonnell.

BRANCEPETH, BARON (*U.K.* 1866). Imper. title of Visc. Boyne.

BRANCKER, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM SEFTON *Branckeer*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919), A.F.C., R.A., ret. 1919, Dir. of Civil Aviation, prev. Master-Gen. of Personnel, Air Ministry, has been a Bgde. Com. and a Dir. at W. Off.; S. Afr. 1899–1901 and Europ. War from 1914: b. 1877. *Club*, Roy. Air Force, Piccadilly, W.1.

BRAND, family name of HAMPDEN Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons.," Lady Rosabelle below.

BRAND, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHRISTOPHER JOSEPH QUINTIN *Brand*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), D.S.O. (1918), M.C., D.F.C., Sqdn-Ldr. R.A.F., knighted for making 1920 (with Col. Sir H. Van Ryneveld) pioneer, Engld.-Cape Town flight; served in Gt. War: b. 1893, mar. 1920 Marie, dau. of Patrick W. Vaughan, of Goodmayes, near Ilford.

BRAND, KNIGHT (2) AND PEER'S SON. Rr.-Adm. Hon. Sir HUBERT GEORGE *Brand*. K.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.V.O. (1922; C.V.O. 1911), C.B. (Mil. 1918), now comdg. 1st Light Cruiser Sqdn., has comd. H.M.S. Yachts, was Ch. of Staff to V.-Adm. Sir D. (Earl) Beatty, Battle Cruiser Fleet, 1916, prev. Nav. Asst. to 2nd Sea Ld. at Admy., and has been A.D.C. to H.M., Nav. Attaché to Japan, in Roy. Yacht 1901–2, an Extra Equerry to H.M.; Tsingtau Operations 1915; son of 2nd Visc. Hampden: b. 1870, mar. 1914 Norah Conyngham, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Conyngham Greene, G.C.M.G. *Res.*, Yaldhurst, Lymington, Hants.

BRAND, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *B.* (Catherina Dorothea, dau. of Robt. Aling), mar. 1869, as 2nd wife, Sir Christoffil Jos. Brand, Speaker in Cape House of Assemb. (d. 1875). *Res.*, Cape Town.—(2) LADY *B.* (Elizabeth Findlay, dau. of Robt. F. Dalziel), mar. 1877 Sir David Brand, K.C. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 15 Crawfurd Rd., Craigmillar Pk., Edinburgh.

BRAND, Lady ROSABELLE, dau. of 5th E. of Rosslyn.

BRANDIS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Katherine, dau. of Dr. Rudolf Hasse), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, Sir Dietrich Brandis, K.C.I.E., F.R.S., formerly Insp.-Gen. of Forests in India (d. 1907). *Res.*, Bonn, Germany.

BRANDON, DUKE OF (*Gt. Br.* 1711), Imper. title of D. of Hamilton.

BRANSON, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE ARTHUR HARWIN *Branson*, Kt. Bach. (1921), apptd. 1921 a Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct. ("Hon. Mr. Justice Branson"): b. 1871, mar. 1905 Mona Joyce, dau. of Geo. Jas. Bailey. *Res.*, Wharfenden, Frimley Green. Farnborough, Hants.

BRASSEY, BARONET (*nominated* Nov.). Maj. Sir HENRY LEONARD CAMPBELL *Brassey*. 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1922), M.P. for Peterborough Div. (*U.*), formy. Maj. Northants Yeo.: b. 18—, mar. 1894 the under-mentioned Lady Violet *B.* *Heir*, his son, Capt. CECIL HENRY *B.*, Life Gds., b. 1896, mar. 1920 Hon. Mrs. Cecil *B.* (below; 2nd heir, next son, Bernard Thomas, b. 1905). *Seat*, Apethorpe Hall, Wansford, Northants; *town res.*, 42 Upp. Grosvenor St., W.1.

BRASSEY, EARLDOM (*U.K.* 1911—*extinct* 1919 on death of 2nd Earl—surname Brassey).

SURVIVING REPRESENTATIVES.

Issue of 1st E. (sists. and half-sist. of 2nd and last E.):

BY 1ST MERGE.

(The *late* 2nd EARL, b. 1863, d. 1919.)

Lady Mabelle Annie, now Lady Mabelle *Egerton*, O.B.E. (1918), a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., Order of Mercy: b. 1865, mar. 1888 the late Chas. Aug. *E.* (d. 1912).

Lady Muriel Agnes, now Muriel, Countess De La Warr, b. 1872, mar. 1891 8th Earl *De La Warr* (d. 1916), from whom she in 1902 obtd. a divorce. *Res.*, West Side House, Wimbledon Common, S.W.19; The Red House, Bicester, Oxon.

Lady Marie Adelaide, now The Lady *Willingdon*, C.I., D.B.E., b. 1875, mar. 1892 Freeman Freeman-Thomas, now 1st Bn. Willingdon, q.v.

BY 2ND MERGE.

Lady Helen de Vere, now Lady Helen *Murray*, b. 1892, mar. 1916 Lt.-Col. John *M.*, D.S.O., late Scott. Horse, son of John Murray, C.V.O. *Res.*, 50 Albemarle St., W.1.

BRASSEY, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Idina, COUNTESS *B., née* Lady Idina Mary Nevill, dau. of 1st Marq. of Abergavenny, mar. 1889 2nd and last Earl (d. 1919). *Res.*, Park Gate, Battle, Sussex.—(2) Sibyl, COUNTESS *B., née* Lady Sibyl de Vere *Capell*, dau. of late Visc. Malden, son of 6th E. of Essex; mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, 1st E. Brassey, G.C.B. (d. 1918). *Res.*, 39 Berkeley Ho., Hay Hill, W. 1.

BRASSEY, Hon. Mrs. ALBERT, O.B.E., dau. of 4th Bn. Clanmorris.

BRASSEY, Hon. Mrs. CECIL, dau. of 1st V. Churchill and wife of heir to above Btcy.

BRASSEY, Lady VIOLET MARY, dau. of 7th D. of Richmond and wife of above Bt.

BRAY, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir CLAUDE ARTHUR *Bray*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1911), ret 1918, late Command Paymaster, Southern Cmd.; Afghn. 1880, S. Africa 1900–1; author of some novels and other books: b. 1858, mar. 1890 Mabel Kingsley, dau. of late Jas. H. Parr.

BRAY, KNIGHT (2). His Honour Sir EDWARD *Bray*, Kt. Bach. (1919), a County Court Judge at Brentford, has sat at Bloomsbury, Wandsworth, and Birmingham; son of Regd. Bray, of Shere, Surrey: b. 1849, mar. 1873 Edith Louisa, dau. of Rev. Thos. Hubbard. *Res.*, 26 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W. 7.

BRAY, KNIGHT (3). *Hon.* Sir EDWARD HUGH *Bray*, Kt. Bach. (1917), C.S.I. (1919), senr. partner in Calcutta firm of Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co., a memb. of allied Lond. and L'pool firms, Pres. Bengal Chamb. of Commerce, and a memb. of Legisl. Counc. of Viceroy, Maj. Ind. Vols., late Dir. of Contracts in India as Hon. Br.-Gen.: son of Kt. (2), b. 1874, mar. 1912 Constance Agnes, dau. of Sir J. H. Noble Graham, 1st Bt. of *Larbert Ho. Res.*, Calcutta.

BRAY, KNIGHT (4). *Hon.* Sir REGINALD MORE *Bray*, Kt. Bach. (1904), officially "Mr. Justice Bray," M.A., a Judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Ct., a D.L. for Surrey, late Recorder of Guildford, appd. Q.C. 1897: b. 1842, mar. 1868 Emily Octavia, dau. of Arthur K. Barclay. *Res.*, The Manor House, Shere, Guildford; 17 The Boltons, S. Kens., S.W.

BRAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Alice Maud, dau. of Jno. Hornabrook), mar. 1871 Hon. Sir Jno. Cox Bray, K.C.M.G.. Prem. of S. Australia (d. 1894). *Res.*, 28 Hutt St., Adelaide.

BRAY, Hon. Mrs. EDMOND, dau. of 5th Bn. Abinger.

BRAYBROOKE, BARON. HENRY *Neville*, 7th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), M.A., a D.L. for Cambs. and Hered. Visitor of Magdalene Coll.; son of 6th Bn.: b. July 11, 1855; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1898 Emilie Pauline (d. 1912), dau. of the late Antoine Gonin, of Macon, France; 2ndly, 1917, Dorothy Edith, dau. of late Sir George Lawson, K.C.B. *Seats*, Audley End, Saffron Walden; Heydon House, Royston, Herts.

CREATION. Bn. of Braybrooke, *Gt. Br.* 1788.—The 1st Peer had four years previously succeeded as 4th Bn. Howard de Walden. Before this he was known as Fd.-Marshal Sir John Griffin-Whitwell (the name Griffin asumsed as a descendant of the 1st Ld. Griffin). As he had no male issue, the succession was assigned to his relative Richd. Aldworth Neville, who also assumed the name of Griffin, which the 4th Bn. dropped. On the 1st Bn.'s death the Howard Peerage fell into abeyance, but the above special remainder preserved the Braybrooke succession.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Neville.*)

Issue of present (7th) Bn.:

Hon. RICHARD CORNWALLIS *N.*, heir to Barony, b. 1918.
Hon. George Robert Latimer *N.*, 2nd heir, b. 1920.
Hon. —— *N.* (dau.), b. 1922.

Issue of 6th Bn. (sist. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1855.)
Hon. Alice Mirabel Cornwallis *N.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, Binsted, Cambridge.

—*Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Grey *N.* (Mary Peele, dau. of late Rev. Canon Francis Slater), mar. 1889 Rev. the Hon. Grey *N.* (d. 1920).

BRAYE, BARON. ALFRED THOMAS TOWNSHEND *Verney-Cave*, 5th Bn. (*Eng.*), a D.L. for Leicestersh., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Leics. Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1902, is heir general of the Earls Verney (extinct 1791): son of the late Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, and of Bnss. Braye, in own right, 4th in line: b. July 23, 1849; suc. 1879 (*U.*); mar. 1873 Cecilia Harriet dau. of the late Wm. Gerard Walmesley; assumed 1880 by licence the name Verney-Cave in lieu of Wyatt-Edgell. *Res.* The Gables, Windsor.

CREATION. Bn. Braye, *Eng.* 1529 (by writ in abeyance 1557–1839 and 1862–79).—Sir Edmund Braye (Kt.), nephew of Sir Regd. Braye K.G., Prime Minister to Henry VII., was created 1st Bn. The long abeyance occurred on the death of the 2nd Bn., who held high military commands under Henry VIII. and his two successors, and died of wounds received at the Battle of St. Quintin. The second abeyance was between the daughters of the 3rd Bnss.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Verney-Cave.*)

Surviving issue of present (5th) Bn. (himself sole surviving issue of late Bnss.):

Hon. ADRIAN VERNEY *V.-C.*, heir to Barony, Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R., sometime R.N. Air Serv., late Capt. Motor Reserve: b. 1874, mar. 1900 Ethel Mary, dau. of Capt. Edwd. Bouverie B. Pusey, R.N. (Hon. Mrs. *Verney-Cave*). *Res.*, Stanford-on-Avon, Rugby. (2nd heir, his son Thomas Adrian, b. 1902).
Hon. Cecilia Violet, now Hon. Mrs. *von Grotzy*, b. 1876, mar. 1903 Maj. Karl *von G.*, of the Austrian Army.
Hon. Vera Angela, now Hon. Mrs. Hillary *Wild*, b. 1881, mar. 1905 Chas. Hillary *W.*, late Maj., R. W. Kent Regt. (Sp. Res.). *Res.*, South Ash Manor, Wrotham, Kent.

BRAYN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Laura, dau. of Dep. Insp.-Gen. F Negus, R.N.), mar. 1878 Sir Richd. Brayn. Kt. Bach., M.R.C.S., Home Office Expert in Lunacy (d. 1912). *Res.*, 8 Stafford Rd., Southsea.

BREADALBANE, (*pron.* Bredawl'ban), EARL OF. IAIN EDWARD HERBERT *Campbell*, 8th Earl of B. and a Bt. (*Scot.*); son of the late Capt. the Hon. Ivan Campbell, 2nd son of 6th Earl and nephew of late Marq.: b. June 14, 1885; suc. 1922. *Seat*, Craig, Dalmally, Argyllsh.; *town res.*, 68 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1625; E. of Breadalbane and Holland, Visc. of Tay and Paintland, Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie, and Weick, 1677. The U.K. Marquessate, Earldom and Barony awarded to the 7th E. in 1885 became extinct on his death in 1922; a previous creation lasted 1831–62.—Sir John Campbell, 5th Bt. of of Glenorchy, who, like Bn. Blythswood, was descended from the same line as the Argylls, was the recipient of all the Scottish Peerages. An invasion by him of the lands of the Earl of Caithness was the origin of the song "The Campbells are Coming." Owing to an heraldic error, King Charles II. had awarded him also the title of Earl of Caithness and this invasion was his mode of enforcing his claim; but in 1681 the mistake was discovered and the wrong title dropped, though the precedence of 1677 was certified for the remaining honours. The original title is given in 'Burke' as "Braed Albane."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Campbell.*)

Surviving issue of 6th E. (sist. of late M.):

Lady Eva, now Lady E. *Heathcote*, b. 1855, mar. 1876 Jno. Cuthbt. *H. Res.*, Southlands, Trowbridge, Wilts.

— *Dau.-in-law* (*mother of present Earl*):

Lady Margaret *C.*, *née* Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana *Agar*, dau. of 3rd E. of Normanton, mar. 1884 the late Hon. Ivan *C.*, son of 6th E., b. 1859, d. 1917. *Res.*, Elderfield, Otterbourne, nr. Winchester.

HEIR PRESUMPTIVE.

CHARLES WILLIAM BORELAND *C.*, M.C., R.F.A., Europ. War; son of late Maj.-Gen. Chas. Wm. *B.* and a cousin of present Earl; b. 1889, mar. 1918 Armorer Romer, dau. of Romer Williams. *Res.*, Flore Manor, Weedon, Northants. (2nd heir, his son, John Romer Boreland, b. 1919.)

BREADALBANE, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Alma, MARCHSS. of *B.* (Lady Alma Imogene Carlotta Leonore *Graham*, dau. of 4th D. of Montrose and a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus.), mar. 1872 1st M. and 7th E. of Breadalbane, K.G. (d. 1922).

BRECHIN, BISHOP OF. Most Rev. WALTER JOHN FORBES *Robberds*, D.D., 50th Bp., Primus of Scott. Episc. Church, late Vic. of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol: b. 1863 (nephew of 17th Bn. Sempill), mar. 1896, cons. 1904. *Res.*, Forbes Ct., Broughty Ferry, Forfarsh.

BRECKNOCK, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1812), son and heir of Marq. Camden.

BREDON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Lily Virginia, dau. of Thos. C. Banks, of San Francisco), mar. 1879 Sir Robert Edward Bredon, K.C.M.G., formerly Commr. of Chinese Customs (d. 1918).

BRETT, family name of ESHER Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

BRETT, KNIGHT (1). Sir CECIL MICHAEL WILFORD *Brett*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.S.I. (1905), late a Puisne Judge of High Ct. of Bengal, ent. I.C.S. 1874, ret. 1913: b. 1852 (nephew of 1st Visct. Esher), mar. 1885 Margaret Ellen, dau. of the late Hy. Davies. *Res.*, Wayside, Whitehill, Bordon, Hants.

BRETT, KNIGHT (2). Sir CHARLES HENRY *Brett*, Kt. Bach. (1906), a Solicitor, late Clerk of the Peace for Carrickfergus: b. 1839, mar. 1863 Margaret, dau. of Robt. Neill. *Res.*, Gretton, Malone, Belfast; 9 Chichester St., same town; 13 Bachelors' Walk, Dublin.

BREVITT, KNIGHT. Sir HORATIO *Brevitt*, Kt. Bach. (1915), late Town Clerk and Clk. of the Peace of Wolverhampton (1882–1918), a Solicitor, formerly Memb. of Counc. and ex-Chmn. of the Law Cmttee. of Assoc. of Municipal Corporations, represented the County Boroughs on Advisory Cmttee. Nat. Insur. Act, also on Departmental Cmttee. on Smoke Abatement (1914), and The Public Health (Amendment) Acts, 1890 and 1907, Police Act Amendment (Compensation) 1893 and Amendment of the Registration Acts were largely due to his initiative; is a Past Pres. Clerks of the Peace Soc.: son of Archd. P. Brevitt, of Darlaston, Staffs, b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, The Leasowes Wolverhampton.

BRICKDALE (FORTESCUE–), KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES *Fortescue-Brickdale*, Kt. Bach. (1911), B.A., F.R.G.S., Barrister-at-law, Chief Land Registrar and author of numerous works on land registration: b. 1857, mar. 1888 Mabel Beatrice, dau. of the late G. L. M. Gibbs. *Res.* The Down Ho., Newland, Coleford, Glos; 79 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W. 7.

BRICKWOOD, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Brickwood*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Chmn. of Brickwood and Co., brewer, of Portsmouth, and of Holbrook and Sons, printers, of same town: b. 1852, widower (twice). *Res.*, Brankesmere, Southsea.

BRIDGE, KNIGHT (I). Brig.-Gen. Sir CHARLES (HENRY) *Bridge*, K.C.M.G. (1916; C.M.G. 1901), C.B. (Mil. 1897), R.A.S.C.; Egypt 1882, Matabeleld. 1896, S. Africa 1899–1900; late an Insp. of Remounts: b. 1852, son of Archdeacon T. F. H. Bridge, mar. 1885 Elizabeth Dorcas, dau. of Sir Edward Morris, K.C.B. *Res.*, 7 Cedar Ho., Cheniston Gdns., W. 8.

BRIDGE, KNIGHT (2). Adm. Sir CYPRIAN ARTHUR GEORGE *Bridge*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1903; K.C.B. 1899), served in White Sea and in Burma, late Com.-in-Ch. on China Station (prev. Austral.), and has been Dir. of Nav. Intell. and a memb. of Ordn. and other Cmttees., ret. 1904, was Naval Memb. of Mesopotamia Com. 1916: b. 1839, mar. 1877 Eleanor, dau. of Geo. Thornhill, C.S.I. *Club*, U. Serv.

BRIDGE, KNIGHT (3). Sir (JOHN) FREDERICK *Bridge*, Kt. Bach. (1897), C.V.O. (1911), M.A., Mus. Doc., Emeritus Organist of Westminster Abbey, Gresham Prof. of Music, King Edward Prof. in Univ. of London, and a member of the Senate, the well-known composer, late Conductor Roy. Choral Soc. and was Mus. Dir. at Coronations of King Edward and King George: b. 1844, mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Marjory Wedgwood, dau. of Reginald N. Wood, of Bignall End, Newcastle-under-Lyme. *Res.*, Cairnborrow Lodge, Glass, Huntly, Aberdeensh.; Little Cloisters, Westminster Abbey, S.W.

BRIDGEMAN, family name of BRADFORD Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons." and see below.

BRIDGEMAN, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir FRANCIS CHARLES BRIDGEMAN *Bridgeman* (*né* Bridgeman-Simpson), G.C.B. (Mil. 1912), G.C.V.O. (1911: K.C.V.O. 1907), apptd. 1920 Vice-Adm. of the U.K. and a Lieut. of the Admy., late 1st Sea Lord of Admiralty, has been Com.-in-Ch. of Home Fleet, 2nd Sea Lord, and a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, ret. 1913, is Chmn. Demobn. Counc. for Yorks and E. Midlds.: b. 1848 (gt.-grandson of 1st Bn. Bradford and maternally of the 5th Earl Fitzwilliam), widower. *Res.*, Copgrove Hall, Burton Leonard, Harrogate.

BRIDGEMAN, Lady MARY ELEANOR, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue.

BRIDGEMAN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM CLIVE *Bridgeman*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), M.A., M.P. for Oswestry (*U.*), Secy. of State for Home Affairs and a memb. of the Cabinet since 1922, successively Jun. Lord of the Treasy., Asst. Dir. War Trade Dept., Parly. Sec. to Miny. of Labour and late to Board of Trade, aftds. Sec. of Mines: b. 1864 (grandson of 2nd E. of Bradford), mar. 1895. *Res.*, Leigh Manor, Minsterley, Shrewsbury; 29 Eccleston Sq., S.W.1.

BRIDGES, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir GEORGE TOM MOLESWORTH *Bridges*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), D.S.O. (1904), F.R.G.S., Gov. of South Australia since 1922, Col. of 5th Dragoon Gds.; S. Africa 1899–1901, Somalild. 1903–4, Gt. War 1914–16; has been Mil. Attaché to Northern Courts, comd. British Mission to Smyrna, 1920, was Contr. of Trench Warfare Dept., Miny. of Munit., and also Mil. Adviser to E. of Reading's Mission to U.S., ret. 1922: b. 1871, mar. 1907 Janet, dau. of Graham Menzies and wid. of Maj. Wilfred G. Marshall. *Res.*, 27 Chesham St., S.W.1; *offic. res.*, State Govt. House, Adelaide.

BRIDGES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*by elevation*). Lady *B.* (Edith Lilian, dau. of Dr. Francis), mar. 1885 Maj.-Gen. Wm. Throsby Bridges, C.M.G., formerly Chf. of Gen. Staff of Australian Mil. Forces, upon whom the posthumous dignity of K.C.B. was conferred (d. 1915). *Res.*, Duntroon, Federal Terr., Melbourne.

BRIDGES, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 2nd Bn. Farrer.

BRIDPORT, VISCOUNT. ARTHUR WELLINGTON ALEXANDER NELSON *Hood*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), Baron Bridport (*Irel.*), C.B. (Civ. 1892), formerly Capt. 25th Foot and Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. W. Somerset Yeom., a M.P. 1868–80; son of 1st Visc.: b. Dec. 15, 1839; suc. 1904 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1872 Lady Maria Georgiana Julia *Fox-Strangways* (d. 1922), sist. of 5th E. of Ilchester (granted rank of an Earl's dau.). *Res.*, Meadowside, Merstham, Surrey.

CREATIONS. Bn. Bridport, *Irel.* 1794; Visc. Bridport, *U.K.* 1868. Rear-Adm. Alex. Hood, brother of 1st Visc. Hood, for his distinguished services against the French in several naval actions, some of them against heavy odds, was appointed Vice-Adm. of Gt. Britain in succession to Earl Howe, and was awarded the above Irish Barony and one of Gt. Britain; the former was attended with a special remainder, and as the latter lapsed at his death, a U.K. Viscty. was substituted to his late successor. The title of Duke of Bronte, *Sicily*, 1801 (granted first to Adm. Ld. Nelson, the mrrge. of whose niece with the 2nd Bn. Bridport brought the title into this family), is now held by Hon. Sir Alex. N. Hood, K.C.V.O., see "Hood, Kt.," as 5th Duke, it having passed to him in 1904 under the will of the 1st Visct., a special power of appointment being reserved in the patent.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hood.*)

Surviving issue of present (*2nd*) *V.*:
- Hon. Mary, now Hon. Lady *Cook*, b. 1873, mar. 1898 Sir Herb. Fredk. *C.*, 3rd Bt.
- Hon. Sibyl Amy *H.*, b. 1874.
- The *deceased* Hon. Maurice Henry Nelson *H.*, Lieut. R.N.V.R., b. 1881, killed in action 1915, having mar. 1908 Ethel, dau. of Chas. Kendall (stage name Eileen Orme). Hon. Mrs. Maurice *H. Res.*, 7 Cambridge St., Hyde Park, W. *Son*, heir to Viscty., ROWLAND ARTHUR HERBERT NELSON *H.*, b. 1911. (2nd heir, Hon. Sir Alexr. below.)

Surviving issue of 1st V. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1839.)
- Hon. Nina Maria, now Hon. Mrs. George *Fergusson*, V.A., a Bedchamber Woman to Queen Victoria 1877–1901: b. 1841, mar. 1861 Lt.-Col. Geo. Arth. *F. Res.*, Pitfour, Mintlaw, Aberdeensh.
- Hon. Adelaide Fanny, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Gye* (pron. *Jye*), b. 1850, mar. 1879 the late Capt. Herb. Fredk. *G.*, M.V.O. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 5 Westbourne Gdns., Folkestone. *Dau.* Hon. Mabel Louise *Gye* (now Hon. Mrs. Percival *Thacker*), formy. a Maid of Honour to the Queen (hence "Hon."): b. 1882.
- Hon. Sir Alexander Nelson *H.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1854, see "Hood, Kt."
- Hon. Victor Albert Nelson *H.*, C.M.G. (1916), late Chambn. to Gov.-Gen. of Australian C'wealth (Lord Denman), was Priv. Sec. to successive Govs. of Victoria 1906–20, b. 1862. *Club*, Union.

— *Daus.-in-law*:
- [Hon. Mrs. Horatio *H.* (Isabella Emily, dau. of the late Maj. Sir Robt. M. Mundy, K.C.M.G.), mar., 1st, 1872, the late Hon. Horatio Nelson Sandys *H.*, Com. R.N. (d. 1881); 2ndly, 1888, the late Percy J. E. Leveson (d. 1896)—forfeiting her title.]
- Hon. Mrs. Alfred *H.* (Ada Louisa, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. F. C. Gavezan), mar. 1910 the late Hon. A. Nelson *H.* (d. 1918).

BRIENE, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Lothian, M. of."

BRIGGS, KNIGHT (1). Lieut.-Gen. Sir CHARLES (JAMES) *Briggs*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1914), K.C.M.G. (1918), late K.D.G. and 6th Drgns., late comdg. 1st Cav. Bgde., prev. Transvaal Vols. and S.E. Mtd. Bgde. (Terr.); S. Africa 1899–1902 (on Staff), Salonika: b. 1865, mar. 1921 Rosamund Daphne, dau. of C. F. Ryder, of Scarscroft Grange, Leeds. *Res.*, The Manor Ho., Wickhambrook, Newmarket.

BRIGGS, KNIGHT (2). Adm. Sir CHARLES JOHN *Briggs*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1913), late comdg. 4th Battle Squadn, has been 3rd Sea Lord, and "Controller of the Navy" (post since abolished), ret. 1917: b. 1858, mar. 1901 Frances, dau. of Vice-Adm. W. Wilson. *Res.*, Biddlestone, Chippenham, Wilts.

BRIGGS, KNIGHT (3). *Hon.* Sir HENRY *Briggs*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Pres. of Legislative Counc. W. Australia: b. (at Kettering) 1844. *Res.*, Fremantle, W.A.

BRIGGS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of Jas. Gruar), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. Hy. Briggs, Ch. Clerk to Admiralty (d. 1897); has edited her husb.'s work on Naval Administrations.

BRIGHT, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES *Bright*, Kt. Bach. (1919), F.R.S.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E., head of Sir Chas. Bright and Partners, Consltg. Engrs., is Cons. Engr.

to Commonwealth of Aust., a distinguished authority on cable construction and laying, and has written extensively on engineering subjects : b. 1863, mar. Isabel, dau. of late Robt. Gosling, D.L. *Res.*, The Grange, Leigh, Kent.

BRIGHT, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 3rd Visc. Canterbury (q.v.).

BRINCKMAN, BARONET *of Burton*. Sir THEODORE FRANCIS *Brinckman*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col., 3rd Bn. E. Kent Regt. (Spec. Res.), aftds. comdg. 22nd Co. of Lond. Regt., now Lt.-Col. T.F Res., was attd. to Hdqrs., served in S. Africa 1900–2 : son of 2nd Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1905, has been twice divorced, mar. 1913, 3rd wife, Elisabeth Marie Jeanne, dau. of Denis A. A. M. Bergerand, of Roanne, France. *Heir.* his son THEODORE ERNEST WARREN, Capt. 1st Life Gds. (b. 1898 ; 2nd heir, next son, Roderick Napoleon, 2nd Lt. Gren. Gds. (Res.), b. 1902). *Town res.*, 63 Brook St., W.1.

BRIND, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Eleanor Elizabeth Lumley, dau. of the late Rev. Hy. T. Burne), mar. 1873, as 5th wife, Gen. Sir Jas. Brind, G.C.B. (d. 1888). *Res.*, Clifton, Bristol.

BRINDLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*by elevation*). LADY *B.* (Violet Mary), widow of Harry Samuel Bickerton Brindley, an engineer, who d. 1920, three days before he was gazetted a K.B.E. : granted rank as widow of such. *Res.*, 49 Ashley Gdns., S.W. 1.

BRISBANE, ARCHBISHOP OF. Most Rev. GERALD *Sharp*, D.D., 2nd Abp. and 5th Bp., was for ten years a missionary Bp. in New Guinea, prev. Vicar of Whitkirk, Leeds ; b. 1883, cons. Bp. of New Guinea 1910, apptd. Archbp. and Metrop. of Queensland, 1921. [COADJUTOR BISHOP. Rt. Rev. Henry Frewen *Le Fanu*, D.D., apptd. 1915, prev. Archd. of the Dio., and has been resident Chpl. to Bp. of Rochester, and acting Chpl. to Guy's Hosp. Cons. 1915.] *Res.*, Bishopsbourne, Brisbane.

*** The above is a new Province parted off (as Victoria also has been) from that of N.S. Wales. It includes the Dioceses of Brisbane, Rockhampton, North Queensland, Carpentaria, and New Guinea.

BRISCO, BARONET *of Crofton Place*. Sir AUBREY HYLTON *Brisco*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1782), son of late Fleming Brisco, 4th son of 3rd Bt. : b. 1873, suc. 1922, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. CECIL FLEMING (b. 1876 ; 2nd heir, next bro. Musgrave Wynne, b. 1886). *Seats*, Crofton Hall, Wigton, Cumb. ; Coghurst Hall, Hastings.

*** The family name is derived from Breisgau in Suabia, from which place a company of free lances accompanied William the Conqueror to England.

BRISCOE, BARONET *of Bourn Hall*. Sir JOHN CHARLTON *Briscoe*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), M.D., F.R.C.P., Phys. and Lect. on Medic., King's Coll. Hosp. : b. 1874, suc. his bro. 1921, mar. 1909 Grace Maud, dau. of Rev. S. W. Stagg. *Heir*, his son, JOHN LEIGH CHARLTON, b. 1911; 2nd heir, next son, Richard Kynaston, b. 1914. *Seat*, Bourn Hall, Bourn, Cambs. *Res.*, 30 Harley St., W.

BRISCOE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Bourn Hall*. LADY *B.* (Margaret Mackie, dau. of Thos. B. Sinclair, of Conyair, Orkney), mar. 1910 Sir Alfred Leigh Briscoe, 2nd Bt. (d. 1921).

BRISE (RUGGLES-), KNIGHT (1). Sir EVELYN (JOHN) *Ruggles-Brise*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Chmn. of Prison Comms., ret. 1921, prev. Priv. Sec. to successive Home Secs. (1883–91), Pres. Internat. Prison Commn., Vice-Pres. Borstal Assoc., Pres. Nat. Soc. Aid of Discharged Prisoners : b. 1857, mar. 1914 Jessie, *Lady Camoys* (q.v.), wid. of the 4th Bn. *Res.*, 25 Gilbert St., W. 1.

BRISE (RUGGLES-), KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir HAROLD GOODEVE *Ruggles-Brise*, K.C.M.G. (1919). C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), late Gren. Gds., ret. 1920 ; S. Africa 1898–1900 as Brig.-Maj. and D.A.A.G., late Comdg. Hythe School of Musketry : b. 1864, bro. of above Kt., mar. 1895 the follg. *Club*, Guards'.

BRISE (RUGGLES-), Lady DOROTHEA LOUISA, dau. of 7th D. of Atholl, and wife of above Kt. (2.)

BRISTOL, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GEORGE *Nickson*, 49th Bp. of Bristol (2nd since separation from Gloucester), D.D., LL.D., late Bp. Suff. of Jarrow and a Canon of Durham, prev. Vic. of St. Andrew's, Southport, and St. Benedict, Cambridge, has been Theol. Lect. at Selwyn Coll., and repeatedly Select Preacher at both Cambridge and Oxford : b. 1864, cons. 1906 to Jarrow, trans. to Bristol 1914, ent. Lords 1920, mar. 1891. *Res.*, The Palace, Redland Grn., Bristol.

BRISTOL, MARQUESS OF. FREDERICK WILLIAM FANE *Hervey* (pron. *Harvey*), 4th Marq. (*U.K.*), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), Hered. Steward of Bury St. Edmunds, Rear-Adm., ret. 1911, late a M.P. ; served at Suakin : son of the late Lord Augustus Hervey and nephew of late Marq. ; b. Nov. 8, 1863 ; suc. 1907 (*C.*) ; mar. 1896 Alice Frances Theodora, dau. of the late G. E. Wythes. *Seat*, Ickworth Pk., Bury St. Edmunds ; *town res.*, 6 St. James's Sq., S.W. 1.

CREATIONS. Bn. Hervey, *Eng.* 1703 ; E. of Bristol, *Gt. Br.* 1714 ; M. of Bristol and Earl Jermyn, *U.K.* 1826.—Jno. Hervey, a distinguished M.P., received the 1st Barony and Earldom. The 5th Earl (F.R.S. and F.S.A.) was raised to the Marquessate.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hervey.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *M.* :
- Lady Marjorie, now Lady Marjorie *Erskine*, b. 1898, mar. 1919 Lord Erskine, heir of E. of Mar and Kellie.
- Lady Phyllis, now Lady Phyllis *MacRae*, b. 1899, mar. 1921 Capt. John Duncan George *MacR.*, Seaf. Highrs.

Bros. and sist. of present M. (granted rank of Marq.'s issue 1907) :
- (PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1863.)
- Lord WALTER JOHN *H.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, Maj. in Army, late Supt. of Remounts, b. 1865, mar. 1903 Hon. Hilda *Calthorpe*, dau. of 6th Bn. Calthorpe (Lady Walter *H.*). *Res.*, Rumsey Ho., Calne, Wilts.
- Rev. Lord Manners William *H.*, 2nd heir, B.A., rect. of Horringer and Rural Dean, b. 1865. *Res.*, Horringer Rect., Bury St. Edmds.
- Lady Geraldine Mariana, now Lady G. *Hoare*, b. 1869, mar. 1893 Harry *H.* *Res.*, Ellisfield Manor, Basingstoke.
- Lord Herbert Arthur Robert *H.*, Min. and Cons.-Gen. to Repub. of Colombia since 1919, late Commercial Attaché, prev. Brit. Cons. at Bilbao ; b. 1870, mar. 1914 Lady Jean Alice Elaine *Cochrane*, dau. of 12th E. of Dundonald (Lady Herbert *H.*). *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Bogota.

Issue of 3rd M. (1st cousins of present) :
- Lady Katherine Adine Geraldine, now Lady K. *Drummond*, b. 1864, mar. 1886 the late Allan Harvey *D.* (d. 1913). *Res.*, Sherbourne House, Warwick:
- Lady Alice Adeliza, now the *Lady Hylton*, b. 1874, mar. 1896 Hon. Hylton G. Hylton Jolliffe, now 3rd Bn. Hylton, q.v.

Surviving issue of 2nd M. (uncle and aunt of present) :
- Lady Mary Katharine Isabella *H.*, b. 1845. *Res.*, with the Marchnss. below.
- Lord Francis *H.*, M.A., Barrister-at-law, late 1st Civ. Serv. Commr., a M.P. 1874–80 and 1885–92 (*C.*) : b. 1846. *Res.*, 42 Sussex Sq., Brighton.

BRISTOL, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Geraldine, MARCHSS. OF *B.* (Geraldine Georgiana Mary, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Geo. Anson, son of 1st Vise. Anson, Lichfield line), mar. 1862 3rd M. of Bristol (d. 1907). *Res.*, 67 Brook St., W. 1.

BRITISH COLUMBIA—see "Columbia."

BRITISH HONDURAS—see "Honduras."

BRITTAIN, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY ERNEST *Brittain*, K.B.E. (1918), M.P. for Acton (*U.*), Founder of the American Offrs.' Club, Chmn. Brit. Pilgrims, organised first Imp. Press Conf. (1909) : b. 1873, mar. 1905 Alida, dau. of Sir Robt. Harvey. *Res.*, 2 Cowley St., S.W. 1 ; 13 King's Bench Walk, E.C. 4.

BRITTEN, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, dau. of 1st Visc. Colville of Culross.

BROADBENT, BARONET *of Brook Street*. Sir JOHN FRANCIS HARPIN *Broadbent*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., Capt. 3rd Lond. Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C. ; son of 1st Bt. : b. 1865, suc. 1907, mar. 1895 Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. P. Field, *Heir*, his son WILLIAM FRANCIS (b. 1901) : 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Walter, M.D., b. 1868). *Res.*, Halefield, Wendover, Bucks ; 35 Seymour St., Portman Sq., W.

BROADBENT, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 17th Bn. Save and Sele.

BROADHURST, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Manchester*. LADY *B.* (Charlotte Jane, dau. of Thos. Ashton of Didsbury) mar. 1887 Sir (Edward) Tootal Broadhurst, 1st and only B. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Manor House, North Rode, Congleton.

BROCK, KNIGHT (1). Adm. Sir FREDERIC (EDWARD ERRINGTON) *Brock*, K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Civ. 1912), ret. 1918, late an A.D.C. to King Edward, Rr.-Adm. Home Fleet 1909–10, Sen. Offr. Gibraltar 1912–15, comdg. Orkneys and Shetlands 1916–18 ; b. 1854, mar. 1876 Mary, dau. of late Hy. E. Green, of King's Ford, Colchester. *Res.*, 187 Queen's St., S.W. 7.

BROCK, KNIGHT (2). Vice-Adm. Sir OSMOND DE BEAUVOIR *Brock*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919 ; C.B. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1918), K.C.V.O. (1917), Com.-in-Ch. in the Mediterranean since 1922, Dep. Ch. of Nav. Staff and an Addl. Lord of the Admy. 1919–1921, late Ch. of Staff of Com.-in-Ch. Grand Fleet, has been A.D.C. to H.M. ; Heligoland Bight Engagement, Jutland ; son of Com. O. de B. Brock : b. 1869, mar. 1917 Irene Catherine Wake, dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Baldwin Walker, 2nd Bt. of Oakley Ho., and wid. of Capt. Philip Franklin, M.V.O., R.N. *Res.*, 29 Sussex Gdns., W. 2.

BROCK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Mary Hannah, dau. of the late Richard Sumner) mar. 1869 Sir Thomas Brock, K.C.B., R.A., D.C.L., sculptor, designed and executed Queen Victoria Memorial in The Mall (d. 1922). *Res.*, Merrieweathers, Mayfield, Sussex; 30 Osnaburgh St., Regent's Pk., N.W.

BROCKHOLES (FITZHERBERT-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 4th Bn. De Freyne.

BROCKLEBANK, BARONET *of Greenlands.* Sir AUBREY *Brocklebank*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), High Sheriff for Cumberland, a Dir. of Cunard Steamship Co., is Dep. Chmn. L'pool and Lond. and Globe Insur. Co.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1911 mar. 1898 Hon. Grace Mary *Jackson*, dau. of 1st Bn. Allerton (Hon. Lady *B.*). *Heir*, his son THOMAS AUBREY LAWIES (b. 1899; 2nd heir, next son, John Montague, b. 1915). *Seats*, Bolton Hall, Gosforth, Cumb.: Nunsmere, Sandiway, Chesh.

BROCKLEHURST, BARONET *of Swythamley Park*, Sir PHILIP LEE *Brocklehurst*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), Maj. Derby Yeom.; Expdtny Force; accompanied Brit. Antarctic Exped. 1907–9 and received Medal of R. Geogr. Soc.: son of 1st Bt. (and 1st cous. of Lord Ranksborough): b. 1887, suc. 1904, mar. 1913 Gwladys, dau. of the late Col. Gostling-Murray. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. HENRY COURTNEY, late 10th Huss. and R.A.F. (b. 1888, mar. 1918 Lady Helen *B.*, below; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Swythamley Pk., Staffs, nr. Macclesfield.

BROCKLEHURST, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Swythamley Park.* Dowager LADY *B.* (Annie Lee, dau. of the late Samuel Dewhurst, Esq.), mar. 1884 Sir Philip Lancaster Brocklehurst, 1st Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Bagstones, Wincle, Macclesfield.

BROCKLEHURST, Lady HELEN, dau. of 8th E. of Airlie and wife of above heir to Bty.

BROCKMAN, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD LEWIS *Brockman*, K.C.M.G. (1913), now in charge of Malay States Information Bureau, London, prev. Ch. Sec. to Govt., Fed. Malay States, has been Brit. Resid. at Negri Simbilan, and Pahang: b. 1865, mar. 1907. *Address*, 88 Cannon St., E.C.4.

BROCKMAN (DRAKE-), KNIGHT. Sir HENRY VERNON *Drake-Brockman*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.A., LL.M., Barrister-at-law, Ind. Civ. Serv., Judic. Commr. Centr. Provs. since 1906: b. 1865, mar. 1888 Isabel Mary, dau. of Alex. George Faichnie. *Res.*, Nagpur.

BRODIE, BARONET *of Boxford.* Sir BENJAMIN VINCENT SELLON *Brodie*, 3rd. Bt. (*U.K* 1834), M.A., F.S.A., Barrister-at-law, a temp. 2nd Lt. Terr. Forces, a D.L. and C. Ald. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1912): son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1862, suc. 1880, widower. *Heir*, his son, Capt. BENJAMIN COLIN, M.C., A.E.C. (b. 1888; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin Edgar Waldegrave, b. 1857). *Res.*, Brockham Warren, Bletchworth, Surrey.

BRODIE, Lady ELEANOR (*Brodie of Brodie*), dau. of 2nd E. of Ducie.

BRODRICK, family name of MIDLETON Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

BRODRICK, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1796), Imper. title of Earl of Midleton, also Irish title (1715).

BRODRICK, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Brodrick*, Kt. Bach. (1922), Gen. Sec. and Acctt. of Co-operative Wholesale Soc., Ltd., for 50 years, 1872–1922, in service of the Co-operative movement.

BROGHILL, BARON (*Irel.* 1628)—see "Cork and Orrery, E. of."

BROKE (DE-CAPELL-)—see "Brooke (De-C-)"

BROMHEAD, BARONET *of Thurlby Hall.* Col. Sir BENJAMIN PARNELL *Bromhead*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), C.B. (Mil. 1889), I.A. Supernum. List; served in Afghan War 1878–80 and in Soudan, Sikkim, and Hazara 1891 Expedns.; has been Gov. of Aitchison Coll., Lahore; son of 3rd Bt.; b. 1838, suc. 1870, widower. *Heir*, his grandson BENJAMIN DENIS GONVILLE, Lt. I.A. (b. 1900; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Edmund de Gonville Hosking, b. 1903). *Seat*, The Hall, Thurlby, near Lincoln.

BROMLEY, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Ada, LADY *B.* (Adela Augusta, dau. of the late Westley P. Richards), mar. 1873 Sir Henry Bromley, 5th Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Parkside, Milnthorpe, Westmld.—(2) HON. LADY *B* (Hon. Lilian, *née* Pauncefote, dau. of the late Bn. Pauncefote), mar. 1900 Sir Robt. Bromley, 6th Bt. (b. 1906). *Res.*, 89 Eaton Place, S.W.—For his successor see "Wilson (Bromley-)."

BROMLEY, HON. LADY—see No. 2 of preceding.

BROMLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Marie Louise, dau. of Richd. Bowman), mar. 1876 Sir John Bromley, Kt. Bach., C.B., formerly Acct.-Gen. to Bd. of Education (d. 1915). *Res.*, Sutton Corner, Seaford Sussex.

BRONTE, DUKE OF (*Sicily* 1801)—see under "Bridport, Visc."; a title now held by Hon. Sir Alex. N. Hood, K.C.V.O.—see "Hood, Kt."

BROODBANK, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH (GUINNESS) *Broodbank*, Kt. Bach. (1917), late Memb. of the Port and Transit Exec., Bd. of Trade, and of Port of Lond. Authority, and Chmn. Dock and Warehouse Cmttee., is Actg. Chmn. Poplar Hosp.: b. 1857, mar. 1917, 2nd wife, Maud Mary, dau. of Samuel Barfoot, of Wanstead, Essex. *Res.*, Longmoor, Harold Wood, Essex.

BROOKE, BARON (*Eng.* 1621)—see "Warwick, E. of." For Lord Brooke, see below.

BROOKE, BARONET *of Almondburys.* Maj. Sir ROBERT WESTON *Brooke*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), D.S.O. (1918), M.C., late Yorks Dgns. (Yeom.): son of 1st Bt., b. 1885, suc. 1920, mar. 1909 Margery Jean, dau. of Alex. Geddes. *Heir*, his son JOHN WESTON, b. 1911; 2nd heir, next son, b. 1921. *Seats*, Fenay Hall, Huddersfield; Midfearn, Ardgay, Ross-shire.

BROOKE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Almondburys.* LADY *B.* (Blanche, dau. of Major Chas. S. Weston), mar. 1873, Sir John Arthur Brooke, 1st Bt. (d. 1920).

BROOKE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Armitage Bridge.* LADY *B.* (Mary, widow of Rev. Chas. F. Forster and dau. of Jas. Priestley), mar. 1902, as 3rd wife, Sir Thos. Brooke, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield.

BROOKE, BARONET *of Cole Brooke.* Capt. Sir BASIL STANLAKE *Brooke*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1822), C.B.E. (Civ. 1921), M.C. (1916), R. of O., late 10th Hussars, now Comdt. R.I.C., special, Co. Fermanagh: has been A.D.C. Personal Staff, Gallipoli; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1888, suc. 1907, mar. 1919 Cynthia Mary, dau. of late Capt. Warden and Hon. Mrs. Sergison. *Heir*, his son, BASIL JULIAN FRANCIS, b. 1920; 2nd heir, next son, b. 1922. *Seat*, Colebrooke Pk., Brookeborough, Co. Fermanagh.

BROOKE, BARONET *of Norton.* SIR RICHARD CHRISTOPHER *Brooke*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1662), formerly Lt. Scots Gds.; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1888, suc. 1920, mar. 1912 Marian Dorothea, dau. of late Arthur C. Innes-Cross. *Heir*, his son RICHARD NEVILLE, b. 1915; 2nd heir, his uncle Basil Poynings, b. 1853. *Seat*, Norton Priory, Halton, Runcorn, Cheshire.

BROOKE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Norton.* LADY *B.* (Alice, dau. of the late John S. Crawley of Luton, Beds.), mar. 1883 Sir Richard Marcus Brooke, 8th Bt. (d. 1920).

BROOKE, BARONET *of Oakley*—see "Brooke (De-Capell-)," also for Widow.

BROOKE, BARONET *of Summerton.* Sir GEORGE FREDERICK *Brooke*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), a D.L. for City of Dublin, High Sheriff of Wexford 1882, and of Co. Dublin 1898, has been head of a Dublin merchant firm and Gov. (still a Dir.) of the Bank of Ireld.; son of the late Fras. R. Brooke and Hon. Mrs. Fras. *B.*, dau. of 3rd V. Monck: b. 1849, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son by 2nd marrge., FRANCIS HUGH, Capt. S. Irish Horse (b. 1882; 2nd heir, latter's son, George Cecil Francis, b. 1916). *Seats*, Coolgreaney, Co. Wexford; Pickering, Celbridge, Co. Kildare.

BROOKE, EARL (*Gt. Br.* 1746)—see "Warwick."

BROOKE, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM ROBERT *Brooke*, K.C.I.E. (1895), late Dir.-Gen. of Telegraphs in India: b. 1842, mar. 1870 Evelyn, dau. of Jno. Simons. *Res.*, 62 Albert Gt. Mansns., 219 Knightsbridge, S.W. 7.

BROOKE, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *B.* (Margaret Alice Lilly, dau. of Clayton de Windt), mar. 1869 Sir Charles Anthony Brooke, G.C.M.G., Raja of Sarawak (d. 1917). *Res.*, Ascot Wood Cott., Ascot, Berks.—(2) LADY *B.* (Patricia Byra, dau. of the late Jas. Gregory Moir-Byres of Fairley, Aberdeensh.), mar. 1879 Sir Harry Vesey Brooke, K.B.E. (d. 1921), a son of the 2nd Bt. of Cole Brooke. *Res.*, Fairley, Countesswells.

BROOKE, LORD (*by courtesy*—see Bn. B. above), elder son and heir of E. of Warwick.

BROOKE, Hon. Mrs. HOPE, dau. of 9th Visc. Barrington.

BROOKE, Hon. Mrs. VYNER, dau. of 2nd V. Esher, q.v., now H.H. the Rani of Sarawak.

BROOKE, Lady WILHELMINA, dau. of 4th E. of Dartmouth.

BROOKE, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of Bn. Plumer.

BROOKE, (DE CAPELL-), BARONET *of Great Oakley.* Sir ARTHUR RICHARD *de Capell-Brooke*, 5th Bt. *of Gt. Oakley* (*U.K.* 1803), B.A., Hon. Maj., late Capt. 3rd Bn. (Spec. Res.) Northants Regt, served in S. Africa 1902, has

been a C.C. for Northants, High Sheriff of Rutland 1899; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1869, suc. 1892, mar. 1897 Fanny Cecil Talbot, dau. of Capt. Duncan McNeill. *Heir pres.*, his bro. EDWARD GEOFFREY, C.B.E. (b. 1880; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Gt. Oakley Hall, Kettering, Northants; Aghadoe House, Killeagh, Co. Cork.

BROOKE (DE CAPELL-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Great Oakley*. Dowager LADY *de C.-B.* (Mary Grace, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Edwd. Trollope, Bp. Suff. of Nottingham), mar. 1867 Sir Richd. L. de Capell-Brooke, 4th Bt. (d. 1892). *Res.*, Hill House, Woodford, Thrapston, Northants.

BROOKING, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HARRY TRISCOTT *Brooking*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B., Mil. 1914), K.C.S.I. (1919), K.C.M.G. (1917), I.A., Col. 81st Pioneers, has comded Poona Bgde., prev. G.S.O., Mhow Div.; Mesopot. 1915–17 (comdg. a Div.), Capture of Ramadie 1917, Burma 1885–9, Chin Hills 1892–3, N.W. Front. and Tirah 1897–8, China 1900 (on Staff): b. 1864, mar. 1889 Amy Agnese, dau. of late Albert Smith.

BROOKMAN, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Brookman*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.L.C., Adelaide: b. 1853, mar. 1878 Eliza, dau. of Alfred Marshall, of Melbourne. *Res.*, Adelaide, S. Australia.

BROOKS, family name of CRAWSHAW Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BROOKS, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Jane, dau. of the late Col. Sir David Davidson, K.C.B.), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Cunliffe Brooks, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, The Neuk, Aboyne, Aberdeensh.

BROOKS, KNIGHT (1). Sir (ARTHUR) DAVID *Brooks*, G.B.E. (1918), Lord Mayor of Birmingham 1917–9, and Chmn. of Local Food and Fuel Cmttees., formerly Chmn. of B'ham Conserv. Associn. and memb. of Counc. of B'ham Univ., formy. Chmn. of Watch Cmttee.: b. 1864, mar. 1906, 2nd wife, Florence Ethel, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of Fredk. Howe, of Norwich. *Res.*, Woodcote, Harborne, Birmingham.

BROOKS, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES HENRY *Brooks*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1920), C.B. (1909), Dir. of Victualling Dept. at the Admiralty: b. 1863, mar. 1901 Charlotte Elizabeth (Lottie), dau. of late Rev. Walter A. Bathurst. *Res.*, 11 Cedar House, Cheniston Gdns., Kensington, W.

BROOKSBANK, BARONET *of Healaugh Manor*. Sir EDWARD CLITHEROW *Brooksbank*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), Dep. Chmn. Q.S., Vice-Chmn. West Riding C.C. and Chmn. Todcaster Bench, Maj. 8th W.R. Vols. and late Maj. Yorks Art. (Mil.), ret. 1890: b. 1858, mar. 1885 Katherine Graham, dau. of H. M. Lang, of Broadmeadows, Selkish. *Heir*, his son, Capt. EDWARD YORK, (b. 1889; 2nd heir, latter's son, William Edward, b. 1915). *Seat*, Healaugh Manor, Todcaster.

BROOM, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES THOMSON *Broom*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Chmn. Ceylon Cham. of Commerce: b. 1866, son of David Broom, of Glasgow, mar. 1895 Jane Riddock, dau. of John Spencer, of Glasgow. *Res.*, 2 Queen St., Colombo.

BROOME, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1914), son and heir of Earl Kitchener of Khartoum.

BROTHERTON, BARONET *of Wakefield*. Col. Sir EDWARD ALLEN *Brotherton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), late M.P. for Wakefield (*Co.-U.*). Hon. Col. 15th Bn. W. Yorks Regt., which he raised and equipped at his own expense, High Sheriff of Yorks 1919, Lord Mayor of Leeds 1913–14, and Mayor of Wakefield 1902–3: b. 1856, unmarrd. *Seats*, Roundhay Hall, Leeds; Kirkham Abbey, York; Eagle Hall, Pateley Bridge, Yorks.

BROUGHAM, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BROUGHAM AND VAUX (*pron.* Broom and Vawks), BARON. HENRY CHARLES *Brougham*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1905), a D.L. for Cumbd. and Westmorld., late C.C. for latter, formerly a clerk in H. of Lords: son of 2nd Bn. and nephew of 1st (the distinguished statesman): b. Sept. 2, 1836; suc. 1886 (*U.*); mar. 1882 Adora Frances Olga, dau. of the late Peter Wells, and widow of Sir Richd. C. Musgrave, 11th Bt. of Edenhall, M.P. *Seats*, Brougham Hall, Penrith, Cumb.; *town res.*, 36 Chesham Pl., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Brougham and Vaux, *U.K.*, orig. 1830, 2nd patent 1860 extending succession to the brother (takes precedence from the latter, as the title based upon the former would have become extinct), —Henry, Lord Brougham, the eminent lawyer, statesman, and writer, was appointed Lord Chancellor with the above double title of Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Brougham.*)

Surviving issue of present (3rd) Bn.:
Hon. Eleanor Mabel Valentine *B.*, b. 1883.
Hon. HENRY *B.*, heir to Barony, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Capt., late Coldstrm. Gds. (Sp. Res.), was temp. an A.D.C.; b. 1887, mar. 1908 Hon. Diana Isabel *Sturt* (who divorced him 1919), dau. of 2nd Bn. Alington. *Club*, Guards'. (2nd heir, his son Victor Henry Peter, b. 1909.)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present): (PRESENT BARON, b. 1836.)
Hon. Alice Eleanora, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Edwardes*, b. abt. 1837, mar. 1863 the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas *E.* (d. 1896), son of 2nd Bn. Kensington, q.v.
Hon. Adela Mary Grenville, now Hon. Lady *Cook*, b. 1846, mar. 1885 Sir Chas. Archer *Cook*, K.C.B., q.v.
Hon. Reginald Thomas Dudley *B.*, b. 1853, mar., 1st, 1884, the late Augusta Louisa, dau. of Arth. W. Ward, marriage dissolved 1900 and died 1902; 2ndly, 1900, Isabella Augusta (Hon. Mrs. Reginald *B.*), dau. of the late Saml. L. Schuster and Lady Isabella, dau. of 5th E. of Orkney. *Club*, Arthur's.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Wilfrid *B.* (Maria Sophia, dau. of the late Col. Faunce), mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Wilfrid *B.* (d. 1904).

BROUGHTON, BARONET *of Broughton*. Sir HENRY JOHN DELVES *Broughton*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), Maj. (ret.) Irish Gds., late a Brig.-Maj.; son of 10th Bt.: b. 1883, suc. 1914, mar. 1913 Vera Edyth, dau. of Boscawen T. Griffith-Boscawen, of Trevalyn, Denbighsh. *Heir*, his son EVELYN DELVES (b. 1915; 2nd heir, his half-bro. Brian Evelyn Delves, late 2nd Lt. R.F.C., b. 1898). *Seats*, Doddington Pk., Nantwich, Chesh.; Broughton Hall, Eccleshall, Stafford; *town res.*, 45 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

BROUN, BARONET *of Colstoun*. Sir JAMES LIONEL *Broun*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1686); son of 10th Bt.: b. 1875, suc. 1918, unmrrd. *Heir*, his bro. WILLIAM ARTHUR (b. 1876; 2nd heir, their nephew, Wm. Windsor, b. 1917). *Res.*, Dalblair, Winton, Tamworth, N.S. Wales; Gunnedale, Thorndyke, N.S.W.; Coonimora Coonambe, N.S.W.

*** There is an old tradition in this family associated with the "Colstoun Pear," a singular specimen of fruit which is still preserved and which is said to have been given to a lady on her marriage by her ancestor Hugo de Gifford, a noted necromancer, who professed to have endued it with the faculty of conferring prosperity upon any one who possessed it.

BROUN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Colstoun*. LADY *B.* (Alice Jane, dau. of the late Jas. C. Peters), mar. 1871 Sir Wm. Broun, 10th Bt. (d. 1918). *Res.*, with present Bt.

BROWN, BARONET *of Broome Hall*. Sir JOHN HARGREAVES *Brown*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903); son of Capt. Gordon Hargreaves Brown, Coldstm. Gds. (k. in action 1914) and grandson of 1st Bt.: b. 1913, suc. 1922. *Heir pres.*, his uncle WALTER HARGREAVES (b. 1881; 2nd heir, latter's son, Alexander Bruce Hargreaves, b. 1918). *Seat*, Broome Hall, Holmwood, Dorking.

BROWN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Broome Hall* (by elevation). Editha Ivy, LADY *B.* (dau. of Vice-Adm. Wm. Harvey Pigott) mar. 1910 the above late Capt. Gordon H. Brown, and was 1922 granted rank as a Bt.'s widow by H.M. *Res.*, Bearehurst, Holmwood, Dorking.

BROWN, BARONET *of Richmond Hill*. Sir MELVILLE RICHMOND *Brown*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1863), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Bn. Devonsh. Regt. (Mil.); son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1866, suc. 1906, mar. same year Lilian Alice, dau. of Robt. Roussel. *Heir pres.*, his bro. FREDERICK RICHMOND (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's son, Charles Frederick Richmond, b. 1902). *Res.*, White Rock, Brockenhurst, Hants.

BROWN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Richmond Hill*. Dowager LADY *B.* (Emily, dau. of the late Gen. Wm. T. B. Mountsteven), mar. 1862 Sir Richmond Brown, 2nd Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Astrop Park, Banbury; 34 Chesham Place, S.W. 1.

BROWN, KNIGHT (1). Lieut. Sir ARTHUR WHITTEN *Brown*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Consltg. Eng. to Instone Air Line, late 3rd Manch. Regt. (Sp. Res.), aftds. Roy. Air Fce., knighted for distinguished servs. to aviation in connection with the successful flight across the Atlantic (June 14-15, 1919): b. 1893, mar. 1919 Marguerite Kathleen, dau. of D. H. Kennedy, R.A.F.

BROWN, KNIGHT (2). Sir FRANK *Brown*, Kt. Bach. (1913), D.L. for N. Riding of Yorks. and Durham, late Chmn. of C.C. of latter: b. 1857, mar. 1888 Charlotte, dau. of the late John Hedley, of South Hetton. *Res.*, Norton Priory, Stockton-on-Tees; Agglethorpe Hall, Middleham, Yorks.

BROWN, KNIGHT (3). Col. Sir GEORGE MCLAREN *Brown*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Canad. Mil., late Asst. Dir.-Gen. of Rlys. and Movements at W. Off., Europ. Man. C. P. Rly.: b. 1865, mar. 1890 Eleanor Graham, dau. of John Crerar, K.C., of Hamilton, Ont. *Res.*, 61 Cadogan Sq., S.W.1.

BROWN, KNIGHT (4). Sir HERBERT *Brown*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Kt. of Grace, St. John of Jerus., organised British Farmers' Red Cross Fund; b. 1869, mar. 1890 Anna Flora, dau. of John Frith. *Res.*, Combe Lodge, Addington Hills, Croydon.

BROWN, KNIGHT (5). Sir JOHN *Brown*, Kt. Bach. (1920), a memb. of Aberdeen Counc. and of Harbour Bd., Chmn. of Aberdeen Steam Trawling Co. and Herring Fleet. *Res.*, Aberdeen.

BROWN, KNIGHT (6). Sir JOHN MCLEAVY *Brown*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.M.G. (1898), B.A., LL.D., Counc. of the Chinese Legation, has been Ch. Commr. of Corean Customs, formerly Acting Chinese Sec. at Peking, accompd. Chinese Mission to Europe 1868: widower. *Res.*, 49 Portland Place, W. 1.

BROWN, KNIGHT (7). Sir JOSEPH *Brown*, Kt. Bach. (1914), late Pres. of Leg. Counc. Bahama Islands. *Res.*, Nassau.

BROWN, KNIGHT (8). Sir ROBERT CHARLES *Brown*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Consltg. Med. Off. Preston Roy. Infirmary, founded a Scholarship for Research at Camb. Univ., and has been a generous benefactor to his native town: b. 1836, unmrd. *Res.*, 27 Winckley Sq., Preston, Lancs.

BROWN, KNIGHT (9). Maj. Sir (ROBERT) HANBURY *Brown*, K.C.M.G. (1902), R.E. ret. (1893), is Hon. Maj. late 3rd Vol. Bn. Royal Sussex Regt.; served in Afghanistan 1878–80, and in Bengal Irrigation Dept., later Insp.-Gen. of Irrign. in Egypt: b. 1849, mar. 1878 Marian, dau. of Rev. Edwin Meyrick. *Res.*, Newlands, Crawley Down, Sussex.

BROWN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Frances Caroline, dau. of Chas. Baker, and widow of Russell Jeffrey), mar. 1883, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Surg.-Gen. Sir Jno. Campbell Brown, K.C.B. (d. 1890). *Res.*, 3 South Terr., Adelaide, S.A.

BROWN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS WATTERS *Brown*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1921), apptd. K.C. 1918, a Judge of Supreme Ct. of N. Ireland, 1922, has been M.P. for N. Down (*U.*), was Attorney-Gen. for Ireland, 1921: b. 1879, mar. 1913. *Res.*, Kintore, Donaghadee, Co. Down.

BROWN (MCKERRELL-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 4th Bn. Southampton.

BROWNE, family name of SLIGO Marquessate, KENMARE Earldom, and KILMAINE and ORANMORE AND BROWNE Baronies. *Index* to the three lines and below (KE., Kenmare; KI., Kilmaine; O., Oranmore: S., Sligo).

Hn. Alicia E. KI.	Hn. Mrs. Gore, *sep.*	Hn. Marcia, O.
Hn. Mrs. Arth. KI.	Hn. Hy. Geo. A., KI.	Ly. Mary Isabel, S.
Ld. Arth. Howe, *sep.*	Hn. Mrs. Howe, KI.	Ly. Muriel G., *sep.*
Hn. Domtick G. E. O.	Ly. Isabel M. S.	Ld. Terence M. S.
Hn. Geoffrey C. M. O.	Hn. Jno. F. A. KI.	
Hn. Gerald R. D. KE.	Hn. Kathleen M. O.	

BROWNE, BARON—see "Oranmore and Browne."

BROWNE, BISHOP (1). Rt Rev. GEORGE FORREST *Browne*, D.D., Hon. D.C.L., late 48th Bp. of Bristol (1st after separation from Gloucester), prev. Bp. Suff. of Stepney, has been Canon of St. Paul's and Disney Prof. of Archæology at Camb.: b. 1833, cons. 1895 to Stepney, trans. to Bristol 1897 on the separation of that See from Glouc., sat in Ho. of Lords 1903–14, res. 1914, widower.

BROWNE, BISHOP (2)—see "Kimberley."

BROWNE, DAME. (Miss) SIDNEY JANE, G.B.E. (Mil. 1919), R.R.C., late Matron-in-Chief, Territorial Nursing Serv.: b. 1850. *Res.*, 2 Lyndale, Cricklewood, N.W.2.

BROWNE, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir ALBERT *Browne*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.M.G. (1911), C.B.E. (1919), I.S.O. (1903), late Colon. Treas., Orange River Colony, and a M.E.C. and M.L.C., was a delegate to Convention which arranged Union of S. Africa, Hon. Sec. Gov. Gen.'s. Fund, has been employed in Cyprus, Basutoland, etc.: b. 1860, mar., 1899, Mabel, dau. of Dr. U. Lawrence of Cape Colony. *Res.*, Bloemfontein.

BROWNE, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR GEORGE FREDERIC *Browne*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), D.S.O. (1890), I.A., ret. (1909), now Col. 4th Gurkha Rifles; Afghn. 1878–9, Burma 1886, and 1891–2, Lushai, Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897, &c., late comdg. Lahore Div.: b. 1851, mar. 1882 Kate Fisher, dau. of the late Rev. J. H. Budden. *Res.*, Woodside, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey.

BROWNE, KNIGHT (3) AND PEER'S SON. Maj. (Bt. Col.) Lord ARTHUR HOWE *Browne*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Col. ret., formy. Maj. Munster Fus., late a G.S.O. at War Off.,; N.W. Front. 1897–8, S. Afr. 1901–2: b. 1867, son of 5th Marq. of Sligo, mar. 1919 Lilian Whiteside wid. of Maj. A. F. Mann, and dau. of late Chas. Chapman. *Res.*, 97 Coleherne Ct., S.W. 5.

BROWNE, KNIGHT (4). Sir EDMOND *Browne*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Barrister-at-law, standing counsel to various trades unions, has rendered valuable assistance in regard to the Insurance Acts: b. 1857, mar. 1907. *Chambs.*, 2 Pump Ct., Temple, E.C. 4.

BROWNE, KNIGHT (5). Sir JAMES—see "Browne (Crichton-)."

BROWNE, KNIGHT (6). Sir JOHN WALTON *Browne*, Kt. Bach. (1921), M.D., LL.D., D.L., a prominent medical man: b. 1845, mar., 2nd wife, Matilda, dau. of Rev. Francis B. Grant. *Res.*, Lismore, Windsor Avenue, Belfast.

BROWNE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Annie, dau. of the late R. T. Atkinson), mar. 1861 Sir Benjamin Chapman Browne, Kt. Bach., D.C.L., M.I.C.E. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Westacres, Henwell, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

BROWNE, Hon. Mrs. GORE (name not a compound in this case), dau. of 10th Bn. Rollo.

BROWNE (CRICHTON-) (*pron.* Criton), KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Crichton-Browne*, Kt. Bach. (1886), M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., Lord Chancellor's Visitor in Lunacy, Past Pres. of Med. Soc. of Lond. and Med.-Psycholog. Assoc., is Treas. Roy. Inst. of Gt. Brit., author of numerous papers and med. and other works: b. 1840, mar. 1912, 2nd wife, Audrey Emily, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Edward Bulwer, G.C.B. *Res.*, Crindau, Dumfries; 45 Hans Pl., S.W.

BROWNE (GORE-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.-B.* (Helenor, dau. of late John A. Shaw-Stewart, son of 6th Bt.) mar. 1882 Sir Francis Gore-Browne, Kt. Bach., K.C. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Oakley Ho., Abingdon.

BROWNE (GORE-), Lady MURIEL, dau. of 7th E. of Dunmore.

BROWNING, KNIGHT (1). Sir JEFFREY *Browning*, K. Bach. (1921), C.B.E. (1918), I.S.O. (1911), Chief Inspr. Bd. of Customs and Excise, prev. an Asst. Sec.: b. 1862, mar. 1883 Lydia, dau. of Geo. Gellender. *Res.*, Carass, Bedford Hill, Balham, S.W. 12.

BROWNING, KNIGHT (2). Adm. Sir MONTAGUE EDWARD *Browning*, G.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), sometime 2nd Sea Lord of Admy., comd. Battle and Cruiser Sqdns. during War, Com.-in-Ch. N. Amer. and W. Indies 1916–17, was Pres. Allied Nav. Armistice Commn. 1918; Egypt 1882, has been Chf. of Staff, Channel Fleet, and an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1863, mar. 1890 Ruth, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. Geo. N. Boldero. *Res.*, 6 Herbert Cres., Hans Pl., S.W. 1.

BROWNLOW, family name of LURGAN Barony (*not* of follg.), q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

BROWNLOW, BARON. ADELBERT SALUSBURY COCKAYNE *Cust.* 5th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., D.L. for Lincs., formy. Maj. Som. L.I., sometime Organising Sec. Royal Lifeboat Inst., served as Asst. Prov. Marshal, Army Corps, in Gt. War; gt.-grandson of 1st Bn.: b. Sept. 14, 1867; suc. 1921; mar. 1895 Maud, dau. of the late Capt. S. Buckle, R.E. *Seat*, Belton House, Grantham, Lincs.; *town res.*, 8 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1677; Bn. Brownlow, *Gt. Br.* 1776—The 4th Bt. was created Bn. Brownlow in recognition of the services of his father, the 2nd Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Cust, Speaker of the House of Commons 1761–70; his successor became Earl Brownlow and Visc. Alford, which titles lapsed with the death of the 3rd E. without issue.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cust.*)

Issue of present Bn.:
- Hon. PEREGRINE FRANCIS ADELBERT, heir to Bnv.; Lt. Gren. Gds., b. 1899. (2nd heir, Bn's. 1st cous. Robert Henry. Hobart, b. 1861.)
- Hon. Sarah Marie Adelaide, b. 1906.

Sists. of present Bn. (granted precedence as Bn.'s daughters, 1921):
- Hon. Lucy Anna Maria *C.*, now Hon. Mrs. *Storrs*, b. 1853, mar. 1881 the Very Rev. John *S.*, D.D., Dean of Rochester.
- Hon. Marian Isabella *C.*, now Hon. Mrs. *Tower*, b. 1854, mar. 1881 Brownlow Richard Christopher *T. Res.*, Ellesmere, Salop.
- Hon. Violet Emily *C.*, b. 1858. *Res.*, 99 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.
- Hon. Annette Katherine *C.*, now Hon. Mrs. *Wheatley*, b. 1860, mar. 1887 Lt.-Col. Wm. Frank *W.*, V.D. *Res.*, The Manor Ho., Little Gaddesden, Berkhampstead.

BROWNLOW, Lady KATHLEEN SUSAN EMMA, dau. of 6th E. of Darnley.

BROWNRIGG, BARONET. Rear-Adm. Sir DOUGLAS EGREMONT ROBERT *Brownrigg*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1816), C.B. (Civ. 1918), R.N., ret. 1913, has been Naval Attaché to Japan; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1867, suc. 1900, mar. 1896 Beatrice, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir C. Clementi Smith, G.C.M.G. *Heir*, his son GAWEN EGREMONT (b. 1911; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, White Waltham, Maidenhead, Berks.

BROWNSON, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 6th Bn. Dynevor.
BROXMOUTH, Viscount (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Roxburghe, D. of."

BRUCE, family name of the Elgin and Kincardine Earldom and of the Aberdare and Balfour of Burleigh Baronies. *Index* to the three lines, as well as to the family names Brudenell-Bruce (Ailesbury) and Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce (Thurlow), AB. being for Aberdare, AI. for Ailesbury, B. for Balfour, E. for Elgin, and T. for Thurlow:

Hn. Alexander P., T.
Hn. Alice Moore, AB.
Hn. Austin, AB.
Hn. Bernard, E.
Ld. Chas. Frdk. AI.
Hn. Chas. Gruv. AB.
Hn. Clar. Nap. AB.
Ly. Coust. Ver. E.
Ly. Daphne, AI.
Hn. David, E.
Ly. Enid, AI.
Hn. Eva M. I., AB. (Ly. Belper).
Hn. Fras. Edwd. T.
Ld. Fredk. AI.
Hn. Georgina, AB.
Hn. Granville, AB.
Hn. Hamilton, AB.
Hn. Hy. Chas. T.
Hn. Jas. Ronal, T.
Hn. Jane Ham. B.
Hn. Jno. Bern. E.
Hn. Jno. Ham. A.B.
Hn. Laetitia Mary, B.
Hn. Pamela G. AB.
Hn. Robert, E.
Ly. Rosemary, AI.
Ly. Ursula, AI.
Ly. Veronica, E.
Hn. Victor Alex. E.
Hn. Vict. Al. K. B.
Hn. Vict. Aust. AB.
Hn. Wm. Nap. AB.

BRUCE, Baron—see compounds below.

BRUCE, Baronet *of Downhill.* Maj. Sir Hervey Ronald *Bruce*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), a J.P. for Co. Londonderry, Roy. Irish Rif., formy. Capt. Irish Gds., served in S. Afr. 1899–1902; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1872, suc. 1919, mar. 1919, 2nd wife, Margaret Florence, dau. of Rev. Robert Jackson. *Heir*, his son Hervey John William, b. 1919; 2nd heir, next son, Ronald Cecil Juckes, b. 1921. *Seat*, Downhill, Coleraine, Co. Londonderry.

BRUCE, Baronet's Widow *of Downhill.* The Dow. Lady *B.* (Ellen Maud, O.B.E. [1918], dau. of Percy Ricardo), mar. 1872 Col. Sir Hervey Juckes Lloyd *B.*, 4th Bt. (d. 1919).

BRUCE, Baronet *of Stenhouse.* Sir Michael William Selby *Bruce*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1628), late Lieut. R.A., prev. 8th Bn. Middx. Regt. (Terr.); son of 10 Bt.: b. 1894, suc. 1912, unmard. *Heir pres.*, his bro. William Nigel Ernle, Lt. Som. L.I. (b. 1895; 2nd heir, a distant cous., William Cuninghame, b. 1866).

BRUCE, Earl (*U.K.* 1821)—see "Ailesbury, M. of."

BRUCE, Knight (1). Sir Alexander Carmichael *Bruce*, Kt. Bach. (1903), Barrister-at-law, was an Asst. Commr. Metropol. Police 1884–1914: b. 1850, widower. *Res.*, 25 Egerton Terr., S.W. 3.

BRUCE, Knight (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir David *Bruce*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918), Kt. Bach. (1908). C.B. (Civ. 1905). F.R.C.P., M.B., Hon. LL.D. and D.Sc., F.R.S., has Buchanan medal, A.M.S. ret. 1917, late Comdt. R.A. Med. Coll., formerly Asst. Prof. of Pathol. to Army Med. Sch. at Netley, was Dir. of Roy. Soc.'s Commn. to Uganda on Sleeping Sickness, also for Investig. of Malta Fever, served in S. Africa 1899–1901, has been Ed. of *Roy. Army Med. Corps Journal*, was 1911–14 on special duty in Nyasaland: b. 1855, mar. 1883 Mary Elizabeth, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), R.R.C., dau. of John Steele, of Reigate. *Club*, Athenæum.

BRUCE, Knight (3). Vice-Adm. Sir Henry Harvey *Bruce*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1920), C.B. (Civ. 1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), late Supt. Rosyth Dkyd, formy. an A.D.C. to H.M. ret. 1922; Egypt 1882: b. 1862 (son of late Sir Thos. Cuppage *B.*, R.N.), widower.

BRUCE, Knight (4). Sir Robert *Bruce*, Kt. Bach. (1913), C.B. (Civ. 1909), M.A., late Comptr. of Lond. Postal Service: b. 1855, mar. 1889 Annie Elizabeth, dau. of the late W. Keighley. *Res.*, Greenmount, Plaistow Lane, Bromley, Kent.

BRUCE, Knight (5). Sir Robert *Bruce*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Hon. LL.D. (Can.), editor of *Glasgow Herald*, prev. its London edition: b. 1871, mar. 1905 Mary, dau. of late James McNicol. *Res.*, Dudley Ho., Springkell Ave., Maxwell Pk., Glasgow.

BRUCE, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Catherine Mary Philippa, dau. of the late Col. Edwin Wodehouse, C.B., R.A.), mar. 1877 Adm. Sir James Andrew Thomas Bruce, K.C.M.G., R.N. (d. 1921).

BRUCE, Lord (see "Bruce of Kinloss"), courtesy title borne by the heir of E. of Elgin and Kincardine when a son.

BRUCE (BRUDENELL-), family name of Ailesbury Marquessate, q.v. for Lord Fredk. and "Ladies," and see Index above.

BRUCE (CUMMING-), see follg.

BRUCE (HOVELL-THURLOW-CUMMING-), family name of Thurlow Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see also above Index.

BRUCE of KINLOSS, Baron (*Scot.* 1633), and of TORRY (1647), titles of the Elgin and Kinc. Earldom.

BRUCE of TOTTENHAM (Wilts), Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1746), a title of the Ailesbury Marq.

BRUDENELL, Baron (*Eng.* 1628), another title of the Ailesbury Marquessate.

BRUNE (PRIDEAUX-) (*pron.* Prid'ux), Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 1st Bn. Brabourne.

BRUNKER, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir James Milford Sutherland *Brunker*, K.C.M.G. (1917), ret. 1918; Col. Comdt. R.A., late temp. Insp. of R.H. and R.F.A.; Afghan War 1880: b. 1854, mar. 1883 Anna Eliza, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. C. S. Hutchinson, C.B. *Club*, U. Serv.

BRUNNER, Baronet *of Druids Cross.* Sir John Fowler Leece *Brunner*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), late M.P. for Northwich Div. (*L.*), a Dir. of Brunner, Mond & Co.; son of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir John Brunner, M.P.): b. 1865, suc. 1919, mar. 1894 Lucy Marianne Vaughan, dau. of late Octavius Vaughan Morgan. *Heir*, his son Felix John Morgan, late Lt. R.F.A. (Sp.R.) (b. 1897: 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Roscoe, b. 1871). *Town res.*, 9 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

BRUNTON, Baronet *of Stratford Place.* Sir (James) Stopford (Lauder) *Brunton*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), B.Sc., M.Sc., Capt. Canadian Engrs.; Lect. Mil. Engng. McGill Univ., and Instr. Trench Warfare 1915–6, was with Canad. Forces in France; son of 1st Bt., Sir Lauder Brunton, the eminent physician and pharmacologist: b. 1884, suc. 1916, mar. 1915 Elizabeth, dau. of J. Bonsall Porter, Prof. of Engineering, McGill Univ., Montreal. Sole *heir*, his son Edward Lauder (b. 1916). *Res.*, Holydean Hill, Guysborough, Nova Scotia; 130 McTavish St., Montreal.

BRUNTON, Hon. Mrs., sist. of 1st Bn. Whitburgh.

BRUNYATE, Knight (1). Sir James Bennett *Brunyate*, K.C.S.I. (1918), C.I.E. (1910), I.C.S., Memb. of Counc. of India, late Sec. Finance Dept., Govt. of India, prev. Controller-Gen. of Currency, aftds. attd. to Mission of E. of Reading to U.S.: b. 1871 (bro. of follg. Kt.), mar. 1897 Annie Purvis, dau. of Wm. Tombleson. *Club.* E. Ind. U. Serv.

BRUNYATE, Knight (2). Sir William Edwin *Brunyate*, K.C.M.G. (1916), B.L., Barrister-at-law, Vice-Chan., Hong-Kong Univ., late Judic. Adviser to the Sultan, has been Act. Financial Adviser, prev. Khedivial Couns. in Ministry of Justice, Cairo: b. 1867, mar. 1896 Bertha Maud Vipond, dau. of late Andrew Davie, M.D. *Res.*, Hong-Kong.

BRUTON, Knight. Sir James *Bruton*, Kt. Bach. (1916), M.P. for Gloucester (*U.*) since 1918, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Com lt., 3rd Vol. Bn. Glouc. Regt., first High Sheriff of Greater Gloucester (1900), Mayor of Gloucester (eight times; between 1908–18), Past Pres. Glos. Chambr. of Comm.: b. 1848, mar. 1880 Rosa Gertrude, dau. of J. M. Butt. *Res.*, Wotton Hill, Gloucester.

BRYAN, surname of Baron Bellew.

BRYANT, Knight. Sir Francis Morgan *Bryant*, Kt. Bach. (1920), C.V.O. (1922), C.B.E. (1918), I.S.O. (1916), a Serjeant-at-Arms in Ordy. to H.M. since 1922, prev. Secretary of His Majesty's Pte. Secretary's Office, and Registrar Roy. Vict. Order: b. 1859, mar. 1898, Margaret, dau. of Henry W. Edmunds, of Edgbaston. *Res.*, 17 Lower Grosvenor Pl., S.W.1.

BRYCE, Viscount's Widow. The Viscountess *B.* (Elizbeth Marion, dau. of the late Thomas Ashton, of Hyde & Ford Bank, Cheshire, and sist. of 1st Bn. A. of Hyde) mar. 1889 the 1st and only Visc. (*U.K.* 1914–22), O.M., statesman, historian and sometime Brit. Ambass. to U.S. (b. 1838). *Res.*, Hindleap, Forest Row Sussex; 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

BRYCESON, Knight. Sir Arthur Benjamin *Bryceson*. Kt. Bach. (1920). Town Clerk of Woolwich since 1901: b. 1861, mar. 1889 Margaret, dau. of Maj. W. McIlroy, R.A.

BRYDGES (JONES-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *J.-B.* (Mary Sarah, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Moberly, R.N.), mar. 1850 Sir Harford J. Jones-Brydges, 2nd and last Bt. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Boultibrook, Presteign, Radnorsh.

BUCANA, Baroness—see "Diar-il-Bniet."

BUCCLEUCH (*pron.* Buck'loo) and QUEENSBERRY, Duke of. John Charles *Montagu-Douglas-Scott*, 7th D. of Buccleuch and 9th of Queensberry (*Scot.*), sits as E. of Doncaster (*Eng.*); K.T. (1917), Lord Lieut. of Dumfries and Vice-Lieut. of Selkirksh., Vice-Chmn. Terr. F. Assoc. of latter, Capt. Roy. Co. of Archers, a D.L. for Cos. of Midlothian and Roxburgh, formerly Lieut. R.N. and Capt. comdg. Border Mounted Rifles,

has been Chmn. North Brit. Rly.; son of 6th D.: b. March 30, 1864; suc. 1914, mar. 1893 Lady Margaret Alice Bridgeman, dau. of 4th E. of Bradford. *Seats*, Dalkeith House, Dalkeith; Drumlanrig Castle, Thornhill, Dumfermline; The Lodge, Langholm, Dumfriessh.; Bowhill, Selkirk; Boughton Ho., Kettering; *town res.*, 2 Grosvenor Place, S.W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Scott of Buccleuch, 1606; E. of Buccleuch and Ld. Scott of Whitchester and Eskdaill, 1619; D. of Buccleuch and E. of Dalkeith, 1663; D. of Queensberry, M. of Dumfriesshire, E. of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, Visc. of Nith, Torthorwald, and Ross, and Ld. Douglas of Kinmont, Middlebie, and Dornock, 1706 (orig. 1684, but resigned and obtd. new patent). *Engl.*: E. of Doncaster and Bn. Scott of Tyndale, 1663 (Scott forfeited 1685, but restored 1743 with orig. precedence).—Sir Walter Scott (Kt.), Warden of the West Marches (third of the name and second of the office), was recipient of the first of the above titles. His great-grandfather, the first of the three Sir Walters, was also a daring chief, and his unsuccessful attempt to rescue King James V. from the Earl of Angus is the foundation of the story told by his later namesake in the "Lay of the Last Minstrel." Sir Walter, the 1st Ld. Scott, had carried on a predatory warfare against the English, but on the conclusion of a peaceful arrangement he was delivered up as a hostage, and when in England was brought before Queen Elizabeth, who imperiously demanded of him how he had dared to engage in such deeds. But for once the haughty woman had found her match, for the ready answer came, "What is there that a *man* dare not do?" Struck with the reply, she turned to a Lord in Waiting and said, "With ten thousand such men our brother of Scotland might shake the firmest throne in Europe." This "brother" was James VI., who, on becoming James I. of Gt. Britain, among his first acts made a Lord of the intrepid warrior. His successor obtained the honours of 1619. The Ctss. 4th in line married James, Duke of Monmouth (a natural son of Charles II.), who thereupon assumed her name and received the Dukedom of Buccleuch with the Dalkeith Earldom. He was afterwards executed for rebellion, but the titles were unaffected, being held jointly by his wife, to whom those of 1606 and 1619 had come by inheritance. The Queensberry Dukedom (see "Queensberry, Marq."), with other titles of 1796, came into this line through the 3rd Duke of B. becoming successor to the 4th of Q. The original surname was Scott, to which the 4th Duke prefixed Montagu, and then the 5th inserted Douglas.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Montagu-Douglas-Scott.*)

Issue of present (7th) D.:

Lady Margaret Ida *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1893.

EARL OF DALKEITH, heir to Dukedom: Walter John *M.-D.-S.*, Capt. R. of O., late Gren. Gds., formy. an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, b. 1894; mar. 1921 Vreda Esther Mary (Mollie), dau. of the late Maj. Wm. F. and Lady Sybil Lascelles, dau. of 10th D. of St. Albans. *Res.*, Eildon Hall, St. Boswells, Roxb.-sh.

Issue—

Lady Elizabeth Diana *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1922.

Lord William Walter *M.-D.-S.*, 2nd heir to Dukedom, M.C. (1918) Capt. 10th Hussars, b. 1896.

Lady Sybil Anne, now Lady Sybil *Phipps*, b. 1899, mar. 1919 Charles Bathurst Hele *P.*, 1st Life Gds. *Res.*, Chalcot, Westbury, Wilts.

Lady Alice Christabel *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1901.

Lady Mary Theresa *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1904.

Lady Angela Christine Rose *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1906.

Lord George Francis John *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1911.

Surviving issue of 6th D. (bros. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1864.)

Lord George William *M.-D.-S.* O.B.E. (1919), Lt.-Col. late comdg. Lothns. and Border Horse (Yeo.), has been Capt. 10th Hussars and an Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, served in S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1866, mar. 1903 Lady Elizabeth Emily *Manners*, dau. of 7th D. of Rutland (Lady Elizabeth *M.-D.-S.*). *Res.*, Kirklands, Ancrum, Roxb.

Lord Henry Francis *M.-D.-S.*, C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), M.A., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) 3rd Bn. Roy. Scots (Spec. Res.), Brigadier Roy. Co. of Archers, was a Labour Comdt., as temp. Col., prev. comdg. 18th Serv. Bn. Roy. Fus., served in S. Africa 1900, and in Gt. War (on Staff 1917–9), b. 1868. *Res.*, Gledswood, Melrose.

Lord Herbert Andrew *M.-D.-S.*, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900–1), Bt. Lt.-Col. and of Hon. Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms, late Irish Gds., (Res.), prev. Lt.-Col. comdg. 23rd Bn. Co. of London Regt. (Terr.), and a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus.; served as Asst. Mil. Sec. in Dardanelles and France 1914–16, also at W.O., formerly as A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Lord Roberts in S. Africa in S. Africa 1900 and 1902, prev. to Gov. of Madras: b. 1872, mar. 1905 Marie Josephine, dau. of the late Jas. Edwards (Lady Herbert *M.-D.-S.*). *Res.*, Langley End, Hitchin, Herts.

Lady Katharine Mary, now *Viscts. Hampden*, b. 1875, mar. 1899 Capt. Hon. Thos. Walter Brand, now 3rd Visc. Hampden, q.v.

Lady Constance Anne, now Lady C. *Cairns*, b. 1877, mar. 1908 Hon. Douglas Halyburton *C.*, son of 1st Earl Cairns, q.v.

Lord Francis George *M.-D.-S.*, D.S.O. (1915), Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds., ret. 1920; Expdtny. Force 1914, S. Africa 1899–1902, late an A.D.C. to E. of Minto in India: b. 1879, mar. 1915 Lady Eileen Nina *Elliot*, dau. of 4th E. of Minto (Lady Francis *M.-D.-S.*). *Res.*, Deloraine, Njoro, Kenya Colony.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Elizabeth *M.-D.-S.*, see Lord George above.

Surviving issue of 5th D. (aunt of pres.):

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now *Mchss. of Lothian* (q.v., Wid. *cenrrd.*), b. 1844, mar., 1st, 1865, 9th Marq. of L. (d. 1900); 2ndly, 1903, Bertram Talbot (of the Shrewsbury house)—retaining title by courtesy.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Charles *M.-D.-S.*, widow of Adm. Lord Chas. Thomas *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1839, (d. 1911), see "Scott, *M.-D.-* Kt.'s Widow." *Res.*, Boughton Ho., Kettering.

BUCHAN, family name of present Earl of CAITHNESS and his daus., assumed in place of *Sinclair* (*not* of follg.).

BUCHAN (*pron.* Buck'an), EARL OF, SHIPLEY GORDON STUART *Erskine*, 14th Earl (*Scot.*), late a D.L. for Linlithgowsh.; son of 13th E.: b. Feb. 27, 1850; suc. 1898; mar. 1876 Rosalie Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. Jules A. Sartoris. *Res.*, Almondale, Mid Calder.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: E. of Buchan and Ld. Auchterhouse, 1469; Ld. Cardross, 1610.—The first to obtain the Peerage was Jas. Stewart (*sic*), son of the Black Knight of Lorn, and Joan, Queen Dowager of Scotland: it is in remainder to both males and females. The 1st Lord Cardross was 20th Earl of Mar; his eldest son succeeded to the latter title, whilst a son by his 2nd wife married Mary, Ctss. of Buchan, and became Earl of that line in his wife's right. The Cardross peerage was settled upon a younger son, whose 2nd successor, the 4th Lord, became 9th Earl of Buchan.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Erskine.*)

Surviving issue of present (14th) E.:

LORD CARDROSS, heir to Earldom: Ronald Douglas Stuart Mar *E.*, late Lieut. Scots Gds., aftds. R.A.S.C. (Terr.): b. 1878.

Lady Muriel Agnes Stuart, heiress 2nd in line, now Lady M. *Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby*, b. 1879, mar. 1903 Br.-Gen. Hon. Chas. Strathavon *H.-D.-W.*, C.B., son of 1st E. of Ancaster, q.v.

Lady Evelyn Hilda Stuart *E.*, now Lady E. *Guinness*, b. 1883 mar. 1903 Lt.-Col. Hon. Walter Edwd. *G.*, D.S.O., son of E. of Iveagh, q.v.

Surviving son of 13th E. (bro. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1850.)

Hon. Albany Mar Stuart *E.*, formerly Capt. 3rd [Bn. W. Rid. Regt. (Mil.), b. 1852, mar. 1909, 2nd wife, Elizabeth Kate, dau. of the late Geo. S. Craddock, of Melbourne (Hon. Mrs. Albany *C.*). *Res.*, The Golliwogs, Mortimer, Reading.

Dau.-in-law of 12th E. (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. George *E.* (Agnes Maria, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. W. Mason), mar. 1889 the late Hon. George Francis Albany *E.* (d. 1894). *Res.*, Buchan Lodge, Norham, N'thumbd.

BUCHANAN, BARONET *of Burgh St. Peter*—see "Buchanan (Leith-)."

BUCHANAN, BARONET *of Dunburgh*. Sir ERIC ALEXANDER *Buchanan*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1878), son of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew *B.*, G.C.B.) and bro. of 2nd: b. 1848, suc. 1901, widower. *Heir*, his son CHARLES JAMES, Lt. H.L.I. (b. 1899; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Andrew Archibald, b. 1850). *Seat*, Craigend Castle, Milngavie, Stirlingsh., nr. Glasgow.

BUCHANAN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Dunburgh*. Arabella, LADY *B.* (Arabella Catharine, dau. of the late Capt. Chas. G. Colquitt-Craven), mar. 1873 Sir Jas. Buchanan, 2nd Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Court House, Malvern.

BUCHANAN, family name of WOOLAVINGTON Barony, q.v. for Hon. Catherine.

BUCHANAN, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir (EBENEZER) JOHN *Buchanan*, Kt. Bach. (1901), LL.D., Sen. Puisne Judge Supr. Ct. Cape Col., formerly a M.L.A., M.E.C., and M.L.C., also Attorn.-Gen. of Griquald. West, Acting Ch. Justice of Cape Col. and *ex-officio* Pres. Leg. Counc., Pres. of Spec. Tribunal (Treason Ct.) and of War Losses Compensation Cmttee. and Chmn. of Cape Red Cross Cmttee., is editor of Cape Law Reports, was Capt., Duke of Edinburgh's Own Vol. Rifles, in Transvaal 1879, is a memb. of Counc. (late Vice-Chanc.) of Cape Univ. and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. (title "Hon." to be retained): b. 1844, widower. *Res.*, Clareinch, Claremont, Cape Town.

BUCHANAN, KNIGHT (2)—see Priv. Counc. and Kt. below.

BUCHANAN, KNIGHT (3). Sir GEORGE (CUNNINGHAM) *Buchanan*, K.C.I.E. (1917; C.I.E. 1911), Kt. Bach. (1915), M.I.C.E., Hon. Br.-Gen. in Army, late spec. employed; sometime Chmn. and Ch. Eng. of the Port Trust, Rangoon, b. 1865, mar. 1893 Elizabeth Isabelle, dau. of W. Mead. *Res.*, 10 Petersham Terrace, Gloucester Road, S.W.

BUCHANAN, KNIGHT (4). Sir GEORGE SEATON *Buchanan*, Kt. Bach. (1922), C.B. (Mil. 1918), M.D., B.Sc., Sen. Med. Offr. Miny. of Health, was a Med. Offr. and Inspr. Loc. Govt. Bd. 1895–1919, Hon. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.; Medit. and Mesopot. 1915–17; son of Kt's Widow below: b. 1869, mar. 1896 Rhoda Agnes, M.B.E., dau. of late T. Atkinson. *Res.*, 5 Brent Rd., Brentford.

BUCHANAN, KNIGHT (5). Sir WALTER CLARKE *Buchanan*, Kt. Bach. (1913), a memb. of the House of Representatives, New Zealand: b. 1838. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

BUCHANAN, KNIGHT (6). Lt.-Col. Sir WALTER JAMES *Buchanan*, K.C.I.E. (1918; C.I.E. 1913), M.D., I.M.S., ret., Inspr.-Gen. of Prisons, Bengal, 1902–19 edit. of *Ind. Med. Gaz.* 1898–1919; Hazara 1888, Lushai 1890, Manipur 1891: b. 1861, widower. *Res.*, Leeson Pk., Dublin.

BUCHANAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Alice Mary Asmar, dau. of Edwd. C. Seaton, M.D.), mar. 1865 Sir Geo. Buchanan, M.D., F.R.S. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Crowborough, Sussex.

BUCHANAN, MARQUESS OF GRAHAM AND (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Montrose, D. of."

BUCHANAN, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir GEORGE WILLIAM *Buchanan*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), G.C.B. (Civ. 1915), G.C.M.G. (1913), G.C.V.O. (1909; K.C.V.O. 1905), Brit. Ambass. at Rome 1919–21, was 1910–17 Ambassador at Petrograd, prev. Min. Plenip. at the Hague and in Bulgaria, was Pres. Russo-Brit. Chamb. of Commerce in London: b. 1854, widower, having mar. Lady Georgina *Bathurst* (d. 1922), dau. of 6th E. Bathurst.

BUCHANAN (LEITH-), BARONET *of Burn St. Peter.* Sir ALEXANDER WELLESLEY GEORGE THOMAS *Leith-Buchanan*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1775), a D.L. for Dumbartonsh., and Lt.-Col. T.F. ret., late Comdg. 9th Bn. Arg. and Suthld. Highlanders (Terr.); son of 4th Bt.: b. 1866, suc. 1903, mar. 1888 Maude Mary, dau. of the late Alex. Grant, of Glasgow. *Heir*, his son GEORGE HECTOR MACDONALD (b. 1889; 2nd heir, next son, Alexander Wellesley Grant, b. 1890). *Seat*, Ross Priory, Balloch, Dumbartonsh.

BUCKELL, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Buckell*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Hon. M.A., has been six times Mayor of Oxford, formerly an auctioneer and estate agent, Vice-Chmn. of Thames Conservancy, formerly ex-Pres. of Auctioneers' Instit.: b. 1841, mar. 1863 Ann Ellen, dau. of Jas. Goold. *Res.*, The Laurels, Marston Ferry Rd., Oxford.

BUCKHAM, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE T. *Buckham*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Ch. Ordnance Designer and a Special Dir. of Vickers, Ltd., was trained as an Ordn. Engr. at Armstrong, Whitworth & Co.'s, Ltd., joining his present firm in 1895: b. 1863, widower. *Res.*, Highbury, Sidcup, Kent.

BUCKHURST, BARON (*U.K.* 1864), a title of the De La Warr Earldom borne (as "Lord B.") by present Earl when heir, *Visct. Cantelupe*, q.v., is now reverted to.

BUCKINGHAM, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. (and Ven.) PHILIP HERBERT *Eliot*, D.D., Bishop Suff. and Archdn. of Buckingham in Dioc. of Oxford, prev. Rector of Slough, Hon. Canon of Ch. Ch., Oxford, and Rur. Dn. of Burnham: son of late Very Rev. P. F. Eliot and maternal grauds. of 6th Bn. Rivers: b. 1862, mar. 1900, cons. 1921. *Res.*, Tower House, Slough.

BUCKINGHAM, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY CECIL *Buckingham*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.P. for Guildford Div. (*U.*), Sheriff of the City of London in year of H.M.'s Coronation, head of the firm of J. H. Buckingham and Co., silk manufacturers of Ropemaker St., E.C.: b. 1867, mar. 1906 Madeleine Kate, dau. of Wm. Bull, of Hove. *Res.*, Seale Ldg., Farnham; 15 Hans Pl., S.W. 1.

BUCKINGHAM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Laura Amelia, dau. of the late Surg.-Maj. J. C. Collins), mar. 1880 Col. Sir James Buckingham, C.I.E., Ind. Vols. (d. 1912). *Res.*, The Chalet, Seaford, Sussex.

BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, DUKEDOM OF (*U.K.* 1822)—*extinct* from 1889.

*** The 3rd and last Duke (whose name was RICHARD PLANTAGENET CAMPBELL *Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville*) bore various titles which had been conferred in different generations and subject to diverse terms of succession, thus: D. of Buckingham and Chandos (*U.K.* 1822), *extinct*; Earl Temple of Stowe (same creation but with special remainder, subsequent to an earlier Temple Earldom borne by a predecessor and extinct with the Dukedom), passed to his nephew, the late Earl (d. 1902); Visc. Cobham (*Gt. Br.* 1718), passed to a relative, 5th Bn. Lyttelton, who thereupon took the higher title; Bn. Kinloss (*Scot.* 1602, open to female succession), devolved upon his married daughter, Lady Mary Morgan-Grenville. Other extinct titles are—M. of Buckingham (1784), M. of Chandos (1822), and Earl Nugent (*Irel.* 1776).—Previous Dukedoms of Buckingham (county) are given in 'Nicolas' as lasting respectively 1444–1521, 1623–87, and 1703–85. The above Dukedom is located to the town of that name.

SURVIVING ISSUE.

Lady Mary, now *Bass. Kinloss*, C.I. (q.v.), b. 1852.
Lady Caroline Jemima Elizabeth *Temple-N.-B.-C.-Grenville*, b. 1856. *Res.*, Grenville, Godalming, Surrey.

BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, DUKE'S WIDOW (*remrrd.* and again *widowed*). DUCHESS OF *B. & Ch.* (Alice Anne, dau. of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bt.), a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., mar., 1st, 1885, as 2nd wife, 3rd D. of Buckingham (d. 1889, when the Dukedom became *extinct*); 2ndly, 1894, as his 2nd wife, 2nd Bn., aftds. 1st and only Earl, Egerton of Tatton, but retains title of Duchess by courtesy. *Res.*, 18 Cadogan Sq., S.W.; St. Mary's, Arthur Rd., Wimbledon, S.W.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, EARL OF. SIDNEY CARR *Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson* (*Hobart* pron. *Hubbart*), 7th Earl (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., O.B.E. (1919), a D.L. for Bucks, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 4th Bn. Bucks Vol. R., once a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria; grandson of 6th E., and son of the last Lord Hobart (see under the Earl's son): b. March 14, 1860; suc. 1885 (*L.*); mar. 1888 Georgiana Wilhelmina (whose name of *Mercer-Henderson* the E. added by licence to his in 1903; the Countess at the same date taking Mercer-Henderson in lieu of Hobart-Hampden), dau. of the late Hon. Hew A. D. H. Haldane-Duncan-Mercer-Henderson, son of 1st E. of Camperdown. *Seats*, Hampden House, Gt. Missenden, Bucks; Fordell, Inverkeithing, Fifesh.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1611. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Hobart, 1728; E. of Buckinghamshire, 1746.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Hobart, 5th Bt., Kt. of the Bath, Lord Lieut. of Norfolk, was the 1st Bn. and Earl. The 4th Earl was a M.P. in both the Irish and English Houses of Commons, and also Chief Secretary for Ireland, Governor of Madras, Secretary for War and the Colonies, Postmaster-General, &c. The 6th Earl, who was Prebendary of Wolverhampton, assumed the additional name of Hampden, and the surnames Mercer-Henderson were taken and used by the present Earl for himself and issue from 1903.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of present (7th) E.—surname *Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson*:
Lady Dorothy Edith Isabel, now Lady Dorothy *Morley*, b. 1891, mar. 1911, Hon. Claude Hope *M.*, son of 1st Bn. Hollenden, q.v.
Lady Sidney Mary Catherine Anne *H.-H.-M.-H.*, b. 1900.
LORD HOBART, heir to Earldom: John Hampden *H.-H.-M.-H.*, b. 1906. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once remvd. Charles Ernest *H.-H.*, b. 1864.)

Sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earls' daus. 1885)—orig surname *Hobart-Hampden*:
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1860.)
Lady Albinia Frederica, now Lady A. *Donaldson*, b. 1861, mar. 1900 the late Rev. Stuart Alex. *D.*, Master of Magdalene Coll., Cambridge (d. 1915). *Res.*, 17 Sloane Gdns., S.W.1.
Lady Isabel Augusta, now Lady I. *Margesson*, b. 1864, mar. 1886 Mortimer Reginald *M. Res.*, Barnt Green Ho., Worc.
Lady Henrietta Vere, now Lady Vere *Bidlake*, b. 1864, mar. 1st, 1889, the late Jas. Ford *Hughes* (d. 1914), 2ndly, 1915, Rev. Arthur Danvers M. *B.*, Rector of Fitzhead, Taunton.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (by 2nd mrrge.; uncle and aunts of present):
Lady Charlotte Augusta *H.-H.*, b. 1833. *Res.*, Hampden Lodge, Sidmouth, Devon.
Hon. Horace Miles *H.-H.*, Major late 103rd Foot, formerly A.D.C. to his late bro. Lord Hobart, when Gov. of Madras: b. 1835, mar. 1880, 2nd wife, Isabella, dau. of the late Robt. Druitt, M.D. (Hon. Mrs. Horace *H.-H.*). *Res.*, Folkestone.
Lady Eleanor Agnes *H.-H.*, b. 1838.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Augustus *H.-H.* (Edith Kathleen, dau. of the late Herb. Hore), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, the late Vice-Adm. Hon. Aug. Charles *H.-H.*, Hobart Pacha (d. 1886).

BUCKLAND, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir REGINALD ULICK HENRY *Buckland*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1915), ret. 1920, late R.E., has been A.D.C. to H.M. and Ch. Engr. on Hdqr. Staff of 4th Army Corps; Sudan 1885 and 1888, S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1864, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Christine Margaret, widow of Capt. E. Wright, 3rd Dgn. Gds., and dau. of T. E. Barr-Smith, of Adelaide. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BUCKLEY, family name of WRENBURY Bny., q.v. for "Hons."

BUCKLEY, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Sara, LADY *B.* (Sara Mysie, prev. Mrs. A. J. Burton, of Chicago), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, the late Sir Edmund Buckley, 1st Bt. (d. 1910).—(2) Harriott, LADY *B.* (Harriott Olivia Louisa, dau. of late Rev. M. Lloyd), mar. 1885 Sir Edmund Buckley (d. 1919), 2nd and last Bt. *Res.*, The Plâs, Dinas Mawddwy, Merionethsh.

BUCKMASTER, family name of following Barony.

BUCKMASTER, BARON. STANLEY OWEN *Buckmaster*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*); P.C. (*G.B.* 1915), M.A.; was 1915–19 Lord High Chancellor of Gt. Britain, has been Solicitor-Gen. and Director of War Press Bureau; a M.P. for Keighley Div. 1911–15, prev. for Cambridge (*L.*); apptd. K.C. 1902; son of John Charles Buckmaster, of Hampton Wick: b. Jan. 9, 1861, crea. Kt. Bach. 1913, a Bn. 1915;

mar. 1889 Edith Augusta, dau. of S. R. Lewin, of Widford, Herts. *Res.*, 1 Porchester Terr., W.

CREATION. Bn. Buckmaster, of Cheddington, 1915.

ISSUE.

(*Buckmaster.*)

Hon. OWEN STANLEY *B.*, heir to Barony, Barrister-at-law, Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.: b. 1890. mar. 1916 Joan, dau. of G. A. Garry Simpson, M.R.C.S., of 89 Lanc. Gt., W. (Hon. Mrs. *B.*). *Chambs.*, 4 Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C. *Res.*, with the Peer (2nd heir, his son Martin Stanley, b. 1921).

Hon. Margaret Anna, now Hon. Mrs. Dighton *Pollock*, mar. 1922, D. Nicolas *P.*, son of late Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Richard Pollock, K.C.S.I.

Hon. Barbara Edith *B.*, b. 1903.

BUCKNILL, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JOHN ALEXANDER STRACHEY *Bucknill*, Kt. Bach. (1916), M.A., Puisne Judge of Patna High Ct., prev. Chief Just. of the Straits Settlements, has been Attorney-Gen. of Hong Kong and King's Advocate, Cyprus: b. 1873, mar. 1901 Alice, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Geo. Richards, K.C.B. *Res.*, Patna; St. Michael's, Eynsham, Oxon.

BUCKNILL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Annie Bell, Order of Mercy, dau. of the late Hy. B. Ford), mar. 1878 Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Townsend Bucknill, formerly a Judge of King's Bench Div. of the High Ct. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 17 Stafford Terr., W. 8.

BUCY, MARQUESS DE. SERGIUS MORTIMER EMMANUEL *Rouault de Longueville de Bucy*, 11th Marq. de Bucy and Merval (Marquis—*France* 1602) and a Grandee of Spain; served in Bechuanald., Matabeleld., and in Boer War 1899–1902, temp. with Australian Forces 1910, Europ. War, on H.Q. Staff 1st Aust. Div. Egypt 1914, attd. French Army, Verdun, 1916, later at Miny. of Munitions: son of 10th M.: b. 1864, suc. 1867, mar. Sybil Evangeline, dau. of W. J. S. Richardson. *Club*, Wellington.

*** A line descended from the feudal Lords of Bucy (Buciacum), two of the Marqs. having been Lords-in-Waiting to Kings Louis XIII. and XV. The 8th Marq. married Marie Rouault, Mchnss. de Gamaches, whose ancestors were feudal Lords of Gamaches, and in whose line the titles Marq. Rouault and Vicomte de Tilloy existed for some generations; but herself was beheaded with Marie Antoinette, and her son, the 9th Marq. de Bucy and 6th Rouault, fell at Waterloo.

Issue of present (11th) *Marq.*:

COUNT DE LONGUEVILLE, heir to Marquessate. René Sergius Emmanuel, b. 1917.

BUDACK, BARON OF. IGINO *De Piro D'Amico*, 7th Bn. (*Malta* 1716), formy. Capt. The King's (L'pool) Regt.; S. Africa 1899–1900; nephew of 6th Bn.: b. 1874, suc. 1916, mar. 1901 Mary Nicolina, dau. of 4th Marq. of Gnien-is-Sultan. *Heir*, his son, GIROLAMO CARMELLO, *Baroncino of Budak* (b. 1914; 2nd heir, his dau., Marie Rosaria, b. 1902). *Res.*, 103 Strada Vescovo, Valletta; 40 Strada Musta, C. Attard, Malta; 39 Via Faenza, Florence.

BUDD, KNIGHT. Sir CECIL LINDSAY *Budd*, K.B.E. (1919), sometime Chmn. Copper Cmttee., Miny. of Munit., and Brit. Repres. Inter-Allied Non-Ferrous Materials Cmttee., is Chmn. Lond. Metal Exch.: b. 1865, mar. 2nd wife, Muriel Edmee, dau. of W. A. Bevan. *Res.*, The Briars, Reigate; 37 St. James's Pl., S.W. 1.

BUDGE, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST A. WALLIS *Budge*, Kt. Bach. (1920), D.Litt., F.S.A., Oriental Prof., Keeper of Egyptian and Assyrian Depts., British Museum, has written upon these subjects.

BUGTI—see "Ind. Titles."

BUISSON—see "Du Buisson."

BULEBEN, BARON OF. FILIPPO GIOVANNI *Azopardi-Zamitt*, 6th Bn. (*Malta* 1777), a memb. of Cmttee. of Privileges and of Cmttee. of Assembly of Maltese Nobility; bro. of 5th Bn.: b. 1865, suc. 1899. No known *heir*. *Res.*, Castello Zamitello, Gneina, Migiarro; Casa Buleben, Notabile; Villa Azopardi, Casal Zebbug; St. Paul's Bay; Palazzo Zamitello, Valetta; Villino Beltrand, Wardia—all in Malta.

BULEBEN, BARON'S WIDOW. BNSS. OF *B.* (Anna Maria, dau. of Ct. Ferd. F. M. de Fremeaux), mar. 1877 5th Bn. Buleben (d. 1899). *Res.*, Strada Santa Lucia, Valetta.

BULFIN, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir EDWARD STANISLAUS *Bulfin*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. Mil. 1913), C.V.O. (1910), Col. The Green Howards, late R. Welsh Fus., Com.-in-Ch. Cairo 1919–22, once A.A. and Q.M.G. Cape Col., aftds. comdg. 2nd Inf. Bgde.; Burma 1893, S. Africa 1899–1902, on Staff, Great War, 1914–18: b. 1862, mar. 1898 Frances Mary, dau. of late Francis W. Lonergan. *Club*, United Service.

BULGARIA—see ROYAL FAMILY.

BULKELEY (WILLIAMS-), BARONET *of Penrhyn*. Sir RICHARD HENRY *Williams-Bulkeley*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), K.C.B. (Civ. 1922), Commod. R.N.R., late Com. Mersey Div. R.N.V.R., and has been Chmn. Admy. Vol. Cmttee., comd. R.N. Depôt, Crystal Palace, and was promoted Commod. R.N.R. 1914 (the first Commod. apptd.), is Lord Lt. of Anglesey and Chmn. Q.S. since 1889 (High Sheriff 1887), is also Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Roy. Anglesey Engrs. (Sp. Res.); son of 11th Bt.: b. 1862, suc. 1884, mar. 1885 the undermentioned Lady Magdalen *W.-B. Heir*, his grandson RICHARD HARRY DAVID (b. 1911; 2nd heir, latter's bro. David, b. 1915). *Res.*, 26 Portland Pl., W.

BULKELEY (WILLIAMS-), Lady MAGDALEN, dau. of 5th E. of Hardwicke (q.v.) and wife of above Bt.

BULL, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET (*nominated* Nov.). Rt. Hon. Sir WILLIAM (JAMES) *Bull*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918). 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911; Kt. Bach. 1905), M.P. for Hammersmith, S. (*U.*), sen. partner in the firm of solicitors in Lincoln's Inn, Chmn. of Singer and Sons, bronze founders, Vice-Principal of Imp. Soc. of Kts. and Vice-Pres. of Roy. Life-Saving Soc., Parliam. Sec. 1903–21 to Visct. Long, latterly at Colon. Office and Admy.; holds Order of Mercy, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt. 20th Co. of Lond. V.R., Maltravers Herald of Arms Extraordinary 1922, is upon Counc. of Law Soc.: b. 1863, mar. 1904 Lilian, dau. of the late Gabriel S. Brandon. *Heir*, his son, STEPHEN JOHN (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son, George, b. 1906). *Res.*, The Meadows, 474 Uxbridge Rd., Shepherd's Bush, W.; 3 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

BULLER, DAME. (Miss) AUDREY CHARLOTTE GEORGINA *Buller*, D.B.E. (Civ. 1920), R.R.C., rendered valuable war-time service; dau. of following Lady Audrey: b. 1883. *Res.*, Holme Chase, Ashburton, Devon.

BULLER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady AUDREY JANE CHARLOTTE *B.*, dau. of 4th Marq. Townshend (q.v.), mar. 1st (see under "Suffolk, E. of"); 1882, 2nd husb., Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Buller, G.C.B., V.C. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Combe Edge, Windlesham, Ascot.

BULLER, Lady HERMIONE, dau. of 17th E. of Moray.

BULLER (MANNINGHAM-), BARONET *of Dilhorn Hall*. Sir MERVYN EDWARD *Manningham-Buller*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), Hon. Lt.-Col., late comdg. 12th Bn., Rifle Brig. (Serv.), formerly Northants Yeom; South Africa 1899–1902; nephew of 2nd Bt.; b. 1876, suc. 1910, mar. 1903 Hon. Lilah Constance *Cavendish*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Chesham (Hon. Lady M.-B.). *Heir*, his son REGINALD EDWARD, b. 1905 (no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Broomhill, Spratton, Northampton.

BULLER (MANNINGHAM-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Dilhorn Hall*. Mary, LADY *M.-B.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Davenport), mar. 1863 Sir Morton F. Manningham-Buller, 2nd Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 105 Lancaster Gate, W.2.

BULLER (YARDE-), family name of CHURSTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and see follg.

BULLER (YARDE-), KNIGHT AND PEER'S SON. Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Hon. Sir HENRY *Yarde-Buller*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), D.S.O. (1900–1), M.V.O. (4th Cl. 1908), late Rif. Brig.; served during Europ. War 1914–16 as Br.-Gen. on Gen. Staff and Ch. of Brit. Mission to French H.Q., Waziristan 1894–5, Nile Delta 1898, S. Afr. 1899–1902; late Mil. Attaché to Norway, prev. to N. Europ. Cts., and to France, Spain and Portugal; son of 2nd Bn. Churston, b. 1862, mar. 1902 Adelaide Maud Sophia, dau. of late Col. Chas. Mecking (Hon. Lady *Y.-B.*). *Res.*, 1 Green St., Park Lane, W.1.

BULLOCK, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir GEORGE MACKWORTH *Bullock*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), ret. 1918, was Gov. of the Bermudas 1912–7, late Col. Devon Regt.; formy. comdg. W. Riding Div. (Terr.), was D.A.A.G. Bengal 1889–94, S. Africa 1899–1902, A.A.G. Egypt 1902–3, afterwds. comdg. Troops there: b. 1851, mar. 1884 Amy Isabel, O.B.E. (1918) (servs. in aid of War Charities in Bermuda), dau. of the late Col. James Thomson. *Club*, Jun. Un. Serv.

BULLOCK, Lady VICTORIA, dau. of 17th E. of Derby.

BULLOUGH (*pron.* Buller), BARONET *of Down House*. Sir GEORGE *Bullough*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), Kt. Bach. (1901), owner of the Island of Rhum in the Hebrides, a D.L. for Worcs., late Capt. Scot. Horse Yeom., aftds. a Supt. of Remounts as temp. Maj., son of the late John Bullough: b. 1870, mar. 1903 Monica Lilly, dau. of 4th Marq. de la Pasture. No *heir*. *Seats*, Kinloch Castle, I. of Rhum, viâ Oban; The Down House, Redmarley, Glos.

BULMER, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES WILLIAM *Bulmer*, Kt. Bach. (1922), head of Smith, Bulmer & Co., worsted

spinners, Halifax, has served on Wool Statistical Cmtte. and on Wool Textile Control Bd.

BULWER-LYTTON—see "Lytton."

BUNBURY, Baronet *of Stanney*. Sir Henry Charles John *Bunbury*, 10th Bt. (*Bng.* 1681), B.A., a D.L. for Suffolk, High Sheriff 1908, formerly R.N., temp. Capt. (2nd Bn. Suff. Vols.; nephew of 8th and 9th Bts. and son of the late Col. Hy. W. St. Pierre Bunbury, C.B.: b. 1855, suc. 1895, mar. 1884 Laura, dau. of the late Gen. Thos. Wood, M.P. *Heir*, his son Charles Henry Napier, Lt. Coldstr. Gds. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1886; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Williams Napier, b. 1915). *Seats*, Barton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds (*let*); Manor House, Mildenhall, (both) Suffolk.

BUNBURY, Bishop of (W. Australia). Rt. Rev. Cecil *Wilson*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late Bp. of Melanesia, has been Dean of Adelaide, Curate of Portsea, Hants, 1886–91, and Vic. of Moordown, same co. 1891–4: b. 1860, cons. 1894, res. 1911, appd. to Bunbury 1917, mar. 1899. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Bunbury, W.A.

BUNBURY, Knight. Sir Henry Noel, *Bunbury*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1920), C.B. (Civ. 1913), has been Asstt.-Gen., Mny. of Shipping, Financ. Memb. Nat. Health Insurance Commn., Accountant and Comptroller-Gen., now of the P.O. and memb. P.O. Bd.: b. 1876, mar. 1911 Dorothea, dau. of the late Walter Merivale, M.I.C.E. *Res.*, 10 The Orchard, Bedford Pk., W.

BUNBURY, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Mary Louisa, dau. of Maj. D. P. Campbell, Gordon Highldrs., mar. 1878 Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Napier Bunbury) K.C.B., R.A.S.C. (d. 1922). *Res.*, 85 St. George's Rd., S.W.

BUNBURY, Lady Harriot Emily, sist. of 1st M. of Zetland.

BUNBURY, Hon. Mrs. Vesey, dau. of Bnss. Dorchester.

BUNBURY (McCLINTOCK-), family name of Rathdonnell Barony, q.v. for Hon. Thomas.

BUNBURY (RICHARDSON), Baronet *of Augher*. Sir Mervyn William *Richardson-Bunbury*, 4th Bt. (*Irel.* 1787); grandson of 3rd Bt., and son of the late Mervyn Matthew *R.-B.*: b. 1874, suc. 1909. *Heir*, his 2nd cous. Richard (b. 1899); 2nd heir, latter's bro. James (b. 1901). *Res.*, 54 Sydney Rd., Gosport, Hants.

BUNDI, The Maharao Raja of. H. H. Sir Rajhubir Singh, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1901; K.C.I.E. 1894), G.C.V.O. (1912), K.C.S.I. (1897), an Ind. Ruling Chief: b. 1868. *Res.*, Bundi, Rajputana.

BUNSEN—see "De Bunsen."

BURBIDGE, Baronet *of Littleton Park*. Sir Richard Woodman *Burbidge*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Chmn. and Managing Dir. Harrod's Stores, Dir. Hudson Bay Co., Chm. Diekins and Jones, Ltd.; son of 1st Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1917, mar. 1896 Catherine Jemima, dau. of Henry Grant, of Sodbury House, Gt. Clacton, Essex. *Heir*, his son Richard Grant Woodman, late Capt. R.A.S.C. (b. 1897; 2nd heir, latter's uncle Herbert Edward b. 1880) *Res.*, Littleton Pk., Shepperton; 51, Hans Mans., S.W. 3.

BURBIDGE, Baronet's Widow *of Littleton Park* Lilian, Lady *B.* (dau. of John A. Preece), mar. 1910, as 2nd wife, Sir Richard B., 1st Bt. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 26 Hans Mans., S.W.

BURDEN, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 3rd Bn. Fermoy.

BURDETT, Baronet *of Bramcott*. Maj. Sir Francis *Burdett*, 8th Bt. (*Enq.* 1619), a D.L. for Derbyshire (High Sheriff 1909), held Spec. Appt. at Hqrs., late R. of O., formy. Lieut. 17th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900, was an A.D.C. to Sir Henry Blake in Ceylon; son of 7th Bt.: b. 1869, suc. 1892, mar. 1908 Frances Elphinstone, dau. of the late Thompson Boyd, and divorced wife of C. A. Boyd. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin William Jones *B.* (b. 1853; 2nd heir, a remote cousin, Arthur St. George *B.*, b. 1895). *Seats*, Foremark Hall, Repton, Derbysh., nr. Burton-on-Trent; Ramsbury Manor, Wilts, nr. Hungerford.

BURDETT, Baronet *of Burthwaite*. Sir Charles Coventry *Burdett*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1665), son of 8th Bt.: b. 1902, suc. 1918. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s 1st cousin (once removed) Henry Aylmer *B.*, M.C., Capt. Essex Regt., b. 1881; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Ernest Wyndham, M.C., Capt. I.A., b. 1887. *Res.*, Eltham, Taranaki, N. Zealand.

BURDETT, Baronets' Widows *of Burthwaite*. (1) Dowager Lady *B.* (Grace, dau. of Rev. A. Grant), mar. 1875 Sir Chas. Wentworth Burdett, 7th Bt. (d. 1892).—(2) Lady *B.* (Annie, dau. of R. Hay, of Dunedin, N Z.), mar. 18— Sir Charles Grant Burdett, 8th Bt. (d. 1921).

BURDWAN, Maharajadhiraja of. Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab, *Bahadur*, K.C.S.I. (1911), K.C.I.E. (1909), a memb. of Exec. Counc. Bengal, formy. of Viceroy's Leg. Counc.: b. 1881, suc. 1887. *Res.*, The Palace, Burdwan, Bengal.

BURFORD, Earl of (*Eng.* 1676), a title of the St. Albans Dukedom, borne by the heir when a son.

BURGE, Bishop—see "Oxford."

BURGE, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Amelia, dau. of Joseph Woodcock) mar. 1870 Sir Charles Henry Burge, Kt. Bach. (d. 1921), Mayor of Kingston 1912–19. *Res.*, Iddesleigh, Crescent Rd., Kingston-on-Thames.

BURGESS, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Henry Givens *Burgess*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1922), war-time Coal and Shipping Contr. in Ireland, now Princ. Asst. at Euston to Gen. Man. L. & N.W. Ry.

BURGH, Baron. Alexander Henry *Leith*, 5th Bn. (*Eng.*), a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen and Isle of Wight, Lt.-Col., late comdg., 3rd Gordon Highrs. (Sp. Res.), formerly Lieut. Welsh Regt., served in Egypt 1886 and Sudan 1898–9; son of the late Gen. Robert Disney Leith, C.B., of Glenkindie and Westhall, Aberdeensh., and his wife Mary Charlotte Julia, dau. of Sir Hy. P. Gordon, Bt. of Northcourt, by his wife Lady Mary, dau. of 3rd E. of Ashburnham: b. July 27, 1866; title called out of abeyance 1916; mar., 1st, 1893, Mildred Katherine (d. 1894), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Stuart Nicholson, C.B., R.A.; 2ndly, 1902, Phyllis, dau. of Col. Mark H. G. Goldie, R.E. *Seats*, Glenkindie on Donside and Freefield by Inseh, both Aberdeensh.; Northcourt, Shorwell, Newport, I. of W.; *town res.*, 13 Hans Pl., S.W. 1.

Creation. Bn. Burgh. *Eng.* 1529.—Sir Thomas Burgh, to whom the Barony was awarded, was descended from David, Bn. Strabolgi, which peerage, together with the co-related Baronies of Cobham and Dudley (q.v.), was called out of abeyance in 1916, the present Bn. Burgh being found senior co-heir to the three titles.

Issue.
(*Leith.*)

By 1st mrge.:
Hon. Mildred Katherine *L.*, b. 1894.

By 2nd mrge.:
Hon. Alexander Leigh Henry *L.*, heir to Barony, b. 1906.
Hon. Eveleigh Julia *L.*, b. 1908.
Hon. John Disney *L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1909.

BURGHCLERE (*pron.* Burclair), Barony (*extinct*, surname *Gardner*) (*U.K.* 1895–1921.)

Daus. of only Bn.:
Hon. Juliet Mary Evelyn Stanhope *G.*, b. 1892, mar. 1916 Capt. Alex. D. C. Russell. Divorced for *desertion*, Scottish Courts, 1923. Has resumed her maiden name. *Res.*, Burghersh Lodge, Witnesham, Ipswich.
Hon. Alethea Margaret Gwendolen Valentine, now Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *Fry*, b. 1893, mar. 1915 Geoffrey *F. Temp. res.*, 24 Berkeley Sq. W.1.
Hon. Mary Sidney Katharine Almina, now Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey Hope *Morley*, b. 1896, mar. 1914 Hon. G. H. *M.*, heir to Hollenden Bar., q.v.
Hon. Evelyn Florence Margaret Winifred *G.*, b. 1903.

BURGHCLERE, Baron's Widow. Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christina, dau. of 4th E. of Carnarvon and wid. of Capt. Hon. Alfred Geo. Byng, mar. 1899 1st and only Bn. Burghclere (b. 1846, d. 1921). *Res.*, 30 Green St., Park Lane, W.

BURGHERSH, Lord (title, Bn. B., *Eng.* 1624), courtesy title of the heir of E. of Westmorland when a son.

BURGHLEY, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Baron B., *Eng.* 1571), elder son and heir of Marq. of Exeter.

BURGOYNE, Baronet's Widow *of Sutton*. Lady *B.* (Katherine Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. Gretton of Burton-on-Trent), mar. 1903, as 2nd wife, Sir John Montagu Burgoyne, 10th and last Bt. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Sutton Pk., Sandy, Beds.

BURGOYNE, Knight. Lt.-Col. Sir Alan Hughes *Burgoyne*, Kt. Bach. (1922), F.R.G.S., A.M.I.M.E., A.I.N.A., late M.P. for N. Kensington (*U.*), Dir. of P. B. Burgoyne & Co., Colon. Merchants, Contr. of the Priory Dept. Mny. of Munitns. 1918–19, Sec. of the Parly. Air Cmtte. 1918–20, Treasr. 1921–22; served in Gt. War in France, Italy, Palestine and Indian Frontier 1914–18; is an Australian landowner: b. 1880, mar. 1906 Irene Victoria Eason, dau. of E. MacDonald, banker, of Sydney, N.S.W. *Res.*, Fincher's House, Amersham, Bucks; Mt. Ophir, Rutherglen, Victoria.

BURKE, Baronet *of Marble Hill*. Capt. Sir Gerald Howe *Burke*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1797), D.L. for Co. Galway, Irish Gds., ret.; served in Gt. War 1914–17; son of 6th Bt., who was bro. of 4th and 5th: b. 1893; suc. 1913, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Merrial Alison, dau. of Edw. Christie, of 84 Sloane St., S.W. *Heir*, his son Thomas Stanley (b. 1916; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle, William

Anthony, b. 1866). *Seat*, Marble Hill, Loughrea, Co. Galway (*destroyed by fire*).

BURKE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Marble Hill.* LADY *B.* (Catherine Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. T. H. Burke), mar. 1893 her cous., Sir Thomas Malachy Burke, 6th Bt. (d. 1913).

BURKE, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY FARNHAM *Burke*, K.C.V.O. (1919; C.V.O. 1902), C.B. (Civ. 1911), F.S.A., Garter King of Arms since 1919, prev. Norroy, has been Somerset Herald, Registr. of the College of Arms and Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus. and Genealogist of Orders of St. Patrick and of the Bath: b. 1859 (son of the late Sir Bernard Burke, C.B., Ulster King of Arms), mar. 1885 Helena Mary, dau. of late H. Palmer. *Res.*, 46 Eaton Pl., S.W. 1; College of Arms, Queen Victoria St., E.C. 4

BURKE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Elizabeth Charlotte French), mar. 1872 Sir John Burke, Kt. Bach. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Riversdale, Strandtown, Belfast.

BURKITT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Frances Louisa, dau. of Geo. W. Gill), mar. 1888, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. R. Burkitt, Judge of the High Ct., United Provs. of Agra and Oudh, 1892–1908 (d. 1908). *Res.*, 8 Woodfield Avenue, Streatham, S.W.

BURLEIGH, MASTER OF, title of the son and heir of Bn. Balfour of Burleigh, q.v. (For Tennyson's "Lord of Burleigh," see under "Exeter, Marq.")

BURLINGTON, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1831), a grandson and 2nd heir of D. of Devonshire.

BURLS (GRANT-), KNIGHT. Sir EDWIN *Grant-Burls*, Kt. Bach. (1909) C.S.I. (1902), formerly Dir.-Gen. of Stores, India Office, and Maj. 1st Surrey Art. Vols.: b. 1844, mar. 1875 Edith Louisa, dau. of the late Jas. Williams. *Res.*, Shortlands, Bromley, Kent.

BURN, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE *Burn*, Kt. Bach. 1917), Dir. Bank of Ottawa, Hon. Pres. Canad. Bankers' Assoc.: b. (at Thurso, Scot.) 1847, son of Rev. David *B.*, mar. 1872 Kate Fraser, dau. of Matthew Drummond, of Toronto. *Res.*, 255 Metcalfe St., Ottawa.

BURN, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOSEPH, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.B.E. (1918), Gen. Manager, prev. Actuary, Prudential Assur. Co., Ltd., and a Memb. of Natl. War Savings Cmttee.: b. 1871, mar. 1894 Emily Harriet Smith. *Res.*, Rydal Mount, Potters Bar.

BURN, Hon. Mrs. ROSDEW, O.B.E. (1917), dau. of 1st Bn. Leith of Fyvie.

BURNAND, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Rosina, widow of Paysan Jones), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Sir Francis Cowley Burnand, Kt. Bach., formerly editor of *Punch* (d. 1917). *Res.*, 18 Royal Cresc., Ramsgate.

BURNE, Hon. Mrs. NEWDIGATE, dau. of 2nd Visc. Sidmouth.

BURNET, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN JAMES *Burnet*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Hon. LL.D., R.S.A., F.R.S., Edin., head of Messrs. John Burnet and Son, architects, of Glasgow, has designed many public buildings in Scotld. and was architect of the extension to Brit. Museum: b. 1857, mar. 1886 Jean Watt, dau. of the late Sir Jas. D. Marwick. *Res.*, 239 St. Vincent St., Glasgow.

BURNET, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT WILLIAM *Burnet*, K.C.V.O. (1917; Kt. Bach. 1908), M.D., F.R.C.P., late Consg. Phys. to Gt. Northern Central Hosp., Roy. Caled. Asylum, and Roy. Nav. Victoria Fund, late Phys. to H.M.'s Household., author of works on Dietetics, &c.: b. 1851, mar. 1887 Bessie Horsman, dau. of Wm. Morley. *Res.*, Budleigh Salterton, Devon.

BURNETT, BARONET *of Leys.* Col. Sir THOMAS *Burnett*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1626), Lord Lieut. of Kincardinesh., Chmn. of Territ. Force of the Co., and a D.L. for Co. Aberdeen and for City of Aberdeen, formerly R.H.A.; son of 10th Bt. and half-bro. of 11th: b. 1840, suc. 1894, mar. 1875 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jas. Cumine. *Heir*, his son Col. JAMES LAUDERDALE GILBERT *B.* (C.M.G.; 2nd heir, latter's son, Thomas Gilbert Alex., b. 1914). *Seat*, Crathes Castle, Aberdeen.

BURNETT, BARONET *of Selborne House.* Sir DAVID *Burnett*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913; Kt. Bach. 1908), F.S.I., an Ald. and Lieut. of the City of London, Sheriff 1908, Lord Mayor 1912–3, is Chmn. Crystal Palace Trustees, son of the late David Burnett, of Dalston: b. 1851, widower. *Heir*, his son LESLIE TREW, O.B.E., T.D., Lt.-Col. 4th Lond. Regt. (b. 1884); 2nd heir, latter's son, David Humphrey, b. 1918. *Res.*, Selborne House, Croydon.

BURNETT, DAME (Miss) ANNIE MAUD, D.B.E. (1918), Town Counc., Tynemouth: b. 1863. *Res.*, 10 Priors Terr., Tynemouth.

BURNETT, KNIGHT. Sir (EDWARD) NAPIER *Burnett*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Chmn. Economic Cmttee., Army Med. Dept., War Off.; b. 1872, mar. 1903 Jane, dau. of late Geo. McCoull. *Res.*, The Moorings, St. Albans.

BURNETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY B. (Elsie, dau. of late D. W. Watson, of Covington, Lanarksh.), mar. 1910, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Charles John Burnett, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Bulkeley Hall, Malpas.

BURNEY, BARONET *of Preston House.* Admiral of the Fleet Sir CECIL *Burney*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), G.C.B. (Mil. 1922; K.C.B. 1913), G.C.M.G. (1916), a D.L. for Hants, late Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth, prev. at Rosyth and empl yed on Spec. Duty, was 2nd in comd. in Mediterranean 1913 and in comd. of International Forces landed at Skutari after its capture and evacuation by Montenegrins, Jutland 1916, has comd. 2nd and 3rd Fleets; served in Egypt 1882 and 1884, has been an A.D.C. to H.M., and, 1917, 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty; b. 1858, mar. 1884 Lucinda Marion, dau. of Chas. R. Burnett. *Heir*, his son. Lt.-Com. CHARLES DENNISTOWN, C.M.G., R.N. ret.: b. 1888. *Seat*, Preston Ho., Basingstoke.

BURNHAM, VISCOUNT. HENRY LAWSON WEBSTER *Lawson*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., C.H. (1917), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Cambridge and McGill Univs., D.Litt. Durham, Barrister-at-law, principal proprietor of the *Daily Telegraph* and Pres. Empire Press Union, a Lieut. for City of London and a D.L. for Bucks., Lt.-Col. T.F. ret., Hon. Col., late comdg., Bucks Yeom., T.D., repeatedly a M.P. and L.C.C., Mayor of Stepney 1907–9, Pres. Internat. Labour Conference, Geneva, 1921, is Chmn. Offrs.' Resettlemt. Cmttee., prev. of numerous War Cmttees., was a memb. of Ho. of Lords Reconstruction Conf.; son of 1st Bn.: b. Dec. 18, 1862; suc. 1916 as 2nd Bn., crea. Visc. 1919 (*C.*); mar. 1884 Olive, dau. of Gen. Sir Henry de Bathe, Bt. *Seat*, Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks; *town res.*, 13 Bryanston Sq., W. 1

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1892; Bn. Burnham, 1903; Visc. Burnham, 1919. The first Baron, who was a K.C.V.O., was well-known as a journalist and for the various public enterprises undertaken by him as proprietor of the *Daily Telegraph*, notably, in conjunction with the *New York Herald*, the expedition of Mr. (aftds. Sir) H. M. Stanley to rescue Livingstone and, at a later date, the despatch of the same explorer for his famous journey "Through Darkest Africa."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lawson.*)

Issue of present Visct. (2nd *Bn.*):
Hon. Dorothy Olive, now Hon. Mrs. John *Coke*, b. 1885, mar. 1907 Maj. Hon. John Spencer *C.*, son of 2nd E. of Leicester, q.v.

Issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT VISCT., b. 1862.)
Col. Hon. WILLIAM ARNOLD WEBSTER *L.*, heir pres. to BARONY only, gone to Visct., D.S.O. (1900–1). Col. ret. late Comdg. 2/1st. Roy. Bucks Hussars. Hon. Lt.-Col. and Maj. R. of O., formerly Capt. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1900–1 as a Lt.-Col., Imper. Yeom.: b. 1864, mar. 1887 Sibyl Mary (now Lady Hamilton of Dalzell), dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Fredk. Marshall, K.C.M.G., but d.v.p. her 1913 (2nd heir, his son, Edward Frederick, D.S.O., M.C., B.A., Lt.-Col. in Army and Maj. Bucks Yeom., b. 1890.) *Res.*, Barton Court, Kintbury, Berks.
Hon. Edith Maud Webster, now *Hon. Lady Hulse*, q.v. (Bt.s' Wids.).

BURNLEY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY *Henn*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Manchester Dioc., Rect. and Rur. Dean of Burnley and late Hon. Canon of Manchester, prev. Vic. of Bolton, has been six times Select Preacher at Cambridge: b. 1858, cons. 1909, mar. 1905 Hon. Frances Helen *Collins*, dau. of the late Bn. Collins (Hon. Mrs. *Henn*). *Res.*, Reedley Lodge, Burnley, Lancs.

BURNS, family name of INVERCLYDE Barony.

BURNS, KNIGHT. Col. *Hon.* Sir JAMES *Burns*, K.C.M.G. (1917), M.L.C., N.S. Wales, has rendered valuable servs. to Comwth., is a merchant and shipowner, Man. Dir. of Burns, Philip & Co., has comd. 14th N.S.W. Lrs. and 1st Aust. Light Horse Bgde., now ret.: b. 1846, widower (twice). *Res.*, Parramatta, N.S.W.

BURNS, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN *Burns*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), Hon. LL.D., was Pres. of Bd. of Trade in 1914 till outbreak of war, prev. of Loc. Govt. Bd., late M.P. for Battersea (*L.*), formy. L.C.C. and was Chmn. Parl. Cmttee. of Trade Union Congress, is a mechan. engineer; b. 1858, mar. 1882. *Res.*, Alverstoke, Clapham Common, S.W.

BURRARD, BARONET *of Walhampton.* Sir HARRY PAUL *Burrard*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1769), formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles; son of 5th Bt.; b. 1846, suc. 1871, mar. 1888, 2nd

wife, Jane Eleanor Frances, dau. of the late Bernard G. G. Beale. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin the follg. Knight; 2nd heir, latter's son Maj. Gerald *B.*, D.S.O. *Res.*, unfixed.

BURRARD, KNIGHT. Col. Sir SIDNEY GERALD *Burrard*, K.C.S.I. (1914), F.R.S., R.E., ret., was Survey-Gen. India: b. 1860 (heir pres. to above Btcy.), mar. 1887 Gertrude, dau. of Maj.-Gen. C. Haig. *Res.*, Foxhill, Farnborough, Hants.

BURRELL, family name of *extinct* GWYDYR Barony, q.v. for Hon. Cicely.

BURRELL, BARONET *of Valentine House*. Sir MERRIK RAYMOND *Burrell*, 7th Bt.(*Gt. Br.* 1774), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Sheriff of Sussex 1918, formerly Lieut. 1st Drgns., was an Insp. of Remounts as temp. Lt.-Col., served in S. Africa 1900–1; son of 6th Bt.; b. 1877, suc. 1899, mar., 1st, 1902, Wilhelmina Louise, dau. of Walter Winans, but obtd. divorce 1907; 2ndly, 1908, Coralie Adelaide Mervyn, dau. of Jno. P. Porter. *Heir*, his son WALTER RAYMOND (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son Peter Eustace, b. 1905). *Seat*, Knepp Castle, Horsham, Sussex.

BURROWES, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS (COSBY), sist. of 10th Bn. Farnham.

BURROWS, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Constance Fanny, dau. of the late Rev. Hy. N. Burrows), mar. 1883 her relative Sir Fredk. A. Burrows, 2nd Bt. (d. 1904); [3rd and last Bt., d. 1917, unmrrd.]

BURROWS, BISHOPS—see "Chichester" and "Sheffield."

BURSTALL, KNIGHT. Col. (temp. Maj. Gen.) Sir HENRY EDWARD *Burstall*, K.C.B. (1918; C.B. Mil. 1915). K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1917) Inspr. Gen. Canad. Mil., Comdg. Roy. Canad. Gar. Art., an A.D.C. to H.M., prev. Hon. A.D.C. to H.R.H. D. of Connaught when Gov.-Gen.; is Comdt. R. Sch. of Art., Quebec; Canad. Expdtny. Force: b. 1870, mar. 1907 Frances, dau. of Surg.-Maj. J. Dennison Mackenzie, late I.M.S. *Res.*, The Citadel, Quebec.

BURT, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY PARSALL *Burt*, K.C.I.E. (1911), C.B.E. (1918), V.D., Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late Col. Comdt. N.W.Ry. Rifles (Vols.), A.M.I.C.E, has been Manager of N.W. Ry. of India, and a M.L.C. of Gov.-Gen., now Govt. Dir. of Ind. Rys. at Ind. Office, and its Repres. on Priority Cmttee., Miny. of Munitions: b. 1857, mar. 1878 Blanche, dau. of J. C. Harrop, of Liverpool. *Res.*, Woodfield, Lytton Grove, Putney Hill, S.W.

BURT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Grace Emma dau. of the late Jos. Blackstone), mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, Sir John Mowlem Burt, Kt. Bach. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Carthion, Swanage, Dorset; Duriston, 52 Elsworthy Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

BURTCHAELL, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir CHARLES HENRY *Burtchaell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919); C.M.G. (1915), M.B., LL.D., R.A.M.C., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late Dir.-Gen. A. Med. Serv. Brit. Armies in France, is Dir. Med. Servs., Indian Hqrs. and an Hon. Surg. to H.M.. has been P.M.O., S. African Constab.: b. 1866, mar. 1903 Bertha Marcella, dau. of J. G. Auret, Johannesburg.

BURTON, BARONESS. NELLIE LISA *Baillie*, Bnss. 2nd in line (*U.K.*), dau. of 1st Bn.: b. Dec. 27, 1873; suc. (by spec. remainder) 1909; mar. 1894 Col. Jas. E. Bruce *Baillie*, M.V.O., V.D., a Brigadier Roy. Co. of Archers. *Seat*, Dochfour, Inverness; *town res.*

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Burton, 1897 (orig. 1886 before grant of remainder to dau and her heirs male).

ISSUE.
(*Baillie.*)

Hon. GEORGE EVAN MICHAEL *B.*, heir to Bny.. M.C. (1918) Capt Highland R.H.A. (Terr.), served in E. Africa, has been A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, b. 1894.

Hon. Arthur Malcolm Augustus *B.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. 1st/2nd Life Gds., prev. R.A., an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, b. 1896.

Hon. Victoria Frances Maud, now *Hon. Lady Lawson*, b. 1899, mar. 1922, as 2nd wife, Sir Digby *L.*, 2nd Bt., *of Westwood Grange*, q.v.

BURTON, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *B.* (Harriet Georgina, dau. of the late Edwd. Thornewill), mar. 1869 the 1st Bn. Burton, K.C.V.O., a M.F. 1865–86 (d. 1909). *Res.*, Rangemore, Burton-on-Trent.

BURTON, KNIGHT (1). Major Sir GERALD ARTHUR FOWLER *Burton*, Kt. Bach. (1920), formy. 3rd Bn. Suff. Regt. (Sp. R.), raised considerable sums for Devonport War Hospl. Supply Dept. and for the Red Cross, also financed Garrison Needlework Assoc. during the War: b. 1868, son of Kt.'s Widow (2). *Res.*, 15 Park Lane, W. 1.

BURTON, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM PARKER *Burton*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1921; O.B.E. 1918), was memb. of Wheat Supplies Commn. and Chmn. of Flour Mills Control Cmttee.; b. 1864, mar. Emily, dau. of Wm. Chandler. *Res.*, The Cottage, Burstall, Ipswich.

BURTON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *B.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Perkins, of Jamaica, and adopted dau. of Col. Chas. C. Dixon), mar. 1850 Sir Geo. Wm. Burton, late Ch. Justice, Ontario PROV. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Oak Lodge, Toronto.—(2) LADY *B.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Bankes Friend), mar. 1862 Gen. Sir Fowler Burton, K.C.B. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Stoke-Damerel, Devonport.

BURTON (DENYS-), BARONET *of Stratford Place*. Sir CHARLES PETER *Denys-Burton*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813); son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1899, suc. 1922, unmrrd. *Heir, pres.* his 1st cousin once remvd., MONTAGU (b. 1871; 2nd heir, latter's bro., Guy Fermor, b. 1872). *Seats*, Draycott Hall, Fremington, Richmond, Yorks; Pollacton, Carlow.

BURTON (DENYS-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Stratford Place*. LADY *D.-B.* (Grace Ellen, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Adolphus W. D. Burton, C.B.), mar. 1890 Sir Francis Chas. Edward Denys, 3rd Bt. (d. 1922), having by Roy. license added her name to his own.

BURY, BISHOP—see "Europe."

BURY, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Bury*, Kt. Bach. (1917), late Vice-Pres. Canad. Pacific Rail.; rendered valuable assistance to Govt. during the War in organisation of transportation abroad: b. 1866, mar. 1888 May, dau. of John Aylen, K.C., of Aylmer, Que. *Res.*, Montreal.

BURY, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1697), eld. son and heir of E. of Albemarle.

BURY (HOWARD-), Lady EMILY ALFREDA JULIA, dau. of 3rd E. of Charleville (*extinct*).

BUSH, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir PAUL WARNER *Bush*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), R.N., ret. 1916, has been Com.-in-Ch., Cape Station: b. 1855, mar. 1900 Rachel Adela, dau. of Nathaniel Bond, and granddau. of 2nd E. of Eldon. *Res.*, Longham House, nr. Wimborne, Dorset.

BUSHBY, Lady FRANCES, dau. of 6th E. of Guilford.

BUSHE, Lady KATHLEEN, dau. of late Earl de Montalt (see "Hawarden").

BUSHMAN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY AUGUSTUS *Bushman*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1908); served on Ind. Frontier 1863, S. Africa 1879, and Afghn. 1879–80; has been A.A.G. in Bengal and in S. District (home), ret. 1900 and appd. Col. 9th Lancers: b. 1841, mar. 1899 Laura, dau. of Robt. Lewis. *Res.*, The Oke Field, Lyndhurst, Hants; 11 Sth. Audley St., W.

BUSK, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD HENRY *Busk*, Kt. Bach. (1901), M.A., LL.B., late Chmn. of Convoc. of Lond. University and a] memb. of Senate, is a memb. of Counc. of City and Guilds of Lond. Inst., a Gov. of Dulwich Coll., and of Ladies' Coll., Cheltenham, late Maj., Artists' Vols.: b. 1844, mar. 1880 Marian, dau. of the late Lewis Balfour. *Res.*, Heath End, Checkendon, Oxon, nr. Reading; 11 Sussex Pl., Reg. Pk., N.W.

BUTCHER, BARONET *of Danesfort*. Sir JOHN (GEORGE) *Butcher*, 1st Bt. (*U.K* 1918), M.A., M.P. for York (*U.*), apptd. K.C. 1897, is a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; son of Most Rev. Samuel *B.*, a former Bp. of Meath: b. 1853, mar. 1898 Alice Mary, dau. of E. L. Brandreth. No *heir*. *Seats*, Riccall Hall, Yorks; Danesfort, Killarney; *town res.*, 32 Elvaston Pl., S.W. 7.

BUTCHER, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE JAMES *Butcher*, K.C.M.G. (1918; C.M.G. 1901), C.B. (Mil. 1907), ret. 1920, R.A.O.C.; S. Africa 1899–1902; has been Ch. Insp. of Equip. and Stores, War Office, Dep. Dir. of Ordn. Stores, Woolwich Arsenal, and Princ. Ordnance Offr.: b. 1860, mar. 1896 Lydia, dau. of late T. Simpson, of Old Park, Clapham.

BUTE, MARQUESS OF. JOHN *Crichton-Stuart*, 4th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*), E. of Dumfries (*Scot.*) and a Bt.; K.T. (1922), late Lord Lieut. of Bute, and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hered. Sheriff and Coroner of the Co. and Hered. Keeper of Rothesay Castle, Hon. Col. 4th Highland Bgde. R.G.A. (Terr.) and 2nd Lieut. Welsh Regt. (Sp. Res.), was Dep. Dir. of Labour Supply in Wales; son of 3rd Marq.: b. June 20, 1881; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1905 Augusta Mary Monica, D.B.E. (1918), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., Donor and Comdt., Bute House Naval Hosp., Rothesay, dau. of Sir Henry Bellingham, 4th Bt. *Seats*, Mount Stuart,

Rothesay, and Kames Castle, both I. Bute; Dumfries House, Cumnock, Ayrsh.; Old Place of Mochrum, Port William, Wigtownsh.; Cardiff Castle, Glamorg.; *town res.*, 22 Mansfield St., W.; 5 Charlotte Sq., Edinburgh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* A Bt. 1627; Ld. Crichton of Sanquhar 1488 (S.S.); Visc. of Air (or Ayr), 1622; E. of Dumfries and Ld. Crichton of Cumnock, 1633; E. of Bute, Visc. Kingarth, Ld. Mount Stuart, Cumbrae (prob. orig. Cumra—see that art.), and Inchmarnock, 1703. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Mount Stuart, 1761; Bn. Cardiff, 1776; M. of Bute, E. of Windsor, and Visc. Mountjoy, 1796.—'Burke' gives as the founder of this family Jno. Steuart, son of King Robert II., who about 1385 constituted Bute and the adjacent islands into a county and appointed the son of the above its Hereditary High Sheriff. A descendant was created 1st Bt. In a distinct family, Sir Robt. Crichton was made Ld. C. of Sanquhar for repelling an English invasion of Scotland. The 6th of this title was hanged for procuring the assassination of a person who, seven years previously, had deprived him of an eye in a fencing-match. The 7th Ld. obtained the titles of 1622–33: among these was the Dumfries Earldom, the 6th holder of which became 2nd Marq. of Bute (his mother, daughter of the 5th Earl of D., having married the 1st Marq.). Sir James Stuart, 3rd Bt., one of the Commissioners engaged in arranging the Union with England, was recipient of the 1703 Scottish honours, which included the Earldom of Bute. The wife of the 3rd Earl was created Bnss. Mount Stuart of Gt. Britain, whilst her son, the 4th Earl, became 1st Marquess, having, before succeeding to either of the older titles, been himself created Bn. Cardiff.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Crichton-Stuart.)

Issue of present (4th) M.:

Lady Mary *C.-S.*, b. 1906.
EARL OF DUMFRIES, heir to Marquessate: John *C.-S.*, b. 1907.
Lady Jean *C.-S.*, b. 1908.
Lord Robert *C.-S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1909.
Lord David *C.-S.*, b. 1911.
Lord Patrick *C. S.*, b. 1913.
Lord Phidlan *C. S.*, b.1917.

Issue of 3rd M. (bro. and sist. of present):

Lady Margaret, now Lady M. *MacRae*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., b. 1875; mar. 1909 Maj. Colin Wm. *M.*, of Feoirlinn, C.B.E., Exon. of Yeom. of the Guard. *Res.*, Feoirlinn, Colintraive, Argyll; Friary Ct., St. James's Palace, S.W.

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1881.)

The *deceased* Lord Ninian Edward *C.-S.*, M.P., Lt.-Col. 6th Bn, The Welsh Regt. (Terr.): b. 1883, killed in action 1915, having mar. 1906 Hon. Ismay Lucretia Mary *Preston*, dau. of 14th Visc. Gormanston, q.v., who remrrd., 1917, Capt. Arch. H. Maule Ramsay.

Lord Colum Edmund *C.-S.*, B.A., M.P. for Chester, Northwich (*U.*), sometime 2nd Lt. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), a 2nd Sec. in Dip. Serv., b. 1886.

— *Dau.-in-law*, remrrd:

Hon. Mrs. Maule *Ramsay*, see Lord Ninian above.

BUTE, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Dowager MARCHIONESS OF *B.*, *née* Hon. Gwendaline Mary Anne *Fitzalan-Howard*, dau. of 1st Bn. Howard of Glossop, b. 1854, mar. 1872 3rd Marq. of Bute, K.T. (d. 1900). *Res.*, The Garrison, Millport, I. of Cumbrae, Bute; 22 Mansfield St., W. 1.

BUTLER, family name of ORMONDE Marquessate, of CARRICK and LANESBOROUGH Earldoms, of MOUNTGARRET Viscounty, and of DUNBOYNE Barony. *Index* to the above lines, and *separate* entries (C., Carrick; D., Dunboyne; L., Lanesborough; M., Mountgarret; and O., Ormonde):

Hn. Alan S. D. O	Hn. Guy S. Lion, C.	Hon. Maureen M. D.
Hn. Almeric, L.	Hn. Henry Cav. L.	Ly. Moyra, L.
Hn. Blanche A. C. D.	Hn. Horace S. E. C.	Hon. Patk. T. T. D.
Hn. Mrs. Cavend. L.	Ly. Irene June, C.	Hn. Pierce A. S. D. C.
Hn. Mrs. Chas. L. D.	Ld. James, O.	Hn. Robt. T. R. P. D.
Ly. Constance, C.	Hn. Jos. Anthony, O.	Hn. Somrset, C.
Hn. Doreen S. T. D.	Ld. Jas. Arthur N. O.	Ld. Theobd. B. J. O.
Hn. Fras. Alm. L.	Hn. Mrs. John *sep.*	Hn. Theo. P. P. D.
Hn. Godfrey C. S. P. C.	Hn. Lesley J. P. D.	Ly. Winifred, L.

BUTLER, BN. (of Mount Juliet, *U.K.*, 1912), Imperial title of E. of Carrick.

BUTLER, BARONY (of Moore Park, *Eng.* 1666)—see under "Lucas, Baron."

BUTLER, BARONET *of Cloughgrenan.* Sir RICHARD PIERCE *Butler*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1628), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), a D.L. for Co. Carlow, late Capt. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 8th Bn. K.R.R.C. (Mil.), has been Dep. Dir. of Remounts; served in S. Africa and Italy; was High Sheriff of Carlow 1905, is Professional Assoc. of Surveyors' Inst.; son of 10th Bt.: b. 1872, suc. 1909, mar. 1906 his cousin Alice Dudley, dau. of Very Rev. the Hon. Jas. W. Leigh, Dean of Hereford. *Heir*, his son THOMAS PIERCE (b. 1910; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Thomas Edmond, b. 1875). *Seats*, Ballintemple (Tullow) and Garryhundon (Bagenalstown), both Co. Carlow; *town res.*, Brent Ho., Pont St., S.W. 1.

BUTLER, BARONET *of Old Park.* Sir ROBERT REGINALD FREDERICK *Butler*, Bt. (*U.K.* 1922), Chmn. of United Dairies, Ltd.: b. 1866, mar. 1895 Rose, dau. of Thomas Godwin. *Sole heir*, his son REGINALD THOMAS, b. 1901, Sub-Lt., R.N. *Seat*, Old Park, Devizes, Wilts.

BUTLER, KNIGHT (1). Sir CYRIL KENDALL *Butler*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), J.P., Chief Brit. Delegate, Inter-Allied Food and Relief Mission, Vienna: b. 1864, mar. 1893 Louisa Mary, dau. of Joseph B. Pease. *Res.*, Bourton Ho., Shrivenham.

BUTLER, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERICK GEORGE AUGUSTUS *Butler*, K.C.M.G. (Civ. 1920), C.B. (Civ. 1917), C.M.G. (1915), Colonial Office, Dir. of Overseas Div. of Overseas Trade Dept., was 1912–16 Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State (Rt. Hons. Lewis (Visc.) Harcourt and A. Bonar Law): b. 1873, widower. *Res.*, 16A, Edith Grove, S.W.10.

BUTLER, KNIGHT (3). Sir GEORGE BERESFORD *Butler*, Kt. Bach. (1921), senior Resident Magist., apptd. 1889, now for Queen's Co.: b. 1857 (grands. of 8th Bt.), mar. 1896 Georgina Rose Mary, dau. of Capt. Chas. Walker, R.S.F. *Res.*, The Elms, Portarlington.

BUTLER, KNIGHT (4). Sir (GEORGE) GEOFFREY (GILBERT) *Butler*, K.B.E. (1919), was 1915–19 Dept. of Information, Foreign Off., and Dir. of the Brit. Bureau, U.S.A., is Fell. and Librarian Corp. Christi Coll: b. 1887, mar. 1916 Elizabeth Levering, dau. of J. Levering Jones, of Philadelphia. *Res.*, Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge.

BUTLER, KNIGHT (5). *Hon.* Sir RICHARD *Butler*, Kt. Bach. (1913), late Commr. of Pub. Works, Min. of Mines and Min. of Mrine, S. Australia, was Premier and Treas. 1904–12, and has been Min. of Educ.: b. 1850, mar. 1899, 2nd wife, Ethel Pauline, dau. of the late Thos. Dixie Finey, of London. *Res.*, Adelaide.

BUTLER, KNIGHT (6). Maj.-Gen. Sir RICHARD HARTE KEATIGNE *Butler*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1917), K.C.M.G. (1918), a Divisl. Comdr., late Lanc. Fus., during Europ. War comd. 3rd Inf. Bgde. 1914–5. Maj.-Gen., Gen. Staff, 1st Army 1915–6, Dep. Ch. of Gen. Staff, B.E.F. 1916–8, prev. comdg. 3rd Corps; S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1870, mar. 1894 Helen Frances, dau. of Maj. Batticombe. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

BUTLER, KNIGHT (7). Sir (SPENCER) HARCOURT *Butler*, K.C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1901), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Gov. of Burma since 1922, formy (1915–17) Lt.-Gov., has been Lt.-Gov. and (1921–2) Gov. of Un. Provs. of Agra and Oudh, also Member (for Education) of Gov.-Gen.'s Counc. and Vice-Pres. thereof, formerly For. Sec. to Govt. of India, entered I.C.S. 1890: b. 1869; mar. 1894 Florence, a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of the late F. Nelson Wright, I.C.S. *Res.* Govt. House, Rangoon.

BUTLER, KNIGHT (8). Capt. Sir THOMAS DACRES *Butler*, K.C.V.O. (1918), formerly Oxfordsh. L.I., a Barrister-at-law, is Sec. to Lord Great Chamberlain and Yeom. Usher of the Black Rod to H. of Lords: b. 1845. mar. 1877 Nina Helen, dau. of late Adm. Sir Geo. A. Elliot, K.C.B. *Res.*, Bury Lodge, Hambledon, Cosham, Hants.

BUTLER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *Butler* (Elizabeth Southerden, dau. of F. J. Thompson), the well-known painter of "The Roll Call," mar. 1877 Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir William Butler, P.C., G.C.B. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Bansha Castle, Bansha, Co. Tipperary.

BUTLER, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 15th Visc. Hereford.

BUTLIN, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Annie, dau. of the late Hy. Balderson, of Hemel Hempstead), mar. 1873 Sir Hy. Trentham Butlin, 1st Bt., D.C.L. (d. 1912, a few months after creation).—Sir Henry Guy T. Butlin, 2nd and last Bt., Capt. Cambs Regt., was killed in action 1916.

BUTLIN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Butlin*, Kt. Bach. (1921), Chmn. and Man. Dir. of a firm of iron-ore smelters: b. 1851. *Res.*, The Grove, Tiptree, Essex.

BUTT, KNIGHT. SIR ALFRED *Butt*, Kt. Bach. (1918), theatrical manager, served in Miny. of Food 1917–18, is M.P. for Balham and Tooting (*U.*). *Res.*, 19 St. James's Square, S.W.1.

BUTT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Anna Georgina, dau. of the late C. Ferdinand Rodewald), mar. 1878 Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Parker Butt, late Pres. of the Prob. and Divorce Div. of High Ct. (d. 1892). *Res.*, 9 Albert Hall Mansns., S.W.

BUTTERFIELD, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM LOUIS *Butterfield*, Kt. Bach. (1922), M.A., Mayor of Keighley, Yorks., 1916–18.

BUTTERWORTH, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER KAYE *Butterworth*, Kt. Bach. (1914), LL.B., Barrister-at-law,

Gen. Man. of N.E. Ry. 1906–21, prev. Solicitor to the Ry. and is memb. Ry. Advisy. Com., has been Clerk of Beds C.C.: b. 1854, mar. 1916, 2nd wife, Dorothea Mavor, dau. of Luke A. Ionides. *Res.*, Compton Leigh, Frognal Gdns., N.W. 3.

BUXTON, family name of VISCOUNTY below, q.v. for Lady Alethea, see also two ladies, *s.v.*

BUXTON, BARONET *of Belfield*. Sir THOMAS FOWELL *Buxton*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1840), M.A., Barrister-at-law, Lieut. Essex Yeom., sometime Essex R.F.A. (A.T.) T., served during Europ. War 1914–18; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1889, suc. 1919, unmrd. *Heir*, his bro. RODEN HENRY VICTOR, D.S.O., Lieut.-Com. R.N. (b. 1890; 2nd heir, next bro. Maj. Clarence Edward, M.C., R.F.A.; b. 1892). *Seat*, Woodredon, Waltham Cross, Essex; *town res.*, 66 Eaton Pl., S.W.

*** The 1st Bt. was the distinguished advocate of the abolition of slavery.

BUXTON, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Anne Louisa Matilda, dau. of late Rev. Hy. T. O'Rorke), mar. 1888 Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, 4th Bt. (d. 1919).

BUXTON, EARL. SYDNEY CHARLES *Buxton*, 1st Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.M.G. (1914), B.A., Hon. LL.D. (Cape), Chancellor of the Order of St. Mich. and St. Geo., was 1914–20 High Commr. for S. Africa and Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Union of S. Africa, has been Pres. of Bd. of Trade and Postmr.-Gen., prev. Under Sec. for Colonies and on L.S.B., author of several works; son of the late Charles Buxton, M.P., and grandson of 1st Bt.: b. Oct. 25, 1853; cr. Visc. 1914, Earl 1920, (*L.*); mar. 1st, 1882, Constance (d. 1892), dau. of 1st Bn. Avebury; 2ndly, 1896, Mildred Anne, G.B.E. (Civ. 1919), dau. of the late Hugh Colin Smith. *No heir. Seat*, Newtimber Place, Hassocks, Sussex.

CREATION.—*U.K.* Visc. Buxton, of Newtimber, 1914; Earl, 1920

ISSUE.

(*Buxton.*)

BY 1ST MRRGE.:

Lady Phyllis Sydney, O.B.E. (1918), now Lady Phyllis *Ponsonby*, b. 1888, mar. 1918 Rev. Maurice G. Jesser *P.*, M.C., a Chapl. to the Fces. *Res.*, St. Mary's Vicarage, Johannesburg.

BY 2ND MRRGE.

The *deceased* Hon. Denis Bertram Sydney *B.*, 2nd Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., b. 1897, killed in action 1917.

Lady Doreen, now Lady Doreen *Fitzroy*, twin with preceding mar. 1918 Maj. Chas. Alfred E. *F.*, son of late Rev. Lord Chas. *F.*, son of 7th D. of Grafton.

Lady Alethea Constance Dorothy *B.*, b. 1910.

BUXTON, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS *Buxton*, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of 1st Bn. Lawrence.

BUXTON, Lady HERMIONE, dau. of 3rd E. of Verulam.

BYATT, KNIGHT. Sir HORACE ARCHER *Byatt*, K.C.M.G. (1918; C.M.G. 1912), Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. Tanganyika Terr. since 1920, prev. Civ. Administr., late Lieut.-Gov. and Ch. Sec. of Malta, prev. Col. Sec. Gibraltar, late Commr. for the Somaliland Protectorate, and prev. Sec. to Administration there: b. 1875. *Club*, Sports.

BYERS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *B.* (Fanny, dau. of the late Jas. Reid of Belfast), mar. 1902 Sir John William Byers, Kt. Bach., M.A., M.D. (d. 1920). *Res.*, Dreenagh House, Belfast.

BYLES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Sarah Ann, dau. of the late Stephen Unwin), mar. 1865 Sir Wm. Pollard Byles. Kt. Bach., M.P. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 8 Chalcot Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

BYNG, family name of STRAFFORD Earldom, and TORRINGTON Viscounty, also of BARONY below (no issue). *Index* to the two lines:

Ly. Alice, s.	Hn. Ivo Fras. s.	Hn. Schomberg, s.
Hn. Antony Sch. s.	Lv. Mary Milic. s.	Hn. Sydney, r.
Ly. Flor. Eliz. A. s.	Hn. Nelson, r.	
Hn. Mrs. Fras. r.	Lv. Rach. Theod. s.	

BYNG, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1721)—see "Torrington,, Visc."

BYNG, OF VIMY, BARON. JULIAN HEDWORTH GEORGE *Byng*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Mil. 1919, K.C.B. 1916), G.C.M.G. (1921), K.C.M.G. (1915), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), Gov. Gen. of the Dominion of Canada since 1921, General, ret. 1919, Hon. Gen., Canad. Militia, and Col.-in-Ch. 3rd Bn. Toronto Regt., Col. 3rd Hrs., late 10th Roy. Hrs., Hon. Col. 5th Bn. Essex Regt. (T.), served in Egypt and in S. Africa 1899-1902, and Europ. War 1914–8, cmdg. 3rd Army in France, has cmded. 1st Cav. Brig., Aldershot, and also troops in Egypt, aftds. 3rd Cav. Div. and Cav. Corps, 9th Army Corps at Dardanelles, and Canada. Expdtny. Fce. in France (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £30,000), was Chmn. United Services Fund (Army Canteen Trading); son of 2nd E. of Strafford: b. Sept. 11, 1862, cr. Bn. 1919, mar. 1902 Marie Evelyn, dau. of Hon. Richard C. Morcton, son of 2nd E. of Ducie. *No heir* or other issue. *Res.*, Thorpe Hall, Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex (*let*); *offic. res.* Govt. Ho., Ottawa.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Byng of Vimy, and of Thorpe-le-Soken, 1919.

BYRNE, KNIGHT (1). Brig.-Gen. Sir JOSEPH ALOYSIUS *Byrne*, K.B.E. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1917), barr.-at-law, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Seychelles since 1922, R. Innis. Fus. ret., late Insp.-Gen. Roy. Irish Constab.; S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1874, mar. Marjorie, dau. of late Allan F. Joseph. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., Victoria, Seychelles.

BYRNE. PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (2). Rt. Hon. Sir WILLIAM PATRICK *Byrne*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1918), K.C.V.O. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1902), sometime Permt. Under Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Irel., twice Chmn. Bd. of Control for Mentally Defective, formy. Asst. Under Sec. in the Home Office and Registrar of the Baronetage, Barrister-at-law, has served as Memb., Sec. or Chmn. on numerous Home Office Cmttees., Treas. of Gray's Inn 1915–16: b. 1859, mar. 1919, 2nd wife, Alice, dau. of late Jas. Lyons Cleminson and wid. of Donald Maclennan. *Res.*, Broadlands, Grouville, Jersey.

BYRON, family name of following Barony.

BYRON, BARON. Rev. FREDERICK ERNEST CHARLES *Byron*, 10th Bn. (*Eng.*), M.A., Vicar of Thrumpton; son of the late Hon. Fredk. Byron, bro. of 9th Bn. and grands. of 7th. is 1st cousin of two removes from the Poet: b. March 26, 1861; suc. 1917 (*C.*); mar. 1921 Anna Ismay Ethel, dau. of the late Rev. Lord Chas. Fitzroy, son of 7th D. of Grafton. *Res.*, Thrumpton Hall, Derby; *town res.*, 64 Burton Ct., Chelsea, S.W 3

CREATION. Bn. Byron, *Eng.* 1643.—Sir Jno. Byron, Kt. of the Bath and M.P. for Nottingham, who (like his brother, who succeeded him by special remainder) was a devoted officer in the army of Charles I., was the 1st Baron. The 5th Bn. was arraigned before his Peers for killing Mr. Chaworth in a duel, but by privilege escaped with a fine on the strength of a statute of Edward VI. His successor, the poet (George Gordon Noel-Byron), was his great-nephew: his grandfather, the 2nd son of the 4th Bn., being the renowned Adm. Byron, whose adventures after being wrecked in the S. Pacific are expressively depicted in a paragraph of Campbell's "Pleasures of Hope." The poet Byron himself, however we may lament his intermixture of errors with some admirable qualities, is all but universally acknowledged to have been a minstrel of surpassing genius, and many regard him as the greatest of English poets since Milton. He was remarkably free from avarice, whilst the nobleness of his conduct in throwing himself into the struggle of Greece for freedom—dying of a fever, on what is now "Primrose Day," at Missolonghi in 1824 when but 36 years of age—must ever endear his name with all who can appreciate deeds of true generosity.

HEIR PRESUMPTIVE.

Capt. AUGUSTUS WILLIAM *Byron*, Hon. Capt. Army, late Lieut. Leic. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1899–1900 with Imp. Yeom.; son of late Rev. the Hon. Augustus *B.*, and 1st cous. of present peer: b. 1856, mar. 1885 Constance Caroline, dau. of Edward Clough-Taylor (2nd heir, another 1st cous., George Anson, b. 1858).

BYRON, BARON'S WIDOW. Lucy, LADY *B.*, D.B.E. (1917) (Fanny Lucy, dau. of the late Thos. Radmall and formerly 1st wife of Sir Theo. Fras. Brinckman, 3rd Bt., whom she div. 1895), mar. 1901 9th Baron (b. 1855, d. 1917). *Res.*, Byron Cottage, Hampstead Heath, N.W.

C.

CABLE, Baron. Ernest *Cable*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), sen. partner in Bird and Co., of Calcutta and London, Sheriff of Devon 1916, once of Calcutta, has been Pres. of Bengal Chamb. of Comm. and a member of Viceroy's Counc.; son of the late George Hibbard Cable: b. 1 Dec. 1859, crea. Kt. Bach. 1906, Bn. 1921; mar. 1888 Lilian Sarah, dau. of Weston J. Sparkes. No *heir. Seat*, Lyndridge, Bishop's Teignton, S. Devon; *town res.*, 44 Grosvenor Sq., W.

Creation. *C.K.:* Baron Cable of Ideford, 1921.

Titled Relatives.
(*Cable.*)

Issue of present Bn.:
Hon. Nooronz Weston, now the Hon. Lady *Alexander*, mar. 1908 Sir Lionel C. W. *A.*, D.S.O., 6th Bt. *of Dublin* (q.v.).
Hon. Ruth McCarthy, now the Hon. Mrs. Edward *Bentsall*, mar. 1918 Capt. Edward Chas. *B. Res.*, Calcutta.

CADILHAC, Contessa Arturo Galletti di, dau. of 1st Bn. Monkswell.

CADMAN, Knight. Sir John *Cadman*, K.C.M.G. (1918; C.M.G. 1916), D.Sc., M.I.C.E., F.G.S., Prof. of Mining, Birmingham Univ., is upon Advisy. Cmttee. of P. C. Indust. Research Cmttee., late Petroleum Adviser and Tech. Adviser to Colon. Off. and Coal Mining Advr. to Govt. of Nigeria, formerly Insp. of Mines: b. 1877, mar. 1907 Lilian, dau. of late J. Harrigan, of Trinidad. *Res.*, 67 Wellington Rd., Edgbaston; Westfield, West Hill, Highgate, N.6.

CADOGAN (*pron.* Cadugg'an), family name of the following Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and "Ladies."

CADOGAN, Earl. Gerald Oakley *Cadogan*, 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), a D.L. for Suffolk, an Hered. Trustee of Brit. Mus., Hon. Col., late Coy. Comdt. Suffolk Vol. R., formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards and Capt. 3rd Suffolk Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900; son of 5th E.: b. May 30, 1869; sue. 1915 (*C.*); mar. 1911, Lilian Eleanore Marie, dau. of George Coxon, of Craigleith, Cheltenham. *Seat*, Culford Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; *town res.*, 33 Grosvenor St., W.1.

Creations. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Cadogan, 1718; Earl Cadogan and Visc. Chelsea, 1800. *U.K.:* Bn. Oakley, 1831 (a title conferred on the 3rd Earl when in the position of a younger brother).—Gen. Wm. Cadogan, who fought under Marlborough and succeeded him in command of the Army, was the 1st Bn. (he held an Earldom and Viscty. also, but these expired at his death, the Barony only having a remainder to his brother). The 3rd Bn. obtained the existing Earldom and Viscty.

Titled Relatives.
(*Cadogan.*)

Issue of present (*6th*) *E.:*
Lady Beatrix Lilian Ethel *C.*, b. 1912.
Visct. Chelsea, heir to Earldom: William Gerald Charles *C.*, b. 1914 (2nd heir, bis uncle Hon. Edward).
Lady Alexandra Mary *C.*, b. 1920.

Surviving issue of 5th E. (bros. and sist. of present):
(The *deceased* Henry Arthur *C.*, elder brc. of present E. (Visc. Chelsea from 1878): b. 1868, d. 1905, having mar. 1892 as below.) *Issue:*
Hon. Sibyl Louise Beatrix, now The *Lady Stanley*, late an Extra Maid of Honour to the Queen, b. 1893, mar. 1917 Lord *S.*, eldest son and heir of E. of Derby, q.v.
Hon. Edith Mary Winifred, now The *Lady Hillingdon*, b. 1895, mar. 1916 Hon. A. Robert *M.*, now 3rd Bn. Hillingdon, q.v.
Hon. Cynthia Hilda Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. Humphrey *de Trafford*, b. 1896, mar. 1917 Capt. H. Edmund *de T.*, M.C., Coldstr. Gds., heir to Btcy. q.v. *Res.*, 5 Lower Berkeley St., S.W. 1.
Hon. Alexandra Mary, b. 1900, now Marchioness of Blandford (mar. 1920 M. of Blandford, heir of D. of Marlborough, q.v.).
Hon. Victoria Laura, now Hon. Mrs. John *Gordon-Gilmour*, b. 1901, mar. 1922 Capt. J. Little *G.-G.*, son of Brig.-Gen. and Lady Susan *G.-G.*
(Present Earl, b. 1869.)
Lady Sophie Beatrix Mary, now Lady Sophie *Scott*, C.B.E. (1917), was attd. Brit. R.C. Stores, b. 1874, mar. 1896 Sir Saml. Edwd. *S.*, 6th Bt. of Lytchett Minster. q.v.
(The *deceased* Hon. William George Sydney *C.*, M.V.O., Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, Maj. 10th Hussars, b. 1879, killed in action 1914.)
Hon. Edward Cecil George *C.*, C.B. (Civ. 1921), B.A., Barrister-at-law, Pte. Sec. to the Speaker 1911–21, now M.P. for Reading (*U.*), Maj. ret. Suff. Yeom.; served in Gt. War in Egypt, Dardanelles and Palestine: b. 1880. *Res.*, 8 Gloucester Sq., W.2.
Hon. Alexander George Montagu *C.*, B.A., Third Sec. in Diplom. Serv., now in For. Off. was Priv. Sec. to the Under Sec. (Mr. C. Harmsworth): b. 1884, mar. 1912 Lady Theodosia *Acheson*, dau. of 4th E. of Gosford (Lady Theo. *C.*). *Res.*, High Trees, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks.

— Daus.-in-law:
Hon. Lady Meux, formerly *Viscts. Chelsea, née* Hon. Mildred Cecilia Harriet *Sturt*, dau. of 1st Bn. Alington, mar., 1st, 1892, the late Henry Arthur, Visc. C., son of 5th E., sometime a M.F. (d. 1908); 2ndly, 1910, Adm. of the Fleet the Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, q.v.
Lady Theodosia *C.*, *see* Hon. Alex. above.

Granddau. of 3rd E. (1st cousin once remvd. of present):
Hon. Ethel Henrietta Mary *C.*, V.A., taking title as Maid of Honour (1876–97), aftds. a Woman of the Bedchamber till 1901: b. 1853 (dau. of the late Hon. Fredk. Wm. *C.*, d. 1904). *Res.*, 47 Brompton Sq., S.W.

CADOGAN, Earl's Widow. Adèle Countess *C.* (Countess Adèle, dau. of Count Neri Palagi and gt.-grandd. of 3rd Earl Cadogan), mar. 1911, as 2nd wife, her 1st cous. once remd. the late 5th E., K.G. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Oakley Ho., Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CAILLARD, Knight. Sir Vincent Henry Penalver *Caillard*, Kt. Bach. (1896), F.R.S.S., F.R.C.I., formerly R.E. and Financ. Repres. of England, Holland, and Belgium in Constantinople (1883–98), late a Co. Ald. for London, Dir. of Vickers, Ltd., and of L. C. and D. Ry., Chmn. of Beyer, Peacock & Co., Ltd., and was Chmn. of Tariff Commn. 1904: b. 1856, mar. 1881 Lily Eliza Frances, O.B.E. (1918), Donor of Wingfield Aux. Hosp., a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Hanham and sist. of 9th Bt. of that name. *Res.*, Wingfield House, nr. Trowbridge, Wilts; Mayfair Chambs., 42 Half Moon St., W.

CAIN, Baronet *of Wargrave Manor.* Sir William Ernest *Cain*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920; Kt. Bach. 1917), active supporter of L'pool Fd. Hosp., memb. of a firm of brewers; son of Robt. Cain, b. 1864, mar. 1888 Florence, dau. of the late Joseph Oakes Roberts. *Heir*, his son Ernest, a barrister (b. 1890). *Seat*, Wargrave Manor, Wargrave, Berks.; *res.*, 12 Prince's Avenue, Liverpool.

CAIN (NALL-), Baronet *of the Node.* Sir Charles Alexander *Nall-Cain*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), J.P. for Liverpool and Herts., Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.; associated with the Dennis Bayley Fund for the transport of the wounded in France, Italy and Egypt, also with the Liverpool Merchants' Hosp. in France: son of Robt. Cain and bro. of precdg. Bt., b. 1866, mar. 1888 Florence, dau. of Wm. Nall of Southport, assumed 1921, by deed poll, addl. name of "Nall." *Heir*, his son, Arthur Ronald, b. 1904. *Seats*, The Node, Welwyn, Herts.; Hunthill, Brechin, Forfarth.

CAINE, Knight. Sir Hall *Caine*, K.B.E. (1918) C.H. (1922), the well-known novelist, author of 'The Deemster,' 'The Manxman,' and many other works, edited King Albert's book, and has been actively associated with preparation of Natl. War Film and other war work: b. 1853, mar. *Res.*, Greeba Castle, Isle of Man.

CAIRD, Knight. Sir Andrew *Caird*, K.B.E. (1918), a Journalist and Newspaper Man., has been Administr. New York Hqrs. of Brit. War Mission to U.S.: b. 1870, mar. 1896 Annie, dau. of Wm. Davidson. *Res.*, 69 Albert Hall Mans., S.W. 7.

CAIRNS, family name of follg. Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

CAIRNS, Earl. Wilfred Dallas *Cairns*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), C.M.G. (1915), formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade and Major in its 5th Bn., late Lt.-Col. Comdg. 5th (City of Lond.) London Regt.; South Africa, 1902, European War 1914–5; son of 1st E. and bro. of 2nd and 3rd: b. Nov. 28, 1865; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Olive, dau. of the late Jno. P. Cobbold, M.P. *Res.*, Farleigh-Hungerford, Bath; *town res.*, 18 Park St., W.

Creations. *C.K.:* Bn. Cairns 1867; Earl Cairns and Visc. Garmoyle, 1878.—The 1st Peer was twice Lord Chancellor of England, having previously been Attorney-General and a Lord Justice of Appeal; 14 years M.P. for Belfast.

Titled Relatives.
(*Cairns.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *E.:*
Lady Hester Margaret, now Lady Hester *Bourne*, b. 1895, mar. 1917 Capt. Robert Croft *B.*, late Heref. Regt. *Res.*, Whitwick Manor, Ledbury, Herefs.
Lady Ursula Helen, now Lady Ursula *Abbey*, b. 1899, mar. 1921 Capt. John Roland *A.*, late R.B., son of W. H. Abbey, of Uckfield Ho., Sussex. *Res.*, Woldhurst Manor, Crawley, Sussex.
Lady Sheila Mary *C.*, b. 1905.
Visc. Garmoyle, heir to Earldom: Hugh Wilfrid John *C.*, b. 1907.
Hon. David Charles *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1909.
Lady Katherine Olive *C.*, b. 1912.

Dau. of 2nd E. (niece of present):
Lady (Louise) Rosemary Kathleen Virginia, now Lady Rosemary *Portal*, b. 1889, mar. 1909 Lt.-Col. Wyndham Raymond *P.*, D.S.O., M.V.O. *Res.*, Kingsclere Ho., Kingsclere, Hants.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)
Hon. Douglas Halyburton *C.*, B.A., b. 1867, mar. 1908 Lady Constance Anne *Montagu-Douglas-Scott*, dau. of 6th D. of Buccleuch (Lady Constance *C.*). *Res.*, Carnach, Nai .
Lady Kathleen Mary, now Lady K. *Eliot*, b. 1870, mar. 1896 Rev. Edwd. F. Whateley *E. Res.*, St. Richard's Parsonage, Hayward's Heath, Sussex.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Lady Constance *C.*, see Hon. Douglas above.

CAIRNS, EARL'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). The Dowager COUNTESS C., O.B.E. (1920), Olivia Elizabeth, dau. of Alex. Aug. Berens, mar., 1st, 1887, 2nd Earl Cairns (d. 1890); 2ndly, 1899, Roger C. H. Sloane Stanley—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Paultons, Romsey, Hants.

CAITHNESS, BISHOP OF—see "Moray."

CAITHNESS, EARL OF. NORMAN MACLEOD *Buchan*, 18th Earl (*Scot.*), a Scottish Repres. Peer (el. 1918), and a Bt., C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), B.A., D.L. for Aberdeensh., Lt.-Col. ret., 5th Bn. Gordon Highrs. (Terr.) son of 16th E. and bro. of 17th: b. April 4, 1862; assumed the name and arms of Buchan in place of *Sinclair* 1911; suc. 1914; mar. 1893 Lilian, dau. of the late Higford Higford. *Seat*, Auchmacoy House, Ellon, Aberdeensh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1631; E. of Caithness and Bn. Berriedale, 1455, renewed with orig. precedence 1476 and 1543.—An Earldom of this title was *resigned* to the Crown in 1375 and again in or about 1452, new creations following. The 1st of the present series of Peers was previously Earl of Orkney and Chancellor of Scotland, but the Orkney Earldom he resigned to the Crown. The 4th Earl of Caithness also resigned his Peerage, but his son, styled Lord Berriedale, and Master of Caithness, obtained the above new charter of 1543. It was under the 6th Earl that the contest and invasion noted under "Breadalbane" took place.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Surviving issue of present Earl Buchan*, all others *Sinclair*):

Daus. of present (18*th*) *E.*:
Lady Olivia *B.*, now Lady Olivia *Trevor*, b. 1894, mar. 1920 Capt. Stephen Lloyd *T.*, late Beds. Yeom. *Res.*, Tyringham Cottage, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.
Lady Diana *B.*, b. 1898.
Lady Lucy *B.*, b. 1902.
Lady Augusta Lilian *B.*, b. 1910.

Surviving issue of 16*th E.* (*Sinclair*, bros. and sists. of present):
Lady Margaret Helen *S.*, b. 1856.
Lady Euphemia Wilhelmina *S.*, b. 1859.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1862.)
Lady Meredith Isabel *S.*, b. 1864.
Rev. the Hon. CHARLES AUGUSTUS *S.*, heir pres. to Earldom, M.A., Hon. Canon of Gloucester, b. 1865, mar. 1899 Marianne, dau. of the late Rev. Edwd. Harman (Hon. Mrs. Charles *S.*). *Res.*, Hempstead Rectory, Gloucester. (2nd heir, his son, James Roderick, b. 1906.)
Lady Mary Jessie *S.*, b. 1870.
Hon. George Arthur *S.*, a Ch. Clerk, Legal Dept. Bd. of Trade, b. 1874. *Club*. Caledonian.

CALCUTTA, BISHOP OF. Most Rev. Foss *Westcott*, D.D., 12th Bp., Metropol. of India and Ceylon, late Bp. of Ranchi, Chota Nagpur and Bihar: b. 1863, cons. 1905, transl. 1919. *Res.*, The Palace, Calcutta.

CALDER, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES CHARLES *Calder*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a distiller and land owner, was Controller of Timber Supplies: b. 1869, mar. 1904 Mildred Louise, dau. of Col. Richard Manners. *Res.*, Ledlanet, Milnathort, Kinross-sh.

CALDWELL, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JAMES *Caldwell*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), late a M.P. (*L.*) and Dep. Chairman of Ways and Means: b. 1839. *Res.*, 107 Holland Rd., Kensington, W.; 12 Grosvenor Terr., Glasgow.

CALEDON (*pron.* Cal'edon). EARL OF. ERIK JAMES DESMOND *Alexander*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), Capt. 1st/2nd Life Gds., sometime Maj. M.G.C., Europ. War 1914–5, was a Page at Coronation of King Edward: son of 4th E.: b. Aug. 9, 1885; suc. 1898: unmrrd. *Seats*, Caledon, and Derg Lodge, Castlederg, Strabane, both in Co. Tyrone; Tyttenhanger Pk., St. Albans, Herts.

CREATIONS. *Ird.*: Bn. Caledon, 1790; Visc. C. 1797; Earl of C. 1801. "Visc. Alexander" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son.—The 1st Peer (all three titles) had held important offices in India, and been M.P. for Derry in the Irish Parliament. The line of Alexander, Dublin Baronetcy, is of this family.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Alexander.*)

Issue of 4th E. (bros. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1835.)
Hon. HERBRAND CHARLES *A.*, D.S.O. (1915), heir pres. to Earldom, late Maj. 5th Lancers; Expdtny. Force from 1914: b. 1888, mar. 1919 Millicent Valda, dau. of Sir Henry Meredyth, 5th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. *Alexander*). (2nd heir, his son, b. 1920).
Hon. Harold Rupert Leofric George *A.*, D.S.O. (1916), M.C. (1916), Lt.-Col. Irish Guards; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1891.
Hon. William Sigismund Patrick *A.*, D.S.O. (1917), Capt. Irish Gds., Europ. War from 1914: b. 1895.

Surv. issue of 3rd E. (uncle and aunt of present):
Hon. Walter Philip *A.*, Col. ret., late com'g. Roy. Scots Greys comd. in S. Africa, 1899–1900: b. 1849, mar. 1882 Margaret Katherine, M.B.E., dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Fras. S. Grimston, son of 1st E. of Verulam (Hon. Mrs. Walter *A.*). *Res.*, Polebridge, Sutton Veny, Warminster, Wilts.
Lady Jane Charlotte Elizabeth, now Lady J. *Van Koughnet*, b. 1850, mar. 1887 the late Capt. Edmd. B. *Van K.*, C.M.G., R.N. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Bareleigh, Aston, Stevenage, Herts.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Charles *A.* (Catherine, dau. of Chas. Stayner, of Nova Scotia), mar. 1880 the late Hon. Chas. *A.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, Caledon, Castlederg, Strabane, Co. Tyrone.

CALEDON, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS OF *C.*, *née* Lady Elizabeth *Graham-Toler*, dau. of 3rd E. of Norbury: b. 1857, mar. 1884 4th E. of Caledon (d. 1898). *Res.* as under her son, 5th E.

CALEDONIA (Brit. Columbia), ARCHBISHOP OF. Most Rev. FREDERICK HERBERT *Du Vernet*, D.D., late 2nd Bp., prev. Rect. of St. John, Toronto Junction, and Prof. of Pract. Theol. in Wycliffe Coll.: b. 1860, mar. 1885, cons. 1904. *Res.*, Prince Rupert, B. Col.

CALGARY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM CYPRIAN *Pinkham*, D.D., D.C.L., 1st Bp. (Rupert's Ld. Prov.), formerly Archdn. of Manitoba and Canon of Winnipeg, late also 2nd Bp. of Saskatchewan, a Diocese now separated (1903): b. 1844, cons. 1887, mar. 1868. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

CALLAGHAN, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED JOHN *Callaghan*, Kt. Bach. (1915), LL.D., J.P. for Dublin, Barrister-at-law: b. 1865, son of the late James Walker Callaghan of Dublin, mar. 1914 Irene, dau. of the late Charles Knighton-Warren. *Res.*, Burleigh Ho., Burlington Rd., Dublin.

CALLAGHAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Edith Saumarez, dau. of the late Rev. Fredk. Grosvenor), mar. 1876 Admiral of the Fleet Sir George Astley Callaghan, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (d. 1920). *Res.*, Hampton Court Palace.

CALLAN, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1622)—see "Denbigh, E. of."

CALLENDER, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS OCTAVIUS *Callender*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Man. Dir. Callender's Cable and Constrn. Co., Ltd., a J.P. for Kent and an active leader in local patriotic work; b. 1855, mar. 1885 Bessie Emmeline, dau. of Wm. Pinnock. *Res.*, Bidborough Ct., near Tonbridge; West Heath Ho., Abbey Wood, S.E. 2.

CALLWELL, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES EDWARD *Callwell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1907), R.A. ret. (1909), Hon. Maj.-Gen., late Gen. Staff Offr. 1st Grade at Headqrs., aftds. holding Spec. Appt. at W. Office; Afghn. 1880, Transvaal 1881, Boer War 1899–1902; is a writer on military subjects: b. 1859. *Res.*, 26 Campden Ho. Chambs., Kensington, W.

CALNE AND CALSTONE, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1784)—see "Lansdowne, M. of"; Visct. Calne is the courtesy-title of 2nd heir to Marquessate.

CALRY, COUNT DE. VALERIO CRISTOPHER *Magawly Cerati de Calry*, 6th Ct. de C. (*Holy Rom. Emp.*, 1734; Baron 1731), 16th Ct. of Viarolo (*Milan* 1454), and Ct. of Cerati (*Bavaria* 1663), and a Grandee of Spain; of an Irish house (Magawly or McAwly) once styled "Princes of Calry" (Westmeath); son of 5th Ct.: b. 1854, suc. 1860, mar. 1880 Ellen Falkenburg, dau. of Redman Abbott, of Philadelphia. *Heir*, his son, ROBERT LOUIS, b. 1898. *Res.*, Parma, Italy: Mountbenon Lausanne, Switzerland.

CALTHORPE, BARON SOMERSET FREDERICK *Gough-Calthorpe*, 8th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., late Capt. 5th R. Fus. (Mil.), late attached to Hdqrs.: son of 7th Bn.: b. Dec. 23, 1862; suc. 1912 (*C.*); mar. 1891 Mary, dau. of Ogden H. Burrows, of U.S.A. *Res.*, Kingswick, Sunninghill, Berks.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1728; Bn. Calthorpe, 1796.—Sir Henry Gough-Calthorpe, 2nd Bt., M.P. (*née* Gough), was created 1st Bn. The 4th Peer dropped the name Calthorpe, but only for himself.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gough-Calthorpe.*)

Issue of present (8*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. FREDERICK SOMERSET *G.-C.*, heir to Barony, sometime Sub-Lt. R.N.V.R. and Lt. R.A.F., prev. Lieut. Staffs Yeom.: b. 1892; mar. 1922 Rose Mary Dorothy, dau. of late Leveson W. Vernon-Harcourt, of Stillington Hall, Yorks.

Issue of late (7*th*) *Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1862.)
Hon. Sir (Somerset) Arthur *G.-C.*, 2nd heir, G.C.B., q.v., Kt. and Peer's Son.

Hon. Leila Mabel *G.-C.*, b. 1868. *Res.*, Woodlands Vale, Ryde, I. of W.

Hon. Leila Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. Cecil *Wilson*, Order of Mercy; b. 1873. mar. 1899 Cecil Grosvenor *W. Res.*, Ashurst Ho., Pulborough, Sussex.

Issue of 6th Bn. (1st cous. of present):

Hon. Rachel, now Hon. Mrs. FitzRoy *Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe*, b. 1871, mar. 1898 FitzRoy Hamilton *Lloyd-Anstruther* who assumed instead of his former name that of Anstruther, Gough-Calthorpe by Royal licence 1910. *Res.*, Elvetham Park, Winchfield, Hants.

Hon. Constance, now Hon. Lady *Wrixon-Becher*, b. 1877, mar. 1907 Sir Eust. W. Windham *W.-B.*, 4th Bt., q.v.

Hon. Hilda, now Lady Walter *Hervey*, b. 1880, mar. 1903 Lord Walter John *H.* (q.v.), son of the late Lord Aug. Hervey and bro. of present M. of Bristol (granted rank of a Marq.'s son).

Hon. Dorothy, now *Countess of Malmesbury*, C.B.E., b. 1885, mar. 1905 5th Earl of M., q.v.

CALTHORPE, BARON'S WIDOW. Maud, LADY *C.* (Maud Augusta Louisa, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Octavius Duncombe, son of 1st Bn. Feversham); mar. 1869 6th Bn. Calthorpe (d. 1910). *Res.*, 33 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CALTHORPE (GOUGH-) (*pron.* Goff-Call-), fam. name of above Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

CALTHORPE (GOUGH-), KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Admiral Hon. Sir (Somerset) ARTHUR *Gough-Calthorpe*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1922; K.C.B. 1916), G.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Civ. 1912), C.V.O. (1910), Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth since 1920, Brit. Naval Memb. for Armaments, League of Nations, comded. Meditt. Fleet 1917–9 and was Brit. High Commr. at Constantinople, has comded. Coast Gds. and Reserves, has been 2nd Sea Lord of Admlty., an A.D.C. to H.M. and Nav. Attaché, Petrograd, served in Europ. War 1914–6; son of 7th Bn. Calthorpe and bro. and 2nd heir of present Bn.; b. 1864, mar. 1900 Effie, dau. of the late Hon. Robt. Dunsmuir, of Brit. Columbia. *Res.* Woodlands Vale, Ryde, I. of W.

CALTHORPE (ANSTRUTHER-GOUGH-), Hon. Mrs. FITZROY, dau. of 6th Bn. Calthorpe.

CALTHROP, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY C. (Gertrude Margaret, dau. of Jas. Morten, of Denham, Bucks), mar. 1901 Sir Guy Calthrop (d. 1919), 1st and only Bt., Gen. Man. L. & N. W. Ry., and was Coal Controller during War (1917–19). *Res.*, Croxley House, Croxley Green, Herts.

CALVERT, Hon. Mrs. EDMUND, sister of 6th Bn. Sherborne.

CALVERT, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashcombe.

CAMBRIDGE, family name of under-mentioned MARQUESSATE and ATHLONE EARLDOM, q.v., the latter for "Lady May."

CAMBRIDGE, EARL OF. (*Scot.* 1643), a title of the Hamilton and Brandon Dukedom.

CAMBRIDGE, MARQUESS OF. ADOLPHUS C. A. A. E. G. P. L. L. *Cambridge*, 1st Marq., G.C.B. (Civ. 1911), G.C.V.O. (1901), C.M.G. (1909), a Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Constable and Governor of Windsor Castle, a Personal A.D.C to H.M., Lt.-Col. (late) 1st Life Gds., and Hon. Col. Post Office Rifles; South Africa 1899–1900 and European War 1914–6, was Asst. Mil. Sec. War Off. and Mil. Sec. Gen. Hdqrs. B.E.F. as temp. Brig.-Gen., has also been Mil. Attaché, ret. 1919: b. Aug. 13 1868, created 1917 Marquess in lieu of previous title "Duke of Teck," q.v. under ROY. FAM.; mar. 1894 Lady Margaret Evelyn Grosvenor, dau. of 1st Duke of Westminster, K.G. *Res.*, Shotton Hall, Shrewsbury.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Marquess of Cambridge, E. of Eltham and Visc. Northallerton, 1917.

ISSUE.
(*Cambridge.*)

EARL OF ELTHAM, heir to Marquessate: George Francis Hugh *C.*, Lt. Shropsh. Yeom., late 1st Life Gds. (Res. Regt.), and an A.D.C. Pers. Staff, b. 1895.

Lady Victoria Constance Mary *C.*, b. 1897.

Lady Helena Frances Auguste, now Lady Helena *Gibbs*, b. 1899, mar. 1919 Lt.-Col. John Evelyn *G.*, M.C., Coldst. Gds.

Lord Frederic Charles Edward *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1907.

CAMDEN, MARQUESS. JOHN CHARLES *Pratt*, 4th Marq. (*U.K.*), C.B.E (Civ. 1920), T.D., Lord Lieut. of Kent and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., sometime a D.L. for Sussex. Hon. Col. 52nd Kent Med. Bgde., late 4th Home Cos. Bgde, R.F.A. (Terr.), Maj. Yeom. ret., ormy. West Kent Yeom.; son of 3rd M.: b. Feb. 9, 1872; suc. May 4 same year (*C.*); mar. 1898 Joan Marion, C.B.E. (1920), dau. of Lord Henry G. R. Nevill, bro. and heir of M. of Abergavenny. *Seat*, Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst, Kent.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Camden, 1765; Earl Camden and Visc. Bayham, 1786. *U.K.*: Marq. Camden and E. of Brecknock, 1812.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Pratt, M.P., a distinguished lawyer who became Attorney-General and Chief Justice of Common Pleas, received the Barony, and was afterwards made Lord Chancellor; later on he obtained the other two Peerages of Gt. Britain, his successor, who had been Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, being raised to the Marquessate.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Pratt.*)

Issue of present (4th) *M.*:

EARL OF BRECKNOCK, heir to Marquessate: John Charles Henry *P.*, Lt. Scots Gds., an A.D.C.: b. 1899, mar. 1920 Marjorie, only child of Col. A. G. Jenkins, Wherwell Priory, Andover. *Res.*, 3, Belgrave Place, S.W.1. *Issue:*

Lady Mary Clementine *P.*, b. 1921.

Lady Irene Helen *P.*, b. 1906.

Lady Fiona *P.*, b. 1911.

Lord Roderick Arthur Nevill *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1915.

Surviving issue of 2nd M. (aunts of present):

Lady Caroline Elizabeth *P.*, b. 1839. *Res.*, The Grove, with sists. below.

Lady Elcanor Margaret, now Lady *James*, b. 1845, mar. 1911, as 2nd wife, the late Lt.-Col. Wm. Hill *J.* (d. 1918), } *Res.*, The Grove,

Lady Mary Eleanor Elizabeth *P.*, b. 1849, } Seal.

Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Louisa *P.*, b. 1850, } Seven-oaks,

Lady Clara Isabella *P.*, b. 1852 } Kent.

Cheylesmore; mar. 1879 the late Lord George Murray *P.* (d. 1922). *Res.*, Meadow Bank, Winkfield, Windsor.

Lady Theresa Sarah *P.*, b. 1853.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Lady Charles *P.* (Florence Maria, dau. of Maj. G. R. Stevenson), mar. 1881 the late Lord Charles Robert *P.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, Old Bank House, Tonbridge, Kent.

Lady George *P.* (Hon. Charlotte Harman *Eaton*, dau. of 1st Bn. Cheylesmore; mar. 1879 the late Lord George Murray *P.* (d. 1922). *Res.*, Meadow Bank, Winkfield, Windsor.

CAMERON, BARONET *of Balclutha*. Sir CHARLES *Cameron*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), M.A., M.D., LL.D., late a D.L. for Co. of City of Glasgow, Manag. Dir. of Mail Newspapers, Ltd. (formerly Ed. of *North Brit. Daily Mail*), memb. of late Roy. Commn. on Liq. Licensing, late a M.P. (*L.*); son of the late Jno. Cameron, of Glasgow and Dublin: b. 1841, mar. 1900, 2nd wife, Blanche, dau. of the late Arthur Perman. *Heir*, his son JOHN (b. 1903; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Glenridge, Virginia Water, Surrey.

CAMERON, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWARD JOHN *Cameron*, K.C.M.G. (1916), late Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Gambia, has been Admin. and Colon. Sec. of St. Lucia, and of I. St. Vincent, prev. Treas. of Sierra Leone, Pres. of Virgin Is., &c.: b. 1858, mar. 1887 Eva Selwyn, dau. of Robt. M. Isaacs, LL.D., of New South Wales. *Club*, Travellers'.

CAMERON, KNIGHT (2). Sir HECTOR CLARE *Cameron*, Kt. Bach. (1900), C.B.E. (1918), M.D., Hon. LL.D., Emeritus Prof. of Clin. Surg. in Glasgow Univ., and late Lt.-Col. 3rd Scott. Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C., is Red Cross Commr. for W. Dist. Scotld., formerly Pres. of Fac. of Phys. and Surg. in Glasgow, contributor of numerous articles to med. periodicals: b. 1843, widower. *Res.*, 18 Woodside Cresc., Glasgow.

CAMERON, KNIGHT (3). Maj. Sir MAURICE ALEXANDER *Cameron*, K.C.M.G. (1914), R.E. ret. (1897), late Sen. Crown Agent for the Colonies, formerly Acting Colon. Engr. and Surv.-Gen. for Straits Settmts.: b. 1855, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Frances Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Hy. Perkins. *Res.*, 81 Bedford Gdns., Kens., W.

CAMERON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1). LADY *C.* (Josephine, dau. of the late Jno. Houchen), mar. 1878 Sir Ewen Cameron, K.C.M.G., late Managing Dir. of Hong Kong and Shanghai Bankg. Corp. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 39 Hyde Pk. Gate, S.W.—(2). LADY *C.* (Margaret, dau. of Wm. Ferguson of Ontario), mar. 1880 Sir Douglas Colin Cameron, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. of Manitoba (d. 1921).

CAMERON, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of the heir to the Fairfax of Cameron Barony when a son, but being a Scottish term, it has not been used by the family, most of whom have resided in America.

CAMERON, Lady MARIAN, dau. of 14th E. of Hunting don.

CAMERON OF LOCHIEL, Col. DONALD WALTER C.M.G. (1916), a D.L. for Inverness, an A.D.C. to H.M Hon. Col. late 3rd (Sp. Res.) Bn. Cameron Highrs., formerly Capt. Gren. Gds.: S. Africa 1899–1902: b 1879, son of the late Lady Margaret C. of L., dau. o 5th D. of Buccleuch; mar. 1906 Lady Hermione, follg *Res.*, Achnacarry Spean Bridge, Inverness-sh.

CAMERON OF LOCHIEL, Lady HERMIONE EMILY dau. of 5th D. of Montrose.

CAMOYS (*pron.* Cay'movs), BARON. RALPH FRANCIS JULIAN *Stonor*, 5th Bn. (*Eng.*), late Lieut. Oxf. Yeom. was temp. Capt. R.A.F., has been an Hon. Attache it Diplom. Serv.; son of 4th Bn.: b. Jan. 28, 1884; suc 1897 (*U.*); mar. 1911 Mildred, dau. of the late W

Watts Sherman, of U.S.A. *Seat*, Stonor Pk., Henley-on-Thames.

CREATION. Bn. Camoys, *Eng.* 1383, by writ, orig. 1264, lasting till 1372, eleven years after which a new creation was made.—Sir Thos. de Camoys, a Kt. Banneret, who commanded the English left wing at Agincourt, obtained this revived honour. In 1426, on the death of the 2nd Peer, the Barony fell into *abeyance*, and so remained for over four centuries up till 1839. Mary Biddulph, who was among the co-heiresses, married in 1732 Thos. Stonor, and it was to one of their descendants that the late Queen eventually awarded the title.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stonor.*)

Issue of present (5th) *Bn.*:
Hon. RALPH ROBERT WATTS SHERMAN *S.*, heir to Barony, b. 1913. (2nd heirship rests with his sists. as co-heiresses.)
Hon. Pamela Sophia Nadine *S.*, b. 1917.
Hon. —— *S.* (dau.), b. 1922.

Issue of 4th *Bn.* (bros. of present.):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1884.)
Hon. Edward Maurice *S.*, Hon. Maj. late 4th Bn. (Terr.) Beds. Regt. and Lieut. R.A.F., was Asst. Insp. Q.M.G.'s Servs.: b. 1885.
Hon. Hugo Robert William *S.*, late 2nd Lieut. R.A.S.C., has been an Hon. Attaché in Diplom. Serv., b. 1887.
The *deceased* Hon. Howard Carew *S.*, 2nd Lieut. 4th Bn. Beds. Regt., b. 1893, killed in action 1915.

Bros. and sist. of 4th *Bn.* (uncles and aunt of present; raised to rank of Bn's. children 1881):
Hon. Sir Henry Julian *S.*, K.C.V.O. (1909), b. 1859—see "Stonor, Kt."
Hon. Julia Caroline, now *Marquise d'Hautpoul*, b. 1861, mar. 1891 the Marquis d'H. *Res.*, Turville Grange, Henley-on-Thames.
Hon. Edward Alexander *S.*, a sen. clerk in H. of Lords, and Princ. Clk. of Private Cmttees.; Maj. R.A.F. 1914–19, formerly Lieut. Oxfordsh. Yeom.: b. 1867, mar. 1899 Christine Alexandra widow of Ambrose Ralli, and dau. of Richd. Ralli (Hon. Mrs. Edward *S.*). *Res.*, 27 Montagu Sq., W.

CAMOYS, BARON'S WIDOW (*remarrd.*). The Dowager LADY *C.* (Jessie Philippa, dau. of the late Robt. R. Carew), mar. 1st (1881) 4th Bn. Camoys (d. 1897), 2ndly (1914) Sir E. Ruggles-Brise, K.C.B., q.v. *Res.*, 25, Gilbert St., Grosvenor Sq., W. 1.

CAMPBELL, family name of ARGYLL Dukedom, of BREADALBANE (late) Marquessate and CAWDOR Earldoms, and of STRATHEDEN and GLENAVY Baronies; also as *Gray-C.* of Bnss. GRAY and was formerly (as Hastings-C.) of DONINGTON Barony (it is also the surname of Lord Skerrington [Session]). *Index* to these lines and other titled issue following (A. Argyll; B. Breadalbane; C. Cawdor; G. Gray; GL. Glenavy; S. Stratheden. For Blythswood see Douglas):

Hn. Alex. F. H. c.
Hn. Mrs. Alex. *sep.*
Hn. Andr. Chas. c.
Ly. Angela. *sep.*
Ly. Archibald, A.
Hn. Mrs. Arch. *sep.*
Hn. Cecil Arth. s.
Hn. Cecil J. H. GL.
Hn. Chas. H. G. GL.
Hn. Dorothy, C.
Hn. Mrs. Dougl. *sep.*
Hn. Mrs. Duncan Elidur, *sep.*
Hn. Elidor Ron. c.
Ly. Elspeth A. A.
Hn. Gavin, S.
Ly. Geo. Granv. A.
Hn. Mrs. Geo. *sep.*
Hn. Mrs. Guy, *sep.*
Hn. Mrs. Hastings, *sep.*
Hn. Mrs. Hy. T. *sep.*
Hn. Mrs. Hy. Walter, C.
Hn. Ian Malc. c.
Ly. Ilene F. *sep.*
Ly. Janet Hel. c.
Hn. Jean, S.
Hn. Kenneth H. S.
Ly. Marg. Eliz. B.
Ly. Mary Ag. c.
Hn. Mildred L. S.
Ly. Moya M. *sep.*
Ly. Muriel Dor. c.
Rv. Hn. Nigel, c.
Hn. Ralph Alex. c.
Hn. Mrs. Ronald, c.
Hn. Violet E. M. c.

CAMPBELL, BARON—see "Argyll, D. of" (*Scot.* 1445), also "Campbell of Loudoun" and "of St. Andrews" below.

CAMPBELL, BARONET *of Aberuchill*. Sir JOHN ALEXANDER COLDSTREAM *Campbell*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1668); Capt. late Scot. Horse (Terr.); served in Gallipoli; son of 6th Bt.: b. 1877, suc. 1914, mar. 1921 Janet Thomson Hood, dau. of Jas. Moffat, of Well Hall, Hamilton. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once rem. ALEXANDER BULWER *C.* (b. 1855; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Col. George Frederic Colin, C.M.G. V.D., b. 1858). *Seat*, Kilbryde Castle, Dunblane, Perthsh.

*** The 1st Bt. bore the judicial title of Lord Aberuchill (Ld. of Session). The patent is lost and the date of creation is uncertain, but it was between Jan. 1667 and May, 1668. We give in "Historic Baronetage" the latest.

CAMPBELL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Aberuchill*. LADY *C.* (Annie Augusta, dau. of Robt. H. Mitford, and widow of Walter James), mar. 1893, 2nd wife to 2nd husband, Sir Alexander Campbell, 6th Bt. (d. 1914).

CAMPBELL, BARONET *of Ardnamurchan*. Sir JOHN BRUCE STUART *Campbell*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.*, re-creation 1913, with precedency of 1804), D.S.O. (1917, Bar 1918), Lt.-Col. late 11th Bn. Roy. Scots: b. 1877, suc. 1915, mar. 1902, Jessie Nicholson, dau. of John Miller. *Heir*, his son BRUCE COLIN PATRICK (b. 1904).

*** A Btcy. of *Nova Scotia* was conferred in 1628 on Sir Donald Campbell, of Aird and Ardnamurchan, with remainder to his heirs male whomsoever. On his death without male issue the title was allowed to lapse by his nephew, who succeeded to his estates, and his descendants until 1804, when it was revived by the grandfather (styled 7th Bt.) of the present holder.

CAMPBELL, BARONET *of Auchinbreck*. Sir CHARLES RALPH *Campbell*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1628), Capt. ret. 2nd Life Gds. (Res.); son of 13th Bt.: b. 1881, suc. 1919, mar. 1915 Nancy Sarah, dau. of late Edwd. Chapman of Canterbury, N. Zld. *Heir pres.* Bt's bro. NORMAN DUGALD FERRIER (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next bro. Louis Hamilton, b. 1885). *Res.*, Cheviot Hills, N. Zealand.

CAMPBELL, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Auchinbreck*. (1) Isabella, LADY *C.* (Isabella Sara, *née* Carandini, dau. of the 10th Marchese di Sarzano), mar. 1886, as 2nd husb., Sir Norman M. Abercromby Campbell, 10th Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Napier, Hawke's Bay, N. Zeald. (2) Sara, LADY *C.* (dau. of Hon. Wm. Robinson, of N. Zld.), mar. 1878 Sir Charles Ralph Campbell, 11th Bt. (d. 1919).

CAMPBELL, BARONET *of Barcaldine*. Sir DUNCAN ALEXANDER DUNDAS *Campbell*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), C.V.O. (1909), F.R.G.S., F.S.A. Scot., Carrick Pursuivant, Memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers, Hered. Keeper of Barcaldine Castle, a Commr. of Supply for Argyll, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Bn. Black Watch (Mil.), was Gent. Usher of the Green Rod 1884–95 and now Sec. to Order of Thistle; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1856, suc. 1880. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER WILLIAM DENNISTOUN *C.*, I.A. (b. 1848; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Duncan John Alfred, b. 1854). *Seats*, Barcaldine Castle, Ledaig, Argyllsh.; Earlsfee Hall, Bowers-Gifford, Pitsea, Essex; *res.*, 16 Ridgeway Pl., Wimbledon, S.W

*** The ancestry of this family is identical with that of the house of Breadalbane, an offshoot of that of Argyll.

CAMPBELL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Carrick-Buoy*. LADY *C.* (Esther Selina, dau. of the late Wm. Baynham), mar. 1870 Sir Gilbert E. Campbell, 3rd Bt. (d. 1899). Line extinct with 4th Bt. (d. 1900).

CAMPBELL, BARONET *of Garlsford*—see "Campbell (Cockburn-)."

CAMPBELL, BARONET *of New Brunswick*. Sir WILLIAM ANDREWES AVA *Campbell*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), M.C. (1918), late Capt. Fife and Forfar Yeom.; served with Expedtny. Force; son of 3rd Bt., and bro. of 4th (killed in action): b. 1880, suc. 1916. *Heir pres.*, his uncle, BLENHEIM AVA (b. 1848; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Lower Malika, Likatlong, Bloemfontein, Un. of S. Africa.

CAMPBELL, BARONET *of Purves Hall*—see "Campbell (Home-Purves-Hume-)."

CAMPBELL, BARONET *of Succoth*. Sir ARCHIBALD SPENCER LINDSEY *Campbell*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1808), B.A., a D.L. for Dumbartonsh., Advocate of Scot. Bar, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 3rd Vol. Bn. Arg. and Suth. Highrs.; 1st cousin of 3rd and 4th Bts., grandson of 2nd, and son of Geo. Ramsay Campbell: b. 1852, suc. 1874, mar. 1887 Harriett Katherine Grace, dau. of the late Col. Arth. J. Reynell-Pack, C.B. *Heir*, his son GEORGE ILAY, Capt. Arg. & Suth. High. (b. 1894; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Lt.-Col. James Ramsay *C.*, b. 1855). *Seat*, Garscube, Glasgow; *res.*, Crarae Lodge, Inveraray, N.B.; 23 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

*** This family is united in ancestry with the Dukes of Argyll. The 1st and 2nd Bts. were Judges of the Court of Session with title of Lord Succoth.

CAMPBELL, BARONET *of Thames Ditton*. Lt.-Col. Sir GUY THEOPHILUS *Campbell*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), formerly Maj. K.R.R.C.; served in Afghan War of 1879–80 as A.D.C., was also A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov. of Bengal; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1854, suc. 1882, mar. 1884 Nina, dau. of the late Fredk. Lehmann. *Heir*, his son GUY COLIN, formy. Maj. K.R.R.C. (b. 1885; 2nd heir, latter's son, Guy Theophilus Halswell, b. 1910). *Res.*, The Lodge, Thames Ditton, Surrey.

CAMPBELL, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir DAVID GRAHAM MUSCHET *Campbell*. K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1916), Hon. Col. N. Somerset Yeo., comdg. Baluchistan Dist., late a Divsl. Comdr.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1869, mar. 1899 Janet Mary, dau. of late Sir Robt. S. Aikman.

CAMPBELL, KNIGHT (2). General Sir FREDERICK *Campbell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1898), I.A., ret. 1920, Col. 40th Pathans; Hazara 1888, Chitral Relief, N.W. Front. 1897–8, Thibet 1903–4; was a D.A.A.G. in Bengal 1891–5, has been a Div. Comdr.: b. 1860, mar. 1886 Eleanor Martha, dau. of late J. Cannon. *Res.*, Torrdarach, Pitlochry, Perthsh.

CAMPBELL, KNIGHT (3). Sir GORDON HUNTLY *Camp-*

bell, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Chairman Collections Cmttee. British Red Cross and Order of St. John of Jerus.

CAMPBELL, KNIGHT (4). Sir HENRY *Campbell*, Kt. Bach. (1921), Town Clerk of Dublin since 1893, has been a M.P. (*Nat.*) and priv. sec. to the late C. S. Parnell: b. 1856, mar. Jenny, dau. of R. Brewis. *Res.*, Home, Shankhill, Co. Dublin; Greenwood Pk., Newry, Co. Down.

CAMPBELL, KNIGHT (5). Sir JAMES *Campbell*, Kt. Bach. (1918), LL.D., a D.L. for Co. of Banff (late Convener), Chmn. N. of Scotld. Coll. of Agriculture, a Gov. Aberdeen Techn. Coll.: b. 1843, mar. 1906, 2nd wife, Grace Campbell, dau. of Edward C. Cameron. *Res.*, Garrows, Dunkeld, Perthsh.; 14 Douglas Cres., Edinburgh.

CAMPBELL, KNIGHT (6). Sir JOHN STRATHEDEN *Campbell*, K.C.S.I. (1918; C.S.I. 1909), C.I.E. (1907), I.C.S. ret., formy. Memb. of Bd. of Rev. and Pres. Prov. Sanitary Bd., late Commr. of Kumaon Div., United Provs., prev. Finance Commr. and a Dist. and Sessions Judge: b. 1863, widower. *Club*, Jun. Carlton.

CAMPBELL, KNIGHT (7). Sir MALCOLM *Campbell*, Kt. Bach. (1922), sometime Bailie of Glasgow.

CAMPBELL, KNIGHT (8). *Hon.* Sir MARSHALL *Campbell*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Senator of the Un. of S. Africa Parlt.: b. 1848, mar. 1877 Ellen, dau. of Jno. C. Blamey. *Res.*, Cape Town.

CAMPBELL, KNIGHT (9). Col. Sir ROBERT NEIL *Campbell*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1912), C.I.E. (1909), M.B., late I.M.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.; has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal; Naga Hills 1879–80, Akha 1883–4, late Sen. Med. Offr. Ind. Mil. Hosps., Brighton: b. 1854, mar. 1881 Ethel, dau. of Benjamin Bursley. *Res.*, Elsieshields, Lochmaben, Scotld.

CAMPBELL, KNIGHT (10). Lt.-Gen. Sir WALTER *Campbell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900–1), B.A., late Gord. Highrs.; Expdtny. Force, Waziristan 1894–5, Chitral Relief, Tirah, and (on Staff) S. Africa 1899–1902, Gallipoli; late in charge of Adminis., Aldershot Comd., ouce Dep. Q.M.G. in Egypt: b. 1864, mar. 1904 Gladys Isabella, dau. of Maj. Lutley Jordan. *Club*, United Service.

CAMPBELL, KNIGHT (11). Lieut.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM PITCAIRN *Campbell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915, and C.B., Mil. 1906), ret. 1920, late Col. Highld. L.I., is Col. Comdt. 4th Bn. K.R.R.C. and Hon. Col. 9th Bn. Co. of Lond. Regt. (Terr.); Soudan 1884–5, S. Africa 1899–1901, aftds. comdg. 5th Div. Irish Comd., late Western Comd., was an A.D.C. to King Edward: b. 1856, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Marion, widow of Thos. Tomlinson, and dau. of late D. Scott Threshie. *Res.*, Burnham Abbey, Bucks.

CAMPBELL, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *C.* (Dora Edith, dau. of Hugh Hammersley), mar. 1880 Sir Fras. Alex. Campbell, K.C.M.G. (d. 1911).—(2) LADY *C.* (Florence Geraldine, dau. of Col. A. E. Ross), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Chas. Campbell, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O. (d. 1911).—(3) LADY *C.* (Frances Maria, dau. of Capt. W. B. Fellowes), mar. 1887 Gen. Sir William Campbell, K.C.B. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Marchwood, Malvern.—(4) LADY *C.* (Mary Gertrude, dau. of the late Andrew Murray, W.S.), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. W. R. Campbell, K.C.M.G., formerly Insp.-Gen. of Ceylon Prisons and Police (d. 1905). *Res.*, 35 Wellington Sq., Chelsea, S.W.—(5) LADY *C.* (Marie Louise, dau. of J. Guild), mar. 1881 Capt. Sir Walter Douglas Somerset Campbell (d. 1919), K.C.V.O., an extra Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. *Res.*, 64, Belgrave Rd., S.W. 1.—(6) LADY *C.* (Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of Col. W. E. Faulkner, of U.S.A.), mar. 1876, as 2nd wife, Sir Fras. Jos. Campbell, LL.D., late Princ. of Royal Normal Coll. for the Blind (d. 1914). *Res.*, 110 Church Rd., Upper Norwood, S.E.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER (STRATON), dau. of 16th Bn. Borthwick.

CAMPBELL, Lady ANGELA MARY ALICE, dau. of 4th E. of Harrowby.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. ARCHIBALD EAN, dau. of 8th Visc. Midleton.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. ARCHIBALD HENRY, dau. of 8th Visc. Downe.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. DOUGLAS, dau. of 1st Bn. Swansea.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. DUNCAN, dau. of Bn. Barnby.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, dau. of 8th Visc. Barrington.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. GUY, dau. of 11th Visc. Valentia.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. HASTINGS, dau. of 14th Bn. Louth.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. HENRY (TUFNELL), dau. of 19th Bass. Gray.

CAMPBELL, Lady ILEENE FRANCES CAIRNS, dau. of 13th E. of Huntingdon.

CAMPBELL, Lady MOYA MELISENDE, dau. of 6th Marquess of Sligo.

CAMPBELL, (COCKBURN-), BARONET *of Gartsford.* Sir ALEXANDER THOMAS *Cockburn-Campbell*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), clerk to the Police Ct. at Wyndham, W. Aust.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1872, suc. 1892, mar. 1918 Maude Frances Lorenzo, dau. of Alfred Giles, of Nthern. Territ., S. Aust. *Heir*, his son THOMAS (b. 1918; 2nd heir, latter's uncle John Stothert, b. 1873). *Res.*, Port Darwen, W. Aust.—The name Campbell was assumed by the 2nd Bt. in 1825.

CAMPBELL (COCKBURN-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *C.-C.* (Lucy Anne, dau. of the late Arthur Trimmer), mar. 1870 Sir Thos. Cockburn-Campbell, 4th Bt., formerly Pres. Leg. Counc., W. Australia (d. 1892). *Res.*, Gartsford, Cottesloe, W.A.

CAMPBELL (DOUGLAS-), surname of Bn. Blythswood.

CAMPBELL (DOUGLAS), Hon. Mrs. ARCHIBALD, dau. of 5th Bn. Clarina.

CAMPBELL (GRAY-), surname of Baroness GRAY; her issue taking *Campbell-Gray*, q.v.

CAMPBELL (HASTINGS-) (late *Clifton-Hastings-Campbell*), formerly surname of Baron Donington (no issue of the name).

CAMPBELL ([HOME-PURVES-] HUME-), BARONET *of Purves Hall.* Sir JOHN *Hume-Campbell*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1665), late Capt. 2nd Life Gds. (Res.), was temp. Comdr. R.N.V.R. and Lieut. R.A., formy. Capt. Lothians and Berwicks. Imper. Yeom.; Dardanelles 1915; son of the late Chas. H. Home-Purves (gt. grandson of 5th Bt.), but has assumed the addl. and now leading name Hume-Campbell which was borne by the 7th Bt. (his 1st cous. twice rem.): b. 1879, suc. 1894, mar. 1901 Emily Jane (whom he divorced 1919), dau. of Rev. Preb. R. Digby Ram. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Purves, Greenlaw, Berwickshire.

CAMPBELL AND COWALL, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of."

CAMPBELL OF LOUDOUN, BARON (*Scot.* 1601)—see "Loudoun, Countess of."

CAMPBELL OF ST. ANDREWS, BARON (*U.K.* 1841)—see "Stratheden and Campbell."

CAMPBELL VON LAURENTZ, BARON'S WIDOW. BARONESS *C. von L.* (Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of late James S. Budgett), mar. 1886 1st Baron (d. 1917). He was crea. Bn. (*Saxe-Coburg*) 1886, given R. license for use in U.K. 1887, received into Prussian nobility same year but re-naturalized 1915. *Res.*, Rosemead, Windsor.

CAMPDEN (*pron.* Camden), VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1841), eld. son and heir of E. of Gainsborough.

CAMPERDOWN, EARL OF. GEORGE ALEXANDER PHILIPS HALDANE *Haldane-Duncan*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*) son of 2nd E and bro. of 3rd: b. May 9, 1845; suc 1918 (*U.*), widower, having mar. 1888 Laura (d. 1910) dau. of late John Dove, of Andover, Mass.. U.S.A No *heir* or other issue. *Club*, Athenæum. *Res.*, i U.S.A.

CREATIONS. Visc. and Bn. Duncan, *Gt. Br.* 1797; E. of Campe down, *U.K.* 1831.—Adm. Adam Duncan was created Bn. and Vis for his victory off Camperdown over the Dutch Fleet, which w serving under France. His son was raised to the Earldom. Th additional name Haldane is assumed by each Earl on succeedi to the Gleneagles estates, but the family name is *Duncan* only.

CAMPION, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM HENRY, dau. of 1s Visc. Hampden.

CANDY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Constanc Mary, dau. of the late C. M. Harrison), mar. 1874 S Edward T. Candy, C.S.I., a Judge of High Ct., Bomba (d. 1913). *Res.*, Gt. Shelford, Cambridge.

CANDY, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 3rd Bn. Rossmore.

CANNING, family name of GARVAGH Barony, q. for "Hons."

CANTELUPE, VISCOUNT (by courtesy, title *Gt. B* 1761), son and heir of Earl De La Warr.

CANTERBURY, ARCHBISHOP OF. His Grace th Most Rev. RANDALL THOMAS *Davidson*, P.C. (*Gt. B* 1903), G.C.V.O. (1904; K.C.V.O. 1902, not receiving th accolade nor styled "Sir"), has R. Victn. Chain (1911

D.D., Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., 94th Archbp. of Canterbury, Primate of All England and Metropolitan, formerly Dean of Windsor, Bp. of Rochester 1891–5, Bp. of Winchester 1895–1903, was Clerk of the Closet 1891–1903 and Resid. Chapl. to prev. Abps. 1877–83, is a Trustee of Brit. Mus. and a Gov. of the Charterhouse and Wellington Colls. and of Harrow School: b. April 7, 1848; cons. 1891, transl. 1903, ent. Lords 1895 (*L.U.*), mar. 1878 Edith Murdoch, dau. of the late Abp. Tait. *Res.*, Lambeth Pal., S.E., and Old Palace, Canterbury.

CANTERBURY, VISCOUNT. CHARLES GRAHAM *Manners-Sutton*, 6th Visc. (*U.K.*), late Capt. R.E. Res.: son of the late Hon. Graham E. Hy. *M.-S.*, grandson of 3rd V. and 1st cous. of 5th V.: b. Jan. 23, 1872; suc. 1918, mar. 1903 Ethelwyn, dau. of late Chas. Hindle. No present *heir* or surviving issue. *Res.*, Bergh Apton, via Norwich.

CREATION. Visc. Canterbury and Bn. Bottesford, *U.K.* 1835.—Sir Chas. Manners-Sutton, G.C.B., son of an Abp. of Canterbury and a descendant of the Rutland line, Speaker of the House of Commons 1817–34, was the first to obtain this Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIRS.
(*Manners-Sutton.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd V. (aunts of present):
Hon. Anna Maria Georgiana, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Bright*, b. 1841, mar. 1868 the late Chas. Edwd. *B.*, C.M.G. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Manor Ho., Elstree, Herts.
Hon. Mabel Georgiana *M.-S.*, b. 1847. *Res.*, Seething, Norwich.

CANTERBURY, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Amye, VISCOUNTESS *C.* (Amye Rachel, dau. of the late Hon. Fredk. Walpole, M.P., and sist. of 5th E. of Orford), mar. 1872 4th Visc. Canterbury (d. 1914).

CANTLIE, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Cantlie*, K.B.E. (1918), M.B., F.R.C.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Hon. Surg.-Col. R.A.M.C., formy. Surg. Seamen's Hosp., Lect. at Trop. Sch. of Med. and memb. of Counc. and of Exec. Cmttee. Brit. R.C. Soc.: b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, 37 Harley St., W. 1.

CAPE ST. VINCENT, COUNTESS OF. FANNY HOPE, *née Jodrell*. Ctss. 3rd in line of Cape St. V. (Condessa—*Portugal* 1833, but "by courtesy, not patent"), dau. of Countess 2nd in line and of the late Rev. Henry Jodrell, and granddau. of Adm. Sir Chas. Napier, K.C.B., M.P., upon whom the title was conferred by Donna Maria for services in command of the fleet which aided in placing her upon the throne: b. 18—, suc. 1915, mar. 1879 the late Henry Hope, of Marland Place, Herts (d. 1900). *Heiress pres.*, her sist. CECILIA, Mrs. Lewis *Bagot*, mar. 1872: 2nd *heir*, latter's son, Caryl Ernest, b. 1877. *Res.*, 11 St. Andrew's Rd., W. Kens., W. 14.

CAPE TOWN, ARCHBISHOP OF. Most Rev. WILLIAM MARLBOROUGH *Carter*, D.D., late 2nd Bp. of Pretoria, prev. 3rd Bp. of Zululd., formerly in charge of Eton Mission at Hackney Wick: b. 1850, mar. 1904, cons. 1891, el. Abp. 1909. Is Metropolitan of the Prov. of S. Africa, but his own diocese is now limited to the western districts. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Claremont, Cape Col. (Coadjutor Bp., Rt. Rev. Jas. Okey *Nash*, M.A.).

CAPEL, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR *Capel*, dau. of 4th Bn. Ribblesdale.

CAPELL, family name of ESSEX Earldom, q.v. for Lady Iris and Hon. Arthur (spelt *Capel* previous to 1880, when 6th E. restored the orig. *Capell*).

CAPELL, BARON (*Eng.* 1641), a title of the Essex Earldom, recently, but irregularly, borne (as "Lord") by the late 7th E. during life of his father. Visc. Malden.

CAPPEL, KNIGHT. Sir ALBERT JAMES LEPPOC *Cappel*, K.C.I.E. (1887), served in Crimea with Turkish Contingent, was Dir.-Gen. of Indian Telegraph Dept. 1883–9: b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, 27 Kensington Ct. Gdns., W.

CAPPER, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN EDWARD *Capper*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1902), K.C.V.O. (1921), R.E., Lt.-Gov. of Guernsey since 1920; N.W. Front 1898, S. Africa 1899–1902; has been Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Communications, Cmdt. Sch. of Mil. Engineering, prev. of Balloon Sch., aftds. at Hqrs. as Ch. Engr., and Dir.-Gen. Tank C., late a Comdr. at Hqrs.: b. 1861, mar. 1895 Edith Mary, dau. of late Joseph Beausire. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

CAPPER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *C.*, *née* Winifride Mary, dau. of late Capt. Hon. Robert Joseph Gerard-Dicconson, mar., 1st, 1908 Maj.-Gen. Sir Thompson Capper, K.C.M.G. (d. of wounds 1915); 2ndly, 1920, Godfrey Newall Graburn.

CARBERY, BARON. JOHN *Evans-Freke*, 10th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt.; once Midshipman R.N.V.R., served in Europ. War 1914 in R.N. Air Serv. as temp. Sub-Lt.: son of 9th Bn.: b. May 20, 1892; suc. 1898, mar. 1913 José, dau. of Evelyn Metcalfe, who divorced him 1919 (remrrd. as Mrs. Basil Bebb).

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Carbery, 1715; a Bt. 1763.—This Peerage was conferred upon Geo. Evans, whose father was a P.C. and a zealous adherent of William III. The surname Freke was assumed by the 6th Bt., whose son succeeded as 6th Bn. on failure of the direct line.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Evans-Freke.*)

Issue of present (10*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Fabienne José *E.-F.*, b. 1916.

Issue of 9th Bn. (bro. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1892.)
Hon. RALFE *E.-F.*, heir pres. to Barony, Lieut. Rifle Brig., late A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, Europ. War 1914–6: b. 1897, mar. 1919 Vera Harrington, dau. of C. Harrington Moore (Hon. Mrs. Ralfe *E.-F.*) (2nd heir, his son, Peton Ralfe Harrington, b. 1920).

Dau.-in-law of 8th Bn. (aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. Percy *E.-F.* (Eva, dau. of late Chas. Kerivan), mar. 1895 the late Col. Hon. P. Cecil *E.-F.*, b. 1871, killed in action 1915. *Res.*, Bisbrooke Hall, Uppingham, Rutland.

Dau. of 7th Bn. (1st cousin once rem. of present):
Hon. Georgiana Dorothea Harriet, C.B.E., now *Ctss. of Bandon*, b. 1853, mar. 1876 4th Earl of *B.*, q.v.

CARBERY, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) The Dowager LADY *C.*, *née* Lady Victoria *Ceeil*, dau. of 2nd M. of Exeter, b. 1843, mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, 8th Bn. Carbery (d. 1894). *Res.*, Glaston House, Uppingham; 30 Cumberland Terr., N.W. 1.—(2) Mary, LADY *C.*, *remrrd.* (dau. of Hy. J. Toulmin), mar., 1st, 1890, 9th Bn. Carbery (d. 1898); 2ndly, 1902, Arthur Wellesley Sandford, M.D. —retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Bovey House, Beer, Devon.

CARBONE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Teresa, dau. of the late P. G. Portelli, M.D.), mar. 1872 Sir Giuseppe Carbone, G.C.M.G. (d. 1913), late Ch. Just. in Malta. *Res.*, 108 Strada Britannica, Valetta.

CARDEN, BARONET *of Molesey*. Maj. Sir FREDERICK HENRY WALTER *Carden*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), late 1st Life Guards (ret. 1911), High Sheriff for Co. of Southampton 1922; S. Africa 1899–1900: son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1873, suc. 1910, mar. 1901 Winifred Mary dau. of late Philip Wroughton. *Heir*, his son HENRY CHRISTOPHER (b. 1908; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. Rev. James *C.*, b. 1865). *Seat*, Stargroves, East Woodhay, Newbury, Berks.

CARDEN, BARONET *of Templemore*. Sir JOHN CRAVEN *Carden*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1787), a C.C. for Co. Tipperary (High Sheriff 1882), and formerly Lieut. Queen's Co. Mil.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1879, widower. *Heir*, his son JOHN VALENTINE, temp. Capt. R.A.S.C. (b. 1892; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew Henry Craven, b. 1882). *Seat*, The Abbey, Templemore, Co. Tipperary.

CARDEN, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir SACKVILLE HAMILTON *Carden*, K.C.M.G. (1916), ret. 1917, formerly Adm. Superintendent, Malta; Dardanelles, Egypt 1882, Suakim 1884, Benin 1897: son of late Capt. Andrew Carden: b. 1857, mar., 2nd wife, 1909, Henrietta, dau. of W. English Harrison, K.C. *Club*, United Serv.

CARDEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Anne Eliza, dau. of John Lefferts, of U.S.A.), mar. 1881 Sir Lionel Edward Gresley Carden, K.C.M.G., formerly Brit. Minister to Mexico (d. 1915). *Res.*, 8 Knightsbridge Mans., S.W.

CARDEW, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER GORDON *Cardew*, K.C.S.I. (1916), M.A., I.C.S., late a M.E.C. Madras, has been Sec. to Govt. there in Rev. Dept., Ch. Sec., and Insp.-Gen. of Prisons: b. 1861, son of Rev. J. W. Cardew, mar. 1886 Evelyn Roberta, C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), dau. of the late E. J. Firth. *Res.*, St. Margarets, Ootacamund, India.

CARDEW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Katharine, dau. of the late Jos. Savill, and widow of Col. Kent Jones), mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir Frederic Cardew, K.C.M.G. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Tudor Cottage, Whitchurch, Oxon, nr. Reading.

CARDEW, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 8th Visc. Torrington.

CARDIFF, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1776)—see "Bute, M. of."

CARDIGAN, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1661), heir and only son of M. of Ailesbury.

CARDROSS, LORD (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1610), son and heir of E. of Buchan.

CAREW, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for Hon. George and Lady Hester.

CAREW, BARON. ROBERT SHAPLAND GEORGE JULIAN *Carew*, 3rd Bn. (*Irel.* and *U.K.*), B.A., a D.L. for Co. Wexford; son of 2nd Bn.: b. June 15, 1860; suc.

1881 (*L.U.*); widower, having mar. 1888 Julia Mary (d. 1922), dau. of the late Alb. A. E. Lethbridge, and granddau. of Sir Jno. H. Lethbridge, 3rd Bt. *Town res.*, 28 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Carew, *Irel.* 1834, *U.K.* 1838.—Robt. S. Carew, K.P., Lieut. of Wexford, was the 1st Bn. in each kingdom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Carew.*)

Issue of 2nd Bn. (bro. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1860.)
Hon. GEORGE PATRICK JOHN *C.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1863, mar. 1888 Maud Beatrice, dau. of the late Jno. Ramsay (Hon. Mrs. George *C.*). *Res.*, Rosstrevor, 6 Grassington Rd., Eastbourne. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Gerald Shapland *C.*, b. 1860, son of late Hon. Shapland and Lady Hester, below.)

Dau.-in-law of 1st Bn. (aunt of present):
Lady Hester Georgiana *C.*, *née* Browne, dau. of 2nd M. of Sligo, b. 1837, mar. 1858 the late Hon. Shapland Francis *C.* (d. 1892). *Res.*, Eaton Lodge, London Rd., Guildford; 13, Tedworth Sqre., S.W.3.

CAREW, BARONET *of Haccombe.* Sir HENRY PALK *Carew*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), nephew of 8th Bt. and son of the late Hy. Carew: b. 1870, suc. 1874, mar. 1889 Frances Gertrude, dau. of the late Robt. Lock-Roe. *Heir*, his son THOMAS PALK, 2nd Lt. I.A.R.O. (b. 1890; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin once rem., Maj. Peter Fitzwilliam *C.*, Suff. Regt., b. 1887). *Res.*, High View, Kintbury, Hungerford, Berks.

CAREW (POLE-), KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir REGINALD *Pole-Carew* (pron. *Pool-Carey*), K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), C.V.O. (same year), Maj.-Gen. ret. as Hon. Lt.-Gen. (1906), late M.P. for Bodmin (*C.*), a D.L. for Cornwall, and a Dep.-Warden of the Stannaries, now Insp. of Terr. Force, Col. D. of Cornwall's L.I. and Hon. Col. of its 8th Bn.; served in Afghanistan, Egypt, and Burma, comd. 9th Brig. Gds. and 11th Div. in S. Africa 1899–1900; has been Priv. Sec. to Sir Herc. Robinson (Lord Rosmead) in N.S. Wales, A.D.C. to the Earl of Lytton in India, and Mil Sec. to Gen. Sir F. (Earl) Roberts when Com.-in-Ch. in India: b. 1849 (descendt. of 1st Bt., De la Pole line, and heir pres.), mar. 1901 the following. *Res.*, Antony, Torpoint, Cornwall; Shanbally Castle, Clonmel, Co. Tipperary.

CAREW (POLE-), Lady BEATRICE FRANCES ELIZABETH, wife of preceding and dau. of 3rd M. of Ormonde.

CAREY, BISHOP—see "Bloemfontein."

CAREY, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *C.* (*by elevation*) (Mary Harriet, dau. of J. D. Chepmell, M.D.), mar. 18— Sir Bertram Sausmarez Carey, C.S.I., C.I.E. (d. 1919), having been nominated K.C.I.E.; granted rank as a Kt.'s widow. *Res.*, Billingshurst, Sussex.—(2) LADY *C.* (Frances Catherine, dau. of Carey B. de Jersey), mar. 1882 Sir William Carey, Kt. Bach., Bailiff of Guernsey (d. 1915, year of promotion). *Res.*, Beechwood, Guernsey.

CARGILL, BARONET *of Glasgow.* Sir JOHN TRAILL *Cargill*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), a D.L. for Co. Glasgow, Chmn. Burmah Oil Co., Ltd.; son of late David Sime Cargill: b. 1867, mar. 1895 Mary Hope, dau. of Geo. M. Grierson. No *heir.* *Seat*, Ard-na-Coile, Newtonmore, Inverness-sh; 10 Lowther Terrace, Kelvinside, Glasgow.

CARINGTON, family name of the late Barony of CARRINGTON, which has now been merged in the Marquessate of LINCOLNSHIRE (q.v. for Hon. Rupert, his dau.-in-law Hon. Mrs. Rupert [dau. of 2nd Visct. Colville of Culross], and note), and changed the surname to *Wynn-Carrington.*

CARISBROOKE, MARQUESS OF. ALEXANDER ALBERT *Mountbatten*, 1st Marq. (*U.K.*), G.C.V.O. (1911), Capt. R. of O., late Gren. Gds., is Hon. Col. I. of W. Vol. Regt., late temp. A.D.C. on Personal Staff, a Kt. of Justice St. John of Jerusalem; served in European War 1915–6; a Dir. of Eagle, Star and Br. Dom. Insur. Co.; eldest son of late H.R.H. Prince Henry of Battenberg and H.R.H. Princess Beatrice: b. Nov. 23, 1886; created Marq. 1917 and granted by R. Warrant the name of Mountbatten; mar. 1917 Lady Irene Frances Denison, a Lady of Just. as above, dau. of 2nd Earl of Londesborough. No present *heir.* *Res.* Carisbrooke Castle, Newport, I.W.; 4 Belgrave Pl., S.W.1.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Marquess of Carisbrooke, Earl of Berkhampsted and Visc. Launceston. 1917.

Issue: Lady Iris Victoria Beatrice Grace *M.*, b. 1920.

CARKEEK, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR *Carkeek*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Alderman Cornwall C.C., and a large employer of labour: b. 1861, widower. *Res.*, Penyenton, Redruth, Cornwall.

CARLETON, family name of the DORCHESTER Barony, q.v. for Hon. Dudley, and see below.

CARLETON, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1786), Imper. title of E. of Shannon.

CARLETON, Lady JANE EDITH, dau. of 6th M. of Hertford.

CARLILE, BARONET *of Ponsbourne.* Col. Sir (EDWARD) HILDRED *Carlile*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), Kt. Bach. (1911), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), T.D., a D.L. for Herts (High Sheriff 1922) and Coy. Treas. for Brit. Red Cross, late M.P. for St. Albans (*Co.-U.*), Hon. Col. (late comdg.) 5th Bn. W. Riding Regt. (Terr.): son of late Edward Carlile, of Richmond Hill, Surrey, b. 1852, mar. 1876 Isabella, dau. of C. Hanbury. No *heir*, his son Maj. Edward Hildred Hanbury having been k. in action 1918. *Seat*, Ponsbourne Park, Hertford.

CARLILE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Isabella Sophia, dau. of Robt. Hunter Young, W.S.), mar. 1878 Sir Edward Carlile, Kt. Bach., K.C. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Fair Holme, South Yarra, Melbourne.

CARLISLE, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY HERBERT *Williams*, 61st Bp., late Prin. of St. Edmund's Hall, Oxford, has been Tutor and Lecturer at Hertford College and Select Preacher to the Univy., late Rector of Gatcombe, formy. Exam. Chapln. to Bp. of Llandaff: b. 1872; mar. 1902; cons. 1920 (not yet in Lords). *Palace*, Rose Castle, Carlisle.

CARLISLE, EARL OF. GEORGE JOSSLYN L'ESTRANGE *Howard*, 11th Earl (*Eng.*), late Lieut. R.N., ret. 1920, served during Gt. War 1914–7; son of 10th Earl: b. Jan. 6, 1895; suc. 1912, mar. 1918 Bridget Helen, dau. of the 10th Bn. Ruthven, is heiress pres. to Scottish Bny. q.v. *Seats*, Castle Howard, York; Naworth Castle, Carlisle.

CREATION. E. of Carlisle, Visc. Howard of Morpeth, and Bn. Dacre, *Eng.* 1661. "Visc. Morpeth" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son.—The 1st Peer was Chas. Howard, who had been Col. of Cromwell's Life Guards, a Member of the Barebones Parliament, and of Cromwell's House of Lords (as Lord Visc. Howard); subsequently he was Ambassador to the Tsar of what was then called Muscovy. The 7th Earl, a K.G., was twice Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Howard.*)

Issue of present (11th) E.:
Lady Carolyn Bridget Dacre *H.* (is 2nd heiress to Ruthven Bny.) b. 1919.

Issue of 10th E. (sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1895.)
Lady Constance Ankaret *H.*, b. 1897.
Lady Ankaret Cecilia Caroline *H.*, b. 1900.
Lady Elizabeth Henrietta *H.*, b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 9th E. (uncles and aunts of present):
Lady Mary Henrietta, now Lady M. *Murray*, b. 1865, mar. 1889 Geo. Gilbert *M.*, LL.D., formerly Prof. of Greek in Glasgow Univ., now in Oxford. *Res.*, Yatscombe, Boar's Hill, Oxford.
Lady Cecilia Maude, now Lady Cecilia *Roberts*, b. 1868, mar. 1891 Chas. Hy. *R.*, M.P. *Res.*, 10 Holland Pk., W.
Hon. Geoffrey William Algernon *H.*, M.A., late M.P. for West Wilts (*L.*), has been Capt. Roy. Marines (Europ. War 1914–5). Vice-Chambn. of H.M.'s Household, a Jun. Ld. of the Treasury, and Parl. Sec. to Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith: b. 1877 mar. 1915 Hon. Ethel Christian, dau. of 3rd Bn. Methuen (Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *H.*). *Res.*, 75, Sussex Gdns., W.2.
[The *deceased* Hon. Michael Francis Stafford *H.*, Lieut. 18th Hussars: b. 1880, killed in action 1917, having mar. as below.]
Lady Dorothy Georgiana, now Lady D. *Renley*, b. 1881, mar. 1913 Hon. Francis Robt. *H.*, son of 3rd Bn. Henley, q.v.
Lady Aurea Fredeswyde *H.*, b. 1884.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
The Ctss. of Clanwilliam (Muriel, dau. of Russell Stephenson), mar., 1st, 1900, the late Hon. Oliver *H.* (b. 1875, d. 1903); 2ndly, 1909, the 5th E. of Clanwilliam, q.v. [*Heir pres.* to Earldom, her son HUBERT ARTHUR GEORGE *Howard* (b. 1901; 2nd heir, Hon. Geoffrey *H.*, above.)]
Hon. Mrs. Michael *H.* (Nora, dau. of late Col. Wm. Hensman, R.A.M.C.), mar. 1911 as above.

CARLISLE, EARL'S WIDOW. Rhoda, COUNTESS OF *C.* (Rhoda Ankaret, dau. of Col. Paget L'Estrange, R.A.), mar. 1894 10th E. (d. 1912). *Res.*, 105 Eaton Pl., S.W.

CARLISLE. PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY *Carlisle*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1907), late a D.L. for Belfast, late Consultant, formerly Manag. Dir. of Harland and Wolff, shipbuilders and engineers, Belfast, Dir. of W. S. Laycock, Ltd., of Sheffield, a Dir. of The Natl. Bank, Ltd., was on the Departmental Cmttee. of 1908 on Accidents in Factories, &c.: b. 1854, mar. 1884. *Res.*, 2 Lancaster Gate, W.2.

CARLOW, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1776), son and heir of E. of Portarlington.

CARLTON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1876), elder son and heir of E. of Wharncliffe.

CARLYLE, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT WARRAND *Carlyle*, K.C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1898), in I.C.S. 1880–1915, has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Med., late a Trustee of King's Fund

for the Disabled, has been a member of Viceroy's Counc. Ch. Sec. to Land and Agric. Dept., India, and Ch. Sec. to Bengal Govt. : b. 1859, mar. 1903 Isabel Jane, dau. of James Barton. *Res.*, 51 South St., W.1.

CARMARTHEN, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1689), son and heir of the Duke of Leeds.

CARMICHAEL, BARON. THOMAS DAVID *Gibson-Carmichael*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., G.C.S.I. (1917), G.C.I.E. (1911), K.C.M.G. (1908), M.A., late Gov. of Bengal (1912–7), prev. of Victoria and Madras, Lord Lt. for the Co. of Peebles and a D.L. for Midlothian, a Dir. Union Bank of Australia, upon Univ. Coll. (Lond.) Cmttee., has been a Trustee of the Nat. Portr. Gall., a M.P., and Chmn. of Bd. of Lunacy for Scotld. : son of 10th Bt., b. March 18, 1859, suc. to Btcy. 1891, cr. Bn. 1912 (*L.*), mar. 1886 Mary Helen Elizabeth, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus. and has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, sist. of 3rd Bn. Nugent (Austr. crea.). No *heir* to Bny. nor other issue *Heir pres.* (to Btcy. only) his bro. JOHN MURRAY (b. 1860 ; 2nd heir, their 2nd cous. twice removed, Sir Hy. T. Gibson-Craig, Bt., q.v.). *Seat*, Skirling, Biggar, Peeblessh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*; A Bt. 1702 ; *U.K.*, Bn. Carmichael, of Skirling, 1912.

CARMICHAEL, KNIGHT (1). Sir DUNCAN *Carmichael*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Manag. Dir. of Brit. India Steam Navig. Co. and partner in Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., agents in India to the Co., late M.L.C. Bombay : b. 1866. *Res.*, Calcutta. *Club*, Oriental.

CARMICHAEL, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE *Carmichael*, K.C.S.I. (1919 ; C.S.I. 1913), Ind. Civ. Serv., M.E.C., prev. Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Bombay : b. 1866, mar. 18— Mary Gertrude, dau. of C. T. Glover. *Res.*, Bombay.

CARMICHAEL, KNIGHT (3). Sir JAMES *Carmichael*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Dir.-Gen. of Housing in Eng. and Wales, 1919–20, formy. Chmn. of Mnns. Works Bd. : b. 1858, mar. 1884 Annie, dau. of Jas. Reid of Ruthven. *Res.*, Kingston Place, Norbiton, Surrey.

CARMICHAEL (GIBSON-), family name of preceding Bny., no issue.

CARNAC (RIVETT-), BARONET *of Derby*. Sir CLAUDE JAMES *Rivett-Carnac*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), formy. Cape Mtd. Rifles, served in S. Africa 1899–1902 : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1877, suc. 1909. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once rem. WILLIAM PERCEVAL *R.-C.* (b. 1847 ; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Rev. George Clennell *R.-C.*, b. 1850). *Res.*, The Grange, Southwater, Horsham.

CARNAC (RIVETT-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Derby*. LADY *R.-C.* (Mary Jeannie, dau. of the late Ambrose Henderson), mar. 1872 Sir Jas. H. S. Rivett-Carnac, 3rd Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 94 Sloane St., S.W.

CARNARVON, EARL OF. GEORGE EDWARD STANHOPE MOLYNEUX *Herbert*, 5th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Hants : son of 4th E. : b. June 26, 1866 ; suc. 1890 (*C.*) ; mar. 1895 Almina Victoria Maria Alexandra, dau. of the late Fredk. C. Wombwell, son of Sir Geo. Wombwell, 3rd Bt. *Seats*, Highclere Castle, Hants, near Newbury ; Bretby Pk., Burton-on-Trent ; *town res.*, 1 Seamore Place, Mayfair, W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Porchester, 1780 ; E. of Carnarvon, 1793.—Henry Herbert, son of a Major-Gen. in the Army, was created Bn. and then Earl. The late 4th Earl was Secretary of State for the Colonies and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland. A former Carnarvon Earldom (1628–1709) is mentioned under the Dormer Barony. After this the 9th Bn. Chandos (eventually Duke) was created Earl of Carnarvon (1714) and Marq. of Carnarvon (1719), but both titles expired in 1789 on the death of their 3rd holder.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Herbert.*)

Issue of present (5th) E. :

LORD PORCHESTER, heir *to* Earldom : Henry George Alfred Marius Victor Francis *H.*, Lieut. 7th Huss., b. 1898, mar. 1922 Catherine Tredick, dau. of the late J. Wendell, of New York. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Aubrey.)

Lady Evelyn Leonora Almina *H.*, b. 1901.

Issue of 4th E. (sists. and half-bros. of present) :

BY 1ST MERGE.

Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christina, now The *Lady Burghclere*, b. 1864, mar. 1890, 2nd husb., Herbt. Gardner, 1st Bn. B. (d. 1921, when title became extinct).

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1866.)

Lady Margaret Leonora Evelyn Selina, now Lady M. *Duckworth*, b. 1870, mar. 1904 Geo. Herb. *D.*, C.B. *Res.*, Dalingridge Place, Tyes Cross, W. Hoathly, Sussex.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Mary Cecil *H.*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., b. 1874. *Res.*, The Manor Ho., Purse Caundle, Sherborne, Som. ; 56, Curzon St., W.

BY 2ND MERGE.

Hon. Aubrey Nigel Henry Molyneux *H.*, B.A., a D.L. for Som. and M.P. for Yeovil (*Co.-U.*), late Parl. Priv. Sec. (unp.) to Ch. Sec. for Ireld. (Rt. Hon. Sir H. E. Duke), Capt. Irish Gds. (Sp. Res.), ret., now Hon. Lt.-Col., late Roy. N. Devon Yeom., Europ. War, 1914 : b. 1880, mar. 1910 Hon. Mary Gertrude *Vesey*, dau. of 4th Visc. de Vesci (Hon. Mrs. Aubrey *H.*). *Res.*, Pixton Pk., Dulverton, Somerset ; 28 Bruton St., W.

Hon. Mervyn Robert Howard Molyneux *H.*, B.A., a 1st Sec. in Diplom. Serv. : b. 1882, mar. 1921 Elizabeth, dau. of J. Willard, U.S. Ambass. at Madrid (Hon. Mrs. Mervyn *H.*). *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Madrid.

CARNARVON, EARL'S WIDOW. Elisabeth, COUNTESS OF *C.* (Elisabeth Catharine, dau. of the late Hy. Howard), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, 4th E. of Carnarvon (d. 1890). *Res.*, Teversal, Mansfield, Notts. ; 32 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.1.

CARNCROSS, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir WALTER CHARLES FREDERICK *Carncross*, Kt. Bach. (1922), Speaker of Legislative Counc., N. Zealand.

CARNDUFF, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Julia, dau. of Col. Kenneth Macleod, I.M.S.), mar. 1888 Sir Herbert Carnduff, Kt. Bach., C.I.E., Judge of the High Court of Calcutta (d. 1915). *Res.*, The Grey Ho., Meads, Eastbourne.

CARNEGIE, family name of NORTHESK and SOUTHESK Earldoms. *Index* to the two lines :

Hn. Alex. Bann. s.	Hn. James D. s.	Hn. Maryl. Elis.
Hn. Douglas Geo. N.	Ly. Kath. Jane, N.	Hn. Robt. Fras. s.
Ly. Helena Mar. s.	Ly. Mariota, s.	

CARNEGIE, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir LANCELOT (DOUGLAS) *Carnegie*, G.C.V.O. (1917), K.C.M.G. (1916), British Min. to Portugal since 1913, prev. Counc. and Min. Plen. at Paris : son of 9th E. of Southesk, b. 1861, mar. 1890, Marion Alice de Gournay, dau. of late Hy. Ford Barclay. *Res.*, Brit. Legation, Lisbon.

CARNEGIE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. Carnegie of Kinnaird, *Scot.* 1616, Bn. C. of K. and Leuchars 1633), elder son of E. of Southesk.

CARNEGIE, MASTER OF, title lately borne by preceding when grandson and 2nd heir.

CARNEGY, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir PHILIP MAINWARING *Carnegy*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1921 ; C.B. 1911), I.A., ret. 1919 ; Afghan 1878–80, Burma 1885–6 and 1891, Ind. Frontier Expedns. 1889–98, China 1900, Gt. War 1914–5 (on Staff), comd. Jullunder Bgde. : b. 1858, mar. 1897 Jessie Pyne, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Jas. S. Rawlins, I.A.

CARNOCK, BARON. ARTHUR *Nicolson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.B., (Civ. 1907), G.C.M.G. (1906), G.C.V.O. (1905), K.C.I.E. (1888), late Perm. Under-Sec. for For. Affairs, has been Brit. Ambass. at Petrograd and Madrid, formerly Minister in Morocco, Cons.-Gen. in Hungary and Bulgaria, and Chargé d'Affaires, Sec. of Emb., &c., in Egypt, Greece, and Turkey ; son of Admiral Sir Frederick Nicolson, 10th Bt. : b. Sept. 19, 1849 ; suc. as 11th Bt. 1899, crea. Bn. 1916, mar. 1882 Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Capt. Archib. R. Hamilton. *Res.*, 53 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.3.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : Bn. Carnock, 1916 ; a Bt. *Scot.*, 1637.

ISSUE.
(*Nicolson.*)

Hon. FREDERICK ARCHIBALD *N.*, heir to Barony, M.C., Maj. 15th Hrs., ret. 1922, sometime A.D.C. to Viceroy of India. Expdtny. Force from 1914 : b. 1883.

Hon. Erskine Arthur *N.*, D.S.O. (1919), 2nd heir, Com. R.N., War Staff Off. in Lt. Cruiser Sqdns. during Europ. War from 1914 ; b. 1884, mar. 1919 Katharine Frederica Albertha, dau. of Sir Henry Lopes, 4th Bt. and Lady Albertha *L.* (Hon. Mrs. Erskine *N.*). *Res.*, Roborough Court, Roborough, Devon.

Hon. Harold George *N.*, C.M.G. (1920), 1st Sec. Dipl. Serv., attached to League of Nations : b. 1886, mar. 1913 Hon. Victoria Mary *Sackville-West*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Sackville (Hon. Mrs. Harold *N.*). *Res.*, Long Barn, The Weald, Sevenoaks.

Hon. Clementina Gwendolen Catharine, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *St. Aubyn*, b. 1896, mar. 1916 Franc. Cecil *St. A.*, Gren. Gds., heir to St. Levan Bny., q.v. *Res.*, Edgewood, Brooklands Lane, Weybridge.

CARNWATH, EARL OF. RONALD ARTHUR *Dalzell*, 13th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt., late Lieut. Welsh Horse Yeom., prev. Lt. R.N.V.R., son of 12th E. : b. June 3, 1883 ; suc. 1910 ; mar. 1910 Maude Maitland, dau. of J. Eden Savile, of St. Martin's, Stamford. *Res.*, 43, Belsize Sqre., N.W.3.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : Ld. Dalzell 1628 ; E. of Carnwath and Ld. Dalzell and Liberton, 1639 ; a Bt. 666.—Sir Robt. Dalzell (Kt.) was 1st Bn. and Earl. An attainder in the course of this line has caused perplexity as to the number of previous Earls. Some books give the present Earl as 16th.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dalzell.*)

Surviving issue of 12th E. (sists. of present) :

Lady Ida Elizabeth, now Lady I. *de Bertodano*, b. 1876, mar 1907 Fredk. Ramon *de B.*, Maj. late Notts Yeom. *Res.*, 43 Belsize Sqre., N.W.3.

Lady Violet Charlotte, now Lady V. *Henderson*, b. 1879, mar.

1901 Lt.-Col. Hon. Harold Greenwood *H.*, son and heir of Bn. Faringdon, q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1883.)

Surviving bro. and sists. of 12th E., uncle and aunts of present (granted rank of Earl's children 1889):
Lady Mary Isabella, now Lady M. *Leith*, b. 1850, mar. 1874 the late Maj. Thos. *L.* (d. 1920), son of Gen. Sir Alex. Leith, *Res.*, Petnathen House, Oyne, Aberdeensh.
Hon. ARTHUR EDWARD *D.*, C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), heir pres. to Earldom, Hon. Brig.-Gen., late Oxford L.I., formerly Insp. of Gymnasia, Bengal and Punjab, has comd. a Bgde., prev. 12th Bn. Cheshire Regt.; served in Burma 1891–2, S. Africa 1900–1, and in Gt. War; b. 1851. mar. 1902 Murie Wyndham, dau. of Col. Norton Knatchbull (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *D.*). (No 2nd heir.) *Res.*, The Court, Tockington, Glos.
Lady (Charlotte Emma) Maud, now Lady Maud *Rolleston*, C.B.E., b. 1859, mar. 1882 Col. Sir Lancelot *R.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., q.v.

CARON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Alice, dau. of the late Hon. Francois Baby), mar. 1867 Hon. Sir Jos. P. R. A. Caron, K.C.M.G., a P.C. of Canada, late Postmaster-Gen. and Min. of Defence (d. 1908). *Res.* Roxborough Apartments, Ottawa.

CARPENTARIA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. STEPHEN HARRIS *Davies*, D.D., 3rd Bp. (Jurisdiction N. Queensld. and N. Territ., S. Australia): b. 1884, appd. 1922. *Address*, Thursday Island, Queensld.

CARPENTER, Hon. Mrs., dau-in-law of 18th E. of Shrewsbury, and dau. of 5th Bn. Walsingham.

CARR, KNIGHT (1). Sir EMSLEY *Carr*, Kt. Bach. (1918), editor and part proprietor *News of the World*, Vice-Chm. of *Western Mail*, a Dir. of G. Newnes, Ltd.: b. 1867, mar. 1895 Jenny Lascelles, dau. of Lascelles Carr. *Res.*, 9 Pembridge Sq., W.

CARR, BISHOP—see "Coventry."

CARR, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM ST. JOHN *Carr*, Kt. Bach. (1905), 1st Mayor of Johannesburg, late Chmn. of Rand Water Bd., served in S. Africa 1899–1901: b. 1848, widower. *Address*, P.O. Box 130, Johannesburg.

CARR, HON. MRS. ERIC, dau. of Bn. Latymer.

CARR, HON. MRS. HORSLEY, dau. of 9th Bn. Belhaven and Stanton.

CARRICK, EARL OF, (1) a Scottish title of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales (*Scot.* 1398); (2) a lapsed Irish title of M. of Ormonde, date perhaps 1315, but uncertain (also written Karryke, Karrik, and Karrick); (3) the following:

CARRICK, EARL OF. CHARLES ERNEST ALFRED FRENCH SOMERSET *Butler*, 7th Earl (*Irel.*), sits as Bn. Butler (*U.K.*), O.B.E. (1918), a D.L. for Co. Kilkenny, late Controller of Household, to Ld. Lieut. of Irel.; has been an Inspector in Agric. and Technic. Instruction Dept., Irel., Lt.-Col. R.A.S.C., sometime an A.A.G. at W. Office, formerly Lieut. King's Own Yorks. L.I.: son of 6th E.: b. Nov. 15, 1873; suc. 1909; recd. U.K. Bny. 1912 (*L.*); mar. 1898 Ellen Rosamond Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Henry G. Lindsay, a descendt. of 5th E. of Balcarres. *Res.*, Belmont Ho., Hoddesdon.
CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Visc. Ikerrin, 1629; E. of Carrick, 1748 *U.K.*: Bn. Butler of Mt. Juliet, 1912.—The descent is collateral with that of the Ormonde line, proceeding direct from John, brother of the 1st Earl of that title and 7th Butler. Sir Pierce Butler (Kt.) was the 1st Visc., the 8th in line being elevated to the Earldom.
TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Butler.*)
Issue of present (7th) E.:
Lady Rosamond Kathleen Margaret *B.*, now Lady R. *Gallwey-Robertson*, b. 1899, mar. 1919 Lionel *G.-R.*, late Suff. Regt. *Res.*, 14 Eaton Terr., S.W. 1.
Lady Irene June Beatrice *B.*, b. 1901.
VISC. IKERRIN, heir to Earldom: Theobald Walter Somerset Henry *B.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Horace Somerset Edmond *B.*, 2nd heir, a Naval Cadet, twin with preceding.
Hon. Guy Somerset Lionel *B.*, b. 1905.
Hon. Godfrey Claud Somerset Pierce *B.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Pierce Alan Somerset David *B.*, b. 1909.
Surviving dau. of 6th E. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1873.)
Lady Kathleen, now Lady K. *Lindsay*, O.B.E., b. 1876, mar. 1897 Col. Walter (Chas. *L.*, M.V.O., a descdt. of 5th E. of Balcarres. *Res.*, The Grange, Nailsworth, Stroud.
Sist. of 6th E. (aunt of present, granted rank of Earl's dau. 1910):
Lady Mary Emily, now Lady Mary *Dew*, b. 1857, mar. 1876 the late Rev. Geo. P. Dew (d. 1915). *Res.*, Netherwent, Meads, Eastbourne.

CARRINGTON, EARL, title borne by the Marquess of Lincolnshire before creation of Marquessate; BN. CARRINGTON, *Irel.* 1796, *Gt. Br.* 1797, are also titles of this Peerage.

CARRINGTON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *C.* (*remarried*) (Susan Margaret, dau. of H. J. Elwes), mar. 1897 Maj.-Gen. Sir Fredk. Carrington, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (d. 1913); 2ndly, 1915, Ernest Chas. Trepplin. *Res.*, 6 Oxford Sq., W. (2) LADY *C.* (Susan Catherine, dau. of the late Wm. Walsh), mar. 1872 Sir John Worrell Carrington, C.M.G. (d. 1913), late Ch. Just. of Hong Kong. *Res.*, Kentons, Tilehurst Rd., Reading.

CARRINGTON (WYNN-), family name of LINCOLNSHIRE Marquessate.

CARROLL, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JAMES *Carroll*, K.C.M.G. (1911); late Native Min. and Min. of Stamp Duties, New Zealand (title "Hon." to be retained); a Maori: b. 1857, mar. Heni Materoa, O.B.E. (1918). *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

CARRUTHERS, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir JOSEPH HECTOR *Carruthers*, K.C.M.G. (1908), M.A., Hon. LL.D., late Vice-Pres. of Exec. Counc., N.S. Wales, was 1904–7 Premier and Colon. Treas.: b. 1857, mar. 1897 Alice, dau. of Alex. Burnett. *Res.*, Highbury, Waverley, N.S.W.

CARRUTHERS, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Carruthers*, Kt. Bach. (1922), Gen. Man. of Barclay's Bank, once of Lond. and Provinc. Bank, is a Dir. of Brit. Fire Insur. Co.; son of late Thos *C.*: b. 1858, mar. 1886 Margaret Cameron, of Island Magee. *Res.*, Raleigh House, Foxgrove Rd., Beckenham, Kent.

CARSON, *of Duncairn*, BARON (*Life Peer*). EDWARD HENRY *Carson*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1896, *Gt. Br.* 1905), apptd. Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 1921, Kt. Bach. (1900), K.C. *Irel.* 1889, *Eng.* 1894), M.A., LL.D., has been a M.P. and leader of Ulster Unionist Party, also Min. without portfolio and memb. of War Cabinet, prev. First Lord of the Admlty., was Attorney-Gen. with seat in Cabinet 1915, late Solic.-Gen., held that office for Ireland 1892, was Sen. Crown Prosec. for Co. and City of Dublin 1891–2, Treasr. of Middle Temple 1923; son of a Dublin architect of same name: b. Feb. 9, 1854, mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Ruby, dau. of Col. Stephen Frewen. *Res.*, Cleve Ct., Minster; 5 Eaton Pl., S.W.; *chamb.*, 3 Dr. Johnson's Bdgs, Temple, E.C.
ISSUE.
(*Carson.*)
BY 1ST MRRGE.
Hon. William Henry Lambert *C.*, b. 1880.
Hon. Walter Seymour *C.*, b. 1890, Lt.-Com. R.N., mar. 1916 Violet Taswell, dau. of Chas. T. Richardson, of Chastleton Ho., Oxon.
Hon. Aileen Seymour *C.*, mar. 1905 Gerald Wm. *Chesterman*.
Hon. Gladys Isabel *C.*
BY 2ND MRRGE.
Hon. Edward *C.*, b. 1920.

CARSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Mary A. R., dau. of late Hy. Corran, of St. John's, Can.), mar. 1885 Maj.-Gen. Sir John Wm. *C.* (d. 1922), Kt. Bach., C.B., Canadian Fces. *Res.*, Montreal.

CARTE, Lady DOROTHY, dau. of 2nd E. of Cranbrook.

CARTER, ARCHBISHOP—see "Cape Town."

CARTER, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir EVAN EYARE *Carter*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), Col. Comdt. R.A.S.C., ret. 1921, Boer War 1899–1901, has been Ch. Instr. R.A.S.C. Sch. of Instr., D.A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs., and in charge of R.A.S.C. Records, Woolwich Dkyard.: b. 1866, mar. 1891 Ada Helen Ernestine, dau. of Col. R. M. F. Sandford, R.E. *Club*, U. Serv.

CARTER, KNIGHT (2). Sir FRANK WILLINGTON *Carter*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.I.E. (1915), C.B.E. (1918), partner in Messrs. Turner, Morrison & Co., Calcutta, Sheriff of Calcutta 1918, temp. Capt. Calc. Scott. (Def. Fce.), is an Addl. Memb. Counc. of Gov. of Bengal: b. 1865, mar. 1912 Mary, dau. of Rev. Canon Olivier and wid. of Com. Chas. Jas. Collins, R.N. *Res.*, 6 Lyons Range, Calcutta.

CARTER, KNIGHT (3). Sir GILBERT THOMAS *Gilbert-Carter*—see "Carter (Gilbert-)."

CARTER, KNIGHT (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN THOMAS *Carter*, K.C.M.G. (1917), R.A.P.C.: b. 1855, mar. 1881 Ellie Louise Crossley, dau. of the late E. J. Webb. *Res.*, 7 Mornington Ave., W.

CARTER, KNIGHT (5). Sir WILLIAM *C. Carter*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Mayor of Windsor 1908–9, 1913–19 and 1921–2: b. 1848, mar. 1871 Rebecca, dau. of the late Chas. Newson. *Res.*, Suffolk Lodge, Windsor.

CARTER, KNIGHT (6). *Hon.* Sir WILLIAM MORRIS *Carter* Kt. Bach. (1919), C.B.E. (1918), Ch. Just. of Tanganyika Terr. since 1920, prev. of Uganda and Chmn. Uganda Supplies Bd.: b. 1873. *Res.*, Dar-es-Salaam.

CARTER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Edith Harriet, dau. of late J. S. Vaux, of Sunderland), mar. 1894 Sir George John Carter, K.B.E. (d. 1922). *Res.*,

Brackenwood, Higher Bebington, Chester; Dinbrew Hall, Llangollen.

CARTER, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD (AUGUSTUS), dau. of 1st Bn. Hemphill.

CARTER (BONHAM-), KNIGHT (1). Sir EDGAR *Bonham-Carter*, K.C.M.G. (1920), C.I.E. (1919), Barr.-at-law, Sen. Jud. Off., Civil Admn., Mesopotamia, has been Legal Sec. to Soudan Govt.: b. 1870 (bro. of Kt. (2)). *Club*, United Universities.

CARTER (BONHAM-), KNIGHT (2). Sir MAURICE *Bonham-Carter*, K.C.B. (Clv. 1916), K.C.V.O. (1917), Barr.-at-law, partner in Greener, Dreyfus and Co., stock-brokers, sometime an Asst. Sec. to Miny. of Reconstruction, was Priv. Sec. to Mr. Asquith throughout his Administration: b. 1880, mar. 1915 Helen Violet, dau. of Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith. *Res.*, 1 Dorset St., W.

CARTER (GILBERT-), KNIGHT. Sir GILBERT THOMAS *Gilbert-Carter*, K.C.M.G. (1893), F.S.A., F.Z.S., F. Ent. Soc., R.N. retired (1875); late Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Barbados, prev. of the Bahama Is., has been Treasurer, &c., on the Gold Coast, Admin. of the Gambia, and Gov. of Lagos, temp. Trinidad 1907, served in Jebu Expedn. (Ashanti): b. 1848, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Gertrude Codman, dau. of the late Fras. V. Parker, of Boston, U.S.A.; assumed by Deed poll 1920 addit. name of Gilbert. *Res.*, Greycliffe, Torquay.

CARTMELL, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY *Cartmell*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Mayor of Preston (Lancs.) 1913–9. *Res.*, 9 Victoria Rd., St. Annes-on-Sea.

CARTWRIGHT, KNIGHT. Sir (WILLIAM) CHAUNCY *Cartwright*, K.C.M.G. (1910), late Ch. Clk., Finance Dept., For. Office, has been Sec. to various Missions, &c., including those of Sir H. D. Wolff at Teheran, Lord Cromer at Cairo, Lord E. Fitzmaurice in E. Roumelia, and the Anglo-Amer. Comm. at Quebec and Washington: b. 1853. *Club*, Travellers'.

CARTWRIGHT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *C.* (Frances, dau. of the late Col. Alex. Lawe), mar. 1859 Rt. Hon. Sir Richd. John Cartwright, G.C.M.G., Min. of Trade and Commerce, Canada (d. 1912). *Res.*, King St., Kingston, Ontario.

CARTWRIGHT, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir FAIRFAX LEIGHTON *Cartwright*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), G.C.M.G. (1914), K.C.M.G. (1908), G.C.V.O. (1909), late Brit. Ambass. at Vienna, prev. Min. Res. at Munich and Stuttgart, and has held posts at Mexico, Berlin, Stockholm, Teheran, Madrid, Rome, and Lisbon, ret. 1913: b. 1857, mar. 1898 Maria Chigi, dau. of the Marchese Chigi-Zondadari, Senator of Italy. *Res.*, Aynho Pk., Banbury.

CARUANA, ARCHBISHOP—see "Malta."

CARY, family name of FALKLAND Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

CARY, BARON (*Scot.* 1620)—see "Falkland, V."

CASAULT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Elmire Jane, dau. of the late Hon. Jno. Pangman), mar. 1870 Sir Louis E. Napoléon Casault, late Ch. Justice of Supr. Ct., Quebec (d. 1908). *Res.*, Londésir, 11 De Salaberry St., Quebec.

CASHEL, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ROBERT *Miller*, D.D., 53rd Bp. of Cashel, 84th of Emly, 59th of Waterford, and 65th of Lismore, formerly Dean of Waterford, has also been Rector of Raphoe and St. James' Crinken, and Hon. Chapl. to Ld.-Lieut.: b. 1871, mar. 1886, cons. 1919. *Res.*, The Palace, Waterford.

CASHIN, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir MICHAEL PATRICK *Cashin*, K.B.E. (1918), Premier and Min. of Finance in 1919, Govt. of Newfoundland, has rendered important services in regard to the War; son of Richd. Cashin: b. 1864, mar, 1888 Gertrude, dau. of Capt. P. Mullowney. *Res.*, Sea View, Cape Broyle; 38 Queen's Rd., St. John's, Newfoundland.

CASSAR DE SAIN, MARQUESS. RICHARD GEORGE EUGENE RHENIER DE BRANCHEFORT TESTAFERRATA *Cassar de Sain*, 9th Marq. (Marques—*Spain* 1749; of Maltese Nobility), a Patrician of Messina and Hered. Kt. of Holy Rom. Emp., Hon. Sec. to Cmttee. of Privileges: son of 7th M. and bro. of 8th, b. 1880, suc. 1906, mar. 1905 Mary Alexandra, dau. of the late Jas. Turnbull. *Heir*, his son JAMES GEORGE (*Marchesino C. de S.*, b. 1907; 2nd heir, next son, Philip Gerard, *del Marchesi C. de S.*, b. 1908). *Res.*, 137 Strada Forni, Valetta; Bowyer House, Tarxien; St. Paul's Bay, all Malta.

*** A Peerage conferred by Philip V. of Spain, but officially registered in English form 1883. The title ranks at Court ceremonies with those of other Marquesses, but the Maltese precedence makes no distinction between Marquesses, Counts and Barons.

CASSEL, BARONET *of Lincoln's Inn*. Sir FELIX *Cassel*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), K.C., Judge Advoc.-Gen. since 1916, formy. M.P. for W. St. Pancras (*U.*): b. 1869, mar. 1908, Lady Helen, below. *Heir*, his son ERNEST JAMES (b. 1909; 2nd heir, next son, Francis Edward, b. 1912). *Res.*, 25 Bryanston Sq., W. 1; *chamb.*, 5 New Court, Carey St., W.C. 2.

CASSEL, Lady HELEN, dau. of 3rd E. of Verulam and wife of above Bt.

CASSELS, BISHOP—see "China, Western."

CASSELS, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir WALTER GIBSON PRINGLE *Cassels*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Sen. Judge of Exchequer Ct. of Canada: b. 1845, apptd. Q.C. 1883, mar. 1873 Susan, dau. of Robt. Hamilton, of Hamwood, Quebec. *Res.*, Ottawa.

CASSILLIS, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1509), eld. son and heir of M. of Ailsa.

CASTEL CICCIANO, BARON'S WIDOW. BNSS. OF *C. C.* (Frances Anna, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. Jas. Whittuck), b. 1843, mar. 1864, as 2nd wife, 15th Bn. of Castel Cicciano (d. 1880); is mother of Bnss. Diar-il-Bniet who succeeded to this title also.

CASTLE CUFFE, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1793), a title of the DESART Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

CASTLE DURROW, BARON (*Irel.* 1733)—see "Ashbrook, Visc."

CASTLEHAVEN AND MACLEOD, BARONESS (*U.K.* 1861)—see "Cromartie, Ctss. of."

CASTLEMAINE, BARON. ALBERT EDWARD *Handcock*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*), B.A., an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1898), Lieut. of Westmeath and a C.C., a Kt. of Grace of St. John of Jerus., formerly Lieut. Roy. Inniskg. Fus. (Mil.): son of 4th Bn.: b. March 26, 1863; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Annie Evelyn, dau. of Col. Jos. T. Barrington (grandson of 1st Bt.). *Seats*, Moydrum Castle (destroyed by fire, 1921), and The Hare Isld., both nr. Athlone, Co. Westmeath.

CREATION. Bn. Castlemaine, *Irel.* 1812.—The Rt. Hon. Wm. Handcock, Constable and Governor of Athlone, was the 1st Bn.; he was also made Visc. Castlemaine, but without the remainder to his brother which enabled the Barony to subsist.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Handcock.*)

Issue of present (5th) Bn.:
Hon. Evelyn Constance *H.*, b. 1897.

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Florence Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. *Broughton-Adderley*, b. 1862, mar. 1886 Hubert John *B.-A. Res.*, Barlaston Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1863.)
Hon. ROBERT ARTHUR *H.*, heir pres. to Barony a D.L. for Westmeath, late Lieut. R.A.S.C.: b. 1864, mar. 1894 Ethel Violet, dau. of the late Col. Sir Edmond Bainbridge, K.C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Robert *H.*). *Res.*, Garnafailagh, Athlone, Co. Westmeath. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Robert John, b. 1860.)
Hon. Edith Louisa, now The *Lady Rosmead*, b. 1865, mar. 1891 Hon. Herc. A. T. Robinson, who became 2nd Bn. Rosmead, q.v.
Hon. Margaret ("Meta"), now Hon. Mrs. David *Rutledge* b. 1867, mar. 1891 David KNOX *R.*, of Barbersfort, Tuam co. Galway. *Res.*, 147 Ebury St., S.W. 1.
Hon. Alice, now Hon. Mrs. Meade *Dennis*, b. 1868, mar. 1892 Col. Meade J. Crosbie, C.B. *Res.*, Fort Granite, Baltinglass, Co. Wicklow.

CASTLE MARTYR, BARON (*Irel.* 1756)—see "Shannon, E. of."

CASTLEREAGH (*pron.* Castleray), VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1795), son and heir of M. of Londonderry.

CASTLEROSSE, BARON (*Irel.* 1798)—see "Kenmare, E. of."

CASTLEROSSE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1801), eld. son and heir of E. of Kenmare.

CASTLESTEWART, EARL OF. ARTHUR *Stuart*, 7th Earl (*Irel.*) and 1st (*Scot.*), M.C. (1918); served in the Gt. War, 1914–18, as Maj. M.G.C. and as a G.S.O.; sometime a Master at Rugby: son of 6th E.; b. Aug. 9, 1889; suc. 1921, mar. 1920 Eleanor May, dau. of S. R. Guggenheim of New York. *Seats*, Stuart Hall, Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone; Old Lodge, Uckfield, Sussex.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Ld. Stuart, Bn. of Castlestuart, 1619; Visc. Castlestuart, 1793; Earl Castlestewart, 1800. A Bt. *Scot.* 1628. "Visc. Stuart" is the courtesy-title of the heir when a son.—The ancestry includes two Dukes of Albany, four Lords Avondale, and two Lords Stuart of Ochiltrie. The successor of these last sold his Barony, but was afterwards created Ld. Stuart of Castlestuart, the 6th Ld. becoming Visc. and Earl. The orthography of the above title is variously given, but by the courtesy of the late Earl we are able to give a clear account of the confusion. When he proceeded to prove his right, it came to light that in the patent of his leading title he was created "Earl Castlestewart," whilst in those of both the Barony and Viscounty the form was "Castlestuart."—N.B. The Imperial Barony of the *Moray* Earldom, which of course is wholly distinct, is given in the Roll of the Peers as "Stuart of Castle Stuart"—essentially identical in form with one in the first line of this para-

graph. The 5th Earl bore the name Stuart-Richardson after his marriage.

Titled Relatives.
(*Stuart.*)

Issue of present (7th) E.:
Visc. Stuart, heir to Earldom: David Andrew Noel *S.*, b. 1921.

Issue of (6th) E.:
Lady Katharine Frances *S.*, b. 1878.
The *deceased* Andrew John *S.*, *Visct. Stuart*, Lieut. Roy. Scots Fus.: b. 1880, killed in action 1915.
The *deceased* Hon. Robert Sheffield *S.*, Capt. R. Scots Fus.; Expdtny. Force 1914.; b. 1886, killed in action 1914, having mar. 1900 as below.
(Present Earl, b. 1889.)
Hon. Charles Patrick *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1892.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Mrs. Charles Elverson (*remrrd.*) (Constance Evelyn Nancye, dau. of the late Capt. E. W. D. Croker, 93rd Highldrs.), mar. 1st 1900, the above late Hon. R. Sheffield *S.*: 2ndly, 1920, Chas. G. L. *E. Res.*, Galiano Island, Br. Columbia.

Daus. of the late (5th) E. (maiden name *Stuart-Richardson*):
Lady Muriel Albany, now Lady Muriel *Close*, b. 1869, mar. 1889 Maj. Maxwell Archib. *C. Res.*, Drumbanagher, Poyntzpass, Co. Armagh.
Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Clough-Taylor*, b. 1870, mar. 1898, as 2nd wife, the late Lt.-Col. Edwd. Harrison *C.-T.* (d. 1921), late R.W. Kent Regt. *Res.*, Firby Hall, York.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (1st cous. of present):
Lady Selina Octavia *S.*, b. 1851. *Res.*, Villa Garda, Torquay.

CASTLESTEWART, Earl's Widow. The Dowager Countess of (Emma Georgiana, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Arthur Stevens), mar. 1876 6th E. of Castlestewart (d. 1921). *Res.*, 16 Gledstanes Rd., W. Kens., W.14.

CASTLESTUART, Viscount (*Irel.* 1793)—see above under "Castlestewart, Earl." For *Stuart of Castlestuart* or *Castle Stuart*, see under the same (*Irel.* 1619) and "Moray, E. of (*Gt. Br.* 1796)."

CASTLETOWN, Baron. Col. Bernard Edward Barnaby *FitzPatrick*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.P. (1907), P.C. (*Irel.* 1908), C.M.G. (1902), B.A., Hon. LL.D., a D.L. and C.C. for Queen's Co., late Chanc. of Roy. Univ. of Ireld., a M.P. 1880–83, late comdg. 4th Bn. Leinster Regt. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds., served in Egypt 1882 and in S. Africa 1900–2: son of 1st Bn.: b. July 29, 1848; suc. 1883 (*L.*); mar. 1874 Hon. Ursula Clare Emily *St. Leger*, dau. of 4th Visc. Doneraile. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Granston Manor, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.; Doneraile Ct., Buttevant, Co. Cork.
Creation. Bn. Castletown. *U.K.* 1869.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Jno. W. FitzPatrick, M.P. and Lieut. for Queen's Co.

CASTLEWELLAN, Lord, a title borne (in place of Visc. Glerawly) by the 4th Earl Annesley during his heirdom (the Peer's own 3rd title is Bn. Annesley of Castlewellan, *Irel.* 1758).

CATENA—see "Della Catena."

CATHCART, family name of Earldom below, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

CATHCART, Baronet's Widow. Lady *C.* (Emily Eliza Steele, dau. of the late Jno. R. Pringle [son of 5th Bt.], and widow of Jno. Gordon), mar. 1880, as 2nd husb., Capt. Sir Reginald Archibald Edward Cathcart, 6th and last Bt. (d. 1916.) *Seats*, Cluny Castle, Aberdeen; Titness Pk., Sunninghill, Ascot.

CATHCART, Earl. George *Cathcart*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), Baron Cathcart (*Scot.*); formerly Lieut. 4th Bn. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.): son of 3rd E. and bro. of 4th: b. June 26, 1862; suc. 1911 (*C.*); mar. 1919 Vera, dau. of the late John Fraser, of Cape Town, and widow of Capt. de Grey Warter, but obtained a decree *nisi* 1922. *Seat*, Thornton-le-Street, Thirsk, Yorks; *town res.*, 56 Pont St., S.W.1.
Creations. *Scot.:* Bn. Cathcart, 1460. *U.K.:* Visc. Cathcart and Bn. Greenock, 1807; Earl Cathcart, 1814.—The 1st Bn. (Scotland) was Sir Alan Cathcart (Kt.), Warden of the West Marches. The 8th Peer was a distinguished officer under Marlborough; the 10th obtained the three British titles.

Titled Relatives.
(*Cathcart.*)

Issue of present (5th) E.:
Lord Greenock, heir to Earldom, Alan *C.*, b. 1919 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Archibald).

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sists. of present):
Lady Cecilia, now Lady C. *Rose*, b. 1857, mar. 1883 the late Capt. Edwd. Temple *R.* (d. 1919), son of Sir Jno. Rose, 1st Bt. of Montreal.
(Present Earl, b. 1862.)
Lady Ida, now Lady I. *Hare*, b. 1865, mar. 1886 Sir Thos. Leigh *H.*, 1st Bt. of Stow Hall, q.v.
Lady Marion *C.*, b. 1867. *Res.*, 36 Sloane Ct. West, Chelsea, Lady Emily *C.*, b. 1868. S.W.
Hon. Archibald Hamilton *C.*, b. 1873.
Lady Eva *C.*, b. 1874. *Res.*, 36 Sloane Ct. West, with sists.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd E. (aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. Augustus *C.*, *née* Hon. Jean Mary *Orde-Powlett*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Bolton, mar. 1866 Col. Hon. Aug. Murray *C.* (b. 1830, d. 1914).

CATTO, Baronet *of Peterhead*. Sir Thomas Sivewright *Catto*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), Managing Partner of Andrew Yule & Co., Calcutta, and a memb. of Yule, Catto & Co., London, is upon Indian Retrenchment Cmttee., was in charge of transport of munitions and foodstuffs during the Gt. War to Gt. Britain and Allied Countries: b. 1879, mar. 1910 Gladys, dau. of Stephen Gordon. No present *heir*. *Club*, Oriental.

CAULFEILD, family name of Charlemont Viscounty (late Earldom), q.v. for Hon. Rachel.

CAULFEILD of Charlemont, Baron (*Irel.* 1620), a title of the Charlemont Viscounty.

CAUSTON, family name of Southwark Barony.

CAVAGNARI, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Mercy Emma, dau. of Dr. Hy. Graves), mar. 1871 Maj. Sir Pierre L. N. Cavagnari, K.C.B., C.S.I. (murdered 1879 in Cabul, at which he was Brit. Res.). *Res.*, 36 Portchester Rd., Bournemouth.

CAVAN, Earl of. Frederic Rudolph *Lambart*, 10th Earl (*Irel.*), a Repres. Peer for Ireld. (el. 1915), K.P. (1916), G.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1915), A.D.C. Gen. to H.M., G.C.V.O. (1922), Chief of the Imp. Gen. Staff, 1921, late G.O.C. Aldershot, sometime Lieut. of the Tower, D.L. for Herts, late Col. Gren. Gds., General, late comdg. Brit. Fces. in Italy, comd. Guards Divn. and prev. 4th Guards Bgde., in France, 1914–15 and 14th Army Corps 1916–17, was A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1891–3, served in S. Africa 1900–2, head of Mil. membs. of Brit. deleg. to Washington 1921, was Comdt. of Sch. of Instr. for Offrs. of Auxil. Forces 1903–4; son of 9th E.: b. Oct. 16, 1865; suc. 1900; mar. 1st, 1893 Caroline Inez (d. 1920), dau. of the late Geo. Baden Crawley; 2ndly, 1922 Lady Hester Joan Mulholland, née *Byng*, dau. of 5th E. of Strafford and widow of Capt. Hon. Edward *M.*, son of 2nd Bn. Dunleath. *Seat*, Wheathampstead House, Herts.
Creations. *Irel.:* Ld. Lambart, Bn. of Cavan, 1618; E. of Cavan and Visc. Kilcoursie, 1647.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Oliver Lambart (Kt.), who went with the Army of the Earl of Essex into Ireland and became Governor of Connaught, was created 1st Bn., his son receiving the two higher titles.

Titled Relatives.
(*Lambart.*)

Issue of 9th E. (bros. and sists. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1895.)
Lady Ellen Olive *L.*, b. 1867. *Res.*, Wheathampstead, Herts.
Lady Maud Edith Gundreda, aftds. Lady M. *Barrett*, b. 1869, mar. 1892 the late Henry J. *B.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, 1 Walpole St., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Lionel John Olive *L.*, heir pres. to Earldom, D.S.O. (1916), Capt. R.N. ret.; Gallipoli: b. 1873, mar. 1906 Adelaide Douglas, dau. of the late Capt. Arthur R. Randolph (Hon. Mrs. *Lambart*). *Res.*, Marsh Court, Sherborne, Dorset.
Ven. the Hon. Horace Edward Samuel Sneade *L.*, 2nd heir, M.A., formerly 2nd Lieut. 1st Vol. Bn. Oxf. L.I., served in S. Africa 1900 with C.I.V., now Archdn. of Salop, Preb. of Lichfield, and Vic. of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury: b. 1878, mar. 1907 Audrey Kathleen, dau. of the late Alfred B. Loder, son of 1st Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Horace *L.*).

Surviving issue of 8th E. (uncle and aunt of present):
Lady Mary Hyacinthe, now Bnss. Hans *von Essen*, b. 1847, mar. 1875 the late Bn. Hans von. E. (d. 1894). *Res.*, Odeshög, Sweden.
Hon. Arthur *L.*, Maj. late R.A., b. 1858, mar. 1883 Winifred Edith, widow of Geo. Broughton (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *L.*). *Res.*, 42 Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W.

CAVE, family name of Viscounty below.

CAVE, Baronet *of Cleve Hill*. Sir Charles Henry *Cave*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), B.A., J.P. for Glos.; son of the 1st Bt.: b. 1861, mar. 1892 Beatrice Julia, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of Sir Fredk. M. Williams, 2nd Bt. of Tregullow. *Heir*, his son, Edward Charles (b. 1893, late Capt. Som. L.I.; 2nd heir, next son, Victor Charles, b. 1897). *Seats*, Sidbury Manor, Sidmouth, Devon; Stoneleigh House, Clifton, Bristol.

CAVE, Knight. Col. Sir Thomas Sturmy *Cave*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), C.B.E. (1918), V.D., T.D., comd. S. Midld. Terr. Brig. (Southn. Comd.), is Hon. Col. (late comdg.) 4th Bn. Hants Regt. (Terr.), Chmn. Y.M.C.A. War Emerg. Cmttee.: b. 1846, mar. 1878 Beatrice Maria, sister of Sir Edw. Hildred Carlile, Bt. *Res.*, Kilworth, Woking, Surrey.

CAVE, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Julia, dau. of the late Rev. C. F. Watkins), mar. 1856 Hon. Sir Lewis Wm. Cave, a Judge of Queen's Bench (d. 1897). Res., Corsindae, Heath Terr., Leamington.

CAVE, Viscount. George *Cave*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), G.C.M.G. (1921), M.A., apptd. Nov. 1922 Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain and a memb. of the Cabinet, was a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 1918–22, prev. Home Sec. (1916–18), and a M.P.,

is Vice-Lieut. of Surrey, an Ecclesiast. Commr., Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., Vol. Bn. Surrey R., late Recorder of Guildford and Chmn. Q.S. 1894–1911 and Solicitor-Gen.; has been Standing Counsel to Oxford Univ., and Att.-Gen. to H.R.H. Prince of Wales; appt. K.C. 1904, crea. Kt. Bach. 1915, Visc. 1918 (*U.*); son of the late Thos. Cave, M.P.: b. Feb. 23, 1856, mar. 1885 Estella Penfold, dau. of late Wm. W. Mathews, of Crewkerne, Som. No *heir* or other issue. *Seats*, Wardrobe Ct., Richmond, Surrey; St. Ann's, Burnham, Som.; *town res.*, 4 New Sq., Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Viscount Cave, of Richmond, Surrey, 1918.

CAVE (VERNEY-), family name of BRAYE Barony, q.v. for Hon. Adrian.

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, BARONET *of Stanford*. Rev. Sir GENILLE *C.-B.-Cave*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1641), Curate of St. Andrew, Walthamstow: son of 11th Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Capt. REGINALD AMBROSE *C.-B.-C.*, R.N. (b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Wilmot, b. 1862).

*** The original name of the family was Cave. to which the 9th Bt.'s father added "Browne," and himself on succeeding appended a 2nd "Cave."

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Cave-Browne-Cave*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1907), Dep. Acct.-Gen. of the Army, ret. (1900), has been Spec. Commr. R. Hosp., Chelsea, since 1899: b. 1835 (grandson of 9th Bt.), mar. 1870 Blanche, dau. of the late Sir Jno. Milton. *Res.*, Burnage, Streatham Common, S.W.

CAVENDISH, family name of DEVONSHIRE Dukedom and of CHESHAM and WATERPARK Baronies. *Index* to the three lines together with that of the PORTLAND Dukedom, which is "Cavendish-Bentinck," or in some instances conventionally "Bentinck" only, when "Cavendish" is a Christian name (C., Chesham; D., Devonshire; P., Portland; W., Waterpark):

Lv. Alexandra M. A. P.	Ly. Frederick, D.	Ly. Rachel, D.
Ld. Andrew R. B., D.	Ly. Henry Cav. P.	Ld. Richd. F. *sep.*, P.C.
Ly. Anne, D.	Hn. John C. C. C.	Ly. Victoria Marg., P.
Ld. Chas. A. F. D.	Hn. Lilian, W.	Hn. Wm. Edwin, C.
Ld. Chas. Cav. P.	Ly. Moyra, *sep.* (P..), C	
Ld. Fras. Morv. D. P.	Hn. Norah L. W.	

CAVENDISH, PRIV. COUNC. and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. Lord RICHARD FREDERICK *Cavendish*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), C.B. (Civ. 1919), C.M.G. (1915), B.A., a D.L. for Lancs, Chmn. of the Development Commn., sat upon Cent. Mil. Trib. Gt. Br., Hon. Col. 4th Bn. the King's Own (R. Lancaster Regt.) and Hon. Lt.-Col., late comdg. 5th Bn. of same (both Terr.); Europ. War 1914–5; formerly a M.P. (*L.U.*, aftds. stood as a *Lib.*) and Asst. Priv. Sec. to Lord Geo. Hamilton at Ind. Office: b. 1871; bro. of D. of Devonshire, granted rank of a Duke's son 1908, mar. 1895 Lady Moyra De Vere *Beauclerk*, dau. of 10th Duke of St. Albans. *Res.*, Holker Hall, Carnforth, Lancs.

CAVENDISH-BENTINCK—see *Index* under "Cavendish" above.

CAVENDISH OF HARDWICK, BARON (*Eng.* 1605), and OF KEIGHLEY (*U.K.* 1831)—see "Devonshire, D. of."

CAWDOR, EARL. JOHN DUNCAN VAUGHAN *Campbell*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*); son of 4th E.: b. 17 May, 1900; suc. 1914. *Seats*, Stackpole Ct., Pembroke; Golden Grove, Carmarthensh.; Cawdor Castle, Nairn,

CREATIONS. Bn. Cawdor, *Gt. Br.* 1796; Earl Cawdor and Visc. Emlyn, *U.K.* 1827.—The line is descended from the 2nd Earl of Argyll. John Campbell, F.R.S., F.S.A., M.P. for Cardigan, was made 1st Bn., his son obtaining the Viscty. and Earldom. The 3rd E. was 1st Lord of the Admiralty in Mr. Balfour's last Ministry.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Campbell.*)

Issue of the late (4th) *E.* (bro. and sists. of present):
- Lady Janet Helena *C.*, b. 1899.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1900.)
- Lady Mary Agatha *C.*, b. 1905.
- Hon. ANDREW CHARLES *C.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, b. 1907 (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Nigel).

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (uncles and aunts of present):
- Lady Edith Aline Caroline, now Lady Edith *Ferguson*, b. 1869, mar. 1908 Charles Alex. F., son of Col. and Hon. Mrs. *F.*, of Pitfour. *Res.*, Newquay, Cornw.
- Rev. the Hon. Nigel *C.*, M.A., sometime Rect. of Stifford, b. 1873, mar. 1902 Violet, dau. of the late Chas. W. R. Kerr, son of Lord Chas. L. Kerr (Hon. Mrs. Nigel *C.*). *Res.*, 69 Redcliffe Gdns., S.W.10.
- Lady Mabel Marjorie, now Lady Mabel *Beresford-Peirse*, b. 1876, mar. 1904 Maj. Henry B. De la Poer *B.-P.*, D.S.O., heir to Btcy., q.v. *Res.*, Melcombe, Oatlands Ave., Weybridge.
- Hon. Ralph Alexander *C.*, C.B.E. (1919), Lieut.-Col., late 2nd Lovat's Scouts Yeom., formy. Maj. Cam. Highrs., now R. of Offrs. served in Soudan 1898 and was an A.D.C. in S. Africa 1899–1902; recently a D.A.A.G. at W. Office: b. 1877, mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Marjorie Edith, dau. of Horace Geo. Devas, of Hayes, Beckenham (Hon. Mrs. Ralph *C.*). *Res.*, Stackpole Ct., Pembroke.
- Hon. Elidor Ronald *C.*, B.A., Barrister-at-law, sometime at Washington Emb. and Brit. Passport Off., now Man. of Kent-Jordan Co., b. 1881, mar. 1913 Violet Antoinette, dau. of Octavius Edward Bulwer *Marsh*, of Parkdale, Newport, Mon. (Hon. Mrs. Elidor *C.*). *Res.*, Overhills, Nth. Carolina, U.S.A.
- Hon. Ian Malcolm *C.*, D.S.O. (1918), T.D., B.A., Maj. Lovat's Scouts Yeom., late act. Lt.-Col. comdg. a Bn. Arg. & Suth. Highrs., prev. Serv. Bn. E. Lanc. Regt., now Fell. and Dir. of Agric. Studies, Trin. Hall, Camb., b. 1883.

(The *deceased* Hon. Eric Octavius *C.*, D.S.O., Maj. Seaforth Highrs., b. 1885, d. 1918 of illness on active service.)
- Lady Muriel Dorothy *C.*, b. 1887.

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (gt.-uncle and aunt of present):
- Lady Muriel Sarah, now Lady M. *Boyle*, b. 1845, mar. 1876 the late Sir Courtenay Edmd. *B.*, K.C.B. (d. 1901)—see "Boyle, Kt.'s Wid."
- Hon. Alexander Francis Henry *C.*, Capt. late 3rd Bn. R. Scots (Mil.), formerly Lieut. 12th Roy. Lancers and Scots Gds., aftds. empld. with Remount Dept.: b. 1855, mar. 1886, 2nd wife, Rosa Rebecca, dau. of the late E. M. Blyton (Hon. Mrs. Alex. Fras. *C.*). *Club*, Cav.

— Dau.-in-law:
- Hon. Mrs. Ronald *C.* (Katherine Susannah, *née* Claughton, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. the Bp. of St. Albans), mar. 1872 the late Hon. Ronald George Elidor *C.*, killed in Zulu War 1879. *Res.*, St. Briavels Castle, Coleford, Glos.

— Dau.-in-law of 1st E. (gt.-gt.-aunt of present):
- Hon. Mrs. Henry *C.* (Fanny Georgiana, dau. of the late Col. Geo. Campbell), mar. 1859 her relative, Lt.-Col. Hon. H. W. *Campbell* (d. 1910). *Res.*, 10 Seville St., Lowndes Sq., S.W.

CAWDOR, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager COUNTESS *Cawdor* (Edith Georgiana, dau. of the late Christopher Turner), mar. 1868 the late 3rd E. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Golden Grove, Carmarthensh.—(2) COUNTESS *Cawdor* Joan Emily Mary, dau. of the late John C. Thynne, grandson of 2nd Mar. of Bath), mar. 1898 the late 4th E. (d. 1914). *Res.*, with her son, his successor.

CAWLEY, family name of follg. Barony. q.v.

CAWLEY, BARON. FREDERICK *Cawley*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), late Chanc. Duchy of Lancaster and M.P. for Prestwich Div., Chmn. of Heaton Mills Bleaching Co., Middleton, and a landowner in Cheshire and Herefs., was a memb. of Dardanelles Comsn.; son of the late Thos. Cawley, of Priestland, Chesh.; b. Oct. 9, 1850; crea. Bt. 1906, Bn. 1918 (*L.*); mar. 1876 Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Smith, of Audlem. *Seat*, Berrington Hall, Leominster; *club*, Brooks's.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1906; Bn. Cawley, of Prestwich, 1918.

ISSUE.
(*Cawley.*)
- Hon. ROBERT HUGH *C.*, heir to Barony, b. 1877, mar. 1912 Vivienne, dau. of Harold Lee, of Broughton Pk., Manchester (Hon. Mrs. *Cawley*). (2nd heir, his son Frederic Lee, b 1913.)
- The *deceased* Capt. Harold Thomas *C.*, Manch. Regt., M.P., b. 1878, killed in action 1915.
- The *deceased* Maj. John Stephen *C.*, 20th Hsrs., b. 1879, killed in action 1914.
- Hon. Hilda Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Long*, b. 1881, mar. 1904. Capt. C. E. Percival *L. R.s.*, Catherington, Horndean, Cosham, Hants.
- The *deceased* Hon. Oswald *C.*, M.P., Capt. Shropsh. Yeo., b. 1882, killed in action 1918.

CAWSTON, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN WESTERMAN *Cawston*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919; C.B. 1912), B.A., Dep. Master of the Mint since 1917–22, formy. Asst. Comptr. and Auditor of the Treas.: b. 1859, mar. 1888 Beatrice, dau. of late Rev. J. Montague. *Res.*, 27 York House, Kensington, W. 8.

CAYLEY, BARONET *of Brompton*. Sir KENELM HENRY ERNEST *Cayley*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), Lieut. 3rd Bn. Suffolk Regt.; Europ. War 1914–5, was a prisoner; son of 9th Bt., b. 1896, suc. 1917, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his uncle DIGBY WILLIAM (b. 1862; 2nd heir, a 1st cous. once remvd., Digby Leonard Arthur, b. 1864). *Seats*, The Green and High Hall, Brompton, Yorks; *res.*, Tempe, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

CAYLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Brompton*. Lady MARY SUSAN *C.*, *née* Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, sist. of E. of Wharncliffe, q.v.: b. 1861, granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1900, mar. 1884 Sir Geo. Everard Arthur *C.*, 9th Bt. (d. 1917 on active service). *Res.*, The Hall, Brompton, Yorks.

CAYLEY, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WALTER DE SAUSMAREZ *Cayley*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1916), ret. 1920, late West Yorks Regt.; Ashanti 1895–6, S. Africa 1900–2, N.W. Front. 1908, Mesopotamia: b. 1863 (descendt. of 1st Bt.), mar. 1896 Constance, dau. of Rev. Canon R. P. Blakeney, D.D. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

CAYLEY, Lady MARY—see Bt.'s Wid.

CAYZER, BARONET *of Gartmore*. Sir CHARLES (WILLIAM) *Cayzer*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), M.A., M.P. for

City of Chester (*U.*), formy. Lieut. 19th Hrs., was Addl. Priv. Sec. (unp.) to Rt. Hon. R. Munro, Sec. for Scotland: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1896, suc. 1917, mar. 1919 Beatrice Elleen, dau. of Countess Sondes and the late James Meakin. *Heir*, his son, NIGEL JOHN (b. 1920; 2nd heir, his uncle, the follg. Bt. *of Roffey Park*). *Seat*, Kinpurnie Castle, Forfarsh.; *res.*, 28 Prince's Gate, W.; 22 Lewes Crescent, Brighton.

CAYZER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Gartmore*. Mabel, LADY *C.* (Annie Mabel, dau. of Thos. Jennings White, Q.C.), mar. 1893 Sir Charles (William) *C.*, 2nd Bt. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Woodbury, Farley Hill, nr. Wokinghani.

CAYZER, BARONET *of Roffey Park*. Sir AUGUST BERNARD TELLEFSON *Cayzer*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), Com. R.N., ret., Chmn. of Clan Steamship Line (Cayzer, Irvine & Co.); son of 1st Bt. *of Gartmore*: b. 1876, mar. 1904, Ina Frances, dau. of Wm. Stancomb. *Heir*, his son, WILLIAM NICHOLAS, b. 1910: 2nd heir, next son, Bernard Gilbert Stancomb, b. 1914. *Seat*, Roffey Park, Horsham.

CECIL, family name of EXETER and SALISBURY Marquessates (the latter strictly *Gascoyne-Cecil*, but the name "Gascoyne" is conventionally ignored), also of the later portion of the AMHERST OF HACKNEY Barony. *Index* to the three houses:

Ly. Arthur, S.
Hn. Mrs. (Arthur Jas.), *sep.*
Ly. Brownlow, E.
Ld. David, S.
Ld. Edgar A. R., *sep.*
Ld. Edwd. Xtn., S.
Ld. Eliz. Algitha, E.
Ly. Emily, E.
Rt. Hn. Sir Evelyn, *sep.*
Ly. Florence, S.
Ly. Frances E., E.
Ly. Fras. H. P., E.
Ly. Gwendolen, S.
Hn. Henry K. A., A.H.
Hn. Henry M. A., A.H.
Ld. Hugh R. H., S.
Hn. Mrs. James, *sep.*
Hn. John F. A., A.H.
Ld. Jno. Pak. J., E.
Ly. Letitia, E.
Ly. Louisa Alex., E.
Hn. Michael C. J., S.
Ld. Robert, *sep.*
Hn. Robert Ed. Peter, S.
Ly. Romayne E. L., E.
Ld. Rupert, S.
Ly. Sibell Wm., E.
Hn. Thos. J. A., A.H.
Ld. Willm., C.V.O., E.
Rt. Rev. Ld. William, S.
Ld. Wm. Martin A., E

CECIL, BARON (*Eng.* 1603)—see "Salisbury, M. of."

CECIL, BISHOP—see "Exeter."

CECIL, KNIGHT and Hon. LADY—see P.C. (2) below.

CECIL, WIDOW OF KNIGHT and PEER'S SON (*remrrd.*) *The Viscountess Milner*, q.v., mar. 1st, 1894, Lord Edward Herbert *C.* (d. 1918), K.C.M.G., D.S.O. (son of 3rd Marq. of Salisbury); 2ndly, 1921, Visct. Milner, K.G.

CECIL, PRIV. COUNC. (1) and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. Lord EDGAR ALGERNON) ROBERT *Cecil*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), K.C. (1899), Hon. D.C.L., M.P. for Hitchin (*U.*), late Under-Sec. for For. Affairs (1916–19), prev. 1916–18, Min. of Blockade, a Repres. on Allied Maritime Transp. Counc., late Chmn. Herts Q.S., is a Bencher of the Inner Temple and a memb. of Gen. Counc. of Bar, Chanc. and Vic.-Gen. in Canterbury and York Provs., Chanc. of B'ham Univ. and Hon. Fell. of Univ. Coll., Camb., also Chmn. of Exec. of League of Nations Union, formerly Priv. Sec. to his father the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury: b. 1864, mar. 1889 Lady Eleanor *Lambton*, dau. of 2nd E. of Durham (Lady Robert *C.*). *Res.*, 100 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

CECIL, PRIV. COUNC. (2) and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir EVELYN *Cecil*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), G.B.E. (Civ. 1922), M.A., Barrister-at-law, M.P. for Aston (*U.*), a Kt. of Justice St. John of Jerus. and sometime Sec.-Gen. of the Order, now Vice-Chmn. of Joint Cmttee. of Order and Brit. Red Cross, was twice Priv. Sec. to late Marq. of Salisbury when Premier, also on L.S.B. and many Cmttees.; son of the late Lord Eustace Cecil and 1st cous. of preceding and of follg.: b. 1865, mar. 1898 Hon. Alicia Margaret *Tyssen-Amherst*, C.B.E. (1920), a Lady of Just. as above, dau. of 1st Bn. Amherst of Hackney, q.v. (Hon. Lady *C.*). *Res.*, Lytchett Manor, Poole; 2 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

CECIL, PRIV. COUNC. (3). Rt. Hon. Lord HUGH (RICHARD HEATHCOTE) *Cecil*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918), LL.D., M.A., M.P. for Oxford Univ. (*Co.-U.*), was Asst. Priv. Sec. to his father, late act. Capt. and Asst. Equipmt. Offr. R.A.F.; son of 3rd Marq. of Salisbury: b. 1869. *Res.*, 21 Arlington St., S.W.1, and Hatfield Ho., Herts.

CECIL, Hon. Mrs. (ARTHUR) JAMES, dau. of Bn. Stuart of Wortley.

CECIL (JOICEY-), Lord JOHN—see under "Exeter, 3rd M."

CECIL-KEARNEY, COUNT'S WIDOW. COUNTESS *Cecil-Kearney* (Alice Evelyn, dau. of Wm. Woodman, and wid. of Capt. John Otway-Cuffe), mar. 1903, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Joseph Patrick Kearney (d. without issue 1911), 1st Ct. of new creation (Conte *Papal States* 1868, orig. 1741), 97th Foot, in whose favour the title (formerly Ct. de Kearney) was revived. *Res.*, 61 St. George's Rd., S.W.

CERATI, COUNT OF—see "Calry."

CESSFORD, MARQUESS OF BOWMONT AND (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Roxburghe."

CHADWICK, BISHOP, *resigned*. Rt. Rev. GEORGE ALEXANDER *Chadwick*, D.D., late 47th Bp. of Derry, formerly Dean of Armagh, Chpln. to two Abps. of same and 1885–7 to Ld. Lieut., Select Preacher at Oxford 1888–9, an author on ecclesiast. subjects: b. 1840, widower (twice), cons. 1896, resigned 1916.

CHADWICK, KNIGHT. Sir (ROBERT) BURTON *Chadwick*, Kt. Bach. (1920), M.P. for Barrow-in-Furness (*U.*), head of the Liverpool firm of shipowners, Director of Overseas Transpt. at Miny. of Shipping 1915–19: b. 1869, mar. 1903 Catherine Barbara, dau. of late Thomas Williams. *Res.*, 41 Bramham Gdns., S.W.5.

CHALMERS, family name of follg. Bny.

CHALMERS, BARON. ROBERT *Chalmers*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Irl.* 1916), G.C.B. (Civ. 1916; K.C.B. Civ. 1908), Hon. LL.D., late Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. Ceylon, aftds. Perm. Under Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., has been Perm. Sec. to Treas. and Auditor of Civ. List and Chmn. Bd. of Inld. Rev.; son of late John *C.*, of Aberdeen: b. Aug. 18, 1858, cr. Bn. 1919, mar. 1888 Maud Mary, dau. of the late J. G. Pigott. No *heir*, his sons Ralph and Robert having both died in the Gt. War, May, 1915. *Res.*, 3 Cornwall Mans., Kensington Ct., W.8.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Chalmers, of Northiam, 1919.

DAUGHTER.

Hon. Mabel, now Hon. Mrs. *Stevenson*, mar. 1914 Malcolm *S.*, C.M.G., High Commr. of Cyprus. *Res.*, Govt. House, Nikosia.

CHALMERS, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED JOHN GEORGE *Chalmers*, Kt. Bach. (1911), late professional memb. of the Marine Dept. Bd. of Trade, formerly a Capt. in Merchant Serv.: b. 1845, mar. 1874 Mary Henrietta, dau. of Dr. Fredk. H. Johnson, of Sunderland. *Res.*, 25 Beverley Rd., Barnes, S.W.

CHALMERS, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir CHARLES *Chalmers*, Kt. Bach. (1918), V.D., Convener of Linlithgowsh. and a D.L. for the Co., is V.-Chmn. T.F. Assoc., formy. 10th Bn. R. Scots. *Res.*, Longcraft, Linlithgowsh.

CHALMERS, KNIGHT (3). Sir MACKENZIE DALZELL *Chalmers*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1906), C.S.I. (1899), M.A., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Perm. Under Sec. for Home Dept., has been a Revis. Barrister and Cty. Ct. Judge, also Couns. to Bd. of Trade, Acting Ch. Justice of Gibraltar, Law Memb. Counc. of Viceroy of India, and Parl. Counsel to Treas.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 78 Hill Rd., Wimbledon.

CHALMERS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Janet Alice, dau. of Jas. Lorimer, Esq.), mar. 1878 Sir David P. Chalmers, late Ch. Justice of Brit. Guiana (d. 1899). *Res.*, 8 Buckingham Terr., Edinburgh.

CHALONER, family name of GISBOROUGH Bny., q.v. for "Hons."

CHAMBERLAIN, BARONET *of London*. Sir HENRY HAMILTON ERROLL *Chamberlain*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), once Lieut. 1st Stafford Mil.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1870, mar. 1887 Mary Gwendolen, dau. of the late Jno. Inglis-Jones, Esq., and of Lady Eliz. I.-Jones (dau. of 4th E. of Lisburne). *Heir*, his son HENRY WILMOT (b. 1899; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Neville Colin Bowie, b. 1863). *Res.*, 16 Chester St., Belg. Sq., S.W.

CHAMBERLAIN, KNIGHT. Col. Sir NEVILLE FRANSIS FITZGERALD *Chamberlain*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1903; C.B. Mil. 1901), K.C.V.O. (1911), I.A. ret. (1901), served in Afghn. 1878–80, Burma, and S. Africa 1900 as Priv. Sec. to Lord Roberts, aftds. Mil. Sec. to Kashmir Govt., and Insp.-Gen. Roy. Ir. Coustab., is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1856 (grandson of 1st Bt.), mar. 1886 Mary Henrietta. dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Alex. C. Hay. *Res.*, Brookville Ho., Raheny, Co. Dublin.

CHAMBERLAIN, PRIV. COUNC. (1). Rt. Hon. (ARTHUR) NEVILLE *Chamberlain*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1922), M.P. for Ladywood, B'ham. (*U.*), Postmaster-Gen. since 1922, Lord Mayor of Birmingham 1915–16 and Dir. of Natl. Service 1916–17: b. 1869 (young. bro. of following), mar. 1911. *Res.*, Westbourne, Edgbaston, B'ham.; 35 Egerton Cres., S.W.3.

CHAMBERLAIN, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. (JOSEPH) AUSTEN *Chamberlain*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), M.A., Hon. LL.D., M.P. for W. Birmingham (*U.*), late Lord Privy Seal, Chancr. of the Exchequer 1919–21, was in the Cabinet, prev. in War Cabinet, has been Sec. of State for India (1915–7), Chanc. of the Exchequer, Postmaster-Gen., Financ. Sec. to Treas. and Civ. Ld. of Admiralty, is Pres. of Tariff Reform League: son of the late Rt. Hon. Joseph *C.* (to whom he was formerly Priv. Sec.): b. 1863, mar. 1906. *Club*, Carlton.

CHAMBERLIN, Sir GEORGE *Chamberlin*, Kt. Bach. (1919), a D.L. for Norfolk, Lord Mayor of Norwich 1916–1919, formerly Mayor, rendered valuable public servs. during war, Pres. for 25 years of Assocn. of Trade Protectn. Socs. of U.K., also of Norwich Chamb. of Commerce, Chmn. Norwich Labour Exchange, Dir. of 14 important Public Coys. and Insurance Socs.: born 1846, mar. Emily Mary, dau. of A. F. C. Bolingbroke, of Norwich. *Res.*, St. Catherine's Close, Norwich.

CHAMBERS, KNIGHT. Sir THEODORE GERVASE *Chambers*, K.B.E. (1918), a Surveyor and Land Agent, Vice-Chmn. (once Contr.) Natl. War Savings Com. since 1917: b. 1871, mar. 1896 Georgina Maria, dau. of Theophilus Sandeman. *Res.*, Shawglie, Welwyn Garden City, Herts.

CHAMIER, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD MAYNARD DES CHAMPS *Chamier*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Legal Adviser and Solr. to Sec. of State for India from 1917, late Ch. Just. of High Ct. of Bihar and Orissa, prev. Judge N.W. Provinces; son of Maj.-Gen. F. E. A. Chamier C.B., b. 1866, mar. 1894 Alice Mary, dau. of W. H. Cobb. *Res.*, 17 York House, Church St., W.8.

CHAMPNEYS, BARONET *of Littlemead*. Sir FRANCIS HENRY *Champneys*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), M.A., M.D., a distinguished obstetric physician and Chairman of the Central Midwives Board, Memb. of the Gen. Med. Council; Pres. R. Soc. of Med. 1912–3: b. 1848 (father was Dean of Lichfield), widower. Sole *heir*, his surviving son WELDON, Capt. late Gren. Gds. (Sp. R.): b. 1892. *Res.*, 49 Cambridge Terr., W.; Littlemead, Nutley, Uckfield, Sussex.

CHANCE, BARONET *of Grand Avenue*. Sir WILLIAM *Chance*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), M.A., Barrister-at-law, sometime a D.L. and C.C. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1911): son of 1st Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1902, mar. 1884 Julia Charlotte, dau. of the late Col. Henry Strachey, I.A. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GEORGE FERGUSON, (b. 1854; 2nd heir, latter's son Capt. Roger James Ferguson *C.*, M.C., Rifle Brig., b. 1893). *Club*, Athenæum.

CHANCE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR *Chance*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.B.E. (1919), F.R.C.S.I. (late Pres.). Hon. F.R.C.S. Ed., F.R.C.P., twice Surg. to Lord Lieut., a Surg. in several Dublin Hosps., Hon. Consultant to Mlny. of Pensns., Memb. Gen. Med. Counc., also of Dental Bd., Visitor in Lunacy for High Ct. of Chancery, Ireld., formerly Pres. of Surg. Section Roy. Acad. Med. Ireld., is a member of the 1st Senate of the Nat. Univ. of Ireland and Hon. Col. late A.M.S.: b. 1859, mar. 1900, 2nd wife, Eileen, dau. of Wm. M. Murphy. *Res.*, 42 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

CHANCE, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Chance*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), J.P. and D.L., formy. M.P. Carlisle, Chmn. of Local Cmttees. for State Purchase Undertakings: b. 1852, mar. 1908 Josephine, dau. of late Mordaunt Lawson, son of 2nd Bt. *of Brayton*. *Res.*, Morton, Carlisle; Lancrigg, Grasmere.

CHANCELLOR, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN ROBERT *Chancellor*, G.C.M.G. (1922, K.C.M.G. 1913), D.S.O. 1898), R.E., ret. 1919. Dongola 1896, and Tirah 1897–8, late Gov. and Cm.-in-Ch. of Trinidad and Tobago, prev. of Mauritius; has been Sec. Imperial Defence Cmttee.: b. 1870, mar. 1903 Elsie, dau. of G. Rodie Thompson, of Ascot. *Res.*, 14 Lower Seymour St., W.1.

CHANDAVARKAR, KNIGHT. Sir NARAYAN GANESH *Chandavarkar*, Kt. Bach. (1910), B.A., LL.B., now Pres. of the Bombay Legislature, was a Puisne Judge of the High Ct., Bombay, 1901–13, prev. a M.L.C., is Vice-Chanc. Univ. of Bombay, and Diwan of Indore: b. 1855. *Res.*, Pedder Rd., Bombay.

CHANDLER, BISHOP *(retired)*. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR *Chandler*, D.D., Bp. of Bloemfontein 1902–21, now Vicar of Market Drayton, Salop, once of Poplar, twice Select Preacher at Oxford: b. 1860.

CHANDLER, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir WILLIAM KELLMAN *Chandler*, Kt. Bach. (1915), C.M.G. (1902), B.A., LL.D., Master in Chancery and Senior Judge of Asst. Ct. of Appeal, Barbados, also Pres. of M.L.C. and a M.E.C., has also acted as Ch. Just. and Col. Sec.: b. 1857, mar. 1882 Ella Delisle, dau. of *Hon.* J. M. Jones, M.L.C., Barbados. *Res.*, Welbeck, Barbados.

CHANNELL, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ARTHUR MOSELEY *Channell*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), Kt. Bach. (1897), M.A., was a Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct., 1897–1914, sometime Recorder of Rochester and Vice-Chmn. Gen. Counc. of Bar, apptd. Q.C. 1885: b. 1838, mar. 1877, 2nd wife, Constance Helena, dau. of the late Walter B. Trevelyan, son-in-law of Sir John Trevelyan, 5th Bt. of Nettlecombe. *Res.*, Kerris Vean, Minehead, Somerset.

CHANNING, family name of the Barony following.

CHANNING OF WELLINGBOROUGH, BARON. FRANCIS ALLSTON *Channing*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., B.A., Barrister-at-law, was a M.P. 1888-1910, and Chmn. Standing Cmttees., was Chmn. of Centr. and Assocd. Chambs. of Agric. 1894, formerly Fellow, Tutor and Lect. on Philosophy Univ. Coll. Oxford: son of the late Rev. Wm. H. Channing, of Boston, U.S., and later of Kensington: b. 21 March, 1841; cr. Bn. 1912 (*L.*), mar. 1869 Elizabeth, dau. of Hy. Bryant, also of Boston. No *heir*. *Res.*, 40 Eaton Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: a Bt. 1906; Bn. Channing of Wellingborough, 1912.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(Channing.)

Hon. Mary Cleveland, now Hon. Mrs. *Kennard*, mar. 1898 Chas. Heywood *K. Res.*, 25 Sussex Gdns., Hyde Park, W.
Hon. Julia Allen *C.*

CHAPELLE, COUNT. GIOVANNI *Chapelle*, 8th Ct. (*Malta*, 1722), a Notary; son of 7th Ct., suc. 19—, is mrrd. *Heir*, his son GIOVANNI (*Contino Chapelle*), b. 18—. *Res.*, 185D Strada Forni, Valetta.

CHAPLEAU, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Mary Louisa, dau. of Col. Chas. King), mar. 1874 Hon. Sir (Jos.) Adolphe Chapleau, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. of Quebec (d. 1898). *Res.*, Montreal.

CHAPLIN, family name of follg. Visct., q.v. for Hon. Eric.

CHAPLIN, KNIGHT. Sir (FRANCIS) DRUMMOND PERCY *Chaplin*, K.C.M.G. (1917), M.A., Admin. of Northern Rhodesia since 1921 and of Sthern. 1914–21, is a Barr.-at-law, has been Pres. of Chamb. of Mines, Transvaal, and a M.L.A. Un. of S. Africa: b. 1866, mar. 1895 Margaret Seton, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of late W. Smith. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., Salisbury.

CHAPLIN, VISCOUNT. HENRY *Chaplin*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), LL.D., a M.P. (1868–1906 and 1907–16), is a D.L. for Lincolnsh., has been Pres. Loc. Govt. Bd., formerly of Bd. of Agric. (1st Pres.) and Chanc. of Duchy of Lancaster, a memb. of Roy. Comms. on Agric. Depression, 1892 and 1893, and from 1887 of that on Horse Breeding, also of the Tariff Comm. of 1904, having been a pioncer in the cause of fiscal reform: son of late Rev. Henry Chaplin, b. Dec. 22, 1840, crea. Visct. 1916 (*C.*), widower (having mar. Lady Florence Leveson-Gower, dau. of 3rd D. of Sutherland). *Res.*, 6 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W. 1.

CREATION. Visc. Chaplin, of St. Oswalds, Blankney, Lncs., *U.K.* 1916.

ISSUE.
(Chaplin.)

Hon. ERIC *C.*, heir to Viscounty, a D.L. and C.C. for Sutherland, Maj., late Staffs Yeom. and an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff: b. 1877, mar. 1905 Hon. Gwladys Alice Gertrude *Wilson*, dau. of 1st Bn. Nunburnholme (Hon. Mrs. *Chaplin*). *Res.*, Uppat House, Brora, Sutherland; Mansfield Ho., New Cavendish St., W. 1. (2nd heir, his son Anthony Freskyn Charles Hamby: b. 1906.)
Edith Helen, now *Mchnss. of Londonderry*, D.B.E., b. 1879, mar. 1899 Visct. Castlereagh, now 7th Marq. of L., q.v.
Hon. Florence, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Hoare*, b. 1881, mar. 1920 Charles Richard Hoare. *Res.*, 17 Devonshire Ter., Bayswr., W. 2.

CHAPMAN, BARONET *of Killua*. Sir THOMAS ROBERT TIGHE *Chapman*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1782): son of the late Wm. Chapman and 1st cousin of 5th and 6th Bts., b. 1846, suc. 1914, mar. 1873 Edith Sarah Hamilton, dau. of the late Geo. A. Rochfort-Boyd. No *heir*.

CHAPMAN, BISHOP—see "Colchester."

CHAPMAN, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR WAKEFIELD *Chapman*, Kt. Bach. (1915), J.P., D.L. of Surrey, and Ald. and late Chmn. of Surrey C.C., formerly Chmn. of Surrey Educ. Cmttee.: b. 1849, mar. 1876 Agnes, dau. of Capt. Mangles, of Poyle Pk., Tongham. *Res.*, 3 Palmer St., Westmr., S.W.1.

CHAPMAN, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir EDWARD FRANCIS *Chapman*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), Col. Comdt. R.A.; served in Abyss. 1867–8, Afghn., Burma 1885–6; has been Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in India, an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, Q.M.G. India, and Dir. of Mil. Intell. at Headqrs. late in comd. of Scot. Dist., now on Supernum. List: b. 1840, mar. 1886 Georgiana Charlotte Clive, dau. of the late Sir Edwd. C. Bayley, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, Beech Hurst, Lingfield, Surrey.

CHAPMAN, KNIGHT (3). Sir SAMUEL *Chapman*, Kt. Bach. (1920), M.P. for S. Edinburgh (*U.*), Chmn. of Scott. Son. and Co., of Lond., Edinb. and Glasgow, gave war-time servs. for Perth and Perthshire Pris. of War Fund. *Res.*, Gleneagles Ho., Gleneagles, Perthsh.

CHAPMAN, KNIGHT (4). Sir SYDNEY JOHN *Chapman*, K.C.B. (1920), C.B. (1919), C.B.E. (1917), M.A., Prof. of Polit. Economy, Manchester Univ., now Joint Perm. Sec. Bd. of Trade, late Dir. of Industl. War Enquir. Bench: b. 1871, mar. 1903 Gwendoline, dau. of Thos. H. Mordey. *Res.*, Alstonfield, Ashbourne, Derbysh.; 3 Oak Hill Pk., Hampstead, N.W. 3.

CHAPMAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Ellen Laura, dau. of Robt. Still), mar. 1881 Sir Arthur Chapman, Kt. Bach., formerly Brit. Cons.-Gen. a Rio de Janeiro (d. 1918). *Res.*, 6 Hilltop Rd., W. Hamtpstead, N.W.

CHAPMAN, Hon. Mrs. CUTHBERT, sist. of 4th Bn. Newborough.

CHAPPELL, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST *Chappell*, Kt. Bach. (1922), C.B.E. (1918). *Res.*, Johannesburg.

CHAPPLE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN HENRY GEORGE *Chapple*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1918; C.B. Mil. 1911), C.V.O. (1916), R.N., Paymaster-in-Ch. R.N., ret. 1918; Asst. Treas. to H.M. and Deputy Keeper of the Privy Purse to H.M. since 1920, formy. Sec.; Zululd. 1879, Egypt and Soudan; has been Sec. to Coms.-in-Ch. on Pacific and Medit. Stations and at Portsmouth: b. 1859, mar. 1893 Edith Blanche, dau. of late Rev. Wm. Dysom. *Address*, Privy Purse Off., Buckingham Palace, S.W. 1.

CHARKHARI, the MAHARAJA OF. H.H. *Maharajadhinraja Sipahdar-ul-Mulk*, Sir JUJHAR SINGHJI DEO, *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. (1911), formerly a Minister, now a Ruling Chief. *Res.*, Charkhari, Centr. India.

CHARLEMONT, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS OF C. (Anna Lucy, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Jas. Lambart, descendt. of 1st E. of Cavan), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, 3rd and last E. of Charlemont, K.P. (d. 1892, the Earldom becoming *extinct*, but the Viscounty descending to a remote [4th] cousin, uncle of present Peer). *Res.*, Hockley, Weston, Bath.

CHARLEMONT (*pron.* Char-le-mont), VISCOUNT. JAMES EDWARD GEALE *Caulfeild*, 8th Visc. (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1918), a D.L. for Co. Tyrone; son of the late Hon. Marcus Piers Francis Caulfeild, C.B., and nephew of 7th Visc.: b. May 12, 1880; suc. 1913, mar. 1914 Evelyn, dau. of Edmund C. P. Hull, of Earlswood Mt., Surrey. *Seat*, Drumcairne, Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone.

CREATIONS. *Ird.*: Ld. Caulfeild Bn. of Charlemont, 1620; Visc. Charlemont, 1665. (Earldom of Charlemont 1763, *extinct* 1892.)—Sir Toby Caulfeild (Kt.), who had aided in the repulse of the Spanish Armada and held a military command in Ireland under Elizabeth, and afterwards, under James I., taken part in parcelling out the escheated lands, was made 1st Bn. The 2nd and 3rd Peers were made Governors of the Fort of Charlemont, where the latter of these allowed himself to be surprised by Sir Phelim O'Neile, who took him prisoner and put him to death. The 5th Bn. succeeded in arresting O'Neile and executed him for the murder. This 5th Peer obtained the Viscty, and the 4th Visct. was made an Earl, but this last title expired as above.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Caulfeild.*)

Sists. of pres. V. (granted rank of Visc.'s daus. 1914):
Hon. Dorothy, now Hon. Mrs. *Nelson-Ward*, b. 1881, mar. 1906
Vice-Adm. Phllip *N.-W.*, M.V.O., R.N. *Res.*, Stoke Dorothy, Westburton, Pulborough.
Hon. Rachel *C.*, b. 1884. *Res.*, 5 Canning Place, Kens., W.8.

Dau. of the late (7th) V. (1st cousin of present):
Hon. Constance Elizabeth, now *Ctss. of Ranfurly*, b. 1858, mar. 1880 5th Earl of R., q.v.

Heir pres. to Viscounty (a 3rd Cous.):
CHARLES EDWARD ST. GEORGE *C.*, Fell. R. Stat. Soc., late 2nd Lt. Roy. Flying Corps, aftds. on Admin. Staff, E. Comd.; b. 1887, mar. 1911 Mabel, dau. of Jas. Fredk. W. Hawthorne, of Chiswick. *Res.*, 113 Kenilworth Ave., Wimbledon, S.W.10. (2nd heir, his uncle, Francis St. George *C.*, L.S.O.)

CHARLES, KNIGHT (1). Capt. Sir JAMES THOMAS WALTER *Charles*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.B. (Civ. 1911), R.A., Commod., 2nd class, R.N.R., ret., comd. the *Lusitania*, Cunard Line, now the *Aquitania*: b. 1865, mar. 1893 Eleanor Mary, dau. of late Rev. T. Macfarlane, Vic. of Clyro, Radnorsh. *Res.*, Elton, Maghull, Lancs.

CHARLES, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Col. (with rank of temp. Maj.-Gen.) Sir (RICHARD) HAVELOCK *Charles*, G.C.V.O. (1912; K.C.V.O. 1906), M.D., F.R.C.S.I., F.Z.S., I.M.S., ret. (1908), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Pres. Ind. Office Med. Board, has been Prof. of Surgery in Med. Coll. Calcutta and Surg. to Coll. Hosp., Prof. of Anat. and Compar. Anat. Med. Coll. Lahore, and Surg. Mayo Hosp., is Serjeant-Surg. to H.M., whom he has twice accompanied to India: b. 1858, mar. 1886 Gertrude Seton, dau. of the late Adam A. Gordon. *Res.*, 9 Manchester Sq., W.

CHARLES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Rachel Christian, dau. of the late Thos. D. Newton), mar. 1866 Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Charles, P.C., Kt. Bach., D.C.L., formy. Judge of the Ct. of Arches and Master of the Faculties (d. 1921). *Res.*, Woodlands, Sevenoaks, Kent.

CHARLES, Lady EDITH HESTER, dau. of 5th M. of Sligo.

CHARLEVILLE, EARLDOM OF (*Irel.* 1806)—*extinct* from 1875 at death of 5th E. (surname *Bury*).

SURVIVING RELATIVE.

Dau. of 3rd E. (niece of 5th):
Lady Emily Alfreda Julia, now Lady E. *Howard-Bury*, b. 1856, mar. 1881 the late Capt. Kenneth *H.-B.* (d. 1885; grandson of 16th E. of Suffolk, having assumed addit. name of Bury on mrrge.). *Res.*, Charleville Forest, Tullamore, King's Co. (*destroyed by fire* 1922).

CHARLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Clara, dau. of the late F. G. Harbord), mar. 1890 Sir Wm. Thos. Charley, K.C., formerly Common Serjt. of London (d. 1904).

CHARLTON, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir EDWARD FRANCIS BENEDICT *Charlton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1922), K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1914), late Pres. of Inter-Allied Commn. of Control, held comds. on East Coast, and in Home Fleets at Portsmouth; prev. Asst. Dir. of Torpedoes at Admlty., has been an A.D.C. to H.M.; Egypt 1882, China 1900; b. 1865, mar. 1913, 2nd wife, Winifrede Mary, dau. of Fredk. Stapleton-Bretherton and Hon. Mrs. *S.-B. Club*, U. Serv.

CHARLTON, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. and co-heiress of 7th Bn. Vaux of Harrowden.

CHARLTON, Hon. Mrs. NICHOLAS, dau. of 3rd Bn. Abinger.

CHARNWOOD, BARON. GODFREY RATHBONE *Benson*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*), M.A., a D.L. for Staffs., Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 1/11th Bn. Co. of Lond. R.V., formerly Lecturer Balliol Coll., Oxford, was M.P. for Woodstock 1892–5 and Mayor of Lichfield 1909–11; son of the late William Benson, of Alresford, Hants: b. Nov. 6, 1864; cr. Bn. 1911 (*L.*), mar. 1897 Dorothea Mary, dau. of the late Roby *Thorpe*, of Nottingham and repres. of the family of Roby of Castle Donington. *Seat*, Stowe Ho., Lichfield; *town res.*, 108 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Charnwood of Castle Donington, 1911.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Benson.*)
Hon. JOHN ROBY *B.*, sole heir to Bny., b. 1901.
Hon. Antonia Mary Roby *B.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Eleanor Theodora Roby *B.*, b. 1906.

CHARTERIS (*pron.* Charters), conventional family name of the Earldom of WEMYSS AND MARCH (q.v. for Lady Louisa and "Hons."), in full Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas.

CHASE, BISHOP—see "Ely."

CHASSIRON, Baroness CLAUDE DE, dau. of 5th Bn. Henniker.

CHATELHERAULT, DUKE OF. Two Dukes in our Peerage hold the French title of Duc de Châtelhérault—the D. of Abercorn by inheritance from James Hamilton, E. of Arran, who received it in 1549; and the D. of Hamilton, who obtained it by a new creation from Napoleon III. in 1864. (Both their Graces are of the Hamilton line.)

*** The original Dukedom passed from the 3rd E. of Arran to the 2nd Marq. and 1st and 2nd Dukes of Hamilton, but upon the death of the last of these without male issue the succession devolved upon the 2nd E. of Abercorn. The new creation of 1864 is thus the restoration of a former honour.

CHATER, KNIGHT. Sir CATCHICK PAUL *Chater*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.M.G. (1897), M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Hong-Kong: b. 1846. *Res.*, Marble Hall, Hong-Kong.

CHATFIELD, KNIGHT. Rear-Adm. Sir ALFRED ERNLE MONTACUTE *Chatfield*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1922; C.B. 1916), K.C.M.G. (1919), C.V.O. (1912), R.N., Rr.-Adm. comdg. 3rd Light Cruiser Sqdn. in Medit. since 1922, has been at Admy., also Asst. Chief of Naval Staff, 3rd Lord, sometime an A.D.C. to H.M., was Flag Capt. to V.-Adm. Sir D. Beatty in Jutland Action, also of *Medina* for voyage of Their Majesties to and from India for Coronation Durbar: b. 1873, mar. 1909 Lillian, dau. of Geo. Matthews. *Club*, Army and Navy.

CHATTERTON, BISHOP—see "Nagpur."

CHATTERTON, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED *Chatterton*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.I.E. (1912), B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Ind. Educ. Serv., ret., a Memb. of Indn. Industl. Commn., late Dir. of Industries and Commerce, Mysore, has been Suptdt. of Industr. Educ., Madras: b. 1866, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Alice Gertrude, dau. of Wm. Herbt. Wilson. *Res.*, Yews, Longfield, Kent.

CHATTERTON, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir FRANK WILLIAM *Chatterton*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.I.E. (1894), I.A. Supernum. List; N.W. Frontier 1863 and Bhutan; has been an Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy and Acting Commr. of Andaman Is.: b. 1839. *Res.*, Central Lodge, Central Hill, Norwood, S.E.

CHAUDHURI, KNIGHT. Sir ASHUTOSH *Chaudhuri*, Kt. Bach. (1917), a Puisne Judge of the High Ct., Bengal.

CHAUVEL, KNIGHT. Maj. (temp. Lt.-Gen.) SIR HENRY GEORGE *Chauvel*, G.C.M.G. (1919; K.C.M.G. 1917; C.M.G. 1901), K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1916), Inspr.-Gen. of the Austrln. Fces. since 1920, prev. Comdg. Aust. Fces., Egypt: attached to Gen. Staff, Qnsld. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1899–1900, Sinai Penin. 1916, Palestine, 1917, has comd. N. Mil. Dist. Qnsld. and been A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia, Comded. 1st Light Horse Brig. Austrln. Expdtny. Force: b. 1865, mar. 1906 Sybil, dau. of G. K. Jopp, of Brisbane. *Res.*, Victoria Barracks, Melbourne.

CHAVASSE, BISHOP—see "Liverpool."

CHAVASSE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Frances Hannah, dau. of the late Arthur Ryland), mar. 1885 Sir Thos. Fredk. Chavasse (d. 1913), M.D. (bro. of Bp. of Liverpool). *Res.*, The Linthurst Hill, Barnt Green, Worc.

CHAVE, KNIGHT. Capt. Sir BENJAMIN *Chave*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), master of the s.s. *Carisbrooke Castle*.

CHAWORTH, BARON (*U.K* 1831), Imper. title of E. of Meath.

CHAYTOR, BARONET *of Croft*. Sir EDMUND HUGH *Chaytor*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), late Lieut. R.A.S.C. (Sp. Res.), late Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th and 5th, b. 1876, suc. 1913, mar. 1912 Isobel, dau. of Thos. Scott, of Darlington. *Heir*, his son, WILLIAM HENRY CLERVAUX (b. 1914; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle, Albert Whitney *C.*, b. 1854), *Seats*, Witton Castle, Witton-le-Wear, Co. Durham; Croft Hall, Darlington; Clervaux Castle, Yorks.

CHAYTOR, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Croft*. Alexandra, LADY *C.* (*remarrd.*) (Alexandra Leila, dau. of the late Canon F. A. J. Hervey, C.V.O.), mar. 1909 Sir Walter Chaytor, 5th Bt. (d. 1913), 2ndly, 1914, George Pym Gore (neph. of Bishop of Oxford). *Res.*, Cleveland Ho., Gainford, Darlington.

CHAYTOR, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir EDWARD WALTER CLERVEAUX *Chaytor*, K.C.M.G. (1918), K.C.V.O. (1920), C.B. (Mil. 1915), T.D., has been an A.D.C. to H.M., N. Zeald. Staff Corps, and comdg. the Fces., late a Divl. Comdr.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1900–2, Palestine: b. 1868 (grands. of 1st Bt.), mar. 1898 Louisa Jane, dau. of C. S. Collins. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

CHEAPE, Lady GRISELDA JOHANNA HELEN, dau. of 7th E. of Airlie.

CHEATLE, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE LENTHAL *Cheatle*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1918; C.B. 1900–1), C.V.O. (1912), F.R.C.S., Surg. at King's Coll. Hosp. and to Hosp. for Paralysis, Regt.'s Pk., rendered aid in S. Afr. War 1899–1900, served with the Fleet as Surg.-Rr.-Adm.: b. 1865, mar. 1902 Clara Denman, dau. of Col. Keith Jopp, R.E. *Res.*, 117 Harley St., W.

CHECKLEY, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, dau. of 1st Visc. Knollys.

CHEETHAM, KNIGHT. Sir MILNE *Cheetham*, K.C.M.G. (1915; C.M.G. 1912), Brit. Minister Plenip. to Switzerland since 1922, prev. to Paris, late Min. to Peru and Ecuador, prev. Counc. of Embassy at Cairo, was actg. High Commr. 1914: b. 1869, mar. 1907 Anastasia, C.B.E. (from whom he obtained a decree *nisi* 1922), dau. of the late M. Mouravieff, Russian Amb. at Rome. *Res.*, Brit. Embassy, Paris; 9 Upper Berkeley St., W.1.

CHEKIANG, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HERBERT JAMES *Molony*, D.D., prev. a C.M.S. missionary at Jubbulpur and Examg. Chapl. to Bp. of Nagpur: ord. 1888, cons. 1908 (as Bp. in Mid-China; dioc. re-named, 1909), mar. 1908; Native Asst. Bp. T. S. Sing, apptd. 1918. *Res.* Ningpo.

CHELMSFORD, BARON'S WIDOW. (Adria Fanny, LADY *C.* dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. John C. Heath), mar. 1867 2nd Bn. Chelmsford, G.C.B. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 34 Onslow Sq., S. Kensington, S.W.

CHELMSFORD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN EDWIN *Watts-Ditchfield*, D.D., 1st Bp., late Vic. of St. James-the-Less, Bethnal Green, has been Lect. in Pastoral Theology, Camb. Univ. and (1909–13) Select Preacher there; author of 'Fishers of Men': b. 1861, mar. 1892, cons. 1914 (entd. Lords 1920). *Res.*, Bishops-court, Chelmsford.

CHELMSFORD, VISCOUNT. FREDERIC JOHN NAPIER *Thesiger*, 1st Visct. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Bt.* 1916), G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E. (1916), G.C.M.G. (1912), G.B.E. (1917), M.A., Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India 1916–21, a Kt. of Justice St. John of Jerus., Barrister-at-law, Capt. ret., 4th Bn. Dorset Regt. (Terr.), has been Chanc. of the Order of St. Michael and St. George and an Ald. L.C.C., was Gov. of N.S. Wales 1909–13, prev. of Queensld., and is Hon. Col. 9th Austrl. L.I., Chmn. of Univ. Coll, Lond. Cmttee.,: son of 2nd Bn.: b. Aug. 12, 1868; suc. as 3rd Bn. 1905, crea. Visct. 1921 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Hon. Frances Charlotte *Guest*, C.I., G.B.E. (1917), dau. of 1st Bn. Wimborne. *Town res.*, 116 Eaton Sq., S.W.1.

CREATION. Bn. Chelmsford, *U.K.* 1858; Visct. Chelmsford, 1921.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Fredc. Thesiger, F.R.S., was appointed Lord Chancellor of England by this title; he had been M.P. for Woodstock, Abingdon, and Stamford. The late 2nd Bn., a G.C.B., was a General in the Army who had served in the Crimea, India, Kaffraria, &c.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Thesiger.*)

Issue of present (1st) *V.*:
- Hon. Joan Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Alan *Lascelles*, b. 1895, mar. 1920 Capt. A. Fredk. *L.*, M.C., grandson of 4th E. of Harewood. *Res.*, 29 Oxford Sq., W. 2.
- The *d ceas d* Hon. Frederic Ivor *T.*, Lt. R.A., Mesopotamia, b. 1896, killed in action 1917.
- Hon. Anne Molyneux, now Hon. Mrs. *O'Brien*, b. 1898, mar. 1921 Hon. Donough E. F. *O'B.*, heir to Bny. of Inchiquin, q.v.
- Hon. Bridget Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Sheepshanks*, b. 1900, mar. 1919 Capt. Richard H. *S.*, D.S.O., I.A.
- Hon. ANDREW CHARLES GERALD *T.*, heir to Visctv., b. 1903 (2nd heir, to Bny. only, his uncle Hon. Percy).
- Hon. Margaret St. Clair Sydney *T.*, b. 1911.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1868.)
- Hon. Percy Mansfield *T.*, M.B.E. (1918), Capt. R.A.F., and late Lt. E. Kent Yeom., European War from 1915, b. 1869, mar. 1900 Katharine Frances, dau. of Alex. F. Wallace (Hon. Mrs. Percy *T.*). *Res.*, Dornsheam, Strathdon, Aberdeen; 25 Cranley Gdns., S.W.
- Hon. Eric Richard *T.*, D.S.O. (1919), T.D., formerly a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, late Maj. Surrey Yeom., is Hon. Capt. in Army and Lt.-Col. T.F. Gen. List, comd. 10th Serv. Bn. Roy. W. Kent Regt., served in S. Africa 1900–2, Europ. War 1915: b. 1874; widower. *Res.*, 16 Prince of Wales Terr., W.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
- Hon. Mrs. Wilfred *T.*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920) (Kathleen Mary, dau. of the late Thos. M. C. Vigors), mar. 1909 Hon. Wilfred T., bro. of 2nd Bn. (b. 1871, d. 1920). *Res.*, The Milebrook, Brampton Bryan, Herefs.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (uncle of Visc.):
- Hon. Sir Edward Peirson *T.*, K.C.B.: b. 1842—see "Thesiger, Kt."

CHELSEA, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1800), son and heir of Earl Cadogan.

CHERMSIDE, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir HERBERT CHARLES *Chermside*, G.C.M.G. (1899; K.C.M.G. 1897), C.B. (Civ. 1886), F.R.C.I., R.E. ret. (1907) as Hon Lt.-Gen., apptd. Col. Comdt. 1916, late Gov. of Qnsld., comd. a Brigade and Div. in S. Africa 1899–1900, was Brit. Mil. Commr. and Col. in comd. of Brit. Troops in Crete 1897–9, Mil. Attaché in Egypt 1882 and at Constantinople 1889–96, and Cons. for Kurdistan, served in Egypt, Suakin, and Soudan: b. 1850, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, the Countess Stenbock. *Res.*, Blidworth Dale, Nottingham.

CHERRY, KNIGHT. Sir BENJAMIN LENNARD *Cherry*, Kt. Bach. (1922), LL.B., barr.-at-law, a Conveyancing Counsel of Supreme Ct., rendered servs. with Law Property Bill; son of late Rev. B. Newman *C.*: b. 1869, mar. 1895 Laura Mary, dau. of late R. H. Gamlin. *Res.*, The Grange, Baldock, Herts; *chamb.*, 2 Stone Buildgs., Linc. Inn, W.C.2.

CHERRY, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. RICHARD ROBERT *Cherry*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1905), LL.D., has been Lord Ch. Justice of Irld., a Ld. Justice of Appeal, a M.P. (*L.*) and Attorn.-Gen. for Ireld., formerly Prof. of Constit. Law in Dublin Univ., apptd. K.C. 1896: b. 1859, mar. 1886. *Res.*, Killincarrig Ho. Greystones, Co. Wicklow; 92 Stephen's Grn., Dublin.

CHERRY, Lady EMILY, dau. of 18th Ctss. of Rothes.

CHESHAM, BARON. JOHN COMPTON *Cavendish*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), M.C. (1919), Capt. R. of O., late Lieut. 10th Huss., was attd. R.E., Europ. War 1914-5; son of 3rd Bn.: b. June 13, 1894: suc. 1907, mar. 1915 Margot, dau. of J. Layton Mills, of Tansor Ct., Oundle. *Seat*, Latimer, Chesham, Bucks.

CREATION. Bn. Chesham, *U.K.* 1858.—The 1st Bn. was 4th son of 1st the Earl of Burlington (see "Devonshire").

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cavendish.*)

Issue of present (4th) Bn.:
Hon. JOHN CHARLES COMPTON *C.*, heir to Barony, b. 1916 (2nd heir, his gt. uncle Hon. Wm., M.V.O., below).

Surviving dau. of 3rd Bn. (sist. of present):
Hon. Lilah Constance, now Hon. Lady *Manningham-Buller*, O.B.E., b. 1884, mar. 1903 Lt.-Col. Edward Mervyn *M.-B.*, now 3rd Bt., q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1894.)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (uncle and aunts of present):
Hon. Georgiaaa Caroline, now Georgina, *Ctss. of Leicester* (q.v.), b. 1852, mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, the late 2nd Earl of L. (d. 1909).
Hon. Mary Susan Caroline, now *Dow. Vctss. Cobham*, b. 1853, mar. 1878 8th Visc. C., q.v. Widow.
Hon. Katherine Caroline, now Katherine, *Dchss. of Westminster* (q.v.), C.B.E., b. 1857, mar. 1882 1st Duke of W. (d. 1899).
Hon. William Edwin *C.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Col. Gren. Gds., ret.; served as a Bgde. Comdr. and Comdt. Lines of Communications in France 1914–5, also in Brit. Centr. Africa Protect. 1895–6, Soudan 1898, and Boer War 1900; b. 1862, mar. 1885 Elizabeth Janet, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Thos. Baillie, son of 1st Bt. (Hon. Mrs. William *C.*). *Res.*, Whitehall, Sawtry, Peterborough.

CHESNEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Annie Louisa, dau. of the late Geo. Palmer, Esq.), mar. 1855 Gen. Sir Geo. T. Chesney, K.C.B., M.P., author of 'The Battle of Dorking' (d. 1895). *Res.*, Ardrossan, Camberley, Surrey.

CHESTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY LUKE *Paget*, 34th Bishop, D.D., late Bp. Suff. of Stepney, prev. of Ipswich, has been Preb. of St. Paul's, Vic. and Rur. Dean of St. Pancras, Vic. of St. Ives, Hunts, Select Preacher, Oxford (1904–5); son of late Sir James *P.*, and bro. of late 33rd Bp. of Oxford: b. 1853, mar. 1892, cons. 1906, trans. to Stepney 1909, Chester 1919, entd. Lords 1921. *Res.*, Bishop's Ho., Chester.

CHESTER, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1910), a title of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

CHESTERFIELD, EARL OF. EDWYN FRANCIS *Scudamore-Stanhope*, 10th Earl (*Eng.*) and a Bt., K.G. (1915), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1894), G.C.V.O. (1911), B.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Herefordsh.; Master of the Horse 1915–22, prev. Lord Steward of the Household, has been Treas. to Queen Victoria's Household and Capt. of Corps of Gentlemen at Arms, also late Capt. 4th (Mil.) Bn. Shropsh. L.I., now temp. Capt. City of Lond. Vol. R.A.S.C., M.T.: son of 9th E.: b. March 15, 1854; suc. 1887 (*L.*); mar. 1900 Enid Edith *Wilson*, dau. of 1st Bn. Nunburnholme. *Res.*, Beningbrough Hall, York; 41 Grosvenor Sq., W 1.
CREATIONS. *Eng.:* Bn. Stanhope (of Shelford), 1616; E. of Chesterfield, 1628. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1807.—Sir Philip Stanhope (Kt.), a firm supporter of Charles I., was the 1st Bn. and Earl. The 4th Earl was the celebrated Lord Chesterfield, a K.G. and Ambassador to Holland, afterwards a Cabinet Minister and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. Sir Henry E. C. S.-Stanhope, 3rd Bt., succeeded as 9th Earl on the lapse of the direct line. The name Scudamore was first assumed by Sir Henry's father, the 2nd Bt. Earl Stanhope is descended from a younger son of the 1st Earl of C.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Scudamore-Stanhope.*)

Surviving issue of 9th E. (bros. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1854.)
Hon. HENRY ATHOLE *S.-S.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Capt. R.N. retd., served with Nile Expedn. 1884–5; b. 1855. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.
Hon. Claude Dormer *S.-S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1857.
Hon. Evelyn Theodore *S.-S.*, a D.L. and Ch. Const. of Herefdsh., Capt. late R.A.S.C.; b. 1862, mar. 1888 Julia Dasha, dau. of Jno. G. Potter (Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *S.-S.*). *Res.*, Rockfield House, Hereford.
Hon. Charles Hay *S.-S.*, B.A., b. 1864, mar. 1900 his 1st cousin Adèle, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of Sir Robt. Hay, 8th Bt. of Smithfield (Hon. Mrs. Charles *S.-S.*). *Res.*, 70 Onslow Gdns., S.W.

Sist.-in-law of 9th E.
Hon. Mrs. Berkeley *S.-S.*, (Caroline Sarah, dau. of late John Arkwright), mar. 1858 Ven. the Hon. B. Lionel *S.-S.*, late Archdn. of Hereford (b. 1824, d. 1919). *Res* The Grange, Much Wenlock, Salop.

CHESTERFIELD, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Agnes, COUNTESS OF *C.*, dau. of Jas. Payne, mar. 1882, as 3rd wife, 8th E. of Chesterfield (d. 1883).—(2) Dowager COUNTESS OF *C.* (Dorothea, dau. of Sir Adam Hay, 7th Bt. of Smithfield), Order of Mercy (a Lady Pres. of League), mar. 1851 9th E. of Chesterfield (d. 1887). *Res.*, 26 Egerton Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

CHESTERMAN, Hon. Mrs. GERALD, dau. of Bn. Carson.

CHETTUR SANKARAN NAYAR, Sir, Knight Bach. (1912), C.I.E. (1904), late Membr. of Counc. of Sec. for India, prev. the Viceroy's Counc., has been a Puisne Judge of Madras High Ct., and an Addl. M.L.C. *Res.*, Delhi.

CHETWODE, BARONET *of Oakley*. Lieut.-Gen. Sir PHILIP WALHOUSE *Chetwode*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1700), K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900–1,) a D.L. for Bucks, late 19th Hrs., Adjt.-Gen. to the Forces and 2nd Mil. membr. of Army Counc. since 1922, late Dep. Chief of I.G.S., prev. Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State; comd. 5th Cav. Bgde. and 2nd Cav. Dn. in France, also served in Burma 1892–3, S. Africa 1899–1902, Egypt, and capture of Jerusalem, comdg. an Army Corps, 1918; formerly Asst. Mil. Sec. to Lt.-Gen. Sir H. L. Smith-Dorrien: son of 6th Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1905, mar. 1899 Alice Hester Camilla, dau. of Col. Hon. Rich. S. G. Stapleton-Cotton, son of 2nd Visc. Combermere. *Heir*, his son ROGER CHARLES GEORGE (b. 1906; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. George Knightley, Capt. R.N., C.B.). *Seat*, Chetwode, Buckingham; *town res.*, 20 Sussex Pl., N.W. 1.

CHETWYND, family name of Viscounty below, q.v. for "Hons." For *Chetwynd-Talbot* see "Shrewsbury."

CHETWYND, BARONET *of Brocton Hall*. Sir GEORGE GUY *Chetwynd*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795): son of 4th Bt., b. 1874, suc. 1917, mar. 2ndly, 1917, Constance Winifred, dau. of Albert Armor. *Heir*, his son VICTOR JAMES GUY (b. 1902; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. once remvd., Arthur *C.*, b. 1857). *Club*, Queen's.
*** Descended from a common ancestry with the Viscounty.

CHETWYND, VISCOUNT. GODFREY JOHN BOYLE *Chetwynd*, 8th Visc. (*Irel.*); C.H. (1917), Man. Dir. of Chilwell Natl. Shell Factory, 1915-19: son of Hon. Henry Weyland *C.*, Capt. R.N. (3rd son of 6th V. and nephew of 7th): b. Oct. 3, 1863; suc. 1911; mar. 1904, 2nd wife, Hon. Mary *Eden*, dau. of 4th Bn. Auckland. *Seat*, Drybridge, Monmouth; *res.*, Bulwick Pk., Northampton.
CREATION. Visc. Chetwynd and Bn. of Rathdowne, *Irel.* 1717.—Walter Chetwynd, a supporter of the Hanoverian succession, was created 1st Peer.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Chetwynd.*)

Issue of present (8th) V.:
Hon. ADAM DUNCAN *C.* (heir to Viscty.), b. 1904.
Hon. John Julian *C.* (2nd heir), b. 1906.
Hon. Mary Diana Eve *C.*, b. 1908.

Surviving daus. of 7th V. (1st cous. of present):
Hon. Eleonora, now Hon. Mrs. James *Lloyd-Anstruther*, M.B.E., b. 1863, mar. 1907 Jas. *Lt.-A. Res.*, Knapp House, Gillingham, Dorset.
Hon. Katharine Frances, now Hon. Mrs. George *Blezard*, b. 1865, mar. 1889 Geo. *B. Res.*, Stocks, Tring, Herts.; 89 Eaton Sq., S.W.1.

Surviving issue of 6th V. (sists. of present, granted rank of Viscount's children, 1911):
Hon. Ida Helen Lizzie, now Hon. Mrs. Archibald *Merry*, b. 1860, mar. 1899 Archibald Wm. *M. Res.*, Belladrum, Beauly, Co. Inverness; 18 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.
Hon. Katherine Adelaide, now Hon. Mrs. Douglas *Vickers*, b. 1862, mar. 1893 Douglas *V.*, M.P. *Res.*, Tulloch Castle, Dingwall; Chapel House, Charles St., W.
Hon. Margaret Diana Hopetoun, A.R.R.C., now Hon. Lady *Birkin*, b. 1870, mar. 1894 Thos. Stanley *B.*, now 2nd Bt., q.v.

— *Sists.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Walter *C.* (Ashton Yate, dau. of the late Ashton Benyon, of Stetchworth Pk., Cambs, and half-sister of M. of Bristol), mar. 1890 Rev. the Hon. Walter C. (b. 1865, d. 1920). *Res.*, Herne House, Windsor.
Hon. Mrs. Wentworth *C.* (Augusta Frances Beverley, dau. of the late E. R. Robinson, of N. York), mar. 1903 Capt. Hon. Louis Wentworth Pakington *C.*, R.N. (b. 1866, d. 1914). *Res.*, Pembroke Lo., Sunninghill, Berks.

CHEVIS, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Chevis*, Kt. Bach. (1922), I.C.S. ret., late a Judge of Punjab High Ct.

CHEWTON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1729), heir and only son of Earl Waldegrave.

CHEYLESMORE (*pron.* Chilsmorr), BARON. HERBERT FRANCIS *Eaton*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.V.O. (1909), Maj.-Gen. in Army ret. (1906), late Col. comdg. Gren. Gds. and Hon. Col., 9th Bn. Co. Lond. Regt. (Terr.), was Camp Comdt., R. of O., Chmn. Army and Navy Canteen Bd., Hon. Col., late Comdt., Middx. Vol. Regt., and Hon. Lt.-Col. London Army Troops Cos. R.E. Vols., memb. of Aliens' Exemption Com., a D.L. for Middx. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., also of Nat. Rifle Assoc., Chmn. L.C.C. 1912–13), Vice-Chmn. Roy. Patriotic Fund 1916, now of Brit. R.C. Soc., and a Kt. of Grace (late Registr.) St. John Jerus., twice Mayor of Westmr., a well-known authority on medals: son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd: b. Jan. 25, 1848; suc. 1902 (*C.*); mar. 1892 Elizabeth, dau. of Fras. O. French, of New York. *Res.*, 16 Prince's Gt., S.W.
CREATION. Bn. Cheylesmore, *U.K.* 1887.—Henry Wm. Eaton, M.P. for Coventry, was awarded this Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Eaton.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.* :
Hon. FRANCIS ORMOND HENRY *E.*, heir to Barony, D.S.O. (1917). Capt. Gren. Gds. (R. of O.), late act. Maj. R.A.F., Eur. War 1914–7, b. 1893, mar. 1916 Nora Mary, dau. of the late Erskine Parker, of Tasmania (Hon. Mrs. Eaton).
Hon. Herbert Edward *E.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. Gren. Gds. (Sp. R.) Eur. War 1915–6, b. 1895; mar. 1921 Sheila Ashton-Case,, of Victoria, B.C. (Hon. Mrs. Herbert *E.*).

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (sists. of present) :
Charlotte Harman, now Lady George *Pratt*, b. 1845, mar. 1879 (bef. her father's elevation) the late Lord George Murray *P.* (d. 1922), son of 2nd Marq. Camden, q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1848.)
Hon. Frances Louise *E.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, 5 Knightsbridge, S.W.

CHEYNE, BARONET *of Leagarth.* Sir (WILLIAM) WATSON *Cheyne* (*pron.* Chain), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Civ. 1900–1), M.B., Hon. LL.D. and D.Sc., F.R.S., Pres. 1914–17 R.C.S., Hon. Surg. to H.M., M.P. for Scottish Univs. (*Co.-U.*), and Lord Lieut. of Orkney and Shetlds., Prof. of Clin. Surg. at King's Coll. Lond., formerly Hunterian Prof. to Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, is Surg. to King's Coll. (Cons.) and other Hosps., was Cons. (Civ.) Surg. in S. Afr. War 1899–1900, Lt.-Col. ret., late 4th Lond. Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C., served also with Fleet : son of Andrew Cheyne ; b. 1852, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son Maj. JOSEPH LISTER, M.C., 16th-5th Lcrs., (b. 1888 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Joseph Lister Watson, b. 1914). *Res.*, Leagarth, Fetlar, Lerwick, Shetlands ; 75 Harley St., W.

CHEYNE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*pron.* Chain). LADY *C.* (Mary Isabella, dau. of Jas. Edward, mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. Cheyne, Kt. Bach., K.C., Procurator of Gen. Assemb. Ch. of Scotld., and Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute (d. 1907). *Res.*, 13 Chester St., Edinburgh.

CHHATRAPATI—see " Ind. Titles."

CHHOTA NAGPUR, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER *Wood*, M.A., 3rd Bp., late with the Scotch Episc. Mission at Chanda, C.P., India : b. 1863, cons. 1919. *Res.*, Ranchi, Chhota Nagpur, Bengal.

CHICHESTER, family name of DONEGALL Marquessate and of TEMPLEMORE Barony (*not* of Chichester Earldom). *Index* to the two lines (see also below) :

Ly. Adolphus, D.	Hn. Mrs. Edwd. *sep.*	Ld. Henry F. D.
Hn. Arthur C. S. T.	Ly. Emily O. T.	Ly. Octavia, T.
Hn. Mrs. August. T.	Hn. Gerld. H. C. T.	Hn. Mrs. Regld. *sep.*

CHICHESTER, BARONET *of Raleigh.* Sir EDWARD GEORGE *Chichester*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1641), Com. R.N. ret. (1907) ; served in Natal 1899–1900 with Nav. Brigade : son of 9th Bt., b. 1883, suc. 1906, mar. 1915, Phyllis, dau. of Henry F. Compton, of Lyndhurst, Beaminster, Dorset. *Heir*, his son EDWARD JOHN (b. 1916 ; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, Arthur Whyte *C.*, Maj. A.S.C., b. 1885). *Res.*, 29 St. James's St., S.W.1.

CHICHESTER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Raleigh.* LADY *C.* (Catharina Emma, dau. of the late Com. Robt. C. Whyte, R.N.), mar. 1880 Rear-Adm. Sir Edwd. Chichester, 9th Bt., C.B. (d. 1906). *Res.*, The Bungalow, Instow, Devon.

CHICHESTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WINFRID OLDFIELD *Burrows*, D.D., 96th Bp., late Archd. and Hon. Canon of Birmingham, Exam. Chap. to Bp., Vic. of St. Aug., Edgbaston, and Lect. in Past. Theol. Camb. Univ., formy. Princ. of Leeds Clergy Sch. and twice Select Pr. at Oxfd. and Camb., is Hon. Fell. Ch. Ch., Oxf. ; author of " The Mystery of the Cross " : b. Nov. 9, 1858, widower, cons. 1912, trans. from Truro and entered Lords 1919. *Res.*, The Palace, Chichester.

CHICHESTER, EARL OF. JOCELYN BRUDENELL *Pelham*, 6th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., O.B.E. (1918), B.A., a D.L. for Sussex, and a Pub. Works Loan Commr., Capt. and Bt. Lt.-Col. T.F. ret., prev. 5th Bn. Roy. Suss. Regt. (Terr.), late A.A.G. at W.O. ; son of 5th E. ; b. May 21, 1871 ; suc. 1905 ; mar. 1898 Ruth, dau. of the late Francis Wm. Buxton, bro. of Sir Thos. F. Buxton, 3rd Bt., G.C.M.G. *Seat*, Stanmer, Lewes ; *res.*, 7 Sussex Sq., Brighton.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1611 ; Bn. Pelham, *Gt. Br.* 1762 ; E. of Chichester, *U.K.* 1801.—Sir Thos. Pelham, M.P., 4th Bt., who had taken a leading part in securing the crown to William of Orange, was awarded by Queen Anne the Barony of Pelham of Laughton, which, however, expired with his successor (the Duke, as below) : but the new Barony Pelham of Stanmer was conferred upon him with a special remainder, the 2nd Bn. of the new creation being raised to the Earldom. The 2nd of the old line had been made Duke of Newcastle, but this title lapsed with the Barony at his death without issue.)

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Pelham.*)

Issue of present (6th) *E.* :
Lady Elizabeth Jocelyn *P.*, b. 1899.
LORD PELHAM, heir to Earldom : Francis Godolphin Henry *P.*, b. 1905.
Lady Prudence Mary *P.*, b. 1910.
Hon. John Buxton *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1912.

Issue of 5th *E.* (bros. and sist. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1871.)
Lady Ruth Mary *P.*, b. 1873. *Res.*, 35 Vernon Terr., Brighton.
Hon. Henry George Godolphin *P.*, in Soudan Civ. Serv., served in Eur. War 1914–7 : b. 1875, mar. 1908 Agnes Lee, dau. of T. J. Ollerhead (Hon. Mrs. Henry *P.*). *Res.*, Holme, Ringmer, Lewes ; Khartoum.
Hon. Anthony Ashley Ivo *P.*, late in same serv., was temp. Capt. R.E. in France, Egypt and Palest. 1916–8, b. 1879, mar. 1908 Muriel Spear, dau. of Capt. G. S. Lindeman, Australian R.N.R. (Hon. Mrs Anthony *P.*). *Res.*, The White Cottage, Wickham Bishops, Witham, Essex.
The *deceased* Hon. Herbert Lyttelton *P.*, Lieut. Royal Sussex Regt. : b. 1884, killed in action 1914.

Issue of 3rd *E.* (uncle of present) :
Hon. Arthur Lowther *P.*, M.A., b. 1850, mar. 1879 Evelyn Georgiana, dau. of the late Sir Regd. J. Cust (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *P.*). *Res.*, 19 Langdale Rd., Hove.

— *Dau.-in-law* :
Hon. Mrs. Thomas *P.*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920) (Louisa Keith, dau. of the late Wm. Bruce, a descendant of the house of Balfour of Burleigh), mar. 1883 Hon. T. Hy. William *P.*, C.B. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 24 Brechin Pl., S.W. 7.

CHICHESTER, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *C.* (Alice Carr, *née* Glyn, dau. of 1st Bn. Wolverton), mar. 1870 the Rev. the 5th E. of Chichester (d. 1905). *Res.*, 35 Vernon Terr., Brighton.

CHICHESTER, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir ARLINGTON AUGUSTUS *Chichester*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900–1), Col. Dorset Regt. ; S. Africa 1899–1901, has been Dep. Q.M.G., a Gen. Staff Offr. and D.A.A.G. at Hong-Kong : b. 1863, mar. 1891 Eva Isabella Maude (mrrge. annulled 1910), dau. of Maj.-Gen. H. Justice, late I.S.C. *Club*, Army and Navy.

CHICHESTER, VISCOUNT and BARON (*Irel.* 1625)—see " Donegall, M. of."

CHICHESTER, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 1st. Bn. Ashcombe.

CHICHESTER, Hon. Mrs. REGINALD, sist. of 4th Bn. Crofton.

CHICHESTER OF BELFAST, BARON—see Viscount and Baron C. above.

CHILCOTT, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY WARDEN STANLEY *Chilcott*, Kt. Bach. (1922), M.P. for Walton, Liverpool (*U.*), served in France as Lt.-Com. R.N.A.S., later worked for Mimy. of Munitions abroad in Spain, etc. ; b. 1871. *Club*, Carlton.

CHILD, BARONET *of Bromley Place.* Sir COLES *Child*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), D.L., J.P. and Co. Aldm. of Kent, Chmn. of the Coy. Asylums and Mental Defcy. Cmttees. and of W. Kent Q.S. from 1914 ; also rendered important servs. during War while acting as Chmn. of the local War Pensions, Special Grants and other Cmttees. : b. 1862, mar. 1885 Eliza Caroline, dau. of Richd. B. Burton, LL.D., of Stour Ldge., Bradfield, Essex. Sole *heir*, his son COLES JOHN, b. 1906. *Seat*, Bromley Place, Kent.

CHILD, BARONET *of Newfield.* Sir (SMITH) HILL *Child*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1916), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), late M.P. for Stone Div. of Staffs (*Co.-U.*), a D.L. for the Co., Col. T.F. ret., comdg. N. Midland Div. T.F., 1910–18, formy. comdg. Bgde., Expdtny. Force, Maj. (Res.) Ir. Gds. ; served in S. Africa 1900 : grandson of 1st Bt. and son of the late Jno. Geo. Child ; b. 1880, suc. 1896. No *heir*. *Seat*, Stallington Hall, Blythe Bridge, Staffs.

CHILDS, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir BORLASE ELWARD WYNDHAM *Childs*, K.C.M.G. (1919), K.B.E. (Mil. 1921), C.B. (Mil. 1918), D.C.L.I., ret. 1922, now an Asst. Commr., Metrop. Police, formy Dir. of Pers. Servs. and D.A.G. at War Office ; Great War, 1914–18 (on Staff) : b. 1876. *Club*, Savile.

CHILSTON, VISCOUNT. ARETAS *Akers-Douglas*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.* 1911), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1891), G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a D.L. for Cos. Kent and Dumfries and for Co. of City of Canterbury, Barrister-at-law, a Knight of Grace and Memb. of Counc. St. John of Jerus., and Ch. County Dir. for Brit. Red Cross Soc., formerly a M.P. (*C.*), and has been Sec. of State for Home Dept., First Commr. of Works, an Ecclesiast. Commr., Patronage Sec. to Treas. and Capt. E. Kent Yeom. ; son of the late Rev. Aretas *Akers*, b. Oct. 21, 1851 ; mar. 1875 Adeline Mary, dau. of H. Austen *Smith*, assumed name of Doug-

las by licence same year, *cr.* Visc. 1911 (*C.*). *Seats*, Chilston Pk., Maidstone; Craigs, nr. Dumfries; *town res.*, Minster Ho., 18 St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gt., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Douglas of Baads and Visc. Chilston, 1911.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Akers-Douglas.*)

Hon. ARETAS *A.-D.*, heir to Viscy., C.M.G. (1918), a Counsellor of Embassy, now Envoy Exordy. and Min. Plenipot. to the Repub. of Austria, was Diplom. Sec. to Earl Curzon at For. Off., late Capt. 3rd Bn. R. Scots (Mil.): b. 1876, mar. 1903 Amy, dau. of J. Jennings-Bramly. (2nd heir, his son Aretas, b. 1905.)

Hon. Adeline Frances, now Hon. Mrs. *Satow*, b. 1876, mar. 1899 the late F. Andrew *S.* (d. 1909), judge of the Ct. of Appeal, Cairo. *Res.*, Dolfrolg, Carnarvon.

Hon. George Alexander *A.-D.*, Bt.-Lt.-Col., has been G.S.O., 2nd Grade, at W. Office, late Maj. Pub. Sch. Bn., Roy. Fus., formy. Arg. and Sutherld. Highlanders, served in S. Africa and in Gt. War: b. 1878, mar. 1906 Doris, dau. of Stanley Christopherson. *Res.*, The Rookery, St. Mary Cray, Kent.

Hon. Ethel Margaret *A.-D.*, has been a Dep. Admin. Qn. Mary's A.A.C., b. 1879.

Hon. Bertha Marion, now Hon. Lady *Lynden-Bell*, b. 1880, mar. 1905 Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur *L.-B.*, K.C.B., q.v.

Hon. Cara Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Lonquet-Higgins*, b. 1892, mar. 1916 Maj. John Esmond *L.-H.*, O.B.E., M.C. (Hon. Mrs. J. *L.-H.*).

CHINA (MID), BISHOP IN—see "Chekiang."

CHINA (NORTH), BISHOP IN. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS LUSHINGTON *Norris*, D.D., formerly a S.P.G. Missnry. in the Dioc. and has been Princ. of the Church School for Chinese boys at Peking, and Exam. Chapl. to his predecessor: b. 1850, cons. 1914 Missnry. Bp. in Nth. China. *Res.*, Peking.

CHINA (WESTERN), BISHOP IN. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM WHARTON *Cassels*, D.D., Missnry. in China from 1885; prev. Curate at All Saints, Sth. Lambeth: b. 1858, mar. 1887, cons. 1895 Missnry. Bp. in W. China. *Res.*, Pao-ninf, W. China.—ASSISTANT BISHOP: Rt. Rev. HOWARD WEST KILVINTON *Mowll*, M.A., sometime on professorial staff of Wycliffe Coll., Toronto: b. 18—, appd. 1922.

CHIROL, KNIGHT. Sir VALENTINE *Chirol*, Kt. Bach' (1912), formerly a Clerk in For. Office, Dir. of Foreign Dept. of *The Times* 1899–1912, is especially an authority on Eastern affairs: b. 1852. *Res.*, 34 Carlyle Sq., Chelsea, S.W.

CHISHOLM, BARONET *of Belhaven Terrace*. Sir SAMUEL *Chisholm*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), Hon. LL.D., late Lord Lieut. and Lord Provost of Glasgow, for which and for Co. Lanark he is a D.L., Chmn. of various public Institutions, formy. head of Saml. Chisholm and Co.; son of the late Jno. Chisholm, of Dalkeith: b. 1836, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Agnes Gibson, dau. of Andrew Carnduff, and widow of Thos. Henderson. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 20 Belhaven Terr., Kelvinside, Glasgow.

CHISHOLM, DAME (MRS.) ALICE, D.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Voluntary worker, Soldiers' Club and Rest Camp, Kantara West.

CHITNAVIS, KNIGHT. Sir GANGADHAR MADHAS *Chitnavis*, K.C.I.E. (1911), Pres. of Nagpur Municipality, four times elected a M.L.C. of the Viceroy, represd. Cen. Provs. at King Edward's Coronation: b. 1863. *Res.*, Nagpur, Cen. Provs.

CHITTY, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR *Chitty*, K.C.M.G. (1910), late Adviser to Min. of Interior, Cairo, prev. Dir.-Gen. of Customs and of Rev.: son of the late Capt. Arthur Whatley Chitty, C.I.E., Ind Navy, b. 1864. *Res.* Greystone, Shawford, Winchester.

CHITTY, KNIGHT (2). Sir CHARLES (WILLIAM) *Chitty*, Kt. Bach. (1916), M.A., late a Judge of the High Ct., Calcutta, and has occupied judicial positions at Bombay, Rangoon, and the Punjab: son of the late Gen. W. T. Chitty, b. 1859, mar. 1893 Helen Mary, dau. of F. L. Latham. *Club*, Oxf. and Camb.

CHITTY, KNIGHT (3). Sir THOMAS WILLES *Chitty*, Kt. Bach. (1919). King's Remembrancer since 1920, also Senior Master of the Supr. Court since 1920, prev. a Master from 1901, has edited several of the standard legal works: b. 1855, mar., 2nd wife, 1904, Beatrice Maud, dau. of Rev. Edward Hale. *Res.*, 48 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W. 7.

CHOLMELEY (*pron.* Chumly), BARONET *of Easton*. Sir HUGH JOHN FRANCIS SIBTHORP *Cholmeley*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806); son of 4th Bt., who was killed in action 1914: b. 1906, suc. 1914. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Easton Hall, Grantham; *town res.*, 38 Onslow Gdns., S.W. 7.

*** This family is a branch of that of the following Marquessate but has omitted some of the unsounded letters

CHOLMELEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Easton* (*remrrd.*).

LADY *C.* (Mabel Janetta, dau. of Montague R. Waldo-Sibthorp), mar. 1st 1903 Capt. Sir Montague Cholmeley, 4th Bt. (killed in action 1914); 2ndly 1921 Lt.-Col. Walter Lambert, D.S.O., I.A., only son of the late Sir John L. K.C.I.E. *Res.*, 40 Draycott Place, Chelsea, S.W. 3.

CHOLMONDELEY, family name of the following Marquessate and of the DELAMERE Barony (see the former, also below, for "Ladies" and Lord George, the latter for "Hons.").

CHOLMONDELEY (*pron.* Chumley), MARQUESS OF. GEORGE HENRY HUGH *Cholmondeley*, 4th Marq. (*U.K.*), Visc. Cholmondeley (*Irel.*); P.C. (*Gr. Br.* 1901), Joint Hereditary Lord Gt. Chamberlain (acted during last reign), a D.L. for Norfolk, formerly Chesh. Yeom.: son of Charles George Cholmondeley, who died 1869 (son of Lord William Cholmondeley, who in 1870 became 3rd Marq., succeeding his elder bro.); b. July 3, 1858; suc. 1884 (*C.*); mar. 1879 Winifred Ida, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late Col. Sir Robt. N. F. Kingscote, K.C.B. *Seat*, Cholmondeley Castle, Malpas, Cheshire.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Visc. Cholmondeley, 1661; Bn. Newborough (Wexford), 1715. *Eng.*: Bn. Cholmondeley, 1689; Earl Cholmondeley and Visc. Malpas, 1706. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Newburgh (Anglesey), 1716. *U.K.*: M. of Cholmondeley and E. of Rocksavage, 1815.—Robt. Cholmondeley was the first to receive the Irish Viscty., together with other honours, but he died without issue and these all lapsed, after which his nephew was recreated 1st Visc. The 2nd Visc. obtained the English Earldom and other Peerages of 1689 and 1706; his successor, the 2nd Earl, was awarded the Baronies of Newborough and Newburgh; and the 4th Earl was raised to the Marquessate.

The post of Lord Great Chamberlain is held jointly by the Marquesses of Cholmondeley and Lincolnshire and the Earl of Ancaster, who exercise its functions alternately, reign by reign, the Marq. of Lincolnshire being now in office. We find first mention of it as conferred by Henry I. upon the father of the 1st Earl of Oxford, and it remained for centuries in that now extinct line; but the sister and heiress of the 17th Earl married the 12th Bn. Willoughby de Eresby, and their son the 13th Bn. established his claim as successor to the appointment. It thus passed down, with the Barony itself, to the Baroness numbered 21st, and jointly to her younger sister, who married the 1st Marq. of Cholmondeley: the two sisters had been joint heiresses to the Barony and therefore to the Chamberlainship also (a lady holding the office would doubtless have acted by deputy), the post being thus divided between them, whilst the Peerage went into abeyance till awarded by the Crown to the elder of the two. Almost precisely the same procedure followed the death of the 23rd Bn., who had become Joint Lord Great Chamberlain with the Marquess. He left two sisters as joint heiresses: the elder, after an abeyance, was awarded the Barony, whilst the younger married the 2nd Bn. Carrington and thus introduced a line of third partners to the post under notice. The question of succession under the last reign was the subject of a contest before the Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords, the Duke of Atholl also advancing a claim (as senior heir general of the 14th Earl of Oxford). But after prolonged deliberation the Committee decided that the previous arrangement was the correct one, the office being vested in the lines of the three former holders, whose duty it now was to choose one of their number to exercise its functions. Naturally this choice was determined by order of rotation. The Marq. of Cholmondeley thus succeeded to the then Earl of Ancaster, until the death of his late Majesty King Edward, when he was succeeded in his turn by the Marq. of Lincolnshire (then Earl Carrington).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cholmondeley*).

Issue of present (4th) M.:

Lady Lettice Joan *C.*, now Lady Lettice *Harrison*, A.R.R.C., b. 1882, mar. 1911 Maj. Cecil Pryce *H.*, D.S.O., R.A., bnt obtd. a decree nisi, 1922. *Res.*, Hampton Post, Malpas, Cheshire.

EARL OF ROCKSAVAGE, heir to Marquessate: George Horatio Charles *C.*, Capt. R.A.F. (and temp. Maj. while spec. empl.) and late Capt. 9th Lancers (Sp. Res.), was an A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (E. of Minto), served in S. Africa 1901: b. 1888, mar. 1913 Sybil Rachel Adèle Cécile Betty, Women's R. Nav. Servs., dau. of the late Sir Edward Albert Sassoon, 2nd Bt. of *Sandgate*. *Res.*, Houghton Hall, King's Lynn 12 Kensington Pal. Gdns., W. 8.

Issue:

Lady Aline Caroline *C.*, b. 1916.

Viscount Malpas. 2nd heir, George Hugh *C.*, b. 1919.

Hon. George John *C.*, b. 1920.

Lord George Hugo *C.*, O.B.E. (1919), M.C. (1916), late Capt. R.H.A., was D.A.A.G.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1887, mar. 1st, 1911 Clare Elizabeth *Stirling*, who divorced him. 1921, dau. of Chas. Hy. Taylor, of U.S.A.; 2ndly, 1921, Ina Marjorie, dau. of Canon Raymond Pelly, and formy. wife of Maj. Christopher Lowther, M.P. (Lady George *C.*). *Res.*, The Cottage, Farnham Royal, Bucks.

Surviving sists. of present M. (granted rank of Marqs.'s daus. 1885):

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1858.)

Lady Marcia Charlotte Sophia, now Lady M. *de Paravicini*, b. 1869, mar. 1891 Percy J. *de P.*, C.V.O. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Datchet Lodge, Bracknell.

Lady Mabel Frances Georgiana *C.*, b. 1863. *Res.*, Leigh House, Datchet, Windsor.

Lady Eva Harriet, Order of Mercy, now Lady Eva *de Paravicini*, b. 1869, mar. 1913 Henry Farquhar *de P.* *Res.*, 54 First Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

Surv. dau. of 3rd M. (aunt of present):
Lady Marcia Susan Harriet *C.*, b. 1831. *Res.*, Malpas Lodge, McKinley Rd., Bournemouth.

CHOLMONDELEY, Lady MARGARET AUGUSTA, sist. of 4th E. of Powis.

CHRISTCHURCH, BISHOP OF—see "NEW ZEALAND, PRIMATE OF."

CHRISTIE, Lady ROSAMOND ALICIA, dau. of 5th E. of Portsmouth.

CHRISTISON, BARONET *of Moray Place.* Sir ROBERT ALEXANDER *Christison*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1871), formerly Capt. (ret. Hon. Maj.), R.G.A. (Mil.): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1870, suc. 1918, mar. 1900, Mary Russell, dau. of A. R. Gilzean. *Heir*, his half-bro. Maj. ALEXANDER FRANK PHILIP, M.C., Cameron Highrs. (b. 1893; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Anthony Alexr., b. 1918). *Res.*, 40 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

CHRISTISON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Moray Place.* Florence, LADY *C.* (dau. of F. C. Elworthy), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Surg.-Gen. Sir Alexander Christison, 2nd Bt. (d. 1918). *Res.*, 37 Polwarth Terr., Edinburgh.

CHRYSTAL, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE WILLIAM *Chrystal*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1922; C.B. 1920), Permt. Secy. to Min. of Pensions since 1919, has been Asst. Sec. Min. of Natl. Serv., Sec. to that of Reconstructn. and sometime to Demobilization Sectn. of War Cabinet; edited "Memoirs of Prince Hohenlohe"; son of late Prof. Geo. *C.*, Edinb. Univ.: b. 1880. *Res.*, 17 Morpeth Mansns., S.W.1.

CHUBB, BARONET *of Newlands.* Sir GEORGE HAYTER *Chubb*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1900; Kt. Bach. 1885), lock and safe manufacturer, a Commr. in 1890 Roy. Patriotic Fund, Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., is associated with several philanthropic institutions and Chmn. of Nonconformist Unionist Assoc., late for 30 years Chmn. and Hon. Treas. of the Leys School, Cambridge; son of the late Jno. Chubb, of Brixton, S.W.; b. 1848, mar. 1870 Sarah Vanner, dau. of the late Chas. Early, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Heir*, his son CHARLES ARCHIBALD (b. 1871; 2nd heir, latter's son, George Charles Hayter, b. 1911). *Seat*, Newlands, Chislehurst, Kent.

CHUBB, BARONET *of Stonehenge.* Sir CECIL HERBERT EDWARD *Chubb*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), Barrister-at-law, rendered public and local services during the War, and in 1918 presented to the nation the great archæological relic of Stonehenge: b. 1876, mar. 1902 Mary Bella Alice *Fern.* Sole *heir*, his son JOHN CORBIN, b. 1904. *Res.*, Bemerton Lodge, Salisbury.

CHURCH, BARONET *of Harley Street.* Sir WILLIAM SELBY *Church*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1901), K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.C.P. (late Pres.), F.Z.S., Fell. also of Roy. Med. (late Pres.), Clin., Pathol., and Anthrop. Socs., Cons. Phys. to St. Barthol.'s Hosp., to City of Lond. Hosp. for Diseases of the Chest, and to Roy. Gen. Dispensary, has served on several Roy. Comns., is a C.C. for Herts: son of the late Jno. Church, b. 1837, widower. Sole *heir*, his surv. son, GEOFFREY SELBY, M.C., temp. Maj. late R.A. (b. 1887). *Seat*, Woodside Place, Hatfield, Herts.

CHURCH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Jemima, dau. of the late J. B. Pope), mar. 1879 Sir Arthur Church, K.C.V.O., F.R.S. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Shelsley, Kew Gardens.

CHURCHILL, fam. name—see "Churchill (Spencer-)."

CHURCHILL (of Sandridge), BARON (*Eng.* 1685), a title of the Marlborough Dukedom (cr. also Bn. Churchill of Eyemouth, *Scot.* 1682, but extinct).—See also follg.

CHURCHILL, VISCOUNT. VICTOR ALBERT FRANCIS CHARLES *Spencer*, 1st Visc. and 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a Prince of the *Holy Roman Empire*, G.C.V.O. (1902), late a Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward and to Queen Victoria, sometime temp. Col. in Army and Hon. Col. T.A. ret., late Oxfordsh. Hussars (Yeom.), formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds. and a Page of Honour, sometime a Conserv. Whip in H. of Lords, is Chmn. G.W.R.; son of 2nd Bn.; b. Oct. 23, 1864; suc. as 3rd Bn. 1886, cr. Visc. 1902 (*C.*); mar. 1887 Lady Verena Maud *Lowther*, V.A., dau. of 3rd E. of Lonsdale. *Res.*, 44 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Churchill (of Wychwood), 1815; Visc. 1902.—The 1st Bn. was Lord Fras A. Spencer, 2nd son of the 4th Duke of Marlborough.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Spencer.*)

Surviving issue of present (1st) *V.*:
Hon. VICTOR ALEXANDER *S.*, heir to Viscty., F.R.A.S., late Maj. 3rd Bn. K.O.S.B. (Sp. Res.), late a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, formy. a Page of Honour to King Edward: b. 1890, mar. 1916 Kathleen, dau. of *Hon.* Robert Beaven, formerly Premier of British Columbia, and wid. of Capt. S. Venn Ellis, R.N. *Res.*, 9 Clifton Place, Hyde Pk., W.2. (2nd heir, to Barony only, his 1st cous., once rem., Alaeric Stuart John *Munro-S.*, b. 1885, grandson of late Hon. Geo. Aug.)
Hon. Victoria Ivy Louise, now Hon. Mrs. Cecil Brassey, b. 1897, mar. 1920 Cecil Hy. *B.*, Capt. 1st Life Gds., heir to Bty.
Hon. Ursula *S.*, b. 1901.

Surviving dau.-in-law of 1st Bn. (aunt of present Visc., himself sole issue of 2nd Bn.):
Hon. Mrs. William Henry *S.* (Anna Maria Cowley, dau. of the late Jno. H Sheppard and widow of Robt. F. Allen), mar. 1893, 3rd wife to 2nd husb., the late Rev. the Hon. William Henry *S.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, Three Shires View, Brackley, N'thants.

CHURCHILL (SPENCER-), family name of MARLBOROUGH Dukedom, q.v. for Lord Ivor and "Ladies," also below.

CHURCHILL (SPENCER-), PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WINSTON LEONARD (*Spencer-*) *Churchill*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), C.H. (1922), late M.P. for Dundee (*Nat.-L.*), sometime Sec. of State for the Colonies, prev. for War and Air 1919–21, was a member of the Cabinet, has been Min. of Munitions, Chanc. of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1st Lord of Admir., Sec. of State for the Home Dept., Pres. of Bd. of Trade, and Under Sec. for the Colonies; is an Eld. Bro. of Trinity House, Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ., 1914–18, Maj. Oxfordshire Hussars (Yeom.), late Lt.-Col. comdg. a Serv. Bn., R. Scots Fus., formerly Lieut. 4th Hussars; served in Malakand, Tirah, Nile, and S. Africa (as Spec. Corresp. to *Morning Post*), Expdtny. Fce. 1915–6: b. 1874 (son of the late Lord Randolph Churchill and grandson of 7th D. of Marlborough), mar. 1908 Clementine Ogilvy, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Col. Sir Henry Hozier, K.C.B., and Lady Blanche Hozier. *Res.*, Chartwell, Westerham, Kent; 2 Sussex Sq., W.2.

CHURCHILL (SPENCER-), Lady GWENDELINE, dau. of 7th E. of Abingdon.

CHURCHMAN, BARONET *of Abbey Oaks.* Lt.-Col. Sir ARTHUR (CHARLES) *Churchman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), M.P. for Woodbridge Div., Suffolk (*U.*), late Lt.-Col. T.A.; Dep. Chmn. Brit.-Amer. Tobacco Co., Ltd., Mayor of Ipswich 1901 and 1902: b. 1867, mar. 1891 Edith, dau. of Julius Harvey. No *heir*, his son Charles Harvey, Lieut. Suffolk Regt., having been killed in action 1917. *Res.*, Abbey Oaks, Sproughton, Suffolk.

CHURCHMAN, KNIGHT. Col. Sir WILLIAM ALFRED *Churchman*, Kt. Bach. (1920), V.D., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. (ret.), formy. 4th Bn., Suffolk Regt. (T.), gave wartime service in Explos. Dept., Miny. of Munitns.: b. 18—, mar. 1891 Lois Adelaide, dau. of Alfred Wrench, of Ipswich. *Res.*, Maynell Lo., Felixstowe.

CHURSTON, BARON. JOHN REGINALD LOPES *Yarde-Buller*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Lt.-Col. R. of O., late Maj. Scots Gds., has been Insp. Q.M.G.'s Servs., formerly an A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and to Earl Curzon when Viceroy of India; S. Africa 1900–1; son of 2nd Bn.: b. Nov. 9, 1873; suc. 1910. (*C.*); mar. 1907 Jessie, dau. of Alfred W. Smither. *Seat*, Lupton House, Churston Ferrers, Devon.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1790; Bn. Churston, *U.K.* 1858.—Sir Jno. Yarde-Buller, 3rd Bt., was the first to obtain this Barony. The 1st Bt. was Sir Fras. Buller, and the form of the name has since undergone three alterations.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Yarde-Buller.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:
Hon. Joan Barbara *Y.-B.*, b. 1903.
Hon. RICHARD FRANCIS ROGER *Y.-B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1910.
Hon. John Reginald Henry *Y.-B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1915.
Hon. Denise Margaret *Y.-B.*, b. 1916.
Hon. Lydia *Y.-B.*, b. 1917.
Hon. Primrose Lilian *Y.-B.*, b. 1918.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1873.)
Hon. (Barbara) Lois *Y.-B.*, b. 1875. *Res.*, with Dowager Lady.

Surviving bros. and sists. of 2nd Bn. (uncles and aunts of present, granted rank of Bn.'s children 1873):
Hon. Charlotte Mildred, now *Comtesse Chas. d'Autichamp*, b. 1851, mar. 1892, 2nd husb. (divorced by 1st), Comte Charles de Beaumont d'A.
Hon. Walter *Y.-B.*, formerly Lieut. Devonsh. Regt., late temp. Capt. and an Asst. Provost Marsh. at Hqrs., b. 1859, mar. 1913, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Alianore, dau. of the late Edwd. S. Chandos-Pole, and formerly wife of Sir Wroth Lethbridge, Bt. *Res.*, Marchington Hall, Uttoxeter, Staffs; 4 Saville Ct., Brompton Sq., S.W.
Hon. Bertha, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Dewhurst*, b. 1860, mar 1883 Capt. Robt. Hy. *D. Res.*, Clonsilla Cottage, Clonsilla, Co. Dublin.
Hon. Geoffrey *Y.-B.*, b. 1861, mar. 1892 Olegaria Venancia, dau. of Don Florencio Alvarez, of S. America (Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *Y.-B.*).

Hon. Sir Henry *Y.-B.*, K.B.E., b 1862, q.v. Kt. and Peer's son. Rev. the Hon. Reginald John *Y.-B.*, M.A., Vic. of St. Columb Minor and Newquay, Cornwall: b. 1864, mar. 1919 Hon. Mary Vere *Agar Robartes*, dau. of 6th Visc. Clifden (Hon. Mrs. Reginald *Y.-B.*). *Res.*, Newquay, Cornw.

CHURSTON, BARON'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *C.* [*née* Hon. Barbara *Yelverton*, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Hastings *Y.*, G.C.B., and of the late Barbara (in her own right), Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, widow of 2nd Marquess of Hastings]: mar. 1872 2nd Bn. Churston (d. 1910). *Res.* Churston Ct., Churston Ferrers, Devon.

CIRENCESTER, BARON (*Eng.* 1689)—see "Portland, D. of."

CIUDAD RODRIGO, DUKE OF (*Spain* 1812)—see "Wellington."

CLANCARTY, EARL OF. WILLIAM FREDERICK *Le-Poer-Trench*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Visc. Clancarty (*U.K.*) and holds the Dutch title of 4th Marq. of Heusden; a D.L. for Co. Galway, formerly Lieut. in Salop Mil.: son of 4th E.; b. Dec. 29, 1868; suc. 1891 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1889, Isabel Maude Penrice Bilton (d. 1906); 2ndly, 1908, Mary Gwatkin, dau. of the late W. F. Rosslewin Ellis. *Seat*, Garbally Ct., Ballinasloe, Co. Galway (*res.* of Countess, 21 Cadogan Gdns., S.W. 3).

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Kilconnel, 1797; Visc. Dunlo, 1801; E. of Clancarty, 1803. *U.K.*: Bn. Trench, 1815; Visc. Clancarty, 1823. *Nethds.*: M. of Heusden, 1818.—Wm. Power K. Trench, M.P. for Co. Galway, as his father had been, was recipient of all the Irish creations, his successor obtaining those of U.K. An ancestor married a daughter of David Power, descended from the Barons de la Poer, and Power and Le Poer have hence been freely adopted as Christian names by the family, till at length the latter was taken into the surname.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Le-Poer-Trench.*)

Surviving issue of present (5*th*) *E.*:
BY 1ST MRGE.
LORD KILCONNEL, heir to Earldom: Richard Frederick John Donough *Le-P.-T.*, formy. R.N.A.S., b. 1891 (twin with deceased bro.), mar. 1st, 1915, Edith, whom he div. 1918, dau. of Maj. Albemarle A. Rawlinson, 2ndly, 1919, Cora Marie Edith, dau. of late H. H. Spooner, of Bourne End, Bucks. *Res.*, Bourne Ct., Bourne End, Bucks.
Lady Beryl Franziska Kathleen Bianca, now Lady Beryl *Gilbert*, b. 1893, mar. 1st, 1914, the late Capt. Hon. Richd. Philip *S.*, Grcn. Gds. (killed in action 1916), son of 6th E. Stanhope, 2ndly, 1916, Walter Raleigh *G.*, Lt.-Com. R.N. *Res.*, 45 Sloane Gdns., S.W. 1.
Hon. Roderic Charles Berkeley *Le-P.-T.*, 2nd heir, M.C. (1918), Lieut. late Lincoln Yeom., was attd. M.G.C. as actg. Maj., b. 1895.
Hon. Greville Sydney Rochfort *Le-P.-T.*, b. 1902.
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. William Francis Brinsley *Le-P.-T.*, b. 1911.
Hon. Power Edward Ford *Le-P.-T.*, b. 1917.
Lady Sibell Alma Kathleen *Le-P.-T.*, b. 1918.

Issue of 4th E. (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1868.)
Lady Katharine Anne *Le-P.-T.*, b. 1871. *Res.*, 8 Lowndes Sq., S.W.1.
Hon. Richard John *Le-P.-T.*, b. 1877.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (aunt of present):
Lady Anne, now Lady A. *Trench*, b. 1839, mar. 1867, the late Hon. Fredk. S. Chas. *T.* (d. 1879), son of 2nd Bn. Ashtown, q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Le-P.-T.* (Catherine, dau. of the late Geo. Simpson), mar. 1891 as 2nd wife, Maj. Hon. Fredk. *Le-P.-T.* (b. 1835, d. 1913). *Res.*, Edymead, Clarence Pk., Weston-super-Mare.

CLANDEBOYE, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1871), a title of the Marquessate of Dufferin and Ava. *Baron Clandeboye* (1850) is another title of the Marquessate.

CLANEBOYE, BARON DUFFERIN AND (*Irel.* 1800) —see also "Dufferin and A.," the Irish title differing by one letter from the preceding.

CLANEHUGH, BARON (*Irel.* 1675)—see "Granard, E. of."

CLANMAURICE, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1723)—see "Lansdowne, M. of."

CLANMORRIS, BARON. ARTHUR MAURICE ROBERT *Bingham*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*), late Comdt. of Pris. of War Camp, Hon. Maj., formy. Capt. 5th Lancers, was 1904–07 A.D.C. to Gov. of N. Zeald.; Europ. War from 1914; son of 5th Bn.: b. June 22, 1879; suc. 1916; mar. 1907 Leila, dau. of Gordon Cloete, of Cape Town. *Seat*, Bangor Castle. Co. Down.

CREATION. Bn. Clanmorris, *Irel.* 1800.—The 1st Bn. was John Bingham, who had married the daughter of the 1st Visc. Avonmore.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bingham.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. JOHN MICHAEL WARD *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1903 (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Denis.)

Surviving issue of late (5*th*) *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1879.)
Hon. (John) Denis Yelverton *B.*, D.S.O. (1918), Lt.-Col. 15th–19th Hussars, late Tank C., in Europ. War from 1914; b. 1880.
Hon. Edward Barry Stewart *B.*, D.C. (1916), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Capt. R.N.; Heligoland, Falkland Isles, and Jutland; b. 1881, mar. 1915 Vera, dau. of Temple Patterson (Hon. Mrs. Barry *B.*).
Hon. Emily Ina Florence, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Dixon*, b. 1884, mar. 1905 Capt. Herb. *D.*, O.B.E., M.P., son of Rt. Hon. Sir Danl. Dixon, 1st Bt. *Res.*, New Abbey, Kilcullen, Co. Kildare.
Hon. (Hugh) Terence de Burgh *B.*, Indian P.W. Dept., b. 1885, mar. 1912 Dorothea Minnie, dau. of the late J. A. Sinclair. *Res.*, Quetta.
Hon. Eleanor Clare Alice, now Hon. Mrs. Harold *Fleming*, b. 1892, mar. 1915 Capt. Harold Murray *F.*, Dgn. Gds.
Hon. George Roderick Bentinck *B.*, Capt. R. Welsh Fus., Europ. War from 1914, b. 1894, mar. 1921 Barbara Melvill, dau. of Col. C. H. Joubert de la Ferté, I.M.S. (Hon. Mrs. George *B.*).
(The *deceased* Hon. Richard Gerald Ava *B.*, Roy. Air Fce., b. 1896, killed in action 1918.)

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (aunts of present):
Hon. Matilda (Maud) Maria Helena, now Hon. Mrs. Albert *Brassey*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), b. 1850, mar. 1871 the late Albert *B.* (d. 1918). *Res.*, 29 Berkeley Sq., W.
Hon. Florence Madeline, now Hon. Mrs. James David *Barry*, b. 1856, mar. 1895, 2nd husb., Maj. Jas. David *B.*, R.A. *Res.*, Willsbrook, Lucan, Co. Dublin.
Hon. Rose Elizabeth, now *Hon. Lady MacCalmont*, b. 1858, mar. 1885 Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh *MacC.*, K.C.B., q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Burton *B.* (Frances Matilda, dau. of Burton R. P. Persse), mar. 1895 her 1st cousin the late Hon. Burton Percy *B.* (d. 1898).

Issue of 3rd Bn. (gt.-aunt of present):
Hon. Anna Maria, now Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand *Spiller*, b. 1836, mar. 1856 the late Rev. Ferd. G. Cotter *S.* (d. 1857). *Res.*, The Green, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Albert *B.* (Jean Crawford, dau. of the late Thos. Service), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Alb. Yelverton *B.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, Kitley, nr. Plymouth; 35 Dover, St., W.

CLANMORRIS, BARON'S WIDOW. Maude, LADY *C.* (Matilda Catherine, dau. of the late Robt. E. Ward, descendt. of 1st Visc. Bangor); mar. 1878 5th Bn. Clanmorris (d. 1916). *Res.*, Bangor Castle, Co. Down.

CLANRICARDE, MARQUESSATE OF (*Ireld.* 1825, surname *De-Burgh Canning*), extinct 1916 upon death of 2nd Marquess.

The original Irish Earldom of Clanricarde (-karde) of 1543 is dormant or extinct, but was renewed 1800 with extended remainder under which it has passed to the Marq. of Sligo, q.v., as the maternal gt.-grands. of 13th E. A *U.K.* Bny. of Somerhill becomes extinct also.

CLANWILLIAM, EARL OF. ARTHUR VESEY *Meade*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Baron Clanwilliam (*U.K.*), M.C. (1917), a D.L. for Co. Down, sometime an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, prev. temp. Maj. 13th Serv. Bn. Roy. Irish Rif., Capt. R. of O., late Roy. Horse Gds., was Extra A.D.C. to Lord Curzon in India, served in S. Africa 1900–2, France and Italy; son of 4th E.; b. Jan. 14, 1873; suc. 1907 (*C.*), mar. 1909 Muriel, widow of Hon. Oliver Howard (son of 9th E. of Carlisle) and dau. of Russell Stephenson. *Res.*, Montalto, Ballynahinch, Co. Down; *town res.*, 32 Belgrave Sq., W.1.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1703; Visc. Clanwilliam and Bn. Gillford, 1766; E. of Clanwilliam, 1776. *U.K.*: Bn. Clanwilliam, 1828.—Sir Jno. Meade, 4th Bt., was awarded the three Irish titles; the 3rd Earl, who had been Ambassador at Berlin and Under Secretary of Foreign Affairs, received that of U.K.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Meade.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Earl:*
Lady Mary Katharine Selina *M.*, b. 1910.
Lady Elizabeth Louise Margaret *M.*, b. 1911.
LORD GILLFORD (*pron.* Ghilford), heir to Earldom: John Charles Edmund Carson *M.*, b. 1914 (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Herbert).

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bros. and sists. of present):
Lady Elizabeth Selina Georgiana, now Lady Eliz. *Dawson*, b. 1869, mar. 1898 the late Hon. Edward Stanley *D.*, R.N. (d. 1918). *Res.*, 30 Cadogan Sq., S.W.
Lady Katharine *M.*, a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Albany. b. 1871.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1873.)
Lady Beatrice *M.*, b. 1874.
Hon. Herbert *M.*, C.V.O. (1922), D.S.O. (1914), Capt. R.N.; Heligoland, Jutland, Expedtny. Force; b. 1875, mar. 1911 Margaret Ishbel Frances *Glyn*, dau. of Bishop Glyn, late Bp. of Peterborough, and grand-dau. of 1st Bn. Wolverton and of 8th D. of Argyll (Hon. Mrs. Herbert *M.*). *Res.*, Northcliffe, Queensferry.
Lady Adelaide Jane, now Lady A. *Colville*, b. 1877, mar. 1902 Adm. Hon. Sir Stanley Cecil Jas. *C.*, G.C.B., son of 1st Visc. Colville of Culross, q.v.
Hon. Edward Brabazon *M.*, late Capt. 10th Hussars, Sp. Res.,

sometime A.D.C. Personal Staff ; served in S. Africa 1900 and in Gt. War, 1914–19 ; b. 1878, mar. 1910, 2nd wife Angela, dau. of Thurz von Thurzbrugg (Hon. Mrs. Edward *M.*). *Club*, Orleans.

Dau.-in-law :

Lady Gilford, née Lady Mary Elizabeth Margaret *Douglas-Home*, dau. of 12th E. of Home, mar. 1895 the late Richd. Chas., Lord Gilford (d. 1905). *Res.*, Petteril Bank, Carlisle. *Issue :* Hon. Theodosia Beatrix Catherine Mary *M.*, b. 1898.

CLANWILLIAM, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *C.* (Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of the late Sir Arthur E. Kennedy, G.C.M.G.), mar. 1867 Adm. of the Fleet the 4th E. of Clanwilliam, G.C.B., who served in the Navy from 1845 and was a Lord of the Admiralty (d. 1907). *Res.*, 32 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CLARENDON, EARL OF. GEORGE HERBERT HYDE *Villiers* (pron. *Villers*), 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), Capt. Hon. Corps Gentn.-at-Arms since 1922, prev. a Lord in Waiting to H.M., a D.L. and C.C. for Herts, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Coy. Comdt. Hertford Regt., late an extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Dudley), Chanc. of the Primrose League 1919–21, Chmn. English Insur. Co. : b. June 7, 1877 : suc. 1914, mar. 1905 Adelina Verena Ishbel *Somers-Cocks*, sister of 6th Bn. Somers. *Seat*, The Grove, Watford, Herts.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Hyde 1756 ; E. of Clarendon, 1776. Bn. Villiers, *Prussia*, 1782.—The Hon. Thos. Villiers, 2nd son of the 2nd Earl of Jersey, and Ambassador at the Court of Berlin, was recipient of all these titles. The older Earldom of Clarendon lasted 1661–1753, and the 1st Peer of the new creation married the grand-daughter of the last of the former one. The 4th Earl was an eminent statesman, having been Minister at Madrid, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and thrice Secretary for Foreign Affairs.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Villiers.*)

Issue of present (6th) *E.* :

LORD HYDE, heir to Earldom : George Herbert Arthur Edward Hyde *V.*, b. 1906.

Lady Nina Joan Edith Virginia *V.*, b. 1908.

Hon. William Nicholas Somers Lawrence Hyde *V.*, 2nd heir, b. 1916.

Issue of 5th E. (sist. of present) :

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1877.)

Lady Edith, now the *Countess of Mount Edgcumbe*, b. 1878, mar. 1911 Visc. Valletort, now 5th E. of Mount Edgcumbe, q.v.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (uncle and aunt of present) :

Lady Emily Theresa, now Dow. Lady *Ampthill* (q.v.), b. 1843, mar. 1868 Lord Odo Russell, aftds. 1st Bn. A. (d. 1884).

Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Hyde *V.*, G.C.M.G., b. 1852—see " Villiers, P.C.," &c.

Daus.-in-law :

Hon. Mrs. George, now Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *Legh* (see " Newton, Bn."), mar., 1st husb., the late Hon. George Patrick Hyde *V.*, C.B., C.M.G. (d. 1892).

—*Dau.* (by 1st husb.), Hon. Katharine Alice *V.*, a Maid of Honour to the Queen (hence " Hon."), b. 1885.

Hon. Lady Villiers, wife of Hon. Sir Francis, q.v.

CLARENDON, EARL'S WIDOW. Emma, COUNTESS OF *C.* (Emma Mary Augusta, widow of the Hon. Edward R. Bourke, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Geo. C. Hatch, C.S.I., and dau.-in-law of 5th Earl of Mayo), mar. 1908, as 2nd wife, the late 5th Earl of Clarendon (d. 1914). *Res.*, 53 Cumberland Mans., Bryanston Sq., W.1.

CLARINA (*pron.* Clarina), BARON. EYRE NATHANIEL *Massey*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*), Capt. Res. of Off., formy. Scots Gds. ; served in S. Africa 1900–2 and France 1914–15 ; son of 5th Bn. : b. Feb. 8, 1880 ; suc. 1922, mar. 1906 Alice Erin, dau. of Wilton Allhusen. *Seat*, Elm Pk., Clarina, Limerick ; *res.*, Norman Cross, Peterborough.

CREATION. Bn. Clarina, *Irel.* 1800.—Eyre Massey, or Massy, brother of the 1st Bn. Massy, a Marshal of the Army in Ireland and Governor of Limerick, was raised to the Peerage by this title. The late (5th) Bn., on his 2nd marriage, prefixed his wife's name of Butler, but it now seems dropped.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Massey.*)

Issue of present (6th) *Bn.* :

Hon. Erin Moira *M.*, b. 1909.

Issue of late (5th) *Bn.* (sist. and half-sists. of present) :

BY 1ST MRGE.

Hon. Mary Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Dudley *Perceval*, b. 1878, mar. 1914 Dudley *P.*, descndt. of 2nd E. of Egmont. *Res.*, 153 Church St., Chelsea, S.W.

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. Sophia Isabel (" Zoe "), now Hon. Mrs. *Butler-Henderson*, b. 1888, mar. 1910 Hon. Eric B. *B.-H.*, 6th son of Bn. Faringdon, q.v.

Hon. Susan Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Rolleston*, b. 1890, mar. 1916 Maj. Arthur Geo. *R.*, O.B.E., R.H.A.

Hon. Anna Leonora Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. *Douglas-Campbell*, b. 1892, mar. 1913 Maj. Archibald J. Hamilton *D.-C.*, O.B.E., nephew of Bn. Blythswood.

Hon. Gertrude Emily Mary *M.*, b. 1893.

Surviving son of 3rd Bn. :

Rev. the Hon. ADOLPHUS HENRY TUTHILL *M.*, sole heir to Barony, M.A., b. 1844, widower. *Res.*, Rodmersham Vic., Sittingbourne, Kent.

CLARK, BARONET *of Belfast*. Sir GEORGE SMITH *Clark*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), D.L. for Co. of the City of Belfast, Managing Dir. of Workman, Clark & Co., Ltd., and a Dir. of follg. Belfast Coys. : Hy. Matier & Co., Ltd., G. Heyn & Sons, Ltd., Shipowners, Thos. Dixon & Sons, Ltd., and of the Gt. Northn. Rly. of Ireland : son of late Jas. Clark, of Paisley : b. 1861, mar. 1881 Frances, dau. of Hy. Matier, of Dunlambert, Belfast. *Heir*, his son GEORGE ERNEST (b. 1882 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, George Anthony, b. 1914). *Res.*, Dunlambert, Belfast.

CLARK, BARONET *of Cavendish Square*. Sir JAMES RICHARDSON ANDREW *Clark*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1883), C.B. (Civ. 1902), C.M.G. (1916), F.R.C.S.E., Fell. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, a Kt. of Jnstice St. John Jerus., late Ch. Commr. St. John's Amb. Bgde., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col., late R.A.M.C. (Terr.), Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, served in S. Africa 1900 : son of 1st Bt. (Sir Andrew Clark, the celebrated physician), b. 1852, suc. 1893, mar. same year Lilian Margaret, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Robt. J. Hopkins. *Heir*, his son ANDREW EDMUND JAMES, M.C., Lt. R.A. (b. 1898 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s half-bro. Andrew Gladstone, b. 1870). *Res.*, Braywick, Maidenhead.

CLARK, BARONET *of Dundas*—see " Clark (Stewart-)."

CLARK, BARONET *of Edinburgh*. Col. Sir JOHN MAURICE *Clark*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), M.B.E. (1918), V.D., a D.L. for Midlothian, sen. partner in the publishing firm of T. & T. Clark, Vice-Chmn. Midlothn. Territ. Force Assoc., late comdg. 7th Bn. Roy. Scots (Terr.) : son of 1st Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1900, mar. 1885 Helen Marder, dau. of the late Rev. Henry M. Douglas. *Heir*, his son THOMAS, Maj. 7th Bn. R. Scots (T.) (b. 1886 ; 2nd heir, next son, Capt. Henry James Douglas, M.C., Arg. and Suth. High., b. 1888). *Res.*, 17 Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh.

CLARK, BISHOP—see " Niagara."

CLARK, KNIGHT (1). Sir ERNEST *Clark*, Kt. Bach. (1920), C.B.E. (1918), Perm. Sec., Miny. of Finance, Northern Ireland, Asst. Under Sec. for Ireland 1920–21, prev. a Dep. Commr. of Income Tax, was Sec. to recent Comm. on same : b. 1864, mar. 1899 Mary, dau. of John T. C. Winkfield. *Club*, Jun. Athenæum.

CLARK, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Clark*, K.C.S.I. (1915 ; C.S.I. 1911), C.M.G. (1903), M.A., Comptroller Gen. Overseas Trade Dept., prev. of Commercial Intellig. Dept. Bd. of Trade, has been Memb. (for Commerce) of the Counc. of Gov.-Gen. of India, formy. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George ; was Sec. to Spec. Commer. Miss. to China, 1901 : b. 1876, mar. 1909 Anne Elizabeth, dau. of the late Wm. T Monsell and wid. of Wm. Bennett Pike. *Club*, Un. Univ.

CLARK, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM OVENS *Clark*, Kt. Bach. (1903), B.A., B.L., in I.C.S. 1869–1909, Chief Judge Chief Ct., Punjab, 1898–1909 : b. 1849, mar. 1885 Florence Emily, dau. of Robert Lawrie. *Club*, East India U.S.

CLARK (KERR-), Lady BEATRICE MINNIE PONSONBY, dau. of 9th E. of Drogheda.

CLARK (STEWART-), BARONET *of Dundas*. Sir JOHN *Stewart-Clark*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), a D.L. for Linlithgowsh., memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers, Dir. of Clark & Co., Ltd., and Scott. Provident Inst. ; son of late Stewart-Clark, M.P., of Dundas and Cairndhu : b. 1864, mar. 1903 Marie Gertrude, dau. of Maj. Marcell Conran of Brondyffryn, Denb. *Heir*, his son STEWART (b. 1904 ; 2nd heir, next son, JOHN CONRAN, b. 1906). *Seat*, Dundas Castle, South Queensferry, West Lothian.

CLARKE, family name of SYDENHAM of COMBE Bny ; separate names below.

CLARKE, ARCHBISHOP (*resigned*). Most Rev. HENRY LOWTHER *Clarke*, D.D., 4th Bp. and 1st Abp. Metropolitan of the Prov. of Victoria, late an Hon. Canon of Wakefield and Vic. of Huddersfield, prev. holding clerical appointments in Hull, York, and Dewsbury : b. 1850, widower, cons. 1902, el. Abp. 1905, res. 1920.

CLARKE, BARONET *of Crosses Green House*. Lt.-Col. Sir EDWARD HENRY ST. LAWRENCE *Clarke*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1917), Lt.-Col. R. of O., was a Suptg. Insp. under Bd. of Agric., formerly Maj. Worc. Regt., late comdg. 21st (Serv.) Bn. W. Yorks. Regt. : 1st cousin of 3rd Bt. (Sir Guy F. T. *Clarke-Travers* and son of the late Rev. Jno. W. Clarke) ; b. 1857, suc. 1905, widower. No *heir*. *Club*, Army and Navy.

CLARKE, BARONET *of Dunham Lodge*. Gen. Sir CHARLES MANSFIELD *Clarke*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), G.C.B. (Mil. 1900–1; K.C.B. 1896), G.C.V.O. (1903), F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I., late Gov. of Malta, formerly in 57th Regt., served in N. Zealand 1861 and 1863–6, Zululand, and Basutoland, ret. 1907, has been Comdt.-Gen. of Colon. Forces at the Cape, Com.-in-Ch. in Madras (Memb. Counc. of Gov. 1893–5), D.A.G. in Ireld. and at Headqrs., and Q.M.G. to the Forces: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1839, suc. 1899, widower. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s nephew, ORME BIGLAND (b. 1880; 2nd heir, latter's son, Humphrey Orme, b. 1906). *Res.*, 20 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

CLARKE, BARONET *of Rupertswood*. *Hon.* Sir RUPERT TURNER HAVELOCK *Clarke*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), late Lt. R.A.S.C., formy. a M.L.C. of Victoria: son of 1st Bt.: b. 1865, suc. 1897, mar. 1918, 2nd wife, Elsie Florence, dau. of J. Partridge Tucker, of Sydney. *Heir*, his son RUPERT WILLIAM JOHN (b. Dec. 1918; 2nd heir, next son, Ernest Edward Dowling, b. 1920). *Res.*, Kesmet, Potts Point, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

CLARKE, KNIGHT (1). Capt. Sir ARTHUR WELLESLEY *Clarke*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Chmn., Seamen's Hospital Dy.-Chairman King George's Fund for Sailors, an Eld. Bro. of Trinity House, R.N.R. ret.: b. 1857, mar. 1897 Rosina Margaret, dau. of late David Hopkins. *Res.*, 5 Hamston Ho., Kens., W.

CLARKE, KNIGHT (2). Sir CHARLES PITCHER *Clarke*, LL.B., barrister-at-law, Attorney-Gen. of Barbados since 1913, prev. Solicitor-Gen.; son of late Jas. Saml. *C.*, of Barbados: b. 1857, mar. 1883 Theresa Matilda, dau. of late Albert Kohl. *Res.*, Blythswood, Worthing, Barbados.

CLARKE, KNIGHT (3). Sir EDGAR *C.-C.*—see "Clarke (Chatfeild-)."

CLARKE, KNIGHT (4). Sir EDWARD—see "Clarke, P.C."

CLARKE, KNIGHT (5). Sir ERNEST *Clarke*, Kt. Bach. (1898), M.A., F.S.A., F.L.S., F.R.S.S., F.C.I.S., late Sec. of Roy. Agric. Soc., and Lect. on Agric. at Camb. Univ., a memb. of several foreign Agric. Socs., formerly Clerk to Med. Dept. Loc. Govt. Bd. and Assist. Sec. to Stock Exchange: b. 1856, widower. *Res.*, 31 Tavistock Sq., W.C.

CLARKE, KNIGHT (6). Sir ERNEST MICHAEL *Clarke*, Kt. Bach. (1917), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., sometime head of Motor Ambln. Dept. of the Order and of Brit. Red Cross Soc.: b. 1868, mar. 1898 Madeline Louise Sidonia *Gardiner*. *Club*, Roy. Automobile.

CLARKE, KNIGHT (7). Sir FIELDING *Clarke*, Kt. Bach. (1894), LL.B., F.R.G.S., was 1896–1911 Ch. Justice of Jamaica, prev. of Hong Kong and for W. Pacific, Attorn.-Gen. of Fiji 1881–2: b. 1851, mar. 1888 Mary Milward, dau. of J. Timbrell Pierce. *Club*, Oriental.

CLARKE, KNIGHT (8). *Hon.* Sir FREDERICK JAMES *Clarke*, K.C.M.G. (1911), M.E.C. and Speaker of Ho. of Assembly, Barbados, and Offr. comdg. Barbados Vols.: b. 1859, mar. 1882 Sarah Senhouse, dau. of the late Rev. Jos. W. Greenidge. *Res.*, Coverley, Christ Church, Barbados.

CLARKE, KNIGHT (9). Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM ALFRED *Clarke*, Kt. Bach. (1917), C.B. (Civ. 1922), Accountant and Comptr.-Gen. Customs and Excise since 1909: b. 1857, mar. 1893 Josephine Fitzgerald *Moylan*. *Res.*, 2 Sutherland House, Marloes Rd., Kensington, W.

CLARKE, KNIGHT (10). Sir REGINALD *Clarke*, Kt. Bach. (1922), C.I.E. (1919), Commr. of Police, Calcutta, since 1916: b. 1876, mar. 1904 Edith, dau. of Andrew Johns. *Club*, Oriental.

CLARKE, KNIGHT (11). Lt.-Gen. Sir TRAVERS EDWARD *Clarke*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1920; C.B. 1917), K.C.M.G. (1919), R. Innisk. Fus., now Q.M.G., prev. Dep. Adj., Gen.; N.W. Front and Tirah 1897–8, S. Africa 1902, Europ. War 1914–5: b. 1871, mar. 1921, 2nd wife, Irene, wid. of Capt. S. G. Roe, R. Innisk. Fus. and dau. of John W. Cross, 15 Sussex Pl., Regent's Pk. *Res.*, 50 Ashley Gdns., S.W. 1.

CLARKE, KNIGHT (12). Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Clarke*, Kt. Bach. (1914), a D.L. for Cambs and an Ald. of Ely C.C.: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Helen Florence, dau. of the late John Smith, of Chatteris. *Res.*, Westwood Ho., Chatteris, Cambs.

CLARKE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Annie Stacy, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Bannastre Lloyd), mar. 1880 Lt.-Col. Sir Marshall J. Clarke, K.C.M.G., late Res. Commr. in Southn. Rhodesia (d. 1909). *Res.*, The Eyrie, Wadhurst, Sussex.

CLARKE, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir EDWARD GEORGE *Clarke*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), Kt. Bach. (1886), K.C. (1880), has been a member of the Gen. Counc. of Bar, late a M.P. (*C.*), Solic.-Gen. 1886–92, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 2nd Vol. Bn. Middx. Regt.: b. 1841, mar. 1882, 2nd wife, Kathleen Mathilda, dau. of the late Aug. Wm. Bryant. *Res.*, Peterhouse, Staines, Middx.

CLARKE, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 3rd Bn. Penrhyn.

CLARKE, Lady EILEEN, dau. of 5th E. of Ranfurly.

CLARKE (CHATFEILD-), KNIGHT. Sir EDGAR *Chatfeild-Clarke*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.P. (*L.*), and also a D.L., and a C.C. for I. of Wight: b. 1863, unmrrd. *Res.*, Oakfield, Wootton, I. of W.

CLARKSON, KNIGHT. Eng.-Rear-Adm. Sir WILLIAM *Clarkson*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1913), 3rd Naval Memb., Naval Bd. of Administration, Commonwealth of Australia, has assisted during War with control and reorganisation of coastal shipping: b. 1859, mar. 1887 Louisa Clarissa, dau. of C. J. Hawker, of S. Aust. *Res.*, Illawarra, Toorak, Melbourne.

CLAUSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Mary Elisabeth, dau. of the late Sir Wm. Thos. Makins, 1st Bt.), mar. 1890 Sir JOHN EUGENE Clauson (d. 1918), K.C.M.G., C.V.O., High Commr. for Cyprus.

CLAY, BARONET *of Fulwell Lodge*. Sir ARTHUR TEMPLE FELIX *Clay*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), B.A., Barrister-at-law: son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd and 3rd: b. 1842, suc. 1878, widower. *Heir*, his son GEORGE FELIX NEVILLE (b. 1871: 2nd heir, latter's son, Henry Felix, b. 1909). *Res.*, 19 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

CLAY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Fulwell Lodge*. Mary, LADY *C.* (Mary Caroline, dau. of Sir Jno. Walrond, 1st Bt.), mar., 1st, 1876, as 2nd wife, Sir George Clay, 3rd Bt. (d. 1878); 2ndly, 1881, the late Lt.-Col. Walt. H. Holbech (d. 1901)—relinquishing title. *Res.*, The Cottage, Farnborough, Banbury.

CLAY, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of Lord Robson.

CLAY (SPENDER-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Visc. Astor.

CLAYTON, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Aimée Gertrude, has Order of Mercy (with Bar), dau. of the late Edwd. Mackenzie), mar. 1872 the late Sir Wm. Robert Clayton, 6th Bt. of Marden (d. 1914). *Seat*, Harleyford Manor, Marlow, Bucks; *town res.*, 38 Montague Sq., W. 1. See also East (Clayton-), Bt.

CLAYTON, KNIGHT (1). Lieut.-Gen. Sir FREDERICK THOMAS *Clayton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1900–1), K.C.M.G. (1915), Col. Comdt., R.A.S.C., ret. 1917 as Hon. Lieut.-Gen., has been Insp.-Gen. of Communications, temp. Insp. of Q.M.G.'s Serv., and in charge of administration S. African Cmd.; Bechuanald. 1884–5, Ashanti 1895–6, and S. Africa 1899–1900; late Dir. of Supplies at W. Office: b. 1855, mar. 1890 Ida Mackenzie, dau. of P. Ryrie. *Res.*, The Homestead, Farnborough, Hants.

CLAYTON, KNIGHT (2). Col. (Hon. Br.-Gen.) Sir GILBERT FALKINGHAM *Clayton*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1915), F.R.G.S., Chief Sec., Palestine Govt., Ch. Administr. 1917–19, R.A. (R. of O.); Expdtny. Force, Nile Expedn. 1898, has been Adviser to Dept. of Interior, Egypt, was Ch. Polit. Off., Egyptn. Exp. Fce. 1914–17: b. 1875, mar. 1912 Enid Caroline, dau. of Frank Napier Thorowgood. *Club*, Un. Serv.

CLAYTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Georgine Elizabeth Sykes, dau. of the late Sykes Clayton), mar. 1864 Maj. Sir Edward Gilbert Clayton, Kt. Bach., C.B. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Kingswood, Woking.

CLEEVE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Phœbe Agnes, dau. of the late Jonathan Dann), mar. 1874 Sir Thos. Hy. Cleeve (d. 1908). *Res.*, Beachlawn, Limerick.

CLEGG, KNIGHT (1). Sir ROBERT BAILEY *Clegg*, K.C.I.E. (1917), in I.C.S. 1882–1918, was 1st Memb., Bd. of Revenue, Madras, and a M.L.C.: b. 1865, mar. 1893, Lilian Mary *Ollenshaw*. *Res.*, Jersey.

CLEGG, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM EDWIN *Clegg*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.B.E. (1918), Hon. LL.D., memb. of a legal firm in Sheffield, of which city he was Lord Mayor 1899, is Chmn. of the Licensing Justices, Vice-Pres. W. Rid. Territ. Force Assoc. and of U.K. Alliance and Brit. Temp. League: b. 1852, mar. 1922, as 2nd wife, Lucy Ann, widow of the late Joseph Jonas. *Res.*, Bothamsall Hall, Retford.

CLELAND, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES JOHN *Cleland*, K.B.E. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), a D.L. for Co. of City of Glasgow and memb. of Clyde Navig. Trust,

sometime Actg. Chmn. of Glasgow Local Cmttee. on Nav. and Mil. War Pensions: b. 1867, mar. 1888 Jessie Houston, dau. of late Wm. Burrell. *Res.*, Bonville, Maryhill. Glasgow.

CLEMENT, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Clement*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Chm. of Cheese and Butter Import Cmttee., Miny. of Food during Gt. War. *Res.*, Barcabel, Newton Mearns, Renfrew.

CLEMENT (ASHBURNHAM-), BARONET *of Bromham*. Sir ANCHITEL PIERS *Ashburnham-Clement*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), son of 8th Bt. (Sir Anchitel *Ashburnham*, to whose name he in 1899 by licence added Clement), b. 1861, suc. 1899, mar. 1895 Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of the late Geo. Burry Clement. *Heir pres.*, his bro. REGINALD *Ashburnham* (b. 1865; 2nd heir, next bro., Fleetwood *A.*, b. 1869). *Seats*, Bromham, Hastings; Agmerhurst, Ashburnham Battle, Sussex.

CLEMENTS, family name of LEITRIM Earldom.

CLEMENTS, BARON (*U.K.* 1831), Imper. title of E. of Leitrim.

CLEMENTS, VISCOUNT, title of heir of E. of Leitrim when a son (a variation on the father's titles, Bn. Clements and Visc. Leitrim).

CLEMMEY, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Clemmey*, Kt. Bach. (1918), a Civ. Engr., Mayor of Bootle (1902–3 and 1912–13): b. 1846, mar. 1866 Emma, dau. of Wm. Vasey. *Res.*, 81 Trinity Rd., Bootle.

CLERK (*pron.* Clark), BARONET *of Penicuik*. Sir GEORGE JAMES ROBERT *Clerk*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1679), a D.L. for Midlothian; late Capt. 3rd Bn. Roy. Scots (Mil.) (reapptd. 1914), R. of O.: son of 8th Bt.: b. 1876, suc. 1911, mar. 1903 Hon. Mabel Honor, sister of present 3rd Bn. Sherborne, q.v. (Hon. Lady Clerk). *Heir*, his son, JOHN DUTTON (b. 1917; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cous. Geo. Edward, M.D., Capt. Can. A.M.C., b. 1877). *Seat*, Penicuik House, Midlothian; *res.*, West Bay Ho., North Berwick.

CLERK, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Penicuik*. Dowager LADY C. (Aimée Elizabeth Georgiana, dau. of Sir Robt. J. M. Napier, 9th Bt. of Napier), mar. 1876 Sir Geo. Clerk, 8th Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, The Barony House, Lasswade, Midlothian.

CLERK, HON. LADY—see Baronet.

CLERK, KNIGHT (1). Sir DUGALD *Clerk*, K.B.E. (1917), LL.D., F.R.S., has Albert med., known by his long work with Internal Combustion Engines, served on Bd. of Invention, Admy., also with Inventions Dept., Miny. of Munitions: b. 1854, mar. 1883 Margaret, dau. of late Alexr. Hannay. *Club*, Athenæum.

CLERK, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE RUSSELL *Clerk*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Civ. 1915), B.A., Brit. Min. to Czecho-Slovak Repub. since 1919, late an Actg. Counc. of Embassy, has been a Sen. Clerk For. Office and 1st Sec. to Embassy, Constantinople, formerly in charge of Adis Ababa Agency: b. 1874 (son of follg. Wid.). *Res.*, Brit. Legation, Prague.

CLERK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Alice Mary, dau. of the late W. R. Frere, C.M.G.), mar. 1867 Gen. Sir Godfrey Clerk, K.C.V.O., C.B., of long service in India, the Cape, etc. (d. 1908).

CLERKE (*pron.* Clark), BARONET *of Hitcham*. Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS *Clerke*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), B.A., Barrister-at law: son of 10th Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1882, mar. 1884 Beatrice, dau. of the late Graham Menzies. *Heir*, his grandson JOHN EDWARD LONGUEVILLE, son of deceased Francis William Talbot. 2nd Lt. Coldstream Gds. (killed in action) (b. 1913; 2nd heir, latter's bro., Rupert Francis Henry, b. 1916). *Res.*, 46 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

CLERY, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir (CORNELIUS) FRANCIS *Clery*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1899), K.C.M.G. (1901); served in Zululand, Egypt, Suakin, and Nile; has been Comdt. at Staff Coll., comd. 2nd Div. in Natal, and served in S. African War, ret. 1901: b. 1838. *Res.*, 4 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

CLEVELAND. KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES RAITT *Cleveland*, K.C.I.E. (1911), K.B.E. (1917), I.C.S. ret., was 1910–9 Dir. Cent. Crim. Investgn. Dept., India, formy. Insp.-Gen. of Police, Centr. Provs.: b. 1866, mar. 1893 Mary Kathleen, dau. of Col. T. W. Hogg.

CLIFDEN, VISCOUNT. THOMAS CHARLES *Agar-Robartes*, 6th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Mendip (*Gt. Br.*); M.A., F.Z.S., Barrister-at-law, late Lord Lieut. of Cambs and Pres. of Cambs Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Cornwall, a M.P. 1880–2: only son of 1st Bn. Robartes and a 2nd cousin of 5th Visc. Clifden: b. Jan. 1, 1844; suc. as 2nd Bn. R. 1882, as 6th V. 1899 (*L.*); widr. having mar. 1878 Mary, dau. of the late Fras. H. Dickinson (d. 1921). *Seat*, Lanhydrock, Bodmin, Cornwall; *town res.*, 1 Gt. Stanhope St., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Clifden, 1776; Visc. C. 1781. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Mendip, 1794. *U.K.*: Bn. Robartes, 1869.—Jas. Agra, M.P. for Co. Kilkenny and holder of several high official positions in Ireland, was made 1st Bn. and Visc. Clifden. The Mendip Barony was a distinct creation which fell to the lot of Welbore Ellis, son of a Bishop of Meath of same name, and which passed by special remainder to the 2nd Visc., who thereupon assumed the additional name of Ellis. The Robartes Bny. was granted to Thos. James Agar, a grandson of the 1st Visc., whose mother was heiress of Henry Robartes, 3rd Earl of Radnor in an extinct line, and who accordingly took the name of Agar-Robartes, which now displaces that of Agar-Ellis. The title Bn. Dover (*U.K.* 1831–59, awarded to the son of the 2nd Visc.) is *extinct* from death of 5th Visc.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of present (6th) V.—name *Agar-Robartes*:

Hon. Mary Vere, now Hon. Mrs. Reginald *Farde-Buller*, b. 1879, mar. 1919 Rev. Hon. R. John *F.-B.*, bro. of 2nd Bn. Churston, q.v.

Hon. Julia Caroline Everilda *A.-R.* (twin with following):

The *deceased* Hon. Thomas Charles Reginald *A.-R.*, Capt. Coldstream Gds. (Spec. Res), M.P.: b. 1880, died of wounds 1915.

Hon. FRANCIS GERALD *A.-R.*, heir to Viscounty, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), a 1st Sec. in Diplom. Serv.: b. 1883. *Res.*, Wimpole Hall, Royston, Cambs.; 21 Chester St., S.W.1.

Hon. Arthur Victor *A.-R.*, 2nd heir, M.C. (1917), Maj. ret., late Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), was attd. Mach. G. Gds., late R. Devon Yeom., now partner in Roger Cunliffe, Sons & Co., once a Clerk in Ld. Chamberlain's Dept.: b. 1887, mar. 1920, Patience Mary, dau. of Arthur F. Basset, 7 Carlos Place, Grosvenor Sq. (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *A.-R.*).

Hon. Edith Violet Kathleen *A.-R.*, b. 1888.

Hon. Constance Margaret *A.-R.*, b. 1890.

Hon. Cecil Edward *A.-R.*, M.A., Capt. ret. Rifle Brig. (5th Bn. Sp. Res.), late attd. Tank Corps, b. 1892.

Hon. Alexander George *A.-R.*, M.C. (1917). Capt. ret. Gren. Gds., now R. of O., sometime A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, Europ. War 1914–5 and 1917: b. 1895.

Surviving daus. of 5th V. (2nd cous. once rem. of present), —maiden name *Agar-Ellis*:

Hon. Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Granville *Knox*, b. 1867, mar. 1897 Capt. Thos. Granville *K.*, grandson of 2nd E. of Ranfurly. *Res.*, 23 Evelyn Mansns., S.W.

Hon. Evelyn Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Johnstone*, b. 1869, mar. 1896 the late Hon. Edward Hy. *J.* (d. 1903), son of 1st Bn. Derwent, q.v.

Dau. of 3rd V. (related as preceding to present, the 3rd and 5th Viscs. having been bros.):

Hon. Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance, now The *Lady Annaly*, b. 1862, mar. 1884 3rd Bn. A., q.v.

CLIFFORD, family name of CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," also below.

CLIFFORD, BARONET *of Flaxbourne*. Sir GEORGE HUGH CHARLES *Clifford*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), Barrister-at-law: son of 1st Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1893, mar. 1892, 3rd wife, Helen Frances, dau. of Rev. Jas. Dennis. *Heir*, his son CHARLES LEWIS, Lt. Lanc. Hrs. Yeom. (b. 1885; 2nd heir Bt.'s bro. Walter Lovelace, b. 1853). *Res.*, Stonyhurst (Ashley), and Avonholme (Christchurch)—both N.Z.

*** Line descended from 3rd Bn. Clifford of Chudleigh.

CLIFFORD, BISHOP, *retired*. Rt. Rev. ALFRED *Clifford*, D.D., late 1st Bp. of Lucknow, prev. C.M.S. Missnry. at Calcutta and Kishnagar, now Asst. to Bp. of Bristol and Vic. of Stoke-Bishop, Bristol: b. 1849, widower, cons. 1893, ret. 1910.

CLIFFORD, KNIGHT. Sir HUGH CHARLES *Clifford* G.C.M.G. (1921), K.C.M.G. (1909), Gov.-Gen. of Nigeria since 1919, late Gov. of Gold Coast Col., has been Gov. of Labuan and Brit. Nth. Borneo, and Colon. Sec. of Ceylon and of Trinidad: b. 1866 (son of the late Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Hugh *C.*, D.C., son of 7th Bn.), mar. 1910, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Elizabeth Lydia Rosabelle, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Edw. Wm. Bonham and widow of H. P. D. de la Pasture. *Res.*, Lagos.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Mrs. JULIAN, dau. of 5th Bn. Henniker.

CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, BARON. WILLIAM HUGH *Clifford*, 10th Bn. (*Eng.*) and a Count of the *Holy Rom. Emp.*, son of 8th Bn. and bro. of 9th: b. Dec. 17 1858; suc. 1916; mar. 1886 Catherine Mary, dau. of R. Bassett. *Seat*, Ugbrooke Pk., Chudleigh, Devon; *town res.*, 21 Hanger Lane, Ealing, W. 5.

CREATIONS. Bn. Clifford of Chudleigh, *Eng.* 1672; Ct. Arundell. *Holy Rom. Emp.* (i.e. *Austro-Germ.*), abt. 1595 (has descended through an heiress).—Sir Thos. Clifford (Kt.), Lord High Treasurer, Sec. of State, &c., was created 1st Bn. He was one of the noted Cabal Administration.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Clifford.*)

Issue of present (10th) Bn.:

Hon. CHARLES OSWALD HUGH *C.*, heir to Barony, Sub.-Lt. R.N.V.R., Europ. War from 1914, b. 1887, widower.

Hon. Lewis Joseph Hugh *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1889, mar. 1914 Amy,

dau. of John A. Webster, M.D. (Hon. Mrs. Lewis *C.*). *Res.*, Chudleigh, Hobart, Tasmania.

Hon. Bede Edmund Hugh *C.*, M.V.O., Capt. R. of O., late Capt. Roy. Fus., Asst. Sec. for Mily. Affairs to Gov.-Gen. of South Africa (H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught), b. 1890.

Surviving issue of 8th Bn. (bro. and sists. of pres.) :

Hon. Bertha Mary Agnes, now *Ctss.* (*Condessa*) *de Torre Diaz*, b. 1148, mar. 1891 the late Ct. de T. D. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Ugbrooke Pk., with the Peer.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1858.)

Hon. Walter Charles Ignatius *C.*, b. 1862. *Res.*, Austin, Manitoba, Canada.

Hon. Emma Mary Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Harding*, twin with preceding, mar. 1889, as 2nd wife. Fras. Egerton *H. Res.*, Old Springs, Staffords., nr. Mkt. Drayton.

CLIFTON, family name of GREY DE RUTHYN Barony (*not* of follg.).

CLIFTON (of Leighton Bromswold), BARONESS. ELIZABETH ADELINE MARY *Bligh*, Bnss. 17th in line (*Eng.*), dau. of 7th E. of Darnley, who was also 16th Bn. *C.* (niece of present Earl) : b. Jan. 22, 1900 ; suc. same year. *Heir pres.*, 8th Earl of Darnley, q.v. *Res.*, 16 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W., with her mother, Lady Leveson, late Ctss. of D., but dropping her title by choice.

CREATION. *Eng.* : Bn. Clifton of Leighton Bromswold, 1608 by writ. See "Darnley" for particulars.

CLIFTON (of Rathmore), BARON (*Irel.* 1721)—see "Darnley, E. of."

CLIFTON, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. C. as above), elder son and heir of E. of Darnley.

CLIMO, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir SKIPTON HILL *Climo*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1921 ; C.B. 1916), D.S.O. (1898), I.A. ; N.W. Frontier 1897–8 and 1908, China 1900, Tibet 1903–4, Mesopot. 1915–19, comd. Waziristan Expedn. 1919 ; is a Corps Comdr. : b. 1868.

CLINTON, BARON. CHARLES JOHN ROBERT *Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis* (pron. *Hebben-S.-F.-Trefew'sis*), 21st Bn. (*Eng.*), a D.L. and formy, Convener of Kincardineshire, Joint Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Agric. 1918–19, is Keeper of the Privy Seal of Prince of Wales, Lord Warden of the Stannaries in Cornwall and Devon, Lt.-Col. Yeom. ret., prev. Roy. N. Devon Yeom., sometime a Forestry Commr. : son of 20th Bn. : b. Jan. 18, 1863 ; suc. 1904 (*C.*) ; mar. 1886 Lady Jane Grey *McDonnell*, dau. of 10th E. of Antrim. *Seats*, Heanton-Satchville, Dolton, Devon ; Fettercairn House, Laurencekirk, Kincardinesh.

CREATION. Bn. Clinton, *Eng.* 1299 by writ.—John de Clinton, who went with Edward I. into his Scottish Wars, was the 1st Bn. of this very ancient peerage. The 9th Bn. was made Earl of Lincoln, and the two titles were associated till the death of the 5th Earl in 1692, when the Barony fell into abeyance till 1721 (see "Newcastle, Duke of"). A second abeyance followed in 1751, but was removed in 1760 by the death of one of the ladies ; the other, who succeeded, marrying the 2nd Earl of Orford, their son becoming 3rd Earl and 16th Bn. ; but the Earldom expired at his death, till re-created in 1806, whilst the Bny. went to a cousin. The 20th Bn. in 1867 assumed by licence the additional names Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes, he having married the heiress of Sir Jno. Stuart Forbes, 8th Bt. of Pitsligo, who himself had assumed the name Hepburn, and whose whole estates went to this daughter.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Index to the three series :

Hn. Ada Har. 2	Hn. Henry Walt. 2	Hn. Robt. Hy. 2
Hn. Alice Morw. 3	Hn. Jno. Schmb. 3	Hn. Schombg. Ch. 2
Hn. Edith. 2	Ly. Mary. 2	Hn. Walter Alex. 2
Hn. Helen Georg. 3	Hn. Mary Eliz. 2	

1. *Issue of present* (21st) *Bn.*—name *Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis* :

Hon. Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. *Fane*, b. 1887, mar. 1910 Hy. Neville *F.*, Capt. Coldstr. Gds. (Sp. Res.). *Res.*, Boyton Manor, Heytesbury, Wilts.
Hon. Fenella, now Hon. Mrs. John *Bowes-Lyon*, b. 1889, mar. 1914 Hon. J. Herbert *B.-L.*, son of 14th E. Strathmore and Kinghorne.
} co-heiresses to Barony.

2. *Surviving issue of 20th Bn.* (bro., half-bros., sists., &c. of present) :

By 1ST MERGE.

Hon. Ada Harriet *H.-S.-F.-T.*, b. 1860.
Hon. Mary Elizabeth *H.-S.-F.-T.*, b. 1861.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1863.)
Hon. Henry Walter *H.-S.-F.-T.* ("Hon. Henry W. Trefusis"), Sheriff of Cornwall, 1922, Dep.-Warden of the Stannaries, Lt.-Col. R. of O., late comdg. 9th (Serv.), prev. 4th Bn. D. of Cornwall's L.I. (Terr.) and Maj. Scots Gds. ret.: b. 1864, mar. 1905 Lady Mary *Lygon*, dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp. *Res.*, Trefusis, Falmouth.
Hon. Margaret Adela, now Hon. Mrs. Leonard *White-Thomson*, b. 1866, mar. 1897 Ven. Leond. Jauncey *W.-T.*, Canon Res. and Archdeacon of Canterbury.

By 2ND MERGE.

Hon. Edith *H.-S.-F.-T.*, b. 1876.
(The *deceased* Hon. John Frederick *H.-S.-F.-T.*, D.S.O., Lt.-Col. Ir. Gds. and temp. Br.-Gen. attached to Hqrs. ; Expdtny. Force : b. 1878, killed in action 1915.)
Hon. Walter Alexander *H.-S.-F.-T.*, Lt.-Col. R. of O., sometime R.M.A., late Capt. Scots Gds., has been Investigatg. Off. attd. to a Comd. ; Europ. War, 1914 with R.N. Div. : b. 1879, mar. 1911, but divorced her 1919, Marjorie Winifred, dau. of Sir Henry *Graham*, K.C.B., and granddau. of 4th M. of Northampton. *Club*, Guards'.
Hon. Schomberg Charles *H.-S.-F.-T.*, b. 1882, mar. 1916 his cousin Beatrice Morwenna, dau. of Col. Hon. John T., below (Hon. Mrs. Schomberg *T.*). *Res.*, 96 Oakwood Ct., Kensington, W.
Hon. Evelyn Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Ravenhill* : b. 1883, mar. 1911 Lt.-Col. Harry Stuart *R.*, C.M.G.
Hon. Robert Henry *H.-S.-F.-T.*, M.A., A.D.C. and Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Jamaica (Sir H. Manning), b. 1888, mar. 1914 Dorothy Marguerite Elizabeth, C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), dau. of Col. Edward Herbert, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Robt. *Trefusis*).
Hon. Harriet Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Eustace *Morrison-Bell*, b. 1891, mar. 1914 E. Widdington *M.-B.*, Lt.-Col. 2nd Co. of Lond. Yeom., 4th son of the late Sir Chas. *M.-B.*, 1st Bt. *Res.*, 30 Bryanston Sq., W. 1.

— *Dau.-in-law* :

Lady Mary *H.-S.-F.-T.*, see Hon. Henry Walter above.

3. *Surviving issue of 19th Bn.* (uncle and aunts of present)—name *Trefusis* only :

Hon. Helen Georgina *T.*, b. 1843. } *Res.*, The Hillies, Croft Rd.,
Hon. Alice Morwenna *T.*, b. 1849. } Torquay.
Hon. John Schomberg *T.*, C.M.G. (1902), a D.L. for Devon, late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Devon Regt. (Mil.) : b. 1852, mar. 1883 Eva Louisa (Hon. Mrs. John *T.*), dau of the late Jas. Bontein, a Gentn. Usher to Queen Victoria. *Res.*, Huish, Chagford, Devon.

— *Dau.-in-law* :

Lady Gertrude J. *Rolle*, *née* Lady Gertrude Jane *Douglas*, dau. of 19th E. of Morton, mar. 1860 the late Hon. Mark George Kerr *R.* (d. 1907 ; name assumed for Trefusis). *Res.*, Leigh House, Chulmleigh, Devon.

CLINTON, BARON'S WIDOW. Margaret, LADY *C.*, dau. of Sir Jno. W. Walrond, 1st Bt., M.P., and sist. of Bn. Waleran ; mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, 20th Bn. Clinton (d. 1904). *Res.*, Woodleigh, Sunninghill, Ascot.

CLINTON (PELHAM-), family name of the NEWCASTLE Dukedom, q.v. for Lady Florence, also for Lord Fras. Clinton-Hope.

CLIVE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1804), surviving son and heir of E. of Powis.

CLIVE, Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, dau. of Bn. Muir Mackenzie.

CLIVE (WINDSOR-), family name of PLYMOUTH Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Phyllis.

CLIVE (OF PLASSEY), BARON (*Irel.* 1762), and OF WALCOT (*Gt. Br.* 1794)—see "Powis, E. of."

CLOGHER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. MAURICE *Day*, D.D., 90th Bp., a Commr. of Nat. Educ., Ireld., late Dean of Ossory and Rect. of Kilkenny, has also been Incumbt. of St. Matthias, Dublin, Canon of Christ Church, and Chapl. to the Lord Lieutenant : b. 1843, cons. 1908, mar. 1873. *Res.*, Bishop's Court, Clones, Co. Monaghan.

CLONBROCK, BARON. ROBERT EDWARD *Dillon*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*), D.L. for Co. Galway : son of 4th Bn. : b. May 21, 1869 ; suc. 1917 ; unmrrd. *Seat*, Clonbrock, Ahascragh, Co. Galway.

CREATION. Bn. Clonbrock, *Irel.* 1790—A house allied to that of the Dillon Viscty. and the extinct Roscommon Earldom. The grandfather of the 1st Bn. was M.P. for Dungarvan.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dillon.*)

Issue of late (4th) *Bn.* (sists. of present) :

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1869.)
Hon. Georgiana Caroline *D.*, b. 1867.
Hon Edith Augusta, now *Hon. Lady Mahon*, b. 1878, mar. 1905 Col. Sir Wm. Hy. *M.*, 5th Bt., D.S.O.
Hon. Ethel Louisa *D.*, b. 1880.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (uncle and aunts of present) :

Col. Hon. ROBERT VILLIERS *D.*, sole heir to Barony, R.A. retd. (1887), served in China War 1857 : b. 1838, mar. 1873 Harriet Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the late Adam S. Gladstone (Hon. Mrs. Robert *D.*).
Hon. Lonisa Emilia *D.*, b. 1841. } *Res.*, Newhaven, Lilling-
Hon. Katherine Charlotte *D.*, b. 1847. } ton Rd., Leamington.
Hon. Elizabeth Octavia, now *Hon. Lady Ellis-Nanney*, b. 1848, mar. 1875 Sir Hugh Jno. *E.-N.*, Bt. (d. 1920), q.v. Widow.

CLONBROCK, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *C.*, *née* Hon. Angusta Caroline *Crofton*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of 2nd Bn. Crofton. *Res.*, with present Bn.

CLONCURRY, BARON. VALENTINE FREDERICK *Lawless*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*, and 3rd *U.K.*), and a Bt. (*Irel.*), B.A., a D.L. for Kildare, a Senator of S. Ireland, formerly Maj. Kildare Mil. : son of 3rd Bn. : b. Nov. 2, 1840 ; suc. 1869 (*C.*) ; mar. 1883 the late Laura Sophia Priscilla *Winn* (d. 1891), dau. of 1st Bn. St. Oswald. *Seat*, Lyons, nr. Hazelhatch, Co. Kildare.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : A Bt. 1776 ; Bn. Cloncurry, 1789, and same title *U.K.* 1831.—Sir Nicholas Lawless, M.P., 1st Bt., was also the 1st Bn., his successor being created a Peer of the U.K.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lawless.*)

Surviving issue of present (4th) *Bn.* :

Hon. Kathleen Emily Marie *L.*, b. 1888.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1840.)
Hon. FREDERICK *L.*, heir pres. to Barony, a Gentn. in Waiting to two Lords Lieut., formerly Lieut. Louth Mil.: b. 1847. *Res.*, Maretimo, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.
Hon. Elizabeth *L.*, b. 1850.
—Dau-in-law.
Hon. Mrs. Edward *L.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Benj. Burton), mar. 1880 Col. the Hon. E. *L.* (d. 1921), son of 3rd Bn. *Res.*, Bryanstown, Maynooth, Co. Kildare.

CLONFERT, BISHOP OF—see "Killaloe."

CLONMELL, EARL OF. RUPERT CHARLES *Scott*, 7th Earl (*Irel.*), Capt. T.F. ret., late Warwicksh. R.H. Art. (Terr.): only son of 6th E.: b. Nov. 10, 1877; suc. 1898; mar. 1901 Rachel Estelle, dau. of the late Saml. Berridge. *Seat*, Eathorpe Hall, Leamington; *town res.*, 20 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.
CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Earlsfort, 1784; Visc. Clonmell, 1789; E. of Clonmell, 1793.—Jno. Scott, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, Ireland, was awarded all three of these titles. He expressed his wish to have his title spelt with two *l*'s, when the Ulster King of Arms humorously replied, "You know John Scott: if you give him an inch he'll take an *l*."
TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Scott.*)
Issue of present (7th) E.:
Lady Moira Estelle Norah Frances, now Lady Moira *Combe*, b. 1902, mar. 1920 Major Hy. C. S. *C.*, D.S.O., R.H.G., son of Capt. Christian and Lady Jane Combe.
Lady Sheila Mary *S.*, b. 1906.
Surviving uncle and aunts of present E. (bro. and sists. of 6th, of whom present is sole issue; granted rank of Earl's childn. 1897):
Lady Evelyn Mary *S.*, b. 1845. *Res.*, 51 Chester Sq., S.W.
Hon. DUDLEY ALEXANDER CHARLES *S.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1853, mar. 1909 Rose Clare, dau. of the late Geo. Cutting, of New York (Hon. Mrs. Dudley *S.*). *Res.*, 51 Chester Sq., S.W. (No 2nd heir.)
Lady Jessie Louisa *S.*, b. 1857. *Res.*, with above sist.
Lady Annie Henrietta, now Lady A. *Fane*, b. 1859, mar. 1880 Wm. Fredk. *F.* (descendt. of 1st E. of Westmorld.). *Res.*, Wormsley, Tetsworth, Oxon.
Surviving dau. of 3rd E. (1st cousin once rem. of present):
Lady Edith Caroline Sophia, now *Vctss. Monck*, b. 1852, mar. 1874 5th Visc. M., q.v.

CLONMORE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. C., *Irel.* 1776), son and heir of the E. of Wicklow.

CLOSE, KNIGHT. Col. Sir CHARLES FREDERICK *Close*, K.B.E. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1916), C.M.G. (1899) F.R.S., late R.E., was 1911–12 Dir.-Gen. of Ord. Survey; S. Africa 1901, was in Niger Coast Protect. and Brit. Repres. on Centr. Africa Bound. Commn., aftds. a Genl. Staff Offr. at War Office, Hon. Treas. Palestine Exploration Fund, has been Hon. Sec. R. Geograph. Soc.: b. 1865, mar. 1913 Gladys Violet, dau. of late Theodore Percival. *Res.*, 25 Winn Rd., Southampton.

CLOSE, Lady MURIEL ALBANY, dau. of 5th Earl Castlestewart.

CLOUGH, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Clough*, Kt. Bach. (1921), an engineer and wool-comber, late M.P. for Keighley Div. (*Co.-U.*), Mayor 1907–8: b. 1873, mar. 1909, 2nd wife, Alice, dau. of James Mathers, of Leeds. *Res.*, Oakworth Court, Keighley.

CLOUGH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Frances, dau. of the late Prince Smith, and sist. of 1st Bt. *of Hillbrook*), mar. 1882 Sir John Clough, Kt. Bach. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Haincliffe, Hainworth, Keighley.

CLOWES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Ethel Mary Louise, dau. of the late Lewis F. Edwards), mar. 1882 Sir Wm. Laird Clowes, Kt. Bach. (d. 1905).

CLOWES, Hon. Mrs. SAMUEL, dau. of 3rd Bn. Waterpark.

CLOYNE, BISHOP OF—see "Cork."

CLWYD (*pron.* Cloo-id), BARON. JOHN HERBERT *Roberts*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., late M.P. for West Denbighsh., has been Sec. and Chmn. Welsh Lib. Parly. party; son of late John Roberts. of Bryngwenallt, formy. M.P. for Flint; b. Aug. 8, 1863, crea. a Bt. 1908, a Bn. 1919 (*C.*), mar. 1893 Hannah Rushton, dau. of the late Wm. Sproston Caine, M.P. *Seat*, Bryngwenallt, Abergele, N. Wales; *town res.*, 32 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W. 7.
CREATION. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1908; Bn. Clwyd of Abergele 1919.
ISSUE.
(*Roberts.*)
Hon. JOHN TREVOR *R.*, heir to Barony, b. 1900.
Hon. David Stowell *R.*, 2nd heir (twin).
Hon. William Herbert Mervyn *R.*, b. 1906.

CLYDE, LORD (*of Session*). Rt. Hon. JAMES AVON *Clyde*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), K.C. (1901), LL.D., D.L. for Edinburgh and Co. Kinross, apptd. 1920, Lord Justice-Gen. and Pres. of the Ct. of Session in Scotland, offic. "Lord Clyde" (see note), prev. a M.P. (*Co.-U.*), and Lord Advocate for Scotland, also a memb. of Cmttee. of Counc. on Scott. Educn., was Sol.-Gen. 1905–6, once Dean of Faculty of Advocates: b. 1863, mar. 1895 Anna Margaret McDiarmid, dau. of Peter W. Latham, M.D. (*Hon.*) *Lady C. Res.*, Briglands, Fossoway, Kinross-sh.; 27 Moray Place, Edinburgh.

* The official title is not used ordinarily, the practice in Scotland being to speak of "the Lord Justice-General," instead of naming him by his bench title. He must be distinguished from his immediate predecessor, Baron *Strathclyde*.

CLYDESDALE, MARQUESS OF (*Scot.* 1643)—see "Douglas and Clydesdale."

CLYNES, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN ROBERT *Clynes*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918), late a D.L. for Lancs, Hon. D.C.L., was Food Controller 1918, prev. Parl. Sec., and Chmn. of Food Counc., is M.P. for Manchester, Platting (*Lab.*) and Dep. Chmn. (late Chmn.) Parly. Labour party: b. 1869, mar. 1893. *Res.*, 41 St. John's Rd., Putney, S.W.15.

COATES, BARONET *of Haypark*. Sir WILLIAM FREDERICK *Coates*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), a D.L. for Belfast, was High Sheriff 1906 and Lord Mayor 1920–22; son of the late David Lindsay Coates: b. 1866, mar. 1907 Elsie Millicent, dau. of Col. Fredk. Wm. Gregory. Sole *heir*, his son FREDERICK GREGORY LINDSAY, b. 1916. *Seat*, Glynn Park, Carrickfergus, Co. Antrim.

COATES, BARONET *of Helperby Hall*. Sir EDWARD CLIVE *Coates*, 2nd Bt., O.B.E., Capt. R. of O., formy. 15th Hrs.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1879, suc. 1921, mar. 1906 Lady Celia Hermione Crewe-Milnes, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Crewe. *Heir*, his son, ROBT. EDWD. JAS. CLIVE, b. 1907; 2nd heir, next son, Authony Richard Milnes, b. 1920. *Seats*, Helperby Hall, York; Tayle's Hill, Ewell, Surrey; *town res.*, 15 Cambridge Sqre., W.2.

COATES, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Helperby Hall*. DOWAGER LADY *C.* (Edith, dau. of late Capt. Philip Woolley, of Gravenhurst, Kent), mar. 1878 Sir Edward Feetham Coates, 1st Bt. (d. 1921). *Res.*, 35 Wilton Place, S.W.1.

COATES, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES HUGH BUCHANAN *Coates*, Kt. Bach. (1922), a Dir. of National Bank of N. Zealand.

COATES, Lady CELIA, dau. of 1st M. of Crewe and wife of above Bt. *of Helperby Hall*.

COATS, family name of GLENTANAR Barony, q.v., Lady Amy below.

COATS, BARONET *of Auchendrane*. Sir STUART AUCHINCLOSS *Coats*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), M.P. for Surrey, Eastn. (*Co.-U.*), a Chamberlain to His Holiness Pope Benedict XV., formerly to Pius X.: son of 1st Bt., who was a Dir. of J. & P. Coats, Ltd., of Paisley: b. 1868, suc. 1913, mar. 1891 Jane Muir, dau. of Thomas Greenlees, of Paisley. *Heir*, his son Capt. JAMES STUART, M.C., late Coldstr. Gds. (b. 1894, mar. 1917 the undermentioned Lady Amy *C.*; 2nd heir, latter's son, Ian Charles James, b. 1919). *Seat*, Ballathie, Perthsh.; *town res.*, 10 Charles St., W.

COATS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Auchendrane*. Jeanne LADY *C.* (Marie Jeanne Augustine), O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Chas. H. Adam, of Alsace), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Sir James Coats, 1st Bt. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Dollars, Ayrsh.; 30 Hill Street, Berkeley Sq., W.

COATS, BARONET *of Fergusliе*—see "Coats (Glen-)."

COATS, Lady AMY GWENDOLINE, dau. of the E. of March, granddau. of D. of Richmond, and wife of heir to above Btey.

COATS (GLEN-), BARONET. Sir THOMAS COATS GLEN *Glen-Coats*, 2nd Bt. of Fergusliе Park (*U.K.* 1894), B.A., son of 1st Bt., and nephew of 1st Bn. Glentanar; assumed the name of Glen by licence 1894; b. 1878, suc. 1922, unmrrd. Sole *heir*, his bro. ALEXANDER HAROLD GLEN, Maj. Glasgow Yeom. (b. 1883). *Seat*, Fergusliе Pk., Paisley.

COBB, KNIGHT. Sir CYRIL STEPHEN *Cobb*, K.B.E. (1918), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), M.A., LL.B., Barrister-at-law, M.P. for Fulham, W. (*Co.-U.*), L.C.C., late Chmn., was on Public Reorganisation Cmttee., India, 1917: b. 1861. *Res.*, 5 Cornwall Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W. 1; *chambs.*, 1 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.

COBBE, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir ALEXANDER STANHOPE *Cobbe*, V.C. (1902), K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1915), K.C.S.I. (1919), D.S.O. (1901), I.A., now Mil. Sec. at India Office, prev. Dir. of Staff Duties and Mil. Training, an A.D.C. to H.M.; Chitral Relief, Uganda and Ashanti 1898–1900, Somaliland 1902–4, comdg. a Corps Mesopotamia, has been at Indian Army Headqrs.: b. 1870, mar.

1910 Winifred, dau. of Albert E. Bowen. *Res.*, 3 Onslow Gdns., S.W. 7.

COBBETT, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Cobbett*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Chmn. of Bd. of Management Manchester Roy. Infirmary, a solicitor, has been Chmn. of Manchester Law Assoc. : b. 1846, mar. 1868 Fanny Constantia, dau. of the late Geo. Fox. *Res.*, Woodlands, Wilmslow, Ches.

COBBOLD, Lady BLANCHE, dau. of 9th D. of Devonshire.

COBBOLD, Lady EVELYN, dau. of 7th E. of Dunmore.

COBHAM, BARON. GERVASE DISNEY *Alexander*, 12th Bn. (*Eng.*), B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ; son of Dr. Reginald G. Alexander, of Halifax (d. 1916) : b. May 6, 1880, suc. 1916, the abeyance being terminated upon the passing of an Act reversing the attainder of 1603. *Seat*, Blackwall Lodge, Halifax.

CREATION. Bn. Cobham, *Eng.* 1312 by writ. Under attainder 1603–1916.

Bro. and sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Baron's children 1917) :

Hon. Mary Isabel, now Hon. Mrs. Leslie *Shaw*, b. 1882, mar. 1916 Capt. John Leslie Morton *S. Res.*, Brooklands, Halifax.

Hon. Robert Disney Leith *A.*, b. 1885.

Hon. Muriel Helen, now Hon. Mrs. John *Thornely*, b. 1887, mar. 1916 Maj. J Edmd. Burnet *T.*, O.B.E., R.A.F. *Res.*, Merton Hall, Cambridge.

COBHAM, VISCOUNT. JOHN CAVENDISH *Lyttelton*, 9th Visc. C. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt. (*Eng.*), Bn. Westcote (*Irel.*) ; a D.L. for Worcs., Maj. Worc. and Oxfd. R.F.A. A.T. (Ter.), formy. Worc. Yeom., once Lt. Rif. Bgde., served in Great War 1916–17 (on Staff), also in S. Africa 1902, aftds. Asst. Priv. Sec. to E. of Selborne there, M.P. for Droitwich 1910–16 ; son of 9th Visc. : b. Oct. 23, 1881, suc. 1922 (*U.*) ; mar. 1908 Violet Yolande, dau. of Charles Leonard. *Seats*, Hagley Hall, Stourbridge, Worc. ; Oakley House, Bromley Common, Kent.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : A Bt. 1618. *Gt. Br.* : Visc. and Bn. Cobham, 1718 ; Ld. Lyttelton, Bn. of Frankley, 1794 (orig. 1756, but extinct 1779 with 2nd Bn. of 1st creation). *Irel.* : Bn. Westcote, 1776.—Wm. Henry Lyttelton, a younger son of the 4th Bt., received the Westcote and Lyttelton Baronies. Sir Richard Temple, 4th Bt. of Stowe, was the 1st Visc. Cobham (revival of a former title in same family, 1313–1619, the preceding Bny.)—see " Buckingham and C. Dukedom." The Barony was originally granted in 1714, but an extension of the remainder was effected simultaneously with the granting of the Viscty., and this alone preserved them both from lapsing. The titles passed by regular descent to the holder of the above Dukedom, and then in 1889 by special remainder (on the failure of male issue in that line) to the late 5th Bn. Lyttelton as 8th Visc. ; a descendant of one of the sisters of the 1st Viscount (it being left to these " and their heirs male ").

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lyttelton.*)

Index to the three series (all " Honourables ") :

Albert Vict., Rev. 3	Chas. John, 1	Meriel Cath., 1
Alfred, Mrs., 3	Edward, Rev. 3	Richd. Glynne, 2
Audrey Lav., 1	George Wm. 2	Robt. Henry, 3
Chas. Fredk., Rev. 2	Jno. Cavendish, 2	Viola Maud, 1

Issue of present (9*th*) *V.* :

Hon. CHARLES JOHN *L.*, heir to Viscounty, b. 1909.
Hon. Meriel Catherine *L.*, b. 1911.
Hon. Viola Maud *L.*, b. 1912.
Hon. Audrey Lavinia *L.*, b. 1918.
Hon. ——*L.* (dau.), b. 1921.

1. *Surviving issue of late* (8*th*) *V.* (bros. and sists. of present) :

Hon. Maud Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Hugh *Wyndham*, b. 1880, mar. 1908 Hon. Hugh Archib. *W.*, son of 2nd Bn. Leconfield, and heir to Bny., q.v.

PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1881.

Hon. George William *L.*, 2nd heir, B.A., an Asst.-Master at Eton, b. 1883, mar. 1919 Pamela, dau. of Chas. R. W. Adeane, C.B., of Babraham, Cambs. (Hon. Mrs. George *L.*). *Res.*, St. Christopher, Eton.

Rev. the Hon. Charles Frederick *L.*, B.A., Rec. of Hawarden. Hon. Chpl. to the Fces. b. 1887, mar. 1920 Sibell Eleanor Maud, dau. of Chas. Adeane, sist. of Hon. Mrs. George (above) and wid. of Hon. Edward Kay-Shuttleworth (q.v. under " Shuttleworth, Bn."). *Res.*, Hawarden Rectory, Chester.

Hon. Rachel Beatrice, b. 1891, now Hon. Mrs. *Buchanan Riddell*, mar. 1919 Capt. Walter Robert *B.-R.*, Principal of Hertford Coll., Oxford, heir to Bty. of *Riddell*, q.v. *Res.* 6 Cambridge Terr., N.W.1.

Hon. Richard Glynne *L.*, Capt. 62nd N. Mid. Bgde., R.F.A. (Terr.), Europ War 1915–6. b. 1893.

2. *Surviving issue of 4th Bn. Lyttelton* (bros., sists., and half-sists. of 8th V.) :

BY 1ST MRGE.

Hon. Meriel Sarah, now Hon. Mrs. John *Talbot*, b. 1840, mar. 1860 the late Rt. Hon. Joo. Gilbert *T.*, M.P. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Falconhurst, Edenbridge, Kent.

Hon. Lucy Caroline, now Lady Frederick *Cavendish* (see " Devonshire "), b. 1841, mar. 1864, wid. 1882. *Res.*, The Glebe, Penshurst, Tonbridge.

Rev. the Hon. Albert Victor *L.*, M.A., Public preacher, Rochester diocese, formerly Bp.'s Examg. Chapl. and Priest Vicar of Bloemfontein Cathedral, aftds. Curate in Charge St. John's, Hawarden : b. 1844. *Res.*, The Glebe, Penshurst, Tonbridge.

Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Neville Gerald *L.*, G.C.B., b. 1845—see " Lyttelton, P.C.."

Hon. Lavinia, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Talbot*, b. 1849, mar. 1870 Rt. Rev. Edward Stuart *T.*, Bp. of Winchester, q.v.

Hon. Robert Henry *L.*, M.A., member of the legal firm of Stow, Preston, and Lyttelton, Linc. Inn Fds. : b. 1854, mar. 1884 Edith, dau. of Sir Chas. Santley (Hon. Mrs. Robert *L.*). *Res.*, 17 St. John's Wood Road, N.W. ; *chamb.*, 35 Linc. Inn Fields, W.C.

Rev. the Hon. Edward *L.*, D.D., Rector of Sidestrand, Cromer, late Head Master of Eton Coll., formerly Hon. Canon of St. Albans : b. 1855, widower. *Res.*, Grangegorman, Overstrand, Cromer ; 6 Bolton Gdns., S.W.5.

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. Sarah Kathleen, now Hon. Mrs. John *Bailey*, b. 1870, mar. 1900 Jno. C. *B. Res.*, 4 Onslow Gdns., S.W.7.

Hon. Sibyl, now Hon. Mrs. Lionel *Cust*, b. 1873, mar. 1895 Lionel Hy. *C.*, C.V.O. *Res.*, Datchet House, Datchet, Windsor.

Hon. Hester Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Cyril *Atlington*, b. 1874, mar. 1904 Rev. Cyril Argentine *A.*, D.D., Head Master Eton Coll. and a Chapl. to H.M. *Res.*, Eton College, Windsor ; Parliament Piece, Ramsbury, Wilts.

— *Dau.-in-law* :

Hon. Mrs. (DAME) Alfred *L.* (Edith Sophy, dau. of late Archib. Balfour), D.B.E. (1917), a J.P., London, on War Refugees Cmttee., mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, K.C., M.P., formerly Col. Scc. (b. 1857, d. 1913). *Res.*, 16 Gt. College St., S.W.

COBHAM, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. The Dowager VISCOUNTESS *C.*, *née* Hon. Mary Susan Caroline Cavendish, dau. of 2nd Bn. Chesham : b. 1853, mar. 1878 8th Visc. Cobham (d. 1922).

COCHIN, BISHOP OF —see " Travancore."

COCHIN, the MAHARAJA OF. H.H. Shri Sir RAMA VARMA, G.C.I.E. (1918), a Ruling Chief of India (suc. 1915), has been granted hered. rank of Maharaja : b. 1852. *Res.*, Trimpuntora, Ernakolam, S. India.—For ex-Raja, see " Rama Varma."

COCHRANE, family name of DUNDONALD Earldom and COCHRANE of CULTS, Bny. : *Index*, Cochrane of C., c ; Dundonald, D. (See " Lamington " for Hons. Victor and Grisell *Cochrane-Baillie*).

Hn. Archib. Doug., c Ly. Elizabeth M. H., D Hn. Ralph Alex., c
Hn. Dorothy A., c Hn. Mrs. Ernest, D Hn. Thos. Geo. F., c
Hn. Douglas R. H. R., D Ly. Esther Rose G., D

COCHRANE, BARONET *of Woodbrook*. Sir ERNEST CECIL *Cochrane*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K* 1903). Barrister-at-law and Chmn. of Messrs. Cantrell and Cochrane, late Capt. 3rd Bn. Connaught Rangers (Mil.) : 3rd and eld. surviving son of 1st Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1904, mar. 1st, 1896, Ethel Amy (of 25 Victoria Rd., Kens., W.), dau. of the late Jno. H. Davis, who obtd. a div. 1911 ; 2ndly, 1911, Elsa, dau. of Erwin Schumacher. *Heir*, his son ERNEST HENRY (b. 1913; 2nd heir, next son, Desmond Oriel Alastair Geo. Weston, b. 1918). *Res.*, The Rassell, Hascombe, Godalming ; 22 Kensington Pal. Gdns., W. 3.

COCHRANE, BARONET *of Woodbrook Bray*. Sir STANLEY HERBERT *Cochrane*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1915), J.P. and D.L. for Co. Dublin ; Lieut. and Hon. Capt. Roy. Irish Regt., prev. 7th Bn. Roy. Dublin Fus. ; High Sheriff for Co. Wicklow, 1911 and Co. Dublin, 1912 ; is governing Dir. of Messrs. Cantrell and Cochrane, Ltd., Dublin : b. 1877, son of Sir Henry Cochrane, 1st Bt., and bro. of above Bt., unmarrd. and no *heir*. *Res.*, Woodbrook, Bray, Co. Wicklow ; 45 Kildare St., Dublin.

COCHRANE. LORD (*by courtesy*—titles as below), elder son and heir of E. of Dundonald.

COCHRANE OF CULTS, BARON. THOMAS HORATIO ARTHUR ERNEST *Cochrane*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Fife and formy. for Renfrew, late M.P. for N. Ayrsh. and Under Sec. of State for Home Dept., Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late 7th Black Watch, (T.), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. Arg. and Suth. Highrs. (Mil.), formerly Lt. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1900 and was Parl. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain ; son of 11th, and bro. of present, Earl of Dundonald : b. April 21, 1857, cretd. Bn. 1919, mar. 1880 Lady Gertrude Julia Georgina *Boyle*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of 6th E. of Glasgow. *Seat*, Crawford Priory, Springfield, Fifesh.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Cochrane of Cults, 1919.

ISSUE.
(*Cochrane.*)

Hon. THOMAS GEORGE FREDERICK *C.*, D.S.O. (1919), heir to Barony, barr.-at-law, Maj. Black Watch, ret. (Sp. R.), Europ. War 1914–7, b. 1883, mar. 1920 Hon. Elin Douglas-Pennant, half-sister of 3rd Lord Penrhyn. *Res.*, Hall Place, West Meon, Petersfield, Hants ; 16 Victoria Sq., S.W.1. (2nd heir, his son, b. 1922.)

Hon. Archibald Douglas *C.*, D.S.O. (1915, bar 1919), Com. R.N., ret., Europ. War, Dardanelles, b. 1885.

Hon. Katherine Elizabeth, now *Countess of Elgin*, b. 1890, mar. 1920 the 10th Earl of Elgin, q.v.
Hon. Dorothy Agnes *C.*, b. 1891.
Hon. Ralph Alexander *C.*, A.F.C., Flight Com. R.A.F., formy. Lt. R.N., b. 1895.

COCHRANE OF DUNDONALD, BARON (*Scot.* 1647), and of PAISLEY AND OCHILTRIE (1669), titles of the Dundonald Earldom, of which above *Barony of Cults* is an offshoot.

COCKBURN (*pron.* Cōburn), BARONET *of Cockburn*. Sir ROBERT *Cockburn*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1671), late Maj. Serv. Bn. Shropsh. L.I., formerly 4th Bn. (Mil.): b. 1861, suc. 1903, unmrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JAMES STANHOPE (b. 1867; 2nd heir, next bro. Lt.-Col. John Brydges, D.S.O.). *Res.*, 4 Lansdown Cresc., Bath.

COCKBURN, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE (JACK) *Cockburn*, Kt. Bach. (1910), V.-Presdt. School Bd. Assoc., on Counc. Leeds Univ., late Chairman of the Leeds School Bd.: b. 1848, mar. 1886, 2nd wife, Clara, dau. of Wm. Nield. *Res.*, North Grange Rd., Headingley Hill, Leeds.

COCKBURN, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir JOHN ALEXANDER *Cockburn*, K.C.M.G. (1900), M.D., Agent-Gen. for S. Australia in London 1898–1901, formerly Premier, Ch. Sec., and Min. of Educ. and Agric., is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., a memb. of Counc. of King's Coll. Lond.: b. 1850, mar. 1875 Sarah Holdway, dau. of Forbes Scott Brown. *Res.*, Dean's Hill, Harrietsham, Kent; 12 Pelham Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

COCKERLINE, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER HERBERT *Cockerline*, Kt. Bach. (1922), a shipowner, is on Counc. of N. of Engd. Shipowners' Assoc., formy. Sheriff of Hull.

COCKERTON, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, dau. of 1st Bn. Earldom, q.v. for a "Hon."

COCKS, family name of SOMERS Barony (late an Earldom); no titled issue of the name surviving.

CODDINGTON, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Aimé Josephine, dau. of W. J. S. Barber-Starkey), mar. 1913, as 2nd wife, Sir William Coddington, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1918). *Res.*, 21 Kensington Ct. Gdns., W. 8.

CODRINGTON, BARONET *of Dodington*. Lt.-Col. Sir WILLIAM ROBERT *Codrington*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1721), Hon. Lt.-Col. late Motor Brig. Machine Gun Corps, formy. Maj. 11th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899–1902, and Eur. War. (was a prisoner): son of 5th Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1904, mar. 1903 Joan, dau. of Harry A. Rogers, of Johannesburg. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM RICHARD (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son, Frank Christopher, b. 1908). *Res.*, Standerton, Transvaal.

CODRINGTON, BARONET *of Doddington*. Sir GERALD WILLIAM HENRY *Codrington*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), High Sheriff of Glos. 1880, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. Glouc. Yeom.: son of the late Christopher Wm. Codrington, M.P.; b. 1850, mar. 1887 the undermentioned Lady Sybil Codrington. *Heir*, his son CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM GERALD HENRY, Lieut. 19th Huss. (b. 1894; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Dodington Pk., Chipping Sodbury, Glos.; The Old Hundred, Tormarton, Chippenham.

*** This Baronetcy is a younger branch of the preceding one, and is a new creation to close up a series of disputes as to right of title. The 2nd Bt. of the older line disinherited his son and left his estates to his nephew, who consequently assumed the title, and by him and his son it was irregularly borne for 60 years till the grandson obtained the above legal creation

CODRINGTON, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir ALFRED EDWARD *Codrington*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1921; C.B. 1904), K.C.V.O. (1911), Col. Coldstrm. Gds., late of Suff. Regt.; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899–1902; ret. 1919, has been an Army Comdr., prev. Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State for War, has been an A.A.G. and comdg. London Dist., is a D.L. for Rutland: b. 1854 (gt. grandson of 1st Bt. of Dodington), mar. 1885 Adela Harriet, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Melville Portal, M.P. *Res.*, Preston Hall, Uppingham, Rutld.; 110 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CODRINGTON, LADY (EDITH HENRIETTA) SYBIL, dau. of 1st E. of Londesborough (q.v.), and wife of the above Sir Gerald Codrington, Bt.

CODRINGTON, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 18th Bn. Saltoun and dau.-in-law of following.

CODRINGTON, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of the late Vctss. Hambleden, q.v. (under present Visct.).

COGHILL, BARONET *of Coghill*. Sir MARMADUKE NEVILL PATRICK SOMERVILLE *Coghill*, 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1778), Lt., R.F.A., now Spec. Serv. Offr. with Turkish Gendarmerie, Constantinople, as temp. Capt.; son of 5th Bt., b. 1896, suc. 1921. *Heir*, his brother, NEVILL HENRY KENDAL AYLMER, 2nd Lt. R.A., b. 1899; 2nd heir, next bro., Joscelyn Ambrose Cramer, b. 1902. *Seat*, Glen Barrahane, Castletownshend, Skibbereen, Co. Cork.

COGHILL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Coghill*. LADY *C.* (Elizabeth Hildegarde Augusta, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Thos. H. Somerville), mar. 1893 her cousin Sir Egerton Bushe Coghill, 5th Bt. (d. 1921).

COGHLAN, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES PATRICK JOHN *Coghlan*, Kt. Bach. (1910), a M.L.C. Rhodesia, was a memb. of Nat. Convention of S. Africa: b. 1863, mar. 1899 Gertrude Mary, dau. of Col. Fredk. Schermbrucker. *Res.*, Buluwayo.

COGHLAN, KNIGHT (2). Sir TIMOTHY AUGUSTINE *Coghlan*, K.C.M.G. (1918; Kt. Bach. 1914), I.S.O. (1903), C.E., F.R.S.S. (Hon.), late Regist. of Friendly Socs., New South Wales, re-apptd. 1920 Agent-Gen. in London, supervised Censuses 1891 and 1901, is a memb. of Roy. Soc. of Tasmania: b. 1856, mar. 1897 Helen, dau. of D. C. Donnelly, M.L.A., of N.S.W. *Res.*, 21 Lennox Gdns., S.W. *Offic. addr.*, Australia House, Strand, W.C.2.

COHEN, BARONET *of Highfield*. Sir HERBERT BENJAMIN *Cohen*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), T.D., is a Barrister-at-law, late Maj. 4th Bn. Roy. W. Kent Regt. (Terr.) and an Embktn. Staff Off., son of 1st Bt.: b. 1874; suc. 1909, mar. 1907 Hannah Mildred (Nina), dau. of Henry Behrens. *Heir*, his son NIGEL BENJAMIN (b. 1908 · 2nd heir, next son, Stephen Behrens, b. 1911). *Res.*, 17 Cadogan Ct., S.W.

COHEN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Highfield*. Dowager LADY *C.* (Louisa Emily, dau. of the late Benjn. Moses Merton), mar. 1870 Sir Benjn. L. Cohen, 1st Bt., late a M.P. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Highfield, Shoreham, Sevenoaks.

COHEN, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT WALEY *Cohen*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Man. Dir. Shell Transport Co., was Petroleum Adviser to W.O. during the Great War: b. 1877, mar. 1904 Alice, dau. of H. E. Beddington. *Res.*, Caen Wood Towers, Highgate, N.

COKAYNE, family name of CULLEN of Ashbourne Bny., q.v. for "Hons."

COKE (*pron.* Cook), family name of LEICESTER Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

COKE, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir CHARLES HENRY *Coke*, K.C.V.O. (1911), ret. 1917, late comdg. Coast of Ireland; Ashantee 1873–4, Somaliland 1901, S. Africa 1901–2; was an A.D.C to King Edward: b. 1854, mar. 1883 Anna Marie Madeleine, dau. of Thos. Tierney Fergusson. *Res.*, Clystlands, Heavitree, Exeter.

COKE, VISCOUNT *(by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1837), eld. son and heir of E. of Leicester.

COLBORNE, family name of SEATON Barony, q.v. for "Hons.": that of the Peer is *Eliott-Drake-C.*

COLCHESTER, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *C.*, *née* Lady Isabella Grace *Maude*, dau. of the late Earl de Montalt, mar. 1869 the 3rd and last Bn. *C.* (d. 1919). *Res.*, Forest Row, Sussex.

COLCHESTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. THOMAS ALFRED *Chapman*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Chelmsford Diocese, prev. Vicar of Bolton and Hon. Canon of Manchester, has been Vicar of St. John the Evang., Carlisle, Holy Trinity, Hull, and Charles Ch., Plymouth (also Rural Dean of the Three Towns): b. 1867, cons. 1922, mar. 1894. *Res.*, Derby Ho., Colchester.

COLE, family name of ENNISKILLEN Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Jane.

COLE, VISCOUNT *(by courtesy)*, eld. son and heir of E. of Enniskillen, q.v. (title subst. for Visc. Enniskillen, using the surname).

COLEBROOKE, BARON. EDWARD ARTHUR *Colebrooke*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Brit.* 1914), K.C.V.O. (1922) was a D.L. for Lanarks., late Capt. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, prev. a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., has been Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assemb. Ch. of Scotld.: son of 4th Bt.: b. Oct. 12, 1861; suc. 1890 as 5th Bt., cr. Bn 1906 (*L.*); mar. 1889 Alexandra Harriet, dau. of the late Gen. Lord Alfd. H. Paget, C.B. (son of 1st M. of Anglesey). No *heir*. *Res.*, Abington, Scotland; 5 St. James's Sqre., S.W.1.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1759. *U.K.*: Bn. Colebrooke, 1906.

ISSUE.
(*Colebrooke.*)
Hon. Mary Sydney, now Hon. Lady *Packe*, b. 1890, mar. 1919 Sir Edwd. Hussey *P.*, K.B.E., q.v.
Hon. Bridget, now Lady Victor *Paget*, b. 1892, mar. 1922 Capt. Lord V. Wm. *P.*, M.C., bro. and heir of M. of Anglesey.
The *deceased* Hon. Guy Edward *C.*, Lieut. R.N.V.R., b. 1893 (d. 1921).
[The *Countess of Anglesey*, q.v., is the peer's youngest sist.]

COLEFAX, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY ARTHUR *Colefax*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), K.C., Solic.-Gen., Co. Palatine, Durham, 1912, was M.P. 1910, rendered war-time servs.

in connexion with Miny. of Munitions and the Admy. : b. 18—, mar. 1901 Sibyl, dau. of the late W. S. Halsey. *Res.*, Argyll Ho., Chelsea, S.W.

COLERIDGE, family name of the Barony following, q.v. for "Hons." except Hon. Mrs. John below.

COLERIDGE, BARON. BERNARD JOHN SEYMOUR *Coleridge*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., Fell. R. Soc. Liter., now a Judge of King's Bench Div. (officially "Justice Lord Coleridge"), late K.C. (apptd. 1892), is one of three Chmn. Devonsh. Q.S., Treasr. of Middle Temple 1918–19, prev. Chmn. of Coal Conciliation Bd., formerly Counsel for Post Office, a M.P. 1885–94 ; son of 1st Bn. : b. Aug. 19, 1851 ; 'suc. 1894 (*L.*), mar. 1876 his cousin Mary Alethea, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Jno. F. Mackarness, Bp. of Oxford. *Seat*, The Chanter's House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon ; *town res.*, 17 Gledhow Gdns., Sth. Kensington, S.W. ; *chamb.*, Roy. Courts of Just., W.C.

CREATION. Bn. Coleridge, *U.K.* 1874.—Jno. Duke Coleridge, P.R.S., the 1st Bn., was M.P. for Exeter 1863–73 and Lord Chief Justice of England 1880–94.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Coleridge.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) Bn. :

Hon. GEOFFREY DUKE *C.*, heir to Barony, B.A., Lieut. 4th Devonsh. Regt. (Terr.), b. 1877, mar. 1904 his cousin Jessie Alethea, dau. of the late Geo. Evelyn Mackarness (Hon. Mrs. *Coleridge*). (2nd heir, his son Richard Duke, a Nav. Cadet, b. 1905.)

Hon. Phillis Mary *C.*, b. 1883.

Issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sist. of present) :

Hon. Mildred Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Adams :* b. 1847, mar. 1885 the late Chas. Warren *A.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Harewood Ho., Keyhaven, Lymington, Hants.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1851.)

Hon. Stephen William Buchanan *C.*, M.A., Barrister-at-law, Clerk of Assize for S. Wales Circ. : b. 1854, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Susan, dau. of the late Allan Duncan Stewart. *Res.*, The Ford, Chobham, Surrey ; Camden House, Swanage ; *chamb.*, 771 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

Hon. Gilbert James Duke *C.*, M.A., late Asst. Mast. in Crn. Off. Dept. of Supr. Ct. : b. 1859, mar. 1921 as 2nd wife Winifred, dau. of Pierpoint Mitchell, of Beaconsfield. (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *C.*) *Res.*, 11 Roland Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

COLERIDGE, BARON'S WIDOW. Amy, LADY *C.*, (Amy Augusta Jackson, dau. of the late Henry B. Lawford, B.C.S.), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Coleridge, Lord Ch. Justice of England (d. 1894). *Res.*, 36 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

COLERIDGE, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 1st. Bn. Kilbracken.

COLES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Ellen Henrietta, dau. of Hy. Briggs), mar. 1865 Hon. Sir Jenkin Coles, K.C.M.G. (d. 1911), Speaker of Leg. Assemb., S. Australia. *Res.*, Davaar House, Sth. Terr., Adelaide.

COLES (COWPER-), Hon. Mrs. SAMUEL, dau. of 1st Bn. Glanusk.

COLL. KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir ANTHONY MICHAEL *Coll*, Kt. Bach. (1912). K.C., Ch. Just. of Jamaica since 1911, prev. Attor.-Gen., Gibraltar : b. 1861. *Res.*, Kingston, Jamaica.

COLLEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Blanche Marie, dau. of the late Chas. Rigby), mar. 1873 Lt.-Gen. Sir Edwin H. H. Collen, G.C.I.E., C.B. (d. 1911). *Res.*, The Cedars, Kelvedon, Essex.

COLLEONI, CONTESSA, dau. of 8th E. of Newburgh.

COLLET, BARONET *of St. Clere*. Sir MARK EDLMANN *Collet*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1888), B.A., High Sheriff of Kent 1913 ; son of 1st Bt. : b. 1864, suc. 1905, widower. No *heir. Seat*, &c., St. Clere, Kemsing, Sevenoaks, Kent : Le Bocage, Hyères, France.

COLLET, KNIGHT. Sir WILFRED *Collet*, K.C.M.G. (1915, C.M.G. 1897), LL.B., F.R.C.I., Gov. of Brit. Guiana 1917–22, prev. of Brit. Honduras, and was Col. Sec. there, has been Dist. Commr. Cyprus, Asst. Native Commr. Fiji, and Sec. to High Commrs. West Pacific (1884–97) : b. 1856, widower.

COLLETON, BARONET *of London*. Brig.-Gen. Sir ROBERT AUGUSTUS WILLIAM *Colleton*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), late Roy. Welsh Fns. ; served with Hazara Expedn. 1891, Tirah, in Crete 1898, and in S. Africa 1900–2 ; aftds. comd. Pretoria Dist., ret. 1911, has been attd. to Hqrs. ; son of 8th Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1866, mar. 1880 Edith, dau. of Thos. R. Abraham. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 8 Portland Terr., Southsea.

COLLEY (POMEROY-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW, now by 2nd mrrge. Edith, Lady Allendale.

COLLIE, KNIGHT. Sir (ROBERT) JOHN *Collie*, Kt. Bach. (1912), C.M.G. (1918), M.D., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., M.P. for Partick, Glasgow (*Nat. L.*), Med. Examiner to L.C.C. and Ch. Med. Officer, Met. Water Bd., Cons. Med. Offr. to Miny. of Pensions, a Dep. Coroner for Herts, Hon. Maj. Co. of Lond. Vol. R.A.M.C., sometime Hon. Lt.-Col. late R.A.M.C., an authority on the medical aspect of the Workmen's Compensation Act : b. 1860, mar. 1886 Jessie, dau. of John Edgar, of Locharwoods, Dumfriessh. *Res.*, 25 Porchester Terr., W.

COLLIER, family name of MONKSWELL Barony. q.v. for "Hons."

COLLIER, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE HERMAN *Collier*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.I.E. (1918), Dir. Gen. of Stores India Office : b. 1856, mar. 1887 Julia Matilda, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir John Inglis, K.C.B. *Res.*, Woodcote, Beckenham.

COLLINGWOOD, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Collingwood*, K.B.E. (1917), is a M.I.C.E., Man. Dir. Vulcan Foundry, Ltd., was Chmn. Co-operative Bd. of Management, Manchester and Dist. Armaments Output Cmttee. : b. 1855, mar. 1887 Maria Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. G. T. Lermit. *Res.*, Dedham Grove, Colchester.

COLLINS BARONY (*Life Peerage, U.K.* 1907), *extinct* on death of only Bn. 1911.

ISSUE.
(*Collins.*)

Hon. Richard Henn *C.*, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1902), Lt.-Col. Roy. Berks Regt., ret. 1920, late A.A. and Q.M.G., once Adjt.-Gen. with N. Zealand Mil. Forces ; served in S. Africa 1899–1902, and Europ. War 1914–17 : b. 1873, mar. 1909 May Eveline, dau. of the late Herb. G. Bainbridge (Hon. Mrs. *Collins*). *Club*, Army and Navy.

Hon. Stephen Ogle Henn *C.*, Barrister-at-law : b. 1875, mar. 1899 Agnes Julia, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Fredk. Lambert (Hon. Mrs. Stephen *C.*). *Res.*, 28 Beaufort Gdns., S.W. ; *chambs.*, 4 Brick Ct., Temple, E.C.

Hon. Frances Helen, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Henn*, mar. 1905 Rev. Canon Henry *H.*, now Bp. Suff. of Burnley, q.v.

Hon. Hilda Jane, now the Hon. Mrs. John *Garton*, mar. 1906 Rev. Jno. Arthur *G. Res.*, The Vicarage, Mill Hill, N.W.

Hon. Mary Brenda Nepenthe, now Hon. Mrs. *Vaudrey-Barker-Mill*, mar. 1905 the late Capt. Wm. C. Fredk. *V.-B.-M.* (killed in action 1916). *Res.*, Mottisfont Abbey, Romsey, Hants. (*left*).

COLLINS, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *C.* (Jane Ogle, dau. of Very Rev. Ogle Wm. Moore, Dean of Clogher), mar. 1868 Bn. Collins, P.C., Lord of Appeal (d. 1911). *Res.*, The Fox, Mottisfont, Romsey, Hants ; 48 Sth. Eaton Place, S.W.1.

COLLINS, KNIGHT (1). Sir GODFREY PATTISON *Collins*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1917), late Col. R.A.S.C., is spec. empl., M.P. for Greenock (*L.*), late a Charity Commr. for England and Wales, formly. a Jun. Ld. of the Treas., is Managing-dir. W. Collins & Sons, Ltd. : b. 1875, mar. 1910 Faith, dau. of J. C. A. Henderson. *Res.*, 40 Rutland Gt., S.W. 7.

COLLINS, KNIGHT (2). Capt. Sir ROBERT HENRY MUIRHEAD *Collins*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.M.G. (1904), formerly R.N., aftds. Official Sec. of Austral. Commonwealth in London : b. 1852, mar. 1885 Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Brush. *Club*, Roy. Automobile.

COLLINS, KNIGHT (3). Sir STEPHEN *Collins*, Kt. Bach. (1913), late M.P. for Kennington (*L.*), formerly L.C.C., once a stone merchant : b. 1847, mar. 1991, 2nd wife, Jane, dau. of Wm. Russell, of Tring. *Res.*, Elm House, Tring, Herts.

COLLINS, KNIGHT (4). Sir THOMAS *Collins*, Kt. Bach. (1916), late Ch. Insp. Bd. of Inld. Rev. *Res.*, Lyndale, West Byfleet, Weybridge.

COLLINS, KNIGHT (5). Sir WILLIAM JOB *Collins*, K.C.V.O. (1914 ; Kt. Bach. 1902), M.D., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., Order of Mercy and an Hon. Sec. to League, a D.L. for Co. London, late M.P. (*L.*), once L.C.C. (Chmn. 1897–8), was Pres. of Medico-Legal Soc. 1902–5, is Surg. to Roy. Eye Hosp., Fell. and Senator of London Univ. (Vice-Chanc. 1907–9 and 1911–2), and a Life Gov. of Univ. Coll., was on Roy. Commns. on Vaccination and Vivisection, and Brit. Plenipot. at Internat. Opium Conf. : b. 1859, mar. 1898 Jean Stevenson. Order of Mercy (and Bar), dau. of the late Jno. Wilson, M.P. *Res.*, 1 Albert Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W. ; Meads End, Eastbourne.

COLLINS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. H. Wightwick), late a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Dchss. of Albany, mar. 1875 the late Sir Robt. Hawthorn Collins, K.C.B., Comptroller of Household to the Dchss. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Leigh Warren, Cobham, Surrey.

COLLINS, LADY EVELYN, dau. of 7th D. of Roxburghe.

COLLINS, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS (prev. Hon. Bertha *Lambart*, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1890–1901, whence her title "Hon.") : b. 1869 (a descendt. of 1st E. of Cavan), mar. 1903 Maj. Thos. G. Collins. *Res.*, Beau Parc, Slane, Co. Meath ; Kilbeggan, Westmeath.

COLMAN, BARONET *of Gatton Park*. Sir JEREMIAH *Colman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), M.A., a Lieut. of City of London, a D.L. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1893), Chmn. of J. & J. Colman of Norwich and London, has been Master of Skinners' Co., son of the late Jerem. Colman : b. 1859, mar. 1885 Mary, dau. of Jas. S. McMaster. Sole *heir*, his son JEREMIAH (b. 1886). *Seat*, Gatton Pk., Surrey.

COLOMBO, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ERNEST ARTHUR *Copleston*, D.D., 5th Bp., formerly Curate of St. Luke, Maidenhead, and Incumbt. of St. Paul's, Kandy : b. 1854, mar. 1890, cons. 1903. *Res.*, Colombo, Ceylon.

COLQUHOUN (*pron.* Cohoon'). BARONET *of Luss*. Maj. Sir IAN *Colquhoun*, 7th Bt. (*Gt.Br.* 1786, new creation, the orig. of *Scot.* 1625 being now merged in the Strathspey Barony), D.S.O. (1916, Bar 1918), Maj. Scots Gds., ret., now R. of O., late temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. 4th Terr. Bn. Leic. Regt. ; Great War 1914–16 : Chief of the Colquhoun Clan, and Lord Lieut. of Dumbartonsh., son of 6th Bt. : b. 1887, suc. 1910, mar. 1915, Geraldine Bryde, dau. of Francis Tennant (niece of Mrs. H. H. Asquith). *Heir*, his son IVAR IAIN (Laird of Luss) (b. 1916 ; 2nd heir, next son, Donald Alan, b. 1920). *Seats, &c.*, Rossdhu (*let*) and Camstradden, Luss ; Arrochar House, and Stuckgowan, Arrochar ; Ardencaple Castle, Garelochhead—all in Dumbartonsh. : Ardgarton, Argyllsh.

COLQUHOUN, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Luss*. (1) (*remrrd.*) Ivie, LADY *C.* (Ivie Muriel Ellen, dau. of Maj. Ives Maclean-Urquhart). mar., 1st, 1904, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. Colquhoun, 5th Bt. (d. 1907) ; 2ndly, 1909, Capt. Henry Douglas Harington, W. Yorks Regt.—retaining title.—(2) Anna, LADY *C.* (Anna, dau. of the late Duncan Mac-Rae), mar. 1906, as 2nd wife, Sir Alan John Colquhoun, 6th Bt., K.C.B. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 13 Cadogan Place, S.W.

COLSTON, family name of ROUNDWAY Barony, q.v. for Hon. Edward.

COLT, BARONET *of St. James's*. Rev. Sir (EDWARD HARRY) DUTTON *Colt*, 8th Bt. (*Enq.* 1694), M.A., late Rector of Monkokehampton, Devon : son of 7th Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1893, mar. 1889 Alice, dau. of the late Wm. J. Strange. *Heir pres.*, his bro. THOMAS ARCHER, O.B.E. (b. 1851 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry Archer, D.S.O., M.C., Lieut.-Com. R.N., ret., and ret. Lt.-Col. 12th Glos. Regt. ; b. 1882). *Res.*, Oakmead, Lyndhurst Rd., Exeter.

COLTHURST, BARONET *of Ardrum*. Sir GEORGE ST. JOHN *Colthurst*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1744), a D.L. for Cork, formerly of the 43rd Foot, and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland : son of 5th Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1878, mar. 1881 Edith Jane Thomazine, dau. of the late Capt. Jonas Morris. *Heir*, his son GEORGE OLIVER, late Capt. S. Irish Horse (Sp. Res.) (b. 1882 ; 2nd heir, next son, Richard St. John Jefferyes, Capt. London Rif. Bgde. : b. 1887). *Seats*, Ardrum (Inniscarra) and Ballyvourney, Cork ; Blarney Castle, Blarney, Co. Cork.

COLTHURST (BOWEN-), Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 25th Bn. Dunboyne.

COLUMBIA (BRITISH), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES de VEBER *Schofield*, D.D., 5th Bp., late Dean of Columbia and Rect. of Christ Church Cath., Victoria : b. 1872, mar. 1904, cons. 1916. *Res.*, Bishop's Close, Victoria, Brit. Col.

COLVILE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Zélie Isabelle, dau. of the late M. Richaud de Préville of Basses Pyrénées), R.R.C., mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry E. Colvile, K.C.M.G., of long service in Africa, &c. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Lightwater, Bagshot.

COLVILLE, family name of COLVILLE OF CULROSS Viscty., q.v. for "Hons." and for Ladies Adelaide and Cynthia.

COLVILLE, KNIGHT AND PEER'S SON. Adm. Hon. Sir STANLEY CECIL JAMES *Colville*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1921 ; K.C.B. 1912), G.C.M.G. (1919), G.C.V.O. (1915 ; C.V.O. 1902), ret. 1922, has been 1st Princ. A.D.C. to H.M.. Comin-Ch. at Ports mouth and comded. 1st Battle Squadron ; served in Zulu ld., Egypt, Nile and Dongola Expedns., and with Grand Fleet in Europ. War : son of 1st Visc. C. of Culross and bro. of present Peer, b. 1864, mar. 1902 Lady Adelaide Jane *Meade*, dau. of 4th E. of Clanwilliam. *Res.*, Pixton, Forest Row, Sussex.

COLVILLE, MASTER OF, title of elder son and heir of Visc. Colville of Culross.

COLVILLE OF CULROSS, VISCOUNT. CHARLES ROBERT WILLIAM *Colville*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*) 11th Bn. C. of C. (*Scot.*), formerly Maj. Gren. Gds., served in Zulu War 1879, was A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in Bombay, and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Bn. Stanley of Preston), now Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res. : son of 1st Visc., b. Apr. 26, 1854 ; suc. 1903 (*C.*) ; mar. 1885 Ruby, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Henry D. Streatfeild. *Res.*, Point Colville, nr. Victoria, Brit. Columbia.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : Bn. Colville of Culross, 1604. *U.K.* : Bn. C. of C. 1885, Visc. 1902.—Sir Jas. Colville (Kt.), who won distinction in the French Wars under Henry of Navarre, was the 1st Scottish Baron. This Peerage lay dormant from about 1680 till 1723, subsequent to the death of the 4th Bn. ; but as it had been created with remainder to "heirs male whatsoever" the succession fell by right to the great great nephew of the 1st Bn., who however never claimed the title. But its eventual settlement upon his son distinctly establishes him as 5th Bn. *de iure*. The late 10th Bn. obtained the Viscty.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Colville.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Visc.* :
Hon. Margaret *C.*, b. 1886.
MASTER OF COLVILLE, heir to Viscounty : Hon. Charles Alexander *C.*, Lieut.-Com. R.N. (ret.), Jutland 1916, b. 1888.
Hon. John Gilbert *C.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. R.N.V.R., Europ. War from 1915, Jutland, b. 1892. *Res.*, Victoria, Brit. Col.
Hon. Sybil Marion, now Hon. Mrs. Rupert *Carington*, b. 1897, mar. 1916 Capt. Rupert V. John *C.*, son of Hon. Rupert C. G. *C.*, and neph. of Marq. of Lincolnshire, q.v.

Surviving issue of 1st Visc. (bros. and sist. of present) : (PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1854.)
Hon. Blanche Cecile, now Hon. Mrs. *Britten*, b. 1857, mar. 1890 the late Rear-Adm. Richd. Fredk. *B.* (d. 1910). *Res.*, Kenswick Manor, Worcester ; 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.
Adm. Hon. Sir Stanley Cecil James *C.*, G.C.B., see "Colville, Kt.," supra.
Hon. George Charles *C.*, M.B.E. (1918), B.A., Barrister-at-law, Sec. to Sub-Advisy. Cmttee. (Recruiting), of Inst. Chart. Acctts., b. 1867, mar. 1908 Lady (Helen) Cynthia *Crewe-Milnes*, dau. of 1st M. of Crewe. *Club*, Carlton.

Daus.-in-law. :
Lady Adelaide *C.*, see Hon. Sir Stanley *C.* above.
Lady Cynthia *C.*, see Hon. Geo. Chas.

COLVIN, KNIGHT (1). Sir ELLIOT GRAHAM *Colvin*, K.C.S.I. (1911), I.C.S., ret., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late Ch. Commr. of Ajmere-Merwara and prev. Agent to Viceroy in Rajputana, Brit. Repres. on Inter-Allied Commsn., Bulgaria, 1921 : b. 1861 ; mar. 1888 Ethel Augusta, dau. of Sir Steuart Bayley, G.C.S.I. *Club*, East India United Service.

COLVIN, KNIGHT (2). Sir SIDNEY *Colvin*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., D. Litt., LL.D., Keeper of Prints and Drawings Brit. Mus. 1884–1912, prev. Slade Prof. of Fine Art Camb. and Dir. of Fitzwilliam Mus. there, a well-known author and writer on literary and artistic subjects : b. 1845, mar. 1903 Frances, widow of Rev. A. H. Sitwell, and dau. of the late Cuthbert Fetherstonhaugh. *Res.*, 35 Palace Gdns. Terr., Kens., W.

COLVIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Anne, dau. of the late Wigram E. Money), mar. 1873 Sir Walter M. Colvin, many years a M.L.C. of Agra and Oudh (d. 1908).

COLVIN, Hon. Mrs. FORRESTER, dau. of 2nd Bn. Rathdonnell.

COLVIN, Lady GWENDOLINE AUDREY ADELINE BRUDENELL, C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), dau. of 2nd E. of Stradbroke (q.v.).

COLWYN, BARON. FREDERICK HENRY *Smith*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*) and a Bt., an India Rubber and Cotton Manufacturer and Dir. of Collieries in Lanc., Chmn. Lancs. and Yorks. Bank, has been Chmn. Flax Control Bd. and of Income Tax Commn., now of Joint Exchequer Bd. for Ulster and Brit. Parlts., a Vice-Chmn. P.O. Advis. Counc. ; Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt. 2nd Vol. Bn. R. Welsh Fus. ; son of the late Joshua Smith, of Eccles : b. Jan. 24, 1859, crea. a Bt. 1912, Bn. 1917, mar. 1882 Elizabeth Ann, dau. of the late Hamilton Savage, of Eccles. *Seat*, Queen's Lodge, Colwyn Bay, Denbighsh. *town res.*, 12 Abingdon Gdns., W. 8.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : Bn. Colwyn, 1917 ; a Bt. 1912.

ISSUE.
(*Smith.*)
Hon. FREDERICK HENRY HAMILTON *S.*, heir to BARONY, LL.B., sometime Lt. R.A.S.C., M.T. (Lanc. Vols.), b. 1887, mar. 1913 Hilda, dau. of John Ross, of Alexandria. *Res.*, Sefton Ho., Lathom, Ormskirk (2nd heir, his son Frederick John Vivian, b. 1914).
Hon. Hubert Constantine *S.*, R.A.F., b. 1890, mar. 1917 Marjorie Methwold, dau. of Arthur Birkett (Hon. Mrs. Constantine *S.*). *Res.*, White Lodge, Knutsford, Chesh. ; 7 St. Alban's Mans., Kensington, W. 8.
Hon. Winifred, now Hon. Mrs. *Irons*, b. 18—, mar. 1917 Maj., T. Roy *I.*, R.A.F. *Res.*, Kermincham Lodge, Holmes Chapel, Crewe.
Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. *Bowmbrey*, b. 18—, mar. 1910, Alan Geo. B. *Res.*, Boxhedge, Great Budworth, Northwich.
Hon. Kathleen Whalley *S.*, b. 18—.

COLYER, KNIGHT. Sir (JAMES) FRANK *Colyer*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), F.R.C.S., Hon. Consltg. Dental Surgeon, Charing Cross Hospl.: b. 1866. *Res.*, 11 Queen Anne St., W.

COMBE, KNIGHT. Sir RALPH MOLYNEUX *Combe*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Chief Justice of Nigeria since 1918, has held various legal apptmts. in E. Africa since 1905: son of late Maj.-Gen. Jas. J. *C.*, I.A., b. 1872, mar. 1905 Effie Lee, dau. of Hy. M. Woodhouse. *Club*, Oxf. and Camb.

COMBE, Ladies CONSTANCE AUGUSTA and JANE SEYMOUR, daus. of 3rd Marq. Conyngham.

COMBE, LADY MOIRA, dau. of 7th E. of Clonmell.

COMBERMERE, VISCOUNT. FRANCIS LYNCH WELLINGTON *Stapleton-Cotton*, 4th Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Lt. late R.G.A. (Sp. Res.), Europ. War 1915–7; son of 3rd V.: b. June 29, 1887; suc. 1898; mar. 1913 Hazel Louisa, dau. of the late Hy. de Courcy Agnew, and granddau. of 8th Bt. of Lochnaw. *Res.*, The Ham, Wantage, Berks.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1677. *U.K.*: Bn. Combermere, 1814; Visc. Combermere, 1827.—Fd.-Marsh. Sir Stapleton Cotton, G.C.B., G.C.H., K.S.I., 6th Bt., was the 1st Bn. and Visc.; he was a distinguished General in the Peninsula, and afterwards Governor of Barbados and Com.-in-Ch. in India. The surname Stapleton was assumed by the 1st Bn. in 1814, and is still correct.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stapleton-Cotton.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd V. (uncle and aunt of present, himself sole issue of 3rd):

Hon. RICHARD SOUTHWELL GEORGE *S.-C.*, heir pres. to Viscounty, Hon. Col. Scots Gds. ret. (1886), a D.L. for Anglesey, served in Zulu War 1879 and in Bechuanaland 1885, late Insp.-Gen. of Police, Brit. Guiana: b. 1849, mar. 1870 Hon. Jane Charlotte *Methuen*, dau. of 2nd Bn. M. (Hon. Mrs. Richard *S.-C.*). *Res.*, Plâs Llwynon, Llanfair P.G., Anglesey. (2nd heir, his son Cant. Richard Greville Arthur Wellington, C.B.E., M.V.O., R.N.)

Hon. Hester Alice, now Lady Alexander *Paget*, b. 1851, mar. 1880 the late Lord Alex. Victor *P.* (d. 1896; son of 2nd M. of Anglesey, q.v.).

COMBERMERE, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Dowager VISCOUNTESS *C.* (Isabel Marian, dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1880, 2nd wife to 2nd husb. (both sides prev. divorced), 3rd Visc. Combermere (d. 1898). *Res.*, The Beeches, Bagshot, Surrey.

COMMERELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Matilda Maria, dau. of Jos. Bushby), mar. 1853 Adm. of the Fleet Sir Jno. E. Commerell, G.C.B., D.C. (d. 1901). *Res.* 45, Rutland Gt., S.W.

COMPTON (*pron.* Cumpton), conventional family name (for "Douglas-Maclean-Compton") of NORTHAMPTON Marquessate, q.v. for Lord Douglas and "Ladies."

COMPTON, EARL (*U.K.* 1812), title borne by the heir of M. of Northampton when a son.

CONDUITT, Lady VIOLA, dau. of 20th E. of Shrewsbury and Talbot.

CONGLETON, BARON. JOHN BROOKE MOLESWORTH *Parnell* (pron. *Par'nel*), 6th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Irel.*), Lieut.-Com. Emerg. List, R.N., son of 4th Bn., and bro. of 5th (Lieut. Gren. Gds., who was killed in action): b. May 16, 1892; suc. 1914, mar. 1918 Hon. Edith Mary Palmer Howard, dau. of the late Robert Howard, M.D., and the Bness. Strathcona and Mount Royal. *Res.*, 20 McTavish St., Montreal.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Irel.* 1766; Bn. Congleton, *U.K.* 1841.—Sir Henry B. Parnell, 4th Bt., who had married the daughter of the 1st Earl of Portarlington, was created 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Parnell.*)

Issue of present (6th) Bn.:

Hon. Mary Elizabeth *P.*, b. 1919.

Hon. HARRY DOUGLAS *P.*, heir to Barony, b. 1920 (2nd heir, Bn.'s 1st cous. Arthur Reginald Bligh, b. 1871).

Hon. — *P.* (dau.), b. 1922.

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (sist. of present):

Hon. Agnes Caroline Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. William *Howard*, b. 1889, mar. 1912 Capt. Wm. Gilbert *H.*, R.N., C.B.E.

(The *deceased* 5th BARON, b. 1890, k. in action 1914).

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1892.)

(The *deceased* Hon. William Alastair Damer *P.*, M.C. (1916), Lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 1894, killed in action 1916.)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (uncles and aunts of present): BY 2ND MARGE.

Hon. Victor Alexander Lionel Dawson *P.*, Barrister-at-law, b. 1852. *Club*, United Univ.

Hon. Madeline Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Wells*, b. 1855, mar. 1895 Chas. A. Este *W.* *Res.*, Heathfield, Albury, Guildford.

Hon. Louisa Anna Maria, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Errington*, b. 1857, mar. 1884 Lt.-Col. Fras. H. Launcelot *E.*, C.B., K.C. *Res.*, The Red House, Berkhamsted.

Hon. Elizabeth Mary Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Willoughby *Verner*, b. 1859, mar. 1881 the lat Lt.-Col. Wm. Will. Cole *V.* (d. 1922). *Res.*, Hartford Bridge, Winchfield Hants.; El Aguila, Algeçiras.

Hon. Mabel Frances Letitia, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Hopkinson*, b. 1862, mar. 1898 Col. Hy. Chas. Barwick *H.*, C.M.G. *Res.*, Downton House, Kington, Herefs.

Hon. Lionel Charles Nugent *P.*, b. 1864, mar. 1899 Marjorie Gore, dau. of Wm. Millar (Hon. Mrs. Lionel *P.*).

CONGLETON, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *C.* (Elizabeth Peter, dau. of the late Dugald Dove), mar. 1885 the 4th Bn. Congleton, C.B. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 28 Green Street, W.

CONGREVE, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir WALTER NORRIS *Congreve*, V.C. (1899), K.C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Col. Comdt. Rif. Brig.: S. Africa 1899–1902, now G.O.C. Southern Command, formy. Comdg. Egyptn. Expdtny. Fce., late comdg. at the Front, prev. Comdt. School of Musketry, Hythe, a D.L. for Staffordsh., has been Priv. Sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught: b. 1862, mar. 1890 Cecilia Henrietta Dolores, has the Croix de Guerre of France, dau. of late Capt. C. B. La Touche. *Res.*, Chartley Hall, Stafford.

CONGREVE, Lady (HELENA BLANCHE) IRENE, dau. of 8th E. of Bessborough.

CONNELL, KNIGHT (1). Sir ISAAC *Connell*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Sec. to Scott. Chamb. of Agriculture and Roy. Scott. Agricultural Benev. Instn., is Solicitor Supr. Courts of Scotld., a Dir. Commer. Union Assurn. Co., Ltd.: b. 1858, mar. 1890 Mary, dau. of Alex. Gibson. *Res.*, St. Heliers, Lygon Road, Edinburgh.

CONNELL, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT LOWDEN *Connell*, K.B.E. (1918), Shipowner, of Moresby, Cumb., Chmn. Army Stores Cmttee., aftds. Dep. Dir. of Salvage: b. 1867, mar. 1899 Sarah, dau. of John Webster. *Res.*, Blundellsands, L'pool.

CONNOLLY, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JAMES DANIEL *Connolly*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Agent-Gen. for West Australia in London since 1917, has held various Ministerial Offices in W.A., a M.L.A., Perth, 1914–17: b. 1870, mar. 1908 Catherine Charlotte, dau. of John Edwards, of St. Arnaud, Vict. *Res.*, Westralia, 2 Chartfield Ave., Putney, S.W. 15.

CONNOR, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 2nd Bn. Airedale

CONNOR, BISHOP OF—see "Down."

CONSTABLE, LORD (*of Session*). ANDREW HENDERSON BRIGGS *Constable*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), LL.B., apptd. K.C. 1903, a Judge of the Ct. of Session 1922, with bench title of "(Hon.) Lord Constable," prev. Dean of Faculty of Advocates, Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1922, has been Sheriff of Caithness and Argyll, also Examiner and Lectr. in Economics, Edinb. Univ.: b. 1865, mar. 1895 Elizabeth (*Lady C.*), dau. of late Jas. Simpson, of Mawcarse, Kinross. *Res.*, 23 Royal Circus, Edinburgh.

CONWAY, KNIGHT. Sir (WILLIAM) MARTIN *Conway*, Kt. Bach. (1895), M.A., F.R.G.S., F.S.A., Hon. D.Litt., M.P. for Eng. Univs. (*U.*), late Slade Prof. of Fine Arts at Cambridge, is a Trustee of Wallace Collection, Nat. Portrait Gall., and of Imp. War Museum, an extensive traveller in the Alps, Himalayas, Spitzbergen, S. America, &c., has been Chmn. of Cmttee. of Incorp. Soc. of Authors: b. 1856, mar. 1884 Katrina, dau. of Chas. Lambard, of Maine, U.S.A. *Res.*, Allington Castle, Maidstone.

CONWAY OF RAGLEY, BARON (*Eng.* 1703), OF KILLULTAGH (*Irel.* 1712)—see "Hertford, M. of," whose title is "Bn. Conway" on Irish Roll.

CONYERS, BARONESS—see "Fauconberg and Conyers."

*** The three Baronies of Fauconberg, Darcy de Knayth, and Meinill, Peerages by writ which had been in abeyance for several centuries, were in 1903 brought before the Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords as jointly accruing to the two daughters of the 12th Bn. Convers. The decision arrived at was that in the lines of Fauconberg and Darcy the said ladies were strictly the co-heiresses, but not in that of Meinill, it not being certain that any person had ever sat in the Lords under that title. His Majesty shortly awarded one of the two Baronies to each of the two sisters as presently stated. The elder of these had already obtained the Convers Barony by a like determination of abeyance in 1892, this having lasted for the four years from her father's death, whilst she had previously become by marriage Ctss. of Yarborough, as her sister in 1890 became Ctss. of Powis. The award consequently makes the Ctss. of Yarborough Bness. in her own right of Fauconberg and Conyers, and the Ctss. of Powis similarly Bness. of Darcy de Knayth.

CONYNGHAM, family name of following Marquessate, q.v. for Lord Charles and "Ladies."

CONYNGHAM (*pron.* Cunningham), MARQUESS. FREDERICK WILLIAM BURTON *Conyngham*, 6th Marq. (*Irel.*). *sits* as Bn. Minster (*U.K.*); late Lieut. N. Irish Horse, prev. 2nd Dragoons; son of 4th M. and bro. of 5th: b. June 24, 1890; suc. 1918 (*C.*); mar. 1st, 1914, Bessie Alice (who divorced him 1921 and remrrd. 1922

A. Baldwin Raper, M.P.), dau. of the late William Andrew Tobin; 2ndly, 1922, Mrs. Antoinette *Custance*, dau. of J. W. H. Thompson, of Bratton Ho., Wincanton. *Seats, &c.*, Slane Castle, Slane, Co. Meath; The Hall, Mountcharles, Co. Donegal; Bifrons, Patrixbourne, Canterbury.

CREATIONS. *1st.*: Bn. Conyngham, 1781; Visc. C. 1789; Earl C. and Visc. Mount Charles, 1797; Marq. Conyngham, E. of Mount Charles, and Visc. Slane, 1816. *U.K.*: Bn. Minster, 1821.—The Rt. Hon. Henry Conyngham, M.P., was the 1st Bn., that title having originally been awarded him in 1753, but without the special remainder to his nephew which the later creation contained. He had also received the Earldom and Viscty., but these lapsed at his death and were granted afresh to the 3rd in line, and followed by the Marquessate and its accompanying honours. The nephew who was his immediate successor was his sister's son, William Burton, M.P., who then assumed the surname Conyngham: it was to the latter's son that the revived titles (of 1789 and onwards) were awarded.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Conyngham.*)

Issue of 4th M. (sists. of present):
(The *late* 5th MARQUESS, b. 1833, d. 1918, unmrrd.)
Lady Blanche Frances, now Lady B. *Seymour*, b. 1884, mar. 1905 Maj. Edwd. *S.*, D.S.O., M.V.O., O.B.E., descdt. of 1st M. of Hertford. *Res.*, Broom Hill, Esher.
Lady Mildred Martha *C.*, b. 1886.
Lady Hersey Constance Evelyn, now Lady H. *Baird*, b. 1887, mar. 1908 Wm. Arthur *B.*, heir pres. to Btcy. of Newhyth. *Res.*, Lennoxlove, Haddington; Wedderlea, Gordon, Berwicks.
Lady Edina Dorothy Hope, now Lady Edina *Ainsworth*, b. 1888, mar. 1911 Thos. *A.*, son and heir of Sir John S. *A.*, Bt. *Res.*, Harecroft, Gosforth, Cumbld.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1890.)
Lady Barbara Helen, now Lady Helen *McCalmont*, b. 1893, mar. 1918 Maj. Dermot H. B. *McC.*, M.C., son of Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh *McC.*, K.C.B., and Hon. Lady *McC. Res.*, 3, Norfolk St., Park Lane, W. 1.

Surviving issue of 3rd M. (uncle and aunts of present):
Lady Blanche *C.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, 62 Green St., W.
Lady Constance Augusta, now Lady C. *Combe*, b. 1859, mar. 1881 Richd. *C. Res.*, Pierrepont, Farnham, Surrey.
Lady Jane Seymour, now Lady J. *Combe*, b. 1860, mar. 1883 Capt. Christian *C. Res.*, Strathconon, Muir-of-Ord, Ross-sh.; 46 Belgrave Sq., S.W.
Lady Elizabeth Maud, now Lady Maud *Ramsden*, b. 1862, mar. 1887 Capt. Fredk. Wm. *R. Res.*, 5 Lower Berkeley St., W. 1.
Lady Florence, now Lady F. *Willoughby*, b. 1866, mar. 1905, 2nd husb., Lt.-Col. Hon. Claud Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, M.P., son of 1st E. of Ancaster, q.v.
Lord CHARLES ARTHUR *C.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, late Lieut. Rifle Brigade, b. 1871, mar. 1910, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Annie Brewer, dau. of Daniel Morgan and wid. of Andrew W. Hunter. (2nd heir, the E. of Londesborough, q.v., 3rd cous. of present Marq.).

CONYNGHAM, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. FRANCES MARCHIONESS C. (*remrrd.*), *née* Hon. Frances Elizabeth Sarah *Eveleigh-de-Moleyns*, dau. of 4th Bn. Ventry, b. 1862, mar., 1st, 1882, 4th Marq. Conyngham (d. 1897); 2ndly, 1899, Jno. R. B. Cameron—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Castle Pk., Slane, Co. Meath.

CONYNGHAM (LENOX-), KNIGHT. Col. Sir GERALD PONSONBY *Lenox-Conyngham*, Kt. Bach. (1919). Hon. M.A., F.R.S. (on Counc.), Reader in Geodesy, Cambridge Univ., Col. R.E., ret. 1921, was Supt. Trigonometrical Survey, Dehra Dun, U.P., Ind.: b. 1866, mar. 1890, Elsie Margaret, O.B.E., dau. of Surg. Maj.-Gen. Sir Fredk. Bradshaw, K.C.B. *Club*, East India U.S.

COOK, BARONET *of Richmond*. Sir HERBERT FREDERICK *Cook*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), *Visconde de Monserrate of Portugal*, Chmn. of the firm of Cook, Son, and Co., warehousemen, London: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1920, mar. 1898 Hon. Mary *Hood* (Hon. Lady Cook), dau. of 2nd Visc. Bridport. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS FERDINAND MAURICE, b. 1908; 2nd heir Bt.'s cousin, Humphrey Wyndham, b. 1893. *Res.*, Doughty Ho., Richmond, Surrey; Copseham, Esher, Surrey; Hillclose, Studland Bay, Dorset.

COOK, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Richmond*. Tennessee, LADY *C.* (dau of the late Reuben B. Claflin, Esq., of New York), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, Sir Fras. Cook, 1st Bt., F.S.A., founder of Alexandra House, Kensington Gore (d. 1901). *Res.*, 137 West 121st St., New York; 30 Corringham Rd., Golder's Gn., N.W. 4.

COOK, HON. LADIES. (1) See under above Bt.; 2) see follg. Kt. (1).

COOK, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES ARCHER *Cook*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1914), Barrister-at-law; late Ch. Charity Commr., b. 1849, mar. 1885 Hon. Adela Mary Grenville *Brougham*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Brougham and Vaux (Hon. Lady Cook). *Res.*, Sullingstead, Hascombe, Godalming.

COOK, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY *Cook*, Kt. Bach. (1904), W.S., Sec. to Roy. Co. of Archers: b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, 22 Eglinton Cresc., Edinburgh.

COOK, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOSEPH—see "Cook, P.C."

COOK, KNIGHT (4). Sir THEODORE (ANDREA) *Cook*, Kt. Bach. (1916), M.A., F.S.A., Editor of the *Field*, formerly of the *St. James's Gazette*, aftds. on staff of *Daily Telegraph*; author of numerous works on sporting and other subjects: b. 1867, son of Henry Cook. *Res.*, Highfield, Wantage, Berks; 54 Oakley St., Chelsea, S.W.

COOK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Rose, dau. of the late Joshua Stubbs), mar. 1905 as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. T. G. Cook, late a M.P. (d. 1908).

COOK, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JOSEPH *Cook*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), G.C.M.G. (1918), High Commr. in London for Commonwlth. of Australia since 1921, late Min. at Treasury, prev. for Navy, Delegate to Imper. War Cabinet 1918, to Peace Conf. 1919, and League of Nations Assembly 1922, has been Prime Min. and Min. of Home Affairs, C'wth. of Australia, is Leader of the Lib. Party, formerly P.M.G. and Min. for Mines and Agric., and for Defence: b. 1860, mar. *Res.*, Parramatta, N.S.W.; *offic. add.*, Australia House, W.C. 2.

COOKE, BARONET *of Wheatley*. Sir WILLIAM HENRY CHARLES WEMYSS *Cooke*, 10th Bt. (*Enq.* 1661), a D.L. for W. Rid. and for City of York, High Sheriff of Yorks. 1903–4, was temp. Lieut. 8th Bn., The Buffs, late 2nd Lieut. Yorks Drgns. (Yeom.): son of 9th Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1894, mar. 1902 the under-mentioned Lady Mildred Cooke. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM FRANCIS HENRY (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Arthur John, b. 1905). *Club*, Boodle's.

COOKE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Wheatley*. Dowager LADY *C.* (Harriet Blanche Juanita Georgiana, dau. of Sir Wm. Hy. Feilden, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. R. C. Cooke, 9th Bt. (d. 1894). *Res.*, East Cliffe, Teignmouth.

COOKE, KNIGHT. Sir (EDWARD) MARRIOTT *Cooke*, K.B.E. (1918), M.B., late a Commr., sometime Chmn. Bd. of Control of Lunacy: b. 1852, mar. 1879 Mary Anne Henrietta Cecil, dau. of Sir George S. Brooke-Pechell, 5th Bt. *Res.*, 69 Onslow Sq., S.W.

COOKE, Lady MARY LOUISA, dau. of 9th E. of Galloway.

COOKE, Lady MILDRED ADELAIDE CECILIA, wife of above Bt. and dau. of 1st E. of Londesborough.

COOKE (KINLOCH-), KNIGHT. Sir CLEMENT *Kinloch-Cooke*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919; Kt. Bach. 1905), B.A., LL.M., M.P. for Devonport (*U.*), Barrister-at-law, editor of the *Empire Review*, formerly of the *Pall Mall Gazette* and other papers, is Chmn. Central Emigration Bd., and a Commr. (unpd.) Bd. of Control for Defectives, was Priv. Sec. to Under Sec. for the Colonies: b. 1854, assumed name of Kinloch 1905, mar. 1898 Florence, dau. of the late Rev. Launcelot Errington. *Res.*, 3 Mount St., W.; *chamb.*, 2 Garden Ct., Temple, E.C.

COOKE (PAGET-), KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Paget-Cooke*, Kt. Bach. (1906), senior partner in the firm of Russell-Cooke and Co., solicitors, specially concerned with election law; is legal adviser to H.R.H. Prss. Henry of Battenberg (as Gov. of I. of Wight) and to the Lib. Central Assoc.: b. 1861, mar. 1891 Grace Bernard, dau. of the late Arthur Hathaway, M.E.I.C.S.; has assumed addl. name of Paget. *Res.*, 25 Orsett Terr., W.

COOKES (DENHAM-), Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 2nd Bn. Lurgan.

COOLAVIN, PRINCE OF (ancient Ir. title)—see "MacDermot, The."

COOMARASWAMY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Elizabeth Clay, dau. of the late Jno. Beeby), mar. 1875 Hon. Sir Mutu Coomaraswamy, M.L.C. of Ceylon (d. 1879). *Res.*, 3 West Pk. Rd., Kew Gdns.

COOPER, surname of Baroness LUCAS (*née* Herbert), q.v. for "Hons.," see also below.

COOPER, BARON (*Eng.* 1672)—see "Shaftesbury, E. o."

COOPER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Berrydown Court*. LADY *C.* (Leonora Charlotte, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), a Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerus., dau. of Thos. Crampton, of Grove Park, Middx.), mar. 1876 Sir Edward Ernest Cooper, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1922), Lord Mayor of London 1920. *Res.*, Berrydown Court, Overton, Hants; 129 Bedford Ct. Mnsns., W.C.

COOPER, BARONET *of Gadebridge*—see "Cooper (Paston-)."

COOPER, BARONET *of Hursley Park*. Sir GEORGE ALEXANDER *Cooper*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), a D.L. for Cos. Elgin and Hants (High Sheriff 1908), and late Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. 6th Bn. Seaforth Highrs. (T.): son of the late Alex. Cooper, of Elgin: b. 1856, mar. 1887 Mary

Emma, C.B.E. (1920), dau. of the late Geo. S. Smith, of Illinois. *Heir* his son Capt. GEORGE JAMES ROBERTSON, 2nd Dgns. (b. 1890 ; 2nd heir, next son, Alastair Robertson, Lieut. R. Scots Greys, b. 1897, mar. 1922 as below). *Seat*, Hursley Pk., nr. Winchester; *res.*, The College, Elgin ; 26 Grosvenor Sq., W.

COOPER, BARONET *of Shenstone Court*. Sir RICHARD ASHMOLE *Cooper*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), M.P. for Walsall (*N.P.*), and a C.C. for Herts., formerly Lieut. Staff. Imp. Yeom. : son of 1st Bt., b. 1874, suc. 1913, mar. 1900 Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Edwd. Priestland. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM HERBERT (b. 1901 ; 2nd heir, next son, Richard Philip, b. 1902). *Seat*, The Friary, Lichfield, Staffs.

COOPER, BARONET *of Woollahra*. Sir WILLIAM CHARLES *Cooper*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1863), son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd : b. 1851, suc. 1909, mar. 1876 Alice Helen, dau. of Geo. Hill, of Sydney, N.S.W. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM GEORGE DANIEL, temp. Capt. R.A.S.C. (b. 1877, mar. 1904 as below; 2nd heir, latter's son, Chas. Eric Daniel, b. 1906). *Res.*, 18 Park St., W. 1.

COOPER, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES ALEXANDER *Cooper*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1921 ; C.B.E. 1918), an Incorp. Acctt., was Dir. of Raw Materials Finance at Minv. of Munitions 1917–20, is a F.S.A.A. : b. 1868, mar. 1901 Margery Georgina, dau. of Wm. F. Layng. *Res.*, Mentmore Ho., Kingston-on-Thames.

COOPER, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir POPE ALEXANDER *Cooper*, K.C.M.G. (1908 ; Kt. Bach. 1904), M.A. Chief Justice of Queensland, 1903–22, prev. Attorn.-Gen. b. 1846, mar. 1873 Alice Frener, dau. of his relative the late Jas. Cooper, of Bayswater. *Res.*, Hawstead, Brisbane.

COOPER, KNIGHT (3). *Hon.* Sir THEOPHILUS *Cooper*, Kt. Bach. (1921), late a Judge of the Supreme Ct. of New Zealand : b. 1850, mar. 1878 Bessie, dau. of A. Alexander of Auckland. *Res.*, Auckland, N.Z.

COOPER, KNIGHT (4). Sir WILLIAM EARNSHAW *Cooper*, Kt. Bach. (1903), C.I.E. (1897), Hon. Col. Cawnpore Rifle Vols., head of the firm of Cooper, Allen, and Co., of Cawnpore, late a M.L.C. of N.W. Provs. and Oudh : b. 1843, mar. 1911 Gleadhowe, widow of Walter de Castro. *Res.*, Hume Towers, Bournemouth.

COOPER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) Lady AGNES CECIL EMMELINE *C.*, dau. of 5th Earl Fife (q.v.), mar. 1882, 3rd husb. (having been divorced by the late Visc. Dupplin, her 1st, and the 2nd dying 1880), the late Sir Alfred Cooper, F.R.C.S. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 41, Portland Ct., Gt. Portland St., W. 1.—(2) LADY *C.* (Marion, dau. of Chas. Nicholson, of Dublin), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, Sir Alfred Cooper, Kt. Bach. (d. 1915).

COOPER, Hon. Mrs. ALASTAIR, dau. of 2nd Bn. Glanusk and wife of 2nd heir to Btcy. *of Hursley Pk.*

COOPER, Lady DIANA, dau. of 8th D. of Rutland.

COOPER, Hon. Mrs. VILLIERS, dau. of Bn. Rendel, q.v. (*extinct* Bny.).

COOPER, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of Visc. Long of Wroxall and wife of heir to Btcy. *of Woollahra* above.

COOPER (ASHLEY-), fam. name of SHAFTESBURY Earldom, see " Ashley " (conventional name).

COOPER (ELLIOTT-), KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Elliott-Cooper*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), M.Inst.C.E. (Past Pres.), a Consltg. Engr. for Rlys. for the Crown Agents for the Colonies, has constructed many rlys. and engrg. works in Engld., Crown Cols. and S. Africa, was Chmn. of War Off. Cmttee. on Hutted Camps : b. 1845, mar. 18— Fanny, dau. of the late Wm. Leetham, of Hull (a son, Lt.-Col. N. B. *E.-C.*, D.C., D.S.O., M.C., died in Germany as prisoner of war). *Res.*, 44 Prince's Gt., S.W. 7.

COOPER (PASTON-), BARONET *of Gadebridge*. Sir CHARLES NAUNTON PASTON *Paston-Cooper*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821) : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1904, mar. 1899 Prss. Tatiana Dolgorouki, dau. of the late Prince Dmitri Dolgorouki (Lady *Paston-Cooper*). *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. WILLIAM ASTLEY *Cooper* (b. 1874 : 2nd heir, latter's bro. Henry Lovick *C.*, b. 1875). *Res.*, 56 Brompton Sq., S.W.

COOPER (PASTON-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Gadebridge*. Sophia, LADY *P.-C.* (dau. of Jno. Holford and widow of Col. Jno. S. Ferguson), mar. 1890, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Astley P. Paston-Cooper, 3rd Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 92 Eaton Sq., S.W.

COOTE, BARONET *of Castle Cuffe*. Sir RALPH ALGERNON *Coote*, 13th Bt. (*Irel.* 1621, PREM. BARONET), late Capt. R.A.F., formy. Capt. 17th Lancers, son of 12th Bt., b. 1874, suc. 1920, mar. 1904 Alice, dau. of the late Thomas Webber, D.L. of Kellyville, Queen's Co. *Heir*, his son JOHN RALPH (b. 1905 ; 2nd heir, next son, Thomas Charles, b. 1907). *Seat*, Ballyfin House, Mountrath, Queen's Co.

COOTE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Castle Cuffe*. Constance, LADY *C.*, dau. of the late Thos. D. Headlam, mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Algernon Coote, 11th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Wavertree, Tunbridge Wells.

COOTE, KNIGHT. Sir EYRE *Coote*, Kt. Bach. (1903). High Sheriff of Co. Dublin 1903, and of Queen's Co, 1886 : b. 1857 (descendt. of 2nd Bt. of Castle Cuffe), mar. 1892 Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Edwd. Cadogan. *Res.*, West Pk., Damerham, Salisbury.

COPE, BARONET *of Bramshill*. Col. Sir ANTHONY *Cope*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), Rifle Brigade retired, served in Ashanti War of 1874 : son of 12th Bt., b. 1842, suc. 1892, widower. *Heir*, his son DENZIL (b. 1873 ; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Authony Wm. Edmund, b. 1876). *Seat*, Bramshill Pk., Winchfield, Hants.

COPE, BARONET'S WIDOW *o Bramshill*, Harriette, LADY *C.* (Harriette Margaret, dau. of Robt. J. Hautenville), mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Wm. H. Cope 12th Bt. (d. 1892). *Res.*, 80 Hyde Park Mansns., Marylebone Rd., N.W.

COPE, BARONET *of Osbaston Hall*. Sir THOMAS *Cope*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), M.A., Barr.-at-law, a D.L. and Chmn. of C.C. and Q.S. for Leic. : son of late Thomas Cope : b. 1840, widower. Sole *heir*, his son, Lt.-Col. THOMAS GEORGE, C.M.G., b. 1884. *Seat*, Osbaston Hall, Nuneaton.

COPE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR STOCKDALE *Cope*, Kt. Bach. (1917), noted portrait painter, has painted King Edward VII., King George V., the Prince of Wales, Lord Kitchener and other celebrities ; son of Chas. W. Cope, R.A. : b. 1857, mar. 1906, 2nd wife, Goda Isobel, dau. of Rev. E. King. *Res.*, Little Campden Ho., Gloucester Walk, Kens., W. ; The Towers, Yarmouth, I. of Wight.

COPE, KNIGHT (2). Sir ARTHUR WILLIAM *Cope*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1922), was 1920–22 Asst. Under-Sec. to Lord Lieut. and Clerk to Irish P.C., prev. in Pensions Min. and formy. Bd. of Customs.

COPE, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 2nd Bn. Rosmead.

COPLESTON, BISHOP (1)—see " Colombo."

COPLESTON, BISHOP (2). Rt. Rev. REGINALD STEPHEN *Copleston*, D.D., D.Litt., Hon. LL.D., late 10th Bp. of Calcutta and Metrop. of India and Ceylon, prev. 4th Bp. of Colombo (bro. of his successor there) : b. 1845, mar. 1882, consc. 1875, transl. 1902, ret. 1912.

COPLEY (BEWICKE-), family name of CROMWELL BARONY, q.v. for " Hons."

COPLEY (BEWICKE-), KNIGHT. Brig.-Gen. Sir ROBERT CALVERLEY ALINGTON *Bewicke-Copley*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), late K.R.R.C., ret. 1912, was temp. Col. and Coy. Comdt. W. Riding Vol. Regt. and Hon. Col. Comdt. W. Ridg. R.A.S.C. M.T. (Vols.) ; Nile 1884–5, Chitral Relief, N.W. Frontier 1897–8, and S. Africa 1899–1902 ; was D.A.A.G. in Barbados and Ireld., aftds. comdg. 17th Inf. Brig., is a D.L. for N. Rid. : b. 1855, assumed name of Copley 1892, mar. 1886 Selina Frances, dau. of Sir Chas. Watson Copley, 3rd Bt., now *Baroness Cromwell*, q.v. *Res.*, Sprotborough Hall, Doncaster ; Coulby Manor, Marton Yorks.

CORBALLY, Lady MARY, dau. of 3rd E. of Cottenham.

CORBET, BARONET *of Moreton Corbett*. Sir GERALD VINCENT *Corbet*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1808), son of 3rd and uncle of 5th Bt., who was killed in action : b. 1868, suc. 1915, mar. 1904 Ella Theresa Florence, dau. of Col. James Hy. Prendergast, I.A. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s 2nd cous. REGINALD, b. 1857, mar. 1891 (as below) ; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Randulph John, b. 1858. *Seat*, Acton. Reynold, Shrewsbury.

CORBET, Hon. Mrs. REGINALD, M.B.E., dau. of 23rd Bn. de Clifford, and wife of heir to above Btcy.

CORBETT, family name of ROWALLAN Barony, q.v. for " Hons."

CORBETT, KNIGHT. Sir VINCENT EDWIN HENRY *Corbett*, K.C.V.O. (1905), has been Brit. Min. for Bavaria and Würtemburg, formerly for Venezuela, was (1904–7) Financ. Adviser to Govt. of the Khedive : b. 1861, widower (having mar. Hon. Mabel Sturt, dau. of 1st Bn. Allington). *Res.*, 25 Bryanston St., W. 1.

CORBETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Edith, dau. of Geo. Alexander), mar. 1899 Sir Julian S. Corbett, Kt. Bach. (1922), Naval Historian and engaged upon Offic. Nav. Hist. of the War. *Res.*, Hans Cres., S.W. 1.

CORBETT (ASTLEY-), BARONET *of Everleigh*. Sir FRANCIS EDMUND GEORGE *Astley-Corbett*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821 ; orig. creation *Eng.* 1662), a D.L. for Lincs. formerly Lieut. Scots Gds., served in Suakin Expedn. : son of 3rd

Bt. (Sir Jno. Dugdale *Astley*), b. 1859, assumed name of Corbett by licence 1890, suc. 1894, widower, having mar. Lady Gertude Anderson-Pelham, dau. of 3rd E. of Yarborough (d. 1920). *Heir*, his son, Maj. JOHN DUGDALE PELHAM *A.-C.*, Scots Gds., ret. (b. 1883; 2nd heir, latter's son, Francis Henry Rivers, b. 1915). *Seat*, Elsham Hall, Elsham, Lincs; *town res.*, 45 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

*** This line springs from the same ancestry as the Hastings Bay., in which there is merged the Btcy. of Melton-Constable.

CORDEAUX, KNIGHT. Maj. Sir HARRY EDWARD SPILLER *Cordeaux*, K.C.M.G. (1921; C.M.G. 1902), C.B. (Civ. 1904), I.A., ret. (1912), Gov. of the Bahama Islands since 1920, prev. of St. Helena, formy. Commr. Somali Coast Protect.: b. 1870, mar. 1912 Maud (Lady *C.*), wid. of Hon. Thos. *Dundas*, q.v. (under "Zetland"). *Res.*, Govt. Ho., Nassau, Bahamas.

CORFIELD, Hon. Mrs. CLAUD, dau. of 1st Bn. Inverclyde.

CORK, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES BENJAMIN *Dowse*, D.D., 71st Bp. of Cork, 66th of Cloyne, and 51st of Ross, late Rect. of Christ Ch., Leeson Pk., Dublin, Prof. of Pastoral Theol. in Dub. Univ. and a Canon of St. Patrick's, Chpln. to Lord Lieut. 1900–12: b. 1862, cons. 1912 67th Bp. of Killaloe, trans. same year to Cork, mar. 1894. *Res.*, The Palace, Cork.

CORK AND ORRERY, EARL OF. CHARLES SPENCER CANNING *Boyle*, 10th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Boyle (*Gt. Br.*); a D.L. for Somerset and Hon. Maj. In Army, formerly Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Nth. Som Imper. Yeom.; served in S. Africa 1900–2: son of 9th E.: b. Nov. 24, 1861; suc. 1904 (*U.*); mar. 1918 Rosalie, dau. of late Wm. Waterman de Villiers (Mrs. Gray). *Res.*, 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Boyle of Youghal, 1616; E. of Cork and Visc. Dungarvan, 1620; Visc. Boyle of Kinalmeaky, Bn. Broghill, and Bn. of Bandon Bridge, 1628; E. of Orrery, 1660. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Boyle (of Marston), 1711.—Sir Richd. Boyle (Kt.), P.C., obtained the first three of the above titles, being afterwards made Lord Treasurer of Ireland and obtaining the popular designation of "The Great Earl of Cork." His 2nd son was made Bn. Broghill, and the 3rd created Earl of Orrery (whose grandson, the 4th Earl, invented the astronomical contrivance known as an orrery of planetarium). The 2nd Earl of Cork was made Earl of Burlington in England, but this title lapsed and was re-created in the Devonshire house. Upon the death of the 4th Earl of Cork the 5th Earl of Orrery succeeded him and thus equalised the numbering of the two titles. The 1st Earl of Shannon was a nephew of the 2nd of Orrery; but the Scottish Earldom of Glasgow, though also bearing the same surname, is totally distinct.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Boyle.*)

Surviving issue of 9th E. (bro. and sists. of present):

Lady Emily Harriet Catherine, now Lady E. *Alexander*, b. 1854, mar. 1885 the late Jas. Dalison *A.* (d. 1914). *Res.*, 46 Seymour Place, Bryanston Sq., W. 1.

Lady Grace Elizabeth, now Lady G. *Baring*, b. 1856, mar. 1878 the late Hon. Francis Hy. *B.*, son of 1st Bn. Northbrook (d. 1915).

Lady Honora Janet, now Lady "Nora" *Hodgson*, b. 1857, mar. 1875 Robt. Kirkman *H. Res.*, Gavelacre, Longparish, Hants; 77 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Lady Dorothy Blanche, now *The Viscountess Long of Wraxall*, q.v., b. 1858, mar. 1878 Rt. Hon. Walter Hume *L.*, crea. 1st Vt.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1861.)

Hon. ROBERT JOHN LASCELLES *B.*, heir pres. to Earldom, formerly Lieut. Somerset L.I. (Mil.): b. 1864, mar. 1890 Josephine Catherine, dau. of Jos. P. Hale, of San Francisco (Hon. Mrs. Robert John *B.*). *Res.*, 104 Ashley Gdens., Westmr., S.W.1 (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem. Col. Gerald Edmund *B.*, b. 1840).

Aunt of present E. by mrrge.:

Hon. Mrs. Edmund *B.* (Ida Waldegrave, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Arclib. Money, C.B.), mar. 1866 the late Maj. Hon. Edmund John *B.* (d. 1901).

CORKE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN HENRY *Corke*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Mayor of Portsmouth 1916–7; for fifth successive time.

CORKRAN, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 2nd Bn. Templemore.

CORNEWALL, BARONET *of London*. Sir GEOFFRY *Cornewall*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1764), B.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. and C.C. for Herefordsh. (High Sheriff 1913), a Gov. of Guy's Hosp., temp. 2nd Lt. Hereford Vols.: son of 5th Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1908. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILLIAM FRANCIS (b. 1871; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Moccas Ct., Hereford.

CORNISH, BISHOP, *retired*. Rt. Rev. CHARLES EDWARD *Cornish*, D.D., late 5th Bp. of Grahamstown, Cape Colony; has been Hon. Canon and Rur. Dean of Bristol and Examg. Chapl. to the Bp.: b. 1842, widower, cons. 1899, resigned 1915.—Note compound below.

CORNISH (KESTELL-), BISHOP.—See "Madagascar."

CORNWALL, PRIVY COUNC. and BARONET *of Holcombe Burnell*. Rt. Hon. Sir EDWIN (ANDREW) *Cornwall*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1921), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918; Kt. Bach. 1905), M.P. for N.E. Bethn. Grn. (*Co.-L.*), Dep. Chmn. of Cmttees. since 1919, late Comptroller of the Household and Parl. Repres. of Natl. Insur. Commrs., a D.L. for Co. London and memb. of Port of Lond. Authy., has been Chmn. L.C.C., is a coal-merchant: b. 1863, mar. 1883 Ellen Mary, dau. of Jno. Day. Sole *heir*, his son REGINALD EDWIN, b. 1887. *Res.*, Heath Royal, Putney Heath S.W.; Holcombe Burnell, Devon.

CORNWALL, DUKE OF (*Eng.* 1337) (*U.K.* 1892), the *hereditary* title of the eldest surviving son of the reigning sovereign.

CORRY, BARONET *of Dunraven*. Sir WILLIAM *Corry*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), a shipowner: son of 1st Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1891, widower. *Heir*, his son JAMES PERCWYNE IVO MYLES (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, William Myles Fenton, b. 1893). *Seats*, Claremont, Esher; *town res.*, 118 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CORRY, VISCOUNT, title formed from the fam. name of the Earl of Belmore, and borne by the heir, when a son, in subst. for "Visc. Belmore."

CORRY (LOWRY-), family name of BELMORE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also below.

CORRY (LOWRY-), Hon. Mrs. NOEL, dau. of 14th Bn. Inchiquin.

CORSER, Lady GEORGINA, sist. of 19th E. of Rothes.

CORY, BARONET *of Coryton*. Sir JAMES HERBERT *Cory*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), D.L. for Glam. (High Sheriff 1913–4), M.P. for Cardiff S. (*U.*), memb. of old estab. firm of John Cory & Sons, Ltd., shipowners: b. 1857, son of John Cory, mar. 1910, 2nd wife, Elizabeth Cansh, dau. of Alex. Walker, of Castle Pk., Irving, Ayrsh. *Heir*, his son, HERBERT GEORGE (b. 1879; 2nd heir, latter's son Vyvyan Donald, b. 1906). *Seat*, Coryton, nr. Cardiff.

CORY, BARONET *of Llantarnam Abbey*. Sir CLIFFORD JOHN *Cory*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), late M.P. for St. Ives (*Co.-L.*); D.L. for Glamorgan, High Sheriff of Monmouthsh. 1905; was Chmn. Monm. and S. Wales Coal Owners' Assoc. same year, is Chmn. of Cory Bros. and other Cos., formerly Capt. 3rd Bn. Welsh Regt.: son of late Jno. Cory, b. 1859, mar. 1893 Jane Anne Gordon, dau. of the late Albert A. E. Lethbridge, son of 3rd Bt. No *heir*. *Seat*, Llantarnam Abbey, Monmouthsh.; *town res.*, 98 Mount St., W.

CORY, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE EDWARD *Cory*, Kt. Bach. (1922), M.A., D.Litt., since 1904 Prof. of Chemistry, Rhodes Univ. Coll., Grahamstown, S. Africa: son of late G. N. Cory, of London, b. 1862, mar. Gertrude, dau. of late C. M. Blades.

CORYNDON, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT THORNE *Coryndon*, K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1911), Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Kenya since 1922, of Uganda 1917–22, has been Res. Commr. Basutoland, prev. Swaziland, late Administrator of N.W. Rhodesia; served in Matabele War 1893 and Rebellion 1896: b. 1870, mar. 1909 Phyllis Mary, dau. of late Jas. C. Worthington. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., Nairobi.

COSSERAT, Lady ANNE, sist. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

COTTENHAM, EARL OF. MARK EVERARD *Pepys* (*pron.* Pep-ȳs), 6th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt.: son of 4th E. and bro. of 5th: b. May 26, 1903; suc. 1922, a minor. *Res.*, 2 Southwell Gdns., Gloucester Rd., S.W. 7.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1784 (another creation *U.K.* 1801) *U.K.*: Bn. Cottenham, 1836; E. of Cottenham and Visc. Crowhurst, 1850.—Sir Chas. C. Pepys, 3rd Bt., was appointed Lord Chancellor, receiving the Barony on promotion and the Earldom on retirement.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Pepys.*)

Issue of late (4th) E. (bro. of present)

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1903.)

Hon. John Digby Thomas *P.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1907.

Issue of 3rd E. (uncle and aunt of present):

Hon. Everard Digby *P.*, b. 1876, mar. 1897 Katherine, dau. of Herr Chas. Diehl, of Metz (Hon. Mrs. Everard *P.*). *Res.*, Old Park Farm, Waltham Cross.

Lady Mary, now Lady Mary *Corbally*, b. 1878, mar. 1910 Elias M. Benedict *C. Res.*, Rathbeale Hall, Swords, Co. Dublin.

Dau.-in-law of 1st E.:

Hon. Mrs. Henry *P.* (Ada, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Chas. J. Cootes), mar. 1858 the late Hon. Henry Leslie *P.* (d. 1891). *Res.*, Bel Air, Dinard, France.

COTTENHAM, EARL'S WIDOW. Patricia, COUNTESS OF *C.* (dau. of late John Humphrey Burke, of California), mar. 1916, as 2nd wife, the 4th E. of Cottenham (d. 1919). *Res.*, with her son, present Earl.

COTTER, BARONET *of Rockforest*. Sir JAMES LAURENCE *Cotter*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1763), late Sub.-Lieut. R.N.V.R., sometime Actg. Capt. Terr. R.A., and temp. Capt. R.A., late Brig.-Maj.: grandson of his namesake the 4th Bt., and

son of the late Jas. L. Cotter; b. 1887, suc. 1902, mar. 1908 Ethel Lucy, dau. of Alfred Wheeler. *Heir*, his son DELAVAL JAMES ALFRED (b. 1911; 2nd heir, next son, Laurence Stopford Llewellyn, b. 1912). *Seat*, Rockforest, Mallow, Co. Cork; *res.*, Annmount, Wottonunder-Edge, Glos.

COTTERELL, BARONET *of Garnons*. Col. Sir JOHN RICHARD GEERS *Cotterell*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1805), Lord Lieut. of Herefs. (High Sheriff 1897) and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc.. Hon. Col. Welsh Div. T. & S. Col. (Terr.), and Herefs. Vol. Regt., formerly Capt. 1st Life Gds.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1900, widower. *Sole heir*, his son RICHARD CHARLES GEERS (b. 1907). *Seat*, Garnons, Hereford; *town res.*, 10 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

COTTERILL, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir (JOSEPH) MONTAGU *Cotterill*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.M.G. (1917), F.R.C.S., M.B. and C.M. (Edin.), R.A.M.C. (T.), Cons. Surg. Edinburgh Roy. Infirmary and Lect. in Clin. Surg. Edin. Sch. of Med., late Pres. Roy. Coll. of Surg., Edin., mentioned for valuable servs. during the War and acted as senior surg. to Craigleith Mil. Hosp.: b. 1851, son of late Bp. of Edinburgh, widower *Res.*, 24 Manor Pl., Edinburgh.

COTTESLOE (*pron.* Cotslo), BARON. THOMAS FRANCIS *Fremantle*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Baron Fremantle of the *Austrian Empire*: V.D., T.D., M.A., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Bucks, Vice-Chmn. Bucks Q.S., Lt.-Col. ret. T.F., Hon. Col. (formy. comdg.) Bucks Bn., Oxford and Bucks L.I. (T.), Chamn. of Small Arms Cmittee. has been A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Visc. Wolseley) and Asst. Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for War: son of 2nd Bn.: b. Feb. 5, 1862; suc. 1918 (*C.*); mar. 1896 Florence A. A., dau. of the late Thomas Tapling. *Seats*, Swanbourne House, Winslow, Bucks; Wistow, Leicester; *town res.*, 43 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1821; Bn. Cottesloe, 1874, Bn. Fremantle, *Austria*, 1816.—Sir Thos. F. Fremantle, M.P., 1st Bt., Sec. for War and Chief Sec. for Ireland, obtained the U.K. Barony, his rather that of Austria.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fremantle.*)

Surviving issue of present (3rd) Bn.:
(The *deceased* Thomas Francis Halford *F.*, 2nd Lt. Oxf. L.I., b. 1897, d. of wounds 1915.)
Hon. Florence Mary *F.*, b. 1898.
Hon. JOHN WALGRAVE HALFORD *F.*, heir to Bny., b. 1900.
Hon. Margaret Augusta *F.*, b. 1904.
Hon. Christopher Evelyn *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.
Hon. Bride Faith Louisa *F.*, b. 1910.
Hon. Katharine Dorothy Honor *F.*, b. 1919.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):
Hon. Mary Louisa *F.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, Radclive Grange, Buckingham.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1862.)
Hon. Reginald Scott *F.*, M.A., b. 1863, mar. 1900 Hilda Lucy, dau. of the late E. M. Barry, R.A. (Hon. Mrs. Reginald *F.*). *Res.*, Tilden Cottage, Hindhead, Surrey; 23 West Cromwell Road, S.W. 5.
Hon. Cecil *F.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, with Hon. Mary.
Hon. Walter *F.*, B.A., late Capt. Oxf. and Bucks L.I. was attd. to Hdqrs., b. 1869, assumed name Gaunt 1901, but has discontinued it. *Club*, Oxf. and Camb.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (uncle and aunts of present):
Adm. Hon. Sir Edmund Robert *F.*, G.C.B., b. 1836, see "Fremantle, Kt."
Hon. Emily Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Alexander*, b. 1838, mar. 1882 the late Rev. Chas. Leslie *A.* (d. 1888). *Res.*, Linville, Gt. Malvern.
Hon. Cecilia Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Edmund *McNeile*, b. 1840, mar. 1867 the late Rev. Edmd. Hugh *McN.*, Hon. Canon of Liverpool (d. 1893). *Res.*, 17 Sandringham Drive, Sefton Pk., L'pool.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. William *F.* (Sophia Frances, dau. of the late Maj. G. F. Stuart), mar. 1903, as 2nd wife, Very Rev. Hon. Wm. Hy. *F.*, D.D., formerly Dean of Ripon (d. 1916). *Res.*, Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
See "Fremantle. Knight's Widow."

COTTON (STAPLETON-), family name of COMBERMERE Viscounty, q.v. for Hon. Richard.

COTTS, BARONET *of Coldharbour Wood*. Sir WILLIAM DINGWALL MITCHELL *Cotts*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), J.P. for Coy. of London, head of firm of Mitchell, Cotts & Co., London and S. Africa: b. 1871, mar. 1901 Agnes, dau. of late Robt. Sloane, Sanquhar. *Res.*, 24 Hans Place, S.W. 1.

COUCH (*pron.* Cooch), KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR (THOMAS) QUILLER *Couch*, Kt. Bach. (1910), M.A., Edwd. VII. Prof. of Eng. Literature, Univ. of Camb., a Co. Alderman for Cornwall, poet and novelist: b. 1863, mar. 1889 Louisa Amelia, dau. of the late Jno. Hicks. *Res.*, The Haven, Fowey, Cornwall.

COUCHMAN, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS DUNDAS *Couchman*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), C.I.E. 1919), Indian P.W.D. (Rys.) 1886–1919: b. 1864, mar. 1902 Isabella McLean. dau. of Col. D. E. McMahon. *Club*, East India U.S.

COUCHMAN, KNIGHT. Sir F. D. *Couchman*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), C.I.E. (1919), memb. of Railway Bd., India.

COUPER (*pron.* Cooper), BARONET. Sir RAMSAY GEORGE HENRY *Couper*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), formerly Lieut. K.R.R.C.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1908, mar. 1884 Norah Emma, dau. of Horatio W. Scott. *Heir*, his son GUY (b. 1889; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., the follg. Kt.).

COUPER, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir VICTOR ARTHUR *Couper*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1917), Col.-Comdt. Rif. Bgde.; Burma 1888–9, N.W. Front. 1897–8, Europ. War 1914–7; ret. 1919, late Comdr. at Hqrs.: b. 1859 (bro. of above Bt.).

COURT, KNIGHT. Sir JOSIAH *Court*, Kt. Bach. (1920), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., formy. Consultg. Surg. to Derbysh. Miners' Union, a J.P. for the Coy.: b. 1841, mar. 1865 Sarah, dau. of John Hyde. *Res.*, Staveley, Chesterfield.

COURTENAY, family name of DEVON Earldom, q.v. for Lady Caroline and Hons. Henry and Fredk.

COURTENAY, LORD, courtesy-title of the heir to the Devon Earldom, but only when a first-born son (fam. name utilised, there being no 2nd title to the Earldom).

COURTIS, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN WESLEY *Courtis*, Kt. Bach. (1912), was Lord Mayor of Cardiff in that year, High Sheriff of Glamorgan 1916. Hon. Maj. Glamorgan Vol. Motor C.: b. 1859 (in Australia), mar. 1886 Marion, dau. of the late John Osborn Riches, of Cardiff. *Res.*, Fairwater Croft, Llandaff, Glam.

COURTNEY OF PENWITH, BARON'S WIDOW. The Lady *C. of P.* (Catherine, dau. of Richard Potter), mar. 1883 Lord Courtney of Penwith, 1st and only Bn. (d. 1918), for many years a M.P. and Dep. Speaker of House of Commons. *Res.*, 15 Cheyne Walk, S.W.

COURTOWN (*pron.* Cortown), EARL OF. JAMES WALTER MILLES *Stopford*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Saltersford (*Gt. Br.*); formerly Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Bn. Roy. Irish Regt.; Lieut. for Co. Wexford; was High Sheriff 1877 and of Co. Carlow 1878: son of 5th E.: b. March 3, 1853; suc. 1914 (*C.*); mar. 1st, 1876, Hon. Catherine Elizabeth *Neville*, dau. of 4th Bn. Braybrooke (d. 1884); 2ndly, 1886, Gertrude, dau. of the late Gen. Charles J. C. Mills. *Seat*, Courtown House, Gorey, Co. Wexford.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. Courtown, 1758; E. of Courtown and Visc. Stopford, 1762. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Saltersford. 1796.—Jas. Stopford, M.P. for Co. Wexford and for borough of Fethard, was awarded the Irish titles, his son obtaining that of Gt. Britain.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stopford.*)

Issue of present (6th) E.:
BY 1ST MERGE.
VISCT. STOPFORD, heir to Earldom: James Richard Neville *S.*, O.B.E. (1919), a D.L. for Co. Wexford, Maj. late Gen. List, served in S. Africa 1900–1 and in Gt. War. has been a D.A.A.G. at War Off., once in Colon. Sec.'s Office, Transvaal, aftds. in Office of the High Commr. for Union of S. Afr. in London: b. 1877, mar. 1905 Cicely Mary, dau. of the late Jno. A. Birch, and the present Visctss. Barrington (Hon. Mrs. *S.*). *Res.*, The Old House, Aylesbury, Bucks. *Issue:*
Hon Patricia Mary *S.*, b. 1906.
Hon. James Montagu Burgoyne *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1908.
Hon. Rosemary Katharine *S.*, b. 1911.
Hon. Edward Richard Barrington *S.*, b. 1914.
Hon. Moyra Charlotte *S.*, } born 1917 (twins).
Hon. Cecilia Norah *S.*, }
Hon. Terence Victor *S.*, b. 1918.
Hon. Arthur *S.*, C.M.G. (1919), sometime Capt. R.N., and Col. R.A.F., in Europ. War from 1914: b. 1879, mar. 1908 Mary Augusta Grace, dau. of Godfrey C. C. Master (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *S.*). *Club*, U. Serv.
Lady Sybil, now Lady *S. Laurence*, b. 1882, mar. Capt. Colvin *L.*, D.S.C., late R.A.F.
Hon. Guy *S.*, Com. R.N., b. 1884. *Club*, Un. Serv.
BY 2ND MERGE.
Lady Eileen *S.*, b. 1887.
Lady Alma, now Lady A. *Hoare*, b. 1889, mar. 1922 Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Leonard *H.*, C.B.E.
Lady Edith Mary *S.*, b. 1890.
Hon. Charles William *S.*, late Lt. R.A. (Sp. Res.), served in R.N. Div. 1914–6, b. 1892.
Lady Marjorie Gertrude *S.*, b. 1904.

Surviving issue of 5th E. (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1853.)
Lady Charlotte Elizabeth *S.*, b. 1847.
Lady Eleanor Margaret *S.*, b. 1849.
Lady Mary Jane Jemima, now Lady M. *Shelley* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1851, mar. 1869 Sir Chas. *S.*, 6th Bt. of Castle Goring (d. 1902).
Hon. George Frederick William *S.*, b. 1859, mar. 1889 Marie Clare, dau. of Cant. Hy Segrave (Hon. Mrs. George *S.*). *Res.*, Marlfield, Gorey, Co. Wexford.

Lady Lily Frances, now Lady L. *Greene*, b. 1862, mar. 1884 Rt. Hon. Sir (Wm.) Conyngham *G.*, q.v.

— ***Dau.-in-law :***

Hon. Mrs. Edward *S.* (Alice Maud Pashley, dau. of the late J. P. Burbeary, and widow of Rev. E. F. Haviland), mar. 1895, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the late Hon. Edwd. B. L. H. *S.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, Lane Farm, Maidenhead Thicket, Berks.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (uncle of present) :

BY 2ND MRGE.

Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir Frederick William *S.*, K.C.B., b. 1854—see "Stopford, Kt."

— ***Dau.-in-law :***

Hon. Mrs. Walter *S.* (Florence Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Loran E. Baker, M.L.C. of Nova Scotia), mar. 1893 Rear-Adm. Hon. W. Geo. *S.* (b. 1855, d. 1918). *Res.*, 5 Walton Place, Chelsea, S.W. 3.

COUTTS (MONEY-), family name of Issue of Baron Latymer, q.v. for Hon. Hugh ; of Baron, *Coutts-Nevill.*

COUZENS, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE EDWIN *Couzens*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., several times Mayor of Portsmouth : b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, Glenthorne, Kingston Cresc., Portsmouth.

COVENTRY, family name of follg. Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.," see also below.

COVENTRY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES LISLE *Carr*, D.D., 2nd Bp., prev. Vicar and Archdn. of Sheffield, sometime Vicar of St. Sepulchre, Cambridge, aftds. of Blundellsands, L'pool, later Rect. of Much Woflton, Vicar of Gt. Yarmouth and Archdn. of Norwich, has been Examg. Chapl. to Bps. of Ripon and Sheffield : b. 1871, mar. 1902, cons. 1922, not yet in Lords. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Coventry.

COVENTRY, EARL OF. GEORGE WILLIAM *Coventry* 9th Earl (*Eng.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1877) ; late Master of the Buckhounds (2nd time), formerly Capt. of the Hon. Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms ; is Lord Lieut. and a C.C. of Worcestersh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., High Steward of Tewkesbury, Hon. Col., late Comdt., Worc. Vol. Regt., and Hon. Col. 5th and 6th Bns., Worc. Regt. (Sp. Res.) : grandson of 8th E. and son of late Visc. Deerhurst : b. May 9, 1838 ; suc. 1843 (*C.*) ; mar. 1865 Lady Blanche *Craven*, dau. of 2nd E. of Craven. *Seat*, Croome Ct., Severn-Stoke, Worcester ; *town res.*, 1 Balfour Pl., Park Ln., W.

CREATION. *Eng.* : E. of Coventry and Visc. Deerhurst, 1697.—John Coventry, the close friend of Richard Whittington and executor of his will, succeeded him as Lord Mayor of London in 1426. Thos. Coventry, Recorder of London in 1615, Attorney-Gen. and Keeper of the Great Seal, was created Bn. Coventry in 1628, the 5th in his line obtaining the two higher honours. The Barony, however, became extinct on the death of the 4th Earl in 1719, whilst a special remainder in the later patent preserved the Earldom and Viscty.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Coventry.*)

Issue of present (9th) ***E. :***

VISC. DEERHURST, heir to Earldom, George William *C.*, a D.L. and C.C. for Worc., late Lt.-Col., 2nd Vol. Bn. Worc. Regt. Enr. War 1914–7 : b. 1865, mar. 1894 Virginia Lee, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Wm. Daniel. *Res.*, Pirton Ct., Wadborough, Worc. ; 42 Prince's Gt., S.W. *Issue :*

Hon. Helena Blanche, now *Viscountess Sandon*, b. 1895 ; mar. 1922 Visc. Sandon, son and heir of the E. of Harrowby, q.v.

Hon. Peggy Virginia *C.*, b. 1897.

Hon. George William Reginald Victor *C.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. Worc. Yeom., b. 1900, mar. 1921 Nesta Donne, dau. of Sir Owen Philipps, G.C.M.G., M.P. (Hon. Mrs. *Coventry*).

Hon. John Bonynge *C.*, b. 1903.

Hon. Charles John *C.*, T.D., Lt.-Col. comdd. Worc. Yeom. in Gt. War 1914–17, now Lt.-Col. Worc. and Oxf. R.F.A. (A.T., Terr.), formerly in Bechuanaland Police Force, and obtd. five months' imprisonment for taking part in the "Jameson Raid," served also on W. Afr. Frontier ; is a D.L. for Worcs. : b. 1867, mar. 1900 Lily, dau. of the late FitzHugh Whitehouse, of U.S.A. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *C.*). *Res.*, Earls Croome Ct., Worcester.

Hon. Thomas Henry *C.*, a stockbroker, b. 1868, mar. 1907 Edith *McCreery*, dau. of the late Col. Lawrence Kip, of U.S.A. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *C.*). *Res.*, Tendring Hall, Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester ; 8 Grosvenor Sq., W.

Hon. Reginald William *C.*, B.A., appd. K.C. 1921, Recorder of Stoke-on-Trent, a D.L. for Worc. : b. 1869, mar. 1911 Gwenllian Pascoe, dau. of Edward Vaughan Morgan. *Res.*, 5 Queen's Ride, Barnes' S.W. 13 ; *chamb.*, 3 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

Lady Barbara Elizabeth, now Lady B. *Smith*, b. 1870, mar. 1894 Gerald Dudley *S. Res.*, Strensham Ct., Worcester.

Lady Dorothy, now Lady Dorothy *Fraser*, b. 1872, mar. 1910 Maj. Sir Keith Alex. *F.*, 5th *Bt. of Leadclune*, q.v.

Lady Anne Blanche Alice, now Princess Victor *Duleep Singh*, b. 1874, mar. 1898 the late Prince Victor A. J. *D. S.* (d. 1918). *Res.*, 2 Rue Greuze, Paris.

Hon. William Francis *C.*, b. 1875. *Club*, Carlton.

Hon. Thomas George *C.*, late 2nd Lieut. Wilts Regt., b. 1885, mar. 1910 Alice, dau. of Thos. Ward (Hon. Mrs. Thos. *C.*). *Res.*, Colmitz, Victoria, Brit. Col.

COVENTRY, Lady MARY MURIEL SOPHIE, dau. of 18th E. of Suffolk and Berkshire.

COWALL, EARL OF CAMPBELL AND (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll."

COWAN, BARONET *of the Baltic*. Vice-Adm. Sir WALTER HENRY *Cowan*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), K.C.B. (Mil. 1919 ; C.B. 1916), D.S.O. (1898), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), late an A.D.C. to H.M. ; comded. Battle Cruiser Sqdn., Atlantic Fleet 1920–22 ; Brass River 1895, Benin, Nil0 1898, and Jutland, was Nav. A.D.C. in S. Africa 1900, comd. 1st Lt. Cruiser Sqdn. and Sen. N.O. Baltic July, 1917–July, 1920 : b. 1870, mar. 1901 Catherine Eleanor Millicent, dau. of late Digby Cayley. *Res.*, The Cottage, Bilton, Rugby.

COWAN, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN *Cowan*, Kt. Bach. (1915), F.R.C.I., D.L. of Edinburgh ; is Chmn. of Messrs. Redpath, Brown & Co., Ltd., constructional engineers, Edinburgh ; son of the Rev. John Cowan, B.A., b. 1844, mar. 1872 Marion Dickson, dau. of the late Andrew Wallace. *Res.*, 2 St. Andrew Sq., Edinburgh.

COWAN, KNIGHT (2). Sir (WILLIAM) HENRY *Cowan*, Kt. Bach. (1917), late M.P. for East Aberdeenshire (*Co.-L.*), is Chmn. of Parkinson and W. & B. Cowan, Ltd. : b. 1862, mar. 1899 Winifrede, dau. of late Daniel Smith, of Edinburgh. *Res.*, The Crow's Nest, Fairways, Uckfield ; 215 Ashley Gdns., S.W. 1.

COWANS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Eva Mary, dau. of Rev. John E. Coulson), mar. 1884 Lt.-Gen. Sir John S. Cowans, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., sometime Q.M.G. to the Forces (d. 1921).

COWARD, KNIGHT. Sir (JOHN CHARLES) LEWIS *Coward*, Kt. Bach. (1918), apptd. K.C. 1901, Ry. & Canal Commr. 1921, late Recorder of Folkestone, Vice-Chmn. of Coun. of Legal Education and Commissary to Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, late Resident Bencher at Gray's Inn ; son of late Rev. J. H. Coward : b. 1852, mar. 1879 Millicent Horatia, dau. of late Sir T. W. Clinton Murdoch, K.C.M.G. *Res.*, 2 Royal Crescent, Brighton ; 56 Evelyn Gdns., S.W. 7 ; *chambs.*, 3 Pump Court, Temple, E.C. 4.

COWDRAY, VISCOUNT. WEETMAN DICKINSON *Pearson*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), and a Bt., late Pres. of Air Board, is Maj. Engr. and Rail. Staff Corps (Terr.), late a M.P., High Steward of Colchester, D.L. for Aberdeensh., sometime Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ. President of the firm of S. Pearson and Son ; son of the late Geo. Parsons, of Brickendonbury, Hertford, b. July 15, 1856 ; cr. Bn. 1910, Visc. 1917 (*L.*) ; mar. 1881 Annie, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Sir John Cass. *Seats*, Castle Fraser, Aberdeensh. ; Dunecht House, Aberdeensh. ; Parham Park, Pulborough, Sussex ; *town res.*, 16 Carlton Ho. Terr., S.W.

CREATIONS, *U.K.* : A Bt. 1894, Baron Cowdray, of Midhurst, 1910 ; Visc. Cowdray, of Cowdray, 1917.

ISSUE.
(*Pearson.*)

Hon. WEETMAN HAROLD MILLER *P.*, heir to Barony, T.D., D.L. for Sussex, late a M.P. (*L*), Maj. ret., Sussex Yeom. : b. 1882, mar. 1905 Agnes Beryl, dau. of the late Ld. Edw. Spencer-Churchill, son of the 6th D. of Marlborough. *Res.*, Cowdray Pk., Midhurst, Sussex ; 54 Mount St., W. (2nd heir, his son Weetman Jno. Churchill, b. 1910).

Hon. Gertrude Mary, now The Lady *Denman*, C.B.E., b. 1884, mar. 1903 3rd Bn. Denman, q.v.

Hon. Bernard Clive *P.*, B.A., Maj. ret., Sussex Yeom. b. 1887, mar. 1915 Hon. Alicia Mary Dorothea Knatchbull Hugessen, dau. of 1st Bn. Brabourne (Hon. Mrs. Clive *P.*). *Res.*, Balcombe Ho., Balcombe, Haywards Heath, Sussex ; 32 Grosvenor Sq., W.

The *deceased* Hon. (Francis) Geoffrey *P.*, b. 1891 (killed while serving with Expeditionary Force, 1914).

Dau.-in-law (*remarrd.*) ***:***

Mrs. Jack *Hunter* (Ethel, dau. of John Lewis), mar. 1st, 1909, the late Hon. F. G. *P.* above (d. 1914) ; 2ndly, 1918, Sqdn.-Ldr. H. J. F. *H.*, M.C., R.A.F.

COWELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.*, V.A. (Georgina Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jas. Pulleine), mar. 1868 Maj.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. C. Cowell, K.C.B., Master of the Household (d. 1894) ; was an Extra Bedchamber Woman to Queen Victoria. *Res.*, Clifton Castle, Bedale, Yorks ; 8 Ovington Gdns., Brompton Rd. S.W.

COWEN, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERIC HYMEN *Cowen*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Mus. Doc., composer and conductor, has conducted 4 Handel Fests. at Crystal Pal., is a Prof. at Guildhall Sch. of Music : b. 1852, mar. 1908 Frederica Gwendoline, dau. of Fredk. Richardson. *Res.*, 54 Hamilton Terr., N.W.

COWLEY, EARL. CHRISTIAN ARTHUR *Wellesley*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), late Lieut. 5th Lancers and in R.M.A., has

engaged in the dramatic profession; son of 3rd E.; b. Dec. 25th, 1890; suc. 1919 (*C.*); mar. 1914 May Pickard (an actress). *Res.*, Claremont Ho., Hersham, Walton-on-Thames.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Cowley, 1828; Earl Cowley and Visc. Dangan, 1857.—The Hon. Sir Henry Wellesley, G.C.B., son of the 1st Earl of Mornington and brother of the 1st Duke of Wellington, was created Bn. Cowley; his son, the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry R. Wellesley, G.C.B., afterwards K.G., who was Ambassador to the Emperor Napoleon III., was elevated to the Earldom and Viscty.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wellesley.*)

Surviving issue of present (4th) E.:
Lady Patricia *W.*, b. 1918.
VISC. DANGAN, heir to Earldom: Dennis Arthur *W.*, b. 1921.

Issue of 3rd E. (half-bro. and half-sists. of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1890.)
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Henry Gerald Valerian Francis *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1907.
BY 3RD MRGE.
Lady Diana Mary *W.*, b. 1914.
Lady Cecilia Katharine *W.*, b. 1917.

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (aunt of present):
Lady Eva Cecilia Margaret, now Lady Eva *Wemyss*, b. 1865, mar. 1898 the late Randolph Gordon Erskine *W.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, Wemyss Castle, East Wemyss, Fifesh.; 51 Portland Pl., W.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (gt. uncle and gt. aunt of present):
Lady Sophia Georgiana Robertina, now Sophia, *Ctss. of Hardwicke* (q.v., Widow), b. 1840, mar. 1863 the late 5th Earl of H. (d. 1897).
Col. Hon. Frederick Arthur *W.*, formerly Coldstrm. Gds., and has been A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland (D. of Abercorn), Sec. to Emb. at Vienna, Mil. Attaché at Petrograd, and Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in India: b. 1844, mar., 1st, 1873, Emma Anne, dau. of Rt. Hon. Lord Augustus Loftus, who divorced him 1882; 2ndly, 1884, the late Catherine Candelin (Kate *Vaughan*, of the Gaiety Theatre, d. 1903), whom he in turn divorced 1897; 3rdly, 1904, Evelyn, *Dchss. of Wellington*, q.v. sist. of Emily, Ctss. C., below. *Res.*, West Green House, Winchfield, Hants.

COWLEY, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Emily, COUNTESS *C.* (Emily Gwendolin, dau. of the late Col. Thos. P. Williams, M.P.), mar. 1863 2nd Earl Cowley (d. 1895). *Res.*, Bodwen, Wootton Bridge, I. of Wight. (2) Clare, COUNTESS *C.* (Clare Florence Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Stapleton, 8th Bt., and divorced wife of G. C. Buxton), mar. 1914, as 3rd wife, 3rd Earl Cowley (d. 1919). *Res.*, Seagry Ho., Chippenham.

COWLEY, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir ALFRED SANDLINGS *Cowley*, Kt. Bach. (1904), late Speaker of Queensld. Leg. Assemb. (4th time), prev. Sec. for Pub. Lands and Agric.; b. 1848, mar. 1880 Marie, dau. of the late Wm. Campbell, of Natal. *Res.*, Silky Oaks, Toowong, Queensld.

COX, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Old Windsor.* LADY *C.* (Sybil Mary, dau. of late Thos. M. Wegnelin), mar. 1890 Sir Reginald Hy. Cox, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1922), senior partner in firm of Army bankers. *Res.*, Manor Cottage, Old Windsor; 4 Cavendish Sq., W.1.

COX, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES THOMAS *Cox*, K.C.M.G. (1913), late Administrator of St. Kitts and Nevis, and Acting Gov. of Leeward Islds., aftds. Govt. Sec. Brit. Guiana: b. 1858, mar. 1885 Minnie, dau. of E. J. R. Willcocks, of Brit. Guiana. *Res.*, Georgetown, Demerara.

COX, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir HERBERT VAUGHAN *Cox*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1921), K.C.B. (Mil. 1918), K.C.M.G. (1915), C.S.I. (1911), I.A., ret., Col. 69th Punjabis, Sec. Mil. Dept. India Off. 1917–21, was Mil. Memb. of Coronation Durbar Committee, prev. a D.Q.M.G.; Afghan 1879–80, Burma 1885, Tirah 1897–8, China 1900, Mesopotamia; has comd. Nowshera and Rawal Pindi Inf. Brigs.: b. 1860, mar. 1894 Violet, dau. of F. O'Bryen Horsford. *Res.*, 9 Hereford Sq., S.W. 7.

COX, KNIGHT (3). Sir EDWARD OWEN *Cox*, G.B.E. (1920; K.B.E. 1918), Chmn. Overseas Shipping Cmttee. Aust. Cmmwlth.

COX, KNIGHT (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir PERCY ZACHARIAH *Cox*, G.C.M.G. (1922; K.C.M.G. 1920), G.C.I.E. 1917, K.C.I.E. 1911), K.C.S.I. (1915), I.A., ret. 1919, High Commr. and Com.-in-Ch. for Iraq, sometime Brit. Min. to Persia, prev. Polit. Resid., Persian Gulf, late Cons. at Berbera and at Muscat: b. 1864; mar. 1889 Belle, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of Surg.-Gen. J. Butler Hamilton. *Res.*, Baghdad.

COX, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Elizabeth Cushing, dau. of the late Lewis Pughe), mar. 1903 as 2nd wife Sir (William Henry) Lionel Cox, Kt. Bach., sometime Ch. Just., Straits Settmts. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Beau Séjour, Cambridge Pk., Guernsey.

COX (SKEWES-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.-C.* (Jessie, dau. of the late Edmd. Warne), mar. 1882 Sir Thos. Skewes-Cox, late a M.P. and Mayor of Richmond (d. 1912). *Res.*, The Manor House, Petersham, Richmond, Surrey.

COZENS-HARDY, BARON. WILLIAM HEPBURN *Cozens-Hardy*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C. (1912), formy. M.P. for Norfolk, S. (*Co.-L.*), late Com. R.N.V.R., sometime Sec. to the late peer when Master of the Rolls, a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, son of 1st Bn.: b. 1864, suc. 1920, mar. 1895 Constance Gertrude Lilian, dau. of the late Col. Sir Wm. Everett, K.C.M.G. *Seat*, Gunthorpe Hall, Melton Constable, Norfolk; *town res.*, 1 Halkin Place, Belgrave Sq., S.W.; *chamb.*, 7 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Cozens-Hardy, of Letheringsett, in the County of Norfolk, 1914.—The 1st Bn. was Master of the Rolls 1907–18.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cozens-Hardy.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
Hon. Irma *C.-H.*, now the Hon. Mrs. Marshman *Bailey*, b. 1896, mar. 1921 Maj. Frederick Marshman *B.*, C.I.E., I.A.

Issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Katherine Maria, now Hon. Mrs. Silvester *Horne*, b. 1870, mar. 1892 the late Rev. C. Silvester *H.*, M.P. (d. 1914). *Res.*, The White House, Church Stretton, Salop; 2 Campden Hill Gdns., W. 8.
Hon. EDWARD HERBERT *C.-H.*, *heir pres.* to Bny. (2nd heir, his son, Herbert Arthur, b. 1907); a D.L. for Lancs, b. 1873, mar. 1900, his cous., Gladys Lily, dau. of Arthur Wrigley Cozens-Hardy (Hon. Mrs. Edward *C.-H.*). *Res.*, The Hollies, Woolton, Liverpool; Leatheringsett Hall, Holt, Norfolk.
Hon. Hope, now Hon. Mrs. Richd. *Pilkington*, b. 1876, mar. 1903 R. Austin *P.*, of Eccleston Grange, St. Helens.

CRADDOCK, KNIGHT. Sir REGINALD HENRY *Craddock*, K.C.S.I. (1911), I.C.S. ret., Lt.-Gov. of Burma 1917–22, has been a member of Viceroy's Counc. and Ch. Commr. of Central Provs.: b. 1864, mar. 1888 Frances Henrietta, C.B.E. (1919), dau. of late Gen. H. R. Browne, C.B. *Club*, East India U.S.

CRAGGS, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN GEORGE *Craggs*, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.V.O (4th Class, 1902), a chartered accountant, late Hon. Sec. of King Edward's Hosp. Fund: b. 1856, widower. *Res.*, 30 Bramham Gdns., S.W.

CRAIG, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Craigavon.* Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir JAMES *Craig*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1921), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), Prime Minister, Parlmt. of Northern Ireland, a D.L. for Co. Down, M.P. for Mid. Down (*U.*), late Parly. and Fin. Sec. to the Admy., prev. Parly. Sec., Miny. of Pensions, has been Treas. of the Household, Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, formerly Capt. 3rd Bn. R. Ir. Rif.; S. Africa 1900–2 with Imp. Yeom.; son of late Jas. Craig: b. 1871, mar. 1905 Cecil Mary Nowell Dering, dau. of the late Sir Daniel Tupper, M.V.O, *Heir*, his son, JAMES (b. 1906; 2nd heir, next [twin] son Patrick William Dennis). *Seats*, Craigavon, Strandtown, Co. Down; Cleeve Ct., Streatley-on-Thames; *town res.*, 6 Victoria Sq., S.W. 1.

CRAIG, KNIGHT (1). Maj. Sir ALGERNON TUDOR *Craig*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), late Roy. Ir. Rif. and a D.A.A.G., was act. Asst. Prov.-Marsh. Lond. Dist., Sec. Incorp. Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Soc.: b. 1873, mar. 1898 Emily Mary, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of Rev. Jas. Lukin, of Felbrigg Lodge, Romsey. *Res.*, 34 Drayton Gdns., S.W. 10.

CRAIG, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES *Craig*, Kt. Bach. (1921), M.D., F.R.C.P.I., King's Prof. of Medicine at Trin. Coll., Dublin, Physn.-in-Ord. to the Lord-Lieut., Pres. of the Roy. Coll. of Physicians of Ireland: b. 1861, mar. 1906 Kathleen I. Millar. *Res.*, 18 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

CRAIG, KNIGHT (3). Sir (JOHN) WALKER *Craig*, Kt. Bach. (1920), apptd. Q.C. 1889, late Recorder of Belfast and Coy. Ct. Judge of Antrim: b. 1847, mar. 1882, Elsie, dau. of Geo. A. Hume, M.D. *Res.*, 54 The Drive, Hove.

CRAIG, KNIGHT (4). Sir MAURICE *Craig*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), M.D., F.R.C.P., Neurologist to the Miny. of Pensions, sometime temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.: b. 1866, mar. 1903 Edith de Saumarez, dau. of A. Kentish Brock, of Guernsey. *Res.*, 87 Harley St., W. 1.

CRAIG (GIBSON-), BARONET *of Riccarton.* Sir HENRY THOMAS *Gibson-Craig*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), Capt. late 4th Bn. Highland L.I. (Sp. Res.): son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1885, suc. his brother, who was killed in action Sept. 1914. *Heir pres.*, his uncle HENRY VIVIAN *G.-C.* (b. 1847), 2nd heir, latter's son, Eardley Chas. Wm., b. 1887. *Seat*, Riccarton, Currie, Midlothn.

CRAIG (GIBSON-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Riccarton.* LADY *G.-C.* (Julia, dau. of Archib. Buchanan), mar. 1870

Sir Jas. H. Gibson-Craig, 3rd Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Riccarton, as above.

CRAIGNISH, BARON. RONALD *Campbell*, 2nd Bn. (Freiherr—*Saxe-Cob.* 1882), son of 1st Bn. and nephew of late Bn. Campbell von Laurentz, b. 1866, suc. 1897, mar. 1905 Constance Helena Wortley, dau. of the late Montague A. Armstrong, of Cape Col.

CRAIK, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir HENRY *Craik*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918), K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.A., LL.D., M.P. for Scottish Univs. (*U.*), late Princip. of Queen's Coll., Harley St., formerly Sec. to Scotch Educ. Dept., has been Exam. in that of England, is author of various works, memb. R. Patriotic Fund, 1916; son of late Rev. Jas. Craik, D.D.: b. 1846, mar. 1873 Fanny Esther, dau. of the late Chas. Duffield. *Res.*, 5A Dean's Yd., Westmr., S.W.

CRAMP, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM DAWKINS *Cramp*, Kt. Bach. (1908) I.S.O. (1903), late Dep. Ch. Insp. of Factories under Home Office, has been a memb. of various Departm. Cmttees.: b. 1840. *Res.*, Kirkland, Walton-on-Thames.

CRANBORNE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1604), elder son and heir of M. of Salisbury.

CRANBROOK, EARL OF. JOHN DAVID *Gathorne-Hardy* (pron *Gaythorn-H.*), 4th Earl (*U.K.*) 2nd Lieut. R.F.A.; son of 3rd E.: b. April 15, 1900, suc. 1915. *Seat*, Great Glemham House, Saxmundham, Suffolk.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Visc. Cranbrook, 1878; E. of Cranbrook and Bn. Medway, 1892.—The first Peer was M.P. for Leominster 1856–65, and for Oxford University from the latter year to 1878, having defeated Mr. Gladstone. He soon became a member of Lord Derby's Ministry and was successively President of the Poor Law Board and Secretary of State for the Home, War, and India Departments, and afterwards twice Lord President of the Council: he was raised to the Peerage first as Viscount and then Earl. The 2nd Earl had also sat in the House of Commons.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gathorne-Hardy.*)

Issue of 3rd E. (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1900.)
Hon. RALPH EDWARD *G.-H.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, b. 1901.
Hon. Robert *G.-H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1902.
Hon. Antony Gathorne *G.-H.*, b. 1907.
Lady Anne Catharine Dorothy *G.-H.*, b. 1911.

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (uncles and aunts of present):
Lady Selina Marguerite, now Lady S. *Hughes-D'Aeth*, b. 1869, mar. 1897 Capt. Regd. *H.-D'A.*, Gov. of Parkhurst Prison. *Res.*, Gov.'s House, Parkhurst, Newport, I. of W.
Lady Jane Ethel *G.-H.*, b. 1872.
Hon. (John) Francis *G.-H.*, C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1915), Maj.-Gen., late Col. Gren. Gds., Dir. of Mil. Training at W. Off. since 1922, has comded. Field Fces. in Egypt; France, later Italy as Maj.-Gen. on Staff, S. Africa, 1900–2: b. 1874, mar. 1898 Lady Isobel Constance Mary *Stanley*, late a Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen, dau. of 16th E. of Derby. *Res.*, Keston Lodge, Hayes, Kent.
Hon. Nigel Charles *G.-H.*, D.S.O. (1918) Lt.-Col. Rif. Bgde., ret., comd. 16th Terr. Bn. L'pool Regt., served in S. Africa 1902, Europ. War from 1914, once as A.D.C. to Lord Plunket in N.Z.: b. 1880, mar. 1910 Doris Cecilia Featherston *Johnston*, dau. of Hon. Chas. J., of New Zealand (Hon. Mrs. Nigel *G.-H.*). *Club.* Jun. Un. Serv.
Lady Dorothy Milner, now Lady D. *Carte*, b. 1889, mar. 1907 Rupert D'Oyly *C. Res.*, 6 Derby St., Mayfair, W. 1.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
Lady Isobel Const. *G.-H.*, see Hon. John Fras.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (gt. aunt of present):
Lady Margaret Evelyn, now *Visctss. Goschen*, b. 1858, mar. 1893 Hon. Geo. J. Goschen, now 2nd Visc. Goschen, q.v.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
Lady Cicely L. *G.-H.*, dau. of 1st M. of Abergavenny, mar. 1872 the late Hon. Charles Gathorne *G.-H.* (d. 1919). *Res.*, 43 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Mrs. Alfred *G.-H.* (Isabella Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. Malcolm, and sist. of the late Bn. M. of Poltalloch), mar. 1875 Hon. A. Erskine *G.-H.*, b. 1845, d. 1918. *Res.*, Donnington Priory, Newbury, Berks.

CRANBROOK, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager COUNTESS OF *C.* (Cicely Marguerite Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Joseph Ridgway), mar. 1867 2nd E. of Cranbrook (d. 1911). *Res.*, Pleystowe, Capel, Dorking. (2) Dorothy, COUNTESS OF *C.*, *née* Lady Dorothy Montagu Boyle, dau. of 7th E. of Glasgow, mar. 1899 3rd E. of Cranbrook (d. 1915). *Res.*, with her son, present Earl.

CRANLEY, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1801), son and heir of E. of Onslow. *Baron Cranley* (*Gt. Br.* 1776) is another title of the Earldom.

CRANSTON, KNIGHT. Brig.-Gen. Sir ROBERT *Cranston*, K.C.V.O. (1905; Kt. Bach. 1903), C.B. (Civ. 1909), C.B.E. (1918). V.D., T.D., LL.D., F.M.R., Scot. Soc. of Artists and Educ. Instit. of Scotld., a D.L. for City of Edinburgh and Vice-Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., late Lord Lieut., Treas., and Lord Provost, Hon. Col. 4th–5th Bn. R. Scots (T.), was Brig.-Gen. comdg. the Lothian Brigade (Terr.), and Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. Queen's Rif. Vol. Brig.: b. 1843, mar. 1868 Elizabeth, dau. of Jas. S. Gilbert. *Res.*, Dunard, Grange Loan, Edinburgh.

CRANSTOUN BARONY (*Scot.* 1609)—*extinct* from 1869 at death of 11th Bn. (surname *Cranstoun*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTER OF 10TH BARON.
Hon. Pauline Emily *Cranstoun*, b. 1855

CRANSWICK, BISHOP—see "Gippsland."

CRANWORTH, BARON. BERTRAM FRANCIS *Gurdon*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), V.D., B.A., a D.L. for Norfolk and Suffolk, Capt. R. of O., R.A., late a Staff Capt., served in S. Africa 1901–2 and Europ. War: son of 1st Bn.; b. June 13, 1877; suc. 1902 (*U.*); mar. 1903 Vera Emily, dau. of the late Arth. W. Ridley, gt. grandson of 2nd Bt. *Seats*, Grundisburgh Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk; Assington Hall, Boxford, nr. Colchester.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Cranworth, 1899.—Revival of a title granted to a late Lord Chancellor (see "Peerages Extinct"), but it does not appear that there is any connection between the two families.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gurdon.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
Hon. ROBERT BRAMPTON *G.*, sole heir to Bny., b. 1904.
Hon. Camila Elizabeth *G.*, b. 1909.
Hon. Judith Florence *G.*, b. 1914.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (half-sist. of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
Hon Amy Harriott, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Stirling*, b. 1864, mar. 1905. 3rd husb., the late Maj. Chas. *S.*, R.A. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Ropers Hall, Bures, Suffolk
BY 2ND MRGE.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1877.)

CRANWORTH, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *C.* (Emily Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Robert B. Heathcote), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Cranworth (d. 1902). *Res.*, The Red House, Southburgh, Thetford, Norfolk; 20A Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.

CRAUFURD, BARONET *of Kilbirney*. Sir CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERICK *Craufurd*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1781), ret. Lieut. R.N.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1881, mar. 1870 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Craufurd. *Heir*, his son Br.-Gen. GEORGE STANDISH GAGE, C.B. (2nd heir, next son, Quentin Charles Alexander, Com. R.N., b. 1875). *Res.*, Annbank House, Ayr.

CRAUFURD, HON. LADY, dau. of 4th Visc. Gort (q.v.) and wife of the above Bt.

CRAVEN, family name of follg. Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

CRAVEN, EARL OF. WILLIAM GEORGE BRADLEY *Craven*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), served in Europ. War 1915–18 as Lieut., Hants Regt., S.R.; son of 4th E.: b. July 31, 1897; suc. 1921; mar. 1916 Wilhelmina Mary, dau. of Wm. George, of Invergordon. *Seats*, Combe Abbey, Coventry; Hampstead-Marshall, Newbury, Berks; Ashdown Pk., Shrivenham, same Co.

CREATIONS. Bn. Craven, *Eng.* 1666 · E. of Craven and Visc. Uffington, *U.K.* 1801.—Sir Wm. Craven (Kt.), a distinguished military officer, was awarded the Barony: the 7th in his line, a General in the Army, obtaining the higher titles (these had been originally granted to the 1st Bn., but without the special remainder which enabled the Barony to survive his death unmarried).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Craven.*)

Issue of present (5th) E.:
VISC. UFFINGTON, heir to Earldom: William Robert Bradley *C.* b. 1917 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Rupert).

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (uncle and aunt of present):
Hon. Rupert Cecil *C.*, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), late Maj. 3rd Bn. R. Scots Fus. (Sp. Res.), has been attd. K. African Rif., was Capt. Vol. Electr. Engrs., formerly Midsh. R.N., served in S. Africa 1900–1, Expditny. Force 1914, attds. with W. African Front. Force: b. 1870, mar. 1899 Inez Morton, dau. of Geo. Broom, but divorced her 1908, she d. 1913. *Res.*, 110 Mount St., W.
Lady Helen Emily, now Lady H. *Forbes*, b. 1874, mar. 1901 Lt.-Col Ian Rose Innes Foster *F.*, D.S.O. *Res.*, Hill House, Purton, Swindon, Wilts.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Charles *C.* (Amalia *Kolowratek*), mar. 1901 the late Hon. Charles Eric *C.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, 113 St. George's Sq., S.W.

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (uncle and aunts of present):
Lady Evelyn Mary, now Lady Ev. *Hutton-Riddell*, b. 1839, mar. 1877, 3rd husb., the late Capt. Geo. Wm. *H.-R.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, Bragborough Hall, Rugby.
Lady Blanche, now *Ctss. of Coventry*, b. 1842, mar. 1865 9th Earl of C., q.v.
Lady Emily Georgina, now Lady E. *Van de Weyer*, b. 1846, mar. 1868 the late Victor W. B. *Van de W.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, Hungerford Pk., Berks.
Hon. Osbert William *C.*, a C.C. for Berks., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Berks Imper. Yeom.: b. 1848. *Res.*, 110 Mount St., W. and with the Earl at Ashdown Pk.

CRAVEN, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager COUNTESS OF *C. née* Hon. Evelyn Laura *Barrington*, dau. of 7th Visc.

Barrington, b. 1848, mar. 1867 3rd E. of Craven (d. 1883). *Res.*, Ashdown Pk., with Earl.—(2) Dowager COUNTESS OF *C.* (Cornelia, dau. of the late Bradley Martin, of New York), mar. 1893 4th E. of Craven (d. 1921). *Res.*, 3 Chesterfield Gdns., Mayfair, W. 1, and Hampstead Marshall with the Earl.

CRAWFORD, EARL OF. DAVID ALEXANDER EDWARD *Lindsay*. 27th E. of Crawford (*Scot.*. PREM. EARL upon the Roll), and 10th E. of Balcarres, *sits* as BN. Wigan (*U.K.*); K.T. (1921), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), B.A., Hon. LL.D., F.S.A., a D.L. for Lancs, sometime First Commr. of Works and Min. of Transportn. (unp.), was a memb. of the Cabinet 1921–22. Chanc. of Duchy of Lancaster 1919–21, prev. Lord Privy Seal, was Chairman of Wheat Supply Commn., a M.P. 1895–1913 (as Lord Balcarres) and has been Pres. Bd. of Agric., Chief Whip of the U. party and a Jun. Lord of the Treas., Hon. Col. 5th Manchester Regt., T.F., served with R.A.M.C. at the Front in France : is a Trustee of Nat. Portrait Gall. : son of 26th E. ; b. Oct. 10, 1871 ; suc. 1913 (*U.*) : mar. 1900 Constance Lilian, dau. of Sir Henry C. Pelly, M.P., 3rd Bt. *Seats*, Haigh Hall, Wigan ; Balcarres House, Colinsburgh, Fifesh. ; *town res.*, 7 Audley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : E. of Crawford and Ld. Lindsay of Crawford, 1398 ; Ld. Lindsay of Balcarres, 1633 ; E. of Balcarres and Ld. Balniel, 1651. *U.K.* : Bn. Wigan, 1826. "Lord Balniel" is now the courtesy-title of eldest sons.—This house has a remote feudal and even legendary history, an early ancestor being reputed to be descended from "Thor." Walter de Lindesay was sitting in the Scottish Parliament in 1145, though his precise designation is unknown, and each Lord appears at this period to have been styled after his personal estates (Ercildun, Luffness, Brenevil, Lanberton, and so on). The 9th Ld. of Crawford was created Earl, apparently for his prowess exhibited in "a passage of arms with Lord Welles upon London Bridge before King Richard II. and his Queen." The 6th Earl was one of the many Scottish nobles who fell at Flodden Field. The 16th Earl fought on the Royalist side at Marston Moor. On his death without issue the Earldom passed to that of Lindsay (see note there), but the Lordship to another collateral who was made Ld. Lindsay of Balcarres, his successor becoming Earl of the same and Ld. Balniel. The 6th Earl of Balcarres succeeded as 23rd of Crawford, and the 24th Earl of Crawford obtained the U.K. Barony. The 26th E. had been a M.P. and was Pres. of Roy. Astronom. Soc.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lindsay.*)

Issue of present (27*th*) *E.* :
LORD BALNIEL, heir to Earldom : David Alexander Robert *L.*, b. 1900.
Lady Margaret Cynthia *L.*, b. 1902.
Lady (Cynthia) Anne *L.*, b. 1904.
Hon. James Louis *L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.
Lady Elizabeth Patricia *L.*, b. 1908.
Lady Mary Lilian *L.*, b. 1910.
Lady Katharine Constance *L.*, b. 1912.
Lady Barbara *L.*, b. 1915.

Surviving issue of 26*th E.* (bros. and sist. of present) :
Lady Evelyn Margaret, now Lady E. *Mason*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920). a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., b. 1870, mar. 1895 Jas. Fras. *M.*, late M.P. *Res.*, Eynsham Hall, Eynsham, Oxon ; 16 Bruton St., W. 1.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1871.)
Hon. Walter Patrick *L.*, late Capt. Middx. Regt., attd. 10th Bn. (T), Europ. War, b. 1873, mar 1902 Ruth, dau. of I. A. Henderson (Hon. Mrs. Walter *L.*). *Club*, Carlton.
Rev. the Hon. Edward Reginald *L.*, M.A., Vic. of Birdsall, late Head of Rlwy. Mission, Regina, Saskatchewan, served in R.G.A. in Eur. War 1916–8 (has M.M.) : b. 1876.
Hon. Ronald Charles *L.*, C.B. (Civ. 1922), C.V.O. (1919), an Addl. Under Sec. for For. Aff., late a Counsellor of Embassy, Min. Plenip. to the French Repub., prev. at Washington, has been Asst. Priv. Sec. to Sir Edwd. Grey, aftds. Under Sec. for Finance to Egyptn. Govt., b. 1877, widower. *Club*—Travellers'.
Hon. Lionel *L.*, M.C. (1917), sometime Capt. 16th Bn. K.R.R.C., is attd. to Embassy Staff, Paris, b. 1879, mar. 1921 Kathleen Yone, dau. of the late Sir John Gordon Kennedy, K.C.M.G. (Hon. Mrs. Lionel *L.*).

Dau.-in-law :
Hon. Mrs. Robert *L.* (May Janet, dau. of the late Sir W. J. Clarke, 1st Bt. of Rupertswood), mar. 1903 the late Maj. Hon. Robt. Hamilton *L.*, b. 1874, d. 1911. *Res.*, Hopton Hall, Gt. Yarmouth ; 7 Charles St., Mayfair, W.

Surviving issue of 25*th E.* (aunts of present) :
Lady Mary Susan Félicie, now Lady M. *Mennell*, b. 1852, mar. 1878 the late Hon. Fredk. Geo. Lindley *M.* (assumed name), son of 1st Visc. Halifax, q.v. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 6 Bolton Gdns., S.W. 5.
Lady Mabel Marian *L.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, Burcote Ho., Oxon (near Abingdon).
Lady Anne Catherine Sibyl, now Lady A. *Bowes-Lyon*, b. 1858, mar. 1883 Hon. Fras. *B.-L.*, son of 13th E. of Strathmore, q.v.
Lady Jane Evelyn *L.*, b. 1863 *Res.*, with Lady Mabel.

CRAWFORD, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *C.* (Emily Florence, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Edwd. *Bootle-Wilbraham*), mar. 1869 26th E. of Crawford, K.T. (d. 1913). *Res.*, 1 Holland Pk., W.

CRAWFORD, KNIGHT. Sir (HENRY) HOMEWOOD *Crawford*, Kt.-Bach. (1900), Solic. to Corporation of London and a Lieut. and Commr. of Land Tax for the City : b. 1850, mar. 1874 Louisa Edith, sist. of Sir. Geo. W. Truscott, Bt. *Res.*, Carshalton, Surrey ; The Guildhall, E.C.

CRAWFORD, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1). LADY *C.* (Augusta Marion, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. A. A. D. L'Estrange), mar. 1894 Sir Richard Frederick *C.* (d. 1919), C.M.G.G., K.B.E.—(2) LADY *C.* (Annie Coulson, dau. of the late Rev. Jas. Glasgow, D.D.), mar. 1866 Sir William *C.*, Kt. Bach. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Mt. Randal, Cranmore Pk., Belfast.

CRAWFORD, Hon. Mrs. DONALD, dau. of 3rd Bn. Monereiff.

CRAWFORD, Lady GERTRUDE ELEANOR, dau. of 4th E. of Sefton.

CRAWFORD (SHARMAN-). PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ROBERT GORDON *Sharman-Crawford*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1919), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Col. ret., 3rd Bn. Roy. Irish Rif., later comdg. 18th Bn. of same, served in Europ. War, a Senator in Ulster parlt. late (Imper.) M.P. for Mid-Down (*U.*), a D.L. and Chmn. C.C. for the Co. (High Sheriff 1895) : b. 1853, mar. 1882. *Res.*, Crawfordsburn, Belfast ; Rademon Houses, Crossgar, Co. Down.

CRAWFURD, BISHOP—see "Stafford."

CRAWFURD, Hon. Mrs. GIBBS PAYNE, dau. of 17th Bn. Saye and Sele.

CRAWLEY, Lady VIOLET ELLA, dau. of 8th E. of Aylesford.

CRAWSHAW, BARON. WILLIAM *Brooks*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., a D.L. for Lancs, Hon. Col. 5th Bn. Leic. Regt. (T.) : son of 1st Bn. : b. Oct. 16, 1853 ; suc. 1908 (*U.*) ; widower, having mar. 1882 Mary Ethel, dau. of the late Sir Mich. Hicks Beach, 8th Bt., and sist. of the late Earl St. Aldwyn (d. 1914). *Seat*, Whatton House, Loughborough, Leic.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1891 ; Bn. Crawshaw, 1892.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Brooks.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.* :
Hon. GERALD BEACH *B.*, M.A., heir to Barony, b. 1884.
Hon. Ethel Laura, now Hon. Mrs. L. *Peel*, b. 1885, mar. 1912 the late Capt. Lawrence *P.*, Yorks Regt. (k. in action 1914).
Hon. Cicely Kate *B.*, b. 1887.
Hon. Herbert William *B.*, 2nd heir, a 2nd Sec. in Dipl. Serv., b. 1890, mar. 1922 Hilda Muriel, dau. of the late A. G. Steel, K.C. (Hon. Mrs. Herbert *B.*).

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1853.)
Hon. Marshall Jones *B.*, M.A., b. 1855, mar. 1889 Florence, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Fredk. F. Thomas and sist. of 1st Bn. Willingdon (Hon. Mrs. Marshall *B.*). *Res.*, Portal, Tarporley, Cheshire.
Hon. Annie Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Harry *Townshend*, b. 1859, mar. 1880 Capt. Harry Leigh *T. Res.*, Caldecote Hall, Nuneaton, Warwicks.
Hon. Ruth Adamson, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Tennant*, b. 1864, mar. 1886 Maj. Chas. Richd. *T. Res.*, St. Ann's Manor, Sutton, Loughborough, Leic.

CREAGH, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir (GARRETT) O'MOORE *Creagh*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1909, K.C.B. 1903), G.C.S.I. (1911), D.C.L. (1880), I.A., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. and Col. 129th Baluchis, was Com.-in-Ch. in India 1909–14, and an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M. ; served in Afghanistan 1878–80, Zhob Valley 1890, China 1900–1, was Polit. Resld. and Gen. Offr. Comdg. at Aden 1898–1900, aftds. comdg. a Div. in India and the Forces in China, has been Mil. Sec. in Ind a Office, ret. 1914 : b. 1848, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Elizabeth a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late E. Reade. *Club*, U. Serv.

CREASE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Sarah, dau. of the late Prof. Jno. Lindley, F.R.S., and sist. of Lord Lindley), mar. 1853 Sir Hy. Pering Pellew Crease, Kt. Bach., Senior Puisne Judge of Brit. Columbia 1875–95 (d. 1905). *Res.*, Pentrelew, Victoria, Brit. Columbia.

CREDITON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ROBERT EDWARD *Trefusis* (pron. *Trefew'sis*), D.D., Bp. Suff. in Exeter Dioc., Archdn. of Barnstaple and Precentor of the Cathedral, prev. Preb. and Examg. Chapl. to the Bp. of Exeter ; grandson of 17th Baron Clinton, b. 1843, mar. 1874, cons. 1897. *Res.*, The Gate House, 10 The Close, Exeter.

*** The place (not the Bishopric) is locally known by its original name, *Kirton*, which is found even upon milestones. We are informed that there are great numbers of similar variations in that part of the country. The correct modern name is Crediton.

CREEDY, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT JAMES *Creedy*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919 ; C.B. 1915), C.V.O. (1917 ; M.V.O. 4th Class, 1911), B.A., Perm. Under Sec. for War since 1919, is Sec. to W. Off. and a memb. of Army Counc.,

prev. Head of Statistical Dept., was Pte. Sec. to Secs. of State for War (Mr. Churchill, Visc. Milner, Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George, and Earl Kitchener of K.) : b. 1878, mar. 1904 Mabel Constance, dau. of late Samuel Jas. Lowry. *Res.*, The Thwaite, Sandford Rd., Bromley.

CREER. Hon. Mrs. HERBERT, dau. of 2nd Bn. Greville.

CREIGHTON, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, dau. of the late Baron Downham.

CREMORNE, BARON (*Irel.* 1797), title of the Dartrey Earldom on Irish Roll, borne also (as " Lord ") by the heir when a son.

CRESWELL, KNIGHT. Rear-Adm. Sir WILLIAM ROOKE *Creswell*, K.C.M.G. (1911), K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), R.N. (ret. 1878), served agst. Pirates and in suppression of Slave Trade on E. African Coast, also China 1900, late Dir. of Nav. Forces of Australn. Commonwealth : b. 1852, mar. 1888 Adelaide Elizabeth, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Mr. Justice Stow, of the Supr. Ct., S. Australia. *Res.*, Melbourne.

CREWE, BARONET *of Calke*. Sir VAUNCEY HARPUR *Crewe*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1626), a D.L. for Staffordsh., High Sheriff of Derbysh. 1900, formerly Lieut. Derbysh. Imper. Yeom. : son of 9th Bt., b. 1846, suc. 1886, mar. 1876 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Crewe. No *heir*. *Seats*, Warslow Hall, Buxton, Derbysh. ; Calke Abbey, Derby.

CREWE, HON. LADY, dau. of 1st Bn. Norton (q.v.) and wife of the above Bt.

CREWE, KNIGHT. Col. *Hon.* Sir CHARLES PRESTON *Crewe*, K.C.M.G. (1915), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), late Defence Forces Un. of S. Africa as temp. Br.-Gen., formerly Border Horse, which he raised ; Kaffir War 1878–9, Basutold. 1880, Boer War 1899–1901, German E. Africa ; Hon. Col. Kaffrarian Rifles, is a M.L.A., Un. of S. Africa, late Sec. for Agric. Cape Col., prev. Colon. Sec. : b. 1858, mar. 1887 Helen Agnes Josephine, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of Jos. M. Orpen, Surveyor-Gen. of Rhodesia. *Res.*, Woodleigh, East London ; and Cape Town.

CREWE, MARQUESS OF. ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON *Crewe-Milnes*, 1st Marquess (*U.K.*), K.G. (1908), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), has R. Victorian Chain, M.A., Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., British Ambass. to France since 1922, has been twice Lord Pres. of the Counc., Pres. of Bd. of Education (1916), Lord Privy Seal and Sec. of State for India and for the Colonies, also Lord Lieut. of Ireland and a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, is Lord Lieut. of Co. of London and an Eld. Bro. of Trin. Ho., Hon. Col., late Comdt., Coy. of Lond. Vol. Regt., Chanc. of Sheffield Univ. 1917, and Chmn. L.C.C. 1917, now Chmn. India Off. Reform Cmttee., also of Classics in Education Cmttee. : son of 1st Bn. Houghton : b. Jan. 12, 1858 ; suc. to Barony 1885, cr. Earl 1895, Marquess 1911 (*L.*) ; assumed addl. name of Crewe 1894 ; mar., 1st, 1880, the late Sibyl Marcia (d. 1887), dau. of Sir Fredk. U. Graham, 3rd Bt. of Netherby ; 2ndly, 1899, Lady Margaret Etrenne Hannah *Primrose*, C.I., dau. of 5th E. of Rosebery. No present *heir*. *Seats*, Crewe Hall, Crewe, Cheshire ; Madeley Manor, Newcastle-under-Lyme ; Nether Woodcote, Epsom ; *offic. res.*, Brit. Embassy, Paris ; *town res.*, Crewe House, 15 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : Bn. Houghton (*pron.* Howton), 1863 ; E. of Crewe, 1895 ; E. of Madeley and M. of Crewe, 1911.—The 1st Bn. was Richd. Monckton Milnes, F.R.S., M.P. for Pontefract 1837–63 and a well-known poet and author. A Barony of Crewe, with that surname, had subsisted 1806–94, in which last year the present Marquess added that name to his own.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Crewe-Milnes.*)

Surviving issue of present (1st) M. (2nd Bn. Houghton) :

BY 1ST MRGE.

Lady Annabel Hungerford, now Lady A. *Dodds*, b. 1881, mar. 1st, 1902 the late Capt. Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce O'Neill, M.P. (killed in action 1914) ; 2ndly, 1922, Maj. James Hugh Hamilton *D.*, C.M.G., T.D., Northumbd. Yeom.

Lady Celia Hermione, now Lady C. *Coates*, b. 1884, mar. 1906 Capt. Edwd. Clive *C.*, now 2nd Bt. *of Helperby Hall*, q.v.

Lady (Helen) Cynthia, now Lady Cynthia *Colville*, twin with preceding, mar. 1908 Hon. Geo. Chas. *C.*, son of 1st Visc. Colville of Culross.

BY 2ND MRGE.

The *deceased* Earl of Madeley (Richard George Archibald John Lucian Hungerford *C.-M.*), b. 1911, d. 1922.

Lady Mary Evelyn Hungerford *C.-M.*, b. 1915.

Surviving dau. of 1st Bn. H. (sist. of present M.) :

Hon. Florence Ellen Hungerford (*née* Milnes), now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Henniker-Major*, b. 1855, mar. 1882 the late Maj.-Gen. Hon. Arthur Henry *H.-M.*, C.B. (d. 1912, son of 4th Bn. Henniker, q.v.).

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1858.)

CRICHTON (*pron.* Criton), family name of ERNE Earldom, q.v. for " Hons.," and Lady Jane, see also below. For *Crichton-Stuart* see " Bute, M. of."

CRICHTON, WIDOW OF KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. The LADY JANE *C.*, née Lady Jane Emma Baring, C.I., C.B.E. (1920), dau. of 1st E. of Northbrook ; b. 1853, mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, Col. the Hon. Sir Henry Geo. Louis *C.*, K.C.B. (d. 1922), son of 3rd E. of Erne. *Res.*, Netley Castle, Southampton ; 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1.

CRICHTON, VISCOUNT, courtesy title of the heir of E. of Erne when a son, q.v. (fam. name used in title instead of " Visc. Erne.").

CRICHTON, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR WILLIAM, dau. of 3rd Bn. Lilford.

CRICHTON OF SANQUHAR, BARON (*Scot.* 1488), and OF CUMNOCK (1633)—see " Bute, M. of."

CRICK, BP.—see " Rockhampton."

CRIPPS, family name of PARMOOR Barony, q.v. for " Hons."

CRISP, BARONET *of Bungay*. Sir FRANK MORRIS *Crisp*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1913 ; Kt. Bach. 1907), son of 1st Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1919. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN WILSON (b. 1873 ; 2nd heir, next bro. Bernard Woodward, b. 1875). *Res.*, 5 Lansdowne Rd., Holland Pk. Avenue, W.

CRISP, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Bungay*. LADY *C.* (Catherine, dau. of Geo. Durrant Howes, of Sloven, Suff.), mar. 1867 Sir Frank *C.*, 1st Bt. (d. 1919). *Res.*, with present Bt.

CRITCHETT, BARONET *of Harley Street*. Sir (GEORGE) ANDERSON *Critchett*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908 : Kt. Bach. 1901), K.C.V.O. (1919 ; C.V.O. 1905), M.A., F.R.C.S.E., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Surg. Oculist in Ord. to H.M., formerly to King Edward, Consg. Ophthalmic Surg. to St. Mary's Hosp., and to Roy. Acad. of Music, late Pres. of Ophthalmolog. Soc. of U.K. : son of the late Geo. Critchett, F.R.C.S., b. 1845, mar. 1883 Agnes, dau. of the late C. J. Dunphie. *Heir*, his son GEORGE MONTAGUE (b. 1884 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Ian George Lorraine, b. 1920). *Res.*, 21 Harley St., W.

CROCKETT, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES HENRY CLIFDEN *Crockett*, Kt. Bach. (1922), head of the firm of Crockett Jones, Pres. and Chmn. of several local institutions : b. 1848, mar. 1871 Rosa Susanna *White*. *Res.*, Dallington Lodge, Northampton.

CROFT, BARONET *of Cowling Hall*. Sir FREDERICK LEIGH *Croft*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1860, suc. 1904. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILLIAM GRAHAM (b. 1862 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, John William Graham, b. 1910). *Res.*, changing.

*** The 1st Bt. was made *Baron da Serra da Estrella* about 1812 for military services in Portugal during the Peninsular War.

CROFT, BARONET *of Croft Castle*. Sir JAMES HERBERT *Croft*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1671) : son of 10th Bt., b. 1907, suc. 1919 (his father being presumed killed at Gallipoli, Aug. 11, 1915). *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s uncle HUGH MATTHEW FIENNES (b. 1874 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Bernard Hugh Denman, b. 1903). *Seat*, Lugwardine Ct., Hereford.

CROFT, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Croft Castle*. (1) Dowager LADY *C.* (Georgiana Eliza Lucy, dau. of the late Matt. H. Marsh, formerly M.P.), mar. 1865 Sir Herb. Geo. D. Croft, 9th Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Blairmont, Lugwardine, Hereford.—(2) Katharine, LADY *C.* (Katharine Agnes, dau. of J. Charlton Parr), mar. 1903, as 2nd wife, Sir Herbt. Archer Croft, 10th Bart. (d. 1919).

CROFT, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED WOODLEY *Croft*, K.C.I.E. (1887), M.A., LL.D., late Dir. of Pub. Instruct. Bengal, and a M.L.C., was Pres. of Asiatic Soc. of Bengal 1892–3 and Vice-Chanc. Calcutta Univ. 1894–6 : b. 1841. *Res.*, Rumleigh, Bere-Alston, Devon.

CROFT, Hon. Mrs. PAGE, dau. of Bn. Borwick.

CROFTON, family name of following Barony, q.v. for " Hons."

CROFTON, BARON. ARTHUR EDWARD LOWTHER *Crofton*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. : a Repres. Peer of Ireld. (el. 1916), and a D.L. for Roscommon, Lt.-Col. late comdg. 12th Bn. Roy. Fus., prev. 13th (Serv.) Bn. Northumbld. Fus., late Capt. in Line Bn. ; Europ. War 1916 ; son of the late Hon. Chas. St. G. *C.* and nephew of 3rd Bn. ; b. Aug. 7, 1866 ; suc. 1912 ; mar. 1893 Jessie Castle, dau. of James Hewitson and widow of Neville Paddon. *Seat*, Mote Pk., Ballymurray, Co. Roscommon.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : A Bt. 1758 ; Bn. Crofton, 1797.—The widow of Sir Edwd. Crofton, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Co. Roscommon, was elevated to this Peerage, which had been designed for her husband. The remainder was to his issue male, but his eldest son, the 3rd Bt., died

before his mother, so that a grandson became 2nd Baron. The 3rd Bn. was for nearly 40 years a Repres. Peer for Irel.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Crofton.*)

Issue of present (4th) Bn.:
Hon. Eileen Mabel Lowther, b. 1894, now Hon. Mrs. *Hughes-Onslow*, mar. 1918 Lieut. Geoffrey Henry *H.-O.*, D.S.C., R.N. *Res.*, Alton Albany (Girvan) and Mount Charles, both Ayrsh.
Hon. EDWARD CHARLES *C.*, heir to Bny., late 2nd Lt. North-umbld. Fus., b. 1896.
Hon. Arthur Marcus Lowther *C.*, 2nd heir, Lt. R. of Off., late Ir. Gds., b. 1898, mar. 1919 Marguerite, dau. of Maj. Deffield Welchman (Hon. Mrs. Marcus *C.*).

Sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s daus. 1913):
Hon. Mabel Georgiana *C.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, Mote Park, with the Peer.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1866.)
Hon. Theresa Diana, now Hon. Mrs. Reginald *Chichester*, b. 1867, mar. 1912 Maj. Regd. de Blaquiere *C.*, late the Border Regt., grands. of 1st Bn. Templemore. *Res.*, 32 Drayton Gdns., S.W. 10.

Surviving dau. of 2nd Bn. (aunt of present):
Hon. Augusta Caroline, now The *Lady Clonbrock*, b. 1839, mar. 1866 the late 4th Bn. *C.* (d. 1917), q.v., widow.

— Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Francis *C.* (Emily Augusta, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Wm. M. S. Caulfeild), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Francis George *C.*, Capt. R.N. retired (d. 1900).

CROFTON, BARONET *of Longford House.* Sir MALBY *Crofton*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838, orig. *Irel.* 1661, but this became extinct), B.A., a D.L. for Sligo: grandson of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Capt. Hy. B. Crofton; b. 1857, suc. 1872, mar. 1880 Louisa Margaret, dau. of Richd. J. Verschoyle. *Heir*, his son Maj. MALBY RICHARD HENRY, D.S.O. (b. 1881: 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle, Col. Malby Edward *C.*, b. 1847). *Seat*, Longford House, Ballysodare, Co. Sligo.

CROFTON, BARONET *of Mohill.* Sir MORGAN GEORGE *Crofton*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), D.S.O. (1918), Lt.-Col. R. of O., late Maj. 2nd Life Gds. (Sp. Res.), was attd. Gds. Mach. G. Regt., has been a Prov. Marsh; nephew of 4th Bt. and bro. of 5th, b. 1879, suc. 1902, mar. 1905 Frances Margaret, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Howard Irby, but obtd. div. 1910; 2ndly, 1919, Adela Violet Blanche, dau. of Sir George Donaldson and wid. of Arthur Baillie. *Heir*, his son MORGAN GEORGE (b. 1907; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cous. once rem., Hugh Arthur *C.*, b. 1873). *Seat*, Mohill Castle, Mohill, Co. Leitrim; *res.*, Woodside Lodge, Marchwood, Southampton.

CROFTON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Mohill.* Mabel, LADY *C.* (Mabel Earle, dau. of the late Burton Archer Burton), mar. 1897 Sir Morgan Geo. Crofton, 4th Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Rockstone Pl., Southampton.

CROMARTIE (*pron.* Cromm'arty), COUNTESS OF. SIBELL LILIAN *Blunt-Mackenzie*, Ctss. 3rd in line (*U.K.*): dau. of 2nd Earl, who died 1893, when the succession remained for a time unsettled (as below): b. Aug. 14, 1878; title confirmed 1895; mar. 1899 Lt.-Col. (temp.) Edwd. Walter Blunt (now Blunt-Mackenzie), R.A. *Seat*, Castle Leod, Strathpeffer, Ross-sh.

CREATION. E. of Cromartie, Visc. Tarbat and Bn. Castlehaven and MacLeod, *U.K.* 1861.—This is a revival of an earlier Peerage, which was granted to the 2nd Bt. Mackenzie of Tarbat, but forfeited by the 3rd Earl (Cromarty, *sic*) through his share in the risings of 1745. The later creation was bestowed upon Anne, Duchess of Sutherland, descendant in 5th generation from the 3rd Earl of the older line. Upon her death her 2nd son, Francis, succeeded, but he left no son, and the terms of limitation, which ran into six clauses, appeared to necessitate investigation, which caused a delay of 15 months in the succession of the present Countess. The expression "called out of abeyance" was adopted in the legal instrument, but of course there could be no abeyance in the usual technical sense in the case of a Peerage by patent. The family name till quite recently was Sutherland-Leveson-Gower; then successively Mackenzie, Blunt, and Blunt-Mackenzie.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Blunt-Mackenzie.*)

Surviving issue of present Ctss.:
VISC. TARBAT, heir to Earldom: Roderick Francis Grant *B.-M.*, b. 1904.
Hon. Walter Osra *B.-M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.
Lady Isobel *B.-M.*, b. 1911.

Issue of 2nd Earl (a sist. of present Ctss.):
(PRESENT COUNTESS, b. 1878.)
Lady Constance, now Lady C. *Matthew* (*née* Mackenzie), b. 1882, mar. 1904, 1st, the late Sir Edwd. Austin *Stewart-Richardson*, 15th Bt. (d. of wounds 1914); 2ndly, 1921, Dennis Luckie *Matthew*.

CROMARTIE, EARL'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Dowager COUNTESS OF *C.*, *née* Hon. Lilian Janet *Macdonald*, dau. of 4th Bn. Macdonald, b. 1856, mar. 1st, 1876, 2nd E. of Cromartie (d. 1893); 2ndly, 1895, the late Regd. F. Cazenove (d. 1905)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, North Lodge, Ascot.

CROMER, EARL OF. ROWLAND THOMAS *Baring*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (1922), G.C.I.E. (1922), C.V.O. (1920), Lord Chmbln. of the Household since Nov. 1922, late Lt. Gren. Gds. (Sp. R.), has been in Diplom. Serv., aftds Priv. Sec. to Perm. Under Secs. for Foreign Affairs (Lord Carnock and Lord Hardinge), was Mang. Dir. of Baring Bros. & Co., Ltd., A.D.C. to Viceroy Lord Hardinge, and to Lord Chelmsford, 1915–6, also Chief of Staff to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales in India, 1921, prev. (1920–1) to the Duke of Connaught, now an extra Equerry, prev. Equerry-in-Ord. and Asst. Priv. Sec. to H.M.: son of 1st Earl: b. Nov. 29, 1877, suc. 1917 (*C.*); mar. 1908 Lady Ruby Florence Mary *Elliott*, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of 4th Earl of Minto. *Res.*, 36 Wimpole St., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Cromer. 1892; Visc. C., 1899; Earl of C. and Visc. Errington, 1901.—See under "Baring, fam. name," for relationships of the four Peers of this surname. The 1st Earl, P.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., was from 1883 to 1907 Agent, Cons.-Gen., and Plenipotentiary in Egypt, and practically reconstructed the country. On his retirement he was granted £50,000 by the Govt.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Baring.*)

Issue of present (2nd) E.:
Lady Rosemary Ethel *B.*, b. 1908.
Lady Violet Mary *B.*, b. 1911.
VISC. ERRINGTON, heir to Earldom; George Rowland Stanley *B.*, b. 1918 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Windham).

Issue of late (1st) E. (bro. and half-bro. of present):
BY 1ST MERGE.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1877.)
Hon. Windham *B.*, Lieut. R.N.V.R., now Man. Dir. of Baring Bros. & Co., a Dir. of Buenos Aires G.S. Ry., b. 1880, mar. 1913 Lady Gweneth Frida *Ponsonby*, dau. of 8th E. of Bessborough (Lady Gweneth *B.*). *Res.*, Woodcock, Hertford; 57 Portland Pl., W.
BY 2ND MERGE.
Hon. Evelyn *B.* (son), *b.* 1903.

CROMER, EARL'S WIDOW. Katherine, COUNTESS OF *C.*, *née* Katherine Georgiana Louisa *Thynne*, dau. of 4th Marq. of Bath, mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, 1st E. of Cromer, G.C.B. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 29 Marlborough Place, N.W. 8.

CROMPTON, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Romilly.

CROOKSHANK, KNIGHT. Col. Sir SYDNEY D'AGUILAR *Crookshank*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.I.E. (1912), D.S.O. (1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), R.E., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Ex. Eng., Pub. Works Dept., U.P., was Supt. of Works, Coronation Durbar, late Dir.-Gen. of Transptn.; Chitral 1895: b. 1870. *Club*, Jun. Un. Serv.

CROOM, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN HALLIDAY *Croom*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., late Prof. of Midwifery in Edinburgh Univ., Phys. to Edinb. Roy. Maternity Hosp., late Pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons of Edinburgh, and of Brit. Gynæcolog. Soc. of London, Fellow of numerous Medical Socs., and a prolific writer on medical and surgical subjects: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Anne Isabella, dau. of David Walker. *Res.*, 25 Charlotte Sq., Edinburgh.

CROMWELL, BARONESS. SELINA FRANCES *Bewicke-Copley*, Bness. —th in line (Engd.); dau. of Sir Charles *Watson-Copley*, 3rd and last Bt.; b. 186—, abeyance terminated in her favour 1922; mar. 1886 Brig.-Gen. Sir Robert Calverley Alington Bewicke-Copley, K.B.E., C.B., q.v., Knight, and for residences.

CREATION. *Engd.*: Bn. Cromwell (by writ), 1375. In abeyance from 1497.

ISSUE.
(*Bewicke-Copley.*)
Hon. REDVERS LIONEL CALVERLEY *B.-C.*, heir to Barony, late Lt. Coldst. Gds.; France 1914; b. 1890.
Hon. Dorothy Albreda *B.-C.*, b. 1891.
Hon. Robert Godfrey Wolseley *B.-C.*, 2nd heir, M.C., b. 1893.
Hon. Gladys, now Hon. Mrs. Hubert *Foljambe*, b. 18—, mar. 1909 the late Maj. H. Francis F. Brabazon *F.*, killed in action 1914.

CROPPER, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Visc. Knutsford.

CROSBIE, BARONET *of Maruborough.* Sir WILLIAM EDWARD DOUGLAS *Crosbie*, 6th Bt. (*Scot.* 1630), formerly Lieut. Beds. Mil.: son of 7th Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1877, mar. 1893 Georgina Mary, dau. of Thos. E. M. Marsh, C.E. *Heir*, none, nor fixed *res.*

CROSFIELD, BARONET *of Highgate.* Sir ARTHUR HENRY *Crosfield*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1915), M.P. for Warrington (*L.*), 1906–10: son of the late John Crosfield: b. 1865, mar. 1907 Domini, dau. of Elie M. Eliadi. No *heir*. *Res.*, Parkfield, 41 West Hill, Highgate, N.6.

CROSLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *C.* (Helen, dau. of Jas. Wright), mar. 1st, 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. Decimus Crosley, Sheriff of Lond. and Middx.

1855 (d. 1882): 2ndly, 1901, Edward Hanson—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 17 Kensington Ct., W.

CROSS, family name of following Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons.," see also below.

CROSS, BARONET *of Marchbank Wood.* Sir WILLIAM COATS *Cross*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Yeom. ret., late Lanarksh. Yeo., is a Dir. of Messrs. Alex. Cross and Sons, of Glasgow; son of 1st Bt. Cross: b. 1877, suc. 1914, unmarrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. PETER ALEXANDER MUNRO (b. 1878; 2nd heir, next bro., Alexander, b. 1880). *Seat*, Marchbank Wood, Beattock, Dumfriesshire.

CROSS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Marchbank Wood.* LADY *C.* (Agnes Jane, dau. of the late J. G. Lawrie), mar. 1908, as 2nd wife, Sir Alex. Cross, M.P., 1st Bt. (d. 1914). *Res.*, 44 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

CROSS, VISCOUNT. RICHARD ASSHETON *Cross*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), a Clerk in the Treas. and Pte. Sec. to Sec. to the Treas. 1912–17: son of the late Hon. Wm. Henry Cross, son of 1st Visc.: b. Jan. 28, 1882 suc. 1914 (*C.*), mar. 1918 Maud Evelyn Inigo, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Inigo Jones, C.B., C.V.O. *Seat*, Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness, Lancs; *town res.*, 22 Chester St., S.W. 1.

CREATION. Visc. Cross, *U.K.* 1886.—Richard Assheton Cross, M.P., the 1st Peer, was Sec. of State for Home Dept. and for India, and Lord Privy Seal.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cross.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Visc.:*
Hon. Idonea Mary Ellice *C.*, b. 1918.
Hon. ASSHETON HENRY *C.*, heir to Viscty., b. 1920.
Hon. — *C.* (son), b. 1922 (2nd heir).

Sists. of present Visc. (granted rank of Visc.'s daus. 1914).
(PRESENT VISC., b. 1882.)
Hon. Dorothy Mary *C.* A.R.R.C., b. 1884.
Hon. Georgiana Marjorie *C.*, A.R.R.C., b. 1886.
Hon. Katharine *C.*, b. 1888.
Hon. Ellinor Frances *C.*, b. 1891.

Surviving issue of 1*st Visc.* (uncle and aunts of present):
Rev. the Hon. Charles Francis *C.*, M.A., Vic. of Stretton, and Hon. Canon of Chester, Rural Dean of Frodsham, b. 1860. *Res.*, Stretton Vic., Warrington.
Hon. Georgiana Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Wentworth *Bowyer*, b. 1862, mar. 1895 the late Edwd. W. *B.* (d. 1914). *Res.*, Walk Mill, Eccleshall.
Hon. Anne Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Dawson*, b. 1873, mar. 1901 Lt.-Col. Hy. Finch *D.*, late R.A. *Res.*, Barrow Hill, Rocester, Staffs.

— *Daus.-in-law* (mother and aunt of present Visc.):
Hon. Mrs. *Cross* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Lewthwaite), mar. 1880 the late Hon. Wm. Hy. *C.* (d. 1892). *Res.*, Ash House, Broughton-in-Furness, Lancs.
Hon. Mrs. John *C.* (Sophy Katherine Mary, dau. of the late Hy. R. Sandbach), mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, Hon. John Edward *C.*, son of 1st Visc. (d. 1921). *Res.*, West Hall, High Legh, Knutsford, Cheshire.

CROSS, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of Bn. Phillimore.

CROSS, Lady THERESA, dau. of 14th E. of Eglinton and Winton.

CROSSLEY, family name of SOMERLEYTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

CROSSLEY, BARONET *of Glenfield.* Sir KENNETH IRWIN *Crossley*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), B.A., chmn. of Crossley Bros., gas engine manufacturers, and a Dir. Williams Deacon Bank; High Sheriff of Chesh. 1919; late 2nd Lieut. Chesh. Yeom.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1877, suc. 1911, mar. 1901 Florence Josephine, dau. of Jos. N. Field, of Chicago. *Heir*, his son ANTHONY CROMMELIN (b. 1903; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Eric, O.B.E., Maj. late 11th Hrs. (S.R.), b. 1878). *Res.*, Mobberly Hall, nr. Knutsford.

CROSSLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Glenfield.* Dowager LADY *C.* (Mabel Gordon, dau. of Dr. Francis Anderson), mar. 1876 Sir Wm. John Crossley, M.P. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Glenfield, Altrincham, Chesh.; Pull Woods, Ambleside, Westmorld.

CROSSLEY, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. OWEN THOMAS LLOYD *Crossley*, D.D., late Bishop of Auckland, N.Z., prev. Vic. of Egremont and Almondbury, on Staff of St. Aidan's and Lichfield Theo. Colls., and Archdn. of Geelong, now Rect. of St. Andrew Major, Dinas Powis, Cardiff: b. 1861, mar. 1896, cons. 1911, ret. 1913.

CROSSMAN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM SMITH *Crossman*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Lord Mayor of Cardiff in year of promotion, Man. of Cardiff Lab. Ex.: b. 1854, mar. 1885 Mary Ann, dau. of Peter Moore, of Douglas, I.M. *Res.*, 31 Harriett St., Cardiff.

CROSSMAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Annie Matilda, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. R. Richards), mar. 1899, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. Crossman, K.C.M.G., F.R.G.S. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 5E Hyde Pk. Mansns., Marylebone Rd., N.W.

CROSSMAN, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 16th Bn. St. John of Bletso.

CROSTHWAITE, BISHOP—see "Beverley."

CROSTHWAITE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Mary, dau. of S. Harvey James), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. J. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Lakenham, Northam, Devon.

CROTHERS, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 15th Bn. Petre.

CROWDY, DAME (Miss) RACHEL ELEANOR, D.B.E. (Clv. 1919), R.R.C.; Princ. Comdt. V.A.D.'s in France and Belgium 1914–19, is a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus. and Health memb. of Secretariat, League of Nations: b. 1884. *Res.*, 100 Beaufort St., King's Rd., S.W. 3.

CROWE, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWARD THOMAS FREDERICK *Crowe*, Kt. Bach. (1922), C.M.G. (1911), Commercial Counc. (a senior in Diplom. serv.), prev. Attaché: b. 1877, mar. 1901 Eleanor, dau. of late Wm. Hyde Lay, Brit. Cons. Chefoo. *Res.*, Brit. Embassy, Tokyo.

CROWE, KNIGHT (2). Sir EYRE (ALEXANDER) *Crowe*, G.C.M.G. (1920), K.C.B. (Civ. 1917; C.B. 1907), K.C.M.G. (1911), Perm. Under Sec. for For. Affairs since 1920, prev. Asst. Sec. a Plenipot. at Peace Conf. 1919, has been Brit. Agent before the Hague Trib. and Asst. Sec. to several Commns. and Confs.: son of the late Sir Jos. A. Crowe, K.C.M.G., C.B.: b. 1864, mar. 1903 Clema, wid. of Eberhardt von Bonin and dau. of the late Prof. Gerhardt. *Res.*, 74 Elm Pk. Rd., S.W.

CROWHURST, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1850), courtesy title of E. of Cottenham when a son.

CROYDON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY HORACE *Pereira*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Canterbury Dioc. and an Hon. Canon of Canterbury, late an Hon. Chapl. to King Edward, formerly Rect. of St. Lawrence, Southampton, Rur. Dean of Stockbridge, and Vic. and Rur. Dean of Croydon: b. 1845, mar. 1874, cons. 1904. *Res.*, Sweethaws, Crowborough, Sussex; 18 Collingham Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

CRUICKSHANK, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM DICKSON *Cruickshank*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.I.E. (1903), formy. Sec. and Treas., Bank of Bengal: b. 1845, mar. 1874 Julia Emma, dau. of W. S. Millard. *Club*, Oriental.

CRUISE, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD ROBERT *Cruise*, K.C.V.O. (1922; C.V.O. 1917), F.R.C.S.E., Surgeon-Oculist Extraordy. to H.M., Ophthalmic Surg. to K. Edward VII Hosp. for Offrs., also to Roy. Westmr. Ophth. Hosp.; Europ. War as Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.). b. 18—, mar. 1913 Margery, dau. of late Capt. Hugh W. Boyce. *Res.*, 34 Wimpole St., W. 1.

CRUM, KNIGHT. Maj. Sir WALTER ERSKINE *Crum*, Kt. Bach. (1920), O.B.E. (1918), Calcutta Light Horse (Vois.), partner in firm of Graham & Co., Calcutta, has been a M.L.C., Bengal: b. 1874, mar. 1903 Violet Mary, dau. of late Chas. Forbes. *Res.*, Ashton Grange, Chester.

CRUMP, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY ASHBROOKE *Crump*, K.C.I.E. (1921 C.S.I.; I.C.S. ret., 1914), sometime Financ. Commr. Cen. Provs.: b. 1864, mar. Frances, dau. of late E. J. Kennedy-Gleeson.

CRUMP, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM JOHN *Crump*, Kt. Bach. (1902), of the legal firm of Wm. A. Crump and Son of Leadenhall St., High Sheriff of Middx. 1911, now D.L., Chmn. of Nat. Unionist Assoc. and Vice-Chmn. of its Metrop. Div., Past Master of Upholders' Co., was 1st Mayor of Islington (1901–3): b. 1850, widower. *Res.*, Glenthorne, Harrow Weald, Middx.

CRUNDALL, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Crundall*, Kt. Bach. (1889), proprietor of Wm. Crundall and Co., timber merchts., of London, Dover, &c.; Belgian Cons. for Kent, Surrey, and Sussex, and Germ. and Persian Cons. at Dover, Chmn. Dover Harbour Bd., Mayor of the town for thirteenth time, 1910–1: b. 1847, mar. 1880 Emily Constance, dau. of Col. Geo. Landmann. *Res.*, Woodside, Kearsney, Dover.

CRUTCHLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Sybil Mary, dau. of Hon. Henry Coke, son of 1st E. of Leicester), mar. 1887 Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Crutchley, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (d. 1920). *Res.*, 3 Durham Place, Chelsea, S.W. 3.

CRUTCHLEY, Hon. Mrs. PERCY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Southampton.

CUBITT, family name of ASHCOMBE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

CUBITT, KNIGHT. Sir BERTRAM BLAKISTON *Cubitt*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1920; C.B. 1911), B.A., Asst. Sec. to the War Office, Registr. of D.S.O., and a memb. of Roy.

Patriotic Fund Corpn. : b. 1862, mar. 1897 Leila, dau. of late Capt. William Norman Leslie, Gord. High. *Res.*, Hillstead, Brentwood. Essex.

CUBITT (RICCARDI-)—see "Riccardi" (a title).

CUFFE, family name of DESART Earldom, q.v. for Hon. Mrs. Otway.

CUFFE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Amy Blanche, dau. of the late Wm. J. Jones, of Centr. America), mar. 1883 Surg.-Gen. Sir Charles McDonogh Cuffe, K.C.B. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 4 Cadogan Ct. Gdns., Sloane Sq., S.W.

CUFFE (WHEELER-), BARONET. Sir OTWAY FORTESCUE LUKE *Wheeler-Cuffe*, 3rd Bt. (*Irel.* 1800), V.D., M.I.C.E., was in Public Wks. Dept., Burma, ret. 1921, late Lieut. I.A.R.O., was Lt.-Col. Upper Burma Vol. Rifs., and Hon. Lieut.-Col. and A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, son of the late Maj. Otway *W.-C.*, and nephew of 2nd Bt. : b. 1866, suc. 1915, mar. 1897 Charlotte Isobel, dau. of the late William Williams. *No heir. Seat*, Leyrath, Kilkenny.

CULEJA, BARON OF—see "San Vincenzo-F."

CULLEN OF ASHBOURNE, BARON. BRIEN (IBRICAN) *Cokayne*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), K.B.E. (1917), a Lieut. for the City of London, a partner in banking firm of Antony Gibbs and Sons, a Dir. of Bank of England 1918–20, prev. Dep. Gov. 1915–18 : son of the late George Edward *Cokayne*, Clarenceaux King of Arms : b. July 12, 1864, crea. a Bn. 1920, mar. 1904 Grace Margaret, dau. of Rev. the Hon. John Marsham, son of 3rd E. of Romney. *Res.*, Exeter House, Roehampton, S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Baron Cullen of Ashbourne, of Roehampton, 1920. A Viscounty of Cullen existed 1647–1810. The present peer is descended from a grand-dau. of the 5th Visct.

ISSUE.
(*Cokayne.*)
Hon. Barbara Mary *C.*, b. 1905.
Hon. Dorothy Grace *C.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Ruth Margaret *C.*, b. 1909.
Hon. CHARLES BORLASE MARSHAM *C.*, heir to Bny., b. 1912
Hon. Edmund Willoughby Marsham *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1916.
Hon. John O'Brien Marsham, *C.*, b. 1920.

CULLEN, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir WILLIAM PORTUS *Cullen*, K.C.M.G. (1912 ; Kt. Bach. 1911), LL.D., Lieut. Gov. and Ch. Justice of New South Wales, formerly a M.L.A. and M.L.C. and has been Vice-Chanc. of Sydney Univ. : b. 1855, mar. 1891 Lily, dau. of *Hon.* R. H. D. White, M.L.C. *Res.*, Tregoyd, Mosman, Sydney.

CULLEN, LORD (*of Session*). WILLIAM JAMES *Cullen*, M.A., LL.B., apptd. 1909 a Judge of the Ct. of Session (Inner House) with title "(Hon.) Lord Cullen," and late a Ld.-Ordinary in Exchequer Cases, Scotland, prev. Sheriff Princ. of Fife and Kinross and a K.C. (1905) : b. 1859, mar. 1888 Grace Rutherford (*Lady Cullen*), dau. of the late Wm. Jno. Clark. *Res.*, 10 Darnaway St., Edinburgh.

CULLINAN, KNIGHT. Maj. Sir THOMAS MAJOR *Cullinan*, Kt. Bach. (1910), D.S.O. (1918), Supern. List, on Staff Germ. S.W. Africa, is Man. Dir. of the Premier Diamond Mining Co. of S. Africa (the great diamond presented to King Edward by the Transvaal and now known as "The Star of Africa," was first named after him), a memb. of the Union Parliament : b. 1862. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

CULLINAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Elizabeth Frances Maude, dau. of the late Sir Wm. S. B. Kaye, C.B., K.C.), mar. 1892 Sir Fredk. FitzJames Cullinan, K.C.B. (d. 1913), formerly Princ. Clerk in Ch. Sec.'s Office, Dublin Castle. *Res.*, Rathlahine, Greystones, Co. Wicklow.

CUMBERLAND, H.R.H. DUKE OF—see ROYAL FAMILY (a *deprived* title).

CUMMING, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN GHEST, K.C.I.E. (1920 ; C.I.E. 1911), C.S.I. (1916), Ind. Civ. Serv., late Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Bengal, a M.E.C. 1918–20 : b. 1868. *Club* E. Ind. U. Serv.

CUMMING (GORDON-), BARONET *of Altyre*. Sir WILLIAM GORDON *Gordon-Cumming*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), formerly Lt.-Col. Scots Gds. ; served in S. Africa 1879 and in Egyptian and Nile Expedns. : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1866, widower. *Heir*, his son ALEXANDER PENROSE, M.C., Capt. Cameron Highrs. (b. 1893 ; 2nd heir, next son, Roualeyn Geoffrey, Lieut. R.N., ret., b. 1895). *Seats*, Altyre, nr. Forres, Co. Elgin ; Gordonstown, Elgin.

CUMMING (SMITH-), KNIGHT. Capt. Sir MANSFIELD GEORGE *Smith-Cumming*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Civ. 1914), R.N. (ret.), served in Perak 1875–6 (as A.D.C.), and rendered servs. during Europ. War : b. 1859, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Lesley Marian, dau. of Capt. Lockhart Valiant Cumming, of Logie, and assumed addl. name of Cumming. *Res.*, Logie, Forres ; Salterns, Bursledon, Southampton ; 2 Whitehall Ct., S.W. 1.

CUMRAE, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1703), a title of the Bute Marquessate, as given by 'Burke.'

*** The late Marquess wrote that he believed "Cumra" to be the form used in the patent, but that "Cumbrae" is the name of the place from which it is taken.

CUNARD, BARONET *of Bush Hill*. Sir BACHE EDWARD *Cunard*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), a D.L. for Leicestersh. : son of 2nd Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1869, mar. 1895 Maud Alice, dau. of the late E. F. Burke, of New York. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GORDON (b. 1857 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Edward, b. 1890). *Seat*, Shillingthorpe Hall, Stamford.

*** The 1st Bt., Sir Samuel Cunard, established the Cunard Line of steamers between England and U.S.A.

CUNINGHAM, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM JOHN *Cuninghame*, K.C.S.I. (1897), late For. Sec. to Govt. of India, ret. 1901, having entered I.C.S. 1870 : b. 1848. *Club*, East Ind. Un. Serv.

*** All the various forms of the name as here, and also Conyngham, are pronounced exactly as Cunningham.

CUNINGHAME (FAIRLIE-), BARONET *of Robertland*. Sir WILLIAM EDWARD *Fairlie-Cuninghame*, 13th Bt. (*Scot.* 1630), a distant cousin of 12th Bt. : b. 18—, son of the late Hastings Cuningham ; assumed by deed poll 1912 present names Fairlie-Cuninghame, suc. 1910, mar. 1887 Georgiana Maude, dau. of the late Edwd. H. Macartney. *Heir*, his son HUSSEY BURGH, Aust. Impl. Fce. (b. 1890 ; 2nd heir, next son, William Allan. M.C., b. 1893). *Res.*, Windermere, Marengo, N.S. Wales.

*** The surname of the 10th Bt. was Cuningham-Fairlie ; his sons the 11th and 12th Bts. altered it to Fairlie-Cuninghame.

CUNINGHAME (FAIRLIE-). BARONET'S WIDOW *of Robertland*. Arabella, LADY *F.-C.* (Arabella Annie, dau. of the late Fredk. Church, R.N.), mar. 1885 Sir Alfred Edw. Fairlie-Cuninghame (see note above), 12th Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 5 Barton Terr., Dawlish, Devon.

CUNINGHAME (MONTGOMERY-), BARONET *of Corsehill*. Lt.-Col. Sir THOMAS ANDREW ALEXANDER *Montgomery-Cuninghame*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1672), D.S.O. (1900–1), Rifle Brigade, now a G.S.O., 1st Grade, head of Mil. Missn. at Vienna, served in S. African War 1900–1 as a Signalling and Intell. Offr., aftds. D.A.Q.M.G. 5th Div., and Mil. Attaché at Vienna ; claims Earldom of Glencairn : son of 9th Bt., b. 1877, suc. 1897, mar. 1904 Alice Frances Denison, dau. of Sir Wm. Des Vœux, G.C.M.G. *Heir*, his son ALEXANDER WILLIAM HENRY JAMES (b. 1905 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Maj. Edward William *M.-C.*, b. 1878).

CUNINGHAME (MONTGOMERY-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Corsehill*. Dowager LADY *M.-C.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Edwd. B. Hartopp, Esq.), mar. 1869 Col. Sir Wm. Jas. M.-Cuninghame, 9th Bt., D.C. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Edge Hill, Ipswich.

CUNLIFFE, family name of following Bny. ; note "Hon. Lady" below.

CUNLIFFE, BARON. ROLF *Cunliffe*, 2nd Baron (*U.K.*), late Flight Sub.-Lt. R.N.A.S. : son of 1st Bn. : b. May 13, 1899, suc. 1920. *Seat*, Headley Court, Epsom.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Cunliffe, of Headley, 1914.

BROTHER AND SISTERS.
(*Cunliffe.*)
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1899.)
Hon. Mary Betty, now Lady Mary *Northcote*, b. 1898, mar. 1921 Capt. O. S. Irwin *N.*, late Sniff. Regt. *Res.*, 30 Upper Addison Gdns., W. 14.
Hon. Ann Madeline, now Hon. Mrs. *Wedderburn-Maxwell*, b. 1901, mar. 1922 Capt. John *W.-M.*, M.C., R.A., of Glenlair, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire.
Hon. GEOFFREY *C.*, sole heir to Barony, b. 1903, mar. 1922 Patrick Sidney, dau. of the late Robert Frend, of Ardsallagh (Hon. Mrs. *Cunliffe*).
Hon. Ethel Peggy *C.*, b. 1910.

CUNLIFFE, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *C.* (Edith Cunningham, dau. of Col. Robt. T. Boothby), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Cunliffe, G.B.E. (d. 1920), head of the Cornhill banking firm and Gov. (1913–18) of the Bank of Engld. during the critical times of the War.

CUNLIFFE, BARONET *of Liverpool*. Sir (ROBERT) NEVILLE (HENRY) *Cunliffe*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1759), late 2nd Lt. R.A.F., son of 5th Bt., b. 1884, suc. his bro., who was killed in action 1916. *Heir pres.*, his uncle WALTER HOWELL *C.*, b. 1850 (2nd heir, a 2nd cous. once removed, Cyril Henley, b. 1901). *Seat*, Acton Pk., Wrexham, Denb.

CUNLIFFE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Liverpool*. Hon. LADY *C.*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920) (Cecille Victoria, sist. of 3rd Bn. Sackville), mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. A. Cunliffe, 5th Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, River House, Tillington, Petworth, Sussex.

CUNLIFFE, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT ELLIS *Cunliffe*, Kt. Bach. (1910), M.A., late Solicitor to Bd. of Trade : b.

1858, mar. 1885 Clementina, dau. of late Richd. Cockerton. *Res.*, 34 The Grove, Boltons, Kensington, S.W.

CUNNINGHAM, KNIGHT. (1) Sir (ALEXANDER) FREDERICK DOUGLAS *Cunningham*, K.C.I.E. (1901), late Commr. Peshawar Div., Punjab, prev. Under Sec. in Civ. Dept., in B.C.S. 1871–1902: b. 1853, mar. 1883 Ada, dau. of the late Lestock Reid. *Res.*, 53 Onslow Square, S.W.7.

CUNNINGHAM, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE *Cunningham*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1921), C.B. (Civ. 1914), has been Priv. Sec. to Marq. Curzon of Kedleston at For. Off. and as Lord Pres. of the Council: b. 1867, mar. 1897 Georgina, dau. of late Capt. G. Gordon Macpherson, of Cluny. *Res.*, The Square, Kingsley Green, Haslemere.

CUNNINGHAM, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. SAMUEL *Cunningham*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1920), was memb. of Housing Cmttee. on Finance: b. 1852, mar. 1898. *Res.*, Fernhill, Belfast.

CUNYNGHAM (DICK-), BARONET *of Lambrughtoun*. Sir COLIN KEITH *Dick-Cunyngham*, 11th Bt. (in line of DICK, *Scot.* 1707 (orig. 1677); 9th in that of CUNYNGHAM, *Scot.* 1669), son of the late Capt. Robert Hy. *D.-C.* and nephew of 10th Bt.: b. 1908, suc. 1922. *Heir pres.* his uncle, Col. JAMES KEITH *D.-C.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's 1st cous., Maj. George Alastair b. 1881. *Seat*, Prestonfield, Edinburgh; *res.*, 35 St. Mark's Rd., Leamington Spa.

CUNYNGHAM (DICK-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Lambrughtoun*. LADY *D.-C.* (Evelyn Eleanora, dau. of Arthur Fraser, of Craven Hill), mar. 1903 Maj. Sir Wm. Stewart Dick-Cunyngham, 10th Bt. (d. 1922).

CUNYNGHAME, BARONET *of Milncraig*. Lt.-Col. Sir PERCY FRANCIS *Cunynghame*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1702), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), late Resid. and Com. of troops in Sarawak and Capt. 5th Bn. Middx. Regt. (Mil.), is Lt.-Col. ret., has been a Comdt. at Hqrs., and an Asst. Prov. Marsh., served in Italy: son of 9th Bt., b.1867, suc. 1900, mar. 1903 Maud Albinia Margaret, dau. of Maj. Jno. H. Selwyn-Payne. *Heir*, his son HENRY DAVID ST. LEGER BROOKE SELWYN (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son, Ian Francis Rowland Selwyn, b. 1910). *Res.*, 20 Cheyne Gdns., S.W. 3.

CUNYNGHAME, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY HARDINGE SAMUEL *Cunynghame*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1908), M.A., M.I.E.E., Barrister-at-law, formerly Lieut. R.E., has served on Commns. in Brit. Guiana, on City of London Charities Act, the Parnell Enquiry, and as Chmn. of R. Comm. on Mines, late Legal Asst. Under Sec. in Home Office: b. 1848 (grandson of 5th Bt.), mar. 1893 Emily Harriette, dau. of the late Col. Arthur Prescott. *Res.*, 53 Chester Sq., S.W. 1.

CURE, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD CAPEL *Cure*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Commercial Counsellor, Brit. Embassy, Rome; 1918–22 (prev. Attaché): son of late Canon Edward Capel Cure, of Windsor: b. 1866, mar. 1889, Muriel, dau. of Sir Percy Oxenden, 10th Bart. *Club*, Travellers.

CURRIE, BARONET. Sir FREDERICK REEVE *Currie*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1847), son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1851, suc. 1900. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WALTER LOUIS RACKHAM (b. 1856; 2nd heir, latter's son Walter Mordaunt Cyril, b. 1894). *Res.*, Seafield, Seaford, Sussex.

CURRIE, KNIGHT (1). General Sir ARTHUR WILLIAM *Currie*, G.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1915), Princ. of McGill Univ., Montreal, since 1920, a Dir. of Bank of Montreal, sometime Insp.-Gen. of the Fces., Canada, late comdg. Canadian Fces. in France, prev. 1st Div. of same: b. 1875, mar. 1901 Lucy Sophia, dau. of Wm. Chaworth-Musters. *Res.*, Montreal.

CURRIE, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES *Currie*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.M.G. (1912), B.A., Princ. of Gordon Memorial Coll., Khartoum, and Dir. of Educ., Soudan Govt. 1901–14, aftds. Contr. of Training Dept. Miny. of Labour, is a memb. of Marlborough College Counc.: b. 1865, mar. 1913 Hilda Beatrice, dau. of late Sir Thos. Hanbury, K.C.M.G. *Res.*, Upham House Aldbourne, Wilts.

CURRIE, KNIGHT (3). Sir JAMES THOMSON *Currie*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919), Asst. to Surv.-Gen. of Supply, W.O. 1917–19: b. 1866, mar. 1895 Mary Emily Constance, dau. of G. R. Pater. *Club*, Jun. Carlton.

CURRIE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Harriett Anna, dau. of the late Rev. Edwd. Golding), mar. 1877 Sir Edmund Hay Currie, Sec. Hosp. Sunday Fund (d. 1913). *Res.*, Priory Mansns., Draycott Gdns., S.W.

CURRIMBHOY EBRAHIM, BARONET *of Bombay*. Sir CURRIMBHOY EBRAHIM, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910); Kt. Bach. (1905), owner of factories at Bombay and memb. of Bombay Port Trust, Presdt. of the Anjuman-i-Islam, has founded an Orphanage and Girls' School, and contributed largely to the Bombay Museum Fund: b. 1840, mar. 1876, 2nd wife. *Heir*, his son, MAHOMEDBHOY CURRIMBHOY (b. 1867; 2nd heir, latter's son Husein Ali Currimbhoy, b. 1903). *Res.*, Parbancy Villa, Warden Road, Bombay.

CURTIS, BARONET *of Cullands Grove*. Sir EDGAR FRANCIS EGERTON *Curtis*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1802), temp. 2nd Lt., late attd. to Hqs.: grandson of 3rd Bt., 1st cous. of 4th, and son of the late John Egerton Curtis, b. 1875, suc. 1917, mar. 1903 Madeline, dau. of late C. W. Alexander. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin EDWARD BEAUMONT COTTON *C.* (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's son Peter, b. 1907). *Seat*, Caynham Ct., Ludlow, Salop.

CURTIS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Cullands Grove*. Georgina, LADY *C.* (Georgina Mary, widow of Capt. Arthur B. Mesham and dau. of late Col. J. S. Howard), mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Michael Curtis, 4th Bt. (d. 1917).

CURTIS, BARONET *of Gatcomb*. Sir ROGER COLIN MOLYNEUX *Curtis*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1794), B.A., Capt., late R.A.S.C., is an Inspr. Bd. of Education: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1886, suc. 1898. No *heir*. *Res.*, changing.

CURTIS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Gatcomb* (*remrrd.*). See under "BRADY, Baronets' Widows (2)."

CURTIS, HON. LADY, see Kt.'s widow below.

CURTIS, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE SEYMOUR *Curtis*, K.C.S.I. (1921; C.S.I. 1911), I.C.S., 1886–1921, late a Commr. in Bombay and a M.E.C.: b. 1867, mar. 1898 Agnes Elcanor, dau. of late Jas. Grose, C.I.E. *Club*, E.I. Un. Serv.

CURTIS, KNIGHT (2). Sir RICHARD JAMES *Curtis*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), a solicitor, Clerk Birmingham Bd. of Guardians, has been Food Commr. for Midld. Div.: b. 1868, mar. 1909 Edith, dau. of Geo. Rowe. *Res.*, St. Mary's Rd., Harborne, B'ham.

CURTIS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *C.* (Hon. Hilda Margaret, dau. of 9th Visc. Barrington), mar. 1894 Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Salmond Curtis, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., R.E. (d. 1922). *Res.*, The Croft, West Farleigh, Maidstone.

CURZON, family name of CURZON OF KEDLESTON Marquessate, and of Scarsdale Barony merged therein, late of Zouche Barony; also (conventionally at least) of most of the issue of 1st Earl HOWE (in place of "Curzon-Howe," which himself had assumed). The whole issue of the two lines, together with that of TEYNHAM ("Roper-Curzon"), will here be presented under one *Index* (C., Curzon including Scarsdale; H., Howe; T., Teynham):

Ly. Alexandra, C.	Hn. Elinor Flor. C.	Ly. Mary Irene, C.
Hn. Asshet, N. C.	Hn. Felicia, C.	Hn. Ralph Hy. T.
Hn. Blanche F. C.	Hn. Fras. N. C.	Hn. Mrs. Wm. H.
Hn. Christ. J. H. T.	Hon. Georgina M. H.	Hn. Wyndham H. T.
Hn. Edward R. A. P. H.	Hn. Harriet A. T.	

CURZON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1802), son and heir of Earl Howe.

CURZON (ROPER-), family name of TEYNHAM Barony, see Index above, also for *Curzon-Howe*.

CURZON OF KEDLESTON, MARQUESS. GEORGE NATHANIEL *Curzon*, 1st M. (*U.K.*), is also an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1908), K.G. (1916), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1895), G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E. (both 1898), has Roy. Victn. Chain (1903), M.A., Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., a D.L. for Derbysh. and a Trustee of the Nat. Gallery, Brit. Museum and Imp. War Museum, el. 1907 Chanc. of Oxford Univ., has been Lord Rector of that of Glasgow, Sec. of State for For. Affairs since 1919, and memb. of the Cabinet, also Leader in the House of Lords, prev. Lord Pres. of the Council, and a memb. of War Cabinet, late Lord Privy Seal, was Pres. of Air Bd. 1916, formerly Viceroy of India (1898–1905), has been Hon. Col. 1st Cinque Ports Rif. Vols., Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, Under Sec. For. Affairs, and for India, a M.P. 1886–98: eld. son of 4th Bn. Scarsdale, whom he suc. as 5th Bn. 1916; b. Jan. 11, 1859; cr. Baron 1898, Earl 1911 (*U.*), Marq. 1921; mar. 1st, 1895, the late Mary Victoria (d. 1906), C.I., dau. of the late Levi Z. Leiter, of Washington, U.S.; 2ndly, 1916, Grace Elvina, G.B.E. (Civ. 1922), widow of Alfred Duggan, of Buenos Aires, a dau. of late J. Monroe Hinds, U.S. repres. in Brazil. No present *heir* to Marquessate. *Seats*, Kedleston Hall, Derby; Hackwood Pk., nr. Basingstoke (*leased* from Lord Bolton); Montacute House, Somerset; *town res.*, 1 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

CREATIONS: A Bt. *Scot.* 1636; *Eng.* 1641; Bn. Scarsdale, *Gt. Br.* 1761; Bn. Curzon of Kedleston, *Irel.*, 1898. Also *U.K.* 1911, E. Curzon of K., Visc. Scarsdale (with spec. remainder, in default of male issue, to his father and his heirs male); Bn. Ravensdale (with

spec. remainder, in like default, to his eldest daughter and her heirs male or in default of male issue of such to his younger daus.); Marq. Curzon of K. and Earl Curzon of K., with remainder to his male issue only. Sir Nathaniel Curzon, 5th Bt., M.P. for Derbyshire, was granted this Barony. The *Earldom* known by this title was a totally distinct Peerage which was held by the family of Leke, but has now been *extinct* for over 160 years. It had become united with the Barony of D'Eyncourt or Deincourt, and the co-heirship is stated to rest between Lord Methuen and a surviving son of the late Frederick Tennyson.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Curzon.*)

Issue of present Marq.:

Lady (MARY) IRENE *C.*, heiress pres. to Ravensdale Bny., b. 1896.

Lady Cynthia Blanche, now Lady C. *Masley*, mar. 1920 Lieut. Oswald Ernald *M.*, M.P. for Harrow, heir to Btcy., q.v., 2nd heiress to Ravensdale Bny., b. 1898. *Res.*, 8 Smith Sq., S.W. 1.

Lady Alexandra Naldera *C.*, b. 1904.

Surviving issue of late (4th) Bn. Scarsdale (bros. and sists. of present M.):

Hon. Sophia Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *MacMichael*, b. 1857, mar. 1882 the late Rev. Chas. *MacM.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, Walpole Grange, Sittingbourne.

MARQ. CURZON OF KEDLESTON, 5th Bn. Scarsdale, b. 1859.

Hon. Blanche Felicia *C.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, 82 Cadogan Place, S.W. 1.

Hon. Eveline Mary, now *Hon. Lady Miller* (q.v. Bt.'s Wid. of Manderston), b. 1864, mar. 1893 Sir Jas. Percy *M.*, 2nd Bt. (d. 1906).

Hon. Francis Nathaniel *C.*, 2nd heir to Scarsdale Viscty. and Bny. and to Btcies, B.A., b. 1865, mar. 1922 Winifred Phyllis, Mrs. R. Lambart *Dunville*, dau. of Capt. Christian and the Lady Jane Combe (Hon. Mrs. Francis *C.*). *Res.*, Hamilton Ho., Newmarket; 11 Mount St., W.

Hon. Assheton Nathaniel *C.*, b. 1867, mar. 1897 Mercy Lilian, dau. of the late Haughton C. Okeover, maternal grandson of 3rd Bn. Waterpark (Hon. Mrs. Assheton *C.*). *Res.*, 47 Queen's Gate Gdns., S.W.

Hon. Elinor Florence *C.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, 82 Cadogan Pl., S.W.1.

Hon. Geraline Emily now Hon. Mrs. William *Townshend*, b. 1871, mar. 1901 Wm. Tower *T. Res.*, Myross Wood, Leap, Co. Cork.

Hon. Margaret Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Hardress *Waller*, b. 1873, mar. 1899 Hardr. Jno. *W. Res.*, 50 Cornwall Gdns. S. Kens., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Mrs. Claude *Hewker* (Henrietta Mary dau. of the late Hon. Spencer A. [Robinson-] Montagu, son of 4th Bn. Rokeby) mar. 1st 1891 Col. Hon. Alfred Nathl. *C.* (b. 1860, d. 1920); 2ndly, 1922, Brig.-Gen. C. Julian *H.*, C.M.G. *Res.*, 8 Eaton Place, S.W. 1. Son: RICHARD NATHL. *C.*, b. 1898, late 2nd Lt. 2nd Dgns. (heir pres. to his uncle's Viscty. of Scarsdale also to Bny. of Scarsdale and to Btcies.).

CURZON OF PENN, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1794)—see "Howe, Earl."

CUSSEN, *Hon.* Sir LEO FINN BERNARD *Cussen*, Kt. Bach. (1922), Judge of Supreme Ct., Victoria, since 1906: b. 1859, mar. 1890 Johanna, dau. of late John Bevan, of Sydney.

CUST, family name of BROWNLOW Barony (late Earldom), q.v. for "Hons.," see below for mrrd. ladies.

CUST, BARONET *of Leasowe Castle.* Sir CHARLES (LEOPOLD) *Cust*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), G.C.V.O. (1919), C.B. (Civ. 1910), C.M.G. (1901), C.I.E. (1906), Capt. R.N. ret., served in Egypt 1882, is an Equerry in Waiting to H.M.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1878. *Heir pres.*, his bro. LEOPOLD PEREGRINE EDWARD (b. 1866; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 90 Piccadilly, W.

*** The 1st Bt. was youngest son of 1st Bn. Brownlow.

CUST, Hon. Mrs. LIONEL, dau. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton—see "Cobham, V."

CUST (PUREY-), KNIGHT. Adm. Sir HERBERT EDWARD *Purey-Cust*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), C.B. (Civ. 1911), was Hydrographer to the Navy 1909–13; Soudan 1884–5, S. Africa 1899–1900, ret. 1912, late temp. Capt. R.N. Res., Europ. War 1915: b. 1857 (son of late Dean of York and Lady Emma *P.-C.*), mar. 1895 Alice Ella, dau. of late Geo. Stuart Hepburn. *Res.*, Hollyside, West Hill, Highgate, N.

CUSTANCE, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir REGINALD NEVILLE *Custance*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1913), K.C.M.G. (1904), C.V.O. (1903), Hon. D.C.L., served in China 1862, Japan 1863–4, Crete 1898–9, has been Nav. Attaché to U.S.A., Dir. of Nav. Intell. at Admiralty, a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and 2nd in comd. of Channel Flt. (prev. of Meditn.), ret. 1912: b. 1847. *Res.*, Mayfair Chambers, 42 Half-Moon St., W.

CUTCH—see "Kutch."

CUYLER (*pron.* Kyeler), BARONET *of St. John Lodge.* Sir GEORGE HALLIFAX *Cuyler*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), is Capt. in Army, son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1876, suc. 1919, mar. 1913 Amy, dau. of late Fredk. Gordon and wid. of Geo. McKenzie. *Heir pres.*, his uncle ARTHUR CORNELIUS *C.*: b. 1848; no 2nd heir. *Res.*, Hurst, Clunton, Aston-on-Clun, Salop.

CUYLER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of St. John Lodge.* Maud, LADY *C.* (Maud Geraldine, dau. of late Arthur H. Jenney), mar. 1897 Sir Charles Cuyler, 4th Bt. (d. 1919).

CZERNIN (*pron.* Tsernin), Countess OTTO, dau. of 2nd Bn. Grimthorpe, q.v.

D.

D'ABERNON, Baron. Edgar *Vincent*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), G.C.M.G. (1917), apptd. Brit. Ambass. to Berlin 1920, late a M.P., formerly Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., has been Financ. Adviser to Egyptn. Govt., and Gov. of Imp. Ottoman Bank, Constantinople, was Brit. repres. on Anglo-French Missn. to Warsaw 1920, also memb. of Commn. on Evacuation of Thessaly and Epirus 1881, is a Trustee of Nat. Gall., has been Chmn. Central Control (Liquor Tr.) Bd., prev. of Dominions Roy. Commn. 1913; son of 11th and uncle of present Bt.; b. Aug. 19, 1857, cr. Bn. 1914 (*U.*); mar. 1890 Lady Helen Venetia *Duncombe*, dau. of 1st E. of Feversham. No *issue*. *Seat*, Esher Pl., Surrey; *town res.*, Foley Ho., 8 Portland Place, W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. D'Abernon, of Esher, 1914.

DACRE, Baron—see "Carlisle, E. of" (*Eng.* 1661), and "Hampden, V." (1321).

*** There are three Baronies of Dacre cited by Sir H. Nicolas: first, that founded in 1321, which is now merged in the Hampden Viscounty; secondly, an offshoot from this, which lasted from 1459 to 1569; and thirdly, that merged in the Carlisle Earldom, which was first conferred on a gt. gt. nephew (on female side) of the last Baron in the preceding series. All these were originally Dacre of Gillesland.

DADA—see "Ind. Titles."

DADABHOY, Knight. Sir Manekji Byramji *Dadabhoy*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.I.E. (1911), a barr.-at-law and man. dir. of commercial companies, an Addl. Member of Viceroy's Legis. Counc. 1908–17, is Cen. Provs. repres. on Ind. Counc. of State: b. 1865, mar. 1884. *Res.*, Nagpur, C.P.

DAER and Shortcleuch, Baron (*Scot.* 1646)—see under "Hamilton, D. of."

D'AETH (HUGHES-), Lady Selina, dau. of 2nd E. of Cranbrook.

DALBY, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Hyacinthe, dau. of the late Maj. Edwd. Wellesley), mar. 1873 Sir William Bartlett Dalby (d. 1918), Kt. Bach., M.B., F.R.C.S. *Res.*, 14 Montagu Pl., W.

DALE, Baronet *of West Lodge*. Sir James Backhouse *Dale*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), D.C.L., an extensive owner of coal and iron mines, a D.L. for Durham: son of 1st Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1906, mar. 1921, 2nd wife, Mabel Ellison, wid. of Maj. Ralph Sandwith, C.M.G., and dau. of Hy. C. Manisty. No *heir*. *Res.*, Courthope Ho., Wimbledon.

DALE, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (May, dau. of Wm. Jeeves), mar. 1882, Sir Alfred William Winterslow Dale, Kt. Bach., M.A., LL.D. (d. 1921).

DALGETY, Hon. Mrs. Frederick, dau. of 2nd Bn. Rathdonnell.

DALHOUSIE, Earl of. Arthur George Maule *Ramsay*, 14th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Ramsay (*U.K.*); late a D.L. for Forfarsh., Capt. Scots Gds. (Res.); served in S. Africa 1901–2, Expdtny. Force 1914; has been Hon. Col. N. Scottish R.G.A. (Terr.): 2nd son of 13th E.; b. Sept. 4, 1878; suc. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1903 Lady Mary Adelaide *Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby*, dau. of 1st E. of Ancaster. *Seats*, Dalhousie Castle, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian; Brechin Castle (Brechin) and Panmure House (Carnoustie), both Forfarsh. *Town res.*, 15 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Ramsay of Dalhousie, 1618; E. of the Castle of Dalhousie and Ld. Ramsay of Kerrington, 1633. *U.K.*: Bn. Ramsay (of Glenmark), 1875.—Sir Geo. Ramsay (Kt.), M.P. for Kincardinesh., obtained the 1st Barony (originally styled "Ramsay of Melrose"), his son the 2nd Bn. being elevated to the Earldom. The 10th Earl was further raised to a U.K. Marquessate, but this title expired with him. The 12th Earl, Adm. Geo. Ramsay, was awarded the U.K. Barony. A son of the 6th Earl, who predeceased his father, married a niece of the 4th Earl of Panmure, and the 8th Earl of Dalhousie succeeded to the estates that had been held by that line, whence his son came to be in 1831 created *Baron* Panmure, and to adopt the surname Maule. The 2nd Bn. P. became 11th Earl of D., and lengthened the name to Maule-Ramsay. As Lord Panmure he was the well-known Secretary of War during the Crimean campaign. At his death, however (1874), this title became also extinct, and the original single surname was restored.

Titled Relatives.
(*Ramsay.*)

Issue of present (14*th*) *E.*:
Lord Ramsay, heir to Earldom: John Gilbert *R.* b. 1904.
Lady Ida Mary *R.*, b. 1906.
Lady Jean Maule *R.*, b. 1909.
Hon. Simon *R.*, 2nd heir, b. 1914.

Surv. issue of 13*th* E. (bros. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1878.)
Hon. Patrick William Maule *R.*, a Counc. of Emb. in Diplom. Serv. late 1st Sec. at Paris, b. 1879, mar. 1917 Cynthia, dau. of Brig. Gen. Herbert C. Surtees, C.B., and wid. of Christopher C Tower (Hon. Mrs. Patrick *R.*).
Hon. Alexander Robert Maule *R.*, D.S.O. (1916). Capt. R.N., late Nav Attaché at Paris Emb., was Flag Comdr. to Vice-Adm. de Robeck, Dardanelles 1915–6, aftds. on Staff Admlty., A.D.C. to H.R.H. the D. of Connaught in Canada, b. 1881, mar. 1919 H.R.H. Princess Patricia of Connaught, now styled The Lady Patricia *Ramsay*, and takes precedence before the Marchionesses of England.
Hon. Charles Fox Maule *R.*, M.C. (1917, bar 1919), Lt. T.F.R., formy. Lieut. Northumb. Hus. Yeom., b. 1885, mar. 1919 Aline Rose, dau. of late Geo. Arbuthnot Leslie (Hon. Mrs. Charles *R.*).

Son of 12*th E.* (uncle of present):
Hon. Charles Maule *R.*, late a D.L. and Vice-Lieut. of Forfarsh., late Lt.-Col. comdg. Forf. and Kincard. Art. Mil., formerly Lieut. R.A., now temp. Hon. Lt. Col. in Army, a M.P. 1894–5 (*C.*): b. 1859, widower. *Club*, Carlton.

DALJIT SINGH, Knight. Raja Sir, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.S.I. (1914), Ch. Minister, Kashmir, an Hon. Magistrate of Jullundur, has been Memb. of Counc. of Sec. of State, an addl. memb. of Viceroy's Leg. Counc. and of that of the Punjab.

DALKEITH, Baron (*Scot.* 1430 ?)—see "Morton, E. of."

DALKEITH, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1663), eld. son and heir of D. of Buccleuch and Q.

DALLAS, Baronet's Widow. Lady *D.*, *née* Felicia Mary, dau. of Rev. Canon Geo. Earle Welby (grandson of 1st Bt.), mar. 1884, Sir Geo. Edwd. Dallas, 3rd and last Bt. (d. 1918). *Res.*, 36 Eaton Sq., S.W. 1.

DALMENY, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. Primrose and D., *Scot.* 1700), elder son and heir of E. of Rosebery.

DALRYMPLE, family name of Stair Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

DALRYMPLE, Baronet *of North Berwick*—see "Dalrymple (Hamilton-)."

DALRYMPLE, Baronet *of Newhailes*. Sir David Charles Herbert *Dalrymple*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.*1887), formy. Lieut.-Com. R.N.; son of 1st Bt. and grandson of 5th Bt. of Kilkerran; b. 1879, suc. 1916, the name of Dalrymple was assumed 1849 on 1st Bt. succeeding to his great grandfather's estate (Lord Hailes, of Session), mar. 1906 Margaret Anna (who obtd. a divorce 1919), dau. of Sir Mark MacTaggart-Stewart, 1st Bt. *Heir*, his son Charles Mark (b. 1915; no present 2nd heir). *Seat*, Newhailes, Musselburgh, Midlothian.

DALRYMPLE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1703), elder son and heir of E. of Stair.

DALRYMPLE, Knight. Sir William *Dalrymple*, K.B.E. (1920), Col. S.A. Forces, rendered services in connection with recruitg. and general war-work: b. 18—, mar. *Res.*, Glensbiel Johannesburg.

DALRYMPLE (ELPHINSTONE-), Baronet *of Horn and Logie Elphinstone*. Sir Francis Napier *Elphinstone-Dalrymple*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), D.S.O. (1918), Bt. Lt.-Col. R.G.A., temp. an A.A. and Q.M.G., prev. an A.A.G.: son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th: b. 1882, suc. 1913, mar. 1909 Betty, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. E. H. Le Breton. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once rem. Hew Drummond *E.-D.* (b. 1857; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Francis Herbert *E.-D.*, b. 1862).—For Bt.'s Widow see "Elphinstone, Dalr.-Horn-."

DALRYMPLE (HAMILTON-), Baronet *of North Berwick*. Sir Hew Clifford *Hamilton-Dalrymple*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1697), son of 8th Bt., b. 1888, suc. 1920, mar. 1919 Anne Dorothea Dyce Nicol, dau. of late Augustus Thorne. The late 8th Bt. assumed the prefixed name Hamilton 1889 (the 3rd, 4th, and 5th Bts. had borne it *after* Dalrymple; the 6th and 7th dropped it). *Heir* (a descdt. of 1st Bt.), Sir Francis N. Elphinstone-D., Bt., above. *Club*, Wellington.

*** The 1st Bt., the Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, was a son of 1st Visc. Stair and Lord President of Session.

DALRYMPLE (HAMILTON-), Baronet's Widow *of North Berwick*. Dowager Lady *H.-D.* (Alice Mary, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Henry Hugh Clifford, V.C., K.C.M.G., son of 7th Bn. Clifford), mar. 1882 Sir Walter Hamilton-Dalrymple, 8th Bt. (d. 1920). *Res.*, 3 Egerton Mans., S.W.

DALRYMPLE-HAY—see "Hay."

DALTON, Knight. Rev. Canon John Neale *Dalton*, K.C.V.O. (1911, not receiving the accolade nor styled "Sir"), C.M.G. (1882), M.A., F.S.A., Canon of Windsor, a Dep. Clerk of the Closet, and Domest. Chapl. to H.M., was a Chapl. to Queen Victoria, and Tutor to the late Duke of Clarence and to his present Majesty: b. 1839,

mar. 1886 Catharine Alicia, dau. of Chas. Evan-Thomas. *Res.*, The Cloisters, Windsor Castle.

DALTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *D.* (Margaret, dau. of the late Fredk. Gaskell), mar. 1873 Sir Cornelius Neale Dalton, K.C.M.G. (d. 1920). *Res.*, 57 Belsize Ave., Hampstead, N.W.

DALY, family name of extinct DUNSANDLE AND CLAN CONAL Barony, q.v. for Hons. Florence and Elinor.

DALY, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir HUGH *Daly*, K.C.S.I. (1916), K.C.I.E. (1911), I.A., ret. 1916; Burma 1886–8; Supt. of N. Shan States 1888–91, has been Dep. For. Sec. to Ind. Govt. and Agent to Gov. Gen. in Centr. India, aftds. Resident at Mysore: b. 1860, mar. 1891 Diana Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Denison, of U.S.A. *Res.*, Buckland Grange, Ryde, I. of W.

DALY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Joanna, dau. of the late Sir Edwd. Kenny), mar. 1859 *Hon.* Sir Malachy Bowes Daly, K.C.M.G. (d. 1920). *Res.*, Halifax, N.S.

DALYELL, BARONET *of Binns.* Sir JAMES BRUCE WILKIE *Dalyell*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1685), Maj. K.O. Scott. Bordrs.; son of the late John Wilkie: b. 1867, suc. *de jure* 1912 and assumed the name of Dalyell, claim estab. 1914, mar. 1894 Mary Marjoribanks, dau. of the late Watson and Hon. Mrs. Askew-Robertson (dau. of the late Bn. Marjoribanks). No present *heir. Seats*, The Binns, Linlithgow; Foulden Ho., nr. Berwick.

*** A Btcy. with remainder to heirs of entail. The present Bt. is gt. grandson of Sir Robert Dalyell, 4th Bt., through his daughter.

DALZELL (*pron.* Deeyell), fam. name of CARNWATH Earldom, q.v. for Hon. Arthur.

DALZELL AND LIBERTON, LORD (*Scot.* 1639, *Lord Dalzell*, 1628), title of the Carnwath Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

DALZIEL, BARON. JAMES HENRY *Dalziel*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), was M.P. for the Kirkcaldy Burghs 1892–1921, a London journalist; son of Jas. Dalziel, jun.: b. April 24, 1868; crea. Kt. Bach. 1908, a Bt. 1918 and Bn. (*Co.-L.*) 1921; unmrrd. and no *heir. Res.*, 1 Portland Place, W.

CREATIONS *U.K.*: A Bt. 1918, Baron Dalziel, of Kirkcaldy and Marylebone, 1921.

DALZIEL, BARONET *of Wooler.* Sir DAVISON ALEXANDER *Dalziel*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), M.P. for Brixton Div. (*Co.-U.*), founder of Dalziel's News Agency, Chm. Pullman Car Co., Dir. and Chm. Managing Cmttee. of International Sleeping Car Co., formy. proprietor of *Pall Mall Gazette* and *Evening Standard*, first introduced motor cars into London: b. 1852, mar. 1876 Harriet Sarah, dau. of J. Godfrey Dunning. *No heir. Res.*, Avenue Bois de Boulogne, 26, Paris; 18 Grosvenor Pl., S.W. 1.

DALZIEL, KNIGHT. Sir (THOMAS) KENNEDY *Dalziel*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.B., C.M. Edin., F.R.F.P.S., Glasg., Consit. Surg. R. Hosp. for Sick Children and Surg. to Westrn. Infirm., Glasgow, and Lect. in Clinical Surgery at Glasgow Univ., is author of several medical works: b. 1861, mar. 1887 Margaret, dau. of John Waddell. *Res.*, Nether Kinneddar, Saline, Fife; 196 Bath St., Glasgow.

DAMER (DAWSON-), family name of PORTARLINGTON Earldom, q.v. for Lady Moyra and Hon. Mrs. Montagu.

DAMIANOS, PATRIARC. Mgr. Damianos, K.B.E. (Hon 1922), Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem since 1872; does not receive the accolade, nor styled Sir.

DANBY, EARL OF (*Eng.* 1674)—see "Leeds, D. of."

DANCER, BARONET *of Modreeny.* Sir THOMAS JOHNSTON *Dancer*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1662), formerly Lieut. in 2nd Somerset Mil.: son of 6th Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1872, widower. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, unfixed.

DANE, KNIGHT(1). Sir LOUIS WILLIAM *Dane*, G.C.I.E. (1911; K.C.I.E. 1905), C.S.I. (1904), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., I.C.S. ret., was Lt.-Gov. of the Punjab 1908–13, prev. Sec. to Govt. of India, Foreign Dept., Ch. Sec. to Punjab Govt., a Resid. Magist. in Ireld., and Resid. in Kashmir; engaged in Cabul Mission 1905: b. 1856, mar. 1882 Edith, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Fras. B. Norman, K.C.B. *Res.*, The King's Ho., Lyndhurst.

DANE, KNIGHT (2). Sir RICHARD MORRIS *Dane*, K.C.I.E. (1909), I.C.S. 1872–1909, late Insp. Gen. of Excise and Salt, has been Boundary and Settlemt. Officer in Centr. India, Insp.-Gen. of Registration, &c., later employed under Chinese Govt. in reorganising the Salt Gabelle: b. 1854 (bro. of precdg.). *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

DANGAN, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1857), surviving son and heir of Earl Cowley.

DANIEL, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Daniel*, Kt. Bach. (1921), on Cardiff City Council and Educ. Cmttees., Chmn. Glam. branch of Nat. Union of Welsh Socs.

DANIELL, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN FREDERIC *Daniell*, K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1916), R.M.L.I., late comdg. Sierra Leone: b. 1859, mar. 1887 Constance, dau. of G. Rosher. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Stoke Poges.

DANIELL, Hon. Mrs. HORACE, dau. of late Bn. Glantawe.

DANIELS, KNIGHT. Sir PERCY *Daniels*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Head of Leather Purchasing Commn., Brit. War Missn. to U.S.A.: b. 1875, mar. 1907 Florence Grace, dau. of John R. Pakeman, C.B.E. *Res.*, 41 South St., W.

DANNREUTHER, KNIGHT. Sir SIGMUND *Dannreuther*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.B. (Civ. 1917), an Asst. Finance Sec., Miny. of Munitions: b. 1873, mar. 1901 Margaret Ethel, dau. of Richd. Burbrook. *Res.*, Iverfarne, Iver Heath, Bucks.

DANSEY, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 2nd Bn. Gifford.

DANSON, BISHOP—see "Labuan."

DANSON, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS CHATILLON *Danson*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Chmn Incorp. School of Trop. Medic. Liverpool, head of F. C. Danson and Co., Lond. and L'pool firm of average adjusters, High Sheriff of Westmorland 1914–5, a F.S.A., once in R. Nav. Art. Vols.: b. 1855, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Edith, dau. of Wm. Norman Rudolf. *Res.*, Rosewarne, Bidston Rd., Birkenhead; Dry Close, Grasmere, Westmd.

DARBHANGA, The MAHARAJA OF. Sir RAMESHWARA SINGH, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1915), K.B.E. (1918), a Premier Noble of India, Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, late a M.E.C. Behar and Orissa: b. 1860, mar. 2nd wife 1901. *Res.*, Darbhanga, Tirhoot, Bengal.

D'ARCY, ARCHBISHOP—see "Armagh."

DARCY DE KNAYTH, BARONESS. VIOLET IDA EVELYN *Herbert* (*née* Lane-Fox), Bnss. 16th in line (*Eng.*), by mrrge. *Ctss. of Powis*: younger dau. of 15th Bn. D. (*de jure*) and 12th Bn. Conyers (who died 1888); b. June 1, 1865; title called out of abeyance 1903, having, through the misapprehension stated below, been dormant from 1778; mar. 1890 4th E. of Powis, under whose name refer for *heirs* and *relatives*.

CREATION. *Eng.*: Bn. Darcy de Knayth, 1332 by writ, called out of abeyance by patent with former precedence and limitations 1641, and again on investigation in 1903.—The 1st Bn. was John Darcy, brother of Philip, 8th Bn. Darcy of Nocton, whose line is presumed to have been in abeyance from his death about 1340 up till now. The 1st Bn. of the line of 1332 was distinguished in the Scottish wars. His successor married Elizabeth, Bnss. Meinill in her own right, thus giving occasion to the view that this title also accrued to the petitioners in the late suit (see "Conyers"). Her descendant the 6th Bn. D. and 5th Bn. M. died in 1418 without male issue, whereupon his titles both fell into abeyance, which endured as to them both until 1641, when Conyers Darcy, who was descended through his mother from the lines of both Darcy and Conyers, received two patents of "restitution and creation" according him the titles of Bn. Darcy and Bn. Conyers. This is regarded by Nicolas as a new and distinct creation, leaving the old Barony by writ in its existing abeyance—especially as the patent limited the succession to heirs male. But in the argument before the Committee of Privileges it was demonstrated that this limitation was an error as being contrary to the terms of the title which it was expressly meant to restore; hence the conclusion that in 1778 the late creation expired and the older one remained as in 1418 is pronounced erroneous, for the abeyance had been terminated in 1641, and the title really passed, together with that of Conyers, to the wife of the Marq. of Carmarthen, and from her to the 6th and 7th Dukes of Leeds. The 2nd Bn. Darcy and Conyers was created Earl of Holderness, and that title endured up till the death of the 4th Earl in the above year 1778. The joint titles of Darcy and Conyers also, as now corrected, existed *de jure* up till 1888, when they did in reality fall into abeyance between two sisters, to each of whom, by the successive determinations of 1892 and 1903, one of the two titles has been assigned (another Bny., that of Fauconberg, going also to the possessor of that of Conyers). There are five Bnies. of Darcy mentioned by Nicolas, all of the same original house, and the above 1st Bn. Darcy and Conyers derived his descent from the Knayth line through the medium of that of Darcy of Darcy: another line was that of Darcy of Navan; a fourth that of Nocton, is mentoned above; and the fifth was that of Chiche, out of which the Colchester Viscty. is stated to have arisen.

DARE, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir CHARLES HOLCOMBE *Dare*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917). M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N. ret. (1909), rendered servs. at Aux. Patrol base, Milford Haven, from 1915, b. 1854. *Res.*, Hill Ho., Erwarton, Ipswich.

DARELL, BARONET *of Richmond Hill.* Sir LIONEL EDWARD HAMILTON MARMADUKE *Darell*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), D.S.O. (1917), a D.L. for Glos. and cities of Gloucester and Bristol. Maj. 1st Life Gds., ret. 1922, formerly A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Comdg. Cape Colony Dist.; served

in Europ. War 1914–17; son of 5th Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1919, mar. 1903 Eleanor, dau. of Capt. Justinian H. Edwards-Heathcote. *Heir pres.*, his pro. Col. WILLIAM HARRY VERELST, C.M.G. (b. 1878; 2nd heir, latter's son, William Oswald, b. 1910). *Seat*, Saul Lodge, Stonehouse, Glos.

DARELL, BARONET'S WIDOW, *of Richmond Hill*. Helen LADY *D.* (Helen Frances, dau. of late Edward Marsland), mar. 1870 Sir Lionel Edward *D.*, 5th Bt. (d. 1919).

DARLING, PRIV. COUNC. AND KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir CHARLES JOHN *Darling*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), Kt. Bach. (1897), Justice of King's Bench Div. (hence "Hon."), since 1887, officially "Mr. Justice Darling," appd. Q.C. 1885, late a M.P. (*C.*): b. 1849, widower. *Res.*, 81 Albert Hall Mansns., S. Kens., S.W. 7; *chamb.*, 648 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

DARLING, LADY—see "Stormonth-Darling." *Obs.* As a *title* the first name rules position.

DARNAKAL, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. Vedanayagam Samuel Azariah, 1st Bp. (Asst. to Bishop of Madras), a native of India, has been Supt. of Ind. Miss. Soc. of Tinnevelly; cons. 1912. *Res.*, Darnakal Junc., Deccan, S. India.

DARNLEY, EARL OF. IVO FRANCIS WALTER *Bligh*, 8th Earl (*Irel.*), B.A., a Repres. Peer for Ireld. (el. 1905), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Kent, formerly Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Bn. Roy. W. Kent Regt., is heir pres. to the Clifton Bny.: son of 6th E. and bro. of 7th; b. March 13, 1859; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1884 Florence Rose, D.B.E. (1919), dau. of the late Jno. S. Morphy, of Victoria. *Seat*, Cobham Hall, Cobham, Kent.—See also next art.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Clifton (of Rathmore), 1721; Visc. Darnley, 1723; E. of Darnley, 1725.—Jno. Bligh, M.P. for Meath, son of the Rt. Hon. Thos. Bligh, was the 1st Irish Peer (all three titles). The older English Barony, Clifton of Leighton Bromswold, has become a separate Peerage; it came to the 1st Earl by marriage with Theodosia, 4th in line from Sir Gervase Clifton, who was made 1st Bn.; but, being a Barony by writ and thus open to female succession, it passed at the decease of the late 7th Peer to the daughter who was his sole issue. The courtesy-title borne by the eldest son therefore represents the Irish Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bligh.*)

Issue of present (8th) *E.*:
- LORD CLIFTON (of Rathmore), heir to Earldom and 2nd heir to Clifton of Leighton Bny.: Esme Ivo *B.*, Hon. Maj., late R.A.F. (Admin.), now in firm of Duncan B. Gray and Partners: b. 1886, mar. 1912 Daphne Rachel (who obtained a divorce 1919), dau. of Hon. Alfred J. Mulholland and granddau. of 1st Bn. Dunleath. *Issue*:
  - Hon. Marguerite Rose *B.*, b. 1918.
  - Hon. Peter Stuart *B.*, 2nd heir: b. 1915.
- Hon. Noel Gervase *B.*, D.S.O. (1918), late Lt.-Col. R. of O., and late comdg. 6th Bn. Rif. Brig., prev. Lieut. in Line Bn.: b 1888; mar. 1912 Mary Jack, dau. of the late Capt. G. A. *Frost*, R.A. (Hon. Mrs. Noel *B.*).
- Lady Dorothy Violet, now Lady Dorothy *Peploe*, b. 1893, mar. 1916 Capt. Daniel Spencer *P.*, 20th Hrs. ret. *Res.*, Blackhall, Sevenoaks.

Issue of 7th *E.* (niece of present):
- Lady Elizabeth *B.*, now *Bnss. Clifton* (q.v.), b. 1900,

Surviving issue of 6th *E.* (bro. and sists. of pres.):
- Lady Kathleen Susan Emma, now Lady K. *Brownlow*, b. 1854, mar. 1904 Maj.-Gen. Wm. Vesey *B.*, C.B. *Res.*, Eveley, Bordon, Hants.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1859.)
- Lady Alice Isabella Harriet *B.*, b. 1860.
- Hon. Arthur Frederick Pelham *B.*, b 1865. *Res.*, 8 Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W.
- Lady Constance Violet Lucy, now Lady C. *Childe-Pemberton*, b. 1869, mar. 1894 Wm. Shakespear *C.-P.*

Dau.-in-law of 5th *E.* (aunt of present):
- Hon. Mrs. Henry *B.* (Anne Elizabeth Dobrec, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. E. C. Butler), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, the late Rev. the Hon. Henry *B.*, d. 1905. *Res.*, Kingsland House, Winchester.

DARNLEY, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1675)—see "Richmond, D. of," also above.

DARNLEY, EARL'S WIDOW. Jemima, COUNTESS OF *D.*, *remrrd.*, and preferring to be known as Lady *Leveson* (Jemima Adeline Beatrice, dau. of Fras. J. L. Blackwood), mar., 1st, 1899, 7th E. of Darnley (d. 1900); 2ndly, 1902, Adm. Sir Arthur C. Leveson, K.C.B., q.v. *Res.*, 16 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

DARTMOUTH, EARL OF. WILLIAM HENEAGE *Legge*, 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), K.C.B. (Civ. 1917), V.D., Hon. LL.D., Lord Lieut. of Staffordsh. and a Co. Ald. and Pres. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. 5th Bn. S. Staffordsh. Regt. and of N. Midland S. & T. Col. (both Terr.), a memb. of Roy. Commn. on Histor. MSS.; a M.P. 1878–91 (as Visc. Lewisham) and twice Vice-Chamb. of the Household: son of 5th E.; b. May 6, 1851; suc. 1891 (*C.*); mar. 1879 Lady Mary *Coke*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Ord. of Mercy (a Lady Pres. of the League), dau. of 2nd E. of Leicester. *Seats*, Patshull House, Wolverhampton; Woodsome Hall, Huddersfield.

CREATIONS. Bn. Dartmouth, *Eng.* 1682; E. of Dartmouth and Visc. Lewisham, *Gt. Br.* 1711.—The 1st Bn. was George Legge, a distinguished naval and military officer, who had been made Master of the Ordnance and a P.C. After elevation to the Barony he was made Admiral of the Fleet and sent by James II. to intercept the arrival of William of Orange, which attempt caused his subsequent committal to the Tower, where he died. His successor obtained the higher honours.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Legge.*)

Index to three series following:

Ly. Augusta G. 2	Ly. Frances Ch. 2	Hon. Josceline Gabrielle, 1
Hn. Barbara, 1	Ly. Harriet Oct. 3	Hon. Mary Cec. 1
Hn. Cecilia, 1	Hn. Sir Hy. Chas. 2	Ly. Octavia, 3.
Hn. Diana, 1	Hn. Humphry, 1	Hn. William, 1
Hn. Elizabeth, 1	Ly. Joan Marg. 1	

1. *Issue of present* (6th) *E.*:
   - VISC. LEWISHAM, heir to Earldom: William *L.*, T.D., has been M.P. for W. Bromwich (*C.*), late Hon. Col. 7th Bn. W. Riding Regt. (Terr.) and Lt-Col. late Staffs. Yeom., b. 1881, mar. 1905 Lady Ruperta *Wynn-Carrington*, dau. of 1st M. of Lincolnshire. *Res.*, Godmersham Park, Canterbury. *Issue*:
     - Hon. Mary Cecilia *L.*, b. 1906.
     - Hon. Elizabeth *L.*, b. 1908.
     - Hon. Diana *L.*, b. 1910.
     - Hon. William *L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1913.
     - Hon. Barbara *L.*, b. 1916.
     - Hon. Josceline Gabrielle *L.*, b. 1918.
   - The *deceased* Hon. Gerald *L.*, Capt. 7th S. Staffs. Regt.: b. 1882, killed in action 1915.
   - Lady Dorothy, now Lady D. *Meynell*: b. 1883, mar. 1907 Lt.-Col. Fras. H. Lindley *M.*, D.S.O. *Res.*, Hoar Cross, Burton-on-Trent.
   - Lady Joan Margaret *L.*, b. 1885.
   - Hon Humphry *L.*, D.S.O. (1919), Lieut.-Com. R.N., ret., was Flag Lieut. to R. Adm. Sir E. S. Alexander-Sinclair; Jutland: b. 1888.
2. *Surviving issue of* 5th *E.* (bro. and sists. of pres.):
   - Lady Frances Charlotte *L.*, b. 1848. *Res.*, The Lodge, Bexhill-on-Sea, Suss.

   (PRESENT EARL, b. 1851.)
   - Hon. Sir Henry Charles *L.*, G.C.V.O., b. 1852—see "Legge, Kt."
   - Lady Augusta Georgiana *L.*, b. 1854.
3. *Surviving issue of* 4th *E.* (aunts of present):
   - Lady (Harriet) Octavia *L.*, b. 1847. *Res.*, Shillingstone, Blandford, Dorset
   - Lady Wilhelmina, now Lady W. *Brooke*, b. 1849, mar. 1874 the late Jno. Townshead *B.* (d. 1899). *Res.*, Haughton Hall, Shifnal, Salop.

DARTNELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Clara, dau. of C. Steer, Judge of Calcutta Supr. Ct.), mar. 1865 Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir John Geo. Dartnell, K.C.B., comdr. of Natal Vols. in S. Afr. War. (d. 1913).

DARTREY, EARL OF. ANTHONY LUCIUS *Dawson*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), Bn. Cremorne (*Irel.*), formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds.: son of 1st E. and bro. of 2nd; b. May 12, 1855; suc. 1920 (*U.*); mar. 1878 Hon. Mary Frances FitzGerald de Ros, now Bnss. de Ros, q.v. *Town res.*, 22 Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Cremorne, 1797. *U.K.*: Bn. Dartrey 1847; E. of Dartrey, 1866.—Thos. Dawson, son of an Irish M.P. and Alderman of the City of Dublin, was created 1st Bn. Cremorne with remainder to his nephew (at first Visct. Cremorne, and Bn. Dartrey, but without the remainder). The nephew's son succeeded and *his* son, the 3rd Bn, was successively awarded the two U.K. titles.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dawson.*)

Issue of present E. and of Bnss. (25th in line), co-heiresses, to Bny. of de Ros:
- Lady Una Mary, now Lady Una *Ross*, b. 1879, mar. 1904 the late Arthur John *R.* (killed in action, 1917).] *Res.*, with the Bnss. de Ros.
- Lady Maude Elizabeth *D.*, b. 1882. *Res.*, Quickley Brow, Chorley Wood, Rickmansworth.
- Lady Eleanor Charlotte Augusta, now Lady E. *Kiss*, b. 1885 mar., 1st, 1906, Aubrey N. Wade *Palmer*, but obtained a divorce, 1910; 2ndly, 1920, János Oxsolya *K.*, of Hungary. *Res.*, Oreghegy, Balaton Almádi, Hungary.

Surviving issue of late (2nd) *E.*: (nieces of present):
- Lady Edith Anne, now Lady E. *Windham*, b. 1883, mar. 1st, 1905, the late Hon. Cha.. Douglas-Pennant, son of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn, killed in action 1914; 2ndly, 1916 Chas. Ashe W. Norf. Regt. *Res.*, Banstead, Newmarket; Dartrey, Cootehill, Co. Monaghan.
- Lady Mary Augusta, now Lady Mary *Crichton*, b. 1887, mar. 1913 Col. Hon. Geo. C. C.V.O., son of 4th E. of Erne, q.v.

Surviving issue of 1st *E.* (sist. of present):
- Lady Mary Eleanor Anne, now Dow. *Ctss of Ilchester* (q.v.), b. 1852, mar. 1872 5th Earl of I. (d. 1905).

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1855.)

— *Sists.-in-law*:
- Lady Eliz. *D.*, a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. the Queen, *née* Lady Eliz. Selina Georg. *Meade*, dau. of 4th E. of Clanwilliam, mar. 1898 the late Hon. Edward Stan-

ley *D.* (d. 1919). Capt. R.N. *Res.*, Cannon Hill, Maidenhead, Berks; 30 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

Hon. Mrs. Richard *D.* (Jane Emily, dau. of the late Lt.-Col., S. Long), mar. 1878 Hon. Richard Maitland Westenra *D*, (b. 1845, d. 1914). *Res.*, Holne Pk., Ashburton, Devon.

Heir pres. to Cremorne Bny. (no heir to Dartrey Eldm. and Bny.:) Maj.-Gen. Vesey John *D.*, C.V.O. (1902), late Col. comdg. the Irish Gds., aftds. 17th Inf. Bde. and 2nd London Div. (T.), and Inspr. of Infy., ret. 1914; Nile Expedn. 1884–5; is a Gov. of Guy's Hosp.: b. 1853. Res., Remenham Place, Kingston-on-Thames. (1st cous. of present E.: 2nd heir. his bro. Br.-Gen. Sir Douglas F. R. *D.*, G.C.V.O., q.v.)

DARTREY, EARL'S WIDOW. Julia, COUNTESS *of D.* (Julia Georgina Sarah, dau. of Sir Geo. Orby Wombwell, 4th Bt.), mar. 1882 the 2nd E. of Dartrey (d. 1920). *Res.*, 3 Eaton Place, S.W. 1.

DARWIN, HON. LADY, dau. of 1st Bn. Farrer and wife of Kt. (2).

DARWIN, KNIGHT (1). Sir FRANCIS *Darwin*, Kt. Bach. (1913), D.Sc., M.B., F.R.S., Hon. Fell. of Christ's Coll., Camb., was Presdt. of Brit. Assoc. 1908; son (and biographer) of the late Chas. R. Darwin: b. 1848, mar. 1913, 3rd wife, Florence Henrietta Mrs. *Maitland*, dau. of the late Herbert Fisher. *Res.*, 10 Madingley Rd., Cambridge; Brookthorpe, Gloucester.

DARWIN, KNIGHT (2). Sir HORACE *Darwin*, K.B.E. (1918), F.R.S., Chmn. Cambridge Scientific Instrument Co., Ltd., and a memb. Munit. Inventions Deptl. Panel: b. 1851, mar. 1880 above Hon. Lady *D. Res.*, The Orchard, Huntingdon Rd., Cambridge.

DARWIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Maud, dau. of Chas. M. Du Puy, of Philadelphia), mar. 1884 Sir Geo. H. Darwin, K.C.B. (d. 1912), Plumian Prof. of Astronomy at Cambridge (bro. of Kt. (1).). *Res.*, Newnham Grange, Cambridge.

DASENT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Ellen, dau. of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir Hy. J. Codrington, K.C.B.), mar. 1878 Sir John Roche Dasent, Kt. Bach., C.B. (d. 1914). *Res.*, 26 Elvaston Pl., Queen's Gt., S.W.; Montrose House, St. Vincent, W. Ind.

DA SERRA DA ESTRELLA, BARON (Barão—*Portugal*, about 1812)—see "Croft, Bt. of Dodington."

DASHWOOD, BARONET *of Kirtlington.* Capt. Sir GEORGE JOHN EGERTON *Dashwood*, 6th Bt. (*Eng.* 1684), a D.L. for Oxfordsh., High Sheriff 1903–4, formerly Capt. Scots Guards and Hon. Maj. Oxford L.I. (Mil.): son of 5th Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1889, mar. 1875 the undermentioned Lady Mary Dashwood. *Heir*, his son Capt. ROBERT HENRY SEYMOUR (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's son, Henry George Massy, b. 1908). *Res.*, The Warren, Abingdon.

DASHWOOD, BARONET *of West Wycombe.* Sir JOHN LINDSAY *Dashwood*, 10th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1707, PREM. BARONET of *G.B.*), is in Foreign Office, Capt. late Tank Corps, prev. 10th Serv. Bn. Arg. and Suth. Highrs.: son of 9th Bt.. b. 1896, suc. 1908, mar. 1922 Helen Moira, dau. of late Col. Vernon Eaton, Can. Fces. *Sole heir*, his uncle FRANCIS, b. 1863. *Seat*, West Wycombe Pk., High Wycombe.

DASHWOOD, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of West Wycombe*, both *remrrd.* (1) Florence (prefers to be known as Mrs. W. Selby-Lowndes), dau. of Fredk. Norton, of N.Z.; mar., 1st, 1889, Sir Edwin Abercromby Dashwood, 8th Bt. (d. 1893); 2ndly, 1894, Wm. *S.-L. Res.*, Whaddon Chase, Bletchley, Bucks.—(2) Clara Adelaide Ida Conyers (prefers to be known as Mrs. Alex. R. Fraser), dau. of Maj. Wm. B. Lindsay, mar. 1st, 1893, Sir Robt. John Dashwood, 9th Bt. (d. 1908): 2ndly, 1913, Alexander Rolt Fraser. *Res.*, with present Bt.

DASHWOOD, Lady MARY MARGARET, dau. of 5th M. of Hertford (q.v.) and wife of Sir Geo. J. Dashwood, Bt. of Kirtlington (above).

DATIA, The MAHARAJA *of*, H.H. Sir LAKENDRA GOVIND SINGH, K.C.S.I. (1918), *Bahadur*, a Ruling Chief of India, suc. 1907.

D'AUBIGNY, DUC—see "Aubigny."

DAULAT—see "Ind. Titles."

DAVEY, family name of follg., q.v. for "Hons."

DAVEY, BARONY (*Life Peerage, U.K.* 1894–1907, *extinct*).

ISSUE.
(*Davey.*)

Hon. Hildegarde, now Hon. Mrs. George *Lawrence*: b. 1863, mar. 1883 the late Geo. P. Chas. *L.* (d. 1908). *Res.* The Orchards, Norton, Worcester.

Lt.-Col. Hon. Horace Scott *D.*, C.M.G. (1918), late 18th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899–1900, and in Gt. War: b. 1865. mar. 1892 Aline Caroline, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Chas. A. Cuningham (Hon. Mrs. *Davey*). *Res.*, Temple Ho., Harbury, Leamington.

Hon. Mildred Cunningham, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Strachey*. b. 1866, mar. 1911 Richd. Sholto *S. Res.*, Ashwick Grove, Bath.

Hon. Beatrix Wickens, now *Hon. Lady Gatacre*, O.B.E. (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1868.

Hon. Margaret Bowen, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Pember*, twin with preceding. mar 1895 Fras. Wm. *P.*, now Warden of All Souls' Coll., Oxford.

The *deceased* Hon. Arthur Jex *D.*, C.B.E., *ante-dated*, 1918, Dep.-Dir. of Army Contracts. b. 1869, lost in the *Leinster* 1918, having mar. as below.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Arthur *D.* (Mary Iona Fothergill, dau. of the late Wm. F. Robinson, Q.C.). mar. 1894 above late Hon. Arthur.

DAVID, BARONET *of Bombay.* Sir SASSOON JACOB *David*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911; K.C.S.I. 1922; Kt. Bach. 1905), Pres. Mun. Corpn., Bombay, late a memb. Leg. Counc. of Viceroy, is a cotton-yarn mill-owner, was Sheriff of Bombay 1905 and Chmn. of Bombay Mill Owners Association 1904–5, is Dir. of several Cos., and member of Bombay Corpn., Improvement Trust, &c., son of the late Jacob David, of Bombay: b. 1849, widower. *Heir*, his son PERCIVAL VICTOR (b. 1892). *Res.*, 7 Esplanade Rd., Fort, Bombay; Sea View, Matheran.

DAVID, BISHOP—see "St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich."

DAVID, KNIGHT. Major Sir TANNATT WILLIAM EDGEWORTH *David*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.M.G. (1910), D.S.O. (1918), F.R.S., Hon. D.Sc., M.A., Prof. of Geol., Univ. of Sydney, N.S.W., and an Explorer, has accompanied Sir E. Shackleton on two Antarctic Expedns., now Maj. Engrs., Austral. Imp. Forces: b. 1858, mar. 1885 Caroline M. Mallet. *Res.*, Ashfield, Sydney, and Woodford, Blue Mountains, N.S.W.

DAVIDSON, ARCHBISHOP—"see Canterbury."

DAVIDSON, DAME MARGARET—see Kt. (5).

DAVIDSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES *Davidson*, Kt. Bach. (1919). During Gt. War was Dep. Chmn. Establishment Cmttee., Miny. of Munitions, is a memb. of Lond. Stock Exchange; son of late John Hy. Davidson, of Glasgow: b. 1878, mar. 1919 Agnes Clara, dau. of late Fredk. Jas. Chard. *Address.* 11 Birchin Lane, E.C.3.

DAVIDSON, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir CHARLES PEERS *Davidson*, Kt. Bach. (1913), D.C.L., Ch. Just. Superior Ct., Quebec 1912–15, Prof. of Criminal Law, McGill Univ., late Lt.-Col. comdg. Victoria Mtd. Rifles; served in Fenian raid 1866–7; apptd. Q.C. 1878, a Puisne Judge 1887: b. 1841, mar. 1868 Alice, dau. of the late Wm. Mattice, of Cornwall, Ontario. *Res.*, Montreal.

DAVIDSON, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN HUMPHREY *Davidson*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), D.S.O. (1900–1), K.R.R.C., is M.P. for Fareham Div. (*U.*); S. Africa 1899–1902, Europ. War 1914–17, on Gen. Staff, France: b. 1876, mar. 1905 Margaret, dau. of late Jno. Peter Grant. *Res.*, 11 Wellington Ct.. Knightsbridge, S.W. 1.

DAVIDSON, KNIGHT (4). Sir LIONEL *Davidson*, K.C.S.I. (1921; C.S.I. 1913), I.C.S., late M.E.C. Madras, Sec. Local aud Legis. Depts., aftds. Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Madras: b. 1868, mar. 1892 Emily Bryce, dau. of late Col. Hugh P. Pearson, C.B. *Club*, East India Un. Serv.

DAVIDSON, KNIGHT (5). Sir WALTER EDWARD *Davidson*, K.C.M.G. (1914), Gov. of New South Wales since 1917, late Gov. of Newfoundland, prev. Gov. of Seychelles, formerly Asst. Colon. Sec., Transvaal, was Mayor of Colombo (Ceylon) 1898, is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.: b. 1859, mar. 1907 *Dame* Margaret Agnes, D.B.E. (1918), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Percy Fielding and grand-dau. of 7th E. of Denbigh. *Res.*, Sydney, N.S.W.

DAVIDSON, KNIGHT (6). Sir (WILLIAM) EDWARD *Davidson*, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1897), K.C. (1892), M.A., late Perm. Legal Adviser to For. Office from 1886–1918, and au Actg. Councillor of Embassy in Diplom. Serv.: b. 1853. *Res.*, 12 Lower Sloane St., S.W.

DAVIDSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Georgiana, dau. of Wm. Henderson, of Aberdeen), mar. 1886 Sir James Mackenzie Davidson (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., M.D., C.M., Röntgen Ray and X-ray specialist. *Res.*, 17 Cresc., Portland Pl., W. 1.

DAVIDSON, Lady THEODORA, dau. of 7th E. of Aibemarle.

DAVIE (FERGUSON-), BARONET *of Creedy.* Maj. Sir WILLIAM JOHN *Ferguson-Davie*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1847), formerly Border Regt.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1863, suc. 1915, mar. 1891 Phina, dau. of the late Thos. Nelson, of Friars Carse, Dumfriessh. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HENRY AUGUSTUS *F.-D.* (b. 1865; 2nd heir, their nephew William

Anthony, b. 1907). *Seat*, Creedy Pk. (destroyed by fire 1915), Crediton, Devon; *res.*, The Mount, Crediton.

DAVIE (FERGUSON-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Creedy*. Dowager LADY *F.-D.* (Frances Harriet, dau. of Sir Wm. Miles, 1st Bt.), mar. 1862 Sir William Ferguson-Davie, 3rd Bt., C.B. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 1 St. Germans, Exeter.

DAVIE (FERGUSON-), BISHOP—see "Singapore."

DAVIES, BISHOP—see "Carpentaria."

DAVIES, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED THOMAS *Davies*, K.B.E. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1917), a D.L. for Denbighs., Perm. Sec. Welsh Dept. Bd. of Educn., a solicitor, founder and Hon. Dir. Brit. Prisoners of War Book Scheme, is memb. Ancient Monuments Bd. for Wales: b. 1861, mar. 1893, 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of late Chas. Colton. *Res.*, Jesmond, Blackheath, S.E.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (2). Sir COLIN REES *Davies*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Chief Justice of Bermuda since 1917, was prev. actg. Chief Justice of the Bahamas, Attorney-Gen. Br. Honduras and Solicitor-Gen. Br. Guiana: b. 1867, mar. 1902 Dora, dau. of late Hy. Clark, J.P. Kent. *Res.*, Hamilton, Bermuda.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (3). Sir DAVID (SANDERS) *Davies*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.P. for Denbigh (*Co.-L.*), High Sheriff (1915), Chmn. of Coy. Appeal Trib. and Pensions Com., was Treasr. Welsh Natl. Memorial to King Edward VII., is Gov. Dir. of Pugh, Davies & Co., Ltd., of Manchester: b. 1852, mar. 1886 Jane Emily, dau. of Thos. Gee. *Res.*, Plas-y-Castell, Denbigh.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (4). Gen. Sir FRANCIS JOHN *Davies*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915; C.B. Mil., 1907), K.C.M.G. (1916), K.C.V.O. (1919), an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M., G.O.C. Scottish Comd. since 1919, prev. Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State, has comd. 8th Army Corps at Dardanelles, and at the Withdrawal, and 8th Div. Expdtny. Force; late Gren. Gds., and cmdg. 1st Bgde., was Brig.-Gen., Gen. Staff, Aldershot, aftds. Dir. of Staff Duties at W. Office; Soudan 1885, S. Africa 1899–1901: b. 1864, mar. 1896 Madalen Augusta Lavinia, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late Maj. Hugh Scott, of Gala. *Res.*, Elmley Castle, Pershore, Worcs.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (5). Sir GEORGE EDMUND *Davies*, Kt. Bach. (1919), memb. of Bristol corpn. and several local Cmttees., Vice-Chmn. Bristol Gas Co., was War-time Chmn. of Nat. Registration Act Cmtee.: b. 1857, mar. 1898 Agnes Julia Shafford, dau. of Archibald Barr. *Res.*, 77 Pembroke Rd., Clifton, Bristol.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (6). Sir HENRY *Davies*, Kt. Bach. (1917), C.B. (Civ. 1913), I.S.O. (1902), late Contr. of Savings Bk. Dept., prev. Ch. Exam. in Acct.-Gen.'s Off. G.P.O.: b. 1856, mar. 1884 Hilda, dau. of late John Gaunt. *Res.*, Execliffe, Exmouth.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (7). Sir John Cecil *Davies*, Kt. Bach. (1922), rendered War-time servs. to the Govt. *Res.*, The Mount, Gowerton, Glam.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (8). Sir JOHN THOMAS *Davies*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1922; C.B. 1917), B.Sc., from 1915 Princ. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George, prev. Asst. from 1912: b. 1881, mar. 1913 Bessie *Edwards*, of Handcross, Sussex. *Res.*, Cartref, Linnell Drive, Golder's Grn., N.W. 11.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (9). Sir JOSEPH *Davies*, K.B.E. (1918), late M.P. for Crewe (*Co.-L.*), is memb. for Wales and Mouth. of Cabinet Unemployt. Cmttee.; was Sec. Prime Min.'s Secretariat, 1917–8: b. 1866, mar. 1894 Blanche, dau. of Jno. Heron Wilson. *Res.*, Dinas Powis, Glam.; 29 Chester Terrace, N.W. 1.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (10). Sir LOUIS—see "P. C." below.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (11). Sir WALFORD *Davies*, Kt. Bach. (1922), Prof. of Music, Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (12). Sir WILLIAM *Davies*, Kt. Bach. (1921), Editor and a Dir. of the *Western Mail*, Cardiff: b. 1863, mar. 1891 Britannia Margaret, dau. of John James, of Cardiff. *Res.*, 19 Cathedral Road, Cardiff.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (13). Sir WILLIAM HOWELL *Davies*, Kt. Bach. (1908), late M.P. for S. Bristol (*Co.-L.*), a tanner and leather mercht., Chmn. of Bristol Docks and Finance Cmttees., has been Mayor of the City and Pres. Chamb. of Comm.: b. 1851, mar. 1882 Ada Mary, dau. of late Obed Hosegood. *Res.*, Down House, Stoke Bishop, Bristol; 3 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (14). Sir WILLIAM REES *Davies*, Kt. Bach. (1913), B.A., Ch. Just. of Hong Kong since 1912, prev. Att.-Gen. there and in the Bahamas, has also been a M.P. (*L.*), Pte. Sec. to Chanc. of Excheq. (Sir Wm. Harcourt) and King's Advocate, Cyprus, sometime a D.L. for Pembrokesh.: b. 1863, mar. 1913, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Hilda Kathleen *Chaplin*, dau. of the late W. E. Blennerhassett Atthill. *Res.*, Hong Kong; *club*, Reform.

DAVIES, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *D.* (Constance, dau. of the late W. Giblin, of Hobart), mar. 1892. as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir John Geo. Davies, K.C.M.G. (d. 1913), Speaker of Ho. of Reps., Tasmania. *Res.*, Roseville, Hobart.—(2) LADY *D.* (Elizabeth Locke, dau. of Rev. Dr. Mercer), mar. 1875 Sir Matthew Hy. Davies, Speaker of Leg. Assembly, Victoria (d. 1912). *Res.*, Espérance, Albert St., Melbourne.—(3) LADY *D.* (Pauline Marie, *née* Boniface, widow of Edwd. Byford), mar. 1909, as 2nd wife, Sir Horatio D. Davies, formerly Lord Mayor of London and a M.P. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Mount Tavy, Worcester Pk., Surrey.

DAVIES, PRIV. COUNC. AND KNIGHT (8). *Rt. Hon.* Sir LOUIS HENRY *Davies*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1919), K.C.M.G. (1897), Chief Justice of Quebec since 1918, late a Judge of Supr. Ct. and is a memb. Judic. Cmtte. of Privy Counc. and P.C. of Canada, apptd. Q.C. (Can.) 1880. Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Min. of Marine and Fisheries, formerly Prem. and Attor.-Gen. of Prince Edward I., a memb. of the Joint High Commn. 1898 between Gt. Brit. and U.S.: b. 1845, mar. 1872 Susan, dau. of the late Rev. Dr. A. V. G. Wiggins. *Res.*, Ottawa.

DAVIES (VAUGHAN-), family name of YSTWYTH Barony.

DAVIS, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES HENRY *Davis*, Kt. Bach. (1910), late Solicitor to Public Wks. Loan Bd.: b. 1847, mar. 1878 Mary, dau. of the late W. Davey. *Res.*, 43 Brunswick Road, Hove.

DAVIS, KNIGHT (2). Sir MORTIMER BARNETT *Davis*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Pres. Imper. Tobacco Co. of Canada: b. 1866, mar. 1898 Henriette Marie, dau. of the late Chas. Meyer. *Res.*, Montreal.

DAVIS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Gertrude, dau. of the late Robt. Manders), mar. 1881 Gen. Sir Jno. Davis, K.C.B. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 20 Basil Mansns., Basil St., S.W.

DAVISON, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOSEPH DAVISON, Kt. Bach. (1921), an Ald. and City Sheriff of Belfast. *Res.*, Thelma, Old Cavehill Rd., Belfast.

DAVISON, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Davison*, K.B.E. (1918), M.A., F.S.A., D.L. for Coy. of London, M.P. for Kensington, S. (*U.*), Mayor of Kensington (1918-9), 6th time, Hon. Comdt. Kens. Vols. and raised 3 Bns. for new Army: b. 18—, mar. 1898 Beatrice Mary, dau. of late Sir Owen Roberts, D.C.L. *Res.*, 14 Kens. Pk. Gdns., W. 11.

DAVSON, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir CHARLES (SIMON) *Davson*, Kt. Bach. (1917), K.C., B.A., LL.B., Ch. Just. of Fiji and Ch. Judic. Commr. for Westn. Pacific: b. 1857, mar. 1889 Rosa, dau. of Lynch Thomas, M.D. *Res.*, Fiji.

DAVSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir EDWARD RAE *Davson*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Pres. of Assd. Chambs. of Commerce, Brit. W. Indies: b. 1875, mar. 1921 Margot Elinor (O.B.E.), dau. of the late Clayton Glyn. *Res.*, 15 Queen St., Mayfair, W. 1.

DAVSON, Hon. Mrs. HARRY, dau. of 15th Bn. Sinclair.

DAVY, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. LADY *D.* (1) Johanna Charlotte, dau. of J. F. Flemmick), mar. 1886 Sir James Stewart Davy, K.C.B. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Wintergreen Wood, Pyrford, Surrey.—(2) LADY *D.* (A. I. Mary, widow of Dr. Jno. Mortimer and dau. of late Sam. Octs. Gray), mar. 1920, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry Davy, K.B.E., C.B., M.D. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Southernhay Ho., Exeter.

DAWICK, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1919), son and heir of Earl Haig.

DAWKINS, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM BOYD *Dawkins*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., Hon. Prof. of Geol. and Palæontology, Victoria Univ., Manch., Geologist on Survey of Gt. Brit. 1861–9, formy. Curator Manch. Muscum and Cons. Geologist in Mining and Civil Engrg. from 1870: b. 1838, mar. 1922, 2nd wife., Mary, widow of Herbert Congreve. *Res.*, Fallowfield House, Manchester.

DAWKINS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) Hon. LADY *D.*, *née* Hon. Nérèdah Leeta Robinson, dau. of 1st. Bn. Rosmead, mar. 1887 Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. Tyrwhitt Dawkins (d. 1919), K.C.M.G., C.B. *Res.*, 21 Emperor's Gt., S.W. 7. (2) LADY *D.* (Louise, dau. of Chas. E. Johnston), mar. 1888 Sir Clinton E. Dawkins, K.C.B. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 5 Eaton Sq., S.W.

DAWKINS, Lady BERTHA, dau. of 1st E. of Lathom.

DAWNAY, family name of DOWNE Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons." with three mrrd. "Ladies."

DAWNAY, BARON (*U.K.* 1897), Imper. title of Visc. Downe.

DAWNAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, LADY D., Eleanor Florence Theresa, mar. 18— Sir Archibald David *Dawnay* (d. 1919). Kt. Bach., for many years Mayor of Wandsworth. *Res.*, Shevicke, Cedars Rd., Clapham, S.W. 4.

DAWSON, family name of DARTREY Earldom and of DE ROS, and of DAWSON OF PENN Baronies. See Earldom for "Ladies" and Hon. Mrs. Richard; for other "Hons." Dawson of Penn Bny., except Hon. Mrs. Henry below. For *Dawson-Damer* see "Portarlington."

DAWSON, BARON (*Irel.* 1770)—see "Portarlington, E. of."

DAWSON OF PENN, BARON. BERTRAND (EDWARD) *Dawson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.V.O. (1917; K.C.V.O. (1911), K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Physician-in-Ord. to the H.M., prev. Phys. Extraord. (and to King Edward), is Physician London Hosp., Cons. Phys. K. Edward's Sanatorium, Midhurst, and King George's (Red Cross) Hosp., a memb. A. Med. Advisy. Bd., has been a Phys.-Gen. A.M.S., now Hon. Maj.-Gen., T.A. Res., served in France 1914–18 as Capt. 2nd Lond. Gen. Hosp. (T.F.): son of the late Henry Dawson, F.R.I.B.A.: b. 18—, crea. Bn. 1919; mar. 1900 Minnie Ethel, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of Sir Alfred Yarrow, 1st Bt. No present *heir*. *Res.*, 32 Wimpole St., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Dawson of Penn, 1920.

ISSUE.
(*Dawson.*)

Hon. Sybil Frances *D.*, b. 1904.
Hon. Ursula Margaret *D.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Rosemary Monica *D.*, b. 1913.

DAWSON, BARONET *of Edgewarebury*. Sir ARTHUR TREVOR *Dawson*, 1st. Bt. (1920), Kt. Bach. (1909), M.I.M.E., M.I.C.E., Com. R.N., ret., has been Experimental Offr. R. Ord. Facty., and rendered service at Home and War Offices, now Supt. of Vickers, Sons, and Maxim's Ord. Dept.: son of the late Hugh Dawson, barrister; b. 1866, mar. 1892 Louise, dau. of John Miller Grant. *Heir*. his son Hugh Trevor, Lt. R.N. (b. 1893). *Res.*, Edgwarebury Ho., Elstree, Herts; 6 Great Stanhope St., Park Lane, W.

DAWSON, DAME Aimée—see Kt. (1).

DAWSON, KNIGHT (1). Hon. Brig.-Gen. Sir DOUGLAS FREDERICK RAWDON *Dawson*, G.C.V.O. (1911; K.C.V.O., 1907), C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1898), late Coldstrm. Gds. (ret. 1906), a G.S.O. at War Office 1915–9, prev. Asst. Dir. of Pers. Servs. (unpd.), was also Mil. Attaché at Paris and Vienna, served in Egypt and Soudan, now State Chamberlain, and Reg. and Sec. to Order of the Garter and to Chancery of Orders of Knighthood, late Master of the Ceremonies to King Edward: b. 1854 (nephew of 1st E. of Dartrey), mar. 1903 *Dame* Aimée Evelyn, G.B.E. (1918), widow of Herb. Oakley, and dau. of the late Gordon Pirie. *Res.*, Remenham Pl., Henley-on-Thames. *Offie. res.*, St. James's Palace, S.W.

DAWSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir PHILIP *Dawson*, Kt. Bach. (1920), M.P. for Lewisham West (*C.*) 1921, a Memb. of the Disposal Bd., Miny. of Munitions, is a consulting engr. and memb. of the firm of Kincaid, Waller, Manville and Dawson: b. 1867, mar. 1898 Lucy Hume, dau. of Rev. R. B. Simpson. *Res.*, Maybourne, Sydenham, S.E. 26.

DAWSON, Hon. Mrs. HENRY (FINCH), dau. of 1st Visc. Cross.

DAY, BISHOP—see "Clogher" and "Ossory."

DAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Edith, dau. of the late Edmd. Westby), mar. 1900, as 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir. Juo. Chas. Day, a Judge of Queen's Bench Div. of the High Ct. 1882–1901 (d. 1908). *Res.*, 4 Fourth Avenue, Hove, Brighton.

DE.—*Note* on the treatment of that Prefix in this work:

This prefix, which is usually either French or Dutch in its origin, has been adopted in many names of our own aristocracy and others, and is then sometimes combined with the name as a single word. In alphabetising we mostly treat it and similar prefixes (including even "Castle" and "Mount") precisely as if they were all thus conjoined. In the list that follows, however, there are many names or titles which are foreign altogether, and in the case of these we have hesitated as to entering the names under the prefix, for this often seems on its very face like entering an English title under the word "Of." In fact, the unsightliness of that plan in the eyes of a foreigner has been so urged upon us that we have felt compelled to forego the practical convenience of uniformity, and to remove from the prefix to the leading word such names as appear to be territorial titles preceded by *ac* or *de la*, *van*, *van der*, or *von*. The Italian *di* is never made the leading word, and our French adviser informs us that the practice in France is similarly to disregard *all* prefixes, whether prepositions or articles. This is a clear and consistent rule, but for our English use we are not at present prepared to adopt it in the case of an article. Hence a complication arises. The Editor was informed about 25 years ago that the authorities of the British Museum were disposed to make the distinction rigorous, and to carry it to the extent of entering names in *de la* under *la*, and those in *van der* under *der*; but they did *not* adopt that plan, and without some high authority neither shall we. But, again, we have the inseparable prefixes containing both preposition and article—*du* and *des* in French, *della* in Italian, and *aa* in Portuguese, and in all these cases the prefix is to lead. In other instances the rules we shall endeavour to follow are these: An article alone (French *le* or *la* and Dutch *de*) is also always to be the leading word; a preposition alone is not to lead if the title appears to be territorial and not a part of the surname; and the compounds *de la* and *van der* are to be treated as simple prepositions, just as if there was no article in the case. It is, however, but a minority of our entries that will be affected by these alterations, and references will be given whenever it appears that a name would reasonably be looked for elsewhere. As to *capitalising* the prefix, experience has shown that no rule can be laid down, each family having its own preference for *De* or *de*, though we may presume that the former denotes an essential part of the original name, and the latter points to a territorial association.

DEANE, BISHOP—see "Aberdeen."

DEANE, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS MANLY *Deane*, Kt. Bach. (1911), B.A., R. Hib. Acad., an Architect, has designed many public buildings, especially in Ireland, was joint Architect (with Sir Aston Webb) of the Roy. Coll. of Science, Dublin; son of the late Sir Thos. N. Deane, Architect: b. 1851, mar. 1888 Florence Mary, dau. of the late Jas. F. Wright. *Res.*, Fairholme, Ailesbury Park, Dublin; Ferney, Lochgoilhead, Argyllsh.

DEANE, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *D.* (Edith Mary, dau. of late Jno. Lindsay Scott), mar. 1875 Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Bargrave Finnelley Deane (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., a Judge of Prob. Div. and Admy. Div. *Res.*, 52 Eaton Pl., S.W. 1.—(2) LADY *D.* (Mary Gertrude, dau. of Gen. Jno. Roberts), mar. 1880 Lt.-Col. Sir Harold A. Deane, K.C.S.I., First Ch. Commr. N.W. Front. Province, India (d. 1908.) *Res.*, 72 Overstrand Mansns., Battersea Pk., S.W.

DEASE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Emily, dau. of Sir Robt. G. Throckmorton, 8th Bt.), mar. 1863 Col. Sir Gerald R. Dease, K.C.V.O., Chambn. to successive Lords Lieut. of Ireld. from 1880 (d. 1903). *Res.*, Celbridge, Co. Kildare.

DEB—see "Ind. Titles."

DE BALRATH (de B.), BARON (*Irel.* 1718)—see "Aylmer, Bn."

DE BARRY (de B.), BARON—see "Barry, Bt."

DE BARTOLOMÉ, KNIGHT. Rear-Adm. Sir CHARLES MARTIN *de Bartolomé*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Civ. 1913), R.N., ret. 1919, is Dir.-Gen. of Development, Miny. of Transpt., and memb. Land Transpt. Advis. Cmttee., late 3rd Sea Lord of the Admy., has been an A.D.C. to H.M., Nav. Asst. to 1st Sea Lord, Flag Capt. in Home Fleet and Asst. to Dir. of Nav. Ordnance: b. 1871, mar. 1916 Gladys Constance, dau. of Jno. Kingsford Wilson. *Club*, Un. Serv.

DE BATHE, BARONET *of Kingstown Cashel*. Sir HUGO GERALD *De Bathe*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), sometime temp. Lieut. R.A.F., formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. Glos. Regt. (Mil.); served in S. Africa 1900: son of 4th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1907, mar. 1899 Emily Charlotte (of Cornwall Ldg., Cornwall Terr., Regent's Park, N.W.), dau. of the Very Rev. W. Le C. Breton, Dean of Jersey, and widow of Edwd. Langtry. *Heir, pres.*, his bro. PATRICK WYNNE (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's son Christopher Albert, b. 1905). *Club*, White's.

DE BATHE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Kingstown Cashel*. Dowager LADY *De B.* (Charlotte, dau. of Wm. Clare), mar. 1870 Gen. Sir Henry P. De Bathe, 4th Bt., K.C.B. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 85 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

DE BEAUMONT (de B.), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. O'Hagan.

DE BERNIS (de B.), COMTESSE HERVÉ, dau. of 2nd Bn. Greville.

DE BERTODANO, Lady IDA ELIZABETH, dau. of 12th E. of Carnwath.

DE BLAQUIERE, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *De Blaquiere* (*née* Marie Lucienne Henriette Adine, O.B.E. [1918], dau. of the late M. George Desbarats, of Montreal); mar. 1888 6th and last Bn. (*Irel.* 1800–1920), d. 1920. *Res.*, Brockworth Manor, Gloucester; 3 Circus, Bath.

ISSUE.
(*De Blaquiere.*)

The *deceased* Hon. John *de B.*, Lieut. Cameronians: b. 1889, killed in action 1915.
Hon. Kathleen, now Hon. Mrs. *Carleton*, b. 1891, mar. 1911 Hon. Dudley M. Pigott C., son and heir of Bnss. Dorchester, q.v.

The *deceased* Hon. Alan Boyle *de B.*, Sub-Lieut., R.N., b. 1895, lost on the *Laurentic* 1917.

DE BRATH, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir ERNEST *De Brath*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.I.E. (1903), I.A., ret. 1911, is Col. 32nd Sikh Pioneers; Afghn. 1879–80, Mahsud Waziri, Hazara 1891, and Dongola Expdns.; late Sec. to Govt. of India, Mil. Dept., aftds. Brigade Comdr. Aden and Polit. Res. there: b. 1858, mar. 1886 Edith Anna Beatrice, dau. of Léon Jean O'Meara. *Res.*, Bendoehy, Weybridge, Surrey.

DE BRIENEN (de B.), Bnss. IRENE, wife of Hon. Cyril A. Ward, son of 1st E. of Dudley.—Bnss. LILY *de Brienen* is wife of Capt. Cecil Bunbury.

DE BUCY (de B.), MARQUESS—see "Bucy."

DE BUNSEN, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Abbey Lodge*. Rt. Hon. Sir MAURICE WILLIAM ERNEST *de Bunsen*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), G.C.M.G. (1909), G.C.V.O. (1906; K.C.V.O. 1905), C.B. (Civ. 1895), M.A., a Kt. of Grace of St. John of Jerns., Head of Brit. Mission to S. America 1918, was Brit. Ambass. at Vienna from 1913 till outbreak of War, prev. at Madrid, has been Min. Plen. at Lisbon, and in posts at Paris, Constantinople, Washington, Madrid, Lisbon, Tokio, Bangkok, &c., ret. 1919 and is Chmn. of Levant Co.; son of late Ernest de Bunsen, of Abbey Lodge, Regent's Pk.: b. 1852, mar. 1899 Berta Mary, dau. of the late Armar H. Lowry-Corry (grandson of 2nd E. of Belmore). No present *heir*. *Seat*, Old Lodge, Taplow, Bucks; *town res.*, 3 Portland Pl., W.

DE BURY and DE BOCARMÉ, COUNT. HENRY ROBERT VISART *de Bury* (6th Count, Austria 1753, use of title in U.K. authorised by Roy. Licence 1910), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Lt.-Col. Canadian F.A., an Asst. Dir. Ordn. Servs., prev. Capt. R.G.A., ret. 1911, Canad. Expdny. Fce., late a Prof. at R.M.C., Canada, and has been Pte. Sec. to Lt.-Gov. of Manitoba: b. 1872, suc. 1907, mar. 1898 Agnes Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Robertson and widow of C. P. Derrick, of Singapore. *Heiress pres.*, his dau. Valerie Lalage, Mrs. Clifford *England* (mar. 1917 C. Ayrton *E.*, Lt. L'pool Regt.) (b. 1899; 2nd heiress, next dau., Joan Ida, b. 1905). *Res.*, St. John, New Brunswick.

DE BUSH, BARONESS. PAULISE MARIE LOUISE *Bush*, Bnss. 2nd in line (*Saxe-Cob.* 1889), known as Miss Pauline de Bush, dau. of 1st Bn.: b. 1900, suc. 1903. No present *heir*. *Res.*, 66 The Drive, Hove, Brighton.

DE BUSH, BARON'S WIDOW. Dowager BARONESS *de B.* (Clara Pauline, an American prima donna, dau. of the late Louis Grund Joran, of Illinois), mar. 1899 1st Bn. de B., a distinguished chemist (d. 1903, having been created a Baron of the Duchy of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, with remainder to "his legitimate descendants"). *Res.*, 66 The Drive, Hove.

DE CALRY (de C.)—see "Calry."

DE CARTERET (de C.), BISHOP—see "Jamaica."

DE CHAIR, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir DUDLEY RAWSON STRATFORD *De Chair*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916: C.B., Civ. 1914), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), late an A.D.C. to H.M.; has been a Nav. Attaché to Holland, Belgium, N. and S. America, and Nav. Sec. to 1st Lord, comd. Blockading Sqdn. 1914–5, Nav. Adviser to For. Office 1916, Comd. Channel Flt. 1917, and Coastgd. and Res. 1918–21: b. 1864, mar. 1903 Enid, dau. of H. W. Struben, of Cape Colony. *Res.*, Lynnwood Chase, Bracknell, Berks; 56 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.

DE CHASSIRON, Bnss. CLAUDE, dau. of 5th Bn. Hennlker.

DECHMONT, BARON (*Scot.* 1696)—see "Orkney, E. of."

DECIES (*pron.* Deeshyees), BARON. JOHN GRAHAM HOPE *Horsley-Beresford*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*), P.C. (*Irel.* 1918), D.S.O. (1904), an Irish Rep. Peer (elec. 1912), Lt.-Col. late comdg. S. Irish Horse (Sp. Res.), has been Press Censor for Irel. and A.Q.M.G., Lt.-Col. ret., late Maj. 7th Hussars and A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, served in S. Africa 1896 and 1902, Somaliland 1903–4: son of 3rd Bn. and bro. of 4th: b. Dec. 5, 1866; suc. 1910, mar. 1911 Helen Vivien, dau. of Geo. Jay Gould of U.S.A. *Res.*, 22 Down St., Piccadilly, W. I. *Club*, Cavalry.

CREATION. Bn. Decies, *Irel.* 1812.—The Rev. the Hon. Wm. Beresford, brother of the 1st Marq. of Waterford, became Abp. of Tuam and afterwards 1st Bn. Decies. The 2nd Bn. prefixed Horsley to the surname.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Horsley-Beresford.*)

Issue of present (5th) *Bn.*:
Hon. Eileen Vivien de la Poer *H.-B.*, b. 1912.
Hon. Catherine Moya de la Poer *H.-B.*, b. 1913.
Hon ARTHUR MARCUS GEORGE DOUGLAS DE LA POER *H.-B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1915 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Robert).

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bros. and sists. of pres.):
Hon. Caroline Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. George *Wilkinson*, b. 1861, mar. 1886 Col. Geo. A. Eason W., C.B.E., D.S.O. *Res.*, Dringhouses Manor and Middlethorpe Hall, both York.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1866.)
Hon. Seton Robert de la Poer *H.-B.* ("Hon. Robt. Beresford"), formerly Lieut, Derbysh. Militia, was a Spec. Corresp. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1868, mar. 1899 Delia Dorothy, dau. of the late Danl. J. O'Sullivan, she obtd. div. 1908 and remar. 1909 Sir Chas. P. Huntington, Bt., q.v.; 2ndly, 1915, Joan Rosemary, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Chas. Graves-Sawle, Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Robt. *B.*). *Club*, Wellington.
Hon. Catherine Elizabeth Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Lumb*, b. 1870, mar. 1902 Maj. Edwd. Jas. Machell *L. Res.*, 4 Hereford Gdns., Park Ln., W.
Hon. Charlotte Ernestine, now Hon. Mrs. Cameron *Barclay*, b. 1871, mar. 1892 Capt. Cam. *B.*
Hon. Henry William Walter *H.-B.*, Hon. Capt. in Army, sometime Mil. Port Asst., late 13th Bn. Notts and Derby Regt., prev. of 13th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1901–2: b. 1876, mar. 1904 Constance ("Kitty Gordon"), widow of Michael Levenston (Hon. Mrs. Henry *H.-B.*). *Club*, Jun. Carlton.
Hon. William Arthur *H.-B.*, served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1878, mar. 1919, 2nd wife, Laura, dau. of Capt. St. John Coventry, descdt. of 6th E. of Coventry (Hon. Mrs. William *H.-B.*).

DECIES, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) The Dowager LADY *D.* (Catherine Anne, dau. of the late Wm. D. Dent), mar. 1860 3rd Bn. Decies (d. 1893). *Res.*, Eirene, West Hill, Putney, S.W.—(2) Maria Lady *D.* (Maria Gertrude, dau. of the late Sir Jno. P. Willoughby, 4th Bt., M.P.), mar. 1901 4th Bn. Decies (d. 1910). *Res.*, Scotswood, Sunningdale.

DE CLIFFORD (de C.), BARON. EDWARD SOUTHWELL *Russell*, 26th Bn. (*Eng.*), a Minor: son of 25th Bn.: b. Jan 31, 1907; suc. 1909. *Res.*, 128 Sloane St., S.W. 1.

CREATION. Bn. de Clifford, *Eng.* 1299 by writ.—Sir H. Nicolas mentions four Bns. by tenure of this title dating from the reign of Henry II., Robt. Clifford, the grandson of the last of these, was the 1st Bn. by writ. The 9th Bn. was slain in 1461 in the Civil Wars, and his honours were forfeited; but they were restored to his son, whose existence his mother had kept concealed from his birth in 1454, she bringing him up as a shepherd. The 11th to 13th Bns. were also Earls of Cumberland, but that title now passed to a brother and shortly became extinct. The titles of Countess of Dorset, Earl of Thanet, and Countess of Leicester appear subsequently in the line, but the old Barony eventually emerged as a title by itself.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Russell.*)

Dau. of 25th Bn. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1907)
Hon. DIANA KATHARINE *R.* heiress pres. to Bny., b. 1909 (2nd heirship vested in the two gt. aunts below.)

Daus. of 23rd Bn. (gt. aunts of present):
Hon. Maud Clara *R.*, b. 1853. *Res.* Kirkby-Mallory, Hinckley, Leic.
Hon. Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Reginald *Corbet*, M.B.E., a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., b. 1861, mar. 1891 Regd. *C.*, gt. grandson of 1st Bt. *Res.*, Adderley, Mkt. Drayton, Salop.

DE CLIFFORD, BARON'S WIDOW (*remrd.*). Mrs. Vernon *Tate* (Evelyn Victoria Anne, dau. of W. R. Chandler, D.L.), mar., 1st, 1906, the 25th Bn. de Clifford (d. 1909); 2ndly, 1913, Arthur Roy *S.* (d. 1915); 3rdly, 1922, Geo. V. Tate, M.C., preferring to drop title. *Res.*, 128 Sloane St., S.W. 1.

DE COURCY (de C.), family name of KINGSALE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DE-CRESPIGNY (CHAMPION-) (*pron.* De Creppiny), BARONET *of Champion Lodge*. Sir CLAUDE *Champion-de-Crespigny*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1805), a D.L. for Essex, formerly in R.N., then in 60th Rifles, Capt. Limerick Mil., and Hon. Maj. Suffolk Yeom., was a War Corresp. in Nile Expdn. 1889 and served in S. Africa 1900 as Vol. and E. Africa 1905: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1868, mar. 1872 Georgiana Louisa Margaret, dau. of the late Robt. M'Kerrell. *Heir*. his son Hon. Br.-Gen. CLAUDE RAUL, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., late Gren. Gds. (b. 1878); 2nd heir, next son, Claude Philip, Com., ret., R.N. (b. 1880). *Res.*, Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex.

DEEDES, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir WYNDHAM HENRY *Deedes*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1916), K.R.R.C., late Civil Sec. to Admn., Palestine; S. Africa 1901–2, France (on Staff): b. 1883.

DEEDES, Hon Mrs., dau. of 5th Bn. Boston.

DEELEY (MALLABY-), BARONET *of Mitcham Court*. Sir HARRY MALLABY *Mallaby-Deeley*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1922), M.A., LL.M., M.P. for E. Willesden (*U.*), prev. for Harrow, Chmn. Mitcham Com. Conservators, Gov. R. Agric. Soc., a Dir. Norwich Un. Life Insur. Soc., did much to help War Loan: son of late W. Clarke Deeley, of Curzon Pk., Chester; b. 1863, mar. 1890 Joan, dau. of late John Parson-Smith, of Abbotsmead, Shrewsbury.

Heir, his son, GUY MEYRICK MALLABY *M.-D.*, Lt. 5th Dgn. Gds. (b. 1897). *Res.*, Mitcham Court, Surrey; Elgars, Fexhill-on-Sea.

DEERHURST, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1697), eld. son and heir of E. of Coventry.

DE FOREST, Hon. Mrs. MAURICE, dau. of 2nd Bn. Gerard.

DE FRECE, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER *de Frece*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.P. for Ashton-under-Lyne (*Co.-U.*), a Trustee of the King's Fund for the Disabled, and rendered valuable servs. at Min. of Pensions, Hon. Col. 9th Bn. Manch. R. (T.): b. 1870, mar. 1890 Matilda Alice (Miss Vesta Tilley), dau. of Wm. Henry Powles, of Worcester. *Res.*, The Homestead, Maidenhead, Berks.; 11B Portland Place., W. 1.

DE FREYNE (De F.), BARON. FRANCIS CHARLES *French*, 6th Bn. (*U.K.*), a Senator for S. Ireland, High Sheriff of Co. Roscommon 1912; son of 4th Bn. and half-bro. of 5th: b. Jan. 15, 1884; suc. 1915 (*C.*), mar. 1916 Lina Victoria, dau. of Sir John Arnott, 2nd Bt. *Seat*, French Park, Co. Roscommon.

CREATION. Bn. De Freyne, *U.K.* 1851.—Arthur French, M.P., was created 1st Bn., originally in 1839, but without the special remainder appended twelve years later. Several of his ancestors had represented Co. Roscommon, one Galway.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*French.*)

Issue of present (*6th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Patricia Mary *F.*, b. 1917.
Hon. Jeanne Victoria *F.*, b. 1919
Hon. Patience Veronica *F.*, b. 1922.

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
BY 1ST MRRGE.
(The *deceased* 5th Bn., b. 1879, killed in action 1915.)
BY 2ND MRRGE.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1884.)
Hon. WILLIAM JOSEPH *F.*, *heir pres.* to Bny., sometime Capt. R.A.S.C. (T.), Europ. War as Capt. Mach. G.C., b. 1885, mar. 1920 Victoria Louise Dalglish, dau. of Wm. D. Bellasis (Hon. Mrs. Wm. *F.*) (2nd heir, his son, Patrick George, b. 1921). *Res.*, Lawaira, Cooma, N.S.W.
Hon. Lily Marie *F.*, b. 1887. *Res.*, with Marie Lady De F.
Hon. Louis Richard *F.*, late Lieut. R.A.S.C. (T.), Europ. War, b. 1888, mar. 1922 Margaret Eleanor, dau. of late Capt. Maurice, Kirk (Hon. Mrs. Louis *F.*).
(The *deceased* Hon. George Philip *F.*, B.A., 2nd Lieut. 3rd Bn. S. Wales Bordrs. (Spec. Res.); b. 1890, killed in action 1915.)
Hon. Muriel May, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Wilkinson*, b. 1891, mar. 1920 Wm. A. Camac *W.*, M.C., Lt. Cold. Gds.
Hon. Eileen Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. *Fitzherbert-Brockholes*, b. 1892, mar. 1917 Capt. John W. *F.-B.*, M.C., Yeom.
(The *deceased* Hon. Ernest Aloysius *F.*, Lieut. 3rd Bn. S. Wales Bordrs. (Spec. Res.), b. 1894, d. of wounds 1917.)
Hon. Hubert John *F.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Bertram Leo *F.*, B.A., late 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Gds., (Spec. Res.), b. 1900.

Widow of Uncle of present Bn. remrrd.:
Mrs. Cyril *Richards* (Mary Cassandra, dau. of the late Hngh Mair), mar. 1st, 1885, Lt.-Col. Hon. Robert *F.* (d. 1920); 2ndly, 1921, Capt. C. *R.*, late R.A.F.

DE FREYNE, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Marie, LADY *De F.* (Marie Georgiana, dau. of the late Rich. W. Lamb, of West Denton), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, 4th Bn. De Freyne (d. 1913). *Res.*, 48 Queen's Gate, S.W.7. —(2) Annabel, LADY *De F.* (Annabel, dau. of William Angus), mar. 1902 5th Bn. De. Freyne (killed in action 1915).

DE GEX, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *De G.* (Alice Emma, dau. of the late Sir Jno. G. Briggs), mar. 1880 Sir Jno. P. De Gex, Q.C. (d. 1887). *Res.*, Offington, nr. Worthing.

DE GREY (de G.), family name of WALSINGHAM Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DE GREY (de G.), EARL (*U.K.* 1816), a title of the Ripon Marquessate.

D'EGVILLE, KNIGHT. Sir HOWARD *D'Egville*, K.B.E. (1920), C.B.E. (1918), Barr.-at-law, Hon. Sec. U.K. Branch, Empire Parl. Assoc., has been a Commr. under Mil. Ser. (Civil Liabilities) Cmttee. *Chamb*, Lamb Building, Temple, E.C. 4.

DE HOCHEPIED (De H.)—see "Hochepied."

DE HOGHTON (*pron.* Hōton), BARONET *of Hoghton Tower*. Maj. Sir. JAMES *De Hoghton*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), C.B.E. (1919), a D.L. Lancs, Hon. Col., sometime Coy. Comdt., Lancs Vol. Regt., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Lincs Mil., formerly Maj. in Lincs Regt., served in Ashanti War 1873–4: son of 8th Bt. and half-bro. of 9th and 10th, b. 1851, suc. 1893, widower. *Heir*, his son CUTHBERT, late Lieut. R.N.V.R. and late Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds. (b. 1880; 2nd heir, latter's son, Henry Philip Anthony Mary, b. 1919). *Seat*, Hoghton Tower, Preston, Lancs.

DE HORSEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *de H.* (Caroline Augusta, dau. of Adm. Andrew Drew), mar. 1861 Adm. Sir Algernon Frederick Rous de Horsey, K.C.B., R.N. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Melcombe House, Cowes, I. of W.

DE JERSEY, BISHOP—see "Falkland Islands."

DE KELL, BARON ALEXANDER—see under "Bentinck, Count.."

DE KERMAINGANT (de K.), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 7th Bn. Vernon.

DE KUSEL (de K.), BARON. ARTHUR ADOLF *Kusel*, 2nd Bn. (Barone—*Italy* 1890), son of 1st Bn., b. 1869, suc. 1908. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HERBERT (b. 1871; 2nd heir, their half-bro. Ernest Alfred, b. 1879).

DE KUSEL, BARON'S WIDOW. Bnss. de K. (Alice, dau. of Jas. Birch), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, Adolf, 1st Bn. de Kusel (d. 1908). *Res.*, Park Nook, Ullet Rd., Sefton Pk., Liverpool.

DELACROIX, M. LEON, G.C.B. (Hon.) (1920), Prime Minister of Belgium.

DELAFAYE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir (LOUIS) VICTOR *Delafaye*, Kt. Bach. (1901), late Ch. Justice of Supr. Ct. Mauritius, apptd. Q.C. 1892: b. 1842, mar. 1865 Marie Lucia, dau. of the late Theod. Cloaree, M.D. *Res.*, Port Louis, Mauritius.

DE LA FOSSE, KNIGHT. Sir CLAUDE FRASER *de la Fosse*, Kt. Bach. (1922), C.I.E. (1918), M.A., I.C.S., Dir. of Public Instruction, Unit. Provs.: son of late Maj.-Gen. Henry G. *de la F.*, C.B., b. 1868, mar. 1895 Minnie Caroline, dau. of Surg.-Maj. Briscoe, E.I. Coy.'s Serv. *Res.*, Allahabad.

DELAMAIN, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir WALTER SINCLAIR *Delamain*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1922; C.B. 1914), K.C.M.G. 1918), D.S.O. (1905), I.A., Col. 117th Royal Mahrattas, Adjt.-Gen. since 1920, sometime a Divl. Comdr., has comd. a Bgde, and been an A.A.G. at I.A. Headqrs.; Egypt 1882, Burma 1885–8, China 1900, Waziristan 1901–2, Aden Boundary 1903–4, Mesopotamia: b. 1862, mar. 1897 Gladys Frances, dau. of Thos. Russell, of Haremere Hall, Etchingham, Sussex.

DELAMERE, BARON. HUGH *Cholmondeley*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a M.E.C. of Kenya Protect., formerly Capt. in Chesh. Mil. and Yeom.: son of 2nd Bn.: b. April 28, 1870; suc. 1887 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1899 Lady Florence Ame *Cole* (d. 1914), dau. of 4th E. of Enniskillen. *Seat*, Vale Royal, Northwich, Chesh.; *res.*, Elmentelta, Nairobi, Brit. E. Africa.

CREATION. Bn. Delamere, *U.K.* 1821.—Thos. Cholmondeley, whose ancestors for three generations had each been M.P. for Ches hire, was awarded this Peerage. The family descends from the same line with the Cholmondeley Marquessate.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cholmondeley.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. THOMAS PITT HAMILTON *C.*, heir to Barony, b. 1900. (2nd heir, Br.-Gen. Hugh Cecil *C.*, C.B., C.M.G., b. 1852 (a 1st cousin of the Peer and grandson of 1st Bn.).

DE LA PASTURE—see "Pasture."

DE LA POER, BARON, *better* LA POER (*Irel.* 1375)—see "Waterford, M. of."

DE LA POER (de la P.), COUNT. JOHN WILLIAM RIVALLON DE POHER *de la Poer*, 2nd Ct. (Conte—*Papal States* 1864), claims Irish title of *Bn. of le Power and Curraghmore* (1535), Lieut. for Co. and City of Waterford (High Sheriff of Co. 1913), late Capt. 4th Bn. Leinster Regt., Royal Canadians; son of the 1st Count (*née* Power) (who resumed, by licence 1863, the original family cognomen De la Poer); b. 1882, suc., 1915, mar. 1907 Muriel Henrietta Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. Hon. Robert Rainy *Best*, son of 2nd Bn. Wynford (*Ctss. de la P.*). *Heir*, his son Ct. EDMOND ROBERT ARNOLD de Poher (b. 1911; 2nd heir, next son, Ct. John Piers Anthony, b. 1916). *Seats*, Gurteen le Poer and Glen Poer, Kilsheelan, Co. Waterford, nr. Clonmel.

DE LA POER, COUNT'S WIDOW. Hon. COUNTESS *de la P.*, *née* Hon. Mary Olivia Augusta *Monsell*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of 1st Bn. Emly, mar. 1881 the late 1st Count de la Poer (d. 1915). *Res.*, Gurteen le Poer, as above.

DE LA POLE, BARONET *of Shute*. Sir FREDERICK ARUNDELL *de la Pole*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628), High Sheriff of Devon 1917, 1st son of 9th Bt. (Sir Wm. Edmd. *Pole*), and bro. of 10th: b. 1850, suc. 1912. *Heir pres.*, Lt.-Gen. Sir Reginald *Pole-Carew*, K.C.B. (q.v.), a descendant of 3rd Bt.; 2nd heir, latter's son John Gawen *P.-C.*, b. 1902. *Seat*, Shute House, Kilmington, Axminster, Devon; *res.*, 31 Sussex Sq., Brighton.

*** The ancestral name of the family was Pole: the 6th Bt. first adopted the form De la Pole; the 7th returned to Pole; the

8th temporarily adopted Reeve-de-la-Pole ; the 9th was Pole again ; the 10th resumed De la Pole.

DE LA RUE, BARONET *of Cadogan Square.* Sir EVELYN ANDROS *De la Rue*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), Capt. T.F. ret., and R.A.F. (Tech.), late Roy. E. Kent Yeom., is a Dir. of Messrs. Thos. De La Rue & Co., Ltd., stationers, son of 1st Bt. : b. 1879, suc. 1911, mar. 1903 Mary Violet, dau. of J. Liell Francklin and granddau. of 3rd Visc. St. Vincent. *Heir*, his son ERIC VINCENT (b. 1906 ; 2nd heir, next son, Ian Hector, b. 1910). *Res.*, Lockleys, Welwyn, Herts.

DE LA RUE, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST *De la Rue*, K.C.V.O. (1921) : b. 1852 (uncle of above Bt.), mar. 1882 Florence Gay Octavia, dau. of late David Williams, M.P. *Res.*, Lower Hare Park, Newmarket.

DE LA WARR (*written* De La Warr,) EARL. HERBRAND EDWARD DUNDONALD BRASSEY *Sackville*, 9th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), served from 1916 as an A.B. in R.N. during Eur. War ; son of 8th E. : b. June 20, 1900 ; suc. 1915 ; mar. 1920 Helena Diana, dau. of late Gerard Leigh. *Res.*, Sandhill, Wilmslow, Bucks.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : Bn. De La Warr, 1572, with precedence of 1299 (writ). *Gt. Bt* : Earl De La Warr and Visc. Cantelupe, 1761. *U.K.* : Bn. Buckhurst, 1864.—The original creation of the De La Warr Barony was in 1299, its recipient being Roger La Warr, who had attended Edward I. in his wars with France ; but the line fell into *abeyance* in 1554, together with that of West (1342 and 1402), conferred on Sir Thos. West (who had fought under the 3rd Edward), and repeated to his grandson of same name, the title having by marriage become merged in that of De La Warr. The abeyance was never formally terminated, but a nephew of the latest Bn., Sir Wm. West (Kt.), who had served in the English Army in France, was re-created in the title of De La Warr in 1572. The 7th in his line, a General in the Army and Knight of the Bath, who had been Governor of New York and of Guernsey, was elevated to the Earldom. The family name of West became altered by the marriage of the 5th Earl with Lady Eliz. Sackville, daughter of the 3rd Duke of Dorset. On the death in 1843 of the 5th Duke, with extinction of his male line, the Earl prefixed his surname to that of West ; the 7th Earl dropped West altogether. The above Lady Elizabeth was created Bnss. Buckhurst, and the 4th son of her marriage with the 5th Earl obtained the Sackville Bny. (q.v.).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Sackville.*)

Issue of present (9th) E. :
VISCOUNT CANTELUPE (—— *S.*), heir to Earldom, b. 1921.
a Hon. —— *S.* (son), 2nd heir, b. 1922.

Issue of late (8th) E. (sists. of present) :
Lady (Myra) Idina, now Lady Idina *Gordon*, b. 1893, mar. 1919, 2nd husb. (div. by 1st), Capt. Charles *G.*
Lady Avice Ela Muriel, now Lady Avice *Menzies*, b. 1897, mar. 1918 Lt.-Col. Stewart Graham *M.*, D.S.O., M.C. (PRESENT EARL, b. 1900.)

Surviving issue of 7th E. (aunts of present) :
(The *deceased* 8th EARL, b. 1869, d. 1915, of illness contracted upon active service.)
Lady (Leonore) Mary, now Lady Mary *Griffin*, b. 1872, mar. 1906 Maj. John McClean *G.*, late R.A. *Res.*, Woollas Hall, Pershore.
Lady Margaret *S.*, b. 1881.

— Dau.-in-law :
Vctss. Cantelupe (Dorothy, dau. of Jno. P. Heseltine), mar., 1st, 1890, the late Visc. C., b. 1868, drowned year of mrrge. ; 2ndly 1905, Maj.-Gen. Geo. D. Jeffreys, Gren. Gds., C.B., C.M.G., retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Burkham Ho., Alton ; 51 Hans Place, S.W.

DE LA WARR, EARL'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Dowager COUNTESS *De La W., née* Hon. Constance Mary Elizabeth *Cochrane-Baillie*, dau. of 1st Bn. Lamington, b. 1846, mar., 1st, 1867, 7th Earl De La Warr (d. 1896) ; 2ndly, 1902, Rev. Paul Williams Wyatt, late Chapl. of the Savoy—retaining her title by courtesy. *Res.*, Easter, Duddingston, Midlothn.—For Muriel, Countess De La Warr, mother of present Earl, see under "Brassey, Earl."

DELEVINGNE, KNIGHT. Sir MALCOLM *Delevingne*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919 ; C.B. 1911). Asst. Under Sec. for Home Dept. since 1913, late a Princ. Clerk in Home Office : b. 1868. *Res.*, 26 York House, Kens., W. 8.

DE LISLE (de L.), KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir HENRY DE BEAUVOIR *de Lisle*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917 ; C.B. 1902), K.C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1886), now G.O.C. Western Comd., late 1st Roy. Drgns., has been a Divsl. Comdr., and comd. 4th Cav. Bgde. ; Nile Expedn. 1885–6, comd. Mounted Inf. in S. Africa 1899–1902 : b. 1864, mar. 1902 Leila Annette, dau. of late Wilberforce Bryant. *Res.*, Chester.

DE L'ISLE (*pron.* Lyle, *written* De L.) AND DUDLEY, BARON. PHILIP *Sidney*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt. ; formerly Maj. 3rd Bn. Rifle Brigade : son of 2nd Bn. ; b. May 14, 1853 ; suc. 1898 (*C.*) ; mar. 1902 Hon. Elizabeth Maria *Astell, née Vereker*, dau. of 4th Visc. Gort and widow of Wm. H. Astell, has Order of Mercy. *Seats*, Penshurst Pl., Tonbridge ; Ingleby Manor, Great Ayton, Yorks.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1818 ; Bn. De L'Isle and Dudley, 1835.—Sir Philip Chas. Sidney, 2nd Bt., was created 1st Bn. of the present line. We meet with the title in the earlier history of the family when James I. created Robt. Sidney (brother of the renowned Sir Philip Sidney) Earl of Leicester, Visc. L'Isle, and Bn. Sidney. This Peerage expired at the 7th Earl's death in 1743, but a daughter of his youngest brother married Sir Bysshe Shelley, 1st Bt. of Castle Goring, whose 2nd son was Sir Jno. Shelley-Sidney, created 1st Bt. of Penshurst, and the latter's son became 1st Bn. De L'Isle and Dudley, dropping the surname Shelley.

TITLED RELATIVES
(*Sidney.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. of present) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1853.)
Hon. ALGERNON *S.*, heir pres. to Barony, Col. R.A. ret., a Comdt. in S. Africa 1900–1 : b. 1854. *Res.*, 88 St. James's St., S.W.
Hon. William *S.*, 2nd heir, Barrister-at-law, was Mayor of Chelsea 1907 and 1908 : b. 1859, mar. 1905 Winifred Agneta Yorke, dau. of R. Yorke Bevan and Hon. Mrs. *B.* (Hon. Mrs. William *S.*). *Res.*, Southbank, Elmstead Lane, Chislehurst.

DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY, BARON'S WIDOW (*remrrd.* to Sir Walter G. Stirling, Bt., whom she divorced 1909), Frances, LADY *De L'I. & D.* (Emily Frances, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Wm. F. Ramsay), mar., 1st, 1893, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. De L'Isle and Dudley (d. 1898) ; 2ndly, 1903, again as 2nd wife, Sir Walter Geo. Stirling, 3rd Bt. of Faskine. *Res.*, 8 Portsea Pl., Connaught Sq., W.2.

DELLA CATENA (della C.), COUNT (*Malta* 1745), G.C.M.G.—see "Strickland, Kt."

DELLA SENIA (della S.), COUNTESS ROSOLEA *Messina-Cringuant Fontani*, Contessa 4th in line (Malta 1795) : niece of 4th Ct. ; b. 1864, suc. 1906, mar. 1880 the late Carlo Messina (d. 1907), of Bone, Algeria. *Heir*, her son FIERONTINO MESSINA, Contino della Senia (b. 1885 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Roger Messina, *de' Conti della Senia*, b. 1910). *Res.*, 39 Grand Rue, St. Bamabé, Marseilles.

DE LONGUEUIL—see "Longueüil."

DE LONGUEVILLE, COUNT, title of son and heir of Marq. de Bucy.

DE LOSADA Y LOUSADA—see "Losada."

DELVIN, BARON (*Irel.*? 1389 by writ), a title of the Westmeath Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

DE MAULEY (De M.), BARON. Rev. MAURICE JOHN GEORGE *Ponsonby* (*pron.* Punsonby), 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), late Hon. Canon of Bristol and late Vic. of Wantage ; son of 2nd Bn. and bro. of 3rd : b. Aug. 7, 1846 ; suc. 1918 (*U.*) ; mar. 1875 Hon. Madeleine Emily Augusta *Hanbury-Tracy*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Sudeley. *Seat*, Langford House, Lechlade, Glos.

CREATION. Bn. De Mauley, *U.K.* 1838.—The Hon. Wm. F. Spencer Ponsonby, 3rd son of the 3rd E. of Bessborough, was the 1st to obtain this Peerage. He married Lady Barbara Ashley-Cooper, one of the co-heiresses to the ancient Barony of Manley (cr. 1295, abeyant from 1415). A "Mauley" is mentioned in the "Lord of the Isles" amongst the English warriors at Bannockburn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ponsonby.*)

Surviving son of present (4th Bn.) :
(The *deceased* Capt. Gerald Maurice *P.*, R. Innis. Fus., b. 1875, d. of wounds 1914.)
Hon. HUBERT WILLIAM *P.*, heir to Barony, Capt. Glos. Yeom., has been an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, b. 1878, mar. 1920 Elgiva Margaret, dau. of the late Hon. Cospatrick Dundas, brother of 1st Mar. of Zetland (Hon. Mrs. *Ponsonby*). (2nd heir, his son, b. 1921.)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of pres.) :
Hon. Emily Priscilla Maria, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Onlay*, b. 1841, mar. 1870 the late Rev. Chas. Wm. Norman *O.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Bishop House, Worcester.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1846.)
Hon. Frederick John William *P.*, a D.L. for Oxfordsh. and a memb. of the Stock Exchange : b. 1847, widower, having mar. 1877 Margaret Fanny (d. 1919), dau. of the late Fredk. J. Howard, grandson of 5th E. of Carlisle. *Res.*, 14 Chapel St., Belgrave Sq., S.W.
Hon. Edwin Charles William *P.*, a D.L. for Oxfordsh., b. 1851, mar. 1906, 2nd wife, Hilda Marion, has Order of Mercy, dau. of the late Robt. Smith, of Hertford (Hon. Mrs. Edwin *P.*). *Res.*, Woodleys, Woodstock.
Hon. Helen Geraldine Maria, now *Ctss. of Morton*, b. 1852, mar. 1877 21st Earl of M., q.v.

DE-MAUNY-TALVANDE—see "Mauny."

DEMETRIADI, KNIGHT. Sir STEPHEN *Demetriadi*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), in the firm of Ralli Bros., E. Ind. merchants, with Naval and Mil. War Pensions Cmttee. 1916–17, Asst. Sec. Spec. Grants Cmttee, Miny. of Pensions, 1917–18, Dir. of Awards of Pensions to demob. men, Miny. of Pensions, 1919 : b. 1880, mar. Gulielina Norah

Mabel, dau. of R. G. Bates, formy. of Calcutta. *Res.*, 41 Hans Place, S.W.

DE MOLEYNS (EVELEIGH-DE-, de M.) (*pron.* Demm'olens), family names of VENTRY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DE MOLINES (de M.), BARON (*Eng.* 1445)—see "Strange of Knockin."

DE MONTALT (de M.), BARON (*Irel.* 1785)—see "Hawarden."

DE MONTALT EARLDOM (*U.K.* 1886)—*extinct* 1905 on death of 1st and only Earl (4th Visc. Hawarden, q.v. for surviving representatives).

DE MONTMORENCY (de M., *pron.* De Muntmerenzy), family name of FRANKFORT DE M. (*extinct*) and MOUNTMORRES Viscounties. *Index* to the two lines:

Hn. Mrs. Arth. M. Hn. Lily R. M, F. Hn. Rachel Mary, F.
Hn. Harriet Ev. M. Hn. Louisa Mich. F. Hn. Victoria, M.
Hn. Kathleen L. F.

DE MONTMORENCY, KNIGHT. Sir GEOFFREY FITZHERVEY *de Montmorency*, K.C.V.O. (1922), C.I.E. (1915), C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), B.A., I.C.S., Chief Sec., Punjab, formy. Dep. Commr., Sec. to Imper. Delhi Commn. 1913, was Pers. Asst. to Ch. Commr., Delhi: son of Ven. Waller *de M.*, b. 1876.

DENBIGH AND DESMOND, EARL OF. RUDOLPH ROBERT BASIL ALOYSIUS AUGUSTINE *Feilding* (*pron.* Feelding), 9th E. of Denbigh (*Eng.*), 8th E. of Desmond (*Irel.*), C.V.O. (1903), T.D.; late a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., was Col. R.A. attd. to Hqrs., served in Egypt 1915 as C.R.A., Col. Comdg. Hon. Artill. Co. (which is now part of the Terr. Army), and an A.D.C. to H.M., a D.L. for Warwicks., formerly A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Irel., served in Egypt 1882 and in 1914–5 comdg. R.A. of a Mtd. Div.: son of 8th E.; b. May 26, 1859; suc. 1892 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1884 Hon. Cecilia Mary *Clifford* (d. 1919), dau. of 8th Bn. Clifford of Chudleigh. *Seat*, Newnham-Paddox, nr. Lutterworth.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Visc. and Bn. Feilding, 1620: E. of Denbigh 1622; Ld. St. Liz, 1664. *Irel.*: E. of Desmond, Visc. Callan, and Bn. Feilding, 1622.—Sir Wm. Feilding (Kt.), who fought on the Royalist side in the Civil War, and was ultimately slain in a skirmish near Birmingham, received the first three of the English honours. His eldest son and successor was made Ld. St. Liz, having supported the Restoration, though during the war he was a distinguished leader on the Parliamentary side. George, brother of this latter, whose son succeeded as 3rd Earl of Denbigh, had independently been awarded the three Irish titles. The 6th Earl married the daughter of the founder of the Cottonian Library. Henry Fielding, the novelist, was a gt. nephew of the 3rd Earl, but adopted a different spelling.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Feilding.*)

Issue of present (9th) *E.*:
- VISC. FEILDING, heir to Earldom: Rudolph Edmund Aloysius *F.*, C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1914), B.A., late Lt.-Col. Coldstrm. Gds. (R. of O.), Expdtny. Force, late an A.A.G., b. 1885, mar. 1911 Agnes Imelda Mary, dau. of Fras. E. *Harding*, of Old Spring, Market Drayton. *Res.*, Street Ashton Ho., Rugby. *Issue:*
  - Hon. Wm. Rudolph Stephen *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1912.
  - Hon. David Charles *F.*, b. 1913.
  - Hon. Basil Hugh Egerton *F.*, b. 1916.
  - Hon. Hugh Richard *F.*, b. 1920.
- The *deceased* Hon. Hugh Cecil Robert *F.*, Lieut.-Com. R.N.: b. 1886, killed in Naval action off Jutland 1916.
- Lady Mary Alice Clare, now Lady Mary *Dormer*, b. 1888, mar. 1915 Cecil F. J. *D.*, grands. of 11th Bn. Dormer. *Res.*, Rome.
- Lady Dorothie Mary Evelyn, now Lady D. *Moore*, has Military Medal, Motor Ambulance Serv. at the Front (1916), b. 1889, mar. 1917 Capt. Chas. J. H. O'Hara *M.*, M.C., Ir. Gds. *Res.*, Mooresfort, Tipperary.
- Lady Agnes Mary Mabel Stephanie *F.*, a nun, b. 1891.
- Lady Marjorie Mary Winifrede, now Lady Marjorie *Hanly*, b. 1892, mar. 1915 Capt. Ed. Dudley *H.*, Roy. Innis. Fus.
- The *deceased* Hon. Henry Simon *F.*, Capt. Coldstr. Gds., b. 1894, d. of wounds 1917.
- Lady Clare Mary Cecilia, now Lady Clare *Smyth-Pigott*, b. 1896, mar. 1919 Wing.-Com. Jos. R. W. *S.-P.*, D.S.O.
- Lady Betty Mary *F.*, b. 1899.
- Lady Victoria Mary Dolores *F.*, b. 1901.

Surviving issue of 8th E. (bro. and sist. of pres.):
- (PRESENT EARL, b. 1859.)
- Hon. (Francis Henry) Everard Joseph *F.*, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), B.A., LL.B., Barrister-at-law, temp. Lieut. R.N.V.R., was in Intell. Dept., Admy., formerly Midsh. R.N., served in Egypt 1882 and relief work in Palestine during Eur. War: b. 1867, mar. 1919 Stanislawa, dau. of Eustacinsz Tomczyk, of Warsaw, late of Tunb. Wells (Hon. Mrs. Everard *F.*). *Res.*, 5 John St., Berkeley Sq., W.; *chambs.*, 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.
- Lady Winefride Mary Elizabeth, now Lady *W. Elwes*, b. 1868, mar. 1889 the late Gervase Henry *E.* (d. 1921). *Res.*, Billing Hall, Northants.

Dau.-in-law of 7th E. (aunt of present):
- Hon. Mrs. William Henry *F.* (Charlotte, dau. of Sir Baldwin Leighton, 7th Bt.), mar. 1893 the late Gen. Hon. Wm. Henry Adelbert *F.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, 19 Wilton Pl., Knightsbridge, S.W.

DENBY, KNIGHT. Sir ELLIS *Denby*, Kt. Bach. (1914), a J.P. and C.C. for West Riding: b. 1856, mar. 1877 [Clara] Sophia, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of Jeremiah Slater. *Res.*, Wycliffe House, Shipley, Yorks.

DENHAM (GILBART-), KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Gilbart-Denham*, Kt. Bach. (1921), author and writer: b. 18—, mar. Grace, dau. of Col. Hector Stewart Vandeleur, of Kilrush; has assumed addl. name of Gilbart (that of his uncle, J. W. *G.*, F.R.S.). *Res.*, Denham. Mere, Wilts.

DENING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Beatrice Catherine, dau. of the late E. J. Scott), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Lewis Dening, K.C.B., D.S.O., I.A. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

DENISON, family name of LONDESBOROUGH Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.," Lady Elinor below.

DENISON, Lady ELINOR, dau. of 2nd Earl Amherst.

DENMAN, family name of following Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DENMAN, BARON. THOMAS *Denman*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), G.C.M.G. (1911), K.C.V.O. (1909), was Gov.-Gen. of Australia 1911–4, Lt.-Col. Terr. Force ret., has been Capt. Hon. Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms, a Lord-in-Waiting (to King Edward) and Maj. Middx. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900–1: gt. nephew of 2nd Bn. and son of the late Richd. Denman; b. Nov. 16, 1874; suc. 1894 (*L.*); mar. 1903 Gertrude Mary *Pearson*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), has Order of Mercy, dau. of 1st Visc. Cowdray. *Seat*, Balcombe Place, Sussex; *town res.*, 43 Upper Grosvenor St., W.

CREATION. Bn. Denman, *U.K.* 1834.—Thos. Denman, 1st Bn., was Lord Chief Justice of England. He was Solicitor-General to Queen Caroline, whom he defended.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*D-nman.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:
- Hon. THOMAS *D.*, heir to Barony, b. 1905. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Richard.)
- Hon. Anne Judith *D.*, b. 1907.

Bro. and sist. of present Bn. (raised to rank of Bn.'s children 1896):
- Hon. Anna Maria Heywood, now *Hon. Lady Barlow*, b. 1873, mar. 1895 Sir Jno. E. Barlow, Bt. of Bradwall, q.v. (PRESENT BARON, b. 1874.)
- Hon. Richard Douglas *D.*, temp. Lieut. R.A., late M.P. for Carlisle (*L.*), has been Parl. Priv. Sec. to Presdt. of Bd. of Agric., prev. to those of Educn. and of Trade, b. 1876, mar. 1914, 2nd wife (1st mrrge. having been annulled 1912), Mary Radley, dau. of the late James Spencer, of Murragh Hall, Greystoke. *Res.*, Staffield Hall, Kirkoswald, Cumbd.

DENMARK, H.M. CHRISTIAN X. (CHRISTIAN CHARLES FREDERICK ALBERT ALEXANDER WILLIAM), KING OF, K.G. (1914), G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1908), G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1901), Col.-in-Ch. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), Hon. Adm. in H.M.'s Fleet, b. 1870.

DENMARK, H.R.H. Prince CHRISTIAN FREDERICK WILHELM VALDEMAR GUSTAVUS OF ("Prince Gustavus"), G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1908): b. 1887.

DENMARK, H.R.H. Prince HARALD CHRISTIAN FREDERICK OF, G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1901), b. 1876, mar. 1909 H.H. Prss. Helena of Schlesw.-H.-Glücksburg (see ROY. FAM.).

DENMARK, H.R.H. Prince WALDEMAR OF, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1901), b. 1858 (uncle of the King).

DENNIS, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED HULL *Dennis*, K.B.E. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1911), Barrister-at-law, has been an Asst. Solicitor to the Treas. since 1901, late Maj., Inns of Ct. R.V.: b. 1858, mar. 1905 Dorothy Caroline, dau. of Sir Henry Sutton. *Res.*, 10 Eaton Mansns., Eaton Sq., S.W. 1.

DENNIS, KNIGHT (2). Sir RAYMOND HERBERT *Dennis*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), rendered war-time services connected with the supply of motor lorries and fire engines: b. 18—, mar. 1922 Sybil Margaret, dau. of Sir Leonard W. Llewelyn, K.B.E. *Res.*, Pickards Rough, Guildford; 58 Jermyn St., S.W. 1.

DENNIS, Hon. Mrs. MEADE, dau. of 4th Bn. Castlemaine.

DENNISS (BARTLEY-), KNIGHT. Sir EDMUND ROBERT BARTLEY *Bartley-Dennis*, Kt. Bach. (1922), appd. K.C. 1922, late M.P. for Oldham (*U.*): b. 1854, assumed 1922 by deed poll addl. name of Bartley, mar. Margaret Ellen, dau. of Geo. Barlow. *Res.*, Belmont, Uxbridge; *chamb.*, 1 Essex Court, Temple, E.C. 4.

DENNISTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Helen, dau. of late *Hon.* John Bathgate, N.Z.), mar. 1877 Sir

John Edward Denniston (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., a Judge of Supr. Ct., *N. Zld. Res.*, Canterbury, N.Z.

DENNY, Baronet *of Dumbarton.* Sir Archibald *Denny*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), Hon. LL.D., Lt.-Col., formerly comdg. 1st Dumbartonsh. Rif. Vols., and Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 1st Arg. and Suth. Highrs.(Vols.), is a Nav. architect and a partner in Messrs. Denny and Bros., shipbuilders, has been Pres. of Instit. of Tun Engineers and Chmn. of Committee on Bulkheads and Watertight Compartments 1912–3 : son of the late Peter Denny, of Helenslie, Dumbarton ; b. 1860, mar. 1885 Margaret, dau. of John Tulloch. *Heir*, his son Capt. Maurice Edward, C.B.E. (b. 1886 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1922). *Seat*, Cardross Park, Cardross, Dumbartonsh.

DENNY, Baronet *of Castle Moyle.* Sir Cecil Edward *Denny*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1782), late Inspector, Royal N.W. Mounted Police : son of the late Rev. Robt. Day Denny, step-brother of 5th Bt., and grandson of 3rd : b. 1850, suc. 1921, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin, Rev. Henry Lyttelton Lyster D., vic. of St. Mark's, Myddelton Sq., E.C.1., b. 1878 ; 2nd heir, another cous., Maj. Richard Brougham *D.*, b. 1889. *Res.*, Colinton, Alberta, Canada.

DENNY, Baronet's Widow *of Castle Moyle*, Lady *D.* (Janie, dau. of Thos. Kirton), mar. 1872 Sir Robert Arthur Denny, 5th Bt. (d. 1921).

DENNY, Hon. Mrs. Anthony, dau. of 16th Visc. Hereford.

DENNYS, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Lucy Maud Massy, dau. of Gen. Geo. Wheeler, late I.C.S.), mar. 1888 Lt.-Col. Sir Hector Travers Dennys, K.B.E., C.I.E., I.A. (d. 1922).

DENSHAM, Knight. Sir Harry Percival *Densham*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Pres. United Tanners' Federn.

DENT, Knight (1). Sir Alfred *Dent*, K.C.M.G. (1888), founder of the Brit. North Borneo Co. and a Dir. of various City Cos., High Sheriff of Sussex 1908, served on Ind. Currency Commn. 1898 : b. 1844, mar. 1896 Margaret, dau. of Chas. Aird. *Res.*, Ravensworth, Eastbourne ; Belgrave Mansns., S.W.

DENT, Knight (2). Sir Francis Henry *Dent*, Kt. Bach. (1916), C.V.O. (1920), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Gen. Man. of the S.E. and Chatham Rly., Chmn. Rly. Clearing House Conf. 1918, late memb. Rlv. Advisy. Com., Lt.-Col. ret. Eng. and Rly. S. Corps : b. 1867, widower. *Res.*, 38 Ashburn Pl., S.W. ; *address*, S.E. and Chatham Rail., London Bridge, S.E.

DENTON, Baron (*U.K.* 1914), a title of Earl Kitchener of Khartoum.

DENTON, Knight. Capt. Sir George Chardin *Denton*, K.C.M.G. (1900), F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., late Gov. of the Gambia, prev. Lt.-Gov. of Lagos, formerly Capt. 57th Regt. (ret. 1878), aftds. M.E.C. &c. in St. Vincent and repeatedly admind. Govt. both there and at Lagos, ret. 1911 : b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, The Grange, Littlemore, Oxford.

DENYS, Baronet—see " Burton (Denys-)."

DE PARAVICINI (de P.), Lady Eva, sist. of 4th M. of Cholmondeley.

DE PARAVICINI, Lady Marcia Charlotte Sophia sist. of preceding.

DE PENCIER, Bishop—see " New Westminster."

DERAMORE, Baron. Robert Wilfrid *de-Yarburgh-Bateson*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., T.D., a D.L. for E. Rid. (also Chmn. of C.C.) and for Co. Down, late Lt.-Col. Yorks Hussars (Ycom.) : son of 2nd Bn. : b. Aug. 5, 1865 ; suc. 1893 (*C.*) ; mar. 1st., 1897, the late Lucy Caroline (d. 1901), dau. of Wm. H. Fife ; 2ndly, 1907, Blanche Violet, dau. of Col. Philip Saltmarshe. *Seats*, Heslington Hall, York ; Belvoir Pk., Belfast.

Creations. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1818 ; Bn. Deramore, 1885.—Sir Thos. Bateson, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Co. Londonderry and for Devizes, and a Lord of the Treasury, was created 1st Bn. His brother, who succeeded by special remainder, took the additional name of De Yarburgh, after marrying the daughter and heiress of Geo. J. Yarburgh, former owner of Heslington Hall.

Titled Relatives.
(*de-Yarburgh-Bateson.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.:*
Hon. Moira Faith Lilian ; now Hon. Mrs. John *Fullerton*, b. 1898, mar. 1919 John Rankin, R. *F.*, 8th Roy. Hrs.

Issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present) :
Hon Mary Lilla *de-Y.-B.*, b. 1863. *Res.*, The Lodge, Heslington, York.
(Present Baron, b. 1865.)
Hon. Katharine Hylda *de-Y.-B.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, with Hon. Mary.
Hon. George Nicholas *de-Y.-B.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1870, mar. 1900 Muriel Katharine, dau. of the late Arthur Grey, grandson of 1st Bn. Feversham (Hon. Mrs. George *de-Y.-B.*). *Res.*, Wyke Mark, Winchester. (2nd heir, his son Stephen Nicholas, b. 1903.)
Hon. Eustace *de-Y.-B.*, B.A., sometime Capt. R.A.S.C., b. 1884.

Issue of 1st Bn. (1st cousins of present, the 1st and 2nd Bns. having been bros.) :
Hon. Eva Frances Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Alfred *Ker*, b. 1850, mar. 1871 the late David Alld. *K.* (d. 1877). *Res.* Milborne Port, Sherborne, Dorset ; 70 Eaton Pl., S.W.
Hon. Kathleen Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Farquhar*, b. 1852, mar. 1877 the late Walt. Randolph *F.* (d. 1901 ; bro. of sir H. T. Farquhar, 4th Bt.). *Res.*, Shaw House, Newbury, Berks ; 77 Eaton Pl., S.W.

DE RAMSEY (De R.), Baron. William Henry *Fellowes*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Hunts and Custos Rotulorum for Isle of Ely, late Hon. Col. 4th Beds Regt. (Sp. Res.), formerly Capt. 1st Life Gds., a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1890–2, a M.P. 1880–7 : son of 1st Bn. (who held the title less than two months) : b. May 16, 1848 ; suc. 1887 (*C.*) ; widr., having mar. 1877 Lady Rosamond Jane Frances *Spencer-Churchill*, dau. of 7th D. of Marlborough, K.G. (d. 1920). *Seats*, Ramsey Abbey, Huntingdon ; Haveringland Hall, Norwich ; *town res.*, 3 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

Creation. Bn. De Ramsey, *U.K.* 1887.—Edwd. Fellowes, M.P. for Hunts from 1837 to 1880, was made 1st Bn.

Titled Relatives.
(*Fellowes.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) *Bn.:*
The *deceased* Hon. Coulson Churchill *F.*, Capt. 1st Life Gds. : b. 1883, died 1915 (of illness contracted in the trenches), having mar. 1914 as below, Hon. Lilah O'Brien, dau. of 14th Bn. Inchiquin (Hon. Mrs. *Fellowes.*)
Hon. Alexandra Frances Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand *Stanley*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Br.-Gen. Hon. Ferd. Chas *S.*, C.M.G., son of 16th E. of Derby.
Hon. Reginald Ailwyn *F.*, late Capt. 4th Beds Regt. (Sp. Res.) : b. 1884, mar. 1919 the Princesse Jean de Broglie. *Res.*, Abbot's Ripton Hall, Huntingdon.
Hon. Gladys Cecil Georgina, now The *Lady Guernsey*, b. 1885, mar. 1907 the late Lord G. (killed in action 1914), eldest son of 8th E. of Aylesford, q.v.
Hon. Hermione Frances Caroline, now Lady Esmé *Gordon-Lennox*, b. 1886, mar. 1909 Lord Esmé Chas. *G.-L.*, C.M.G. son of 7th D. of Richmond and Gordon.
Hon. Sibyl Inna Mildred, now *Countess of Ossory*, b. 1888, mar. 1915 Capt. James George Anson *Butler*, now E. of Ossory and heir to Marq. of Ormonde, q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law :*
Hon. Mrs. *Fellowes*, mar. 1914, as 2nd wife, the above late Hon. Coulson *F.*

— *Grandsons* (sons of the above late Hon. Coulson *F.*) :
By 1st mrge.
Ailwyn Edward *F.*, heir to Barony, b. 1910.
By 2nd mrge.
John David Coulson *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1915.

Issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sist. of present) :
(Present Baron, b. 1848.)
Baron Ailwyn, b. 1853, q.v.
Hon. Inna, now Hon. Mrs. Laurence *Whiteley*, b. 1847, mar. 1882, 2nd husb., the late Henry Laurence *W.* (d. 1914). *Res.*, 44 Eaton Sq., S.W.

DERBY, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Charles Thomas *Abraham*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Southwell Dioc., late Vic. of Bakewell, prev. Rur. Dean and Preb. of Wirksworth : son of the late Bp. Abraham, of Wellington, N.Z. : b. 1857, ord. 1881, cons. 1909, mar. 1883. *Res.*, Little Moreton Hall, Chesh. ; Bower Hill, Repton, Derby.

DERBY (*pron.* Darby), Earl of. Edward George Villiers *Stanley*, 17th Earl (*Eng.*) and a Bt., K.G. (1915), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), G.C.B. (1920 ; C.B. Mil. 1900), G.C.V.O. (1908), Hon. LL.D., Brit. Ambass. at Paris 1918–20. Sec. of State for War and Pres. of Army Counc. since 1922, is a memb. of the Cabinet, held like off. 1916–18 and formy. Under Sec., late Dir. of Recruiting, and a memb. of Advis. Com. to Min. of Munitions, has been a M.P. and Postmaster-Gen. (in Cabinet), Finance Sec. to War Office, and a Jun. Lord of the Treasury ; is Chanc. of L'pool Univ. (el. 1908, succeeding late Earl), a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., a D.L. for Lancs, Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1911–12, Hon. Capt. R.N.V.R., Hon. Col. 4th Bn. Manchester Regt. (Sp. Res.), and of 5th Bn. The King's (Liverpool), 4th and 5th Bns. Loyal N. Lancs, W. Lancs Div. S. & T. Col. (all Terr.), was Col. Comdt. of Dock Serv. Bn. King's (Liverpool) Regt., also Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt. 3rd Vol. Bn. Manch. R., served in S. Africa 1900–1, formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds. : son of 16th Earl : b. April 16, 1865 ; suc. 1908 (*C.*) ; mar. 1889 Lady Alice Maude Olivia *Montagu*, dau. of 7th D. of Manchester, an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, and a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Seats*, Knowsley Park, Prescot, Lancs ; Coworth

Pk., Sunningdale, Ascot ; *town res.*, Derby House, Stratford Pl., W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* E. of Derby, 1485 ; a Bt. 1627. *U.K.:* Bn. Stanley of Bickerstaffe, 1832 ; Bn. Stanley of Preston, 1886 (Peerage granted to late Earl whilst his bro. held the Earldom).—Sir Thos. Stanley, K.G., Lord Lieut. of Ireland for six years and Comptroller and Chamberlain to Henry VI., was raised to the Peerage in 1456 by the title Bn. Stanley, his son being advanced to the Earldom in recognition of his services at the Battle of Bosworth Field, where he placed King Richard's crown upon the head of Richmond. Sir Edwd. Stanley, 2nd son of this 1st Earl, figured later on at Flodden Field, being rendered famous by " the last words of Marmion." For this service he was raised to the Peerage by Henry VIII. as Bn. Monteagle (of Hornby Castle, Lancs), a title which has been in abeyance from about 1686. The original Barony of Stanley also fell into abeyance between daughters on the death of the 5th Earl (the Earldom itself going to a brother), but was called out in 1921 (see under " Loudoun, Ctss. of "). Note, however, two recent Baronies as above, that of Bickerstaffe, granted to the 13th Earl. The 14th Earl, the well-known statesman of the middle of last century, was summoned to the Lords in his father's lifetime by the title of this last Barony. He entered the Commons in 1821, and held various offices during his career in both Houses (under Lord Goderich and others) till himself appointed Premier in 1852, 1858, and 1866. He was Chancellor of Oxford University and author of a blank-verse translation of the 'Iliad.' His sons the 15th and 16th Earls also had distinguished careers in both Houses of Parliament, the former having been Secretary of State for India, Foreign Affairs, and the Colonies, whilst the latter was Secretary for War and the Colonies and Governor-General of Canada.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stanley.*)

Issue of present (17th) E. :

Lady Victoria Alice Louise, now Lady Victoria *Bullock*, b. 1892, mar. 1st, 1915, the*deceased* Rt. Hon. Neil *P.*, M.P. (died of wounds 1917), son of 5th Earl of Rosebery ; 2ndly, 1919, Capt. Harold Malcolm *B.*, Scots Gds. ret., a barrister. *Res.*, Swynford Paddocks, Six Mile Bottom, Newmarket ; 5 Grt. Stanhope St., W. 1.

LORD STANLEY, heir to Earldom : Edward Montagu Cavendish *S.*, M.C. (1919), Parl. Priv. Sec. to the Earl and M.P. for Lancaster, Fylde (*U.*), Capt. Gren. Gds., now R. of O., served in Gt. War, late a Brig.-Maj., Adjt. Household Bn., A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Sir John French (now E. of Ypres) 1914, is a L'pool. Dir. of Barclays Bank, Ltd. : b. 1894, mar. 1917 Hon. Sibyl Louise Beatrix *Cadogan*, dau. of the late Henry Viscount Chelsea, and of Hon. Lady Meux, q.v. under " Cadogan, E." *Res.*, with the Earl. *Issue :*

Hon. Edward John *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1918.

Hon. Richard Oliver *S.*, b. 1920.

Hon. Oliver Frederick George *S.*, M.C., Capt. Lancs. Hrs. (Yeom.), ret., late R.A., Barrister-at-law, Memb. of Gen. Counc. of Bar : b. 1896, mar. 1920 Lady Maureen Helen *Vane-Tempest-Stewart*, dau. of 7th M. of Londonderry.

Dau.-in-law :

Lady Maureen *S.*, see preceding.

Surviving issue of 16th E. (bros. and sist. of present) :

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)

Hon. Victor Albert *S.*, C.B. (Mil. 1918), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), Vice-Adm., lateTraining Serv., prev. in 1st Battle Sqdn., Atlantic Fleet, has been an A.D.C. to H.M., served in Egypt 1882, Jutland 1916, late Nav. Attaché at St. Petersburg, aftds. Comdt. Roy. Nav. Coll., Dartmouth : b. 1867, mar. 1896 Annie Bickerton, dan. of Hon. C. E. Pooley, K.C., Pres. of Exec. Counc. Brit. Columbia (Hon. Mrs. Victor *S.*). *Res.*, 73. Upp. Berkeley St., W.

Hon. Sir Arthur *S.* G.B.E., b. 1869 ; see " Stanley, Kt. (I) and Peer's son."

Hon. Ferdinand Charles *S.*, C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1900–1), Hon. Brig.-Gen. Dep. Dir. of Recruiting, has comd. 1st City Bn. King's L'pool Regt., late Capt. Gren. Gds., served with Expdty. Fce., also inEgypt 1898 and Soudan and in S. Africa 1900–1 : b. 1871, mar. 1904 Hon. Alexandra Frances Anne *Fellowes*, dau. of 2nd Bn. De Ramsey (Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand *S.*). *Res.*, Saxham Hall, Bury St. Edmds. ; 48 Portland Pl., W.

Hon. George Frederick *S.*, C.M.G. (1916), Lt.-Col. R.A. (ret.), Parl. Under-Sec., Home Off., late M.P. for Preston (*U.*), has been Contr. of the Household (1919–21,) a party whip, Parl. Pte. Sec. to the Earl at W. Office, and Fin. Sec. to the W.O., prev. to Rt. Hon. A. Bonar Law, late Adjt. Hon. Artil. Co. ; served in S. Africa 1899–1900, Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1872, mar. 1903 Lady Beatrix *Taylour*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of 3rd M. of Headfort. *Res.*, Sibbertoft Manor, Mkt. Harborough, Leic.

Hon. Algernon Francis *S.*, D.S.O. (1914), Col. 2nd Life Gds., was attd. Gds. M.G. Regt., late a Bgde. Comdr., Expdtny. Force, served in S. Africa 1900 ; b. 1874, mar. 1918 Lady Mary Cavendish, *née* Grosvenor, dau. of 1st D. of Westminster and wid. of Visc. Crichton (q.v. under " Erne, E. of "), now Lady Mary *S. Res.*, Thornley, Longride, Preston, Lancs.

Lady Isobel Constance Mary, now Lady I. *Gathorne-Hardy*, late a woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen, b. 1875, mar. 1898 Maj.-Gen. Hon. Jno. Fras. *G.-H.*, C.B., son of 2nd E. of Cranbrook, q.v.

Hon. Frederick William *S.*, D.S.O. (1917), Lt.-Col. 10th Hussars, ret., late Maj. Lanc. Hrs. Yeom., with Expdtny. Force 1914, served in S. Africa 1899–1902, and has been Extra A.D.C. to Viceroy of India : b. 1878, mar. 1905 Lady Alexandra Louise Elizabeth *Acheson*, dau. of 4th E. of Gosford. *Res.*, Cotswold Park, Cirencester.

Daus.-in-law :

Lady Beatrix *S.*, see Hon. George above.

Lady Mary *S.*, see Hon. Algernon.

Lady Alexandra (" Aldra ") *S.*, see Hon. Fredk. Wm.

Dau. of 14th E. (aunt of present) :

Lady Emma Charlotte Smith, now Lady E *Talbot*, b. 1835 ; see " Talbot, Kt.'s Widow."

DE REUTER (de R., *pron.* Royter), BARON. OLIVER GEORGE PAUL LOUIS GORDON *de Reuter*, 4th Bn. (Freiherr—*Saxe-Cob.* 1871), son of late Bn. Geo. Julius *de R.* and cousin of 3rd Bn. (who was killed in action) : b. 1894, suc. 1916. *Heir*, his bro. RONALD CARL GEO., Lt. Gren. Gds. : b. 1899. The late Bn.'s sister, *Olga Edith*, mar. Jno. Douglas, of Tilquhillie. *Res.*, 14 Rue de Lubeck, Paris.

DERING, BARONET *of Surrenden-Dering*. Maj. Sir HENRY EDWARD *Dering*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1627 N.S.), a D.L. for Kent, T.F. ret., prev. Roy. E. Kent Yeom., formerly Scots. Gds., has been an Asst. Prov. Marsh. : son of 9th Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1906, mar. 1890 Mary Astell Rosina, dau. of the late Wm. Jameson. *Heir*, his son ANTHONY MILES CHOLMELEY (b. 1901 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. the undermentioned Kt., q.v.). *Seats*, Surrenden-Dering and Sheerland House, both nr. Ashford, Kent.

DERING, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT GUY NEVILL *Dering*, K.C.M.G. (1917), K.C.I.E. (1919), M.V.O. (4th Class 1908), Brit. Min. at Bukarest since 1920, prev. Brit. High Commr. at Sofia, was Min. to Siam 1915–19, prev. Counc. of Brit. Emb. at Rome : b. 1867 (bro. of above Bt.) ; mar. 1920 Edith A. Mountjoy, widow of J. R. Middleton Smith. *Club*, St. James's.

DE ROBECK (de R.), BARON. HENRY EDWARD WILLIAM FOCK *de Robeck*, 5th Bn. (Freiherre—*Sweden* 1750), a D.L. for Co. Kildare, late Comdt. Remount Depôt, Europ. War 1914–5, formerly Capt. R.A. and Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Wicklow Art. : son of 4th Bn., b. 1859, mar. 1886 Anne, dau. of the late L. W. Alexander. *Heir*, his son JOHN HENRY EDWARD, M.B.E., Lt. R.A. (b. 1895 ; 2nd heir, next son, Bernard Lorenzo, M.C., Lt. R.A., b. 1898). *Res.*, Osberstown, Sallins, Co. Kildare.

DE ROBECK (de R.), BARONET *of Naas*. Admiral Sir JOHN MICHAEL *de Robeck*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), G.C.B. (1921), G.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., apptd. 1922 Com.-in-Chief of Atlantic Fleet, prev. Medit. Fleet, commanded Naval Force, Dardanelles, 1915 (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £10,000), son of 4th Bn. de Robeck, b. 1862 (bro. of above Bn.), mar. 1922 Hilda Maud, Lady Lockhart (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.). No present *heir*. *Club*, Army and Navy.

DE ROS (de R., *pron.* Roos), BARONESS. MARY FRANCES *Dawson, née* FitzGerald-de-Ros, Bnss. 25th in line, dau. of 24th Bn. : b. July 31, 1854 ; suc. 1907 ; mar. 1878 Hon. Anthony Lucius Dawson, now 3rd E. of Dartrey, q.v. and for issue and co-heiresses. *Seat*, Old Ct., Strangford, Downpatrick (*destroyed by fire* 1922) ; *town res.*, 22 Wellington Ct., Knightsbridge, S.W.

CREATION. Bn. de Ros, *Eng.* 1264 by writ, Premier Baron of England on the Roll. and as such the late Peer did homage for the Barons at the Coronation of 1902.—Robert de Ros, one of the Barons who took a leading part against Henry III., and grandson of one of the 25 appointed to enforce the observance of Magna Charta, was awarded this title by Sir Simon de Montfort, and the House of Lords in 1841 allowed this title and that of Le Despencer to stand as from that date (see note in " Historic Peerage "). Sir H. Nicolas, who spells the name " de Roos," enumerates dve Bns. by tenure previous to the above Robert. The 4th Bn. de Ros led the 2nd division of the English army at Crécy. The 13th Bn., Thos. Manners (female succession having caused a change in the surname), was created Earl of Rutland, but on the death of the 6th Earl (18th Bn.) this title passed to a brother, and then on the latter's death to a cousin, who is the founder of the line of the present Dukedom. The Barony went to the previous Earl's daughter, who married Geo. Villiers, 1st Duke of Buckingham (assassinated 1628). Their son became 2nd Duke and 20th Bn. He died without issue in 1687, when the Dukedom expired and the Barony fell into abeyance until 1806, when that condition was terminated in favour of Charlotte, daughter of Hon. Robt. Boyle-Walsingham and wife of Ld. Henry FitzGerald, descended on her mother's side from the above 6th Earl's sister ; she assumed the additional name of De Ros after FitzGerald, but the marriage of the present Baroness has affected another change.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dawson.*)

Sole issue of 24th Bn. :

PRESENT BARONESS, b. 1854.

DE ROTHSCHILD (de R.), BARON (*Austria* 1822)—see " Rothschild, Bn.," as also for others of the name, the prefix being dropped by the English branch. *Obs.* The Peer's grandfather, Lionel Nathan, and his gt. uncle, Sir Anthony, Bt., were both Barons de Rothschild of the Austrian Empire, and the heirship of both passed to the late 1st English Baron.

DERRY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH IRVINE *Peacocke*, D.D., 48th Bp. of Derry and 57th of Raphoe, late Canon of Down and Rect. of Bangor: b. 1866 (son of late Abp. Peacocke, of Dublin), mar. 1902: cons. 1916. *Res.*, The Palace, Londonderry.

DE RUTZEN, BARON. JOHN FREDERICK FOLEY *De Rutzen* (*Baron, Poland*, 26 Dec., 1657, in reign of Wladislaus IV., King of Poland), authority to use title in U.K. granted by H.M. 1918; b. 1909, suc. 1916. *Res.*, Slebech Pk., Haverfordwest.

DE RUTZEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *De R.* (Horatio Stepney, dau. of the late Alan J. Gulston), mar. 1872 Sir Albert de Rutzen (d. 1913), late Ch. Mag. of Metropol. Police Cts., son of a former Bn. de Rutzen. *Res.*, 18 Cranley Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

DERWENT (*pron.* Darwent), BARON. FRANCIS *Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., sometime a D.L. for N. Riding, late Capt. 2nd Life Gds.: son of 1st Bn. and maternal gt. grandson of Abp. Harcourt: b. May 26, 1851; suc. 1916; widower, having mar. 1880 Ethel (d. 1891), dau. of the late Hy. Strickland-Constable, son of 7th Bt. (Strickland). *Seat*, Hackness Hall, Scarborough.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1795. *U.K.*: Bn. Derwent, 1881.—The name Vanden-Bempde was that of the 1st Bt.'s mother, and he prefixed it to his own by licence; but it is now very commonly omitted in favour of the simple original *Johnstone*. Sir Harcourt V.-B.-J., on whom the peerage was conferred, was the son of Sir John V.-B.-J., 2nd Bt., M.P., and was himself a M.P. 1869–80.

TITLED RELATIVES.
([*Vanden-Bempde-*] *Johnstone*.)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Sibell, now Hon. Mrs. Ralph Glyn, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), b. 1881, mar. 1st, 1910, the late Lt.-Col. Walter Long, C.M.G. killed in action 1917, son of Rt. Hon. Walter (now Vt.) Long; 2ndly, 1921, Major Ralph Glyn, M.C., M.P., son of the Rt. Rev. Hon. Edward *G.*, formy. Bp. of Peterborough. *Res.*, 55 Seymour St., W.1.

Hon. Freda, now *Viscountess Ennismore*, b. 1885, mar. 1904 Visct. *E.*, son and heir of 3rd E. of Listowel, q.v.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (bros. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1851.)

Hon. Cecil (*V.-B.-*) *J.*, C.E., b. 1856. *Club*, Yorkshire (York).

Hon. Sir Alan (*V.-B.-*) *J.*, G.C.V.O., b 1858—see "Johnstone, Kt. (I.)"

Hon. Edith *J.*, b 1860.

Hon. Louis (*V.-B.-*) *J.*, b. 1862, mar. 1891 Gwendoline Mary, Elizabeth, dau of the late Maj. Hy. C. Talbot (Hon. Mrs. Louis *J.*). *Res.*, West Leas, Folkestone.

Hon. Gilbert (*V.-B.-*) *J.*, formy. L.C.C., a stockbroker, Lieut. 1st Cadet Bn. Roy. W. Surr. Regt.: b. 1865, mar. 1897 Rachel, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Archib. C. H. Douglas-Pennant, son of 1st Bn. Penrhyn (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *J.*). *Res.*, 43 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Edward *J.* (*née* Hon. Evelyn Mary *Agar-Ellis*, dau. of 5th Visc. Clifden), mar. 1896 the late Hon. Edward Hy. *J.* (b. 1844, d. 1903). *Res.*, 55 Brompton Sq., S.W. 3. *Son*, heir pres. to Barony.

GEORGE HARCOURT, b. 1899: 2nd heir, his bro., Patrick Robin Gilbert, b. 1901.

DE SAIN—see "Cassar de Sain" (a title).

DE SALIS, BISHOP—see "Taunton."

DE SALIS, COUNT, K.C.M.G.—see "Salis" (placed under that head by request of the Count, who retains the Italian sound of the name, whereas that below is anglicised).

DE SALIS, Lady MARY ALICE, dau. of 6th E. of Macclesfield, wife of Bp. of Taunton.

DESART, EARL OF. HAMILTON JOHN AGMONDESHAM *Cuffe*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Desart (*U.K.*); K.P. (1919), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1913), K.C.B. (Civ. 1898), B.A., Lieut. of Co. Kilkenny, a Senator of S. Ireland, a Bencher of the Inner Temple 1905, a Member of the Internat. Ct. of Arbitration and of Irish Convention 1917, late King's Proctor, prev. Solic. to Treasury and Dir. of Pub. Prosecutions, formerly Midshipman R.N.: son of 3rd E. and bro. of 4th: b. Aug. 30, 1848; suc. 1898; cr. a U.K. Bn. 1909 (? *L.*); mar. 1876 Lady Margaret Joan *Lascelles*, dau. of 4th E. of Harewood. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Desart Ct., Kilkenny; *town res.*, 2 Rutland Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Ird.*: Bn. Desart, 1733; Visc. Desart, 1781; E. of Desart and Visc. Castle Cuffe, 1793 (latter used as courtesy-title of an eld. son). *U.K.*: Bn. Desart, 1909.—John Cuffe, of Kilkenny, M.P., was the 1st Bn., the 3rd of the line obtaining the other dignities. The 3rd Earl was an Irish Representative Peer.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cuffe.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *E.*:

Lady Joan Elizabeth Mary, now Lady *J. Lloyd-Verney*, a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. the Queen, b. 1877, mar. 1899 Harry Lloyd *Ll.-V.*, C.V.O. *Res.*, 1 Rutland Gdns., S.W.

Lady Sybil Marjorie, now Lady *S. Scott*, b. 1879, mar. 1918, 2nd husb., Geoffrey *S. Res.*, 2 Rutland Gdns., S.W.

Sole issue of 4*th E.* (niece of present):

Lady Kathleen Mary Alexina, now Lady *K. Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington*, b. 1872, mar. 1895 Lt.-Col. Sir Thos. Edwd. *M.-S.-P.*, 12th Bt., q.v.

Dau.-in-law of 3*rd E.* (sist.-in-law of present):

Hon. Mrs. Otway *C.* (*née* Hon. Elizabeth Blanche Emma *St. Aubyn*, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Levan), mar. 1891 Capt. Hon. Otway Frederick Seymour *C.* (d. 1912), bro. of 4th and present Earls. *Res.*, 2 Upp. Berkeley St., W.1.

DESART, EARL'S WIDOW. Ellen COUNTESS *of Desart* (Ellen Odette, dau. of the late Henry Louis Bischoffsheim), mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, 4th Earl of Desart (d. 1908). *Res.*, 2 Upper Berkeley St., W.1.

DE SAUMAREZ (de S., *pron.* Sōmarez), BARON. JAMES ST. VINCENT *Saumarez*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., formerly Capt. Gren. Gds. and in Diplom. Serv.: son of 3rd Bn.: b. July 17, 1843; suc. 1891 (*C.*); mar. 1882 Jane Anne, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Capt. Chas. A. V. Broke, R.E. *Seats*, Shrubland Pk., Coddenham, Ipswich; Saumarez Pk., Guernsey; *town res.*, 43 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1801; Bn. de Saumarez, 1831.—Adm. Sir Jas. Saumarez, G.C.B., who was 2nd in command at the Battle of the Nile, and was afterwards distinguished in a gallant action n Algeciras Bay in 1801, was made first a Baronet and then a Baron

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Saumarez.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. John *Wood*, b. 1883, mar. 1919 J. Arthur Halgh *W.*, M.C., D.S.C., Lt. R.N.V.R., heir to Btcy. of Heagrave Hall, q.v. *Res.*, Tostock Ho., Bury St. Edmunds.

Hon. Marion *S.*, b. 1885.

Hon. Gladys *S.*, b. 1887.

Hon. JAMES ST. VINCENT BROKE *S.*, heir to Barony, Capt. Scots Gds. (R. of O.), late an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, Europ. War 1914–5: b. 1889, mar. 1914 Gunhild (Hon. Mrs. Saumarez), dau. of Maj.-Gen. V. G. Balck, of the Swedish Army; Hon. K.C.M.G. *Res.*, Broke Hall, Naxton, Suffolk. (2nd heir, his son, Philip St. Vincent, b. 1917).

Surviving issue of 3*rd Bn.* (half-bros., sists., and half-sist. of present):

BY 1ST MERGE.

Hon. Caroline Amelia, now Caroline, *Lady Boston* (q.v.), b. 1839, mar. 1861 4th Bn. B. (d. 1869, having by a former mrrge. been father of the 5th Bn. see next par.).

Hon. Augusta Caroline, now *Hon. Lady Anderson* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1841. mar., 1st, 1859, Hon. Florance Irby, afds. 5th Bn. Boston (d. 1877) 2ndly, 1883, the late Sir H. Percy Anderson, K.C.B. (d. 1896)

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1843.)

BY 2ND MERGE.

Hon. Arthur *S.*, b. 1852, mar. 1881 Hon. Edith Mary *McGarel-Hogg*, dau. of 1st Bn. Magheramorne (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *S.*). *Res.*, Woodthorpe, Eastbourne.

Hon. Gerald le Marchant *S.*, late employed with Graves Registrat. Com. as temp. Lieut., b. 1859. *Club*, Bachelors'.

Hon. Eleanor Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Walbrand-Evans*, b. 1863, mar. 1903 the late Rev. Chas. Jas. *W.-E.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, Silverlea, Pevensey Bay.

DE SAUSMAREZ, DAME ANNIE—see following.

DE SAUSMAREZ (*pron.* Somm'arez), KNIGHT. Sir HAVILLAND WALTER *de Sausmarez*, Kt. Bach. (1905), B.A., Bailiff of Guernsey since 1922, Judge of Brit. Supr. Cons. Ct. for China and Corea, late for Ottoman Dominions, has also been Asst. Judge at Zanzibar and Acting Qneen's Advoc. at Lagos; b. 1861, mar. 1896, 2nd wife, Dame Annie Elizabeth, G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Pres. of Brit. Women's Work Assocn., dau. of the late Rev. Fredk. W. Mann. *Res.*, Sausmarez Manor, St. Martins, Guernsey.

DESBOROUGH, BARON. WILLIAM HENRY *Grenfell* 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1908), B.A., a D.L. for Bucks. and Berks and Tower Hamlets, High Steward of Maidenhead, and Chmn. Thames Conservancy, twice Pres of Lond. Chamb. of Comm., and of British Imp. Counc. of Commerce, has been Parliam. Groom in Waiting, High Sheriff of Bucks (1889), Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., Co. of Lond. R.A.S.C., M.T. (Vols.), Maj. 3rd Vol. Bn. Oxfordsh. L.I. and a Spec. Corresp. at Suakin, several times a M.P., is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., noted as an athlete (has twice swum across Niagara): son of the late Chas. W. Grenfell; b. Oct. 30, 1855; cr. Bn. 1905 (*C.*), mar. 1887 Ethel Anne Priscilla, an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Julian H. C. Fane, son of 11th E. of Westmorland and cous. of Bnss. Lucas. *Seats*, Taplow Ct., Taplow, Bucks; Panshanger, Hertford (inherited by Lady Desborough from her maternal uncle, the 7th and last Earl Cowper).

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Desborough, 1905.

ISSUE.
(*Grenfell.*)

The *deceased* Hon. Julian Henry Francis *G.*, D.S.O., Capt. 1st Royal Dragoons: b. 1888, died of wounds 1915.

The *deceased* Hon. Gerald William *G.*, Lieut. 8th Bn. Rif. Bgde., b. 1890, killed in action 1915.
Hon. Monica Margaret *G.*, served as a Red Cross Nurse in France, b. 1893.
Hon. Ivo George Winfred *G.*, sole heir to Barony, Lt. Gren Gds. (now R. of O.), b. 1898.
Hon. Alexandra Imogen Clare, b. 1905.

DES GRAZ, Knight. Sir Charles Louis *Des Graz*, K.C.M.G. (1915), late Brit. Minister to Serbia, has been Min. and Cons.-Gen. to Ecuador and Peru, and has had diplomatic appts. at Constantinople, Teheran, Athens, and Rome: b. 1860. *Res.*, The Firs, Wimbledon.

DES GRAZ (des G.), Hon. Mrs. Maurice, dau. of 2nd Bn. Oranmore and Browne.

DESIKACHARIYAR, Knight. Sir Venbakkam Comandur *Desikachariyar*, Kt. Bach. (1906), an Addl. Memb., Madras Legis. Counc. *Res.*, Madras.

DESMOND, Earl of (*Irel.* 1622), Irish title of E. of Denbigh and D.

DE STACPOOLE (de S.)—see "Stacpoole."

DES VŒUX, Baronet *of Indiaville*. Sir Frederick Henry Arthur *Des Vœux*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1787), A.D.C. at Headqrs., Maj., late 6th Drgn. Grds., son of 6th Bt. (who was grandson of 1st and bro. of 5th): b. 1857, suc. 1914, mar. 1899 Hylda Henrietta, C.B.E. (1918), Chmn. Overseas Club Soldiers' and Sailors' Fund, dau. of Sir Victor Alex. Brooke, 3rd Bt. *of Colebrooke*. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. Edward Alfred (b. 1864; 2nd heir, latter's bro., Lt.-Col. Henry Bertram *Des V.*, C.M.G.). *Res.*, 50 Gillingham St., Eccleston Sq., S.W.

DES VŒUX, Baronet's Widow *of Indiaville*. Lady Alice *Des V.*, *née* Lady Alice Magdalene Grey *Egerton*, dau. of 2nd E. of Wilton, b. 1842, mar. 1863 Sir Henry D. Des Vœux, 5th Bt. (d. 1894). *Res.*, 18 Stafford Pl., Buckingham Gt., S.W.

DES VŒUX, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *Des V.* (Eleanor May, dau. of D. T. Seymour), mar. 1887 the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Chas. H. Des Vœux, I.A. (crea. K.C.B. 1911, d. same year). *Res.*, 27 Palace Mnsns., W. Kens., W.—(2) Lady *Des V.* (Marion Denison, dau. of the late Sir Jno. Pender, G.C.M.G., M.P.), mar. 1875 Sir Wm. Des Vœux, G.C.M.G., a Col. Gov., brother of above Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 35 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

DE TEISSIER, Baron. Henry *De Teissier*, 5th Bn. (*France* 1819), Capt. T.F. Res., late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Roy. E. Kent Imp. Yeom., formerly Capt. 8th Hussars; served in Nile and Suakin Expedns. 1884–5, S. Africa 1900–1, and in Europ. War from 1915: son of 4th Bn., b. 1862, suc. 1895, mar. 1887 Agneta Mary, dau. of the late Frecheville L. Ballantine-Dykes; Roy. licence to bear the title 1905. *Heir*, his son Capt. Geoffrey Fitzherbert *De T.*, late Scots Gds. (b. 1888; 2nd heir, latter's son, Ivor Geoffrey Dykes, b. 1917). *Res.*, 16 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

DETERDING, Sir Henri Wilhelm, K.B.E. (Hon. 1920), Dir. Gen. of Royal Dutch Petroleum Co. *Res.*, 11 Portland Place, W.1.

DE TORRE DIAZ—see "Torre D."

DE TORRES VEDRAS—see "Torres."

DE TRAFFORD, Baronet *of Trafford*. Sir Humphrey Francis *de Trafford*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Lancs. Hrs. (Imp. Yeom.): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1886, mar. same year Violet Alice Maud, dau. of the late Capt. Jas. Franklin, 77th Regt. *Heir*, his son Humphrey Edmund, M.C., Capt. Coldstr. Gds. (b. 1891, mar. 1917 as below; 2nd heir, next son, Rudolph Edgar Francis, O.B.E.). *Town res.*, 39 Portland Pl., W.

DE TRAFFORD (de T.), Hon. Mrs. Humphrey, dau. of 5th E. Cadogan, and wife of heir to above Btcy.

DE TRAFFORD (de T.), Lady Victoria Frederica Wilhelmina Georgina, dau. of 6th M. of Hertford.

DE VALLADO (de V.)—see "Vallado."

DEVEREUX, family name of Hereford Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

DE VESCI (de V., *pron.* Vessy), Viscount. Ivo Richard *Vesey*, (*pron.* Veezy), 5th Visc. (*Irel.*), and a Bt., an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1909), a D.L. for Queen's Co., late Maj. Irish Gds., has been an Asst. Dir. of Forestry: son of Capt. Hon. Eustace Vesey, bro. of 4th Visc.: b. Dec. 15, 1881; suc. 1903 (*C.*); mar. 1st, 1906, Georgiana Victoria (who obtd. a divorce 1919), dau. of the late Gerald E. Wellesley, grandson of 1st Bn. Cowley: 2ndly, 1920, Frances Lois, Countess of Rosse, widow of 5th Earl (q.v.). *Seat*, Abbeyleix House, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1698; Bn. Knapton, 1750; Visc. de Vesci, 1776.—Sir Jno. Denny Vesey, 2nd Bt., became 1st Bn., his successor being raised to the Viscty. The late Visc. obtained a U.K. Barony, but it went no further than himself.

Titled Relatives. (*Vesey.*)

Bros. of present (5th) *V.* (sons of late Hon. Eustace Vesey, son of 3rd V.), granted rank of Visct.'s sons 1904:
(Present Viscount, b. 1881.)
Hon. Osbert Eustace w., heir pres. to Viscty., C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Lt.-Col. Roy. E. Kent Yeom. R. of O., now of Hon. Corps Gentn.-at-Arms, formy. Lieut. 9th Lancers, servs. with B.E.F., France, sometime Asst. Mil. Sec., was 1919–21 Priv. Sec. to Under-Sec. for Air: b. 1884, mar. 1910 Dorothy, dau. of W. Morison Strachan, of Strood Pk., Horsham (Hon. Mrs. *Vesey*). *Res.*, 7 Westbourne Ter., W. 2.
Hon. Thomas Eustace *V.*, 2nd heir, Lt.-Col. Irish Gds., ret.: Expdtny. Force 1914–15; b. 1885, mar. 1911 Lady Cicely Kathleen *Browne*, dau. of 5th E. of Kenmare (Lady Cicely V.). *Club*, Guards'.

Sole issue of 4th V. (1st cousin of present):
Hon. Mary Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. Aubrey *Herbert*, b. 1889, mar. 1910 Hon. A. Nigel Hy. Molyneux *H.*, M.P., q.v., son of 4th E. of Carnarvon.

Surviving dau. of 3rd V. (aunt of present):
Hon. Georgiana Mary w., b. 1842. *Res.*, with Evelyn, Visctess de V.

— *Dau.-in-law* (mother of present V.):
Hon. Mrs. Eustace, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Portman* (Hon. Constance Mary, *née* Lawley, dau. of 2nd Bn. Wenlock), b. 1854, mar., 1st, 1877, the late Capt. Hon. Eustace *V.* (d. 1886); 2ndly, 1892, the late Hon. Edwd. W. B. *Portman* (d. 1911) see "Portman, 2nd V."

DE VESCI, Viscount's Widow. Evelyn, Viscountess *de V.*, *née* Lady Evelyn *Charteris*, dau. of 9th E. of Wemyss, b. 1849, mar. 1872 4th Visc. de Vesci (d. 1903). *Res.*, 28 Bruton St., W.

DE VILLIERS (de V.), family name of follg. Barony.

DE VILLIERS (*pron.* Villers), Baron. Charles Percy *de Villiers*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), son of 1st Bn.: b. Nov. 24, 1871; suc. 1914, mar. Jan. 1911 Adelheid Helen Selma, dau. of Henri Christian Koch, formerly a Judge in Natal. *Seat*, Rustenberg, Stellenbosch, S. Africa.
Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. De Villiers, 1910.
Titled Relatives. (*de Villiers.*)
Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:
Hon. Arthur Percy *de V.*, heir to Boy., b Dec., 1911.
Hon. Yvonne Aletha *de V.*, b. 1913.
Hon. John Maurice *de V.*, 2nd heir, b. 1915.
Issue of late (1st) *Bn.* (bro. of present):
Hon. Jean Henri Taillefer *de V.*, b. 1879, mar. 1910 Minnie dau. of Manuel Uetel. *Res.*, Rust en Vrede, Simondium, S. Africa.

DE VISMES—see "Vismes."

DEVITT, Baronet *of Chelsea*. Sir Thomas (Lane) *Devitt*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), sole partner in firm Devitt and Moore, formy. senior partner of F. Green & Co., which latter firm, conjointly with Anderson, Anderson & Co., manage the Orient Steam Navgtn. Co.: Chmn. (1909–20) Lloyd's Register of Shipping, Pres. Shipping Federation, Pres. Instit. of Shipbrokers, a Dir. late Pres. of Equitable Life Assur. Assoc., Pres. Chamb. of Shipping of U.K. 1890, Chmn. of Gen. Shipowners' Soc., Lond. 1893–4, has served on Industrial Counc. and on Advisory Cmttee. Bd. of Trade, Master of Shipwrights' Co., 1917: son of late Thos. H. Devitt: b. 1839, widower. *Heir*, his grandson Thomas Gordon, b. 1902. *Res.*, 8 Radnor Cliff, Sandgate, Kent; 6 Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1.

DEVON, Earl of. Charles Pepys *Courtenay*, 14th Earl (*Engl.*) and a Bt., F.Z.S., late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Bn.. Somerset L.I. (Mil.), served in Gt. War as temp. Maj. 1914–15; son of the late Lord Courtenay and grandson of 13th E.: b. July 14, 1870; suc. 1904 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Powderham Castle, Exeter; The Castle, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick (*destroyed* 1922); Walreddon Manor, Tavistock; Ford House, Newton Abbot, Devon.

Creations. *Engl.*: E. of Devon, 1553; a Bt. 1644. "Lord Courtenay" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son.—This Earldom has been five times extinct and once dormant, and the history of its line given in 'Burke' records four attainders and four beheadings (two of the latter by order of Edward IV. for their devotion to the Lancastrian side, a third falling at Tewkesbury at the head of Margaret's rearguard). Its earliest appearance is in the reign of Henry I., the surname then being De Redvers; but on the death of the 9th Earl this line came to an end. The title was revived some 60 years later to the Courtenays, who by marriage had become connected with the older line. Other creations followed under the 7th and 8th Henries, the latest of these being accompanied with the dignity of Marq. of Exeter; but its holder, on losing Henry's favour, was attainted and beheaded. The final creation was made by Queen Mary, and in the person of Edwd. Courtenay, son of Henry VIII.'s late victim; but on the death of this Earl in 1566 the title became dormant and so remained for 265 years (except that another Earl who left no successor, was created in 1603), until in 1831 it was awarded by the House of Lords to the 3rd Visc. Courtenay. On his decease four years later the *Viscounty* became extinct, but the Earldom has this time survived, though with the usual accompaniment of a conflict as to the number who may be regarded as Earls

de jure. Only a few of this last creation have actually borne or even claimed the title, but the late Mr. Cokayne enumerated 33 when all are told from the first creation.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Courtenay.*)

Bros. and sists. of present (14*th*) *E.* (issue of late Lord Courtenay, granted rank of Earl's issue 1904, having prev. held that of Baron's) :

Lady Amy Evelyn, now Lady A. *Bertie*, b. 1865, mar. 1892, see "Abingdon, 6th E."

Lady Caroline Elizabeth *C.*, b. 1867. *Res.*, Powderham Castle, with the Earl.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1870.)

Rev. the Hon. HENRY HUGH *C.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Rect. of Powderham; b. 1872. *Res.* Powderham, Exeter.

Rev. the Hon. Frederick Leslie *C.*, 2nd heir, M.A., Rect. of Honiton; b. 1875, mar 1907 Marguerite, dau. of Jno. Silva (Hon. Mrs. Fredk. *C.*). *Res.*, The Rectory, Honiton, Devon.

DEVONPORT, VISCOUNT. HUDSON EWBANKE *Kearley*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909) and a Bt., late a M.P., a D.L. for Bucks, Chmn. of Port of Lond. Authority, and memb. for same on Thames Conservancy, was Food Controller 1916–7, prev. Parliam. Sec. to Bd. of Trade, late head of Messrs. Kearley and Tonge, tea importers and merchts.: son of late Geo. E. Kearley: b. Sept. 1, 1856; cr. Bn. 1910, Visc. 1917 (*L.*); mar. 1888 Selina, dau. of Edwd. Chester. *Seats*, Wittington, Warlow, Bucks; Gwylfa-Hiraethog, Denbigh; *town res.*, 41 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1908; Bn. Devonport 1910; Visc. Devonport, 1917.

ISSUE.
(*Kearley.*)

Hon. Beryl Kathleen *K.*, b. 1889.

Hon. GERALD CHESTER *K.*, heir to Viscountcy, Lieut. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), prev. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.; b. 1890.

Hon. Mark Hudson *K.*, 2nd heir, b. 1895.

DEVONSHIRE, DUKE OF. VICTOR CHRISTIAN WILLIAM *Cavendish*, 9th Duke (*Eng.*), K.G. (1916), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.M.G. (1916), G.C.V.O. (1912), B.A., LL.D., Sec. of State for the Colonies and a memb. of the Cabinet since 1922, Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Dominion of Canada 1916–21, Lord Lieut. of Derbysh., Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Chanc. of the Univ. of Leeds, High Steward of Derby, and a D.L. for Lancs, a Kt. of Justice St. John of Jerus., May or of Chesterfield 1911–12, late Maj. Derb. Yeom., is Hon. Col. 5th Bn. Sherwd. Foresters (Terr.) also (late Comdt.) of Derbysh. Vol. R., has been a M.P., Treas. of the Househd., Civil Lord of the Admiralty, and Financl. Sec. to Treasury; Mayor of Eastbourne 1909–10: son of the late Lord Edward Cavendish and nephew of the late Duke: b. May 31, 1868; suc. 1908 (*U.*); mar. 1892 Lady Evelyn *Fitzmaurice*, a Lady of Justice St. John of Jerus., late Mistress of the Robes to H.M. Queen Mary, dau. of 5th M. of Lansdowne. *Seats*, Chatsworth House and Hardwick Hall, Chesterfield, Derbysh.; Bolton Abbey, Skipton, Yorks; Compton Pl., Eastbourne; Lismore Castle, Co. Waterford.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Cavendish of Hardwick, 1605; E. of Devonshire, 1618; D. of Devonshire and M. of Hartington, 1694. *U.K.*: E. of Burlington and Bn. Cavendish of Keighley, 1831 (titles awarded to a younger bro. of 5th Duke).—Sir Wm. Cavendish, Kt. of the Bath, obtained the Barony and Earldom, the 4th Earl being created Duke and Marquess. The Cavendishes were a Suffolk family, who migrated to Derbyshire. The 7th Duke was a K.G. Chancellor of Cambridge University, and a Senator of that of London. His successor, the 8th Duke, also a K.G., was long known in the House of Commons as the Marquess of Hartington, and be there for six years was the chosen leader of the Liberal Party (afterwards L.U.), Mr. Gladstone having retired from vexation at their electoral defeat in 1874, though eagerly returning to the leadership and the "spoils of office" when victory was achieved in 1880. The late Duke, however, held in succession the posts of Secretary for War (twice), for India, Chief Secretary for Ireland, Postmaster-General, a Lord of the Admiralty, and Lord President of the Council, whilst at his death he was Chancellor of the two Universities of Cambridge and Manchester. We may note that the 1st E. of Burlington and the 1st Bn. Chesham were both younger sons of the 4th D.; the 2nd Earl of Burlington succeeding as 7th Duke.

No record exists of any family connection with the county of the title, but we have been obligingly supplied by Mr. Cokayne with a solution of its origin. As noted above, it was previously an Earldom, and the titles of Earls used formerly to be habitually taken from *some county*, so, as that of Derby was already appropriated, Devonshire was selected as the next in order that was vacant.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cavendish.*)

Issue o present (9*th*) *D.*:

MARQ. OF HARTINGTON, heir to Dukedom: Edward William Spencer *C.*, M.B.E. (1919), Hon. Col. 6th Bn. Notts and Derby Regt. (Terr.), Maj. Derbysh. Yeom., has been A.D.C. to Gen. comdg. Mldld. Mid. Bgde. at the Front; served in Gallipoli 1915 and France 1916–8; was a Page to H.M. a this Coronation, Mayor of Buxton, 1920–1: b. 1895, mar. 1917 Lady Mary Alice *Cecil*, dau. of 4th Marq. of Salisbury. *Res.*, 2 Upper Belgrave St., W. 1.

Issue:

Earl of Burlington, 2nd heir, William John Robert *C.*, b. 1917.

Lord Andrew Robert Buxton *C.*, b. 1920.

Lady Maud Louisa Emma, now Lady M. *Mackintosh*, b. 1896, mar. 1917 the late Capt. Angus A. *M.* (d. 1918), son of The Mackintosh of M.

Lady Blanche Katherine, now Lady Blanche *Cobbold*, b. 1898, mar. 1919 Capt. Ivan *C.*, son of Lady Evelyn *C.*, of Holywells Ipswich. *Res.*, Sutton Hoo, Woodbridge, Suff.

Lady Dorothy Evelyn, now Lady Dorothy *Macmillan*, b. 1900, mar. 1920 Maurice Harold *M.*, late Gren. Gds. *Res.*, 14 Chesterfield Sq., S.W. 1.

Lady Rachel *C.*, b. 1902.

Lord Charles Arthur Francis *C.*, b. 1905.

Lady Anne *C.*, b. 1909.

Bro. of present D. (granted rank of a Duke's son 1908)

Rt. Hon. Lord Richard Frederick *C.*, C.B. (Civ. 1919): b. 1871, mar. 1895 Lady Moyra De Vere *Beauclerk*, dau. of 10th D. of St. Albans, see "Cavendish, Priv. Counc."

The *deceased* Lord John Spencer *C.*, D.S.O. 1900–1, Maj. 1st Life Guards: b. 1875. Killed in action 1914.

Dau.-in-law of 7th D. (sist.-in-law of 8th, who died childless):

Lady Frederick *C.* (*née* Hon. Lucy Caroline *Lyttelton*, dau. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton), Hon. LL.D., formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria: b. 1841, mar. 1864 the late Lord Frederick Charles *C.*, assassinated in Phœnix Pk. 1882. *Res.*, The Glebe, Penshurst, Tonbridge.

DEVONSHIRE, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES LYNE *Devonshire*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), an electrical engineer, Man. Dir. of London United Tramways, Ltd., also of Lond. and Suburban Electric Traction Co., Ltd.: b. 1863, mar. 1889 Wilhelmina Walker, dau. of the late Chas. Sidey. *Res.*, 48 Queen's Gate, S.W. 7.

DEW, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir ARMINE BRERETON DEW, K.C.I.E. (1921; C.I.E. 1911), C.S.I. (1915), I.A. (Hazara 1891), lately Polit. Dept. and Agent to the Gov.-Gen. and Chief Commr., Baluchistan: b. 1867, mar. 1900 Esme Mary Dorothea, dau. of late Sir Adalbert Chetwynd-Talbot, K.C.I.E. *Club*, Un. Serv.

DEW, LADY MARY, sist. of 6th E. of Carrick.

DE WAAL, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir (NICOLAAS) FREDERIC *de Waal*, K.C.M.G. (1911), Administrator of the Province of the Cape of Good Hope since 1910, prev. Col. Sec., was a Memb. Ex. Counc. prev. to Union: b. 1853. *Res.* Cape Town.

DEWAR, family name of FORTEVIOT and follg. BARONIES, q.v. former for "Hons."

DEWAR, BARON. THOMAS ROBERT *Dewar*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., late a M.P. and L.C.C., is Manag. Dir. of John Dewar and Sons, Ltd., and Chmn. of Messrs. A. and F. Pears, Ltd., a Lieut. of City of Lond. (Sheriff 1897–8), has been Master of Gardeners' and Curriers' Cos., author of several works: son of the late John Dewar and bro. of Bn. Forteviot: b. Jan. 6, 1864, cr. Kt. Bach. 1902, a Bt. 1917, Bn. 1919 (*C.*), unmarried and no *heir*. *Seat*, Homestall, East Grinstead; *town res.*, 26 Savoy Ct., W.C. 2.

CREATION. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1917; Bn. Dewar of Homestall, 1919

DEWAR (*pron.* Duar), KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Dewar*, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., M.I.C.E., holds Med. of Soc. of Chem. Industry, Jacksonian Prof. of Nat. Experim. Philos. to Camb. Univ., Fullerian Prof. at the Roy. Inst. of Gt. Britain, and a member of numerous learned Societies; Pres. of the Brit. Assoc. in 1902 and Past Pres. of Chem. Soc., a prolific author of scientific works: b. 1842, mar. 1871 Helen Rose, dau. of Wm. Banks, of Edinburgh. *Res.* 1 Scroope Terr., Cambridge; Roy. Inst., 21 Albemarle St., W.

DEWAR, widow of *Lord of Session*. LADY *D.* (Letitia Dalrymple, dau. of the late Robt. Bell), mar. 1892 Arthur Dewar (d. 1917), who was a *Lord of Session* 1910–17 (bro. of Bn. Forteviot). *Res.*, 8 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh.

DEWAS, MAHARAJA OF. H.H. TUKOJI RAO PUAR, K.C.S.I. (1911), K.B.E. (1917), is one of the Ruling Chiefs (Dewas Senior Branch) of India: b. 1888. *Res.*, Dewas, Cen. India.

DEWAS, MAHARAJA OF. H.H. MALHAR RAO PUAR, K.C.S.I. (1917), is one of the Ruling Chiefs (Dewas Junior Branch) of India. *Res.*, Dewas, Cen. India.

DEWDNEY, BISHOP—see "Keewatin."

DE WET, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *De W.* (Emma dau. of Jas. Fuller), mar. 1877 Sir Jacobus Petrus De Wet, formerly Ch. Just. of Transvaal (d. 1900).

DEWEY, BARONET *of South Hill Wood*. Sir THOMAS CHARLES *Dewey*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), Prcs. and late Chmn. Prudential Assur. Co., late Hon. Col. 4th Lond. (Howitzer)

Bgde., R.F.A. (T.F.), son of Charles Dewey, of Cheshunt, Herts: b. 1840, mar. 1866 Clara, dau. of Thos. Daws, of Pyrford Pl., Surrey. *Heir*, his son Rev. STANLEY DAWS, M.A., late 2nd Lt. Devon Vol. Regt. (b. 1867; 2nd *heir*, latter's son, Capt. Hugh Grahame, M.C., R.F.A., b. 1895). *Seats*, South Hill Wood, Bromley, Kent; Peak House, Sidmouth, Devon.

DEWHURST, Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, sist. of 2nd Bn. Churston.

DE WINTON (de W.), Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM EDWARD, dau. of 4th Bn. Kensington.

DE WINTON (de W.), Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM FRANCIS PARRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Merthyr.

DE WORMS, family name of PIRBRIGHT Barony (*extinct*), q.v. for Hon. Dora.

DE WORMS, BARON'S WIDOW. Dowager BARONESS *de W.* (Louisa, dau. of the late Baron de Samuel), mar. 1860 2nd Bn. de Worms (d. 1912). *Res.*, 17 Park Cresc., Portld. Pl., W.

DEWRANCE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Dewrance*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Chmn. Babcock and Willcox, Ltd., Vice-Chmn. of Manag. Cmttee., Engineering Employers' Federn. and was a Consultant Memb. at Miny. of Munitions: b. 1858, widower. *Res.*, Cranmore Place, Chislehurst.

DEY—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

D'EYNCOURT (TENNYSON-), KNIGHT. Sir EUSTACE HENRY *Tennyson-D'Eyncourt*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917; C.B. 1915), F.R.S., Dir. of Nav. Construction, Admiralty: b. 1868, widower. *Res.*, 73 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

DHAR, MAHARAJA OF. H.H. Sir UDAJI RAO PUAR, K.C.S.I. (1911), K.C.V.O. (1922), a Ruling Chief, Hon. Maj. in Army: b. 1886, suc. 1898. *Res.*, Dhar, Central India.

D'HAUTPOUL—see "Hautpoul."

DHIRAJ—see "Ind. Titles."

DHOLPUR, the MAHARAJ RANA OF. H.H. Maharajdhiraja Sri Sawai UDAIBHAN SINGH, K.C.S.I. (1918), K.C.V.O. (1922), Lokindar *Bahadur*, a Ruling Chief of India, suc. 1911, is Hon. Lt.-Col. in the Army and Hon. Col. 143rd Narsingh Inf.: b. 1893, suc. 1911.

DHRANGADHRA, the MAHARAJA OF. H.H. Raj Sir GHAMSHYAMSINHJI AJITSINHJI, G.C.I.E. (1922), K.C.S.I. (1917), a Ruling Chief of India: b. 1889, suc. 1911. *Res.*, Dhrangadhra, Kathiawar, Bombay.

DHULEEP SINGH—see "Duleep."

DIACK, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER HENDERSON *Diack*, K.C.I.E. (1916), C.V.O. (1906), C.B.E. (Cic. 1920), in I.C.S. 1881–1916, was 1st Financ. Commr. Punjab and Vice-Pres. M.L.C., late Ch. Sec. to Punjab Govt.: b. 1862, mar. 1906, 2nd wife, Mylsie, dau. of late Robt. A. Molloy. *Res.*, Lane End, Putney Heath Lane, S.W.

DIAMOND, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Diamond*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Recruiting, War-savings, and other war-time services in S. Wales.

DIAR-IL-BNIET, BARONESS OF. MARY FRANCES CARMEN MARIA TERESA *Sceberras-Trigona-D'Amico-Inguanez*, Bnss. 20th in line of D.-il-B. (*Aragon and Sicily* 1350), 20th of Bucana (do. 1372), and 16th of Castel Cicciano (*Naples* 1560), Premier of the Nobility of Malta, a Roman Patrician: dau. of 15th Bn. of Castel Cicciano and gt. niece of 19th Bnss. of Diar-il-B. and of Bucana: b. 1865; suc. to all titles in 1880; mar. 1890 Col. Alex. C. M'Kean, C.M.G., but has not taken his name. *Heiress pres.*, her sist. ROSALIE MARY JOSEPHINE *Chesney, dei Baroni-Sceberras D'Amico* (b. 1867, mar. 1895 Lt.-Col. A. G. Chesney; 2nd heir, their son Alexander Arthur Ian Austin *C.*, b. 1896). *Res.*, Casa Inguanez, Notabile, Malta.

DIAZ, General ARMANDO, G.C.B. (Hon. 1919), Com.-in-Chief Italian Army.

DIBBS, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS ALLWRIGHT *Dibbs*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Gen. Man. of Commercial Bankg. Co. of Sydney, N.S.W., since 1867: b. 1832, mar. 1857 Tryphena *Gaden*. *Res.*, Sydney.

DIBBS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Annie Maria, dau. of the late Hon. Ralph M. Robey), mar. 1857 the Hon. Sir Geo. R. Dibbs, K.C.M.G., late Premier of N.S. Wales (d. 1904). *Res.*, Kuroki, Chatswood, Sydney.

DIBDIN, KNIGHT. Sir LEWIS TONNA *Dibdin*, Kt. Bach. (1903), K.C. (1901), M.A., D.C.L., F.S.A., Official Princ. and Judge of the Provincial Cts. of Canterbury and York, Dean of the Arches, Master of the Faculties, and First Church Estates Commr., formerly Chanc. of three Dioceses and Official Counsel to Attorn.-Gen. for Charities: b. 1852, mar. 1881 Marianne Aubrey, dau. of the late Rev. Humphrey S. Pinder. *Res.*, Nobles, Dormans Land, E. Grinstead, Sussex; Morton Tower, Lambeth Palace, S.W.

DICK, KNIGHT. Col. Sir ARTHUR ROBERT *Dick*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1913), C.V.O. (1919), I.A., ret. 1919, late Insp. Offr., Frontier Corps, India; Waziristan 1894–5, China 1900 (on Staff), N.W. Front. 1898 (on Staff): b. 1861, mar. 1907 Susan, dau. of late Dr. Wordsworth, Bp. of St. Andrew's and wid. of Jno. Stirling, of Muiravonside, Stirling. *Res.*, 9 Wilbraham Place, S.W. 1.

DICK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Beveridge), mar. 1868 Sir James Nicholas Dick, K.C.B., Dir.-Gen. R.N. Med. Dept. (d. 1920). *Res.*, Sea Wood, Bembridge, I.W.; Aghalish, Egliston Rd., Putney, S.W.

DICKENS, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY FIELDING *Dickens*, Kt. Bach. (1922), appt'd. Q.C. 1892 and Common Serjeant of London 1917, successively Recorder of Maidstone 1872 and Deal 1887–1917: 6th son of Charles Dickens, the eminent novelist, b. 1849, mar. 1876 Marie Thérèse Louise, dau. of late Antonin Roche. *Offic. address*, Guildhall, E.C. 2.

DICKINSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR LOWES *Dickinson*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.A., F.C.A., partner in Price, Waterhouse & Co. of London, Finl. Adviser to Controller of Coal Mines 1917–19: b. 1859, mar. 1888 Mary Katherine, dau. of late Wm. Jennings, of Birmingham. *Res.*, Shottersley, Haslemere.

DICKINSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN *Dickinson*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Barrister-at-law, long a Met. Magistrate, was latterly Chief Mag. sitting at Bow St.: b. 1848, mar. 1884 Maud, dau. of Thos. H. Holderness, of Liverpool. *Res.*, West Hill Ho., Bagshot Road, Woking.

DICKINSON, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (3). Rt. Hon. Sir WILLOUGHBY HYETT *Dickinson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), K.B.E. (1918), B.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for London, late M.P. for N. St. Pancras (*L.*), Chmn. Soldiers' Dependants' Assessmt. Appeal Cmttee., was Chmn. of L.C.C. 1900: b. 1859, mar. 1891 Minnie Elizabeth, dau. of late Gen. Sir Richd. Meade, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, 4 Egerton Gdns., S.W.; *Chambs.*, 42 Parliament St., S.W.

DICKSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Emily Ayton, dau. of the late Geo. Lee), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Sir J. Fredk. Dickson, K.C.M.G., Colon. Sec., Straits Settmts. (d. 1891). *Res.*, 26 Randolph Cresc., Maida Hill, W.

DICKSON, Hon. Mrs. DAVID, dau. of 2nd Visc. Sidmouth.

DIETRICHSTEIN—see ROYAL FAMILY.

DIGBY, family name of following Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and marrd. "Ladies."

DIGBY, BARON. EDWARD KENELM *Digby*, 11th Bn. (*Irel.*, 5th of *Gt. Br.* same title), D.S.O. (1919), M.C. and Bar (1916), Capt. Cold. Gds., Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia, 1920–2, an A.D.C. France 1914–18; son of 10th Bn.; b. Aug. 1, 1894; suc. 1920; mar. 1919 Hon. Constance Pamela Alice *Bruce*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Aberdare. *Seat*, Minterne House, Cerne-Abbas, Dorchester.

CREATIONS. Bn Digby (of Geashill), *Irel.* 1620. do. (of Sherborne), *Gt. Br.* 1765.—Robert Digby, son of Sir R. Digby (Kt.) and of the Bnss. Offaley (a title conferred upon her for life), was created 1st Irish Bn., the 7th of his line obtaining the British Barony, with special remainder to the issue male of his father. He was also made Earl Digby in 1790, but that honour expired on the death of his son in 1856, the Baronies passing to the 1st Earl's nephew.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Digby.*)

Issue of present (11*th*) *Bn.*:
- Hon. Pamela Beryl *D.*, b. 1920.
- Hon. Constance Sheila *D.*, b. 1921.

Issue of late (10*th*) *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):
- (PRESENT BARON, b. 1894.)
- Hon. Lettice Theresa, now Hon. Mrs. Eric *Tatham*, b. 1896, mar. 1921 E. Tillyer *T. Res.*, 17 Sloane St., S.W. 1.
- Hon. Geraldine Margot, now Hon. Mrs. Michael *Malcolm*, b. 1898, mar. 1918 M. A. James *M.*, Lt. Scots Gds., son and heir of Sir Jas. M., Bt. *Res.*, 39 Sloane Gardens, S.W. 1.
- Hon. Venetia Jane *D.*, b. 1900.
- Hon. ROBERT HENRY *D.*, *heir pres.* to Barony, b. 1903.
- Hon Albert Elmar *D.*, 2nd heir, b. 1911.

Surviving issue of 9th Bn. (uncle and aunt of present):
- Hon. Leonora Caroline, now Dowager *Lady Ashburton* (q.v.), b. 1844, mar. 1864 4th Bn. *A.* (d. 1889).
- Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice *D.*, Capt. Emerg. List, R.N., b. 1858, mar. 1906 Lady Lilian Mary Harriet Diana *Liddell*, M.B.E., dau. of 2nd E. of Ravensworth. *Res.*, Lewcombe Manor, Dorchester.

Aunts-in-law:
- Lady Everard *D.*, *née* the Lady Emily Louisa Anne *Fitzmaurice*, dau. of 4th M. of Lansdowne, mar. 1886 the late Hon. Everard

D. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Buckshaw Ho., Sherborne, Dorset; 18 Bryanston Sq., W. 1.

Lady Lilian *D.*, see Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice.

DIGBY, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *D.* (Emily Beryl Sissy, dau. of late Hon. Albert Hood, son of 3rd Visc. Hood), mar. 1893 10th Bn. Digby (d. 1920). *Res.*, Rockwoods, Brook, Godalming.

DIGBY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *D.*, *née* Hon. Carolina *Strutt*, dau. of 1st Bn. Belper, mar. 1870 Sir Kenelm Edward Digby, G.C.B. (neph. of 9th Bn. Digby), formerly Perm. Under Sec. Home Dept. (d. 1916). *Res.*, King's Ford, Colchester.

DILKE, BARONET. Sir FISHER WENTWORTH *Dilke*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1862), B.A., Lieut. R. Berks Regt. (Terr.): son of the late Ashton W. *D.*, M.P., and 1st cous. of 3rd Bt.: b. 1877, suc. 1918, mar. 1905 Ethel, dau. of the late W. K. Clifford, F.R.S. *Heir*, his son JOHN FISHER WENTWORTH (b. 1906: 2nd heir, next son, Michael Clifford Wentworth, b. 1909). *Res.*, 53 Sussex Gdns., Hyde Pk., W. 2.

DILKE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Florence, LADY *D.* (Florence Pearl, dau. of the late Hy. M. Faithfull, of Sydney), mar. 1915 Sir Chas. W. Di'ke, 3rd Bt. (d. 1918).

DILL, KNIGHT. Sir SAMUEL *Dill*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Litt.D., LL.D., Prof. of Greek at Queen's Coll. Belfast and a Commr. of Intermed. Educn. in Irel., formerly High Master of Manch. Gr. School: b. 1844, mar. 1884, Fanny Elizabeth, dau. of Richd. Cadwallader Morgan. *Res.*, Montpelier, Malone Rd., Belfast.

DILLON, family name of CLONBROCK Barony, q.v. for all "Hons.," and DILLON-LEE, that of DILLON Viscounty (below), q.v. for Hon. Harry *Lee-Dillon*. We have Lord Dillon's repeated authority for asserting that for some 150 years the strict family name has been *Dillon-Lee*, assumed originally by Hon. Chas. Dillon, aftds. 12th Visc., on inheriting the estates of his maternal uncle the 3rd E. of Litchfield (an extinct line bearing the patronymic Lee), though *Dillon* is a conventional form.

DILLON, BARON (Freiherr—*Holy Rom. Emp.* 1782)—see "Dillon, Sir J. F., Bt."

DILLON, BARONET *of Lismullen*. Sir JOHN FOX *Dillon*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), *Baron of Holy Rom. Emp.*, a D.L. for Meath, formerly Hon. Maj. Roy. Meath Mil.: son of 6th Bt., b. 1843, suc. 1875, mar. 1879 Marion Louisa, dau. of the late Robt. S. Dykes. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cous. ROBERT ARTHUR *D.* (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's son Robert Wm. Chartier, b. 1914). *Seats*, Lismullen, Navan, Co. Meath; Doluran Hall, Dolgelly, N. Wales.

DILLON, VISCOUNT. HAROLD ARTHUR *Dillon* (*-Lee*), 17th Visc. (*Irel.*), C.H. (1921), M.A., Hon. D.C.L., F.S.A. (late Pres.), Memb. Brit. Acad., Trustee of Brit. Mus. and Chmn. Nat. Portrait Gall., has been Curator of Tower Armouries, formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade and Capt. and Hon. Maj. 4th Bn. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Mil.): son of 16th V.: b. Jan. 24, 1844; suc. 1892; mar. 1870 Julia (has Order of Mercy), dau. of the late Isaac Brockstanton. *Seat*, Ditchley, Enstone, Oxon.

CREATION. Visc. Dillon, *Irel.* 1622.—Sir Theobald Dillon (Kt.), who commanded a troop in Queen Elizabeth's reign, was created 1st Visc. after having been made a Knight Banneret on the field in 1599 by the Earl of Essex. 'Burke' relates of him that "he had so numerous a progeny that he assembled at one time in his house above a hundred of his descendants." The 7th Visc. was outlawed in 1690 for having raised the Dillon Regiment in support of James II. The 12th Visc. conformed to the Established Church: it was he who assumed the additional name of Lee as noticed under the family name above. The present heir to the title has lately rejoined the older religion.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Surnames as below.)

Sole issue of present (17th) V.:

Hon. HARRY LEE STANTON *Lee-Dillon* (the only member of the house bearing this surname), heir to Viscounty, F.S.A., late Lieut. 1st Bn. Rifle Brigade: b. 1874, mar., 1st, 1904, Brenda Mary, dau. of Thos. Smith, who obtd. a divorce 1912; 2ndly, 1913, Kathleen Clare, dau. of the late Jas Atchison, of Belfast, and Sydney, N.S.W. *Res.*, 146 Rue de la Paix, Boulogne. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Arthur Henry, Maj. Oxfords. Yeom., b. 1875, son of the late Hon. Conrad.)

DILLON, Comtesse ARTHUR (Gertrude Elizabeth Priscilla, dau. of Sir Bellingham R. Graham, 7th Bt. of Norton-Conyers), mar. 1863 the late Comte A. Dillon, (d. 1889). *Res.*, Woking.

DIMSDALE, BARON. Hon. CHARLES ROBERT SOUTHWELL *Dimsdale*, 7th Bn. (Baron—*Russia* 1762), B.A. Barrister-at-law, High Sheriff of Herts 1917: son of 6th Bn., b. 1856, suc. 1898, mar. 1891, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Mabel Sophia (styled Hon. Bnss. Dimsdale), dau. of Sir Brydges P. Henniker, 4th Bt., and widow of Lt.-Col. Edward G. G. Hastings, C.B. *Heir*, his grandson THOMAS EDWARD *D.* (b. 1911; 2nd heir, latter's bro., John Robert, b. 1913). *Res.*, Smaley Ho., Meesden, Buntingford, Herts.

*** The 1st Bn. was so created, with prefix "Honourable," by the Empss. Catherine of Russia, for inoculating herself and son against the small-pox.

DIMSDALE, BARONET. Sir JOHN HOLDSWORTH *Dimsdale*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Jos. C. Dimsdale, Ld. Mayor of London and City Chamberlain, b. 1874, suc. 1912, widower. *Heir*, his son JOHN HOLDSWORTH (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Robert Henry Holdsworth, b. 1904). *Res.*, Ivy Dene, Tankerton, Kent.

DIMSDALE, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Beatrice Eliza Bower, O.B.E. (1918), Order of Mercy (with Bar) dau. of Robt. H. Holdsworth), mar. 1873 the late Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph C. Dimsdale, K.C.V.O., 1st Bt. (d. 1912). *Res.* 12 James St., Westbourne Terr., W.2.

DINGWALL, BARON (*Scot.* 1609), Scottish title of Bnss. Lucas.

DINSHAW, Sir HORMUSJEE COWASJEE, Kt. Bach. (1922), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), O.B.E. (1918), senior partner in the firm of Cowasjee Dinshaw and Bros., of Aden, Bombay and Zanzibar: b. 1857, widower. *Res.*, Adenwalla Baugh, Tardeo Rd., Bombay.

DIRLETON, BARON (*Scot.* 1603)—see "Mar and Kellie, E. of."

DITCHFIELD (WATTS-), BISHOP—see "Chelmsford."

DIWAN—see "Ind. Titles."

DIXIE, BARONET *of Market Bosworth*. Sir ALEXANDER BEAUMONT CHURCHILL *Dixie*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), formerly Lieut. Leic. Imper. Yeom., High Sheriff of Leicestersh. 1876: son of 10th Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1872, mar. 1906, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Alice, widow of Edwd. Y. Ewart (1st wife was the late Lady Florence Dixie). *Heir*, his son GEORGE DOUGLAS (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's son, Alexander Archibald Douglas Wolstan, b. 1910). *Seat*, Glen Stuart, Annan, Dumfriessh.

DIXON, BARONET *of Astle*. Sir GEORGE *Dixon*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), a D.L. and for nearly 30 years Chmn. Cheshire C.C., Vice-Lieut. for Co. of Chester, Lt.-Col. ret. Chesh. Rif. Vols., Hon. Col., late Coy. Comdt., Chesh. Vol. Training Corps, which he inaugurated, formerly in K.O.S.B., and served in Canada 1866: b. 1842, son of John Dixon, of Astle, mar. 1885 Emily Katherine, dau. of G. Beacham Cole, of Healham Ho., Twickenham. *Heir*, his son JOHN (b. 1886; 2nd heir, latter's son, John George, b. 1911). *Seat* Astle Hall, Chelford, Chesh.

DIXON, BARONET *of Ballymenoch*. Sir THOMAS JAMES *Dixon*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), High Sheriff of Co. Down 1913: son of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Daniel Dixon) b. 1868, suc. 1907, mar. 1906 Dame Edith Stewart, D.B.E., dau. of Stewart Clark, of Dundas Castle. *Heir pres.* his half-bro. DANIEL (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Frank, b. 1877). *Res.*, Wilmont, Dunmurry, Co. Antrim; Drumadarragh, Doagh, Co. Antrim.

DIXON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Warford*. LADY *D.* (Caroline, dau. of Hy. Sandford), mar. 1880 Sir Alfred Herbert Dixon, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1920). *Res.*, The Moss, Gt. Warford, Chester.

DIXON, KNIGHT. Brig.-Gen. Sir HENRY GREY *Dixon*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Section Camp Comdt., formerly K.O.S.B.; served in Afghanistan 1878–80, Soudan and Nile 1888–9, Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897–8, comd. a Mobile Col. in S. Africa 1901–2; late an A.D.C. to T.M. Queen Victoria and King Edward, ret. 1907: b. 1850, mar. 1900, 2nd wife, Constance Ethel, dau. of the late Capt. W. Mitchell-Innes. *Res.*, Hazlewood, Chandler's Ford, Southampton.

DIXON, Hon. Mrs. HERBERT, dau. of 5th Bn. Clanmorris.

DIXON, DAME, D.B.E. (Civ. 1921), wife of above Bt. *of Ballymenoch*.

DIXSON, Sir HUGH *Dixson*, Kt. Bach. (1921), a merchant of Sydney, interested in tobacco growing in Australia, rendered valuable services in the Great War, b. 1841, widower. *Res.*, Abergeldie, Summer Hill, Sydney, N.S.W.

DOBBIE, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES JOHNSTON *Dobbie*, Kt. Bach. (1915), F.R.S. (Counc.), D.Sc., late Princ. Govt. Laboratories, was Prof. of Chem. Univ. Coll. of N. Wales 1884–1903, aftds. Dir. Roy. Scott. Museum, Edinburgh: b. 1852, mar. 1887 Violet, dau. of Thos. Chilton, J.P., of Liverpool. *Res.*, The Cottage, Fairlie, Ayrshire.

DOBBIE, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOSEPH *Dobbie*, Kt. Bach. (1920), head of Dalgleish and Dobbie, W.S., Edinburgh;

M.P. (L.) for Ayr 1904–6 : b. 1862, mar. 1896 Alice, dau. of Jas. Sharp. *Res.*, 42 Melville St., Edinburgh.

DOBBIN, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED GRAHAM *Dobbin*, Kt. Bach. (1900), High Sheriff of City of Cork in year of promotion, a tobacco manufacturer and merchant : b. 1853, mar. 1887, 2nd wife, Kate, dau. of Wm. Wise. *Res.*, Frankfort, Montenotte, Cork.

DOBBS, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY ROBERT CONWAY *Dobbs*, K.C.S.I. (1921 ; C.S.I. 1916), K.C.I.E. (1921), I.C.S., Foreign Sec. to Govt. of India, has been Cons. for Seistan, Rev. and Jud. Commr. Baluchistan, Cons.-Gen. and Polit.-Agent for Govt. of India at Baghdad, was head of Afghan Missn. 1921 : b. 1871, mar. 1907 Esme, dau. of Geo. Rivaz, I.C.S. *Club*, E. Ind. Un. Serv.

DOBELL, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES MACPHERSON *Dobell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1900–1), a Divsl. Comdr., late Bed. Regt., and Roy. Welsh Fus. ; Hazara 1891, Crete 1897–8, Boer War 1899–1900, and German Camcroons ; an A.D.C. to H.M., has been Inspr.-Gen. of W. Afr. Front. Force and a Staff Offr. at War Office : b. 1869, son of late Richd. R. Dobell, of Quebec., mar. 1908 Eloye, widow of Capt. Fredk. L. Campbell, R.N. *Res.*, 38 Draycott Pl., S.W.

DOBSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Fanny Louisa, dau. of Rev. W. H. Browne, LL.D.), mar. 1859 Hon. Sir Wm. L. Dobson, K.C.M.G., Ch. Justice of Tasmania (d. 1898). *Res.*, Queen's Gt. Mansns., 187 Queen's Gt., S.W.

DOCKRELL, KNIGHT. Sir MAURICE EDWARD *Dockrell*, Kt. Bach. (1905), late M.P. for Rathmines (*Co.-U.*), a D.L. for Dublin, Chmn. of Thos. Dockrell, Sons, and Co., three times Vice-Chmn. of Dublin Port and Docks Bd. : b. 1850, mar. 1875 Margaret Sarah, dau. of the late Geo. W. Shannon. *Res.*, Camolin, Monkstown, Co. Dublin.

DODD, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM HUSTON *Dodd*, P.C. (*Ireld.* 1913), M.A., a Judge of King's Bench and of Probate Ct., S. Ireland, prev. (from 1907) of King's Bench, Ireland, a Senator Queen's Coll., Belfast, prev. a M.P. (*L.*), apptd. Q.C. 1884 : b. 1844, widower. *Res.*, 26 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

DODDS, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES MILLER *Dodds*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Perm. Under Scc. for Scotld., 1909–1921, prev. Asst. Under Sec. : b. 1861, mar. 1889 Helen, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of Capt. E. P. Warlow-Baumgarten, 10th Huss. *Res.*, 11 Nevern Sq., Earl's Ct., S.W.

DODDS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Emma Augusta, dau. of Rev. Jas. Norman), mar. 1867 *Hon.* Sir John Stokell Dodds, K.C.M.G. (d. 1914), late Lt.-Gov. and Ch. Justice of Tasmania. *Res.*, Stoke, New Town, Tasmania.

DODDS, Lady ANNABEL, dau. of 1st Marq. of Crewe.

DODSON, family name of MONK BRETTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DODSWORTH (SMITH-), BARONET *of Newland Park.* Sir MATTHEW BLAYNEY *Smith-Dodsworth*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), O.B.E. (1918), Chmn. Yorks Div. Y.M.C.A., late a C.C. for N. Rid. Yorks : son of 4th Bt. and bro. of 5th, b. 1856, suc. 1891, mar. 1887 Agnes Eliza, dau. of the late Jno. Crowder. *Heir*, his son CLAUDE MATTHEW (b. 1888 ; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Thornton Watlass Hall, Bedale, Yorks.

DODSWORTH (SMITH-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Newland Park.* Blanche, LADY *S.-D.*, dau. of Hon. Geo. E. Lascelles (son of 3rd E. of Harewood), mar. 1889 Sir Chas. E. Smith-Dodsworth, 5th Bt. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Redholme, St. Peter's Grove, York.

DOHERTY, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. CHARLES JOSEPH *Doherty*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), D.C.L., LL.D., is a K.C. (1887) and P.C. of Canada, was 1911–21 Min. of Justice, Canada, and delegate to Paris Peace Conf., formy. a Judge of Superior Court, Quebec, formy. Prof. of Law, McGill Univ., Capt. Can. Mil. in Riel Rebellion 1885 : b. 1855, mar. 1888. *Res.*, Ottawa.

DOLBY, KNIGHT. Major Sir GEORGE ALEXANDER *Dolby*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Chmn. of Poole Harb. Commrs. Mayor 1917–20, C.C. for Dorset, Maj. ret. Assam Dt. Horse : b. 1854, mar. 1901 Edythe W. Wakeman. *Res.*, Nazdar Hall, Branksome Pk., Dorset.

DOLGOROUKI, Princess TATIANA—see under "Cooper (Paston-), Bt."

DOMVILE, BARONET *of Santry House.* Sir COMPTON MEADE *Domvile*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), son of 3rd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1884. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Santry House, Dublin.

DOMVILE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Santry House.* Lady MARGARET *D.*, *née* Lady Margaret Frances *St. Lawrence*, dau. of 3rd E. of Howth, b. 1840, mar. 1861 Sir Chas. C. W. Domvile, 2nd Bt. (d. 1884, as did 3rd Bt.). Authoress of the 'Life of Lamartine.' *Res.*, 16 Sussex Mansns., Queen's Gt., S.W.

DOMVILE, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir COMPTON EDWARD *Domvile*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1904 ; K.C.B. 1898), G.C.V.O. (1903), served against Chinese pirates 1866–8, late in comd. of Medit. Fleet and has been a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, Adm. Supt. of Nav. Reserves, and Dir. of Nav. Ordn., ret. 1907 : b. 1842, mar. 1876 Isabella, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Edmd. Y. Peel, grandson of 1st Bt. of Drayton. *Res.*, The Chantrey House, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.

DOMVILLE, BARONET *of St. Albans.* Capt. Sir CECIL LIONEL *Domville*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), M.C., late K.R.R.C. ; served in Europ. War 1914–18 ; son of 4th Bt., and bro. of 5th, b. 1892, suc. 1919, mar. 1920 Lucy, dau. of Col. G. F. Whitehead, Woodfalls, Rudgwick. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GERALD GUY, Lieut. R.N.V.R., b. 1896.

DOMVILLE, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of St. Albans, remrrd.* (1) Dowager LADY *D.* (Anne Josephine Moselle, dau. of the late Hy. M. Ames), mar., 1st, 1888, Rear-Adm. Sir Wm. C. H. Domville, 4th Bt. (d. 1904) ; 2ndly, Wm. H. Harrison—retaining title. *Res.*, Branksome Hall, Burton Road, Bournemouth. (2) Kathleen, LADY *D.* (Kathleen Agatha, dau. of Basil Arthur Charlesworth, of Gunton Hall, Lowestoft), mar. 1912 Sir James Henry Domville, 5th Bt. (d. 1919). *Res.*, 106 Sloane St., S.W. 1.

DON, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Don*, K.B.E. (1918), a jute spinner, late Lord Provost of Dundee and Lord Lieut. of the Co. of the City of Dundee : b. 1861, mar. 1894 Martha Nicoll, dau. of Jas. Lindsay. *Res.*, Ardnarroch, Dundee.

DONALD, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN STUART *Donald*, K.C.I.E. (1915 ; C.I.E. 1894), C.S.I. (1911) ; Zhob Valley 1890, Mahsud Waziri 1902 ; late Res. in Waziristan, was Boundary Commr. (Kurram-Afghn.) : b. 1861, mar. 1905, Henrietta Mary, dau. of Col. Edward L. Ommanney, C.S.I. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

DONALDSON, BISHOP—see "Salisbury."

DONALDSON, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Donaldson*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Memb. Roy. Inst., donor of the Donaldson Museum of Historic Music at the Roy. Coll. of Music, has held apptmts. in connection with three Internat, Exhibns. : b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, Thornwood Lodge, Campden Hill, W. ; 2 Eastern Terr., Brighton.

DONALDSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Selina, dau. of the late Col. Fras. Marcus Beresford, M.P.), mar. 1884 Sir Hay Frederick Donaldson, K.C.B., Ch. Supt. Roy. Ordn. Factories (drowned with Lord Kitchener and Staff on the *Hampshire*, June 5, 1916). *Res.*, 86 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

DONALDSON, Lady ALBINIA FREDERICA, sist. of 7th E. of Buckinghamshire.

DONALDSON, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, dau. of 13th Visc. Gormanston.

DONCASTER, EARL OF (*Eng.* 1663), Imper. title of D. of Buccleuch and Queensberry.

DONEGALL, MARQUESS OF. EDWARD ARTHUR DONALD ST. GEORGE HAMILTON *Chichester*, 6th Marq. (*Irel.*), will *sit* as Bn. Fisherwick (*Gt. Br.*) ; Hered. Lord High Adm. of Lough Neagh and Gov. of Carrickfergus Castle ; a Minor : son of 5th M. : b. Oct. 7, 1903 ; suc. 1904. *Seat*, Islandmagee, Belfast ; *res.*, with his mother the Marchioness, see below.

CREATIONS. *Ired.* : Visc. Chichester and Bn. Chichester of Belfast, 1625 ; E. of Donegall, 1647 ; M. of Donegall and E. of Belfast 1791. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Fisherwick, 1790.—Sir Edwd. Chichester (Kt.) was made 1st Visc. and Bn. (his elder brother, who died childless, having previously had the latter title created for him). The 2nd Visc. was raised to the Eardom of Donegall, whilst the 5th Earl obtained the Marquessate, the Belfast Eardom, and the British Barony. The 3rd Marq., who had been M.P. for Carrickfergus, Belfast, and Co. Antrim, was in 1841 awarded the U.K. Barony of Enniskowen and Carrickfergus ; but this expired 1883 at his death without issue.

TITLED RELATIVES. (*Chichester.*)

Sole issue of 5th M. :
PRESENT MARQUESS. b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 4th M. (uncle of present) :
Lord HENRY FITZWARRINE *C.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, for merly Capt. Roy Antrim Rifles : b. 1834, widower. *Club*, Hurlingham. (2nd heir, his son Severne Edward Spencer FitzWarrine, b. 1861.)

— *Dau.-in-law :*
Lady Adolphus *C.* (Mary, dau. of the late Col. Robert P. Dawson.

M.P.), mar. 1872 the late Lord Adolphus John Spencer Churchill *C.* (d. 1901). *Res.* Moyola Pk., Castledawson, Co. Londonderry.

DONEGALL, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. MARCHIONESS OF *D.* (Violet Gertrude, dau. of the late Hy. St. George Twining, of Halifax, N.S.), mar. 1902, as 3rd wife, 5th M. of Donegall (d. 1904). *Res.*, Winchester Ho., Kingston Hill, Surrey.

DONERAILE (*pron.* Dunnaral), VISCOUNT. EDWARD *St. Leger* (*pron. Sillijer*), 6th Visc. (*Irel.*), M.A., Barrister-at-law, Mayor of Westminster, 1919 : nephew of 5th V. and son of the late Rev. Edwd. F. St. Leger : b. Oct. 6, 1866 ; suc. 1891 ; unmrrd. *Res.*, 91 Victoria St., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. Doneraile, 1776 ; Visc. D. 1785.—St. Leger Aldworth, who afterwards adopted his Christian name as a surname, and who had represented the borough of Doneraile in Parliament, was created 1st Visc. and Bn., an earlier creation (1703) having just become extinct. The 3rd and 4th Viscts. were Irish Representative Peers.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*St Leger.*)

Surviving bro. and sists. of present (6*th*) *V.* (granted rank of Visc.'s children 1892) :

Hon. Ethel *St. L.*, twins, b. 1864.
Hon. Edith *St. L.*,
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1866.)
Hon. HUGH *St. L.*, heir pres. to Viscty., a solicitor : b. 1869, mar. 1919 Mary Isobel, dau. of Frank Morice, of Gisborne, N.Z. (Hon. Mrs. Hugh *St. L.*). *Res.*, 25 Holbein House, Sloane Sq., S.W. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem. Richard William *St. L.*, b. 1852.)

Dau. of 4th V. (3rd cousin of present ; 5th V., a 2nd cousin of 4th, d. unmrrd.) :

Hon. Ursula Clare Emily, now The *Lady Castletown*, b. 1853 mar. 1874 2nd Bn. C., q.v.

DONINGTON (*pron.* Dun-), BARON. GILBERT THEOPHILUS CLIFTON *Hastings*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), formy. Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Derbysh. Regt. (Mil.) : son of 1st Bn. and of the Countess of Loudoun, 10th in line ; b. May 29, 1859 ; suc. 1920 upon the death of his bro. the 2nd Bn. and 11th Earl of Loudoun (see that title) ; assumed present surname 1922 (3rd change), orig. Abney-Hastings, in 1887 Rawdon-Hastings, in 1896 Clifton-Hastings-Campbell) ; mar. 1894 Maud Kemble, dau. of Sir Chas. E. Hamilton, 1st Bt. *of Cadogan Place.* No *heir. Seat*, Glenlee Pk., New Galloway, Kirkeudbrightsh.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Donington, 1880.

SURVIVING ISSUE.

Hon. Margaret Selina Flora Maud, now HON. MRS. *MacTaggart-Stewart*, b. 1895, mar. 1917 Capt. Edward Orde MacT. S., heir to Btcy., q.v. *Res.*, Ardwell, Wigtownsh. ; Knockishee, Glenluce, same Co.
Hon. Mary Irene Egidia *H.*, b. 1898.

DONKIN, KNIGHT. Sir (HORATIO) BRYAN *Donkin*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.D., F.R.C.P., Med. Adviser to the Prison Commrs. 1910–15, now a memb. of Prisons Bd. and Dir. of Convict Prisons, Cons. Phys. King George's (Red Cross) and Westmr. Hosps., has been Examiner in Med. for the Royal Coll. of Physicians and is a writer on medical subjects : b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, 28 Hyde Pk. St., W.

DONNELLY, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *D.* (Adela, dau. of the late Donald MacLeod), mar. 1867 Dep. Surg.-Gen. Sir Jno. McN. Donnelly, K.C.B. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Prince of Wales Terr., Bray, Co. Wicklow.—(2) LADY *D.* (Mary Frances, dau. of F. L. Ballantine Dykes), mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Fretcheville D. Donnelly, K.C.B., Sec. Science and Arts Dept., S. Kens. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 31 Iverna Ct., Kens., W.

DONNER, BARONET *of Oak Mount.* Sir EDWARD *Donner*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), B.A., Hon. LL.D., formy. Chmn. of Manch. and L'pool Banking Co. and memb. of the firm of Chamberlin, Donner and Co., a Gov. of Victoria Univ., of Manchester Grammar Sch., &c. : son of Edward S. Donner, b. 1840, mar. 1866 *Dame* Anna Maria, D.B.E. (1918), dau. of W. A. Cunningham. No *heir. Res.*, Oak Mount, Fallowfield, Manchester.

DONNER, Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, dau. of 25th Bn. Dunboyne.

DONOP (von Donop), KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir STANLEY BRENTON *von Donop*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), K.C.M.G. (1916), late R.A., ret. 1920, has been a Comdr. at Hqrs., Master Gen. of the Ordnance and a Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., Sec. Ordnance Cmttee., Ch. Inst., Sch. of Gunnery, and Dir. of Art. ; S. Africa 1899–1902 (on Staff) : b. 1860, mar. 1888 Alice, dau. of the late Rev. Thos. Cox. *Res.*, 7 Eaton Mnsns., Cliveden Pl., W.

DONOUGHMORE (*pron.* Dunomore), EARL OF. RICHARD WALTER JOHN *Hely-Hutchinson*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Visc. Hutchinson (*U.K.*) ; K.P. (1916), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918), M.A., a D.L. for Tipperary, a Senator for S. Ireland, a Kt. of Justice, and memb. of Counc. St. John of Jerus., late Dir. of Ambul. Dept., Chmn. of Cmttees, Ho. of Lords since 1911 and Reconstruction Conference, formy. L.S.B., served in France 1916–17 with Brit. Red Cross as temp. Col. in Army, formerly Capt. 3rd Bn. Roy. Ir. Regt. (Mil.), Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Hong Kong, Under Sec. of State for War, and Civ. Memb. of Army Counc., rendered spec. servs. to Govt. of India in connection with visit of Sec. of State 1918 : son of 5th E. : b. March 2, 1875 ; suc. 1900 (*C.*) ; mar. 1901 Elena Maria, dau. of Mich. P. Grace, Esq., of New York. *Seats*, Knocklofty, Clonmel ; Chelwood Beacon, Uckfield, Sussex ; *town res.*, 5 Chesterfield Gdns., Mayfair, W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. Donoughmore, 1783 ; Visc. D. 1797 ; Earl of D. 1800. *U.K.* : Visc. Hutchinson, 1821.—Christiana, wife of the Rt. Hon. Jno. Hely-Hutchinson, was created Bnss. Donoughmore, her son, a Representative Peer, being advanced to the Viscty. and Earldom and granted the U.K. Viscty. The title "Visc. Suirdale," borne by courtesy by the heir apparent, originated, according to Mr. Cokayne, in some confusion as to the precise title bestowed in 1797, which was strictly "Visc. Donoughmore of Knocklofty," and not "of Suirdale."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hely-Hutchinson.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *E.* :

VISC. SUIRDALE, heir to Earldom : John Michael Henry *H.-H.* : b. 1902.
Lady Doreen Clare *H.-H.*, b. 1905.
Hon. David Edward *H.-H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1911.

Surviving issue of 5th E. (sists. of present) :

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1875.)
Lady Evelyn, now Lady E. *Farquhar*, Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Arthur of Connaught, whom she accompanied in S. Africa, b. 1877, mar. 1905 the late Maj. Fras. Douglas *F.*, D.S.O., killed in action 1915. *Res.*, 157 Victoria St., S.W. 1.
Lady Norah, now Lady N. *Graham*, b. 1880, mar. 1st, 1906, Lt.-Col. Harold Brassey, Roy. Horse Gds., killed in action 1916 ; 2ndly, Maj. Alan Chas. Douglas *G.*, M.C., late 9th Lcrs. *Res.*, Charman's Farm, Broadbridge Heath, Horsham ; 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1 ; Sussex Sq., W. 1.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (aunts of present) :

Lady Mary Sophia, now Lady M. *Loyd*, b. 1853, mar. 1879, the late Lewis Vivian *L.* (d. 1908).
Lady Margaret Frances, now Lady M. *Proby*, b. 1857, mar. 1882 Col. Douglas Jas. Proby (nephew of 1st Duke of Abercorn, assumed by licence name of Proby, in lieu of Hamilton, 1904). *Res.*, Elton Hall, Peterborough ; Glenart, Arklow, Co. Wicklow.

— *Daus.-in-law* :

(For widow of Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Fras. *H.-H.* (b. 1849, d. 1913) see under "Hutchinson (Hely-), Kt.'s Widow.")
Hon. Mrs. Granville *H.-H.* (Eleanor Beatrice, dau. of the late Rev. H. Manning Richards), mar. 1905, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Granville William *H.-H.*, C.E. (b. 1858, d. 1906).

DONOUGHMORE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *D.* (Frances Isabella, dau. of the late Gen. Stephens, H.E.I.C.S.), mar. 1874 5th E. of Donoughmore (d. 1900). *Res.*, Kilmanahan Castle, Co. Tipperary.

DONOVAN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM *Donovan*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917 ; C.B. 1900–1), A.M.S. ret. (1909) ; Afghn. 1878–80, 1st Boer War, Chitral Relief, and S. Africa 1899–1902 as a Princ. Med. Offr., aftds. holding that apptmt. at Hong Kong, also to S. Afr. Forces, and to Northn. Comd. : b. 1850, mar. 1909, as 3rd husb., Anne Alicia, dau. of late Jonathan Ambrose, widow of Hopewell J. S. Morrell, and prev. of Frede. C. Estill. *Res.*, Bridge House, Waltham Abbey, Essex.

DOOLETTE, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE (PHILIP) *Doolette*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Pres. Australian Vol. Hosp. at Wimereux ; was one of the pioneers of the W. Aust. goldmining industry : b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, Merlebank, Caterham Valley, Surrey.

DORAN, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY FRANCIS *Doran*, Kt. Bach. (1915), J.P. for Cos. of Mayo and Roscommon, Perm. Memb. Congested Dist. Bd. for Ireland since 1910, formerly Asst. to Supt. of Agric. Educ. in Ireland, and has been Asst. Land Commr., Insp. Congested Dist. Bd. for Ireland, and Ch. Land Insp. : b. 1856, mar. 1885 Margaret Caroline, dau. of late Thos. Cox, of Bunreegh, Co. Roscommon. *Res.*, Clonard, Kimmage Rd., Terenure, Co. Dublin.

DORCHESTER, BARONESS. HENRIETTA ANNE *Carleton*, 1st Bnss. of new creation (*U.K.*), dau. of 3rd Bn. of former creation : b. May 25, 1846 ; cr. Bnss. 1899 ; mar., 1st, 1864, the late Capt. Fras. P. Pigott, aftds. Pigott-Carleton (d. 1883) ; 2ndly, 1887, Maj.-Gen. Richard Langford Leir, who shortly took the name of Leir-Carleton, whilst herself ultimately resumed by

licence that of Carleton only. *Seats*, Greywell Hill, Winchfield, Hants; Ditcheat Priory, nr. Bath.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bns. Dorchester (of Dorchester, Oxon), 1899.—The late Barony upon which this is founded dates as *Gt. Br.* 1736, and became *extinct* on the death of the 4th Bn. in 1897. It was first awarded to Gen. Sir Guy Carleton, Governor of Canada. The 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Bns. were 1st cousins, descended from three different sons of the 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES
(*Carleton.*)

Surviving issue of present Bnss. (by 1st mrrge.):

Hon. DUDLEY MASSEY PIGOTT *C.*, heir to Barony: O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Bt. Lt.-Col., formerly Capt. Army Motor Res., prev. Lieut. 9th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1899–1900, aftds. in Nth. Nigeria, France, Egypt, Balkans, and Caucasus with Derby Yeo., aftds. Mil. Sec., Salonika; b. 1876, mar. 1911 Hon. Kathleen *de Bloquiere*, dau. of 6th Bn. *de B.* (Hon. Mrs. *Carleton*). *Res.*, Hamlet Lodge, Cowes, I. of W.; 21 Upper Berkeley St., W. (No present 2nd heir, the remainder being limited to issue male.)

Hon. Daisy Carleton, now Hon. Mrs. Vesey *Bunbury*, mar. 1904 Br.-Gen. Vesey Thos. *B.*, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. *Res.*, The Red House, Hook, Hants.

DORMAN, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR JOHN *Dorman*, K.B.E. (1918), Chmn. of Dorman, Long & Co., Ltd., Middlesbrough: b. 1848, m. 1873 Clara Share, dau. of late Geo. Lockwood. *Res.*, Grey Towers, Nunthorpe, Yorks.

DORMER, family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."; separate names below.

DORMER. BARON. WALTER JAMES THADDEUS *Dormer*, 15th Bn. (*Eng.*) and a Bt., a Minor; son of 14th Bn.: b. Dec. 20, 1903; suc. 1922 (*U.*). *Seats*, Peterley Manor, Gt. Missenden, Bucks (*let*); Grove Pk., Warwick.

CREATIONS. A Bt. and Bn. Dormer, both *Eng.* 1615 (the Baronetcy granted just previous to the Barony).—Sir Robt. Dormer (Kt.) was awarded these higher distinctions. The 2nd Bn. was made Earl of Carnarvon, but the title lapsed at his successor's death in 1709, being re-created in 1793 in the house of Herbert.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dormer.*)

Issue of late (14*th*) *Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON. b. 1903.)
Hon. Georgiana Mary *D.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Myrtle Emmeline Theresa *D.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Rosamund Jane *D.*, b. 1910.
Hon. JOSEPH SPENCER PHILIP *D.*, *heir pres.* to Barony, b. 1914 (2nd heir, a 1st cous. once remvd., Capt. Edward Henry *D.*, b. 1870).

Aunts of present Bn. (four of them granted rank of Bn.'s issue 1901):
Gwendoline Mary, now *Ctss. of Abingdon*, b. 1865, mar. 1883 7th Earl of A., q.v.
Hon. Eveline Mary, now Hon. Mrs. James *Stewart*, b. 1866, mar. 1892 the late Capt. James Logan *S.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, Alltvrodyn, Llandyssul, Cardigansh.; 3 Queen's Court, Hove.
Hon. Mary Catherine, now Hon. Lady *Rees*, b. 1867, mar. 1891 late Sir Jno. David *R.*, Bt., K.C.I.E., M.P., q.v. Widow.
Hon. Ethel Mary *D.*, b. 1870.
Leonie Mary *D.*, a nun, b. 1872.
Hon. Constance Mary *D.*, b. 1874.

Surviving dau. of 12*th Bn.* (1st cousin once removed of present):
Hon. Florence Edith Louise, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Hunter*, b. 1868, mar. 1892 Henry C. Vicars *H.* *Res.*, Abermarlais, Llangadock, Carmarthensh.

Surviving issue of 11*th Bn.* (aunt of present):
Hon. Mary Isabel Lucy *D.*, a nun, b. 1842.

— Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Hubert *D.* (Mary Jane Elizabeth, dau. of the late Kenelm Digby), mar. 1865 Hon. Hubert Fras. *D.* (b. 1837, d. 1913).

DORMER. BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Marie, LADY *D.* (Marie Hanem, dau. of the late F. Eywaz, of Cairo), mar. 1897 13th Baron *D.* (b. 1862, d. 1920). *Res.*, Varenna, Italy.—(2) Caroline Mary, LADY *D.* (dau. of the late Col. Sir Robert C. Spencer Clifford, 3rd Bt. of Westfield (*extinct*)), mar. 1903 14th Bn. *D.* (b. 1864, d. 1922), C.B.E., R.N.

DORMER, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of Bn. Borwick and wife of 2nd heir to above Bny.

DORMER, Lady MARY, dau. of 9th E. of Denbigh.

DORRIEN (SMITH-), KNIGHT. Gen. Sir HORACE LOCKWOOD *Smith-Dorrien*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1913; K.C.B. 1907), G.C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1886), Col. Sherwood Foresters, Gov. of Gibraltar since 1918; Zuhlid. 1879, Egypt, Suakin, Nile 1885–6 and 1898, Chitral Relief, Tirah, Soudan 1898, comd. 19th Brigade in Boer War 1900; has been an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M., and late Lieut. of the Tower, was A.G. in India 1901–3, and Com.-in-Ch. Aldershot 1907–12, late comdg. 2nd Army Expdn. Force, prev. Com.-in-Ch. Southern Cmd.; apptd. Com.-in-Ch. German E. Afr. Expdtny. Force 1915, but ret. from ill-health: b. 1858, mar. 1902 *Dame* Olive Crofton, D.B.E. (1918), dau. of Jno. H. A. Schneider. *Res.*, The Convent, Gibraltar.

DORWARD, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR ROBERT FORD *Dorward*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), D.S.O. (1886), F.L.S., Col. Comdt. R.E. (ret. 1910), was an Asst. Dir. at War Office, is Col. 2nd Sappers and Miners, Ind. Army; served in Afghanistan 1879–80, Burma 1885–8, China 1900; in charge of Administration in S. Africa, 1905, comded. 1902 in Straits Settmts., prev. Commr. at Wei-hai-Wei, and comdg. R.E. in Jamaica: b. 1848. *Club*, U. Serv.

DOUGHERTY, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JAMES BROWN *Dougherty*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1908), K.C.B. (Civ. 1910; Kt. Bach. 1902), K.C.V.O. (1911), M.A., late M.P. for Londonderry (*L.*), has been Prof. of Logic at Magee Coll., Commr. of Educn., and Asst. Under Sec. to Lord Lieut., and Perm. Under Sec.: b. 1844, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Eliza, dau. of Hy. W. Todd.

DOUGHTY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Eugenia Bertuance, dau. of Jno. Stone, of Melbourne), mar. 1907, as 2nd wife, Sir George Doughty, M.P. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Les Eglantines, Beaulieu, Riviera; 16 Bryanston St., Portman Sq., W.

DOUGLAS, family name of QUEENSBERRY Marquessate, of MORTON Earldom and of CHILSTON Viscounty (Akers-Douglas); also of bros. of Bn. BLYTHSWOOD (Dougl.-Campbell-Dougl.). *Index* to the three lines (for the numerous other *compounds* see arts. and refs. at close of the simple names, noting that "Douglas-Pennant" and "Douglas-Home," in the lines of Penrhyn and Home respectively, may occasionally be cited as "Douglas" only).

Lt. Alfd. Bruce, Q.	Ly. Dorothy M. Q.	Hn. Olive, B.
Rv. Ld. Arch. E. Q.	Hn. Ethel M. C.	Ly. Patricia S. Q.
Hn. Archd. R. S. M.	Hn. Geo. Alex. C.	Hn. Roderick S. M.
Hn. Aretas, C.	Hn. Helen C. J. M.	Hn. Mrs., Ronald. M
Hn. Barrington, B.	Ly. James, Q.	Ld. Sholto Geo. Q.
Ld. Cecil Chas. Q.	Ly. Laura M. *sep.*	Hn. Wm. Sholto, M.
Hn. Chas. W. S. M.	Rev. Hn. Leop. B.	
Hn. Christina J. M.	Ly. Marg Th. *sep.*	

DOUGLAS, BARON, Imper. title of E. of Home—see "Douglas of Douglas" and other compounds, below.

DOUGLAS. BARONET *of Carr*. Sir JAMES STEWART *Douglas*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1777), Major, late R.A., was temp. a Dep. Asst. Dir. at Mny. of Munitions, now an Insp. under Explosives Act: son of 4th Bt. and half-bro. of 5th (who was killed in a rlwy. accident), b. 1859, suc. 1913, mar. 1891 Ada Constance, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. E. H. Fisher. No *heir*. *Seat*, Carr House, Monkseaton, Northumbld.

DOUGLAS, BARONET *of Glenbervie*. Sir KENNETH *Douglas*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), grandson of 2nd Bt., nephew of 3rd, and son of the late Kenneth Douglas: b. 1868, suc. 1884. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once rem. DONALD SHOLTO MACKENZIE (b. 1849; 2nd heir, latter's son, Sholto Courtenay Mackenzie, M.C., b. 1890). *Res.*, Hobson St., Wellington, N.Z.

DOUGLAS, BARONET *of Springwood*. Sir GEORGE BRISBANE *Douglas* (formerly *Scott-Douglas*), 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786), M.A., lecturer in Scot. Literature, Glasgow Univ., a D.L. for Roxburghsh.: son of 4th Bt. (Sir Geo. Hy. Scott-Douglas), b. 1856, suc. 1885. *Heir pres.*, his bro. FRANCIS JOHN *Scott-D.* (b. 1858; 2nd heir, latter's son George Francis Valentine Scott, Lt. 15th–19th Hrs., b. 1898). *Seat*, Springwood Pk., Kelso, Roxb.; *town res.*, 63 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

DOUGLAS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *D.* (Alice Anne, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Bp. Claughton), mar. 1871 Sir Jno. Douglas, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. of Ceylon (d. 1885). *Res.*, 4 Rosetti Ho., Flood St., Chelsea, S.W.—(2) LADY *D.* (Ellen Lytcott, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of late S. Taylor of Barbados), mar. 1885 Maj.-Gen. Sir William Douglas, K.C.M.G. (d. 1920). *Res.*, Shanna Cottage, Blairs, Aberdeen.

DOUGLAS, MARQUESS OF (*Scot.* 1633), a title of the Hamilton Dukedom—see "Douglas and Clydesdale" below.

DOUGLAS, Lady LAURA MARY sist. of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam.

DOUGLAS, Lady MARGARET, dau. of 4th E. of Kenmare.

DOUGLAS (AKERS–), family name of CHILSTON Viscounty (see *Index* under "Douglas").

DOUGLAS (DOUGLAS-CAMPBELL-), family name of BLYTHSWOOD Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DOUGLAS (WEMYSS-CHARTERIS-), complete family name of the WEMYSS Earldom, for which, how-

ever, " Charteris " is the only name in conventional use, q.v.

DOUGLAS AND CLYDESDALE, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—titles *Scot.* 1633 and 1643), elder son and heir of the Duke of Hamilton.

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, and similarly DOUGLAS-HOME, DOUGLAS-MACLEAN-COMPTON, DOUGLAS-PENNANT, DOUGLAS-SCOTT-MONTAGU (Beaulieu), MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT (Buccleuch)—see in each case the concluding surname.

DOUGLAS OF BAADS, BARON (*U.K.* 1911), a title of the Chilston Viscounty.

DOUGLAS OF DOUGLAS, BARON (*U K.* 1875), Imper. title (" Baron D.") of the Home Earldom.

DOUGLAS OF HAWICK, LORD (Bn. D. of H. & Tibbers, *Scot.* 1628), a title of M. of Queensberry, sometime borne by late Marquess when heir.

DOUGLAS OF KINMONT &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1706) —see " Buccleuch and Q., D. of."

DOUGLAS OF NEIDPATH &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1697) —see " Wemyss and M., E. of."

DOUGLASS, Hon. Mrs. (RICHARD) HUGO, dau. of 13th Bn. Inchiquin.

DOUIE, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES MCCRONE *Douie*, K.C.S.I. (1911), late Ind. Civ. Serv., ret. 1912, was First Financ. Commr. in Punjab and a M.L.C.: b. 1854, mar. 1885 Frances Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Chas. Roe. *Res.*, 2 Chadlington Rd., Oxford.

DOULL, BISHOP—see " Kootenay."

DOUNE, BARON (*by courtesy—Scot.* 1581), eld. son and heir of Earl of Moray.

DOURO, MARQUESS (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1814), eld. son and heir of D. of Wellington. *Baron Douro* (1809) is another title of the Peerage.

DOVER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HAROLD ERNEST *Bilbrough*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Cant. Dioc., and Hon. Canon, is Chapl. to the Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, formerly Vic. of S. Shields, aftds. Canon,, Sub-Dean and Rect. of Liverpool and Chapl. to Bp. of Durham, was Commissary to Bp. of Madagascar 1899–1916: b. 1867, cons. 1916. *Res.*, Lambeth Palace, S.E.

DOVERDALE, BARON. EDWARD *Partington*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), D.L. Derbyshire, Man. Dir. of Olive & Partington, Ltd., and a Dir. of Manchester and L'pool Dist. Bank, several times Mayor of Glossop and was a C.C. for Derbysh., formerly Capt. 23rd Derbysh. Vol. Rif. C.: b. 1836, crea. Bn. 1917, widower, having mar. 1861 Sarah (d. 1917), dau. of Thos. Howarth, of Bury. *Seats*, Red Court, Glossop; Westwood Pk., Droitwich; *Town res.*, Bolney House, 10 Ennismore Gdns., S.W. 7. CREATION. Bn. Doverdale, *U.K.* 1917.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Partington.*)

Hon. OSWALD *P.*, heir to Barony, late M.P. for Shipley Div. (*L*), prev. High Peak Div., sometime Ald. L.C.C., has been a Jno. Lord of the Treas., formerly Capt. 4th Vol. Bn. Cheshire Regt.: b. 1872, mar. 1902 Hon. Clara Isabel, dau. of 1st Visc. Elibank (Hon. Mrs. *Partington*). *Res.*, Easton, Glossop, and with the Peer at Westwood Pk. and 10 Ennismore Gdns., S.W. 7 (2nd heir, his son, Edward Alexander, b. 1904).

Hon. Alice, now Hon. Mrs. *Sidebottom*, mar. 1890 Maj. Ralph Bennett *S. Res.*, Red Court, Glossop (with the Peer); Rothamsted, Harpenden, Herts.

Hon. Lillie, now Hon. Mrs. Bruce *Ward*, mar. 1897 Robt. Bruce *W. Res.*, Godinton, Ashford, Kent.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Mrs. Herbert *P.* (Mary Alice, dau. of A. Harrison, M.B.E.), mar. 1896 the late Hubt. *P.* (b. 1868, d. 1916, before his father's promotion). *Res.*, Talbot House, Glossop.

DOWDALL, KNIGHT. Sir LAURENCE CHARLES EDWARD DOWNING *Dowdall*, Kt. Bach. (1912), C.B. (Civ. 1901), M.A., has been Priv. Sec. to successive Chief Secs. for Ireland, and a Princ. Clerk in the Offices 1901–13; b. 1852, mar. 1914, as 2nd husb., the widow of Lt.-Col. Henry *Stannard*. *Res.*, The Grange, Ballyragget, Kilkenny.

DOWDALL, Hon. Mrs. CHALONER, dau. of 16th Bn. Borthwick.

DOWN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES THORNTON PRIMROSE *Grierson*, D.D., 60th Bp. of Down, 61st of Connor, and 56th of Dromore, late Vic. and Dean of Belfast, has been Rect. of Stradbally, Downes Lect., Waterford Cath., Rect. of Seapatrick, Treas. of Dromore Cath. and Rur. Dean of Dromore, also Chpln. to Lord-Lieut.: b. 1856, cons. 1919, widower. *Res.*, Alberta, Antrim Rd., Belfast.

DOWN, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES EDWARD *Down*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Lieut.-Com. R.N.R., Master Mercant. Marine, Supt. Roy. Mail Steam Packet Co.: b. 1857, mar. Gertrude Louisa, dau. of Dean May, of Demerara.

DOWNE, VISCOUNT. HUGH RICHARD *Dawnay*, 8th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Dawnay (*U.K.*), a Bt. (*Eng.*); K.C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), C.I.E. (1886), Col. 10th Hussars and Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army, Chmn. of N'thants Territ. Force Assoc., served in S. Africa 1899–1900 as A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Lord Roberts and as Insp. of Remounts, formerly A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, served in Zulu War 1879, ret. 1902, has been selected for some important Missions: son of 7th V.: b. July 20, 1844; suc. 1857, cr. Imper. Bn. 1897 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1869, Lady Cecilia Maria Charlotte *Molyneux*, V.A., a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of 3rd E. of Sefton, a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria (d. 1910); 2ndly, 1911, Florence Faith, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the Rev. Thos. Henry Dening. *Seats*, Danby Lodge, Grosmont, Yorks; Dingley Hall, Northants, nr. Mkt. Harborough. CREATIONS. Visc. Downe, *Irel.* 1680; *U.K.*, Bn. Dawnay, 1897. —Sir Jno. Dawnay, M.P. for Yorkshire, was created 1st Visc. His son and successor had represented the same county. The 5th Visc. held (1796–1832) the now re-created Dawnay Boy.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dawnay.*)

Issue of present (8th) V.:

Hon. JOHN *D.*, heir to Viscounty, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900–1), a D.L. for N. Riding, has been Mil. Sec. to Viceroy of Irel. (Visc. French), prev. A.D.C. Personal Staff, Lt.-Col., late Nort. Yeom., formerly Capt. 10th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1899–1901, Europ. War 1915–18: b. 1872, mar. 1902 Dorothy, dau. of the late Sir Wm. H. E. Ffolkes, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, Wykeham Abbey, Yorks; Hillington Hall, King's Lynn. (2nd heir, his son Richard, b. 1903.)

Hon. Beryl, now Hon. Mrs. Archibald Henry *Campbell*, b. 1873, mar. 1905 Archib. Hy. *C. Res.*, 34 Seymour St., W.

Hon. Norah *D.*, b. 1874.

The *deceased* Hon. Hugh *D.*, D.S.O. (1900–1), Maj. 2nd Life Guards: b. 1875, killed in action 1914.

Hon. Faith *D.*, b. 1877.

— *Dau.-in-law.:*

Lady Susan *D.*, *née* the Lady Susan De la Poer *Beresford*, dau. of the 5th M. of Waterford, mar. 1902 the above late Hon. Hugh *D. Res.*, Whitfield Court, Waterford.

Surviving issue of 7th V. (bros. and sists. of present): (PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1844.)

Hon. Eustace Henry *D.*, a D.L. for E. Rid., formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Egypt: b. 1850, mar. 1883 Lady Evelyn de Vere *Capell*, dau. of the late Visc. Malden (son of 6th E. of Essex), raised to rank of an Earl's dau. *Res.*, West Heslerton Hall, York.

Hon. Geoffrey Nicolas *D.*, formerly Capt. Yorks Yeom., b. 1852, mar. 1887 Emily Janie, dau. of the late Jno. Bulteel (Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *D.*). *Res.*, The Lodge, Malton, Yorks

Hon. Alice Isabel *D.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, 8 Seville St., Lowndes Sq., S.W.

Hon. Edith Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Grant-Suttie*, b. 1856, mar. 1884 Robt. *G.-S.*, son of 5th Bt. *Res.*, Balgone, North Berwick, Haddingtonsh.

— *Sisters-in-law:*

The *deceased* Lady Victoria A. Eliz. *D.*, *née* Grey, sist. of 4th Earl Orey raised to rank of an Earl's dau. 1895, b. 1853, (d. 1922); mar. 1877 the late Lt. Col. Hon. Lewis Payn *D.* (d. 1910).

Dau.:

Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Rowland *Grant*, b. 1880, mar. 1908 Rev. Arthur Rowland H. *G.*, M.V.O., a Dom. Chap. to H.M. and Rector of Sandringham; was 1905–8 a Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra, hence " Hon." which title she retains.

Lady Evelyn de Vere *D.*, see Hon. Eustace.

Lady Adelaide Helen *D.*, *née* Parker, dau. of 6th E. of Macclesfield, b. 1848, mar. 1875 the late Hon. William Fredk. *D.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, Brampton House, Northampton.

DOWNER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* LADY *D.* (Una Stella Haslingden, dau. of H. E. Russell, of Sydney) mar. 1899, as 2nd wife, Sir John William Downer, K.C.M.G., formerly Premier of S. Australia and a Senator of the Commonwealth (d. 1915); 2ndly, 1919, D'Arcy Addison, Under Sec. Tasmania. *Res.*, Pennington Terr., North Adelaide, and Glenalta, Aldgate—both S. Austr.

DOWNES, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR HENRY *Downes*, Kt. Bach. (1910), M.D., Sen. Med. Inspec. for Poor Law purposes to Loc. Govt. Bd.: b. 1851, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Florence Maria, dau. of the late H. E. Chapman. *Res.*, 36 St. Mary Abbots Terrace, W. 14.

DOWNES, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOSEPH *Downes*, Kt. Bach. (1900), High Sheriff of City of Dublin in year of promotion: b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, 40 Eccles St., Dublin.

DOWNHAM, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *D.* (Florence, dau. of H. Fisher), mar. 1895 her cousin the 1st and only Bn. (*U.K.* 1918–20), better known as Hayes Fisher, M.P., Pres. of Bd. of Trade, and leader in L.C.C. (d. 1920). *Res.*, 25 Campden Hill Road, W. 8.

DAUGHTER.

Hon. Rachel Florence, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Creighton*, mar. 1922 Maj. T. M. *C.*, son of C. E. *C.*, of Nova Scotia.

DOWNSHIRE, MARQUESS OF. ARTHUR WILLS PERCY WELLINGTON BLUNDELL TRUMBULL SANDYS *Hill*, 7th Marq. (*Irel.*), *sits as* E. of Hillsborough (*Gt. Br.*); Hered. Constable of Hillsborough Fort, High Steward of the Borough of Wokingham, formerly Lieut. Berks Yeom., during War was attached to Brit. Red Cross in France: son of 6th M.: b. April 7, 1894; suc. 1918 (*C.*); unmrd. *Seats*, Easthampstead Pk., Wokingham, Berks; Hillsborough Castle (Hillsborough) and Murlough (Dundrum), both Co. Down; *town res.*, 43 Charles St., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Visc. Hillsborough and Bn. Hill of Kilwarlin, 1717; E. of Hillsborough and Visc. Kilwarlin, 1751; M. of Downshire, 1789. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Harwich, 1756; E. of Hillsborough and Visc. Fairford, 1772.—Trevor Hill was awarded the original Viscty. and Barony; the Earldom and 2nd Viscty., the Marquessate, and all the British titles being added to his son and successor, who was Secretary for the Colonies in the Administration which engaged in the American War. The wife of the 2nd Marq. was created Bnss. Sandys with remainder to her 2nd son; twice it passed out of the Marquessate.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hill.*)

Issue of late (6*th*) *M.* (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1894.)
Lord ARTHUR FRANCIS HENRY *H.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, Capt. Scots Greys, b. 1895, is A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (E. of Reading).
Lady Kathleen Nina, now Lady K. *Rollo*, b. 1898, mar. 1917 Wm. Hereward Chas. *R.*, Lt. Scots Greys, son of Hon. Eric N. *R.*, heir to Bny. of Rollo.

Surviving issue of 4*th M.* (gt. uncle and gt. aunt of present):
Lady Alice Maria, now *Ctss. of Bective*, b. 1842, mar. 1867 the late Earl of B. (d. 1893—see "Headfort, 3rd M.").
Rt. Hon. Lord Arthur William *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1846—see "Hill, Priv. Counc."

DOWNSHIRE, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Evelyn, MARCHIONESS OF *D.* (Evelyn Grace May, dau. of Edmund Benson Foster), mar. 1907, as 2nd wife, 6th Marq. of *D.* (d. 1918). *Res.*, 43 Charles St., Mayfair, W. 1.

DOWSE, BISHOP—see "Cork."

DOYLE, BARONET. Sir EVERARD HASTINGS *Doyle*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), was Princ. Clk. in Cmttee. Clerks' Office, H. of Commons 1875–1912: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1888. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Col. ARTHUR HAVELOCK JAMES (b. 1858; 2nd heir, latter's son, John, b. 1912). *Res.*, 7 Grosvenor Gdns., Eaton Sq., S.W.

DOYLE, KNIGHT. Sir (ARTHUR) CONAN *Doyle*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.D., LL.D., sometime a D.L. for Surrey, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., author of many novels, including the 'Sherlock Holmes' series, and of the 'History of the Great Boer War'; served as chief Physician of Langman's Hosp. in S. Africa, and has travelled in Arctic Regions and West Africa: b. 1859 (nephew of Richd. Doyle, of *Punch*, and grandson of John Doyle, "H.B."), mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Jean, dau. of Jas. B. Leckie. *Res.*, Windlesham, Crowborough, Sussex.

DOYLE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Mary, dau. of Saml. Johnson), mar. 1854 Hon. Sir Wm. Hy. Doyle, Ch. Just. of Gibraltar (d. 1879).

D'OYLY, BARONET *of Shottisham*. Sir HASTINGS HADLEY *D'Oyly*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1663), son of 9th Bt., was in Andamans Comma.: b. 1864, suc. 1921, mar. 1910, 2nd wife, Evelyn Maude, dau. of Geo. T. Miller. *Heir*, his son CHARLES HASTINGS (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, John Rochford, b. 1900). *Club*, East India, U.S.

DOYNE, Lady MARY DIANA, dau. of 4th E. of Harewood.

DRAKE (FULLER-ELIOTT-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *F.-E.-D.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robt. A. Douglas, 2nd Bt. of Glenbervie), mar. 1861 Capt. Sir Francis Geo. Augustus Fuller-Eliott-Drake, 2nd and last Bt. (d. 1916). *Seat*, Nutwell Ct., Lympstone, Devon.

DRAKE (MILLINGTON-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Inchcape.

DRAX (PLUNKETT-ERNLE-EARLE-), Hon. REGINALD, son of 17th Bn. Dunsany.

DRAYTON, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir HENRY LUMLEY *Drayton*, Kt. Bach. (1915), K.C. (Can.), late Min. of Finance, Ch. Commr. Bd. of Rly. Commrs. for Canada, represented the Dom. Govt. in London, Eng., 1913, on Ocean Freight Rates: b. 1869, mar. 1892 Edith Mary, dau. of late Joseph Cawthra. *Res.*, 233 Metcalfe St., Ottawa.

DREWITT, Hon. Mrs. DAWTREY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Lilford.

DRING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Jane Reid Greenshields, widow of W. L. Alston), mar. 1899 Sir Wm. Albert Dring, K.C.I.E., Agent for E. Ind. Rail. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Hursley, nr. Winchester.

DROGHEDA (*pron.* Draw'eda, with a slight guttural), EARL OF. HENRY CHARLES PONSONBY *Moore*, 10th Earl (*Irel.*), C.M.G. (1919), a Repres. Peer for Ireld. (el. 1913), Lieut. of Co. Kildare, late Lieut. Irish Gds. (Sp. Res.), late a clerk in the Foreign Office: son of 9th E.: b. April 21, 1884; suc. 1908; mar. 1st, 1909, Kathleen, C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), who obtained a divorce 1922, dau. of Chas. M. Pelham-Burn (since remrrd. to G. de Landa y Escandon); 2ndly, 1922, Olive May, an actress, dau. of Geo. Meatyard (she having divorced Lord Victor Paget). *Seat*, Moore Abbey, Monasterevan, Co. Kildare; *town res.*, Savile House, Berkeley St., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. Moore, 1616; Visc. M. 1621; E. of Drogheda, 1661.—Sir Garrett Moore (Kt.), M.P. for Dungarvan, was the 1st Bn. and Visc., his grandson, the 3rd Visc., being raised to the Earldom. The 6th E. was created *Marq.* of Drogheda (*Irel.* 1791) and Bn. Moore (*U.K.* 1801), but both titles expired 1892 with the 3rd M. and 8th E. The late 9th Earl was an Irish Representative Peer.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Moore.*)

Issue of present (10*th*) *E.:*
Visc. MOORE, heir to Earldom: Charles Garrett Ponsonby *M.*, b. 1910 (no 2nd heir to Earldom; to Moore Viscty., Maj. Francis *M.*, D.S.O., a distant cous. descended from 1st Vt.).
Lady Patricia Doreen *M.*, b. 1912.

Dau. of 9*th E.* (sist. of present):
Lady Beatrice Minnie Ponsonby, now Lady B. *Kerr-Clark*, b. 1883, mar. 1909 the late Capt. Robin Robertson *K.-C.*, killed in action 1915. *Res.*, Waxwell, Pinner, Middx.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1884.)

Aunt of present E. (granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1893):
Lady Agnes Alexandrina, now Lady A. *Anderson*, b. 1848, mar. 1873 Sir Robt. *A.*, K.C.B. (d. 1918), q.v., Kt.'s Widow.

DROGHEDA, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *D.* (Anne Tower, dau. of the late Geo. Moir, LL.D.), mar. 1879 the 9th E. of Drogheda (d. 1908). *Res.*, 2 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

DROMORE, BISHOP OF—see "Down."

DROMORE, LORD, title borne by present E. of Clanwilliam whilst heir (not a title of the Peerage, but substituted for "Lord Gillford," that of his deceased elder bro.).

DRUGHORN, BARONET *of Ifield*. Sir JOHN FREDERICK *Drughorn*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1922), Govg. Dir. of Fred Drughorn, Ltd., shipowners; son of John Drughorn, b. 1862, mar. 1883 Elizabeth, dau. of Lewis Berlips. No. surv. *heir* (his younger son, Wm. Fredk., was killed in action 1916). *Res.*, Ifield Hall, Ifield, Crawley, Sussex; *town res.*, 77 Lancaster Gate, W. 2.

DRUMLANRIG, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1628), courtesy title of the heir of Marquess of Queensberry when a son.

DRUMLANRIG AND SANQUHAR, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Buccleuch and Q., D. of."

DRUMMOND, family name of PERTH and MELFORT Earldoms (now distinct, but latter dormant and no issue), whilst the Strathallan Viscty. is absorbed in Perth. *Index* to Perth and sep. names:

Hn. Annabella, P.	Lv Evelyn F, P.	Ly. Katb. A. G. *srv.*
Ly. Edith, P.	Hn. Frances M. P.	Hn. Maurice C. A. P.
Hn. Edmd. Rup. P.	Ly. Geor. S.-H. *sep.*	Hn. Rupert, P.
Ly. Emd W.-D., *Bt.*	Hn. Mrs. Hy. *sep.*	Hn. Sibyl P. P.
	Hn. Hersey A. P.	

DRUMMOND, BARON—see compounds below.

DRUMMOND, BARONET *of Hawthornden*—see "Drummond (Wms.-)."

DRUMMOND, BARONET *of Lasswade*. Brig.-Gen. Sir HUGH HENRY JOHN *Drummond*, 1st Bt. (1922), C.M.G. (1918), Hon. Br.-Gen., Hon. Col. (formy. comdg.) R. North Devon Imper. Yeo., now ret., is Lt.-Col. T.A. Res., and a memb. of R. Co. of Archers, late Chmn. of Lond. and S.W. Ry.: uncle and heir pres. of Sir Jas. Williams-Drummond, Bt. (below), and son of 3rd Bt., but has dropped the name of Williams; b. 1859, mar. 1889 Gertrude Emily, dau. of the late Hon. Mark G. Kerr Rolle (son of 19th Bn. Clinton. No *heir*. *Club*, Travellers'.

DRUMMOND, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir (JAMES) ERIC *Drummond*, K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Civ. 1914), apptd. 1919 first Sec.-Gen. of the League of Nations, late Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for For. Affairs (Rt. Hon. A. (now Earl) Balfour), form. to Visc. Grey, and to Mr. Asquith, has been a Clerk in For. Off. and Priv. Sec. to Lord Fitzmaurice and to Sec. for Scot.;

son of 10th Vt. Strathallan and heir pres. to Perth Earldom, q.v.: b. 1876, mar. 1904 Hon. Angela Mary *Constable-Maxwell* (Hon. Lady *D.*), dau. of 11th Bn. Herries and sist. of the Dchss. of Norfolk. *Res.*, 14 Montagu Sq., W. 1.; *offic. add.*, The Palace of the Nations, Geneva.

DRUMMOND, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1). LADY *D.*, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus. (Grace Julia, dau. of the late A. Davidson Parker, and wid. of Geo. Hamilton), mar. 1884 (2nd wife to 2nd husb.) *Hon.* Sir Geo. Alex. Drummond, K.C.M.G., a Senator of the Dominion of Canada (d. 1910). *Res.*, 80 St. Francis Xavier St., Montreal.—(2) LADY *D.* (Violet Fraser, dau. of Col. Fredk. J. Home, C.S.I.), mar. 1892 Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Hy. Rutherford Drummond, K.C.I.E., C.B. (d. 1919). *Res.*, Aveland Ho., Crieff, Perths.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of the late Bn. Russell of Killowen.

DRUMMOND, Lady KATHERINE, dau. of 3rd M. of Bristol.

DRUMMOND (STIRLING-HOME-), Lady GEORGINA EMILY LUCY, dau. of 5th M. of Hertford.

DRUMMOND (WILLIAMS-), BARONET *of Hawthornden.* Sir JAMES HAMLYN WILLIAMS *Williams-Drummond*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), in Diplm. Serv., Hon. Attaché, Lisbon Emb., late 2nd Lieut. Pembroke Yeom.: son of 4th Bt. (of same name): b. 1891, suc. 1913, mar. 1914 Lady Enid Evelyn Malet Vaughan, dau. of 6th E. of Lisburne (Lady Enid *W.-D.*). *Heir*, his uncle, Br.-Gen. Sir HUGH HENRY JOHN *Drummond*, Bt., above (2nd heir, latter's bro., Lt.-Col. Fras. *W.-D.*, C.B.E.). *Seats*, Edwinsford, Llandilo, Carmarths.; Hawthornden, Lasswade, Midlothian.

DRUMMOND OF CARGILL, BARON (*Scot.* 1488), also OF STOBHALL AND MONTIFEX (1605), and OF CROMLIX (1686)—see "Perth, E. of."

DRUMMOND OF GILSTOUN, BARON (*Scot.* 1685), also OF RICCARTOUN, CASTLEMAINE, and GALSTOUN (1686)—see "Melfort, Ctss. of."

DRUMMOND OF MEGGINCH, Hon. Mrs. MALCOLM, dau. of 1st Bn. Amherst of Hackney.

DRUMMOND-HAY, and so HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY—see final name of each, but distinguish "Drummond (Hay-)" above.

DRUMRY &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Lindsay, E. of."

DRURY, BISHOP (*retired*). Rt. Rev. THOMAS WORTLEY *Drury*, D.D., late Bp. of Ripon, prev. Bp. of Sodor and Man, now Master of St. Catherine's Coll., Camb., and Canon Norwich Cathedral, a Chaplain St. John of Jerus., prev. Princ. of Ridley Hall, Camb., and of C.M.S., Islington, three years Select Preacher at Camb., has been Rect. of Holy Trin., Chesterfield, and Math. Mast., King Wm.'s Coll., I. of Man: b. Sept. 12, 1847, widower, cons. 1907, trans. 1911, entd. Lords 1919, res. 1920.

DRURY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Amy Gertrude, dau. of the late J. Middleton), C.B.E., mar. 1907, as 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Chas. Carter Drury, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Homewood, Tenterden, Kent,

DRYDEN, BARONET *of Ambrosden.* Sir ARTHUR *Dryden*, 9th Bt. of Ambrosden (*Gt. Br.* 1733; 6th of Canons Ashby, 1795), Barrister-at-law: son of his predecessor: b. 1852, suc. 1912. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ALFRED CURWEN (b. 1857; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once removed, John Erasmus Skottowe, b. 1853). *Seat*, Canons Ashby, Byfield, N'thants.

*** The Dryden Baronetcy was originally created in 1619, and the poet Dryden was a son of the 1st Bt. It became extinct on the death of the 7th Bt., whose niece and heiress married a son of the 2nd Bt. of the Turner Baronetcy of 1733 creation (Ambrosden), and her husband, who adopted the name of Dryden, was in 1795 himself created a Bt. In 1874, on the death of the 6th Bt. in the Turner line, the 4th Bt. of Canons Ashby succeeded, and the two lines coalesced.

DUBERLY, Hon. Mrs. GREY, dau. of 1st Bn. Nunburnholme and dau.-in-law of Hon. Mrs. Wm., below.

DUBERLY, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 3rd Bn. Sandys.

DUBLIN, ARCHBISHOP OF. His Grace the Most Rev. JOHN ALLEN FITZGERALD *Gregg*, D.D., 65th Abp. of Dublin, 61st Bp. of Glandelagh (or Glendalough), and 65th of Kildare, prev. 90th Bp. of Ossory and 92nd of Ferns and 68th of Leighlin, late Canon of Chr. Ch. Cath., Dublin, and Abp. King's Prof. of Diviny, T.C.D., was also Examg. Chapl. to Abp. of Dublin and Chapl. to the Lord Lieut., formy. Rect. of St. Michael's, Blackrock, Cork, and Curate and res. preacher of Cork Cath.: b. 1873, mar. 1902, cons. 1915, trans. to Armagh 1920 and to Dublin 1920, is *ex-officio* a Senator, S. Ireland. *Res.*, The Palace, Stephen's Grn., Dublin.

*** The Province of Dublin comprises the Sees of Cashel, Cork, Killaloe, Limerick, and Ossory.

DUBLIN, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1850), late one of the Imperial (not Irish) titles of H.M. when Prince of Wales; now absorbed (from 1901) in the Crown.

*** It may be noticed that there are other apparently Irish titles which were given to the Royal Family during the period when the bestowal of Irish Peerages had been abandoned, which are all of U.K.: they include "D. of Connaught," "Bn. Arklow," "Bn. Killarney," and "E. of Athlone" (D. of Clarence and Avondale; now revived).

DU BOULAY, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES HOUSSEMAYNE *Du Boulay*, K.C.I.E. (1911), C.S.I. (1916), Ind. Civ. Serv., late Sec. Home Dept., India, was Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay (Lord Lamington), aftds. Priv. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. (Lord Hardinge of P.): b. 1868, mar. 1901 Freda Elais Butts, dau. of Alf. Howell, of Sydenham. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

DUBUC, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JOSEPH *Dubuc*, Kt. Bach. (1912), LL.D., late Ch. Just. of the Ct. of King's Bench, Manitoba, is Vice-Chanc. of the Univ. there, has been Speaker of Manitoba Leg. and a Memb. of House of Comm. of Canada: b. 1840, mar. 1872 Maria Anna, dau. of Henri B. Hérault. *Res.*, Winnipeg.

DU CANE, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir JOHN PHILIP *Du Cane*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), Col.-Comdt. R.A., Master-General of the Ordnance since 1919, a Mil. memb. of Army Counc., late attd. to Miny. of Munitions, prev. on Staff of C.-in-Ch. Expdtny. Force, has been Staff Offr. to Insp.-Gen. of Home Forces, prev. comdg. Roy. Art., 3rd Div.: b. 1865 (son of Knight's Widow, below), mar. 1904 Ethel Georgina Mary, dau of Hillyar D. Chapman, and widow of Christopher Head. *Res.*, 4 Upp. Brook St., W.

DU CANE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *Du C., née* Hon. Georgiana Susan *Copley*, dau. of 1st and last Bn. Lyndhurst, b. 1838, mar. 1863 Sir Chas. Du Cane, K.C.M.G. (d. 1889). *Res.*, Mountains, Witham, Essex.

DUCIE, EARL OF. BERKELEY BASIL *Moreton*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), Postmaster-Gen. of Queensland 1885, aftds. Colonial Sec. and Min. of Public Instruction; son of 2nd E. and bro. of 3rd: b. July 18, 1834; suc. 1921 (*U.*), widower, having mar. 1862 Emily Eleanor (d. 1921), dau. of John Kent, Commr. of Crown Lands, Queensland. *Seats*, Tortworth Ct., Falfield, Glos.; *res.*, Waratah, Maryborough, Queensland.

CREATIONS. Bn. Ducie, *Gt. Br.* 1763; E. of Ducie and Bn. Moreton, *U.K.* 1837.—A Barony of Ducie was created in 1720, and given to Matthew Ducie Moreton, great nephew of Sir Wm. Ducie who had been made Visc. Downe by Charles II., a title which went no further. The 2nd Bn. Ducie also died without issue, but he had been awarded another Barony of Ducie, with remainder to his nephews, so that he became the 1st Bn. of our existing line. The Earldom and Moreton Barony were granted to the 4th Bn. Ducie. The family name was formerly Reynolds, but Moreton was substituted (not added) by the 2nd and 3rd Bns. The late 3rd Earl sat in the House of Lords 1853–1921.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Moreton.*)

Surviving issue of present (4th) E.:

Lady Evelyn Beatrice *M.*, b. 1865.
Lady Constance Ethel *M.*, b. 1866.
Lady May Isabel *M.*, b. 1868.
Lady Beatrice Lilian *M.*, b. 1873.
LORD MORETON, heir to Earldom: Capel Henry Berkeley *M.*, b. 1875, mar. 1903 Maria Emma, dau. of Fredk. Bryant, of Maryborough, Queensland.
Lady Ada Georgina *M.*, b. 1877.
Lady Irmenzarde *M.*, b. 1879.
Hon. Algernon Howard *M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1880, mar. 1913, Dorothy Edith, dau. of Robert Bell, of Rockhampton, Queensland (Hon. Mrs. Algernon *M.*).

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (1st cous. of present):

Lady Constance Emily, now The *Lady Eversley*, b. 1850, mar. 1874 Rt. Hon. Geo. Jno. Shaw-Lefevre, now 1st Bn. E., q.v.

— Dau.-in-law:

ADA LADY MORETON (Ada Margarette, dau. of the late Dudley R. Smith of Belgrave Sq.), mar. 1888, the late Lord Moreton, formy. a M.P., b. 1857, d. 1920. *Res.*, 37 Park Lane, W.

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (bro. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1834.)
Lady Eleanor, now Lady E. *Brodie of Brodie*, b. 1844, mar. 1868 the late Hugh F. Ashley *B.* (d. 1889). *Res.*, Brodie Castle, Forres, Elginsh.
Hon. Sir Richard Charles *M.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1846—see "Moreton, Kt."
Lady Evelyn *M.*, formy. a Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Albany, b. 1849. *Res.*, 16 Barkston Gdns. Earl's Ct., S.W.

— Daus.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Seymour *M.* (Mary Ellen, another dau. of Jno. Kent, sist. of the Countess), mar. 1869 the late Hon. Seymour *M.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, 42 Oxford St., Woollahra, Sydney, N.S.W.

Hon. Mrs. Matthew *M.* (Kathleen Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. Seale), mar. 1901 the late Hon. Matt. Hy. *M.* (d., 1909).
Hon. Mrs. Reynolds *M.* (Gertrude, dau. of Sir Percyvall Hart Dyke, 6th Bt.), mar. 1894, as 3rd wife, Hon. Reynolds *M.* (b. 1835, d. 1919), Capt. R.N. *Res.*, Brookfields, Brook, Godalming.

DUCK, KNIGHT. Col. Sir FRANCIS *Duck*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), F.R.C.V.S., S. Africa 1877–81 and 1884–5 Princ. Vet. Off. in India 1894–7 Dir.-Gen., R.A.V.C., 1897–1902, then retired: b. 1845, mar. 1883 Edith, dau. of W. Ponsonby Garrett. *Res.*, St. Giles, Surbiton Hill, Surrey.

DUCKHAM, KNIGHT. Sir (ARTHUR) MCDOUGAL *Duckham*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917), Dir.-Gen. of Aircraft Prodctn. and Memb. of Council, Ministry of Munitions: b. 1879, mar. 1903 Maud, dau. of A. D. Peppercorn. *Club*, Reform.

DUCKWORTH, BARONET *of Grosvenor Place*. Sir DYCE *Duckworth*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909; Kt. Bach. 1886), M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P. (Treas.), a Consg. Phys. to St. Bartholomew's and King George's (Red Cross) Hosps., was 1904–10 Med. Referee to the Treasury, a memb. of Court of L'pool Univ. late Hon. Phys. to King Edward when Prince of Wales and Pres. Clin. Soc. of London, a Kt. of Justice and Almoner St. John Jerus.: son of the late Robinson Duckworth, of L'pool: b. 1840, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Ada Emily, dau. of G. Arth. Fuller. *Heir*, his son EDWARD DYCE, Ind. Civ. Serv. (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1918). *Res.*, 28 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

DUCKWORTH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Ellen Matilda, dau. of Thos. Gully), mar. 1882 Sir James Duckworth, Kt. Bach., formerly M.P. for Stockport (d. 1915). *Res.*, Castlefield, Rochdale.

DUCKWORTH, Lady MARGARET, dau. of 4th E. of Carnarvon.

DU CROS, BARONET *of Canons*. Sir ARTHUR (PHILIP) *Du Cros*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), late M.P. for Clapham (*Co.-U.*), Vice-Chmn. and Man. Dir. Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., Chmn. of Patent Tyre Co., Ltd., Hon. Col. 8th (T,) Roy. Warwicks Regt.: rendered considerable services during the War in connection with recruiting, motor-ambulances, and the production of munitions and transport: son of Wm. Harvey Du Cros, formerly M.P. for Hastings: b. 1871, mar. 1895 Maude, dau. of Wm. Gooding, who obtained a decree *nisi* 1922. *Heir*, his son, PHILIP HARVEY WILLIAM (b. 1898; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1922). *Res.*, Craigweil Ho., Aldwick, Bognor.

DUDGEON, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES JOHN *Dudgeon*, Kt. Bach. (1903), late Chmn. of Shanghai branch of China Assoc., was attached to Sir J. Mackay's Mission to China: b. 1855, mar. 1884 Isabella Annie, dau. of Maj.-Gen. W. C. O'Shaughnessy. *Res.*, 3 Hans Cresc., S.W.

DUDLEY, BARON. FERDINANDO DUDLEY WILLIAM *Lea-Smith*, 12th Bn. (*Eng.*), Lt.-Col. late comdg. 6th Bn. Worc. Regt., served in S. Africa 1901–2; son of the late Ferdinando D. Lea-Smith: b. April 4, 1872; title called out of abeyance 1916; mar. 1904 Sybil Augusta, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Henry Wm. Coventry, grands. of 7th E. of Coventry. *Seats*, Mear House, Kempsey, Worcester; The Grange, Halesowen.

CREATION. Bn. Dudley, *Eng.* 1440, by writ. In abeyance since 1757; see under following Earldom.

ISSUE.
(*Lea-Smith.*)
Hon. Barbara Amy Felicity *L.-S.*, heiress after her bro., b. 1907.
Hon. FERDINANDO DUDLEY HENRY *L.-S.*, heir to Barony, b. 1910.

DUDLEY, EARL OF. WILLIAM HUMBLE *Ward*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), G.C.B. (*Civ.* 1911), G.C.M.G. (1908), G.C.V.O. (1903), T.D., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., formerly L.C.C., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Worc., Lord High Steward of Kidderminster, Pres. of Roy. Zoolog. Soc. of Irel d. Hon. Maj. in Army, late Lt.-Col. comdg. Worc. Yeom., ret., Lt.-Col. T.F. Yeom.; served in S. Africa 1900, France 1915; has been Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Trade (1902–5), Lord Lieut. of Ireland, and (1908–11) Gov.-Gen. of Commonwth. of Australia: son of 1st E.: b. May 25, 1867; suc. 1885 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1891 Rachel (d. 1920), dau. of the late Chas. Gurney. *Seat*, Himley Hall, Dudley; *town house*, 7 Carlton Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Ward, *Eng.* 1644; E. of Dudley and Visc. Ednam, *U.K.* 1860.—Humble, 1st Bn. Ward, was husband of the Bnss. Dudley, 6th in line of the above Barony. The 11th Bn. Ward was made an Earl and Viscount in the existing line; the 9th Bn. had received these same titles in 1827, but they died with him in 1833; the 6th also had been created Visc. Dudley and Ward, but these honours lapsed with those last mentioned.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ward.*)
Issue of present (2nd) *E.*:
Lady Gladys Honor *W.*, b. 1892.
Visc. EDNAM, heir to Earldom: William Humble Eric *W.*, M.C. (1917), Capt. R. of O., late 10th Hussars, M.P. for Hornsey, E. 1921 (*U.*); b. 1894, mar. 1919 Lady Rosemary Millicent *Sutherland-Leveson-Gower*, dau. of 4th D. of Sutherland and Millicent Dchess. of *S. Res.*, 96 Cheyne Walk, W. Brompton, S.W. 10. *Issue*:
Hon. William Humble David *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1920.
Hon. —— *W.* (son), b. 1922.
Lady Morvyth Lillian, now Lady Morvyth *Benson*, b. 1896, mar. 1921 Capt. Constantine Evelyn *B.*, D.S.O.
Hon. Roderick John *W.*, b. 1902.
Lady Alexandra Patricia *W.*, b. 1904.
Hons. Edward Frederick and George Reginald *W.* (twins), b. 1907.
Surviving issue of 1st *E.* (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1867.)
Hon. Sir John Hubert *W.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1870; see "Ward, Kt. (2)."
Hon. Robert Arthur *W.*, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Hon. Capt. in Army, had Spec. Appt. at Hqrs., late Lieut. Worc. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1901–2 as an A.D.C., and in Europ. War from 1914 (on Staff), a M.P. 1895–1900 (*C.*): b. 1871, mar. 1906 Lady Mary *Acheson*, dau. of 4th E. of Gosford and granddau. of 7th D. of Manchester. *Club*—Turf.
Lady Edith Amelia, now The *Lady Wolverton*, C.B.E., b. 1872 mar. 1895 4th Bn. *W.*, q.v.
Hon. Cyril Augustus *W.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Capt. late R.N.V.R., an A.D.C. to H.M. and comd. Bristol Div.: b. 1876, mar. 1904 Bnss. Irene *de Briemen*, dau. of the late Bn. de Briemen, of the Hague (Hon. Mrs. Cyril *W.*). *Res.*, Rosseferry, Co. Carlow, nr. Belturbet; 112 Gloucester Place, W. 1.
(The *deceased* Hon. Gerald Ernest Francis *W.*, M.V.O., Lieut. 1st Life Gds.: b. 1877, killed in action 1914, having mar. the undermentioned.)
— *Daus.-in-law*:
Lady Mary *W.*, see Hon. Robert above.
Lady Evelyn L. Selina *W.*, *née* Lady E. Louise S. *Crichton*, dau. of 4th E. of Erne, mar. 1899 the above late Hon. Gerald *W.*

DUDLEY, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF D. (Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thos. Moncreiffe, 7th Bt.), R.R.C., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., Order of Mercy: mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, 1st E. of Dudley (d. 1885). *Res.*, Pembroke Lodge, Richmond, Surrey.

DUDLEY (DE L'ISLE AND)—see "De L'Isle."

DUFF, family name of FIFE Dukedom, q.v. for Prss. Maud; see also below.

DUFF, BARONET *of Vaynol Park*. Sir CHARLES MICHAEL ROBERT VIVIAN *Duff*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1911): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1907, suc. 1914. No *heir*. The 1st Bt. assumed the name of Assheton-Smith (q.v., Bt.'s Widow) in lieu of Duff, but the 2nd Bt., Sir Robin, who was killed in action Oct. 1914, within a month of succeeding, reverted to the original style. *Res.*, Vaynol Park, Bangor.

DUFF, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Vaynol Park. Remrrd.* The Lady Juliet *Trevor*, *née* Lady (Gladys Mary) Juliet Lowther, dau. of the 4th Earl of Lonsdale, mar. 1903 the late Sir Robert George Vivian Duff, 2nd Bt., Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, killed in action 1914, 2ndly 1919, Maj. Keith Trevor, M.C. *Res.*, 16 Up. Brook St., W.

DUFF, KNIGHT (1). Adm. Sir ALEXANDER LUDOVIC *Duff*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. Mil. 1916; Civ. 1912), K.C.V.O. (1922), R.N.; Jutland action; Com.-in-Ch. China Station, 1919–22, prev. Asst. Ch. of Nav. War Staff and an Addl. Ld. of the Admlty., has been an A.D.C. to H.M., and Dir. of Anti-Submarine Div. and of Mobilisation: b. 1861, widower. *Res.*, 57 Victoria Rd., Kensington. W. 8.

DUFF, KNIGHT (2). Sir EVELYN MOUNTSTUART GRANT *Duff*, K.C.M.G. (1916; C.M.G. (1911), Brit. Minister to Switzerland 1913–6, formerly to Venezuela and Cons.-Gen. at Budapest: b. 1863, son of late Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart E. Grant Duff, G.C.S.I., mar. 1900 Edith Florence. C.B.E, (1918), dau. of Sir Geo. F. Bonham. 2nd Bt. *Club*, Travellers'.

DUFF, KNIGHT (3). Sir HECTOR LIVINGSTONE *Duff*, K.B.E. (1918), C.M.G. (1915), Barrister-at-law, Ch. Sec. Nyassaland Protect., served there as Ch. Polit. Offr. (Hon. Lt.-Col.) with Operating Forces. 1916–18: son of late J. P. Duff, of Edderton: b. 1872. *Res.*, Zomba Residency.

DUFF, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *D.* (Grace, dau. of Oswald Wood), mar. 1877 Gen. Sir Beauchamp Duff G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., formerly Com.-in-Ch. in India (d. 1918).—(2) LADY *D.* (Louisa, dau. of Sir Wm. Scott, 6th Bt. of Ancrum, extinct line), mar. 1871 Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. W. Duff. G.C.M.G., Gov. of N.S.

Wales (d. 1895). *Res.*, Fetteresso Castle, Stonehaven, N.B.; 27 Chester St., Belg. Sq., S.W.

DUFF, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. LYMAN POORE *Duff*. P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1919), a memb. of the Judic. Cmttee. of the Priv. Counc., a Judge of Supr. Court of Canada since 1906, Central Appeal Judge 1917–9, formy. a Puisne Judge, Brit. Columb., was Jun. Counsel for Gt. Brit. in Alaska Boundary Arbitrn.: b. 1865, mar. 1898. *Res.*, 30 Goulbourne Ave., Ottawa.

DUFF, Lady JULIET, see Bt.'s widow above.

DUFF (GORDON-), Lady FRANCES BLANCHE, dau of 3rd Earl Fortescue.

DUFF (GRANT-), Hon. Mrs. ADRIAN, dau. of 1st Bn. Avebury.

DUFFERIN AND AVA, MARQUESS OF. FREDERICK TEMPLE THOMAS *Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood*, 3rd Marq. (*U.K.*), Bn. Dufferin and Claneboye (*Irel.*), and a Bt., P.C. (*Irel.* 1921), D.S.O. (1900–1), a D.L. for Co. Down; apptd. 1921, first Speaker of the Northern Ireland Senate; France, 1914–5 (as Staff-Capt. Household Cav. Bgde.), late an Instr. M.G.C., prev. an Insp. Q.M.G.'s Servs. Capt. retd., R. of O., Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), late 9th Lancers, was Mil. Sec. to his brother-in-law, Sir R. C. Munro-Ferguson (now Visct. Novar), in Australia, served in S. Africa 1900: son of 1st Marq. and bro. of 2nd: b. Feb. 26, 1875: suc. 1918 (*U.*); mar. 1908 Brenda, dau. of Robert Woodhouse. *Seat*, Clandeboye, Helen's Bay, Belfast.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1763; Bn. Dufferin and Claneboye (q.v. on the spelling), 1800. *U.K.*: Bn. Clandeboye, 1850; E. of Dufferin and Visc. Clandeboye, 1871; M. of Dufferin and Ava, and E. of Ava, 1888. "Earl of Ava" is the title of an eld. son.—The widow of Sir John Blackwood, 2nd Bt., M.P., was awarded the Irish Barony. The 1st Marquess, the distinguished statesman and diplomatist who was Gov.-Gen. of Canada, Viceroy of India, British Commissioner in Egypt, and Ambassador at Petrograd, Constantinople, Rome and Paris, obtained in succession all the U.K. titles. The name of Hamilton was prefixed to Blackwood by the 2nd Bn. and that of Temple by the 3rd; but both are often ignored in usage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood.*)

Issue of present (3rd) M.:
EARL OF AVA, sole heir to Marquessate: Basil Sheridan *H.-T.-B.*, b. 1909 (2nd heir to Irish Bny. only, his 2nd cous. once remvd. Henry Montagu, b. 1881).
Lady Veronica Brenda *H.-T.-B.*, b. 1910.

Issue of late (2nd) M. (nieces of present):
Lady Doris Gwendolen, now Lady Doris *Gunston*, b. 1895, mar. 1922 Capt. Cecil *G.*, M.C., late C. Gds.
Lady Ursula Florence *H.-T.-B.*, b. 1899.
Lady Patricia Ethel *H.-T.-B.*, b. 1902.

Surviving issue of 1st M. (sists. of pres.):
Lady Helen Hermione, now Viscountess Novar, G.B.E., b. 1865, mar. 1889 Viscount Novar, G.C.M.G., q.v.
Lady Hermione Catherine Helen *H.-T.-B.*, Pres. of Irish Nursing Assoc.: b. 1869.
(The *deceased* Lord [Ian] Basil Gawaine Temple *H.-T.-B.*, 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds.: b. 1870, killed in action 1917.)
Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now Lady Victoria *Braithwaite*, b. 1873, mar. 1st, 1894, 5th Bn. Plunket, q.v., Widow (d. 1920); 2ndly, 1921, Col. Francis Powell *B.*, C.B.E., D.S.O.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1875.)

DUFFERIN AND AVA, MARQUESSES' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager MARCHIONESS OF D. & A., D.B.E. (Dame), V.A., C.I. (Hariot Georgina, dau. of the late Archib. R. Hamilton), mar. 1862 1st M. of Dufferin and Ava, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., F.R.S., formerly Viceroy of India, &c., see "Creations" (d. 1902). *Res.*, 19 Tedworth Sqre., Chelsea, S.W. 3.—(2) [(2)] *Remrrd.* as The Countess Howe, q.v.; Florence, dau. of John H. Davis, of New York, mar. 1st, 1893, 2nd Marq. of D. and A. (d. 1918).

DUFFEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *D.* (Agnes, dau. of the late Jno. Cameron), mar. 1871 Sir Geo. Fredk. Duffey, M.D., F.R.C.P.I. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 30 Fitzwilliam Pl., Dublin.

DUGDALE, Lady EVA, dau. of 4th E. of Warwick.

DUKE, BARONET *of London*. Sir JAMES *Duke*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1849) formerly Lieut. Cinque Ports Art. Mil.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1873, mar. 1889 Marion Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jas. Duke Hill. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Laughton Lodge, Shortgate, Sussex.

DUKE, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Duke*, G.C.I.E. (1918), K.C.S.I. (1915), I.C.S. ret., Perm. Under Sec. of State for India since 1919, has been a Memb. of the Counc. of Sec. of India, Vice-Pres. Ex. Counc., Bengal, Chief Sec. to Govt. in Pol. and Rev. Depts., and Actg. Lieut.-Gov., accompanied Mr. Montagu to India 1917: b. 1863, mar. 1889 Mary Eliza, dau. of Jas. Addison-Scott. *Res.*, 80 Peel St., Kensington, W.8.

DUKE, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (2). Rt. Hon. Sir HENRY EDWARD *Duke*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915; *Irel.* 1916), Kt. Bach. (1918), K.C., Pres. of Prob., Divorce, and Admy. Div. of the High Ct. since 1919, prev. a Lord Just. of Appeal, late a M.P. (*U.*) and Ch. Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, and has been Recorder of Devonport and Att.-Gen. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, also Treasurer of Gray's Inn: b. 1855, widower. *Res.*, Maryfield, Exeter; 4 Gray's Inn Sq., W.C. 2.

DUKES, KNIGHT. Sir PAUL *Dukes*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a musician by profession, rendered valuable services to the Govt. in connection with Russia; b. 1889, mar. 1922 Mrs. Ogden Mills, dau. of Wm. K. Vanderbilt. *Address*, 18 Gordon Sq., W.C.

DULEEP SINGH, Prince FREDERICK, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), T.D., M.A., late Maj. Norf. Yeom.. was attd. to Hqrs.: b. 1868, son of H.H. the late Maharajah Duleep Singh. *Res.*, Blo'Norton Hall, Thetford, Norfolk.

DULEEP SINGH, Princess VICTOR, dau. of 9th E. of Coventry.

DU MAURIER, KNIGHT. Sir GERALD HUBERT EDWARD BUSSON *Du Maurier*, Kt. Bach. (1922), the actor and manager, now of Wyndham's Theatre; son of the late George *Du M.*, author and artist: b. 1873, mar. 1903 Muriel, the actress, dau. of Harry Beaumont, solicitor (ret.). *Res.*, Cannon Hall, Hampstead, N.W.

DUMAYNE, KNIGHT Sir FREDERICK GEORGE *Dumayne*, Kt: Bach. (1909), Vice-Chmn. of Calcutta Port Trust, a Dir. of Bk. of Bengal and a M.L.C.; b. 1852, widower. *Res.*, Calcutta.

DUMBLANE, VISCOUNT—see "Dunblane."

DUMFRIES, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title, *Scot.* 1633), son and heir of the Marq. of Bute.

DUMFRIESSHIRE, MARQUESS OF (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Buccleuch, D. of."

DUNALLEY, BARON. HENRY O'CALLAGHAN *Prittie*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1891), B.A., Lieut. of Co. Tipperary, High Sheriff (1883), late Hon. Col. 3rd Roy. Ir. Regt. (Sp. Res.), formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade; son of 3rd Bn.: b. March 21, 1851; suc. 1885 (*C.*); mar. 1876 Mary Frances, M.B.E. (1920), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Regd. O. Farmer, R.A. *Seat*, Kilboy, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary (*destroyed by fire* 1922).

CREATION. Bn. Dunalley, *Irel.* 1800.—Henry Sadleir Prittie M.P. for Co. Tipperary (as were his father and grandfather), was created 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Prittie.*)

Surviving issue of present (4th) Bn.:
Hon. (HENRY) CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN *P.*, heir to Barony, D.S.O. (1916), Maj., ret.. Rif. Brig., Medit. Exp. Force 1915: b. 1877, mar. 1911 Beatrice Evelyn (Hon. Mrs. *Prittie*) dau. of Jas. N. Graham, of Carfin and Stonebyres, Lanarksb. (2ad heir, his son, Henry Desmond Graham, b. 1912.)
(The *deceased* Hon. Francis Reginald Denis *P.*, Capt Rifle Brigade: b. 1880, killed in action 1914.)

DUNBAR, BARONET *of Boath*. Sir FREDERICK GEORGE *Dunbar*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), a D.L. for Co. Nairn: son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, b. 1875, suc. 1900, mar. 1898 Maria, dau. of Alex. Sutherland. No *heir*. *Res.*, Boath Ho., Auldearn, Co. Nairn.

DUNBAR, BARONET *of Durn*. Sir GEORGE ALEXANDER DRUMMOND *Dunbar*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1698), late Lt. Black Watch (Sp. Res.), was attd. Labour C., prev. S. African Native Labour Corps.; served in Germ. S.W. Africa 1914–15 and France 1916–18; in Civ. Serv. of S. Africa: son of 7th Bt., b. 1879, suc. 1903, mar. 1916 Sophie, dau. of Jas. Benson Kennedy. *Heir*, his son DRUMMOND COSPATRICK NINIAN (b. 1917; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Hugh Stephen, b. 1881). *Res.*, Inverness Ho., Porchester Ter., W.

DUNBAR, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Durn*. Lady *D.* (Maria Louisa Hancorn, dau. of the late J. Hancorn Smith, of S. Africa), mar. 1873 Sir Drummond Miles Dunbar, 7th Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Johannesburg.

DUNBAR, BARONET *of Northfield*. Sir ARCHIBALD EDWARD *Dunbar*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1700), M.C. (1916), Maj. West Yorks Regt.; Europ. War 1914–16: gt.-grands. of 5th Bt. and cous. of 8th, b. 1889, suc. 1916, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cousin, Capt. JAMES BRANDER, R. of O. (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Archibald Alex. *D.-Brander*, O.B.E., b. 1877). *Club*, Caledonian.

DUNBAR, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Northfield*. Isabella, Lady *D.* (Isabella Mary, dau. of late Chas. Eyre), mar. 1865 Capt. Sir Archibd. H. Dunbar, 7th Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Duffus Ho., Elgin.

DUNBAR, BARONET *of Mochrum*. Sir WILLIAM COSPATRICK *Dunbar*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1694), C.B. (Civ. 1887), F.R.G.S. (Scot.), F.R.S.S., served in Home Office 1868–85 and was Priv. Sec. to successive Under Secs. of State 1876–85, Asst. Under Sec. for Scot. 1885–1902, Regis-

trar-Gen. for Engld. and Wales 1902–9, is a D.L. for Wigtownsh. : son of 7th Bt. and bro. of 8th, b. 1844, suc. 1904, mar. 1878 Nina Susanna, dau. of the late Alfred Douglas-Hamilton, uncle of 13th D. of Hamilton. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin JAMES GEORGE HAWKER ROWLAND *D.* (b. 1862 ; 2nd heir, another 1st cous., Richard Taylor, b. 1855). *Seats*, Mochrum Pk., Kirkcowan, Wigtownsh. ; Earn Bank, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthsh. ; *town res.*, 8 Onslow Sq., S.W.

. The late Baronet wrote to us in 1904 expressing an objection to our term "2nd heir," or rather to the use of the word "heir" at all. There appears to exist an old legal pronouncement, "Nemo hæres est viventis" (No one is heir of a living person) ; but in Johnson's quarto Dictionary we find the leading dennition "One that is inheritor of anything after its *present possessor*," and this is fortified by quotations from Locke, Shakespeare, Pope, and Swift ; whilst the frequent employment of the word in Scripture (e.g. "One born in my house is mine heir," Gen. xv. 3 ; and "This is the heir, let us kill him," Matt. xxi. 38) is surely, in conjunction with the preceding, abundant justification for what is now the all but universal usage.

DUNBAR, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Mochrum.* Lucy, LADY *D.* (Lucy Blanche Cordelia, dau. of the late Chas. T. C. Grant), mar. 1882 Sir Uthred J. H. Dunbar, 8th Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Galloway Lodge, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

DUNBAR, KNIGHT. Sir LORAINE GEDDES *Dunbar.* Kt. Bach. (1915), late Sec. and Treas. Bk. of Bengal, Calcutta : b. 1865 (son of late Col. Wm. M. *D.*, C.B.), mar. 1899 Leita Violet, dau. of Sir Wm. Cruikshank, C.I.E. *Res.*, Whitehall Lodge, Harrogate.

DUNBAR (DUFF-SUTHERLAND-), BARONET *of Hempriggs.* Sir GEORGE *Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar*, 6th Bt. (*Scot.* 1706), has King's Police Medal, Maj. 31st Punjabis, I.A., Cmdt. Assam Mil. Police ; servd. in Abor Expedn., 1911–12, and France and India (on Staff) 1915–18 ; son of the late Garden Duff-Dunbar, and grandson of 5th Bt. *de jure* (who never assumed the title) : b. 1878, suc. 1897, mar. 1921, 2nd wife, Dorothy, dau. of Lt.-Col. G. Hewlett, of E. Cowes. *Heir*, his son GEORGE COSPATRIO (b. 1906 ; 2nd heir, his nephew, Kenneth James, b. 1916). *Seats*, Hempriggs and Ackergill Tower, both nr. Wick, Caithness-sh.

. This Baronetcy is open to "heirs whatsoever," and is therefore allowed to descend through (but not to) females. The present Bt. succeeds through his gt. grandmother, Louisa, eld. dau. of 3rd Bt. The 1st Bt. was 2nd son of 2nd Bn. Duffus, and the 3rd Bt. assumed that title. But his son left no issue, and a nephew succeeded to the Btcy.

DUNBAR (HOPE-), BARONET *of Baldoon.* Maj. Sir CHARLES DUNBAR *Hope-Dunbar*, 6th Bt. (*Scot.* 1664), a D.L. for Co. Kirkcudbright, R.F.A., ret. 1918 ; S. Africa 1899–1902, Europ. War 1914–5 ; son of late Capt. John Hope, R.N. (grands. of 4th E. of Hopetoun and of 5th E. of Selkirk) : b. 1873, claim estab. 1916, additional name of Dunbar then assumed, mar. 1906 Edythe Mary, dau. of Richard Ramsden. *Heir*, his son BASIL DOUGLAS, b. 1907. *Seat*, St. Mary's Isle, Kirkcudbright.

. A Scott. Btcy. inheritable through females, orig. Dunbar.

DUNBLANE, BISHOP OF—see "St. Andrews."

DUNBLANE, VISCOUNT, otherwise "Dumblane" or "Dumblaine" (*Scot.* 1675)—see "Leeds, D. of."

DUNBOYNE, BARON. FITZWALTER GEORGE PROBYN *Butler*, 26th Bn. by writ (*Irel.*), 17th by patent, Capt. R.N. (ret. 1911) ; served with Witu Expedn. 1890 : son of 25th Bn. : b. March 20, 1874 ; suc. 1913 ; mar. 1915 Dora Isolde Butler, dau. of Com. F. F. Tower, R.N.V.R. *Seat*, Knoppogue Castle, Quin, Co. Clare ; *res.*, 5 The Esplanade, The Hoe, Plymouth.—See also next art.

CREATIONS. Bn. of Dunboyne, *Ird.* 1274 by writ, 1541 pat., giving the precedence—William le Petit, Lord of Dunboyne and Mullingar, was, according to 'Foster' (now styled 'Lodge'), summoned to the Irish Parliament by King John in 1207, but Sir Thos. le Botiler, who on a like summons took his seat in 1324 counts as the 1st, according to 'Burke,' of the series of 26 Barons. ('Burke' still gives 1274 in his summary of creations, and the late Peer gave same date to ourselves, but neither authority makes mention of any summons being issued in that year.) He was younger brother of an Earl of Carrick (created by Edward II. and soon extinct). The 10th Bn. obtained the patent. The 21st Bn. was R.C. Bishop of Cork. The late Baron, formerly Sen. Master of the Supreme Court of Judic. and King's Remembrancer, was an Irish Repres. Peer.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Butler.*)

Issue of present (26*th*) *Bn.* :
Hon. PATRICK THEOBALD TOWER *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1917 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Lesley).
Hon. Doreen Synolda Tower *B.*, b. 1918.
Hon. Maureen Maude Tower *B.*, b. 1919.

Issue of the late (25*th*) *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present) :
Hon. Lavinia Alice Julia, now Hon. Mrs. John *Hindson*, b. 1869, mar. 1891 Rev. Jno. Hutchinson *H.* (d. 1919). *Res.*, St. Andrews, Brockenhurst.
Hon. Maude Celestina, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Doaner*, b. 1872, mar. 1895 Robt. Chas. *D. Res.*, Northroyd, Englefield Grn., Surrey.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1874.)
Hon. Lesley James Probyn *B.*, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1916), Col. Irish Gds., ret. 1922 as Hon. Br.-Gen., late comdg. Devon and Cornw. Bgde. (T.F.), served in S. Africa 1900, Europ. War from 1914–18, successively comdg. 2nd Irish Gds., 60th Inf. Bgde. and 4th Gds. Bgde. : b. 1876, mar. 1907 Mary Christal, dau. of Sir J. H. Heathcoat Amory, 1st Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Lesley *B.*). *Res.*, Calverleigh Cottage, Tiverton.
Hon. Blanche Amy Charlotte *B.*, b. 1878.
Hon. Rosalinda Lætitia, now Hon. Mrs. *Bowen-Colthurst*, b. 1881, mar. 1910 Capt. John C. *B.-C.*, late R. Irish Rifles. *Res.*, Dripsey Castle, Cork ; Oakgrove, Killinardrarish ; Cork.
Hon. Robert Thomas Rowley Probyn *B.*, D.S.O. (1918), M.C. (1915), C.E., sometime Maj. Tank Corps, is Capt. R.E. : with N. Zd. Engrs., Dardanelles ; b. 1882, mar. 1913 Grace Theodosia Farquhar, dau. of Col. Geo. Kinloch, of Brittas, Queen's Co. (Hon. Mrs. Robt. *B.*). *Res.*, Nanoose, Wool, Wareham, Dorset.
Hon. Theobald Patrick Probyn *B.*, D.S.O. (1918), Maj. R.A., now comdg. Art., Egypt n. Army ; Eur. War 1914–8 : b. 1884 ; *Club*, Jun. Un. Serv.

Issue of 24*th Bn.* (1st cous. of present) :
Hon. Rosalinda Catherine Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. William *Peters*, b. 1861, mar. 1883 the late Maj.-Gen. Wm. Hy. Brooke *P.* (d. 1913). *Res.*, Greendale, Clyst St. Mary, Exeter ; 18 Walton St., S.W. 3.

Dau.-in-law of 22*nd Bn.* (gt. aunt of present) :
[Mrs. Geo. Peacocke (Constance Isabel, dau. of the late Adm. Jno. E. Walcot, M.P.), mar., 1st, 1872, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Charles Lennox *B.* (d. 1885) ; 2ndly, 1888, the late Lt.-Gen. Geo. J. Peacocke (d. 1895)].

DUNBOYNE, BARON (*Irel.* 1719), a title of the Verulam Earldom (see also Bn. D. above).

DUNBOYNE, BARON'S WIDOW. Caroline, LADY *D.* (Caroline Maude Blanche, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. Probyn), mar. 1869 25th Bn. Dunboyne (d. 1913). *Res.*, Swinley House, Ascot.

DUNCAN, family name of the CAMPERDOWN Earldom, see "*Duncan* (*Haldane-*)," below.

DUNCAN, BARONET *of Horsforth Hall.* Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Duncan*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), late Cons.-Gen. for Gt. Brit. at Vienna : son of 1st Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1908, mar. 1888 Helen Julia, dau. of Carl Pfizer, of Brooklyn. *Heir*, his son CHARLES EDGAR OLIVER (b. 1890 ; 2nd heir, next son, William Clarence, b. 1894).

DUNCAN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Horsforth Hall.* Elizabeth, LADY *D.* (dau. of the late Thos. C. Heaton), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, Sir Surr Wm. Duncan, 1st Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Horsforth Hall, nr. Leeds.

DUNCAN, KNIGHT (1). Sir ANDREW RAE *Duncan*, Kt. Bach. (1921), Coal Controller, 1919–21, now Chmn. Advisy. Cmttee. : b. 1884, mrrd. *Club*, Caledonian.

DUNCAN, KNIGHT (2). Sir DAVID *Duncan*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Pres. Southern Fedn. of Newspaper Owners, is senr. partner of David Duncan & Sons, Ltd., proprietors of *South Wales News*, *South Wales Echo*, and *Cardiff Times*, rendered public servs. during the war : b. 1847, mar. 1893 Elizabeth Beverley, dau. of Christopher Marshall, of Gosport. *Res.*, Bronyglyn, Penarth, Glam.

DUNCAN, KNIGHT (3). Sir JAMES *Duncan*, Kt. Bach. (1922), Man. Dir. of Steel Bros. and Co., East India merchts., Chmn. Roy. Insurance Co. *Club*, Oriental.

DUNCAN, KNIGHT (4). Sir (JAMES) HASTINGS *Duncan*, Kt. Bach. (1914), B.A., M.P. for Otley Div. of Yorks (*L.*), is a Worsted Spinner and Ald. of West Riding C.C. late Chmn. of School Bd. : b. 1855, mar. 1879 Janette dau. of Thos. Hunter, of Otley. *Res.*, Kineholm, Otley.

DUNCAN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *D.* (Jean Gordon, dau. of the late Jas. Grant), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir John James Duncan (d. 1913), a M.L.C. S. Australia, and leader of the Lib. party. *Res.*, Hughes Park, Watervale, S. Australia.—(2) LADY *D.* (Mary, dau. of the late Jos. Stowe, of Liverpool), mar. 1877 Sir John Duncan (d. 1914), joint proprietor of the *South Wales Daily News*. *Res.*, Dros-y-Mor, Penarth, Cardiff.

DUNCAN, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1797), a title of the Camperdown Earldom, borne by the heir when a son *Baron Duncan* (same date) is also among the titles.

DUNCAN (HALDANE-), name of the Earl of CAMPERDOWN, not of the family.

DUNCANNON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Ire.* 1723), eld. son and heir of E. of Bessborough. *Baron Duncannon* (*U.K.* 1834) is another title of the Peerage.

DUNCOMBE (*pron* Dunkum), family name of FEVERSHAM Earldom, q.v. for Lady Mary and "Hons." See also below.

DUNCOMBE, BARONET *of Highfield.* Sir GEORGE AUGUSTUS *Duncombe*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), a D.L. for I

Riding of Yorks, Hon. Col. 3rd Bn. E. Yorks Regt., genr. partner Beckett & Co., York and E. Riding Bank: son of Adm. the late Hon. Arthur *D.*, son of 1st Bn. Feversham; b. 1848, mar. 1890 Hester, dau. of Col. Allardice, late W. Riding Regt. No *heir*. *Res.*, Highfield, Driffield.

DUNCOMBE, Lady (ANNE) FLORENCE ADELAIDE, dau. of 7th E. of Sandwich.

DUNCOMBE (PAUNCEFORT-), BARONET *of Great Brickhill Manor*. Sir EVERARD PHILIP DIGBY *Pauncefort-Duncombe*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), D.S.O. (1918), M.A., Maj. Bucks. and Berks. Yeom. Bgde. (A.T.), R.F.A. (T.), formy. Bucks Yeom.: served in Gt. War: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1885, suc. 1895, mar. 1922 Evelyn Elvira, dau. of Fredk. A. Denny, of Winslow, Bucks. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Brickhill Manor, Bletchley, Bucks.

DUNCOMBE (PAUNCEFORT-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Great Brickhill Manor*, remrrd. LADY *P.-D.* (Flora, dau. of Sir Alex. Matheson, 1st Bt.), mar. 1st, 1883, Sir Philip H. Pauncefort-Duncombe, 2nd Bt. (d. 1895); 2ndly, 1908, Arthur Lucas—not retaining title. *Res.*, Moreton Manor, Buckingham.

DUNDAFF, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Montrose, D. of."

DUNDAS, family name of ZETLAND Marquessate and of MELVILLE Viscounty. *Index* to the two lines and sep. names:

Ly. Alice, z.
Ly. Beatrix, *sep.*
Hn. Blanche C. M.
Hn. Chas. Cec. P. M.
Hn. Cospatk. P. B. M.
Ld. Geo. H. L. z.
Hn. Hy. Chas. C. M.
Hn. Mrs. Hy. *sep.*
Ly. Jean Ag. z.
Hn. Mrs. J. Chas. z.
Ly. Lavinia Margt.
Z.
Hn. Lilias Nina, M.
Ly. Mary, *sep.*
Hn. Montagu, M.
Hn. Richd. S. M.
Ly. Viola M. z.
Hn. Wm. Fitzwm. z.

DUNDAS, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1794)—see "Zetland, M. of." The title is borne as "Lord" by present grandson.

DUNDAS, BARONET *of Arniston*. Capt. Sir HENRY HERBERT PHILIP *Dundas*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1916), a D.L. for Co. of Edinburgh, served during Eur. War 1914–7, Maj. Yeom. (ret.), late Lothn. and Bord. Horse, formerly 15th Hussars: b. 1866, son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd, suc. 1910, mar. 1899 the under-mentioned Lady Beatrix *D. Heir*, his son PHILIP, 2nd Lt. Black Watch (b. 1899; 2nd heir, next son Henry Wm. Hugh, b. 1901). *Seat*, Polton House, Lasswade, Midlothian.

DUNDAS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Arniston*. LADY *D.* (Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of Sir G. Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1893 Lt.-Col. Sir Robert *Dundas*, 2nd Bt. d. 1910). *Res.*, Arniston, Gorebridge, Midlothian.

DUNDAS, BARONET *of Beechwood*. Sir GEORGE WHYTE MELVILLE *Dundas*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), formerly Lieut. Beng. S.C., late 6th Vol. Bn. Roy. Highrs.: son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd and 4th: b. 1856, suc. 1908, mar. 1879 Matilda Louisa Mary, dau. of Minden J. Wilson, of Tirhoot. Sole *heir*, his surv. son, ROBERT WHYTE MELVILLE (b. 1881). *Seat*, Comrie House, Comrie, Perths.

DUNDAS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Lily, dau. of the late Robt. Adams), mar. 1868 Col. Sir Lorenzo George Dundas, K.C.B. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Gloster Lodge, E. Molesey, Surrey.

DUNDAS, LORD—see "Baron D." above.

DUNDAS, Lady BEATRIX LUCY, dau. of 12th E. of Home and wife of above Bt. of Arniston.

DUNDAS, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Napier of Magdala.

DUNDAS, Lady MARY, dau. of 11th E. of Lindsey.

DUNDAS OF DUNDAS, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir CHARLES *Dundas of Dundas*, K.C.M.G. (1917), ret., late Princ. Nav. Transp. Offr., has been Nav. Attaché at Tokio: b. 1859, mar. 1897 Helen, dau. of E. B. Watson. *Res.*, Inchgarvie Ho., S. Queensferry, Scot. Lady *D.*, 128 Sloane St., W. 1.

DUNDONALD, EARL OF. DOUGLAS MACKINNON BAILLIE HAMILTON *Cochrane*, 12th Earl (*Scot.*), K.C.B. (Mil. 1913), K.C.V.O. (1907), a Scottish Repres. Peer 1886–1922, sometime comdg. the Militia in Canada, late Col. (formerly comdg.) 2nd Life Gds., served in Nile Expedn. 1884–5, comd. an Irreg. Mounted Brigade in S. Africa 1899–1901, now a Lt.-Gen. ret. (1907): son of 11th E.: b. Oct. 29, 1852; suc. 1885 (*U.*); mar. 1878 Winifred, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Robt. Bamford-Hesketh. *Seats*, Gwrych Castle, Abergele, Denb.; Lochnell Castle, Argyllsh.; Mains Lodge, Wimbledon, S.W.; *town res.*. 34 Portman Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Bn. Cochrane of Dundonald, 1647; E. of Dundonald and Ld. Cochrane of Paisley and Ochiltrie, 1669. Marq. of Maranham, *Brazil* 1824 (Marquez de M.).—Sir Wm. Cochrane (Kt.) was awarded first the Barony and afterwards the Earldom with its accompanying titles. The Brazilian title was conferred upon the 10th Earl, the famous naval commander, better known as Ld. Cochrane. He was noted by the destruction of Napoleon's ships in the Basque Roads 1809, and by the important help he rendered to Chile and Peru in achieving their independence from Spain; he after this entered the service of Brazil, and still later commanded the Greek Navy in the struggle for freedom from the Turks. His life extended from 1775 to 1860.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cochrane.*)

Issue of present (12*th*) *E.*:
- Lady Gruzel Winifred Louise, now Lady G. *Hamilton*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Ralph G. Alex. *H.*, Master of Belhaven, q.v. under "Belhaven, Bn."
- LORD COCHRANE, heir to Earldom: Thomas Hesketh Douglas Blair *C.*, Capt. Scots Gds., ret.; served in France, also Egypt (on Staff); b. 1886.
- Lady Jean Alice Elaine, now Lady Herbert *Hervey*, b. 1887, mar. 1914, Lord Herbert Arthur Robt. *H.*, bro. of 4th M. of Bristol.
- Lady Marjorie Gwendolen Elsie, now Lady M. *Rowley*, b. 1889 mar. 1917 Owsley V. F. *R. Res.*, Morcott Hall, Uppingham.
- Hon. Douglas Robert Hesketh Roger *C.*, 2nd heir, late 2nd Lieut. 2nd Life Gds., b. 1893, mar. 1918 Enid Marian, dau. of the late Miles L. Davis, of Llanrhaidr Hall, Denb. (Hon. Mrs. Douglas *D.*).

Surviving issue of 11*th E.* (bro. and sists. of pres.):
- Lady Louisa Katherine Emma, now The *Lady O'Neill*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1848, mar. 1873 2nd Bn. *O'N.*, q.v.
- (PRESENT EARL, b. 1852.)
- Lady Elizabeth Mary Harriet *C.*, b. 1854.
- Lady Esther Rose Georgina *C.*, b. 1856.
- Thomas Horatio Arthur Ernest *C.*, *Bn. Cochrane of Cults*, q.v. b. 1857.

Dau.-in-law of 10*th E.*:
- Hon. Mrs. Ernest *C.* (Elizabeth Frances Maria Katherine, dau. of Richd. Doherty), mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, the late Capt. Hon. Ernest Grey Lambton *C.*, R.N. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Redcastle, Mintiagh's Lodge, and Rose Hill, Inch Rd., Buncrana —all Co. Donegal.

DUNEDIN (*pron.* Duneedin), BARON. ANDREW *Graham-Murray*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1896), K.C.V.O. (1908), M.A., LL.D., a Lord of Appeal since 1913, prev. Lord Justice-General and Pres. of the Ct. of Session in Scotld., with Bench title (till raised to the Peerage) of Lord Graham Murray; a M.P. 1891–1905, Lord Advoc. 1896–1903, and Sec. for Scotld. 1903–5, is a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh, late Lord Lieut. of Butesh., was Sheriff of Perthsh. 1890–1: son of the late Thos. Graham Murray; b. Nov. 21, 1849; cr. Bn. 1905 (*C.*); widower having mar. 1874 Mary Clementina (d. 1922), dau. of Adm. Sir Wm. Edmonstone, 4th Bt. *Seat*, *etc.*, Stenton, Dunkeld, Perthsh.; 7 Rothesay Terr., Edinburgh.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Dunedin, 1905.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Murray.*)
- Hon. RONALD THOMAS GRAHAM *M.*, heir to Barony, Maj. 3rd Black Watch (Res.), sometime a Censor in India: b. 1875 mar. 1903 Evelyn, O.B.E. (1918), Lady Supt. of Peel Ho. Club for Overseas Fces., dau. of the late Sir David Baird, 3rd Bt. of Newbyth. *Res.*, Fox Down, Horns Cross, Devon.
- Hon. Gladys Esmé *M.*, b. 1882.
- Hon. Marjorie Graham, now Hon. Mrs. Edwd. *Feilden*, b. 1886, mar. 1907 the late Capt. Edwd. L. Cooke *F.*, O.B.E. (d. 1921). *Res.*, The Mirrie, Denham, Bucks.

DUNEDIN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ISAAC *Richards*, M.A., 3rd Bp., formy. Archd. of Queensland, Can. of Dunedin: b. 18—, cons. 1920. *Res.*, Dunedin, N.Z.

DUNEIRA, BARON (*U.K.* 1802)—see "Melville, Visc."

DUNGARPUR, *Rai-i-Rayan* MAHARAWAL OF, H.H. *Sri* BIJAYA SINGH *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. (1912), a Ruling Chief: b. 1887, suc. 1898. *Res.*, Dungarpur, Rajputana.

DUNGARVAN, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1620), title of heir of E. of Cork and Orrery when a son.

DUNGLASS, LORD (*by courtesy*—title. Bn. D. *Scot.* 1605), heir and eldest son of E. of Home.

DUNKELD, BISHOP OF—see "St. Andrews."

DUNKERON, BARON (*Irel.* 1751)—see "Lansdowne, M. of."

DUNLEATH, BARON. HENRY LYLE *Mulholland*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), B.A., formerly Lieut. R.E. and Maj. Roy. Sth. Down Mil., High Sheriff of Down 1883 and a M.P. 1885–95: son of 1st Bn.: b. Jan. 30, 1854; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1881 Norah Louisa Fanny, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late Capt. Hon. Somerset Ward (son of 3rd Visc. Bangor). *Seat*, Ballywalter Pk., Ballywalter, Co. Down.

CREATION. Bn. Dunleath. *U.K.* 1892.—Jno. Mulholland, who had been M.P. for Downpatrick and High Sheriff of Cos. Down and Tyrone, was created 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Mulholland.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:
- The *deceased* Hon. (Andrew) Edward Somerset *M.*, Capt. Irish

Gds.: b. 1882, killed in action 1914, having mar. as below.
Hon. Eva Norah Helen, now Hon. Mrs. John *Saunderson*, b. 1884, mar. 1910 John Vernon *S. Res.*, Thatchbury Manor, Woodlands, Southampton.
Hon. CHARLES HENRY GEORGE *M.*, heir to Bvy., C.B.E. (1921), D.S.O. (1915), Capt. 11th Hussars (ret.), now R. of O., was Mil. Sec. to Lord Lieut. (Visc. French), prev. a Brig.-Maj., Expdtny. Force 1914–5: b. 1886, widower.
Hon. Henry George Hill *M.*, B.A., 2nd heir: M.P. for Co. Down, Ulster Parlt., late Lt. R.A.F., formy. R.M., b. 1888, mar., 1914 Sheelah, dau. of the late Sir Arthur Brooke, 4th Bt. *of Colebrooke* (Hon. Mrs. Henry *M.*).
Hon. Godfrey John Arthur Murray Lyle *M.*, M.C. (1918), sometime Capt. R.A.S.C. during Great War, b. 1892.

— *Dau.-in-law* (rmrrd.):
The Countess of Cavan, née Lady Hester Joan *Byng*, Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Mary, dau. of 5th Earl of Strafford, mar. 1st 1913 the above late Hon. Andrew Edward Somerset *M.*, killed in action 1914; 2ndly 1922, the 10th E. of Cavan, q.v.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of pres.):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1854.)
Hon. Alfred John *M.*, B.A., b. 1856, mar. 1889 Mabel Charlotte, dau. of Llewellyn T. B. Saunderson, and maternal niece of 5th E. of Clonmell (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *M.*). *Res.*, Cleughbrae, Camberley.
Hon. Helen Mary, now *Hon. Lady Murray*. C.B.E., b. 1857, mar. 1879 Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Herb. *M.*, G.C.B., q.v.
Hon. Louisa Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Pratt*, b. 1860, mar. 1881 Edwd. R. Murray *P. Res.*, Ryston Hall, Downham, Norfolk.
Hon. Alice Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. John *Massy-Beresford*, b. 1869, mar. 1892 Jno. G. Beresford *M.-B.*, gt. grandson of 2nd Bn. Massy. *Res.*, St. Hubert's, Co. Fermanagh, nr. Belturbet.

— *Dau.-in-law* (rmrrd.):
Hon. Mrs. *Van Zandt*, dau. of 1st Bn. Avebury, q.v., mar. 1st, 1877, Arnl. Walter *M.*, eld. son of 1st Bn., who d. 1877 before creation of Bny.

DUNLO, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1801)—see "Clancarty, E. of." Title borne by the present E. before succession. Lord Kilconnel now used.

DUNLOP, BARONET *of Woodbourne*. Sir THOMAS *Dunlop*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), G.B.E. (1918), late Lord Provost of Glasgow a D.L. for Lanarks.: b. 1855, mar. 1893, 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Peter Mitchell, of Longniddry, E. Lothian. *Heir*, his son THOMAS (b. 1881; 2nd heir, latter's son Thomas, b. 1912). *Res.*, Woodbourne, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewsh.; 6 Park Terr., Glasgow.

DUNLUCE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1785), elder son and heir of E. of Antrim.

DUNMORE, EARL OF. ALEXANDER EDWARD *Murray*, 8th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Baron Dunmore (*U.K.*): D.C. (1897), D.S.O. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), a D.L. for Inverness-sh., formerly L.C.C., Lord Superior of Isle of St. Kilda, late Maj. 16th Lancers; served in Great War 1915–7 on Staff, also Soudan 1896 and N.W. Front. India 1897–8, in S. Africa 1899–1900 and 1902; was A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1895–7: son of 7th E.: b. April 22, 1871; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar. 1904 Lucinda Dorothea, dau. of Horace W. Kemble. *Res.*, Breton Hill, Weybridge, Surrey; 103 Cromwell Rd., S.W. 7.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: E. of Dunmore, Visc. Fincastle, and Bn. Murray of Blair, Moulin and Tullimet, 1686. *U.K.*: Bn. Dunmore, 1831.—Lord Chas. Murray, son of the 1st Marq. of Atholl, was awarded all the Scottish titles. The 5th Earl obtained the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Murray.*)

Issue of present (8th) E.:
Lady Marjorie Hilda *M.*, b. 1904.
VISC. FINCASTLE, heir to Earldom: Edward David *M.*, b. 1908 (2nd heir, his 1st cous, twice rem., Charles James *M.*, b. 1851).
Lady Mary Elizabeth *M.*, b. 1913.

Issue of 7th E. (sists. of present):
Lady Evelyn, now Lady E. *Cobbold*, b. 1867, mar. 1891 Jno. Dupuis *C. Res.*, Holy Wells, Ipswich.
Lady Muriel, now Lady M. *Gore-Browne*, b. 1869, mar. 1890 Col. Harold *G.-B. Res.*, 7 Kensington Sq., W.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1871.)
Lady Grace, now Lady G. *Barry*, M.B.E. (1919), b. 1873, mar. 1896 Wm. Jas. *B.*, son of Sir Fras. T. Barry, 1st Bt. *Res.*, Witchingham Hall, Norwich.
Lady Victoria Alexandrina *M.*, b. 1877.
Lady Mildred, now Lady M. *FitzGerald*, b. 1878, mar. 1st, 1904, the late Br.-Gen. Gilbert B. Spencer *Follett*, D.S.O., M.V.O., killed in action 1918; 2ndly, 1919, Sir John Peter G. M. *FitzG.*, 3rd Bt. (Knight of Kerry).

DUNMORE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *D., née* Lady Gertrude *Coke*, dau. of 2nd E. of Leicester, K.G., mar. 1866 7th E. of Dunmore (d. 1907). *Res.*, 37 Hyde Park Gdns., W. 2.

DUNN BARONET *of Clitheroe*. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Dunn*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), Kt. Bach. (1907), late M.P. for Southwark West (*C.*), an Ald. and Lieut. of City of London (Sheriff 1907), also Chmn. of City Food Control Com., Lord Mayor 1916–7, late Hon. Col. 56th London Div. S. & T. Col. (Terr.) and Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 2nd Vol. Bn. City of Lond. R.; is connected with several City Guilds and Chmn. R. Bot. Soc., also Trustee and Treas. Cripples' Home and Coll., Alton: son of late John Quinn *D.*, of Clitheroe: b. 1856, mar. 1885 Ellen, dau. of Jno. Pawle. *Heir*, his son JOHN HENRY (b. 1890). *Res.*, 9 Gloucester Gt., Reg. Pk., N.W.

DUNN, BARONET *of Bathurst*. Sir JAMES HAMET *Dunn*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), barr.-at-law Canada: b. 1874, mar. 1901 Gertrude Paterson, dau. of H. M. Price. *Heir*, his son PHILIP GORDON, b. 1905. *Res.*, 44 Charles Street, Berkeley Sq., W.

DUNN, BISHOP—see "Honduras."

DUNNE, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir JOHN HART *Dunne*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), Col. Wilts Regt., Gen. ret.: served in Crimea, China 1860, has been Lieut. of Tower of London: b. 1835, mar. 1870 Julia, dau. of the late W. R. Chapman. *Club*, U. Serv.

DUNNE, Hon. Mrs. MARTEN, dau. of Bn. Rendel, q.v. (*extinct* Bny.).

DUNNELL, BARONET. Sir (ROBERT) FRANCIS *Dunnell*, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1921), K.C.B. (Civ. 1919), Sec. and Solicitor, N. Eastn. Rly. Co., rendered valuable servs. during War at Admy., aftds. at Demobilisation Sectn. of War Cabinet, sometime act. Sec. and Solicitor, Miny. of Transport: b. 1868, widower. No *heir*. *Res.*, St. Paul's Lodge, York; The Grange Farm, Stillingfleet, York; 5A Pall Mall East, S.W. 1.

DUNNING, BARON (*U.K.* 1869), Imper. title of Bn. Rollo.

DUNNING, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWIN HARRIS *Dunning*, Kt. Bach. (1904), an agriculturist, a C.C. for Devon, was Mayor of Tiverton 1891: b. 1853, widower. *Res.*, Jacques Hall, Bradfield, Manningtree, Essex.

DUNNING, KNIGHT (2). Sir LEONARD *Dunning*, Kt. Bach. (1917), H.M. Insp. of Constab. for Eng. and Wales, formerly Head Constable of L'pool; son of late Simon *D.*: b. 1860, mar. 1902 Edith Muriel, dau. of Wm. Tod, of Drygrange, Allerton, L'pool. *Res.*, The Tilt House, Cobham, Surrey.

DUNRAVEN AND MOUNT EARL, EARL OF. WINDHAM THOMAS *Wyndham-Quin*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Kenry (*U.K.*), a Bt.; K.P. (1876), P.C. (*Irel.* 1899), C.M.G. (1902), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), T.D., Lieut. of Co. and City of Limerick, a Senator for S. Ireland, memb. of Advisory Counc. of Lord Lieut., Hon. Col. 5th Bn. Roy. Munst. Fus. (Extra Res.), and Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Co. of Lond. Yeom. (Terr.), Hon. Capt. R.N.R.; served in Abyssinia 1867 and S. Africa 1900–1; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. (E. of Kimberley); Under Sec. for Colonies 1885–6, memb. of Irish Convention 1917, and of Ho. of Lords Reconstruction Conf.: son of 3rd E.; b. Feb. 12, 1841; suc. 1871 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1869 Florence Elizabeth (d. 1916), dau. of the late Lord Chas. Lennox Kerr (son of 6th M. of Lothian). *Seats*, Dunraven Castle, Southerndown, Bridgend, Glamorg.; Adare Manor, Adare, Co. Limerick; *res.*, Kenry House, Putney Vale, S.W.; 22 Norfolk St., Park Lane, W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Adare, 1800; Visc. Mount Earl 1816; E. of Dunraven and Mount Earl and Visc. Adare 1822. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1781. *U.K.*: Bn. Kenry, 1866.—Valentine R. Quin, son of an Irish M.P., was first created a Bt. and then awarded all the Irish Peerages. His successor assumed the additional name of Wyndham (that of his wife). The 3rd Earl, who was a K.P., Lieut. of Co. Limerick, and a distinguished scholar in literature and archæology, was made Bn. Kenry in U.K.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Wyndham-Quin.*)

Surviving dau. of present (4th) E.:
Lady Aileen May, now the *Lady Ardee*, b. 1873, mar. 1908 Lord A., son and heir of E. of Meath.

Surviving dau. of 3rd E. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1841.)
Lady Emily Anna *W.-Q.*, b. 1848. *Res.*, 12 William St., Lowndes Sq., S.W.

Heir pres. to all titles but "Kenry" (a 1st cousin):
Col. WINDHAM HENRY *W.-Q.*, C.B. (Civ. 1903), D.S.O. (1900–1); late a M.P. (*C.*), Hon. Col. sometime comdg. Glamorg. Yeom., formerly Maj. 16th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1881 and 1900–1, also in Gt. War, was A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras 1886–9, High Sheriff of Co. Kilkenny 1914; son of Hon. Windham Hy. *W.-Q.* (2nd son of 2nd Earl); b. 1857, mar. 1885 Lady Eva Constance Aline *Bourke*, dau. of 6th E. of Mayo. *Res.*, 5 Seymour St., Portm. Sq., W. (2nd heir, his son

Richard Southwell Windham Robert, C.B.E. (Civ. 1921), M.C., Capt. (ret.) 12th Lcrs., Master of the Horse to Lord Lieut. (V. FitzAlan, prev. to E. of Ypres), Expdtny. Force : b. 1887. No heir to Kenry Barony.)

Lady Eva Const. Aline *W.-Q.*, see preceding.

DUNSANDLE AND CLAN CONAL BARONY (*Irel.* 1845), *extinct* 1911 on death of 4th Bn. (surname *Daly*).

SURVIVING RELATIVES.
(*Daly.*)

Sists. of last (*4th*) *Bn.* (granted rank of Bn's. daus. 1895) :

Hon. Florence Maria *D.*, M.B.E., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerns., a memb. of Folkestone Town Counc., b. 1852. *Res.*, 10 Lennard Rd., Folkestone.

Hon. Elinor Gertrude *D.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, 1 Eaton Mans., S.W.

DUNSANY (*pron.* Dunsay'ny). BARON. EDWARD JOHN MORETON DRAX *Plunkett*, 18th Bn. (*Irel.*), late temp. Capt. R. Innisk. Fus., attd. 3rd Bn. (Sp. Res.), formy. 2nd Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900–1, and Europ. War from 1914 : son of 17th Bn. : b. July 24, 1878 ; suc. 1899 (*C.*) ; mar. 1904 Lady Beatrice *Child-Villiers* dau. of 7th E. of Jersey. *Seats*, Dunsany Castle, Drumree, Co. Meath ; Dunstall Priory, Shoreham, Sevenoaks, Kent.

CREATION. Bn. Dunsany, *Ire.* 1439 by writ, 1462 by patent (deciding precedence).—The 1st Peer was the son of Sir Christopher Plunkett (Kt.), Deputy Governor of Ireland under Sir Thos. Stanley and the Duke of York. Sir Christopher married the heiress of the Lord of Killeen, and his eldest son hence succeeded to what became the line of Fingall, whilst the 2nd son was made 1st Bn. as above. The 12th Bn. was the first to conform to the Established Church.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Plunkett.*)

Issue of present (*18th*) *Bn.* :

Hon. RANDAL ARTHUR HENRY *P.*, heir to Barony : b. 1906 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Reginald.)

Surviving issue of 17th Bn. (bro. of present) :

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1878.)

Hon. Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly *Plunkett-Ernle-Earle-Drax*, D.S.O. (1918), Capt. R.N., late Dir. of R. Nav. Staff Coll., Jutland : b. 1880, assumed 1916, by R. Licence, additl. names of Ernle-Earle-Drax ; mar. 1916 Kathleen, dau. of Col. Quinton Chalmers, M.D. (Hon. Mrs. *P.-E.-E.-D.*). *Res.*, Charborough Park, Dorset.

Issue of 16th Bn. (uncle of present) :

Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Curzon *P.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1854, see "Plunkett, P.C."

DUNSFORD, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1920), son and heir of E. of Midleton.

DUNTZE, BARONET *of Tiverton*. Sir GEORGE PUXLEY *Duntze*, 5th Bt. (*Gr. Br.* 1774), sometime Lt. 3rd Bn. Devon Regt. (Sp. R.), formy. S. African Constaby. : son of 4th Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1922, mar. 1908 Violet May, dau. of Hy. Mark Sanderson. *Heir*, his son GEORGE EDWIN DOUGLAS (b. 1913) ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous., John Alexander Ralph, b. 1878. *Address*, Box 98 Langlaagte, Johannesburg.

DUNWICH, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1821), elder son and heir of the E. of Stradbroke.

DU PLAT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *Du P* (Ann Bennett, dau. of J. S. Forbes), mar. 1897, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. T. Du Plat, K.C.B. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Ashley, Winchfield, Hants.

DUPPLIN, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1627), a title of the E. of Kinnoull, usually borne by an eld. son.

DUPPUY. BISHOP—see "Victoria."

DUPREE, BARONET *of Craneswater*. Sir WILLIAM THOMAS *Dupree*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921 ; Kt. Bach. 1902), V.D., a D.L. for Hants, Hon. Col., late comdg. 1st Wessex Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.), Mayor of Portsmouth 1903 and 1910 : b. 1856, mar. 1909, 2nd wife, Marion, dau. of John Price. Sole *heir*, his son, William, b. 1882. *Res.*, Craneswater, Southsea.

DURAND, BARONET *of Ruckley Grange*. Capt. Sir PERCY MARION *Durand*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), I.A., served as A.D.C. in Persian Gulf 1915–17 : son of 1st Bt. and grandson of the late Gen. Sir Hy. M. Durand, K.C.S.I., b. 1884, suc. 1920, mar. 1913, Vera Helen, dau. of Sir Robt. L. Lucas-Tooth, 1st Bt. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ALAN ALGERNON, M.C., Capt. R.A., b. 1893 ; 2nd heir, Mortimer Henry Marion, Lt. R.N., ret., b. 1898.

DURAND, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Ruckley Grange*. The Dowager LADY *Durand* (Maude Ellen, dau. of the late Alg. C. Heber-Percy, grandson of 1st E. of Beverley), mar. 1880 Lt.-Col. Sir Edward Law Durand, 1st Bt., C.B. (d. 1920). *Res.*, 35 Ennismore Gdns., S.W. 7.

DURAND, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir (HENRY) MORTIMER *Durand*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), G.C.M.G (1900), K.C.S.I. (1894), K.C.I.E. (1889), I.C.S. (ret.), Barrister-at-law, late Ambass. at Washington, prev. at Madrid, has been Min. Plenip. and Cons.-Gen. at Teheran, and For. Sec. to Govt. of India, was with Gen. (Earl) Roberts in Afghanistan in 1879 and went on spec. mission to Cabul in 1893 : uncle of preceding Bt., b. 1850, widower. *Res.*, Penmyne House, Rock, Wadebridge, Cornwall.

DURANT, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Rosmead.

DURBHANGA—see "Darbhanga."

DURHAM, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HERBERT HENSLEY *Henson*, 86th Bp., late 97th Bp. of Hereford, formy. Dean of Durham and Hon. Prof. of Mod. Hist. in Durham Univ., prev. Canon of Westminster and Rect. of St. Margaret's, Vicar and Rur. Dean of Barking, has been Head of Oxford Ho., Bethnal Green, and Select Preacher at Oxford (four times) and Camb. : b. 1863, cons. 1918, trans. 1920, entd. Lords 1920. *Palace*, Auckland Castle, Bp. Auckland.—See INTROD. under "Bishops" on the distinctive *mitre* assigned to this prelate.

DURHAM, EARL OF. JOHN GEORGE *Lambton*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), K.G. (1909), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), G.C.V.O. (1912), V.D., Lord Lieut. of Durham and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc. (Mayor of the city 1900), Chanc. of Durham Univ., a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. 8th Bn. Durh. L.I. and Durham R.G.A. (Terr.), formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., was Lord High Steward during visit of H.M. to India for Coronation Durbar ; son of 2nd E. : b. June 19, 1855 ; suc. 1879 (*U.*) ; mar. 1882 Ethel Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of the late Henry B. W. Milner. *Seats*, Lambton Castle, Fence Houses, Co. Durham ; Harraton House, Exning, Newmarket ; *town res.*, 39 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : Bn. Durham, 1828 ; E. of Durham and Visc., Lambton, 1833.—The 1st Peer, Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Geo. Lambton, G.C.B., M.P. for Co. Durham and High Steward of Hull, was Governor-General of British N. America, previously Ambassador to St. Petersburg and Lord Privy Seal ; he also held several foreign Orders.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lambton*, except Hon. Sir Hedworth *Meux.*)

Issue of 2nd E. (bros. and sists. of present) :

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1855.)

Hon. FREDERICK WILLIAM *L.*, heir pres. to Earldom, late M.P. for S.E. Durham (*L.U.*), a D.L. for Northumbd., Hon. Capt' 2nd Bn. Northumb. Vol. Regt., late Col. comdg. 4th Bn. N'thumb. Fus. (Terr.), formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds. : twin with the Earl, mar. 1879 Beatrix, dau. of Jno. Bulteel (Hon. Mrs. *Lambton*). *Res.*, Fenton, 'Wooler, N'thumb. (2nd heir, his son John Frederick, Capt. late 7th Bn. Northumb. Fus. [Terr.], b. 1884.)

Hon. Sir Hedworth *Meux*, G.C.B., b. 1856—see "Meux (name assumed 1911), Kt."

Hon. Charles *L.*, D.S.O. (1898), Col. late Northumb. Fus., Hon. Lt.-Col. (was Group Comdt.) Durham Vol. Inf. C. ; served in Soudan 1898 and S. Africa 1899–1902 ; ret. 1907, comded. a Bgde. 1914 as Br.-Gen. : b. 1857, mar. 1912 Lavinia Marion, dau. of Wm. Hy. *Gurforth*, and niece of 9th Bn. Middleton (Hon. Mrs. Charles *L.*). *Res.*, Mortimer Hill, Mortimer, Berks.

Lady Beatrix Louisa, now *The Dowager Ctss. of Pembroke*, b. 1859 mar. 1877, see "Pembroke and Montgomery, Earl's widow."

Hon. George *L.*, formerly Lieut. Derbysh. Mil. : sometime 2nd Suff. Vol. Regt., b. 1860, mar. 1908 Cecily, dau. of Sir Jno. F. F. Horner, K.C.V.O. (Hon. Mrs. George *L.*). *Res.*, Mesnil Warren, Newmarket.

Lady Katherine Frances, now *Dchss. of Leeds*, b. 1862, mar. 1884, see "Leeds, D. of."

Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir William *L.*, K.C.B., b. 1863—see "Lambton, Kt."

Hon. Claud *L.*, b. 1865, mar. 1901 Lettice, dau. of Edwd. Wormald (Hon. Mrs. Claud *L.*). *Res.*, 102 Lancaster Gt., W.

Hon. D'Arcy *L.*, late Capt. 3rd Bn. D. of Cornwall's L.I. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. R.N. (now Comdr. on Emerg. List) : b. 1866, mar. 1888 Florence Ethel, dau. of A. Sproule, of N.S. Wales, whom he divorced 1899. *Res.*, Rickleden, Lit. Bookham, Leatherhead, Surrey.

Lady Eleanor, now Lady Robert *Cecil*, b. 1868, mar. 1889, see Cecil, P.C. (1).

The *deceased* Hon. Francis *L.*, 2nd Lieut. Roy. H. Gds. : b. 1871, killed in action 1914.

—Daus.-in-law :

Lady Katharine *L.*, wife of Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Wm. *L.* above.

DURHAM, Lady AGNES ELIZABETH AUDREY, dau. of 5th Marq. Townshend.

DURNFORD, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER DURNFORD, G.B.E. (Civ. 1919), LL.D., V.D., Provost of King's Coll., Camb., memb. of Governing Body of Eton Coll. ; son of late Dr. Richd. Durnford, Bp. of Chichester : b. 1847. *Res.*, King's Coll., Camb. ; Pit House, Bembridge, I. of Wight.

DURNFORD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Mary Louisa Eleanor, dau. of the late Rev. John S. Kirwan), mar. 1881 Adm. Sir John Durnford, G.C.B., D.S.O. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Ashling, The Avenue, Fareham, Hants.

DURRANT, BARONET *of Scottowe*. Sir WILLIAM HENRY ESTRIDGE *Durrant*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784) : son of 5th Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1912, mar. 1900 Ethel May, dau. of Henry Robert Jeffress, of Sydney. *Heir*, his son, WILLIAM HENRY ESTRIDGE (b. 1901 ; 2nd heir, next son, Reginald Walter Estridge, b. 1905). *Res.*, Westbourne St., Drummoyne, Sydney, N.S.W.

DURRANT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Scottowe*. Dow-

ager LADY *D.* (Emily Grace, dau. of John Street), mar. 1869 Sir William Robt. Estridge Durrant, 5th Bt. (d. 1912). *Res.*, St.Helena, North Harbour, Sydney, N.S.W.

DURRANT, BISHOP, see "Lahore."

DURRANT, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR ISAAC *Durrant*, Kt. Bach. (1916), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), O.B.E. (1918), Dir. of Lands Div. in Works Office, prev. Contr. of Supplies and Sec. to Osborne Advisory Cmttee.: b. 1864, mar. 1889 Ada, dau. of the late Fredk. J. Molteno. *Res.*, Douglas, Oakhurst Grove, Dulwich, S.E.

DURSLEY, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1679), a title of the Berkeley Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

DUTHIE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Lesley, dau. of John Fyfe), mar. 1891 Sir John Duthie, K.B.E. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Kempsons, Whitchurch, Aylesbury, Bucks.

DUTTON, family name of SHERBORNE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DUTTON, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1711)—see "Hamilton, D. of."

DUTTON, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK *Dutton*, Kt. Bach. (1921), Hon. Treas. Royal Colonial Institute.

DUVAL (RAOUL-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 7th Bn. Vernon.

DUVEEN, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH *Duveen*, Kt. Bach. (1919), has rendered public servs. especially in connection with extension of Tate Gallery, a member of the well-known firm of art dealers: b. 1869 (son of late Sir Jos. Joel *D.*), mar. 1899 Elsia, dau. of Gustav Salomon, of New York. *Res.*, 4 Grafton St., W.

DU VERNET, ARCHBISHOP—see "Caledonia."

DWYER, KNIGHT. Sir F. CONWAY *Dwyer*, Kt. Bach. (1921), M.D., ex-Pres. Roy. Coll. of Surg., Ireland, sometime a Surg.-in-Ordy. to Lord Lieut., H.M. Inspr. of Anatomy in Irel., late temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.: b. 1869, *Res.*, 83 Marrion Sq., S., Dublin.

DYER, BARONET *of Tottenham.* Sir JOHN LODOVICK SWINNERTON *Dyer*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1678), son of 12th Bt., b. 1914, suc. 1917. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. twice remvd., LEONARD WHITWORTH SWINNERTON (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's son Leonard Schroeder Swinnerton, Lt. R.F.A. (Sp. R.), b. 1898). *Res.*, 7 Park Lane, W.

DYER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Tottenham.* LADY *D.* (Maude, dau. of W. H. Turner, of West Australia), mar. 1912 Capt. Sir John S. Dyer, 12th Bt., M.C., Scots Gds., killed in action 1917.

DYER (THISELTON-), KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM TURNER *Thiselton-Dyer*, K.C.M.G. (1899), C.I.E. (1892), M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S. (late Vice-Pres.), F.L.S., late Dir. of Roy. Bot. Gdns., Kew (ret. 1905), and Botanical Adviser to the Colonial Office, formerly Exam. in Botany to Sci. and Art Dept., and to Lond. Univ., of the Senate of which he has been a member, also late a memb. (for India) of Gov. Body of Imper. Inst., and has rendered services to India and Colonies: b. 1843, mar. 1877 Harriet Anne, dau. of Sir Jos. D. Hooker, G.C.S.I., O.M. *Res.*, The Ferns, Witcombe, Gloucester.

DYKE, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Horeham.* Rt. Hon. Sir WILLIAM HART *Dyke*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1880, *I.* 1885), 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1677), M.A., late a M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Kent, late Vice-Chmn. S.E. and Chat. Rail.; Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1885–6, Vice-Pres. Counc. on Educ. 1887–92: son of 6th Bt., b. 1837, suc. 1875, mar. 1870 the under-mentioned Lady Emily Dyke. *Heir*, his son OLIVER HAMILTON, b. 1885; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, George Augustus Hart, b. 1847. *Seat*, Lullingstone Castle, Eynsford, Dartford.

DYKE, Lady EMILY CAROLINE, dau. of 7th E. of Sandwich (q.v.) and wife of above P.C.

DYNEVOR (*pron.* Dinivor), BARON. WALTER FITZ-URYAN (FitzU.) *Rhys*, 7th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Carmarthensh., formerly Capt. Carm. Art. Mil.; was M.P. for Brighton 1910–11, and has been Asst. Sec. to Sec. of State for India and to 1st Lord of Admiralty; son of 6th Bn.: b. Aug. 17, 1873; suc. 1911 (*C.*); mar. 1898 Lady Margaret *Child-Villiers*, dau. of 7th E. of Jersey; re-assumed 1916 by roy. licence the name of Rhys in lieu of Rice. *Seat*, Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, Carmarths.; *town res.*, 15 Lower Berkeley St., W.

CREATION. Bn. Dynevor, *Gt. Br.* 1780.—The 1st Bn. was the 1st Earl Talbot, who, as he had no male issue (his Earldom expiring at his death and being re-created to his nephew—see "Shrewsbury"), was given this Barony with remainder to his daughter, Lady Cecil Talbot, who married the Rt. Hon. Geo. Rice. This title is spelt *Dinevor* in the Roll of the Lords, but we are authorised to pronounce the ordinary form the correct one as to present usage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Rhys.*)

Issue of present (7th) *Bn.*:
- Hon. CHARLES ARTHUR URYAN *R.*, heir to Barony, M.C. (1920), Lt. Gren. Gds. (R. of Off.), served in N. Russia 1919, b. 1899.
- Hon. Elwyn Villiers *R.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.
- Hon. Imogen Alice *R.*, b. 1903.
- Hon. David Reginald *R.*, b. 1907.

Surviving daus. of 6th *Bn.* (sists. of present, *née Rice*):
- Hon. Gladys, now Hon. Mrs. Beverley *Bird*, b. 1871, mar. 1909 Lt.-Col. Elliot Bev. *B.*, D.S.O. *Res.*, 15 Clarence Parade, Southsea.
- Hon. Nest, now Hon. Lady *Rankin*, b. 1872, mar. 1896 James Regd. Lea *R.*, now 2nd Bt., q.v. *Res.*, 48 Eaton Terr., S.W. 1. (PRESENT BARON, b. 1873.)
- Hon. Gwenllian, now Hon. Mrs. *Brownson*, b. 1875, mar. 1911 Capt. Roger Dawson Duffield *B.*, M.R.C.S. *Res.*, Bramhope, Eldorado Cres., Cheltenham.

Surviving issue of 5th *Bn.* (uncle and aunts of present, surname *Rice*):
BY 1ST MERGE.
- Hon. Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Gerald *Joyce*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., b. 1832, mar. 1855 the late Rev. Jas. Gerald *J.* (d. 1878). *Res.*, St. John's Croft, Winchester.

BY 2ND MERGE.
- Hon. Cecil Mina, now Hon. Mrs. Hubert *Vaughan-Johnson*, b. 1859, mar. 1898 Rev. Hubt. *V.-J.* *Res.*, ByLeet Rect., Weybridge.
- Rev. the Hon. William Talbot *R.*, M.A., Vic. of St. Paul's, Onslow Sqre., late of Swansea and a Preb. of St. David's: b. 1861, mar. 1887 Marian, dau. of Hy. E. Gurney (Hon. Mrs. William *R.*). *Res.*, 76 Onslow Gdns., S.W. 7.
- Hon. Alice Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. Leonard *Hancock*, b. 1862, mar. 1897 Ven. Leond. Rhys *H.*, Archdn. of Brazil and Chapl. of Christ Ch., Rio de Janeiro.
- Hon. Mary Charlotte *R.*, b. 1863.

DYSART, EARL OF. WILLIAM JOHN MANNERS *Tollemache*, 9th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt. (*Gt. Br.*), late Lord Lieut. of Rutland: grandson of 8th E. and son of the late Lord Huntingtower: b. March 3, 1859; suc. 1878; widower, having mar. 1885 Cecilia Florence (d. 1917), dau. of the late Geo. O. Newton, of Croxton Pk., Cambs. *Seat*, Ham House, Petersham, Richmond, Surrey.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: E. of Dysart and Bn. Huntingtower 1643 renewed 1670 with orig. prec. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1793.—Wm. Murray who had been tutor to Charles I. when Prince of Wales, was awarded this Peerage. His daughter and successor was granted a new patent with remainder to heirs male or female and allowing her to nominate any one of her issue as her own successor. She had married Sir Lionel Tollemache, 3rd Bt. in a line (cr. 1611) which expired in 1821.

TITLED RELATIVE, ETC.
(*Tollemache.*)

Sist. of present E., dau. of Lord Huntingtower, son of 8th E. (granted rank of Earl's dau. 1881):
- Lady Agatha Manners, now The *Lady Westbury*, b. 1857, mar. 1882 3rd Bn., *W.*, q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1859.)

Heiress pres. to Peerage (niece of present E.):
- Mrs. Owain Greaves (WENEFRYDE AGATHA TOLLEMACHE, dau. of Chas. N. Lindsay *Scott*, of Bosworth Pk., Leic., gr. Nuneaton, and of the *late* Lady Agnes *S.* (d. 1912), eld. sist. of the above Lady Westbury): b. 1889, mar. 1913 Capt. Edward O. Greaves, R. Horse Gds., and has a dau. Rosamund Agnes b. 1914, as 2nd heiress. *Res.*, Quenby Ho., Hungerton, Leics. The heir pres. to *Baronetcy* is the Earl's 2nd cousin ARTHUR FREDERICK CHURCHILL *Tollemache* (b. 1860; 2nd heir, another 2nd cousin, Lyonel Felix Carteret Eugene *T.*, b. 1854).

DYSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir (CHARLES) FREDERICK *Dyson*, Kt. Bach. (1911), was Mayor of Windsor for 2nd time in year of Coronation: b. 1856, widower. *Res.*, 7 Clarence Cres., Windsor.

DYSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir FRANK WATSON *Dyson*, Kt. Bach. (1915), LL.D., Hon. D.Sc., F.R.S. (Counc.), has Roy. Med., Astronomer Royal since 1910, prev. Ch. Asst. at Roy. Observatory, and Astronomer Royal, Scotl., 1905–10: b. 1868, mar. 1894 Caroline Bisset, dau. of Palemon Best, M.B. *Address*, Royal Observatory, Greenwich.

E.

EADY, family name of SWINFEN Bny., q.v. for "Hons."

EAGLESOME, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN EGAN *Eaglesome*, K.C.M.G. (1916; C.M.G. 1905), late Dir. of Rlys. and Works in Nigeria, was formerly Asst. Engr. for constrn. of Khojak Tunnel, Afghanistan, and Godavari Bridge, Madras; servs. lent to Miny. of Munitions 1916: b. 1868, mar. 1908 Evanna Constance, dau. of late Kenrick Morton-Lloyd, M.R.C.S. *Club*, St. Stephen's.

EARLE, BARONET *of Allerton*. Lt.-Col. Sir HENRY *Earle*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), D.S.O. (1887), a Dep.-Governor of the Isle of Wight, late Maj. Yorks L.I.; served in Jowaki Expn. 1877, Afghanistan 1878–80, Egypt 1882 (as A.D.C.), Burma, Tirah, and S. Africa 1899–1901; ret. 1902: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1900, mar. 1891 Evelyn Grace, dau. of the late Maj. C. H. Boileau. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HARDMAN ARTHUR (b. 1859; 2nd heir, next bro., Thomas Algernon, b. 1860). *Res.*, Little Langleys, Steep, Petersfield.

EARLE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARCHDALE *Earle*, K.C.S.I. (1918), K.C.I.E. (1911), Ind. Civ. Serv., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late Chmn. of Calcutta Corp., aftds. Ch. Commr. of Assam, has been Sec. to Home Dept., Govt. of India, Commr. of Patna Div., and Dir. of Publ. Instr., Bengal: b. 1861, mar. 1886 Violet May, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Rev. W. Besant. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

EARLE, KNIGHT (2). Sir LIONEL *Earle*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1916), K.C.V.O. (1921), C.M.G. (1901), Perm. Sec. to Pub. Works Dept. since 1912, was an Asst. Sec. to Brit. Commn. at the Paris Exhibn., and has been Priv. Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireld., and to Sec. of State for the Colonies: son of late Capt. Chas. Wm. Earle: b. 1866. *Res.*, Woodlands, Cobham, Surrey; 14 Sloane Gdns., S.W.1.

EARLE, ELEANOR LAVINIA (styled "Lady"), a dau. of a late *claimant* to title of 5th E. of Milltown.

EARLE, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Loch.

EARLSFORT, BARON (*Irel.* 1784), a title of the Clonmell Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

EAST, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Annie, dau. of the late Henry Heath), mar. 1874 Sir Alfred East, R.A. (d. 1913). *Res.*, 67 Belsize Pk., Hampstead, N.W.

EAST (CLAYTON-), BARONET *of Hall Place*. Sir GILBERT AUGUSTUS *Clayton-East*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), and 7th Bt. of Marden; son of 2nd Bt. (Sir G. E. Gilbert-East); b. 1846, suc. 1866, and in 1914 (on death of a 1st cous.), to Clayton Btcy. of Marden (*Gt. Br.* 1732 N.S.), resumed name Clayton in lieu of Gilbert 1870, mar. 1867 Eleanor Theresa, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Alex. R. Fraser. *Heir*, his son GILBERT WILLIAM (b. 1869; 2nd heir, next son, Maj. George Frederick Lancelot, O.B.E., b. 1872). *Seat*, Hall Pl., Maidenhead, Berks; *Town res.*, 55 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

EASTWOOD, Hon. Mrs. (JOHN) BASIL, dau. of Bn. Heneage.

EATON, family name of CHEYLESMORE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

EATON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Florence, dau. of John McCrea, of Omeree, Ont.), mar. 1901 Sir John Craig Eaton, Kt. Bach. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Ardwold, Toronto; Kawandag, Rosseau, Muskoka.

EBRINGTON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1789), elder son and heir of Earl Fortescue.

EBURY, BARON. FRANCIS EGERTON *Grosvenor*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), D.S.O., (1917) M.C. (both with bars), Maj. and Bt. Col. Can. Forces; Gt. War from 1914 (wounded); son of 2nd Bn. and bro. of 3rd: b. Sept. 8, 1883; suc. 1921 (*U.*); mar. 1902 Mary Adela, dau. of late G. Glasson. *Res.*, Batchworth Hill Farm, Rickmansworth, Herts.

CREATION. Bn. Ebury, *U.K.* 1857.—The 1st Bn. was Lord Robt. Grosvenor, M.P. for Chester and Middlesex and for a time Groom of the Stole to the Prince Consort, 3rd son of 1st Marq. of Westminster.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Grosvenor.*)

Issue of present (4th) *Bn.*:
Hon. Maud Elizabeth *G.*, b. 1909.
Hon. ROBERT EGERTON *G.*, heir to Barony, b. 1914.
Hon. Hugh Richard *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1919.

Surviving issue of late (2nd) *Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Maud, now Hon. Mrs. Maurice *Glyn*, b. 1874, mar. 1897 the late Maurice G. Carr *G.*, (d. 1920, grandson of 1st Bn. Wolverton). *Res.*, 6 Cambridge So., W.2.
Hon. Alice Katherine Sibell, now The *Viscountess Wimborne*, b. 1880, mar. 1902 Capt. Hon. Ivor Churchill *Guest*, cr. Bn. Ashby St. Ledgers 1910, and Viscount *W.* 1918, q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1883.)

Daughters-in-law of 1st *Bn.*:
[Lady *Gray* (Sophie, dau. of the late Prof. S. W. Williams, of U.S.A.), mar., 1st, 1877, the late Hon. Thomas George *G.*, C.B. (d. 1886); 2ndly, 1895, Sir Alb. *Gray*, K.C.B., q.v.]
Hon. Mrs. Norman *G.* (Caroline Susan Theodora, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Jas. Stuart-Wortley, son of 1st Bn. Wharncliffe), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), mar. 1881 the late Capt. Hon. Norman de l'Aigle *G.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, 30 Upper Grosvenor St., W.
Hon. Mrs. Richard *G.* (Jessie Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Clarke, of Esher), mar. 1898, the late Hon. Richard Cecil *G.*, b. 1848, d. 1919. *Res.*, 13 Motcomb St., S.W. 1.

EBURY, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) The DOWAGER LADY *E.*, *née* Hon. Emilie Beaujolais *White*, dau. of 1st Bn. Annaly, mar. 1867 the 2nd Bn. Ebury (d. 1918). *Res.*, Batchworth, Rickmansworth—(2) The DOWAGER LADY *E.* (Florence, dau. of Edward M. Padelford, formy. of Savannah, Georgia, U.S.A.), mar. 1908 the 3rd Bn. Ebury (d. 1921). *Res.*, 79 Gloucester Place, Portman Sq., W.

ECHLIN, BARONET *of Dublin*. Sir HENRY FREDERICK *Echlin*, 8th Bt. (*Irel.* 1721), formerly in 2nd Life Gds.: son of 6th Bt. and bro. of 7th, b. 1846, suc. 1906, widower. *Heir pres.*, his nephew ALFRED HENRY (b. 1883; 2nd heir, latter's bro. John Frederick, b. 1890). *Res.*, Ivanhoe, Haddenham, nr. Thame.

EDDISBURY, BARON (*U.K.* 1848)—see "Sheffield, Bn."

EDEN, family name of AUCKLAND Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see below for Lady Florence.

EDEN, BARONET *of West Auckland*. Sir TIMOTHY CALVERT *Eden*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1672) and 6th of Maryland, U.S.A. (*Gt. Br.* 1776), B.A., late Lt. 1st (Res.) Garr. Bn. Yorks L.I.: son of 7th Bt., b. 1893, suc. 1915. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROBERT ANTHONY, M.C., Hon. Capt. in Army, now 6th Bn. Durh. L.I. (T.), b. 1897; 2nd heir, a 1st cous. once remvd., Morton, b. 1859. *Seat*, Windlestone, Ferry Hill, Co. Durham.

EDEN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of West Auckland*. LADY *E.* (Sibyl Frances, O.B.E. [Civ. 1920], a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I.), mar. 1886 Sir William Eden, 7th Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, with present Bt.

EDEN, BISHOP—see "Wakefield."

EDEN, Lady FLORENCE, dau. of 4th E. of Belmore.

EDGAR, BARONET *of Chalfont Park*. Sir EDWARD MACKAY *Edgar*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), head of Sperling & Co., Moorgate St., and a dir. of several companies, holds controlling interest in *Saturday Review*: son of late Frank Edgar, of Montreal, b. 1876, mar. 1902 Ethel Beatrice, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of John Pinder. *Heir*, his son, JOHN FUSSTAR, b. 1903. *Seat*, Chalfont Park, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks; *town res.*, 17 Grosvenor Sq., W. 1.

EDGCUMBE, family name of MOUNT EDGCUMBE Earldom, q.v. for Lady Ernestine.

EDGCUMBE, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1742)—see "Mount Edgcumbe, E. of."

EDGCUMBE (PEARCE-), KNIGHT. Sir (EDWARD) ROBERT *Pearce-Edgcumbe*, Kt. Bach. (1895), LL.D., a D.L. for Dorset, Barrister-at-law, formerly Official Exam. to High Ct. of Justice, High Sheriff of Cornwall 1896: b. 1851, took by licence 1895 the addl. name of Edgcumbe, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Frances, dau. of the late Adm. Hon. Fitzgerald A. C. Foley (son of 3rd Bn. Foley). *Res.*, Quay Ho., Newquay, Cornwall, 21 St. Leonard's Terr., S.W. 3.

EDGE, KNIGHT (1). Sir KNOWLES *Edge*, Kt. Bach. (1919), head of Wm. Edge & Sons, Ltd., J.P. of Co. of Lancaster, Mayor of Bolton 1917–18: b. 1853, mar. 1880 Mary Jane, dau. of John Preston, of Bolton. *Res.*, Great Madd. Smithills, Bolton.

EDGE, KNIGHT (2). Capt. Sir WILLIAM *Edge*, Kt. Bach. (1922), M.P. for Bolton (*Nat. L.*), a Jun. Lord of the Treasy. 1919–22: b. 1880, mar. Ada, dau. of S. Ickringill. *Res.*, Lyndene, Bolton.

EDGE, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (3). Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN *Edge*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), Kt. Bach. (1886), apptd. Q.C. same year, B.A., LL.B., a memb. of Judic. Cmttee. of Priv. Counc., late Memb. Counc. of Sec. for India, prev. Ch. Justice N.W. Provs., is Treas. of Inner Temple: b. 1841, mar. 1867 Laura, dau. of the late Thos. Loughborough. *Res.*, The Banks, Mountfield, Robertsbridge, Sussex.

EDGERLEY, KNIGHT. Sir STEYNING WILLIAM *Edgerley*, K.C.S.I. (1916), K.C.V.O. (1905), C.I.E. (1895), I.C.S. ret., late memb. of Counc. of India, formerly

a memb. of Counc., Bombay, b. 1857, widower. *Res.*, Littlebury, Essex.

EDINBURGH, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GEORGE HENRY SOMERSET *Walpole*, D.D., formerly Warden of St. John's Coll., N.Z., Prof. of Theology in Gen. Theol. Coll., New York, Princ. of Bede Coll., Durham, Rector of Lambeth and Canon of Southwark: b. 1854, cons. 1910, mar. 1882. *Res.*, 1 Eglinton Cresc., Edinburgh.

EDIS, KNIGHT. Col. Sir ROBERT WILLIAM *Edis*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., F.S.A., late Hon. Col., (formy. Lt.-Col. Comdt.) 28th Bn. Co. of Lond. Regt. (The Artists), Past Pres., Architect. Assoc., a D.L. for Norfolk: b. 1839, widower. *Res.*, The Old. Hall, Ormesby, Gt. Yarmouth.

EDMONDS, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 17th Bn. Saye and Sele.

EDMONSTONE, BARONET *of Duntreath*. Sir ARCHIBALD *Edmonstone*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), C.V.O. (1909), a D.L. for Stirlingsh., late a Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward, formerly Lieut. Highld. Border Mil.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1888, mar. 1895 Ida Agnes, an Hon. Bedchamber Woman to H.R.H. Prss. Christian, dau. of the late Geo. S. Forbes (son of 3rd Bt. of Newe). *Heir*, his son ARCHIBALD CHARLES, Lt. 9th Lcrs. (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Edward St. John, Mid. R.N., b. 1901). *Seat*, Duntreath Castle, nr. Glasgow, Blanefield, Stirlingsh.; *town res.*, 6 Lancaster Gt. Terr., W.

EDMONTON, CANADA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY ALLEN *Gray*, D.D., 1st Pp. (1914), formerly Rector and Archd. of the District: b. 1872, mar. *Res.*, Edmonton, Alberta.

EDNAM, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1860), eld. son and heir of E. of Dudley.

EDRIDGE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Elizabeth Sara (League of Mercy), dau. of J. M. Eastty), mar. 1867 Sir Frederick Thomas Edridge, Kt. Bach. (five times Mayor of Croydon), d. 1921. *Res.*, Bramley Croft, Croydon.

EDWARDES, family name of KENSINGTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

EDWARDES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Adelaide Jane, dau. of Gen. Geo. A. Leckie), mar. 1861 Gen. Sir Stanley de Burgh Edwardes, K.C.B., I.A. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Sponden, Sandhurst, Hawkhurst, Kent.

EDWARDS, BARONET *of Knighton*. Sir FRANCIS *Edwards*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), B.A., late M.P. for Radnorsh. (*L.*), is a D.L. same Co., High Sheriff 1898, formerly a solicitor: son of Edwd. Edwards, of Llangollen: b. 1852, widower. No *heir*. *Res.*, The Cottage, Knighton, Radnorsh.

EDWARDS, ARCHBISHOP—see "Wales."

EDWARDS, BARONET *of Pyenest*. Sir JOHN HENRY PRIESTLEY CHURCHILL *Edwards*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), late Lieut. 11th Bn. Rifle Bgde. (Terr.): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1889, suc. 1896. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HENRY CHARLES SERRELL PRIESTLEY (b. 1893; 2nd heir, their uncle Arthur Hancock *E.*, b. 1847). *Res.*, Ashbrittle, Wellington, Somerset.

EDWARDS, BARONET *of Treforis*. Sir JOHN CLIVE *Edwards*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), son of 1st Bt., b. 1916, suc. 1922. No *heir*. *Seat*, Hendrefoilan, Sketty, Glam.

EDWARDS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Treforis*. LADY *E.* (Kathleen Ermyntrude, dau. of the late John Corfield, J.P., of Swansea), mar. 1911 Sir John Bryn Edwards, 1st Bt. (d. 1922). *Res.*, with her son, present Bt.

EDWARDS, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir ALFRED HAMILTON MACKENZIE *Edwards*, K.B.E. (Civ., 1920), C.B. (Mil. 1900), M.V.O. (4th Cl. 1904), late 5th Dgn. Gds., ret. 1907: Hazara 1888, S. Africa 1899–1902; was Mil. Sec. to Lord Curzon in India, aftds. a Ch. Cons. Metrop. Police, now Comdt.-Gen. of Rhodesian Forces: b. 1862. mar. 1892 Kate, O.B.E. (1920), dau. of the late John Henderson, of Middlethird, Berwicksh. *Res.*, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

EDWARDS, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM RICE *Edwards*, K.C.I.E. (1921), C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.M.G. (1901), M.D., M.R.C.S., L.M.S., ret., late Dir. Gen. and K.H.P.; S. Africa 1900–1 in med. charge Lord Roberts' Staff: b. 1862, mar. 1912 Lina Marion, dau. of Sir Rendal H. Roberts, 4th Bt. *of Glassenbury* and wid. of Col. Jefferson S. Wood.

EDWARDS, KNIGHT (3). *Hon.* Sir WORLEY BASSETT *Edwards*, Kt. Bach. (1919), late a Judge of Supr. Ct., New Zeald.: b. 1850, mar. 1886 Mary A. Cutten. *Res.*, Auckland, N.Z.

EDWARDS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *E.* Amy Ann Courtenay, dau. of late Jas. Nott Harding, of Buzzacott, Devon), mar. 1918, as 3rd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Jas. Bevan Edwards, K.C.B. (d. 1922), Col. Cmdt. R.E., of long service, late a M.P. *Res.*, 48 Egerton Cres., Fulham Rd., S.W. 3.—(2) LADY E. (Mary, dau. of the late Maj. Jno. R. Majendie): mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Fleetwood I. Edwards, G.C.V.O., Serjt.-at-Arms in H. of Lords and holder of numerous appointments at Court of Queen Victoria and her successors (d. 1910). *Res.*, The Manor House, Lindfield, Haywards Heath, Sussex.—(3) LADY *E.* (Ellen, dau. of the late Evan Davies), mar. 1911 Sir Owen Morgan Edwards, Kt. Bach., Chief Insp. of Education for Wales (d. 1920).

EFFINGHAM, EARL OF. HENRY ALEXANDER GORDON *Howard*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), a D.L. for W. Rid.: son of 3rd E.; b. Aug. 15, 1866; suc. 1898 (*U.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Tusmore Pk., Bicester, Oxon; Thundercliffe Grange, Rotherham, Yorks.

CREATIONS. Bn. Howard of Effingham, *Eng.* 1554; E. of Effingham, *U.K.* 1837.—Ld. Wm. Howard, 5th son of the 2nd Duke of Norfolk, after serving on several important Missions and as the earliest Minister from this country to the Court of Russia, was created by Queen Mary 1st Bn., and Lord High Admiral of H.M.'s dominions. His son and successor became famous by his destruction of the Spanish Armada, for which he was advanced to be Earl of Nottingham, but that title soon lapsed. The Effingham Earldom itself had to be created a second time, first to the 7th Bn. (then with style "Earl Effingham"), and afterwards to the 11th, the present Earl thus being 14th Bn. Howard of E.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Howard.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (aunts of present, who is sole issue of 3rd):
Lady Maria *H.*, b. 1835. *Res.*, 57 Eaton Terr., S.W.
Lady Alice *H.*, b. 1843. *Res.*, Monte Rosa, Paignton, Devon.
— *Heir pres. to Earldom:*
GORDON FREDERICK HENRY CHARLES *H.*, 1st cous. of the E., son of the late Hon. Fred. Chas. *H.*, 2nd son of 2nd E. (d. 1903), b. 1873, mar. 1904 Rosamond Margaret (who div. him 1914), dau. of the late Edwd. H. Hudson. (2nd heir, his son Mowbray Henry Gordon, b. 1905.)

EGAN, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY KELLY *Egan*, Kt. Bach. (1914): b. 1848, mar. 1878 Harriet Augusta, dau. of the late W. A. Himsworth. *Res.*, Ottawa.

EGERTON (*pron.* Edgerton), family name of ELLESMERE and WILTON, Earldoms and of EGERTONOF TATTON Barony, late Earldom. *Index* to those houses and sep. names below:

Hn. Mrs Alfred, *sep.*	Hn. Fras. W. G. EL.	Ly. Margaret, EL.
Ly. Alexandra M.-F, w.	Hn. Mrs. Fras., *sep.*	Ly. Mary, EL.
Ly. Alice Cons. EL.	Hn. George A. w.	Ly. Mary Cecilia, w.
Ly. Alice Sus. *sep.*	Ly. Georgina, EL.	Ly. Susan Al. EL.
Ly. Anne Kath. EL.	Ly. Jane Mary, EL.	Hn Thos. H. F. BL.
Ly. Bertha, EL.	Ly. Laura, EL.	Ly. Violet, *sep.*
Ly. Cecilia, w.	Ly. Leila G. EL.	Hn. Wilfred C. W.
Ly. Clare Viol. *sep.*	Ly. Mabel, EL.	EL.
Ly. Constance, EL.	Ly. Mabelle Annie, *sep.*	

EGERTON, KNIGHT (1). Sir BRIAN *Egerton*, K.C.I.E. (1914), Controller-Gen. of Paigahs, Hyderabad, has been a Dist. Supt. of Police in Punjab and tutor to son of the Nizam: b. 1857 (grandson of 9th Bt. Grey-Egerton and bro. of Kts. 2 and 4). *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

EGERTON, KNIGHT (2). Admiral Sir GEORGE LE CLERC *Egerton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1910), 2nd Sea Lord of Admiralty, was a Naval A.D.C. to King Edward Arctic Expedn. 1875–6, and Benin 1897, has been Asst. Dir. of Torpedoes at Admiralty, a Naval Attaché and Com.-in-Chief on Cape Station and at Devonport ret. 1916: b. 1852 (see under Kt. 1), mar. 1882 Frances Emily, dau. of Murray Gladstone. *Res.*, Bury Grange Alverstoke, Hants.

EGERTON, KNIGHT (3). Lieut.-Gen. Sir RALEIGH GILBERT *Egerton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916; C.B. 1912) K.C.I.E. (1917), I.A., late an A.A.G., aftds. comd Kohat (prev. Ferozepore) Bgde.; Hazara 1888, Isaza 1892, Waziristan 1894–5, Chitral 1895, Dongola 1896 N.W. Front. 1901–2, comd. a Corps Mesopotamia ret. 1920, son of the late Sir R. Eyles *E.*, K.C.S.I. b. 1860, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Maude Helen, dau. of Sir Geo. R. Prescott, 4th Bt.

EGERTON, KNIGHT (4). Sir REGINALD ARTHUR *Egerton*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1904), late Sec. to Post Office, Dublin, prev. a Surveyor in G.P.O. London: b. 1850 (see under Kt. 1), widower. *Club* Sackville St., Dublin.

EGERTON, KNIGHT (5). Sir WALTER *Egerton*, K.C.M.G. (1905), Barrister-at-law, Chmn. Colon. Med. Servs. Com., formy. of Pool Bd. (oil distributing), Bd. of Trade, late Gov. of Brit. Guiana, prev. of Southern

Nigeria, and has been First Magist. and Commr. of Ct. of Requests at Singapore : b. 1858, mar. 1905 Ada Maud, O.B.E. (1918,) dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Ll. Nash and widow of Chas. W. S. Kynnersley, C.M.G.

EGERTON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) Hon. LADY *E., née* Hon. Mary Georgina *Ormsby-Gore*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Harlech, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. and Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Pcss. Victoria Patricia of Connaught (now Lady Patricia Ramsay), prev. to the late Duchess of Connaught, mar. 1878 Col. Sir Alfred M. Egerton, K.C.V.O., C.B., late Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught (d. 1908). *Res.*, 2 Buckingham Pal. Gdns., S.W. 1.—(2) LADY *E.* (Olga, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Prince Nicholas Lobanow Rostowski and widow of M. Michel Katkow), mar. 1895 Rt. Hon. Sir Edwin Henry Egerton, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., formerly Ambass. at Rome (d. 1916). *Res.*, 4 Buckingham Pal. Gdns., S.W.

EGERTON, Hon. Mrs. ALFRED, dau. of 1st Bn. Parmoor.

EGERTON, Lady ALICE SUSAN GODOLPHIN, dau. of 9th D. of Leeds.

EGERTON, Lady CLARE VIOLET, dau. of 4th Earl Temple of Stowe.

EGERTON, Lady ELEANOR, dau. of 4th Marq. of Ormonde.

EGERTON, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of Bn. Knaresborough, and dau.-in-law of Lady Alice, above.

EGERTON, Lady MABELLE ANNIE, dau. of 1st E. Brassey.

EGERTON (GREY-), BARONET *of Egerton.* Sir PHILIP HENRY BRIAN *Grey-Egerton*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1617), a D.L. for Cheshire, Maj. T.F. ret., late Chesh. Yeom. : son of 11th Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1891, mar., 1st, 1893 May Carolyn Campbell (who procured a divorce 1905 and remar. 1907 Richd. M'Creeny, whose name she takes), dau. of the late Maj. J. Wayne Cuyler, of U.S.A. ; 2ndly, 1910, Aimée Mary, prev. wife of Sir Rupert T. H. Clarke, 2nd Bt. of Rupertswood. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s uncle Lt.-Col. ROWLAND *G.-E.* (b. 1838 ; 2nd heir, latter's cous. Rev. Brooke de Malpas *G.-E.*, b. 1845). *Seat*, Oulton Pk., Tarporley, Chesh. ; *town res.*, 2 Palace Mansns., Palace St., S.W.

EGERTON (GREY-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Egerton.* Hon. LADY *G.-E., née* Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia *Denison*, dau. of 1st Bn. Londesborough, b. 1836, mar. 1861 Lt.-Col. Sir Philip Le B. Grey-Egerton, 11th Bt. (d. 1891). *Res.*, 76 Upper Berkeley St., W.

EGERTON OF TATTON, BARON. MAURICE *Egerton*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), has been Lt.- Com. R.N.V.R. : son of 3rd Bn. and nephew of 2nd (1st and only Earl) ; b. Aug. 4, 1874 ; suc. 1920 (*C.*) : unmarrd. and no pres. *heir. Seats*, Tatton Pk., Knutsford, Chesh. ; Rostherne Manor, Knutsford, Cheshire ; *town house*, 9 Seamore Pl., Mayfair, W.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Egerton of Tatton, 1859.—Wm. Tatton Egerton, Lord Lieutenant of Cheshire and many years one of its M.P.'s, was awarded the 1st Barony. The late 2nd Baron was in 1897 created Earl Egerton of Tatton, but he died without a male heir. He married the widow of the Duke of Buckingham and Chandos.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Egerton.*)

Sole issue of late E. (*2nd Bn.*), 1st cous. of present :
Hon. Gertrude Lucia, now *Ctss. of Albemarle*, b. 1861, mar. 1881 (when her father was a Baron only) Arnold A. C. Keppel, now 8th Earl of A., q.v.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (aunt of present) :
(The *late* 1st and only EARL, b. 1832, d. 1909.)
Hon. Beatrix Lucia Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Lionel *Tollemache*, b. 1840, mar. 1870 the late Hon. Lionel Arthur *T.*, son of 1st Bn. *T.* (d. 1919).
(The *late* 3rd Bn., b. 1845, d. 1920.) *Son* :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1874.)

EGERTON OF TATTON, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *Egerton of Tatton* (Anna Louisa, dau. of the late Simon W. Taylor, M.P.), mar. 1867 3rd Bn. (d. 1920). *Res.*, 4 South St., Park Ln., W. 2. For Earl's widow, see "Buckingham and Chandos, Dchss."

EGGAR, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY COOPER *Eggar*, Kt. Bach. (1910), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), formerly Solicitor to Govt. of India at Calcutta, is a memb. of the firm of Thos. Eggar and Co., solicitors, of Lond. and Brighton ; b. 1851 ; widower. *Res.*, The Cedars, Strawberry Hill, Middx.

EGLINTON AND WINTON, EARL OF. ARCHIBALD SETON *Montgomerie* (*pron.* Muntgummery), 16th E. of Eglinton and 9th of Winton (*Scot.*), *sits* as E. of Winton (*U.K.*) ; a D.L. for Ayrsh., Hered. Sheriff of Renfrewsh., Maj. Ayrsh. Yeom., ret., prev. M.G.Gds., served during Europ. War 1914–8, as Camp Comdt., formerly A.D.C., Capt. 2nd Life Gds., and A.D.C. to Gen. Sir A. Hunter : son of 15th E. ; b. June 23, 1880 ; suc. 1919 (*C.*) ; mar. 1st 1908 Lady Beatrice Susan *Dalrymple*, dau. of 11th Earl of Stair, who divorced him 1922 ; 2ndly, 1922, Marjorie, dau. of Thos. Walker McIntyre, and widow of Guy Vernon. *Seats*, Eglinton, Castle, Irvine, Skelmorlie Castle, Largs, and Redburn, Irvine all Ayrsh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : Ld. Montgomerie, 1449 ; E. of Eglinton, 1508, new patent 1615 (with orig. precedence). *U.K.* : Bn. Ardrossan, 1806 ; E. of Winton, 1859.—Alex. Montgomerie, who had been employed by the Scottish Government on important Embassies to England, obtained the 1st Lordship of M. ; while Geo. Seton, who had been similarly made use of, received the companion Peerage The 3rd Ld. M. was made Earl of Eglinton, and the 6th Ld. S. made Earl of Winton. The 6th Earl of E., known from his bravery as "Graysteel," was an active supporter of the Parliament during the Civil War and fought at Marston Moor, where his son, who became 7th Earl, was in the other Army. But later on he attached himself to the Royalists, and on being taken prisoner was confined at Berwick until the Restoration. Turning to the other line, we find the 5th Ld. Seton a zealous supporter of Mary Queen of Scots, but he had in consequence to flee to Flanders, where he drove a wagon for his living. At length in 1583 his position was transformed to that of Ambassador to France. His successor was in 1600 made 1st Earl of Winton in Scotland, but the 5th Earl was concerned in the rising of 1715 and consequently attainted ; and though in 1840 the 13th Earl of Eglinton was "served" heir-male of the 4th Earl, it is the opinion of most authorities that the attainder is unrevoked. The U.K. Barony was awarded to the 12th Earl of E., and the Earldom to his successor.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Montgomerie.*)

Issue of present (16th) *E.* :
Lady Barbara Susan *M.*, b. 1909.
Lady Janet Egidia *M.*, b. 1911.
Lady Betty Mary Seton *M.*, b. 1912.
LORD MONTGOMERIE, heir to Earldom : Archibald William Alexander *M.*, b. 1914.
Hon. George Seton *M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1919.

Surviving issue of late (15th) *E.* (bro. and sists. of present):
Lady Georgiana Theresa, now Lady *G. Mure*, b. 1876, mar. 1895 the late William *M.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, Caldwell, Glasgow.
Lady Edith Mary, now Lady *E. Trotter*, b. 1877, mar. 1901 Col. Algernon Richd. *T.*, D.S.O., M.V.O., 2nd Life Gds. *Res.*, Mortonhall, Edinburgh ; Charterhall, Duns, Berwicksh. ; 24 Gloucester Place, W.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1880.)
Hon. Francis Cuninghame *M.*, Capt. 2nd Life Guards (R. of O.), late a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, prev. Adjt. Ayrshire Yeom., Gallipoli : b. 1887, mar. 1910 Alice Dudley, dau. of the late Thos. Glen Arthur (Hon. Mrs. Francis *M.*).

Surviving issue of 14th E. (cous. of present):
Lady Sophia Constance *M.*, b. 1863, mar. 1885 the late Saml. Hyndman *M.* (*né* Allenby, but assumed his wife's surname by royal licence 1893) (d. 1915). *Res.*, Auchans, Kilmarnock, Ayrsh.
Lady Theresa, now Lady T. *Cross*, b. 1866, mar. 1886 Jno. *C. Res.*, Rotherby House, Leicester.
Lady Gertrude, now Lady *G. Lawford*, b. 1867, mar. 1893 Ernest B. Acland *L. Res.*, Seton Lodge, Seaford, Sussex.

Surviving issue of 13th E. (aunts of present) :
BY 2ND MRGE.
Lady Sibyl Amelia Adela *M.*, b. 1859.
Lady Hilda Rose, now *The Lady Auslow*, b. 1860, mar. 1881 Tonman *Mosley*, C.B., cr. Bn. Anslow, q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law* :
Hon. Mrs. Seton *M.* (Nina Janet Brouwen, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Peers Williams, M.P.), mar. 1870 the late Hon. Seton Montolieu *M.* (d. 1883). *Res.*, Stoughton Grange, Guildford.

EGLINTON AND WINTON. The Dowager COUNTESS OF *E. and W.*, D.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Hon. LL.D., *née* Janet Lucretia, dau. of late Boyd A. Cunninghame, R.N., mar. 1873 15th Earl (d. 1919). *Res.*, 9 Ovington Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W. 3.

EGMONT, EARL OF. CHARLES JOHN *Perceval*, 9th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Lovel and Holland (*Gt. Br.*), formerly in Natal C.S. : son of the late Chas. J. Perceval, bro. of 8th E., and 1st cous. once remvd. of 7th ; b. June 29, 1858 ; suc. 1910 (*U.*) ; mar. 1890 Florence, dau. of the late Geo. Gibson, M.D. *Seat*, Avon Castle, Ringwood, Hants.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : A Bt. 1661 ; Bn. Perceval, 1715 ; Visc. Perceval, 1723 ; E. of Egmont, 1733 ; Bn. Arden (of Lohort Castle), 1770. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Lovel and Holland, 1762. *U.K.* : Bn. Arden (of Arden), 1802.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Perceval, 5th Bt., having been several years a member of the Irish House of Commons and an Irish P.C., was created 1st Bn., Visc., and Earl. The Irish Barony of Arden was conferred upon the wife of the 2nd Earl, whose son obtained that of U.K., the 2nd Earl himself receiving the Lovel and Holland Barony. The Baronetcy is open to the peculiar condition that the eldest son upon coming of age is to "exist a Baronet" at the same time with his father and possibly his grandfather, so that there may be even three Baronets in the same family concurrently. The courtesy title of the Peerage would, however, keep the Baronetcy in the background in the case of a son.

HEIR PRESUMPTIVE.
FREDERICK JOSEPH TREVELYAN *Perceval*, gt.-gt. grandson of 2nd E. and a remote cousin of present : b. 1873, widower, having

mar. 1911 Cecilia, dau. of Jas. Burns Moore (d. 1916). *Res.*, Priddis, Alberta, Canada. (2nd heir, his son Frederick Geo. Moore *P.*: b. 1914.)

EGMONT, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Lucy, COUNTESS OF *E.*, dau. of the late Henry King, mar., 1st, 1869, 7th E. of Egmont (d. 1897); 2ndly, 1898, Alfred Brisco, bro. of Sir Musgrave H. Brisco, 4th Bt.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 7 Eaton Sq., S.W.—(2) Kate, COUNTESS OF *E.*, dau. of the late Warwick Howell, of S. Carolina, mar. 1881 8th E. of Egmont (d. 1910).

ELAYA RAJA—see "Ind. Titles."

ELCHO, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Lord Elcho and Methel, *Scot.* 1633), elder grandson and heir of E. of Wemyss and March.

ELDON, EARLOF. JOHN *Scott*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), sometime a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Gloucestersh., formerly Hon. Col. 1st Dorset Rifle Vols.: son of 2nd E.; b. Nov. 8, 1845; suc. 1854 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1869 Henrietta Minna, dau. of Capt. Henry M. Turnor (d. 1921). *Seat*, Stowell Pk., Chedworth, Glos.; *town res.*, 43 Portman Sq., W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Eldon, *Gt. Br.* 1799; E. of Eldon and Visc. Encombe, *U.K.* 1821.—Sir Jno. Scott, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, was made 1st Bn., and shortly afterwards was appointed Lord Chancellor; some years before his retirement (which was in 1827) he was elevated to the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Scott.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *E.:*
(The *deceased* John *S.*, Visc. Encombe, b. 1870, d. 1900, having mar. 1898 the under-mentioned Viscts.) *Issue:*
VISC. ENCOMBE, heir to Earldom: John *S.*, late Lt. Scots Gds. (Spec. Res.), b. 1899.
Hon. Michael Simon *S.*, 2nd heir, late 2nd Lt. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1900.
Lady Louisa Katharine, now Lady L. *Longley*, b. 1871, mar. 1898 John Augustine, son of the late Sir Hy. Longley, K.C.B. *Res.*, 41 Draycott Pl., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Ernest Stowell *S.*, C.M.G. (1912), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Envoy Extra. and Min. Plen. to Abyssinia since 1919, prev. 1st Sec. (Commc. of Emb.) to Brit. Legat. at Teheran, formerly at Washington and Peking: b. 1872. *Res.*, Adis Ababa.
Lady Margaret Rachel, now Lady M. *Hamilton-Russell*, b. 1874, mar. 1897 Hon. Frederick Gustavus *H.-R.*, son of 8th Visc. Boyne, q.v.
Hon. Osmund *S.*, sometime 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. (M.T.), served in Italy and France as temp. Capt., b. 1876, mar. 1906 Mary Cecilia, dau. of the late Capt. Dudley Stuart, R.N. (Hon. Mrs. Osmund *S.*). *Res.*, High Broom, Crowborough, Sussex.
Hon. Denys *S.*, Capt. Devon R.F.A. (T.), prev. Capt. Tank Corps, late Roy. N. Devon Yeom.; served in S. Africa 1901 Gallipoli 1915, Egypt 1916 and France: b. 1877, mar. 1907 Lillis Amy, sist. of preceding lady (Hon. Mrs. Denys *S.*) *Res.*, The Holt, Appledore, N. Devon.
Hon. Michael *S.*, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Temp. Capt., Gen. List; Exp. Fce.: b. 1878, mar. 1907 Cecilia Agnes, who obtd. a divorce 1921, dau. of Wm. Bruton, of Sydney.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Viscts. Encombe, prev. Hon. Mary Laura *Fraser*, dau. of 13th Bn. Lovat, b. 1869, mar. as above. *Res.*, Cell Barnes, St. Albans.

ELEY, BARONET *of Sagamore*. Sir FREDERICK *Eley*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), late Gen. Man. and Dir. of Nat. Prov. and Union Bank of England: b. 18—, mar. 1894 Victoria Gertrude, dau. of James Ellis. No *heir*. *Res.*, Sagamore, Shiplake, Oxon.

ELGAR, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD *Elgar*, Kt. Bach. (1904), O.M. (1911), M.A., LL.D., Mus. Doc. (of four Univs.), Hon. R.A.M., Composer of 'The Dream of Gerontius' and many other musical works: b. 1857, widower. *Club*, Athenæum.

ELGIN AND KINCAR'DINE, EARL OF. EDWARD JAMES *Bruce*, 10th E. of Elgin and 14th of Kincardine (*Scot.*), *sits* as Baron Elgin (*U.K.*); C.M.G. (1919), a J.P. and D.L. for Fife, Lt.-Col. R.G.A. ret., Hon. Col. City of Edinb. (Fort.) R.E. (T.), late a Labour Comdt. as temp. Col., served with Expdtny. Fce., was an Asst. Priv. Sec. to his father, the late Earl (Sec. of State for the Colonies), 1906–8; son of 9th E. (of Elgin, 13th of Kinc.); b. June 8, 1881; suc. 1917 (*L.*); mar. 1921, Hon. Katherine Elizabeth *Cochrane* M.B.E., dau. of 1st. Bn. Cochrane of Cults. *Seat*, Broomhall, Dunfermline, Fifesh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* E. of Elgin and Ld. Bruce of Kinloss, 1633; E. of Kincardine and Bn. Bruce of Torry, 1647. *U.K.:* Bn. Elgin, 1849.—Sir Edwd. Bruce, Lord of Session and Ambassador to England, was in 1601–2 created Ld. Kinloss and in 1604 (orig.) Ld. Bruce of Kinloss. The 3rd Ld. Bruce was the recipient of the further honour of Earl of Elgin as above and Bn. Bruce of Whorlton (*Eng.* 1641), and his next successor received the additional Earldom of Ailesbury (q.v.), an older creation of that title, which expired in 1747, and with it the English Baronies of Bruce of Whorlton and of Skelton. The Kinloss Bny. was adjudged to the Duke of Buckingham in 1868, and now s rvives as a separate Peerage. Another Sir Edwd. Bruce, gt. nephew of his namesake, obtained the Kincardine Earldom, and the 9th Earl of this latter line eventually succeeded as 5th of the former. There were repeated instances in this line of the succession falling to brothers, whose terms of holding the title would naturally average much shorter than those of the Elgin line, which up till the time of their union passed regularly from father to son; hence the Kincardine numbering soon overtook that of the Elgin line. The U.K. Barony fell to the 8th Earl of E.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bruce.*)

Issue of present (10*th*) *E.:*
Lady — *B.*, b. 1921.

Surviving issue of late (9*th*) *E.* (bros., half-bro., and sists. of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
Lady Elisabeth Mary, now Lady E. *Smith*, b. 1877, mar. 1898 Sir Hy. Babington *S.*, G.B.E., q.v.
Lady Christian Augusta, now Lady C. *Ogilvy*, b. 1879, mar. 1904 Herbert Kinnaird *O.*, W.S., now 12th Bt., q.v.
Lady Constance Veronica *B.*, M.B.E. (1920), b. 1880.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1881.)
Hon. ROBERT *B.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Maj. 11th Hussars (Sp. Res.), a Remt. Offr., Scot. Comd., b. 1882, mar. 1910 Mary Katherine, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Hon. J. E. Lindley (Hon. Mrs Robert *B.*). *Res.*, Dunphail, Morayshr. (2nd heir, his son Robert, b. 1915).
Hon. David *B.*, Lt.-Col. ret., late Maj. Seaforth Highrs., has comd. a Serv. Bn.; Expdtny. Force 1914–5; b. 1888, mar. 1919 Jennett *Rawstorne*, dau. of Rt. Rev. Bp. of Whalley (Hon. Mrs. David *B.*). *Res.*, Cansie Ho., Charlestown, Dunfermline.
Lady Rachel Catherine, now Lady Rachel *Verney*, b. 1890, mar. 1911 Sir Harry C. Williams *V.*, 4th Bt., q.v.
Hon. John Bernard *B.*, Lieut.-Com. R.N., b. 1892.
Hon. Victor Alexander *B.*, Lieut. 11th Huss. (Sp. Res.), ret., served in Great War, b. 1897.
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Bernard *B.*, b. 1917 (posthumous).

Surviving issue of 8*th E.* (aunt of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
Lady Elma, now The *Dow. Lady Thurlow*, b. 1842, mar. 1864 the late 5th Bn. *T.* (d. 1916), q.v.. widow.

ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, GERTRUDE COUNTESS OF, (Gertrude Lilian, dau. of Com. W. Sherbrooke, of Oxton Hall, Southwell, and widow of Capt. Fredk. Ogilvy, R.N.), mar. 1913, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 9th Earl, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Viceroy of India 1894–9. *Res.*, Aberdour Ho., Aberdour.

ELIBANK, VISCOUNT. MONTOLIEU FOX OLIPHANT *Murray*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Com. R.N. retired; served in China Expedn. 1860; late Lord Lieut. of Peeblessh., now a D.L.; son of 9th Bn.: b. April 27, 1840; suc. as 10th Bn. 1871, cr. Visc. 1911 (*C.*); mar. 1868 Blanche Alice, dau. of the late Edwd. Jno. Scott, of Southsea. *Seats*, Darn Hall, Eddleston, Peeblessh.; (Elibank Castle, Selkirk, in ruins); *town res.*, 48 Courtfield Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* A Bt. 1628; Bn. Elibank, 1643; *U.K.:* Visc. Elibank, 1911.—Sir Patrick Murray, 1st Bt. and Bn., son of a Ld. of Session and a grandson of Andrew Murray of Blackbarony, who fell at Flodden, was Keeper of the King's Castle of Caerlaverock. The 1st Bt. of Blackbarony and the 1st Bn. E. were 1st cousins, and a third was Sir Wm. Murray, 1st of the Bts. of Clermont (afterwards Murray-Pulteney, but now extinct).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Murray.*)

Surviving issue of present (1*st*) *V.:*
(The *deceased* Baron *Murray of Elibank* [q.v.] b. 1870, d. 1920.)
Hon. Emily Blanche, now *Hon. Lady Harvey*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., b. 1872, mar. 1892 Sir Robert Grenville *H.*, 2nd Bt. of Langley Park, q.v.
Hon. Alice Florence, now Hon. Mrs. *Fell*, b. 1873, mar. 1919 David *F.*, late a M.P. of N.S.W. *Res.*, Sydney.
Hon. Nina Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Hylton *Philipson*, b. 1875, mar. 1896 Hylton *P.* *Res.*, Stobo Castle, Peeblesbs.; Forest Ho., East Cliff, Bournemouth.
Hon (CHARLES) GIDEON *M.*, heir to Viscty., late M.P. for St. Rollox, Glasgow *C.*), has been Food Commr. at Glasgow for Westn. Cos. of Scot., a membr. of Roy. Co. of Archers, late Admin. and Colon. Sec. of St. Lucia, prev. of St. Vincent, has been an Asst. Commr. in Transvaal Priv. Sec. in S. Africa and Brit. New Guinea, and an Asst. Do. to Perm. Under Sec. for Colonies, b. 1877, mar. 1908 Ermine Mary Katherine, widow of Lt.-Col. J. H. Aspinwall and dau. of the late Hy. R. and Hon. Mrs. Madocks (Hon. Mrs. Gideon *M.*). *Res.*, 34 St. James's Ct., S.W.
Hon. Arthur Cecil *M.*, C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1916), 2nd heir, Lt.-Col. late K. Edward's Horse (Sp. Res.), M.P. for Kincardine and West. Aberd. (*L.*), a Dir. Nth. Brit. Rly., late Capt. K.O.S.B., ret. 1911, has been Earl. Priv. Sec. to Sir E. Grey at Foreign Office and A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov. of Bengal, also Mil. Attaché as temp. Lt.-Col.: served with China Fd. Force 1900–2, and in Europ. War from 1914: b. 1879. *Res.*, Elibank, Walkerburn, Peeblessh.
Hon. Clara Isabel *M.*, now Hon. Mrs. *Partington*, b. 1880, mar. 1902 Hon. Oswald *P.*, son and heir of Bn. Doverdale, q.v.
Hon. Evelyn Izme, now Hon. Mrs. John *Scely*, b. 1886, mar. 1st, 1906, the late Geo. C. Norris *N.*, eld. son of Sir Chas. Norris Nicholson, 1st Bt., killed in aeroplane accident 1916;

2ndly, 1917, Rt. Hon. J. E. B. *S.*, C.B., M.P.—see "Seely, P.C."

— Dau.-in-law :
Hon. Mrs. Edward *M.* (Mary Millard ["Minnie"], dau. of the late Hy. C. Allhusen), mar. 1900 the late Capt. Hon. Edward *M.*, Cameron Highrs., b. 1871, killed in S. Africa 1901. *Res.*, Tithe Farm, Stoke Poges.

Surviving issue of 9th Bn. (bro. of present Visc.) :
(Present Viscount and 10th Baron, b. 1840.)
Hon. Dudley Oliphant *M.*, Barrister-at-law, b. 1846, *Chambs.*, 5 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

ELIBANK, Master of, title borne by the eld. son and heir of the above before his elevation to the Peerage. It is not assumed by present heir.

ELIOT, family name of St. Germans Earldom, q.v. for Ladies Rosemary and Kathleen Blanche ; see below for Lady Kathleen Mary.

ELIOT, Bishop—see "Buckingham."

ELIOT, Knight. Sir Whately *Eliot*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.I.C.E., has conducted extensive works at Peterhead, Scarborough, Sunderland, Devonport, the I. of Man, the Cape, &c., also a section of the Manchester Ship Canal : b. 1841, mar. 1878 Jessy Dingwall Fordyce, dau. of the late Patrick Jamieson. *Res.*, 18 Surrey Rd., Bournemouth.

ELIOT, Knight's Widow. Lady *E.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Nevile), mar. 1877 Sir John Eliot, K.C.I.E., F.R.S., late Dir.-Gen. of Ind. Observatories (d. 1908).

ELIOT, Lord (title, Bn. E., *Gt. Br.* 1784), borne by the heir of E. of St. Germans when a son.

ELIOT, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Norton Edgcumbe *Eliot*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1919), K.C.M.G. (1900), C.B. (Civ. 1898), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., Brit. Ambass. to Japan since 1919, was Princ. Hong-Kong Univ. and in 1918 High Commr. and Plenipotentiary in Siberia, late Brit. Agent and Cons.-Gen. at Zanzibar and Commr. and Cons.-Gen. for E. Afr. Protect. (resigned 1904), has held diplom. posts at Petrograd, Constantinople, Washington, and in Morocco, Bulgaria, Samoa, &c.. was 1905–12 Vice-Chanc. of Sheffield Univ. : b. 1864. *Res.*, Brit. Embassy, Tokyo.

ELIOT, Lady Kathleen Mary, dau. of 1st Earl Cairns.

ELIOTT, Baronet *of Stobbs*. Sir Arthur Boswell *Eliott*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1666), grandson of 7th Bt. and nephew of 8th : b. 1856, suc. 1910, mar. 1884 Lilla, dau. of John Burbank. *Heir*, his son Gilbert Alexander Boswell (b. 1885 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Arthur Francis Augustus, b. 1915). *Address*, 6 Crosby Sq., E.C.

ELIOTT, Baronet's Widow *of Stobbs*, Hannah, Lady *E.* (Hannah Grissell, dau. of H. T. Birkett, of Foxbury, Surrey, and widow of Hy. Kelsall), mar. 1879, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir William F. A. Eliott, 8th Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Maxpoffle, St. Boswells, Roxburgh.

ELLENBOROUGH, Baron. Cecil Henry *Law*, 6th Bn. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), J.P. and D.L. Dorset and Chm. of the Co. T.F. Assoc., Col., late Dorset Regt.; served in Afghanistan 1878–80 and in S. Africa 1899–1902 ; retired 1906 ; 1st cous. once removed of 4th Bn., son of the late Hon. Henry S. Law, and bro. of 5th Bn. : b. Nov. 25, 1849 ; suc. 1915 (*C.*) ; widower, having mar. 1884 Alice Caroline (d. 1916), dau. of the late John H. Astell. *Res.*, Montrose, Prince of Wales Rd., Dorchester.

Creation. Bn. Ellenborough. *U.K.* 1802.—Sir Edwd. Law, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench. was awarded this Barony : he was the last Chief Justice to have a seat in a Cabinet. His son who was Lord Privy Seal, First Lord of the Admiralty, Governor-General of India and four times President of the Board of Control, was in 1844 raised to an Earldom, but as he left no son the title lapsed at his death in 1871.

Titled Relatives.
(*Law.*)

Sole issue of present (6*th*) *Bn.* :
Hon. Henry Astell *L.*, heir to Barony, M.C. (1918), Capt. King's Own Yorks L.I., a G.S.O., 3rd Gr., served in Gt. War, b. 1889. (2nd heir, his 2nd cous. Henry Duncan Graves *L.*, b. 1883).

Sist. of present (6*th*) *Bn.* (granted rank of Bn.'s dau. 1902) :
(Present Baron, b. 1849.)
Hon. Ethel Beatrice *L.*, b. 1857.

Surviving dau. of 3rd Bn. (1st cous. once rem. of present) :
By 3rd mrrge.
Hon. Emily Julia *Towry-Law*, b. 1872. *Res.*, 79 The Drive, Hove, Brighton. (Her father, the 3rd Bn., took the surname "Towry-Law," but it has been discontinued : he was mrrd. four times.)

ELLENBOROUGH, Barons' Widows. (1) Beatrice, Lady *E.* (Beatrice Joanna *Towry-Law*, dau. of Sir Norton J. Knatchbull, 10th Bt.), mar. 1874, as 4th wife, 3rd Bn. Ellenborough (d. 1890). *Res.*, 15 Rosary Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.—(2) Hermione, Lady *E.* (dau. of the late E. W. H. Schenley), mar. 1906 5th Bn. Ellenborough (d. 1915). *Res.*, Windlesham Ct., Camberley, Surrey.

ELLERMAN, Baronet *of Connaught Square*. Sir John Reeves *Ellerman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), C.H. (1921), a shipowner ; son of the late Johann Herman Ellerman, of Hull : b. 1862, mar. 1908 Hannah, dau. of George Glover. *Heir*, his son John Reeves (b. 1909 ; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 2 Duke's Drive, Eastbourne ; 1 Sth. Audley St., W.

ELLES, Knight (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir Edmond Roche *Elles*, G.C.I.E. (1906), K.C.B. (Mil. 1898), Col. Comdt. R.A. ; served in Lushai Expedn. 1871–2, Egypt, Hazara 1888, N.-W. Frontier 1897, &c. ; has been D.Q.M.G. in India and in comd. of a 1st class Dist., late Mil. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, ret. 1908, was Vice-Lieut. for Surrey and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc. : b. 1848 (bro. of follg. Kt.), widower. *Res.*, Parcora, Guildford.

ELLES, Knight (2). Col. Sir Hugh Jamieson *Elles*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), D.S.O. (1916), late R.E., is Col. Comdt. Tank Corps Centre, has been a Comdr. at Hdqrs. ; S. Africa 1901–2, Expdtny. Fce. ; b. 1880 (son of Lt.-Gen. Sir Edmond *E.*, G.C.I.E.), widower. *Res.*, The Manor House, Moreton, Dorchester.

ELLESMERE, Earl of. John Francis Granville Scrope *Egerton*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), D.L. for Lancs, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. E. Lancs Div. S. and T. Col. (Terr.), Bt.-Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg. 3rd Bn. Roy. Scots (Spec. Res.), an addl. A.D.C. to H.M., and Chmn. E. Lancs T.F. Assoc. ; S. Africa 1900 (as A.D.C.) ; son of 3rd E. : b. Nov. 14, 1872 ; suc. 1914 (*C.*) ; mar. 1905 Violet, a Lady of Grace, as above, dau. of Hon. F. W. Lambton, heir pres. to the Durham Earldom. *Seats*, Worsley Hall and Old Hall, Worsley, Manchester ; Stetchworth Pk., Newmarket ; Mertoun House, St. Boswells, Roxburghsh. ; *town res.*, Bridgewater House, 1 Cleveland Sq., S.W.

Creation. E. of Ellesmere and Visc. Brackley, *U.K.* 1846,—This Peerage is a continuation of that of Bridgewater, the 1st Earl of which was created in 1617 and the 4th was made a Duke. The 3rd and last Duke left a great part of his immense fortune to his nephew the Duke of Sutherland, with reversion to the latter's 2nd son, Ld. Fras. Egerton, who obtained the Ellesmere title.

Titled Relatives.
(*Egerton.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *E.* :
Lady Anne Katharine *E.*, b. 1908.
Lady Jane Mary *E.*, b. 1909.
Lady Mary *E.*, b. 1911.
Lady Susan Alice *E.*, b. 1913.
Visc. Brackley, heir to Earldom : John Sutherland *E.*, b. 1915. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Francis.)
Lady Margaret *E.*, b. 1918.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bros. and sists. of present) :
Lady Mabel Laura *E.*, b. 1869.
Lady Alice Constance *E.*, an artist, b. 1870.
Lady Beatrice Mary, now *The Lady Rochdale*, b. 1871, mar. 1896 Sir Geo. *Kemp*, M.P., now 1st Bn. *R.*, q.v.
(Present Earl, b. 1872.)
Hon. Francis William George *E.*, Hon. Maj.. late Capt., Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeom., formerly an Extra A.D.C. to Gov. of N.S. Wales : b. 1874, mar. 1897 Hilda Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Curteis (Hon. Mrs. *E.*). *Res.*, 7 Lower Berkeley St., W. 1.
Hon. Thomas Henry Frederick *E.*, was Asst. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Lord St. Aldwyn (Sir M. Hicks-Beach) when Chanc. of Exchcq. : b. 1876, mar. 1902 Lady Bertha *Anson*, dau. of 3rd E. of Lichfield. *Res.*, 13 Portman Sq., W.
Lady Katharine Augusta Victoria, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., now Lady K. *Hardy*, b. 1877, mar. 1905 Charles *H. Res.*, Crosfield, Worsley, Manchester.
Hon. Wilfred Charles William *E.*, Depôt Comdr. R.F.C. as temp. Lt.-Col., prev. Lieut. 1st Drgns., served in S. Africa 1900–2, and as A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir H. J. T. Hildyard, comdg. there : b. 1879. mar. 1914 Florence Maletha Capell, dau. of Francis Hy. H. de Capell Reade (Hon. Mrs. Wilfred *E.*). *Res.*, 12 Hallam St., Portland Pl., W. 1.
Lady Leila Georgina *E.*, b. 1881.

—Dau.-in-law :
Lady Bertha *E.*, see Hon. Thomas above

Dau. of 1st E. (gt. aunt of present) :
Lady Alice Harriet Frederica, now Alice, *Ctss. of Strafford* (q.v.), b. 1830, mar. 1854 3rd Earl of S. (d. 1898).

— Dau.-in-law :
Hon. Mrs. Arthur, now *Lady Gascoigne*—see "Gascoigne, Kt."

ELLESMERE, Earl's Widow. Katharine, Countess of *E.*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., *née* Lady Katharine Louisa *Phipps*, dau. of 2nd M. of Normanby, mar. 1868 3rd E. of Ellesmere (d. 1914). *Address*, Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W. 1.

ELLINGTON, KNIGHT. Air Vice-Marsh. Sir EDWARD LEONARD *Ellington*, K.C.B. (1920), C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1916), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), late R.A., now comdg. R.A.F. Middle East Area; Expdtny. Fce., was on Gen. Staff: b. 1877.

ELLIOT, family name of MINTO Earldom (q.v. for "Hons."), conventionally substituted for the full form *Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound.* (N.B. *Eliot* above).

ELLIOT, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *E.* (Helena Louise, dau. of the late Benj. Piercy), mar. 1903 Sir Chas. Elliot, 4th and last Bt. of Penshaw (d. 1911, bro. of 3rd Bt.). *Res.*, 6 Egerton Gdns., S.W.—(2) *remrrd.* Lily, LADY *E.*, *née* Johnston, mar., 1st, 1897, Sir Geo. Elliot, 3rd Bt. (d. 1904): 2ndly, 1907, Marriott Parkinson, grandson of Sir Geo. Elliot, 1st Bt.—retaining her title.

ELLIOT, KNIGHT (1). Maj. Sir EDMUND HALBERT *Elliot*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), Ensign of Yeom. of the Gd., late R.A.; Zulu War 1879: b. 1854 (gt. grandson of 1st E. of Minto), mar. 1898 Isabella, Ctss. of Limerick, q.v. *Res.*, 40 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W.

ELLIOT, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Gen. Sir EDWARD LOCKE *Elliot*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), K.C.I.E. (1919). D.S.O. (1887), Col. 31st Lancers, I.A., served in Afghanistan 1878–9, Burma, Dongola, and S. Africa 1901–2; late comdg. Lucknow Div., ret. 1911: was attached to Hdqrs.: b. 1850, mar. 1893 Eva Sibyl, dau. of Col. Percy Smith. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

ELLIOT, KNIGHT (3). Sir FRANCIS EDMUND HUGH *Elliot*, G.C.M.G. (1917; K.C.M.G. 1904), G.C.V.O. (1905), M.A., was Brit. Envoy and Min. Plenip. at Athens 1904–17, prev. Cons.-Gen. in Bulgaria: b. 1851 (son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir H. G. Elliot and grandson of 2nd E. of Minto), mar. 1881 Henrietta Augusta Mary, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Fras. C. Ford, G.C.B. *Club*, Travellers'.

ELLIOT, KNIGHT (4). Sir JAMES DUNCAN *Elliot*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920). Engr. Adviser to New Zealand Govt., a memb. of Indust. Court, a Consitg. Engr.: b. 1862, mar. 1896 Dora Marguerite Jeannette, dau. of Jas. M'Intosh. *Res.*, 22 Vineyard Hill Rd., Wimbledon, S.W. 19.

ELLIOT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Emily Claridge, dau. of W. Gardner), mar. 1879 Capt. Sir Henry Geo. Elliot, K.C.M.G., R.N., aftds. Ch. Magist. Tembuland (d. 1912). *Res.*, Cape Town.

ELLIOTT, BARONET *of Limpsfield*. Sir THOMAS HENRY *Elliott*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), was Dep. Master of the Mint 1913–17, prev. Sec. to Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries, was on Roy. Commn. on Loc. Taxation 1896–1902, Priv. Sec. to Pres. of Loc. Govt. Bd. 1889–92, and a Brit. Deleg. to Internat. Agric. Conf. at Rome 1905, now Brit. Repres. on Perm. Cmttee. of Internat. Agric. Instit. at Rome; b. 1854, mar. 1880 Ellen, dau. of the late James Rowe. *Heir*, his son Ivo D'OYLY, M.A., Under-Sec. Dept. of Commerce and Industry, Ind. Govt. (b. 1882; 2nd heir, latter's son Hugh Francis Ivo, b. 1913). *Seat*, Ravensbrook, Oxted, Surrey.

ELLIOTT, KNIGHT (1). Sir BIGNELL (GEORGE) *Elliott*, K.B.E. (1918), Chmn. Commercial Travellers' Sch., an energetic War worker: b. 1857, mar. 1883 Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Geo. Brooker Rochester. *Res.*, Hope Point House, Northfield, Highgate, N. 6.

ELLIOTT, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE (SAMUEL) *Elliott*, Kt. Bach. (1917), was Mayor of Islington 1902–3 and from 1906–19, late M.P. for W. Div. (*Co.-U.*), has been closely identified with the business and administration of the Borough for over forty years, is Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 2/8th Bn. Co. of Lond. Vol. R., and raised Islington Bn., Middx. R., during War: b. 18—, mar. Elizabeth Frances, dau. of Robt. Hellier, of Up-Ottery, Devonsh. *Res.*, The Chalkpit, Maidenhead, Berks.

ELLIOTT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *E.* (Alice, dau. of the late Thos. Gaussen), mar., 1st, the late T. J. Murray; 2ndly, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. Alfred Elliott, K.C.S.I., Lt.-Gov. of Bengal (d. 1911). *Res.*, Coombe, Inner Park Rd., Wimbledon, S.W. 19.—(2) LADY *E.* (Ida Gertrude, dau. of the late Chas. J. Brune), mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. B. Elliott, K.C.M.G., Gen. Man. Cape Govt. Rlys. (d. 1911); remarrd. 1921 Henry Samuel Tertius Bullock. *Res.*, Wynberg, Cape Col.

ELLIS, family name of HOWARD DE WALDEN Barony (older membs.), *Scott-Ellis* of present Bn., q.v. for "Hons."

ELLIS, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES (EDWARD) *Ellis*, G.B.E. (Civ. 1919), K.C.B. (Civ. 1917), Barrister-at-law, Memb. of Munitions Counc., France and Italy Estabts. 1917–19, prev. Director-Gen. Ordnance Supply, at Miny., is Chmn. English Electric Co., late Managing Dir. of John Brown & Co., Ltd., Sheffield and Clydebank, Dir. G.E. Rly., Lt.-Col. Engr. and Rly. Staff C., Hon. Treas. and Vice-Pres. Instn. of Naval Architects, son of John D. Ellis: b. 1852, mar. 1881 Inez, dau. of Wm. Fredk. Faviell, of Down Pl., Guildford. *Res.*, Rampton Manor, Retford, Notts.; 40A Hyde Pk. Gt., W.

ELLIS, KNIGHT (2). Rear-Adm. Sir EDWARD H. F. *Heaton-Ellis*—see "Ellis (Heaton-)."

ELLIS, KNIGHT (3). Sir THOMAS *Ratcliffe-E.*—see "Ellis (Ratcliffe-)."

ELLIS, KNIGHT (4). Sir WILLIAM (HENRY) *Ellis*, G.B.E. (1918), Master Cutler of Sheffield 1914–18, Doctor of Engng., Sheffield Univ., Man. Dir. John Brown & Co., Atlas Works, memb. of Counc. Inst. of Civ. Engs., V.-Pres. Iron and Steel Inst., memb. Exec. Natl. Physical Laby.: b. 1860, mar. 1889 Lucy Rimington, dau. of F. W. Tetley. *Res.*, Westwood, Eccleshall, Sheffield.

ELLIS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *E.* (Lily Mary Grace, dau. of Geo. B. Ellicombe), mar. 1893 Insp.-Gen. Sir Herbert Mackay Ellis, K.C.B., R.N., an Hon. Phys. to H.M. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Leavesden, The Common, Weybridge.—(2) LADY *E.* (Mary Sharp, dau. of Jno. Taylor, of N. Shields), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Baxter Ellis (d. 1918), Kt. Bach., a former Lord Mayor of Newcastle. *Res.*, North Ashfield, Newcastle-on-T.—(3) LADY *E.* (Kathleen Rose, *née* Abernethy, widow of W. H. P. Jenkins, D.L.), mar. 1920 as 2nd wife Sir Evelyn Campbell Ellis, Kt. Bach. (d. 1920).

ELLIS (HEATON-), KNIGHT. Rr.-Adm. Sir EDWARD HENRY FITZHARDINGE *Heaton-Ellis*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1920), C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), late A.D.C. to H.M.; Jutland; late Nav. Attaché for France, Spain, and Portugal: b. 1868, mar. 1896, Gertrude Holme, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of late Arthur H. Sumner. *Res.*, East Ferring House, Ferring, Worthing.

ELLIS (RATCLIFFE-), KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS RATCLIFFE *Ratcliffe-Ellis*, Kt. Bach. (1911), senior partner of the firm of Pearce and Ellis, solicitors, late Sec. of Mining Assoc. of Gt. Britain, has been a memb. of three Royal Commns. and Capt. 21st Lancs R. Vols., a memb. of 1st Industrial Counc., Bd. of Trade: b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, The Hollies, Wigan.

ELLIS (SCOTT-)—see "Ellis, family name."

ELLISON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir GERALD FRANCIS *Ellison*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1922; C.B. 1904), K.C.M.G. (1919), sometime Dep. Q.M.G. to the Forces in Gt. Britain and Dir. of Quartering, late in charge of Administr. Aldershot, has been Staff Officer to Insp.-Gen. of Oversea Forces (Sir Ian Hamilton), Dir. of Organisation at War Office, Sec. to Reconstruction Cmttee. and Priv. Sec. to Visct. Haldane; S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1861, mar. 1894 Lilian Amy, dau. of late Col. Robt. Bruce, C.B. (son of 2nd Bt. of Downhill). *Res.*, 6 Warwick Sq., Pimlico, S.W.

ELMLEY, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1815), elder son and heir of Earl Beauchamp.

ELPHIN, BISHOP OF—see "Kilmore."

ELPHINSTONE, family name of follg. Barony (see Creations), q.v. for "Hons."

ELPHINSTONE, BARON. SIDNEY HERBERT [*Buller-Fullerton-*] *Elphinstone*, 16th Bn. (*Scot.*; 2nd of *U.K.*, same title), sometime a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., is a D.L. for Midlothian, Lieut. Roy. Co. of Archers, served in Supply Dept. of Miny. of Munitions, has been a Trustee and Commr. of Bd. of Manufactures in Scotld.; son of 15th Bn.: b. July 27, 1869; suc. 1893 (*C.*); mar. 1910 Lady Mary Frances *Bowes-Lyon*, dau. of 14th E. of Strathmore. *Seat*, Carberry Tower, Musselburgh, Midlothian; *town res.*, 6 Upper Brook St., W.

CREATIONS. Ld. Elphinstone, *Scot.* 1510 (N.S.), Bn. E. *U.K.* 1885.—Alex. Elphinstone, who had been attached to the household of James IV., was awarded the Scottish title, that of U.K. (2nd cr.) falling to the 15th Ld., a Representative Peer, as several predecessors had been. The 1st creation lasted only 1859–60. The surname of Fullerton was prefixed by the grandfather, and that of Buller by the father of the 15th Bn., but conventionally Elphinstone simpl appears to be the ordinary usage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Elphinstone.*)

Issue of present (16th) *Bn.*:

Hon. Mary Elizabeth *E.*, b. 1911.

MASTER OF ELPHINSTONE, heir to both Baronies: Hon. John Alexander *E.*: b. 1914.

Hon. Jean Constance *E.*, b. 1915.
Hon. Andrew Charles Victor *E.*, 2nd heir, b. 1918.

Surviving issue of 15th Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):
Hon. Lilian *E.*, b. 1867.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1869.)
Hon. Mountstuart William *E.*, b. 1871. *Res.*, 13 Pitt St., Kens., W.

— *Sist.-in-law of 15th Bn.* (aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. George *E.* (Annie, dau. of Rev. Jno. Macintyre, LL.D.), mar., 1st, 1868, the late Hon. George James *E.* (d. 1879); 2ndly, 1884, the late Rev. Hugh *M'Lachlan* (d. 1903)—forfeiting rank. *Res.*, Achuaran, Lismore, Appin, Argyllsh.

Sist. of 14th Bn. (2nd cous. once rem. of present; granted rank of a Bn.'s dau. 1861):
Hon. Anne Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. *Graham-Bontine*, b. 1828 mar. 1851 the late Wm. Cunninghame *G.-B.* (d. 1883). *Res.*, 79a Elizabeth St., Eaton Sq., S.W. 1.

ELPHINSTONE, BARONET *of Sowerby*. Sir HOWARD GRAHAM *Elphinstone*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1816), son of late Graham Warburton *E.* and grands. of 3rd Bt.: b. 1898, suc. 1917. *Heir*, his uncle Rev. MAURICE CURTEIS (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son Maurice Douglas Warburton, b. 1909). *Res.*, Nairobi.

ELPHINSTONE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Sowerby*, LADY *E.* (Constance Mary Alexander, dau. of late Jno. A. Hankey), mar. 1860 Sir Howard Warburton *E.*, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, Alum Chine Lodge, West Cliffe Rd., Bournemouth.

ELPHINSTONE, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE KEITH BULLER *Elphinstone*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), O.B.E. (1917), Man. Dir. of Elliott Bros., electrical instrument makers, Westminster, rendered valuable war-time services in design and manufact. of Naval fire-control apparatus: b. 1865 (neph. of 15th Bn. Elphinstone), mar. 1899 Amy Katherine, dau. of Col. Alfred J. Wake, R.A. *Res.*, The Old Mill Cottage, Wargrave, Berks.

ELPHINSTONE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Annie Frances, dau. of W. H. Cole), has been an Hon. Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the late Dchss. of Connaught: mar. 1876 Maj.-Gen. Sir Howard C. Elphinstone, K.C.B., D.C., (drowned from s.s. *Tongariro* 1890), Controller, &c., to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught. *Res.*, Pine Wood, Bagshot, Camberley.

ELPHINSTONE, MASTER OF, courtesy title of the elder son and heir of Bn. Elphinstone.

ELPHINSTONE (DALRYMPLE-HORN-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *D.-H.-E.* (Margaret Anne Alice, dau. of the late Jas. O. Fairlie), mar. 1875 Sir Græme H. D.-H.-Elphinstone, 4th Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Rode Syde, Chelford, Chesh.—See note.

*** The 1st Bt. assumed the names Horn and Elphinstone as additions to the orig. Dalrymple, and in this he was followed by the 2nd Bt. and his two sons, the 3rd and 4th; but the younger children of the 1st Bt. and their descendants are designated Elphinstone-Dalrymple. See "Dalrymple (Elphinstone-)" accordingly for 7th Bt.

ELSEY, BISHOP—see "Kalgoorlie."

ELTHAM, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1917), elder son and heir of Marq. of Cambridge.

ELTON, BARONET *of Bristol*. Sir AMBROSE *Elton*, 9th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1717), is a Barrister, Mid. Temple; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1869, suc. 1920, mar. 1901 Dorothy Wynne, dau. of the late A. R. Wiggin, formy. of Ceylon. *Heir*, his son ARTHUR HALLAM RICE (b. 1906; 2nd heir, his other son, Ralph Ambrose, b. 1914). *Seat*, Clevedon Ct., Clevedon, Somerset.

*** The 5th Bt., the Rev. Sir Abraham C. Elton, was maternal grandfather of Arthur H. Hallam of Tennyson's "In Memoriam," who was buried in St. Andrew's Church at Clevedon.

ELVEDEN, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1919), courtesy title of the heir of E. of Iveagh.

ELVERSTON, KNIGHT. Sir HAROLD *Elverston*, Kt. Bach. (1911), late M.P. for Gateshead (*L.*), Hon. Sec. Lancs. and Chesh. Lib. Fed., late a memb. of Manch. City Counc., is a newspaper proprietor: b. 1866, mar. 1899 Josephine, dau. of John Taylor, of Rusholme. *Res.*, Fulshaw Hall, Wilmslow, Chesh.

ELVEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Mary, dau. of the late Jos. Savory), mar. 1882, as 4th wife, Sir Geo. Job Elvey, Mus. Doc., for 53 years Organist to Queen Victoria (d. 1893). *Res.*, The Towers, Windlesham, Camberley.

ELWES, Lady WINEFRIDE MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of 8th E. of Denbigh.

ELY (the *y* pron. short), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FREDERIC HENRY *Chase*, D.D., 60th Bp., late Pres. of Queen's Coll. Camb., and Norrisian Prof. of Divinity, prev. Lecturer on Theol. at Pembroke and Christ's Colls. and Hulsean Lecturer, was Vice-Chanc. of the Univ. 1902–4, late in Senate: b. Feb. 21, 1853, mar. 1877, cons. 1905 (ent. Lords 1913). *Res.*, The Palace, Ely. (Assistant Bp.—see "Price, Bp.").

ELY, MARQUESS OF. JOHN HENRY *Loftus*, 5th Marq. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Loftus (*U.K.*); 1st cousin of 4th M. and son of the late Rev. Lord Adam Loftus: b. March 6, 1851; suc. 1889 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Margaret Emma, dau. of F. A. Clark, of Lynton Ct., Sussex. *Seats*, Ely Lodge, Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh; Long Loftus, Yorksh.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1780; Bn. Loftus, 1785; Visc. Loftus, 1789; E. of Ely, 1794; M. of Ely, 1800. *U.K.*: Bn. Loftus, 1801. —The Rt. Hon. Chas. Tottenham (aftds. Loftus) obtained successively every one of the Peerage titles. There had been previous creations, under the same name of Loftus, which lapsed. A daughter of the 1st Peer under an older line married Sir Jno. Tottenham, Bt., father of the first in the new line, by whom the former name was restored.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Loftus.*)

Surviving bro. of present (*5th*) *M.* (granted rank of a Marq.'s son 1896):
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1851.)
Lord GEORGE HERBERT *L.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, b. 1854, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Ethel Beatrice Lemprière, dau. of the late Nizel Gresley, of Hobart (Lady George *L.*). *Res.*, The Gables, Furze Hill, Hove. (2nd heir, their son George Henry Wellington, b. 1903.)

Dau. of 3rd M. (1st cousin of present):
Lady Marion Jane, now Lady M. *Weller*, b. 1846, mar. 1894 4th husb., Rev. James *W. Res.*, 48 Earl's Ct. Sq., S.W.

Granddau. of 2nd M. (another 1st cousin, dau. of 3rd M.'s sist.):
Hon. Adeline Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. Walter B. *Paton*, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1889–92 (hence her title "Hon."). *Res.*, 10 Stanhope Gdns., Queen's Gt., S.W.

EMERSON, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Emerson*, Kt. Bach. (1902), late Pres. of Roy. Inst. of Brit. Architects, has designed numerous public works and bldgs. at home and in India: b. 1844, mar. 1872 Jenny, dau. of Coutts Stone. *Res.*, 4 Regent St., W.

EMIR—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

EMLY, BARON. THOMAS WILLIAM GASTON *Monsell* (*pron.* Munsel), 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. and C.C. for Limerick, was also State Steward to Earl Cowper and Gent. Usher to Earl Spencer; son of 1st Bn.: b. March 5, 1858; suc. 1894 (*L.*); mar. 1881 Frances Vincent *De la Poer*, dau. of the late John Power, M.P. (whose widow and children took the name De la Poer). *Heir*, none or surviving issue. *Seat*, Tervoe, Limerick.

CREATION. Bn. Emly, *U.K.* 1874.—The Rt. Hon. Wm. Monsell, Vice-Chancellor of the Royal University of Ireland, a M.P., and Lieutenant of Co. Limerick, was awarded this Peerage: he was afterwards President of the Bd. of Trade.—The order of the Christian names is that of the Roll of Peers, though it is elsewhere given differently.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Monsell.*)

Surviving dau. of 1st Bn. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1858).
Hon. Mary Olivia Augusta, now *Hon. Ctss. De La Poer*, O.B.E., mar. 1881—see De la Poer, Ct.'s Widow.

EMLY, BISHOP OF—see "Cashel."

EMLYN, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1827), a title of the Cawdor Earldom, borne by the heir, when a son.

EMMET, Lady ALEXANDRA LOUISE MINNA, dau. of 7th E. of Aylesford.

EMMOTT, family name of the Barony following.

EMMOTT, BARON. ALFRED *Emmott*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), G.C.M.G. (1914), G.B.E. (1917), B.A., Chmn. of Emmotts and Walkshaw, Ltd., cotton spinners, Dir. of War Trade Dept. 1915–19, has been 1st Commr. of Works, an Ecclesiast, Commr., Under Sec. of State for the Colonies, late a M.P. and Chmn. of Ways and Means, was Mayor of Oldham 1892 and has been Pres. of Chamb. of Comm. and Chmn. of Currency Commn.: son of the late Thos. *E.*, b. May 8, 1858; cr. Bn. 1911. (*L.*); mar. 1887 Mary Gertrude, dau. of the late John Wm. Lees, of Waterhead; no *heir*. *Res.*, 30 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Emmott, of Oldham, 1911.

ISSUE.
(*Emmott.*)
Hon. (Mary) Gwendolen, now Hon. Mrs. Christopher *Peel*, b. 1888, mar. 1913, the late Capt. Horne Peel, D.S.O., M.C. (killed in action 1918) *Res.*, 22 Launceston Pl., Kens., W.
Hon. Dorothy, now Hon. Mrs. Christopher *Barlow*, b. 1890, mar. 1920, Capt. C. Neild *B.*, formy. K.R.R.C.

ENCOMBE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1821), grandson and heir of E. of Eldon.

ENFIELD, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1847), courtesy title of heir of E. of Strafford when a son.

ENGLEHEART, KNIGHT. Sir (JOHN) GARDNER DILLMAN *Engleheart*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.A., Barrister-at-law, late for 26 years Clerk of Counc. to the Duchy of

Lancaster and aftds. a memb. of the Counc., prev. Priv. Sec. to D. of Newcastle when Sec. for Colonies, and Comptr. of Household. to T.R.H. Pr. and Prss. Christian : b. 1823, widower. *Res.*, 28 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

ENGLISH, KNIGHT. Col. Sir THOMAS CRISP *English*, K.C.M.G. (1918), M.B., F.R.C.S., Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.), late temp. Col. A.M.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus. ; Europ. War 1914–7; has been Hunterian Prof. of Surg. R.C.S. : b. 1878. *Res.*, 82 Brook St., W. 1.

ENNISKILLEN, EARL OF. LOWRY EGERTON *Cole*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Grinstead (*U.K.*) ; K.P. (1902), a D.L. for Fermanagh (High Sheriff 1870), Hon. Col. 4th Bn., Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Sp. Res.), formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade, a M.P. 1880–5 (as Visc. Cole) ; son of 3rd E. : b. Dec. 21, 1845 ; suc. 1886 (*C.*) ; mar. 1869 Charlotte Marion, dau. of the late Douglas Baird, of Closeburn. *Seat*, Florence Ct., Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh ; *res.*, (of Countess), Bellosguardo, Florence.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. Mountflorence, 1760 ; Visc. Enniskillen, 1776 ; E. of Enniskillen, 1789. *U.K.* : Bn. Grinstead, 1815. "Visc. Cole" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Jno. Cole, M.P. for Enniskillen, was made 1st Bn., his successor receiving the Viscty. and Earldom, and the 2nd Earl the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cole.*)

Surviving issue of present (4th) *E.* :

Lady Kathleen Mary, now Lady K. *Villiers*, b. 1873, mar. 1903 Lt.-Col. Charles Walter F., D.S.O., O.B.E., grandson of a former Bp. of Durham.

Visc. COLE, heir to Earldom : John Henry Michael *C.*, C.M.G., (1916), Hon. Lt.-Col., late comdg. Nth. Irish Horse (Sp. Res.), and A.D.C. to Viceroy (Visc. French), late Lieut. 7th Hussars, served in S. Africa : b. 1876, mar. 1907 Irene Frances, dau. of Alf. E. Miller Mundy. *Issue* :

Hon. Ann Florence *C.*, b. 1910.
Hon. Frances Jane *C.*, b. 1914.
Hon. Kathleen Irene *C.*, b. 1919.
Hon. — *C.* (son), 2nd heir, b. 1921.

Hon. Galbraith Lowry Egerton *C.*, late Lieut. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa : b. 1881, mar. 1917 Eleanor, dau. of Rt. Hon. Gerald and Lady Betty Balfour (Hon. Mrs. Galbraith *C.*).

Hon. Reginald Berkeley *C.*, late Lieut. 9th Lancers ; served in S. Africa 1900 : b. 1882.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (sists. of present) :

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1845.)

Lady Charlotte Jane, now Lady C. *Smith-Barry*, b. 1847, mar. 1874 Jas. Hugh *S.-B.* *Res.*, 33 Gloucester Sq., W. 2.

Lady Florence Mary, now *Viss. of Erne*, b. 1849, mar. 1870 the late 4th Earl of E. (d. 1914), K.P., q.v. Widow.

Lady Alice Elizabeth, now Lady A. *Ashley*, b. 1853, mar. 1891, as 2nd wife, the late Rt. Hon. Evelyn Melbourne *A.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, 13 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

Lady Jane Evelyn *C.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, 18 Southwick St., W. 2.

— *Dau.-in-law* :

Hon. Mrs. Arthur *C.* (Adelaide, dau. of Jas. Blackwood, of Melbourne), mar. 1877 the late Hon. Arth. Edwd. Casamaijor *C.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, Keswick Lodge, Norwich.

ENNISMORE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title Enn. and Listowel, *Irel.* 1816), heir and only son of E. of Listowel. *Baron Ennismore* (*Irel.* 1800) is also a title of the Earldom.

ENZIE, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1599), a title of the Huntly Marquessate.

EPSOM, BARON (*U.K.* 1911)—see "Rosebery, E. of."

EQUATORIAL AFRICA (WESTERN), BISHOPS OF. Rt. Rev. BERTRAM *Lasbrey*, D.D., late Vicar of St. Gabriel's, Sunderland, sometime Chapl. at Weymouth Coll. : b. 1880, cons. 1922. *Address*, Lagos, W. Africa.—(2) (Dioc. divided 1919) Rt. Rev. F. MELVILLE *Jones*, prev. Sec. and Princ. of Ch. Missionary Soc. Training Coll., Oyo ; cons. 1919.—*Assist. Bishops* : ISAAC *Oluwole* (native) ; ADOLPHUS WILLIAMSON *Howells*.—For East Equatorial Africa see "Mombasa" and "Uganda."

ERICHSEN, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Thos. Cole, R.N.), mar. 1842 Sir Jno. E. Erichsen, F.R.S., F.R.C.S., 1st and only Bt. (d. 1896).

ERLEIGH, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1917), son and heir of E. of Reading.

ERNE, EARL OF. JOHN HENRY GEORGE *Crichton*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), *will sit* as Bn. Fermanagh (*U.K.*), a Page of Honour to H.M. since 1921 ; son of Visc. Crichton and grandson of 4th E. : b. Nov. 22, 1907 ; suc. 1914, a Minor. *Seat*, Crom Castle, Newtown-Butler, Co. Fermanagh.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. Erne, 1768 ; Visc. E. 1781 ; Earl of E. 1789. *U.K.* : Bn. Fermanagh, 1876. "Visc. Crichton" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Abraham Crichton, son of Maj.-Gen. David Crichton, who had repulsed a band of the troops of James II. in a series of fierce encounters, was created 1st Bn., his son becoming Visc. and Earl. The 3rd Earl, a K.P. and Representative Peer, was awarded the U.K. Barony. (The surname of some of the earlier members of the family is spelt Creichtoune.) Visc. Crichton, son and heir of the 4th E., M.V.O., D.S.O., Maj. Roy. Horse Gds., was killed in action shortly before the death of his father in 1914.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Crichton.*)

Issue of 4th E. (uncles and aunts of present) :

The *deceased Visc. Crichton*, Henry William *C.*, D.S.O., M.V.O., Maj. Roy. Horse Gds., b. 1872 (killed in action 1914), having mar. 1903 as below.

Surviving issue :

Hon. Mary Kathleen *C.*, b. 1905.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1907.)

Hon. GEORGE ARTHUR CHARLES *C.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, C.V.O. (1920), Col. R. of O., late comdg. Coldstrm. Gds. and Regtl. Dist., Comptroller of Ceremonial Dept., is *ex-officio* Sec. and Registrar of Central Chancery of Orders of Knighthood, served in S. Africa 1900–2 and in Gt. War : b. 1874, mar. 1913 Lady Mary Augusta *Dawson* (Lady Mary *C.*), dau. of 2nd E. of Dartrey. *Res.*, Queen's Acre, Windsor, (2nd heir, his son David George, b. 1914.)

Hon. Arthur Owen *C.*, sometime Capt. R.A.F., formy. Lt. Gordon Highrs. (Sp. Res.) ; served in S. Africa 1902 and in Gt. War (on Staff) : b. 1876, mar. 1906 Katharine Helen Elizabeth (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *C.*, of 73 Belgrave Rd., S.W.), dau of the late Col. Hon. Walter Trefusis, C.B., and Lady Mary *T. Res.*, 8 Southwick Cresc., Oxford Sq., W.

Hon. James Archibald *C.*, Capt., late Rifle Brigade (Spec. Res.), has been attd. W. Afr. Front. Fce., and a Staff Capt. ; served in S. Africa 1900–2, Europ. War 1914–5, and E. Africa ; is a partner in John K. Gilliat and Co. and a London Dir. of Life Assoc. of Scotld. : b. 1877. *Res.*, 21 Knightsbridge, S.W.

Lady Evelyn Louisa Selina, now Lady E. *Ward*, b. 1879, mar. 1899 the late Hon. Gerald Ernest Francis *W.*, killed in action 1914, son of 1st E. of Dudley, q.v.

Lady Mabel Florence Mary, M.B.E. (1919), now Lady Mabel *Hamilton-Stubber*, b. 1882, mar. 1stly, 1906, the late Lord Hugh Grosvenor (k. in action 1914), son of 1st D. of Westminster ; 2ndly, 1920, Maj. Robert *H.-S.*, D.S.O., 1st Life Guards. *Res.*, Moyne, Durrow, Queen's Co. ; Castle Fleming, Ballybrophy, Queen's Co. ; 9 Southwick Cres., W. 2.

— *Daus.-in-law* (remrrd.) :

Lady Mary *Stanley*, *née* Lady Mary Cavendish *Grosvenor*, dau. of 1st D. of Westminster, mar. 1st, 1903, the above late Visc. Crichton ; 2ndly, 1918, Hon. Algernon F. *S.*—See under "Derby, E. of."

Lady Mary *C.*—see Hon. George.

Dau.-in-law of 3rd E. (gt. aunt of present) :

Lady Jane Emma *C.*, see "Crichton, Knight's Widow."

ERNE, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS OF *E.*, *née* the Lady Florence Mary *Cole*, dau. of 3rd E. of Enniskillen, mar. 1870 4th E. of Erne, K.P., P.C. (d. Dec. 2, 1914). *Res.*, 2 Chester Pl., W. 2.

ERNLE, BARON. ROWLAND EDMUND *Prothero*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), M.A., Barrister-at-law, has been M.P. for Oxford Univ. (*Co.-U.*), and Pres. of Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries, late Ed. *Quarterly Review*, author of 'Life of Dean Stanley,' 'Letters of Lord Byron,' &c. : b. Sept. 6, 1852 (son of Rev. Canon Geo. *P.*), cr. Bn. 1919, mar. 1st, 1891, Mary Beatrice (d. 1899), dau. of John Bailward, of Horsington Manor, Som., by whom he had Rowland John *P.*, Lt. 7th Hus. (d. of wounds 1918) ; 2ndly, 1902, Barbara Jane, dau. of late Lt.-Col. Chas. Ogilvy Hamley. No *heir*. *Res.*, Grange Manor, Wantage ; 3 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Ernle, of Chelsea, 1919.

DAUGHTER.
(*Prothero.*)

Hon. Beatrice Hope *P.*, b. 1889.

ERRINGTON, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Frances Helena, widow of Jno. Shuldham, and dau. of Herman R. de Ricci), mar. 1892 Sir George *E.*, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1920), formy. M.P. *Res.*, Ramsfort, Gorey, Co. Wexford ; Ratheline, Hampton Ct.

ERRINGTON, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1901), courtesy title of son and heir of E. of Cromer.

ERRINGTON, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 3rd Bn. Congleton.

ERRIS, BARON (*Irel.* 1800)—see "Kingston, E. of."

ERROLL, EARL OF. CHARLES GORE *Hay*, 19th Earl (*Scot.* ; 20th in 'Burke' and 'Debrett,' but his Lordship prefers 19th), *sits* as Bn. Kilmarnock (*U.K.*) ; K.T. (1901), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), T.D., Hon. LL.D., Hered. Lord High Constable of Scotland, late a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., and Col. R. Horse Gds., is a D.L. for Aberdeensh., and Hon. Maj.-Gen., and Hon. Lt.-Col., formerly Coy. Comdt., Cumberld. Vol. R., late Hon. Col. 5th Gord. Highrs. (Terr.), was A.A.G. in 1900–1 to Cav. Div. in S. Africa, A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Visc. Wolseley, served in Gt. War 1914–17, comdg. 65th Lowland Divn. 1915–16 ; son of 18th E. : b. Feb. 7, 1852 ; suc. 1891 (*U.*) ; mar. 1875 Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Edmd. L'Estrange. *Res.*, Walls, Ravenglass, Cumbld. ; *town res.*, 29 Seymour St., Edgward Rd., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : Hered. Ld. High Const. and Kt. Marischal of Scot., 1314 ; E. of Errell, 1453 (S.S.). *U.K.* : Bn. Kilmarnock,

1831.—Wm. Hay, the 6th Ld. High Constable, was created 1st Earl. The U.K. Peerage was bestowed on the 17th Earl, a K.T. and G.C.H. As is shown in our Table of Precedence in Scotland, the post of Lord High Constable gives his Lordship a rank higher than all Peers or holders of other hereditary honours, the Royal Family only excepted.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hay.*)

Issue of present (19*th*) *E.* :

LORD KILMARNOCK, heir to Earldom, C.M.G. (1919) : Victor Alexander Sereld *H.*, a Counsellor of Emb., was Chargé d'Affaires at Berlin, now Brit. High Commr. on Inter-Allied Rhineland Commn., has been 1st Sec. at Belgian Legation (Havre) and Copenhagen : b. 1876, mar. 1900 Mary Lucy Victoria, dau. of Sir Allan R. Mackenzie, 2nd Bt. of Glen Muick. *Res.*, Coblenz. *Club*, St. James's. *Issue :*

Hon. Josslyn Victor *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1901.

Hon. Gilbert Allan Rowland *H.*, b. 1903.

Hon. Rosemary Constance Ferelith *H.*, b. 1904.

Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Josslyn *H.*, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919, Great War with S. African Div. R.N.V.R., Comd. ret. R.N. : b. 1877, mar. 1915 Violet, dau. of Lt.-Col. D. C. O. Spiller, (Hon. Mrs. Sereld *H.*). *Res.*, 24 Park Mansns., Knightsbridge, S.W. 1.

Hon. Ivan Josslyn Lumley *H.*, late Capt. 5th Lancers (Spec. Res.); Europ. War 1914–5 ; b. 1884, mar. 1921 Pamela, dau. of Francis Geo. Burroughes, of 4 Mount St., W. (Hon. Mrs. Ivan *H.*).

Surviving issue of 18*th E.* (bro. and sists. of present) :

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1852.)

Hon. Arthur *H.*, M.V.O. (1921), Hon. Capt. 2nd Vol. Bn. E. Surrey Regt., formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Bn. Cameron Highrs. (Mil.) and Capt. Scots Gds., served in Egypt and Burma, has been a Gent. Usher from 1895 : b. 1855. *Club*, Guards'.

Lady Cecilia Leila, now Lady C. *Webbe*, b. 1860, mar. 1883 Capt. Geo. Allan *W. Res.*, Errolston, Ascot.

Lady Florence Agnes Adelaide, now Lady F. *Wolrige-Gordon*, b. 1872, mar. 1895 Maj. Harry G. *W.-G. Res.*, Bray Heid, Llandrindod Wells, Radnorsh.

ERSKINE, family name of the Earldoms of BUCHAN and MAR AND KELLIE and of the Barony of ERSKINE, also as a compound ("Goodeve-Erskine") of the MAR Earldom and ("St. Clair-Erskine") that of ROSSLYN. *Index* to the five lines (B., Buchan ; E., Erskine ; K., Mar and Kellie ; M. Mar ; R., Rosslyn) :

Hn. Alhany M. S. B.	Hn. Esmé Stand, E.	Ly. Marjorie, K.
Hn. Alex. Pen. F. K.	Hn. Mrs. FitzRoy. R.	Ly. Mary Sybil, R.
Ly. Alice M. M. K.		Hn. Peter A. G., R.
Ly. Angela, R.	Hn. Fras. Walt. K.	Hn. Richd. Alistair, E.
Hn. Anthony H F. H. R.	Hn. Mrs. Geo. B.	Ly. Selina, R.
Ly. Const. Elise, K.	Hon. Jas. A. W. R.	Hn. S. Ruaraidh, E.
Hn. David, R.	Hn. Jno. Fras. H., K.	Hn Victoria, E.
Hn. Mrs. David, E.	Hn. Mrs. James S. E.	Hn. Wm. A. F. K.
Hn. Donald, F.	Ly. Louisa Fras. K.	

ERSKINE, BARON. MONTAGU *Erskine*, 6th Bn. (*U.K.*), Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R., son of 5th Bn. : b. April 13, 1865 ; suc. 1913 (*C.*) ; mar. 1895 Florence, dau. of the late Edgar Flower, of Middlehill Park, Broadway, Worcs. *Seat*, Spratton Hall, Northampton ; 12, Draycott Pl., S.W. 3.—See also under "Erskine, Lord."

CREATION. Bn. Erskine. *U.K.* 1806.—The Hon. Thos. Erskine, 3rd son of the 10th Earl of Buchan, was made Lord Chancellor with this title.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Erskine.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *Bn.* :

Hon. Victoria Esmé *E.*, b. 1897.

Hon. DONALD FLOWER CARDROSS *E.*, heir to Barony. Lt. 9th Lrs., b. 1899.

Hon. Richard Alistair *E.*, 2nd heir, b. 1901.

Issue of 5*th Bn.* (bros. and slst. of present) :

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1865.)

Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Lacon*, b. 1866, mar. 1890 Capt. Hy. Edmd. L., grandson of 2nd Bt. *Res.*, The Lodge, Bramford, Ipswich.

Hon. (Joseph Stuart) Ruaraidh *E.*, b. 1869, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Doña Maria de Guadalupe, dau. of the late J. R. Heaven, and the Marquesa de Braceras of Spain (Hon. Mrs. Ruaraidh *E.*). *Res.*, Forest of Birse Lodge, Aboyne, Aberdeensh. ; Gloucester Ho., Regent's Park, N.W.

Hon. Esmé Standish *E.*, late Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R., b. 1873.

Surviving issue of 4*th Bn.* (aunt of present) :

Hon. Margaret Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Sydney *Willoughby*, b. 1854, mar. 1st, 1878, Rev. Evelyn H. V. Burnaby (mar. dissold. on his petition 1886), 2ndly, 1887 the late Sydney Beamont *W.* (d. 1921). *Res.*, 16 Bruce Rd., Southsea.

Daus.-in-law of 2*nd Bn.* (gt. aunts of present) :

Hon. Mrs. David *E.* (Emma Florence, dau. of Capt. Chas. J. Harford), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. David *E.*, formerly Colon. Sec. in Natal (d. 1903). *Res.*, Sissinghurst, Cranbrook, Kent.

Hon. Mrs. James *E.* (*Ctss. Lerchenfeld*, dau. of Ct. Toerring Minucci, of Munich), mar. 1853 the late Hon. James Stuart *E.*, Baron Erskine in Bavaria (d. 1909).

ERSKINE, BARONET *of Cambo.* Lt.-Col. Sir THOMAS WILFRED HARGREAVES JOHN *Erskine*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821). D.L. for Fife, D.S.O. (1916), Cameron Highrs., ret. 1919 ; son of 3rd Bt. : b. 1880, suc. 1912, mar. 1911 Magdalen Janet, dau. of Sir Ralph Anstruther, 6th Bt. *Heir*, his son THOMAS DAVID (b. 1912 ; 2nd heir, next son, Ralph, b. 1914). *Seat*, Cambo House, Kingsbarns, Fifesh.

ERSKINE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *E.* (Grace, dau. of Thos. Hargreaves), mar. 1879 Col. Sir Wm. Erskine, 3rd Bt. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Cambo House, as above.

ERSKINE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Margaret Eliza, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Constable), mar. 1885 Adm. of the Fleet Sir James Elphinstone Erskine, K.C.B. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Four Firs, Shottermill, Haslemere.

ERSKINE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. E. *Scot.* 1429, but obs. Bn. E. of above art.), elder son and heir of E. of Mar and Kellie. (It is not absolutely certain to which Earl of Mar the title belongs.)

ERSKINE (GOODEVE-), family name of MAR Earldom, see Index under "Erskine."

ERSKINE (ST.-CLAIR-). family name of ROSSLYN Earldom, see Index as prev. art.

ESCOTT (SWEET-), KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST BICKHAM *Sweet-Escott*, K.C.M.G. (1904), M.A., F.R.C.I., late Gov. of Fiji and High Commr. and Cons.-Gen. for W. Pacific, prev. of the Leeward Is., of Brit. Honduras, and of Seychelles Is., has been Colon. Sec. and a Classical Prof. at Roy. Coll. Mauritius : b. 1857, mar. 1881 Mary, dau. of the late Thos. W. Hunt. *Club*, St. James's.

ESHER, VISCOUNT. REGINALD BALIOL *Brett*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*G.B.* 1922), G.C.B. (Civ. 1908), G.C.V.O. (1905), M.A., Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Berks, late for Co. London, also Pres. (and late Chmn.) of latter's Territ. Force Assoc., Dep. Const. and Lt.-Gov. of Windsor Castle and of Kts. of Windsor, Hon. Col. 5th Bn. Roy. Fus. (Sp. Res.), late of 63rd London Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.), a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Royal Trustee of Brit. Mus., and late Sec. to Works and Pub. Bdgs. Office (1895–1902), a M.P. 1880–5, is Chmn. I.A. Inquiry Com. and memb. Ind. Off. Reform Com. ; son of 1st Visc. : b. June 30, 1852 ; suc. 1899 (*C.*) ; mar. 1879 Eleanor Frances Weston, R.R.C., a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., dau. of H.E. the late Sylvain Van de Weyer, Belg. Min. at Ct. of St. James's. *Seats*, The Roman Camp, Callander, Perthsh. ; Orchard Lea, Windsor Forest ; *town res.*, 2 Tilney St., Park Ln., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : Bn. Esher, 1885 ; Visc. E. 1897.—The 1st Bn. and Visc. was Lord Justice of Appeal and Master of the Rolls, previously Solicitor-General and a Justice of Common Pleas.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Brett.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *V.* :

Hon. OLIVER SYLVAIN BALIOL *B.*, heir to Viscounty, M.B.E. (1918), late Capt. Queen's Westminster Rif. (Terr.), was attd. Mil. Intell. Branch, W.O., formy. Asst. Priv. Sec. to Visc. Morley at India Office : b. 1881, mar. 1912 Antoinette, dau. of August Heckscher, of New York (Hon. Mrs. *B.*). *Res.*, Watlington Park, Oxon., Chester Ho., Up. Belgrave St., (S.W. 1. 2nd heir, his son, Lionel Gordon Baliol, b. 1913.)

Hon. Maurice Vyner Baliol *B.* O.B.E. (1918), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), Dep. Keeper and Libra., London Museum, late Capt. Cldstrm. Gds., and A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir J. S. Ewart (1914), prev. to F.M. Sir J. French, (now Earl of Ypres) aftds. Comdt. at Hdqrs., Lt.-Col. T.F. ret., prev. Capt. 6th Bn. The Black Watch (Terr.), served with B E.F., France : b. 1882, mar. 1911 Florence Hariette Zena (stage name "Zena Dare"), dau. of Arthur Dare (Hon. Mrs. Maurice B.). *Club*, Marlborough.

Hon. Dorothy Eugénie *B.*, b. 1883.

Hon. Sylvia Leonora, now Hon. Mrs. Vyner *Brooke* (H.H. the Rani of Sarawak) : b. 1885, mar. 1911 Chas. Vyner *B.* (now H.H. the Raja). *Res.*, 8 Airlie Gdns., Kens., W. S ; The Astana, Sarawak.

Surviving dau. of 1*st V.* (sist. of present) :

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1852.)

Hon. Eugénie Violet Adèle, now Hon. Mrs. Dudley *Ward*, b. abt. 1853, mar. 1876 the late Wm. Humble Dudley *W.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, 70 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

ESMONDE, BARONET *of Ballynastragh.* Sir THOMAS HENRY GRATTAN *Esmonde*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1629 N.S.), late M.P. for Nth. Wexford (*N.*), late Chmn. of C.C., has been Chmn. of Gen. Counc. of Irish Co. Councils, Sheriff of Waterford 1887, formerly Lieut. Waterford Artill. (Mil.), apptd. in 1898 a Chambn. to the Vatican Househd. ; son of 10th Bt. : b. 1862, suc. 1876, widower. *Heir*, his son OSMOND THOMAS GRATTAN (b. 1896 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Lt.-Col. Laurence Grattan *E.*, b. 1863). *Seat*, Ballynastragh, Gorey, Co. Wexford.

ESPLEN, BARONET *of Hardres Court.* Sir JOHN *Esplen*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), K.B.E. (1918), sen. partner of Esplen, Sons and Swainston, Ltd., London, consulting and refrigerating engineers, was Ch. Technical Adviser, Miny. of Shipping and Dir. of Overseas Ship Purchase ; son of late Wm. Esplen, of Blundellsands : b. 1863, mar. 1898 Laura Louise, dau. of late John Dicken-

son, of Sunderland. *Heir*, his son, WILLIAM GRAHAM, b. 1900. *Res.*, Heron Bridge, Chester; 8 Esplanade, Waterloo, Liverpool.

ESSEN, Bnss. HANS VON—see under "Cavan."

ESSEX, EARLOF. ALGERNON GEORGE DE VERE *Capell*, 8th Earl (*Eng.*), sometime Capt. Remount Serv., late Lieut. 7th Hussars and Herts Yeom.; son of 7th E.: b. Feb. 21, 1884; suc. 1916 (*U.*); mar. 1905 Mary Eveline Stewart, dau. of the late W. R. Stewart Freeman, D.L., of Wingrave, Bucks. *Res.*, Bodenham Manor, Herefordsh.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Capell, 1641; E. of Essex and Visc. Malden, 1661.—Arthur Capell, M.P. for Herts in the Long Parliament, was awarded the Capell Barony, but afterwards beheaded for his devotion to King Charles. His son the 2nd Bn. obtained the Earldom at the Restoration, but was afterwards committed to the Tower with the illustrious Lord Russell, and was there found with his throat cut, presumably secretly murdered.—The family name was spelt *Capel* till the 6th Earl in 1880 restored the orig. *Capell*.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Capell.*)

Issue of present (*8th*) *E.*:
VISC. MALDEN, heir to Earldom: Reginald George de Vere *C.*: b. 1906 (2nd heir, Hon. Arthur, below).

Issue of 7th E. (half-sists. of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1884.)
BY 2ND MRGE.
Lady Iris Mary Athenais de Vere *C.*, b. 1895.
Lady Joan Rachel de Vere, now Lady Joan *Peake*, b. 1899, mar. 1922 Osbert *P.*, son of Herb. Peake, of Bantry Hall, Yorks.

Aunts of present E. (issue of *late* Visc. Malden; granted rank of Earl's daus. 1893):
Lady Evelyn de Vere, now Lady Evn. *Dawnay*, b. 1856, mar. 1883 Hon. Eustace Henry *D.*, son of 7th Visc. Downe, q.v.
Lady Sibyl de Vere, now Sybil, Countess *Brassey*, b. 1858, mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, the late 1st Earl B. (d. 1918), q.v., Widow.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (gt. uncle and gt. aunt of present):
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Arthur Algernon *C.*, Barrister-at-law, b. 1864, mar. 1890 Isabel Anne, dau. of the late Col. Townshend Wilson (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *C.*). *Res.*, Chorley Wood, Rickmansworth, Herts.
Lady Beatrice Mary, now Lady Beatrice *Bonbury*, b. 1870, mar. 1913 Edmund *B.*. *Res.*, 16 Hans Pl., S.W.

ESSEX, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD WALTER *Essex*, Kt. Bach. (1913), late M.P. for Stafford (formerly for Circncester; *L.*), Chmn. of Essex & Co., wall-paper manufacturers: b. 1857, mar. 1885, 2nd wife, Lizzie, dau. of John Benton, of Newcastle. *Res.*, Bourton-on-the-Water, Glos.; Dixcot, North Drive, Streatham Pk., S.W.

ETTRICK, BARON (*U.K.* 1872), Imper. title of Bn. Napier of Merchistoun (Napier and E.).

EUROPE (NORTH AND CENTRAL), BISHOP FOR. Rt. Rev. HERBERT *Bury*, D.D., Bp. suptg. Anglican Continental Churches as Coadj. to Bp. of London, Vic. of St. Anne and St. Agnes, Gresham St., late Perpetual Curate of St. Peter's, Vere St., W., formerly Vic. of St. Paul's, Sth. Hampstead: ord. 1880, cons. 1908 Bp. of Honduras and Central America, translated to present post 1911. *Res.*, 7 & 8 Greycoat Gdns., Westminster, S.W.

EUSTACE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir FRANCIS JOHN WILLIAM *Eustace*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1913), Col. Comdt. R.A., ret. (1909); Afghn. 1878–80 and S. Africa 1899–1900; late comdg. R.A. in Aldershot Army Corps, prev. Comdt. Sch. for Horse and Fd. Artill. at School of Gunnery: b. 1849, mar. 1882 Marina Annie, dau. of F.M. Sir Donald Stewart, Bt. *Res.*, Barton End, Nailsworth, Glos.

EUSTON, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1672), grandson and heir of D. of Grafton.

EVANS, BARONET *of Colchester*—see "Evans (Worthington,)."

EVANS, BARONET *of Penlan*—see "Evans (Gwynne-)."

EVANS, BARONET *of Tubbendens*. Sir MURLAND DE GRASSE *Evans*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), Memb. Roy. Inst., a Lieut. for City of London, late Maj. 5th Lond. Brig. F.R.A. (Terr.), sometime a partner in Donald Currie and Co. managers of Union-Castle Steamship Co.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1874, suc. 1907, mar. 1909 Evangeline Mary, dau. of the late Maj. Chas. Newbourne. *Heir prcs.*, his bro. JOSCELYN HERLE (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next bro., Evelyn Ward, b. 1883). *Seat*, Oregon, Orpington, Kent; *town res.*, 4 Walton Pl., S.W.

EVANS, BARONET *of Wightwick*. Sir WALTER HARRY *Evans*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920). Is an hydraulic engineer, rendered public servs. in Great War: b. 1872, mar. 1907 Margaret Mary, dau. of the late Thomas A. Dicken. *Heir*, his son WALTER TERENCE (b. 1911; 2nd heir, next son, b. 1922). *Res.*, Wightwick Hall, Wolverhampton.

EVANS, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR JOHN *Evans*, Kt. Bach. (1911), D.Litt., Hon. D.C.L., F.R.S., Pres. Soc. Ant. since 1914, Prof. of Prehistoric Archæology at Oxford Univ. and Fell. of Brasenose Coll., was Keeper of Ashmolean Mus. 1884–1908 (since Hon. Keeper), has superintended archæological excavations in Crete; son of the late Sir John Evans, K.C.B. (also Pres. Soc. Ant.); b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, Youlbury and Abbot's Hill, both Berks.

EVANS, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERICK *Evans*, K.C.M.G. (1908), K.C.V.O. (1912), C.B.E. (1918), late Colon. Sec. Gibraltar, prev. of Jamaica, has been Dep. Gov. of Lagos and Gold Coast, Island Sec. of Antigua, &c.: b. 1849, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Ellen Wood, dau. of the late W. W. Heath. *Res.*, Bywood, Branksome Pk., Bournemouth.

EVANS, KNIGHT (3). Gen. Sir HORACE MOULE *Evans*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A. Supernum. List; various Indian Expedns. from 1874 to 1891, has been an A.A.G. and comd. Rohilkhand Dist., is Col. 2nd Bn. 8th Gurkha Rifles: b. 1841, mar. 1866 Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the late Surg.-Gen. G. T. Tressider. *Res.*, Lynwood, 6 Vermont Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E.

EVANS, KNIGHT (4). Sir (EVAN) VINCENT *Evans*, Kt. Bach. (1909), C.H. (1922), Hon. LL.D., Hon. Sec. of the Nat. Eisteddfod Assoc. of Wales, is a Gov. of Univ. of Wales, of Nat. Mus. and Nat. Library, a Memb. of Roy. Commn. on Public Records, High Sheriff of Merioneths. 1919, widower. *Res.*, Rhydfelin, Trawsfynydd, Merioncth.; 64 Chancery Lane, W.C.

EVANS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *E.* (Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Capt. Chas. Hall, R.N.), mar. 1846 Capt. Sir Fredk. J. O. Evans, K.C.B., F.R.S., Hydrographer to Admiralty (d. 1885).—(2) LADY *E.* (Blanche, dau. of the late Chas. Rule, of Ohio, and widow of Herbert de Pinto), mar. 1905, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Thos. Evans, G.C.B., Pres. of the Prob., Div. and Admy. Ct. (d. 1918). *Res.*, 9 Sussex Sq., Brighton.—(3) LADY *E.* (Emilia, dau. of the late Jas. Hills), mar. 1873 Sir Griffith H. P. Evans, K.C.I.E. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Lovesgrove, Aberystwyth.—(4) LADY *E.*, M.A., of Trin. Coll., Dublin (Maria Millington, dau. of the late Chas. C. Lathbury), mar. 1892, as 3rd wife, Sir Jno. Evans, K.C.B., F.R.S. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Britwell, Berkhamsted, Herts.—(5) LADY *E.* (Martha, dau. of Wm. Nevett), mar. 1869 Sir Edward Evans, Kt. Bach. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Spital Old Hall, Bromborough, Birkenhead.

EVANS, Lady HENRIETTA ANNA, dau. of 5th E. of Portsmouth.

EVANS, Hon. Mrs. ADOLPHUS PARRY-, dau. of 2nd Bn. Northbourne.

EVANS, Hon. Mrs. JOSEPH PARRY-, dau. of 2nd Bn. Belper.

EVANS (GWYNNE-), BARONET *of Penlan Hall*. Sir WILLIAM *Gwynne-Evans*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), a Dir of the Real Estate Corporation of S. Africa, contributed largely towards the incorporation of Univ. Coll. in the Univ. of London and presented the Arthur Morrison Collection of Chinese paintings to the Brit. Museum: b. 1845, mar. 1909, 2nd wife, Blanche Sophia, dau. of the Rev. J. C. Besant, Vic. of Lydney, Glos. *Heir*, his son EVAN GWYNNE, sometime Lt. R.A.S.C. (b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's son, Ian William, b. 1909). *Seats*, Oaklands Park, Newnham-on Severn; Penlan Hall, Fordham, Colchester.

EVANS (WALBRAND-), Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 3rd Bn. de Saumarez.

EVANS (WORTHINGTON-), PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Colchester*. Rt. Hon. Sir LAMING *Worthington-Evans*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916) G.B.E. (Civ. 1922), M.P. for Colchester (*U.*), Sec. of State for War 1921–22, late Min. without Portfolio, prev. Min. of Pensions and of Blockade, has been Parl. Sec. to Min. of Munitions, Controller of Foreign Trade Dept. and of Finance Sectn. of Foreign Office, and Parl. Priv. Sec. to Financ. Sec. at War Office, formerly sen. partner in the firm of London solicitors and Capt. 2nd Middx. Art. Vols., is Hon. Maj. on reling. appt.; son of late Worthington Evans: b. 1868, assumed 1916 by Roy. licence prefixed name of Worthington, mar. 1898 Gertrude Annie, dau. of Wm. Hales. Sole *heir*, his son WM. SHIRLEY WORTHINGTON (b. 1904). *Seat*, Doghurst, Limpsfield, Surrey; *town res.*, 6 Eaton Place, S.W. 1.

EVATT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Sophia Mary Frances, dau. of late Wm. Walter Raleigh Kerr, descdt. of 1st M. of Lothian), mar. 1877 Maj.-Gen. Sir George

Joseph Hamilton Evatt, K.C.B., A.M.S. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Wayside, Camberley.

EVE, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir HARRY TRELAWNEY *Eve*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.A., officially "Mr. Justice Eve," a Judge of the Chanc. Div. of the High Ct., appd. Q.C. 1895, late a M.P. (*L.*): b. 1856, mar. 1879 Beatrice Wright, dau. of Hy. S. Hounsell, M.D. *Res.*, 19 Kildare Gdns., Bayswater, W.

EVE, KNIGHT (2). Sir HERBERT TRUSTRAM *Eve*, K.B.E. (1918), a Surveyor, late Chmn. of Forage Cmttee.: b. 1865, mar. 1893 Fanny Jean, L.C.C., dau. of late Rev. Robt. Turing. *Res.*, 42 Bramham Gds., S.W. 5.

EVE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Caroline Ella, dau. of *Hon.* H. E. Cox, of Jamaica), mar. 1889 Sir Frederic Samuel Eve, Kt. Bach. F.R.C.S. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 61 Harley St., W.

EVERARD, BARONET *of Randlestown*. Col. Sir NUGENT TALBOT *Everard*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), M.A., Lieut. of Co. Meath (High Sheriff 1883), late comdg. 5th Bn. Leinster Regt. (Mil.); son of the late Capt. Richd. E: b. 1849, mar. 1873 Sylvia Priscilla, dau. of the late Wm. Humphrys. *Heir*, his son, Maj. RICHARD WILLIAM (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son Nugent Henry, b. 1905). *Seat*, Randlestown, Navan.

EVERETT, KNIGHT (1). Vice-Adm. Sir ALLAN FREDERICK *Everett*, K.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.V.O. (1920), C.B. (Civ. 1914), First Nav. Memb. of the Nav. Bd. of the Comnwlth. of Australia, has been A.D.C. to H.M. and Naval Asst. to 1st Sea Lord at Admy., late comdg. 8th Lt. Cruiser Sqdn.: b. 1868, mar. 1899 Michaelangela Katterine, dau. of Capt. G. Carr, R.N. *Club*, Un. Serv.

EVERETT, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY JOSEPH *Everett*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1915), Som. L.I., ret. 1920; Black Sea (as a D.A.G.); France, S. Africa, 1899–1902: b. 1866, mar. 1917 Violet Althea, dau. of Rev. Calcraft Neeld Wyld. *Club*, Army and Navy.

EVERETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Marie Giorgina, dau. of the late P. Q. di Calogeras, of Corfu), mar. 1870 Col. Sir Wm. Everett, K.C.M.G., of long diplomatic service (d. 1908).

EVERSLEY, BARON. GEORGE JOHN *Shaw-Lefevre*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1880), M.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Hants, late for Kent, formy. a M.P. (1863–85 and 1886–95), has been a Civ. Lord and Sec. to Admiralty, Under Sec. in Home Dept., Ch. Commr. of Works, Postmaster-Gen., Pres. Loc. Govt. Bd., &c.; son of the late Sir Jno. Geo. Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B., and nephew of only Visc. Eversley, who was Speaker of the Commons 1839–57: b. June 12, 1832; cr. Bn. 1906 (*L.*); mar. 1874 Lady Constance Emily *Moreton*, dau. of 3rd E. of Ducie. No *heir* or other issue. *Seat*, Abbotsworthy House, Kings Worthy, Winchester.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Eversley, 1906 (a revival of the title held as a Visctv. 1857–88 by his relative as above).

EVERY, BARONET *of Eggington*. Sir EDWARD OSWALD *Every*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1641), Maj. T.F. Res., late Norfolk Yeom.,; grandson of 10th Bt. and son of the late Capt. Hy. Edmd. Every: b. 1886, suc. 1893, mar. 1909 Ivy Linton, dau. of Maj. Alfred Meller. *Heir*, his son JOHN SIMON (b. 1914; 2nd heir, next son, Chas Henry Sherard, b. 1916). *Seat*, Egginton Hall, Derby.

EVERY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Eggington*. Isabella, LADY *E.* (Mary Isabella, dau. of Rev. Edmd. Hollond), mar. 1859, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry F. Every, 10th Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, 18 Montagu St., Portman Sq., W.

EVERY, BISHOP—see "Argentina."

EVES, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES *Eves*, Kt. Bach. (1920), a Sheriff of London, 1919, is head of Charles Eves and Co., chartered accountants of 62 New Broad St., E.C. 2.

EVESHAM, BARON SOMERS OF (*Gt. Br.* 1784)—see "Somers, Bn."

EWART, BARONET *of Glenmachan*. Sir ROBERT HEARD *Ewart*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), B.A., son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1879, suc. 1919, unmrrd. *Heir*, his bro. CHARLES GORDON (b. 1885; 2nd heir, their 1st cous., Lavens Mathewson Algernon, b. 1885). *Seat*, Glenmachan, Strandtown, Belfast.

EWART, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Glenmachan*. LADY *E.* (Mary Warren, dau. of late Robt. Heard), mar. 1876 Sir Wm. Quartus *E.*, 2nd Bt. (d. 1919).

EWART, BARONET *of the White House*. Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY PETER *Ewart*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), G.C.V.O. (1902), K.C.B. (Mil. 1885), late 2nd Life Gds.; served in Egypt and commanded the cavalry in the Suakin Campaign; ret. 1892, now Col. 7th Drgn. Gds., and an Extra Equerry to H.M., formerly Crown Equerry to King Edward: son of the late Rev. P. Ewart, b. 1838, mar. 1888 the under-mentioned Lady Evelyn Ewart. No *heir*, his only son Victor Alexander, Lieut. R.N. (b. 1891), having been killed in Jutland action 1916. *Seat*, The White House, Hythe, Southampton.

EWART, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir JOHN SPENCER. *Ewart*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), ret. 1920, late Com.-in-Ch. Scotld., Col. Cameron Highrs., is Hon. Col. 4th Bn. (Terr.), and has been an A.D.C.-Gen. to H.M.; Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884–6, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899–1902; has been Dir. of Mil. Operations at Headqrs., Mil. Sec. to Sec. for War, and Adjt.-Gen. to the Forces: b. 1861, mar. 1891 Frances, dau. of Maj. Platt. *Res.*, Craigcleuch, Langholm, Dumfriessh.

EWART, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir RICHARD HENRY *Ewart*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.I.E. (1912), D.S.O. (1895), I.A., ret. 1920, has the Distinguished Serv. Med. of U.S.A., has been an A.D.C. to H.M.; Expdtny. Force, Hazara 1891, Isazai, Waziristan 1894–5, Germ. E. Africa (on Staff); has been Dir. of Mil. Farms, Punjab, A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs. India, and D.A. and Q.M.G., was Ch. of Mil. Mission to Berlin 1918–19: b. 1864; mar. 1921, 3rd wife, Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Sir John Boraston. *Club*. Jun. Army and Navy.

EWART, Lady EVELYN CLEMENTINA, dau. of 1st E. of Ancaster (q.v.) and wife of the above Maj.-Gen. Sir H. P. Ewart, Bt.

EWART, Lady MARY NAPIER, dau. of 4th E. of Arran.

EWING, KNIGHT. Sir (JAMES) ALFRED *Ewing*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), D.Sc., F.R.S., M.I.C.E., a D.L. for City and Co. of Edinburgh, Princ. of Edinburgh Univ., has been Prof. of Engnrg. at Tokio, Dundee, and Cambridge, and Dir of Nav. Educn.: b. 1855, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Ellen Lina, dau. of the late Dr. John Hopkinson, F.R.S. *Res.*, Edinburgh.

EWING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Margaret Russell, dau. of the late Fras. P. MacCabe), mar. 1879 *Hon.* Sir Thomas Thomson Ewing, K.C.M.G., late Min. for Defence, Austrln. Commonwth. (d. 1920). *Res.*, Musgrave St., Mosman, N.S.W.

EWING (ORR-), BARONET *of Ballikinrain*. Brig.-Gen. Sir NORMAN ARCHIBALD *Orr-Ewing*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), D.S.O. (1915), late Scots Gds. and comdg. a Bgde., Bt.-Lt.-Col., ret. as Hon. Br.-Gen.; served in S. Africa 1899–1901 and in Europ. War 1914–5: son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1880, suc. 1919, mar. 1911 Laura, dau. of Abraham John Roharts. *Heir*, his son RONALD ARCHIBALD (b. 1912: 2nd heir, next son Alan Lindsay, b. 1915). *Seats*, Cardross, Port of Menteith, Perthsh.; Lennoxbank, Dumbartonsh.; *town res.*, 74 Warwick Sq., S.W. 1.

EWING (ORR-), BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) HON. LADY *O.-E.*, *née* Hon. Mabel *Addington*, dau. of 3rd Visc. Sidmouth, mar. 1879 Sir Archibald Ernest Orr-Ewing, 3rd Bt. (d. 1919). *Res.*, 57 Gt. Cumberland Place, W. 1, —(2) Maud, LADY *O.-E.*, widow of Wyndham Lewis, and dau. of Wm. Williams, of Aberpergwm, mar. 1873 Sir Wm. Orr-Ewing, 2nd Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Dryburgh Abbey, St. Boswells, N.B.

EWING (ORR-), Lady MARGARET FRANCES SUSAN, dau. of 7th D. of Roxburghe.

EXETER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. Lord WILLIAM RUPERT ERNEST *Cecil*, D.D., 65th Bp., late Hon. Canon of St. Albans, Rector of Bishop's Hatfield, Rur. Dean of Hertford, and an Hon. Chapl. to H.M., prev. to King Edward; son of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury: b. March 9, 1863, mar. 1887 Lady Florence Mary *Bootle-Wilbraham*, dau. of 1st E. of Lathom, cons. 1916, entd. Lords 1920. *Res.*, The Palace, Exeter.

EXETER, MARQUESS OF. WILLIAM THOMAS BROWNLOW *Cecil*, 5th Marq. (*U.K.*), C.M.G. (1919), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Hered. Grand Almoner, Custos Rotulorum and Chmn. C.C. for Soke of Peterborough, Lieut. of the Co. of Northampton, Mayor of Stamford 1909–10, late Col. 4th E. Anglian Bdge., R.A. (Terr.), is an A.D.C. to H.M. for T.F., has been an A.A.G.; son of 4th M.: b. Oct. 27, 1876; suc. 1898 (*C.*); mar. 1901 Hon. Myra Rowena Sibell *Orde-Powlett*, dau. of 4th Bn. Bolton. *Seat*, Burghley House, N'thants, nr. Stamford; *town res.*, 35 Hyde Park Gdns., W. 2.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Burghley, 1571; E. of Exeter, 1605. *U.K.*: M. of Exeter, 1801.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Cecil, Sec. of State under Edwd. VI. and Elizabeth, and afterwards Lord High Treasurer and Chancellor of Cambridge University, was created Bn. Burghley; his elder son, his successor, was made Earl of Exeter, and the 10th Earl raised to the Marquessate (the younger son was made Earl of Salisbury). Tennyson's lyric ballad of 'The Lord

of Burleigh' (so he spells it) is founded upon fact, but in so slight a degree that the attaching of it to definite individuals was hardly justifiable, becoming as it does the falsification of an actual narrative: the characters ought to have been as imaginary as the incidents. So far from the hero of the story being the greatest Lord "in all the county," he was a plain "Mr." and could have had no "majestic mansion" with which to surprise his bride. What is true is that in 1791 Henry Cecil, nephew and heir presumptive of the 9th Earl, but bearing at the time not even a courtesy-title, married (immediately after divorcing his first wife) the "village maiden," Sarah Hoggins of Bolas Magna, Salop. At that village they resided for two years until his accession to the Peerage made her a Countess; but she died in 1797, four years before his elevation to the Marquessate. Her daughter's daughter was mother of the late and present Dukes of Wellington. The "three fair children" is also correct, at least as far as enumeration goes; but beyond these few facts the story is simply a poetical dressing up.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cecil.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *M.*:

Lady Letitia Sibell Winifred *C.*, b. 1903.

LORD BURGHLEY, heir to Marquessate: David George Brownlow *C.*, b. 1905.

Lord William Martin Alleyne *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1909.

Lady Romayne Elizabeth Algitha *C.*, b. 1915.

Surviving issue of 3rd M. (uncles and aunts of present, himself sole issue of 4th):

Lord William *C.*, C.V.O. (1909), F.R.G.S., a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Hon. Maj., once 9th Bn. Co. of Lond. Vol. Regt., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Bn. Lincs. Regt. (Mil.), was a Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, is a Gent. Usher to H.M., late Comptr. and Treas. to H.R.H. Prss. Henry of Battenberg, formerly Capt. Gren. Gds.; served in Suakin Expedn. 1885: b. 1854, widower, having mar. 1885 Mary Rothes Margaret *Tyssen-Amherst*, aftds. Bnss. Amherst of Hackney in her own right, dau. of 1st Bn. A. of Hackney; she d. 1919. *Res.*, 6 Onslow Gdns., S.W. 7. (N.B. The *Rt. Rev.* Ld. Wm. Cecil is Ld. Wm. Rupert. *Bishop* of Exeter and bro. of Ld. Salisbury.)

Lady Mary Louisa Wellesley, now The *Lady Newlands*, b. 1857, mar. 1880 Hon. Jas. H. Cecil Hozier, now 2nd Bn. Newlands, q.v.

Lady Frances Emily *C.*, b. 1862. } *Res.*, Red Lodge, Sea
Lady Louisa Alexandrina *C.*, b. 1864. } View Rd., Worthing.

Lord John Pakenham *Joicey-Cecil*, late M.P. for Stamford Div. (*C.*), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Bn. Lincs. Regt. (Mil.), a sometime D.L. for Lincolnshire, was temp. Lt.-Col. Defence C., prev. comdg. Garr. Bn. R Berks Regt., late Capt. Gren Gds.: b. 1867, mar. 1896 Isabella Maud, dau. of the late Col. Jno. Joicey, M.P. (Lady John *J.-C.*), whose surname he pre. fixed to his own by licence 1898. *Res.*, 23 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W. 2.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Lady Francis *C.* (Edith, dau. of Sir Wm. Cunliffe Brooks, 1st and only Bt.), mar. 1st, 1874, the late Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont *C.* (d. 1889); 2ndly, 1892, Adm. Philip F. *Tillard* —retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Alford House, Castle Cary, Somerset.

Issue of 2nd M. (gt. aunt. of present):

Lady Victoria, now Dow. *Lady Carbery* (q.v.), b. 1843, mar. 1866 8th Bn. C. (d. 1894).

Dau.-in-law:

Lady Brownlow *C.* (Stella, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Randall, D.D.), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, the late Lord Brownlow Thos. Montagu *C.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, Savernake Lo., Marlborough.

EXMOUTH, VISCOUNT. HENRY EDWARD *Pellew*, (pron. *Peloó*), 6th Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; a naturalized American; son of Very Rev. George Pellew, Dean of Norwich (son of 1st Visc.), and a 1st cous. twice removd. of 5th: b. April 26, 1828; suc. 1922; mar. 1st, 1858, Eliza (d. 1869), dau. of Hon. Wm. Jay, a Judge in N. York; 2ndly, 1873, Augusta, youngest dau. of Judge Wm. Jay. *Seat*, Canonteign House, Dunsford, Exeter; *res.*, Washington, U.S.A.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1796. *U.K.*: Bn. Exmouth, 1814; Visc. E. 1816.—Edwd. Pellew, a distinguished naval officer, who captured the French frigate *Cleopatra*, was created a Bt. and afterwards made Adm. of the Blue and granted this Barony and Viscty. Previously to the last of these honours he had destroyed the fleet and arsenal of Algiers.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Pellew.*)

Suvirving issue of present (*6th*) *V.*:

BY 1ST MERGE:

Hon. CHARLES ERNEST *P.*, heir to Viscounty, Prof. of Chemistry in Columbia Univ., U.S.A., is the author of scientific manuals: b. 1863, mar. 1886 Margaret, dau. of Prof. Chandler, of New York (2nd heir, a 2nd cous., Edward Irving Pownoll *P.*, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., late Capt. R.A.M.C., b. 1868).

Dau. of 4th V. (sist. of 5th.):

Hon. Georgina Cicely *P.*, b. 1885.

EYLES, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED *Eyles*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1913), K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), late Acct.-Gen. of the Navy (in Admy. 1876–1918), b. 1856, mar., 2nd time, 1915, Catherine Crampton, dau. of the late J. R. S. Hayward, M.D. *Res.*, 84 Vanbrugh Pk., S.E.

EYRE, Lady ALICE MARY, sist. of 4th E. of Malmesbury.

F.

FABER, family name of Bn. WITTENHAM (also of *extinct* Faber Bny.).

FAGAN, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN *Fagan*, Kt. Bach. (1910), D.L. for Co. Down, F.R.C.S.I., late Insp. of Reformatory and Industrial Schools for Irel.; b. 1843, mar. 1872 Mary Catherine, dau. of Bernard Hughes. *Res.*, Graigue-a-Verne, Ballybrittas, Queen's Co.

FAGAN, KNIGHT (2). Sir PATRICK JAMES *Fagan*, K.C.I.E. (1922), C.S.I. (1917), I.C.S., Financial Commr., Punjab, since 1916, and a M.L.C.; son of the late Maj.-Gen. Wm. Turton *F.*, B.S.C., b. 1865, mar. 1890 E ily Frances, dau. of the late W. A. Robinson, Princ. of Chiefs' Coll., Lahore. *Club*, East India U.S.

FAGGE, BARONET *of Wiston*. Sir JOHN CHARLES *Fagge*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), son of 8th Bt.: b. 1866, suc. 1909. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN HARRY LEE (b. 1868; 2nd heir, next bro., William Archibald Theodore, b. 1875). *Res.*, 26 Liverpool St., Dover.

FAGGE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Wiston*. LADY *F.* (Catherine Mary, dau. of the late Isaac Goodwin), mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. Wm. Chas. Fagge, 8th Bt. (d. 1909).

FAIRBAIRN, BARONET *of Ardwick*. Sir THOMAS GORDON *Fairbairn*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), B.A., son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd: b. 1854, suc. 1915, widower. *Heir pres.*, his bro. REGINALD (b. 1856; 2nd heir, next surviving bro. James Brooke, b. 1863). *Res.*, Dulcote, Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells.

FAIRBAIRN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Ardwick*. LADY *F.* (Florence Frideswyde, dau. of the late Richd. P. Long, M.P.), mar. 1882, Sir Arthur Henderson Fairbairn, 3rd Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Wren's House, Chichester.

FAIRE, KNIGHT. Sir SAMUEL *Faire*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a D.L. for Leics, High Sheriff 1919, Dep. Chmn. of Faire Bros. and Chmn. of Heringtons, also of Leicestershire. Tariff Reform League, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 4th Vol. Bn. Leic. R.: b. 1849, mar. 1877 Sara, dau. of the late Jas. E. Pickard. *Res.*, Glenfield Frith, Leicester.

FAIRFAX, family name of the FAIRFAX Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

FAIRFAX, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *F.* (Harriet, dau. of Sir David Kinloch, 9th Bt.), mar. 1872 Adm. Sir Henry Fairfax, K.C.B., formerly a Nav. Lord of Admiralty (d. 1900), *Res.*, 5 Cranley Pl., S. Kensington, S.W.—(2) LADY *F.* (Lucy, dau. of Jno. Armstrong). mar. 1857 Sir James Reading Fairfax (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., proprietor of *Sydney Morning Herald*. *Res.*, Ginahgulla, Belle Vue Hill, Double Bay, Sydney; Woodside, Moss Vale, N.S.W.

FAIRFAX, Hon. Mrs. GUY, dau. of 1st Bn. Nunburnholme.

FAIRFAX (RAMSAY-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *R.-F.* (Mary Ann Pawson-Hargrave, dau. of Wm. Jno. Pawson), mar. 1868 Col. Sir Wm. G. H. T. Ramsay-Fairfax, 2nd Bt., a Crimean veteran (d. 1902). *Res.*, Clint Lodge, St. Boswells, Roxb.—For 3rd Bt. see "Lxcy (Ramsay-Fairfax-)."

FAIRFAX, BARON. ALBERT KIRBY *Fairfax*, 12th Bn. (*Scot.*), a Scott. Representative Peer (el. 1917), formerly in employ of Brown Bros. and Co., bankers, of New York, now memb. of the firm of Wm. P. Bonbright and Co., of London, New York, &c.; son of 11th Bn.: b. June 23, 1870; suc. 1900, proved his claim 1908; mar. 1922 Maude Wishart, dau. of James McKelvie, of Duckyns Pk., E. Grinstead. *Res.*, 27 Old Burlington St., W.

CREATION. Bn. Fairfax of Cameron, *Scot.* 1627; "Master of Cameron" would in Scotland be the style of an eldest son.—The 1st Bn. was Sir Thos. Fairfax (Kt.), son of the High Sheriff of Yorks. The 2nd Bn. was a leading Parliamentary General in the Civil War, holding chief command at Marston Moor. His son, afterwards 3rd Bn., took part in that victory, and later on besieged and relieved Colchester, which the Royalist forces had entered, contrary to the wish of the inhabitants. The 6th Bn. lived in America, and later Peers from the 9th onwards have also been residents there.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fairfax.*)

Issue of 11th Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
- Hon. Caroline Snowden *F.*, b. 1858.
- Hon. Josephine, now Hon. Mrs. Tunstall *Smith*, b. 1865, mar. 1892 Tunst. *S. Res.*, The Preston Corner, Baltimore, U.S.A.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1870.)
- Hon. Mary Cecilia *F.*, b. 1871. *Res.*, 134 East 40th St., New York.
- Hon. CHARLES EDMUND *F.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1876, mar. 1920 Mrs. Lilian Newton, dau. of H. Upton, U.S. Treasury (Hon. Mrs. Charles *F.*). *Res.*, Northampton Largo, Maryland, U.S.A. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem. Ronald Randolph *F.*, b. 1870. *Res.*, Roanoke, Va., U.S.A.)
- Hon. Frances Marvin, now Hon. Mrs. Clarence *Roberts*, b. 1878, mar. 1917, as 2nd husb. C. Meredith *R. Res.*, Inglewood, Landover, Maryland.

FAIRFORD, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1772)—see "Downshire, M. of."

FAIRLIE, BARON (*U.K.* 1897), Imper. title of E. of Glasgow.

FALCONBRIDGE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Mary Phœbe, dau. of the late Hon. R. B. Sullivan, Judge of King's Bench), mar. 1873 Sir Wm. Glenholme Falconbridge, Kt. Bach., Ch. Just. of King's Bench, Ontario (d. 1920). *Res.*, Osgoode Hall and 80 Isabella St., Toronto.

FALCONER, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT ALEXANDER *Falconer*, K.C.M.G. (1911), M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., Pres. of the Univ. of Toronto: b. 1867, mar. 1897 Sophie, dau. of Rev. Joseph Gandier. *Res.*, 60 St. George St., Toronto.

FALCONER, LORD (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1647), surviving son and heir of E. of Kintore (q.v.), who takes this title in place of the usual "Lord Inverurie" borne by his late elder bro.

FALCONER (KEITH-), family name of KINTORE Earldom, q.v. for Lady Hilda.

FALKINER, BARONET *of Annemount*. Sir TERENCE EDMOND PATRICK *Falkiner*, 8th Bt. (*Irel.* 1778), 2nd Lt. Col 1st. Gds. (Res.); son of 7th Bt.: b. 1903, suc. 1917 *Heir*, his bro. LUCIEN LESLIE (b. 1907; 2nd heir, next bro., Gervase Leslie, b. 1909). *Res.*, Thornhaugh, Wansford, Peterborough.

FALKINER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Annemount*. LADY F., *née* Kathleen Mary, dau. of Hon. Henry R. Orde-Powlett, son of 3rd Bn. Bolton, mar. 1902, as 2nd wife, Sir Leslie E. P. R. Falkiner, 7th Bt. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Thornhaugh, with present Bt.

FALKLAND, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of eld. son and heir of Visc. Falkland.

FALKLAND, VISCOUNT. LUCIUS PLANTAGENET *Cary*, 13th Visc. (*Scot.*, PREM. VISC. on the Roll), a Scot. Repres. Peer (el. 1922); O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), sometime Dep.-Gov. Wandsworth Prison, Maj. R. of O., late Capt. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900–2, Brit. E. Africa 1905, and Europ. War 1914; son of 12th V.; b. Sept. 23, 1880; suc. 1922 (*C.*); mar. 1904 Ella Louise, dau. of late E. W. Catford. *Res.*, 26 Upp. Grosvenor St., W.

CREATION. Visc. Falkland and Ld. Cary, *Scot.* 1620.—Sir Henry Cary, Kt. of the Bath, was made 1st Peer, and afterwards appointed Lord Deputy of Ireland. His successor, who was Secretary of State to Charles I., fell at Newbury, and the 4th Visct. was committed to the Tower on suspicion of taking part in Booth's rising for the restoration of Charles II.

Issue of present (13th) *V.*:
- MASTER OF FALKLAND (heir to Viscounty): Hon. Lucius Henry Charles Plantagenet *C.*, b. 1905.
- Hon. Byron Godfrey Plantagenet *C.*, b. 1908.
- Hon. Rosemary Sylvia *C.*, b. 1910.
- Hon. Sheila *C.*, b. 1912.
- Hon. Richard Lorenzo Plantagenet *C.*, b. 1915.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cary.*)

Issue of late (12th) *V.* (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1880.)
- Hon. Catherine Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Dalrymple *White*, b. 1882, mar. 1912 Lt.-Col. Godfrey Dalrymple *W.*, M.P., Gren. Gds. *Res.*, 95 Eaton Sq., S.W.
- Hon. Mary Selina *C.*, b. 1884.
- The *deceased* Hon. Byron Plantagenet *C.*, D.S.O., Lieut. Com. R.N., b. 1887, killed at sea 1917.
- Hon. Letice, now Hon. Mrs. Ralph *Neville*, b. 1888, mar. 1918 Lt.-Com. R. *N.*, R.N., son of Adm. Sir Geo. *N.*, K.C.B., *Res.*, 31 Eaton Terr., S.W. 1.
- Hon. Philip Plantagenet *C.*, Capt. ret. Gren. Gds. (Spec. Res.) Europ. War 1914–5, now York Herald; b. 1895, mar. 1920 Esther Mildred, dau. of Geo. E. *Lee*, heir to Btcy. (Hon. Mrs. Philip *C.*). *Res.*, 4 Brompton Sq., S.W.2.

Sists. of late V. (granted rank of Visc.'s daus. 1886):
- Hon. Emma Amelia, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Ferguson*, b. 1849, mar. 1869 the late Thos. Benyon *F.* (d. 1875).
- Hon. Selina Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Fox*, b. 1854, mar. 1877 the late Chas. Edwd. *F.* (d. 1897).
- Hon. Annie Christina, now Hon. Mrs. Servanté *Morland*, b. 1861, mar. 1898 Maj. Serv. *M.* Rif. Bgde. *Res.*, Hextle House, nr. Tonbridge.

FALKLAND ISLES, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. NORMAN STEWARD *de Jersey*, D.D., prev. Chapl. of Missions to Seamen for Bristol, &c.; Hon. Chapl. R.N.V.R. (has R.D.), served during war in 10th Cruiser Sqdn.: b. 1866, cons. 1919.

FALLE, Baronet *of Plaisance.* Maj. Sir Bertram Godfray *Falle*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), M.P. for N. Portsmouth (*U.*), Barrister-at-law, Maj. R. Jersey F.A. (Militia) ret., aftds. R.F.A., is Hon. Maj. in Army; b. 1860, mar. 1906 Mary, dau. of Russell Sturgis and wid. of Lt.-Col. Leopold Seymour. No *heir. Res.*, 11 Stratton St., Piccadilly, W.

FALMOUTH, Viscount. Evelyn Hugh John *Boscawen*, 8th Visc. (*Gt. Br.*), 25th Bn. Le Despencer, B.A., Capt. Coldstrm. Gds. (R. of O.), was attd. R.A.F., is Hered. Visitor of Emman. Coll., Camb.: son of 7th V.: b. Aug. 5, 1887; suc. 1918 (*U.*); mar. 1915, Mary Margaret Desirée, dau. of late Hon. Fredk. George Lindley Meynell, son of 1st Visc. Halifax. *Seat*, Tregothnan, Truro, Cornwall; *town res.*, 2 St. James's Sq., S.W.

Creations. Bn. Le Despencer, *Eng.* 1264 by writ (see note in "Historic Peerage"); Visc. Falmouth and Bn. Boscawen-Rose, *Gt. Br.* 1720.—Succeeding to six Bns. by tenure, we find Hugh Le Despencer among those summoned to Parliament by Sir Simon de Montfort. After three abeyances and three forfeitures, the Bnss. 23rd in line married the 6th Visc. Falmouth, the late 7th Visc. succdg. as 24th Bn. The first of the latter title was the Rt. Hon. Hugh Boscawen, Warden of the Stannaries and Comptroller of the Household. The 4th Visc. was in 1821 made Earl of Falmouth, but that title expired 1852 with his successor.

Titled Relatives.
(*Boscawen.*)

Issue of present (8th) V.:
Hon. Evelyn Frederick Vere *B.*, heir to Viscounty, b. 1916.
Hon. George Hugh *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1919.
Hon. —— *B.* (son), b. 1921.

Issue of late (7th) V. (bro. and sist. of present):
(Present Viscount, b. 1887.)
The *deceased* Hon. George Edward *B.*, D.S.O., Maj. R.A., b. 1888, d. of wounds 1918.
The *deceased* Hon. Vere Douglas *B.*, Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., b. 1890, killed in action 1914.
Hon. Mildmay Thomas *B.*, D.S.O. (1916), M.C. (1916), B.A., late Capt. Rifle Bgde., now Lt-Col. R. of O., has comd. 17th Bn. London Regt.; Europ. War from 1914; b. 1892.
Hon. Kathleen Pamela Mary Corona *B.*, b. 1902.

Surviving issue of 6th V. (aunt of present):
Hon. Mabel Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Williams*, b. 1855, mar. 1882 Chas. Hy. Bennet *W.*, son of Sir Hugh *W.*, 3rd Bt. of Bodelwyddan. *Res.*, Eryl, St. Asaph, Flints.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Lady Margaret *B.*, *née* Lady Margaret Florence Lucy *Byng*, dau. of 2nd E. of Strafford, mar. 1890 the late Hon. John Richard De Clare *B.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, 11 Mount St., W. 1.

FALMOUTH, Viscount's Widow. Kathleen, Viscountess *F.*, *née* Hon. Kathleen *Douglas-Pennant*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn, mar. 1886 7th Visc. Falmouth, K.C.V.O., C.B. (d. 1918). *Res.*, 31 Curzon St., W. 1.

FANE, family name of Westmorland Earldom, q.v. for Lady Violet and Hon. Mountjoy, see also below.

FANE, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Vere Bonamy *Fane*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1921; C.B. 1914). K.C.I.E. (1918; C.I.E. 1915), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Col. Manchester Regt. and Col. 21st Punjabis, I.A., now comdg. Burma Dist., comd. 7th Meerut Divn. 1916–20; Waziristan 1894–5, Tochi 1897–8 (as D.A.A.G.), China 1900 (on Staff), N.W. Front. 1908 and 1915, Mesopotamia: b. 1863. *Club*, E. Ind. Un. Serv.

FANE, Knight's Widow. Lady *F.* (Constantia Eleanor, dau. of the late Gen. R. B. Wood), mar. 1875 Sir Edmund D. V. Fane, K.C.M.G., Brit. Min. at Copenhagen, prev. in various Embassies or Legations (d. 1900). *Res.*, Boyton Manor, Codford, Wilts.

FANE, Lady Annie Henrietta, aunt of 7th E. of Clonmell.

FANE, Lady Augusta—see under 2nd E. of Stradbroke.

FANE, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of 21st Bn. Clinton.

FANSHAWE, Knight (1). Adm. of the Fleet Sir Arthur Dalrymple *Fanshawe*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911; K.C.B. 1904), G.C.V.O. (1909), ret. 1917; has been Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth, Pres. of Roy. Nav. Coll., Greenwich, Com.-in-Ch. on Austral. Station, and 2nd in Comd. of Channel Squad., was A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895–7: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Sarah Frances, dau. of the late Wm. Fox. *Res.*, Donnington Hall, Ledbury, Herefordsh.

FANSHAWE, Knight (2). Sir Arthur Upton *Fanshawe*, K.C.I.E. (1903), C.S.I. (1896), C.V.O. (1906), I.C.S., ret., late Dir.-Gen. of Post Office of India, prev. Postmr.-Gen. of Bombay: b. 1848, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Eva Margaret, dau. of the late Thos. B. Myers. *Res.*, 7 Chesham Pl., S.W. 1.

FANSHAWE, Knight (3). Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Arthur *Fanshawe*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1915), R.A., now a Corps Comdr.; Expdtny. Force, Afghan 1879–80, Soudan 1885: b. 1859, mar. 1893 F. Rose A., dau. of the late Sir Jas. M. Higginson, K.C.B. *Res.*, Wellfield, Ballymore, co. Kildare.

FANSHAWE, Knight (4). Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hew Dalrymple *Fanshawe*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1908), ret. 1920 as Hon. Lt.-Gen., Col. The Bays; Egypt and Soudan 1882-5, Mesopot.; aftds. comdg. 2nd Cav. Bgde. and Jubbulpore Bgde.: b. 1860 (bro. of Kt. 3), mar. 1894 Anna Pauline Mary, dau. of late Fd.-Marsh. Sir Evelyn Wood, V.C. *Res.*, Hampden Ho., Thame, Oxon.

FANSHAWE, Knight (5). Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert *Fanshawe*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1915), D.S.O. (1900–1), ret. 1919, late Oxfordsh. and Bucks L.I., is Hon. Col. 7th Bn. Worc. Regt. (T.); Tirah 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1902, aftds. G.S.O. 1st Div. Aldershot: b. 1863, mar. 1903 Evelyne Katherine Isabel, dau. of late Most Rev. Robt. Knox, Archbp. of Armagh.

FARINGDON, Baron. Alexander *Henderson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., C.H. (1917), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., High Sheriff of Berks 1912, formerly a M.P. (*U.*), a Dir. Lond. and N.E. Rly., was Chmn. Gt. Centr. Rail., a memb. Nat. Finance Cmttee. 1921, was Vice-Chmn. Shipping Control Cmttee., is a partner in Greenwood & Co., stockbrokers; son of the late Geo. Henderson, of Dumfries: b. Sept. 28, 1850, cr. a Bt. 1902, Bn. 1916, widower, having mar. 1874 Jane Ellen (d. 1920), dau. of the late Edward W. Davis. *Seats*, Buscot Park, Faringdon, Berks; Glenalmond, Perth; *town res.*, 18 Arlington St., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1902; Bn. Faringdon, of Buscot Park, in Co. of Berks, 1916.

Issue.
(*Henderson.*)

The *deceased* Hon. Harold Greenwood *H.*, C.V.O., had been a M.P., Capt. 1st Life Gds. and Lt.-Col. Berks Yeom., Europ. War 1914–5: b. 1875, d. 1922, having mar. 1901 Lady Violet Charlotte Dalzell, dau. of 14th E. of Carnwath (Lady Violet *H.*). *Res.*, Kitemore, Faringdon; Buscot Pk., with the Peer.
Sons:
Alexander Gavin *H.*, heir to Barony, b. 1902.
Michael Thomas *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.
Hon. Alec Puleston *H.*, Hon. Maj. T.F. Res., late Berks Yeom., b. 1876, mar. 1915, as 2nd wife, Gladys Rhoda, dau. of Major Donald Maclean (Hon. Mrs. Alec *H.*). *Res.*, Windlesham Park, near Camberley; 33 Princes Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Frank *H.*, late Lieut. 7th Hrs., b. 1877.
Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. *Schreiber*, b. 1879, mar. 1900 Capt. Chas. S. *S.*, late 1st Life Gds. *Res.*, Marlesford Hall, Suffolk.
Hon. Philip *H.*, late Maj. 2nd Co. of Lond. Yeom., served in Europ. War as Lt.-Col. Tank C., b. 1881, mar. 1908 Rachel Magdaleine Mary, dau. of Jas. C. Hope-Vere (Hon. Mrs. Philip *H.*). *Res.*, Gerston, Storrington, Pulborough, Suss.; 39 Gloucester Sq., W.
Hon. Arnold *H.*, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), T.D., late Capt. Wilts. Yeom., b. 1883, mar. 1908 Helene Madeline, dau. of Gen. Evans Gordon (Hon. Mrs. Arnold *H.*). *Res.*, Writtle Park, Chelmsford.
Hon. Eric Brand *Butler-Henderson*, assumed by deed poll 1910 the additional surname of Butler, a Dir. Lond. and N.E. Rly., Capt. T.F. ret., late Berks Yeom., b. 1884, mar. 1910 Hon. Sophia Isabel (Zoë) Butler Massey, dau. of 5th Bn. Clarina (Hon. Mrs. *B.-H.*). *Res.*, Winwick Manor, nr. Rugby.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Lady Violet *H.*—see above.

FARLEY, Knight. Sir Edwin Wood Thorpe *Farley*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Mayor of Dover 1913–9.

FARNHAM, Baron. Arthur Kenlis *Maxwell*, 11th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*), D.S.O. (1918), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1908), and a D.L. for Co. Cavan, Maj. North Irish Horse (Spec. Res.), has been Lt.-Col. comdg. a Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus., late an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899–1902 and Gt. War; son of 10th Bn.: b. Oct. 2, 1879; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1903 Aileen Selina, dau. of the late Chas. Purdon-Coote. *Seat*, Farnham, Cavan.

Creations. A Bt. *Scot.* 1627; Bn. Farnham, *Ird.* 1756.—The 1st Bn. was Jno. Maxwell, M.P. for Co. Cavan. The 2nd and 3rd Bns. were successively created Earls of Farnham, the latter (1785) with a Viscty., but both titles finally expired in 1823. The 7th Bn., who was a Representative Peer, perished together with his wife in the railway disaster near Abergele in 1868. The 9th Bn. succeeded as 11th Bt. of Calderwood.

Titled Relatives.
(*Maxwell.*)

Surviving issue of present (11th) Bn.:
Hon. Somerset Arthur *M.*, heir to Barony, b. 1905. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Denis.)
Hon. Marjory Florence *M.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Varena Aileen *M.*, b. 1907.

Surviving issue of 10th Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1879.)
Hon. Zoë Emma *M.*, b. 1881.

Hon. Stella Frances *M.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Denis Cricuton *M.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1892.

Sist. of 10th Bn. (aunt of present; granted rank of Bn.'s dau. 1897):
Hon. Anna Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Burrowes*, b. 1859, mar. 1885 Thos. Cosby *B. Res.*, Lismore Lodge, Crossdoney, Cavan.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Henry *M.* (Edith Augusta Emily, dau. of Col. Robt. G. Cosby), mar. 1887 Col. Hon. Hy. Edward *M.*, D.S.O. (b. 1857, d. 1919). *Res.*, Arley, Mt. Nugent, Ballyjamesduff, Co. Cavan.

FARQUHAR, family name of Earldom below.

FARQUHAR, BARONET *of London.* Sir PETER WALTER *Farquhar*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1796), son of 5th Bt.: b. 1904, suc. 1918. *Heir*, his bro. CHARLES RICHARD (b. 1906; 2nd heir, next bro., Reginald Arthur, b. 1908). *Res.*, 10 Warwick Sq., S.W. 1.

FARQUHAR, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Hon. LADY *F., née* Hon. Alice *Brand*, dau. of 1st Visc. Hampden, mar. 1862 Sir Thos. Henry Farquhar, 4th Bt. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Gilmilnscroft, Mauchline, Ayrsh.; 10 Montagu Pl., W. 1.—(2) Violet, LADY *F.* (Violet, dau. of Col. Chas. Seymour Corkran), mar. 1903 Capt. Sir Walter R. F. Farquhar, 5th Bt. (killed in action 1918). *Res.*, 10 Warwick Sq., S.W. 1.

FARQUHAR, BARONET *of the Mauritius*—see "Farq. (Townsend-)."

FARQUHAR (*pron.* Farkwer), EARL. HORACE BRAND *Farquhar*, 1st Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), G.C.B. (Civ. 1922), G.C.V.O. (1902), Lord Steward of the Household 1915–22, an Extra Lord-in-Waiting, was Master of the Household. to King Edward, is a D.L. for Middx., has Order of Mercy. Pres. Lond. Munic. Soc. (2nd time), has been a M.P. and L.C.C.; younger son of Sir Walter M. Townsend-Farquhar, 2nd Bt. of the Mauritius, and bro. and heir prcs. of present Bt.: b. May 19, 1844; cr. 1st Bt. of Castle Rising 1892, a Baron 1898, Visc. ,1917, Earl Nov. 1922 (*L.U.*); widower, having mar. 1895 Emilie (d. 1922), Order of Mercy (Bar), dau. of the late Col. Hy. Packe, and widow of Sir Edwd. H. Scott, 5th Bt. of Lytchett Minster; has dropped the prefixed surname Townsend. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Castle Rising Hall, King's Lynn; *res.*, White Lodge, Richmond Pk., Surrey; 7 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1892; Bn. Farquhar, 1898; Visc. Farquhar, 1917; Earl Farquhar, of St. Marylebone, 1922.—No issue.

FARQUHAR, KNIGHT. Admiral Sir ARTHUR MURRAY *Farquhar*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.V.O. (1903), R.N., ret. 1916, late comdg. Coast Guard and Reserves, was on West Highld. and Isld. Commn., aftds. comdg. 4th Cruiser Squadron; is an ornithologist: b. 1855, mar. 1893 Helen Eva Forbes, dau. of Sir Malcolm McNeil, C.B. *Res.*, Acheron, Aboyne, Aberdeensh.

FARQUHAR, Lady EVELYN, dau. of 5th E. of Donoughmore.

FARQUHAR, Hon. Mrs. WALTER, dau. of 1st Bn. Deramore and grandmother of Sir Peter F., Bt. above.

FARQUHAR (TOWNSEND-), BARONET *of The Mauritius.* Sir ROBERT *Townsend-Farquhar*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), formerly Lieut. R.A.; son of 2nd Bt. and Hon. Lady Farquhar, and bro. of 3rd, 4th, and 5th: b. 1841, suc. 1877. *Heir pres.*, the above EARL FARQUHAR, a 4th bro. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

FARRAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Ethel Kate, dau. of the late Thos. Simmons), mar. 1874 Sir Chas. Fredk. Farran, Ch. Justice of Bombay (d. 1898). *Res.*, Brackendale House, Camberley.

FARRANT, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 6th Visc. Lifford.

FARRELL, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 12th Bn. Louth.

FARREN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Agnes Florence, dau. of Rev. Wm. E. Downes): mar. 1885 Gen. Sir Richard T. Farren, G.C.B. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Stoneylands, Bealings, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

FARRER, family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

FARRER, BARON. THOMAS CECIL *Farrer*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., a C.C. for Surrey; son of 1st Bn.: b. Oct. 25, 1859: suc. 1899 (*L.*); mar., 1st, 1892, the late Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Thos. Chas. W. Spring Rice, son of 1st Bn. Monteagle of Brandon (she died 1898); 2ndly, 1903, Evangeline, dau. of Octavius N. Knox, grandson of 1st E. of Ranfurly. *Seat*, Abinger Hall, Dorking, Surrey.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1883; Bn. Farrer, of Abinger, 1893. —The 1st Bn. had been Permanent Secretary to the Board of Trade.

TITLED RELATIVES. (*Farrer.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
BY 1ST MERGE.
Hon. CECIL CLAUDE *F.*, heir to Barony, O.B.E. (1917), sometime 1st Class Clerk and Sec. of the Rationing Cmttee., b. 1893, mar. 1919 Evelyn Hilda Perry, dau. of Edward T. Crook, of Woodlands Hall, Bridgnorth (Hon. Mrs. *F.*)
Hon. Frances Margaret *F.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Katharine Dianthe, now Hon Mrs. Edward *Bridges*, b. 1896, mar. 1922 Edward E., son of Robert Bridges (the Poet Laureate), of Chitswell, Oxford.
Hon. Katharine Dianthe *F.*, b. 1896.
BY 2ND MERGE.
Hon. Oliver Thomas *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1904.
Hon. Anne Lucy *F.*, b. 1908.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):
Hon. Emma Cecilia ("Ida"), now Hon. Lady *Darwin*, b. 1854 mar. 1880 Sir Horace *D.*, K.B.E., q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1859.)
Hon. Noel Maitland *F.*, B.A., late Sec. to U.K. Chamb. of Shipping, formy. a Priv. Sec. to Perm. Sec. to Bd. of Trade: b. 1867, mar. 1904 *Lady Mackenzie* (who now takes the higher title of wife of a Baron's son), widow of Sir Alex *M.*, K.C.S.I., and dau. of the late Ralph Elliot (Hon. Mrs. Noel *F.*). *Res.*, 238 St. James' Court, Buckingham Gt., S.W.

FARRER, BARON'S WIDOW. Katherine, LADY *F.* (Katherine Euphemia, dau. of the late Hensleigh Wedgwood), mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Farrer (d. 1899). *Res.*, Idlerocks, Stone, Staffords.

FARRER, Hon. Mrs. DENIS, dau. of 1st. Bn. Redesdale.

FARRINGTON, BARONET *of Blackheath.* Sir HENRY ANTHONY *Farrington*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), in Forest Dept. India; son of 5th Bt.: b. 1871, suc. 1901, mar. 1906 his 2nd cousin Dorothy Maria, dau. of Fras. Jno. Farrington. *Heir*, his son HENRY FRANCIS COLDEN (b. 1914; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Alexander, b. 1872).

FARRINGTON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Blackheath.* Dowager LADY *F.* (Amy Florence, dau. of the late Alex. Glendining), mar. 1870 Sir Wm. H. Farrington, 5th Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, The Moat, Penshurst, Tonbridge.

FARTHING, BISHOP—see "Montreal."

FARWELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Mary Erskine, dau. of the late Vice-Chanc. Sir Jno. Wickens), mar. 1873 Hon. Sir George Farwell, late a Lord Justice of Appeal (d. 1915). *Res.*, Bury Ho., Bury, Pulborough, Sussex.

FARZAND—see "Ind. Titles."

FATEH ALI KHAN, KNIGHT. *Nawab* Sir, K.C.I.E. (1921; C.I.E. 1903), Haji, *Kazilbash*, a leading Muhammadan in the Punjab, has been a M.L.C. and on Counc. of Gov.-Gen.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Rozabad, Lahore Dist.

FATEH JANG—see "Ind. Titles."

FAUCONBERG AND CONYERS, BARONESS. MARCIA AMELIA MARY *Pelham* (*née* Lane-Fox), Bnss. 7th in Fauconberg line and 13th in that of Conyers (both *Eng.*), by marriage *Countess of Yarborough*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus.; dau. of 12th Bn. (Darcy and) Conyers: b. Oct. 18, 1863; title of Conyers (under which see note) called out of abeyance 1892, and that of Fauconberg 1903; mar. 1886 4th E. of Yarborough, under whom see for *residenees* and *heirs.*

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* Bn. Fauconberg, 1295 by writ; Bn. Conyers, 1509 by writ.—The 1st Bn., Walter de Fauconberg, is shown to have been summoned by Edward I. to a Parliamentary assembly at Shrewsbury in 1283 and again 1295 and he was one of the signatories to the letter of the Barons to the Pope in reference to the opposing claims of Edward and Boniface to be ruler of Scotland. The 6th Bn. was created Earl of Kent, but at his death in 1463 that title became extinct, and the Barony, which was strictly his wife's, fell at her decease into an abeyance of some four and a half centuries between their three daughters, the youngest of whom was wife of Sir Jno. Conyers. The son of these two, Sir Wm. Conyers, was created Bn. Conyers; he served at the siege of Norham Castle and at Flodden Field, and was Constable of Richmond and Middleham Castles. In the 18th century a Bnss. Conyers married the Marq. of Carmarthen, aftds. 5th Duke of Leeds, and the title remained in that Dukedom till 1859, when the death of the 7th Duke without issue or brother devolved the primary succession upon a cousin, but permitted the present Barony to pass to the son of his deceased sister. As stated under "Conyers," upon the death of the 12th Bn. of that title in 1888 an abeyance of four years ensued.

TITLED RELATIVES OF CONYERS LINE.

Surviving issue of 12th Bn. (sist. of present Bnss):
(PRESENT BARONESS, b. 1863.)
Hon. Violet Ida Eveline, now *Ctss. of Powis* and *Bnss. Darcy de Knayth*, b. 1865, mar. 1890 4th Earl of *P.*, q.v.

FAURE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Johanna Susanna, dau. of A. C. Van der Byl), mar. 1874 *Hon.* Sir Pieter Hendrik Faure, K.C.M.G. (d. 1914), Col. Sec. and Sec. for Agric., Cape Col. *Res.*, Highstead, Rondebosch, Cape Town.

FAUSSETT (GODFREY-), KNIGHT. Capt. Sir BRYAN GODFREY *Godfrey-Faussett*, K.C.V.O. (1919;

C.V.O. 1911), C.M.G. (1908), R.N. ret. (1906), an Equerry-in-Waiting to H.M.: b. 1863, mar. 1907 Eugenie Fanny Eveline, dau. of late Wm. Humble Dudley Ward. *Res.*, The Ranger's Lodge, Hyde Park, W.

FAWCETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Amelia Emily, dau. of the late Evelyn Houghton), mar. 1874 Sir J. Henry Fawcett, K.C.M.G., late Ch. Judge of Cons. Ct. at Constantinople (d. 1898).

FAWKE, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST JOHN *Fawke*, Kt. Bach. (1922), a Dir. of Central and Western Corpn., has interested himself concerning smoke abatement, etc., as reported upon by Lord Newton's Cmttee.

FAWKES, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir WILMOT HAWKSWORTH *Fawkes*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911), K.C.V.O. (1903), Hon. LL.D., ret. 1911, late Com.-in-Ch. at Plymouth, has been Nav. Adviser to Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and in comd. of Cruiser Squadron, and on Austral. Station: b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, Steel Cross Ho., Steel Cross, Tunbridge Wells.

FAWKES, Lady CONSTANCE ELEANOR, dau. of 2nd M. of Ailsa.

FAY, KNIGHT. Sir SAM *Fay*, Kt. Bach. (1912), T.D., Gen. Man. Gt. Centr. Rly. since 1902, memb. Rly. Advisy. Com., has been a memb. of War Council as Dir.-Gen. of Movements, Mil. Rlys. Dept., Lt.-Col. Eng. and Rly. Staff Corps (Terr.): b. 1856, mar. 1883 Frances, dau. of the late C. H. Farebrother, of Kingston. *Res.*, Woodbank Ho., Gerrard's Cross Bucks.

FAYRER (*pron.* Fairer), BARONET *of Devonshire Street*, Sir JOSEPH *Fayrer*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919). M.A., M.D., C.M., L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.E., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Lt.-Col. late R.A.M.C., comd. 2nd Sco. Gen. Hosp. (Terr.), is Suptdt. Roy. Infirmary, Edinburgh: son of 1st Bt.: b. 1859, suc. 1907, mar. 1890 Ella, dau. of the late Col. W. A. J. Mayhew. *Heir*, his son JOSEPH HERBERT SPENS (b. 1899; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Henry Wadham Spens *F.*, b. 1862). *Res.*, Roy. Infirmary, Edinburgh.

FEETHAM, BISHOP—see "Queensld., Nth."

FEILDEN, BARONET *of Feniscowles*. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Feilden*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1846), Hon. Maj. in Army, Terr. Fce., ret., prev. Derbysh. Yeom., late 3rd Bn. R. Lancs Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900: son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1866, suc. 1912, mar. 1891 Evelyn Mary, dau. of Sir M. Manningham-Buller, 2nd Bt. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM MORTON BULLER, M.C., Capt. Derby Yeom. (b. 1893; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Col. Wemyss Gawne Cunningham, C.M.G., b. 1870). *Seats*, Feniscowles Hall, Blackburn; Dilhorne Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent.

FEILDEN, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 1st Bn. Dunedin.

FEILDEN, Hon. Mrs. PERCY, dau. of 2nd Visc. Hampden.

FEILDING, family name of DENBIGH Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

FEILDING, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir GEOFFREY PERCY THYNNE *Feilding*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1916), K.C.V.O. (1920), C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900–1), comd. the London Dist. and Bgde. of Gds., prev. a Bgde. Expdtny. Force, once 3rd Bn. Coldstrm. Gds.; S. Africa 1899–1902, part as A.D.C.; late an A.D.C. to the E. of Minto in India, a Kt. of Grace and now Secy.-Gen. of the Order of St. John of Jerus.: b. 1866 (son of the late Gen. Hon. Sir Percy Feilding and grandson of 7th E. of Denbigh). *Res.*, Broome Pk., Betchworth.

FEILDING, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title, *Eng.* 1620), eld. son and heir of E. of Denbigh. *Baron Feilding* (*Eng.* 1620, *Irel.* 1622) is also a title of the Peerage.

FEIZAL, EMIR (Prince), son of H.H. King of the Hedjaz, has R. Victn. Chain (1918), leader of Arab Fces. in Palestine 1918, King of Irak, 1921.

FELKIN, Hon. Mrs. ALFRED, dau. of 1st Visc. Wolverhampton.

FELL, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR *Fell*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.A., late M.P. for Gt. Yarmouth (*Co.-U.*), is Chmn. Parl. Channel Tunnel Cmttee.: b. 1850 (in New Zealand), mar. 1900 Matilda, dau. of John Wortabet, M.D. *Res.*, Lauriston House, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

FELL, KNIGHT (2). Sir GODFREY BUTLER HUNTER *Fell*, K.C.I.E. (1919), C.S.I. (1917), Ind. C.S., late Sec. to Govt. of Burma, aftds. Finance Sec. (Mil.) to Ind. Govt., formerly Dep. Sec. Home Dept. and has been memb. of Ind. Munit. Bd. and Priv. Sec. to 2 Lieut.-Govs. of Burma: b. 1872, mar. 1904 Janet Camilla, dau. of late Gen. Sir D. J. S. McLeod, K.C.B. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

FELL, KNIGHT (3). Col. Sir MATTHEW HENRY GREGSON *Fell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1922; C.B. 1919), C.M.G. (1917), R.A.M.C., is spec. employed, has been Insp. of Med. Servs., also Dir. of Med. S. to R.A.F.; S. Africa 1899–1902, France and Mesopot.: b. 1872, mar. 1908 Marion Isobel, dau. of late Robert Wallace.

FELL, Hon. Mrs. DAVID, dau. of Visc. Elibank.

FELLOWES, family name of AILWYN and DE RAMSEY Baronies, see latter for Hons. Reginald and Mrs. Coulson, the former for other "Hons."

FELLOWES, KNIGHT. Rear-Adm. Sir THOMAS HOUNSOM BUTLER *Fellowes*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), served in Baltic and Black Seas and Abyssinia, ret. 1873, is a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Herts: b. 1827, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Wm. Jowitt. *Res.*, Woodfield, Stevenage, Herts.

FENTON, KNIGHT. Sir MICHAEL WILLIAM *Fenton*, K.C.S.I. (1914), B.A., in I.C.S. 1883–1916, sometime Financial Commr. Punjab, has been a M.L.C. of Viceroy: b. 1862, mar. 1888 Laura Harcourt, dau. of the late Geo. R. Elmsie, C.S.I. *Res.*, Hollyoak, Northwood, Midd'x.

FENTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Charlotte Jane, dau. of Geo. Oakes, and widow of J. Collins), mar. 1883 Sir Myles F., Kt. Bach., late Gen. Man. S.E. Rail. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Redstone Hall, Redhill, Surrey.

FENTOUN, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1606, Prem. Viscounty of Scotld.)—see "Mar and Kellie, E. of."

FENWICK, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE *Fenwick*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Dir. of *Otago Daily Times* and Witness Newspapers Co., Ltd., Founder and for over 30 years Dir. of New Zealand Press Assoc. and has been closely associated with social and public affairs of the Dominion; b. 1847, mar. 1874, Jana A. *Proudfoot*. *Res.*, Dunedin, N.Z.

FENWICK, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE TOWNSEND *Fenwick*, K.C.M.G. (1912), A.M.I.C.E., Sen. Unoffic. M.L.C. Trinidad and Tobago (reappd. 1909), a sugar planter: b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, Port of Spain, Trinidad; *club*, Savile.

FERENS, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS ROBINSON *Ferens*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), late M.P. for E. Hull (*L.*), High Steward of Hull, formy. Pres. Chamb. of Commerce, a Dir. of Messrs. Reckitt and Sons, Ltd., and of the Star Life Assur. Co.: b. 1847, mar. 1873. *Res.*, Holderness House, Hull.

FERGUSON, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Ferguson*, K.B.E. (1918), Joint. Gen. Man. of Lloyds Bank, Financ. Adviser to Min. of Health and Housing, was 1918–19 Chmn. of Cmttees., Minv. of Munitions, prev. Asst. to Surv.-Gen. of Supply, War Off., Pres. Manch. and Dist. Bankers' Inst.: b. 1870, mar. 1903 Adelaide, dau. of late Col. Telfer Smollett. *Res.*, Norstead Manor, Chelsfield, Kent.; 21 Hans Place, S.W. 1.

FERGUSON, Hon. Mrs. ALGERNON, dau. of 2nd Visc. Hampden.

FERGUSON, Lady EDITH ALINE CAROLINE, dau. of 3rd Earl Cawdor.

FERGUSON, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE (of Pltfour), V.A., dau. of 1st Visc. Bridport.

FERGUSON, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, sist. of 12th Visc. Falkland.

FERGUSON (JOHNSON-), BARONET *of Springkell*. Sir JABEZ EDWARD *Johnson-Ferguson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), M.A.. Barrister-at-law, late a M.P. (*L.*), is Chmn. of Bolckow, Vaughan, and Co.; son of the late Jabez Johnson: b. 1849, mar. 1874 Williamina Margaret Ellen, dau. of Wm. Alex. Cunningham; assumed 1881 by licence the addl. name of Ferguson. *Heir*, his son EDWARD ALEXANDER JAMES, T.D., Maj. Lanarks. Yeom. (b. 1875, mar. 1904 the follg.; 2nd heir. latter's son Neil Edward, b. 1905). *Seat*. Springkell, Ecclefechan, Dumfriessh.; *town res.*, 55 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

FERGUSON (JOHNSON-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Aberconway and wife of heir to above Btcy.

FERGUSON (MUNRO-), family name of NOVAR Visctv.

FERGUSSON, BARONET *of Kilkerran*. Gen. Sir CHARLES *Fergusson*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1703), K.C.B. (Mil. 1915; C.B. Mil. 1911), K.C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1898), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), a D.L. for Ayrsh., late Mil. Gov. of the Rhineland, and prev. comdg. an Army Corps Expdtny. Force, late Hon. Col. Lowland Div. T. & S. Col. (Terr.), served in Dongola 1896, Soudan 1896–9, late Gren. Gds. and has been A.G. Egyptn. Army, aftds. Insp.

of Infantry, and comdg. 5th Div., Curragh, ret. 1922 ; son of 6th Bt. : b. 1865, suc. 1907, mar. 1901 the undermentioned Lady Alice *F. Heir*, his son JAMES (b. 1904 ; 2nd heir, next son, Simon Charles David, b. 1907). *Seats*, Kilkerran, Dailly and Ladyburn, Maybole, both Ayrsh.

FERGUSSON, BARONET *of Spitalhaugh*. Sir JAMES RANKEN *Fergusson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), F.S.A. (Scot.), Barrister-at-law, Vice-Lieut. for Peeblessh. and Memb. Roy. Co. of Archers ; son of 1st Bt. : b. 1835, suc. 1877, mar. 1886, 3rd wife, Alice Fanny, dau. of the late J. Price Simpson. *Heir*, his son THOMAS COLYER *Colyer-Fergusson* (b. 1865 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Max Christian Hamilton, late Capt. R.A.S.C., b. 1890). *Seats*, Spitalhaugh, West Linton, Peeblessh. ; Bordlands, Dolphinton, same Co.

FERGUSSON, Lady ALICE MARY, wife of above Bt. of Kilkerran and dau. of 7th E of Glasgow.

FERGUSSON, KNIGHT. Vice-Adm. Sir JAMES ANDREW *Fergusson*, K.C.M.G. (1920). C.B. (Mil. 1918), late comdg. 1st Light Cruiser Sqdn. and Sen N.O. in the Baltic, has been 3rd Sea Lord and an A.D.C. to H.M. ; S. Africa 1900, Jutland : b. 1871, bro. of above Bt. of Kilkerran, mar. 1901 Githa Enid, dau. of late Thos. C. Williams, of Wellington, N.Z.

FERIK—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

FERMANAGH (*pron.* Fermann'ah) BARON (*U.K.* 1876), Imper. title of E. of Erne.

FERMOY, BARON. EDMUND MAURICE *Roche*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), son of 3rd Bn. : b. May 10, 1885 ; suc. 1920. *Res.*, New York, U.S.A.

CREATION. Bn. Fermoy, *Irel.* 1856.—The 1st Bn. was Lieutenant of Co. Cork, and M.P. for the same 1837–55, also for Marylebone 1859–65, the latter term being subsequent to his promotion (see INTROD. on Irish Peers in Commons).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Roche.*)

Issue of 3rd Bn. :
Hon. Cynthia Burke, now Hon. Mrs. *Burden*, b. 1884, mar. 19—
PRESENT BARON (b. 1885.)
Hon. FRANCIS GEORGE *R.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1885, twin with present Bn. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin, Capt. George Denis Burke *R.*,M.C., b. 1893.)

Sole issue of 2nd Bn. :
Hon. Ada Sibyl, now Hon. Mrs. Nigel *Baring*, b. 1879, mar. 1908 Godfrey Nigel Everard *B.* (gt. grandson of 2nd Bt. in Northbrook line). *Res.*, Rock Carton, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (uncles and aunts of pres.) :
Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Burke, now Hon. Mrs. William *Leader*, b. 1854, mar. 1881 Wm. Nich. *L. Res.*, Dromagh Castle, Banteer, Co. Cork.
Hon. Eliza Caroline Burke, now *Ctss. Friedrich von Hochberg*, b. 1867, mar. 1905 the late Ct. Fried. Max. von H. (d. 1921), son of H.S.H. the Prince of Pless. *Res.*, 33 Charles St., W. 1.
Hon. Edmund Burke *R.*, b. 1859, mar. 1912 Elizabeth Blanche, dau. of John Greaves Clapham, of Quebec (Hon. Mrs. Edmund *R.*). *Res.*, Victoria, Brit. Columb.
Hon. Ethel Kathleen Burke, now Hon. Mrs. Norman *McLean*, b. 1861, mar. 1891, Norman *McL. Res.*, Godswell, Bloxham, Oxon.

— *Dau.-in-law :*
Hon. Mrs. Ulick *R.* (Dorothea Blanche, dau. of John Jones, of Ynysfor), mar. 1906, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Col. Hon. U. De Rupe Burke *R.*, C.B. (b.1856, d.1919). *Res.*, Mo Arus, Doneraile, Co. Cork.

FERNS, BISHOP OF—see "OSSORY."

FERRARD, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1797)—see "Massereene and F., Visc."

FERRERS, EARL. WALTER KNIGHT *Shirley*, 11th Earl (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., B.A., an architect, winner of 1st medal Archit. Assoc. 1894 ; son of the late Canon W. W. Shirley, D.D., descended from 5th son of 1st Earl, a remote cous. of 10th Earl : b. June 5, 1864, suc. 1912, mar. 1890 Mary Jane, dau. of the late Robt. Moon. *Seat*, Staunton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leics. ; *res.*, 35 Victoria Rd., Kens., W.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1611 ; Earl Ferrers and Visc. Tamworth, *Gt. Br.* 1711.—A Barony of Ferrers was conferred by writ in 1299 ; the 7th Bn. was Walter Devereux, who had married Ann Ferrers and succeeded in right of his wife. The line after this became merged in the Hereford Viscty., but fell into abeyance in 1646 and again in 1855. The Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Shirley, 6th Bt., afterwards Bn. Ferrers of Chartley, was made 1st Earl

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Shirley.*)

Surviving issue of present (11th) *E. :*
Lady Margery Joan, now Lady Joan *Fletcher*, b. 1891, mar. 1920 Lancelot Sackville *F.*, barr.-at-law.
Visc. TAMWORTH, heir to Earldom : Robert Walter *S.*, b. 1894, mar. 1922 Hermione Justice, dau. of A. Noel Morley, of Worplesdon Hill, Surrey.
Lady Phillida *S.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Andrew *S.*, 2nd heir, B.A. b. 1900.

Bro. and sist. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's children 1913) :
Lady Laeta *S.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, Helensbourne, Abingdon, Berks.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1864.)
Hon. Ralph *S.*, B.A., b. 1865. *Club*, New Oxf. and Camb.

Surviving dau. of 9th E. (distant cousin of present) :
Lady Augusta Amelia, now Lady Aug. *Polmer* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1849, mar. 1873 Sir Archdale Robt. *P.*, 4th Bt. of Wanlip (d. 1906.)

FERRIER, KNIGHT. Sir DAVID *Ferrier*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P. (awarded Moxon gold medal 1912), F.R.S., Pres. of Med. Soc. of London, a well-known expert in mental and nervous diseases, Consult. Phys. King's Coll. Hosp. and Nat. Hosp. for Paralysis ; b. 1843, mar. 1874 Constance, dau. of the late Albert Waterlow. *Res.*, 34 Cavendish Sq., W.

FETHARD, BARON VAUGHAN OF (*Irel.* 1695)—see "Lisburne, E. of."

FETHERSTON, BARONET *of Ardagh*. Rev. Sir GEORGE RALPH *Fetherston*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1776), High Sheriff of Longford 1897 ; Fell. of Guild of Church Musicians, a composer of church music and an author, is Asst. Hon. Chap. to Qn. Alexandra Hosp., Millbank ; son of 5th Bt. : b. 1852, suc. 1869, ord. deacon 1881. *Heir pres.*, his uncle HENRY ERNEST WILLIAM *Fetherstonhaugh-Whitney* (b. 1847, assumed name of Whitney 1881, together with the unpronounced syllable *-haugh* ; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Ardagh House, Edgeworthstown, Co. Longford ; *res.*, The Elms, Battenhall, Worcester ; 2 Whitehall Ct., S.W. 1.

FETHERSTONHAUGH (TURNOUR-), Hon. KEITH, son of 4th Earl Winterton.

FEVERSHAM (*pron.* Faversham), EARL OF. CHARLES WILLIAM SLINGSBY *Duncombe*, 3rd Earl and 5th Baron (*U.K.*), a Minor, son of 2nd Earl : b. Nov. 2, 1906 ; suc. 1916. *Seat*, Duncombe Pk., Helmsley, Yorks ; *town res.*, 87 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : Bn. Feversham, 1826 ; E. of Feversham and Visc. Helmsley, 1868.—Chas. Duncombe, the 1st Bn., was son-in-law of the 2nd Earl of Dartmouth. The 2nd Earl, Lt.-Col. K.R.R. Corps, was killed in action in France 1916. As Visct. Helmsley he represented the Thirsk Div. in the House of Commons, 1906–15.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Duncombe.*)

Issue of 2nd E. (bro. and sist. of present) :
Lady Mary Diana *D.*, b. 1905.,
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1906.)
Hon. DAVID WILLIAM ERNEST *D.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, b. 1910 (2nd heir, but to Bny. only, Col. Charles Wm. Ernest *D.*, b. 1862 [grands. of 2nd Bn.]).

Surviving issue of 1st E. (*3rd Bn.*) (gt. aunts of present) :
Lady Helen Venetia, now *The Lady D'Abernon*, b. 1866, mar. 1890 Sir Edgar *Vincent*, aftds. cr. 1st Bn. *D'A.*, q.v.
Lady (Mabel) Cynthia, now Lady Cynthia *Graham*, b. 1869, mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, her 1st cousin Sir Richd. Jas *G.*, 4th Bt. of Netherby, q.v.
Lady Ulrica, now Lady U. *Baring*, b. 1875, mar. 1904 Br.-Gen. Hon. Everard *B.*, C.V.O., son of 1st Bn. Revelstoke, q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law :* (grandmother of present E.) :
Muriel, *Vctss. Helmsley*, *née* Lady Muriel Frances Louisa *Talbot*, dau. of 10th E. of Shrewsbury, b. 1859, widow of the late Wm. Regd., Visc. Helmsley (b. 1852, d. 1881) ; re-mar. 1885 the late Hugh Owen (d. 1908) (see under "Shrewsbury and T."). *Res.*, 48 Pont St., S.W.

FEVERSHAM, EARL'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). The COUNTESS of *F.*, *née* Lady Marjorie Blanche Eva Greville, dau. of 5th E. of Warwick, mar. 1904, 2nd E. of Feversham (b. 1879, killed in action 1916) ; 2ndly, 1917, Hon. Sir Gervase Beckett, Bt. q.v., bro. of Bn. Grimthorpe ; and has now dropped the title of Countess and wishes to be known as Lady Marjorie *Beckett*.

---

ff.—*Note* on the proper names commencing with ff or Ff :

The use of a double f, at the beginning of proper names, still affected by a few families, is merely a mistaken use in *print* of the *written* form of capital F which was in almost universal use, as a relic of mediæval script, up to the early part of last century. Most London leases, for instance, engrossed a century ago or even less, will show that not only proper names but all other nouns, which would have been *printed* with an initial F, were engrossed or *written* with a letter which in appearance amounts to two small f's intertwined. But there is no more reason why a man named "French" should have his name *printed* "ffrench" or "Ffrench," than that he should print freehold, ffire, fflodden-ffield or fflea. In fact, the ancestors of every Briton, whose name begins with F to-day, *wrote* their names at one time with an intertwined "ff," although their names invariably appeared in *print* with a simple capital F. The Frenches, Farringtons, Folkes, Fieldens and Finches of to-day have thus

no more warrant for affecting the double "f" in *print* than have the Fentons, Fields, Fosters, Frasers or any other family whose name begins with F. The whole mistake has arisen through their finding their names *written* in some old document with what they believed to be a double f, whereas in reality the letter was only the then usual form of a *written* capital F. To be logical, even in *writing*, these families should continue to write "the" as "ye."

FFEILDEN—see "Feilden."

FFOLKES, BARONET *of Hillington*. Sir WILLIAM EVERARD BROWNE *Ffolkes*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), formerly Lieut. 4th Bn. Suffolk Regt. (Mil.): 1st cous. of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Rev. Henry Edward *Ff.*: b. 1861, suc. 1912, mar. 1896 Sybil Compton, dau. of the late Rev. Richd. Compton Maul. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s bro., the Rev. FRANCIS ARTHUR STANLEY, M.V.O., b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's son Edward John Patrick Boschetti, Lt. I.A., b. 1899. *Seat*, Congham Lodge, King's Lynn.

FFRENCH, family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons." (to be strictly distinguished from "French," the name of the French of Ypres Earldom and De Freyne Barony).

FFRENCH, BARON. CHARLES AUSTIN THOMAS ROBERT JOHN JOSEPH *Ffrench*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt.; son of 5th Bn.: b. June 20, 1868: suc. 1893; mar. 1892 Mary Margaret, dau. of Matthew J. Corbally. *Res.*, Castleffrench, Ballinamore Bridge, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1779: Bn. Ffrench, 1798.—The Barony was first bestowed upon Dame Rose Ffrench, widow of the 1st Bt.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ffrench.*)

Issue of 5th Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Ellen Mary Anne Josephine *Ff.*, a nun, b. 1863.
Hon. Maria Anne Josephine Catherine *Ff.*, a nun, b. 1865.
Hon. Frances Catherine Mary Anne Josephine *Ff.*, b. 1866.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1868.)
Hon. Margaret Elizabeth Mary Anne Josephine *Ff.*, b. 1871.
Hon. JOHN MARTIN VALENTINE JOSEPH *Ff.*, heir pres. to Barony, Capt. ret. Roy. Canadians, late 7th (Serv.) Bn.: b. 1872, mar. 1915 Sophia, dau. of the late Signor G. Brambilla, of Como, Italy (Hon. Mrs. John *Ff.*). *Res.*, Castleffrench, with the Peer. (No 2nd heir.)

FIDDES, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE VANDELEUR *Fiddes*, G.C.M.G. (1917; K.C.M.G. 1912), K.C.B. (Civ. 1919; C.B. 1901), B.A., Perm. Under Sec. of State for the Colonies and Sec. of Order of St. Michael and St. George 1916–21, late Sec. to Transvaal Exec. Counc., prev. to High Commr. for S. Africa (Lord Milner), and was Polit. Sec. to Lord Roberts in Boer War 1900: b. 1858, mar. 1882 Lucrèse Marie, dau. of the late Fredk. Wm. Simon, of Guernsey. *Res.*, The Avenue, Beckenham, Kent.

FIDDIEN. MARQUESS OF. GIUSEPPE *Mallia-Tabone*, 5th Marq. (*Malta* 1785), a Hereditary Kt. of the Roman Empire and memb. of Cmttee. of Privileges, Maltese Nobility; son of 4th Marq.: b. 1872, suc. 1907. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 173–175 Via Congresso Eucaristico, Musta, Malta.

FIELD, KNIGHT. Admiral Sir (ARTHUR) MOSTYN *Field*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), F.R.S., has done much surveying work and was Hydrographer of Navy 1904–9, ret. 1910, is Admiralty memb. of Port of London Authority: b. 1855, mar. 1894 Laura Mary, dau. of the late Capt. G. H. Hale, I.A. *Res.*, Serle's Hill, Twyford, Winchester.

FIELD, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 2nd Visc. Hardinge.

FIELDING, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES WILLIAM *Fielding*, K.B.E. (1917), has been Dir.-Gen. of Food Production, Miny. of Agric., and memb. Finance and Prodctn. Sectns., Miny. of Reconstruction, prev. Chmn. at Miny. of Munitions of Pyrites Sub-Cmttee., Explosives Supply Dept.: b. 1863 (descendt. of 1st E. of Desmond), mar. 1899 Florence, dau. of late Jas. W. Dixon. *Res.*, Ingfield Manor, Billinghurst, Sussex.

FIENNES (TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-), or FIENNES only (*pron.* Fynes), family name of SAYE AND SELE Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," also Bt. below.

FIENNES, BARONET *of Banbury*. Hon. Sir EUSTACE (EDWARD) *Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), Gov. and C.-in-C. of the Leeward Islands, of Seychelles 1918–21, has been a M.P. (*L.*) and Parl. Priv. Sec. to 1st Ld. of Adm. (Mr. Winston Churchill), Hon. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late Maj. Oxfordsh. Hussars (Yeom.), prev. temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar., and Intell. Off. R.N. Div.; Dardanelles, served during Riel Rebellion in Canada, in Egypt 1888, Matabeleld., S. Africa 1900–1, and Europ. War from 1915: son of 17th Bn. Saye and Sele, b 1864, mar. 1894, as 2nd husb., Florence Agnes, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of Jno. Rathfelder, of the Cape, and widow of Arthur W. Fletcher (Hon. Lady *F.*). *Sole heir*, his surviving son RANULPH, a naval cadet (b. 1902). *Res.*, Studland Ho., Studland Bay, Wareham, Dorset; 86 Eaton Terr., S.W.; *offic. res.*, Govt. Ho., Antigua.

FIFE. DUCHESS OF. H.R.H. PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT (ALEXANDRA VICTORIA ALBERTA EDWINA LOUISE *née Duff*), Duchess 2nd in line (*U.K.*), a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., dau. of 1st D. and of H.R.H. the Princess Royal: b. May 17, 1891, suc. (by special remainder) 1912, mar. Oct. 15, 1913, H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., sec ROY. FAM. *Res.*, 41 Belgrave Sqre., S.W. 1.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: D. of Fife and E. of Macduff, with new patent extending remainder to this Earldom and the Dukedom to daus., 1900.—Wm. Duff, M.P. for Banffshire, was awarded the Irish Barony of Braco in 1735, and was created Earl Fife and Visc. Macduff also in the Peerage of Ireld. 1759. The 4th Earl distinguished himself in the Peninsular War, and was made Bn. Fife of U.K. in 1827, but that title expired with him in 1857, when his successor obtained U.K. Barony of Skene; the 6th, on his marriage with H.R.H. Princess Louise in 1889, was created D. of Fife and M. of Macduff (both of U.K.) and subsequently, in default of heirs male, was granted the new patent referred to above. The remainder is first to any heir male that may be born to the present Duchess, and then to her sister with like sequel.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Duff.*)

Son of present Duchess (given also under ROY. FAM. as is his aunt below):
EARL OF MACDUFF, heir to Dukedom, Prince Alastair Arthur of Connaught (and 2nd heir to that of Connaught), b. 1914.

Sister:
(PRESENT DUCHESS, b. 1891.)
H.H. Princess Maud Alexandra Victoria Alberta Georgina Bertha, heiress, 2nd in line, b. 1893.

Daus. of 5th E. (aunts of present Duchess):
Lady Anne Elizabeth Clementina, now Dow. *Mehrs. Townshend* (q.v.), b. 1847, mar. 1865 5th Marq. *T.* (d. 1899).
(The *late* 1st DUKE, b. 1849, d. 1912.)
Lady Agnes Cecil Emmeline, now Lady Ag. *Cooper* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1852 (divorced by 1st husb., afterwards twice a widow).

FIFE, DUKE'S WIDOW. H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE VICTORIA ALEXANDRA DAGMAR, Princess Royal, V.A., C.I., mar. 1889 1st Duke, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.V.O. (d. 1912), see ROY. FAM.

FILDES (*pron.* Fildz), KNIGHT. Sir LUKE *Fildes*, K.C.V.O. (1918; Kt. Bach. 1906), R.A., well-known portrait painter: b. 1844, mar. 1874 Fanny, dau. of Wm. Woods. *Res.*, 11 Melbury Rd., Kens., W. 14.

FILOSE, KNIGHT. Sir MICHAEL *Filose*, K.C.I.E. (1911), Ch. Sec. to the Maharaja Sindhia of Gwalior since 1894, an Architect and Civil Eng.: b. 1836, mar. 1853 Annie *Donnery*. *Res.*, Gwalior.

FINCASTLE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1686), son and heir of E. of Dunmore.

FINCH, family name of AYLESFORD Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." (For *Finch-Hatton* see "Winchilsea.")

FINCH, BARON (*Eng.* 1674)—see "Winchilsea, E. of."

FINDLAY, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir JOHN GEORGE *Findlay*, K.C.M.G. (1911), K.C., LL.D., late Att.-Gen. of the Dominion of New Zealand (title "Hon." to be retained), has been Lecturer in Polit. Science, Otago Univ.: b. 1862, mar. 1890 Josephine Emily, dau. of James Arkle. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

FINDLAY, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN RITCHIE *Findlay*, K.B.E. (1917) proprietor of *The Scotsman*, Chmn. of Scott. Natl. Housing Co., and member of Scott. Advisy. Cmttee. of Natl. Relief Fund: b. 1866, mar. 1901 Harriet Jane, dau. of Sir Jonathan E. Backhouse, 1st Bt. *Res.*, Kinermony, Aberlour, Banffs.; 27 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh.

FINDLAY, KNIGHT (3). Sir MANSFELDT DE CARDONNEL *Findlay*, K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Civ. 1908), Min. Plen. to Norway, prev. at Sofia and has been Min. Resid. at Dresden and Coburg, Counc. of Legat. at Cairo, and in posts at Buenos Aires and Vienna: b. 1861, mar. 1895 Cora Sybil, dau. of late Capt. H. I. Alexander, C.B., R.N. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Christiania; Broomholm, Nairn, N.B.

FINDLAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Charlotte dau. of Pryse Jacob, F.R.C.S.), was 2nd wife Sir Geo. Findlay, Manager L. & N. W. Ry. (d. 1893). *Res.*, 50 Argyll Rd., Kens., W.

FINDLAY, Lady BLANCHE SIBYL, dau. of 7th E. of Kingston.

FINGALL (*pron.* Fingawl-), EARL OF. ARTHUR JAMES FRANCIS *Plunkett*, 11th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Fingall (*U.K.*); P.C. (*Irel.* 1892), a D.L. for Meath (High Sheriff 1881), sometime emplyd. on recruit. duties, prev. Maj. 7th Roy. Canad., formerly 4th Bn. Connaught Rangers (Mil.); served in S. Africa 1900–1; was State Steward to Viceroy of Ireland (Earl Spencer) and Master of the Horse to his successor (E. of Dudley); son of 10th E.: b. April 1, 1859; suc. 1881 (*U.*); mar. 1883 Elizabeth Mary Margaret, dau. of the late Geo. E. Burke. *Seat*, Killeen Castle, Dunsany, Drumree, Co. Meath.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Killeen, abt. 1430; E. of Fingall, 1628. *U.K.*: Bn. Fingall, 1831.—As partly stated under "Dunsany," Sir Christopher Plunkett (Kt.) became by marriage holder of the Killeen Barony, the original of which, however, was re-created to himself after his marriage in 1403, so that it may have been only a feudal title before (the above date of 1430 is a very rough one; 'Burke' gives "between 1403 and 1445"). The 10th Bn., styled Lucas More, or Lucas the Great, was raised to the Earldom, and the 8th Earl obtained the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Plunkett.*)

Issue of present (11*th*) *E.*:
Lady Mary Elizabeth, now Lady M. *Kirk*, b. 1892, mar. 1919 Capt. Cyril G. P. *K.*, 17th Lcrs. *Res.*, Peel Ho., Newmarket.
Lady Henrietta Maria *P.*, b. 1894.
LORD KILLEEN, heir to Earldom: Oliver James Horace *P.*, M.C., Lieut. 17th–21st Lcrs., temp. an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, b. 1896.
Hon. Gerald William Desmond *P.*, 2nd heir, served with R.A.S.C. (M.T.) in Gt. War 1918–19, b. 1899.

Issue of 10*th E.* (sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1859.)
Lady Mary Louisa, now Lady M. *Murphy*, b. 1860, mar. 1884 the late Geo. Fitzgerald *M.* (d. 1920).
Lady Henrietta Maria, now Lady H. *Gradwell*, b. 1861, mar. 1884 Robt. B. G. Ashhurst *G. Res.*, Dowth Hall, Co. Meath, nr. Drogheda.

Daus.-in-law of 9*th E.* (aunt of present):
Hon. *Lady P.*—see "Plunkett, Kt.'s Wid."

FINLAY, family name of Viscounty below, q.v.; Hon. Mrs. Ian *sep.*

FINLAY, KNIGHT (1). Sir (CAMPBELL) KIRKMAN *Finlay*, Kt. Bach. (1912), sometime Lt.-Col. Comdg. Rangoon Rifles (Vols.), Barrister-at-law, is Manager of the Burma Oil Co. and has been a M.L.C., Burma: b. 1875, mar. 1901 Alice Kathleen, dau. of David Norton, C.S.I., I.C.S. *Res.* Warfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks.

FINLAY, KNIGHT (2), and PEER'S SON—see under follg.

FINLAY, VISCOUNT. ROBERT BANNATYNE *Finlay*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.M.G. (1904; Kt. Bach. 1895), M.D. (1863), LL.D., F.R.C.I., apptd. 1921 a Judge of Internatl. Ct. of League of Nations, was 1916–1919 Lord High Chanc. of Gt. Britain, a K.C. in 1882, is a D.L. for Nairnsh., and a memb. Gen. Connc. of Bar, late a M.P., Attorn.-General and Lord Rector of Edinb. Univ. rendered service before Hague Tribunal *re* Veneznela and Newfoundland fisheries, son of the late Wm. Finlay, F.R.C.P., of St. Colme's Trinity, Edinburgh: b. July 11, 1842, crea. Bn. 1916, Visc. 1919 (*C.*), widower, having mar. 1874 Mary (d. 1911), dau. of late Cosmo Innes, Advocate, of Edinburgh. *Town res.*, Netley Lodge, 31 Phillimore Gdns., Kens., W.8; *chamb.*, 4 Temple Gdns., E.C., and 536 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Finlay, of Nairn, 1916; Visc. 1919.

ISSUE.
(*Finlay.*)
Hon. Sir WILLIAM *F.*, sole heir to Viscounty, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), apptd. K.C. 1914, and Commr. of Assize, O. H. and Mid. Circs., 1922, has been Jun. Counsel to Bd. of Inland Rev., Legal Adviser to Foreign Office during Paris Peace Conf., and Chmn. Contrabaad Comte.: b. 1875, mar. 1903 Beatrice Marion, dau. of Edw. Kirkpatrick Hall (Hon. Lady *F.*). *Res.*, Fairway, Gt. Bedwyn, Hungerford, Wilts

FINLAY, Hon. Mrs. IAN, dau. of Bn. Glenarthur.

FINNEY, KNIGHT. Sir STEPHEN *Finney*, Kt. Bach. (1913), C.I.E. (1904), late Manager N.W. Ry. of India Lt.-Col. N.W. Ry. of India Vol. Rifles, and an Hon. A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in India, has been a memb. of Ind. Rail. Board: b. 1852, mar. 1888 Constance, dau. of Surg.-Col. J. G. Pilcher. *Club*, Oriental.

FINTRIE &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Montrose, D. of."

FIRBANK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Jane Harriette, dau. of the late Rev. James Perkins Garrett, of Kilgarron, County Carlow), mar. 1883 Maj. Sir (Joseph) Thos. Firbank, Kt. Bach., T.D., late M.P. for Hull (d. 1910). *Res.*, Denbigh Cottage, Richmond, Surrey.

FIRTH, BARONET *of The Flush*. Sir ALGERNON FREEMAN *Firth*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), a memb. of Commerc. Intell. Com. for India Office, was Pres. of U.K. Chamb. of Commerce 1913, High Sheriff for Yorks. 1922; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1856, suc. 1909, mar. 1881 Janet Gertrude, dau. of T. S. Lindsay, of Edinburgh. *Heir*, his bro. WM. EUSTACE (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son Geoffrey, Lt. 18th Hrs. (Sp. R.), b. 1889). *Seat*, Scriven Pk., Knaresborough, Yorks; *town res.*, 8S St. James's St., S.W. 1.

FIRTH, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES HARDING *Firth* Kt. Bach. (1922), M.A., Hon. LL.D., D.C.L. and D.Litt. Regius Prof. of Modern History at Oxford since 1904 and Fell. of Oriel Coll.: son of John Firth, of Holt Ho, Sheffield, b. 1857, mar. 1880 Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Hy. Ashington, Vic. of Anwick Lincoln. *Res.*, 2 Northmoor Rd., Oxford, and Oriel Coll.

FIRTH, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir ROBERT HAMMILL *Firth*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918). F.R.C.S., A.M.S., Prof. Mil. Hygiene R.A.M. Coll. and Ho. Surg. E. Lancs Infirm., Blackburn, formerly Asst. Dir. Med. Servs. Hqrs., India; N.W. Front. 1897–8, Eur. War: b. 1858.

FISET, KNIGHT. Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir JOSEPH EUGENE *Fiset*, Kt. Bach. (1917), C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1902), B.A., M.D. (Can.). S. Africa 1899–1901, now Dep. Min. of Militia and Defence for Dom. of Canada, late Dir.-Gen. Canad. Med. Serv.: b. 1874, mar. 1902 Stella, dau. of Linière Taschereau. K.C. *Res.*, Ottawa.

FISHER, BARON. CECIL *Vavasseur-Fisher*, 2nd Bn., M.A., formerly in Ind Civil Service: assumed by Roy. lic. in 1909 the addl. name of Vavasseur; b. July 18, 1868, son of 1st Bn., suc. 1920, mar. 1910 Jane, dau. of Randal Morgan of Philadelphia, U.S.A. *Seat*, Kilverstone Hall, Thetford, Norf.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Fisher, of Kilverstone, 1909. The 1st Bn., a G.C.B. and O.M. was in R.N. 1854–1911 (and again First Sea Lord 1914–15), retiring as Admiral of the Fleet.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Vavasseur-Fisher.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Anita *V.-F.*, b. 1916.
Hon. Katherine *V.-F.*, b. 1919.
Hon. JOHN *V.-F.*, b. 1921, *sole heir* to Barony.

Issue of late (1*st*) *Bn.*:
(PRESENT BARON.)
Hon. Beatrix Alice, now Hon. Mrs. Reginald *Neeld*, b. 1867, mar. 1896 Rear-Adm. R. R. Neeld, heir pres. to Bty. *Res.*, Twatley Farm, Malmesbury.
Hon. Dorothy Sybil, now Hon. Mrs. Eric *Fullerton*, b. 1873, mar. 1898 Capt. E. J. A. Fullerton, C.B., D.S.O., R.N.
Hon. Pamela Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Blackett*, b. 1876, mar. 1906 Rr.-Adm. H. Blackett, C.B.E.

FISHER, BISHOP (1)—see Lebombo; (2)—see Nyasaland.

FISHER, KNIGHT (1). Admiral Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Fisher*, K.C.V.O. (1909), R.N., ret. 1914; Presdt. of R. Nav. Coll., Greenwich, late Adm. Supt. at Malta Dockyd.: b. 1851 (bro. of above Bn.). *Club*, U. Serv.

FISHER, KNIGHT (2). Sir NORMAN FENWICK WARREN) *Fisher*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919; C.B. 1916). Perm. Sec. to Treasury since 1919, prev. Chmn. Bd. of Inland Rev.: b. 1879, mar. 1906 Maysie, dau. of Maj. E. C. Thomas. *Res.*, 31 Royal Avenue, Chelsea, S.W.

FISHER, KNIGHT (3). Sir STANLEY *Fisher*, Kt. Bach. (1922), Chief Justice of Cyprus since 1919; b. 18—, mar. Susan Doveton, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Wm. Maxwell, R.A. *Res.*, Nicosia.

FISHER, KNIGHT (4). Sir THOMAS *Fisher*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Com. R.N. ret., Repres. in U.S.A. of Miny. of Shipping, war-time services with the control of neutral tonnage: b. 1880, mar. 1912 Aimee Constance, dau. of late Walter Loveridge.

FISHER, KNIGHT (5). Sir WALTER NEWTON *Fisher*, Kt. Bach. (1905), High Sheriff of Warwickshi. 1912, partner in firm of Fisher, Randle, and Fisher, chartered accountants, Birmingham; Past Pres. Inst. Chart. Accountants in Engld. and Wales, is Chmn. of Edgbaston Roy. Inst. for Deaf and Dumb Children and of Ch. of Engld. Coll. for Girls. Hon. Sec. to B'ham Bishopric and Hosp. Sunday Funds and a Gov. of B'ham Univ.: b. 1844, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Kate, dau. of the late Bryan W. Stevens. *Res.*, Lawnfield, Edgbaston, B'ham.

FISHER, PRIV. COUNC. (1). Rt. Hon. ANDREW *Fisher*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), late High Commr. in London for Commonwealth of Australia, prev. Prime Min. of C'wth. (3rd time), also Treas., Leader of Fed. Parl. Lab. Party, formerly Min. of Trade and Customs, and has been Min. of Rlys. in Queensland Parlt., attended Coronation and Imp. Conf. 1911: b. (near Kilmarnock) 1862, mar. 1901.

FISHER, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. HERBERT ALBERT LAURENS *Fisher*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), Hon. LL.D., D.Litt., F.R.S., F.B.A., M.P. for English Univs. (*Nat. L.*), has been (1916–22) Pres. of Bd. of Educn. and (1919-21) in Cabinet, a Trustee of Brit. Mus., late Vice-Chanc. of Sheffield Univ. and is a historical writer : b. 1865, mar. 1899. *Res.*, Thursley, Godalming ; 28 Ashley Gdns., S.W.1.

FISHER (VAVASSEUR-), family name of Baron FISHER.

FISHERWICK, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1790), Imper. title of M. of Donegall.

FISON, BARONET *of Greenholme*. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Fison*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), M.A., F.C.S., late a M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for W. Rid., chmn. of Messrs. Wm. Fison and Co., Ltd., and a Dir. of G.N. Rail. and Chesh. Lines ; son of the late Wm. Fison, of Greenholme : b. 1847, mar. 1872 Isabella, dau. of the late Jos. Crossley. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS GEOFFREY, M.C., sometime temp. Capt. K.R.R.C. (b. 1873 ; 2nd heir, next surv. son, William Guy, M.C., Capt. Lond. Bgde. R.F.A., b. 1890). *Res.*, Boarzell, Hurst Green, Sussex.

FITCH, KNIGHT. Sir CECIL EDWIN *Fitch*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), LL.B., barr.-at-law, formy. Lt.-Col. R.W.F. (T.F.) : b. 1870, mar. 1896 Lillian Mabel, dau. of Col. Alex. Gordon, of Ohio. *Res.*, Gordon Dene, Prince's Rd., Wimbledon ; St. Anselm's, Walmer, Kent.

FITHIAN, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD WILLIAM *Fithian*. Kt. Bach. (1905), has been Sec. to U.K. Assoc. of Chambs. of Commerce, to Commons Preservation Soc. and to Roy. Commn. on Tonnage : b. 1845, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Elizabeth Musgrave. *Res.*, The Beeches, North Hill Road, Headingley, Leeds.

FITZALAN OF CLUN AND OSWALDESTRE, BARON (*Eng.* 1627)—see " Norfolk, D. of "—*Fitzalan-Howard* is the fam. name (see " Howard ").

FITZALAN OF DERWENT, VISCOUNT. EDMUND BERNARD-*Fitz-Alan Howard*, 1st Visct. (*U.K.*), G.M.P. (1921), P.C., (*Gt. Br.* 1918 ; *Irel.* 1921), G.C.V.O. (1919), D.S.O. (1900–1), was 1921–22 first Lord Lieut. of Ireland under new Act, also in 1917 Dep. Earl Marshal of England, was M.P. for Chichester Div. 1894–1921, has been Joint Parl. Sec. to Treasv. and a Jun. Lord, formy. Priv. or Asst. Sec. to Rt. Hon. W. St. J. Brodrick (now E. of Midleton), late Lt.-Col. 11th Hrs. (ret. 1900), a D.A.A.G. in S. Africa 1899–1900 ; son of 14th D. of Norfolk and is heir pres. to Dukedom : b. June 1, 1855 ; crea. Visct. 1921 (*Co.-U.*) ; assumed name of Talbot by licence 1876 (under will of 17th E. of Shrewsbury), but resumed origl. surnames by Roy. lic. 1921 ; mar. 1879 Lady Mary Caroline *Bertie*, dau. of 7th E. of Abingdon. *Offic. res.*, Viceregal Lodge, Dublin ; *town res.*, 1 Buckingham Palace Gdns., S.W. 1.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Visct. FitzAlau of Derwent, 1921.

ISSUE.
(*FitzAlan-Howard.*)

Hon. Mary Caroline Magdalen *F.-H.*, b. 1880.

Hon. HENRY EDMUND *F.-H.*, *sole heir* to Viscty. and 2nd *heir* to Dukedom, Capt. 11th Hrs., served in Gt. War 1914–16 (wounded), is Asst. Priv. Sec. to his father as Ld. Lieut., b 1883, mar. 1922 Joyce Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Col. Philip Langdale, of Houghton Hall, Yorks (Hon. Mrs. *F.-H.*).

FITZCLARENCE (FitzC-), family name of MUNSTER Earldom, q.v. for Hon. Harold.

FITZCLARENCE (FitzC-), VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1831), title of the MUNSTER Earldom, borne by the heir when the first-born son. The late Earl whilst heir bore that of Lord Tewkesbury, the third title of the Earldom.

FITZGEORGE, KNIGHT Col. Sir AUGUSTUS CHARLES FREDERICK *FitzGeorge*, K.C.V.O. (1904), C.B. (Civ 1895), late A.D.C. to Lord Napier of Magdala and Priv. Sec. to his late father, F.M. H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, Extra A.D.C. to King Edward when Prince of Wales 1875–6, ret. 1900 : b. 1847 *Res.*, 6 Queen St., Mayfair, W.

FITZGEORGE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *FitzG.* (Margarita Beatrice, dau. of John Watson of Waresley Hall, Worcs.), mar. 1920 as 2nd wife Rear-Adm. Sir Adolphus Augustus Frederick FitzGeorge, K.C.V.O. (d. 1922). *Res.*, 20 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), family name of LEINSTER Dukedom and of the following Barony. *Index* to the two lines (F., FitzGerald ; L., Leinster) :

Ly. Alice, L.	Hn. Mrs. Fras. *sep.*	Ly. Mabel, L.
Ld. Charles, L.	Ld. Frederick, L.	Hn. Margaret M. F.
Hn. Mrs. David, F.	Ld. George, L.	Ly. Maurice, L.
Hn. Edith, F.	Hn. Gerald, F.	Ly. Mildred, *sep.*
Hn. Eustace R. F.	Ld. Henry, L.	Ly. Nesta, L.
Ly. Eva, L.	Hn. Ismay, F.	Hn. Mrs. Southwell, F.
Hn. Evelyn C. J. F.	Hn. Mrs. Jno. F.	Ld. Walter, L.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-) BARONY (*Life Peerage, U.K.* 1882)—*extinct* from 1889 on death of Bn. *F.*

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*FitzGerald.*)

BY 1ST MRGE.

Hon. Gerald *F.*, K.C. (1892), B.A., an Irish Land Commr. and a Judic. Commr. under Act of 1903, formerly Chmn. of Q.S. for Westmeath, Meath, Longford, and King's Co. : b. 1849. *Res.*, 6 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. Eustace Robert Southwell *F.*, a member of the Stock Exchange, b. 1863, mar. 1889 Hon. Maude Louisa *Barrington*, dau. of 9th Visc. Barrington (Hon. Mrs. Eustace *F.*, of 15 Neville St., Onslow Gdns., S.W. 7). *Res.*, Graham Lodge, Great Bookham, Leatherhead.

Hon. Evelyn Charles Joseph Southwell *F.*, C.B., (Civ. 1919). Hon. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R., aftds. Capt. R.A.S.C., as Pers. Sec. to Q.M.G. to the Fces., b. 1874. *Res.*, 13 Little Grosvenor St., W.1.

Hon. Josefine Mary, now Hon. Mrs. George S. *Gunnis*, mar. 1885.

Hon. Edith Margaret Mary *F.* *Res.*, 85 George St., Portman Sq. W.

Hon. Ismay Gertrude Mary *F.* *Res.*, 10 Marlborough Pl., Brighton.

Hon. Gertrude Amabel Mary *F.*, now Hon. Mrs. *Fryer*, mar. 1910 Sydney Ernest *F.* *Res.*, Cairo.

Hon. Muriel Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Knothe*, mar. 1917 Lt.-Com. Albert *K.*, R.N. *Res.*, 85 George St., Portman Sq., W.

—Daus.-in-law :

Hon. Mrs David *F.* (Isabella, dau. of the late Luke McDonnell), m. 1894 the late Hon. David *F.*, K.C. (b. 1847, d. 1920). *Res.*, 18, Clyde Rd., Dublin.

Hon. Mrs. John *F.* (Emma Ysolda, dau. of Sir Thos. Barrett-Lennard, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1881 the late Hon. J. Donohoe *F.*, K.C. (b. 1848, d. 1918). *Res.*, 33 Harrington Gdns., S.W. 7.

Hon. Mrs. Southwell *F.* (May Evelyn d'Alvarez, dau. of late Peter Borcherds, of Wynberg, S. Africa), mar. 1896 Maj. Hon. Arthur S. *F.* (b. 1861, d. 1922).

FITZGERALD, BARONET *of Cork*. Sir EDWARD *Fitzgerald*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), a merchant, Lord Mayor of Cork during the visit of King Edward ; son of Danl. Fitzgerald, of Treleary : b. 1846, mar. 1872 Johannah Anne, dau. of Jno. O'Donoghue. *Heir*, his son JOHN JOSEPH (b. 1876 ; 2nd heir, next son, Edward, b. 1883). *Res.*, Geraldine Pl., St. Finbarr's, Cork.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Newmarket-on-Fergus*. LADY *F.*, *remrrd.* (Ellen Creagh, dau. of Bt.'s relative, the late Crofton H. FitzGerald), mar., 1st. 1888, as 2nd wife, Sir George Cumming FitzGerald, 5th and last Bt. (d. 1908) ; 2ndly. 1909, Lt.-Col. Richd. D. Lee James—retaining title. *Res.*, Killybegs House, Naas, Co. Kildare ; Chyanhall, Penzance.

FITZGERALD, BARONET *of Valencia*. Maj. Sir JOHN PETER GERALD MAURICE *FitzGerald*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), 21st *Knight of Kerry*, M.C. (1917), Roy. Horse Gds., ret., was a Staff Capt. ; son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1884, suc. 1916, mar. 1919, as 2nd husb., the under-mentioned Lady Mildred. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. ARTHUR HENRY BRINSLEY, late Irish Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1885 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Brinsley, b. 1914. *Seats*, Valencia 1., Co. Kerry ; The Severals, Newmarket, Cambs.

FITZGERALD, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Valencia*. LADY *FitzG.* (Amelia Catherine, dau. of the late Henri L. Bischoffsheim), mar. 1882 Capt. Sir Maurice FitzGerald, 2nd Bt. and 20th Kt., C.V.O. (d. 1916).

FITZGERALD, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Fitzgerald*, Kt. Bach. (1920), a brewer and wine merchant, Alderman of Newcastle, was Lord Mayor, 1914–15, is a D.L. for Northumb. : b. 1857. *Res.*, Hillfield, Grange Park Road, Newcastle.

FITZGERALD, DESMOND F. L.—see " Glin, Kt. of."

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 11th Bn. North.

FITZGERALD, Lady MILDRED, dau. of 7th E. of Dunmore, and wife of above Bt. *of Valencia*.

FITZGERALD (JUDKIN-), BARONET *of Lisheen*. Sir JOSEPH CAPEL *Judkin-Fitzgerald*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), son of 3rd Bt. : b. 1853, suc. 1864, mar. 1872 Constance Sarah, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. A. Hyder. *Heir*, his son THOMAS JUDKIN CAPEL (b. 1873). *Res.*, unfixed.

FITZGERALD (UNIACKE-PENROSE-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *U.-P.-F.* (Jane Emily, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Wm. J. Codrington, G.C.B., M.P.), mar. 1867 Sir Robert Uniacke-Penrose-FitzGerald (d. 1919), 1st and only Bt., formy. M.P. *Res.*, Corkbeg I., Whitegate, Midleton, Co. Cork ; *town res.*, 35 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

FITZHARRIS (FitzH-), VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1800), son and heir of the Earl of Malmesbury.

FITZHERBERT, family name of STAFFORD Barony (present Baron " Fitzherbert-Stafford "), see also below.

FITZHERBERT, BARONET *of Tissington.* Sir HUGO MEYNELL *FitzHerbert*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), B.A., High Sheriff of Notts 1909, formerly Lieut. 8th Hussars ; son of 5th Bt. ; b. 1872, suc. 1906, mar. 1920, Diana, dau. of late Thos. Erskine, Cons.-Gen. at New Orleans. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILLIAM (b. 1874, mar. the under-mentioned Lady Nora *F.* ; 2nd heir, next bro., Richard Arkwright, b. 1876). *Seats*, Tissington Hall, Ashbourne, Derbysh. ; Nettleworth Manor, Mansfield, Notts.

FITZHERBERT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Tissington.* LADY *F.* (Mary Anne, dau. of the late Edwd. Arkwright), mar. 1871 Rev. Sir Richd. FitzHerbert, 5th Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Brooklands, Bakewell, Derbyshire.

FITZHERBERT, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON *(by elevation).* Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir EDWARD STAFFORD JOSEPH *Fitzherbert*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1920); served in Gt. War, has American D.S.M., comdg. on Africa Station 1918–20 : b. 1864, bro. and 2nd heir of Bn. Stafford, was granted rank of a Bn.'s son 1913. *Res.*, Ensleigh, Grayshott, Hindhead.

FITZHERBERT (FitzH-), Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Heytesbury.

FITZHERBERT (FitzH-), Lady NORA, dau. of 13th E. of Lauderdale, and wife of heir to above Btcy.

FITZMAURICE, family name of ORKNEY Earldom (FitzM-), and conventionally of LANSDOWNE Marquessate and FITZMAURICE Barony (both Fitzm-, strictly " Petty-Fitzmaurice "). *Index* to the first two lines (no issue to third) :

Hn. Chas. Hope, L. Hn. Mrs. Fredk. o. Ly. Mary Const. o.
Ly. Constance, o. Ly. Kath. E. C. L. Hn. Mrs. Wm. E. o.

FITZMAURICE, BARON. EDMOND GEORGE (*Petty-*) *Fitzmaurice*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908). M.A., Barrister-at-law, late Chmn. Wilts. C.C. and Q.S., was Commr. 1888 for Organisation of Turkish Provs. and 2nd Brit. Plenip. at Lond. Conf. on Navig. of Danube, recently Chanc. of Duchy of Lanc., prev. Under Sec. for For. Affairs, formy. a M.P. : son of 4th M. of Lansdowne and bro. of present Peer : b. June 19, 1846 ; cr. Bn. 1906 (*L.*) ; mar. 1889 the late Caroline (d. 1911), dau. of Wm. Jno. FitzGerald, of Connecticut, but mrrge. annulled 1894. No *heir* or other issue. *Seat*, Leigh House, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Fitzmaurice, 1906.

FITZMAURICE, KNIGHT. Sir MAURICE *Fitzmauriee*, Kt. Bach. (1912), C.M.G. (1903), M.A., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.R.S., Memb. of Advisory Counc. for Scientific and Industr. Research, Lt.-Col. Eng. and Rly. Staff Corps (Terr.), was Ch. Engr. to L.C.C. 1901–12, has taken part in construction of Forth Bridge, Blackwall Tunnel, and Nile Reservoir and been Chmn. Canal Control Com. : b. 1861, mar. 1911 Ida, dau. of Col. Edw. Dickinson, R.E. *Res.*, 13 Chester Sq., S.W.

FITZMAURICE (Fitzm-), VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1751), a title of the LANSDOWNE Marquessate.

FITZPATRICK (FitzP-), family name of CASTLETOWN Bny. (no issue).

FITZPATRICK, KNIGHT (1), Sir CHARLES—see " Fitzpatrick, P.C."

FITZPATRICK, KNIGHT (2). Sir (JAMES) PERCY *FitzPatrick*. K.C.M.G. (1911 ; Kt. Bach. 1902), memb. U. Parlt. of S. Africa, late Pres. Witwatersrand Chamb. of Mines, has written works on the Transvaal and was a delegate to convention which arranged U. of S. Africa : b. 1862, mar. 1889 Elizabeth Lillian, dau. of Jno. Cubitt. *Res.*, Clonave, Johannesburg ; Buckland Downs, Harrismith, Orange Riv. Col. ; Amanzl, Uitenhage, Cape Colony.

FITZPATRICK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Mary, dau. of Col. Buller), mar. 1862 Sir Dennis FitzPatrick, G.C.S.I., Lt.-Gov. of the Punjab (d. 1920).

FITZPATRICK, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir CHARLES *Fitzpatriek*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), G.C.M.G. (1911 ; K.C.M.G. 1907) K.C., D.C.L, LL.D., Lieut.-Gov. of Quebec since 1918, late Ch. Justice and Dep. Gov.-Gen. of Canada, formerly Solic.-Gen., and Crown Prosecutor for Quebec, has also been Min. of Justice for the Dominion of Canada, is a memb. of Perm. Ct. of Arbitration : b. 1851, mar. 1879 Corinne, dau. of the late Hon. R. E. Caron, Lt.-Gov. of Quebec. *Res.*, Spencer Wood, Quebec.

FITZROY, family name of GRAFTON Dukedom (FitzR-) and of SOUTHAMPTON Barony (Fitzr-)—see the former for names styled " Lord " or " Lady " ; the latter, Lady Doreen below for " Hons."

FITZROY, KNIGHT. Sir ALMERIC WILLIAM *FitzRoy*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), K.C.V.O. (1909), B.A., Clerk of the Privy Council, prev. Priv. Sec. to Mr. Stanhope, Sir H. Holland, and the D. of Devonshire : b. 1851 (gt. grandson of 3rd D. of Grafton), mar. 1887 Katherine, dau. of Sir Henry T. Farquhar, 4th Bt. *Res.*, Frogmore Park, Camberley ; 55 Lower Belgrave St., S.W.

FITZROY (FitzR-), Lady DOREEN, dau. of Earl Buxton.

FITZWILLIAM (Fitzw-), EARL. WILLIAM CHARLES DE MEURON *Wentworth-Fitzwilliam*, 7th Earl (*Irel.* ; 5th only of *Gt. Br.*, same title), K.C.V.O. (1912), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), D.S.O. (1901), Hon. LL.D. Lord Mayor of Sheffield 1909–10, Maj. and Brev. Lt.-Col. W. Rid. R.H.A., Maj. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Sp. Res.), ret., sometime senior M.T. offr. of an Army Corps and was a Dep. Asst. Director at W. Office, served on Headqr. Staff in S. Africa 1900, and on Staff Europ. War 1914–5, formerly A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (M. of Lansdowne), was a M.P. (as Visc. Milton) 1895–1902, is a D.L. and C.C. for Co. Wicklow, a memb. of Ct. of Sheffield Univ. ; grandson of 6th E. and son of the late Visc. Milton : b. July 25, 1872 ; suc. 1902 (*U.*) ; mar. 1896 Lady Maud Frederica Elizabeth *Dundas*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of 1st M. of Zetland. *Seats*, Wentworth-Woodhouse, Rotherham ; The Lodge, Malton, Yorks (*let* to Hon. Geoffrey Dawnay) ; Coollattin, Shillelagh, Co. Wicklow ; *town res.*, 4 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. Fitzwilliam, 1620 ; Earl Fitzwilliam (Col Tyrone) and Visc. Milton or Miltown, 1716. *Gt. Br.* : Ld. Fitzwilliam, Bn. of Milton, 1742 ; Earl Fitzwilliam (of Norborough) and Visc. Milton, 1746.—Wm. Fitzwilliam, son of a Chancellor of the Exchequer, was 1st Irish Bn., the 3rd Bn. being made Earl, and the 3rd Earl obtaining the British titles. The additional name Wentworth was assumed by the 5th Earl in 1856, his grandfather, the 3rd Earl, having married Lady Anne Watson-Wentworth, daughter of Thomas, Marq. of Rockingham.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Wentworth-Fitzwilliam.)

Issue of present (7th) E. :
- Lady Maud Lilian Elfrida Mary, now *Viscountess Carlton*, b. 1898, mar. 1918 Visct. Carlton, son and heir of E. of Wharncliffe.
- Lady Marjorie Joan Mary *W.-F.*, b. 1900.
- Lady Donatia Faith Mary *W.-F.*, b. 1904.
- Lady Helena Albreda Marie Gabrielle *W.-F.*, b. 1907.
- VISC. MILTON, heir to Earldom : William Henry Laurence Peter *W.-F.*, b. 1910 (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Sir Wm. Charles).

Sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's daus. 1902) :
- Lady Laura Mary, now Lady L. *Douglas*, b. 1869, mar. 1889 the late Capt. Geo. Sholto *D.* (d. 1916), 1st cousin of E. of Morton. *Res.*, Edenhall, Kelso, Roxb.
- Lady Mabel Florence Harriet, now Lady M. *Smith*, memb. E. Riding C.C., b. 1870, mar. 1899 Col. Wm. Mackenzie *S.*, D.S.O. *Res.*, Barnes Hall, Sheffield.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1872.)
- Lady Theresa Evelyn Vilunza, now Lady T. *Fletcher*, b. 1875, mar. 1908 Lt.-Col. Alan Fras. *F.*, D.S.O., M.V.O. *Res.*, Dale Park, Arundel ; 157 St. James Ct., S.W. 1.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (uncle and aunts of present) :
- Hon. Sir (William) Charles *W.-F.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1848—see " Fitzwilliam (Wentworth-), Kt."
- Lady Albreda Mary, now Lady A. *Bourke*, b. 1855, mar. 1895 the late Hon. Charles Fowler *B.*, C.B. (d. 1899), son of 5th E. of Mayo, q.v. *Res.*, Roseborough, Naas, Co. Kildare.
- Lady Charlotte Mary *W.-F.*, b. 1858. *Res.*, with Lady Albreda Bourke, above.

— *Daus.-in-law :*
- Lady Mary Grace Louisa *W.-F.*, *née* Lady Mary Grace, dau. of 2nd M. of Ormonde, mar. 1877 Hon. Wm. Henry *W.-F.* (b. 1840, d. 1920). *Res.*, Brandsby, Easingwold, Yorks.
- Lady Ada Charlotte *W.-F.*, *née* Lady Ada Charlotte Godolphin *Osborne*, dau. of 9th D. of Leeds, mar. 1901 Hon. Wm. Hugh Spencer *W.-F.*, (b. 1860, d. 1917). *Res.*, 6 Stafford Mnsns., Stafford Pl., S.W.

Dau.-in-law of 5th E. (sist.-in-law of 6th, gt. aunt of present) :
- Hon. Mrs. Charles William *W.-F.* (Anne, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Lawrence Dundas, son of 1st Bn. Dundas, and gt. uncle of 1st M. of Zetland), mar. 1854 the late Hon. Chas. Wm. *W.-F.* (d. 1894). *Res.*, Glencairn, Leamington.

FITZWILLIAM (WENTWORTH-), family name of the preceding Earldom, q.v. for " Ladies " and " Hons."

FITZWILLIAM (WENTWORTH-), KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Cant. the Hon. Sir (WILLIAM) CHARLES *Wentworth-Fitzwilliam*, G.C.V.O. (1921), K.C.V.O. (1911), a D.L. for Yorks and Rutland and Crown Equerry and an extra Equerry to H.M., late R. Horse Gds., was A.D.C. to 1st M. of Ripon when Viceroy of India ; son of 6th E. Fitzwilliam and uncle of present peer : b. 1848, mar. 1882 Constance Anne Brocklehurst, sist. of the late Bn. Ranksborough. *Res.*, Barnsdale, Oakham.

FITZWYGRAM, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *FitzW.* (Angela, dau. of the late Thos. N. Vaughan), mar. 1882 Sir Fredk. W. J. FitzWygram, 4th Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Leigh Park, Havant, Hants. (See "Wigram").

FLANNERY, BARONET *of Wethersfield Manor.* Sir (JAMES) FORTESCUE *Flannery*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904; Kt. Bach. 1899), M.I.C.E., late M.P. for Maldon (*U.*), is a Lieut. for City of London, Past Pres. Inst. Marine Engrs., Chmn of Flannery, Baggallay and Johnson, Ltd., of that profession, Exam. in Enginrg. to City of Lond. Coll., a Dir. of Lond. and S.W. Bank; son of Capt. Jno. Flannery of Egremont: b. 1851, mar. 1882 Edith Mary Emma, dau. Osborn Jenkyn. *Heir*, his son HAROLD FORTESCUE, M.B.E., late Capt. R.H.A. (T.), (b. 1883); 2nd heir, his son, b. 1922 *Seat*, Wethersfield Manor, nr. Braintree, Essex; *town res.*, 5 Somers Pl., Cambridge Sq., W.

FLAVELLE, BARONET *of Toronto.* Sir JOSEPH (WESLEY) *Flavelle*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), LL.D., Chmn. Imper. Munitions Bd., Canada; a Gov. of Toronto Univ. and Chmn. of Univ. Commn., Chmn. Trustees of Toronto Gen. Hosp.; son of late John Flavelle: b. 1858, mar. 1882 Clara, dau. of Rev. Owen H. Ellsworth. *Sole heir*, his son JOSEPH ELLSWORTH, b. 1892. *Res.*, Holwood, Queen's Park, Toronto, also Ottawa.

FLEMING, BARONET—see "Le Fleming" and note there.

FLEMING, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES *Fleming*, Kt. Bach. (1906), an earthenware manufacturer, and Chmn. of West of Scotld. Fire Assur. Co., Ltd., Pres. of Glasgow Sch. of Art and of Glasg. Lib. Club: b. 1831, widower. *Res.*, Woodburn, Rutherglen, Glasgow.

FLEMING, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN *Fleming*, Kt. Bach. (1908), LL.D., late M.P. for S. Aberdeen (*L.*), and a D.L. for City of Aberdeen, formerly Lord Provost: b. 1847, mar. 1870 Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Dow. *Res.*, Dalmuinzie, Murtle, Aberdeen.

FLEMING, KNIGHT (3). Sir THOMAS HENRY FLEMING, Kt. Bach. (1921), thrice Mayor of Harrogate (1915–19), gave his whole time to War work and local services; b. 1863. *Res.*, Oak Lodge, Harrogate.

FLEMING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY F. (Constance Mary, dau. of Maurice D. Kavanagh, LL.D.), mar. 1892 Sir Francis Fleming, K.C.M.G., of long Colonial serv., late Gov. of Leeward Islds. (d. 1922). *Res.*, 9 Sydney Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

FLEMING, Hon. Mrs. HAROLD, dau. of 5th Bn. Clanmorris.

FLETCHER, BARONET *of Ashe Ingen Court.* Sir JOHN SAMUEL *Fletcher*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), M.A., Barr.-at-law, late M.P. for Hampstead and L.C.C.: b. 1841, son of late Samuel Fletcher, of Manchester, mar. 1895 Sara, dau. of Jonathan Clark, of Winchendon, Bucks. *Seats*, Ashe Ingen Park, Bridstow, Herefords.; Bryony Hill, Hambledon, Surrey.

FLETCHER, BARONET *of Clea Hall*—see "Fletcher (Aubrey-)."

FLETCHER, KNIGHT (1). Sir BANISTER FLIGHT *Fletcher*, Kt. Bach. (1919), F.R.I.B.A., F.S.I., Barr.-at-law, partner in firm of Banister Fletcher and Sons, architects; Sheriff of London 1919; son of late Prof. B. Fletcher: b. 1866, mar. 1914 Alice Maude Mary, dau. of Edward Bretherton and wid. of Sir J. Bamford-Slack. *Res.*, 10 Woburn Sq., W.C. 1.

FLETCHER, KNIGHT (2). Hon. Sir (EDWARD) ERNEST *Fletcher*, Kt. Bach. (1919), a Judge of the Supreme Court, Calcutta, is Chief Commoner of the Corporation: b. 1869, widower. *Res.*, Calcutta.

FLETCHER, KNIGHT (3). Sir EDWARD LIONEL *Fletcher*, Kt. Bach. (1915), C.B.E. (Civ. 1921), Hon. Com. R.N.R., Joint Manager White Star Line and Director of Dalgety and Co. (Ltd.), Chmn., 1912, Liverpool Steamship Owners' Assoc. and member, in same year, Shipowners' Parl. Cmttee. Rendered valuable assistance in regard to transport of Expdtny. Force; Capt. (retd.) 6th (Rifle) Bn. King's L'pool Rgt., Silver Medallist at Bisley, 1898, four times in final for Queen's and King's Prize, and on eight occasions for England in International Match at Bisley: b. 1876, son of late Alfred Fletcher, D.L., of Allerton, Liverpool, mar. 1903 Mary, dau. of the late Gilbert T. Bates, of Mells Pk., Frome. *Res.*, Muirshiel, Lochwinnoch, N.B.; 26 Prince's Gdns., S.W. 7.

FLETCHER, KNIGHT (4). Lt.-Col. Sir HENRY (ARTHUR) *Fletcher*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.V.O. (1909), Lieutenant of Hon. Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms, prev. Standard Bearer, and has been Clerk of the Cheque and Adj., formerly in Bengal Cav.; N.W. Front, 1863–4, Egypt 1882: b. 1843, widower. *Res.*, Soberton, Droxford, Hants; 17 Victoria Sq., S.W.

FLETCHER, KNIGHT (5). Sir WALTER MORLEY *Fletcher*, K.B.E. (1918), M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Counc.), Sec. of Med. Research Cmttee., Fell. and Sen. Tutor of Trinity Coll., Camb.: b. 1873, mar. Mary Frances, dau. of C. J. Cropper, of Eller Green, Kendal (see under Knutsford, Visc.). *Res.*, 93 Bedford Gdns., Campden Hill, W. 8.

FLETCHER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. (Edith, dau. of the late Rev. Thos. Holme), mar. 1916, as 2nd wife, Sir Lazarus Fletcher, Kt. Bach., F.R.S. (d. 1921). *Res.*, The White House, Ravenstone, Westmld.

FLETCHER, Lady (MARGERY) JOAN, dau. of 11th Earl Ferrers.

FLETCHER, Lady THERESA, sister of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam.

FLETCHER (AUBREY-), BARONET *of Clea Hall.* Sir LANCELOT *Aubrey-Fletcher*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1782), son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1846, suc. 1910, mar. 1913, 3rd wife, Aileen Mary, dau. of the late John Macpherson; assumed by licence in 1910 the additional surname of *Aubrey*, which had also been borne by his predecessor. *Heir*, his son Maj. HENRY LANCELOT *A.-F.*, D.S.O. (b. 1887; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Henry Lancelot, b. 1912). *Seat*, Dorton House, Bucks, nr. Thame.

FLITCROFT, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS EVANS *Fliteroft*, Kt. Bach. (1913), L.R.C.P. (Edin.), Pres. of Lanes and Chesh. Branch of Brit. Med. Assoc. and Chmn. of the Statutory Med. Committee under the Insur. Act: b. 1861, mar. 1884 Elizabeth E., dau. of the late Wm. Evans, of Aspenshaw Hall, Derbyshire. *Res.*, Bedford House, Bolton, Lancs.

FLOUD, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS LEWIS CASTLE *Floud*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1921; C.B. 1918), Perm. Sec., Finan. and Econ. Dept., Bd. of Trade, formy. Dir. Local Organizn. Div., Food Production Dept.: b. 1875, mar. 1909 Phyllis Allen, dau. of Everard A. Ford. *Res.*, Chaddesden, Woodcote Park Road, Epsom.

FLOWER, family name of ASHBROOK Viscounty and the *extinct* BATTERSEA Barony: see former for "Hons."; no issue to latter.

FLOWER, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST (FRANCIS SWAN) *Flower*, Kt. Bach. (1903), a Lieut. of City of London, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late a M.P. (*C.*), one of the founders of the People's Palaces, Trustee of Cripples' Home and College at Alton, and a member of Grand Counc. Primrose League and of various Hospital funds and philanthropic committees: b. 1865. *Res.*, 6 Upper Phillimore Gdns., Kens., W.

FLOWER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Georgiana Rosetta, dau. of the late Adm. W. H. Smyth, F.R.S.), mar. 1858 Sir William H. Flower, K.C.B., F.R.S., Dir. of Nat. Hist. Depts. of Brit. Museum 1884–97 (d. 1899). *Res.*, 7 Carlyle Mans., Cheyne Walk, S.W. 3.

FLOYD, BARONET. Sir HENRY ROBERT KINCAID *Floyd*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1816), Lt. 15th–19th Hussars; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1899, suc. 1915. *Heir*, his bro. JOHN DUCKETT (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next bro., Charles Murray, b. 1905). *Res.*, Northend House, Hursley, Winchester.

FLOYD, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Anne, dau. of Maj. John Kincaid-Smith), mar. 1895 Capt. Sir Henry Floyd, 4th Bt., R.N. (d. 1915). *Res.*, with present Bt.

FLUDYER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of the City of London.* LADY *F.* (Augusta Frances, M.B.E., dau. of Sir Edwd. R. Borough, 2nd Bt. (*extinct*)), mar. 1876 Sir Arthur John Fludyer, 5th and last Bt. (1755–1922), d. 1922. *Res.*, Ayston Hall, Upping am, Rutland.

FLYNN, KNIGHT. Sir JOSHUA ALBERT *Flynn*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919; C.B. 1910), B.A., Dir. of Finance, Mlny. of Pensions, prev. Army Accts., War Office, was Actg. Fin. Adviser to Lord Kitchener during S. African War; b. 1863, mar. 1886 Ada, dau. of Jas. Parkinson. *Res.*, 3A Artillery Mans., Victoria St., S.W. 1.

FOCH, FERDINAND, MARSHAL OF FRANCE, O.M. (Hon. 1918), Field-Marsh. in Brit. Army, comd. the Allied Armies on the Western Front and arranged final Armistice 1918: b. 1851.

FOLEY, family name of the Barony following, also of that of BERKELEY, q.v. for Hons. Cynthia and Mary Lalle; for others see below.

FOLEY, BARON. GERALD HENRY *Foley*, 7th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), Flight-Lt. R.A.F.; son of the late Henry St. George Foley, maternal grandson of 3rd E. of Normanton, and 1st cous. once removed of 6th Bn.: b. April 15, 1898; suc. 1918 (*U.*); mar. 1922 Mrs. Min

Barrie, dau. of H. T. Greenstone, of S. Africa. *Res.*, 6 Bryanston Sq., W. 1.

CREATION. Bn. Foley, *Gt. Br.* 1776.—The 1st Peer under the present and 2nd creation was Thos. Foley, a descendant of Paul Foley, Speaker of the House of Commons 1695.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIRS.
(*Foley.*)

Sister of present Bn. (granted rank as a Bn.'s dau. 1920) : Hon. Mildred Caroline *F.*, b. 1895.

Dau.-in-law of 3rd Bn. :
Hon. Mrs. Fitzgerald *F.* (Renira Anna, dau. of the late Rev. Richd. F. Purvis, and widow of Capt. Edwd. H. G. Lambert, R.N.), mar. 1874, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the late Adm. Hon. Fitzgerald Algernon Charles *F.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Packham, Fordingbridge, Hants, nr. Salisbury.

Heir pres. to Barony (uncle of present Bn.) :
CYRIL PELHAM *F.*, Lt.-Col. ret. R.A.F., formy. in a Serv. Bn. ; son of Gen. the Hon. Sir St. George G. Foley, K.C.B. (son of 3rd Bn.) : b. 1868. *Club*, Marlborough. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. Col. Algernon Campbell *F.*, R.E., ret., b. 1853).

FOLEY, BARON'S WIDOW. Evelyne LADY *F.* (Evelyne Vaughan, dau. of Arthur Radford), mar. 1899 5th Bn. Foley (d. 1905). *Res.*, 7 Wilbraham Pl., S.W. 1.

FOLJAMBE, family name of LIVERPOOL Earldom, q.v. for " Hons.." and see below.

FOLJAMBE, Lady GERTRUDE EMILY, dau. of 3rd E. of Gosford (q.v.), widow of Rt. Hon. Francis J. S. Foljambe.

FOLJAMBE, Hon. Mrs. HUBERT, dau. of Baroness Cromwell and dau.-in-law of preceding.

FOLKESTONE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1747), eld. son and heir of E. of Radnor.

FOLLETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Blanche, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Henry Green-Wilkinson, Scots Gds.), mar. 1897, as 2nd wife, Sir Charles John Follett, Kt. Bach., C.B., sometime Solic. to Customs Bd. (d. 1921). *Res.*, The Cottage, Culm-Davy, Cullompton, Devon.

FOLLETT, Lady JULIA ALICE, dau. of 2nd M. of Ailsa.

FOOTE, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir RANDOLPH FRANK OLLIVE *Foote*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.M.G. (1897), ret. 1911, late a temp. Maj. in Army upon Inspn. Staff, was a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, aftds. Pres. Ordn. Bd. ; Benin 1897 : b. 1853, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Mary Douglas, dau. of Jas. D. Robinson, I.C.S. *Res.*, Glenrock, The Avenue, Harrow, Middx.

FORBES, family name of GRANARD Earldom and FORBES Barony ; also of SEMPILL Barony (*Forbes-Sempill*, often given as *Forbes*). *Index* to the three entire lines and separate names :

Lady Angela, *sep.*	Hn. Gertrude, s.	Ly. Mary Ther. o.
Hn. Arth. Ochon. s.	Ly. Helen, *sep.*	Ly. Moira Mary, o.
Hn. Bertr. Aloys. o.	Hn. John, o.	Hn. Mont. Ormd. r.
Hn. Donald A. o.	Hn. Mrs. John, *sep.*	Hn. Nigel Ivan, r.
Ly. Eileen Beat. o.	Hn. Lionel, s.	Ly. Theresa, o.
Hn. Elizabeth, s.	Hn. Margaret, s.	Hn. Walter R. D. r.
Hn. Emily, s.	Ly. Marg. M. o.	Hon. Mrs. Walt. *sep.*
Ly. Eva Mary, o.		Hn. Wm. Fras. s.

FORBES, BARON. ATHOLL LAURENCE CUNYNGHAM, *Forbes*, 22nd Bn. (PREM. BARON of *Scotld.* on the Roll), a Scott. Representative Peer (el. 1917), Maj. R. of O., late Gren. Gds., has been Regtl. Adjt., Chief of the Clan Forbes : son of 21st Bn. : b. Sept. 14, 1882 ; sue. 1916 ; mar. 1914 Lady Mabel Anson, dau. of 3rd Earl of Lichfield. *Seat*, Castle Forbes, Whitehouse ; Littlewood Park, both Aberdeensh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : Ld. Forbes, 1445.—Sir Alex. Forbes, who had visited James I. of Scotland when in English captivity, was made 1st Ld. There have been two Baronetcies in this house, but neither of them in the line of succession. They were granted to two younger sons of the 2nd Bn., the former (*Scot.* 1626) being now represented by Sir Chas. Forbes of Pitsligo, and the other (*Scot.* 1628) by the Earl of Granard.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Forbes.*)

Issue of present (22*nd*) *Bn.* :
MASTER OF FORBES, heir to Bny., Hon. Nigel Ivan *F.*, b. 1918. (2nd heir, his gt. uncle Hon. Walter.)

Surviving issue of late (21*st*) *Bn.* (sist. of present) :
Hon. Marjory Winifred, now Hon. Mrs. Hugh *Walker*, b. 1879, mar. 1913 Capt. H. Edwd. W., grands. of 1st Bt. of *Sand Hutton*. *Res.*, Kingsmills, Inverness.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1883.)

Surviving issue of 19*th Bn.* (uncles of present) :
Hon. Walter Robert Drummond *F.*, Capt. ret., late Gordon Highrs. : b. 1865, mar. 1888 Eveline Louisa Michell, dau. of the late Fredk. C. Farwell (Hon. Mrs. Walter *F.*). *Res.*, Lower Cairnglass, Gollanfield, Inverness-sh. ; 47 Onslow Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Montagu Ormond *F.*, b. 1866, mar. 1894, Helen, dau. of Wm. Hy. Campbell (Hon. Mrs. Montagu *F.*). *Res.*, 69 Courtfield Gdns., S.W.

FORBES, BARON'S WIDOW. Margaret, LADY *F.*, *née* Margaret Alice, dau. of Sir Wm. H. Dick-Cunynghams, 8th Bt., mar. 1876 the 21st Bn. Forbes (d. 1916). *Res.*, Brux Lodge, with Peer ; 32 Knightsbridge, S.W. 1.

FORBES, BARONET *of Monymusk*—see " Forbes, Hepburn-Stuart-)."

FORBES, BARONET *of Newe.* Sir CHARLES STEWART *Forbes*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1823), a D.L. for Aberdeensh., late Capt. 4th Vol. Bn. Gordon Highrs. ; son of 4th Bt. : b. 1867, sue. 1884, mar. 1888 Emma Theodora, dau. of the late Robt. Maxwell. *Heir*, his son JOHN STEWART (b. 1901 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous., Lt.-Col. James Stewart *F.*, M.C., b. 1872). *Seat*, Castle Newe, Strathdon, Aberdeensh. ; *town res.*, 68 Holland Pk., W.

FORBES, KNIGHT (1). Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Sir ARTHUR WILLIAM *Forbes*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), C.B. (Civ. 1917), I.A., ret. 1919, late Embktn. Comdt. : Afghan War 1880 : b. 1858, widower. *Res.*, 11 Linton Road, Oxford.

FORBES, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE STUART *Forbes*, K.C.S.I. (1909), M.A., F.R.A.S., I.C.S. ret., late Memb. of Ex. Counc. in Madras, and has been Ch. Sec. Madras and Under Sec. to Govt. of India in Home and For. Depts. : b. 1851, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Muriel Kendall, widow of Francis Brace, E. York Regt., and dau. of late Wm. Valentine Felton. *Club*, Wellington.

FORBES, KNIGHT (3). Lt.-Col. Sir WILLIAM *Forbes*, Kt. Bach. (1915), T.D., Gen. Manager Lond., Brighton and S.C. Ry., formerly of Midld. G.W. Ry. of Ireland, is memb. Ry. Advisy. Cmttee. ; Lt.-Col., late comdt., Engr. and Ry. Staff Corps ; b. 1856, mar. 1902 Louise Trenche of Souillac, France. *Address*, L.B. and S.C. Rly., London Bridge, S.E.

FORBES, MASTER OF, courtesy title of the son and heir of Bn. Forbes.

FORBES, VISCOUNT, courtesy title of the heir to the GRANARD Earldom (not among the titles of that Earldom, but utilises the patronymic instead of " Visc. Granard ").

FORBES, Lady ANGELA SELINA BLANCHE, dau. of 4th E. of Rosslyn.

FORBES, Lady HELEN EMILY, dau. of 3rd E. of Craven.

FORBES, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 17th Bn. Saltoun.

FORBES, Hon. Mrs. WALTER, dau. of 2nd Bn. Wenlock.

FORBES (HEPBURN-STUART-), BARONET of *Monymusk*. Sir CHARLES HAY *Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1626) ; son of 9th Bt. : b. 1871 ; sue. 1906, mar. 1896 Ellen, dau. of Capt. Huntley, of *N.Z. Heir*, his son HUGH (b. 1896 ; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Edward, b. 1903). *Res.*, Picton, Marlborough, N.Z.

FORD, BARONET *of Ember Court*. Sir (FRANCIS CHARLES) RUPERT *Ford*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1793), son of 4th Bt. : b. 1877, sue. 1890, mar. 1918 Katherine Olive, dau. of Jas. Chas. Yorke, descdt. of 1st E. of Hardwicke. *Heir pres.*, his twin bro. Rev. FRANCIS WALTER BARTON 2nd heir, latter's son, Francis Colville McKenzie, b. 1911). *Res.*, Trecwin, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

FORD, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir REGINALD *Ford*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), D.S.O. (1900–1), R.A.S.C. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899–1901 ; now Dep. Q.M.G., was A.A.G. to Headqrs. Staff, aftds. Dir. of Supplies and Transp. : b. 1868, mar. 1894 Alice Hope, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Balmain, R.A., and wid. of Capt. E. H. Lockley. *Res.*, The Grange, Chobham ; Balmain Estate, Victoria, S. Rhodesia.

FORD, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir RICHARD WILLIAM *Ford*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1900–1), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., A.M.S., ret. 1919 ; Egypt, Burma 1885–6, and S. Africa 1899–1901 : b. 1857, mar. 1885 Mary Augusta, dau. of late Rr.-Adm. Wainwright. *Club*, Army and Navy.

FORDE, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY J. *Forde*, Kt. Bach. (1921), J.P., the recognized head of the Grain Trade in Ireland and memb. Wheat Supplies Comm.

FORDHAM, KNIGHT. Sir (HERBERT) GEORGE *Fordham*, Kt. Bach. (1908), a D.L. for Cambs. (Sheriff 1918), and Chmn. C.C., and of County Educ. Cmttee., memb. of Centr. Midwives Bd. and of Cmttee. of Roy. Patriotic Fund, a Dir. of E. H. & K. Fordham, brewers, Hon. 2nd Lieut. Camb. Vol. Regt., late Capt. 10th Herts Vol. Rifles, is author of numerous scientific works : b. 1854, widower (twice). *Res.*, Odsey, Ashwell, Baldock, Herts.

FORDHAM, Hon. Mrs. ERNEST, dau. of 1st Bn. Ilkeston.

FOREMAN, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Foreman*, Kt. Bach. (1921), O.B.E. (1918), M.P. for N. Hammersmith (*U.*), was many years Mayor. *Res.*, 4 York Mans., Earl's Court, S.W. 5.

FORESTER, BARON. GEORGE CECIL BEAUMONT *Weld-Forester*, 6th Bn. (*U.K.*), Lt.-Col. Shropsh. Yeom., late Capt. Roy. Horse Gds., is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. and a C.C. for Salop; son of 5th Bn.: b. Sept. 9, 1867; suc. 1917 (*C.*); mar. 1896 Christina Isabel, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Duncan H. C. R. Davidson. *Seats*, Willey Pk. and Barrow (Broseley), Salop; *town res.*, 10 Culford Gdns., Chelsea, S.W. 3.

CREATION. Bn. Forester, *U.K.* 1821 (*obs.* Forrester, Bn., below).—The 1st Peer was Cecil Weld-Forester, who had married a daughter of the 4th Duke of Rutland. The privilege attaching to this house of appearing covered in the royal presence was granted by Henry VIII. to Jno. Forester of Watling Street, Salop.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Weld-Forester.*)

Surviving issue of present (6th) Bn.:

Hon. CECIL GEORGE WILFRID *W.-F.*, heir to Barony, Lieut. R. Horse Gds., prev. Gds. M.G. Regt.: b. 1899 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Chas.).

Issue of late (5th) Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)

Hon. Charles Cecil Orlando *W.-F.*, late Lieut. Shropsh. Imper. Yeom., b. 1869, mar. 1898 Elspeth Lascelles (of Petit Bôt, Forest, Guernsey; dau. of the late Capt. Alex. Mackenzie), who obtd. a divorce 1912; 2ndly, 1913, Marian Elizabeth, dau. of the late Capt. Walter M. Westropp-Dawson (Hon. Mrs. Charles *W.-F.*). *Club*, White's.

Hon. Francis Henry Cecil *W.-F.*, Lt.-Col., late comdg. 3rd. Shropsh. L.I. (Spec. Res.), b. 1871, mar. 1901 Alexina Josephine Arbuthnott, dau. of the late Maj. Fredk. Wollaston (Hon. Mrs. Francis *W.-F.*). *Res.*, Decker Hill, Shifnal, Salop.

Hon. Edgar Cecil Wolstan *W.-F.*, twin with preceding.

Hon. Mary Isabella Sophia Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. James *Whitaker*, b. 1873, mar. 1905 Capt. Jas. *W.*, 20th Hrs. *Res.*, Winsley, Shrewsbury.

(The *deceased* Maj. Hon. Arthur Orlando Wolstan Cecil *W.-F.*, M.V.O. (4th class), Gren. Gds., b. 1877, died of wounds 1914.)

Hon. Edric Alfred Cecil *W.-F.*, Maj. Rifle Bgde., ret., has been a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Europ. War 1914; b. 1880; mar. 1916, as 2nd husb., Lady Victoria Alexandrina Legge-Bourke, dau. of 1st Marq. of Lincolnshire, q.v. (Lady V. *W.-F.*).

Son of 4th Bn. (uncle of present):

Rev. the Hon. Orlando St. Maur *W.-F.*, M.A., a missionary in Japan. Hon. Chapl. to Fres., 4th Cl.: b. 1877 (by a late 2nd mrrge.), mar. 1913 Dorothy Salome Wynne, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Wynne Willson (Hon. Mrs. Orlando *W.-F.*). *Res.*, Akamon, Negishi, Yokohama.

FORESTER (WELD-), family name of above FORESTER Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Victoria.

FORGET, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Marie Louise Blanche, dau. of the late Robt. MacDonald), mar. 1894, as 2nd wife, Sir Jos. David Rodolphe Forget (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., memb. of Canad. H. of Commons. *Res.*, Montreal.

FORMARTINE, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1682)—see "Aberdeen, M. of."

FORRES, BARON. ARCHIBALD *Williamson*. 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918), a M.P. 1906–22, Financial Sec. to War Off. 1919–21, was a memb. of Mesopotamian Commn. and has been Chmn. of several Deptl. Cmttees., is a partner in the firm of Balfour, Williamson, and Co., merchants, a Dir. of Roy. Insurance and various other Cos.; son of the late Stephen Williamson, M.P.; b. Sept. 15, 1860; crea. a Bt. 1909, Bn. 1922 (*Nat. L.*); mar. 1st, 1887, Caroline Maria (d. 1911), dau. of the late James C. Hayne; 2ndly, 1912, Hon. (Agnes) Freda *Herschell*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of 1st Bn. Herschell. *Res.*, The Cottage, Glenogil, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh.; Mont-Agel, Mentone, France; *town res.*, 36 Belgrave Square, S.W. 1.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt., 1909; Bn. Forres, 1922.

ISSUE.
(*Williamson.*)

Hon. STEPHEN KENNETH GUTHRIE *W.*, heir to BARONY, B.A. Capt. Coy. of Lond. Armoured Car Co. (T.): b. 1888, mar. 1918 Jessie, dau. of W. A. France, of Petty France, Badminton (Hon. Mrs. *Williamson*). *Res.*, 12 Wilton Cres., S.W. 1 (2nd heir, his son, b. 1922).

Hon. Winifred Elspeth Guthrie, now Hon. Mrs. John *Naylor*, b. 1891, mar. 1912 Capt. J. Murray N., late Lond. Rif Bgde. *Res.*, Leighton Hall, Welshpool, Mont.

Hon. Gerald Hayne Guthrie *W.*, Capt. Lond. Scottish (T.), b. 1893, mar. 1917 Christian Alicia Hersey, dau. of Edmund B. Forbes, grands. of 7th Bt. of Pitsligo (Hon. Mrs. Gerald *W.*).

FORREST, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *F.* (Margaret Elvire, dau. of late Edward Hamersley), mar. 1876 1st and only Bn. Forrest, of Bunbury, P.C., G.C.M.G., an Australian statesman and explorer, d. 1918 within a few months of being created first Australian peer, 1918. *Res.*, The Bungalow, Perth, W. Australia.

FORREST, BARONET *of Comiston*. Sir (WILLIAM) CHARLES *Forrest*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), formerly Manager of a branch of Imper. Bank of Canada; son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1857, suc. 1899, mar. 1892 Edith, dau. of the late Rev. A. J. T. Morris. Sole *heir*, Bt.'s bro. JOHN ARTHUR, W.S.: b. 1860. *Seat*, Comiston House, Colinton, Midlothian; *res.*, Mytnesham, Farnham, Surrey.

FORREST, BARONET'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* and dropping title by desire. (Eadith) Florence, dau. of Jas. Jarvis, mar., 1st, 1897, Sir James Forrest, 4th Bt. (d. 1899); 2ndly, 1901, Wm. Johnstone Gee, of Bp.'s Stortford, and prefers style of "Mrs. W. J. Gee." *Res.*, Vyse Ct., Bp.'s Stortford.

FORREST, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE WILLIAM *Forrest*, Kt. Bach. (1913), C.I.E. (1899), M.A., F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S., late Dir. of Records to Ind. Govt., aftds. Librarian of Ind. Instit., Oxford, acted as Census Commr. Bombay 1882, is author of various works and collections of State Papers, formerly Prof. of Engl. Lit. in Elphinstone Coll.: b. 1846, mar. Emma G., dau. of the late Thos. Viner. *Res.*, Iffley Turn, Oxford.

FORREST, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM (CROFT) *Forrest*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Mayor of Pudsey 1904–7 and 1913–19, Chmn. Local Food Cmttee., rendered public and local servs. during War as Chmn. War Pensions Assoc. and of the Tribunal: b. 1884, widower (twice). *Res.*, Pudsey.

FORREST, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Merthyr.

FORRESTER, BARON (*Scot.* 1633), a title of the VERULAM Earldom, to be carefully distinguished from Forester above.

FORSTER, family name of follg. Bny.

FORSTER, BARON. WILLIAM HENRY *Forster*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), G.C.M.G. (1920), B.A., Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Chief of the Commonwealth of Australia since 1920, a D.L. for Kent, has been M.P. for Sevenoaks Div., Financ. Sec. to War Office and memb. of Army Counc., was a Whip in Mr. Balfour's Admin., is a Kt. of Grace, St. John of Jerus.; son of the late Maj. John Forster: b. 1866, crea. Bn. 1919 (*U.*), mar. 1890 Hon. Rachel Cecily *Douglas-Scott-Montagu*, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of 2nd Bn. Montagu of Beaulieu. No *heir*, the Peer's two sons having fallen in the War. *Seat*, Lepe, Exbury, Southampton; 41 Hans Pl., S.W.; *offic. res.*, Govt. House, Melbourne.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Forster, of Lepe, 1919.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Forster.*)

Hon. Dorothy Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Harold *Lubbock*, b. 1891, mar. 1914 the late Capt. Hon. H. Fox Pitt *L.* (k. in action 1918), son of 1st Bn. Avebury, q.v.

Hon. Emily Rachel, now Hon. Mrs. George *Fox-Pitt-Rivers*, b. 1896, mar. 1915 G. Henry Lane *F.-P.-R.*, late Capt. 1st Drgns.

FORSTER, BARONET *of Lysways*. Sir FRANCIS VILLIERS *Forster*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), Barrister-at-law; son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd: b. 1850, suc. 1914, widower. No *heir*. *Seats*, Longdon Grange, and Lysways Hall, Rugeley; Hanch Hall, Lichfield.

FORSTER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Lysways*. Mary LADY *F.* (dau. of the late A. Villiers Palmer), mar. 1899 Sir Charles Forster, 2nd Bt. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Lysways Hall, Rugeley, Staffs.

FORSTER, BARONET *of The Grange*. Sir RALPH COLLINGWOOD *Forster*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), D.L. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1906), is a Dir. of Bessler, Waechter and Co., Ltd., and Chmn. of Merchants' Marine Ins. Co., Ltd., Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 3rd Vol. Bn. Surrey R.: b. 1850, widower (twice). No *heir*, his son Hugh Murray, Lieut. 8th Bn. K.O.S.B., having died of wounds 1915. *Seat*, The Grange, Sutton, Surrey.

FORTESCUE, family name of the Earldom following, q.v. for "Hons."

FORTESCUE, EARL. HUGH *Fortescue*, 4th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), T.D., M.A., a Knight of Grace John of Jerus., Lord Lieut. of Devonshire and Pres. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., also a Co. Ald. and late Chmn. C.C., M.P. 1881–92 (as Visc. Ebrington), was Priv. Sec. to Earl Spencer when Lord Pres. of Counc., is a memb. of Counc. of Prince of Wales, Hon. Col. ret. (late comdg.) N. Devon Hussars (Terr.) and an A.D.C. to H.M.; son of 3rd E.: b. April 16, 1854; suc. 1905 (*U.*); mar. 1886 Hon. Emily *Ormsby-Gore*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. the Queen, dau. of 2nd Bn. Harlech. *Seats*, Castle Hill and Exmoor, South Molton, Devon.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Fortescue, of Castle Hill 1746; Earl Fortescue and Visc. Ebrington, 1789.—Sir Hugh Fortescue, Kt. of the Bath, was awarded the Barony, the 3rd Bn. becoming Earl. The 2nd Earl was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1839–41.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Fortescue.)

Surviving issue of present (4th) E. :

VISC. EBRINGTON, heir to Earldom: Hugh William *F.*, M.C. (1917), Maj. Scots Greys, ret., now R. of O., D.L. for Devon. Europ. War 1914–5, b. 1888, mar. 1917 Hon. Margaret Helen Beaumont, dau. of Visc. Allendale. *Res.*, Ebrington Hall, Campden, Glos. *Issue :*

Hon. Hugh Peter *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1920.

Hon. — *F.* (son), b. 1922.

Hon. Denzil George *F.*, M.C. (1919). Capt. Devon A.F.A. (T.), prev. Roy. N. Devon Huss. (Yeom.), late a Brig.-Maj. formy. an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, Europ. War 1915. b. 1893, mar. 1920 Marjorie Ellinor, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of Col. Chas. W. Trotter, C.B., and Hon. Mrs. T. (Hon. Mrs. Denzil F.). *Res.*, 10 South Eaton Place, S.W. 1.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bros. and sists. of present) :

Lady Mary Eleanor, now Lady M. *Bridgeman*, b. 1849, mar. 1896 the late Geo. Arth. Bridgeman *B.* (d. 1913). *Res.*, 37 Lexham Gdns., W. 8.

Lady Lucy Catherine, now *Countess St. Aldwyn*, b. 1851, mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Mich. *Hicks-Beach*, Bt., M.P., afds. 1st Earl *St. A.* (d. 1916).

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1854.)

Hon. Sir Seymour John *F.*, K.C.V.O. : b. 1856. See "Fortescue, Knight."

Hon. John William *F.*, C.V.O. (1917), B.A., Hon. LL.D., F.S.A., Librarian at Windsor Castle, was 1916–9 engaged on Hist. of Mil. Sect. of Europ. War, formerly Capt. N. Devon Yeom. and Priv. Sec. to Govs. of Windward Is. and N.Z. : b. 1859, mar. 1914 Winifred, dau. of Rev. Howard Beech (Hon. Mrs. John *F.*). *Res.*, Admiral's Ho., The Grove, Hampstead Heath, N.W. 3 ; Norman Gate, Windsor Castle.

Hon. Charles Granville *F.*, C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.M.G. (1899), D.S.O. (1900–1), late Rifle Brigade, served in Burma 1888–9, Gold Coast 1898–9, S. Africa 1899–1902. Europ. War 1915, ret. 1919 as Hon. Br.-Gen., has been Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for War : b. 1861, mar. 1906 Æthel Rosa, widow of Capt. Ernest G. Campbell and dau. of Sir Chas. M. Clarke, G.C.B., 3rd Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *F.*). *Res.*, Annes Ho., Pitsford, Northampton.

Lady Frances Blanche, now Lady F. *Gordon-Duff*, b. 1865, mar. 1894 Archibald H. *G.-D. Res.*, The Red Ho., Overbury, Tewkesbury, Glos.

FORTESCUE, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir SEYMOUR JOHN *Fortescue*, K.C.V.O. (1910), C.M.G. (1901), Capt. R.N. (ret.), Sergt.-at-Arms in H. of Lords and an Extra Equerry to H.M. ; served in Egyptian and Soudan Expdns., and was Nav. A.D.C. to Lord Roberts in S. Africa 1899–1900 ; has been also a Groom-in-Waiting and a Gent. Usher to H.M. : b. 1856. *Address*, Friary Ct., St. James's Pal., S.W.

FORTEVIOT, BARON. JOHN ALEXANDER *Dewar*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. and C.C. for Perthsh., late M.P. for Inverness-sh., Chmn. of Jno. Dewar and Sons, distillers, of Perth, has been twice Lord Provost of the burgh, late Chmn. Perthsh. Territ. Force Assoc. : son of the late Jno. Dewar, b. June 6, 1856 ; crea. Bn. 1917 (*L.*), mar. 1st, 1884, Joan (d. 1899), dau. of Wm. Tod, of Gospetry, 2ndly, 1905, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the late Henry Holland. *Seat*, Dupplin Castle, Perthsh. ; 23 Belgrave Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1907 ; Bn. Forteviot of Dupplin, 1917.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(Dewar.)

BY 1ST MERGE. :

Hon. JOHN *D.*, heir to Barony, M.C. (1919), Maj. Scottish Horse, Lt.-Col. 6th–7th Bn. Black Watch (T.) ; Gt. War 1914–16 ; b. 1885, mar. 1919 Marjory Winton Isobel, A.R.R.C., dau. of Lt.-Col. Dhas. H. B. Heaton-Ellis, C.B.E. (Hon. Mrs. *D.*). *Res.*, Luncarty Ho., Perth.

Hon. Jane Gow, now Hon. Mrs. Basil *Piercy*, b. 1890, mar. 1920 B. Hamilton *P.*, Com. R.N. *Res.*, Abbey Court, Maidstone.

Hon. Margaret Dorothy, now Hon. Mrs. Cecil *Neame*, b. 1891, mar. 1917 Col. Arthur L. C. *N.*, O.B.E., R.E.

Hon. Janet Bertha, now Hon. Mrs. *Stainton*, b. 1895, mar. 1918 Capt. J. E. S., A. and S. Highrs. *Res.*, 10 Hyde Park St., W. 2.

BY 2ND MERGE. :

Hon. Henry Evelyn Alexander *D.* 2nd heir, b. 1906.

Hon. Irene Margareta *D.*, b. 1908.

FORTH, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1686)—see "Melfort Earldom."

FORWOOD, BARONET *of The Priory, Gateacre.* Lt.-Col. Sir DUDLEY BAINES *Forwood*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), C.M.G. (1919), R.A., ret. (R. of O.), formy. comdg. 2nd Lancs R.F. Art. (Sp. Res.), High Sheriff of Lancs. 1909 ; son of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Arth. Bower Forwood, M.P.) : b. 1875, suc. 1898, mar. 1901 Norah Isabella, dau. of the late Richd. R. Lockett. *Heir*, his son DUDLEY RICHARD (b. 1912 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Talbot Brittain, b. 1879). *Res.*, 24 Hans Cresc., S.W.

FORWOOD, BARONET'S WIDOW *of The Priory, Gateacre.* Dowager LADY *F.* (Lizzie, dau. of the late Thos. Baines), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Arth. B. Forwood, 1st Bt., M.P. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Stoke Cottage, Nantwich, Chesh.

FORWOOD, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM BOWER *Forwood*, K.B.E. (1918 ; Kt. Bach. 1883), a D.L. of Lancashire, Cheshire, and Liverpool, twice Pres. of Liverpool Chamb. of Commerce, Mayor of that city 1881, Lord Mayor in 1902, Chmn. of Q.S. and of L'pool Cathed. Cmttee., is a Dir. of Cunard Co. : b. 1840, mar. 1898, 2nd wife, Elizabeth Constance, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. G. C. Hughes-Le-Fleming. *Res.*, Bromborough Hall, Birkenhead.

FOSS, BISHOP—see "Osaka."

FOSTER, family name of Baron ILKESTON, no titled relatives of the name.

FOSTER, BARONET *of Stone House.* Sir AUGUSTUS VERE *Foster*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), late Capt. Norfolk Yeo. ; grandson of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Jno. F. Foster : b. 1873, suc. 1890, mar. 1894 Charlotte Philippa Marion, dau. of the late Rev. Hy. E. Ffolkes, son of 2nd Bt. Sole *heir*, his son ANTHONY VERE (b. 1908). *Seat*, Glyde Ct., Ardee, Co. Louth.

FOSTER, BARONET *of Norwich.* Col. Sir WILLIAM YORKE *Foster*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), C.B.E. (1918), late R.A., ret. 1911, late A.A.G. Southn. Comd. ; S. Africa 1899–1900 ; son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1860, suc. 1911, mar. 1885 Aileen Ethel, dau. of the late Col. Aug. Berkeley Portman, Bo.S.C. *Heir*, his son HENRY WILLIAM BERKELEY (b. 1892 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s half-bro. Capt. Thomas Hudson, R.N., ret., b. 1867). *Club*, Nav. and Mily.

FOSTER, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE EULAS—see "Foster, P.C."

FOSTER, KNIGHT (2). Sir HARRY SEYMOUR *Foster*, Kt. Bach. (1918), D.L., F.R.G.S., a Lieut. of Citv of London and Cons.-Gen. for Persia in Lond., formy. Chmn. of Recruiting and Parly. War Savings Cmttees., has been a M.P. (C.), on Lond. Sch. Bd. and L.C.C., sometime D.L. for Suffolk, Sheriff of Lond. 1891–2, Pres. Inst. of Patentees, Master of Gold and Silver Wiredrawers' Co, 1920 ; son of Samuel Green Foster : b. 1855, mar. Amy, dau. of John Sparks. *Res.*, 82 Victoria St., S.W. 1.

FOSTER, KNIGHT (3). Sir NORRIS TILDASLEY *Foster*, Kt. Bach. (1920), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Barr.-at-Law, memb. B'ham Loc. Pens. Cmttee., rendered war-time servs. for Pr. of Wales' Fund and on Parly. Recruitg. Cmttee : b. 1855, mar., 2nd wife, Eliza, dau. of the late Elijah Barnett. *Res.*, Southfield, Priory Rd., Edgbaston, Birmingham.

FOSTER, KNIGHT (4). Sir (THOMAS) GREGORY *Foster*, Kt. Bach. (1917), B.A., Fellow (1894) and Provost of Univ. Coll., London, since 1907 and Lect. in Eng. Lang. and Lit., was a member of Moseley Educn. Commn. to U.S.A. in 1903 ; son of late Thos. Gregory *F.*, of Lincoln's Inn : b. 1866, mar. 1894 Fanny Maud *Sledge*. *Res.*, Donnybrook, Northwood, Midx.

FOSTER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Alexandrina Macpherson, dau. of the late Hugh Mathieson), mar. 1879 Sir William Edward Foster, Kt. Bach. (d. 1921).

FOSTER, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir GEORGE EULAS *Foster*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), G.C.M.G. (1918 ; K.C.M.G. 1914), D.C.L., LL.D., late Min. of Trade and Commerce, Canada, prev. Finance Min. and Min. of Marine, delegate to Peace Conf. 1919, and has been Prof. of Classics, Univ. of New Brunswick, memb. Overseas Dominions Commn. : b. 1847, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Jessie, dau. of late Sir Wm. Allan, M.P. *Res.*, Toronto.

FOTTRELL, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Fottrell*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919), Clerk of the Crown and Peace for Cov. and City of Dublin : b. 1849, mar. 1872 Mary, dau. of Wm. Watson, of Dublin. *Res.*, Dunmara, Ballybrack, Co. Dublin.

FOULIS (LISTON-), BARONET *of Colinton.* Sir CHARLES JAMES *Liston-Foulis*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1634), Paymr. and has been Capt. S. African Fces. ; son of 9th Bt. and bro. of 10th : b. 1873, suc. 1918, mar. 1903 Maria, dau. of Richard Moore. *Heir*, his son ARCHIBALD CHARLES (b. 1904 ; 2nd heir, latter's cous. James Alastair, b. 1908). *Seats.* Woodhall and Millburn Tower, both nr. Edinburgh. *Res.*, Fort Ternan, Kenya.

FOURNIER, COUNT. EDUARDO *Sant*, 6th Ct. ; son of 5th Ct. Fournier and Bn. de Pausier (*Austria* 1770—Maltese Nobility) : b. 1871, suc. 1903, mar. 1906 Esther, dau. of 6th Marq. San Vincenzo Ferreri. *Heir*, his son ALFREDO ANTONIO. *Contino Fournier* (b. 1911 ; 2nd heir, Ct.'s bro. Carlo *dei Conti Fournier*, b. 1875). *Res.*, 143 Strada Cristoforo, Valetta, Malta ; 75 Strada Forni, Casal Lia, Malta ; 12 Sakkaja, Rabato, Notabile, Malta.

FOWKE, BARONET *of Lowesby*. Sir FREDERICK FERRERS CONANT *Fowke*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), late Maj. Leic. Yeom., is Hon. Lieut. in Army, served in S. Africa 1900–2; grandson of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Fredk. G. Fowke: b. 1879, suc. 1897, mar. 1910 Edith Frances Danbeney, dau. of Rev. Canon Rawdon. *Heir*, his son FREDERICK WOOLLASTON RAWDON (b. 1910; 2nd heir, next son, Gerard George, b. 1915). *Seat*, Gaddesby, nr. Leicester.

FOWKE, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir GEORGE HENRY *Fowke*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), K.C.M.G. (1918), Col. Comdt. R.E., ret. 1922; S. Africa 1899–1902, Adjt.-Gen. to the Forces 1916–18, prev. Eng.-in-Chf. with Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1864, mar. 1912 Beatrice, dau. of late Evan Wynne-Roberts. *Res.*, Redleaf, Penshurst, Kent.

FOWLE, KNIGHT. Col. Sir (HENRY) WALTER HAMILTON *Fowle*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Col. S. African R. of O., served in Boer War 1899–1902, aftds. on Staff of High Commr. for S. Africa, Provost-Marsh. of Un. 1914–5, and was 1916–21 Commr. of Enemy Subjects and Custodian of Enemy Property: b. 1871. *Res.*, Cape Town.

FOWLER, family name of WOLVERHAMPTON Viscty., no titled relatives of the name.

FOWLER, BARONET *of Braemore*. Rev. Sir MONTAGUE *Fowler*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), M.A., Rector of All Hallows, London Wall, E.C., formerly a Dom. Chapl. to Abp. of Canterbury and Vicar of St. Lawrence, I. of Thanet; son of 1st Bt. and uncle of 3rd, who was killed in action 1915: b. 1858, suc. 1915, mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Denise Marcella *Challiey*. No *heir*. *Seat*, Braemore, Garve, Ross-sh.; *town res.*, 32C Maida Vale, W.

FOWLER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Braemore*. Alice LADY *F.* (Alice Janet Clive, dau. of the late Sir Edwd. C. Bayley, K.C.S.I.), mar. 1878 Sir Jno. Arth. Fowler, 2nd Bt. (d. 1899).

FOWLER, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE JEFFORD *Fowler*, Kt. Bach. (1920), is a solicitor, a Dir. of Eagle Star and Br. Dom. Insur. Co., Chief Mag. for Kingston for thirty years: b. 1858, mar. 1886 Ellen Martha, dau. of late Albert Gledhill. *Res.*, The Homestead, Oatlands Chase, Weybridge.

FOWLER, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Col. Sir HENRY *Fowler*, K.B.E. (1918), Lt.-Col. late R.A.F. and Supt. R. Aircraft Factory, Farnborough, formy. Dir. in Gun Ammunition Div., Miny. of Munitions, is Ch. Mech. Engr. Midld. Rly.: b. 1870, mar. 1895 Emmie, dau. of late Philip Smith. *Res.*, The Homestead, Spondon, Derby.

FOWLER, KNIGHT (3). Sir JAMES KINGSTON *Fowler*, K.C.V.O. (1910), C.M.G. (1919), M.A., M.D., Hon. D.Sc., F.R.C.P., Senior Physician Middx. Hosp., Cons. Phys. to King Edward's Sanatorium and to Queen Alexandra's Mil. Hosp., a memb. of the Senate of London Univ., Lt.-Col. 3rd Lond. Hosp., R.A.M.C. (Terr.), late Presdt. of the Med. Soc. of London: b. 1852, unmrrd. *Res.*, The Vineyards, Beaulieu, Hants; 35 Clarges St., W.

FOWLER, KNIGHT (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN SHARMAN *Fowler*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1895), R.E., D.L. for Co. Meath; Isazai 1892, Chitral Relief, Mohmand, and Tirah Expedns., S. Africa 1902; late a Gen. Staff Officer at Staff Coll., aftds. Comdt. Army Signal School, Aldershot, and Dir. of Army Signals in the Field, now G.O.C., China: b. 1854, mar. 1904 Mary Olivia Henrietta, dau. of late J. Monck Brooke. *Club*, Army and Navy.

FOX, KNIGHT (1). Sir FRANCIS *Fox*, Kt. Bach. (1912), M.Inst.C.E., a memb. of Sir Douglas Fox and Partners, consulting engineers, an authority on rly. construction and was engineer during the restoration of Winchester Cath.; bro. of Kt. (1): b. 1844, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Agnes, dau. of H. King Horne. *Res.*, Alyn Bank, The Downs, Wimbledon, S.W. 19.

FOX, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN CHARLES *Fox*, Kt. Bach. (1921), Sen. Master of Chancery Div., Supreme Ct.: b. 1855, mar. 1880 Mary Louisa, dau. of J. Sutherland Valentine, C.E. *Res.*, 73 Oakwood Ct., W. Kens., W. 14.

FOX, KNIGHT (3). Sir ROBERT EYES *Fox*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Town Clerk of Leeds since 1904: b. 1861, mar. 1890, Laura Stuart, dau. of the late Edwd. Pearson, of Liverpool. *Res.*, Moorlands, Moortown, Leeds.

FOX, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *F.* (Ethel Mary, dau of Sir C. P. Hobhouse, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1877 Sir Charles Edmund Fox, K.C.S.I., formerly Ch. Judge Ch. Court, Burma (d. 1918). *Res.*, Bigsweir House, St. Briavels, Glos.—(2) LADY *F.* (Marion Jane, dau. of Remmington Mills), mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir (George) Malcolm Fox, Kt. Bach. (d. 1918).

FOX, THE (ancient Irish title). JAMES GEORGE HUBERT *Fox* (styled "The Fox" as chief of his name, orig. O'Sionnach), formerly Lieut. 5th Lancers: b. 1842, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son Maj. BRABAZON HUBERT MAINE (b. 1868). *Res.*, Galtrim House, Summerhill, Enfield, Co. Meath.

FOX, Hon. Mrs. (CHARLES (EDWARD), sist. of 12th Visc. Falkland.

FOX, Hon. Mrs. (HENRY) WILSON, C.B.E., dau. of 1st Bn. Basing, q.v.

FOX (LANE-), Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 2nd Visc. Halifax.

FOXFORD, BARON (*U.K.* 1815), Imper. title of E. of Limerick

FRAMPTON, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE JAMES *Frampton*, Kt. Bach. (1908), R.A., Hon. LL.D., F.S.A., a well-known sculptor, Past Master of Artworkers' Guild, was Pres. Roy. Soc. of Brit. Sculptors 1911–14: b. 1869, mar. 1893 Christabel, dau. of Geo. R. Cockerell. *Res.*, 90 Carlton Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W.

FRANCIS, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Francis*, Kt. Bach. (1922), Mayor of Southend-on-Sea 1912–3, Depy. Mayor 1913–20, a wholesale provision merchant: b. 1864, mar. 1887 Georgina, dau. of James Watt. *Res.*, The Lawns, Westcliff-on-Sea.

FRANCKLIN, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 3rd Visc. St. Vincent.

FRANK, BARONET *of Withyham*. Sir HOWARD GEORGE *Frank*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), K.C.B. (Civ. 1918; Kt. Bach. 1914), a partner in Messrs. Knight, Frank and Rutley, Land Agents and Surveyors, Dir. of Norwich Union Fire Assurance Soc., and other commercial undertakings, was Dir.-Gen. of Lands, War Off., Air Miny. and Minv. of Munitions, is Chmn. of Disposal Board; son of Fredk. *F.*, of Tunbridge Wells; b. 1871, mar. 1922, as 2nd wife, Nancy Muriel, dau. of John Brooks, of Ealing. *Res.*, Beachy Head Lighthouse, and Bingles, Lye Green, Sussex; 5 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

FRANKFORT, BARON (*Irel.* 1800), a title of follg. Viscounty.

FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY (*pron.* de Munt-) VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1816–1917), *extinct* 1917 on death of 4th and last Visc. (surname *de Montmorency*).

SURVIVING SISTERS OF LAST VISC.
(*De Montmorency.*)

Hon. Kathleen Louisa Miche *de M.*, b. 1873. } *Res.*, Bowling Green,
Hon. Lily Rachel Mary *de M.*, b. 1875. } Sherborne, Dorset.

FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY, VISCOUNTS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager VISCOUNTESS *F. de M.* (Rachel Mary Lumley Godolphin, dau. of the late Fd.-Marsh. Rt. Hon. Sir J. Michel, G.C.B.), mar. 1866 3rd Visc. Frankfort de Montmorency (d. 1902). *Res.*, 56 Warwick Sq., S.W.—(2) VISCOUNTESS *F. de M.* (Mabel Augusta Pearson, dau. of late C. L. Throckmorton), mar. 1916, as 2nd husb., 4th and last Visc. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Northend, Damerham, Salisbury.

FRANKLAND, family name of Bnss. Zouche of Haryngworth, q.v. for "Hons."; see also under Bt. follg.

FRANKLAND, BARONET *of Thirkleby*. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM FRANCIS GEORGE *Frankland*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), Hon. Maj., late Capt. 3rd Bn. Beds Regt. (Sp. Res.), formy. a Rly. Transp. Off.; served in Matabeleland 1896 and in S. Africa 1900; has been Asst. Mining Commr. at Bulawayo; son of 9th Bt.: b. 1868, suc. 1883, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Mary Cecil *Curzon*, now Bnss. Zouche of Haryngworth, q.v. *Heir*, his son Hon. THOMAS WILLIAM ASSHETON (also heir to his mother's Bnv., b. 1902; 2nd heir, next son, Hon. Roger Nathaniel, b. 1909). *Res.*, Loxwood House, Billingshurst, Sussex.

FRANKLAND, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Thirkleby*. Dowager LADY *F.* (Lucy Ducarel, dau. of Fras. Adams), mar. 1864 Col. Sir Wm. A. Frankland, 9th Bt. (d. 1883). *Res.*, Thirkleby House, Ascot, Berks.

FRANKLEN, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS MANSEL *Franklen*, Kt. Bach. (1921), M.A., Barr.-at-Law, Clerk of the Peace for Glamorgan from 1878 and Clerk to C.C. since 1888; is last of the Franklens who have lived in Glam. from Edward II onwards: b. 1840, mar. 1872 Mary C. F., dau. of Thos. Allen. *Res.*, St. Hilary, Cowbridge, Glam.

FRANKLEY, BARON LYTTELTON OF (*Gt. Br.* 1794) —see "Cobham, Visc."

FRANKLIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Harriette dau. of late Jno. F. Watson, of Heigham Hall), mar. 1871 Surg.-Gen. Sir Benjamin Franklin, K.C.I.E., I.M.S. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 3E Montagu Mans., Portman Sq., W.

FRANKLIN, Lady EDITH CECILIA, dau. of 3rd Earl Howe.

FRANKLIN, Hon. Mrs. ERNEST, dau. of 1st Bn. Swaythling.

FRANKLYN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *F.* (Helen, dau. of the late Edwin Williams), mar. 1881 the late Sir William Edmund Franklyn, K.C.B. (d. 1914). *Res.*, The Palace, Malta.

FRANKS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *F.* (Catherine, dau. of Harry Lumsden), mar. 1874 Sir John Hamilton Franks, Kt. Bach., C.B. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Jerpoint, Sandycove, Kingstown, co. Dublin.

FRASER, family name of LOVAT and SALTOUN Baronies. *Index* to the two lines and other names below (all "Hon." except Lady Sibyl; for Lady Dorothy see below):

Alastair T. Jos. L.	Arthur, Mrs. s.	Muriel M. Rose, L.
Alex. Arthur, s.	George, s.	Sibyl, Ly. L.
Alex. Ed., Mrs. L.	Hugh C. P. J., L.	Simon Christopher, L.
Alick, Mrs. *sep.*	Jas. Hay, Mrs. s.	William, s.
Alister, Mrs. *sep.*	Marjory Muriel C. L.	

FRASER, BARONET *of Ledeclune.* Maj. Sir KEITH ALEXANDER *Fraser*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), M.P. for Harborough Div., Leic. (*Co.-U.*), Cav. Res., prev. 3rd Co. of London Yeom., Capt. R. of O., formerly 7th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1896–7, ret. 1903; son of the late Lt.-Gen. Keith Fraser, and nephew of 4th Bt., and bro. of Ctss. of Stradbroke: b. 1867, suc. 1898, mar. 1910 the under-mentioned Lady Dorothy *Coventry*, dau. of 9th Earl of C. Sole *heir*, his son KEITH CHARLES ADOLPHUS (b. 1911). *Seat*, Inverinate House, Strome Ferry, Rossshire; Carlton Curlieu Hall, Leicester; *town res.*, 59 Sloane St., S.W.

FRASER, BARONET *of Cromarty.* Capt. Sir (JOHN) MALCOLM *Fraser*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921; Kt. Bach. 1919), Principal Agent of the Unionist Party Organization, R.N.V.R., prev. Lieut. attd. R.N.A.S., Dep.-Dir. of Airship Production at Admy. 1918–9, was formy. Asst.-Editor *Standard*, Editor *Evening Standard*, and also occupied editorial posts on *Daily Express*, *Birmingham Gazette*, &c.; son of the late Wm. John Fraser, of Herne: b. 1879, mar. 1907 Irene, dau. of Chas. Brightman. *Heir*, his son, Basil Malcolm, b. 1920. *Res.*, 18 Vale Ave., Chelsea, S.W. 3.

FRASER, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES FREDERICK *Fraser*, Kt. Bach. (1915), LL.D., Supt. School for the Blind, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, is Dir. Eastern Trust Co., North Atlantic Fisheries, Ltd., and of other important undertakings; son of the late Dr. B. D. Fraser, of Windsor, N.S., b. 1850, mar. 2nd time, 1911, Janie Catherine Roxby, dau. of Wm. Stevens. *Res.*, Farraline, Bedford, Nova Scotia.

FRASER, KNIGHT (2). Sir DRUMMOND DRUMMOND *Fraser*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), of Manch. and L'pool. Dist. Bank, rendered valuable war-time servs. for War Savings movement, was organizer of Internl. Credit Ter Meulen) Scheme: b. 1867. *Res*, Earlscliffe, Altrincham.

FRASER, KNIGHT (3). Sir GORDON *Fraser*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Man. Dir., Best & Co., Ltd., Madras, a M.L.C. Madras: b. 1873, mar. 1908 Rachel, dau. of Sir Bordin T. Leech. *Res.*, Adyar, Madras.

FRASER, KNIGHT (4). Sir HUGH *Fraser*, Kt. Bach. (1917), LL.D., Barr.-at-law, Reader and Examr. in Common Law to Inns of Court, a Bencher of Inner Temple: b. 1860, mar. 1888 Ethel Mary, dau. of Rev. Jas. Milne Hamilton. *Res.*, Strome Ferry Ho., Ross-sh.; 43 Linden Gdns., S.W.; *chambs.*, 1 Brick Ct., Temple, E.C.

FRASER, KNIGHT (5). Sir HUGH STEIN *Fraser*, Kt. Bach. (1911), late a M.L.C., Madras, Sheriff 1914–15, has also been Chmn. of Chamber of Commerce and a memb. of Port Trust there, is a Dir. of Bank of Madras: b. 1863, mar. 1904 Fanny Louise, dau. of J. B. Fawcett. *Club*, Oriental.

FRASER, KNIGHT (6). Sir JOHN FOSTER *Fraser*, Kt. Bach. (1917), F.R.G.S., F.G.S., traveller, lecturer, and special correspondent; has written extensively upon social and economic questions of the Dominions and foreign countries, was Chmn. of the Natl. War Lectures Cmttee. at outbreak of Europ. War; son of Rev. John Fraser, of Edinburgh: b. 1868, mar. 1898 Helen Mary, dau. of Francis Lawrence, of Seattle, U.S.A. (who divorced him 1922). *Res.*, 35 Regent's Pk. Road, N.W.

FRASER, KNIGHT (7). Sir JOHN GEORGE *Fraser*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Senator U. Parlt. of S. Africa, prev. M.L.C. of Orange River Col. and was 12 years Chmn. of Volksraad and has served on several important Commssns.: b. 1840, mar. 1866 Dorothea, dau. of Adolf A. Ortlepp. *Res.*, Clachna Cuddin Lodge, Bloemfontein.

FRASER, KNIGHT (8). Sir STUART MITFORD *Fraser*, K.C.S.I. (1918; C.S.I. 1913), C.I.E. (1902), I.C.S. 1882–1919, has been Magist. at Bombay, tutor to the Maharaja of Mysore and Resid. there, late Resid. Hyderabad, prev. in Kashmir: b. 1864, mar. 1888 Constance, O.B.E., dau. of Col. Edwin Maude. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

FRASER, KNIGHT (9). Maj.-Gen. Sir THEODORE *Fraser*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1921; C.B. 1916), C.S.I. (1918), C.M.G. (1916), late R.E.; Ind. Front. 1889–91, Tirah 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1900, Mesopotamia and has comded. a Div., Iraq: b. 1865, widower.

FRASER, KNIGHT (10). *Hon.* Sir WILLIAM *Fraser*, K.C.V.O. (1920), Kt. Bach. (1918), a M.L.C., was Min. of Public Wks., N. Zeald. 1915–19, Min. of Mines in N.Z. Cabinet: b. 1840, mar. 1874, Ellen Isabel, dau. of Alfred E. Chetham-Strode. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

FRASER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1). LADY *F.* (Henrietta, dau. of Col. H. I. Lugard, I.A.), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, Sir Andrew Henderson Leith Fraser (d. 1919), K.C.S.I., late Lt.-Gov. of Bengal. *Res.*, Auchenleish, Glenisla (by Alyth), Forfarsh.; 22 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.—(2) LADY *F.* (Susanna Margaret, dau. of Rev. R. Duncan), mar. 1874 Sir Thomas Richard Fraser (d. 1920), Kt. Bach., M.D., LL.D., Sc.D., F.R.S., an Hon. Phys. to H.M. in Scotland. *Res.*, Druimbeg, Acharacle, Argyllsh.; 13 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh.—(3) LADY *F.* (Constance, C.B.E., dau. of A. W. Wakinshaw), mar. 1899 Sir Everard Duncan Home Fraser, K.C.M.G., Consul-Gen. at Shanghai (d. 1922).

FRASER, Hon. Mrs. ALICK, dau. of 15th Bn. Sinclair.

FRASER, Hon. Mrs. ALISTER, dau. of 3rd Bn. Radstock.

FRASER, Lady DOROTHY, dau. of 9th E. of Coventry and wife of above Bt.

FRAZER, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES GEORGE *Frazer*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Hon. D.C.L., LL.D., and Litt.D., F.R.S., is a Fell. of Trin. Coll., Camb., and Prof. of Soc. Anthropology at Liverpool Univ., author of many works on that and kindred subjects, including 'The Golden Bough': b. 1854. *Res.*, Trinity Coll., Cambridge.

FREAKE, BARONET *of Cromwell Houses.* Sir FREDERICK CHARLES MAITLAND *Freake*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), served in Gt. War as temp. Capt. R.F.A.; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1876, suc. 1920, mar. 1902 Alison, dau. of late Christopher Ussher. *Heir*, his son CHARLES ARLAND MAITLAND (b. 1904). *Res.*, Halford Manor, Shipston-on-Stour, Warwicksh.

FREAKE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Cromwell Houses.* LADY *F.* (Frederica Charlotte Mary, dau. of late Col. Frederick Thomas Maitland), mar. 1868, Sir Thomas George Freake, 2nd Bt. (d. 1920).

FREDERICK, BARONET *of Burwood House.* Sir CHARLES EDWARD ST. JOHN *Frederick*, 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1723), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), ret. Capt. T. F. Northants Yeom., late A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, son of 8th Bt.: b. 1876, suc. 1913, mar. 1911, as 2nd husb., Ada Louisa, dau. of the late Cæsar Czarnikow and widow of Lt.-Col. Geo. S. C. Jenkinson, D.S.O. *Heir*, his bro. Maj. EDWARD BOSCAWEN (b. 1880; 2nd heir, latter's son, CHARLES BOSCAWEN, b. 1919). *Res.*, Lamport Grange, Northampton; 7 Hay Hill, W.

FREDERICK, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Burwood House.* Dowager LADY *F.* (Emma Agnes, dau. of the late Thos. Taylor), mar. 1875 Lt.-Col. Sir Chas. Edwd. Frederick, 7th Bt. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Camberley, Surrey.

FREDERICTON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN ANDREW *Richardson*, D.D., late of Trin. Ch., St. John's, New Brunswick, and Rect. of St. Luke's, Winnipeg: b. 1868, mrrd., cons. 1906 as Bp. Coadj., suc. as Bp. 1907. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Fredericton, New Brunswick.

FREELAND, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY FRANCIS EDWARD *Freeland*, K.C.I.E. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), D.S.O. (1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), R.E., ret. 1920, late Dep. Dir. of Transptn., Traffic Supt. N.W. Ry. of India, was on Spec. Duty at Coronation Durbar; Chitral, 1895: b. 1870, mar. 1897 Ethel Louise, dau. of Col. T. Malcolm Walker, R.A.

FREELING, BARONET *of Ford.* Sir CLAYTON PENNINGTON *Freeling*, 8th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), son of Sir Sanford *F.*, K.C.M.G. (see Kt.'s Wid.), gt. grandson of 1st Bt. and nephew of 7th: b. 1857, suc. 1916, [*? but see note below*], mar 18—. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once

remvd. CHARLES EDWARD LUARD (b. 1858; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, in Australia.

*** The 7th Bt. is believed to have died abroad in 1916. No claim has been made by his successor—so note to Roll of Baronets.

FREELING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Frederica Selina Owen, dau. of the late Geo. J. Pennington), mar. 1856 Sir Sanford Freeling, K.C.M.G., Gov. of Gold Coast, Trinidad, &c., grandson of 1st Bt. and father of present (d. 1894). *Res.*, 57 Hurlingham Ct., Fulham, S.W. 6.

FREEMAN, KNIGHT. Sir PHILIP HORACE *Freeman*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.B.E. (1918), Hon. Sec. Business Com., Marchioness of Lansdowne's Offrs'. Families' Fund: b. 1878, mar. 1912 Phyllis Mary *Scott*. *Res.*, 6 Cadogan Ct., Chelsea, S.W. 3.

FREETH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Florence, dau. of Thos. Oakes), mar. 1870 Sir Evelyn Freeth, Sec. to Estate Duty Office (d. 1911). *Res.*, 223 Lauderdale Mnsns., W.

FREKE (EVANS-), family name of CARBERY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

FREMANTLE, family name of COTTESLOE Barony, q.v. for "Hons." ("Hon. Sir" and "Ladies" below).

FREMANTLE, BARON (Freiherr—*Austria* 1816)—see "Cottesloe, Bn." Adm. Sir Thos. F. Fremantle, father of 1st Bn. C., received this Austrian title of nobility from the Emperor Francis.

FREMANTLE, Hon. LADY, wife of Hon. Sir Edmd. R. Fremantle—see also following.

FREMANTLE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Hon. LADY *F.* (Sophia, dau. of the late Abel Smith), mar. 1865 the late Hon. Sir Charles Fremantle, K.C.B., son of 1st Bn. Cottesloe (d. 1914). *Res.*, 10 Draycott Place, S.W. 3.

FREMANTLE, KNIGHT (1) and PEER'S SON. Adm. Hon. Sir EDMUND ROBERT *Fremantle*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1899; K.C.B. 1880), C.M.G. (1874), served in Burma 1852–3, N.Z. 1864–5, Ashanti 1873–4, comd. Vitu Expedn. 1890, and has been Com.-in-Ch. on E. India and China Stations, late at Plymouth, was a Nav. A.D.C. to the late Queen, ret. 1901 and apptd. Rear-Adm. of the U.K.: b. 1836, mar. 1866 Barberina Rogers, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of Robt. M. Isaacs, LL.D., of Sydney (*Hon. Lady Fremantle*). *Res.*, 44 Lower Sloane St., S.W.

FREMANTLE, KNIGHT (2). Adm. Sir SYDNEY ROBERT *Fremantle*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), has American D.S.M., Com.-in-Chief Portsmouth since 1922, late Comdg. 1st Battle Sqdn. Atlantic Fleet, formy. Dep. Ch. of Nav. War Staff and 5th Sea Lord of the Admy., prev. Asst.-Dir. of Naval Mobilisation; Dardanelles 1915–6: b. 1867 (son of preceding Kt.), mar. 1896 Leila Hope, dau. of late Lieut. Delvin Fremantle, R.N. *Res.*, 144 Cromwell Road, S.W. 7.

FRENCH, family name of YPRES Earldom and DE FREYNE Barony. Index to the two lines, all Hons. save Lady Essex: D, De Freyne; Y, Ypres. (See "Ffrench" for that of Ffrench.)

Bertram Leo, D.	Jeanne Vict., D.	Patricia Mary, D.
Edwd. Gerald Fleming, Y.	John Rd. Chas. L., Y.	Patricia M.
	Lily Marie, D.	Charlemont, Y.
Essex, Ly., Y.	Louis Richd., D.	Veronica, D.
Hubert John, D.	Patience Ver., D.	William Jos., D.

FRENCH, KNIGHT, Sir SOMERSET RICHARD *French*, K.C.M.G. (1901), F.R.C.I., A.I.E.E., formerly Postmr.-Gen. Cape Col. and Brit. Bechuanald., Dir. of Postal Servs. during S. Afr. War, has been in serv. of Post Office from 1866 at G.P.O., in Cyprus, late Agent-Gen. for Cape Col.: b. 1848, mar. 1893 Josephine, dau. of the late Dr. Jos. B. Murphy, R.N. *Res.*, Aylwins Mayfield, Sussex.

FRENCH, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1). LADY *F.* (Wilna, dau. of the late David Ross, C.I.E.), mar. 1886 Sir Edward Lee French, K.C.V.O., Indian Police (d. 1916).—(2) LADY *F.* (dau. of the late W. L. Hawkins, of Christchurch, N.Z.), mar. 1874 Sir John Russell French, K.B.E., Gen. Man. Bank of N.S.W. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Sydney, N.S.W.

FRENCH OF "YPRES," VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1916), a title of the YPRES Earldom.

FRERE, BARONET *of Wimbledon*. Maj. Sir BARTLE COMPTON ARTHUR *Frere*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), D.S.O. (1888), B.A., formerly Rifle Brigade; served in S. Africa 1879, Bechuanaland 1884–5, and Burma 1886–8; ret. 1894: son of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir H. Bartle E. Frere, G.C.B., F.R.S.): b. 1854, suc. 1884. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 67 Westbourne Terr., W.

FRERE, KNIGHT. Sir BARTLE HENRY TEMPLE *Frere* Kt. Bach. (1918), K.C., Ch. Just. of Gibraltar 1914–22, prev. Attorney-Gen.; son of late Rev. Henry Temple Frere, Rector of Burston, Norf.: b. 1862, mar. 1896, Gwendolen, dau. of John Tudor Frere, of Roydon, Norf.

FRIEND, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir LOVICK BRANSBY *Friend*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1916), K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1908), R.E., retd. 1920, Khartoum 1898, France 1916–17, late in charge of Administr., Irish Comd., prev. comdg. S. West Coast Defences, and Comdr. of Coast Defences, Scott. Comd.; b. 1856. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

FRIFT, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 3rd Bn. Lyveden.

FRIPP, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED DOWNING *Fripp*, K.C.V.O. (1906; Kt. Bach. 1903), C.B. (Civ. 1901), M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., Hon. Surg. to H.M., Surg. in Ord. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, Surg. and Lect. on Surgery at Guy's Hosp., and a memb. of Army Med. Advisory Bd., was Sen. Surg. to Imper. Yeom. Hosp. in S. Africa 1900, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1862, mar. 1898 Margaret Scott, R.R.C., dau. of the late T. B. Haywood. *Res.*, 19 Portland Pl., W.; West Lulworth, Dorset.

FRISWELL, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES *Friswell*, Kt. Bach. (1909), a motor manufacturer: b. 1871, mar. 1895 Edith Kate, dau. of Wm. Frewer. *Res.*, 2 Harley House, Marylebone Rd., W.

FRIZELLE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *F.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late J. W. Keene), mar. 1868 Sir Joseph Frizelle, Kt. Bach., I.C.S., Ch. Judge of the Punjab Chief Ct. (d. 1921). *Res.*, 43 Rouge Bouillon, Jersey.

FROBISHER, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 12th Bn. Napier and Ettrick.

FRODSHAM, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. GEORGE HORSFALL *Frodsham*, D.D., F.R.C.I., late 3rd Bp. of North Queensld., aftds. a Canon Res. and now Vic. of Halifax, Treas. of Gloucester Cath., has been Rect. of St. Thomas, Toowong, and Curate of Leeds and of St. Margaret's, Ilkley: b. 1863, mar. 1896, cons. 1902, res. 1913.

FROOM, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR HENRY *Froom*, Kt. Bach. (1922), a merchant, is repres. of European Commerce for Bombay on Counc. of State, India.

FROST, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN MEADOWS *Frost*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Mayor of Chester since 1913, a founder and Comdt. Ches. Vols.: b. 1856, mar. 1913, 2nd wife, Dora, dau. of Thos. Wesley Barwood. *Res.*, Upton Lawn, Chester.

FRY, BARONET *of Woodburn*. Sir JOHN PEASE *Fry*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1894), M.A., F.S.A., late a D.L. for N. Riding: son of 1st Bt.; b. 1864, suc. 1912, mar. 1891 Margaret Theodora, dau. of Fras. E. Fox. *Heir*, his son THEODORE PENROSE, Capt. 5th D.L.I. (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, John Nicholas Pease, b. 1897). *Seat*, Cleveland Lodge, Gt. Ayton, Yorks.

FRY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Woodburn*. Florence, LADY *F.* (dau. of William Bates), mar. 1902, as 2nd wife, Sir Theodore Fry, 1st Bt., formerly a M.P. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Beechhanger Ct., Caterham Valley, Surrey.

FRY, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERICK MORRIS *Fry*, K.C.V.O. (1919; M.V.O., 4th Class, 1911), barrister-at-law, joint Hon. Sec. K. Edward's Hosp. Fund and joint Treasr. Sons of the Clergy Corpn.: b. 1851, mar. 1910 Edith Headley, dau. of late Rev. Hy. Headley Moore. *Res.*, 24 Russell Sq., W.C. 1.

FRY, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Fry*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Solicitor to the Woods, Forests and Land Revenues, Ireland, Pres. Incorp. Law Soc. 1895–6, and past Hon. Sec. Dublin Chamb. of Commerce; is actively associated with numerous philanthropic institutions; son of William Fry, solicitor, of Dublin, b. 1853, mar. 1876, Kate, dau. of the late John Houghton. *Res.*, Willow Ho., Merrion Rd., and 46 Ballsbridge, Dublin.

FRY, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen Sir. WILLIAM *Fry*, K.C.V.O. (1920), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), C.V.O. (1909), Col. The Prince of Wales' Own (W. Yorks Regt.), Gov. of I. of Man since 1919, late in Chg. of Administr. Irish Comd., comd. 1st London Div. and 30th Div. (Terr.), ret. 1919; Afghn. 1879–80, S. Africa 1899–1902 and Europ. War 1914–18: b. 1858, mar. 1886 Ellen Margaret, O.B.E., dau. of late Sir John S. Goldie-Taubman. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., I. of Man.

FRY, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. LADY *F.* (Mariabella, dau. of late John Hodgkin), mar. 1859 Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Fry, G.C.B., F.R.S., formerly Lord Just. of Appeal and Memb. for Gt. Brit. of Perm. Ct. of Arbitration (d. 1918). *Res.*, Falland Ho., nr. Bristol. (2) LADY *F.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Chas. Parsons), mar. 1877 Sir Henry James Wakely Fry, Kt. Bach., C.I.E. (d. 1920).

FRY, Hon. Mrs. GEOFFREY, dau. of late Bn. Burghclere.

FRYER, Hon. Mrs. SYDNEY, dau. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer).

FUH-KIEN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN *Hind*, M.A., late Princ. of C.M.S. Middle School, Foochow, formerly Curate of St. Mary, Belfast; cons. 1918. *Res.*, Fuh-Kien, China.

FULLER, BARONET *of Neston Park*. Sir JOHN GERARD HENRY FLEETWOOD *Fuller*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), son of 1st Bt., b. 1906, suc. 1915. Sole *heir*, his bro. CHRISTOPHER HERBERT FLEETWOOD (b. 1908). *Seat*, Cottles, Melksham, Wilts.

FULLER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Neston Park* (remrrd.). LADY *F.* (Norah Jacintha, dau. of C. N. P. Phipps), mar. 1st 1898 Sir John Fleetwood Fuller, K.C.M.G., 1st Bt., formerly Gov. of Victoria, and a M.P. (d. 1915); 2ndly 1921, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Col. Ronald S. Forestier-Walker, D.S.O. *Res.*, The Castle, Monmouth.

FULLER, BISHOP (*resigned*). Rt. Rev. JOHN LATIMER *Fuller*, M.A., Missnry. Bp., formy. Archdn. of N. Transvaal and Examg. Chapl. to Bp. Chandler of Pretoria: b. 1870, apptd. 1913, mar. 1914, res. 1921.

FULLER, KNIGHT (1). Sir BENJAMIN JOHN *Fuller*, Kt. Bach. (1921), has rendered educational and charitable servs. *Res.*, Sydney, N.S.W.

FULLER, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir GEORGE WARBURTON *Fuller*, K.C.M.G. (1919), Premier of N.S. Wales since 1922, prev. Chief Sec. of Exec. Counc., has been Min. for Home Affairs; son of Geo. Lawrence Fuller: b. 1861, mar. 1893 Ada Louisa, dau. of Alex. King. *Res.*, Cressy Ho., Neutral Bay, N.S.W.

FULLER, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOSEPH BAMPFYLDE *Fuller*, K.C.S.I. (1906), C.I.E. (1892), I.C.S., rct., Controller of Timber Dept. at W. Office, during Gt. War has been Lt.-Gov. of Eastern Bengal and Assam, Sec. to Govt. of India, and a Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, was in posts in United and Centr. Provs. 1882–98: b. 1854, mar. 1884, 2nd wife, Sarah Augusta, dau. of Arthur W. Critchley. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

FULLER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Thos. Mann), mar. 1875 as 2nd wife Sir Thos. Ekins Fuller, K.C.M.G., Agent-Gen. in London for Cape Colony (d. 1910). *Res.*, Tilmore House, Petersfield, Hants.

FULLERTON, Hon. Mrs. ERIC, dau. of 1st Bn. Fisher.

FULLERTON, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 3rd Bn. Deramore.

FULTON, KNIGHT (1). Sir FORREST *Fulton*, Kt. Bach. (1892), B.A., LL.B., K.C. (1892), Recorder of London 1900–22, a Lieut. for the City, has also been Common Serjeant, Commr. of Centr. Crim. Ct., Sen. Counsel to Post Office and the Treasury, a M.P. 1886–92 (*C.*), Treasr. of Middle Temple 1922: b. 1846, mar. 1875 Sophia Browne, dau. of Jno. B. Nicholson. *Res.*, The Cottage, Sheringham, Norfolk.

FULTON, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT FULTON *Fulton*, Kt. Bach. (1908), LL.D. (assumed by Roy. lic. the surname of Fulton in lieu of his patronymic of Rampini), in I.C.S. 1864–1908, late Puisne Judge of High Ct., Fort Wm., Bengal: b. 1844, mar. 1887 Margaret Edith, dau. of Bgde.-Surg. R. G. Mathew, I.M.S. *Res.*, 7 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

FURLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Maria Turner, R.R.C., a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., dau. of Geo. Baker, of Reigate), mar. 1874 Sir John Furley (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., C.H., C.B., one of the founders of the Brit. R. C. Soc. *Res.*, 14 Evelyn Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

FURNESS, family name of the Viscounty following.

FURNESS, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *F.* (Jane Annette, dau. of the late Henry Suggitt), mar. 1876 Christopher Furness, aftds. Kt. and 1st Bn. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Grantley Hall, Ripon, with her son, below.

FURNESS, VISCOUNT. MARMADUKE *Furness*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), shipowner and iron and steel works and colliery proprietor, was a Dist. Remount Officer as temp. Capt.: son of 1st Bn.: b. Oct. 29, 1883; suc. as 2nd Bn. 1912, crea. Visc. 1918; widower, having mar. 1904 Daisy, dau. of G. J. H. Hogg, of Seaton Carew (d. 1921). *Seat*, Grantley Hall, Ripon, Yorks.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Furness, of Grantley, 1910; Visc. Furness 1918. The 1st Bn. was a M.P. and head of the Furness line of steamships.

ISSUE.
(*Furness.*)

Hon. Averill *F.*, b. 1908.

Hon. CHRISTOPHER *F.*, sole heir to Viscty.: b. 1912.

FURNESS, BARONET *of Tunstall Grange*. Sir CHRISTOPHER *Furness*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), son of 1st Bt., and neph. of 1st Bn. Furness, b. 1900, suc. 1914. *Heir*, his brother, STEPHEN NOEL, b. 1902; 2nd heir, next bro. Frank Wilson, b. 1906. *Seat*, Tunstall Grange, West Hartlepool; *town res.*, 25 Berkeley Sq., W.

FURNESS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Tunstall Grange*. Eleanor LADY *F.* (dau. of Matthew Forster, of Adelaide S.A.), mar. 1899 Sir Stephen W. Furness, 1st Bt., M.P. for Hartlepool (d. 1914). *Res.*, Tunstall Grange, with Bt.

FURNIVALL, BARONESS. MARY FRANCES KATHERINE *Petre-Agar*, Buss. 19th in line (*Eng.*): dau. of 14th Bn. Petre: b. May 27, 1900; title called out of abeyance 1913; mar. 1920 Augustine Willington Shelton *Agar*, D.C., D.S.O., Lt. R.N.; but retains her surname of Petre prefixed to Agar for herself and issue. No present *heir*. *Res.*, Beredens, Gt. Warley, Essex. (For titled relatives see under "Petre, Baron.")

CREATION. *Eng.*: Lord Furnivall, 1295, by writ.—Thomas de Neville, who had married the heiress of the de Furnivall family, was summoned under this title, which subsequently became merged in the Norfolk Dukedom and ultimately fell into abeyance (with several other Baronies) between the two daughters of Philip Howard, co-heiresses of the 8th and 9th Dukes. The elder of these married the 16th Bn. Stourton, the younger the 9th Bn. Petre. The abeyance in the case of the Mowbray and Segrave Baronies was terminated in favour of the descendant of the elder sister in 1878 (see note under "Mowbray"). The Furnivall Bny. was allotted to the Petre family in 1913.

FURSE, BISHOP—see "St. Albans."

FURSE, DAME. (Mrs.) KATHERINE *Furse*, G.B.E. (1917), R.R.C., was Dir. Women's R. Nav. Serv., prev. Comdt.-in-Ch. Women's Vol. Aid Detachment.

FURSE, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM THOMAS *Furse*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1915), D.S.O. (1900–1), Col. Comdt. R.A., late Master Gunner of the Ordn., a Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., and a memb. of Munitions Counc., now at Miny. of Pensions; Expdtny. Force, an A.A.G. in S. Afr. War 1899–1900, late on Gen. Staff, ret. 1920: b. 1865, mar. 1899 Jean Adelaide, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of Hy. Evans Gordon. *Res.*, 18 Mallord St., Chelsea, S.W. 3.

FYFFE, BISHOP—see "Rangoon."

FYSON, BISHOP (*resigned*). Right Rev. PHILIP KEMBALL *Fyson*, D.D., late Missnry. Bp. of Hokkaido in Japan, prev. a C.M.S. Missnry. there and Princ. of C.M. Theol. Coll. at Osaka, now Rect. of Elmley-Lovett, nr. Droitwich: b. 1846: mar. 1874, cons. 1896, res. 1908. *Res.*, Elmley-Lovett, Droitwich.

G.

GAEKWAR—see "Ind. Titles."

GAGE, family name of the follg. Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

GAGE, VISCOUNT. HENRY RAINALD *Gage*, 6th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Gage (*Gt. Br.*); a Bt. (*Eng.*), B.A., formy. Capt. 5th Bn. R. Sussex Regt. (T.), now R. of O., late Coldstr. Gds., served during Great War: son of 5th Visc.: b. Dec. 30, 1895; suc. 1912. *Seat*, Firle Place, Lewes.

CREATIONS. Visc. and Bn. Gage, *Irel.* 1720; a Bt. *Eng.* 1622; Bn. Gage, *Gt. Br.* 1790.—Sir Thos. Gage, 8th Bt., was made an Irish Visc. and Bn., the 2nd Visc. obtaining the British Barony with remainder to his nephew who was already heir pres. to the other honours.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gage.*)

Issue of late (*5th*) *V.* (sists. of present):
(PRESENT VISC., b. 1895.)
Hon. Irene Adelaide *G.*, b. 1898.
Hon. Vera Benedicta, now Hon. Mrs. *Birch*, b. 1899, mar. 1919 Lt.-Com. Francis Lyall *B.*, O.B.E., R.N., son of late J. Arden *B.* and the Viscless. Barrington.
Hon. Yvonne Rosamond *G.*, b. 1902.
[*Heir pres.* to Viscounty, Visc.'s 1st cous. WILLIAM HENRY ST. QUINTIN, b. 1858, son by 1st wife of Lt.-Gen. Hon. Edwd. T. Gage, C.B., son of 4th Vt.; 2nd heir, Francis Edward, b. 1860, bro. of heir pres.]

GAGE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. (Ina, dau. of David Burnside), mar. 1880 Sir William J. Gage, Kt. Bach. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Toronto.

GAINFORD, BARON. JOSEPH ALBERT *Pease*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), M.A., late M.P. for Rotherham (*L.*), is a Dir. of Pease and Partners (Ltd.) and of Wilsons, Pease and Co. (Ltd.), was during War Civil Memb. (unp.) of Claims Comm. France, with prec. as Col., has been Postmaster-Gen., Pres. of Bd. of Educn., Chanc. of Duchy of Lanc., and Ch. Lib. Whip, was Mayor of Darlington 1889, a D.L. for Durham; son of Sir J. Whitwell Pease, 1st Bt. of Hutton Lowcross, and bro. of present: b. Jan. 17, 1860, crea. Bn. 1917, mar. 1886 Ethel, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Hy. M. Havelock-Allan, 1st Bt., V.C., G.C.B. *Seat*, Headlam Hall, Gainford, Darlington; *town res.*, 8 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Gainford, of Headlam, 1917.

ISSUE.
(*Pease.*)
Hon. Miriam Blanche *P.*, b. 1887.
Hon. JOSEPH *P.*, heir to Barony, Lieut. Lovat's Scouts' Yeom. b. 1889, mar. 1921 Veronica Margaret, dau. of Sir Geo. J. W. Noble, 2nd Bt. (Hon. Mrs. *Pease*). *Res.*, Swale, Richmond, Yorks (2nd heir, his son, b. 1921).
Hon. Faith Muriel *P.*, b. 1902.

GAINSBOROUGH, EARL OF. CHARLES WILLIAM FRANCIS *Noel*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., late Chmn. Rutland C.C., is a D.L., and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars: son of 2nd E.: b. Oct. 20, 1850; suc. 1881 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1876, the late Augusta Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Robt. Berkeley (she died 1877); 2ndly, 1880, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jas. A. Dease. *Seats*, Exton Pk., Oakham; Campden House, Campden, Glos.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1781. *U.K.*: Bn. Barham, 1805; E. of Gainsborough, Visc. Campden, and Bn. Noel, 1841.—The Barony of Barham was first given to Chas. Middleton, whose daughter and eventual successor married Sir Gerard N. Noel, 2nd Bt. Their son, the 3rd Bn., was awarded the other three titles, all of which were revivals of former honours in this family, an Earldom of Gainsborough having been created in 1661. The Rev. the Hon. Baptist Wriothesley Noel, a distinguished preacher in the middle of the last century, was a younger brother of the 1st Earl.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Noel.*)
Surviving issue of present (*3rd*) *E.*:
BY 2ND MERGE.
Lady Norah Ida Emily, now Lady Norah (Countess Robert) Bentinck, b. 1881, mar. 1915, Capt. Count Robert *B.* son of the late 6th Count *B. Res.*, Yew Tree Ho., Exton, Oakham; 53 Green St., Park Ln., W. 1.
Lady Clare Mary Charlotte, b. 1882, now Lady Clare *King*, mar. 1907 Chas. Mervyn *K.*, late Capt. Coldstream Gds. *Res.*, 13 Lennox Gdns., Cadogan Sq., S.W. 1.
VISC. CAMPDEN (*pron.* Camden) heir to Earldom: Arthur Edward Joseph *N.*, O.B.E. (1919), T.D., late Hon. Attaché at Washington, Maj. T.F. ret., formy. 5th Glouc. Regt. (Terr.), is a priv. Sec. to the Pope, was D.A. Mil. Sec. at War Office, b. 1884, mar. 1915 Alice Mary, dau. of Edward Eyre. *Res.*, 50 Pont St., W. *Dau.*: Hon. Maureen Thérèse Josephine *N.*, b. 1917.
Hon. Charles Hubert Francis *N.*, 2nd heir, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), late Capt. Coldstr. Gds., Maj. R. of O., b. 1885, mar. 1912 May Douglas, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Archibald Campbell Douglas Dick, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Chas. *N.*). *Res.*, Mangesbury Marton, Stowon-the-Wold, Glos.
(The *deceased* Hon. Robert Edmund Thomas More *N.*, Capt. Roy. Fus., attd. Nigeria Regt., b. 1888, d. 1918 on active service.)
Dau.-in-law of 2nd E.:
Hon. Mrs. Edward *N.* (Ruth, dau. of the late W. H. Lucas), mar. 1884 Lt.-Col. Hon. Edwd. *N.* (d. 1917).

GAIRDNER (*pron.* Gaird-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Helen Bridget, dau. of Robt. Jno. Wright, of Norwich), mar. 1870 Prof. Sir Wm. T. Gairdner, K.C.B., F.R.S., F.R.C.P.E., an Hon. Phys. in Ord. to H.M. in Scotland (d. 1907). *Res.*, 16 Carrick Ave., Ayr.

GAIT, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD ALBERT *Gait*, K.C.S.I. (1915; C.S.I. 1912), C.I.E. (1907), I.C.S. ret., a memb. of the Counc. of India, Lt.-Gov. of Bihar and Orissa 1915–21, is a Kt. of Grace of St. John of Jerus., has been Census Commr. Govt. of India, and Ch. Sec. to Bengal Govt.: b. 1863, mar. 1897 Christian Maud, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Col. Arthur Stephen, I.M.S. *Club*, East India U.S.

GALBRAITH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Helen Mary, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Arthur G. Handcock, C.B.), mar. 1896 Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. Galbraith, K.C.B. (d. 1906).

GALES, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT RICHARD *Gales*, Kt. Bach. (1915), M.Inst.C.E., M. Am. Soc. C.E., Indian Pub. Wks. Dept. 1886–1918, late Engr.-in-Ch., formy. Agent to N.W. Rly. of India, prev. Ch. Engr. Rly. Bd., Govt. of Ind.: b. 1864, unmarrd. *Club*, East India U.S.

GALLAGHER, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES MITCHELL *Gallagher*, Kt. Bach. (1917), C.B. (Civ. 1920), Lord Mayor of Dublin 1916, a memb. of Irish Pub. Health Counc., has been Chmn. Dublin Joint Hosp. Bd., is a cigar importer: b. 1860, widower. *Res.*, 149 Baggot St Lower, Dublin.

GALLAGHER, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Gallagher*, Kt. Bach. (1916), I.S.O. (1910), a Commr. of Customs and Excise since 1918, prev. Asst. Ch. Inspec.: b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, St. Eunan's, Stapleton Hall Rd., N. 4.

GALLOWAY, BISHOP OF—see "Glasgow."

GALLOWAY, EARL OF. RANDOLPH ALGERNON RONALD *Stewart*, 12th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Stewart of Garlies (*Gt. Br.*); Capt. ret., now R. of O., Scots Gds., an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, served in Europ. War 1914–5 (prisoner): son of 11th E.; b. Nov. 21, 1892; suc. 1920 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Cumloden, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownsh.; Glen Trool Lodge, Garlies Lodge, both Bargrennan, nr. Newton-Stewart, Kirkcudbsh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1627 (*Stewart of Corsewell*) and 1687 (*S. of Burray*); Ld. of Garlies, 1607; E. of Galloway, 1623. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Stewart of Garlies, 1796.—This house is descended from Sir Wm. Stewart, who was made a Knight Banneret about 1385, was Clerk of Audit to the King, Ambassador to England, Sheriff of Teviotdale and "The Forest" (co. Selkirk), and figured as a Captain at Otterburn (Chevy Chase), but was afterwards captured at Homildon Hill and while in prison put to death by Hotspur. The family records have been destroyed by fire, but he is believed, as stated by 'Burke,' to have been a younger son of Sir Alex. Stewart of Darnley, whose eldest son, Sir John, was ancestor of the Earls and Dukes of Lennox and of Lord Darnley, from whom descended the Stuart line of Kings. An earlier ancestor of the family was Alexander, 4th Hereditary Lord Steward of Scotland, who was granted the Barony (i.e., the estate) of Garlies in reward for his services in defeating the Danes in 1263; this passed to his wife, then to her son John, Earl of Moray, and by him it was transferred to his uncle Sir Walter Stewart, and eventually to a kinsman, the above Sir William. A later Sir Alexander was in 1607 made Lord of Garlies, and in 1623 advanced to the Earldom. His son the 2nd Earl was made a Bt. before succession. The 7th Earl obtained the British Barony. All the elder branches having become extinct, the Earl of Galloway is now the recognized head of the house of Stewart.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stewart.*)
Issue of late (*11th*) *Earl*:
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1892.)
The *deceased* Hon. Keith Anthony *S.*, Lieut. The Black Watch, b. 1894, killed in action 1915.
Surviving issue of 9th E. (aunts of present; no issue of 10th):
Lady Mary Louisa, now Lady M. *Cooke*, has Order of Mercy, b. 1842, mar. 1874 the late Chas. E. Steph. *C.* (d. 1895), son of Sir Wm. Bryan *C.*, 8th Bt.
Lady Emily Octavia, has Order of Mercy, now Lady E. *Chichester*, b. 1847, mar. 1875 the late Hon. Francis Algernon James *C.* (d. 1883), son of 1st Bn. Templemore, q.v.
Lady Henrietta Caroline, now Lady H. *Turnor*, b. 1850, mar. 1880 the late Algernon *T.*, C.B. (d. 1921). *Res.*, 9 Clarges St., W. 1.
Lady Isabel Maud *S.*, b. 1852. *Res.*, 155 Sloane St., S.W.
— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. FitzRoy *S.* (Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. A. Rogers and widow of J. Stanley Thompson), mar. 1888 2nd husb., Hon. FitzRoy S. Keith *S.* (b. 1855, d. 1914). *Res.*, 5 Ovington Gdns., S.W.

GALLOWAY, EARL'S WIDOW. The COUNTESS OF *G.* (Amy Mary Pauline, dau. of the late Anthony J. Cliffe), mar. 1891 11th Earl (d. 1920). *Res.*, Cumloden, with the Earl.

Heir pres. to Earldom (a 1st cous. once remvd.): ALEXANDER DAVID *S.*, son of Col. Walter Robt. *S.*, D.S.O., M.C. (grands. of 9th E: killed in action 1918): b. 1914. (2nd heir, his bro. Ian Michael, b. 1917.)

GALLOWAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Jessie Hermina Sawers), mar. 1898 Sir James Galloway, K.B.E., C.B., M.D. (d. 1922). *Res.*, 54 Harley St., W. 1.

GALLWEY, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir THOMAS JOSEPH *Gallwey*, K.C.M.G. (1900–1), C.B. (Mil. 1896), M.D., Col. Comdt. R.A.M.C., late R.A.M.C (ret. 1911); served in Afghanistan 1878-80, Egypt, Soudan 1884–5, Dongola, Nile 1897–8; has been Princ. Med. Offr. in E. Africa, Natal, India, Egypt, and at Aldershot: b. 1852, mar. 1901 Maud Margaret Howard, widow of Capt. C. W. Gordon and dau. of the late Capt. Gifford. *Res.*, 13 Pelham Place, S.W. 7.

GALLWEY (FRANKLAND-PAYNE-), BARONET. Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN *Frankland-Payne-Gallwey*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1812), R.E. was temp. Maj. 24th Bn. Northumb. Fus.; served in Europ. War 1914–18; grandson of 2nd and nephew of 3rd Bt., whose heir was presumed killed in action, b. 1889, suc. 1916, assumed by Roy. lic. addl. name of Frankland, as borne by 3rd Bt., mar. 1915 Evelyn Florence, dau. of Jas. Lee. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s bro. LIONEL (b. 1894; 2nd heir, their cous. Reginald *P.-G.*, b. 1889). *Seat*, Thirkleby Pk., Thirsk, Yorks.

GALLWEY (FRANKLAND-PAYNE-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *F.-P.-G.* (Edith Alice, dau. of late Thos. M. Usborne), mar. 1877 Sir Ralph William Frankland-Payne-Gallwey, 3rd Bt. (d. 1916, having by Roy. Licence, 1914, assumed addl. name of Frankland). *Res.*, Old Hall, Hurworth-on-Tees.

GALSWORTHY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Laura, dau. of the late Jno. Oakes), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Sir Edwin Henry Galsworthy, Kt. Bach. (d. 1920). *Res.*, 26 Sussex Pl. Regent's Pk., N.W.; 11 Maze Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

GALT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *G.* (Amy Gordon, dau. of Jno. Torrance), mar. 1852, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir Alex. T. Galt, G.C.M.G., a P.C. of Canada (d. 1893). *Res.*, 84 Simpson St., Montreal.—(2) LADY *G.* (Frances Louisa, dau. of the late Jas. M. Perkins, R.N.), mar. 1847 Sir Thos. Galt, late Ch. Justice of Ontario (d. 1901). *Res.*, Gerard St., Toronto.

GALWAY, (*pron.* Gaulway) VISCOUNT. GEORGE EDMUND MILNES *Monckton-Arundell* (*pron.* Munkton-Arr'undel: see also "Creations" below), 7th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Monckton (*U.K.*); C.B. (Civ. 1903), T.D., M.A., a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. (late comd., 1882–1904) Sherwood Rangers (Yeom.), a D.L. and Chmn. Notts C.C., late an A.D.C. to H.M. for Yeom.; a M.P. 1872–85: son of 6th V.: b. Nov. 18, 1844; suc. as 7th Visc. 1876, cr. an Imper. Bn. 1887 (*C.*); widower having mar. 1879 Vere. dau. of the late Ellis Gosling, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus. (d. 1921). *Seat*, Serlby Hall, Bawtry, Yorks; *town res.*, 48 Portland Pl., W.

CREATIONS. Visc. Galway and Bn. Killard, *Irel.* 1727; Bn. Monckton, *U.K.* 1887.—John Monckton, M.P. for Pontefract, but officially connected with Ireland as Receiver-General of Revenue, was awarded the Irish Peerages, the U.K. Barony falling to the lot of the present Peer. The family surname is *Monckton* except for the Peer himself and the direct line of succession, who are named *Monckton-Arundell*: the 5th Visc. discarded the second name for himself and younger children.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Monckton.*)

Issue of present (7th) V. (himself sole issue of 6th):

Hon. Violet Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *Smyth*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Lt.-Col. Geoffrey H. J. Skeffington *S.*, D.S.O. *Res.*, Stockton Ho., Codford, Wilts; 10 Stratton St., W. 1.

Hon. GEORGE VERE ARUNDELL *Monckton-Arundell*, heir to Viscounty, M.A. D.S.O. (1917), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), a D.L. for Notts, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1st–2nd Life Gds., has been an A.A. and Q.M.G., served in Gt. War: b. 1882, mar. 1922 Hon. Lucia Emily Margaret White, late a Maid of Honour to H.M. Qn. Alexandria, dau. of 3rd Bn. Annaly (Hon. Mrs. *Monckton-Arundell*) (2nd heir, but not to U.K. Barony, his 2nd cousin William Arundell *M.*, b. 1894).

GALWAY, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir HENRY LIONEL *Galway*, K.C.M.G. (1910), D.S.O. (1896), E. Lancs Regt. ret. (1902); Brass Expedn. 1895 and Benin, has been Commr. Niger Coast and Gov. of St. Helena, and of the Gambia, aftds. Gov. of S. Australia: b. 1859; assumed by deed poll his present surname in lieu of "Gallwey," 1911; son of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Thos. L. J. *Gallwey*, K.C.M.G., b. 1859, mar. 1913 Marie Carola Franceska Roselyne, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Rowland Blennerhassett, Bt., and widow of Baron Raphael d'Erlanger. *Res.*, 95 Queen's Gate, S.W. 7.

GAMBLE, BARONET *of Windlehurst*. Sir DAVID *Gamble*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), Mayor of St. Helens 1913–15: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1908, mar. 1903 Eveline Frances Josephine, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur R. Cole. *Heir*, his son DAVID ARTHUR JOSIAS (b. 1907; 2nd heir, next son Robert Meredith, b. 1909). *Seat*, White Lodge, Preston, Wilts.

GAMBLE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Windlehurst*. Dowager LADY *G.* (Isabella, dau. of Geo. S. Sanderson), mar. 1873 Sir Josias C. Gamble, 2nd Bt. (d. 1908, his predecessor in 1907). *Res.*, Limehurst, Bromborough, Cheshire.

GAMBLE, KNIGHT (1). Adm. Sir DOUGLAS AUSTIN *Gamble*, K.C.V.O. (1909), ret., 1917, late comdg. 4th Battle Sqdn., has been Nav. Attaché at Paris, and at Vienna, a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, and Nav. Adviser to the Turkish Govt.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Hill Cottage, Pembridge, I. of W.

GAMBLE, KNIGHT (2). Sir REGINALD ARTHUR *Gamble*, Kt. Bach. (1917), apptd. 1918 Chief Inspr. Chinese Govt. Salt Dept., was in I.C.S. 1881–1918, sometime Comptr. and Auditor-Gen., Govt. of India, and a M.L.C.: son of late Lt.-Gen. Dominic J. *G.*, C.B.: b. 1862, mar. 1892 Jennie, dau. of Samuel Coates, M.D. *Club*, E. Ind. Un. Serv.

GANDOLFI, MARQUESS (Marchese). RALPH VINCENT *Gandolfi-Hornyold*, 1st Marq. (of new creation, *Papacy* 1899), late 16th Lancers: 2nd son of 1st Duke (*Papacy* 1899) and heir pres. to 2nd D., 15th Marquess (*Genoa* 1529 by Emp. Charles V.) who is now a naturalized Swiss, b. 1881. *No present heir.*

GANGA, RAM, Sir LALA, Kt. Bach. (1922), C.I.E. (1903), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), *Rai Bahadur*, Public Wks. Dept., Punjab, ret. as Exec. Engr., 1st Grade: b. 1851.

GANZONI, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS JOHN CHILDS *Ganzoni*, Kt. Bach. (1921), M.P. for Ipswich (*Co.-U.*), barr.-at-law, served in France 1915–18 as Capt. 4th Bn. Suffolk Regt. (T.): b. 1882. *Res.*, 7 Princes Gdns., S.W. 7.

GARDINER, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERICK CROMBIE *Gardiner*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1921), LL.D., Chmn. of Bd. of Trade Advisy. Cmttee. on Lighthouses.

GARDINER, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT SEPTIMUS *Gardiner*, Kt. Bach. (1922), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., is Man. Dir. of important colliery and shipping undertakings in North of England, formy. Chmn. of the British Gaslight Co., a proprietor of *The Near East*: son of late Rev. G. G. Gardiner, M.A., b. 1856, mar. 1896 Alice Marie, dau. of Baron Hermann von Ziegesar. *Res.*, Hardres Court, Canterbury; 84 Brook St., W.

GARBETT, BISHOP—see "Southwark."

GARDNER, family name of the Baronies of BURGHCLERE (*extinct*), and GARDNER—see former (also below) for "Hons." of the name.

GARDNER BARONY (*U.K.* and *Irel.*). Succession contested between ALAN LEGGE *Gardner*, b, 1881, and ALAN HYDE *Gardner*, b. 1878.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1794; Bn. Gardner, *Irel.* 1800, *U.K.* 1806.—Adm. Sir Alan Gardner, M.P. for Plymouth and Westminster, a Lord of the Admiralty, and a distinguished officer under Earl Howe, obtained successively all of these titles.

*** The 3rd Bn. died in 1883 leaving no legitimate male issue. Contested claims to the succession are now advanced by two 2nd cousins, both great-grandsons of the 2nd son of the 1st Bn. The claimant till lately supposed to stand aloue was Alan Hyde, 2nd son of the 2nd son just named; but he died in 1899, leaving a son, the above claimant Alan Legge. But a rival claim is raised by another Alan Hyde, grandson of the 3rd son of the above 2nd son, whose father (d. 1901) bore the same name, and who bases his claim upon an alleged irregularity in the marriage of his rival's grandfather, Stewart Wm. Gardner, which was effected with an Indian Begum, a cousin of his own, her grandfather, Wm. Gardner, having married an Indian princess who was adopted as a daughter by the Emperor of Delhi. The late claimant himself, the father of Alan Legge, was the third to marry a native Indian girl, the ceremony being performed in their case by a Methodist minister in the house of the claimant's father. His late rival, the Alan Hyde who died in 1901, was an artist living at Ipswich, where he assumed the title of Baron. His son, of the same name, now continues the rivalry. There have been four Alan Hydes in the pedigree—the son of the 2nd son (d. 1899, father of the claimant Alan Legge), and the 3rd son, with his own son and grandson, the rival claimant.

TITLED RELATIVE.

Issue of 3rd Bn. (2nd cous. once rem. of Claimants):
Hon. Florence Coulstoun, now *Dowager Ctss. of Onslow*, m.ar. 1875 the late 4th Earl of *O.*, q.v. "Earl's Widow."

GARDNER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Norah Kathleen, dau. of Capt. P. L. Peacocke), mar. 1895 Sir Robert Gardner, Kt. Bach. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Ashley, Clyde Rd., Dublin.

GARDNER Hon. Mrs. ALAN, dau. of Bn. Blyth.

GARDNER (AGG-), KNIGHT. Sir JAMES (TYNTE) *Agg-Gardner*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Barrister-at-law, Aldm. Glos. C.C., M.P. for Cheltenham (*Co.-U.*) 1874–80, 1885–96, 1900–6, and since 1911: b. 1846, son of late James Agg-Gardner: unmarrd. *Res.*, 5 Regent St., Cheltenham.

GARFORTH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Mary E., dau. of the late Rev. Canon T. Edgar), mar. 1882 Sir William Edward Garforth, Kt. Bach., M.I.C.E. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Snydale Hall, Normanton, Yorks.

GARFORTH, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM HENRY, dau. of 8th Bn. Middleton.

GARIOCH, LORD (*by courtesy*—a feudal title), only son and heir of E. of Mar.

GARLAND, KNIGHT. Sir SHARP ARCHIBALD *Garland*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Mayor of Chichester (6th time) 1917–8: b. 1867, mar. 1900 Emily Elizabeth, dau. of the late Wm. Spiers. *Res.*, Ivy Bank, Chichester.

GARLIES, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. G., *Scot.* 1607), late borne as heir by Earl of Galloway.

GARMOYLE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1878), son and heir of Earl Cairns.

GARNEAU, KNIGHT. Sir (JOHN) GEORGE *Garneau*, Kt. Bach. (1908), B.Sc., Mayor of Quebec 1906–10 and Chmn. of Nat. Battlefields Commn., Pres. of a Quebec firm of wholesale warehousemen, late Capt. Canad. Fd. Art.: b. 1864, mar. 1892 Alma, dau. of M. Alphonse Benoit. *Res.*, 136 Grande Allée, Quebec; La Sapinière, River-du-Loup, Quebec.

GARNOCK, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1703), courtesy title of the heir of E. of Lindsay when a son.

GARNSEY, KNIGHT. Sir GILBERT FRANCIS *Garnsey*, K.B.E. (1918), Joint Contr. of Munitions Accts., Chmn. of Co-ordinate Finance Com. and memb. of Munitions Counc.

GARRAN, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT (RANDOLPH) *Garran*, K.C.M.G. (1920), Kt. Bach. (1917), C.M.G. (1901), M.A. (Aust.), Barrister-at-law, Solic.-Gen. to Commonwealth, has been Sec. to Drafting Cmttee. of Australn. Fed. Convention, late to Attorn.-Gen.'s Dept. and Parliam. Draftsman, is author of 'The Coming Commonwealth' and joint author of Quick and Garran's 'Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth'; cous. of late Hon. Andrew *G.*: b. 1867, mar. 1902 Hilda, dau. of late Jno. Shield Robson. *Res.*, Ophir, St. George's Rd., Toorak, Victoria.

GARRATT, KNIGHT. Brig.-Gen. Sir FRANCIS SUDLOW *Garratt*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1900–1), late 6th Drgn. Gds.; Afghn. 1879–80 and S. Africa 1899–1902; aftds. comdg. 4th Cav. Bgde., prev. Ambala Cav. Bgde., ret. 1911, aftds. Dir. of Remounts in the Field: b. 1859, widower. *Res.*, Ashbury Ho., Beaworthy, Devon.

GARRAWAY, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir EDWARD CHARLES FREDERICK *Garraway*, K.C.M.G. (1922; C.M.G. 1911), L.R.C.S.I., Resident Commr. for Basutoland since 1917, prev. for Bechuanald., formy. S. African Constaby.; Matabeleld. 1893–6, Boer War 1899–1902; was 1908–13 Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. (E. of Selborne and Vt. Gladstone): b. 1865, mar. 1905 Winifred Mary, dau. of Thos. H. Harvey, of Fareham. *Res.*, The Residency, Maseru.

GARRETT, Lady ISABELLA EMILY, sist. of 7th E. of Orkney.

GARROD, KNIGHT. Sir ARCHIBALD EDWARD *Garrod*, K.C.M.G. (1918), M.D., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., Regius Prof. of Medicine, Oxford Univ., Hon. Col. 1st Lond. Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C. (T.), was temp. Col. A.M.S.; Dardanelles 1915–6 as Hon. Phys., is Con. Phys. for Sick Children, Gt. Ormond St., and Examr. in Med. Victoria Univ., Manchester; son of late Sir Alfred *G.*, M.D.: b. 1857, mar. 1886 Laura Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Smith, K.C.V.O., 1st Bt. *of Stratford Place. Res.*, Wilford Lodge, Melton, Woodbridge, Suff.; 9 Chandos St., W. 1.

GARSTIN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM EDMUND *Garstin*, G.C.M.G. (1902; K.C.M.G. 1897), G.B.E. (1918), memb. of Counc. Brit. R.C. Soc. and of Joint War Com. of same and St. John Jerus., late Adviser to Ministry of Pub. Works, Egypt, now Brit.-Govt. Dir. of Suez Canal: b. 1849, mar. 1888 Mary Isabella (whom he divorced 1902), dau. of the late Chas. A. North. *Res.*, 17 Welbeck House, Wigmore St., W.

GARTH, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Garth*, Kt. Bach. (1914), K.C. (1919), practised for many years in Calcutta High Ct.: b. 1854. *Res.*, 132 Oakwood Ct., Kensington, W. 14; *Chambs.*, 1 Mitre Ct. Buildgs., Temple, E.C.

GARTHWAITE, BARONET *of Durham.* Sir WILLIAM *Garthwaite*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), a shipowner, rendered servs. in developing relations between Canada and France, and inaugurated direct line of shipping between the two countries, also spec. War servs. to Admiralty: b. 1874, mar. 19— Janet, dau. of José C. Rodriguez, of Rio de Janéiro. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM FRANCIS CUTHBERT, b. 1906; 2nd heir, next son, Anthony, b. 1917. *Res.*, 313 St. James Ct., S.W.; 45 Avenue Georges V., Paris.

GARTON, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD CHARLES *Garton*, G.B.E. (1918; Kt. Bach. 1908), High Sheriff of Surrey 1913, donor of Garton Foundation for Study of Internat. Policy and Economics, is head of a sugar-brewing firm at Battersea: b. 1857, mar. 1883 Nellie, dau. of Andrew Durrant. *Res.*, Lythe Hill, Haslemere, Surrey.

GARTON, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of the late Bn. Collins.

GARVAGH, BARON. LEOPOLD ERNEST STRATFORD GEORGE *Canning*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), a D.L. and J.P. for Co. Londonderry, Hon. 2nd Lt., late R.A.F., formerly Lieut. Highland L.I. (Mil.): son of 3rd Bn.: b. July 21, 1878; suc. 1915, mar. 1919 Gladys Dora May (*née* Bayley-Parker), wid. of Lt.-Col. J. H. S. Dimmer, D.C. *Seat*, Plas Amherst, Harlech; *town res.*, 1 Orme Sq., W. 2,

CREATION. Bn. Garvagh, *Irel.* 1818.—Col. George Canning, F.R.S., F.S.A., 1st cousin of the illustrious statesman of the same name, was the recipient of this Peerage. Another 1st cousin became the 1st and only Visc. Stratford de Redcliffe.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Canning.*)

Issue of present (4th) Bn.:
Hon. Dora Valerie Patricia *C.*, b. 1919.
Hon. ALEXANDER FRENCH IVOR GEORGE *C.*, heir to Barony, b. 1920 (2nd heir Hon. Conway, below).

Issue of 3rd Bn.:
(PRESENT BN., b. 1878.)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (uncle of present):
Hon. Conway Stratford George *C.*, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 5th Bn. (formerly Capt. of 1st) K.R.R.C. (Mil.): b. 1854. *Res.*, 2 Ryder St., St. James's, S.W.

GARVAGH, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *G.* (Alice Florence, M.B.E., dau. of Baron Joseph de Bretton, of Copenhagen), mar. 1877 the 3rd Bn. Garvagh (d. 1915). *Res.*, 1 Orme Sq., W. 2.

GASCOIGNE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM JULIUS *Gascoigne*, K.C.M.G. (1901), served in Egypt and at Suakin, late comdg. Forces in Hong-Kong, prev. Militia of Dom. of Canada at Halifax, N.S., ret. 1904; b. 1844, mar. 1875 Helen, dau. of the late Martin T. Smith, and widow of Hon. Arthur F. Egerton, son of 1st E. of Ellesmere. *Club*, Guards'.

GASELEE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Alice Margaret, dau. of late Gartside Gartside-Tipping), mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Alfred Gaselee, G.C.B., G.C.I.E. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Grove End, Pit Farm Rd., Guildford.

GASK &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1676)—see "Atholl."

GASKELL, Lady CATHERINE HENRIETTA, dau. of 5th E. of Portsmouth, q.v., widow of Rt. Hon. C. G. Milnes *G.*

GASKELL, Lady CONSTANCE HARRIET STUART, dau. of 5th E. of Ranfurly and dau.-in-law of preceding.

GASTRELL (HOUGHTON-), KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir WILLIAM *Houghton-Gastrell*, Kt. Bach. (1917), C.M.G. (1918), Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late M.P. for N. Lambeth (*U.*), Col. late R.A.S.C., has comd. Woolwich Dist., late Maj. Imp. Yeom., raisod and comd. Lambeth Batt. Nat. Res., Europ. War 1914–7: b. 1854, widower. *Res.*, 7 Clarence Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W.

GATACRE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN *Gatacre*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), Col. 123rd Outram's Rifles, I.A.; served in Mutiny, China 1860, Afghn. 1879–80, Burma 1886–8, comd. a 2nd class Dist. Bombay 1891–6: b. 1841. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

GATACRE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Hon. LADY *G.* (Hon. Beatrice Wickens *Davey*, dau. of the late Bn. Davey), O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), mar. 1895 Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. F. Gatacre, K.C.B. (d. 1906; bro. of precedg.). *Res.*, 9, Somerset Place, Bath.

GATES, KNIGHT. Sir FRANK CAMPBELL *Gates*, K.C.I.E. (1913), C.S.I. (1906), late I.C.S., has been

Financ. Commr. and Ch. Customs Authority to Govt. of Burma and a M.L.C.: b. 1862, mar. 1899 Alice Grisell, dau. of the late Archibald Tod, of Woolton, Liverpool. *Res.*, Cade House, Heathfield, Sussex.

GATTY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Katharine, dau. of the late Alfred Morrison), mar. 1905, as 2nd wife, Sir Stephen Herbert Gatty, Kt. Bach., sometime Chief Justice of Gibraltar (d. 1922). *Res.*, Ossemley Manor, Christchurch, Hants.

GATTY (SCOTT-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.-G.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jno. Foster, assumed name of Scott by licence 1892), mar. 1874, Sir Alfred Scott Scott-Gatty (1919), K.C.V.O., Kt. Bach., F.S.A., Garter Principal King of Arms. *Res.*, 2 Castle Hill, Huntington.

GAUL, BISHOP, *retired.* Rt. Rev. WILLIAM THOMAS *Gaul*, D.D., late 2nd Bp. of Mashonaland, formerly Precentor of Bloemfontein Cathedral, Canon of Bloemfontein, and Archdn. of Kimberley: b. 1844, mar. 1878, cons. 1895, res. 1907. *Address*, Church House, Westminster, S.W.

GAUNT, KNIGHT (1). Vice-Admiral Sir ERNEST FREDERIC AUGUSTUS *Gaunt*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1916), C.M.G. (1902), R.N., late Com.-in-Chief of the Western Approaches; has been an A.D.C. to H.M.; China 1900, late Commr. at Wei-hai-Wei: b. 1865, mar. 1899 Louisa Geraldine, dau. of late John Marly. *Club*, U. Serv.

GAUNT, KNIGHT (2). Rear-Adm. Sir GUY REGINALD ARTHUR *Gaunt*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1918), R.N., ret. 1918, M.P. for Buckrose, iYorks. (*U.*); formy. Naval Attaché at Washington; Samoa 1899: son of late Judge Gaunt, of Melbourne: b. 1869, mar. 1904 Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of late Sir Thomas Wardle, of Leek, and wid. of Philip J. Worthington. *Club*, Un. Serv.

GAUNT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Caroline, dau. of Wm. Jowett), mar. 1843 Sir Edwin Gaunt, twice Mayor of Leeds (d. 1903). *Res.*, Carlton Lodge, Leeds.

GAUVAIN, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY JOHN *Gauvain*, Kt. Bach. (1920), has rendered medical servs. to the crippled at Alton Home.

GAVEY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Gavey*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1903), M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E. (Past Pres.), late Engineer-in-Chief and Electrician, G.P.O., was in that Dept. 1870–1907, now Consg. Engr.: b. 1842, mar. 1870 Mary, dau. of Philip de Gruchy, of Jersey. *Res.*, The Croft, Hampton Wick, Kingston-on-Thames.

GAVIN (MORGAN-GRENVILLE-), Hon. THOMAS, son of 11th Bnss. Kinloss, q.v.

GAY, KNIGHT. Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Sir ARTHUR WILLIAM *Gay*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1900–1), R.A., ret. 1919; Burma 1885–7, S. Africa 1900, and Balkans; late comdg. Art. West Lancs Div. (Terr.): b. 1863, mar. 1893 Maud, dau. of Col. R. C. Evanson, late I.A. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

GEARY, BARONET *of Polesden.* Sir WILLIAM NEVILL MONTGOMERIE *Geary*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1782), M.A., a D.L. for Kent, temp. Capt., in a Serv. Bn. R. Warw. Regt., prev. Manch. Regt. (Local Res.), was 1895 Attorn.-Gen. of Gold Coast: son of 4th Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1895, mar. 1906 Florence Mary, dau. of the late Geo. F. Burke. No *heir. Chamb.*, 3 New Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

GEARY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Sophia Mary, dau. of the late Geo. Symes), mar. 1865 Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry le Guay Geary, K.C.B. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Arreton, Camberley, Surrey.

GEDDES, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (1). Sir AUCKLAND (CAMPBELL) *Geddes*, G.C.M.G. (1922), K.C.B. (Mil. 1917), T.D, M.D., Brit. Ambass. to U.S.A. since 1920, late M.P. for Basingstoke (*Co.-U.*) and Pres. of Bd. of Trade, prev. Loc. Govt. Board and Dir. of National Serv., served in S.A. 1900–2, and 1914–16 with B.E.F., formy. Dir. of Recruiting, is Hon. Brig.-Gen. T.F. unattd., has been Prof. of Anatomy, Edinburgh Univ., R. Coll. Surg., Irel., and at McGill Univ., Montreal: b. 1879 (bro. of follg.), mar. 1906 Isabella Gumble, dau. of late Wm. A Ross, of Staten Isld., N.Y. *Res.*, British Embassy, Washington.

GEDDES, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (2). Hon. Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Vice-Adm.) Rt. Hon. Sir ERIC (CAMPBELL) *Geddes*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917) G.C.B. (Civil, 1919), G.B.E. (1917), K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; Kt. Bach. 1916), Hon. LL.D., Pres. Federation of Brit. Industries, a Dir. of Dunlop Rubber Co., has been M.P. for Cambridge (*Co.-U.*), Min. of Transport and a memb. of the Cabinet 1919–21, late First Lord of the Admy. (prev. apptd. Controller and Addl. Ld.), has been Inspector-Gen. of Transportatn. at Hqrs. Staff, France, Dir.-Gen. of Military Rlys., and Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Munitions Supply, formerly Dep. Gen. Man., N.E. Rail.: b. 1875, mar. 1900 Gwendolen, dau. of Arthur Stokes, of Mussoorie, India. *Res.*, 12A Manchester Sq., W. 1.

GEIKIE, KNIGHT. Sir ARCHIBALD *Geikie*, O.M. (1914), K.C.B. (Civ. 1907; Kt. Bach. 1891), D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., Hon. Ph.D., F.R.S. (Pres. 1908–13), F.G.S. (Pres. 1890–2, 1906–8 and since 1910), Hon. M.I.C.E., late Dir.-Gen. of Geol. Surv. U.K. and Dir. Mus. of Geol., Murchison Prof. of Geol. and Mineral. in Edinb. Univ. 1871–82, Pres. Brit. Assoc. 1892–3, For. Sec. Roy. Soc. 1889–93, Sec. 1903–8, is Trustee of Brit. Mus. and on Govg. Body Imper. Coll. Sci. and Technol. and an author of geolog. and other scient. works: b. 1835, widower. *Res.*, Shepherd's Down, Haslemere, Surrey.

GELDER, KNIGHT. Sir (WILLIAM) ALFRED *Gelder*, Kt. Bach. (1903), F.R.I.B.A., late M.P. for Brigg (*L.*), five times Mayor of Hull, has largely aided in improvements of the town: b. 1855, mar. 1878 Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Parker, of Portsmouth. *Res.*, West Parade House, Hull.

GELL (LYTTELTON-), Hon. Mrs. PHILIP, dau. of 8th Visc. Midleton.

GELLIBRAND, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN *Gellibrand*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1917), D.S.O. (1916, Bar 1917), Commr. of Police, Victoria, late Capt. Manchester Regt. (R. of O.), has been a Divl. Comdr., France 1918, Australn. Imper. Force, also Dardanelles (on Staff), S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1872.

GENTLE, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM (BENJAMIN) *Gentle*, Kt. Bach. (1916), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late Ch. Const. of Brighton, Col. Sussex Yeom. Cadets: b. 1865, mar. 1891 Elizabeth, dau. of Fredk. Steward, of W. Dereham, Norfolk. *Res.*, Falmer, Sussex.

GEORGE (Cape Col.), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY BINDLEY *Sidwell*, D.D., 1st Bp., late Examg. Chapl. to Bp. of Pretoria and Archdn. there and in W. Transvaal, has been Rect. of Middleburg and Princ. of Dioc. Coll. School, Pretoria: b. 1857, mar. 1896, cons. 1911. *Res.*, George, Cape Col.

GEORGE, DAME MARGARET, G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus.; dau. of Richard Owen, of Criccieth, mar. 1888 the undermentioned Priv. Counc.

GEORGE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Mary Allan, dau. of the late Robt. Burn), mar. 1865 Sir Ernest George, Kt. Bach., R.A. (d. 1922). *Res.*, 6 Inverness Terr., Bayswater, W.

GEORGE, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. DAVID LLOYD *George*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), O.M. (1919), Hon. LL.D., D.C.L. and D.Litt., from 1916–22 Prime Minister and First Ld. of the Treasury, and Chmn. of the War Cabinet, prev. Sec. of State for War and Pres. of Army Counc., Minister of Munitions, has been Chanc. of the Exchequer, Pres. of Bd. of Trade, is M.P. for Carnarvon Boros. (*Nat.-L.*), D.L. and Co. Ald. for Carnarvonsh., Constable of Carnarvon Castle, Lord Rector of Edinburgh Univ., a Kt. of Grace and Chanc. for Wales of Ord. St. John of Jerus., a partner in legal firm in Queen Victoria St. and late at Criccieth: b. 1863, mar. 1888 Dame Margaret, G.B.E., above. *Res.*, Brynawelon, Criccieth, Carnarvons.; 10 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. 3.

GERARD, family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."

GERARD, BARON. FREDERIC JOHN *Gerard*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.C., a D.L. for Lancs, Capt. R. of O., late Roy. Horse Gds., Expdtny. Force 1914; son of 2nd Bn.: b. Nov. 10, 1883; suc. 1902 (*C.*); mar. 1906 his cousin Mary Frances Emma, dau. of the late Sir Martin le Marchant H. Gosselin, G.C.V.O. *Seat*, Garswood, Wigan; *town res.*, 23 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W. (*let*).

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1611; Bn. Gerard, *U.K.* 1876.—Col. Sir Robt. Tolver Gerard, 13th Bt., an A.D.C. to the late Queen, was the first to obtain this Peerage. The ancestral name was Fitzgerald; then apparently Gerald.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gerard.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.:*
- Hon. Violet Ethel Mary *G.*, b. 1908.
- Hon. Patricia Clare Gabrielle *G.*, b. 1909.
- Hon. Heloise Katherine Marie *G.*, b. 1911.
- Hon. ROBERT WILLIAM FREDERICK ALWYN *G.*, heir to Bny., b. 1918 (2nd heir, his 1st cous. Capt. Chas. Robt. Tolver Michael *G.*, D.S.O.).
- Hon. Mary Dorothy Fresia *G.*, b. 1922.

Issue of 2nd Bn. (sist. of present):
Hon. Ethel Catharine Hannah, now Hon. Mrs. Maurice *De Forest*, b. 1881, mar. 1904 Arnold *de F.*, late M.P.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1883.)
Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (aunts of pres.):
Hon. Monica Mary, now *Hon. Lady Oliphant*, mar. 1878 the late Gen. Sir Laurence Jas. *O.* (d. 1914), K.C.B. (q.v., Kt.'s Widow).
Hon. Katherine Frances, now *Hon. Lady Gosselin* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), mar. 1880 the late Sir Martin Le M. Hadsley *G.*, G.C.V.O. (d. 1905.)
— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Robert, *née* Eleanor, dau. of late Wm. John Banks, mar. 1888 Hon. Robt. Joseph *G.-D.*, d. 1918, having assumed by licence 1896 additl. name of Dicconson, now dropped. *Res.*, 41 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W. 1.

GERARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Helen Adelaide, dau. of the late Edwd. R. Meade, grandson of 1st E. of Clanwilliam), mar. 1888 Gen. Sir Montagu G. Gerard, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Rochsoles, Airdrie, Lanarks.

GERMAN, KNIGHT. Major Sir JAMES *German*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), late Welch Regt., a shipowner and coal exporter, was attached to the Miny. of Nat. Service: b. 1879, mar. 1903 Gladys Rose, dau. of Thos. Eynon. *Res.*, Duffry Ffrwd, Narntgarw, Glam.

GETHIN, BARONET *of Gethinsgrott*. Sir RICHARD WALTER ST. LAWRENCE *Gethin*, 9th Bt. (*Irel.* 1665), C.M.G., D.S.O., Col., R.A.; S. Afr. War 1899–1901, Great War 1914–18 (on Staff): son of 8th Bt., b. 1878, suc. 1921, mar. 1906, Helen, dau. of Blundell Thornhill, of Castle Bellingham, Co. Louth. *Heir*, his son, RICHARD PATRICK ST. LAWRENCE, b. 1911: 2nd heir, next son, William Allan Tristram, b. 1913. *Res.*, The Grove, Hythe, Southampton.

GETHIN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Gethinsgrott*. LADY *G.* (Catharine, dau. of Fredk. E. B. Scott), mar. 1876 Sir Richard Chas. Percy Gethin, 8th Bt. (d. 1921).

GHAIN KAJJED, MARQUESS OF. LUIGI *Manduca-Gauci*, 4th Marq. (*Malta* 1776), cousin of 3rd M.: b. 18—, suc. 1917. *Res.*, Marxascala, Malta.

GHAIN KAJJED, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. MARCHIONESS OF *G. K.* (Catherine Delicata, dau. of Hon. Francesco Dalmas), mar. 1840 3rd Marq. of Ghain Kajet (title, *Malta* 1796) (d. 18—, when the title became abeyant, though it is still claimed).

GHAIN TOFFIEHA, COUNT OF. Rev. FRANCESCO SAVERIO TEUMA *Casteletti*, 4th Ct. (*Malta* 1792), in Holy Orders of Ch. of Rome, a memb. of Com. of Priv. of Maltese nobles, is a Sch. Insp. and Chapl.: son of 3rd Ct., b. 1877, suc. 1884 (recognised by Govt. 1899). *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. JOSEPH T. *C.* (Contino of *G. T.*), M.V.O. b. 1879 (2nd heir, next bro., Severino *dei Conti. of G. T.*, b. 1884). *Res.*, Strada Reale Notabile; St. Paul's Bay.

GHAIN TOFFIEHA, COUNT'S WIDOW. COUNTESS OF *G. T.* (Maria Teresa, dau. of 3rd Marq. of Fiddien), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, 3rd Ct. of *G. T.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, Strada Reale Notabile; St. Paul's Bay.

GHALY—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

GHARIEXEM, BARON—see "Sant-Cassia."

GIBB, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER *Gibb*, G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), K.B.E., C.B. (Mil.), both 1918, Dir.-Gen. of Civil Engrg., Miny. of Transport since 1919. memb. of Easton, Gibb & Son, Hon. Lt.-Col. (unattd.) R.M., and has been Civ. Eng.-in-Ch., Admy. as temp. Br.-Gen., prev. Ch. Engr. Port Construction as temp. Lt.-Col. R.E.; b. 1872, mar. 1900 Norah Isobel, dau. of late Fleet-Surg. Lowry Jno. Monteith. *Res.*, 27 St. James's Ct., S.W. 1.

GIBB, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE STEGMANN *Gibb*, Kt. Bach. (1904), LL.B., late Chmn. of Road Board, Joint Chmn. of Cmttee. on Production, and Supervisor of Army Contracts on Army Counc., now Consulting Gen. Man., formerly Gen. Manager N.E. Ry., prev. Asst. Solic. G.W.R. and a member of Roy. Comm. on London Traffic, has been also Manag. Dir. of Underground Electric Rail. Co. and Chmn. of Metropol. Dist. Rail., and Lt.-Col. of Engr. and Rail. Vol. Staff Corps: b. 1850, mar. 1881 Dorothea, dau. of J. W. Garrett-Smith. *Res.*, By Cæsar's Camp, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

GIBBES (OSBORNE-), BARONET *of Springhead*. Sir EDWARD *Osborne-Gibbes*, 3rd Bt. (*Gt.Br.* 1774), formy. Sec. for Educn. N. Zealand: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1874, mar. 1879 Sara, dau. of Capt. Jno. Mitchell, of N.Z. Militia. *Heir*, his son PHILIP ARTHUR (b. 1884: 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Philip Ernest, b. 1862). *Res.*, 26 Bidwell St., Wellington, N.Z.

GIBBES (OSBORNE-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Springhead*. Dowager LADY *O.-G.* (Anne, dau. of R. Penney), mar. 1848, as 2nd wife, Sir Saml. Osborne-Gibbes, 2nd Bt. (d. 1874). *Res.*, Auckland, N.Z.

GIBBONS, BARONET *of Stanwell Place*. Sir ALEXANDER DORAN *Gibbons*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1752), late Capt. 6th Bn. Middx. Regt. (Mil.), now Maj. T.F. Res., prev. 2nd Wessex (Howitzer) Bgde.: son of 6th Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1909, mar. 1899 Gladys Constance Mostyn, dau. of Rev. Charles Watkins. *Heir*, his son JOHN EDWARD (b. 1914; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. Capt. Frederick Kenrick Colquhoun *G.*, R.N. ret., b. 1865). *Seat*, Stanwell Pl., Staines, Middlx.; *res.*, Westcliff, Bembridge, I. W.

GIBBONS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Stanwell Place*. Dowager LADY *G.* (Lydia Martha, dau. of the late Maj. Jno. Doran), mar. 1864 Sir Chas. Gibbons, 6th Bt., Capt. R.N. ret. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 12 Coleherne Ct., S. Kens., S.W.

GIBBONS, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir WALTER *Gibbons*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Kt. of Grace, St. John of Jerus., a D.L. for Co. of London, formy. Man. Dir. London Theatre of Varieties, Lt.-Col. Middx. R.A.S.C., donor of Willesden Aux. Hosp., also gave a large number of Red Cross ambulances to Brit. and French authorities during the War: b. 1871, mar. 1913, 2nd wife, Doris Blanche, dau. of Chas. Lee. *Res.*, 1 Hanover Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W. 1.

GIBBONS, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Gibbons*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1912), late Princ. Clk., Public Bill Office and Clerk of the Fees, Ho. of Commons: b. 1842 (gt.-grandson of 2nd Bt.), mar. 1872 Sara Antoinetta, dau. of the late Stephen Cholmeley. *Res.*, Pine Grove House, Weybridge, Surrey.

GIBBONS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Elizabeth Campbell, dau. of Hugh Craig, of Montreal), mar. 1876 Sir George Christie Gibbons, Kt. Bach., K.C. (d. 1918). *Res.*, London, Canada.

GIBBS, family name of ALDENHAM Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," also below.

GIBBS, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES HENRY *Gibbs*, Kt. Bach. (1918), a leading Unionist of Lambeth, Mayor 1907–8 and 1914–19: b. 1854. *Res.*, 5 St. Saviour's Rd., Brixton, S.W. 2.

GIBBS, KNIGHT (2). Sir PHILIP ARMAND HAMILTON *Gibbs*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), author and journalist, was War Correspdt. of *Daily Chronicle* and *Daily Telegraph* on Western Front, late Editor of *Review of Reviews*: b. 1877, mar. 1898 Agnes, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. J. Rowland. *Res.*, 114 Stamford Hill, N.

GIBBS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Catharine Mary, dau. of the late Robt. Gibbs Jackson) mar. 1870 Sir Ben T. Brandreth Gibbs (d. 1885), Hon. Dir. of Roy. Agric. Soc. of Eng. *Address*, New Empress Club.

GIBBS, Lady HELENA, dau. of 1st Marq. of Cambridge.

GIBBS, Hon. Mrs. VAUGHAN, dau. of 11th Visc. Valentia.

GIBRALTAR, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN HAROLD GREIG, D.D., 7th Bp. Chapln. of St. John of Jerus., late Archdn. of Worcester and Rec. of Hartlebury, has been Examg. Chapln. to Bp. of Coventry and Select Preacher at Camb.: b. 18—, Cons. 1921. *Res.*, Gibraltar.

GIBSON, family name of ASHBOURNE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

GIBSON, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Marian, dau. of late Thos. Potter), mar. 1874 Sir Jas. Puckering Gibson (d. 1912), 1st and only Bt., M.P. for E. Edinburgh. *Res.*, 33 Regent Terr., Edinburgh.

GIBSON, BISHOP.—See "Gloucester." (*Resignation announced as from end of* 1922.)

GIBSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY JAMES *Gibson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1912), B.A., Chmn. of the Policy and Parly. Cmttee. of the Nat. Union of Manufacturers, Comptr. and Aud. of the Exchequer 1911–21, prev. Asst. Comptr. and Asst. Dir. of Army Finance and has been Pte. Sec. to Sec. of State (Lord Midleton): b. 1860, widower. *Res.*, Waverley, Oxted, Surrey.

GIBSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir HERBERT *Gibson*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Wheat Commr. in Argentina and Uruguay for Wheat Supplies Commn.: b. 1863, mar. 1895 Madeleine Jessie, dau. of late Rev. W. J. Savell, L.L.M. *Res.*, Compton Hurst, Eastbourne; Linconia, Buenos Aires.

GIBSON, KNIGHT (3). Col. Sir JOHN MORISON *Gibson*, K.C.M.G. (1912), LL.D., K.C., was Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario 1908–14, has been Prov. Sec., Commr. of Crown Lands, and Att.-Gen., late Comdg. 15th Bgde., Can. Militia: Pres. Dom. Rifle Assoc. and of Dom. Power and Transmission Co., P.G.M. Grand Lodge of Canada: b. 1842, mar. 1881, 3rd wife, Elizabeth, a Lady of Grace St.

John of Jerus., dau. of the late Judge Malloch. *Res.*, Toronto.

GIBSON, KNIGHT (4). Sir ROBERT *Gibson*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), of the Repatriation Office, Commonwealth of Australia.

GIBSON, KNIGHT (5). Sir WALTER MATTHEW *Gibson*, Kt. Bach. (1918), C.V.O. (1918 ; M.V.O., 4th Class, 1900), I.S.O. (1915), a Sergt.-at-Arms to H.M., Sec. to Privy Purse from 1880–1918 : b. 1856, mar. 1891 Katharine Maud, dau. of Chas. Manley Smith, a former Master of Supreme Ct. *Club*, Constitutional.

GIBSON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN GEORGE *Gibson*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1887), M.A., a M.P. 1885–8 (*C.*), apptd. Q.C. 1880 and 3rd Serj.-at-Law 1885, has been Solic. and Attorn.-Gen. for Ireland, and (1888–1921) a Judge of King's Bench, Ireland, a Commr. of Nat. Educn. in Ireld. : b. 1846, mar. 1871. *Res.*, 38 Fitzwilliam Pl., Dublin.

GIDHOUR, MAHARAJA BAHADUR OF. Sir RAVENESHWAR PRASAD SINGH, K.C.I.E. (1895), a M.L.C. of Bengal, a liberal supporter of charities, &c., title personal but made hereditary : b. 1860, mar. 1886. *Res.*, The Palace, Gidhour, Bengal ; Monghyr, Bhagulpur ; and Calcutta.

GIFFARD (*pron.* Jiff-), family name of HALSBURY Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies."

GIFFARD, KNIGHT (*pron.* Ghiffard). Sir HENRY ALEXANDER *Giffard*, Kt. Bach. (1903), K.C. (1882), late Bailiff of Guernsey, formerly a Reader in Equity to Inns of Ct. : b. 1838, widower. *Res.*, Braye du Valle, Guernsey ; *chambs.*, 9 Old Sq., Linc. Inn., W.C.

GIFFEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Margaret Anne, dau. of the late Geo. Wood), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, Sir Robert Giffen, K.C.B., Controller-Gen. of Commerc. and Statist. Depts. Bd. of Trade (d. 1910). *Res.*, Kirksyde, Nairn, N.B.

GIFFORD (*pron.* Jiff-), family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

GIFFORD, BARON. EDGAR BERKELEY *Gifford*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly Lieut. S. Glouc. Mil., son of 2nd Bn. and bro. of 3rd : b. March 8, 1857 ; suc. 1911 (*C.*), mar. 1st, 1879, Mary (d. 1913), dau. of Jno. Osborne, Q.C., and widow of Thos. Booth ; 2ndly, 1918, Anne Maud, dau. of late Col. Aitchison, of Drummore. *Res.*, Verlands, Painswick, Stroud, Glos.

CREATION. Bn. Gifford, *U.K.* 1824.—Sir Robt. Gifford (Kt.), Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, previously Attorney-General, was promoted to this Barony ; he was afterwards Deputy Speaker of the House of Lords. The 3rd Bn. gained the Victoria Cross in Ashanti Expedn. 1873–4.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Gifford.*)

Issue of present (4th) Bn. :
Hon. Serena Mary *G.*, b. 1919.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (sists. of pres.) :
Hon. Harriet Ella, now Hon. Mrs. Archibald *Douglas-Pennant*, b 1847 (Jan.), mar. 1865 the late Hon. Archbd. Chas. Hy. *D.-P.* (d. 1834), son. of 1st Bn. Penrhyn, q.v.
Hon. Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Speir*, b. 1847 (Dec.), mar. 1868 the late Robt. T. Napier *S.* (d. 1921). *Res.*, Culdees Castle, Muthill, Perthsh.
Hon. Evelyn Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Kingscote*, b. 1850, mar. 1872 Thos. A. Fitzhardinge *K.*, C.V.O. *Res.*, Watermoor House, Cirencester ; St. James's Palace, S.W.
Hon. Eleanore, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Dansey*, b. 1852, mar. 1873 Lt.-Col. Edwd. Mashiter *D.*, O.B.E. *Res.*, Knoolsleigh, Henley-on-Thames.
(PRESENT BARON : b. 1857.)
Hon. Edith Charlotte *G.*, b. 1863. *Res.*, Annandale, East Molesey, Surrey.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd Bn. ·
Hon. Mrs. Maurice *G.* (Marguerite, dau. of the late Capt. Cecil Thorold), mar. 1897 Hon. M. R. Gifford, C.M.G. (d. 1910). *Heir pres.* to Bny. her son CHAS. MAURICE ELTON *G.*, Lt. R.N. : b. 1899 (2nd heir, Bn.'s 2nd cous., Edward Herb. *G.*, b. 1864). *Res.*, Boothby Hall, Grantham.

GIFFORD, BARON'S WIDOW. Sophie LADY *G.* (Sophie Catherine, an Hon. Serving Sister of St. John Jerus. : in Army Nursing Serv. S. Afr. 1900–2, dau. of the late Gen. Jno. A. Street, C.B., mar. 1880 the late 3rd Bn. Gifford, D.C. (d. 1911). *Res.*, 14 Buckingham Palace Gdns., S.W.

GIFFORD, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1694), title of the heir of M. of Tweeddale when a son.

GILBERT, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN WILLIAM *Gilbert*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1922), Ald. L.C.C., was Chmn. 1920–1.

GILBERT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Lucy Agnes, dau. of the late Capt. T. M. B. Turner), mar. 1867 Sir Wm. S. Gilbert, author of numerous operas and other works (d. 1911). *Res.*, Grim's Dyke, Harrow Weald, Middx.

GILBERT, Lady BERYL, dau. of 5th E. of Clancarty.

GILBEY, BARONET *of Elsenham Hall.* Sir HENRY WALTER *Gilbey*, 2nd Bt., J.P. for Essex (*U.K.* 1893) : son of 1st Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1914, mar. 1884 Ella, dau. of the late John Coutts Fowlie. *Heir*, his son WALTER EWART, late Capt. Qn.'s Westmr. Rif. (b. 1886 : 2nd heir, latter's son Walter Derek, b. 1913).

GILBEY, Hon. Mrs. GORDON, dau. and co-heiress of 7th Bn. Vaux of Harrowden.

GILES, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES TYRRELL *Giles*, Kt. Bach. (1922), appd. K.C. 1908, has Order of Mercy, a D.L. and C.C. for Surrey, High Sheriff 1915–16, M.P. for N. Cambs. 1895–1900 (*U.*), Hon. Lt.-Col. E. Surrey Vol. R. : son of late Alfred Giles, b. 1850, mar. 1891 Isa Mary, dau. of late Jeremiah Colman, C.B., M.P., of Carshalton Pk. *Res.*, Copse Hill Ho., Wimbledon, S.W. ; The Cottage, Hopton, Attleborough, Norf.

GILES, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT SIDNEY *Giles*, Kt. Bach. (1922), M.A., Vice-Chanc. of Rangoon Univ. 1921, has been Govt. Advocate and a M.L.C. Burma ; son of late Richard Wm. Giles, b. 1865, mar. 1914 Mary Louisa, widow of Hugh S. May, R.E., and dau. of the late Capt. Chas. H. Marillier, Rif. Bgde. *Res.*, 5 Fraser Rd., Rangoon.

GILL, BISHOP—see "Travancore."

GILL, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES FREDERICK *Gill*, Kt. Bach. (1921), apptd. K.C. 1899, Recorder of Chichester 1890–1921, has been Sen. Counsel to Treasy. and P.O. : b. 1851, mar. 1878 Ada Septima, dau. of J. Crossley Fielding. *Res.*, Tappington, Birchington, Kent.

GILLAN, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT WOODBURN *Gillan*, K.C.S.I. (1916), Ind. Civ. Serv., Barrister-at-law, has been Sec. Finance Dept., Govt. of India, an addl. memb. of Viceroy's Counc., and Pres. of Ind. Rly. Bd., late Contr. Appointmts. Dept., Miny. of Labour : b. 1867, mar. 1889 Mary, dau. of Wm. van Baerle. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

GILLFORD, LORD (title, Bn. G., *Irel.* 1766), son and heir of E. Clanwilliam—see that title.

GILLMAN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WEBB *Gillman*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), D.S.O. (1902), R.A., Comdt. R. Mil. Academy, late Ch. of the Gen. Staff ; Mesopotamia, Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899–1900, S. Nigeria 1901–2 ; has been Gen. Staff Officer at W. Office and Asst. Mil. Sec. to Gen. Offr. Comdg.-in-Ch. E. Comd. : b. 1870, mar. 1911 Caroline Grace Elizabeth, dau. of late Chas. Ernest Rube. *Res.*, Ravenhurst, Eastbourne ; 17 Hill St., W. 1.

GILLOTT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the late Wm. Hawken), mar. 1863 the late Sir Samuel Gillott, formerly Attor.-Gen. and Ch. Sec. of Victoria (d. 1913). *Res.*, Edensor, Brunswick St., Fitzroy, Melbourne.

GILMAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Sophie Louisa, dau. of the late Thos. Storey), mar. 1858 Sir Charles Rackham Gilman, Kt. Bach., twice Mayor of Norwich (d. 1911). *Res.*, Stafford House, Eaton, Norwich.

GILMOUR, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Lundin.* Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN *Gilmour*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1922), 2nd Bt. (*U.K.*) 1897), D.S.O. (with bar), T.D., M.P. for Glasgow, Pollok (*U.*), Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late Yeom., and Hon. Capt. in Army ; a D.L. for Fife, sometime a Jun. Lord of the Treasy., a memb. of Advisy. Counc. on horse breeding : Europ. War, S. Africa 1900–2 : son of 1st Bt. : b. 1876, suc. 1920, mar. 1920 2nd wife (sist. of 1st), Violet Agnes, dau. of late Edw. Tiley Lambert, J.P., of Battle, Sussex. *Heir*, his son JOHN EDWARD, b. 1912. *Seat*, Montrave, Leven, Fifesh. ; *town res.*, 6 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

GILMOUR, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Lundin.* Dowager LADY *G.* (Henrietta, dau. of David Gilmour, of Quebec), mar. 1873 Sir John Gilmour, 1st Bt. (d. 1920). *Res.*, Denbrae, Cupar, Fife.

GILMOUR (GORDON-), Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of late Visc. Chelsea (q.v. under "Cadogan, E. of") and dau.-in-law of following.

GILMOUR (GORDON-), Lady SUSAN, dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp.

GIMLETTE, KNIGHT. Surg.-Gen. Sir THOMAS DESMOND *Gimlette*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), R.N., ret. 1913, has been a Med. Off. in Abyss., Egypt and Soudan, and in charge Roy. Nav. Hosp., Haslar : son of the late Flt.-Surg. Hart Gimlette, b. 1857, mar. 1888 Mary Ann, dau. of Geo. Nichols, of Lisbon. *Res.*, Sandford House, Merton Rd., Southsea.

GIPPSLAND, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GEORGE HARVARD *Cranswick*, M.A., 2nd Bp., late Missionary at

Khammamett, Deccan : b. 1880, cons. 1917. *Res.*, Sale, Gippsland, Victoria.

GIROUARD, Knight (*pron.* Jirooard). Col. Sir (Edward) Percy Cranwill *Girouard*, K.C.M.G. (1901), D.S.O. (1896), F.R.C.I., late R.E., ret. 1912 ; served in Dongola 1896, Nile 1897–8, was Dir. of Rys. in S. African War (1899–1902) ; prev. Pres. Egyptn. Ry. Bd., was Gov. 1909–12 of E. Afr. Protect., prev. of Northn. Nigeria, now a Dir. of Armstrong, Whitworth and Co., Ltd., sometime memb. Lab. Sectn. Miny. of Reconstrn., and assisted the Govt. in establishment of Munitions Dept. : son of the late Hon. Désiré *G.*, Sen. Judge of the Supr. Ct. of Canada : b. 1867, mar. 1903 Mary Gwendolen, who d. 1916, having div. him 1914, dau. of the late *Hon.* Sir Rich. Solomon, K.C.M.G. *Club*, Reform.

GISBOROUGH, Baron. Richard Godolphin Walmesley *Chaloner*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for N. Riding, Pres. Church Assocn., late M.P. for Abercromby Div. of L'pool, formerly for Westbury Div., Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 1st Vol. Bn. Yorks R., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Wilts R. Vols., comd 1st Bn. Imp. Yeom. in S. Africa 1900 and served in India and Afghanistan 1879–80, R. Wilts. Mil. 1874–78, 6th Dgn. Gds. 1878–81, 3rd Huss. 1881–93, retiring as Capt. : son of the late Richard Penruddock Long, of Rood Ashton, Wilts : b. Oct. 12, 1856, assumed name of Chaloner by Roy. Licence 1888, mar. 1882 Margaret Brocklesby, dau. of Rev. Weston B. Davis ; crea. Bn. 1917 (*C.*). *Seat*, Gisboro Hall, Guisborough, Yorks.

Creation.: *U.K.* Bn. Gisborough, 1917.

Issue :
(*Chaloner.*)

The *deceased* Richard Godolphin Hume *C.*, Capt. 3rd Wilts Regt., b. 1883, accidentally killed on active service 1917, having mar. as below.

Hon. Thomas Weston Peel Long *C.*, heir to Barony. Capt. 4th Bn. Yorks Regt (T.), was attd. R.A.F., Europ. War 1914–18 ; b. 1889.

Hon. Margaret Bruce Esmé *C.*, b. 18—.

Hon. Ursula Violet *C.*, b. 18—.

Hon. Cynthia Frances Charlotte *C.*, now the Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Pease*, b. 18—, mar. 1921 Capt. H. *P.*, D.S.O., D.L.I.

Hon. Honoria Elizabeth Dundas *C.*, b. 18—.

— *Dau.-in-law* (remrrd.) :

Mrs. J. Francis (Evelyn Maud, dau. of A. Benyon, of Ash, Windsor), mar. 1st, 1914, the above late Capt. Richd. *C.* ; 2ndly, 1918, Maj. John C. W. *F.*, 19th Hrs., forfeiting rank of wid. of a Bn.'s son, granted her in 1917. *Res.*, Quy Hall, Cambridge.

GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI, 2nd Prince (Principe—*Papal States* 1863, in part a revival of an older title, the two houses having been united by the marriage of his predecessors)—see "Newburgh," of which house it is the family name.

*** The Italian house which has come into possession of the Scottish Earldom of Newburgh holds a number of foreign titles which may be thus specified. The present Earl is 8th Prince Giustiniani (*Pap. States* 1644) and 5th Marquess Bandini (Marchese—*Pap. States* 1753), this latter honour being associated with the titles Marq. of Lanciano and Rustano as well as that of Lord of Varano (1721). To these titles he succeeded 1850 on death of his father, and in 1877, on that of his mother, he became Duke of Mondragone (Duca) and Count of Carinola (Conte), she having inherited these titles, both of *Naples*, from her grandfather Dominico Grillo, whose daughter her father, the 6th E. of Newburgh, had married in 1789 ; her partial Scottish descent thus constituting her also Ctss. of Newburgh in her own right.

GLADSTONE, family name of Viscounty below, no issue ; see also sep. names.

GLADSTONE, Baronet *of Fasque and Balfour.* Sir John Robert *Gladstone*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1846), Vice-Lieut. of Kincardinesh., and Brig. Roy. Co. of Archers, formerly Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Egyptian and Suakin Expedns., was Commdt. Prisoners of War Camp as temp. Lt.-Col. : son of 2nd Bt. and nephew of the late Premier : b. 1852, suc. 1889. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin John Evelyn *G.* (b. 1855 ; 2nd heir, latter's 1st cous., once removed, Capt. Albert Chas. *G.*, M.B.E., I.A., b. 1886). *Seats*, Fasque, Laurencekirk, Kincardinesh. ; Glen Dye, Banchory, same Co. ; *town res.*, 101 Mount St., W.

GLADSTONE, Viscount. Herbert John *Gladstone*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1894), G.C.B. (Civ. 1914), G.C.M.G. (1910), G.B.E. (1917), M.A., has been M.P. for West Leeds, Sec. of State for Home Dept., and Princ. Whip to the Liberal Party, formerly Lecturer on History at Keble Coll., Oxford, and has been also a Lord of Treas., Under Sec. for Home Dept., and First Commr. of Works, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., was 1910–4 High Commr. for S. Africa and 1st Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of Union of S. Africa, 4th son of the late Premier and grandson of 1st Bt., b. Jan. 7, 1854 ; cr. Visc. 1910 (*L.*), mar. 1901 Dorothy Mary, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Richd. H. Paget, 1st Bt. No *heir* nor other issue. *Res.*, Dane End, Ware, Herts ; *town res.*, 4 Cleveland Sq., S.W. 1.

Creation. *U.K.* : Visc. Gladstone, 1910.

*** The family name was *Gladstones* until 1835, and is stated to have been originally *Gledstines*.

GLADSTONE, Hon. Mrs. Henry, C.B.E., dau. of Bn. Rendel, q.v. (*extinct* Bny.).

GLADSTONE, Hon. Mrs. Murray, dau. of 3rd Bn. Newborough.

GLADSTONE, Hon. Mrs. William Henry, dau. of 12th Bn. Blantyre.

GLAMIS (*pron.* Glahmz), Lord (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1445 and 1606), eld. son and heir of E. of Strathmore and Kinghorne.

GLAMIS, Master of, son of preceding.

GLAMORGAN, Earl of, a traditional title of the Dukedom of Beaufort.

GLANDELAGH, Bishop of—see "Dublin Abp. of."

GLANDINE, Viscount (*Irel.* 1827), a title of the Norbury Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

GLANELY, Baron. William James *Tatem*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Glamorgan (High Sheriff 1911) ; Chmn. Tatem Steam Navgtn. Co., Ltd., Atlantic Shipping and Trading Co., Ltd., Dir. Cardiff Docks and Rlys. and Rhymney Rly. Co., memb. of Bd. of Brit. Corp. for the Survey and Registry of Shipping, Past Pres. Cardiff Shipowners' Assoc., Pres. Roy. Hamadryad Seamen's Hosp., Pres. Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and Monmouthsh. and Gov. King Edward VII. Hosp., Cardiff ; son of Thos. Tatem ; b. Mar. 6, 1868, crea. Bt. 1916, Bn. 1918, mar. 1897 Ada Mary, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of late Thos. Williams, of Pengam, Cardiff. No *heir* or surviving issue. *Res.*, Lackham, Lacock, Wilts ; Exning House, Newmarket ; Danebury, Stockbridge, Hants.

Creations. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1916 ; Bn. Glanely, of St. Fagans, 1918.

GLANFIELD, Knight. Sir Robert Henry *Glanfield*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Pres. of Wholesale Clothing Manufrs'. Fedn., rendered servs. in connection with the supply of clothing for H.M. Forces in War-time, is Hon. Sec. Borstal Assocn. ; b. 1862, mar. 1888 Mabel Coles, dau. of late Herbert H. C. Baker. *Res.*, 34 Eton Avenue, Hampstead, N.W. 3.

GLANTAWE, Barony (*U.K.*, 1906), extinct on death of 1st and only Bn. 1915 ; surname *Jenkins.*

Daus. of only Bn., 2nd marriage :

Hon. Olga Violet, now Hon. Mrs. Horace *Daniell*, b. 1877, mar. 1898 Horace C. Martin *D. Res.*, The Grange, Swansea.

Hon. (Alina Kate) Elaine, now Hon. Mrs. *Smith*, b. 1879, mar. 1920 Thomas Cooper *S. Res.*, 15 Egerton Gdns., S.W.

GLANUSK, Baron. Joseph Henry Russell *Bailey*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., C.B. (Civ. 1911), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), D.S.O. (1900) ; Lord Lieut. of Brecknocksh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., has been Chmn. C.C., Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg. Brecknocksh. Bn. S. Wales Bords., also comd. 3rd Bn. (Sp. Res.), Lt.-Col. T.F. ret. ; formerly Maj. Gren. Gds. ; served in S. Africa 1900 and Aden : son of 1st Bn. : b. Oct. 26, 1864 ; suc. 1906 (*C.*) ; mar. 1890 Editha Elma, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late Maj. Warden Sergison. *Seats*, Glanusk Pk., Crickhowell, Brecons. ; Peterstone Ct., Brecon ; *town res.*, 21 Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W. 1.

Creations. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1852 ; Bn. Glanusk, 1899. The higher title was awarded to 2nd Bt., a M.P. 1865–92.

Titled Relatives.
(*Bailey.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.* :

Hon. Wilfred Russell *B.*, D.S.O. (1916, Bar 1919), heir to Barony, Maj. Gren. Gds., France 1914, b. 1891, mar. 1919 Victoria Mary Enid Anne (Vera), dau. of Lt.-Col. Frank Dugdale, C.V.O., and Lady Eva *D.* (Hon. Mrs. *B.*) (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. William).

The *deceased* Gerald Sergison *B.*, 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 1893, killed in action 1915.

Hon. Dulsie Editha, now Hon. Mrs. Alastair *Cooper*, b. 1896, mar. 1922 A. Robertson *C.*, Lt. R. Scots Greys, son of Sir Geo. Cooper, Bt. *of Dursley Pk.*

The *deceased* Bernard Michael *B.*, Midshipman, b. 1899, killed in Jutland Action 1916.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sists. of present) :

Hon. Elizabeth Mabel *B.*, b. 1862.

(Present Baron, b. 1864.)

Hon. Edith, now Hon. Mrs. *Cowper-Coles*, b. 1866, mar. 1892 Saml. Hood *C.-C. Res.*, Lower Bisterne, Ringwood, Hants.

Hon. William *B.*, Maj., Welsh Horse Yeom., late 11th Hussars (R. of O.) ; served on N.W. Frontier 1897–8 ; b. 1867. *Res.*, The Bungalow, Glanusk, Crickhowell, Brecon.

Hon. Arthur *B.*, served in S. Africa 1900–1, late Capt. E. African Rifles, a Govt. Resident in Nigeria 1903–6 : b. 1868. *Res.*, in Nyasaland.

Hon. Herbert Crawshay *B.*, B.A., Barrister-at-law, is a Revising Barrister, Hon. Lieut. in Army, b. 1871, mar. 1908 Kathleen Mary (Hon. Mrs. Herbert *B.*), dau. of Sir Shirley Salt, 3rd Bt. of Saltaire. *Res.*, The Moat House, Harrow; *chambs.*, 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

Hon. Margaret Elinor *B.*, b. 1873.

Hon. Gwladys Mary *B.*, b. 1875.

The *deceased* Hon. John Launcelot *B.*, Capt. Brecon Bn. (Terr. S. Wales Bord., b. 1878, d. on serv. 1918, having mar. as below.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Lancelot *B.* (Vivien Dora, dau. of late Ferdinand G. Carey), mar. 1903 above late Hon. John L. *B. Res.*, Shirley, Dorchester Rd., Weymouth.

GLANUSK, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *G.* (Mary Ann, dau. of Henry Lucas, M.D.), mar. 1861 1st Bn. Glanusk (d. 1906). *Res.*, Hay Castle, Brecons., near Hereford.

GLASGOW AND GALLOWAY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. E. T. S. *Reid*, D.D.: b. 18—, cons. 1921. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Glasgow.

GLASGOW, EARL OF. PATRICK JAMES *Boyle*, 8th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Fairlie (*U.K.*); D.S.O. (1915), Captain R.N., ret. 1919, served in Persian Gulf in Gt. War 1914–19, and a D.L. for Ayrshire: son of 7th E.: b. June 18, 1874, suc. 1915 (*C.*); mar. 1906 Hyacinthe Mary, dau. of Wm. A. Bell, of Pendell Ct. *Seat*, Kelburn Castle, Fairlie, Ayrshire; *res.*, Villa Felicia, St. Jean de Luz.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* Ld. Boyle of Kelburn, Stewartoun, Cumbrae, Largs, and Dalry, 1699; E. of Glasgow, Visc. of Kelburne, and Ld. Boyle of Stewartoun, Cumbrae, Finnick, Largs, and Dalry, 1703, *U.K.:* Bn. Fairlie, 1897.—David Boyle, who represented Co. Bute in the Convention Parliament, was awarded all the Scottish titles, the Barony with remainder to heirs male general, the Earldom with its accompanying titles by regular patent.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Boyle.*)

Issue of present (8th) E.:

VISC. KELBURN, heir to Earldom: David William Maurice *B.*, b. 1910.

Lady Grizel Mary *B.*, b. 1913.

Lady Hersey Margaret *B.*, b. 1914.

Hon. Patrick James *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1917.

Lady Margaret Dorothea *B.*, b. 1920.

Surviving issue of late (7th) E.:
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1874.)

Lady Augusta Helen Elizabeth, now Lady A. *Inskip*, b. 1876, mar. 1st, 1898, the late Chas. Orr-Ewing, M.P. (d. 1903); 2ndly, 1914, Thos. W. Hobart *I.*, K.C., C.B.E., M.P. *Res.*, Dunskey, Portpatrick; 10 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Lady Alice Mary, now Lady A. *Fergusson*, b. 1877, mar. 1901 Gen. Sir Charles *F.*, 7th Bt. of Kilkerran, q.v.

Lady Dorothy Montagu, now Countess of *Cranbrook*, b. 1879, mar. 1899 the late Hon. Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, afterwards 3rd E. of Cranbrook (d. 1915), q.v., widow.

(The *deceased* Hon. James *B.*, Capt. Roy. Scots Fus.: b. 1880, killed in action 1914, having mar. as below.)

Hon. John David *B.*, C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), D.S.O. (1917), late Maj. Rif. Brigade, now Group Capt. R.A.F.: b. 1884, mar. 1913 Margaret Ethel, dau. of Hon. Sir Hy. E. A. Hodges, of Melbourne (Hon. Mrs. John *B.*). *Club*, Jun. U.S.

Hon. Alan Reginald *B.*, A.F.C., late Lieut. R. Scots Fus. and R.A.F., served in Gt. War, b. 1886, mar. 1916 Isabel Julia, dau. of E. C. Pendleton Hull (Hon. Mrs. Alan *B.*). *Club*, Caledonian.

— *Dau.-in-law* (remrrd.):

Lady Trenchard (q.v. Bt.), mar. 1st, 1908, the late Hon. James *B.*, killed in action, 1914.

Uncle and aunts of present E. (granted rank of Earl's children 1892):

Lady Elizabeth Magdalene Græme *B.*, b. 1835. *Res.*, with following.

Hon. Robert Elphinstone *B.*, Col. late I.A., served in Mutiny 1857–9 and in Afghanistan 1878–9; b. 1837. *Res.*, 95 Onslow Sq., S.W.

Lady Helen Jane *B.*, b. 1844. *Res.*, with Hon. Robert.

— *Sister-in-law of 7th E.* (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Alexander *B.* (Clare, dau. of Jno. Banning, and widow of Sydney Jones, of N.S.W.), mar. 1892 the late Hon. Alex. Jas. *B.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, 21 Pulteney St., Bath.

Dau. of 6th E. (remote cousin of present):

Lady Gertrude Julia Georgina, now The Lady *Cochrane of Cults*, O.B.E., mar. 1880 Hon. Thomas Horatio Arthur Ernest *C.*, now 1st Bn. *C. of C.*, q.v.

GLASGOW, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Montagu, COUNTESS OF *G.*, *née* Hon. Montagu *Abercromby*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Abercromby, b. 1835, mar. 1856 6th E. of Glasgow (d. 1890). *Res.*, 32 Palmerston Pl., Edinburgh.—(2) Dowager COUNTESS OF *G.*, *née* Dorothea Elizabeth Thomasina, dau. of Sir Edwd. Hunter Blair, 4th Bt., mar. 1873 7th E. of Glasgow, G.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of New Zealand (d. 1915). *Res.*, The Craig, Fairlie, Ayrshire.

GLASGOW, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir THOMAS WILLIAM *Glasgow*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1918), C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900–1), Qnsld. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1899–1900; now in 13th Australn. Lt. Horse Regt.: b. 1876. *Res.*, Gympie, Queensland.

GLAZEBROOK, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD TETLEY *Glazebrook*, K.C.B. (1920), Kt. Bach. (1917), C.B. (Civ. 1910), Sc.D., F.R.S. (Counc.), late Dir. of the Nat. Phys. Lab., memb. Productn. and Development Sectn. Miny. of Reconstrn., is memb. of Court of L'pool Univ., has Albert Med. of Soc. of Arts; was 5th Wrangler 1876 and Reader for Rede's Found., Camb., 1917: b. 1854, mar. 1883 Frances Gertrude, dau. of late Jno. Wm. Atkinson, of Leeds. *Res.*, Bushy House, Teddington, Middx.

GLEICHEN—see ROY. FAM.

GLENALMOND &c., VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Atholl, D. of."

GLENARTHUR, BARON. MATTHEW *Arthur*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Ayrsh. and for Co. of City of Glasgow, Chmn. of Glasg. and S.W. Rail., Chmn. of Arthur & Co., Ltd., of that city, Pres. Scott. Unionist Assoc., formerly Chmn. W. of Scotland L.U. Assoc., 1890–1912 of Westn. Infirm., Glasgow: a memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers: son of the late Jas. Arthur, Esq., b. Mar. 9, 1852, crea. a Bt. 1903, Bn. 1918, mar. 1879 Janet Stevenson Bennett, O.B.E. (1918), Brit. R.R. Soc., dau. of the late Alex. B. McGrigor, LL.D. *Seat*, Carlung, West Kilbride, Ayrsh.; *res.*, Fullarton, Troon, same Co.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1903; Bn. Glenarthur, of Carlung, 1918.

ISSUE.
(*Arthur.*)

Hon. JAMES CECIL *A.*, heir to Barony, late Capt. Ayrshire Yeom., b. 1883, mar. 1907 Evelyn, dau. of late Henry March-Phillipps (Hon. Mrs. *Arthur*). *Res.*, Rodinghead, Manchline, Ayrsh. (2nd heir, his son Matthew, b. 1909.)

Hon. Elizabeth Muriel, now Hon. Mrs. Ian *Finlay*, mar. 1904 Maj. I. Archibald *F.*, late N.I. Horse. *Res.*, Temple Hall, Coldingham, Berwicks.

GLENAVY, BARON. JAMES HENRY MUSSEN *Campbell*. 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; P.C. (*Irel.* 1905), K.C. (*Irel.* 1892, *Eng.* 1906), LL.D., Chairman of Senate, Irish Free State, Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1918–21, prev. Lord Chief Just., was Att.-Gen. in 1905 and 1916, and a M.P., is Vice-Chanc. of Trin. Coll., Dublin, formerly Solicitor-Gen., and has been Sen. Crown Prosec. for Cos. Antrim and Armagh and for Co. of City of Dublin; son of late Wm. Mussen *C.*, of Terenure, b. April 4, 1851, crea. a Bt. 1917, Bn. (*C.*) 1921, mar. 1884 Emily, dau. of late John MacCullagh, of Newry. *Seat*, Glenavy, Milltown, Co. Dublin.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1917; Bn. Glenavy of Milltown, 1921,

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Campbell.*)

Hon. CHARLES HENRY GORDON *C.*, heir to Barony, formy. Lt. R.E., barr.-at-law, b. 1885, mar. 1912 Beatrice Moss, dau. of Wm. Elvery (Hon. Mrs. *Campbell*). (2nd heir, his son, Patrick Gordon, b. 1913.)

Hon. Violet Lilian, now Hon. Mrs. Cecil *Knight*, b. 1890, mar. 1921 Maj. C. Davenport *K.*, O.B.E., The Carabineers.

Hon. Cecil James *C.*, barr.-at-law, late Maj. R.A.S.C., b. 1891. [The *deceased* Philip Sidney, Lt.-Com. Drake Div. R.N.V.R., b. 1893, killed in action 1916.]

GLENCONNER, BARON. CHRISTOPHER GREY *Tennant*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), late Sub-Lieut. R.N., b. June 14, 1899; son of 1st Bn.; suc. 1920. *Seats*, The Glen, Innerleithen, Peeblessh.; Wilsford Manor, Salisbury; *town res.*, 34 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1885; Bn. Glenconner of Glen, 1911.
(*Tennant.*)

Issue of late (1st) Bn.:

Hon. Clarissa Madeline Georgina Félicité, now Hon. Mrs. Lionel *Tennyson*, mar. 1st, 1915, Capt. William Vincent Bethell, who div. her 1917; 2ndly, 1918, Hon. L. Hallam *T.*, son of 2nd Baron *T.*, q.v.

The *deceased* Edward Wyndham *T.*, Lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 1897, killed in action 1916.

(PRESENT BARON.)

Hon. DAVID FRANCIS *T.*, *heir pres.*, b. 1902.

Hon. Stephen James Napier *T.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.

GLENCONNER, BARON'S WIDOW. remrrd. as *Viscountess Grey of Falloden*, q.v. (Pamela Genevieve Adelaide, dau. of the late Hon. Percy S. Wyndham, son of 1st Bn. Leconfield), mar. 1st 1895, 1st Bn. Glenconner (d. 1920).

GLENDALOUGH, BISHOP OF—see "Dublin, Abp. of."

GLENDINNING, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ROBERT GRAHAM *Glendinning*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1911), a D.L. of Belfast, late M.P. for N. Antrim (*L.*), a linen merchant; b. 1844, mar. 1886, 2nd wife. *Res.*, Murray St., Belfast.

GLENDYNE, BARON. ROBERT *Nivison*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; J.P. for Middx., a partner in the firm

of R. Nivison and Co., brokers and financial advisers to the self-governing Overseas dominions; the Peer having himself, as a financier, rendered serv. to the dominions and the Home Govt. during and since the War; son of the late John Nivison, of Sanquhar: b. July 3, 1849; crea. a Bt. 1914, Bn. 1922; widower, having mar. Jane (d. 1918), dau. of John Wightman. *Res.*, Branch Hill Lodge, Hampstead, N.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt., 1914, Bn. Glendyne of Sanquhar, 1922.

SURVIVING ISSUE. (*Nivison.*)

Hon. JOHN *N.*, heir to Barony, late Lt. R.A.O.C., b. 1878.
Hon. Alexander Creighton *N.*, 2nd heir, b. 1883.
(The *deceased* Robert Butler *N.*, 2nd Lt. K.R.R.C., b. 1895, killed in action 1916.)
Hon. Helen Ingram Wightman, now Hon. Mrs. Roderick *Macleod*, mar. 1909 Rev. R. *Macl. Res.*, Glenaffaric, Redington Rd., Hampstd., N.W. 3.
Hon. Jessie Hair, now Hon. Mrs. Alfred *Rickett*, mar. 1908 A. Norman *R. Res.*, Little Gillions, Croxley Green, Herts.
Hon. Alice Jane *N.*
Hon. Florence, now Hon. Mrs. George *Mackay*, mar. 1916 G. Roger *M.*, Lond. Regt. *Res.*, 20 St. Petersburg Place, Hyde Pk., W. 2.
Hon. Mabel Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Owen*, mar. 1916 A. Ryder Bastard *O.*, Surrey Regt. *Res.*, Sussex Grove, Putney Pk. Ave., S.W. 15.

GLENESK, BARONY (title *U.K.* 1895 and Btcy. 1887)—*extinct* on death of 1st and only Bn. and Bt., 1908—surname *Borthwick*.

SURVIVING DAUGHTER.

Lilias Margaret Frances, now *Ctss. Bathurst*, proprietress of the *Morning Post*: b. 1871, mar. 1893 7th Earl *B.*, q.v.

GLENLUCE AND STRANRAER, BARON (*Scot.* 1690, repeated with Newliston 1703)—see "Stair, E. of."

GLENLYON, BARON (*U.K.* 1821), and VISCOUNT G. &c. (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Atholl, D. of."

GLENORCHY &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Breadalbane, E. of."

GLENTANAR, BARON. THOMAS *Coats*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), late Lieut. 6th Bn. Black Watch (T.), was attd. Signal Serv., R.E., sometime an A.D.C., served in France, son of 1st Bn.: b. Dec. 4, 1894, suc. 1918, unmrrd. and no *heir*. *Seats*, Forest of Glen Tanar, Aboyne, Aberdeensh.; *town res.*, 11 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATION. Bn. Glentanar, of Glen Tanar, *U.K.* 1916.

SISTERS.

Hon. Charlotte Margaret Lothian, now Hon. Mrs. *Adams*, mar. 1st, 1904, the late Hon. Lionel Chas. *Walrond* (d. 1915), son of Bn. Waleran, 2ndly, 1919, Com. Hy. W. A. *A.*, R.N. ret. *Res.*, Bradfield, Cullompton, Devon.
Hon. Lilian Maud Glen, now The *Mchness. Douro*, mar. 1909 the Marq. *D.*, son and heir of 4th Duke of Wellington, q.v.

GLENTANAR, BARON'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Margaret Lothian, dau. of Jas. Tait Black, of Keswick), mar. 1880 1st Baron (d. 1918). *Res.*, 11 Hill St., with her son the present Peer.

GLENTWORTH, BARON (*Irel.* 1790)—see "Limerick, E. of."

GLENTWORTH, VISCOUNT, title of heir of E. of Limerick, when a son. *Obs.* The title is compounded of two of those of the Earldom, "Visc. Limerick" and the above "Bn. Glentworth."

GLENYLA &c., VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of."

GLERAWLY, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1766), courtesy title of the son and heir of Earl Annesley. *Obs.* The title intended was *Glenawly*, but by a clerical error it became distorted, and only a new patent could set it right.

GLIN, The KNIGHT OF (Ancient Knight). DESMOND FITZJOHN LLOYD *FitzGerald*, late Lieut. (Imp. Yeom.) and South Irish Horse, Capt. 3rd Bn., Roy. Dubl. Fus. (Mil.): b. 1862, suc. 1895, widower (having mar. 1897 the late Lady Rachel Charlotte *Wyndham-Quin*, dau. of 4th E. of Dunraven; she died 1901). *Heir* to the Knighthood, his son (b. 1901). *Res.*, Glin Castle, Co. Limerick.

GLOUCESTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDGAR CHARLES SUMNER *Gibson*, D.D., 32nd Bp., late Vic. of Leeds, Preb. of Combe (Wells), and Princ. of Wells Theol. Coll., was a Chapl.-in-Ord. to King Edward, has been Select Preacher twice at Oxford and Lect. on Pastoral Theol. at Cambridge, is a Gov. of Charterhouse: b. Jan. 23, 1848, mar. 1875, cons. 1905, ent. Lords 1911. *Res.*, The Palace, Gloucester.

GLOVER, BARONET *of Arkley*. Sir ERNEST WILLIAM *Glover*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), Kt. Bach. (1918), partner in Glover Bros., shipowners, Dir. of Ship Management Branch, Miny. of Shipping, prev. Admy. Transp. Advy. Cmttee.: son of Septimus J. Glover, b. 1864, mar. 1889 Helen Harrower, dau. of Jas. Purdie Reynoldson, of S. Shields. No *heir*. *Res.*, Hadley Hurst, Barnet, Herts.

GLOVER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Elizabeth Rosetta, dau. of Wm. J. Butler Scott), mar. 1876 Sir Jno. H. Glover, G.C.M.G., Gov. of Newfoundland (d. 1885). *Res.*, 68 Carlisle Mansns., Victoria St., S.W.

GLUBB, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir FREDERIC MANLEY *Glubb*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1914), D.S.O. (1900–1), R.E., ret. 1919; S. Africa 1900–1, late attached to Hdqrs. as Ch. Engr.; b. 1857, mar. 1889 Frances Letitia, dau. of the late Bernard W. Bagot. *Res.*, Salisbury.

GLYN, family name of WOLVERTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (also below) and one mrrd. "Lady."

GLYN, BARONET *of Ewell*. Sir ARTHUR ROBERT *Glyn*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1759), B.A., bro. of 6th, b. 1870, suc. 1921. *Heir pres.*, the follg. Bt., who is descended from the 1st Bt. of this line. *Seat*, Rectory Ho., Ewell.

GLYN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Ewell*. LADY *G.* (Dorothy, dau. of the late Edmund Chas. Hislop, Clapham Park, S.W.), mar. 1898 Sir Gervas Powell Glyn, 6th Bt. (d. 1921). *Address*, 35 Dover St., W. 1.

GLYN, BARONET *of Gaunt's*. Capt. Sir RICHARD FITZGERALD *Glyn*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1800), D.S.O. (1916) D.L. for Dorset, late Capt. R.A.S.C. and an A.D.C., formerly Lt., 1st Dragoons; served in S. Afr. 1899–1902 and with Expdty. Fce. from 1914: son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1875, suc. 1918, mar. 1906 Edith Hilda, dau. of Douglas G. Hamilton-Gordon, grands. of 4th E. of Aberdeen. *Heir*, his son RICHARD HAMILTON (b. 1907; 2nd heir, next son, Gerald Hugh, b. 1909). *Seat*, Gaunt's House, Wimborne, Dorset; *res.*, The Cross Ho., Fontmell Magna, Shaftesbury.

GLYN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Gaunt's*. Dowager LADY *G.* (Frances Geraldine, dau. of Maj. Fitzgerald, of Wincanton), mar. 1868 Capt. Sir Richd. Geo. Glyn, 3rd Bt. (d. 1918).

GLYN, BISHOP (*resigned*) and PEER'S SON. Rt. Rev. the Hon. EDWARD CARR *Glyn*, D.D., late 28th Bp. of Peterborough, formerly Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria and Vic. of Doncaster and of Kensington, is Sub-Prelate St. John of Jerus.; son of 1st Bn. Wolverton: b. Nov. 21, 1843, mar. 1882 Lady Mary Emma *Campbell*, dau. of 8th D. of Argyll (Lady Mary Glyn); cons. 1897, sat in Lords 1901–16 (*U.*), resigned 1916. *Res.*, Awbrook House, Scaynes Hill, Haywards Heath.

GLYN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Ellen, dau. of J. R. Dewar), mar. 1866 Lt.-Gen. Sir John Plumptre Carr Glyn, K.C.B. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Sunbridge, Bournemouth.

GLYN, Hon. Mrs. GEOFFREY, dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield.

GLYN, Lady MARY EMMA, dau. of 8th D. of Argyll and wife of Bp. Glyn.

GLYN, Hon. Mrs. MAURICE, dau. of 2nd Bn. Ebury.

GLYN, Hon. Mrs. RALPH, dau. of 2nd Bn. Derwent.

GLYNN, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH ALOYSIUS *Glynn*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Chmn. Nat. Health Insur. Commn., Ireland: son of John McMaher Glynn, of Gort, Co. Galway, b. 1869, widower. *Res.*, St. Jarlath's, Ailesbury Rd., Dublin.

GNIEN-IS-SULTAN, MARQUESS OF. PAUL NICHOLAS *Apap-Pace-Bologna*, 5th Marq. (*Malta* 1792), a Roman Patrician, Hered Kt. of Holy Rom. Emp., late Pres. of Cmttee. of Privileges, and now Treas. to Maltese Nobility: son of 4th Marq., b. 1880, suc. 1894, mar. 1899 Teresa, (d. 1920) dau. of the Noble A. De-Piro-D'Amico-Inguanez. *Heir*, his son PHILIP FELICISSIMO, *Marchesino of Gnien-is-Sultan* (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Felicissimo Mario, *dei Marchesi Apap-Pace-Bologna*, b. 1903). *Res.*, Villa Apap Bologna, Attard; Palazzo Tonna, Siggieui; Pinto's Redoubt, Birzebugia; 30 Strada Reale, Notabile —all in Malta.

GNIEN-IS-SULTAN, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Dowager MARCHIONESS OF Gn.-is-S. (Maria Carmela, dau. of Luigi dei Conti Manduca), mar. 1872 4th Marq. Gnien-is-S. (d. 1894). *Res.*, Strada Forni, Valetta, Malta; also Palazzo Tonna and Pinto's Redoubt, as above.

GOADBY, KNIGHT. Sir KENNETH WELDON *Goadby*, K.B.E. (1918), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., L.D.S.R.C.S., memb. of War Off. Cmttee. for Study of Tetanus, Med. Referee for Industrial Poisoning, Co. of Lond., since 1913, has written extensively on diseases of the mouth, lead poisoning, etc.: b. 1873, mar. Constance Eva, dau. of G. Olding. *Res.*, 83 Harley St., W. 1.

GODDARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Elizabeth Harwood, dau. of Ebenezer Hitchcock), mar. 1877 as 2nd wife Rt. Hon. Sir Daniel Ford Goddard, P.C., Kt. Bach. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Oak Hill, Ipswich.

GODERICH, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1827)—see "Ripon, M. of."

GODFREY, BARONET *of Bushfield.* Sir WILLIAM CECIL *Godfrey*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1785), formerly Lieut. S. Wales Borderers; served in S. Africa 1879: son of 4th Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1900, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Mary Henrietta, dau. of the late Richd. J. Leeson-Marshall. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN ERNEST (b. 1864; 2nd heir, latter's son, William Maurice, b. 1909). *Seat*, Kilcolman Abbey, Miltown, Co., Kerry.

GODFREY, KNIGHT (1). Sir DANIEL EYRES *Godfrey*, Kt. Bach. (1922), Hon. R.A.M., Dir. of Music to Bournemouth since 1893, has rendered valuable service to British Music, over 1,000 works by 130 native composers having been performed through his assistance: son of Lt. Dan Godfrey, from 1856–96 Bandmaster of the Gren. Gds.; b. 1868, mar. 1892 Jessie, dau. of John Stuart, of Natal. *Res.*, Rosstrevor, Priory Rd., Bournemouth.

GODFREY, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE COCHRANE *Godfrey*, Kt. Bach. (1919), V.D., Agent, Bengal-Nagpur Ry., was Coal Controller, India, during War: b. 1871, mar. 1900 Ethel Beatrix, dau. of the late Douglas Kingsford.

GODFREY, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOSEPH EDWARD *Godfrey*, Kt. Bach. (1914), M.B., late Surg.-Gen. and Chmn. of Local Govt. Board, Brit. Guiana: b. 1858, mar. 1885 Alice Helena, dau. of late George Little. *Res.*, Georgetown.

GODLEE, BARONET *of Whitchurch.* Sir RICKMAN JOHN *Godlee*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), K.C.V.O. (1914), M.S., B.A., Hon. M.D., F.R.C.S. (Pres. 1912), an Hon. Surg. in Ord. to H.M., and Emeritus Prof. of Clinical Surg. at Univ. Coll., Cons. Surg. to K. George (Red Cross) Hosp., is a Memb. of Senate, London Univ., delivered the Hunterian Oration in 1913; son of the late Rickman Godlee, of Upton, Essex: b. 1849, mar. 1892 Juliet Mary, dau. of the late Frederic Seebohm, LL.D. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Coombe End, Whitchurch, Oxon.

GODLEY, family name of KILBRACKEN Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

GODLEY, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir ALEXANDER JOHN *Godley*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), K.C.M.G. (1914), late Irish Gds., is Col. R. Ulster Rif., G.O. comdg.-in-ch. Brit. Army of the Rhine, late Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State, was a Comdr. at Hqrs., has comd. an Army Corps, prev. Comdt. M. Inf. School, and a Gen. Staff Officer; S. Africa 1896 and 1899-1902, Gallipoli 1915–6, Exp. Fce.; late Comdt. of Defence Forces, New Zealand: b. 1867 (1st cous. of Lord Kilbracken), mar. 1898 Louisa Marion, dau. of Robt. Fowler, D.L. (Co. Meath). *Res.*, 23 Norfolk Cres., Hyde Pk., W. 2. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

GODMAN, DAME (Mrs.) ALICE MARY, D.B.E. (1918), Red Cross, Horsham Div., Sussex: b. 1868, mar. 1891, as 2nd wife, the late F. Du Cane Godman (d. 1919). D.C.L. *Res.*, South Lodge, Horsham; 45 Pont Street, S.W. 1.

GODMAN, Hon. Mrs. EDMUND, dau. of 17th Bn. Willoughby de Broke.

GODOLPHIN, BARON (*U.K.* 1832)—see "Leeds, D. of."

GODSELL, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Godsell*, Kt. Bach. (1903), late Auditor of Accts. of Sec. of State for India: b. 1838, mar. 1908, 2nd wife, Emily Helen, dau. of the late Geo. Grimmette. *Res.*, 4 Tring Avenue, Ealing Common, W.

GODSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Jane Charlotte, dau. of the late Edmd. Boughton), mar. 1869 Sir Augustus F. Godson, Kt. Bach., late a M.P., founder of the Mdld. Cos. Asylum for Idiots at Knowle (d. 1906). *Res.*, The Grange, Marle Hill, Cheltenham.

GODWIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Geddes, of Liverpool), mar. 1887 Sir (John) Arthur Godwin, Kt. Bach (d. 1921). *Res.*, Colvend, Grassington, Yorks.

GOFF, KNIGHT. Sir R. PARK *Goff*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.A., B.C.L., Barr.-at-law; M.P. for Cleveland Div. (*Co.-U.*), rendered servs. during War as hon. King's Foreign Messenger: b. 1870. *Res.*, 3 Palmer St., S.W.; *chambs.*, New Court, Temple, E.C.

GOFF, Lady CECILIE, dau. of 1st E. of Ancaster.

GOFF (DAVIS-), BARONET *of Glenville.* Sir HERBERT WILLIAM *Davis-Goff*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), B.A., late Lieut. Army Motor Res., was High Sheriff for Co. Waterford 1914; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1870, suc. 1917, mar. 1903 Margaret Aimée, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir C. Stewart Scott, G.C.B. *Heir*, his son ERNEST WILLIAM (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son Chas. Herbert, b. 1908). *Seats*, Glenville, Waterford; Horetown, Wexford; *res.*, Maypark, Waterford.

GOFF (DAVIS-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Glenville.* Dowager LADY *D.-G.* (Anna Maria, dau. of Mich. D. Hassard, M.P.), mar. 1866 Sir Wm. G. Davis-Goff, 1st Bt. (d. 1917).

GOKALDAS KAPANDAS PAREKH, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1921), pleader, Bombay.

GOLD, KNIGHT (1). Maj. Sir ARCHIBALD GILBEY *Gold*, Kt. Bach. (1918), late D.L. for Essex, late 1st Essex Yeom., rendered servs. in raising Res. Regt. of Yeom., comd. Colchester Depôt 1916, and Remounts Offr. for W.O.; son of follg. Kt.: b. 1870, mar. 1897 Ethel, dau. of Hy. A. Blyth. *Res.*, Croft House, Stansted, Essex.

GOLD, KNIGHT (2). Sir CHARLES *Gold*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Dir. of W. & A. Gilbey, late a D.L. for Essex, a M.P. 1895–1900 (*L.*): b. 1837, widower. *Res.*, The Limes, Birchanger, Bishop's Stortford.

GOLD, Hon. Mrs. GERALD, dau. of Bn. Blyth.

GOLDFINCH, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR HORNE *Goldfinch*, K.B.E. (1918), Dir. of Raw Materials, Dept. of Surv.-Gen. of Supply, W.O.: b. 1866. *Res.*, 8 Rosecroft Ave., Hampstead, N.W. 3.

GOLDIE, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir GEORGE DASHWOOD TAUBMAN *Goldie*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1898), K.C.M.G. (1887), D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., ex-Pres. R.G.S., late a Co. Ald. for London, formerly Lieut. R.E., founder and late Gov. of Chartered Roy. Niger Co., and directed or aided in several W. African Expedns.: son of Col. Taubman Goldie-Taubman, but dropped the final surname by licence 1887: b. 1846, widower. *Clubs*, Nav. and Mil.; Roy. Yacht Squadn.

GOLDMAN, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Visc. Peel.

GOLDNEY, BARONET *of Bradenstoke Abbey.* Sir (GABRIEL) PRIOR *Goldney*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (Civ. 1902), a Lieut. (late Remembrancer) of the City of London and a Past Master of Merch. Taylors' Co., High Sheriff of Wilts 1906, formerly Recorder of Helston and Poole and Capt. and Hon. Maj. Roy. Wilts Yeom.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1843, suc. 1900. *Heir pres.*, his bro. FREDERICK HASTINGS (b. 1845; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry Hastings, M.C., Hon. Lieut. late R.E., b. 1886). *Seats*, Halse Manor House, nr. Taunton; Derriads, Chippenham, Wilts.

GOLDNEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Alice Frances Holbrow, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of Maj. F. C. N. Goldney, I.A. ret.), mar. 1913, as 2nd wife, Sir John Tankerville Goldney, Kt. Bach., late Ch. Justice of Trinidad (d. 1920). *Res.*, Monks' Pk., Corsham, Wilts.

GOLDSMID DA PALMEIRA, BARONESS DE (*Portugal* 1906, re-creation). VIOLET, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid, Bt., M.P., and wife of Sidney Hoffnung-Goldsmid. *Res.*, Meads, Pinkney's Grn., Maidenhead; 35 Chesham Pl., S.W.

GOLDSMITH, BISHOP, *resigned.* Rt. Rev. FREDERICK *Goldsmith*, D.D., late (1st) Bp. of Bunbury, W. Australia, prev. Dean of Perth, and has been Vic. of Halling, Kent, and Chapl. to Fces. in W. Austral., now Vicar of Hampstead: b. 1853, cons. 1904, resigned 1917

GOLLAN, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY COWPER *Gollan*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.B.E. (1918), K.C. Attorney-Gen. Ceylon, prev. of Trinidad, has been Ch. Just. of N. Nigeria and Bermuda: b. 1868, mar. Marie Louise, dau. of Jas. Nelson Norris, of U.S.A. *Res.*, Colombo.

GOLLANCZ, KNIGHT. Sir ISRAEL *Gollancz*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Litt.D., Sec. and Fellow of Brit. Acad. since its foundation in 1903, Prof. of Eng. Lang. and Litt. King's Coll., Lond., Hon. Dir. Early Eng. Text Soc., Pres. Philological Soc., Author of several works on Anglo-Saxon and Middle English poetry, Shakespeare and the Elizabethan Dramatists, &c.: b. 1863, mar. 1910 Alide (Painter), dau. of late Adolphus Goldschmidt. *Res.*, Melrose, Shoot-up-Hill, N.W.

GOMERINO, BARON OF. PIETRO PAOLO *Testaerrata-Abela*, 9th Bn. (*Malta* 1710), son of 8th Bn., b. 1906, suc. 1914. *Heir*, his 1st cous. AUGUSTO *de i Baroni Testaferrata-Abela* (b. 1885; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Hector *dei Baroni Testaferrata-Abela*, b. 1888). *Res.*, Villa Gomerino, Malta; 38 Strada Cristoforo, Valetta; 24 Don Rua, Sliema, Malta.

GOMERINO, BARON'S WIDOW. BARONESS OF *G.* (Louisa Maria Borg Cardona), mar. 1905 the 8th Bn., a C.M.G. (d. 1914). *Res.*, with present Bn. at Sliema.

GOMME, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Alice Bertha, dau. of C. A. T. Merck), mar. 1875 Sir Geo. Laurence

Gomme, Kt. Bach., F.S.A., formerly Clerk to the L.C.C. (d. 1916). *Res.*, The Mound, Long Crendon, Bucks; 20 Marlborough Pl., N.W.

GONDAL, the THAKUR SAHEB OF. H.H. Sir BHAGVATSINGHJI, G.C.I.E. (1897; K.C.I.E. 1887), M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.E., M.R.A.S.: b. 1865, mar. 1882 Nandkuverba (*Rani Saheb of Gondal*), C.I., dau. of H.H. the Maharana of Dharampur. *Res.*, Gondal, Kathiawar, Bombay.

GONNER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Nannie *Ledlie*), mar. 1890 Sir Edward Carter Kersey Gonner, K.B.E., Litt.D. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Undercliff, West Kirby, Birkenhead.

GOOCH, BARONET *of Benacre.* Sir THOMAS VERE SHERLOCK *Gooch*, 10th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1746), High Sheriff of Suffolk 1911; son of 9th Bt., b. 1881, suc. 1899, mar. 1902 Florence Meta, dau. of the late Jas. F. Draper, of Jersey. *Heir*, his son ROBERT ERIC SHERLOCK 2nd Lt. 2nd Life Gds. (Res.) (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son, Brian Sherlock, b. 1904). *Seat*, Benacre Hall, Wrentham, Wangford, Suffolk.

GOOCH, BARONET *of Clewer Park.* Sir DANIEL FULTHORPE *Gooch*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1897, widower. *Heir*, his son ROBERT DOUGLAS (b. 1905; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. Eric Daniel Astwood, b. 1886). *Club*, Boodle's.

GOODE, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM ATHELSTANE MEREDITH, K.B.E. (1918), is a journalist and writer, was Brit. Memb. of Sup. Economic Counc., was Hon. Sec. Nat. Cmttee. for Relief in Belgium: b. 1875, mar. 1899 Cecilia, dau. of Dr. C. A. Sippi. *Res.*, 49 Westbourne Gdns., W. 2.

GOODE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Helen Augusta Lloyd, dau. of Jas Smith), mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, Sir Charles Henry Goode, Kt. Bach. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Brougham Place, Adelaide, S. Australia.

GOODENOUGH, HON. LADY, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), dau. of 4th Bn. Sheffield, and wife of follg. Kt.

GOODENOUGH, KNIGHT. Vice-Adm. Sir WILLIAM EDMUND *Goodenough*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), C.-in-C. on Africa Station 1920–22, has been Adm. Supt. Chatham Dockyard, and was formy. A.D.C. to H.M., and Capt. of R. Nav. Coll., Dartmouth; nephew of 10th Bn. Belhaven and Stenton: b. 1867, mar. 1901 above Hon. Lady. *Res.*, Parson's Pightle, Coulsdon, Surrey.

GOODENOUGH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.*, Countess Anna *Kinsky*, dau. of Ct. Eugene K., b. 1852, mar. 1874 Lt.-Gen. Sir Wm. Goodenough, K.C.B. (d. 1898.) *Res.*, 19 Albert Hall Mansns., S.W.

GOODHART, BARONET *of Portland Place.* Sir ERNEST FREDERIC *Goodhart*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), B.A., Barrister-at-law; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1880, suc. 1916, mar. 1906 Frances Evelyn, dau. of Montagu F. Armstrong, son of 1st Bt. of *Gallen*. *Heir*, his son FREDERIC CHARLES FRANCIS (b. 1907; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, Gordon Wilkinson *G.*, M.B., b. 1882). *Chambs.*, 1 Temple Gdns., E.C.

GOODMAN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM MEIGH *Goodman* Kt. Bach. (1902), B.A., late Ch. Justice of Supr. Ct. Hong Kong, prev. Attorn.-Gen., formerly held same posts in Brit. Honduras: b. 1847, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Katie, dau. of F. J. Smith. *Res.*, Clavadel, Pit Farm Rd., Guildford.

GOODRICH, KNIGHT. Admiral Sir JAMES EDWARD CLIFFORD *Goodrich*, K.C.V.O. (1908), late Adm. Supt. at Gibraltar, ret. 1913, now Capt. R.N. Res.: b. 1851, mar. 1897 Adeline Rose, dau. of Capt. Helbert. *Res.*, Kitlands, Capel, Dorking.

GOODSON, BARONET *of Waddeton Court.* Sir ALFRED LASSAM *Goodson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1922; Kt. Bach. 1915), High Sheriff of Devon 1920, J.P., and formerly member of C.C. for Cheshire, is a manufacturer and merchant, London and Manchester, Pres. of O.T.C. Selection Bd. during the War and of Overseas Civilians Advy. Bds. (France), a member of Counc. Nat. Polo Pony Assoc.; son of Alfred Goodson, b. 1857, mar. 1892 Mary Ethel, dau. of Rich. Baker, of Stretford. *Heir*, his son ALFRED LASSAM, late Capt. Co. of Lond. Yeo. (b. 1893; 2nd heir, next son, Alan Lassam, b. 1895). *Seat*, Waddeton Court, Brixham, Devon.

GOODWIN, KNIGHT (1). Eng. Vice-Adm. Sir GEORGE GOODWIN *Goodwin*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1918; C.B. 1913), Engr.-in-Ch. of the Fleet 1917–22, when he ret., is a memb. Indust. Research Advy. Cmttee.: b. 1862, mar. *Res.*, Tarana, The Ridgway, Carshalton.

GOODWIN, KNIGHT (2). Lieut.-Gen. Sir THOMAS HERBERT JOHN CHAPMAN *Goodwin*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1918), C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1898), F.R.C.S., entered R.A.M.C. 1893, Dir.-Gen. of Med. Servs. at W.O., a member of Brit. Mission, U.S.A., 1917, is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus. and an Hon. Surg. to H.M.; Expedtny. Force, Tirah 1897–8: b. 1871, mar. 1897 Lilian Isabel, dau. of late Jas. Torrance Ronaldson. *Club*, Army and Navy.

GOODWIN (GRADWELL-), KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM V'ALTERS SUMMERS *Gradwell-Goodwin*, Kt. Bach. (1920), J.P. Staffs Mayor of Newcastle-under-Lyme 1913–19: b. 1865. *Res.*, Red Heath, Silverdale, Newcastle, Staffs.

GOOLD, BARONET *of Old Court.* Sir (JAMES) STEPHEN *Goold*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), nephew of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Geo. Ignatius Goold, b. 1848, suc. 1893, widower. *Heir*, his son GEORGE PATRICK (b. 1878; 2nd heir, latter's son, George Ignatius, b. 1903). *Res.*, Gladstone, Adelaide, S. Aust.

GORDON, family name of HUNTLY Marquessate, of ABERDEEN Marquessate, and of GORDON OF DRUMEARN Barony (for "Gordon-Lennox" see Richmond, D.). *Index* to these lines together with that of the STANMORE Barony ("Hamilton-Gordon"):

Hn. Agnes, c.	Ly. Esme, H.	Hn. Huntly Doug. c.
Hn. Mrs. Arthur, c.	Ly. Flor. Wol. *sep.*	Ly. Idina, *sep.*
Ld. Dudley G. A.	Hn. Sir Frederic, *sep.*	Hn. Rach. N. s.

GORDON, BARON—see compounds below.

GORDON, BARONET *of Caterham*—see "Gordon Smith-)."

GORDON, BARONET *of Afton.* Sir ROBERT CHARLES *Gordon*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1706): son of 7th Bt.: b. 1862, suc. 1911, mar. 1898 Elizabeth Maitland, dau. of the Rev. J. M. Ware. *Heir*, his son, JOHN CHARLES (b. 1901; 2nd heir, Bt.'s remote cousin Maj.-Gen. Lochinvar Alex. Chas., C.B., C.S.I., b. 1864). *Res.*, Ulladulla, Milsome Point, N. Sydney, N.S.W.

GORDON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Afton.* Mary, LADY *G.* (Mary Grace, dau. of Sir Wm. Maxwell, 3rd Bt. of Cardoness), mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Gordon, 6th Bt. (d. 1906)). *Res.*, Earlston House, Kirkcudbright.

GORDON, BARONET *of Embo.* Sir HOME SETON CHARLES MONTAGU *Gordon*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1631), a partner in the firm of Messrs. Williams and Norgate, publishers, was temp. 1917 Staff Controller Nat. Serv. Dept.: son of 11th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1906, mar. 1897. Edith Susan, dau. of the late Richd. J. Leeson-Marshall No *heir*. *Res.*, Ardeen, Caragh, Co. Kerry; 2 Cheyne Walk, S.W.

GORDON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Embo.* Dowager LADY *G.* (Mabel Montagu, dau. of the late Montagu De Scott, M.P., son of 2nd Bt. of Dunninald), mar. 1870 Sir Home Seton Gordon, 11th Bt. (d. 1906).

GORDON, BARONET *of Halkin and Maryculter*—see "Gordon (Duff-)."

GORDON, DUKE OF (*U.K.* 1876)—see "Richmond and G., D. of," also "Huntly" (*Scot.* 1684–1836) under Creations.

GORDON, KT. (1). Sir ALEXANDER—see "Gordon (Hamilton-)."

GORDON, KNIGHT (2). Sir CHARLES BLAIR *Gordon*, G.B.E. (1918; K.B.E. 1917); Vice-Chmn. and Repres. of Miny. of Munitions in U.S.A., prev. Vice-Chmn. Imper. Munitions Bd., Canada, a manufacturer, Vice-Pres. Bk. of Montreal: b. 1867, mar. 1897 Edith Anne, dau. of Guy Brooks. *Res.*, Terra Nova, Montreal.

GORDON, KNIGHT (3) and SON OF LIFE PEER. Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir FREDERIC *Gordon*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B., 1915) D.S.O. (1900–1), ret. 1920, late Gordon Highrs., sometime an Area Comdr. R. A.F., has been Br.-Gen. in Chge. of Admin., was, 1914–15, a Brig.-Comdr. and, 1916–17, a Div. Comdr., attd. to Hqrs.; served in Egypt, Sudan, and in S. Africa 1899–1902, Expdtny. Fce. 1914–5; son of late Lord Gordon of Drumearn (Life Peer): b. 1881, mar. 1897 Mabel Rose, dau. of late Jas. D. Robinson (Hon. Lady *G.*). *Club*, Jun. Constitl.

GORDON, KNIGHT (4). *Hon.* Sir JOHN HANNAH *Gordon*, Kt. Bach. (1908), a Puisne Judge of Supr. Ct., S. Australia, prev. Attorn.-Gen. to Commonwth. ("Hon." official): b. 1850, mar. 1876 Ann Wright, dau. of the late Wm. Rogers. *Res.*, Clairmont, Glen Osmond, S. Australia.

GORDON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Laura Sophia, dau. of late R. R. Caton), mar. 1860 Lt.-Gen. Sir Benjamin Lumsden Gordon, K.C.B., R.A. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Moustow's Manor, Henfield, Sussex.

GORDON, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1814), see Marq. of Aberdeen.

GORDON, Lady IDINA, dau. of 8th Earl De La Warr.

GORDON (DUFF-), BARONET *of Halkin*. Sir COSMO EDMUND *Duff-Gordon*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), a D.L. for Kincardinesh. : 1st cousin of 4th Bt., and son of the late Cosmo L. Duff-Gordon ; b. 1862, suc. 1896, mar. 1900 Lucy Christiana, widow of Jas. S. Wallace, and dau. of the late Douglas Sutherland. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HENRY WILLIAM (b. 1866 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Douglas Frederick, Lt. Scots. Gds. (Sp. R.), b. 1892). *Seat*, Maryculter, Kincardinesh., nr. Aberdeen ; *town res.*, 5 Alfred Place, S.W.

GORDON (DUFF-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Halkin* (*remrrd.*). Sophie, LADY *D.-G.* (Sophie Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Steer, a Judge of Calcutta High Ct.), mar., 1st, 1894, as 2nd wife, Sir Maurice Duff-Gordon, 4th Bt. (d. 1896) ; 2ndly, 1898, Robt. Nuthall—retaining title.

GORDON (EVANS-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW—see Julia, Mchnss. of Tweeddale.

GORDON (HAMILTON-), family name of ABERDEEN Earldom, now Marquessate (older members) and of STANMORE Barony. See Index under "Gordon."

GORDON (HAMILTON-), KNIGHT. General Sir ALEXANDER *Hamilton-Gordon*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918 ; C.B. 1907), Col. Comdt. R.A., ret. 1920 ; S. Africa 1900–1, was A.Q.M.G. at W. Office 1904–8, aftds. Dir. of Mil. Operations at Ind. Army Headqrs., and in charge of Adminstr., Aldershot, later comdg. an Army Corps B.E.F. : b. 1859 (grandson of 4th E. of Aberdeen), mar. 1888 Isabel, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Geo. Newmarch, R.E.

GORDON (SMITH-), BARONET. Sir LIONEL ELDRED POTTINGER *Smith-Gordon*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838) : son of 2nd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1905, mar. 1883 Sophia Annie, dau. of the late Robt. Jas. Scott. *Heir*, his son LIONEL ELDRED POTTINGER (b. 1889 ; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Alderholt Lodge, Sandel Heath, Salisbury.

GORDON (WOLRIGE-), Lady FLORENCE AGNES ADELAIDE, dau. of 18th E. of Erroll.

GORDON-CUMMING and -LENNOX—see 2nd name of each.

GORDON OF DRUMEARN BARONY (*Life Peerage*, 1876)—*extinct* 1879.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Gordon.*)

Hon. Agnes Strathearn *G.*, b. 1856.
Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Frederic *G.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., q.v. "Gordon, Kt. (3)," b. 1861.
Hon. Huntly Douglas *G.*, an advocate, Sheriff Substitute for Ross and Cromarty, Lieut. T.F. Res., late 9th Bn. Roy. Scots : b. 1866, mar. 1899 Violet, dau. of Jno. G. Fanshawe (Hon. Mrs. Huntly *G.*). *Res.*, Dingwall ; Craigellachie, Strathpeffer, Ross-sh.

— *Dau.-in-law :*

Hon. Mrs. Arthur *G.* (Emily Olga Marion, dau. of the late F. F. S. Constant), mar. 1893 the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur *G.* (b. 1854, d. 1919). *Res.*, Greystones, Abbotswood, Guildford.

GORDON OF STRATHAVON AND GLENLIVET, BARON (*Scot.* 1660)—see "Huntly, M. of."

GORE, family name of ARRAN Earldom. *Index* to that line together with that of the HARLECH Barony ("Ormsby-Gore") and sep. names (N.B. "Lady Betsy" is Lady Winifred).—For *Gore-Langton* see "Temple of Stowe."

Hn. Ar. Strange, A. Lv. Constance, *sep.* Hn. Seymour F. H.
Ly. Beatrice, H. Hon. Mrs. Ewd. *sep.* Hn. Wm. Geo. A. H.
Hn. Mrs. Chas., *sep.* Ly. Eliz. Aug. A. Ly. Winifred, A.

GORE, BARONET *of Magherabegg*. Sir RALPH ST. GEORGE CLAUDE *Gore*, 10th Bt. (*Irel.* 1622 N.S.), Maj. Yeom. ret., prev. 2nd Co. of Lond. Yeom., formy. Lieut. 1st Drgns., aftds. attd. Mach. G.C. ; served in S. Africa 1900–1 : son of 9th Bt., b. 1877, suc. 1887, mar. 1905 Elsie Vaughan, dau. of the late Hy. T. Grigg, of Buenos Aires. *Heir*, his son RALPH ST. GEORGE BRIAN (b. 1908 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Irwin St. John, Capt. Glos. Regt., b. 1880). *Club*. Cavalry.

GORE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Magherabegg* (*remrrd.*). LADY *G.* (Eugenia Marion, dau. of the late Eyles I. C. Browne, M.L.C. of Queensld.), mar. 1st, 1876, Sir St. Geo. R. Gore, 9th Bt. (d. 1887) ; 2ndly, 1894, Jarius Edwin Withers. *Res.*, 49 Maresfield Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

GORE, BISHOP, *resigned*. Rt. Rev. CHARLES *Gore*, D.D. ; Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., late 34th Bp. of Oxford, also (1905–11) 1st Bp. of Birmingham, prev. 104th of Worcester, and Chanc. of Order of the Garter, formerly a Chapl.-in-Ord. to H.M. and a Canon of Westminster, has been Vice-Princ. of Cuddesdon Coll., Princ. of Pusey House, Vic. of Radley, Examg. Chapl. to late Bp. King of Lincoln, and repeatedly Select Preacher at both Oxford and Cambridge, now Lect. in Theology, King's Coll., Lond., author of numerous Theolog. works, was Editor of 'Lux Mundi' : b. Jan. 22, 1853 (nephew of 4th E. of Arran and maternal grandson of 4th E. of Bessborough) ; cons. 1902, trans. to B'ham and ent. Lords 1905 (*L.*), trans. to Oxf. 1911, resigned 1919.

GORE, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS CHARLES *Gore*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911 ; Kt. Bach. 1903), Barr.-at-law, Judicial Chmn. Hants Q.S., late Solicitor to the Bd. of Inland Revenue (ret. 1911), prev. Recorder of Canterbury : b. 1846 (nephew of 4th E. of Arran and bro. of Bp. Gore), mar. 1879 Constance Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Robt. Bruce (bro. of 1st Bn. Aberdare). *Res.*, The Briary, Freshwater, Isle of Wight ; 46 Egerton Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

GORE, Lady CONSTANCE GRACE, dau. of 1st Earl Sondes.

GORE, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 11th Visc. Valentia, dau.-in-law of above Kt.

GORE, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 1st Bn. Napier of Magdala.

GORE (ORMSBY-), family name of HARLECH Barony. See Index under "Gore."

GORE-BOOTH, -BROWNE, and -LANGTON—see 2nd name of each.

GORELL, BARON. RONALD GORELL *Barnes*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.B.E. (1919), M.C. (1917), M.A., Barrister-at-law. Parl. Under Sec. to the Air Miny. 1921–22, has been Chmn. Bd. of Selection, also of Imper. Selection Cmttee., was formy. Dep. Dir. of Staff Duties Education at War Off. as temp. Col., served as Capt. 7th Serv. Bn. Rifle Brig., B.E.F., France, formerly on Editorial Staff of *The Times* : son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd who was killed in action : b. April 16, 1884 ; suc. 1917, mar. 1922 Maud Elizabeth Furse, dau. of Alex. N. Radcliffe, of Bag Park, Widecombe-in-the-Moor. *Res.*, 11 Catherine St., Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1 ; *chambrs.*, 10 Old Sq., Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Gorell, of Brampton, 1909.—John Gorell Barnes, the 1st Bn., was President of the Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Div. of the High Court of Justice.

(*Barnes.*)

Issue of 1st Bn. (sist. of present) :

(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1882, killed in action 1917.)
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1884.)
Hon. Aura Ellida Gorell *B.* : b. 1887. *Res.*, 54 Campden Hill Ct., Kens., W. 8.

GORGES, KNIGHT. Sir EDMOND HOWARD LACAM *Gorges*, K.C.M.G. (1919 ; C.M.G. 1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), Admin. of S.W. African Protect., has been Sec. for the Interior, Union of S. Africa : b. 1872, mar. 1901 Dora, dau. of late Rev. David Pieter Faure. *Res.*, Govt. House, Windhuk, S.W. Africa.

GORING, BARONET *of Highden*. Capt. Sir FORSTER GURNEY *Goring*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1627 in precedence, patent 1678), late Lieut. R. Sussex Regt. (served in ranks 5 yrs.), now a Capt. of Invalids, Roy. Hosp., Chelsea : S. Africa 1900–2 ; son of 11th Bt., who was 1st cous. of 9th and 10th : b. 1876, suc. 1911, mar. 1917 Lenore Consuelo Marguerite, dau. of Walter L. R. Currie and granddau. of Sir Frederick Currie, 2nd Bt. *Heir pres.*, his bro., BARRY HENEAGE (b. 1880 ; 2nd heir, next bro., Craven Charles, b. 1881). *Res.*, Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.

GORING, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Highden*. Eliza, LADY *G.*, now known by own preference as *Mrs. Robt. Cosby* (dau. of the late Rev. Capel Molyneux), mar., 1st, 1857, Sir Charles Goring, 9th Bt. (d. 1884) ; 2ndly, 1885, Col. Robt. A. G. Cosby. *Res.*, Stradbally Hall, Stradbally, Queen's Co.

GORMANSTON, VISCOUNT. JENICO EDWARD JOSEPH *Preston*, 15th Visc. (*Irel.*, PREMIER VISCOUNT), *sits* as Baron Gormanston (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Co. Meath, R. of O., prev. temp. Capt. R. Irish Fus. (Garr.), has been a Rly. Transp. Off., formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. Manchester Regt. ; son of 14th V. : b. July 16, 1879 ; suc. 1907 (*C.*) ; mar. 1911 Eileen, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. F. Butler, G.C.B., and of Lady *B.*, q.v. *Seats*, Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan, Co. Dublin ; Whitewood, Nobber, Kells, Co. Meath.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. Gormanston, abt. 1370 ; Visc. Gormanston, 1478. *U.K.* : Bn. Gormanston, 1868.—Sir Robt. Preston (Kt.), who was Lord Chancellor of Ireland, obtained the Gormanston Bny., and the 4th Bn., who was Deputy to the youngest son of Edward IV. whilst Lord Deputy of Ireland, was awarded the Viscounty. The 7th Visc. was outlawed for adhering to James II. ; the 12th obtained in 1800 the removal of this sentence, which had excluded the line from the Irish House of Lords ; the 13th obtained the U.K. Peerage. The titles of Laundres and Birmingham are both claimed by the family through female descent (the 1st and 2nd

Bns. having married into those lines), but this Mr. Cokayne pronounces to be, with the peculiar exception of La Poer (see Waterford, Marq.), a thing unknown in the succession of Irish Baronies

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Preston.*)

Issue of present (15th) *V.* :
Hon. Eileen Antoinette Mary *P.*, b. 1912.
Hon. JENICO WILLIAM RICHARD *P.*, heir to Viscnty., b. 1914.
Hon. Robert Francis Hubert *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1915.
Hon. Stephen Edward Thomas *P.*, b. 1920.

Issue of 14th *V.* (bros. and sist. of present) :
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1879.)
Hon. Ismay Lucretia Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Maule *Ramsay*, b. 1882, mar., 1st, 1906 the late Lt.-Col. Lord Ninian *Crichton-Stuart*, M.P., killed in action 1915, bro. of M. of Bute ; 2ndly, 1917, Capt. Archibald Hy. M. Ramsay, gt.-neph. of 12th E. of Dalhousie. *Res.*, House of Falkland, Falkld., Fifesh. ; 87 Lancaster Gt., W. 2.
Hon. Richard Martin Peter *P.*, D.S.O. and Bar (1917), Lt.-Col. R.F.A. (Terr.) and act. Lt.-Col. R.A., late Hon. Art. Co., served in Gt. War ; b. 1884, mar. 1908 Belle, dau. of the late Frede. H. Hamblin (Hon. Mrs. Richard *Preston*). *Res.*, Woburn Hall, Addlestone, Surrey ; 15 Tedworth Sq., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Hubert Anthony John *P.*, M.C. (1917), Capt. 3rd Bn. Roy. Irish Regt. (Sp. Res.), sometime a Staff Capt. War Off. ; Expdtny. Force, 1914–5, b. 1885, mar. 1917 Mary, dau. of Rt. Hon. Wm. Kenny, and wid. of Robt. Scott Pringle, R.W. Surrey Regt. (Hon. Mrs. Hubert *P.*).

Surviving issue of 13th *V.* (aunt of present) :
Hon. Charlotte Agnes Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Donaldson*, b. 1841, mar. 1870 the late Lt.-Col. Richd. *D.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, Hartlands, Clonmellon, Co. Meath.

— *Dau.-in-law* :
Hon. Mrs. Edward *P.* (Anne Genevieve, dau. of the late Saml. Grimshawe), mar. 1891 the late Hon. Edward Francis John *P.*, formerly Capt. 9th Lancers (d. 1901). *Res.*, Errwood Hall, Buxton.

GORMANSTON, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Dowager VISCOUNTESS *G.* (Georgina Jane, dau. of the late Peter Connellan), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, 14th Visc. Gormanston, G.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of the Leeward Is., Brit. Guiana, and Tasmania (d. 1907). *Res.*, Ballyduff, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny.

GORRINGE, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir GEORGE FREDERICK *Gorringe*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915 ; C.B., Mil. 1912), K.C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1896), R.E., has been a Divl. Comdr. ; Dongola 1896, Soudan 1897–9, S. Africa 1900–1. S. Soudan 1904, Mesopotamia ; formerly Dist. Supt. Engr. at Suakin, late comdg. Bombay Bgde., prev. 18th Brigade : b. 1868. *Club*, U. Serv.

GORST, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* LADY *G.* (Evelyn, dau. of Chas. D. Rudd), mar., 1st, 1903, Sir (John) Eldon Gorst, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., Min. Plenip., Agent, and Cons.-Gen. in Egypt (d. 1911) ; 2ndly, 1914, Maj. Percy Stuart Allan, Gordon High. *Res.*, 5 Hans Cresc. Mnsns., S.W.

GORT, VISCOUNT. JOHN STANDISH SURTEES PRENDERGAST *Vereker*, 6th Visc. (*Irel.*), D.C., (1918), D.S.O. (1917, 2 Bars 1917–19), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1910), M.C. (1915), Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds., has been an A.D.C. to Sir Fras. Lloyd, comdg. Lond. Dist., now a G.S.O. at Staff Coll. ; Expdtny. Force ; son of 5th V. : b. July 10, 1886 ; suc. 1902 ; mar. 1911 his cous., Corinne Katherine, dau. of Geo. M. *Vereker*. *Res.*, East Cowes Castle, I.W. ; 34 Belgrave Sq., S.W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. Kiltarton, 1810 ; Visc. Gort, 1816.—Jno. Prendergast Smyth, M.P. for Carlow and afterwards Limerick, was elevated to the Peerage by these titles, with remainder to his nephew the Rt. Hon. Chas. Vereker.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Vereker.*)

Surviving issue of present (6th) *V.* :
Hon. CHARLES STANDISH *V.*, heir to Viscounty, b. 1912.
Hon. Jacqueline Corinne Yvonne *V.*, b. 1914.

Issue of 5th *V.* (bro. of present) :
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1886.)
Hon. Standish Robert Gage Prendergast *V.*, M.C., 2nd heir, Lieut. Terr. R.A., Europ. War 1914–18, b. 1888, mar. 1921 Bessy, dau. of Aubone A. Surtees, of Dinsdale Manor, Co. Durham (Hon. Mrs. Standish *V.*).

Surviving issue of 4th *V.* (uncle and aunts of present) :
Hon. Isolda Caroline, now *Hon. Lady Craufurd*, b. 1852, mar. 1870 Sir Chas. W. F. Craufurd, 4th Bt., q.v.
Hon. Mabel Elizabeth *V.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, 10 Wilton St., S.W.
Lt.-Col. Hon. Jeffrey Edward Prendergast *V.*, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Maj. R.H.A., b. 1858, mar. 1902 Susan Harriet (Deno), widow of Lt.-Col. Jas. S. McCutchen, R.A.M.C., and dau. of Capt. Edwd. Head (Hon. Mrs. Jeffrey *V.*). *Res.*, Grindleford, Camberley.
Hon. Laline Maria *V.*, b. 1859.
Hon. Elizabeth Maria, now The *Lady De L'Isle and Dudley*, b. 1861, mar. 1902, 2nd husb., 3rd Bn. De L'Isle and Dudley, q.v.
Hon. Corinna Julia *V.*, b. 1863. *Res.*, Le Bon Gîte, Montmorency, Seine et Oise, France.

— *Dau.-in-law* :
Hon. Mrs. Foley *V.* (Ellen Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. Henry M. M. Wilshere), mar. 1876 the late Capt. Hon. Foley Chas. Prendergast *V.*, R.N. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Denmuir, Camberley.

GORT, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* Dowager VISCOUNTESS *G.* (Eleanor, dau. of the late Robert S. Surtees), mar., 1st, 1885, 5th Visc. Gort (d. 1902) ; 2ndly, 1908, Col. Starling M. Benson, formy. 17th Lrs.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, East Cowes Castle ; Hamsterley Hall, Rowlands-Gill, Newcastle-on-Tyne ; 5 Prince's Gate, S.W. 7

GOSCHEN, family name of Viscounty below, q.v. for "Hons.," and see following Kt.

GOSCHEN, KNIGHT (1) and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Goschen*, K.B.E. (1917), Chmn. King George V. Hosp., Dep. Chmn. Joint Finance Cmttee. of Red Cross and St. John of Jerus., is a Kt. of Grace and memb. of Counc. of latter, Chmn. Sun Life and Fire Off., a Commr. Public Works Loan Board, partner in Goschen and Cunliffe ; son of 1st Vt. Goschen and heir pres. to title : b. 1870, widower, having mar. 1896 Geraldine Elizabeth, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Jno. W. Mellor, K.C. (d. 1918). *Res.*, 47 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

GOSCHEN, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM HENRY NEVILLE *Goschen*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920 ; O.B.E., 1918), a D.L. for Essex, is Chmn. Lloyds and Nat. Prov. Foreign Bank, Ltd., memb. (once Chmn.) Joint Stock Bankers' Cmtee., has served on other Govt. War Cmttees. and was Nat. Serv. Repres., formy. Maj. 24th Middx. R.V. : b. 1865 (neph. of 1st Visc.), mar. 1893 Christian, dau. of late Col. Grant, C.B., C.S.I. *Res.*, Durrington Ho., Harlow, Essex.

GOSCHEN, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Beacon Lodge*. Rt. Hon. Sir (WILLIAM) EDWARD *Goschen*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), G.C.B. (Civ. 1911), G.C.M.G. (1909 ; K.C.M.G. 1901), G.C.V.O. (1905), Gent. Usher to the Robes (Sword of State), late Brit. Ambass. at Berlin, prev. Vienna, and has been Min. in Denmark, formerly at Petrograd and Belgrade and has held posts at Peking, Lisbon, and Washington : b. 1847 (uncle of follg.), widower. *Heir*, his son EDWARD HENRY (b. 1876 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Edward Christian, b. 1913). *Seat*, Beacon Lodge, Highcliffe, Christchurch, Hants.

GOSCHEN, VISCOUNT. GEORGE JOACHIM *Goschen*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), C.B.E. (1918), V.D., F.Z.S., a D.L. for Kent, late Joint Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Agric., Food Prodnctn. Dept., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col., late cmdg., 5th Bn. E. Kent Regt. (Terr.), ; and Hon. Lt.-Col. (once Comdt.) 4th Vol. Bn., has been an Extra A.D.C. to Fd. Marsh. Earl Roberts, formerly Priv. Sec. to Gov. of N.S. Wales (E. of Jersey), is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., was a M.P. 1895–1905 : son of 1st Visc. : b. Oct. 15, 1866 ; suc. 1907 (*C.*) ; mar. 1893 Lady Margaret Evelyn *Gathorne-Hardy*, dau. of 1st E. of Cranbrook. *Seat*, Seacox Heath, Hawkhurst, Kent ; *town res.*, 25 Rutland Gt., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Visc. Goschen, 1900.—The late 1st Viscount had been a highly successful Chancellor of the Exchequer (1887–92) under Lord Salisbury. He sat in the House of Commons almost continuously from 1863 until his elevation to the Peerage, and was successively Lord Rector of Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities and Chancellor of that of Oxford.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Goschen.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *V.* :
The *deceased* George Joachim *G.*, 2nd Lieut. 5th Bn. E. Kent Regt. (Terr.), b. 1893, died of wounds 1916.
Hon. Phyllis Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Balfour*, b. 1895, mar. 1920 Lt.-Col. F. Cecil Campbell *B.*, C.I.E.
Hon. Cicely Winifred *G.*, b. 1899.

Surviving issue of 1st *V.* (bro. and sists. of present) :
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1866.)
Hon. Alice, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Hardcastle*, b. 1868, mar. 1900 Rev. Edwd. Hoare *H.*, Hon. Canon of Canterbury. *Res.*, All Saints' Vicarage, Maidstone.
Hon. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *G.*, K.B.E., *heir pres.* to Viscounty, b. 1870—see "Goschen, Kt." (2nd heir, his son William Henry, Lt. Gr. Gds., b. 1900).
Hon. Beatrice Mary *G.*, b. 1872.
Hon. Fanny Evelyn *G.*, b. 1875.

GOSFORD, EARL OF. ARCHIBALD CHARLES MONTAGU BRABAZON *Acheson* (*pron.* Atcheson). 5th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits as* Bn. Worlingham (*U.K.*) ; a Bt. (*Scot.*), M.C. (1915), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., a D.L. for Armagh, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. of O., formy Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899–1902 (twice as A.D.C.) and France 1914–15, has been an A.A.G. at War Off. : son of 4th E. : b. May 26, 1877 ; suc. 1922 (*U.*) ; mar. 1910 Mildred, dau. of J. Ridgely Carter, of U.S.A. *Town res.*, Falmouth House, Hyde Pk. Terr., W. 2.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. Gosford, 1776 ; Visc. G. 1785 ; Earl of G. 1806. *U.K.* : Bn. Worlingham, 1835 ; Bn. Acheson 1847

(a Peerage bestowed upon the 3rd Earl prev. to accession). *Scot.*: A Bt. 1628. "Visc. Acheson" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son.—Sir Archib. Acheson, 6th Bt., was created a Bn. and Visc., his successor obtaining the Earldom, and the 2nd Earl the Worlingham Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Acheson.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *E.*:
VISC. ACHESON, heir to Earldom: Archibald Alexander John Stanley *A.*, b. 1911.
Hon. Patrick Bernard Victor Montague *A.*, b. 1915.
Lady Camilla Mildred Nicola *A.*, b. 1917.
Lady Mary Virginia Shirley *A.*, b. 1919.

Issue of late (*4th*) *E.* (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1877.)
Lady Alexandra Louise Elizabeth, now Lady A. *Stanley*, b.: 1878, mar. 1905 Hon. Fredk. Wm. *S.*, son of 16th E. of Derby, q.v.
Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Ward*, b. 1881, mar. 1906 Hon. Robt. Arthur *W.*, son of 1st E. of Dudley, q.v.
Lady Theodosia Louise Augusta, now Lady Theodosia *Cadogan*, b. 1882, mar. 1912 Hon. Alex. *C.*, son of 5th E. Cadogan, q.v.
Hon. Patrick Charles George Cavendish *A.*, D.S.O. (1915), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1904), Com. R.N., ret.; Dardanelles 1915; b. 1883, mar. 1915 Norah, dau. of Alfred Jones, of Halifax, N.S. (Hon. Mrs. Patrick *A.*). *Res.*, Heath Cottage, Puttenham, Guildford.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (aunt of present):
Lady Gertrude Emily, now Lady G. *Foljambe*, b. 1833, mar. 1856 the late Rt. Hon. Fras. J. Savile *F.*, formerly a M.P. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Osberton Hall, Worksop, Notts.; 37 Alexandra Court, Queen's Gt., S.W. 7.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1841.)

—Dau.-in-law:
Clementina, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Jno. G. Le Marchant, G.C.S.I. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *A.*), mar. 1869 Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Edward Archibald Brabazon *A.* (d. 1921).

GOSFORD, EARL'S WIDOW OF. The Dowager COUNTESS of *G.*, née Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice *Montagu*, D.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of 7th D. of Manchester, K.P., a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, mar. 1876 the 4th E. of Gosford, K.P. (d. 1922), Vice-Chamberlain to Qn. Alexandra. *Res.*, 24 Hyde Park Gdns., W. 2.

GOSLING, Lady VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA ALBERTA, dau. of 9th M. of Lothian.

GOSSELIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Hon. LADY *G.*, *née* Hon. Katherine Frances *Gerard*, dau. of 1st Bn. Gerard, mar. 1880 Sir Martin le Marchant H. Gosselin, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., late Brit. Min. Plen. at Lisbon (d. 1905). *Res.*, 41 Hill St., Mayfair, W. 1.

GOUGH, family name of Viscounty below, q.v. for "Hons." (*Gough-Calthorpe*, name of Calthorpe Bny.).

GOUGH, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir HUBERT DE LA POER *Gough*, G.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), K.C.V.O., (1917), ret., 1922 late 16th Lcrs.; Tirah 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1902 (partly in comd. of a Mtd. Inf. Regt.), was Chief of a Brit. Mil. Mission, has been temp. Gen. and comdg. at the Front: b. 1870 (son of the late Sir Chas. Gough, V.C., G.C.B.), mar. 1898 Louisa Nora dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Hy. Colebrooke Lewes, R.A. *Res.*, Burrow's Lea, Gomshall, Guildford.

GOUGH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. (*by elevation*) LADY *G.* (Dorothea, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Charles Keyes, G.C.B.), mar. 1907 Br.-Gen. John Edmond Gough, V.C., C.B. (M.), C.M.G., created K.C.B. (Mil.) after his death from wounds received in action 1915. *Res.*, The Pightle Ho., Runfold, nr. Farnham.

GOUGH (*pron.* Goff), VISCOUNT. HUGH WILLIAM *Gough*, 4th Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.C. (1915), a D.L. for Galway, Maj. Irish Gds., sometime a G.S.O., 2nd Grade, served during Europ. War 1914–18, now with Iraq Forces as local Lt.-Col.: son of 3rd V.: b. Feb. 22nd, 1892; suc. 1919 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Lough Cutra Castle, Gort, Co. Galway; *town res.*, 9 Upp. Belgrave St., S.W. 1.
CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1842; Bn. Gough, 1846; Visc. Gough, 1849.—The name of Hugh, Fd.-Marshal Lord Gough, is familiar in connection with the Sikh rebellion, for his services in suppressing which, also previously in both India and China, he was successively awarded these three titles together with those of K.P., P.C., and G.C.B.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gough.*)

Surviving issue of late (*3rd*) *V.* (*sist. of present*):
Hon. Katharine Nora, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Sturdy*, b. 1890, mar. 1910 E. Vyse *S.*, O.B.E. *Res.*, West Dean Pk., Chichester.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1892.)

Surviving dau. of 2nd V. (aunt of present):
Hon. Eleanor Laura Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Algernon *Persse*, b. 1854, mar. 1886 the late Robt. Alg. *P.* (d. 1911).

— Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. (George) *G.* (Hilda Eva, dau. of the late Geo. Moffatt, M.P.), mar. 1884 the late Col. Hon. Geo. Hugh *G.*, C.B. (died in S. Africa 1900). *Res.*, 13 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

Issue:
Capt. GUY VINCENT HUGH *G.*, heir pres. to Visct., K.R.R.C., R. of O., served in Europ. War: b. 1887 (George Patrick, 2nd heir, Lt. R. of O.: b. 1889).

GOUGH, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. The VISCOUNTESS *G.*, *née* Lady Georgiana Frances Henrietta *Pakenham* dau. of 4th E. of Longford, mar. 1889 3rd Visct. (d. 1919), K.C.V.O. *Res.*, 9 Upper Belgrave St., S.W. 1.

GOUIN, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir LOMER *Gouin*, K.C.M.G. (1913; Kt. Bach. 1908), D.C.L., K.C., late Premier and Attorney-Gen. of Quebec, is a memb. of Counc. of Pub. Instruction, formy. Min. of Colonisation and Pub. Works, now offic. head of Laval Univy., a Dir. of Bank of Montreal: b. 1861, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Alice, dau. of Auguste Amos, of Montreal. *Res.*, Quebec.

GOULBURN (Australia), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. LEWIS BOSTOCK *Radford*, D.D., 4th Bp., prev. Warden of St. Paul's Coll., Univ. of Sydney and Exam. Chap. to Abp. of Sydney: b. 1867, cons. 1915, widower. *Res.*, Bishopthorpe, Goulbron, N.S.W.

GOULD, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir ALBERT JOHN *Gould*, Kt. Bach. (1908), V.D., Pres. of Senate, Australn. Commonwealth, 1907–10, late Lt.-Col. New South Wales Inf., has been Min. of Justice N.S. Wales, a solicitor: b. 1847, mar. 1872 Jeannette Jessie, dau. of the late E. L. Maitland. *Res.*, Eynesbury, Edgecliff, Sydney.

GOULD, KNIGHT (2). Sir FRANCIS CARRUTHERS *Gould*, Kt. Bach. (1906), cartoonist on *Westminster Gazette*, formerly Maj. London Irish Rifle Vols. and 20 years on Stock Exchange: b. 1844, widower. *Res.*, Upway, Porlock, Taunton; 3 Endsleigh St., Tavistock Sq., W.C.

GOULD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Florence Jane, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Lush), mar. 1885 as 2nd wife, Sir Alfred Pearce Gould, K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S. (d. 1922). *Res.*, 26 Ferncroft Avenue, N.W. 3.

GOULDING, family name of Baron WARGRAVE.

GOULDING (*pron.* Goolding), PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Millicent*. Rt. Hon. Sir WILLIAM JOSHUA *Goulding*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1917), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), M.A., a D.L. for Cork City, a Commr. of Irish Lights Bd., a memb. of Repres. Body of Ch. of Ireld., and Chmn. of Gt. S. & W. Ry. Co. of Ireland, and of Irish Ry. Clearing Ho., was High Sheriff of Co. Dublin 1906 and Kildare 1905, Chmn. of Property Losses (Irel.) Cmttee. 1916, is head of a large chemical firm: son of the late Wm. Goulding, M.P., of Summerhill and bro. of Bn. Wargrave: b. 1856, mar. 1881 Ada, dau. of the late Chas. Lingard Stokes. *Heir* his son WILLIAM LINGARD AMPHLETT, Capt. 4th R.I. Fus. (b. 1883; 2nd heir latter's son, William Basil, b. 1909). *Seats*, Millicent Sallins, Co. Kildare; Roebuck Hill, Booterstown, Co. Dublin; Ballyrusheen, Co. Cork.

GOWER, BARON (*Eng.* 1703) and EARL (*Gt. Br.* 1746), see "Sutherland, D. of."

GOWER, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT (VAUGHAN) *Gower*, Kt. Bach. (1919), O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Mayor of Tunbridge Wells 1917–9 and memb. of Kent C.C.: b. 1880, mar. 1917 Dorothy Susie Eleanor, dau. of late M. McClellan-Wills, of Exeter, and a cous. of Visct. Lee of Fareham. *Res.*, Sandown Court, Tunbridge Wells.

GOWER (LEVESON-) (*pron.* Lewson-Gorr), family name of GRANVILLE Earldom. See that Earl's line for Lady Rose and Hon. William, and SUTHERLAND, D. of (Sutherld.-Lev.-Gower), for names with "Lord" and "Lady"; see also the follg. entries.

GOWER (LEVESON-), Hon. Lady, dau. of 8th Bn. Monson, and wife of follg. Kt.

GOWER (LEVESON-), KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE GRANVILLE *Leveson-Gower*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1921), a Commr. of Woods and Forests, has been a M.P. (*L.*) and successively Priv. Sec. to Mr. Gladstone, Jun. Lord of the Treasy. and Comptr. of the Household: grands. of 1st Earl Granville, b. 1858, mar. 1898 the preceding. *Res.*, 12 Norfolk Cresc., W. 2.

GOWER (LEVESON-), Hon. Mrs. GRANVILLE WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Leigh.

GOWER (SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-), usual family name of SUTHERLAND Dukedom (see "Gower, Leveson-").

GRAAFF, BARONET *of Cape Town*. *Hon.* Sir DAVID PIETER DE VILLIERS *Graaff*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), Finance Minister in Un. of S. Africa Govt. since 1915, late Min. without Portfolio (prev. of Posts and Telegraphs) in the Union, has also been Min. of Public Works; formerly a Minister (without Portfolio) of Cape Colony Parlt.: son of

the late Petrus N. Graaff : b. 1859, mar. 1913 Eileen, dau. of Rev. J. P. van Heerden, of Cape Town. *Heir*, his son DE VILLIERS *G.* (b. 1913 ; 2nd heir, next son David Pieter, b. 1915). *Seat*, De Grendel, Tijgerberg, nr. Cape Town.

GRAAFF, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir JACOBUS ARNOLDUS COMBRINCK *Graaff*, K.C.M.G. (1917), Min. without Portfolio (prev. of Posts and Telegraphs and Senator of Un. of S. Africa : b. 1863 (bro. of above Bt.), mar. 1889 Susanna Elsebie Maria, dau. of J. W. Theunissen. *Res.*, Bordeaux, Beach Rd., Sea Point, Cape Town.

GRACE, BARONET *of Minchenden House*. Sir VALENTINE RAYMOND *Grace*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), a D.L. for Queen's Co., was High Sheriff 1907, late Capt. in Leinst. Mil. : son of 4th Bt., b. 1877, suc. 1903, mar. 1900 Mildred Mary Eustace, dau. of Maj. Jno. E. Jameson, late M.P. Sole *heir*, his son RAYMOND EUSTACE (b. 1903). *Res.*, Boley, Monkstown, Co. Dublin ; 23 Cromwell Rd., Hove, Brighton.

*** The 1st Bt., though strictly Irish, was M.P. for Winchester, and hence created a Bt. of *Gt. Br.* : cf. "Coote, of Donnybrook."

GRACE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Minchenden House*. Dowager LADY *G.* (Margaret, dau. of the late Valentine O'B. O'Connor), mar. 1874 Sir Percy R. Grace, 4th Bt., a Commr. of Nat. Education in Ireld. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Boley, with Bt.

GRACIE, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER *Gracie*, K.B.E. (1918), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Chmn. and Man. Dir. of Fairfield Shipbuilding Co. of Glasgow, a D.L. for that City, an engineer, late a memb. of Roy. Dockyds. Commn. : b. 1860, mar. 1904 Catherine Fullarton, dau. of late Walter Rutherfurd. *Res.*, 9 Montgomerie Cresc., Glasgow.

GRADWELL, LADY HENRIETTA MARIA, dau. of 10th E. of Fingall.

GRÆME (HAMOND-). BARONET *of Holly Grove*. Sir EGERTON HOOD MURRAY *Hamond-Græme*, 5th Bt. (Gt. Bt. 1783), Maj. T.A. Res., late Hampsh. Yeom., ret., was a Supt. of Remts. : son of 4th Bt., b. 1877, suc. 1920, mar. 1921 Edith, dau. of late Wm. Leatham, of Acaster, Yorks. Sole *heir*, his uncle, Capt. DOUGLAS SHEDDEN ROBERT GRÆME *H.-G.*, R.N., ret., b. 1851. *Seat*, Zaverland Manor, Brading, I.W. ; *res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., S.W.

GRÆME (HAMOND-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Holly Grove*. DOWAGER LADY *H.-G.* (Evelyn Emma Murray, dau. of Maj. Robt. B. Lawes), mar. 1876 Sir Graham Eden Wm. G. *H.-G.*, 4th Bt. (d. 1920). *Res.*, 61 North Gate, Regent's Pk., N.W. ; Les Nymphéas, Pully, Lausanne.

GRAFFENRIED—see "Peel, Bt. of Drayton."

GRAFTON, DUKE OF. ALFRED WILLIAM MAITLAND *FitzRoy*, 8th Duke (*Eng.*), a D.L. for Northants and Suffolk, formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds. ; is Hered. Ranger of Whittlebury Forest, late Northants C.C. : son of 7th D. ; b. March 3, 1850 ; suc. 1918 (*U.*) ; mar. 1st, 1875, Margaret Rose (d. 1913), dau. of Eric Carrington Smith ; 2ndly, 1916, Susanna Mary, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Sir Mark J. McTaggart Stewart, 1st Bt., and widow of 17th Bn. Borthwick. *Seats*, Euston Hall, Thetford ; Wakefield Lodge, Stony Stratford ; *town res.*, 6 Chesterfield Gdns., Mayfair, W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : Bn. Arlington, 1664 ; E. of Arlington and Visc. Thetford, 1672 (April) ; E. of Euston, Visc. Ipswich, and Bn. Sudbury, 1672 (Aug.) ; D. of Grafton, 1675.—Henry FitzRoy, the 1st Duke, was an illegitimate son of Charles II. He was also the recipient of the three titles of August 1672, the three earlier ones coming to the 2nd Duke through his mother, who was sole heir of the first bearer of those titles.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*FitzRoy.*)

Surviving issue of present (8th) *D.* :
BY 1ST MRGE.
Lady Lilian Rose, now Lady Lilian *Robertson*, b. 1876, mar. 1910 Chas. *R.*
Lady Mary Margaret *FitzR.*, b. 1877. *Res.*, Rushworth, Linkside, Hindhead, Surrey.
(The *deceased* William Henry Alfred *FitzR.*, *Viscount Ipswich*, Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., aftds. R.A.F., Expdtny. Force 1914–15, b. 1884, killed while flying 1918, having mar. 1913 Auriol Margaretta, *Vctess. Ipswich*, dau. of Maj. James Brougham, of Potter's Pury Ho., Northants. *Issue* :
VISCOUNT IPSWICH, heir to Dukedom : John Charles William *FitzR.*, b. 1914.
Hon. Margaret Jane *FitzR.*, b. 1916.
Hon. Mary Rose *FitzR.*, b. 1918 (*posthumous*).
BY 2ND MRGE.
Lady — *FitzR.*, b. 1922.
— *Daus.-in-law* :
Vctess. Ipswich—see preceding.

Surviving issue of late (7th) *D.* :
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1850.)
— *Dau.-in-law* :
Lady Charles *F.* (*née* Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta *Fitzroy*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Southampton), mar. 1883 the late Rev. Lord Charles Edw. *FitzR.* (b. 1857, d. 1911). *Res.*, Hawstead Lodge, Bury St. Edmunds.

GRAFTON, DUKE'S WIDOW. Marie, DUCHESS OF *G.*, *née* Hon. Marie Louisa Anne *Baring*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Ashburton, b. 1833, mar. 1858 6th D. of Grafton (d. 1882). *Res.*, Harlestone House, Northampton.

GRAFTON (Australia), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN WILLIAM *Ashton*, D.D., 2nd Bp. : b. 1864, apptd. 1922. *Res.*, Ventnor, Armidale.

GRAHAM, family name of MONTROSE Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies" (see also names below), and of Bn. ATHOLSTAN, q.v. for Hon. Alice (*Graham-Toler*, name of NORBURY Earldom.)

GRAHAM, BARON (*Scot.* 1445), and EARL (also BARON G. OF BELFORD, *Gt. Br.* 1722)—see "Montrose, D. of," "Earl Graham" being his chief Imperial title (for Marquess see below).

GRAHAM, BARONET *of Esk*. Sir MONTROSE STUART *Graham*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1629), son of 10th Bt., b. 1875, suc. 1917, mar. 1903 Helen Ursula, dau. of John Henderson, formerly of Lerwick, Shetland. *Heir*, his son MONTROSE STUART (b. 1904 ; 2nd heir, latter's uncle Percival Harris, b. 1877). *Res.*, 730 53rd St., Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York.

GRAHAM, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Esk*. Dow. LADY *G.* (Eliza Jane, dau. of Chas. Burn, of New York) ; mar. 1874 Sir Robt. Jas. S. Graham, 10th Bt. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 629 5th St., New York.

GRAHAM, BARONET *of Larbert House*. Sir JOHN HATT NOBLE *Graham*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), head of Wm. Graham and Co., of Glasgow and London : son of the late Jno. Graham, b. 1837, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Frances Lucy, dau. of the late Martin C. Clodd. *Heir*, his son JOHN FREDERICK NOBLE (b. 1864 ; 2nd heir, latter's son John Reginald Noble, D.C. [1917], late Capt. Arg. and Suth. High. [T.], was attd. M.G.C., b. 1892). *Seat*, Larbert House, Larbert, Co. Stirling.

GRAHAM, BARONET *of Netherby*. Sir RICHARD JAMES *Graham*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1783), a D.L. for Cumberland (High Sheriff 1894), formerly Lieut. Argyll and Suthd. Highrs. (Mil.) : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1888, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, the under-mentioned Lady (Mabel) Cynthia Graham. *Heir*, his son FREDERICK FERGUS, Capt. Irish Gds. (Spec. Res.) (b. 1893 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Charles Spencer Richard, b. 1919). *Seat*, Netherby, Longtown, Cumbd.

*** This line is descended direct from the 1st Bt. of Esk, as is the line of Norton-Conyers, but from his 2nd son.

GRAHAM, BARONET *of Norton-Conyers*. Sir REGINALD GUY *Graham*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1662), D.S.O., a J.P. and D.L. for N. Riding, formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade, served in S. Africa and the Great War : son of 8th Bt., b. 1878, suc. 1920, mar. 1911 Katharine, dau. of late Frank Stobart, of Gainford, C. Durham. *Heir*, his son RICHARD BELLINGHAM (b. 1912 ; 2nd heir, next son Alastair, b. 1915). *Seat*, Norton-Conyers Melmerby, Yorks.

GRAHAM, EARL—see Baron G. above.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (1). Sir CECIL WILLIAM NOBLE *Graham*, Kt. Bach. (1911), has been Pres. Bengal Chamb. of Comm. and is an Addl. Memb. of Viceroy's Counc. : 2nd son of 1st Bt. of Larbert : b. 1872. *Res.*, 12 Russell St., Calcutta.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (2). Sir CLAVERHOUSE FREDERICK CHARLES *Graham*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a Past Grand Master of Manch. Unity of Oddfellows and Past Pres. of Licensed Victuallers' Soc., Founder and Pres. of Nat. Assoc. for State Pensions : b. 18—, mar. 1906, 3rd wife, Emily, dau. of the late Geo. Moulson. *Res.*, Westholme, Yarborough Rd., Southsea.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir EDWARD RITCHIE CORYTON *Graham*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915, C.B. Mil. 1900–1), K.C.M.G. (1918), ret. 1920, Col. Chesh. Regt. ; S. Africa 1899–1902 as Asst. Prov. Marsh. and A.A.G. ; aftds. comd. 8th Inf. Brig. and 8th. Midld. Div. (Terr.), late a Dep. Adjt.-Gen. : b. 1858. *Club*, Army and Navy.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (4). Sir FREDERICK *Graham*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), late Asst. Und. Sec. for Colonies : b. 1848. *Res.*, Aros, Haslemere, Surrey.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (5). Sir HENRY JOHN LOWNDES *Graham*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.A., Barrister-at-law, late Clerk of the Parliaments, formerly a Master in Lunacy : b, 1842, mar. 1884, 2nd wife, the under-men-

tioned Lady Margaret Graham. *Res.*, 4 Cadogan Gdns., S.W. 3.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (6). SIR JOHN JAMES *Graham*, K.C.M.G. (1905), late Sec. to Law Dept. at the Cape (2nd time), prev. High Sheriff and Taxing Offr.: b. 1847, mar. 1873 Annie Julia, dau. of Hon. J. Murison. *Res.*, Monorgan, Newlands, Cape Town.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (7). Sir ROBERT *Graham*, Kt. Bach. (1917), D.L., head of firm of wholesale newsagents and booksellers, for 30 years on Glasgow Corpn. and was made a Freeman in recognition of his services in the creation of Greater Glasgow 1912: b. 1846, mar. Eliza Hood, dau. of John Bishop, of Dalkeith. *Res.*, Ardoch, Nithsdale Rd., Glasgow.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT. (8) Rt. Hon.—see "Graham, P.C."

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (9). Maj.-Gen. Sir THOMAS *Graham*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1908). R.A. ret. (1894); served in Hazara 1868, Afghn. 1879–80, Zhob Valley, Burma, Sikkim, and Manipur; comd. a 2nd class Dist. Bengal 1890–4: b. 1842, mar. 1869 Elizabeth, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. W. F. Bean. *Res.*, Heatherdale Lodge, Camberley.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (10). *Hon.* Sir THOMAS LYNEDOCH *Graham*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Judge of Eastern Dists., Cape Prov. Div., S. African Supreme Ct., since 1913, prev. from 1904 of the Cape, was twice Attorney-Gen. of the Cape: b. 1860, mar. Annye Ismena, dau. of late Rev. J. FitzA. Gavin. *Res.*, Langholme, Grahamstown, S. Afr.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (11). Sir WILLIAM *Graham*, Kt. Bach. (1922), Chmn. and Man. Dir., Cardiff Dry Dock and Engrg. Co., Tubal Cain Foundry and Buchanan Shipping Investment Co. *Res.*, Friar's Point House, Barry Island, Glam.

GRAHAM, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) Lady *G.* (Annie, dau. of John P. Lyons, of Cornwallis, N.S.), mar. 1875 *Hon.* Sir Wallace Graham, Kt. Bach., Ch. Just. Sup. Ct. of Nova Scotia (d. 1917). *Res.*, 37 South Park St., Halifax, N.S.—(2) LADY *G.* (Fanny, dau. of Rev. G. W. Millard). mar 1890 Sir James Graham (d. 1913), M.D., aftds. Mayor of Sydney, N.S.W. *Res.*, Sydney.—(3) *remrrd.* LADY *G.* (Valentina Rosabel, dau. of late Gen. T. Conyngham Kelly, C.B.), mar. 1st, 1879, as 2nd wife, General Sir Samuel James Graham, K.C.B. (d. 1917); 2ndly, 1920, Wm. J. Reade.

GRAHAM, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title M. of G. and Buchanan, *Scot.* 1707), eld. son and heir of D. of Montrose.

GRAHAM, PRIV. COUNC. AND KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir RONALD WILLIAM *Graham*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1921), K.C.M.G. (1915), C.B. (Civ. 1910), Ambass. to Italy since 1921, late Brit. Min. to Netherlands and Luxembourg, prev. Asst. Under Sec. at For. Office, formerly Adviser to Min. of Interior, Egyptian Govt., son of Sir J. H. L. Graham, K.C.B., and cousin of Marq. of Northampton, b. 1870, mar. 1912, Lady Sibyl *Brodrick*, dau. of Earl of Midleton. *Res.*, Brit. Embassy, Rome.

GRAHAM, Lady EVELYN, dau. of 3rd E. of Lovelace.

GRAHAM, Lady (MABEL) CYNTHIA, dau. of 1st E. of Feversham (q.v.) and wife of Sir Richd. Jas. Graham, 4th Bt. of Netherby.

GRAHAM, Lady MARGARET GEORGIANA, dau. of 4th M. of Northampton (q.v.) and wife of the above Sir Henry J. L. Graham, K.C.B.

GRAHAM, Lady NORAH, dau. of 5th E. of Donoughmore.

GRAHAM, Lady SYBIL, dau. of E. of Midleton and wife of the above Rt. Hon. Sir Ronald Graham, P.C., K.C.M.G.

GRAHAM-MURRAY, LORD (*of Session*)—see "Dunedin, Bn."

GRAHAME, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE DIXON *Grahame*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), G.C.V.O. (1922; K.C.V.O. 1919), K.C.M.G. (1922), Brit. Min. to Belgium since 1920, also Min. to Luxembourg from 1922, prev. Min. Plenip. at Paris (formerly 1st Sec.), has been Counc. at Rome Embassy, also Chargé d'Affaires at Berlin and Buenos Aires: b. 1873. *Address*, Brit. Emb., Brussels.

GRAHAMSTOWN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS ROBINSON *Phelps*, D.D., 6th Bp., late Warden of St. Peter's Home, Grahamstown, prev. Rect. of Bishopsthorpe, Norfolk: b. 1861, cons. 1915. *Res.*, Grahamstown, Cape Col.

GRAINGER (LIDDELL-), Lady MURIEL, dau. of 12th E. of Lindsey.

GRANARD, EARL OF. BERNARD ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK HASTINGS *Forbes*, 8th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Granard (*U.K.*), a Bt. (*Scot.*); K.P. (1909), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907; *Irel.* 1918), G.C.V.O. (1915), Food Controller for Ireld. 1918, a Senator of S. Ireland, late Master of the Horse, and formerly a Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward, is Vice-Adm. of Connaught and Lieut. of Co. Longford, has been Asst. Mil. Sec. to Brit. Salonika Fce., is Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, late Capt. Scots Gds., now Lt.-Col. in Sp. R., sometime Lt.-Col. comdg. Post Office Rifles (Terr.), aftds. comdg. 5th Bn. Roy. Irish Regt., served in S. Africa 1900-2, was an A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. 1896-9: son of 7th E.; b. Sept. 17, 1874; suc. 1889 (*L.*); mar. 1909 Beatrice, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of D. Ogden Mills, of Staatsburg, New York. *Seat*, Castle Forbes, Newtownforbes, Co. Longford; *town house*, Forbes House, Halkin St., S.W.; 73 Rue de Varenne, Paris.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1628. *Irel.*: Visc. Granard and Bn. of Clanehugh, 1675; E. of Granard, 1684. *U.K.*: Bn. Granard, 1806. "Visc. Forbes" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Sir Arthur Forbes, 2nd Bt., a zealous supporter of the Royal cause in Scotland, was appointed Marshal of the Army in Ireland, sworn of the Privy Council, and made a Lord Justice, afterwards obtaining the three Irish honours; the 6th Earl was made a Bn. of U.K.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Forbes.*)

Issue of present (8*th*) *E.*:
- Lady Moira Mary *F.*, b. 1910.
- Lady Eileen Beatrice *F.*, b. 1912.
- VISC. FORBES, heir to Earldom: Arthur Patrick Hastings *F.*: b. 1915.
- Hon. John *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1920.

Surviving issue of 7th E. (bros., sists., and half-sists. of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.
- Lady Adelaide Jane Frances, now Lady Maurice *FitzGerald*, b. 1860, mar. 1880 the late Lord Maurice *F.* (d. 1901), son of 4th D. of Leinster, q.v.
- Lady Sophia Maria Elizabeth, now Lady S. *Grattan-Bellew*, b. 1862, mar. 1885 Sir Henry Christopher *G.-B.*, 3rd Bt., q.v.

BY 2ND MRGE.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1874.)
- Lady Eva Mary Margaret *F.*, b. 1877, twin with late bro. Hon. Reginald.
- Lady Margaret Mary Theresa, now Lady Mar. *Savile*, b. 1879, mar. 1920 Capt. Hon. George *S.*, son of 4th E. of Mexborough.
- Hon. Donald Alexander *F.*, D.S.O. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), Maj. R.A., R. of O., is Lt.-Col. Bucks and Berks Yeo. R.F.A. (T.), has been Mil. Sec. to Ld. Lieut. of Ireland (E. of Aberdeen); served in S. Africa 1901–2, Dardanelles, Mesopotamia: b. 1880, mar. 1918 Mary Doreen, dau. of late Andrew Lawson and Hon. Mrs. Bethell (Hon. Mrs. Donald *F.*).
- Hon. Bertram Aloysius *F.*, O.B.E., (Mil. 1919), Maj. Roy. Ulster Rif., late with Egyptn. Army; Dardanelles 1915: b. 1882. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

[The *deceased* Hon Fergus George Arthur *F.*, Capt. Roy. Ir. Regt.; twin with preceding (k. in action 1914).]

GRANBY, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1703), son and heir of D. of Rutland.

GRANDISON, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1620), Irish title of E. of Jersey, borne as courtesy title by his elder son and heir.

GRANET, KNIGHT. Sir (WILLIAM) GUY *Granet*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Barrister-at-law, a partner in Higginson & Co., Chairman, Midland Ry. Co., a Dir. of Co. of Lond. Electric Supply (formy. Gen. Manager), Central Argentine Ry. and Provident Accident Cos., was engaged in U.S. in regard to Food and Transptn., late Dir.-Gen. of Movements and Rys. in War Office, was a Memb. of Army Counc., has been Sec., Ry. Cos. Assoc., Lt.-Col., late Eng. and Ry. Staff C.: b. 1867, mar. 1892 Hon. Florence Julia *Gully*, dau. of 1st V. Selby (Hon. Lady *Granet*). *Res.*, Grange Court, Chigwell, Essex.

GRANGER, KNIGHT. His Honour Sir THOMAS COLPITTS *Granger*, Kt. Bach. (1921), County Ct. Judge of Southwark: b. 1852, widower. *Res.*, 25 Lower Belgrave St., S.W. 1.

GRANT, family name of SEAFIELD Earldom, q.v. for Lady Caroline and "Hons.," also of Strathspey Bny., q.v. for Hons. Donald and Lena; see also several names below.

GRANT, BARONET *of Ballindalloch*—see "Grant (Macpherson-)."

GRANT, BARONET *of Cullen*. Lt.-Col. Sir ARTHUR *Grant*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1705), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), D.S.O. (1902), a D.L. for Aberdeensh., T.F. ret., late comdg. 5th Bn. Gordon Highrs., formerly Capt. 12th Lcrs.; served in S. Africa 1899–1902; son of 9th Bt.: b. 1879, suc. 1917, mar. 1909 Evelyn Alice Lindsay, dau. of Collingwood L. Wood, of Freeland, Co. Perth. *Heir*, his son ARTHUR LINDSAY (b. 1911; 2nd heir, next son,

Francis Cullen, b. 1914). *Seat*, House of Monymusk, Aberdeen.

GRANT, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Cullen*. (1) (*remrrd.*) Laura, LADY *G.*, dau. of the late Jno. Fraser, of Bunchrew, mar., 1st, 1886, Sir Fras. Wm. Grant, 8th Bt. (d. 1887); 2ndly, 1894, Lt.-Col. Geo. B. M. Cumberland—retaining title. *Res.*, 107 Eaton Sq., S.W.—(2) Mary, LADY *G.* (Mary, dau. of Capt. Hy. Sholto Douglas), mar. 1878 Sir Arthur Henry Grant, T.D., 9th Bt. (d. 1917).

GRANT, BARONET *of Dalvey*. Sir LUDOVIC JAMES *Grant*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1688), LL.D., Regius Professor of Public Law, &c., in Edinb. Univ., 1890–1922, a Trustee and Commr. of Bd. of Manufacts. in Scotland: son of 10th Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1884, mar. 1890 Elizabeth Ethel Graham, dau of the late Hy. H. Lancaster. *Heir pres.*, his bro. the follg. Kt. (1), q.v. (2nd heir, latter's son Alexander Lovett, b. 1901). *Res.*, 4 Belgrave Cresc., Edinburgh.

*** The 2nd and 3rd Bts. *de jure* did not assume the title; hence some account the present Bt. as 9th.

GRANT, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED HAMILTON *Grant*, K.C.S.I. (1922; C.S.I. 1915). K.C.I.E. (1918), B.A., late Foreign Sec. to Govt of India, aftds Agent to Gov.-Gen. and Ch. Commr. of N.W. Frontier Prov., served with Cabul Mission 1904–5; b. 1872 (bro. and heir pres. of Bt. of Dalvey), mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Margaret Lucia, dau. of late Lt. Alex. Cochran, R.N. *Club*, Brooks's.

GRANT, KNIGHT (2). Rear-Adm. Sir EDMUND PERCY FENWICK GEORGE *Grant*, K.C.V.O. (1920), Adm. Supt. of Portsmouth Dockyard since 1922, late First Naval Memb. Roy. Austrln. Nav. Bd., Comdg. Roy. Austrln. Navy 1919-21, a Naval A.D.C. to H.M.; Jutland as Ch. of Staff to Adm. Sir Cecil Burney: b. 1867. *Club*, Un. Serv.

GRANT, KNIGHT (3). Vice-Adm. Sir HEATHCOAT SALUSBURY *Grant*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), Dardanelles 1915-6, Sen. Nav. Offr. at Gibraltar: b. 1864, mar. 1899 Ethel, dau. of Andrew Knowles. *Res.*, Inverwick, Nairn.

GRANT, KNIGHT (4). Adm. Sir (WILLIAM) LOWTHER *Grant*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. Mil. 1911); ret. 1920; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899 (comdg. a det. of guns operating in O.R.C., spec. prom. Capt. for his services); aftds. Nav. Adviser to the Army Council and an A.D.C. to King Edward, late comdg. N. Amer. and W. Indies, formy. on China Station: b. 1864, mar. 1892 Mabel Emily, dau. of late Rev. the Hon. Alan Brodrick, son of the 7th Vt. Middleton. *Res.*, New Barnes, West Malling, Kent.

GRANT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *G.* (Lily, dau. of late E. Sandys, and wid. of Col. Pemberton, R.A.), mar. 1898 Gen Sir Henry Fane Grant (d. 1919), G.C.V.O., K.C.B., formy. Gov. of Malta and Lieut. of Tower of London. *Res.*, Laggan Lodge, Scaniport, Inverness-sh. —(2) LADY *G.* (Mary, dau. of Capt. Thos. Blair), mar. 1860 Gen. Sir Jno. T. Grant, K.C.B. (d. 1886). *Res.*, Grantown, Wellington Rd., Bournemouth.

GRANT, MASTER OF, courtesy title of the son and heir of Bn. Strathspey.

GRANT, Hon. Mrs. ALARIC (*née* Victoria Matilda Susan *Baillie*), a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1881-4 (hence "Hon."), aftds. an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber: granddau. on her mother's side of 7th E. of Elgin, b. 1857, mar. 1884 the late Alaric Fredk. Grant, Capt. R.N. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Ballindarroch, Scaniport, Inverness.

GRANT, Hon. Mrs. (ARTHUR) ROWLAND, granddau. of 7th Visc. Downe.

GRANT, Hon. Mrs. JOSCELINE, dau. of 1st Bn. Stalbridge.

GRANT, Lady SIBYL MYRA CAROLINE, dau. of 5th E. of Rosebery.

GRANT (DUNDAS-), KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Dundas-Grant*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.D., F.R.C.S., eminent aural specialist, is Hon. Consultant to Miny. of Pensions, connected with three London hosps.: b. 1854 (father, an advocate, bore same name), mar. 1890 Helen, dau. of Edward Frith. *Res.*, 60 Harley House, Regent's Pk., N.W. 1; 148 Harley St., W. 1.

GRANT (MACPHERSON-), BARONET *of Ballindalloch*. Sir GEORGE *Macpherson-Grant*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), a memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers: son of 4th Bt., b. 1890, suc. 1914, unmrrd. *Heir*, his uncle GEORGE BERTRAM, M.B.E. (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's son Ewan George, b. 1907). *Seats*, Ballindalloch Castle, Ballindalloch, Banffsh.; Invereshie House and Old Milton, both nr. Kingussie, Inverness-sh.

GRANT (OGILVIE-), usually GRANT only, q.v.

GRANT-DUFF—see "Duff (Grant-)."

GRANTHAM, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1761)—see "Ripon, M. of."

GRANTHAM, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN EDWARD *Hine*, D.D., M.D., D.C.L., Suff. Bp. in Lincoln Dioc. and Rector of Stoke Rochford, sometime Vic. of Lastingham, formy. Sen. M.O. at Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford cons. as 3rd Bp. of Likoma 1896, trans., as Missnry. Bp. to Zanzibar 1901, to Northern Rhodesia as 1st Bp. 1909 (resigning 1914), and finally trans. to Grantham 1920: b. 1857. *Res.*, The Rectory, Stoke Rochford, Grantham.

GRANTHAM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Emma, dau. of the late Richd. Wilson, of Brighton and Chiddingley), mar. 1865 Sir Wm. Grantham (d. 1911), a Justice of the High Ct. *Res.*, Barcombe Pl., Lewes.

GRANTLEY, BARON. JOHN RICHARD BRINSLEY *Norton*, 5th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Co. and City of York, formerly Capt. Middx. Yeomanry: son of 4th Bn.: b. Oct. 1, 1855; suc. 1877 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1879, the late Katharine Buckner (d. 1897), dau. of the late Commod. Wm. H. M'Vickar, of New York; 2ndly, 1899, Miss Alice *Jones*. *Seats*, Markenfield Hall, Ripon; Weeke Manor, Winchester.

CREATION. Ld. Grantley, Bn. of Markenfield, *Gt. Br.* 1782.—Sir Fletcher Norton (Kt.), Attorney-General and many years Speaker of the House of Commons, was promoted to this Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Norton.*)

Surviving issue of present (5th) Bn.:

Hon. Joan Mary Conyers, now Hon. Mrs. Edmund *Bevan*, b. 1879, mar. 1903 Edmund Henry *B. Res.*, Hilston Park Mimms, Barnet.

Hon. Eleanor Trehayne *N.*, b. 1881.

Hon. Katharine Edith Carlotta *N.*, b. 1883.

Hon. RICHARD HENRY BRINSLEY *N.*, heir to Barony, Capt. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), late a Staff Capt. at W. Office; Expdtny. Fce. 1914–15; b. 1892, mar. 1919 Jean Mary, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Sir David Kinloch, 11th Bt. of Gilmerton, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. *N.*). (2nd heir, his 1st cous. twice rem., Maj. Roger F. Earle *Lowndes-Stone-Norton*, b. 1863, nephew of 3rd Bn.).

Dau. of 4th Bn. (sist. of present):

Hon. Carlotta Clara Mary *N.*, b. 1854.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1855.)

GRANVILLE, EARL. GRANVILLE GEORGE *Leveson-Gower* (pron. *Lewson Gorr*), 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), G.C.V.O. (1914), Brit. Min. to Denmark since 1921, has been Min. Plenip. at Athens, prev. (1913–16) at Paris, formerly Berlin, was a Lord-in-Waiting 1895–1915: son of 2nd E.; b. March 4, 1872; suc. 1891 (*L.*); mar. 1900 Nina Ayesha, dau. of the late Walter Baring, bro. of E. of Cromer. *Address*, Brit. Legation, Copenhagen.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* Visc. Granville, 1815; Earl Granville and Bn. Leveson, 1833.—This is a revival of a former Peerage. Jno. Granville was in 1661 created Bn. and Visc. G. and Earl of Bath, and after the extinction of his line his daughter, who was widow of the 1st Bn. Carteret, was made Viscss. C. and Css. G., the Earldom thus created subsisting till 1776. The Rt. Hon. Lord Granville Leveson-Gower, youngest son of the 1st Marq. of Stafford, and a descendant of the sister of the Countess just named, after having been Ambassador successively at Petrograd and Paris, was created a Peer by the above titles of 1815 and 1833. The name of the late 2nd Earl, K.G., P.C., twice Secretary of State for the Colonies and for Foreign Affairs, is still familiar among the statesmen of the latter half of the 19th century.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Leveson-Gower.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (bro. and sists. of present):

Lady Victoria Alberta, now Lady V. *Russell*, b. 1867, mar. 1896 Harold J. Hastings *R.*, Recorder of Bedford, nephew of 9th D. of Bedford. *Res.*, 16 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

Lady (Sophia Castalia) Mary, now Lady Mary *Morrison*, b. 1870, mar. 1892 Hugh *M.*, M.P. *Res.*, Fonthill Ho., Tisbury, Wilts; Islay Manor, Bowmore, Argyllsh.; 9 Halkin St., S.W. 1.

(PRESENT EARL b. 1872.)

Hon. WILLIAM SPENCER *L.-G.*, heir pres. to Earldom, D.S.O. (1919), Capt. R.N.; served in Destroyer (Grand Fleet Flotillas) 1918; b. 1880, mar. 1916 Lady Rose Constance *Bowes-Lyon*, dau. of 14th E. of Strathmore and Kinghorne (Lady Rose *L. G.*). (2nd heir, his son, Granville James, b. 1918.)

GRANVILLE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS *G.* (Castalia Rosalind, dau. of the late Walter F. Campbell, of Islay), mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, 2nd Earl Granville (d. 1891). *Res.*, Kensington Palace, W.; Radnor, Holmbury-St.-Mary, Dorking.

GRATZY, Hon. Mrs. KARL, dau. of 5th Bn. Braye.

GRAVES, family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."

GRAVES, BARON. CLARENCE PERCY RIVERS *Graves*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*): son of 5th Bn., who was 1st cous. of 4th: b. Aug. 16, 1871; suc. 1914; mar. 1903 Mary Ada Isabel, his 1st cous., dau. of Edwd. Corbett Parker. *Res.*, 65B Lexham Gdns., Kensington, W.

CREATION. Ld. Graves, Bn. of Gravesend, *Irel.* 1794.—Thos. Graves, a distinguished naval officer, who took a leading part in the victory of Earl Howe over the French fleet in the above year, was promoted to the Peerage by this title.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Graves.*)

Issue of present (6th) Bn.:
Hon. Cerise Evelyn Georgina *G.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Rosemary Abys Audrey *G.*, b. 1910.

Issue of the late (5th) Bn. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1871.)
Hon. Maud Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. John *Sandars*, b. 1873, mar. 1905 the late Jno. Drysdale *S.*, (d. 1922). *Res.*, Gate Burton Hall, and Knaith Hall, all nr. Gainsborough.

Bros. and sist. of 5th Bn. (uncles and aunt of present; granted rank of Bn.'s issue 1906):
Hon. Algernon Sydney George *G.*, b. 1852, widower. *Res.*, 3 Bouverie Court, Folkestone.
Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget *G.*, Hon. Capt. in Army, late a Rall. Transpt. Off., b. 1855, mar. 1909, 3rd wife, Hilda May, dau. of David Cruickshank (Hon. Mrs. Adolphus *G.*).
Hon. Mabel Mary Blanche Somerset, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Hay*, b. 1858, mar. 1887 Robt. Bryce *H. Res.*, 17 Talgarth Mans., Baron's Court, W.
Hon. Adrian Edward George *G.*, Capt. late 3rd Bn. D. of Cornwall's L.I., b. 1860.

— *Nephew:* heir pres. to Bny.:
HENRY ALGERNON CLAUDE *G.*, late Capt. Northumb. Yeom., has been a Camp Comdt., son of the late Claude Thos. *G.* (b. 1850, d. 1898), b. 1877, mar. 1909 Vera Blanche Neville, dau. of Alfred N. Snepp. (2nd heir, his son Peter George Wellesley, b. 1911.) *Res.*, Raby Lodge, Elm Tree Rd., N.W.

— *Sist.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Spencer *G.* (Beatrice Mary, dau. of the late Robt. Leake, M.P.), mar. 1882 the late Hon. Wm. Spencer Paget *G.*, Comdr. R.N. ret. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 20 Craven Terr., W.

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (2nd cous. of present):
Hon. Violet Georgina Adèle *G.*, b. 1871.
Hon. Cecilia Olivia *G.*, b. 1876 (Dec.).

GRAVES, BARON'S WIDOW. Katherine, LADY G. (Katherine Frederica, dau. of the late Sir Thos. W. C. Murdoch, K.C.M.G.), mar. 1870 4th Bn. Graves (d. 1904). *Res.*, Cuil-na-Greina, Merrion Rd., Dublin.

GRAVESEND, BARON GRAVES OF (*Irel.* 1794)—see "Graves, Bn."

GRAY, late family name of the follg. Barony, q.v. for Hon. Kathleen, also for *Campbell-Gray.*

GRAY, BARONESS. ETHEL EVELEEN *Gray-Campbell*, Bnss. 21st in line (*Scot.*—see note): dau. of Bnss. 19th in line and sist. of 20th Bn. (who died in year follg. succ.): b. Jan. 16, 1866, suc. 1919, mar. 1888 Henry Tufnell Campbell, maternal grands. of 9th E. of Lindsay; who has by Roy. licence 1920 assumed with her the prefixed name of Gray. *Seat*, Brownswood, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford; *town res.*, Collingwood Gdns., S.W.

CREATION. Ld. Gray, *Scot.* 1444.—The present Bnss. is sometimes given as the 20th in line. The contested point is whether it was Sir Andrew Gray (Kt.) or his unlikely son of the same Christian name who was originally summoned as Ld. Gray; 'Burke' says distinctly the latter, and as the Union Roll places the Barony after that of Saltoun, created 1445, and as neither 'Burke' nor 'Debrett' goes earlier than 1444 as its starting-point, whereas the knighted Sir Andrew died in 1438, we are compelled in consistency to call this the 19th Barony, though possibly 'Foster' ('Lodge') may be right in dating it "before 1437." It was a matter of dispute almost at its beginning. On the death of the Bnss. 17th in line the succession devolved upon her 2nd cousin, the 14th Earl of Moray, by whom the Barony was held from 1878 till his death without issue, when the former title was released by the succession of his niece, the Bnss. 19th in line, who with her husband, the late Jas. Maclaren Smith, adopted the double form of Smith-Gray for themselves only.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of present Baroness—Surname *Campbell-Gray.*
Hon. Violet Eveleen Moray *C.-G.* b. 1891.
MASTER OF GRAY, heir to Barony, Lindsay Stuart *C.-G.*, M.C., Capt. R. of O., late R.F.A., served in Gt. War 1914–19, b. 1894.
Hon. Ian Douglas *C.-C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1901.

Issue of late (19th Bnss.), sists. of present:
(The *late* 20th Bn., b. 1864, d. 1919).
(PRESENT BNSS., b. 1866).
Hon. Thora Zelma Grace, now Hon. Mrs. Eric *Clough-Taylor*, b. 1875, mar. 1911 Edward Lorne Fredc. *C.-T.*, grandson of 8th D. of Argyll. *Res.*, 39 Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W.
Hon. Kathleen Eileen Moray *G.*, b. 1878.

GRAY, BISHOP—see "Edmonton (Canada)."

GRAY, BARONET *of Tunstall Manor.* Sir WILLIAM CRESSWELL *Gray*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), Chmn. of William Gray & Co., a Dir. of North Eastern Ry., Pyman Steamship Co., Casebourne & Co., and a member of Lloyd's Cmttee., High Sheriff of Durham 1909, is a D.L. for the Co. and Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 10th Vol. Bn. Durham L.I.: b. 1867, mar. 1891 Kate, dau. of Chas. Townshend Casebourne, C.E., of Greatham, Durham. Sole *heir*, his son, WILLIAM, Capt. Yorks Regt., b. 1895. *Seats*, Tunstall Manor, West Hartlepool; Thorp Perrow, Bedale, Yorks; Hawkstone Pk., Shrewsbury.

GRAY, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALBERT *Gray*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919; C.B. 1916), K.C. (1905), Counsel to Chmn. of Cmttees., H. of Lords, 1897–22, formerly to Bd. of Trade and For. Office, and is a Memb. Greater London Commn., Vice-Chmn. Soc. of Comparative Legislation, was Chanc. Dio. of Ely 1894–7: b. 1850, mar. 1895 Sophie, dau. of late Prof. S. W. Williams, of U.S.A., and wid. of Hon. Thos. Geo. Grosvenor, son of 1st Bn. Ebury. *Res.*, Catherine Ldge., Trafalgar Sq., Chelsea, S.W.

GRAY, KNIGHT (2). Maj. Sir HENRY MCILREE WILLIAMSON *Gray*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1916), C.M.G. (1918), M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (Ter.), has been temp. Col. A.M.S.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1870, mar. 1897 Katharine A. *Rattray. Res.*, 34 Albyn Place, Aberdeen.

GRAY, KNIGHT (3). Sir REGINALD *Gray*, Kt. Bach. (1920), K.C., late Attorney-General, Bermuda.

GRAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Emily Alice, dau. of the late Jas. Savage), mar. 1874 Sir Walter Gray, Kt. Bach. (d. 1918). *Res.*, 50 New Inn Hall St., Oxford.

GRAY, MASTER OF, title of the heir to the GRAY Barony.

GRAY (CAMPBELL-), surname of issue only of Baroness GRAY.

GRAYSON, BARONET *of Ravenspoint.* Sir HENRY MULLENEUX *Grayson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1922), K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.P. for West Birkenhead (*Co.-U.*), head of H. and C. Grayson, shipbuilders, Hon. Lt.-Col. R.M., Dir. of Ship Repairs under Admy. 1917–19. High Sheriff of Anglesey 1917–18: son of Hy. Holdrege Grayson, J.P.; b. 1865, mar. 1891 Dora Beatrice, dau. of late Fredk. Harrington, of Liverpool. *Heir*, his son DENYS HENRY HARRINGTON, late Lt. Irish Gds. b. 1892; 2nd heir latter's son, Ronald Henry Rudyard, b. 1916. *Seat* "Ravens Point," Holyhead; *town res.*, 100 Lancaster Gate, Hyde Pk., W. 2.

GRAZIOLI, DUCHESSA DI, dau. of 8th E. of Newburgh.

GREAME (LLOYD-), PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir PHILIP *Lloyd-Greame*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1922), K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.C., M.P. for Hendon Div. (*U.*), Pres. of the Bd. of Trade and a memb. of the Cabinet since 1922, prev. Dir. of Overseas Trade Dept., sometime Parly. Sec. to Bd. of Trade, has been Conjoint Sec., Minys. of Nat. Service as temp. Maj.; France 1914–17: b. 1884, mar. 1912 Mary Constance, dau. of Rev. Chas. I. Boynton. *Res.*, 8 Weatherby Place, S.W. 7.

GREAVES, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HERBERT *Greaves*, Kt. Bach. (1904), B.A., Chief Justice of Barbados, has been a M.E.C., M.L.A., Attorn.-Gen., &c., apptd. Q.C. 1890: b. 1857, mar. 1883 Millicent Josephine, dau. of Wm. Mahon. *Res.*, Stratford Lodge, St. Michael's, Barbados.

GREAVES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Julia Rose, wid. of Surg.-Maj. W. Venour, and dau. of late Rev. E. Morris), mar. 1903, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Richards Greaves, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., sometime C.-in-C., Bombay Army (d. 1922). *Res.*, Netherwood, Saundersfoot, Pembrokesh.

GREAVES, Hon. Mrs. GEO., dau. of 2nd Bn. Howard of Glossop.

GREDINGTON, BARON KENYON OF (*Gt. Br.* 1788)—see "Kenyon, Bn."

GREEN, BISHOP—see "Monmouth."

GREEN, BISHOPS, (1.) *resigned.* Rt. Rev. ARTHUR VINCENT *Green*, LL.D., late 2nd Bp. of Ballarat, formerly 3rd Bp. of Grafton and Armidale, has been Archdn. of Ballarat and Exam. in Hist. and Polit. Econ. to Melbourne Univ., now Canon of Melbourne Cath.: b. 1857, mar. 1880, cons. 1894, transl. 1900, resigned 1916. *Res.*, Melbourne.—(2) See "Monmouth."

GREEN, BARONET *of London.* Sir FRANCIS HAYDN *Green*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1901), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 1st London Rif. Vols., a Lieut. for City of London and memb. Com. Counc.; son of 1st Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1902, mar. 1904 Viola Evelyn, dau. of Henry B. Wheatley. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rev. LEONARD HENRY HAYDN (b. 1879; 2nd heir, next surv. bro., George Arthur Haydn, b. 1884) *Res.*, Inglewood Ho., West End Lane, Hampstead, N.W.

GREEN, BARONET *of Wakefield.* Sir EDWARD *Green*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), owner of iron and engineering works, a D.L. for W. Rid., a Dir. of Lancs and Yorks Ry., formerly Lieut. W. York Yeom., a M.P. 1885–92 (*C.*): son of the late Edwd. Green, of Wakefield: b. 1831, widower. *Heir*, his son EDWARD LYCETT (b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's son Edward Arthur Lycett, Maj. Yorks Dgns. (Yeom.), b. 1886). *Seat*, Nunthorpe Hall, Yorks; *res.*, Treasurer's Ho., York

GREEN, KNIGHT (1). Engr.-Rear-Adm. Sir DONALD PERCY *Green*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), on Staff of Adm. Sir D. Beatty in Grand Fleet, ret. 1922: b. 1866, unmrrd. *Club*, Bachelors'.

GREEN, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERICK *Green*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Kt. Bach. (1912), senior partner in Messrs. F. Green and Co., shipowners, Chmn. of the Orient Steam Nav. Co. and a Dir. of the Suez Canal Co. and of G.E. Ry., High Sheriff of Essex 1918, is Dep. Chmn. of the League of Mercy: b. 1845, mar. 1868 Alice, dau. of the late Sir Daniel Cooper, 1st Bt. of Woollahra. *Res.*, Hainault Lodge, Hainault Forest, Essex.

GREEN, KNIGHT (3). Vice-Adm. Sir JOHN FREDERICK ERNEST *Green*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), Adm. Supt. Rosyth Dockyard, has been a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.; Egypt 1882, China 1900, Jutland, comdg. H.M.S. *New Zealand*: b. 1866, mar. 1901 Maud K., dau. of Col. Chas. MacInroy, C.B. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

GREEN, KNIGHT (4). Sir JOHN LITTLE *Green*, Kt. Bach. (1919), O.B.E. (1918), Sec. Rural League, now Dir. of Rural Industries, Bd. of Agriculture: b. 1862, mar. 1890 Dorothy Ann, dau. of Wm. Hy. Bagnall. *Res.*, 2 Belmont Park, Lewisham, S.E. 13.

GREEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Mary, dau. of John Heywood), mar. Sir George Green, Kt. Bach. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Methven, Balshagray Avenue, Partick, Glasgow.

GREEN, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Merthyr and wife of Bishop of Monmouth, q.v.

GREENALL, BARONET *of Walton Hall*, Sir GILBERT *Greenall*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), C.V.O. (1911), a D.L. for Cheshire, High Sheriff 1907, formerly Lieut. Chesh. Yeom.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1894, mar. 1900 Frances Eliza, dau. of late Capt. Edwd. W. Griffith. *Heir*, his son GILBERT, 2nd Lt. 2nd Life Gds.. Res. (b. 1901; 2nd heir next son, Edward, b. 1902). *Seats*, Walton Hall, Warrington; Mount Coote, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick.

GREENE, BARONET *of Nether Hall*. Lt.-Col. Sir WALTER RAYMOND *Greene*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), D.S.O. (1916), T.D., B.A., Yeom. ret., late 3rd Co. of London Yeom., formerly comdg. Suffolk Yeom., M.P. for N. Hackney (*U.*); S. Africa 1899–1900 and Europ. War 1914–5 with 9th Lcrs.; once on L.C.C.: son of 1st Bt. (Sir E. Walter *G.*, M.P.): b. 1869, suc. 1920, unmrrd. *Sole heir*, his bro. EDWARD ALLAN, M.C., T.D., Capt. Suff. Yeom. (b. 1882). *Seat*, Nether Hall, Thurston, Bury St Edmunds; *town res.*, 31 St. James's Place, S.W. 1.

GREENE, KNIGHT. Sir (WILLIAM) GRAHAM *Greene*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), late Sec. to Miny. of Munitions, formy. Perm. Sec. to Admiralty, prev. Asst. Sec. and was Priv. Sec. to successive First Lords 1887–1902: b. 1857. *Res.*, 11 Park Ln., W.

GREENE, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir (WILLIAM) CONYNGHAM *Greene*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), G.C.M.G. (1914), K.C.B. (Civ. 1900), M.A., late Brit. Ambass. to Japan, prev. Brit. Min. to Denmark and to Roumania and Switzd., was Brit. Agent and Chargé d'Affaires for Transvaal 1896–9, formerly Sec. of Legat. at Teheran and 2nd or 3rd Sec. at Athens, Stuttgart, the Hague, and Brussels, Hon. Fell. of Pemb. Coll., Oxf.: b. 1854 (grandson of Rt. Hon. R. W. Greene and 3rd Bn. Plunket), mar. 1884 the under-mentioned Lady Lily Greene. *Res.*, Belmore Ho., Lymington, Hants.

GREENE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Charlotte, dau. of the late Edwd. H. Courtenay), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, Sir John Ball Greene, C.B., C.E., head of the Irish Valuation Dept. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Corrella, Greystones, Co. Wicklow.

GREENE, Lady LILY FRANCES, dau. of 5th E. of Courtown (q.v.), and wife of the above Rt. Hon. Sir W. C. Greene.

GREENHILL, KNIGHT. Sir (ALFRED) GEORGE *Greenhill*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.A., F.R.S., late Prof. of Mathematics at Ordn. Coll., Woolwich, and author of works in that line, is an Examr. to Univ. of Wales: b. 1847. *Res.*, 1 Staple Inn, Holborn, W.C.

GREENOCK, BARON (*U.K.* 1807), courtesy title of son and heir of Earl Cathcart (as "Lord").

GREENWAY, BARONET *of Stanbridge Earls*. Sir CHARLES *Greenway*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), Chmn. of the Anglo-Persian Oil Co., Ltd., senr. partner in Shaw, Wallace & Co., bankers and merchants of Calcutta, Bombay, &c., and of R. G. Shaw & Co., Lond. and Dundee: son of late John D. Greenway, b. 1857, mar. 1883 Mabel, dau. of Edwin Augustine Tower. *Heir*, his son Capt. CHARLES KELVYNGE, I.A., (b. 1888; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Paul, b. 1917). *Seat*, Stanbridge Earls, Romsey, Hants; 13 Wilton Crescent, S.W. 1.

GREENWELL, BARONET *of Marden Park*. Maj. Sir BERNARD EYRE *Greenwell*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), M.B.E., T.F. Res., late Hants Yeom., Hon. Lt. in Army; served in S. Africa 1900–2: son of 1st Bt.: b. 1874, suc. 1919, mar. 1902 Anna Elizabeth, dau. of late Adm. Sir Francis L. M'Clintock, K.C.B. *Heir*, his son PETER M'CLINTOCK (b. 1914; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Maj. Aynsley Eyre, b. 1876). *Res.*, Marden Pk., Godstone, Surrey; Greenwell, Wolsingham, Co. Durham; Woodcock Lodge, Little Berkhamsted; *town res.*, 17 Portman Sq., W.

GREENWELL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Marden Park*. Dowager LADY *G.* (Kathleen Eugenie, dau. of late Jno. Tizard), mar. 1873 Sir Walter Lloyd Greenwell, 1st Bt. (d. 1919).

GREENWOOD, DAME MARGERY—see under P.C. below.

GREENWOOD, KNIGHT. Sir (GRANVILLE) GEORGE *Greenwood*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Barrister-at-law, M.P. for Peterborough since 1906 (*L.*), is author of 'The Shakespeare Problem Restated,' 'Is there a Shakespeare Problem?' and other works on the Shakespeare "problem"; son of the late John Greenwood, Q.C.: b. 1850, mar. 1878 Laurentia Trent, dau. of the late L. T. Cumberbatch, M.D. *Res.*, 33 Linden Gdns., W.

GREENWOOD, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Onslow Gardens*. Rt. Hon. Sir HAMAR *Greenwood*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1915), K.C. (1919), late M.P. for Sunderland (*Nat.-L.*), prev. for York, Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1920–22, is a Bencher of Gray's Inn, Hon. Lt.-Col., late comdg., 10th Bn. S. Wales Bord., now R. of O., prev. Maj. K. Edward's Horse (Sp. Res.), formerly in Canadian Militia and served in Dept. of Agric., Prov. Govt. of Ontario, was Parl. Sec. to Mr. Winston Churchill when Under-Sec. for Colonies and Pres. Bd. of Trade, now Joint Sec. Overseas Trade Dept., Bd. of Trade, has been Under-Sec. Foreign Off. and Under-Sec. Home Off.; son of John Hamar Greenwood: b. in Canada, 1870, mar. 1911 Dame Margery, D.B.E. (Civ. 1922), dau. of late Rev. Walter Spencer of Fownhope Ct., Herefords. *Heir*, his son DAVID HENRY HAMAR, b. 1914. *Res.*, 2 Wetherby Gns., S.W. 5; *chambers*, 4 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.

GREER, KNIGHT (1). Sir FRANCIS NUGENT *Greer*, Kt. Bach. (1920), C.B. (Civ. 1913), K.C., 3rd Parly. Counsel to Treasy., late Parly. Draftsman, Irish Office: b. 1869, mar. 1897 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of F. Archer Barlow. *Res.*, Arundel Ho., The Bank, Highgate, N.

GREER, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir FREDERICK ARTHUR *Greer*, M.A., Kt. Bach. (1919), apptd. 1919 a Judge of King's Bench Div., a K.C. 1910, Treas. of Gray's Inn 1921; son of late Arthur Greer, of Liverpool: b. 1864, mar. 1901 Katherine, dau. of E. van Noorden, of Orangebury, S. Carolina, U.S.A. *Res.*, Lowood, Sunning Hill, Berks; 30 Chelsea Park Gdns., S.W.; *chambs.*, 2 Mitre Court Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

GREER, KNIGHT (3). Sir HARRY *Greer*, Kt. Bach. (1922), late M.P. for Wells. Som. (*U.*), formy. for Clapham, Chmn. of H. and W. Greer, Ltd., also of Merchandise Marks Cmttee., Bd. of Trade, and of Lord Roberts's Meml. Workshops: b. 1874, mar. 1906 Marguerite Charlotte, dau. of Louis Roche. *Res.*, Happidais, Walton-on-the-Hill, Tadworth, Surrey; 65 Sloane St., S.W. 1.

GREGG, ARCHBP.—see "Dublin."

GREGG, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Gregg*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Mayor of Tynemouth 1913–8, was Chmn. of all War-time local Organisations and memb. of Central Coy. Organtn.: b. 1859, mar. 1922, 2nd wife, Miss Annie Gladys Samuels, the Welsh singer. *Res.*, Leonie Ho., Whitly Bay, N'thumb.

GREGG (CARR-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 4th Visc. Templetown.

GREGORY, BISHOP—see "Mauritius."

GREGORY, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN ROGER BURROW GREGORY, Kt. Bach. (1921), Sen. partner of Rawle, Johnstone & Co., Solicitors, is on Counc. of Law Soc., Treas. Foundling Hosp., has been of very great assistance to successive Lord Chancellors.

GREGORY, KNIGHT. (2). Sir RICHARD (ARMAN) *Gregory*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Hon. D.Sc., F.R.A.S., Emeritus Prof. of Astronomy, Queen's Coll., Lond., Memb. of Counc. of Brit. Assocn., Chmn. of Cmttee. Science Teaching in Secondy. Schs., and rendered valuable assistance in organistn. of Brit. Scientific Products Exhib., is Editor of *Nature* and joint Ed. of *Journal of Education and School World*, is author of several text bks. of physics, experimental sci.,

physiography, astronomy, etc.: b. 1864, mar. 1888, Kate, dau. of Chas. Napier Pearn. *Res.*, The Dower Ho., Walberton, Sussex; 17 Grosvenor Rd., S.W. 1.

GREGORY, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *G.* (Augusta, dau. of the late Dudley Persse), mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. H. Gregory, K.C.M.G., M.P., F.R.S., Gov. of Ceylon (d. 1892). *Res.*, Coole Pk., Gort, Co. Galway.—(2) LADY *G.* (Edith Annie, dau. of the late Rev. Edward James), mar. 1876 Sir Philip Spencer Gregory, Kt. Bach. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Gate Ho., Windsor.

GREGORY, Hon. ALEXANDER FREDERICK, son of 3rd Visc. Hood, q.v.

GREGSON, Lady VIOLET, dau. of 3rd E. of Lichfield.

GREIG, BISHOP—see "Gibraltar."

GREIG, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES WILLIAM *Greig*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., K.C. (1913), LL.D., late M.P. for West Renfrew (*Co.-L.*), Hon. Col., formy.. comdg. 14th (London-Scottish) Bn., Co. of London Regt., a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, memb. of BarCounc., Parly. Priv. Sec. (temp.) to Sec. for Scotland (Rt. Hon. R. Monro): b. 1859, mar. Jeannie, dau. of Capt. Edward Brown, of Salem, U.S.A. *Res.*, 41 Carlisle Mans., Victoria St., S.W.. 1; *chambs.* 3 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2.

GREIG, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT BLYTH *Greig*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.C., F.R.S.E., LL.D., Chairman Scott. Bd. of Agriculture 1921, a Commr. of the same since 1912, has been Lect. Cheshire Agric. Coll., Durham Coll. of Science and Aberdeen Univ., also Staff Insp. in Agric., Bd. of Educn. and Memb. of Agricultural Commns. to Canada and Australia; served in Europ. War 1914–7: b. 1874, mar. Maud, dau. of Sir Geo. B. Hunter, K.B.E. *Club*, Reform.

GRENFELL family name of DESBOROUGH and GRENFELL Baronies. *Index* to the two lines and sep. names below:

Hn. Alexandra, D.	Hn. Ivo G. Winf. D.	Hn. Monica M. D.
Hn. Arth. Bern. G.	Ly. Lilian M. *sep.*	Ly. Muriel, *sep.*
Hn. Mrs. Chas. *sep.*	Hn. Madelina, G.	Hn. Pascoe C. V. G.

GRENFELL, BARON. FRANCIS WALLACE *Grenfell*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Irel.* 1904), G.C.B. (Mil. 1898; K.C.B. 1886), G.C.M.G. (1892), Hon. LL.D., D.C.L., F.S.A., Pres. Roy. Horticult. Soc., a Fd. Marsh. in the Army, Col. Comdt. K.R.R.C., late Col. 1st Life Gds., formy. comdg. the Forces in Ireld.; has served in Griqualand, Kaffraria, Zululand, Transvaal, and in Egyptian, Nile, and Soudan Expedns.; was Sirdar of Egyptian Army 1885–92, Comdr. of Brit. Forces in Egypt 1897–8, an A.D.C. to the late Queen, and has been Gov. and Comdr. of Forces in Malta, and is Hon. Col. K.O. Malta Regt. of Militia: son of the late Pascoe St. L. Grenfell: b. April 29, 1841; cr. Bn. 1902 (*C.*); widower, having mar., 1st, 1887, the late Evelyn (d. 1899), dau. of Gen. Robt. Blucher Wood, C.B.; 2ndly, 1903, the late Hon. Margaret Aline *Majendie* (d. 1911), granddau. of 25th E. of Crawford, and formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria. *Res.*, St. Rode, Bournemouth; Foresters, Windlesham, Camberley (*leased*).

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Grenfell, 1902.

ISSUE.
(*Grenfell.*)

Hon. Madelina Victoria Margaret *G.*, b. 1904.
Hon. PASCOE CHRISTIAN VICTOR FRANCIS *G.*, heir to Barony, b. 1905.
Hon. Arthur Bernard John *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1908.

GRENFELL, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Hillingdon.

GRENFELL Lady LILIAN MAUD, dau. of 8th D. of Marlborough.

GRENFELL, Lady MURIEL FRANCES MARY, dau. of 4th E. of Rosse.

GRENVILLE (MORGAN-), family name of KINLOSS Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," and Hon. Thos. *M.-Grenville-Gavin.*

GRENVILLE (TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-), family name of the *extinct* Dukedom of BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, q.v. for Lady Caroline.

GRESLEY, BARONET *of Drakelowe.* Sir ROBERT *Gresley*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), a D.L. for Derbyshire, High Sheriff 1906, formerly Lieut. Derbysh. Mil.: son of 10th Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1868, mar. 1893 the under-mentioned Lady Frances Gresley. *Heir*, his son NIGEL, Lt., Roy. H. Gds. (b. 1894; 2nd heir, next son, Laurence, b. 1896). *Seat*, Drakelowe Pk., Burton-on-Trent.

GRESLEY, Lady FRANCES LOUISA, dau. of 8th D. of Marlborough and wife of above Bt.

GRETTON, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 4th Bn. Ventry.

GREVILLE, family name of WARWICK Earldom and of GREVILLE Barony (an uncle bears the name Greville-Nugent). *Index* to the two entire lines (all Hon. save Ly. Mercy):

Alwyn H. F. w.	Dame Margaret (Hn.	Rich. Francis M.
Chas. G. F. w.	Mrs. Ron.), G.	w.
Mrs. Geo. o.	Maynard. w.	Ronld. Chas. F. o.
John Ambrose Hy w.	Ly. Mercy, w.	Mrs. (Ronald) g.
Louis Geo. w.	Patk. Emil. G.	

GREVILLE, BARON. CHARLES BERESFORD FULKE *Greville*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), a D.L. for Westmeath, Hon. Maj., Spec. List, prev. Maj. 2nd Lovat's Scouts, late Capt. 7th Hussars, was A.D.C., and Mil. Sec. to Lord Northcote, Gov.-Gen. of Australia 1904–08 and prev. to him when Gov. of Bombay; served in Matabeleld., 1897–8; late L.C.C.; son of 2nd Bn.: b. March 3rd, 1871; suc. 1909, mar. 1909 Olive Grace, dau. of the late J. W. Grace, of Leybourne Grange, Kent, and widow of the late Henry Kerr, of New York. *Seat*, Clonhugh, Mullingar, Co. Westmeath; *town res.*, 27 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Greville, *U.K.* 1869.—This Barony is an offshoot from the Warwick Earldom, or more strictly from the Brooke Barony. The 1st Bn. was Fulke Southwell Greville-Nugent, Lieutenant of Westmeath, and M.P. for Co. Longford 1852–69. The 2nd Bn. on succeeding to the title dropped by licence the name Nugent assumed by his father (retained by his surviving bro., see below).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Greville.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. RONALD CHARLES FULKE *G.*, heir to Bny., b. 1912.

Surviving issue of late (*2nd*) *Bn.* (sists. of pres.):
Hon. Camilla Dagmar Violet, b. 1866, mar. 1st, 1890, Hon. Alistair Geo. Hay (whom she divorced 1908), son of 11th E. of Kinnoull: 2ndly, 1911, the late Comte Hervé de Bernis (d. on act. serv. 1918).
Hon. Veronique Lilian Violet, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Creer*: b. 1869, mar. 1908 Herbert V. *C.*, Lieut. Roy. Australian Navy. *Res.*, Mt. Stewart, Sydney, N.S.W.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1871.)

—*Dau.-in-Law*:
Hon. DAME MARGARET (Mrs. Ronald) *Greville* (Margaret Helen Anderson, D.B.E. (Civ. 1922); dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Wm. McEwan), mar. 1891, the late Capt. Hon. Ronald H. F. *G.*, M.V.O., M.P. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Polesden-Lacey, Dorking; 16 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Surviving son of 1st Bn. (uncle of present):
Hon. Patrick Emilius John *Greville-Nugent*, 2nd heir, a C.C. for Westmeath, formerly Lieut. Westmeath Militia, High Sheriff of that Co. 1884: b. 1852, mar. 1882 Ermengarda, dau. of the late Augustus Ogilvy (Hon. Mrs. *G.-N.*). *Res.*, Clonyn Castle, Delvin, Killucan, Co. Westmeath; Cove Ecclefechan, Dumfriessh.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. George *G.* (Cecil Aitcheson, dau. of the late Gen. Hy. A. Hankey), mar. 1870 the late Hon. George Frederick Nugent *G.*, a M.P. 1870–4 (d. 1897). *Res.*, 4 Chester Sq., S.W.

GREVILLE, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *Greville* (Lady Violet, dau. of 4th D. of Montrose), mar. 1863 2nd Bn. Greville (d. 1909).

GREVILLE, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE *Greville*, K.C.M.G. (1905), late Min. Plen. for Mexico, prev. Cons.-Gen. at Buda-Pesth, Min. Res. and Cons.-Gen. for Siam, and Sec. of Legat. at Rio: b. 1851 (descendant of 5th Bn. Brooke), mar. 1897 Louisa, dau. of the late L. Nicolays, of Frankfort. *Club*, Turf.

GREVILLE, KNIGHT (2) and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir SIDNEY ROBERT *Greville*, K.C.V.O. (1912), C.B. (Civ. 1899), a Groom-in-Waiting in Ord. to H.M., formy. to King Edward, was 1915–20 Comptr. and Treas. to H.R.H. Prince of Wales, prev. Paymaster of the Household, has been Priv. Sec. to Queen Alexandra and to the late M. of Salisbury, son of 4th E. of Warwick, b. 1866. *Res.*, The Old Manor Ho., Hove, Sussex; Ambassadors' Ct., St. James's Palace, S.W.

GREY, family name of GREY and STAMFORD Earldoms, also of Viscount GREY of FALLODON (no issue). See Earl Grey for all issue now bearing this surname, except Lady Jane.

GREY, BARONET *of London.* Sir JOHN FOLEY *Grey*, 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1711), late Lieut. 15th Hussars; son of 7th Bt. (who exchanged the name of *Lambert*, in 1905, by licence for *Grey*): b. 1893, suc. 1914, unmarrd. *Heir*, his uncle Vice.-Adm. Sir CECIL FOLEY *Lambert*, K.C.B. q.v., Kt. (b. 1864; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Lionel Foley *L.*, b. 1867). *Res.*, Enville Hall, Stourbridge, Worc.; The Lodge, Gt. Malvern.

GREY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of London.* LADY *G.* (Catherine Sarah, dau. of the late Rev. Alfred Payne), mar. 1883 Sir Henry Foley Grey, 7th Bt. (d. 1914).

GREY, EARL. CHARLES ROBERT *Grey*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., Maj. in Army, Hon. Col., late

Comdt., N'thumbld. Vol. Regt.; Europ. War from 1914; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds., has been a G.S.O., and Asst.-Sec. to High Commr. in S. Africa (Lord Selborne); son of 4th E.: b. Dec. 15, 1879; suc. 1917 (*U.*); mar. 1906 Lady Mabel Laura Georgiana *Palmer*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), dau. of 2nd Earl of Selborne. *Seat*, Howick House, Lesbury, N'thumbld.; *town house*, 9 Chester Terr., N.W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1746. *U.K.*: Bn. Grey of Howick, 1801; Earl Grey and Visc. Howick, 1806.—Gen. Sir Chas. Grey, Kt. of the Bath, younger brother of the 2nd Bt., a noted commander in the first American War, was 1st Peer. The 2nd Earl, K.G., was 21 years in the House of Commons, holding office as First Lord of the Admiralty under Mr. Fox, and after the latter's death becoming Secretary for Foreign Affairs. In the year following his accession to the Peerage his party went into opposition, and he thus remained till in 1830 he was constituted Prime Minister. The 3rd Earl, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., was Secretary of State for the Colonies 1846–52.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Grey.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *E.*:
Lady Mary Cecil *G.*, b. 1907.
Lady Elizabeth Katherine *G.*, b. 1908.

Surviving issue of late (*4th*) *E.* (sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1879.)
Lady Sibyl, now Lady S. *Middleton*, O.B.E. (1918), b. 1882, mar. 1922 Lambert Wm., son of Hy. Nicholas Middleton, of Melrose (bro. of 7th Bt.).
Lady Evelyn Alice, now Lady E. *Jones*, b. 1886, mar. 1912 Lawrence Evelyn, eld. son of Sir Lawrence *J.*, 4th Bt. *Res.*, 15 Cleveland Gdns., W. 2.

HEIR PRESUMPTIVE.
Rev. HARRY GEORGE *G.*, late Princ. Wycliffe Hall, Oxford (2nd time), formerly a Missionary in India: b. 1851, son of late Adm. Hon. George *G.*, and 1st cous. once removd. of present E. (2nd heir, his bro. Frederick Bryan *G.*, b. 1852).

GREY, EARL'S WIDOW. The Dowager COUNTESS *G.* (Alice, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of late Robt. S. Holford), mar. 1877 4th Earl Grey, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (d. 1917), Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1904–11. *Res.*, 22 Sussex Sq., W. 2.

GREY, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir RALEIGH *Grey*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), C.M.G. (1896), C.V.O. (1910), a M.L.C. Rhodesia, S. Rhodesian Vols., late comdg. Bechuanald. Border Police, prev. Capt. 6th Dgns.; sentenced to five months' imprisonment for taking part in the Jameson Raid, served in Zululd. 1888, S. Africa 1900–1, ret. 1904: b. 1860 (a gt. grandson of 1st Earl Grey), mar. 1901 Mary Isobel, dau. of C. H. Cadogan, and wid. of A. H. Browne. *Res.*, Losbottle Hall, Whittingham, Northumb.; Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia.

GREY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Georgina Chicheley, dau. of Trevor C. Plowden), mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I., Lt.-Gov. of Bengal (d. 1878). *Res.*, 18 Brunswick Sq., Hove.

GREY OF FALLODON, VISCOUNT. EDWARD *Grey*, 1st Visct. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., K.G. (1912), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), Hon. D.C.L., a D.L. for Northumbd., Ambass. to U.S.A. 1919, late Sec. of State for For. Affairs (1905–16), was Under Sec. 1892–5, M.P. for Berwick 1885–1916, a Trustee of Brit. Mus. and Pres. Armstrong Coll., Newcastle: son of the late Lt.-Col. Geo. H. Grey and grandson of 2nd Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Grey, G.C.B.; the line descends from 1st Earl Grey): b. April 25, 1862, crea. Visc. 1916, having declined an Earldom; mar. 1st, 1885 (Dorothy (d. 1906), dau. of Shallcross F. Widdrington; 2ndly, 1922, Pamela Geneviève Adelaide (née Wyndham), wid. of 1st Bn. Glenconner, q.v. No *heir* to Viscty., bro. his bro. CHARLES (b. 1873; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once removed, Capt. Harry George *G.*, R.N. ret., b. 1852). *Seat*, Fallodon, Lesbury, N'thumberland (destroyed by fire 1917).

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1814; Visct. Grey of Fallodon, 1916.

GREY DE RUTHYN, BARON. CECIL TALBOT *Clifton*, 25th Bn. (*Eng.*), Hereditary Bearer of a Golden Spur at Coronations: son of the late Aug. Wykeham Clifton, and Buss. G. de R. 23rd in line (the Barony having been in abeyance 1868–85, when determined in her favour) and bro. of 24th Bn.: b. Jan. 9, 1862, suc. 1912. *Club*, Wellington.

CREATION. Bn. Grey de Ruthyn, *Eng.* 1324 by writ (see "Hastings, Marquessate," close of note).—The 1st Bn. by writ was Roger de G ey, who, according to "Nicolas," was son of the 3rd feudal Bn. Grey of Codnor (a line abeyant from 1496); but "Burke" gives him as 2nd son of the 2nd Bn. Grey de Wilton (this line persisting till attainted in 1603 and eventually revived 1801 on the creation of the Wilton Earldom). The 4th to the 11th Bns. Grey de Ruthyn were also Earls of Kent, but this title passed to a cousin, one of whose descendants was made Marq. and Duke of Kent; but upon his death in 1740 all three titles expired, and the next appearance of the Dukedom was on its bestowal in 1799 on the father of Queen Victoria. Then we find the 17th Bn. Grey de Ruthyn created in 1717 Earl of Sussex, but that title lasted only to the 3rd Earl and 19th Bn. The Buss. 21st in line married the 2nd Marq. of Hastings, their elder son succeeding to that title but dying before his mother; the 2nd son became 4th Marq. and 22nd Bn., but died without issue, the Marquessate expiring and the Bny. going into abeyance between his sisters.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Clifton.*)

Surviving dau. of late Buss. 23rd in line (sist. of present Bn.):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1862.)
Hon. Lelgarde Hatry Florence, now *Hon. Lady Bellingham*, co-heiress (with John Lancelot Wykeham *Butler-Bowdon*, of Barlboro House, Chesterfield, b. 1883, son of a dec. sist.) to Bny.: b. 1870, mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry *B.*, 4th Bt., q.v., Widow (he d. 1921).

Half-sist. of late Buss. (aunt of pres. Bn., dau. of 21st Buss. by her 2nd husb., Adm. Sir Hastings Yelverton):
(Surname *Yelverton.*)
Hon. Barbara, now The *Dowager Lady Churston*, b. 1849, mar. 1872 2nd Bn. C. (d. 1910), q.v., "Bn.'s Widow."

GREY DE WILTON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1801), son and heir of E. of Wilton.

GREY OF GROBY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. G. of G. *Eng.* 1603), borne by heir of E. of Stamford when a son.

GREY OF HOWICK, BARON (*U.K.* 1801)—see "Grey, Earl."

GRICE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Grice*, Kt. Bach. (1917), B.A. and LL.B. Melb., Chmn. of Melbourne Hosp., also of Nat. Bank of Australasia and of other Cos., is a barrister and Vice-Chanc. of Melbourne Univy.: b. 1850, mar. 1878 Mary Anne, dau. of David Power. *Res.*, Coolullah, Hawksburn, Melbourne.

GRIDLEY, KNIGHT. Sir ARNOLD BABB *Gridley*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Electrical Adviser to Govt. depts. during the War.

GRIERSON, BARONET *of Lag.* Sir ROBERT GILBERT WHITE *Grierson*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1685), Maj. late 5th Bn. K.O.S.B., late an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, formy. Lieut. R. Scots; son of 9th Bt., b. 1883, suc. 1912, mar. 1911 Hilda, dau. of Jas. Stewart, of Surbiton. *Heir*, his son RICHARD DOUGLAS (b. 1912; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Alexander George William, Maj. R.M.L.I., b. 1884). *Seat*, Rock Hall, Dumfriessh.; *res.*, Brecourae, Rothwell, Dumfriessh.

GRIERSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Lag.* Dowager LADY *G.* (Fannie, dau. of Maj. Geo. White), mar. 1882 Sir Alex. D. Grierson, 9th Bt. (d. 1912). *Res.*, 21a St. Aubyns, Hove, Sussex.

GRIERSON, BISHOP—see "Down."

GRIERSON, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE ABRAHAM *Grierson*, K.C.I.E. (1912), B.A., Hon. D. Litt., Ph.D., Vice-Pres., Roy. Asiatic Soc., suptds. Linguistic Survey of India, is author of works on Indian languages, was in I.C.S. 1873–1903: b. 1851, mar. 1880 Lucy Elizabeth Jean, dau. of the late M. H. Collis, M.D. *Res.*, Rathfarnham, Camberley, Surrey.

GRIERSON (HAMILTON-), KNIGHT. Sir PHILIP JAMES *Hamilton-Grierson*, Kt. Bach. (1910), Solicitor to the Inland Revenue in Scotland; son of John Hamilton, assumed name of Grierson 1879: b. 1851, mar. 1881 Lilias, dau. of Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Jas. Kirkpatrick. *Res.*, 7 Palmerston Pl., Edinburgh.

GRIFFIN, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY DALY *Griffin*, Kt. Bach. (1911), B.A., late Puisne Judge of the High Ct., N.W. Provs. of India, ret. 1914, aftds. held Spec. Appt. at War Office with rank of Capt.: b. 1864, mar. 1899 Emma Glory, dau. of Robt. O'Donnell. *Club*, E. Ind. U.S.

GRIFFIN, Lady (LEONORE) MARY, dau. of 7th Earl De La Warr.

GRIFFITH, BARONET—see two compounds below, also *Griffiths* following.

GRIFFITH, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN PURSER *Griffith*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.I.C.E. (Pres. 1919), Pres. Port of Dublin, prev. Ch. Eng., a memb. of Roy. Commn. on Canals and Waterways: b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, Rathmines Castle, Dublin.

GRIFFITH, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM BRANDFORD *Griffith*, Kt. Bach. (1898), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), B.A., is Legal Adviser to the Mins. of Pensions, late Ch. Just. Gold Coast Col., and has admind. Govt. at Lagos: b. 1858, mar. 1884 Eveline Florence Elizabeth, dau. of the late Penrose Nevins. *Res.*, 90 Newman St., W. His late father (a K.C.M.G.) bore the same name.

GRIFFITH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Julia Janet, dau. of Jas. Thomson, N.S.W.), mar. 1870 Rt.

Hon. Sir Samuel Walker Griffith, P.C. (*Gt. Br.*), G.C.M.G., late Chief Justice of the Commonwealth of Australia (d. 1920). *Res.*, Merthyr, Brisbane; The Albany, Macquarie St., Sydney.

GRIFFITH (ELLIS)-, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Llanidan*. Rt. Hon. Sir ELLIS JONES *Ellis-Griffith*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), M.A., LL.B., K.C. (1910), late M.P. (*L.*) for Anglesey, has been Under Sec. to Home Dept., and Recorder of Birkenhead, a Kt. of Grace and Hon. Counsel for Wales St. John of Jerus.: son of late Thomas Morris Griffith, but prefixed by deed-poll 1918 addl. name of Ellis: b. 1860, mar. 1892 Mary, dau. of late Rev. Robt. Owen of Mold. *Heir*, his son ELIS ARUNDELL ELLIS (b. 1896). *Seat*, Ty Coch, Brynsiencyn, Anglesey; 1 Buckingham Pal. Mans., S.W.; *chambs.*, 3 (North) King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

GRIFFITH (WALDIE-). BARONET *of Munster Grillagh*. Sir RICHARD JOHN *Waldie-Griffith*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1858), T.D., a D.L. for Roxburghsh. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a Brigadier Roy. Co. of Archers, and Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg., 4th Bn. K.O.S.B. (Terr.), Hon. Lt.-Col. (temp. comded.) Roxburghs. Vol. R., formerly Capt. 2nd Drgn. Gds.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1889, widower. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Hendersyde Pk., Kelso, Roxb.; Oakfield, Newmarket.

GRIFFITHS (NORTON-), BARONET *of Wonham*. Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN *Norton-Griffiths*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1922), K.C.B. (Mil. 1917), D.S.O. (1917), M.P. for Cent. Wandsworth (*U.*), Hon. Lt.-Col., late Maj. 2nd King Edward's Horse, which he raised in Europ. War, subsequently attd. as Engr.-in-Ch. at G. Hqrs. Staff (temp. Lt.-Col. R.E.), aftds. G.S.O., 1st Grade, and sent on Spec. Mission to Roumania; served in S. Africa 1896–7 and 1899–1901; is Gov. Dir. of Norton-Griffiths & Co., Ltd., Engineers and Public Works Contractors: son of late John Griffiths of Brecon, prefixed 1917 by deed-poll addl. name of Norton; b. 1871, mar. 1901 Gwladys, dau. of Thos Wood. *Heir*, his son PETER (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son, Michael, b. 1908). *Seat*, Wonham Manor, Bletchworth, Surrey.

GRIGG, Hon. Mrs., sist. of 3rd Bn. St. Leonards.

GRIGG, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir EDWARD WILLIAM MACKAY *Grigg*, K.C.V.O. (1920), C.M.G. (1919), C.V.O. (1919), D.S.O. (1918), M.C., late Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), M.P. for Oldham (*Nat.L.*), Priv. Sec. to Mr. Lloyd George when Prime Minister 1921–22, Mil. Sec. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales on his Canadian and Australian tours, formy. Colonial Editor of *The Times*; Europ. War: b. 1879. *Res.*, 26 Onslow Gdns., S.W. 7.

GRIGGS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Georgina, dau. of T. Hodges), mar. 1878 Sir (Wm.) Peter Griggs, Kt. Bach., M.P. for Ilford (d. 1920). *Res.*, The Drive, Ilford, Essex.

GRIMSTON, family name of VERULAM Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

GRIMSTON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1719, *U.K.* 1815), son and heir of E. of Verulam (q.v.); the title of that Peer upon the Irish Roll.

GRIMTHORPE, BARON. RALPH WILLIAM ERNEST *Beckett*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Capt. Yorks. Hussars, late Admin. Lt. R. Air F. as Hon. Capt., is Parl. Priv. Sec. to Under Sec. of State for War (Visc. Peel), son of 2nd Bn.: b. May 4, 1891; suc. 1917 (*L.*); mar. 1914 Mary Alice, dau. of Col. Mervyn Archdale. *Res.*, 14 Hyde Park Gardens, W. 2.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1813; Bn. Grimthorpe, 1886.—The 1st Bn. (*née* Denison, but who resumed the original family name of Beckett) was a distinguished lawyer (made Q.C. 1854), also Chancellor and Vicar-General of York, an architect, scientist, and theologian, and superintended the construction of "Big Ben," upon the outer rim of which his name figures in the inscription. His nephew, the late 2nd Bn., succeeded under special remainder to himself and bros.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Beckett.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:
Hon. CHRISTOPHER JOHN *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1915.
Hon. Oliver Ralph *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1918.
Hon. — *B.* (son), b. 1922

Surviving issue of late (2nd) *Bn.* (sist. of present):
Hon. Lucile Katherine, now Ctss. Otto *Czernin*, b. 1884, mar. 1903 Ct. Otto C., of Dinskur, Austria (granted dec. of separation and now known by her maiden name as Hon. Lucy *B.*).
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1891.)

Uncles and aunts of present Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s issue 1905):
Hon. Helen Louisa *B.*, b. 1858. *Res.*, Pinehurst, Bridge Green, Tunbridge Wells.
Hon. Maud Augusta, now Lady Henry *Nevill*, b. 1864, mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, Lord Henry G. Ralph *N.*, son of 1st M. of Abergavenny and heir to title, q.v.
Hon. Sir (William) Gervase *B.*, Bt. q.v., b. 1866.
Hon. Rupert Evelyn *B.*, a D.L. for W. Rid. and City of York, late Maj. Yorks. Imper. Yeom., is a partner in the bank of Beckett & Co., Leeds, and a Dir. G. Northn. Rly., also Treas. of Leeds Univ.: b. 1870, mar. 1896 Muriel Helen Florence, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Lord Berkeley C. S. Paget and granddau. of 2nd M. of Anglesey (Hon. Mrs. Rupert *B.*). *Res.*, Stone House, Moor Allerton, Leeds; 34 Grosvenor St., W.

Sist.-in-law:
Lady Marjorie *B.*, wife of Hon. Sir Gervase *B.*, Bt. q.v.

GRINDLE, KNIGHT. Sir GILBERT EDMUND AUGUSTINE *Grindle*, K.C.M.G. (1922; C.M.G. 1914), C.B. (Civ. 1919), M.A., barrister-at-law, an Asst. Under Sec. in Colon. Off. since 1916: b. 1869, mar. 1899 Lilian, dau. of E. B. Gray, M.D., of Oxford. *Res.*, 32 The Downs, Wimbledon, S.W. 19.

GRINSTEAD, BARON (*U.K.* 1815), Imper. title of E. of Enniskillen.

GROGAN, BARONET *of Moyvore*. Col. Sir EDWARD ION BERESFORD *Grogan*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), C.M.G. (1920), D.S.O. (1917), Rifle Brigade, late Liaison Offr. as Col. on Staff, has been Mil. Attaché at Buenos Aires; served in S. Africa 1900, with Macedonian Gendarmerie and Salonika Fce., and in Siberia (with Mil. Missn.); son of 1st Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1891, mar. 1907 Ellinor Flora Bosworth, widow of Sir Harry Thompson, K.C.M.G., and dau. of R. Bosworth Smith. No present *heir*. *Address*, c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Bankers, Charing Cross, S.W.

GROSMONT, VISCOUNT, a traditional title of the Beaufort Dukedom.

GROSVENOR, family name of WESTMINSTER Dukedom and of EBURY and STALBRIDGE Baronies. *Index* to the three lines:

Ld. Arthur H. w.	Hn. Hugh Raufe, s.	Ly. Olivia, w.
Ld. Edwd. A. w.	Hn. Hugh Rich., E.	Hn. Mrs. Rich. E.
Ld. Gerald Rd. w.	Ly. Mary Constance, w.	Hn. Robt. Egerton, E.
Hn. Gilbert, s.	Hn. Maud Eliz., E.	Ly. Ursula, w.
Ly. Henry, w.	Hn. Mrs. Norm. E.	

GROSVENOR, EARL (*Gt. Br.* 1784), title of the heir of the Duke of Westminster when a son. *Baron Grosvenor* (1761) is also a title.

GROVE, BARONET *of Ferne*. Sir WALTER JOHN *Grove*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), formerly Capt. in Roy. Wilts. Yeom.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1897, mar. 1882 Agnes Geraldine, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Aug. H. Lane-Fox-Pitt-Rivers, F.R.S., and maternal grand-dau. of 2nd. Bn. Stanley of Alderley. *Heir*, his son GERALD (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next son, Walter Peel, b. 1904). *Res.*, Sedgehill Manor, Shaftesbury.

GROVER, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir MALCOLM HENRY STANLEY *Grover*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), K.C.I.E. (1911), I.A., ret. 1919; Afghn. 1878–80 Soudan 1885, Waziristan 1894–5, Tochi 1897–8; has been Sec. to Army Dept., Govt. of India and Insp.-Gen. of Cav. there, aftds. comdg. Quetta Div.: b. 1858, widower. *Club*, Un. Serv.

GROVES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Emily, dau. of J. Dods), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Sir John Groves, Kt. Bach. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Blackdown, Weymouth.

GROVES, Hon. Mrs. JULIAN, dau. of 2nd Bn. Magheramorne.

GRUA, BARON OF FRANCESCO SAVERIO *Borg-Carbott*, 7th Bn. (*Malta* 1794); bro. of 6th Bn., b. 1869, suc. 1917, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Carmela, dau. of late Gaetano Chapelle. *Heir*, his son GUGLIELMO (*Baroncino of Grua*), b. 1900; 2nd heir, latter's half bro. Giovanni Maria, b. 1902. *Res.*, Hamrun and Sliema, Malta.

GRUBB. KNIGHT. Sir HOWARD *Grubb*, Kt. Bach. (1887), F.R.S., F.R.A.S., manufacturer of astronomical instruments, has constructed the telescopes of Vienna, Greenwich, Melbourne, Cape Town, &c.; Scientific Adviser of Irish Lights and Vice-Pres. of Roy. Dublin Soc., Gov. of Nat. Gall. of Ireld.: b. 1844, mar. 1871 Mary Hester, dau. of Geo. H. Walker, M.D., of Louisiana, *Res.*, Aberfoyle, Orwell Rd., Rathgar, Dublin; Hurst Lea, St. Albans.

GRUNDY, KNIGHT. Sir CUTHBERT CARTWRIGHT *Grundy*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Pres. Roy. Cambrian Art Soc., V.-Pres. Roy. W. of Engld. Academy, Imp. Arts League and S. Wales Art Soc., is a J.P. for Coy. of Lancaster: b. 18—. *Res.*, Homefield, Blackpool.

GUBBINS, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM LAUNCELOTTE *Gubbins*, *K.C.B.* (Mil. 1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), B.A., M.D., A.M.S., ret. 1918; Afghn. 1878–80, Egypt, Burma, and S. Africa 1899–1901; has been Dir.-Gen. A.M.S. and an Hon. Surg. to

H.M., is a Spec. Commr. of the Roy. Hosp., Chelsea: b. 1849, mar. 1885 Florence Margaret Howard, dau. of the late Rev. Hy. Tripp. *Res.*, Belvedere Drive, Wimbledon.

GUBBINS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Maud, dau. of the late John Scoble and widow of Capt. Robt. Bradstreet), mar. *Hon.* Sir Chas. O'Grady Gubbins (d. 1912), Min. and Senator of the Union of S. Africa. *Res.*, Lisnabin, Ingagane, Natal.

GUERNSEY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. G., *Eng.* 1703), heir of E. of Aylesford.

GUEST, family name of WIMBORNE Viscounty, *see* also P.C. and Lady Theodora, below.

GUEST, PRIV.-COUNC. and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) FREDERICK EDWARD *Guest*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), C.B.E. (1919), D.S.O. (1917), late M.P. for E. Dorset (*Co.-L.*), Sec. for Air 1921–22, has been Patronage Sec. to Treasury, Treasurer to H.M.'s Household, a Jun. Lord of the Treasy. and Liberal Whip, prev. Parly. Pte. Sec. to Home Sec. (Rt. Hon. W. S. Churchill): is Capt. in Army, late Capt. 1st Life Guards; served on White Nile, 1900, and in S Africa, 1901–2, Expedtny. Fce. 1914–15, E. Africa 1916 (Staff); has been an extra A.D.C. to F.M. Sir J. (Earl) French, an A.D.C. in India and with Egyptian Army: bro. of Visc. Wimborne (q.v.) and son of 1st Bn., b. 1875, mar. 1905 Amy, dau. of Henry Phipps, of U.S.A. (Hon. Mrs. Frederick *G.*). *Res.*, Templeton, Priory Lane, Roehampton.

GUEST, Lady THEODORA, dau. of 2nd M. of Westminster.

GUGGISBERG, KNIGHT. Brig.-Gen. Sir FREDERICK GORDON *Guggisberg*, K.C.M.G. (1922; C.M.G. 1908), R.E. ret., Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Gold Coast since 1919; Great War (a Bgde. Com. 1917), has been Surveyor-Gen. of Nigeria: son of Fredk. *G.*, of Toronto, b. 1869, mar. 1905 Lilian Decima, C.B.E. (1918), an actress, dau. of late Edward Moore, of Brighton. *Res.*, Acera.

GUIANA, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. OSWALD HUTTON *Parry*, D.D., 4th Bp., prev. Vicar of All Hallows, E. India Docks: b. 1868, cons. 1921. *Res.*, Georgetown, Demarara, Brit. Guiana.

GUICOWAR—see "Ind. Titles."

GUILDFORD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN HUGH GRANVILLE *Randolph*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Winchester Dioc., late Vicar of St. Mark's, Portsea, formerly of All Saints'. Margate: b. 1866, ord. 1890, mar. 1895, cons. 1909. *Res.*, Wonersh, Guildford.

GUILFORD, EARL OF. FREDERICK GEORGE *North*, 8th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Kent, Lt.-Col. T.F. ret., late comdg. Roy. E. Kent Yeom.: son of 7th E.: b. Nov. 19, 1876; suc. 1885 (*C.*); mar. 1901 Mary Violet, dau. of the late Wm. H. Pawson, and granddau. of 3rd Visc. St. Vincent. *Seat*, Waldershare Pk., Dover.

CREATIONS. Bn. of Guilford, *Eng.* 1683; E. of Guilford, *Gt. Br.* 1752. "Lord North" is used as the courtesy-title of an eld. son, but it is unfortunate that the absence of any distinctive second title to the Earldom brings this into confusion with that of Bn. North.—Sir Francis North (Kt.), 2nd son of 4th Bn. North, a distinguished lawyer who had been Attorney-General and Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, was appointed Lord Keeper of the Great Seal and granted the Barony of Guilford. The 3rd Bn. succeeded as 7th Bn. North and was elevated to the Earldom. On the death of the 3rd Earl in 1802 the North Barony passed into abeyance between daughters until liberated as a distinct Peerage in 1841; the Guilford titles then went to a brother.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*North.*)

Issue of present (*8th*) *Earl:*
- LORD NORTH, heir to Earldom: Francis George *N.*, 2nd Lt. 2nd Life Gds. (R. of Off.), b. 1902.
- Hon. John Montagu William *N.*, 2nd heir, a naval cadet, b. 1905.
- Lady Cynthia Mary Noël *N.*, b. 1908.
- Hon. Charles Evelyn *N.*, b. 1918.

Surviving dau. of 7th E. (sist. of present):
- (PRESENT EARL, b. 1876.)
- Lady Muriel Emily *N.*, b. 1879. *Res.*, 4 Lennox Gdns., S.W.; with Dow. Ctss.

Issue of 6th E. (gt. aunt of present):
- Lady Frances, now Lady F. *Bushby*, b. 1838, mar. 1862 the late Henry Jeffrys *B.*, Metropol. Police Magist. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 2 Egerton Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

GUILFORD, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF G. (Georgiana, dau. of Sir Geo. Chetwynd, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1874 7th E. of Guilford (d. 1885). *Res.*, 4 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

GUILLAMORE (*pron.* Ghill-), VISCOUNT. FREDERICK STANDISH *O'Grady*, 6th Visc. (*Irel.*), formerly Lieut. I. of Wight Art.: son of 2nd V. and bro. of 3rd, 4th and 5th: b. April 20, 1847; suc. 1918; mar. 1st, 1881, Mary Theresa Burdett (d. 1910), dau. of the late Hon. Wm. J. Coventry (son of 7th E. of Coventry); 2ndly, 1911, Gertrude Lily, dau. of late J. Langford, of Draycott, Sudbury. *Seat*, Cahir-Guillamore, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick; *res.*, Ingleside, Holt, Wilts.

CREATION. Visc. Guillamore and Bn. O'Grady, *Irel.* 1831.—Standish O'Grady, who had for years been Lord Chief Baron of the Irish Exchequer, was the first to receive these titles.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*O'Grady.*)

Issue of present (*6th*) *V.:*
- Hon. Kathleen Gertrude *O'G.*, b. 1914.

—Dau.-in-law of 2nd V.:
- Hon. Mrs. Reginald *O'G* (Frances Arabella, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Wm. Beresford), mar. 1867 the late Hon. Reginald Grimston Standish *O'G.* (d. 1874). *Res.*, 29 West Cromwell Rd., S.W.

Heir pres. to Viscounty (1st cous. once remvd. of present V.):
- Maj. HUGH HAMMON MASSY *O'G.*, formerly R. Sussex Regt.: b. 1860 (father, who bore same name, was grands. of 1st V.), mar. 1890 Mary Margaret Frances, dau. of Vere Hunt. *Res.*, Castlegarde, Pallasgreen, Co. Limerick. (2nd heir, his 1st cous., Richard, b. 1867.)

GUILLEMARD, KNIGHT. Sir LAURENCE NUNNS *Guillemard*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1910), M.A., Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. Straits Settlements, High Commr. Malay States and Brit. Agent for N. Borneo and Sarawak since 1919, late Chmn. Customs Bd., late Dep. Chmn. Bd. of Inld. Rev., was Priv. Sec. to two Chancs. of Exchequer, is a Gov. of the Charterhouse: b. 1862, mar. 1902 Ella, dau. of T. S. Walker. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., Singapore.

GUINNESS, family name of IVEAGH Earldom, also of extinct Ardilaun Bny., no issue (the respective Peers having been own bros.). See former and below for "Hons." and mrrd. "Ladies."

GUINNESS, BARONET. Sir ALGERNON ARTHUR ST. LAWRENCE LEE *Guinness*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1867), Lieut., act. Lt.-Com., R.N.V.R.: b. 1883, son of the late Capt. Benjamin Lee *G.* and of Lady Henrietta *G.* (see below) and nephew of Bn. Ardilaun, 1st and only Bn., and 2nd Bt., suc. 1915, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s bro. KENELM EDWARD LEE, M.B.E., Lieut. R.N.V.R. (b. 1887; 2nd heir, next bro., Nigel Digby Lee, b. 1892). *Seat*, Ashford, Co. Galway.

*** The 1st Bart. had restored the half-ruined cathedral of St. Patrick at his own cost, and was for this liberality permitted to bear supporters in his coat of arms.

GUINNESS, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 6th Bn. Massy.

GUINNESS, Lady HENRIETTA ELIZA, dau. of 3rd E. of Howth and mother of above Bt.

GUISE, BARONET *of Highnam Court.* Capt. Sir ANSELM WILLIAM EDWARD *Guise*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1783), Glouc. Yeom., once Lt. 3rd Bn. Glouc. Regt. (Sp. Res.); son of 5th Bt., b. 1888, suc. 1920, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s uncle, Maj. CHRISTOPHER DERING *G.*, b. 1855; 2nd heir, a 1st cous. once remvd., Wm. Verner, b. 1856. *Seat*, Elmore Ct., Gloucester.

*** Revival of a Btcy. of 1661 (in year of extinction of that line) to a younger branch of the family.

GUISE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Highnam Court.* LADY *G.* (Ada Caroline, dau. of the late Octavius E. Coope, M.P.), mar. 1887 Sir Wm. Francis Geo. Guise, 5th Bt. (d. 1920).

GULL, BARONET *of Brook Street.* Sir WILLIAM CAMERON *Gull*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1872), O.B.E. (1918), M.A., barrister-at-law, a C.C. for Berks., High Sheriff 1908, Natl. Serv. Repres., late a M.P. (*L.U.*): son of 1st Bt. (a distinguished physician), b. 1860, suc. 1890, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son RICHARD CAMERON, Capt. Rif. Bgde. (b. 1894; 2nd heir, latter's son, Michael Swinnerton Cameron, b. 1919). *Seat*, Frilsham House, Yattendon, Newbury, Berks.

GULLY, family name of SELBY Viscty., q.v. for "Hons."

GUMBLETON, BISHOP—see "Ballarat."

GUNDRY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW *by elevation* (Eugenie Barwell). LADY *G.*, widow of Sir William *G.* (d. 1917), having been nominated Kt. Bach. prev. Dec.; granted 1918 by R. licence style of a knight's widow. *Res.*, North Lodge, Enfield.

GUNNING, BARONET *of Eltham.*. Maj. Sir CHARLES VERE *Gunning*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1778), C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1917), comded. Brit. Remount Commn. in Canada as temp. Br.-Gen., late Capt. 1st Bn. Durh. L.I.; served in S. Africa 1899–1902; is a D.L. for Northants: son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th, b. 1859, suc. 1906, mar. 1888 Ethel Beatrice, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. R. Finch-

Hatton, descendt. of 7th E. of Winchilsea. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s 2nd cous. once remd. ROBERT CHARLES *G.* (b. 1901; 2nd heir, latter's uncle Lt.-Col. George Hamilton *G.*, D.S.O., b. 1876. *Res.*, 14 Kensington Court, W. 8.

GUNNING, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Eltham.* Rose, LADY *G.* (Frances Rose, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Wm. Hy. Spencer, son of 1st Bn. Churchill), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Henry J. Gunning, 4th Bt. (d. 1885).

GUNNIS, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of the late Bn. FitzGerald (Life Peer).

GUNSTON, Lady DORIS, dau. of 2nd M. of Dufferin and Ava.

GUNTER, BARONET *of Wetherby Grange.* Sir RONALD VERNON *Gunter*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1901), son of 2nd Bt. (who died on service): b. 1904 suc. 1917. *Sole heir*, his uncle GEORGE (b. 1877). *Seat*, The Grange, Wetherby, Yorks.

GUPTA, KNIGHT. Sir KRISHNA GOBINDA *Gupta*, K.C.S.I. (1911), I.C.S. ret., late of Counc. of India: b. 1851.

GURDON, family name of CRANWORTH Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

GURDON, BISHOP—see "Hull."

GURNEY, KNIGHT (1). Sir EUSTACE *Gurney*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., a memb. of Norfolk C.C. and an Ald. of Norwich (Lord Mayor 1911): b. 1876, mar. 1904 Anne Agatha, dau. of John Lee-Warner, late I.C.S. *Res.*, Sprowston Hall, Norwich.

GURNEY, KNIGHT (2). Sir WALTER EDWIN *Gurney*, Kt. Bach. (1919), late Contr. and Auditor-Gen., Un. of S. Africa, servs. during the war: b. 18—. *Res.*, Cape Town.

GURNEY, Hon. Mrs. CECIL, dau. of Bn. Lindley.

GUTHRIE, KNIGHT (1). Capt. Sir CONNOP *Guthrie*, K.B.E. (1918), Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), Repres. of Miny. of Shipping in U.S., 1916-19, prev. served in Europ. War 1914–16: b. 1882, mar. 1913 Eila Mary, dau. of late Sir Malcolm Donald McEacharn. *Res.*, 15 Evelyn Mans., S.W. 1.

GUTHRIE, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES *Guthrie*, Kt. Bach. (1903), Hon. LL.D., Roy. Scottish Academy (Pres. 1902–18), a Trustee of Nat. Galleries, Scot., and memb. of several foreign Academies, a Dir. Natl. Bank of Scotld.: b. 1859, widower. *Res.*, Rowmore, Row, Helensburgh, Dumbartonsh.; 41 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

GUTHRIE, WIDOW of LORD (*of Session*). LADY *G.* (Anne Jemima, dau. of the late Rev. J. C. Burns, D.D.), mar. 1876 Charles James Guthrie, Q.C., Judge of Ct. of Session with title (Hon.) Lord Guthrie (b. 1849, d. 1920). *Res.*, 50 Manor Place, Edinburgh.

GUTHRIE (BROWNE-), late the family name of ORANMORE AND BROWNE Barony, now *Browne* only—see Index to that name.

GWALIOR—see "Sindhia of G."

GWATKIN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLOUGHBY GARNONS *Gwatkin*, K.C.M.G. (Mil. 1920), C.B. (Civ. 1916), C.M.G. (1918), Canadian Local Forces, formerly Ch. of Gen. Staff, Canada, ret. 1902.: b. 1859, mar. 1888. *Res.*, Ottawa.

GWYDYR, BARONY (*U.K.* 1706), *extinct* 1915 on death of 5th Bn. (surname *Burrell*).

SURVIVING REPRESENTATIVES.

Dau. of last (5th) Bn.:

Hon. Katharine Mary Sermonda, now *Hon.* Lady *Heaton*, b. 1874, mar. 1902 Jno. Henniker *H.*, now 2nd Bt., q.v.

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (half-sister of 5th and last):

Hon. Cicely *Burrell*, b. 1858.

GWYNNE, BISHOP—see Khartoum.

GWYNNE, Hon. Mrs. RUPERT, dau. of 1st Visc. Ridley.

GYE, Hon. Mrs. HERBERT, dau. of 1st Visc. Bridport.

H.

HABIBULLAH, *Hon.* Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad, Kt. Bach. (1922), C.I.E. (1920), a barrister, a M.E.C. Madras (2nd time), has been Chmn. Municipal Counc. and Pres. of Taluk and Dist. Bds. : b. 1869, mar. 1892 Sadathun Nisa Begum. *Res.*, Cathedral House, Cathedral P.O., Madras.

HACKETT, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Deborah Vernon, dau. of F. Drake-Brockman), mar. 1905 *Hon.* Sir John Winthrop Hackett, K.C.M.G., a M.L.C. of W. Australia (d. 1916). *Res.*, St. George's Terr., Perth ; Denninup Vale, W. Australia.

HACKING, Knight. Sir James *Hacking*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Mayor of Bury since 1913, Chmn. of Local Trib. and of several war-time cmttees., promoted Bantam Bn. and formed Tipperary Club for soldiers' families : b. 1850, mar. 1910, 2nd wife, Florence, dau. of Anthony Holmes. *Res.*, South View, Bury.

HADCOCK, Knight. Lt.-Col. Sir Albert George *Hadcock*, K.B.E. (1918), T.D., F.R.S., Man. Dir. Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Ltd. : b. 1861 mar. 1889 a dau. of Lt.-Gen. J. W. Rideout, I.S.C. *Address*, Elswick Works, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

HADDEN, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Frederic *Hadden*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1908), R.A., late Pres. of Ordnance Bd., ret. 1916, prev. Master-Gen. of Ordn. and 4th Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., has been Ch. Insp. of Laboratory Stores and of Ordn. Dept., is a D.L. for Herts., High Sheriff 1919 : b. 1854, mar. 1885 Frances Mabel, dau. of the late Col. Clement Strong. *Res.* Rossway, Berkhamstead, Herts.

HADDINGTON, Earl of. George *Baillie-Hamilton*, 12th Earl (*Scot.*), and a Scot. Repres. peer (el. 1922) ; M.C., Capt. R. of O. R. Scots Greys, has been A.D.C. to D. of Devonshire in Canada, Europ. War from 1915 ; son of the late Lord Binning (see below) and grandson of 11th E. : b. Sept. 18, 1894 ; suc. 1917 (*C.*) ; unmrrd. *Seat*, Tyninghame House, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh.

Creations. *Scot.* :- Bn. of Binning and Byres, 1613 : E. of Haddington, 1619.—Sir Thos. Hamilton, a Lord of Session (as Lord Drumcairn), and afterwards Secretary of State, was successively awarded these two Peerages, the Earldom at first under the title of Melrose, but this was changed to Haddington by a new patent in 1627, retaining the original precedence. The 2nd Earl, who took the side of the Covenanters against the tyranny of King Charles and Laud, was in 1640 blown up in his castle by the treacherous connivance of one or more of those from within. The late 11th E., a K.T. and Repres. Peer, assumed by licence name of Arden after Baillie 1858, before succession, his father taking the addition Hamilton in the next year (this being the orig. surname of the family, for which the grandfather of that Peer had substituted Baillie). The present (12th) Earl does not continue Arden, which is, however, now assumed by Hon. Henry Robert, below.

Titled Relatives.
(*Baillie-Hamilton.*)

Issue of the late Lord Binning (granted rank as Earl's children 1918 ; bro. and sist. of present E.) :
Lady Helen *B.-H.*, b. 1893.
(Present Earl, b. 1894.)
Hon. Charles William *B.-H.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1900 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Henry).

Surviving issue of late (11th) *E.* (uncle and aunts of present) :
Lady Ruth *B.-H.*, b. 1855.
Lady Grisell *B.-H.*, b. 1861.
Hon. Henry Robert *B.-H.-Arden*, Hon. Capt. 3rd Cheshire Vol. Regt., late Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., b. 1862, assumed 1918 by deed poll addl. name of Arden. *Res.*, Arderne Hall, Tarporley, Cheshire.
Lady Cecely *B.-H.*, b. 1868.

— *Dau.-in-law* (mother of present E.) :
The Lady Binning (Katharine Augusta Millicent, dau. of Wm. S. Salling), mar. 1892 Br.-Gen. Lord *B.*, C.B., M.V.O., b. 1856, d. Jan. 1917, his father the late Earl dying in the following June. *Res.*, Tyninghame Ho., with the Earl ; Mayfair Ho., Carlos Place, W. 1.

Surviving issue of 10th *E.* (gt. aunt of present :)
Lady Georgina Sophia, now Lady G. *Vernon*, b. 1839, mar. 1861 Sir Harry Foley *V.* (d. 1920), 1st Bt. of Hanbury, q.v., Widow.

—*Dau.-in-law :*
Hon. Mrs. Henry *B.-H.* (Hon. Harriet Frances, *née* Hepburne-Scott, dau. of 7th Bn. Polwarth), b. 1845, mar. 1872 the late Com. Hon. Henry *B.-H.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, Lennel Bank, Cold stream, Berwicks.

HADDO, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title, *U.K.* 1915 ; also Bn. Haddo, Methlic, Tarves, and Kellie, *Scot.* 1682), eld. son and heir of Marq. of Aberdeen.

HADDON, Baron Manners of (*Eng.* 1679)—see "Rutland." The courtesy-title "Lord Haddon" has been borne by a grandson.

HADFIELD, Baronet *of Sheffield*. Sir Robert Abbott *Hadfield*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917 ; Kt. Bach. 1908), Hon. LL.D., F.R.S. (on Counc.), D. Sc., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., M.I.M.E., has John Fritz Medal (U.S.), memb. of Munitions Invtns. Bd. (Army) and Marine Engrg. Cmttee. (Navy), Chmn. of Hadfield's Steel Foundry Co., also of Sheffd. Dist. Rail. and other Cos., a memb. of Senate of Sheffd. Univ., formerly Master Cutler of Sheffield and Pres. of Iron and Steel Inst., is the inventor of manganese steel, also many other special alloy steels and metallurgical improvements : b. 1859, mar. 1894 Frances Bett, C.B.E. (1918), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Col. Saml. M. Wickersham, of Philadelphia. No *heir*. *Seat*, Parkhead House, Sheffield ; 22 Carlton Ho. Terr., S.W.

HADOW, Knight. Prof. Sir William Henry *Hadow*, Kt. Bach. (1918), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.A., Mus. D., Vice-Chanc. Sheffield Univ. 1919, late Princ. of Armstrong Coll., Newcastle, on Counc. of Coll. of Music, is editor Oxford Hist. of Music, Hon. Fell. Worcester Coll., Oxf., and memb. Welsh Educn. Commn., has been Dir. of Education, Lines of Commctn. France and Asst. Dir. of Staff Duties for Educn. at W.O. : b. 1850. *Res*, Foss Lodge, Cirencester.

HADOW, Lady Constance Blanche Louisa, dau. of 11th E. of Kinnoull.

HAFIZ—see "Ind. Titles."

HAGGARD, Knight (1). Sir Henry Rider *Haggard*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Kt. Bach. (1912), barrister-at-law, author of "King Solomon's Mines," and other famous romances, an authority on agriculture and the condition of rural England, has been Sec. to Gov. of Natal (1875), a memb. of Roy. Commn. on Coast Erosion and Afforestation, also Oversea Dominions, and Chmn. of Cmttee., Soc. of Authors : b. 1856 (bro. of follg.), mar. 1880 Mariana Louisa, dau. of the late Maj. Margitson, of Ditchingham. *Res.*, Ditchingham Ho., Bungay, Norfolk ; North Lodge, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

HAGGARD, Knight (2). Sir William Henry Doveton *Haggard*, K.C.M.G. (1908), C.B. (Civ. 1903), late Brit. Min. Plenip. at Rio, prev. Buenos Aires, has held posts at Athens and in Ecuador, Tunis, and Venezuela : b. 1846 (see preceding), mar. 1887 Emily Margaret, dau. of Jos. Hancox. *Res.*, Bradenhall Hall, Thetford, Norf.

HAGGERSTON, Baronet *of Haggerston*. Sir Edward Charlton de Marie *Haggerston*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1643), son of 8th Bt. and bro. of 9th, b. 1857, suc. 1918, mar. 1904 Florence, dau. of Wm. H. Perrin, C.E. *Heir*, his son Hugh Carnaby de Marie (b. 1906 ; 2nd heir, next son Ralph Stanley de Marie, b. 1912). *Seat*, Ellingham Hall, Chathill, Northumberland.

HAGGERSTON, Baronet's Widow *of Haggerston*. Marie, Lady H. (dau. of Lewis Eyre), mar. 1887 Sir John de M. Haggerston, 9th Bt. (d. 1918).

HAIDARABAD—see "Hyderabad."

HAIG, family name of follg. Earldom.

HAIG, Earl. Douglas *Haig*, K.T. (1917), G.C.B. (Mil. 1915 ; K.C.B. Mil. 1913), O.M. (1919). G.C.V.O. (1916). K.C.I.E. (1911), Hon. LL.D. (of ten Univs.) and D.C.L., Field-Marshal, has Médaille Militaire of France and Distinguished Service Medal of U.S.A., an A.D.C.-Gen. to H.M. successively comded. 1st Army Corps and 1st Army 1914–16, Com.-in-Ch. of the Brit. Forces in France and Flanders from 1916 to the Armistice, Nov., 1918 (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £100,000). aftds. Com.-in-Ch. of the Forces in Gt. Brit., Col. Roy. Horse Gds., Col. 17th Lancers, Hon. Col. 14th Bn. London Regt. (Terr.) ; Khartoum, S. Africa 1899–1902 ; has been Insp.-Gen. of Cavalry in India, and Chf. of Staff there, late at Aldershot, Chairman of the Council of the United Services Fund, is Chancellor and late Lord Rector of St. Andrews Univ., Pres. of Clifton Coll., and Hon. Fell. of Brasenose Coll., Oxford, has Gold Medal R. Scot. G.S., a Dir. of Standard Life Assur. Co. : son of the late John Haig, of Cameronbridge, Fife ; b. June 19, 1861 ; cr. Earl 1919, mar. 1905 Hon. Dorothy Maud *Vivian*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of 3rd Bn. Vivian. *Seat*, Bemersyde, Roxburgh (the ancestral home of the Haig family for over 800 years was presented to the Field-Marshal by the people of the British Empire in 1921) ; Eastcott, Kingston-on-Thames.

Creations. *U.K.* : Earl Haig, Visc. Dawick and Bn. Haig, of Bemersyde, 1919.

ISSUE.
(*Haig.*)
Lady Alexandra Henrietta Louisa *H.*, b. 1907.
Lady Victoria Doris Rachel *H.*, b. 1908.
VISCOUNT DAWICK, sole heir, to Earldom, George Alexander Eugene Douglas *H.*, b. 1918.
Lady Irene Violet Janet *H.*, b. 1919.

HAIG, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir THOMAS WOLSELEY *Haig*, K.C.I.E. (1922), C.S.I. (1919), C.M.G. (1911), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), I.A.; served in Burma 1887–9, Waziristan 1894–5; has been Consul-Gen. for Khorassan and at Ispahan, sometime Actg. Counc. at Teheran: son of late Maj. Robt. W. Haig, R.A., F.R.S.; b. 1865. mar. 1892 Beatrice, dau. of Michael Ll. Ferrar, I.C.S. *Club*, Constitutional.

HAIG, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, dau. of 3rd Bn. Harris.

HAIG OF BEMERSYDE, BARON (*U.K.* 1919)—see "Haig, E."

HAILEY, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM MALCOLM *Hailey*, K.C.S.I. (1922; C.S.I. (1915), C.I.E. (1911), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., apptd. Sec. Home Dept., Gov. of India, 1922, prev. Financ. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy (once Dep. Sec. for Finance), has been Ch. Commr., Delhi, also Sec. Punjab: b. 1872, mar. 1896 Andrcina, dau. of Count Hannibale Balzani (Italy). *Res.*, Delhi.

HAIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Catharine, dau. of the late Jas. Hughes), mar. 1882 Sir Edward Hain, Kt. Bach., formerly M.P. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Treloyhan, St. Ives, Cornwall.

HAKING, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir RICHARD CYRIL BYRNE *Haking*, G.B.E. (Mil. 1921), K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), K.C.M.G. (1918), Perm. High Commr. for Danzig since 1921, late Hants. Regt., has been Brig.-Gen., Gen. Staff, S. Cmd. and Ch. of Brit. Armistice Commn.; Burma 1885–7, S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1862, mar. 1891 Rachel Violette, dau. of late Sir Hy. J. Burford-Hancock, Ch. Just. of Gibraltar. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HALDANE, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir JAMES AYLMER LOWTHROP *Haldane*, G.C.M.G. (1922), K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1906), D.S.O. (1898), late Gord. Highrs.; Waziristan 1894–5. Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897–8, and S. Africa 1899–1900; a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Comdg. Iraq Expdtny. Fce., has been A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir W. Lockhart, Com.-in-Ch. in India, and a Divisl. Comdr., once 10th Inf. Bgde.: b. 1862.

HALDANE, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM STOWELL *Haldane*, Kt. Bach. (1912), B.L., writer to the Signet, has been Crown Agent for Scot., is a Prison Commr., and a Commr. under the Development Fund Act: b. 1864 (younger bro. of Viscount), mar. 1892 Margaret Edith Stewart, dau. of Thos. Nelson, publisher. *Res.*, Foswell, Auchterarder, Perthsh.; 55 Melville St., Edinburgh.

HALDANE, VISCOUNT. RICHARD BURDON *Haldane*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), K.T. (1913), O.M. (1915); K.C. (1890), M.A., Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., F.R.S., was Lord High Chanc. of Eng. 1912–5, Pres. Roy. Econom. Soc., late a M.P., was Sec. of State for War 1905–12 (Terr. Force was created during this period), is on Cmttee. of Counc. on Scot. Educn., Chanc. of Bristol Univ. since 1911, has been (1905–8) Lord Rector of Edinburgh Univ., is author of several works, son of the late Robt. Haldane of Cloanden: b. 30 July, 1856; cr. Visc. 1911 (*L.*), unmrrd., and no *heir*. *Seat*, Cloan, Auchterarder, Perthsh.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Visc. Haldane, of Cloan, 1911.

HALDON, BARON. LAWRENCE WILLIAM *Palk*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., late temp. Maj. 12th Bn. Arg. and Suth. Highrs., formerly Capt. 3rd Bn. Roy. Fus. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1901–2, Europ. War 1915–6 with Northumb. Fus.; son of 2nd Bn.: b. July 13, 1869; suc. 1903 (Dec. 31; *U.*); mar. 1893 Lidiana Amalia Crezencia, dau. of Col. Jacob W. Maichlé, once of Russian Army. *Res.*, 11 Neville St., Onslow Sq., S.W. 7.

CREATIONS. A Bt., *Gt. Br.* 1782; Bn. Haldon, *U.K.* 1880.—Sir Lawrence Palk, 4th Bt., M.P. successively for South and East Devon, was created 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Palk.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. LAURENCE EDWARD BROOMFIELD *P.*, heir to Barony, formy. Capt. R.E.; Gallipoli, Mesopotamia (Hqrs. Staff), b. 1896. (2nd heir, his gt. uncle Hon. Edward Arthur.)

Issue of 2nd Bn. (sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1869.)
The *deceased* Hon. Lawrence Charles Walter *P.*, D.S.O., Maj.; temp. Lieut.-Col. Hants. Regt.; b. 1870, killed in action 1916.
Hon. Florence Annette Georgina *P.*, b. 1871. *Res.*, 11 Neville St., Onslow Sq., S.W. 7.
Hon. Mary Evelyn *P.*, b. 1875. *Res.*, Hall Farm, St. Nicholas at Wade, Thanet, Kent.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (uncle and aunt of present):
Hon. Edward Arthur *P.*, late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Bn. Devon Regt. (Mil.); served in S. Africa 1901–2: b. 1854, mar. 1883 Charlotte Frances, dau. of Rev. Sir Fredk. Shelley, 8th Bt. of Michelgrove (Hon. Mrs. Edward *P.*). *Res.*, Little Testwood, Totton, Southampton.
Hon. Evelyn Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. *Gambier-Parry*, A.R.R.C., mar. 1882 Maj. Ernest *G. P.*, O.B.E. *Res.*, Highnam Ct. Gloucester.

HALDON, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *H.* (*née* Hon. Constance Mary *Barrington*), dau. of 7th Visc. Barrington, mar. 1868 Lawrence H. Palk, aftds. 2nd Bn. Haldon (d. 1903). *Res.*, Palazzo Capomazza, Arco Mirelli, Naples; 11 Neville St., with the Peer.

HALFORD, BISHOP (*resigned*). Rt. Rev. GEORGE DOWGLASS *Halford*, D.D., late 2nd Bp. of Rockhampton, Queensland, formy. Archdn. of Rockhampton and Rec. of St. Paul's Cathedral there, prev. a Curate at Auckland: b. 1865, ord. 1890, apptd. 1908, resigned 1920.

HALIFAX, VISCOUNT. CHARLES LINDLEY *Wood*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., a D.L. for W. Rid., an Ecclesiast. Commr., late Pres. of Eng. Church Union, was Groom of the Bedchamber (1862–70) to the late King Edward when Prince of Wales, formerly Capt. 1st W. Rid. Yeom.; son of 1st V.: b. June 7, 1839; suc. 1885 (*U.*); widower, having mar. 1869 Lady Agnes Elizabeth *Courtenay* (d. 1919), dau. of 11th E. of Devon. *Seats*, Hickleton Hall, Doncaster; St. Mary's, Bovey Tracey, Devon; *town res.*, 88 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. A Bt., *Gt. Br.* 1784; Visc. Halifax, *U.K.* 1866.—Sir Chas. Wood, 3rd Bt., P.C., G.C.B., a M.P. from 1826 to 1866, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1846 to 1852, also Secretary for India. First Lord of the Admiralty, &c., was created 1st Visc. There have been earlier Peerages by this title (Visct., Earl, Marq., and Baron), but in families quite distinct.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wood.*)

Surviving issue of present (2*nd*) *V.*:
Hon. Alexandra Mary Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Hugh *Sutton*, b. 1871, mar. 1898, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Hugh Clem. *S.*, C.B., Coldstr. Gds., grandson of 2nd Bt. *Res.*, 9 Elvaston Pl., S.W.
Hon. Mary Agnes Emily, now Hon. Mrs. *Lane-Fox*, b. 1877, mar. 1903 Geo. Richd. *L.-F.*, M.P., Lt.-Col. Yorks Hrs. (Yeom.). *Res.*, Bramham Pk., Boston Spa, Yorks.
Rt. Hon (and Hon) EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY *W.*, heir to Viscounty, P.C., M.P.—see "Wood, Priv. Counc. (1)." M.A., M.P. for Yorks., N. Rid. (*Co.-U.*), Maj. Yorks. Drgns. (2nd heir, his son Charles Ingram Courtenay, b. 1912.)

—Dau.-in-law:
Lady Dorothy *W.*, see preceding.

Surviving issue of 1st V. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1839.)
Hon. Alice Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. John Charles *Dundas*, b. 1847, mar. 1870 the late Hon. Jno. Chas. *D.* (d. 1892), bro. of 1st M. of Zetland, q.v.

—Daus.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Henry *W.* (Laura Adeline, dau. of the late Ernest Theliusson, and widow of Jas. Montagu), mar. 1897 the late Hon. Henry John Lindley *W.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Melton Pk., Doncaster.
Lady Mary S. Félicie *Meynell* (*née Lindsay*, dau. of 25th E. of Crawford), mar. 1875 the late Hon. Fredk. Geo. Lindley *M.*, b. 1846, d. 1910, having assumed 1905 by licence the name Meynell in lieu of Wood. *Res.*, 24 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

HALKETT, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Eliza Anna, dau. of the late Capt. Richd. K. Hill), mar. 1856 Sir Peter Arthur Halkett, 8th and last Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Pitfirrane, Dunfermline, Fifesh.

HALL, BARONET *of Burton Park*. Capt. Sir DOUGLAS BERNARD *Hall*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), late M.P. for Isle of Wight (*Co.-U.*), High Sheriff of Sussex 1907. Lieut. R.N.R., Capt. R.E.; rendered public servs. during the war, including establishment of first Hospital Barge Flotilla by which over 6,000 were conveyed over the waterways of France; son of late Bernard Hall: b. 1866, mar. 1890 Caroline, dau. of T. Y. Montgomery, of Larchmont Manor, N.Y., U.S.A. *Sole heir*, his son Capt. DOUGLAS MONTGOMERY BERNARD, D.S.O., b. 1891. *Seat*, Castle Priory, Wallingford, Berks; *town res.*, 10 Cadogan Gdns., S.W. 3.

HALL, BARONET *of Dunglass*. Sir JOHN RICHARD *Hall*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1687), C.B.E. (1919), late a D.L. for Co. Haddington, comdg. Irish Gds. and Regtl. Dist., Col. R. of O., late Maj. Coldstr. Gds.; son of the late Lt.-Gen. Julian Hamilton Hall, and nephew of 3 preceds. Bts.; b. 1865, suc. 1913, mar. 1903, as 2nd husb., Sophia Mary, dau. of Henry Duncan and widow of Capt. S. A.

Oliver, D.S.O. *Heir pres.*, his bro. MARTIN JULIAN, O.B.E. (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son, Julian Henry, b. 1907). *Seat*, Dunglass, Dunbar, Haddingtonsh.

HALL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Dunglass*. Adelaide LADY *H.* (Adelaide Catherine, dau. of the late Robt. K. Elliot), mar. 1877 Sir Basil Fras. Hall, 7th Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, St. Aidan's, North Berwick.

HALL, KNIGHT (1). Sir (ALFRED) DANIEL *Hall*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1918), M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., Ch. Scientific Adviser, V.-Chmn. Admin. Counc., and Dir.-Gen. of Intell. Dept., (late Perm. Sec.) to Bd. of Agric., prev. a Development Commr., has written extensively on agricultural subjects; son of Edwin Hall, of Rochdale: b. 1864, mar. 1922. 2nd wife, Isa S. A., dau. of Alfred Beaver. *Res.*, 21 Hanover Ho., N.W. 8

HALL, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Col. Sir FREDERICK *Hall*, K.B.E. (1918), M.P. for Dulwich (*U.*), has raised several batts. of Art.; son of Herbt. Hall: b. 1864, mar. 1892 Annie Ellen, dau. of Dr. Henry Hall. *Res.*, Court Green, Leigham Ct. Rd., Streatham, S.W. 16; Graffham Grange, nr. Guildford.

HALL, KNIGHTS (3) and (4). Adm. Sir GEO. FOWLER and Vice-Adm. Sir HERBT. GOODENOUGH *K.-H.*—see "Hall (King-)." For Sir Edward, see "Hall (Marshall-)."

HALL, KNIGHT (5). Sir HENRY *Hall*, Kt. Bach. (1910), I.S.O. (1902), late Insp. of Coal and Metalliferous Mines for W. Lancs., now for Liverpool and N. Wales Dist.: b. 1845, mar. 1889 Ellen Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Chas. Hall, of Scopwick, Lincoln. *Res.*, Brookside, Chester.

HALL KNIGHT (6). Sir HENRY JAMES *Hall*, Kt. Bach. (1919), organised section under Miny. of Munitions dealing with production of fertilisers: b. 1860, mar. 1907. *Res.*, 82 Sloane St., S.W. 1.

HALL KNIGHT (7). Vice.-Adm. Sir WILLIAM REGINALD *Hall*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Civ. 1915), Hon. D.C.L., ret. 1919, late M.P. for W. Derby, L'pool (*U.*), a Dir. G.E. Rly., has been Dir. Intell. Div. Admy. War Staff, and an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1870, mar. 1894 Ethel Wootton, dau. of Sir William de W. Abney, K.C.B. *Res.*, 27 Cranley Gdns., S.W. 7.

HALL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Amelia Anne, dau. of the late Capt. Alex. Elphinstone, R.N.), mar. 1860 Col. Sir Angus W. Hall (d. 1907). *Res.*, 46 Pembroke Sq., Kensington, W.

HALL (KING-), KNIGHT (1). Adm. Sir GEORGE FOWLER *King-Hall*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.V.O. (1907), has been C.-in-Ch. Australian Stat., prev. comdg. on Coast of Ireld., ret. 1914: b. 1850, mar. 1892 Olga, dau. of the late Richd. Ker, M.P. *Club*, U. Serv.

HALL (KING-), KNIGHT (2). Adm. Sir HERBERT GOODENOUGH *King-Hall*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916; C.B. Mil. 1907), C.V.O. (1908), D.S.O. (1894), ret. 1922, Com.-in-Ch. successively Cape of Good Hope and Orkney and Shetlds.; served in Egypt 1882, Gambia 1894, S. Africa 1902; late an Asst. Dir. of Nav. Intell. and a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, aftds. Dir. of Naval Mobilisation: b. 1862 (bro. of preceding), mar. 1905 the follg. *Res.*, 47 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

HALL (KING-), Lady MABEL EMILY, sist. of 6th E. of Mansfield and wife of preceding Kt. (2).

HALL (MARSHALL-), KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD *Marshall-Hall*, Kt. Bach. (1917), apptd. K.C. 1898 and Recorder of Guildford 1916, late a M.P. (*C.*); son of late Alfred Hall, F.R.C.P.: b. 1858, mar. 1896 Henrietta Margherita, dau. of late Hans Kroeger. *Res.*, 39 Harley Ho., Regent's Pk., N.W.; *chambs.*, 3 Temple Gdns., E.C. 4.

HALLETT (HUGHES-), Hon. Mrs. BERTRAM, dau. of 3rd Bn. Raglan.

HALLIDAY, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK LOCH *Halliday*, Kt. Bach. (1912), C.I.E. (1909), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), late Commr. of Police, Calcutta, Maj. Terr. Force Res.: b. 1864, mar. 1890 Ellen Mary Charlotte, dau. of Carl von Bibra. *Club*, Oriental.

HALSBURY (*pron.* Hawlzbury), EARL OF. HARDINGE GOULBURN *Giffard* (*pron.* Jiff-), 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), B.A., barr.-at-law, Hon. Maj. late R.A.F.; son of the 1st Earl: b. June 20, 1880; suc. 1921 (*C.*); mar. 1907 Esmé, dau. of late James Stewart Wallace. *Seat*, Pendruccombe, Launceston; *town res.*, 4 Ormonde Gate, Chelsea, S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Halsbury, 1885; E. of Halsbury and Visc. Tiverton, 1898.

The 1st Earl was Lord Chancellor for 17 years.

TITLED RELATIVES. (*Giffard.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *E.*:

VISC. TIVERTON, heir to Earldom: John Anthony Hardinge *G.*, b. 1908.

Lady Flavia Joan Lucy *G.*, b. 1910.

Issue of late (1*st*) *E.*:

Lady (Constance Mary) Evelyn *G.*, b. 1877, mar. 1902 her 2nd cousin Edward Walter *G. Res.*, Chart's Edge, Westerham, Kent.

HALSBURY, EARL'S WIDOW. The Dowager COUNTESS OF *H.* (Wilhelmina, dau. of late Henry Woodfall), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, 1st Earl (d. 1921), thrice Lord Chanc. of England. *Res.*, 10 Egerton Gdns., S.W. 3.

HALSEY, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Gaddesden*. Rt. Hon. Sir THOMAS FREDERICK *Halsey*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), M.A., late a M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Herts., has been Chmn. C.C., once of St. Albans Q.S., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Herts. Yeom.: son of late T. Plumer Halsey, M.P.: b. 1839, widower. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. WALTER JOHNSTON, O.B.E., b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's son, Thos. Edgar, Lt. R.N., b. 1898. *Seat*, Gaddesden Pl., Hemel Hempstead.

HALSEY, KNIGHT (1). Sir LAURENCE EDWARD *Halsey*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Hon. Acctt., Prince of Wales's National Relief Fund, memb. of Price, Waterhouse & Co., chartered accountants: b. 1871. *Res.*, 64 Elm Park Gdns., S.W. 10, and Worplesdon, Guildford.

HALSEY, KNIGHT (2). Vice-Adm. Sir LIONEL *Halsey*, G.C.V.O. (1920), K.C.I.E. (1922.), K.C.M.G. (1918; C.M.G., 1913), K.C.V.O. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), R.N., ret. 1922; Comptroller and Treasurer to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, also an Extra Equerry and a memb. of Counc., was Ch. of Staff to the Prince during his Canadian, Australian and Indian visits, is Chmn. Veterans Assocn., late 3rd Sea Lord of the Admy., has comded. R. Austrln. Navy and been an A.D.C. to H.M.; was in charge of naval guns during siege of Ladysmith: b. 1872 (son of above Bt.), mar. 1905 Morwenna, dau. of late Maj. Bevil Granville. *Res.*, Ambassador's Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.

HAMBLEDEN, VISCOUNT. WILLIAM FREDERICK DANVERS *Smith*, Visct. 2nd in line (*U.K.*); T.D., B.A., late a M.P.; a D.L. for Devon, Hon. Col. Devon Yeo. Bgde. R.F.A. (T.), Lt.-Col. ret., late comdg. Roy. 1st Devon Yeo., sometime a memb. Central Mil. Tribunal for Gt. Br., partner in firm of W. H. Smith and Son, and Chmn of King's Coll. Hosp., London; son of 1st Vctss. (see under "Creation"): b. Aug. 12, 1868; suc. 1913 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Lady Esther Caroline Georgina *Gore*, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of 5th E. of Arran. *Seats*, Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames; the Manor House, Hambleden, Henley-on-Thames; the Manor House, Nth. Bovey, Moreton-Hampstead, Devon; *town res.*, 3 Grosvenor Pl. S.W.1.

CREATION. Vctss. Hambleden, *U.K.* 1891. The 1st holder of the title (*née* Danvers) mar. 1st Benj. A. Leach, 2ndly the Rt. Hon. Wm. Henry Smith, M.P., First Lord of the Admiralty, on account of whose services the Peerage was conferred on her after his death.

TITLED RELATIVES. (*Smith.*)

Issue of present Visct.:

Hon. Edith Mabell Emily *S.*, b. 1901.

Hon. WILLIAM HENRY *S.*, heir to Viscty., b. 1903.

Hon. James Frederick Arthur *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.

Hon. David John *S.*, b. 1907.

Hon. Margaret Esther Lacy *S.*, b. 1908.

Surviving issue of 1st Vctss. (half-sist. and sists. of present Visct.):

BY 1ST MERGE. (orig. surn. *Leoch*).

Mary Auber, now Hon. Mrs. William *Codrington*, b. 1855, mar. 1879 (bef. mother's elevation; so four sists. below) the late Rear-Adm. Wm. *C.*, C.B. (d. 1888).

BY 2ND MERGE.

Emily Anna, now *Hon. Lady Acland*, b. 1859, mar. 1887 Adm. Sir Wm. A. Dyke *A.*, 2nd Bt., q.v.

Hon. Helen, now Hon. Mrs. Sydney *Seymour*, b. 1860, mar. 1896 Hy. Sydney *S.*, a descendt. of 8th D. of Somerset. *Res.*, Hayne, Moreton-Hampstead, Devon.

Beatrice Danvers, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., now Hon. Mrs. Alfred *Acland*, b. 1864, mar. 1885 Alfd. Dyke *A.*, C.B.E., bro. of the above Adm. Sir Wm. *A. Res.*, Digswell House, Welwyn, Herts.; 306 St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gt., S.W.

Mabel Danvers, now *Ctss. of Harrowby*, D.B.E., b. 1867, mar. 1887, 5th Earl of H., q.v.

HAMBLING, KNIGHT. Sir (HENRY) HERBERT *Hambling*, Kt. Bach. (1917), late Finance Memb. of Munitions Counc., Miny. of Munitions, is Dep. Chmn. Barclay's Bank, Dir. and Gen. Man. Lond. and S.W. Bank, Dir. Cox & Co. (France), Ltd., and a Dir. of Colonial

Bank; b. 1857, widower. *Res.*, Rookery Park, Yoxford, Suffolk.

HAMBOURG, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Muir Mackenzie.

HAMBRO, KNIGHT (1). Sir (CHARLES) ERIC *Hambro*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), a partner in C. J. Hambro & Son, Dir. of Roy. Exchange Assnce. Co. and of Lond. and Nth. Eastn. Rly. Co., formy. a M.P.; rendered servs. at Miny. of Information during War: b. 1872 (son of follg. Kt.), mar. 1894 Sybil Emily, dau. of Martin R. Smith. *Res.*, Pickhurst Mead, Hayes, Kent; 70 Princes Gate, S.W.

HAMBRO, KNIGHT (2). Sir EVERARD ALEXANDER *Hambro*, K.C.V.O. (1908), a D.L. for Dorset; a Lieut. of City of London, and a Dir. of Bank of Engld., also Chmn. of Counc. Roy. Nat. Pension Fund for Nurses: b. 1842, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Ebba, dau. of Beresford Whyte. *Res.*, Hayes Pl., Beckenham, Kent; Milton Abbey, Blandford, Dorset.

HAMBRO, KNIGHT (3). Col. Sir PERCIVAL OTWAY *Hambro*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1921), C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1918), 15th Hrs., late Col. on Staff; S. Africa, 1899–1900, Mesopotamia: b. 1870.

HAMER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Rachel, dau. of Joseph Berry), mar. 1860 Sir Edwin Hamer, Kt. Bach. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Braeside, Revidge Rd., Blackburn, Lancs.

HAMERSLEY, Hon. Mrs. HUGH, dau. of 2nd Bn. Heytesbury.

HAMILTON, family name of ABERCORN Dukedom and of BELHAVEN, HAMILTON OF DALZELL, and HOLMPATRICK Baronies, and of Lord Sumner of Ibstone (Life Peer; no titled issue). The follg. *Index* refers also to the Dukedom of HAMILTON (Douglas-Hamilton), and to the Earldom of HADDINGTON (Baillie-Hamilton), besides some *separate* entries (A., Abercorn; B., Belhaven; D., Ham. of Dalzell; HD., Haddington; HM., Hamilton Dukedom; HP., HolmPatrick: see "Boyne" for Hamilton-Russell, "Aberdeen" and "Stanmore" for Hamilton-Gordon, and "Dufferin and A." for Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood):

Ly. Albertha, A.
Ly. Cecely, HD.
Hn. Chas. Wm. HD.
Ld. Claud Dav. A.
Ld. Claud Jno. *sep.*, P.C.
Ld. Claud Nigel, A.
Ld. David, HM., A.
Ld. Ernest Wm. A.
Hn. Evelyn, HP.
Ly. Evelyn B., *sep.*
Ld. Fredk. Spen. A.
Ld. Geo. F. *sep.*, P.C.
Ld. Geo. Nigel, HM.
Ly. Grisell, HD.
Ly. Grizel Lou. B.
Hn. Mrs. Hamilton Doug.-*sep.*
Ly. Helen, HD.
Hn. Mrs. Leslie D.
Hn. Mrs. Hy. HD.
Hn. Hy. Rob. *B.-H.-Arden*, HD.
Ly. Jean, HM.
Hn. Julia, B.
Ly. Katharine, A.
Ly. Louisa Fr. *sep.*
Ly. Mairi Nina, HM.
Ld. Malcolm, HM.
Ly. Margaret, HM.
Ly. Marjorie Dal.-H. *sep.*
Hn. Maude, B.
Hn. Robt. Alex. B., B.
Ly. Ruth, HD.
Hn. Sibyl, HP.
Hn. Mrs. Wm. *sep.*
Hn. Winifred, B.

HAMILTON, BARON—see compounds below (after "Hamilton and Brandon").

HAMILTON, BARONET *of Cadogan Place.* Sir CHARLES EDWARD *Hamilton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), a D.L. for Co. London and for Lancs. and Cambs., High Sheriff of latter and Hunts. 1906, a M.P. 1885 92 (*C.*), Lt.-Col. late 6th Vol. Bn. Liverpool Regt.; son of the late Jno. Hamilton: b. 1845, widower. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Hatley Pk., Gamlingay, Sandy, Beds.

HAMILTON, BARONET *of Marlborough House.* Sir CHARLES EDWARD ARCHIBALD WATKIN *Hamilton*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1776; also 3rd Bt. of Trebinshun House, *U.K.* 1819), Lieut. 4th Bn. R. Suss. Regt. (Sp. Res.); sometime D.L. for Cambs., son of 4th Bt. (line descended from the Earls of Abercorn): b. 1876; suc. to the two Btcies. 1915; mar. 1st 1897, but divorced by her 1902, Olga Mary Adelaide *FitzGeorge*, granddau. of H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge; 2ndly 1906 Algorta Marjory Blanche, dau. of Geo. Child, of Widford, Herts. *Heir pres.*, his bro., THOS. SYDNEY PERCEVAL (b. 1881; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Paisley Cottage, Selsey, Chichester.

HAMILTON, BARONET *of Preston*—see "Hamilton (Stirling-)."

HAMILTON, BARONET *of Silverton Hill.* Maj. Sir ROBERT CARADOC *Hamilton*, 8th Bt. (*Seot.* 1646), Maj. Roy. Warwicks. Regt., formerly Lieut. Norf. Regt., served in Europ. War from 1914; son of 7th Bt.: b. 1877, suc. 1919, mar. 1907 Irene, dau. of Sir Chas. Mordaunt, 10th Bt. *Heir*, his son ROBERT CHARLES RICHARD CARADOC (b. 1911; 2nd heir, next son, Oliver Anson, b. 1916). *Seat*, Avon Cliffe, Stratford-upon-Avon; *res.*, Collaven Manor, Bridestrowe, Devon.

HAMILTON, BISHOP—see "Japan (Mid)."

HAMILTON, DUKE OF—see "Hamilton and Brandon" below.

HAMILTON, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir BRUCE MEADE *Hamilton*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1915, K.C.B. Mil. 1902), K.C.V.O. (1911), Col. Border Regt.; served in Afghaniston 1879–80, Transvaal 1881, Burma, Ashanti 1895–6, Benin, and in S. Africa 1899–1902, commanded the 6th Army, Expdtny. Force, and has been Gen. Offr. Comdg.-in-Chief, Scott. Comd., ret. 1920: b. 1857. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HAMILTON, KNIGHT (2). Sir DANIEL MACKINNON *Hamilton*, Kt. Bach. (1906), late an Addl. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy: b. 1860, mar. 1896 Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. W. E. W. Brown, of Rothesay. *Res.*, The Warren Hill, Loughton, Essex.

HAMILTON, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir EDWARD OWEN FISHER *Hamilton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), a Div. Comdr.: late Col. Roy. W. Surrey Regt., ret. 1914; Afghn. 1879–80, Burma 1885–7, Hazara 1891, Waziristan, N.W. Front. 1897–8, and S. Africa 1899–1902; aftds. comdg. in Sierra Leone and Lt.-Gov. of Guernsey: b. 1854, mar. 1886 Isabel, dau. of Gen. P. H. F. Harris, C.B. *Res.*, 22 Marloes Rd., Kens., W.

HAMILTON KNIGHT (4). Maj. Sir GEORGE 'CLEMENTS *Hamilton*, Kt. Bach. (1922), M.P. for Chester, Altrincham (*U.*), an Elect. engr., Maj. T.A. Res., formy. Qn.'s Westmr. Rif., was Contr. of Enrolment (Nat. Serv.), aftds. of Contract Claims (Munitions), later Priv. Sec. to Sec. for War (Sir L. Worthington-Evans): son of late Ven. Hans *H.*, D.D., and of Lady Louisa (below), b. 1877, mar. 1906 Eleanor C., dau. of late Henry Simon, of Didsbury. *Res.*, 2 Lower Sloane St., S.W. 1.

HAMILTON, KNIGHT (5). Surg.-Gen. Sir HENRY *Hamilton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1913), M.D., late I.M.S., ret. 1911; Afghn. 1878–80, Chitral Relief, N.W. Frontier 1897–8, China, 1900: b. 1851, mar. 1909, 2nd wife, Bessie, dau. of the late Henry Locke.

HAMILTON, KNIGHT (6). Sir HORACE PERKINS *Hamilton*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1921; C.B. 1918), a Commr. of Customs and Excise, prev. Chmn. of Bd. of Inld. Rev., formy. Priv. Sec. to Chanc. of Exchequer (Mr. Bonar Law): b. 1880, mar. 1915 Amy, dau. of Sydney T. Klein, of Reigate. *Res.*, 10 Addison Cres., Kensington.

HAMILTON, KNIGHT (6). Gen. Sir IAN STANDISH MONTEITH *Hamilton*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1910; K.C.B., Mil. 1901), G.C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1891), LL.D., late Lieut. of the Tower, has been an A.D.C.-Gen. to H.M., ret. 1920, late Cmdr.-in-Chief at the Dardanelles, prev. in the Mediterranean, and Inspr. of the Oversea Forces, has been Gen. Offr. Comdg.-in-Chief Southn. Comd., Adjt.-Gen. to the Forces, and Second Mil. Memb. of Army Counc.; served in Afghanistan 1879–80, S. Africa 1881, Soudan 1884–5, Burma, Chitral Relief, Tirah, and Boer War 1899–1901; formerly Comdt. of Sch. of Musketry, is Col. Gordon (prev. Cameron) Highrs. and Hon. Col. 3rd Bn. Manchr. Regt. (Sp. Res.), and of 7th–9th Bn. R. Scots and S. Midland Div. S. & T. Col. (both Terr.): b. 1853, mar. 1888 Jean, dau. of Sir Jno. Muir, 1st Bt. *Res.*, Mount Pleasant, Ley Hill, Chesham; 1 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W. (*let*).

HAMILTON, KNIGHT (7). Sir ROBERT WILLIAM *Hamilton*. Kt. Bach. (1918), M.P. for Orkney and Shetland (*L.*), has been Ch. Justice Brit. E. Africa and Pres. H. M. Ct. of Appeal for East Africa: son of late Sir R. G. C. Hamilton, K.C.B.: son of late Sir Robt. G. Crookshank *H.*, K.C.B., b. 1867, unmrrd. *Res.*, Ford Lodge, Wiveliscombe.

HAMILTON, KNIGHT (8). Sir WILLIAM—see "Hamilton (Baillie-)."

HAMILTON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *H.* (Teresa Felicia, dau. of the late Maj. Reynolds), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. G. Crookshank Hamilton, K.C.B. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Ford Lodge, Wiveliscombe, Somerset.—(2) LADY *H.* (Maria Walpole, dau. of late Adm. of the Fleet Hon. Sir Henry Keppel), mar. 1889 Adm. Sir Fredk. Tower Hamilton, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 238 St. James' Court, Buckm. Gate, S.W.1.

HAMILTON, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1868), eld. son and heir of D. of Abercorn.

HAMILTON PRIV. COUNC. (1) and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. Lord CLAUD JOHN *Hamilton*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus. and Registrar of the Order, is High Steward of Great Yarmouth and of Harwich, Chmn. of Employers' Liab. Assur. Corpn., a Dir. of Hadfields Steel Foundry, long Chmn. of the G.E. Ry., late M.P. for S. Kensington (*C.*), sat at intervals 1865–1918, formerly Capt. Gren. Gds. and Hon. Col. 5th Bn. Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Mil.), was an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, a Jun. Lord of Treas. 1868, a M.P. 1865—88: b.

1843, elder bro. of following, widower. *Res.*, 28 Cambridge Sq., Hyde Pk., W.

HAMILTON, PRIV. COUNC. (2), KNIGHT, and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. Lord GEORGE FRANCIS *Hamilton*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1878), G.C.S.I. (1903), Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., late a M.P. (*C.*), is Capt. of Deal Castle, an Eld. Bro. of Trin. Ho., and Chmn. of Govs. of Harrow School, has been Vice-Pres. Counc. on Education, First Lord of Admiralty, and Sec. of State for India, also a Charity Commr., Chmn. L.S.B., also of Mesopotamia Commn. 1916–17, Mayor of Deal (1909), and Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds.; son of 1st D. of Abercorn and uncle of present Peer: b. 1845, mar. 1871 Lady Maud Caroline *Lascelles*, dau. of 3rd E. of Harewood (Lady George Hamilton, C.I.). *Res.*, Deal Castle, Kent; 17 Montagu St., W.

HAMILTON, PRIV. COUNC. (3). Rev. the Rt. Hon. THOMAS *Hamilton*, P.C. (*Ire.* 1921), D.D., LL.D., Pres. and Vice-Chanc. of Queen's Univ., Belfast, formv. Pres. of the Coll.: son of late Rev. David *H.*, b. 1842, mar. 1876. *Res.*, Elmwood House, Belfast.

HAMILTON, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1786), another title of the Abercorn Dukedom.

HAMILTON, Lady LOUISA FRANCES, sist. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

HAMILTON, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM (ROBERT), dau. of 1st Visc. Wolverhampton.

HAMILTON (BAILLIE-), family name (in chief part) of HADDINGTON Earldom, q.v., and see Index under "Hamilton," fam. name.

HAMILTON (BAILLIE-), Lady EVELYN, dau. of 8th D. of Argyll.

HAMILTON (DALRYMPLE-), Lady MARJORIE, dau. of 3rd E. of Leicester.

HAMILTON (DOUGLAS-), family name of HAMILTON AND BRANDON Dukedom—see Index under "Hamilton."

HAMILTON (DOUGLAS-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 3rd Bn. Bateman.

HAMILTON (STIRLING-), BARONET, *of Preston*. Sir WILLIAM *Stirling-Hamilton*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1673), son of 10th Bt.: b. 1868, suc. 1913, mar. 1902 Mabel Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Hy. Tyndall, C.B. *Heir*, his son ROBERT WILLIAM, Midspn., R.N. (b. 1903; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. John, b. 1873). *Res*, Woodgaters, Southwater, Horsham, Sussex.

HAMILTON AND BRANDON, DUKE OF. ALFRED DOUGLAS *Douglas-Hamilton*, 13th D. of Hamilton (*Scot.*), *sits as* 10th D. of Brandon (*Gt. Br.*), D. of Châtelhérault (*France*—see that heading); T.D., PREMIER PEER in the Scottish Peerage and Head of the House of Douglas, Hered. Keeper of Holyrood House, a D.L. for Lanarksh., late Hon. Col. 6th Bn. Scot. Rifles (T), formerly Lieut. R.N.; 4th cousin of 12th D. and son of Capt. Chas. Henry Douglas-Hamilton, R.N. (a descendant of the 4th D. through his 3rd son, Lord ANNE, named after Qn. Anne, who was his godmother): b. March 6, 1862; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1901 Nina Mary Benita, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Maj. Robt. Poore. *Seats*, Dungavel, Strathaven, Lanarksh.; Ferne, Salisbury.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* E. of Angus, 1389; M. of Douglas and Ld. Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, 1633; D. of Hamilton, M. of Clydesdale, E. of Arran, Lanark, and Cambridge, and Ld. Aven, Polmont, Machansbire, and Innerdale, 1643. *Gt. Br.:* D. of Brandon and Bn. Dutton, 1711. *France:* D. of Châtelhérault, 1864.—The Dukes of Hamilton are descended on the male side from the Earls of Douglas, and on the female from the Lords Hamilton (themselves successors to the Lords of Cadzow); whilst from a younger son of these same Lords Hamilton (by that time become Earls of Arran) the Abercorn house takes its origin, the Duke of Abercorn being thus constituted male head of the house of Hamilton, whilst the Duke of Hamilton is head of that of Douglas. For a full account (with pedigree) of this line, see our 1915 edition.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Douglas-Hamilton.*)

Issue of present (13*th*) *D.:*

MARQ. OF DOUGLAS AND CLYDESDALE, heir to Dukedom: Douglas *D.-H.*, b. 1903.
Lady Jean *D.-H.*, b. 1904.
Lord George Nigel *D.-H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.
Lady Margaret *D.-H.*, b. 1907.
Lord Malcolm Avondale *D.-H.*, b. 1909.
Lord David *D.-H.*, b. 1912.
Lady Mairi Nina *D.-H.*, b. 1914.

Sists. of present (13*th*) *D.* (granted rank of Duke's daus, 1896):

Lady Helena Augusta Charlotte Constance Sidney, now Lady H. (*Fuller-*) *Acland-Hood*, b. 1860, mar. 1899 the late Rev. Robt. *F.-A.-H.* (d. 1912), bro. of 1st Bn. St. Audries. *Res.*, 41 Cadogan St., S.W. 3.
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1862.)
Lady Isobel Frances Ulrica Iris, now Lady I. *Ryder*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), b. 1864, mar. 1897 the late Capt. Cyril Jno. *R.* (d. 1907), gt. grandson of 1st E. of Harrowby. *Res.*, Little Hay, Burley, Ringwood, Hants.
Lady Flora Mary Ida, now Lady F. *Poore*, b. 1866, mar. 1898 Brig.-Gen. Robt. Montagu *P.*, C.I.E. D.S.O., (bro. of present Duchess). *Res.*, Manor Ho., Hinton St. Mary, Dorset.

Dau. of 12th D. (a remote cousin of present):

Lady Mary Louise, now *Mchnss. of Graham*, O.B.E. (1918), b. 1884, mar. 1906 Marq. of G., heir to Dukedom of Montrose.

HAMILTON AND BRANDON, DUKE'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Mary, DUCHESS OF H. & B., O.B.E. (1918), *née* Lady Mary Louise Elizabeth *Montagu*, dau. of 7th D. of Manchester, b. 1854, mar., 1st, 1873, 12th D. of Hamilton, K.T. (d. 1895); 2ndly, 1897, R. Carnaby Forster—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Easton Pk. Wickham Mkt., Suffolk.

HAMILTON, MOUNTCASTLE, AND KILPATRICK, BARON (*Scot.* 1606)—see "Abercorn, D. of."

HAMILTON OF DALZELL (*pron.* Dee-ell), BARON. GAVIN GEORGE *Hamilton*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.T. (1909), C.V.O. (1908), M.C. (1917), a D.L. for Lanarks., late a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., Maj. Scots Gds., ret., sometime Asst. Mil. Sec. to War Off., prev. an A.D.C., Personal Staff; Expdtny. Force, in S. Africa 1900 as Lt. Imp. Yeo.; son of 1st Bn.: b. June 29, 1872; suc. 1900 (*L.*); mar. 1912 Sibyl Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Fredk. Marshall, K.C.M.G., and div. wife of Hon. Wm. Lawson. *Seat*, Dalzell, Motherwell, Lanarks.

CREATION. Bn. Hamilton of Dalzell, *U.K.* 1886.—The 1st Bn. was many years M.P. for the Falkirk Burghs and S. Lanarkshire, and also a Lord-in-Waiting on the late Queen. His father, Archib. Jas. Hamilton, had served in the Peninsular War and at Waterloo.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hamilton.*)

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (sists. of present):

Hon. Elinor, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Trotter*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), b. 1865, mar. 1890 Col. Chas. Wm. *T.*, C.B. *Res.*, The Manor House, Barton-Hartshorn, Buckingham; 30 Lowndes Sq., S.W. 1.
Hon. Alice Susan, now Alice, Lady Stratheden and Campbell, Bn.'s Widow by elevation, q.v., b. 1866, mar. 1895, widowed 1915.
Hon. Helena Mabel, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Heywood-Lonsdale*, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Lt.-Col. Henry Heywood *H.-L.*, D.S.O. *Res.*, Shavington, Market Drayton; Cloverley Hall, nr. Whitchurch, Salop; 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1872.)
(The *deceased* Maj. Hon. Leslie d'Henin *H.*, M.V.O., Coldstrm. Gds.: b. 1873, killed in action 1914, having mar. 1905 as below.)
Hon. Adèle Emily Anna, now Hon. Mrs. Clement *Wilson*, b. 1876, mar. 1912, as 2nd wife, Rev. C. E. Macro *W. Res.*, Sand Hutton Vicarage, York.

— *Dau.-in-law and sole Heir to Bny.:*

Hon. Mrs. Leslie *H.* (Amy Cecilie, dau. of Col. Horace Ricardo, C.V.O.), mar. the late Maj. Hon. Leslie *H.* above. *Son*, sole heir to Bny., JOHN, b. 1911.

HAMILTON OF HAMELDON, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1776), a title of the Argyll Dukedom.

HAMILTON OF STACKALLAN, BARON (*Irel.* 1715)—see "Boyne, Visc."

HAMILTON OF STRABANE, BARON (*Irel.* 1617)—see "Abercorn, D. of."

HAMILTON-GORDON, -RUSSELL, and -TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD—see last name of each.

HAMLYN, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. NATHANIEL TEMPLE *Hamlyn*, D.D., late Bp. of the Gold Coast as Asst. to Bp. of West Equat. Africa, was formerly a C.M.S. Missnry. in W. Africa and Archdn. of Lagos, now Vic. of Martham and W. Somerton, Norfolk, prev. of Eaton, Norwich: b. 1865, mar. 1896, cons. 1904, res. 1910.

HAMMICK, BARONET *of Cavendish Square*. Col. Sir ST. VINCENT ALEXANDER *Hammick*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1834), B.A., a Col. in the Army, retired, has served in New Zealand and been A.A.G. in India and Egypt; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1839, suc. 1888, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Elinor, dau. of Rev. Sir Gilbert F. Lewis, 3rd Bt. *Heir pres.* (Bt.'s son, Capt. Stephen Fredk., died of wounds 1916), Bt.'s nephew GEORGE FREDERICK *H.*, Lt. R.N.V.R. (b. 1885; 2nd heir, latter's bro., Alexander Robert, Lt.-Com. R.N., b. 1887). *Res.*, Treneere, Torquay.

HAMMICK, KNIGHT. Sir MURRAY *Hammick*, K.C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1901), I.C.S., ret., late a Memb. of the Council of India, prev. of Govt. of Madras, has been Ch. Sec. to Govt. of do., Insp.-Gen. of Madras Police, Under Sec. in Rev. Dept., and Sec. in Educn. Dept.: b. 1854 (bro. of above Bt.), mar. 1883 Ada Constance, dau. of Maj.-Gen. A. S. Searle. *Res.*, 23 Brunswick Gdns., Kens., W. 8.

HAMMOND Barony (*U.K.* 1874)—*extinct* 1890 on death of 1st Bn. (surname *Hammond*).

Surviving Daughters.

Hon. Mary Georgina *H.*, b. 1848.
Hon. Margaret Elizabeth *H.*, b. 1851. } *Res.*, 25 Eaton Pl., S.W.

HAMMOND, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Edith Jane, dau. of the late Maj. J. H. Wright), mar. 1886 Col. Sir Arthur George Hammond (d. 1919), D.C., K.C.B., D.S.O. *Res.*, Sherborne Ho., Camberley.

HAMPDEN, Viscount. Thomas Walter *Brand*, 3rd Visc. (*U.K.*), K.C.B. (Mil. 1921), C.M.G. (1915), Lord Lieut. of Herts., and on C.C., Col. T.F., and comdg. E. Midland Bgde. (T.), is au addl. A.D.C. to H.M. for T.A., late Lt.-Col. comdg. 1st Bn. Herts. Regt. (Terr.), Maj. R. of O., late 10th Hussars, Hon. Br.-Gen., formy. a Bgde. Comdr.; Europ. War from 1914, served in S. Africa 1899; and was an Asst. Priv. Sec. to late Earl Cawdor at the Admiralty 1905; son of 2nd Visct.: b. Jan. 29, 1869; suc. 1906 (*U.*); mar. 1899 Lady Katharine Mary *Montagu-Douglas-Scott*, dau. of 6th D. of Buccleuch. *Seat*, The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts.

Creations. Bn. Dacre, *Eng.* 1321 by writ; Visc. Hampden, *U.K.* 1884.—Ranulph de Dacre, a distinguished soldier, was in the reign of Edward II. summoned to Parliament as 1st Bn. Dacre. In consequence of female succession, the surname changed from time to time, but that of Brand was brought in by the marriage in 1771 of the Bnss. 19th in line. The 9th Bn. was executed for being concerned in a deer-stealing affair in the course of which one of the keepers was killed. The 15th Bn. was made Earl of Sussex, but the title expired with himself in 1715, and was re-created in 1717 in the Grey de Ruthyn line. That of Teynham was also briefly associated by the 2nd marriage of the 18th Bnss. The Viscty. was awarded to the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry W. Brand, G.C.B., Speaker of the House of Commons 1872–84: six years after retirement he succeeded his brother as 23rd Bn. Dacre. The illustrious John Hampden, the patriot, was one of the ancestors of the family in which this later Peerage was created, and out of which same family, as above stated, the present Viscty. has grown. One of the daughters married Sir Jno. Trevor, and a grandson of this pair, who had assumed the name of Hampden, succeeded to an early Trevor Bny. and was in 1776 created Visc. Hampden. But both these titles became extinct, though the Viscty. is now revived.

Titled Relatives.
(*Brand.*)

Surviving issue of present (3rd) *V.*:

Hon. Thomas Henry *B.*, heir to Viscounty, late a Page of Honour to H.M., Lt. Rifle Bgde., b. 1900.
Hon. David Francis *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1902.
Hon. Joan Louisa B., b. 1904
Hon. Barbara Constance *B.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Elizabeth Margaret *B.*, b. 1911.
Hon. Monica Dorothy *B.*, b. 1914.
Hon. Charles Andrew *B.*, b. 1920.

Surviving issue of 2nd *V.* (bros. and sists. of present):

(Present Viscount, b. 1869.)
Hon. Sir Hubert George *B.*, K.C.M.G: b. 1870, see "Brand, Kt." (2).
Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Algernon *Ferguson*, b. 1873, mar. 1897 Col. Algn. F. Holford *F. Res.*, Polebrooke Hall, Oundle, N'thants.
Hon. Alice *B.*, b. 1875. *Res.*, 4 Culford Mnsns., Cadogan Sq., S.W.
Hon. Dorothy Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Percy *Feilden*, b. 1877, mar. 1902 Percy H. Guy *F.*, late Maj. 6th K.R.R.C. *Res.*, Cokethorpe Hall, Witney, Oxon.
Hon. Robert Henry *B.*, C.M.G. (1910), M.A., a partner in the banking firm of Messrs. Lazard Bros. and Co., and a Dir. of Lloyds Bank, was repres. in London of Canad. Imper. Munitions Bd., formerly Lieut. 3rd R. Scots. (Mil.), and has been Sec. to Central S. African Rlwys. Board: b. 1878, mar. 1917 Phillis, Mrs. Brooks, dau. of C. D. Langhorne, of Greenwood, Virginia (Hon. Mrs. Robt. *B.*). *Res.*, 20 New Cavendish St., W.
Hon. Roger *B.*, C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1916, Bar 1917), Lt.-Col. ret., 5th Bn. Rifle Brigade (Sp. Res.), comded. 21st (Serv.) Bn. prev. 13th (Serv.) Bn. Hampsh. Regt., once Lt. in Line Bn., has been a Bgde. Comdr.; served in S. Africa 1900–1 and Expedty. Fce.: b. 1880, mar. 1913 Muriel, dau. of H. B. Montgomery (Hon. Mrs. Roger *B.*).

Surviving issue of 1st *V.* (aunts of present):

Hon. Alice, now *Hon. Lady Farquhar*, b. 1840, mar. 1862 the late Henry Thos. *F.*, aftds. Sir Henry *F.*, 4th Bt. (d. 1916), q.v. Widow.
Hon. Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. William *Campion*, b. 1844, mar. 1869 Col. Wm. Hy. *C.*, C.B.
Hon. Mabel, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Thomas*, b. 1845, mar. 1863 the late Fredk. Freeman, *T.* (d. 1868), mother of 1s Bn. Willingdon. *Res.*, 54 Eaton Terr., S.W.
Hon. Dame Maud Elizabeth, D.B.E. (1918, Pres. Herts. Branch Brit. R.C. Soc.), now Hon. Mrs. David *Bevan*, b. 1856 mar. 1885 Dav. Aug. *B. Res.*, Burloes, Royston, Herts.

— *Daus.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Charles *B.* (Alice, dau. of the late Mons. Silvain Van de Weyer, formerly Belg. Min. in London), mar. 1878 Hon. Chas. Brand, b. 1855, d. 1912. *Res.*, Hazlewood Cottage, Newick, Sussex.
Hon. Mrs. Thomas *B.* (Annie Blanche, dau. of Hy. Lomax Gaskell), mar. 1879 Rear-Adm. Hon. T. Seymour *B.* (d. 1916). *Res.*, 35 Gloucester Pl., W. 1.

HAMPDEN (HOBART-), family name of collateral relatives of Buckinghamshire Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

HAMPSON, Baronet *of Taplow.* Sir George Francis *Hampson*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), B.A., F.Z.S., on staff of Nat. Hist. Mus., S. Kens.; nephew of 9th Bt. (same name), and son of the late Rev. Wm. S. Hampson: b. 1860, suc. 1896, mar. 1893 Minnie Frances, dau. of the late Col. Jno. Clark-Kennedy, C.B. *Heir*, his son Dennys Francis (b. 1897; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew, Charles Cyril Aubrey, b. 1909). *Seat*, Thurnham Ct., Maidstone.

HAMPSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Kate Bolland, dau. of Walter Ashton), mar. 1884 Sir Robert Alfred Hampson, (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., formy. Lord Mayor of L'pool. *Res.*, Brown Howe, Ulverston, Lancs.

HAMPTON, Baron. Herbert Stuart *Pakington* (pron. *Pack-*), 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., D.S.O. (1919), D.L. for Worcs., late Maj. 1st Worc. Yeom., now Gen. Llst (T.); Egypt, late a Staff Capt., formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade; son of 3rd Bn.: b. May 15, 1883; suc. 1906 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Res.*, Waresley Ct., Kidderminster.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1846; Bn. Hampton, 1874.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. S. Pakington, G.C.B., 1st Bt. of 2nd creation, M.P. for Droitwich and holder of three high offices in Lord Derby's Ministry, was raised to the Peerage as 1st Baron Hampton.

Titled Relatives.
(*Pakington.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd *Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):

Hon. Mary Augusta *P.*, M.B.E., *b.* 1878.
Hon. Edith Frances, now Hon. Mrs. *Hopewell*, b. 1879, mar. 1913 the late Ernest Wm. *H.* (died 1919). *Res.*, Westwood Cottage, Abbotswood, Guildford.
Hon. Dorothy Alice, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Hind*, b. 1882, mar. 1912 Arthur Mayger *H.*, O.B.E., of the Brit. Museum. *Res.*, 82 Kensington Park Rd., W.
(Present Baron, b. 1883.)
Hon. Eleanor Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. *Bertie-Roberts*, b. 1884, mar. 1917 Rev. Roger H. *B.-R. Res.*, St. John's Vicarage, Kidderminster.
Hon. Humphrey Arthur *P.*, heir pres. to Barony, Lieut.-Com. R.N., ret., b. 1888, mar. 1913 Grace Dykes, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Albert Spicer, Bt., M.P. (No 2nd heir.) *Res.*, 9 Arundel Gdns., W. 11.
Hon. Hester Murray, now Hon. Mrs. Gervase *Blois*, b. 1893, mar. 1914 Rev. Gervase Vanneck *B.*, bro. of 9th Bt. *Res.*, Hanbury Rectory, Bromsgrove, Worc.

HAMPTON, Lady Laura Elizabeth, dau. of 2nd M. of Normanby.

HANBURY, family name—see "Hanbury (Bateman-)."

HANBURY, Hon. Mrs. Basil, dau. of 18th Bn. Willoughby de Broke.

HANBURY (BATEMAN-), family name of Bateman Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HANBURY-TRACY—see "Tracy (H.-)."

HANCOCK, Hon. Mrs. Leonard, dau. of 5th Bn. Dynevor.

HANCOCK (BURFORD-), Knight's Widow. Lady *B.-H.* (Alice Maud, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Nankivell), mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, Sir Hy. J. B. Burford-Hancock, C.M.G., Ch. Justice of Jamaica (d. year of mrrge.). *Res.*, 41 Ashburnham Mans., Chelsea, S.W.

HANDCOCK, family name of Castlemaine Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HANDFORD, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of 1st Bn. Belper.

HANDOVER, Knight. Sir Harry George *Handover*, Kt. Bach. (1921), Ald. of Paddington, was Mayor eight times.

HANDS, Knight. Sir Harry *Hands*, K.B.E. (Civ 1919), formerly Mayor of Cape Town, rendered servs. in regard to recruiting and other War work: b. 1860, mar. Alethea Catherine, O.B.E. (1918). *Res.*, Cape Town.

HANDYSIDE, Knight. Surg. Rear-Adm. Sir Patrick Brodie *Handyside*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), M.B., R.N., ret. 1920, late Surg.-Gen. R.N. Hosp., Chatham: b. 1860, mar. 1916 Lily Chester, dau. of Lt.-Col. Fredk. Hy. Blenkinsop. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

HANHAM, Baronet *of Wimborne.* Sir John Ludlow *Hanham*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1667), late Lt. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.); son of 9th Bt.: b. 1898, suc. 1911, unmrrd. *Heir*, his bro. Henry Phelips (b. 1901; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. Esmond Henry Paget *H.*, b. 1887). *Seat*, Dean's Ct., Wimborne, Dorset.

HANHAM, Baronet's Widow *of Wimborne.* Hon. Lady *H.*, dau. of 1st Bn. Ludlow (q.v.) and mother of the preceding Bt.

HANKEY, Knight. Lt.-Col. Sir Maurice Pascal Alers *Hankey*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1919; K.C.B. 1916), late R.M.A., ret. 1912, now Sec. to Imp. Defence Committee, prev. Nav. Asst. Sec. thereto, Sec. to Imp. War

Cabinet 1918 and served as Brit. Sec. at Paris Peace Conf. 1919 (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £25,000): son of late Robt. Alers Hankey: b. 1877, mar. 1903 Adelin, dau. of Abraham de Smidt, of Cape Colony. *Res.*, Highstead, Limpsfield, Surrey.

HANLY, Lady MARJORIE, dau. of 9th E. of Denbigh.

HANMER, BARONET *of Hanmer*. Capt. Sir (GRIFFIN) WYNDHAM EDWARD *Hanmer*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), formy. Capt. Shropsh. Yeom., Hon. Lt. R.A.F.; son of 6th Bt.: b. 1892, suc. 1922, mar. 1921 Aileen Mary, dau. of Capt. John Edwin Rogerson, O.B.E. *Heir pres.* Bt.'s 1st cous. twice rem. JOHN, b. 1854; 2nd heir, latter's son, Capt. Henry Ivan *H.*, D.F.C., R.A.F., b. 1893. *Seats*, Bettisfield Pk. (Flints.) and The Mere House, Hanmer (Flintsh.), both nr. Whitchurch.

*** The 3rd Bt. was raised to the Peerage in 1872 as Baron Hanmer; but as he left no issue that title expired with him in 1881.

HANMER, BARONET'S WIDOW. Essex, Lady *H.* (dau. of Wm. Selby-Lowndes of Whaddon Hall, Bletchley), mar. 1890 Maj. Sir Wyndham Chas. Hy. Hanmer, 6th Bt. (d. 1922).

HANNEN BARONY (*Life Peerage* 1891)—*extinct* from 1894 (surname *Hannen*).

SURVIVING ISSUE.

Hon. Mary Lucy *H.*, b. 1852. *Res.*, Toke Pl., Linton, Maidstone.

Hon. Henry Arthur *H.*, B.A., barrister-at-law: b. 1861, a C.C. for Kent, mar. 1896 Mabel, dau. of the late Geo. Gould, of N.Z. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *H.*). *Res.*, The Hall, West Farleigh, Maidstone.

Dau.-in-law.

Hon. Mrs. *Hannen* (Lucy, dau. of the late C. Schaeffer, of Coblenz), mar. 1876 the late Hon. James Chitty *H.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, 47 Palace Gdns. Terr., Kens., W.

HANSEN, BARONET *of Bideford*. Sir SVEN WOHLFORD *Hansen*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), Chmn. Hansen Shipbuilding Co. of Bideford: b. 1876, mar. 1899 Jane, dau. of Thomas Welsh. *Heir*, his son, CARL SVEN, b. 1910. *Seat*, Cliffside, Penarth, Glam.

HANSON, BARONET *of Bryanston Square*. Sir GERALD STANHOPE *Hanson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), a Lieut. for City of London, late Capt. Roy. Fns., formerly Lieut. Oxfordsh. (L.I. Mil.); son of 1st Bt., Lord Mayor of London 1887: b. 1867, suc. 1905, mar. 1922, 3rd wife, Flora, dau. of Lt.-Col. Blennerhassett. *Heir*, his son RICHARD LESLIE REGINALD (b. 1906; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew Chas. Reginald Francis, b. 1904). *Seat*, Eye Kettleby Hall, Melton Mowbray.

HANSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Bryanston Square*. Dowager Lady *H.* (Constance Hallett, dau. of the late Chas. B. Bingley), mar. 1866 Sir Reginald Hanson, 1st Bt., late M.P. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 4 Bryanston Sq., W.

HANSON, BARONET *of Fowey*. Sir CHARLES EDWIN BOURNE *Hanson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), M.A., Maj. W. Rid. Regt. (Mil.); S. Afr. War 1899–1902; is a stockbroker; son of 1st Bt., who was Lord Mayor of London on occasion of Their Majesties' Silver Wedding, 1918: b. 1874, suc. 1922, mar. 1908 Violet Sybil, dau. of late John B. Johnstone, of Kingston Hill. *Heir*, his son CHARLES JOHN, b. 1919. *Seat*, The Manor House, Old Malden, Surrey.

HANSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Fowey*. Dowager Lady *H.* (Martha Sabina, dau. of late Jas. Appelbe, of Halton, Canada), mar. 1868 Sir Charles Augustin Hanson, 1st Bt. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Fowey Hall, Cornwall.

HANSON, KNIGHT. Sir PHILIP HERBERT *Hanson*, Kt. Bach. (1920), C.B. (Civ. 1917), was Dir.-Gen. of Contracts, Head of Amer. Dept. and Paris representative of Miny. of Munits., a Commr. of Pub. Wks., Ireld., is acting Chmn. of the Irish Bd. of Works: b. 1871, mar. 1914 Deena, dau. of late R. Yelverton Tyrrell. *Res.*, 72 Lr. Bagot St., Dublin.

HANSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Pearl, Lady *Hanson* (Pearl Norcott, dau. of Chas. A. Winter), mar. 1897 Sir Francis S. Hanson (creat. Kt. Bach. 1909, d. 1910), bro. of above Bt. *of Bryanston Square*. *Res.*, 15 Cornwall Gdns., S.W.

HARBERTON, VISCOUNT. ERNEST ARTHUR GEORGE *Pomeroy*, 7th Visc. (*Irel.*), formerly Lieut. 20th Hussars and Capt. 3rd Bn. Roy. Dubl. Fus. (Mil.); served in S. Africa 1900; son of 6th Visc.: b. Dec. 1, 1867, suc. 1912. *Club*, St. James's.

CREATIONS. *Ird.*: Bn. Harberton, 1783; Visc. H. 1791.—The 1st Bn. and Visc. was Arthur Pomeroy, his title, though Irish, being taken from a village in Devonshire. His younger brother, who died unmarried, was a Lieut.-General in the Army and an Irish P.C.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Pomeroy.*)

Surviving issue of late (6th) *V.* (bro. and sist. of present):

Hon. Hilda Evelyn *P.*, b. 1866, mar. 1892 Thos. Arth. C. Attwood, but obtained decree of nullity of marge. 1902. *Res.*, Ponsford Court, Minehead.

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1867.)

Hon. RALPH LEGGE *P.*, heir pres. to Viscounty, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), B.A., formerly Capt. 5th Drgn. Gds. (late Maj. R. of O.); served in S. Africa 1899–1902, and in Gt. War: b. 1869, mar 1907 Mary Katherine, dau. of Arthur Leatham (Hon. Mrs. Ralph *P.*), 2nd heir, his son Henry Ralph Martyn, b. 1908. *Res.*, Southfields Pl., Towcester.

Dau. of 5th V. (aunt of present):

Hon. Esther Caroline *P.*, b. 1835

HARBORD, family name of SUFFIELD Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HARBOTTLE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *H.* (Mary C., dau. of Cowper Cain), mar. 1885 Sir John George Harbottle, Kt. Bach., repeatedly Mayor of Islington (d. 1920). *Res.*, Millburn, Darlington.

HARCOURT, VISCOUNT. WILLIAM EDWARD *Harcourt*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), a minor: son of 1st V., who was a P.C., and amongst other official positions was twice First Commr. of Works: b. Oct. 5, 1908, suc. 1922. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Nuneham Pk., Oxford; *town res.*, 69 Brook St., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Visc. Harcourt, of Stanton Harcourt, and Bn. Nuneham, 1917. Revival of an earlier title (Vt. and Earl) 1721–1830.

Issue of late (1st) *V.* (sists. of present):

(*Harcourt.*)

Hon. Doris Marie Therese *H.*, b. 1900.
Hon. Olivia Vernon *H.*, b. 1902.
Hon. Barbara Vernon *H.*, b. 1905.
PRESENT VISCOUNT.

HARCOURT, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. The VISCOUNTESS *H.* (DAME Mary Ethel, G.B.E., a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of late Walter Hayes Burns, of New York), mar. 1899 1st Visc. Harcourt (d. 1922). *Res.*, with pres. Visc.

HARCOURT (VERNON-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *V.-H.* (Elizabeth Cabot, dau. of *Hon.* J. Lothrop Motley, U.S. Minister in England, and widow of Thos. P. Ives), mar. 1876, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. G. G. (Venables-) Vernon-Harcourt, K.C., M.P., at different times Solic.-Gen., Home Sec., and (twice) Chanc. of Exchequer; grandfather of above Visct. (d. 1904).

HARCOURT (VERNON-), Hon. Mrs. AUGUSTUS, dau. of 1st Bn. Aberdare.

HARDCASTLE, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 1st Visc. Goschen.

HARDIE, KNIGHT. Sir DAVID *Hardie*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.D., is a memb. of Med. Board and Cent. Board of Health, Queensland, a distinguished gynæcologist, late temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. with Austrln. Vol. Hosp.: b. 1856, mar. 1883 Marianne Jeans, dau. of the late Alex. J. Nairn. *Res.*, Firhall, Wickham Terr., Brisbane.

HARDING, BISHOP—see "Qu'Appelle."

HARDING, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES O'BRIEN *Harding*, Kt. Bach. (1920), L.R.C.P., J.P., Ald. and was Mayor of Eastbourne 1903 and 1916–9.

HARDING, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 8th Bn. Clifford of Chudleigh.

HARDINGE, family name of Viscounty and of Barony (of Penshurst), infra, q.v. for "Hons."

HARDINGE, BARONET *of Fermanagh*. Sir EDMUND STRACEY *Hardinge*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), a D.L. for Kent; son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd: b. 1833 suc. 1873, mar. 1877 Evelyn Stuart, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B. *Heir*, his son CHARLES EDMUND (b. 1878; 2nd heir, latter's 1st cousin Charles, b. 1856). *Seats*, Claramont, Cheshunt, Waltham Cross; Ketton Hall, Darlington: *town res.*, 15 Durham Villas, W. 8.

HARDINGE, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ARTHUR HENRY *Hardinge*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1913), G.C.M.G. (1910; K.C.M.G. 1897), K.C.B. (Civ. 1904), M.A., late Brit. Ambassador to Spain, has been Min. at Lisbon, Brussels and Teheran, late Cons.-Gen. at Zanzibar and for Brit. E. Africa Protect., also for German E. Africa, once a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, formerly a Sec. in Diplom. Serv. at Petrograd, Constantinople, Bucharest, and Cairo; son of Gen. Hon. Sir Arthur E. Hardinge, K.C.B. (d. 1892), son of 1st Visc. Hardinge: b. 1859, mar. 1899 Alexandra Mina, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur E. A. Ellis, K.C.V.O. *Res.*, Coldharbour Ho., Sharpthorne, E. Grinstead; 26 Basil St., Knightsbridge, S.W. 3.

HARDINGE (*pron.* Harding), VISCOUNT. HENRY CHARLES *Hardinge*, 3rd Visc. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Civ. 1911), a D.L. for Kent, late comdg. Rifle Depot, formerly Capt.

in Rifle Brigade, aftds. Col. comdg. its 6th Bn. (Sp. Res.), is an A.D.C. to H.M., was A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Earl Roberts, 1902–4; served in Nile Expedn. 1885; son of 2nd V.: b. Aug. 1, 1857; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1891 Mary Frances, dau. of the late Hon. Ralph P. Nevill, son of 4th E. of Abergavenny. *Seat*, South Pk., Penshurst, Tonbridge.

CREATION. Visc. Hardinge, *U.K.* 1846.—Henry Hardinge, the 1st Visc., was a distinguished officer in the Peninsular War (Busaco, Torres Vedras, Badajoz, Vittoria, &c.), and afterwards Secretary at War, Chief Secretary for Ireland, and Governor-General of India, in this last position conducting the Sutlej campaign. He was a M.P. 1820–44, appointed Commander-in-Chief 1852, and died as Field-Marshal in 1856.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hardinge.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *V.*:
The *deceased* Hon. Henry Ralph *H.*, 2nd Lieut. 2nd Bn. Rif. Brig., b. 1895, killed in action 1915.
Hon. Ruby *H.*, b. 1897.
Hon. Sibyl Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Douglas-Pennant*, b. 1898, mar. 1922 Hon. Hugh Napier *D.-P.*, son and heir of 1st Bn. Penrhyn, q.v.
Hon. CARYL NICHOLAS CHARLES *H.*, heir to Viscounty, b. 1905 (2nd heir, Lord Hardinge of P.).

Surviving issue of 2nd V. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1857.)
BARON HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, b. 1858—q.v.
Hon. Lavinia *H.*, b. 1860. *Res.*, 21 Moore St., Chelsea, S.W. 3.
Hon. Emily Maude, now Hon. Mrs. George *Field*, b. 1861, mar. 1893 the late Geo. Hanbury *F.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, 16 Eaton Sq., S.W.
Hon. Mary Hilda Madelina, now Hon. Mrs. Ernest *Wild*, b. 1862, mar. 1890 Rev. Ern. Jno. W. *Res.*, Saxonhurst, Wadhurst, Sussex.
Hon. Robert Nicholas *H.*, b. 1863, mar. 1892 Mary, dau. of Sir Robt. Lynch-Blosse, 10th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Robert *H.*). *Res.*, Brockworth House, Gloucester.

HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, BARON. CHARLES *Hardinge*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), K.G. (1916), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1904), G.C.B. (Civ. 1910), G.C.M.G. (1905), G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E. (1910), G.C.V.O. (1905), has Roy. Victn. Chain (1912), I.S.O. (1906). B.A., Brit. Ambass. at Paris 1920–22, when he ret., Viceroy of India 1910–6, Perm. Under Sec. for For. Affairs 1906–10 and 1916, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. and a D.L. for Kent, has been Brit. Ambass. to Russia, also held posts in Diplom. Serv. at Constantinople, Berlin, Washington Sofia, Teheran, &c. son of 2nd and bro. of present Visc. Hardinge: b. June 20, 1858, cr.Bn. 1910, widower, having mar. 1890 Hon. Winifred Selina *Sturt* (d. 1914), dau. of 1st Bn. Alington. *Res.*, Oakfield, Penshurst; 24 Gloucester Place, W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Hardinge of Penshurst, 1910.

ISSUE.
(*Hardinge.*)

The *deceased* Hon. Edward Charles *H.*, D.S.O., Lieut. 15th Hussars, b. 1892, died of wounds 1914.
HON. ALEXANDER HENRY LOUIS *H.*, heir to Barony, Capt. Gren. Gds., is an Equerry-in-Ord. and Asst. Priv. Sec. to H.M., was A.D.C. to his father in India: b. 1894, mar. 1921 Helen Mary, dau. of the late Lord Edward *Cecil*, son of 3rd M. of Salisbury (Hon. Mrs. Hardinge) (2nd heir, his son, George Edward Charles, b. 1921). *Res.*, 14 Hyde Park Sq., W. 2.
Hon. Diamond Evelyn Violet *H.*, b. 1900.

HARDWICKE, EARL OF. CHARLES ALEXANDER *Yorke*, 8th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), Lieut. R.N.V.R., formy. Lt. Army Motor Res., is Chmn. City Life Assur. Co.; son of 7th E.: b. Nov. 11, 1869; suc. 1909 (*C.*); mar. 1911 Ellen Browning, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late James Russell, of N.Z. *Res.*, 13 Queensberry Place, S.W. 7.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Hardwicke, 1733; E. of Hardwicke and Visc. Royston, 1754.—Sir Philip Yorke, who had been Attorney-General and Lord Chief Justice of England, was created 1st Bn., being soon afterwards appointed Lord Chancellor, and eventually granted the two higher titles of Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Yorke.*)

Issue of present (8th) *E.*:
Lady Elizabeth Mary *Y.*, b. 1912.

Issue of 7th E. (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1869.)
Hon. ALFRED ERNEST FREDERICK *Y.*, heir pres. to Earldom, late Lieut. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.): b. 1871, mar. 1905 Gladys (who obtd. a divorce 1918 and remrrd. 1922 to Hon. Percy Thellusson), dau. of Andrew V. Dunlop Best (2nd heir, his son Philip Granthan:, b. 1906).
Hon. Claud John *Y.*, b. 1872, mar 1914 Fay, dau. of John Michel Zarifi (Hon. Mrs. Claud *Y.*). *Res.*, 38 Park St., Grosvenor Sq., W. 1.
Hon. Bernard Eliot *Y.*, Lt. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1874.
Lady Susan, now Lady S. *Birch*, b. 1881, mar. 1st 1910 the late Capt. A. A. C. *Fitzclarence*, Roy. Fus. (killed in action 1915); 2ndly 1920 Maj. Wyndham L. W. *B.*, D.S.O., M.B.E. *Res.*, 22 Albert Road, Regent's Park, N.W. 1.

Issue of 5th E. (1st cousin of present):
Lady Feodorowna, now The *Lady Alington*, b. 1864, mar. 1883 Hon. Humphrey Napier Sturt, aftds. 2nd Bn. Alington, q.v., widow.
Lady Magdalen, now Lady M. *Williams-Bulkeley*, b. 1865, mar. 1885 Sir Richd. Hy. *W.-B.*, 12th Bt., K.C.B. q.v.

Dau.-in-law of 4th E.:
Hon. Mrs. Eliot *Y.* (Annie, dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st Bt.), mar. 1873 the late Hon. Eliot Constantine *Y.* (d. 1878). *Res.*, Hamble Cliff, Netley, Southampton; 17 Curzon St., W.

HARDWICKE, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Sophia COUNTESS OF *H.*, *née* Lady Sophia Georgiana Robertina *Wellesley*, dau. of 1st Earl Cowley, K.G.: b. 1840, mar. 1863 5th E. of Hardwicke (d. 1897). *Res.*, 8 York Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.—(2) Edith COUNTESS OF *H.* (Edith Mary, dau. of the late Alex. Oswald), mar. 1869 the 7th E. of Hardwicke, Capt. R.N. ret. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Grantham Cottage, Hamble, Southampton; 16 Albert Hall Mans., S.W.

HARDY, BARONET *of Dunstall Hall.* Sir REGINAL *Hardy*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), Col., late comdg. Staffordsh. Imper. Yeom. a D.L. for Staffordsh. and Vice-Chmn. C.C. (High Sheriff 1893); son of 1st Bt.: b. 1848, suc. 1888, widower. *Heir*, his son BERTRAM, late Maj. Staffs. Yeom. (b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's son Rupert John, b. 1902). *Seat*, Dunstall Hall, Burton-on-Trent; *town res.*, 30 Grosvenor Sq., W.

HARDY, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. LAURENCE *Hardy*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), M.A., a D.L. for Kent, has been M.P. for Ashford Div. (*C.*) and Dep.-Chmn. of Committees, is an Eccles. Commr., a Dir. of the Low Moor Iron Works and a memb. War Losses Commn.: b. 1854 (bro. of above Bt.), widower. *Res.*, Sandling Park, Hythe, Kent; 36 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

HARDY, Lady CICELY MARY, dau. of 4th E. Manvers.

HARDY, Lady KATHARINE AUGUSTA VICTORIA, dau. of 3rd E. of Ellesmere.

HARDY (COZENS-)—see "Cozens-Hardy."

HARDY (GATHORNE-), family name of CRANBROOK Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

HARE, family name of LISTOWEL Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.," see below for "Ladies."

HARE, BARON (*U.K.* 1869), Imper. title of E. of Listowel.

HARE, BARONET *of Stow Hall.* Sir GEORGE RALPH LEIGH *Hare*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), a D.L. for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1906) and for City and Co. of Norwich, late Capt. Suffolk Yeom., formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds., now Hon. Lt., in T. F. Res.; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1866, suc. 1880, mar. 1891 the under-mentioned Lady Florence Hare. *Heir*, his son RALPH LEIGH, 2nd Lt. Coldst. Gds. Res., (b. 1903; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Edward Philip Leigh, Capt. R. Horse Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1869, mar. 1920 Lady Kathleen below). *Seat*, Gressenhall House, Dereham, Norfolk.

HARE, BARONET *of Stowe Hall.* Sir THOMAS LEIGH *Hare*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Norf. R.F. Res. Art., formerly Lieut. 24th Regt. and Scots Gds.; served in Zululd. 1879, Egypt, Soudan, and S. Africa; is a D.L. for Norfolk, High Sheriff 1889, late a M.P. (*C.*); a natural son of 2nd Bt. of preceding line: b. 1859, mar. 1886 the under-mentioned Lady Ida *H.* No *heir*. *Seat*, Stow Hall, Downham, Norfolk.

HARE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir STEUART WELLWOOD *Hare*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), K.R.R.C.; Hazara and Miranzai Expdtns. 1891, Isazai 1892, Chitral 1895, Europ. War 1914–5; now comdg. E. Anglian Div., T.F.: b. 1867, mar. 1896 Mary Nina, dau. of Francis Ruttledge. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HARE, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS. (1) Lady *H.* (Marjorie Edith, dau. of late Capt. Eustace Maudslay), mar. 1921, as 2nd wife, Sir Lancelot Hare, K.C.S.I. (d. 1922), in I.C.S. 1873–1911. Bengal and Assam. *Res.*, 8 Embankment Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.—(2) Lady *H.* (Mary Adela Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Hare Holmes), mar. 1864 Sir John Hare, the well-known actor-manager (d. Dec. 1921). *Res.*, 187B Queen's Gate, Hyde Park; The Grange, Overstrand, Cromer.

HARE, Lady FLORENCE MARY CONSTANCE, dau. of 4th E. of Romney (q.v.), and wife of above Bt. of Stow Bardolph.

HARE, Lady IDA, dau. of 3rd Earl Cathcart and wife of above Bt. of Stowe Hall.

HARE, Lady KATHLEEN FLORENCE MARY, dau. of 9th E. of Harrington and sist.-in-law of Lady Florence, above.

HAREWOOD, EARL OF. HENRY ULICK *Lascelles*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), G.C.V.O. (1922; K.C.V.O. 1908), T. D., Hon. LL.D., Lord Lieut. of W. Rid. and City of York and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., has been an A.D.C. to H.M. for Yeom. (formerly to Viceroy of India), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerns., Col. late comdg. Yorks. Hussars Yeom., formerly Capt. Gren. Gds.; son of 4th E.: b. Aug. 21, 1846; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1881 Lady Florence Katherine *Bridgeman*, a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of 3rd E. of Bradford. *Seat*, Harewood House, Leeds; *town res.*, 13 Upper Belgrave St., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Harewood, *Gt. Br.* 1796; E. of Harewood and Visc. Lascelles, *U.K.* 1812.—Edward Lascelles, M.P., was the subject of both creations. The Barony had six years previously been granted to a relative who died without issue.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lascelles.*)

Issue of present (5th) E.:

VISC. LASCELLES, heir to Earldom: Henry George Charles *L.*, K.G. (1922), D.S.O. (1918; Bar, 1919), a D.L. for Co. Galway, has been an Hon. Attaché in Diplom. Serv., Maj. Yorks Hussars (Yeom.), A.D.C., now Capt. Res. of Off., sometime temp. Lt.-Col. 3rd Bn. Gren. Gds. (Res.), Expdtny. Fce. from 1914: b. Sept. 9, 1882; mar. Feb. 28, 1922, H.R.H. Princess Mary, only dau. of H.M.: who adopts the title of H.R.H. PRINCESS MARY, VISCOUNTESS LASCELLES. *Res.*, Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough; Portumna Castle, Co. Galway; Chesterfield Ho., S. Audley S., W. 1.

Lady (Margaret) Selina, now *Visctss. Boyne*. C.B.E., b. 1883, mar. 1906 Hon. Gustavus Wm. Hamilton-Russell, now 9th Visc. Boyne.

Hon. Edward Cecil *L.*, 2nd heir, D.S.O. (1913), M.C. (1916), Capt. and Brev. Maj. 5th. Bn. Rif. Brigade (Res.), and late a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Expdtny. Fce. 1915, late Priv. Sec. to Ld. Pres. of the Counc. (Mr. Balfour): b. 1887, mar. 1915 Joan Eleanor Campbell, dau. of the late Col. Eustace J. A. Balfour and Lady Frances Balfour (dau. of 8th D. of Argyll) (Hon. Mrs. Edward *L.*). *Res.*, 22 South St., W. 1.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bros., half-bros., sists., &c., of present):

BY 1ST MRROE.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1846.)

Hon. Frederick Canning *L.*, Com. R.N. retired, b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, Sutton-Waldron House, Blandford, Dorset.

Hon. Gerald William *L.*, C.B. (Civ. 1914), B.A., late Dep. Surveyor of New Forest: b. 1849, mar. 1875 Constance Augusta Mary Fitzclarence, dau. of the late Jno. Burton-Pbillipson (Hon. Mrs. Gerald *L.*). *Res.*, Tillington, Petworth, Sussex.

Lady Constance Mary, now *Constance, Lady Wenlock*, C.I., b. 1852, mar. 1872 the late 3rd Bn. *W.* (d. 1912), q.v. (Bn.'s Widow).

Lady Margaret Joan, now *Ctss. of Desart*, b. 1853, mar. 1876 Hon. Hamilton John Agmondesham Cuffe, now 5th Earl of *D.*, q.v.

BY 2ND MRROE.

Lady Susan Elizabeth, now Lady *S. Sutton*, b. 1860, mar. 1881 Fras. R. H. Seymour *S.*, grandson of 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Penton Lodge, Andover, Hants.

Hon. Edwin Harry *L.*, formerly Capt. 7th Hussars, b. 1861. *Res.*, 6 St. James's Pl., S.W.

Hon. George Algernon *L.*, Capt. and Hon. Maj. late of 3rd Bn. Yorks Regt. (Mil.), aftds. Maj. Serv. Bn., served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1865, mar. 1905 Mabel Caroline Elcocke, dau. of the late F. E. Massey (Hon. Mrs. George *L.*). *Res.*, Greens Norton, Towcester.

Hon. William Horace *L.*, late Commr. of Crown Lands, Grenada; b. 1868, mar. 1899 Madeline, dau. of the late Rev. Gerard Barton (Hon. Mrs. Horace *L.*). *Res.*, Crepping Hall, Stutton, Ipswich.

Hon. Francis John *L.*, b. 1871, mar. 1905 Gertie, dau. of Robt. A. Stradling (Hon. Mrs. Francis *L.*).

Lady Mary Diana, now Lady M. *Doyne*, b. 1877, mar. 1898 Robt. Wentworth *D.*, grandson of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam. *Res.*, Ashton, Gorey, Co. Wexford.

Issue of 3rd E. (aunts of present):

Lady Susan Charlotte, now Susan, *Ctss. of Wharncliffe* (q.v., Widow), b. 1834, mar. 1855 Hon. Edwd. M. S. G. M.-Stuart-W.-Mackenzie, aftds, 1st Earl of *W.* (d. 1899).

Lady Maud Caroline, now Lady George *Hamilton*, C.I., b. 1846, mar. 1871 Rt. Hon. Lord George Francis Hamilton—see "Hamilton, P.C." (2).

HARI RAM GOENKA, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1921), *Rai Bahadur*, Sheriff of Calcutta 1916–17, a merchant, banker and landowner: b. 1862.

HARI SINGH, Capt. RAJA Sir, K.C.I.E. (1918), K.C.V.O. (1922), Com.-in-Ch. Kashmir Army; son of late Gen. Raja Sir Amir Singh, K.C.S.I.: b. 1895.

HARINGTON (*pron.* Hărr-), BARONET *of Ridlington*, Sir RICHARD *Harington*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), M.A., a D.L. for Herefordsh. (High Sheriff 1918), temp. Capt. Herefordsh. Vol. Regt., late a Pnisne Judge of the High Ct., Calcutta, and Maj. Ind. Vol.; son of 11th Bt.: b. 1861, suc. 1911, mar. 1899 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady *H. Heir*, his son RICHARD DUNDAS (b. 1900; 2nd heir, next son, Jno. Chas. Dundas, Midshipman, R.N., b. 1903). *Seat*, Whitbourne Ct., Worcester.

HARINGTON KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir CHARLES HARINGTON *Harington*), K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1917), D.S.O. (1900–1), L'pool Regt., Hon. Col. 7th Bn. (T.), comdg. Black Sea Forces since 1920, formy. Dep. Ch. of Imper. Gen. Staff and a Mil. Memb. of War Council; S. Africa 1899–1900 (on Staff), and in France and Italy as Ch. of Staff to Lord Plumer: b. 1872, mar. 1904 Gladys Norah, dau. of Col. O'Donnel C. Grattan, D.S.O. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HARINGTON, HON. LADY, dau. of 6th Visc. Melville and wife of above Bt.

HARINGTON, Lady ALINE, dau. of 4th Earl Temple of Stowe.

HARLECH, BARON. GEORGE RALPH CHARLES *Ormsby-Gore*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), T.D., Lieut. of Co. Leitrim (High Sheriff 1885), a D.L. for Salop and Merionethsh. and Chmn. Salop Terr. F. Assoc., sometime Col. comdg. Welsh Gds. and Regmtl. Dist., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Shropsh. Yeom., formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., a M.P. 1901–4; son of 2nd Bn.: b. Jan. 21, 1855; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1881 Lady Margaret Ethel *Gordon*, dau. of 10th M. of Huntly. *Seats*, Broguntyn, Oswestry, Salop; Derrycarne, Dromod, Co. Leitrim; Glyn Hall, Talsarnau, Merionethsh.

CREATION. Bn. Harlech, *U.K.* 1876.—The 1st Bn., who died in the year of creation of the title, was John Ralph Ormsby-Gore, M.P. for Carnarvonshire and afterwards for North Salop, and for several years a Groom-in-Waiting to the late Queen. He was succeeded under special remainder by his brother.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ormsby-Gore.*)

Issue of present (3rd) Bn.:

Hon. WILLIAM GEORGE ARTHUR *O.-G.*, heir to Barony, M.P. for Stafford Div. (*U.*), Parl. Under-Sec. for the Colonies since 1922, a D.L. for Co. Leitrim, Capt. ret., late Shrops. Yeom. (on Staff), has been Parl. Priv. Sec. to Visc. Milner, also Asst. Mil. Sec. to War Cabinet; served in France (Staff), Egypt, Arabia and Palestine: b. 1885, mar. 1913 Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred *Cecil*, dau. of 4th Marq. of Salisbury (Lady Beatrice *O.-G.*). *Res.*, Derrycarne, with Peer; 5 Mansfield St., W. (2nd heir, his son Owen Gerard Cecil, b. 1916.)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):

Hon. Mary Georgina, now *Hon. Lady Egerton* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b.1851, mar. 1878 the late Col. Sir Alfd. Mordaunt *E.*, K.C.V.O. (d. 1908).

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1855).

Hon. Emily, now *Ctss. Fortescue*, C.B.E., b. 1859, mar. 1886 Visc. Ebrington, now 4th Earl *F.*, q.v.

Hon. Seymour Fitzroy *O.-G.*, M.A., F.R.G.S., late a M.P. (*C.*) and Capt. 3rd Kent Art. Vols., now Hon. Capt. in Army, was a Draft Condg. Off.: b. 1863. *Res.*, 4 W. Halkin St., W.

Dau. of 1st Bn. (1st cousin of present):

Hon. Fanny Mary Katherine, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Bulkeley-Owen*, b. 1845, mar. 1880, 2nd husb., Rev. Thos. M. Bulkeley *B.-O.* (d. 1910). *Res.*, Abbeydale,, Shrewsbury. Her 1st husb. was Hon. Lloyd Kenyon, son and heir of 3rd Bn. *K.*, and they have *issue:*

Lloyd, present *Baron Kenyon*, q.v.

HARMAN, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 4th Baron Muskerry.

HARMAN (KING-), KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES ANTHONY *King-Harman*, K.C.M.G. (1900), M.A., Hon. LL.D., late High Commr. in Cyprus, prev. Gov. of Sierra Leone, Admin. of St. Lucia, and Colon. Sec. of Mauritius: b. 1851 (grandson of 1st Visc. Lorton), mar. 1888 Constance, dau. of Gen. Sir Robt. Biddulph, G.C.B. *Club*, Windham.

HARMER, BISHOP—see "Rochester."

HARMER, KNIGHT. Sir SIDNEY FREDERIC *Harmer*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920). D.Sc., F.R.S., Dir. of Nat. Hist. Depts. and late Keeper of Zoology, Brit. Museum: b. 1862, mar. 1891 Laura Russell, dau. of the late Arthur P. Howell, I.C.S. *Res.*, 30 Courtfield Gdns., S.W. 5.

HARMSWORTH, family name of NORTHCLIFFE Viscounty (*extinct*) and ROTHERMERE Barony, see under latter for Hon. Esmond.

HARMSWORTH, BARONET *of Freshwater Grove*. Sir HILDEBRAND AUBREY *Harmsworth*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1922), for long sole proprietor of *The Globe*, sometime editor of *New Liberal Review*: 5th son of late Alfred Harmsworth (see under Bt. below); b. 1872, mar. 1900 Kathleen Mary, dau. of Edwd. Denny Berton, M.B. *Heir*, his son HILDEBRAND ALFRED BERESFORD (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son Ronald Aubrey Leicester, b. 1902). *Seat*, Freshwater Grove, Shipley, Horsham; *town res.*, 3 Marlborough Gate, Hyde Park, W. 2.

HARMSWORTH, BARONET *of Moray Lodge*. Sir ROBERT LEICESTER *Harmsworth*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), M.P. for Caithness and Sutherland (*Nat.-L.*), formerly a Dir. of Amalgamated Press, Ltd.; 4th son of late Alfred Harmsworth, barr.-at-law, and bro. of late Visc. Northcliffe and of Bn. Rothermere: b. 1870, mar. 1892 Annie Louisa, dau. of late Thos. Scott, of Cornard, Suff. *Heir*, his son, ALFRED LEICESTER ST. BARBE, Lt. 8th Bn. Glos. Regt. (b. 1892;

2nd heir, next son, Harold Cecil Aubrey, Lt. R.G.A., b. 1897). *Res.*, Moray Lodge, Campden Hill, W. 8.

HARNAM SINGH, Raja Sir, *Ahluwalia*, K.C.I.E. (1899), son of the late Raja-i-Rajgan of Kapurthala, formerly a memb. of Viceroy's Counc., is Hon. Life Sec. of Brit. Ind. Assoc., Oudh, created Raja 1907 : b. 1851, mar. 1875 Rani. *Res.*, Kapurthala, Punjab.

HARPER, HON. LADY, wife of Kt. (2) below and dau. of 1st Bn, Allerton.

HARPER, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDGAR JOSIAH *Harper*, Kt. Bach. (1920), F.S.I., Ch. Valuer, Inld. Rev. Dept. b. 1860. mar. 1887 Jessie Ann, dau. of late Hugh Wood. *Res.*, The Grange, 167 Denmark Hill, S.E. 5.

HARPER, KNIGHT (2). Lieut.-Gen. Sir GEORGE MONTAGUE *Harper*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918 ; C.B. 1915), D.S.O. (1900–1), R.E. ; now G.O.C. Southern Comd. (1919), late comdg. 17th Bgde. Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899–1901 : b. 1865, mar. Hon. Lady above, 1893. *Res.*, 61 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

HARREL, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir DAVID *Harrel*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1900), G.C.B. (1920), G.B.E. (1918), K.C.B. (Civ. 1895 ; Kt. Bach. 1893), K.C.V.O. (1900), I.S.O. (1902), late Under Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, formerly a Res. Magist. and Ch. Commr. of Dublin Metrop. Police, in Roy. Ir. Constab. 1859–79, apptd. 1909 a memb. of the Congested Dists. Bd., has been Chmm. of Cmttee. on Production, of Rly. Comm. 1911, and of Interim Ct. of Arbitn. (Indust.) 1918–9 : b. 1841, mar. 1863 Juliana, dau. of the late Rev. Richd. N. Horner. *Res.*, Shankill, Co. Dublin.

HARRINGTON, EARL OF. DUDLEY HENRY EDEN *Stanhope*, 9th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), formerly Lieut. Derby Mil. : son of 7th E. and bro. of 8th : b. Jan. 13, 1859 ; suc. 1917 (*C.*) ; mar. 1883 Kathleen, dau. of Jos. Carter Wood, of Felcourt, Sussex. *Seat*, Elvaston Castle, Derby ; *town res.*, 15 Chesterfield St., Mayfair, W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Harrington, 1730 ; E. of Harrington and Visc. Petersham, 1742.—Wm. Stanhope, a distinguished soldier and Cabinet Minister, twice Principal Secretary of State, was recipient of these three titles : he was afterwards "Lord Lieutenant-General and General Governor" of Ireland.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stanhope.*)

Surviving issue of present (*9th*) *E.* :

Lady Kathleen Florence Mary, now Lady K. *Hare*, b. 1884, mar. 1920, 2nd husb., Capt. Edward P. Leigh *H.*, R.H. Gds., son of 1st Bt. of *Stow Hall*. *Res.*, Brockenhurst Pk., Hants.

VISC. PETERSHAM, heir to Earldom : Charles Joseph Leicester *S.*, D.L. for Derbysh., M.C., Maj. 15th Huss., ret., was attd. to Hors. ; b. 1887, mar. 1919 Margaret Trelawny (Susan), dau. of Maj. H. H. D. Seaton, of Bulford, Salisbury. *Issue* : Hon. William Henry Leicester *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1922.

The *deceased* Talbot Fitzroy Eden *S.*, Lt. Rif. Brig., b. 1896, killed in action 1915.

Surviving issue of 7th E. (sists. of present) :

Lady Frances Joanna *S.*, b. 1846. *Res.*, Stanhope Lodge, W. Cowes, I.W.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1859.)

Lady Blanche Georgina *S.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, with Lady Frances.

—Dau.-in-law :

Hon. Mrs. Fitzroy *S.* (Ethel, dau. of the late Peter G. Chapman), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Fitzroy Wm. Whitbread *S.* (b. 1845, d. 1913). *Res.*, 49 Onslow Sq., S.W.

HARRINGTON, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN LANE *Harrington*, K.C.M.G. (1909), K.C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (Civ. 1902), I.A., ret. 1909, Hon. Lt.-Col., late 11th (Serv.) Batt. S. Lancs. Regt., late Brit. Min. Plen. in Abyssinia, prev. Agent : b. 1865, mar. 1907 Amy, dau. of the late U.S. Senator Jas. McMillan, of Detroit. *Res.*, The Hyde, nr. Luton, Beds.

HARRINGTON, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (2). Rt. Hon. Sir STANLEY *Harrington*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1918), Kt. Bach. (1907), B.A., a Commr. of Nat. Educn. in Ireld., a Dir. of Munster and Leinster Bank, Past Pres. of Cork Lit. and Scient. Soc., is a merchant and chemical manufacturer : b. 1856, widower. *Res.*, Trafalgar House, Cork.

HARRIS, family name of MALMESBURY Earldom and of HARRIS Barony : see former for all titled names except Hon. George and (*sep.*) Hon. Mrs. Oscar.

HARRIS, BARON. GEORGE ROBERT CANNING *Harris*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.S.I. (1895), G.C.I.E. (1890), C.B. (Civ. 1918), T.D., B.A., a D.L. for Kent, is Chmn. E. Kent Q.S., Hon. Col. T.A. ret., late 4th Bn. the Buffs, formy. Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. E. Kent Yeom. (both Terr.), was Hon. Col. once Comdt. Kent Vol. Regt., Mil. Memb. (late Pres.) Kent T.F. Assoc., late an A.D.C. to H.M., was a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, and A.A.G. for Imper. Yeom. in S. Africa 1900–1 and in Engld., has been Under Sec. for India and for War, and Gov. of Bombay, late Pres. Marylebone Cricket Club ; son of 3rd Bn. : b. Feb. 3, 1851 ; suc. 1872 (*C.*) ; mar. 1874 Hon. Lucy Ada *Jervis*, C.I., Lady of Grace, St. John of Jerus., Order of Mercy, dau. of 3rd Visc. St. Vincent. *Seat*, Belmont, Faversham, Kent.

CREATION. Bn. Harris, *U.K.* 1815.—The 1st Bn. was Gen. George Harris, who distinguished himself at the capture of Seringapatam. The 3rd Bn. was Governor of Trinidad and of Madras.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Harris.*)

Sole issue of present (*4th*) *Bn.* :

Hon. GEORGE ST. VINCENT *H.*, heir to Barony, M.C., B.A., Capt. T.F. Res., prev. Roy. E. Kent Yeom., late A.D.C. Personal Staff ; b. 1889, mar. 1918 Dorothy Mary, dau. of Rev. John Wm. Crookes (Hon. Mrs. *Harris*). (2nd heir, his son, George Robert John, b. 1920).

Dau. of 3rd Bn. (sist. of present) :

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1851.)

Hon. Frances Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Haig*, b. 1852, mar. 1874 Lt.-Col. Arth. Balfour *H.*, C.M.G., C.V.O. *Res.*, 75 Evelyn Gdns., S.W. 7.

HARRIS, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR AMBROSE HALL *Harris*, K.B.E. (1918), Actg. Dir. Overseas Transp. to Canad. Govt., Repres. of Dir. of Transpts. in Canada, Dir.-Gen. for Canada of Brit. Miny. of Shipping : b. 1854, mar. 1888 Sarah Morris, dau. of late Wm. B. Lambe, B.C.L. *Res.*, 290 Peel St., Montreal ; Murray Bay, Quebec.

HARRIS, KNIGHT (2). Sir AUSTIN EDWARD *Harris*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Chmn. of Contracts Advisy. Cmttee. and of Contracts Bd., Asst. Surv.-Gen. of Supply, W.O. 1917–18, is a Dir. of Lloyds Bank : b. 1870, mar. 1896 Cara, dau. of late Geo. Maxwell Batten, I.C.S. *Res.*, 10 Catherine St., S.W.

HARRIS, KNIGHT (3). Sir CHARLES *Harris*, G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), K.C.B. (Civ. 1913), B.A., Asst. Fin. Sec. to War Office since 1908, also Joint Sec. and a memb. of Army Council since 1920 : b. 1864, mar. 1891 Lisbeth, dau. of the late Ferdinand Schiller, of Calcutta. *Res.*, Lofftuss, The Drive, Wimbledon, S.W. 19.

HARRIS, KNIGHT (4). Sir (CHARLES) ALEXANDER *Harris*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.V.O. (1917), C.B. (Civ. 1904), B.A., Govr. and Com.-in-Ch. of Newfoundland 1917–22, formerly Ch. Clerk in the Colon. Office (entered 1879) and memb. Bd. of Trade Advisory Cmttee., aided in Venezuela and Brazil Boundary Arbitrations : b. 1855, mar. 1879 Constance Maria, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of John Shute.

HARRIS, KNIGHT (5). Col. Sir DAVID *Harris*, K.C.M.G. (1911), V.D., comdg. Kimberley Regt., a memb. of U. Parlt. ; Gaika War and Griquald. 1878, S. Afr. War 1900–1 ; is a diamond mercht. and Dir. of De Beers and other mines : b. 1852, mar. 1873 Rosa, dau. of the late Elias Gabriel. *Res.*, Kimberley.

HARRIS, KNIGHT (6). Sir HENRY PERCY *Harris*, K.B.E. (1917), D.L., London, late M.P. for S. Paddington (*U.*), and Chmn. of London War Pensions Cmttees., was Chmn. L.C.C. 1907, and prev. Dep.-Chmn. ; son of late Sir Geo. David *H.* : b. 1856, mar. 1908 Ethel Alice, dau. of late E. Chivers Bower, of Broxholme, Scarborough. *Res.*, Cherry Croft, Forest Row ; 68 Gloucester Terr., W.

HARRIS, KNIGHT (7). Adm. Sir ROBERT HASTINGS *Harris*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), K.C.M.G. (1898), R.N. ret. (1908), late Pres. Roy. Nav. Coll. Greenwich, prev. Com.-in-Ch. at Cape, and comded. Meditn. Squadron, was Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1892–5 : b. 1843, mar. 1875 Florence Cordelia, dau. of the late Com. Wm. E. Henn-Gennys, R.N. *Res.*, The Brake, Yelverton, Devon.

HARRIS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *H.* (Frances Snowden, dau. of Wm. Owen Lane, of Sydney), mar. 1868 Sir Matthew Harris, Kt. Bach. (d. 1921), M.L.A. of N.S.W. *Res.*, Warrane, Ultimo, N.S.W.—(2) LADY *H.* (Grace, dau. of Thos. Hylands, of Brighton), mar. 18— Sir Walter Hy. Harris, Kt. Bach., C.M.G. (d. 1922), Sheriff of City of Lond. 1889–90.

HARRIS, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. FREDERICK LEVERTON *Harris*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), M.A., late M.P. for E. Worcester (U.), Hon. Capt. R.N.V.R., Adviser in Commerce to Admy. 1914, aftds. Dir., Restriction of Enemy Supplies Dept., and Parl. Sec. to Miny. of Blockade, a Dir. Metrop. Electric Supply and Nat. Discount Cos., a shipowner, has been on L.C.C. and Parl. Priv. Sec. to Sec. of Admy. : b. 1864, mar. 1886. *Res.*, Camilla Lacey, Dorking ; 70 Grosvenor St., W.

HARRIS, Hon. Mrs. OSCAR, dau. of 3rd Visct. Sidmouth.

HARRISON, BARONET *of Eaglescliffe.* Sir JOHN *Harrison*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1922; Kt. Bach. 1919), five times Mayor of Stockton-on-Tees, Chmn. of Educat. Cmttee.; during war-time was Chmn. of Mil. Tribunal, Food Control, and Coal Conservation Cmttees.: son of late John Harrison, of Stockton; b. 1856, mar. 1892 Clara Elizabeth, dau. of late Jonathan Fowler. Sole *heir*, his son JOHN FOWLER (b. 1899). *Seat*, Woodside Hall, Eaglescliffe, Co. Durham.

HARRISON, BARONET *of Le Court.* Sir HEATH *Harrison*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), a County Ald. for Hants (High Sheriff 1916), an active supporter of the Union Jack Club; son of late Jas. Harrison, of Wallasey, Chesh.: b. 1857, mar. 1882 Mary Adelaide, dau. of Wm. Howard, of Colchester. *No heir.* *Seat*, Le Court, Greatham, Liss, Hants.

HARRISON, KNIGHT (1). Sir CECIL REEVES *Harrison*, K.B.E. (1918), Dir. Harrison and Sons, printers: b. 1856, mar. 1883 Caroline Clara, dau. of Benj. Winstone, M.D. *Res.*, Chislehurst, Kent; Charmouth, Dorset.

HARRISON, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES HUMPHREYS *Harrison*, Kt. Bach. (1909), C.V.O. (1914), late Dep. Clerk of Priv. Counc., an Hon. Sec. of League of Mercy: b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, 78 Church St., Campden Hill, W.

HARRISON, KNIGHT (4). Sir JOHN BURCHMORE *Harrison*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.M.G. (1901), M.A., F.T.G., F.G.S., Dir. and Govt. Analyst, Dep. of Science and Agric., Brit. Guiana: b. 1856, mar. 1881 M. E. Hortense, dau. of late J. P. Carter, of Barbados. *Res.*, Georgetown, Demerara.

HARRISON, KNIGHT (5). Gen. Sir RICHARD *Harrison*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1903; K.C.B. 1889), C.M.G. (1882), Col. Comdt. R.E.; served in Russian War, in India 1857–9, China, Canada, S. Africa, Egypt, and Nile; late in command of W. Dist., Q.M.G. to the Forces, and Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications, ret. 1904, Hon. Lt.-Col., was Co. Comdt. Devon Vol. R., and Hon. Col. S. Midland Div. Engrs. and Devon Fortress Eng. (both Terr.), D.L for Devon, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1837, mar. 1870 Amy Sophia, dau. of Lt.-Col. J. D. O'Brien. *Res.*, Ashton Manor, Dunsford, Exeter.

HARRISON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Jessie Margaret, dau. of Rev. Chas. H. D. Goldie), mar. 1888, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Col. Sir Frederick Harrison, Kt. Bach., formerly Gen. Man. of L. & N.W. Ry. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Dorney Ho., Weybridge.

HARRISON, Lady HARRIET, sist. of 6th E. of Lanesborough.

HARRISON, Lady LETTICE, dau. of 4th M. of Cholmondeley.

HARROWBY, EARL OF. JOHN HERBERT DUDLEY *Ryder*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Staffordsh., late a M.P., a partner in the firm of Coutts and Co., formerly Lieut. Staffords. Yeom.; son of 4th E.: b. Aug. 22, 1864; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1887 Mabel Danvers *Smith*, D.B.E. (1919), dau. of 1st Viscts. Hambleden. *Seat*, Sandon Hall, Stafford; Norton House, Campden, Glos.; *own res.*, 10 Upper Belgrave St., W. 1.

CREATIONS. Bn. Harrowby. *Gt. Br.* 1776; E. of Harrowby and Visc. Sandon, *U.K.* 1809.—The 1st Bn. was Nathaniel, only son of Sir Dudley Ryder, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, for whom the Peerage had been intended just before his death. The 2nd Bn. was promoted to the higher titles. The 3rd Earl had been M.P. for Lichfield and Liverpool, and held several Ministerial posts. His death and that of his successor both occurred in 1900.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ryder.*)

Surviving issue of present (5th) E.:
Lady Frances *R.*, C.B.E. (1919), b. 1888.
VISCOUNT SANDON, heir to Earldom: Dudley *R.*, B.A., Maj. T.A. Res., late N. Mid. R.F.A. (T.), has been Asst. Priv. Sec. to Visc. Milner at Colon. Off.; Europ. War 1914–5; b. 1892 mar. 1922 Hon. Helena Blanche, *Coventry*, dau. of Visct. Deerhurst, heir of E. of Coventry. (2nd heir, his son, b. 1922.)

Issue of 4th E. (bros. and sists. of present):
Lady Margaret Susan *R.*, b. 1860. *Res.*, Knowle, Dunster, Taunton.
Lady Angela Mary Alice, now Lady A. *Campbell*, M.B.E., b. 1863, mar. 1890 Colin Fredk. *C.*, nephew of 1st Bn. Magheramorne. *Res.*, Everlands, Sevenoaks, Kent; 17 Lowndes Sq., S.W. 1.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1864.)
Hon. Archibald Dudley *R.*, late Lieut. Beds. Regt., b. 1867, mar. 1898 Eleanor Frederica, dau. of Edwd. R. Fisher-Rowe and Lady Victoria F.-Rowe, dau. of 1st E. of Ravensworth (Hon. Mrs. Archibald *R.*). *Res.*, Durns, Beaulieu, Brockenhurst, Hants.
Hon. Edward Alan Dudley *R.*, b. 1869, mar. 1893 Lady (Mary) Maud *Anson*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of 2nd E. of Lichfield. *Res.*, 46 Cadogan Sq., S.W.
Lady Constance Susan Euphemia *R.*, b. 1871. *Res.*, Knowle, with Lady Margaret.
Lady (Adelaide) Audrey, now Lady Audrey *Anson*, b. 1875, mar. 1902 the late Maj. Hon. Henry James *A.* (d. 1904), son of 2nd E. of Lichfield. *Res.*, Knowle, with Lady Margaret.
The *deceased* Hon. Robert Nathaniel Dudley *R.*, Maj. Hussars, served in S. Africa 1900–2, b. 1882, killed in action 1917, having mar. 1908 as below.

Daus.-in-law:
Lady Maud *R.*—see Hon. Edward above.
Hon. Mrs. Robert *R.* (Beryl, dau. of Chas. Angas), mar. 1908 the late Hon. Robert N. D. *R.*, above.

HARROWING, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN HENRY *Harrowing*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.A. and prev. for 28 years C.C. for N. Riding: b. 1859, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Jane Ann, dau. of Wm. Fessyman. *Res.*, Low Stakesby, Whitby.

HART, BARONET *of Kilmoriarty.* Sir (EDGAR) BRUCE *Hart*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), Commr. in England of Chinese Customs; son of 1st Bt. (Insp.-Gen. of Chinese Customs): b. 1873, suc. 1911, mar. 1894 Caroline Moore, dau. of the late Wm. Moore Gillson. *Heir*, his son ROBERT BRUCE (b. 1896; 2nd heir, latter's son, Robert, b. 1918). *Res.*, 35 Draycott Pl., S.W.

HART, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Kilmoriarty.* Dowager LADY *H.* (Hester Jane, dau. of the late Alex. Bredon, M.D.), mar. 1866 Sir Robert Hart, 1st Bt., G.C.M.G. (d. 1911). *Res.*, 38 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

HART, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE SANKEY *Hart*, K.B.E. (1919), C.I.E. (1911), Insp.-Gen. of Forests to Govt. of India: b. 1866, mar. 1893 Georgina Mary *Temple.*

HART, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir REGINALD CLARE *Hart*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1899), K.C.V.O. (1904), D.C. (1879), Col. Comdt. R.E., ret. 1918; late Lt.-Gov. of Guernsey; served in Afghanistan 1879, Egypt, and Tirah 1897–8; on spec. serv. on W. Coast Africa 1881, has been Dir. of Mil. Educn. in India, comded. Thames and Cape Col. Dists. and Com-in-Ch. S. Africa; b. 1848, mar. 1872 Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Mark S. Synnot.

HART, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Swaythling.

HART, Hon. Mrs. TRISTRAM, dau. of late Bn. Parker of Waddington.

HARTINGTON, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1694), elder son and heir of the D. of Devonshire.

HARTISMERE, BARON (*U.K.* 1866), Imper. title of Bn. Henniker.

HARTLAND (DIXON-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *D.-H.* (Agnes Chichester, dau. of Wm. Langham Christie, formerly M.P.), mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, Sir Fredk. D. Dixon-Hartland, 1st and only Bt., M.P., F.R.G.S., one of the founders of the Primrose League (d. 1909). *Res.*, Ashley Manor, Cheltenham; *town res.*, 14 Chesham Pl., S.W.

HARTLEY, KNIGHT. Sir PERCIVAL HORTON SMITH *Hartley*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.V.O. (1912), M.A., M.D., Physician to Brompton Consumption Hosp. and at St. Bart.'s Hosp., Maj., 1st London Gen. Hosp., R.A.M.C.: b. 1867, mar. 1895, Lucy Josephine, dau. of late Jos. Hartley, LL.D., whose name he assumed. *Res.*, The Old Downs, Hartley, Cranbrook; 19 Devonshire St., Portland Pl., W. 1.

HARTLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY (Martha, dau. of Henry Horsfield), mar. 1866 Sir William Pickles Hartley, Kt. Bach. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Horsfield Cottage, Oxford Road, Birkdale.

HARTNOLL, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY SULIVAN *Hartnoll*, Kt. Bach. (1914), I.C.S., has been a Judge of the Ch. Ct. of Lower Burma and Acting Ch. Just. there: b. 1862, mar. 1890 Grace, dau. of the late Rev. P. B. Digges La Touche. *Res.*, The Old Glebe House, Eggesford, Devon.

HARTOPP (CRADOCK-), BARONET *of Frithby.* Sir CHARLES EDWARD *Cradock-Hartopp*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1796), formerly Lieut. Scots Gds.; served in Egypt 1882; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1858, suc. 1888, mar. 1895 Millicent Florence Eleanor (whom he divorced 1905), dau. of Bn. Nunburnholme. *Heir pres.*, his nephew CHARLES WILLIAM EVERARD Hon. Maj. (b. 1893; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Frederick, b. 1869). *Res.*, 12 Grafton St., W.

HARTWELL, BARONET *of Dale Hall.* Sir BRODRICK CECIL DENHAM ARKWRIGHT *Hartwell*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1805), Hon. Lt.-Col. late comdg. Garr. Bn. Oxf. and Bucks L.I., formerly Lieut. Leics. Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900, Dardanelles 1915: nephew of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Capt. Edwd. H. B. Hartwell, R.N.: b. 1876, suc. 1900,

mar., 1st, 1902, Georgette Madeline (by whom he was divorced 1907), dau. of M. Geo. Pilon-Fleury, of Algiers; 2ndly, 1908, Joan Amy, dau. of Robt. M. Jeffrey, of Vancouver Isld. *Heir*, his son BRODRICK WILLIAM CHARLES ELWIN (b. 1909; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin, Capt. John Redmond *H.*, D.S.O., b. 1887). *Res.*, Little Dale, Cranbrook, Kent.

HARTY, BARONET *of Prospect House.* Sir LIONEL LOCKINGTON *Harty*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1864, suc. 1913, mar. 1894 Lucy Annie, dau. of the late Capt. Willcocks. No *heir*. *Res.*, Casino (Milltown), and Prospect Hall—both Dublin; Belrobin, Co. Louth.

HARVEY, BARONET *of Crown Point.* Sir CHARLES *Harvey*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), formerly Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. in Norfolk Mil.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1849, suc. 1870, mar. 1893, 2nd wife, Mary Anne Edith, dau. of G. F. Cooke. *Heir*, his son CHARLES ROBERT LAMBART EDWARD (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next son [2nd mrrge.], Oliver Charles, b. 1893). *Seat*, Rainthorpe Hall, Norwich.

HARVEY, BARONET *of Langley Park.* Sir ROBERT GRENVILLE *Harvey*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), a D.L. for Bucks. (High Sheriff 1900), formerly Capt. 3rd Bn. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Mil.): son of 1st Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1887, mar. 1893 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Harvey, a Lady of Grace, St. John Jerus. No *heir*. *Seat*, Langley Pk., Slough, Bucks.

HARVEY, HON. LADY, dau. of 1st Visc. (10th Bn.) Elibank (q.v.) and wife of Sir Robt. G. Harvey, Bt.

HARVEY, KNIGHT (1). Sir ERNEST MAES HARVEY, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), partner in the banking firm of Allen, Harvey & Ross, rendered Servs. to Govt. as Financ. Adviser in Archangel, 1918, and on Rhineland and Reparation Commns., 1919–20: b. 1872, mar. 1898 Blanche, dau. of Edward Pogson, of St. Kitts. *Res.*, 6 Cornwall Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W. 1.

HARVEY, KNIGHT (2). Sir ERNEST MUSGRAVE *Harvey*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.B.E. (1917), Ch. Cashier, Bank of England, Treasy. Deleg. with Brit. Commn. to Russia: b. 1867, mar. 1896 Sophia, dau. of the late Catesby Paget. *Res.*, 29 Cranley Gdns., S.W. 7.

HARVEY, KNIGHT (3). Col. Sir GEORGE SAMUEL ABERCROMBIE *Harvey*, K.B.E. (1918), C.M.G. (1911), a Pasha and Comdt. of Cairo City Police, was at one time in Black Watch, joined Egyptian Serv. 1883 and has cmded. Sudanese Gendarmerie: b. 1854, mar. 1884 Elizabeth Diana, dau. of Lt.-Col. John Geo. Craigie-Halkett. *Res.*, Villa Harvey Pasha, Cairo; *Club*, Conservative.

HARVEY, KNIGHT (4). Sir HENRY PAUL *Harvey*, K.C.M.G. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1901), B.A., apptd. 1915 Agent for Treasury in U.S.A., late Chief Auditor for Nat. Health Ins., has been Finance Adviser to Egyptn. Govt., prev. Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Ld. Lansdowne), was Brit. Deleg. to Commn. for Control of Greek Finance, 1903: b. 1869, mar. 1896 Ethel Frances, dau. of Lt.-Col. Edward Persse. *Res.*, Brailes, nr. Banbury, Oxon.

HARVEY, KNIGHT (5). Sir (JOHN) MARTIN *Harvey*—see "Harvey (Martin-)."

HARVEY, KNIGHT (6). Sir ROBERT *Harvey*, Kt. Bach. (1901), M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., a D.L. for Devonsh. and a Lieut. for City of London, Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., High Sheriff of Devon 1896, of Cornwall 1901: b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, Dundridge, Totnes, Devon; Trenowth, Grampound, Cornwall.

HARVEY (MARTIN-). Sir (JOHN) MARTIN *Martin-Harvey*, Kt. Bach. (1921), the well-known actor-manager: b. 18—, mar. Angelita Helena de Silva, dau. of late Ramon de Silva Ferro: has adopted prefixed name of Martin 1921. *Res.*, Holton Place, Holton, Oxon; 37 York Terrace, N.W. 1.

HARWICH, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1756)—see "Downshire, M. of."

HARWOOD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of C. E. Oldham), mar. 1856 Sir Jno. J. Harwood, Kt. Bach. (d. 1906).

HASLAM, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED SEALE *Haslam*, Kt. Bach. (1891), M.I.M.E., late a M.P. (*L.U.*) and four times Mayor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, Chmn. of Haslam's Foundry, Derby, and of Derby Canal Co., knighted when Mayor of latter town on the late Queen's visit 1891: b. 1844, mar. 1875 Annie, dau. of the late Thos. Tatam. *Res.*, Breadsall Priory, Derby.

HASTINGS, family name of HUNTINGDON Earldom (*not* of following), q.v. for Lady Norah and "Hons.," also of DONINGTON Barony (Hon. Mary); see also Hon. Mrs. Edward and compds. below.

HASTINGS, BARON. ALBERT EDWARD DELAVAL *Astley*, 21st Bn. (*Eng.*) and a Bt., late a C.C. for Norfolk, Hon. Lt.-Col., R. of O., late Maj., Norf. Yeom., formy. Lieut. 7th Hussars: son of 20th Bn.: b. Nov. 24, 1882; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1907 Marguerite Helen, dau. of Lord Henry Nevill and granddau. of 1st M. of Abergavenny. *Seats*, Melton-Constable, Norfolk; Seaton-Delaval, Newcastle-on-Tync.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Hastings, 1295 (by writ); a Bt. 1660. —Sir Henry de Hastings appears to have been the first to receive the above writ of summons, but the recognised founder of the family was Sir Thos. de Astley, one of the Barons who fought at Evesham against Henry III., and whose family became eventually united by marriage with that of Hastings. From the death of the 5th Bn. (3rd and last Earl of Pembroke in that line) in 1391 this Peerage was in abeyance for 450 years, till in 1841 this condition was terminated by the awarding of the title to Sir Jacob Astley, 6th Bt., who is now accounted to have been the 16th Bn., though the ten intermediate names are not supplied, and obviously are made up of those who never held the title in their lifetime.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Astley.*)

Issue of present (21st) *Bn.*:
- Hon. Helen Elizabeth Delaval *A.*, b. 1907.
- Hon. Armine Margaret *A.*, b. 1909.
- Hon. EDWARD DELAVAL HENRY *A.*, heir to Bny., b. 1912.
- Hon. Jean *A.*, b. 1917.
- Hon. Simon Nevill *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1919.

Surviving issue of 20th Bn. (bro. and sist. of present): (PRESENT BARON, b. 1882.)
- The *deceased* Hon. Jacob John *A.*, 2nd Lieut. N. Somerset Yeom., late 16th Lancers: b. 1884, killed in action, 1917.
- Hon. Charles Melton *A.*, late Capt. N'thumb. Yeom. (Terr.), late an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, b. 1885, mar. 1915 Mrs. Evelyn Vere Steven, dau. of the late Gen. Strover (Hon. Mrs. Charles *A.*). *Club*, Bath.
- Hon. Hester Winifred *A.*, b. 1899.

Dau.-in-law of 18th Bn.:
- Hon. Mrs. Henry *A.* (Sibyl, dau. of the late Chas. G. Fountaine), mar. 1891 the late Hon. Henry Jacob *A.* (d. 1909).

HASTINGS, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *H.*, *née* Hon. Elizabeth Evelyn *Harbord*, dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield, b. 1860, mar. 1880 20th Bn. Hastings (d. 1904). *Res.*, 2 Clarendon Pl., Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

HASTINGS, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Hastings*, Kt. Bach. (1910), V.D., M.D., Consulting Phys. to the Gas Light and Coke Co., late Surg.-Lt.-Col. 3rd London Rif. Vols.: b. 1853, mar. 1878 Alice, dau. of the late W. P. Frith, C.V.O., R.A. *Res.*, Fodderty, by Dingwall, Rossshire; 36 Bruton St., Berkeley Sq., W.

HASTINGS, MARQUESSATE OF (*U.K.* 1816, also Earl of Rawdon and Visc. Loudoun; with the earlier titles, Bn. Rawdon, *Gt. Br.* 1783; E. of Loudoun with accompg. Bnies., *Scot.* 1633, also an Irish Earldom of Moira)—*extinct* 1868 on death of 4th M. (surname *Rawdon-Hastings*).

*** The 1st M. married Flora, Ctss. of Loudoun in her own right, and the family connections of that Earldom have preserved it alone from the extinction of the above other titles. The Barony of Grey de Ruthyn, however, which had become united with these by marriage of the 2nd Marq. with the Bnss. 21st in line, went into abeyance 1868 on the death of the 4th Marq. and 22nd Bn., till liberated 1885 in favour of the late Bnss. 23rd in line.

HASTINGS, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*), title of the son and heir of the Earl of Huntingdon (taken from the family name).

HASTINGS, Hon. MRS. EDWARD, dau. of 2nd Bn. Lamington.

HASTINGS (ABNEY-), surname of present E. of LOUDOUN: but see the following.

HASTINGS (RAWDON-), family name adopted by a bro. of the E. of Loudoun and borne by his widow.

HASTINGS DE HASTINGS, BARON (*Eng.* 1461), and HASTINGS DE HUNGERFORD, BARON (*Eng.* 1482)—see "Loudoun, E. of," also "Hastings, Marquessate of," above (from which line these titles passed by mrrge.).

HATCH, BARONET *of Portland Place.* Sir ERNEST FREDERIC GEORGE *Hatch*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), late a M.P. (*C.*, then *L.*), is Trus. of Univ. Coll. Hosp. and on Panel of Chmn. for Ct. of Arbitration, also on Counc. "Beyond Seas" Assocn., was Chmn. Belgian Refugees Com.: son of the late Jno. Wm. Hatch: b. 1859, mar. 1900 the undermentioned Lady Constance *H.* No *heir*. *Res.*, 20 Portland Pl., W.

HATCH, Lady CONSTANCE BLANCHE GODOLPHIN, dau. of 9th D. of Leeds and wife of above Bt.

HATHERTON, BARON. EDWARD GEORGE PERCY *Littleton*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.M.G. (1880), a Vice-Lieut. and an Ald. Chmn. C.C. and sometime Chmn. Q.S.

Staffordsh., late an Hon. Commr. in Lunacy, and formerly Col. Gren. Gds. and Mil. Sec. to two Govs.-Gen. of Canada: son of 2nd Bn.: b. Aug. 15, 1842; suc. 1888 (*U.*); mar. 1867 Charlotte Louisa, dau. of Sir Chas. R. Rowley, 4th Bt. of Tendring. *Seat*, Teddesley Park, Penkridge, Stafford.

CREATION. Bn. Hatherton, *U.K.* 1835.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Edwd. Jno. Littleton (*née* Walhouse), great nephew of Sir Edwd. Littleton, 4th and last Bt. of the name (which himself on succeeding to the estates assumed); he obtained the Barony after having been many years M.P. for Staffordshire and in 1834 Chief Secretary for Ireland.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Littleton.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.:*

Hon. EDWARD CHARLES ROWLEY *L.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. for Staffordsh., formerly Lieut. 3rd N. Staff. Regt. (Mil.), was in serv. of Raja of Sarawak, 1890–8: b. 1868, mar. 1897 Hester Edithe, dau. of the late Thos. T. Hoskins, M.D., of Tasmania (Hon. Mrs. *Littleton*). *Res.*, Hatherton Hall, Cannock, Staffs. (2nd heir, his son Edward Thomas Walhouse, Lieut. R.N., b. 1900.)

Hon. Margaret Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Bertram *Portal*, b. 1869, mar. 1899 Br.-Gen. Bertram Percy *P.*, C.B., D.S.O., son of 1st Bt. *Res.*, Southington, Overton, Basingstoke.

Hon. Algernon Joshua Percy *L.*, served as Lieut. with Roberts's Horse and as Asst. Press Censor in S. Africa 1900: b. 1871, mar. 1913 Alice Maud, dau. of late Wm. Frederick Lewes (Hon. Mrs. Algernon *L.*). *Res.*, Westfield Meadow, Hayling Island, Havant.

Hon. Charles Christopher Josceline *L.*, D.S.O. (1918), Hon. Lt.-Col. T.F. ret., formy. Lt. 7th Middlesex Regt. (T.), served in Gt. War, was Embktn. Staff Offr.: b. 1872, mar. 1922, 2nd wife, Lettice Mina, widow of Lt.-Col. Ronald P. H. Bernard, and dau. of late Capt. Gerald C. S. Paget, grands. of 1st M. of Anglesey (Hon. Mrs. Chas. *L.*).

Hon. Hyacinthe Frances *L.*, b. 1874.

Hon. Susan Helen, now Hon. Mrs. Owen *Jacson*, b. 1877, mar. 1900 Rev. Owen Fitzherbert *J. Res.*, Tedsmore Hall, Oswestry.

Hon. William Hugh *L.*, Maj. North Staffs. Regt. (Spec Res.), served in Gt. War: b. 1882, mar. 1920 Lilian, dau. of Chas. E. Davies, of Clifton, Bristol (Hon. Mrs. Wm. *L.*).

Hon. Mary Cecilia *L.*, b. 1884.

Hon. Edith Modwena *L.*, A.R.R.C., war-time nurse in Mil. Hosp., France, b. 1888.

Surviving son of 2nd Bn. (bro. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1842.)

Hon. Henry Stuart *L.*, formerly Capt. Staffs. Yeom., Priv. Sec. to Sir Herc. Robinson (Lord Rosmead) 1878–9: b. 1844, mar. 1898 Agnes Caroline, dau. of Sir Mich. R. Shaw-Stewart; 7th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *L.*). *Res.*, 21 Cadogan Pl., W.

— Daus.-in-law:

Lady Margaret *L.* (*née Needham*, sist. of 3rd E. of Kilmorey and granted rank of an Earl's dau.), mar. 1874 Rear-Adm. Hon. Algernon Chas. *L.* (b. 1843, d. 1912). *Res.*, 5 Warwick Sq., S.W.

Hon. Mrs. Cecil *L.* (Katherine, dau. of Sir Chas. R. Rowley, 4th Bt. of Tendring, and sist. of the Bnss.), mar. 1881 Rev. the Hon. Cecil Jas. *L.* (b. 1850, d. 1912). *Res.*, Church Dale, Rugeley, Staffs.

HATT, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY (THOMAS) *Hatt*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Ald. of Bath, Mayor 1915–6: b. 1858, mar. 1888 Mary Millicent, dau. of William Beach. *Res.*, Sunnycroft, Bloomfield Park, Bath.

HATTON (FINCH-), family name of WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

HAULTAIN, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM GORDON *Haultain*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Chief Just. of Saskatchewan, has been Premier and Attorney-Gen. of N.W. Territs.; son of late Lt.-Col. F. W. Haultain, R.A.: b. 1857, unmarried. *Res.*, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

HAUTPOUL, MARQUISE D', sist. of 4th Bn. Camoys.

HAVELOCK-ALLAN—see "Allan (H.-)."

HAVERSHAM, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *H.* (Henriette, dau. of the late Capt. Adrian J. Hope), mar. 1866 1st and only Bn. Haversham (d. 1917), surname *Hayter*. *Res.*, South Hill Pk., Bracknell, Berks.; Trevena, Tintagel, Cornwall; 9 Grosvenor Sq., W.

HAWARD, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY (EDWIN) *Haward*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Electricity Commr., prev. 1893–1920 Comptroller of the L.C.C., is a memb. Roy. Patriotic Corpn., and of War Pensions Stat. Cmttee., formerly in Metrop. Bd. of Works; son of late Hy. Gilbert *H.*: b. 1863, mar. 1899, 2nd wife, Edith, dau. of Howel Thomas. *Res.*, Oakhurst, Totteridge, Herts.

HAWARDEN (*pron.* Hay'warden, see below), VISCOUNT. EUSTACE WYNDHAM *Maude*, 7th Visc. (*Irel.*), B.A., Maj. R.W. Surrey Reg., ret., sometime Gov. of Bahr-el-Ghazai Prov., Sudan: son of the late Ludlow E. Maude and cousin of the 6th V.: b. Sept. 20, 1877, suc. 1914, mar. 1920 Marion, dau. of Albert Leslie Wright, of Butterley Hall, Derby. *Res.*, Adisham, Canterbury.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1705; Bn. de Montalt, 1785; Visc. Hawarden, 1793.—The 1st Bn. de Montalt was Sir Thos. Maude, 2nd Bt., who died without issue and was succeeded by his brother Sir Cornwallis Maude, the first to obtain the Viscty. of Roscommon (extinct). The title of Montalt hails from the time of William Rufus—feudal up till 1278, and then two Baronies by writ, which were both extinct in 1329. The 4th Visc. was created Earl de Montalt (*U.K.*), but neither of his sons survived him, and the title expired. A former Peer informed us that the Viscty. title has always been pronounced *Haywarden*, though the place from which it is derived is known by the shorter sound *Harden*.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Maude.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *V.:*

Hon. Helen Margaretta *M.*, b. 1921.

Sole issue of 5th V.:

The *deceased* Robert Cornwallis *M.*, 6th Visct., Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., b. 1890, d. of wounds 1914.

Surviving issue of 4th V. (Earl de Montalt; 2nd cousins of present):

Lady Isabella Grace, now The *Lady Colchester*, b. 1846, mar. 1869 3rd and last Bn. C., q.v. widow.

Lady Florence Elizabeth *M.*, b. 1849.

Lady Kathleen, now Lady K. *Bushe*, b. 1854, mar. 1886 (after divorce from 1st husb.) Seymour C. H. *B.*, K.C. (d. 1922). *Res.*, 49 Drayton Gdns., S.W.

Lady Leucha Diana, now Lady L. *Warner*, b. 1860, mar. 1883 Sir Courtenay *W.*, Bt., q.v.

Lady Antonia Lillian *M.*, now Lady Antonia *Adam*, b. 1864, mar. 1912 Maj. Wm. Augustus *A.*, late 5th Lcrs., and a M.P.

Dau.-in-law (*remrrd.*):

[Mrs. George Hutton (Eva Henrietta, dau. of the late Fras. Brooke), mar. 1st, 1878, the late Capt. Hon. Cornwallis *M.* (killed in Transvaal 1881); 2ndly, 1883, the late Lt.-Col. Geo. H. *Hutton* (d. 1908). *Res.*, Cockglade, Newark, Notts.]

Granddaus. (daus. of preceding; granted rank of Earl's daus. 1905):

Lady Clementina Isabel, now Lady C. *Tottenham*, b. 1878, mar. 1909 Wm. F. Loftus *T.*, Ind. Forest Serv., ret. *Res.*, Collingham, Newark, Notts.

Lady Eveline *M.*, b. 1880.

Heir pres. to Viscounty (2nd cousin once rem.):

THOMAS RAYMOND *M.*, son of the late Maj. Robt. John *M.*, b. 1898; 2nd heir, his 1st cous. Hubert William *M.*, b. 1877.

HAWARDEN, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. VISCTSS. *H.* (Caroline Anna Mary, dau. of the late Major Arthur Ogle), mar. 1881 the 5th Visc. Hawarden (d. 1908). *Res.*, 13 Lingfield Rd., Wimbledon, S.W.

HAWES, Lady MILLICENT—see "Sutherland, Duke's Widow."

HAWICK AND TIBBERS, BARON DOUGLAS OF (a title *Scot.* 1628), Visc. Drumlanrig, *now* M. of Queensberry.

HAWKE, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HAWKE, BARON. MARTIN BLADEN *Hawke*, 7th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), Hon. Col. Comdt. W. Riding Vol. Regt., formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Yorks. Regt. (Mil.), late Capt. of the Yorks. Cricket Eleven: son of 6th Bn.: b. Aug. 16, 1860; suc. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1916 Maude, has Order of Mercy, dau. of the late Wm. Peacock Edwards and wid. of Arthur J. Graham Cross. *Seat*, Glascluna, Nth. Berwick; *town res.*, 10 Belgrave Sq., S.W. 1.

CREATION. Bn. Hawke, *Gt. Br.* 1776.—Vice-Adm. Sir Edwd. Hawke, Kt. of the Bath, who had achieved some notable victories over the French, including that off Belleisle in 1759, was appointed First Lord of the Admiralty and Vice-Adm. of Gt. Britain, and awarded this Barony. The prefixed name of Harvey, as borne by his three predecessors, was dropped by 6th Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hawke.*)

Surviving issue of 6th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1860.)

Hon. STANHOPE *H.*, heir pres. to Barony, Vice-Adm. R.N., ret. 1917; b. 1863. *Res.*, Moorlands, with his sister Hon. Mrs. Tew, below.

Hon. Mary Catharine *H.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, Lockyers, Southwater, Horsham.

Hon. Eleanor Jane Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Watney*, b. 1871, mar. 1921 Arthur G. *W. Res.*, Rutlands, Sharpthorne, East Grinstead, Sussex.

Hon. Edward Julian *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1873, mar. 1900 Frances Alice, dau. of Col. Jno. R. Wilmer (Hon. Mrs. Edward *H.*).

Hon. Alice Cassandra *H.*, b. 1874. *Res.*, Great Orchard, Bignor, Pulborough.

Hon. Catherine Isabel, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Tew*, b. 1876, mar. 1903 Edwd. Grosvenor *T. Res.*, Moorlands, Haxby, York.

HAWKES, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY MONTAGUE PAKINGTON *Hawkes*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.S.I. (1909), I.A., ret. 1911; Afghn. 1878–80, Isazai 1892, Tirah 1897–8, late Dir. of Supplies and Transport in India: b. 1855, mar. 1889 Mary Isobel Jessie, dau. of Chas. Woodgate. *Res.*, Elmhirst, Woolton Hill, Newbury.

HAWKESBURY, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1905), title of heir of E. of Liverpool when a son. *Baron Hawkesbury* (1893) is another title of the Earldom.

HAWKINS, BARONET *of Kelston.* Rev. Sir JOHN CÆSAR *Hawkins*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1778), M.A., Hon. D.D., Hon. Fell. Oriel Coll. and Hon. Canon of St. Albans, formerly Rect. of St. Albans and of Chelmsford: grandson of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Jno. Cæsar Hawkins: b. 1837, suc. 1861, mar. 1863 Mary Catharine, dau. of Thos. E. Withington. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin JOHN SCOTT CÆSAR *H.* (b. 1875; 2nd heir, another 1st cousin, Henry Cæsar, b. 1852). *Res.*, Kelston Lodge, Banbury Rd., Oxford.

HAWKINS, KNIGHT. Sir ANTHONY HOPE *Hawkins*, Kt. Bach. (1918), the well-known novelist "Anthony Hope," author of "The Prisoner of Zenda," "Dolly Dialogues," "Rupert of Hentzau," etc.; son of late Rev. E. C. Hawkins, Vicar of St. Bride's, Fleet St.: b. 1863, mar. 1903 Elizabeth Somerville, dau. of Chas. H. Sheldon, of New York. *Res.*, 14 Gower St., W.C. 1.

HAWKINS, Lady CONSTANCE, dau. of 1st E. of Liverpool.

HAWLEY, BARONET *of Leybourne.* Sir HENRY CUSACK WINGFIELD *Hawley*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), sometime Capt. Labour Corps. prev. 8th Bn. W. Kent Regt.: son of 5th Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1909, mar. 1913 Marjorie Florence, dau. of R. M. Curteis, of Piltdown, Uckfield. *Heir pres.*, his nephew DAVID HENRY *H.* (b. 1913; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Anthony Chas. St. John, b. 1914). *Seat*, Hollymount, Buxted, Sussex.

HAWLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Leybourne.* Dowager LADY *H.* (Frances Charlotte, dau. of the late Jno. Wingfield-Stratford, son of 3rd Visc. Powerscourt), mar. 1875 Sir Henry Michael Hawley, 5th Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 23 Albany Villas, Hove, Sussex.

HAWORTH, BARONET *of Dunham Massey.* Sir ARTHUR ADLINGTON *Haworth*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), Hon. Maj. late 1st Bn. Chesh. Vol. R., late M.P. for S. Manchester (*L.*), and a Jun. Ld. of the Treas. and Lib. Whip, Chmn. of Congregat. Union (1911–12) and of Manchester R. Exchange, Treas. of Manch. Gr. School, is a cotton agent; son of the late Abraham *H.*: b. 1865, mar. 1891 Lily, dau. of the late Jno. Rigby, of Altrincham. *Sole heir*, his son ARTHUR GEOFFREY (b. 1896). *Res.*, Normanby, Altrincham, Cheshire.

HAWTREY, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES HENRY *Hawtrey*, Kt. Bach. (1922), the well-known actor-manager; son of Rev. John Hawtrey, long Lower Master at Eton, b. 18—, mar. 1919, as 2nd husb., Hon. Mrs. Albert Petre (q.v. under 11th Bn.). *Res.*, 37 Hertford St., Mayfair, W. 1.

HAY, family name of TWEEDDALE Marquessate and of ERROLL and KINNOULL Earldoms. *Index* to the three lines:

Hn. Alistair Geo. K.
Hn. Arthur, E.
Ly. Arth.Vinc. T.
Ly. Blanche, K.
Hn. Mrs. Chas. Leith-, *sep.*
Ld. Edward D. J. T.
Ly. Eliz. B. M. K.
Hn. Gilbert A. E.
Ly. Hélène C. T.
Hn. Ivan J. L. E.
Ly. John, *sep.* (Kt.'s Wid.)
Hn. Josslyn V. B.
Ly. Marg. Flor. K.
Ly. Marguerite G. Christine T.
Hon. Mrs. Robt. *sep.*
Hon. Rosemary C. E.
Hn. Sereld M. A. J. E.

HAY, BARON. Imper. title of the Kinnoull Earldom (under "Hay of Kinfauns" below)—see also other compounds.

HAY, BARONET *of Alderston.* Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Hay*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1703): son of late Wm. Thos. Hay, grandson of 6th Bt. and nephew of 7th, b. 1867, suc. 1916, unmarried. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s bro. EDWARD (b. 1870; 2nd heir, next bro., Frederick Howard, b. 1871). *Res.*, 111 Clauscen St., North Fitzroy, Melbourne.

HAY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Alderston.* LADY *H.* (Florence Annie, wid. of Maj. A. Dingwall-Fordyce), mar. 1906, as 3rd wife, Sir Hector Maclean Hay, 7th Bt. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 30 Holland Road, Hove.

HAY, BARONET *of Park.* Sir LEWIS JOHN ERROLL *Hay*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1663), memb. Roy. Co. of Archers: son of 8th Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1889, mar. 1895 Lizabel Annie, dau. of the late Lachlan Macdonald, of Skeabost, Isle of Skye. *Heir*, his son ARTHUR THOMAS ERROLL (b. 1909; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Arthur George Beresford, b. 1878). *Res.*, 6 Ravelston Pk., Edinburgh.

*** Senior *male* representative of the "Hays of Erroll," the present Earl of Erroll having inherited through the female line.

HAY, BARONET *of Park Place*—see "Hay (Dalrymple-)."

HAY, BARONET *of Smithfield.* Sir DUNCAN EDWYN *Hay*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1635), Hon. Lieut. in Army, was an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, late Hon. 2nd Lieut. R.M., prev. 2nd Lieut. 3rd Bn. Lothn. Regt. (Mil.): son of 9th Bt., b. 1882, suc. 1895, mar. 1905 Lavinia Mary, dau. of Wallace C. Houstoun. *Heir pres.*, his uncle ATHOLE STANHOPE *H.* (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son Robert Athole, late Capt. Lothns. and Border Horse, b. 1890). *Seat*, Kings Meadows, Haystoun, Peebles; *town res.*, 83 Sloane St., S.W.

HAY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Smithfield.* Dowager LADY *H.* (Anne Salisbury Mary Meliora, dau. of Sir Robt. J. M. Napier, 9th Bt. of Napier), mar. 1881 Sir John Adam Hay, 9th Bt. (d. 1895). *Res.*, 42 Egerton Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

HAY, BISHOP—see "Tasmania."

HAY, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES SHAW *Hay*, K.C.M.G. (1889), late Gov. of Barbados, formerly of Sierra Leone and the Gambia, and Lieut. 89th Regt.: b. 1839 (gt. nephew of 5th Bt. of Alderston), mar. 1894, 3rd wife, Isabella Graham, dau. of the late Geo. F. Cockburn. *Res.*, 42 Lexham Gdns., Kens., W.

HAY, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) The LADY JOHN *H.* (Annie Christina, dau. of Nathl. G. Lambert), mar. 1876 Adm. of the Fleet Lord John Hay, G.C.B., who served in the Crimea and was formerly Com.-in-Ch. in Mediterranean and at Devonport, a Lord of the Admiralty and a M.P. (son of 8th Marq. of Tweeddale, b. 1827, d. 1916). *Res.*, Fulmer Pl., Stoke Poges, Bucks.—(2) LADY *H.* (Jessie, dau. of Jno. Sinclair, of Glasgow), mar. 1871 Sir Jno. Hay, LL.D., an extensive landowner of N.S. Wales (d. 1909, cr. Kt. Bach. 1908). *Res.*, Coolangatta, N.S.W.; Crow's Nest, Nth. Sydney.—(3) LADY *H.* (Minnie, dau. of the late Richard Cail, of Low Fell, Durham), mar. 1865 Col. Sir George Jackson Hay, K.C.B., West Yorks Mil. (d. 1921). *Res.*, 7 Richmond Mans., S. Kensington.

HAY, LADY JOHN—see Kt.'s Wid. (1).

HAY, Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, sist. of 5th Bn. Graves.

HAY (DALRYMPLE-), BARONET *of Park Place.* Sir WILLIAM ARCHIBALD *Dalrymple-Hay*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1798): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1912, mar. 1906 Mary, dau. of the late Wm. McChlery, Bengal C.S. *Heir*, his bro. CHARLES JOHN (b. 1865; 2nd heir, their cousin, Br.-Gen. James R. M. Dalrymple-Hay, C.B., D.S.O., b. 1858). *Res.*, 120 Mount St., W.

HAY (DRUMMOND-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.-H.* Alice, dau. of the late Edwd. Watts), ma., 1st, 1869, as 2nd wife, Sir Edwd. H. Drummond-Hay, Gov. of St. Helena (d. 1884); 2ndly, 1886, Henry J. M. Foot (d. 1893)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Sunderland House, Surbiton, Surrey.

HAY (LEITH-), Hon Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 2nd Bn. O'Neill.

HAY-DRUMMOND-HAY, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Hay-Drummond-Hay*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.M.G. (1902), late Cons.-Gen. at Beyrout, formerly Cons. at Mogador and Stockholm and Cons.-Gen. at Tunis: b. 1846 (son of Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. H. Drummond-Hay and gt.-gt. nephew of 9th E. of Kinnoull), mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Grace Marguerite, dau. of Sidney T. Lethbridge, assumed the prefixed name Hay 1906. *Res.*, Villa de Vissec, Nice. *Club*, Travellers'.

HAY OF KINFAUNS, LORD (title lately borne as Baron H. of *K.* (*Scot.* 1627) by present grandson and heir of E. of Kinnoull, in place of the more usual designation Visc. Dupplin). *Baron Hay* (of Pedwardine—*Gt. Br.* 1711) is the Imper. title of the same Earldom.

HAY OF YESTER, BARON (*Scot.* 1488)—see "Tweeddale, M. of."

HAYCRAFT, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS WAGSTAFFE *Haycraft*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Chief Just. of Palestine since 1921, prev. of Grenada, has been Judge of Mauritius, Police Magist. of Gibraltar and Pres. Dist. Court of Larnaca, Cyprus: b. 1858, mar. 1891 Pauline, dau. of late Capt. Paul Richard. *Res.*, Jerusalem; Belstone Barton, nr. Okehampton.

HAYDEN, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY HUBERT *Hayden*, Kt. Bach. (1920), C.S.I. (1919), C.I.E. (1911), B.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., Dir. Geological Survey of India, attd. Tirah Fce. 1897–8, to Tibet Frontier Commn. 1903–4; b. 1869. *Res.*, Calcutta.

HAYES, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) HON. LADY *H.*, *née* Hon. Alice Anne *Hewitt*, dau. of 4th Visc. Lifford, b. 1854, mar. 1878 Sir Saml. H. Hayes, 4th Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Shan Creggan, Stranorlar, Co. Donegal.—(2) ALICE, LADY *H.* (dau. of Judge Wilkinson, of Sydney), mar. 1900 Sir Edmund Fras. Hayes, 5th and last Bt. (d. 1912; bro. of 4th). *Res.*, Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar, Co. Donegal.

HAYES, KNIGHT. Capt. Sir BERTRAM FOX *Hayes*, K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1917), D.S.O. (1918), R.D.,

Commod., 2nd cl., R.N.R., ret. 1921, late an A.D.C. to H.M.; is Commodore of White Star line, comdg. *Majestic*; rendered servs. in connection with transport of troops during the War: b. 1864. *Res.*, 14 Balmoral Road, Fairfield, Liverpool.

HAYSOM, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Haysom*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Sheriff of City of Lond. 1917, Chmn. and Dir. of Miller, Rayner & Haysom, Ltd.: b. 1862, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Edith Mary, dau. of Fredk. Gannt and wid. of W. H. Marshall. *Res.*, The Welkin, Lindfield.

HAYTER, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM GOODENOUGH *Hayter*, K.B.E. (1920), C.B.E. (1918), Counsel to H.H. the Sultan of Egypt and Legal Adviser to Residency, and Miny. of Finance and of Education: b. 1869, mar. 1905 Alethea, dau. of Rev. J. H. Slessor.

HAZELL, Hon. Mrs., sist. of 1st Bn. Whitburgh.

HAZEN, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JOHN DOUGLAS *Hazen*, K.C.M.G. (1918), LL.D., Ch. Justice of New Brunswick, prev. Min of Marine and of Nav. Serv. Domin. Govt., a Repres. at Impl. War Cabinet 1917: b. 1860, mar. 1884 Ada. C., dau. of Jas. Tibbits, of Fredericton. *Res.*, Fredericton.

HAZLEHURST, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, dau. of 15th Visc. Hereford.

HAZLERIGG, BARONET *of Noseley*. Sir ARTHUR GREY *Hazlerigg*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1622), B.A. Lieut. R.N.V.R., Hon. Capt. R.A.F. (Admin.), High Sheriff of Leicestersh. 1909: grandson of 12th Bt., and son of the late Lt.-Col. Arthur G. Hazlerigg: b. 1878, suc. 1890, mar. 1903 Dorothy Rachel, dau. of Jno. H. Buxton. *Heir*, his son ARTHUR GREY (b. 1910; 2nd heir, next son, Thomas Heron, b. 1914). *Seat*, Noseley Hall, Billesdon, Leicester.

*** The family claims descent from Sir Roger de Hesirige, one of the comrades in arms of William the Conqueror. The 11th Bt. adopted by licence the present surname, but the older form, Hesirige, remains with collaterals. The name has repeatedly been changed, but the pronunciation from the first has been Hāzelrigg.

HEAD, BARONET *of Rochester*. Sir (ROBERT POLLOCK) SOMERVILLE *Head* 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), a Couns. of Emb., has been 2nd Sec. at Peking, prev. at Petrograd: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1884, suc. 1907, mar. 1915 Grace Margaret, dau. of the late David Robertson. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS DAVID SOMERVILLE (b. 1916; 2nd heir, Bt.'s next son, John Kenelm Somerville, b. 1918) *Res.*, British Embassy, Berlin. *Club*, St. James's.

HEAD, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Rochester*. Dowager LADY *H.* (Florence Julia, dau. of the late Robt. J. Pollock), mar. 1880 Sir Robt. Garnett Head, 3rd Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 13 Sussex Sq., Hyde Pk., W. 2

HEADFORT, MARQUESS OF. GEOFFREY THOMAS *Taylour* (pron. *Tayloor*), 4th Marq. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Kenlis (*U.K.*); a D.L. for Co. Meath, late Lieut. 2nd Co. of Lond. Imper. Yeom., formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds., late a Staff Capt., Europ. War 1915: son of 3rd M.: b. June 12, 1878; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1901 Rose, dau. of the late Chas. Boote. *Seats*, Virginia Pk., Co. Cavan; Headfort, Kells, Co. Meath.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt., 1704; Bn. Headfort, 1760; Visc. Headfort, 1762; E. of Bective, 1766; M. of Headfort, 1800. *U.K.*: Bn. Kenlis, 1831.—Sir Thos. Taylour, 3rd Bt., M.P., was made successively Bn., Visc., and Earl, his son the 2nd Earl, who was a Lord of the Bedchamber, obtaining the Marquessate, and the 2nd Marq. the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Taylour.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *M.*:
EARL OF BECTIVE, heir to Marquessate: Terence Geoffrey Thomas *T.*, b. 1902.
Lord William Desmond *T.*, 2nd heir, b. 1904.
Lady Millicent Olivia Mary *T.*, b. 1907.

Surviving issue of 3rd M. (sist. and half-sist. of present):
BY 1ST MERGE.
Lady Adelaide Louisa Jane *T.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, 97 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.
BY 2ND MRGE.
Lady Beatrix, now Lady B. *Stanley*, C.B.E., b. 1877, mar. 1903 Lt.-Col. Hon. George Fredk. *S.*, C.M.G., son of 16th E. of Derby, q.v.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1878.)

—Dau.-in-law:
Visc. of Bective, nee Lady Alice Maria *Hill*, dau. of 4th M. of Downshire, K.P., b. 1842, mar. 1867 the late Earl of B., M.P. (d. 1893). *Res.*, Lunefield, Kirkby-Lonsdale, Westmorld.; 25 Eaton Pl., S.W. *Dau.*:
Lady Olivia Caroline Amelia, now Lady Henry *Bentinck*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1869, mar. 1892 Lord Henry Cavendish *B.*, half-bro. of 6th D. of Portland, q.v.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd M.:
Lady John Henry *T.* (Eliza Winifred Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Llewellin), mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, the late Maj.-Gen. Lord John Henry *T.* (d. 1890). *Res.*, 59 Argyll Rd., Kens., W.

HEADFORT, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Dowager MARCHIONESS OF *H.* (Emily Constantia, dau. of the late Rev. Lord John Thynne, D.D. [son of 2nd M. of Bath], and widow of Capt. Eust. J. Wilson-Patten, see "Winmarleigh"), mar. 1875, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 3rd M. of Headfort (d. 1894). *Res.*, 32 Wilton Pl., S.W.

HEADLAM, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN EMERSON WHARTON *Headlam*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1913), D.S.O. (1900–1), R.A., ret. 1921, a D.L. for Durham, S. Africa 1899–1902, has been Dir. of Staff Duties and Mil. Training in India, aftds. comdg. R.A. 5th Div.: b. 1864, mar. 1890 Mary, dau. of Percevale Wilkinson, of Mt. Oswald. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HEADLAM, Lady VERA, dau of 3rd E of Verulam.

HEADLEY, BARON. ROWLAND GEORGE ALLANSON *Winn*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Eng.*), B.A., M.I.C.E., (*Ire.*), Pres. of the Soc. of Engrs.; gt. grandson of 1st Bn. and 1st cous. of 4th: b. Jan. 19, 1855, suc. 1913, mar. 1st, 1899, Teresa St. Josephine (d. 1919), dau. of the late W. H. Johnson; 2ndly, 1921, Barbara Janet Ainsleigh, dau. of Robert L. *Kilpatrick*, and wid. of — Payuton. *Seats*, Aghadoe House, Killarney; Glenbeigh, Killarney; *res.*, Ivy Lodge, St. Margaret's, Twickenham.

CREATIONS. Ld. Headley, Bn. Allanson and Winn, *Irel.* 1797; a Bt., *Eng.* 1660 and *Gt. Br.* 1776.—Sir Geo. Winn, who had previously been created 1st Bt. of the 2nd creation (he was descended from the 2nd son of his namesake of the 1st), was raised to the Irish Peerage by this compound title. The 4th Bn. was a Repres. Peer for Ireland 1883–1913. The surname of Allanson was prefixed, without licence, by the father of present Bn., it is not now used.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Winn.*)

Surviving issue of present (*5th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. ROWLAND PATRICK JOHN GEORGE *W.*, heir to Bny., b. 1904.
Hon. Charles Rowland *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1902.
Hon. John Valentine *W.*, b. 1904.
Hon. Owain Gwynedd *W.*, b. 1906.

Sisters of present Baron (granted rank of a Baron's daus. 1913):
Hon. Helen Margaretta *W.*, b. 1857. *Res.*, Glenbeigh, Killarney; 217 Cromwell Mnsns., S.W.
Hon. Stephanie, now Hon. Mrs. George *Maryon-Wilson*, b. 1858, mar. 1886 Geo. Maryon *M.-W.*, son of 10th Bt. *Res.*, Searles House, Fletching, Uckfield, Sussex.
Hon. Margaretta Anne *W.*, b. 1860. *Res.*, with Hon. Helen.

Sole issue of 4th Bn. (1st cous. once rem. of present):
Hon. Avis Blennerhassett Millicent, now Hon. Mrs. *Llewellyn*, b. 1868, mar. 1911, 2nd hus., R. Ll., Jones *Ll.*, M.B. *Res.*, Pew Hill House, Chippenham, Wilts; Warley Lodge, Brentwood, Essex; 31, Upper Brook St., W. 1.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (1st cousins of present):
Hon. Laura Jane, now Hon. Mrs. *Tighe*, b. 1843, mar. 1874 the late St. Lawr. R. Morgan *T.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, Ashgrove, Ellesmere, Salop.
Hon. Millicent Julia, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Livingstone*, b. 1844, mar. 1876 the late Rev. Richd. Jno. *L.* (d. 1907), Hon. Canon of Liverpool. *Res.*, Bayiord Cott., Hertford.
Hon. Marion Sibyl, now Hon. Mrs. Benjamin *Whitefoord*, b. 1847, mar. 1890, 2nd husb., the late Rev. Benj. *W.*, D.D. (d. 1910). *Res.*, East Brook, Wokingham, Berks.

HEADLEY, BARON'S WIDOW. Bessie LADY *H.* (Bessie Housemayne, dau. of the late Rev. John Blennerhassett), mar. 1867 the late 4th Bn. Headley (d. 1913). *Res.*, 71 Addison Road, W. Kens., W. 14.

HEALEY (CHADWYCK-), BARONET *of Wyphurst*. Sir GERALD EDWARD *Chadwyck-Healey*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), a memb. Nav. Inventions Bd., formy. Dir. of Materials and Priority, Admy: b. 1873, suc. 1919 (his father, Sir Chas. Edward Heley Chadwyck *C.-H.*, K.C.B., K.C., the 1st Bt., dying in year of creation), mar. 1897 Mary Verena, dau. of George Arthur Watson, of East Court, Finchhampstead. *Heir*, his son, EDWARD RANDAL, M.C., Lt. R.H.A. (b. 1898; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Oliver Nowell *C.-H.*, late Maj. R. Berks. Regt., b. 1886). *Seat*, Wyphurst, Cranleigh, Surrey.

HEARN, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER RISLEY *Hearn*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Brit. Consul-General, Paris 1914–19, has been in Consular Service since 1883: b. 1853, mar. 1892 Edith Gertrude, dau. of Geo. W. Lawson. *Res.*, 7 Durward Ho., Kensington Ct., W. 8.

HEARST, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir WILLIAM (HOWARD) *Hearst*, K.C.M.G. (1917), K.C. (Can. 1908), late Premier and Min. of Agric., Prov. of Ontario, head of the legal firm of Hearst, Rowland and Atkin, Sault Ste. Marie: b. 1864, mar. 1891 Isabella Jane *Dunkin*. *Res.*, 80 Glen Rd., Toronto.

HEASLETT, BISHOP—see "Tokyo (South-)."

HEATH, BARON. LESLIE GERALD *Heath*, 5th Bn. (Barone—*Italy* 1867), son of 4th Bn., Lieut. R.F.A.,

b. Feb. 22, 1888, suc. 1911, mar. 1913 Thyra Cornelia, dau. of Andrew Christensen. *Heir*, his son JOHN BENJAMIN (b. 1914; 2nd heir, latter's uncle ARTHUR ERIC, b. 1897). *Res.*, The Pines, Windsor Walk, Weybridge.

HEATH, BARON'S WIDOW. Baroness *Heath* (Alice, dau. of Dr. Aug. Voelcker), mar. 1886, 4th Bn. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Speen Lodge, Newbury.

HEATH, BARONET *of Ashorne Hill*. Sir JAMES *Heath*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), a M.P. 1892–1906 (*C.*), an ironmaster and colliery proprietor, late Col. Staffords. Imper. Yeom.: son of the late Robt. Heath. M.P.: b. 1852, widower. No *heir*. *Seat*, Oxendon Hall, Market Harborough; *town res.*, 82 Cadogan Sq., S.W. 1.

HEATH, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES ERNEST *Heath*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916; C.B. Civ. 1911), C.V.O. (1907), R.A.S.C., was D.A.A.G. Malta 1888–92, aftds. Dir. of Transpt. and Remounts and a Dir. of Quartering, ret. 1919, b. 1854, mar. 1916 Mabel Frances, dau. of late Col. Fredk. N. Miles. *Res.*, Edenbrook, Hawley, Camberley.

HEATH, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir GERARD MOORE *Heath*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1900–1). R.E.; Bechuanald. 1884–5, Chitral Relief, S. Africa 1899–1902; now Engr.-in-Ch. R.E., has been in charge of Balloon Section, and Ch. Staff Officer, S. Africa; b. 1863, mar. 1893 Mary, dau. of late Philip Henry Egerton, descdt. of 1st Bt. (Grey-E. line). *Club*, Army and Navy.

HEATH, KNIGHT (3). Sir HENRY FRANK *Heath*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917; C.B. 1911), B.A., Ph.D., Sec. of Scientific Indust. Research Dept. since 1917, prev. Princ. Asst. Sec. Universities Branch, Bd. of Educ., has sat on many committees connected with education and is a Fell. of Univ. Coll., London: b. 1863, mar. 1898 Frances Elaine, dau. of Jas. Hawkins Sayer. *Res.*, 37 West Heath Drive, Hampstead, N.W.

HEATH, KNIGHT (4). Admiral Sir HERBERT LEOPOLD *Heath*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), ret. 1922, late Com.-in-Ch. Coast of Scotld., has been 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty, Adm. Suptdt. Portsmouth Dockyard, a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M. and Nav. Attaché at Berlin; Peru, 1877: b. 1861, mar. 1891 Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of late Colin Simson, of N.S.W.

HEATH, KNIGHT (5). Sir THOMAS LITTLE *Heath*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), K.C.V.O. (1916), Sc.D., F.R.S. (on Counc.), Comptr.-Gen. of the Natl. Debt Office since 1919, prev. Joint Permanent Sec. to the Treasury, and Auditor of the Civil List: b. 1861, mar. 1914 Ada Mary, dau. of Maj. E. C. Thomas. *Res.*, 64 Bedford Gds., Kens., W.

HEATHCOTE, BARONET *of Hursley*. Rev. Sir WILLIAM ARTHUR *Heathcote*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1733), S.J., in Holy Orders of Ch. of Rome: son of 6th Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1903. *Heir pres.*, and tenant of entail, his bro. Lt.-Col. GILBERT REDVERS *H.* (b. 1854; 2nd heir, their 1st cousin George Wyndham, b. 1855). *Res.*, St. Wilfrid's Presbytery, Preston, Lancs.

HEATHCOTE, Lady EVA, dau. of 6th E. of Breadalbane.

HEATHCOTE, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 3rd Visc. Hill.

HEATON, BARONET *of Mundarrah*. Sir JOHN HENNIKER *Heaton*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), Hon. Capt., late 2nd Lieut. Welsh Horse, Yeom., son of 1st Bt., M.P. and postal reformer; b. 1877, suc. 1914, mar. 1902 the undermentioned Hon. Lady *H.* *Heir*, his son, JOHN VICTOR PEREGRINE (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son, Peter Joseph, b. 1907). *Res.*, Plas Gwydyr, Eastbourne.

HEATON, Hon. Lady HENNIKER, dau. of 5th Bn. Gwydyr and wife of above Bt.

HEATON, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH JOHN *Heaton*, Kt. Bach. (1915), I.C.S., late Puisne Judge High Ct., Bombay: b. 1860, mar. Mary Meredyth, C.B.E. (Civ. 1919). *Club*, E. Ind. Un. Serv.

HEAVISIDE, Lady SOPHIA EVELYN, dau. of 2nd E. of Stradbroke.

HECTOR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *H.* (Maria Georgiana, dau. of the late Sir David Monro, M.D.), mar. 1868 Sir Jas. Hector, K.C.M.G., M.D., F.R.S., Chanc. of N.Z. Univ. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Petone, Wellington, N.Z.

HEDINGTON, BARON (*Eng.* 1676)—see "St. Albans, D. of."

HEDLEY, KNIGHT. Col. Sir WALTER COOTE *Hedley*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1917), late R.E., ret. 1920, was Gen. Staff Officer, W.O.: b. 1865, mar. 1894 Anna Susan, dau. of Col. Jas. Fellowes. *Res.*, The Hopps, near Horley, Surrey.

HEDSTROM, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN MAYNARD *Hedstrom*, Kt. Bach. (1922), a M.E.C. and M.L.C. (elected), Fiji.

HEGARTY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *H.* (Margaret, dau. of Ald. Mich. Murphy), mar. 1891 Sir Daniel Joseph Hegarty, Kt. Bach. (d. 1914), the first Lord Mayor of Cork). *Res.*, Beechmount, Cork; Strand, Youghal, Co. Cork.

HEHIR, KNIGHT. Sir PATRICK *Hehir*, K.C.I.E. (1920), C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1917), C.I.E. (1918), M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., ret. 1920, a Knight of Grace St. John of Jerus.; Mesopotamia, Burma 1886–7, Tirah 1897–8, Ind. Front. 1917, Afghan. 1919: b. 1859.

HELME. Col. Sir GEORGE COOPE—see "Mashiter."

HELME, KNIGHT. Sir NORVAL WATSON *Helme*, Kt. Bach. (1912), late M.P. for Lancaster (*L.*), an Ald. of Lancs. C.C., and of the borough of Lancaster (Mayor 1896), Pres. of Lancaster Chamb. of Commerce and a cloth manufacturer: b. 1849, mar. 1877 Mary, dau. of Thos. Nelson, of Caldbeck. *Res.*, Springfield Hall, Lancaster.

HELMSLEY, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1868), courtesy title of the heir of E. of Feversham when a son.

HELYAR, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 3rd Visc. Sidmouth.

HEMMING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *H.* (Gertrude, dau. of Robt. Mason), mar. 1873 Sir Augustus W. L. Hemming, G.C.M.G., late Gov.-in-Chief of Jamaica (d. 1907). *Res.*, 2 Durward Ho., Kensington Ct., W.

HEMPHILL, family name of the follg. Barony, q.v. for Hon. Martyn.

HEMPHILL, BARON. FITZROY *Hemphill*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), barrister-at-law, formerly Capt. King's Own Scott. Bords., was Dep. Chmn. L.C.C. 1907–8: son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd: b. Nov. 21, 1860; suc. 1919 (*L.*); mar. 1897 Mary, dau. of late Andrew Martyn, of Spiddal, Co. Galway. *Res.*, 44 Fitzwilliam Pl., Dublin; 137 Victoria St., S.W. 1.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn Hemphill, 1906.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hemphill*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:
Hon. MARTYN CHARLES ANDREW *H.*, sole heir to Barony, b. 1901.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sist. of present):
Hon. Mary Hannah Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Carter*, mar. 1875 Maj. Edwd. Aug. *C.*, Sherwood Foresters. *Res.*, Clifton, Shankill, Co. Dublin.

HEMPHILL, BARON'S WIDOW. May Lady *H.*, *née* Hon. May Clarke Mary Nisbet *Hamilton*, dau. of 9th Bn. Belhaven and Stenton, mar. 1913 2nd Bn. (d. 1919). *Res.*, 28 Tedworth Sq., S.W. 3.

HENDERSON, family name of Faringdon Bny., q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Violet.

HENDERSON, DAME—see Kt.'s Widow (2), below.

HENDERSON, KNIGHT (1). Br.-Gen. Sir BRODIE HALDANE *Henderson*, K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1918), C.B. (Mil. 1919), late R.E., High Sheriff of Herts 1923; Eur. War: b. 1869 (youngest bro. of Bn. Faringdon), mar. 1901 Ella, dau. of Jas. Jones, of Lechlade. *Res.*, Epping Ho., Little Berkhampstead, Herts.

HENDERSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERICK NESS *Henderson*, K.B.E. (1918), Chmn. of David and William Henderson & Co., Ltd., shipbuilders, Glasgow, Vice-Chmn. Iron Trades Employers' Insur. Assoc., Ltd., is a Memb. of Committee of Lloyds Register, sometime memb. Admy. Shipbldg. Counc.: b. 1862, mar. 1888 Jessie Miller, dau. of late Alex. Strathern. *Res.*, Crosbie Honor, Monkton, Ayrsh.

HENDERSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir HENRY TREVOR *Henderson*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1921), proprietor of the *Belfast News Letter*: b. 1862. *Res.*, Norwood Tower, Strandtown, Belfast.

HENDERSON, KNIGHT (4). Sir JAMES BLACKLOCK *Henderson*, Kt. Bach. (1920), D.Sc., Prof. of Applied Mechanics, R.N. Coll., Greenwich: b. 1871, mar. 1898 Annie Margaret, dau. of late Joseph Henderson, of Haydon Bridge, Northumbd. *Res.*, 2 Cambridge Rd., Lee, S.E. 12.

HENDERSON, KNIGHT (5). Adm. Sir REGINALD FRIEND HANNAM *Henderson*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1914; K.C.B. 1907). served at Alexandria, &c., was Capt. Supt. Sheerness Dockyd., aftds. Adm. Supt. of Portsmouth, and Adm. comdg. Coast Gd. and Reserves, ret. 1910: b.

1846, mar. 1909 Eunice, dau. of the late Adm. Henry Boys. *Res.*, Felder House, Worth, Eastry, Kent.

HENDERSON, KNIGHT (6). Sir ROBERT HERIOT *Henderson*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.I.E. (1903), Supt. of the Tarrapur Tea Co.'s Gardens, Cachar District, Assam, has been a M.L.C. of E. Bengal and Assam: b. 18—. *Res.*, Cachar, Assam.

HENDERSON, KNIGHT (7). Maj.-Gen. Sir ROBERT SAMUEL FINDLAY *Henderson*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.B., A.M.S., ret. 1917, Hon. Maj.-Gen. and an Hon. Phys. to H.M.; Sudan 1885, Burma 1885-9 and 1891, Chin Lushai 1890, N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1858. *Club*, Jun. U.S.

HENDERSON, KNIGHT (8). Sir THOMAS *Henderson*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Chmn. of Jas. Henderson & Co. (Ltd.), hosiery manufacturers, M.P. for Roxburgh and Selkirk (*Nat. L.*), was memb. of many local Cmttees. during the War, Pres. of S. of Scotld. Chamb. of Commerce 1919-20: b. 1874, mar. 1900 Helen Scott, dau. of late James Thyne. *Res.*, Langlands, Hawick.

HENDERSON, KNIGHT (9). Sir WILLIAM *Henderson*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.B. (Civ. 1919), Chmn. of Dundee Technical College and of Dundee Jute Manufrs. Assoc. and Dir. and Chmn. of Dundee Chamb. of Commerce: b. 1863. *Res.*, West Park, Dundee.

HENDERSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1). LADY *H.* (Martha Ann, dau. of the late David Pollock), mar. 1880 Sir James Henderson, 1st Lord Mayor (1898) and 1st High Sheriff of Belfast (d. 1914). *Res.*, Oakley House, Windsor Pk., Belfast.—(2) LADY *H.* (*Dame* Henrietta Caroline, D.B.E., Ly. of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Hy. R. D. Dundas), mar. 1895 Lt.-Gen. Sir David Henderson, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., sometime Ch. of the Staff, R.A.F. (d. 1921).

HENDERSON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ARTHUR *Henderson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), late Min. without Portfolio and memb. of the War Cabinet, has been Paymaster-Gen., Lab. Adviser to Govt., Pres. Board of Educ. and memb. Advis. Com. Miny. of Munitns., late M.P. for Widnes Div. (*Lab.*), late Sec. of Nat. Lab. Party., Chmn. 1915, prev. 1908-10, Joint Pres. Parl. Recruiting Cmttee.: b. 1863, mar. 1888. *Res.*, Teesdale, Rodenhurst Rd., Clapham Pk., S.W.

HENDERSON (BUTLER-), Hon. ERIC, son of Bn. Faringdon, q.v.

HENDERSON (HOBART-HAMPDEN-MERCER-), surname of the present E. of BUCKINGHAMSHIRE and his children.

HENDRIE, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN STRATHEARN *Hendrie*, K.C.M.G. (1915), C.V.O. (1907). Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario 1914-9, prev. a M.L.A. and M.E.C. of Ontario, Past Pres. of Canad. Art. Assoc., comdg. 2nd Brig. Canad. Fd. Art. Mil., is an engineer; b. 1857, mar. 1885 Lena Maude, dau. of Peter Henderson, of Kingston, Ont. *Res.*, Govt. House, Toronto, Ontario.

HENEAGE (*pron.* Hennage), family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."

HENEAGE, BARON. GEORGE EDWARD *Heneage*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), B.A., is High Steward of Grimsby, and a D.L. for Lincolnsh., Chmn. of its Terr. Fce. Assoc., and Vice-Chmn. of C.C. for Lindsey Div., Lt.-Col. ret. (1921), late comdg. 3rd Bn. (Sp. Res.) Lincoln Regt., comded. 10th (Serv.) Bn. in Great War, S. Africa 1902: son of 1st Bn.: b. July 3, 1866; suc. 1922 (*U.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Hainton Hall, Lincoln.

CREATION. Bn. Heneage, *U.K.* 1896.

SURVIVING ISSUE OF 1ST BN.
(*Heneage.*)

PRESENT BARON, b. 1866.

Hon. HENRY GRANVILLE *H.*, *heir pres.* to Barony, D.S.O. (1902), late Lt.-Col. Lincs. Yeom., Hon. Lt.-Col., R. of O., formerly Maj. 12th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 and in Gt. War, was A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay (Lord Sandhurst): b. 1868, mar. 1904 Gladys Mary, dau. of the late Sidney Cuthbert (Hon. Mrs. Granville *H.*). *Club*, Cavalry.

Hon. Mary Frances *H.*, b. 1870.

Hon. Eleanor Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. Basil *Eastwood*, b. 1871, mar. 1901 Col. Jno. C. Basil *E.*, C.B., C.M.G. *Res.*, Holly Bank, Wootton, Oxon.

Hon. Adela Maria *H.*, twin with preceding.

Rev. the Hon. Thomas Robert *H.*, 2nd heir, B.A., late Hon. Chapl. to Bp. of Columbia, b. 1877. *Res.*, Victoria, B.C.

Hon. Gertrude Mary *H.*, b. 1881.

HENEAGE, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *H.*, née Lady Eleanor Cecilia *Hare*, dau. of 2nd E. of Listowel (was one of H.M. Queen Alexandra's bridesmaids); mar. 1864 1st Baron Heneage (d. 1922), P.C., the former M.P. of Victorian days. *Res.*, with present Bn.

HENEAGE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Louisa Emma, dau. of Sir Edmd. Antrobus, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1874 Adm. Sir Algernon Heneage, G.C.B. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 12 Gerald Road, S.W. 1.

HENEKER, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM CHARLES GIFFARD *Heneker*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1918), K.C.M.G. (1922), D.S.O. (1902), N. Staffs. Regt., formerly Connaught Rang., a Divisl. Comdr., prev. comdg. Brit. Upper Silesian Force; Benin and S. Nigeria 1899-1902, Gt. War; is an A.D.C. to H.M., has been D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Orange River Col.: b. 1867, mar. 1901 Clara Marion, dau. of late J. E. Jones, of Velindre, Carmarthensh. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HENLEY, family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Dorothy.

HENLEY, BARON. FREDERIC *Henley*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Northington (*U.K.*); formerly an Attaché in Diplom. Serv.: son of 3rd Bn.; b. April 17, 1849; suc. 1898; mar. 1900 the late Augusta Frederica (d. 1905), sist. of Sir Herb. H. Langham, 12th Bt. *Seat*, Watford Ct., N'thants., nr. Rugby.

CREATIONS. Bn. Henley, *Irel.* 1799; Bn. Northington, *U.K.* 1885.—The 1st Bn. Henley was Morton Eden, a distinguished diplomatist, youngest son of Sir Robt. Eden, 3rd Bt.; his successor adopted Henley as the surname, and the 3rd of the title obtained the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Henley.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro., sist., and half-bros. of present):

BY 1ST MERGE.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1849.)

Hon. Gertrude Augusta *H.*, b. 1851.

Hon. ANTHONY ERNEST *H.*, heir pres. to Baronies, C.E.: b. 1858, mar. 1889 2nd wife, Emmeline Stuart, dau. of the late Geo. G. Maitland (Hon. Mrs. Ernest *H.*).

BY 2ND MERGE.

Hon. Anthony Morton *H.*, 2nd heir, C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1916), B.A., Barrister-at-law, Hon. Brig.-Gen., Col. 5th Lancers, has been a Bgde.-Comdr., also (1914) Pte. Sec. to Sec. for War (Mr. Asquith); served in S. Africa 1900-2 and Expdtny. Fce. from 1914: b. 1873, mar. 1906 Hon. Sylvia Laura *Stanley* (Hon. Mrs. Morton *H.*), dau. of 4th Bn. Sheffield (Stanley of Alderley). *Res.*, 9 Oxford Sq., W. 2.

Hon. Francis Robert *H.*, M.A. F.I.C., Lieut. R.N.V.R.; Europ. War from 1914; b. 1877, mar. 1913 Lady Dorothy Georgiana *Howard*, dau. of 9th E. of Carlisle (Lady D. *Henley*). *Res.*, 49 Montagu Sq., W.

HENLEY, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Henley*, K.B.E. (1920), M.L.A., New South Wales, late Min. of Works and Rlys., sometime a builder and contractor, Commr. of Comforts Funds for Australian Fces. during Gt. War: b. 1860, mar. Charlotte, dau. of Chas. Smith, of Wootton Bassett, Wilts. *Res.*, Tudor Ho., Drummoyne, Sydney, N.S.W.

HENN, BISHOP—see "Burnley."

HENN KNIGHT. Sir SYDNEY HERBERT HOLCROFT *Henn*, K.B.E. (1918), M.P. for Blackburn (*U.*), formy. a S. American merchant, was 1917-19 Dir. of Army Priority: b. 1861 (son of Rev. Canon Jno. Henn), mar. 1892 Frances Annie Edith, dau. of Fredk. B. Shanklin, of Santiago, Chile. *Res.*, Ixworth Court, Bedford.

HENN, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of the late Bn. Collins, and wife of above Bishop.

HENNELL, KNIGHT. Col. Sir REGINALD *Hennell*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.V.O. (1910), D.S.O. (1887), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), I.A.; served in Abyssinia 1867-8, Afghanistan 1879-80, and Burma 1886-7; afterwards cmded. 1st Vol. Bn. Middx. Regt.; Lieut. Yeom. of Gd., late Clerk of the Cheque, formerly memb. of Hon. Corps Gentmn. at Arms: b. 1844. *Res.*, 1 Whitehall Gdns., S.W.

HENNESSY, KNIGHT. Sir DAVID VALENTINE *Hennessy*, Kt. Bach. (1915), five times Lord Mayor of Melbourne 1912-6, is Chmn. of various companies; son of late James Hennessy, of Melbourne: b. 1855, mar. 1896 Mary, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of late Michael Quinlan. *Res.*, Sydenham, Brighton Rd., St. Kilda, Victoria, Aust.

HENNESSY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*, and now known as *Mrs. Thackwell*). *Late* LADY *H.* (Catherine, dau. of Sir H. Low), mar., 1st, 1868, Sir Jno. Pope Hennessy, K.C.M.G., M.P., Gov. of the Bahamas, Windward Is., and other Colonies (d. 1891); 2ndly, 1894, Edwd. F. Thackwell.

HENNESSEY (POPE-), DAME. UNA CONSTANCE *Pope-Hennessey*, D.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Central Pres. of Brit. Red Cross War Cmttee.: dau. of Sir Arthur N. Birch, K.C.M.G., mar. 1910 Colonel Ladislas H. R. *P.-H.*,

D.S.O. *Res.*, 22 Upper Gloucester Place, Dorset Sq., N.W.

HENNIKER, BARON. CHARLES HENRY CHANDOS *Henniker-Major*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*), *sits as* Bn. Hartismere (*U.K.*), a Bt.; a D.L. for Suffolk, Lt.-Col. Rifle Brigade, ret. 1919, served N.W. Frontier of India 1897–8 and in Gt. War: son of 5th Bn.: b. Jan. 25, 1872; suc. 1902 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Thornham Hall (Eye), Worlingworth Hall (Framlingham), Braiseworth, all in Suffolk.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1765; Bn. Henniker, *Irel.* 1800; Bn. Hartismere, *U.K.* 1866.—Sir Jno. Henniker, 2nd Bt., M.P., was awarded the Irish Barony; the 3rd Bn. assumed the name of Major; the 4th Bn., as an Irish Peer, was able for years after succession to be M.P. for East Suffolk, till obtaining the U.K. Barony of Hartismere; the 5th Bn. was four times a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, and was Lieut.-Governor of the Isle of Man.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Henniker-Major.*)

Surviving issue of 5th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Alice Margaret Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Julian *Clifford*, b. 1870, mar. 1902 the late Julian Seymour *C.* (d. 1921). *Res.*, 4 St. Mark's Ave., Harrogate.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1872, Jan.)

Hon. GERALD ARTHUR GEORGE *H.-M.*, heir pres. to Baronies, b. 1872, mar. 1921 Monica, dau. of the late Hamilton H. Curtis, of Poole, Dorset (Hon. Mrs. Gerald *H.-M.*). *Res.*, Thornham Hall, with the Peer.

Hon. Ethel Elizabeth Emily, now Hon. Mrs. George *Wilkes*, b. 1874, mar. 1920 Rev. George *W.*

The Rev. Hon. Victor Alexander *H.-M.*, 2nd heir, B.A., Rector of Worlingworth, Framlingham, Suffolk; b. 1878.

Hon. Lilian Bertha Aline *H.-M.*, b. 1880.

Hon. John Ernest De Grey *H.-M.*, late Lieut. R.A.F., was attd. to Hqrs., is Land agent of Lord Montagu's Flintsh. estate, once a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, b. 1883, mar. 1914 Molly, dau. of Sir Robt. Burnet, K.C.V.O., M.D. (Hon. Mrs. John *H.-M.*). *Res.*, Rhewl Ho., Mostyn, Chester.

Hon. Dorothy Florence Stella, now Bnss. Claude *de Chassiron*, b. 1885, mar. 1907 Bn. Claude *de Ch.*

Son of 4th Bn. (uncle of present):

Hon. Edward Minet *H.-M.*, late Brit. Vice-Cons. at St. Malo, b. 1848, mar. 1869 Evelina, dau. of the late Capt. Henri St. Maur, of the French Army, and wid. of W. Harvey (Hon. Mrs. Edward *H.-M.*). *Res.*, The Hollies, Trinity Rd., Jersey.

— Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Arthur *H.-M.* (*née* Hon. Florence Ellen Hungerford *Milnes*, dau. of 1st Bn. Houghton and sist. of 1st M. of Crewe), mar. 1882 the late Maj.-Gen. Hon. Arthur Henry *H.-M.*, C.B. (b. 1855 2 d. 1912). *Res.*, 2 Sussex Pl., W. 2.

HENNIKER, BARONET—see "Hughan (Henniker-)."

HENRIQUES, KNIGHT. Sir PHILIP GUTTERES *Henriques* K.B.E. (1918). Dep. Contr. of Munitions Finance, Barr.-at-law, C.C. Surrey, and a Lt. for City of Lond.: b. 1867, mar. 1892, Beatrice Rachel F., dau. of Sir G. F. Faudel-Phillips, 1st Bt. *Res.*, Normandy Pk., nr. Guildford; 33 Grosvenor Place, S.W. 1.

HENRY, BARONET *of Campden Ho. Ct.* Sir EDWARD RICHARD *Henry*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), G.C.V.O. (1911; K.C.V.O. 1906), K.C.B. (Civ. 1910), C.S.I. (1898), has King's Police Medal, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late Commr. of Police for the Metropolis, has held similar posts in Bengal and at Johannesburg, and been Sec. to Bd. of Rev. of Bengal Presidency and Priv. Sec. to Lt.-Gov., I.C.S. ret., is an Extra Equerry to H.M.: son of Alexander Henry, b. 1850, mar. 1890 Louisa Langrishe, dau. of Rev. Jno. L. Moore, D.D. Sole *heir*, his son EDWARD JOHN GREY, b. 1908. *Res.*, Cissbury, Ascot.

HENRY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Parkwood.* LADY *H.* (Julia, dau. of the late Leonard Lewishon, of New York), mar. 1892 Sir Charles Solomon *H.*, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1919), M.P. for Wrekin Div. of Shropsh. (*Co.-L.*). *Res.*, Parkwood, Henley-on-Thames; Brooklands, Wellington, Salop; 5 Carlton Gdns., S.W.

HENRY, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN S. *Henry*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Capt. Vol. Fce., acted as Liaison Off. between Govt. Depts. 1914–19, was actively engaged with recruiting at War Off. and aftds. at Miny. of Natl. Serv. and Dep. Dir. Labour Supply for Lond. area: b. 1858, son of late I. S. Henry, of Adelaide, S. Aust., mar. 1889 Leslie, dau. of late Jos. Levy, of Leicester. *Res.*, Denner Hill, Hughenden, Berks.; 5 Hyde Pk. St., W. 2.

HENRY, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir WILLIAM DANIEL *Henry*, Kt. Bach. (1918), C.I.E. (1911), V.D., Hon. Col. formy. comdg. Simla Vol. Rifles, has been Man. Alliance Bank of Simla, is Hon. Treas. Joint War Cmttee. of St. John of Jerus. and Brit. Red Cross Soc.: b. 1855, mar. 1884 Matilda Anne, dau. of late Capt. George Acres. *Res.*, 6M Bickenhall Mans., S.W. 1.

HENRY, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. DENIS STANISLAUS *Henry*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1919), apptd. Q.C. 1896 and first Lord Chief Justice of N. Ireland, prev. an Imper. M.P. for S. Londonderry (*Co.-U.*), has been Solr.-Gen. and Attorney-Gen. for Ireld.: b. 1864, mar. 1910. *Res.*, The Rath, Draperstown, Co. Derry; 28 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

HENRY, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 17th Bn. Somerville.

HENSCHEL, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Henschel*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Mus. Doc., composer and singer (ret. 1914), was founder and 1st conductor of the London Symphony Concerts and has been a Prof. at Roy. Coll. of Musi: b. 1850 (of Polish descent), mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Amy *Louis*, of New York. *Res.*, Allt-na-Criche, Aviemore, N.B.; 13 Portman St., W. *Club*, Athanæum.

HENSLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Emma Amelia, dau. of Wm. Hy. Stanley), mar. 1867 Sir Robert M. Hensley (d. 1912), Kt. Bach., Chm. Metropol. Asylums Bd. *Res.*, 309 Upper Richmond Rd., Putney, S.W.

HENSON, BISHOP—see "Durham."

HEPBURN, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY (FRANKLAND) *Hepburn*, Kt. Bach. (1918), memb. of Corpn. of Lond. since 1902, Sheriff 1917–8 and received a knighthood on occasion of the Royal Silver Wedding; is Gov. of St. Thomas's Hosp., a memb. of Lloyds, also of Exec. Cmttee. City Red Cross and War Savings Assocn., Master of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Co. 1922: b. 1867, mar. 1895 Fanny Gertrude, dau. of Thos. White-Smith, of the Caslon Type Foundry. *Res.*, Heathcroft, Putney Hill, S.W. 15.

HEPBURN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Josephine, dau. of John Robinson, of Brockwell Ho., Somerset), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Sir Thomas Hy. *H.*, Kt. Bach. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Dunmore, Bradninch, Devon.

HEPBURN (BUCHAN-), BARONET (*pron.* Hebburn) *of Smeaton Hepburn.* Sir ARCHIBALD *Buchan-Hepburn*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), B.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Convener of Co. Counc. for Haddingtonsh.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1893, mar. 1890 Edith Agnes, dau. of the late Edwd. K. Karslake, Q.C. *Heir*, his son THOMAS EDWARD ARCHIBALD, Capt. R. Scots (Sp. R.) (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, John Karslake Thomas, b. 1894). *Seat*, Smeaton-Hepburn, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh.

HEPPER, KNIGHT. Col. Sir (HARRY ALBERT) LAWLESS *Hepper*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Maj. R.E. ret., late Agent Gt. Ind. Penin. Rly. Co., Vice-Chmn. Central Cmttee. and Pres. Mesopot. Sub-Cmttee. Joint War Cmttee. of St. John of Jerus. and Brit. Red Cross Soc.; Chitral 1895: b. 1870.

HERBERT, family name of CARNARVON, PEMBROKE, and POWIS Earldoms, also of the TREOWEN Barony (no issue of the name), late of *Lucas* Bny. *Index* to the three lines (c. Carnarvon; G. Lucas; PE. Pembroke; PO. Powis):

Ly. Almina, c.
Hn. Authony E. G. PE.
Hn. Aubrey N. H. c.
Hn. David A. R. PE.
Hn. Mrs. Edwd. *scp.*
Ly. Evelyn, c.
Hn. Geo. Sid. PE.
Ly. Hermione, PO
Ly. Jane K., *scp.*
Ly. Magd. L. PO.
Ly. Mary, *scp.* (wid.).
Hn. Merv. Robt. c.
Ly. Patricia, PE.
H. Mrs. Percy, *scp.*
Ly. Victoria, c.
Hn. Mrs. Wm. H. PO.

HERBERT, BARON—see numerons compounds below.

HERBERT, BISHOP—see "Kingston-on-Thames."

HERBERT, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED EDWARD *Herbert*, K.B.E. (1917), Chmn. and sole Governing Dir. of Alfred Herbert, Ltd., Coventry, Dep. Dir.-Gen. in Mach. Tool Div. and Chmn. of Mach. Tool Cmttees., Min. of Munitions: b. 1866, mar. 1913, 2nd wife, Florence, wid. of Lt.-Col. H. F. E. Lucas. *Res.*, Dunley Manor, Whitchurch, Hants.

HERBERT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) HON. LADY *H.* (Lelia, dau. of the late Richd. Wilson, of U.S.A.), mar. 1888 Rt.Hon. and Hon. Sir Michael H. Herbert, G.C.M.G., Brit. Ambass. at Washington, and prev. in diplomatic posts at Constantinople, The Hague, Rome, and Paris; bro. of 14th E. of Pembroke (d. 1903). *Res.*, 7 Carlton House Terr., S.W.—(2) LADY MARY *H.* (Mary Caroline Louisa), *née* Petty-Fitzmaurice, dau. of E. of Kerry, son of 3rd M. of Lansdowne, b. 1835, mar. 1860 Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Percy Egerton Herbert, K.C.B., M.P. (d. 1876), son of 2nd E. of Powis and father of present E. *Res.*, Styche, Mkt. Drayton, Salop.—(3) LADY *H.* (Eveline, dau. of Charles Warner), mar. 1888 Sir Jesse Herbert, Kt. Bach. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Gloucester Mans., Portman Sq., W. 1.—(3) LADY *H.* (Helen Louise, dau. of the late Wm. Gammell, of Rhode Isld.). *Res.*, Coldbrook, Abergavenny; 1 Hill St., Knightsbridge, S.W. 7.

HERBERT, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. H. of Cardiff, as below), elder son and heir of E. of Pembroke.

HERBERT, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD (BLEIDDIAN), dau. of 1st Bn. Acton.

HERBERT, Lady MARY, see Knight's Widow (2).

HERBERT, Hon. Mrs. PEROY, dau. of 5th Bn. Bolton, is wife of above Bishop.

HERBERT (KENNEY-), Lady JANE FRANCES ANNA, dau. of 3rd E. of Bantry.

HERBERT OF CARDIFF, BARON (*Eng.* 1551)—see "Pembroke, E. of."

HERBERT OF CHIRBURY, BARON (*U.K.* 1804)—see "Powis, E. of."

HERBERT OF HERBERT, BARON (*Eng.* 1509)—see "Beaufort, D. of."

HERBERT OF LEA, BARON (*U.K.* 1861)—see "Pembroke, E. of."

HERBERT OF RAGLAND, CHEPSTOW, AND GOWER, BARON (*Eng.* 1506)—see "Beaufort, D."

HERBERT OF SHURLAND, BARON (*Eng.* 1605)—see "Pembroke, E. of."

HERCHENRODER, KNIGHT. Sir FURCY ALFRED *Herchenroder*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Ch. Judge of the Supreme Ct., Mauritius, since 1913, prev. Procureur and Adv.-Gen. there, and has been Ch. Just. of the Seychelles: b. 1865, mar. 1888 Eleanor Alice *Vinton*. *Res.*, Mauritius.

HERCY, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS HUGH GEORGE *Hercy*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.B.E. (1918), a D.L. for Co. London, formy. Capt. 3rd Bn. R.W.S. Regt., rendered war-time services in connexion with recruiting and aftds. at Miny. of Nat. Serv. *Res.*, 80 South Audley St., W.1.

HERDMAN, KNIGHT (1). Maj. Sir EMERSON CRAWFORD *Herdman*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1921). D.L., Lieut. for Co. Donegal, a Dir. of Flax Spinning Co., sometime a Maj. N. Irish Horse: b. 1869, mar. 1895 Olive Mary, dau. of E. T. Herdman. *Res.*, Carricklee, Strabane, Co. Tyrone.

HERDMAN, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM ABBOTT *Herdman*, Kt. Bach. (1922), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (has been Pres. and Foreign Sec.), Prof. of Oceanography, Liverpool Univ., prev. (1881–1919) of Nat. History: b. 1858, widower (twice). *Res.*, Croxteth Lodge, Ullet Rd., Liverpool.

HEREFORD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. MARTIN LINTON *Smith*, D.S.O. (1918), D.D. 98th Bp., late Bp. Suffr. at Warrington, prev. hon. Canon of L'pool and examg. Chapl. to the Bp., has been Chapl. at Hilouan, Egypt, rector of St. Nich. with St. Runwald, Colchester, vicar of St. Saviour's, L'pool, and St. Nich., Blundellsands, aftds. Rect. of Winwick; Hon. Chapl. to the Fces., served in Great War (1915–17): b. 1869 (son of late Dean of St. David's), cons. 1918, trans. 1920, not yet in Lords, mar. 1897. *Res.*, The Palace, Hereford; Lollards Tower, Lambeth, S.E.—*Bishop Assist.*, see "Mather."

HEREFORD, VISCOUNT. ROBERT *Devereux*, 16th Visc. (*Eng.*, PREM. VISC.) and a Bt., a D.L. for Brecons, and Co. Ald. for Monmouthsh.: son of 15th V.: b. Jan. 3, 1843; suc. 1855 (*C.*); mar. 1863 Hon. Mary Anna *Morgan*, dau. of 1st Bn. Tredegar. *Seats*, Ashford Hall, Ludlow; Tregoyd, Three Cocks, Brecknocksh. (occupied by eld. son).

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Visc. Hereford, 1550; a Bt. 1661.—There were Earls of Hereford from feudal times, the first recorded by Nicolas being the Count of Bretville in Normandy, commander of the van of the Conqueror's army at Hastings. Then we have Henry de Bohun (creation 1199), one of the 25 "Barons" appointed to enforce the observance of Magna Charta. His line became extinct in 1372, and in 1397 Henry Plantagenet, afterwards Henry IV., was made Duke of Hereford. This title was merged in the Crown, but that of Earl of Hereford was used conjointly with Northampton, Buckingham, and Perche, apparently without warrant, by Humphrey, Earl of Stafford, afterwards Duke of Buckingham (creation of 1444). The Visctcy. now subsisting was conferred upon the 3rd Bn. Ferrers in recognition of his services in the French wars of Henry VIII. That Barony after a while fell into abeyance, but was revived as a separate Peerage, and eventually made into the present Earldom of that title, q.v. The 2nd Visc. Hereford was promoted to be Earl of Essex and of Ewe, the 2nd Earl being the unfortunate favourite of Queen Elizabeth; this title, however, lapsed on the death of the 3rd Earl, the distinguished General in the Parliamentary Army, simultaneously with the passing of the above Ferrers Barony into abeyance. The late 15th Visc. Hereford was an Hon. Canon of Durham.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Devereux.*)

Surviving issue of present (16*th*) *V.*:

Hon. ROBERT CHARLES *D.*, heir to Viscounty, B.A., a D.L. and C.C. for Brecons. and Chmn. Q.S., formerly Capt. 1st Vol. Bn. S. Wales Borderers: b. 1865, mar. 1892 Ethel Mildred, dau. of the late Jno. Shaw (Hon. Mrs. *Devereux*). *Res.*, Tregoyd, Three Cocks, Brecknocks.; 26 Bruton St., W. (2nd heir, his son Robert Godfrey de Bohun, late Lieut. Welsh Gds., b. 1894.)

Hon. Muriel, now Hon. Mrs. Anthony *Denny*, b. 1866, mar. 1893 Anth. Noel *D. Res.*, La Chiripa, Puerto, Orotava, Teneriffe.

Hon. Eleanor Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Addams-Williams*, b. 1868, mar. 1906 Albert *A.-W.*, late Rev. and Judic. Commr. in Brit. Baluchistan. *Res.*, Llangibby Castle and Lanscr Caerleon, Usk, both Newport, Mon.

Hon. Lilian *D.*, b. 1870.

Hon. Rosamond Ela *D.*, b. 1875.

Surviving issue of 15*th V.* (sists. of present.):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1843.)

Hon. Sibyl Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. John *Butler*, b. 1844, mar. 1867 the late Capt. Jno. Bayford *B.*, R.N. (grandson of 7th Bt., d. 1888). *Res.*, 21 Alexandra Rd., Bedford.

Hon. Blanche, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Hazlehurst*, b. 1845, mar. 1867 the late Thos. Fras. *H.* (d. 1918). *Res.*, Cold Ashby Hall, Rugby.

—Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Henry *D.* (Maude Philippa, dau. of the late Edwd. Salamon, of Sydney), mar. 1872 the late Hon. Henry de Bohun *D.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, One Tree Hill, Auckland, N.Z.

Dau.-in-law of 14*th V.* (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. George *D.* (Katharine Jane, dau. of the late Ashe Windham), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, the late Maj.-Gen. Hon. George Talbot *D.* (d. 1898).

HERKLESS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Harriet Sedley, dau. of late James J. Cail, of New Brunswick), mar. 1886, Very Rev. Sir John Herkless, Kt. Bach., LL.D., D.D., Vice-Chanc. and Princ. of St. Andrews University (d. 1920).

HERKOMER (VON), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *von H.* (Margaret, dau. of Thos. Griffiths), mar. 1888, as 3rd wife, Sir Hubert von Herkomer, C.V.O., R.A. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Lululand, Bushey, Watford.

HERON, KNIGHT. Col. and Hon. Brig.-Gen. Sir THOMAS *Heron*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.A.O.C., ret., temp. i a ; Dir. at War Office; S. Africa 1879, Nile Expdn. 1898: b. 1857, mar. 1885 Ethel Mary, dau. of Richd. Powis Monk. *Res.*, Round Croft, Cheshunt, Herts.

HERRICK (CURZON-), Lady MAUD, dau. of 14th E. of Huntingdon.

HERRIES, BARONESS. GWENDOLEN MARY *Fitzalan-Howard*, Bnss. 12th in line, by mrrge. *Duchess of Norfolk*: dau. of 11th Bn.: b. Jan 11, 1877; suc. 1908; mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, the 15th D. of Norfolk, K.G. (d. 1917), q.v. Widow. *Seats*, Everingham, Pk., York; Kinharvie, New Abbey, Dumfries (for other residences, see under "Norfolk, D. of").

CREATIONS. Ld. Herries, *Scot.* 1490.—Herbert Herries was by James IV. created 1st Scottish Ld. (the U.K. Bny. is extinct). The 7th Ld. became by his father's marriage 3rd Earl of Nithsdale; but the 9th Ld. and 5th Earl forfeited both his honours on being taken prisoner at Preston Pans in 1715, and would have been executed but for the aid of his wife in effecting his escape from the Tower. The Earldom lapsed altogether, but the Barony was revived by decision of the House of Lords in 1858, when Wm. Constable-Maxwell was awarded the title as 10th Bn. (Debrett. by counting the intermediate successors, make him the 13th). The late 11th Bn. received a U.K. peerage, but it expired on his death without male issue. Female succession had changed the surname from Herries to Maxwell and then Constable; the father of the 10th Bn. (himself excluded by the attainder) assumed the recent compound form, but it now once more changes in the case of the present Peeress and her issue.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Surnames as below.*)

Issue of present Bnss. (Dchss. of Norfolk)—name *Fitzalan Howard*:

Lady Mary Rachel *F.-H.*, heiress 2nd in line, b. 1905.
DUKE OF NORFOLK, heir to Barony, b. 1908.
Lady Katherine Mary *F.-H.*, b. 1912.
Lady Winefride Alice *F.-H.*, b. 1914.

Issue of 11*th Bn.* (orig. name *Constable-Maxwell*):
(PRESENT BARONESS, b. 1877.)

Hon. Angela Mary now Hon. Lady *Drummond*, b. 1877 (Dec.), mar 1904 Hon. Sir Jas. Eric *D.*, K.C.M.G.—see "Drummond, Kt."

Surviving issue of 10*th Bn.* (uncles and aunts of present Bnss.):

Hon. Mary Agnes *C.-M.*, a nun, b. 1839.
Hon. Emily Josephine *C.-M.*, a nun, b. 1842.
Hon. Gwendaline *C.-M.*, a nun, b. 1844.
Hon. Joseph *Constable-Maxwell-Scott*, a D.L. for Roxburghsh., formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade: b. 1847, widower, having mar. 1874 Mary Monica (d. 1920), dau. of the late Jas. R. H. Scott, Q.C., whose surname he thereupon added to his own. *Res.*, Abbotsford, Melrose, N.B.
Hon. Bernard *C.-M.*, b. 1848, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte *Fraser*, dau. of 13th Bn. Lovat (Hon. Mrs. Bernard *C.-M.*). *Res.*, Farlie House, Beauly, Inverness-sh.

Hon. Walter *C.-M.*, Lt.-Col. late 4th Bn. L'pool Regt. (Sp. Res.): b. 1849, widower. *Res.*, 12 Cadogan Gdns., S.W. 3.
Hon. Teresa *C.-M.*, b. 1852. *Res.*, Artill. Mansns., 75 Victoria St., S.W.
Hon. Mary Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Edmund *Constable-Maxwell-Stuart*, b. 1858, mar. 1884 her 1st cousin Edmund *C-M-S. Res.*, Batworth Pk., Arundel.

HERRIES, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir WILLIAM HERBERT *Herries*, K.C.M.G. (1920), memb. of N.Z. Executive, prev. Min. of Rlys. and Native Affairs, New Zealand, formy. of Customs and Marine: b. 1859, widower. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

HERRINGHAM, KNIGHT. Sir WILMOT PARKER *Herringham*, K.C.M.G. (1919), Kt. Bach. (1914), C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.D., F.R.C.P., a memb. of Senate and late Vice-Chanc. of Lond. Univ. and Lt.-Col. in its O.T.C. (Terr.), is Chmn. Gen. Nursing Counc. of Engd. and Wales, Phys. to St. Bartholomew's Hosp., has been a Consltg. Phys. with the Expedtny. Force, retd. 1919 as Hon. Maj.-Gen.: b. 1855, mar. 1880 Christiana Fane, dau. of T. W. Powell. *Res.*, 40 Wimpole St., W.

HERSCHEL, BARONET. Rev. Sir JOHN CHARLES WILLIAM *Herschel*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), M.A., F.R.A.S., son of 2nd Bt., grandson of Sir Jno. F. W. Herschel, and gt. grandson of Sir Wm. Herschel, two of the most illustrious of English astronomers: b. 1869, suc. 1917, mar. 1908 Catharine Margaret, dau. of late Col. E. T. Browell, R.A. *Heir pres.*, Bt's. bro., ARTHUR EDWARD HARDCASTLE (b. 1873; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, The Rectory, West Clandon, nr. Guildford.

HERSCHELL, family name of follg. Barony.

HERSCHELL, BARON. RICHARD FARRER *Herschell*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.V.O. (1919; K.C.V.O. 1917), has been a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., Com. R.N.V.R., late Priv. Sec. to E. of Aberdeen at Dublin Castle, a Dir. Marconi's Wireless Tel. Co.: son of 1st Bn.: b. May 22, 1878; suc. 1899 (*L.*), mar. 1919 Annie Vera Violet, dau. of late Sir Arthur Nicolson, 10th Bt. No present *heir*. *Res.*, Fetlar House, Bembridge, I. of W.

CREATION. Bn. Herschell, *U.K.* 1886.—Sir Farrer Herschell, knighted as Solicitor-General and afterwards made a P.C. and G.C.B., was appointed Lord High Chancellor and raised concurrently to this Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Herschell.*)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1878.)
Hon. (Agnes) Freda *H.*, now The *Lady Forres*, O.B.E., b. 1881, mar. 1912, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Archbd. Williamson, Bt., crea. Bn. Forres.
Hon. Muriel Fanny, now Hon. Mrs. Ralph *Forke*, b. 1883, mar. 1906 Br.-Gen. Ralph Max. F., C.M.G. *Res.*, 1 Southwick Cresc., Hyde Pk., W.

HERTFORD, MARQUESS OF. GEORGE FRANCIS ALEXANDER *Seymour*, 7th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*), Bn. Conway (*Irel.*); a D.L. for Warwicks., late Lieut. Warwickshi. Yeom., son of 6th M.: b. Oct. 20, 1871; suc. 1912; mar. 1903, when E. of Yarmouth, Alice Cornelia (who obtd. decree of nullity in 1908, and has since remrrd. G. G. Whitney), dau. of the late Wm. Thaw of Pittsburg, U.S.A. *Seat*, Ragley Hall, Alcester, Warwicks.; *res.*, Brook Cottage, Buckfastleigh, Devon.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Conway of Ragley, 1703. *Gt. Br.*: E. of Hertford and Visc. Beauchamp, 1750; M. of Hertford and E. of Yarmouth, 1793. *Irel.*: Bn. Conway (of Killultagh), 1712.—Frns. Seymour-Conway was recipient of the English and Irish Baronies, having property in both kingdoms; he was 4th son of Sir Edwd. Seymour, Speaker of the Long Parliament, one of whose grandsons (by an elder son) inherited the Somerset Dukedom (8th Duke). The 2nd Bn. obtained the Hertford Earldom and eventually the Marquessate. A previous Earldom and Marquessate of Hertford had existed, the former lasting 1559–1750 (when it was re-created as above) and the latter 1640–75. Similarly the Earldom of Yarmouth is the revival of a former Peerage, Sir Robt. Paston, 1st Bt., having had that title bestowed upon him in 1679; but it expired with his son in 1732.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Seymour.*)

Index to the three series following:

Ld. Ernest Jas. 2	Ly. Helen, 1	Ld. Victor Alex. 2.
Ld. George Fredk. 1	Ld. Henry Chas. 1	Ly. Wm. Fdk. *sep.*

1. *Surviving issue of late (6th) M.* (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1871.)
Lady Emily Mary, now Lady E. *Walker*, b. 1873, mar. 1895, Rev. Regd. Edmd. *W.*, son of Sir Jas. R. Walker, 2nd Bt. of Sand Hutton. *Res.*, Ragley, E. Sooke, Vancouver I., B.C.
Lady Victoria Frederica Wilhelmina Georgina, now Lady V. *de Trafford*, b. 1874, mar. 1900 Lt.-Col. Chas. Alan Cathcart *de T.*, grandson of Sir T. J. de Trafford, 1st Bt. *Res.*, Tadmarton Lodge, Banbury, Oxon.
Lady Jane Edith, now Lady J. *Carleton*, b. 1877, mar. 1904 the late Maj. Hugh Dudley *C.*, D.S.O. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 11 Edith Grove, S.W. 7.
Lord HENRY CHARLES *S.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, D.S.O. (1916, Bar 1918), Lt.-Col. Grcn. Gds., late a Bgde. Comdr. as temp. Br.-Gen. prev. employed with W. Afr. Front. Force; served in S. Africa 1900–2, France and Cameroons 1914, was A.D.C. to Visc. Milner: b. 1878, mar. 1915 Lady Helen Frances *Grosvenor*, dau. of 1st D. of Westminster. *Club*, Guards'.
The *deceased* Lord Edward Beauchamp *S.*, late Imper Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900–1, aftds. Canad. Cav.: b. 1879, d. of wounds 1917, having mar. 1914 as below.
Lord George Frederick *S.*, Com. R.N., ret., b. 1881, mar. 1906 Norah, dau. of the late Archib. P. Skipwith (Lady George *S.*). *Res.*, Rockfield, Ballinacarrig, Co. Wicklow.

—*Daus.-in-law*:
Lady Helen *S.*, see Lord Henry above.
Lady Edward *S.* (Elfrida Adelaide, dau. of Sigismund C. de Trafford, of Croston Hall, Lancs.), mar. 1914 the late Lord Edward B. *S.*, above.

2. *Surviving issue of 5th M.* (uncles and aunts of present):
Lady Georgina Emily Lucy, now Lady G. *Stirling-Home-Drummond*, b. 1848, mar. 1877 the late Lt.-Col. Henry Edwd. *S.-H.-D.-Moray*, who aftds. dropped the fourth of his surnames (d. 1911). *Res.*, Hamilton House, Perth.
Lord Ernest James *S.*, formerly R.N., Hon. Maj., Warwicks. Yeom., retired: b. 1850, widower, having mar. 1877 Lady Georgiana Seymour *Fortescue*, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue (d. 1915). *Res.*, The Firs, Kenilworth.
Lady Mary Margaret, now Lady M. *Dashwood*, b. 1855, mar. 1875 Sir Geo. J. E. *D.*, 6th Bt. of Kirtlington, q.v.
Rev. Lord Victor Alexander *S.*, M.A., Vicar of St. Stephen's, S. Kens: b. 1859, mar. 1885 Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of the late Albemarle Cator (Lady Victor *S.*). *Res.*, 78 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

3. *Great aunt of present M.* (by mrrge.):
Lady William *S.*—see Seymour, Kt.'s Widow.

HERTSLET, KNIGHT. Sir (EDWARD) CECIL *Hertslet*, Kt. Bach. (1905), K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Brit. Cons.-Gen. for Belgium at Brussels, sometime at F.O., at Zurich 1915–16, prev. at Antwerp, formerly Havre: b. 1850, mar. 1877 Euphemia, dau. of the late Rev. Alf. T. Lee. *Res.*, British Consulate-Gen., Brussels.

HERVEY (*pron.* Harvey), family name of BRISTOL Marquessate, q.v. for "Lords" and Lady Mary.

HERVEY, BARON (*Eng.* 1703)—see "Bristol, M. of."

HESKETH (FERMOR-), BARONET *of Rufford*. Sir THOMAS GEORGE FERMOR *Fermor-Hesketh*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1761), Hon. Col. 3rd and 4th Bns. L'pool Regt. (Sp. Res.), formerly Ensign in Rifle Brigade: son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th: b. 1849, suc. 1876, assumed (together with his father) the name Fermor by licence 1867, mar. 1880 Florence Emily (of 9 Montagu Sq., W.), dau. of the late Wm. Sharon, Senator of Nevada, U.S.A., *Heir*, his son THOMAS, M.P. for Enfield (*U.*), Hon. Maj. late Lancs. Yeom. (b. 1881; 2nd heir, latter's son, Thomas Sharon, b. 1910). *Seat*, Easton-Neston, Towcester, N'thants; *res.*, Park Hall, Towcester.

HESSE—see ROYAL FAMILY.

HEUSDEN, MARQUESS OF (Markies—*Netherland*, 1818)—see "Clancarty, E. of."

HEWART family name of following Barony.

HEWART, BARON. GORDON *Hewart*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918), apptd. Lord Chief Justice of England 1922, is Pres. War Compensation Ct., has been a M.P. (*Nat.L.*), and successively Solicitor-Gen. and Attorney-Gen. (1919–22; from 1921 in Cabinet); a K.C. 1912, is a bencher of Inner Temple; son of G. Hewart, of Bury, Lanc.: b. Jan. 7, 1870; crea. Kt. Bach. 1916, a Bn. 1922; mar. 1892 Sara Wood, dau. of J. Hacking Riley. *Res.*, Garden Hill, Totteridge, Herts.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Hewart, of Bury, 1922.

ISSUE.
(*Hewart.*)
Hon. — *H.*, sole heir to Barony, b. 1906.
Hon. — *H.* (dau.), b. 1907.

HEWAT, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN *Hewat*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.B., memb. House of Assembly, Un. of S. Africa, and Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs., Capt. ret. Cape G. Art.; served in Boer War: b. 1863, mar. 18— Lily, dau of — Teesdale, of Liverpool. *Res.*, Woodstock, Cape Town.

HEWETT, BARONET *of Nether Seal*. Sir HARALD GEORGE *Hewett*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), late Capt. R.G.A., formly. Capt. and Maj. Edinb. Roy. Fd. Res. Art. (Sp. Res.): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1876, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Eleanor Margaret, dau. of the late Com. Hy. Studdy, R.N. *Heir*, his son JOHN GEORGE, M.C. (b. 1895; 2nd heir, next son, George Nele, Midsh., R.N., b. 1901). *Res.*, Newbury, Berks.

HEWETT, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERICK STANLEY *Hewett*, K.C.V.O. (1921; M.V.O., 4th cl. 1916), M.D., M.R.C.S., Surg.-Apothecary to H.M. (also Apothecary to the Household) and to H.M. Queen Alexandra: b. 1880. *Res.*, 3 Cleveland Row, St. James's, S.W. 1.

HEWETT, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN PRESCOTT *Hewett*, G.C.S.I. (1911; K.C.S.I. 1907), K.B.E. (1917), C.I.E. (1891), M.P. for Luton, Beds. (U.), in I.C.S. 1875–1912, was Lt.-Gov. of United Provs. of Agra and Oudh, 1907–12, prev. a memb. of Counc. of Viceroy in charge of Commerc. Dept., has been Census Commr. for India, is a Kt. of Justice and Chanc. St. John Jerus., memb. Civ. Serv. Commn., and Chmn. of Govs. of Sch. of Oriental Studies, also Chmn. Indn. Soldiers' Fund Cmttee., was Pres. of Durbar Cmttee. 1911; b. 1854, mar. 1879 Ethel Charlotte, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of H. R. Webster, I.C.S.. *Club*, Arthur's.

HEWITT, family name of LIFFORD Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

HEWITT, BARONET *of Barnsley*. Sir JOSEPH *Hewitt*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921; Kt. Bach. 1919), a solicitor and colliery proprietor, Adviser to Coal Contr. during Gt. War, sometime a Capt. in T.F., later ret. as Hon. Lt.-Col., T.F.; b. 1865, mar. 1892 Margaret Eliza, dau. of Geo. Guest, of Barnsley. Sole *heir*, his son Joseph, b. 1907. *Seat*, Ouslethwaite Hall, Barnsley.

HEWITT, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Hewitt*, Kt. Bach. (1904), K.C. (1899), late Counsel to Commrs. of Taxes for City of London, is Chmn. or Dir. of various Cos., Mayor of Kensington 1912–3, High Sheriff of Devon 1908, was Pres. 1900–6 of Lond. Chamb. of Arbitration, formerly Capt. 40th Middx. Rif. Vols.: b. 1837, mar. 1869, 2nd wife, Fanny Dugard, dau. of Jno. R. Powles. *Res.*, The Hoe, Lynton, Devon; 9 Queen's Gt., S.W.; *chambs.*, 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.

HEWITT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Eve, dau. of the late Geo. Clare), mar. 1891 Sir Fredk. Wm. Hewitt, Kt. Bach., M.V.O., M.D., Anæsthetist to H.M. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 14 Queen Anne St., W.

HEXT, KNIGHT. Rear-Adm. Sir JOHN *Hext*, K.C.I.E. (1897); Ashanti 1873, Egypt, and Burma; ret. 1889, having entered R.N. 1857, late a Dir. of Ind. Marine and Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy: b. 1842, widower (twice). *Res.*, St. Benet's, College Rd., Newton-Abbot, Devon.

HEYGATE, BARONET *of Southend*. Sir FREDERICK GAGE *Heygate*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Co. Londonderry, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. Mid-Ulster Art. (Mil.), has been Priv. Sec. to Visc. Cross and Rt. Hon. E. R. King-Harman: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1894, mar. 1888 Flora, dau. of the late Jno. Walter. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Col. ROBERT HENRY GAGE D.S.O., b. 1859 (2nd heir, next bro., Arthur Conolly Gage, b. 1862). *Seat*, Bellarena, Co. Londonderry; *town res.*, 5 Warwick Sq., S.W.

HEYMAN, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir HERMAN MELVILLE *Heyman*, Kt. Bach. (1920), a M.L.C., Southern Rhodesia.

HEYTESBURY (*pron.* Haytsbury), BARON. LEONARD *Holmes-a'Court*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Bt.-Col., late Major Wilts. Regt., ret. 1913, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col., aftds. comdg. 3rd Bn. of same (Sp. Res.); bro. of 3rd Bn. and son of the late Hon. Wm. Leonard Holmes-a'Court: b. June 11, 1863; suc. 1903 (*C.*); mar. 1896 Sibyl Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Frank B. Morris. *Res.*, The Green House, Crockerton, Warminster.

CREATIONS. A Bt., *Gt. Br.* 1795; Bn. Heytesbury, *U.K.* 1828.—The 1st Baron was Sir Wm. a' Court, G.C.B., who became successively, Ambassador at Petrograd, Governor-General of India, and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. The family name was at first A'Court, then, A'Court-Holmes (2nd Bn.), and finally Holmes-a'Court—all by licence.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Holmes-a'Court.*)

Index to four follg. series (all "Honourables"):

Alfred, 3	Edwd. Alex., 4	Richd. Hy., 3
Arthur, Mrs., 4	Henry Worsley, 3	Sibyl Nancy, 1
Betty Mary, 1	Herbert, 4	Walter Ashe, 4
Charles, 3	Herb. Edwd., 3	Wm. Leond. F., 1
Chas. Geo., 4	Margaret, 4	

1. *Issue of present (4th) Bn.*:
   Hon. Sibyl Nancy *H.-a'C.*, b. 1897.
   Hon. Betty Mary *H.-a'C.*, b. 1902.
   Hon. WILLIAM LEONARD FRANK *H.-a'C.*, heir to Barony, b. 1906. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon Richard.)
2. *Surviving dau. of 3rd Bn.* (niece of present):
   Hon. Margaret Elinor, b. 1888, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Fitz-Herbert*, mar. 1907 Rev. Henry Edwd., son of the Rev. Sir Richd. FitzHerbert, 5th Bt. *Res.*, Thrapston Rectory Northants.
3. *Grandchildn. of 2nd Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present granted rank of Bn.'s childn. 1891; issue of the late Hon. Wm. Leonard H.-a'C.):
   (PRESENT BARON, b. 1863.)
   Hon. Richard Henry *H.-a'C.*, b. 1866. *Res.*, Bishopstrow, Warminster, Wilts.
   Hon. Charles *H.-a'C.*, b. 1867, mar. 1918, 2nd wife, Lydia Gertrude, dau. of late Wm. Manning (Hon. Mrs. Charles *H.-a'C.*). *Res.*, The Elms, Stone, Falfield, Glos.
   Rear-Adm. Hon. Herbert Edward *H.-a'C.*, ret. (1914), b. 1869. *Res.*, with Hon. Richd.
   Hon. Alfred *H.-a'C.*, b. 1870, mar. 1900 Constance Isabel, dau. of Chas. J. Newton (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *H.-a'C.*). *Res.*, Sydling Court, Dorchester.
   Hon. Henry Worsley *H.-a'C.*, b. 1871, mar. 1901 Evelyn Spencer, dau. of W. Edwd. Woolley (Hon. Mrs. Henry *H.-a'C.*). *Res.* Melton Mowbray.
   Hon. Edith Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Fredk. *Press*, b. 1874, mar. 1907 Fredk. Jno. *P. Res.*, 1 All Saints' Rd., Clifton, Bristol.
   Hon. Elizabeth Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Rogers*, b. 1878, mar. 1900 the late Arthur Stanley *R.*, (d. 1916). *Res.*, The Green House, Burnham. Som.
4. *Issue of 2nd Bn.* (uncles and aunts of present):
   Hon. Charles George *H.-a'C.*, b. 1843, mar. 1901, 4th wife, Mary Rae Johnstone, dau. of the late R. L. Jenkins, of N.S.W., and widow of Hy. Ralfe, of Tasmania. *Club*, Athenæum.
   Hon. Edward Alexander *H.-a'C.*, Lt.-Col. Shropsh. L.I. retired, late Ch. Constable of Oxfordsh.: b. 1845, mar. 1880 Adelaide Sophia, dau. of Hugh Hamersley, sen. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *H.-a'C.*). *Res.*, The Rosary, Freshwater, I. of W.
   Hon. Gertrude Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Hugh *Hamersley*, b. 1847, mar. 1882 the late Hugh *H.*, jun. (d. 1884).
   Hon. Walter Ashe *H.-a'C.*, b. 1850. *Res.*, N.W.T., Canada.
   Hon. Herbert *H.-a'C.*, b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, in U.S.A.
   Hon. Margaret *H.-a'C.*, a Sister at St. Mary's Home, Wantage, Berks, b. 1855.

—*Dau.-in-law*:
   Hon. Mrs. Arthur *H.-a'C.*, Annie Berkeley, dau. of the late Hon. Thos. B. Hardtman-Berkeley, C.M.G., mar. 1873 the late Hon. A. Wyndham *H.-a'C.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, 22 Kildare Gdns., W. 2.

HEYWOOD, BARONET *of Claremont*. Sir (GRAHAM PERCIVAL *Heywood*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), D.S.O. (1918), T.D., M.A., a D.L. for Staffordsh., High Sheriff 1922, Lt.-Col. T.F.R., late comdg. Staff. Yeom., Barrister-at-law: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1878, suc. 1916. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Br.-Gen. CECIL PERCIVAL, C.M.G., D.S.O. (b. 1880; 2nd heir, latter's son, Oliver Kerr, b. 1920). *Seat*, Dove Leys, Rocester, Staffs.

HEYWOOD, BISHOP—see "Mombasa."

HIBBERT, BARONET *of Chorley*. Sir HENRY FLEMING *Hibbert*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919; Kt. Bach. 1903), Hon. LL.D., F.R.G.S., D.L. for Lancs., late M.P. for Chorley (*U.*), Ald. and Chmn. Lancs. C.C. and Chmn. of its Educ. Cmttee., also of Coy. Councils Assocn., a Freeman of City of London, has been Vice-Pres. of Blackburn Chamb. of Comm. and twice Mayor of Chorley: son of Isaac Hibbert; b. 1850, mar. 1883 Marion Theresa, dau. of Ernst Reuss. No *heir*, his only son having been killed in action 1915. *Res.*, Dalegarth, Chorley, Lancs.

HIBBERT (HOLLAND-), Hon. ARTHUR HENRY, bro. and heir pres. of Visc. Knutsford.

HICKIE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM BERNARD *Hickie*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1914), late Roy. Fus., has comd. a Div. and a Bgde., ret. 1921; S. Africa, 1899–1902 (in comd. of M.I. and on Staff): b. 1865. *Res.*, Slevoyre, Borrisokane, Co. Tipperary.

HICKING, BARONET *of Brackenhurst*. Sir WILLIAM NORTON *Hicking*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), a D.L. and C.C. for Notts. (High Sheriff 1913), Chmn. Notts. Banking Co., Ltd., and Pres. Notts. Agric. Soc.; son of George *H.*, of Nottingham: b. 1865, mar. 1890 Mabel, dau. of Wm. George Eking, of Beeston, Notts. No *heir*. *Seat*, Brackenhurst Hall, nr. Southwell, Notts.

* By a second patent 1920 the heirship was extended, failing male issue, to the heirs male of his daus. successively.

HICKMAN, BARONET *of Wightwick*. Sir ALFRED EDWARD *Hickman*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903); late Capt 4th Dragoon Gds.; Expdtny. Force (was a prisoner): grandson of 1st Bt.: b. 1885, suc. 1910, mar. 1919 Lilian Branda, dau. of late B. Howard Mander. *Heir*, his son, Alfred Howard Whitby (b. 1920; 2nd heir, next son, b. 1921). *Seat*, Trunkwell House, nr. Reading.

HICKS, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir MAXWELL *Hicks*, Kt. Bach. (1920), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), comd. Accountants, R.A.S.C., in Eur. War, sen. partner in firm of chart. accts.: b. 1878, mar. 1904 Kate, dau. of late John Giblett. *Res.*, Lake House, Wargrave, Berks; 6 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

HICKS-BEACH—see "St. Aldwyn."

HICKS (JOYNSON-), BARONET *of Holmbury*. Sir WILLIAM *Joynson-Hicks*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), M.P. for Twickenham, Middx. (*U.*), Parl. Sec. for Overseas Trade Dept., is a D.L. for Norfolk and Norwich, head of firm of Joynson-Hicks, Hunt, Cardew, and McDonald, solicitors. Chm. Parly. Air Cmttee., Hon. Treas. Middx. Red Cross and for many years associated with philanthropic work; during the war raised 17th and 23rd Serv. Bns. Middx.

Regt.: b. 1865, son of Hy. Hicks, of Plaiston Hall, Kent, mar. 1895 Grace Lynn, dau. of late Richd. Hampson Joynson, of Chasefield, Bowdon, and assumed addtl. surname of Joynson. *Heir*, his son RICHARD CECIL Lt. 1st R.W.S. Regt. (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son. Lancelot-William, b. 1902). *Seat*, Tacolneston Hall, Norfolk; 15 St. James's Pl., S.W. 1.

HICKSON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir SAMUEL *Hickson*. K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.A.M.C., ret. 1917, has been an Hon. Surg. to H.M.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1896–7, 1899–1901: b. 1859, mar. 1903 Elizabeth Constance, wid. of R. Fry, and dau. of late Rev. Canon Bolsher. *Club*, Constitutional.

HICKSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Catherine, dau. of Andrew Dow, of Montreal), mar. 1869 Sir Jos. Hickson, formerly Gen. Manager of Gd. Trunk Ry. of Canada (d. 1897). *Res.*, Otterburn, Temiscouata, Quebec; 272 Mountain St., Montreal.

HIGGINS, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN MICHAEL *Higgins*, K.C.M.G. (1918), K.C., LL.B., Metallurg. Adviser to the Australian Govt. and Chmn. Wool Cmttee. during the Gt. War: b. 1862, mar. 1889 Frances Anna, dau. of Robert L. Macgraith, of Adelaide. *Res.*, Holyrood, East Camberwell, Melbourne.

HIGGINS, KNIGHT (2). Sir SYDNEY GEORGE *Higgins*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.B.E. (1918), Asst. Acctt.-Gen. (unp.). Miny. of Shipping; a shipowner, Man. Dir. of Wm. France, Fenwick & Co., Ltd., a Dir. Wallarah Coal Co.. Ltd., and on Cmttee. London Gen. Shipowners' Soc.: b. 1867, mar. 1890 Ida Blanche, dau. of late Jas. Holloway, D.L. *Res.*, Brooklands, Sunbury-on-Thames.

HIGGINS (LONGUET-), Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 1st Visc. Chilston.

HIGGINSON, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir GEORGE WENTWORTH ALEXANDER *Higginson*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1903; K.C.B. 1889), G.C.V.O. (1922), a D.L. for Bucks., served in Crimea and has comd. Home Dist. and been Lt.-Gov. of Tower of London, ret. 1893, and apptd. Col. of Worc. Regt.: b. 1826 widower, having mar. 1858 Hon. Florence FitzPatrick (d. 1912), dau. of 1st Bn. Castletown. *Res.*, Gylderns-croft, Marlow, Bucks.

HIGHAM, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES FREDERICK *Higham*, Kt. Bach. (1921), M.P. for S. Islington (*Co. U.*) since 1918), publicity agent: b. 1876. *Res.*, Fairfields, Kingsbury, Middlesex.

HIGHAM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Eliza, dau. of the late Capt. Farrant), mar. 1885 Sir Thos. Higham, K.C.I.E., Indian Pub. Works Dept. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 1 Codrington Pl., Clifton, Bristol.

HIGHET, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT SWAN *Highet*, Kt. Bach. (1916), C.B.E. (1918), Agent, East Indian Ry.: b. 1859, mar. 1886 Violet Gibson, dau. of late Chas. Forgan, Towerhill, Ayrsh. *Res.*, Calcutta.

HIGHMORE, KNIGHT. Sir NATHANIEL JOSEPH *Highmore*, G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), K.C.B. (Civ. 1913; Kt. Bach. 1907), barrister-at-law, was Asst. Dir. War Trade Dept. late Solic. for H.M.'s Customs and Excise: b. 1844, mar. 1881 Annie Louisa, has Order of Mercy, dau. of the late Jno. L. Cuteliffe. *Res.*, Harbybrowe, Worcester Pk., Surrey.

HILEY, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST VARVILL *Hiley*. K.B.E. (1918), M.P. for Birmingham, Duddeston (*U.*), late Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Natl. Serv., is Dir. Metrop. Carriage, Wagon, and Finance Co., Ltd., has been Town Clerk of Leicester and Birmingham: b. 1868, mar. 1908 Edith Caroline, dau. of Jas. H. Beckingham, of Priestfield, Lintz Green, Co. Durham. *Res.*, 7 Chelsea Embankt., S.W. 3.

HILL, family name of DOWNSHIRE Marquessate, *Index* to that line as well as to HILL Viscounty (Clegg-Hill) and BERWICK Barony (Noel-Hill; see "Trevor" for Hill-Trevor):

Ld. Arth. Fras. H. D. Hn. Mrs. Arth. H. Ld. Arth. Wm. *sep.* Hn. Chas. Rowl. H. Hn. Fras. Wm. H. Hn. Gerald Sp. H. Hn. Mary Selina, B.

HILL, BARON—see compounds below.

HILL, BARONET *of Bradford*. Sir JAMES *Hill*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), late M.P. for Bradford Central (*L.*), founder of firm of wool merchants at Bradford, Chmn. of Lib. Assocn., Ald. and once Lord Mayor of the City: b. 1849, mar. 1875 Alice, dau. of Joshua Knight, of Bradford. *Heir*, his son ARTHUR JAMES (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next son Albert, b. 1877). *Seats*, Wellwood, Bradford; Hexton Manor, Hitchin, Herts.

HILL, BARONET *of Brook Hall*. Lt.-Col. Sir HENRY BLYTH *Hill*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1779), comd. 19th Bn. Manchester Regt., Roy. Irish Fusiliers ret., late Gov. of Bahr-el-Gazal Prov., Soudan; was at Omdurman, Khartoum, and on Nile Expedn. of 1898–9: son of 4th Bt. and bro. of 5th, b. 1867, suc. 1878, mar. 1907 Eliza Maud, dau. of Geo. B. Gipps. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin GEORGE ROWLEY (b. 1864; next heir, latter's son George Cyril Rowley, b. 1890). *Club*, Army and Navy.

HILL, BARONET *of Neston*. Sir (Arthur) NORMAN *Hill*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), Kt. Bach. (1911), a solicitor. Chmn. since 1894 of the Liverpool Steamship Owners' Assoc. and Chmn. of Bd. of Trade Merch. Shipping Advis., Committee and late of Port and Transit Cmttee.; is a memb. of the firm of Hill, Dickinson and Co., solicitors, Liverpool: b. 1863, mar. 1889 Elen Mary Stratford, dau. of John Towne *Danson*. Sole *heir*, his son NORMAN GRAY, M.C. and Bar. b. 1894. *Seats*, Leighton Ho., Neston, Chesh.; Green Place, Stockbridge, Hants.

HILL, KNIGHT (1). Sir CLAUDE HAMILTON ARCHER *Hill*, K.C.S.I. (1917), C.I.E. (1904), I.C.S., ret., late head of Central Transp. and Food Bd. for India and Finance Memb. of Viceroy's Counc., prev. of Bombay Counc., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., has been Dep. Sec. Foreign Dept., India, and Under Sec. Home Dept., Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay, and Agent to Govt. of Bombay in Kathiawar, is now Sec.-Gen. of the League of Red Cross Societies at Geneva: b. 1866, mar. 1892 Frances May, dau. of late Sir Raymond West, K.C.I.E. *Club*, E. India Un. Serv.

HILL, KNIGHT (2). Hon. Sir EDWARD MAURICE *Hill*, Kt. Bach. (1916), D.C.L., a Judge of the Prob. Div., and Admy. Div., offic. "Mr. Justice Hill," is a bencher of Inner Temple, had prev. left bar to become Chrmn. Ship. Licensing Com., Bd. of Trade: son of G. Birkbeck Hill: b. 1862, apptd. K.C. 1910, mar. 1891 Berta. dau. of G. B. Hadwen. *Res.*, 17 Hillside, Wimbledon, S.W.; *chambers*, 2 King's Bench Walk, E.C.

HILL, KNIGHT (3). Surg. Vice-Adm. Sir ROBERT *Hill*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1922; C.B. 1918), K.C.M.G. (1919), C.V.O. (1912), R.N., F.R.C.S., was Princ. M.O. Grand Fleet, served in Jutland Action, now Dir.-Gen. Med. Dept., R.N., accompanied H.M. during Ind. tour when Prince of Wales, and again for Coronation Durbar, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.: b. 1865. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HILL, KNIGHT (4). Col. Sir. WILLIAM ALEXANDER *Hill*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), a D.L. for Gloucestersh., late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Bn. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.), is Hon. Col. in Army: b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, Tovil House, nr. Maidstone.

HILL, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *H.* (Caroline Emily, dau. of the late G. F. Hardy), mar. 1864 Sir J. E. Gray Hill (d. 1914), a former Pres. of Law Soc. *Res.*, Mere Hall, Birkenhead.—(2) LADY *H.* (Louisa Gordon Shiell, dau. of the late Jno. G. Shiell), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir Stephen J. Hill, K.C.M.G., Gov. of Leeward Is., Newfoundld., &c. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Thornden, Southsea.—(3) LADY *H.* (Muriel Mary, dau. of the late Colin G. Campbell), mar. 1906, as 2nd wife Sir Clement Lloyd Hill (d. 1913), K.C.B., M.P., formerly Chief of African Dept. of For. Office. *Res.*, 4 Ovington Gdns., S.W. 3.

HILL, PRIV. COUNC. and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. Lord ARTHUR WILLIAM *Hill*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), late a M.P. (*C.*), and Comptroller of the Household (3rd time), is a D.L. for Co. Down, Hon. Col. 5th Bn. Roy. Irish Rifles (Sp. Res.), formerly Lt.-Col. 2nd Middx. Vol. Art and Lieut. 2nd Life Gds.: son of 4th M. of Downshire and gt. uncle of present Peer: b. 1846, mar. 1877 2nd wife, Annie, dau. of the late Jas. Fortescue-Harrison, formerly M.P. (Lady Arthur Hill). *Res.*, 53 Eaton Pl., S.W.

HILL, VISCOUNT. ROWLAND RICHARD *Clegg-Hill*, 4th Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., sometime L.C.C., Hon. Lieut. late Labour Corps, prev. R. Berks. Regt., formerly Capt. 3rd Bn. Warwicks. Regt. (Mil.), Master of Spectacle Makers' Co. 1921: son of 3rd V.: b. Feb. 12, 1863: suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1890 Annie Edith, dau of the late William Irwin. *Res.*, 61 Cadogan Sq., S.W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1727. *U.K.*: Bn. Hill of Almarez, Hawkstone, and Hardwicke, 1816; Visc. Hill, 1842.—Gen. Sir Rowland Hill, 4th Bt., G.C.B., a distinguished General in the Peninsular War, later on made Commander-in-Chief, was awarded the Barony and then the Viscounty (the former at first in 1814, but renewed 1816 with remainder to nephews). The 3rd Visc. assumed the additional name of Clegg (that of his mother). The Rev. Rowland Hill, of Surrey Chapel, was a brother of the 2nd and 3rd Bts. Sir Rowland Hill, K.C.B., F.R.S., the famous Secretary to the Post Office, was the son of a commoner, Thos. Wright Hill, and was remotely connected with this house.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Clegg-Hill.*)

Issue of 3rd V. (bro., half-bros., &c., of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1863.)

Hon. FRANCIS WILLIAM *C.-H.*, heir pres. to Viscounty, b. 1866, mar. 1905 Caroline Anne, dau. of the late Capt. Frank Corbett (Hon. Mrs. Francis *C.-H.*). *Club*, Wellington.

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. Charles Rowland *C.-H.*, 2nd heir, D.S.O. (1900–1), Maj., R. of O., late Roy. Welsh Fus., has been a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; served in S. Africa 1899–1902, Europ. War 1914–5: b. 1876, mar. 1903 Mildred, dau. of Thos. Bulteel (Hon. Mrs. Charles *C.-H.*).

The *deceased* Hon. Arthur Reginald *C.-H.*, D.S.O., Chesh. Regt., served in S. Africa 1902: b. 1877, killed in action 1918, having mar. as below.

Hon. Gerald Spencer *C.-H.*, sometime 2nd Lt. R.A.F., late Capt. 6th N. Staffs. Regt. (Terr.); served in S. Africa 1900–1 with Imper. Yeom., Europ. War from 1915: b. 1879, mar. 1907 Dorothy, dau. of late Rev. Sir Geo. Boughey, 5th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Gerald *C.-H.*). *Res.*, Weston Wood House, Newport, Salop.

Hon. Evelyn Isabella, now Hon. Mrs. John *Heathcote*, b. 1880, mar. 1905 Jno. Justinian *H.* *Res.*, Longfield House, Mkt. Drayton.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Arthur *C.-H.* (Evelyn Hilda Sinclair, dau. of late Rev. W. C. Bell), mar. 1905 the above late Hon. Arthur Reginald.

HILL (CLEGG-), family name of HILL Viscountcy, see Index to "Hill."

HILL (NOEL-), family name of BERWICK Barony, see same Index.

HILL (SALE-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.-H.* (Caroline Sophia, dau. of Lt.-Col. Robt. H. Sale H.E.I.C.S.), mar. 1873 Gen. Sir Rowley Sale Sale-Hill (gt. grandson of 1st Bt., Hill), K.C.B., I.A. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 4 Grimston Gdns., Folkestone.

HILL OF ALMAREZ &c., BARON (*U.K.* 1816)—see "Hill, Visc."

HILL OF KILWARLIN, BARON (*Ircl.* 1717)—see "Downshire, M. of."

HILLIER, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER CAINE *Hillier*, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.B. (Civ. 1903), late Cons.-Gen. in Corea (1891–6) and Chinese Sec. to Brit. Legation at Peking, has been Acting 1st Sec. to same, in Consular Serv. from 1867, now Brit. Adviser to Chinese Govt.: b. 1849, mar. 1906 Marion Ellen, dau. of the late Sir Chas. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, 24 Kensington Ct. Gdns., W.

HILLINGDON, BARON. ARTHUR ROBERT *Mills*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a partner in Glyn, Mills, Currie and Co.'s bank, sometime M.P. for Uxbridge Div. of Mddx., late Lieut. W. Kent Yeom.: son of 2nd Bn.: b. Oct. 13, 1891; suc. 1919 (*C.*); mar. 1916 Hon. Edith Mary Winifred *Cadogan*, dau. of late Vise. Chelsea and Hon. Lady Meux. *Seats*, Wildernesse, Sevenoaks, Kent; Overstrand Hall, Cromer; *town res.*, 53 Grosvenor St., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1863; Bn. Hillingdon, 1886.—The 1st Bn. was Sir Chas. Mills, 2nd Bt., M.P. for West Kent 1868–85.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Mills.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:

Hon. Penelope Ann *M.*, b. 1917.

Hon. Ursula Sybil *M.*, b. 1918.

Hon. CHARLES HELWORTH *M.*, heir to Bny., b. 1922. (2nd heir, his 1st cous., Henry Christian Geo., son of late Hon. Algernon, b. 1886.)

Issue of 2nd Bn.:

The *deceased* Hon. Charles Thomas *M.*, Lieut. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.): b. 1887, killed in action 1915.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1891.)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (uncle and aunts of present):

Hon. Isabel Mary, now Hon. Lady *Lawrence*, b. 1862, mar. 1892 Gen. Hon. Sir Herbert Alexander *L.*, K.C.B., son of 1st. Bn. Lawrence; see "Lawrence, Kt. (1)."

Hon. Mabel Blanche, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Grenfell*, b. 1863, mar. 1887 the late Chas. Molyneux *G.* (d. 1915).

Hon. Egremont John *M.*, D.S.O. (1900–1), Lt.-Col. T.F. ret., formy. Maj. W. Kent Yeom.; served in S. Africa 1900–1: b. 1866, mar. 1917 Florence, dau. of A. Hozier (Hon. Mrs. Egremont *M.*). *Res.*, 16 Iddesleigh Mansns., Westminster, S.W.

Hon. Violet Louisa *M.*, M.B.E., b. 1872.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

The Viscless. Northland, mar. 1917, 2nd wife to 2nd husb. Hon. Geoffrey Edward *M.*, Lt. R.N.V.R. (d. 1917 on active service); 3rdly, 1918—see under "Ranfurly, E. of."

HILLINGDON, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *H.*, *née* Hon. Alice Marion *Harbord*, O.B.E., dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield, mar. 1886 2nd Bn. (d. 1919). *Res.*, Vernon House, Park Place, S.W. 1.

HILLS, Hon. Mrs. EUSTACE, dau. of 1st Bn. Shuttleworth.

HILLSBOROUGH, EARL OF (*Irel.* 1751, *Gt. Br.* 1772), courtesy title of heir of M. of Downshire when a son (q.v.), this being the Imper. title by which he sits. *Viscount H.* (*Irel.* 1717), is also a title of the Marquessate.

HIME, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Josephine Mary, dau. of the late J. Searle), mar. 1866 Rt. Hon. Sir Albert Henry Hime (d. 1919), K.C.M.G., a former Premier of Natal. *Res.*, Lymbrook, Marlow, Bucks.

HINCHLIFFE, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES PEACE *Hinchliffe*, Kt. Bach. (1920), J.P., Ald. and Chmn. W. Riding C.C., chiefly responsible for forming Brit. Research Assocn. for Woollen industries: b. 1861, mar. 1886 Norah Peace, dau. of James Dewhirst. *Res.*, Inkerman Ho., Denby Dale, Yorks.

HINCHINGBROOKE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1660), elder son and heir of the Earl of Sandwich (title often variously misspelt).

HIND, BISHOP—see "Fuh-Kien."

HIND, Hon. Mrs., ARTHUR, dau. of 3rd Bn. Hampton.

HINDENBURG, Hon. Mrs. HERBERT VON, niece of 12th E. of Kinnoull.

HINDLEY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN SCOTT *Hindley*, Kt. Bach. (1921), Commercial Adviser to Coal Mines Dept. since 1918.

HINDLIP, BARON. CHARLES *Allsopp*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), B.A., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., F.R.C.I., a D.L. for Worcestersh., Capt. R. of O., formerly Lt. 8th Hussars, Capt. Worc. Mil., and Extra A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria; served in S. Africa 1900 and Europ. War 1914–7: son of 2nd Bn.: b. Sept. 22, 1877; suc. 1897 (*C.*); mar. 1904 Agatha Lilian, dau. of the late Jno. C. Thynne, grandson of 2nd M. of Bath. *Seat*, Hindlip Hall, Worcester.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1880; Bn. Hindlip, 1886.—Sir Henry Allsopp, 1st Bt., M.P. for East Worcestershire 1874–80, was created 1st Bn. The 2nd Peer was also a M.P., having represented East Staffordshire and Taunton.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Allsopp.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.:*

Hon. CHARLES SAMUEL VICTOR *A.*, heir to Barony, b. 1906.

Hon. Diana Joan *A.*, b. 1908.

Hon. Nancy Marion *A.*, b. 1910.

Hon. Henry Richard *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1912.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (uncles and aunts of present, himself sole surviving issue of 2nd):

Hon. Frances Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Melville *Moore*, b. 1850, mar. 1877 Rev. Melville Russell *M.* *Res.*, Boundstone Lodge, nr. Farnham, Surrey.

Hon. Elizabeth Sydney, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Walker*, b. 1852, mar. 1874 the late Thos. Eades *W.* (d. 1899), late M.P. *Res.*, Linden House, 7 Linden Gdns., Notting Hill Gate, W.

Hon. Frederic Ernest *A.*, Capt. and Hon. Maj., late R.A.; served in Afghan (1879–81), Suakin, and Burmese Campaigns: b. 1857. *Club*, White's.

Hon. Alfred Percy *A.*, a D.L. for Staffordsh., Hon. Capt. in Army, late att. to Hqrs., a M.P. 1887–95 (*C.*), three times Mayor of Worcester: b. 1861, mar. 1890 Lilian Maud, dau. of Rev. Jno. S. Chesshire (Hon. Mrs. Percy *A.*).

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Lady Mildred Georgiana *A.*, *née* Lady M. *Ashley*, dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury, mar. 1895 the late Hon. Geo. Higginson *A.*, formerly M.P. (d. 1907).

Hon. Mrs. Ranulph *A.* (Margaret, dau. of the late Wm. Whitbread), mar. 1898 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. R. *A.* (d. 1911). *Res.*, Ayrefield, Bournemouth.

Hon. Mrs. Herbert *A.*, *née* Edith Mary, dau. of the late Haughton C. Okeover, bro.-in-law of 4th Bn. Waterpark; mar. 1891 Capt. Hon. Herb. Tongue *A.* (d. 1920).

HINDLIP, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *H.* (Georgiana Millicent [Minnie], dau. of the late Chas. R. Palmer-Morewood), mar. 1868 2nd Bn. Hindlip (d. 1897). *Res.*, 33 Hill St., Berk. Sq., W.

HINDSON, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 25th Bn. Dunboyne.

HINE, BISHOP—see "Grantham."

HINGSTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Margaret Josephine, dau. of *Hon.* D. A. Macdonald, Lt.-Gov. of Ontario), mar. 1876 *Hon.* Sir Wm. H. Hingston, Kt. Bach., M.D., a Senator of the Canad. Domin. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 460 Sherbrooke St. West, Montreal; Varennes, Quebec.

HINTON, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1706), courtesy title borne by heir of Earl Poulett when a son.

HIRTZEL, KNIGHT. Sir (FREDERIC) ARTHUR *Hirtzel*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.A., an Asst. Under Sec. of State for India, prev. Sec. in Polit. Dept. of India Office, has been Priv. Sec. to two Secs. of State (Visc. Midleton and Visc. Morley): b. 1870, mar. 1899 Olive, dau. of the late Robt. Chas. Ransome. *Res.*, 47 Palace Ct., Bayswater Hill, W.

HITCHING (BROOKE-), KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS HENRY *Brooke-Hitching*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a Lieut. for

the City, late L.C.C., was Mayor of Marylebone (1907), Sheriff of London 1903, chmn. of Hitchings, Ltd., baby-carriage manufacturers: b. 1858, mar. 1878 Sarah Kussuth, dau. of David Brook. *Res.*, Corston House, Ryde, I.W.; 15 Harcourt House, Cavendish Sq., W.

HOAD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Sarah Dennis-ton, dau. of the late J. Denniston Brown, of Dumbarton), mar. 1881 Maj.-Gen. Sir John Chas. Hoad, Commonwth. Mil. Forces (crea. K.C.M.G. 1911; d. same year). *Res.*, Melbourne.

HOARE, BARONET *of Annabelle.* Sir SYDNEY JAMES O'BRYEN *Hoare*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1784), Lieut. late T. F.Res., formerly 3rd Bn. Middx. Regt. (Mil.): son of 5th Bt., b. 1860, suc. 1904, mar. 1917, 2nd wife, Mona Gwendoline, dau. of late Capt. Pitt-Taylor. *Heir*, his son EDWARD O'BRYEN (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Terence O'Bryen, b. 1904). *Res.*, 16 The Grange, Wimbledon, S.W.

HOARE, BARONET *of Barn Elms.* Sir HENRY HUGH ARTHUR *Hoare*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786), High Sheriff of Wilts 1915, formerly Lieut. in Beds. Regt. (Mil.), a Dir. of Lloyds Bank; 1st cousin of 5th Bt., and son of the late Hy. Arthur Hoare: b. 1865, suc. 1894, mar. 1887 Alda, dau. of Wm. H. P. Weston, and granddau. of Sir Jno. H. Lethbridge, 3rd Bt. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cous. once remvd. PETER ARTHUR MARSHAM (b. 1869; 2nd heir, latter's son Peter William, b. 1898). *Seats*, Stourhead, Bath; Wavendon, Woburn Sands, Beds.

HOARE, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Sidestrand Hall.* Rt. Hon. Sir SAMUEL JOHN GURNEY *Hoare*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1922), 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), C.M.G. (1917), M.A., M.P. for Chelsea (*C.*), Sec. of State for Air since 1922, a D.L. of the Coy. of Norfolk and of the City and Coy. of Norwich, a J.P. for Norfolk and a memb. of the House of Laymen, Chmn. Imports Restrictn. Counc., Hon. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late Capt. Norf. Yeom., has been a G.S.O., 1st Gr., prev. on Spec. Serv., was on Roy. Commn. on Civ. Serv. 1912, Chmn. Lond. Fire Brig. Cmttee. 1908, and of Higher Educ. Cmttee. 1909, and has been Asst. Priv. Sec. to Col. Sec. (Rt. Hon. A Lyttelton) and on L.C.C.: son of 1st Bt.: b. 1880, suc. 1915, mar. 1909 the undermentioned Lady Maud *H. Heir pres.*, Bt.'s bro. OLIVER VAUGHAN GURNEY. b. 1882. No 2nd *heir. Seat*, Sidestrand Hall, Cromer; 18 Cadogan Gdns., S.W. 3.

HOARE. BARONET'S WIDOW *of Sidestrand Hall.* LADY *H.* (Katharine Louisa Hart, dau. of Richard Vaughan Davis), mar. 1866 Sir Samuel Hoare, 1st Bt. (d. 1915).

HOARE, Lady ALMA. dau. of 6th E. of Courtown.

HOARE, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, sist. of 3rd Bn. Tredegar,

HOARE, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, dau. of Visc. Chaplin.

HOARE, Lady GERALDINE, sist. of 4th M of Bristol

HOARE, Lady MAUD, dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp, and wife of above Bt. of Sidestrand.

HOBART, BARONET *of Langdown.* Sir ROBERT HENRY *Hobart*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1914; K.C.V.O. 1900), C.B. (Civ. 1885), LL.B., late M.P.for New Forest Div. (*L.*), is Offic. Verderer of the Forest and a D.L. for Middx., eleven times Priv. Sec. to Cabinet Ministers and other officials; b. 1836 (grandson of 3rd E. of Buckinghamshire), mar. 1869 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Hobart. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. CLAUD VERE CAVENDISH, D.S.O.; 2nd heir, latter's son Robert Hampden (b. 1915). *Res*, Langdown, Hythe, Southampton; 54 Chester Sq., S.W.

HOBART (*pron.* Hubbard), LORD (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1728), son and heir of Earl of Buckinghamshire. (Fam. name *Hobart-Hampden*, or *H.-H.-Mercer-Henderson*).

HOBART, Hon. LADY, dau. of 1st Bn. Kesteven (q.v.) and wife of above Bt.

HOBBS, KNIGHT. Col. Sir JOSEPH JOHN TALBOT *Hobbs*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918: C.B. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1919), V.D., late comdg. Divisl. Art., Australian Expdtny. Force, Dardanelles, is an architect: b. 1864, mar. 1890 Edith Ann, dau. of John Hurst, of Perth, W.A. *Res.*, Perth, W.A.

HOBHOUSE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Anna, LADY *H.* (Anna Maria, dau. of the late Alex. Sawers, of Calcutta), mar. 1868, as 2nd wife, Sir Charles Parry *H.*, 3rd Bt., formerly a Judge of High Ct., Calcutta, and nephew of only Bn. Broughton (d. 1916). *Res.*, Manor Ho., with present Bt.

HOBHOUSE, PRIV. COUNC. (1) and BARONET *of Chantry House.* Rt.Hon. Sir CHARLES HENRY EDWARD *Hobhouse*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1812), has been M.P. for East Bristol (*L.*), and Postmaster-General, prev. Chanc. of the Duchy of Lanc., Financ. Sec. to Treas. and Parl. Under Sec. for India, is a Co. Ald. for Wilts, Hon. Col. late comdg. 6th Batt. Glos. Regt. (Terr.), a memb. of Thames Conserv. Bd., late a Dir. of Brit. Commerc. Bank: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1916, mar. 1890 Georgina Fleetwood, dau. of G. Pargiter Fuller, and sist. of 1st Bt. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. REGINALD ARTHUR, (b. 1878; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Chisholm b. 1906). *Seat*, The Manor House, Monkton-Farleigh, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts; *town res.*, K.2 The Albany, W. 1.

HOBHOUSE, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. HENRY *Hobhouse*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), M.A., late a M.P. (*L.-U.*) and Recorder of Wells, is Chmn. Somerset C.C., an Ecclesiast. Commr. (unpaid), and a memb. of Roy. Commns. on Secondary Education and Justices of the Peace: b. 1854, widower. *Res.*, Hadspen House, Castle Cary, Somerset; 1 Airlie Gardens, W. 8.

HOBSON, KNIGHT. Sir ALBERT JOHN *Hobson*, Kt. Bach. (1922), Hon. LL.D., Ald. of Sheffield, Lord Mayor 1911–12 and is Pro-Chancellor of the Univ., once Master Cutler, Chmn. of Thos. Turner and Co., Wm. Jessop and Sons, and J. Saville and Co., steel manufacturers, Dir. of B'ham Small Arms Co., Pres. of Assoc. Chambs. of Commerce U.K. 1920–2: b. 18—, widower. *Res.*, Esholt, Ranmoor, Sheffield.

HOCHBERG, Countess FRIEDRICH VON, dau. of 1st Bn. Fermoy.

HOCHEPIED, BARON DE. ELBERT ADRIAN WILLIAM *de-Hochepied-Larpent*, 10th Bn. (Freiherr—*Hungary* 1704, by Leopold, Emp. of Germany; remainder to male or female): son of 9th Bn., b. 1900, suc. 1903. *Heiress pres.*, his sist. CLARISSA CATHERINE (b. 1898; 2nd heiress, their aunt Clarissa Catherine, Mrs. Robt. *Goff*, b. 1862). *Res.*, Bedford.

HOCHEPIED, BARON'S WIDOW. BARONESS *De H.* (Elizabeth Cowill, dau. of Geo. Withycombe), mar. 1897 9th Bn. de Hochepied (d. 1903).

HOCKING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Elizabeth Mary, dau. of E. A. Pittis), mar. 1874 Sir Henry H. Hocking, Kt. Bach., late Attorn.-Gen. of Jamaica (d. 1907). *Res.*, 90 Iverna Ct., Kens., W.

HODGE, BARONET *of Chipstead.* Sir ROWLAND FREDERIC WILLIAM *Hodge*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), founder of Northumbd. Shipbdg. Co. and Chmn. of Eltringhams Ltd.; son of late John R. Hodge and cous. of Bn. Wyfold: b. 1859, mar. 1895 Mabel, dau. of Wm. Edward Thorpe. *Heir*, his son JOHN ROWLAND (b. 1913; 2nd heir, next son, Peter Rowland, b. 1915). *Seats*, Chipstead Place, Kent; Coxlodge Hall, Gosforth, Newcastle.

HODGE, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN *Hodge*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), M.P. for Gorton Div. (*Lab.*), late Min. of Pensions, prev. of Labour, has been Chmn. of Labour Party and Sec. Steel Smelters' Assoc., also upon Manchester City Counc.: b. 1855, mar. 1885. *Res.*, Woodland Lodge, 37 Shooter's Hill Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

HODGE (HERMON-), family name of WYFOLD Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HODGES, BISHOP (*retired*). Rt. Rev. EDWARD NOEL *Hodges*, D.D., late 1st Bp. of Travancore and Cochin, aftds. Bp. Asst. in Durham Dioc., Rect. of St. Cuthbert's, Bedford, and Archdeacon of Bedford in Dioc. of Ely, apptd. 1914 Bp. Asst. in St. Albans Dioc.: b. 1849, mar. 1877, cons. 1890, res. 1906.

HODGES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Margaret, dau. of George Knox), mar. 1878 *Hon.* Sir Henry Edward Agincourt Hodges (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., a Judge of Supreme Ct., Victoria. *Res.*, Homeden, Toorak, Melbourne.

HODGSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERIC MITCHELL *Hodgson*, K.C.M.G. (1899), V.D., was Gov. of Brit. Guiana 1904–11, prev. of Gold Coast and Barbados, has been in Post Office at home and Postmr.-Gen. in Brit. Guiana, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: formerly Capt. Rif. Vols. 24th Middx. and Brit. Guiana, and Maj. comdg. those in Gold Coast and Barbados, both of which he raised: b. 1851, mar. 1883 Mary Alice, dau. of the late Wm. A. G. Young, C.M.G., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Res.*, Queen's Mnsns., 54 Victoria St., S.W.

HODGSON, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY WEST *Hodgson*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.V.O. (1910), Col. 14th Hussars, aftds. a Bgde. Comdr., prev. comdg. Eastern Mtd. Bgde. (Terr.); b. 1868, mar. 1895 Rosetta Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Burton. *Res.*, Attwoods, Halstead, Essex.

HODGSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM *Hodgson*, Kt. Bach. (1921), rendered public services Crewe, is Chmn. of Cheshire C.C.

HODGSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Emily Sarah, dau. of Jno. Blackmore), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Sir Edward Matt. Hodgson, Kt. Bach. (d. 1904).

HODGSON, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, O.B.E., dau. of 5th Bn. Walsingham.

HODGSON, Lady HONORA JANET (Lady "Nora"), dau. of 9th E. of Cork and Orrery.

HODSDON, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES WILLIAM BEEMAN *Hodsdon*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.D., F.R.C.S., is on Dental Bd. and Gen. Med. Counc., Chmn. of Govs., Sch. of Medicine, Roy. Coll., Edinburgh, ex-Pres. R.C.S. Edinb., was upon Med. Advisy. Bd., Miny. of Nat. Service: b. 1858, mar. Joan, dau. of late Wm. Raffin. *Res.*, 6 Chester St., Edinburgh.

HODSON, BARONET *of Holybrooke.* Sir EDMOND ADAIR *Hodson*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1789), D.S.O. (1917), Capt. Rifle Brigade, Europ. War 1914–17 as temp. Maj. M. Gun C.: son of the late Richard Edmond *H.* and neph. of 4th Bt., b. 1893, suc. 1921, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GILBERT STANLEY, b. 1895, Lt. R.E., T.F.; 2nd heir, next bro., Cecil George, b. 1900. *Seat*, Holybrooke House, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

HODSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Holybrooke.* LADY *H.* (Emily Frances Louisa, dau. of the late Col. Geo. J. Beresford), mar. 1911 Sir Robert Adair Hodson, 4th Bt. (d. 1921).

HOGG, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERICK RUSSELL *Hogg*, K.C.I.E. (1888), C.S.I. (1887), late Bengal C.S. and Dir.-Gen. of Indian Post Office, aftds. a partner in the City firm of Hogg, Curtis and Co.: bro. of 1st Bn. Magheramorne, b. 1836, mar. 1885, 2nd wife, Harriet Venn, dau. of the late Wm. Stephens Dicken. *Res.*, 6X Bickenhall Mansns., Glouc. Pl., W.

HOGG, KNIGHT (2). Sir MALCOLM NICHOLSON *Hogg*, Kt. Bach. (1920), partner in Forbes, Forbes, Campbell & Co., a Dir. of Lond. Coy. Westmr. and Parr's Bank, now a memb. of Council of India, has been a M.L.C., Bombay, and Chmn. Bombay Chamb. of Commerce: b. 1863, mar. 1910, Lorna, dau. of Sir F. C. O. Beaman, late a Judge Bombay High Ct. *Res.*, 37 Eaton Place, S.W. 1.

HOGG, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1). LADY *H.* (Emily Anne McMahon, dau. of Sir Carey J. Knyvett, K.C.B.), mar. 1893 Lt.-Gen. Sir Adam G. F. Hogg, K.C.B. (d. 1908). —(2) LADY *H.* (Selina Catherine, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. Erskine Perry), mar. 1860 Sir Stuart Saunders Hogg, Commr. of Police, Calcutta (d. 1921).

HOGG, PRIV. COUNC. (1). Rt. Hon. DOUGLAS M'GAREL *Hogg*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1922), M.P. for S. Marylebone (*U.*) and Attorney-Gen. since 1922, also Attorn.-Gen. to the Prince of Wales and memb. of Counc. of Duchy of Cornwall, apptd. K.C. 1917, a Bencher of Linc. Inn, sometime Capt. W. Lond. V.T.C., served in S. Africa 1900–1: grands. of 1st Bt. (Magheramorne line), b. 1872, mar. 1905 Elizabeth, widow of Hon. Archibald J. Marjoribanks, son of 1st Bn. Teeedmouth, and dau. of the late Judge Jas. T. Brown, of Tennessee. *Res.*, Carter's Corner Place, Hailsham, Sussex; 46 Queen's Gate Gdns., S.W. 7.

HOGG, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. JONATHAN *Hogg*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1902), a D.L. for Dublin and a Gov. of Nat. Gallery of Ireld., head of Wm. Hogg and Co., merchants, has been a Dir. of the Bank of Ireld: b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, Stratford, Orwell Rd., Rathgar, Dublin.

HOGG (LINDSAY-), BARONET *of Rotherfield Hall.* Sir LINDSAY *Lindsay-Hogg*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), late a C.C. for East Sussex, and a M.P. (*C.*), an authority on horse-breeding and Pres. &c. of several Agricult. Socs.: son of the late Wm. Hogg, of Pembury, assumed the addl. name of Lindsay by licence 1906; b. 1853, mar. 1880 Alice Margaret Emma, dau. of Jno. C. Cowley, and granddau. of Sir Wm. Baynes, 2nd Bt. *Heir*, his grandson ANTHONY HENRY (b. 1908; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Edward William, b. 1910). *Seat*, Rotherfield Hall, Tunb. Wells.

HOGG (MCGAREL-), family name of MAGHERAMORNE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HOGHTON—see "De Hoghton."

HO-KAI, KNIGHT, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1912), C.M.G. (1902), M.B., M.R.C.S., barrister-at-law (Linc. Inn), a M.L.C. of Hong Kong, a memb. of gov. body of Queen's Coll., took a principal part in founding the Univ. of Hong Kong, and has written much on reform in China: b. 1859, widower. *Res.*, West Villas, Hong Kong.

HOKKAIDO, BISHOP OF—vacant.

HOLBECH, BISHOP—see "St. Helena."

HOLBERTON, KNIGHT. Sir EDGAR JOSEPH *Holberton*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Man. Bombay-Burmah Trading Corpn., a M.L.C. and Chmn. Burma Chamb. of Comm.: b. 1876, mar. 1911 Mary Renée, dau. of Robert R. Kane. *Res.*, Rangoon, Burma.

HOLBROOK, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR RICHARD *Holbrook*, K.B.E. (1918), V.D., M.P. for Basingstoke Div. (*Co.-U.*), a D.L., late temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.S.C., formy. Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Bn. Hants R., a prominent Portsmouth citizen and war worker; b. 1850, mar. 1878 Amelia Mary, dau. of late Alex. Parks, of Southsea. *Res.*, Mill Ho., Street, Petersfield.

HOLCROFT, BARONET *of Eaton Mascott.* Sir GEORGE HARRY *Holcroft*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), M.A., a D.L. for Staffs. (High Sheriff 1913); son of late Wm. Holcroft, J.P., Stourbridge: b. 1856, mar. 1893 Annie Gertrude, dau. of late Rev. Jeremiah Coombes. *Heir*, his son, REGINALD CULCHETTE, Lt., I.A., b. 1899; 2nd heir, next son, John Culchette, b. 1905. *Seat*, Eaton Mascott Hall, Shrewsbury.

HOLDEN (*pron.* Hole-den, *also* title, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HOLDEN, BARON. ERNEST ILLINGWORTH *Holden*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt.: son of 1st Bn., b. Jan. 8, 1867, suc. 1912, mar. 1st, 1897 Ethel Eden (d. 1913), dau. of the late Maj. Wm. Cookson, 2ndly, 1914 Edith Isabel, dau. of the late B. G. S. Judd, of Rickling, Essex. *Seat*, Wigganthorpe Hall, York; *town res.*, 65 Princes Gate, S.W. 7.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1893; Bn. Holden, 1908.—The 2nd Bt., a wool-comber and M.P., four times Mayor of Bradford, was raised to the peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Holden.*)

Surviving issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:
BY 1ST MRGE.
Hon ANGUS WILLIAM EDEN *H.*, sole heir to Bny., Hon. 2nd Lt. late Coldstr. Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1898 (2nd heir to Btcy., Bn.'s 1st cous., Isaac *H.*, b. 1867).
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Donna Diana *H.*, b. 1916.

Issue of the late (*1st*) *Bn.* (sist. of present):
Annie Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Tatton *Bower*, b. 1863, mar. 1897 Tatton Hy. *B.* *B.s.*, 15 Prince's Gate, S.W.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)

HOLDEN, BARONET *of The Grange.* Sir HARRY CASSIE *Holden*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, a Dir. London Joint City and Midld. Bank, son of 1st Bt.: b. 1877, suc. 1919, mar. 1905 Edith Ross, dau. of John Pryor. Sole *heir*, his bro. Maj. NORMAN EDWARD, O.B.E. (b. 1879). *Res.*, 1 Temple Gdns., Inner Temple, E.C.

HOLDEN, BARONET *of Leigh.* Sir JOHN (HENRY) *Holden*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), J.P., Mayor of Leigh 1916–18 and was Mil. Repres. for whole of Leigh area during the war: b. 1862, mar. 1885 Emma, dau. of Thos. Cawkwell. *Heir*, his son GEORGE (b. 1890; 2nd heir, latter's son George, b. 1914). *Res.*, The Firs, Leigh, Lancs.

HOLDEN, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWARD THOMAS *Holden*, Kt. Bach. (1907), late a M.P. (*L.*), three times Mayor of Walsall: b. 1831, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Helen Sarah, dau. of Fras. H. Yates. *Res.*, Glenelg, Gt. Barr., Walsall.

HOLDEN, KNIGHT (2). Col. (Hon. Br.-Gen.) Sir (HENRY) CAPEL (LOFFT) *Holden*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1916; C.B. Civ. 1911), F.R.S., late R.A., ret. 1912, Dir. of Mechanical Transpt. at Miny. of Munitions, late Suptdt. R. Gun and Carriage Facts., Woolwich Arsenal, Master of Gunmakers' Co., 1917–8: b. 1856, mar. 1889 Bessie, dau. of late R. Farrant. *Res.*, Gifford House, Blackheath, S.E.

HOLDER, BARONET *of Pitmaston.* Sir JOHN CHARLES *Holder*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.; a Birmingham gentleman long distinguished by his benefactions to local charities, a D.L. for Worcestersh., High Sheriff 1903: son of the late Hy. Holder, of Malvern; b. 1838, mar. 1872 Geraldine Augusta Baynton, dau. of the late Jno. W. Knipe. *Heir*, his son HENRY CHARLES (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son John Eric Duncan, b. 1899). *Seat*, Pitmaston, Moor Grn., B'ham.

HOLDER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Julia Maria, dau. of Jno. R. Stephens, M.D.), mar. 1877 the Hon. Sir Fredk. W. Holder, K.C.M.G., Speaker of the House of Representatives of the Australian Commonwealth, and twice Prem. of S. Australia (d. 1909). *Res.*, Wavertree, 37 North Terr., Kent Town, Adelaide.

HOLDERNESS, BARONET *of Tadworth.* Sir THOMAS WILLIAM *Holderness*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), G.C.B. (Civ. 1917; K.C.B. 1914), K.C.S.I. (1907), B.A., in I.C.S. 1873–1901, has Kaisar-i-Hind gold med., was Perm. Under-Sec. of State for India 1912–19, prev. Sec. to Rev.

and Statistics Dept. India Office, has been Sec. to Govt. of N.W. Provs. in Financ. and Jud. Depts., Commr. of Allahabad, memb. of Ind. Famine Commn. of 1898, and Famine and Rev. Sec. to Govt. of India : son of late John Wm. *Holderness* of L'pool : b. 1849, mar. 1885 Lucy, dau. of the late Geo. R. Elsmie, LL.D., C.S.I. *Heir*, his son ERNEST WM. ELSMIE, b. 1890. *Seat*, Flagcourt, Tadworth, Surrey.

HOLDICH, KNIGHT. Col Sir THOMAS HUNGERFORD *Holdich*, K.C.M.G. (1902), K.C.I.E. (1897), C.B. (Mil. 1894), Hon. D.Sc., R.E. ret. (1900); served in Bhutan 1865–6, Abyssinia, Afghanistan 1878–80, Mahsud Waziri, Zhob Valley, Tirah; on Boundary Commns., and on the Chile-Argentine Arbitration, late Supt. Ind. Survey Dept., ex-Pres. Roy. Geograph. Soc., author of various topographical works : b. 1843, mar. 1873 Ada Maria, dau. of Capt. J. Vanrenen. *Club*, Athenæum.

HOLDICH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Emily Hallward, dau. of the late Rev. Crosbie Morgell and widow of Geo. C. Buckston), mar. 1880, 2nd husb., Gen. Sir Edward Alan Holdich, G.C.B. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 15 Brechin Place, S.W.

HOLDSWORTH, Hon. Mrs. GODFREY, dau. of Bn. Inverforth.

HOLFORD, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir GEORGE LINDSAY *Holford*, K.C.V.O. (1910), C.I.E. (1890), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), late comdg Res. Regt. 1st Life Gds, is an Equerry to Queen Alexandra and an Extra Equerry to the King, was Equerry to King Edward and to H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence and Avondale : b. 1860, mar. 1912 Susannah West, widow of J. Graham Menzies and dau. of the late Arthur Wilson, of Tranby Croft. *Res.*, Weston Birt, Tetbury, Glos. ; Dorchester House, Park Ln., W.

HOLFORD, Hon. Mrs. JAMES, dau. of 1st Bn. Stalbridge.

HOLIDAY, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK CHARLES *Holiday*, Kt. Bach. (1909), late Aud. of Accts. to Sec. of State for India : b. 1843, widower. *Res.*, Walden Abbotts, Whitwell, Herts.

HOLKAR—see " Ind. Titles."

HOLLAND, family name of KNUTSFORD Viscounty (one bro. " Holland-Hibbert ") and of ROTHERHAM Barony. See " Hons." under Knutsford, except Hon. Stuart Lund *H.*, *heir* to Barony.

HOLLAND, EARL OF BREADALBANE AND (*Scot.* 1677)—see " Breadalbane, M. of."

HOLLAND, BARONET *of Westwell Manor*. Sir ALFRED (REGINALD) SOTHERN *Holland*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917 ; Kt. Bach. 1912), Controller (unp.) Cultivation Div., Miny. of Food, Dir.-Gen. of Inspection of Munitions, prev. Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Explosives Supplies, formerly Trade Commr. in S. Africa, has been Priv. Sec. to two Prime Ministers of the Cape (Sir J. Gordon Sprigg and Sir Starr Jameson), and Perm. Head of Prime Minister's Dept. of that Colony, Sec. to S. African Shipping Freights Conf. 1905–6 and to Imper. Conf. 1907 ; son of Ben Herbert *H.*, of Kenilworth, S. Afr. : b. 1876, mar. 1910 Stretta Aimée, dau. of Edwd. G. Price. *Heir*, his son JIM SOTHERN (b. 1911 ; 2nd heir, next son, Guy Hope, b. 1918). *Seat*, Westwell Manor, Burford, Oxon.

HOLLAND, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR *Holland*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Head of Messrs. Arthur Holland and Co., shipowners, was Mayor of Wimbledon in 1906, late Chmn. of Bench, is a D.L. for Surrey : b. 1842, mar. 1868 Mary Katherine Barbara, dau. of the late F. Schwann. *Res.*, Holmhurst, Copse Hill, Wimbledon, S.W.

HOLLAND, KNIGHT (2). Lieut.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR EDWARD AVELING *Holland* (assumed surname in lieu of *Butcher* by deed poll 1910), K.C.B. (Mil. 1918 ; C.B. 1915) K.C.M.G. (1919), D.S O. (1900), M.V.O. (4th Class 1903), R.A. ret. 1920, has been Comdt. Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich, and Asst. Mil. Sec. at W. Office, is Col. Comdt. R.A. ; Burma 1886–9, S. Africa 1899–1901 : b. 1862, mar. 1906 Mary Kate Duval, dau. of Lewis D. Hall. *Res.*, Hanslope Lodge, Stony Stratford.

HOLLAND, KNIGHT (3). Sir (THOMAS) ERSKINE *Holland*, Kt. Bach. (1917), LL.D., D.C.L., apptd. K.C. 1901, was Prof. of Internat. Law and Diplomacy (1876-1910), memb. of Roy. Comm. on the Supply of Food, &c., in Time of War, 1903–5, Plenipotentiary Geneva Conf. 1906, has written extensively on international law and is the recipient of many foreign honours and distinctions : son of Rev. T. A. Holland, Rector of Poynings : and gt.-grands. of Lord Chancellor Erskine : b. 1835, mar. 1895, 2nd wife, Ellen, wid. of Rev. Stephen Edwardes. *Res.*, Poynings Ho., Oxford ; *chambs.*, 3 Brick Ct., Temple, E.C.

HOLLAND, KNIGHT (4). Sir THOMAS HENRY *Holland*, K.C.S.I. (1919), K.C.I.E. (1908), Hon. D.Sc., F.R.S., Rector of Imper. Coll. of Science and Technol. since 1922, memb. of Viceroy's Counc. 1920–21 for Dept. of Industries (sometime acting Revenue memb.), Pres. of Industrial Commn. 1915–8, aftds. head of Interim Bd. of Munitions, 1909–16 and was Maj. of Univ. O.T.C. (T.), formy. Prof. of Geology in Manchester Univ. Dir. of Geolog. Survey of India ; a member of R. Commn. on Oil Fuel for the Navy : b. 1868, mar. 1890 Frances Maud, dau. of the late Chas. Chapman. *Res.*, 6 Wetherby Gdns., S.W.5.

HOLLAND, BARON LOVEL AND (*Gt. Br.* 1762), Imper. title of E. of Egmont.

HOLLENDEN, BARON. SAMUEL HOPE *Morley*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., a Lieut. for City of Lond. (High Sheriff 1893), a D.L. for Kent, a Dir. of Messrs. I. and R. Morley, warehousemen, a Dir. of Bank of England, was Gov. 1903–5 ; son of the late Samuel Morley, M.P., the philanthropist : b. July 3, 1845, crea. Bn. 1912 (*L.*), mar. 1884 Laura Marianne, dau. of the late Rev. G. Royds Birch. *Seat*, Hall Place, Lyghe, Tonbridge ; *town res.*, 2 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATION. *U.K.* Bn. Hollenden of Leigh 1912.

ISSUE.
(*Morley.*)

Hon. GEOFFREY HOPE *M.*, heir to Bny., High Sheriff of Co. of London 1917, b. 1885, mar. 1914 Hon. Mary Sidney Katharine Almina Gardner, dau. of late Bn. Burghclere (Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *M.*). *Res.*, The Manor House, Teversall, Mansfield, Notts ; 7 Connaught Pl., Hyde Park, S.W.

Hon. Claude Hope *M.*, 2nd heir, Capt. R. of O., Gren. Gds. (Spec. Res.) : b. 1887, mar. 1911 Lady Dorothy Edith Isabel, dau. of 7th E. of Buckinghamshire (Lady Dorothy *M.*). *Res.*, 42 Grosvenor Sq., W. 1.

HOLLINGDRAKE, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Hollingdrake*, Kt. Bach. (1921), is Chmn. Henry Hollingdrake & Sons, engineers, of Stockport : b. 1872, mar. 1898 Esther Emily, dau. of late Thomas Lewis. *Res.*, The Cleeve, Porlock, Som.

HOLLINS, BARONET *of Grey Friars*. Sir FRANK *Hollins*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), Chmn. of Horrockses, Crewdson, and Co., cotton-spinners, of Preston, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 1st Vol. Bn. Loy. N. Lancs. R. : son of the late Edwd. Hollins, of Pleasley, Notts : b. 1843, mar. 1875 Dora Emily Susan, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of C. Cox. *Heir*, his son ARTHUR MEYRICK (b. 1876 ; 2nd heir, next son, Frank Hubert, b. 1877). *Res.*, Greyfriars, Preston, Lancs.

HOLLOWAY, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Holloway*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Gov. Director of Holloway Bros., Ltd., contractors, a Gov. of Leys School, Camb. : b. 1857, mar. 1881 Annie, dau. of John Gollop. *Res.*, Draxmont, Wimbledon Hill, S.W. 19 ; Westergate Ho., nr. Arundel, Sussex.

HOLMAN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HERBERT CAMPBELL *Holman*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1920), C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1901), I.A., 16th Cav. ; Wuntho 1891–2, China 1900–1 ; late a D.A. and Q.M.G. Ind. Expdtny. Fce., was Chief of Brit. Mil. Missn. in S. Russia 1919–20, formy. Brit. Mil. Attaché with Russn. Forces in Manchuria : b. 1869, mar. 1905 Annie Ethel, dau of Maj.-Gen. Wm. Howey, I.A.

HOLMDEN, KNIGHT. Sir OSBORN GEORGE *Holmden*, K.B.E. (1918), a Lieut. for City of Lond., a Dir. of Furness, Withy & Co., sometime Dir. of Inter-Allied Chartering Exec. : b. 1869, mar. 1897 Mary Mildred, dau. of John Alex. Swanton. *Res.*, 3 St. John's Gdns., W. 11.

HOLMES, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR WILLIAM *Holmes*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1921 ; C.B.E. 1918), partner in Shipton Anderson and Co., grain merchants, sometime member of the Wheat Supplies Commn. and Dir. of Contracts, Miny. of Food : b. 1877, mar. 1905 Lottie, dau. of Chas. Wood. *Res.*, Tytherley North, Surbiton Hill.

HOLMES, KNIGHT (2). Sir CHARLES JOHN *Holmes*, Kt. Bach. (1921), M.A., Dir. of Nat. Gallery, formy. Slade Prof. of Fine Arts, Oxford : b. 1868, mar. 1903 Florence Mary Hill, dau. of Chas. R. Rivington. *Res.*, 1 Pembroke Crescent, W. 11.

HOLMES, KNIGHT (3). Sir GEORGE CHARLES VINCENT *Holmes*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), K.C.V.O. (1906), C.E., late Chmn. Bd. of Pub. Works, Ireld., formerly Sec. to Inst. of Nav. Archits. and Resid. Engr. at construction of Vienna Internat. Exhibn., is author of numerous works on Engineering : b. 1848, mar. 1880 Louisa Eugenia, dau. of Chas. G. Addison. *Res.*, Dornden, Booterstown, Co. Dublin.

HOLMES, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *H.* (Evelyn, dau. of the late Rev. Richd. Gee, D.D., Canon of Windsor), mar. 1880 Sir Richd. R. Holmes, K.C.V.O. (bro. of precedg.), Librarian at Windsor Castle (d. 1911). *Res.*, Holmesdale, Upton, Slough, Bucks.—(2) LADY *H.* Isabella, dau. of the late J. F. Elrington, Q.C.), mar. 1871 Sir Robert W. A. Holmes, K.C.B. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Riversfield, Bemerton, Salisbury.

HOLMES-A'COURT—see "A'Court."

HOLMESDALE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1826), eld. son and heir of Earl Amherst.

HOLMPATRICK (*written* HolmPatrick), BARON. HANS WELLESLEY *Hamilton*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), D.S.O. (1919), M.C. (1915), a Senator of S. Ireland, Capt. R. of O., prev. Lt. 16th Lancers (Sp. Res.), late a Brig.-Maj., is Ch. Commr. for Dublin Boy Scouts, a D.L. for Co. Dublin; Expdtny. Force from 1914: son of 1st Bn.; b. Aug. 8, 1886, suc. 1898, unmrd. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Abbotstown, Castleknock, Co. Dublin.

CREATION. Bn. HolmPatrick, *U.K.* 1897.—The 1st Peer was the Rt. Hon. Ion Trant Hamilton, Lieut. of the City and Co. of Dublin and M.P. for the latter 1863–85.

SURVIVING SISTERS.
(*Hamilton.*)

Hon. Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Cecil *Anderson-Pelham*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), b. 1880, mar. 1902 Maj. Cecil Hy. *A.-P.*, O.B.E., grandson of 2nd E. of Yarborough. *Res.*, Cedar House, Castor, Peterborough.
Hon. Sibyl Evelyn *H.*, b. 1882.
Hon. Winifred, now The *Lady Swansea*, b. 1884, mar. 1906 3rd Bn. Swansea, q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1886.)
Hon. Clare, now Hon. Mrs. Armine *Willis*, b. 1888, mar. 1919 C. Armine *W.*, O.B.E., Soudan C.S.

HOLMPATRICK, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *H.*, prev. Lady Victoria Alexandrina *Wellesley*, sist. of 3rd and 4th Dukes of Wellington (granted rank of a Duke's dau.), b. 1847, mar. 1877 1st Bn. HolmPatrick (then Rt. Hon. Ion T. Hamilton, M.P.; he died 1898). *Res.*, with present Bn.

HOLMS, Hon. Mrs. DOUGLAS, dau. of Bn. Russell of Killowen.

HOLMWOOD, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT *Holmwood*, Kt. Bach. (1916), late a Judge of the High Ct. of Bengal, ret. 1917, has been Insp.-Gen. of Registration and Registrar-Gen., and Dist. Sessions Judge, Bengal; son of late Chas. Holmwood: b. 1856, mar. 1888 Mabel Frances, dau. of late E. T. Atkinson, C.I.E. *Res.*, Alderbourn, Stoke Poges, Bucks.

HOLROYD, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *H.* (Anna Maria Hoyles, dau. of the late Henry Compton, of Totnes), mar. 1862 Sir Edward Dundas Holroyd, Kt. Bach., formerly Senior Puisne Judge, Sup. Ct. of Victoria (d. 1916). *Res.*, Fernacres, East St. Kilda, Melbourne.—(2) LADY *H.* (Fannie Fetherstonhaugh, dau. of Hon. Jno. A. Macpherson, formerly prem. of Victoria), mar. 1891 Sir Charles Holroyd, Kt. Bach., D.Litt., formerly Dir. of the Nat. Gallery (d. 1917). *Res.*, Sturdie House, Beechwood Avenue, Weybridge, Surrey.

HOLSTEIN—see ROYAL FAMILY.

HOLT, BARONET *of Cheetham*. Sir EDWARD *Holt*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), proprietor of Derby Brewery, Manchester, has been twice Lord Mayor of Manchester, now Ald. and Chmn. Local War Pens. Cmttee.: b. 1849, mar. 1879 Elizabeth, dau. of Jos. Brooks, of Cheetham Hill. Sole *heir*, his surv son EDWARD (b. 1883). *Seats*, Blackwell, Windermere, Westm.; Woodthorpe, Prestwich, Manchester.

HOLT, KNIGHT (1). Sir HERBERT SAMUEL *Holt*, Kt. Bach. (1915). Pres. Roy. Bank of Canada, Montreal, Montreal Light, Heat, and Power Co.. and is connected as Pres. or Dir. with various other industrial enterprises: b. 1856, mar. 1890 Jessie, dau. of Andrew Paton. *Res.*, 297 Stanley St., Montreal.

HOLT, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir MAURICE PERCY CUE *Holt*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1902), A.M.S., ret. 1922, was K.H.S., is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1902: b. 1862; mar. 1887 Sarah Annie, dau. of late Thos. M. Busteed, a former Judge in Madras. *Res.*, Newark House, Farnham.

HOLT, KNIGHT (3). Sir VESEY GEORGE MACKENZIE *Holt*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), J.P., sen. partner in Holt & Co., bankers and Army agents: b. 1854, mar. 1880 Mabel Mary, dau. of late Walter Drummond, descdt. of 3rd Visc. Strathallan. *Res.*, Mount Mascal, Bexley, Kent; 67 Cadogan Place, S.W.1.

HOLT, Lady MARY FLORENCE, dau. of 12th E. of Meath.

HOME (*pron.* Hume), late family name (now *Douglas-Home*) of the Earldom of that title and still borne by a dau. of 11th E.

HOME, BARONET *of Blackadder*. Sir JAMES *Home*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1671), was Lieut. (temp. Capt.) Labour Corps, late Black Watch (served in Egypt 1882–5): son of 10th Bt. (Sir George Home-Speirs), b. 1861, suc. 1887, mar. 1892 Amy Eliza, dau of the late Wm. Arth. Green, of San Francisco. *Heir pres.* his bro. JOHN (b. 1872, mar. as below; 2nd heir, latter's son David George b. 1904). *Res.*, 28 Cranley Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

*** The name Speirs, assumed by 10th Bt. in 1878, has been dropped by his successor.

HOME, EARL OF. CHARLES COSPATRICK ARCHIBALD *Douglas-Home*, 13th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Douglas (*U.K.*); T.D., Vice-Lieut. of Co. of Lanark, Hon. Col. 3rd and 4th Bns. The Cameronians (Sp. Res.), a Brigadier Roy. Co. of Archers, Lt.-Col. T. F. ret. and Hon. Col. Lanark Yeom., a D.L. for Berwicks; son of 12th E., who had assumed name of Douglas 1877: b. Dec. 29, 1873; suc. 1918 (*C.*); mar. 1902 Lilian, dau. of Col. Hon. Fredk. W. Lambton, and niece of present E. of Durham. *Seats*, The Hirsel and Springhill, Coldstream, Berwickshire; Douglas Castle, Lanarks.; Bothwell Castle, same Co.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Home, 1473; E. of Home and Bn. Dunglass, 1605. *U.K.*: Bn. Douglas (of Douglas), 1875.—Sir Alex. Home, Ambassador from Scotland to England, was the 1st Ld. Home. The 3rd Ld. was one of the leaders at Flodden Field, but he afterwards embraced the English side as against the Regent Albany, and for this he was executed as a traitor. The 6th Ld., who had accompanied James VI. to England, obtained the Earldom, and the 11th Earl was made a U.K. Peer. The name of Douglas was assumed in 1877. See "Home," fam. name, on the variations below.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Douglas-Home.*)

Issue of present (13*th*) *E.*:
LORD DUNGLASS, heir to Earldom: Alexander Frederick *D.-H.*, 2nd Lt. Lanarks. Yeom., b. 1903.
Lady Bridget *D.-H.*, b. 1905.
Hon. Henry Montagu *D.-H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1907.
Lady Rachel *D.-H.*, b. 1910.
Hon. William *D.-H.*, b. 1912.
Hon. Edward Charles *D.-H.*, b. 1920.
Hon. George Cospatrick *D.-H.*, b. 1922.

Issue of (12*th*) *E.* (Sists. of present):
Lady Mary Elizabeth Margaret, now The *Lady Gilford*, b. 1871, mar. 1895 the late Lord G. (d. 1905), eld. son of 4th E. of Clanwilliam, q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1873.)
Lady Beatrix Lucy, now Lady B. *Dundas*, b. 1876, mar. 1899 Sir Henry H. P. *Dundas*, 3rd Bt. of Arniston, q.v.
Lady Margaret Jane, now Lady M. *Walsh*, b. 1880, mar. 1908 Hon. Regd. *W.*, M.V.O., son of 2nd Bn. Ormathwaite, q.v. Lady Issobel Charlotte *D.-H.*, R.R.C., b. 1882.

Surviving issue of 11*th E.* (aunt of present):
Lady Ada, now Lady A. *Hepburne-Scott*, b. 1846, mar. 1880 the late Hon. Henry Robert *H.-S.* (d. 1914), son of 7th Bn. Polwarth, q.v.

HOME, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, sist. of 7th Bn. Vaux of Harrowden and wife of heir to Home Btcy.

HOME (DOUGLAS-), see "Home." fam. name.

HONAN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM CHARLES *White*, D.D., 1st Bp., late a C.M.S. Missnry. in Fuh-Kieu Dioc., b. 1873, ord. 1896, consecd. 1909.—A new Bpric. in Nth. China, supported by the Canadian Church (distinguish "Hunan").

HONDURAS (BRITISH), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDWARD ARTHUR *Dunn*, D.D., 6th Bp., late Rect. of St. Michael's, Quebec, formerly Prof. at Bishop's Univ., Lennoxville: son of late Bp. of Quebec: b. 1868, cons. 1917.

HONG KONG, BISHOP OF—see "Victoria."

HONYWOOD, BARONET *of Evington*. Sir COURTENAY JOHN *Honywood*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660): son of 8th Bt., b. 1880, suc. 1907, mar. 1903 Constance Mary, dau. of Rev. Chas. H. V. Pixell. *Heir pres.*, his brother WILLIAM (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next bro., Philip Sydney, b. 1893). *Seat*, Evington Place, Ashford, Kent.

HOO, BARON, strictly Bn. Villiers of Hoo (*Eng.* 1691)—see "Jersey, E. of."

HOOD, family name of BRIDPORT and HOOD Viscounties. *Index* to the two lines, together with that of ST. AUDRIES Barony (Fuller-Acland-Hood):

Hn. Sir Alex. N., *sep.*	Hn. Dorothy, H.	Hn. Mrs. Maurice, B.
Hn. Mrs. Alfred B.	Hn. Fras. Geo. H.	Hn. Neville Alb. H.
Hn. Arth. J. P. st. A.	Ly. Helena, *sep.*	Hn. Sibyl Amy, B.
Hn. Audrey M. st. A.	Hn. Lady, *sep.*	Hn. Victor A. N. B.
	Hn. Mrs. Horat. B.	Hn. Violet, H.
	Hn. Maud I. st. A.	

HOOD, BARON—see Visc. below (whose title it is upon the Irish Roll), also "Hood of Avalon Bny."

HOOD, BARONET *of Wimbledon*. Sir JOSEPH *Hood*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1922), M.P. for Wimbledon (*U.*), a solicitor, has served on several Bd. of Trade Cmttees. and was an Asst. Contr. in Miny. of Information: son of John Hood, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, b. 1863, mar. 1869, 2nd wife, Marie Josephine, dau. of Archibald Robinson, of Rathmines, Co. Dublin. *Heir*, his son HAROLD JOSEPH (b. 1916; 2nd heir, next son, Alan Edgar, b. 1920). *Seats*, Ivanhoe, Frinton-on-Sea, Essex; Greycourt, Wimbledon Com., S.W. 19.

HOOD, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER JARVIE *Hood*, Kt. Bach. (1921), M.B., Sen. Hon. Physn. at Pr. of Wales Mily. Hosp., Randwick Mily. Hosp., N.S.W. *Res.*, Sydney.

HOOD, KNIGHT (2) and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir ALEXANDER NELSON *Hood*, K.C.V.O. (1917), Duke of Bronté (Sicily 1801), q.v., and see under "Bridport, Vt. (Creations)," late Treas. to H.M. Queen Mary, was an Extra Gent. Usher to Queen Victoria, and Comptr. of Household, &c., to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Teck, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.; son of 1st Visct. Bridport: b. 1854. *Res.*, 13 Pelham Cres., S.W.; Castello di Maniace, Bronté, Sicily.

HOOD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*by elevation*). HON. LADY *H.* (Ellen, dau. of late A. E. Touzalin and wid. of Geo. Nickersen, of U.S.A.), mar. 1910 Rr.-Adm. Hon. Horace Hood, K.C.B. (posthumous), q.v., issue of 4th Visct. above; granted by R. Warrant style and precedence of wid. of a K.C.B. *Res.*, East Sheen Lodge, Mortlake, Surrey.

HOOD, VISCOUNT. GROSVENOR ARTHUR ALEXANDER *Hood*, 5th Visc. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., Baron Hood (*Irel.*); O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Maj. R. of O., attached to Hqrs. during the War, late Lt.-Col. comdg. 7th City of London Bn. (Terr.), prev. Maj. Gren. Gds.; served in Ashanti 1895–6 and in S. Africa 1900: son of 4th V.: b. Nov. 13, 1868; suc. 1907 (*C.*), widower, having mar. 1911 Jane Primrose (d. 1919), dau. of Col. Hon. Richard *Stapleton-Cotton*, son of 2nd Visc. Combermere. *Town res.*, 1 Park Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1778; Bn. Hood, 1795; Visc. Hood, 1796. *Irel.*: Bn. Hood, 1782.—Adm. Sir Saml. Hood, 1st Bt., G.C.B., a distinguished naval commander, was awarded in succession the Irish Barony and the Viscounty, whilst his wife obtained the Barony of Gt. Britain. The 3rd Visc. assumed the additional name of Tibbits (his wife's surname), but it has not been retained by the family.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hood*, except Hon. Alexander F. *Gregory*.)

Surviving issue of 4th V. (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1868.)
The *deceased* Horace Lambert Alexander *H.*, Rear-Adm. K.C.B. (posthumous), C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., b. 1870, killed on H.M.S. *Invincible* in action off Jutland 1916, having mar. 1910 as below. *Heir pres.* to Visctcy., his son SAMUEL, b. 1910. (2nd heir, next son, Alexander Lambert, b. 1914.)
Hon. Neville Albert *H.*, C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1917), a D.L. for Cornwall and Sec. of T.F. Assocn., Lt.-Col. R. of O., late R.A.; served with Exp. Fce. and in S. Africa 1900–2: b. 1872, mar. 1908 Mary Eveline, dau. of Herman U. Pender (Hon. Mrs. Neville *H.*). *Res.*, Coozvean, Devoran, Cornwall.
Hon. Dorothy Violet *H.*, b. 1877. *Res.*, 39, Cumberland Mnsns. Upp. George St., W. 1.
Maj. Hon. Francis George *H.*, R.E.: b. 1880, mar. 1904 Helen Kendell Mouncey, dau. of Lt.-Col. *Hon.* Edwd. Prior (a P.C. of Canada).

Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Lady *H.*, q.v. Kt.'s Wid., below.

Surviving issue of 3rd V. (uncle of present):
Hon. Alexander Frederick *Gregory* (surname Gregory assumed by Royal Licence in place of Hood 1910), formerly Lieut. R.N., also of 15th Hussars: b. 1843, mar. 1870 Ethel Cecilia (Hon. Mrs. Alexander *G.*), dau. of the late Algn. Chas. Heber-Percy, grandson of 1st E. of Beverley. *Res.*, Styvechale Hall, Coventry.

HOOD (FULLER-ACLAND-), family name of ST. AUBRIES Barony (see Index under "Hood").

HOOD (FULLER-ACLAND-), Lady HELENA AUGUSTA CHARLOTTE CONSTANCE SIDNEY, sist. of 13th D. of Hamilton.

HOOD OF AVALON BARONY (*U.K.* 1892), *extinct* 1901 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *Hood*).

SURVIVING RELATIVES.
Hon. Emily Isabel, now Hon. Mrs. F. *MacKinnon*, b. 1859, mar. 1888 Fras. Alex. *MacKinnon* of MacKinnon (35th Chief Clan M.), q.v.
Hon. Fanny Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Allen*, b. 1860, mar. 1895 Henry *A. Res.*, Houndwood, Butleigh, Glastonbury, Somerset.

HOOK, BISHOP (*resigned*). Rt. Rev. CECIL *Hook*, D.D., late Bp. Suff. of Kingston-on-Thames, in Dio. of Southwark, resd. 1914; has been an Hon. Can. of Worcester, Vic. of Leamington, and in churches at Bristol, Chichester, Leeds, and Oswestry, now Chanc. of Southwark: b. 1844 (son of the late Dean Hook), mar. 1872, cons. 1905.

HOOPER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Lucy Fanny, dau. of Henry B. Cox), mar. 1859 Col. Sir William Roe Hooper, K.C.S.I., I.M.S. (d. 1921).

HOPE, family name of LINLITHGOW Marquessate, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies"—see also below.

HOPE, BARON (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Linlithgow, M. of."

HOPE, BARONET *of Craighall*. Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN AUGUSTUS *Hope*, 16th Bt. (*Scot.* 1628), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Lt.-Col. R. of O., late comdg. a Bn. K.R.R.C.; served in S. Africa 1901–2 and European War 1914–5; late M.P. for Midlothian and Peebles, N., since 1912 (*U.*). a Dir. Life Assoc. of Scotld.; son of late Rev. Charles Augustus H. and grandson of 11th Bt. and nephew of 15th: b. 1869, suc. 1918, mar. 1910, Hon. Mary Bruce, O.B.E. (1920), dau. of 6th Bn. Balfour of Burleigh. *Heir*, his son ARCHIBALD PHILIP (b. 1912; 2nd heir, next son John Cecil, b. 1913). *Seat*, Pinkie House, Musselburgh, Midlothian.

HOPE, Hon. LADY—see preceding Bt.

HOPE, KNIGHT (1). Vice-Adm. Sir GEORGE PRIOE WEBLEY *Hope*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), has American D.S.M., Presdt. and Flag-Offr. comdg. R. Naval Coll., Greenwich, from 1923, prev. comdg. 3rd Light Cruiser Sqdn., has been an Addl. Lord of the Admy. and Dep. 1st Sea Lord, and an A.D.C. to H.M.; Eastern Medit. 1915: b. 1869 (descendt. of 1st E. of Hopetoun), mar. 1899 Arabella Philippa Sutton, dau. of John Sutton Sams.

HOPE, KNIGHT (2). Sir HARRY *Hope*, Kt. Bach. (1920), late M.P. for Stirling and Clackmn. (*U.*), prev. Bute, ex-Pres. Scottish Chamb. of Agric., Hon. Pres. Nat. Farmers' Un., Scot., and memb. Scottish Agric. Commn.: b. 1865, mar. 1897 Margaret, dau. of the late R. K. Holms-Kerr. *Res.*, Barneyhill, Dunbar.

HOPE, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *H.* (Josephine Mary McGildowney, dau. of J. W. Fulton), mar. 1866 Sir Theodore Cracraft Hope, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 21 Elvaston Pl., S. Kens., S.W.—(2) LADY *H.* (Mary, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of J. R. Jeffries, of Ipswich), mar. 1910, as 2nd wife, Sir William Hy. St. John Hope (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., Litt.D., D.C.L. *Res.*, Galewood, Gt. Shelford, Cambs.—(3) LADY *H.* (Constance Christina, dau. of Sir John Leslie, 1st Bt. of Glaslough), mar. 1881 Sir Edward Stanley Hope, K.C.B., gt. grandson of 2nd E. of Hopetoun (d. 1921). *Res.*, 6 Albert Road, N.W. 1.

HOPE, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JAMES FITZALAN *Hope*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1922), M.P. for Sheffield, Central (*C.*), is Chmn. of Cmttees. and Dep. Speaker, has been successively Treasr. of the Household, Jun. Ld. of the Treasy., and Financ. Sec. to Min. of Munitions, formy. Parl. Priv. Sec. (unp.) to two Postmrs.-Gen., at Bd. of Trade, and at Colon. Off.: grandson of Gen. Hon. Sir Alex. Hope, G.C.B., b. 1870, mar. 1892. *Res.*, Heron's Ghyll, Uckfield, Sussex.

HOPE, Lord FRANCIS—see "Hope (Pelh.-C.-)."

HOPE, Lady MARY CATHERINE CONSTANCE, O.B.E., sist. of 5th E. of Rosebery.

HOPE (PELHAM-CLINTON-), Lord HENRY FRANCIS HOPE (*i.e.* H. F. Hope Pelham-Clinton-Hope, styled Lord Francis Hope), son of 6th D. of Newcastle.

HOPETOUN, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1703), eld. son and heir of M. of Linlithgow. *Baron Hopetoun* (*U.K.* 1809) is also a title of the Marquessate.

HOPEWELL. Hon. Mrs., dau. of 3rd Bn. Hampton.

HOPKINS, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD VALENTINE NIND *Hopkins*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1920), C.B. (1919), Chmn. of Inland Rev. Bd. since 1922, prev. Commr. and Sec., memb. Nat. Maritime Bd.: b. 1880. *Res.*, The Abbey, Alton, Hants.

HOPKINSON, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED *Hopkinson*, Kt. Bach. (1910), LL.D., K.C., has been Princ. of Owens Coll. and Vice-Chanc. of Victoria Univ., Manchester, also a M.P. (*U.*): b. 1851, mar. 1873 Esther, dau. of the late Hy. Wells. *Res.*, Airton, Fallowfield, Manchester.

HOPKINSON, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Congleton.

HOPTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Clare Ellen, dau. of Guy Trafford of Michaelchurch Ct., Hereford),

mar. 1874 the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward Hopton, K.C.B. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Hagley Court, Hereford.

HOPWOOD, family name of SOUTHBOROUGH Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HOPWOOD, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Hopwood*, Kt. Bach. (1921), J.P. and Counc., rendered public servs. in Lancs.

HORDER. KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS JEEVES *Horder*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.D., F.R.C.P., an eminent bacteriologist, Capt. 1st Lond. Gen. Hosp., R.A.M.C. (T.): b 1871, mar. 1902 Geraldine, dau. of late Arthur Doggett. *Res.*, 141 Harley St., W. 1.

HORDERN, KNIGHT. Sir SAMUEL *Hordern*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Pres. Roy. Agricultural Soc. of N.S.W.; b. 1876. *Res.*, Sydney.

HORDERN, Lady VIOLET ELIZABETH, dau. of 1st E. Sondes.

HORLICK, BARONET *of Cowley Manor*. Sir ERNEST BURFORD *Horlick*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1914), Capt., R.A.F.: b. 1880, son of 1st Bt. who was Pres. of Horlick's Malted Milk Co., suc. 1921, mar. 1903 Jane Shillaber, dau. of the late Col. Cunliffe Martin, C.B. *Heir*, his son, PETER JAMES CUNLIFFE, b. 1908; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., James Nocketts, Lt.-Col. Coldst. Gds., b. 1886, *Seat*, Kidbrook Park, Forest Row, Sussex.

HORLICK, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Cowley Manor*. LADY *H.* (Margaret Adelaide, dau. of the late Wm. Burford, of Leicester), mar. 1873 Sir James Horlick, 1st Bt. (d. 1921).

HORNBY, BARONET *of Brook House*. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Hornby*. 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), late M.P. for Blackburn (*C.*), a D.L. for Lancashire and Dir. of L. & Y. Ry., Mayor of Blackburn 1877 and 1902, head of W. H. Hornby and Co., cotton spinners: son of the late Wm. H. Hornby, a former M.P.; b. 1841, mar. 1887 Letitia Grace, dau. of Capt. W. Raymond Browne. *Heir*, his son HENRY RUSSELL (b. 1888; 2nd heir, latter's son. b. 1918). *Res.*, Brookhouse, Blackburn (prop. of J. Butler-Bowdon); 34 Ennismore Gdns., S.W. 7.

HORNBY, BISHOP (*resigned*). Right Rev. WILFRID BIRD *Hornby*, D.D., late 6th Bp. of Nassau (Bahamas) formy. Missnry. Bp. of Nyassaland and Rect. of St. Clement's, Norwich: b. 1851, cons. 1892, resigned 1919,

HORNBY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Catherine, dau. of the late Chas. Tottenham, and widow of Capt. Hy. M. Howard), mar. 1897, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Adm. Sir W. Windham Hornby, K.C.B. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 6 Onslow Sq., S.W.

HORNE, family name of follg. Bny.

HORNE, BARON. HENRY SINCLAIR *Horne*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Mil. 1919), K.C.M.G. (1918), Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Caithness, General, Col. Comdt. R.A., an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M., G.O.C. Eastern Comd. since 1919, comd. successively a Div., a Corps and the 1st Army in France (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £30,000), also sometime Inspr. of Horse and Field Art.; S. Africa 1899–1902; son of Maj. Jas. Horne: b. Feb. 1, 1861, cr. Bn. 1919, mar. 1897 Kate, widow of W. J. S. Blacklock, and dau. of late Geo McCorquodale, D.L. No *heir*. *Seats*, Stirkoke House, Wick, Caithness; Priestwell Ho., East Haddon, N'thants.; 23 Basil Mans., S.W. 3.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Horne, of Stirkoke, 1919.

DAUGHTER.

Hon. Kate *Horne*.

HORNE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ANDREW JOHN *Horne*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Fell. (Pres. 1908–10) R. Coll. of Phys. (Irel.), and Master National Maternity Hosp. in Dublin: b. 1856, widower. *Res.*, 94 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

HORNE, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES ALLAN *Horne*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Controller of Munitions, Bombay, during the Gt. War, once partner in Calcutta firm of Jardine, Skinner & Co.: b. 1876. *Club*, Oriental.

HORNE, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (3). Rt. Hon. Sir ROBERT STEVENSON *Horne*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1919), G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), K.B.E. (1918), M.A., LL.B., Hon. LL.D., K.C., Lt.-Col., late R.E., now Dir. and Vice-Chmn. of Baldwins, Ltd., Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ. since 1921 (once Examr. in Philosophy there). Chanc. of the Exchequer 1921–22, late Addl. Civil Lord of Admy., M.P. for Hillhead (Glasgow) (*U.*), Pres. of the Board of Trade 1920–1, sometime Min. of Labour, has also been Asst. Insp.-Gen. of Transptn. and Dir. of Materials Controller's Dept.; son of late Rev. R. S. Horne: b. 1871. *Res.*, 63 Northumberland St., Edinburgh; 59 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.

HORNE, Hon. Mrs. SILVESTER, dau. of 1st Bn. Cozens-Hardy.

HORNER, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN FRANCIS FORTESCUE *Horner*, K.C.V.O. (1907), M.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Somerset, was High Sheriff 1885, late Commr. of Woods and Forests: b. 1842, mar. 1883 Frances Jane, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), dau. of Wm. Graham. *Res.*, Manor Ho., Mells, Frome, Somerset; 16 Lower Berkeley St., W.

HORNSBY, Hon. Mrs. FRANK, dau. of 3rd Bn. Belper.

HORRIDGE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir THOMAS GARDNER *Horridge*, Kt. Bach. (1910), officially "Mr. Justice Horridge," a Judge of the King's Bench of the High Ct. and Judge in Bankruptcy, late a M.P. (*L.*): b. 1857, apptd. K.C. 1901, mar. 1921, 2nd wife, May Ethel Markham (by deed poll), wid. of Alfred Isenberg and dau. of the late Capt. Francis Pavy, of Wroughton, Wilts. *Res.*, 96 Gloucester Terr., W. 2.

HORROCKS, KNIGHT. Col. Sir WILLIAM HEATON *Horrocks*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.B., A.M.S., ret. 1917, late K.H.S., is a memb. A. Med. Advisy. Bd., temp. Dir. of Hygiene at W.O.: b. 1859, widower. *Res.*, Birch Mead, Hersham.

HORSFALL, BARONET *of Hayfield*. Sir (JOHN) DONALD *Horsfall*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), Capt. W. Riding Regt. (Terr.), son of 1st Bt.: b. 1891, suc. 1920, mar. 1914 Henrietta, dau. of W n. Musgrave, of Keighley. *Heir*, his son JOHN MUSGRAVE, b. 1915; 2nd heir, next son (twin with heir), Donald Fawcett. *Seat*, Hayfield, Crosshills, Keighley, Yorks.

HORSFALL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Hayfield*. DOWAGER LADY *H.*, (Sarah Emily, dau. of late John Crossley Fawcett, of Brearley, Yorks), mar., as 2nd wife, 1889, Sir John Cousin Horsfall, 1st Bt. (b. 1846, d. 1920). *Res.*, Hayfield, with Bt.

HORSLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Eldred, dau. of Sir Fredk. J. Bramwell, 1st Bt.), mar. 1887 Sir Victor Alexander Haden Horsley, Kt. Bach., M.B., F.R.C.S., the eminent surgeon (d. 1916 while on active service with the A.M.S. in Mesopotamia). *Res.*, 10 York Ho., Kens., W. 8.

HORT, BARONET *of Castle Strange*. Sir ARTHUR FENTON *Hort*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1767), M.A., Asst. Master at Harrow School: 1st cous. once rem. of 5th Bt. and son of the late Rev. Prof. Fenton J. A. Hort, D.D.; b. 1864, suc. 1902, mar. 1894 Helen Frances, J.P., dau. of the late Canon Geo. Bell. *Heir*, his son FENTON GEORGE (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son, Aylmer Victor Dyson. 2nd Lt. R.E., b. 1897). *Res.*, The Old Rectory, Hurstbourne Tarrant, Andover; Newlands, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

HORT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Castle Strange*. Katharine, LADY *H.*, dau. of the late Jno. Wade, mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. F. J. Hort, 4th Bt. (d. 1887). *Res.*, St. Canice's Cottage, Kilkenny.

HORWOOD, KNIGHT (1). *Hon* Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Horwood*, Kt. Bach. (1904), F.R.C.I., Ch. Justice of Newfoundld. and a M.E.C., has been Min. of Justice and Attorn.-Gen., and has twice admind. Govt., apptd. Q.C. 1895, is a Knight of Grace St. John of Jerus.: b. 1862, mar. 1908 Julia, dau. of Rev. G. Hutchinson. *Res.*, 13 Church Hill, St. John's, N'fdld.

HORWOOD, KNIGHT (2). Brig.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM THOMAS FRANCIS *Horwood*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1921; C.B. Mil. 1919), D.S.O. (1917), Commr., London Metrop. Police, 1920, As-t. Commr. 1918, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Hon. Brig.-Gen. (ret.) in Army; served in Gt. War, 1914–18: b. 1868, mar. Violet, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. J. G. Fife. *Address*, New Scotland Yard, S.W.

HOSIE, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER *Hosie*, Kt. Bach. (1907), LL.D., F.R.G.S., late Cons.-Gen. for Provs. Chihli and Shansi, China, aftds. at Tientsin, has been Acting Commerc. Attaché for China: b. 1853, mar. 1913, 2nd wife, Dorothea, dau. of the Rev. W. E. Soothill, last Princ. of the Imp. Univ., Shansi, China. *Res.*, Coleford, Sandown, I. of Wight.

HOSKINS. KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR REGINALD *Hoskins*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1902), Col. N. Staffs. Regt., late Com.-in-Ch. E. African Expdtny. Fce.; Dongola 1896, Nile, S. Africa 1899–1902, Somalild. 1903, Europ. War 1914–5; has been on Gen. Staff, and a Bgde. Comdr., now comdg. N. Midlds. Div., T. Fce.: b. 1871.

HOSKYNS, BARONET *of Harewood*. Sir LEIGH *Hoskyns*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1676). B.A., Barrister-at-law, has been Crown Prosecutor of Griqualand West, and High Sheriff of Oxfordsh.: son of 9th Bt. and bro. of 10th, b. 1850, suc. 1914, mar. 1882 Frances Hester Frederica, dau. of J. S. Boroles, of Milton Hill, Berks. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s bro., the Bishop of Southwell, q.v.; 2nd heir, latter's

son, Rev. Edwin Clement *H.*, b. 1884. *Res.*, 78 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

HOSKYNS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Harewood.* Jean LADY *H.* (Jean Bannatyne, dau. of the late D. MacD. Latham, D.L.), mar. 1886 Col. Sir Chandos Hoskyns, 10th Bt., R.E. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Drumdelnies, Nairn.

HOSKYNS, BISHOP—see "Southwell."

HOTHAM (*pron.* Hŭtham, with *th* soft), family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."

HOTHAM, BARON. FREDERICK WILLIAM *Hotham*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*), a Bt. (*Eng.*): son of the late Rev. Wm. F. Hotham (grandson of 2nd Bn.), and 2nd cousin of late Peer; b. March 19, 1863; suc. 1907; mar. 1902 Benita, dau. of the late Thos. Sanders. *Seats*, Dalton Hall (Dalton-Holme) and Scorborough Hall, both nr. Beverley, Yorks; Bucklands, Faruham, Surrey; *town res.*, 32 Prince's Gt., S.W. 7.

CREATIONS. Bn. Hotham, *Irel.* 1797; a Bt., *Eng.* 1622.—One of the earliest ancestors of the house was Sir Jno. de Hutham. The 1st Bt., Sir Jno. Hotham, was Governor of Hull, and was executed, together with his eldest son, for being in correspondence with the Royalists. Adm. Sir Wm. Hotham, 11th Bt., was promoted to the Irish Barony. As Com.-in-Chief of the Mediterranean fleet he had obtained a decisive victory over the French. The 3rd Bn. was a Genera in the Army who served in the Peninsula and at Waterloo. The 4th Bn. was a Captain in the 18th Royal Irish Regiment, and was wounded in the Crimea; was afterwards in the Indian Mutiny campaign.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Hotham.*)

Issue of present (6th) *Bn.:*
Hon. Sylvia Benita Frances *H.*, b. 1905.
Hon. Jocelyne Mary Emma *H.*, b. 1903.

Heir pres. to Barony (a 2nd cousin once remvd.):
HENRY FREDERICK *H.*, Lt., Gren. Gds., son of the late Capt. Hy. Edwd. Hotham, and gt. grandson of Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir Henry Hotham, G.C.M.G.: b. 1899. (2nd heir, his bro. Peter, b. 1904.)

HOTHAM, KNIGHT. Adm. of Flt. Sir CHARLES FREDERICK *Hotham*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1902; K.C.B. 1895), G.C.V.O. (1901); served in N.Z. 1860–4 and at Bombardment of Alexandria; has been a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, a Jun. Lord of Admiralty, Com.-in-Ch. on Pacific Station, and at Sheerness and Portsmouth, ret. 1913: b. 1843 (gt.-gt.-nephew of 1st Bn. *H.*). *Res.*, 67 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

HOTHFIELD (*pron.* Hŏth-), BARON. HENRY JAMES *Tufton*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Lord-Lieut. of Westmorland and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc. (High Sheriff 1874), and Vice-Adm. of Coast of Cumbd. and Westmorld., late a D.L. for Kent, a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1886, and a former Lieut. E. Kent Yeom.: son of 1st Bt.; b. June 4, 1844; naturalised 1849; suc. as 2nd Bt. 1871, cr. Bn. 1881 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1872 Alice Harriot Argyll (d. 1914), dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Jas. Stracey (aftds. Stracey-Clitherow; grandson of 1st Bt.). *Seats*, Appleby Castle, Westmorld.; Skipton Castle, Yorks; Hothfield Pl., Ashford, Kent; *town res.*, 2 Chesterfield Gdns., Mayfair, W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1851; Bn. Hothfield, 1881.—The 1st Bt. succeeded to the estates of Henry Tufton, 11th and last Earl of Thanet, who died 1849.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Tufton.*)

Issue of present (1st) *Bn.:*
Hon. JOHN SACKVILLE RICHARD *T.*, D.S.O. (1916), heir to Barony, a D.L. for Westmorld., Maj. 3rd Roy. Sussex Regt. (Sp. Res.), late 2nd Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and an Asst. Prov. Marsh.; served in S. Africa 1901–2, Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1873, mar. 1896 Lady Ierne Louisa Arundel *Hastings*, dau. of 13th E. of Huntingdon. *Res.*, Hothfield Place, with the Peer. (2nd heir, his son Henry Hastings Sackville Tufton, late Lt. 15th Huss., b. 1897.)
Hon. Sackville Philip *T.*, late a D.L. for Westmorld., b. 1875, mar. 1913, 2nd wife, Winifred Mary Ripley, dau. of E. Ridley Dalton (Hon. Mrs. Sackville *T.*). *Res.*, Digge Court, Westwell, Ashford, Kent
Hon. Rosamond, now Hon. Mrs. Stuart *Anderson*, b. 1877, mar. 1907 Stuart Gordon *A. Res.*, 30 Wilbury Rd., Hove.
Hon. Charles Henry *T.*, C.M.G. (1917), in Diplom Serv., has been Priv. Sec. to Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs: b. 1879, mar. 1903 Stella Josephine Faudel, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of late Sir Geo. Faudel-Phillips, Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *T.*).

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Lady Ierne Louisa *T.*, see Hon. John above

HO TUNG, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Ho Tung*, Kt. Bach. (1915), a merchant of Hong-Kong.

HOUGH, BISHOP—see "Woolwich."

HOUGHTON (*pron.* Howton), BARON (*U.K.* 1863), a title of the CREWE Marquessate.

HOULDSWORTH (*pron.* Hōlds-), BARONET *of Redditch.* Sir HENRY HAMILTON *Houldsworth*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), Maj. 4th Bn. Argyll and Suth. Highrs.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1867, suc. 1917, unmrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILLIAM THOMAS REGINALD, T.D., Lt.-Col. Ayr Yeom. (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son Reginald Douglas Henry, b. 1913). *Seat*, Coodham, Kilmarnock, Ayrsh.

HOULDSWORTH, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Redditch.* LADY *H.* (Elizabeth Graham, dau. of late Walter Crane), mar. 1862 Sir William Henry Houldsworth, 1st Bt. (d. 1917), many years M.P. for N.W. Manchester.

HOUSTON, BARONET *of West Torteth.* Sir ROBERT PATERSON *Houston*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1922), M.P. for West Torteth, L'pool (*U.*), since 1892 head of R. P. Houston and Co., shipowners, and principal owner of Houston Steamship line; son of Robert Houston, b. 1853. *Res.*, 10 Dale St., Liverpool; 35 and 36 Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W. 1.

HOUSTON, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER CRUIKSHANK *Houston*, K.B.E. (1918), C.V.O. (1919), M.B., C.M., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., Dir. of Water Examinations, Metrop. Water Bd., a distinguished bacteriologist and authority on public health: son of late Surg.-Gen. John Houston: b. 1865, mar. 1899 Ethel Mary, dau. of late Wm. Hartley. *Res.*, 19 Fairhazel Gdns., N.W. 6; 20 Nottingham Place, W. 1.

HOUSTON. Hon. Mrs. HUGO, dau. of 5th Visct. Melville.

HOVELL, Hon. Mrs. MARK, dau. of 2nd Bn. Bateman.

HOWARD, family name of the Earldoms of CARLISLE, EFFINGHAM, SUFFOLK, and WICKLOW. *Index* to the four lines and sep. names, as well as to those of the NORFOLK Dukedom, FITZALAN OF DERWENT Viscounty and HOWARD OF GLOSSOP and HERRIES Baronies (all "Fitzalan-Howard," as also *issue* of Bnss. BEAUMONT) and to that of STRATHCONA:—B., Beaumont; C., Carlisle; E., Effingham; F., FitzAlan of D.; HE., Herries; HO., Howard of G.; N., Norfolk [including Herries so far as bearing this surname]; S., Suffolk; ST., Strathcona; W., Wicklow (it is *not* the surname of the Howard de Walden Bny.):

L. Adelaide, N.	Hn. Donald S.P., ST.	Hn. Marigold Magdalene
Ly. Alice, E.	Ly. Elizabeth, C.	B.
Ly. Ankaret, C.	Ly. Ethel Ireda, N.	Hn. Martin, B.
Hn. Arthur J. P., ST.	Hn. Geoffrey W.A., C.	Ly. Mary Adel. N.
Hn. Augusta, HO.	Hn. Greville R., S.	Hn. Mary Car. Magdalen,
Ly. Aurea Fred., C.	Hn. Hy. Edmund, F.	Lv. Mary Rach., N. (F.
Hn. Bernard Ed. HO.	Hn. Mrs. Hugh, W.	Hon. Michael, B.
Ly. Caroline Louisa, W.	Ly. Isabella, *sep.*	Hn. Mrs. Michael, C.
Ly. Carolyn Bridget D., C.	Hn. Jas. K. E., S.	Hn. Miles, B.
Hn. Cecil Jno., S.	Ly. Katharine, S.	Ly. Millicent, S.
Ly. Cecilia, C.	Ly. Kath. Mary, N.	Hn. Muriel, HO.
Ly. Const. Ank., C.	Ly. Mabel Har., *sep.*	Ly. Winefride, N.
	Ly. Maria, E. & *sep.*	Hon. Mrs. Wm., *sep.*

HOWARD, BARON—see "Howard of Charlton," "of Effingham," &c., below.

HOWARD, KNIGHT (1)—see "Howard, P.C."

HOWARD, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir FRANCIS *Howard*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), K.C.M.G. (1917; C.M.G. 1899), a D.L. for Glouc. and Bristol, sometime Col. Comdt. 1st Bn. Rifle Bgde., late an A.D.C. to H.M.; served in Jowaki Expedn. 1877–8, Afghanistan 1878–9, Upper Burma 1887–9, Khartoum, Crete, and S. Africa 1899–1900; late Gen. Offr. Comdg.-in-Ch. Western Comd., ret. 1909, recently Insp. of Infy.: b. 1848, son of late Sir Hy. Fras. Howard, G.C.B. (Howards of Corby Castle); mar. 1895 Gertrude, dau. of the late Hugh C. Boyd. *Res.*, Castle Godwyn, Painswick, Stroud, Glos.

HOWARD, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *H.* (Catharine Meriel)—see "Stepney (Howard-)."—(2) LADY *H.* (Emily Emma, dau. of the late Chas. Wm. Montgomery), mar. 1871 Sir A. Charles Howard, K.C.B., late Asst. Commr. of Metropol. Police (d. 1909). *Res.*, 27 Devonshire Pl., Portland Pl., W.

HOWARD, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ESMÉ WILLIAM *Howard*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1919), K.C.B. (Civ. 1919), K.C.M.G. (1916), C.V.O. (1906), Brit. Ambass. to Spain since 1919, late Min. to Sweden, prev. to Switzerland, has been Cons.-Gen. for Hungary, Counc. to Emb. at Vienna and Washington, Asst. Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Irel., Asst. Priv. Sec. to Sec. for For. Affairs, 3rd Sec. to Emb. at Berlin and Cons.-Gen. for Crete, served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1863 (gt. neph. of 12th D. of Norfolk), mar. 1898 the undermentioned Lady Isabella *H. Res.*, Brit. Embassy, Madrid.

HOWARD, Hon. Mrs. ALGAR—now Stepney (Howard-).

HOWARD, Lady MABEL HARRIET, C.B.E., dau. of 10th E. of Antrim

HOWARD, Lady (MARIA) ISABELLA, dau. of 8th E.

of Newburgh, and wife of above Rt. Hon. Sir Esmé W. Howard, K.C.M.G.

HOWARD, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM GILBERT, dau. of 4th Bn. Congleton.

HOWARD (FITZALAN-), family name of NORFOLK Dukedom and of HERRIES and HOWARD OF GLOSSOP Baronies, also *issue* of Bnss. Beaumont (see Index to "Howard," above).

HOWARD DE WALDEN, BARON. THOMAS EVELYN *Scott-Ellis*, 8th Bn. Howard de Walden (*Eng.*) and 4th Bn. Seaford (*U.K.*); Hon. Col. 4th–5th Bn. R. Scots Fus., Maj., Hon. Col., formy. comdg. Co. of London M.G.C., now Armoured Car Co., formy. Lieut. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899–1900 and Europ. War from 1915: son of 7th Bn.: b. May 9, 1880; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1912 Margherita, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late Chas. Van Raalte, of Brownsea Island, Dorset, assumed 1917 by Roy. Licence addl. name of Scott before Ellis. *Res.*, Dean Castle, Kilmarnock, N.B.; Chirk Castle, Denbighsh.; Isle of Shona, Loch Moidart, Glenfinnan, Inverness-sh.; Seaford House, 37 Belgrave Sq., S.W. 1.

CREATIONS. Bn. Howard de Walden, *Eng.* 1597 by writ; Bn. Seaford, *U.K.* 1826.—Lord Thos. Howard, K.G., son of the 4th Duke of Norfolk, was created Bn. Howard de Walden and six years later Earl of Suffolk: he is stated to have been mainly instrumental in discovering the Gunpowder Plot. On the death of the 3rd Earl that title went to a brother; but the Barony, being a creation by writ, passed into abeyance between two daughters, and so continued from 1689 to 1784, shortly after which it devolved upon the 4th Earl of Bristol as 5th Bn. On the death of this nobleman in 1803 —his eldest son as well as the daughter and sole child of that son being both deceased—the Barony passed to the son of that daughter who had married Chas. Rose Ellis, 1st Bn. Seaford; but the Earldom went to the Earl's 2nd son, subsequently created 1st Marq. of Bristol. The 4th Bn. Howard, a Field-Marshal in the Army (successor to the 3rd Earl of Suffolk), was created Bn. Braybrooke, but on his decease without issue, that title parted off as a separate Peerage. The 6th Bn. was Minister at Stockholm, Lisbon, and Brussels. The family name has been successively Howard, Whitwell-Griffin, Hervey, and now Scott-Ellis.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Scott-Ellis.*)

Issue of present (8*th*) *Bn.*:
- Hon. JOHN OSMAEL *S.-E.*, heir to Baronies.
- Hon. Bronwen Mary *S.-E.*, co-heiress (with her sists, below) after her bro. to Howard de W. Barony. } twins, b. 1912.
- Hon. Elizabeth Gwendolen *S.-E.*, b. 1914.
- Hon Essylt Priscilla *S.-E.*, b. 1916.
- Hon. Margaret Irene Gaenor *S.-E.*, b. 1919.
- Hon. Rosemary Nest *S.-E.*, b. 1922.

Surviving issue of 6*th Bn.* (uncle of present):
- Rev. the Hon. William Charles *Ellis*, 2nd heir to Seaford Barony, M.A., Rect. of Bothal; b. 1835, widower. *Res.*, Bothalhaugh, Morpeth, N'thumb.

— *Dau.-in-law* (remrrd.):
- Mrs. Kerr *Trefusis* (Alberta Mary, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Arth. E. Hardinge, K.C.B., son of 1st Visc. Hardinge), mar. 1st 1882 Hon. Evelyn Harry *Ellis*, R.N. (b. 1843, d. 1913), 2ndly, 1919 Schomberg Kerr *T.*, grands. of 19th Bn. Clinton. *Res.*, 35 Portland Pl., W.

HOWARD OF CHARLTON, BARON (*Eng.* 1622)—see "Suffolk and B., E. of."

HOWARD OF EFFINGHAM, BARON (*Eng.* 1554), a title of the Effingham Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, BARON. FRANCIS EDWARD *Fitzalan-Howard*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Inverness-sh.: son of 1st Bn.: b. May 9, 1859; suc. 1883 (*U.*); mar., 1st, 1883, the late Clara Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. Greenwood, M.P. (she died 1887); 2ndly, 1891, Hyacinthe, dau. of the late Wm. Scott-Kerr. *Seats*, Glossop Hall, Derbysh.; Dorlin House, Acharacle, Argyllsh.

CREATION. Bn. Howard of Glossop, *U.K.* 1869.—The Rt. Hon. Lord Edwd. George Fitzalan-Howard, 2nd son of the 13th Duke of Norfolk, was raised to the Peerage by this title; he had been M.P. for Horsham and Arundel, Dep. Earl Marshal, and Vice-Chamberlain to Queen Victoria.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fitzalan-Howard*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:
BY 1ST MRROE.
- Hon. Muriel Augusta Mary *F.-H.*, b. 1884.
- Hon. BERNARD EDWARD *F.-H.*, heir to Barony, M.B.E. (1920), Hon. Capt. late Lovat's Scouts (Yeom.), served in Gt. War, was an Extra A.D.C. to Sir Gerald Strickland in N.S.W.; b. 1885, mar. 1914 Mona Josephine, Baroness Beaumont, 11th in line, q.v., and has issue Hon. Miles Francis *F.-H.*, b. 1915 as 2nd heir. *Res.*, 15 Manchester Sq., W. 1.

BY 2ND MRROE.
- Hon. Frances Alice Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Geo. *Greaves*, b. 1892, mar. 1920, Maj. Geo. *G.*, late R.H. Gds.
- The *decensed* Hon Philip Granville James *F.-H.*, Lieut. Welsh Gds., b. 1895, d. of wounds 1918, having mar. 1916 Gladys, dau. of Col. Norton.

— *Dau.-in-law remrrd*:
- Mrs. Henry *Mills*—see preceding—remarrd. 1920 Capt. H. J. F. Mills, son of Sir Jas *M.*, K.C.M.G.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (sists. of present):
- Hon. Gwendaline Mary Anne, now Dow. *Mchnss.* of *Bute* (q.v.), b. 1854, mar. 1872 3rd Marq. of B. (d. 1900).
- Hon. Constance Mary Germana, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Tredcroft*, b. 1857, mar. 1889 Lt.-Col. Chas. Lennox *T. Res.*, Glen Ancrum, Guildford.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1859.)
- Hon. Winifred Mary, now Hon. Mrs. William *Middleton*, b. 1861, mar. 1888 Wm. W. *M. Res.*, Stuart Lodge, Malvern Wells.

HOWARD OF MORPETH, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1661), a title of the Carlisle Earldom, the heir to which bears the courtesy-title of Visc. Morpeth.

HOWE, EARL. RICHARD GEORGE PENN *Curzon*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), G.C.V.O. (1903), T.D., F.Z.S., Lord Chambn. to Queen Alexandra, late a Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward and Treas. of the Household, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 2nd V. Bn. Leic. R., late Capt. Leic. Yeom., a M.P. 1885–1900 (as Visc. Curzon): son of 3rd E.: b. April 28, 1861; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1883, the late Lady Georgiana Elizabeth *Spencer-Churchill* (d. 1906), dau. of 7th D. of Marlborough; 2ndly, 1919, Florence, Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava, widow of 2nd Marq. and dau. of John H. Davis, of New York. *Town res.*, Curzon House, Curzon St., Mayfair. W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Howe, 1788; Bn. Curzon of Penn, 1794. *U.K.*: Visc. Curzon, 1802: Earl Howe, 1821.—Adm. Howe 4th Visc. and 1st Earl Howe of two lapsed titles, was created Bn Howe with remainder open to females. This saved the title from extinction, for Sophia, Bnss. Howe, was shortly married to the eldest son of Assheton Curzon, who had meantime been created Bn. and Visc. Curzon. The son of this pair succeeded to the titles of both his grandfather and his mother, and was awarded the revived title of Earl Howe, and assumed the additional surname Howe.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of present (4*th*) *E.*—name *Curzon*:
- Visc. CURZON, heir to Earldom: Francis Richard Henry Penn *C.-H.*, M.P. for S. Battersea (*U.*), Capt. R.N.V.R., has R.D., comdd. a Bn. 2nd Nav. Bgde., Antwerp, 1914: b. 1884, mar. 1907 Mary, dau. of his gt. uncle the late Col. Hon. Montagu Curzon. *Res.*, 35 Curzon St., W.

  Issue:
  - Hon. Edward Richard Assheton Penn *C.* (2nd heir), b. 1908.
  - Hon. Georgiana Mary *C.*, b. 1910.

Surviving issue of 3*rd E.* (sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1861.)
- Lady Edith Cecilia, now Lady E. *Franklin*, b. 1864, mar. 1896 the late Harry Walter *F.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, Poles, Ware, Herts.

Surviving dau. of 1*st E.* (aunt of present)—name *Curzon*:
BY 2ND MRROE.
- Lady Mary Anna, now *Dowager Dchss. of Abercorn*, b. 1848, mar. 1869 2nd Duke of *A.* (d. 1913), q.v. (under "Duke's Widow")

— *Daus.-in-law*:
- Hon. Mrs. William *C.* (Emily, dau. of the late Fredk. Cowper, of Carleton Hall, Penrith), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife. Maj. Hon. Wm. Henry *C.* (b. 1827, d. 1914). *Res.*, 66 Chester Sq., S.W.
- [Mrs. W. A. *King* (Esmé, dau. of the late Fras. H. FitzRoy, grandson of 3rd D. of Grafton), mar. 1st, 1886, the late Col. Hon. Montagu *C.*, formerly a M.P. (b. 1846, d. 1907); 2ndly, 1909, Rev. W. Arthur *King*. *Res.*, Garatshay, Loughborough.]
- Hon. Lady *C.-H.*, see Widow of Kt. and Peer's Son below.

HOWE (CURZON-), family name of above Earldom, but "Howe" has now been dropped. The double name was used by the late Adm Hon. Sir Assheton Curzon-Howe and his children (see "Curzon" with the Index there).

HOWE (CURZON-), WIDOW OF KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. HON. LADY *C.-H.* (Alice Anne, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. C. Cowell, K.C.B.), mar. 1892 Adm. Hon. Sir Asshcton Gore *Curzon-Howe*, G.C.V.O. (b. 1850, d. 1911), son of 1st Earl Howe. *Res.*, Saulfland, Christehureh, Hants.

HOWELLS, BISHOP—see under "Equatorial Africa."

HOWICK, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1806), heir and only son of Earl Grey.

HOWITT, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Marchamley.

HOWLAND, BARON (*Eng.* 1695), courtesy title borne (as Lord H.) by the son of Marq. of Tavistock, is 2nd heir of D. of Bedford.

HOWLAND, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Elizabeth Mary Rattray, widow of Jas. Bethune, Q.C.), mar. 1895, as 3rd wife to 2nd husb., the Hon. Sir Wm. Pearce Howland, K.C.M.G., a P.C. of Canada (d. 1907). *Res.*, 152 Bloor East, Toronto.

HOWORTH, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY HOYLE *Howorth*, K.C.I.E. (1892), D.C.L., F.R.S., F.S.A., F.R.H.S., Barris-

ter-at-law, Governor of Owens Coll., a Trustee of Brit. Mus., Pres. Archæolog. Inst., a M.P. 1886–1900 (*C.*), is author of numerous scientific papers : b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, 45 Lexham Gdns., W.

HOWSE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir NEVILLE REGINALD *Howse*, V.C. (1900) ; K.C.B. (Mil. 1917 ; C.B. 1915, K.C.M.G. (1919), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Dir. A. Med. Serv. Austrln. Cmwealth, F.R.C.S. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899–1900, Europ. War 1914–6 : b. 1864 ; mar. 1905 Evelyn Northcote, dau. of late Geo. de Vial Pilcher. *Res.*, Orange, N.S.W.

HOWSE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Alice Elinor, dau. of Rev. Thos. L. Marshall), mar. 1881 the late Sir Henry G. Howse, Kt. Bach., M.S., D.Sc. (d. 1914). *Res.*, The Tower House, Cudham, Sevenoaks, Kent.

HOWTH EARLDOM (*Irel.* 1767), *extinct* 1909 on death of 4th Earl—surname *St. Lawrence*.

*** In its original form this was a very ancient Peerage, the Irish Barony dating from about 1430, though the Earldom with the St. Lawrence Viscty. began only in 1767 ; still later a U.K. Barony of Howth was conferred on the late Earl in 1881.

SURVIVING ISSUE OF 3RD E.

BY 1ST MRGE.

Lady Margaret Frances, now Lady M. *Domville* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1840, mar. 1861 the late Sir Chas. C. Wm. *D.*, 2nd Bt. (d. 1884).

BY 2ND MRGE.

Lady Henrietta Eliza, now Lady H. *Guinness*, b. 1851, mar. 1881 the late Capt. Benj. Lee *G.* (d. 1900), bro. of Lords Ardilaun and Iveagh. *Res.*, 9 Sloane Mnsns., Sloane St., S.W. 1.

Lady Geraldine Digby *St. L.*, b. 1852. *Res.*, Melbury, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

HOY, KNIGHT. Col. Sir WILLIAM WILSON *Hoy*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1922 ; C.B. 1918). Kt. Bach. (1916), C.V.O., (1922), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., sometime Dir. of Mil. Rys. as temp. Col. ; German S.W. Africa ; is Gen. Man. of Rys. and Harbours, Un. of S. Africa : b. 1868, mar. 1901 Gertrude Mildred, dau. of late Sir Thos. Price, K.C.M.G. *Res.*, Arnot, Parktown, Johannesburg.

HOYLE, BARONET *of Longwood*. Lt.-Col. Sir EMANUEL *Hoyle*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1922), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Lt.-Col. comdg. W. Riding R.A.S.C., M.T. (Ter.), is a woollen manufacturer, a J.P. Huddersfield : son of Joseph Hoyle, b. 1866, mar. 1912 Amy, dau. of Geo. Wm. Hilton. No present *heir*. *Res.*, Banney Royd, Edgerton, Huddersfield ; Inglewood Bank, Penrith, Cumbd.

HOY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Selena, dau. of Geo. Hargraves), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. Hoy, Lord Mayor of Manchester 1902 (d. 1908).

HOZIER, family name of NEWLANDS Barony, no issue of the name.

HOZIER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY BLANCHE *H.*, *née* Ogilvy, dau. of 7th E. of Airlie, mar. 1878 Col. Sir Henry M. Hozier, K.C.B., R.A. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 41 Bloomfield Terr., S.W. 1.

HUBBARD, family name of ADDINGTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HUDSON, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir HAVELOCK *Hudson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918 ; C.B. 1914), K.C.I.E. (1919 ; C.I.E. 1903), I.A., an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M. ; Miranzai 1891, and N.W. Frontier 1897–8, China 1900–1 ; now comdg. Eastern Army, India, late Adjt.-Gen. Hqrs. India, prev. Northern Army, India, has been Comdt. of Cav. School, Saugor : b. 1862, mar. 1901 Kate, dau. of Maj. Jas. Hawkins. *Club*, Un. Serv.

HUDSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT ARUNDELL *Hudson*, G.B.E. (1918 ; Kt. Bach. 1905). Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., now Treasr. National Liberal Federatn., for long princ. Agent of the Lib. Party and Hon. Sec. of Lib. Centr. Assoc., Treas. and Finance Dir. Joint Cmttees. of Brit. R.C. and Ord. of St. John of Jerus., is a Dir. of the Sun Life Assur. Soc. and the Sun Insur. Soc. : b. 1864, widower. *Res.*, Beach House, Felixstowe, Suffolk ; 13 Dean's Yd., Westmr. Abbey, S.W., and 42 Parliamt. St., S.W.

HUDSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Eugenia, widow of Signor Vanotti), mar. 1885, 2nd husb., Sir Jas. Hudson, G.C.B., Ambass. at Turin (d. same year).

HUGEL (Hügel), BARONESS VON, sist. of 14th E. of Pembroke.

HUGESSEN (KNATCHBULL-), family name of BRABOURNE Barony, q.v. for "Hons," and for Hon. Michael Knatchbull (heir).

HUGHAN HENNIKER-), BARONET *of Newton Hall*, Vice-Adm. Sir ARTHUR JOHN *Henniker-Hughan*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), C.B. (Civ. 1919), ret. 1919, has been A.D.C. to H.M., late Supt. of Devonport Dockyard, prev. comdg. Scottish Coast Guard Dist. ; son of 4th Bt. and bro. of 5th (Lt.-Col. Sir Fredk. B. Major Henniker), b. 1866, suc. 1908, assumed the name of Hughan 1896, mar. 1904 Inger, dau. of Graham Hutchison. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cousin once rem. Capt. ROBT. JOHN ALDBOROUGH *Henniker*, M.C., W. Rid. R. (b. 1888 ; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, Capt. Fredk. Chandos *H.*, b. 1866). *Res.*, Airds, Parton, Kirkcudbtsh.

HUGHES, BARONET *of East Bergholt*. Sir (ALFRED) COLLINGWOOD *Hughes*, 10th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1773), Hon. Maj. late Suff. Vol. Regt., son of 9th Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1898, mar. 1880 Elsie, dau. of Jno. Johnasson. *Heir*, his son REGINALD JOHNASSON (b. 1882 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Ralph Townsend, b. 1864). *Seat*, East Bergholt Lodge, nr. Colchester ; *res.*, Norman Ct., Southsea.

HUGHES, BARONET'S WIDOW *of East Bergholt*. Agnes, LADY *H.* (Mary Agnes Winwood, dau. of Sir Wm. Smith, 3rd Bt. of Eardiston), mar., 1st., 1881, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Thos. C. Hughes, 8th Bt. (d. 1889) ; 2ndly, 1890, the late Robt. H. Gunning, M.D., Gd. Dignitary of Emp. of Brazil (d. 1900)—retaining title. *Res.*, Shelsley Grange, Worcester.

HUGHES, BISHOP—see "Llandaff."

HUGHES, DAME. Dame ETHEL MARY *Hughes*, G.B.E. (Civ. 1922), War-time servs., Australia ; mar. 1886 Rt. Hon. Wm. Morris *H.*—widow.

HUGHES, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir THOMAS *Hughes*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Memb. Leg. Council, New South Wales ; first Lord Mayor of Sydney, thrice re-elected : b. 1863, mar. 1887 Louisa, dau. of Dr. J. C. Gilhooley, of Sydney. *Address*, 26 Hunter St., Sydney.

HUGHES, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS *Hughes*, Kt. Bach. (1898), Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1897, also Mayor 1890, head of Thos. Hughes and Son, timber merchts., late Chmn. of Licensing Bench of Magistrates : b. 1838, mar. 1866 Catherine, dau. of Jno. Stott. *Res.*, Springwood, 5 Linnet Ln., Sefton Pk., L'pool.

HUGHES, KNIGHT (3). Sir THOMAS (JOHN) *Hughes*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Chmn. Nat. Health Ins. Commn. (Wales) : b. 1863, mar. 1891 Phyllis May, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of J. S. Edisbury. *Address*, City Hall, Cardiff ; *res.*, Park Hotel, Cardiff.

HUGHES, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *H.* (Evelyn Isabel Rose, dau. of the late Col. H. S. Hutchinson), mar. 1889 Sir Walter Charleton Hughes, Kt. Bach., C.I.E., of Bombay (d. 1922). *Res.*, 41 Madeley Rd., Ealing, W.5.—(2) LADY *H.* (Georgina Maria, dau. of Ven. Archdn. Phillpotts), mar. 1876, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Wm. T. Hughes, K.C.B. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Larkbeare House, Ottery-St.-Mary, Devon.—(3) LADY *H.* (Theodosia, dau. of the late Edwd. James), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Capt. Sir Fredc. Hughes (d. 1895). *Address*, Ballycross, Bridgetown, Co. Wexford.—(4) LADY *H.* (Mary, dau. of H. W. Burk, formy. M.P. for W. Durham, Ontario), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Samuel Hughes, K.C.B., Min. of Defence, Canada (d. 1921).

HUGHES, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM MORRIS *Hughes*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), P.C. (*Canada*), K.C. of English Bar (1919), Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., Prime Minister of Commonwealth of Australia since 1915 and Min. for External Affairs (2nd time) from 1922, prev. (1908–22) Attorney-Gen. ; is a Bencher of Gray's Inn, has received the freedom of thirteen cities in Gt. Britain ; Delegate to Imper. War Cabinet 1918 and Confer. 1917, prev. visited England in 1916 and assisted in the deliberations of the Home Govt. in regard to the prosecution of the war and created a marked impression throughout the Empire by his eloquent and patriotic speeches : b. (in Wales) 1864, mar. 1886 the above Dame Ethel, G.B.E. *Res.*, Kew, Melbourne, Australia.

HUGHES, Hon. MARY FLORENTIA, formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria (hence "Hon."), grand-dau. of 1st Earl of Ravensworth. *Res.*, 23 Egerton Cresc., S.W.

HUGHMAN (*pron.* Human), KNIGHT. Sir (ERNEST) MONTAGUE *Hughman*, Kt. Bach. (1922), M.I.E. (Ind.), now an engr. and shipbuilder in India, one of the founders (sometime memb. of Counc. and Hon. Organ. Sec.) of Institn. of Engrs. (India), was 1912–21 Hon. Sec. Indian Centre of English Institn. of Elect. Engrs. ; an extensive traveller in the East ; son of Capt. Newman R. *H.* : b. 1876, mar. 1900 Florence Adeline Maude, dau. of late T. Smith. *Res.*, Sunny Park, Ballygunge, Calcutta ; 164 Gloucester Terr., Hyde Pk., W.2.

HUKAMCHAND, KNIGHT. Sir SARUPCHAND *Hukamchand*, Kt. Bach. (1918), a banker of Central India.

HULETT, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JAMES LIEGE *Hulett*,

Kt. Bach. (1902), a memb. of Senate U. of S. Africa, late Speaker of the Legisl. Assemb., Natal, prev. Min. for Native Affairs (title "Hon." authorised for retention), is Manag. Dir. of Sir J. L. Hulett & Sons, Ltd., planters: b. 1838, mar. 1860 Mary Ann, dau. of B. Balcomb. *Res.*, The Manor House, Durban.

HULL, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS *Gurdon*, D.D., M.A. Bp. Suff. in York Dioc., and Canon Res., late Vic. of Hessle, has been Rect. of Limehouse, Vic. of Christ Church, Lancaster Gt., Preb. of St. Paul's and Rur. Dean of Paddington: b. 1861, cons. 1913, widower. *Res.*, 72 Lairgate, Beverley.

HULL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Muriel, dau. of the late R. R. Dobell, Quebec), mar. 1901 Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles P. A. Hull, K.C.B. (d. 1920).

HULSE, BARONET *of Lincoln's Inn Fields.* Sir HAMILTON (JOHN) *Hulse*, 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1739), B.A., Barrister-at-law, son of 5th and uncle of the 7th Bt., who was killed in action: b. 1864, suc. 1915, mar. 1908 Estelle, dau. of the late Wm. Lorillard Campbell. Sole *heir*, his son HAMILTON WESTROW (b. 1909). *Res.*, The Grange, East Cliff, Bournemouth; Brent House, Pont St., S.W. 1.

HULSE, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager LADY *H.* (Katharine Jane, dau. of Very Rev. Henry P. Hamilton, F.R.S., Dean of Salisbury), mar. 1854 Sir Edwd. Hulse, 5th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, The Grange, Bournemouth.—(2) HON. LADY *H.* (Edith Maud Webster, *née* Lawson, dau. of 1st Bn. Burnham), mar. 1888 Sir Edward Henry Hulse, 6th Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Breamore Ho., Hants., nr. Salisbury; 20 Norfolk St., Park Lane, W.

HULSTEYN—see "Van Hulsteyn."

HULTON, BARONET *of Downside.* Sir *Edward Hulton*, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1921), a newspaper proprietor: b. 1869, mar. Millicent, dau. of John Warriss. *Res.*, 51 Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, W.

HULTON, BARONET *of Hulton Park.* Sir WILLIAM ROTHWELL *Hulton*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), B.A., son of 1st Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1907, mar. 1899 Ethel Marguerite, dau. of Edwd. R. G. Braddyll. *Heir*, his son ROGER BRADDYLL (b. 1891, mar. 1918 as below: 2nd heir, latter's son, Geoffrey Alan, b. 1920). *Seat*, Hulton Pk., nr. Bolton.

HULTON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Hulton Park.* Margaret, LADY *H* (Margaret Lucy, dau. of Col. Wm. Assheton Cross), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. W. B. Hulton, 1st Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Chesterton House, Bridgnorth.

HULTON, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 6th Visc. Mountmorres and wife of heir to above Btcy.

HUME, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Jane, dau. of R. Brown, H.E.I.C.S., and widow of Capt. R. Harris, I.A.), mar. 1872 Lt.-Gen. Sir Robt. Hume, G.C.B. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Mokhumpore, Dehra Dun, India.

HUMPHERY, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Baron Alderson and sist. of the late Mchss. of Salisbury), mar. 1898, as 2nd wife, Sir William H. Humphery, 1st and only Bt., K.C.B. (d. 1909). *Res.*, The Grove, Hollington, Sussex.

HUMPHERY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Humphery*, Kt. Bach. (1914), late an Ald. of the City of Lond. (Sheriff 1914), Lt.-Col. Yeom. Res., late comdg. Surrey Yeom., memb. Port of Lond. Auth., is a wharfinger: b. 1872, mar. 1896 Amy Constance, dau. of late Theodore Rixon. *Res.*, Walton Leigh, Addlestone, Weybridge.

HUMPHREYS, KNIGHT. Engr.-Rear-Adm. Sir HENRY *Humphreys*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), ret. 1921; Dardanelles 1915–6: b. 1863, mar. 18—Josephine, dau. of late Insp. of Machinery, Edward Eckersley. *Res.*, 4 Penlee Gdns., Stoke, Devonport.

HUMPHREYS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Jane Blanche, dau. of the late Hy. Gardner), mar. 18—, as 3rd wife, Sir Jno. Humphreys, Coroner for Middx. (d. 1886).

HUMPHREYS, Lady EMILY THERESA, dau. of 10th E. of Westmeath.

HUMPHRIES, KNIGHT. Sir SIDNEY RICHARD WHITE *Humphries*, Kt. Bach. (1921), Town Counc. of Bristol or many years and Pres. Bristol Chamb. of Commerce; b. 1857, mar. 1890 Kate, dau. of late Charles Gibbs. *Res.*, Eastfield Ldg., Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol.

HUNAN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM *Banister*, 1st Bp., late Archdn. of Hong Kong: b. 1855, ord. 1879, conscrd. 1909.—Chinese Bpric. (Hong Kong), to be distinguished from Honan, q.v.

HUNGERFORD, BARON (*Eng.* 1426)—see "Strange of Knokin, Baroness."

HUNT, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Alice Harriet, dau. of the late Alfred Hunt), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1867 her cousin Sir Fredk. Seager Hunt, 1st and only Bt., once a M.P. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 11 Royal Cresc., Ramsgate.

HUNT, DAME (Mrs.) CATHERINE REEVE *Hunt*, D.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Chmn. Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Assocn. and Hon. Sec. Local War Pensions Cmttee., Colchester.

HUNT, Lady ERNESTINE MARY ALMA GEORGIANA, dau. of 5th M. of Ailesbury.

HUNTER, BARONET *of Mortimer Hill.* Capt. Sir CHARLES RODERICK *Hunter*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1812), late M.P. for Bath (*C.*), late attached to Hqrs. as temp. Maj.; served in S. Africa 1900; formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade and Maj. 9th Vol. Bn. K.R.R.C., has been A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. comdg. in Canada; son of 2nd Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1890, mar. 1887 Agnes Lillia, dau. of Adam Kennard. No *heir*. *Res.*, 36 Draycott Place, S.W. 3.

HUNTER, BARONET *of Plâs Cóch*—see "Hunter (Hughes-)."

HUNTER, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir ARCHIBALD *Hunter*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911; K.C.B. 1898), G.C.V.O. (1912), D.S.O. (1886), M.P. for Lancaster Div. (*Co.-U.*), late D.L. for Ayrshire, Hon. LL.D., Col. The King's Own (R. Lancaster Regt.), late an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M., ret. 1920, an Egyptian Pasha, late Comdg.-in-Ch., 1st Class, 3rd Army, Expdtny. Force, has been Gov. of Gibraltar, of Omdurman, and of Snakin; Egyptn. Frontier and Dongola, served in Soudan 1884–5, also Nile Expedn., Toski, and Dongola; comd. 10th Div. in S. Africa 1899–1900, and was Ch. of Staff under Gen. Sir G. White; aftds. comdg. Southn. Army, India, and at Aldershot, is Hon. Col. 5th Bn. Roy. Lanc. Regt. (Ter.): b. 1856, mar. 1910, Mary (Lady *H.*), dau. of Hickson Fergusson, and wid. of 2nd Bn. Inverclyde, q.v. (Bn.'s Widow). *Res.*, 11 Upper Grosvenor St., W.

HUNTER, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE *Hunter*, Kt. Bach. (1921), memb. House of Repres., New Zealand, since 1911 and prev. from 1896–9. *Res.*, Porangahau, N.Z.

HUNTER, KNIGHT (3). Sir GEORGE BURTON *Hunter*, K.B.E. (1918), D.Sc., Chmn. of Swan, Hunter and Wigham Richardson & Co., Ltd., shipbuilders and engineers, Wallsend-on-Tyne, and is connected with several other similar Cos.: b. 1845, mar. 1873 Ann, dau. of Chas. Hudson. *Res.*, The Willows, Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

HUNTER, KNIGHT (4). Sir JOHN *Hunter*, K.B.E. (1917), late Administr. of Works and Bldgs., Air Counc., and memb. of Counc. Miny. of Munitions, has been Dir. of Iron and Steel Production, and of Factory Construction, is Man. Dir. Sir John Arrol & Co., Ltd., and Chmn. Clyde Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.: b. 1863, mar. Catherine Fingland, dau. of late Jno. Gardner, of Glasgow.

HUNTER, KNIGHT (5). Sir WILLIAM BERNARD *Hunter*, Kt. Bach. (1916), London Manager of the Imp. Bk. of India, formy. Sec. and Treas. Bank of Madras: b. 1868.

HUNTER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *H* (Ellen, dau. of S. Cann), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Sir Robert Hunter, K.C.B. (d. 1913), late Solic. to the Post Office.—(2) LADY *H.* (Mary Louisa, dau. of Jos. Stainburn), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Surg.-Gen. Sir (Wm.) Guyer Hunter, K.C.M.G., M.D. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 4 Duke St., Edinburgh.

HUNTER, LORD (*of Session*). WILLIAM *Hunter*, M.A., LL.B., a D.L. for Ayrsh., late a M.P. (*L.*), apptd. K.C. 1905, Solicitor-Gen. for Scot. 1910, a Judge of Ct. of Session with title "(Hon.) Lord Hunter," 1911: b. 1865. *Res.*, 3 Randolph Cres., Edinburgh.

HUNTER, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 12th Bn. Dormer.

HUNTER (HUGHES-), BARONET *of Plâs Cóch.* Sir WILLIAM BULKELEY HUGHES *Hughes-Hunter*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), B.A., Maj. T. F. Res., late 6th Bn. Roy. Welsh Fus. (Terr.), late Brig. Maj.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1880, suc. 1907. No *heir*. *Res.*, with his mother, below.

HUNTER (HUGHES-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Plâs Cóch.* LADY *H.-H.* (Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of the late Wm. Bulkeley Hughes, M.P., whose surname her late husb. prefixed by Roy. licence to Hunter 1904), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.; mar. 1876 Sir Chas. Hughes-Hunter, 1st Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Plâs Cóch, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey.

HUNTINGDON, EARL OF. WARNER FRANCIS JOHN PLANTAGENET *Hastings*, 14th E. (*Eng.*), a D.L. for King's Co., late Lt.-Col. comdg. 3rd Bn. Leinst. Reg. (Mil.), Page of Honour to Lord-Lieut. of Irel. 1880–1: son of 13th E.: b. July 8, 1868; suc. 1885 (*C.*); mar.

1892 Maud Margaret, dau. of the late Sir Saml. Wilson, M.P. *Seat*, Sharavogue, King's Co.; Burton Hall, near Loughborough.

CREATION. E. of Huntingdon, *Eng.* 1529 (cr. Bn. Hastings de Hastings 1461, but that title is now merged in the Earldom of Loudoun; it is quite distinct from the still-existing and even older Barony of Hastings). "Visc. Hastings" is still used as the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—The 1st Bn. was Sir Wm. de Hastings, made a K.G., Lord Chamberlain, Master of the Mint, &c., to Edward IV., but afterwards beheaded by Richard III. The 3rd Baron was made an Earl by Henry VIII., whom he had accompanied on a French campaign. The 2nd Earl's youngest daughter, Lady Mary Hasting, was wooed by proxy for the Emperor of Russia, but the marriage never took place. The wife of the 9th Earl was the Countess so well known as the foundress of a nonconformist body. The 10th Earl died childless in 1789, when the Baronies of Hastings, Botreaux, &c., went to his sister the Ctss. of Moira, and from her to the Loudoun Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hastings.*)

Issue of present (*14th*) *E.*:
- Lady Maud Kathleen Cairnes Plantagenet, now Lady Kathleen *Curzon-Herrick*, b. 1893, mar. 1916 Wm. Montague *C.-H.*, son of the late Col. Hon. Montague *Curzon*, son of 1st Earl Howe. *Res.*, Beau Manor Pk., Loughborough.
- Lady Norah Frances, now *Countess of Kilmorey*, b. 1894, mar. 1920, 4th E. of *K.*, q.v.
- Lady Marian Ileene Mabel, now Lady Marian *Cameron*, b. 1895, mar. 1918 Capt. Patrick Keith *C. Res.*, 47 Beaufort Gdns., S.W.3.
- VISC. HASTINGS heir to Earldom; Francis John Clarence Westenra Plantagenet *H.*, 2nd. Lt., T.F. b. 1901. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Osmond.

Surv. issue of 13*th E.* (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1868.)
- Lady Ileene Frances Cairns, now Lady I. *Campbell*, b. 1872, mar. 1893 Lt.-Col. Colin G. Pelham *C.*, Scots Gds. *Res.*, Stonefield, Tarbert, Loch Fyne, Argyll-sh.
- Hon. Osmond William Toone Westenra *H.*, late 1st Asst. Supt. Remount Serv. as temp. Capt., b. 1873, mar. 1896 Mary Caroline Campbell, dau. of the late D. Fox Tarratt (Hon. Mrs. Osmond *H.*). *Res.*, Longrood, Rugby.
- Lady Ierne Louisa Arundel, now Lady I. *Tufton*, b. 1874, mar. 1896 Hon. John Sackville Richard *T.*, D.S.O., eld. son and heir of 1st Bn. Hothfield, q.v.
- Hon. Aubrey Craven Theophilus Robin Hood *H.*, b. 1878, mar. 1907 Winifred, dau. of Thos. Forsyth-Forrest (Hon. Mrs. Aubrey *H.*). *Res.*, Woodham House, Wroughton, Swindon.
- Lady Rowena Grace Marion Selina, now Lady R. *Paterson*, b. 1879, mar. 1901 Graham *P.*
- Lady (Wilmot Ida) Noreen, now Lady Noreen *Bass*, b. 1880, mar. 1903 Wm. Arthur Hamar *B.*, Lieut. in Army, now Sir Wm. A. H. Bass, Bt. (q.v.), having succeeded to the Bty. held by Lord Burton.

HUNTINGFIELD, BARON. WILLIAM CHARLES ARCEDECKNE *Vanneck*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Gt. Br.*); a D.L. for Suffolk, late Capt. 13th Hussars, now R. of O.: son of Hon. William Arcedeckne *V.* and nephew of 4th Bn., b. Jan. 3, 1883; sue. 1915, mar. 1912 Margaret Eleanor, dau. of the late Judge Ernest Crosby, of New York. *Seat*, Heveningham Hall, nr. Saxmundham, Suffolk.

CREATIONS. Bn. Huntingfield, *Irel.* 1796; a Bt., *Gt. Br.* 1751 — Sir Joshua Vanneck, 3rd Bt., was awarded this Irish Peerage. He was an opulent London merchant, whose father was Paymaster in the Dutch Army.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Vanneck.*)

Surv. issue of present (*5th*) *Bn.*:
- Hon. Sarah Carola *V.*, b. 1913.
- Hon. GERARD CHARLES ARCEDECKNE, heir to Barony, b. 1915.
- Hon. Anne Margaret Theodosia *V.*, b. 1918.
- Hon. Peter Beckford Rutzen *V.*, 2nd heir, b. 1922.

Bro. and sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of a Bn's. children 1922):
- Hon. Louisa Medora Hermioue, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Pott*, b. 1885, mar. 1914 Maj. E. Helme *P.* D.S.O. I.A.
- Hon. Andrew Nicholas Armstrong *V.*, M.C., late Lt. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.); served in Great War: b. 1890.
- Hon. Anne Mary Chaloner, now Hon. Mrs. Percy *Borrett*: b. 1893, mar. 1915 P. Ryder *B.*, late Lt. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.). *Res.*, Cransford Hall, Saxmundham, Suff.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (uncle and aunts of present):
- Hon. Anne *V.*, b. 1843.
- Hon. Frances *V.*, b. 1844.
- Hon. Walter *V.*, b. 1849, mar. 1877 Catherine Medora, dau. of Wm. Armstrong, M.R.C.S., of Toowomba, Queensland (Hon. Walter *V.*). *Res.*, Sunnyside, Bulphan, Romford, Essex.

HUNTINGTON, BARONET *of the Clock House*. Sir CHARLES PHILIP *Huntington*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), son of 1st Bt. (same name) and bro. of 2nd (who sue. Dec. 1906 and died April 1907), Barrister-at-law. Hon. Lieut. late 3rd Bn. Roy. Ir. Regt. (Sp. Res.): b. 1888, sue. 1907, mar. 1909 Delia Dorothy, who divorced him 1922, dau. of the late Danl. J. O'Sullivan, and former wife of Hon. Seton R. Horsley Beresford, whom she divorced 1908. No *heir*. *Res.*, 33 Nevern Sq., S.W.5.

HUNTINGTOWER, BARON (*Scot.* 1643 and 1670), title of the Dysart Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

HUNTLY, MARQUESS OF. CHARLES *Gordon*, 11th Marq. (*Scot.*, PREM. MARQ.), *sits* as Bn. Meldrum (*U.K.*); P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1881), LL.D., a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen and Huntingdon (C.C. also), and a D.L. for Co. of City of Aberdeen, Hon. Col. 7th Gordon Highrs. (Terr.) was three times Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ., a Lord, in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1870–3, Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1881: son of 10th M.: b. March 5, 1847; sue. 1863 (*U.*); mar. 1st, 1869, Amy (d. 1920), dau. of Sir Wm. Cunliffe Brooks, 1st and only Bt.; 2ndly, 1922, Charlotte Isabel, widow of James McDonald, of Washington, U.S.A. *Seat*, Orton-Longueville, Peterborough.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: E. of Huntly, 1445, confirmed 1450; M. of Huntly and E. of Enzie, 1599; E. of Aboyne and Ld. Gordon of Strathavon and Glenlivet, 1660. *U.K.*: Bn. Meldrum, 1815.—Alex. Seton, who married the heiress of the Gordon house, was made a Lord of Parliament as Ld. Gordon in or about 1437, and his son of the same name (who, with his brothers, reverted to the ancestral name of Gordon) was created Earl of Huntly in 1445: but the legal settlement was not effected till 1450, and is reckoned from George, son of the latter, called 2nd Earl (the Gordon Lordship being wholly dropped). The 6th of this line obtained the Marquessate. The Aboyne Earldom, with the revived title of Ld. Gordon, was conferred upon the 4th son of the 2nd Marquess, ancestor of the present Peer; whilst the U.K. Barony of Meldrum fell to the lot of the 9th Marquess. There was formerly a Dukedom of Gordon attached to this line (*Scot.* 1684–1836); it was given to the 4th Marq. and it continued till the death of the 8th, being eventually revived in 1876 and conferred upon the Duke of Richmond. The 2nd Marq., who was beheaded for his zeal for the Royal cause, had been created Visc. Aboyne, with remainder to his 2nd son, at whose death unmarried that title expired. A Lordship of Aboyne, together with the title Visc. Melgum, was conferred upon a brother of the 2nd Marq., but these titles came to an end through the death of their holder in the burning of Frendraught Tower.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Gordon.*)

Surviving issue of 10*th M.* (sists. of present):
- Lady Mary Katherine, now Lady M. *Turner*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Pres. N. Lincs. Brit. R.C., b. 1845, mar. 1876 the late Edmund *T.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, The Birches, Penshurst, Tonbridge.

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1847.)
- Lady Grace Cecilie, now *Ctss. of Lonsdale*, b. 1854, mar. 1878 5th Earl of *L.*, q.v.
- Lady Margaret Ethel, now The *Lady Harlech*, b. 1858, mar. 1881 Hon. George Ralph Charles Ormsby-Gore, now 3rd Bn. Harlech, q.v.
- Lady Elena Mary, now Lady Elena *Wickham*, b. 1861, mar. 1885 the late Maj.-Gen. Lamplugh *W.* (d. 1919). *Res.*, 5 Palmeira Sq., Hove, Brighton.
- Lady Ethelreda Caroline, now Lady Ethelreda *Wickham*, b. 1864, mar. 1884 Lt.-Col. Henry W., C.M.G. *Res.* Cotterstock Hall, Peterborough.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
- Lady Esme *G.* (Elizabeth Ann Phippen, dau. of Wm. Brown, of Glastonbury), mar. 1874 the late Lord Esme Stuart *G.* (b. 1853, d. 1900). *Res.*, 191 Prince's Gdns., S.W. 7.

Heir pres. to all titles (nephew of present M.):
- (GRANVILLE CECIL) DOUGLAS G., D.S.O. (1918), formy. Lt.-Col. Welsh Gds., ret. 1919, is an Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught; Europ. War 1914–7; son of the late Lord Granville *G.* (b. 1856) by 1st wife: b. 1883, mar. 1907 Violet Ida, dau. of Gerard Streatfeild. (2nd heir, his son, Douglas Charles Lindsay, b. 1908). *Res.*, Stisted Hall, Braintree, Essex: 95 Eaton Place, S.W.

HUNTSMAN, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, sist. of 2nd Bn. Savile.

HUNZA, the MIR OF. Nawab Sir MUHAMMAD NAZIM (K.C.I.E. 1921; C.I.E. 1903). *Res.*, Hunza, Gilgit.

HURON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. DAVID *Williams*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Rect. of St. James's, Stratford, and Archdn. of Perth, prev. a Prof in Huron Coll., Ontario: b. 1856, mar. 1888, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Bishopstowe, London, Ontario.

HURST, KNIGHT. Sir CECIL JAMES BARRINGTON *Hurst*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1920), C.B. (Civ. 1907), LL.M., apptd. K.C. 1913, and 1918 Leg. Adviser to Foreign Office, prev. Asst., and has been Jun. Couns. to Post Office, is Couns. of Emb. in Diplom. Serv. and a Bencher of Mid. Temple, was memb. War Trade Advis. Com., also of Visc. Milner's Egyptn. Commn.: b. 1870, mar. 1901 Sibyl Gabrielle Lumley, dau. of late Sir Lumley Smith, K.C. *Res.*, Barrington Grove, Burford, Oxon; 14 Ashley Gdns., S.W. 1.

HUSSEY, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE ALFRED ERNEST *Hussey*, Kt. Bach. (1901), Mayor of Southampton 1898–1901, a brewer, Master of Distillers' Co. 1921, Lt.-Col. T.F. ret., late comdg. 5th Hants Regt. (Terr.), raised an Ambulance Corps for service in S. Africa: b. 1864, widower. *Res.*, Braemar, Northlands Rd., Southampton.

HUTCHINGS, KNIGHT. Sir ALAN *Hutchings*, K.B.E.

(Civ. 1920), O.B.E. (1918), Sec. of Dept. of Voluntary Organisation 1915–19, is a Director of industrial companies: b. 1880. *Res.*, 184 Westbourne Terr., W.2.

HUTCHINS, KNIGHT. Sir PHILIP PERCEVAL *Hutchins*, K.C.S.I. (1891), late Memb. of Counc. of India, was Sec. in Judicial Dept. of India Office, prev. Judge of High Ct., Madras, and Memb. of Council of Viceroy, is Chmn. Counc. League of the Empire: b. 1838, mar. 1860 Fanny Annie, dau. of B. T. Norfor. *Res.*, Danesfort, Camberley, Surrey.

HUTCHINS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Violet Beatrice, dau. of the late Fredc. J. Walker, of the Priory, Bathwick, Bath), mar. Sir David Ernest Hutchins, Kt. Bach., Indian Forest Service (d. 1920).

HUTCHINSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE THOMPSON *Hutchinson*, Kt. Bach. (1912), F.R.G.S., head of the publishing firm of Hutchinson & Co., and Chmn. of Hurst and Blackett, Ltd.: b. 1857, mar. 1886 Frances, dau. of the late G. C. Cornwall. *Res.*, Lyminster Court, Arundel; 55 Pont St., S.W.

HUTCHINSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOSEPH TURNER *Hutchinson*, Kt. Bach. (1895), M.A., late Ch. Justice of Ceylon, formerly of Gold Coast, Grenada, and Cyprus, High Sheriff of Cumberld. 1918: b. 1850, mar. 1897 Constance Mary, dau. of the late Jos. Lucas. *Res.*, Lorton Hall, Cockermouth, Cumbld.

HUTCHINSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir SYDNEY (HUTTON COOPER) *Hutchinson*, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., Dir.-Gen. of Ind. Telegrs. 1903–7 (then ret.), represd. India at Internat. Teleg. Conf. in London 1903, was Meteorolog. Reporter for India 1888–95: b. 1852, mar. 1890 Margaret Emmeline, dau. of the late Jno. R. Atkins. *Res.*, 22 Edith Rd., W. Kens., W.

HUTCHINSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Ellen, dau. of the late Saml. H. Soames), mar. 1880 Sir Chas. F. Hutchinson, M.D. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 16 Walton St., Pont St., S.W.

HUTCHINSON, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1821), Imper. title of E. of Donoughmore.

HUTCHINSON (HELY-), family name of DONOUGHMORE Earldom, q.v. for Lady Doreen and "Hon.."

HUTCHINSON (HELY-), WIDOW OF KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. LADY *H.-H.* (May, dau. of Maj.-Gen W. Clive Justice, C.M.G.), mar. 1881 Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Sir Walter Fras. Hely-Hutchinson, G.C.M.G. (d. 1913), son of 4th E. of Donoughmore and Gov. of Cape Col. 1901–10. *Res.*, Coleshill Ho., Amersham, Bucks.

HUTCHISON, KNIGHT. Col. Sir ROBERT *Hutchison* K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), D.S.O. (1915), 4th Drgn. Gds.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900–2; now M.P. for Kirkcaldy (*Nat. L.*); late Col. in charge of Admin., has been D.A.G. and Dir. of Organisatn. at W. Office, prev. Br.-Gen. on Gen. Staff: b. 1873, mar. 1905 Agnes Begbie, dau. of late Wm. Drysdale. *Res.*, The Manor, Davies St., W.

HUTSON, ARCHBISHOP—see "Antigua."

HUTSON, KNIGHT. Sir EYRE *Hutson*, K.C.M.G. (1922; C.M.G. 1911), Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Brit. Honduras since 1918, has been Colon. Sec. of Fiji (once actg. Gov.), and Bermuda, also Regist.-Gen. of latter; son of Ven. Eyre *H.*, b. 1864. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., Belize.

HUTTON, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir EDWARD THOMAS HENRY *Hutton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1912), K.C.M.G. (1901), a D.L. for Surrey; served in Zulu and Boer Wars 1879–81, Egypt, and Nile; hold comds. in S. Africa 1900, also in Canada and N. S. Wales, late comdg. troops of Australian Commonwealth, ret. 1907 and is Col. Comdt. 2nd, Bn. K.R.R.C. and Hon. Col. 6th Bn. (Sp. Res.), late comdg. 21st Div. of New Army; was an A.D.C. to H.M. 1892–1901: b. 1848, mar. 1889 Eleanor Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Lord Chas. Paulet and granddau. of 13th M. of Winchester. *Res.*, Fox-hills, Chertsey, Surrey.

HUTTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Neale), mar. 1864 Sir John Hutton, proprietor of the *A B C Railway Guide* (d. 1903). *Res.*, 7 Kensington Ct., W.

HUTTON, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 2nd Bn. Teignmouth.

HYDE, BARONET *of Birmingham*. Sir CHARLES *Hyde*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1922), O.B.E. (1920), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., proprietor of the *Birmingham Daily Post* and *Mail*; son of the late Geo. Edwin Hyde: b. 1876, unmrrd. and no *heir*. *Res.*, 2 Woodbourne Rd., Edgbaston, Birmingham; 26 St. James's St., S.W.1.

HYDE, KNIGHT. Sir CLARENDON GOLDING *Hyde*, Kt. Bach. (1910), formerly a M.P. (*L.*), Barrister-at-law, partner in the firm of S. Pearson and Son, Ltd., contractors, High Sheriff of Berks 1918; is Vice-Chmn. Finance and membr. Prodctn. Sectn., Miny. of Reconstruction: b. 1858, mar. 1886 Laura Adrie, dau. of Canon Palmer, of Newington, S.E. *Res.*, Longworth House, Faringdon, Berks.; 4 Pump Ct., Temple, E.C.

HYDE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. *H.*, *Gt. Br.* 1756), only son and heir of E. of Clarendon.

HYDERABAD, the NIZAM OF. H.E.H. *Asaf-Jah Muzzaffer-ul-Mamalik Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula* Nawab Mir Sir USMAN ALI, Khan Bahadur Fateh Jang, G.C.S.I. (1911), G.B.E. (1917), was 1918 granted hereditary style "His Exalted Highness," also spec. title of *Faithful Ally of the British Government* on account of war servs., is Hon. Col. 20th Deccan Horse, Premier Prince of India; b. 1886, suc. 1911. *Res.*, Hyderabad, Deccan.

HYETT, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS ADAMS *Hyett*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Barr.-at-law, Chmn. of Glouc. Q.S., has also been Chmn. of the C.C. and Standing Joint Cmttee., late Chmn. of the Educat. Cmttee. and of the Appeal Trib., has rendered valuable servs. in regard to local eductl. admintrn.: b. 1844, mar. 1870 Ellen Maria, dau. of late Chas. Carpenter. *Res.*, Painswick Ho., Painswick, Stroud, Glos.

HYLTON, BARON. HYLTON GEORGE HYLTON *Jolliffe*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., F.S.A., Capt. of Yeom. of the Guard since 1918, late a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., a Co. Ald. for Somerset, memb. of Ct. of Bristol Univ., a M.P. 1895–9, formerly a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv. and Capt. N. Somerset Yeom.: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Nov. 10, 1862; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1896 Lady Alice Adeliza *Hervey*, dau. of 3rd M. of Bristol. *Seat*, Ammerdown Pk., Radstock, Bath; *town res.*, 21 Manchester Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1821; Bn. Hylton, 1866.—The title of Bn. was conferred upon Capt. the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. G. Hylton Jolliffe, 1st Bt., M.P., for Petersfield, representative (as senior co-heir) of an ancient line which began with Robert de Hilton, first summoned by writ in 1295, but at whose death the title fell into abeyance. Long previous even to this, however, and before the process of creation by writ had commenced, there were Barons Hilton of Hilton Castle, Co. Durham whose title was held either by tenure or else by courtesy as "Barons of the Bishopric," described in Burke's "Extinct Peerages" as "sitting with a sort of provincial peerage in the Great Council of their ecclesiastical Palatine." The use of this title was continued up to the death in 1746 of Jno. Hilton, M.P. for Carlisle. Another Hilton Barony, apparently an offshoot of the preceding, was conferred upon Alexander de Hilton in 1332, but his daughter married Roger Widdington, one of whose descendants was made Bn. Widdington, so that this Hilton Barony became amalgamated with his own, and an attainder of the 4th Bn. W. in 1716 involved the extinction of this Hilton Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Jolliffe.*)

Surviving issue of present (3rd) Bn.:
- Hon. WILLIAM GEORGE HERVEY *J.*, heir to Barony, Lt. Coldst. Gds., b. 1898, an A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Lord Byng); served in Gt. War. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once removed, Capt. Conyers Herbt. *J.*, b. 1876.)
- Hon. Elizabeth Alice Cecilia *J.*, b. 1906.

Surviving dau. of 2nd Bn. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1862.)
- Hon. Agatha Eleanor Augusta, now *The Lady Ailwyn*, b. 1863, mar. 1886 Rt. Hon. Sir Ailwyn Edward *Fellowes*, K.C.V.O., crea. Bn. Ailwyn. q.v.

Surviving dau. of 1st Bn. (aunt of present):
- Hon. Mary Augusta, now *Hon. Lady Birkbeck* (q.v. Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1840, mar 1865 Sir Edwd. *B.*, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1908).

— Dau.-in-law:
- Hon. Mrs. Walter *J.* (Amy Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Watt), mar. 1871 the late Com. Hon. Walter Hylton *J.*, R.N. (d. 1889). *Res.*, 29 Queensberry Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

HYMAINE, CHIEF OF—see "O'Maine Mor."

HYSLOP, KNIGHT. Sir (ROBERT) MURRAY *Hyslop*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Joint Treas. of Free Church Counc. and Treas. of Congregat. Union of Eng. and Wales, Dir. of Bayliss, Jones and Bayliss, engineers and contractors, and Un. Kingdom Provident Institn.: b. 1858, mar. 1882 Emily, dau. of Edwin Jones, of Chislehurst. *Res.*, Cedar Lawn, Beckenham, Kent.

HYSLOP, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Margaret, dau. of Wm. B. Torrance, of Glasgow), mar. 1892 Sir Thomas Hyslop (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., a Natal statesman. *Res.*, Groote Vallei, Howick; Commercial Rd., Pietermaritzburg, (both) Natal.

I.

IBBETSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *I.* (Louisa Clarissa, dau. of the late Samuel Coulden), mar. 1870 Hon. Sir Denzil C. J. Ibbetson, K.C.S.I., Lt.-Gov. of the Punjab (d. 1908). *Res.*, 53 Nevern Sq., Earl's Ct., S.W.

IBRAHIM, KNIGHT. Sir FAZULBHOY CURRIMBHOY *Ibrahim*, Kt. Bach. (1913), C.B.E. (1918), a mill-owner and merchant, Bombay, and an Addl. memb. of Viceroy's Leg. Counc., Joint Hon. Sec. Bombay Branch of Imp. Ind. War Relief Fund : b. 1873 (4th son of the late Sir Currimbhoy Ibrahim (Ebrahim), Bt.), mar. 1889. *Res.*, Crescent, Peddar Road, Bombay.

IDAR, The MAHARAJA OF. Lt.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir DAOLAT SINGHJI, K.C.S.I. (1920), a Ruling Chief of India ; suc. 1911. *Res.*, Idar, Bombay.

IDDESLEIGH, EARL OF. WALTER STAFFORD *Northcote*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., C.B. (Civ. 1887), sometime a D.L. for Devon, late Chmn. of Inland Rev. and formerly Priv. Sec. to his father : son of 1st E. (well known as Sir Stafford Northcote, for a time Leader of the H. of Commons) : b. Aug. 7, 1845 ; suc. 1887 (*C.*) ; mar. 1868 Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of Sir Harry S. Meysey-Thompson, 1st Bt., and sist. of Bn. Knaresborough. *Seat*, Pynes, Exeter.

CREATIONS. A Bt., *Eng.* 1641 ; E. of Iddesleigh and Visc. St. Cyres, *U.K.* 1885.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Stafford H. Northcote, 7th Bt., G.C.B., who was created 1st Earl, had been Secretary for India and for Foreign Affairs, Chancellor of the Exchequer, President of the Board of Trade, &c., also Lord Rector of Edinburgh University and Lord-Lieutenant of Devonshire.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Northcote.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) E. :

VISC. ST. CYRES, heir to Earldom, Stafford Harry *N.*, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., D.Litt., M.A., F.Z.S., b. 1869, mar. 1912 Dorothy, dau. of the late Alfred Morrison, a Lady of Grace of same Order. (2nd heir, his cousin Henry Stafford ; b. 1901, son of the late Rev. the Hon. John Stafford.) *Res.*, Walhampton, Lymington, Hants.

Lady Rosalind Lucy *N.*, b. 1873.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (bros. and sist. of present) :

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1845.)

(The *late* Hon. Henry Stafford, crea. 1900 *Baron Northcote*, b. 1846, d. 1911 childless.)

Rev. the Hon. Arthur Francis *N.*, M.A., Hon. Canon, St. Edm'bury ; b. 1852, mar. 1892, 3rd wife, Emily Catherine, dau. of the late Col. Saml. B. Kekewich (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *N.*). *Res.*, Monks Eleigh Rect. Bildeston, Suffolk.

Lady Margaret Stafford, now Lady M. *Shelley*, b. 1856, mar. 1882 Fredk. *S.*, son of Rev. Sir Fredk. *S.*, 8th Bt. of Michelgrove. *Res.*, 118 Banbury Rd., Oxford.

Hon. Amyas Stafford *N.*, b. 1864, mar. 1890 Helen May, dau. of the late Jas. G. Dudley (Hon. Mrs. Amyas *N.*). *Res.*, 23 Royal Avenue, Chelsea, S.W. 3.

IKERRIN, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1629), eld. son and heir of the Earl of Carrick.

ILBERT, KNIGHT. Sir COURTENAY PEREGRINE *Ilbert*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1911), K.C.S.I. (1895), C.I.E. (1882), B.A., Clerk of the House of Commons, 1902–21, late Parl. Counsel to Treasury, formerly Legal Memb. of Viceroy of India's Council : b. 1841, mar. 1874 Jessie, dau. of the late Rev. C. Bradley. *Res.*, Troutwells, Penn, Bucks ; 24 Pelham Cres., S. Ken., S.W. 7.

ILCHESTER, EARL OF. GILES STEPHEN HOLLAND *Fox-Strangways*, 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Vice-Lieut. of Dorset, a Trustee of Nat. Portrait Gall, late Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., now Capt. R. of O., was attached to Hdqrs. ; son of 5th E., b. May 31, 1874 ; suc. 1905 (*C.*) ; mar. 1902 Lady Helen Mary Theresa *Vane-Tempest-Stewart*, dau. of 6thM. of Londonderry. *Seat*, Melbury House, Dorchester ; *town res.*, Holland House, Kens., W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : Ld. Ilchester and Bn. Strangways, 1741 ; Ld. Ilchester and Stavordale and Bn. of Redlynch, 1747 ; E. of Ilchester, 1756.—Stephen Fox, son of Sir Stephen (Kt.), the projector of Chelsea Hospital, to which he himself contributed £13,000, was the subject of all these creations. Upon his marriage he assumed the additional name Strangways.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fox-Strangways.*)

Issue of present (6th) E. :

Lady Mary Theresa *F.-S.*, b. 1903.

LORD STAVORDALE, heir to Earldom : Edward Henry Charles James *F.-S.*, b. 1905.

Hon. John Denzil *F.-S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1908.

Lady Mabel Edith *F.-S.*, b. 1918.

ILCHESTER, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF I., *née* Lady Mary Eleanor Anne *Dawson*, dau. of 1st E. of Dartrey, K.P., mar. 1872 5th E. of Ilchester, P.C. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Holland House, as above ; Abbotsbury Castle, Dorchester.

ILIFF, BISHOP (*resigned*). Rt. Rev. GEOFFREY DURNFORD *Iliff*, D.D., 1st Bp. of Shan-tung, prev. of Tien-tsin, was a missionary, is now Vic. of Goole : b. 1867, cons. 1903, mar. 1898, res. 1921.

ILKESTON, BARON. BALTHAZAR STEPHEN SARGANT *Foster*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), barrister-at-law, apptd. Stipend. Mag. for Birmingham 1910, Chmn. of Warwicksh. Q.S. from 1921 ; son of 1st Bn. : b. Aug. 31, 1867 (*L.*) ; suc., 1913, mar. 1901 Mildred Charlotte, dau. of the late Henry Peyton Cobb, M.P. ; no *heir* or other issue. *Res.*, 28 High St., Warwick.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Ilkeston, 1910. The 1st Bn. was a distinguished Physician, and Liberal Member of Parliament for Ilkeston.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present) :
(*Foster.*)

Hon. Emily Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Fordham* : b. 1865, mar. 1889 Ernest Oswald *F. Res.*, Ringdale, Steeple Mordeu, Royston, Herts.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)

Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. *Kitchin* : b. 1872, mar. 1894 Brook Taylor *K. Res.*, 8 North View, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

Hon. Millicent Chance, now Hon. Mrs. *Poole* : b. 1875, mar. 1908 Wm. Mansfield *P. Res.*, Devon Lodge, Dartmouth.

ILLINGWORTH, BARON. ALBERT HOLDEN *Illingworth*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a M.P. 1915–21 and P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), Postmaster-Gen. 1916–21, prev. attd. to Contractg. Dept., Miny. of Munitions, is a memb. of the Bradford woollen firm, Pres. of Bradford Chamb. of Commerce 1910, a Dir. Natl. Prov. Union Bank of Eng. : son of late Henry Illingworth and maternal nephew of Bn. Holden ; b. May 25, 1865 ; crea. Bn. 1921 (*Co.-L.*) ; mar. 1895 Annie Elizabeth, dau. of the late Isaac Holden Crothers, of Croix, Nord, France. No *heir* or other issue. *Seat*, Denton Pk., Ben Rhydding, Leeds ; *town res.*, 11 Wilton Pl., S.W. 1.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Illingworth of Denton, 1921.

IM THURN, KNIGHT. Sir EVERARD FERDINAND *im Thurn*, K.C.M.G. (1905), K.B.E. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1900), Hon. LL.D., M.A., late Gov. of Fiji and High Commr. and Cons.-Gen. for Western Pacific, prev. Lt.-Gov. of Ceylon, and has been Govt. Agent N.W. Dist. Brit. Guiana, author of many hist. and geog. papers on that country : b. 1852, mar. 1895 Hannah Cassels, dau. of the late Jas. Lorimer, LL.D. *Res.*, 39 Lexham Gdns., Kens., W.

INCHCAPE, BARON. JAMES LYLE *Mackay*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.M.G. (1902), K.C.S.I. (1910), K.C.I.E. (1894), late a Memb. of Counc. of Sec. of State for India, was Repres. for India at Colon. Conf. 1907, is a partner in Messrs. Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co., of Calcutta, and Messrs. Gray, Dawes and Co., Chmn. of the Brit. Ind. and P. and O. Cos., Vice-Chmn. Lloyds (France) and Nat. Prov. (France) Bank, Ltd., and a Dir. of the Suez Canal, the G.W. Rly., and other large undertakings, Pres. of Inst. of Bankers, has served on numerous Govt. Cmttees. of Enquiry and negotiated our Commerical Treaty with China in 1902, Chmn. of Indian Retrenchmt. Cmttee., 1922 ; son of the late Jas. Mackay, of Arbroath : b. Sept. 11, 1852, cr. Bn. 1911 (*L.*), mar. 1883 Jane Paterson, dau. of late Jas. Shanks, of Arbroath. *Res.*, Glenapp Castle, Ballantrae, Ayrshire ; 4 Seamore Pl., W.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Inchcape of Strathnaver, 1911.

ISSUE.
(*Mackay.*)

Hon. Margaret Cargill, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Shaw*, b. 1884, mar. 1913 Hon. Alex *S.*, son of Lord Shaw, q.v. (Life Peer).

Hon. Janet, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Bailey*, b. 1886, mar. 1908 Lt.-Col. Fredk. G. Glyn *B.*, R.A. *Res.*, 4 Audley Sq., W. 1.

Hon. KENNETH *M.*, heir to Bny., B.A., Barrister-at-law, formy. a partner with the Peer in above firms, and a Dir. of Brit. Ind. and P. and O. Cos., has been Lieut. Lcers. (Sp. Res.) and Lt. M.G.C. ; Europ. War 1914–18 : b. 1887, mar. 1915 Joan, dau. of the late Lord Justice Moriarty (Hon. Mrs. Mackay). *Res.*, Ballymacoll, Dunboyne, Co. Meath ; 6 Gt. Chapel St., Mayfair, W. 1. (2nd heir, his son, Kenneth James William, b. 1917).

Hon. Elsie *Mackay*, b. 1893, mar. 1917, bnt mrrge. annulled 1922, Capt. Dennis Wyndham.

Hon. Effie, now Hon. Mrs. *Millington-Drake*, b. 1894, mar. 1920, Eugene *M.-D.*

INCHIQUIN (*pron.* as spelt, In'chiqwin), BARON. LUCIUS WILLIAM *O'Brien*. 15th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1900), a Senator of S. Ireland, a D.L. for Co. Clare (High Sheriff 1898), late Hon. Col.

Clare Roy. Fd. Res. Art. (Sp. Res.), and has been Lieut. Rifle Brigade and once State Steward to Lord-Lieut.: son of 14th Bn.; b. June 21, 1864; sue. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1896 Ethel Jane, dau. of the late Johnston J. Foster, and sist. of Mehnss. of Normanby. *Seats*, Dromoland Castle, Newmarket-on-Fergus, Co. Clare; Moor Pk., Ludlow, Salop.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. of Inchiquin, 1543; a Bt. 1686.—Murrough O'Brien, brother of the "King of Thomond" (in virtue of which we are told that the present Peer's servants wear royal livery), was granted the Inchiquin Barony together with the life Earldom of Thomond. Later on there were successions of seven Earls of Inchiquin and three Marquesses of Thomond, but these titles became extinct.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*O'Brien.*)

Index to the three series (all "Hons." unless "Ly." is marked):

Alicia Amabel, 3.	Edwd. Donough, 2.	Louisa, A. M. 3.
Beatrice, Ly., 2.	Eileen, 2.	Lucius Murrough, 3
Desmond, 2.	Fionn, M. M., 1.	Maud, 2.
Donough (Barrister), 2.	Finvola, H. L. M., 1.	Murrough (Lt.-Col.), 2.
Donough E. Foster, 1.	Griselda, E. C., 1.	Phadrig Luc., 1.
	Hy. Barnaby, 2.	Wm. H. Turlough, 3.
	Kath. Beryl, 1.	

1. *Issue of present* (15*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. DONOUGH EDWARD FOSTER *O'B.*, heir to Barony, Lieut., Rif. Brig., R. of O., formy. Irish Gds. (Sp. Res.), has been A.D.C. to Vicy. of India (Lord Chelmsford); Europ. War, 1915–7: b. 1897, mar. 1921 Hon. Anne Molyneux Thesiger, dau. of Visc. Chelmsford (Hon. Mrs. *O'Brien*).
Hon. Katharine Beryl *O'B.*, b. 1898.
Hon. Phadrig Lucius *O'B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.
Hon. Fiona Myles Maryons *O'B.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Griselda Etheldreda Clodagh *O'B.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Finvola Helga Laetitia Monica *O'B.*, b. 1910.

2. *Issue of* 14*th Bn.* (bros., half-bros., sist., &c., of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
Hon. Geraldine Mary, now Hon. Mrs. John *Blood*, b. 1863, mar. 1908, 2nd husb., the late John *B.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, 11 Abbey Rd., St. John's Wood, N.W. 8.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1864.)
Hon. Murrough *O'B.*, D.S.O. (1900–1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Lt.-Col. ret., late N'thumb. Fus., with which he served in S. Africa 1900, an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Argyll, has been A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireld., and Mil. Attaché at Washington: b. 1866, mar. 1906 Marguerite, dau. of the late Wm. Lewis, of New York (Hon. Mrs. Murrough *O'B.*). *Res.*, 22 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.
Hon. Edward Donough *O'B.*, formerly Lieut. Clare Art. (Mil.), b. 1867, mar. 1899 Lady Beatrice Mary *Hare*, dau. of 3rd E. of Listowel. *Res.*, Roslevan, Ennis, Co. Clare (*destroyed by fire* 1922).
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Clare, now Hon. Mrs. Noel *Lowry-Corry*, b. 1875, mar. 1904 Br.-Gen. Noel Armar *L.-C.*, D.S.O. *Res.*, Rowton Castle, Shrewsbury.
Hon. Moira, now Hon. Mrs. *Peckham*, b. 1876, mar. 1st, 1901, Sir Fredk. E. Wm. *Hervey-Bathurst*, 5th Bt., who obtained a div. 1912; 2ndly, 1918, Lt.-Com. Geo. R. *P.*, R.N.V.R.
Hon. Eileen *O'B.*, b. 1877.
Hon. Maud *O'B.*, b. 1878.
Hon. Donough *O'B.*, M.A., Barrister-at-law, late 2nd Lt. Irish Gds.: b. 1879, mar. 1914 Patricia Alice Fedora, dau. of John Dowdeswell, of Derby (Hon. Mrs. Donough *O'B.*). *Res.*, 9 Duke St. Mansns., Manchester Sq., W.
Hon. Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. Guglielmo *Marconi*, a Lady in Waiting to Queen of Italy, b. 1882, mar. 1905 Commendatore Guel. *M.* (Hon. G.C.V.O.), inventor of the wireless telegraph system. *Res.*, Villa Griffone, Pontecchio, Bologna.
Hon. Lilah, b. 1884, now Hon. Mrs. Conlson *Fellowes*, mar. 1914 the late Capt. Hon. C. *F.*, son of 2nd Bn. De Ramsey, d. on active service 1915.
Hon. Henry Barnaby *O'B.*, M.C., late Capt. Irish Gds., b. 1887. *Res.*, 7 Seymour Pl., W. 1.
Hon. Doreen, now Hon. Mrs. Richd. *Coke*, b. 1888, mar. 1907 Maj. Hon. Richd. *C.*, son of 2nd E. of Leicester, q.v.
The *deceased* Hon. Desmond *O'B.*, Flight Lieut. R.F.C., b. 1895, killed on active service 1915.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Lady Beatrice M. *O'B.*, see Hon. Edward above.

3. *Surviving issue of* 13*th Bn.* (uncles and aunts of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
Hon. Juliana Cecilia, now Hon. Mrs. *Armstrong-MacDonnel*, b. 1838, mar. 1858 the late Col. Wm. E. *A.-MacD.* (d. 1883). *Res.*, 65 Dartmouth Sq., Leeson Park, Dublin.
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Anastasia Kathleen Lucia, now Hon. Mrs. *Warde*, b. 1856, mar. 1879 the late Lt.-Col. Chas. A. Madan *W.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, 57, Draycott Place, S.W. 3.
Hon. Lucius Murrough *O'B.*, B.A., Barrister-at-law, b. 1857, mar. 1907, as 3rd husb., Rose Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. Somers and widow of Maj.-Gen. Douglas MacNeill, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Lucius *O'B.*). *Res.*, 103 Queen's Gt., S.W.
Hon. Nora Louisa Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Hugo *Douglass*, b. 1859, mar. 1895 Richd. Hugo *D. Res.*, Coverdale, Sunninghill, Ascot.
Hon. Blanche Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Paget *Bayly*, b. 1860, mar. 1896 Rev. Paget Lambart *B. Res.*, Newton-St.-Loe Rect., Somerset, nr. Bristol; Browfort House, Devizes, Wilts.
Hon. Alicia Amabel *O'B.*, a Sist. of Mercy, twin with preceding. *Res.*, Clewer, Windsor (St. Jno. Bapt. Community).
Hon. William Henry Ernest Robert Turlough *O'B.*, b. 1863, mar. 1901 Henrietta Ethne, dau. of the late Geo. R. Browne (Hon Mrs. Turlough *O'B.*). *Res*, Little Ridge, Alderbury, Wilts.
Hon. Louisa Anna Maria *O'B.*, twin with preceding. *Res.*, Coverdale, with sist. above.

INCHMARNOCK, BARON (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Bute, M. of."

INDORE, The MAHARAJA (HOLKAR) OF. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Sir TUKOJI RAO, G.C.I.E. (1918), Holkar *Bahadur*, a Ruling Chief of India: b. 1890, suc. 1903.

INGESTRE, VISCOUNT, pron. "Inguestry" (*Gt. Br.* 1784), courtesy title of the heir of the E. of Shrewsbury, held by present peer before succession.

INGHAM, BISHOP (*retired*). Rt. Rev. ERNEST GRAHAM *Ingham*, D.D., late 6th Bp. of Sierra Leone, has been Rector of Stoke-next-Guildford and Home Sec. of Church Miss. Soc., now Vic. of St. Jude's, Southsea: b. 1851, cons. 1883, ret. 1897.

INGILBY, BARONET *of Ripley*. Lt.-Col. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Ingilby*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), Scots Gds.; S. Africa 1899–1902: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1874, suc. 1918, mar. 1906 Hon. Alberta Diana *Vivian*, dau. of 1st Bn. Swansea (Hon. Lady *I.*). *Heir*, his son JOSLAN WILLIAM VIVIAN, b. 1907 (2nd heir, Bt.'s twin bro., Lt.-Col. John Uchtred Macdowall, O.B.E). *Seats*, Ripley Castle, Yorks; Harrington Hall, Spilsby, Lincs.; *res.*, Broxholme, Ripley.

INGILBY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Ripley*. Dowager LADY *I.* (Eleanor Isabella, dau. of the late Henry Macdowall), mar. 1874 Sir Wm. Hy. Ingilby, 3rd Bt. (d. 1918).

INGLEFIELD, KNIGHT. Rear-Adm. Sir EDWARD FITZMAURICE *Inglefield*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Sec. of Lloyd's, Roy. Exchange, 1905–21; son of late Adm. Sir Edward Inglefield, K.C.B., b. 1861, mar. 1887 Julia Katharine Margaret, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of late Christopher Wilson. *Res.*, Burke House, Beaconsfield; 49 Lennox Gdns., S.W. 1.

INGLEFIELD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *I.* (Cecil, dau. of J. G. Crompton, D.L.), mar. 1893 Admiral Sir Frederick Samuel Inglefield, K.C.B. (d. 1921). *Res.*, 15 Beaufort Gdns., S.W.

INGLIS, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALBEMARLE PERCY *Inglis*, Kt. Bach. (1912), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), I.S.O. (same year), was Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Paris 1900–11, prev. Cons. at Leghorn and Copenhagen: b. 1841, widower. *Club*, St. James's.

INGLIS, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir ROBERT WILLIAM *Inglis*, Kt. Bach. (1910), V.D., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. and a Lieut. for City of London, late comdg. London Irish Rif. Vols., Chmn. of the Stock Exchange through the Gt. War: b. 1843, widower. *Res.*, Craigendowrie, Reigate Hill, Surrey.

INGLIS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *I.*, widow of Sir Jas. Chas. Inglis, Pres. Inst. C.E. (crea. Kt. Bach. 1911 and d. same year). *Res.*, 28 Holland Pk. Aven., W.

INGLISMALDIE, BARON—see under "Roschill."

INGRAM, BARONET *of Swineshead Abbey*. Sir WILLIAM JAMES *Ingram*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), B.A., a M.P. 1874–80, 1885–6, and 1892–5 (*L.*), Barrister-at-law: son of the late Herbert Ingram, M.P., who founded the *Illust. London News*, of which present Bt. is a Managing Proprietor; b. 1847, mar. 1874 Mary Eliza Collingwood, dau. of the late Hon. Edwd. Stirling, M.L.C. of S. Australia. *Heir*, his son HERBERT, temp. Lt.-Com. R.N.V.R. (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son, Herbert, b. 1912). *Seats*, Swineshead Abbey, Boston, Lincs.; The Bungalow, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent.

INGRAM (WINNINGTON-), BISHOP—see "London."

INNERDALE, BARON (*Scot.* 1643)—see "Hamilton and B., D. of."

INNES (*pron.* Innez), BARONET *of Balveny*. Sir JAMES BOURCHIER *Innes*, 14th Bt. (*Scot.* 1628), grandson of 11th Bt. and nephew of 13th, b. 1883, suc. 1919. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. WALTER JAMES (b. 1903: 2nd heir, another cous., Jas. William Guy *I.*, C.B.E., Capt. R.N. ret., b. 1873. *Res.*, Edingight House, Keith, Banffsh.

INNES, EARL (*U.K.* 1837), Imper. title of D. of Roxburghe (fam. name *Innes-Ker*).

INNES, PRIV. COUNC. AND KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JAMES ROSE *Innes*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), K.C.M.G. (1901),

Ch. Justice of Un. of S. Africa, prev. of Transvaal, late a memb. of Appellate Div. of S. African Supreme Ct., twice Attorn.-Gen. of Cape Col.: b. 1855, mar. 1881 Jessie Dodd, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late W. D. Pringle. *Res.*, Bryntision, Pretoria; Kardtard, Kenilworth, Cape Town.

INNES (LONG-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *I.* (Emily Janet, dau. of *Hon.* Jno. Smith, M.L.C.), mar. 1st, 1865, *Hon.* Sir J. Geo. Long Innes, Judge of Supr. Ct. N.S.W. (d. 1896); 2ndly, 1906, Georges Biard d'Aunet, Min. Plenip., late Cons. Gen. of France in Australia. *Res.*, Winslow, Sydney; Clover Hill, Sutton Forest, N.S.W.

INNES (ROSE-), KNIGHT. His Honour Sir PATRICK *Rose-Innes*, Kt. Bach. (1918), apptd. K.C. 1912, late Judge of Coy. Cts. for Notts. and Yorks, Recorder 1905–20 of Sandwich and Ramsgate, a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn: b. 1853, widower. *Res.*, Blachrie, Aberdeensh.; The Cottage, St. Margaret's Bay, Kent; Vale Court, W. 9; *Chambs.*, 6 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.

INSKIP, BISHOP—see "Barking."

INSKIP, Lady AUGUSTA, dau. of 7th E. of Glasgow.

INSTONE, KNIGHT. Sir SAMUEL *Instone*, Kt. Bach. (1921), of S. Instone & Co., Ltd., of 49 Leadenhall St. (Instone Shipping Line): b. 18—, mrrd. *Res.*, 16 Avenue Rd., N.W.

INVERARAY MULL &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of.

INVERBERVIE, BARON (*Scot.* 1641)—see "Arbuthnott, Visc."

INVERCLYDE, BARON. JOHN ALAN *Burns*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Lieut. Scots Gds. (Res. of Off.), sometime an A.D.C., now addl. Priv. Sec. (unp.) to Sec. for Scotland; son of 3rd Bn.; b. Dec. 12, 1897; suc. 1919, (*U.*). No *heir*. *Seats*, Castle Wemyss, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewsh.; *res.*, Hartfield, Cove, Dumbartonsh.; *town res.*, 10 Berkeley Sqr., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1889; Bn Inverclyde, 1897.—The 1st Baron, like his successor, was Chairman of the Cunard Steamship Co., his father Sir George Burns, 1st Bt., having been the first to carry the Atlantic mails by steamers.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Burns.*)

Issue of late (3rd) *Bn.* (sists. of present):
Hon. Emily Dunbar, now Hon. Mrs. Gerald *McKenna*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), b. 1891, mar. 1922 Lt.-Com. G. Morell *McK.*, R.N.
Hon. Muriel Annette, now Hon. Mrs. (Alex.) *Maclean of Ardgour*, b. 1893, mar. 1918 Maj. Alex. John Hew *McL.*, of Ard., late Arg. and Suth. Highrs.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1897.)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (aunts of present):
Hon. Agnes Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. John *McGilchrist*: b. 1862, mar. 1911 Rev. J. *McG.*, Minister of Govan Parish. *Res.*, The Manse, Govan, Glasgow.
Hon. Mary Hay, now Hon. Mrs. Claud *Corfield*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), b. 1871, mar. 1906, 2nd husb., Rev. Claud E. Lacy *C.*, late Hon. Canon of Southwell. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Taunton.

INVERCLYDE BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) The LADY *I.* (Charlotte Mary, dau. of late Robert Nugent-Dunbar), mar. 1891 the 3rd Bn. (d. 1919). *Res.*, with the Peer at Castle Wemyss and 10 Berkeley Sq.—(2) (*remarried*). LADY Hunter (Mary, dau. of Hickson Fergusson), mar. 1st, 1886, 2nd Bn. Inverclyde, Chmn. of the Cunard Steamship Co. (d. 1905); 2ndly, 1910, Gen. Sir Archibald Hunter, G.C.B., q.v.

INVERFORTH, BARON. ANDREW *Weir*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1919), formerly senior partner in Andrew Weir & Co., Shipowners and Merchants, of Lond., Glasgow, Middlesbrough, Busrah, Hong Kong, Buenos Aires, San Francisco and New York, a Dir. of Lloyds Bank and Eagle, Star and Brit. Dominions Insur. Co, late Chmn. of Disposal Bd., has been Surveyor-Gen. of Supply, War Off., and Memb of Army Counc., afrds. Min. of Munit. and Supply, was awarded the D.S.M. of U.S.A. (1919): b. April 24, 1865, cr. Bn. 1919, mar. 1889 Anne, dau. of Thos. Kay Dowie, of Kirkcaldy. *Res.*, Arnos Grove, Southgate, N. 14.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Inverforth, of Southgate, 1919.

ISSUE.
(*Weir.*)
Hon. Annie Forrestdale *W.*, b. 1891.
Hon. Janet Laing *W.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Isabell Mary *W.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Andrina Forrestdale *W.*, now Hon. Mrs. Godfrey *Holdsworth*, b. 1894, mar. 1922 Godf. *H.*, son of C. Holdsworth, of Dunedin, N.Z. *Res.*, 45 Upp. Brook St., W. 1.
Hon. ANDREW MORTON *W.*, sole heir to Barony, a partner in the Peer's late firm of A. Weir and Co., b. 1897.
Hon Alexandra Cora Wilmer *W.*, b. 1902.

INVERKEITHING, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Rosebery, E. of."

INVERNAIRN, BARON. WILLIAM *Beardmore*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), M.I.C.E., a D.L. for Glasgow, Chmn. of Wm. Beardmore & Co., Ltd., engineers, ordnance manufacturers and Shipbuilders of Dalmuir, N.B., is also Chmn. of Arrol Johnston, Ltd., and a Dir. of several Cos.: son of Wm. Beardmore, of Parkhead; b. Oct. 1856, crea. a Bt. 1914, a Bn. 1921; mar. 1902, Elspeth Steven, dau. of David Tallis, of Rutherglen. No *heir* or other issue. *Seat* Flichity, Inverness-sh.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*; a Bt. 1914; Bn. Invernairn, of Straithnairn, 1921.

INVERNESS, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1920), a title of H.R.H. the Duke of York.

INVERURIE, LORD, usual title of the heir to the Kintore Earldom, for which (on decease of the recent heir) "Lord Falconer" is now substituted (the preceding is abridged from the 2nd title of the Earldom, Lord Keith of Inverurie, *Scot.* 1677).

IPSWICH, BISHOP OF—see "Edmundsbury and I."

IPSWICH, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1672), a title of Grafton dukedom.

IRBY, family name of BOSTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

IRELAND, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *I.* (Evelin Alice dau. of Col. Eardley Howard, I.A.), mar. 1872 Col. Sir Robert Megaw Ireland (d. 1919 shortly after promotion), K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G. *Res.*, 22 Western Parade, Southsea.

IRONS, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Colwyn.

IRONSIDE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM EDMUND *Ironside*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1915). R.A.; Comdt. of Staff Coll., Camberley, since 1922, has combed. Brit. Fces. in N.W. Persia, formy. 1918–19 in N. Russia, S. Africa 1899–1902, has been a Bgde. Comdr. in France and Divl. Comdr. in Mesop. and Comdt. Small Arms Sch., late Chief of a Brit. Mil. Mission: b. 1880, mar. 1915 Ysobel Mariot, dau. of late Charles Cheyne, I.C.S. *Club*, Un. Serv.

IRONSIDE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*by elevation*). LADY *I.*, widow of Sir William Allan Ironside, crea. Kt. Bach. 1919, but died before Invest. *Res.*, 40 Victoria Rd., Kensington, W. 8.

IRONSIDE (BAX-), KNIGHT. Sir HENRY GEORGE OUTRAM *Bax-Ironside*, K.C.M.G. (1911), has been Env. Extraord. and Min. Plen. to Bulgaria, prev. Servia, formerly to Switzerland; son of the late Jno. Hy. *B.-I.*, C.B.: b. 1859, mar. 1913, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Fanny Agnes, dau. of Lt.-Gen. M. W. Willoughby, C.S.I., and widow of James Jardine, K.C. *Res.*, 23 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

IRVIN, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN HANNEL *Irvin*, K.B.E. (1917), formerly Admin. to Bd. of Trade on Fish and Food Supplies, is a memb. of Fishery Bd., Scotld., and Man. Dir. of R. Irvin & Sons, Ltd.: b. 1874, mar. 1896 Mary, dau. of Henry Boak. *Res.*, 86 Queen's Road, Aberdeen.

IRVINE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir WILLIAM HILL *Irvine*, K.C.M.G. (1914), LL.D., K.C., Ch. Just. of Supreme Ct. of Victoria since 1918, is also Lieut.-Gov., late Attor.-Gen. of Commonwth. of Australia, prev. of Victoria, where he was also Premier, was Delegate to War Conf. 1917: b. 1858, mar. 1891 Agnes Somerville, dau. of *Hon.* T. D. Wanliss. *Res.*, Holydean, St. Kilda, Melbourne.

IRVING, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY TURNER *Irving*, G.C.M.G. (1888; K.C.M.G. 1878), formerly Gov. of Leeward Is., of Trinidad, and of Brit. Guiana, prev. Colon. Sec. of Jamaica and of Ceylon: b. 1833, widower. *Club*, Reform.

IRVING (BRODRIBB-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *I.* (Florence, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Danl. J. O'Callaghan), mar. 1869 Sir Henry B. Irving (*né* John Henry Brodribb), LL.D., D.Litt., the distinguished actor and Shakspearian reproducer (d. 1905) *Res.*, 21A Connaught Rd., Folkestone.

IRWIN, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir JAMES MURRAY *Irwin*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.B., Hon. M.D., R.A.M.C., ret. 1917 as Hon. Maj.-Gen., late Dir. of Med. Servs., 3rd Army, B.E.F.; Nile Expdn. 1898, S. Africa 1900–2: b. 1858, mar. Nora, dau. of late Hon. T. Conlan.

IRWIN, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN *Irwin*, Kt. Bach. (1915), J.P. and formerly Alderman of City of Dublin, is a Gov. Roy. Irish Acad. of Music; son of the late Samuel Irwin, of Dublin, b. 1857, mar. 1915 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. Forbes, of Castlederg, co. Tyrone, and widow of A. S. Thompson, M.D. *Res.*, Newbrook Ho., Rathfarnham, co. Dublin.

ISAACS, family name of READING Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

ISAACS, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ISAAC ALFRED *Isaacs*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1921), a Judge of the High Ct. of Australia, Attorney-Gen. 1906–7, also twice of Victoria, apptd. K.C. 1899: b. 1855, mar. 1888. *Res.*, Melbourne.

ISHAM, BARONET *of Lamport.* Sir VERE *Isham*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1627), formerly Capt. 2nd Bn. Suffolk Regt., late Maj. Notts. and Derby Regt.: son of the late Jno. Vere Isham, and 1st cous. once rem. of 10th Bt.: b. 1862, suc. 1903, mar. 1895 Millicent, dau. of the late Prof. Henry H. Vaughan of Oxford Univ. *Heir*, Bt.'s surviving son GYLES (b. 1903; 2nd heir, latter's 3rd cons. Capt. Vere Arthur Richd. *I.*, M.C., b. 1889). *Res.*, Lamport Hall, Northampton.

ISHERWOOD, BARONET *of Ragglesswood.* Sir JOSEPH WILLIAM *Isherwood*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), a naval architect, Shipwright Surveyor to Lloyd's Register of Shipping 1896–1907, invented Isherwood System of longitudinal construction for ships, member of Worshipful Company of Shipwrights and of Institution of Naval Architects, etc.: b. 1870, mar. 1892 Annie Mary *Fleetham*. *Heir*, his son, WILLIAM, b. 1898, a naval architect. *Seat*, Ragglesswood, Chislehurst, Kent.

ISLES, BISHOP OF THE—see "Argyll."

ISLES, LORD OF THE (*Scot.* 1398), a title of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

ISLINGTON, BARON. JOHN POYNDER *Dickson-Poynder*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), and a Bt., G.C.M.G. (1913), D.S.O. (1900–1), late Under Sec. of State for India (1915–18), prev. for the Colonies, Chmn. Exec. Counc. Imp. Institute and Chmn. of the Standing Jt. Committee on Indian Affairs, was Governor of New Zealand 1910–12, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., late a M.P. (*L. prev. C.*), was Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Royal Wilts Imper. Yeom., and served in S. Africa 1900, has been Chmn. Bd. of Trade Arbitration Ct.: son of the late Rear-Adm. Jno. B. Dickson, C.B., and nephew of 3rd, 4th and 5th Bts.; b. Oct. 31, 1866; suc. to Btcy. 1884; assumed name of Poynder by licence 1887; cr. Bn. 1910, mar. 1896 Anne Beauclerk, dau. of the late Robt. H. D. Dundas and granddau. of 1st Bn. Napier of Magdala. *Seat*, Rushbrook Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; *town res.*, 20 Portman Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* A. Bt. 1802; Bn. Islington, 1910.

ISSUE.
(Dickson-Poynder.)

Hon. Joan Alice Katherine *D.-P.*, b. 1897 (no present heir to either Btcy. or Barony).

ISLINGTON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES HENRY *Turner*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in London Dioc., successively Vicar of St. Saviour's, Fitzroy Sq., Rect. of St. George's in the East, and St. Andrew Undershaft, has been Chapl. in-Ord. to Qn. Victoria, Exam. Chapl. to Bp. of London and Preb. of St. Paul's: b. 1842, mar. 1877, cons. 1898. *Res.*, Stainforth Ho., Clapton Com., N.E.

ISMAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *I.* (Beatrice Ellen, dau. of Hastings Read), mar. 1875 Sir Stanley Ismay, K.C.S.I. (d. 1914), late Judic. Commr. of Centr. Provs.

ITALY, H.M. VICTOR EMMANUEL, King of, K.G. (1891), G.C.B. (1916), Royal Victorian Chain (1903): b. 1869.

IVEAGH (*pron.* Iver), EARL OF. EDWARD CECIL *Guinness*, 1st Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., K.P. (1895), G.C.V.O. (1910), Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., Chanc. of Dublin University (cl. 1908), a Kt. of Grace of St. John of Jerus., a D.L. for Dublin City (High Sheriff 1876) and for Co. Galway, Hon. Col., late Dublin City Roy. Fd. Res. Art. (Sp. Res.): 3rd son of Sir Benj. L. Guinness, 1st Bt., M.P.: b. Nov. 10, 1847; cr. a Bt. 1885 (a new creation, his elder bro., the late Bn. Ardilaun, having succeeded to his father's Baronetcy), a Baron 1891, Visct. 1905, Earl 1919 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1873 a remote cousin, Adelaide Maria (d. 1916), dau. of the late Richd. Saml. Guinness, M.P. *Seats*, Farmleigh, Castleknock, Co. Dublin; Ashford, Cong, Co. Galway; Elveden Hall, Suffolk, nr. Thetford; *town res.*, 80 Stephen's Grn., Dublin; 5 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1885; Bn. Iveagh, 1891, Visc. I. 1905, Earl of I. and Visc. Elveden 1919.

ISSUE.
Guinness.

VISCOUNT ELVEDEN, heir to Earldom: Rupert Edward Cecil Lee *G.*, C.B. (Civ. 1911), C.M.G. (1901), late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., M.P. for Southend (*Co.-U*), (re-elected 1922 as *C.*) a Lieut. of City of London, late Capt. of London Div. R.N.V.R., sometime Capt. 9th Vol. Bn. K.R.R.C., served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1874, mar. 1903 Lady Gwendolen Florence Mary *Onslow*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late 4th E. of O. *Res.*, Pyrford Ct., Woking; Oakleigh, Southend-on-Sea; 11 St. James's Sq., S.W. *Issue:*
- Hon. Honor Dorothy Mary *G.*, b. 1909.
- Hon. Arthur Onslow Edward *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1912.
- Hon. Patricia Florence Susan *G.*, b. 1918.
- Hon. Brigid Katharine Rachel *G.*, b. 1920.

Hon. Arthur Ernest *G.* M.A., a D.L. for Dublin, late Lieut. 1st Lond. Rif. Vols.: b 1876, mar. 1903 Marie Clotilde (Cloe), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Sir Geo. Russell, 4th Bt. of Swallowfield, M.P. (Hon. Mrs. Ernest *G.*). *Res.*, Glenmaroon, Chapelizod, Co. Dublin; 17 Grosvenor Place, S.W.

Hon. Walter Edward *G.*, D.S.O. (1917, Bar 1918), T.D., M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds (*U.*), Parl. Under-Sec. for War since 1922, once L.C.C., Hon. Capt. in Army and Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., prev. Suffolk Yeom., late a G.S.O. 2nd Gr.; served in S. Africa 1900–1 (partly as A.D.C.), Gallipoli, Egypt and France; b. 1880, mar. 1903 Lady Evelyn Hilda Stuart *Erskine*, dau. of 14th E. of Buchan. *Res.*, Knockmaroon House, Castleknock, Co. Dublin; The Manor House, Bury St. Edmds.; 11 Grosvenor Pl., Hyde Pk. Cresc., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Evelyn *G.*, see Hon. Walter.

IVES (GORDON-), Hon. Mrs. GORDON-IVES, dau. of 2nd Visct. Ridley.

J.

JACKSON, family name of ALLERTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

JACKSON, BARONET *of Arlsey.* Sir ROBERT MONTRESOR *Jackson*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815): son of 4th Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1916, mar. 1913 Katherine, dau. of late John Abrey, of Tonbridge. *Heir*, his son JOHN MONTRESOR (b. 1914; 2nd heir, next son, George Hauteville, b. 1916). *Res.*, Tucuman, Argentina.

JACKSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Arlsey.* DOWAGER LADY *J.* (Alice, dau. of Chas. Francis Montresor), mar. 1875 Sir Geo. Keith Jackson, 4th Bt. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Las Paz, Entre Rios, Argentina.

JACKSON, BARONET *of the Manor House*—see "Jackson (Mather.-)."

JACKSON, BARONET *of Eagle House.* Sir THOMAS GRAHAM *Jackson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), M.A., Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., R.A., architeet, has done much ecclesiastical work and building at the Universities, restored Winchester Cath.; son of the late Hugh Jackson: b. 1835, widower. *Heir*, his son HUGH NICHOLAS Capt. R.F.A. (b. 1881; 2nd heir, next son, Basil Hippisley, M.C., Maj. Leic. R.H.A. (T.), b. 1887). *Res.*, Eagle House, Wimbledon, S.W.

JACKSON, BARONET *of Stansted House.* Lt.-Col. Sir THOMAS DARE *Jackson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902); D.S.O. (1902, Bar 1918); M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912); Roy. Lane. Regt., ret. 1919, has comded. a Serv. Bn. Manch. Regt., late a Bgde. Comdr., was Asst. Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Gibraltar, 1910–14; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1901–2: son of 1st Bt.: b. 1876, suc. 1915, mar. 1919 Mary Lilian Vera, dau. of Br.-Gen. S. E. Massy Lloyd. *Heir*, his son, THOMAS RICKARD EYRE (b. 1921; 2nd heir, next son, b. 1922). *Seat*, Herringfleet Hall, Lowestoft.

JACKSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Stansted House.* LADY *J.* (Amelia Lydia, dau. of late Geo. J. Dare), mar. 1871 Sir Thomas Jackson, 1st Bt., formerly Ch. Manager of Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank (d. 1915). *Res.*, 8 Sussex Sq., W. 2.

JACKSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES JAMES *Jackson*, Kt. Bach. (1919), F.S.A., Barr.-at-law, is a well-known antiquarian and author of standard works on gold and silver; b. 1849, *Res.*, 6 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.

JACKSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir CYRIL *Jackson*, K.B.E. (1917), M.A., Chmn. of Cmttee. on Production, Vice-Chmn. War Pensions Statut. Cmttee., a membr. Central Tribunal, Ald., and was Chmn. L.C.C. 1915, prev. Vice-Chmn., formerly Memb. of Lond. Sch. Bd., is an authority on education and unemployment, and has been Chmn. or member of numerous emttees. connected with those questions; son of Lawrence Morris *J. Res.*, Ballards Shaw, Limpsfield, New Oxted; 12 St. James's Pl., S.W. 1.

JACKSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir FREDERICK JOHN *Jackson*, K.C.M.G. (1913), C.B. (Civ. 1899), late Gov. and C.-in-Ch. Uganda, prev. Lt.-Gov. in E. Afr. Protect., was Vice-Cons. in Uganda (where he rendered milit. serv. in 1898): b. 1860, mar. 1904 Aline Louise, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Wm. Wallace Cooper, of Dublin. *Res.*, The Red House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.

JACKSON, KNIGHT (4). Admiral of the Fleet Sir HENRY BRADWARDINE *Jackson*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1916; K.C.B. 1910), K.C.V.O. (1906), F.R.S., Hon. D.Sc., is Chmn. Radio Research Bd., late 1st and Prine. Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., has been First Sea Lord of the Admiralty, Com.-in-Ch., Mediterranean, Ch. of the War Staff at Admiralty, and in comd. of R. Naval War Coll., and was a pioneer in the adoption of wireless telegraphy for the Navy: served in Zululd. 1878–9; b. 1855, mar. 1890 Alice Mary Florence, dau. of late S. H. Burbury, F.R.S. *Club*, Athen.

JACKSON, KNIGHT (5). Prof. Sir HERBERT S. *Jackson*, K.B.E. (1917), F.R.S., Daniell Prof. of Chem. Univ. of Lond. (King's Coll.), Chemical Adviser to Optical Research Branch, Miny. of Munitions: b. 1863, mar. 1900 Amy, dau. of late Jas. Collister. *Res.*, 49 Lansdowne Rd, Notting Hill, W.11.

JACKSON, KNIGHT (6). Col. Sir HERBERT WILLIAM *Jackson*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), C.B. (Civ. 1900), Gord. Highldrs.; ret. 1908; Egypt 1882–4, Soudan and Nile 1884–5, 1888–91, and 1897–8, Dongola 1896, Lt.-Gov. of Soudan 1901–8, and Actg. Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Chief (temp. Maj.-Gen.) 1922: b. 1861, mar. a dau. of — Wapshare.

JACKSON, KNIGHT (7). Maj.-Gen. Sir LOUIS CHARLES *Jackson*, K.B.E. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1917), C.M.G. (1906), R.E., ret. 1913, has been Dir. Trench Warfare Dept., Miny. of Munitns., was spec. employed; Afghn. 1878–9; rendered service to Anglo-Germ. Commn. on Lake Chad and has been a A.D.C. to Gov. of Antigua, a Gen. Staff Offr. at W. Office and Hqrs., and C.R.E. London Dist.: b. 1856 (son of late Sir Louis S. *J.*, C.I.E.), mar. 1885 Bessie, dau. of late Wm. Vivian. *Club*, U. Serv.

JACKSON, KNIGHT (8). Brig.-Gen. Sir ROBERT WHYTE MELVILLE *Jackson*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1908), ret. 1920, late Roy. Innisk. Fus.; S. Africa 1900–1; was Dir. of Ordn. Servs., prev. Ch. Ordn. Offr. Roy. Army Clothing Factory: b. 1860, mar. 1887 Francis, dau. of Capt. Hugh MacTernan. *Res.*, 50 Hurlingham Ct., S.W.

JACKSON, KNIGHT (9). Adm. Sir THOMAS STURGES *Jackson*, K.C.V.O. (1902), R.N. ret. (1905), late Supt. of Devonport Dockyard; served in China (Peiho Forts) 1856–8, and has been Nav. Offr. in Ch. at Jamaica: b. 1842, widower. *Club*, Un. Serv.

JACKSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1). Ellen Julia, dau. of the late Geo. Myers, mar. 1876 Sir John Jackson, C.V.O., M.P. (d. 1919), eminent engineer and contractor for the Tower Bridge. *Res.*, Henley Park, Oxon.—(2) LADY *J.* (Gertrude Gelston, dau. of Robt. P. Daye), mar. 1891, as 2nd wife, Sir Robert William Jackson, Kt. Bach., Dep. Surg. Gen. A.M.S. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Eglinton, New Grove Aven., Sandymount, Dublin.

JACKSON, Hon. Mrs. GERALD, dau. of Bn. Anslow.

JACKSON (MATHER-), BARONET *of the Manor House.* Sir HENRY MATHER *Mather-Jackson*, 3rd Bt., of The Manor House (*U.K.* 1869), C.B.E. (1918), M.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Monmouthsh. and Chmn. Q.S., also of Appeal Trib.; son of 2nd Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1881, mar. 1886 Ada Frances, O.B.E. (1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Gen. Edwd. A. Somerset, M.P., C.B., and in same year assumed the additional name of Mather. *Heir*, his son HENRY, Capt., late 9th Lers. (b. 1894; 2nd heir, next son, Edward Arthur, Lt. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1899). *Seat*, St. Mary's Hill, Llanvair, Abergavenny, Monm.; *town res.*, 56 Montagu Sq., W.

JACOB, KNIGHT (1). Lieut.-Gen. Sir CLAUD WILLIAM *Jacob*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1919) I.A., Col. 106th Hazara Pioneers, Ch. of Gen. Staff, India since 1919; Zhob Valley 1890, Waziristan 1901–2: b. 1863, mar. 1894 Clara Pauline, dau. of Rev. Jos. Light Wyatt. *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

JACOB, KNIGHT (2). Sir LIONEL MONTAGUE *Jacob*, K.C.S.I. (1911), M.I.C.E., late Sec. to P.W.D., Govt. of India, and an addl. Memb. of Counc., prev. Insp.-Gen. of Irrgn.; son of the late Maj.-Gen. Herbert Jacob: b. 1853, mar. 1890 Minnie Winstanley, dau. of Joseph Rushton. *Res.*, 54 Victoria St., S.W.

JACOB, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.* (Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Robert Brown, of Edinburgh), mar. 1874 Col. Sir (Samuel) Swinton Jacob, K.C.I.E., C.V.O. (d. 1917), I.A. (ret.), and a noted engineer.

JACOBY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.*, prev. Miss F. Leipmann, of Glasgow, mar. 1883 Sir Jas. A. Jacoby, M.P. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Oakhill House, Nottingham.

JACSON, Hon. Mrs. OWEN, dau. of 3rd Bn. Hatherton.

JAFFÉ, KNIGHT. Sir OTTO *Jaffé*, Kt. Bach. (1900), LL.D., a Harbour Commr. of Belfast, has been twice Lord Mayor and a memb. of Chamb. of Commeree, High Sheriff 1901: b. 1846, mar. 1879 Paula, dau. of Herr Moritz Hertz, of Brunswick. *Res.*, Kin Edar, Strandtown, Co. Down; 10 Donegal Sq., Belfast.

JAFFRAY, BARONET *of Skilts.* Sir WILLIAM EDMUND *Jaffray*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), Lieut. King's Dragoon Gds., son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd, who was killed in action: b. 1895, suc. 1916. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s bro. HUGH ALEXANDER, Lt. 11th Hrs., b. 1896; no 2nd heir. *Seat*, Skilts, Studley, Warwicks.

JAFFREY, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS JAFFREY, Kt. Bach. (1920), Actuary to Aberdeen Savings Bank since 1892, a J.P. for the County: b. 1861, mar. 1887 Margaret, dau. of the late Geo. Tough. *Res.*, Ingleside, Aberdeen.

JAH—see "Ind. Titles."

JAISALMER, Maharajadhiraja MAHARAWAL of. H.H. Sir JOWAHIR SINGH, K.C.S.I. (1918), *Bahadur*, a Ruling Chief of India, suc. 1914. *Res.*, Jaisalmer, Rajputana.

JAM—see "Ind. Titles."

JAMAICA, BISHOPS OF. Right Rev. GEORGE FREDERICK CECIL *de Carteret*, D.D., apptd. Bp. 1916, late Asst. Bp., prev. Vic. of Ch. Ch., East Greenwich, and of St. Paul's, Southwark: b. 1866, cons. 1913. *Res.*, Bishop's Lodge, Kingston.—ASST. BISHOP, Rt. Rev. DAVID WILLIAMS *Bentley*, M.A., apptd. 1919, prev. Canon Missioner and Warden of St. Peter's Coll., Jamaica.

JAMAL, KNIGHT. Sir ABDUL KARIM *Jamal*, Kt. Bach. (1920), C.I.E. (1915), a merchant of Rangoon, Burma.

JAMES, family name of Barony of NORTHBOURNE (q.v. for "Hons." see also below).

JAMES, BARONET *of Dublin*. Sir JOHN KINGSTON FULLARTON *James*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1823), son of the late Fras. Edwd. James, and nephew of 2nd Bt. (who was knighted 1854 in his father's lifetime as a Bt.'s eld. son—see INTROD. "Baronets"): b. 1852, suc. 1893. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GAVIN FULLARTON (b. 1859; 2nd heir, next bro., Francis Edward, b. 1861). *Club*, Windham.

JAMES, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWARD BURNET *James*, Kt. Bach. (1908), has been Lord Mayor of Bristol (twice), High Sheriff 1901, is a Dir. of Imp. Tobacco Co., Ltd.: b. 1857, mar. 1883 Mabel Amelia, a dau. of the late Sir Geo. W. Edwards. *Res.*, Springfort, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.

JAMES, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY EVAN MURCHISON *James*, K.C.I.E. (1901), C.S.I. (1898), entered I.C.S. 1865, formerly Postmr.-Gen. of Bombay and of Bengal, Dir.-Gen. of Post Office, India, and Commr. of Ahmedabad and in Sind, an Addl. Memb. of Viceroy's Counc. and a Memb. of Counc., Bombay, was on Port of Spain (Trinidad) Commn. 1903, ret. 1900: b. 1846. *Res.*, Glenshee, Cambridge Pk., Twickenham.

JAMES, KNIGHT (3). *Hon.* Sir WALTER HARTWELL *James*, Kt. Bach. (1907), K.C. (1902), late Agent-Gen. in London for W. Australia, was Premier 1902–4: b. 1863, mar. 1892 Gwyneforde, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of George Harder, M.D., of Carmarthen. *Res.*, Perth, W. Aust.

JAMES, Hon. Mrs. BERNARD, dau. of Bn. Shuttleworth.

JAMES, Lady ELEANOR, dau. of 2nd Marquess Camden.

JAMESON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ANDREW *Jameson*, P.C. (Ire. 1921), a Dir. and late Gov. of Bank of Ireland, Chmn. of Irish Lights-Commn., is a D.L. for Dublin. *Res.*, Sutton House, Sutton, Co. Dublin.

JAMIESON, Hon. Mrs. STANLEY, dau. of Bn. Marchamley.

JAMKHANDI, CHIEF OF. Sir MEHERBAN PARASHRAMRAV RAMCHANDRARAV, *alias* Bhau Saheb Patwardan, K.C.I.E. (1913), late Hon. Capt. in Army. *Res.*, Jamkhandi, Bombay.

JAMMU AND KASHMIR, The MAHARAJA OF. H.H. Sir PRATAP SINGH, *Indar Mahindar Bahadur Sipar-i-Saltanat*, G.C.S.I. (1892), G.C.I.E. (1911), G.B.E. (1918), a Ruling Chief, an Hon. Lieut.-Gen. in the Brit. Army, and Col. 37th Dogras: b. 1850. *Res.*, Srinagar, Kashmir; Jammu, Punjab.

JAMSHEDJI FARIDOONJI, KNIGHT. NAWAB Baha, dur Sir FARIDOON JUNG, K.C.I.E. (1915), C.S.I. (1911)-C.B.E. (1918), Political Sec. to H.H. the Nizam and Asst. Min. Political Dept. Hyderabad State: b. 1849. *Res.*, Saifabad, Hyderabad, Deccan.

JAORA, NAWAB OF. Capt. H.H. *Fakur-ud-Daula* Sir MUHAMMAD IFTIKAR ALI KHAN BAHADUR SALUT JUNG, K.C.I.E. (1911), Hon. Capt. in the Army with the Expdtny. Force, and received 1918 Kharitas of thanks from Viceroy for war servs., a Ruling Chief: b. 1883. *Res.*, Jaora, C.I.

JAPAN, The MIKADO of, H.I.M. YOSHIHITO, K.G. (1912), Hon. Field-Marshal in Brit. Army: b. 1879, suc. 1912.

JAPAN (MID), BISHOP IN. Rt. Rev. HEBER JAMES *Hamilton*, D.D., has been a Missionary in Japan since 1892, prev. Dean of Wycliffe Coll., Toronto; is supported by Canadian Church: b. 1864, cons. 1912.

JAPP, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Japp*, K.B.E. (1918), late London News Editor, Christian Science Monitor, sometime Dep. Dir.-Gen. in chg. of American Branch, Miny. of Munitions: b. 1856. *Res.*, 23 Amberley Ho., 12 Norfolk St., Strand, W.C., 2.

JAQUET, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT GLOVER *Jaquet*, Kt. Bach. (1922), C.I.E. (1917), late Accountant-Gen., India Off.: son of late John L. Jaquet, sculptor: b. 1856, mar. 1884 Emily, dau. of late Thos. Woods.

JARDINE, BARONET *of Applegirth*. Sir ALEXANDER *Jardine*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1672), son of 8th Bt. and bro. of 9th: b. 1868, suc. 1915, mar. 1914 Winifred Mary Hamilton, dau. of Maj. Young, of Dumfries. *Heir*, son WILLIAM EDWARD (b. 1917; 2nd heir, Bt.'s cous., Edward Wm. Ratcliff, b. 1872). *Res.*, Beechgrove House, Annan.

JARDINE, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Applegirth*. Dowager LADY J. (Henrietta, dau. of the late Wm. Younger, Esq.), mar. 1861 Sir Alex. Jardine, 8th Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, Raven's Hill, Lockerbie, N.B.—(2) Eda LADY J (Eda Georgina May, dau. of Henry J. Younger), mar. 1906 Maj. Sir William Jardine, 9th Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Luce, Annan, Dumfriessh.

JARDINE, BARONET *of Castle Milk*. Sir ROBERT WILLIAM BUCHANAN *Jardine*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), Hon. Lt. Col., late Comdt. 3rd Vol. Bn. K.O.S.B. son of 1st Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1905, mar. 1894 Ethel Mary, O.B.E. (1920), dau. of the late Benj. Piercy. *Heir*, his son JOHN WILLIAM, b. 1900 (no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Castle Milk, Lockerbie, Dumfriessh.: The Kremlin, Newmarket; *town res.*, 24 St. James's Pl., S.W.

JARDINE, BARONET *of Godalming*. Sir JOHN ERIC BIRDWOOD *Jardine*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), B.A., Capt. 5th Bn. Queen's Roy. W. Surrey Regt., served during Europ. War 1914–7; son of 1st Bt., b. 1890, suc. 1919, unmrrd. *Heir*, Bt's bro. Capt. COLIN ARTHUR, D.S.O., b. 1892; 2nd heir, next bro. Lionel Westropp, I.C.S., b. 1895. *Res.*, 53 Romney St., S.W.

JARDINE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Godalming*. LADY J. (Minnie Dunbar, dau. of Jabez Hogg, M.R.C.S.), mar. 1880 Sir John Jardine (d. 1919), 1st Bt., K.C.I.E., M.P., a distinguished Indian Judge. *Res.*, Black Gates, Byfleet.

JARDINE, BARONET *of Nottingham*. Sir ERNEST *Jardine*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), late M.P. for E. Somerset (*U.*), is a lace-machine builder: b. 1859, mar. 1883 Ada Jane, dau. of Jas. Fletcher. *Heir*, his son JOHN, late Lt.-Col. R. C. of Sigs., R.E., b. 1884; no 2nd heir. *Res.*, The Park, Nottingham.

JARMAY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN GUSTAVE *Jarmay*, K.B.E. (1918), Man. Dir. of Brunner, Mond & Co.; b. 1856, natur. 1914, mar. 1882 Charlotte E., O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of late Geo. Wyman, M.D. *Res.*, Hartford Lodge, Hartford, Northwich.

JARROW, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN NATHANIEL *Quirk*, D.D., D.Litt., apptd. 1914 Bp. Suff. Durham Dio., formerly (1901–14) of Sheffield (York Dioc.) and Preb. and Canon of York, is also Archdn. and Canon Resy. of Durham, has been Vic. of St. Thomas (I. of Man), Rotherham, Beverley, St. Paul's, Walworth, Doncaster, and St. Mark's, Sheffield, and Rur. Dean and Rect. of Bath: b. 1849, mar. 1880, cons. 1901, trans. 1914. *Res.*, The College, Durham; Lake End, Greenodd, Ulverston, Lancs.

JARVIS, BARONET *of Hascombe Court*. Sir (JOSEPH) JOHN *Jarvis*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1922), Dir. of British, Foreign and Colonial Corpn., Ltd., also of *Financial News* and Argus Printing Co.; son of Jos. Chas. Jarvis, of Harpenden: b. 1876, mar. 1901 Bessie, dau. of late Edwin Woodfield, of Enfield. *Heir*, his son ARNOLD ADRIAN (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son, Dennis Dudley, b. 1910). *Seat*, Hascombe Court, nr. Godalming, Surrey.

JARVIS, Hon. Mrs. KERRISON, dau. of 5th Bn. Rendlesham.

JEANS, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER GRIGOR *Jeans*, Kt. Bach. (1918), a journalist, Editor and Man. Dir. of the *Liverpool Post and Daily Mercury*, also associated from 1872 with *Liverpool Echo* and *Weekly*, Chmn. of L'pool Press Assoc.: b. 1849, widower. *Res.*, Inchbroom, Birkenhead.

JEANS, KNIGHT (2). Sir RICHARD WALTER *Jeans*, Kt. Bach. (1922), Gen. Man. of Bank of Australasia.

JEBB, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY J. (Caroline Lane, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Reynolds, D.D., and widow of Gen. A. J. Slemmer, of U.S.A.), mar. 1874 Sir Richd. C. Jebb, Q.M., Kt. Bach., M.P., Regius Prof. of Greek in Camb. Univ. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Springfield, Newnham, Cambridge.

JEBB, Hon. Mrs. JOSHUA (GLADWYN), sist. of 5th Visc. Melville.

JEDBURGH, BARON (*Scot.* 1622), a title of the Lothian Marquessate, usually borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a firstborn son.

JEDBURGH FOREST &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1633)—see "Hamilton, D. of."

JEHANGHIR, BARONET. Sir (JEHANGHIR) COWASJEE *Jehanghir*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908; Kt. Bach. 1895), a merchant and landed proprietor of Bombay, agent of the

Coorba Spinning and the Jubilee Manufactg. Cos.: nephew and adopted son of the late Sir Cowasjee Jehanghir, C.S.I.: b. 1853, mar. 1876 Dhunbai Hormusjee Wadia. Sole *heir*, his son COWASJEE, C.I.E. (1920), (b. 1879). *Res.*, Readymoney House, Malabar Hill, Bombay; Readymoney Villa, Poona; Readymoney Lodge, Matheran, Bombay; 23 Church Gate St., Fort Bombay.

JEJEEBHOY, BARONET. Sir JAMSETJEE *Jejeebhoy*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1857), K.C.S.I. (1922), Dy. Pres. of the Indian Legis. Assembly, head of Parsi community in Bombay, Sheriff 1914–15; son of 4th Bt., b. 1878, suc. 1908, mar. 1906 Serenebai Julbhoy Ardaser Sett. *Heir*, his son COWASJEE (b. 1909; 2nd heir, Bt.'s cous. Rustamjee, b. 1884),who, however, on succession will take the precise name of their predecessors, the 3rd of whom originally bore that of Manockjee Cursetjee, and the present Bt. that of Rustomjee, an Act of the Ind. Leg. Counc. requiring the exact name of the 1st Bt. to be retained. *Res.*, Mazagon Castle, Bombay; Fountain Hall, Poona.

JEJEEBHOY, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager LADY *J.* (Jerbai, *née* Dhunjeebhoy), mar. 1869 Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, 3rd Bt., C.S.I. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Fort House, Bombay.—(2) Goolbai, LADY *J.* (Goolbai Rustamjee Wadia), mar. 1869 the 4th Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, with present Bt.

JEKYLL, KNIGHT. Col. Sir HERBERT *Jekyll*, K.C.M.G. (1901), R.E. ret. (1901); served in Ashanti 1873–4; on spec. serv. at Singapore 1883–5, has been Sec. to several Roy. Commns., and Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies and to two Viceroys of Ireld., aftds. Dir. in Lond. Traffic Dept. of Bd. of Trade, is a Kt. of Justice (has been Chancellor and Secc.-Gen.) St. John Jerus.: b. 1846, mar. 1881 *Daine* Agnes Lowndes, D.B.E. (1918), a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., dau. of the late W. Graham, M.P. *Res.*, Munstead House, Godalming, Surrey.

JELF, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.* (Jane, dau. of the late Rev. W. C. King), mar. 1867 Sir Arthur Richard Jelf, formerly a Judge of King's Bench Div. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Oak House, Carlton Rd., Putney, S.W.

JELLICOE, family name of follg. Viscounty.

JELLICOE, VISCOUNT. JOHN RUSHWORTH *Jellicoe*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Mil. 1915; K.C.B. 1911), O.M. (1916), G.C.V.O. (1916; K.C.V.O. 1907), Hon. LL.D., Admiral of the Fleet, Gov.-Gen. of the Dominion of New Zealand since 1920, prev. (1919–20) undertook a Naval Mission from Admy. to Dominions and India; served in Egypt 1882, China 1900–1, Jutland 1916, was Com.-in-Ch. of Grand Fleet from outbreak of war in Aug. 1914, to Dec., 1916 (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £50,000), aftds. First Sea Lord of the Admlty., and Chief of the Naval Staff, has also been Dir. of Nav. Ordn., a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward and 2nd Sea Lord; son of late Capt. John Hy. *J.*: b. Dec. 5, 1859; cr. Visc. 1918; mar. 1902 Florence Gwendoline, dau. of the late Sir Chas. W. Cayzer, 1st Bt. *Res.*, St. Lawrence House, Ventnor, I. of Wight; *offic. res.*, Govt. Houses, Auckland and Wellington, N.Z.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Visc. Jellicoe, of Scapa, 1918, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his daughters successively and their heirs male.

ISSUE.
(*Jellicoe.*)

Hon. Gwendoline Lucy Constance Rushworth *J.*, heiress after her bro., b. 1903.
Hon. Myrtle Grace Brocas *J.*, b. 1908.
Hon. Norah Beryl Cayzer *J.*, b. 1910.
Hon. Prudence Catherine Patton *J.*, b. 1913.
Hon. GEORGE PATRICK JOHN RUSHWORTH J., heir to Viscounty, b. 1918.

JENKINS, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir LAWRENCE HUGH *Jenkins*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), K.C.I.E. (1902; Kt. Bach. 1899), a memb. Judic. Cmttee. of Priv. Counc., has been a memb. of Counc. of India and Ch. Justice of the High Ct. of Bengal, prev. of Bombay: b. 1859, mar. 1892 Catherine Minna, dau. of the late Andrew B. Kennedy. *Res.*, Cilbronnau, Cardigan.

JENKINS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.* (Florence Mildred, dau. of the late Sir Arthur Chas. Trevor, K.C.S.I.), mar. 1890 Sir John Lewis Jenkins, K.C.S.I. (Dec. 1911; d. follg. month).

JENKINS, Lady MARGARET, dau. of 3rd E. of Norbury.

JENKINSON, BARONET *of Walcot*. Sir ANTHONY BANKS *Jenkinson*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), son of the late Capt. John Banks Jenkinson (killed in action 1914) and grandson of 12th Bt., b. 1912, suc. 1915. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s uncle THOMAS BANKS, M.C., Lieut. attd. Lcers. (b. 1884; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. twice remvd., Francis John Henry, b. 1853). *Seat*, Hawkesbury, Chippenham, Wilts.

*** The 7th Bt. was created Earl of Liverpool, but the title became extinct with the 3rd Earl (9th Bt.): lately revived in female line.

JENKINSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Walcot*. LADY *J.* (Madeline, dau. of the late Arthur Holme Sumner), mar. 1880 Sir Geo. Banks Jenkinson, 12th Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Clouds, Thornbury, Glos.

JENKYNS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.* (Madalene Sabine, dau. of Adm. Sir Thos. S. Pasley, 2nd Bt., K.C.B.), mar. 1877 Sir Henry Jenkyns, K.C.B., late Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury (d. 1899). *Res.*, Botley Hill, Botley, Hants.

JENNER, BARONET *of Harley Street*. Lt.-Col. Sir WALTER KENTISH WILLIAM *Jenner*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1863), D.S.O. (1918), R. of O., late 9th Lancers, and has been D.A.A.G. for Instruction at the Curragh, and an A.A. and Q.M.G.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1860, suc. 1898, widower. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Lt.-Col. ALBERT VICTOR, C.M.G., D.S.O., b. 1862; 2nd heir, next surv. bro., Lt.-Col. Leopold Christian Duncan, C.M.G., D.S.O., b. 1869. *Res.*, Lytes-Cary, Kingsdon, Taunton.

*** We learn authoritatively that this family has no relationship with the illustrious Dr. Edward Jenner, the discoverer of vaccination, who died at Rochester in 1823. The 1st Bt. was Sir Wm. Jenner, G.C.B., M.D., who, in conjunction with Dr. (afterwards Sir William) Gull, attended King Edward during his severe illness in 1871.

JENNINGS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *J.* (Mary Adelaide, dau. of the late Chas. Wm. Smith), mar. 1854 Sir Jno. Rogers Jennings, Master in 1887 of the Worshipful Co. of Drapers (d. 1897). *Res.*, Minster Lea, Reigate.—(2) LADY *J.* (Mary Anne, dau. of M. Shanahan), mar. 1864 *Hon.* Sir Patk. A. Jennings, K.C.M.G., formerly Premier and Treasurer of N.S. Wales (d. 1897). *Res.*, Warbreccan (Riverina) and Garavilla (Liverpool Plains)—both in N.S.W.; Westbrook, Queensland.

JEPHSON, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *J.* (Sophia, dau. of the late Edwd. Hawes), mar. 1849 Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanhope K. Jephson, 4th and last Bt. (d. 1900).

JEPHSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.* (Harriet Julia, dau. of the late Archib. Campbell, of Thornhill, Quebec), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. Capt. Sir Alfred Jephson, R.N. (d. 1900), late Secc.-Gen. of above Order. *Res.*, 100 Oakley St., Chelsea, S.W.

JEPPE, KNIGHT. Sir JULIUS *Jeppe*, Kt. Bach. (1922), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), rendered Hospital and general Warwork servs. during Great War. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

JERMYN, EARL (*U.K.* 1826), a title of the Bristol Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son.

JERMYN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.* (Ellen, dau. of J. Horatio Bobby, of Diss), mar. 1870 Sir Arthur Jermyn, Kt. Bach. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Burleigh Ho., King's Lynn.

JERNINGHAM, BARONET *of Cossey*. Sir (WILLIAM) HENRY STAFFORD *Jerningham*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1621), late attd. to Hqrs., formy. Lieut. R.E. (Mil.); son of the late Adolphus F. J. Jerningham and 2nd cous. once rem. of 10th and 11th Bns. Stafford, in which peerage this Btcy. was merged from 1824 until 1913, when the 12th Lord Stafford inherited the Bny. through his mother by a special remainder not applicable to the Btcy.: b. 1867, suc. 1913, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Coralie, dau. of the late Benj. Francis Hallowell-Carew. No *heir*. *Res.*, Horham-Jernegan, Suffolk; 25 Thurloe Sq., S.W.7.

JERRAM, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir THOMAS HENRY MARTYN *Jerram*, G.C.M.G. (1919; K.C.M.G. 1916), K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.B. (Civ. 1912), ret. 1918; Vitu Expedn. 1890, Jutland; has comded. China Stat. and R.N.E. Coll., Devonport: b. 1858, mar. 1892 Clara Isabel, dau. of the late Jos. Parsons, of Ennox, near Frome.

JERRED, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.* (Gertrude Blanche, dau. of the late John Kirkbank-Lammin), mar. 1901 Sir Walter Tapper Jerred, K.C.B., M.D. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Mayfield Lodge, 473 Lordship Lane, S.E.

JERSEY, EARL OF. GEORGE HENRY ROBERT *Child-Villiers*, 8th Earl (*Eng.*), Visc. Grandison (*Irel.*); a D.L. and J.P. for Oxfordshire and Vice-Chmn. of Oxfordshire C.C., Ald. Middx. C.C., High Steward for City of Oxford; late a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M.; son of 7th E.: b. June 2, 1873; suc. 1915 (*C.*); mar. 1908 Lady Cynthia Almina Constance Mary *Needham*, dau. of 3rd Earl of Kilmorey. *Seats*, Middleton Pk., Bicester, Oxon.; Osterley Pk., Isleworth, Middx.; Baglan Ho., Briton Ferry, S. Wales,

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Visc. Grandison, 1620. *Eng.*: Visc. Villiers (of Dartford) and Bn. Villiers (of Hoo), 1691; E. of Jersey, 1697.—Sir Edwd. Villiers (Kt.), Ambassador to Bohemia, and President

of the Province of Munster, was created Visc. Grandison, his three half-brothers being made Visc. Purbeck (extinct), Duke of Buckingham (ditto), and Earl of Anglesey. The English titles were awarded to another Sir Edwd. Villiers, who had been Master of the Horse to Mary II., which appointment brought him the 1689 titles and led up in 1697 to the post of Ambassador to the States General; the Grandison Viscounty passing, under a special limitation, to the 3rd Earl of Jersey. The Earl of Clarendon (also Villiers by name) is descended from the 2nd Earl. The name Child was assumed by the 5th Earl in 1812.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Child-Villiers.*)

Issue of present (8th) *E.*:
VISC. GRANDISON, heir to Earldom: George Francis *C.-V.*, b. 1910.
Lady Joan *C.-V.*, b. 1911.
Hon. Edward Mansell *C.-V.*, 2nd heir, b. 1913.
Lady Ann *C.-V.*, b. 1916.

Surviving issue of 7th E. (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1873.)
Lady Margaret (2nd of the name), now The *Lady Dynevor*, b. 1875, mar. 1898 7th Bn. *D.*, q.v.
Lady Mary Julia, now *Ctss. of Longford*, b. 1877, mar. 1899 the late 5th Earl of *L.*, killed in action 1916.
Lady Beatrice, now The *Lady Dunsany*, b. 1880 mar. 1904 18th Bn. *D.*, q.v.
Hon. Arthur George *C.-V.*, D.S.O. (1917, Bar, 1918), late Maj. Oxfordsh. Hussars (Yeom. A.D.C.), and a D.L. for Co.; Europ. War 1914–5, is a man.-dir. in bank of Baring Bros.: b. 1883. *Res.*, 18 Montagu Sq., W.

JERSEY, EARL'S WIDOW. The Dowager COUNTESS of *J.*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), is a Gov. of Charterhouse School; *née* Hon. Margaret Elizabeth Leigh, dau. of 2nd Bn. Leigh, mar. 1872 the 7th E. of Jersey, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 18 Montagu Sq., W.

JERUSALEM, BISHOP IN. Rt. Rev. RENNIE *MacInnes*, D.D., 5th Bp. in Jerusalem and the East, formerly Canon of St. George's Cath., Jerusalem, and a C.M.S. Miss. at Cairo: cons. 1914. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Jerusalem.

*** The Diocese extends through Egypt to beyond Khartoum. —For Orthodox Patriarch, see "*Demianos.*"

JERVIS, family name of ST. VINCENT Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

JERVIS (PARKER-), Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau.-in-law of 2nd Visc. St. Vincent.

JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, BARONET *of Bally Ellis.* Col. Sir JOHN HENRY *J.-W.-Jervis*, 4th Bt. (*Irel.* 1797), late R.H.A.; served in Zulu War and in S. Africa 1899–1902: son of Henry J.-W.-Jervis, and nephew of 3rd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1887, mar. same year Margaret Frances Lockhart, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. Gunning J. Campbell. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HERBERT (b. 1858; 2nd heir, next bro., Henry Felix, b. 1859). *Res.*, Poplar Farm, Hollesley, Woodbridge.

JERVOISE (CLARKE-), BARONET *of Hanover Square.* Sir DUDLEY ALAN LESTOCK *Clarke-Jervoise*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), Lieut. E. Lancs. Regt.: son of the late Alan A. Clarke-Jervoise (bro. of 5th Bt. and 1st cousin of 4th); b. 1876, suc. his half-bro. (the 6th Bt.), 1916, mar. 1908 Grace Eostre, dau. of W. Ellison. No *heir. Seat*, Idsworth, Horndean, Hants.

JERVOISE (CLARKE-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Hanover Square.* Beatrice LADY *C.-J.* (Beatrice Evelyn, dau. of the late Wm. B. Stopford Sackville, grandson of the 2nd E. of Courtown), mar. 1874 the late 5th Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Kirby House, Hungerford.

JESSEL, BARONET *of Ladham House.* Sir CHARLES JAMES *Jessel*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1883), M.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Kent (High Sheriff 1903), formerly Lieut. 2nd Vol. Bn. E. Kent Regt.: son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Jessel, b. 1860, mar. 1890 Edith, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid, M.P., 3rd and last Bn. *Heir*, his son GEORGE, M.C., Lt., E. Kent Regt. (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son, Richard Hugh, Lt., 5th E. Kent Regt. (T.), b. 1896). *Seat*, Ladham House, Goudhurst, Kent; 31 Hill St., Berk. Sq., W.

JESSEL, BARONET *of Westminster.* Col. Sir HERBERT MERTON *Jessel*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1918), T.D., late M.P. for St. Pancras (*U.*), D.L. for Co. of London, an Aldm. City of Westminster (Mayor, 1902–3), late Capt. 17th Lcrs. and Berks. Yeom., Hon. Col. 1st Bn. Roy. Fus. (City of Lond. Regt.), sometime Dep. Dir. of Remounts, War Off.: b. 1866, younger son of late Rt. Hon. Sir George *J.*, Master of the Rolls, mar. 1894 Maud, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid, Bt., M.P. Sole *heir*, his son EDWARD HERBERT (b. 1904). *Res.*, 24 South St., Park Lane, W.

JETTE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.* (Berthe, dau. of Toussaint Laflamme, of Montreal), mar. 1862 Sir Louis Amable Jette, K.C.M.G., late Chief Justice of Quebec (d. 1920). *Res.*, 71 d'Auteuil St., Quebec.

JEUDWINE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HUGH SANDHAM *Jeudwine*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1915), R.A., late a Divisl. Comdr.: Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899–1900, 1902: b. 1862, mar. 1891 Mary Grace, dau. of the late David Meynell. *Club*, Un. Serv.

JEYPORE—see "Jaipur."

JHALAWAR, MAHARAJ OF. H.H. Maharaj Rana Sir BHAWANI SINGH, K.C.S.I. (1908), granted 1918 perm. rank of Maharaj Rana for war servs., a memb. of the Roy. Soc. of Gt. Br., a Vice-Pres Roy Colon. Instit., and a great supporter of literature and schools: b. 1874. *Res.*, Jhalrapatan, Rajputana.

JIND, MAHARAJA OF. H.H. Maharaja Sir RANBIR SINGH, *Farzand-i-Dilband*, G.C.I.E. (1916), K.C.S.I. (1909), granted 1918 honorific title of *Rajendra Bahadur* for war servs., a ruling Chief of India: b. 1879. *Res.*, Sangrur, Jind State, Punjab.

JOCELYN, family name of RODEN Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies."

JOCELYN, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title, *Irel.* 1755), son and heir of the E. of Roden.

JODHPUR, THE MAHARAJA OF. Capt. H.H. the Maharaja, Sir, K.C.V.O. (1922), a Ruling Chief of India, rendered war servs.; suc. 1910. *Res.*, Jodhpur, Rajputana.

JODRELL, BARONET. Sir ALFRED *Jodrell*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), a D.L. for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1887): gt. nephew of 2nd Bt. and 1st cousin once rem. of 3rd: b. 1847, suc. 1882, widower. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Bayfield Hall, Holt, Norfork.

JODRELL, KNIGHT. Sir NEVILLE PAUL *Jodrell*, Kt. Bach. (1922), barrister-at-law, M.P. for King's Lynn, Norf. (*U.*), was war-time Food Commr. for Norfolk and Chmn. of W. Norf. Recruitg. Comttee. *Res.*, Stanhoe Hall, King's Lynn.

JODRELL (COTTON-). KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.-J.* (Mary Rennell, dau. of the late Wm. R. Coleridge), O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), mar. 1878 Col. Sir Edward Thos. Davenant Cotton-Jodrell, K.C.B. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Reaseheath Hall, Nantwich; Shallcross Manor, Whaley Bridge, Stockport; 2 Portman Sq., W.

JOFFRE, Général Joseph JACQUES CÉSAIRE, G.C.B. (Hon. Mil. 1915), O.M. (1919), Hon. D.C.L., Maréchale de France, late Commander-in-Chief of French Army: b. 1852.

JOHANNESBURG, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR BAILLIE LUMSDAINE *Karnay*, D.D., 1st Bp. of Johannesburg, rector of Woolpit, Suffolk, 1903–06, chapln. of Missions to Seamen in S. America 1906–1914, chpln. R.N. 1914–17, Oxf. Diocn. Missioner 1919–22: b. 187–, cons. 1922.

JOHN, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWIN *John*, K. Bach., (1922), C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), a merchant. *Res.*, Agra, Unit. Provs.

JOHN, KNIGHT (2). Sir (WILLIAM) GOSCOMBE *John*, Bach. (1911), R.A. since 1909, sculptor, has executed Kt. many well-known memorial statues and busts, and designed regalia for Invest. of Pr. of Wales: b. 1860, mar. 1890 Marthe, dau. of the late Paul Weiss, of Neuchâtel. *Res.*, 24 Greville Rd., St. John's Wood, N.W.

JOHNES (HILLS-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.-J.* (Elizabeth, dau. of late John Johnes), mar. 1882 Lt.-Gen. Sir James Hills-Johnes (d. 1919), K.C., G.C.B., a distinguished Indian officer. *Res.*, Dolaucothy, Llanwrda, Carmarths.

JOHNSON, BARONET *of Bath.* Brig.-Gen. Sir HENRY ALLEN WILLIAM *Johnson*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), C.B. (Mil. 1917), Yorksh. L.I.; served in Jowaki Campaign, Afghanistan 1878–80, and Burma; ret. 1906: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1883, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Georgina, dau. of the late Hon. Amias C. Orde-Powlett, bro. of 3rd Bn. Bolton. *Heir*, his son HENRY ALLEN BEAUMONT, Capt. I.A. (b. 1887; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin once remvd., Victor Philipse Hill *J.*, b. 1905). *Res.*, 60 Lexham Gdns., W.

JOHNSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Dublin.* LADY *J.* (Susan, dau. of Richd. Bayly), mar. 1881 Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Moore *J.*, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1918), a former Justice of King's Bench, Ireld. *Res.*, 26 Lower Leeson St., Dublin.

JOHNSON, BARONET *of New York.* Sir (EDWARD) GORDON *Johnson*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1755), is employed on Canad. Pacific Ry.: nephew of 4th Bt. and son of the late Archib. K. Johnson: b. 1867, suc. 1908, mar. 1902 Violet Eveline, dau. of the late Thos. E. Hayes, M.D., of

Dublin. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cousin Maj. FREDERICK COLPOYS ORMSBY *J.* (b. 1858; 2nd heir, latter's son Guy Allen Colpoys Ormsby, O.B.E., M.C., Lt.-Col. R.A.P.C., b. 1886). *Res.*, 1 Closse St., Montreal, Canada.

JOHNSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of New York.* Elizabeth LADY *J.* (Elizabeth Hancock, dau. of the late Richd. H. Brown, of Bowdon), mar. 1880 Sir Wm. Geo. Johnson, 4th Bt. (d. 1908).

JOHNSON, BISHOP (*resigned*). Rt. Rev. JAMES *Johnson*, late Asst. Bishop for Equatorial Africa, is a native.

JOHNSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir BENJAMIN SANDS *Johnson*, Kt. Bach. (1910), D.L. for Lancs., late Dir.-Gen. of Factories, prev. Dir.-Gen. of Army Clothing Dept., is Chmn. of Johnson Bros., Ltd., dyers, of Liverpool: b. 1865, mar. 1905 Janet Steel, dau. of the Rev. Jas. Hutcheson. *Res.*, Abbot's Lea, Woolton, Liverpool.

JOHNSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir LOUIS STANLEY *Johnson*, Kt. Bach. (1920), a solicitor, M.P. for E. Walthamstow (*C.*), Mayor of Hackney 1914–9: b. 1869, mar. 1902 Edith Emily, dau. of late Thomas Heather. *Res.*, 131 Clapton Common, N.E.

JOHNSON, KNIGHT (3). *Hon.* Sir (WILLIAM) ELLIOT *Johnson*, K.C.M.G. (1920), Speaker of the House of Representatives, Australian Commonwealth 1913, 1917 and 1920: b. 1860, mar. 1881. *Res.*, Cairnforth, Dulwich Hill, Sydney, N.S.W.

JOHNSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY J. (Pauline, dau. of Julius Hinterhuber, of Salzburg, Austria), mar. 1884 Sir Henry Jas. Johnson, Kt. Bach. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 55 Sloane Gdns., S.W. 1.

JOHNSON (VAUGHAN-), Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Campbell and Bnss. Stratheden—see "Strath. and C."

JOHNSON (VAUGHAN-), Hon. Mrs. HUBERT, dau. of 5th Bn. Dynevor.

JOHNSTON, BARONET *of Caskieben.* Sir THOMAS ALEXANDER *Johnston*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1626), son of the late Wm. Johnston, of Mobile, Alabama, U.S.A., and 3rd cous. of 10th Bt., b. 1857, mar., suc. 1921. *Heir*, his son JOHN (b. 18—; 2nd heir, next son, Curtis Laudiner, b. 18—).

*** This Bty. was created with remainder to "heirs male whatsoever," and it is only under that extended range that it still exists. A descendant of a nephew of the 1st Bt. succeeded the 4th, and present Bt. is a descendant of *his* nephew.

JOHNSTON, BARONET *of London.* Sir CHARLES *Johnston*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916; Kt. Bach. 1911), Ald. Aldersgate Ward in City of London, Lord Mayor 1915, was Sheriff in year of H.M.'s Coronation, promoter and organiser of City of Lond. Nat. Guard, Col. City of Lond. R.F.A., Bgde., Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 5th City of Lond. Vol. R., head of Messrs. W. Wingate & Johnston, Ltd., shipping agents, of Aldersgate St.: b. 1848, mar. 1887 Isabella, dau. of Joseph Adams. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Annandale, Portinscale Rd., E. Putney, S.W.

JOHNSTON, HON. LADY (1), O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of 5th Bn. Boston (q.v.), and wife of Sir H. H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., below.

JOHNSTON, HON. LADY (2), dau. of 16th Bn. St. John of Bletso (q.v.), and wife of Sir G. L. Johnston, K.B.E. (below); has Order of Mercy with Bar (a Lady Pres. of League).

JOHNSTON, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHRISTOPHER—see "Sands, Lord *of Session.*"

JOHNSTON, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir DUNCAN ALEXANDER *Johnston*, K.C.M.G. (1906), C.B. (Civ. 1903), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), F.R.G.S. (an Hon. Sec.), R.E. ret. (1904), late Dir.-Gen. of Ordn. Survey at Southampton, has been engaged on Constitution of the new S. Afr. Colonies. is Chmn. Edinburgh Incorp. Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Soc.: b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, Branksome, Downview Rd., Worthing.

JOHNSTON, KNIGHT (3). Sir GEORGE LAWSON *Johnston*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Chmn. of several Companies, late Dir. of *Daily Express*, was a memb. Leather Control Bd., Surv.-Gen. Supply Dept., War Office: b. 1873, mar. 1902 the above Hon. Lady (2). *Res.*, Pavenham Bury, Beds.; 29 Portman Sq., W. 1.

JOHNSTON, KNIGHT (4). Sir HARRY HAMILTON *Johnston*, G.C.M.G. (1901), K.C.B. (Civ. 1896), Hon. D.Sc., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., and Fell. of other learned Socs., late Spec. Commr. and Consul-Gen. for Uganda Protectorate, prev. Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Tunis, Commr. and Cons.-Gen. for Brit. Centr. Africa, also Cons. for Portug. African possessions and Brit. Vice-Cons. for those of Germany on West Coast, explored River Congo and Mt. Kilimanjaro; is Gov. Lond. School of Economics (Univ. of London), and author of works on Africa: b. 1858, mar. 1896 the above Hon. Lady Johnston (1), O.B.E. *Res.*, St. John's Priory, Poling, Arundel.

JOHNSTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.*, mar. 1877 Sir John Barre Johnston (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., a former Mayor of Londonderry. *Res.*, Crawford Sq., Londonderry.

JOHNSTON, LORD. HENRY *Johnston*, B.A., Hon. LL.D., late a Judge of Ct. of Session with title "(Hon.) Lord Johnston" and Lord Ordinary in Exchequ. Cases, has been Sheriff of Forfarsh. prev. of Ross and of Sutherld.; appd. Q.C. 1897: b. 1844, mar. 1873 Mary, dau. of David Small (*Lady Johnston*). *Res.*, 33 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

JOHNSTON, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JAMES *Johnston*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1919), Kt. Bach. (1918), Ald. and thrice Lord Mayor of Belfast 1917–9 (High Sheriff, 1912), a Senator of Ulster: b. 1849, mar. 1876. *Res.*, Belvoir Park, Newtown Creda, Co. Down.

JOHNSTON, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 11th Visc. Massereene.

JOHNSTONE, family name—see compd. below.

JOHNSTONE, BARONET *of Westerhall.* Sir GEORGE FREDERIC THOMAS TANKERVILLE *Johnstone*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1700), temp. Lieut. R.N.V.R.; son of the late Lt.-Col. Geo. Chas. Keppel *J.* and nephew of 8th Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1913, mar. 1901 Ernestine Annie Cust, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Alan R. C. Porcelli-Cust. *Heir*, his son FREDERIC ALAN GEORGE (b. 1906; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Charles John. b. 1877). *Res.*, Hardwicke Cottage, Cowes, I. of Wight.

JOHNSTONE, HON. LADY, wife of follg.

JOHNSTONE, KNIGHT (1) and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir ALAN *Johnstone*, G.C.V.O. (1908), late Brit. Min. at The Hague, formerly Copenhagen, prev. Couns. of Emb. at Vienna and of Legats. at Copenhagen and Darmstadt: son of 1st Bn. Derwent, b. 1858, mar. 1892 Antoinette, dau. of J. W. Pinchot, of New York (Hon. Lady Johnstone). *Club.* St. James's.

JOHNSTONE, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT STEWART *Johnstone*, Kt. Bach. (1915), M.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, Capt., hon. Major 3rd Bn. Manch. Regt., has been Ch. Justice of Grenada, Dist. Commr. Lagos, and Stip. Magistrate, Bahamas: b. 1855, mar. 1893 Helen Wilhelmina, dau. of Otto von der Meden, of Streatham, S.W., and Brighton. *Res.*, Oakleigh, Dorking.

JOHNSTONE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.* (Mary Hutchinson, dau. of Wm Johnstone, of Claddens, Lanarks.), mar. 1822 Sir Donald Campbell Johnstone, Kt. Bach., J.C.S., Chief Judge, Punjab Chief Court (d. 1920).

JOHNSTONE (VANDEN-BEMPDE-), usually cut down to JOHNSTONE, family name of DERWENT Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," also Kt. (1) above.

JOHORE, H.H. the SULTAN OF. IBRAHIM, G.C.M.G. (Hon. 1916), K.B.E. (Hon. Mil. 1918): b. 1873. *Res.*, Johore Bahru, Malay Peninsula.

JOICEY, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

JOICEY, BARON. JAMES *Joicey*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., Hon. D.C.L., a D.L. for Cos. Durham and Northumb., and for Newcastle, Vice-Chmn. of N.E. Ry., owner of extensive collieries and formerly chief proprietor of the *Newcastle Daily Leader*, was a M.P. 1885–1905: son of Geo. Joicey, of Newcastle; b. April 4, 1846; cr. Bt. 1893, Bn. 1906 (*L.-Indep.*); widower, having mar., 1st, 1879, Amy (d. 1881), dau. of Jos. Robinson; 2ndly, 1884, Marguerite Smyles (d. 1911), dau. of the late Col. Drever, H.E.I.C.S. *Seats*, Longhirst, Morpeth, N'thumb.; Ford Castle, Cornhill-on-Tweed, same Co.; *town res.*, 58 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1893: Bn. Joicey, 1906.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Joicey.*)

BY 1ST MERGE.

Hon. (JAMES) ARTHUR *J.*, heir to Barony. Maj. late 7th Bn. N'thumb. Fus. (Terr.), High Sheriff of Durham, 1910: b. 1880, mar. 1904 Georgina Wharton, dau. of Maj. Aug. E. Burdon (Hon. Mrs. *Joicey*). *Res.*, with the Peer at Longhirst, 23 Norfolk St., Park Lane, W. 1. (2nd heir, his son James, b. 1907)

Hon. Hugh Edward *J.*, D.S.O. (1919), Lt.-Col. 14th Hussars, ret. 1919, now R. of O., has comded. a Bn. Suff. Regt.; Europ. War from 1914, Salonica: b. 1881, mar. 1921, Joan Katherine, dau. of Hon. Fredk. W. Lambton, bro. and heir of E. of Durham (Hon. Mrs. Hugh *J.*). *Res.*, Etal Manor, Northumb.

BY 2ND MERGE.

(The *deceased* Sydney James Drever *J.*, M.A., Cant. and Adjt. 10th (Serv.) Bn. N'thumb. Fus., b. 1884, killed in action 1916.)

Hon. Marguerite de Fontaine Drever *J.*, b. 1887.

JOLLIFFE, family name of HYLTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

JONES, BARONET *of Bron Menai.* Sir JOHN PRICHARD *Jones*—see "Jones (Prichard)."

JONES, BARONET *of Cranmer Hall.* Sir LAWRENCE JOHN *Jones*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), M.A., Barrister-at-law, formerly Capt. 3rd Vol. Bn. Norfolk Regt.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1884, mar. 1916, 2nd wife, Paula, dau. of late Francis J. Schuster. *Heir*, his son Capt LAWRENCE EVELYN, M.C., Beds. Yeom. (b. 1885, mar. 1912 the undermentioned Lady Evelyn *J.*; 2nd heir, next son, Bertram Edward, Com. R.N. (Emerg. List), b. 1886). *Seat, &c.*, Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk; 39 Harrington Gdns., S.W. 7.

JONES, BARONET *of St. Mary's Court.* Sir JOHN BOWEN—see "Jones (Bowen-)."

JONES, BARONET *of Treeton.* Sir FREDERICK (JOHN) *Jones*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), was Pres. (twice) Mining Assoc. of Gt. Brit., Chmn. for 21 yrs. S. Yorks Coal Trade Assoc., and for 7 yrs. Pres. Bd. of Conciliation for Coal Trade of Eng. and N. Wales: b. 1854, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son WALTER BENTON, b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Frederick. b. 1882. *Res.*, Irnham Hall, Grantham.

JONES, BARONET *of Pentower.* Sir EVAN DAVIES *Jones*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), M.Inst.C.E., late M.P. for Pembroke (*Co.-L.*), a D.L. for the Co. (High Sheriff 1911), has been Coal Controller and a memb. of engrg. firm of Topham, Jones and Railton, Chmn. of Road Transp. Bd., Controller Petrol Dept., Commr. of Dyes, Bd. of Trade, is Gov. and Memb. of Counc. Univ. Coll. of Wales and of the Nat. Library of Wales, Maj. Engr. and Rly. Staff Corps, R.E. (T.F.), son of Thos. Jones, of Pentower: b. 1859, mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Lily, dau. of Jas. Railton, of Malpas. *Heir*, his surviving son, TOM BARRY, M.A., Lt. R. Fus., b. 1888. *Seat*, Pentower, Fishguard, Pemb.; 6 Addison Road, S.W.

JONES, BISHOP—see "Lagos."

JONES, KNIGHT (1). Sir BERTRAM HYDE *Jones*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Civil Asst. to Contr.-Gen. of Equipment. War Office, during War: b. 1879, mar. 1905 Constance Elizabeth. dau. of W. J. Renshaw. *Res.*, Runwell, Wickford, Essex.

JONES, KNIGHT (2). Sir EDGAR REES *Jones*, K.B.E. 1918), Barr.-at-law, late M.P. for Merthyr Tydfil (*Co.-L.*), Supt. Priority Dept., Miny. of Munit. 1915–18: b. 1878, mar. 1919 Mary, dau. of George Brackley. *Res.*, Gorwel, Wattstown, Rhondda, Glam.; *chambs.*, Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C. 4.

JONES, KNIGHT (4). Sir HENRY *Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1919), a leader of commercial enterprise in Tasmania: b. 1862, mar. 1883 Alice, dau. of Wm. Glover, of Manchester. *Res.*, Hobart.

JONES, KNIGHT (6). Sir JOHN *Morris-J.*—see Jones (Morris-).

JONES, KNIGHT (7). Sir PRYCE *Pryce-J.*—see "Jones (Pryce-)."

JONES, KNIGHT (8). Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir ROBERT *Jones*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Kt. Bach. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1917), T.D., Ch. M., F.R.C.S.E., F.R.C.S.I., Hon. D.Sc., Hon. Maj.-Gen. A.M.S., Maj. R.A.M.C. (T.), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., a specialist in orthopædic surgery, a memb. of A. Med. Advisy. Bd. and Dir. of Military Orthopædic Surgery for Brit. Isles, is Hon. Consultant to Miny. of Pensions; has also written several important works on this branch of surgery: b. 1858, widower. *Res.*, 9 Cavendish Sq., W.

JONES, KNIGHT (9). Sir (GEORGE) RODERICK *Jones*, K.B.E. (1918), late Dir. of Propaganda at Miny. of Information, is Man. Dir. and Chmn. of Reuter's: b. 1877, mar. 1920 Enid, dau. of Col. Arthur H. Bagnold, C.B. *Res.*, Bidborough Hall, near Tunbridge Wells; 13 Hyde Park Gdns., W.

JONES, KNIGHT (10). Sir THOMAS GEORGE JONES, K.B.E. (Civ. 1921), a newspaper proprietor, was Dir. of Public Catering, Miny. of Food: b. 1881, mar. 1901 Mary, dau. of late Alfred Matthews. *Res.*, Beachside, Porthcawl, Glam.

JONES, KNIGHT (11). Sir WILLIAM *Hall-J.*—see "Jones (Hall-)."

JONES, KNIGHT (12). Sir WILLIAM GEORGE YARWORTH *Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1919), late Chmn. and Man. Dir, of Victor Tyre Co., Ltd., rendered public and local servs. in connexion with Miny. of Munitions; b. 1870, mar. 1909 Flora, dau. of John Burnett. *Club*, Oriental.

JONES, KNIGHT (13). Sir WILLIAM HENRY HYNDMAN *Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1906), LL.B., F.R.C.I., has been a M.E.C. and M.L.C. of both St. Lucia and Grenada, and Acting Attorn.-Gen. of St. Lucia, Tobago, and Jamaica, now Ch. Justice of Straits Settmts.: b. 1847, mar. 1882 Florence Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Wm. Jones, of Liverpool. *Res.*, Goodwood, Singapore, Straits Settmts.

JONES, KNIGHT (14). Sir WILLIAM HOLLINGWORTH QUAYLE *Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1892), M.A., Maj. 3rd Bn. Suffolk Regt. (Mil.) ret., prev. Ch. Justice of Sierra Leone, Queen's Advoc. Gold Coast, Acting Gov. 1892, and has been repeatedly Dep. Chmn. Lond. Q.S.: b. 1854, mar. 1906 3rd wife, whom he divorced 1910. *Res.*, Barton Mere, Bury St. Edmunds.

JONES, KNIGHT (15). Sir WILLIAM JOHN *Jones*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Asst. Contr. Iron and Steel Dept., Miny. of Munit., a Gas Engr., Man. Dir. Duckham and Cloudsley, Ltd., and kindred firms: b. 1866, mar. 1893, Emma Hicks. *Res.*, Acuba Lodge, Wallington, Surrey.

JONES, KNIGHT (16). Sir WILLIAM SAMUEL *Glyn-J.*—see "Jones (Glyn-)."

JONES, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *J.* (Katherine, dau. of Maj. A. von Beverhoudt), mar. 1877 Gen. Sir Howard Sutton Jones, K.C.B., Roy. Marines (d. 1912). *Res.*, Mona House, Lyme Regis.—(2) LADY *J.* (Louise, dau. of Thos. Irwin), mar. 1873, *Hon.* Sir Lyman Melvin Jones, Kt. Bach., a Senator of the Dom. of Canada (d. 1917). *Res.*, Llawhaden, St. George St., Toronto.—(3) LADY *J.* (Hannah Howard, dau. of late Rev. Geo. Charter), mar. 1863 Sir Philip Sydney Jones, M.D. (d, 1918). *Res.*, 11 Belvedere Rd., Liverpool.

JONES, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. LEIFCHILD STRATTON *Jones*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), M.A., late M.P. for Rushcliffe Div. of Notts. (*L.*), is an underwriter at Lloyd's and Pres. of U.K. Alliance: b. 1862, son of late Rev. Thomas *J.*, of Swansea. *Res.*, 16 Bryanston St., W.1.

JONES, Lady EVELYN, dau. of 4th E. Grey and wife of heir to Btcy. *of Cranmer Hall*, above.

JONES, Hon. Mrs. ORLANDO, dau. of 10th Bn. Kinnaird.

JONES (ARMSTRONG-), KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Armstrong-Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1917), C.B.E. (mil. 1919), M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., F.S.A., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., a distinguished chemist, formerly res. Phys. L.C.C. Asylum, Claybury, prev. at Earlswood, is Gresham Prof. of Physics, Lect. on Mental Dis. at St. Bartholomew's Hosp. and Consltg. Phys. in mental diseases to Mil. Fees. in London and Ald rshot, Hon. Lt.-Col., late R.A.M.C.; son of late Rev. Thomas *J.*: b. 1857, mar. 1893 Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of late Sir Owen Roberts, D.C.L. *Res.*, Plas Dinas, Carnarvon; 9 Bramham Gdns., S.W.

JONES (BENCE-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Ludlow.

JONES (BOWEN-), BARONET *of St. Mary's Court.* Sir JOHN BOWEN *Bowen-Jones*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), a D.L. for Shropsh., a trustee of the Roy. Agric. Soc., sometime Treas. of the Centr. Chamb. of Agric. and Chmn. of the Shropsh. C.C.; son of the late John Jones, Merchant of the City of London: b. 1840, widower. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Council House Court, Shrewsbury.

JONES (BURNE-), BARONET *of Rottingdean.* Sir PHILIP *Burne-Jones*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1894), an artist: son of 1st Bt., the distinguished painter: b. 1861, suc. 1898. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 41 Egerton Terr. S.W.

JONES (GLYN-), KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM SAMUEL *Glyn-Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1919) Barrister-at-law, late M.P. for Stepney (*L.*), J.P. and Ald. for Middx., Chmn. Middx. Insur. Cmttee., is a pharmacist, Sec. Pharmaceut. Soc. of Gt. Br. since 1918 and of Proprietary Articles Trade Assoc.; was Parl. Priv. Sec. to Miny. of Munitions 1916, and to Miny. of Reconstruction 1917: b. 1869, mar. 1894, Mary, dau. of John Evans, of Llanybyther, Carmarthensh. *Res.*, 26 Old Park Villas, Palmers Green, N. 13.

JONES (HALL-), KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir WILLIAM *Hall-Jones*, K.C.M.G. (1910), a M.L.C. New Zealand, was High Commr. in London 1908–12, prev. Premier, and has held many ministerial appointments: b. 1851. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

JONES (MORRIS-), KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Morris-Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.A., Prof. of Welsh, Univ. Coll. of N. Wales, Bangor, C.C. for Anglesey and memb. of Educn. Cmttee., also of Ancient Monuments Commn. (Wales), Research Fell. of Jesus Coll., Oxf., has written extensively on the Welsh language and adjudicated six times at Natl. Eisteddfod: b. 1864, mar. 1897 Mary, dau. of late W. Hughes, of Steglan. *Res.*, Ty Coch, Llanfairpwll.

JONES (PRICHARD-), BARONET *of Bron Menai.* Sir JOHN *Prichard-Jones*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), son of 1st Bt.: b. 1913, suc. 1917. Sole *heir*, his bro. RICHARD WILLIAM, b. 1914. *Res.*, Bron Menai, Dwyran, Anglesey; Maes yr Hav, Elstree, Herts.

JONES (PRICHARD-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Bron Menai.* LADY *J.* (Marie, dau. of late Chas. Read), mar. 1911, as 2nd wife, Sir John Prichard-Jones, 1st Bt. (d. 1917), having by deed-poll 1917 assumed the prefixed name of Prichard. *Res.*, with present Bt.

JONES (PRYCE-), BARONET *of Dolerw.* Sir EDWARD *Pryce-Jones*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), M.A., Barr.-at-law, T.D., late M.P. for Montgomery Dist. (*U.*), a D.L. and C.C. for the Co., High Sheriff 1923, Hon. Col. 7th Roy. Welsh Fus., Hon. Maj. Montgom. Yeom., formy. comdg. 5th Vol. Bn. S. Wales Bordrs. (which he raised), Jun. Dep. Chanc. 1911–12, Univ. of Wales, Hon. Sec. Internat. Parl. Commercial Conf., an Hon. Treas. Inter. Parl. Union; son of the late Sir Pryce *P.-J.*, Kt. Bach., once M.P.: b. 1861, mar. 1886 Beatrice, dau. of late Herbert Hardie. Sole *heir*, his son PRYCE VICTOR, late Capt., Welch Horse (b. 1887). *Seat*, Dolerw, Newtown, N. Wales.

JONES (WYNNE-), Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 1st Bn. Aberdare.

JORDAN, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN NEWELL *Jordan*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), G.C.M.G. (1920), G.C.I.E. (1911), K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), K.C.M.G. (1904), M.A., late (1906–20) Brit. Min. Plen. at Peking, has been Min. Res. in Corea, 2nd Sec. of Legat. Peking and Chinese Sec., is Pro-Chanc. Belfast Univ., a Dir. Chartered Bank of India: b. 1852, mar. 1885 Annie Howe, dau. of Robt. Cromie. *Res.*, 12 Portinscale Rd., S.W.15.

JOSCELYNE, BISHOP. Right Rev. ALBERT ERNEST *Joscelyne*, D.D., late *Coadj.* Bishop of Jamaica, prev. vic. of St. Peter's, Islington, now Archd. of Sherborne and Vic. of Chardstock, late Preb. of Yatesbury and Perp. Curate of St. Mark's, Salisbury: b. 1866, mar. 1895, cons. 1905, res. 1913.

JOSEPH, KNIGHT. Capt. Sir FRANCIS L'ESTRANGE *Joseph*, Kt. Bach. (1922), C.B.E. (1918), a stockbroker, Dir. of Settle, Speakman and Co., Ltd., was Asst. Sec. Min. of Natl. Serv., organized Lancash. recruiting 1915: b. 1876, mar. 1917 Violet, dau. of Joel Settle. *Club*, Reform.

JOURDAIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY J. (Ada Mary, dau. of the late Jas. P. Currie), mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry J. Jourdain, K.C.M.G., Vice-Pres. of Roy. Colon. Inst. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Tewin Vale, Welwyn, Herts.

JOYCE, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir MATTHEW INGLE *Joyce*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), Kt. Bach. (1900), M.A., late a Judge of the Chancery Div. of High Ct., was Jun. Couns. to Treasury 1886–1900: b. 1839, widower. *Res.*, Abbots Oak, Coalville, Leicester; 16 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.

JOYCE, Hon. Mrs. GERALD, C.B.E., dau. of 5th Bn. Drynevo.

JUDD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.* (Gertrude Gordon, dau. of the late Chas. Heath), mar. 1890 Sir Geo. Judd, an extensive farmer and sheep breeder (d. 1909). *Res.*, Cocum, Barton-Stacey, Hants.

JULIAN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir OLIVER RICHARD ARCHER *Julian*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1921), C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1901), R.A.M.C.; S. Afr., 1899–1902, Zakka Khel and Mohmand, France, Mesopot.; apptd. Phys. and Surg. Roy. Hosp., Chelsea, 1913: b. 1863, mar. *Res.*, Broomhill, Harford, Ivybridge, Devon.

JULIUS, ARCHBISHOP—see "Christchurch."

JUMMU—see "Jammu."

JURY, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM F. *Jury*, Kt. Bach. (1918), organiser of supply cinema films of war scenes on Western Front, and of war charities, was Dir. of cinematograph propaganda, Miny. of Information: b. 1870, mar. 1891 Ellen, dau. of Wm. C. Marshe. *Res.*, Sherwood House, Reading.

JUST, KNIGHT. Sir HARTMANN WOLFGANG *Just*, K.C.M.G. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1902), B.A., late Princ. Asst. Under-Sec. in Colon. Office, has been Asst. Priv. Sec. to several successive Secs. of State for the Colonies, and other high officials, Sec. to Imp. Conf. 1911: b. 1854, mar. 1879 Katharine Frances, dau. of the late Sam. Rootham. *Res.*, Faulconers, Codmore Cross, Chesham, Bucks.

JUTA, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir HENRY HUBERT *Juta*, Kt. Bach. (1897), B.A., LL.B., Pres. of Cape Prov. Div. of Supr. Court of Un. of S. Africa, has been M. U. Parl., and was Speaker H. of Assemb. Cape Col. 1896–9, prev. Attorney-Gen. and Acting Judge of Supr. Ct., apptd. Q.C. 1893, is author of various legal works, and was for some years Exam. in Law to Cape Univ., &c.: b. 1857, mar. 1883 Helen Lena, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of M. Tait, formerly M.L.A. *Res.*, Mon Désir, Kenilworth, Cape Town.

JWALA PRASAD, *Hon.* Sir, Kt. Bach. (1922). *Rai Bahadur*, a Puisne Judge, High Ct. of Bihar and Oriss. ("Mr. Justice Jwala Prasad") since 1916, was Actg. Ch. Justice 1921: b. 1875, mar. 1888. *Res.*, Circular Rd., New Capital, Patna, E.I.R., India.

K.

KAFFRARIA, BISHOP OF—see "St. John's."

KAGAL, CHIEF OF. Sir PIRAJIRAO GHATGE, K.B.E. (1918), C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1905), called also by his alias BAPU SAHEB, Sen. Chf. of Kagal, Kolhapur (bro. of the Maharaja of Kolhapur).

KAHLUR, CHIEF OF. H.H. *Raja Sir* BIJE CHAND, K.C.I.E. (1917), C.S.I. (1911), Hon. Maj. a Ruling Chief of India: b. 1873, suc. 1889. *Res.*, Kahlur, Bilaspur, India.

KAID—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

KALAT—see "Khelat."

KALGOORLIE, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM EDWARD *Elsey*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late of Bush Brotherhood, Dioc. of Bunbury, has been Cur. of St. Dunstan, Stepney: b. 1879, cons. 1919. *Res.*, Kalgoorlie, W. Australia.

KANE, Hon. Mrs. DE VISMES, dau. of 1st Bn. Bateman.

KAPURTHALA, Lt.-Col. The MAHARAJA OF. H. H. *Far-zand-i-Dilband Raish-ul-Iltikad-Daulat-i-Inglishia Raja-i-Rajagan* Sir JAGATJIT SINGH. *Bahadur Ahluwala*, G.C.S.I. (1911; K.C.S.I. 1897), G.C.I.E. (1921), a Ruling Chief: b. 1872, mar. 1908 Señorita Delgado, of Malaga. *Res.*, Kapurthala, Punjab.

KARAULI, The MAHARAJA OF H.H. Sir BHANWAR PAL DEO, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1897; K.C.I.E. 1894), a Ruling Chief: b. 1862. *Res.*, Karauli, Rajputana.

KARNAY, BISHOP—see "Johannesburg."

KARR (SETON-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.-K.* (Jane, dau. of W. Thorburn), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry Seton-Karr, C.M.G. (drowned in the *Empress of Ireland*, 1914). *Res.*, Kippilaw, St. Boswells, Roxb.; 47 Chester Sq., S.W.

KARRIK (otherwise Karryke or Carrick), EARL OF (*Irel.* 1315), probably a former title of the Ormonde Marquessate which has lapsed. The E. of Carrick (1748) belongs to a branch of the Ormonde house.

KASHMIR—see "Jammu and K."

KASIMBAZAR, MAHARAJA OF, KNIGHT. Sir Manindra Chandra Nundy, of Bengal, K.C.I.E. (1915), an Addl. Memb. of the Viceroy's Council.

KAUL, KNIGHT. Sir DAYA KISHAN *Kaul, Diwan Bahadur*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), C.I.E. (1908), Foreign and Financ. Sec., Patiala State, formerly Priv. Sec. to the Maharaja of Kashmir, prev. Sen. Min. in Alwar State: b. 1872. *Res.*, Patiala, Punjab.

KAVANAGH, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir CHARLES TOLER MCMURROUGH *Kavanagh*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1919), K.C.M.G. (1919), C.V.O. (1909), D.S.O. (1902), a Senator of S. Ireland, late 10th Hussars, ret. 1920 as Hon. Lieut.-Gen.; S. Africa 1899–1902; formerly A.D.C to Gov. of Jamaica, aftds. comdg. 1st Cav. Brig. at Aldershot, and Fyzabad Bgde., has been a Comdr. at Hqrs.: b. 1864, mar. 1895 May, dau. of S. Perry, of Woodrooff, Co. Tipperary. *Res.*, Morristown, Billar, Newbridge, Co. Kildare.

KAY, KNIGHT (1). Sir ROBERT NEWBOLD *Kay*, Kt. Bach. (1920), a solicitor, Sheriff of York 1914–15, Chmn. of Recruiting Cmttee. during the Gt. War: b. 1869, mar. 1899 Alice May, dau. of Rev. Thomas T. Lambert. *Res.*, Long Marston, York.

KAY, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Kay*, Kt. Bach. (1922), Ald. and late (1919–21) Lord Mayor, a Dir. Manchester Ship Canal Co.: b. 1868, mar. 1892 Lila, dau. of James Gresly. *Res.*, 34 Stanley Rd., Whalley Range, Manchester.

KAYE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Ada Charlotte, widow of Robt. Seeds, Q.C., and dau. of Jno. Le Mottée, of Guernsey), mar. 1900, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Wm. S. B. Kaye, C.B., Q.C., formerly Asst. Under Sec. for Ireland, Counsel to P.O., &c. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 11 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

KAYE (LISTER-), BARONET *of Grange*. Sir JOHN PEPYS *Lister-Kaye*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1812), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), a D.L. for W. Rid., late a Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward, formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., Hon. Maj. late City of Lond. R.A.S.C., M.T. (Vols.); grandson of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Lister Lister-Kaye: b. 1853, suc. 1871, mar. 1881 Natica, dau. of Señor Antonio Yzuaga del Valle, of Louisiana. *Heir pres.*, his bro. CECIL EDMUND (b. 1854, mar. follg., and has a son Kenelm Arthur, Capt. W. Yorks Regt. (Sp. Res.) and R.A.F., b. 1892, as 2nd heir). *Res.*, Overton Lodge, Wakefield.

KAYE (LISTER-), Lady BEATRICE ADELINE, dau. of 6th D. of Newcastle (q.v.), and wife of heir pres. to above Baronetcy.

KAZI—see "Ind. Titles."

KEANE, BARONET *of Belmont and Cappoquin*. Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN *Keane*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), D.S.O. (1916), Maj. R.A. ret., late an Asst. Dir. at War Off., is Lt.-Col., R. of O., a D.L. for Co. Waterford, a Barrister-at-law, late A.D.C. and Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Ceylon, prev. to Lord-Lieut. of Irel. (Earl Cadogan); served in S. Africa 1899–1902: son of 4th Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1892, mar. 1907 Lady Eleanor Lucy Hicks-Beach, dau. of Earl St. Aldwyn (Lady Eleanor *K.*). *Heir*, his son RICHARD MICHAEL (b. 1909; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. George Michael, Capt. R.N., b. 1875). *Res.*, Cappoquin House, Co. Waterford.

KEANE, Lady ELEANOR—see preceding.

KEARLEY. Family name of DEVONPORT Viscty., q.v. for "Hons."

KEARNEY, COUNTESS—see "Cecil-Kearney" (it being a title).

KEARNEY, KNIGHT. Capt. Sir FRANCIS EDGAR *Kearney*, Kt. Bach. (1916), B.A., LL.D., Capt. in the Army, employed on Recruiting duties in Ireland; contested Limerick City 1900 (*U.*): b. 1870, mar. 1910 Clare, dau. of M. J. Malone, M.D. *Res.*, Shannon Lawn, Limerick.

KEARSEY, Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER, dau. of 1st Bn. Redesdale.

KEARY, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir HENRY D'URBAN *Keary*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1911), K.C.I.E. (1917), D.S.O. (1892), I.A., ret. 1919, Col. 91st Punjabis, late an A.D.C. to H.M.; Afghn. 1880, Burma 1885–7, Wuntho and Chin Hills 1891–5, China 1900, Mesopotamia; has comded. a Divn., prev. Garhwal Brig.: b. 1857, mar. 1906 Mabel Louise, dau. of late Col. Malcolm Lloyd, I.A.

KEEBLE, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Keeble*, Kt. Bach. (1922), C.B.E. (1917), M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S., Sherardian Prof. of Botany and Fell. of Magdalene Coll., Oxford, war-time Controller of Horticulture, Food Production Dept., formy. Dir. of R. Hort. Soc.'s Gdns., Wisley, was edit. of *Gardener's Chron.*: b. 1870, mar. 1920, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Lillah, the actress-manager, dau. of late J. McCarthy, O.B.E. *Club*, Savile.

KEEWATIN (Canada, *pron.* Keeway'tin), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ALFRED DANIEL ALEXANDER *Dewdney*, has been exmg. chpln. to Bp. of Saskatchewan and Archdn. of Prince Albert; cons. 1922.

KEIGHTLEY, KNIGHT. Sir SAMUEL ROBERT *Keightley*, Kt. Bach. (1912), LL.D., Barrister-at-law, a memb. of Senate, Belfast Univ., has been a Parl. Cand., 1st as *U.*, aftds. *L.*, and is the author of some novels; b. 1859, mar. 1892 Gertrude Emily, dau. of the late Hy. Smith. *Res.*, The Fort, Lisburn, Co. Antrim.

KEIR, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir JOHN LINDESAY *Keir*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915; C.B., Mil. 1908), late R.A., a D.L. for Warwicks.; S. Africa 1899–1902; aftds. an A.A.G., and comdr. Allahabad Brig., and 5th. Midld. Div. (Terr.), late 6th Div., Ireland, ret. 1918: b. 1856, mar. 1895 Alice Mary, dau. of the late Thos. G. Simpson. *Club*, U. Serv.

KEITH, VISCOUNTY (*U.K.* 1814)—*extinct* from 1823 on death of 1st V. (surname *Elphinstone*).

*** Connected with this Peerage there were three *Baronies* of Keith, two of which survived until 1867. The Barony of *Nairne* went by inheritance to the last Bnss. Keith, who married the Comte de Flahault. Their eldest daughter, Emily Jane (who on her mother's death became Bnss. Nairne in her own right, but not Bnss. Keith, for both the remaining Baronies under that title had been devised, only to her mother and issue male), married the 4th M. of Lansdowne, thus transmitting the Nairne Barony to his heirs.

KEITH, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR *Keith*, Kt. Bach. (1921), M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., Hunterian Prof. and Conservator of R. Coll. of Surgs.: b. 1866, mar. 1899 Cecilia, dau. of Thomas Gray. *Club*, Athenæum.

KEITH, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY SHANKS *Keith*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Provost of Hamilton, Lanarks., and Pres. of Education Authorities, Scotland: b. 1853, mar. 1885 Elizabeth, dau. of John Hamilton. *Res.*, Avonholm, Hamilton.

KEITH OF INVERURIE, BARON (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Kintore, E. of" (name *Keith-Falconer*).

KEKEWICH (*pron.* Keckwitch), BARONET *of Peamore*. Sir TREHAWKE HERBERT *Kekewich*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), barr.-at-law, Recorder of Tiverton since 1890, Chmn. of Devon Q.S.; son of the late Trehawke Kekewich: b.

1851, mar. 1909 Edith, dau. of Rev. D. B. Cameron, of Dundee. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Peamore, Exeter.

KEKEWICH, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *K.* (Marianne, dau. of Jas. W. Freshfield, jun.), mar. 1858 the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Kekewich, a Judge of Chancery Div. of High Ct. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 70 Campden Hill Ct., W. (2) LADY *K.* Agnes Jane, wid. of the late Sir George Kekewich, K.C.B., Sec. to Bd. of Education (d. 1921). *Res.*, 6 Sackville Gdns., Hove.

KELANTIN, the SULTAN OF. H.H. ISMAIL IBNI Sultan MAHOMED IV, K.C.M.G. (Hon. 1922).

KELAT—see "Khelat."

KELBURN, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1703), eld. son and heir of E. of Glasgow.

KELK, BARONET *of Bentley Priory*. Sir JOHN WILLIAM *Kelk*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), Hon. Maj. (late Capt). Wilts Yeom., ret., High Sheriff of Wilts 1892: son of 1st Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1886. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 40 Grosvenor Sq., W.

KELL, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir VERNON GEORGE WALDEGRAVE *Kell*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), R. of O., S. Staffs Regt., ret. 1909, a G.S.O., 1st Gr., at W.O.; China 1900: b. 1873, mar. 1900 Constance Rawdon, dau. of James' Scott, of Westlands, Queenstown. *Res.*, 34 Argyll Road, Kens., W. 8.

KELLAWAY, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. FREDERICK GEORGE *Kellaway*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), late M.P. for Bedford (*Co.-L.*), Postmr.-Gen. 1921–22, late Parly. Sec. to Overseas Trade and addl. Under Sec. to F.O., prev. Parly. Sec. and Dir. to Miny. of Munitions, is a Dir. of Marconi's Wireless Tel.: b. 1870, mar. 1903. *Res.*, The Lodge, Westerham, Kent; 16 Eliot Park, Lewisham, S.E.13.

KELLETT, BARONET *of Lota*. Sir HENRY DE CASTRES *Kellett*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), gt. nephew of 1st Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1886 (spec. rem.), mar. 1880 Joan, dau. of Wm. Harrison. *Heir*, his son HENRY DE CASTRES (b. 1882; 2nd heir, next son, Stanley Francis, b. 1885). *Res.*, High St., Kew, Melbourne.

KELLIE &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1682)—see "Aberdeen, E. of."

KELLIE, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1619)—see "Mar and Kellie."

KELLNER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Jane, dau. of the late F. B. Carter), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. W. Kellner, K.C.M.G., Asst. Paymaster of Supr. Ct. of Judic. (d. 1886). *Res.*, Carlyle Studios, Chelsea, S.W.

KELLS, BARON (*Irel.* 1550)—see "Mountgarret, Visct."

KELLY, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY GREENE *Kelly*, Kt. Bach. (1906), B.A., LL.B., late Ch. Justice in S. Nigeria: b. 1863, mar. 1909 Doris Muriel, dau. of Edwd. Trenchard of Melbourne. *Res.*, Deasland, Oxshott, Surrey.

KELLY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Champion Russell), mar. 1889 Lt.-Gen. Sir William Kelly, K.C.B. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Bushy Hill, Petersfield, Hants.

KELSO, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Roxburghe, D. of."

KELTIE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN SCOTT *Keltie*, Kt. Bach. (1918), F.R.G.S., F.S.S., F.S.A., late Sec. Geog. Soc. (joint Ed. Geog. Journal), holds its Victoria Med. and gold medals of R. Scott. and Amer. Socs., is hon. memb. of several foreign Socs.: b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, 30 Abbey Gdns., St. John's Wood, N.W. 8.

KEMBALL, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE VERG *Kemball*, K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Mil. 1903), D.S.O. (1902), R.A., ret. 1920, late on Gen. Staff, was temp. a Divl. Comdr., comded. Nowshera Bgde., India, aftds. Insp.-Gen. West Afr. Frontr. Force; Afghn. 1878–9, Chitral 1895, N.W. Front. 1897–8, N. Nigeria 1900–1–3, and Mesopotamia; has been Dir. of Movements at W. Office: b. 1859, mar. 1889 Hattie, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of late Gilbert W. Elliot, gt. nephew of 1st E. of Minto. *Club*, Un. Serv.

KEMNAL, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Kemnal*, Kt. Bach. (1920), F.R.S.E., Man. Dir. of Babcock and Wilcox, rend. servs. in connexion with the output of munitions in the Great War: b. 1864, mar. 1905 Linda Larita, dau. of Clement Deleuse, of Nice. *Res.*, Kemnal Manor, Chislehurst.

KEMP, family name of ROCHDALE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

KEMP, BARONET *of Gissing*. Sir KENNETH HAGAR *Kemp*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), B.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Norfolk, Hon. Col. ret. (late comdg.) 3rd Bn. Norfolk Regt. (Sp. Res.), was Lt.-Col. (temp.) Labour Corps, prev. comdg. Garr. Bn. Suff. Regt.; served in S. Africa 1899–1900; once a partner in a Norwich bank: son of the late Rev. Nunn R. P. Kemp, and 1st cous. twice rem. of 11th Bt.: b. 1853, suc. 1874, mar. 1876 Henrietta Mary Eva, dau. of Hy. Hamilton, of Blackrock, Leitrim. *Heir*, his son ROBERT HAMILTON Capt. R.A.S.C. (b. 1877; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Mergate Hall, Bracon Ash, Norwich; Gissing Hall, Diss, Norfolk; *res.*, The Close, Norwich.

KEMP, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir ALBERT EDWARD *Kemp*, K.C.M.G. (1917), a Canad. Senator, sometime Min. without Portfolio, Canada, formy. Min. of Militia and Defence, attended Imp. War Cabinet 1918, is Hon. Col. 3rd Bn. Toronto Regt.: b. 1858, mar. 1879 Miss Wilson, dau. of John W., of Montreal. *Res.*, Toronto.

KEMPE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN ARROW *Kempe*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), B.A., Comptr. and Auditor-Gen. of Exchequer 1904–10, prev. Dep. Chmn. of Customs, was in Treasury 1867–94; son of the late Rev. Preb. *K.*: b. 1846, mar. 1872 Mary, dau. of the late Rev. J. Edwards. *Res.*, Coram Court, Lyme Regis.

KEMPE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* ((Alice) Ida, dau. of the late Judge Meadows White), mar. 1897, as 2nd wife, Sir Alfred Bray Kempe, Kt. Bach. (d. 1922), D.C.L., F.R.S., Chanc. of five Dioceses. *Res.*, 50 Sussex Sqre., Hyde Pk., W.2.

KEMPSON, BISHOP—see "Warrington."

KEMPTHORNE, BISHOPS—see "Lichfield" and "Polynesia."

KENDERDINE, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES HALESTAFF *Kenderdine*, K.B.E. (1918), Hon Sec. and Treas. St. Mary's Convales. Hosp., Roehampton. and Dir. of Artificial Limbs Supply, Miny. of Pensions; b. 1866, mar. 1889 Henrietta Florence, dau. of late Col. Vincent Bailey. *Res.*, 7 Chester Sqre., S.W.1.

KENLIS, BARON (*U.K.* 1831), Imper. title of M. of Headfort.

KENMARE, EARL OF. VALENTINE CHARLES *Browne*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Baron Kenmare (*U.K.*); C.V.O. (1904), Lieut. of Kerry, a Senator of S. Ireland, late Hon. Col. 3rd Bn. Munster Fus. (Sp. Res.) and 8th Bn. Liverpool Regt. (Terr.), was 1903–5 Master of the Horse to Lord-Lieut. of Ireld., formerly A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria: son of 4th E.: b. Dec. 1, 1860; suc. 1905 (*U.*); mar. 1887 Hon. Elizabeth *Baring*, dau. of 1st Bn. Revelstoke. *Seat*, Killarney House, Co. Kerry.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1622; Visc. Kenmare and Bn. Castlerosse. 1798 (orig. created by James II. in 1689 after his "abdication"); E. of Kenmare and Visc. Castlerosse, 1801. *U.K.*: Bn. Kenmare, 1856.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Valentine Browne, 3rd Bt., a colonel in James II.'s army, was awarded the Viscty. in its original crude form, but is styled 1st Visc.; the 5th in his line obtaining it by legal authority, and two years afterwards the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Browne.*)

Surviving issue of present (5th) E.:

Lady Dorothy Margaret, now Lady Edward *Grosvenor*, b. 1888 (Jan.), mar. 1914 Lord Edwd. *G.*, son of 1st D. of Westminster, q.v.

Lady Cicely Kathleen, now Lady C. *Vesey*, b. 1888 (Nov.), mar. 1911 Lt.-Col. Hon. Thos. Eustace *V.*, hro. of 5th Visc. de Vesci, q.v.

VISC. CASTLEROSSE, heir to Earldom: Valentine Edward Charles *B.*, M.A., Capt. R. of O., late Irish Gds.; Expdtny. Force 1914: late a G.S.O.: b. 1891.

(The *deceased* Hon. Maurice Henry Dermot *B.*, late Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., b. 1894, killed in action 1915.)

Hon. Gerald Ralph Desmond *B.*, 2nd heir, Lt. The Royals, sometime an A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, b. 1896.

Surviving dau. of 4th E. (sist. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1860.)

Lady Margaret Theodora Mary Katherine, now Lady M. *Douglas*, b. 1862, mar. 1889 Greville *D. Res.*, 27 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

Dau. of 3rd E. (aunt of present):

Lady (Mary) Catherine, now Lady C. *Berkeley*, b. 1829, mar. 1851 the late Robt. *B.* (d. 1897), descendt. of 6th Bn. Berkeley.

KENNARD, BARONET *of Fernhill*. Sir COLERIDGE ARTHUR FITZROY *Kennard*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1891), 1st Sec. in Diplom. Serv., now at Foreign Office; son of the late Hugh C. D. Kennard, and grandson of Coleridge J. Kennard (who was designated for a Baronetcy but died [1890] before it was conferred; his grandson accordingly received the title): b. 1885, mar. 1911 Dorothy Katharine, who obtd. a divorce 1918, dau. of Sir Geo. Barclay, K.C.M.G. *Heir*, his son LAURENCE CHARLES URE (b. 1912; 2nd heir, next son George, b. 1915). *Res.*, 3 Oxford Sq., W. 2.

KENNARD, Hon. Mrs. (CHARLES HEYWOOD), dau. of Bn. Channing of Wellingborough.

KENNAWAY, BARONET *of Hyderabad*. Sir JOHN

Kennaway, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), late Capt. 4th Devon Regt. (Ter.); son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1879, suc. 1919. *Heir*, Bt.'s 1st cous., Capt. CHARLES NOEL *K.*, late R.A., b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's son, Charles Stewart Hamilton, b.1914. *Seat*, Escot, Ottery-St.-Mary, Devon.

KENNAWAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Alicia E. dau. of late J. E. Jones), mar. 1864, Sir Walter Kennaway, Kt. Bach., sometime Sec. at N.Z. Govt. Offices in London, (d. 1920). *Res.*, Malda, Thicket Rd., Anerley, S.E.

KENNEDY, family name of AILSA Marquessate, q.v.

KENNEDY, BARON (*Seot.* 1452)—see "Ailsa, M. of."

KENNEDY, HON. LADY—see Knight (4).

KENNEDY, BARONET *of Johnstown.* Sir JOHN CHARLES *Kennedy*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), B.A., a D.L. for Co. Dublin, formerly Lieut. Kildare Mil., High Sheriff of Co. Waterford 1884; son of 2nd Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1880, mar. 1879 Sydney H. Maud, dau. of the late Sir Jas. M. Higginson, K.C.B. *Heir*, his son JOHN RALPH BAYLY, Lt. R.A. (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son, James Edward, b. 1898). *Seat*, Johnstown-Kennedy, Hazlehatch, Co. Dublin.

KENNEDY, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER BLACKIE WILLIAM *Kennedy*, Kt. Bach. (1905), LL.D., Doct. of Engrg., F.R.S., head of Kennedy and Jenkin, Consg. Engrs., a Dir. Eng. & Westminster Elec. Supply Corpn., Consg. Elec. Engr. L.N.W.Ry., Civ. Memb. of Ordn. Bd., Past Pres. Insts. Civ. and Mech. Engrs., Emeritus Prof. of Engrg. Univ. Coll., London: b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, 1 Queen Anne St., Cavendish Sq., W.; 17 Victoria St., S.W.

KENNEDY, KNIGHT (2). Sir ALEXANDER MCAUSLAND *Kennedy*, Kt. Bach. (1921), Pres. of Shipbuilding Employers' Fedn. of Gt. Brit.

KENNEDY KNIGHT (3). Sir EDWARD C. W. *Maek-K.*, —see "Kennedy (Mackenzie-)."

KENNEDY, KNIGHT (4). Sir ROBERT JOHN *Kennedy*, K.C.M.G. (1913), M.A., F.R.G.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jer. and a D.L. for Down, late Min. Plen. and Cons.-Gen. for Uruguay, prev. for Montenegro, formerly Sec., &c., at Madrid, Petrograd, Constantinople, Teheran, Sofia, and Bucharest: b. 1851, mar. 1883 Hon. Bertha Jane *Ward*, a Lady of Grace, as above, dau. of 5th Visc. Bangor (Hon. Lady *Kennedy*). *Res.*, Cultra Manor, Holywood, Co. Down.

KENNEDY, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1). LADY *K.* (Cecilia Sarah, dau. of the late Geo. Richmond, R.A.), mar. 1874 Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Rann Kennedy, a Lord Just. of Ct. of Appeal (d. 1915). *Res.*, 82, Church St., Kensington.—(2) LADY *K.* (Evelyn Adela, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Edwd. Bootle-Wilbraham, son of 1st Bn. Skelmersdale), mar. 1877 Sir John Gordon Kennedy, K.C.M.G., formerly in Diplom. Serv. (d. 1912). *Res.*, 50 Cranley Gardens, Sth. Kens., S.W.7.—(3) LADY *K.* (Edith Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. Edwd. Stopford, R.N., grandson of 2nd E. of Courtown), mar. 1868 Adm. Sir William Robert Kennedy, G.C.B., gt. neph. of 1st M. of Ailsa (d. 1916). *Res.*, Falconer's Hill, Daventry.—(4) LADY *K.* (Louisa Charlotte, dau. of late Seth B. Scott, of Montreal), mar. 1863 Sir John Kennedy, Kt. Bach., M.I.C.E. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Montreal.

KENNEDY, Widow of *Lord of Session.* LADY *K.* (Hilda, dau. of Walter Stevenson), mar. 1902 the late Neil J. Downie *K.* (d. 1918), Chmn. of Scot. Land Ct., ranking as a Lord of Session.

KENNEDY, Hon. Mrs. CLARK, dau. of 2nd Bn. Montagu of Beaulieu.

KENNEDY (CLARK-), Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER, dau. of 4th Visc. Lifford.

KENNEDY (MACKENZIE-), KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir EDWARD CHARLES WILLIAM *Maekenzie-Kennedy*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1910), I.A., ret. 1919, late comdg. Bangalore Bgde., is Col. 61st King George's Own Pioneers; Burma 1885–7, Hazara 1891, Balkans: b. 1860. mar. 1888. Edith May, dau. of late Maj. — Fuller, I.A. *Club*, Un. Serv.

KENRICK, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE HAMILTON *Kenriek*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Lord Mayor of Birmingham 1908, is on Cmttee. of Birm. Univ. and has contributed large sums thereto and for other local educational purposes: b. 1850. *Res.*, Whetstone, Somerset Rd., Edgbaston.

KENRY, BARON (*U.K.* 1866), Imper. title of E. of Dunraven.

KENSINGTON, BARON. HUGH *Edwardes*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*, 3rd of *U.K.* same title), C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1900–1), sometime a D.L. for Pembrokesh.; was an A.D.C. in S. Africa 1900–1, Gallipoli; late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Welsh Horse (Terr.), Hon. Col. Pembroke, R.G.A. (Terr.), formy. Lieut. 15th Hussars: son of 4th Bn. and bro. of 5th: b. Sept. 3, 1873; suc. 1900 (*L.*); mar. 1903 Mabel Carlisle, dau. of George Pilkington. *Res.*, 4 Egerton Place, S.W. 3.

CREATIONS., Kensington Bn. *Irel.* 1776, *U.K.* 1886.—Wm. Edwardes, 1st cousin of the 7th Earl of Warwick (in whose line a Barony of the same title had expired in 1759), obtained the Irish Barony, that of U.K. being granted to the 4th Peer, who had been M.P. for Haverfordwest up till a year before this promotion was also a Groom aud Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria). The 5th Bn. died of wounds received at Bloemfontein.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Edwardes.*)

Issue of present (6th) *Bn.*:
- Hon. WILLIAM *E.*, heir to Baronies, b. 1904.
- Hon. Hugh Owen *E.*, 2nd heir, b. 1905.
- Hon. David *E.*, b. 1907.
- Hon. Michael George *E.*, b. 1910.

Issue of 4th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
- Hon. Gwendolen, now Hon. Mrs. *Stirling-Home-Drummond-Moray*, b. 1869, mar. 1899 Capt. Wm. Augustus *S.-H.-D.-M. Res.*, Abercairny, Crieff, Perthsh.
- Hon. Sibyl Laura, now Hon. Mrs. William *de Winton*, b. 1871, mar. 1904 Wm. Edward *de W.*
- Hon. Grace Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Vincent *Lane*, b. 1872, mar. 1902 the late John Henry H. Vincent *L.* (d. 1917). *Res.*, King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield.
- (PRESENT BARON, b. 1873.)
- Hon. Winifred, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Koe*, b. 1875, mar. 1909 Walter Pulteney *K.*, Lieut. R.N.
- The *deceased* Hon. Cecil *E.*, Capt. Tank C., b. 1876, killed in action 1917, having mar. 1901 as below.
- Hon. George Henry *E.*, M.C., sometime Capt. R.A., b. 1877, mar. 1903 Olive, dau. of the late Charles W. R. Kerr, grandson of 6th M. of Lothian (Hon. Mrs. George *E.*). *Res.*, Orsett House, Grays, Essex.
- Hon. Isobel Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Fredk. *Barrett*, b. 1879, mar. 1904 Capt. F. Whitfield *B.*, 15th Huss.

—*Dau.-in-law*, remrrd.:
- Mrs. Nicolas *Stuart-Wortley* (Marie Louise Lucienne Juliette, dau. of F. X. Martin, of Vancouver, and widow of Jas. Buxton), mar. 1901, as 2nd husb., above late Hon. Cecil *E.*, 3rdly, 1919 Maj. N. Rothesay *S.-W.*, M.C., R.A.F., son of Maj.-Gen. Hon. Edw. *S.-W.*, C.B.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (aunt of present):
- Hon. Louisa Jane, now Hon. Mrs. William *Newenham*, b. 1839, mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, the late Capt. Wm. Hy. *N.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, 40 Belgrave Rd., S.W

—*Dau.-in-law*:
- Hon. Mrs. Henry *E.* (Cecilia Eleutbera Douglas, dau. of the late Chas. J. Bayley, C.B.), mar. 1878 the late Hon. Henry George *E.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, 7 Herbert Cresc., Hans Pl., S.W.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd Bn. (gt. aunt of present):
- Hon. Mrs. Thomas *E*, *née* Hon. Alice Eleonora *Brougham*, dau. of 2nd Bn. B., mar. 1863 the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas *E.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, 2 The Birches, Somers Rd., Malvern.

KENSINGTON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN PRIMATT *Maud*, D.D., a Bp. Suff. in London Dioc., prev. Vic. of Chapel-Allerton and of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, and Hon. Canon of Bristol: b. 1860; cons. 1911; mar. 1891. *Res.*, 88 Gloucester Terr., Hyde Park, W.

KENSINGTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Alice, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. H. C. Johnstone, C.B.), mar. 1881 Sir Alfred Kensington, Kt. Bach., formerly Ch. Judge of Ch. Ct., Punjab (d. 1918). *Res.*, 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W. 1.

KENT, KNIGHT. Sir STEPHENSON HAMILTON *Kent*, K.C.B.(1917), late Dir.-Gen. of Labour Supply Dept., Miny. of Munitions, aftds. Memb. of Munitions Counc. for Labour Dept., and Contr.-Gen. of Civil Demobn. Dept.: b. 1873, mar. 1902 Beatrice Alexandra, dau. of Chas. M. O'Flanagan. *Res.*, Chapelwood Manor, Nutley (prop. of Earl Brassey).

KENWORTHY, family name of STRABOLGI Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

KENYON, family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."; *Tyrell-Kenyon* is that of present Bn.

KENYON, BARON. LLOYD *Tyrell-Kenyon*, 4th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., K.C.V.O. (1907), T. D., an A.D.C. to H.M., Lt.-Col. Yeom. Res., Col. late comdg. Shropsh. Yeom. and Welsh Horse Yeom., has been a Lord in Waiting 1900-19, is a Kt. of Grace and Registrar for Wales of St. John of Jerus., Lord Lieut. of Denbighsh. and a D.L. for Salop, Pres. Univ. Coll. of N. Wales, a Dir. of L. & N.W.R. and of Cambrian Rlys. Co., grandson of 3rd Bn. and son of the late Hon. Lloyd Kenyon; assumed additional name of Tyrell by Royal Licence 1912: b. July 5, 1864; suc. 1869 (*C.*), mar. 1916 Gwladys Julia (who obtd. a divorce 1919), dau. of Col. Hy. R. Lloyd Howard, C.B., of Wygfair. *Seats*, Gredington, Flints., nr. Whitchurch; Peel Hall, Bolton,

Lancs.; Boreham House, Chelmsford; *town res.*, H2 The Albany, W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.:* A Bt. 1784; Ld. Kenyon, Bn. of Gredington, 1788.—Sir Lloyd Kenyon, 1st Bt., Attorney-General, Master of the Rolls, and Lord Chief Justice of England, was the first to hold this Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Kenyon.*)

Issue of present (4th) Bn.:
Hon. LLOYD *T.-K.*, heir to Barony } Twins:
Hon. Sarah Myvida Mary *T.-K.* } b. 1917.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (uncle and aunts of present):
Hon. Margaret Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Townley *Milford*, b. 1836, mar. 1855 the late Wm. Townley *M.*, formerly a M.P. (d. 1889). *Res.*, 19 Montagu St., Portman Sq., W.
Hon. Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. George *Arkwright*, b. 1837, mar. 1860 the late Rev. Geo. *A.* (d. 1877). *Res.*, Firlands, Bracknell, Berks.
Rev. the Hon. William Trevor *K.*, 2nd heir, M.A., Surrogate for Chester Dioc., late Rect. of Malpas: b. 1847, mar. 1877 2nd wife, Lucy Rosamond, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Wolley-Dod (Hon. Mrs. William *K.*). *Res.*, 8 Pevensey Rd., St. Leonards-on-Sea.

—*Daus.-in-law* (mother and aunt of present Bn.):
Hon. Mrs. Lloyd, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Bulkeley-Owen*, dau. of 1st Bn. Harlech, q.v.
Hon. Mrs. George *K.* (Florence Anna, dau. of the late Jno. H. Leche), mar. 1875 the late Hon. George Thos. *K.*, late a M.P. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Llanerch-Panna, Penley, Ellesmere, Salop.

KENYON, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERIC GEORGE *Kenyon*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1912), T.D., Hon. LL.D., D. Litt., Dir and Princ. Lib. of Brit. Mus. since 1909, prev. Asst. Keeper of MSS., and has been a Fell. of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, is Gent. Usher of the Purple Rod (Ord. of Brit. Emp.), memb. of Counc. and late Pres. Brit. Acad. Prof. of Ancient Hist. at Roy. Acad. from 1918, Hon. Lt.-Col. Inns of Ct. O.T.C. (Terr.); Europ. War 1914: b. 1863 (gt. grandson of 1st Bn.), mar. 1891 Amy, dau. of the late Rowland Hunt. *Res.*, Kirkstead, Godstone, Surrey; Rose Hill, Ruabon, N. Wales.

KEOGH (*pron.* Kō), KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir ALFRED *Keogh*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1917; K.C.B. 1906), G.C.V.O. (1918), C.H. (1918), M.D., Hon. LL.D. and D. Sc. Leeds, F.R.C.P., Hon. F.R.C.S.E. & I., Col. Comdt. R.A.M.C., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., an Hon. Phys. to H.M. and Rect. of the Imp. Coll. of Science 1910–22; served in S. Africa 1899–1901; late Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Dept., ret. 1910, reapptd. 1914–7 as Actg. Dir.-Gen., now Lt.-Gen. ret., is Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. 2nd Lond. Div. (Terr.): b. 1857, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Camilla Porterfield, dau. of Capt. W. Hamilton Hart. *Res.*, Herdholt, Westgate-on-Sea; 30 Campden Ho. Chambs., Kensington, W.

KEPPEL, family name of ALBEMARLE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons," see also below.

KEPPEL, KNIGHT (1). Adm. Sir COLIN RICHARD *Keppel*, K.C.I.E. (1911), K.C.V.O. (1908), C.B. (Mil). and D.S.O. (both 1898), ret. 1917. Gent. Usher to the Robes and Serjt.-at-Arms to Ho. of Commons since 1915; served in Egypt, Soudan 1884–5, and on Nile 1897–8; has been Commod. of Royal Yachts and Rear-Adm. in Altlantic Fleet, ret. 1913, is an Extra Equerry to H.M.: son of the late Adm. of the Flt. Hon. Sir Hy. Keppel and grandson of 4th E. of Albemarle: b. 1862, mar. 1889 Henrietta Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Richd. Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, formerly a Lady-in-Waiting to the Dchss. of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. *Res.*, Speaker's Ct., New Palace Yd., S.W.; Grove Lodge, Bracknell, Berks.

KEPPEL, KNIGHT (2) and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir DEREK WILLIAM GEORGE *Keppel*, G.C.V.O. (1916; K.C.V.O. 1911), C.M.G. (1901), C.I.E. (1906), V.D., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 12th Middx. (Civ. Serv.) Vols., is Master of the Household and an Extra Equerry to H.M., formerly a Civ. Eng.; son of 7th E. of Albemarle and bro. of present peer: b. 1863, mar. 1898 the undermentioned Hon. Lady *K.* *Res.*, Ambassadors' Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.

KEPPEL, Hon. LADY, dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield and wife of Kt. (2), above.

KEPPEL, Hon. Mrs. BERTRAM, dau. of 4th Bn. Sudeley.

KER, and KERR, BARONS—see below.

KER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Constance, dau. of the late P. Mitchell, C.I.E.), mar. 1881 Sir Arthur Milford Ker, C.I.E., M.V.O., a M.L.C. of the Punjab, Manag. Dir. of Alliance Bank, India (d. 1915). *Res.*, Chapslee, Simla.

KER, Hon. Mrs. ALFRED, dau. of 1st Bn. Deramore.

KER (INNES-), family name of ROXBURGHE Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords."

KER OF CESSFORD AND CAVERTOUN, BARON (*Scot.* 1616)—see "Roxburghe, D. of."

KER OF KERSHEUGH, BARON (*U.K.* 1821), Imper. title of the Lothian Marquessate ("Bn. Ker"), which holds also the titles of Bn. Kerr of Nisbet and of Newbottle, below.

KERLY, KNIGHT. Sir DUNCAN MACKENZIE *Kerly*, Kt. Bach. (1921), K.C., memb. of Income Tax Comms., Chmn. Bd. of Referees for Excess Profits Duty: b. 1866, mar. Agnes, dau. of late C. R. Burgis. *Res.*, Wallingford, Silver Lane, Purley; *chambs.*, 1 Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C. 4.

KERR, family name of LOTHIAN Marquessate, q.v. for "Ladies"; Lord Walter (Kt.), Lady Anne (Kt.'s Wid.) and Hon. Constance below.

KERR, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN HENRY *Kerr*, K.C.S.I. (1922; C.S.I. 1917), C.I.E. (1911), I.C.S., Gov. of Assam since 1922, sometime Depy. Sec., Revenue and Agric. Dept., Govt. of India, has been Revenue Sec. and a M.E.C. Bengal: *b.* 1871, mar. 1898 Minnie, dau. of Minden Wilson, of Tirhut. *Res.*, Shillong, Assam.

KERR, KNIGHT (2) and PEER'S SON. Adm. of the Flt. Lord WALTER TALBOT *Kerr*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Adm. in command of Channel Fleet, formerly of Medit., and First Nav. Lord of Admiralty, prev. an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; served in Baltic and with Nav. Brig. in Ind. Mutiny; ret. 1909, is a D.L. for Derbysh.: son of 7th M. of Lothian, and uncle and 2nd heir of present peer; b. 1839, widower, having mar. Lady Amabel *Cowper* (d. 1906), dau. of 6th Earl Cowper. *Res.*, Melbourne Hall, Derby; 58 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

KERR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. The LADY ANNE *K.*, O.B.E. (1918), *née* Lady Anne *Fitzalan-Howard*, dau. of 14th D. of Norfolk, mar. 1878 Maj.-Gen. Lord Ralph Drury Kerr, K.C.B., son of 7th Marq. of Lothian (d. 1916). *Res.*, Woodburn, Dalkeith, Midlothian.

KERR, Hon. CONSTANCE HONORIA, was Extra Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1886–1901 (prev. Maid of Honour in Ordinary from 1884): b. 1859 (granddau. of 6th M. of Lothian, dau. of Lord Fredc. H. Kerr).

KERR OF NEWBOTTLE, OXNAM, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1701), also OF NISBET, &c., (1633)—see "Lothian, M. of."

KERRY, BARON (*Irel.* 1172 with "Lixnaw" by tenure)—see "Lansdowne, M. of."

KERRY, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1723), elder son and heir of M. of Lansdowne.

KERRY, KNIGHT OF (Ancient Knight)—see "Fitz-Gerald, Bart., of Valencia."

KERSHAW, KNIGHT (1). Sir LEONARD WILLIAM *Kershaw*, Kt. Bach. (1921), King's Coroner and Attorney, Master of the Crown Off., King's Bench Div., and Regr. of Ct. of Crim. Appeal since 1912: b. 1864, mar. 1904 Ruth Agnes, dau. of late J. P. Grain. *Res.*, Walton, Oval Way, Gerrard's Cross.

KERSHAW, KNIGHT (2). Sir LOUIS JAMES *Kershaw*, K.C.S.I. (1921; C.S.I. 1918), C.I.E. (1911), I.C.S., ret., Sec. Revenue and Statistics Dept., India Office, has been a M.L.C. of Viceroy and Finl. Sec., Bihar and Orissa: b. 1869, mar. *Res.*, 236 St. James's Ct., S.W.

KERSHAW, KNIGHT (3). Sir NOEL THOMAS *Kershaw*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1916), an Asst. Sec. in Loc. Govt. Bd.: son of Rev. G. S. W. Kershaw: b. 1863, widower. *Res.*, Hillside, Gravesend, Kent.

KESTEVEN, BARON (title *U.K.* 1868), extinct on death of 3rd Bn., on actlve service, 1915. (The 2nd Bn. died same year.) Surname, *Trollope.*

TITLED REPRESENTATIVES.

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (aunts of late):
Hon. Julia, now *Hon. Lady Hobart*, b. 1848, mar. 1869 Sir Robt. Hy. *H.*, 1st Bt., q.v.
Hon. Sophia *T.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, 3 Carlisle Pl., Victoria St., S.W.

Dau.-in-law (mother of late Bn.): also sister:
Hon. Mrs. Robert *T.* (Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Geo. H. W. Carew), mar. 1885 the late Hon. Robt. Cranmer *T.* (b. 1852, d. 1908). *Res.*, Crowcombe Ct., Taunton, Somerset; 11 Mansion Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

– *Dau.* (granted 1916 rank of a Bn's. dau.):
Hon. Dorothy Nesta, now *Hon. Mrs. Trollope-Bellew*, b. 1888, mar. 1918 Capt. Froude Dillon Bellew, D.S.O., who prefixed by R. license 1920 addl. name of Trollope. *Res.*, Casewick, Stamford, Linc.

KESTEVEN, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *K.* (Amy Myddleton, dau. of Chris. Gilbert Peacock, of Greatford Hall, Grantham, and widow of Edgar Lubbock,

bro. of 1st Bn. Avebury), mar. 1914 the 2nd Bn. Kesteven (d. 1915, childless). *Res.*, Shillingthorpe Hall, Stamford.

KESTEVEN, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES HENRY *Kesteven*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Solicitor to Govt. of India, Calcutta; b. 18—, mar. 1921, Annie Lauder, dau. of late Jas. Wilson. *Club*, Oriental.

KEY, BARONET *of Thornbury*. Rev. Sir JOHN KINGSMILL CAUSTON *Key*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), M.A., Perp. Curate of Moulsford, nr. Wallingford, late a Missionary in Centr., Africa (Univs. Missn.), Canon of Zanzibar 1881–1904, aftds. Rect. of Little Wittenham: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1899, mar. 1891 Emily, dau. of the late Wm. Woodward. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. KINGSMILL JAMES (b. 1864; no 2nd heir).

KEY (COOPER–), KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *C.-K.* (Evelyn, dau. of Signor V. Bartolucci), mar., 1st, 1877, as 2nd wife, Adm. Rt. Hon. Sir Astley Cooper-Key, G.C.B., F.R.S. (d. 1888); 2ndly, 1896, Maurice Ansell—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Beaconsfield Terr., Hythe, Kent; 55 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W.

KEYES, BARONET *of Zeebrugge*. Vice-Adm. Sir ROGER JOHN BROWNLOW *Keyes*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1911), K.C.V.O. (1919), C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1916), apptd. Dy. Ch. of the Naval Staff and an Addl. Lord of the Admy. 1921, late comdg. Battle Cruiser Sqdn., Atlantic Fleet, prev. Dover Patrol, has been an A.D.C. to H.M., and Nav. Attaché to Courts of Rome, Vienna, Athens, and Constantinople; Heligoland and Gallipoli, comded. Ostend and Zeebrugge Operations 1918 (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £10,000): b. 1872, son of late Gen. Sir Charles Patton *K.*, G.C.B., mar. 1906 Eva Mary Salvin, dau. of late Edw. S. Bowlby, D.L., of Gilston Pk., Herts. *Heir*, his son GEOFFREY CHARLES TASKER (b. 1917; 2nd heir, next son Roger George Bowlby, b. 1919). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

KHAN—see "Ind. Titles."

KHARTOUM, BISHOP IN. Rt. Rev. LLEWELLYN HENRY *Gwynne*, D.D., 1st Bp. (subord. to Bp. in Jerusalem), C.M.G. (1917), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), late Archdn. of the Soudan, formerly Vic. of Emmanuel Church, Nottingham, is Hon. Chapl. to Fces., 1st Cl., formerly Dep. Chap.-Gen. to the British Forces in France: b. 1863, ord. 1886, cons. 1908.

KHELAT (Kelat, or Kalat), The KHAN OF. H.H. Mir Sir MAHMUD KHAN, G.C.I.E. (1894), a Ruling Chief: b. 1864, suc. 1893. *Res.*, Khelat, Baluchistan.

KIDD, Lady MARY, dau. of 9th M. of Lothian.

KIDMAN, Sir SIDNEY *Kidman*, Kt. Bach. (1921), known as "Australia's Cattle King," a very large landowner: b. 1857, mrrd. *Res.*, Sydney.

KIGGELL, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir LAUNCELOT EDWARD *Kiggell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), K.C.M.G. (1918), Col. R. Warwick Regt., ret. 1920. Brit. Min. to Republic of Finland since 1920, prev. Lt.-Gov. of Guernsey late Ch. of Gen. Staff to Com.-in-Ch. Expedtny. Force, formy. Asst. to Ch. of Imper. Gen. Staff; S. Africa, 1900; has been Dir. of Staff Duties at W. Office, and Comdt. Staff Coll., Camberley: b. 1862, mar. 1888 Eleanor Rose, dau. of late Col. Spencer Field. *Res.*, Helsingfors.

KILBIRNIE, KINGSBURN, AND DRUMRY, BARON (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Lindsay, E. of."

KILBRACKEN, BARON, ARTHUR *Godley*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Civ. 1908; K.C.B. 1893), M.A., Barrister at-law, a Trustee of the Brit. Mus., Chmn. of the Gov. Body of Rugby School, Hon. Fellow of Hertford and Balliol Colls., Oxford, late Perm. Under Sec. for India, formerly a Commr. of Inland Rev. and Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone; son of the late John Robert *G.*, of Killegar; b. June 17, 1847, cr. Bn. 1909, widower, having mar. 1871 Hon. Sarah *James*, dau. of 1st Bn. Northbourne (d. 1921). *Seat*, South Hartfield House, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Kilbracken of Killegar, 1909.

ISSUE.
(*Godley.*)

Hon. Eveline Charlotte *G.*, b. 1874.

Hon. HUGH JOHN *G.*, heir to Bny., M.A., Barrister-at-law, Counsel to Chmn. of Committees, House of Lords, since 1922, prev. 3rd Party. Counsel to Treas., was a memb. Central Control Bd. (Liquor Traffic), b. 1877, mar. 1919 Helen Monteith, dau. of Vereker M. Hamilton and wid. of Com. N. F. Usborne (Hon. Mrs. *Godley*) (2nd heir his son, John Raymond, b. 1920). *Res.*, The Ridge, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex, nr. Tunbridge Wells; 10 Gower St., Bloomsbury, W.C. 1; *chambs.*, 46 Palace Chambs., Bridge St., Westmr., S.W.

Hon. Katharine Euphemia, now Hon. Mrs. John *Coleridge*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Jno. Duke *C.*, Lt. R.N.V.R., grandson of 1st Bn. Coleridge. *Res.*, Darby Green House, Blackwater, Hants.; Radnor Ldge., Radnor Pl., Hyde Pk., W.

KILCONNEL, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. K., *Irel.* 1797), eld. son and heir of E. of Clancarty.

KILCOURSIE, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1647), a title of the Cavan Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

KILDARE, BISHOP OF—see "Dublin, Abp."

KILDARE, MARQUESS OF (by courtesy, *Irel.* 1761), son and heir of the Duke of Leinster. *Earl of Kildare* (1316) and *Baron Kildare* (*U.K.* 1870) are also titles of the Dukedom.

KILFENORA, BISHOP OF—see "Killaloe."

KILLALA, BISHOP OF—see "Tuam."

KILLALOE, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. THOMAS STERLING *Berry*, D.D., 68th Bp. of Killaloe, 49th of Kilfenora, 65th of Clonfert, and 50th of Kilmacduagh, late Rect. of Booterstown, Co. Dublin, prev. of Birr, King's Co., has been Examg. Chapl. to Abp. of Dublin and Asst. to Reg. Prof. of Div. and Select Preacher at Trin. Coll., Dublin, was 1885–1913 Chapl. to Lord-Lieut.: b. 1853, cons. 1913, mar. 1878. *Res.*, Clarisford, Killaloe, Co. Clare.

KILLANIN (*pron.* Kill'amin), BARON. MARTIN HENRY FITZPATRICK *Morris*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Irel.* 1920), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., B.A.: Hon. LL.D., Barrister-at-law, Lieut. of and late a C.C. for Galway (High Sheriff 1897), a Commr. of Nat. Education and a memb. of the Govg. Body of Univ. Coll., Galway, was Chmn. Irish Primary Educn. Cmttee., a M.P. 1900–1: son of Bn. Morris and Killanin: b. July 22, 1867; suc. 1901 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Spiddal, Galway.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1885; Bn. Killanin, 1900.—The 1st Peer was Lord Chief Justice of Ireland and a Lord of Appeal, having previously been Attorney-General of same and M.P. for Galway borough; he was originally given (1889) the Life Title of Bn. Morris.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Morris.*)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):

Hon. Rose Julia *M.*, b. 1865.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)

Hon. Maud Anna, now Hon. Mrs. Graham *Wynne*, b. 1869, mar. 1897 Capt. Graham O. Robt. *W. Res.*, Clogherevagh, Sligo.

Hon. Mary Kathleen, now Hon. Mrs. Guy *Grme*, b. 1871, mar. 1907 C. Guy *O. Res.*, Owenmore, Crossmolina, Co. Mayo. (The *deceased* Hon. George Henry *M.*, Lt.-Col. Irish Gds., b. 1872, killed in action 1914, having mar. as below.)

Hon. Frances Anne *M.*, a Carmelite nun, b. 1874.

Hon. Eileen Elizabeth *M.*, also a nun, b. 1877.

— *Sist.-in-law* (remrrd.):

Mrs. Gerard *Tharp* (Dora Maryan, dau. of the late Jas. Wesley Hall, of Melbourne), mar. 1st, 1913, the above late Lt.-Col. Hon. George *M.*; 2ndly, 1918, Maj. G. *T. Res.*, 4 Buckingham St., S.W. 1. *Issue*, son, sole *heir* to Bny., MICHAEL *M.*, b. 1914.

KILLARD, BARON (*Irel.* 1727)—see "Galway Visc."

KILLARNEY, BARON, (*U.K.* 1920), a title of H.R.H. the Duke of York.

KILLEEN, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. K., *Irel.* abt. 1430), elder son and heir of E. of Fingall.

KILMACDUAGH, BISHOP OF—see "Killaloe."

KILMAINE, BARON. JOHN EDWARD DEANE *Browne*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1911), a D.L. for Co. Mayo: son of 4th Bn.: b. March 18, 1878; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar. 1901 Lady Aline *Kennedy*, dau. of 3rd M. of Ailsa. *Seats*, The Neale, Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo.

CREATIONS. Bn. Kilmaine, *Irel.* 1789: a Bt. *Scot.* 1636.—Sir Jno. Browne, 7th Bt., who had married a daughter of Visc. Charlemont, was the recipient of this Barony. The late 4th Bn. was for 17 years a Representative Peer of Ireland.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Browne.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.* (himself sole issue of 4th):

Hon. JOHN FRANCIS ARCHIBALD *B.*, heir to Barony. b. 1902.

Hon. Alicia Evelyn *B.*, b. 1909.

Hon. Henry George Angus *B.*, 2nd heir. b. 1911.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (aunt of present):

BY 1ST MRRGE.

Hon. Emily Anne, now the Dow. *Lady Lurgan* (q.v.), b. 1833, mar. 1853 2nd Bn. *L.* (d. 1882.)

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Arthur *B.* (Clotilde Georgina, dau. of Sir Jno. Donwauchope, 8th Bt.). mar. 1885 the late Hon. Arthur Henry *B.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, 16 Cheyne Ct., Chelsea, S.W.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd Bn. (gt. aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Howe *B.* (Elise, dau. of the late Col. H. S. Watkin and widow of E. H. Little), mar. 1880, 2nd wife to 2nd husbd., the late Hon. Richard Howe *B.* (d. 1888). *Res.*, 26 Brunswick Pl., Hove, Brighton.

KILMAINE, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY

K. (Alice Emily, dau. of Col. T. Deane Shute, bro. of the late Gen. Sir C. C. Shute, K.C.B.), mar. 1877 the 4th Bn. Kilmaine (d. 1907).

KILMARNOCK, LORD (*by courtesy*), eld. son and heir of E. of Erroll, q.v. *Bn. Kilmarnock* (*U.K.* 1831) is the Imper. title of the Earldom.

KILMORE, BISHOP OF. Right Rev. WILLIAM RICHARD *Moore*, D.D., 47th Bp. of Kilmore, 59th of Elphin and of Ardagh, late Archdn. of Ardagh and Rect. of Templemichael, prev. of Killoghart, was Examg. Chapl. to prev. Bp.: b. 1858, cons. 1915, mar. 1889. *Res.*, The See House, Cavan.

KILMOREY (*pron.* Kilmurry), EARL OF. FRANCIS CHARLES ADELBERT HENRY *Needham*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), an Irish Rep. Peer (elected 1916), a D.L. for Co. Down (High Sheriff, 1913), formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards, now R. of O.; served with Expdtny. Force; son of 3rd E.: b. Nov. 26, 1883; suc. 1915 (*C.*); mar. 1920 Lady Norah Frances Hastings, dau. of 14th E. of Huntingdon. *Seat*, Mourne Pk., Newry, Co. Down.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Visc. Kilmorey, 1625; E. of Kilmorey and Visc. Newry and Mourne, 1822.—Sir Robt. Needham (Kt.), whose father had been thrice High Sheriff of Salop and also Vice-President of the Council for the Marches of Wales, was 1st Vic. Kilmorey; the 12th Vic., who became a General in the Army, being raised to the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Needham.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *E.*:
Lady Eleanor Noreen Patricia *N.*, b. 1921.

Issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1883.)
Hon. FRANCIS EDWARD *N.*, M.V.O. (1921), heir pres. to Earldom, Maj. Gren. Gds., an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the D. of Connaught on his visit to India 1920–21; Europ. War 1914–5: b. 1886, mar. 1911 Blanche Esther, dau. of Richard and Lady Constance Combe (Hon. Mrs. Francis *N.*). *Res.*, Pierrepont, Farnham, Surrey (*temp.*).
(2nd heir, his son Francis Jack Richard Patrick, b. 1915.)
Lady Cynthia Almina Constance Mary, now *Countess of Jersey*, b. 1889, mar. 1908 Visc. Villiers, afds. 8th E. of Jersey, q.v.

Aunts of present E. (issue of the late Visc. Newry; granted rank of Earls' children 1880):
Lady Margaret, now Lady M. *Littleton*, b. 1849, mar. 1874 the late Rear-Adm. Hon. Algernon Charles *L.* (d. 1912), son of 2nd Bn. Hatherton, q.v.
Lady Frances Aline Catherine Mary *N.*, b. 1851 *Res.*, 52 Frances Rd., Windsor.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Henry *N.* (Eleanor Effreta, dau. of late Archbp. Campbell), mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Col. Hon. Hy. Colville *N.* (d. 1917). *Res.*, The Gate House, Windsor.

KILPATRICK &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1606)—see "Abercorn, D. of."

KILPIN, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST FULLER *Kilpin*, K.C.M.G. (1910), late Clerk to H. of Assembly at Cape Town, has served as Sec. on nine Cape Govt. Commns., and was Sec. of the Convention which drew up draft of the Constitution for United S. Africa, is Editor and Proprietor of Cape Civ. Serv. List: b. 1854, mar. 1880 Augusta (Lady of the Royal Red Cross), dau. of G. W. Pilkington, of Cape Town. *Res.*, Linford, Kenilworth, Cape Town.

KILTARTON, BARON (*Irel.* 1810)—see "Gort, Visc."

KILVERT, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY VERNON *Kilvert*, Kt. Bach. (1921).

KILWARLIN, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1751)—see "Downshire, M. of." *Baron Hill of Kilwarlin* (1717) is another title of the Peerage.

KIMBER, BARONET *of Lansdowne Lodge*. Sir HENRY *Kimber*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), late M.P. for Wandsworth (*C.*), Vice-Chmn. of Cap. and Counties Bank and Chmn. of S. Ind. Ry. and of some Colon. Land Corporations, founder (ret.) of the legal firm of Kimbers and Boatman: son of the late Jos. Kimber, of Canonbury: b. 1834, widower. *Heir*, his son HENRY DIXON (b. 1862; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Dixon, b. 1912). *Res.*, Lansdowne Lodge, E. Putney, S.W.; Albany Chambs., York St., Westmr., S.W.

KIMBERLEY (and KURUMAN), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILFRID GORE *Browne*, D.D., 1st Bp., prev. Dean and Rect. of Pretoria: b. 1859, cons. 1912.

KIMBERLEY, EARL OF. JOHN *Wodehouse* (pron. *Woodhouse*), 2nd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; late Vice-Chmn. of Norfolk C.C.: son of 1st Earl: b. Dec. 10, 1848; suc. 1902 (*L.*); mar. 1875 Isabel Geraldine, dau. of Sir Henry J. Stracey, 5th Bt. *Seats*, Kimberley House, Wymondham, Norfolk; Witton Pk., North Walsham, same Co.; Arwenack Manor House, Falmouth.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1611; Bn. Wodehouse, *Gt. Br.* 1797; E. of Kimberley, *U.K.* 1866.—Sir Jno. Wodehouse, 6th Bt., who had married a niece of the last Ld. Berkeley of Stratton, was made 1st Bn. The 3rd Bn., the late deceased statesman, was made 1st Earl after having filled several important posts both in the Government and abroad. He was Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland 1864–6, and afterwards twice Secretary of State for the Colonies, thrice for India, and once for Foreign Affairs; was made a K.G. 1885, and was Chancellor of the University of London.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wodehouse.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *E.*:
LORD WODEHOUSE, heir to Earldom: John *W.*, M.C., late Capt., 16th Lancers, now R. of O., formy. A.D.C. Personal Staff; served in France and Italy; has been M.P. for Mid Norfolk (*L.*), was an Asst. Priv. Sec. (unp.) to Mr. Churchill at Colon. Off.: b. 1883, mar. 1922, as 3rd husb., Frances Margaret, dau. of late Lt.-Col. Leonard Howard Irby and formy. wife of Jas. Fontayne Montagu, whom she divorced 1921. *Res.*, Kimberley House, with Peer; (*temp.*) 19 Bruton St., W.1. (2nd heir his cous., Rev. Roger *W.*, b. 1890, son of late Hon. Armine).
The *deceased* Hon. Philip *W.*, Lieut. in Army (d. 1918 through accident while on service with B.E.F.), b. 1886.
Lady Isabel *W.*, b. 1888.
The *deceased* Hon. Edward *W.*, 2nd Lieut. 16th Lcrs., b. 1893, killed in action 1918.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1848.)
Lady Alice, now Lady A. *Packe*, b. 1850, mar. 1872 the late Hussey *P.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, 41 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.
Lady Constance *W.*, b. 1852. *Res.*, Beechey Grange, Parkstone, Dorset.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Armine, now by 2nd mrrge. the *Viscountess Sandhurst*—see that title.

Sist.-in-law of 1st E. (aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. Henry, now Dow. *Mchss. of Anglesey*, q.v.

KINAHAN (HUDSON-), BARONET *of Glenville*. Sir EDWARD HUDSON *Hudson-Kinahan*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), formerly Lieut. 21st Hussars: son of 1st Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1892. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROBERT HENRY (b. 1872; 2nd heir, next surviving bro., Maj. George Frederick, C.B.E., Durham L.I., b. 1879). *Seat*, The Manor, Glenville, Fermoy, Co. Cork.

KINALMEAKY, VISCOUNT (a short form for Visc. Boyle of *K.*, *Irel.* 1628)—see "Cork and O., E. of."

KINCARDINE, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1707), grandson and 2nd heir of D. of Montrose. See also "Elgin and K., E. of" (1647).

KINDERSLEY, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT MOLESWORTH *Kindersley*, G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), K.B.E. (1917), Pres. and late Chmn. Natl. War Savings Cmttee., partner Lazard Bros. & Co., Dir. Bank of England, Gov. Hudson's Bay Co., a Lieut. for City of London: b. 1872, mar. 1896 Gladys Margaret, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. P. Beadle, R.E. *Res.*, Plaw Hatch, Sharpthorne, East Grinstead; 15 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.1.

KINDERTON, BARON VERNON OF (*Gt. Br.* 1762)—see "Vernon, Bn."

KING, now the family name of LOVELACE Earldom, q.v. for Lady Diana, see also below.

KING, BARON—see "K. of Ockham" below.

KING, BARONET *of Bellevue*—see "King (Duckworth-)."

KING, BARONET *of Campsie*. Sir JOHN WESTALL *King*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1888); Col. late comdg. 4th Vol. Bn. Argyll and Sutherld. Highrs.: son of 1st Bt.: b. 1863, suc. 1911, mar. 1897 Frances Rosa, dau. of John Neve. *Heir*, his son JAMES GRANVILLELE NEVE (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, John Alastair, b. 1905). *Seats*, Beaurepaire Park, Basingstoke; Stanmore Ho., Lanark.

KING, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Campsie*. Dowager LADY *K.* (Marian, dau. of Wm. Westall), mar. 1861 Sir James King, 1st Bt., formerly Lord Provost of Glasgow (d. 1911). *Res.*, 20 Embankment Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

KING, BARONET *of Charlestown*. Sir GEORGE ADOLPHUS *King*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815): first cousin of 4th Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1920. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROBERT EBENEZER, b. 1869; 2nd heir, latter's son Alexander Wm., b. 1892. *Seat*, Charlestown, Drumsna, Co. Roscommon; *res.*, 21 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

KING, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Corrard*. LADY *K.* (Sophia Louisa, dau. of the late R. Bolton-Davis, of Swerford Pk., Oxon.), mar. 1891 Sir Charles Simeon King, 3rd and last Bt. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Corrard, Lisbellaw, Co. Fermanagh; The Highlands House, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

KING, BISHOP (*resigned*). Rt. Rev. GEORGE LANCHESTER *King*, D.D., late Missnry. Bp. in Madagascar, now Sec. of S.P.G., has been Vic. of St. Mary's, Sth. Shields: b. 1860, mar. 1921, cons. 1899, res. 1919.

KING, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER FREEMAN *King*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), was Sec. G.P.O. 1911–14, prev. 2nd Sec.: b. 1851, unmarrd.; elder bro. of late Sir Chas. Albert K., Comptr. P.O. *Res.*, 44 Foxgrove Rd., Beckenham, Kent.

KING, KNIGHT (2). Brig.-Gen. Sir (CHARLES) WALLIS *King*, Kt. Bach. (1914), C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1918), C.V.O. (1922), R.A.S.C., ret. 1919 as Hon. Brig.-Gen., has been Insp. of Petrol Consumption, a D.A. and Q.M.G., a Dir. of Supplies and Asst. Dir. of Mil. Transp. Woolwich Arsenal, is Hon. Sec. to the Nav. and Mil. Tournament: b. 1861, widower. *Club*, Un. Serv.

KING, KNIGHT (3). Sir HENRY SEYMOUR *King*, K.C.I.E. (1892), M.A., F.R.G.S., late M.P. for Centr. Hull (*C.*), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., a Lieut. for City of London from 1885, and head of banking firm of Hy. S. King and Co., el. 1st Mayor of Kensington 1900, re-el. 1901: b. 1852, widower. *Res.*, 25 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

KING, KNIGHT (4). Sir LUCAS WHITE *King*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.S.I. (1898), B.A., LL.D., F.S.A., M.R.A.S., late Commr. of Rawal Pindi, has been Dep. Commr. at several stations, also Polit. Off. with Zhob Valley, Wazlristan, Tirah, and other Expedns., now Prof. of Oriental Langs. at Dublin Univ.: b. 1856, mar. 1891 Geraldine, dau. of late Alfred Harmsworth and sist. of late Visc. Northcliffe. *Res.*, Roebuck Hall, Dublin.

KING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Ethel, dau. of Geo. Alderson Smith, of Scarborough), mar. 1891 Sir Henry Clark King, Solicitor to High Ct., Madras (d. 1920). *Res.*, 26 First Avenue, Hove.

KING, Lady CLARE, dau. of 3rd E. of Gainsborough.

KING, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE *King*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1922), C.M.G. (1906), Hon. LL.D., Ph.D. (Harvard), Premier of Canada and Min. for External Affairs since 1922, was 1908–11 Min. of Labour, became leader of Liberal party 1919, has been a Spec. Commr. on Govt. clothing contracts; son of Prof. John King, K.C., of Toronto: b. 1874. *Res.*, Ottawa.

KING, Hon. Mrs. DENNIS, dau. of 15th Bn. Petre.

KING (DUCKWORTH-), BARONET *of Bellevue*. Capt. Sir GEORGE HENRY JAMES *Duckworth-King*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1792), Gren. Gds., late A.D.C. on Pers. Staff; son of 5th Bt., b. 1891, suc. 1909, mar. 1915 Barbara, dau. of Scott Makdougall, of Makerstoun Ho., Roxburghs. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN RICHARD (b. 1899; no other heir). *Seat*, Wear House, Countess Wear, Exeter.

KING-HARMAN, -NOEL, and -TENISON—see 2nd names.

KING-KING, Lady FLORENCE ELIZABETH, dau. of 3rd E. of Belmore.

KING (LOCKE-), DAME. Mrs. ETHEL *Locke-King*, D.B.E. (1918), Vice-Pres. N. Surrey Div. and Asst. Coy. Dir. Brit. R.C. and Ord. of St. John of Jerus.; dau. of late Sir Thos. Gore-Browne, K.C.M.G., mar. 1884 Hugh *L.-K.* *Res.*, Brooklands, Weybridge.

KING OF OCKHAM, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1725)—see "Lovelace, E. of."

KINGARTH, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Bute, M. of."

KINGHORNE, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1606)—see "Strathmore and K."

KINGSALE, BARON. MICHAEL CONSTANTINE *de Courcy*, 33rd Bn. (PREMIER BARON of *Ireland*): son of 32nd Bn.: b. May 8, 1855; suc. 1895; mar. 1880 his 1st cousin, Emily Frances Anne, dau. of the late Wm. Sinclair de Courcy. *Seat*, The Meads, Crowborough, Sussex.

CREATION. *Irel.*: Bn. of Kingsale and Bn. of Ringrone, 1223 by tenure, stated to have been confirmed by patent 1397.—Sir John de Courcy, an English Knight, the famous founder of the family, is celebrated as having, in conjunction with his brother-in-law Sir Almericus Tristram (who obtained the tenure Barony of Howth), effected the conquest of Ulster; and again, after having given offence to King John, as having acted as English champion in a single combat with the champion of France (who however fled without striking a blow), thus regaining his sovereign's favour. The King, we are told in "Burke," had actually imprisoned him for a year; but upon receipt of the challenge from France, and finding no one else ready to accept it, Sir John was liberated for the purpose, with the above result of his antagonist being seized with panic and taking to flight. The two monarchs fraternised over this event, and joined in desiring to see an exhibition of Sir John's strength, upon which he cleft a massive helmet in twain at a single blow. This exploit so delighted his master that he asked him to choose whatever he should give him; whereupon the Knight replied that he had estates and titles enough, and would ask the privilege, for himself and all successors, of remaining covered in the royal presence. He died in 1219, apparently without issue, but soon after his death the Baronies of Kingsale and Ringrone are stated to have been granted to his kinsman Miles de Courcy. The title of Earl of Ulster (q.v.) appears never to have been held by this line.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*De Courcy.*)

Surviving issue of present (33*rd*) *Bn.*:
- Hon. Esther Eleanor, now Hon. Mrs. *Winterbotham*, b. 1880, mar. 1st 1900 the late Alfred Chas. Festing-Smith, L.R.C.P. (d. 1908), 2ndly, 1911 Reginald Jno. *W. Res.*, Rayrigg, Cheltenham.
- Hon. MICHAEL WILLIAM ROBERT *de C.*, D.S.O. (1917), heir to Barony, Maj. I.A., is a D.A.Q.M.G.; served in Tibet 1904, Abor. Expdn. 1911–12, and Mesopotamia 1915–17: b. 1882, mar. 1906 Constance Mary Rancé, dau. of Surg-Gen. Sir Tom P. Woodhouse, K.C.M.G. (2nd heir, his son Michael John Rancé, a naval cadet, b. 1907).
- Hon. Violet Gladys *de C.*, b. 1884 (twin).
- Hon. Estelle Emily Spencer, now Hon. Mrs. *Ashe*, b. 1889, mar. 1916 Wellesley St. Geo. *A.*, Capt. I.A.R.O.

Surviving issue of 32*nd Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):
- Hon. Mary Alicia Geraldine, now Hon. Mrs. William *Millar*, b. 1854, mar. 1874 the late William *M.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, Killarney Wood, Bray, Co. Wicklow.
- (PRESENT BARON, b. 1855.)
- Hon. Esther Emily Anne Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Mullins*, b. 1859, mar. 1888 the late Rev. Chas. Robt. *M.* (d. 1913). *Res.*, Mayfield, East Grinstead, Sussex.
- Hon. Robert Charles Sinclair *de C.*, b. 1862, mar. 1892 Katharine, dau. of the late Jno. Harris, of Ivybridge (Hon. Mrs. Robert *de C.*).

Dau. of 29*th Bn.* (a distant cousin of present; no issue of 31st and 30th):
- Hon. Adelaide Constance Rohesia, now *Hon. Lady Tracey* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1855, mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, the late Adm. Sir Richd. Edwd. *T.*, K.C.B. (d. 1907).

KINGSBOROUGH, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1766), son and heir of E. of Kingston.

KINGSBURN, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Lindsay, E. of."

KINGSCOTE, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, dau. of 2nd Bn. Gifford.

KINGSMILL, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir CHARLES EDMUND *Kingsmill*, Kt. Bach. (1918), ret. 1908, has been Dir. of Nav. Serv., Canada: b. 1855, mar. Frances Constance, dau. of Walter Beardmore. *Res.*, Ottawa.

KINGSNORTH, KNIGHT. Engr. Rear-Adm. Sir ARTHUR FREDERICK *Kingsnorth*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1922; G.B. 1916), R.N., ret. 1922; Jutland: b. 1864, mar. 1911 Helen, dau. of late Charles Smith, of Hartlepool.

KINGSTON, EARL OF. HENRY EDWYN *King-Tenison*, 9th Earl (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1917), and a Bt., Capt. ret., late Irish Gds.; Expdtny. Force 1914, served in S. Africa 1900 and 1902: son of 8th E.: b. Sept. 19, 1874; suc. 1896; mar. 1897 Ethel Lisette, dau. of Sir And. B. Walker, 1st Bt. of Gateacre. *Seats*, Kilronan Castle, Keadue, Co. Roscommon; *res.* (of Countess) Talboy House, Keevil, Trowbridge, Wilts.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1682; Bn. Kingston, 1764; Visc. Kingsborough, 1766; E. of Kingston, 1768; Bn. Erris, 1800; Visc. Lorton, 1806.—The three creations of 1764–8 fell to the lot of Sir Edwd. King, 5th Bt. The Erris and Lorton Peerages were granted to the 2nd son of 2nd Earl, but they became merged in the Earldom by the 2nd Visc. succeeding as 6th Earl. A *U.K.* Barony of Kingston was granted to the 3rd Earl in 1821, but it expired with his second successor in 1869. The name Tenison was assumed by licence 1883 by the 8th Earl.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*King-Tenison.*)

Surviving issue of present (9*th*) *E.*.
- VISC. KINGSBOROUGH, heir to Earldom: Robert Henry Ethelbert *K.-T.*, Lt. Scots Greys, b. 1897. (2nd heir, his 2nd cous. once removed, Lt.-Col. Wentworth Alexander *King-Harman*, D.S.O., b. 1869.)
- Lady Sheelah Florence Lisette *K.-T.*, b. 1900.
- Lady Honor Bridget *K.-T.*, b. 1902.

Surviving dau. of 8*th E.* (sist. of present):
- (PRESENT EARL, b. 1874.)
- Lady Edith Charlotte Harriet, now Lady E. *O'Shee*, b. 1873, mar. 1907 Lt.-Col. Geo. L. P. Poer *O'S.*

Dau. of 7*th E.* (and 1st cousin of present):
- Lady Blanche Sibyl (*née* King), now Lady *B. Findlay*, b. 1862, mar., 1st, 1882, the late Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet Tollemache (d. 1902); 2ndly, 1903, Granville L. Findlay, M.B. *Res.*, 6 Melina Place, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8.

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. PERCY MARK *Herbert*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Southwark Dioc., has been Vicar of St. George's and Rural Dean of Camberwell, late Warden of the Trinity Coll. Missn., formy. Curate at Rugby, sometime a Chapl. to H.M.; son of late Maj.-Gen. Hon. Wm. Hy. Herbert and grands. of 2nd E. of Powis: b. 1885, cons. 1922, mar. same year Hon. Elaine Letitia Algitha *Ordc-Powlett*, dau. of 5th Bn. Bolton (Hon. Mrs. Percy *H.*). *Res.*, 37 Spencer Pk., Wandsworth Com., S.W.18.

KINLOCH, BARONET *of Gilmerton*. Brig.-Gen. Sir DAVID ALEXANDER *Kinloch*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1686), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), B.A., a D.L. for E. Lothian, Hon. Brig.-Gen., formerly Col. Gren. Gds., aftds.

comdg. 6th London Brig. (Terr.), and late 70th Inf. Bgde.; served in S. Africa 1899–1900 and in Great War 1915: son of 10th Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1912, mar. 1897 Elinor Lucy, dau. of the late Col. Wm. Bromley Davenport, M.P. *Heir*, his son ALEXANDER DAVENPORT (b. 1902; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew Frederick Alexander, b. 1901). *Seat*, Gilmerton, Drem, Haddingtonsh.; *town res.*, 20 Eaton Pl., S.W.

KINLOCH, BARONET *of Kinloch*. Sir GEORGE *Kinloch*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1873), O.B.E. (1918), late Appeal Natl. Serv. Repres. as Lieut. Terr. Fce. Res.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1880, suc. 1910, mar. 1906 Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Maj. Jas. Hawkins. *Heir*, his son JOHN (b. 1907; 2nd heir, next son, Roger Peregrine, b. 1910). *Seats*, Meigle House, Meigle, and Glenisla House, Alyth, both Perthsh.

KINLOCH, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Kinloch*. Dow. LADY *K.* (Jessie Montgomerie, dau. of Geo. Lumsden), mar. 1878 Sir John Geo. S. Kinloch, 2nd Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Bellaty Lodge, Alyth.

KINLOSS, BARONESS. MARY *Morgan-Grenville* (*née* Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville), Buss. 11th in line (*Scot.*), C.I.: dau. of 3rd D. of Buckingham and Chandos (*extinct*), on whose death she succeeded to the only one of his titles which could descend to a female (see "Cobham, V." and "Temple of Stowe, E.," on the part-female succession of those titles): b. Sept. 30, 1852; suc. 1889; mar. 1884 the late Maj. Luis Ferdinand H. C. Morgan, who with herself assumed by licence, 1890, the additional name of Grenville, the last of her former five surnames (d. 1896). *Seat*, Moreton Ldg., Maids Moreton, nr. Buckingham.

CREATION. Ld. Kinloss, *Scot.* 1602 (see "Buckingham Dukedom"). —Sir Edwd. Bruce (Kt.), who was twice Scottish Ambassador to England, was 1st Ld. Kinloss, the 3rd Ld. being made Earl of Elgin, and the 4th, Earl of Ailesbury, whilst the 7th, by a shifting of the line, was the 3rd Duke of Chandos. All these and other titles have either lapsed or separated off, leaving the Kinloss Barony wholly to itself. The present Buss. is called by some authorities the 8th in line, and correctly as far as assumption of the title decides. On the death of the 6th Bn. (who was also 4th Earl of Elgin) the succession devolved upon the 3rd Duke of Chandos (last of the line extinct 1789), who never assumed the title, nor did his daughter and heiress, who married the 1st Duke of Buckingham and Chandos of the line created 1822, nor again their son the 2nd Duke (to whom the succession *de jure* passed from his mother), so that the 3rd Duke had in 1868 to substantiate his claim to the Barony before the House of Lords.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Morgan-Grenville.*)

Surviving issue of present Buss. (11th in line):

Hon. Caroline Mary Elizabeth Grenville, now Hon. Mrs. Close *Smith*, b. 1886, mar. 1909 Maj. Thos. Closes. *Res.*, Boycott Manor, Buckingham.

(The *deceased* Hon. Richard George Grenville *M.-G.*, *Master of Kinloss*, Capt. Rifle Brigade, b. 1887, killed in action 1914.)

MASTER OF KINLOSS: Rev. the Hon. Luis Chandos Francis Temple *M.-G.*, heir to Barony, Curate of St. Sepulchre, Nottingham, b. 1889, mar. 1921 Katherine Beatrice Mackenzie, dau. of John Jackman (Hon. Mrs. *Morgan Grenville*). *Res.*, Tostock Place, nr. Bury St. Edmunds.

Hon. Thomas George Breadalbane *Morgan-Grenville Gavin*, D.S.O. (1918), M.C. (1916) (assumed present surname by deed-poll in lieu of *M.-G.* 1916), 2nd heir, Lt.-Col. Rifle Brig. ret., now R. of O., late a G.S.O., 1st Grade; France (on Staff); b. 1891, mar. 1916 Georgina May St. John, dau. of Albert St. John Murphy (Hon. Mrs. *G.-G.*). *Res.*, Langton, Duns., Berwicksh.

Hon. Robert William *M.-G.*, Capt. ret. 5th Bn. Rif. Bgde. (Sp. Res.) and late R.A.F.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1892, widower, mar. 1922 2nd wife Elizabeth Hope Bine, dau. of Sir Chas. Renshaw and wid. of Maj. F. W. Lindley Gull (*Hon., Mrs. Robert M.-G.*).

Hon. Harry Nugent *M.-G.*, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Capt. R.E., R. of O.; Exp. Fce.: b. 1896, mar. 1921 Mary Alice Oliphant, dau. of late Capt. Hon. Edward Murray and grand-dau. of Visc. Elibank (Hon. Mrs. Harry *M.-G.*)

—For sist. of present Buss. see "Buckingham."

KINLOSS, MASTER OF, son and heir of the preceding

KINMONT, &c., BARON DOUGLAS OF (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Buccleuch."

KINNAIRD, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

KINNAIRD, BARON. ARTHUR FITZGERALD *Kinnaird*, 11th Bn. (*Scot.*, 3rd of *U.K.*), K.T. (1914), M.A., a D.L. for Perth, late for Kent, and a Dir. in Barclay and Co.'s bank, Lord High Commr. to Ch. of Scotld. 1907–9, is Pres. of Y.M.C.A.: late Hon. Col. Tay Div. Submar. Miners (R.E. Vols.): son of 10th Bn.: b. Feb. 16, 1847; suc. 1887 (*U.*); mar. 1875 Mary Alma Victoria, dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bt. of Lochnaw. *Seat*, Rossie Priory, Inchture, Perthsh.; *town res.*, 10 St. James's Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Kinnaird, *Scot.* 1682, *U.K.* 1860.—Sir Geo. Patrick Kinnaird (knighted for his loyalty by Charles II.) was made 1st Scottish Bn.; the 9th Peer, a K.T., whose father had been M.P. for Leominster, and after succession a Scottish Representative Peer, obtained the U.K. title with remainder to his brother (a Barony of Rossie previously conferred on him expired at his own death).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Kinnaird.*)

Surviving issue of present (11*th*) *Bn.*:

(The *deceased* Hon. Douglas Arthur *K.*, M.A., *Master of Kinnaird*, Capt. Scots Gds.; b. 1879, killed in action 1914.)

MASTER OF KINNAIRD, heir to Barony: Hon. Kenneth Fitzgerald *K.*, M.A., Capt. Scott. Horse (Yeom.), ret.; b. 1880, mar. 1903 Frances Victoria, dau. of the late Thos. H. Clifton (Hon. Mrs. *K.*). *Res.*, Mylnhill, Inchture, Perthsh.; 66 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W. (2nd heir, his son Graham Charles, b. 1912).

(The *deceased* Hon. Arthur Middleton *K.*, M.C., Lieut. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1885, killed in action 1917.)

Hon. Margaret Alma *K.*, b. 1892.

Hon. Patrick Charles *K.*, M.C., Lt. Scots Gds., sometime A.D.C. to Gov. Gen. of Canada (D. of Devonshire), b. 1898, mar. 1921 Margaret Stella, dau. of H. FitzHerbert Wright, of Yeldersley Hall, Derby (Hon. Mrs. Patk. *K.*).

Surviving issue of 10*th Bn.* (sists. of present):

Hon. Frederica Georgiana, now Hon. Mrs. Orlando *Jones*, b. 1845, mar. 1870 the late Alfred Orlando *J.*, M.D. (d. 1896). *Res.*, 4 Stafford Terr., Kens., W. 8.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1847.)

Hon. Louisa Elizabeth *K.*, b. 1848. *Res.*, 4 Duke St., Manchester Sq., W. 1.

Hon. Agneta Olivia, now Hon. Mrs. Yorke *Bevan*, b. 1850, mar. 1874 Roland Yorke *B. Res.*, 9 Rutland Gt., S.W. 7.

Hon. Gertrude Mary *K.*, b 1853. *Res.*, 19 St. Leonard's Terr., Chelsea, S.W. 3.

Hon. Emily Cecilia *K.*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), b. 1855. *Res.*, 4 Duke St., with Hon. Louisa.

KINNAIRD, MASTER OF, son and heir of Bn. Kinnaird.

KINNAIRD, BARON CARNEGIE OF (*Scot.* 1616 and 1633)—see "Southesk."

KINNEAR, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER SAMUEL *Kinnear*, K.B.E. (1918), Controller to Miny. of Health since 1919, has been Chmn. Army and Navy Insur. Fund and Dep. Chmn. Nat. Health Insur. Commn., Ireld.: b. 1872, mar. 1913 Iris Mary, dau. of Dr. W. Young Orr. *Res.*, Cremorne, Ballsbridge, Dublin.

KINNOULL, EARL OF. GEORGE HARLEY *Hay*, 13th Earl (*Scot.*), *will sit* as Bn. Hay (*Gt. Br.*); a minor until March: son of Visct. Dupplin and grandson of 12th E.: b. March 30, 1902; suc. 1916. *Seat*, Balhousie Castle, Perth.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Visc. Dupplin and Bn. Hay of Kinfauns, 1627; E. of Kinnoull, 1633. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Hay (of Pedwardine), 1711.—Geo. Hay of Kinfauns was made Lord Chancellor of Scotland and granted the three Peerage titles of that Kingdom. The 3rd Earl was twice made prisoner by the Parliamentarians during the later phases of the Civil War. The 6th was one of the first body of Representative Peers upon the Union in 1707. The 7th Earl obtained the British Barony before succession to the Scottish titles.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hay.*)

Surviving issue of late (12*th*) *E.* (aunts of present):

BY 1ST MERGE.

(The *deceased* Visc. Dupplin: Edmund Alfred Rollo George *H.*, b. 1879, d. 1903, having mar. 1901, as below.) *Son*: (PRESENT EARL, b. 1902.)

BY 2ND MERGE.

Lady Elizabeth Blanche Mary *H.*, b. 1903.

Lady Margaret Florence Grace *H.*, b. 1907.

— *Dau.-in-law* (mother of present E.):

Viscts. Dupplin (Gladys Luz, dau. of the late Anth. Harley Bacon, and gt. granddau. of 5th E. of Oxford), widow of above late Visc. *Res.*, with her son, the Earl.

Niece of late E. (dau. of a former Visc. Dupplin, 12th Earl's deceased elder bro.):

Hon. (Agnes Blanche) Marie, now Hon. Mrs. *von Hindenburg*, b. 1873, mar. 1903 Herr Herbert *von H.*

Surviving issue of 11*th E.* (gt.-uncle and gt.-aunts of present):

Lady Constance Blanche Louisa, now Lady C. *Hadow*, b. 1851, mar. 1880 the late Walter Hy. *H.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, 16 Connaught Sq., Hyde Park, W.

Hon. ALISTAIR GEORGE *H.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, late Capt. 3rd Bn. Black Watch, b. 1861, mar. 1st, 1890, Hon. Camilla Dagmar Violet *Greville* (but mrrge. dissolved 1908); dau. of 2nd Bn. Greville; 2ndly, 1909, Hyacinthe, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Farrer, 1st Life Gds. (2nd heir, a 1st cous. once removed, Col. Arthur Wm. Hy. *Hay-Drummond*, b. 1862), Lady Muriel Henrietta Constance, now *Princess Münster*, b. 1863, mar. 1890 H.S.H. the *late* Alexander, Prince Münster (d. 1922).

KINNOULL, EARL'S WIDOW (*remarried*). The COUNTESS OF *K.*, *née* Florence Mary, dau. of the late Edward T. G. Darell, and granddau. of the late Sir Lionel Darell, 4th Bt., mar. 1st 1903, as 2nd wife, the 12th E. of K. (d. 1916), 2ndly, 1919, Maj. John Berington, R.M.A. *Res.*, 4 Eaton Pl., S.W.

KINRARA, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1876)—see "Richmond and G., D. of."

KINROSS, BARON. PATRICK *Balfour*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), B.A., an advocate, was attached to Hqrs. as temp. Capt. (temp. Maj.): son of 1st Bn.: b. April 23, 1870; suc. 1905 (*U.*); mar. 1903 Caroline Elsie, dau. of Arthur H. Johnstone-Douglas. *Res.*, 3 Ainslie Pl., Edinburgh.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Kinross, 1902.—The late 1st Bn. was Lord Justice-General of Scotland, and had been thrice Lord-Advocate.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Balfour.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. JOHN PATRICK DOUGLAS *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1904.
Hon. David Andrew *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.
Hon. Pamela Lilias *B.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Rosemary Jean *B.*, b. 1910
Hon. Ursula Nina *B.*, b. 1914.

Issue of 1st Bn. (half brcs. and sist. of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1870.)
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. James Moncreiff *B.*, O.B.E. (1919), B.A., W.S., Lieut. and Hon. Capt. Yeom. ret., late Scott. Horse Yeom. and a Staff Capt., was an Asst. Sec. Mlny. of Nat. Serv., formerly Cons. for Peru at Edinburgh: b. 1878, mar. 1908 Madeline Maude, dau. of Jas. Graham Watson (Hon. Mrs. James *B.*). *Res.*, 23 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.
Hon. John Ramsay Blair *B.*, B.A., Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R., b. 1881. *Res.*, 16 Pall Mall, S.W.
Hon. Harry Robert Chichester *B.*, B.A., Capt., was attd. Labour C., prev. 3rd Bn. Roy. Scots (Spec. Res.)]; Europ. War 1914–6; late a clerk in the Home Office and Asst. Pte. Sec. to Home Sec. (Mr. McKenna), b. 1882, mar. 1921 Dorothy Constance, dau. of late Hy. W. Chetwynd and niece of 8th V. Chetwynd, of Harpenden, Herts. (Hon. Mrs. Harry *B.*). *Res.*, 42 Stanhope Gdns., S.W. 7.
Rev. the Hon. Norman Frederick William *B.*, M.A., Vicar of Leafield, Witney, late Curate of St. Paul's, Woodford Bridge, Hon. Chapl. to the Fces., prev. serving in a Fd. Ambul. (Terr.): b. 1884.
Hon. Isabel Nora Gwendoline, b. 1885, mar. 1908 (mar. annulled 1917) Capt. Percival H. Havelock Bailey, I.A. *Res.*, Old Mill House, Watford, Herts.

KINSEY, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH JAMES *Kinsey*, Kt. Bach. (1919), has rendered valuable and continuous assistance to Antarctic exploration: b. 18—. *Res.*, Christchurch, New Zeald.

KINSKY, Countess ANNA—see "Goodenough."

KINTORE, EARL OF. ALGERNON HAWKINS THOMOND *Keith-Falconer*, 9th Earl (*Scot.*), 10th Earl if an attainder is disregarded (see Creations), *sits* as Baron Kintore (*U.K.*); P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886), G.C.M.G. (1889), M.A., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S.E.; a Dep. Speaker of Ho. of Lords, formy. a Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward (prev. twice to Queen Victoria), late an A.D.C. for Sp. Res., Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Bn. Gord. Highrs. (ret.), a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen and Kincardine; has been Gov. of S. Australia and Capt. Yeomen of the Gd.: son of 8th E.: b. Aug. 12, 1852; suc. 1880 (*C.*); mar. 1873 Lady Sydney Charlotte *Montagu*, dau. of 6th D. of Manchester. *Seat*, Keith Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeensh.; *town res.*, 10 Park Pl., St. James's, S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Falconer, 1647; E. of Kintore and Ld. Keith of Inverurie, 1677, with succession to heirs female in default of male. *U.K.*: Bn. Kintore, 1838. "Lord Inverurie" is the courtesy-title of the heir when a firstborn son.—Sir Wm. Keith was created Earl Marischal of Scotland about 1458, and this honour passed by hereditary descent like that of Earl Marshal in England. The 3rd son of the 6th Earl Marischal, the Hon. Sir Jno. Keith, was in 1660 made Hereditary Knight Marischal of Scotland in recognition of his having concealed and so preserved the Scottish regalia during the Civil War; and in 1677 the above Earldom and Lordship were added. The 2nd Earl, however, joined in the rebellion of 1715, for which he was deprived of the Knight Marischalship, though of that only. But his relative the 10th Earl Marischal, who had participated in the same rebellion, was attainted, so that on coming to succeed in 1761 to the Peerage titles he was disqualified and they remained suspended till his death. A daughter of the above 2nd Earl, however, had married the 5th Ld. Falconer (a title originally conferred upon a son of Sir Alex. Falconer), and their grandson Anthony Adrian, 8th Ld., now became 5th Earl of Kintore. So the matter is stated in 'Burke,' but the present Peer regards the predecessor of this last as an actual holder of the title, and thus considers himself the 10th Earl. The U.K. Barony was granted to the Earl ordinarily accounted the 7th.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Keith-Falconer.*)

Surviving issue of present (*9th*) *E.*:
Lady Ethel Sydney, now Lady E. *Baird*, heiress, 2nd in line, b. 1874, mar. 1905 Rt. Sir Hon. Jno. Lawrence *B.*, C.M.G., M.P., 2nd Bt. of Urie (q.v.).
Lady Hilda Madaleine *K.-F.*, b. 1875. *Res.*, Keith Hall, with the Earl.
LORD FALCONER, heir to Earldom: Hon. Arthur George *K.-F.*, late Capt. Scots Gds.; served in S. Africa 1900–2; an Hon. Attaché at Buenos Aires 1907–8: b. 1879. *Res.*, 105 Mount St., W.

Surviving issue of 8th E. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1852.)
Lady Madaleine Dora, now Lady M. *Tonge*, b. 1858, mar. 1889 Capt. Fras. Henry *T. Res.*, Highway Manor, Calne, Wilts; 11 Lansdown Cres., Bath.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Mrs. F. E. *Bradshaw* (Gwendolen, dau. of the late Robt. C. L. Bevan), mar., 1st, 1884, the late Hon. Ion Grant Neivile *K.-F.* (d. 1887); 2ndly, 1894, Lt.-Col. Fredk. E. *B.*, D.S.O.

KINTYRE, MARQUESS OF (Lorn and Kintyre, *Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of."

KIRBY, KNIGHT. Sir (HORACE) WOODBURN *Kirby*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Pres. Instit. Chartered Accnts. in Eng. and Wales 1913–6, Chmn. Bd. of Audit Control for Nat. Relief Fund, Memb. Bd. of Referees under Finance Act, 1915, Treas. U.K. Beneficent Assoc., Memb. Bd. of Mangmt. Roy. Nat. Lifeboat Instit., also temp. Controller Pensions Awards Dept., Chelsea: b. 1853, mar. 1893 Lilian de Courcy, dau. of late Chas. J. Hare, M.D. *Res.*, 26 College Crescent, N.W.

KIRK, KNIGHT (1). Sir AMOS CHILD *Kirk*, Kt. Bach. (1922), an Ald. of Cardiff, Lord Mayor 1918–19.

KIRK, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY ALEXANDER *Kirk*, K.C.I.E. (1912), of India Office, late Dir.-in-Ch. of Indo-Europ. Teleg. Dept.: b. 1847. *Club*, Oriental.

KIRK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. Ayris), mar. 1872 Sir John Kirk, Kt. Bach. Dir. and Sec. of the Ragged School Union (d. 1922). *Res.*, Westcott, Dorking.

KIRK, Lady MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of 11th E. of Fingall.

KIRKALDIE, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1690)—see "Leven and M., E. of."

KIRKPATRICK, BARONET *of Closeburn*. Sir CHARLES SHARPE *Kirkpatrick*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1685), Hon. Lieut. in Army, has been employed with inld. waterways; son of 8th Bt., b. 1874, suc. 1899, mar. 1900 Alice Wilhelmina (dau. of J. Parnell Mayne), who obtd. divorce 1910. *Heir pres.*, his nephew, YVONE ALEXANDER, son of the late Lt.-Col. Harry Fearnley *K.* (d. of wounds 1918) (b. 1916; 2nd heir, latter's bro., James Alexander, b. 1918). *Res.*, 17, Eaton Place, S.W.

KIRKPATRICK, KNIGHT (1) Sir CYRIL REGINALD STEPHEN *Kirkpatrick*, M.I.C.E., Chief Engr., Port of London Authy. since 1913.

KIRKPATRICK, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Gen. Sir GEORGE MACAULAY *Kirkpatrick*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1911), K.C.S.I. (1917), R.E., late comdg. the Fces. in China., prev. Ch. of Gen. Staff, India, has been Dir. of Mil. Operations there, Insp.-Gen. Mil. Forces, C'mwlth. of Australia, D.A.Q.M.G. in Canada and at W. Office, and A.Q.M.G., India; S. Africa 1899–1902 (on Staff): b. 1866, mar. 1896 Mary Lydia, dau. of late J. F. Dennistown, of Peterboro, Can. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

KIRKPATRICK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Isabel Louise, dau. of the late Hon. Sir David Macpherson), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir Geo. Airey Kirkpatrick, K.C.M.G., P.C. and Q.C. (Can.), late Lt.-Gov. of Ontario and Speaker of H. of Commons, Ottawa (d. 1899). *Res.*, 38 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

KIRKPATRICK, Hon. Mrs. IVONE (Mary, dau. of the late Gen. Hon. Sir Arth. E. Hardinge, K.C.B., son of 1st Visc. Hardinge), a Maid of Honour to late Queen 1892–4: b. 1862, mar. 1894 Lt.-Col. I. Kirkpatrick, C.B.E.

KIRKWALL, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1696), a title of the Orkney Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

KIRKWOOD, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER GUY COFFIN *Kirkwood*, Kt. Bach. (1920), late Sec. P.O., Edinburgh, a barrister: b. 1856, mar. 1900 Mabel, dau. of late Col. Wm. Dale Trotter. *Res.*, 25 Glencairn Gdns., Edinburgh.

KISHANGARH, MAHARAJA OF. H.H. *Umdae Rajahae Baland Makan Maharajadhiraja* Sir MADAN SINGH *Bahadur*, K.C.S.I. (1911), K.C.I.E. (1909), Hon. Lt.-Col. in the Army, Hon. A.D.C., served with Expdtny. Force, a Ruling Chief: b. 1884, suc. 1900. *Res.*, Kishangarh, Rajputana.

KISHAN PARSHAD, MAHARAJA Peshkar Sir, G.C.I.E. (1910; K.C.I.E. 1903), late Prime Min. of Hyderabad.

KISS, Lady ELEANOR, dau. of 3rd E. of Dartrey and Bnss. de Ros.

KITCHENER OF KHARTOUM, EARL. HENRY ELLIOTT CHEVALLIER *Kitchener*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), Col., late Duke of Cornwall's L.I., formerly comdg. Depot W. India Regt., during Great War served 1914–17 as A.A.G. and Comdt. on Lines of Com.; formy. in Burma 1891 and in Manipur Expdn. of same year, S.E. Africa 1914–6, also in Franco-Prussian War 1870; was

D.A.A.G. Jamaica 1893–8 : son of Lt.-Col. Hy. Horatio Kitchener and elder bro. of 1st Earl, the famous Field-Marshal; b. Oct. 5, 1846; suc. 1916 (by special remainder —see Creations), widower, having mar. 1877 Eleanor Fanny (d. 1898), dau. of the late Col. Franklin Lushington, C.B., son of 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Champneys, Tring.

Creations. *U.K.* : Visc. Kitchener of Khartoum (and of the Vaal and of Aspall), 1902 ; Baron Denton, Viscount Broome, and Earl K. of Kh. (and of Broome), 1914, with succession, 1st to any son that he may have ; 2ndly, to any daughter, in order of seniority, with further succession to her heirs male ; 3rdly, to his eldest brother and his issue ; 4thly, to the issue of his younger brother the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Walter *K.*, K.C.B. (d. 1912). Field-Marshal Horatio Herbert Kitchener, 1st Earl, a K.G., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., was lost on H.M.S. *Hampshire*, June 5, 1916, when on a special military mission to Russia. He had acted as Sec. of State for War from the outbreak of the European conflict, and through his great administrative efforts successfully called into being the formidable forces, afterwards popularly described as "Kitchener's Army." Previously he was Brit. Agent and Cons.-Gen. in Egypt, and had been Gov.-Gen. of the Sudan. His former great services, including the Dongola and Nile Expeditions of 1896–8, when the re-conquest of the Sudan was completed, and as Chief of Staff and (after Lord Roberts's return) Com.-in-Chief in the S. African War, and later as Com.-in-Chief in India (1903–9), are well known.

Surviving issue of present (*2nd*) *E.* (surname *Kitchener*) :

Visct. Broome, heir to Earldom : Henry Franklin Chevallier *K.*, Com. R.N. ret. ; Expdtny. Force 1914-18, China 1900 : b. 1878 ; mar. 1916 his cousin Adela Mary Evelyn, dau. of late Maj. John Hy. Monins, of Ringwould, Dover. *Res.*, Broome Park, nr. Canterbury. *Issue* :

Hon. Henry Herbert *K.*, 2nd heir, b. 1919.
Hon. —— *K.* (son), b. 1920.

KITCHIN, Hon. Mrs. Brook, dau. of 1st Bn. Ilkeston.

KITSON, family name of Airedale Barony, q.v. for "Hons." See also below.

KITSON, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Gerald Charles *Kitson*, K.C.V.O. (1912), C.B. (Mil. 1910), C.M.G. (1901), ret. 1918, late K.R.R.C., has been Comdt. Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, prev. of that at Kingston, Canada, also Mil. Attaché at Washington, A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, Q.M.G. there, and comded. Rawal Pindi Div. ; Manipur 1891 : b. 1856, mar. 1894 Gwendolen, dau. of H. F. D'O. Moule, C.S.I. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

KITSON, Hon. Mrs. James, dau. of Bnss. Strathcona and Mount Royal.

KIUSHIU, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Arthur *Lea*, D.D., Missnry. Bp., prev. a Missnry. in same Diocese, and Rect. of St. George's, New Glasgow, N. Scotia : b. 1868, ord. 1894, cons. 1909. *Res.*, Bishop's Ldg., Nagasaki, Japan. (Diocese called at first South Japan.)

KLEINWORT, Baronet *of Bolnore*. Sir Alexander Drake *Kleinwort*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), head of Messrs. Kleinwort, Sons & Co., bankers : b. 1858, mar. 1889 Etiennette, dau. of Etienne Girard. *Heir*, his son Alexander Santiago (b. 1892 ; 2nd heir, next son, Ernest Greveruz, b. 1901). *Res.*, Bolnore, Cuckfield, Sussex ; 105 Marina, St. Leonards ; 30 Curzon St., W.

KNAGGS, Knight. Sir Samuel William *Knaggs*, K.C.M.G. (1920 ; C.M.G. (1903), late Col. Scc. of Trinidad and Tobago, has administ. Govt. there and four times that of Barbados : b. 1856 ; mar. 1893 Violet Gray, dau. of J. A. Harragin. *Res.*, Port of Spain, Trinidad.

KNAPTON, Baron (*Irel.* 1750)—see "De Vesci, Visc."

KNARESBOROUGH, Baron. Henry Meysey *Meysey-Thompson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., a D.L. for W. Riding, Chmn. of N.E. Ry., formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj Yorks. Yeom., late a M.P. : son of 1st Bt. : b. Aug. 30, 1845 ; suc. as 2nd Bt. 1874, cr. Bn. (*U.*) 1905 : widower, having mar. 1885 Ethel Adeline (d. 1922), dau. of the late Sir Henry Pottinger, 3rd Bt. No *heir* to Bny. ; to Btcy., Bn's bro. Lt.-Col. Richard Frederick *M.-T.*, A.E.C. (b. 1847 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Algar De Clifford Chas., Lieut. late R.A. : b. 1885). *Seat*, Kirby Hall, York ; *town res.*, 57 Prince's Gate, S.W. 7.

Creations. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1874 ; Bn. Knaresborough, 1905.—The family has through marriage a royal descent from Henry I.

Issue.
(*Meysey-Thompson.*)

Hon. Violet Ethel, now Hon. Mrs. Algar *Howard-Stepney*, b. 1886 mar. 1st, 1910, Capt. A. Moore *Vandeleur*, 2nd Life Guards (presumed k. in action 1914) ; 2ndly, 1921, Maj. A. Hy. Stafford Howard (who assumed addl. name of Stepney by R. license 1922), M.C., Windsor Herald, son of late Sir Edwd. S. *H.*, K.C.B. *Res.*, Thornbury Castle, Glos. ; 50 Rutland Gate, S.W. 7.

Hon. Violet Ethel, now Hon. Mrs. Algar *Howard*, b. 1886, mar. 1st, 1910, Capt. A. Moore *Vandeleur*, 2nd Life Guards (presumed k. in action 1914) ; 2ndly, 1921, Maj A. Hy. Stafford *H.*, M.C. Windsor Herald, son of late Sir Edwd. S. *H.*, K.C.B. *Res.*, Thornbury Castle, Glos. ; 50 Rutland Gate, S.W. 7.

(The *deceased* Hon. Claude Henry *M.-T.* Capt. Rif. Brig. : b. 1887, died of wounds 1915.)

Hon. Helen Winifred, now Hon. Mrs. *Legh*, b. 1889, mar. 1914 Hon. Richard *L.*, son and heir of 2nd Bn. Newton, q.v.

Hon. Doris Mary Pottinger, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Egerton*, b. 1899, mar. 1921 Capt. Francis, son of Wm. *F.* and Lady Alice *E. Res.*, Wilstrop Hall, Green Hammerton, York.

Hon. Gwendolen Carlis *M.-T.*, b. 1903.

KNARESBOROUGH, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Lucius Frederick Moses Bottomley *Smith*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Ripon Dioc., Archdn. of Leeds, and Rect. of Methley, late Canon and Archdn. of Ripon, prev. Vic. of Easby, Calverley, and Macclesfield : b. 1860, mar. 1883, cons. 1905. *Res.*, The Rectory, Methley, Leeds.

KNATCHBULL, Hon. Michael, son and heir of Bn. Brabourne.

KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN—see "Brabourne, Bn."

KNEBWORTH, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1880), eld. son and heir of the E. of Lytton.

KNIGHT, Bishop, *retired*. Rt. Rev. Arthur Mesac *Knight*, D.D., late 3rd Bp. of Rangoon, has been Dean of Caius Coll., Camb., Examg. Chapl. to Bp. Westcott, and Vice-Princ. of Camb. Training School : b. 1864, cons. 1903, ret. 1909, and is now Hon. Canon of Canterbury and Warden of St. Augustine's Missnry. Coll. there.

KNIGHT, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Wyndham Charles *Knight*, K.C.I.E. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.S.I. (1917), D.S.O. (1902), I.A., ret. 1922, late an A.D.C. to H.M. Maj.-Gen. in charge of administn. S. Comd., India ; Mohmund and Tirah 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1902 ; has comded. Bombay Bgde. : b. 1863, mar. 1893 Harriet Monica, dau. of late Francis J. Johnston. *Club*, Cavalry.

KNIGHT, Knight's Widow. Lady *K.*, widow of Sir Henry Edmund Knight (d. 1917), a former Lord Mayor of London. *Res.*, Stainhill Pk., Hampton, Middx. ; 41 Hill St., Mayfair, W. 1.

KNIGHTLEY, Baronet *of Fawsley*. Sir Charles Valentine *Knightley*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1798), Barrister-at-law, a Co. Ald. and D.L. for Northants, and late Chmn. Q.S. : nephew of 4th Bt. and son of the late Rev. Hy. C. Knightley : b. 1853, suc. 1898, mar. 1883 Juliet Claudine, dau. of T. W. Watson, of Lubenham. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rev. Henry Francis *K.* (b. 1854 ; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Fawsley, Daventry.

KNIGHTLEY (FINCH-), Hon. Charles, son of 8th E. of Aylesford.

KNILL, Baronet *of the Grove*. Sir John *Knill*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), an Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, Lord Mayor 1910, Sheriff 1903 ; son of 1st Bt. (Ld. Mayor 1893), b. 1856, suc. 1898, mar. 1882 Mary Editha, dau. of Jno. H. Powell. *Heir*, his son John Stuart (b. 1886 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Kenelm Stuart, b. 1913). *Res.*, South Vale House, Blackheath, S.E.

KNOLLYS (*pron. like* Knowles), Viscount Francis *Knollys*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), G.C.B. (Civ. 1908), G.C.V.O. (1901), K.C.M.G. (1886), I.S.O. (1903), has been Priv. Sec. to H.M. (formerly to King Edward 1870–1910), and is Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Alexandra, was a Gent. Usher Quarterly Waiter to Queen Victoria, son of the late Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. T. Knollys, K.C.B. : b. July 16, 1837 ; cr. Baron 1902, Visc. 1911 (*C.*) : widower, having mar. 1887 Hon. Ardyn Mary *Tyrwhitt* (d. 1922), dau. of the late Bnss. Berners. *Res.*, Blount's Ct., Henley-on-Thames ; *offic.*, St. James's Palace, S.W.

Creations. *U.K.* : Bn. Knollys of Caversham, 1902 ; Visc. Knollys of Caversham, 1911.

Issue.
(*Knollys.*)

Hon. (Alexandra) Louvima Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Checkley*, b. 1888, mar. 1st, 1911 Capt. Allan Keith Mackenzie, Gren. Gds. (killed in action 1916), son of 2nd Bt. of Glen Muick ; 2ndly, 1922, R. Hy. Spencer *C.*

Hon. Edward George William Tyrwhitt *K.*, heir to Vscty., M.B.E. (1919), D.F.C. (1919), served in Great War as Capt. Queen's Westminster Rifles and Flight-Lt. R.A.F., late a Page of Honour to H.M., prev. to K. Edward : b. 1895. (No 2nd heir.)

KNOLLYS, Knight. Col. Sir Henry *Knollys*, K.C.V.O. (1907), R.A. ret. 1897, late Comptr. and Priv. Sec. to H.M. the Queen of Norway, comd. R.A. in S. Africa 1889–91 : b. 1840 (bro. of Visc. Knollys), mar. 1909, 2nd wife, Flora, dau. of the late Louis A. Goodeve. *Res.*, 2 Morpeth Mansns., Morpeth Terr., Westmr., S.W.

KNOLLYS, Knight's Widow. Lady *K.* (Ellen May, dau. of Philip H. de la Motte), mar. 1874 Sir Courtenay Knollys, K.C.M.G., Gov. of the Leeward Islds. (d. 1905). *Res.*, York Cottage, Weybridge.

KNOLLYS, PEER'S DAUGHTER (*by elevation*). Hon. CHARLOTTE *K.*, a Bedchamber Woman to Queen Alexandra : dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. T. Knollys, K.C.B., and granted rank of a Baron's dau. 1901 (is sist. of present Visct.).

KNOTHE, Hon. Mrs. ALBERT, dau. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer).

KNOTT, BARONET *of Close House.* Sir JAMES *Knott*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., a shipowner, founder and many years head of Prince Line of steamers, late a M.P. (*U.*), ex-Pres. Inst. of Mar. Engrs. : b. 1855, mar. 1878 Margaret Annie, dau. of Rev. Thos. Garbutt. Sole *heir*, his surviving son, THOMAS GARBUTT, b. 1879, two sons having fallen in France. *Seat*, Close House, Wylam-on-Tyne.

KNOWLES, BARONET *of Lovell Hill.* Sir FRANCIS HOWE SEYMOUR *Knowles*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1765), M.A., B.Sc., sometime Physical Anthropologist to Geol. Survey, Canada : son of 4th Bt., b. 1886, suc. 1918, mar. 1914 Kathleen Constance Averina, dau. of Wm. Lennon. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS GERALD WILLIAM (b. 1915 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. George Johnstone, b. 1887). *Res.*, 15 Beechcroft Rd., Oxford.

KNOWLES, BARONET *of Westwood.* Sir LEES *Knowles*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), C.V.O. (1909), O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), T.D., M.A., LL.M., late a M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Lancs., Barrister-at-law, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Lt.-Col., Terr. Fce. ret. 1918, late Comdt. 7th and 8th Bns. Lancs Fus. (Terr.), Vice-Chmn. of Lancs Territ. Force Assoc. and Chmn. of that of E. Lancs, a memb. of Ct. of Mercht. Taylors' Co. and GOVT. of Rossall School and of Chatham Hosp., late 2nd Church Estates Commr., and has been Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Presids. of Loc. Govt. Bd. and Bd. of Trade : son of the late Jno. Knowles : b. 1857, mar. 1915 Lady Nina Geraldine Ogilvie-Grant, dau. of 10th E. of Seafield (Lady Nina *K.*). No *heir*. *Seats*, Westwood, Pendlebury, Manchester ; Turton Tower, nr. Bolton ; *town res.*, 4 Park St., Grosvenor Sq., W. ; *chambs.*, 4 New Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

KNOWLES, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES BENJAMIN *Knowles*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1903) ; served in Crimea and Afghanistan ; was A.G. of Bombay Army 1886–91, comd. Infy. at Malta 1892–5, aftds. in command in Egypt, ret. 1897, now Col. of Hants. Regt. : b. 1835, mar. 1892 Constance Mary, O.B.E. (1918), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Jas. Elmslie, and widow of the late Rev. Geo. Elliott. *Res.*, Eastfield, Camberley, Surrey.

KNOWLES, Lady NINA, dau. of 10th E. of Seafield and wife of above Bt. of *Westwood.*

KNOX, family name of RANFURLY Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." See also below.

KNOX, BISHOP *(resigned).* Rt. Rev. EDMUND ARBUTHNOTT *Knox*, D.D., late 4th Bp. of Manchester, prev. Bp. Suff. of Coventry, Archdn. of Birmingham, Rect. of St. Philip's there, and Hon. Canon of Worcester, formerly Dean of Merton Coll., Oxford, Rect. of Kibworth Beauchamp, and Vic. of Aston, B'ham : b. Dec. 6, 1847, cons. 1894, transl. 1903, mar., 2nd wife, 1895, res. 1920. ;

KNOX, KNIGHT (1). Sir ADRIAN *Knox*—see "Knox, P.C."

KNOX, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir ALFRED WILLIAM FORTESCUE *Knox*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919 ; C.B. 1918), C.M.G. (1919), I.A., ret. 1920, late Mil. Attaché at Petrograd ; N.W. Front. 1901–2, Europ. War 1914–6 and servs. in Eastn. Russia : b. 1870 (descendt. of 1st Visc. Northland), mar. 1915 Edith Mary, dau. of late Col. Halkett and wid. of Richd. Boyle. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

KNOX, KNIGHT (3). Lt.-Gen. Sir CHARLES EDMOND *Knox*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900–1) ; served in Bechuanald. 1884–5 and in S. Africa 1899–1902, late comdg. 4th Div. 2nd Army Corps. ; ret. 1909, was Col. Shropsh. L.I. 1907–13 : b. 1846 (son of Abp. Knox of Armagh, who was nephew of 1st E. of Ranfurly). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

KNOX, KNIGHT (4). Sir JAMES *Knox*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a Dir. Linen Thread Co., Ltd. : b. 1850, widower. *Res.*, Place, Kilbirnie, Ayrsh.

KNOX, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1). LADY *K.* (Alice, dau. of Sir Robt. Dundas, 1st Bt. of Arniston), mar. 1889 Maj.-Gen. Sir William Geo. Knox, K.C.B. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 24 Portman Sq., S.W.—(2) LADY *K.* (Katharine Annie Louisa, has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, dau. of late Maj. Wm. Lock), mar. 1868 Sir George Edward Knox, Kt. Bach., I.S.O., I.C.S., a Puisne Judge Allahabad High Ct. (d. 1922).

KNOX, PRIV. COUNC. AND KNIGHT (1). Rt. Hon. Sir ADRIAN *Knox*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), K.C.M.G. (1921 ; C.M.G. 1911), K.C., LL.B., Chief Justice of High Court of Australia since 1919, a memb. of Judic. Cmttee. of P.C., apptd. K.C., 1906, formy. M.L.A. of N.S.W. : b. 1863 (son of late Sir Edward *K.*), mar. 1897 Florence, dau. of Thos. Lawson. *Res.*, Strathkyle, Bligh St., Sydney.

KNOX, Hon. Mrs. GRANVILLE, dau. of 5th Visc. Clifden.

KNOX, Lady SIBYL EMILY, dau. of 3rd E. of Lonsdale.

KNUDSEN, KNIGHT. Sir KARL FREDRIK *Knudsen* K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), was Repres. of Norwegian shipowners upon Neutral Tonnage Conference, is Joint Man. Dir. of H. Clarkson and Co., Ltd., Shipbrokers, Chmn. of Alliance Trading Co., and a Dir. Brit. Bank of Nthern. Commerce : b. 1872, mar. 1896 Anne, dau. of Alexander Macarthur. *Res.*, 21 Queensberry Place, S.W.7.

KNUTSFORD, VISCOUNT. SYDNEY GEORGE *Holland*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., LL.B., Barrister-at-law, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Chmn. of London Hosp., Hon. Fell. Trin. Hall, Camb. : son of 1st Visct. ; b. March 19, 1855 ; suc. 1914 (*C.*) ; mar. 1883 Lady Mary *Ashburnham*. dau. of 4th E. of Ashburnham. *Seat*. Kneesworth Hall, Royston, Herts. ; *town address*, London Hospital, E.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1853 ; Bn. Knutsford, 1888 ; Visc. Knutsford, 1895.—Sir Henry Holland, the 1st Bt., was a Physician in Ordinary to Queen Victoria ; his son, crea. successively Bn. and Visc., was a M.P. and Sec. of State for the Colonies.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Holland*, except Hon. Arthur *Holland-Hibbert.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Visc.* :

Hon. Lucy Katherine *H.*, b. 1886.

Hon. Rachael Mary, now Lady Malise *Graham*, b. 1891, mar. 1919 Lt.-Col. Lord Douglas Malise *G.*, D.S.O., son of 5th D. of Montrose, q.v.

Surviving issue of the late (1st) *Visct.* (bro., sist., and half-bros. and sist. of present) :

BY 1ST MERGE.

Hon. Edith Emily, now Hon. Mrs. *Cropper*, b. 1853, mar. 1876 Chas. Jas. *C. Res.*, Ellergreen, Kendal, Westmorld.

(PRESENT VISC., b. 1855.)

Hon. ARTHUR HENRY *Holland-Hibbert*, heir pres. to Viscounty, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Herts (High Sheriff 1891), Chmn. N. Lond. Ry., formerly in R.N. : twin with pres. Visc., mar. 1884 Ellen, dau. of the late Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 2nd Bt. of Brayton, M.P. (Hon. Mrs. *H.-H.*), assumed name of Hibbert by licence 1876. *Res.*, Munden, Watford, Herts. (2nd heir, his son, Thurstan, Capt. Scots Greys (Sp. Res.), b. 1888, mar. 1912 Viola Mary, dau. of Thos. M. Clutterbuck.)

BY 2ND MERGE.

Hon. Cecil Trevelyan *H.*, late Insp.-Gen. of Police at Mauritius, prev. Capt. Coldstrm. Gds. and K.R.R.C. ; served in Soudan Expedn. 1885 : b. 1862, mar. 1896 Alice, dau. of the late Gilbert Walker (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *H.*). *Club*, Wellington.

Hon. Llonel Raleigh *H.*, B.A., LL.B., Barrister-at-law, formerly a partner in the publishing firm of Edwd. Arnold, late a M.P. (*C.*), was Red Cross Commr. at Dunkirk 1914–5 : b. 1865. *Res.*, 14 Buckingham St., Strand, W.C.

Hon. Margaret Alice, now Hon. Mrs. Reginald *Abel-Smith*, b. 1866, mar. 1885 the late Regd. Abel *S.* (d. 1902). *Res.*, 43 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

KOE, Hon. Mrs. WALTER, dau. of 4th Bn. Kensington.

KOOTENAY (Brit. Columbia), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER JOHN *Doull*, D.D., 1st Bp., Dio. formed from eastern section of Brit. Columbia ; late Dean of Columbia and Rect. of Victoria and for many years Rect. of Advent Ch., Montreal : b. 1870, mar. 1901, cons. 1915.

KOREA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. MARK NAPIER *Trollope*, D.D. ; Miss. Bp., prev. Chap. to Bp. Corfe in same dioc., chief S.P.G. Missionary and Vicar-Gen., aftds. Vic. of St. Alban, Bordesley : b. 1864, cons. 1911. *Res.*, The English Mission, Seoul, Korea.

KOTAH, The MAHARAO OF. H.H. SIR UMED SINGH, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1911 ; K.C.S.I. 1900), G.C.I.E. (1907), G.B.E. (1918), a Ruling Chief of India and Hon. Lt.-Col. in the Army : b. 1873, suc. 1889. *Res.*, Kotah, Rajputana.

KOTHARI, KNIGHT. Sir JEHANGIR HORMASJI *Kothari*, Kt. Bach. (1921), O.B.E. (1918), a landlord. *Res.*, Karachi, Sind, Bombay.

KOTZÉ, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir JOHN (GILBERT) *Kotzé*, Kt. Bach. (1917), LL.B. (Lond.), LL.D. (Cape) Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, Judge Pres. of Cape Prov. Div. Supreme Ct. of Un. of S. Africa, since 1920 formerly Judge Transvaal Prov. (1877–81), and Ch. Just. of Transvaal (1881–98), Att.-Gen. Sthn. Rhodesia 1900–3, and Acting Admin. 1902, Judge-Pres. Eastn. Dist. 1904–13, and Chmn. Rhodes Univ. Coll. Counc., has also been Pres. or a memb. of other judicial commns. : b. 1849,

apptd. K.C. 1902, mar. 1892 Mary Aurelia, dau. of late Daniel Bell, of Hilton Ho., Surrey. *Res.*, Trafalgar, Hof St., Cape Town.

KOTZÉ, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT NELSON *Kotzé*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Govt. Mining Engr., Un. of S. Africa: b. 1870, mar. 1898 Maria Beatrice, dau. of Rev. David P. Faure. *Res.*, 58 Francis St., Yeoville, Johannesburg.

KOUGHNET—see "Van Koughnet."

KUMAR or KUNWAR—see "Ind. Titles."

KUSEL, BARON DE—see "De Kusel."

KUTCH, The RAO OF. H.H. Maharaja Dhiraj Mirza Maharao Shri Sir KHANGARJI, *Savai Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1917), G.C.I.E. (1887), a Ruling Chief of India: b. 1866, mar. 1884, suc. 1876. *Res.*, The Palace, Bhuj, Kutch.

KYD, KNIGHT. Sir DAVID HOPE *Kyd*, Kt. Bach. (1916), LL.D., Barrister-at-law, contested Whitechapel and other Divs. (*C.*), between 1900 and 1911; son of late David Kyd, of Broughty-Ferry, b. 1862, mar. 1896 Mary Gertrude, dau. of late Francis Hobson Appach, of Elcot Pk., Kintbury, Berks. *Res.*, 23 Princes Gdns., S.W.

KYNNAIRD, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1660), title of the elder son and heir of E. of Newburgh.

KYNSEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Isobel Keith, dau. of the late Capt. J. K. Jolly), mar. 1866 Sir Wm. Raymond Kynsey, Kt. Bach., C.M.G., F.R.C.P.I. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Stoke Lodge, Bridport, Dorset.

KYNYNMOUND (ELLIOT-MURRAY-), family name of MINTO Earldom in full form, for which "Elliot" is conventionally substituted.

KYUSHYU—see "Kiushiu."

L.

LABUAN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ERNEST DENNY LOGIE *Danson*, D.D., 2nd Bp. (with Sarawak), late Mssnry. Chapl. in Fed. Malay Statcs, prev. Curate of Cath. Church, Dundee : b. 1879, mar. 1918, apptd. 1917.

LACON, BARONET *of Great Yarmouth.* Sir GEORGE HAWORTH USSHER *Lacon*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), D.S.O. (1917), late Lieut. R. Warwicksh. Regt., is Capt. 4th Bn. Sp. Res., has comded. 3rd Bn. Lond. R. (T.); S. Africa 1901 ; nephew of 4th Bt. and bro. of 5th : b. 1881, suc. 1911. widower, having mar. 1907 his cousin, Vere Valerie Florence Eleanore (d. 1916), dau. of the late Capt. Hy. S. H. Lacon. *Heir*, his son GEORGE VERE FRANCIS (b. 1909 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Henry Reginald Dunbar, b. 1884). *Res.*, Chauntry House, Bray, Maidenhead.

LACON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Great Yarmouth. (remrrd.)* Janet, LADY *L.* (dau. of R. Gorham and widow of W. Lancelot Redhead), mar. 2ndly, Aug. 1911, Sir Edmd. B. F. H. Lacon, 5th Bt., who was killed in a motor accident two months afterwards ; 3rdly, 1914, Norman McLean Myott, of Lingfield Manor, Surrey. *Res.*, 10 Airlie Gdns., Campden Hill, W.

LACON, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 5th Bn. Erskine.

LACOSTE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir ALEXANDRE *Lacoste*, Kt. Bach. (1892), D.C.L., LL.D., P.C. of Canada and memb. of Senate (formerly Speaker), Prof. of Law in Laval Univ., late Ch. Justice of Quebec, apptd. Q.C. 1880 : b. 1842, mar. 1866 Marie Louise, dau. of Leon Globensky (Dame Marie Lacoste). *Res.*, 71 St. Hubert St., Montreal.

LACY, BARONET *of Ampton.* Sir PIERCE THOMAS *Lacy*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), founder and Chmn. of Advisy. Cmtte. of British Shareholders' Trust, Ltd., is a stock-broker : b. 1872, mar. 1898 Ethel Maud, dau. of late James F. Draper. *Heir*, his son MAURICE JOHN PIERCE (b. 1900, Lt. 2nd Life Gds.). *Seat*, Ampton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.

LADE (MILLES-), Hon. HENRY AUGUSTUS, son of 1st Earl Sondes.

LAGDEN, KNIGHT. Sir GODFREY YEATMAN *Lagden*, K.C.M.G. (1897), Chmn. of Counc., R. Col. Instit., Vice-Pres. African Soc., late Commr. for Native Affairs in Transvaal and M.L.C. and M.E.C., has been Govt. Sec. Basutoland, also Res. Commr. there and for Swaziland, prev. Asst. Colon. Sec. Sierra Leone, was a War Corresp. in Egypt 1882–3 : b. 1851, mar. 1887 Frances Rebekah, dau. of Rt. Rev. Bp. Bousfield. *Res.*, Oatlands Chase, Weybridge.

LAGOS, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FRANK MELVILLE *Jones*, D.D., 1st Bp., prev. Archd. of Yoruba Country : b. 18—, cons. 1919.

LAHEJ (AL HAUTA), SULTAN OF. Sir ABDUL KARIM FADTHLI BIN ALI, K.C.I.E. (1918).

LAHORE, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY BICKERSTETH *Durrant*, D.D., 4th Bp., C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), late a C.M.S. Missionary at Agra, Canon of Lahore and Examg. Chapl. to the Bishop, rendered servs. to Mesopotamia Fce. : b. 1871, cons. 1913. *Res.*, Lahore, Punjab.

LAIDLAW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Mary Eliza, dau. of Capt. W. R. Collins), mar. 1879 Sir Robert Laidlaw, late a M.P. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Wolfelea, Bonchester Bridge, Hawick.

LAIDLAW, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS KENNEDY *Laidlaw*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1922), High Sheriff of Co. Dublin 1919, a memb. of Agricult. Counc. R. Dublin Soc.

LAKE, BARONET *of London.* Sir ARTHUR JOHNSTONE *Lake*, 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1711), 1st cous. once remvd. of 7th Bt. and son of the late Capt. Edward Lake, R.N. : b. 1849, suc. 1916. widower. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once rem. ATWELL HENRY *L.*, O.B.E., Lt.-Com. R.N. (b. 1891 ; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Hubert Geoffrey, b. 1895).

LAKE, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir PERCY HENRY NOEL *Lake*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916 ; C.B. Civ. 1902), K.C.M.G. (1908), ret. 1919, Col. E. Lancs Regt. ; Afghn. 1878–9, Soudan 1885 ; aftds. comdg. Meerut Div., 2nd comdg. in Mesopotamia, prev. Ch. of Gen. Staff at Ind. Army H.Q., has been A.A.G. and Mil. Adviser to Min. of Militia in Canada (prev. Q.M.G.) : b. 1855, mar. 1891 Hester, dau. of the late H. Woodyer. *Club*, United Service.

LAKE, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir RICHARD STUART *Lake*, K.C.M.G. (1918), Lt.-Gov. of Saskatchewan 1915–21 ; son of late Lt.-Col. P. G. B. Lake : b. 1860, mar. 1910 Dorothy, dau. of late Jas. Fletcher, LL.D. *Res.*, Grenfell, Canada.

LAKIN, BARONET *of The Cliff.* Sir MICHAEL HENRY *Lakin*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), an Ald. and Chmn. of Finance Cmttee. Warwicks. C.C., has been Mayor of Warwick and High Sheriff of the County, is a D.L. : b. 1846, mar. 1869 Alice Emma, dau. of the late David Dewing, of Norwich. *Heir*, his son Capt. RICHARD *L.*, Oxf. Yeom. (b. 1873 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry, b. 1904). *Res.*, The Cliff, Warwick.

LAKING, BARONET *of Kensington.* Sir GUY FRANCIS WILLIAM *Laking*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1904, suc. 1919. No *heir*. *Res.*, 3 Cleveland Row, S.W.

LAKING, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Kensington*, LADY *L.* (Beatrice Ida, dau. of Chas. Mylne Barker, of Esher), mar. 1898 Sir Guy Francis Laking (d. 1919). 2nd Bt., C.B., M.V.O., Keeper of the King's Armoury and Eastern Armoury in Wallace Collection. *Res.*, with her son present Bt.

LAL—see "Ind. Titles."

LAL, KNIGHT. Sir SHADI *Lal*, Kt. Bach. (1921), barr.-at-law, Chief Justice of High Ct., Punjab. *Res.*, Lahore.

LAMB, BARONET *of Hall Place.* Col. Sir CHARLES ANTHONY *Lamb*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795). C.M.G. (1918), M.V.O. (4th Class. 1903) Rifle Brigade, ret. 1907 ; served in S. Africa ; Mil. Att. at Rome 1901–6 and 1914–18 ; grandson of 2nd Bt., bro. of 3rd, and son of the late Chas. J. S. Montgomerie Lamb : b. 1857, suc. 1921, mar. 1886 Leila Frances, dau. of Wm. Rushton Adamson. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 35 Egerton Gdns., S.W.3.

LAMB, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Hall Place.* Louisa, LADY *L.*[1](Louisa Mary Caroline, dau. of Sir Henry E. Durrant, 3rd Bt., and wid. of John R. Fenwick), mar. 1875 Sir Archibald Lamb, 3rd Bt. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Beauport, Battle, Sussex.

LAMB, KNIGHT (1). Sir ERNEST HENRY *Lamb*, Kt. Bach. (1914), C.M.G. (1907), late M.P. for Rochester (*L.*), a memb. of Common Counc. of London, was Chmn. City of Lond. Police Cmttee. now of Foster's Parcels and Goods Express, Ltd. : b. 1876, mar. 1913 Rosa Dorothea, dau. of W. J. Hurst, of Drumaness, Co. Down. *Res.*, Park Hill Crest, Croydon.

LAMB, KNIGHT (2). Sir HARRY HARLING *Lamb*, K.C.M.G. (1919 ; C.M.G. 1910), Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Smyrna, prev. at Salonika, Hon. Col., late Chief Dragoman to Brit. Embassy, Constantinople and Brit. Repres. on Internal. Comm. for control of Albania : b. 1857, mar. 1894 Sabina, dau. of Felica Maissa, of the Italian Cons. Serv.

LAMB, KNIGHT (3). Sir RICHARD AMPHLETT *Lamb*, K.C.S.I.(1911), C.I.E.(1901), Ind. Civ. Serv., ret., has been Vice-Pres. Ex. Counc. of Bombay, Sec. to Govt. in Rev. and Finance Dept., Dep. Commr. Burma and a Forest Settlemt. Officer, served with Burma Expedn. 1887–9 : b. 1858, mar. 1901 Kathleen Maud, dau. of Lt.-Col. J. P. Barry, I.M.S. *Club*, E. Ind. Un. Serv.

LAMBRAGRAON, RAJA OF. Lt.-Col. Sir JAI CHAND, K.C.I.E. (1918), C.S.I. (1913), Hon. Lt.-Col. 37th Dogras, Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy : b. 1870.

LAMBART, family name of CAVAN Earldom, q.v. for "Hons" and Lady Ellen Olive.

LAMBART, BARONET *of Beau Parc.* Maj. Sir GUSTAVUS FRANCIS WILLIAM *Lambart*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), C.V.O. (1903), High Sheriff of Meath 1901, has been Comptr. (prev. Chambn.) to Lord-Lieut. of Ireld., is Sec. to Ord. of St. Patrick, formerly Maj. Leinster Mil. : b. 1848 (descendt. of 1st E. of Cavan), mar. 1911 Kathleen Barbara Sophia, dau. of the late Col. John A. H. Moore-Brabazon, of Tara Hall, Co. Meath. *Sole heir*, his son OLIVER FRANCIS (b. 1913). *Seat*, Beauparc, Slane, Co. Meath.

LAMBART OF CAVAN, BARON (*Irel.* 1618)—see "Cavan, E. of."

LAMBERT, BARONET—see "Grey," he having in 1905 assumed that name.

LAMBERT, KNIGHT (1). Vice-Adm. Sir CECIL FOLEY *Lambert*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1920), R.N., ret. 1921, late Dir. of Personnel, Air Miny., and memb. of Air Council, formy. a Jun. Ld. of the Admy. ; Egypt 1882 : b. 1864, son of Sir Henry E. F. Lambert, 6th Bt., is heir to preceding Btcy. (q.v.) ; unmrrd.

LAMBERT, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY CHARLES MILLER *Lambert*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Civ. 1910), B.A., Senior Crown Agent, for the Colonies since 1921,

has been an Under-Sec. in, Col. Office, Registrar of Order of St. Mich. and St. Geo. and Scc. to the Imp. Conf., was Chmn. of Cmttee. of Emigrants' Inform. Office, 1897–1907 : b. 1868, mar. 1892 Aileen Mary, dau. of late J. Raynor Arthur, son of 1st Bt. of Upp. Canada. *Res.*, The Larklands, Banstead, Surrey.

LAMBERT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Annie Julia, dau. of the late Gen. F. D. Atkinson), mar. 1869 Sir John Lambert, K.C.I.E., formerly Commr. of Police, Calcutta (d. 1916). *Res.*, 23 Nevern Mansns., Earl's Court, S.W.

LAMBERT, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. GEORGE *Lambert*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912). M.P. for S. Molton (*L.*) since 1891, has been a Civ. Lord of Admir., C.A. for Devon ; late Capt. 3rd Bn. Devon Regt. (Mil.) : b. 1866, mar. 1904. *Res.*, Spreyton, Bow, N. Devon ; 34 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

LAMBOURNE, BARON. AMELIUS RICHARD MARK *Lockwood*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), C.V.O. (1905), Lord-Lieut. of Essex, formerly M.P. for Epping Div., late Lt.-Col. Coldstr. Gds. and Hon. Col. 4th Essex Regt. (Mil.), is a Dir. L. and N.W. Rly. and on Counc. of Rly. Assoc. : b. Aug. 17, 1847, son of late Gen. Wm. Mark Wood, crea. Bn. 1917 (*C.*), mar. 1876 Isabella, dau. of Sir John Ralph Milbanke, 8th Bt., and resumed same year original name of Lockwood. No *heir* nor other issue. *Seat*, Bishop's Hall, Romford ; *town res.*, 5 Audley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : Bn. Lambourne, 1917.

LAMBTON, family name of DURHAM Earldom, q.v. for " Hons." and Lady Anne ; for Lady Katharine, see follg.

LAMBTON, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir WILLIAM *Lambton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918 ; C.B. 1915), C.M.G. (1904), C.V.O. (1914), D.S.O. (1900–1), ret. 1920, has been Mil. Sec. to Field-Marshal Sir J. French (now E. of Ypres) and A.A. and Q.M.G. London Dist., prev. comdg., late Col., Coldstrm. Gds. and 3rd Lond. Bgde. (Terr.), has been a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. ; served at Khartoum and in S. Africa 1899–1902, Expdtny. Force 1914–5 ; was Mil. Scc. to Visc. Milner ; son of 2nd E. of Durham : b. 1863, mar. 1921, as 2nd husb., Lady Katharine de V. *Somerset*, dau. of 10th D. of St. Albans (q.v.). *Res.*, 25 York Terrace, Regent's Pk.

LAMBTON, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1833), a title of the Durham Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

LAMINGTON, BARON. CHARLES WALLACE ALEXANDER NAPIER *Coehrane-Baillie*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.M.G. (1900), G.C.I.E. (1903), T.D., B.A., was Gov. of Bombay 1901–7, prev. of the State of Queensland (1895–1901), a D.L. for Lanarks, and Glasgow, Ensign of R. Co. of Archers, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Corps Comdt. Lanarks V.R., and Lt.-Col. T.F. ret., late Lanarks. Yeom., a M.P. 1886–90, was Asst. Priv. Sec. to Lord Salisbury 1885–6 : son of 1st Bn. : b. July 31, 1860 ; suc. 1890 (*C.*) ; mar. 1895 Mary Haughton *Hozier*, dau. of 1st Bn. Newlands and an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary. *Seat*, Lamington, Lanarks ; *town house*, 26 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Lamington *U.K.* 1880.—Alex. Dundas Cochrane, son of Sir Thos. J. Cochrane, G.C.B., Adm. of the Fleet, and himself M.P. between 1841 and 1880 for Bridport, Lanarkshire, Honiton, and I. of Wight, was raised to the Peerage by this title. The additional name Baillie was assumed by him.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cochrane-Baillie.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.* :

Hon. VICTOR ALEXANDER BRISBANE WILLIAM *C.-B.*, heir to Barony, M.C. (1917), Capt. Scots Gds., late Lieut. Lanarks Yeom. Europ. War 1914–7 : b. 1896, mar. 1922 Harriette Margaret, dau. of late D. A. Neilsou, Wentbridge Ho., Pontefract. (No 2nd heir.)

Hon. Grisell Annabella Gem, now Hon. MRS. Edward *Hastings*, b. 1898, mar. 1922 Lt.-Com. Edward George Godolphin *H.*, O.B.E., R.N., son of Adm. Alex. Hastings, C.B.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present) :

Hon. Constance Mary Elizabeth, now Dow. *Ctss. De La Warr* (q.v., *remrrd.*, b. 1846, mar. 1st, 1867, 7th Earl *De La W.* (d. 1896) ; 2ndly, 1902 Rev. Paul W. Wyatt—retaining title by courtesy.

Hon. Violet Marie Louise, now Violet, *Vctss. Melville* (q.v.). b. 1856, mar. 1891 5th Visc. *M.*, d. 1904.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1860.)

LAMONT, BARONET *of Knoeklow*. Sir NORMAN *Lamont*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), a D.L. for Argyllsh., late a M.P. (*L.*) and Parl. Priv. Sec. to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman and Mr. Winston Churchill, now a M.L.C. Trinidad ; son of 1st Bt. (also a M.P., *L.*) : b. 1869, suc. 1913, unmrrd. and no *heir*. *Seat*, Knocklow, Toward, Argyllsh. ; *res.*, Palmiste, Trinidad.

LAMONT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Knocklow*. LADY *L.* (Adelaide Eliza, dau. of Sir G. Denys, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1868 Sir James Lamont, 1st Bt. (d. 1913). *Res.*, with present Bt.

LAMPSON, BARONET *of Rowfant*. Sir CURTIS GEORGE *Lampson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), Hon. Maj. R.A.S.C., prev. Lt. Som. L.I. ; France and Egypt ; son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1890, suc. 1899. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin CURTIS WALTER *L.*, C.B.E. (b. 1875 ; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Miles Wedderburn *L.*, M.V.O., b. 1880. *Res.*, St. Steven's Gdns., Twickenham.

LAMPSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Rowfant*. LADY *L.* (Sophia, dau. of the late Manuel Van Gelderen), mar. 1887 Sir Geo. Curtis Lampson, 2nd Bt. (d. 1899).

LANARK, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1643), a title of the Hamilton Dukedom.

LANCASTER, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM JOHN *Lancaster*, Kt. Bach. (1906), late L.C.C. and Mayor of Wandsworth, built and endowed a new Grammar Sch. at King's Lynn, and was knighted on its opening by King Edward, Master of Musicians' Co., 1921 : b. 1841, widower. *Res.*, East Winch Hall, King's Lynn ; 49 Putney Hill, S.W.

LANDAFF EARLDOM (*Ird.* 1797) deemed *extinct* from 1833, but assumed (from 1898), as 4th Earl, by the late Rt. Rev. Arnold Harris *Mathew*, D.D., (d. 1919) of Kingsdown, near Deal. Consecrated Bishop for U.K. of the Old Catholic Church, he became Archbishop of this Church in Gt. Brit. and Ireland : b. Aug. 7, 1852, mar. 1892 Margaret Florence, dau. of Henry Duncan, since remarrd. His son styled himself Visc. Mathew.

LANDER, BISHOP, *resigned*. Rt. Rev. GERARD HEATH *Lander*, now Vicar of Holy Trinity, Lionsdown, New Barnet, late 5th Bp. of Hong Kong, formy. an Hon. Canon of Liverpool : b. 1861, mar. 1906, cons. 1907, ret. 1920.

LANDON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM BAINBRIDGE *Landon*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1904), ret. 1919, Col. Comdt., R.A.S.C., late Hon. Col. E. Anglian Div. T. and S. Col. (Terr.) ; Benin 1897, Natal 1898–1902 ; was D.A.A.G. in Jamaica 1890–5, has been Ch. Insp. Q.M.G.'s Servs., Dir. of Transport at W. Office, and Insp. of R.A.S.C. : b. 1860, mar. 1884 Rose Emily, dau. of late Rev. W. N. Willis. *Res.*, 4k Portman Mnsns., Marylebone Rd., W.

LANE, BARONET *of Cavendish Square*. Sir WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT *Lane*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., Surgeon to Guy's Hosp. and Sen. Surg. to Hosp. for Sick Children, late Col. R.A.M.C., is Capt. 2nd Lond. Gen. Hosp. (T.F.) : son of the late Bgde.-Surg. B. Lane, b. 1856, mar. 1884 Charlotte Jane, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of John Briscoe. *Sole heir*, his son WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT, 2nd Lt. R.F.C. (b. 1897). *Res.*, 21 Cavendish Sq., W. ; 19 Esplanade, Seaford, Sussex.

LANE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir RONALD BERTRAM *Lane*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1912), K C.V.O. (1904) ; served in S. Africa 1879–81 and Egypt ; an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, formerly in command of Garrison at Alexandria, and Infantry at Malta, late Mil. Sec. at Headqrs., once Lt.-Gov. Roy. Chelsea Hosp., ret. 1909, now Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 6th V. Bn. Suffolk Regt., is a D.L. for Suffolk : b. 1847, mar. 1893 Augusta, dau. of the late Jno. A. Beaumont. *Res.*, Carleton Hall, Saxmundham, Suffolk.

LANE, Hon. Mrs. VINCENT, dau. of 4th Bn. Kensington.

LANESBOROUGH, EARL OF. CHARLES JOHN BRINSLEY *Butler*, 7th Earl (*Ird.*), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1913), Lt.-Col. T.F. ret., prev. 10th Co. of Lond. Regt., late Maj. Coldstrm. Gds., was Mil. Sec. to Earl Grey, Gov.-Gen. of Canada, prev. Asst. Mil. Sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught : son of 6th E. : b. Dec. 12, 1865 ; suc. 1905 ; mar. 1st, 1891 Dorothea Gwladys (d. 1920), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, V.C., K.C.B. ; 2ndly, 1922, Dorothy Kate, div. wife of Guy St. Barbe Sladen Watkins and dau. of the late Jas. Dean Brand. *Seats*, Lanesborough Lodge, Belturbet, Co. Cavan ; Swithland Hall, Loughborough, Leic. ; *town res.*, 1 Cadogan Terr., S.W.1.

CREATIONS. *Ird.* : Baron of Newtown-Butler, 1715 ; Visc. Lanesborough, 1728 ; E. of Lanesborough, 1756.—The Rt. Hon. Theoph. Butler, M.P. for Co. Cavan, was awarded the Newtown, Butler Barony. His brother, who succeeded him by special remainder, was raised to the Viscounty, and the 2nd Visc. to the Earldom. The 5th and 6th Earls were Representative Peers. The additional surname Danvers was assumed by the late Peer's grandfather in 1792, but is now dropped.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Butler.*)

Surviving issue of present (7th) E. :

Lady Eileen Gwladys, now *Duchess of Sutherland*, b. 1891, mar. 1912 5th D. of Sutherland, q.v.

(The *deceased* John Brinsley Danvers, Lord Newtown-Butler, b. 1893, d. 1912.)

Lady Moyra Elizabeth *B.*, b. 1899.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (bros. and sist. of present) :

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)

Hon. HENRY CAVENDISH *B.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, b. 1868, mar. 1917, 2nd wife, Grace Lilian, dau. of Sir Anthony Abdy, 3rd Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Hy. *B.*). (2nd heir, his son, Denis Anthony Brian, b. 1918). *Res.*, 52 Onslow Gdns., S.W. 7.

Hon. Francis Almeric *B.*, Capt. Hants. Yeom., late an A.D.C., b. 1872, mar. 1902 Madeline, dau. of late Richd. Birkett Gibbs. *Res.*, Belmore Cottage, Upham, Hants.

(The *deceased* Brian Danvers *B.*, 2nd Lieut. K.R.R.C., b. 1876, killed in action 1916.)

Lady Winifred *B.*, b. 1879.

Surviving aunt of present E. (granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1866) :

Lady Harriet Eliza Danvers, now Lady H. *Harrison*, b. 1847, mar. 1886, 2nd husb., the late Chas. *H.*, M.P. (d. 1897). *Res.*, The Cottage, Forest Green, Dorking; 29 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

Sist.-in-law of 5th E. (gt.-aunt of present) :

Hon. Mrs. Cavendish *B.* (Sara, dau. of Thos. Armstrong, and widow of Sir Wm. Emerson-Tennent, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1883, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the late Hon. Henry Cavendish *B.* (d. 1891).

LANG, ARCHBISHOP—see "York."

LANG, BISHOP—see "Leicester" (bro. of preceding).

LANG, KNIGHT. (1). *Hon.* Sir FREDERIC WILLIAM *Lang*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Speaker House of Representatives, New Zealand, since 1913, for 22 years a M.L.A. : b. 1852, unmrrd. *Res.*, Onchunga, Auckland, N.Z.; Speaker's Rooms, House of Repres., Wellington, N.Z.

LANG, KNIGHT (2). Sir PETER REDFORD SCOTT *Lang*, Kt. Bach. (1921), M.A., for over 40 years Prof. of Mathematics at St. Andrew's Univ.

LANG, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Margaret, dau. of the late Walter MacLellan), mar. 1876 Sir Robt. Hamilton Lang, K.C.M.G. (d. 1913), late Gov. of Imper. Ottoman Bank. *Res.*, Clutha, Lower Bourne, Farnham.

LANGE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JOHANNES HENRICUS *Lange*, Kt. Bach. (1917), LL.B., Puisne Judge of Griqualand W., Loc. Div. Cape Prov. of Supreme Ct., Un. of S. Africa : b. 1852, mar. 1885 Ellen Rachel, dau. of late Wm. Grimmer, M.D. *Res.*, Kimberley.

LANGE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, LADY *L.* (Beatrice Emily, dau. of the late Aug. F. R. Frinneby), mar. 1880 Sir Danl. A. Lange, F.R.G.S., F.S.A., constructor of the Suez Canal (d. 1894). *Res.*, Lanehurst, Albourne, Hassocks, Sussex; 36 Avenue du Bois de Boulogne, Paris.

LANGELIER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Marie Louise Adelaide, dau. of Fredk. Bräun), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir François Xavier Langelier, Kt. Bach., Lt.-Gov. of Quebec (d. 1915). *Res.*, 1 Spencer Wood, Sillery, Quebec.

LANGERMAN, KNIGHT. Sir JAN WILLEM STUCKERIS *Langerman*, Kt. Bach. (1912), late a memb. Ho. of Assembly, U. of S. Africa, is Man. Dir. of Robinson Mines, and Pres. Rand Chamb. of Mines : b. 1853, mar. 1882 Gertrude, dau. of Dr. Kitching, of Cape Town. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

LANGFORD, BARON. WILLIAM CHAMBRE *Rowley*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. R.A., late of Hon. Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms; served in Afghan and France 1914–17; son of 3rd Bn. and uncle of 5th : b. Aug. 30, 1849 : suc. 1922, mar. 1889 Hon. Mabel Maud Legh, dau. of 1st Bn. Newton. *Seat*, Summerhill House, Co. Meath, nr. Kilcock; The Hermitage, Uxbridge.

CREATION. Bn. Langford, *Irel.* 1800.—The Hon. Clotworthy Tavlour (aftds. Rowley), 4th son of the 1st Earl of Bective and a near kinsman of a former holder of a lapsed Viscty. of Langford, was created 1st Bn. of the present series.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Rowley*)

Sister-in-law of present Bn. (also heir) :

Hon. Mrs. Randolfe *R.* (Rosetta, dau. of Thos. H. Fletcher), b. 1852, mar. 1883 Hon. Randolfe Thos. *R.* (d. 1910.) *Issue* : CLOTWORTHY WELLINGTON THOMAS EDWARD *R.*, b. 1885. (2nd heir, a grandson of 2nd Bn., Hercules Douglas Edward *R.*, b. 1859.)

Dau.-in-law of 2nd Bn. (aunt of present) :

Hon. Mrs. Hugh *R.* (Caroline Frances, dau. of the late Jno. Green, of Ormiston Lodge, N.B.), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, the late Hugh *R.* (d. 1908).

LANGFORD, BARON'S WIDOW. Margaret LADY *L.* (Margaret Antonia, dau. of Rev. Wm. Mitchell Carruthers), mar. as 2nd wife, 1915, 4th Bn. (d. 1919), K.C.V.O., a Repres. Peer. *Res.*, 51 South St., Park Lane, W. 1.

LANGHAM, BARONET *of Cottesbrooke*.. Sir (HERBERT) CHARLES ARTHUR *Langham*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), son of 12th Bt. : b. 1870, suc. 1909, mar. 1893 Ethel Sarah, dau. of Sir Wm. Emerson-Tennent, 2nd Bt. (*ext.*). *Heir*, his son JOHN CHARLES PATRICK (b. 1894 ; no 2nd heir). *Seat*. Tempo Manor, Co. Fermanagh.

LANGLEY, BISHOP (*resigned*). Rt. Rev. JOHN DOUSE *Langley*, late 2nd Bp. of Bendigo, has been Rect. of St. Philip and Canon of Cath., Sydney, aftds. Archdn. of Cumberland (Aust.) : b. 1836, cons. 1907, res. 1920. *Res.*, Forest Hill, Bendigo, Aust.

LANGMAN, BARONET *of Eaton Square*. Sir JOHN LAWRENCE *Langman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), equipped and maintained a Field Hosp. in S. African War, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. : son of the late Jos. Langman, of Plymouth, b. 1846, widower. *Heir*, his son Major ARCHIBALD LAWRENCE, C.M.G., b. 1872 (2nd heir, latter's son, John Lyell, b. 1912). *Res.*, 97 Eaton Sq., S.W.

LANGMAN, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Lyell.

LANGRISHE, BARONET *of Knocktopher*. Sir HERCULES ROBERT *Langrishe*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1777), a D.L. for Co. Kilkenny, Com. R.N.V.R., late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Oxfordsh. L.I. (Mil.) : son of 4th Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1910, mar. 1887 Helen Amelrosa, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. F. Hume-Dick, P.C. *Heir*, his surv. son, TERENCE HUME, late Lt. Ir. Gds., late R.A.F. (b. 1895 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous., Henry Hoadly, b. 1872). *Res.*, Knocktopher Abbey, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny.

LANGTON, LORD, courtesy-title of the heir of the Temple of Stowe Earldom when a son ; formed out of the surname, there being no 2nd title to the Earldom.

LANGTON (TEMPLE-GORE-, or GORE- without *Temple*), family name of TEMPLE OF STOWE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

LANKESTER, KNIGHT. Prof. Sir EDWIN RAY *Lankester*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), Hon. LL.D. and D.Sc., F.R.S., late Dir. of Nat. Hist. Dept. Brit. Mus., has been Pres. Brit. Assoc. : b. 1847. *Res.*, 44 Oakley St., S.W.3.

LANSDOWNE, MARQUESS OF. HENRY CHARLES KEITH (*Petty-*) *Fitzmaurice*, 5th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*), E. of Kerry (*Irel.*) and Bn. Nairne (*Scot.*) ; K.G. (1894), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1895), G.C.S.I. (1888), G.C.M.G. (1884), G.C.I.E. (1893), has Royal Victn. Chain (1905), M.A., Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D. ; was 1915–16 Min. without Portfolio in Cabinet, has been Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, prev. for War, Viceroy of India 1888–94, and Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1883–8 ; recently Chanc. of the Order of S. Mich. and S. Geo., late Lord-Lieut. of Wilts, Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc. Hon. Col. Roy. Wilts Yeom. (Terr.), Chmn. Brit. Red Cross Soc. 1915–20, a Trustee of the Nat. Gall. : son of 4th M. bv his 2nd wife, Bnss. Nairne (see "Keith Viscty.") : b. Jan. 14, 1845 ; suc. as Marq. and E. of Kerry 1866 (*U.*), as Bn. Nairne 1895 (on death of his mother) ; mar. 1869 Lady Maud Evelyn *Hamilton*, V.A., C.I., G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.H. (1917), Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, Memb. of Counc. of Red Cross and Pres. Offrs. Families' Fund, dau. of 1st D. of Abercorn, K.G. *Seats*, Bowood Pk., Calne, Wilts ; Derreen, Kenmare, Co. Kerry ; *town res.*, Lansdowne House (*let*), 65 Brook St., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Ld. of Kerry and Lixnaw, 1172, by tenure ; E. of Kerry and Visc. Clanmaurice, 1723 ; Visc. Fitzmaurice and Bn. Dunkeron, 1751 ; E. of Shelburne, 1753. *Scot.* : Bn. Nairne, 1681, restored 1824 (the Barony of Keith, once attached to this, has been extinct from 1867). *Gt. Br.* : Ld. Wycombe, Bn. of Chipping Wycombe, 1760 ; M. of Lansdowne, E. of Wycombe, and Visc. Calne and Calstone, 1784.—One of the three triple Peerages. Under that of Ireland, which is much the earliest, we find Thos. Fitzmaurice, grandson of a sister of Strongbow, being made 1st Ld. of Kerry and Lixnaw, the 21st Lord obtaining the Earldom with its accompanying Viscounty. The second son of the latter was created Visc. Fitzmaurice and Bn. Dunkeron, shortly afterwards Earl of Shelburne, and still later Bn. Wycombe in the Peerage of Gt. Britain. His son, the 2nd Earl of Shelburne, who was a General in the Army, Secretary for Foreign Affairs, and eventually Prime Minister, obtained the Marquessate with the associated British titles. The 3rd Marq. was Chancellor of the Exchequer and Lord President of the Council, afterwards till 1858 a Cabinet Minister without portfolio. The Scottish Barony of Nairne, as stated in the text, has only come to this house through the marriage of the present Peer's father (4th Marq., K.G., Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs) with the late Baroness. This last Peerage was originally conferred upon Robt. Nairne, an advocate, who had been imprisoned ten years for fidelity to the house of Stuart, but whose successor, by remaining steadfast to that line and refusing allegiance to William III., forfeited the title, which was only restored in 1824. A great granddaughter of the 2nd Bn. married the only Visc. Keith, and their daughter in 1837 succeeded as Bnss. Nairne and Keith on the death of the 6th Bn. N. ; but the K. title expired at her own death, being

limited to herself and heirs male.—The surname *Petty*, now practically disused, is derived from Sir Wm. Petty (father of the 1st Earl of Kerry's wife), who was distinguished by accomplishing (1664–6) the survey of a large portion of Ireland; the name was first assumed by his grandson, the above 1st Earl of Shelburne.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fitzmaurice.*)

Issue of present (5th) M.:

Lady Evelyn Emily Mary, now *Dchss. of Devonshire*, b. 1870, mar. 1892 Rt. Hon. Victor C. Wm. Cavendish, M.P., now 9th D. of Devonshire, q.v.

EARL OF KERRY, heir to Marquessate: Henry William Edmond *F.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), M.A., a D.L. for Kerry, was 1908–18 M.P. for W. Derbysh. (*U.*), Lt.-Col. (R. of O.), late Maj. Irish Gds, has been a G.S.O., 2nd Grade, War Off.; served in S. Africa 1899–1900 as an A.D.C. to Lord Roberts; b. 1872, mar. 1904 Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of the late Sir Edwd. Stanley Hope, K.C.B. *Res.*, Sheen Falls, Kenmare, Co. Kerry; 20 Mansfield St., W. 1. *Issue:*

Lady Katherine Evelyn Constance *F.*, b. 1912.

Viscount Calne (and Calstone), 2nd heir: Henry Maurice John *F.*, b. 1913.

Hon. Charles Hope *F.*, b. 1917.

Hon. *F.*, b. 1922.

The *deceased* Lord Charles George Francis Mercer *Nairne*, M.V.O., Maj. 1st Drgns.: b. 1874, assumed the names of Mercer and Nairne by Royal Licence 1914, killed in action the same year, having mar. 1909 Lady Violet, the undermentioned.

Lady Beatrix Frances, now *Mchss. of Waterford*, G.B.E., b. 1877, mar. 1st, 1897, the late 6th Marq. of W. (d. 1911), q.v.; 2ndly, 1918, Capt. Lord Osborne de Vere Beauclerk, heir to St. Alban's Dukedom, q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law* (remarried):

Lady Violet *Astor*, *née* Lady Violet Mary *Elliott*, dau. of 4th E. of Minto, mar., 1st, 1909, the above late Lord Charles Mercer Nairne; 2ndly, 1916, Hon. John *A.*, son of Visc. Astor, q.v.

Issue of 4th M. (bro. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1845.)

Lord Edmond George *Petty-F.*, now *Baron Fitzmaurice*, q.v., b. 1846.

Lady Emily Louisa Anne, now Lady E. *Digby*, b. 1855, mar. 1886 the late Col. Hon. Everard Charles *D.* (d. 1915), son of 9th Bn. D., q.v.

—For 4th M.'s wife see "Keith Viscty.," and for late Ctss. of Kerry's dau. Lady Mary *Herbert*, see "Herbert, Kts.' W ds."

LA POER, BARON (*Irel.* 1375)—see "Waterford, M. of."

LAPORTE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir HORMISDAS *Laporte*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Pres. of Laporte Martin (Ltd.), also of Provincial Bank of Montreal, rendered important war servs. to Govt.: b. 1850, mar. 1874, Marie Onesime Mirza, dau. of Pierre Cervais. *Res.*, Dorchester St. W., Montreal.

LARCOM, BARONET. Maj. Sir THOMAS PERCEVAL *Larcom*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), D.S.O. (1918), R.A.; Great War, 1914–18: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1882, suc. 1892. *Heir pres.*, his bro. PHILIP (b. 1887; 2nd heir, next bro., Charles Arthur Aiskew, Lt. R.N., b. 1891).

LARCOM, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Jeanie, dau. of the late Alex. Perceval), mar. 1881 Lt.-Col. Sir Chas. Larcom, 2nd Bt. (d. 1892). *Res.*, 9 Crescent Road, Alverstoke.

LARKE, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM JAMES *Larke*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1921; C.B.E. 1920); an engineer, Dir. of Nat. Federation of Iron and Steel Manufrs., a memb. of Disposal Bd., formy. in Miny. of Munitions: b. 1875, mar. 1900 Louisa Jane, dau. of Jas. T. Milton. *Res.*, Eastburn, Sidcup, Kent.

LARMOR, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH *Larmor*, Kt. Bach. (1909), D.Sc., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S. (late Sec.), has Copley Medal, late M.P. (*U.*) for Camb. Univ., is a memb. of Senate, Lucasian Prof. of Mathematics at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, from 1903, formerly Prof. of Nat. Philosophy in the Queen's Univ. of Ireld., was senior wrangler 1880: b. 1857. *Res.*, St. John's Coll., Cambridge.

LARPENT (DE-HOCHEPIED-), BARONET'S WIDOW *remrrd.* LADY *de-H.-L.* (Rose, dau. of Wm. Armstrong, of Toronto, and widow of Lt.-Col. T. Camden Lambert), mar. 2ndly 1895 Col. Sir Geo. A. de-Hochepied-Larpent, 3rd and last Bt. (d. 1899), 3rdly (retaining title) 1912 Brig.-Gen. A. A. Saunders, late R.A. (d. 1913). *Res.*, The Brambles, Farnham Common, Bucks.

LASBREY, BISHOP—see "Equatorial Africa."

LASCELLES, family name of HAREWOOD Earldom, q.v. for "Hons," also below.

LASCELLES, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED GEORGE *Lascelles*, Kt. Bach. (1913), was Ch. Just. of Ceylon 1911–4, prev. Att.-Gen. there and has also held judic. appointments in Cyprus: b. 1857 (grandson of 3rd E. of Harewood), mar. 1911 Isabel Carteret, dau. of the late Fras. John Thynne, grandson of 2nd M. of Bath. *Res.*, The Cliff, Terrington, York.

LASCELLES, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1812), elder son and heir of E. of Harewood (q.v.): K.G. (1922), D.S.O., b. 1882, mar. 1922 the following.

LASCELLES, H.R.H. PRINCESS MARY, VISCOUNTESS (see ROY. FAM.).

LASCELLES, Hon. Mrs. ALAN, dau. of 1st Visc. Chelmsford.

LASSETTER, KNIGHT. Brig.-Gen. Sir HARRY BEAUCHAMP *Lassetter*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1902), Aust. Mil. Fces. (R. of O.), late a Bgde. Comdr., N.S.W. Colons.; Nile, 1884–5, S. Africa 1902: b. 1860, mar. 1891 Elizabeth Anne, dau. of J. M. Antill-Burke, of Jarvisfield, Picton. *Res.*, Bathurst, N.S.W.

LATHAM, BARONET *of Crows Clump.*. Sir THOMAS (PAUL) *Latham*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), rendered public and local servs. during the War, especially to Miny. of Pensions, for many years Man. Dir. and late Dep. Chmn. of Courtaulds, Ltd.: b. 1855, mar. 1888 Florence Clara, dau. of late Wm. Henry Walley, of M'chester. Sole *heir*, his son HERBERT PAUL, b. 1905. *Res.*, Crow Clump, Weybridge.

LATHLAIN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS, Kt. Bach. (1921), Mayor of Perth, Western Australia, 1920.

LATHOM, EARL OF. EDWARD WILLIAM *Bootle-Wilbraham*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), Capt. Lancs Hussars Yeom. served during Great War 1915–16, sometime A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay (Lord Willingdon); son of 2nd Earl: b. May 16, 1895; suc. 1910. No pres. *heir* to Earldom; to Bny. of Skelmersdale only, Earl's 1st cous. once rem., Arthur George *B.-W.*, M.C., late Capt. Anglesey R.E. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's bro., Evelyn Caryl *B.-W.*, O.B.E., b. 1877). *Seat*, Blythe Hall, Ormskirk, Lancs.; *town res.*, 47 Gt. Cumberland Place, W. 1.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Skelmersdale 1828; E. of Lathom, 1880.—Edwd. Bootle-Wilbraham, M.P. successively for Westbury, Newcastle-under-Lyme, and Dover, was created Baron Skelmersdale, his grandson and successor, a P.C., G.C.B., Lord-in-Waiting, and afterwards Lord Chamberlain, being raised to the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bootle-Wilbraham.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (sists. of present):

Lady Helen Alice, b. 1890, mar. 1913, but divorced him 1922, Hugh Sartorius Whitaker. *Res.*, Elmer's Court, Lymington, Hants.

Lady Barbara Ann, now Lady Barbara *Seymour*, b. 1893, mar. 1914 the late Lieut. Francis *S.*, K.R. Rif. (killed in action 1915). *Res.*, 57 Egerton Gdns., S.W. 3.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1895.)

Lady Rosemary Wilma *B.-W.*, b. 1903. *Res.*, Grove Ho., Lymington, Hants.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (aunts of present):

Lady Florence Mary, now Lady Florence *Cecil*, b. 1863, mar. 1887 Rev. Lord William Rupert Ernest (*Gascoyne-*) *C.*, now Bishop of Exeter, q.v.

Lady Bertha Mabel, now Lady B. *Dawkins*, a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary: b. 1866, mar. 1903 the late Maj. Arthur Fredk. *D.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, 37 St. Leonard's Terr., Chelsea, S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law* (*remrrd.*):

Mrs. Richard *Wood* (Lilian Mary, dau. of the late Maj. Wm. L. Holt), mar., 1st, 1893, the late Hon. Reginald Fras. *B.-W.* (b. 1875, d. 1912); 2ndly, 1917, Richd. Mountford *W.*, of 12 Arlington St., S.W.

Gt.-aunt of present E. (sist. of 1st; granted rank of Bn's. dau. 1853):

Hon. Jessy Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. John *Bateman*, b. 1836, mar. 1865 John *B.* (d. 1910). *Res.*, The Hall, Brightlingsea, Colchester.

LATHOM, EARL'S WIDOW (remrrd. and preferring to be known as Lady Wilma Lawson, C.B.E.), COUNTESS OF L., dau. of 5th E. of Radnor, mar., 1st, 1889, 2nd E. of Lathom (d. 1910); 2ndly, 1912, Lt.-Gen. Sir H. M. Lawson, K.C.B., q.v.

LATIMER, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1673)—see "Leeds, D. of."

LA TOUCHE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *La T.* (Julia, dau. of Thos. W. Rothwell), mar. 1873 Sir James John Digges La Touche, K.C.S.I., I.C.S. (d. 1921). *Res.*, 53 Raglan Rd., Dublin.

LA TOUCHE, Lady ANNETTE LOUISA, dau. of 3rd E. of Clonmell.

LATTA, BARONET *of Portman Square*. Sir JOHN *Latta*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), sen. partner in Lawther, Latta & Co., shipowners, Chmn. Nitrate Producers' Steamship Co., rendered special war-time services in sea transportation: b. 1867, mar. 1896 Ada May, dau. of J. Young Short. *Heir*, his son CECIL, b. 1903. *Res.*, 12 Portman Sq., W.

LATTA, KNIGHT. Sir ANDREW GIBSON *Latta*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1921), sometime in Miny. of Shipping.

LATYMER, BARON. FRANCIS BURDETT THOMAS *Coutts-Nevill*, 5th Bn. (*Eng.*), M.A., LL.M., Barrister-at-law: son of the late Rev. James Drummond Money, grands. of Sir Francis Burdett, 5th Bt. *of Foremark*. M.P., and nephew of the late Bnss. Burdett-Coutts: b. Sept. 18, 1852. Assumed name of *Coutts-Nevill* in lieu of *Money-Coutts* 1914, having prev. assumed in 1880 by Roy. Warrant addl. name of Coutts; Bny. called out of abeyance 1912; mar. 1875 Edith Ellen, dau. of the late Chas. Churchill, of Weybridge Pk. *Res.*, The Hond, Well, Bedale, Yorks.; 15 Hanover Sq., W. 1.

CREATION. Bn. Latymer, Eng. 1431–2, by writ. Sir George Nevill, maternal grandson of John of Gaunt, was the first holder of this Bny., which fell into abeyance in 1577 on the death of the 4th Bn., who left four daughters:—Katherine, wife of Henry, E. of Northumberland; Dorothea, wife of Sir Thomas Cecil, afterds. E. of Exeter; Lucy, wife of Sir Wm. Cornwallis; and Elizabeth, wife of Sir John Danvers. The pres. Bn. is descended from the third dau., Lucy, and the abeyance had lasted for more than 300 years, when it terminated in his favour in 1912.

ISSUE.

(Surname *Money-Coutts* retained.)

Hon. HUGH BURDETT *M.-C.*, heir to Bny., T.D., Capt. late Roy. N. Devon Huss. Yeom., sometime a partner in Messrs. Coutts & Co.: b. 1876. mar. 1900 Hester Frances, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. J. C. Russell, C.V.O. *Res.*, Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge, Salisbury (2nd heir, his son Thomas Burdett, b. 1901).

Hon. Clara Burdett, now Hon. Mrs. *Patterson*, b. 1877. mar. 1905 Rev. Melville Watson *P.*, Fell. of Trin. Coll., Oxford. *Res.*, Hedderley, Boar's Hill, Oxford.

Hon. Eleanor Burdett, now Hon. Mrs. *Carr*, b. 1879, mar. 1917 Eric Walter *C.*, Lieut. R.N.V.R. *Res.*, 25 Eldon Rd., S. Kensington, W. 8.

Hon. Joan Burdett, now Hon. Mrs. James *Nixon*, b. 1882. mar. 1905 Lt.-Col. Jas. Arundel *N.*, D.S.O.

Hon. Margaret Burdett, now Hon. Mrs. *Still*, b. 1886. mar. 1907 Francis Churchill *S.*, R.G.A., a solicitor. *Res.*, 45 Argyll Rd., Kensington, W. 8.

LAUDER, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY (MACLENNAN) *Lauder*, Kt. Bach. (1919), the well-known Character Vocalist; contributed distinguished service during the War in regard to recruiting and propaganda both at Home and in America: b. 1870, mar. 1890 Annie *Vallance*. *Res.*, Laudervale, Dunoon.

LAUDER (DICK-), BARONET *of Fountain-hall*. Sir GEORGE WILLIAM DALRYMPLE *Dick-Lauder*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1690), formerly in Ind. Civ. Serv.: son of 8th Bt. and bro. of 9th, b. 1852, suc. 1919, widower. *Heir*, his son Maj. JOHN NORTH DALRYMPLE, I.A. (b. 1883; 2nd heir, latter's son, David John, b. 1915). *Seat*, Fountain Hall, Pencaitland, Haddingtonsh.; 16, Regent Terr., Edinburgh.

LAUDERDALE, EARL OF. FREDERICK HENRY *Maitland*, 13th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt., was 1889–1918 a Scottish Repres. Peer, is a D.L. for Haddingtonsh. and was sometime for Berwicksh., late Lord-Lieut. of latter (1889–1901), a Lt.-Col. I.S.C. retired, served under Govt. of India in For. Dept. 1869–86, is a Dir. of Metrop. Rly. and of Army and Navy Co-op. Soc., Ltd.: 2nd cousin once removed of 12th E. and son of the late Maj.-Gen. Fredk. C. Maitland, gt. grandson of 6th E.: b. Dec. 16, 1840; suc. 1884, title confirmed 1885; mar., 1st, 1864, the late Charlotte Sarah (d. 1879), dau. of the late Lt.-Col. B. W. A. Sleigh; 2ndly, 1883, Ada Twyford, dau. of the late Rev. Henry T. Simpson. *Seat*, Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, Berwicksh.; *marine res.*, Lauriston, Hollington Pk., St. Leonards-on-Sea.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Maitland, 1590; Visc. Lauderdale, 1616; E. of Lauderdale, Visc. Maitland, and Ld. Thirlestane and Boltoun, 1624; a Bt. 1680.—Sir Jno. Maitland (Kt.), Lord Chancellor of Scotland and 2nd son of the 12th feudal Lord of Thirlestane, was created Ld. Maitland. His elder brother was a devoted friend of Mary Queen of Scots, for whom he repeatedly came as an Ambassador to the Court of England. The 2nd Ld. obtained the Visctcy. and Earldom, with all the succeeding Peerage titles. The 2nd Earl was a favourite and Prime Minister of Charles II., and one of the notable Cabal Administration; he was created Duke of Lauderdale in Scotland and Earl of Guilford in England, but these honours lapsed at his death. The 8th Earl was in 1806 made Bn. Lauderdale of *U.K.*, but this title also became extinct upon the decease of the 10th Earl in 1863.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Maitland.*)

Surviving issue of present (13*th*) *E.:*

BY 1ST MRGE.

VISC. MAITLAND, heir to Earldom: Frederick Colin *M.*, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), a D.L. for Berwicksh., Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) City of Lond. Yeom. (Terr.), Lt.-Col. in Army, late comdg. 1st Sportsman's Bn., aftds. a Garr. Bn. N'thumb. Fus., has been an Asst. Dir. for Im per. Yeom. Servs., is a memb. of Hon. Corps Gentn. at Arms, and a Brig., Roy. Co. of Archers; served in S. Africa 1900–1, Europ. War 1915–9; and has been Lieut. Scots Gds. and Roy. Scots Greys: b. 1868, mar. 1890 Gwendoline Lucy, dau. of the late Judge R. Vaughan Williams. *Res.*, Thirlestane Castle, with the Earl; 36 Bruton St., W. 1. *Issue:*

Hon. Ian Colin *M.*, 2nd heir, Capt. 3rd Cameron Highrs. (Res.), was employed at Minv. of Shipping 1918–19, has been A.D.C. and Master of the Horse to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, b. 1891, mar. 1912 Ethel Mary (Ivy), dau. of Jas. Jardine Bell-Irving (Hon. Mrs. Ian *M.*). *Res.*, 7 Grosvenor Cres., S.W.

Rev. the Hon. Sydney George William *M.*, M.A., Vic. of St. Paul's, Burton-on-Trent, late of St. Luke's, Southport: b. 1869, mar. 1899 Ella Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Jas. Richards (Hon. Mrs. Sydney *M.*).

(The *deceased* Hon. Alfred Henry *M.*, Maj. Cameron Highrs.: b. 1872, killed in action 1914.)

Lady Nora, now Lady *N. FitzHerbert*, b. 1877, mar. 1899 William *F.*, son of Rev. Sir Rd. FitzHerbert, 5th Bt. *Res.*, Aston-Somerville Grange, Broadway, Worc.

BY 2ND MRGE.

Lady Ada Marian, now Lady A. *Wilmot*, b. 1884, mar. 1905 the late Sir Ralph N. Sacheverell *W.* (d. 1918), 6th Bt. of W. Chaddesden, q.v., widow.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Alfred *M.* (Edith, dau. of Sanford G. T. Scobell), mar. 1905 the above Maj. Hon. A. *M.* (d. 1914).

LAUGHTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Maria Josefa, dau. of Señor Eugenio de Alberti, of Cadiz), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, Sir John Knox Laughton, Kt. Bach., D.Litt., Prof. of Mod. Hist., London Univ., naval historian, and founder, and for many years secretary, of the Navy Records Soc. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 9 Pepys Rd., Wimbledon, S.W.

LAUNCESTON, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1917), title of Marq. of Carisbrooke.

LAURENCE, KNIGHT. Sir PERCEVAL MAITLAND *Laurence*, K.C.M.G. (1911; Kt. Bach. 1908), B.A., LL.D.; late a Puisne Judge of Supr. Ct. of S. Africa, was Chmn. of Delimitation Commn. 1909, formerly Judge-Pres. of Griqualand, has been Exam. in Law and Lit. to Cape Univ.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Cape Town.

LAURENCE, LADY SYBIL, dau. of 6th Earl of Courtown.

LAURIE, BARONET *of Maxwelton*. Col. Sir CLAUDE VILLIERS EMILIUS *Laurie*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1834), C.B. (Civ. 1909), D.S.O. (1900–1), M.A., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. ret., late comdg. 3rd King's Own Scot. Bords. (Sp. Res.), is Hon. Maj. in Army and a Barrister-at-law; S. Africa 1900–2: son of 3rd Bt. (who exchanged previous name of Bayley by royal licence for Laurie 1887): b. 1855; suc. 1917. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILFRID EMILIUS, b. 1859 (2nd heir, latter's son, Capt., act. Lt.-Col., John Emilius, D.S.O.). *Seat*, Maxwelton House, Moniaive, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire; *town res.*, 14 Hyde Pk. St., W.

LAURIE (DYSON-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 8th Visc. Molesworth.

LAVERY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Lavery*, Kt. Bach. (1918), A.R.A., R. Scott. A., R. Hib. A., a painter of European distinction: b. 1856, mar. 1910, 2nd wife, Hazel, dau. of Edward Jas. Martyn, and widow of Edward L. Trudeau, of New York. *Res.*, 5 Cromwell Place, S.W.7.

LAW, family name of ELLENBOROUGH Barony, q.v for "Hons.," also for *Towry-Law*; see also follg Kt. (1) for Hon. Lady.

LAW, KNIGHT. Sir (WILLIAM) ALGERNON CAJETAN *Law*, K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Civ. 1898), late Controller of Commerce and Consular Affairs at For. Office, and Asst. Under-Sec. of State for For. Affairs: b. 1856, grandson of 1st Bn. Ellenborough, mar., 1st, 1885, Constance Mary (d. 1909), dau. of Rev. Chas. Walter Bagot; 2ndly, 1912, Hon. Catherine Rose, dau. of 1st Bn. Newlands (Hon. Lady *L.*). *Res.*, 74 Brook St., W.

LAW, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *L.* (Katherine, dau. of Mons. Nicolas Hatsopoulo, of Athens), mar. 1893 Maj. Sir Edwd. F. Law, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., late Finance Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy of India (d. 1908).—(2) LADY *L.* (Louisa Alice, dau. of E. P. Squarey, of Downton, Wilts), mar. 1883 Sir Archibald FitzGerald Law, Kt. Bach., late Chief Judl. Commr., F.M.S. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Stanbridge, Wimborne, Dorset.

LAW, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ANDREW BONAR *Law*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., apptd. 1922 Prime Min. and First Lord of the Treasy., is Leader of the Ho. of Commons, was in the Cabinet as Lord Privy Seal 1919–21, was a memb. of the Cabinet, has been Chanc. of the Exchequer, Sec. of State for Colonies and a memb. of War Counc., a Plenip. at Peace Conf. 1919, M.P. for Glasgow, Central (*U.*), sometime Lord Rector of the Univ., formerly for Dulwich and for Bootle, el. Leader of the Unionist Party 1911, was Parl. Scc. of Bd. of Trade 1902–6, has been an iron merchant and Chmn. of Glasgow Iron Trade Assoc.: b. 1858 (in Canada), widower. *Present res.*, 24 Onslow Gdns., Kens., W.;

offic., 10 Downing St., S.W. (takes up *res.* at Chequers Court, Bucks., later on).

LAW (TOWRY-)—see fam. name above.

LAWES, BARONET—see "Wittewronge (Lawes-)."

LAWFORD, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir SYDNEY TURING BARLOW *Lawford*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1915), late Roy. Fus., comdg. Lahore Dist. since 1920, prev. Presidy. and Assam; S. Africa 1901–2, France, comdg. 41st Div. 1914–18: b. 1865, mar. 1914 Muriel, dau. of Sir Horsley Williams. *Club*, Army and Navy.

LAWFORD, Lady GERTRUDE, dau. of 14th E. of Eglinton and Winton.

LAWLESS, family name of CLONCURRY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

LAWLESS (CROOKE-), KNIGHT. Surg.-Lt.-Col. Sir WARREN ROLAND *Crooke-Lawless*, Kt. Bach. (1910), C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.I.E. (1907), C.B.E. (1917), M.D., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Coldstrm. Gds. (ret. 1911); S. Africa 1899–1900; was Surg. to late Earl of Minto when Viceroy of India 1905–10: b. 1863, mar. 1894 Emily Anne, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of C. F. Lawless. *Res.*, Kilcrone, Cloyne, Midleton, Co. Cork.

LAWLEY, family name of WENLOCK Barony, q.v. for "Hons."—see also below.

LAWLEY, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir ARTHUR *Lawley*, G.C.S.I. (1911), G.C.I.E. (1906), K.C.M.G. (1901), a Kt. of Justice St. John of Jerus., was Gov. of Madras, 1905–11, prev. Lt.-Gov. of Transvaal Col., Gov. of State of Western Australia and Admin. of Matabeleld., now a Dir. L. & N. W. Ry., late Commr. Brit. Red Cross Soc. as temp. Col., formerly Capt. 10th Hussars; served at Suakin 1884; son of 2nd Bn. Wenlock (is heir to Bny.): b. 1860, mar. 1885 Annie Allen, G.B.E. (Dame, 1917), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., is Hon. Sec. Qn. Mary's Needlework Guild, dau. of Sir Edwd. Cunard, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, 9 Seymour St., W.

LAWLEY, Hon. URSULA MARY, a Maid of Honour to the Queen (hence "Hon."); dau. of precedg., b. 1888.

LAWRANCE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *L.* (Charlotte Georgina, dau. of Maj. Smart), mar. 1861 Rt. Hon. Sir John Compton Lawrance, a Judge of King's Bench (d. 1912). *Res.*, 7 Onslow Sq., S.W.

LAWRENCE, family name of follg. Barony, also of TREVETHIN Bny., q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

LAWRENCE, BARON. ALEXANDER GRAHAM *Lawrenee*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Maj. T. F. ret., late 11th London Regt. (Terr.), sometime Capt. 3rd The King's (Liverpool, Regt. Sp. Res.): son of 2nd Bn.; b. March 29, 1878; suc. 1913 (*U.*); mar. 1907 Dorothy Helen, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late A. Pemberton Hobson. *Res.*, Greenford, Southall, Middx.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1858; Bn. Lawrence, 1869.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. L. M. Lawrence, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., was awarded this Barony and Baronetcy in recognition of his eminent services in India from 1829 onwards. He was Commissioner of Sutlej, and of the Punjab during the Mutiny, afterwards Viceroy 1864–8.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lawrence.*)

Surviving issue of present (3rd) Bn.:
- Hon. JOHN ANTHONY EDWARD *L.*, heir to Barony, b. 1908. (2nd heir, his gt.-uncle Hon. Charles.)
- Hon. Catherine Dorina Mary *L.*, b. 1910.
- Hon. Sara Honoria Angel *L.*, b. 1912.
- Hon. Mary Letitia *L.*, b. 1919.
- Hon. Nona Georgette *L.*, b. 1922.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (sist. of present):
- Hon. Anna Douglas *L.*, b. 1875. (PRESENT BARON, b. 1878.)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (uncles and aunts of present):
- Hon. Katherine Letitia, now Hon. Mrs. William *Randall*, b. 1843, mar. 1868 the late Col. Wm. Lowndes *R.* (d. 1911). *Res.*, 3 Pelham Cres., S.W. 7.
- Hon. Alice Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Launcelot *Welford*, b. 1849, mar. 1879 Rev. Launc. Chas. *W. Res.*, Babbacombe Wray, Torquay.
- Hon. Mary Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Burton*, O.B.E. (1918), b. 1852, mar. 1872 the late Fras. Wm. *B.* (d. 1911), son of Sir Edwd. North *B.*, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, 43 Hans Pl., S.W.
- Hon. Charles Napier *L.*, Chmn. L. and N.W. Ry., b. 1855, mar. 1881 Catherine *Wiggin-Sumner*, has Ord. of Mercy, dau. of the late Fredk. Wiggin, of New York (Hon. Mrs. Charles *L.*). *Res.*, 23 Eaton Sq., S.W.
- Gen. Hon. Sir Herbert Alexander *L.*, K.C.B., b. 1861—see below Kt. and Peer's Son.
- Hon. Maude Agnes *L.*, has been Ch. Woman Insp. under Bd. of Educn.: b. 1864. *Res.*, Ickenham Hall, Uxbridge.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
- Hon. Mrs. Henry *L.* (Constance Charlotte, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. I. Davies), mar. 1879 the late Hon. Henry Arnold *L.* (b. 1848, d. 1902). *Res.* 9 Chantrey House, Eccleston St., S.W.

LAWRENCE, BARON'S WIDOW. Mary Lady *L.* (Mary Caroline Douglas, dau. of the late Richd. Campbell, of Auchinbreck), mar. 1872 2nd Bn. Lawrence (d. 1913). *Res.*, 66 Pont St., S.W.

LAWRENCE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Ascot*—see "Lawrence (Durning-)."

LAWRENCE, BARONET *of Ealing Park*. Sir WILLIAM (MATTHEW TREVOR) *Lawrenee*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1867), High Sheriff of Surrey 1919, Sec. Prisoners of War Information Bureau 1914–15, now Senr. Examiner, Bd. of Educ.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1870, suc. 1913, mar. 1908 Bertha Iris Eyre, dau. of the late Brig.-Gen. Eyre M. S. Crabbe, C.B. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM (b. 1913; 2nd heir, next son, Roger Fettiplace, b. 1919). *Res.*, Burford, Dorking; 68 Elm Park Gdns., S.W.

LAWRENCE, BARONET *of Lucknow*. Sir ALEXANDER WALDEMAR *Lawrence*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1858), B.A.; Third Asst. Solic. to Treasury: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1874, suc. 1908, mar. 1904 Anne Elizabeth Le Poer, dau. of the late Henry Le P. Wynne. *Heir*, his son HENRY EUSTACE WALDEMAR (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son, John Waldemar, b. 1907). *Res.*, Brockham End, nr. Bath; 32 Kensington Sq., W.; *chamb.*, 3 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

LAWRENCE, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Lucknow*. (1) Margaret Lady *L.* (now Mrs. J. Bristow), dau. of the late Theod. Walrond, C.B., mar., 1st, 1890, Sir Hy. Hayes Lawrence, 2nd Bt. (d. 1898); 2ndly, 1904, the Rev. Jas. B. Bristow (d. 1920)—relinquishing title by choice. *Res.*, 10 Portsea Pl., Connaught Sq., W.2.—(2) Emily Lady *L.* (Emily Mary, dau. of Sir Geo. B. L'Estrange), mar. 1873 Sir Henry Waldemar Lawrence, 3rd Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Longridge Ho., Bath.

LAWRENCE, BARONET *of Sloane Gardens*. Sir WALTER ROPER *Lawrence*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), G.C.I.E. (1906; K.C.I.E. 1903), G.C.V.O. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1917), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., I.C.S. ret., Hon. Col., late R.A.F., late Priv. Sec. to Lord Curzon in India, prev. Under Sec. to Punjab Govt. and to Govt. of India, and Settlemt. Officer in Kashmir, recently a memb. of Counc. of India, was Ch. of Staff to H.M. when visiting India as Prince of Wales: son of Geo. Lawrence, b. 1857, mar. 1885 Lilian Gertrude, dau. of J. Gwynne James. *Heir*, his son Maj. PERCY ROLAND BRADFORD, M.C., Coldstr. Gds. (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next son (Henry Walter) Neville, Capt. Coldstr. Gds., b. 1891). *Res.*, 94 Eaton Sq., S.W.

LAWRENCE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Westbourne Terrace*. Lady *L.* (Agnes Harriette, dau. of the late Mich. Castle), mar. 1887 Sir Jas. Clarke Lawrence, 1st and only Bt., Lord Mayor of London 1868–9 (d. 1897). *Res.*, Scio Lodge, Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Lady—see under Kt. (1), below.

LAWRENCE, KNIGHT (1) AND PEER'S SON. General Hon. Sir HERBERT ALEXANDER *Lawrenee*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917), Hon. LL.D., was 1918–19 Ch. of Gen. Staff to Com.-in-Chief in France, has been a Comdr. at Hqrs. and a G.S.O., 1st Grade, at W. Office, Col. 21st Lancers, Hon. Col. 6th–7th Bn. (T.) Manchester Regt., late Lt.-Col. 17th Lancers, and Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. King's Colonials Yeom., ret. 1922; served in S. Africa 1899–1902 and Dardanelles: b. 1861, mar. 1892 Hon. Isabel Mary *Mills*, dau. of 1st Bn. Hillingdon (Hon. Lady *L.*). *Res.*, Dean's Place, Alfriston, Sussex; 32 Rutland Gate, S.W.1.

LAWRENCE, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir PAUL OGDEN *Lawrenee*, Kt. Bach. (1919), a Judge of the High Ct., Chancery Div. (hence "Hon."), since 1918, apptd. K.C. 1896: b. 1860. *Res.*, Dunarden, Wimbledon Park, S.W. 18.

LAWRENCE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *L.* (Margaret Alice, dau. of the late Joseph Jackson, of Southport), mar. 1873 Sir Joseph Lawrence (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., formy. Sheriff of Lond. and a pioneer of the Manchester Ship Canal. *Res.*, Oaklands, Kenley, Surrey.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE PATRICK, dau. of the late Bn. Davey (Life Peer).

LAWRENCE (DURNING-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady *D.-L.* (Edith Jane, dau. of the late Jno. Benj. Smith, M.P.), mar. 1874 Sir Edwin Durning-Lawrence, 1st and only Bt. (crea. 1898—d. 1914), formerly a M.P. *Res.*, King's Ride, Ascot, Berks.; 13 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

LAWSON, family name of BURNHAM Viscounty (late *Levy-L.*), q.v. for Hon. Wm.; Lady Wilma below.

LAWSON, BARONET *of Brayton House*. Sir WILFRID *Lawson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), late M.P. (*L.*), a D.L. for Cumberld. (High Sheriff 1911): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1906, mar. 1891 Mary Camilla, dau. of the late Turner A. Macan. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ARTHUR (b.

1866; 2nd heir, their nephew Hilton, 2nd Lieut. Roy. Fus., b. 1895). *Seat*, Isell Hall, Cockermouth; *town res.*, 62 Chester Sq., S.W.

LAWSON, BARONET *of Brough Hall.* Sir HENRY JOSEPH *Lawson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841); son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1877, suc. 1910, mar. 1899 Ursula Mary, dau. of Philip J. C. *Howard*, a descd. of 4th D. of Norfolk. *Heir*, his son RALPH HENRY (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son William Howard, b. 1907). *Seat*, Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorks.

*** The 1st Bt. was maternal nephew of the last Bt. of an extinct line.

LAWSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Brough Hall.* Dowager LADY *L.* (Agnes Mary Matilda, dau. of Edmd. Molyneux-Seel), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, Sir John Lawson, 2nd Bt. (d. 1910).

LAWSON, BARONET *of Knavesmire Lodge.* Sir PETER GRANT *Lawson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), 2nd Lt. R. Horse Gds. (Res.); son of 1st Bt.: b. 1903, suc. 1919. *Heir*, Bt.'s bro. ROBIN (b. 1909); no 2nd heir. *Seat*, Middlethorpe Lodge, York.

LAWSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Knavesmire Lodge.* LADY *L.* (Sylvia, dau. of Chas. Hunter), mar. 1902 Sir John Grant Lawson, 1st Bt. (d. 1919). *Res.*, with Bt.

LAWSON, BARONET *of Westwood Grange.* Sir DIGBY *Lawson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), Maj. Yorks. Hussars, has spec. apptmt. at Hqrs., Army of the Rhine, was attd. 19th Hrs., prev. Serv. Bn. W. Yorks. Regt.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1880, suc. 1915, mar. 1st, 1909 Iris Mary, whom he divorced 1919 (she has remrrd. as Mrs. Eric *Loder*), dau. of Hon. Eustace Robert FitzGerald; 2ndly, 1922, Hon. Victoria Frances Maud, dau. of Col. Bruce Baillie, M.V.O., and the Baroness Burton. *Heir*, his son JOHN CHARLES ARTHUR DIGBY (b. 1912; 2nd heir, next son, Patrick William, b. 1914). *Res.*, Lunsford Cross, Bexhill, Sussex.

LAWSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Westwood Grange.* Dowager LADY *L.* (Louise Frederica Edith Auguste, dau. of John S. O'Brien), mar. 1879 Sir Arthur Tredgold Lawson, 1st Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, with Bt.

LAWSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARNOLD *Lawson*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.D., F.R.C.S., an opthalmic surgeon: b. 1867, mar. 1904 Helen Hargreaves, dau. of Andrew Clark. *Res.*, 12 Harley St., W. 1.

LAWSON, KNIGHT (2). Lieut.-Gen. Sir HENRY MEYRICK *Lawson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1904), R.E., late an A.D.C. to King Edward; Soudan and Nile 1884–5 and 1898, S. Africa 1899–1902; Insp.-Gen. of Communications, Italian Exp. Fce. 1917–18, has been Maj.-Gen. in charge of Administr. at Aldershot, and comded. 2nd Div., was 1914 Lt.-Gov. of Guernsey and temp. Asst. to Ch. of Gen. Staff, late Com.-in-Ch. Northn. Comd.: b. 1859, mar. 1912 Lady Wilma *L.*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), (*née* Lady W. *Pleydell-Bouverie*, dau. of 5th E. of Radnor, q.v., and widow of 2nd E. of Lathom). *Res.*, Grove House, Lymington, Hants; 9 Wilbraham Pl., S.W. 1.

LAWSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Edith, dau. of the late Edmd. Packe), mar. 1871 Sir Geo. Lawson, K.C.B., Asst. Under Sec. for War (d. 1898). *Res.*, 36 Craven Hill Gdns., Lancaster Gt., W.

LAWSON, HON. LADY—see above Sir Digby *L.*, Bt.

LAWSON, Lady WILMA—see above Kt. (2).

LAYARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Ada Alexandrina, dau. of the late Alf. A. Julius), mar. 1882 Sir Charles Peter Layard, Kt. Bach., formerly Ch. Just. of Ceylon (d. 1915). *Res.*, The Grey House, Langton Grn., Tunb. Wells.

LAYCOCK, KNIGHT. Brig.-Gen. Sir JOSEPH FREDERICK *Laycock*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900–1), T.D., Hon. Col. N. Midld. R.F.A., late Lt.-Col. Notts. R.H.A. (Terr.), has been an A.D.C., formy. 3rd Co. of Lond. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1867, mar. 1902 the divorced Mchss. of Downshire. *Res.*, Wiseton Hall, Bawtry, Notts.; Low Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Whittonstall, Northumbd., nr. Ebchester; 17 Stratton St., W.

LEA, BARONET *of Kidderminster.* Sir (THOMAS) SYDNEY *Lea*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), M.A., LL.B.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1902, mar. 1896 Mary Ophelia, dau. of Robert Woodward. *Heir*, his son THOMAS CLAUDE HARRIS (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Robert Francis Gore, b. 1906). *Seat*, Dunley Hall, Stourport, Worc.

LEA, BISHOP—see "Kiushiu."

LEACH, DAME (Mrs.) FLORENCE EDITH VICTORIA, D.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Ch. Contr. W.A.A.C. 1918–20: dau. of Lt.-Col. E. D. Way, b. 1875, mar. 1st, 1895, Br.-Gen. Henry E. B. Leach, C.B., C.M.G., whom she divorced 1921; 2ndly, 1921, Edward Percy *Simpson*. *Res.*, 105 Park St. W.

LEACH, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir EDMUND *Leach*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907); served in Crimea, N.Z., Egypt, and Nile; ret. 1898, formy. Col. Roy. W. Kent Regt., has been A.A.G. in E. Dist. and comd. Troops in Barbados: b. 1836, mar. 1869 Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the late W. H. Ince. *Res.*, 27 Thurloe Sq., S.W.

LEACH, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN *Leach*, K.C.V.O. (1904), Col. Comdt. R.A., ret. (1908); served in Afghn. 1878–9; aftds. Comdt. of Sch. of Gunnery and of Woolwich Dist., late of Plymouth Coast Defences: b. 1848, widower. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

LEACH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Sir Thos. Bazley, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1883 Gen. Sir Edward Pemberton Leach, K.C.B., D.C., R.E. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Lullingworth, Painswick, Glos.

LEADER, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Fermoy.

LEAF, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Shuttleworth.

LEATHES, KNIGHT. Sir STANLEY MORDAUNT *Leathes*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919; C.B. 1911), M.A., 1st Civ. Serv. Commr. since 1910, was Sec. of Commn. 1903–7, prev. Fellow and Lecturer in Hist., Trin. Coll., Camb., was 1901–12 a joint edit. and contrib. to the Cambridge Modern History: son of Rev. Stanley Leathes, D.D., b. 1861. *Res.*, Quoitings, Marlow.

LE BAS, KNIGHT. Sir HEDLEY FRANCIS *Le Bas*, Kt. Bach. (1916), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Govg. Dir. Caxton Publishing Co., a Dir. of George Newnes, Ltd., and of C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., formerly in 15th Hrs., during the War greatly assisted Govt., especially as to recruiting in Ireland and elsewhere: b. 1868, mar. Emma Mary, dau. of Joseph Barnes, of Dorchester. *Res.*, 3 Cadogan Place, S.W. 1.

LE BLANC, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *Le B.* (Hermine, dau. of late Theodose Beaudry, of Montreal), mar. 1886 *Hon.* Sir Pierre Evariste Le Blanc, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. of Quebec (d. 1918). *Res.*, Spencer Wood, Quebec.

LEBOMBO, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. LEONARD N. *Fisher*, M.A., Missnry. Bp.; b. 1882, consec. 1921.

LECHMERE, BARONET *of The Rhys.* Sir EDMUND ARTHUR *Lechmere*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), a D.L. for Worcestersh.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1894, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Katharine, dau. of the late Edwin P. Wright. *Heir*, his son Capt. RONALD BERWICK HUNGERFORD, late 5th Dgn. Gds. (b. 1886; 2nd heir, latter's son Edmund Chas., b. 1916). *Seats*, Rhydd Court and Severn End, both at Hanley Castle [a village], Worcester; Whitwell Hall, York.

LECLEZIO, KNIGHT (1). Sir EUGÈNE PIERRE JULES *Leclézio*, Kt. Bach. (1887), late Ch. Justice of Mauritius and a Memb. of Exec. Counc.: b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, Port Louis, Mauritius.

LECLEZIO (Leclézio), KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRI *Leclezio*, K.C.M.G. (1915; C.M.G. 1897). M.E.C. Mauritius: b. 18—, widower. *Res.*, Port Louis.

LECONFIELD, BARON. CHARLES HENRY *Wyndham*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), Lord-Lieut. of Sussex, and a memb. Terr. Force Assoc., Chmn. West Sussex C.C., Hon. Col. 5th (Cumbd.) Bn. Border Regt. (T.) and Home Cos. Div. T. and S. Col. (Terr.), Hon. Col. T.F. ret., once comdg. Sussex Yeom.; is Hon. Lt.-Col. Sussex Vol. Regt., late Capt. 1st Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1900: son of 2nd Bn.: b. Feb. 17, 1872; suc. 1901 (*C.*); mar. 1911 Beatrice Violet, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. R. H. Rawson, M.P., and granddau. of 2nd E. of Lichfield. *Seats*, Petworth House, Petworth, Sussex; Cockermouth Castle, Cumbd.; *town res.*, 9 Chesterfield Gdens., W. 1.

CREATION. 1st Bn. Leconfield, *U.K.* 1859.—The Bn. was Geo. Wyndham, adopted heir of the 3rd Earl of Egremont (an extinct title).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wyndham.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
- Hon. Mary Caroline, now Hon. Lady *Maxse*, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Lt.-Gen. Sir Fredk. Ivor *M.*, K.C.B., q.v.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1872.)
- Hon. Maud Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. Vincent *Yorke*, b. 1874, mar. 1899 Vincent Wodehouse *Y.* (descendt. of the 1st E. of Hardwicke). *Res.*, Forthampton Court, nr. Tewkesbury; 9 Mansfield St., W.
- (The *deceased* William Reginald *W.*, Capt. 1st Life Gds: b. 1876, killed in action 1914.)
- Hon. HUGH ARCHIBALD *W.*, *heir pres.* to barony, b. 1877, mar. 1908 Hon. Maude Mary *Lyttelton*, dau. of 8th Visc. Cobham (Hon. Mrs. Hugh *W.*). *Res.*, Wyndham, Parktown, Johannesburg.
- Hon. Margaret Blanche *W.*, b. 1879. *Res.*, Hazelhatch, Gomshall, Guildford.

Hon. Edward Scawen *W.*, D.S.O. (1914), 2nd heir, Lt.-Col. 1st-2nd Life Gds., was attd. Gds. M.G. Regt.; Expdtny. Forc. 1914: b. 1883, mar. 1907 Gladys Mary, dau. of FitzRoy J. W. Farquhar, bro. of 4th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *W.*). *Res.*, Laxton House, Stamford, Lincs.

Hon. (Everard) Humphrey *W.*, M.C., Maj. 1st-2nd Life Gds., sometime Gds. M.G. Regt., Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1888, mar. 1920 Ruth Constance, dau. of Hubert D. Astley, of Brinsop Ct., Herefs. (Hon. Mrs. Humphrey *W.*). *Res.*, Caversfield, Bicester, Oxon.

LECONFIELD, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *L.*, *née* Lady Constance Evelyn *Primrose* (dau. of a former Lord Dalmeny and sist. of present E. of Rosebery): b. 1846, mar. 1867 2nd Bn. Leconfield (d. 1901). *Res.*, 12 Great Stanhope St., W.

LE DESPENCER, BARON (*Eng.* 1264)—see "Falmouth, Visc."

LEDGARD, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Ledgard*, Kt. Bach. (1915), late a M.L.C. of United Provs., and partner in Cawnpore firm of Cooper, Allen & Co., has been Pres. of Upper Ind. Chamb. of Commerce, Mcmb. Bd. of Industries, U.P., and Pres. Cawnpore Expansion Cmttee.; son of late Henry Ledgard, b. 1853, mar. 1922, 2nd wife, Margaret Helen, dau. of Armitage, of Thorner, Yorks.

LEE OF FAREHAM, VISCOUNT. ARTHUR HAMILTON *Lee*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1919), G.B.E. (1918) K.C.B. (Civ. 1916), First Lord of the Admy. 1921-2, Hon. Col. and Maj. R.A., ret. (R. of O.), Min. for Agric, 1919–21, and a memb. of the Cabinet, has been Dir.-Gen. of Food Production (unp.), formy. a M.P., prev. Personal Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George), formerly Parly. Mil. Sec. Ministry of Munitions, Civil Ld. of the Admlty. 1903–5, is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Pres. Cheltenham Coll. Counc., a Brit. deleg. at Washington Conf. 1921, was Brit. Mil. Attaché with U.S. Army during Spanish-American War; served in France with Expdtny. Force on Staff 1914–5: son of Rev. Melville Lee: b. Nov. 8, 1868, crea. Bn. 1918, Visc. 1922 (*U.*), mar. 1899 Ruth, a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of John Godfrey Moore, of New York. No *heir* or other issue. *Res.*, 18 Kensington Palace Gdns., W. 8.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Lee of Fareham, of Chequers, 1918. Visc., Lee. of Fareham; of Bridport, 1922. The Peer's seat, Chequers Court, has been presented as a gift to the nation for the residence of the Prime Minister *ex officio*.

LEE, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir RICHARD PHILIPPS *Lee*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1915), R.E., late Ch. Engr.; Expdtny. Force, China, 1900: son of late Rev. Thos. Jones *L.*; b. 1865, mar. 1898 Winifred, dau. of T. M. Lord. *Club:* Nav. and Mil.

LEE, KNIGHT (2). Sir SIDNEY *Lee*, Kt. Bach. (1911), D.Litt., LL.D., Prof. of Eng. Language and Lit. at Lond. Univ., Editor of the Dict. Nat. Biog. and Chmn. of the Executive, Shakespeare's Birthplace Trust, Fell. of the Brit. Acad. and a well-known author: b. 1859, unmrrd. *Res.*, 108A Lexham Gdns., Kensington, W.

LEE, KNIGHT (3). *Hon.* Sir WALTER HENRY *Lee*, K.C.M.G. (1922; Kt. Bach. 1920), Premier of Tasmania (also Ch. Sec. and Min. for Educn.) 1916–22: b. 1874, mar. 1897 Margaret, dau. of late Wm. Barnes. *Res.*, Willesden, New Town, Tasmania.

LEE, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *L.* (Emily, dau. of the late Thos. Davies), mar. 1870 Sir Edwd. Lee, formerly Manager of Alexandra and Albert Palaces (d. 1909). *Res.*, Gwladmor, Porthcawl, Glamorgan.—(2) LADY *L.* (Madeline, dau. of Benj. F. Smith, of New York, and wid. of Arthur Taylor), mar. 1892 Sir Henry Austin Lee, K.C.M.G., C.B. (d. 1918), for many years in Diplm. Serv. *Res.*, Jethou Is., Channel Is.

LEE (DILLON-), see family name "Dillon," with remarks and Index there.

LEE (VAUGHAN-), KNIGHT. Vice-Adm. Sir CHARLES LIONEL *Vaughan-Lee*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Civ. 1917), ret. 1920, late Dir. of Air Dept., Admlty.; Egyptn. War: son of late Maj. Vaughan Hanning *V.-L.*, M.P.; b. 1867. mar. 1895 Rose Cecilia, dau. of L. Llewellyn, of Nethway House, S. Devon. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

LEE-WARNER—see "Warner (Lee-)."

LEECH, KNIGHT. Sir STEPHEN *Leech*, K.C.M.G. (1919), late Brit. Min. to Cuba, formerly in Diplm. posts at Berlin, Brussels, Rome and other capitals: b. 1864, son of late John Leech, of Gorse Hall, Dukinfield; mar. 1902 Hon. Alice Florence *Murray*, dau. of Visc. Elibank (mar. dissolved 1909). *Club:* Travellers'.

LEEDS, BARONET *of Croxton Park*. Sir EDWARD TEMPLER *Leeds*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1812), son of 3rd Bt. and half-bro. of 4th, b. 1859, suc. 1894, mar. 1006 Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Rev. Edwd. Crow. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin once remvd., REGINALD ARTHUR ST. JOHN, Lieut. R.N. (b. 1899; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Geoffrey Hugh Anthony, b. 1911). *Res.*, 1 Queen's Parade, Cheltenham.

LEEDS, DUKE OF. GEORGE GODOLPHIN *Osborne*, 10th Duke (*Eng.*) and a Bt., Visc. Dunblane (*Scot.*) F.Z.S., Hon. Capt. R.N.V.R., comdg. Tyneside Div., Commodore R. Yacht Sqdn., sometime Nav. A.D.C. to the King (R.N.V.R.), is a Gov. of Guy's Hosp., late Treas. of the Household and Lieut. Yorks Hussars (Imper. Yeom.), Asst. Priv. Sec. to Sec. for Colonies 1886–8, a M.P. 1887–95 (as Marq. of Carmarthen): son of 9th D.: b. Sept. 18, 1862; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1884 Lady Katherine Frances *Lambton*, dau. of 2nd E. of Durham. *Seat*, Hornby Castle, Bedale, Yorks; *town res.*, 11 Grosvenor Cresc., S.W.; Selva Dolce, Bordighera, Italy.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1620; Visc. Latimer and Bn. Osborne, 1673; E. of Danby, 1674; M. of Carmarthen, 1689; D. of Leeds, 1694. *U.K.*: Bn. Godolphin, 1832. *Scot.*: Visc. Osebume, of Dunblane, 1672; Visc. Dunblane, 1675 ("Dumblane" on Scot. Roll, and apparently this form or "Dumblaine" was the orig.).—Sir Thomas Osborne, 2nd Bt., was successively awarded the whole of the Peerage titles given under "England," and that of Visc. Osebume in Scotland. His son, the 2nd Duke, long before accession, obtained the other Scottish Viscty., the Godolphin Barony being granted to the 2nd son of the 5th Duke, whose son eventually succeeded as the 8th.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Osborne.*)

Issue of present (10*th*) *D.*:
- Lady Guendolen Fanny Godolphin *O.*, b. 1885.
- Lady Olga Katherine Godolphin *O.*, b. 1886.
- Lady Dorothy Beatrix, now Lady Dorothy *Glamis*, b. 1888, mar. 1908 Lord *G.*, son and heir of the 14th E. of Strathmore and Kinghorne.
- Lady Moira Godolphin, now Lady Moira *Lyttelton*, b. 1892, mar. 1920 Capt. Oliver *L.*, D.S.O., M.C., late Gren. Gds., son of late Rt. Hon. Alfred *L. Res.*, Wittersham House, Kent, nr. Peasmarsh; 16 Great College St., S.W. 1.
- MARQUESS OF CARMARTHEN, heir to the Dukedom: John Francis, Godolphin *O.*, b. 1901. (2nd heir, his uncle Lord Francis Granville *O.*).

Surviving issue of 9*th D.* (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1862.)
- Lord Francis Granville Godolphin *O.*, Capt. R.N. Emerg. List, b. 1864, mar. 1896 Ruth, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Grieve (Lady Francis *O.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.
- Lady Alice Susan Godolphin, now Lady A. *Egerton*, b. 1869, mar. 1894 Wm. Fras. *E.*, grandson of 1st E. of Ellesmere. *Res.*, Gawithfield, Arrad Foot, Ulverston, Lancs.
- Lady Ada Charlotte Godolphin, now Lady A. *Wentworth-Fitzwilliam*, b. 1870, mar. 1901 the late Hon. William Hugh Spencer *W.-F.* (d. 1917), son of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, q.v.
- Lady Alexandra Louisa Godolphin, now Lady A. *Paget*, b. 1872, mar. 1906 Lt.-Col. Cecil Walter *P.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E., son and heir of 1st Bt. of *Sutton Boniington*. *Res.*, King's Newton Hall, Derby.
- Lady Constance Blanche Godolphin, now Lady C. *Hatch*, b. 1875, mar. 1900 Sir Ernest *H.*, Bt., K.B.E., q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law of* 8*th D.* (aunt of present):
- Lady D'Arcy *O.* (Annie, dau. of C. Allhusen, and widow of Robt. Laycock), mar. 1887 the late Lord D'Arcy Godolphin *O.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, Churchill, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.

LEEKE, Hon. Mrs. RALPH, dau. of 2nd Bn. Manners.

LEES, ARCHBISHOP—see Melbourne.

LEES, BARONET. *of Blackrock*. Sir ARTHUR HENRY JAMES *Lees*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), son of 4th Bt., b. 1863, suc. 1917, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. EDWIN LESLIE (b. 1866; 2nd heir, their half bro., Cecil Harcourt Folder, b. 1873).

LEES, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Blackrock*. LADY *L.* (Louise *Hayes*), mar. 1899, as 3rd wife, Sir Harcourt James *L.*, 4th Bt. (d. 1917).

LEES, BARONET *of South Lytchett Manor*. Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN VICTOR ELLIOTT *Lees*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), D.S.O. (1919), M.C. (1918), Hon. Lt.-Col. ret., has comded. 8th Bn. K.R.R.C. in France; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1887, suc. 1915 his bro., the 2nd Bt., who died of wounds received in action, mar. 1915 Madeline Annie Pamela, dau. of Sir Harry Pelly, 4th Bt. *Heir*, his son JAMES (b 1920; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Bernard Percy Turnbull, Capt. Dorset Yeom., b. 1891). *Seat*, South Lytchett Manor, Poole, Dorset.

LEES, BARONET'S WIDOW *of South Lytchett Manor*. Benita LADY *L.* (Benita Blanche, dau. of Sir Harold Pelly, 4th Bt.), mar. 1913 Sir Thomas E. K. Lees, 2nd Bt., Lieut. Dorset Yeom., A.D.C. (d. of wounds 1915). *Res.*, with present Bt.

LEES, DAME. MRS. CHARLES *Lees*, D.B.E. (1917), Hon. LL.D., a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., was 1910–11 Mayor of Oldham, is memb. of Educn. Cmttee.,

also of Court of Manchester Univ.: b. 1842 (widow). *Res.*, Werneth Park, Oldham.

LEES, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN MCKIE *Lees*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), K.C. (1901), Sheriff of Forfarsh. and Convener of Sheriffs of Scotland and Commr. of N'thern Lighthouses: b. 1843, mar. 1881 (2nd wife) Alice Susan, dau. of Jas. Clark, of Crossbasket, Lanarks. *Res.*, 4 Darnaway St., Edinburgh.

LEESE, BARONET *of Send Holme.* Sir WILLIAM HARGREAVES *Leese*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), a solicitor: son of 1st Bt., b. 1868, mar. 1893 Violet Mary dau. of A. G. Sandeman, of Preslades, Herts. *Heir*, his son OLIVER WILLIAM HARGREAVES, D.S.O., Capt. Coldstream Gds., (b. 1894; 2nd heir, next son Peter Albert, b. 1905). *Res.*, Crossways Ho., Wilmington, Sussex.

LEESE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Send Holme.* Dowager LADY *L.* (Mary Constance, dau. of the late Wm. Hargreaves), mar. 1867 Sir Jos. Francis Leese, 1st Bt.. K.C., late a M.P. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Sutton Pk. Cottage, Guildford.

LEESON, family name of MILLTOWN Earldom (now dormant and no repres. of the name).

LEETHAM, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir ARTHUR *Leetham*, Kt. Bach. (1914), C.M.G. (1918), late R. Monmouth Eng. (Mil.), prev. Capt. 13th Hussars, later held a Spec. Appt. at Hdqrs.; Sudan 1885–6; is Sec. R. United Serv. Instit., Whitehall, and Editor of *The Cavalry Journal;* b. 1859, mar. Louisa, dau. of Col. H. Shakespeare. *Res.*, 100 Park St., Grosv. Sq., W.

LE FANU, BISHOP—see under "Brisbane."

LEFEVRE (SHAW-), family name of EVERSLEY Barony, no issue.

LE FLEMING, BARONET *of Rydal.* Sir ANDREW FLEMING HUDLESTON *le Fleming*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1705), son of 7th Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1883, mar. 1895 Jeannette, dau. of the late Roderick Frazer, of N.Z. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin WILLIAM HUDLESTON *le Fleming* (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son Frank Thomas, b. 1888).

*** We are informed that the name is really *Le Fleming* (spelt with small *l*), but that some members of the family, both in the past and the present, have conventionally dropped the prefix.

LEFROY, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir HENRY BRUCE *Lefroy*, K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1903), Premier of Westn. Australia since 1917 and Min. of Lands and Agric., has been Min. of Educn. and of Mines and a memb. of Fed. Counc., late Agent-Gen. in London, son of late *Hon.* Anthony O'Grady *L.*, C.M.G.: b. 1854, mar. 1904, 2nd wife, Madeleine Emily, dau. of Rev. Stewart Walford. *Res.*, Walebing, W. Australia.

LEGARD, (*pron.* Ledj'erd), BARONET. Sir ALGERNON WILLOUGHBY *Legard*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), 1st cousin of 11th Bt. and son of the late Henry W. Legard: b. 1842, suc. 1901, mar. 1872 Alicia Egerton, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. W. Brooks. *Heir pres.*, his nephew DIGBY ALGERNON HALL *L.* (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's son Thomas Digby, b. 1905). *Res.*, 18 Victoria Rd., Kens., W.

LEGARD, BARONET'S WIDOW. Frances, LADY *L.* (Frances Emily, dau. of the late Fras. Alex. Hamilton), mar. 1878 Sir Chas. Legard, 11th Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 22 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

LEGARD, KNIGHT. Col. Sir JAMES DIGBY *Légard*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Yorks Roy. Fd. Res. Art. (Sp. Res.), and Hon. Col. N. Riding Vol. Regt., formerly Capt. R.A., is a D.L. and Co. Ald. for N. Rid.: b. 1846 (gt.-grandson of 5th Bt.), mar. 1877 Julia Helen, dau. of Alfred Arkwright. *Res.*, 24 Elvaston Pl., S.W.

LEGARD, Lady EDITH, dau. of 1st E. of Liverpool.

LEGG, KNIGHT. Capt. Sir GEORGE EDWARD WICKHAM *Legg*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), late S. Staffords. Regt., formy. Sec. Roy. Patriotic Fund Corpn. now of Soldiers' and Sailors' Family Assoc., Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1870, mar. 1895 Kathleen, a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of the late Col. Sir James Gildea, K.C.V.O. *Res.*, 14 Pembroke Gdns., Kens., W.

LEGGE, family name of DARTMOUTH Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons." (see also below).

LEGGE, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Col. Hon. Sir HENRY CHARLES *Legge*, G.C.V.O. (1920; K.C.V.O (1910), Paymaster of the Household 1915–20 (an office now abolished), is Reg. and Sec. to Order of Merit, an Extra Equerry to H.M., was 1893–1915 an Equerry, late Coldtrm. Gds.; served in Suakin Expdn.: son of 5th E. of Dartmouth: b. 1852, mar. 1884, Hon. Amy Gwendoline, dau. of the late Gustavus W. Lambart, and formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria. *Res.*, Fulmer Gdns., Slough, Bucks.

LEGGETT, KNIGHT. Major Sir EDWARD HUMPHREY MANISTY *Leggett*, Kt. Bach. (1920), D.S.O. (1900), R.E. ret., is Man. Dir. Brit. E. Africa Co.; S. Africa 1899–1902 as D.A. Dir. of Rlys., and (1902–5) Dir. of Burgher Land Settlement there: b. 1871, mar. 1907 Ada Mary, dau. of John Dyson. *Res.*, Mombasa, Kenya; 11 Elvaston Place, S.W. 7.

LEGH, family name of NEWTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

LE HUNTE, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE RUTHVEN *Le Hunte*, G.C.M.G. (1912; K.C.M.G. 1903), M.A., Barrister-at-law, late memb. of London Appeal Tribunal, formy. Gov. of Trinidad and Tobago, prev. of South Australia, formerly Lt.-Gov. of Brit. New Guinea, and Colon. Sec. of Barbados and Mauritius, and has held posts in Fiji and Dominica: b. 1852, mar. 1884 Caroline Rachel, dau. of Jno. Clowes. *Res.*, Artramont, Wexford.

LEICESTER, BARONET *of Timogue.* Sir PETER FLEMING FREDERIC *Leicester*, 8th Bt. (*Irel.* 1671), Capt. R. of O., formerly Lieut. 51st L.I.: son (by a late 2nd mrrge.) of Rev. Fredc. Leicester, and 2nd cousin of 7th Bt. (the 3rd Bn. De Tabley, on whose decease the Barony became extinct and the Btcy. was liberated): b. 1863, suc. 1895, mar. 1904 Kate Patten, dau. of the late Edwd. M. Warden, of New York. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. BYRON (b. 1868; 2nd heir, their 2nd cousin once rem., George William Frederic, Capt. Cheshire Regt., b. 1895).

*** The orig. Baronetcy of this name was created 1660 (*Eng.*), but it expired on the death of the 3rd Bt. His daughter, however, married Sir Jno. Byrne, 3rd Bt. of the *Irish* Baronetcy of 1671, whose successor adopted the name of Leicester. It was the next in succession, the 5th Bt., who was created Bn. De Tabley (*U.K.* 1826–95). The 6th Bt. assumed the surname Warren, but that does not affect his present successor, whose descent is shown above.

LEICESTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. NORMAN MACLEOD *Lang*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Peterborough Dioc., Archdeacon of Northampton, late Res. Can. of Peterborough and Rector of Aylestone, Leicester, Hon. Chapl. to Fees., 4th Cl., formerly Vicar of St. Martin's, Leicester, prev. Curate of Ch. Ch., Lancaster Gt., and at Portsea and Bloemfontein and Vic. of Kroonstad: b. 1875 (bro. of Archbp. of York), widower, cons. 1913. *Res.*, Tower Rooms, The Palace, Peterborough.

LEICESTER, EARL OF. THOMAS WILLIAM *Coke* (pron. *Cook*), 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), G.C.V.O. (1908), C.M.G. (1902), Lord-Lieut. of Norfolk and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Lt.-Col., once Coy. Comdt. Norfolk Vol. Regt., formerly Col. Scots Gds.; served in Egyptn. and Suakin Campaigns and in S. Africa 1901–2; is Hon. Col. 4th Bn. Norf. Regt. (Terr.), late an A.D.C. to H.M.: son of 2nd E.: b. July 20, 1848; suc. 1909 (*U.*); mar. 1879 Hon. Dame Alice Emily *White*, D.B.E.(Civ. 1920), dau. of 2nd Bn. Annaly, K.P. *Seat*, Holkham, Wells, Norfolk.

CREATION. E. of Leicester and Visc. Coke, *U.K.* 1837.—This Earldom, which first appears in Sir H. Nicolas's pages with the remote date of 1103, has undergone a long succession of extinctions and forfeitures till it has become distinctly a modern line. The most notable among former holders of the title, excepting only Sir Simon de Montfort, was the discarded favourite of Queen Elizabeth, a son of the Duke of Northumberland. He (Sir Robert Dudley, K.G.) was the only representative of that creation, and later extinct lines were started in 1618, 1744, and 1784 (for the last of these see under "Townshend, Marq."). An illustrious ancestor of the present Peer is Sir Edward Coke, knighted by James I. and appointed Chief Justice of the King's Bench. A descendant, Thos. Wm. Coke, for many years M.P. for Norfolk, was the recipient of the present titles. The creation of 1744 was also to a Coke. It has been noticed that from the birth of the 1st Earl in the present line to the death of his late son there occurred the long interval of 157 years (1752–1909), the 2nd Peer having been born when his father was over 70, and himself having reached the age of 86. The 2nd Earl was twice married and had eighteen children, the eldest of whom was 49 years older than the youngest, who now has a niece 27 years older than himself. The 1st Earl headed a deputation to George III. in favour of recognising the independence of the American Colonies, and at a later date he delivered a violent attack upon that Monarch's memory, thus deferring for a time his own elevation to the Peerage. When at length this elevation did occur he took the title "Leicester of Holkham," on account of the 2nd Marq. Townshend having been constituted Earl of Leicester, and that title being borne by his supposed heir, who sat as such in the Commons, whilst the new Earl sat in the Lords. But an Act of Parliament pronounced that son to be no son, and the Townshend Earldom of Leicester became extinct in 1855. Still, from 1837 up till this last year the two Earldoms of Leicester actually existed side by side.

Titled Relatives.
(*Coke.*)

Surviving issue of present (*3rd*) *E.* :

Visc. Coke, heir to Earldom : Thomas William *C.*, Maj., ret. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), late an A.D.C.on Pers. Staff; served in S. Africa 1902 : b. 1880, mar. 1905 Marion Gertrude, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Walter R. Trefusis, C.B., son of 19th Bn. Clinton. *Res.*, Sowley, Lymington, Hants. *Issue* :

Hon. Thomas William Edward *C.*, 2nd heir ; b. 1908.
Hon. Sylvia Dorothy *C.*, b. 1909.
Hon. David Arthur *C.*, b. 1915.
Hon. Katharine Mary *C.*, b. 1920.

(The *deceased* Hon. Arthur George *C.*, R.N.V.R., b. 1882, killed in action, 1915, having mar. as below.)

Lady Marjorie Alice, now Lady Marjorie *Dalrymple-Hamilton* : b. 1884, mar. 1910 Lt.-Col. North V. Cecil *D.-H.*, M.V.O. *Res.*, Bargany, Dailly, Ayrsh.

Hon. Roger *C.*, A.F.C., Com. R.N., ret., late R.A.F., is an A.D.C. to H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught in S. Africa ; b. 1886.

Lady Alexandra Marie Bridget, now *Countess of Airlie*, b. 1891, mar. 1917 9th E. of A., q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law* :

Hon. Mrs. Arthur *C.* (Phyllis Hermione, dau. of Francis S. E. Drury), M.B.E., mar. 1906 the above late Hon. Arthur. *Res.*, 98 George St., Portman Sq., Q. 1.

Issue of 2nd E. (bros. and sists. of present) :

By 1st mrge.

Lady Julia, now Dow. *Vctss. Powerscourt* (q.v.), b. 1844, mar. 1864, 7th Visc. *P.*, K.P (d. 1904).

Lady Gertrude, now Dow. *Ctss. of Dunmore* (q.v.), b. 1847, mar. 1866 7th Earl of D. (d. 1907).

(Present Earl, b. 1848.)

Lady Mary, now *Ctss. of Dartmouth*, b. 1849, mar. 1879 Visc. Lewisham, now 6th Earl of D., q.v.

Lady Winifred, now Dow. *Ctss. of Leitrim* (q.v.), b. 1851, mar. 1873 the late 4th Earl of *L.* (d. 1892).

Lady Mildred, now Dow. *Ctss. of Lichfield*, q.v., b. 1854, mar. 1878 3rd Earl of L. (d. 1918).

Hon. Wenman *C.*, Lt.-Col. Rifle Brigade ret, was A.D.C. to Visc. Wolseley when Com.-in-Ch. ; served in Afghanistan 1879 : b. 1855. *Res.*, 42 Half Moon St., W. 1.

By 2nd mrge.

Hon. Richard *C.*, B.A., Maj. Scots Gds., ret., ; Expdtny. Force 1914–5 served in S. Africa 1899–1902 ; b. 1876, mar. 1907 Hon. Doreen *O'Brien*, dau. of 14th Bn. Inchiquin (Hon. Mrs. Richard *C.*).

Lady Mabel *C.*, M.B.E. (1920), b. 1878.

Hon. Edward *C.*, D.S.O. (1917), M.C. (1915), late Capt. 5th Bn. Rifle Brig. (Sp. Res.), has comded. a Serv. Bn., aftds. an Asst. Mil. Attaché, prev. Lieut. 13th Bn. London Regt., late 3rd Hussars; Expdtny. Force, 1914–7, served in S. Africa 1900–2 : b. 1879. *Res.*, with Dow. Ctss.

Hon. John Spencer *C.*, Maj. Scots Gds. (R. of Off) ; served in S. Africa 1902, Europ. War 1914–5 (was a prisoner) : b. 1880, mar. 1907 Dorothy Olive (Hon. Mrs. John *C.*), dau. of Visct. Burnham. *Res.*, 29 Bruton St., W.

Hon. Reginald *C.*, D.S.O. (1915), B.A., Barrister-at-law, Maj., R. of O., late Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.); Expdtny. Force from 1914 : b. 1883. *Chambs.*, 9 Bridge St., Westmr., S.W.

Hon. Lovel William *C.*, Lieut. Emerg. List, R.N., b. 1893.

LEICESTER, Earl's Widow. Georgina, Countess of *L.*, *née* Hon. Georgina Caroline *Cavendish*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Chesham, b. 1852, mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, the 2nd E. of Leicester (d. 1909). *Res.*, Weasenham Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk.

LEIGH, family name of the Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."

LEIGH, Baron. Francis Dudley *Leigh*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Lord Lieut. of Warwicksh., late L.C.C., is Hon. Col. 3rd and 7th Bn. Roy. Warwicks. Regt., and Hon. Col., late Comdt., Warwicks. Vol. Regt., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Warwicks. Imper. Yeom., formerly Asst. Priv. Sec. to Sec. for India (Visc. Cross) ; son of 2nd Bn. : b. July 30, 1855 ; suc. 1905 (*U.*) ; mar. 1890 the late Frances Hélène Forbes (d. 1909), dau. of the late *Hon.* N. M. Beckwith, of New York. *Seats*, Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth, Warwicks. ; Adlestrop House, Chipping-Norton, Oxon. ; *town res.*, 31 Grosvenor Sq., W.

Creation. Bn. Leigh, *U.K.* 1839.—The 1st Bn. was Chandos Leigh, descended on the female side from a Duke of Chandos, whilst his own mother was a daughter of the 13th Lord Saye and Sele. The present Barony is a revival of one conferred by Charles I. in 1643 upon Sir Thos. Leigh, 2nd Bt., M.P., an earlier member of the same family. The title lapsed only in 1806.

Titled Relatives.
(*Leigh.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present) :

Hon. Margaret Elizabeth, C.B.E., now Dowager *Ctss. of Jersey*, b. 1849, mar. 1872 the late 7th Earl of J.

Hon. Agnes Eleanor *L.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, with Peer.

(Present Baron, b. 1855.)

Hon. Rowland Charles Frederick *L.*, 2nd heir, M.A., Barrister-at-law, was Priv. Sec. to Sec. for War (Sir H. Campb.-Bannerman) 1892–5 : b. 1859, mar. 1898 Mabel, dau. of Gen. W. W. Gordon, of U.S. Army (Hon. Mrs. Rowland *L.*). *Res.*, 26 Upp. Berkeley St., W.

Hon. Mary Cordelia Emily *L.*, b. 1866. *Res.*, as Hon. Agnes.

— *Dau.-in-law* :

Hon. Mrs. Rupert *L.* (Beatrice Mary, dau. of the late Dudley R. Smith), mar. 1906 Hon. Rupert *L.* (d. 1919). Son : Rupert William Dudley, heir pres. to Bny., b. 1908. *Res.*, Leek-Wootton House, Warwick.

Issue of 1st Bn. (aunt of present) :

Hon. Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. Granville *Leveson-Gower*, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., twin with preceding, mar. 1861 the late Granv. Wm. Gresham *L.-G.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, Hookwood, Limpsfield, Surrey.

LEIGH, Baronet *of Altrincham*. Sir John *Leigh*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), M.P. for Clapham since 1922 (*U.*), formy. Chmn. and Man. Dir. of John Leigh, Ltd., an Oldham firm of cotton manufrs., donor of hospitals at Altrincham (for offrs.) and Brooklands, nr. Manchester (shell-shock), and a large contributor to other war charities, Trustee of the King's Fund for the Disabled, Memb. of Roy. Counc. of the Overseas Assoc. and Chmn. Canad. Offrs.' Club, Trustee Manc. Acad. of Fine Arts, proprietor of the *Pall Mall Gazette and Globe* : son of late John Leigh : b. 1884, mar. 1908 Norah Marjorie, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of John Hy. New, of Melbourne. *Heir*, his son John (b. 1909 ; 2nd heir, next son, Eric, b. 1913). *Seats*, Lilleshall, Newport, Salop ; Beach House, Llandudno ; *town res.*, 6 Carlton House Terr., S.W.1

LEIGH, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Alice Ann, dau. of the late Danl. Adamson), mar. 1868 Sir Joseph Leigh, a Dir. of Manch. Ship Canal, late a M.P. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 5 Holbeck Hill, Scarborough.

LEIGHLIN, Bishop of—see "Ossory."

LEIGHTON, Baronet *of Wattlesborough*. Sir Richard Thel *Leighton*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1693), Maj. Shropshire Yeom., formy. Capt. Westmd. and Cumbd. Yeom., and R.A.F. : son of 9th Bt., b. 1893, suc. 1919, unmrrd. *Heir*, Bt.'s uncle Cuthbert *Leicester-Warren* (assumed these surnames in lieu of Leighton by Roy. licence 1899), b. 1877 ; 2nd heir, latter's son John Leighton Byrne, b. 1907. *Seat*, Loton Pk., Shrewsbury ; *town house*, 8 Wellington Ct., Knightsbridge, S.W.

LEIGHTON, Baronet's Widow *of Wattlesborough*. Lady *L.* (Margaret Frances, dau. of Maj. John Fletcher), mar. 1890 Sir Bryan Baldwin Mawddwy Leighton, 9th Bt. (d. 1919).

LEININGEN—see Royal Family.

LEINSTER (*pron.* Linster), Duke of. Edward *FitzGerald*, 7th Duke (*Irel.*, Premier Duke, Marq. and Earl), *sits* as Visc. Leinster (*Gt. Br.*). formerly Lieut. 8th Bn. W. Riding Regt. and 2nd Lt. Irish Gds , served in Great War 1914–15 ; son of 5th D. and bro. of 6th : b. May 6, 1892 ; suc. 1922 ; mar. 1913 May, dau. of the late Jesse Etheridge. *Seat*, Carton, Maynooth, Co Kildare.

Creations. *Irel.* : E. of Kildare, 1316 ; Bn. Offaly, 1620 ; M. of Kildare and E. of Offaly, 1761 ; D. of Leinster, 1766. *Gt. Br.* : Visc. Leinster, 1747. *U.K.* : Bn. Kildare, 1870.—Gerald Fitzmaurice FitzGerald, the 1st Bn. (tenure), was son of Maurice FitzGerald, "patriarch of the Irish Geraldines," and a distinguished warrior, who, with the aid of Strongbow and a mere 600 English troops, defeated 30,000 Irish, who, under Roderick, King of Ireland, had invested Dublin, the latter monarch having previously driven the King of Leinster from his territory, whilst the purpose of Maurice and Strongbow was to reinstate him. The 2nd Bn. Offaly (tenure again) introduced the Franciscans and Dominicans into Ireland ; the 6th was created Earl of Kildare, and it was in his time that the family coat of arms, containing three monkeys, was adopted, in consequence, it is said, of this Earl, when an infant, having been rescued from a fire by a tame ape, which tenderly bore him aloft into one of the towers. Several Earls of Kildare have figured in English history. The 7th was Lord Deputy of Ireland and afterwards Lord Chancellor. The 8th, called "Geroit Mor" (i.e. Gerald the Great), was for 33 years Lord Deputy and Lord Justice, and was also a warrior famed for his strength. He was deceived into supporting Lambert Simnel in his claims to the throne, and engaged in the conflict with Henry VII.'s troops, but he afterwards made his peace with the King, and in the following year gave valiant aid against Perkin Warbeck. The 9th Earl incurred the hatred of Wolsey and was committed to the Tower, where he died from horror at the sentence of excommunication pronounced against him for the murder of Archbp. Alen, committed by his followers. The 10th Earl, his son, in consequence, threw off his English allegiance and revolted, but surrendered under promise of pardon, which Henry VIII. violated and had him hanged, drawn, and quartered. The 11th Earl, then but a boy of twelve, had to flee the country, and was housed and brought up at Rome by Cardinal Pole. Edward VI. restored him his estates, and Mary his honours. The 20th Earl was constituted Marquess and Duke, and awarded also the British Viscounty. The Kildare Barony was created for the heir of the 3rd Duke during the lifetime of his father.

Titled Relatives.
(*FitzGerald.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *D.* :

Marquess of Kildare, heir to Dukedom : Gerald *F.*, b. 1914.

Issue of 4th D. (uncles and aunts of present):
Lady Alice *F.*, b. 1853, mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, the late Col. Sir Chas. J. O. FitzGerald, K.C.B. (d. 1912).
Lady Eva *F.*, b. 1855 (Jan.). } *Res.*, with Lord Walter,
Lady Mabel *F.*, b. 1855 (Dec.). } below.
Lord Frederick *F.*, late Maj. K.R.R.C. (served in Afghanistan 1878–80, S. Africa 1881, Egypt, and Nile), aftds. Hon. Lt.-Col. 8th Bn. of same (Mil.), and was an A.D.C., appd. 1902 a Commr. of Natl. Education in Ireland: b. 1857. *Club*, Jun., U. Serv.
Lord Walter *F.*, late Capt. 60th Rifles and Hon. Maj. 8th Bn. K.R.R.C. (Mil.): b. 1858. *Res.*, Kilkea Castle, Mageney, Co. Kildare.
Lord Charles *F.*, formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. Roy. Dubl. Fus. (Mil.), b. 1859, widower. *Res.*, Euroa, Victoria, Aust.
Lord George *F.*, B.A., formerly Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Jamaica (Sir H. A. Blake): b. 1862. *Club*, Roy. Socs.
Lord Henry *F.*, Hon. Maj. ret. (formerly Capt.) 4th Bn. Beds. Regt. (Mil.), aftds. Asst. to Col. in chge. of Records: b. 1863, mar. 1891 Inez Charlotte Grace, dau. of the late Com. Wm. J. Casberd-Boteler, R.N. (Lady Henry *F.*). *Res.*, Knowle Hall, Bridgwater, Som.
Lady Nesta *F.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, with Lord Walter.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Lady Maurice *F.*, *née* Lady Adelaide Jane Frances *Forbes*, dau. of 7th E. of Granard, mar. 1880 the late Lord Maurice *F.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Johnstown Castle, Co. Wexford.

LEISHMAN, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES *Leishman*, Kt., Bach. (1914), Chmn. of Nat. Health Insurance Commrs., Scotland. *Address*, 83 Prince's St., Edinburgh.

LEISHMAN, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM BOOG *Leishman*, K.C.M.G. (1918; Kt. Bach. 1909), C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.S, (on Counc.), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., A.M.S., Expdtny. Force, an Hon. Phys. to H.M., and Dir. of Pathology at War Off., a memb. of Army Med. Advisory Bd., memb. of Scott. Bd. of Health, has been Prof. of Pathology at the R.A.M. Coll.: b. 1865, mar. 1902 Maud Elizabeth, dau. of late Lt.-Col. E. Gunter. *Club*, Jun. Un. Serv.

LEITH, family name of BURGH Boy., q.v. for "Hons."; separate names below, note *Forbes-Leith*.

LEITH, BARONET *of Newcastle-upon-Tyne*. Sir ALEXANDER *Leith*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), M.C., D.L. for Northumb., High Sheriff 1923 was Food Commr. for Cos. of Durham and Northumb., Capt. T.F. Res., Hon. Lt.-Col. late Durham Vols. and of Northumb. Yeom.; served with 7th Div. France 1914–15, Suvla Bay, Gallipoli 1915: b. 1869, mar. 1896 Mary Cardine, dau. of Jas. Francis Maquire, of Boston, U.S.A. No *heir*. *Res.*, Grey Court, Riding Mill, Northumb.

LEITH, Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER, dau. of 1st Bn. Swansea.

LEITH, Lady MARY ISABELLA, sist. of 12th E. of Carnwath.

LEITH (FORBES–), fam. name of follg. Barony, no issue retaining the name.

LEITH OF FYVIE, BARON. ALEXANDER JOHN *Forbes-Leith*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Aberdeensh., sometime an iron and steel manufacturer in U.S.A., Lieut. R.N. ret.; served in N.Z. 1863–8; son of Rear-Adm. Jno. Forbes-Leith: b. Aug. 6, 1847; cr. Bn. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1871 Marie Louise, dau. of Derrick A. January, of St. Louis, U.S. No *heir*. *Seats*, Fyvie Castle, Aberdeensh.; Hartwell House, Aylesbury, Bucks; *town res.*, 23 St. James's Pl., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Leith of Fyvie, 1905.

SURVIVING DAUGHTER.
(*Forbes-Leith.*)

Hon. Ethel Louise, now Hon. Mrs. Rosdew *Burn*, O.B.E. (1918), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., b. 1872, mar. 1891 Col. Chas. Rosdew *B.*, O.B.E., M.P. *Res.*, 10 Hill St., Berk. Sq., W. 1, and with Peer at Fyvie Castle.

LEITRIM, EARL OF. CHARLES *Clements*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Clements (*U.K.*); sometime Lieut. of Co. of City of Londonderry, late Asst. Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies (Rt. Hon. Walter Long), was temp. Maj. 11th Roy. Innisk. Fus., late Lieut. 9th Lancers; served in S.A frica 1900–2, Great War 1915, with Ulster Div.; son of 4th E.: b. June 23, 1879; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1902 Violet Lena, dau. of the late Robt. Henderson. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Mulroy, Milford, Co. Donegal; *town res.*, 60A Cadogan Sq., S.W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Leitrim, 1783; Visc. L. 1793, Earl of L. 1795. *U.K.*: Bn. Clements, 1831. "Visc. Clements" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Robert Clements, son of the Rt. Hon. Nathaniel Clements, M.P., Deputy Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, was awarded successively the three Irish titles, that of U.K. falling to his son and successor.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Clements.*)

Surviving issue of 4th E. (sists. of present):
Lady Winifred Edith, now Lady W. *Renshaw*, b. 1874, mar. 1899 the late Arthur H. *R.* (d. 1918). *Res.*, 38 Gloucester Sqre., W. 2.
Lady Maude, now Lady M. *Roundell*, b. 1877, mar. 1st, 1899, the late Maj. Henry Wyndham Vivian (d. 1901). 2ndly, 1910, Christopher Foulis *R.*, C.B.E. *Res.*, 54 Rutland Gate, S.W.7.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1879.)
(The *deceased* Hon. Francis Patrick *C.*, b. 1885, presumed to have d. 1917.)
Lady Kathleen, now Lady Kathleen *Studd*, b. 1888, mar., 1st 1910, the late Granville K.-F. *Smith* (k. in action 1914), grandson of 8th E. of Kintore; 2ndly 1919, Lt.-Com. Ronald G. *S.*, D.S.O., R.N.

Surviving sists. of 4th E. (aunts of present; granted rank of Earl's daus. 1878):
Lady Anne, now Lady A. *Cossart*, b. 1840, mar. 1885, 2nd husb., the late Rev. Geo. F. Graham *C.* (d. 1889).
Lady Louisa Frances, now Lady L. *Hamilton*, b. 1848, mar. 1869, as 2nd wife, the late Ven. Geo. Hans *H.* (d. 1905), D.D., Archdn. of Northumb. and Canon of Durham. *Res.*, 10 Montpelier Sq., S.W.
Lady Selina Charlotte, now Lady S. *Lyndon*, b. 1854, mar. 1892 the late Geo. Ern. *L.*, M.D. (d. 1894). *Res.*, Clermont, Kingskerswell, Devon.
Lady Mary Florence Edith, now The *Lady Mostyn*, O.B.E., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.; b. 1857, mar. 1879 Lloyd N. V. Lloyd-Mostyn, now 3rd Bn. *M.*, q.v.

LEITRIM, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *L.*, *née* Lady Winifred *Coke*, dau. of 2nd E. of Leicester, b. 1851, mar. 1873 4th E. of Leitrim (d. 1892). *Res.*, Selwyn Ho., Eastbourne.

LELY, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERIC STYLES PHILPIN *Lely*, K.C.I.E. (1905), C.S.I. (1901), held posts in I.C.S. from 1869, had administration of Sachin and Porbandar States, was an Addl. Memb. of Gov.'s Counc., Bombay, M.L.C. of the Viceroy and Ch. Commr. of Centr. Provs., ret. 1905 and has since served on Roy. Commn. on Decentralisation: b. 1846, mar. Helen, dau. of Rev. Jas. Mitchell, D.D. *Res.*, 25 Hanover Ho., Regent's Pk., N.W.

LE MARCHANT, BARONET *of Chobham Place*. Brig.-Gen. Sir EDWARD THOMAS *Le Marchant*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Hon. Br.-Gen., Lt.-Col. Res. of Off., comded. 6th Bn. Roy. Fus. (Sp. Res.), prev. Capt. line Regt.; served in France 1915–17 as Bgde. Comdr. and on Staff; son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd; b. 1871, suc. 1922, mar. 1899 Evelyn Brooks, dau. of R. Millington Knowles. *Heir*, his son DENIS (b. 1906; 2nd heir, latter's twin bro., Alfred Gaspard). *Seat*, Colston Bassett Hall, Bingham, Nottingham.

LE MARCHANT, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Chobham Place*. (1) Hon. Lady *Le M.* (*née* Hon. Sophia Strutt, dau. of 1st Bn. Belper), mar. 1869 Sir Henry Denis Le Marchant, 2nd Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Chobham Place, Woking.—(2) Katherine, Lady *Le M.* (Katherine Chisholm, dau. of Wm. Mackay, of Bonar Bridge), mar. 1915 Sir Denis Le Marchant (d. 1922).

LE MESURIER, KNIGHT. Sir HAVILLAND *Le Mesurier*, K.C.I.E. (1922; C.I.E. 1903), C.S.I. (1910), Vice-Pres. of Executive Counc., Bihar and Orissa, memb. of Gov.-Gen's Counc. 1910–12, has been Pres. of Patna Municipty. and Commr. of Land Rev., Bengal: b. 1866, mar. 1893 May Stuart, dau. of John Arthur Hopkins.

LEMIEUX, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir FRANÇOIS XAVIER *Lemieux*, Kt. Bach. (1915), LL.D. (Can.), Chief Just. of Superior Ct., Quebec: b. 1851, mar. 1874 Diana, dau. of the late *Hon.* M. A. Plamondou. *Res.*, 77 St. Ursula St., Quebec.

LEMMON, KNIGHT. Col. Sir THOMAS WARNE *Lemmon*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1922; C.B. 1897), Hon. Col., formy. comdg. 3rd Bn. E. Surrey Regt. (Res.): b. 1838, mar. 1886, 2nd wife, Ellerie, dau. of late James Bayliss. *Res.*, Burleigh, Brimscombe, Stroud, Glos.

LEMON, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Lemon*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.I.C.E., F.R.I.B.A., F.S.I., F.G.S., has been thrice Mayor of Southampton, and Presdt. of Assoc. of Municip. and County Engineers: b. 1833, widower. *Res.*, Stockwell Lodge, 11 The Avenue, Southampton.

LENG, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Low), mar. 1897, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. Leng, late a M.P., founder of several newspapers (d. 1906). *Res.*, Kinbrae, Newport, Fifesh.

LENNARD, BARONET *of Belhus*—see "Lennard (Barrett-)."

LENNARD, BARONET *of Wickham Court*. Sir HENRY ARTHUR HALLAM FARNABY *Lennard*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.*

1880), a D.L. and C.C. for Kent, late temp. Lt.-Col. and A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, prev. Maj. 8th Serv. Bn. Border Regt., is Hon. Col. Kent, R.G.A. (T.), formy. Lt.-Col. Mil.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1859, suc. 1899, mar. 1894 Beatrice Charlotte Emily, dau. of Albemarle Cator. *Heir*, his son STEPHEN ARTHUR HALLAM FARNABY (b. 1899; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Wickham Ct., West Wickham, Kent.

LENNARD, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS JOSEPH *Lennard*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Vice-Pres. Roy. Colon. Inst., founder and Chmn. of Bristol branch, High Sheriff of Bristol 1912–3, Chmn. of Lennards, Ltd.: b. 1861, mar. 1922 2nd wife Selina, dau. of Hy. B. Spalding. *Res.*, Henbury Hill Ho., Bristol; Kingswear Court, Dartmouth.

LENNARD (BARRETT-), BARONET *of Belhus*. Sir THOMAS *Barrett-Lennard*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), Barrister-at-law, D.L. for Essex; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1853, suc. 1919, mar. 1884 Mary, dau. of late Rev. Canon Price. *Heir*, his bro. RICHARD FIENNES (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son, Thomas Richard Fiennes, b. 1898). *Seat*. Horsford Manor, Norwich.

LENNOX, DUKE OF, Scottish title (1675) of D. of Richmond and Gordon.

LENNOX (GORDON-), family name of RICHMOND AND GORDON Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies."

LENNOX (GORDON-), DAME BLANCHE, D.B.E. (Civ. 1919)—see under "Richmond, 6th Duke of."

LENTAIGNE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Phyllis Mary, dau. of the late John Coffey), mar. 1882 Sir John Lentaigne, Kt. Bach., M.D. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 42 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

LEON, BARONET *of Bletchley Park*. Sir HERBERT SAMUEL *Leon*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), late a M.P. (*L.*), an Ald. of Bucks C.C., and Chm. of Finance Cmttee., was High Sheriff of the county 1909; son of the late Geo. *L.*; b. 1850, mar. 1880, 2nd wife, Fanny, dau. of the late David Hyam. *Heir*, his son GEORGE EDWARD (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son, Ronald George, b. 1902). *Seat*, Bletchley Park, Fenny Stratford; *town res.*, 7 Cleveland Row, St. James's, S.W.

LERCHENFELD, COUNTESS—see under 2nd Bn. Erskine.

LE SAGE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN MERRY *Le Sage*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Man. Editor of the *Daily Telegraph*; a Lieut. of City of London: b. 1837, mar. Elizabeth Lord *Martin*. *Club*, Garrick.

LESLIE, family name of ROTHES Earldom as regards issue and sists. of present Earl; q.v. for "Ladies" and Hon. John, but see below, including compds.

LESLIE, BARONET *of Glasslough*. Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN *Leslie*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), apptd. 1921 Lieut. for Co. Monaghan, High Sheriff 1905, late Lieut. Gren. Gds., attds. Col. Res. Bn. Inniskg. Fus.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1916, mar. 1884 Leonie Blanche, a Lady of Grace, St. John of Jerus., dau. of Leonard Jerome, of New York, and sist. of the late Lady Randolph Churchill. *Heir*, his son JOHN RANDOLPH (Shane) (b. 1885; 2nd heir, latter's son John Norman Ide, b. 1916). *Res.*, Glaslough, Ireland; 46 Gt. Cumberland Pl., S.W.

LESLIE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Glasslough*. LADY CONSTANCE *L.*, *née* Lady Constance Wilhelmina Frances, sist. of 4th E. of Portarlington, mar. 1856 Sir John Leslie, 1st Bt. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 22 Manchester Sq., W.

LESLIE, BARONET *of Wardis*. Maj. Sir NORMAN RODERICK ALEXANDER DAVID *Leslie*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1625), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), I.A., Sqdn.-Ldr. R.A.F., has been Air Attaché at Paris: son of 7th Bt.: b. 1889, suc. 1905, mar. 1919 Betty Elise, dau. of J. T. B. Sewell, C.B.E., LL.D. *Heir*, his son HENRY JOHN LINDORES (b. 1920); 2nd heir John L., b. 1840, a first cous. twice rem. of the Bt.).

LESLIE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Wardis*. The Dowager LADY *L.* (May, dau. of R. M. Edwards), mar. 1879 Sir Chas. H. Leslie, 7th Bt., C.B. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Summerleigh, Wild Oak, Taunton.

LESLIE, KNIGHT (1). Sir BRADFORD *Leslie*, K.C.I.E. (1887), M.Inst.C.E., built the Jubilee Bridge over the Hooghly, and executed other notable works in Bengal: b. 1831, widower. *Res.*, 171 Maida Vale, N.W.

LESLIE, KNIGHT (2). Sir NORMAN ALEXANDER *Leslie*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), partner in shipping firm of Law, Leslie & Co., and late in Miny. of Shipping: b. 1870, mar. 1898 Minnie Muriel *Gambier*.

LESLIE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. L., *Scot.* 1445), eld. son and heir of E. of Rothes.

LESLIE, Hon. Mrs. MURRAY, dau. of 1st Bn. Rotherham.

LESLIE (HAWORTH-), family name of ROTHES Earldom as regards issue of 18th Ctss. (q.v. for "Ladies" and Hon. Mrs. Edward).

LESLIE-MELVILLE—see "Leven and M."

LETHBRIDGE, BARONET *of Westaway House*. Sir WROTH PERIAM CHRISTOPHER *Lethbridge*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), Capt. late Gren. Gds.,: son of 4th Bt.; b. 1863, suc. 1902, mar. 1892 1st wife, who obtd. div. 1911 and remrrd. 1913 Hon. Walter *Yarde-Buller*; 2ndly, 1911, Kathleen, dau. of the late Robt. O'Hara. *Heir*, his son HECTOR WROTH, 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1898; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Lt.-Col. Ernest Astley Edmund, C.M.G., D.S.O., b. 1864. *Seat*, The Knoll, Ascot.

LETHBRIDGE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Edith Seymour, dau. of Hy. F. Waring, and widow of Geo. Bellett), mar. 1899, as 2nd husb., Lt.-Col. Sir Alfred Swaine Lethbridge, K.C.S.I., M.D. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Windhover, Bursledon, Southampton.

LETTS, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM MALESBURY *Letts*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1922), Man. Dir. of Crossley Motors, Ltd., Govg. Dir. of Chas. Jarrott and Letts, Ltd.: b. 1873, mar. 1901.

LEUCHARS, KNIGHT. Col. Sir GEORGE *Leuchars*, K.C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1907), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Umvoti Mtd. Rifles (Natal), a M.L.A. Un. of S. Africa, was Min. of Comm. and Industries 1911–12; S. Africa 1899–1900; was Sec. for Native Affairs and Min. of Lands and Works (also 1912), Natal, 1903–5: b. 1858, mar. 1891 Mary Marion, dau. of the late W. Mackenzie, of Cramond, Natal. *Res.*, Bracken, Greytown, Natal.

LEVEN AND MELVILLE, EARL OF. ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER *Leslie-Melville*, 15th E. of Leven (two Countesses in the series—see at end of Creations) and 12th of Melville (*Scot.*), a Repres. Peer for Scotland, el. 1922, Capt. ret. R. Scots Greys, now Maj. Lovat's Scouts (Yeom.), Europ. War 1914; son of 13th E. and bro. of 14th: b. Aug. 6, 1890; suc. 1913, mar. 1918 Lady Rosamond Sylvia Diana Mary *Foljambe*, dau. of 1st E. of Liverpool. *Seat*, Glenferness, Nairnsh.; *town res.*, 1 Sussex Sq., W. 2.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Bn. Melville, orig. 1616, extended remainder under which the title continued 1627. E. of Leven and Bn. Balgonie, 1641; E. of Melville, Visc. Kirkaldie, and Bn. Raith, Monymail, and Balwearie, 1690.—Sir Robt. Melville (Kt.), a P.C. of Scotland and Ambassador to England, the 1st Bn., was distinguished by his dauntless endeavour to prevent the execution of Mary Queen of Scots, which boldness of his caused Elizabeth to threaten his life; but after that arbitrary woman had passed away, King James elevated him to the Peerage as Bn. Melville, also appointing him Vice-Chancellor and an Extra Lord of Session (as Ld. Murdocarnie). The 4th Bn. obtained from William III. the Earldom of Melville with its accompanying Viscounty and Baronies, though previously he had been involved in the rebellion of Monmouth, and been in consequence attainted. The Earldom of Leven had a separate commencement, having been conferred upon Gen. Sir Alex. Lesley, a distinguished commander, who, having first served under Gustavus Adolphus, afterwards led a Scottish Army of the Covenanters in an invasion of England against Charles I., and had an important share in the victory of Marston Moor, but who, upon the treaty with that monarch, so won his favour that he raised him to this Peerage, and obtained his continued services upon the Royalist side. His granddaughter married the 1st Earl of Melville, and thus, on the failure of the direct Leven line, the two Earldoms came to be united. The 13th Earl was a K.G. and a Scottish Representative Peer; also Lord High Commissioner to the Church of Scotland from 1898 to 1905. There have been two Countesses in the Leven line, and the present Peer will be reckoned the 15th or 13th according as these are or are not included in the numbering. Our practice in this work is to count the entire line, male and female alike; but some authorities allow themselves to vary from one plan to the other doubtless to suit the preference of individual Peers. The present Earl's father advised us to call him the 13th.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Leslie-Melville.*)

Issue of present (15*th*) *E.*:
Lady JEAN ELIZABETH *L.M.*, heiress pres. to both Earldoms, b. 1921.

Surviving issue of 13*th E.* (bros. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1890.)
Hon. David William *L.-M.*, 2nd heir, M.B.E. (Mil. 1919), late Capt. 2nd Lovat's Scouts (Yeom.), late A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, formerly Lieut. 10th Huss.; Salonika: b. 1892, mar. 1914 Susanna Elizabeth Johanna, dau. of Fras. Sleigh, of Cape Town (Hon. Mrs. David *L.-M.*).
Hon. Ian *L.-M.*, 2nd heir, B.A., Maj. Lovat's Scouts (Yeom.); Gt. War on Pers. Staff: b. 1894, mar. 1915 Charlotte Isabel (Chattie), dau. of the late Maj. W. Stirling, of Fairburn (Hon. Mrs. Ian *L.-M.*).

Surviving issue of 11*th E.* (uncle and aunt of present; 12th d. unmarrd.):
Hon. Norman *L.-M.*, formerly Capt. Gren. Gds. and 25th Foot: b. 1839, widower. *Res.*, 32 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.
Lady Florence Lucy *L.-M.*, b. 1848. *Res.*, Redhouse, Roehampton, S.W.

LEVEN AND MELVILLE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF L. & M., *née* Emma Selina *Portman*, dau. of 2nd Visc. Portman, b. 1863, mar. 1885 the 13th Earl (d. 1906). *Res.*, 5 Bryanston Sq., W. 1.

LEVER, family name of LEVERHULME Bny., q.v. for Hon. William.

LEVER, BARONET *of Hans Crescent*. Sir ARTHUR LEVY *Lever*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), late a M.P. (*L.*), Lt.-Col. T.F. ret., prev. Maj. 1st Bn. Roy. Fus., has been a Dep. Dir. of Recruiting as temp. Col., son of the late Jos. Levy, of Leicester: b. 1860, widower, assumed 1896 his present name. *Sole heir*, his son TRESHAM JOSEPH PHILIP (b. 1900). *Res.*, Barrow Green Ct., Oxted, Surrey; 20 Hans Cresc., S.W.

LEVER, BARONET *of Allerton*. Sir (SAMUEL) HARDMAN *Lever*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), K.C.B. (Civ. 1917), late Finance Sec. to Treasury (its repres. on Miny. of Transport), prev. to Miny. of Munitions; undertook Spec. Mission to U.S.A. in connexion with the war, and was Asst. Commr. for Finance attd. to subsequent Mission; son of late Samuel *L.*, of Liverpool, b. 1869, mar. 1900 Edythe, dau. of Matthew H. Gault, of Montreal. No *heir*. *Res.*, 64 Eaton Sq., S.W. 1.

LEVERHULME. VISCOUNT. WILLIAM HESKETH *Lever*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., late a M.P., Hon. A.R.I.B.A., F.R.G.S., LL.D., Vice-Pres. Counc. Soc. of Arts, Chmn. of Lever Bros., Ltd., soap manufacturers, and late of Liverpool School of Tropical Med. (now V.-Chmn.) is Lord of the Island of Lewis and Harris, founder of Port Sunlight, Sheriff of Duchy of Lancaster 1917, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 2nd Chesh. V.R., Mayor of Bolton 1917–18, son of James Lever, of Bolton: b. Sept. 19, 1851, widower, having mar. 1874 Elizabeth Ellen (d. 1913), dau. of Cromnton Hulme of Bolton. crea. a Bt. 1911, a Bn. 1917, Visc. 1922 (*L.*). *Seats*, Lews Castle, Stornoway; The Bungalow, Rivington, nr. Horwich, Lancs.; *town res.*, The Hill, North End, Hampstead Heath, N.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: a Bt. 1911; Bn. Leverhulme of Bolton-le-Moors, 1917; Visc. Leverhulme, of the Western Isles, in the Counties of Inverness and Ross and Cromarty, 1922.

ISSUE.
(*Lever.*)

Hon. WILLIAM HULME *L.*, heir to Viscounty, M.A., is Actg. Chmn. in his father's firm. Capt. 4th–5th Bn. Ches. Regt. (T.), High Sheriff of Cheshire 1923: b. 1888, mar. 1912 Marion Beatrice, dau. of late Bryce Smith (Hon. Mrs. Lever). *Res.*, The Manor, Thornton Hough, Birkenhead. (2nd heir, his son Philip William Bryce, b. 1915.)

LEVESON, BARON (*U.K.* 1833), a title of the GRANVILLE Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

LEVESON, KNIGHT. Admiral Sir ARTHUR CAVENAGH *Leveson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1916; Civ. 1912), R.N., Jutland Action; Com.-in-Ch. on China Station, prev. comdg. Battle Sqdn., Atlantic Flt., has comded. 2nd Battle Sqdn., prev. Dir. of the Operations Div. of War Staff at Admlty., has been an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1868, mar. 1902 Jemima Adelaide Beatrice, widow of 7th E. of Darnley. *Res.*, 16 Hyde Park Gdns., W.

LEVESON-GOWER—see "Gower (Leveson-)."

LEVETT, Lady MARGARET EMILY, dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury.

LEVICK, KNIGHT. Sir HUGH GWYNNE *Levick*, K.B.E. (1918), late Asst. Brit. Deleg. on Reparation Commn., Germany, sometime Treasy. Repres. on Lond. Exchange Com., formy. partner in Lee, Higginson & Co. and Higginson & Co.: b. 1870, mar. 1892 Agnes, dau. of Jas. D. Stout. *Club*, St. James's.

LEVINGE, BARONET *of High Park*. Sir RICHARD VERE HENRY *Levinge*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1704): son of 10th Bt., b. 1911, suc. 1914. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s uncle THOMAS VERE, late Maj. 13th Bn. Northumb. Fus. (b. 1880); 2nd heir, latter's bro. Reginald Augustus, b. 1883. *Res.*, Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar, Co. Westmeath.

LEVINGE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of High Park*. Irene Lady *L.*, *remarried* (Irene Marguerite, dau. of the late H. C. Pix), mar., 1st., 1910, Sir Richard Levinge, 10th Bt., Lieut. 1st Life Gds., killed in action 1914; 2ndly, 1916, Maj. Robt. Vere Buxton, W. Kent Yeom, grands. of 2nd Bt. *Res.*, with present Bt.

LEVINGE, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD VERE *Levinge*, K.C.I.E. (1916), C.S.I. (1911), Ind. Civ. Serv., late a M.E.C. Bihar and Orissa, was actg. Lt.-Gov. 1918, formerly Commr. of the Orissa Div.: b. 1867 (grandson of 6th Bt.), mar. 1900 Alys Adèle, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Chas F. Thomas. *Club*, East Ind. Un. Serv.

LEVINGSTONE, BARON (*Scot.* 1660)—see "Newburgh, E. of."

LEVISON, KNIGHT. Sir LEON *Levison*, Kt. Bach. (1919), rendered public servs. during the War and in connexion with Russian Jews' Relief Fund: b. 1881 (son of Rabbi Nahum Levison of Safed, Palestine), mar. 1908 Kate, dau. of John Barnes, of Carlisle. *Res.*, 9 Albert Terrace, Edinburgh.

LEVY, BARONET *of Humberstone Hall*. Sir MAURICE *Levy*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913; Kt. Bach. 1907), late M.P. for Loughborough Div. (*L.*), held appt. at Miny. of Munitions; son of the late Jos. Levy and bro. of Sir Arthur Levy Lever, Bt.: b. 1859, mar. 1885 Elise Ray, dau. of the late Max Zosscnheim. *Heir*, his son EWART MAURICE (b. 1897). *Res.*, Great Glen House, Leics.; 9 Grosvenor Cres., W. 1.

LEVY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN ARTHUR *Levy*, Kt. Bach. (1922), senior partner in M. J. Levy and Nephews, Precious Stone and Pearl Brokers, voluntary expert and War Censor for Foreign Trade Dept. of Foreign Off. 1914–18 in regard to diamond trading, in 1907–8 acted as Inspr. for King Edward in the cutting of the Cullinan Diamond (now in Regalia): son of late A. Levy: b. 1855. *Res.*, The Mount, Cookham Dean, Berks.; 38 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

LEWES, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY KEMBLE *Southwell*, D.D., C.M.G. (1916). Bp. Suff. in Chichester Dioc., Archdeacon of Lewes and Can. Res. of Chichester, has been Rector of Chetton, Salop, Vic. of Bodmin and Hon. Canon of Truro, also Examg. Chapl. to Bp. and Provost of Lancing Coll.; serv. as Army Chapl. in S. Afr. 1900–1 and Eur. War 1914–17: b. 1860, mar. 1888S, appd. 1920. *Res.*, The Residentiary, Chichester; 18 Fourth Avenue, Hove.

LEWES, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1876), courtesy title of the heir of M. of Abergavenny when a son.

LEWIN, Lady EDWINA, O.B.E., dau. of late Earl Roberts.

LEWIS, family name of MERTHYR Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

LEWIS, BARONET *of Essendon Place*. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Lewis*, 1st. Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), Chmn. of steamship line of Furness, Withy & Co., and Chmn. or dir. of many other shipping, shipbldg., and insurance cos., a memb. of Lloyd's Register Cmttee. and has rendered valuable war servs. upon Shipping Control and Licensing Cmttees., an advisy. Dir. Barclay's Bank: son of late Edmund Lewis: b. 1870, mar. 1896 Daisy Ellen, dau. of R. H. Harrison, of W. Hartlepool. Sole *heir*, his son BRIAN EDMUND (b. 1903). *Seat*, Essendon Place, Hatfield, Herts.; *town res.*, Harcourt Ho., Cavendish Sq., W. 1.

LEWIS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Harpton Court*. Lady *L.* (Maria Louisa, dau. of Jas. A. Taylor, of Strensham Ct., and widow of Col. G. F. Dallas), mar. 1889, as 2nd husb., Sir Herbert Edmund Frankland Lewis, 4th and last Bt. (d. 1911).

LEWIS, BARONET *of Portland Place*. Sir GEORGE JAMES GRAHAM *Lewis*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), a solicitor and head of the firm of Messrs. Lewis and Lewis, of Ely Pl., founded by his grandfather: son of 1st Bt.: b. 1868, suc. 1911, mar. 1896 Marie, dau. of Emil Hirsch, of Mannheim. *Sole heir*, his son GEORGE JAMES ERNEST (b. 1910). *Seat*, The Grange, Rottingdean, Brighton; *town res.*, 21 Montagu Sq., W.

LEWIS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Portland Place*. Dowager Lady *L.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Ferdinand Eberstadt, of Mannheim), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. Hy. Lewis, 1st Bt., C.V.O. (d. 1911). *Res.*, 88 Portland Pl., W.

LEWIS, BARONET *of Whitewebbs Park*—see "Lewis (Orr-)."

LEWIS, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED EDWARD *Lewis*, Kt. Bach. (1921), Joint Gen. Manager, Nat. Provnl. and Union Bank of England.

LEWIS, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY *Lewis*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Vice-Chmn. of Counc. of Univ. Coll. of N. Wales, was Mayor of Bangor 1900–2: b. 1847, mar. 1872 Annie, dau. of the late Rev. Roger Edwards, D.D. *Res.*, Belmont, Bangor, Carnarvonsh.

LEWIS, KNIGHT (3). Sir HERBERT DAVID *Lewis*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1922).

LEWIS, KNIGHT (4). Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN HERBERT *Lewis*—see "Lewis, P.C."

LEWIS, KNIGHT (5). *Hon.* Sir (NEIL) ELLIOTT *Lewis*, K.C.M.G. (1902), M.A., B.C.L., has been twice Prime Minister of Tasmania (1899–1903 and 1909–12), prev. Attorney-Gen., now Treas. and Min. of Mincs,

was a memb. of the Federal Exec. Counc. of Australasia (title "Hon." to be retained): b. 1858, mar. 1896 Lina Henrietta, dau. of Chas. Youl. *Res.*, Augusta Rd., Hobart.

LEWIS, KNIGHT (6). Sir THOMAS *Lewis*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., Physn. to Univ. Coll. Hosp., London, and on Staff of Med. Research, hon. Consultg. Physn. to Miny. of Pensions: b. 18—, mar. 1916 Alice Lorna Treherne, dau. of Frank T. James. *Res.*, 10 Chesterford Gdns., N.W. 3.

LEWIS, KNIGHT (7). Sir THOMAS WILLIAM *Lewis*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Barr.-at-law, D.L. for Glamorgan and Stipend. Magist. at Cardiff since 1887, a Wreck Commr.: b. 1852, mar. 1918 Henrietta Catherine, dau. of late Rev. Hy. Wilmott, Rector of Kirkley. *Res.*, Gileston Manor Ho., Cardiff.

LEWIS, KNIGHT (8). Sir WALTER LLEWELLYN *Lewis*, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.A., late Ch. Justice of Brit. Honduras, prev. Registr. of Supr. Ct., Trinidad, and Puisne Judge there: b. 1849, mar. 1887 Jane Mary, dau. of the late Jno. R. Dealy. *Res.*, 27 Shooter's Hill Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

LEWIS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Edith, dau. of *Hon.* Wm. Grant, formerly M.L.C. of Sierra Leone), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Sir Samuel Lewis, C.M.G., a native African, and sometime Ch. Justice of Sierra Leone (d. 1903). *Res.*, Oxford St., Freetown, and Christineville, both in S. Leone.

LEWIS, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN HERBERT *Lewis*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1913), G.B.E. (Civ. 1922), M.A., late M.P. for Univ. of Wales (*Co.-L.*), and Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Education, reapptd. 1916, prev. Local Govt. Bd., Constable of Flint Castle, and a D.L. for the Co., late Chmn. Flints. C.C., was a Lib. whip 1905–9: b. 1858, mar. 1897, 2nd wife. *Res.*, Penucha, Caerwys, Flints.: 23 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

LEWIS (ORR-), BARONET *of Whitewebbs Park*. Sir JOHN DUNCAN *Orr-Lewis*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1920); b., 1898, suc. his father, who was Pres. and Founder of Canadian Vickers Ltd., 1921, mar. 1921, Marjorie, dau. of James Milne, of Buckingham Gate. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Whitewebbs Park, Enfield.

LEWIS (ORR-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Whitewebbs, Park*. Maude, LADY *O.-L.* (Maude Helen Mary, dau. of Wm. Booth), mar. 1896 Sir Frederick Orr-Lewis, 1st Bt. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Whitewebbs Pk., Enfield; Villa Valetta, Cannes.

LEWISHAM, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1711), eld. son and heir of E. of Dartmouth.

LEY, BARONET *of Epperstone Manor*. Sir HENRY GORDON *Ley*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), Maj. T.F. ret., late S. Notts Huss. Yeom.: served with Expdtny. Force: son of 1st Bt.: b. 1874, sue. 1916, mar. 1899 Rhoda, dau. of Herbt. Prodgers, of Kingston St. Michael, Chippenham. *Heir*, his son GERALD GORDON (b. 1902; 2nd heir, next son, Francis Douglas, b. 1907). *Seat*, Lazonby Hall, Cumberland; Willington, Derbysh.

LEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Epperstone Manor*. Alison LADY *L.* (Alison Catherine, dau. of late John Jobson), mar. 1888, as 2nd wife, Sir Francis Ley, 1st Bt. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Lealholme Lodge, Grosmont, Yorks.

LEYLAND (NAYLOR-), BARONET *of Hyde Park House*. Sir ALBERT EDWARD HERBERT *Naylor-Leyland*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), High Sheriff of Denbighsh. 1916, son of 1st Bt.: b. 1890, sue. 1899. No *heir*. *Seat*, Nantclwyd Hall, Ruthin, Denbighsh.

LEYLAND (NAYLOR-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Hyde Park House*. LADY *N.-L.* (Jeanie Wilson, dau. of Wm. S. Chamberlain, of Ohio), mar. 1889 Sir Herb. S. Naylor-Leyland, 1st Bt., M.P. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Hyde Pk. House, 60 Knightsbridge, S.W.

LIBERTON &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1639)—see "Carnwath, E. of."

LICHFIELD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN AUGUSTINE *Kempthorne*, D.D., M.A., 93rd Bp., formerly Bp. Suff. of Hull and Vic. of Hessle, has been Rect. of Gateshead, and of Liverpool: b. 1864; cons. 1910, trans. 1913, entd. Lords 1919, mar. 1890. *Res.*, Selwyn Hostel, Cathedral Close, Lichfield.

LICHFIELD, EARL OF. THOMAS EDWARD *Anson*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), a D.L. and C.C. for Staffordsh., Capt. 5th Bn. Lond. Rif. Brig., late an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, has been Actg. Master of the Horse to Lord-Lieut. of Ireld. (Marquess of Aberdeen): son of 3rd (E.: b. Dec. 9, 1883; sue. 1918 (*U.*); mar. 1911 Evelyn Maud, dau. of Col. Edwd. G. Keppel, descdt. of 1st E. of Albemarle. *Seats*, Shugborough Hall, and Ranton Abbey, Eccleshall, both nr. Stafford; *town res.*, 6 Hyde Pk. Sq., W. 2.

CREATIONS, *U.K.*: Visc. Anson and Bn. Soberton, 1806; E of Lichfield, 1831.—Thos. Anson, great-nephew of Adm. George Anson, the famous navigator, was awarded the Viscounty (originally granted 1747 to the Admiral, but lapsing at his death), his son being raised to the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Anson.*)

Index to the series below (for "*sep.*" see under "Anson")

Hn. Alfred, 3.	Hn. Claud, 3.	Hn. Mrs. Fredc. 3.
Hn. Mrs. Algn., *sep.*	Lv. Clodagh, 2.	Hn. Geo. Aug., 3.
Hn. Arth. Aug., 2.	Hon Edwd. Jno., 1.	Hn. Rupert, 2.
Ly. Audrey, 3.	Hn. Francis, 3.	Hn. William, 3.
Lady Betty M., 1.		

1. *Issue of present* (*4th*) *E.*:
   - Visc. ANSON, heir to Earldom, Thomas William Arnold *A.*, b. 1913.
   - Lady Betty Marjorie *A.*, b. 1917.
   - Hon. Edward John *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1919.
2. *Issue of late* (*3rd*) *E.* (bros. and sists. of present):
   - Lady Bertha, now Lady B. *Egerton*, b. 1879, mar. 1902 Hon. Thomas Henry Frederick *E.*, son of 3rd E. of Ellesmere, q.v.
   - Lady Mabel, now *The Lady Forbes*, b. 1882, mar. 1914 the Master of Forbes, now 22nd Bn., q.v.
   - (PRESENT EARL, b. 1883.)
   - Lady Violet, now Lady V. *Gregson*, b. 1886, mar. 1912 Maj. Lancelot Mair *G.*, O.B.E., Gren. Gds. *Res.*, Nutwood Lodge, Gatton, Reigate.
   - Hon. Arthur Augustus *A.*, b. 1887.
   - Hon. Rupert *A.*, Capt. 7th Roy. Fus. (Sp. Res.) ret., late an A.I.C.: b. 1889, mar. 1919 Marion Emma Ruthven, dau. of Jas. Halliday, of Fishers, Harrow-on-the-Hill (Hon. Mrs. Rupert *A.*).
3. *Surviving issue of 2nd E.* (uncles and aunts of present):
   - Hon. George Augustus *A.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), Maj. R.A., and Lt.-Col., late 3rd N. Midld. Brig., sometime R.F.A. (Terr.), ret., is a D.L. and Ch. Const. of Staffordsh.: b. 1857, mar. 1884 Blanche Mary, dau. of the late Geo. Miller, of Westbury-on-Trym (Hon. Mrs. George *A.*). *Res.*, Hanch Hall, Lichfield.
   - Lady Florence Beatrice, now Lady F. *Streatfeild*, b. 1860, mar. 1885 Col. Sir Henry *S.*, K.C.V.O., q.v.
   - Hon. Claud *A.*, Vice-Lieut. and a D.L. for Co. Waterford, High Sheriff 1909: b. 1864, mar. 1901 Lady Clodagh *Beresford*, of dau. of 5th M. Waterford. *Res.*, Ballysaggartmore, Lismore, Co. Waterford; 5 Sloane Court, S.W. 3.
   - Hon. Francis *A.*, Hon. Lt., late Capt. Brecon Bn. S. Wales Bord. (Terr.), b. 1867, mar. 1892 Caroline, dau. of Geo. Cleveland, of Texas (Hon. Mrs. Francis *A.*). *Res.*, 37 Prince's Gdns., S.W.
   - Lady Mary Maud, now Lady Maud *Ryder*, O.B.E., b. 1869, mar. 1893 Hon. Edwd. Alan Dudley *R.*, son of 4th E. of Harrowby, q.v.
   - Lady Edith, now *Countess of Lovelace*, b. 1870, mar. 1895 Capt. Hon. Lionel Fortescue King-Noel, now 2nd E. of Lovelace (q.v.).
   - Hon. William *A.*, b. 1872, mar. 1917 Louise Goddard De Voe *van Wageenen* (Hon. Mrs. Wm. *A.*). *Res.*, Head-of-the-River Ranch, Christoval, Texas.
   - Hon. Alfred *A.*, late Capt. Sussex Yeom., formy. Lieut. attd. to Machine Gun Corps, served in Gt. War, 1914, b. 1876, mar. 1912 Lela, dau. of Gen. C. T. Alexander, of U.S.A., and widow of J. J. Emery, of New York (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *A.*). *Res.*, 5 East 68th St., New York.

—*Daus.-in-law*:

- Lady (Adelaide) Audrey *A.*, *née* Ryder, dau. of 4th E. of Harrowby, b. 1875, mar. 1902 the late Maj. Hon. Henry Jas. *A.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, Knowle, Dunster, Som.
- Lady Clodagh *A.*, see Hon. Claud.
- Hon. Mrs. Frederic *A.* (Edith, dau. of S. E. Rowland), mar. 1915, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. F. Wm. *A.* (b. 1862, d. 1917). *Res.*, Gombards, near St. Albans.

LICHFIELD, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *L.*, *née* Lady Mildred Coke, dau. of 2nd E. of Leicester, mar. 1878 3rd E. of L. (d. 1918). *Res.*, 63 Montagu Sq., W. 1.

LIDDELL, family name of RAVENSWORTH Earldom, now Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

LIDDELL, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERICK FRANCIS *Liddell*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1916), M.A., Barrister-at-law, 1st Parly. Counsel to Treas. since 1917: b. 1865 (gt.-nephew of 1st Bn. Ravensworth), mar. 1901 Mabel Alice, dau. of late Arthur Magniac. *Res.*, 9 Culford Gdns., S.W.

LIDDELL, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT MORRIS *Liddell*, Kt. Bach. (1916), High Sheriff of Co. Down 1916, has rendered great assistance with a large military hospital in Belfast, a Dir. Wm. Liddell & Co., Ltd., linen manufacturers of Belfast: b. 1870, mar. 1896 Charlotte Walton, dau. of late John Arnott Taylor. *Res.*, Winona, Donacloney, Co. Down.

LIDDELL, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM ANDREW *Liddell*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.E., late Ch. Eng. at Hdqrs., is Dir. of Fortifns. and

Works at W.O.; Zhob. Fd. Fce. 1890, Great War: b. 1865, mar. 1921, 2nd wife, Helen Gladys, dau. of late Chas. T. Murdock, of Wokingham and wid. of Br.-Gen. J. A. Tanner.

LIFFORD, VISCOUNT. ARCHIBALD ROBERT *Hewitt*, 6th Visc. (*Irel.*), Capt., R.N., retired: son of 4th V., and bro. of 5th: b. Jan. 14, 1844; suc. 1913; mar. 1878 Helen Blanche, dau. of the late Chas. S. Geach. *Seat*, Hill House, Lyndhurst, Hants.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Lifford, 1768; Visc. L. 1781.—Jas. Hewitt, a Judge of the English King's Bench, and afterwards Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, was recipient of these titles. The 4th Visc. was a Representative Peer.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hewitt.*)

Issue of present (6th) *V.*:
Hon. Norah *H.*, b. 1879.
Hon. EVELYN JAMES *H.*, heir to Viscounty, D.S.O. (1916, Bar 1918), Maj. Dorset Regt., comdg. Depot, has comded. 4th Bn. (T.) E. Lanc. Reg., formy. D.C.L.I., late a Staff Capt.; S. Africa 1902, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1880, mar. 1919 Charlotte Rankine, dau. of Sir Robert Maule and wid. of Capt. Edgar Walker (Hon. Mrs. *Hewitt*). (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Edward.)
The *deceased* Hon. Archibald Robert *H.*, D.S.O., Capt. E. Surrey Regt.: b. 1883, killed in action 1915.
Hon. Anne Rachel Millicent, now Hon. Mrs. Melvil *Farrant*, b. 1885, mar. 1917 Maj. M. *F.*, R.F.A.

Surviving issue of 4th *V.* (bro., half-bros., &c., of present):
BY 1ST MERGE.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1844.)
Hon. Edward *H.*, b. 1848, mar. 1890 Evelyn Frances Charlotte (Hon. Mrs. Edward *H.*), dau. of the late Edmond R. F. Stronge, son of 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Royal Cres., Bath.
Hon. Isabella, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Southby*, b. 1850, mar. 1879 Richd. *S.*
BY 2ND MERGE.
Hon. Lettice Lucy, now Hon. Mrs. *Clark-Kennedy*, b. 1853, mar. 1875 the late Capt. Alex. W. Maxwell *C.-K.* (d. 1894). *Res.*, Knockgray, Carsphairn, Dalry, Galloway, N.B.
Hon. Alice Anne, now *Han. Lady Hayes* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1854, mar. 1878 the late Sir Saml. Hercules *H.*, 4th Bt. (d. 1901).
Hon. William James *H.*, b. 1856, mar. 1887 Evelyn Frances, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Fras. Carey (Hon. Mrs. William *H.*). *Res.*, St. Colme House, Aberdour, Fifesh.
Hon. George Wyldbore *H.*, b. 1858, mar. 1891 Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Rampini, LL.D. (Hon. Mrs. George *H.*). *Res.*, Field House, Hursley, Winchester.
Hon. Anne Eliza *H.*, b. 1860. *Res.*, Ardendee, Kirkcudbright.

LIFFORD, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Annie VISCOUNTESS *L.* (Annie Frances, dau. of the late Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G.), mar. 1867 5th Visc. Lifford (d. 1913). *Res.*, Austin House, Broadway, Worc.

LIGHTON, BARONET *of Merville*. Sir CHRISTOPHER ROBERT *Lighton*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1791), B.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Herefordsh. (High Sheriff 1885): son of 6th Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1875, mar. 1880 Helen Frances, dau. of the late Jas. Houldsworth. *Heir*, his son CHRISTOPHER ROBERT, late Lt. K.R.R.C. (b. 1897; 2nd heir, Bt's bro. Andrew Hamilton Digby, b. 1850, mar. Bnss. Anna Elizabeth de Zuylen de Nyevelt). *Res.*, Litley Court, Hereford; Donoughmore, North Berwick.

LILFORD, BARON. JOHN *Powys* (*pron.* Pōlss), 5th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), B.A., a D.L. for Northants, Hon. Maj. ret. (late Capt.) 3rd Bn. Northants. Regt. (Mil.): son of 4th Bn.: b. Jan. 12, 1863; suc. 1896 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Milly Louisa Isabella, dau. of Geo. W. C. Soltau-Symons. No surviving *issue*. *Seats*, Lilford Hall, Oundle, N'thants; Bank Hall, Preston, Lanes.

CREATION. Bn. Lilford, *Gt. Br.* 1797.—Thos. Powys, M.P. for Northants, was the first to receive this title; his father was Attorney-General and a Judge of Queen's Bench in the reign of Anne. The 4th Peer was a distinguished naturalist, an ornithologist especially.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Powys.*)

Surviving son of 4th *Bn.* (bro. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1863.)
Hon. STEPHEN *P.*, heir pres. to Barony, B.A., b. 1869. *Res.*, 4 Chesterfield St., Mayfair, W. (2nd heir, his uncle, Rev. Hon. Edward.)

Issue of 3rd *Bn.* (uncle and aunts of present):
Rev. the Hon. Edward Victor Robert *P.*, LL.B., late Rect. of Thorpe Achurch, N'thants.: b. 1839, widower.
Hon. Constance Emma Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. *Crichton*, b. 1842, mar. 1867 the late Arth. Wm. *C.* (d. 1882). *Res.*, 73 Belgrave Rd., S.W.
Hon. Caroline Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Dawtrey *Drewitt*, b. 1844 mar. 1897 Frede. G. Dawtrey *D.*, M.D. *Res.*, 14 Palace Gdns. Terr., Kens., W. ¶

LILFORD, BARON'S WIDOW. Clementina, LADY *L.* (Clementina Georgiana, dau. of the late Ker Baillie-Hamilton, C.B., descendt. of 6th E. of Haddington), Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, 4th Bn. Lilford (d. 1896). *Res.*, Thorpe Lodge, Prince's Rd., Wimbledon Pk., S.W. 19.

LIMBDI, the THAKORE SAHEB of. Sir DOLATSINHJI JESVANTSINHJI, K.C.I.E. (1921), a Ruling Chief, 2nd class, Bombay.

LIMERICK, BISHOP OF. Right Rev. HARRY VERE *White*, Dean of Christ Ch. Cath., Dublin 1918–21, prev. Vic. of St. Bartholomew's, Dublin, has been Rect. of Killesk, Chapl. to Ld.-Lieut., Hon. Chapl. to Archbp. of Dublin and Sec. for Ireld. of S.P.G.: b. 1853, mar. 1879, apptd. 1921 54th Bp. of Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe. *Res.*, 11 The Crescent, Limerick.

LIMERICK, EARL OF. WILLIAM HENRY EDMOND DE VERE SHEAFFE *Pery*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Foxford (*U.K.*); late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 5th Bn. Roy. Munst. Fus. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. 4th Bn. Rifle Brig.: son of 3rd E.: b. Sept. 16, 1863; suc. 1896 (*C.*); mar. 1890 May Imelda Josephine, C.B.E. (1920), dau. of late Jos. Burke Irwin.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Glentworth, 1790; Visc. Limerick, 1800; E. of Limerick, 1803. *U.K.*: Bn. Foxford, 1815. "Visc. Glentworth" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—The Rt. Rev. Wm. Cecil Pery, Bishop of Killaloe and afterwards of Limerick, was created Bn. Glentworth, his son obtaining the higher Irish honours as well as the U.K. Barony. The 3rd Earl was a Lord-in-Waiting to the late Queen.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Pery.*)

Issue of present (4th) *E.*:
The *deceased* Edmond William Claude Gerard De Vere *P.*, *Viscount Glentworth*, Lieut. Warwick Yeom., b. 1894, died on active service 1918.

Surviving issue of 3rd *E.* (half-bro. and half-sists. of present):
BY 1ST MERGE.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1863.)
BY 2ND MERGE.
Lady Florence Louise Beatrice Esterelle Isabelle *P.*, b. 1878. *Res.*, 40 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W.
Lady May Katharine Lelia, now Lady M. *Boothby*, b. 1880, mar. 1908 Com. Fredk. L. Maitland *B.*, C.B.E. *Res.*, Overwey, Tilford, Farnham, Surrey.
Hon. EDMUND COLQUHOUN *P.*, D.S.O. (1918), heir pres. to Earldom, B.A., Maj. 11th (H.A.C.) R.H.A. (T.), prev. City of Lond. Yeom.; served in Egypt, Gallipoli and France: b. 1888. *Res.*, with Lady Florence. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. Henry Vernon Horsley, son of late Hon. Henry, b. 1880.)

Issue of 2nd *E.* (uncles of present):
Hon. Edmond Aubrey Templar *P.*, has been Sub-Lieut. R.N., serving in Japan 1864, aftds. Capt. comdg. Forbes Reserve Corps, N.S.W., late a Pol. Magistrate at Sydney: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, Limerick, Wilberforce Ave., Sydney, N.S.W.
Hon. Cecil Standish Stackpole *P.*, b. 1847, mar. 1875 Katharine Mary, dau. of Jno. Gavan (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *P.*). *Res.*, Morton Place, viâ Waterville, Nova Scotia.
Hon. John Sexten *P.*, b. 1849.
Hon. Harry De Vere *P.*, late for 30 years Res. Magist. for Co. Wicklow, formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N. and Capt. 5th Bn. Roy. Munster Fus. (Mil.); served during Ashanti War 1873: b. 1851, mar. 1874 Harriet, dau. of the late Robt. Knox (Hon. Mrs. Harry P.). *Res.*, Thursby, Green Rd., Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Henry *P.* (Sarah Annie, dau. of John Jas. Hooper), mar. 1873 Hon. Hy. Hartstonge *P.* (d. 1919). *Res.*, in Queensland.

LIMERICK, EARL'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Isabella, COUNTESS OF *L.*, dau. of Chev. Jas. Colquhoun, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: mar., 1st., 1877, as 2nd wife, 3rd E. of Limerick (d. 1896); 2ndly, 1898, Maj. Sir Edmd. H. Elliot, q.v.: title retained by courtesy.

LIMPUS, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir ARTHUR HENRY *Limpus*, K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Mil. 1911), ret. 1919, late Nav. adviser to Turkish Govt.; Egypt 1884–5, S. Africa and China, in comd. of H.M.S. *Terrible*, designed the field mountings for Naval guns with which he served on shore, spec. promoted Capt. for his services; aftds. a memb. of Ordnance Cmttee. and Ordnance Research Board: b. 1863, mar. 1888 Florence Mary, dau. of Otho W. Travers. *Club*, United Serv.

LINCOLN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM SHUCKBURGH *Swayne*, D.D., 90th Bishop, prev. Dean of Manchester, late Vic. of St. Peter's, Cranleigh Gdns., S.W., has been Curate at Emery Down, Hants, Stalbridge, Dorset, Vic. of Walsall, Dio. Preacher and Theol. Lect., Lichfield, and was Chap. to the Fces., S. Afr. War, and Exam. Chap. to Bp. of Salisbury: b. 1860, mar. (2nd wife) 1917, cons. 1920. *Res.*, Old Palace, Lincoln.

LINCOLN, EARL OF (*Eng.* 1572), a title of the Newcastle Dukedom, borne by the heir when a son.

LINCOLNSHIRE, MARQUESS OF. CHARLES ROBERT *Wynn-Carrington*, 1st Marq. (*U.K.*), Baron Carrington

(*Irel.*), K.G. (1906), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1881), G.C.M.G. (1885), B.A., Lord-Lieut. of Bucks. (late Co. Ald.) and D.L. Carnarvonsh., has been Lord Privy Seal, Pres. of Bd. of Agric., Gov. of N. S. Wales and Lord Chamb. of the Household; formerly a M.P., Capt. Roy. Horse Gds. and of Hon. Corps Gentn. at Arms, also Col. 3rd Oxfordsh. L.I., sometime Lt.-Col. and Coy. Comdt. Bucks Vol. Regt., was A.D.C. to H.M. (when Prince of Wales) in India; is Joint Hereditary Ld. Gt. Chamberlain (with Earl of Ancaster and M. of Cholmondeley—see note under latter), and acts during present reign: son of 2nd Bn. Carrington; b. May 16, 1843; suc. as 3rd Bn. 1868, cr. Earl 1895, Marq. 1912 (*L.*); mar. 1878 Hon. Cecilia Margaret *Harbord*, dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield, a lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra. *Seat*, Daws Hill, High Wycombe, Bucks; *town res.*, 53 Prince's Gt., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Carrington, *Ird.* 1796, *Gt. Br.* 1797; Earl Carrington and Visc. Wendover, *U.K.* 1895, Marquess of Lincolnshire, *U.K.* 1912.—The 1st Bn. was a F.R.A.S. and Captain of Deal Castle. The surname has varied as follows: The first Peer bore the patronymic *Smith*, and was under that name created Bn. *Carrington* in the Irish Peerage in 1796, and in that of Gt. Britain in the year following. In 1839 his successor obtained royal licence to conform the surname to the title, and in 1896, by further licence, the present Peer prefixed the name *Wynn*. For details as to the form in a single word (which, as is shown below, is still the name of brother), see the authorised statement in our issue of 1899.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Surviving issue of pres. (1*st*) *Marq.* (name *Wynn-Carrington*):

Lady Marjorie Cecilia, now The *Lady Nunburnholme*, b. 1880, mar. 1901 Hon. Charles H. Wellesley Wilson, C.B., now 2nd Bn. Nunburnholme, q.v.

Lady Alexandra Augusta, now *Lady A. Palmer*, b. 1881, mar. 1910 Wm. Llewellen *P.*, late Capt. 10th Hussars.

Lady Ruperta, now *Viscts. Lewisham*, b. 1883, mar. 1905 Visc. *L.*, heir to E. of Dartmouth, q.v.

Lady (Judith Sydney) Myee, now *Viscts. Bury*, b. 1889, mar. 1909 Visc. *B.*, son and heir of E. of Albemarle, q.v.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now Lady V. *Wild-Forester*, b. 1892, mar., 1st, 1913, the late Nigel Legge-Bourke, Coldstr. Gds., killed in action, 1914; 2ndly, 1916, Hon. Edric A. C. *W.-P.*, son of 5th Bn. Forester, q.v.

(The *deceased* Albert Edward Samuel Charles Robert *W.-C.*, Viscount Wendover, R. Horse Gds., b. 1895, died of wounds, 1915.)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bro. of present Marq.; name *Carington*, confirmed by Royal Licence 1880):

BY 2ND MARQ.

(PRESENT MARQ., b. 1843.)

Hon. RUPERT CLEMENT GEORGE *C.*, heir pres. to Carrington Baronies (no heir to other titles), C.V.O. (1905), D.S.O. (1902), a D.L. for Bucks, Hon. Lt.-Col. late comdg. S.-E. Group, London Vol. Corps, formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds.; served in Zulu War 1879 and in S. Africa 1899 and 1902, comd. 2nd Australn. Light Horse Bgde.; a M.P. 1880–5 (*L.*): b. 1852, widower. *Club*, Union. (2nd heir, his son Rupert Victor John, Capt. Gren. Gds., b. 1891, mar. 1916 Hon. Sybil Marion *Colville*, dau. of 2nd Vt. Colville of Culross (Hon. Mrs. Rupert *C.*)).

LINDLEY, BARONY. (*Life Peerage*, 1900, *extinct* 1921).

SURVIVING ISSUE.

(*Lindley*).

Hon. John Edward *L.*, Maj.-Gen., ret. 1917, late Col. 1st Drgns., comded. 3rd Cav. Bgde., aftds. Welsh Div. (Terr.) and a Base Comdt.; served in S. Africa 1899–1900 and Dardanelles 1915: b. 1860, mar. 1887 Isabel, dau. of Fras. M. Nichols (Hon. Mrs. *Lindley*). *Res.*, Warnill Hall, Mildenhall, Suff.

Hon. Walter Barry *L.* (His Honour Judge Lindley), M.A., Judge of Devon and Somerset (prev. of Derbysh.) Co. Ct. and a Chm. Som. Q. S., sometime of Som. Appeal Trib., late 2nd Lieut. Som. Vol. Regt.: b. 1861, mar. 1908 Hilda Mary, dau. of Capt. C. M. Fox (Hon. Mrs. Walter *L.*). *Res.*, Corfe House, Taunton.

Hon. Lennox Hannay *L.*, M.A., M.B., Capt. late A.M.S., B.E.F., is a memb. Pensions Appeal Trib., has been Ch. Physician to the Shah of Persia: b. 1868, mar. 1913, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Adelaide Rosa, dau. of Roger Kerrison and widow of Lt.-Col. G. H. Parlby, R.A. (Hon. Mrs. Lennox *L.*). *Res.*, Green Hill, Timsbury, Bath.

Hon. Francis Oswald *L.*, C.B. (Civ. 1919), C.B.E. (1917), H.M. Repres. at Athens since 1921, prev. first Min. Republic of Austria was High Commr. 1919, has been Counc. Emb. at Petrograd, prev. in Egypt with Sir W. Garstin: b. 1872, mar. 1903 Hon. Ethelreda Mary *Fraser*, dau. of 13th Bn. Lovat (Hon. Mrs. Francis *L.*). *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Athens.

Hon. Jessie Louisa *L.*, b. 186–.

Hon. Constance Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Cecil *Gurney*, b. 187–, mar. 1909 Cecil F. *G.*, Maj. Norfolk Yeo. *Res.*, Caistor Old Hall, nr. Norwich.

LINDLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Fanny Henrietta, dau. of Dr. Moritz Getz), mar. 1879 Sir Wm. Heerlein Lindley, Kt. Bach. (d. 1917), a noted engineer. *Res.*, 74 Hazlewell Rd., Putney, S.W.

LINDSAY, family name of CRAWFORD Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons." and see below (formerly the surname of the Lindsay Earldom also). For two *Barons Lindsay*, see compounds below.

LINDSAY, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Kate Harriet, dau. of Wm. Barfield and widow of — Madley), mar. 1912, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Coutts Lindsay, 2nd and last Bt. (d. 1913). *Res.* Roehampton Villa, Roehampton Vale, S.W.

LINDSAY, EARL OF (title to be carefully distinguished from "Lindsey" below). REGINALD BETHUNE *Lindesay-Bethune* (*pron.* Beeton), 12th Earl (*Scot.*), a Scott. Representative Peer (el. 1917), Maj. T. F. ret., prev. E. Rid. Yeom., late Maj. 8th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1900–1; son of 11th E. (a descendant of the 4th Ld., not Earl —see below); b. May 18, 1867; suc. 1917; prefixed name of Lindesay 1918; mar. 1892 Beatrice Mary, dau. of late John Shaw, of Welburn Hall, York. *Seats*, Kilconquhar Castle, Fifesh.; Aldby Park, York; *town res.*, 23 Berkeley Sq., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Lindsay of the Byres, 1445; E. of Lindsay and Ld. Parbroath, 1633; Visc. of Garnock and Ld. Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry, 1703.—Sir Jno. Lindsay (Kt.), Justiciary of the Northern part of Scotland, was created Ld. Lindsay of the Byres, the 10th Ld. received the Earldom, and the son of his 2nd son was separately created Visc. of Garnock, the latter's grandson eventually succeeding as 5th Earl of Lindsay. Meantime a complication had set in to this higher title, causing it for some 166 years to be associated with the Earldom of Crawford. The succession to both Earldoms was open to "heirs male general" (INTROD.), but upon the 16th Earl of Crawford having no issue, he in 1642 obtained a new charter diverting the descent to the "direct heirs" of his friend and remote kinsman, the 1st Earl of Lindsay, with reversion, upon the failure of such heirs, to the previous line of remainder, i.e., his own collaterals. Thus this 1st Earl of Lindsay took the title of Earl of Crawford-Lindsay, and his five next successors continued to hold both titles; but in 1808 the "direct heirs" of the Lindsay line failed, and then, in virtue of the above charter and the regular law for "heirs general," the lines divided, and each went to its own collaterals—the Lindsay Earldom to the 16th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, and that of Crawford to the 6th Earl of Balcarres. It must be observed that the above Earls all along had held this Lordship of the Byres, but that in 1808 a reversion had to be made to a descendant of the 4th Ld., followed in 1878, as decided by the House of Lords, by another reversion, but only to the descendant of another son of the same Lord. The 4th Earl of Lindsay, 20th of Crawford, distinguished himself in the wars with the Turks and French, commanding in 1740 the Black Watch, then styled "the gallant 42nd" and "Lord Crawford-Lindsay's Highlanders."—The name of *Bethune* was first assumed in 1779 by the grandfather of the 9th Earl *de jure*, who, however, never adopted the title, and was known as Sir Henry Lindsay-Bethune; he was created a Baronet in 1836 for his military achievements in Persia, but this honour expired with his son the 10th Earl.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Bethune.*)

Issue of late (11*th*) *E.* (bro. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1867.)

Hon. ARCHIBALD LIONEL *B.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1872, mar. 1900 Ethel, dau. of L. Austin Tucker of Boston, U.S.A. (2nd heir, his son William Tucker, b. 1901).

Lady Muriel Maud Stuart, now Lady M. *Watkins*, b. 1874, mar. 1896 the late Watkin J. Y. Strang *W.* (d. 1921).

LINDSAY, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN *Lindsay*, Kt. Bach. (1915), a J.P. and D.L. for Glasgow, Town Clerk of Glasgow: b. 1860, widower. *Res.*, St. Mungo, Pollokshields, Glasgow.

LINDSAY, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir WALTER FULLARTON LODOVIC *Lindsay*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900–1), ret. 1917, was a Comdr. at Hqrs.; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899–1900; formerly Insp.-Gen. R.H. & F. Art., aftds. comdg. W. Lancs. Div. (Terr.): b. 1855. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

LINDSAY, Lady HARRIET, dau. of 5th E. of Aberdeen.

LINDSAY, Lady KATHLEEN, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of 6th E. of Carrick.

LINDSAY OF BALCARRES, BARON (*Scot.* 1633), title of E. of Crawford, upon which that of his heir is based (Lord Balcarres). *Baron Lindsay of Crawford* (1398) is an earlier title of the Peerage.

LINDSAY OF THE BYRES, BARON (*Scot.* 1445), see "Lindsay, E. of."

LINDSEY, EARL OF. MONTAGU PEREGRINE ALBEMARLE *Bertie*, (*pron.* Barty), 12th Earl (*Eng.*), a D.L. for Lincolnsh., formerly Capt. 4th Bn. Northants Regt. (Mil.) and A.D.C. to Gov. of N.S. Wales (Earl Carrington): son of 11th E.; b. Sept. 3, 1861; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1890 Millicent, dau. of Dr. J. C. Cox, of Sydney. *Seat*, Uffington House, Stamford, Lincs.; *town res.*, 53 Eaton Sq., S.W.—*Obs.* Lindsay is a Scottish Earldom, Lindsey an English.

CREATION. E. of Lindsey, *Eng.* 1626. "Lord Bertie" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son.—The 12th Bn. Willoughby de Eresby, who ultimately fell at the Battle of Edgehill (on the Royalist side),

was created 1st Earl. The 4th Earl was made Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven and Marq. of Lindsey, but these titles died with the 5th Duke (8th Earl), the Willoughby Barony having fallen into abeyance on the decease of his predecessor (see "Ancaster, Earl of"). The Lindsey Earldom then passed to a descendant of the 2nd Earl.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bertie.*)

Issue of present (12*th*) *E.*:
Lady Muriel Felicia Vere, now Lady M. *Liddell-Grainger*, b. 1893. mar. 1922 Capt. H. H. *L.-G.*, of Ayton Castle, Berwickshi.

Surviving issue of 11*th E*, (sists. of present):
Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Dundas*. b. 1858, mar. 1898 the late Maj. Laurence Chas *D.*, D.S.O. (d. 1908).
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1861.)
Lady Evelyn, now Lady E. *Livesey*, b. 1869, mar.1903 Algernon Montague *L. Res.*, Stourton Hall, Horncastle, Lincs.

Heir pres. to Earldom (a remote cousin descended from youngest son of 2nd E.):
The EARL OF ABINGDON, b. 1836. (2nd heir, his son Lord Norreys, b. 1860.)

LINDSEY, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *L.* (Felicia Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Earle Welby, son of 1st Bt.), mar. 1854 11th E. of Lindsey (d. 1899). *Res.*, Lindsey House, Woodhall Spa, Lincs.

LINLITHGOW (*pron.* Linlith'go), MARQUESS OF. VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN *Hope*, 2nd Marq. (*U.K.*), 8th Earl of Hopetoun (*Scot., pron.* Hopet'n), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), F.R.S.E., apptd. 1922 Civil Lord of the Admlty., late Chmn. of Co. of Linlithgow Terr. Assoc., is a D.L. for the Co., a Brigr. Roy. Co. of Archers, Lt.-Col., late Lothns. and Border Horse (Yeom.), is Maj. 1st Lothian and Border Armd. Car Co., has comded. a Terr. Bn. Roy. Scots and been A.D.C. to Gen. Offr. comdg. 3rd Corps at Front 1915: son of 1st M.; b. Sept. 24, 1887; suc. 1908 (*C.*); mar. 1911 Doreen Maud, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick George Milner, 7th Bt. *Seats*, Hopetoun House. 5th Queensferry, Linlithgowsh. (*closed*); Ormiston Hall, Ormiston, Haddingtonsh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: E. of Hopetoun, Visc. Aithrie, and Bn. Hope. 1703. *U.K.*: Bn. Hopetoun, 1809; Bn. Niddry, 1814; M. of Linlithgow, 1902.—The recipient of the three Scottish titles was Chas. Hope, son of John Hope, M.P. for Linlithgowshire, who was lost in his 32nd year in the wreck of the frigate *Glourester*, when sailing with the Duke of York (who was saved—see under "Roxburghe, D. of"). The U.K. Barony of Hopetoun was conferred upon the 3rd Earl, that of Niddry (once a title purchased by the above John Hope) having been granted to his half-brother who afterwards became 4th Earl. The late 1st Marq. and 7th Earl was a K.T. and P.C. and the first Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hope.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *M.*:
EARL OF HOPETOUN, heir to Marquessate: Charles William Frederick *H.*, b. 1912.
Lord John Adrian *H.*, 2nd heir (twin with precedg.).
Lady Anne Adeline *H.*, b. 1914.
Lady Joan Isabella *H.*, b. 1915.
Lady Doreen Hersey Winifred *H.*, b. 1920.

Surviving issue of 1*st M.*, 7*th E.* (bro. and sist. of present M.):
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1887.)
Lord Charles Melbourne *H.*, Capt. late Lothians and Border Horse Yeom., b. 1892.
Lady Mary Dorothea *H.*, b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 6*th E.* (himself sole issue of 5th; aunts of present M.):
Lady Estella Mary *H.*, b. 1866. *Res.*, South Pk., Bodiam, Hawkhurst, Kent.
Lady Dorothea Louisa *H.*, b. 1868. *Res.*, with sist.

LINLITHGOW, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. DOWAGER MARCHIONESS OF *L.*, *née* Hon. Hersey Alice *Eveleigh de-Moleyns*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of 4th Bn. Ventry, mar. 1886 the 1st Marquess, K.T. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Swinley Hurst, Ascot.

LINTHORNE, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD ROOPE *Linthorne*, Kt. Bach. (1921), Town Clerk of Southampton since 1898.

LINTON, BISHOP—see "Persia."

LINTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Harriet Maria, dau. of the late Henry Allen), mar. 1867 Sir James Dromgole Linton, Kt. Bach., Pres. Roy. Inst. Painters in Water Cols. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 141 Haverstock Hill, N.W.

LIPTON, BARONET *of Osidge*. Sir THOMAS JOHNSTONE *Lipton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), K.C.V.O. (1901; Kt. Bach. 1898), Chmn. of Lipton Ld., tea and fruit growers and provision merchants, owners of numerous retail shops in London and the provinces and of tea estates in Ceylon; a Lieut. for City of London and late Hon. Col. 6th Bn. Highld. L.I. (Terr.); has become noted in the yachting world: son of Thos. Lipton, of Glasgow; b. 1850. No *heir*. *Res.*, Osidge, Southgate, Middlesex.

LISBURNE, EARL OF. ERNEST EDMUND HENRY MALET *Vaughan* (pron. *Vawn*), 7th Earl (*Irel.*), Capt. R. of O., late Welsh Gds., High Sheriff of Cardigan 1923: son of 6th E.: b. Feb. 8, 1892; suc. 1899; mar. 1914 Maria Regina Aspasia, dau. of Don Julio de Bittencourt, of the Chilean Leg. in London. *Seats*, Crosswood and Birchgrove, both nr. Aberystwyth, Card.; *town res.*, 17 Upper Brook St., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Visc. Lisburne, and Ld. Vaughan, Bn. of Fethard, 1695; E. of Lisburne, 1776. "Ld. Vaughan" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Jno. Vaughan, whose father was M.P. for Cardiganshire, was created 1st Visc., the 4th in his line obtaining the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Vaughan.*)

Issue of present (7*th*) *E.*:
Lady Gloria Regina Malet *V.*, b. 1916.
LORD VAUGHAN, heir to Earldom, John David Malet *V.*, b. 1918 (2nd heir, a distant cous., Lt.-Col. Willmot Chas. *V.*, b. 1863).
Lady Honor Morvyth Malet *V.*, b. 1919.

Dau. of 6*th E.* (sist. of present):
Lady Enid Evelyn Malet, now Lady Enid *Williams-Drummond*, b. 1889. mar. 1914 Sir James H. W. *W.-D.*, 5th Bt., q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1892.)

Surviving issue of 5*th E.* (aunt of present):
Lady Ida Constance, now Lady I. *Monro*, b. 1861, mar. 1886 the late Col. Seymour C. Hale *M.*, C.B. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 95 Worple Rd., Wimbledon, S.W.

LISBURNE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *L.* (Evelyn, dau. of the late Edmd. Probyn), mar. 1888 6th E. of Lisburne (d. 1899). *Res.*, Crosswood, with the Earl.—For Alice, *Countess of L.*, see "Amherst, Earl's Widow." She is own sist. of the preceding.

LISLE (*pron.* Leel), BARON. JOHN NICHOLAS HORACE *Lysaght*, 7th Bn. (*Irel.*), a minor: son of Hon. Horace George Lysaght (b. 1873, d. 1918), and grands. of 6th Bn.; b. Aug. 10, 1903; suc. 1919. *Res.*, Newmarket Cottage, Newmarket, Co. Cork.

CREATION. Bn. Lisle (of Mountnorth), *Irel.* 1758.—Jno. Lysaght, M.P., son of the Commander of a troop of horse under King William at the Boyne, was raised to the Peerage by this title.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lysaght.*)

Surviving issue of late (6*th*) *Bn.* (aunt of present):
Hon. Kathleen Eily *L.*, b. 1876.

—Dau.-in-law (mother of present (7th) Bn.):
Hon. Mrs. Horace *L.* (Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Jno. Wrixon-Becher, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1899 Hon. H. George *L.* (d. 1918). *Res.*, Newmarket Cott., Newmarket, Co. Cork.

— Sons:
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1903.)
HORACE JAMES WILLIAM *L.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1908.
George Henry *L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1911.

Surviving issue of 5*th Bn.* (gt.-aunt of present):
Hon. Philippa Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Marwood*, b. 1853, mar. 1884 the late Arth. Octavius *M.* (d. 1912).

— Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Henry *L.* (Susan Isabelle, dau. of late Philip Scott), mar. 1875 the late Rev. Hon. Henry *L.* (b. 1847, d. 1915).

LISMORE, BISHOP OF—see "Cashel."

LISTER, family name of RIBBLESDALE Barony, q.v. for Hons. Adelaide and Beatrix, Lady Evelyn below (*Cunliffe-Lister* that of Masham Bny.).

LISTER, KNIGHT (1). Sir (FREDERICK) SPENCER *Lister*, Kt. Bach. (1920), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Bacteriologist, South African Institute for Med. Research; b. 1876, widower. *Res.*, Cranbrook Jan Smut's Ave., Westcliff Johannesburg.

LISTER, KNIGHT (2). Sir (ROBERT) ASHTON *Lister*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), founder of the firm of R. A. Lister & Co., Ltd., makers of agricultural implements, late M.P. for Stroud Div. (*Co.-L.*), a member of Glos. C.C.: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, The Towers, Dursley, Glos.

LISTER, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM TINDALL *Lister*, K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1916), M.B., F.R.C.S., A.M.S., Surg. Oculist to H.M. Household, late Ophthalmic Surg., Lond. Hosp., Cons. Ophth. Surg. to Expdtny. Fee. in France from 1914, is Hunterian Prof. to R. Coll. Surg.: son of late Arthur Lister, F.R.S.: b. 1868, mar. 1894 Grace, dau. of Wm. Clevesby Alexander. *Res.*, 24 Devonshire Pl., W.

LISTER, Lady EVELYN SELINA, dau. of 6th Earl Bathurst.

LISTER (CUNLIFFE-), family name of the MASHAM Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

LISTOWEL, Earl of. William *Hare*, 3rd Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Hare (*U.K.*); K.P. (1873), Vice-Adm. of Prov. of Munster, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., formerly Capt. Scots Gds. and a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria: son of 2nd E.; b. May 29, 1833; suc. 1856, cr. an Imper. Bn. 1869 (*U.*); mar. 1865 Lady Ernestine Mary *Brudenell-Bruce*, dau. of 3rd M. of Ailesbury. *Seat*, Convamore, Ballyhooly, Co. Cork (*destroyed by fire*, 1921); *town res.*, Kingston House, Prince's Gt., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Ennismore, 1800. Visc. Ennismore and Listowel, 1816; E. of Listowel. 1822. *U.K.*: Bn. Hare, 1869.—Wm. Hare, M.P. for Cork and Athy in the Irish Parliament, was recipient of the three titles of that Kingdom. The present Earl is the first to hold the U.K. title.

Titled Relatives.
(*Hare.*)

Surviving issue of present (3rd) *E.*:

Visc. Ennismore, heir to Earldom: Richard Granville *H.*, B.A., Hon. Maj., late 6th Bn. Roy. Munst. Fus., also late 6th Co. of Lond. Vol. Regt., formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds.; served in S. Africa 1900–1: b. 1866, mar. 1904 Freda, dau. of 2nd Bn. Derwent. *Res.*, Hackness, Scarborough; 14 Bryanston Sq., W. *Issue:*
- Hon. William Francis *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.
- Hon. Richard Gilbert *H.*, b. 1907.
- Hon. John Hugh *H.*, b. 1911.
- Hon. Ethel Patricia *H.*, b. 1912.
- Hon. Elisabeth Cecilia *H.*, b. 1914.
- Hon. Alan Victor *H.*, b. 1919.

Lady Margaret Ernestine Augusta, now Lady M. *Loder*, b. 1869, mar. 1895 Reginald Bernhd. *L.* son of 1st Bt. *Res.*, Maidwell Hall, Northampton.

Lady Beatrice Mary, now Lady B. *O'Brien*, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Hon. Edward Donough *O'B.*, son of 14th Bn. Inchiquin, q.v.

Surviving issue of 2nd *E.* (bro. and sists. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1833.)

Hon. Hugh Henry *H.*, formerly Lieut. Bengal Army, served in Mutiny, and has been a Queen's For. Messenger: b. 1839, widower. *Res.*, Forest House, Bracknell, Berks.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now Dowager *Ctss. of Yarborough* (q.v.), b. 1840.

Lady Eleanor Cecilia, now The *Lady Heneage*: b. 1845, mar. 1864 1st Bn. *H.*, q.v.

—Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Richard *H.* (Caroline Acland, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. R. Pinder), mar. 1874, the late Rear-Adm. Hon. Richard *H.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, 14 Augusta Gdns., Folkestone.

LITHIBY, Knight. Sir John *Lithiby*, Kt. Bach. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1904), LL.B., Barrister-at-law, late legal Adviser (prev. Asst. Sec.) to Loc. Govt. Bd., ret. 1919 after 46 years' serv. *Res.*, 11 Porchester Sq., W.

LITTLE, Lady Gwendolen Theresa, dau. of 19th E. of Shrewsbury.

LITTLETON, family name of Hatherton Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Margaret.

LIVERPOOL, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Francis James *Chavasse*, D.D., Hon. LL.D., 2nd Bp., late Princ. of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, Exam. Chapl. to the Bp. of Exeter, and Commissary to three Bps. in Australia, China and Japan, has been Vic. of St. Paul's, Upp. Holloway, and Rect. of St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford, also repeatedly Select Preacher at both Oxford and Cambridge, is Hon. Chapl. R.N.V.R.; b. Sept. 27, 1846, mar. 1881, cons. 1900, ent. Lords 1905 (*C.*). *Palace*, 19 Abercromby Sq., L'pool.

LIVERPOOL, Earl of. Arthur William de Brito Savile *Foljambe*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), G.C.B. (1920), G.C.M.G. (1914), G.B.E. (1918), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1900), a D.L. for Co. Lincoln, late Gov. of New Zealand, and from 1917 to 1920, first Gov.-Gen. of the Dominion, has been Comptr. of H.M.'s Househd. and State Steward and Chambn. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., late Maj. Rifle Bgde., Lt.-Col. T.F. ret., prev. Post Office Rifles (Terr.), is a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus.; served in S. Africa 1901–2: son of 1st E.; b. May 27, 1870; suc. 1907 (*L.*); mar. 1897 Hon. Annette Louise *Monck*, G.B.E. (1918), a Lady of Grace, as above, dau. of 5th Visc. Monck. *Seat*, Hartsholme Hall, Lincoln.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Hawkesbury, 1893; E. of Liverpool and Visc. Hawkesbury, 1905.—The original creation of the Bny. took place in 1786 and of the Earldom in 1796, but the two Peerages expired in 1851, the late Bn. and Earl, however, being maternally descended. The Earldom is thus also a revival, the late Peer's mother having been a daughter of the 3rd and last Earl of Liverpool in the creation lasting 1796–1851.

Titled Relatives.
(*Foljambe.*)

Surviving issue of 1st *E.* (half-bros. and sists. of present):

By 1st merge.

(Present Earl, b. 1870.)

By 2nd merge.

Hon. Gerald William Frederick Savile *F.*, heir pres. to Earldom, D.S.O. (1918), Hon. Lt.-Col., R. of O., has comd. 21st (Ser.) Bn. K.R.R.C., formerly Capt. 6th Bn. Oxfordsh. L.I.; served in Europ. War, prev. S. Africa 1899–1902; and was aftds. A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay: b. 1878, mar. 1909 Constance Isabelle, dau. of the late John Holden (Hon. Mrs. Gerald *F.*). *Res.*, Buckminster, Grantham.

Lady Edith Margaret Emily Mary, now Lady E. *Legard*. b. 1879, mar. 1908, Col., D'Arcy *L.*, C.M.G., D.S.O. *Res.*, Maes Court, Tenbury, Worcs.

(The *deceased* Josceline Charles William Savile *F.*, Maj. Oxf. and Bucks L.I., b. 1882, killed in action 1916.)

Lady Constance Blanche Alethea Mary, now Lady Constance *Hawkins*, b. 1885, mar. 1911 Rev. Hezekiah Astley Kemp *H. Res.*, The Vicarage, Kilburn, York.

Hon. Robert Anthony Edward St. Andrew Savile *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1887.

Hon. Bertram Marmaduke Osbert Savile *F.*, M.C. (1915), Capt. W. Yorks Regt.; served in Albania 1913–14, and (A. Sig. Serv. and as G.S.O.) in Great War, 1914–18: b. 1891 mar. 1916 Joyce Norton, dau. of W. B. Edmondson (Hon. Mrs. Bertram *F.*). *Res.*, 6, Park St., The Mount, York.

Lady Rosamond Sylvia Diana Mary, now *Countess of Leven and Melville*, b. 1893, mar. 1918 15th E. of *Leven* and *M.*, q.v.

Hon. Victor Alexander Cecil Savile *F.*, b. 1895.

LIVESEY, Knight. Sir Harry *Livesey*, G.B.E. (Civ. 1920; K.B.E. 1918), has been Commr. for Contracts Policy and Dir. of Navy Contracts, Admy., formerly Dep. Dir. Inland Water Transp. at W.O.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Watlands, Scaynes Hill, Haywards Heath, Suss.

LIVESEY, Lady Evelyn, dau. of 11th E. of Lindsey.

LIVINGSTONE, Dame. Mrs. Adelaide, D.B.E. (1918), was Sec. of Govt. Cmttee. on Enemy Treatmt. of Brit. Prisoners of War: mar. 1915 Wm. Hy. Darley *L. Res.*, Belclare, Westport, Co. Mayo.

LIVINGSTONE, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Hubert Armine Anson *Livingstone*, K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1901), C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.E., ret. 1922; S. Africa 1900–1 as Asst. Dir. of Rys.; late Engr.-in-Ch. at Hqrs.; son of late Jasper Hall Livingstone, of Ryde, I.W.: b. 1865.

LIVINGSTONE, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of 3rd Bn. Headley.

LIXNAW, &c., Baron (*Irel.* 1172)—see "Lansdowne, M. of."

LLANDAFF, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Joshua Pritchard *Hughes*, D.D., 94th Bp., late Vic. of Newcastle (Glamorg.) and of Llantrisant, and a Chapl. of prev. Bp.: b. Feb. 13, 1847 (son of former Bp. of St. Asaph), mar. 1886, cons. 1905, sat in Lords 1911–20. *Res.*, The Palace (*destroyed by fire*), Llandaff, Cardiff.

LLANGATTOCK, Barony (title *U.K.* 1892), extinct with 2nd Bn. (d. of wounds 1916). Surname *Rolls*.

Titled Representatives.

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (sist. of last):

Hon. Eleanor Georgiana, now *Hon. Lady Shelley-Rolls*, b. 1872, mar. 1898 Capt. Sir John C. Edwd. *S.-R.*, 6th Bt. of Castle Goring, q.v.

LLANGATTOCK, Baron's Widow. The Lady *L.* (Georgiana Marcia, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., Order of Mercy (a Ly. Pres. of the League), dau. of Sir Chas. F. Maclean, 9th Bt.), mar. 1868 John Allan *Rolls*, aftds. 1st Bn. Llangattock (d. 1912). *Res.*, Llangattock Manor, nr. Monmouth; South Lodge, Rutland Gt., S.W.

LLEWELLYN, Baronet *of Bwlfa*. Sir David Richard *Llewellyn*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1922), mining engr. Chmn. of Llewellyn Shipping Co., Chf. partner of Llewellyn, Merrett and Price, Ltd., is connected with many colliery cos., is memb. of Counc. and Treasr. of Univ. Coll. of S. Wales, High Constable of Miskin Higher 1920; son of Rhys Llewellyn, of Bwlfa Ho., Aberdare: b. 1879, mar. 1905 Magdalene Anne, dau. of Rev. H. Harries, D.D., of Porthcawl. *Heir*, his son Rhys (b. 1910; 2nd heir, next son, Henry Morton, b. 1911.) *Seat*, The Court, St. Fagan's, Cardiff: *town res.*, 3 Whitehall Court, S.W. 1.

LLEWELLYN, Knight. Sir William *Llewellyn*, K.C.V.O. (1918), R.A., portrait painter, painted the State portrait of Queen Mary, also portraits of Her Majesty for the Un. Serv. Club and City of L'pool: b. 1863, mar. 1893 Marion, dau. of late J. M. Meates. *Res.*, 13 St. Mary Abbott's Place, W. 8.

LLEWELLYN, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 4th Bn. Headley.

LLEWELLYN, Knight. Sir Leonard Wilkinson *Llewellyn*, K.B.E. (1917), High Sheriff of Monmouths. 1919–20, Controller of Non-Ferrous Material Supply, Miny. of Munitions during the War, a Dir. of Ebbw Vale Steel Co.: b. 1874, mar. 1922, 2nd wife, Mrs. Elsie Louise Jones, of Glen Usk, Mon. *Res.*, Malpas Court, Newport, Mon.

LLEWELYN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Theodora Louisa, dau. of Chas. Harvey, of Campbeltown), mar. 1873 Sir Robert Baxter Llewelyn, K.C.M.G. (d. 1919).

LLEWELYN (DILLWYN-), BARONET *of Penllergaer.* Sir JOHN TALBOT *Dillwyn-Llewelyn*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), M.A., a D.L. for Glamorgan (High Sheriff 1878), formerly Chmn. Q.S., Mayor of Swansea 1891, late a M.P. (*C.*; 1895–1900): son of the late Jno. Dillwyn-Llewelyn, F.R.S.; b. 1836, widower, having mar. 1861 Caroline Julia (d. 1917), dau. of the late Sir M. Hicks-Beach, 8th Bt., M.P., and sist. of 1st Earl St. Aldwyn. *Heir*, his son CHARLES LEYSHON *Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn*, T.D. (Lt.-Col. late Glamorgan Yeom., once a M.P. (*C.*) (b. 1870, assumed name of Venables 1893; has a son, Charles Michael, 2nd Lt., Gren. Gds., b. 1900, as 2nd heir). *Seat*, Penllergaer, Gorseinon, Glamorg.; *town res.*, 39 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

LLOYD, BARONET *of Bronwydd.* Sir MARTEINE OWEN MOWBRAY *Lloyd*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1863), High Sheriff 1880, for Cardigansh, formerly Capt. Pembroke Yeom.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1877, mar. 1878 Katharine Helena, dau. of Alex. Dennistoun. *No heir*, his son Capt. Marteine Kemes Arundel, Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), having been killed in action 1916. *Seats*, Bronwydd, Henllan, Cardigansh.; Newport Castle, Pembrokesh.

*** The only Lord Marcher in the Kingdom who exercises his rights as such; appoints annually the Mayor of Newport, Pemb., by virtue of its charter A.D. 1215.

LLOYD, BISHOP—see "Saskatchewan."

LLOYD, Hon. LADY (*née* Blanche Isabel *Lascelles*, dau. of Com. Hon. Fredk. Canning *L.*, son of 4th E. of Harewood), a former Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra (hence "Hon."), mar. 1911 Kt. (2), below.

LLOYD, KNIGHT (1). Lieut.-Gen. Sir FRANCIS *Lloyd*, G.C.V.O. (1918), K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), D.S.O. (1898), a Lieut. of City of London, memb. L.C.C. and a D.L. for Shrops., ret. 1920, Col. Roy. Welsh Fus., late Gren. Gds., Hon. Col. 13th Bn. London Regt. (T.): a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., was Food Commr. for London and Home Cos.; Sudan 1885, Nile 1898, and S. Africa 1900–2; late comdg. London Dist. and Lond. Vols., prev. Welsh Territ. Div., and 1st Brig. Aldershot; b. 1853 (grandson of 10th E. of Kinnoull), mar. 1881 Mary, dau. of the late Geo. Gunnis, of Leckie. *Res.*, Aston Hall, Oswestry, Salop; 12A Curron St., Mayfair, W. 1.

LLOYD, KNIGHT (2). Capt. Sir GEORGE AMBROSE *Lloyd*, K.C.I.E. (1918), D.S.O. (1917), Gov. of Bombay since 1918, late M.P. for W. Staffs. (*U.*), Warwick. Yeom., has been Spec. Commr. on Brit. Trade in Turkey, Pers. Staff, etc.; son, S. S. Lloyd, of The Priory, Warwick: b. 1879, mar. 1911 the above Hon. Lady *L. Res.*, Govt. Houses at Bombay, Poona and Mahableshwar.

LLOYD, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (3). Rt. Hon. Sir WILLIAM FREDERICK *Lloyd*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918), K.C.M.G. (1919), K.C., D.C.L., late Premier of Newfoundland, prev. Min. of Just., now Registrar of Supreme Court, attended Imp. War Cabinet, 1918: b. 1864, mar. 1896, Agnes, dau. of Andrew Taylor of Stockport. *Res.*, St. John's, Newfoundland.

LLOYD (SEYMOUR-), KNIGHT. Sir JOHN HALL *Seymour-Lloyd*, K.B.E. (1918), C.M.G. (1917), Barr.-at-law (Parly. Bar), Dir.-Gen. of Recruiting as Hon. Lt.-Col. during War-time: b. 1873, mar. 1918 Helen, wid. of Wm. Mitchell Cuthbert, and dau. of Rev. Samuel Prenter, D.D., LL.D.; prefixed addit. name of Seymour 1920. *Res.*, 35 Albemarle St., W. 1; *chamb.*, 105 Palace Chambs., S.W. 1.

LOBNITZ, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK *Lobnitz*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), D.L. and J.P. Coy. Renfrew, Chmn. of Lobnitz & Co., engrs. and shipbldrs., has been a Dir. of Munitions, Scotld.; son of late Henry C. Lobnitz, of Renfrew, b. 1863, mar. 1898 Lizzie Georgina, dau. of the late G. Pearson and sister of 1st Visct. Cowdray. *Res.*, Ross Hall, Crookston, Renfrewsh.

LOCH, family name of the Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."

LOCH, BARON. EDWARD DOUGLAS *Loch*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1898), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), D.L. for Suffolk, has been Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., Maj.-Gen. ret., prev. a Bdge. Comdr. on Gen. Staff, as temp. Br.-Gen.; served in Nile Expdn. 1898 and on Lord Methuen's Staff in S. Africa 1899–1900, Expdtny. Force 1914–6; is Col. Gren. Gds.; son of 1st Bn.: b. April 4, 1873; suc. 1900 (*L.*); mar. 1905 Lady Margaret Louisa Lizzie *Compton*, dau. of 5th M. of Northampton. *Seat*, Stoke College, Clare, Suffolk; *town res.*, 51 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Loch, *U.K.* 1895.—The 1st Bn. (who died in 1900), the Rt. Hon. Henry Brougham Loch, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., was A.D.C. to Lord Gough in India, and engaged in diplomatic and other services in Turkey, China, &c., and as Governor of the Isle of Man, Victoria, and the Cape, and High Commissioner for South Africa.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Loch.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
- Hon. Maysie Elizabeth *L.*, b. 1906.
- Hon. Jean Sibyl *L.*, b. 1908.
- Hon. GEORGE HENRY COMPTON *L.*, heir to Barony, b. 1916.
- Hon. Helen *L.*, b. 1919.
- Hon. Spencer Douglas *L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1920.

Issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1873.)
- Hon. Edith Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. *Maxwell Earle*, b. 1874, mar. 1900 Col. Maxwell *E.*, C.B., C.M.G. *Res.*, Silvermere, Deal; 24 Lower Sloane St., S.W.1.
- Hon. Evelyn, now Lady Bernard *Gordon-Lennox*, b. 1876, mar. 1907, the late Lord Bern. *G.-L.*, son of 7th D. of Richmond (killed in action 1914).

LOCH, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *L.* (Elizabeth, twin sister of Dow. Ctss. of Lytton and dau. of Hon. Edwd. E. Villiers, grandson of 1st E. of Clarendon), Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1862 1st Bn. Loch, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., an eminent diplomatist, as above (d. 1900). *Res.*, 44 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W.

LOCH, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES STEWART *Loch*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., was 1875–1914 Sec. of Charity Organization Soc., has written largely on kindred subjects and sat on Roy. Commns. dealing with same: b. 1849, son of the late George Loch, Judge of High Ct., Calcutta, mar. 1876 Sophia, dau. of late Edward Peters, I.C.S. *Res.*, Little Bookham, Surrey.

LOCHOW AND GLENYLA, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of."

LOCKHART, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Lee* (*remrrd.*). LADY *de Robeck* (Hilda Maud, dau. of Lt.-Col. Aug. H. Macdonald-Moreton, grandson of 1st E. of Ducie), mar. 1st, 1898, Col. Sir Simon Macdonald Lockhart (d. 1919), 5th and last Bt., M.V.O.; 2ndly, 1922, Adm. Sir John M. de Robeck, Bt., q.v. *Res.*, The Lee and Newholme, Lanark; Carnwath House, Lanarks.

LOCKHART, BARONET *of Stevenson*—see "Lockhart (Sinclair-)."

LOCKHART, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES HALDANE STEWART *Lockhart*, K.C.M.G. (1908), Commr. at Wei-hai-wei 1903–21, formy. Colon. Sec. and Regist.-Gen. Hong-Kong, has been M.L.C. and M.E.C.: b. 1858, mar. 1889 Edith Louisa, dau. of Alfred Hancock.

LOCKHART, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT COOK *Lockhart*, Kt. Bach. (1914), late Provost of Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire, Hon. Sheriff Substitute and J.P. for the Co., Hon. Maj., late 7th V. Bn. R. Highrs.; is a linen and jute manufacturer: b. 1861, mar. 1891 Jeanette Sutherland, dau. of the late James Davidson. *Res.*, Allanbank, Kirkcaldy.

LOCKHART, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.*, C.I. (Mary Katharine, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. Eccles), mar. 1888, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Wm. S. A. Lockhart, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., Com.-in-Chief in India (d. 1900). *Res.*, Queen's Gate Mansns., 187 Queen's Gt., S.W.

LOCKHART (SINCLAIR-), BARONET *of Stevenston.* Sir GRAEME DUNCAN POWER *Sinclair-Lockhart*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1636), Lieut. T.A. Res., prev. Scottish Horse; son of 11th Bt., b. 1897, suc. 1918. *Heir*, his brother JOHN BERESFORD, b. 1904; 2nd heir, next bro. Muir Edward, b. 1906. *Seat*, Cambusnethan House. Wishaw, Lanarks; *res.*, Kanoulla, Remuera, Auckland, N.Z.—For the Dowager Lady see "Sinclair."

LOCKHART (SINCLAIR-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Stevenston.* LADY *S.-L.* (Flora Louisa Jane Beresford, dau. of Capt. Edward H. Power), mar. 1895 Sir Robert Duncan Sinclair-Lockhart, 11th Bt. (d. 1918).

LOCKWOOD, family name of Baron LAMBOURNE.

LOCKYER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Thomazine Mary, dau. of the late Samuel W. Browne and wid. of Bernard E. Brodhurst, F.R.C.S.), mar. 1903 as 2nd wife, Sir (Joseph) Norman Lockyer, K.C.B., the well-known astronomer (d. 1920). *Res.*, Salcombe Regis, Sidmouth, S. Devon; 16 Penywern Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

LOCOCK, BARONET *of Speldhurst.* Sir CHARLES BIRD *Locock*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1857), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1878, suc. 1890, mar. 1901 Christine, dau. of Fredk. Bennett, of Ipswich. *Heir*, his son CHARLES BARDOLF (b. 1905; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous., Charles Dealtry, b. 1862). *Res.*, Oaklands, Braintree, Essex.

LODER, BARONET *of Whittlebury.* Sir GILES DOUGLAS ROLLS *Loder*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), grandson of 2nd Bt. and son of deceased Capt. Robt. Egerton Loder, b. 1911, suc. 1920. *Heir prcs.*, Bt.'s uncle, Maj. GILES HAROLD *L.*,

M.C., b. 1884: 2nd heir, latter's bro., Norman Wilfrid, b. 1885. *Res.*, Clock House, Cowfold, Horsham.

LODER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Whittlebury, by elevation*, Muriel, LADY *L.* (Muriel Rolls, dau. of J. Rolls Hoare), mar. 1913 Capt. Robert Egerton Loder, R. Suss. Regt., who d. of wounds 1917; granted title and precedence of a Bt.'s widow, 1921.

LODER, Lady LOUISE DE VERE, dau. of 10th D. of St. Albans.

LODER, Lady MARGARET ERNESTINE AUGUSTA, dau. of 3rd E. of Listowel.

LODGE, KNIGHT (1). Sir OLIVER JOSEPH *Lodge*, Kt. Bach. (1902), Hon. D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., has Albert Medal, late Principal of the University of Birmingham, has contributed largely to electric science, a Consultant to the Inventions Bd., was Prof. of Physics in Univ. Coll. L'pool 1881-1900, and Pres. Brit. Assoc. 1913, has been Hon. Col. S. Comd. Tel. Coys. R.E. (Terr.): b. 1851; mar. 1877 Mary, dau. of the late Alex. Marshall. *Res.*, Normanton House, Lake, Salisbury.

LODGE, KNIGHT (2). Sir RICHARD *Lodge*, Kt. Bach. 1917), LL.D., Litt.D., Prof. of Hist. at Edinburgh Univ. since 1899 and Dean of Faculty of Arts, Edin., since 1911, Sec. in Scotld. for Natl. Relief Fund: son of late Oliver Lodge: b. 1855, mar. 1882 Annie Gwendoline, dau. of Hy. Morgan, of Norwich. *Res.*, 25 Hope Terr., Edinburgh.

LOEWENSTEIN—see "Löwenstein."

LOFTHOUSE, BISHOP (*resigned*). Rt. Rev. JOSEPH *Lofthouse*, D.D., late Bp. of Keewatin (Canada), formy. C.M.S. Missnry. at Fort York, Hudson's Bay, and Fort Churchill, Manitoba, prev. Archdn. of York: b. 1855, mar. 1885, cons. 1902, res. 1921.

LOFTUS, family name of ELY Marquessate, q.v. for Lord George.

LOFTUS, BARON (*U.K.* 1801), Imper. title of M. of Ely (also *Irel.* 1785).

LOFTUS, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1789), another title of the Ely Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son.

LOHARU, the CHIEF OF. Nawab Amir-ud-Din Sir AHMAD KHAN, *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. (1897), b. 1859. *Res.*, Loharu, Hissar, Punjab.

LOKINDRA—see "Ind. Titles."

LOMAX (TRAPPES-), Hon. Mrs., sist. of 12th Bn. Stafford.

LONDESBOROUGH, EARL OF. HUGO WILLIAM CECIL *Denison*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), Capt. R. of O., late 1st Life Gds.; served in Europ. War from 1914: son of 2nd and bro. of 3rd Earl: b. Nov. 13, 1894; suc. 1920; unmrrd. *Seats*, Londesborough Lodge, Scarborough; Blankney Hall, Lincoln.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Londesborough, 1850; E. of Londesborough and Visc. Raincliffe, 1887.—Lord Albert Conyngham (afds. Denison, name assumed 1849), K.C.H., F.R.S., a son of the 1st Marq. Conyngham and Vice-Admiral of Yorkshire, was created Bn. Londesborough, his son the 2nd Bn., who had been M.P. for Beverley and Scarborough, receiving the higher honours.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Denison.*)

Issue of late (*2nd*) *E.* (sist. of present):
Lady Irene Frances Adza, now the *Marchioness of Carisbrooke*, b. 1890, mar. 1917 Marq. of *C.*, G.C.V.O., q.v.
PRESENT EARL, b. 1894).

Surviving issue of 1st E. (aunts of present):
Lady (Edith Henrietta) Sybil, now Lady Sybil *Codrington*, b. 1866, mar. 1887 Sir Gerald W. Hy. *C.*, 1st Bt. of Doddington Park, q.v.
Lady Ida Emily Augusta, now Lady I. *Sitwell*, b. 1869, mar. 1886 Sir Geo. Reresby *S.*, 4th Bt., q.v.
Lady Mildred Adelaide Cecilia, now Lady M. *Cooke*, b. 1872, mar. 1902 Sir William H. C. Wemyss *C.*, 10th Bt. of Wheatley, q.v.

Issue of 1st Bn. (gt.-uncles and gt.-aunts of present E.):
BY 1ST MRGE.
Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia, now *Hon. Lady Grey-Egerton* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1836, mar. 1861.
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Henry Charles *D.*, Capt. late R.A.: b. 1849, mar. 1887 Beatrice, dau. of Jas A. Gnthrie, and widow of Maj. Wilfred Gough (Hon. Mrs. Henry *D.*). *Res.*, Greystones, Highcliffe, Christchurch, Hants; 36 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.
Hon. Conyngham Albert *D.*, Com. R.N. retired, b. 1851, mar. 1878 Evelyn Maud, dau. of the late Chas. F. Webster (Hon. Mrs. Conyngham *D.*). *Res.*, The Old Farm, Bracknell, Berks.
Hon. Albertina Agnes Mary, now *The Lady Treowen*, b. 1854, mar. 1873 Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivor J. Caradoc *Herbert*, crea. Bn. Treowen, q.v.
Hon. Harold Albert *D.*, formerly Lieut. R.N., b. 1856, mar. 1899 Katherine, dau. of Sir T. Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G. (Hon. Mrs. Harold *D.*). *Res.*, Harpsden Close, Henley-on-Thames.

—Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Albert *D.* (Louisa Fanny Crichlow, dau. of the late Antonio Fabris), mar. 1873 the late Rear-Adm. Hon. Albert Denison Somerville *D.* (b. 1833, d. 1903).
Son:
Capt. ERNEST WILLIAM DENISON, *heir pres.* to Bn. of Londesborough, (no heir to Earldom), R.N., b. 1876, mar. 1905 Sybil May, dau. of late Capt. H. T. Anley, The Buffs. (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Henry).

LONDESBOROUGH, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS OF *L.*, *née* Lady Grace Augusta *Fane*, dau. of 12th E. of Westmorland, mar. 1887, 2nd Earl, K.C.V.O. (b. 1864, d. 1917). *Res.*, Blankney Hall, with her son, present Earl.

LONDON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. and Rt. Hon. ARTHUR FOLEY *Winnington-Ingram*, D.D., Hon. LL.D., 110th Bp., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), K.C.V.O. (1915), Dean of the Chapels Royal, Prelate of Order of Brit. Empire, late Bp. Suff. of Stepney and Canon and Treas. of St. Paul's, prev. Chapl. to Abp. of York and to Bps. of Lichfield and St. Albans, Rect. of St. Matthew, Bethn. Grn., and Head of the Oxford House at same place, is senr. Hon. Chapl. R.N.V.R. and Hon. Chapl. ret., 1st class, T.A.: b. Jan. 26, 1858 (a cousin of Sir Fras. S. Winnington, Bt.), cons. 1897, transl. to London and ent. Lords (*C.*) 1901, unmrrd. *Res.*, Fulham Palace, S.W.

LONDON, KNIGHT. Sir EDGAR STANFORD *London*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.B.E. (1918), barr.-at-law, late Chief Inspr. of Taxes, Bd. of Inland Rev.: b. 1861, mar. 1883 Marion Fanny Pinnell, dau. of Septimus Luff. *Res.*, Parkstone, Hazlewell Rd., Putney, S.W.15.

LONDONDERRY, MARQUESS OF. CHARLES STEWART HENRY *Vane-Tempest-Stewart*, 7th Marq. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Earl Vane (*U.K.*); K.G. (1919), P.C. (*Irel.* 1918), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Lieut. of Co. Down, Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. Roy. Horse Gds., ret. 1919, apptd. 1921 first Min. of Education for Ulster, sometime Under Sec. of State for Air in British Govt. and formy. Finance member, was A.D.C. to Gen. Off. comdg. 3rd Corps at Front (1914–5), Hon. Col. 3rd Bn. Durham L.I. (Res.) and 4th Bn. Roy. Ulster Rif. (Extra Res.), and 55th Northumbrian Brig. R.G.A. (Ter.), a M.P. 1906–15 (as Visc. Castlereagh), son of 6th M.: b. May 13, 1878; suc. 1915 (*C.*); mar. 1899, Edith Helen, D.B.E. (Mil. 1917), Founder of the Women's Legion, dau. of Visct. Chaplin. *Seats*, Seaham Hall, Sunderland (*closed*); Mount Stewart, ;Newtownards, Co. Down; Wynyard Pk., Stockton-on-Tees; Springfield, Oakham; *town res.*, Londonderry House, Park Ln., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Londonderry, 1789; Visc. Castlereagh, 1795; E. of Londonderry 1796; Marq. 1816. *U.K.*: Bn. Stewart of Stewart's Court, 1814; Earl Vane and Visc. Seaham, 1823.—The Rt. Hon. Robt. Stewart, M.P. for Co. Down, was awarded successively all the above Irish titles. His eldest son, the 2nd Marquess, better known as Visc. Castlereagh, was the statesman and Foreign Secretary whom Byron so often assailed. His half-brother the 3rd Marquess, a distinguished soldier in the Peninsular War, obtained the U.K. titles, the Barony before his succession, and the Earldom shortly after; he married the daughter and heiress of Sir Hy. Vane-Tempest, Bt., and assumed the name of Vane in place of Stewart, that of Tempest being added by the 5th Marq., and the original Stewart only restored as a further addition by the late 6th Marq., who was a K.G. and had been Lord-Lieut. of Ireland.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of present (*7th*) *M.*—name *Vane-Tempest-Stewart:*
Lady Maureen Helen, now Lady Maureen *Stanley*, b. 1900, mar. 1920 Capt. Hon. Oliver *S.*, M.C., son of the E. of Derby, q.v.
VISC. CASTLEREAGH (*pron.* Castleray), heir to Marquessate: Edward Charles Stewart Robert *V.-T.-S.*: b. 1902 (2nd heir his 1st cous. twice rem. Maj. Francis Adolphus *V.-Tempest*, b. 1863, grandson of 3rd M.).
Lady Margaret Frances Anne *V.-T.-S.*, b. 1910.
Lady Helen Maglona *V.-T.-S.*, b. 1911.
Lady Mary Elizabeth *V.-T.-S.*, b. 1921.

Dau. of late 6th M. (sist. of present, *née V.-T.-Stewart*):
Lady Helen Mary Theresa, now *Countess of Rchester*, b. 1876, mar. 1902 Lord Stavordale, now 6th Earl of I., q.v.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1878.)

Surviving issue of 5th M. (amt of present)—name *Vane-Tempest:*
Lady Alexandrina Louisa Maud, now *Viscountess Allendale*, b. 1863, mar. 1889 Hon. Wentworth C. Blackett Beaumont, now 1st Visc. Allendale, q.v.

LONG, family name of VISCOUNTY below q.v. for Hon. Richard; Hon. Mrs. Chas. sep.

LONG of WRAXALL, VISCOUNT. WALTER HUME *Long*, 1st Visct. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1895; *Irel.* 1905), Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., late First Lord of the Admy. and memb. of the Cabinet, prev. Sec. of State for the Colonies, a M.P. 1885–1921, Lord Lieut. of Wilts., late Hon. Col. comdg. Roy. Wilts. Yeom., has been Ch. Sec. for Ireld., was prev. Pres. of Bd. of Agric., Pres. of Loc. Govt. Bd. (2nd time), was on Roy. Comm. on Agric. Depression 1893; is a Dir. Equitable Life Assur. Soc. son of late Richard

Penruddock Long; b. July 13, 1854, crea. Visc. (*Co.U.*) 1921; mar. 1878 Lady Dorothy (" Doreen ") Blanche *Boyle*, dau. of 9th E. of Cork and Orrery. *Seats*, Rood Ashton, Trowbridge, Wilts.: Culworth House, Banbury; Wraxall, Bristol.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Visc. Long of Wroxall, 1921.
SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Long.*)

The *deceased* Lt.-Col. Walter *L.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., b. 1879. k. in action 1917, having mar. 1910 Hon. Sibell V.-B.-Johnstone, O.B.E., dau. of 2nd Bn. Derwent, q.v., remrrd. 1921 as Hon. Mrs. Ralph Glyn. *Son*, heir to Viscounty:

WALTER FRANCIS DAVID, b. 1911 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Richard).

Hon. Lettice Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. William *Cooper*, b. 1885, mar. 1904 Wm. George (Daniel) *C.*, sometime temp. Capt. R.A.S.C., heir to Btcy. of Cooper *of Woollahra*, q.v. *Res.*, 15, Ennismore Gdns., S.W. 7.

Hon. Richard Eric Onslow *L.*, Capt. Roy. Wilts Yeom., b. 1892, mar. 1916 Gwendolyne Hague, dau. of Thos. R. H. Cook (Hon. Mrs. Richard *L.*)

LONG, BISHOP—see " Bathurst."

LONG, KNIGHT (1). Br.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR *Long*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900–1), R.A.S.C., ret. 1919; Mil. Operations in Balkans, S. Africa 1899–1901 as D.A.A.G.; late a Dir. of Supplies and Transport: b. 1866, mar. 1893 Maud Eleanor, dau. of Rev. James Davenport Kelly. *Club*, Un. Serv.

LONG, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES *Long*, Kt. Bach. (1910), late Chmn. of the Cork Harb. Comm.: b. 1862, mar. 1884 Mary, dau. of Wm. Elliott. *Res.*, Spy Hill Villa, Queenstown, Co. Cork.

LONG, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of Bn. Cawley.

LONGFORD, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1747)—see " Radnor, E. of," also follg. art. (Creations).

LONGFORD, EARL OF. EDWARD ARTHUR HENRY *Pakenham* (*pron.* Pack-), 6th Earl (*Irel.*), *will sit* as Bn. Silchester (*U.K.*), a Minor: son of 5th E. (who was killed in action): b. Dec. 29, 1902; suc. 1915. *Seat*, Pakenham Hall, Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath.

CREATIONS. *Ird.*: Bn. Longford, 1756; Earl of L. 1785, *U.K.*: Bn. Silchester, 1821.—Thos. Pakenham, whose father was M.P. for Westmeath, and who had himself married the heiress of the last Earl of Longford of a former creation, was awarded the Longford Barony, whilst 19 years after his death his widow was created a Countess. She survived her son the 2nd Bn., so that her grandson, the 3rd Bn., was the first to succeed her in the Earldom. It was upon him that the U.K. Barony of Silchester was conferred. The 5th Earl was a K.P. and M.V.O. and was killed in action at Gallipoli in 1915 while serving as temp. Brig.-Gen.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Pakenham.*)

Issue of late (*5th*) *E.* (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1902.)
Lady Margaret Pansy Felicia *P.*, b. 1904.
Hon. FRANCIS AUNGIER *P.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1905 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Edward).
Lady Mary Katharine *P.*, b. 1907.
Lady Violet Georgiana *P.*, b. 1912.
Lady Julia Agnes Cynthia *P.*, b. 1913.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (uncle and aunts of present):
Lady Georgiana Frances Henrietta, now *Visctess. Gough*, b. 1863, mar. 1889 late 3rd Visct., q.v., Widow.
(The *deceased* 5th Earl, b. 1864, killed in action 1915.)
Hon. Edward Michael *P.*, Maj. Coldstrm. Gds., ret.; served in S. Africa 1899–1902, Europ. War 1915–6: b. 1866. *Res.*, 24 Bruton St., W.
Lady Katharine Louisa, now Lady K. *Vane*, b. 1868, mar. 1904 late Col. Hon. Wm. Lyonel *V.* (d. 1920), bro. of 9th Bn. Barnard, q.v.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd E. (gt.-aunt of present):
Hon. Lady *Pakenham*, Kt.'s Wid., q.v.

LONGFORD, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS OF *L.*, *née* Lady Mary Julia *Child-Villiers*, dau. of 7th E. of Jersey, mar. 1899 5th E. of Longford, K.P., M.V.O. (killed in action 1915). *Res.*, North Aston Hall, Deddington, Oxon.

LONGHURST, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY BELL *Longhurst*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.V.O. (1910), Lic. Dent. Surg., R.C.S., Hon. Surg. Dentist to H.M., prev. to King Edward: b. 1835, mar. 1865 Mary, dau. of the late Saml. Wilmott. *Res.*, Grove Ho., Hampton Hill, Middx.

LONGLEY, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN RAYNSFORD *Longley*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), E. Surrey Regt., now comdg. Home Counties Div. T. Fcc.; S. Africa 1902, Europ. War from 1914, Egypt; son of late Chas. Thos. Longley, formy. I.C.S.: b. 1867, mar. 1896 Iva Kathleen, dau. of late Maj. W. W. Molony, of Kiltanon, co. Clare. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

LONGLEY, Lady LOUISA KATHARINE, dau. of 3rd E. of Eldon.

LONGMAN, BARONET *of Lavershot Hall.* Sir HUBERT HARRY *Longman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), memb. of the publishing firm of Longmans, Green & Co., and Chmn. of Asylums Cmttee. of Surrey C.C.: son of the late Wm. Longman, publisher; b. 1856, mar. 1881 Laura Romaine, dau. of A. F. Govett. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Lavershot Hall, Windlesham, Surrey.

LONGMORE, KNIGHT. Col. Sir CHARLES ELTON *Longmore*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1913), V.D., T.D., Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 1st Vol. Bn. ret., Herts. Regt., and Hon. Col. (Terr.); is a Lieut. of City of London, a solicitor, Pres. Law-Soc. 1914, now on its Statutory Cmttee., Clerk of the Peace for Herts and Clerk of Herts C.C.: b. 1855, mar. 1880, Helen Julia, dau. of the late Thos Sworder, of Hertford. *Res.*, Porthill House, Hertford.

LONGMORE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Mary Rosalie Helen, dau. of Capt. W. S. Moorsom), mar. 1862 Surg.-Gen. Sir Thos. Longmore, C.B. (d. 1895). *Res.*, The Paddock, Woolston, Southampton.

LONGUEUIL, BARON DE (*written* Longueüil). REGINALD D'IBERVILLE CHARLES *Grant*, 8th Bn. (*Canada* 1700), son of 6th Bn. and half-bro. of 7th, b. 1856, suc. 1898, mar. 1891 Kate Isobel Constance, dau. of Jno. Church, and widow of W. H. Burrowes. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN MOORE DE BIENVILLE CHARLES (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son, Ronald Charles, b. 1887).

*** The only hereditary title of Canada; it was conferred by Louis XIV. at the time when Canada belonged to France, and recognised by the British Government in 1880. It is open to female succession.

LONSDALE, family name of Bn. Armaghdale.

LONSDALE, EARL OF. HUGH CECIL *Lowther*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Lord-Lieut. of Cumbd., and a D.L. for Westmorld. and Rutland, Hered. Adm. of the Coasts of these counties and Lord Warden of the West Marches, Hon. Col. 2nd King Edward's Horse (Spec. Res.), also (late cmdg.) Westmorld. and Cumbld. Yeom. (Terr.), Cumbld. Vol. Regt., and of 3rd Bn. Border Regt. and 4th E. Lancs. and 93rd Westm. and Cumbd. Yeo. Bdges., both R.F.A. (Terr.), raised Lonsdale (11th Serv.) Bn., Border Regt., for War, Chmn. Westmd. Q.S. and Chmn. and. Pres. of Westmd. and Cumb. Territ. Force Assocns., was twice Mayor of Whitehaven: son of 3rd E. and bro. of 4th; b. Jan. 25, 1857; suc. 1882 (*C.*); mar. 1878 Lady Grace Cecilie *Gordon*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a memb. League of Mercy, dau. of 10th M. of Huntly. *Seats*, Lowther Castle, Westmld., nr. Penrith; Whitehaven Castle, Cumberld.; Barley Thorpe Hall, Oakham; *town res.*, 14 and 15 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1764; Visc. and Bn. Lowther, 1797. *U.K.*: E. of Lonsdale, 1807.—Sir Jas. Lowther, 5th Bt. in an extinct series, for many years M.P. for Cumberland and Westmorland, was created 1st Visc. (he had previously been made Earl and awarded several other titles, but these being without the special remainder attached to the 1797 titles, expired at his decease; there had also been three Viscts. immediately before him). His cousin and successor, 2nd Bt. in the new line, obtained the Earldom; he was son of the Rev. Sir Wm. Lowther, 1st Bt., to whose heirs male the special remainder to the Peerage titles had been assigned.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lowther.*)

Dau. of 4th E. (niece of present):
Lady (Gladys Mary) Juliet, now Lady Juliet *Trevor*, b. 1881, mar., 1st 1903, the late Robert G. Vivian Duff, Lieut. 2nd Life Gds., aftds. 2nd Bt. of Vaynol (killed in action 1914), q.v. Bt.'s widow; 2ndly, 1919, Maj. Keith *T.*, M.C.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1857.)
Lady Sibyl Emily, now Lady S. *Knox*, b. 1862, mar. 1886 the late Maj.-Gen. Geo. Wms. *K.*, C.B. (d. 1894).
Lady Verena Maud, now The *Viscountess Churchill*, V.A., b. 1865, mar. 1887 3rd Bn. *C.*, now 1st Visc., q.v.
Hon. LANCELOT EDWARD *L.*, heir pres. to Earldom, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), a D.L. for Cumbd., late for Westmorld., formerly Capt. Roy. Cumb. Mil.,: b. 1867, widower, having mar. 1889 Sophia Gwendoline Alice, dau. of Sir Robt. Sheffield, 5th Bt. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Ashwell Hill, Oakham. (2nd heir, his son Anthony Edward, late Lt. 10th Hrs., b. 1896.)

LONSDALE (HEYWOOD-), Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Hamilton of Dalzell.

LONSDALE (HEYWOOD-), Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 11th Visc. Valentia.

LOOMIS, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir FREDERICK OSCAR WARREN *Loomis*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1918), C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915, Bar 1919), 13th Canad. Inf. Bn., Canad. Roy. Highrs., late comdg. 2nd Can. Inf. Bgde.; Expdtny. Force; son of Daniel Gordon *L.*, of Sherbrooke, Quebec: b. 1870, mar. 1894 Margaret Morrison *Mundell*. *Res.*, 34 Lincoln Ave., Montreal.

LOPES, family name of LUDLOW Barony, (*extinct*) q.v. for Hons. Ethel and Ernestine; for Lady Albertha see follg. Bt.

LOPES, BARONET *of Maristow House.* Sir HENRY

YARDE BULLER *Lopes*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1805), M.A., Chmn. of C.C. and a D.L. for Devon (High Sheriff 1914), a M.P. 1892–1900 (*C.*), Hon.Capt. late Devon Vol. Regt., formerly Lieut. 1st Devon Yeom. : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1908, mar. 1891 the undermentioned Lady Albertha *L. Heir*, his son, MASSEY HENRY EDGCUMBE (b. 1903 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin once removd., 2nd Bn. Ludlow, b. 1865). *Seats*, Maristow (Roborough, Beaford) and Burrator (Horrabridge), both Devon.

LOPES, LADY ALBERTHA LOUISA FLORENCE, dau. of 4th E. of Mt. Edgcumbe, and wife of preceding Bt.

LORAINE, BARONET *of Kirkharle*. Sir PERCY LYHAM *Loraine*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1664), C.M.G. (1921), Brit. Min. to Persia, prev. a Counc. of Embassy, has been 1st Sec. at Brit. Emb., Madrid, prev. 2nd Sec. at Paris 1912–6, and held posts at Constantinople, Rome, and Peking, Hon. Lt. in Army ; served in S. Africa 1901–2 with Imp. Yeom. : son of 11th Bt., b. 1880, suc. 1917, unmrrd. and no *heir*. *Seat*, Bramford Hall, Ipswich.; *town res.*, 7 Montagu Sq., W. ; *offic. res.*, Brit. Legation, Teheran.

LORAINE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Kirkhale*. LADY *L.* Frederica Mary Horatia, dau. of late Capt. Chas. A. Broke, R.N.), mar. 1878 Rear-Adm. Sir Lambton Loraine, 11th Bt. (d. 1917).

LOREBURN, EARL. ROBERT THRESHIE *Reid*, 1st E. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.M.G. (1899 ; Kt. Bach. 1894), Hon. D.C.L., was Lord High Chancellor 1905–12, has been Couns. to Oxfd. Univ. and Solic. and Attorn.-Gen., was one of the Brit. Counsel in the Venezuela Arbitration 1898–9, apptd. Q.C. 1882, a M.P. 1880–95 and 1896–1905 : son of the late Sir Jas. Jno. Reid, of Dumfries ; b. April 3, 1846 ; cr. Bn. 1906, Earl 1911 (*L.*) ; mar., 1st, 1871, the late Emily Douglas (d. 1904), dau. of Capt. Arthur C. Fleming ; 2ndly, 1907, Violet Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. F. Hicks-Beach, and niece of 1st Visc. St. Aldwyn. No *heir*. *Res.*, Kingsdown House, Deal ; *town res.*, 8 Eaton Sq., and 14 Whitehall Court, S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : Bn. Loreburn, 1906 ; E. Loreburn, 1911.—No issue.

LORIMER, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT STODART *Lorimer*, Kt. Bach. (1911), A.R.A., R.S.A., architect, designed Chapel for the Kts. of the Thistle, St. Giles's Cathedral : b. 1864, mar. 1903 Violet, dau. of the late Edward Wyld. *Res.*, 54 Melville St., Edinburgh.

LORIMER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of late John Sieber, of Irwell Springs, Lancs.), mar. 1913, as 2nd wife, Sir William Lorimer, Kt. Bach. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Kirklington, Langside, Glasgow.

LORING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Frances Louisa, dau. of Jno. Adams), mar. 1865 Adm. Sir Wm. Loring, K.C.B. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Stonelands, Ryde, I.W.

LORNE, BARON (*Scot.* 1470), and MARQUESS OF LORN AND KINTYRE (1701)—see " Argyll, D. of," the title " Marq. of Lorne " being borne by the heir when a son.

LORTON, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1806)—see " Kingston, E. of " (under " Creations ").

LOSADA Y LOUSADA, DUKE OF. EDWARD EUGENE *de Lousada*, 6th Duke (Duque—*Spain* 1759, cr. by Charles III., King of the Two Sicilies and Spain, confirmed 1848), 4th Marchese di San Miniato (*Tuscany* 1846), a Grandee of Spain of the 1st Class : 1st cous. of 5th D. ; b. 1853, suc. 1916, unmarried and no *heir*.—See " Lousada " below.

LOTBINIERE—see " De Lotbinière."

LOTHIAN, MARQUESS OF. ROBERT SCHOMBERG *Kerr* (pron. *Karr*), 10th Marq. (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Ker (of Kersheugh—*U.K.*), a D.L. for Roxburgh : son of 9th M. ; b. March 22, 1874 ; suc. 1900 (*C.*) ; unmrrd. *Seats*, Newbattle Abbey, Dalkeith, Midlothian ; Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxb. ; Blickling Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk (*let*).

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : Ld. Newbottle, 1591 ; E. of Lothian, 1631 (orig. 1606) ; Ld. Jedburgh, 1622 ; E. of Ancram and Ld. Kerr of Nisbet, Longnewtoune, and Dolphingtoune, 1633 ; M. of Lothian, E. of Ancram (renewed, and perhaps spelt " Ancrum " this time), Visc. of Briene, and Ld. Kerr of Newbottle, Oxnam, Jedburgh, Dolphingtoun, and Nisbet, 1701. *U.K.* : Bn. Ker (of Kersheugh), 1821.—Mark Kerr, an Extraordinary Lord of Session and Master of Requests, obtained the title of Lord Newbottle and later on of Earl of Lothian. A cousin of his was created Ld. Jedburgh, and another cousin Earl of Ancram, but the titles all converged. The 4th Earl was raised to the Marquessate, and the 6th Marq. made a U.K. Baron. The 1701 creation seems to have adopted the form " Ancrum," which is the name of one of the family estates ; but " Ancram " is the orthography used in the title of the heir when a firstborn son (compare the above forms " Ld. Newbottle " and " Newbattle Abbey ").

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Kerr.*)

Surviving issue of 9th M. (sists. of present) :
Lady Margaret Isobel *K.*, b. 1868.
Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Kidd*, b. 1870, mar. 1897 Henry *K.*
Lady Helen Victoria Lilian *K.*, b. 1872, mar. 1902 her 1st cousin once rem., the late Col. Frederic Walter Kerr, D.S.O., killed in action, 1914.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1874.)
Lady Victoria Alexandrina Alberta, now Lady V. *Gosling*, b. 1876, mar. 1903 Maj. William Sullivan *G. Res.*, Martou, Baschurch, Shrewsbury.
Lady Isobel Alice Adelaide, now Lady I. *Hepburne-Scott*, b. 1881, mar. 1907 James C., son of Hon. H. R. Hepburne-Scott and grandson of 7th Bn. Polwarth. *Res.*, Broomlands, Kelso, N.B.

Issue of 7th M. (uncle of present) :
Lord Walter Talbot *K.*, G.C.B., b. 1839, see " Kerr, Kt."

— *Dau.-in-law* :
Lady Anne *K.*, O.B.E., dau. of 14th D. of Norfolk and wife of late Lord Ralph, q.v., Kt.'s Widow. *Son* Heir pres. to Marquessate, PHILIP HENRY, C.H. (1920), attd. Premier's Secretariat, b. 1882 (2nd heir, his uncle, the above Lord Walter)

LOTHIAN, MARQUESS'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). MARCHIONESS OF *L.*, *née* Lady Victoria Alexandrina *Montagu-Douglas-Scott*, dau. of 5th D. of Buccleuch, K.G., b. 1844, mar., 1st, 1865, 9th Marq. of Lothian, K.T., P.C., F.R.S.E., a former Sec. for Scotld. and Lord Rector of Edinb. Univ. (d. 1900) ; 2ndly, 1903, Bertram, son of the late Rt. Hon. Jno. G. Talbot, M.P.—retaining title by courtesy ; was one of Queen Alexandra's bridesmaids. *Res.*, Monteviot, with Peer.

LOUDOUN, COUNTESS OF. EDITH MAUD *Abney-Hastings*, Countess 12th in line (*Scot.*), also Bnss. Botreaux (*Eng.* by writ) ; dau. of late Hon. Paulyn Rawdon-Hastings, see below, niece of 11th Earl and granddau. of Chas. F. Abney-Hastings (*née* Clifton, created Bn. Donington after death of his wife), and of the Ctss. of Loudoun, 10th in line, sist. of 4th and last M. of Hastings ; b. May 13, 1883 ; suc. to Earldom, 1920, the Bny. of Donington (q.v.) passing to her uncle, and the English Bnies. falling into abeyance until called out in 1921, see " Creations " end ; mar. 1916 Capt. Reginald Mowbray Chichester Huddleston, R. Scots., who, with the Ctss., resumed the surname of Abney-Hastings by Roy. Licence in 1918. *Seats*, The Manor House, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leic. ; Loudoun Castle, Galston, Ayrshire.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : Ld. Campbell of Loudoun, 1601 ; E. of Loudoun and Ld. Tarrinzean and Mauchline, 1633, Eng. (all by writ) ; Bn. Botreaux, 1368 ; Bn. Stanley, 1456 ; Bn. Hastings de Hastings, 1461 ; Bn. Hastings de Hungerford, 1482.—Sir Hugh Campbell, Sheriff of Ayr, a descendant of the ancestor of the Dukes of Argyll, was created Ld. Campbell of Loudoun. His granddaughter, Bnss. in her own right, married Sir Jno. Campbell, son of Sir Colin Campbell of Glenorchy, and her husband was awarded the Loudoun Earldom with its accompanying Baronies. The English Baronies (all by writ) : Ld. Botreaux, 1368 ; Ld. Hungerford, 1426 ; Ld. de Molines, 1445 ; Ld. Hastings de Hastings, 1461 ; Bn. Hastings de Hungerford, 1482 ; had become united in Mary, heiress of the 4th Ld. Hungerford, who married the heir to the Hastings Barony, which afterwards became a Marquessate, this last becoming extinct on the lapse of male heirs, whilst the Baronies went into abeyance, from which they were liberated in 1871 in favour of the Ctss. 10th in line. They had come into the Loudoun line through the marriage of Sir Jno. Rawdon, 1st Earl of Moira, with Lady Eliz. Hastings, who succeeded to them on the death of her brother the 10th Earl of Huntingdon. The U.K. Barony of Donington to the late Earl's bro. as male heir. See also Bnss. Grey de Ruthyn and Hastings Marquessate. By virtue of her Hastings descent the Countess is heir of line to Lionel Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence.

The death of the 11th Earl in 1920 produced a briefer abeyance, terminated by the awarding of the Botreaux and Hastings Baronies and the Barony of Stanley (in abeyance since the death of the 5th E. of Derby in 1594) to the present Countess ; those of De Molines and Hungerford, with the revived Barony of Strange of Knokyn (also in abeyance from 1594), being granted to the Countess's sister, Viscountess St. Davids, q.v.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Surnames as under.*)

Issue of present Countess :
LORD MAUCHLINE, heir to Earldom and to the English Bnies. : Ian Huddleston *Abney-Hastings*, b. 1918 (heiress next in order his sister, Lady Barbara as regards the Eldm. ; as co-heiress with her sister to the Bnies.).
Lady Barbara Huddleston *A.-H.*, b. 1919.
Lady Jean Huddleston *A.-H.*, b. 1920.
Lady —— *A.-H.*, b. 1922.

Surviving son of Countess, 10th in line (uncle of present Ctss.) :
(The *late* 11th Earl, b. 1855, d. 1920.)
Baron Donington, q.v., b. 1859.

— *Dau.-in-law* (mother of Ctss.) :
Lady Maud *Rawdon-Hastings*, *née Grimston*, dau. of 2nd E. of Verulam, mar. 1881 the late Hon. Paulyn Fras. Cuthbert

R.-H. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 4 Stafford Mans., Buckingham Gt., S.W. *Issue:*

(Present Countess, b. 1883.)

Elizabeth Frances, now the *Viscountess St. Davids*, and *Bns. Strange of Knokyn* in her own right, b. 1884, mar. 1916 1st Visc. *St. D.*, q.v.

Lady Flora Anne *R.-H.*, b. 1855, granted 1920 by Roy. warrant precedence as dau. of an Earl. *Res.*, with Lady Maud, above.

The *deceased* Paulyn Charles James Reginald *R.-H.*, Lieut. 5th Bn. Leic. Reg. (Terr.), b. 1889, killed in action 1915.

The *deceased* Edward Hugh Hastings *R.-H.*, 2nd Lieut. Black Watch, b. 1895, died of wounds 1915.

LOUGHBOROUGH, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. L., *Gt. Br.* 1795), son and heir of E. of Rosslyn.

LOUGHEED, *Hon.* Sir James Alexander *Lougheed*, K.C.M.G. (1916), K.C., late Min. of Interior, Canada, prev. of Civil Re-establishment Dept. for Canad. Soldiers, is Leader of the Govt. in Canadian Senate: b. 1854, mar. 1884 Belle Clarke, dau. of late Wm. L. Hardisty. *Res.*, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

LOUGHNEAGH, Baron of (*Irel.* 1660)—see "Massereene, Visc."

LOUIS, Baronet *of Chelston*. Sir Charles *Louis*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), son of 4th Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1900, mar. 1887 Florence Alice, dau. of John Lawford. *Heir* none.

LOUIS, Baronet's Widow *of Chelston*. Ada Lady *L.* (Ada Georgina, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. C. Napleton), mar. 18—, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. Louis, 4th Bt., R.M. retired (d. 1900). *Res.*, Villa Ita, Monaco.

LOUSADA, family name of above Duke de Losaday L. (*y* = "and").

LOUTH, Baron. Randal Pilgrim Ralph *Plunkett*, 14th Bn. (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Co. Louth, late Maj. 2nd Co. of London Yeom., formerly Lieut. in Wilts Militia: son of 13th Bn.: b. Sept. 24, 1863; sue. 1883; mar. 1st, 1890, Eugénie de Miarritze, dau. of the late Capt. Edmd. H. W. Bellairs (who obtained a divorce 1912); 2ndly, 1913, Dorothy Lettice, dau. of the late Col. Thos. Hampton-Lewis. *Seat*, Louth Hall, Ardee, Co. Louth; *town res.*, 6 Derby St., Mayfair, W. 1.

Creation. Bn. of Louth, *Irel.* 1541.—Sir Oliver Plunkett (Kt.) was created 1st Bn. The 6th in his line was outlawed by the Parliament in 1641 for the support he gave to the Stuarts, and as his son and successor continued that support into the reign of James II., the force of the unrevoked outlawry was revived to exclude from Parliament the next (8th) holder of the title, and this was not reversed until 1798 during the tenure of the 11th Baron.

Titled Relatives.
(*Plunkett.*)

Issue of present (14*th*) *Bn.* (himself the only issue of 13th):

By 1st merge.

Hon. Eugenie Anne Westenra, now Hon. Mrs. Hastings *Campbell*, b. 1891, mar., 1st, 1915, the late Walter Digby Buddicom, M.C., 4th Hussars (d. 1918, on act. serv.); 2nd, 1919 Maj. W. Hastings *C.*

Hon. Otway Randal Percy Oliver *P.*, heir to Barony, b. 1892.

By 2nd merge.

Hon. Randal Patrick Ralph Oliver *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1914.

Surviving dau. of 12*th Bn.* (aunt of present):

Hon. Randalina Anna Maria Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Farrell*, b. 1850, mar. 1900, 2nd husb., the late Fras. Arth. *F.* (d. 1914) (1st husb. bore same surname). *Res.*, 37 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

LOUTH, Baron's Widow. Elizabeth, Lady *L.* (Elizabeth Lily, dau. of the late Jno. Black, of Ceylon), mar. 1877, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 13th Bn. Louth (d. 1883); remar. 1886 Rd. Muldowney—retaining title by courtesy.

LOVAINE, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1784, "Lord L., Baron of Alnwick"), a title of the Dukedom of Northumberland.

LOVAT, Baron. Simon Joseph *Fraser*, 14th Bn. (*Scot.*; 3rd of *U.K.*, same title), K.T. (1915), K.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.V.O. (1908), C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1900–1), T.D., an A.D.C. to H.M., a Vice-Lieut. for Inverness-sh. and late Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Chmn. Forestry Comm., a Trustee of Rhodes Fund. Hon. Maj. in Army, Col. T.F. ret,. Hon. Col. and Col. Comdt., Lovat's Scouts (Yeom.), which he raised for service in S. African War, and 4th Bn. Gord. Highrs. (Terr.) sometime Dir. of Forestry as temp. Brig.-Gen., prev. Lieut. 1st Life Gds., aftds. comdg. Highld. Territ. Mtd. Brig., and (as temp. Maj.-Gen.) 4th Mtd. Div.; S. Africa 1900–2: son of 13th Bn.; b. Nov. 25, 1871; sue. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1910 Hon. Laura *Lister*, dau. of 4th Bn. Ribblesdale. *Seat*, Beaufort Castle, Beauly, Co. Inverness.

Creations. Ld. Lovat, *Scot.* between 1458 and 1464, *U.K.* 1837. —Hugh Fraser, one of the hostages for James I. of Scotland's ransom when set at liberty in England (1424), was given by that monarch the Barony of Kinnell, which is considered by some, though hardly by Burke, to have constituted him 1st Ld. His grandson of the same name, who married a daughter of Ld. Glamis, was created Ld. Lovat, or Ld. Fraser of Lovat. An unhappy episode in the family history was enacted by the 11th Ld. and the eldest daughter of the 9th. They eloped together, but the woman, who on her father's death had styled herself Baroness, returned to her mother and married Alex. Mackenzie. The Court of Session eventually deprived her of her title and gave it in 1730 to her former lover. He however had in the interim of over 30 years distinguished himself by a further course of violence. He was in 1698 attainted and sentenced to death for seizing the estates of his intended spouse; the sentence not being carried out, he forcibly possessed himself of her own mother and compelled her to marry him, and for this he was outlawed in 1701. His crimes being gradually condoned by time, he was, as just stated, at length awarded the Peerage; but, taking part in the rebellion of 1745, he was impeached and executed on Tower Hill. After the death of his youngest son (who did not bear the title) the succession passed to a descendant of the 4th, upon whom the U.K. Barony was conferred.

Titled Relatives.
(*Fraser.*)

Issue of present (14*th*) *Bn.*:

Master of Lovat, heir to Bny.: Hon. Simon Christopher Joseph *F.*, b. 1911.

Hon. Marjory Muriel Charlotte *F.*, b. 1913.

Hon. Hugh Charles Patrick Joseph *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1918.

Surviving issue of 13*th Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Mary Laura, now *Vctss. Encombe*, b. 1869, mar. 1898 the late Visc. E. (d. 1909), see "Eldon, *E.* of."

Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Bernard *Constable-Maxwell*, b. 1870, mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, Hon. Bernard *C.-M.*, son of 10th Bn. Herries, q.v.
(Present Baron, b. 1871.)

Hon. Ethelreda Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Lindley*, b. 1872, mar. 1903 Hon. Francis Oswald *L.*, C.B., son of Bn. Lindley, q.v.

(The *deceased* Hugh Joseph *F.*, M.V.O., Maj. Scots. Gds., b. 1874, killed in action 1914.)

Hon. Alastair Thomas Joseph *F.*, D.S.O. (1918), B.A., Maj. ret., 1st Lovat's Scouts, Yeom. (Terr.); served in S. Africa 1901–2, Europ. War 1914–5: b. 1877, mar. 1915 Lady Sibyl Grimston, dau. of 3rd E. of Verulam (Lady Sibyl *F.*). *Res.*, Moniack Castle, Kirkhill, Co. Inverness.

Hon. Margaret Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Archibald *Stirling*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), b. 1881, m. 1910 Lt.-Col. A. Stirling (of Keir), M.P., bro. and heir pres. of Sir J. M. Stirling-Maxwell, 10th Bt. *Res.*, Keir, Dunblane, Perthsh.; Cawder Ho., Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.

Hon. Muriel Mary Rose *F.*, a Sister of St. Vincent de Paul, b. 1884.

Dau.-in-law of 12*th Bn.*:

Hon. Mrs. Alexander *F.* (Georgina Mary, dau. of the late Geo. F. Heneage, M.P.), mar. 1858 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Alexander Edward *F.* (d. 1885). *Res.*, 91 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W.

LOVAT, Baron's Widow. Dowager Lady *L.* (Alice Mary, dau. of Thos. W. Blundell), mar. 1866 13th Bn. Lovat (d. 1887).

LOVAT, Master of, title of heir to the above Barony, q.v.

LOVEL and HOLLAND, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1762), Imper. title of E. of Egmont.

LOVELACE, Earl of. Lionel Fortescue *King*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), D.S.O. (1917), a D.L. for Surrey, Hon. Maj. late 11th Bn. Northum. Fus., formerly Capt. 9th Lcrs., served during Great War, was a Staff Lt.; son (by 2nd wife) of 1st E. and half-bro. of 2nd; b. Nov. 16, 1865; suc. to Earldom and to King Bny. 1906(*C.*), the Wentworth Bny. passing to late Earl's dau.; mar. 1895 Lady Edith *Anson*, dau. of 2nd E. of Lichfield; resumed 1908, by licence, the surname of King in place of King-Noel. *Seats*, Whitwell Hatch, Haslemere, Surrey; Ben Damph Forest, Torridon, Ross-sh.; *town house*, 23 Knightsbridge, S.W.1.

Creations. Ld. King, Bn. of Ockham, *Gt. Br.* 1727; E. of Lovelace and Visc. Ockham, *U.K.* 1838.—Sir Peter King, Kt. and M.P., maternal nephew of Jno. Locke the philosopher, and who became Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas and ultimately Lord Chancellor, was the 1st Ld. King, Bn. of Ockham. The 8th Bn. was made Earl and Viscount, and mar. as his first wife the Hon. Augusta Ada Noel-Byron, dau. of Lord Byron and heiress through her mother to the Bny. of Wentworth. She, however, predeceased her mother in 1852, so that the Wentworth Barony passed, first to the elder of her two sons by 1st Earl of Lovelace. He having died before his father, the younger now became 12th Bn. W., 9th Bn. King, and eventually 2nd Earl. On his death the Bny. (by writ) of Wentworth passed to his daughter and the other titles to his half-bro., the present E. The 1st Earl added the name *Noel* to *King*: the 2nd in 1861 exchanged the two names for *Milbanke*, but *King* only is now restored.

Titled Relatives.
(*King.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *E.*:

Lady Evelyn Catherine (Lady Evelyn *Graham*), b. 1896, mar. 1918 Capt. Miles W. A. Peel *G.*, M.C., Life Gds. *Res.*, 85 Cadogan Place, S.W. 1.

Lady Phyllis Edith, now Lady Phyllis *Allen*, b. 1897, mar. 1922, Wm. Edward David *A.*, of Commonfield Ho., Chipperfield, King's Langley, Herts.

Lady (Rosemary) Diana *K.*, b. 1902.
Visc. Ockham, heir to Earldom: Peter Malcolm *K.*, b. 1905. (No 2nd heir to Earldom; to King Bny., Hugh Fortescue *Locke-King*, b. 1848, grandson of 7th Bn.)

Sole issue of 2nd E. (niece of present):
The *Baroness Wentworth*, 14th in line, b. 1871, d. 1917, unmrrd.

Issue of 1st E. (half-sist. of present):
By 1st mrge.
The *Baroness Wentworth*, 15th in line, b. 1837, d. 1917. (*Bness. Wentworth*, 16th in line, q.v., b. 1873.)
By 2nd mrge.
(Present Earl, b. 1865.)

LOVELACE, Earl's Widow. Mary, Countess of *L.* (Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Jas. A. Stuart-Wortley, grandson of 1st Bn. Wharncliffe), mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, 2nd E. of Lovelace (d. 1906). *Res.*, Ashley Combe, Porlock, Somerset; Ockham Pk., Ripley, Woking; Wentworth House, Swan Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

LOVELL, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Fanny, dau. of W. Hooper), mar. 1875 Sir Francis Hy. Lovell, Kt. Bach., C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.C.S., Dean of London Sch. of Trop. Medicine (d. 1916).

LOVETT, Knight. Sir Harrington Verney *Lovett*, K.C.S.I. (1916), Ind. Civ. Serv., ret., now Reader in Indian History at Oxford, has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, Lt.-Col., late comdg. Lucknow Vol. Rifles, has been Commr. of Lucknow Div., and a M.L.C. United Provs.: b. 1864, mar. 1893 Clara Crofton, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of late Maj. Chas. Jamieson. *Club*, E. India U. Serv.

LOW, Baronet *of Kilmaron*. Sir James *Low*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908; Kt. Bach. 1895), a D.L. for Co. of City of Dundee, and recently Lord Provost, Chmn. of Lindsay and Low, of that city: son of Wm. Low, b. 1849, mar. 1890 Katherine Mary Duff, dau. of the late Wm. Munro. *Heir*, his son Walter John, 2nd Lt. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1899. *Seat*, Kilmaron Castle, Cupar, Fifesh.

LOW, Knight (1). Sir Charles Ernest *Low*, K.C.I.E. (1919; C.I.E. 1909), B.A., I.C.S., late Dir. of Industries and Munitions Bd., has been Sec. to Com. and Indust. Dept., Ind. Govt., prev. Dir. of Agric. and Industries, Centr. Provs.: b. 1869, mar. 1921, 2nd wife (1st div.) Helen Ada, dau. of late Capt. E. K. E. Spence, Bengal S.C.

LOW, Knight (2). Sir Maurice *Low*, Kt. Bach. (1922), rendered servs. at Washington in connection with the press.

LOW, Knight (3). Sir Sidney James *Low*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.A., Lectr. on Imper. and Colon. Hist., Lond. Univ., an author and has been ed. of *St. James's Gazette*, and leader-writer of *Standard*: b. 1857, widower. *Res.*, 24 Marlborough Hill, N.W. 8.

LOW, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *L.* (Katherine, dau. of the late Chas Thompson), mar. 1882 Sir Frederick Low, a Judge of King's Bench (d. 1917). *Res.*, 17 Orsett Terr., W. 2.—(2) Lady *L.* (Anne Penelope Harriet dau. of Gen. Sir Robt. P. Douglas, 4th Bt. *of Carr*), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, Sir Hugh Low, G.C.M.G. (d. 1905), formerly Res. at Perak. *Res.*, 23 De Vere Gdns., Kens., W.

LOW, Lady, widow of *Lord of Session*. Annie Adelé, dau. of the late Hon. Lord Mackenzie, mar. 1875 the late Alexander Low (died 1910), a memb. of Ct. of Session with judicial title "(Hon.) Lord Low" 1890–1910. *Res.*, 11 Ann St., Edinburgh.

LOWE, Baronet *of Edgbas on*. Sir Francis William *Lowe*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.*, 1918), Kt. Bach. (1905), a D.L. for Warwicks, M.P. for Edgbaston (*U.*), Pres. of Birmingham Conserv. Assoc. and Past Chmn. of the Nat. Union and the Midld. Union of Conserv. Assocs., formerly in the legal firm of Lowe and Jolly, son of late Wm. Lowe: b. 1852, mar. 1883 Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Holden. *Heir*, his son Francis Gordon (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son Arthur Holden, b. 1886). *Res.*, 109 Colmore Row, B'ham.; 34 Draycott Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

LOWE (DRURY-), Knight's Widow. Lady *D.-L.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late T. Smith), mar. 1876 Lt.-Gen. Sir Drury C. Drury-Lowe, G.C.B. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Keydell, Horndean, Hants.

LOWE (DRURY-), Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 2nd Bn. St. Leonards.

LOWENSTEIN-SCHARFFENECK (Löwen-), Countess Maximilian von, dau. of the late Bn. Pirbright.

LOWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM (Löw-), Princess Ludwig of (Lady Anne, *née* Savile, dau. of 4th E. of Mexborough), b. 1866, mar. 1897 the late Prince Ludwig Karl zu Löwenstein-Wertheim-Freudenberg (d. 1899; readmitted to Brit. nationality 1918, not styled "Highness"). *Res.*, 8 Upper Belgrave St., S.W.

LOWNDES, Knight. Sir George Rivers *Lowndes*, K.C.S.I. (1918), K.C. (1917), is a Bencher of Linc. Inn, sometime a memb. (Law) of Counc. of Viceroy of India: b. 1862, mar. 1896 Hilda Julia, dau. of Maj. L. Forbes, of Shillingstone, Dorset. *Address*, 2 Stone Bldgs., Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2.

LOWREY, Knight. Sir Joseph *Lowrey*, K.B.E. (1918), Sec. Lond. Salvage Assocn.; b. 1859, mar. 1917 Eleanor Octavia, dau. of Edward T. Charnley. *Res.*, The Hermitage, Loughton, Essex.

LOWRY, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Helena, dau. of F. Greer, of Belfast), mar. 1893 Admiral Sir Robert Swinburne Lowry, K.C.B. (d. 1920).

LOWRY, Hon. Mrs. Somerset, dau. of 6th Bn. Vernon.

LOWRY-CORRY—see "Corry (Lowry-)."

LOWTHER, family name of Lonsdale Earldom, q.v. for Hon. Lancelot, of Ullswater Viscounty, q.v. for other "Hons.," and see below.

LOWTHER, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1797)—see "Lonsdale, E. of." *Viscount Lowther* (same creation) is also a title of the Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

LOWTHER, Baronet *of Swillington*. Sir Charles Bingham *Lowther*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1824), D.S.O. (1917), a D.L. for Northants, Lt.-Col. T.F. Res. prev. Northants. Yeom. late Capt. 8th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1900–3, Expdtny. Fce.: grandson of 3rd Bt., and son of the late Geo. W. Lowther, b. 1880, suc. 1894, mar. 1909 Marjory Noël, dau. of the late Thos. Fielden. *Heir*, his son William Guy (b. 1912; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. *Maj.* John George, D.S.O., b. 1885, mar. 1911 the undermentioned Hon. Mrs. John *L.*). *Res.*, Thornby House, Northants.

LOWTHER, Baronet's Widow *of Belgrave Square*. Lady *L.* (Alice, dau. of Atherton Blight, of Philadelphia), mar. 1905 Rt. Hon. Sir Gerard Augustus Lowther, 1st and only Bt., G.C.M.G., C.B., formerly Brit. Ambass. at Constantinople (d. 1916). *Res.*, 23 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

LOWTHER, Knight (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Cecil *Lowther*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.V.O. (1913), D.S.O. (1900–1), ret. 1919 as Hon. Maj.-Gen., late M.P. for Penrith Div. (*U.*), has comded. 1st Bn. Scots. Gds.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1900–2; was Maj.-Gen. on H.-Q. Staff 1917–18, prev. a Bgde. Comdr., has been Mil. Attaché at Paris, and Mil. Sec. to H.R.H. the D. of Connaught in Canada, aftds. to F.-M. Sir John French, now E. of Ypres: b. 1869 (bro. of Visc. Ullswater) mar. 1920 Dorothy (Mrs. Gordon *Bois*), dau. of late J. Selwyn Harvey. *Res.*, 19 Queen St., Mayfair, W.1.

LOWTHER, Knight (2). Sir (Henry) Crofton *Lowther*, G.C.V.O. (1914), K.C.M.G. (1913), late Env. Extraord. and Min. Plenip. to Denmark, prev. Brit. Min. to Chile: b. 1858, mar. 1906 Dorothy Olga, dau. of Sir Fredk. Robt. St. John, K.C.M.G. *Res.*, 20 Stamford Rd., W. 8.

LOWTHER, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 3rd Bn. Annaly and wife of 2nd heir to above Btcy.

LOYD, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of 2nd Bn. Lurgan.

LOYD, Lady Moyra, dau. of 1st E. of Midleton, dau.-in-law of preceding.

LOYD, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 2nd Bn. Brabourne, also dau.-in-law of Hon. Mrs. Edward.

LOYD, Lady Mary Sophia, dau. of 4th E. of Donoughmore.

LUBBOCK, family name of Avebury Barony, q.v. or "Hons."

LUBBOCK, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Constance Ann, dau. of Sir John Herschel, 1st Bt.), mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, the late Sir Neville Lubbock, K.C.M.G. (brother of 1st Lord Avebury), Pres. of West Ind. Committee (d. 1914). *Res.*, Ridlands Limpsfield, Surrey.

LUCAN, Earl of. George Charles *Bingham*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1914), K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.B. (Mil. 1919), T.D., a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., a M.P. 1904–6 (as Lord Bingham); a D.L. of Co. Mayo; formerly Capt. Rifle Bgde. and A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught at Aldershot, now Hon. Brig.-Gen., Hon. Col., T.A. Res., late comdg. 1st City of Lond. Bgde. (Terr.) and Hon. Lt.-Col. late City of Lond. R.A.S.C., M.T.(T.), sometime Chmn. of Lond. Terr. Force Assoc., is an Addl. A.D.C to H.M. for T.A.; served in Bechuanald. 1884–5, Egypt and Palestine; son of 4th E.: b. Dec. 13, 1860; suc. 1914 (*C.*); mar. 1896 Violet Sylvia Blanche, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late J. Spender Clay. *Seats*,

Castlebar House, Co. Mayo; Lalcham House, Staines (*let*); *town res.*, 10 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Ird.*: Bn. Lucan, 1776; E. of Lucan, 1795. *Scot.* (Nova Scotia): A Bt. 1634. "Lord Bingham" is the courtesy-title of the eldest son.—Sir Charles Bingham, 7th Bt., M.P. for Co. Mayo, as his two immediate predecessors had been, became 1st Bn. and Earl. The late 3rd Earl was a Field-Marshal in the Army and a Representative Peer.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bingham.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *E.*:
LORD BINGHAM, heir to Earldom: George Charles Patrick *B.*, M.C., Lt. Coldstr. Gds.; served in Great War: b. 1898.
Lady Barbara Violet *B.*, b. 1902.
Hon. John Edward *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1904.
Lady Margaret Diana *B.*, b. 1905.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1860.)
Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Cecil Edward *B.*, K.C.M.G., b. 1861—see "Bingham, Kt. (1)."
Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Francis Richard *B.*, K.C.M.G., b. 1863—see "Bingham, Kt. (2)."
Hon. Albert Edward *B.*, b. 1866, mar. 1892 Christine Graham, dau. of Archib. Smith (Hon. Mrs. Albert *B.*). *Res.*, Rhodesia, S. Africa.
Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline, now *Duchess of Abercorn*, b. 1869, mar. 1894 Marq. of Hamilton, M.P., now 3rd Duke of A., q.v.
Hon. Lionel Ernest *B.*, Capt., late R.A., Europ. War from 1914: b. 1876.

Son of 3rd E. (and uncle of present):
Rear-Adm. Hon. Richard *B.*, R.N. ret., b. 1847, mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Ida, dau. of Chas. Galton, late I.C.S. (Hon. Mrs. Richd. *B.*). *Res.*, 5, Palmeira Court, Hove.

LUCAS, BARONESS. NAN INO *Cooper* (*née Herbert*), Bness. 9th in line (*Eng.*), Bness. Dingwall (*Scot.*), sister of 8th Bn. (see "Creation") and dau. of Hon. Auberon E. W. M. Herbert (son of 3rd E. of Carnarvon) and of the late Lady Florence Cowper, sist. of 7th and last Earl Cowper: b. June 13, 1880; granted rank of a Baron's dau. 1907; suc. 1916; mar. 1917 Lt.-Col. Howard Lister *Cooper*, late R.A.F. *Res.*, Bell House, Dulwich Village, S.E. 21; Struy Lodge, Beauly, Co. Inverness.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Lucas, 1663, by a patent which admits of the succession of a female in default of a male; Bn. Butler, 1666, by writ (*in abeyance*). *Scot.*: Bn. Dingwall, 1609.—All these titles were held by the 7th and last Earl Cowper (d. 1905), maternal uncle of the present Peeress, the Butler and Dingwall Baronies having been inherited by the wife of the 2nd Earl and that of Lucas by the wife of the 6th. The late 8th Bn. (who established his claim to these Bnies. 1905) had been Under Sec. for the Colonies and for War, and was killed on active service as a Flight Comdr. R. Flying C.

ISSUE.
(*Cooper.*)
Hon. Anne Rosemary *C.*, heiress to Baronies, b. 1919.
Hon. Rachel *C.*, 2nd heiress, b. 1922.

LUCAS, BARONET *of Ashtead Park*. Sir EDWARD LINGARD *Lucas*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd: b. 1860, suc. 1915, widower (twice). *Heir*, his surv. son JOCELYN MORTON, Capt. 4th Bn. R. Warw. Rt. (b. 1889; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Capt. Ernest Morton *L.*, b. 1861). *Res.*, 5 The Avenue, Newmarket.

LUCAS, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES PRESTWOOD *Lucas*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1912), K.C.M.G. (1907), B.A., Barrister-at-law, Principal of Working Men's Coll., London, 1912–22, late Asst. Und. Sec. in Colon. Office (Dominions Dept.), formerly Priv. Sec. to Earl Granville and Sir R. Herbert: b. 1853. *Res.*, 65 St. George's Sq., S.W.

LUCAS, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir EDWARD, Kt. Bach. (1921), Agent-General for South Australia in London, M.L.C., S. Australia, 1900–18: b. 1857, mar. 1890, Mabel Florence, dau. of John Brock, of Barossa, S. Aust. *Offic. add.*, Australia House, Strand, W.C. 2; *res.*, Terrace Houses, Richmond Hill; Innisfail, Medindie, S. Aust.

LUCAS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *L.* (Florence Emma, dau. of the late Capt. Caswell, R.N.), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Alf. Wm. Lucas, K.C.B. (d. 1896). *Res.*—Cliffpark, Teignmouth, Devon.—(2) LADY *L.* (Juliana Violet, dau. of Alfred J. Henriques), mar. 1893 Sir Arthur Lucas, Kt. Bach., M.I.C.E., Chmn. for 30 years of Hospital for Children, Gt. Ormond St. (d. 1922). *Res.*, 27 Bruton St., W.1.

LUCE, KNIGHT. Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir RICHARD HARMAN *Luce*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), V.D., T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army and Hon. Col. T.F. Res., R.A.M.C.; Europ. War 1914–6, Palestine 1917; is a Med. Referee under Workmen's Compensatn. Act, son of Col. Chas. Richd. *L.*, D.L.: b. 1867, mar. 1897 Mary Irene, dau. of late Dr. John Scott. *Res.*, 42 Friargate, Derby.

LUCK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Ellen Georgina, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Frank Adams, C.B.), mar. 1867 Gen. Sir George Luck, G.C.B. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 7 Sloane St., S.W.

LUCKNOW, BISHOP OF. Right Rev. GEORGE HERBERT *Westcott*, D.D., 2nd Bp., prev. Hon. Can. of Lucknow: b. 1863, cons. 1910. *Res.*, Allahabad, United Provs., India.

LUCY, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY WILLIAM *Lucy*, Kt. Bach. (1909), well-known journalist, writer 1881–1916 of the articles in *Punch* signed "Toby, M.P.," formerly a Parliam. reporter for the *Daily News*, and in 1886–7 its editor: b. 1844, mar. 1873 Nancy, dau. of John White. *Res.*, 42 Ashley Gdns., Westminster, S.W.; Whitethorn, Hythe, Kent.

LUCY (RAMSAY-FAIRFAX-), BARONET *of The Holmes*, Sir HENRY WILLIAM *Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Cos. Warwick and Roxburgh, a Co. Ald. for former, and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., has been Priv. Sec. to the Financ. Sec. of Treas. and to the Solic.-Gen. for Ireland, also Staff Lieut. at War Office, served in S. Africa 1900, formerly Lieut. in 2ndLife Gds., now Hon. Maj., ret., late an Insp. of Q.M.G.'s Servs.: son of 2nd Bt., Sir Wm. George Herbert *Ramsay-Fairfax*; b. 1870, suc. 1902, mar. 1892 Ada Christina, dau. of the late Hy. Spencer Lucy, of Charlecote, whose surname he assumed by licence upon mrrge. *Heir*, his son HENRY MONTGOMERIE, M.C., Capt. Rif. Bgde. (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son, Brian Fulke, Lt. Cam. High.: b. 1898). *Seat*, Maxton, St. Boswells, Roxb.; Charlecote Pk., Warwick.—For Dow. Lady see "Fairfax (Ramsay-)."

LUDLOW, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *L.* (*nee* Alice Sedgwick, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of late Jas. Mankiewicz, and wid. of Sir Julius C. Wernher, 1st. Bt.), mar. 1919, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the 2nd and last Baron (*U.K.* 1897–1922), d. 1922. *Res.*, Luton Hoo Pk., Beds.; Bath Ho., 82 Piccadilly, W. 1.

Daus. of 1st Baron:
(*Lopes*, pron. *Lopez.*)
(2nd and last BARON.)
Hon. Susan Cordelia Ludlow, now Hon. Mrs. *Bence-Jones*, mar. 1901 Archibald *B.-J. Res.*, 56 Upper Berkeley St., W.; 5 West Terr., Folkestone.
Hon. Cordelia Lucy, now *Hon. Lady Hanham*, mar. 1896 the late Sir Jno. Alex. *H.*, 9th Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Dean's Ct., Wimborne, Dorset.
Hon. Ethel Maud *L. Res.*, Harpfield, St. Briavels, Glos.
Hon. Ernestine Frances, now Hon. Mrs. George *L.*, mar. 1897 her cousin George Lopes (d. 1910). *Res.*, Sandridge Pk., Melksham, Wilts.
Hon. Bertha Susan, now *The Lady Bledisloe*, mar. 1898 Sir Charles Bathurst, now 1st Bn. Bledisloe, q.v.

LUDLOW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Alice Elizabeth, has Order of Mercy, dau. of the late Thos. Sworder), mar. 1876 Sir Henry Ludlow, late Ch. Justice of Leeward Is. (d. 1903).

LUGARD, DAME FLORA—see follg. P.C.

LUGARD, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Col. Rt. Hon. Sir FREDERICK JOHN DEALTRY *Lugard*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), G.C.M.G. (1911; K.C.M.G. 1901), C.B. (Civ. 1895), D.S.O. (1887), Hon. D.C.L., Norf. Regt. ret. (1905); served in Afghanistan 1879–80, Soudan, Burma, Africa (E., W., & S.); a Dir. of the Colonial Bank, has been Gov.-Gen. of Nigeria (1914–19), prev. High Commr. for Nth. Nigeria, and Gov. of Hong Kong: b. 1858, mar. 1902 Dame Flora Louise, D.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Geo. Shaw, C.B. *Res.*, Little Parkhurst, Abinger Common, Dorking.

LUKE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN PEARCE LUKE, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.M.G. (1917), A.M.I.M.E., Memb. Ho. of Repres., New Zealand, Mayor of Wellington 1913–21: b. 1858, mar. 1880 Jacobina, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of late H. A. McGregor. *Res.*, Treneera, Wellington, N.Z.

LUKIN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY TIMSON *Lukin*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1916), C.M.G. (1902), D.S.O. (1900–1), late Capt. Mtd. Riflemen, now Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army, Insp.-Gen. Perm. Force, U. of S. Africa, late a Bgde. Comdr.; Zulnland, 1879, Basutold. 1880–1, Langberg Mountn. 1896–7, S. Africa 1900–2, apptd. to take surrender of enemy forces in German S.W. Africa 1915: b. 1860, mar. 1891 Lily, dau. of M.H. Quin. *Res.*, Pretoria.

LUKIS. KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Lilian, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus. (has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal), dau. of late Col. John Stewart, C.I.E., of Ardvorlich), mar. 1885 Surg.-Gen. Sir C. Pardey *Lukis*, K.C.S.I., M.D. (d. 1917).

LUMB, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Sara, dau. of Ald. Wm. Williams, of Chester), mar. 1890 the late Sir Chas. Fredk. Lumb, Kt. Bach., Puisne Judge of the Supr. Ct. of Jamaica (d. 1911). *Res.*, Liguanea, Limes Rd., Folkestone.

LUMB, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 3rd Bn. Decies.

LUMLEY, family name of SCARBROUGH Earldom, q.v. for Lady Serena and Hon. Osbert.

LUMLEY, BARON (*Eng.* 1681) and VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1628, *Eng.* 1689), titles of E. of Scarbrough, the latter borne by the heir when a son.

LUMLEY-SAVILE—see "Savile, Bn."

LUMSDEN, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Lumsden*, K.B.E. (1918), B.A., M.D., B.Ch., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Vice-Chmn. Joint V.A.D. Cmttee., Ireld.: b. 1870. *Res.*, 4 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

LUNAWARA, The RAJA OF. Maharana Shri Sir WAKHATSINGHJI DALELSINGH, K.C.I.E. (1889), a Ruling Chief: b. 1860. *Res.*, Lunawara, Rewa Kantha, Bombay.

LUNHAM, KNIGHT. Col. Sir THOMAS AINSLIE *Lunham*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1918; C.B. 1900), M.A., M.R.I.A., memb. of Senate of Trin. Coll. Dublin and of Roy. Soc. Antiq. Ireld., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Cork Artill. (Mil.). *Res.*, Ardfallen, Douglas, Cork; Pembroke, Passage West, Co. Cork.

LUNN, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE *Lunn*, Kt. Bach. (1918), a D.L. for Northumb., Lord Mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne 1917–8 (3rd time), has rendered servs. in regard to local munitions and labour organisation and the War Loan: b. 1861, mar. 1887 Charlotte, dau. of Jas. Reeves. *Res.*, Moorfield, Gosforth.

LUNN, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY SIMPSON *Lunn*, Kt. Bach. (1910), M.D., Chmn. of Continental Travel, Ltd., and Alpine Sports, Ltd., formerly a missionary, founder of Grindelwald Conf.: b. 1859, mar. 1887 Ethel, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Thos. Moore. *Res.*, Oldfield House, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

LURGAN, BARON. WILLIAM *Brownlow*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1903), late State Steward to Lord-Lieut. of Ireld., is a D.L. for Armagh, formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds.: son of 2nd Bn.: b. Feb. 11, 1858; suc. 1882 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1893 Lady Emily Julia *Cadogan* (d. 1909), dau. of 5th Earl Cadogan. *Seat*, Brownlow House, Lurgan, Co. Armagh; *town res.*. 21 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Lurgan, *U.K.* 1839.—The Rt. Hon. Chas. Brownlow, M.P. for Co. Armagh for 15 years, was elevated to this Peerage. The 2nd Bn. was Lieutenant of the County and a Lord-in-Waiting to the late Queen.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Brownlow.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:

Hon. WILLIAM GEORGE EDWARD *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1902. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. John Roderick.)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Clara Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. *Denham-Cookes*, b. 1855, mar. 1887 the late Lt.-Col. George *D.-C.* (d. 1897). *Res.*, 6 Prince's Gate, S.W.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1858.)

Hon. Isabella Anna, now Hon. Mrs. Abel *Smith*, b. 1864, mar. 1889 Lt.-Col. Abel Hy. *S.*, late a M.P. *Res.*, Woodhall Pk., Hertford.

Hon. John Roderick *B.*, late Maj. K.R.R.C., now Bt. Col., has comded. 6th Bn. of same (Sp. Res.), b. 1865. *Res.*, 10 Park Pl., St. James's St., S.W. 1.

Hon. Clementina Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Loyd*, b. 1868, mar. 1888 Edwd. Hy. *L. Res.*, Langleybury, King's Langley, Herts; 36 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

Hon. Francis Cecil *B.*, Lieut. R.N.V.R., Hon. Capt. in Army, b. 1870, mar. 1909 Angela, dau. of the late Samuel Radcliffe Platt (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *B.*).

Hon. Emmeline Harriet Annette *B.*, b. 1874.

LURGAN, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *L.*, *née* Hon. Emily Anne *Browne*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Kilmaine, b. 1833, mar. 1853 2nd Bn. Lurgan, K.P. (d. 882).

LUSCOMBE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN HENRY *Luscombe*, Kt. Bach. (1902), has been six times Chmn. of Lloyd's, is Lieut. of City of London, late a C.C. for East Sussex High Sheriff of Sussex 1913): b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, Hay Heath, Worth, Crawley, Sussex.

LUSH, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir (CHARLES) MONTAGUE *Lush*, Kt. Bach. (1910), officially "Mr. Justice Lush," Judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Ct. (hence "Hon."), apptd. a K.C. 1902; son of the late Lord Justice Lush; b. 1853, mar. 1893 Margaret Abbie, dau. of Sir Chas. Brodie Locock, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Tanglewood, Bushey Heath, Herts.; 15 Sussex Sq., W.

LUSHINGTON, BARONET *of South Hill Park.* Sir ARTHUR PATRICK DOUGLAS *Lushington*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), Maj. late 3rd Drgn. Gds.; served in S. Africa 1900–2; son of 4th Bt., b. 1861, suc. 1898, mar. 1892 Florence, dau. of Jas. A. Burness. *Heir pres.*, a 1st cousin once rem., ALGERNON HAY *L.* (b. 1847; 2nd heir, latter's son Herbert Castleman, b. 1879). *Club*, Army and Navy.

LUSHINGTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Kate Maria, dau. of Rev. Jas. Morgan), mar. 1862 Sir Franklin Lushington, Ch. Magistr. of Metropol. Police Cts. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Templehurst, Southborough, Tunb. Wells.

LUSSAN, COMTE DE (*France*, 1707), a title of the dormant Melfort Earldom.

LUTYENS, KNIGHT. Sir EDWIN LANDSEER *Lutyens*, Kt. Bach. (1918), R.A. (1920; A.R.A. 1913), F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A., architect and artist, was upon Cmttee. for Delhi Site 1912: b. 1869, mar. 1897 Lady Emily, below. *Res.*, 13 Mansfield St., W. 1.

LUTYENS, Lady EMILY, dau. of 1st E. of Lytton.

LYALL, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *L.* (Katharine, dau. of Rev. Joshua Cautley), mar. 1874 Sir Jas. Broadwood Lyall, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., formerly Lt.-Gov. of Punjab (d. 1916). *Res.*, Statenborough House, Eastry, Kent.—(2) LADY *L.* (Florence *Lyall*, dau. of the late Henry Fraser, of Calcutta), mar. 1870 Sir Charles James Lyall, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., formerly Ch. Commr. Cen. Provs., later Sec. Judic. Dept., India Office (d. 1920). *Res.*, 96 Palace Gardens Terrace, W. 8.

LYELL, family name of follg. BARONY.

LYELL, BARON. LEONARD *Lyell*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., B.Sc., a D.L. for Forfarsh., late a M.P., formerly Prof. Nat. Sci. at Univ. Coll. Wales; son of Lt.-Col. Henry Lyell and nephew of Sir Chas. Lyell, the eminent geologist, 1st and only Bt. of former creation (which was also "of Kinnordy"), cr. Bn. 1914 (*L.*): b. Oct. 21, 1850, mar. 1874 Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. M. Stirling. *Seat*, Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1894; Bn. Lyell, of Kinnordy, 1914.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Lyell.*)

Hon. Eleanor Katherine, now Hon. Mrs. *Langman*, b. 1878, mar. 1904 Archibald Lawrence *L.*, C.M.G. *Res.*, Cadbury Court, Cadbury, Som.; 97 Eaton Sq. S.W.

—*Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. *L.* (Rosalind Margaret, dau. of V. J. Watney, of Cornbury Pk., Charlbury), mar. 1911 the late Hon. Charles Henry *L.* (d. 1918). *Res.*, 1 Cadogan Gdns., S.W. 3. *Son*, heir to Barony:

CHARLES ANTONY *L.*, b. 1913. (No 2nd heir.)

LYGON (*pron.* Liggon), family name of BEAUCHAMP Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

LYLE, BARONET *of Cadogan Square.* Sir ROBERT (PARK) *Lyle*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1915), Memb. of Roy. Comn. on the Sugar Supply: b. 1859, mar. 1882 Agnes, dau. of the late William Jamieson, of Grecnock. No *heir*. *Res.*, 81 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

LYLE, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS RANKEN *Lyle*, Kt. Bach. (1922), M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., Chmn. of Electricity Commrs. Victoria, has been Vice-Pres. Comc. of Educn., Prof. of Philosophy at Melbourne Univ. 1889–1915: b. 1860, mar. 1892 Clare Frances Isabel, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of late Thos. Millear. *Res.*, Lisbuoy, Toorak, Melbourne.

LYMINGTON, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1720), a title of the Portsmouth Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

LYNCH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *L.* (Frieda, dau. of the late Wm. Ottmann, of U.S.A.), mar. 1896 Sir John Patrick Lynch, Kt. Bach., Pres. of the Incorp. Law Soc. of Irel. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Belfield, Booterstown, Co. Dublin.

LYNDHURST BARONY (*U.K.* 1827)—*extinct* 1863 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *Copley*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTER.

Hon. Georgiana Susan, now *Hon. Lady Du Cane*, b. 1838, mar. 1863 the late Sir Chas. *Du. C.*, K.C.M.G. (d. 1889), see "Du Cane, Kt.'s Wid."

LYNDON, Lady SELINA CHARLOTTE, sist. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

LYON, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER *Lyon*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Lord Provost of Aberdeen on occasion of King Edward's visit, now a D.L. of the Coy. of the city, Chmn. of Harbour Bd. and Pres. of Robt. Gordon's Coll., is a tallow and hide merchant: b. 1850, mar. 1875 Elsie, dau. of the late Wm. Inglis. *Res.*, 10 Queen's Rd., Aberdeen.

LYON, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1677), and BARON (1606)—see "Strathmore, E. of."

LYON, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 4th Bn. Plunket.

LYON, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, sist. of 11th Visc. Valentia.

LYON (BOWES-), family name of STRATHMORE AND KINGHORNE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

LYON AND GLAMIS, BARON (*Scot.* 1606)—see "Strathmore and K."

LYONS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *L.* (Psyche, dau. of the late Isaac Cohen,) mar. 1883 Sir Joseph Lyons, Kt. Bach., founder of Joseph Lyons & Co., Ltd. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 30 Albert Court, Kensington Gore, W.—(2) LADY *L.* (Louisa Jane, dau. of Thos. Penrice), mar. 1879 Adm. of the Fleet Sir Algn. McLennan Lyons, G.C.B. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Grosvenor Ho., Mill St., Eastbourne.

LYSAGHT (*pron.* Lycett), family name of LISLE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

LYTE (MAXWELL-), KNIGHT. Sir HENRY CHURCHILL *Maxwell-Lyte*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.A., F.S.A., Dep. Keeper of Pub. Records and a memb. of Roy. Commn. on Histor. MSS., author of various histor. works: b. 1848, mar. 1871 Frances Fownes, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Jas. C. Somerville, has assumed his Christian name Maxwell as a surname. *Addresses*, 61 Warwick Sq., S.W.; Pub. Record Off., Chancery Ln., W.C.

LYTE (MAXWELL-), Hon. Mrs. CECIL, dau. of 23rd Bn. Mowbray.

LYTTELTON, family name of COBHAM Viscounty (q.v. for "Hons."), including the Barony of LYTTELTON.

LYTTELTON, DAME EDITH. Hon. Mrs. Alfred, q.v. under Cobham Viscty.

LYTTELTON, PRIV. COUNC., KNIGHT, and PEER'S SON. Gen. Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Sir NEVILLE GERALD *Lyttelton*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1908), G.C.B. (Mil. 1907), G.C.V.O. (1911), late Col. Comdt. 4th Bn. Rifle Brig., is Hon. Col. 5th Bn. (Res.), a Commr. D. of York's R. Mil. Sch., late Governor of Chelsea Hosp.; served in Canada 1866 (Fen. Raid), Jowaki Expedn. 1877, and in Egypt 1882, comd. a Brigade in Nile Expdn. 1898, and 4th Div. in S. Africa 1900–02; comd. Forces there 1903, late Chf. of Gen. Staff, aftds. comdg. Forces in Ireld., ret. 1912; has been Mil. Sec. to Govs. of Gibraltar and Bombay and A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireld. (Earl Spencer); son of 4th Bn. Lyttelton and bro. of present Visc. Cobham; b. 1845, mar. 1883 Katharine Sarah, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Jas. Stuart-Wortley, M.P. (son of 1st Bn. Wharncliffe), and sist. of Bn. Stuart of Wortley. *Seat*, Bell Hall, Belbroughton, Worcs.

LYTTELTON, Lady MOIRA, dau. of 8th D. of Leeds.

LYTTELTON OF FRANKLEY, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1794)—see "Cobham, Visc.," this Viscounty, which was one of the minor titles of the late D. of Buckingham, having passed at his death to the 5th Bn. (by special remainder through his mother).

LYTTON, family name of the follg. Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," also of Baroness WENTWORTH, q.v. for Hons. Noel and Anne.

LYTTON, EARL OF. VICTOR ALEXANDER GEORGE ROBERT *Lytton*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1919), G.C.I.E. (1922), B.A., Gov. of Bengal since 1922, Under Scc. for India 1920–22, has been twice Civil Lord of the Admy., also Addl. Parl. Sec. of same, late Brit. Commr. for Propaganda in France, has been a Co. Ald. for Herts., Lieut. 1st Bn. Herts. Vol. Regt.: son of 1st E.; b. Aug. 9, 1876; suc. 1891 (*C.*); mar. 1902 Pamela Frances Audrey, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Sir Trevor J. C. Chichele-Plowden, K.C.S.I. *Offic. res.*, Govt. Ho., Calcutta; *seat*, Knebworth House, Stevenage, Herts.; *town res.*, 10 Buckingham St., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1838; Bn. Lytton, 1866; E. of Lytton and Visc. Knebworth, 1880.—The 1st Bn. was Sir Edwd. Geo. Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, brother of the only Bn. Dalling and Bulwer, and best known as a novelist, though he was also M.P. for Herts, Secretary of State for the Colonies, and Lord Rector of Glasgow University. The Earldom was conferred upon his only son, a P.C., G.C.B., and G.C.S.I., Governor-General of India 1876–80, and Ambassador to the French Republic. The compound surname still appears in the leading authorities, but his Lordship's proof is returned to us marked "Not *Bulwer-Lytton* but *Lytton* only."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lytton.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *E.*:
- VISC. KNEBWORTH, heir to Earldom: Edward Anthony James *L.*, b. 1903.
- Lady Margaret Hermione Millicent *L.*, b. 1905.
- Lady Katharine Cynthia Mary Millicent *L.*, b. 1909.
- Hon. Alexander Edward John *L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (bro. and sists. of present):
- Lady Elizabeth Edith, now Lady "Betty" *Balfour*, b. 1867, mar. 1887 Rt. Hon. Gerald Wm. *B.*, late a M.P., q.v. (Priv. Counc.).
- Lady Constance Georgina *L.*, b. 1869.
- Lady Emily, now Lady Em. *Lutyens*, b. 1874, mar. 1897 Sir Edwin Landseer *L.*, q.v., Knight.
- (PRESENT EARL, b. 1876.)
- Hon. Neville Stephen *L.*, O.B.E (1918), formy. Maj. 11th Bn. Sussex Regt., late a G.S.O., 2nd Grade, serv's. with B.E.F., France: b. 1879, mar. 1899 the *Baroness Wentworth*, 16th in line, q.v. *Res.*, Rossetti Studios, Flood St., S.W. 3.

LYTTON, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *L.*, V.A., C.I. (Edith, dau. of the late Hon. Edwd. E. Villiers, and twin sister of the Dowager Lady Loch, they being nieces of 4th E. of Clarendon), late a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Alexandra, mar. 1864 1st E. of Lytton (d. 1891). *Res.*, Homewood, Knebworth, Stevenage, Herts.

LYVEDEN (*pron.* Livden), BARON. COURTENAY ROBERT PERCY *Vernon*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a member of the dramatic profession, has been a purser in mercantile marine and served 1914–18 as Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R., late Capt. 3rd Bn. Highld. L.I. (Mil.): nephew of 2nd Bn. and son of the late Rev. the Hon. Courtenay J. Vernon; b. Dec. 29, 1857; suc. 1900 (*L.*); mar. 1890 Fanny Zelie, dau. of the late Maj. Hill, of Wollaston Hall. *Res.*, 75A Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W.5.

CREATION. Bn. Lyveden, *U.K.* 1859.—The 1st Bn., Robt. Vernon, *née* Smith, held various offices in the Government, including those of Secretary at War and President of the Board of Control.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Vernon.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:
- Hon. ROBERT FITZPATRICK COURTENAY *V.*, heir to Barony, Paymr.-Lieut. R.N.R.: b. 1892. (2nd heir, his uncle, Bn.'s bro., Sydney Charles FitzPatrick *V.*, b. 1862.)
- Hon. Victoria Wyndham Dorothy, now Hon. Mrs. Victoria *Frith*, b. 1898, mar. 1919 Rev. Walter *F.*, Rect. of Irthlingborough

LYVEDEN, BARON'S WIDOW. Julia, LADY *L.* (Julia Katie, dau. of the late Albert Emary, of Hastings) mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. Lyveden (d. 1900).

M.

MAASDORP, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir ANDRIES FERDINAND STOCKENSTRÖM *Maasdorp*, Kt. Bach. (1904), B.A., Ch. Justice of Orange River Prov. 1902–19, prev. Solic.-Gen. of Cape Col. and M.L.A. : b. 1847, mar. 1880 Agnes, dau. of Jno. Hayton. *Res.*, Myrlewood, Bloemfontein.

MACALISTER (MacA-), KNIGHT. (1) Sir DONALD *MacAlister*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1908), M.A., M.D., B.Sc., Hon. LL.D., D.C.L. and D.Phil., F.R.C.P., Pres. Gen. Med. Counc., Vice-Chanc. and Princ. of Glasgow Univ., and Chmn. of Belfast Univ. Commrs., a memb. Advisory Med. Board for Scotld. : b. 1854, mar. 1895 Edith Florence Boyle, dau. of Alex. MacAlister, F.R.S. *Res.*, Barrmore, Cambridge; Principal's House, Glasgow Univ.

MACALISTER, (MacA-), KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN YOUNG WALTER *MacAlister*, Kt. Bach. (1919), O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), F.S.A., F.R.G.S., Pres. of Library Assocn. and Sec. of Roy. Soc. of Medicine for last thirty-five years; formed and acted as Sec. of War Office Surgical Advisory Cmttee.; organised the "R.A.M.C." Bureau, also an Emergency Surgical Aid Corps for Admy., War Off., and Metrop. Police: b. 1856, mar. 1874 Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. Batley, of Blackhall, Edinburgh. *Res.*, 33 Finchley Rd., N.W.8.

MCALPINE, BARONET *of Knott Park.* Sir ROBERT *McAlpine*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), has laboured for many years in provision of Workmen's Dwellings and the creation of Garden Cities, is head of McAlpine & Sons, public works contractors, Westminster, S.W., and has latterly done patriotic service in construction of Shell Factories in Eng. and Wales: b. 1847 (father bore same name), widower (twice). *Heir*, his son ROBERT (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's son Alfred Robert, b. 1907). *Seat*, Knott Park, Oxshott, Surrey.

MCALPINE, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS MALCOLM *McAlpine*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1921), rendered services to Miny. of Munitions: b. 1877 (son of above Bt.), m. 1903, Maud, dau. of Jas. Gibson Dees. *Res.*, Fairmile Court, Cobham, Surrey.

MACALPINE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *M.* (Marianne, dau. of James Barlow, of Accrington), mar. 1877 Sir George Watson Macalpine, Kt. Bach., Pres. of the Baptist Union (d. 1920). *Res.*, Broad Oak, Accrington.

MACANDREW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Esther Ritchie, dau. of Hy. Ritchie Cooper), mar. 1892 Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry John Milnes MacAndrew (d. 1919 shortly after receiving knighthood), K.C.B., D.S.O. *Res.*, Aisthorpe, Inverness.

MACARA, BARONET *of Ardmore.* Sir CHARLES WRIGHT *Macara*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), Presdt. Internat. Fed. of Master Cotton Spinners and Manufacturs.' Assocns. 1894–1914, Man. Dir. of Bannerman & Sons, Ltd., and of the Bannerman Mills Co., Ltd., originator of the Lifeboat Saturday movement; has taken a leading part in the settlement of Lancs. cotton trade disputes, a memb. of Ist Indus. Counc., Bd. of Trade: son of the late Rev. Wm. *M.*, of Strathmiglo, Fifesh.: b. 1845, mar. 1875, Marion, dau. of the late Wm. Young, of Bournemouth. *Heir*, his son, WILLIAM COWPER (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son, Charles Douglas, b. 1904). *Res.*, Ardmore, St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Lancs.; 33 York St., Manchester.

MACARDLE, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS CALLAN *Macardle*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), J.P. and D.L., Chmn. Louth Recruiting Cmttee. and pioneer of Irish Tillage movement during the War; b. 1856, mar. 1889 Minnie, dau. of Lt.-Col. James C. Ross. *Res.*, St. Margaret's, Dundalk.

MACARTNEY, BARONET *of Lisk.* Sir WILLIAM ISAAC *Macartney*, 4th Bt. (*Irel.* 1799), son of 3rd Bt. b. 1867, suc. 1911. *Heir*, his bro. ALEXANDER MILLER, b. 1869; 2nd heir, next bro. John Barrington, b. 1873. *Res.*, Rockhampton, Queensland.

MACARTNEY, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE *Macartney*, C.I.E. (1913), B. ès L., was on spec. duty 1889–93 with Sikkim Fd. Force, in Turkestan 1890–3, and Asst. to Resid. in Kashmir for Chinese Affairs 1893–1904, Cons.-Gen. at Kashgar, 1911–20: b. 1867, mar. 1898. Catherina Theodora, dau. of James Borland. *Res.*, Les Vaux, St. Saviour's, Jersey, C.I.

MACARTNEY, KNIGHT (2). Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. *Ellison-M.*—see "Macartney (Ellison-)."

MACARTNEY, Hon. Mrs. MERVYN, dau. of 1st Bn. Ritchie of Dundee.

MACARTNEY (ELLISON-). PRIV.-COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir WILLIAM GREY *Ellison-Macartney*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1900), K.C.M.G. (1913), B.A., Barrister-at-law, late Gov. Western Australia, prev. of Tasmania, formerly Dep. Master of the Royal Mint, was High Sheriff of Co. Antrim 1908, formerly Secretary to the Admiralty, a M.P. 1885–1902 (*C.*); b. 1852, mar. 1897 Ettie Myers, dau. of the late John Edward Scott. *Res.*, 48 Elm Park Road, Chelsea, S.W. 3.

MACASSEY, KNIGHT. Sir LYNDEN (LIVINGSTONE) *Macassey*, K.B.E. (1917), K.C. (1912), Hon. D.Sc., Dir. of Shipyds. Labour, Miny. of Munitions and Chmn. of Spec. Arbitration Tribunals on Munition Workers' Wages, was Chmn. Clyde and Tyne Dilution Commns., formerly Lect. Economics and Law, Sch. of Econ., Lond. Univ.: b. 1876, mar. 1903 Jeanne, dau. of Robt. M'Farland, of Melbourne. *Res.*, Forest Lodge, Boscombe, Hants; 17 Wilton Place, Knightsbridge, S.W. 1; *chambs.*, 3 Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

MACAULEY, KNIGHT. Brig.-Gen. Sir GEORGE BOHUN *Macauley*, K.C.M.G. (1912), K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), late R.E., ret. 1912; rendered service in constr. of Suakin Border Rail.; Nile 1897–8; now Dir. of Rail. Transp., is Controller of Communications, Egypt, late Dir.-Gen. Egyptn. State Rails., prev. Soudan: b. 1869. *Res.*, Cairo.

MCBEATH, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM GEORGE *McBeath*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920); C.B.E. (1918), Chmn. Australian Defence Roy. Commn.

MCBRIDE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir PETER *McBride*, Kt. Bach. (1915), late Agent-General in London for State of Victoria, has been Minister of Mines and Forests and Minister of Railways, and Acting Chief Sec. in Victorian Govt.: son of the late Peter McBride, of Kirkcudbright, b. in Australia 1867, mar. 1892 Mary Isabel, dau. of the late Thos. Lawson.

MCBRIDE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *McB.* (Margaret, dau. of Niel McGillivray, of B.C.), mar. 1896 *Hon.* Sir Richard McBride, K.C.M.G., formerly Agent-Gen. in London for Brit. Columbia (d. 1917). *Res.*, 36 Thurloe Sq., S.W. 7.

MCCALL, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT ALFRED *McCall*, K.C.V.O. (1921), K.C. (1891), L.L.D. Bencher (late Treas.) Middle Temple, Memb. of Senate, London Univy., was 1899–1919 Attorney-Gen., Duchy of Lancaster: b. 1849, mar. 1877 Alice E., dau. of James McSwinney. *Res.*, The Knoll, Upper Walmer, Kent; 1, Temple Gdns., E.C.4.

MCCALL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *McC.* (Claire Pearson, dau. of Maj. J. J. Reynolds, mar. 1900 *Hon.* Sir John McCall (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., M.D., Agent-Gen. in London for Tasmania.

MCCALLUM, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *McC.* (Agnes, dau. of Stephen Oates), mar. 1875 John Mills McCallum, Kt. Bach., M.P., for Paisley (*L.*), (d. 1920). *Res.*, Southdene, Castlehead, Paisley. (2) LADY *M.* (Maud, dau. of Lt.-Col. Fitzmaurice Creighton), mar. 1897, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir Henry Edward McCallum (d. 1919), G.C.M.G., a former Gov. of Ceylon, Newfoundland and Lagos. *Res.*, 9 Grange Gdns., Eastbourne.

MACCALMONT, HON. LADY, dau. of 4th Bn. Clanmorris (q.v.) and wife of following.

MACCALMONT, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HUGH *MacCalmont*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), C.V.O. (1903), a D.L. for Co. Antrim; served in Canada 1870, Ashanti 1872, and S. Africa 1879–80 (both as A.D.C.), also in Egypt, Sudan; &c., was on spec. serv. in China 1876, and accompd. Turk. Armies in Armenia, exerting himself to prevent atrocities, ret. 1906, and is Col. 7th Hussars, a M.P. 1895–8 (*C.*): b. 1845, mar. 1885 the preceding. *Res.*, Mt. Juliet, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny; Abbeylands, Whiteabbey, Co. Antrim (*destroyed by fire* 1914); 5 Carlos Place, W.1.

MCCALMONT, Lady HELEN, dau. of 4th Marq. Conyngham.

MCCARDIE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir HENRY ALFRED *McCardie*, Kt. Bach. (1916), officially "Mr. Justice McCardie," a judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Court: b. 1869. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.

MACCARTHY (MacC-), BISHOP (*resigned*). Rt. Rev. WELBORE *McCarthy*, D.D., late Bp. Suff. of Grantham in Lincoln Dioc., a Preb. of the Cath. and was Rect. of South with North Stoke, prev. Vic. of Grantham and of Gainsborough, formy. Rect. of Ashwell, Rutland, Archd. of Calcutta and Chap. at various Indian stations: b. 1840,

mar. 1872, cons. 1905, res. 1919. *Res.*, 20 Somerset Rd., Ealing, W. 13.

McCARTHY, Dame. (Miss) Emma Maud *McCarthy*, G.B.E. (1918), R.R.C., a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., Matron-in-Ch., T.F. Nursing Service 1920–22, prev. of Qn. Alexandra's Imper. Mil. Nursing Serv.

McCAY, Knight. Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) *Hon.* Sir James Whiteside *McCay*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1915), LL.M., a Barrister (Aust.); Australn. Expdtny. Force, Gallipoli; has been Min. of Customs and Educn. and for Defence, Victoria; son of Rev. Dr. A. R. Boyd McCay: b. 1864, mar. 1896 Julia Mary, dau. of J. J. O'Meara. *Res.*, Castlemaine, Victoria, Aust.

McCLELLAND, Knight. Sir Peter Hannay *McClelland*, K.B.E. (1918), is a merchant and banker, sometime memb. of Advisy. Bd., Surveyor-Gen. of Supply Dept., War Off.; b. 1856, mar. 1883 Aurora Violet *Williamson*. *Res.* Eaton House, 66(a) Eaton Sq., S.W.1.

MACCLESFIELD, Earl of. George Loveden William Henry *Parker*, 7th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), late Lieut. R.A.S.C. (M.T., attd.), prev. Oxfdsh. Yeom., had Spec. Appt. at War Off., prev. an A.D.C.: grandson of 6th E. and son of the late Visc. Parker; b. May 24, 1888; suc. 1896; mar. 1909 Lilian Joanna Vere, has Order of Mercy, dau. of Maj. Chas. J. Boyle, grandson of 8th E. of Cork. *Seat*, Shirburn Castle, Watlington, Wallingford.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: Ld. Parker, Bn. of Macclesfield, 1716: E. of Macclesfield and Visc. Parker, 1721.—Sir Thos. Parker (Kt.), Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench in the reign of Anne, was raised to the Barony; and afterwards, on being made Lord Chancellor, was promoted to the Earldom, but in 1725 he was impeached for corruption, and removed from the Chancellorship. The 2nd Earl was President of the Royal Society, and the 4th also was a F.R.S.

Titled Relatives.
(*Parker.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *E.*:
- Visc. Parker, heir to Earldom; George Roger Alexander Thomas *P.*, b. 1914.
- Hon. William Richard Christopher Boyle *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1917.
- Hon. Jocelyn George Dudley *P.*, b. 1920.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (uncles and aunts of present):
- Hon. Cecil Thomas *P.*, formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade: b. 1845, mar. 1870 Rosamond Esther Harriet, dau. of the late Most Rev. Abp. Longley, of Canterbury (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *P.*). *Res.*, The Grove, Corsham, Wilts.
- Lady Adelaide Helen, now Lady A. *Dawnay*, b. 1848, mar. 1875 the late Hon. William Frederick *D.* (d. 1904), son of 7th Visc. Downe, q.v.
- Rev. the Hon. Algernon Robert *P.*, M.A., late Rect. and Rur. Dean of Malpas b. 1849, mar. 1877 Emma Jane Anne, dau. of the late Hon. Edwd. Kenyon, son of 2nd Bn. K. (Hon. Mrs. Algernon *P.*). *Res.*, Maesfen, Malpas, Chesh.
- Hon. Francis ("Frank") *P.*, M.A., Barrister-at-law, a M.P. 1886–95 (*C.*): b. 1851, mar. 1882 Henrietta, dau. of the late Hy. L. Gaskell (Hon. Mrs. Francis *P.*). *Res.*, Bagley Wood, Oxford.
- Hon. Reginald *P.*, b. 1854, mar. 1876 Katharine Mary, dau. of the late Hy. M. Ames (Hon. Mrs. Reginald *P.*). *Res.*, 35 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.
- Hon. Edmund William *P.*, High Sheriff of Warwicks 1919, b. 1857, mar. 1883 Fanny Emma, dau. of Capt. Baldwin, of Dunedin, N.Z. (Hon. Mrs. Edmund *P.*). *Res.*, Westfield House, Rugby.
- Rev. the Hon. Archibald *P.*, M.A., Rect. of Wem, Salop, and Rural Dean: b. 1859, mar. 1890 Hon. Maud Frances *Bateman-Hanbury*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Bateman (Hon. Mrs. Archibald *P.*). *Res.*, The Rectory, Wem, Shrewsbury.
- Hon. Henry *P.*, formerly Sub-Librarian H. of Lords, b. 1860, mar. 1916 Henrietta Judith, dau. of Rev. R. Lowbridge Baker (Hon. Mrs. Henry *P.*). *Res.*, Freeland House, Woodstock, Oxon.
- Lady Mary Alice, now Lady M. *De Salis*, b. 1863, mar. 1896 Rev. Chas. F. *De S.*, now Bp. of Taunton, q.v.
- Hon. Alexander Edward *P.*, a C.C. for Warwicks., b. 1864, mar. 1896 Winifred Florence, dau. of Alb. O. Worthington (Hon. Mrs. Alexander *P.*). *Res.*, Norton-Curlieu, Warwick.
- Lady Evelyn Florence *P.*, b. 1867. *Res.*, Apsley Croft, Oxford.

McCLINTOCK, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 2nd Bn. O'Neill.

McCLURE, Knight's Widow. Lady *McC.* (Mary, dau. of the late J. Johnstone, of Holcombe, Lancs.) mar. 1889 Sir John David McClure, Kt. Bach., LL.D., Head Master of Mill Hill School 1891–1922 (d. 1922).

McCONNELL, Baronet *of The Moat*. Sir Robert John *McConnell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), Lord Mayor of Belfast at time of Queen Victoria's visit to Ireld., a D.L. for that city: son of Jos. McConnell, of Clogher; b. 1850, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Elsie (divorced 1904 and by bill in H. of Lords 1905), dau. of Geo. Hewson. *Heir*, his son Joseph (b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's son, Terence, b. 1902). *Res.*, Glen Dhu, Belfast.

MAC CORMAC (two words), Baronet's Widow. Lady *Mac C.* (Katharine, dau. of the late Jno. Charters), mar. 1861 Sir Wm. Mac Cormac, 1st and only Bt., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., five times Pres. Roy. Coll. Surg., an Hon. Serjt. Surg. to H.M., &c. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 40 Albert Ct., Prince Consort Rd., S.W.

MacCORMICK, Knight (1). Sir Alexander *MacCormick*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.D., Hon. F.R.C.S. Eng and Edin., Lect. on Surg. Sydney Univ., and Hon. Surg, Prince Alfred Hosp. Sydney, is Col. Aust. A.M.C., late Consult. Surg. in France to Expdtny. Fce. as temp. Col. R.A.M.C.: b. 1856, mar. 1895 Ada Fanny Hare, dau. of Chas. H. Cropper, of Yanuna, N.S.W. *Res.*, 185 Macquarie St., Sydney, N.S.W.

McCORMICK, Knight (2). Sir William Symington *McCormick*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., LL.D., Sec. to the Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scot. and formerly Prof. of English at the Univ. Coll., Dundee: b. 1859, mar. 1897 Mabel Emily, dau. of Sir Fredk. L. Cook, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, 13 Douglas Cresc., Edinburgh.

MACCOY, Knight. Sir John *Maccoy*, Kt. Bach. (1922), Mayor of Gateshead 1912–14 and 16–19, War-time donor of Motor Ambulance to St. John and R. Cross.

McCRACKEN, Knight. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick William Nicholas *McCracken*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1910), D.S.O. (1902), ret. 1922, late Roy. Berks Regt., late Com.-in-Ch., Scotld., an Insp. of Infy., prev. comdg. 7th Inf. Bgde.; Egypt, Sudan, and S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1859, mar. 1887 Ann Liston, dau. of late T. C. Glover. *Club*, Un. Serv.

McCRAE, Knight. Col. Sir George *McCrae*, Kt. Bach. (1908), D.S.O. (1917), V.D., a D.L. for Edinburgh, Vice-Pres. of Bd. of Health for Scotld., late a M.P. (*L.*), Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army and Hon. Col. ret. T.F., late comdg. 16th Serv. formerly 6th Bn. Roy. Scots (Terr.), formerly Treas. of City of Edinburgh, is a merchant hosier and mercer: b. 1860, widower. *Res.*, Torluish Grange, Edinburgh.

McCRAITH, Knight. Sir James William *McCraith*, Kt. Bach. (1918), for 40 years Man. of Nottm. Savings Bank, is Dir. of Nott. Brewery, Ltd,. War-time Chmn. of Parly. Recruiting and other cmttees., partner in Maples and Mc-Craith, solicitors: b. 1853, mar. 1876 Maria Elizabeth dau. of Thos. Dickinson. *Res.*, The Park, Nottingham.

McCRAKEN, Knight. Sir Robert *McCraken*, Kt. Bach. (1922) Chmn. of Steel Bros. and Co., of Fenchurch St., for many years repres. of Burma on Lond. Chamb. of Commerce: son of James *McC.*, of Ardwell Ayrsh.: b. 1846, mar. 1890 Pauline, dau. of the late Edouard Chrestien. *Res.*, 23 Kensington Pal. Gdens., W. 8.

McCULLAGH, Knight. Sir Crawford *McCullagh*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Lord Mayor of Belfast, 1916 (3rd time), High Sheriff 1911), memb. for S. Belfast, Ulster Parlmt.: son of Robt. McCullagh, of Fortland, Aghallee, Co. Antrim; b. 1868, mar. 1896 Margaret Craig, C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), dau. of Wm. Brodie, of Bolton Le Moors, Lancs. *Res.*, Lismara, Whiteabbey, Co. Antrim.

MacCULLAGH, Knight's Widow. Lady *MacC.* (Ida, dau. of M. McClelland), mar. 1880 Sir James Acheson MacCullagh, Kt. Bach., M.D. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Solerno, Galway.

McCURDY, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Charles Albert *McCurdy*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), K.C., (1917), M.P. for Northampton (Nat.-*L.*), formy. Joint Parly. Sec. to Treasy., Min. of Food 1920–1, was a memb. Wheat Supplies Commn.: b. 1870, mar. 1893. *Res.*, 18 Elm Tree Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8; *chamb.*, Lamb Buildg., Temple E.C. 4.

MacDERMOT, The (ancient Ir. title), Charles Edward *MacDermot* (*The MacDermot, Prince of Coolavin*), B.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Sligo, Vice-Chmn. of Gen. Prisons Bd., Irel., formerly Lieut. R.A.: b. 1862, suc. to titles 1904, mar. 1894 Caroline, dau. of Jno. J. Whyte. *Heir*, his son Hugh Maurice (b. 1896). *Res.*, Coolavin, Monasteraden, Co. Sligo.

MACDONALD (Macd-), family name of the follg Barony, also of that of MacDonald of Earnscliffe (*extinct*): see former for all issue except Hon. Mary Theodora.

MACDONALD, Baron. Ronald Archibald *Macdonald*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Inverness-sh., formerly Lieut. Highland L.I. Mil.: son of 4th Bn. and bro. of 5th; b. June 9, 1853; suc. 1874; widower, having mar 1875 Louisa Jane Hamilton (d. 1922), dau. of Col. Geo W. H. Ross. *Seat*, Armadale Castle, Broadford, I. of Skye; *town res.*, 20 Chesham Place, S.W. 1.

CREATION. Bn Macdonald, *Ire.* 1776.—The Celtic ancestors of this line for some generations bore the title "Lord of the Isles," the last Lord being also Earl of Ross; but this nobleman was attainted for treason and both his titles were annexed to the Scottish Crown, the Lordship thus coming in 1469 to be a title of the heir to the throne, and since the Union to be one of the Scottish titles of the Prince of Wales (the present Bn. is descended from a half-brother of this last Lord of the Isles). A Baronetcy commenced a century and a half later, and was located at Sleat in the island of Skye; the Peerage adopted the similarly pronounced word Slate passing it off as a genuinely existing place in Co. Antrim: see page 14 for similar instances, but note that the Earls of Antrim were originally a MacDonald line. Sir Alex. Macdonald, 9th Bt., was raised to the Irish Barony, and until 1910 his five successors continued to hold both titles. In that year Sir Alexander W. M. Bosville Macdonald of Thorpe Hall (see below) established the legitimacy, under Scottish law, of his grandfather, eldest son of the 3rd Bn. Macdonald, and therewith his right to the baronetcy. The *Irish* Peerage, however, was unaffected by the legitimisation in *Scotland* of a child born before marriage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Macdonald*).

Surviving issue of prescnt (6*th*) *Bn.:*

(The *deceased* Hon. Godfrey Evan Hugh *M.*, Lieut. Scots Gds.: b. 1879, and d. of wounds, 1914, having mar. as below.)

(The *deceased* Hon. Ronald Ian *M.*, Capt. 3rd Bn. Cameron Highrs. (Sp. Res.), b. 1884 (d. from illness on act. serv. 1918, having mar. as below).

Hon. Iona Marie Adelaide Hope *M.*, b. 1886.

—Daus.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Godfrey *M.* (Helen, dau. of the late Maj. Meyricke Bankes), mar. 1908 the above late Hon. Godfrey. *Res.*, Ostaig House, Broadford, Isle of Skye. *Issue:*
ALEXANDER GODFREY *M.*, heir to Bny., b. 1909.
James Archibald *M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1911.

Hon. Mrs. Ronald *M.* (Helen Elizabeth Swinnerton, dau. of Sir Thomas S. Dyer, 11th Bt.), mar. 1915 the above late Hon. Ronald. *Res.*, 2 Lennox Gdns., Cadogan Sq., S.W. 1.

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (sists. of present, 5th d. unmrrd.):

Hon. Eva Maria Louisa, now Eva *Lady Napier of Magdala*, b. 1846, mar. 1885, 2nd husb., 2nd Bn. *N.* of *M.* (d. 1921), q.v. Widow.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1853.)

Hon. Lilian Janet, now Dow. *Ctss. of Cromartie* (q.v.), b. 1856, mar. 1876 2nd Earl of *C.* (d.1893); since remrrd.

Hon. Alexandrina Victoria, now *Hon. Lady Abdy*, b. 1860 (twin with a deceased sist.), mar. 1886 Capt. Sir Anth. C. Sykes *A.*, 3rd Bt., q.v., widow (he d. May 1921).

MACDONALD, BARONET *of The Isles.* Sir ALEXANDER WENTWORTH MACDONALD-BOSVILLE *Macdonald*, 14th Bt. (*Scot.* 1625, Premier Baronet of Scotland), assumed additional name of Macdonald on establishing his right to Btcy. 1910 (see note under Macdonald, Baron, above); son of 13th Bt. *de jure*, who, however, did not claim the title, and Hon. Harriet Bosville, sist. of 8th Bn. Middleton: b. 1865, mar. 1886 Alice Edith, dau. of the late John Middleton. *Heir*, his son GODFREY MIDDLETON, M.B.E. (1918) (b. 1887; 2nd heir, latter's son, Alexander Somerled Angus, b. 1917). *Seat*, Thorpe Hall, Bridlington, Yorks; Dnntulm, Portree, Isle of Skye.

MACDONALD, BARONET'S WIDOW *of East Sheen.* LADY *M.* (Constance Mary, dau. of Rev. Hy. M. Burgess), mar. 1900 Sir Archibald John *M.*, 4th and last Bt. (d. 1919). *Res.*, Conford Park, Liphook, Hants.

MCDONALD, KNIGHT (1). Sir DONALD *McDonald*, Kt. Bach. (1922), was Provost of Inverness during the War and up to 1922.

MACDONALD, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir HUGH JOHN *Macdonald*, Kt. Bach. (1913), K.C. (1890), Police Mag. of City of Winnipeg since 1911, was Min. of the Interior Canada 1896, and has been Pres. of Counc., Attor.-Gen., Munic. Commr., and Commr. of Rlys., Manitoba: b. 1851 (son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir J. Macdonald, and stepson of late Buss. Macdonald of Earnscliffe), mar. 1883, 2nd wife, Agnes Gertrnde, dan. of the late S. J. van Koughnet. *Res.*, Dalnavert, Winnipeg.

MACDONALD, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir JAMES RONALD LESLIE *Macdonald*, K.C.I.E. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1900), R.E. (ret. 1913), a D.L. for Aberdeensh.; served in Hazara Expedn. 1888, E. Africa 1891–3, Unyoro 1893–4, Uganda 1897–8, has been on Staff of China Fd. Force as A.A.G.; comd. the escort of Thibet Mission 1903–4, afterds. the Presidency Brigade in India, the Lucknow Brigade, and troops in Mauritius: b. 1862, mar. 1894 Alice Margaret, dau. of Gen. Geo. Pringle. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MACDONALD, KNIGHT (4). Sir MURDOCH *Macdonald*, K.C.M.G. (1914), C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.Inst.C.E., M.P. for Co. Inverness (*Nat.-L.*), late Adviser and Under-Sec. of State for Pub. Works, Egypt, prev. Dir.-Gen. of Reservoirs, has been Dep. Dir. of Works (Mil.), ret. as Col.: b. 1866, mar. 1899 Margaret, dau. of Alex. Munro, of Balmacarra, N.B.

MACDONALD, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Ethel, R.R.C., dau. of the late Maj. W. Cairns Armstrong), mar. 1892 Rt. Hon. Sir Claude Maxwell Macdonald, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., formerly Ambassador to Japan and Minister to China (d. 1915). *Res.*, Royal Cottage, Kew, Surrey.—(2) LADY *M.* (Mary, dau. of the late *Hon.* Hugh Richardson, a former Judge of the Supreme Ct., N.W. Territories, Canada), mar. 1876 Maj.-Gen. Sir Donald Alexander Macdonald, Kt. Bach., C.M.G., formy. Ch. Supt. of Stores, Canada. *Res.*, Ottawa.

MACDONALD, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN ARCHIBALD MURRAY *Macdonald*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), late M.P. for Stirling and Falkirk Burghs (*L.*) since 1906, formerly for Bow and Bromley, was a memb. of London Sch. Bd.; son of Rev. H. F. Macdonald, D.D.: b. 1854, mar. 1885. *Res.*, Brown's Copse, Heyshott, Midhurst, Sussex; 15 Thurlow Rd., Rosslyn Hill, N.W. 3.

MACDONALD, Hon. Mrs. REGINALD, dau. of Bn. Woolavington.

MACDONALD OF EARNSCLIFFE, BARONY. (*Extinct* 1920). A Bny. conferred upon the widow of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Alex. Macdonald, G.C.B., Prem. of Canada (d. 1891), in recognition of his services.

SOLE ISSUE.

Hon. Mary Theodora Margaret *Macdonald*, b. 1869. *Res.*, 47 Grand Parade, Eastbourne.

MACDONELL, KNIGHT. Maj-Gen. Sir ARCHIBALD CAMERON *Macdonell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1917), C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900–1), Canad. Mtd. Rifles, late a Bgde. Comdr., prev. comdg. a Canadian Bgde., Expedn. Force; S. Africa 1900–1: b. 1864, mar. 1890 Mary Maud Flora, dau. of late Lt.-Col. J. T. Campbell, 72nd Highrs. *Res.*, Osborne Barracks, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

MACDONELL, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1). LADY *MacD.* (Anne, dau. of Edwd. Lumb), mar. 1870 Rt. Hon. Sir Hugh Guion MacDonell, G.C.M.G., late Minister at Lisbon, formerly at Rio and Copenhagen (d. 1904). *Res.*, 61 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.—(2) LADY *MacD.* (Agnes, dau. of the late Danl. Harrison of Beckenham), mar. 1873 Sir John MacDonnell, Kt. Bach., M.A., L.L.D., King's Remembrancer 1912–20 (d. 1921). *Res.*, 31 Kensington Pk. Gdns., W. 11.

MCDONNELL and MACDONNELL, family names respectively of ANTRIM Earldom and the following Barony.

Index:

Hn. Alexander, A.
Hn. Angus, A.
Hn. Anne Marg. M.
Ly. Evelyn, A.
Ly. Gwend. Louisa, A.
Hn. James A., A.
Ly. Jean Meriel, A.
Hn. Mrs. Mark, A.
Ly. Rose G. L., A.
Hn. Mrs. Wm., *sep.*

MACDONNELL, BARON. ANTONY PATRICK *Macdonnell*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.* 1908), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902; *Irel.* 1903), G.C.S.I. (1897; K.C.S.I. 1893), K.C.V.O. (1903), M.A., Hon. D.C.L., D.Litt., I.C.S. 1864–1901, a Chmn. Bd. of Trade Arbitration Ct., late Under Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireld., was Lieut.-Gov. of Indian N.W. Provs. and Oudh, 1895–1901, prev. of Bengal, a memb. of Counc. of Viceroy 1893–5 and [of that of Sec. for India 1902–5, formerly Ch. Commr. in Burma and Centr. Provs.: son of the late Mark G. MacDonnell; b. March 7, 1844; cr. Bn. 1908 (*L.*); mar. 1878 Henrietta, dau. of the late Ewen MacDonell. No *heir. Res.*, 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. MacDonnell, 1908.

ISSUE.
(*MacDonnell.*)

Hon. Anne Margaret *M.*

MACDONNELL (MacD-), Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM (ARMSTRONG-), dau. of 13th Bn. Inchiquin.

MACDONOGH, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir GEORGE MARK WATSON *Macdonogh* K.C.B. (1920), K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.E.; Expdtny. Force; Adjt.-Gen. to the Fces. 1918–22, prev. Dir. of Mil. Intell. at War Office: b. 1865, mar. 1898 Alice, dau. of late Emil Borgström, of Helsingfors, Finland. *Res.*, Highwood, Millhill.

MACDOUGALL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *McD.* (Ellen Mary, dau. of Geo. Lidgett), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife. Sir John McDongall, Kt. Bach., formerly Chmn. L.C.C. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Clifton House, Greenwich Pk., S.E.

MACDOUGALL (PATTEN-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW.

LADY *P.-M.* (Alice Mary, dau. of the late Maj. Jas. Horne, and sist. of Bn. Horne), O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), mar. 1884 Sir James Patten-MacDougall (d. 1919), K.C.B., M.A., Regist.-Gen. for Scotld. *Res.*, Gallanach, nr. Oban.

MACDUFF (Macd-), EARL OF (*U.K.* 1900), title of H.H. Prince Alastair Arthur of Connaught as heir to Fife Dukedom.

MCEACHARN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *McE.* (Mary, dau. of Jno. Boyd Watson), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir Malcolm D. McEacharn, Kt. Bach., Lord Mayor of Melbourne (d. 1910). *Res.*, Galloway Ho., Garlieston, N.B.; 35 Montague Sq., W.

MACEWEN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *MacEwen*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1917), M.D., LL.D., Hon. D.C.L. and D.Sc., F.R.S., Hon. F.R.C.S., Regius Prof. of Surgery at Glasgow Univ., an Hon. Surg. to H.M. in Scotld., now temp. Surg.-Gen. R.N., a D.L. for City of Glasgow, is member of many learned societies and author of med. works, Pres. of Brit. Med. Assoc. 1922: b. 1848, mar. Mary Watson, dau. of the late Hugh Allan. *Res.*, Garrochty, Kingarth, Rothesay, Bute; 3 Woodsiffe Cresc., Glasgow.

MCFADYEAN, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *McFadyean*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.B., B.Sc., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S.E., M.R.C.V.S., Princ. and Prof. of Pathol. and Bacteriology, Roy. Vet. Coll., Camden Town, is a memb. Spec. Trib. for Vet. Surgs.: b. 1853, mar. 1883 Mara Eleanor, dau. of the late Thos. Walley. *Address*, College House, Gt. College St., Camden Town, N.W.

MCFARLAND, BARONET *of Aberfoyle.* Sir JOHN *McFarland*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1914), contractor, constructed Thirlmere waterworks and various railways in Ireld., was Mayor of Londonderry 1908–10 and 1912; High Sheriff 1908; b. 1848, mar. 1893 Annie, dau. of the late John Talbot, of Terryglass, Co. Tipperary. *Heir*, his son BASIL ALEXANDER TALBOT, b. 1898. *Res.*, Aberfoyle, Londonderry.

MACFARLAND, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN HENRY *MacFarland*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.A., LL.D., Chanc. of Melbourne Univ.; son of John MacFarland, of Omagh: b. 1851, unmrrd. *Res.*, The University, Melbourne.

MCGAVIN, KNIGHT. Brig.-Gen. Sir DONALD JOHNSTONE *McGavin*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1917), M.D., F.R.C.S., Dir.-Gen. Med. Servs., New Zealand Forces, with N.Z. Contgt. in Gt. War; b. 1876, mar. 1893 Mary Allen Chapple. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

MCGILCHRIST, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 1st Bn. Inverclyde.

MACGILLYCUDDY (*pron.* Makficuddy) OF THE REEKS, THE (ancient Ir. title). Lt.-Col. Ross Kinloch *MacGillycuddy*, D.S.O. (1916), R.A.O.C. prev. 5th Lrs. b. 1882, suc. 1921. *Res.*, Bannctuona, Beaufort, Co. Kerry.

MCGOWAN, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY DUNCAN *McGowan*, K.B.E. (1918), Man. Dir. Nobel's Explosive Co., Ltd.; b. 1874, mar. 1903 Jean Boyle, dau. of Wm. Young. *Res.*, Nobel Ho., Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1.

MCGRATH, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOSEPH *McGrath*, Kt. Bach. (1911), LL.D., Barrister-at-law, Registrar of the Nat. Univ. of Ireland, prev. Sec. of the Roy. Univ. of Ireland, is an Hon. Sec. of the Roy. Dublin Soc.: b. 1858, mar. 1893 Eleanor Mary, dau. of Patrick F. McAllister. *Res.*, 59 Lansdowne Rd., Dublin.

MCGRATH, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir PATRICK THOMAS *McGrath*, K.B.E. (1918), Pres. of Legislative Counc., Newfoundland, is Food Cont., Sec. of Patriotic Fund, and Chmn. of Pensions Bd., Man. Dir. and Editor of St. John's *Evening Herald*: b. 1868, unmrrd. *Res.*, St. John's, Newfoundland.

MAC GREGOR, BARONET *of Lanrick.* Sir MALCOLM *Mac Gregor*, 5th Bt., (*Gt. Br.* 1795), C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1917), a D.L. for Perthsh., Chf. of Clan Gregor, Capt. R.N. (ret. 1911), is Commod. 1st Class; served during Europ. War; son of 4th Bt. and maternal grandson of 9th E. of Antrim; b. 1873, suc. 1879. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ALEXANDER RONALD (b. 1878; 2nd heir, latter's son, Malcolm Findanus, b. 1908). *Seat*, Edinchip, Balquhidder, Perthsh.

MACGREGOR, BARONET *of Savile Row*, Sir CYRIL PATRICK MCCONNELL *Macgregor*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), nephew of 4th Bt. and son of the late Patrick E. Macgregor; b. 1887, suc. 1905. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROBERT JAMES MCCONNELL (b. 1890; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Alberta, Canada.

MACGREGOR (Macg-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Savile Row.* LADY *M.* (Alice, dau. of the late Capt. Gulliver, R.N.), mar. 1903 Sir Wm. Gordon Macgregor, 4th Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 11 Rockleaze Rd., Sneyd Pk., Bristol.

MAC GREGOR, KNIGHT (1). Sir EVAN *Mac Gregor*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1906; K.C.B. 1892), I.S.O. (1902), late Perm. Sec. to Admiralty: b. 1842 (uncle of above Bt. of Lanrick), widower. *Res.*, Aynsome, Cartmel, Lancs.

MACGREGOR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *MacG.* (Charlotte Mary, dau. of Fredk. W. Jardine), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. M. MacGregor, K.C.B., C.S.I (d. 1887). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Pal.

MCGRIGOR, BARONET *of Campden Hill.* Capt. Sir JAMES RHODERICK DUFF *McGrigor*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), senior partner in late firm of army agents and bankers, formerly 3rd Bn. Rifle Brigade: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1890, mar. same year Helen Cornell, dau. of the late Jno. G. Meiggs. *Heir*, his son, Capt. CHARLES COLQUHOUN, O.B.E. (Mil. 1921), Rif. Brig. (b. 1893; 2nd heir latter's son, b. 1920). *Res.*, 58 Sloane St., S.W.1.

MACHANSHIRE, BARON (*Scot.* 1643)—see "Hamilton and B., D. of."

MACHELL, LADY VALDA, widow of Lt.-Col. Percy Machell, C.M.G. (see ROY. FAM., No. 270).

MCILWRAITH, KNIGHT. Sir (ROBERT) MALCOLM *McIlwraith*, K.C.M.G. (1905), K.C. (1915), a Bencher of Linc. Inn, late Judic [Adviser to the Khedive of Egypt: b. 1865, widower. *Res.*, 36 Stanhope Gdns., S.W. 7.

MCILWRAITH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *McI.* (Harriette Anne, dau. of Archib. Mosman), mar. 1879 *Hon.* Sir Thos. McIlwraith, K.C.M.G., three times Premier of Queensland (d. 1900). *Res.*, Tower Cottage, Winchelsea.

MACINNES (MacI-), Bp.—see "Jerusalem."

MCINTYRE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *McI.* (Isabella, dau. of the late Alex. Grant, and sist. of 1st wife), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir John McIntyre, Kt. Bach., a M.E.C. and M.L.A. Victoria (d. 1904).

MCIVER, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Charlotte Rosalind, dau. of the late Nathl. Montefiore, F.R.C.S.), mar. 1885 Sir Lewis McIver, M.P., 1st and only Bt. (d. 1920). *Res.*, 32, Great Cumberland Pl., W. 1.

MCIVER, KNIGHT, Sir CHARLES *McIver*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Cheshire C.C., High Sheriff of Anglesey 1923, sometime Chmn. Birkenhead Labour Advisy. Cmttee., Hon. Maj. 9th Vol. Bn. Chesh. Regt.: b. 1866, mar. 1889 Charlotte Eleanor, dau of Sir Wm. B. Forwood, K.B.E. *Res.*, Glan-y-Menai, Menai Bridge, Anglesey.

MACKAY (Mack-), family name of REAY Barony, q.v. for Dutch Bns. and Bnss., and of INCHCAPE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MCKAY, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE MILLS *McKay*, Kt. Bach. (1922), High Sheriff of London, 1921.

MACKAY, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE dau. of 1st Bn. Glendyne.

MACKAY D'OPHEMERT, BARON (Vrijheer—*Netherlands*), a title awarded to Æneas Mackay, Min. of State in Holland, who became 10th Bn. Reay; not retained by the 11th, who was his only surviving child.

MCKECHNIE, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *McKechnie*, K.B.E. (1918), Man. Dir., Vickers, Ltd., Barrow: b. 18—. *Res.*, The Abbey House, Furness Abbey, Lancs.; 4, Whitehall Ct., S.W. 1.

MACKELLAR (Mack-), KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir CHARLES KINNAIRD *Mackellar*, K.C.M.G. (1916; Kt. Bach. 1912), M.B., M.L.C., New South Wales and late Pres. of the State Children's Relief Board: b. 1844, mar. 1877 Marion, dau. of Thos. Buckland, of Sydney. *Res.*, Earlston, Warrawee, Sydney, N.S.W.

MCKENNA, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. REGINALD *McKenna*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), B.A., Barrister-at-law, but does not practise, late M.P. for Nth. Monmouthsh. (*L.*), was Chanc. of the Exchequer, and a Memb. of War Counc., has also been Home Sec., First Lord of the Admiralty, Pres. of Bd. of Educn. and Financ. Sec. to Treas., now Chmn. Lond. Joint City and Midld. Bank: b. 1863, mar. 1908. *Res.*, 36 Smith Sq., Westmr., S.W.

MCKENNA, Hon. Mrs. GERALD, dau. of 3rd Bn. Inverclyde.

MACKENNAL, Sir (EDGAR) BERTRAM *Mackennal*, K.C.V.O. (1921; M.V.O. (4th) 1912), el. R.A. 1922, A.R.A. from 1909, Sculptor of King Edward VII. Memorial Statue, also designed his tomb in St. George's Chapel, Windsor, designer of King George V. coinage; son of John Simpson Mackennal, a Melbourne sculptor, b. 1863, mar. 1884 Agnes, dau. of Hy. Spooner. *Res.*, 38 Marlborough Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8.

MACKENZIE, BARONET *of Coul.* Sir ARTHUR GEORGE RAMSAY *Mackenzie*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1673), a D.L. for Ross-sh. : son of 10th Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1873, widower. *Heir*, his son ROBERT EVELYN (b. 1906 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin George Henry Louis, b. 1872). *Seat*, Coul, Strathpeffer, Ross-shire.

MACKENZIE, BARONET *of Delvine*—see "Mackenzie (Muir-)," below.

MACKENZIE, BARONET *of Gairloch.* Sir KENNETH JOHN *Mackenzie*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1703 N.S.), a D.L. for Ross and Cromarty, late King's Remembrancer for Scotld., prev. Gen. Supt. Loc. Govt. Bd. of same, formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade, afterwds. Hon. Maj. 3rd Bn. Cam. Highrs. (Mil.) : son of 6th Bt., b. 1861, suc. 1900, mar. 1891 the undermentioned Lady Marjory Mackenzie, C.B.E. *Heir*, his son HECTOR DAVID, Lt., 2nd Lovat's Scouts (b. 1893 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Francis Granville, b. 1865). *Seats*, Flowerdale, Gairloch, and Conon House, Conon Bridge, both Ross-shire ; *res.*, 10 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

MACKENZIE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Gairloch.* Dowager LADY *M.* (Eila Frederica, dau. of the late Walter F. Campbell), mar. 1860 Sir Kenneth S. Mackenzie, 6th Bt., formerly Lord-Lieut. of Ross and Cromarty and Attaché at Washington (d. 1900). *Res.*, Balavil Conon Bridge, Ross-sh. ; 3 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

MACKENZIE, BARONET *of Glen Muick.* Maj. Sir VICTOR AUDLEY FALCONER *Mackenzie*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), D.S.O. (1916), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), Maj. Scots Gds., late temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Sp. Res. Bn. : son of 2nd Bt. ; b. 1882, suc. 1906. *Heir pres.*, his nephew ALEXANDER GEORGE ANTHONY ALLAN, son of Bt.'s late bro. Capt. Allan Keith *M.*, Gren. Gds., d. of wounds 1916 (b. 1913 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Capt. Eric Dighton *M.*, D.S.O., Scots Gds. : b. 1891). *Seat*, Glen Muick, Ballater, Aberdeensh.

MACKENZIE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Glen Muick.* Dowager LADY *M.* (Lucy Eleanora, dau. of Duncan Davidson), mar. 1874 Sir Allan R. Mackenzie, 2nd Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Brackley, Ballater, Aberdeensh. ; 96 Park St., Grosv. Sq., W.

MACKENZIE, BARONET *of Scatwell.* Sir (JAMES) KENNETH DOUGLAS *Mackenzie*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1703). A.M.I.C.E., temp. Lt. R.N.V.R., and late Capt. R.A.F. : son of 7th Bt. of S., b. 1859, suc. 1900, widower. *Heir*, his son LEWIS RODERICK KENNETH (b. 1902 ; 2nd heir, a 3rd cousin, Edmund Lyons *M.*, b. 1858).

MACKENZIE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Scatwell.* Dowager LADY *M.* (Mary Anne, dau. of Jas. MacNeil), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. J. Randoll Mackenzie, 6th Bt. (d. 1884).

MACKENZIE BISHOP—see "Argyll."

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER *Mackenzie*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), a barr.-at-law : b. 1860 ; mar. 1908 May, dau. of late S. H. Blake, K.C. *Res.*, Rio de Janeiro.

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (2). Sir ALEXANDER CAMPBELL *Mackenzie*, K.C.V.O. (1922 ; Kt. Bach. 1895), Hon. LL.D., Hon. D.C.L. (Can.), Mus.D. (of four Univs.), Princ. of Roy. Acad. of Music : b. 1847, mar. 1874 Mary Melina, dau. of Jno. Burnside. *Res.*, 15 Regent's Pk. Rd., N.W.

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir COLIN JOHN *Mackenzie*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918 ; C.B. 1900–1), ret. 1920, comded. S. Midld. Div. in Eur. War, aftds. a Comdr. at Hqrs., late Seaforth Highrs. ; Egypt, Burma 1886–8, Hazara 1888, Hunza Nagar, Waziristan 1894–5, Nile 1898, and as Dir. of Mil. Intell. S. Africa 1899–1902, aftds. Mil. Gov. of Johannesburg, has been Ch. of Gen. Staff Canadian Mil. : b. 1861, mar. 1898 Ethel, dau. of Hercules G. Ross. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MCKENZIE, KNIGHT (4). Col. Sir DUNCAN *McKenzie*, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1918), V.D., late 2nd Imper. Lt. Horse, prev. Natal Carabineers, over 30 years a Vol., has been Comdt. Natal Defence Force ; S. Africa 1900–1, Germ. S. W. Afr. : b. 1858, mar. 1883 Katherine Agnes, dau. of the late Alex. McArthur. *Res.*, Cotswold, Pietermaritzburg.

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (5). Sir JAMES *Mackenzie*, Kt. Bach. (1915), M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., LL.D., an Hon. Phys. to H.M. in Scotld., Lecturer on Cardiac Research at London Hosp. : b. 1853, mar. 1887 Frances, dau. of George Jackson, of Boston. *Res.*, New Park, St. Andrews.

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (6). Col. Sir ROBERT CAMPBELL *Mackenzie*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., T.D., a D.L. for Glasgow, late Bgde. Cmdr., Highld. L.I. Bgde. (Terr.), a memb. of Terr. Force Advisory Counc. and Chmn. of City of Glasgow Terr. Force Assoc. : b. 1856, mar. 1896, 2nd wife, Henrietta Mary, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of Rev. Alex. Macquisten, D.D. *Res.*, Edinbarnet, Duntocher, Glasgow.

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (7). *Hon.* Sir THOMAS *Mackenzie*, G.C.M.G. (1920) ; K.C.M.G. (1916), LL.D., F.R.G.S., late High Commr. for New Zeald., has been Prime Minister and held other offices in the Govt. of that Dominion : son of David Stewart Mackenzie ; b. 1854, mar. Ida Henrietta, dau. of Chas. Nantes, of Kin. with, Geelong. *Res.*, Allan Grange, Roslyn, Otago and Wellington, N.Z

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (8). Sir WILLIAM *Mackenzie*, Kt. Bach. (1911), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Pres. Canadian Northern Ry. Co., founder with Sir Donald Mann of the firm of Mackenzie, Mann & Co. ; b. 1849, widower. *Res.*, Benvenuto, Toronto.

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (9). Sir (WILLIAM) LESLIE *Mackenzie*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.A., M.D., D.P.H., LL.D., Med. Memb. of Local Govt. Bd., Scotld., since 1904, Memb. of Highlds. and Islands (Med. Serv.) Bd. since 1913, a Memb. of Gen. Counc. of Med. Education and Registrar for Scotland : b. 1862, mar. 1892 Helen Carruthers, dau. of the late Provost Spence. *Res.*, 4 Clarendon Cres., Edinburgh.

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (10). Sir WILLIAM WARRENDER *Mackenzie*, K.B.E. (1918), K.C. (1914), Arbitrator under Munitions of War Acts, and a Chmn. of Cmttee. on Productn., is Pres. of new Arbitration (Industrial) Court, Chmn. National Wages Bd., author of several works on Local Govt. and Licensing Laws : b. 1860, widower. *Chambs.*, 3 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.

MACKENZIE, (Mack-), KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Annie, dau. of Jno. Munro), mar. 1860 Sir Jno. Mackenzie, K.C.M.G. (d. 1901, just knighted). *Res*, Heathfield, Palmerston South, Otago, N.Z.—(2) —The widow of Sir Alex. Mackenzie, K.C.S.I., is now Hon. Mrs. Noel Farrer.—(3) Lady Owen-*M.*, see "Mackenzie (Owen-)."

MACKENZIE, LORD (*of Session*), resigned. CHARLES KINCAID *Mackenzie*, B.A., Hon. LL.D., late Sheriff of Fife and Kinross, formerly Couns. for Bd. of Trade and Advoc. Depute, apptd. Q.C. 1900, a Lord of Session (Inner House) with title of "(Hon.) Lord Mackenzie" 1905–22 : b. 1857, mar. 1881, Lily (*Lady Mackenzie*), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Young (Lord of Session and P.C.). *Res.*, 47 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Lady MARJORY LOUISA, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), wife of above Bt. of Gairloch and sist. of 6th E. of Mansfield.

MACKENZIE (BLUNT-), family name of CROMARTIE Earldom, q.v. for Hon. Walter and Lady Isobel.

MACKENZIE (MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY-), surname of the E. of Wharncliffe and his immediate heir (remainder of family, Montagu-Stuart-Wortley).

MACKENZIE (MUIR-), family name of MUIR MACKENZIE Barony (hyphen dropped in title), no issue of the name, but see below.

MACKENZIE (MUIR-), BARONET *of Delvine.* Sir ROBERT HENRY *Muir Mackenzie*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1805) : son of 5th Bt., b. 1917, suc. 1918. *Heir pres.*, his gt.-uncle Baron Muir Mackenzie, q.v., 2nd heir, latter's nephew, Montague Ronald Alfred *M. M.*, b. 1881. *Res.*, Marldon House, Paignton, Devon.

MACKENZIE (MUIR-) BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Frances, LADY *M.-M.* (Frances Ross, dau. of Sir Thos. Moncreiffe, 7th Bt.), mar. 1871 Capt. Sir Alex. Muir-Mackenzie, 3rd Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Kinnacoil, Dunkeld, Perthsh.—(2) Brenda, LADY *M.-M.* (Kate Brenda Blodwen, dau. of late Hy. Jones, of Cardiff), mar. 1914 Sir Robt. Cecil Muir-Mackenzie, 5th Bt., M.C., Lt. Durham L.I., killed in action 1918, having suc. his father Lt.-Col. Sir R. Smythe *M.-M.*, 4th Bt., in Feb.

MACKENZIE (MUIR-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M. M.* (Mary Thérèse (has the Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal), dau. of the late Henry W. Villiers-Stuart), mar. 1904, as 3rd wife, Sir John Wm. Pitt Muir-Mackenzie, K.C.S.I. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 25 Pelham Place, S.W.

MACKENZIE (MUIR-), Hon. Mrs. MONTAGUE, dau. of 1st Bn. Aberdare.

MACKENZIE (OWEN-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *O.-M.* (Mary Matilda, widow of Archibd. G. Bovill and dau. of the late Hugh D. Owen), mar. 1905 as 2nd wife Sir Geo. Sutherland Mackenzie, K.C.M.G. (d. 1910)

(Additional name of "Owen" assumed under Royal Licence by Lady *M.* only in 1909.) *Res.*, Brantham Court, Manningtree, Essex; 6 Chesham St., S.W.

MACKENZIE (STEWART-), family name of Baron SEAFORTH.

MACKENZIE RIVER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JAMES RICHARD *Lucas*, D.D., 3rd Bp., prev. a C.M.S. Missionary and Archdn. of the Diocese: b. 1867, cons. 1913. *Res.*, Fort Simpson, N.W.T., Canada.

MACKEY, *Hon.* Sir JOHN EMANUEL *Mackey*, Kt. Bach. (1921), M.A., LL.B., barr.-at-law, Speaker of Legis. Assembly, Victoria: b. 1865. *Res.*, Selborne Chambers, Melbourne.

MACKIE, BARONET *of Corraith.* Sir PETER JEFFREY *Mackie*, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1920), is a distiller, J.P. for Ayr, Argyll and Lanark: b. 1855, mar. 1889 Jessie Lockett, dau. of Thos. Abercrombie. No *heir*, his only son James Logan, Capt. Ayr. Yeom., having been k. in action 1917, *Seats*, Corraith, Symington, Kilmarnock; Glenreasdell, Whitehouse, Argyll.

MACKIE, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD *Mackie*, Kt. Bach. (1909), was Provost of Leith 1899–1908, is a steamship owner, shipbroker and coal exporter: b. 1851, mar. 1876 dau. of L. Thomson, of St. Andrews. *Res.*, Trinity Grove, Leith.

MACKINDER, KNIGHT. Sir HALFORD JOHN *Mackinder*, Kt. Bach. (1920), M.A., barr.-at-law, late a M.P. (*U.*), has been Reader in Geography, Oxford, Princ. of Univ. Coll., Reading, and Dir. of London Sch. of Economics and memb. of Senate; Brit. High Commr. in S. Russia 1919–20, was leader of Mount Kenya Expn. 1899, Chmn. of Imp. Shipping Cmttee. 1920: b. 1861. *Res.*, 73 Harrington Gdns., S.W. 7.

MACKINNON, KNIGHT (1). Sir LAUCHLAN CHARLES *Mackinnon*, Kt. Bach. (1916), proprietor, late Man. Proprietor of *Melbourne Argus*: b. 1848, mar. 1876 Emily *Grace*. *Res.*, Downes, Crediton, Devon; Corry, Toorak, Melbourne.

MACKINNON, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir (WILLIAM) HENRY *Mackinnon*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1916; K.C.B. 1908), K.C.V.O. (1911), Col. King's (L'pool) Regt., formerly Gren. Gds.; S. Africa 1899–1900; has been Asst. Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Malta and Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Madras, was first Dir.-Gen. of Territ. Force, aftds. Dir. of Recruiting, prev. Com.-in-Ch. Westn. Comd., ret. 1919: b. 1852, mar. 1881 Madeleine Frances, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Villiers L. Hatton. *Club*, Travellers'.

MACKINNON (MacK-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of late Bn. Hood of Avalon, and wife of follg.

MACKINNON OF MACKINNON. FRANCIS ALEXANDER *MacKinnon*, B.A., 35th Chf. of Clan MacKinnon; b. 1851, mar. 1888 Hon. Emily Isabel *Hood*, dau. of the late Bn. Hood of Avalon.

MACKINTOSH, KNIGHT. Sir HAROLD VINCENT *Mackintosh*, Kt. Bach. (1922), Man. Dir. and Chmn. of John Mackintosh and Sons, Ltd. *Res.*, Halifax.

MACKINTOSH (Mack-), LADY MAUD, dau. of 9th D. of Devonshire.

MACKINTOSH OF MACKINTOSH, ALFRED DONABOL, THE (ancient Clan title), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Chief of the Clan Chattan, Lord-Lieut. of Inverness-sh., Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Bn. Cam. Highrs. (Sp. Res.): b. 1851, suc. 1876, mar. 1880. No *heir*. *Res.*, Moy Hall, Moy, Inverness-sh.; Cottrell, nr. Cardiff; 8 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

MACKLIN, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Macklin*, Kt. Bach. (1920), five times Mayor of Salisbury 1913–19: b. 1865. ma. 1890 Barbara Emily, dau. of G. J. M. Main. *Res.*, Harnham Ho., Salisbury.

MACKWORTH, fam. name of Viscountess RHONDDA, q.v., also under Bt. follg.

MACKWORTH, BARONET *of the Gnoll.* Sir HUMPHREY *Mackworth*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1776), late Capt. R. Monmouthsh. R.E. (Mil.), late temp. Lieut. and Asst. Supt. of Remounts; served in S. Africa 1902: son of 6th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1914, mar. 1908 Hon. Margarte Haig *Thomas*, now Viscountess Rhondda, who divorc. him 1922. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Lt.-Col. HARRY LLEWELLYN, C.M.G., D.S.O., b. 1878; 2nd heir, next bro. Capt. Geoffrey, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N., b. 1879. *Seat*, Oaklands, Caerleon, Monmouthsh.

MACLAGAN, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD DOUGLAS *Maclagan*, K.C.S.I. (1921; C.S.I. 1909), K.C.I.E. (1913), M.A., I.C.S., Gov. of the Punjab since 1921, prev. Lt.-Gov., has been Sec. for Revenue and Agriculture to Govt. of India, late Ch. Sec. to Punjab Govt.: b. 1864, mar. 1906 Edie Emily, dau. of the late Wm. C. Morony, of Belmullet, Co. Mayo. *Res.*, Gov.'s Camp, Punjab.

MCLAREN, family name of ABERCONWAY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MCLAREN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Jane, dau. of Jas. McCracken), mar. 1881 Sir John McLaren, K.B.E., Chmn. of Midland Engine Works, Leeds (d. 1920). *Res.*, Highfield House, Headingley, Leeds.

MCLAUGHLIN, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *McLaughlin*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Chmn. of City of Dublin Pens. Cmttee. and a Dublin contractor and builder, Memb. of Irish Recruiting Counc.: b. 1876, mar. 1899 Ethel Mary, dau. of W. S. Mollan. *Res.*, Riversdale, Monkstown, Co. Dublin.

MACLAY, BARON. JOSEPH PATON *Maclay*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), Hon. D.Sc., Shipping Controller 1916–21, a Brit. Repres. on Allied Maritime Transp. Counc., a partner in Messrs. Maclay and MacIntyre, shipowners, Glasgow, and a D.L. for Co. of the City, and for Renfrewsh., late a memb. of the Town Council: son of the late Ebenezer Maclay: b. Sept. 6, 1857; crea. a Bt. 1914, Bn. 1922; mar. 1889 Martha, dau. of Wm. Strang, of Glasgow. *Seat*, Duchal, Kilmacolm, Ren.rewsh.; 17 Park Terrace, Glasgow.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1914; Bn. Maclay, of Glasgow, 1922.

SURVIVING ISSUE.

(*Maclay.*)

(The *deceased* Ebenezer *M.*, Lt. Scots Gds., b. 1891, killed in action 1918.)

Hon. Lilias *M.*, b. 1893.

(The *deceased* Wm. Strang *M.*, Lt. Scot. Rif., b. 1895, killed in action 1915.)

Hon. Janet *M.*, b. 1897.

Hon. JOSEPH PATON *M.*, heir to Barony, b. 1899.

Hon. Walter Symington *M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1901.

Hon. John Scott *M.*, b. 1905.

MACLEAN, BARONET *of Morvaren.* Sir FITZROY DONALD *Maclean*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1631), K.C.B. (Civ. 1904), 26th Chief of the Clan Maclean, late a D.L. for Kent, late Col. W. Kent Imper. Yeom., formerly Lt.-Col. 13th Hussars; served in Bulgaria and Crimea: son of 9th Bt., b. 1835, suc. 1883, widower. *Heir*, his son Maj. HECTOR FITZROY (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's son Donald Iain Andrew, b. 1913). *Res.*, Duart Castle, Isle of Mull; Overblow, Shorne, Kent; 26 The Lees, Folkestone; 15 Hyde Pk. Terr., Cumbd. Gt., W.

MACLEAN, BISHOP—see "Moray."

MCLEAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Isabel, dau. of the late *Hon.* Matthew Holmes, M.L.C.), mar. 1867, *Hon.* Sir Geo. McLean (d. 1917), a M.L.C. of N. Zeald. *Res.*, Hazelwood, Dunedin; Warrington, Otago.

MACLEAN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Ella, dau. of late Gen. Sir Harry Prendergast, D.C., G.C.B.), mar. 1913, as 2nd wife, Kaid Sir Harry Maclean (d. 1919), K.C.M.G., formy. Instr.-Gen. to Sultan of Morocco's troops. *Res.*, Abercorn, Richmond Hill, Surrey.—(2) LADY *M.* (Mattie, dau. of the late John Sowerby), mar. 1869 Sir Fras. A. de V. Wm. Maclean, K.C.I.E. (d. 1913), formerly Ch. Just. of Bengal and a M.P. *Res.*, 17 Rutland Gt., Knightsbridge, S.W.

MACLEAN, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir DONALD *Maclean*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), K.B.E. (1917), Hon. LL.D., late M.P. for Peebles and S. Midloth. (*L.*) and Dep. Chmn. of Cmttees., was Chmn. of London Appeal Tribunal, a solicitor of the firm of Messrs. D. Maclean and Hancock, 46 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. b. 1864, mar. 1907 Gwendolen Margaret, dau. of Andrew Devitt. *Res.*, 6 Southwick Pl., Hyde Park, W. 2.

MACLEAN (Macl-), Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of the late Bn. Robertson and wife of 2nd son of above Bt.

MCLEAN, Hon. Mrs. NORMAN, dau. of 1st Bn. Fermoy.

MACLEAN (Macl-, of ARDGOUR), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 3rd Bn. Inverclyde.

MACLEANE (Macl-), BISHOP—see "Maclean."

MACLEAY, KNIGHT. Sir (JAMES WILLIAM) RONALD *Macleay*, K.C.M.G. (1922; C.M.G. 1918), Brit. Min. to China since 1922 (formerly Counc. of Emb.), to Argentine Repc. and Paraguay 1920–2, held various posts at Washington, Brussels, Madrid, etc.; son of late Col. A. C. Macleay, C.B.: b. 1879, mar. 1901 Evelyn Emily, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir R. Peel, 3rd Bt., G.C.B. *Res.*, Brit. Legation, Peking.

MACLEOD (MacL-, *pron.* Macloud in all instances), BARONESS CASTLEHAVEN AND (*U.K.* 1861)—see "Cromartie, Ctss. of."

MCLEOD, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES CAMPBELL *McLeod*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Chmn. of East Ind. Sect., Lond. Chamb. of Commerce, and a memb. Port of Lond. Authy., Dep. Chmn., Roy. Colon. Instit. Council: b.

1858, mar. 1892 Mary Louisa, dau. of late Dep. Surg.-Gen. Hy. Cayley, C.M.G. *Res.*, The Fairfields, Cobham, Surrey.

MACLEOD, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERICK LARKINS *MacLeod*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.B.E. (1918), Chemical Manufr., coalmaster and iron-founder, has been Adviser on Foreign Iron Ores to Miny. of Munitions: b. 1858, mar. 1890, Jeanie Emma, dau. of late John Mackinlay. *Res.*, 21 Huntly Gdns., Glasgow.

MACLEOD, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOHN LORNE *MacLeod*, G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Kt. Bach. (1917), now Food Commr. for Scotland, late Lord Provost of Edinburgh, senr. partner of a firm of solicitors, is a D.L. for Edinburgh and Pres. of T.F. Assocn., Hon. Col., late Comdt., City of Edinb. V.R.: b. 1873, unmrrd. *Res.*, 72 Gt. King St., Edinburgh.

MACLEOD, KNIGHT (4). *Hon.* Sir NORMAN CRANSTOUN *Macleod*, Kt. Bach. (1919), barr.-at-law, Chief Just. of Bombay High Court since 1919, prev. Judge: b. 1866, mar. Anna, dau. of Karl Hormann and wid. of Robert Morris. *Res.*, Bombay.

MACLEOD, KNIGHT (5). Sir REGINALD *MacLeod*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1905), Chmn. of Gresham Life Assur. Co., late Perm. Under Sec. for Scotld., has been Registr.-Gen. for Engld. and Wales, and Queen's Remembr. for Scotld.: b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, Vinters, Maidstone.

McLEOD (McL-), KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Dora Macdonald, dau. of the late John G. M. Burt, M.D.), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir John Chetham McLeod, G.C.B. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Bellevue, Nth. Berwick. —(2) LADY *M.* (Sophia, dau. of the late Wm. Houldsworth), mar. 1859 Sir Geo. H. B. Macleod, M.D., F.R.S.E., Regius Prof. of Surg. in Glasg. Univ. (d. 1892). *Res.*, Fiunary, Shandon, Helensburgh, Dumbartonsh.

MACLEOD (Macl.), Hon. Mrs. RODERICK, dau. of 1st Bn. Glendyne.

MACLEOD (MacLeod of MacLeod), Maj. NORMAN MAGNUS, C.M.G. (1880), formerly 74th H.L.I.; Transvaal 1879 and as a Polit. Agent in Zulu War; a D.L. for Inverness-sh. and Commr. of Congested Dists., Scotld., is 23rd Chief of MacLeod: b. 1839. *Res.*, Dunvegan Castle, I. of Skye.

McLINTOCK, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *McLintock*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1922), C.V.O. (1922), a memb. of Commsn. on Income Tax, also of Bd. of Referees on Excess Profits Duty.

MACLURE, BARONET *of The Home*. Col. Sir JOHN EDWARD STANLEY *Maclure*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), late R.A.P.C. and Ch. Paym., Scottish Comd., ret. 1913; son of 1st Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1901, mar. 1898 Ruth Ina Muriel, dau. of the late Com. W. B. M'Hardy, R.N. *Heir*, his son JOHN WILLIAM SPENCER, Lt. K.R.R.C. (b. 1899; 2nd heir, next son Edward Stanley Winton, b. 1909). *Res.*, Brantwood, Dartnell Park, West Byfleet, Weybridge.

McMAHON, BARONET *of Dublin*. Sir LIONEL *McMahon*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), Barrister-at law, a D.L. for Co. Tyrone, was High Sheriff 1914, formerly Lieut. 58th Regt.: son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd; b. 1856, suc. 1905, mar. 1888 Annie Cecilia *Austin-Cooke*. No *heir*. *Seat*, Mountfield Lodge, nr. Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

McMAHON, BARONET *of St. James's*. Sir HORACE WESTROPP *McMahon*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1817), D.S.O. (1897), O.B.E. (1918), late Lt.-Col. comdg. 9th Bn. Roy. Welsh Fus., has been Comdt. Anzac Corps Sch.; served in France, Mashonald. 1896, Crete 1898, and S. Africa 1899–1900; son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1863, suc. 1893, mar. 1911 Ellie Maule, widow of Capt. C. E. Bancroft and dau. of *Hon.* H. Moses, M.L.C., of Sydney. *Heir pres.*, his cous. Maj. KELLERMAN EYRE *McM.*, O.B.E. (b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's son William Patrick, b. 1900).

McMAHON, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir (ARTHUR) HENRY *McMahon*, G.C.M.G. (1916), G.C.V.O. (1911), K.C.I.E. (1905), C.S.I. (1897), F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., F.G.S., I.A., ret. 1915; a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., High Commr. of Egypt 1914–15, prev. Foreign Sec. to Govt. of India, was Master of Ceremonies during Coronation Durbar, 1911; served in Zhob Valley Expedn. 1890; has been Polit. Agent at Gilgit, Dir, Swat, and Chitral, was Brit. Commr. on Baluch.-Afghan Boundary 1894–6 and on Seistan Mission 1902–5, attds. Ch. Commr. in Baluchistan: b. 1862, mar. 1886 Mary Evelyn, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Fras. C. Bland. *Res.*, 5 Wilton Place, S.W. 1.

MACMAHON, PRIVY COUNC. Rt. Hon. JAMES *MacMahon*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1920), Under Sec. for Ireland since 1918, prev. Sec. P.O. Dublin: b. 1865, mrrd.

MACMASTER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Glengarry*. LADY *Macm.* (Ella Virginia, dau. of Isaac Deford, of Baltimore, U.S.A.), mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, Sir Donald Macmaster, 1st and only Bt., K.C., M.P. (d. 1922). *Res.*, 57 Sloane Gdns., S.W. 1.

MACMICHAEL (MacM-), Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 4th Bn. Scarsdale.

MCMILLAN, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir DANIEL HUNTER *McMillan*, K.C.M.G. (1902), was Lt.-Gov. of Manitoba and Keewatin 1900–11, formerly Maj. Manitoba Grenadiers; served during Fenian Raid and in other Canadian engagements between 1864 and 1885: b. 1846, mar. 1877 Mary, dau. of Jas. Lindsay. *Res.*, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

MACMILLAN, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERICK ORRIDGE *Macmillan*, Kt. Bach. (1909), a D.L. for Herts., Chmn. of well-known publishing firm, Pres. 1900–1 and 1911–2 of Publishers' Assoc.: b. 1851, mar. 1874 Georgiana, dau. of Thos. Warrin, of Long Isld., U.S.A. *Res.*, Meadow Cottage, Overstrand; 22 Devonshire Pl., W.

MCMILLAN, KNIGHT (3). *Hon.* Sir ROBERT FURSE *McMillan*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Ch. Just. of West Australia since 1914, apptd. Lt.-Gov. 1921; son of the late John McMillan, b. 1858, mar. 1887 Margaret Aitchison, dau. of the late John Elder, of Yairun, Victoria. *Res.*, View St., Peppermint Grove, Western Australia.

MCMILLAN, KNIGHT (4). Sir WILLIAM *McMillan*, K.C.M.G. (1901), has been Chmn. of Finance Cmttee. of Australn. Fed. Convention, Colon. Treas. N.S. Wales, and a Memb. of 1st Austral. Fed. Parlt., a merchant: b. 1850, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Helen Maria, dau. of Rev. Wm. Gibson, of Paris. *Res.*, Althorne, Woolharah, Sydney.

MCMILLAN, KNIGHT (5). Sir WILLIAM NORTHRUP *McMillan*, Kt. Bach. (1918), F.R.G.S., late Maj., Gen, List, and Capt. Serv. Bn. Roy. Fus. (Frontiermen). has been an explorer and big-game hunter and has rendered servs. in E. Africa Protect.: b. 1872, mar. 1894 Lucie Fairbanks *Webber*, of Northampton, Mass., U.S.A. *Res.*, 19 Hill St., W. 1; Nairobi, Brit. E Africa.

MACMILLAN, LADY DOROTHY, dau. of 9th Duke of Devonshire.

MACMUNN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE FLETCHER *MacMunn*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1916), K.C.S.I. (1919; C.S.I. 1918), D.S.O. (1902), R.A.; Burma, 1892–3, Tirah 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1902, Gallipoli 1915–6; Mesopotamia, sometime Comdg.-in-Ch., now Q.M.G. India: b. 1869, mar. 1893 Alice Emily, dau. of Col. J. R. Watson, I.A.

McNABB, KNIGHT. Surg. Rr.-Adm. Sir DANIEL JOSEPH PATRICK *McNabb*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Civ. 1918), R.N., ret. 1922, late Naval memb. of Med. Consult. Bd.: b. 1862, mar. 1902, Kate Mayes, dau. of late Dep. Insp.-Gen. Fyssher Negus, R.N. *Res.*, 22 Granville Pk., Blackheath, S.E.

MACNAGHTEN, family name of follg., q.v. for "Hons."

MACNAGHTEN, BARONY (*Life Peerage, U.K.* 1886), extinct on death of only Bn. (and 4th Bt.), d. 1913.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Macnaghten.*)

Hon. Frances Helen *M.*, b. 1860.
Hon. Beatrice Mary *M.*, b. 1862.
Hon. Sir Francis Alexander *M.*, Bt., b. 1863.
Hon. Florence Mary *M.*, b. 1864.
Hon. Frederic Fergus *M.*, *heir pres.* to Btcy. (q.v.), b. 1867, mar. 1914 Ada, dau. of John Webster (Hon. Mrs. Fredc. *M.*). *Club*, St. James's.
Hon. Sir Malcolm Martin *M.*, K.B.E. (q.v., below), M.P., 2nd heir to Btcy., b. 1869.
Hon. Octavia Mary *M.*, b. 1870.
Hon. Anne Julia Mary *M.*, b. 1872.
Hon. Ethel Mary *M.*, is a memb. of Trade Bd. for Ireld., b. 1876.

— *Daus.-in-law*:

Hon. Ladies *M.*—see Bart. and Bt.'s Wid. below; also under Kt.
Hon. Mrs. Patrick *M.* (Sybil Torbock, dau. of Col. Hy. Graham), mar. 1912 Capt. Hon. M. Patrick *M.* (d. 1914).

MACNAGHTEN, BARONET *of Bushmills House*. Hon. Sir FRANCIS ALEXANDER *Macnaghten*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), Chief of the Clan Macnaghten: bro. of 5th Bt., uncle of 6th and son of the late Baron Macnaghten, G.C.B., Lord of Appeal and 4th Bt.: b. 1863, suc. 1916, mar. 1905 Beatrice, dau. of the late Sir Wm. Ritchie, Ch. Just. of Canada (Hon. Lady *Macn.*). *Heir*, his bro. Hon. FREDERIC *M.*, above (2nd heir, next bro.

Hon. Sir Malcolm, Kt. below.) *Seat,* Dundarave, Bushmills, Co. Antrim.

*** The surname of the first three Baronets was "Workman Macnaghten." The 6th Bt., Sir Edwd. Harry *Macn.*, Lt. 12th Bn. R. Ir. Rif., is now presumed killed in action, Sept. 1916.

MACNAGHTEN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Bushmills House.* Hon. LADY *M.* (Edith Minnie, dau. of the late Thos. E. Powell), mar. 1894, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Edward Charles Macnaghten, 5th Bt., K.C. (d. 1914). *Res.*, 26 Sussex Sq., Hyde Park, W.

MACNAGHTEN, KNIGHT and SON OF LIFE PEER. Hon. Sir MALCOLM MARTIN *Macnaghten*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), K.C. (1919), M.A., M.P. for Londonderry (*U.*), Dir. of Foreign Claims Office 1915–19, is upon Bar Counc. and a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, was in Anti-Aircraft Corps: son of late Baron Macnaghten (see above), b. 1869, mar. 1899 Antonia Mary, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Chas. Booth, F.R.S. (Hon. Lady *Macnaghten*). *Res.*, 28 Campden House Ct., W.; *chamb.* 4 Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

MACNAGHTEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Dora Emily, dau. of the late Rev. Canon R. E. Sanderson, D.D.), mar. 1878 Sir Melville Leslie Macnaghten, Kt. Bach., C.B., Asst. Commr., Metrop. Police (d. 1921). *Res.*, Qn. Anne's Mans, S.W. 1.

MACNAMARA, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS JAMES *Macnamara*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), Hon. LL.D. and M.A., M.P. for N.W. Camberwell (*Nat.-L.*), Min. of Labour 1920–22, late Parl. and Finance Sec. to Adm. (1908–20), prev. to Loc. Gov. Board, once a memb. of London School Bd., is a journalist, and has been editor of the *Schoolmaster*: b. 1861, mar. 1886. *Res.*, Clontarf, Rollscourt Avenue, Herne Hill, S.E.

MCNAUGHTON, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 2nd Bn. Airedale.

MACNEAL, KNIGHT. Sir HECTOR MURRAY *Macneal*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), rendered war time services to Minv. of Shipping: b. 1879, mar. 1912, Marjory, dau. of late John Henderson. *Res.*, 17 Queen's Gate, S.W. 7.

MACNEE (Macn-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Mary Buchanan, dau. of Peter Macnee), mar. 1859, as 2nd wife, her relative Sir Daniel Macnee, LL.D., Pres. R.S.A. (d. 1882). *Res.*, 6 Learmount Terr., Edinburgh.

MCNEILE, Hon. Mrs. EDMUND, dau. of 1st Bn. Cottesloe.

MACONOCHIE, KNIGHT. Sir EVAN *Maconochie*, K.C.I.E. (1921), C.S.I. (1918), I.C.S., Agent to the Gov. in Kathiawar, Bombay: b. 1868, mar. 1899 Margaret Lucy, dau. of late Sir Denzil Ibbetson, K.C.S.I. *Club*, East India U.S.

MACPHAIL, KNIGHT. Maj. Sir ANDREW *Macphail*, Kt. Bach. (1918), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), M.D., M.R.C.S. Eng., Canad. A.M.C., Prof. of Hist. of Medicine McGill Univ., Montreal: b. 1864, widower. *Res.*, 216 Peel St., Montreal.

MACPHERSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir DUNCAN JAMES *Macpherson*, Kt. Bach. (1914), C.I.E. (1898), M.A., late I.C.S. and Memb. Bd. of Revenue, Bengal, was Acting Sec. to Govt. 1898: b. 1855, mar. 1902 Rita, dau. of Edwd. Chas. Schubert. *Club*, Oriental.

MACPHERSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN *Macpherson*, Kt. Bach. (1922), C.B. (Civ. 1917), M.D., F.R.C.P., Prof. of Psychiatry, Sydney Univ., since 1921, prev. a Commr. Bd. of Control, Scotland, a Commr. in Lunacy 1899–1914 was Pres. Special Med. Bd. for Scot., as Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.; son of late Rev. Allan *Macph.*: b. 1857, mar. 1890 Rachel Annie, dau. of David Wallace. *Res.*, Sydney, N.S.W.

MACPHERSON, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM GRANT *Macpherson*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.A., M.B., F.R.G.S., ret. 1918, has been an Hon. Phys. to H.M., late Dep. Dir.-Gen. of A.M.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1858, mar. 1910, 2nd wife, Geraldine Ethel, dau. of late Gen. Sir John Doran, K.C.B. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MACPHERSON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. (JAMES) IAN *Macpherson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918; *Irel.* 1919), K.C. (1919), M.A., LL.B., M.P. for Ross and Cromarty (*Nat.-L.*), Min. of Pensions 1920–22, late Ch. Sec. to Ld.-Lieut. of Irel., prev. Under Sec. of State for War, is a Memb. of Scott. Advsr. Cmttee. on Forestry, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 6th Bn. City of Lond. R.: b. 1880, mar. 1915. *Res.*, 61 Eaton Sq., S.W. 1; *chambs.*, Fountain Ct., Temple, E.C.

MCQUEEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *McQ.* (Charlotte Helen, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Chas. Pollard, R.E.), mar. 1873 Lt.-Gen. Sir Jas. Withers McQueen, G.C.B., of Beng Indian service (d. 1909).

MACRAE, KNIGHT. Sir COLIN GEORGE *Macrae*, Kt. Bach. (1900), M.A., W.S., keeper of the minute-book of the Ct. of Session and a Dir. of Commerc. Bk. of Scotld., late Chmn. Edinb. Sch. Bd.: b. 1844, widower. *Res.*, Glenflora, Colinton, Edinburgh.

MACRAE (MacR.), Lady MARGARET, O.B.E., dau. of 3rd M. of Bute.

MACRAE, Lady PHYLLIS, dau. of 4th M. of Bristol.

MACREADY, PRIV COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Gen. Sir (CECIL FREDERICK) NEVIL *Macready*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1920), G.C.M.G. (1918), K.C.B. (Mil. 1912; C.B., Civ. 1911), late Gord. Highrs., G.O. comdg. the Fces. in Ireland 1920–22, was Commr. of Police for the Metropolis 1918–20, late Adjt.-Gen. to the Forces, and Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., prev. Adjt.-Gen. on Staff of F.-M. Sir John French; Egypt and S. Africa; has been A.Q.M.G. for Cape Dist., and comded. 2nd Inf. Brig., aftds. Dir. of Personal Services at War Office: b. 1862, mar. 1886 Sophia Geraldine, dau. of late Maurice Uniacke Atkin. *Club*, Garrick.

MCROBERT, BARONET *of Cawnpore.* Sir ALASDAIR WORKMAN *McRobert*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1922), son of 1st Bt.: b. 1912, suc. 1922. *Heir pres.*, his bro. RODERIC ALAN (b. 1915; 2nd heir, next bro., Ian Workman, b. 1917). *Res.*, The Shieling, Cawnpore; Douneside, Tarlans, Aberdeensh.

MCROBERT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Cawnpore.* LADY *McR.* (Rachel, dau. of Dr. Wm. Hunter Workman, of U.S.A.), mar. 1911, as 2nd wife, Sir Alexander McRobert, 1st Bt., K.B.E.; crea. a Bt. Jan. 1922 and died in following June.

MCVAIL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *McV.* (Lily, dau. of Thos. N. Brown), mar. 1877 Sir David Cladwell McVail, Kt. Bach., M.B. (d. 1917). *Res.* 34 Montague St., Glasgow.

MCVICKER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *McV.* (Maria, dau. of Jno. Gilmer), mar. 1847 Sir Robt. McVicker (d. 1897).

MADAGASCAR, BISHOP IN. Rt. Rev. GEORGE KESTELL *Kestell-Cornish*, D.D., late Archdn. of Madag.: b. 1867, cons. 1919. *Res.*, Tananarivo.

MADDEN, BARONET *of Kells.* Adm. Sir CHARLES EDWARD *Madden*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), G.C.B. (Mil. 1919), G.C.V.O. (1920), K.C.B. (1916), K.C.M.G. (1916), C.V.O. (1907), a First and Princ. A.D.C. to H.M., late Com.-in-Ch. Atlantic Fleet, apptd. Ch. of Staff to Comdr. of Home Fleets on outbreak of war in Aug. 1914, aftds. 2nd in Comd. of Grand Fleet (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £10,000), prev. 3rd Sea Lord of Admlty., late comdg. 2nd Cruiser Squad; Egypt 1882: son of late Capt. J. W. Madden, 4th Regt.; b. 1862, mar. 1905 Constance Winifred, dau. of Sir Charles Cayzer, 1st Bt. *Heir*, his son CHARLES EDWARD (b. 1906; 2nd heir, next son, John Wilmot; b. 1916). *Seat*, Herontye, East Grinstead.

MADDEN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1). LADY *M.* (Gertrude Frances, dau. of Fras. J. S. Stephen), mar. 1872 *Hon.* Sir John Madden, G.C.M.G. (d. 1918), Ch. Just. of Victoria. *Res.*, Yamala, Frankston, Victoria.—(2) LADY *M.* (Annie Eliza, dau. of the late *Hon.* Jas. G. Francis), mar. *Hon.* Sir Frank Madden, Kt. Bach., Speaker of the L. A. Victoria (d. 1921). *Res.*, Mooroolbech, Studley Park, Kew, Melbourne.

MADDEN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. DODGSON HAMILTON *Madden*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1889), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Litt.D., late a Judge of the Supr. Ct. of Judic. Ireland (King's Bench, Probate Div., also an addl. Land Judge), has been Vice-Chanc. of Dubl. Univ., and Vice-Chmn. Bd. of Intermed. Educn. in Irld., apptd. Q.C. 1880, formerly Solic.- and Attorney-Gen. for Ireland and a M.P. (*C.*): b. 1840, mar. 1896, 2nd wife. *Res.*, The Orchard, East Sheen, S.W. 14.

MADDOCK, KNIGHT. Sir SIMON WILLIAM *Maddock*, Kt. Bach. (1922), a D.L. and J.P., Gov. of Roy. Hibernian School, also of some leading Dublin hosps.

MADELEY, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1911), courtesy title of the heir of M. of Crewe when a son.

MADEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Alice, dau. of late Joshua Meller), mar. 1891 Sir John Henry Maden, Kt. Bach. late M.P. for Rossendale Div., eleven times Mayor of Bacup (d. 1920). *Res.*, Rockcliffe Ho.; Bacup, Lancs.

MADERTY, BARON (*Scot.* 1609)—see "Perth, E. of."

MADGE, BARONET *of St. Margaret's Bay.* Sir WILLIAM (THOMAS) *Madge*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), a well-known journalist, Proprietor of *The People*, which newspaper he started in 1881 as the first Conservative

penny Sunday paper; Man. of the *Globe* 1866–1908 and Proprietor 1912–14: b. 1845, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Judith *Ketchell*. Sole *heir*, his grands. FRANK WILLIAM, b. 1897. *Res.*, Broughton Lodge, Putney, S.W.; Devonia, St. Margaret's Bay.

MADOCKS, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Napier of Magdala.

MADRAS, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDWARD HARRY MANSFIELD *Waller*, D.D., 6th Bp., prev. 3rd Bp. of Tinnevelly and Madras, has been Canon of Lucknow and Sec. of Indian sectn. of C.M.S., also Prin. of C.M.S. Coll., Allahabad, and of Jan Narayans' Sch., Benares: b. 1869, cons. 1915, trans. as from Jan. 1, 1923. *Res.*, Madras.

MAFFEY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN LOADER *Maffey*, K.C.V.O. (1921), C.S.I. (1920), C.I.E. (1916), I.C.S., Chief Commr. N. W. Frontier Province, has been Priv. Sec. to Viceroy (Lord Chelmsford), Dy. Sec. to Govt. of India, Foreign Dept., and Chief Polit. Offr. to Gen. Sir A. Barrett on Afghan frontier 1919–20: b. 1877, mar. 1907 Dorothy Lang, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), dau. of Chas. L. Huggins. *Club*, East India U.S.

MAGAWLY CERATI DE CALRY, COUNT and BARON —see "Calry."

MAGHERAMORNE (*pron.* Marr'amorn), BARON. DUDLEY STUART *MeGarel-Hogg*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd: b. Dec. 3, 1863; suc. 1903 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Res.*, 37 Knyveton Rd., Bournemouth.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1846; Bn. Magheramorne, 1887.—Lt.-Col. Sir Jas. Macnaghten McGarel-Hog, 2nd Bt., K.C.B., Chairman of the Metropolitan Board of Works and M.P. successively for Bath, Truro, and Hornsey, was awarded this Peerage. He assumed the additional surname McGarel, his father having been the Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Weir Hogg.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*McGarel-Hogg.*)

Issue of 2nd Bn. (niece of present):
Hon. Norah Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. Julian *Groves*, b. 1890, mar. 1919 Capt. E. Julian *G.*, D.S.O.

Issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):
Hon. Edith Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Saumarez*, b. 1859, mar. 1881 Hon. Arthur *S.*, son of 3rd Bn. de Saumarez, q.v. (PRESENT BARON, b. 1863.)
Hon. RONALD TRACY *McG.-H.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1865. *Club*, Constitutional.
Hon. Archibald Campbell *McG.-H.*, 2nd heir, an architect: b. 1866. *Chemb.*, 36 Lincoln's Inn Flds., W.C.
Hon. Gerald Francis *McG.-H.*, formerly Lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus. (Mil.), aftds. Co. of Lond. V.R.: b. 1868. *Club*, Wellington.

MAGHERAMORNE, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) The Dowager LADY *M.*, *née* Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Emma *Douglas-Pennant*, dau. of 1st Bn. Penrhyn: b. 1834, mar. 1857 1st Bn. Magheramorne (d. 1890). *Res.*, with her son-in-law Hon. A. Saumarez at Woodthorpe, Eastbourne.—(2) The LADY *M.* (*remrrd.* as Lady Evelyn *Baring*), *née* Lady Evelyn Harriet *Ashley*, dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury, b. 1865; mar., 1st, 1889, 2nd Bn. Magheramorne (d. 1903); 2ndly, 1905, Hon. Hugo Baring, son of 1st Bn. Revelstoke, q.v.

MAGILL, KNIGHT. Col. Sir JAMES *Magill*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1900–1), M.D., A.M.S., ret. (1907); Soudan 1884–5 and S. Africa 1899–1900 as Princ. Med. Offr. of a Div.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., S.W.

MAGNAY, BARONET *of Postford House*. Sir CHRISTOPHER BOYD WILLIAM *Magnay*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1844), M.C., Capt. late 4th Hrs. (Sp. Res.), prev. Capt. Norfolk Yeom.; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1884, suc. 1917, unmrrd. No *heir*. *Res.*, 8 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W. 1.

MAGNAY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Postford House*. LADY *M.* (Margaret Susannah, dau. of late Matt. Soulsby), mar. 1879 Sir William Magnay, 2nd Bt. (d. 1917). *Res.*, with her son present Bt.

MAGNUS, BARONET *of Tangley Hill*. Sir PHILIP *Magnus*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917). Kt. Bach. (1886), B.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.S., M.P. for Lond. Univ. (*U.*) 1906–22, Pres. of Secondary Schools Assocn., Life Gov. of Univ. Coll., memb. of Senate of London Univ., a Vice-Pres. of R. Soc. of Arts, Pres. of Coll. of Preceptors, and memb. of the Mathemat. and Phys. Socs. of London: b. 1842, mar. 1870 Katie, dau. of the late E. Emanuel. *Heir*, his son LAURIE (b. 1872; 2nd heir, latter's son Philip Montefiore, b. 1906). *Res.*, Tangley Hill, Chilworth, Surrey; 16 Gloucester Terr., Hyde Pk., W.

MAGUIRE, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER (HERBERT) *Maguire*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Chmn. and Man. Dir. of Maguire, Miller & Co., match manufacturers of Liverpool, was instrumental in the prohibition of the use of white phosphorus in the manufacture of matches and in the passing of the "White Phosphorus Prohibition Act," thereby checking death and disease due to the use of the material: b. 1876, mar. 1902 Isabel Mary, dau. of late Hugh Wm. Todd, of Liverpool. *Seat*, Coton Hall, Whitchurch, Salop.

MAGUIRE, Hon. Mrs. ROCHFORT, dau. of 1st Visc. Peel.

MAHANT—see "Ind. Titles."

MAHARAJA, MAHARANA, &c.—see "Ind. Titles."

MAHER, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JAMES *Maher*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1916), A.M.S., Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. 1917; Sudan 1885, Ashanti 1895–6: b. 1852, mar. 1902 Gertrude, dau. of J. F. Browne.

MAHON, BARONET *of Castlegar*. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Mahon*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1819), D.S.O. (1900–1), a D.L. for Co. Galway (High Sheriff 1898), late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Bn. West Yorks. Regt. (Sp. Res.), served in S. Africa 1900–2, ret. 1908; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1856, suc. 1893, mar. 1905 Hon. Edith Augusta *Dillon* (*Hon. Lady Mahon*), dau. of 4th Bn. Clonbrock. *Heir*, his son GEORGE EDWARD JOHN (b. 1911; 2nd heir, next son, Luke Bryan Arthur, b. 1917). *Seat*, Castlegar, Ahascragh, Co. Galway.

MAHON, HON. LADY—see preceding Bt.

MAHON, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir BRYAN THOMAS *Mahon*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1917), K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1900–1), K.C.V.O. (1912), D.S.O. (1896), ret. 1921, now a Senator of S. Ireland, has been Comdr.-in-Ch. in Ireland 1916–18, also held Cmds. on Western Front, Egypt, and of Serbian Expdtny. Force; late 12th Lancers, is Col. 8th Hussars; Dongola Expedn. and Soudan 1898–9, cmd. Kimberley column of Colon. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1900 and was first in effecting Relief of Mafeking; was Gov. of Khartoum 1903, aftds. comd. Lucknow Div.: b. 1862, mar. 1920 Amelia, Lady Milbanke (q.v., Bt.'s widow). *Res.*, Mullaboden, Co. Kildare; 15 Mount St., W. 1.

MAHON, VISCOUNT (Visc. Stanhope of Mahon, *Gt. Br.* 1717), a title of the Stanhope Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

MAHON, Lady ALICE EVELYN, dau. of 5th M. of Sligo.

MAIDSTONE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1623), elder son and heir to the Winchilsea Earldom.

MAINWARING (*pron.* Mannering), BARONET *of Over Peover*. Sir HARRY STAPLETON *Mainwaring*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804; a creation of 1660 became extinct 1797); Comdr. R.N.V.R.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1878, suc. 1906, mar. 1913 Generis Alma Windham, dau. of Sir Richd. Rivers-Bulkeley, 12th Bt. *Heir pres.*, his uncle ROWLAND LEYCESTER (b. 1845; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Peover Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire.

MAINWARING, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Over Peover*. Dowager LADY *M.* (Lonisa Emily, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Pitt), mar. 1875 Sir Philip T. Mainwaring, 4th Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, The Rookery, Corsham, Wilts.

MAITLAND, family name of LAUDERDALE Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and see comps. below.

MAITLAND, BARONET *of Clifton*. Sir JOHN NISBET *Maitland*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), son of the late Geo. Ramsay Maitland, and 1st cousin of 4th Bt. and nephew of 3rd (both of whom bore the surname Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland): b. 1850, suc. 1897, widower. *Heir*, his son JOHN (b. 1879; 2nd heir, next son, Maj. George Ramsay, D.S.O., b. 1882). *Res.*, 8 Grassington Road, Eastbourne.

MAITLAND, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT LETHINGTON *Maitland*, Kt. Bach. (1915), M.B., Ch.M., Lectr. in Clinical Surgery, Sydney Univ., and connected with three Hosps. there: b. 1868, mar. 1898 Mabel Agnes, dau. of Samuel Cook. *Res.*, Sydney, N.S.W.

MAITLAND, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1624), eld. son and heir of E. of Lauderdale. *Baron Maitland* (1590) is also a title of the Earldom.

MAITLAND (MAKGILL-CRICHTON-), Lady MARGARET, dau. of 4th E. of Radnor.

MAITLAND (RAMSAY-STEEL-), BARONET *of Sauchie*. Sir ARTHUR HERBERT DRUMMOND *Ramsay-Steel-Maitland*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), M.P. for Birmingham (Erdington Div., *U.*), a D.L. for Stirlingsh., late Sec. Overseas Trade Dept. and Addl. Under Sec. For. Off., prev. Under Sec. of State for the Colonies, Pres. Russ.-Brit. Chamb. of Commerce, London, was Spec. Commr. to Poor Law Commn. 1906–7, and has been Chmn. of Unionist Party; son of late Col. E. H. Steel, R.A., mar. 1901 Mary, dau. of Sir Jas. Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, 4th Bt. *of Clifton*, and thereupon assumed by

Roy. Licence the addl. names of Ramsay and Maitland. *Heir*, his son ARTHUR JAMES DRUMMOND (b. 1902; 2nd heir, next son Keith Richard Felix, b. 1912). *Seat*, Sauchieburn, Stirling; *town res.*, 72 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

MAJOR, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir CHARLES HENRY *Major*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Ch. Just. of the Supr. Ct. of Brit. Guiana since 1914, prev. Fiji and Judic. Commr. for the Western Pacific, has been Attor.-Gen., Grenada: b. 1860, mar. 1893 Sarah, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. C. J. Branch, Bp. of Antigua. *Res.*, Georgetown, Demerara.

MAJOR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.*, widow of Sir Alfred Major, Kt. Bach., Dir. of Army Contracts (d. 1907). *Res.*, Gibraltar Close, Cookham Rise, Berks.

MAJOR (HENNIKER-), family name of HENNIKER Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MAKGILL, BARONET *of Cranston Riddell*. Sir GEORGE *Makgill*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1627); son of 10th Bt.: b. 1868, suc. 1906 (estabd. claim 1907), mar. 1891 Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Alex. 1. Grant, of N.Z. *Heir*, his son JOHN DONALD ALEXANDER ARTHUR, 2nd Lt. Coldstr. Gds. (b. 1899; 2nd heir, next son, Richard James Robert Haldane, b. 1907). *Seat*, Kemback, Cupar, Fife; *res.*, Yaxley Hall, Eye, Suffolk (*burnt* 1922, leased from Ld. Henniker).

*** This Btcy. was granted to Jas. Makgill, of Cranstoun-Makgill, who subsequently became a Lord of Session, Visc. of Oxfurd, and Lord McGill of Cousland, the remainder being to heirs male whatsoever. But on the death in 1706 of the 2nd holder, these titles became dormant.

MAKINS, BARONET *of Rotherfield Court*. Sir PAUL AUGUSTINE MAKINS, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), B.A., sometime Supt. Remount Serv. as temp. Maj. in Army, High Sheriff of Oxfordsh. 1911; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1871, suc. 1906, mar. 1921, 2nd wife, Dorothy, dau. of H. Wakefield, 19 Selwood Terr., S. Kensington. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM VIVIAN (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son Paul Vivian, b. 1913). *Seat*, Rotherfield Ct., Henley-on-Thames.

MAKINS, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. (hon.) Sir GEORGE HENRY *Makins*, G.C.M.G. (1918; K.C.M.G. 1915), C.B. (Civ. 1900–1), F.R.C.S. (Pres. 1917–8), Hon. LL.D., and on Court of Examiners to same, Surg. to St. Thomas's Hosp., was a Cons. Surg. in S. Africa 1899–1900, late Surg.-Gen. A.M.S. (Terr.), and on staff of the P.M.O. Expedtn. Force: b. 1853, mar. 1885 Margaret Augusta, dau. of the late Gen. J. A. V. Kirkland and wid. of Gen. E. Fellowes. *Res.*, 33 Wilton Place, S.W. 1.

MALAHIDE, BARON (*Irel.* 1831)—see "Talbot de M."

MALAN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. FRANCOIS STEPHANUS *Malan*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), Min. of Mines and Industries since 1912, also for Educn. 1910–21, and formy. for Agric. Union of South Africa; is a journalist: b. 1871, mar. 1897. *Res.*, Mt. Pleasant, Ranjecicht, Cape Town.

MALCOLM, BARONET *of Balbedie and Innertiel*. Sir JAMES WILLIAM *Malcolm*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1665), formerly Capt. Pembroke Art. Mil., was Admin. Asst. to Staff of Miny. of Munit. 1916, is a J.P. for Norfolk and Suffolk: a cousin (3rd) of 8th Bt. and son of the late Jas. Malcolm: b. 1862, suc. 1901, mar. 1885 Evelyn Alberta, dau. of Albt. G. Sandeman. *Heir*, his son MICHAEL ALBERT JAMES, Lt. Scots Gds., mar. 1918 Hon. Mrs. Michael, below (b. 1898; 2nd heir, latter's son, David Peter Michael, b. 1919).

MALCOLM, KNIGHT. (1) Sir IAN (ZACHARY) *Malcolm*, K.C.M.G. (1919), Brit. Offic. Repres. on Bd. of Suez Canal at Paris since 1919, late M.P. for S. Croydon (*Co.-U.*), formerly for Stowmarket Division, has been hon. Attaché at Berlin, Paris and Petrograd, also Asst. Priv. Sec. to the late Marq. of Salisbury and Parl. Priv. Sec. to Ch. Sec. for Irel.: b. 1868, mar. 1902 Jeanne Marie, dau. of Mrs. Langtry (Lady de Bathe). *Res.*, Hôtel Vouillement, Rue Boissy d'Anglais, Paris; Poltalloch, Lochchilphead, Argyllsh.

MALCOLM, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir NEILL *Malcolm*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1922; C.B. 1919), D.S.O. (1919), Argyll and S. Highrs., G.O. Comdg. Straits Settlemts.; Tochi 1897, Uganda, S. Africa 1899–1900, Somalild. on Spec. serv. 1903, Great War upon Staff; son of Col. Edward D. Mackay, C.B.: b. 1869, mar. 1907 Angela, dau. of Wm. Rolle Malcolm.

MALCOLM, Hon. Mrs. MICHAEL, dau. of 10th Bn. Digby and wife of heir to above Btcy.

MALCOLM OF POLTALLOCH, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY Malcolm of *P.* (Marie Lilian, widow of H. Gardner Lister, of U.S.A.), mar. 1897, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 1st and only Bn. Malcolm of Poltalloch (d. 1902). *Res.*, Barnardiston Hall, Haverhill, Suffolk.

MALCOLMSON, Hon. Mrs. VERNON, dau. of 2nd Bn. Belper.

MALDEN, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1661), heir and only son of E. of Essex.

MALEK—see "Ind. Titles."

MALER KOTLA, NAWAB OF, H.H., Lt.-Col. Nawab Sir AHMAD ALI KHAN, K.C.S.I. (1915), K.C.I.E. (1921), Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army: b. 1881. *Res.*, Maler Kotla, Punjab.

MALET, BARONET *of Wilbury*. Sir HARRY CHARLES *Malet*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), D.S.O. (1917), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Maj., Bt. Lt.-Col., 8th Huss. (Sp. Res.), formerly 3rd Bn. Wilts Regt.; served in S. Africa 1899–1902 and Europ. War; son of Capt. Wm. St. Lo Malet and uncle of 6th Bt.: b. 1873, suc. 1918, mar. 1906 Mildred Laura Lambert Swiney, dau. of Capt. H. Stephen Swiney. *Heir*, his son EDWARD WILLIAM ST. LO (b. 1908; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, William Gilbert St. Lo, b. 1881). *Seat*. Wilbury, Salisbury.

*** A patent of Baronetage for services during the Civil Wars bearing date 1663 was granted to Sir Thomas Malet, but he neglected to have it passed the Great Seal; hence the valid creation dates from 1791 only.

MALET, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Wilbury*. (1) Lady ERMYNTRUDE SACKVILLE *M.*, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of 9th D. of Bedford (q.v.), mar. 1885 Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. B. Malet, 4th Bt., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., of long diplomatic service (d. 1908). *Res.*, Wrest Wood, Bexhill, Sussex; 85 Eaton Sq., S.W.—(2) Louise LADY *M.* (Louise Michelle, dau. of Mons. Phillibert Dubois), mar. 1901 Sir Edw. St. Lo Malet, 5th Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, St. Lo, Broadstairs.

MALLESON, Lady CONSTANCE MARY, dau. of 5th Earl Annesley.

MALLESON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILFRID, K.C.I.E. (1920), C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.I.E. (1910), I.A., ret. 1921, was Dep. Ch. Censor for India, late an A.A.G. at Indian Army Headqrs., and has been head of Intell. Dept. there; Mesopotamia: b. 1866. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MALLET, KNIGHT (1). Sir BERNARD *Mallet*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1916), is an Ald. Chelsea, Registr.-Gen. England 1909–21, prev. in F.O. and Treasy., was Priv. Sec. to 1st Lord (Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour) and has been a Commr. of Inland Rev.; bro. of follg. P.C.; b. 1859, mar. 1891 Hon. Marie Constance, V.A., dau. of the late Henry J. Adeane, M.P., Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria (hence "Hon."), 1887–91, aftds. Extra Bedchamber Woman (Hon. Lady *M.*) *Res.*, 43 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

MALLET, KNIGHT (2). Sir CHARLES EDWARD *Mallet*, Kt. Bach. (1917), late Sec. for Indn. Students at Ind. Off., formerly Financ. Sec. to War Off. and a M.P.: son of Charles *M.*: b. 1862, mar. 1895 Margaret, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Sir H. E. Roscoe. *Res.*, Redford, Oakley, Surrey.

MALLET, KNIGHT (3). Sir CLAUDE COVENTRY *Mallet*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.M.G. (1902), Min. Resid. for Uruguay since 1919, prev. for Panama and Costa Rica, has been in charge of Legations at Lima, Quito, and Bogotá: b. 1860, mar. 1892 Matilde, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of Don G. de Obarrio. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Monte Video.

MALLET, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (4). Rt. Hon. Sir LOUIS DU PAN *Mallet*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1913), G.C.M.G. (1915; K.C.M.G. 1912), C.B. (Civ. 1905), late Brit. Ambass. at Constantinople, has been an Asst. Under Sec. in For. Off., Précis Writer to M. of Lansdowne, Priv. Sec. to Sir Edw. (Visct.) Grey, and in Diplom. Posts at Rio, Rome, and in Egypt: b. 1864 (son of late Rt. Hon. Sir Louis *M.*, C.B.). *Res.*, Otham, Maidstone.

MALLET, Hon. Mrs. ERNEST, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Levan.

MALLINSON, KNIGHT. Sir DYSON *Mallinson*, Kt. Bach. (1921), an educationalist, Gov. of Leys School, Cambridge.

MALMESBURY, EARL OF. JAMES EDWARD *Harris*, 5th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), M.A., a Lord in Waiting to H.M. since 1922, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Hants, late L.C.C., is Chmn. Lond. Hosp. Saturday Fund; Maj. ret., late 3rd Bn. (Sp. Res.) Hants Regt., was attached to Hqrs., formy. Capt. Hants Militia and Lieut. Hants Imp. Yeo.m.; Europ. War from 1915; son of 4th E.; b. Dec. 18, 1872; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1905 Hon. Dorothy *Gough-Calthorpe*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., Order of Mercy, dau. of 6th Bn. Calthorpe. *Seat*, Heron Ct., Christchurch, Hants.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Malmesbury, 1788; E. of Malmesbury and Visc. FitzHarris, 1800.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Harris, Kt. of

the Bath, who had served as Minister Plenipotentiary at Berlin, Petrograd, The Hague, Paris, &c., was granted the Barony and afterwards the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Harris.*)

Issue of present (5th) *E.*:
Lady Elizabeth *H.*, b. 1906.
VISC. FITZHARRIS, heir to Earldom: William James *H.*, b. 1907 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Alexander).

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bros. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1872.)
Hon. Alexander Charles *H.*, B.A., Capt. ret., late Lieut. 2nd C. of London Impl. Yeom., once 'Asst. Priv. Sec. to Earl Beauchamp in N.S. Wales: twin with the Earl. *Club*, Marlborough.
Hon. Alfred Frederick William *H.*, Maj. and Brev. Lt.-Col. K.R.R.C., ret., sometime Lt.-Col. comdg. Bns. of R.W. Surrey and Norf. Regts.; served in S. Africa 1899–1900 and 1902, and in Europ. War 1915–17; late a Staff Capt.: b. 1877, mar. 1921 Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of late Archibald W. Hamilton, R.N., and sist. of 11th Bn. Belhaven and Stenton (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *H.*). *Club*, Wellington.

Bro. and sist. of 4th E. (uncle and aunt of present; granted rank of Earls' issue 1890):
Hon. John William *H.*, Barrister-at-law, formerly in B.C.S. and Consul for Denmark and W. Tuscany: b. 1849, mar. 1880 Amelia Frances Wardlaw, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hy. W. Cumming (Hon. Mrs. John William *H.*). *Res.*, 4 Crown Bldgs., Lyndhurst, Hants.
Lady Alice Mary, now Lady A. *Eyre*, b. 1857, mar. 1900, as 2nd wife, the late Col. Henry Robt. *E.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, 30 Onslow Sq., S.W. 7.

MALMESBURY, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Susan COUNTESS OF *M.* (*remrrd.*), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Jno. Hamilton, of Fyne Ct., Somerset. mar., 1st, 1880, as 2nd wife, 3rd E. of Malmesbury (d. 1889); 2ndly, 1896, Maj.-Gen. the late Sir Jno. C. Ardagh, K.C.M.G. (d. 1907)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 34 Wilton Pl., S.W.—(2) Sylvia COUNTESS OF *M.* (Sylvia Georgina, dau. of the late Alex. Stewart, of Ballyedmond Castle, Co. Down), mar. 1870 4th E. of Malmesbury (d. 1899). *Res.*, Amyand Lodge, Bournemouth.

MALPAS, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1706), courtesy title of 2nd heir to Marquessate, "Cholmondeley."

MALTA, BISHOP OF (R.C.). Most Rev. MAURUS *Caruana*. K.B.E. (1918), Archbp., cons. Bp. 1915.

MALTRAVERS, BARON (Eng. 1330)—see "Norfolk, D. of."

MANBY, KNIGHT. Sir ALAN REEVE *Manby*, K.C.V.O. (1918), Kt. Bach. (1903), M.D., F.R.C.S., Fell. of Roy. Soc. of Medicine, is Phys. Extraord. to H.M., formerly to King Edward, Surg.-Apoth. at Sandringham to H.M.'s Househd., and Phys. Extraord. and Surg.-Apoth. to Queen Alexandra: b. 1848, mar. 1876 Charlotte Annie, dau. of the late Edmd. Farrer. *Res.*, East Rudham, King's Lynn.

MANCE, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY CHRISTOPHER *Mance*, Kt. Bach. (1885), C.I.E. (1883), Hon. LL.D., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E. (Past Pres.), formerly in Govt. Persian Gulf Teleg. Dept., inventor of the heliograph, was Capt. Sind Vol. Rifle Corps: b. 1840, mar. 1874 Annie, dau. of the late Jno. Sayer. *Res.*, 25 Linton Road, Oxford.

MANCHESTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM *Temple*, D.D., 55th Bp., prev. Canon of Westminster, Pres. of Life and Liberty movement, has been Rector of St. James, Piccadilly, and Headmaster of Repton Sch.; son of a late Archbp. of Canterbury: b. 1881, mar. 1916, cons. 1921, not yet in Lords. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Higher Broughton, Manchester.

MANCHESTER, DUKE OF. WILLIAM ANGUS DROGO *Montagu*, 9th Duke (*Gt. Br.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), a D.L. for Co. Armagh, Lieut. R.N.V.R., late Capt. 4th Bn. Lancs. Fus. (Sp. Res.), once of Yeom. of the Gd.: son of 8th D.; b. March 3, 1877; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1900 Helena, dau. of Eugene Zimmerman, of Cincinnati. *Seats*, Kimbolton Castle, St. Neots; Kylemore Castle, Co. Galway; Tandaragee Castle, Co. Armagh.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Visc. Mandeville and Bn. Montagu of Kimbolton, 1620; E. of Manchester, 1626. *Gt. Br.*: D. of Manchester, 1719.—Several Baronies of Montagu had been created from the time of Henry II. onwards, and there is understood to be a family connection between the first of these and the present Peerage. The existing Viscounty and Earldom were conferred upon Sir Henry Montagu, M.P. for the City of London and Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench; he was afterwards made Lord Privy Seal. The 2nd Earl was a brilliant General on the Parliamentary side and took a leading part in the victory of Marston Moor, having Cromwell for his Lieut.-General. The execution of the King, however, caused him to abandon that side, and he was subsequently deputed by the Lords to congratulate Charles II. on his restoration. The 4th Earl, who had been Ambassador at Venice, Paris, and Vienna, and had been conspicuous in espousing the cause of William of Orange against James II., was raised to the Dukedom. The 5th Duke was Governor of Jamaica.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Montagu.*)

Issue of present (9th) *D.*:
Lady Mary Alice *M.*, b. 1901.
Visc. MANDEVILLE, heir to Dukedom; Alexander George Francis Drogo *M.*, Midshipman, R.N., b. 1902.
Lord Edward Eugene Fernando *M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.
Lady Ellen Millicent Louise *M.*, b. 1908.

Issue of 7th D. (uncle and aunts of present, who is sole surviving issue of 8th):
Lady Mary Louise Elizabeth, now Mary, *Dchss. of Hamilton* (Widow, remrrd., q.v.), b. 1854, mar. 1st, 1873 the late 12th Duke of H. (d. 1895).
Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice, now *Dow. Ctss. of Gosford*, D.B.E., b. 1856, mar. 1876 4th Earl of *G.* (d. 1922), q.v., widow.
Lord Charles William Augustus *M.*, C.V.O. (1907), a D.L. for Huntingdonshire, a partner in Montagu and Co., City stockbrokers, and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Hon. Lt.-Col., was Coy. Comdt. Hunts Vol. Regt., late Lieut. North Somerset Yeomanry, b. 1860. *Res.*, Kimbolton Castle, St. Neots.
Lady Alice Maude Olivia, now *Countess of Derby*, b. 1862, mar. 1889 Lord Stanley, now 17th E. of Derby.

Surviving issue of 6th D. (gt.-aunt of present):
Lady Sydney Charlotte, now *Ctss. of Kintore*, b. 1851 (by 2nd mrrge.), mar. 1873 9th Earl of K., q.v.

MANDER, BARONET *of The Mount*. Sir CHARLES TERTIUS *Mander*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), M.A., T.D., a D.L. for Staffs. (High Sheriff 1893), late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Staffs Yeom., has been 4 times Mayor of Wolverhampton, head of the firm of Mander Brothers, manufrs., Wolverhampton: b. 1852, mar. 1882 Mary le Mesurier, dau. of Hy. N. Paint, of Nova Scotia. *Heir*, his son CHARLES ARTHUR (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son, Gerald Poynton, b. 1885). *Res.*, The Mount, Wolverhampton.

MANDEVILLE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1620), elder son and heir of the D. of Manchester.

MANDLEBERG, KNIGHT. Sir (GOODMAN) CHARLES *Mandleberg*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Chmn. and Man. Dir. of J. Mandleberg & Co., Ltd., Manchester, was Chmn. of Salford War Savings and Food Economy Cmttees.: b. 1860, mar. 1884 Anna, dau. of Lewis Barnett. *Res.*, Radclyffe, Victoria Pk., Manchester.

MANIFOLD, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir COURTENAY CLARKE *Manifold*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1922; C.B. 1914) C.M.G. (1917), M.B., I.M.S., K.H.P.; Tirah 1897–8 China, and Great War: b. 1864, mar. 1904 Josephine, dau. of Capt. Montague.

MANIFOLD, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir WALTER SYNNOT *Manifold*, Kt. Bach. (1920), a Solicitor, Pres. Legis. Council of Victoria: b. 1849, mar. Fanny M., dau. of late Com. Alex. John Smith, R.N. *Res.* Kyalite, Toorak, Melbourne.

MANIFOLD (BOWMAN-), KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir MICHAEL GRAHAM EGERTON *Bowman-Manifold*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1900–1), R.E., late an A.D.C. to H.M.; Dongola, Nile 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1901, Dardanelles and Palestine 1917; late a G.S.O. at Staff College, has been Dir. of Army Signals: b. 1871, mar. 1899 Kathleen Cecilia, dau. of late Adm. Sir Thos. Brandreth, K.C.B.

MANN, BARONET *of Thelveton Hall*. Sir EDWARD *Mann*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), High Sheriff of Norfolk 1909, was Mayor of Stepney for first two years of its incorporation, is a Past Master of Brewers' Co. and a memb. of Metrop. Water Bd.; son of the late Thos. Mann; b. 1854, mar. 1882 Anna Jane, dau. of Paul Bell, of Stiffkey. *Heir*, his son EDWARD JOHN, Capt. 4th Bn. Norf. Regt. (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next son, Maj. William Edgar, D.S.O., b. 1885). *Seat*, Thelveton Hall, Scole, Norfolk.

MANN, KNIGHT (1). Sir DONALD DANIEL *Mann*, Kt. Bach. (1911), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., and Hon. Col. 20th Halton Rif., Vice-Pres. of the Canadian Northern Rly. Co., founder, with Sir Wm. Mackenzie, of the firm of Mackenzie, Mann & Co.: b. 1853, mar. 1887 Jennie E., dau. of Wm. Williams. *Res.*, Fallingbrook, Kingston Rd., Toronto.

MANN, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN *Mann*, K.B.E. (1918), was War-time Contr. of Contracts, Miny. of Munitions, is a Chartered Accttnt.: b. 1863, mar. 1894 Margaret Anderson, dau. of Jas. Henderson, of Glasgow. *Club*, Reform.

MANN, KNIGHT (3). Sir (THOMAS) DUNCOMBE *Mann*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Barrister-at-law, Clerk to the Metrop. Asylums Board 1891–1922; b. 1857, mar. 1880 Marie Blanche, dau. of David Keigwin, of Merton, Surrey. *Res.*, Hayes, Kent.

MANNERS, family name of RUTLAND Dukedom and of MANNERS Barony, the former being the parent stock of the latter as well as of the CANTERBURY Viscounty (Manners-Sutton). *Index* to the three lines (C., Canterbury; M., Manners Bny.; R., Rutland):

Hn. Angela, M.	Ly. Isobel V,K., R.	Ly. Robert, R.
Ld. Cecil Regd. J., R.	Hn. Mabel Geor., C.	Ly. Ursula, R.
Hn. Fras. Hy., M.	Hn. Mildred, M.	Ly. Vict. Alex., R.

MANNERS, BARON. JOHN THOMAS *Manners*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., a D.L. and late Co. Ald. for Hants, late Capt. 3rd Hants Regt. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds.: son of 2nd Bn.; b. May 15, 1852; suc. 1864 (*C.*); mar. 1st 1885 Constance Edwina Adeline (d. 1920), dau. of the late Col. Hy. E. Hamlyn-Fane, M.P.; 2ndly, 1922 Zoë Virginie, widow of Claude H. C. Guinness and dau. of the late Albert Llewellyn 3rd Bn. Nugent (*Aust. title*). *Seat*, Avon Tyrrell, Christchurch, Hants; *town res.*, 38 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W. 1. —See also next art.

CREATION. Bn. Manners (of Foston), *U.K.* 1807.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. Manners-Sutton, Solicitor-General, a grandson of the 3rd Duke of Rutland (his father, Lord George, having assumed the additional surname, which has been since dropped), was awarded this Barony on appointment as Lord Chancellor of Ireland, a nephew of his becoming 1st Visc. Canterbury.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Manners.*)

Surviving issue of present (3rd) Bn.:

Hon. Betty Constance, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Asquith*, mar. 1918 Br.-Gen. A. Melland *A.*, D.S.O. (son of the Rt. Hon. Herbert H. *A.*). } twins, b. 1889
Hon. Angela Margaret *M.*, R.R.C.
(The *deceased* Hon. John Nevile *M.*, M.C., Lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 1892, killed in action, 1914.)
Hon. FRANCIS HENRY *M.*, sole heir to Barony, M.C. (1919), late Capt., Gren. Gds.: b. 1897, mar. 1921 Mary Edith, dau. of Rt. Rev. Lord Wm. *Cecil*, Bp. of Exeter (Hon. Mrs. *Manners*).

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (sists. of present):

Hon. Mildred Jane *M.*, b. 1851.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1852.)
Hon. Mary Theresa, now Hon. Mrs. Ralph *Leeke*, b. 1853, mar. 1881 Col. Ralph *L. Res.*, Longford Hall, Newport, Salop.
Hon. Etheldreda Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Bertram *Mitford*, b. 1863, mar. 1891 Maj.-Gen. Bertram Reveley *M.*, C.B.

MANNERS, BARON—see "Manners of Haddon" and the preceding art.

MANNERS OF HADDON, BARONY (*Eng.* 1679 by writ), now absorbed in the Rutland Dukedom, q.v.

MANNERS, KNIGHT. Major Sir GEORGE ESPEC JOHN *Manners*, Kt. Bach. (1920), J.P. and D.L. for Suff. (High Sheriff 1915), founder of Boys' Messenger Serv., formy. Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Bn. Leic. Regt., comded. a div. of Metrop. Spec. Constaby. during the War, also held unpd. apptmts. (1916–19) as A.P. Marsh., Brig. Educn. Off. and Army Lectr.: b. 1860 (grands. of 5th Duke of Rutland), mar. 1884 Annie Sophia, dau. of late Geo. Gilstrap. *Res.*, Fornham Pk., Bury St. Edmds.; Little Haddon Hall, Woodbridge.

MANNING, KNIGHT. Brig.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Manning*, G.C.M.G. (1921; K.C.M.G. 1904), K.B.E. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1903), I.A., ret. 1910, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Ceylon since 1918, prev. Gov. and Capt.-Gen. of Jamaica, has been Commr. and Com.-in-Ch. in Nyasaland Protectorate (prev. in Somaliland); served in Burma 1887–9, Miranzai and Hazara Expedns. 1891, Centr. Africa and N.E. Rhodesia 1893–8, and Somaliland 1902–3 (cmdg. the Forces); has been Insp.-Gen. of King's Afr. Rifles: b. 1863, mar., 1st, 1910, but obtd. div. 1913; 2ndly 1920, Olga Mary, dau. of H. Sefton Jones. *Res.*, The Queen's House, Colombo.

MANNING, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Eliza Anne, dau. of Very Rev. Dean Sowerby), mar. 1849, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir Wm. M. Manning, K.C.M.G., a Judge of N.S. Wales Supr. Ct. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Wallary, Sydney. —(2) LADY *M.* (Nora, dau. of the late Jno. Torpy), mar. 1868 Sir William Patrick Manning, Kt. Bach. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Tusculum, Macleay St., Sydney.

MANSEL, BARONET *of Muddlescombe*. Sir COURTENAY CECIL *Mansel*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1622), Barrister-at-law, Capt., late R. Air Force, son of Richard Mansel, who from 1883 till his death in 1892 held the position of 10th Bt. and left a widow (d. 1916); b. 1880, mar. 1906 Mary Philippe Agnes Germaine, dau. of the late Fredk. Littlewood, suc. (orig.) 1892, but relinquished the title in 1903 on learning that his father's elder bro. was of legitimate birth under Scottish law; resumed the title, as nearest heir, upon his uncle's death in 1908. *Heir*, his son JOHN PHILIP FERDINAND (b. 1910; 2nd heir, next son, Rauf, b. 1915). *Seat*, The Manor, Maes-y-Crugiau, Carmarthensh.

MANSEL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Muddlescombe* (*remrrd.*) LADY *M.* (Julia Vertue, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Evans Lombe), mar., 1st, 1870, Sir Edwd. Berkeley Mansel (d. 1908); 2ndly, 1912, Rev. Canon S. Swinburne, retaining title. *Res.*, Old Catton House, nr. Norwich.

MANSELL, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN HERBERT *Mansell*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), D.L., Man. Dir. Coventry Ordnance Works, Lt.-Col., R.A., ret. 1912, a D.L. for Warwicks.: b. 1864, mar. 1891 Jane Wilhelmina, dau. of Maj.-Gen. W. J. Stuart, R.E. *Res.*, The Chace, Coventry.

MANSFIELD, family name of SANDHURST Barony (*late* Viscounty) (*not* of follg.), q.v. for "Hons."

MANSFIELD, EARL OF. ALAN DAVID *Murray*, 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*) and Visc. Stormont (*Scot.*); a D.L. for Perthsh., has been Gentn. Usher of the Green Rod (Order of the Thistle), late Lt.-Col. and Coy. Comdt. Perthsh. Vol. Regt., formy. Lieut. the Black Watch: son of the late Visc. Stormont and bro. of 5th E.; b. Oct. 25, 1864; suc. 1906 (*C.*); mar. 1899 Margaret Helen Mary, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Malcolm MacGregor, 4th Bt. of Lanrick. *Seats*, Scone Palace, Perth; Comlongon Castle, Ruthwell, Dumfriessh.; Schaw Pk., Alloa, Clackmannansh.; Ken Wood, Hampstead, N.W. (*let*).

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: E. of Mansfield of Co. Notts. 1776, and of Co. Middlx. 1792. *Scot.*: Ld. Scone, 1605; Visc. of Stormont, 1621; Ld. Balvaird, 1641.—Sir David Murray, cup-bearer to James VI., whose life he had helped to save from the Gowrie plot, accompanied that monarch to England, and was created Ld. Scone and afterwards Visc. of Stormont. The title of Ld. Balvaird was given to a collateral, the Rev. Sir Andrew Murray, whose son, the 2nd Ld., succeeded as 4th Visc. Stormont. The title of Baron of Mansfield (extinct) was conferred upon a younger son of the 5th Visc., the Hon. Wm. Murray, a friend of the poet Pope, who concurrently was appointed Chief Ld. Justice of England. He (the Bn.) obtained subsequently two patents of Earldom, of which the former assigned the remainder to the wife of his nephew, 7th Visc. Stormont, owing to a mistaken belief that no English Peerage could pass to a Scottish Peer. When the contrary was ascertained the second patent was granted with remainder to the Viscount himself. Thus, through the death of the grantee without issue, the Earldoms passed to the line of the Viscts., but the Bny. lapsed altogether; whilst two distinct Earldoms of Mansfield passed to the above husband and wife; but on the death of the latter they were reunited, the 4th Earl upon the male side being her grandson and nearest heir (he succeeded her in 1843, his father in 1840). On the Imperial Roll of Peers the title stands "Earl of Mansfield," not "Mansfield and Mansfield," though the 4th Earl referred to himself by that double title.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Murray.*)

Issue of present (6th) E.:

LORD SCONE (pron. *Scoon*), heir to Earldom: Muogo David Malcolm *M.*, B.A., b. 1900. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Alexander.)

Surviving issue of late Visc. Stormont (bro. and sists. of present E., granted rank of Earls' issue 1899, having prev. held that of Viscounts'):

Lady Marjory Louisa, now Lady M. *Mackenzie*, C.B.E., b. 1862, mar. 1891 Capt. Sir Kenneth Jno. *M.*, 7th Bt. of Gairloch, q.v. (PRESENT EARL, b. 1864.)
Lady Mabel Emily, now Lady M. *King-Hall*, b. 1866, mar. 1905 Adm. Sir Herb. Goodenough *K.-H.*, K.C.B., q.v.
Hon. Alexander David *M.*, formy. Maj. 3rd Bn. Black Watch (Spec. Res.), b. 1871, mar. 1908 Christian Maule, sist. of Sir Edwd. A. Stewart-Richardson, 15th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Alex *M.*). *Res.*, Pitfour Castle, Perth.

MANSFIELD, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED *Mansfield*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.B.E. (1918), Dir. of Oils and Fat at Miny. of Food 1917–20, is Man. Dir. of Olympic Oil and Cake Co., Ltd., and of Olympic Mills, Selby: b. 1870. *Club*, St. Stephen's.

MANSFIELD, KNIGHT. (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir HERBERT *Mansfield*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), I.A.; Afghn. 1879–80, Sikkim, Tirah 1897–8; late Dir. of Supply and Transp. at Indian Army Headqrs., ret. 1912: b. 1855, mar. 1884 Debonnaire Lydia Campbell, dau. of Col. G. C. Ross, I.A. *Res.*, Millbrook, Jersey.

MANSFIELD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Annie Eliza Margaret, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Aug. F. Ellis, M.P., son of 1st Bn. Seaford), mar. 1859 Col. Sir Chas. E. Mansfield, K.C.M.G., formerly Cons.-Gen. at Warsaw and Bucharest, and Min. Res. at Bogotà, Caracas, and Lima (d. 1907). *Res.*, 5 Piazza Madonna degli Aldobrandini, Florence.

MANSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Henrietta Isabella, dau. of Capt. Jas. P. Thurburn, R.N.), mar. 1875 Sir Patrick Manson, G.C.M.G., F.R.S., M.D. (d. 1922). *Res.*, The Sheiling, Clonbur, co. Galway.

MANTELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Elinor Knight, dau. of Chas. Hitchcock, M.D.), mar. 1867 Sir Jno. J. Mantell, F.R.G.S., once Ch. Justice of the Gambia (d. 1893).

MANTON, BARON. GEORGE MILES *Watson*, 2nd Bn.

(*U.K.*), Lieut. 2nd Life Gds. ; son of 1st Bn. ; b. June 21, 1899 ; suc. 1922, unmrd. *Seat*, Compton Verney, Kineton, Warwick.

CREATION : *U.K.* : Bn. Manton, of Compton Verney, 1922.

BROTHERS.
(*Watson.*)

Hon. ROBERT FRASER *W.*, *heir pres.* to Barony, b. 1900.
Hon. Alastair Joseph *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1901.
Hon. Richard Nash *W.*, b. 1906.

MANTON, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *M.* (Claire, dau. of Harold Nichols, of Leeds), mar. 189– 1st Bn. Manton, crea. Bn. at the New Year 1922, and died shortly afterwards. *Res.*, with her son, present Bn.

MANTON, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY JOHN *Manton*, Kt. Bach. (1912), a memb. of Bd. of Guardians and of City Counc., Birmingham, and an authority on the Poor Law : b. 1835, mar. 1858 Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Woodroffe. *Res.*, Rowington, Edgbaston.

MANVERS, EARL. CHARLES WILLIAM SYDNEY *Pierrepont*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), V.D., a D.L. for Notts., Hon. Col. 8th Bn. Sherwood Foresters (Terr.), late Cmdg. Notts. & Derby Brig. (Terr.), formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds., a M.P. 1885–95 and 1898–1900 (as Visc. Newark) : son of 3rd Earl ; b. Aug. 2, 1854 ; suc. 1900 (*C.*) ; mar. 1880 Helen, dau. of Sir Michael R. Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt. *Seats*, Thoresby Pk., Ollerton, Newark ; Holme-Pierrepont, Nottingham.

CREATIONS. Visc. Newark and Bn. Pierepont, *Gr. Br.* 1796 ; Earl Manvers, *U.K.* 1806.—The 1st Visc. and afterwards Earl was Chas. Pierrepont (*né* Medows), who had been many years M.P. for Notts., and had succeeded to the estates of his uncle the 2nd and ast Duke of Kingston.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Pierrepont.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *E.* :

Lady Cicely Mary, now Lady Cicely *Hardy*, b. 1886, mar. 1915 Lt.-Col. Francis Hy. *H.*, Coldstream Gds. *Res.*, Isenhurst Park, Cross-in-Hand, Sussex.

VISC. NEWARK, heir to Earldom : Evelyn Robert *P.*, b. 1888. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Evelyn Henry.)

Lady Alice Helen *P.*, b. 1889.

Lady Sibell *P.*, b. 1892.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sists. of present) :

Lady Emily Annora Charlotte, now Emily, *Ciss. Beauchamp* (q.v.), b. 1853, mar. 1878 the late 6th Earl B. (d. 1891).

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1854.)

Hon. Evelyn Henry *P.*, formerly Lieut. S. Notts. Yeom., b. 1856, mar. 1880 Sophia, dau. of the late Wm. Arkwright (Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *P.*). *Res.*, The Querns, Cirencester.

MAPPIN, BARONET *of Thornbury*. Sir WILSON *Mappin*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), J.P. for Sheffield, W. Riding and Derbysh., son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd. : b. 1848, suc. 1920, mar. 1876 Emily Kingsford, dau. of Geo. Wilson of Tapton Hall, Ecclesall. *Heir*, his grandson CHARLES THOMAS HEWITT, b. 1909 ; 2nd heir Bt.'s bro. Samuel Wilson, b. 1854. *Seats*, Birchlands and Thornbury, both Sheffield.

MAR, EARL OF. JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE *Goodeve-Erskine*, 30th Earl (*Scot.*, PREM. EARLDOM), M.A., late senior Repres. Peer for Scotld. (1886–1922) : nephew of 29th E. and son of Lady Frances Jemima (*née* Erskine), mar. to Wm. Jas. Goodeve : b. March 29, 1836 ; suc. 1866, with confirmation by Act 1885 (*C.*) ; assumed name of Erskine 1866 ; mar. same year Alice Mary Sinclair, dau. of the late Jno. Hamilton, of Hilston Pk., Monmouthsh. *Res.*, Villa Indiana, Monte Carlo.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : E. of Mar (orig. Marr), bef. 1114, but given precedence of 1405 (S.S.) as earliest date for which documentary evidence was produced at the "Decreet of Ranking" in 1606 ; Ld. Erskine, 1429, and Ld. Alloa (?) 1489 (as to which see under follg. line).—We are indebted for the earlier part of the following particulars to the Hon. Ruaidhri Erskine's investigations into the early history of this ancient and obscure Peerage, which he has most courteously and at consideralde pains contributed for our benefit. The origin of the house of Mar has been traced back to Core, son of Lughaidh, King of Munster in the era of St. Patrick. Core, who was banished to Scotland at the instigation of his stepmother, is said to have married Mongfhionn, daughter of the King of the Picts, and from this marriage the Mar line is regarded as having sprung. The descendants of Core bore the title of Mórmhàoir Mhàrr or Great Stewards of Marr (the form "Mharr" being the genitive of "Mara," and "Mórmhàor," in plural "Mórmhàoir," a variant or earlier form of the title usually given as "Mormaer"). Of these descendants, probably the first whose identity is clear was Domhnull (Donald), who was slain at Clontarf in 1014. But the first to be styled Earl or Comes was Ruaidhri (Latinised "Rotheri," but pronounced and often written "Rnari"), whose name appears as "Comes" in the charter founding the Abbey of Scone in 1114–15, and in the "Book of Deer" in 1132, though to the latter styled Mórmhàor : In fact this latter title was very probably still used conventionally until the extinction of the Celtic dynasty in the person of the "Maid of Norway" at the close of the 13th century. William, the 6th Earl, was co-Regent of Scotland in 1258, and the contests of this powerful nobleman with Durnard, who declared him illegitimate, add a fresh element of obscurity to the history of this line. William, however, "remained in possession." Donald, the 9th Earl, was Regent of Scotland in 1332. Margaret, Countess 11th in line, married Donald, 1st Earl of Douglas, father of the Earl who fell at "Chevy Chase." The names thus far accepted by Mr. Erskine as either certain or probable Earls (though the element of rivalry casts some doubt in one or two instances) may be thus stated : 1, Ruaidhri ; 2, Gillocher ; 3, Morgund ; 4, Malcolm ; 5, Duncan ; 6, William ; 7 Donald ; 8, Gartnait ; 9, Donald (2) ; 10, Thomas ; 11, William (2) ; 12 James ; 13, Alexander—he and No. 11 taking the title *jure uxoris*. The 14th, Sir Robt. Erskine, was a collateral relative who had been created Ld. Erskine, but who was not recognised as Earl by the Crown. His successor was granted the Alloa Lordship, but formally dispossessed of the Earldom, and that title was now merged in the Crown until in 1565 this dispossession was pronounced unjust and the 19th Earl and 6th Lord Erskine was fully recognised as lawful holder of the higher of these dignities. The Garioch Lordship was a feudal honour stated to have been conferred upon Lady Christian Bruce, sister of King Robert I. and wife of the 8th Earl, but uncertain. The above 19th Earl was also the 1st in what is now declared to be the line of Mar and Kellie, which continued for several generations to be associated with the original line without apparently any allegation of their distinctness being made : the Erskine and Alloa Lordships had accompanied the leading title, and these are now claimed as belonging to each line. The ground of exclusion of the above Sir Robt. Erskine was the illegitimacy of the husband of the Countess who had preceded him ; but as his own descent was not from these but from the 8th Earl there was obviously reason enough for a reversal of the decree, though under it the title had been bestowed upon sons of the 2nd and 3rd Jameses, and the legitimate successors from the 14th to the 18th were Earls *de jure* alone. The 20th Earl was Lord Treasurer of Scotland, the 22nd was Chancellor, and the 24th Secretary of State, but he suffered attainder for sharing in the insurrection of 1715. The 27th was in 1824 restored to all the titles (the 25th and 26th being counted in the numbering though legally deprived) ; and it was on the death of the 29th that the separation of the titles occurred as below.

The two Earldoms, "Mar" and "Mar and Kellie," have much intricacy in their history, as will in part be evident from the summary above. In the 15th century the line of Mar became involved in the proceedings detailed above, but in 1565 after an investigation the title was awarded to its then claimant, but the conditions were stated to be so altered that the House of Lords, on reviewing it in 1875, pronounced them to have amounted to a new creation. The succession, however, had for centuries continued as before, and in 1834 the Earldom of Kellie was united with this original Mar Earldom ; but on the death of the holder of the joint titles (29th Earl of Mar) without issue in 1866 they again became separated, the title of Kellie going to the next male heir, whilst the original Earldom followed female succession to the present Earl of Mar. Finally, on the conclusion of the above-mentioned investigation by the House of Lords, it was decided that the Mar Earldom declared to have commenced in 1565 must also pass to the inheritor on the male side whilst the 1404 Earldom remained as the distinct Peerage of Mar, a special Act being passed in 1885 to place unchallenged the continuity of that ancient Peerage. The course of changes may be thus summed up : Up to 1834 what are now pronounced to have been two Mar Earldoms had from 1565 been held by one and the same Peer ; from 1834 to 1866 they remained united and with the further association of the Kellie title ; from 1866 to 1875 this last title parted off and left the two as before ; and since 1875 the Kellie line has been possessed of the 2nd creation of Mar.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Goodeve-Erskine.*)

Sole issue of present (*30th*) *E.* :

LORD GARIOCH (*pron.* Geerie), heir to Earldom : John Francis Hamilton Sinclair Cunliffe Brooks Forbes *G.-E.*, b. 1868, mar. 1903 Sibyl May Dominica, dau. of Robt. Heathcote, a descendt. of 3rd Bt., Ancaster line. *Club.* Bachelors'. (2nd heir, Earl's gt.-nephew Edward Nowell Goodeve, b. 1886, grandson of Lady Frances Young.)

MAR AND KELLIE, EARL OF. WALTER JOHN FRANCIS *Erskine*, 12th E. of Mar and 14th of Kellie (*Scot.*), holder of PREM. VISCTY. of Scotld., a Scottish Repres. Peer (el. 1892), K.T. (1911), V.D., Lord-Lieut. and Convener of Clackmannansh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. 7th Bn. Argyll and Suthd. Highrs. (Terr.), a Lieut. of Roy. Co. of Archers, formerly Lieut. Scots Gds. ; son of 11th E. : b. Aug. 29, 1865 ; suc. 1888 (*C.*) ; mar. 1892 Lady Susan Violet *Ashley*, dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury. *Seats*, Alloa House, Clackmannansh. ; Kellie Castle, Fife.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : Ld. Erskine, 1429, and Ld. Alloa (?), 1849 ; E. of Mar (2nd creation, see under that title), 1565 ; Ld. Dirleton, 1603 ; Visc. Fentoun, 1606 ; E. of Kellie, 1619.—Sir Robt. Erskine (Kt., see preceding article) who had been recognised by Robert III. as entitled to the Earldom of Mar, was granted the Erskine Lordship, but it was not till some 108 years later that his line was established in the higher title. His successor appears to have had the Alloa Lordship added. The 4th Lord Erskine fell at Flodden. The 6th Lord Erskine had the Earldom of Mar confirmed to him by charter, and this document, as explained above, was the origin of the division of the titles, it being deduced therefrom that this Peer was constituted recipient of the 1st Earldom of the new creation whilst he continued to rank as 19th under the old. The Dirleton Barony and Fentoup Viscty. were about the same date conferred upon Sir Thos. Erskine, K.G., a grandson of the 5th Lord E., in recognition of his having shared with Sir David Murray (see 'Mansfield") In rescuing King James from the Gowrie conspiracy ; and to him also, rather later, the Kellie Earldom was accorded. On the death of the 10th Earl

of this latter line the 27th (9th) Earl of Mar became his successor. The decision of the House of Lords in 1875 is thus given: "Resolved, that Walter Henry, Earl of Kellie, Visc. Fentoun, and Bn. Erskine and Dirleton, hath made out his claim to the Earldom of Mar created in 1565." For further particulars see previous article.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Erskine.*)

Surviving issue of present (12*th*) *E.* (numbering of Mar):
LORD ERSKINE, heir to Earldom: John Francis Ashley *E.*, Lieut. R. of O., late Scots Gds., has been Lt.-Com. R.N.V.R.: M.P. for Weston-super-Mare, Som. (*C.*); served in France and Belgium 1914; formy. Asst. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. W. (now Visc.) Long; b. 1895, mar. 1919 Lady Marjorie *Hervey*, dau. of 4th M. of Bristol (Lady Marjorie *E.*). *Res.*, 1 Cleveland Terr., W. 2. *Issue:*
Hon. John Francis Hervey *E.* (*Master of Erskine*), 2nd heir, b. 1921.
Hon. Francis Walter *E.*, Lt. Scots Gds., an A.D.C. to Gov. Gen. of Canada (Lord Byng), b. 1899.

Surviving issue of 11*th E.* (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)
Lady Constance Elise *E.*, b. 1869.
Hon. William Augustus Forbes *E.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Brit. Min. to Bulgaria 1921, prev. Min. and Cons.-Gen. to Cuba, has been Counc. of Emb. at Rome, and 1st Sec. at Athens; b. 1871, mar. 1908 Georgiana Viola Eleanor, dau. of the late Wm. H. D. and Hon. Mrs. Dudley Ward (Hon. Mrs. Wm. *E.*). *Res.*, Brit. Legation, Sofia.
Lady Louisa Frances *E.*, Asst. Superior of St. Mary the Virgin Community, b. 1875. *Res.*, St. Mary's Home, Wantage, Berks.
Lady Frances Elisabeth, now Lady Frances *Tufnell*, b. 1877, mar. 1899 Rev. Fredk. *T.*, M.A. (d. 1920). *Res.*, The Old Priory, Steeple Morden, Cambs.
Lady Alice Maud Mary *E.*, b. 1878.
Rev. the Hon. Alexander Penrose Forbes *E.*, M.A.: b. 1881, mar. 1916 Irene Annette, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. the Bp. of Glasgow and Galloway and of Hon. Mrs. Arch. Ean Campbell (Hon. Mrs. Alex. *E.*). *Res.*, Libodi, Cape Colony.

MAR AND KELLIE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *M. & K.* (Mary Anne, dau. of Wm Forbes), mar. 1863 11th E. of Mar and 13th of Kellie (d. 1888). *Res.*, The Croft, Oxted, Surrey.

MARANHAM, MARQUESS OF (Marquez—*Brazil* 1824), a title awarded to the 10th E. of Dundonald.

MARCH, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Enq.* 1675), eld. son and heir of D. of Richmond and Gordon.—Also:

MARCH, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1697)—see "Wemyss and March."

MARCH, Gen. PEYTON, G.C.M.G. (Hon. 1918), U.S. Army.

MARCHAMLEY, BARON. GEORGE *Whiteley*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), late a M.P., Parl. Sec. to the Treasury, and Ch. Lib. Whip, has been Mayor of Blackburn: son of Geo. Whiteley; b. Aug. 30, 1855; cr. Bn. 1908 (*L.*); widower, having mar. 1881 Alice (d. 1913), dau. of the late Wm. Tattersall. *Seat*, St. Anthony's, Milnthorpe; *town res.*, 29 Prince's Gdns., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Marchamley, 1908.

ISSUE.
(*Whiteley.*)
Hon. WILLIAM TATTERSALL *W.*, heir to Barony, has served as Maj. R.A.F., and Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R., High Sheriff 1922 for Co. of Southampton: b. 1886, mar. 1911 Margaret Clara, dau. of Thos. Scott Johnstone of N. Zealand (Hon. Mrs. *W.*). *Res.*, Lower Mill, Longparish, Whitchurch, Hants. (2nd heir, his son.)
Hon. Ronald George *W.*, O.B.E. (1919), B.A., Hon. Capt., late R.A. (Sp. Res.), prev. R.A.M.C., b. 1890.
Hon. Muriel Cartmel, now Hon. Mrs. Stanley *Jamieson*, mar. 1908 Stanley Wyndham *J.*, C.B.E. *Res.*, Thirlestaine Lodge, Cheltenham.
Hon. Dorothy, now Hon. Mrs. *Howitt*, mar. 1911 Alfred Bakewell *H.*, M.D. *Res.*, 15 Chesham St., S.W.

MARCHANT, KNIGHT. Rev. Sir JAMES *Marchant*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1921), LL.D., Sec. of National Birth Rate Comm. from 1913, Dir. of Nat. Council, Race Regeneration Promotion: b. 1867, mar. 1895 Eleanor Jane, dau. of George Gordon. *Club*, Authors'.

MARCONI, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 14th Bn. Inchiquin.

MARGESSON, Lady ISABEL AUGUSTA, sist. of 7th E. of Buckinghamshire.

MARINDIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Kathleen Mary, dau. of the late Sir Wm. S. Stevenson, K.C.B.), mar. 1860 Col. Sir Fras. A. Marindin, K.C.M.G., R.E., Senior Insp. of Rys. to Bd. of Trade (d. 1900). *Res.*, 3 Sloane Ct. East, Chelsea, S.W.

MARJORIBANKS (*pron.* Marchbanks), family name of TWEEDMOUTH Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MARJORIBANKS BARONY (*U.K.* 1873)—*extinct* seven days after creation (surname *Robertson*, orig. *Marjoribanks*, the Baron having been uncle of 1st Bn. Tweedmouth).

SURVIVING DAUGHTER.
Hon. Sarah, now Hon. Mrs. *Askew-Robertson*, b. 1837, mar. 1856 the late Watson *Askew* (d. 1906), who aftds. assumed the addit. name of *Robertson*. *Res.*, Ladykirk, Berwick.

MARJORIBANKS, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE JOHN *Marjoribanks*, K.C.V.O. (1919), a partner in Coutts & Co.: b. 1856 (nephew of 1st Bn. Tweedmouth), mar. 1895 May Cecil Montagu, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Geo. C. Hatch. *Res.*, The Lees, Coldstream, Berwicksh.; 22 Hans Road, S.W. 3.

MARK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Emily Mary, dau. of the late Robt. Lewis Jones), mar. 1861 Sir Jno. Mark, Mayor of Manchester 1890–1 (d. 1909).

MARKBY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Lucy, dau. of the late Jno. E. Taylor, of Weybridge), mar. 1866 the late Sir William Markby, K.C.I.E., formerly a Puisne Judge at Calcutta (d. 1914). *Res.*, Headington Hill, Oxford.

MARKENFIELD, BARON GRANTLEY OF (*Gt. Br.* 1782)—see "Grantley, Bn."

MARKHAM, BARONET *of Beachborough Park*. Sir CHARLES *Markham*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), late Lieut., 2nd Life Gds., sometime Hon. Attaché at Cairo, attd. 1920 to Brit. S. Russia Comm., served in Gt. War 1918–19; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1899, suc. 1916, mar. 1920 Gwladys Helen, dau. of Hon. Rupert Beckett. *Heir pres.*, his bro. MANSFIELD (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next brother, Arthur, b. 1911). *Seat*, Beachborough Park, Shorncliffe; *town res.*, 47 Portland Pl., W.

MARKHAM, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Beachborough Park* (*remrrd.*). Lucy LADY *M.* (Lucy Bertram, dau. of Capt. A. B. Cunninghan, late R.A.), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), mar. 1st, 1898 Sir Arthur Basil Markham, 1st Bt., M.P. (d. 1916); 2ndly, 1922, Lt.-Col. James O'Hea. *Res.*, Avonside, Warwick.

MARKHAM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Lady *M.* (Theodora, dau. of Fras. T. Gervers), mar. 1st, 1894, Adm. Sir Albert Hastings Markham, K.C.B., who comd. the *Alert* in Arctic Expdn. of 1875–6 (d. 1918); 2ndly, 1921, Lt. James Knel, Roy. Netherland Hussars.

MARKS, KNIGHT. Sir (GEORGE) CROYDON *Marks*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.B.E. (1917), M.P. for N. Cornwall (*Nat.-L.*), M.I.M.E., senior partner of Marks and Clerk, Consulting Engineers, an authority on Patent Laws, now Labour Dept., Miny. of Munitions, and was on Tyne Labour Comm.; b. 1858, mar. 1881 Margaret, dau. of T. J. Maynard. *Res.*, Penarvor, Bude, Cornwall; Rothbury, Blackheath Park, S.E.

MARLBOROUGH, DUKE OF. CHARLES RICHARD JOHN *Spencer-Churchill*, 9th Duke (*Enq.*), K.G. (1902), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1899), T.D., Lord-Lieut. of and a C.C. for Oxfordsh., twice Mayor of Woodstock, temp. Brig.-Gen., is Hon. Col. 3rd Bn. Oxf. and Bucks. L.I. (Sp. Res.), and Hon. Col., late Comdt., Oxfords. Vol. R., has comded. Oxfordsh. Yeom., was Asst. Mil. Sec. to Lord Roberts in S. Africa 1900, Paymast.-Gen. 1899–1902, has been Joint Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Agriculture, and Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies: son of 8th D.: b. Nov. 13, 1871; suc. 1892 (*C.*): mar. 1st, 1895 Consuelo, dau. of Wm. K. Vanderbilt, of New York (who divorced him 1920 and mar. 1921 Lt.-Col. Louis F. Balsan, of the French Army), 2ndly 1921 Gladys Marie, dau. of Edward Parker Deacon, of Boston, U.S.A. *Seat*, Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxon; *town res.*, 15 Gt. College St., Westmr., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Enq.*: Bn. Spencer (of Wormleighton), 1603; E. of Sunderland, 1643; Bn. Churchill (of Sandridge), 1685; E. of Marlborough, 1689; D. of Marlborough and M. of Blandford, 1702. Sir Robt. Spencer (Kt.) was created 1st Bn. of that title, and the 3rd Bn. was granted the Sunderland Earldom, but was slain at Newbury in the year of his promotion, fighting on the Royalist side. The other honours began in a distinct family. Jno. Churchill, a Page of Honour to James, Duke of York, afterwards King James II., was made an officer in the Guards and rendered signal services against the Moors and at the Siege of Maestricht. He in 1680 attended the Prince into Scotland, and was in 1682 made a Peer of that kingdom by the title Lord Churchill of Eyemouth (which title then went no further than himself). He next became a General officer, and on the accession of James to the throne he was appointed Ambassador to France and created Bn. Churchill of Sandridge (English Peerage) and afterwards Earl of Marlborough. At the Revolution he abandoned James and became a supporter of King William, but was suspected by him of treachery and committed to the Tower. Under Queen Anne he was appointed Captain-General of the Forces in England, and he then, with the co-operation of Prince Eugene of Savoy, head of the Army of Hungary, began his great military career signalised by the victories of Blenheim, Ramillies, Oudenarde, and Malplaquet. Previous to the first of these, and in recognition of a series of achievements in the Netherlands, he was created Duke of Marlborough and Marq. of Blandford. Being accused of peculation he withdrew from England, the Duchess also being expelled from the Court. As he left no male heir, a special Act gave the succession to his daughter Henrietta, upon whose death the Dukedom

and its accompanying honours passed to her nephew, Chas. Spencer 5th Earl of Sunderland (his father, the 3rd Earl, having married the Duchess's younger sister), thus accomplishing the union of the two houses. The 3rd Duke, who had commanded a brigade of Foot Guards at Dettingen in 1743, was in 1758 appointed Commander-in-Chief of the British Forces intended to serve in Germany under Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick; but he (the Duke) died of a fever in that year. The 5th Duke added the name of Churchill to his own. The 7th Duke was Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland 1876–80. The 1st Duke was created in 1704 a Prince of the *Holy Rom. Emp.*, and subsequently Prince of Mindelheim in Suabia; but these titles, which cannot pass to the descendants of a daughter, became extinct with him. The famous French song, "Malbrouk s'en va-t-en guerre," is stated, though not without contradiction, to relate to a legend of the time of the Crusades, and thus to have no connection with the above warrior Duke, as the resemblance in name might readily lead one to suppose.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Spencer-Churchill.*)

Issue of present (9th) Duke:

MARQ. OF BLANDFORD, now Duke of Dukedom: John Albert Edward William *S.-C.*, Lieut. 1st Life Gds., late Gds. M.G. Regt., b. 1897, mar. 1920 Hon. Alexandra Mary Cadogan, dau. of late Visc. Chelsea and Hon. Lady Meux. *Res.*, 1 Portman Sq., W. *Issue:*
Lady Sarah Consuelo *S.-C.*, b. 1921.

Lord Ivor Charles *S.-C.*, 2nd heir, Hon. Lt., R.A.S.C., b. 1898.

Issue of 8th D. (sists. of present):

Lady Frances Louisa, now Lady *F. Gresley*, b. 1870, mar. 1893, Sir Robt. *G.*, 11th Bt., q.v.

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1871.)

Lady Lilian Maud, now Lady *L. Grenfell*, b. 1873, mar. 1898, Cecil Ali. *G.*, T.D., Lt.-Col. Bucks Yeom., ret., late a M.P. *Res.*, 4 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W.

Lady Norah Beatrice Harriette *Spencer-Churchill*, b. 1875, mar. 1920 Francis Bradley Bradley-Birt, I.C.S. and Maj. I.A.R.O., but has (1921) resumed her maiden name. *Res.*, 45 South Audley St., W. 1.

Surviving issue of 7th D. (aunts of present):

(The *deceased* 8th DUKE, b. 1844, d. 1892. Divorced 1883 by his wife, Albertha, Mchss. of Blandford, *mother* of present D., for whom see Lady Albertha Hamilton, under "Abercorn, 1st D.")

Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria, now The *Lady Wimborne*, b. 1847, mar. 1868 Sir Ivor B. Guest, 2nd Bt., aftds. 1st Bn. *W.*, q.v. (Bn.'s Widow).

Lady Anne Emily, now Dow. *Dchss. of Roxburghe*, V.A. (q.v.), b. 1854, mar. 1874 the late 7th Duke of *R.*

Lady Sarah Isabel Augusta, now Lady *S. Wilson*, R.R.C., Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1865, mar. 1891 the late Lt.-Col. Gordon Chesney *W.*, M.V.O., killed in action 1914. *Res.* 23A Bruton St., W. 1.

Dau.-in-law of 6th D.:

Lady Edward *S.-C.* (Augusta, dau. of the late Maj. Geo. D. Warburton, M.P., and of the Bnss. Northwick), O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), mar. 1874 the late Lord Edward *Spencer-Churchill* (d. 1911), son of 6th D. by 3rd mrrge. *Res.*, Queensmead, Windsor; 28 Grosvenor St., W.

MARLING, BARONET *of Stanley Park*. Col. Sir PERCIVAL SCROPE *Marling*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), D.C.L. (1884), C.B. (Mil. 1902), R. of O., late 18th Hussars, ret. 1910, late a G.S.O., 1st Grade, a D.L. for Glos. (High Sheriff 1923) and for Co. of City of Bristol, also C.C. for former; Transvaal 1881, Egypt 1882, Sudan 1884–5, S. Africa 1899–1902, has comded. Potchefstroom Dist., Transvaal, and served in Europ. War on Staff 1914–5: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1861, suc. 1919, mar. 1899 Beatrice Caroline, dau. of Francis Hy. Beaumont, D.L., of Buckland Bt., Reigate. *Heir*, his bro., the follg. Kt. (b. 1862; 2nd heir, latter's son John Stanley Vincent, b. 1910). *Seat*, Stanley Pk., Stroud, Glos.

MARLING, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES MURRAY *Marling*, K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Civ. 1911), and M.A., Brit. Min. to the Netherlands and Luxembourg since 1921, prev. to Denmark, Brit. Admin. (Peace) for Slesvig 1920, has been Min. and Cons.-Gen. to Persia and Mexico, Counc. of Emb. at Constantinople and at Teheran: b. 1862 (bro. and heir of preceding Bt.), mar. 1909 Lucia, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Sir John R. Slade, K.C.B. *Res.*, Brit. Legation, The Hague.

MARR, BARONET *of Sunderland*. Sir JAMES *Marr*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), C.B.E. (1918), a shipbuilder, Chmn. of Sir Jas. Laing & Sons, Ltd., and of Sunderland Forge and Engrg. Co., Ltd., Man. Dir. Joseph L. Thompson & Sons, Ltd., late a memb. of Admy. Shipbldg. Counc.: b. 1854, mar. 1876, Mary, dau. of John Lynn. *Heir*, his son, JOHN LYNN, O.B.E., T.D., Lt.-Col. T.F., b. 1877; 2nd heir, next son, William Bell, b. 1881. *Seat*, Park Side, Roker, Sunderland.

MARRIOTT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Charlotte Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. Tennant, R.N.), mar. 1872 Rt. Hon. Sir William Thackeray Marriott, K.C. (d. 1903).—(2) LADY *M.* (Lucy, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Gibson), mar. 1864 Sir Chas. H. Marriott, Kt. Bach., M.D. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Harcourt Ho., Kibworth, Leicester.

MARRIOTT (SMITH-), BARONET *of Sydling St. Nicholas*. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Smith-Marriott*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), High Sheriff of Dorset 1875: son of 4th Bt., b. 1835, suc. 1864, widower. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM JOHN (b. 1870; 2nd heir, next son, John Rich. Wyldbore, b. 1875). *Seat*, The Down House, Blandford, Dorset.

MARRIS, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM SINCLAIR *Marris*, K.C.S.I. (1921), K.C.I.E. (1919; C.I.E. 1914), B.A., I.C.S. Gov. of United Provs. of Agra and Oudh since 1922, prev. (1920–22) of Assam, has been Sec. to Govt. of India, Home Dept.: b. 1873, widower. *Offic. res.*, at Naini Tal, Allahabad and Lucknow.

MARSDEN, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS RODGERSON *Marsden*, Kt. Bach. (1918), C.B.E. (1918), Man. Dir. of Platt Bros. of Oldham: b. 18—. *Res.*, Brookhurst, Alexander Rd., Oldham.

MARSHALL, family name of following BARONY—see also below.

MARSHALL OF CHIPSTEAD, BARON. HORACE BROOKS *Marshall*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1919), K.C.V.O. (1920; Kt. Bach. 1902), M.A., Hon. LL.D., a Kt. of Grace of St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. 4th Bn. Roy. Fus. (T.), Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, was Sheriff 1902, Lord Mayor 1918, Order of Mercy; Head of the publishg. firm of Horace Marshall and Son, Master of Stationers' Co. 1917, and of Spectacle Makers 1918–20, is Chmn. of Govs., Leys Sch., Camb., has been Grand Warden and Grand Treas. English Freemasons: b. 1865 (father bore same name), crea. Bn. 1921, widower, having mar. 1889 Laura, dau. of Geo. Siggs (d. 1921). *No heir. Seat*, Shabden Pk., Chipstead, Surrey.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Baron Marshall of Chipstead, 1921. Thought to be the first City Alderman to be raised to the peerage.

DAUGHTERS.

Hon. Laura Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Rank*, b. 1890, mar. 1917 J. A. *R.*, D.L., sometime Lt. R.F.A. *Res.*, Heathfield, Reigate Heath, Surrey.

Hon. Gwendoline Brooks *Marshall*, b. 1896.

MARSHALL, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR HAROLD *Marshall*, K.B.E. (1918), Barrister-at-law, M.P. for Huddersfield (*L.*), Chmn. Parly. Recruiting Cmttee. at Harrogate during War, is a Dir. Legal Insur. Co.: b. 1870, mar. 1896 Louise, dau. of Jos. Hepworth, a former Lord Mayor of Leeds. *Club*, Reform.

MARSHALL, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN HUBERT *Marshall*, Kt. Bach. (1915), C.I.E. (1910), M.A., D.Litt., F.S.A.; Dir.-Gen. of Archæology in India: b. 1876, mar. 1902 Florence Ellen, dau. of Sir Hy. Bell Longhurst, C.V.O. *Club*, East India U.S.

MARSHALL, KNIGHT (3). Gen. Sir WILLIAM RAINE *Marshall*. G.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1916), K.C.S.I. (1918), G.O. comdg. Southern Comd., India, late Comdg. in-Ch. Mesopotamia Expdtny. Fce., formy. Notts and Derby Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., N.W. Front. and Tirah, 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1865, mar. 1902 Emmie, dau. of late Jno. Hett, of Headlam Hall, nr. Darlington. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MARSHALL, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Alice Emma, dau. of the late Joseph Pharaoh, of Bedhampton), mar. 1875 Sir James Brown Marshall, Ch. Constr., R.N., ret. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Victoria Rd. Nth., Southsea.—(2) LADY *M.* (Alice, dau. of the late Chas. G. Young), mar. 1877 Sir Jas. Marshall, C.M.G., Ch. Just. of Gold Coast (d. 1889). *Res.*, 7 Denbigh Rd., Notting Hill Gate, W.—(3) LADY *M.* (Clara Ann, dau. of the late Signor Vittore Albini, of Garzeno, Italy), mar. 1873 Sir Joseph Herbert Marshall, Kt. Bach. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Ratcliffe Lodge, Knighton, Leicester.—(4) LADY *M.* (Mary, dau. of Francis Beaumont), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Sir Anthony Marshall, Kt. Bach., 1st Lord Mayor of Manchester (d. 1911). *Res.*, Woodfield, Havant.

MARSHALL, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 1st Bn. Basing.

MARSHAM, family name of ROMNEY Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

MARSHAM, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1801), son and heir of E. of Romney.

MARTEL, KNIGHT. Brig.-Gen. Sir CHARLES PHILIP *Martel*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.B. (Civ. 1916), R.A., Chief Supt. of Ordnance Factories, ret. 1920: b. 1861, mar. 1884, Lilian, dau. of W. H. Mackintosh, M.D. *Res.*, Queenswood, Blackfen, Sidcup, Kent.

MARTIN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Loekynge*. LADY *M.* (Catherine, dau. of the late Capt. Knipe), mar. 1869 Sir Richard B. Martin, 5th and last Bt. (d. 1910).

MARTIN, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir ALFRED ROBERT *Martin*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1910), I.A., ret. 1912, Col., 5th R. Gurkha Rif., late comdg. Rawal Pindi Div.; has served in many expedns. on Indian Front.: b. 1853, mar. 1882 Bessie Charlotte, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Sir A. C. C. De Renzy, K.C.B. *Club*, U. Serv.

MARTIN, KNIGHT (2). Sir ERNEST *Martin*, Kt. Bach. (1917), memb. of Martin, Sons & Co., an army clothing firm of Huddersfield, which supplied large quantities of material to Brit., French, and Russian Gvts. during war emergency: b. 1872, mar. 1914 Ethel, dau. of the late A. Beck. *Res.*, 8 Bryan Rd., Huddersfield.

MARTIN, KNIGHT (3). Sir JAMES *Martin*, Kt. Bach. (1919), senior partner of Martin, Farlow & Co., Accntts., and is Adviser to Counc. of Soc. of Incorptd. Accntts., late Chmn. Lond. Chamb. of Commerce, was a memb. of Lord Wrenbury's Companies Acts Cmttee. and Dir. of Contract Costing at Miny. of Munit., and in other ways rendered public servs. during the war: b. 1861, mar. 1888 Sara, dau. of Thos. Jas. Firminger. *Res.*, Bellair, Surbiton. *Address*, 50 Gresham St., E.C. 2.

MARTIN, KNIGHT (4). Sir WILLIAM *Martin*, Kt. Bach. (1919), late a memb. of Glasgow City Counc. and during the war was associated actively with public and local movements: b. 1857, mar. 1880 Amelia, dau. of John Dyer. *Res.*, 24 Atholl Gdns., Kilvinside, Glasgow.

MARTIN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Efa Florence, dau. of the late Maj. Phillipps), mar. 1898 Col. Sir Richd. E. R. Martin, K.C.B., formerly Brit. Commr. in Swaziland (d. 1907). *Res.*, Claydon, Ipswich.—(2) LADY *M.* (Sarah Anne, dau. of the late Jno. H. Harrhy), mar. 1869 Sir T. Acquin Martin, Kt. Bach., C.E. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Qn. Anne's Mans., S.W.—(3) LADY *M.* mar. Sir Richard Martin, Kt. Bach. (d. 1922), ex-Mayor of Swansea. (4) LADY *M.* (Isobel Laurie, dau. of Jas. Spence), mar. 1879 Sir (Thomas) Carlaw Martin, Kt. Bach., LL.D., Dir. of Roy. Scottish Museum, Edinburgh (d. 1920). *Res.*, 4 Gordon Terrace, Edinburgh.

MARTIN, Lady CHRISTIAN, dau. of 5th E. of Portarlington.

MARTIN, Hon. Mrs. HAMILTON, dau. of 9th Bn. Belhaven and Stenton.

MARTINDALE, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR HENRY TEMPLE *Martindale*, K.C.S.I. (1904), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., has been Polit. Agent for Quetta, Bhopal, Ch. Commr. at Ajmir, and Agent to Gov.-Gen. in Rajputana, ret. 1905, having entered I.C.S. 1875: b. 1854, mar. 1886 Clara, dau. of the late Wm. Hudleston, C.S.I. *Club*, East India U.S.

MARWOOD, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS *Marwood*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917; C.B. 1912), Dir.-Gen. of Public Safety and Gen. Purposes, Miny. of Transp. since 1919, late 2nd Sec., Bd. of Trade, has been Sec. to various Deptl. Committees: b. 1863. *Club*, New University.

MARWOOD, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, dau. of 5th Bn. Lisle.

MARZIALS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Julia Louisa Kington, dau. of Maj. Benj. K. Finnimore, R.A.), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, Sir Frank Thomas Marzials, C.B., Accountant-Gen. of the Army (d. 1912). *Res.*, 21A Kensington Park Gdns., W. 11.

MASHAM (*pron.* Mahsham), BARON. JOHN CUNLIFFE *Cunliffe-Lister*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd; b. Aug. 9, 1867; suc. 1917 (*C.*); mar. 1906 Elizabeth Alice, dau. of Wm. R. Bockton. No *heir*. *Seat*, Swinton Pk., Masham, Yorks.; Farndon, Newark, Notts.

CREATION Bn. Masham, *U.K.* 1891.—The 1st Peer was the grandson of Jno. Cunliffe, but his father assumed the additional name of Lister-Kay, of which he retained "Lister" only.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cunliffe-Lister.*)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present, 2nd d. unmrrd.):
- Hon. Annie *C.-L.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, with the Peer.
- Hon. Ada *C.-L.*, b. 1864.
- Hon. Edith *C.-L.*, b. 1866.
- (PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)
- Hon. Evelyn *C.-L.*, b. 1869.

MASHITER, KNIGHT. Col. Sir GEORGE COOPE *Mashiter*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), C.M.G. (1901), a D.L. for Wilts, Wilts Regt., ret. (1889), Hon. Col. 6th Bn. W. Yorks. Regt. (T.) and 6th Bn. Middx. Regt. (Res.); S. Africa 1900–2, aftds. comded. 1st W. Riding Bgde. (T.): b. 1843, mar. 1874 Florence Sophia, dau. of late Rev. John Pearson; assumed by R. license 1922 the name of Mashiter in lieu of Helme. *Res.*, Rowden Lodge, Chippenham, Wilts.

MASHONALAND—see "Southern Rhodesia."

MASON, BARONET *of Compton Pauncefoot*. Sir WILLIAM JAMES PEAKE *Mason*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), Barr.-at-law, late Chmn. of Exec. Brit. Ambulance Cmttee.: b. 1863, mar. 1885 Edith, dau. of la'e Alex. M. Affleck. *Heir*, his son. Lt.-Col. GLYN KEITH MURRAY, D.S.O. (Bar), b. 1887; 2nd heir, latter's son, Wm. Murray, b. 1921. *Seat*, Compton Castle, Compton Pauncefoot, Bath.

MASON, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir ARTHUR WEIR *Mason*, Kt. Bach. (1922), a Puisne Judge of Tranasvaal Prov., Supreme Ct. of S. Africa since 1904, formy. of Natal, Pres. of Special Ct. 1901: b. 1860, widower.

MASON, KNIGHT. (2). Sir THOMAS *Mason*, Kt. Bach. (1909), a D.L. for Glasgow and Lanarksh., a contractor in Glasgow, late Chmn. of the Clyde Trust and late of Gen. of Lunacy for Scotld. *Res.*, Craigie Hall, Bellahouston, Glasgow.

MASON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Matilda, dau. of the late Robt. H. Sparkes), mar. 1887 Sir Geo. Chas. Mason, Kt. Bach. (d. 1904).

MASON, Lady EVELYN MARGARET, dau. of 26th E. of Crawford.

MASSEREENE AND FERRARD, VISCOUNT. ALGERNON WILLIAM JOHN CLOTWORTHY *Skeffington*, 12th Visc. Massereene and 5th Visc. Ferrard (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Oriel (*U.K.*); D.S.O. (1900–1), Lieut. for Co. Antrim, apptd. 1921 Parly. Sec. of the Miny. of Prime Min., N. Irel. Parlmt., sometime L.C.C., Maj. 17th Lancers ret., now Maj. North Irish Horse, has been an A.Q.M.G., as temp. Lt.-Col.; France 1914–5, served in S. Africa 1900–2; son of 11th V.; b. Nov. 28, 1873; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. same year Jean Barbara, dau. of Sir Jno. S. Ainsworth, Bt., M.P. *Seat*, Antrim Castle, Co. Antrim; (*dest. by fire* 1922).

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Visc. Massereene and Bn. of Loughneagh, 1660; Bn. Oriel, 1790; Visc. Ferrard, 1797. *U.K.*: Bn. Oriel, 1821.—Sir Jno. Clotworthy (Kt.) was made 1st Visc. Massereene and was succeeded by his son-in-law Sir Jno. Skeffington, 5th Bt. The 5th Visc. was made Earl of Massereene, and that title was held successively by his three sons. The last of these left only a daughter, so that on his death the Earldom lapsed, but the titles of 1660 were open to heirs general (a very exceptional condition in the Irish Peerage) and thus admitted of a female succeeding; the daughter accordingly became Viscts. 9th in line, and her marriage, as stated below, brought about the union of the two lines. The Ferrard Viscty. and apparently the Irish Barony of Oriel were conferred (with remainder to male issue) upon Margaret Amelia Burgh, who married the Rt. Hon. Jno. Foster, last Speaker of the Irish Parliament for a time, to whom eventually was awarded the U.K. Barony. Their son was the 2nd Visc. Ferrard, the Peer who married the abovementioned 9th Viscts. Massereene, and the issue of these succeeded his mother as 10th Visc. Massereene and his father as 3rd Visc. Ferrard. This Peer is summoned in the latter title only to elections of Irish Representative Peers, the claim of the Massereene Viscty. having never had occasion to be put forward. The line is now that of Ferrard on the male side, but the 2nd Visc. assumed the Massereene surname of Skeffington in 1817.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIRS.
(*Skeffington.*)

Issue of present (12*th*) *V.*:
- Hon. Diana Elizabeth Margaret *S.*, 2nd heir to Massereene Viscty., b. 1909.
- Hon. JOHN CLOTWORTHY TALBOT FOSTER WHYTE MELVILLE *S.*, b. 1914. Heir to Viscounties and Bny. (2nd heir to Ferrard Viscty. and Oriel Bny., Charles Clotworthy *S.*, b. 1860).

Surviving issue of 11*th V.* (sists. of present):
- Hon. Norah Florence Margaretta, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Johnston*, b. 1872, mar. 1897 Rev. Chas. *J. Res.*, 73 Woodfield Rd., Ealing.
- (PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1873.)
- Hon. Ethel Mary Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Willis*, b. 1876, mar. 1904 Richd. A. d'Anyers *W. Res.*, Halsnead Pk., Prescot, Lancs.
- Hon. Constance Harriett Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Sykes*, b. 1877, mar. 1905 Herb. Rushton *S. Res.*, Tong Firs, Shifnal, Salop.
- Hon. Violet Florence, now Hon. Mrs. Corbet *Radford*, b. 1879, mar. 1907 Corbet A. F. *R. Res.*, 28 Heath Terrace, Leamington.

Dau. of 10*th V.* (aunt of present):
- Hon. Blanche Amelia, now *Hon. Lady Ross of Bladensburg*, b. 1844, mar. 1870 her 1st cousin Lt.-Col. Sir Jno. F. Geo. *R. of B.*, K.C.B., q.v.

— *Dau. in-law* (*remrrd.*):
- Mrs. James Craig (Clementina Isabella Margaret, dau. of the late Archib. Campbell-Dennistoun), mar., 1st, 1872, the late Hon. Sydney William *S.* (d. 1876); 2ndly, 1885, the late Col. Jas. Craig (d. 1910). *Res.*, Carlton Hall, Carlton-on-Trent, Newark.

MASSEREENE AND FERRARD, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Dowager VISCOUNTESS M. & F. (Florence Elizabeth, dau. of the late Maj. Geo. J. Whyte-Melville), mar. 1870 11th Visc. Massereene and F. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Milland Pl., Liphook, Hants.

MASSEY, family name of the CLARINA Barony, q.v.

for "Hons." (strictly *Butler-Massey* of the present Bn.'s house: distinct from *Massy* below).

MASSEY, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM FERGUSON *M.*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), Hon. LL.D., Premier of New Zealand since 1912, is also Min. of Rlys. and Finance, formy. Min. of Lands, Agric. and Labour, Plenip. for N.Z. at Paris Peace Conf., 1919, Delcg. to Imp. War Cabinet and to Confer., 1917–18: b. 1856, mar. 1882 Christina Allen, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of late Walter Paul, of Auckland. *Res.*, Mangere, Auckland, N.Z.

MASSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Thérèse Emilie Louise, dau. of Friederich Kruger, of Berlin), mar. 1875 Col. Sir David Parkes Masson, Kt. Bach., C.I.E., V.D. (d. 1915).

MASSY, family name of the Barony follg., q.v. for "Hons."

MASSY, BARON. HUGH SOMERSET JOHN *Massy*, 7th Bn. (*Irel.*), formerly Lieut. Pr. of Wales's Leinster Mil.: son of 6th Bn.; b. Feb. 16, 1864; suc. 1915 (*C.*); mar. 1886 Ellen Ida Constance, dau. of the late Charles William Wise. *Seat*, Hermitage, Castleconnell, Co. Limerick; *res.*, Ardfinan Ho., Cahir, Co. Tipperary.

CREATION. Bn. Massy, *Irel.* 1776.—Hugh Massy, who for many years had been M.P. for Co. Limerick, received this Peerage when 76 years of age.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Massy.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *Bn.:*
- Hon. Ida Lucy *M.*, b. 1887.
- Hon. Muriel Olive *M.*, b. 1892.
- Hon. HUGH HAMON CHARLES GEOROE *M.*, heir to Barony, b. 1894, mar. 1919 Margaret, dau. of the late Richard Leonard, of Ashbourne, Co. Limerick, and widow of Dr. Moran, of Tara (Hon. Mrs. *Massy*). *Res.*, Killakee, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin. (2nd heir, his son, Hugh Hamon John Somerset, b. 1921.)
- Hon. Francis John Ingoldsby Tristram *M.*, Lieut. R.A., b. 1895, mar. 1920 Evelyn, dau. of late Capt. Henry, of Richardstown Castle (Hon. Mrs. Francis *M.*).
- Hon. Lilian Ierne Susan *M.*, b. 1897.

Issue of late (*6th*) *Bn.* (sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1864.)
- Hon. Lucy Matilda Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Guinness*, b. 1865, mar. 1889 Lt.-Col. Chas. Davis *G.*, R.F.A. *Res.*, Clermont Park, Dundalk.
- Hon. Matilda Isabella, now Hon. Mrs. Spencer *Vansittart*, b. 1867, mar. 1889 Spencer Chas. *V. Res.*, Coolbawn House Castleconnell, Co. Limerick.

MASTERMAN, BISHOP—see "Plymouth."

MASTERMAN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. CHARLES FREDERICK GURNEY *Masterman*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), M.A., late Chanc. of the Duchy of Lancaster and a M.P. (*L.*), had been also Financ. Sec. to Treasy., Under-Sec. of State for Home Dept., and Parl. Sec. to Local Govt. Bd.: b. 1873, (bro. of above Bishop) mar. 1908 Lucy Blanche, dau. of Gen. Sir Neville Lyttelton, G.C.B. *Res.*, 46 Gillingham St., Pimlico, S.W.

MATHESON, ARCHBISHOP—see "Rupert's Land."

MATHESON, BARONET *of Lochalsh*. Sir ALEXANDER PERCEVAL *Matheson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), has been a Senator Austral. Commwth., and M.L.C. West Aust., son of 1st Bt., and half-bro. of 2nd: b. Feb. 1861, suc. 1920, mar. 1884 Eleanor, dau. of late Rev. Kyrle E. A. Money. *Heir pres.* (his three sons having died in the War), his bro., RODERICK MACKENZIE CHISHOLM, b. Dec. 1861; 2nd heir, next bro., Maj.-Gen. Torquhil Geo., C.B., C.M.G., b. 1871. *Seat*, Duncraig Castle, Plockton, Ross-sh. (*let*). *Club*, National Liberal. (*Res.* of Lady *M.*, Ardarun, Littlehampton.)

MATHESON, PRIVY COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ROBERT EDWIN *Matheson*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1910), Kt. Bach. (1907), Hon. LL.D., Barrister-at-law, late Regist.-Gen. for Irel., was Commr. of three Irish Censuses, and has been Examr. in Vital Statistics and Pub. Health Laws to Dublin Univ.: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, 44 Belgrave Sq., W.; Monkstown, Co. Dublin.

MATHESON, Hon. Mrs. PERCY, dau. of 1st Bn. Aberdare.

MATHEW, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES MASSY *Mathew*, K.C.M.G. (1917; C.M.G. 1915), C.B. (Mil. 1911), D.S.O. (1898), Dir. of Ordn. Servs., R.A.O.C.; Expdtny. Force, Soudan 1885–6, Ashanti 1895–6, Dongola, Nile 1898: b. 1866, mar. 1905 Janet Muir, dau. of Sir James Knox. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MATHEW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Edwin Biron), mar. 1861, the Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Chas. Mathew, a Lord Justice of Appeal (d. 1908). *Res.*, 40 Kensington Sq., W.

MATHEWS, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Lucy, dau. of Lindsay Sloper), mar. 1888, Sir Charles Willie Mathews, 1st and only Bt., K.C.B., Dir. of Pub. Prosens. (d. 1920). *Res.*, 88 Sloane St., S.W. 1

MATHIAS, BARONET *of Vaendre Hall*. Sir RICHARD *Mathias*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), Kt. Bach. (1913), shipowner of Cardiff and a Gov. of Univ. Coll. of S. Wales, memb. of the Cardiff and the Lond. Steamsh. Owners' Assocn., High Sheriff for Co. Monmouth 1923: b. 1863, mar. 1899 Annie, dau. of Evan Hughes. Sole *heir*, his son RICHARD HUGHES (b. 1905). *Res.*, Vaendre Hall, St. Mellon's, Mon.

MATTHEW, LADY CONSTANCE, dau. of 2nd E. of Cromartie.

MATTHEWS, KNIGHT (1). Sir (ALFRED) HERBERT HENRY *Matthews*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Sec. of the Centr. Chamb. of Agriculture and Priv. Sec. (1917–9) to Chmn. Sugar Supply Commn. (Lord Bledisloe): b. 1870, mar. 1900 Ada Buckler, dau. of late Wm. G. Mace. *Res.*, 9 Alwyne Terr., Chiswick, W. 4.

MATTHEWS, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN BROMHEAD *Matthews*, Kt. Bach. (1911), K.C., late Ch. Justice of the Supr. Ct. of the Bahama Islands: b. 1864, mar. 1910, 2nd wife, Annette Amelia *Kitson*, sist. of 1st Bn. Airedale. *Res.*, 5, Carlton Road, Tunbridge Wells.

MATTHEWS, KNIGHT (3). Sir THOMAS *Matthews*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.I.C.E., formy. Ch. Engr. of Trin. House: 1849 (bro. of late Sir Wm. *M.*, K.C.M.G.), mar. 1875 Frances, dau. of the late Hy. Blackwell. *Res.*, 15 Chesterford Gdns., Hampstead.

MATTINSON, KNIGHT. Sir MILES WALKER *Mattinson*, Kt. Bach. (1922), apptd. K.C. 1896, Recorder of Blackburn from 1886, formy. a M.P. (*C.*): b. 1854 *Res.*, 18 Phillimore Gdns., Kens., W. 8.

MAUCHLINE &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1633), a title of the Loudoun Earldom, borne (as "Lord Mauchline") by the son and heir of present Countess.

MAUD, BISHOP—see "Kensington."

MAUDE, family name of HAWARDEN Viscounty (late De Montalt Earldom), q.v. for "Ladies," see also below.

MAUDE, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER *Maude*, K.C.I.E. (1920), C.S.I. (1914), I.C.S. 1881–1921, late a memb. of Ex. Counc. Bihar and Orissa, formy. of Viceroy's Legis. Counc.: b. 1862, mar. 1892 Carrie Maude, dau. of late E. F. T. Atkinson, I.C.S.

MAUDE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Cecil Cornelia Marianne St. Leger, dau. of late Col. Rt. Hon. Thos. E. Taylor, grands. of 1st E. of Bective), mar. 1893 Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Stanley Maude, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (d. 1917 from illness while comdg. the Forces in Mesopotamia), and in regard to whose distinguished military services she received a grant of £25,000 from Parliament. *Res.*, Hampton Court Palace.

MAUDE, Hon. Mrs. CHRISTIAN, dau. of Bn. Rochdale.

MAUDSLEY, KNIGHT. Col. Sir HENRY CARR *Maudsley*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Austrl. A. Med. C., is Lecturer in Med., Melbourne Univ., Phys. and Lect. to the City Hosp., served in Mesopotamia: b. 1859, mar. 1890 a dau. of late Canon Stretch. *Res.*, 8 Collins St., Melbourne.

MAULE, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Maule*, Kt. Bach. (1913), sen. partner of Messrs. Robt. Maule and Son, Edinburgh, and Chmn. of West Edin. Lib. Assoc.: b. 1852, mar. 1921, 2nd wife, Janet McGregor, dau. of late Lawrence Drysdale and wid. of John W. Fyfe. *Res.*, Ashbrook, Edinburgh; Dalreoch, Tummelbridge, Perthsh.

MAULVI (= MOULVI)—see "Ind. Titles."

MAUNG—see "Ind. Titles."

MAUNY TALVANDE, COMTESSE DE, dau. of 4th E. of Strafford.

MAURICE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir FREDERICK BARTON *Maurice*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1915), Principal of Working Men's Coll., St. Pancras, since 1922, a Gov. of Queen's Coll., London, late Dir. of Mil. Operations, late Notts. and Derby. Regt., ret. 1918; Expdtny. Force, Tirah 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1871, mar. 1899 Margaret Helen, dau. of late Prof. Howard Marsh, Master of Downing, Camb. *Res.*, 20 Kensington Pk. Gdns., S.W.

MAURITIUS, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CYRIL HENRY *Golding-Bird*, D.D., 8th Bp., late Bp. of Kalgoorlie, N.S.W., prev. Dean of Newcastle, N.S.W., and Vic.-Gen. of the Dioc., has also been Cur. of All Saints', Margaret St., Vicar of St. Barnabas', Dover, and Dean of Falkland Islands; served as Chapl. to Fces. in S. Afr. 1900–1: b. 1894, consc. 1914, apptd. 1919. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Moka, Mauritius.

MAWSON, KNIGHT. Sir DOUGLAS *Mawson*, Kt. Bach. (1914), O.B.E. (1920), D.Sc., Commander of Australasian Antarctic Expedn. 1911, and a memb. of Sir Ernest

Shackleton's Expedn. 1908, late spec. employed. is Hon. Maj. in Army, Lect. on Geology, Univ. of Adelaide, and Hon. Curator of Minerals, S. Australian Museum : b. 1882, mar. 1914 Paquita, dau. of G. D. Delprat. *Address*, The University, Adelaide.

MAXIM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Sarah, dau. of the late Chas. Haynes, of Boston). mar. 1881 Sir Hiram Stevens Maxim, Kt. Bach., inventor of the famous gun (d. 1916). *Res.*, Sandhurst Lodge, High Rd., Streatham, S.W.

MAXSE, Hon. LADY, wife of follg. and dau. of 2nd Bn. Leconfield.

MAXSE, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir (FREDERICK) IVOR *Maxse*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. Mil. 1900–1), C.V.O. (1907), D.S.O. (1898), Col. Middx. Regt., late Coldstrm. Gds., now G.O.C. Northrn. Comd., Insp. Gen. of Training to Armies in France 1918–19; Nile 1897, Soudan 1898–9, S. Africa 1899–1901 : b. 1862, mar. 1899 the preceding. *Res.*, York; Little Bognor, Fittleworth, Pulborough.

MAXWELL, family name of FARNHAM Barony. *Index* to that line as well as to those of that surn. in that of HERRIES, "Constable-Maxwell" (all "Honourables" unless "Ly." is added) :

Bernard, H.	Marcia, H.	Teresa, H.
Denis Crichton, F.	Marjory Flor. F.	Varena Aileen, F.
Emily Josphn. H.	Mary, Lady (*scp.*)	Walter, H.
Gwendaline, H.	Mary Agnes, H.	Wedderburn, Mrs., *scp.*
Henry, Mrs., F.	Somerset, A. F.	Zoë Emma, F.
Joseph, H.	Stella Frances, F.	

MAXWELL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Calderwood*. LADY *M.* (Jane, dau. of Frank Baird), mar., 1st, 1880, Sir Wm. Maxwell, 10th Bt. (d. 1885, when the Baronetcy became absorbed in the Farnham-Peerage); 2ndly, 1887, the late Geo. Leader Owen (d. 1895)—retaining title. *Res.*, Withybush, Haverfordwest, Pemb.; Glen Owen, Cheltenham.

MAXWELL, BARONET *of Cardoness*. Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS *Maxwell*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), a D.L. for Kirkcudbtsh.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1844, suc. 1886, mar. 1884 Jessidora, dau. of the late Jno. A. Macrae, of Macrae. No *heir*. *Seat*, Cardoness, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbtsh.

MAXWELL, BARONET *of Monreith*—see "Maxwell, P.C." For Bts. of *Pollok* and *Springkell* see compds. below.

MAXWELL, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERIC MACKENZIE *Maxwell*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., Ch. Just. of Leeward Islands, prev. of Brit. Honduras 1907–12, apptd. K.C. 1905 (also Bahamas 1920), formerly Maj. comdg. Brit. Honduras Vols.: b. 1860, mar. 1882 Adela Theodora Mary, dau. of the late Rev. A. T. Drought. *Res.*, Antigua.

MAXWELL, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir JOHN GRENFELL—see "MAXWELL, P.C. (2) and Kt."

MAXWELL, KNIGHT (3). Lieut.-Gen. Sir RONALD CHARLES *Maxwell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915; C.B., Mil. 1900–1), K.C.M.G. (1918), Col. Comdt., R.E.; Afghn. 1878–80 and S. Africa 1899–1902; late Insp.-Gen. of Communications, has been Q.M.G. on Staff of F.-M. Viscount French, and comd. E. Coast Def., prev. in charge of Administ. S. Cmd., ret. 1919 : b. 1852, mar. 1903 Emily Mary, dau. of Thomas F. Burnaby-Atkins. *Res.*, Poplars, Burghfield Com., nr. Reading.

MAXWELL, KNIGHT (4). Sir WILLIAM *Maxwell*, K.C.I.E. (1915), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), I.C.S., ret., formy. an Addl. Memb. of Viceroy's Leg. Counc. and Dir.-Gen. of Posts and Telegraphs, has been Postmaster-Gen., Punjab, and Sec. for Commerce and Industry to Govt. of India : b. 1870; mar. 1894 Elizabeth, dau. of D. Harper. *Club*, E. Ind. Un. Serv.

MAXWELL, Knight (5). Capt. Sir WILLIAM *Maxwell*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), a traveller, war correspondent of *Standard* and *Daily Mail* in S. Africa, 1900, and of *Daily Telegraph* in France, 1914, and Dardanelles, Capt. T.A. Res. *Club*, St. James's.

MAXWELL, KNIGHT (6). Sir WILLIAM *Maxwell*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Pres. of Internat. Co-operative Alliance and ex-Pres. of Scott. Co-operative Wholesale Soc., b. 1841. *Address*, 41 Great Smith St., S.W. 1.

MAXWELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Lillias Grant, dau. of the late Rev. J. Aberigh-Mackay, D.D.), mar. 1870 Sir William Edwd. Maxwell, K.C.M.G., Gov. of the Gold Coast Col. (d. 1897). *Club*, New Empress.

MAXWELL, PRIV. COUNC. (1) and BARONET *of Monreith*. Rt. Hon. Sir HERBERT EUSTACE *Maxwell*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1681), Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., F.R.S., late a M.P. (*C.*), Lord-Lieut. of Wigtownsh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., formerly a Lord of the Treas. and Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. in Roy. Scots Fus. (Mil.), Pres. Soc. Antiq. of Scotld. 1900–13 : son of 6th Bt., b. 1845, suc. 1877, widower. *Heir*, his grandson AYMER EDWARD *M.* (b. 1911; 2nd heir, latter's brother Eustace, b. 1913). *Seat*, Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtownsh.

MAXWELL, PRIV. COUNC. (2) and KNIGHT. General Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN GRENFELL *Maxwell*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1916), G.C.B. (Mil. 1916; K.C.B. Mil. 1900–1), K.C.M.G. (1915), C.V.O. (1903), D.S.O. (1886), Col. The Black Watch (R. Highrs.); ret. 1922; served in Egypt, Soudan 1884–5, Nile 1885 and 1897–8, and Dongola, comd. 14th Brigade in S. Africa 1900–2; and was aftds. Mil. Gov. of Pretoria, and twice comd. the Forces in Egypt, aftds. (1916) the Forces in Ireland, and Com.-in-Ch. Northern Comd., a member of Egyptn. Spec. Commn. 1919 : b. 1859, mar. 1892 Louise Selina, dau. of the late Chas. W. Bonynge. *Res.*, 103 Lancaster Gate, W. 2.

MAXWELL, PRIV. COUNC. (3). Col. Rt. Hon. ROBERT DAVID *Maxwell Perceval-M.*—see "Maxwell (Perceval-)."

MAXWELL, Lady MARY, dau. of 7th D. of Northumberland.

MAXWELL (CONSTABLE-), family name (in part) of HERRIES Barony (see Index under "Maxwell").

MAXWELL (HERON-), BARONET *of Springkell*. Capt. Sir IVOR WALTER HERON *Heron-Maxwell*, 8th Bt. of (*Scot.* 1683), M.C. (1918), M.A., was attd. to Hqrs. as temp. Capt. (unp.), N. Russia; is head in the male line of the Maxwells of Pollok, and Chief of the Clydesdale Maxwells : son of 7th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1910, mar. same year Norah Henrietta, dau. of Hon. Francis *Parker* and grand-dau. of 6th E. of Macclesfield. *Heir*, his son PATRICK IVOR (b. 1916; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle Robert Charles, b. 1848). *Seat*, Springkell House, Burgh Heath, Tadworth, Surrey.

MAXWELL (PERCEVAL-), PRIV. COUNC. Col. Rt. Hon. ROBERT DAVID *Perceval-Maxwell*, P.C. (Irel. 1921), D.S.O. (1918), is a Senator of N. Ireld., long a D.L. for Co. Down and memb. of C.C., R. Ulster Rif. helped to raise 36th Ulster Div. and raised and comd. a Bn. in Great War : b. 1870, mar. 1895. *Res.*, Finnebrogue, Downpatrick, Co. Down.

MAXWELL (STIRLING-), BARONET *of Pollok*. Sir JOHN MAXWELL *Stirling-Maxwell*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1707, orig. 1682, and pree. of 1st cr. retained), T.D., M.A., Hon. LL.D., late a M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. for Cos. Renfrew and Inverness and for Co. of City of Glasgow, a Scottish Univ. Commr. and a Trustee Nat. Galleries Scot., a Brig. Roy. Co. of Archers and Hon. Col. 7th Bn. Scott. Rifles (Terr.), is a Forestry Commr., was Asst. Controller for Scotld. of Timber Supplies : son of 9th Bt. (Sir, William Stirling-Maxwell, K.T., M.P.), b. 1866, suc. 1878, mar. 1901 Ann Christian, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Herb. E. Maxwell, Bt., M.P. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Lt.-Col. ARCHIBALD *Stirling (of Keir*, late M.P. (*U.*), b. 1867; 2nd heir, latter's son, Wm. Joseph, b. 1911). *Seat*, Pollok House, Pollokshaws (*closed* until May, 1923, *res.* in Glasgow).

*** This is a Baronetcy which on its 2nd creation was made heritable through female descent, in virtue of which remainder the 9th Bt. succeeded his maternal uncle. The sister of Sir Jno. Maxwell 8th Bt., and daughter of the 7th, married Archibd. Stirling; their son on succession thus came to assume the compound name. A Sir Jno. Maxwell distinguished himself at Chevy Chase by capturing the brother of the notable "Hotspur."

MAXWELL (WEDDERBURN-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Cunliffe.

MAXWELL-LYTE, see "Lyte (M.-)."

MAY, BISHOP—see "Northern Rhodesia."

MAY, KNIGHT (1). Surg.-Vice-Adm. Sir ARTHUR WILLIAM *May*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), M.R.C.S., R.N., ret. 1917, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., a D.L. for Cornwall; Egypt 1882 and 1884–5; late Medical Dir.-Gen. of the Navy 1913, is an Hon. Phys. to H.M.: b. 1854, mar. 1892 Adelaide Gibson, dau. of Wm. Baldock, of Chilworth. *Res.*, Tremeer, St. Tudy, Cornwall.

MAY, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir EDWARD SINCLAIR *May*, K.C.B. (*Mil.* 1919; C.B. 1905), C.M.G. (1901), late R.A., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.; S. Africa 1899–1901; has been Asst. Dir. of Mil. Training at W. Office, aftds. comded. 8th (Lucknow) Div., prev. Presidency Bgde., ret. 1918 : b. 1853; mar. 1895, 2nd wife, Charlotte Dorothea Willie, a Lady of Grace, as above, dau. of late Gen. Sir Wm. Stirling, K.C.B. *Res.*, Rockbeare Court, S. Devon.

MAY, KNIGHT (3). Sir GEORGE ERNEST *May*, K.B.E. (1918), Sec. Prudential Assur. Co., Man. of American

Dollar Securities Cmttee. *Address*, 142 Holborn Bars, E.C.j

MAY, KNIGHT (4). Adm. of the Fleet Sir WILLIAM HENRY *May*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911), G.C.V.O. (1909 ; K.C.V.O. 1904), ret. 1919, is a D.L. for Cornwall and Berwicksh., late C.-in-Ch. Devonport, served with Arctic Exped. 1875–6, on China Station 1888–90 and carried out the annexing of Christmas Isld., comded. Nav. Force in London at Diamond Jubilee, was Nav. Attaché for Europe 1891–3, has been 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty, and comded. Home and Atlantic Fleets, was a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward : b. 1849, mar. 1878 Kinbarra Swene, dau. of the late W. J. Marrow. *Res.*, Bughtrigg, Coldstream, N.B.

MAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Helena Augusta Victoria, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Gen. Sir Geo. D. Barker, G.C.B.), mar. 1891 Sir Francis Henry May, G.C.M.G., sometime Gov. of Hong Kong (d. 1922). *Res.*, Clare Priory, Sussex.

MAYBURY, KNIGHT. Brig.-Gen. SIR HENRY PERCY *Maybury*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917) ; M.I.C.E., Dir.-Gen. of Roads, Miny. of Transp., is also memb. London Traffic Advisy. Cmttee ; Europ. War, 1914–8 : b. 1864, mar. *Res.*, Barnsfield, Greenhithe, Kent.

MAYHEW, KNIGHT. Sir BASIL EDGAR *Mayhew*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., a partner in Blackburns, Barton, Mayhew and Co., chartered accountts., a memb. of Exec. Cmttee. of K. Edward's Hosp. Fund and of Greenwich Seamen's Hosp., has been Sec. Joint Finance Cmttee. of Brit. R. Cross and Order of St. John, and to Central Demobn. Bd., R. Cross. : b. 1883, mar. 1911 Dorothea Mary, dau. of Stephen Paget, F.R.C.S., son of 1st Bt. *of Harewood Pl. Res.*, 34 Kensington Park Gdns., W. 11.

MAYNARD, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES CLARKSON MARTIN *Maynard*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1900–1), Devon Regt., late a Bgde. Comdr. ; Burma 1891–2, N.-W. Front. 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1902, Europ. War from 1914, Salonika and N. Russia, comded. Murmansk Fcs. ; is Br.-Gen. in Chge. of Admin., W. Comd. : b. 1870, mar. 1909 Dorothy Agnes, dau. of late Arthur Davidson. *Club*, U. Serv.

MAYNARD, KNIGHT (2). Sir HERBERT JOHN *Maynard*, K.C.I.E. (1920), C.S.I. (1915), I.C.S., Joint Finan. Commr. Punjab, has been Commr. Lahore Div., Punjab, and an Addl. M.E.C. of Gov.-Gen. : b. 1865, mar. 1896, Alfreda Horner, dau. of Dr. Richd. Eppes, of Virginia, U.S.A. *Club*, New Oxfd. and Camb.

MAYNARD VISCOUNTY (*Gt. Br.* 1766, *extinct* 1865)—see "Rosslyn, Earl's Widow," that lady having had for her 1st husb. a son of 3rd and last Visc., and her daus. by him are the Ctss. of Warwick and Lady Algernon Gordon-Lennox.

MAYO, EARL OF. DERMOT ROBERT WYNDHAM *Bourke* (pron. *Burk*), 7th Earl (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1890), P.C. (*Irel.* 1900), K.P. (1904), Lieut., of Co. Kildare, a Senator of S. Ireland, a Gov. of Nat. Gall. of Ireld., formerly Cornet 10th Hussars and Lieut. Gren. Gds. : son of 6th E. ; b. July 2, 1851 ; suc. 1872 (*C.*) ; mar. 1885 Geraldine Sarah, dau. of the late Hon. Gerald H. Brabazon Ponsonby, son of 4th E. of Bessborough. *Seat*, Palmerstown, Straffan, Co. Kildare ; *town res.*, 3 Stratford Pl., Oxford St., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. Naas, 1776 ; Visc. Mayo, 1781 ; E. of Mayo, 1785. "Lord Naas" is the courtesy-title adopted for an eld. son.—The Rt. Hon. John Bourke, M.P. for Naas, obtained these titles in succession. The 3rd Earl was Archbp. of Tuam, the 4th was a P.C. and G.C.H., and the 6th was the distinguished statesman, Viceroy of India, who was assassinated in 1872 when on a tour in the Andaman Islands.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bourke.*)

Surviving issue of 6th E. (bros. and sists. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1851.)
Lady Eva Constance Aline, now Lady E. *Wyndham-Quin*, b. 1858, mar. 1885 Col. Windham Hy. *W.*-Q., C.B., heir pres. to the Earldom of Dunraven, q.v.
Lady Florence Blanche Madeline *B.*, b. 1861.
Hon. TERENCE THEOBALD *B.*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), *heir pres.* to Earldom, Brit. Cons. at Bizerta, Tunis, and repres. of Miny, of Shipping : b. 1865, widower. *Res.*, Brit. Vice-Consulate Bizerta, Tunis ; Pekes, Hellingly, Sussex. (2nd heir, bis 2nd cous. Maj. Walter Walter *B.*, b. 1859.)

—Dau.-in-law :
Hon. Mrs. Algernon *B.* (Guendolen Irene Emily, dau. of late Hans S. Stanley), mar. 1887 Hon. Alg. Hy. *B.*, b. 1854, d. 1922). *Res.*, 7 Church Row, Fulham, S.W. 6.

Daus.-in-law of 5th E. :
Lady Albreda Mary *B.*, *nee* Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, dau. of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, b. 1855, mar. 1895 the late Hon. Charles Fowler *B.*, C.B. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Roseborough, Naas, Co. Kildare.
Hon. Mrs. Edward, now by 2nd mrrge. Emma *Ctss. of Clarendon*, q.v., Widow.
Hon. Mrs. Henry *B.* (Constance Una Elizabeth, dau. of the late G. W. Lambart), mar. 1876 the late Hon. Hy. Lorton *B.* (d. 1911). *Res.*, Wootton Hall, Ashbourne, Derb.

MEADE, family name of CLANWILLIAM Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons," see also below.

MEADE. Lady AILEEN HILDA, dau. of Earl of Midleton.

MEARS, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir (EDWARD) GRIMWOOD *Mears*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Ch. Just. of High Ct., Allahabad, since 1919, was attd. to E. of Reading, when High Commr. in U.S.A., has been Sec. to Dardanelles and the Irish Rebellion Commns. : b. 1869, mar. 1896 Annie, dau. of late Geo. P. Jacob. *Res.*, Allahabad ; 5 Hartington Rd., Chiswick, W. ; *chambs.*, 2 Hare Ct., Temple, E.C.

MEATH, BISHOP OF. Most Rev. the Hon. BENJAMIN JOHN *Plunket*, D.D., 95th Bp., late Bp. of Tuam, has been Canon and Treas. of St. Patrick's Cath., Dublin, and Chapl. to Lord-Lieut., and Vic. of St. Ann's, Dublin, is a Gov. Univ. Coll., Galway : b. 1870 (son of 4th Bn. Plunket, Abp. of Dublin), cons. 1913, mar. 1904, Dorothea Hester, dau. of Sir Thomas Butler, 10th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Benjamin John *P.*). *Res.*, Bishop's Court, Navan ; 34 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin. Designated "Most Rev." (alone of Irish Protestant Bishops, though it is the usual form with Rom. Cath. Bps. of Ireld.).

MEATH, EARL OF. REGINALD *Brabazon*, 12th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Chaworth (*U.K.*, *pron.* Chaw-orth) ; K.P. (1905), P.C. (*Irel.* 1887), G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Lieut. of Co. and City of Dublin, a Senator of S. Ireland, Hon. Col. 5th Bn. Roy. Dublin Fus. (Sp. Res.), Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., late Chanc. of Roy. Univ. of Ireld., was a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv. : son of 11th E. ; b. July 31, 1841 ; suc. 1887 (*U.*) ; widower, having mar. 1868 Lady Mary Jane *Maitland* (d. 1918), dau. of 11th E. of Lauderdale. *Seats*, Kilruddery, Bray, Co. Wicklow ; Chaworth House, Ottershaw, Chertsey, Surrey.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. of Ardee, 1616 ; E. of Meath, 1627. *U.K.* : Bn. Chaworth, 1831. "Ld. Ardee" is the courtesy-title of an eld son.—Sir Edwd. Brabazon (Kt.), M.P. for Co. Wicklow and High Sheriff of Staffordshire, was made Bn. of Ardee, his son and successor obtaining the Earldom. The 4th Earl had command of a regiment at the Boyne and was wounded in the attack upon Limerick. The 10th obtained the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Brabazon.*)

Surviving issue of present (12*th*) *E.* :
LORD ARDEE, heir to Earldom : Reginald Le Normand *B.*, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), ret. 1919 as Hon. Br.-Gen., has been a Comdt. at Hqrs., Col. late Comdg. Irish Gds. and Regtl. Dist. (temp.), prev. Gren. Gds. ; served in S. Africa 1900–2, Europ. War 1914–5 ; a/tds. at Miny. of Munitions : b. 1869, mar. 1908 Lady Aileen May *Wyndham-Quin*, dau. of 4th E. of Dunraven. *Res.*, 2 Gloucester Sq., Hyde Pk., W. 2. ; Old Farm Ho., Warblington, Havant. *Issue :*
Hon. Maureen Margaret *B.*, b. 1908.
Hon. Anthony Windham Normand *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.
Hon. Meriel Aileen *B.*, b. 1913.
Hon. Arthur Lauderdale Le Normand *B.*, Hon. Capt. in Army, late on Spec. Serv. in Egypt, formerly Roy. Dub. Fusiliers (Mil.) ; b. 1872.
Hon. Claud Maitland Patrick *B.*, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), M.C., Maj. Irish Gds., ret., Hon. Lt.-Col. late R.A.F., Expdtny. Force ; served in S. Africa 1902 ; b. 1874, mar. 1915 Kathleen, dau. of late Arthur Maitland of Shudy Camps Pk., Cambs. (Hon. Mrs. Claud *B.*).
Lady Mary Florence, now Lady M. *Holt*, b. 1877, mar. 1904 Lt.-Col. Harold E. Sherwin *H.*, C.B.E. *Res.*, The Grange, Farnborough, Hants ; Chashnadarroch, Aberdeensh.
(The *deceased* Capt. Hon. Ernest William Maitland Molyneux *B.*, D.S.O., Coldstream Gds., b. 1884, killed in action, 1915, having mar. as below.)
Lady Violet Constance Maitland, now *Visctss. Grimston*, b. 1886, mar. 1909 Visc. *G.*, son and heir of Earl of Verulam.

—Dau.-in-law :
Hon. Mrs. Ernest *B.* (Dorothy Mary, dau. of Col. Horace Ricardo, C.V.O.), mar. 1912 the above late Capt. Hon. Ernest *B. Res.*, Bridley Ho., Heath House Lane, Woking.

Issue of 11*th E.* (sist. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1841.)
Lady Kathleen Harriet *B.*, b. 1851. *Res.*, 40 Eaton Sq., S.W.

MECKLENBURG—see ROYAL FAMILY and "Netherlands."

MECREDY, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Mecredy*, Kt. Bach. (1922), M.A., LL.D., barrister-at-law, sometime Solicitor to Local Govt. Bd., Ireland ; son of T. Tighe Mecredy : b. 1854, mar. 1885 Lucinda Anne Headley, dau. of late Rev. Chas. L. Morgan Jones, of Rathdrum, Co. Wicklow.

Res., Westbury, Willow Bank, Kingstown, Co. Dublin; 91 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

MEDINA, EARL of (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1917), elder son and heir of Marq. of Milford Haven.

MEDLYCOTT, BARONET *of Ven House.* Sir HUBERT MERVYN *Medlycott*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1808), B.A., Maj. T.F. Res., prev. Dorset Yeom.: son of 6th Bt. and grands. of 2nd.; b. 1874, suc. 1920, mar. 1906 Nellie Adah, dau. of Hector E. Monro, of Edmondsham. *Heir*, his son JAMES CHRISTOPHER (b. 1907; 2nd heir, next son Thomas Anthony Hutchings, b. 1909). *Seat*, Ven, Milborne Port, Sherborne.

MEDWAY, LORD (Bn. *M. U.K.* 1892), courtesy title of the heir of E. of Cranbrook when a son.

MEEKS, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir ALFRED WILLIAM *Meeks*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.L.C., New South Wales, partner in Gibbs, Bright & Co., Chmn. of C. E. Waters & Co., Ltd.: b. 1849, mar. 1873 Alice Freeman. *Res.*, Oranni, Darling Point, Sydney.

MEHTA, KNIGHT (1). Sir BEZONJI DADABHOY *Mehta, Khan Bahadur*, Kt. Bach. (1911), of Nagpur, Cen. Provs.

MEHTA, KNIGHT (2). Sir MANUBHAI NANDSHANKAR *Mehta*, Kt. Bach. (1922), C.S.I. (1919), Minister, Baroda State: b. 1868.

MEIGHEN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ARTHUR *Meighen*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), K.C., Premier of Canada and Sec. for External Affairs 1920–21, has been Min. of Interior and Solicitor-General; b. 1874, mar. 1904. *Res.*, Portage la Prairie, Manitoba; 21 Cooper St., Ottawa.

MEIKLEJOHN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Maud Louisa Hamilton, dau. of Rear-Adm. Hy. H. Beamish, C.B.), mar. 1893 Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. Hope Meiklejohn, K.C.B., C.M.G. (d. 1909).

MELANESIA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN MANWARING *Steward*, D.D., formy. memb. of Missionary Staff, Solomon Is.: b. 1874, cons. 1919. *Res.*, Norfolk Island, via Sydney.

MELBA, DAME (*Dame* Helen Porter), D.B.E. (1918); Nellie, dau. of David Mitchell of Melbourne, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., the well known prima donna, rendered servs. in Austral. in organising patriotic work: b. 1865, mar. 1882 Chas. Nesbitt Frcdc. Armstrong whom she divor. 1900. *Club*, Ladies' Athenæum.

MELBOURNE, ARCHBISHOP OF. Most Rev. HARRINGTON CLARE *Lees*, D.D., 5th Bp. and 2nd Abp. Metropn. of the Prov. of Victoria, late vicar of Swansea, prev. 1907–12 vicar of Christ Ch., Beckenham: b. 1871, cons. 1922. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Melbourne, Victoria.

*** This Province includes the Dioceses of Melbourne, Ballarat, Bendigo, Gippsland, and Wangaratta.

MELDON, KNIGHT. Sir ALBERT *Meldon*, Kt. Bach. (1910), B.L., Barrister-at-law, for many years a Resident Magistrate in Ireland: b. 1845, mar. 1917, 2nd wife, Lily, dau. of Andrew L. Moore. *Res.*, Vevey House, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

MELDRUM, BARON (*U.K.* 1815), Imper. title of M. of Huntly.

MELFORT EARLDOM. This title is *dormant*, but may possibly accrue to Lady (MARIE LOUISE SUSAN) EDITH GRACE *Drummond*, 7th in line of Earldom (*Scot.*), but adopting style of "Lady Edith Drummond" only; she is however Comtesse de Lussan and Baronne de Valrose (*France*): dau. of 14th E. of Perth and 6th of Melfort; b. April 29, 1854; suc. (?) 1902 on death of her father, when the two Earldoms are considered to have divided; unmrrd. *Res.*, The Cottage, Kew.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* Visc. Melfort and Ld. Drummond of Gilstoun, 1685; E. of Melfort, Visc. Forth, and Ld. Drummond of Riccartoun, Castlemaine, and Galstoun, 1686, but stated to have been surrendered to the Crown in the following year and re-conferred, with succession open to females, in 1688. *France:* Comte de Lussan and Bn. de Valrose, by mrrge. 1707.—These titles were all conferred upon John, 2nd son of the 3rd Earl of Perth, but the supposed surrender has introduced a complication. The late Earl of Perth and Melfort left as his only surviving child the above daughter, Lady Edith Drummond, and if the fact of the surrender could be proved she would be the unquestioned Countess of Melfort, the Perth Earldom, which is distinctly heritable by males alone, having passed to Visc. Strathallan, who makes no claim to the other Peerage. Lady Edith has written to us to assert that if that surrender could be established she would at once lay claim to the title; but adding that no such substantiation has been found. Thus the original terms of remainder, "to the heirs male of the body of John, Earl of Melfort," are the only ones upon which any present action can be taken, and the claim of Lady Edith is in effect abandoned. James II. when in exile conferred upon the Earl the title of Duke of Melfort, and his son subsequently gave that of Duke of Perth to his brother the 4th Earl. Both these honours were of course worthless as to recognition in this country, but Louis XIV. in 1701 made French Peerages of them both, and on the Continent we are informed that even James's creations were accepted. This Dukedom of Perth expired in 1760; and the Melfort Dukedom, which was limited to heirs male of the body of the 1st Duke, has now also lapsed.

MELGUND, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1813), a title of the Minto Earldom, borne by the heir when a son. The closely similar but *extinct* title *Visc. Melgum* was bestowed (*Scot.* 1627) on a son of 6th E. of Huntly, who died unmrrd. (burned to death in Frendraught Tower) three years later.

MELLISS, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES JOHN *Melliss*, K.C.B., K.C.B. (Mil. 1915; C.B. 1911), K.C.M.G. (1918), I.A., ret. 1920, Col. 53rd Sikhs (F.F.), late a Bgde. Comdr., formy. comdg. 2nd Quetta Inf. Bgde., has been an A.D.C. to H.M.; E. Africa 1895–6, N.W. Front. 1897–8 and 1908, W. Africa 1900 (awarded V.C. for repeated acts of gallantry), E. Africa 1902–4, Mesopotamia: b. 1862, mar. 1901 Kathleen Lucy, dau. of the late Gen. J. McNeil Walter, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus. *Res.*, 6 Roland Mans., S. Kens., S.W. 7.

MELLISS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Mary Edith, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Conran), mar. 1878 Col. Sir Howard Melliss, K.C.S.I., I.A. (d. 1921). *Res.*, 6 Buckingham Pal. Gdns., S.W.

MELLOR, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE *Mellor*, Kt. Bach. (1921), Chmn. of Central Fund, King's Lancashire, 1915 19 Mil. Convalescent Hosp., also of County Fund, Convalescent Centre. *Address*, 21 Queen St., Oldham.

MELLOR, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES ROBERT *Mellor*, Kt. Bach. (1911), LL.M., late Senior Master of the Supr. Ct., King's Remembrancer and King's Coroner, Registrar of the Ct. of Crim. Appeal, ret. 1912; son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir John Mellor: b. 1839, widower, *Res.*, Eastgate, Tenterden, Kent.

MELLOR, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOHN PAGET *Mellor*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), B.A., LL.B., Barrister-at-law, King's Proctor, and Solic. to the Treasury: b. 1862 (son of the late Rt. Hon. John W. Mellor and nephew of precedg.), mar. 1890 Mabel, dau. of the late G. E. S. Pearce-Serocold, R.N. *Res.*, Culmhead, Pitminster, Taunton; 1 Embankmt. Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

MELLOR, Hon. Mrs. (SHAW, dau. of late Visct. Alverstone.

MELVILLE, BARON (*Scot.* 1616 and 1627), and EARL OF (1690)—see "Leven and M."

MELVILLE, EARL OF LEVEN AND—see "Leven and M."

MELVILLE, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Melville*, K.C.M.G. (1900), late Admin. of St. Lucia, Pres. of Antigua, and Colon. Sec. Leeward Is., has admind. Govt. in those islds. repeatedly, and in Brit. Honduras, Falkland Is., Bahamas, and Windward Is., also held posts in Sierra Leone and Brit. Guiana: b. 1842, widower. *Club*, Constit.

MELVILLE, VISCOUNT. CHARLES SAUNDERS *Dundas*, 6th Visc. (*U.K.*), I.S.O. (1902), late Brit. Cons.-Gen. for Norway, prev. twelve years at Hamburg, and has been Cons. at Santos (Brazil), Canary Is. and Stettin: bro. of 5th V. and son of the late Rev. Hon. Chas. Dundas; b. June 27, 1843; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1st, 1872, Grace Selina Marian (d. 1890), dau. of the late Wm. Scully, of Rio de Janeiro, by whom he had issue below; 2ndly, 1891, Mary (d. 1919), dau. of the late Geo. Hamilton, M.D., of Falkirk. and 3rdly, 1920, Miss Margaret *Todd. Seats*, Melville Castle, Lasswade, Midlothian; Cotterstock Hall, Oundle, N'thants. (*let*).

CREATION. Visc. Melville and Bn. Duneira, *U.K.* 1802.—Henry Dundas, Lord President of the Court of Session, Lord Advocate of Scotland, and the holder of some high positions in Mr. Pitt's Government, was raised to the Peerage by these titles. The 2nd Visc., a K.T. and F.R.S., was General of the Royal Archers of Scotland, and the 3rd, a G.C.B., was a General in the Army and Governor of Edinburgh Castle.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dundas.*)

Issue of present (*6th*) *V.:*

Hon. HENRY CHARLES CLEMENT *D.*, heir to Viscounty, Brit. Cons. for Corsica, prev. Bolivia, has been Vice-Cons. at Zanzibar, Galatz, and Algiers, Capt. in the Army, late Comdt. of a Prisoners of War camp at Port Talbot, prev. an interpreter: b. 1873, mar. 1899 Agnes Mary Florence, dau. of the late Henry Brouncker. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, Ajaccio (2nd heir, his son Henry Charles Patric Brouncker, (b. 1909).

Hon. Selina Louisa Grace, now Hon. Lady *Harington*, b. 1874, mar. 1899 Sir Richd. Harington, 12th Bt. (q.v.).

Hon. Hilda Guilhelmina, now Hon. Mrs. Ingham *Whitaker*, Order of Mercy, b. 1877, mar. 1903 W. Ingham *W. Res.*, Pylewell Pk., Lymington, Hants; 41 Upp. Brook St., W.

Hon. Cospatrick Philip Brooke *D.*, b. 1879, mar. 1913 Isabella, dau. of E. A. W. R. McKenzie, of Pelly, Sask. (Hon. Mrs Cosp. *D.*). *Res.*, Pelly, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Hon. Richard Serle *D.*, b. 1880, mar. 1907 Lydia Catherine, dau. of E. A. W. R. McKenzie (Hon. Mrs. Rich. *D.*).
The *deceased* Hon. Kenneth Robt. *D.*, Lieut. R.N.V.R., b. 1882, killed in action 1915, having mar. as below.
Hon. Charles Cecil Farquharson *D.*, an Asst. Dist. Commr., Tanganyika: b. 1884, mar. 1920 Anne, dau. of late Rev. S. Cox Hay, D.D., of New York (Hon. Mrs. Chas. *D.*). *Res.*, Nyeri.

—*Dau.-in-law* (remrrd.):
Mrs. A. H. *Kennard* (Anne Claudia Whalley, dau. of late Capt. E. C. Foot, R.N.), mar. 1st, 1909 the above late Hon. Kenneth *D.*; 2ndly, 1922, Lt.-Col. A. H. *K.*

Issue of 5th V. (nieces of present):
Hon. Maisie Violet Annabella *D.*, now Hon. Mrs. Hugo *Houston*, b. 1892, mar. 1915 Hugo Henry *H. Res.*, Eskbank Grange, Dalkeith, Midlothn.; 11 Lowndes St., S.W.
Hon. Montagu Lilias Nina *D.*, b. 1893.

Surviving sists. of present and 5th V.'s (granted rank of Visc.'s daus. 1886):
(Present Viscount, b. 1843.)
Hon. Blanche Cecil Jane *D.*, b. 1846.
Hon. Alice Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Joshua *Jebb*, b. 1847, ma 1870 the late Capt. Josh. Gladwyn *J.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Westrop Ho., Highworth, Wilts.

MELVILLE, Viscount's Widow. Violet Viscountess M., *née* Hon. Violet Marie Louise *Cochrane-Baillie*, dau. of 1st Bn. Lamington, b. 1856, mar. 1891 5th Visc. Melville (d. 1904). *Res.*, 11 Lowndes St., S.W.

MELVILLE (LESLIE-) family name of Leven and Melville Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

MENDIP, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1794), Imper. title of Visc. Clifden.

MENDL, Knight. Sir Sigismund Ferdinand *Mendl*, K.B.E. (1918), Barr.-at-law, late memb. of Wheat Supp. Commn., Miny. of Food, is partner in F. Mendl & Co., merchants: b. 1866, mar. 1888 Frances, dau. of A. H. Moses. *Res.*, 12 Cumberland Mans., Bryanston Sq., W. 1.

MENENDEZ, Knight. Sir (Manuel) Raymond *Menendez*, Kt. Bach. (1906), LL.B., late Ch. Justice of Northn. Nigeria, prev. of Southn., Hon. Maj. in Army, was Recruiting Offr.: b. 1864, mar. 1901 Hester Louise dau. of Vincent Tilyon, of New Jersey. *Res.*, Midford House, nr. Bath.

MENSDORFF-POUILLY—see Roy. Family.

MENTETH (STUART-), Baronet *of Closeburn*. Lt.-Col. Sir James Frederick *Stuart-Menteth*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), 2nd Dgn. Gds., ret.; 1st cous. of 3rd Bt. and son of Lt.-Col. Wm. *S.-M.*, I.A.: b. 1846, suc. 1918, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son, by 1st marrge., Wm. Frederick, b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1922. *Res.*, Rownhams Mount, Southampton.

MENTETH (STUART-), Baronet's Widow *of Closeburn*. Lady *S.-M.* (Helen Gertrude, dau. of Darwin E. Fay, of New York), mar. 1872 Sir James Stuart-Menteth, 3rd Bt. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Canandaigua, N.Y.

MENTMORE, Viscount (*U.K.* 1911)—see "Rosebery, E. of."

MENZIES, Baronet's Widow. Lady *M.* (Susan Harriet, dau. of Sir Jas. Grant-Suttie, 6th Bt.), mar. 1905 Capt. Sir Neil Jas. Menzies, 8th and last Bt. (d. 1910).

MENZIES, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *M.* (Annie Perceval, dau. of Jno. A. Drought), mar. 1879, as 3rd wife, Sir Wm. Jno. Menzies, Kt. Bach., W.S. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Canaan House and 123 George St., Edinburgh.—(2) Lady *M.* (Margaret Henrietta, dau. of Capt. Jos. Baker), mar. 1886 Sir Walter Menzies, M.P. (*L.*) for S. Lanarks. (d. 1913). *Res.*, 34 Gordon Sq., W.C.

MENZIES, Lady Avice, dau. of 8th E. De La Warr.

MERCER, Knight (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir (Harvey) Frederic *Mercer*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.A., ret. 1919, formy. an A.D.C. to H.M.; Afghn. 1880, Burma 1886–7, Hazara 1888, N.W. Front. 1897 and S. Africa 1900–2; late a Comdr. at Hdqrs., has been an A.A.G. at War Office, and Insp.-Gen. of R.H. and R.F. Art., India: b. 1858, widower. *Club*, Unit. Serv.

MERCER, Knight (2). Sir William Hepworth *Mercer*, K.C.M.G. (1914), Barrister-at-law, late Senior Crown Agent for the Colonies and Joint Editor of the Colon. Office List, ret. 1921, Chmn. W. African Currency Bd., was Sec. to Pacific Cable Cmttee. and Assist. Priv. Sec. to two Colon. Secs.: b. 1855. *Address*, 4 Millbank, S.W.

MERCER, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Katherine Frances, dau. of late Wm. F. Lawrence, of Boston, U.S.A.), mar. 1893 Maj.-Gen. Sir David Mercer, K.C.B., Col.-Comdt., R.M. (d. 1920).

MEREDITH, Baronet *of Montreal*. Sir (Henry Vincent *Meredith*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), Pres. of Bank of Montreal, also of Roy. Trust Co., Chmn. of Canad. Bd. of Roy. Exchange Assur. Co. (Lond.), and a Dir. of Canad. Pac. Rly., is a Gov. of McGill Univ.; son of late John W. Cooke *M.*, of London, Ont.: b. 1850, mar. 1888 Isobel Brenda, dau. of late Andrew Allan, of Montreal. No *heir*. *Res.*, 526 Pine Ave. W., Montreal.

MEREDITH, Knight. *Hon.* Sir William Ralph *Meredith*, Kt. Bach. (1896), LL.D., Ch. Justice of Ontario since 1912, prev. Ch. Justice of Common Pleas, is Chanc. of Toronto Univ., has been a M.L.A. and a Q.C. (Canada): b. 1840 (elder bro. of above Bt.), mar. 1862 Mary, dau. of Marcus Holmes. *Res.*, Toronto.

MEREDYTH, Baron (*U.K.* 1866), Imper. title of Bn. Athlumney.

MEREDYTH, Baronet *of Carlanstown*. Sir Henry Bayley *Meredyth*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1795), formerly Lieut. 4th Brig. N. Irish Div. R.A. (Mil.): grandson of 4th Bt. and son of the late Henry W. Meredyth; b. 1863, suc. 1889, widower. (having divorced 1st wife, a dau. of the late Robt. P. O'Hara), 2nd wife d. 1912. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Pipewell Hall, Kettering.

MEREWETHER (*pron.* Merrywether), Knight. Sir Edward Marsh *Merewether*, K.C.M.G. (1916), K.C.V.O. (1907), Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Leeward Islds., 1915–21, prev. of Sierra Leone, was 1st Lt.-Gov. and Chief Sec. to Govt. of Malta: b. 1858, mar. 1883 Honoria Clementina Mary, dau. of Thos. Braddell. *Club*, Jun. Carlton.

MERRIAM, Lady Marjory, dau. of 3rd M. of Ailsa.

MERRIMAN, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. John Xavier *Merriman*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), a memb. of Un. Parlt. S. Africa, Premier 1908–10 in Cape Col. Parlt., has twice each been Commr. of Crown Lands and Treas. General: son of the former Bishop of Grahamstown, b. 1841, mar. *Res.*, Stellenbosch Dist., Cape Col.

MERRY, Hon. Mrs. Archibald, sist. of 8th Visc. Chetwynd.

MERSEY, Viscount. John Charles *Bigham*, 1st Visct. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), Kt. Bach. (1897), late Pres. of the Probate and Divorce Ct., prev. Judge of Bankruptcy Div. of the High Ct., formerly President of the Rly. Commn. and a M.P. (*U.*), appd. Q.C. 1883: b. Aug. 3, 1840; cr. Bn. 1910, a Visct. 1916; mar. 1871 Georgina Sarah, dau. of the late John Rogers, of Liverpool. *Res.*, 22 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Baron Mersey, of Toxteth, 1910; Viscount Mersey 1916.

Issue.
(*Bigham.*)
Hon. (Charles) Clive *B.*, heir to Visty., C.M.G. (1901), C.B.E. (1919), a D.L. for Co. of London, Lt.-Col., R. of O., was a G.S.O., 1st Grade, spec. attd. to Peace Conf. and 1916–19 comdg. Brit. Military Mission, Paris, late Gren. Gds.; China, 1900, Europ. War 1914–8: has been a Mil. Attaché, and a Prov. Marsh., also Hon. Attaché to Brit. Leg. or Embassy at Pekin, Petrograd, and Constantinople, and A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan), and has acted as Sec. to various Royal Commissions: b. 1872, mar. 1904 Mary, dau. of the late Horace Seymour, K.C.B. (d. before invest.) (2nd heir, his son, Edward Clive *B.*, b. 1906). *Res.*, 22 Eaton Pl., S.W.
Hon. Frank Trevor *B.*, M.A., C.B. (Civ. 1919), Barrister-at-law, an Asst. Commr. Met. Police: b. 1876, mar. 1901 Frances Leonora, dau. of the late Jno. L. Tomlin (Hon. Mrs. Frank *B.*). *Res.*, 3 Durham Place, Chelsea, S.W.

MERTHYR, Baron. Herbert Clark *Lewis*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Pembrokesh., High Sheriff 1907 and of Radnorsh. 1914, is an extensive colliery owner in S. Wales, son of 1st Bn.: b. July 3, 1866, suc. 1914 (*C.*), mar. 1899 Elisabeth Anna, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. R. S. Couchman, Madras Staff Corps. *Seat*, Hean Castle, Saundersfoot, Pembrokesh.; *town res.*, 125 Victoria St., S.W. 1.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1896; Baron Merthyr of Senghengydd, 1911. The first Peer was Pres. of Mining Assoc. of Gt. Brit. and of Iron and Steel Institute.

Titled Relatives.
(*Lewis.*)
Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:
Hon. William Brereton Couchman *L.*, sole heir to Bny., b. 1901.
Hon. Anne Elizabeth Mary Llywelyn *L.*, b. 1902.
Issue of the late (1st) *Bn.* (sists. of present):
Hon. Katharine Mary now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Green*, b. 1864, mar. 1899 the Rt. Rev. Chas. Alf. Howell *G.*, D.D., 1st Bp. of Monmouth, q.v.
(Present Baron, b. 1866.)
Hon. Annie Lucy *L.*, b. 1868.
Hon. Lilian Tydfil *L.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, The Hill, Abergavenny.
Hon. Gwendolen Halliburton *L.*, b. 1872.

Hon. Marie Spencer, now Hon. Mrs. William *Forrest*, b. 1873, mar. 1898 Lt.-Col. W. Forrest, D.S.O. (d. 1921). *Res.*, The Greenwood, St. Fagan's, Cardiff.

Hon. Margaret Menelaus, now Hon. Mrs. William Francis *De Winton*, b. 1875, mar. 1901 Wm. Fras. Parry *De W.* *Res.*, Bwlch Ho., Brecon.

— *Dau.-in-law :*

Hon. Mrs. Trevor *Lewis* (Sarah Winston, dau. of the late C. C. Scales of Covington, U.S.A.), mar. 1903 Hon. Trevor Gwyn Elliot *L.*, Bar.-at-law (d. 1921). *Res.*, 33 Hans Mansions, Chelsea, S.W. 3.

MERTON, VISCOUNT (Visc. M. of Trafalgar, *U.K.* 1805), a title of the Nelson Earldom, borne by present E. after the death of his elder bro. (Visc. Trafalgar).

MESTON, family name of follg. BARONY.

MESTON, BARON. JAMES SCORGIE *Meston*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.S.I. (1911). V.D., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Ind. Civ. Serv., Financial Memb. of Viceroy's Counc. 1918–19, when he ret., prev. Lt.-Gov. of United Provs. of Agra and Ondh (1912–7), and was Ind. Memb. of Imper. War Cabinet 1917, prev. Scc. to Ind. Govt. in Finance Dept., has been employed in Cape Col. and Transvaal on Civ. Serv. Reform, a memb. of Cmttee., Univ. Coll., London; son of the late James *M.*, of Aberdeen: b. June 12, 1865, crea. Bn. 1919, mar. 1891 Jeanie, C.B.E. (1918), a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of Jas. M'Donald. *Seat*, Hurst, Cookham Dean, Berks.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Meston of Agra and Dunottar, 1919.

ISSUE.
(*Meston.*)

Hon. DOUGALL *M.*, sole heir to Barony, Capt. R.A.: b. 1894.

METAXÀ, COUNT. ANDREA RICHARD DUDLEY *Metaxà*, 9th Ct. (Conte—*Venice* 1691), grandson of 8th Ct., b. 1902, suc. 1921, is Sub-Lieut., R.N.

Note.—The children of sons take the title Count or Countess and transmit the former to after descendants; but a Countess's title is for life only, though retained after marriage.

COUNTS AND COUNTESSES.
(*Metaxà.*)

Issue of 8th Ct.:

The *deceased* Ct. Andrea Francis Albert Cochrane *M.* ("Count Albert M."), b. 1874, d. 1903, having mar. 1900 as below.

Issue :

PRESENT COUNT.

Ctss. Thelma Alberta Louisa Eveline *M.*, b. 1903.

Ctss. Louisa Evelyne Selina Winton Northwick *M.*, b. 187–, mar. 1905 Cecil de C. Pelham-Clay—retaining title. *Res.*, Bloomfield, Ryde, I.W.

— *Dau.-in-law* (mother of present Ct.):

Ctss. Albert *M.* (Ruth, dau. of the late Hy. Anketell-Jones). mar. 1900 the above late Ct. Andrea F. Albert Cochrane *M.* (d. 1903).

Aunt.-in-law of present Ct.:

[Ctss. Richard *M.* (Maude Alexandrina, by 2nd mrrge. Mrs. Fredk. *Steuart*), mar., 1st, 1877, the late Ct. Richd. Bethell P. Warmingham *M.* (d. 1888).]

METCALFE, BARONET *of Chilton*. Sir CHARLES HERBERT THEOPHILUS *Metcalfe*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1802), M.A., M.I.C.E., now engaged as Consg. Engr. to Rhodesian Rail. Co., is a Dir. Rhodesia Rail. Trust and Victoria Falls Power Co., and a memb. Finance Sectn., Miny. of Reconstruction: son of 5th Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1883. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin THEOPHILUS JOHN MASSIE *M.* (b. 1866; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Francis Brian Theophilus, b. 1874). *Res.*, Winkworth Hill, Hascombe, Godalming.

METCALFE, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Metcalfe*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920: C.B.E. 1917), Memb. of American Dollar Securities Cmttee. during the War, is a memb. of Stock Exchange: b. 1848, mar. 1882 Amy, dau. of Capt. Alexr. Grant, Glos. Regt. *Res.*, Munster Lodge, Teddington.

METHEL &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1633)—see "Wemyss, E. of."

METHLIC &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1682)—see "Aberdeen, E. of."

METHUEN, family name of the follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

METHUEN (*pron.* Methwyn), BARON. PAUL SANFORD *Methuen*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Mil. 1902), G.C.M.G. (1919), G.C.V.O. (1910), a D.L. for Wilts, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.; Field-Marshal, Constable of the Tower since 1920, was Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Malta (1915–19), Com.-in-Ch. S. Africa 1908–12, prev. in Eastn. Comd., cmd. 1st Div. in S. Africa 1899–1902, acted as Gov. of Natal 1909–10, late a memb. of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corp. (res. 1908); served in Ashanti 1873–4, Egypt (1882), Bechuanald. and N.W. Front. 1897; and has been D.A.G at the Cape (1888–90), Mil. Sec. in Ireland, and Attaché at Berlin, is Col. of Scots Gds., Hon. Col. 3rd Bn. Wilts Regt. (Sp. Res.): son of 2nd Bn.; b. Sept. 1, 1845; suc. 1891 (*U.*); mar., 1st, 1878, the late Evelyn (d. 1879), dau. of Sir F. H. Hervey-Bathurst, 3rd Bt.; 2ndly, 1884, Mary Ethel, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Wm. A. Sanford. *Seat*, Corsham Ct., Corsham, Wilts.—See also next art.

CREATION. Bn. Methuen (of Corsham), *U.K.* 1838.—Paul Methuen, many years M.P. for Wiltshire, was created 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Methuen.*)

Issue of present (3rd) Bn.:

Hon. PAUL ASHFORD *M.*, M.A., heir to Barony, a C.C. for Wilts; late Lieut. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), late an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff; Europ. War: b. 1886, mar. 1915 Eleanor (Norah), dau. of the late W. J. Hennessey, of Rudgwick, Sussex (Hon. Mrs. *M.*). *Res.*, Beanacre, Manor Farm, Melksham, Wilts; 9 Buckingham St., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

Hon. Ethel Christian, now Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *Howard*, b. 1889, mar. 1915 Hon. G. Wm. Algernon *H.*, son of 9th Earl of Carlisle.

Hon. Anthony Paul *M.*, 2nd heir, B.A., late Capt. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), formerly Asst. Mil. Sec. to his father at Malta, late an A.D.C.; Europ. War 1914–7, b. 1891, mar. 1920 Grace, dau. of Richd. Durning Holt (Hon. Mrs. Anthony *M.*). *Res.*, 98 Heath St., Hampstead, N.W. 3.

Hon. Ellen Seymour *M.*, b. 1893.

Hon. Laurence Paul *M.*, late Lieut. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), was temp. an A.D.C., b. 1898. *Club*, Guards'.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1845.)

Hon. Georgiana Horatia Sanford *M.*, b. 1846.

Hon. Jane Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Richd. *Stapleton-Cotton*, b. 1847, mar. 1870 Col. Hon. Richard Southwell George *S.-C.*, son of 2nd Visc. Combermere and heir pres. to the title, q.v.

Hon. Florence Geraldine Marion *M.*, b. 1850.

Hon. Frederick George Paul *M.*, b. 1851.

Dau.-in-law of 1st Bn. (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. St. John *M.* (Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. T. Sergison), mar. 1854 the late Hon. St. John George Paul *M.* (d. 1899). *Res.*, Warden Lodge, Guildford.

METHUEN (of Torbolton), BARON (*Scot.* 1675)—see "Richmond, D. of," also preceding art.

METHUEN, BARONET *of Gaywood*. Sir ALGERNON METHUEN MARSHALL *Methuen*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), M.A., founder and head of publishing firm of Methuen & Co., Ltd.; son of J. B. Stedman, F.R.S.C., of Godalming, b. 1856, assumed name of Methuen 1899, mar. 1884 Emily Caroline, dau. of Edwin Bedford. No *heir*. *Res.*, New Place, Haslemere.

METTERNICH, COUNTESS, Christine (dau. of the late Adm. Sir Chas. G. Fane, K.C.B.), mar. 1914 Count Paul Wolff-Metternich, who in 1922 became naturalized in Holland.

MEUX, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Adm. of the Fleet Hon. Sir HEDWORTH *Meux*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1913), K.C.V.O. (1906), rct. 1921, has been Com.-in-Ch., Portsmouth, also its M.P. (*U.*), an extra Equerry to H.M.; Egypt 1882 and comd. Nav. Brig. in S. Africa 1899–1900; has been Priv. Sec. to two 1st Lords of the Admiralty, late an A.D.C. to King Edward, and Com. of Roy. Yacht, aftds. Com.-in-Ch. China Squadron; son of 2nd E. of Durham: b. 1856, mar. 1910 Viscountess *Chelsea*, dau. of 1st Bn. Allington and wid. of 2nd son of 5th Earl Cadogan, q.v. (Hon. *Lady Meux*), assumed name of Meux in lieu of Lambton by Roy. Licence 1911. *Res.*, Theobald's Park, Waltham Cross; Clarendon House, Newmarket; 18 Portman Sq., W. 1.

MEXBOROUGH, EARL OF. JOHN HENRY *Savile*, 6th E. (*Ire.*), M.A., a D.L. for W. Rid. Yorks, Hon. Capt. in Army, late Remount Service, formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds., Eur. War 1914–5: son of 4th E. and half-bro. of 5th: b. Sept. 27, 1868; suc. 1916, mar. 1905 Hon. Margaret Eva de Burgh *Knatchbull-Hugessen*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Brabourne. *Seats*, Methley Pk., Leeds; Arden Hall, Helmsley, Yorks.

CREATIONS. *Ire.l.:* Bn. Pollington, 1753; E. of Mexborough (said to have been orig. Earl Mexborough of Lifford) and Visc. Pollington, 1766.—Sir Jno. Savile, Kt. of the Bath, was awarded these Irish Peerages.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Savile.*)

Issue of present (6th) E.:

VISCT. POLLINGTON, heir to Earldom: John Raphael Wentworth *S.*, b. 1906 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. George).

Lady Agnes Marjorie Alice Mary *S.*, b. 1907.

Lady Beatrice Anne *S.*, b. 1910.

Lady Mary Elspeth Sylvia *S.*, b. 1914.

Lady Anne Sarah Alethea Marjorie *S.*, b. 1919.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bros. and sists. of present):

BY 2ND MERGE.

Lady Mary Louisa *S.*, b. 1864, mar. 1898 Walter B. Harris, but mrrge. anulled 1905. *Res.*, Stockwell Hall, Billericay, Essex.

Lady Anne, now Prss. Ludwig zu *Löwenstein Wertheim* (q.v.), b. 1866, mar. 1897, wid. 1899, readmitted to Brit. nationality 1918. *Res.*, 8 Upper Belgrave St., S.W.1.

(Present Earl, b. 1868.)

Hon. George *S.*, F.Z.S., sometime in Remount Service as temp. Capt., formerly Lieut. Yorks. Mil.; Eur. War 1915–7 : b. 1871, mar. 1920 Lady Margaret Mary Theresa, dau. of 7th E. of Granard. *Res.*, Ditton Lodge, Thames Ditton, Surrey; Hawnby Lodge, Helmsley, Yorks.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Margaret *S.*—see preceding.

Dau.-in-law of 3rd E. (aunt of present) :

[Mrs. Wallace *Harding* (Paulina Mary Ann, dau. of Maj. Wm. J. King), mar., 1st, 1864, the late Hon. Chas. Stuart *S.* (d. 1870) ; 2ndly, 1871, Wallace J. Harding, Barr.-at-law.

MEXBOROUGH, EARL'S WIDOW (*renard.*). ANNE COUNTESS OF *M.* (dau. of the late Rev. Andrew Holmes Belcher and wid. of Geo. Bainbridge-Ritchie), mar. 1916, as 3rd wife, the 5th E. of Mexborough (d. 1916) ; 3rdly, 1920, as 2nd wife, Alfred C. Lambart, grandson of 7th E. of Cavan. *Res.*, 44 Brompton Sqr., S.W. 3.

MEYER, BARONET *of Shortgrove.* Sir CARL FERDINAND *Meyer*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), Chmn. of the London Cmttee. of De Beers, and a Lt. for City of London ; son of the late Sigismund Meyer, of Hamburg : b. 1851, mar. 1883. Adèle, dau. of the late Julius Levis. *Heir*, his son FRANK CECIL, Lt. Essex Yeo. (b. 1886 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Antony John, b. 1920). *Res.*, Shortgrove, Newport, Essex ; 12 Park Cres., Portland Pl., W.1.

MEYER, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Meyer*, Kt. Bach. (1921), Town Clerk of Belfast since 1909 : b. 1858, mar. 1892 Isabella Bowman, dau. of Joseph T. Boyd of Larne. *Res.*, St. Clair, Windsor Avenue, Belfast.

MEYNELL, Lady DOROTHY, dau. of 6th E. of Dartmouth and dau.-in-law of Lady Mary, below.

MEYNELL, Lady MARY SUSAN FÉLICIE, dau. of 25th E. of Crawford.

MEYRICK, BARONET *of Bush.* Brig.-Gen. Sir FREDERICK CHARLTON *Meyrick*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), C.B. (Mil. 1900), C.M.G. (1918), a D.L. for Pembs., Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret., now R. of O., late Col. comdg. Pemb. Yeom., formy. Maj. 15th Hrs., has comd. a Bgde. and a Remount Depot, aftds. S. Wales Mtd. Bgde. (T.) ; served in S. Afr. with Imp. Yeom. 1900–1 : son of 1st Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1921, mar. 1897, Mary Emma, dau. of late Maj. Oswin C. Baker Cresswell. *Heir*, his son, THOMAS FREDERICK, Lt., 15th Hrs., b. 1899 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, George David Elliott, b. 1915. *Seats*, Bush, Pembroke.

MEYRICK, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Bush.* Dowager LADY *M.* (née Mary Rhoda, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Richd. F. Hill, bro. of 2nd Visc. Hill), mar. 1860 Sir Thomas Charlton Meyrick, K.C.B., 1st Bt. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Apley Castle, Wellington, Salop.

MEYRICK (TAPPS-GERVIS-), BARONET *of Hinton Admiral.* Sir GEORGE AUGUSTUS ELIOTT *Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), a D.L. for Anglesey, High Sheriff of Hants, 1900, formerly Lieut. 2nd Stafford Mil. : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1896, mar. 1884 Jacintha, dau. of the late Chas. P. Phipps, M.P. *Heir*, his son Maj. GEORGE LLEWELLYN, late 7th Hussars, (b. 1885 ; 2nd heir, next son, Richard Owen, b. 1892). *Seats*, Hinton Admiral and East Close House, Christchurch, Hants ; Beech House, Ringwood, same Co. ; Bodorgan, Anglesey.

MIAN—see "Ind. Titles."

MICALLEF, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir RICARDO *Micallef*, K.C.M.G. (1906), late Comptroller of Charitable Institutions in the Island of Malta, a M.E.C. : b. 1846, mar. 1872 Ellen, dau. of his relative the late T. G. Micallef. *Res.*, 70 Strada It-Torri, Sliema, Malta.

MICHELHAM, (*pron.* Mitch-lam) BARON. HERMANN ALFRED *Stern.* 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt. ; son of 1st Bn. ; b. Sept. 5, 1899 ; suc. 1919 ; mar. same year Bertha Isabel, dau. of late Arthur Capel, of Paris. *Res.*, Rolleston Hall, Leicsh.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. (July) and a Bn. (Dec.) 1905.

BROTHER.
(*Stern.*)

(Present Baron, b. 1899.)

Hon. JACQUE HERBERT *S.*, heir to Barony, b. 1903.

MICHELHAM, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *M.* (Aimée Geraldine, Order of Mercy, dau. of Octavius Bradshaw), mar 1898 1st Baron, K.C.V.O. (d. 1919). *Res.*, Strawberry Hill, Twickenham ; 20 Ardlington St., S.W. 1 ; 23 Rue Nitot, Paris.

MICHELL (*pron. correctly* Mi-chell'), KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir LEWIS LOYD *Michell*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.V.O. (1902), late a Min. without portfolio of the Cape, Chmn. of De Beers Consold. Mines and a Dir. of Brit. S. Afr. Co., formerly Gen. Manag. of Stand. Bk. S. Africa : b. 1842, mar. 1871 Maria Agnes, dau. of Edwd. Philpott. *Res.*, Rondebosch, Cape Prov., S. Africa.

MICHELLI, KNIGHT. Sir PIETRO JAMES *Michelli*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.M.G. (1906), Sec. of Seamen's Hosp., Greenwich, also of London School of Tropical Med. : b. 1853, mar. 1887, Mary Ellen, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Fredk. Phillips.

MIDDLEBROOK, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Middlebrook*, Kt. Bach. (1916), late M.P. for S. Leeds (*Co.-L.*) a Solicitor ; was Mayor of Morley 1896 and 1904 and Lord Mayor of Leeds 1910–11 : b. 1851, mar. 1880 Alma, dau. of Wm. B. Jackson. *Res.*, Brookholme, Scarborough.

MIDDLEMORE, BARONET *of Selly Oak.* Sir JOHN (THROGMORTON) *Middlemore*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), late M.P. for N. Birmingham (*L.U.*), founder of the Children's Emigration Homes, Birmingham, and of Middlemore Home, Halifax, Nova Scotia : b. 1844, mar. 1881, 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of late Rev. Thos. Price, of Selly Oak, Birmingham. Sole *heir*, his son WILLIAM HAWKSLOW. b. 1908. *Res.*, Woodside, Worcester.

MIDDLETON, BARON. GODFREY ERNEST PERCIVAL *Willoughby*, 10th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., Capt. 9th Lancers ret., formerly Midshipman R.N. ; son of 8th Bn. and bro. of 9th : b. June 18, 1847 ; suc. 1922 (*C.*) ; mar. 1881 Ida Eleanora Constance, dau. of the late George W. H. Ross, of Cromarty. *Seats*, Wollaton Hall, Nottingham ; Middleton Hall, Tamworth ; Birdsall House and Settrington House, York ; The Green, Brompton, Yorks.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1677 ; Bn. Middleton, *Gt. Br.* 1712.—Sir Thos. Willoughby, 2nd Bt., a M.P. in six different Parliaments was the 1st Bn. Middleton.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Willoughby.*)

Surviving issue of present (10th) *Bn.* :

(The *deceased* Henry Earnest Digby Hugh *W.*, Com. R.N., b. 1882, killed at Jutland 1916.)

Hon. Adelaide Daphne Hermione, now Hon. Mrs. Laurence *Oliphant*, b. 1883, mar. 1909 Capt. L. Richd. *O.*, R.N.

Hon. Leila Myrtle Dorothea *W.*, b. 1886.

Hon. MICHAEL GUY PERCIVAL *W.*, heir to Barony, M.C., Maj. I.A. ; Mesopotamia 1915–17 : b. 1887, mar. 1920 Angela Florence Alfreda, dau. of Chas. Oswin Hall, of Settrington Ho., Malton (Hon. Mrs. *Willoughby*). (2nd heir, his son, Digby, Michael Godfrey, b. 1921.)

Hon. Ida Mary Hazel, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Strickland*, b. 1889, mar. 1910 Capt. Hy. *S.*, O.B.E., R.N., ret., son of 8th Bt. *Res.*, The White Ho., Little Bookham, Leatherhead.

(The *deceased* Francis George Godfrey *W.*, Capt. 9th Rif. Bgde. b. 1890, killed in action 1915.)

Hon. Julia Violet Monica Louise *W.*, b. 1893.

Hon. Rothwell Charles Wentworth *W.*, Lt. R.N., b. 1896.

Surviving issue of 8th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present) :

Hon. Henrietta Alexandrina Matilda, now *Hon. Lady Thorold*, b. 1845, mar. 1869 Sir Jno. Hy. T., 12th Bt., q.v., widow.

(Present Baron, b. 1847.)

Hon. Leopold Vincent Harold *W.*, M.A., b. 1851. *Club*, Roy. Automobile.

Hon. Hylda Maria Madeline, now Hon. Mrs. William *Garforth*, M.B.E. (1919), b. 1855, mar. 1882 Wm. Hy. *G. Res.*, Malton, Yorks.

Hon. Tatton Lane Fox *W.*, a D.L. for N. Riding, Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col., 5th Bn. Green Howards (T.), b. 1860, mar. 1898 Esther Ann, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of Sir Chas. W. Strickland, 8th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Tatton *W.*). *Res.*, Howsham Hall, York.

Hon. Claude Henry Comaralch *W.*, C.V.O. (1922), a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M., Dep. Ranger of Windsor Great Park, Col. late 9th Lancers ret. 1910, late Maj. Notts. Yeom. ; served in S. Africa 1890–1900 ; aftds. Mil. Sec. to Earl of Hopetoun in Australia : b. 1862, mar. 1904 Sibyl Louise (Hon. Mrs. Claude *W.*), dau. of Chas. J. Murray, 2nd heir to Dunmore Earldom, late M.P. *Res.*, Holly Grove, Windsor Gt. Pk.

Hon. Alexander Hugh *W.*, formerly Capt. 3rd Bn. Yorks Regt. (Mil.), b. 1863, mar. 1889 Mary Selina Honoria, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Jas. Bosville-Macdonald, C.B., son of 2nd Bn. Macdonald (Hon. Mrs. Alexander *W.*). *Res.*, The Lodge, Acomb, York.

MIDDLETON, BARONET *of Belsay Castle.* Sir ARTHUR EDWARD *Middleton*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1662), B.A., a M.P. 1874–80 (*L.*), High Sheriff of Northumbd. 1884 : son of the late Chas. A. Monck, and grandson of 6th Bt. (Sir Chas. M. L. Monck, whose surname he exchanged for the older family name in 1876) ; b. 1838, suc. 1867, widower (mar. 1871 the late Lady Constance *Amherst*, d. 1879, dau. of 2nd Earl Amherst). *Heir*, his son CHARLES ARTHUR (b. 1873 ; 2nd heir, latter's nephew, John Arthur Tournay, b. 1906). *Seat*, Belsay Castle, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

MIDDLETON, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN PAGE *Middle-*

tan, Kt. Bach. (1912), B.A., was a Puisne Judge, Supr. Ct., Ceylon 1902–12, has been Pres. Dist. Ct. and a Puisne Judge in Cyprus: b. 1851, mar. 1875 Caroline, dau. of the late Paul Bell, of Stiffkey, Norfolk. *Club*, Royal Societies.

MIDDLETON, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS HUDSON *Middleton*, K.B.E. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1913), M.A., Hon. LL.D., a Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Food Production, 1917, Asst. Sec. Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries 1906–19, and a Development Commr., has been Prof. of Agric., Baroda Coll., India, Durham Coll. of Science, and Cambridge Univ.: b. 1863, mar. 1890 Lydia Falconer Fraser Miller, dau. of late Prof. John Davidson, of Adelaide Univ. *Res.*, 3 Montpelier Rd., West Ealing.

MIDDLETON, Lady SIBYL, dau. of 4th Earl Grey.

MIDDLETON, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Howard of Glossop.

MIDLETON (*pron.* Midd-), EARL OF. WILLIAM ST. JOHN FREMANTLE *Brodrick*, 1st Earl (*U.K.*), 9th Visc. M. (*Irel.*); K.P. (1916), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), M.A., Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Surrey and late Co. Ald. L.C.C., a Senator of S. Ireland, late a M.P. and Sec. of State for India and for War, prev. Under-Sec. for For. Affairs and to War Dept., is Hon. Col. Surrey and Sussex Yeo. Bgde. R.F.A., formy Surrey Yeom.: sou of 8th Visc.; b. Dec. 14, 1856; suc. 1907 as 9th Visc., crea. an Imper. Earl 1920 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1880, the late Lady Hilda *Charteris* (d. 1901), dau. of 9th E. Wemyss; 2ndly, 1903, Madeleine Cecilia Carlyle, dau. of the late Col. Hon. J. C. Stanley (son of 2nd Bn. Stanley of Alderley) and Lady St. Helier. *Seats*, Peper-Harow, Godalming, Surrey; Ballyannan Lodge, Midleton, Co. Cork; *town res.*, 34 Portland Pl., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Brodrick, 1715; Visc. Midleton, 1717. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Brodrick, 1796. *U.K.*: Earl of Midleton and Visc. Dunsford, 1920. The Irish Barony and Viscty. were conferred upon Alan Brodrick, who had been Speaker in the Commons, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, and Lord High Chancellor—all Irish appointments. The 4th Visc. was made Bn. Brodrick of Gt. Britain.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Brodrick.*)

Issue of present (1st) *Earl and* (9th) *V.*:
BY 1ST MRRGE.
Muriel, now The *Lady Tweedmouth*, b. 1881, mar. 1901 Capt. Hon. Dudley C. Marjoribanks, D.S.O., now 3rd Bn. *T.*
Lady Sibyl, now Lady S. *Graham*, late a Maid of Honour to the Queen, b. 1885, mar. 1912 Rt. Hon. Sir Ronald Wm. *G.*, K.C.M.G., q.v. Priv. Counc.
VISCOUNT DUNSFORD, heir to Earldom: George St. John *B.*; M.C. (1916), Capt. R.A.F., was S.O., 2nd Cl., late Capt. Surrey Yeom.; A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton, at Dardanelles: b. 1888, mar. 1917 Margaret, dau. of J. Rush, of Cromer (Lady Dunsford).
Lady Aileen Hilda, now Lady Aileen Chas. *Meade*, b. 1890, mar. 1913 Chas. Francis *M.*, grands. of 3rd E. of Clanwilliam.
Lady Moyra, now Lady M. *Loyd*, b. 1897, mar. 1922 Maj. Henry Chas. *L.*, D.S.O., son of Edward Hy. and Hon. Mrs. Loyd, of Langleybury.
BY 2ND MRRGE.
Hon. Francis Alan *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.
Hon. Michael Victor *B.*, b. 1920.

Surviving issue of 8th V. (bro. and sists. of present Earl):
Hon. Augusta Louisa, now *Hon. Lady Peck* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1854, mar. 1884 the late Sir Cuthbt. Edgar *P.*, 2nd Bt. (d. 1901).
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1856.)
Hon. Helen Anna, now Hon. Mrs. Archibald Ean *Campbell*, b. 1858, mar. 1885 the Rt. Rev. Archib. Ean *C.*, late Bp. of Glasgow (d. 1921).
Hon. Edith Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Philip *Lyttelton-Gell*, b. 1860, mar. 1889 Philip *L.-G. Res.*, Highfield Hall, Chesterfield; Haven Hill, Kingswear, Dartmouth; Chaulke Hill, Wembley Park, N.W.
Hon. Albinia Lucy *B.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, Ballincoona, Caherdaniel, Waterville, Co. Kerry.
Hon. Arthur Grenville *B.*, T.D., a D.L. for Surrey, Col. T.F. and an Addl. A.D.C. to H.M., late Lt.-Col. comdg. 5th Bn. Roy. W. Surrey Regt. (Terr.) in Mesopot.; b. 1868, mar. 1912 Lesley Venetia, dau. of Lt.-Col. E. H. Clough Taylor and grand-dau. of 8th D. of Argyll (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *B.*). *Res.*, 18 Eaton Sq., S.W.
Hon. Marian Cecilia, now Hon. Lady *Whitehead*, b. 1869, mar. 1896 Sir Jas. Beethom *W.*, K.C.M.G., q.v.

—Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Laurence *B.* (Anne Gwendolyn, dau. of the late Hugh R. Hughes), mar. 1896, as 2nd husb., Hon. Laurence Alan *B.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, Coed Coch, Abergele, Denbighsh.

MIDLOTHIAN, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1911), Imper. title of E. of Rosebery.

MIERS, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY ALEXANDER *Miers*, Kt. Bach. (1912), D.Sc., F.R.S., Vice-Chancellor of Manchester Univ. since 1915, memb. Advsy. Counc. of Scientific and Industl. Research, and Fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, has been Princ. of London Univ., Prof. of Mineralogy at Oxford, Pres. of the Mineralogical Soc., of both the Geol. and the Educat. Sects. of the Brit. Assoc., and an Asst. in Brit. Mus.: b. 1858. *Res.*, 23 Wetherby Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

MIÉVILLE, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER FREDERICK *Miéville*, K.C.M.G. (1898), F.R.G.S., in Diplom. Serv. 1874–83, Pres. Egyptn. Marit. Bd. of Health 1884–97 and has represented Egypt at two Internat. Sanit. Conferences: b. 1855, widower. *Res.*, 68 Wilbury Road, Hove, Brighton.

MILBANK, BARONET *of Well*. Sir FREDERICK RICHARD POWLETT *Milbank*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), Capt. 5th (Terr.) Bn., Yorks Regt., late an Asst. Prov. Marsh.: son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1881, suc. 1918, mar. 1904 Harriet Jane Dorothy, dau. of late Col. John Gerald Wilson. *Heir*, his son MARK VANE (b. 1907; 2nd heir, latter's bro. John Gerald Fredk. b. 1909). *Seats*, Norton Manor, Norton, Radnorsh.; Barningham Pk., Yorks, nr. Barnard Castle.

MILBANK, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Well*. Edith LADY *M.* (Edith Mary, dau. of Sir Richd. Green-Price, 1st Bt.). mar. 1875 Sir Powlett C. John Milbank, 2nd Bt. (d. 1918), Lord-Lieut. and formerly M.P. for Radnorsh.

MILBANKE, family name of late Bnss. WENTWORTH (also formerly of the LOVELACE Earldom, now changed to *Lyttan* and *King* respectively).

MILBANKE, BARONET *of Halnaby*. Sir JOHN CHARLES PENISTON *Milbanke*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), a Midshipman, R.N.; son of 10th Bt., who was killed in action, b. 1902, suc. 1915. *Heir*, his bro. RALPH MARK (b. 1907; 2nd heir, their uncle Mark Richard, b. 1875). *Res.*, 15 Mount St., W.

*** The preceding Baronetcy of Milbank is a branch of the present family, but has adopted a different spelling.

MILBANKE, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Halnaby*. Dowager LADY *M.* (Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of the late Hon. Richd. Denman, son of 1st Bn. *Denman*), mar. 1870 Sir Peniston Milbanke, 9th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 44 St. George's Rd., S.W.—(2) LADY *M.*, *remrrd.*, *née* Amelia, dau. of Lt.-Col. Hon. Chas. F. Crichton, son of 3rd E. of Erne, mar. 1st, 1900, Lt.-Col. Sir John Peniston Milbanke, 10th Bt., D.C. (killed in action 1915; 2ndly, Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Bryan Mahon, K.C.B.—see "Mahon, P.C."

MILBURN, BARONET *of Guyzance*. Sir LEONARD JOHN *Milburn*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), late Lieut. R. Horse Gds. (Res.), sometime an Asst. Prov. Marsh., Expdtny. Fce. from 1914; son of 1st Bt., and bro. of 2nd; b. 1884, suc. 1917, mar. 1917 Joan Anson, dau. of Hy. A. Horton, of Catton Hall, Derbysh. *Heir*, his son JOHN NIGEL (b. 1918; 2nd heir, next son, Rupert Leonard Eversley, b. 1919). *Seats*, Guyzance, Acklington, Northumbd.

MILBURN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Guyzance*. LADY *M.* (Clara Georgiana, dau. of the late Wm. C. Stamp), mar. 1876 Sir Jno. D. Milburn, 1st Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Fowberry Tower, Belford, Northumb.

MILDMAY OF FLETE, BARON. FRANCIS BINGHAM *Mildmay*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), T.D., B.A., M.P. for Totnes Div. 1885–1922, a D.L. for Devon, a Dir. G.W. Rly., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. W. Kent Yeom.; served in S. Africa 1900, and on Pers. Staff in France, Flanders and Germany: son of the late Henry Bingham Mildmay (grandson of 3rd Bt.), b. April 26, 1861; crea. a Bn. 1922 (*U.*); mar. 1906 Alice Lilian, dau. of Chas. Seymour Grenfell, of Taplow. *Seats*, Flete, Ivybridge, Devon; Shoreham Place, Sevenoaks, Kent; 46 Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Mildmay of Flete, of Totnes, Devon, 1922.

ISSUE.
(*Mildmay.*)
Hon. Helen Winifred *M.*, b. 1897.
Hon. ANTHONY BINGHAM *M.*, sole heir to Barony, b. 1909.

MILDMAY (ST.-JOHN-), Hon. Mrs. WYNDHAM, dau. of 8th Visc. Boyne.

MILDMAY (SHAW-LEFEVRE-ST.-JOHN-), BARONET *of Farley*. Sir GERALD ANTHONY *Shaw-Lefevre-St.-John-Mildmay*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1772), formerly Lieut. Hants Yeom.: son of 5th Bt., and bro. of 6th, b. 1860, mar. 1892 his 2nd cous. Isabel Emily, dau. of late Rev. Chas. A. St. John-Mildmay, assumed 1900 by Roy. licence addl. names of Shaw-Lefevre, suc. 1916. *Heir*, his son ANTHONY, M.C., Capt. Gren. Gds. (b. 1894; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Rev. Carew Hervey *St.-John-M.*); b. 1863. *Seats*, Dogmersfield Pk., Winchfield, Hants.; Dockham House, Coates, Cirencester.

MILES, BARONET *of Leigh Court*. Lt.-Col. Sir CHARLES

WILLIAM *Miles*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Somerset Light Inf., ret. 1920 as Hon. Lt.-Col., late an Asst. Mil. Sec. to Gen. Sir Charles Monro in India, son of 4th Bt. : b. 1883, suc. 1915, mar. 1912 Favell Mary, dau. of Chas. Gathorne Hill, of Hazel Manor, Compton Martin, Som. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM NAPIER MAURICE (b. 1913 ; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Wm. Noel, b. 1915). *Res.*, Walton-in-Gordano, Clevedon, Som.

MILES, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Leigh Court*. (1) Minnie LADY *M.*, *remrrd.*, dau. of Jas. Spire, mar., 1st, 1896, Sir Cecil L. Miles, 3rd Bt. (d. 1898) ; 2ndly, 1904, Fredk. H. Gibbes—retaining title. *Res.*, 29 Brunswick Gdns., Kens., W.—(2) Dow. LADY *M.* (Mary, dau. of Fredk. Neame), mar. 1882 Sir Henry Robert William Miles, 4th Bt. (d. 1915 ; bro. of 3rd). *Res.*, The White House, Leigh, Bristol.

MILES, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir HERBERT SCOTT GOULD *Miles*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1914 ; K.C.B. 1908), G.C.M.G. (1916), G.B.E. (1918), C.V.O. (1903), Col. R. Munster Fus., a Spec. Commr., Roy. Hosp., Chelsea, Barrister-at-law, Gov. of Gibraltar 1913–S, formerly Dir. of Recruiting and Organisation, and Comdt. at Staff Coll. ; served in S. Africa 1899–1900 ; has comd. Cape Col. Dist., aftds. Q.M.G. to the Forces and Third Mil. Memb. of Army Counc. : b. 1850, mar. 1877 Alice, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Jos. Parker. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MILES, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN CHARLES *Miles*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Barr.-at-law, was Legal Asst. to Min. of Munitions, aftds. Solicitor to the Miny. of Labour ; is Fell. and Tutor, Merton Coll., Oxon : b. 1870, mar. 1904 Marian Frances Charlotte, dau. of late Hy. Langley, 2nd Life Gds. *Res.*, 22 Merton St., Oxford.

MILES, Lady JOAN MARGARET, dau. of 2nd E. of Wharncliffe.

MILFORD HAVEN, MARQUESS OF. GEORGE LOUIS VICTOR HENRY SERGIUS *Mountbatten*, 2nd Marq. (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1916), Com. R.N. ; served in Gt. War, Jutland : b. Nov. 6, 1892, son of 1st Marq. better known as Prince Louis of Battenberg, crea. Marq. 1917 and granted by Roy. Warrant the surname of Mountbatten ; suc. 1921 ; mar. 1916 Countess Nadejda, dau. of Grand Duke Michael and Countess de Torby. *Res.*, St. George, Eastern Parade, Southsea.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : Marq. of Milford Haven, Earl of Medina and Visct. Alderney, 1917.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Mountbatten.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *M.* :
Lady Elizabeth Tatiana *M.*, b. 1917.
EARL OF MEDINA, heir to Marquessate, David Michael *M.*, b. 1919.
Issue of late 1st M. (bro. and sists. of present) :
Victoria Alice Elizabeth Julie Marie, R.R.C., now *H.R.H. Princess Andrew of Greece*, b. 1885, mar. 1903 H.R.H. Prince Andrew, q.v. ROY. FAMILY for issue.
Lady Louise Alexandra Marie Irene *M.*, R.R.C., b. 1889.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1892.)
Lord Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas *M.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1900 —see "Mountbatten, Knight."

MILFORD HAVEN, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Victoria, Marchioness of Milford Haven, V.A., Princess Victoria, dau. of Grand Duke Louis IV of Hesse and of Princess Alice, dau. of Queen Victoria, mar. 1884 1st Marquess, Admiral of the Fleet, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Kent House, East Cowes, I. of Wight.

MILL (VAUDREY-BARKER-), Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of the late Bn. Collins.

MILLAIS, BARONET *of Palace Gate*. Sir GEOFFROY WILLIAM *Millais*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), son of 1st Bt. (the eminent painter), b. 1863, suc. 1920, mar. 1901 Madeline Campbell, dau. of Col. Chas. H. Grace, I.A. *Heir*, his son RALPH REGNAULT (b. 1905 ; 2nd heir, next son, Edward Grey St. Helier, b. 1918). *Res.*, Elm Lane Cottage, Frensham, Surrey.

MILLAIS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Palace Gate*. LADY *M.* (Mary St. Lawrence, dau. of the late Wm. E. Hope-Vere, descendt. of 1st E. of Hopetoun), mar. 1886 Sir Everett Millais, 2nd Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Leacon Hall, Warehorne, Ashford, Kent.

MILLAR, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 32nd Bn. Kingsale.

MILLER, BARONET *of Chichester*. Capt. Sir (CHARLES JOHN) HUBERT *Miller*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1705), formerly Coldstrm. Gds. : son of 7th Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1868. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. HENRY HOLMES (b. 1866 ; 2nd heir, latter's bro. William Nicholson, b. 1868). *Seat*, Froyle Pl., Alton, Hants ; *town res.*, 32 Cliveden Pl., S.W.

MILLER, BARONET *of Glenlee*. Sir WILLIAM FREDERIC *Miller*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1788). Hon. Capt. in Army and late Staff-Capt., prev. R.A.S.C., once Yorks Mil. ; served in S. Africa 1900–1 : son of 4th Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1875, mar. 1890 Mary Augusta, dau. of the late Chas. J. Manning, and niece of Cardinal Manning. *Heir*, his son ALASTAIR GEORGE LIONEL JOSEPH, Capt. Irish Gds., R. of O., and Flight Com. (temp. Capt.) R.A.F. (b. 1893 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Thos. Geo. Alex., b. 1869). *Res.*, 57 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.

MILLER, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Manderston*. (1) HON. LADY *M.*, *née* Hon. Eveline Mary *Curzon*, dau. of 4th Bn. Scarsdale and widow of Sir Jas. P. Miller, 2nd Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Manderston, Duns, Berwicks.—(2) Eveline LADY *M.* (Eveline Frances, dau. of Col. Jno. B. Cookson, C.B.), mar. 1907, as 3rd wife, Sir John Alex. Miller, 3rd and last Bt. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Alexander Ho., Newmarket ; 53 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W. 1.

MILLER, BISHOP—see "Cashel."

MILLER, KNIGHT (1). Sir DENISON SAMUEL KING *Miller*, K.C.M.G. (1920), Gov. of Commonwealth Bank of Australia since 1912 : b. 1860, mar. Laura Constance, dau. of late J. Theophilus Heeley. *Res.*, Cliffbrook, Coogee, N.S.W.

MILLER, KNIGHT (2). Sir EDWARD *Miller*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Treas. for Austral. Branch, Brit. Red Cross Soc., Chmn. Bank of Victoria : b. 1848, mar. 1877 Mary Elizabeth *Darlot*, O.B.E. (1918). *Res.*, Glynn, Toorak, Melbourne.

MILLER, KNIGHT (3). Sir (FRANCIS) HENRY *Miller*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a solicitor, Mayor of Londonderry at date of promotion, prev. Town Clerk and Law Offr. : b. 1865, mar. 1890 Maude Mary, dau. of the late Fredk. Meredith. *Res.*, Augenish, Buncrana, Co. Donegal.

MILLER, KNIGHT (4). Sir (THOMAS FREDERICK) DAWSON *Miller*, Kt. Bach. (1918), K.C., Ch. Just. of Bihar High Ct. : b. 1867, mar. 1894 Effie Thérèse, dau. of late John M. Frodsham, M.D. *Res.*, Chhaja Bagh, Bankipore.

MILLER, KNIGHT (5). Sir JOHN ONTARIO *Miller*, K.C.S.I. (1911), late I.C.S., ret. 1911, has been Sec. to Govt. of India in Dept. of Rev. and Agric., Pte. Sec. to Viceroy, Ch. Commr. Centr. Prov. and a memb. of Ex. Counc. of Viceroy : b. 1857, mar. 1888 Mary Evelina, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Lyall, G.C.I.E. *Res.*, 6 Sussex Place, W. 2.

MILLER, KNIGHT (6). Sir LESLIE CREGY *Miller*, Kt. Bach. (1914), C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), late a Judge of the High Ct., Madras, later Ch. Judge of Mysore, ent. Ind. Civ. Serv. 1881, ret. 1914 ; b. 1862 (son of the late Sir Alex. E. Miller, C.S.I.), mar. 1886 Margaret Julia, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of Robt. Lowry. *Club.*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

MILLER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Emma Blanche, dau. of the late Jos. Rolls, of Keston, Kent), mar. 1879 Sir Gordon W. Miller, K.C.B. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 4 Hove Ct., Hove, Brighton.—(2) LADY *M.* (Mary, dau. of Robt. Moat), mar. 1861 Sir Wm. Miller, M.B., twice Mayor of Londonderry (d. 1900). *Res.*, Termonbacca House, Braehead, Londonderry.

MILLES, family name of SONDES Earldom, q.v. for Hon. Hy. *Milles-Lade*.

MILLIGAN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Milligan*, Kt. Bach. (1914), M.D., M.S., Aurist and Laryngologist to the Roy. Infirm., Manchester, Pres. Otological Sect., R. Soc. of Med., an authority on diseases of the ear and throat : b. 1864, mar. 1890 Bertha Warden, dau. of James Anderson, of Hilton House, Aberdeensh. *Res.*, Westbourne, Rusholme, nr. Manchester ; 12 St. John's St., Deansgate, Manchester.

MILLS, family name of HILLINGDON Barony, q.v. for "Hons" ; Lady Dorothy below.

MILLS, BARONET *of Ebbw Vale*. Sir FREDERICK *Mills*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., D.L. for Monmouths. (High Sheriff 1912), Chmn. Ebbw Vale Steel Co., of Nat. Fedn. of Iron and Steel Manufrs. and of Ebbw Vale Indust. Counc. ; son of Leighton Mills, of Sunderland, b. 1865, mar., 2nd wife, Mary Kathleen, dau. of E. Dawkins, of Herts. *Seat*, Llwyn Court, Abergavenny ; *res.*, 23 Cork St., W. 1.

MILLS, KNIGHT. (1) Sir JAMES *Mills*, K.C.M.G. (1909 ; Kt. Bach. 1907), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Chmn. and Manag. Dir. of Union S.S. Co. of N.Z. : b. 1847, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Sarah Gertrude, dau. of the late Frank Fosbery. *Res.*, Dunedin, N.Z. ; 60 Prince's Gate, S.W.

MILLS, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Mills*, Kt. Bach. 1922), M.I.M.E., proprietor of Mills Munitions (Ltd.),

Birmingham, and of Wm. Mills (Ltd.), Sunderland, invented Mills Hand Grenade, is a memb. of B'ham. Chamb. of Commerce and of Imper. Mineral Resources Bureau; son of late David Mills, of Sunderland: b. 1856, mar. 1891 Eliza, dau. of W. Vincent Hodgson and widow of John R. Gandy. *Res.*, Church Rd., Edgbaston.

MILLS, Lady DOROTHY, dau. of 5th E. of Orford.

MILLTOWN, EARLDOM OF (*Irel.*). Dormant, lately claimed by relatives, now deceased, 1905 and 1906 respectively. The 7th E. died 1891.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Russborough, 1756; Visc. Russborough, 1760; E. of Milltown, 1763.—The 1st Peer (all three titles) was Joseph Leeson, who for years had been a Member of the Irish Parliament. The late Earl was a K.P. and P.C., and Lieutenant of Wicklow. The late Jno. Leeson left two daughters (see small type article "Earle, E. L.") who had assumed the style of "Lady."

MILMAN, BARONET *of Levaton.* Sir FRANCIS *Milman*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1800), son of 4th Bt.: b. 1872, suc. 1922, mar. 1898 Georgina Maud Emma, dau. of the late Thos. Ripon Wallis. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILLIAM ERNEST (b. 1875; 2nd heir, next bro., Br.-Gen. Lionel Charles Patrick, C.M.G., R.A. ret., b. 1877). *Res.*, 18 FitzJames Avenue, W. Kens., W. 14.

MILMAN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Levaton.* Dowager LADY *M.* (Katherine Grace, dau. of the late Steph. C. Moore, D.L.), mar. 1870 Sir Francis John Milman, 4th Bt. (d. 1922).

MILMAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Susan Augusta Carter, dau. of the late Robt. Hanbury), mar. 1871 Sir Archibald J. Scott Milman, K.C.B., Clerk of the House of Commons, having been on the Staff from 1857, created a K.C.B. shortly before his death (1902). *Res.*, 10 Old Ct. Mansns., Kens., W.

MILNE, BARONET *of Inveresk.* Adm. Sir ARCHIBALD BERKELEY *Milne*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), G.C.V.O. (1912; K.C.V.O. 1904), K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), ret. 1919; served on coast of Kaffraria and in Zulu War as Nav. A.D.C. to Lord Chelmsford, aftds. in Egypt; an Extra Equerry to H.M., late a Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward, has been Rear-Adm. comdg. H.M.'s Yachts, comdg. 2nd Div. Home Fleet, and Com.-in-Ch. Mediterranean: son of 1st Bt. (Adm. of the Fleet Sir Alex. Milne, G.C.B.), b. 1855, suc. 1897. No *heir. Seat*, Inveresk Gate, Musselburgh, Midlothian.

MILNE, KNIGHT. General Sir GEORGE FRANCIS *Milne*, G.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1912), D.S.O. (1902), Hon. LL.D., a Knight of Grace St. John of Jerus., Lieut. of the Tower of London, Col. Comdt. R.A.; Nile Expedn. 1898, and S. Africa 1899–1902; late Com.-in-Ch. at Salonika, prev. comdg. R.A.: b. 1866, mar. 1905 Claire Marjoribanks, dau. of Sir John N. Maitland, 5th Bt. *Res.*, 4 Thurloe Court, S.W. 3.

MILNER, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Nun-Appleton Hall.* Rt. Hon. Sir FREDERICK GEORGE *Milner*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1900), 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1717), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late a M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for W. Rid.: son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th, b. 1849, suc. 1880, widower. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM FREDERICK VICTOR MORDAUNT, late Lt. Lothians and Border Horse (b. 1893; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. Maj. Edward *M.*, b. 1858). *Res.*, Taplow Lodge, Maidenhead.

MILNER, VISCOUNT. ALFRED *Milner*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), K.G. (1921), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), G.C.B. (Civ. 1901; K.C.B. 1895), G.C.M.G. (1897), M.A., Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., Vice-Pres. R. Col. Instit., Barrister-at-law, Sec. of State for the Colonies 1919–21, prev. for War, was a memb. of the Cabinet, has been Min. without Portfolio and memb. of War Cabinet, High Commr. of S. Africa and Gov. of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Chmn. of Bd. Inld. Rev. and Sec. of Finance in Egypt, was Priv. Sec. to the late Visc. Goschen when Chanc. of Exchcq. (1887–9), is a Dir. Joint City and Midland Bank; son of Chas. Milner, M.D.: b. March 23, 1854; cr. Bn. 1901, Visc. 1902 (*U.*); mar. 1921, Violet Georgina, dau. of late Adm. Fredk. A. Maxse and wid. of Lord Edward Cecil, son of 3rd M. of Salisbury. No *heir. Res.*, Sturry Ct., nr. Canterbury; 14 Manchester Sq., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Milner, 1901 (the first Peerage created by King Edward VII.); Visc. Milner, 1902.

MILNES (CREWE-), family name of CREWE Marquessate, q.v. for Lady Mary.

MILTON, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Milton*, K.C.M.G. (1903), K.C.V.O. (1910), late Administrator of Southn. Rhodesia. Pres. of Exec. and Legisl. Councils and has been Ch. Sec. and Sec. Native Affairs: b. 1854, mar. 1883 Eveline, dau. of A. R. Boreherds, of Wynberg.

MILTON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1716, *Gt. Br.* 1746), eld. son and heir of E. Fitzwilliam.

MILVAIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Mary Alice, dau. of the late John Henderson, of Durham), mar. 1875 Sir Thomas Milvain, Kt. Bach., C.B., K.C., Judge-Adv.-Gen. to the Army (d. 1916). *Res.*, Eglingham Hall, Alnwick.

MINSTER, BARON (*U.K.* 1821), Imper. title of Marq. Conyngham.

MINTO, EARL OF. VICTOR GILBERT LARISTON GARNET *Elliot* (*-Murray-Kynynmound*), 5th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*), Capt. R. of O., late Scots Gds., has been an A.D.C. (Extra); son of 4th E.; b. Feb. 12, 1891; suc. 1914 (*U.*); mar. 1921 Marion, dau. of Geo. W. Cook, of Montreal. *Seat*, Minto House, Hawick, Roxb.; *town res.*, 95 Lancaster Gt., W.2.

CREATIONS. Bn. Minto, *Gt. Br.* 1797; E. of Minto and Visc. Melgund, *U.K.* 1813. A Bt. *Scot.* 1700.—Sir Gilbert Elliot, 4th Bt., who had been (1795–7) Viceroy of Corsica, previously Envoy Extraord. to Vienna, was created Bn. Minto; and subsequently, having been Governor of Bengal, he was raised to the Earldom, The 2nd Earl was Ambassador to Berlin, First Lord of the Admiralty, &c., the 4th was a K.G., Gov.-Gen. of Canada, and Viceroy of India.—The additions to the family name were made by the 1st Earl, but conventionally it is *Elliot* only (see "Kynynmound").

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Elliot.*)

Issue of the late (*4th*) *E.* (sists. of present):
- Lady Eileen Nina Evelyn Sibell *E.*, now Lady Francis *Montagu-Douglas-Scott*, b. 1884, mar. 1915 Lt.-Col. Lord Fras. George *M.-D.-S.*, D.S.O., son of 6th D. of Buccleuch, q.v.
- Lady Ruby Florence Mary, now *Countess of Cromer*, b. 1886, mar. 1908 Visc. *Errington*, now 2nd E. of Cromer.
- Lady Violet Mary, now Lady Violet *Astor*, b. 1889, mar. 1st, 1909, Lord Chas. G. F. *Fitzmaurice* (afterwards *Nairne*), M.V.O. (killed in action 1914), son of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne; 2ndly, 1916, Maj. Hon. John Astor, son of Visc. Astor, q.v.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1891.)
- The *deceased* Hon. Gavin William Esmond *E.*, Lieut. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1895, killed in action 1917.

Issue of 3rd E. (uncles of present):
- Hon. ARTHUR RALPH DOUGLAS *E.*, heir pres. to Earldom, M.A., D.C.L., Barrister-at-law, was 1895–1912 Editor of the *Edinburgh Review*, late a M.P. (*L.U.*) and Financ. Sec. to the Treasury: b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, Dimbola, Freshwater Bay, I.W. (2nd heir, his son Hubert William Arthur *E.*, late Capt. 4th Wilts Regt., b. 1891).
- Hon. Hugh Frederick Hislop *E.*, B.A., formerly a M.P. (*L.U.*) and Priv. Sec. to First Commr. of Works: b. 1848, mar. 1879 Mary Euphemia, dau. of the late Col. Saml. Long (Hon. Mrs. Hugh *E.*). *Res.*, Corwar, Barrhill, Ayrsh.
- Hon. William Fitzwilliam *E.*, Lt.-Col. ret. (1892), late Arg. and Suthd. Highrs., was A.D.C. to Com. of Forces in Canada 1878–80 and served in S. African Campaign 1879, aftds. D.A.A.G., at War Office and for N.E. Dist.: b. 1849, mar. 1880 Elizabeth Fanny, dau. of Jno. Rutherford, of Halifax, N.S. (Hon. Mrs. William *E.*). *Res.*, 16 Royal Terr., Edinburgh.

MINTO, EARL'S WIDOW. The Dowager COUNTESS OF *M.* (Mary Caroline, C.I. (1909), a Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen and Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Gen. Hon. Charles Grey, son of 2nd Earl Grey), mar. 1883 4th E. of Minto, K.G., P.C. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Hydon End, Hambledon, Godalming; 95 Lancaster Gate, W. 2.

"MIR" and "MIRZA" —see "Ind. Titles."

MIRAJ, CHIEF OF. Sir GANGADHAR RAO GANESH (*Bala Saheb Patwar Dhanir*), K.C.I.E. (1903), a ruling chief of India: b. 1866. *Res.*, Miraj, Bombay.

MIRRIELEES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Margaret, dau. of the late Sir Donald Currie, G.C.M.G.), mar. 1879, Sir Fredk. James Mirrielees, K.C.M.G. (d. 1914), Man. of the Union Castle Steamship Co. *Res.*, Pasture Wood, Dorking; 11A Portland Pl., W.

MITCHELL, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWARD FANCOURT *Mitchell*, K.C.M.G. (1918), K.C., LL.B., Leader of the Bar in Victoria, Aust.; son of late Sir Wm. Mitchell, Pres. of Leg. Counc. of Victoria: b. 1858, mar. *Res.*, 463 Little Collins St., Melbourne.

MITCHELL, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir JAMES *Mitchell* (K.C.M.G. 1921; C.M.G. 1917), Premier, Colon. Treas. and Min. for Lands, Western Australia, since 1919, formy. Min. for Agric. and for Rlys.: b. 1866, mar. Clara, dau. of *Hon.* W. Spencer, M.L.C. *Res.*, Northam, W.A.

MITCHELL, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOHN *Mitchell*, Kt. Bach. (1921), was Provost of Ayr throughout the War: b. 18—, mar. 1922, 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of J. Dickenson, of Stafford, and widow of James Robertson, of Kilwinning.

MITCHELL, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.*

(Eliza Conway, dau. of the Rev. Canon Welldon), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Col. Sir Chas. B. H. Mitchell, G.C.M.G., late Gov. of Straits Settlements (d. 1899). *Res.*, St. Nous', Canterbury.—(2) LADY *M.* (Mary, dau. of Edward H. Smedley), mar. 1865 Sir William Wilson Mitchell, C.M.G. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Colombo.—(3) LADY *M.* (dau. of late T. Goble, of Worthing), mar. 18— Sir Thomas Mitchell (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., C.V.O. *Res.*, 37 Salisbury Rd., Craneswater Pk., Southsea.

MITCHELL (LANE-), KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Lane-Mitchell*, Kt. Bach. (1921), M.P. for Streatham (*U.*), twice Mayor of Camberwell, is connected with John Layton & Co., Ltd. *Res.*, Ryecotes, Dulwich Common, S.E. 21.

MITCHELSON, BARONET *of Rotherfield.* Sir ARCHIBALD *Mitchelson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), Chmn. of D. Davies & Sons, the Admiralty Collieries, the Wharncliffe Collieries, and the Yorkshire Collieries; son of the late Thos. Mitchelson: b. 1878, mar. 1903 Marie Anne, dau. of Samuel Lewis, of Cardiff. No present *heir. Seat*, Holme Park, Rotherfield, Sussex; *town res.*, 15 Devonshire St., W. 1.

MITCHELSON, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir EDWIN *Mitchelson*, Kt. Bach. (1921), a M.L.C., New Zealand, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Memb. of House of Repres., 1881–96; b. 1846, mar. 1871 Sarah, dau. of John Wilson. *Res.*, Auckland, N.Z.

MITFORD, fam. name, see "Mitford (Freeman-)," also sep. names below.

MITFORD, Hon. Mrs. BERTRAM, dau. of 2nd Bn. Manners.

MITFORD, Hon. Mrs. TOWNLEY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Kenyon.

MITFORD (FREEMAN-), family name of REDESDALE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MODY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.*, widow of Sir Hormusjee Nowrojee Mody, Kt. Bach. (d. 1911), a munificent benefactor to Univ. of Hong Kong. *Res.*, Hong Kong.

MOHAMMAD—see "Muhammad."

MOIR, BARONET *of Whitehanger.* Sir ERNEST WILLIAM *Moir*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), M.I.C.E., late Capt. R.E. (Terr.), formerly in firm of S. Pearson & Sons, Ltd., has been memb. of Munitions Counc. for Materials, &c., prev. Repres. of Miny. of Munitions in U.S.A., late Controller of Munitions Inventions: son of late Alex. Mitchell Moir: b. 1862, mar. 1887 Margaret Bruce, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of John Pennycook. Sole *heir*, his surv. son ARROL, Capt. R.E. (b. 1894). *Seat*, Whitehanger, Fernhurst, nr. Haslemere; 41 Cadogan Sqr., S.W.

MOLESWORTH, family name of the Viscounty of that title, q.v. for "Hons."

MOLESWORTH, KNIGHT. Sir GUILFORD LINDSEY *Molesworth*, K.C.I.E. (1888), formerly Cons. Engr. to Govt. of India for State Rys.; served in Afghan and Burma Wars: b. 1828 (descended from 1st Visc.), widower. *Res.*, The Manor Ho., Bexley, Kent.

MOLESWORTH, VISCOUNT. GEORGE BAGOT *Molesworth*, 9th Visc. (*Irel.*), Maj. R.A.P.C. ret., late D. of Cornwall's L.I.; served in Tirah Expedn. 1897–8: son of 8th V.; b. June 6, 1867; suc. 1906; mar. 1894 Nina Alida, dau. of the late Col. H. D. Faulkner. *Club.* Naval and Military.

CREATION. Visc. Molesworth and Bn. of Philipstown, *Irel.* 1716. —Robt. Molesworth, who had long been Ambassador to the Court of Denmark, was raised to the Peerage by these titles. The 2nd Peer was Ambassador to Tuscany and Sardinia, and the 3rd was A.D.C. to the Duke of Marlborough at Ramillies.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Molesworth.*)

Issue of present (9th) *V.:*
Hon. Irene Evelyn Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Rowley*, b. 1895, mar. 1917 Capt. Chas. Donovan *R.*, R.A.
The *deceased* Hon. Charles Willoughby Murray Clement *M.*, 2nd Lieut. D. of Cornw. L.I., b. 1897, d. of wounds 1917.
Hon. Cicely Sylvia *M.*, b. 1902.

Surviving issue of 8th *V.* (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Charlotte Josephine Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Bevan*, b. 1864, mar. 1883 Ven. Hy. Edwd. Jas. *B.*, Archdn. of Middx. and Preb. of St. Paul's. *Res.*, Quatford Castle, Bridgnorth, Salop; The Rectory, Church St., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Gwen Gertrude Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Dyson-Laurie*, b. 1865, mar. 1906 the late Col. Julius Dyson *D.-L.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, 4 Staveley Rd., Meads, Eastbourne.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1867.)
Hon. CHARLES RICHARD *M.*, heir pres. to Viscty., b. 1869, mar. 1906 Elizabeth Gladys, dau. of the late Edwd. M. Langworthy (Hon. Mrs. Charles *M.*). *Res.*, Levington, nr. Ipswich. (2nd heir, his son Richard Gosset, b. 1907.)
Hon. Arthur Ernest Parnell *M.*, b. 1870, mar. 1910 Nellie Maud, dau. of Geo. W. Banks, of Wellington, N.Z., and widow of Dr. Geo. Watson (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *M.*). *Res.*, Motumaku, Opotiki, New Zealand.

MOLEYNS, DE—see "De Moleyns."

MOLINES, DE—see "De Molines."

MOLONEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Frances Isabella Sophia Mary Owen, dau. of Hy. O. Lewis), mar. 1897, as 2nd wife, Capt. Sir Cornelius A. Moloney, K.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of Trinidad (d. 1913).

MOLONY, BISHOP—see "Chekiang."

MOLONY, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS FRANCIS *Molony*, P.C. (*Ireld.* 1913), LL.B., Lord Ch. Just. of Ireld. since 1918, late Lord Justice of Appeal, Ireld., prev. a Judge of King's Bench, late Sol.-Gen. there and has been also a Commr. of Education and Second Sergeant-at-Law, apptd. Q.C. 1899, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.: b. 1865, mar. 1899. *Res.*, 35 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

MOLTENO, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JAMES TENNANT *Molteno*, Kt. Bach. (1911), K.C., B.A., late Speaker of the Ho. of Assembly of Union of S. Africa; son of the late Sir J. C. Molteno, First Prem. of Cape Col.: b. 1865, mar. 1889 Clarissa Celia Holland-Pryor. *Res.*, Kenilworth, Cape Town.

MOLYNEUX (*pron.* Molli-nukes), family name of SEFTON Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

MOLYNEUX, BARONET *of Castle Dillon.* Rev. Sir JOHN CHARLES *Molyneux*, 9th Bt. (*Irel.* 1730), LL.B., son of 8th Bt., b. 1843, suc. 1879, mar. 1895, 2nd wife, Ada Isabel, dau. of the late Rev. A. F. Wynter. *Heir.* his son WILLIAM ARTHUR (b. 1877; 2nd heir, next son, John Howard, b. 1878). *Res.*, The Vicarage, Portesham, Dorchester.

MOLYNEUX, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1628), elder son and heir of the Earl of Sefton.

MOMBASA, BISHOP OF, Rt. Rev. RICHARD STANLEY *Heywood*, D.D., 2nd Bp., prev. Canon of Bombay Cath. and Examg. Chapl. to Bp.: b. 1867, apptd. 1917, cons. 1918.

MONASH, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir John *Monash*, G.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1915), V.D., B.A., LL.B., M.I.C.E., Australn. Expdtny. Fce.; Dardanelles 1915; Comded. an Army C., is a Civil Engr. and a specialist in reinforced concrete: b. 1865, widower. *Res.*, Iona, Toorak, Melbourne.

MONCK, family name of follg. Viscounty.

MONCK, VISCOUNT. HENRY POWER CHARLES STANLEY *Monck*, 5th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Monck (*U.K.*); B.A., Vice-Lieut. for Wicklow (High Sheriff 1887), formerly Capt. Coldstrm. Gds.; served in Egyptian and Suakin Campaigns: son of 4th V.; b. Jan. 8, 1849; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1874 Lady Edith Caroline Sophia *Scott*, dau. of 3rd E. of Clonmell. *Seat*, Charleville, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow.

CREATIONS. *Irl.:* Bn. Monck, 1797; Visc. M. 1801. *U.K.:* Bn. Monck, 1866.—Chas. Stanley Monck, son of the M.P. for Old Leighlin, obtained the two Irish titles. His successor was made Earl of Rathdowne, but that honour expired with himself. The 4th Visc., a P.C., G.C.M.G., and Governor-General of British America, was awarded the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Monck.*)

Surviving issue of present (5th) *V.:*
Hon. Annette Louise, now *Countess of Liverpool*, G.B.E., b. 1875, mar. 1897 Capt. Hon. Arthur William de Brito Savile Foljambe, now 2nd Earl of *L.*, q.v.
[The *deceased* Hon. Charles Henry Stanley *M.*, Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1876, killed in action 1914, having mar. 1904 the late Mary Florence, dau. of Sir Wm. W. Portal, 2nd Bt. (d. 1918); son, heir to Viscty., HENRY WYNDHAM STANLEY *M.*, b. 1905 (2nd heir, Br.-Gen. Cecil Stanley Owen *M.*, b. 1863, 1st cous. of Visct.).]

Surviving dau. of 4th *V.* (sist. of present):
Hon. Frances Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Pearce*, b. 1845, mar. 1888 Rev. Richd. Aslatt *P.* *Res.*, Christ Church Lodge, Winchester.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1849.)

MONCKTON, family name of GALWAY Viscounty ("Monckton-Arundell" is name of heirs)—see also below.

MONCKTON, BARON (*U.K.* 1887), Imper. title of Visc. Galway.

MONCKTON, Lady GERTRUDE, dau. of 4th E. of Radnor.

MONCREIFF (*pron.* Mŏn-), family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MONCREIFF, BARON. JAMES ARTHUR FITZ-HERBERT *Moncreiff*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Scot. & U.K.*),

B.A.: son of 3rd Bn.; b. 1872; suc. 1913 (*U.*); mar. 1909 Lucy Vida, dau. of D. Lechmere-Anderson, L.R.C.P. *Seat*, Tulliebole Castle, Kinross; Glenlogan, Sorn, Mauchline, Ayrsh.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Scot.* 1626, *U.K.* 1871. Bn. Moncreiff, *U.K.* 1874.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Moncreiff, 11th Scottish Baronet, M.P. successively for Leith, Edinburgh, and the Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities, also Lord Advocate and Lord Justice Clerk, was awarded the U.K. Baronetcy and the Barony. He was brother to the 10th Bt., and had not in fact succeeded him when granted a Baronetcy of his own. The 2nd Bn. bore the judicial title of Ld. Wellwood as a former Judge of Ct. of Session.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Moncreiff.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Katherine Moira *M.*, b. 1910.
Hon. Lilian Vida Lechmere *M.*, b. 1912.
Hon. HARRY RONERT WELLWOOD *M.*, heir to Barony, b. 1915.
Hon. Nicola Gladys *M.*, b. 1917.
Hon. Donald Graham FitzHerbert *M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1919.

Issue of the late 3*rd Bn.* (sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1872.)
Hon. Daisy Isabel, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Wright*, b. 1874, mar. 1900 her cousin Arthur FitzHerbert *W.* *Res.*, Aldercar Hall, Derby.
Hon. Lilian Mary Susan, now Hon. Mrs. Donald *Crawford*, b. 1876, mar. 1914 the late Donald *C.*, K.C., LL.D. (d. 1919). *Res.*, 35 Chester St., Edinburgh.
Hon. Gladys Nora May *M.*, b. 1878.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (uncle of present):
Hon. Frederick Charles *M.*, late Justice of Supr. Ct. Ceylon, prev. a Puisne Judge in Mauritius; b. 1847, mar. 1892 Mary Ann, dau. of the late Chas. S. Brook (Hon. Mrs. Frederick *M.*). *Club*, Oxfd. and Camb.

—Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Francis *M.* (Mildred, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Rich. H. FitzHerbert), mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Francis Jeffrey *M.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, 28 Eglinton Cresc., Edinburgh.

MONCREIFF, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *M.* (Florence Kate, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Richd. FitzHerbert, son of 3rd Bt.), mar. 1871 the Rev. Lord Moncreiff, 3rd Bn. (d. 1913). *Res.*, The Priory, Wootton Wawen, Birmingham.

MONCREIFFE, BARONET *of Moncreiffe*, Col. Sir ROBERT DRUMMOND *Moncreiffe*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1685), C.M.G. (1916), V.D., T.D., a D.L. for Perthsh., Hon. Col. 6th–7th Bn. and once Lt.-Col. comdg. 6th Black Watch (Terr.) and an A.D.C. to H.M., formerly Lieut. Scots. Gds.: son of 7th Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1879, mar. 1880 Evelyn Elizabeth Vane, dau. of Col. Hon. Chas. R. Hay-Drummond, son of 10th E. of Kinnoull. *Heir pres.*, his nephew JOHN ROBERT GUY *M.*, Com. ret., R.N. (b. 1884; 2nd heir, latter's nephew, Rupert Ian Kay, b. 1919). *Seat*, Moncreiffe, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthsh.; *town res.*, 16 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

MONCRIEFF (SCOTT-), KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE KENNETH *Scott-Moncrieff*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1918), C.I.E. (1900), R.E., ret. 1918; Afghn. 1879–80, China 1900–1; has been Dir. of Fortifications and Works at W. Office, and Ch. Engr. at Aldershot: b. 1855, widower. *Res.*, 31 Ladbroke Sq., W. 1.

MONCRIEFF (SCOTT-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.-M.* (Mary Deborah, dau. of the late Arthur Albright), mar. 1890, as 3rd wife, Col. Sir Colin Campbell Scott-Moncrieff, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 11 Cheyne Walk, S.W.

MOND, DAME VIOLET—see following.

MOND, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Hartford Hill*, Rt. Hon. Sir ALFRED MORITZ *Mond*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1913), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), M.A., Barrister-at-law, M.P. for W. Swansea (*Nat.-L.*), Min. of Health, 1921–22, First Commr. of Works 1916–21, managing dir. of Messrs. Brunner, Mond & Co., of Anglo-Jewish Assoc., and formy. Chmn. of *Westminster Gazette* Syndicate, is a Trustee Imp. War Museum; son of Ludwig Mond, Ph.D.: b. 1868, mar. 1894 Dame Violet Florence Mabel, D.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late J. H. Goetze. *Heir*, his son HENRY LUDWIG (b. 1898; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Melchet Court, Romsey, Hants; *town res.*, 35 Lowndes Sq., S.W. 1 (*let*).

MONEY, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR WIGRAM *Money*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1908), K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.S.I. (1916), ret. 1920, late R.A., Ch. Adminr. Palestine 1918–9, prev. on Gen. Staff, Southern Army, India; Zakka Khel and Mohmands 1908, Mesopotamia; is a Dir. Anglo-Egyptn. Bank: b. 1866, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Euphemia Mabel, dau. of Geo. J. Drummond, of Swaylands, Penshurst, and wid. of Capt. Alex. Brodie. *Res.*, Broomlands, Langton Green, Tunbridge Wells.

MONEY, KNIGHT (2). Sir LEO GEORGE CHIOZZA *Money*, Kt. Bach. (1915), late M.P. (*L.*) for E. Northants., prev. for N. Paddington, was Parl. Sec. to Shipping Controller (Sir Jos. Maclay), prev. Priv. Sec. (unp.) to Rt. Hon. D. Ll. George at Miny. of Munitns., also on War Trade Com., Lt. R.N.V.R., is an author and journalist, and has published numerous important works on social and financial questions: b. (in Genoa) 1870, mar. 1892 Gwendoline, dau. of George Elliot Stevenson. *Res.*, The Grey Ho., Hampstead Lane, N.

MONEYPENNY, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Moneypenny*, Kt. Bach. (1918), C.V.O. (1921), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), City Chamberlain and Priv. Sec. to Lord Mayors of Belfast from 1899, gave valuable serv. to War organisns. there: b. 1859. *Res.*, Wyncote, Strandtown, Belfast.

MONK BRETTON, BARON. JOHN WILLIAM *Dodson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Civ. 1903), a D.L. and C.C. for East Sussex, Maj. T.F. ret., on L.C.C., formy. an Ald., late Maj. Suss. Yeom., prev. an Attaché in Diplom. Serv., was Priv. Sec. to Mr. Chamberlain when Sec. for Colonies, and accompanied him to S. Africa in 1903; son of 1st Bn.: b. Sept. 22, 1869; suc. 1897 (*U.*); mar. 1911 Ruth, dau. of the late Hon. Chas. Brand and granddau. of 1st V. Hampden. No *heir*. *Seat*, Conyboro, Lewes; *town res.*, 11 Vale Avenue, Chelsea, S.W. 3.

CREATION. Bn. Monk Bretton, *U.K.* 1884.—The 1st Peer was the Rt. Hon. Jno. Geo. Dodson, well known as "Mr. Dodson," Chairman of Committees to the House of Commons. He held that post 1865–72, and was afterwards President of the Local Government Board and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dodson.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Priscilla *D.*, b. 1914.

Surviving daus. of 1*st Bn.* (sists. of present):
Hon. Ethel Millicent *D.*, b. 1859.
Hon. Mildred Augusta *D.*, b. 1862. } *Res.*, 48D Sloane Sq., S.W.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1869.)

MONKSWELL, BARON. ROBERT ALFRED HARDCASTLE *Collier*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), Hon. 2nd Lieut. late R.A., Europ. War from 1914 (with 8th Hrs. as Interpreter), has been a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv., aftds. clerk in For. Office; son of 2nd Bn.: b. Dec. 13, 1875; suc. 1909; widower, having mar. 1908 Ursula Mary (d. 1915), dau. of Hugh Gurney Barclay, M.V.O. *Res.*, 69 Cambridge Terrace, W.2.

CREATION. Bn. Monkswell, *U.K.* 1885.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. P. Collier, M.P., who had been Attorney-General, a Justice of the Common Pleas, and member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, was raised to the Peerage by this title. The 2nd Bn. was Chmn. of the L.C.C. and Under-Sec. for War 1895.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Collier.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Lorna Evelyn *C.*, b. 1915.

Issue of late (*2nd*) *Bn.*, bros. of present:
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1875).
Hon. GERARD *C.*, *heir pres.* to Bny., M.A., late a Lecturer at Birmingham Univ.: b. 1878, mar. 1910 Lily Ermengarde Fanny, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. Grant-Duff, G.C.S.I. (Hon. Mrs. Gerrard *C.*). *Res.*, St. Anthony's House, Marazion, Cornwall. (2nd heir his son William Adrian, b. 1913.)
Hon. Cecil Frederick ("Eric") *C.*, late Lt. Qn.'s Westminster Rif., b. 1882, mar. 1912 Dorothea Gertrude Agnes, dau. of the late Philip Lawrence, of Sydney, N.S.W. (Hon. Mrs. Eric *C.*). *Club*, Travellers'.

Issue of 1*st Bn.* (uncle and aunt of present):
Hon. Margaret Isabella, now Contessa Arturo di *Cadilhac*, b. 1846, mar. 1873 the late Cav. Conte Art. Galletti di *C.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, 5 Friar's Lane, Plymouth.
Hon. John *C.*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a well-known artist, some time at Parly. Dept. of Foreign Off. during War: b. 1850, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Ethel Gladys, sist. of deceased 1st wife and dau. of Rt. Hon. Prof. Huxley (Hon. Mrs. John *C.*). *Res.*, North House, 69 Eaton Avenue, Sth. Hampstead, N.W.

MONKSWELL, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *M.* (Mary Josephine, dau. of the late Jos. A. Hardcastle, M.P.), mar. 1873 2nd Bn. Monkswell (d. 1909). *Res.*, Beaminster, Dorset.

MONMOUTH, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES ALFRED HOWELL *Green*, D.D., 1st Bp., cnrate of Aberdare 1888–93, vicar 1893–1914, Archdn. of Monmouth and canon res. of Llandaff 1914–21: b. 1864, cons. 1921, mar. 1899 Hon. Katherine Mary Lewis, dau. of 1st Bn. Merthyr (Hon. Mrs. Chas. *G.*). *Res.*, Jesmond, Stow Pk., Newport, Mon.

MONRO, BARONET *of Bearcrofts*. Gen. Sir CHARLES CARMICHAEL *Monro*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), G.C.B. (Mil. 1919), G.C.S.I. (1920), K.C.B. (1915, C.B., Mil. 1906), G.C.M.G. (1916), King of Arms to Order of the Bath, 1921, late an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M. a Kt. of Grace St. John of

Jerus., Col. Roy. W. Surrey Regt. and Hon. Col. 23rd London Regt., was Comdr.-in-Ch. in India 1916–20, prev. cmdg. 1st Army Corps, Expdtny. Fce., and was in Comd. at Gallipoli 1915–6 ; Ind. Frontier 1897–8 and S. Africa ; has been Comdt. Sch. of Musketry, has comd. 13th Inf. Brig. and 2nd London Div. (Terr.) : son of the late Henry *M.*, of Craigiocart, b. 1860, mar. follg. 1912. No *heir*. *Res.*, 105 Eaton Place, S.W. 1.

MONRO, Hon. LADY, D.B.E. (1919), (*Hon. Dame* Mary Caroline), dau. of 1st Bn. O'Hagan, and wife of preceding Bt.

MONRO, KNIGHT Sir HORACE CECIL *Monro*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), B.A., Barrister-at-law, Perm. Sec. Loc. Govt. Bd. (1910–22, prev. Asst. Sec., a memb. Greater London Commn. : b. 1861. *Res.*, Woodlands, Binfield, Bracknell, Berks.

MONRO, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Louisa Jane, dau. of the late Chas. Pelly, son of 1st Bt.), mar. 1865 Capt. Sir David Monro, formerly H.M.'s Insp. of Constab. for Scotld. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Allan House, Fearn, Ross-sh.

MONRO, Lady IDA CONSTANCE, dau. of 5th E. of Lisburne.

MONSELL, family name of EMLY Barony (no repres. of the name.)

MONSERRATE—see " Cook, Bt."

MONSON, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for " Hons."

MONSON (*pron.* Munson), BARON. AUGUSTUS DE-BONNAIRE JOHN *Monson*, 9th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., a Kt. of Justice St. John of Jerus., and Dir. of the Ambulance Dept., late Chief of Brit. Red Cross Soc. in Italy as Hon. Lt.-Col., is a D.L. for Co. Lincoln, has been Hon. Attaché to Brit. Emb. at Paris and Asst. Comptr. and Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg : son of 8th Bn. ; b. Sept. 22, 1868 ; suc. 1900 (*L.*) ; mar. 1903 Romaine, a'Lady of Grace as above, widow of Lawrence Turnure, of New York, and dau. of the late Gen. Roy Stone, U.S.A. *Seats*, Burton Hall, Lincoln ; Chart Lodge, Sevenoaks, Kent.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : A Bt. 1611. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Monson, 1728.—Sir Jno. Monson, 5th Bt., Kt. of the Bath, for years M.P. for Lincoln, was awarded this Peerage. The 7th Bn., who had been Treasurer of the Household, Master of the Horse, &c., was in 1886 created Visc. Oxenbridge, but, as he left no issue, that title went no farther.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Monson.*)

Issue of present (9th) *Bn.* :
Hon. JOHN ROSEBERY *M.*, heir to Barony, b. 1907. (2nd heir, his 2nd cousin, Sir Maxwell E. W. J. Monson, Bt. below.)

Surviving issue of 8*th Bn.* (sists. of present) :
Hon. Edome Eliza Theodosia, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Chetwynd*, b. 1865, mar. 1890 the late Capt. Walt. Hill *C.*, d. 1916, bro. of Sir Geo. Chetwynd, 4th Bt. *Res.*, 34 Sloane Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Mary Evelyn Mina (" Irma ") *M.*, b. 1866. *Res.*, 74 Carlisle Mansns., Vict. St., S.W.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1868.)
Hon. Adelaide Violet Cicely, now Hon. Lady *Leveson-Gower*, b. 1870, mar. 1898 Sir Geo. Granville *L.-G.*, K.B.E., grandson of 1st Earl Granville. *Res.*, 12 Norfolk Crcsc., W.

MONSON, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *M.* (Augusta Louisa Caroline, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Augustus F. Ellis, son of 1st Bn. Seaford), a Lady-in-Waiting to H.I.H. the Dchss. of Saxe-Coburg : mar. 1861 8th Bn. Monson, C.V.O. (d. 1900). *Res.*, King's Cottage, Kew.

MONSON, BARONET *of The Thatched House.* Sir MAXWELL WILLIAM EDMUND JOHN *Monson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), sometime Capt., R.A.S.C., formerly Hon. Attaché at Brit. Embassy, Paris, son of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund *M.*, G.C.B., son of 6th Baron), b. 1882, suc. 1909, mar. 1912 Edna, dau. of Jas. Powers of New York. *Heir pres.*, his bro. EDMUND ST. JOHN DEBONNAIRE JOHN (b. 1883 ; 2nd heir, next bro., George Louis Esme John, b. 1888). *Res.*, 3 Nassau Ho., Shaftesbury Ave., W. 1.

MONTAGU, family name of MANCHESTER Dukedom, of SANDWICH Earldom, and of SWAYTHLING (Samuel-Montagu) Barony. *Index* to the three lines, together with those of MONTAGU of BEAULIEU (Douglas-Scott-Montagu), marked B., Mont. of Beaulieu ; M., Manchester ; SA., Sandwich ; and SW., Swaythling.

Hn. Anne R. P., M.
Ld. Chas. Wm. A., M.
Hn. Drogo S., S.
Ld. Edwd. E. F., M.
Hn. Eliz. Susan, B.
Ly. Elizabeth, S.
Ly. Ellen M. L., M.
Hn. Ewen Edwd., SW.
Ly. Faith, S.
Hn. Gerald, SW.
Hn. Ivor G., SW.
Hn. Joyce I. J., SW.
Hn. Lilian, SW.
Hn. Llonel, SW.
Hn. Marian, SW.
Ly. Marie Sophie, SA.
Ly. Mary Alice, M.
Ly. Mary Faith, S.
Ly. Olga Blanche, S.A.
Hn. Mrs. Robt., B.
Hn. Stuart A., SW.
Hn. Wm. D. S., S.

MONTAGU, BARON—see compounds below.

MONTAGU, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Catherine Frances, dau. of the late Gen. Poole V. England), mar. 1859 the late Gen. Sir Horace William Montagu, K.C.B., R.E. rct. (descendt. of 1st E. of Manchester), d. 1916. *Res.*, 15 Oxford Rd., Colchester.

MONTAGU, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) EDWIN SAMUEL *Montagu*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), Sec. of State for India 1917–22, a memb. of the Cabinet, prev. Min. of Munitions and a member of War Committee, has been Financ. Sec. to Treas. (twice), Chanc. of Duchy of Lancaster (twice), and Under-Sec. for India, late M.P. for Cambs. (*Co.-L.*), son of 1st Bn. Swaythling : b. 1870, mar. 1915 Hon. Beatrice Venetia *Stanley*, dau. of 4th Bn. Sheffield. *Res.*, Breccles Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk.

MONTAGU (DOUGLAS-SCOTT-), family name of MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU Barony (see " Montagu " above, with Index ; to be distinguished from " Montagu-Douglas-Scott," that of the Buccleuch Dukedom).

MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU (*pron.* Bewly), BARON. JOHN WALTER EDWARD *Douglas-Scott-Montagu*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.I.E. (1920), C.S.I. (1916), V.D., a D.L. and C.C. for Hants, a Verderer of the New Forest and a memb. of the Road Board, Hon. Col. late Lt.-Col. comdg. 7th Bn. (Terr.) Hants Regt., was Adviser for Mech. Transp. Servs. I.A. Hdqrs., is Hon. Br.-Gen. and Lt.-Col. T.F. ret., late a M.P. : son of 1st Bn. ; b. June 10, 1866 ; suc. 1905 (*C.*) ; mar. 1st, 1889, Lady Cecil Victoria Constance *Kerr* (d. 1919), dau. of 9th M. of Lothian K.T. ; 2ndly, 1920, Alice Pearl, dau. of late Maj. F. Barrington Crake. No *heir*. *Seat*, The House on the Shore, Beaulieu, Brockenhurst, Hants ; *town res.*, 62 Pall Mall, S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Montagu of Beaulieu, *U.K.* 1885.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Douglas-Scott-Montagu.*)

Daus. of present (2*nd*) *Bn.* :
BY 1ST MERGE.
Hon. Helen Cecil, now Hon. Mrs. Clark *Kennedy*, b. 1890, mar. 1916 Arthur J. Clark *K.*
Hon. Elizabeth Susan *D.-S.-M.*, b. 1909.
BY 2ND MERGE.
Hon. Anne Rachel Pearl *D.-S.-M.*, b. 1921.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (sist. of present) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1866.)
Hon. Rachel Cecily, now The *Lady Forster*, b. 1868, mar. 1890, see under " Forster, Baron."

Dau.-in-law :
Hon. Mrs. Robert *D.-S.-M.* (Alice, widow of Oscar Davy-Davies), mar. 1904 Hon. Robert Henry *D.-S.-M.* (d. 1916).

MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT—see " Buccleuch, D. of."

MONTAGU OF KIMBOLTON, BARON (*Eng.* 1620)—see " Manchester, D. of."

MONTAGU OF ST. NEOTS, BARON (*Eng.* 1660)—see " Sandwich, E. of."

MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY — see " Wharncliffe, E. of."

MONT' ALTO, COUNT OF. BERNARD *Manduca-Piscopo-Macedonia*, 7th Ct. (*Parma* 1720—Maltese Nobility), late Lt., K.O. Malta Regt., son of 6th Ct. ; b. 1891, suc. 1916. *Heir*, his bro. JOSEPH, *dei Conti Manduca*, b. 1893 ; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. Saverio, *dei Conti Manduca*, b. 1884). *Res.*, Castello ta Sultan, Wardia ; 42 Strada Reale, Casal Balzan ; St. Paul's Bay ; Rabato—all in Malta.

MONT' ALTO, COUNT'S WIDOW. COUNTESS of *M.A.* (Angiolina, dau. of 4th Bn. of Buleben and sist. of 1st wife), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, 6th Count of M.A. (d. 1916). *Res.*, with her son, present Ct.

MONTEAGLE OF BRANDON (*written* Monteagle), BARON. THOMAS SPRING *Rice*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.P. (1885), B.A., Vice-Lieut. for Co. Limerick : grandson of 1st Bn. and son of Hon. Steph. Edmond Spring Rice ; b. May. 31, 1849 ; suc. 1866 (*U.*) ; mar. 1875 the late Elizabeth (d. 1908), dau. of the late Most Rev. Saml. Butcher, D.D., Bishop of Meath. *Seat*, Mount Trenchard, Foynes, Co. Limerick.

CREATION. Bn. Monteagle of Brandon, *U.K.* 1839.—The Rt. Hon. Thos. Spring Rice, F.R.S., M.P. for Limerick and for Cambridge, Secretary for the Colonies, and Chancellor of the Exchequer, was the first to hold this Peerage. The family name is usually given as Spring-Rice, but this may be regarded as an error. The name Spring has been largely prefixed as is seen below ; but the Roll of the Peers includes it as a Christian name.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Rice.*)

Surviving issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.* :
Hon. Mary Ellen *R.*, b. 1880.

Hon. THOMAS AUBREY *R.* heir to Barony, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1922), B.A., 1st Sec. at Brit. Embassy, Brussels, prev. Paris: b. 1883. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Francis.)

Surviving bro. and sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s childn. 1870):

Hon. Alice Spring *R.*, b. 1847. *Res.*, Corgrig, Foynes, Co. Limerick.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1849.)

Hon. Frederica Spring, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Sotheby*, b. 1850, mar. 1893 Rev. Walter E. Hamilton *S. Res.*, 92 Banbury Rd., Oxford.

Hon. Francis Spring *R.*, Com. R.N. ret. (1897), b. 1852, widower. *Res.*, Reenglas, Valencia Isld., Co. Kerry.

Hon. Catherine Ellen Spring *R.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, 92 Banbury Rd., Oxford.

Dau.-in-law of 1st Bn. (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Edmond *R.* (Margaret Jane, dau. of Jas. Little, of Ontario), mar. 1870 the late Hon. Edmond Henry Fras. L. Spring *R.* (d. 1887). *Res.*, Braemar, Montreal.

MONTEAGLE OF WESTPORT (Monteagle), BARON (*U.K.* 1806)—Imper. title of the Marquess of Sligo.

MONTEATH, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES *Monteath*, K.C.S.I. (1903), in I.C.S. 1870–1905, late a memb. of Counc. Gov. of Bombay, was Acting Gov. 1903: b. 1847, mar. 1872 Amelia, dau. of the late Thos. Hunter. *Res.*, Buckerell Lodge, Honiton, Devon.

MONTEATH, KNIGHT (2). Sir RUTHVEN GREY *Monteath*, Kt. Bach. (1915), sen. partner of Mackinnon, Mackinnon & Co., of Calcutta, has been a memb. of Viceroy's Counc.; son of the late Alex. M. Monteath, C.S.I., I.C.S.: b. 1864, mar. 1908 Mabel Minnie, dau. of Wm. J. Jones, of Guernsey. *Res.*, Duchally, Auchterarder, Perthsh.

MONTEFIORE, BARONET *of Worth Park*. Sir FRANCIS ABRAHAM *Montefiore*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), a D.L. for Sussex (High Sheriff 1895): son of the late Jos. M. Montefiore, of Worth Pk.; b. 1860, mar. 1888 Marian, dau. of Herr Wm. de Gutmann, of Vienna. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 116 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

MONTGOMERIE, family name of EGLINTON AND WINTON Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

MONTGOMERIE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1449), elder son and heir of E. of Eglinton.

MONTGOMERY, BARONET *of The Hall*. Sir ALEXANDER CECIL *Montgomery*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1808): son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1859, suc. 1915, unmrrd. and no heir. *Club*, St. Stephen's.

MONTGOMERY, BARONET *of Stanhope*. Sir BASIL TEMPLER GRAHAM *Montgomery*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), Hon. Lt.-Col., late Coy. Comdt. Kinross Vol. Regt., formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles; son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of4th: b. 1852, suc. 1902, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Theresa Blanche, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Edwd. G. Verschoyle. *Heir*, his son WALTER BASIL GRAHAM, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920) (b. 1881; 2nd heir, Bt's. bro. Rev. Charles Percy *Graham-Montgomery*, b. 1855). *Seats*, Kinross House, Kinross; Stanbridge Hall, Romsey, Hants; *town res.*, 25 Bruton St., W.

MONTGOMERY, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. HENRY HUTCHINSON *Montgomery*, D.D., formerly 4th Bp. of Tasmania, late Sec. to S.P.G., is a Preb. of St. Paul's, and Prelate of Ord. of St. Mich. and St. Geo.: b. 1847, cons. 1889, ret. 1901, mrrd. *Address*, 15 Tufton St., S.W.

MONTGOMERY, EARL OF (*Eng.* 1605)—see "Pembroke and M."

MONTGOMERY, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir ARCHIBALD ARMAR *Montgomery*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), R.A., comdg. 53rd Welch Div., T.A., late Dy. Chief of the Gen. Staff, India, sometime Chief of Gen. Staff; Eur. War 1914–8, S. Afr. 1899–1902: b. 1871, mar. 1896, Diana, dau. of late Edmund Langton. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MONTGOMERY, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir ROBERT ARUNDEL KERR *Montgomery*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1911), D.S.O. (1900–1), a D.L. for Northumbd., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Col. Comdt. R.A., ret. 1920: S. Africa 1899–1902; has been a Prof. in Ind. Staff Coll. on Gen. Staff, and comded. Tyne Garr., late Food Commr. for Northd. and Durham: b. 1862, mar. 1887 Annie Rosalie, dau. of John Lecky Phelps. *Res.*, Aydon Grange, Corbridge.

MONTMORENCY—see "De Montmorency."

MONTREAL, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN CRAGG *Farthing*, D.D., 6th Bp., late Dean and Rector of St. George's Cathed., Kingston, Ontario, and has been Incumbt. of Durham and Canon of St. Paul's, Lond.: b. 1862, cons. 1909. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Montreal.

MONTROSE, DUKE OF. DOUGLAS BERESFORD MALISE RONALD *Graham*, 5th Duke (*Scot.*), *sits* as Earl Graham (*Gt. Br.*); K.T. (1879), apptd. Chanc. of the Order 1917; Lord-Lieut. of Stirlingsh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hered. Sheriff of Dumbartonsh., Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly Ch. of Scotland 1916–7, Hon. Brig.-Gen., late Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 3rd Bn. Arg. and Suthd. Highrs., aftds. comdg. a Bgde.; served in S. Africa 1902; late an A.D.C. to H.M. for Spec. Res., formerly Lieut. 5th Lancers: son of 4th D.; b. Nov. 7, 1852; suc. 1874 (*C.*); mar. 1876 (Dame) Violet Hermione, G.B.E. (1918), Pres. Scott. Branch Red Cross Soc., a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Sir Fredk. U. Graham, 3rd Bt. of Netherby (a remote kinsman). *Seat*, Buchanan Castle, Drymen, Glasgow.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Graham, 1445; E. of Montrose, 1505; M. of Montrose, 1644; D. of Montrose. M. of Graham and Buchanan, E. of Kincardine, Visc. Dundaff. and Bn. Aberruthven, Mugdock, and Fintrie, 1707. *Gt. Br.*: Earl Graham and Bn. G. of Belford, 1722.—The 1st Ld. Graham was Patrick Graham, one of the Lords of Regency during the minority of James II. of Scotland. The 3rd Lord was made Earl of Montrose for his gallantry at the Battle of Sauchieburn in which James III. was slain; but himself fell with James IV. at Flodden. The 5th Earl was created Marquess in recognition of his services as a Commander on behalf of Charles I. He led the Royalist forces and twice defeated the Army of the Covenant under the Earl of Argyll, but was afterwards overcome by General Lesly and was taken prisoner and executed. John Graham of Claverhouse, Visc. Dundee, so famous in song, was a collateral relative of this house who in 1689 led the Highland rebels at Killiecrankie in their effort at the restoration of James II.; he was victorious, but himself slain and his troops then dispersed. The 4th Marq. was raised to the Dukedom, together with the string of lesser honours accompanying. His son was separately created Earl and Bn. Graham of Gt. Britain, and though he never himself succeeded to the Dukedom, these titles passed by special remainder to the 2nd Duke.

TITLED RELATIVES
(*Graham.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *D.*:

MARQ. OF GRAHAM, heir to Dukedom: James *G.*, C.B. (Civ. 1911), C.V.O. (1905), R.D., late an A.D.C. (R.N.V.R.) to H.M. a D.L. Stirlingsh. and Lord-Lieut. Buteshire (1920), has been Asst. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. Austen Chamberlain, Chanc. of Exchequer, Commod., 2nd class, R.N.V.R. Pres. Brit. Inst. of Marine Engrs. 1911–12, late R.A.S.C.; served in S. Africa 1900, and Europ. War from 1914: b. 1878, mar. 1906 Lady Mary Louise *Douglas-Hamilton*, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of 12th D. of Ham. and Brandon. *Res.*, Brodick Castle, I. of Arran, Easton Pk., Wickham Mkt., Suffolk. *Club*, Carlton. *Issue*: *Earl of Kincardine*, 2nd heir; James Angus *G.*, b. 1907.

Lady Mary Helen Alma *G.*, b. 1909.

Lord Ronald Malise Hamilton *G.*, b. 1912.

Lady Jean Sybil Violet *G.*, b. 1920.

Lady Helen Violet *G.*, b. 1879.

Lady Hermione Emily, now Lady H. *Cameron of Lochiel*, b. 1882, mar. 1906 Lochiel, Col. Donald W. Cameron, C.M.G.

Lord Douglas Malise *G.*, D.S.O. (1917), M.C. (1915), Lt.-Col. R.A., an Asst. Mil. Attaché, late a G.S.O., 2nd Gr., sometime A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. Fergusson at Curragh; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1883, mar. 1919 Hon. Rachel *Holland*, dau. of 2nd Visc. Knutsford (Lady Malise *G.*). *Res.*, 39 Phillimore Gdns., W. 8.

Lord Alastair Mungo *G.*, Com. R.N., ret.; Dardanelles 1915; b. 1886, mar. 1916 Lady Muriel Olivia *Bathurst*, dau. of 7th E. Bathurst (Lady Alastair *G.*). *Res.*, 11 Egerton Pl., W.

Surviving issue of 4th D. (sists. of present):

Lady Beatrice Violet, now The *Dowager Lady Greville*, b. 1842, mar. 1863 2nd Bn. *G.* (d. 1909), q.v. Bn.'s Widow.

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1852.)

Lady Alma Imogine Carlotta Leonore, now *Mchss. of Breadalbane*, b. 1854, mar. 1872 late Marq. of *B.*, q.v., widow.

MONTSERRAT, VISCOUNT (Visconde de Monserrate)—see "Cook, Bt."

MONYMAIL, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1690)—see "Leven, E. of."

MOODY, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Alice Harriet, dau. of the late Alfred B. Frend), mar. 1885 Sir James Matthew Moody, Kt. Bach. a specialist in mental disorders (d. 1915). *Res.*, Cane Hill, Coulsdon, Surrey.—(2) LADY *M.* (Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. Jas. Mainwaring, mar. 1873 Maj.-Gen. Sir John Macdonald Moody, Kt. Bach., R.M.L.I. (d. 1921). *Res.*, 29 Upp. Berkeley St., W.

MOON, BARONET *of Copsewood*. Sir CECIL ERNEST *Moon*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), son of the late Edwd. Moon, and grandson of 1st Bt., who for 30 years was Chmn. of L. & N.W. Railway; b. 1867, suc. 1899, mar., 1st, 1888, Kate, dau. of the late P. Grattan Lauder (mrrge. dissolved 1910); 2ndly, 1912, Lilian Mary, dau. of the late Rev. B. S. Darbyshire and widow of Dr. W. J. D. Preston, of Tonbridge. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HUBERT CHARLES (b. 1871; 2nd heir, their 1st cous., Reginald Blakeney, b. 1873). *Res.*, Trelawney, Northam, Devon.

MOON, BARONET *of Portman Square*. Sir ARTHUR WILFRED GRAHAM *Moon*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1855), son of

Maj. Wilfred G. Moon and nephew of 3rd Bt., b. 1905, suc. 1911. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Rev. CECIL GRAHAM *M.* (b. 1867; 2nd heir, latter's son, Arthur Graham, b. 1901). *Seat*, Ballands Hall, Fetcham, Leatherhead, Surrey.

MOON, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST *Moon*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919; C.B. 1915), K.C., Counsel to Rt. Hon. the Speaker, Chmn. Bd. of Trade Arbitr. Ct., also Bd. of Referees for Controlled Establhmts., Miny. of Munit., son of Sir Richard Moon, 1st Bt. of Copsewood and uncle of present: b. 1854, mar. 1881 Emma Henrietta Penelope, dau. of J. De Villiers-Lamb, of Sydney. *Res.*, Brazier's Park, Ipsden, Wallingford; *chambers*, Speaker's Counsel's Room, House of Commons, S.W.

MOONEY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN JOSEPH *Mooney*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), J.P., Barr.-at-law, a M.P. (N.) 1900–18, Memb. of Advisy. Cmttee. on Repatriation and Internment of Aliens: b. 1874, mar. Ethel, dau. of late Angus Macmillan, M.D., of Hull. *Res.*, 11 Allen House, Kensington, W. S.

MOOR, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir FREDERICK ROBERT *Moor*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), K.C.M.G. (1911), LL.D., D.C.L., formy. a Senator, Union of S. Africa, was 1906–10 Prem. of Natal, prev. Min. for Native Affairs, was Chmn. Customs Convention 1908, a delegate to Convention which arranged U. of S. Africa, and has been Union Min. of Comm. and Industries: b. 1853, mar. Charlotte Mary St. Clair, dau. of W. J. Dunbar-Moodie. *Res.*, Greystone, Estcourt, Natal.

MOORE, family name of DROGHEDA Earldom: see also below.

MOORE, BARON (*Irel.* 1616)—see "Drogheda."

MOORE, BISHOP—see "Kilmore."

MOORE, BARONET *of Hancox*. Sir ALAN HILARY *Moore*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), son of 1st Bt.: b. 1882. No *heir*. *Res.*, Hancox, Whatlington, Battle, Sussex; 67 Gloucester Place, W. 1

MOORE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Hancox*. LADY *M.* (Millicent, dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Ludlow), mar. 1903 Sir NORMAN *Moore*, 1st Bt., M.D. (d. 1922), a distinguished physician, long associated with St. Bart.'s Hosp.

MOORE, BARONET *of Ross Carbery*. Sir THOMAS O'CONNOR *Moore*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1681), son of 10th Bt., b. 1845, suc. 1882, mar. 1908 Katherine Matilda Howard, dau. of late Capt. John G. Elphinstone, H.E.I.C.S. *Heir*, a possibly surviving descendant of the 9th Bt. *Res.*, 36 Wellington Rd., Cork.

MOORE, COUNT. CHARLES JOSEPH HENRY O'HARA *Moore*, 2nd Ct. (Conte—*Papacy* 1879), M.C., Capt. Irish Gds., b. 1880, suc. 1904., mar. 1917 the undermentioned Lady Dorothie *M.* No *heir*. *Seat*, Mooresfort and Aherlow Castle, Tipperary.

MOORE, COUNT'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS *M.* (Mary Lucy, dau. of Sir Chas. Clifford, 1st Bt. of Flaxbourne), mar. 1877 1st Count Moore, a former M.P. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 43 Egerton Gdns., S.W.3.

MOORE, KNIGHT (1). Admiral Sir ARCHIBALD GORDON HENRY WILSON *Moore*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Civ. 1912), ret. 1919, a D.L. for Co. of Southampton, late Contr. Mechn. Warfare Dept., Miny. of Munitions, has comded. 2nd Battle Cruiser Squadn., prev. 3rd Sea Lord of Admy., Dir. of Nav. Ordn. and Torped., and a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1862, mar. 1887 Edith Maud, dau. of Fleet Paymr. E. M. Roe. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MOORE, KNIGHT (2). Adm. Sir ARTHUR WILLIAM *Moore*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911; K.C.B. 1902), G.C.V.O. (1911), C.M.G. (1892), F.R.G.S., late Com.-in-Ch., Portsmouth; served in Egypt 1882; has been a Jun. Nav. Lord of Admiralty and Com.-in-Ch. on Cape and China Stations, was a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, ret. 1912: b. 1847. *Res.*, 21 Chester Sq., S.W.

MOORE, KNIGHT (3). Sir CHARLES JAMES *Stevenson-Moore*—see "Moore (Stevenson-)."

MOORE, KNIGHT (4). Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Moore*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., F.L.S., Curator of R. Botanic Gardens, Glasnevin, Dublin: b. 1857, mar. 1901 Phylis, dau. of the late Robt. Paul.

MOORE, KNIGHT (5). Sir HAROLD JOHN DECOURCY *Moore*, Kt. Bach. (1922); High Sheriff of London 1921

MOORE, KNIGHT (6). Col. (Hon. Maj.-Gen.) Sir JOHN *Moore*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.A.V.C., ret. 1921; Expdtny. Force, Dongola Expdn. 1896, S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1864, mar. 1903 Adelaide Mary, dau. of Benj. Murphy, of Prior Park, Clonmel. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MOORE, KNIGHT (7). Sir JOHN (WILLIAM) *Moore*, Kt. Bach. (1900), M.A., M.D., Hon. D.Sc., F.R.C.P.I., Fell. Roy. Acad. Med. Irel. and Roy. Meteorolog. Soc., an Hon. Phys. to H.M. in Ireld. and a D.L. for the Co. Borough of Dublin, Prof. of Medicine Roy. Coll. Surg. Ireld., Sen. Phys. to Mcath Hosp., was Pres. Roy. Coll. Physicians in Ireld. 1898–1900, is author of various med. works and has edited *Dubl. Journ. Med. Sci.* from 1873; b. 1845, mar. 1881, 2nd wife, Louisa Emma, dau. of Edmd. J. Armstrong, D.L. *Res.*, 40 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

MOORE, KNIGHT (8). Lt.-Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) *Hon.* Sir NEWTON JAMES *Moore*, K.C.M.G. (1910), M.P. for N. Islington (*Coal.-U.*), late Agent-Gen. in London for W. Australia, prev. Prem. and Col. Treas. there, formy. comdg. 18th Austral. Lt. Horse, late comdg. Austral. Imp. Forces in U.K.: b. 1870, mar. 1908 Isabel, dau. of John Lowrie. *Res.*, 51 Cadogan Gdns., S.W. 3.

MOORE, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM *Moore*, P.C. (Irel. 1921), K.C. (1899), a Lord Justice of Appeal, Supreme Ct. of N. Ireland since 1921, prev. a Judge of King's Bench Div., Irel., is a D.L. for Antrim and bencher, King's Inn, formy. a M.P. (C.); son of late Wm. Moore, Physn.-in-Ordy. to H.M., Irel., b. 1864, mar. 1888 Helen Gertrude, dau. of late Jos. Wilson, of Westbury, Co. Dublin. *Res.*, Moore Lodge, Kilrea, Co. Antrim; 3 Lower Merrion St., Dublin.

MOORE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1621), son and heir of E. of Drogheda.

MOORE, Lady DOROTHIE, dau. of 9th E. of Denbigh.

MOORE, Hon. EVELYN I., Order of Mercy, late Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria, dau. of Rev. E. Moore, who mar. Lady Harriet J. S. Douglas, dau. of 4th D. of Buccleuch; sist. of Kt. (2): b. 1856. *Res.*, 21 Chester Sq., S.W.

MOORE, Hon. Mrs. MELVILLE, dau. of 1st Bn. Hindlip.

MOORE (STEVENSON-), KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES JAMES *Stevenson-Moore*, K.C.I.E. (1920), C.V.O. (1912), Ind. Civ. Serv., a memb. of Bd. of Revenue Bengal, prev. Ch. Sec. to Govt. there: b. 1866, mar. 1896 Annie Hay, dau. of Henry Burrows. *Res.*, Calcutta.

MOOSONEE, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN GEORGE *Anderson*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Rur. Dean of Lisgor, Rupertsland: b. 1866, cons. 1909. *Res.*, Chapleau, Ontario.

MORANT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Helen, dau. of the late Edwin Cracknell), mar. 1896 Sir Robert Laurie Morant, K.C.B., Perm. Sec. to Min. of Health (d. 1920). *Res.*, 15 Chester Terrace, S.W.1.

MORAY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR JOHN *Maclean*, D.D., Bp. of Moray, Ross, and Caithness, late Princ. of Scott. Episc. Theolog. Coll. at Edinburgh, formerly head of East Syrian Mission, Dean of Argyll, and Rect. of Portree and Selkirk, is author of a Syriac Gram. and Dict.: b. 1858, mar. 1894, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Eden Ct., Inverness.—The Primus of the Scott. Episc. Church is now the Bp. of Brechin.

MORAY (*pron.* Murry), EARL OF. MORTON GRAY *Stuart*, 17th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Stuart of Castle Stuart (*Gt. Br.*); M.A., bro. of 15th and 16th Earls and son of the late Rev. Edmund Luttrell Stuart (addl. surname of *Gray* assumed 1901, but relinquished on succeeding to the title): b. April 16, 1855; suc. 1909 (*U.*); mar. 1890 Edith Douglas, dau. of Rear-Adm. Geo. Palmer. *Seats*, Darnaway Castle, Forres, Elginsh.; Donibristle Pk., Crossgates, Fifesh.; Castle Stuart, Inverness; Doune Lodge, Doune, Perthsh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: E. of Moray and Lord Abernethy and Strathearn, 1562; Ld. Doune, 1581; E. of Moray (2nd cr.) and Ld. St. Colme, 1611. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Stuart of Castle Stuart, 1796. "Lord Doune" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—There have been repeated Earldoms of Moray, some from Celtic times. The 1st Earl of the present series was a son of King James V., Jas. Stewart, Prior of St. Andrews. (His charter of 1562 above was supplemented by others of 1564 and 1566, the last including heirs female; but under Scottish law the precedence remains with the original grant.) He became Regent of Scotland, but was assassinated in 1570. His daughter married the 2nd Ld. Doune, and the husband became 2nd Earl in right of his wife. He too was assassinated, but the 1st Marq. of Huntly, who did the deed, had obtained a writ empowering him to "execute justice" on the accomplices in the Earl of Bothwell's raid on Holyrood House. The 1st Ld. Doune was Sir Jas. Stewart of Doune (whose sister married Robt. Crichton of Cluny and was mother of the "Admirable Crichton"); the 2nd, as we have seen, became 2nd Earl of Moray. The 3rd Earl in 1611 resigned his titles into the King's hands and obtained a new charter of them. The Lordship of St. Colme was granted to a brother of the 2nd Earl. The 9th Earl received the British Barony. The Barony of Gray was recently included in this line through the

daughter of the 11th Bn. Gray marrying the 9th Earl of Moray, their grandson coming to succeed as 14th Earl and 18th Bn. Upon his death without issue the titles separated again.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stuart.*)

Issue of present (17*th*) *E.* :

LORD DOUNE, heir to Earldom : Francis Douglas *S.*, M.C. (1916), Capt., late Scot. Horse Yeom. and R.A.F. ; Europ. War 1915–16 : b. 1892.

Hon. Archibald John Morton *S.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. R.N., ret., b. 1894, mar. 1922 May, dau. of B. Wilson of Battlefields, Rhodesia (Hon. Mrs. Archibald, *S.*).

Hon. James Gray *S.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1921), M.C. (1917 ; Bar same year), late Capt. 3rd Bn. R. Scots (Spec. Res.), Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of York : b. 1897.

Lady Hermione Moray, now Lady H. *Buller* : b. 1899, mar. 1919 Rear-Adm. Tritton *B.*, C.B., C.V.O., R.N.

Sist. of present (17*th*) *E.* (granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1897) :

Lady Cornelia, now Lady C. *Truell*, b. 1845, mar. 1873 Rev. Wm. H. Ang. *T. Res.*, Clonmannon, Ashford, Co. Wicklow. (PRESENT EARL, b. 1855.)

MORAY, EARL'S WIDOW. Gertrude COUNTESS OF *M.* (Gertrude Floyer, dau. of the late Rev. Francis Smith), mar. 1879 16th E. of Moray (d. 1909). *Res.*, Westfield, Wimborne, Dorset.

MORAY (STIRLING-HOME-DRUMMOND-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 4th Bn. Kensington.—For Lady Georgina Emily see "Drummond (S.-H-)."

MORDAUNT, BARONET *of Massingham Parva.* Sir OSBERT L'ESTRANGE *Mordaunt*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), son of 10th Bt., b. 1884, suc. 1897. *Heir pres.*, his uncle JOHN MURRAY *M.* (b. 1837 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry John, b. 1867). *Seat*, Walton Hall, Warwick.

MORDAUNT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Massingham Parva.* LADY *M.* (Mary Louisa, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Henry P. Cholmondeley, son of 1st Bn. Delamere), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife (1st divorced), Sir Chas. Mordaunt, 10th Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, with 11th Bt.

MORE, Lady NORAH, dau. of 5th M. of Sligo.

MOREL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Susan Elliott, dau. of Wm. Gibbs), mar. 1873 Sir Thos. Morel, formerly Mayor of Cardiff (d. 1903). *Res.*, The Lindens (Penarth) and St. Andrew's House (Dinas Powis, Cardiff), both Glamorg.

MORETON, family name of DUCIE Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and "Ladies."

MORETON, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir RICHARD CHARLES *Moreton*, K.C.V.O. (1913), Marshal of Ceremonies to H.M. 1887–1913, is a D.L. for Gloucestersh. and Bristol, formerly Midsh. R.N. ; son of 2nd E. of Ducie and bro. of present Peer ; b. 1846, mar. 1868 Janie, dau. of the late Thos. Ralli (Hon. Lady *M.*), Order of Mercy, Hon. Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Dchss. of Albany. *Res.*, Crookham House, Fleet, Hants.

MORETON, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. M. *U.K.* 1837), title of elder son and heir of E. of Ducie. [Distinguish from Morton.]

MORGAN, family name of TREDEGAR Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," and see below. For *Deane-Morgan* see Muskerry.

MORGAN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Brymbo Hall.* LADY *M.* (Emily, dau. of the late Leopold Reiss), mar. 1856 Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Osborne Morgan, Q.C., M.P., 1st and only Bt. of Brymbo Hall (d. 1897). *Res.*, 24 Draycott Pl., Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

MORGAN, KNIGHT (1). Sir DAVID HUGHES *Morgan*, Kt. Bach. (1920), eight times Mayor of Tenby, Maj. late 3rd Bn. S.W.B. (Sp. Res.), Chmn. of the *Western Mail* : b. 1871, mar. 1896, Blanche Elizabeth Wedge, dau. of the late James Buckley. *Res.*, Penally House, Penally, Pembs.

MORGAN, KNIGHT (2). Sir HERBERT EDWARD *Morgan*, K.B.E. (1917), Dep. Dir.-Gen. Natl. Labour Supply, Hon. Asst. to Dir. Employment Exchanges, Miny. of Labour and Hon. Organiser Extension Fund, Union Jack Club, prev. attd. to Imp. Munitions Bd., Canada : b. 1876. *Res.*, 1 B., King St., St. James's, S.W. 1.

MORGAN, KNIGHT (3). Brig.-Gen. Sir HILL GODFREY *Morgan*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1902), C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1896), R.A.S.C. ret., aftds. employed at W. Office as messing adviser, and a Bgde. Comdr., has been an Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Administr. Memb. of Forage Cmttee. ; Dongola Expedition, Nile 1898, was Dir. of Supplies in S. Africa 1899–1902 : b. 1862, mar. 1886 Fanny, dau. of late J. Bousfield. *Club.*, Jun. Un. Serv.

MORGAN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Alice Augusta, dau. of Hy. E. Clinton), mar. 1880 *Hon.* Sir Arthur Morgan, Kt. Bach., Lt.-Gov. of Queensland (d. 1916).—(2) LADY *M.* (Elizabeth Margaretta, dau. of Jas. Buckley), mar. 1874 Sir Morgan Morgan (d. 1894). *Res.*, 7 Bath Ter., Instow.

MORGAN, Hon. Mrs. MANSEL, dau. of 16th Bn. St. John of Bletso.

MORGAN (DEANE-), family name of MUSKERRY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MORGAN-GRENVILLE—see "Kinloss."

MORISON, KNIGHT (1). Sir THEODORE *Morison*, K.C.S.I. (1917), K.C.I.E. (1910), C.B.E. (1918), M.A., Princ. of Armstrong Coll. since 1919, Hon. Lt. Col. formy. Lt. Cambridge Regt. (Terr.), late Memb. of the Counc. of India, formerly Princ. of Muham. Coll., Aligarh ; served in Germ. E. Afr. and Mespot. : b. 1863, mar. 1895 Margaret, dau. of Rt. Hon. A. Cohen, K.C. *Res.*, Old Avenue Lodge, Weybridge.

MORISON, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM THOMSON *Morison*, K.C.S.I. (1912), C.M.G. (1917), late Ind. Civ. Serv., ret. 1912, has been Pres. of Indian Factory Commn. and a Memb. Ex. Counc., Bombay : b. 1860, mar. 1897 Mabel Elise, dau. of late Lt.-Col. J. M. Hunter, C.S.I. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

MORISON, PRIV. COUNC. and LORD (*of Session*). Rt. Hon. THOMAS BRASH *Morison*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), apptd. K.C. 1906, a Judge of the Ct. of Session with bench title of "(Hon.) Lord Morison" 1922, prev. Lord Advocate for Scotland 1920–22, was Solicitor-Gen. 1913–20, a member of Cmttee. of Counc. on Scott. Education, late a M.P. (*Co.-L.*), is a Bencher of Gray's Inn, once Sheriff of Fife and Kinross, aftds. Chmn. Fishery Bd., Scotland : son of late Peter Morison, S.S.C., b. 1868, mar. 1899 Isabel, dau. of late Andrew Hendry (*Lady M.*). *Res.*, 24 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

MORLAND, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir THOMAS LETHBRIDGE NAPIER *Morland*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1902). Col. Suff. Regt., General, an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M., was 1920–2 Com.-in-Ch. Army of the Rhine, comdg. at Aldershot since 1922, late K.R.R.C. ; Niger 1897–8, Ashanti, &c., 1900–3, has been Insp.-Gen. of W. Afr. Frontier Forces, aftds. comdg. 2nd Inf. Brig., and a Division Comdr., and 13th Corps : b. 1865, widower. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MORLAND, Hon. Mrs. SERVANTÉ, sist. of 12th Visc. Falkland.

MORLEY, family name of HOLLENDEN Bny., q.v. for Hons. and Lady Dorothy ; also of MORLEY OF BLACKBURN Vistcy. (no titled relatives).

MORLEY, BISHOP (*retired*). Rt. Rev. SAMUEL *Morley*, D.D., M.A., late 1st Bp. of Tinnevelly and Madura, formerly a Chapl. on Madras Estab. and Domestic Chapl. to Bp. of Madras, has been an Archdn. of the Ch. of Engld. in Egypt : b. 1841, cons. 1896, retd. 1903.

MORLEY, EARL OF. EDMUND ROBERT *Parker*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), a Co. Ald. for Devon. Pres. of Plymouth Chamb. of Commerce, Capt. T.F. ret., late Roy. 1st Devon Yeom., was attd. to Hqrs. : son of 3rd E. ; b. April 19, 1877 ; suc. 1905 (*L.-U.*) ; unmrrd. *Seat*, Saltram, Plympton, Devon ; *town res.*, 31 Prince's Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Boringdon, *Gt. Br.* 1784 ; E. of Morley and Visc. Boringdon, *U.K.* 1815.—Jno. Parker, M.P. for Devonshire, was the 1st Bn., his son obtaining the Earldom. The late 3rd Earl was Chairman of Committees and Deputy-Speaker in the House of Lords from 1889 to his death.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Parker.*)

Issue of 3rd E. (bros. and sist. of present) :

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1877.)

Hon. MONTAGU BROWNLOW *P.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, Capt. Gren. Gds. (Gen. Res.), has been a Camp. Comdt. ; served in S. Africa 1900 and 1902, also in Gt. War ; late A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. comdg. London Dist. : b. 1878.

Lady Mary Theresa, now Lady Mary *St. Aubyn*, b. 1881, mar. 1915 Hon. Lionel Michael *St. A.*, son of 1st Bn. St. Levan.

Hon. John Holford *P.*, 2nd heir, temp. 2nd Lt. R.E., b. 1886, mar. 1919 Hon. Marjory Katharine Elizabeth Alexandra *St. Aubyn*, dau. of 2nd Bn. St. Levan (Hon. Mrs. John *P.*). *Res.*, 31 Prince's Gdns., S.W.

MORLEY OF BLACKBURN, VISCOUNT. JOHN *Morley*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br. & I.* 1886), O.M. (1902), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., late a M.P., Barrister-at-law, twice Ch. Sec. for Ireland, Sec. of State for India 1905–10 (also 1911, temp.), and Lord Pres. of the Council 1910–14, is Chanc. of Manchester Univ., has been Editor of the *Fortnightly Review* and the *Pall Mall Gazette*, also an extensive author on philosophical and biographical subjects (including the Lives of Cobden and Gladstone), is a Trustee of Brit. Mus. and a memb. of

Histor. MSS. Commn.: son of the late Jonathan Morley: b. Dec. 24, 1838; cr. Visc. 1908 (*L.*); mrrd. No *heir* or other issue. *Res.*, Flowermead, Wimbledon Pk., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Visc. Morley of Blackburn, 1908.

MORNE, VISCOUNT—see "Mourne."

MORNINGTON, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1760), son and heir of Marq. Douro, and 2nd heir to Wellington Dukedom.—*Baron M.* (*Irel.* 1746) is another title of the Dukedom.

MORPETH, VISCOUNT (title Visc. Howard of Morpeth, *Eng.* 1661), borne by the heir of E. of Carlisle when a son.

MORRELL, Lady OTTOLINE VIOLET ANNE, half-sist. of 6th D. of Portland.

MORRIS, family name of follg. Barony (q.v. for Hon. Michael), also KILLANIN Barony, q.v. for other "Hons"; Hon. Mrs. Robert, *sep.*

MORRIS, BARON. EDWARD PATRICK *Morris*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), K.C.M.G. (1913; Kt. Bach. 1904), K.C. (1896), LL.D., D.C.L., Premier of Newfoundland 1909–17, prev. Min. of Justice, was acting Attor.-Gen. 1890–5, Delegate at Impr. War Confer. 1917, is Chmn. of Exec. Counc. of British Empire Exhibition, 1924; son of Edward Morris, of St. John's: b. May 8, 1859, crea. Bn. 1918, mar. 1901 Isabel Langrishe, dau. of the late Rev Wm. Le Gallais and widow of *Hon.* James P. Fox. *Res.*, 3 Heath Drive, Hampstead, N.W. 3.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Morris, of St. John's, 1918.

ISSUE.
(*Morris.*)

Hon. MICHAEL WILLIAM *M.*, sole heir to Barony, b. 1903.

MORRIS, BARONET *of Clasemont.* Sir HENRY *Morris*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), M.A., late Pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons and of R. Soc. of Medicine and Hon. Treas. of Imperial Cancer Research Fund, is Cons. Surg. to King George (Red Cross) Hosp.: son of the late Wm. Morris, of Petworth: b. 1844, mar. 1878 Louisa Sarah, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Bowman. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 42 Connaught Sq., W. 2.

MORRIS, BARONET *of Clasemont.* Sir ROBERT ARMINE *Morris*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), a D.L. for Glamorg. (High Sheriff 1894 and 1900): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1893, widower. *Heir*, his son TANKERVILLE ROBERT ARMINE (b. 1892; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. George Cecil, b. 1852). *Seats*, Sketty Pk., Glamorg.; Brynhyfrid, Swansea.

MORRIS, KNIGHT (1). Sir DANIEL *Morris*, K.C.M.G. (1903), M.A., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R. Hort. S., F.R.C.I., late Scientific Adviser to Sec. for Colonies in Trop. Agric., formy. Impr. Commr. of Agric. for W. Indies, prev. Asst. Dir. Roy. Gdns., Kew, formerly of those in Ceylon and Jamaica, has been a M.E.C. of Leeward Is., is author of numerous works on Tropical Botany, &c.: b. 1844, mar. 1879 Margaret Ann, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Aitken. *Res.*, 14 Crabton Close, Boscombe, Hants.

MORRIS, KNIGHT (2). Comsry.-Gen. Sir EDWARD *Morris*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1882); served in Crimean, Znlu, and Egyptian Campaigns; was Comsry.-Gen. at War Office 1883–6, when he retired: b. 1834, widower. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MORRIS, KNIGHT (3). Sir MALCOLM ALEXANDER *Morris*, K.C.V.O. (1908), F.R.C.S.E., F.Z.S., also Fellow of other learned Socs., Consg. Surg. to Skin Dept. of St. Mary's Hosp., Paddington, and Surg. to same Dept. in Seaman's Hosp., Pres. of Instit. of Hygiene, author of several med. works: b. 1849, mar. 1872 Fanny, dau. of Thos. Cox. *Res.*, 8 Harley St., W.

MORRIS, KNIGHT (4). Sir SAMUEL MEESON *Morris*, Kt. Bach. (1920), a solicitor, Mayor of Shrewsbury 1916–18, also 1901–2: b. 1857, mar. 1891 May Frances, dau. of John Bidlake. *Res.*, 24 The Crescent, Shrewsbury.

MORRIS, KNIGHT (5). Col. Sir WILLIAM GEORGE *Morris*, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), R.E. ret. (1904), has been Dir. of Topographical Surv., S. Afr., and Supt. of Ordn. Surv. in Transvaal and Orange Riv. Cols., formerly Asst. Comdt. Sch. of Mil. Engrg., Chatham, has had charge of a Transit Expedn. and of S. African Geodetic Survey, was (1899–1902) a Col. on Staff R.E. in Boer War: b. 1847, mar. 1917, 2nd wife, Ethel Joan, dau. of late R. Warren.

MORRIS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) Lady *M.* (Elizabeth, dau. of David O'Connor Henchy, D.L.), mar. 1875 Sir Geo. Morris, K.C.B. (d. 1912), formerly a M.P. and Vice-Pres. Local Govt. Bd., Ireld. *Res.*, 45 Lower Leeson St., Dublin.—(2) Lady *M.* (Florence, widow of Franklin C. Pollard), mar. 1868 Sir Lewis Morris, Kt. Bach., author of "The Epic of Hades" and other poetical works (d. 1907). *Res.*, Penbryn, Carmarthen.

MORRISH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *M.* (Sara Nash, dau. of the late Christopher T. Gabriel), mar. 1866 Sir T. Buxton Morrish, Chmn. of Brit. and For. School Society (d. 1909). *Res.*, Langhurst, Horsham.

MORRISON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir EDWARD WHIPPLE BANCROFT *Morrison*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), D.S.O. (1900–1), late comdg. 8th Bgde. Canad. Art.: S. Africa 1900: b. 1867, mar. 1911 Mrs. Emma Fripp. *Res.*, Ottawa.

MORRISON, Hon. Mrs. MCLAREN, dau. of only Bn. Pirbright.

MORRISON, Lady (SOPHIA CASTALIA) MARY, dau. of 2nd Earl Granville.

MORTIMER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *M.* (Evelyn. Maude Mary, dau. of Geo. Harries), mar. 1877 Col. Sir. Wm. Hugh Mortimer, K.C.B., R.A.P.C. (d. 1921).

MORTON, EARL OF. SHOLTO GEORGE WATSON *Douglas*, 21st Earl (*Scot.*), a Scot. Repres. Peer (el. 1886), a D.L. for Argyllsh., formerly Lieut. Midloth. Yeom.: son of 20th E.; b. Nov. 5, 1844; suc. 1884 (*C.*); mar. 1877 Hon. Helen Geraldine Maria *Ponsonby*, dau. of 2nd Bn. De Mauley. *Seats*, Conaglen House, Ardgour, Argyllsh.; Aberdour Castle, Fifesh.; Dalmahoy, Kirknewton, Midlothian; Loddington Hall, Leicester.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Dalkeith, 1430 (?); E. of Morton and Ld. Aberdour, 1458.—Sir Jas. Douglas was summoned to the Scottish Parliament as 1st Ld. Dalkeith, the 3rd Ld. being raised to the Earldom upon his marriage with the Princess Joanna, dau. of James I. The 4th Earl took part in the murder of Rizzio, and was eventually executed for accession to that of Darnley, his death being effected by a machine of his own introduction into Scotland nicknamed "the Maiden." The Earldom was then conferred upon Lord Maxwell, a grandson of the 3rd Earl, but after seven years it was restored to the former line.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Douglas.*)

Surviving issue of present (21*st*) *E.*, whose father (20th E.) left no other surviving child:

(The *deceased* Sholto Charles Watson *D.*, Lord Aberdour: b. 1878, d. 1911, having mar. as below). *Issue*:
LORD ABERDOUR, heir to Earldom: Sholto Charles John Hay *D.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Helen Christina Joanna *D.*, b. 1909.

Hon. Charles William Sholto *D.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. R.N.V.R. late Lieut. 4th Bn. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Mil.): b. 1881, mar. 1920 Alice Agnes, dau. of Col. Fox Pitt of Presaddfed, Anglesey (Hon. Mrs. Charles *D.*). *Res.*, 20 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

Hon. (Archibald) Roderick Sholto *D.*, late Lieut. 1st Lovat's Scouts Yeom., now R.N.V.R., b. 1883, mar. 1907 Winnonia Constance De Maraisville, dau. of the late Col. Walter A. Peake, D.S.O. (Hon. Mrs. Roderick *D.*). *Res.*, Loddington Ho., Leicester.

Hon. William Sholto *D.*, Lieut. R.N.V.R., b. 1886, mar. 1914 Hon. Ethel Georgiana Frances Somerset, dau. of 3rd Bn. Raglan (Hon. Mrs. William *D.*). *Res.*, Stronchreggan, Fort William.

—Daus.-in-law:

Lady Aberdour (Minnie Christina Brenda, dau. of Adm. of the Flt. the late Lord John Hay, G.C.B.), mar. 1905 the late Lord Aberdour (d. 1911). *Res.*, Fulmer Pl., Stoke Poges Bucks (with her mother).

Hon. Mrs. Ronald *D.*, née Alexandra Albertha Jean, dau. of late Sir F. Tower Hamilton, G.C.V.O., mat. granddau. of Adm. of the Fleet Hon. Sir H. Keppel, G.C.B.; mar. 1920 Hon. R. John Sholto *D.*, O.B.E., R.N.V.R. (d. 1922).

Surviving issue of 19th E. (aunt of present):

Lady Gertrude Jane, now Lady G. *Rolle*, b. 1836, mar. 1860 the late Hon. Mark George Kerr *R.* (assumed name; d. 1907), son of 19th Bn. Clinton, q.v.

MORTON, KNIGHT. Sir ALPHEUS CLEOPHAS *Morton*, Kt. Bach. (1918), late a M.P. (*L.*), an architect and surveyor, a Lt. for City of London, and memb. of C.C. since 1882, also memb. of City and Guilds Inst., a Gov. of St. Bart.'s Hosp., and a Trustee (for Croydon Corpn.) of Crystal Palace: b. 1840, mar. 1874. *Res.*, 47 Gauden Rd., Clapham, S.W.

MORTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *M.* (Ada, dau. of Maj.-Gen. G. A. Craster), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Gerald de Courcy Morton, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Osgathorpe, Loughborough.

MORVERN, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of."

MOSLEY, family name of ANSLOW Barony, q.v. for Hon. Sybil, below for Lady Cynthia.

MOSLEY, BARONET *of Ancoats.* Sir OSWALD *Mosley*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1781), late Capt. Derbyshire Yeom.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1915, mar. 1895

Katharine Maud (who obtained a judicial separation 1903), dau. of Capt. J. Heathcote Edwards-Heathcote. *Heir*, his son OSWALD ERNALD, M.P., late Lieut. 16th Lancers (b. 1896, mar. 1920 the under-mentioned Lady Cynthia *Mosley* : 2nd heir, next son, Edward Heathcote, 2nd Lt. Drgns., b. 1899). *Seat*, Abingworth, Thakeham, Pulborough, Sussex.

MOSLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Ancoats*. LADY *M.* (Elizabeth Constance, dau. of the late Sir William White), mar. 1873 Sir Oswald Mosley, 4th Bt. (d. 1915).

MOSLEY, BISHOP—see "Stepney."

MOSLEY, LADY CYNTHIA BLANCHE, dau. of Marq. Curzon of Kedleston, and wife of heir to above Btcy.

MOSS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Emily, dau. of the late *Hon.* Mr. Justice Sullivan), mar. 1871 Sir Chas. Moss, Ch. Just. of Ontario (d. 1912). *Res.*, Roseneath, Jarvis St., Toronto.—(2) LADY *M.* (Florence Nellie, dau. of the late Jno. R. Craig), mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, Sir H. Edward Moss, Chmn. of Moss's Empire Music Halls (d. 1912). *Res.*, 20 Hans Ct., S.W.

MOSS (EDWARDS-), BARONET *of Roby Hall*. Sir JOHN *Edwards-Moss*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), M.A., formerly Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. R. A. (Visc.) Cross : son of 1st Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1890, mar. 1873 Margaret Everilda, dau. of Col. Ircland Blackburne. *Heir*, his son THOMAS (b. 1874 ; 2nd heir, next son, John, Maj., late Cornwall R.G.A. (Terr.), b. 1882). *Seats*, Thamesfield, Henley-on-Thames ; Roby Hall, St. Mary-Church, Torquay ; *town res.*, 17 Roland Gdns., S.W.

MOSTYN, family name of VAUX OF HARROWDEN Barony. *Index* to that line and that of MOSTYN (surname usually Lloyd-Mostyn) :

Hn. Dorothy Al., v.	Hn. Gwynedd M.	Hn. Hugh W., M.
Hn. Edw. Ll. R., M.	Hn. Harold P., v.	Hn. Katherine, M.
Hn. Georgina, v.	Hn. Henry R. H., M.	Hn. Roderic C., M.

MOSTYN, BARON. LLEWELYN NEVILL VAUGHAN *Lloyd-Mostyn*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., F.S.A., a D.L. for Cos. Kent, Carnarvon, and Flint (C.C. also), Vice-Adm. of N. Wales and Carmarthensh., a Kt. of Justice, and Hon. Bailiff for Wales of St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. 3rd Bn. Roy. Welsh Fus. (Sp. Res.), and Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 3rd Vol. Bn. of same : grandson of 2nd Bn. and son of Hon. Thos. Edwd. Mostyn Lloyd-Mostyn, M.P. ; b. April 7, 1856 ; suc. 1884 (*C.*) ; mar. 1879 Lady Mary Florence Edith *Clements*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), sist. of 4th E. of Leitrim (granted rank of an Earl's dau.). Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Seat*. Mostyn Hall, Fliuts. ; Gloddaeth, Llandudno ; *town res.*, 1 Hereford Gdns., Park Ln., W.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1778. Bn. Mostyn, *U.K.* 1831.—Sir Edwd. Pryce Lloyd, and Bt., son of a Secretary at War, was the 1st Bn. His successor assumed the additional name Mostyn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lloyd-Mostyn.*)

Surviving issue of present (3rd) *Bn.* :

Hon. EDWARD LLEWELYN ROGER *Ll.-M.*, heir to Barony, late Lieut. Gds. M.G. Regt., formy. Denbighsh. Yeom, prev. Irish Guards : b. 1885, mar. 1918 Constance Mary, dau. of W. H. Reynolds, of Aldeburgh (Hon. Mrs. *Ll.-M.*). *Res.*, Pentreffynnon, Holywell, N. Wales. (2nd heir, his son Roger, Edward, b. 1920).

Hon. Roderic Clements *Ll.-M.*, late 2nd Lt. Gren. Guards : b. 1887.

Hon. Gwynedd Mary *Ll.-M*, b. 1889.

Bro. of present Bn. (granted rank of a Bn.'s son 1884) : (PRESENT BARON, b 1856.)

Hon. Henry Richard Howel *Ll.-M.*, a D.L. and late Co. Ald. for Carnarvonsh., late Lt.-Col. comdg. 17th Bn. R. Welsh Fus., Hon. Lt.-Col. late comdg. 3rd Vol. Bn., and Col. late comdg. 3rd Bn. Cheshire Regt. (Sp. Res.) ; b. 1857, mar. 1883 Hon. Pamela Georgina *Douglas-Pennant*, M.B.E., dau. of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn (Hon. Mrs. Henry *Ll.-M.*). *Res.*, Bodysgallen, Llandudno.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (uncle and aunt of present) :

Rev. the Hon. Hugh Wynne *Ll.-M.*, M.A., Hon. Canon of Ely : b. 1838, mar. 1866 Ellen Grey, dau. of the late Jas. Duberly (Hon. Mrs. Hugh *Ll.-M.*). *Res.*, 17 Somerset Pl., Bath.

Hon. Katherine *Ll.-M.*, b. 1846 *Res.*, 73 Westbourne Terr., Hyde Pk., W.

Daus.-in-law :

[Mrs. Claridge (Adeline Frances Brereton, dau. of the late Jas Ashley, C.E.), mar., 1st, 1896, the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Roger *Ll.-M.* (d. 1899) ; 2ndly, 190–, —— Claridge.]

Hon. Lady *Ll.-M.*—see Knight's widow below.

MOSTYN, BARONET *of Talacre*. Capt. Sir PYERS GEORGE JOSEPH *Mostyn*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1670), M.C. (1917), Roy. Welsh Fus., ret. ; Europ. War 1914–6 : son of T. Basil Mostyn and 1st cous. of 10th Bt., b. 1893, suc. 1917. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s half-bro. BASIL ANTHONY TREVOR (b. 1902 : 2nd heir, latter's bro., George Augustus Francis, b. 1911). *Seat*, The Mount, Parkstone, Dorset ; *town res.*, 53 Onslow Gdns., S.W. 7.

*** The Talacre branch of the Mostyn family have the same ancestors with the family of Lord Vaux.

MOSTYN (LLOYD-), family name of MOSTYN Barony —see Index under that fam. name.

MOSTYN (LLOYD-), WIDOW of KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. LADY *Ll.-M.* (Emily, dau. of Rev. Geo. Earle-Welby), mar. 1891 Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Savage Lloyd-Mostyn, K.C.B. (d. 1914), son of 2nd Bn. Mostyn. *Res.*, 25 Cadogan Place, S.W.

MOTT, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir FREDERICK WALKER *Mott*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), Cons. Phys. to Charing Cross Hosp., Pathologist to Lond. County Asylums : b. 1853, mar. 1885 Georgiana, dau. of late S. F. Soley. *Res.*, 25 Nottingham Pl. W. 1.

MOTTRAM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Margaret Edith, dau. of Wm. A. Morton), mar. 1894 Sir Richard Mottram (d. 1914), four times Mayor of Salford. *Res.*, Beech House, Pendleton, Manchester.

MOULDEN, KNIGHT. Sir FRANK BEAUMONT *Moulden*, Kt. Bach. (1922), late Lord Mayor of Adelaide, S. Aust.

MOULTON, BARONY. (*Life Peerage* 1912–1921).

Issue (*Moulton*).

BY 1ST MERGE.

Hon. Hugh Lawrence Fletcher *M.*, M.C., Barrister-at-law, sometime Capt., act. Maj., R.A., b. 1876, mar. 1902 Ida, dau. of G. Boydell Houghton. *Res.*, 19 Gunnersbury Ave., Ealing Com., W. 5 ; *chambs.*, 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

BY 2ND MERGE.

Hon. Sylvia May Fletcher *M.*, b. 1902.

MOULVI—see "Ind. Titles."

MOUNSEY, BISHOP, *resigned*. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM ROBERT *Mounsey*, D.D., late Bishop of Labuan, formerly of the Mission Coll., Barking, prev. Org. Sec. to New Guinea Mission : b. 1867, ord. 1890, cons. 1909, res. 1916, now in chge. St. Paul's Vicarage Gt., Kens.

MOUNT, BARONET *of Wasing*. Sir WILLIAM ARTHUR *Mount*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), C.B.E. (1918), a D.L. for Berks. barr-at-law, M.P. for S. Berks (*Co. U.*) 1900–06 and 1910–22, has been a Memb. of Counc. of Duchy of Lancaster and of Claims Commn. in France 1916–17, is an Eccles. Commr. : son of the late Wm. Geo. Mount, b. 1866, mar. 1899 Hilda Lucy Adelaide, O.B.E. (1920), dau. of Malcolm Low, of Clatto, Cupar. *Heir*, his son William Malcolm, b. 1904 ; 2nd heir, next son, Robert Francis, b. 1907. *Seat*, Wasing Place, Reading.

MOUNTAIN, BARONET *of Oare Manor*. Sir EDWARD MORTIMER *Mountain*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Chmn. of Eagle, Star and Brit. Dominions Insur. Co., has assisted Govt. in War Loans and Insurance Matters : son of late Henry Stanford Mountain, b. 1872, mar. 1897 Ellen Evelyn, dau. of A. Sieglé. *Heir*, his son, BRIAN EDWARD STANLEY, Lt. Devon Yeo. Bgde. R.F.A. (T.) : b. 1899. *Seats*, Norbury Park, Dorking ; Oare Manor, Brenton, Devon.

MOUNTBATTEN, family name of MILFORD HAVEN Marquessate, q.v. for Lady Iris.

MOUNTBATTEN, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Lord LOUIS (FRANCIS ALBERT VICTOR NICHOLAS) *Mountbatten*, K.C.V.O. (1922 ; M.V.O., 5th Class, 1920), Lieut. R.N., served during Great War 1916–18, was Flag Lt. to Sir L. Halsey during the Australian visit of the Prince of Wales, and an A.D.C. to H.R.H. in India 1921–22 : son of 1st Marq. of Milford Haven, q.v. ; b. 1900, mar. 1922 Edwina Cynthia Annette, dau. of Lt.-Col. Wilfrid Wm. Ashley, M.P. (grandson of 7th E. of Shaftesbury), and maternal granddau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest Cassel, G.C.B.

MOUNTCASHELL, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS *Mt.C.* (Florence, dau. of the late Hy. Cornelius), mar. 1893, as 2nd wife, 5th Earl MountCashell (d. 1898). *Res.*, The Cottage, Kilworth, Co. Cork—Earldom (*Irel.* 1781) extinct with 6th E. (d. 1915).

MOUNTCASTLE (Mountcastle), BARON (*Scot.* 1606, *Irel.* 1701)—see "Abercorn, D. of."

MOUNT CHARLES, EARL OF (*Irel.* 1816), a title of the Conyngham Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son. *Viscount Mount Charles* (1797) is also a title of the Marquessate.

MOUNT EAGLE OF WESTPORT, BARON (*Irel.* 1760), a title of the Sligo Marquessate.

MOUNT EARL, EARL OF (*Irel.* 1822) and VISCOUNT 1816)—see "Dunraven and Mt. E."

MOUNT EDGCUMBE, EARL OF. PIERS ALEXANDER HAMILTON *Edgcumbe*, 5th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), D.L. for Devon and Cornwall and Dep. Warden of the Stannaries, late

Maj., formerly Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. comdg. 3rd (Spec. Res.) Bn., Duke of Cornwall's Light Infy. : son of 4th E. ; b. July 2nd, 1865 ; suc. 1917 (*C.*) ; mar. 1911 Lady Edith Villiers, Order of Mercy, dau. of 5th Earl of Clarendon. *Seats*, Mt. Edgcumbe, Plymouth ; Cotehele House, St. Dominick, Cornwall ; *town res.*, 47, Belgrave Sq., S.W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Edgcumbe, 1742 ; Visc. Mount-Edgcumbe and Valetort, 1781 ; E. of Mount E. 1789.—Richd. Edgcumbe, M.P. for Cornwall and other constituencies and a Lord of the Treasury, was the 1st Bn ; the 3rd in the line, a F.R.S. and F.S.A., who had married the daughter of the Archbishop of York, became Visc. and Earl.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Edgcumbe.*)

Issue of late (4th) *E.* (sisters of present) :
Lady Albertha Louisa Florence, now Lady *A. Lopes*, b. 1861, mar. 1891 Henry Y. Buller *L.*, now Sir Henry Lopes, 4th Bt., q.v.
Lady Edith Hilaria, now The *Lady St. Levan*, b. 1862, mar. 1892 Lt.-Col. Hon. Jno. Townshend St. Aubyn, now 2nd Bn. St. Levan, q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)

Surviving dau. of 3rd E. (aunt of present) :
Lady Ernestine Emma Horatia *E.*, b. 1843. *Res.*, Honeycombe House, St. Ann's Chapel, Tavistock.

Heir pres. to Earldom, (1st cousn. once remvd.) :
RICHARD JOHN FREDERICK *E.*, M.V.O. (4th class, 1921), was 1880-1921 a Royal Serjt.-at-Arms, son of late Hon. Geo. *E.*, b. 1843, mar. 1872 Mary Louisa, dau. of late Jno. Bligh Monck. *Res.*, Edgbarrow, Crowthorne, Berks. (2nd heir, his son Kenelm William Edward, late Maj. R.E. (Terr.), b. 1873).

MOUNTFLORENCE (Mountflorence), BARON (*Irel.* 1760)—see "Enniskillen, E. of."

MOUNTGARRET (*written* Mountgarret), VISCOUNT. PIERS HENRY AUGUSTINE *Butler*, 16th Visc. (*Irel.*), a minor, will sit as Bn. Mountgarret (*U.K.*) ; sometime a Midshipman, R.N. ; son of 14th V. and half-bro. of 15th : b. Aug. 28, 1903 ; suc. 1918. *Seat*, Ballyconra, Ballyraggett, Co. Kilkenny.

CREATIONS. Visc. Mountgarret and Bn. of Kells, *Irel.*, 1550, Bn. Mountgarret, *U.K.*, 1911.—The Hon. Richd. Butler, 2nd son of 8th Earl of Ormonde, was recipient of the Irish titles. The 12th Visc. was made Earl of Kilkenny, but the title died with himself ; the late 14th Visc. received the *U.K.* Barony at H.M.'s Coronation.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Butler.*)

Surviving issue of the late (14th) *V.* (half-sists. of present) :
BY 1ST MARGE.
Hon. Elinor Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Alfred *Bethell* b. 1869, mar., 1st, 1889, the late Andrew Sherlock *Lawson* (d. 1914) ; 2ndly, 1918, as 2nd wife, the late A. James *E.* (d. 1920).
Hon. Ethel Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Rimington-Wilson*, b. 1871, mar. 1897 the late Henry *R.* W. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 75 Cadogan Sq., S.W.
BY 2ND MRGE.
(PRESENT VISCT., b. 1903.)

Heir pres. to Irish titles (a 1st cous. once remvd. ; no heir to U.K. Bnty.) :
Lt.-Col. SOMERSET JAMES *B.*, a D.L. for Co. Kilkenny (High Sheriff 1893), R. Berks Regt., ret. ; Afghan 1880 ; son of late Capt. Hy. *B.* : b. 1849. *Res.*, Kilmurry, Thomastown, (2nd heir, his bro Maj. Walter Theobald *B.*, b. 1853.)

MOUNTGARRET, VISCOUNTS' WIDOWS. (1) Robinia Marion VISCOUNTESS *M.*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. (dau. of Col. Edwd. H. Hanning-Lee), mar. 1902, as 2nd wife, 14th Visc. Mountgarret (d. 1912). *Res.*, Nidd Hall, Ripley, Harrogate ; 237 St. James's Ct., S.W. 1. (2) (*remrrd.*) Cecily VISCOUNTESS *M.* (Cecily, dau. of the late Arthur Grey (formerly Duncombe), grandson of 1st Bn. Feversham), mar., 1st, 1897, 15th Visc. Mountgarret (d. 1918) ; 2ndly, 1919, Lt.-Col. C. H. Hoare, D.S.O. *Res.*, Hocker Edge, Cranbrook, Kent.

MOUNTJOY (Mountjoy), VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1796)—see "Bute, M. of."

MOUNTMORRES (*written* Mountmorres), VISCOUNT. Rev. WILLIAM GEOFFREY BOUCHARD *de Montmorency*, 6th Visc. (*Irel.*) and Bt., F.L.S., F.R.G.S., late Lieut. R.N. V.R., L.C.C. 1895-8, ordained 1913 and is Vic. of Swinton, Manchester : son of 5th V. ; b. Sept. 23, 1872 ; suc. 1880 ; mar. 1893 Bessie Louise Cameron, dau. of the late Sampson T. Rowe. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Swinton, Lancs.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : A Bt. 1631 ; Bn. Mountmorres, 1756 ; Visc. Mountmorres, 1763.—The 1st Bn. and Visc. was Hervey Morres of Castlemorres, who married a daughter of the 1st Earl of Bessborough. The Baronetcy only came into the line with the 2nd Visc., who inherited as 7th Bt. on the death of the 6th without issue. The 5th Visc. was murdered in Co. Galway in 1880.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*De Montmorency.*)

Dau. of present (6th) *V.* :
Hon. Marjorie Evelyn Louise, now Hon. *Mrs. Hulton*, b. 1897, mar. 1918 Roger Braddyll *H.*, son and heir of Sir Wm. Rothwell H., 2nd Bt. of Hulton Pk. *Res.*, Lynnhurst, Farington, Leyland, Preston, Lancs.

Surviving issue of 5th V. (sists. of present) :
Hon. Victoria *de M.*, b. 1866.
Hon. Harriet Evelyn *de M.*, b. 1867.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1872.)

Dau.-in-law of 4th V. :
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *de M.* (Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Kemmis), mar. 1878 Hon. Arthur H. T. *de M.* (b. 1846, d. 1910). *Res.*, The Grange, Carrickmines, Dublin. *Heir pres.* to Viscounty, her son, Rev. ARTHUR HERVÉ ALBERIC BOUCHARD *de M.*, M.A., Hon. Chaplain to the Forces 4th Class : b. 1879, mar. 1914, Katharine Sophia Clay, dau. of Thos. A. Warrand. *Res.*, Omeath Rectory, Newry : no present 2nd heir to Visctv. ; to Btcy, a remote cous. Maj. Hervey Guy Francis Edward, D.S.O., b. 1868.

MOUNTMORRES, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Dowager VISCOUNTESS *M.* (Harriet, dau. of Geo. Broadrick), mar. 1862 5th Visc. Mountmorres (murdered 1880). *Res.*, Upfield, near Brockweir, Chepstow ; Hampton Ct. Palace.

MOUNTNORRIS (Mountnorris), BARON (*Irel.* 1629)—see "Valentia, Visc."

MOUNT ROYAL—see "Strathcona and M.R."

MOUNT STEPHEN, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *M.* (Gian, D.B.E. (Civ. 1919), and a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Capt. Robt. Geo. Tufnell, R.N.), mar. 1897, as 2nd wife the 1st and only Baron Mount Stephen (d. 1921), formy. Pres. of the Can. Pacific Ry. *Res.*, Brocket Hall, Hatfield, Herts ; *town res.*, 17 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

MOUNT-STUART, CUMRA, AND INCHMARNOCK, BARON (*Scot.* 1703 ; Bn. MOUNT STUART, *Gt. Br.* 1761)—see "Bute, M. of."

MOURNE, VISCOUNT NEWRY AND (*Irel.* 1822)—see "Kilmorey."

MOWBRAY, BARONET *of Warrenes Wood*. Sir GEORGE ROBERT *Mowbray*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1880) : son of 4th Bt. : b. 1899, suc. 1919. No *heir*. *Seat*, Warrenes Wood, Mortimer, Reading ; *town res.*, 90 Piccadilly, W.

MOWBRAY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Warrenes Wood*. LADY *M.* (Carolne Elwes, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. G. T. Fleld, R.A.), mar. 1891 Sir Edmund George Lionel Mowbray, 4th Bt. (d. 1919). *Res.*, with her son, present Bt.

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, AND STOURTON (*pron.* Mōbray, Seegrave, Sturton), BARON. CHARLES BOTOLPH JOSEPH *Stourton*, 24th Bn. Mowbray, 25th Segrave, and 21st Stourton (*Eng.*) ; a D.L. for W. Rid., formerly Lieut. E. Yorks Mil. : son of 23rd Bn. M. ; b. May 23, 1867 ; suc. 1893 (*C.*) ; mar. (same year) Mary, dau. of the late Thos. A. Constable. *Seat*, Allerton Park, Knaresborough, Yorks.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : Ld. Mowbray, 1283 by writ ; Ld. Segrave, 1283 by writ ; Bn. and Ld. Stourton, of Stourton, Wilts, 1448 (the oldest Barony by letters patent now extant). Claim to a Norfolk Earldom of 1312 disallowed Nov., 1906.—The first nobles to hold the two oldest of these Baronies were Roger de Mowbray and Nicholas de Segrave, but the two lines became united by the marriage of the 4th Bn. Mowbray with the Bnss. 5th in the Segrave line (whose grandfather had in 1312 been created Earl of Norfolk, and whose mother was Countess and afterwards Life Duchess of the same), and their 2nd son, the 6th Ld. Mowbray and 7th Segrave, was made Earl of Nottingham and Duke of Norfolk. The Duke, as he now was, was charged by the Duke of Hereford (afterwards King Henry IV.) with imputing a murderous intent to King Richard II., and this charge he challenged Hereford to substantiate by single combat. The King forbade the duel and banished them both from the kingdom, when Norfolk died of the plague at Venice (Nicolas says "of grief"). His son, who succeeded, was refused the title of Duke, but retained the double Earldoms and Baronies. He was involved in the rebellion of Scrope, Archbp. of York, and arrested and beheaded without trial. There was thus no attainder, and his titles passed to his brother, to whom eventually the Dukedom was restored. They remained in this line till the death in 1475 of the 5th Duke (10th Ld. Mowbray), who left only a daughter, to whom the Baronies passed, whilst the higher honours became extinct. She was affianced to the Duke of York, brother of Edward V, who, with himself, was murdered in the Tower, the lady pre-deceasing. The Baronies now fell into abeyance between the male descendants of the daughters of the 6th Bn., who had respectively married the ancestors of the present lines of Norfolk and Berkeley. The abeyance was determined in favour of John, Lord Howard, to whom the Dukedom was restored, but who fell at Bosworth and was attainted, as stated under "Norfolk." The history of the two houses is now identical, until in 1777, on the death of the 9th Duke and 22nd Bn., the two Baronies fell again into abeyance, whilst the Dukedom passed from this line to the nearest male heir. It was a hundred years later before the abeyance of the Baronies was ended by their conference in 1878 upon the 20th Bn. Stourton. The last Peer in this last line was Sir Jno. Stourton (Kt.), a distinguished soldier and statesman, Treasurer of the Royal Household and M.P. for Wilts and Dorset and whose descendant now came into this line through the marriage of its 16th Bn. with Winifred, one of the co-heiresses to the Mowbray title. The 8th Bn. was hanged (by a silken cord) for the murder of a former steward of his father's. The 10th was heavily fined on suspicion of complicity in the Gunpowder Plot.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Stourton.)

Surviving issue of present (24th) Bn. Mowbray :

Hon. WILLIAM MARMADUKE *S.*, heir to Baronies, M.C. (1918), Lieut. Gren. Gds., prev. 8th Hrs. ; served in Gt. War : b. 1895 mar. 1921 Sheila, dau. of Hon. Edward Gully, son of 1st Visc. Selby (Hon. Mrs. *Stourton*).

Hon. John Joseph *S.*, 2nd heir, late Lt. Yorks Hrs. (Yeom.), now 10th Hrs. b. 1899.

Hon. Charlotte Mary *S.*, b. 1904.

Surviving issue of 23rd Bn. Mowbray (24th Bn. Segrave and 20th Bn. Stourton ; bros. and sists. of present Bn.) :

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1887.)

Hon. Mary Lucy Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. *Maxwell-Lyte*, b. 1868, mar. 1894 Cecil Henry *M.-L. Res.*, 26 Bryanston St., W. 1.

Hon. Edith Matilda Mary *S.*, b. 1870.

Hon. Hilda Mary *S.*, b. 1871.

Hon. Alfred Edward Corbally Joseph *S.*, Hon. Capt. in Army and Maj. T.F. ret., prev. 4th Bn. Roy. Lancs Regt., formy. Capt. 3rd Bn. Border Regt. (Mil.) ; served in S. Africa 1900, Europ. War 1914 : b. 1872.

Hon. Alison Mary *S.*, b. 1874.

Hon. Ethel Mary Josephine *S.*, b. 1876.

Hon. Edward Plantagenet Joseph *S.*, D.S.O. (1917), Lt.-Col. Yorks L.I. : France 1914-5. S. Africa 1900-1902 temp. a D.A.A.G. : b. 1880.

Hon. Matilda Margaret Mary Josephine *S.*, now Baroness (Herbert) von Metzsch-Reichenbach, b. 1884, mar. 1910 Baron Herbert von *M.-R.*

Dau.-in-law :

Hon. Mrs. Nigel *S.* (Florence Annie, dau. of Jonathan Piggott), mar. 1901 the late Hon. Nigel Roger P. Jos. *S.* (d. 1908).

Daus.-in-law of 19th Bn. Stourton (aunts of present Bn.) :

Hon. Mrs. Everard *S.*, *née* Hon Fermina Mary Magdalena *Bellew*, dau. of 1st Bn. Bellew : b. 1835, mar. 1862 the late Capt. Hon. Everard Joseph *S.* (d. 1869). *Res.*, Thornfield, Rugby.

Hon. Mrs. Albert *S.* (Elizabeth Laura Caroline, dau. of Sir Robt Throckmorton, 8th Bt.), mar. 1866 the late Hon. Albert Joseph *S.* (d. 1902).

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, AND STOURTON, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *M., S., & S.* (Mary Margaret, dau. of the late Matthew E. Corbally, M.P.), mar. 1865 23rd Bn. Mowbray (d. 1893). *Res.*, Corbalton Hall, Tara, Drumree, Co. Meath.

MOWLL, BISHOP (Asst.)—see under "China (Western-)."

MOYERS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Lily Pakenham, widow of Thos. A. Mooney, LL.D.), mar. 1904, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir George Moyers, Kt. Bach., LL.D., a former Lord Mayor of Dublin (d. 1916). *Res.*, 7 Idrone Terr., Monkstown, Co. Dublin.

MOYNIHAN, BARONET *of Carr Manor*. Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir BERKELEY GEORGE ANDREW *Moynihan*, K.C.M.G. (1918 ; Kt. Bach. 1912), C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.B., F.R.C.S. (Memb. of Counc.), T.F. ret., is Hon. Col. W. Riding Div. R.A.M.C. (T.), now a memb. A. Med. Advsy. Bd., served as Consltg. Surg. to Expdy. Fce. 1914–15 as temp. Surg.-Gen. A.M.S., Prof. of Clinical Surgery and a memb. of Counc., Univ. of Leeds a Gov. of B'ham Univ., went on Spec. Serv. to A. Med. Corps of U.S.A., 1917 : son of late Capt. Andrew Moynihan, V.C., b. 1865, mar. 1895 Isabella Wellesley, dau. of Thos. R. Jessop, F.R.C.S. Sole *heir*, his son PATRICK BERKELEY, b. 1906. *Res.*, Carr Manor, Meanwood, Leeds ; 33 Park Square, Leeds.

MUDALIAR—see "Ind. Titles."

MUDDIMAN, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER PHILLIPS *Muddiman*, Kt. Bach. (1922), I.C.S., C.S.I. (1920), C.I.E. (1918), first Pres. of Counc. of State for India 1920, formy. Sec. in Legislat. Dept. ; b. 1875. *Club*, Oriental.

MUDHOL, THE CHIEF OF. *Mehrban Malojirao* Sir VYANKATRAV RAJE GHORPAD, K.C.I.E. (1920), otherwise NANA SAHEB, Hon. 2nd Lt. in Army. *Res.*, Mudhol, Bombay Presy.

MUDIR—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

MUGDOCK, BARON (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Montrose, D. of."

MUHAMMAD ALI BEG, Lt.-Col. NAWAB Sir, K.C.I.E. (1908), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), *Afsar-i-Jang, Afsar-ud-Daula, Afsar-ul-Mulk, Bahadur*, Hon. Lt.-Col. 20th Deccan Horse, an A.D.C. to the Nizam and Comdt. of his Regular Forces, now an Hon. A.D.C. on Pers. Staff : b. 1852. *Res.*, Bahut Munzil, Hyderabad.

MUHAMMAD ALI MUHAMMAD KHAN, RAJA Sir, K.C.S.I. (1922), K.C.I.E. (1909), Khan Bahadur of Mahmudabad, Home Member, United Provs. Govt., prev. an Addl. M.L.C. of the Viceroy.

MUHAMMAD FAIYAZ ALI KHAN, NAWAB Sir, K.C.I.E. (1907), K.C.V.O. (1911), C.S.I. (1903), C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), *Mumtaz-ud-Daula*, Hon. Munslf of Pahasu, Ch. Memb. of Counc. Jaipur State : b. 1851. *Res.*, Pahasu, Bulandshahr, United Provs.

MUHAMMAD ISRAR HASAN KHAN, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.I.E. (1912), *Khan Bahadur*, Judicial Minister, Bhopal State, Central India.

MUHAMMAD NASRULLA KHAN, Col. NAWAB Sir, K.C.S.I. (1920), heir apparent to Bhopal State, Cen. India.

MUHAMMAD SHAFI, MIAN Sir, K.C.S.I. (1922), C.I.E. (1916), barrister-at-law, an advocate, Punjab Chief St., Law memb. of Counc. of Viceroy since 1923, sometime a M.L.C. Punjab : b. 1869.

MUIR, BARONET *of Deanston*. Sir (ALEXANDER) KAY *Muir*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), chmn. Jas. Finlay & Co., Ltd. ; son of 1st Bt. : b. 1868, suc. 1903, widower. *Heir pres.*, his bro., JAMES FINLAY (b. 1870 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Harling, b. 1910). *Seats*, Blair Drummond, Perthsh. ; Deanston, Doune, Perthsh. ; Dromana, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford ; 7 Grosvenor Pl., S.W. 1.

MUIR, KNIGHT (1). Sir RICHARD DAVID *Muir*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Sen. Counsel to the Treasy., Recorder of Colchester from 1911, and Bencher of Middle Temple : b. 1857, mar. 1880 Mary Beatrice, dau. of late Wm. Leycester. *Res.*, 30 Campden House Court, W. 8.

MUIR, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS *Muir*, Kt. Bach. (1915), C.M.G. (1901), M.A., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E. F.R.G.S., Supt.-Gen. of Educn. at the Cape, was Vice-Chanc. of Cape Univ. 1897 : b. 1844, widower. *Res.*, Elmcote, Rondebosch, Cape Col.

MUIRHEAD, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 17th Bn. Sempill.

MUIR MACKENZIE, BARON. KENNETH AUGUSTUS *Muir-Mackenzie* (hyphen dropped in title), 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Civ. 1911), J.P. for London, late Warden of Winchester Coll., is a Gov. of Charterhouse, High Bailiff of Westminster ; has been Perm. Sec. to Lord Chanc. and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, apptd. Q.C. 1887, crea. Bn. 1915 ; son of Sir John Muir-Mackenzie, 2nd Bt., and bro. and heir pres. of present : b. 1845, widower, having mar. 1874 Amy (d. 1900), dau. of Wm. Graham, late M.P. for Glasgow. No *heir*. *Res.*, 27 Cumberland Terr., Regents Pk., N.W. 1.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Muir Mackenzie, of Delvine.

SURVIVING ISSUE.

Hon. Margaret Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Post*, b. 1879, mar. 1907 Donnell *P. Res.*, 5, Clarence Terr., N.W. 1.

Hon. Dorothea Frances, now Hon. Mrs. *Hambourg*, b. 1881, mar. 1907 Mark *H.*, the famous pianist.

Hon. Magdalen, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Clive*, b. 1882, mar. 1905 R. Henry *C.*, C.M.G., Counor. of Emby.

MUKHARJI, KNIGHT (1). Sir ASHUTOSH *Mukharji*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.S.I. (1909), M.A., Doc. of Laws, a Puisne Judge of the High Ct. of Bengal, Vice-Chan. Calcutta Univ. ; is Pres. of Asiatic Soc. of Bengal : b. 1864. *Res.*, Bhowanipur, Calcutta.

MUKHARJI, KNIGHT (2). Sir RAJENDRA NATH *Mukharji*, K.C.I.E. (1911), K.C.V.O. (1922), C.E., sen. partner of Martin & Co., contractors, Calcutta, was Sheriff of Calcutta, 1911, is upon Indn. Retrenchment Cmttee. b. 1854, mar. *Club*, Nat. Lib.

MULCAHY, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir FRANCIS EDWARD *Mulcahy*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), R.A.O.C., ret. 1908, but continued as Dir. of Equipmt. and Ordn. Stores till 1913 ; Zululd. and Transvaal 1879–81, Nile 1884–5 : b. 1857, mar. 1916, 2nd wife, Margaret, widow of James Jones. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MULES, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. CHARLES OLIVER *Mules*, D.D., late 3rd Bp. of Nelson, N.Z., prev. Archdn. of Waimea : b. 1837, mar. 1870, cons. 1892, res. 1912.

MULES, KNIGHT. Sir HORACE CHARLES *Mules*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.S.I. (1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Chmn. Karachi Port Trust, late Coll. of Customs there, was Acting Hon. A.D.C. to H.M. during Ind. tour as Prince of Wales : b. 1856, mar. 1885 Jane Lee, dau. of Michael Geo. Luck. *Res.*, Karachi, Sind.

MULGRAVE, EARL OF (by *courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1812), son and heir of M. of Normanby. Baron MULGRAVE (*Irel.* 1767, *Gt. Br.* 1794), is the title of the Pecrage upon the Irish Roll.

MULHOLLAND, family name of DUNLEATH Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Joan.

MULJI, KNIGHT. Sir VASANJI TRIKAMJI *Mulji, Rao Saheb*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Head of the Jain community, a J.P. and Hon. Mag. for the City of Bombay : b. 1866.

MULL &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of."

MULLALY, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HERBERT *Mullaly*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1905), C.S.I. (1908), ret. 1920, late R.E. ; Chin-Lushai 1889–90, S. Africa, Zakka Khel and Mohmands 1908 ; late in charge of Mil. Operations of Gen. Staff Ind. Army Headqrs., aftds. comd. Peshawar Bgde., and E. Coast Def., late a Div. Comdr. : b. 1860. *Club*, Un. Serv.

MULLENS, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN ASHLEY *Mullens*, Kt. Bach. (1922), Govt. broker : son of John A. Mullens, of Battle, b. 1869, mar. 1896 Evelyne Maude, dau. of W. Rushton Adamson, of Rushton Pk. *Res.*, 6 Belgrave Sq., S.W. 1.

MULLER (MAX-), KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM GRENFELL *Max-Müller*, K.C.M.G. (1922), C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Brit. Min. to Warsaw since 1921, has been Cons.-Gen. at Buda Pesth, Min. Plenip. 1918, Counc. of Emb. at Peking (also Charge d' Affaires), Sec. and Charge d'Aff. at Christiania, and held posts at Constantinople, The Hague, Washington, etc. : son of the late Rt. Hon. Fredk. *M.-M.*, Taylorian Prof. at Oxford, b. 1867, mar. 1908 Wanda Maria, dau. of late Prof. Jacob Heiberg, of Christiania. *Res.*, Legat., Warsaw.

MULLICK, KNIGHT. Sir BASANTA KUMAR *Mullick*, Kt. Bach. (1920), a Judge of Patna High Ct., Bihar and Orissa : b. 1868, mar. 1900 Kate Annie, dau. of John Carter. *Res.*, Patna.

MULLINS, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES (ROBERT), dau. of 32nd Bn. Kingsale.

MULOCK, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir WILLIAM *Mulock*, K.C.M.G. (1902), M.A. and LL.D. (Hon. Can.), Ch. Justice of Excheq. Div. of High Ct. of Ontario, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late Postmaster-Gen., formerly Vice-Chanc. of Toronto Univ., has been Lect. on Equity and Law Exam. to Law Soc. in Upp. Canada. apptd. Q.C. 1890 : b. 1844, widower. *Res.*, 518 Jarvis St., Toronto.

MUNCASTER, BARONY (surname *Pennington*), extinct 1917 on death of 5th Bn. (*Irel.*, and 1st of *U.K.*) : sist.-in-law of late Bn. :—

Hon. Mrs. Alan *Pennington* (Anna Eleanora, dau. of Edwd. B. Hartopp), mar. 1880 Hon. Alan Joseph *P.* (b. 1837, d. 1913). *Res.*, 14 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

MUNDY, Hon. Mrs. BASIL, sist. of 3rd Bn. Tredegar.

MUNRO, BARONET *of Foulis*. Col. Sir HECTOR *Munro*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1634), Lord-Lieut. of Ross and Cromarty and Pres. of their Terr. Force Assoc., late A.D.C. to H.M. for Spec. Res., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) 3rd Bn. Seaforth Highrs.† (Spec. Res.) and Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 1st Vol. Bn. of same ; son of 10th Bt. : b. 1848, suc. 1888, mar. 1880 Margaret Violet, dau. of the late Jno. Stirling. *Heir*, Bt.'s bro. CHARLES FREDERICK (b. 1851 ; 2nd heir, latter's cous. George Hamilton, b. 1864). *Seats*, Foulis Castle (Evanton and Ardullie Lodge (Dingwall), both Ross-sh.

MUNRO, BARONET. *Lindertis*. Sir (THOMAS) TORQUIL ALPHONSO *Munro*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1825), son of 4th Bt. : 2nd Lt. Gren. Gds. : b. 1901, suc. 1919. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s cousin, IAN CHARLES RONALD *Walker-Munro*, b. 1889 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1922. *Seats*, Lindertis and Drumleys, (both) Kirriemuir, Forfarsh.

MUNRO, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Munro*, G.B.E. (1920 ; K.B.E. 1917 ; Kt. Bach. 1914), a D.L. and J.P. for Lanarks., County Clerk and Treas. of Lanark Dist Bd. of Control, is a solicitor, has been Ch. Labour Adviser to Miny. of Munit. and memb. of that Sectn., Miny. of Labour, late also Dir. of Women's Wages Sect., Miny. of Labour, was on Clyde and Tyne Dilution Commns., is Chmn. Provsl. Joint Com. of Indust. Conf. : b. 1866, mar. 1897 Jean Russell, dau. of Jas. Smart, of Balgreen, Hamilton, N.B. *Res.*, Avon Grange, Hamilton, Lanarks.

MUNRO, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Margaret, dau. of the late Jno. Fraser), mar. 1870 Sir Henry Munro, Kt. Bach. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Ness Mount, Inverness.

MUNRO, LORD (*of Session*)—see "Alness."

MUNROE (COURTHOPE-), Sir HARRY *Courthope-Munroe*, Kt. Bach. (1919), K.C. (1914), served at Bd. of Trade during War as Chmn. of Cmttees. connected with Mil. Serv. and labour, is Associate of Surveyors' Instn., Memb. of Estate Managemt. and Degree Cmttee., Univ. of London : b. 1860, mar. 1881 Elien, dau. of Jas. Elliot Shirley. *Res.*, The Manor House, Kelsale, Saxmundham ; 3 Gloucester Gate, N.W. 1 ; *chambs.*, 3 Harcourt Bldgs., Temple. E.C. 4.

MUNSHI—see "Ind. Titles."

MUNSTER, EARL OF. AUBREY *FitzClarence*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), was a Gentleman Usher to Queen Victoria and to King Edward ; son of 2nd E. and bro. of 3rd : b. June 7, 1862 ; suc. 1902 (*C.*) ; unmrrd. *Res.*, 2 Warwick Sq., S.W.

CREATION. E. of Munster, Visc. FitzClarence, and Bn. Tewkesbury, *U.K.* 1831.—The 1st Earl was Col. Geo. FitzClarence, eldest illegitimate son of the King. William IV. had himself been created E. of Munster in 1789, but the present was a distinct creation. The terms of remainder include descendants of the 1st Earl's brothers.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*FitzClarence.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (bro. and sists. of present) : (The *deceased* 3rd EARL, b. 1859, killed in S. Afr. 1902.)
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1862.)

Hon. HAROLD EDWARD *F.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, Gov. of H.M. Prison, Manchester, sometime Gov. 1st Class of a Mil. Prison in the Field, as temp. Maj., late Lieut. 3rd Bn. Yorks Regt. (Mil.) ; served in S. Africa 1900–1, Europ. War from 1914 ; b. 1870, mar. 1902 Frances Isabel Eleanor (Hon. Mrs. Harold *F.*), dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Wm. H. A. Keppel, descendt. of 2nd E. of Albemarle. (2nd heir, his son Geoffry William Hugh, b. 1906.)

Lady Lilian Adelaide Katherine Mary, now Lady L. *Boyd*, b. 1873, mar. 1893 Capt. Wm. Arth. Edwd. *B. Res.*, 59 Sussex Gdns., Hyde Pk., W. 2.

Lady Dorothea Augusta, now Lady D. *Lee-Warner*, b. 1876, mar. 1899 Maj. Chandos B. *L.-W. Res.*, Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk ; Tyberton Ct., Hereford.

MUNSTER (Münster), Lady MURIEL HENRIETTA CONSTANCE, *Princess Alexander Münster*, dau. of 11th E. of Kinnoull.

MUNTZ, BARONET *of Clifton-on-Dunsmore*. Sir GERARD ALBERT *Muntz*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), son of 1st Bt. : b. 1864, suc. 1908, mar. 1909, 2nd wife (1st divorced), Henrietta Winifred, dau. of Lt.-Col. F. L. Graves, R.A. *Heir*, his son, GERARD PHILIP GRAVES (b. 1917 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Cecil Albert, b. 1870). *Res.*, Tiddington House, Stratford-upon-Avon.

MURE, Lady GEORGIANA THERESA, dau. of 15th E. of Eglinton and Winton.

MURISON, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES WILLIAM *Murison*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Attorn.-Gen. of Straits Settlements since 1919, prev. Ch. Judge at Zanzibar : b. 1872, mar. 1904 Mabel, dau. of John Paterson. *Res.*, Singapore.

MURPHY, BARONET *of Wyekham*. Sir MICHAEL *Murphy*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), head of Messrs. Michael Murphy, Ltd., steamship owners, of Dublin, Liverpool and Swansea, and a memb. (Past Chmn.) of Dublin Port and Docks Bd. : b. 1845, widower. *Heir*, his son GEO. FRANCIS, b. 1881. *Res.*, Wyckham, Taney, Co. Dublin ; 88 Merrion Sq. West, Dublin.

MURPHY, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir SHIRLEY FORSTER *Murphy*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Kt. Bach. (1904), F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), Consultg. Med. Offr. to Co. London, Past Pres. of Soc. of Med. Offrs. of Health and Vice-Pres. of Soc. of Med. Offrs.' Schools : b. 1848, mar. 1880 Ellen Theodora, dau. of the late Henry S. King. *Res.*, 9 Bentinck Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

MURPHY, Lady MARY LOUISA, dau. of 10th E. of Fingall.

MURRAY, family name of DUNMORE and MANSFIELD Earldoms, of ELIBANK Viscounty, and of DUNEDIN Barony. *Index* to the four lines, together with that of the ATHOLL Dukedom (Stewart-Murray) and separate entries below (A., Atholl ; DD., Dunedin ; DM., Dunmore ; E., Elibank ; M. Mansfield) :

Hn. Alex. D., M.	Ly. Francesca, *sep.*	Ld. Jas. Thos., A.
Ly. Anne F., *sep.*	Hn. Gladys E., DD.	Ly. Marjorie, DM.
Hn. Arthur Cec., E.	Ly. Gwendo., *sep.*	Ly. Mary Eliz., DM.
Hn. Chas. Gid., E.	Ly. Helen de V. *sep.*	Ly. Mary Hen., *sep.*
Hn. Dudley O., E.	Ly. Henrietta, *sep.*	Hn. Rnld. T. G., DD.
Hn. Mrs. Edwd., E.	Ly. Hilda, *sep.*	Ly. Victoria, DM.
Ly. Evelyn A.		

MURRAY, BARON—see compounds below.

MURRAY, BARONET *of Blackbarony*. Sir JOHN *Murray*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1628), Hered. Sec. for Scotland ; son of 11th Bt. : b. 1867, suc. 1906, mar. 1896 Edith Mary, dau. of Geo. Raby, of Valparaiso. *Heir*, his son KENELM BOLD, 2nd Lt. Cav. Res. (b. 1898 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Alan Digby *M.*, b. 1870). *Res.*, 25 Queen's Gt. Terr., S. Kens., S.W.

MURRAY, BARONET *of Dunerne*. Lt.-Col. Sir EDWARD ROBERT *Murray*, 13th Bt. (*Scot.* 1630), D.S.O. (1900–1), Hon. Lt.-Col.‡ in Army, late 10th Bn. Imper. Yeom. ; served in S. Africa 1900–2 ; son of 12th Bt. : b. 1875, suc. 1904, mar. same year Elsie Innes Macgeorge, dau. of W. A. Brown. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROLAND WILLIAM (b. 1877 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Rowland Patrick, b. 1910). *Res.*, unfixed.

† It is not known if the Bt. is alive or dead, so the Offic. Roll of Bts.

MURRAY, BARONET *of Ochtertyre.* Sir William KEITH *Murray*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1673), B.A. (Camb.); son of 9th Bt.: b. 1872, suc. 1921, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GEORGE KEITH, b. 1873; 2nd heir, their half-brother Patrick, b. 1878. *Seat*, Ochtertyre, Crieff, Perthsh.

MURRAY, HON. LADY. Helen Mary (*née* Mulholland), C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of 1st Bn. Dunleath, wife of Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. H. Murray, G.C.B.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER ROBERTSON *Murray*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Repres. on Counc. of State, India, of Calcutta Chamber of Commerce and a partner in Jardine, Skinner and Co., a memb. of Indn. Retrenchment Cmttee.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir ARCHIBALD JAMES *Murray*, G.C.M.G. (1917; K.C.M.G. 1915), K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.V.O. (1907), D.S.O. (1900–1), ret. 1922, late Com.-in-Ch. at Aldershot, prev. in Egypt, has been Chief of Imperial Gen. Staff, a Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., Col. Roy. Innisk. Fus.; Zululd. 1888, Sinai Penin., prev. S. Africa 1899–1902; comd. 2nd Div., Aldershot, and has been Insp. of Inf., and Dir. of Mil. Training at W. Office: b. 1860, mar. 1912, 2nd wife, Mildred Georgina, dau. of Col. W. Toke Dooner. *Res.*, Went House, West Malling, Kent.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (3). Col. Sir (CHARLES) WYNDHAM *Murray*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917; C.B. 1902), Kt. Bach. (1905), late M.P. for Bath 1892–1906 (*C.*), Glouc. Regt. ret. (1890), aftds. a Member of Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms, is Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod and a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus.; served in Zululd., Afghn. 1880–1, Egypt, and Bechuanald.; has been Mil. Attaché at Constantinople, and was a memb. of Bulgarian Boundary Commn.: b. 1844, widower. *Res.*, 10 Rutland Gate, S.W. 7.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (4). Sir DAVID *Murray*, Kt. Bach. (1918), R.A. (1905), A.R.S.A., Pres. R. Inst. of Water Colours, a landscape painter: b. 1849. *Res.*, 1 Langham Chambs., Portland Place, W. 1.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (5). Sir GEORGE *Murray*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), late of Statistical Branch, War Office: b. 1865, mar. 1891 Lily Gwendoline, dau. of Walter Mayhew. *Res.*, 37 Kensington Park Gdns., W. 11

MURRAY, KNIGHT (6). Sir GEORGE EVELYN PEMBERTON *Murray*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919; C.B. 1916), Sec. to the Post Office, prev. a Commr. of Customs and Excise: b. 1880 (son of P.C. [2] below), mar. 1906 Muriel Mildred Elizabeth, dau. of late Philip Beresford Hope. *Res.*, 19 Manchester Sq., W. 1.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (7). Sir GEORGE HERBERT—see "Murray, P.C. (2)"

MURRAY, KNIGHT (8). *Hon.* Sir GEORGE JOHN ROBERT *Murray*, K.C.M.G. (1917), LL.M., Lt.-Govr. and Ch. Justice of S. Australia since 1916, was apptd. K.C. 1906: b. 1863. *Res.*, Murray Park, Magill, S. Aust.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (9). Sir GEORGE SHEPPARD *Murray*, Kt. Bach. (1906), late an unofficial M.L.C. of Straits Settmts., was Manag. Dir. of Singapore branch of Merc. bank of India: b. 1851, mar. 1888 Lucy Mary Johanna, dau. of the late Nich. B. Dennys. *Res.*, Cleveland Ho., 19 St. James's Sq., S.W.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (10). Sir JAMES *Murray*, Kt. Bach. (1915), a J.P. and D.L. for Aberdeensh., late a M.P. (*L.*), is a Trustee of Scott. Nat. Galleries and Chmn. Aberdeen Art Gall. Cmttee.; son of Wm. Murray of Mastrick; b. 1850, mar. 1876, 2nd wife, Charlotte, dau. of Chas. Keilt. *Res.*, Glenburnie Park, Aberdeen; 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (11). Lt.-Col. Sir MALCOLM DONALD *Murray*, K.C.I.E. (1921), K.C.V.O. (1916; C.V.O. 1909), C.B. (Civ. 1911), Seafth. Highrs. ret.; Hazara 1888; was attached to Hdqrs.; Comptr. and Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught: b. 1867 (gt.-grandson of 4th E. of Dunmore), mar. 1898 the undermentioned Lady Hilda *M. Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (12). Sir OSWYN ALEXANDER RUTHVEN *Murray*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917; C.B. 1910), M.A., Perm. Sec. to the Admiralty since 1917, Asst. Sec. 1911–17, prev. Dir. of Victualling Dept., Hon. Fell. Exeter Coll., Oxf.: b. 1873 (son of Kt.'s Wid. 1), mar. 1900 Mildred Octavia, dau. of Rev. Septimus Marsh. *Res.*, Annery, Rochampton, S.W.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (13). Sir ROBERT *Murray*, Kt. Bach. (1914), a partner in Messrs. Love & Stewart, timber merchants, of Glasgow and Bo'ness: b. 1846, widower.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (14). *Hon.* Sir THOMAS KEIR *Murray*, K.C.M.G. (1901), late Colon. Sec., prev. Min. of Lands and Works, Natal and M.L.A. (the "Hon." authorised for retention), formerly a Vol., and resumed service in Boer War with Natal Guides, raising "Murray's Horse" and "Scouts," has been Chmn. or Pres. of various local socs.: b. 1854, mar. 1887 Annie, dau. of Henry Procter. *Res.*, Cleland, Pietermaritzburg.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (15). Brig.-Gen. Sir VALENTINE *Murray*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1915), R.E., ret., late Dir. of Rly. Traffic; S. Africa 1899–1902, Expdtny. Fce.; is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.: b. 1867, mar. 1909 Flora Constance, dau. of Ralph Entwistle Peters. *Res.*, 10 Cumberland Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W. 1.

MURRAY, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Ada Agnes, dau. of Geo. Ruthven), mar. 1867 Sir James Augustus Henry Murray, Kt. Bach., D.C.L., D.Litt., Editor of the Oxford English Dictionary (d. 1915). *Res.*, Sunnyside, Banbury Rd., Oxford.—(2) LADY *M.* (Isabel, dau. of the late Thos. Henderson), mar. 1889 Sir John Murray, K.C.B., F.R.S. (killed in a motor accident 1914), the eminent naturalist and chronicler of the "Challenger Expedn." *Res.*, Challenger Lodge, Wardie, Edinburgh.—(3) LADY *M.* (Fanny, widow of Sir Donald H. Macfarlane, M.P., and dau. of the late James Scott Robson), mar. 1913, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. Wolfe Murray (d. 1919), K.C.B. (grands. of Hon. Lord Cringletie). *Res.*, Cringletie, Peebles.

MURRAY, PRIV. COUNC. (1) and LORD *of Session*, Rt. Hon. CHARLES DAVID *Murray*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1922), G.M.G. (1918), appd. K.C. 1906, a Judge of the Ct. of Session 1922, with bench title "(Hon.) Lord," has been a M.P. (*U.*) and (1918–22) Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland, was also Dean of Faculty of Advocates, Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute, Dir. of Nat. Serv. for Scot. 1917–18 as temp. Lt.-Col.: b. 1866, mar. 1896 Annie Florence, dau. of David Nicholson (*Lady M.*). *Res.*, 66 Great King St., Edinburgh.

MURRAY (PRIV. COUNC. (2) and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir GEORGE HERBERT *Murray*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), G.C.B. (Civ. 1908, K.C.B. 1899), G.C.V.O. (1920), I.S.O. (1904), M.A., was Perm. Sec. to Treas., 1903–11, prev. Sec. to Gen. Post Office and Chmn. Bd. Inld. Rev., was Priv. Sec. to two Prime Mins. (Mr. Gladstone and Lord Rosebery), and in For. Off. 1873–80, then Treasury; now a Dir. of Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Ltd., and of L. and S.W. Rly., Chmn. of Church Property Commn.: b. 1849 (a descendt. of 3rd D. of Atholl), mar. 1879 the above-mentioned Hon. Lady Murray. *Res.*, 15 Cadogan Sq., S.W. 1.

MURRAY, Lady ANNE FRANCESCA WILHELMINE, dau. of 6th E. of Aylesford.

MURRAY, Lady HELEN DE VERE, dau. of Earl Brassey.

MURRAY, Lady HILDA JOANNA GWENDOLEN, dau. of 7th E. of Aylesford and wife of Lt.-Col. Sir Malcolm *M.*, K.C.I.E., above.

MURRAY, Lady MARY, dau. of 9th E. of Carlisle.

MURRAY (STEWART-), family name of ATHOLL Dukedom, see Index to "Murray."

MURRAY, BALVENIE, AND GASK, BARON (*Scot.* 1676)—see "Atholl, D. of."

MURRAY OF BLAIR, MOULIN, AND TULLIMET, BARON (*Scot.* 1686)—see "Dunmore, E. of."

MURRAY OF ELIBANK, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *M. of E.* (Hilda Louisa Janey Wolfe *Murray*, sist. of late Gen. Sir Jas. Wolfe Murray,) mar. 1894 Baron Murray of Elibank, 1st. and only Bn. (*U.K.* 1912–20). *Res.*, Elibank, Walkerburn. Peeblessh.

MURRAY OF STANLEY, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1786), and of TULLIBARDINE (*Scot.* 1604)—see "Atholl, D. of."

MURSHIDABAD, NAWAB BAHADUR OF, K.C.S.I. (1910), K.C.V.O. (1912), Sir ASIF KUDR SYUD WASIF ALI MURZA, is Premier Noble of Bengal, has been Memb. of the Counc. of Lt.-Gov. of Bengal: b. 1875.

MURTON, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER *Murton*, Kt. Bach. (1899), C.B. (Civ. 1894), Solic. to Bd. of Trade 1875–1900, author of "Wreck Enquiries," was a Brit. Rep. at Conf. on German claims arising from S. African War: b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, Gipp's Close, Langton Grn., Tunb. Wells.

MUSGRAVE, BARONET *of Edenhall.* Sir RICHARD GEORGE *Musgrave*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), a D.L. for Cumberld. late for Westmorld., formerly Lieut. in Argyll and Suthd. Highrs. (Mil.), son of 11th Bt.: b. 1872, suc. 1881, mar. 1895 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady

Musgrave. *Heir*, his son NIGEL COURTENAY (b. 1896; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Philip Richard b. 1873). *Town res.*, 17 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W. See Longfellow's trans. of Uhland's German ballad "Das Glück von Edenhall."—For the *Dowager Lady*, see under "Brougham and Vaux."

*** The "Luck of Edenhall" is stated to be a glass beaker of an extremely fine material and ornamented with various coloured devices; it is enclosed in a leather case bearing the monogram I H S, which suggests the idea that it had been used for sacramental purposes. It has only a legendary origin, and that is that a group of fairies were suddenly surprised one evening in the mansion grounds, and the cup was taken from them, upon which one of them gave forth the words—

If this glass do break or fall,
Farewell to the luck of Edenhall.

It has not been broken, as Uhland represents.

MUSGRAVE, BARONET *of Tourin.* Sir RICHARD JOHN *Musgrave*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1782), a D.L. for Co. Waterford (High Sheriff 1880); son of 4th Bt.: b. 1850, suc. 1874, mar. 1891 Jessie, dau. of the late Hon. R. Dunsmuir, of Victoria. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin JAMES (b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's bro. John, b. 1868). *Seat*, Tourin, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford.

MUSGRAVE, HON. LADY (formerly a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Victoria), dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield (q.v.) and wife of Sir Richd. Geo. Musgrave, Bt., of Edenhall.

MUSGRAVE (SAGAR-), Hon. Mrs. ABRAHAM, dau. of Bn. Allerton.

MUSKERRY, BARON. HAMILTON MATTHEW TILSON FITZMAURICE *Deane-Morgan*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), a Bt., and a Repres. Peer of Ireland (el. 1892), formerly R.N.; grandson of 3rd Bn. and son of the late Hon. Robt. T. F. Deane-Morgan (by whom the name Morgan was first assumed): b. May 18, 1854; suc. 1868 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1872, the late Flora Georgina (d. 1902), dau. of the late Hon. Chichester T. Foster-Skeffington, son of 2nd Visc. Ferrard; 2ndly, 1905, Lydia (d. 1915), dau. of the late G. L. Booth; 3rdly, 1916, Adeline, dau. of the late P. Ryan, of Charleville. *Seat*, Springfield Castle, Drumcollogher, Co. Limerick (*destroyed by fire*).

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1710; Bn. Muskerry, 1781.—The 1st Bn. was Sir Robert Tilson Deane, 6th Bt., M.P. for Co. Cork; he was for some time Governor of Co Limerick. The 2nd Peer was a Major-General in the Army and a C.B.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Deane-Morgan.*)

Surviving issue of present (*4th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. ROBERT MATHEW FITZMAURICE *D.-M.*, heir to Barony, b. 1874, mar. 1906 Charlotte Jane, dau. of Jno. Wm. Henry Irvine (Hon. Mrs. Robt. *D.-M.*).
Hon. Mathew Chichester Cecil Fitzmaurice *D.-M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1875, mar. 1915 Helen Henrietta Blennerhassett, dau. of late Bgde.-Surg.-Lt.-Col. R. Harman (Hon. Mrs. Mathew *D.-M.*).
Hon. Flora Fitzmaurice, now Hon. Mrs. *Harman*, b. 1882, mar., 1st, 1906, St. George Tottenham Irvine, whom she div. 1915; 2ndly, 1918, Com. Wm. R. S. Harman, R.N.
(The *deceased* Hon. Cormac Fitzmaurice *D.-M.*, Asst.-Engr., R.N., b. 1892, killed in explosion on *Princess Irene*, 1915.)

—Dau.-in-law remarrd.:
Mrs. Godfrey *Massy* (Eva, dau. of Wm. Bolton), mar., 1st, 1904, the late Hon. Hamilton Robt. T. G. Fitzmaurice *D.-M.* (b. 1873, d. 1907; 2ndly, 1911, Godfrey W. E. Massy.)

Dau.-in-law of 3rd Bn. (mother of present):
Hon. Mrs. Robert *D.-M.* (Elizabeth Geraldine, dau. of the late Hamilton K. Grogan-Morgan), mar. 1847 the late Hon. Robert Tilson Fitzmaurice *D.-M.* (d. 1857, with no issue but present Bn.). *Res.*, Ardcandrisk, Wexford.

MUSPRATT, BARONET (*nominated* Nov.). Sir MAX *Muspratt*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1922), Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1916–17, Chmn. of United Alkali Co., Vice-Pres. Federn. of Brit. Industries, sometime a M.P., rendd. servs. to Trench Warfare Dept. during War; b. 18—, mrrd.

MUTHIAH CHIDAMBARAM] MUTHIAH CHETTIYAR, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1922), Avargal, *Rao Sahib*, *M.R. Ry.*, Sheriff of Madras and a M.L.C.

MYER, Hon. Mrs. REGINALD, dau. of 1st Bn. Swaythling.

MYLES, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Myles*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (1917), M.D., F.R.C.S.I. (ex-President), Hon. Surg. to H.M. in Ireland, a Fell. of Roy. Acad. of Med. Ireld. and a memb. of Brit. Med. Assoc., formerly Prof. of Pathol. and Exam. in Anatomy to Royal College of Surg Ireld., Hon. Col. late A.M.S.: b. 1857, mar. 1888 Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Ayres, Canon of St. Patrick's. *Res.*, 33 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

MYSORE, H.H. the MAHARAJA OF (Sir SHRI KRISHNARAJA WADAYAR *Bahadur*), G.C.S.I. (1907), G.B.E. (1917), Hon. Col. 26th King George's Own Lt. Cav., I.A., invested with ruling powers 1902, is a V.-Pres. of Roy. Colon. Instit.: b. 1884. *Res.*, The Palaces, Mysore and Bangalore; Fern Hill, Ootacamund.

MYSORE, YUVARAJA OF. H.H. Sir SHRI KANTIRAVA NARASINHARAJA WADAYAR *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1915), granted 1918 pers. distinction of "His Highness" for war servs.: b. 1888 (bro. of the Maharaja above).

MYSORE KANTARAJ URS, Sardar, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1921), C.S.I. (1914), late Dewan of Mysore: b. 1870.

N.

NAAS, BARON (*Irel.* 1776), a title of the Mayo Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

NAESMYTH, BARONET *of Daywick*. Sir DOUGLAS ARTHUR BRADLEY *Naesmyth*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1706), son of late Donald Luttrell Kilve *N.*, and nephew of 7th Bt., b. 1905, suc. 1922. No *heir*. *Res.*, Kilve Cottage, College Rd., Dulwich, S.E. 21; Posso, Peebles.

. The following is said to be the curious origin of the family name. In the reign of James III. and during a conflict with the House of Douglas, an ancestor of this present family sought refuge in a smithy and disguised himself as one of the workers. Suspicion, however, was excited on the arrival of the pursuers, and in his agitation the fugitive struck a false blow, on which one of them rushed upon him, with the words, "Ye're nae smith." But he proved more of an adept at his legitimate calling, so with a hammer and a red-hot bar the smith and he stood on the defensive, rallied the King's followers, and put the pursuers to rout, thus winning from the monarch a grant of lands with the motto "Non arte sed marte." The inventor of the steam-hammer descends from the same ancestry.

NAESMYTH, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Daywick*. Agnes LADY *N. remrd.* (Agnes Carus Wilson, dau. of the late Rev. David B. Bevan), mar., 1st, 1888, as 2nd wife, Sir James Naesmyth, 5th Bt. (d. 1896); 2ndly, 1898, the late Rev. Ernest C. Bevan (d. 1915)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Northgate House, Bury St. Edmunds.

NAGPUR, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EYRE *Chatterton*, D.D., 1st Bp., late Curate of Richmond, Surrey, prev. Exam. Chapl. to the Bp. of Chhota Nagpur: b. 1863, cons. 1903, mar. 1910. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Jubbulpore.

NAHAN—see "Sirmur."

NAIRN, BARONET *of Rankeilour*. Sir MICHAEL *Nairn*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), Hon. Lt., late 7th Bn. R. High. Vol. Regt.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1874, suc. 1915, mar. 1901 Mildred Margaret, dau. of Geo. W. Neish. *Heir*, his son MICHAEL GEORGE (b. 1911; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, Robert Spencer, b. 1880). *Seats*, Pitcarmick, Blairgowrie; Dysart Ho., Dysart, Fife.

NAIRN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Rankeilour*. DOWAGER LADY *N.* (Emily Frances, dau. of Alfred R. Spencer), mar. 1866 Sir Michael Barker Nairn, 1st Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Rankeilour, Springfield, Fifesh.

NAIRNE, BARON, a Scottish title (1681, restored 1824) now merged in the Lansdowne Marquessate.

NAIRNE, BARONET *of Kirkcudbright*. Sir (JOHN) GORDON *Nairne*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917; Kt. Bach. 1914), apptd. 1918 Comptroller of Bank of England, prev. Ch. Cashier; son of late Andrew *N.*, of Castle Douglas: b 1861, mar. 1894 Narciza, dau. of the late Baron da Costa Ricci. No *heir*. *Res.*, 48 Sussex Gdns., W.

NANCE, KNIGHT. Surg.-Capt. Sir ARTHUR STANLEY *Nance*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919). C.B. (Civ. 1919), M.R.C.S., R.N. ret., was Naval Med. Transp. Off., Scotld. 1914–19: b. 1860, mar. 1890 Janet Besnard, dau. of the late Wm. N. Tisdall.

NANNEY (ELLIS-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Gwynfryn*. HON. LADY *E.-N.*, *née* Hon. Elizabeth Octavia *Dillon*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Clonbrock; b. 1848, mar. 1875 Sir Hugh John Ellis-Nanney, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1920). *Res.*, Gwynfryn, Criccieth, Carnarvs.

NANTON, KNIGHT. Sir AUGUSTUS MEREDITH *Nanton*, Kt. Bach. (1917), a Kt. of St. John of Jerus., partner in Osler, Hammond & Nanton, investment brokers, V.-Pres. Dominion Bank: b. 1860, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Ethel Constance *Clark*. *Res.*, Winnipeg.

NAPIER, family name of the two Baronies of that title. *Index* to the two lines, all "Hons." (marked E. for Ettrick, M. for Magdala):

Albert E. A., M.	Fredk. W. S., E.	Mabel A., M.
Alastair, E.	Mrs. Geo., M.	Neville A. J. W. E., E.
Archib. L. C., E.	Gertrude C., M.	Wm. F. C. J. H., E.
Chas. F. H., M.	Henry D., M.	
Edward H. S., M.	Jno. Scott, E.	

NAPIER, BARONET *of Merrion Square*. Sir JOSEPH WILLIAM LENNOX *Napier*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1867), Lt. 1st Home Cos. R.F.A. (T.), prev. 4th South Wales Borderers, son of 3rd Bt., b. 1895, suc. 1915. *Heir*, Bt.'s bro. CHARLES MACNAGHTEN, Lieut. R.F.A. (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next bro. Vivian John Lennox, M.C., Lt. S.W.B., b. 1898). *Res.*, 5 Harley Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.10.

NAPIER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Merrion Square*. LADY *N.* (Mabel Edith Geraldine, dau. of the late Rev. Charles T. Forster), mar. 1890 Maj. Sir William Lennox Napier, 3rd Bt., killed in action at Dardanelles 1915. *Res.*, 5 Harley Gdns., S. Kens., W.

NAPIER, BARONET *of Napier*. Capt. Sir ALEXANDER LENNOX MILLIKEN *Napier*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1627), Gren. Gds., R. of O., has been A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, formy. to Lord Dudley in Australia 1910–11; son of 10th Bt.: b. 1882, suc. 1907, mar. 1913 Joan Alice Ashurst, dau. of the late Edwd. Ashurst Morris. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROBERT ARCHIBALD, Lt. Roy. E. Kent Yeo. (b. 1889; 2nd heir, latter's son William Archibald, b. 1915). *Res.*, 56 Eaton Pl., S.W. (*let*).

. This Btcy. began with the 1st Bn. Napier of Merchistoun, and branched off as detailed under that title. There appears to be no family connection between this and the preceding Btcy., though the name Lennox is used freely by both.

NAPIER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Napier*. Charlotte LADY *N.* (dau. of the late Ch. Justice Austin, of Montreal), mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, Sir Archib. L. M. Napier, 10th Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 45 Elm Park Gdns., S.W.

NAPIER, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER JOHN *Napier*, Kt. Bach. (1909), late Attorney-Gen. and prev. Unoff. M.L.C. Straits Settlemts.: b. 1857, mar. 1889 Susanna, dau. of the late Emil Stoehr, of Alderley Edge. *Res.*, Chinton Hanger, Churt, Farnham.

NAPIER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, 3rd Bt., G.C.B.). mar. 1899 Vice-Adm. Sir Trevylyan Dacres Willes Napier, K.C.B. (d. 1920).

NAPIER, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of eld. son and heir of Bn. Napier and Ettrick.

NAPIER AND ETTRICK, BARON. FRANCIS EDWARD BASIL *Napier*, 12th Bn. N. of Merchistoun (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Ettrick (*U.K.*), a Bt. (*Scot.*); a memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers, served as Capt. 7th Bn. K.R.R.C. and R.A.F.; Europ. War 1914; son of 11th Bn.: b. Nov. 19, 1876; suc. 1913 (*L.*); mar. 1899 Hon. Clarice Jessie Evelyn *Hamilton*, dau. of 9th Bn. Belhaven and Stanton. *Seat*, Thirlestane, Co. Selkirk.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* Bn. Napier of Merchistoun, 1627; a Bt. (of Thirlestane) 1666. *U.K.:* Bn. Ettrick, 1872.—The 1st Scottish Peer was Sir Archib. Napier (Kt.), who accompanied James VI. into England, being afterwards made a Judge of Session, a Scottish Privy Councillor, Baronet, and Baron. His father was John Napier, famous to mathematicians as inventor of the Napierian logarithms. The 5th in line was a Baroness, the succession being open to "heirs general whatsoever." Her daughter, who, on the death of her brother, became Mistress of Napier (see INTROD., "Marriage of Peeresses"), married Sir Wm. Scott, 2nd Bt. of Thirlestane, but their son, the 6th Bn. and 3rd Bt., resumed the surname of Napier. The 1st Bn. was, a few weeks before his elevation to the Peerage, created Baronet of Napier; but on the passing of the Barony to a daughter this Baronetcy went to a collateral and became dormant, till in 1817 it was awarded to Wm. Milliken Napier as 8th Bt., by whose gt. grandson it is still held (see "Napier, Bt. of Napier"). The 10th Bn., a K.T. and P.C., who had been Envoy to the United States and Netherlands and Ambassador to Russia and Prussia, Governor of Madras, and Acting Viceroy of India, was given the U.K. Peerage. The ancestor of the house was pronounced to have "na peer," and this saying has given rise to the family name.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Napier.*)

Issue of present (12*th*) *Bn.:*
- MASTER OF NAPIER, heir to Barony: Hon. William Francis Cyril James Hamilton *N.*, Lt., K.O.S.B., b. 1900.
- Hon. Augusta Carolina Georgina Harriet Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Martin *Frobisher*, b. 1901, mar. 1922 Capt. J. H. Mart. *F.*, M.D., R.A.M.C.
- Hon. Neville Archibald John Watson Ettrick *N.*, 2nd heir, a naval cadet, b. 1904.
- Hon. Alastair John George Malcolm *N.*, b. 1909.

Issue of the late (11*th*) *Bn.* (bro. and half-bro. of present):
- BY 1ST MERGE.
- PRESENT BARON, b. 1876.)
- Hon. Frederick William Scott *N.*, late Lieut. 6th Bn. Roy. Fus. (Mil.); served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1878.
- BY 2ND MERGE.
- Hon. Archibald Lenox Colquhoun William John George *N.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1899.

Surviving issue of 10*th Bn.* (uncles of present):
- Hon. John Scott *N.*, C.M.G. (1901), Col. in Army ret. (1905), late Inspector of Gymnasia; served in Afghanistan 1879–80 and S. Africa 1881 and 1900; and has been A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. India and to Viceroy: b. 1848, mar. 1876 Isabella, dau. of Thos. Shaw, and widow of Maj. Jas. Leith, V.C. (Hon. Mrs. John *N.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

NAPIER AND ETTRICK, BARON'S WIDOW. Grace LADY *N.* and *E.* (dau. of the late Jas. C. Burns, uncle of Bn. Inverclyde), mar. 1898, as 2nd wife, 11th Bn. Napier and Ettrick (d. 1913).

NAPIER OF MAGDALA (*pron.* Magdah'la), BARON, JAMES PEARSE *Napier*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), Col. ret. late Major 10th Hrs.; served in Afghanistan 1878–9; has held various Staff apptmts.; son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd:

b. Dec. 30, 1849; suc. 1921 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1876 Mabel Ellen (d. 1907), dau. of Lt.-Col. Windsor Parker. *Res.*, Hinton House, Christchurch, Hants.

CREATION. Bn. Napier of Magdala, *U.K.* 1868.—The 1st Bn., Fd.-Marsh. Sir Robt. C. Napier, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., F.R.S., was distinguished by a series of military exploits, among which were the Sutlej Campaigns, the capture of Lucknow and of Peking (1861), and the storming of Magdala. He had previously been made a Member of the Council of India and Commander-in-Chief of the Bombay Army. The family appears to have no recent connection with either of the preceding.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Napier.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Gertrude Carrington *N.*
Hon. Mabel Alice *N.*

Issue of (*2nd*) *Bn.* (niece of present):
Hon. Eva Lilian Cecilia, now The *Lady Wynford*, b. 1885, mar. 1906 6th Bn. W., q.v.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro., half-bros., sists., &c., of present):
BY 1ST MERGE.
Hon. Catherine Anne Carrington, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Dundas*, b. 1841, mar. 1863 the late Hy. Robt. Duncan *D.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, 18 Chapel St., S.W.
Hon. Annie Amelia, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Madocks*, b. 1842, mar. 1864 the late Hy. Robarts *M.* (d. 1902).
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1849.)
BY 2ND MERGE.
Hon. EDWARD HERBERT SCOTT *N.*, heir pres. to Barony, M.I.C.E.: b 1861, mar. 1900 Florence Martha, dau. of the late Gen. Joo. Maxwell Perceval, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *N.*). *Res.*, Hornsea House, Hornsea, Hull. (2nd heir, his son, Robert John, b. 1904).
Hon. Mary Grant, now Hon. Mrs. North *Nisbett*, b. 1862, mar. 1889 North More *N.* *Res.*, 187 Queen's Gt., S.W.
Hon. Henry Dundas *N.*, C.M.G. (1907), Lt.-Col., late I.A., ret. 1912, has been a Mil. Attaché late at Sofia, at Petrograd and at Teheran, and a Spec. Serv. Offr. in China: b. 1864, mar. 1897 Sibyl, dau. of the late Jno. Gurney (Hon. Mrs. Henry *N.*). *Res.*, 41 Stanhope Gdns., S.W. 7.
Hon. Emilia Herbert Fullarton, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Gore*, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Edwd. J. Mounsey *G.*, Lt.-Col. Lond. Regt., gt. grandson of 2nd E. of Arran. *Res.*, Slyfield Manor, Cobham, Surrey.
Hon. Charles Frederick Hamilton *N.*, Maj. R.A.P.C., late Capt. Rifle Brig.; served with Tochi Expedn. and in S. Africa 1902: b. 1872, mar. 1902 Helen Mary Campbell, dau. of the late Col. Sir Alex. B. Morgan, K.C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *N.*). *Club*, Army and Navy.
Hon. Albert Edward Alexander *N.*, C.B. (Civ. 1922), B.A., Barrister-at-law, Dep. Clerk of the Crown since 1919 and Asst. Clerk Lord Chancellor's Off., has been Dep., Serjt.-at-Arms in House of Lords, Asst. Sec. Ld. Chamberlain's Dept., and Priv. Sec. to Lord Chanc. (Lord Buckmaster): b. 1881, mar. 1917 Gladys Stuart, dau. of late F.-M. Sir George S. White, G.C.B., V.C. (Hon. Mrs. Albert *N.*) *Res.*, 24 Rossetti Gdn. Mansns., S.W. 3; *Offic.*, Crown Office, House of Lords, S.W. *Chambs.*, 5 Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

Dau.-in-law.
Hon. Mrs. George *N.* (Alice Mary, dau. of the late James Beech), mar. 1882 Lt.-Col. Hon. Geo. Campbell *N.*, C.I.E. (twin with present Bn.; d. 1914).

NAPIER OF MAGDALA, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Cecilia LADY *N.* of M., C.I. (Mary Cecilia, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Edwd. W. S. Scott, R.A.), mar. 1861, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn Napier of Magdala (d. 1890). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.—(2) Eva, LADY *N.* of M., née Hon. Eva Maria Louisa *Macdonald*, dau. of 4th Bn. Macdonald, and widow of Capt. Algernon Langham, Gren. Gds., mar. 1885, 2nd Bn. Napier of Magdala (d. 1921). *Res.*, Lynedale House, Portree, Isle of Skye.

NAPIER OF MERCHISTOUN—see "Napier and Ettrick."

NARIMAN, KNIGHT. Sir TEMULJI BHIKAJI, Kt. Bach. (1914), Medical Practitioner, a M.L.C., Bombay, and a Fell. of Bombay University; has Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal.

NARSINGARH, CHIEF OF, H.H. RAJA Sir ARJUN SINGH, K.C.I.E. (1916), a Ruling Chief of Centr. India.

NASH, BISHOP (Coadj.)—see "Cape Town."

NASH, KNIGHT (1). Sir PHILIP ARTHUR MANLEY *Nash*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1917), Chmn. of Metropn. Vickers Co., has been Dir. Gen. of Traffic, Min. of Transp., formy. Insp.-Gen. of Transportn., ret. 1920 as Hon. Maj.-Gen.; b. 1875 mar. Louisa Constance, dau. of late G. P. Torrens. *Res.*, 1 Cranley Gdns., S.W. 7.

NASH, KNIGHT (2). Sir VINCENT *Nash*, Kt. Bach. (1902), L.R.C.P.I., a D.L. for Limerick, was High Sheriff of Limerick City at date of creation, Resid. Surg. of Richmond Hosp., Dublin, 1888–90, late Capt. R.A.M.C.: b. 1865, mar. 1896 Agnes Mary Kathleen, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late Jas. Haran. *Res.*, Shannon View Ho., Kilmurry, Co. Limerick.

NASH, LADY SARAH, sist. of 7th E. Annesley.

NASH, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, dau. of 1st Bn. Westbury.

NASH, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM HARRY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Tenterden.

NASOS, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 5th Bn. Abercromby.

NASSAU (Bahamas), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ROSCOW GEORGE *Shedden*, D.D., 7th Bp., formerly Curate of All Saints, Margaret St.: b. 1889, cons. 1919. *Res.*, Addington House, Nassau, Bahamas.

NATAL, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FREDERICK SAMUEL *Baines*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Archdn. of Durban, Dean of St. Saviour's Cathed., Maritzburg, and Incumbt. of St. Peter's in same city, was a Commissary to preceding Bp. (Rt. Rev. A. H. Baynes): b. 1858, cons. 1901. *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg.

NATHAN, KNIGHT (1). Col. Sir FREDERIC LEWIS *Nathan*, K.B.E. (1918; Kt. Bach. 1906), R.A., ret. (1909), is Chmn. Standing Cmttee. on Explosives at Govt. Factories, also Advisy. Cmttee. on Alcohol Supplies for War Purposes, late Supt. of Roy. Gunpowder and Small Arms Factories, prev. Capt.-Insp. at Roy. Laboratory and Asst. to Dir.-Gen. of Ordn. Facts.: b. 1861, mar. 1888 Adelaide Edith, dau. of the late E. F. Sichel. *Res.*, Stevenston, Ayrshire; 37 Cornwall Gdns., S.W.

NATHAN, PRIV. COUN. AND KNIGHT (2). Rt. Hon. Lt.-Col. Sir MATTHEW *Nathan*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1914), G.C.M.G. (1908; K.C.M.G. 1902), R.E., ret. 1919; served in Nile Expedn. 1885, Lushai 1889; Gov. of Queensland since 1920, late of Natal (1907–1909), prev. of Hong Kong, Gold Coast, and Sierra Leone, was Sec. at G.P.O. (1909–11), has been Chmn. of Bd. of Inld. Rev., Perm. Under-Sec. to Ld.-Lieut. of Ireld., Chmn. Spec. Grants Cmttee. and Perm. Sec. Miny. of Pensions: b. 1862, unmrrd., bro. of above Kt. *Res.*, The Manor House, West Coker, Yeovil, Som. *Offic. res.*, Govt. House, Brisbane.

NAWAB—see "Ind. Titles."

NAWANAGAR, THE MAHARAJA OF. H.H. Maharaja Sir RANJITSINHI VILHAJI, G.B.E. (Mil. 1919), K.C.S.I. (1917), Jam Sahib, a Ruling Ch. of India, formerly well known in Engld. as a Cricketer. *Res.*, Nawanagar, Kathiawar, Bombay.

NAYLOR, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 1st Bn. Forres.

NAZ, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Julie Hersilie, dau. of Jules D. Constantin, of Benares), mar. 1859 Sir Virgile Naz, K.C.M.G., a M.E.C. of Mauritius (d. 1901). *Res.*, Port Louis, and Belvedere (Curepipe), Mauritius.

NEALE (VANSITTART-), KNIGHT. Sir HENRY JAMES *Vansittart-Neale*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Asst. Sec. to Admiralty: b. 1842, mar. 1887 Florence, dau. of His Honour the late Judge Eddis, Q.C. *Res.*, Bisham Abbey, Marlow, Berks.

NEAME, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Forteviot.

NEAVE, BARONET *of Dagnam Park*. Sir THOMAS LEWIS HUGHES *Neave*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), Hon. Lt.-Col. Comdt., 1st Vol. Bn. R. Welch Fus., sometime Maj. R. Defence Corps, formerly Roy. Anglesey Engr. Mil., is a D.L. for the Co.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1874, suc. 1877, mar. 1908 Dorina Lockhart, dau. of the late Geo. H. Clifton, of Constantinople. *Heir*, his son, ARUNDELL THOMAS CLIFTON (b. 1916; 2nd heir, next son, Kenelm Digby, b. 1921. *Seat*, Dagnam Pk., Romford, Essex.

NEEDHAM, family name of KILMOREY Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and "Ladies."

NEEDHAM, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHRISTOPHER THOMAS *Needham*, Kt. Bach. (1919), B.A., J.P., for Co. of Lancaster, late M.P. for S.W. Manchester (*L.*), is Gov. of Manch. Univ., Dir. of Manch. and L'pool Dist. Bkg. Co., Manch. Ship Canal Co., and Chmn. or Dir. of several other important enterprises: b. 1866, widower. *Res.*, Ranighar, Didsbury.

NEEDHAM, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERICK *Needham*, Kt. Bach. (1915), M.D., M.R.C.P., Commr. Bd. of Control since 1892, has been Pres. of Medico-Psychological Assoc. of Gt. Brit. and Ireland, the Psychological sect. of Brit. Med. Assoc. and other distinguished medical societies: b. 1832, mar., 1913, 2nd time, Helen, dau. of W. L. Newman. *Res.*, 19 Campden Hill Sq., W.

NEEDHAM, KNIGHT (3). Sir GEORGE WILLIAM *Needham*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Pres. Oldham Roy. Infirmary and of local St. John Ambul. Assoc., a Kt. of Grace, St. John of Jerus.: b. 1843, mar. 1887, a dau. of John Ashworth. *Res.*, Holly Bank, Oldham.

NEELD, BARONET *of Grittleton*. Lt.-Col. Sir AUDLEY DALLAS *Neeld*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1),

M.V.O. (4th Class, same year), B.A., a D.L. for Wilts, High Sheriff, 1905, late comdg. 2nd Life Gds.; comd. Household Cav. Regt. in S. Africa 1899–1900 : son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd, b. 1849, suc. 1900, mar. 1873 the undermentioned Hon. Lady Neeld. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rear-Adm. REGINALD RUNDELL (b. 1850; 2nd heir, next bro., Lt.-Col. Mortimer Graham, b. 1851). *Seat*, Grittleton, Chippenham, Wilts; *town res.*, 71 Eaton Sq., S.W.

NEELD, Hon. LADY, wife of above Bt. and dau. of 2nd Bn. Vivian.

NEELD, Hon. Mrs. REGINALD, dau. of 1st Bn. Fisher and wife of heir to above Bt.cy.

NEIDPATH, BARON DOUGLAS OF (*Scot.* 1697)—see "Wemyss, E. of."

NEILL, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Neill*, Kt. Bach. (1920), J.P., Chmn. of Consult. Counc. on Health Approved Socs., Miny of Health, prev. a Health Insur. Commr. : b. 1856, widower. *Club*, Reform.

NELSON, family name of the Earldom of that title, q.v. for Hon. Edward.

NELSON, BARONET *of Acton Park*. Sir JAMES HOPE *Nelson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), 2nd Lt. Cav. Res. : son of 1st Bt., b. 1883, suc. 1922, mar. 1913 Isabel, dau. of Dr. Jules F. Valle, of St. Louis, U.S.A. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILLIAM HOPE (b. 1885; 2nd heir, latter's son, Wm. Vernon Hope, b. 1914. *Res.* 16 Hill St., W. 1.

NELSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Acton Park*. Dowager LADY *N.* (Margaret, dau. of the late Michael Hope, of Gartlandstown, Co. Westmeath), mar. 1879 Sir Wm. Nelson, 1st Bt. (d. 1922), Chmn. of the Nelson Steamship Line.

NELSON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM CHARLES *Sadlier*, D.D., 4th Bp., prev. Canon of Melbourne Cath., Vic. of Ch. Ch., St. Kilda, and Lect. at Ridley and St. John's Colls. Melbourne : b. 1868, cons. 1912. *Res.*, Bishopdale, Nelson, N.Z.

NELSON, EARL. THOMAS HORATIO *Nelson*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*) : son of 3rd E. and gt.-gt.-nephew of the illustrious naval commander, who was 1st Bn. and only Visc. Nelson, but never an Earl : b. Dec. 21, 1857; suc. 1913. *Seat*, Trafalgar House, Salisbury.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : Bn. Nelson, 1801; Earl Nelson and Visc. Merton of Trafalgar, 1805. "Visc. Trafalgar" has been the eld. son's courtesy-title, but "Visc. Merton" was that borne by the present Earl after the death of his elder brother. "Of Nelson and the North" (still less of the South) there is little need to discourse at any length. After his victory of the Nile the gallant Admiral was first created Bn. N. (1798) and then Visc. N. (1801, after Copenhagen), with no special remainder; three months after this last he was a second time created Bn. N., but with special remainder to his father. In the same year he received the Sicilian honour of Duke of Bronte, for which see further under "Bridport," to which house it passed by marriage. His brother and successor was raised to the Earldom with the now subsisting Viscty; he was succeeded by his nephew, whose surname of Bolton was exchanged for Nelson. Of the third great naval victory, which was fatal to its hero, it may be worth remarking that the correct pronunciation is as Byron gives it, Trafalgar, and not as we are in the habit of pronouncing the London Square in which his Column stands. The late Earl informed us that the courtesy-title "Trafalgar" applied to eldest sons is also pronounced with accent on the last syllable.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Nelson.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. of present) :

Hon. EDWARD AGAR HORATIO *N.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, formerly Lieut. Wilts Mil. : b. 1860, mar. 1889 Geraldine, dau. of Henry H. Cave (Hon. Mrs. Edward *N.* : 2nd heir, his son Albert Francis Joseph Horatio, b. 1890).

Dau.-in-law :

Viscts. Trafalgar (Eliza Blanche, dau. of the late Fredk. G. Dalgety), mar 1879 the late Herbert, Visc. *T.*, b. 1854, d. 1905. *Res.*, with the Earl.

NELSON, KNIGHT. Sir AMOS *Nelson*, Kt. Bach. (1922), Mayor of Nelson, Lancs., 1903–6, a Coy. and borough magist. *Res.*, The Manor House, Thornton-in-Craven, Skipton.

NELSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Janet, dau. of Duncan M'Intyre), mar. 1870 Rt. Hon. Sir Hugh Muir Nelson, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. of Queensld., formerly Premier (d. 1905). *Res.*, Gabbinbar, Toowoomba, Queensland.

NELTHORPE (SUTTON-), Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, dau. of 4th Bn. Auckland.

NEPEAN, BARONET *of Bothenhampton*. Sir CHARLES EVAN MOLYNEUX YORKE *Nepean*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1802), formerly Capt. (ret. as Hon. Maj.) 3rd Bn. Roy. Berkshire Regt. (Mil.) : son of 4th Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1903, mar. 1896 Mary Winifred, dau. of Rev. Wm. J. Swayne, *Heir*, his son EVAN YORKE (b. 1909; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cousin Molyneux Edward, b. 1870). *Res.*, Appleshaw, Compton, Winchester.

NEPEAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Edwd. F. Jenner, of Chislehurst), mar. 1864 Sir Evan C. Nepean, C.B. (grands. of 1st Bt.; d. 1908). *Res.*, Topsham, Exeter.

NETHERLANDS, PRINCE OF. Duke HEINRICH (VLADIMIR ALBERT ERNST) of Mecklenbg.-Schwerin, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1907), Prince of Nethds. by mrrge. 1901 with H.M. Queen Wilhelmina : b. 1876.

NETHERSOLE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Margaret, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Edward N. C. Braddon, K.C.M.G.), mar. 1887 Sir Michael Nethersole, Kt. Bach., C.S.I. (d. 1920).

NETTERVILLE VISCOUNTY (*Irel.* 1622)—*extinct* 1882 on death of 8th V. (surname *Netterville*).

SURVIVING REPRESENTATIVES.

Dau. of 8th V. :

Hon. Frances Constantia, now Hon. Mme. Charles *Viditz*, b. 1842, mar. 1860 Mons. Chas. *V.*

Dau. of 7th V. :

Hon. Mary Reddis Bridget Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. *Netterville*, b. 1838, mar. 1860 Joshua Jas. MacEvoy, who took by licence the surname of his wife. *Res.*, Park House, Killiney, Co. Dublin.

NEUMANN, BARONET *of Cecil Lodge*. Sir CECIL GUSTAVUS JAQUES *Neumann*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), Capt. Norfolk Yeom., late a Staff Capt. : b. (in London) 1891, son of 1st Bt., suc. 1916, mar. 1922 Joan Florence Mary, dau. of Canon Hon. Robert Grimston, son of 2nd E. of Verulam. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GUY ARTHUR (b. 1894; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Cecil Lodge, Newmarket; 146 Piccadilly, W.

NEUMANN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Cecil Lodge*. Anna, LADY *N.* (Anna Allegra, dau. of late Jaques Hakim, of Alexandria), mar. 1890 Sir Sigmund Neumann, 1st Bt. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 146 Piccadilly, W.

NEVETT, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 2nd Bn. Airedale.

NEVILL, family name of ABERGAVENNY Marquessate and Earldom, q.v. for "Lords," and Hon. Mrs. Ralph. (Distinguish *Coutts-Nevill* and *Neville* below.)

NEVILL, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER PALMER *Nevill*, Kt. Bach. (1915), a memb. of the firm of W. P. Nevill, Horsley & Co., and a memb. of the Committee, Stock Exchange; represented the House in the negotiations with the Govt. for the resumption of business after the closing of the Stock Markets on the outbreak of war : b. 1850, mar. 1880 Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. Canon J. Hurst. *Res.*, St. Bernards, 142 Highbury New Pk., N. 5.

NEVILL, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1784)—see "Abergavenny, M. of."

NEVILL (COUTTS-), name of Baron LATYMER; *Money-Coutts* of his issue.

NEVILLE, family name of BRAYBROOKE Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

NEVILLE, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir GEORGE *Neville*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), C.V.O. (1905), late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., has comd. 1st Cruiser Squadron, and 3rd and 4th Divs of Home Fleet, ret. 1913 : b. 1850 (grandson of 2nd Bn. Braybrooke), mar. 1886 Fairlie Florence, dau. of the late D. Lloyd Jones. *Res.*, Murtrey, Frome.

NEVILLE, Hon. Mrs. RALPH, dau. of 12th Visc. Falkland.

NEW, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY FRANCIS *New*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Mayor of Marylebone 1917–19, Pres. Marylebone War Supply Hosp. during the War, also Chmn. of many Cmttees. : b. 1859, widower. *Res.*, 25 De Vere Gdns., Kensington, W. 8.

NEWARK, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1796), only son and heir of Earl Manvers.

NEWBOLT, KNIGHT (1). Sir FRANCIS (GEORGE) *Newbolt*, Kt. Bach. (1919), K.C., M.A., Hon. D.Sc., an Official Referee in High Ct., prev. Recorder of Doncaster, Chanc. of the Dioceses of Bradford and Exeter, Chmn. Devon Q.S., memb. of Counc. of Bar, rendered voluntary servs. during War in Treasury Solicitor's Dept., memb. of Roy. Soc. of Painter-Etchers and Art Workers' Guild : b. 1863, son of late Rev. Hy. Francis Newbolt, and bro. of Kt. (2), mar. 1888 Alice Clara Franck, dau. of Rev. J. Franck Bright, D.D. *Res.*, Matlocks, Aylesbeare, Devon; 40 Kens. Pk. Gdns., W. 11; *chambs.*, 3, King's Bench Walk North, Temple, E.C. 4.

NEWBOLT, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY (JOHN) *Newbolt*, Kt. Bach. (1915), C.H. (1922), M.A., D.Litt., LL.D., F.B.A., barrister-at-law, poet ("Admirals All" and other sea-songs), also a novelist, is on Counc. of Naval Records, Treas. of Roy. Soc. of Litt., memb. of

Acad. Cmttee., and Prof. of Poetry : b. 1862, mar. 1889 Margaret Edina, dau. of Rev. W. A. Duckworth. *Res.*, Netherhampton House, Salisbury ; 29 Campden Hill Road, W.

NEWBOROUGH, BARON (*Irel.* 1715), a title of the Cholmondeley Marquessate (see also follg. and distinguish from Newburgh).

NEWBOROUGH, BARON. THOMAS JOHN *Wynn*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Eng.*), temp. Lieut. R.N.R. ; grandson of 3rd Bn., bro. of 4th and son of the late Hon. Thos. Jno. Wynn : b. Nov. 22, 1878 ; suc. 1916 ; mar. 1907 Vera Evelyn Mary, widow of Hy. Winch and dau. of the late Capt. Philip Montagu. *Seat*, Bryn Llewellyn, Festiniog, Merionethsh.

CREATIONS. Bn. Newborough, *Irel.* 1776 ; a Bt. *Eng.* 1742.—Sir Thos. Wynn, 3rd Bt., M.P. for Carnarvonshire and for St. Ives, was given this Irish Barony, though the family came of a long line exclusively Welsh : possibly, like Ld. Curzon recently, he preferred a title which permitted him to sit in the House of Commons, as he continued to do after promotion.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Wynn.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *Bn.* :
Hon. Stella Maria Glyn *W.*, b. 1908.

Surviving sists. of present (*5th*) *Bn.* (granted rank of Bn.'s childn. 1889) :
Hon. Mabel, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Annesley*, b. 1872, mar. 1896 Fras. C. Cowper *A.*, Ind. Police, ret., descendant of 2nd Earl Annesley.
Hon. Dorothy Beatrix, now Hon. Mrs. Cuthbert *Chapman*, b. 1877, mar. 1905 Rr.-Adm. Cuthbt. Godfrey *C.*, M.V.O. *Res.*, Ropley Ho., Ropley, Winchester.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1878.)

Issue of 3rd Bn. (uncle and aunt of present) :
Hon. Emily Annina, now Hon. Mrs. Murray *Gladstone*, b. 1837, mar. 1874 Murray *G.*, late R.N. *Res.*, 6 Cromwell Houses, Southsea.
Hon. Frederick George *W.*, a D.L. for Carnarvonsh., High Sheriff 1894 ; b. 1853. *Res.*, Glynllivon Pk. and Belan Fort, Carnarvon ; Bodvean Hall, Pwllheli, Carnarvonsh.

Heir presumptive to Bny. (a 1st cous.) :
ROBERT VAUGHAN *W.*, D.L., Lt.-Col. late Maj. Montgomerysh. Yeom., now Capt. R. of O., formerly Lieut. 9th Lers. : b. 1877, son of late Hon. Charles Hy. *W.* (d. 1911), mar. 1913 Ruby Irene, dau. of the late Edmund M. Severne ; 2nd heir, his son, Robert Chas. Michael Vaughan, b. 1917. *Res.*, Rug, Corwen, Merioneth.

NEWBOROUGH, BARON'S WIDOW. Grace LADY *N.* (Grace Bruce, dau. of the late Col. Hy. M. Carr, of U.S.A.), mar. 1900 4th Bn. Newborough (d. 1916, of illness contracted on active service). *Res.*, 39 Park Lane, W.

NEWBOTTLE, BARON (*Scot.* 1591 ; also Bn. KERR OF NEWBOTTLE, 1701)—see "Lothian, M. of."

NEWBURGH, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1716)—see "Cholmondeley, M. of."

NEWBURGH, EARL OF. CARLO *Giustiniani-Bandini*, 9th Earl (*Scot.*) ; Prince Giustiniani-Bandini, &c. (q.v.) : son of 8th Earl ; b. Jan. 1, 1862 ; suc. 1908 ; mar. 1885 Donna Maria Lanza, dau. of Principe di Trabia, Butera, e Scordia. *Res.*, 1 Via Virginio Orsini, Rome.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : E. of Newburgh, Visc. of Kynnaird, and Bn. Levingstone, 1660.—Sir Jas. Levingston, 2nd Bt., a staunch supporter of the Royalists, and afterwards a Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Charles II., was created Visc. Newburgh in 1647, but this title, together with the Baronetcy, expired at the death of his son. In 1660, however, the three titles above had been conferred upon the original recipient with remainder to "heirs general" ; thus the daughter of the 2nd Earl succeeded. Eventually, through the marriage of the 7th Countess with Marquess Bandini, the line became what it is now—distinctly foreign.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Giustiniani-Bandini.*)

Surviving issue of present (*9th*) *E.* :
Lady MARIA SOFIA GIUSEPPINA *G.-B.*, heiress to Earldom, b. 1889.
The *deceased* Hon. Giuseppe Maria *G.-B.*, b. 1896, killed in action while serving with Italian Army, 1916.

— *Dau.-in-law*, remrd. :
Viscts. Kynnaird (Duchess di Mondragone) (Teresa, dau. of Principe Ugo Boncompagni Ludovigi), mar. 1st, 1910 Sigismondo, Maria *B.-G.*, Visct. Kynnaird and Duca di Mondragone, eld. son of 9th E. (d. 1918) ; 2ndly, 19—, François de Adamoz, Sec. Hungarian Legation. *Res.*, Buda-Pesth.

Surviving issue of 8th E. (sists. of present) :
Lady Carolina Maria Elena Gioacchina, now *Contessa Colleoni*, b. 1851, mar. 1872 Conte C. *Res.*, Vicenza.
Lady Elena Maria Concetta Isabella Gioacchina Giuseppa, now Principessa Camillo *Rospigliosi*, b. 1853, mar. 1876, widowed 1915.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1862.)
Lady Nicoletta Maria Nazarena Gioacchina Margherita, now *Duchessa di Grazioli*, b. 1863, mar. 1881. *Res.*, Via Plebiscita 102, Rome.
Lady Maria Cristina Isabella Agnesa Gioacchina *G.-B.*, b. 1866, late a "Dame du Sacré Cœur de Jésus."
Lady (Maria) Isabella Giovanna Teresa Gioacchina, now Lady Isabella *Howard*, b. 1867, mar. 1898 Rt. Hon. Sir Esmé Wm. *H.*, K.C.B., q.v. "Howard, P.C."
Lady Maria Cecilia Pia Anna Gioacchina *G.-B.*, b. 1871.

NEWCASTLE (Australia), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. REGINALD *Stephen*, D.D., 6th Bp., formy. Dean of Melbourne : b. 1859, cons. 1914, transl. 1919. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Morpeth, N.S.W.

NEWCASTLE (England), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HERBERT LOUIS *Wild*, D.D., 5th Bp., late Archdn. of Nottingham and Exam. Chapl. to Bp. of Southwell, has been Select Preacher, Oxford (1908–9 and 17–19), Cambridge (1916–7), and Vic. of St. Giles, Oxford, prev. Vic. of Carrington, formerly Vice-Princ. and Chapl. of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, is Hon. Fellow, Exeter Coll. : b. 1864, mar. 1903 ; cons. 1915, entd. Lords 1920. *Res.*, Benwell Tower, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

NEWCASTLE, DUKE OF. HENRY PELHAM ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS *Pelham-Clinton*, 7th D. (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Notts., Master Forester of Dartmoor, and Keeper of St. Briavel's Chapel, Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late L.S.B. ; son of 6th D. : b. Sept. 28, 1864 ; suc. 1879 (*C.*) ; mar. 1889 Kathleen Florence May, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late Major Hy. Aug. Candy and granddau. of 3rd Bn. Rossmore. *Seat*, Clumber, Worksop, Notts. ; *town res.*, 11 Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W.

CREATIONS. E. of Lincoln, *Eng.* 1572 ; D. of Newcastle (-under-Lyme), *Gt. Br.* 1756.—The 9th Bn. Clinton (see that line), a K.G. and twice Lord High Admiral, was created Earl of Lincoln. On the death of the 5th Earl in 1692 the Barony fell into abeyance between his aunts and other co-heirs, and on its revival in 1721 it passed into another family. The title of Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyme was awarded to Thos. Pelham Holles, with special remainder to his nephew the 9th Earl, a nobleman who had held high offices at Court, and been made a K.G. He thereupon assumed the additional name of Pelham.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Pelham-Clinton.*)

Issue of 6th D. (bro. and sist. of present) :
Lady Beatrice Adeline, now Lady *B. Lister-Kaye*, b. 1862, mar. 1883 Cecil Edmd. *L.-K.*, bro. and heir pres. of Sir Jno. P. Lister-Kaye, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, Denby Grange, Wakefield.
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1864.)
Lord HENRY FRANCIS HOPE *Pelham-Clinton-Hope* ("Lord Fras. Hope"), *heir pres.* to Dukedom, formerly Lieut. Notts Yeom. : b. 1866, assumed by licence name of Hope 1887, widower, having mar. 1st, 1894, Mary Augusta *Yohe*, an actress, whom he divorced 1902 ; 2ndly, and as 2nd husb., 1904, Olive Muriel (d. 1912), dau. of the late Geo. H. Thompson, of Melbourne. *Res.*, Castle Blayney, co. Monaghan. (2nd heir, his son Henry Edward Hugh, b. 1907.)
Lady Florence Josephine *P.-C.*, Order of Mercy, a Lady Pres. of the League, b. 1868.

NEWDEGATE (NEWDIGATE-), KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS ALEXANDER *Newdigate-Newdegate*, K.C.M.G. (1917), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Gov. of Western Australia since 1920, prev. of Tasmania, a D.L. for Derbysh. and Warwicksh., a Trustee of Rugby Sch., late a M.P. (*U.*) : b. 1862, assumed 1902 by Roy. Licence addl. name of Newdegate, mar. 1888 Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Lucia Bagot, a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of 3rd Bn. Bagot (Hon. Lady *N.-N.*). *Res.*, Perth, W.A. ; Arbury, Nuneaton, Warwicks. ; 36 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

NEWDEGATE (NEWDIGATE-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *Newdigate-Newdegate* (Anne Emily, dau. of the late Very Rev. Thos. Garnier, Dean of Lincoln), mar. 1858 Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward Newdigate-Newdegate, K.C.B. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Medecroft, Winchester.

NEWENHAM, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 3rd Bn. Kensington.

NEWFOUNDLAND AND BERMUDA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM CHARLES *White*, D.D., 5th Bp., late Rect. and Sub-Dean of Cath. Ch. of St. John's, Newfoundland : b. 1864, cons. 1917. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., St. John's, Newfoundland ; Bishop's Lodge, Hamilton, Bermuda.

NEW GUINEA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY *Newton*, D.D., 3rd Bp., prev. 2nd Bp. of Carpentaria, has also been Vicar-Gen., New Guinea and a Missnry. there, once Curate of Esk, Queensld. : b. 1867, cons. 1915, trans. 1922. *Res.*, Bartle Bay, Papua, via Australia.

NEWLAND, KNIGHT. Maj-Gen. Sir FOSTER REUSS *Newland*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1918), M.B., A.M.S., ret. 1922, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus. : S. Africa 1901–2, Europ. War from 1914, Italy : b. 1862, mar. 1918 Marchesina Nennella, dau. of Gen. Salazar y Munatones, Ital. Army, and the Marchesa Anna Salazar Dusmet.

NEWLANDS, BARON. JAMES HENRY CECIL *Hozier*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., LL.D., late Lord-Lieut. of Lanarks., and Pres. of its T.Fce. Assoc., is Hon. Col. Lowland Div. R. E. (Terr.), Ensign of Roy. Co. of Archers, D.L.of Co. of City of Glasgow, a Pub. Works Loan Commr., and a Memb. of Territ. Force Advisory Council, late Grand Master Mason of Scotld., was Diplom. Sec. at Constantinople Conf. 1876–7 and twice Priv. Sec. to Lord Salisbury, a M.P. 1886–1906 : son of 1st Bn. ; b. April 4, 1851 ; suc. 1906 (*C.*) ; mar. 1880 Lady Mary Louisa Wellesley *Cecil*, dau. of 3rd M. of Exeter. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Mauldslie Castle, Carluke, Lanarks. ; *marine res.*, Barrowfield Lodge, Brighton ; *town res.*, 36 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1890 ; Bn. Newlands, 1898.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hozier.*)

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (sists. of present) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1851.)
Hon. Catherine Rose, now Hon. Lady *Law*, mar. 1912, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Algernon Cajetan *L.*, K.C.M.G., q.v.
Hon. Mary Haughton, now The *Lady Lamington*, mar. 1895 2nd Baron *L.*, q.v.

NEWLISTON, GLENLUCE, AND STRANRAER, BARON (*Scot.* 1703, the two latter repeated from 1690) —see "Stair, E. of."

NEWMAN, BARONET *of Mamhead*. Sir ROBERT HUNT STAPYLTON DUDLEY LYDSTON *Newman*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), M.P. for Exeter (*U.*), a D.L. and C.C. for Devon ; son of 3rd Bt. : b. 1871, suc. 1892. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin ROBERT LYDSTON *N.* (b. 1865 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Ralph Alured, b. 1902). *Seat*, Mamhead, Exeter.

NEWMAN, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Newman*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1918 ; Kt. Bach. 1911), M.D., F.R.C.P., Hon. D.C.L., Ch. Med. Officer, Miny. of Health, prev. Bd. of Education and Memb. Gen. Counc. of Med. Educ. and Registrar in U.K., has been M.O. of Finsbury and of Bedfordsh., is a writer on medical subjects : b. 1870, mar. 1898 Adelaide Constance, dau. of Samuel Thorp, of Alderley Edge.

NEWMARCH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Agnes Mary, dau. of the late Jas. Norman), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Oliver Richardson Newmarch, K.C.S.I. (d. 1920), sometime Mily. Sec. to Govt. of India, later Mily. Sec., India Office.

NEWNES, BARONET *of Wildcroft*. Sir FRANK HILLYARD *Newnes*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), M.A., Hon. Capt. late Transp. Bn. [Beds Regt., prev. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R., late a M.P. (*L.*), Chmn. of Geo. Newnes, Ltd., and a Dir. of the "Westminster Gazette," Ltd., and of "Country Life," Ltd. : son of 1st Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1910, mar. 1913 Emmeline Augusta Louisa ("Lena"), dau. of the late Sir Albert de Rutzen. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 1 The Boltons, Sth. Kens., S.W.

NEWNES, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Wildcroft*. Dowager LADY *N.* (Priscilla Jenny, dau. of the late Rev. Jas. Hillyard), mar. 1875 Sir Geo. Newnes, 1st Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 30 Victoria Rd., Kens., W.

NEWNHAM, BISHOP (*resigned*). Rt. Rev. JERVAIS ARTHUR *Newnham*, D.D., late 3rd Bp. of Saskatchewan, prev. Rec. of Montreal, now Rec. of Clifton, near Biggleswade, Beds. : b. 1852, mar. 1892, cons. 1893, res. 1921.

NEWPORT, BARON (*Irel.* 1743)—see "Roden, E. of."

NEWPORT, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1815), eld. son and heir of E. of Bradford.

NEWRY AND MOURNE, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1822), courtesy title of the heir of E. of Kilmorey when a son.

NEWSHOLME, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR *Newsholme*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917 ; C.B. 1912), M.D., F.R.C.P., late Ch. Med. Officer, Local Govt. Bd., and a memb. of Sanitary Com., is an authority on Vital Statistics, has been Exam. to the Univs. of Oxford, Cambridge, and London and Milroy Lect., Roy. Coll. of Phys. : b. 1857, mar. 1881 Sarah, dau. of Wm. Mansford. *Res.*, Three Gables, Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.

NEWSON, BARONET *of Framlingham*. Sir PERCY WILSON *Newson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), Kt. Bach. (1920), M.P. for Tamworth (*U.*), Sen. partner in Jardine, Skinner & Co., Calcutta, and Matheson and Co., Lond., a Dir. Commercial Un. Assur. Co., first Gov. of Imperial Bank of India : son of the late Hy. Newson, of Suffolk ; b. 1874, mar. 1908 Helena, dau. of Lt.-Col. Denham Franklin, R.A.M.C. No present *heir*. *Res.*, 42 Hertford St., W.

NEWTON, BARON. THOMAS WODEHOUSE *Legh* (*pron.* Lee), 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), B.A., late an Asst. Under Sec. in Foreign Off., prev. Paymaster-Gen., a D.L. for Cheshire, Hon. Lt.-Col. (late Maj.) Lancs. Hussars (Territ. Yeom.), formerly at. Paris Embassy, a M.P. 1886–98 ; son of 1st Bn. : b. March 18, 1857 ; suc. 1898 (*C.*) ; mar. 1880 Evelyn Caroline, dau. of the late Wm. Bromley-Davenport, M.P. *Seat*, Lyme Pk., Disley, Stockport ; *town res.*, 75 Eaton Sq., S.W. 1.

CREATION. Bn. Newton, *U.K.* 1892.—The 1st Bn. was William John Legh, who had been M.P. for South Lancashire and for East Cheshire.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Legh.*)

Surviving issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.* :
Hon. Lettice, now Hon. Mrs. Dallas *Waters*, b. 1885, mar., 1st, 1908, the late Capt. John *Egerton-Warburton*, Scots. Gds. (d. of wounds 1915); 2ndly, 1920, Lt.-Col. John Dallas *W.*, D.S.O. *Res.*, 9 Berkeley Sq., W.
Hon. RICHARD WILLIAM DAVENPORT *L.*, heir to Barony, Capt., late Lanc. Hrs., Yeom., Asst. Mil. Sec., prev. an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff : b. 1888, mar. 1914 Hon. Helen Winifred Meysey-Thompson, dau. of 1st Bn. Knaresborough (Hon. Mrs. *Legh*). *Res.* Lyme Pk., with the Peer. (2nd heir, his son Peter Richard, b. 1915.)
Hon. Piers Walter *L.*, C.I.E. (1922), M.V.O. (4th class 1919), O.B.E. (1919), Capt. Gren. Gds., Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, whom he accompanied in Australia and India, served in Great War as a Mil. Sec., formerly A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught : b. 1890. mar. 1920 Hon. [Mrs. Alfred Shaughnessy (see Shaughnessy, Bn.), (Hon. Mrs. Piers *L.*).
Hon. Hilda Margaret *L.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Phyllis Elinor, now Hon. Mrs. Gerard *Sandeman*, b. 1895, mar. 1918 Hy. G. Walter *S.*, late Gren. Gds.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (bro. and sists. of pres.) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1857.)
Hon. Gilbert *L.*, late Maj. Gren. Gds. ; served in Soudan 1885, Nile Expedn. 1898, S. Africa 1900–2 : b. 1858, mar. 1894 Louise Marie, dau. of Geo. D. Maquay, and widow of Col. Hon. Geo. P. H. Villiers. C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *L.*). *Res.*, The Drove House, Thornham, King's Lynn.
Hon. Dulcibella ("Sybil") Jane *L. Res.*, Artillery Mansions, Westminster, S.W.
Hon. Mabel Maud, now *The Lady Langford*, mar. 1889 6th Bn. Langford, q.v.

NEWTON, BARONET *of The Wood*. Sir HARRY KOTTINGHAM *Newton*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), late M.P. for Harwich (*U.*), barr.-at-law, a dir. of Harrod's Stores, served in the R.A.S.C. in the Eastern Cmd. during the Gt. War : son of 1st Bt., b. 1875, mar. 1920, Myrtle Irene, dau. of Wm. Wilson Grantham, of Balneath Manor, Lewes. *Heir*, his son ALFRED JEREMY GRANTHAM, b. 1921. *Res.*, 4 Lower Sloane St., S.W. 1.

NEWTON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of The Wood*. Dowager LADY *N.* (Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the late Joseph Watson, of Mitcham), mar. 1874 Sir Alfred James Newton, 1st Bt. (d. 1921).

NEWTON, BISHOP—see "Carpentaria."

NEWTON, KNIGHT (1). Sir (GEORGE) DOUGLAS COCHRANE *Newton*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), M.P. for Cambridge (*U.*), was Asst. Sec. (unpaid) Rural Sectn. Miny. of Reconstruction, High Sheriff of Cambs. 1909 : b. 1879 (maternal grands. of 1st E. of Dundonald), mar. 1905 Muriel, dau. of [Lt.-Col. Jemmett Duke. *Res.*, Croxton Park, St. Neots.

NEWTON, KNIGHT (2). Sir FRANCIS JAMES *Newton*, K.C.M.G. (1919 ; C.M.G. 1892), C.V.O. (1911), M.A., Barrister-at-law, formerly Lieut. Hants Mil. and has been A.D.C. to Gov. of Cape, also Colon. Sec. of Brit. Bechuanald., Brit. Honduras, and of Barbados, now Treasurer and Paym.-Gen. of Southern Rhodesia, also a M.E.C. and M.L.C. : b. 1857, mar. 1889 Henrietta Strachey, dau. of late Daniel Cloete, of Cape Town. *Res.*, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

NEWTON, KNIGHT (3). Sir LOUIS ARTHUR *Newton*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Ald. and Lieut. of City of Lond. (Sheriff 1917), and formerly memb. of C.C., Gov. of Roy. Hosp., is Hon. Col. 56th (Lond.) R.A.S.C. (T.) : b. 1867, mar. 1891 Eleanor Jane, dau. of Geo. Faulder. *Res.*, St. Aubin, Beckenham.

NEWTON, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 6th Bn. Vernon.

NEWTOWN-BUTLER, LORD (*Irel.* 1715), a title of the Earldom of Lanesborough, borne by the heir when a son.

NEW WESTMINSTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ADAM URIAS *de Pencier*, O.B.E. (1918), M.A., 3rd Bp. of N. Westmr. (late also of Kootenay), temp. Chapl. to the Fces., 3rd Cl., and attd. No. 1 Canad. Gen. Hosp., Rector of St. Matthew's, Brandon, Rupertsland : b. 1867, cons. 1910. *Res.*, New Westminster, Brit. Columbia.

NEW ZEALAND, PRIMATE AND ARCHBISHOP OF. Most Rev. CHURCHILL *Julius*, D.D., cons. as 2nd Bp. of Christchurch 1890, elected Primate and present style adopted 1922, has been Archdn. of Ballarat, and (1878–84) Vic. of Holy Trin., Islington: b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Christchurch, N.Z.

NEYLAN, KNIGHT. Sir DANIEL *Neylan*, Kt. Bach. (1922), C.B.E. (1918), Joint Sec. Disposal Bd., has been Dir. of Finance, War Off., was Financial Adviser to Salonica Fce.: b. 1866.

NIAGARA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM REID *Clark*, M.A., 4th Bp., late Archdn. and Reg. of the Dioc., prev. Canon of the Cath. and Headmaster of Gr. School, Uxbridge, Ontario: b. 1851, cons. 1911. *Res.*, Hamilton, Ontario.

NICHOLAS, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER POWELL *Nicholas*, Kt. Bach. (1919), a solicitor, Chmn. of Rhondda local tribunal and of Co. of Glamorgan Nat. Insur. Cmttee., b. 1868, mar. 1897 Florence, dau. of Edward Edwards, of Risca, Mon. *Res.*, The Garth, Trealaw, Dinas (Rhondda), Glam.

NICHOLL, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir CHRISTOPHER RICE HAVARD *Nicholl*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1921), late Col. Comdt. Rifle Bgde., ret.; Crimea, Mutiny, Ashanti: b. 1836 (son of late Rt. Hon. John Nicholl), mar. 1868 Florence, dau. of Rev. Charles Knight. *Res.*, 11 Tedworth Sq., Chelsea, S.W. 3.

NICHOLL, KNIGHT (2.) Sir EDWARD *Nicholl*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Com. R.N.R., late M.P. for Penrhyn and Falmouth (*Co.-U.*), a shipowner of Cardiff, and Dir. of Taff Vale Rail. and other Cos.; has voluntarily carried out examination duties for Bristol Channel during the war: b. 1862, mar. 1884 Frances, dau. of Capt. W. Garby. *Res.*, The Nook, Cefn Coed Rd., Roath Park, Cardiff.

NICHOLLS, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir HERBERT *Nicholls*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Ch. Justice of Supreme Ct. of Tasmania since 1914, formerly Attorney-Gen.: b. 1868, son of Henry R. Nicholls, mar. Helen, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of Chas. P. Sprent. *Res.*, Sandy Bay, Tasmania.

NICHOLLS, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir WILLIAM CHARLES *Nicholls*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1912), R. Mar. Art., ret. 1919, late Adjt.-Gen. Roy. Marines: b. 1854, mar. 1882, Ellen, dau. of Ambrose Ashley, of Brighton. *Res.*, 79 Warwick Rd., S.W.

NICHOLLS, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM EDGAR *Nicholls*, Kt. Bach. (1921), Dir. of Barclay's Bank.

NICHOLSON, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *N.* (Victoire M. U., dau. of D. Dillon), mar. 1871 the 1st and only Bn. Nicholson (d. 1918), Field-Marshal, G.C.B., formerly A.D.C. Gen. to H.M. and of long and distinguished military serv.

NICHOLSON, BARONET *of Harrington Gardens*. Sir JOHN NORRIS *Nicholson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), son of the late Capt. Geo. Grosfield Norris *N.*, Roy. Flying C. (d. on serv.) and grandson of 1st Bt. and of Visc. Elibank: b. 1911, suc. 1918. No *heir*. *Res.*, Brooke House, I. of W

NICHOLSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Harrington Gardens*. LADY *N.* (Amy Letitia, dau. of Geo. Crosfield, of Warrington), mar. 1882 Sir Charles Norris Nicholson, 1st Bt., M.P. (d. 1918). *Res.*, 6 Kensington Court, W.

NICHOLSON, BARONET *of Luddenham*. Sir CHARLES ARCHIBALD *Nicholson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), M.A., F.R.I.B.A., an architect; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1867, suc. 1903, mar. 1895 Evelyn Louise, dau. of Rev. Hy. A. Olivier. *Heir*, his son JOHN CHARLES (b. 1904; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Archibald Keightley, b. 1871). *Res.*, Porters, Southend, Essex.

NICHOLSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Luddenham*. Dowager LADY *N.* (Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of the late Archibald Keightley), mar. 1865 Sir Chas. Nicholson, 1st Bt., D.C.L., formerly Speaker of N.S.W. Leg. Assemb. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 7 Airlie Gdns., Campden Hill, W.

NICHOLSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR *Nicholson*, Kt. Bach. (1909), head of a large silk firm at Leek, where he built the Free Library and Polytechnic, High Sheriff for Staffs, 1916, is Pres. of Congregational Union in Midlands: b. 1842, mar. 1882, Marianne Lee, dau. of the late Robt. Falkner. *Res.*, Highfield Hall, near Leek.

NICHOLSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir ARTHUR WILLIAM *Nicholson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1918; C.B., Civ. 1907), B.A., late Clerk Asst. H. of Comms., a D.L. for Inverness-sh.: son of late Capt. Wm. Smith *N.*, 26th Regt.: b. 1852: widower. *Res.*, Arisaig House, Arisaig, Inverness-sh.; Dunholme, Bournemouth.

NICHOLSON, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir CECIL LOTHIAN *Nicholson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1918), C.M.G. (1916), Col. E. Lanc. Regt., a Divl. Comdr., T.A.; comd. 34th Div. France 1916–19, aftds. Eastn. Div., Rhine; Tirah 1897–8: b. 1865 (son of late Gen. Sir Lothian *N.*, K.C.B.), mar. 1896 Katherine, dau. of Col. W. L. Ranking, I.A. *Club*, Un. Serv.

NICHOLSON KNIGHT (4). Vice-Adm. Sir DOUGLAS (ROMILLY LOTHIAN) *Nicholson*, K.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.V.O. (1919), Vice-Adm. comdg. the Reserve Fleet since 1922; Egypt 1882 and Grand War: b. 1867 (bro. of preceding Kt.), mar. 1907 Sybil Edith Mary, dau. of late Hon Edward *Romilly*, son of 1st Bn. Romilly. *Res.*, Frilsham Manor, Hermitage, Newbury, Berks.

NICHOLSON, KNIGHT (5). Sir FREDERICK AUGUSTUS *Nicholson*, K.C.I.E. (1903), has been a M.L.C. of Ind., prev. Resid. in Travancore and Cochin and memb. Bd. of Rev., in I.C.S. 1869–1904, has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Med.: b. 1846, mar. 1875 Catherine, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of the Rev. J. Lechler. *Res.*, Bentley, Egham Hill, Surrey.

NICHOLSON, KNIGHT (6). Sir JOHN RUMNEY *Nicholson*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.M.G. (1913), Docks Engr., N.E. Rly., has been Chmn. and Ch. Eng., Tanjong Pagar Dock Board, Singapore: b. 1866, mar. 1902 Sybil Helen, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of Sir Herbert Geo. Denman Crott, 9th Bt. (cr. 1671). *Res.*, 20 Nevern Mans., Earl's Ct., W.

NICHOLSON, KNIGHT (7). Sir WALTER FREDERICK *Nicholson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1922; C.B. 1916), Permt. Sec. to Air Miny. since 1920, has been a Princ. Clerk at Admy: b. 1876. *Res.*, 4 Paper Buildgs., Temple, E.C. 4.

NICHOLSON, KNIGHT (8). Vice-Adm. Sir WILLIAM COLDINGHAM MASTERS *Nicholson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1916), has comded. 1st Battle Sqdn., Atlantic Fleet, late 3rd Sea Lord of Admy. and Controller; Jutland: b. 1863, mar. 1900 Margaret Mary Ernestine Dorothy (whom he divor. 1921), dau. of late Lt.-Col. Allan R. C. Porcelli-Cust. *Res.*, The Rookery, Emsworth, Hants.

NICHOLSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *N.* (Catherine Leycester, dau. of the late Rev. Canon J. C. Atkinson), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Sir Richard Nicholson, formerly Clerk of the Peace for Co. of London (d. 1913). *Res.*, Eden, Banff; 19 Cleveland Gdns., Bayswater, W.—(2) LADY *N.* (Frances Anne, dau. of Geo. Thomson, Q.C., of New Brunswick, mar. 1874 the late Adm. Sir Henry F. Nicholson, K.C.B. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Newlands, Ware, Herts.

NICHOLSON, Lady (LAURA) MARGARET, dau. of 9th Earl Waldegrave.

NICKSON, BISHOP—see "Bristol."

NICOL, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS DRYSDALE *Nicol* (Civ. 1920), connected with Disposals Bd. and as Contr. and Finan. Adviser, Aircraft Contracts, at Miny. of Munitions: b. 1878, mar. 1902 Jean Henderson, dau. of Robert Simpson. *Res.*, 28 Park Lane, W.1.

NICOLL, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM ROBERTSON *Nicoll*, Kt. Bach. (1909), C.H. (1921), LL.D., has been a Min. of the Free Church of Scotland and is editor of the *British Weekly* and other periodicals: b. 1851, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Catherine, dau. of Jos. Pollard. *Res.*, The Old Manse, Lumsden, Aberdeensh.; Bay Tree Lodge, Frognal, N.W.

NICOLL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Robt. Macarthur), mar. 1886 Sir Wm. Nicoll, Ch. Justice of S. Nigeria (d. 1908). *Res.*, Roydon, Corstorphine, Midlothn.

NICOLSON, family name of CARNOCK Bny., q.v. for "Hons."

NICOLSON, BARONET *of Lasswade*. Sir ARTHUR JOHN FREDERICK WILLIAM *Nicolson*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1629), M.A., LL.B., an advocate, Scotld., and Lieut. R.N.V.R.; son of 9th Bt.: b. 1882, suc. 1917, unmrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HAROLD STANLEY, Lt. R.N.V.R. (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next bro. Lionel Rutherford, Lt. R.N.V.R., b. 1887). *Seats*, Brough Lodge (Fetlar) and Grimista, Shetland.

NICOLSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Lasswade*. LADY *N.* (Annie, dau. of late John Rutherford, of Australia), mar. 1881 Sir Arthur Thos. Bennett Robt. Nicolson, 9th Bt. (d. 1917).

NIDDRY, BARON (*U.K.* 1814)—see "Linlithgow, M. of."

NIEDPATH—see "Neidpath."

NIELD, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT *Nield*, Kt. Bach.

(1918), K.C. (1913), Recorder of York since 1917, M.P. for Ealing (*U.*), a D.L. and C.A. for Middx. and Dep. Chmn. Q.S., also of Middx. Appeal Trib., is Chmn. Nat. Assoc. of Conservative Clubs: b. 1862, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Mabel Owen, dau. of Sir C. F. Cory-Wright, 1st Bt. *Res.*, Bishop's Mead, Bishop's Ave., Hampstead Lane, N. 6; *chamb.*, 2 Dr. Johnson's Bldgs., Temple, E.C. 4.

NIGERIA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JAMES *Johnson*, D.D., Bp. Asst. in West Equat. Africa Dioc., formerly an Hon. Canon of Manchester and Vic. of Clayton-le-Moors, aftds. Incumbt. of Christ Ch., Freetown, and a C.M.S. Missnry. at Ake, Yoruba, W. Africa: ord. 1864, cons. 1900.

NIGHTINGALE, BARONET *of Newport.* Sir EDWARD MANNERS *Nightingale*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628): sometime Capt. R.A.O.C.: son of the late Edward Henry Nightingale, eld. son of 9th Bt., b. 1888, suc. 1911, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his uncle, HARRY ETHELSTON (b. 1860; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cous., once remvd.; Geoffrey Slingsby, b. 1904). *Res.*, The Haven, Thames Ditton.

NIGHTINGALE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Newport.* LADY *N.* (Mary, dau. of Capt. Thos. Spark, R.N.), mar. 1855 Lt.-Col. Sir Hy. D. Nightingale, 9th Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, with present Bt.

NIMMO, KNIGHT. Sir ADAM *Nimmo*, K.B.E. (1918), Pres. Mining Assoc. of Gt. Brit., and late Chmn. Bd. of Trade Cmttee. on Coal Trade after War and on Central Coal Supplies Cmttee.

NISBETT, Hon. Mrs. NORTH, dau. of 1st Bn. Napier of Magdala.

NITH, TORTHORWALD, AND ROSS, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Buccleuch, D. of."

NIVISON, family name of GLENDYNE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

NIXON, BARONET *of Roebuck Grove.* Sir CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM *Nixon*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), D.S.O. (1918), a D.L. for Co. Dublin, Maj. R.A., late Brigade Major at Woolwich: son of Rt. Hon. Sir Christopher Nixon, M.D., 1st Bt.; b. 1877, suc. 1914, mar. 1917 Louise, dau. of late Robt. Clery, of The Glebe, Athlana, Co. Limerick. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Roebuck Grove, Milltown, Co. Dublin; 2 Merrion Square, Dublin.

NIXON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Roebuck Grove.* Dowager LADY *N.* (Mary Agnes, dau. of the late Dominick E. Blake), mar. 1871 Rt. Hon. Sir C. J. Nixon, 1st Bt. (d. 1914), Vice-Chmn. of Nat. Univ., Ireld. *Res.*, 2 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

NIXON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Amy Louisa, dau. of Jas. Wilson of Felpham Manor, Bognor), mar. 1884 Gen. Sir John Eccles Nixon, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., I.A. (d. 1921). *Res.*, The Manor Ho., Sedlescombe, Battle; Stoneyhurst, Broadbridge Heath, Horsham.

NIXON, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 5th Bn. Latymer.

NIZAM—see "Ind. Titles."

NOBLE, BARONET *of Ardmore.* Capt. Sir GEORGE JOHN WILLIAM *Noble*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), Maj., late Northumb. Hrs., formerly Capt. 13th Hrs.; S. Africa 1900–1; Sheriff of Northumb. 1918; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1859, suc. 1915, mar. 1896 Mary Ethel, dau. of S. A. Walker-Waters, of Chute Hall, Co. Kerry, but obtained a divorce 1916. *Heir*, his bro. SAXTON WILLIAM ARMSTRONG, b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's son, Humphrey Brunel, M.C., Capt. Northumb. Yeom., b. 1892. *Res.*, Hornton Ldg., Campden Hill, W.

NOBLE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Ardmore.* Dowager LADY *N.* (Margery Durham, dau. of Archib. Campbell, of Quebec), mar. 1854 Capt. Sir Andrew Noble, 1st Bt. (d. 1915), K.C.B., F.R.S., late Chmn. of firm of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co. *Res.*, Jesmond Dene Ho., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

NOBLE, BARONET *of West Denton Hall.* Sir WILLIAM JOSEPH *Noble*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), Chairman, Cairn Line of Steamships, Ltd. and of Cairns, Noble & Co. Ltd., and connected with other Companies, Vice-Pres., Newcastle and Gateshead Chamb. of Commerce, since 1915, has served on various public cmttes.: son of the late John Noble, Saville Place Academy, Newcastle; b. 1863, mar. 1888 Margaret, dau. of Wm. Dixon, of Rye Hill, Humshaugh, Northumb. No *heir*, his son William Black, Lt. 6th Bn. Northumb. Fus., having been k. in action in the Gt. War, 1915. *Seat*, West Denton Hall, Scotswood, Northumberland.

NOBLE, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Noble*, Kt. Bach. (1920), late Engr.-in-Chief, G.P.O.: b. 1861, mar. 1918, Marion, dau. of T. Jolley and wid. of J. Galloway Weir M.P. *Res.*, Silchester, The Park, Hampstead, N.W. 3.

NOEL, family name of GAINSBOROUGH Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

NOEL, BARON (*U.K.* 1841)—see "Gainsborough, E. of."

NOEL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Charlotte Rachel Frederica, dau. of the late Fras. J. Cresswell), mar. 1875, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Gerard Henry Uctred Noel, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Fincham, Downham, Norfolk.

NOEL (KING-), formerly surname of the Lovelace Earldom, now *King* only.

NOEL-HILL—see "Hill (Noel-)."

NONO—see "Ind. Titles."

NORBURY, EARL OF. WILLIAM BRABAZON LINDESAY *Graham-Toler*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*); son of 3rd E.: b. July 2, 1862; suc. 1873; mar. 1908 Lucy Henrietta Katharine, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. Wm. C. Ellis (son of the 6th Bn. Howard de Walden). *Res.*, Green Wood Gate, Withyham, Tunbridge Wells.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Norwood, 1797; Bn. Norbury, 1800; E. of Norbury and Visc. Glandine, 1827.—John Toler, M.P. for Tralee and Attorney-General for Ireland, was made Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas and at the same time granted the Barony of Norbury. Three years previously he had obtained that of Norwood for his wife. On retiring from the Bench he was created an Earl. His successor, by whom the name of Graham was assumed, was murdered in his grounds in 1839.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Graham-Toler.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (sists. of present):
- Lady Mary Catherine, now Lady M. *Stewart*, b. 1855, mar. 1884 Sir Chas. Jno. *S.*, K.B.E., q.v.
- Lady Elizabeth, now *Ctss. of Caledon* (q.v., Wid.), b. 1857, mar. 1884 the late 4th Earl of C. (d. 1898).
- Lady Margaret Albinia Grace, now Lady M. *Jenkins*, b. 1858, mar. 1880 the late Edwd. Boycott *J.* (d. 1915). } *Res.*, 30 Portland Pl., W.
- Lady Charlotte Emily Alexina *G.-T.*, b. 1860. }
- (PRESENT EARL, b. 1862.)

Heir pres. to Earldom (a 1st cous. once rem.):
- OTWAY SCARLETT *G.-T.*, High Sheriff of King's Co. 1911, late Lt. Irish Gds., grandson of 3rd son of 2nd Earl; b. 1886. *Res.*, Durrow Abbey, Abbeyleix, King's Co. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. Leopold James *G.-T.*, M.C., Capt. 6th Middx. Regt.: b. 1888.)

NORBURY, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY FREDERICK *Norbury*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), M.D., F.R.C.S., R.N., an Hon. Surg. to H.M.; served in Kaffir and Zulu Wars 1877–9; is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Dir.-Gen. Navy Med. Dept.: b. 1839, mar. 1868 Mina Legge, dau. of the late E. G. Wade-Brown, of Burton Bradstock, Dorset. *Res.*, St. Margaret's, Eltham, Kent.

NORFOLK, DUKE OF. BERNARD MARMADUKE *Fitzalan-Howard*, 16th Duke (*Eng.*, PREM. PEER, holds also Prem. Earldom, but Shrewsbury is Prem. on list of Earls); a Minor, Hered. Earl Marshal and Chief Butler of England; son of 15th D., and of Baroness Herries (below), is heir to his mother's Barony: b. May 30, 1908; suc. 1917. *Seats*, Arundel Castle, Sussex; Beech Hill, Sheffield; *town res.*, Norfolk House, 31 St. James's Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: E. of Arundel, feudal title, abt. 1155, confirmed 1433 (still by tenure only, as owner of Arundel Castle); Bn. Maltravers 1330 (by writ); D. of Norfolk and E. of Surrey, 1483; Bn. Fitzalan of Clun and Oswaldestre, 1627; E. of Norfolk, 1644 (it is a more ancient Earldom of 1312 which was claimed by Lord Mowbray, but disallowed by the Committee of Privileges).—It has been said, "Happy is the nation that has no history," and as the Norfolk Dukedom has had a very notable history, it follows that its career has been very far from a happy one. In fact, extinction, attainder, forfeiture, beheading, followed to an heir by pardon and restoration, have dogged its course for generations and centuries. Wm. de Albini is given by Nicolas as the 1st Earl of Arundel; the 7th and 9th Earls were both attainted and beheaded (1326 and 1397), but the honours were restored. Jno. Maltravers, 1st Bn. of that title, was proclaimed a traitor in the year of his investiture, but restored some 22 years later. His grandson succeeded as 6th Earl of Arundel, and henceforth the two lines are associated. The 13th Earl was attainted, but the title was restored to the 14th: later on he was created Earl of Norfolk. This last title, as noted above, had been previously created in 1312, the recipient being Thos. Plantagenet surnamed De Brotherton, 5th son of King Edward I., who was also the first to receive the title of Earl Marshal (there had been "Marshals" in the family before him), which continued in the line and was revived at or soon after each fresh creation. The Dukedom had its beginning in the house of Mowbray (q.v.), the 6th Bn. of that title being made Duke of Norfolk in 1397; but he was banished in the same year, and died either of the plague or of grief. His eldest son was beheaded, but the 2nd son had the dignity restored to him. The 5th Duke of this line left no male issue, so that the Dukedom became extinct, while the Mowbray and Segrave Baronies went into abeyance between daughters. Another extinct creation followed in the person of the infant brother of Edward V., who was murdered with him in the Tower. One of the above co-heiresses, however, married Sir Robt. Howard, and their son Sir Jno. Howard,

who had distinguished himself in the French wars of Henry VI., was created 1st Duke of Norfolk of the present line in 1483, along with the titles of Hereditary Earl Marshal and Lord Admiral of England; he also received grants of land in Suffolk, Kent, Cambridge, Wilts, Somerset, and Cornwall, whilst a special provision awarded him £20 a year from the fee-farm at Ipswich "to enable him to keep up the dignity of his office of Earl Marshal." His strong Yorkist tendencies unfortunately led him to cast in his lot with the fortunes of Richard II. His friends expostulated, but in vain, for "Jockey," as they styled him, followed "Dickon" to Bosworth, and fell leading the van of his army. Of course Henry VII. promptly made all his titles a forfeiture, and his son, the Earl of Surrey, the victor of Flodden Field, was also attainted. He however was restored, and in 1514 newly created Duke of Norfolk, ranking as 2nd Duke. His successor was also attainted, but afterwards restored with the precedence of his father. There were two or three separate creations of an Earl of Surrey, two of them being awarded to the heirs of the 1st and 2nd Dukes; but they were followed by forfeitures, and the title became shortly merged in the Dukedom. Henry, Earl of Surrey, son of the 3rd Duke whom Burke describes as "one of the brightest ornaments of the house of Howard, whose iniquitous execution was the last tyrannical act of Henry VIII.," held thus only a courtesy-title. His father's life was only saved by the death of the tyrant himself, but the 4th Duke, who followed him to the block in 1572, was his grandson. This 4th Duke was attainted and beheaded under Elizabeth in 1572 for communication with Mary Queen of Scots. The feudal Earldom of Arundel was not affected by the attainder, and in 1660 Thos. Howard was restored to the Dukedom with the original precedence of the 1st Duke—i.e. 14th. His brother and successor (as 6th Duke) had already been created Earl of Norwich, Bn. Howard of Castle Rising, and Earl Marshal of England, this office not having been included at the restoration of the Dukedom in 1660. On the death of the 9th Duke in 1777 the Norwich Earldom and Howard Barony expired and the Mowbray and Segrave Baronies fell into their second abeyance, eventually passing to a separate line. The additional barne of Fitzalan, which was that of the Earls of Arundel up to 1580, was assumed by the 14th Duke in 1842.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fitzalan-Howard.*)

Issue of late (15*th*) *D.* (by Baroness Herries):
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1908).
Lady Mary Rachel *F.-H.*, heiress to Maltravers Barony and 2nd heiress to Scott. Bny. of Herries, b. 1905.
Lady Katherine Mary *F.-H.*, 2nd heiress to the Bny. of Maltravers: b. 1912.
Lady Winefride Alice *F.-H.*, b. 1914.

Surviving issue of 14*th D.* (uncle and aunts of pres.)
Lady Mary Adeliza *F.-H.*, b. 1845. *Res.*, 59 Egerton Cresc., Chelsea, S.W.
Lady Ethelreda *F.-H.*, a Sist. of Charity, b. 1849.
Lady Philippa, now Lady P. *Stewart*, b. 1852, mar. 1888 Sir Edwd. *S.*, K.B.E., q.v.
VISCOUNT FITZALAN OF DERWENT, q.v., *heir pres.* to Dukedom, b. 1855. (2nd heir, his son Hon. Henry Edmund, b. 1883.)
Lady Anne, now Lady A. *Kerr*, O.B.E., b. 1857, mar. 1878 Maj.-Gen. the late Lord Ralph Drury *K.*, K.C.B. (d. 1916), son of the 7th M. of Lothian, q.v. "Kerr, Kt.'s Wldow."

NORFOLK, DUKE'S WIDOW. DUCHESS of *N.* Bnss. Herries, 12th in line, q.v., mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, 15th D. of Norfolk (d. 1917), K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O. *Res.*, with present Duke, and as under Herries.

NORMAN, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERICK JOHN *Norman*, Kt. Bach. (1914), a D.L. for Cheshire, head of Messrs. Thos. Norman, potters, of Widnes; b. 1857, mar. 1888, Nellie, dau. of Josiah Peacock, of Didsbury. *Res.*, Lyndhurst, Higher Runcorn, Cheshire.

NORMAN, KNIGHT (2). Surg. Vice-Adm. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Norman*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. Civ. 1916), ret. 1919, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Hon. Surg. to H.M., late Medical Dir.-Gen. of the Navy, late Roy. Naval Hosp., Plymouth: b. 1855, mar. 1900, 2nd wife, Lucy, dau. of B. Carter, of Gibraltar. *Res.*, Old House, Yeolmbridge, Launceston.

NORMAN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *N.* (Alice Claudine, dau. of Teignmouth Sandys), mar. 1870, as 3rd wife, Fd.-Marsh. Sir Henry Wylie Norman G.C.B., Gov. of Chelsea Hosp. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Stratton House, Abingdon.—(2) LADY *N.* (Caroline Matilda, dau. of the late Rev. W. W. Cazalet, and widow of Maj. Edwd. Rennick), mar. 1892, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Lt.-Gen. Sir Fras. B. Norman, K.C.B. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 47 Col.-herne Ct., S. Kens., S.W.

NORMAN, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Honeyhanger*. Rt. Hon. Sir HENRY *Norman*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1915; Kt. Bach. 1906), B.A., F.R.G.S., A.M.I.E.E., M.P. for Blackburn (*Co.-L.*), has been Staff Capt. Miny. of Munitions, is Hon. Maj., now Chmn. Imp. Wireless Cmttee., late a Memb. of Air Counc. and Asst. Postmr.-Gen., has published numerous works; son of the late Henry Norman, of Leicester, b. 1858, mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Hon. (Florence) Priscilla MacLaren (Hon. *Lady Norman*), C.B.E. (1917), J.P., dau. of 1st Bn. Aberconway. *Heir*, his son (by 1st mrrge.) HENRY NIGEL ST. VALERY (b. 1897; 2nd heir, son by 2nd mrrge., Willoughby Rollo, b. 1909). *Seat*, Honeyhanger, Hindhead, Surrey; Ramsnest, Chiddingfold, Godalming; *town res.*, The Corner House, Cowley St., Westmr., S.W.

NORMAN, Lady FLORENCE SIBELL, dau. of 4th E. of Bradford.

NORMANBY, MARQUESS OF. Rev. CONSTANTINE CHARLES HENRY *Phipps*, 3rd Marq. (*U.K.*), Bn. Mulgrave (*Irel.*); M.A., a D.L. for N. Rid., Hon. Lt.-Col., sometime Comdt., 4th Vol. Bn. Yorks Regt., late Canon of Windsor; son of 2nd M.: b. Aug. 29, 1846; suc. 1890 (*U.*); mar. 1903 Gertrude Stansfeld, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Johnston J. Foster. *Seat*, Mulgrave Castle, Whitby; *town res.*, 90 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Mulgrave, 1767; *Gt. Br.*: same title 1794; *U.K.*: E. of Mulgrave and Visc. Normanby, 1812; M. of Normanby, 1838.—The first to obtain the Irish Barony was Constantine Phipps, whose mother was Lady Catherine Annesley, heiress of the 3rd Earl of Anglesey. His successor was a Captain R.N. who made an attempt at the discovery of the North-East Passage. The 3rd Bn., who was a General in the Army, Governor of Scarborough, and Lord Lieutenant of the East Riding, was granted the British Barony and afterwards the Earldom. The 2nd Earl, a K.G., G.C.H., &c., Governor-General of Jamaica, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, Secretary of State for the Colonial and Home Departments, and Ambassador to France, was raised to the Marquessate.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Phipps.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *M.*:
Lady Katharine Mary *P.*, b. 1905.
Lady Gertrude Elizabeth *P.*, b. 1908.
EARL OF MULGRAVE, heir to Marquessate: Oswald Constantine John *P.*, b. 1912. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. Vivian Louis Augustus *P.*, b. 1884, son of the late Lord Hy.—see below.)

Surviving issue of 2*nd M.* (sists. of present):
Lady Laura Elizabeth, now Lady L. *Hampton*, b. 1845, mar. 1868 the late Jno. Vivian *H.* (d. 1890). *Res.*, Oakdale, Holmwood, Dorking.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1846.)
Lady Katharine Louisa, now *Katharine Ctss. of Ellesmere*, b. 1850, mar. 1868 3rd Earl of E. (d. 1914), q.v. (Earl's widow).

— *Daus.-in-law*:
Lady William *P.* (Constance Emma, dau. of Alf. Keyser), mar. 1875 the late Lord William Brook *P.* (b. 1847, d. 1880). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Pal.
Lady Henry *P.* (Norma, dau. of the late Jas. Leith-Hay), mar. 1878 the late Lord Henry George Russell *P.* (b. 1851, d. 1905). *Res.*, Brisbane.

NORMANTON, EARL OF. SIDNEY JAMES *Agar*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Somerton (*U.K.*); a D.L. for Hants: son of 3rd E.; b. April 9, 1865; suc. 1896 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Amy Frederica Alice, Order of Mercy, dau. of 4th E. of Strafford, then Col. Hon. Henry W. J. Byng, C.B. *Seat*, Somerley, Ringwood, Hants.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Somerton, 1795; Visc. Somerton, 1800; E. of Normanton, 1806. *U.K.*: Bn. Somerton, 1873.—Charles Agar, Archbishop of Cashel, afterwards of Dublin, was the recipient of all three of the Irish titles. The 3rd Earl obtained the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Agar.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *E.*:
Lady Georgina Mary Elisabeth Fanny *A.*, b. 1896.
Lady Alexandra Henrietta Alice, now Lady Alexandra *Haig-Thomas*, b. 1897, mar. 1917 Peter Haig *H.-T. Res.*, The Grange, Goring-on-Thames; 43 Prince's Gdns., S.W. 7.
Lady Caroline Amy Cora *A.*, b. 1899.
Lady Mary Karen *A.*, b. 1901.
Lady Diana Julia *A.*, b. 1904.
Lady Amy Louise *A.*, b. 1905.
Lady Rosemary Beatrice *A.*, b. 1908.
Visc. SOMERTON, heir to Earldom: Edward John Sidney Christian Welbore Ellis *A.*, b. 1910. (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Francis *A.*)

Surviving issue of 3*rd E.* (bro. and sists. of pres.):
Lady (Mary) Beatrice *A.*, b. 1859. *Res.*, 13 Foulis Terrace, S.W. 7.
Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana, now Lady M. *Campbell*, b. 1863, mar. 1884 the late Hon. Ivan *C.* (d. 1917), son of 6th E. of Breadalbane, q.v., is mother of present Earl.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)
Hon. Francis William Arthur *A.*, formerly Lieut. Bedfs. Mil., and 2nd Lt. Sussex Yeom.: b. 1873, mar. 1897 Laura Astley, dau. of the late Henry Kennard (Hon. Mrs. Francis *A.*). *Res.*, Hammerwood, Midhurst, Sussex.

Dau.-in-law of 2*nd E.* (aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. Herbert *A.* (Helen Millicent, dau. of the late Jas. A. Gibson, M.L.A. of Tasmania), mar. 1871 the late Hon. Herbert Welbore Ellis *A.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Stanton House, Stanton Fitzwarren, Swindon.

NORREYS, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. N., *Eng.* 1572), eld. son and heir of E. of Abingdon.

NORRIS, BISHOP—see "China (North)."

NORRIS, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY GEORGE *Norris*, Kt. Bach. (1917), late M.P. for E. Fulham (*U.*), Mayor

of Fulham since 1909. a D.L. for Co. of Lond. and Hon. Col., served as Dir. of Recruiting S. Eastern Dist. and Supervisor of Mil. Representatives on Local Tribunals in Home Cos., also raised three Bgdes. of Art, a partner in Allen & Norris, builders: b. 1865, mar. *Res.*, Queensberry House, Richmond, Surrey.

NORTH, family name of GUILFORD Earldom and NORTH Barony: see former for Hons. John Montagu and Chas. Evelyn, also Ladies; others below

NORTH, BARON. WILLIAM HENRY JOHN *North*, 11th Bn. (*Eng.*), T.D., late a C.C. for Oxfordsh. and Hon. Col. 4th Bn. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Terr.), High Steward for Banbury, formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. (E. of Eglinton), is Hon. Pres. of the Cmttee. of Privileges of the Maltese nobility, is Bali Grand Cross of the Order of Malta and res. of that Sovereign Order in Gt. Britain: son of Bnss. 10th in line (whose husb. assumed her name of North): b. Oct. 5, 1836; suc. 1884 (*C.*). widower, having mar. 1858 Frederica, dau. of Richd. H. Cockerell, Com. R.N. (d. 1915). *Seats*, Kirtling Tower, Newmarket; Wroxton Abbey, Banbury.—See also "North, Ld."

CREATION. Bn. North, *Eng.* 1554 by writ.—The 1st Bn. was Sir Edward North (Kt.), M.P. for Cambridgeshire and King's Serjeant-at-law. The 5th Bn. married a daughter of Bn. Grey of Werke and was himself created Bn. Grey of Rolleston; and the 6th. who was a General under Marlborough, succeeded as 2nd and last holder of both these Grey Baronies. The 7th Bn. North was already 3rd Bn. Guilford, and was afterwards created Earl of the same. The 8th Bn., who became 2nd Earl of Guilford, but is commonly known as Lord North—the courtesy-title which he bore throughout the term of his public services—was a distinguished Prime Minister in the earlier part of George III.'s reign. Upon the death of his successor in 1802 the Earldom passed to his brother, whilst the Barony fell into abeyance between his three daughters, until in 1841 there was only one of the three surviving.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*North.*)

Lt.-Col. Hon. WILLIAM FREDERICK JOHN *N.*, heir to Barony, late Lt.-Col. comdg. 26th Bn. Roy. Fus., prev. Capt. 8th Bn. Norfolk Regt., formy. Capt. Oxfordsh. Hrs.; served in Great War: b. 1860, mar. 1885 Arabella Valeria Keppel, dau. of his relative Chas. North (Hon. Mrs. *North*). *Res.*, Kirtling Tower, Newmarket. (2nd heir, his son Dudley William John, M.C., Lt. ret., 19th Hrs., b. 1891.)

Hon. Mina Susan Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *FitzGerald*, b. 1865, mar. 1889 Fras. Jno *F.*, C.B.E., L.L.B., Recorder of Newbury. *Res.*, Wroxton, Banbury.

Hon. Maria Theresa, now Hon. Mrs. Phillips *Roberts*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), b. 1868, mar. 1892 the late Arth. Phillips *R.* (d. 1911). *Res.*, 14, Portman St., W. 1.

Hon. Christina Philippa Agnes, now Hon. Mrs Ogilvy *Spence*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., b. 1869, mar. 1903, 2nd husb., Col. Alexander H. Ogilvy *S.*, C.I.E.

Dau.-in-law.

Hon. Mrs. Roger *N.* (Robina Ramsay Walker, dau. of the late Edwin Barton, of N.S. Wales), mar. 1896 the late Hon. Roger Archib. Percy *N.*, Lt. 7th Hrs., (b. 1863, d. 1907). *Res.*, The Mount, Shanklin, I.W.

NORTH, KNIGHT. Sir JONATHAN *North*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Mayor of Leicester 1914–18, and Chmn. of the Educn. Cmttee., is Chmn. and Man. Dir. of Freeman, Hardy and Willis; son of late Wm. North, of Leicester, b. 1855, m. 1879 only dau. of Mark King Trot, of Taunton. *Res.*, Glebe Mount, Oadby, Leicester.

NORTH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Jessie Louisa, dau. of the late David Evans), mar. 1894 Sir HarryNorth, Kt. Bach. (d. 1920).

NORTH, LORD (*by courtesy*), son and heir of the Earl of Guilford (not a title of the Peerage but substituted for "Lord Guilford;" it thus follows a common practice in the utilisation of surnames, but unfortunately causes confusion with the title of the above Peer).

NORTHALLERTON, VISCOUNT, title of Marq. of Cambridge.

NORTHAMPTON, MARQUESS OF. WILLIAM BINGHAM (*Douglas-Maclean-*) *Compton*, 6th Marq. (*U.K.*), D.S.O. (1919), B.A., Maj. R. of O., now Warwick Yeom. prev. Northampton Yeom., late Capt. Roy. Horse Gds., has been attached Army Signal Serv.; Expdtny. Force 1914–5; son of 5th M.; b. Aug. 6, 1885; suc. 1913 (*L.*); mar. 1921 Lady Emma Marjory Thynne, dau. of 5th Marq. of Bath. *Seats*, Castle Ashby, Northampton; Compton-Wynyates, Kineton, Warwick; Loch Luichart Lodge, Ross-sh.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: E. of Northampton. 1618. *U.K.*: M. of Northampton. Earl Compton, and Bn. Wilmington, 1812.—Wm. Compton, 2nd Bn. Compton (a title conferred by writ in 1572 upon Sir Hy. Compton), was promoted to be 1st Earl, the Barony, being open to female succession, passing by the marriage of the 5th Earl's daughter into the Townshend Marquessate, and in 1855 falling into abeyance. The 2nd Earl fell on the Royalist side at Hopton Heath, and his successor, who was equally zealous for the same cause, was among the Peers expelled as "Straffordians" for having when M.P. voted against the attainting of the Earl of Strafford. The Marquessate of Northampton was conferred upon the 9th Earl.—The 3rd Marq. assumed the additional name of Douglas, and the 4th that of Maclean; but the name is conventionally *Compton* only.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Compton.*)

Surviving dau. of the late (5th) M. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1885.)
Lady Margaret Louisa Lizzie, now The *Lady Loch*, b. 1886, mar. 1905 2nd Bn. L., q.v.
(The *deceased* Lord Spencer Douglas *C.*, Lieut. R.H. Gds.: b. 1893, killed in action 1915.)

Surviving issue of 4th M. (uncle and aunts of present):
Lady Margaret Georgiana, now Lady M. *Graham*, b. 1847, mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry J. Lowndes *G.*, K.C.B., q.v.
Lady Mabel Violet Isabel *C.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, 37 Gloucester Gdns., Bayswater, W.
Lord Douglas James Cecil *C.*, C.B.E. (1918), Col., late 9th Lancers, ret. 1914; served in S. Africa 1899–1902 and with B.E.F. in France 1915–8 as Comdt. on Lines of Com.: b. 1865, mar. 1917 Mrs. Woolf (Lady Douglas *C.*). *Res.*, Delmonden Manor, Hawkhurst, Kent.

Dau.-in-law (also heir to Marq.):
Mary, Lady Alwyne *Compton-Vyner* (Mary Evelyn Violet, dau. of Robt. C. De G. Vyner, grandson of 2nd Earl De Grey), mar. 1886 the late Lord Alwyne Fredk. *Compton*, D.S.O. (b. 1855, d. 1911): assumed addl. name of Vyner by Roy. licence 1915. *Res.*, Newby Hall, Ripon; 55 Grosvenor St. W.1.

Son, heir pres. to Marquessate:
EDWARD ROBERT FRANCIS *C.*, Capt. R. of O., late R. Scots Greys, was attd. Mach. G.C.; Expdtny. Force 1914–5: b. 1891, mar. 1918 Sylvia, dau. of Alex. H. Farquharson, of Invercauld, heir to Ross Btcy. (2nd heir, his son Alwyne Arthur, b. 1919.

NORTHBOURNE, BARON. WALTER HENRY *James*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., a D.L. for Kent, Hon. Col. 59th Home Cos. Brig. (R.F.A.), formy. of 9th Bn. Durh. L.I. (both Terr.), a M.P. 1874–93; son of 1st Bn.; b. March 25, 1846; suc. 1893; mar. 1868 Edith Emmeline Mary, dau. of the late Jno. N. Lane. *Seat*, Betteshanger Pk., Eastry, Kent.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1791; Bn. Northbourne, *U.K.* 1884.—Sir Walter Charles James, 2nd Bt., who had been ten years M.P. for Hull and afterwards High Sheriff of Kent, was awarded this Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*James.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
Hon. WALTER JOHN *J.*, *heir* to Barony, M.A.; served in Great War, 1915–19 as Lieut. R.N.V.R.; Fell. of R. Soc. of Painter-Etchers: b. 1869, mar. 1894 Laura Gwenllian, dau. of Adm. Sir Ernest Rice, K.C.B. (Hon. Mrs. *James*). *Res.*, Evistones, Otterburn, Northumbld.; 34 Hyde Pk. Gdns., S.W. (2nd heir his son Walter Ernest Christopher, b. 1896.)
Hon. Sarah Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Adolphus Parry *Evans*, b. 1870, mar 1900 Rev. A. B. Parry *E.* *Res.*, The Vicarage, Sittingbourne, Kent.
Hon. Cuthbert *J.*, C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), M.P. for Bromley (*U.*) since 1919, sometime Lt.-Col. Roy. Mar., was Insp. of Admy. Motor Transp. during Europ. War, prev. Maj. 7th Bn. E. Surrey Regt., late Capt. in Line Bn. and has been Dep. Asst. Sec. to Sondan Govt.; Eur. War 1915–16: b. 1872, mar. 1905 Florence Marion, dau. of the late Hussey Packe and Lady Alice Packe (Hon. Mrs. Cuthbert *J.*). *Res.*, 3 Ormonde Gt., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Robert *J.*, b. 1873, widower, having mar. 1900 Lady Evelyn Kathleen *Wellesley* (d. 1922), dau. of 4th D. of Wellington *Ets*, St. Nicholas, Richmond, Yorks.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Wilfrid J. (Margaret, dau. of Jno. Stogdon), mar. 1900 the late Hon. Wilfrid J. (b. 1874, d. 1908). *Res.*, Woodlands, Adisham, Canterbury.

NORTHBROOK, EARL OF. FRANCIS GEORGE *Baring*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; a D.L. for Hants and Chmn. of C.C., High Steward of Winchester, formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade and Gren. Gds., A.D.C. to his father when Viceroy of India, a M.P. 1880–5 and 1886–92; son of 1st Earl: b. Dec. 6, 1850; suc. 1904 (*U.*); mar., 1st, 1894, the late Ada Ethel Sophie (d. same year), dau. of Col. C. Davidson, C.B.; 2ndly, 1899, Florence Anita Eyre, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late Eyre Coote, and widow of Sir Robert J. Abercromby, 7th Bt. *Seat*, Stratton, Micheldever Station, Hants; *town res.*, 36 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1793. *U.K.*: Bn. Northbrook, 1866; E. of Northbrook and Visc. Baring, 1876.—Sir Fras. Thornhill Baring, 3rd Bt., who had been M.P. for Portsmouth, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and First Lord of the Admiralty, was created 1st Bn.; his late successor (who had been Viceroy of India, First Lord of the Admiralty, and Under Secretary in three departments) being raised to the Earldom. See the family name "Baring" for relationship with other houses.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Baring.*)

Surviving dau. of 1st E. (2nd Bn.), sist. of present:
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1850.)
Lady Jane Emma, now Lady J. *Crichton*, C.I., C.B.E., b. 1853.

mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, Col. Hon. Sir Henry George Louis *C.* (d. 1922), K.C.B., son of 3rd E. of Erne. *Res.*, Netley. Castle, Southampton; 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (aunt of present E.):

Hon. Alice *B.*, b. 1833. *Res.*, 36 York Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Grace *B.*, *née* Lady Grace Elizabeth *Boyle*, dau. of 9th E. of Cork and O., mar. 1878 Hon. Francis Henry B., b. 1850 (by 2nd mrrge.), d. 1915. *Res.*, 34 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W. Son, heir pres. to Barony and Btcy. (no heir to Earldom), Francis Arthur *B.*, b. 1882, widower having mar. 1914 Evelyn Gladys Isabelle (d. 1919), dau. of John George and the Lady Edith Charles. *Res.*, Woodland's Farm, Bramdean, Alresford, Hants. (2nd heir, his son, Francis John, b. 1915).

NORTHCLIFFE, Viscount's Widow. The Viscтss. *N.* (Dame) Mary Elizabeth, G.B.E. (1918), A.R.R.C., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. (dau. of Robert Milner), mar. 1888 1st and only Visc. (1917–22) (surname *Harmsworth*), the well-known journalist and newspaper proprietor. Dir. of Propaganda in Enemy Countries 1917–18. *Res.*, Elmwood, St. Peter's, Broadstairs; Buckthorne Hill, Crowborough, Sussex; *town res.*, 1 Carlton Gdns., S.W. 1.

NORTHCOTE, family name of Iddesleigh Earldom, q.v. for Lady Rosalind and "Hons.," also below.

NORTHCOTE, Baron's Widow. The Lady Northcote (Alice, D.B.E., C.I., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., adopted dau. of 1st Bn. Mount Stephen), mar. 1873 Henry Stafford *Northcote* (d. 1911, childless), son of 1st E. of Iddesleigh, cr. Bn. Northcote 1900, Gov. of Bombay and Gov.-Gen. of the Commonwealth of Australia. *Res.*, 25 St. James's Pl., S.W.

NORTHCOTE, Knight's Widow. Lady *N.* (Helena Jane, dau. of Izett W. Anderson, M.D.), mar. 1893 Sir Ernest Augustus Northcote, Kt. Bach., formerly Ch. Just. of Trinidad and Tobago (d. 1915).

NORTHCOTE, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of Bn. Waleran.

NORTHCOTE, Hon. Mrs. Irwin, dau. of 1st Bn. Cunliffe.

NORTHERN RHODESIA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Alston James Weller *May*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late Curate-in-charge of Chertsey, and has held curacies at All Saints', Leeds, and St. Mark's, Portsmouth: b. 1870. cons. 1914. *Res.*, Livingstone, N. Rhodesia.

NORTHESK, Earl of David Ludovic George Hopetoun *Carnegie* (*pron. Carneggie*), 11th Earl (*Scot.*), 2nd Lieut., Coldstream Gds. (Res. of O.); son of 10th E.; b. Sept. 24, 1901; suc. 1921 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Ethie Castle, Arbroath, Forfarsh.; Whitley Ridge, Brockenhurst, Hants; *town res.*, 6 Hans Cresc., Sloane St., S.W.

Creations. *Scot.:* Bn. Rosehill, 1639; E. of Northesk, 1647.—Sir Jno. Carnegie (Kt.) was awarded the Barony and Earldom. The 7th Earl distinguished himself as Third in Command at Trafalgar. The original titles ran "Earl of Ethie, Lord Lour and Egglismadie," but these were exchanged for present style, perhaps with the addition of "Inglismadie" after "Lord Rosehill," but 'Burke' does not retain this.

Titled Relatives.
(*Carnegie.*)

Issue of late (10*th*) *E.* (sist. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1901.)

Lady Katharine Jane Elizabeth *C.*, b. 1904.

Surviving issue of 9*th E.* (uncle of present):

Hon. Douglas George *C.*, heir pres. to Earldom, late a M.P. (*U.*), Lt.-Col. late Labour Corps. Capt. (ret. as Hon. Maj.) 3rd Bn. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1870, mar. 1894 Margaret Jean, dau. of Arthur H. Johnstone-Douglas (Hon. Mrs. Douglas *C.*). *Res.*, Fair Oak, Rogate, Sussex. (2nd heir, his son, John Douglas *C.*, Lt. 4th R. Suss. Regt., b. 1895.)

Dau.-in-law, remarrd.:

Mrs. R. *Dalrymple* (Anna Barbara, dau. of the late Col. Bradford Atkinson), mar. 1st, 1905, the late Hon. Ian Ludovic Andrew *C.* (d. 1909); 2ndly, 1914, Reginald *D.*

NORTHESK, Earls' Widows. (1) Dowager Countess of *N.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Geo. Elliot, K.C.B.), mar. 1865 9th E. of Northesk (d. 1891). *Res.*, with the Earl.—(2) Countess of *N.* (Elizabeth Boyle, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Geo. S. Hallowes), mar. 1894 10th E. of Northesk (d. 1921). *Res.*, with the Earl.

NORTHEY, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward *Northey*, G.C.M.G. (1922; K.C.M.G. 1918), C.B. (Mil. 1917), K.R.R.C., Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Colony of Kenya 1918–22, comded. 1916–18 Nyasa-Rhodesia Fd. Fces. against German E. Africa, an A.D.C. to H.M.; Hazara and Miranzai 1891, Isazai 1892, S. Africa 1899–1902, Europ. War 1914: b. 1868. mar. 1897 Evangeline, dau. of late Daniel Cloete, of Montebello, Newlands, S. Afr. *Club*, Nav. and Mily.

NORTHINGTON, Baron (*U.K.* 1885), Imper. title of Bn. Henley.

NORTHLAND, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1791), grandson and heir of E. of Ranfurly.

NORTH QUEENSLAND—see "Queensld."

NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of. Alan Ian *Percy*, 8th Duke (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., C.B.E. (1919), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1919), Lord Lieut. of Northumb., an Ald. for Middx., Hon. Col. of N'thumbrn. R.F.A. (T.), of Tyne Electrical Eng., R.E. (T.), of 3rd Bn. the Queen's Regt. (Res.) and of 6th and 7th Terr. Bns. Northumb. Fus., late a G.S.O., 1st Grade, Lt.-Col., late Gren. Gds. (Spec. Res.), ret.; served in S. Afr. 1901, afterwards with Egyptian Army in Europ. War 1914–16; and was an A.D.C. to Earl Grey in Canada; is Pres. Roy. Inst. of Gt. Brit.; son of 7th D.: b. April 17, 1880, suc. 1918 (*U.*); mar. 1911 Lady Helen Magdalen Gordon Lennox, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of 7th D. of Richmond. *Seats*, Alnwick Castle, N'thumb.; Kielder Castle, same Co.; Albury Pk., Guildford; Syon House, Brentford, Middx.; *town res.*, 17 Prince's Gate, S.W. 7.

Creations. *Eng.:* A Bt. 1660. *Gt. Br.:* E. of Northumberland and Bn. Warkworth, 1749; D. of Northumberland and Earl Percy, 1766; Ld. Lovaine, Bn. of Alnwick, 1784; E. of Beverley, 1790. Some former titles of this house have passed to the Dukedom of Atholl, q.v.—Long previous to either of the above creations there were Lords Percy and Earls of Northumberland, the 1st Earl of this line (created 1377) being father of the renowned "Hotspur," for whom and the Battle of Chevy Chase, see under "Hamilton and Brandon." This same Earl with his son effected the dethronement of Richard II. and brought in the House of Lancaster under Henry IV.; but, being dissatisfied with the new monarch, he, with his son "Hotspur" and his brother the Earl of Worcester, attempted to transfer the crown to the Earl of March. "Hotspur" (Sir Henry Percy) fell at Battle Field, Shrewsbury in 1403; Worcester was beheaded; and Northumberland himself fell in a later battle with the King at Bramham Moor. Both the 2nd and 3rd Earls fell fighting on the side of Henry VI., whilst the 4th was killed in a popular rising occasioned by his indiscreet form of announcement of the harsh refusal of Henry VII. to repeal an obnoxious tax. The 6th Earl in the same line died without issue, and his brother, who would have succeeded, was attainted and executed. The Earl of Warwick was now made Duke of Northumberland by Edward VI., but he too was brought to the block on a charge of treason against Queen Mary by championing the claim of Lady Jane Grey. This had been a totally distinct creation to an equally distinct family, and the Dukedom thereby started proceeded no further; but four years later the Earldom was newly created and restored to the Percy line in the person of the son of the above 6th Earl's brother. He, however, was beheaded by Elizabeth for avowing the Pope's supremacy, whilst his brother and successor was committed to the Tower on the charge of plotting on behalf of Mary Queen of Scots, and he was there put out of the way by means of three bullets. The 9th Earl was imprisoned several years in the Tower on suspicion of complicity in the Gunpowder Plot, being also fined £30,000. Finally, the 11th Earl dying without male issue (we may note by the way the creation of a second Dukedom awarded by Charles II. to one of his natural sons, but going no further), this older Earldom became extinct, though the daughter succeeded to the Percy Barony. Her eldest son was, in 1722, summoned to the House of Lords by this title, but it is now amongst those which have passed to the Dukedom of Atholl. This Bn. Percy was Algernon Seymour, who by inheritance became Duke of Somerset, and was further created Earl of Northumberland and Baron Warkworth. His son-in-law, Sir Hugh Smithson, 4th Bt., was allowed by special remainder to succeed him in his Northern honours, and further advanced to the Dukedom and the Barony of Lovaine. He thereupon assumed the name of Percy, but it is to be noted that the ancient family of *Smithson* are the male ancestors of the present line of Peers. The 3rd Duke was Ambassador to France and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; and the 4th, a K.G. and F.R.S., was an Admiral and created Bn. Prudhoe before succession. The Barony of Lovaine, though conferred upon the 1st Duke, was limited in remainder to his *second* son, but has eventually returned to the original Dukedom. The 2nd Bn. Lovaine was created Earl of Beverley, his son taking the courtesy-title of Lord Lovaine until his succession in 1830 as 2nd Earl. By this Earldom he sat in the House of Lords till 1865, when the death of his cousin the 4th Duke, without issue, brought him the higher Peerage and remitted the titles as above. Previously to this advance his son, the 6th Duke, had held the same courtesy-title as himself, and sat as Lord Lovaine in the House of Commons; but on his father's elevation his own title became Earl Percy. His bro. Lord Henry H. M. Percy followed him in the same constituency for three years, and then the late 7th Duke held the seat as Earl Percy until 1885.

Titled Relatives.
(*Percy.*)

Issue of present (8th) *D.:*

Earl Percy, heir to Dukedom: Henry George Alan *P.*, b. 1912.

Lord Hugh Algernon *P.*, 2nd heir: b. 1914.

Lady Elizabeth Ivy *P.*, b. 1916.

Lady Diana Evelyn *P.*, b. 1917.

Lord Richard Charles *P.*, b. 1921.

Surviving issue of late (7*th*) *D.* (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady Edith Eleanor *P.*, b. 1869.

Lady Margaret *P.*, b. 1873.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina *P.*, b. 1875.

Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Maxwell*, b. 1878, mar. 1909 the late

Capt. Aymer Edward *M.*, Gren. Gds. (killed in action 1914) son of Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert E. Maxwell, 7th Bt. *Res.*, House of Eirig, Port William, Wigtonsh.

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1880.)

Lord William Richard *P.*, C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), D.S.O. (1917), B.A., Barrister-at-law. Hon. Col. late Maj. Gren. Gds. (Spec. Res.), late Dep. Judge Adv.-Gen., afids. an Asst. Dir. of Mil. Intellig. at War Off. ; Egypt, Europ. War 1914–7 : b. 1882, mar. 1922 Mary, dau. of Capt. Geo. Swinton, of 107 Gloucester Pl., W. (Lady Wm. *P.*).

Lord Eustace Sutherland Campbell *P.*, M.A., M.P. for Hastings (*U.*), has been a 3rd Sec. in Diplom. Serv., later at Foreign Off., memb. L.C.C. ; b. 1887, mar. 1918 Stella Katherine, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Laurence Drummond, C.B. (Lady Eust. *P.*). *Res.*, 6 Smith Sq., S.W.1.

Lady Muriel Evelyn Nora *P.*, b. 1890.

Son of 6th D. (uncle of present) :

Lord Algernon Malcolm Arthur *P.*, M.A., Vice-Lieut. for Warwicksh. and Chmn. C.C., was High Sheriff 1910, Hon. Maj. 3rd Bn. Devon Vol. Regt., formerly Col. cmdg. 5th N'thumb. Fus. (Spec. Res.), and the Tyne Vol. Inf. Brigade, has been an A.D.C. to H.M. ; formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds., a M.P. 1882–7 (*C.*) : b. 1851, widower, having mar. 1880 Lady Victoria Frederica Caroline *Edgcumbe*, dau. of 4th E. of Mount Edgcumbe (d. 1920). *Res.*, Guy's Cliffe, Warwick.

NORTH-WEST AUSTRALIA, 1st BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GERARD *Trower*, D.D., formerly Rect. of Ch. Church, Sydney : b. 1860, cons. 1902 Missnry. Bp. of Likoma, Brit. Centr. Africa, translated 1910.

NORTON, family name of GRANTLEY and RATHCREEDAN Baronies (*not* of follg.). Index to the two lines, all " Hons." :

Carlotta Clara M., B.	Felicie, B.	Michael A., B.
Charles Patrick, B.	Katharine Edith C.,	Richd. Henry B., o.
Eleanor T., o.	o.	Sylvia Beatrice, B.

NORTON, BARON. CHARLES LEIGH *Adderley*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), B.A., a D.L. for Warwicks. and Rutland, formerly an Asst. Loc. Govt. Bd. Inspector and Priv. Sec. to his father when Pres. of Bd. of Trade ; son of 1st Bn. ; b. March 10, 1846 ; suc. 1905 (*C.*) ; widower, having mar. 1870 Caroline Ellen (d. 1922) dau. of Sir Alex. B. C. Dixie, 10th Bt. *Seats*, Hams Hall, Birmingham ; Bowbrook, Pershore, Worc. ; Wellington Lodge, Bredon, Tewkesbury.

CREATION. Bn. Norton, *U.K.* 1878.—The late 1st Bn., who lived to the age of 90, had been a Member of Parliament for 37 years, and was Vice-President of the Committee of Council on Education, Under Secretary for the Colonies, and President of the Board of Trade.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Adderley.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) Bn. :

Hon. Sibyl Maud, now Hon. Mrs. John *Pinney*, b. 1872, mar. 1894 Maj. Jno. C. Digby *P.*, I.A.

Hon. RALPH BOWYER *A.*, heir to Barony, b. 1872, mar. 1899 Mary Louisa, dau. of Robt. Watson of Ballydarton, and widow of Inglis Brady (Hon. Mrs. *Adderley*).

Hon. Julia Caroline Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. John *Perkins*, b. 1875, mar. 1st. 1902 Maj. Chas. Edwd. Etches, O.B.E., who obtd. a divorce 1917 ; 2ndly, 1917 John Thomas *P. Res.*, Charleville Rd., W. Kens., W.14.

Hon. Dorothy Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. William *Stuart*, b. 1878, mar. 1911 *Maj.* Wm. *S.*, Indian Army.

Hon. Gladys Isabel Annette, now Hon. Mrs. George *Thynne*, b. 1881, mar. 1915 Geo. A. Carteret *T.*, Maj. Yeom., grands. of Rev. Lord John T., son of 2nd Marq. of Bath. *Res.*, Trelana, Bude, Cornwall.

(The *deceased* Hon. Humphrey James Arden *A.*, London Regt. : b. 1882, d. of wounds 1917.)

Hon. Randolph *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1884.

Hon. Ronald Wolstan Fleetwood *A.*, late Lieut. Worcester Regt., b. 1885.

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present) :

Hon. Anna Maria Margarette *A.*, b. 1843. *Res.*, 21 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1846.)

Hon. Frances Georgina Mary *A.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, with elder sist.

Hon. Isabel, now *Hon. Lady Crewe*, b. 1852, mar. 1876 Sir Vanncey Harpur *C.*, 10th Bt., q.v.

Hon. (Henry) Arden *A.*, B.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Warwicksh., Hon. Cant. retired of Warwicksh. Imper. Yeom., is a Lay Canon of Coventry Cath. : b. 1854, mar. 1881 Grace, dau. of the late Wm. B. Stopford-Sackville (Hon. Mrs. Arden *A.*). *Res.*, Fillongley Hall, Coventry.

Rev. the Hon. Reginald Edmund *A.*, M.A., late Diocesan Missioner for B'ham Dioc., now Vic. of St. Peter's, Parkstone, Dorset : b. 1857. *Res.*, St. Peter's Ho., Parkstone.

Rev. the Hon. James Granville *A.*, M.A., Hon. Canon of Birmingham and Rector of St. Paul's, Covent Garden : b. 1861.

NORWAY—see ROYAL FAMILY.

NORWICH, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. BERTRAM *Pollock*, K.C.V.O. (1921 ; C.V.O. 1909), D.D., 90th Bp., formerly Master of Wellington Coll., Examg. Chapl. to Bp. of Lichfield, and Chapl. in Ord. to King Edward, has been Select Preacher at Oxf. and Camb. ; grandson of 1st Bt. of Hatton, b. Dec. 6, 1863, cons, 1910, entd. Lords 1916. *Res.*, The Palace, Norwich.

NORWOOD, BARON (*Irel.* 1797)—see " Norbury, E. of."

NOTLEY, KNIGHT. Sir FRANK BARTLETT STUART *Notley*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), R.D.,'Capt. ret. R.N.R., Marine Supt., P. and O. Steamship Co., ret. : b. 1865, mar. 1891 Jane Elizabeth Lang, dau. of Rev. Geo. Chambers. *Res.*, Borealis, Essex Road, Gravesend.

NOTTINGHAM, EARL OF (*Eng.* 1681)—see " Winchilsea and N."

NOVA SCOTIA, ARCHBISHOP OF. Most Rev. CLARE LAMB *Worrell*, D.C.L., Abp. and Metrop. of Canada Prov. since 1915, prev. 6th Bp., has been Head Master of Brockville High School, Prof. of Eng. Lit. in Roy. Mil. Coll., Kingston, Ontario, and Archdn. of Kingston : b. 1853, mar. 1877, cons. 1904. *Res.*, Bishopthorpe, Halifax.S. N. (Nova Scotia was the first Colon. Bpric.)

NOVAR, VISCOUNT. RONALD CRAUFURD *Munro-Ferguson*, 1st Visct. (*U.K.*), P. C. (Gt. Bn. 1910), G.C.M.G. (1914). Hon. LL.D., Sect. for Scotland since 1922 and a memb. of the Cabinet, Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Chief of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1914–1920. Vice-Lieut. of Fifesh., a D.L. for Co. Ross, M.P. for Leith (*L.*) 1886–1914, Provost of Kirkcaldy 1906–14. Chmn. of Nth. Brit. and Merc. Insur. Co., formy. a Jun. Lord of Treasy. and Priv. Sec. to E. of Rosebery, has been Lieut. Gren. Gds. and Maj. 1st. Fifesh. Lt. Horse Vols. ; b. March 6, 1860 ; crea. Visc. 1920 ; son of late Col. R. Munro-Ferguson, M.P. for Kirkcaldy, mar. 1889 Lady Helen Hermione *Blackwood*, G.B.E. (1918), dau. of 1st M. of Dufferin and Ava, K.P. No *heir* or other issue. *Seats*, Raith, Kirkcaldy ; Novar, Ross-sh.

CREATION. Visc. Novar of Raith in the Coy. of Fife, 1920.

NUGENT, family name of WESTMEATH Earldom, q.v. for " Hons." and Lady Elizabeth ; but see GREVILLE Barony for Hon. Patk. Emil. Greville-Nugent.

NUGENT, BARONET *of Ballinlough*. Sir CHARLES *Nugent*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1795), a Count of the *Holy Roman Empire*, formerly Lieut. 17th Lancers ; son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th : b. 1847, suc. 1863, mar. 1871 Emily Ruth Eades, dau. of Thos. Walker, of Berkswell Hall. *Heir*, his grandson HUGH CHARLES (b. 1904, shortly after death of the only son ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew John Barnewall *N.*, b. 1876). *Seat*, Ballinlough Castle, Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath.

NUGENT, BARONET *of Cloneoskoran*. Sir JOHN NUGENT *Nugent*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), a D.L. for Waterford, formerly Lieut. Roy. Dubl. Mil. ; son of 2nd Bt. (Sir Jno. Nugent *Humble*, whose surname he has exchanged for Nugent, as representing in the female line the Nugents of Cloncoskoran) : b. 1849, suc. 1886, mar. 1875 Anastatia, sist. of Ct. de la Poer. *Heir*, his son GILBERT RICHARD DE LA POER, Lt.-Com. Emerg. List, R.N. (b. 1884 ; 2nd heir, Bt's. bro. Charles Nugent *Humble*, b. 1854). *Seat*, Cloncoskoran, Dungarvan, Co. Waterford ; *address*, 25 Rue der Lycée, Pau, B.P., France.

NUGENT, BARONET *of Donore*. Sir WALTER RICHARD *Nugent*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), late a M.P., a C.C. for Westmeath ; a Dir. of G.W. Rly. (Ireland), son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd : b. 1865, suc. 1896, mar. 1916 Aileen, dau. of the late Middleton M. O'Malley. *Heir*, his son, PETER WALTER JAMES (b. 1920 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle James, b. 1833). *Seat*, Donore, Multyfarnham, Co. Westmeath.

NUGENT, BARONET *of Waddesdon*. Capt. Sir EDMUND CHARLES *Nugent*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), a D.L. for Norfolk, was High Sheriff 1900, formerly Gren. Gds. ; son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1839, suc. 1892, widower. *Heir*, his grandson GEORGE GUY BULWER, Capt. Gren. Gds. (b. 1892 ; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Terence Edmund Gascoigne, M.C., Capt., Irish Gds., b. 1895). *Seat*, West Harling Hall, Thetford, Norfolk.

NUGENT. COUNT—see 1st of above Bts.

NUGENT, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir OLIVER STEWART WOOD *Nugent*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1922 ; C.B. 1917), D.S.O. (1896), a D.L. for Co. Cavan, late K.R.R.C., ret. 1920 ; served on Ind. Front. 1891–2. Chitral Relief, S. Africa 1899–1900, Great War 1914–17, comded. a Div. ; has also comded. an Indian Div. and been an A.D.C. to H.M. : a descdt. of 12th Bn. Delvin, b. 1860, mar. 18— Catherine Percy, dau. of late T. Evans Lees. *Res.*, Farren Connell, Ballyjamesduff, Co. Cavan.

NUGENT (GREVILLE-), formerly name of GREVILLE Barony, q.v. for Hon. Patrick, son of 1st Bn. (see " Nugent ").

NUNBURNHOLME, BARON. CHARLES HENRY WELLESLEY *Wilson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Civ. 1918), D.S.O. (1900–1), Hon. Col. of 5th Terr. Bn., E. Yorks Regt.

and Hon. Col., late Comdt., E. Riding Vol. Regt., is Capt. late R.A., Lord Lieut. of E. Rid. and Pres. Terr. Forces Assoc., was Sheriff of Hull 1899–1901, a M.P. 1906–7; served in S. Africa 1899–1900; late Asst. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to First Lord of Admiralty; son of 1st Bn.; b. Jan. 24, 1875; suc. 1907 (*L.*); mar. 1901 Lady Marjorie Cecilia Wynn-Carrington, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of 1st Marq. of Lincolnshire, K.G. *Town res.*, 41 Berkeley Square, W. 1.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Nunburnholme, 1906.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wilson.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Cecilia Monica *W.*, b. 1902.

Hon. CHARLES JOHN *W.*, heir to Barony, b. 1904.

Hon. Robert David *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1916.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):

Millicent Florence Eleanor, now Hon. Mrs. *Duberly*, b. 1872, mar., 1st, 1895, Sir Chas. E. Cradock-Hartopp, 5th Bt., who obtd. divorce 1905; 2ndly, 1905, 3rd Earl Cowley, whom she divorced 1913; 3rdly, 1914, the late Maj. Grey W. Duberly, Gren. Gds., killed in action 1915. *Res.*, Gaynes Hall, St. Neots, Hunts.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1875.)

Hon. Guy Greville *W.*, C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1902), T.D., late M.P. for West Hull (*L.*), Col. T.A., ret. 1922, sometime Lt.-Col. Armoured Car Co. (T.), prev. Lt.-Col. E. Rid. Yeom., formy. Lieut. 11th Hrs., Dir. of Earle's Shipbg. and Engrg. Co., Ltd.; served in S. Africa 1902, Egypt 1917–18; a D.L. for E. Riding and Hull: b. 1877, mar, 1st, 1904, Lady Isabel Innes-Kerr (d. 1905), dau. of 7th D. of Roxburghe; 2ndly, 1911, Avery, dau. of Geoffry Fowell *Buxton* (Hon. Mrs. Guy *W.*). *Res.*, Arkendale, Richmond, Yorks.; Stanwick, Darlington.

Enid Edith, now *Ctss. of Chesterfield*, b. 1878, mar. 1900 10th Earl of C., q.v.

Hon. Joan Evelyn Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Guy *Fairfax*, b. 1880, mar. 1899 Guy Thos. *F. Res.*, Bilbrough Manor, York.

Hon. Gwladys Alice Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. Eric *Chaplin*, b. 1881, mar. 1905 Maj. Hon. Eric *C.*, son and heir of Visc. Chaplin, q.v.

NUNBURNHOLME, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *N.* (Florence Jane Helen, dau. of Col. Wm. H. C. Wellesley, grandson of 1st E. of Mornington), O.B.E. (1918), mar. 1871 1st Bn. Nunburnholme (d. 1907). *Res.*, Warter Priory, York; 9 Cadogan Sq., W.

NUNEHAM, BARON (*U.K.* 1917), a title of the HARCOURT Viscty.

NUSSEY, BARONET *of Rushwood Hall.* Sir (THOMAS) WILLANS *Nussey*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), B.A., late M.P. for Pontefract (*L.*), Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for N. Rid.; son of the late Thos. Nussey, of Bramley Grange, Thorner: b. 1868, mar. 1897 Edith, dau. of the late E. M. Daniel, M.D. *Sole heir*, his son, THOMAS MOORE, Lt., 17th Lrs. (b. 1898) *Res.*, Rushwood Hall, East Tanfield, Bedale, Yorks; 52, Cheyne Ct., Chelsea, S.W.

NUTTALL, BARONET *of Chasefield.* Sir EDMUND *Nuttall*, 1st Bt. (1922), A.M.I.C.E., head of Nuttall and Co., Civil Engrs. and contractors, a firm responsible for many works of natl. importance. *Res.*, Manchester.

NUTTING, BARONET *of St. Helen's.* Capt. Sir HAROLD STANSMORE *Nutting*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), late 17th Lancers, has been A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Aust.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1882, suc. 1918, mar. 1913 Enid Hester Nina, dau. of Francis B. Homan-Mulock. *Heir*, his son JOHN VICTOR FRANCIS (b. 1914); 2nd heir, next son Edward Christian Frederick, b. 1917). *Seats*, St. Helen's, Booterstown, Co. Dublin; Brocksford Hall, Doveridge, Derbysh.

NUTTING, BARONET'S WIDOW *of St. Helen's.* Dowager LADY *N.* (Mary Stansmore, dau. of Restell R. Bevis), mar. 1879, Sir John Gardiner Nutting, 1st Bt. (d. 1918).

NYASALAND, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. THOMAS CATHREW *Fisher*, D.D., Missionary Bp., formerly Dioc. Insp. Ox., is an Unoff. M.L.C. of the Protect.: b. 1871, cons. 1910. *Res.* Likoma.

O.

OAKELEY, BARONET *of Shrewsbury*. Sir CHARLES JOHN *Oakeley*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1790), formerly Capt. 4th Bn. Roy. W. Kent Regt.: son of 4th Bt.; b. 1862, suc. 1915, mar. 1889, Emily, dau. of Col. Andrew Green, late Rifle Brig. *Heir*, his son CHARLES RICHARD ANDREW (b. 1900; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Edward Francis, b. 1870). *Res.*, Frittenden House, Staplehurst, Kent.

OAKELEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Shrewsbury*. Elizabeth LADY *O.* (widow of Hamilton Goodall, and dau. of Henry W. Tuson), mar. 1896, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Capt. Sir Chas. Wm. A. Oakeley, 4th Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 19 Sussex Square, Brighton.

OAKELEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *O.* (Caroline Howley Turner, dau. of Wm. H. Belli), mar. 1862 Sir Hy. Evelyn Oakeley, Kt. Bach. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 97 Warwick Road, Earl's Ct., S.W.

OAKES, BARONET *of Hereford Street*. SIR REGINALD LOUIS *Oakes*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), grandson of 3rd Bt., and son of the late Hy. Fredk. Oakes; b. 1847, suc. 1850, mar. 1882 Florence, dau. of Chas. de Bels Brounlie, *Heir pres.*, his uncle HILDEBRAND HENRY (b. 1829); no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Heliopolis, Egypt.

OAKES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW *of Hereford Street*. LADY *O.* (Jane Alice, dau. of the late Wm. H. Cane, M.D.), mar. 1871 Sir Augustus Hy. Oakes (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., C.B., formy. Librarian at Foreign Office. *Res.*, The Nook, Milford, Surrey.

OAKLEY, BARON (*U.K.* 1831)—see "Cadogan, Earl."

OAKLEY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN (HUBERT) *Oakley*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Pres. of Surveyors' Instn. 1918–22, memb. of Reparation Grants Commn. b. 1867, mar. 1891 Ida, dau. of Daniel Watney. *Res.*, Orlestone, nr. Ashford, Kent.

OBEYESEKERE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir SOLOMON CHRISTOFFEL *Obeyesekere*, Kt. Bach. (1911); an unofficial memb. of Leg. Counc. of Ceylon and Vice-Pres. of Bd. of Agric. there, represented the Colony at Coronation of H.M.; b. 1848, mar. 1878 Ezline Maria, dau. of the late Jas. Alwis, M.L.C. *Res.*, Hill Castle, Colombo.

O'BRIEN, family name of INCHIQUIN, SHANDON and O'BRIEN (ext.) Baronies: see the former for Lady Beatrice and all "Hons." except Annie Georgina and Ellen Mary.

O'BRIEN Barony (title *U.K.* 1900), extinct 1914. *Surviving daughters:*

Hon. Annie Georgina *O'Brien.*

Hon. Ellen Mary *O'Brien.*

O'BRIEN, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY O'BRIEN (Annie, dau. of Robt. H. Clarke, of Bansha), mar. 1867 the 1st and only Bn. O'Brien, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland 1889–1914 (d. 1914).

O'BRIEN, BARONET *of Merrion Square*. Maj. Sir TIMOTHY CAREW *O'Brien*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1849), a D.L. for Co. Cork, Dep. Ch. Ranger of Curragh of Kildare, Hon. Maj. in Army, formerly Capt. Roy. Ir. Fus. (Mil.), aftds. a Supt. of Remounts; nephew of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Timothy O'Brien: b. 1861, suc. 1895, mar. 1885 Gundrede Annette Teresa, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt. *Heir*, his son ROBERT ROLLO GILLESPIE (b. 1901; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, Edmund Lyons *O'B.*, b. 1868). *Seats*, Rochford, Blackrock, Co. Dublin; Grange William, Maynooth, Co. Kildare; Lohort Castle, Mallow, Co. Cork (*destroyed by fire* 1921); Borris-in-Ossory, Queen's Co.

O'BRIEN, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Briene."

O'BRIEN, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir CHARLES RICHARD MACKEY *O'Brien*, K.C.M.G. (1920; C.M.G. 1908), E. Lancs Regt. ret. 1903, Gov. of Barbados since 1918, prev. of Seychelles; S. Africa 1900–2 as Acting Pres. of Mil. Tribunal at Johannesburg, aftds. Dep. Commr. of Transvaal Town Police, and Col. Sec. Gambia: b. 1859, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Selina Beatrice, dau. of Sir Howard W. Elphinstone, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., Bridgetown, Barbados.

O'BRYEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*by elevation*), [Gertrude Mary]. LADY *O'Bryen*, widow of Ernest Adolphus O'Bryen, late Mayor of Hampstead, who d. 1919 before receiving the dignity of a Kt. Bach.

O'CALLAGHAN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir DESMOND DYKES TYNTE *O'Callaghan*, K.C.V.O. (1908), Col. Comdt. R.A., Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 4th V. Bn. E. Kent R., prev. Col. Cty. of London Vol. Regt., late Pres. Ordn. Cmttee., and comdg. R.A. at Malta, ret. 1905, lately attached to Hqrs.; b. 1843, widower. *Res.*, The Curacy, Longparish, Hants; 53, Iverna Ct., Kensington, W.

OCHTERLONY, BARONET *of Ochterlony*. Sir DAVID FERGUSON *Ochterlony*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1823), late Accountant in Edinburgh to Scotch Educ. Dept.; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1848, suc. 1891, mar. 1873 Somerville, dau. of Barron Grahame. *Heir*, his son MATTHEW MONTGOMERIE (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Charles Francis, b. 1891). *Res.*, Balmadies, Colinton, Midlothian.

OCKHAM, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1838), son and heir of the E. of Lovelace. *Baron King of Ockham* (*Gt. Br.* 1725) is another title of the Peerage.

O'CONNELL, BARONET *of Lake View*. Capt. Sir MAURICE JAMES ARTHUR *O'Connell*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), M.C., Capt. ret. Roy. Fus.; served during Europ. War; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1889, suc. 1919, mar. 1920 Margaret Mary (Maysie), dau. of late Matthew J. Purcell. *Heir pres.*, his bro. DONAL BERNARD, Lieut. R.N. (b. 1893; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Basil Morgan, Sub.-Lt., R.N., b. 1900). *Seat*, Lake View, Killarney.

*** The 1st Bt. was the younger brother of the notable Daniel O'Connell, "The Liberator."

O'CONNELL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Lake View*. Dowager LADY *O'C.* (Mary Pauline, dau. of Lt.-Col. Jas. F. Hickie), mar. 1884 Sir Morgan Ross O'Connell, 4th Bt. (d. 1919).

O'CONNELL, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN ROBERT *O'Connell*, Kt. Bach. (1914), M.A., LL.D., J.P. for Co. Cork, F.S.A.I., head of the firm of Thomas F. O'Connell & Son, solicitors, Dublin: b. 1868, mar. 1901 Mary, dau. of Thomas Scally, of Deepwell, Co. Cork. *Res.*, 34 Kildare St., Dublin; Ard Einin, Killiney, Co. Dublin.

O'CONNELL, KNIGHT (2). Sir PETER REILLY *O'Connell*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.D., a D.L. for City of Belfast (High Sheriff 1907), is Sen. Surg. Mater Infirmorum Hosp., Belfast, and has been Pres. Ulster Med. Soc.: b. 18—, mar. 1907 Jane Mary, dau. of the late Edwd. Hughes. *Res.*, 5 Queen's Elms, University Rd., Belfast.

O'CONNOR, PRIVY COUNC. (1). Rt. Hon. CHARLES ANDREW *O'Connor*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1911), Master of the Rolls for S. Ireland, prev. (1912–21) for Ireld., was Solicitor-Gen. 1909 and Attorney-Gen. 1922; late a Senator of the Nat. Univ. Irel., apptd. Q.C. 1894, and 1st Serjt.-at-law 1907: b. 1855, mar. 1890. *Res.*, 28 Fitzwilliam Pl., Dublin.

O'CONNOR, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. JAMES *O'Connor*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1917), a Lord Just. of Appeal, S. Ireland, prev. (1918–21) for Irel., apptd. K.C. 1908, Solic.-Gen. for Irel. 1914 and Attor.-Gen. 1917: b. 1872, mar. 1899. *Res.*, St. Aidan's, Herbert Avenue, Merrion, Co. Dublin.

O'CONOR, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *O'Conor*, *K.B.E.* (Civ. 1920), Head of Brit. Hospl. in Buenos Aires.

O'CONOR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *O'C.* (Minna Margaret, dau. of the late Jas. R. Hope-Scott), mar. 1887 the Rt. Hon. Sir Nicholas R. O'Conor, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., late Ambass. at Petrograd and Constantinople (d. 1908). *Res.*, Dundermott, Co. Roscommon, nr. Ballymoe; 26, Ebury St., W.

O'CONOR DON, THE (ancient Ir. title). OWEN PHELIN *O'Conor*: b. 1870, mar. 1919 Gertrude Gwendoline, dau. of late Chas. M. O'Conor, of Castlerea. *Res.*, Clonalis, Castlerea, Co. Roscommon.

ODDY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *O.* (Marion, dau. of John Ambler, of Bradford), mar. 1892 Sir John James Oddy, Kt. Bach. (d. 1921). *Res.*, The Hall, Ilkley, Yorks.

O'DONNELL, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir THOMAS JOSEPH *O'Donnell*, K.C.I.E. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1900–1), R.A.M.C., ret. 1918, late Dir. of Med. Servs. in India; Egypt, Bechuanald. 1884–5, Zululd. 1888, Ind. Frontier 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1901: b. 1858, mar. 1919 Marion, wid. of Capt. W. L. Graham. *Res.*, Killeedy, Ballagh, Charleville, Co. Limerick.

O'DONOGHUE OF THE GLENS, THE (ancient Ir. title). GEOFFREY *O'Donoghue*, son of Danl. O'Donoghue, b. 1859, mar. 1895 Maud, dau. of the late Wm. Charlton. *Heir*, his son GEOFFREY (b. 1896). *Res.*, The Glens, Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry; Ballinahowen Ct., Athlone, Co. Westmeath.

O'DONOHOE, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *O'Donohoe*, Kt. Bach. (1903), a corn merchant, has been Chmn. of Galway Urban Dist. Council, late Lieut. R.A.S.C.: b. 18—. *Res.*, Prairie House, Salthill, Galway.

O'DONOVAN, THE (ancient Ir. title). Col. MORGAN WILLIAM *O'Donovan*, C.B. (Civ. 1911), B.A., Chieftain of the ancient Irish Sept of Donovan of Clan Cathal, a D.L. for Co. Cork, Hon. Col. (late comdg.) 4th Bn. Munst. Fus. (Spec. Res.); S. Africa 1900–2: b. 1861. *Res.*, Liss-Ard, Skibbereen, Co. Cork.

O'DWYER, KNIGHT. Sir MICHAEL FRANCIS *O'Dwyer*, G.C.I.E. (1917), K.C.S.I. (1913), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., I.C.S., ret., late Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjab, prev. Agent to Gov.-Gen. in Centr. India, and has been Rev. Commr. N.W. Frontier Prov.: b. 1864, mar. 1896 Una, D.B.E. (1919), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Mons. Bord. of Castres, France. *Res.*, 115 Coleherne Court, Earl's Ct., S.W. 5.

O'FARRELL, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD *O'Farrell*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917; C.B. 1911), Kt. Bach. (1915), B.A., Barrister-at-law, an Estate Commr. since 1918, late Asst. Under Sec. for Ireland, and Clerk of the Priv. Counc. in Ireland: b. 1856, mar. 1895 Dorothy Flora, dau. of late William Richardson Bunbury, son of 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Cuil-na-Greine, Carrickmines, Co. Dublin.

O'FARRELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *O'F.* (Amy, dau. of the late Chas. Mayhew). mar. 1876 Sir Geo. Plunkett O'Farrell, M.D., Insp. of Asylums (d. 1911). *Res.*, The Croft, Oxshott, Surrey.

OFFALY, EARL OF (*Irel.* 1761)—see "Leinster." *Bn. Offaly* (*Irel.* 1620, originally by tenure) is also a title of the Dukedom.

OGILVIE, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir ANDREW MUTER JOHN *Ogilvie*, K.B.E. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1912), V.D., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 24th Mddx. Rif. Vols., is Joint 2nd Sec., G.P.O., late Dir. of Army Signals (Home Defence): b. 1858, unmarrd. *Res.*, Golf Cottage, St. John's, Woking; 7, Sheffield Terr., Campden Hill, W.

OGILVIE, KNIGHT (2). Sir FRANCIS GRANT *Ogilvie*, Kt. Bach. (1920), C.B. (Civ. 1906), M.A., B.Sc., Chmn. of Geol. Survey of Gt. Bn. and Museum of Practical Geology, late Sec., and has been Dir. and Sec. Science Mus., S. Kens., formerly Principal of Heriot Watt Coll., Edinburgh, was attd. Miny. of Munitions, Hon. Maj., late R.E. (Terr.): b. 1858, mar. 1893 Sarah Ogston, dau. of A. O. Gill, of Aberdeen. *Res.*, 15, Evelyn Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

OGILVIE-GRANT—see "Seafield, E. of."

OGILVY, family name of AIRLIE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also below.

OGILVY, BARON—see compounds below. "Lord Ogilvy" is the courtesy-title of the heir to the Airlie Earldom when a son.

OGILVY, BARONET *of Inverquharity*. Sir HERBERT KINNAIRD *Ogilvy*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1626), W.S., R.N.V.R., a D.L. for Forfarshire, son of 10th Bt.: b. 1865, suc. 1914, mar. 1904 the under-mentioned Lady Christian *O. Heir pres.*, his brother GILBERT FRANCIS MOLYNEUX, b. 1868 (2nd heir, latter's son David John Wilfrid, b. 1914). *Seats*, Baldovan House, Strathmartine, and Auchterhouse, both Dundee.

OGILVY, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 2nd Bn. De Mauley.

OGILVY, Lady CHRISTIAN AUGUSTA, dau. of 9th E. of Elgin, and wife of above Bt.

OGILVY OF AIRLIE, BARON (*Scot.* 1491), and OF ALYTH AND LINTRATHEN (1639)—see "Airlie, E. of."

OGILVY OF DESKFORD AND CULLEN, BARON (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Seafield, E. of."

OGLE, BARONET *of Worthy*. Col. Sir EDMUND ASHTON *Ogle*, 8th Bt. (*U.K.* 1816), late E. Yorks Regt.; served in S. Africa, 1900; son of 6th and bro. of 7th Bt.; b. 1857, suc. 1921, unmrrd. and no *heir*.

OGLE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Worthy*. LADY *O.* (Daisy, dau. of T. L. Boyd, of San Remo), mar. 1917 Sir Henry Asgill Ogle, 7th Bt. (d. 1921). *Res.*, San Remo.

O'GORMAN, COUNT. FERDINAND *O'Gorman*, 1st Ct. (Conte—*Papal States*). Priv. Chambn. to present and preceding Popes: b. 18—, mar. 1857 Alice Margaret, dau. of Ct. d'Hoffelize. *Heir*, his son Ct. ROBERT JEAN GASPARD, M.B.E. (b. 1859; 2nd heir, next son, Gaetan Marie Ferdinand, b. 1875). *Seat*, Château de Pixérécourt, Nancy, France.

O'GORMAN, THE, *Mathghamhnam* (ancient Ir. title). Col. NICHOLAS PURCELL *O'Gorman*, late D.A.A.G. at Hong Kong, Hazara 1888: b. 1845.

O'GRADY, family name of GUILLAMORE Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

O'GRADY, BARON (*Irel.* 1831)—see "Guillamore, Visc."

O'GRADY OF KILLYBALLYOWEN, THE (ancient Ir. title). WILLIAM D. L. RENZY *O'Grady*.

OGSTON, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER *Ogston*, K.C.V.O. (1912), M.D., Emeritus Prof. of Surg., Aberdeen Univ., Pres. Brit. Med. Assoc. 1914; a D.L. for Aberdeensh. and Surg. in Ord. to H.M. in Scotl., Hon. Col. Highld. Div. R.A.M.C. (Terr.); served in Soudan 1885 and in S. Afr. 1899—1900: b. 1844, mar. 1877, 2nd wife, Margaret Isabella, dau. of Jas. Matthews. *Res.*, Glendavan, Dinnet, Aberdeensh.; 252 Union Street, Aberdeen.

O'HAGAN, BARON. MAURICE HERBERT TOWNELEY *Towneley-O'Hagan*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., has been a Lord-in-Waiting; a D.L. for Essex, Maj. late Essex R.F.A. (Terr.); Hon. Col. 4th (Cadet) Bn., Essex Regt.; son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd: b. Feb. 20, 1882; suc. 1900 (*L.*); assumed by licence 1909 addl. name of Towneley; mar. 1911 Hon. Frances Constance Maddalena *Strachey*, dau. of 1st Bn. Strachie. *Seat*, Pyrgo Pk., Havering-atte-Bower, Romford, Essex.

CREATION. Bn. O'Hagan, *U.K.* 1870.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. O'Hagan, K.P., for a time M.P. for Tralee and afterwards twice Lord Chancellor of Ireland. The 2nd Peer died in the South African War at the age of 22.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Towneley-O'Hagan.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Helen Frances Alice *T.-O'H.*, b. 1912.
Hon. THOMAS ANTHONY EDWARD *T.-O'H.*, heir to Barony b. 1917.

Surviving daus. of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):
Hon. Kathleen Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *de-Beaumont*, b. 1876, mar. 1897 Louis Leopold *de-B.*, D.Sc. *Res.*, Clermont House, Methwold, nr. Brandon, Norfolk; 45 St. Paul's Road, Cambridge.
Hon. *Dame* Mary Caroline, now Hon. Lady *Monro*, D.B.E. (1919) b. 1879, mar. 1912 Gen. Sir C. C. *Monro*, Bt., G.C.B., q.v. (PRESENT BARON, b. 1882.)

O'HAGAN (TOWNELEY-), family name of Bny. above.

O'HANLON, THE (ancient Irish title). Rev. WILLIAM *O'Hanlon*, M.A., Chf. of the Sept of O'Hanlon of Orior, Hered. Standard Bearer to the King in Ulster: b. 1849. *Res.*, Rectory, Innishannon, Co. Cork.

O'HARA, BISHOP, *resigned*. Rt. Rev. HENRY STEWART *O'Hara*, D.D., late Bp. of Cashel, formy. Rect. of Coleraine, Chanc. of Connor, Canon of St. Patrick's and Dean of Belfast: b. 1843, mar. 1872 cons. 1900, res. 1919.

OHLSON, BARONET *of Scarborough*. Sir ERIK OLOF *Ohlson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920; Kt. Bach. 1915), Sheriff of Hull 1913–15, J.P. E. Riding of Yorks, Chmn. Hull Recruiting Committee; rendered valuable assistance to Govt. at outbreak of War, and to Foreign Office in regard of propaganda; son of the late Anders Ohlson, of Fellingsbro, Sweden, b. 1873, mar. 1906 Jennie, dau. of Joseph Blakeley. *Heir*, his son ERIC JAMES (b. 1911; 2nd heir, next son, Gerald Thomas, b. 1917). *Res.*, The Belvedere, Scarborough.

O'KEARNEY OF CASHEL, THE (ancient Irish title). This family were the Hereditary Keepers of St. Patrick's Crozier until voluntarily surrendered by them to the See of Cashel. FRANK PATTERSON *O'Kearney*, b. 1867, suc. 1886, mar. 1912. *Res.*, 56 Lower Gardiner St., Dublin.

O'KEEFE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir MENUS WILLIAM *O'Keefe*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.D., R.A.M.C., ret. 1919; Egypt 1882, Tirah 1897–8, Exp. Fce.; late Insp., Med. Serv., War Office: b. 1859, mar. 1894 Janetta Canning, dau. of Wm. S. Baird. *Res.*, Hazlewood, Shooter's Hill, Woolwich.

O'KELLY, THE, *Chief of Jathmaine* (ancient Ir. title). Maj. ARTHUR DILLON DENIS *Kelly*, late Border Regt.: b. 1853, suc. 1897. *Res.*, Mucklon, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.

OLDHAM, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST FITZJOHN *Oldham*, Kt. Bach. (1921), Dep. Chmn. of Federn. of Brit. Industries: b. 1870. *Res.*, 16 Lancaster Gate, W.2.

OLDROYD, KNIGHT. Sir MARK *Oldroyd*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Chmn. of M. Oldroyd and Sons, woollen manufacturers, a M.P. 1888–1901 (*L.*): b. 1843, widower. *Res.*, Hyrstlands, Dewsbury.

OLIPHANT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Hon. LADY *O.*, *née* Hon. Monica Mary, dau. of 1st Bn. Gerard, mar. 1878 Gen. Sir Laurence James Oliphant, K.C.B., formerly comdg. Gren. Gds. (d. 1914).

OLIPHANT, Hon. Mrs. Laurence, dau. of 10th Bn. Middleton.

OLIVER, Dame. See following.

OLIVER, Knight (1). Vice-Adm. Sir Henry Francis *Oliver*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916; C.B., Civ. 1913), K.C.M.G. (1918), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Second Sea Lord of Admlty. and Ch. of Naval Personnel since 1920, prev. Comdg. Reserve Fleet, has been an A.D.C. to H.M., Dep. Chief of Nav. War Staff and an addl. Ld. of the Admlty, late Dir. Intell. Div. of Admlty. War Staff, and Nav. Asst. to 1st Sea Lord: b. 1865, mar. 1914 Dame Beryl Carnegy, D.B.E. (Civ. 1920), R.R.C., a Lady of Just. St. John of Jerus., dau. of Francis E. Joseph. *Club*, United Serv.

OLIVER, Knight (2). Sir Thomas *Oliver*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.D., Hon. D.C.L., LL.D. & D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., Ed., a D.L. for Northumb., Prof. of Princ. and Pract. Medicine at Durham Univ. and at Newcastle Coll. of Med., a Cons. Phys. to Roy. Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle, Hon. Col. Tyneside Bn. Northumb. Fus., has been Examr. in Med. to Roy. Coll. Phys., was on several Home Office Cmttees. on Industrial Diseases: b. 1853, widower (twice). *Res.*, 7 Ellison Pl., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

OLIVEY, Knight's Widow. Lady *O.*, mar. as 2nd wife Col. Sir Walter Rice Oxley, K.C.B. (d. 1922).

OLIVIER, Knight. Sir Sydney *Olivier*, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1917), B.A., Hon. LL.D., late Asst. Comptr. and Auditor of the Treasy., formy. Perm. Sec. to Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries, was prev. Gov. of Jamaica (formerly Colon. Sec. there), has been Priv. Sec. to E. of Selborne, Acting Colon. Sec. Brit. Honduras, Auditor-Gen. in Leeward Is., and on spec. serv. at Washington: b. 1859, mar. 1885 Margaret, dau. of the late Homersham Cox, County Ct. Judge. *Res.*, The Champions, Limpsfield, Surrey; 19, Marlborough Rd., N.W.

OLLIVANT, Knight, Sir (Edward) Charles Kayll *Ollivant*, K.C.I.E. (1892), I.C.S. 1868–1902, late Memb. of Counc. Bombay Govt., formerly Actg. Commr. in Sind: b. 1846, mar. 1899, 2nd wife, Edith Margaret, dau. of Rev. Canon Sikes Hichens. *Res.*, 31 Leinster Gdns., Bayswater, W.

O'LOGHLEN, Baronet *of Drumconora*. Sir Michael *O'Loghlen*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), Lieut. of Co. Clare; son of 3rd Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1905, mar. 1918 Beatrice Mary, dau. of Sir Mich. Murphy, 1st Bt. of *Wyckham. Heir pres.*, his bro. Charles Hugh Ross (b. 1881; 2nd heir, next bro. Henry Ross, b. 1886). *Seat*, Drumconora, Ennis, Co. Clare; *res.*, Melbourne, Victoria.

O'LOGHLEN, Baronet's Widow *of Drumconora*. Lady *O'L.* (Ella, dau. of Jas. M. Seward), mar. 1863 Hon. Sir Bryan O'Loghlen, 3rd Bt., Premier of Victoria 1881–3 and a former Irish M.P. (d. 1905). *Res.*, with present Bt. at Melbourne.

O'MAINE MOR, The, or Chief of Hymaine (ancient Ir. title). Cornelius D. *O'Kelly, Count of Holy Rom. Emp.*, late Capt. 4th Connaught Rangers (Mil.), suc. 1892.

O'MALLEY, Knight. Sir Edward Loughlin *O'Malley*, Kt. Bach. (1891), M.A., Chmn. of Oxfordsh. Q.S., late Ch. Judge of H.M.'s Supr. Cons. Ct. for the Levant, formerly Attorn.-Gen. Jamaica and Hong Kong, and recently Ch. Justice Straits Settmts. and Brit. Guiana: b. 1842, mar. 1869 Emma Winifred, dau. of the late Jos. A. Hardcastle, M.P. *Res.*, Denton House, Cuddesdon, Wheatley, Oxon.

OMAN, Knight. Sir Charles William Chadwick *Oman*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.A., LL.D., Chichele Prof. of Modern Hist., Oxford, since 1905, is M.P. for the Univ. (*U.*); b. 1860, mar. 1892 Mary Mabel, dau. of Gen. R. Maclagan, R.E. *Club*, Athenæum.

OMMANNEY, Knight (1). Capt. Sir Montagu Frederick *Ommanney*, G.C.M.G. (1904; K.C.M.G. 1890, K.C.B. (Civ. 1901), I.S.O. (1903), R.E. ret. (1878), was Priv. Sec. to Sec. for Colonies 1874–7, aftds. a Crown Agent for Cols., late Perm. Under Sec. and Sec. to Order of St. Michael and St. George, to which he is now King of Arms; a Dir. of North Borneo Co.: b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, The Old Rectory, Finchampstead, Wokingham, Berks.

OMMANNEY, Knight (2). Adm. Sir (Robert) Nelson *Ommanney*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Civ. 1913), R.N., ret. 1915, late on Admy. War Staff, has been Adm. Supt. Chatham Dkyd. 1909–12: b. 1854, mar. 1881 Ethel Mary, dau. of Rev. Lawrence John Harrison. *Address*, c/o Holt & Co., 44, Charing Cross, S.W. 1.

O'MORCHOE, The, *Chief of the Sept* (ancient Ir. title). Arthur MacMurrogh *Murphy*, formy. Sec. to Bk. of Ireld.: b. 1835. *Res.*, Kerrymount House, Foxrock, Dublin.

O'NEILL, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

O'NEILL, Baron. Edward *O'Neill*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Co. Antrim, a M.P. 1863–80: son of 1st Bn.; b. Dec. 31, 1839; suc. 1883 (*C.*); mar. 1873 Lady Louisa Katherine Emma *Cochrane*, dau. of 11th E. of Dundonald. *Seat*, Shane's Castle, Antrim (*destroyed by fire* 1922); *town res.*, 12 Queen's Gt., S.W.

Creation. Bn. O'Neill, *U.K.* 1868.—The 1st Peer was the Rev. Wm. Chichester, who took by licence the name of O'Neill. He was heir-general to the estates of the 3rd Visc. O'Neill, whose brother had been created Earl O'Neill: but both titles are extinct—the Irish Viscty. lasting 1795–1855, and the U.K. Earldom 1800–41.

Titled Relatives. (*O'Neill.*)

Surviving issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:

(The *deceased* Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce *O'N.*, Capt. 2nd Life Gds.; served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1876 (killed in action 1914), having mar. as below.)

Hon. Louisa Henrietta Valdivia, now Hon. Mrs. *Leith-Hay*: b. 1879, mar. 1907 Chas. E. Norman *L.-H. Res.*, Leith Hall, Kennethmont, Aberdeensh.

Rt. Hon. (Hon. Robert William) Hugh *O'N.*, B.A., Barrister-at-law, P.C., M.P. for Antrim (*C.*), also in Ulster Parlt., a D.L. for the Co., Maj. in Army; served in Palestine 1918, was Dep. Judge Advocate-Gen., prev. (1915–17) in Great War as Capt. R. Irish Rifles; apptd. 1921 first Speaker of the N. Ireland Parlmt.: b. 1883, mar. 1909 Sylvia Irene, dau. of Walter A. Sandeman (Hon. Mrs. Hugh O'Neill). *Res.*, 13 Draycott Pl. S.W.3; *chambs.*, Farrar's Buildg., Temple, E.C.

Hon. Rose Anne Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *MacClintock*, b. 1884, mar. 1920 Rr.-Adm. John W. L. *McC.*, C.B., D.S.O., R.N., son of late Adm. Sir Francis *McC.*, K.C.B.

Hon. Alice Esmeralda, now Hon. Mrs. John *Parsons*, b. 1886, mar. 1909 J. Randal Parsons, grandson of 3rd E. of Rosse. *Res.*, 61 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law* (*remrrd.*) *and heir to Barony*:

Lady Annabel *Dodds* (Lady Annabel Hungerford *Crewe-Milnes*, dau. of 1st M. of Crewe), mar. 1st, 1902, the above late Capt. Hon. Arthur *O'N.*; 2ndly, 1922, Maj. James Hugh Hamilton *D.*, C.M.G., T.D., Yeom. *Res.*, 29 Ennismore Gdns., S.W. 7.

Son, heir to Barony:

Shane Edward Robert *O'N.*, b. 1907 (2nd heir, his bro. Brian Arthur, b. 1911).

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (sist. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1839.)

Hon. Anne *O'N.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, Tullymore Lodge, Broughshane, Co. Antrim.

O'NEILL, Knight. Sir Arthur Eugene *O'Neill*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920; C.B.E. 1918), a shipowner, gave War-time services at Miny. of Shipping: b. 1877, mar. 1904 Edith Frances, dau. of Wm. H. Tomson. *Res.*, The Moorings, Bushey, Watford.

O'NEILL, Priv. Counc. and Peer's Son. Rt. Hon. and Hon. Hugh *O'Neill*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1921)—See entry under Baron O'Neill above.

ONKAR MULL JATIA, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1922), O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), *Rai Bahadur*, banker and merchant: b. 1882. *Res.*, 21 Rufreham Roy's St., Calcutta.

ONSLOW, family name of the Earldom of that title, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Mary.

ONSLOW, Baronet *of Althain*. Sir Roger Warin Beaconsfield *Onslow*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1797), late Lieut. 6th Bn. The Buffs, formy. 9th Suff., also served with W. African Front. Fce., late temp. Capt. D.C.L.I.: son of 5th Bt., b. 1880, suc. 1916, mar. 1905 Mildred, dau. of Sir Robt. R. Wilmot, 6th Bt. *Heir*, his son Richard Wilmot (b. 1906; 2nd heir, next son, John Vernon, b. 1919). *Seats*, Hengar, St. Tudy, Cornwall; Chitterne, Codford-St.-Mary, Wilts.

ONSLOW, Baronet's Widow *of Althain*. Dowager Lady *O.* (Octavia Katherine, dau. of Sir Fras. A. Knox-Gore, 1st Bt.), mar. 1873 Sir William Wallace R. Onslow, 5th Bt. (d. 1916).

ONSLOW, Earl of. Richard William Alan *Onslow*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., O.B.E. (1918), M.A., a Kt. of Justice St. John of Jerus., a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., a D.L. for Surrey, Parly. Sec. to Miny. of Health, Col. R. of O., a Civil Lord of the Admlty. 1920, late a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv. and Priv. Sec. to Lord Carnock at For. Office, A.R.R.C., Hon. Col. in Army, has been an Asst. Dir. of Staff Duties, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt. 3rd V. Bn. R. W. Surrey R.: Europ. War from 1915 (on Staff); is Chmn. Hospitals Commn.; son of 4th E.; b. Aug. 23, 1876; suc. 1911 (*C.*); mar. 1906 Violet Marcia Catherine Warwick *Bampfylde*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), A.R.R.C., a Lady of Justice as above, dau. of

3rd Bn. Poltimore. *Seat*, Clandon Pk., Guildford ; *town res.*, 107 St. George's Sq., Westminster, S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* A Bt. 1660. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Onslow, 1716 : Bn. Cranley, 1776. *U.K.:* E. of Onslow and Visc. Cranley, 1801.—Sir Richd. Onslow, 3rd Bt., who had been Speaker of the House of Commons and Chancellor of the Exchequer, was granted the Onslow Barony. The 4th Bn., who was son of Rt. Hon. Arthur Onslow, another Speaker of the House, and who had previously been created Bn. Cranley, obtained the Earldom and Viscty. The 4th E. had a distinguished Parliamentary career, and was Gov. of N. Zealand.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Onslow.*)

Issue of present (5th) E.:
Lady Mary Florence Violet Margaret *O.*, b. 1908.
VISCOUNT CRANLEY, heir to Earldom : William Arthur Bampfylde *O.*, b. 1913. (2nd heir, a 1st cous. of the Earl, Charles Vere Townshend *Mainwaring-Ellerker-O.*, b. 1848.)

Surviving issue of 4th E. (sists. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1876.)
Lady Gwendolen Florence Mary, now Viscountess Elveden. C.B.E., b. 1881, mar. 1903 Visct. Elveden, eld. son and heir of Earl of Iveagh, q.v.
Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta, now Lady D. *Wood*, b. 1885, mar. 1909 Hon. Edward Fredk. L. *Wood*, M.P., heir of 2nd Visc. Halifax (q.v.).

Granddaus. of 3rd E. (issue of late Visc. Cranley, 2nd cousins once remvd. of present E.) :
Hon. Katherine Elizabeth *O.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, Les Esterels. Iffley Rd., Oxford.
Hon. Emily Marian *O.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, the same.

ONSLOW, EARL'S WIDOW. DOWAGER COUNTESS of *O.* (*née* Hon. Florence Coulstoun *Gardner*, dau. of 3rd Bn. G.), mar. 1875 the late 4th E. (d. 1911). *Res.*, 7 Swan Walk, Chelsea, S.W. 3.

ONSLOW, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Onslow*, K.C.M.G. (1919 ; C.M.G. 1917), C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.A., ret. 1920 ; Expdtny. Force 1914–15, S. Africa 1900 : b. 1863 (descdt. of 1st Bt., Earldom line), mar. 1899 Margaret Beatrice, dau. of late Thos. Bates, of Ayton, Northants. *Club*, Army and Navy.

ONSLOW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *O.* (Madeline Emma, dau. of the late Rev. Robt. Loftus Tottenham), mar. 1878 Sir Alex. Campbell Onslow, formerly Attorn.-Gen. of Brit. Honduras and W. Australia and Ch. Justice of latter (d. 1908).

ONSLOW (HUGHES-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 4th Bn. Crofton.

ONTARIO, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN *Bidwell*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late Coadj. Bp. and Dean of Kingston Cath. ; b. 1866, mar. 1894, cons. 1913, Bp. 1917.

OODEYPORE—see "Udaipur."

OPPENHEIMER, BARONET *of Stoke Poges.* Sir KURT *Oppenheimer*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), son of 1st Bt. : b. 1892, suc. 1921, mar. 1920 Caroline Magdalen, dau. of Sir Robert G. Harvey, 2nd Bt. of Langley Park. *Res.* 7, Sloane St., S.W. 1.

OPPENHEIMER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Stoke Poges.* Lena, LADY *O.* (dau. of late Michael Strauss), mar. 1890 Sir Bernard Oppenheimer (d. 1921, year of promotion), Chmn. of South African Diamond Corpn.

OPPENHEIMER, KNIGHT (1). Sir ERNEST *Oppenheimer*, Kt. Bach. (1921), Hon. Sec., S. African War Memorial Fund.

OPPENHEIMER, KNIGHT (2). Sir FRANCIS CHARLES *Oppenheimer*, K.C.M.G. (1919), Kt. Bach. (1907), M.A., Barrister-at-law, late Commercial Attaché to Netherlands, formy. (Berlin and) the Northern Courts with rank of Actg. Counc. of Emb. in Dip. Serv., prev. Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Frankfort-on-Main (from 1900, following Sir Chas. *O.*, his late father) : b. 1870. *Res.*, 4 Chelsea Manor Studios, Flood St., S.W. 3.

ORAM, DAME (Miss) SARAH ELIZABETH, D.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Princ. Matron, Q.A.I.M.N.S. *Res.*, Hill Crest, Beacon Hill, Bath.

ORAM, KNIGHT. Engr.-Vice-Adm. Sir HENRY JOHN *Oram*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1910), F.R.S., ret. 1917, late Engr.-in-Ch. of the Fleet : b. 1858, mar. 1881 Emily Kate, dau. of the late Jno. Bardens. *Res.*, Hale, Rudgwick, Horsham.

ORANGE, KNIGHT. Sir HUGH WILLIAM *Orange*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.B. (Civ. 1914), C.I.E. (1906), Acct.-Gen. Bd. of Educ., late Ch. Insp. of Elementary Schools, was Dir.-Gen. of Educn. in India 1902–10 : b. 1866 (son of late Wm. *O.*, C.B., M.D.), mar. 1907 Mabel, dau. of Ernest Ford. *Res.*, Waltham, Oatlands Chase, Weybridge, Surrey.

ORANMORE AND BROWNE, BARON. GEOFFREY HENRY BROWNE *Browne*, 3rd Bn. (*Irel.*), a Repres. Peer (el. 1902), K.P. (1918), P.C. (*Irel.* 1921), M.A., a D.L. for Mayo (High Sheriff 1890), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., a Senator of S. Ireland and a memb. of Congested Dist. Bd., was upon Irish Convention 1917, formerly Lieut. 4th Bn. Roy. Scots Fus. (Mil.) : son of 2nd Bn ; b. Jan. 6, 1861 ; suc. 1900 (*C.*) ; mar. 1901 Lady Olwen Verena *Ponsonby*, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of 8th E. of Bessborough. *Seats*, Castle Macgarrett, Claremorris, Co. Mayo ; The Mount, Kilmarnock, Ayrsh. ; Bourtree Hill ; *town res.*, 21 Portland Pl. W.

CREATION. Bn. Oranmore and Browne, *Irel.* 1836.—The Rt. Hon. Dominick Browne, M.P. for Co. Mayo in seven Parliaments, was advanced to this Barony. His successor assumed the additional name Guthrie, but this is now again abandoned.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Browne.*)

Surviving issue of present (3rd) Bn.:
Hon. DOMINICK GEOFFREY EDWARD *B.*, heir to Barony, 2nd Lt. Gren. Gds. (Res.), b. 1901.
Hon. Kathleen Marcia Browne *B.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Geoffrey Charles Myles *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1912.

Surviving dau. of 2nd Bn. (sist. of present) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1861.)
Hon. Mary Christina Browne, now Hon. Mrs. Maurice *des Graz*, b. 1862, mar. 1890 Maurice *des G. Res.*, Crossboyne Glebe, Claremorris, Co. Mayo ; The Firs, Copse Hill, Wimbledon, S.W. 19.

ORDE, KNIGHT. Sir JULIAN WALTER *Orde*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Sec. Roy. Automobile Club, in which capacity rendered great services in providing for Overseas officers during the War : b. 1861, mar. 1885 Alice Georgiana, dau. of Fredk. Archdale. *Res.*, Hartford Ho., Beaulieu, Hants.

ORDE, Lady EILEEN, dau. of 4th D. of Wellington and dau.-in-law of above Kt.

ORDE (CAMPBELL-), BARONET *of Morpeth.* Sir ARTHUR JOHN *Campbell-Orde*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1790), a D.L. for Argyllsh., late Maj. Lovat's Scouts Territ. Yeom., prev. 8th Cameron Highrs. ; served in S. Africa 1900-1 : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1897, mar. 1892 Maie Ronald, dau. of Capt. Jno. C. Stewart. *Heir*, his surv. son SIMON ARTHUR (b. 1907 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Colin Ridley, b. 1867). *Seat*, Kilmory House, Lochgilphead, Argyllsh.

ORDE (CAMPBELL-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Morpeth.* Louisa LADY *C.-O.* (Louisa Charlotte Temple, dau. of the late Robt. T. Frere), mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. W. P. Campbell-Orde, 3rd Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, 26 Harley Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

ORDE-POWLETT—see "Powlett (Orde-)."

ORFORD, EARL OF. ROBERT HORACE *Walpole*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Norfolk and for Co. of City of Norwich, formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N. and Capt. Norfolk Mil., has been attached to three foreign Missions ; nephew of 4th E. and son of the late Hon. Fredk. Walpole, Com. R.N., M.P. : b. July 10, 1854 ; suc. 1894 (*C.*) ; mar. 1st, 1888, the late Louise Mclissa (d. 1909), dau. of D. C. Corbin, of New York ; 2ndly, 1917, Emily Gladys, dau. of Rev. T. H. R. Oakes. *Seat*, Wolterton Pk., Norwich ; *res.*, Orford Lodge, Montrose, Forfarsh.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Walpole of Walpole, 1723 ; Bn. Walpole of Wolterton, 1756. *U.K.:* E. of Orford, 1806. "Visc. Walpole" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Sir Robt. Walpole, the famous Prime Minister of Georges I. and II., after being made K.G. (the last of the few commoners so honoured before Sir Edward Grey in 1912), was in 1742 created Earl of Orford, Visc. Walpole, and Bn. of Houghton. His son, who also held distinguished Government appointments, had many years previously been given the title Bn. Walpole of Walpole, with remainder to the male descendants of his grandfather. The 4th Earl of the older line was Horace Walpole, a noted politician and littérateur, the owner of Strawberry Hill, Twickenham, and 3rd son of Sir Robert. But the latter's brother Horatio had been separately created Bn. Walpole of Wolterton, and to his son Horatio the surviving Barony of Walpole also now passed, he being later on created 1st Earl of Orford in the present line.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIRS.
(*Walpole.*)

Surviving issue of present (5th) E.:
BY 1ST MERGE.
Lady Dorothy Rachel Melissa, now Lady Dorothy *Mills*, b. 1889, mar. 1916 Capt. Arthur Hobart *M.*, son of Rev. Barton and the late Lady Catherine *Mills*, and nephew of E. of Buckinghamshire. *Res.*, Wolterton Pk., Norwich.
BY 2ND MRGE.
Lady Anne Sophia *W.*, b. 1919.
The present Earl's sist. is Viscts. Canterbury, q.v. Widow.

Heir pres. to the Bnies. of Walpole and Wolterton (a distant cous. of pres. Earl) :
ROBERT HENRY MONTGOMERIE *Walpole*, b. 1913, son of Horatio Spencer *W.*, 2nd Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., killed in action 1918, and a descendt. of 1st Bn. Walpole of Wolterton (is heir to the other Walpole Bny., by the above spec. remainder, no heir to Earldom). *Res.*, The Firs, Stevenage, Herts. (2nd heir his gt. uncle Lt.-Col. Horatio John Thomas *W.* : b. 1842.)

ORIEL, BARON (*U.K.* 1821), Imper. title of Visc. Massereene, also an Ir. title of the same (1790).

ORKNEY, BISHOP OF—see "Aberdeen."

ORKNEY, EARL OF. EDMOND WALTER *FitzMaurice*, 7th Earl (*Scot.*), Hon. Lt.-Col., formy. 3rd Bn. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Mil.): Chmn. Stewkley Dist. Counc.: nephew of 6th E. and son of the late Hon. Henry W. FitzMaurice; b. May 24, 1867; suc. 1889; mar. 1892 Constance Macdonald, dau. of the late David Gilchrist. *Seat*, Glanmore, Templemore, Co. Tipperary; *res.*, Tythe House, Stewkley, nr. Leighton Buzzard, Bucks.

CREATION. *Scot.*: E. of Orkney, Visc. Kirkwall, and Bn. Dechmont, 1696.—Lord Geo. Hamilton, whose father had been created Duke of Hamilton for life, was the recipient of these three titles. He was a distinguished military commander and took part on the Protestant side in the wars between William III. and James II.; afterwards in those on the Continent under Anne; was also Governor of Edinburgh and of Virginia. Three Countesses followed him, the titles all admitting of female succession; the first married the 4th Earl of Inchiquin, the next the 1st Marq. of Thomond, and the third the Hon. Thos. FitzMaurice, son of the Earl of Shelburne and brother of the 1st Marquess of Lansdowne. The 6th Earl, a K.C.M.G. and a Representative Peer, was a Captain in the Army who served in the Crimea.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*FitzMaurice.*)

Issue of present (7th) E.:
Lady MARY CONSTANCE HAMILTON *F.*, heiress pres. to Earldom, b. 1903.

Sist. of present E. (granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1890):
Lady Isabella Emily, 2nd heiress, now Lady I. *Garrett*, b. 1862, mar. 1888 Jno. Burnham *G.*

— *Dau.-in-law of 5th E.* (remrrd.):
[Mrs. Archibald Macintosh (Mary Anne Taylor, dau. of the late Robt. T. S. Abraham), mar., 1st, 1853, the late Hon. Fredk. O'Bryen *FitzM.*, Com. R.N. (d. 1867); 2ndly, 1869, the late Lt.-Col. Archib. Macintosh (d. 1905). *Res.*, Fordlands, Newton Abbot.]

Sist.-in-law of 5th E. (gt. aunt of present and dau.-in-law of Visc. Kirkwall):
Hon. Mrs. William Edward *F.* (Anne Louisa, dau. of Jno. Hatton, mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Wm. Edwd. *F.* (d. 1889).

ORMATHWAITE, BARON. HENRY JOHN *Walsh*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., G.C.V.O. (1920); has been Master of the Ceremonies to H.M. (1907–20), sometime Lord Lieut. of Radnorsh., formy. Lt. 1st Life Gds., was a Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward and Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Clarence, a M.P. 1884–92; son of 1st Bn. and maternal grands. of 7th D. of Beaufort: b. April 10, 1859; suc. 1920 (*C.*); widower having mar. 1890 Lady Clementine Frances Anne Pratt (d. 1921), dau. of 3rd Marq. Camden. *Seats*, Warfield Pk., Bracknell, Berks; Ormathwaite, Keswick.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1801; Bn. Ormathwaite, 1868.—Sir John Walsh, 2nd Bt., M.P. and Lord Lieutenant for Radnorshire, was the first holder of this Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Walsh.*)

Surviving issue of late (2nd) Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1859.)
Hon. Margaret Blanche *W.*, b. 1860.
Hon. Edith Katharine *W.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, Strettington, Chichester.
Hon. (GEORGE HARRY) WILLIAM *W.*, *heir pres.* to Barony, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), D.L. for Radnorsh., Capt., late R. of O., formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds.; served in S. Africa 1900-1; b. 1863. *Res.*, Llwynbarried, Rhayader, Radnorsh.
Hon. Gerald *W.*, 2nd heir, a Gen. Insp. Min. of Health, b. 1864, mar. 1916 Averil Constance Antoinette Jeanette, dau. of late Col. W. T. Markham, of Becca Hall, Yorks (Hon. Mrs. Gerald *W.*). *Res.*, Melton Mowbray.
Hon. (Nigel) Christopher *W.*, B.A., Barrister-at-law, late an Insp. of Reformatories: b. 1867, mar. 1904 Pauline, dau. of Henry F. Makins (Hon. Mrs. Christopher *W.*). *Res.*, The Shrubbery, Bath Rd., Worthing, Sussex.
Hon. Reginald *W.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), sometime temp. Capt. R.A.S.C., late Brit. Cons. at New York: b. 1868, mar. 1908 Lady Margaret Jane *Douglas-Home*, dau. of 12th Earl of Home. *Res.*, Combe Ho., Presteigne, Radnorsh.
Hon. Emily Gertrude *W.*, b. 1870. *Res.*, Guidfa, Penybont, Radnorsh.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Lady Margaret *W.*, see Hon. Reginald above.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (aunt of present):
Hon. Augusta Rosa, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Barnett*, b. 1840, mar. 1872 Chas. Edwd. *B.* *Res.*, 18 Courtfield Gdns., S.W.

CRME, Hon. Mrs. GUY, sist. of Bn. Killanin.

ORMELIE &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1677), see "Broadalbane, E. of." (*U.K.* Eldm. of O. is *extinct.*)

ORMIDALE, LORD (*of Session*). GEORGE LEWIS *Macfarlane*, late Sheriff of Fife and Kinross, K.C. (1903), son of the late (Hon.) Lord Ormidale: b. 1854, apptd. to Ct. of Session with the same judicial title as his father 1910, sometime also Ld. Ordinary in Exchequer, mar. 1891 Mary Crichton, dau. of Jas. Hunter (*Lady Ormidale*). *Res.*, 3 St. Colme St., Edinburgh.

ORMOND, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT JOHN *Ormond*, Kt. Bach. (1920), J.P., Ald. of Stoke Newington, Mayor 1914–19.

ORMONDE MARQUESS OF. JAMES ARTHUR WELLINGTON FOLEY *Butler*, 4th Marq. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Ormonde (*U.K.*); 28th Hered. Chief Butler of Ireland, formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards and Lt. Lanarks. Yeo., was State Steward to Earl of Carnarvon when Viceroy of Ireland; son of 2nd M.; b. Sept. 23, 1849; suc. 1919 (*C.*); mar. 1887 Ellen, dau. of Gen. Auson Stager, U.S.A. *Seats*, Kilkenny Castle, Ireland; Gennings, Hunton, Maidstone: *town res.*, 7 Portman Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* E. of Ormonde, 1328; E. of Ossory, 1528; Visc. Thurles, 1536; M. of Ormonde, 1825. (? E. of Carrick or Karryke, 1315, see below, also for Bn. Arklow.) *U.K.*: Bn. Ormonde, 1821.—Theobald FitzWalter, who accompanied Henry II. into Ireland, was created Chief Butler in 1177; his successor assumed the title of Le Botiler, which grew into the family name. James, the 7th Butler, having while a minor paid 2,000 marks for liberty "to marry whomsoever he pleased," allied himself accordingly with a granddaughter of King Edward I., and was forthwith created Earl of Ormonde. Their son the 2nd Earl was called "The Noble Earl" by virtue of his royal ancestry. The 3rd Earl purchased in 1391 the Castle of Kilkenny, which has ever since been the family residence. The 5th Earl was by Henry VI. made Earl of Wiltshire, a K.G., and Lord High Treasurer of England; but he was captured by the Yorkists and beheaded. The Earldom was restored by Edward IV. to his brother and heir, a nobleman stated to have been "complete master of all the languages of Europe," and who was sent as Ambassador to several Conrts, but who died during a pilgrimage in the Holy Land. The 7th Earl was also attainted, but restored. The 8th, a remote cousin, who succeeded in 1515, had in 1527 to relinquish his title to his predecessor's son-in-law, who was also created Visc. Rochford and Earl of Wiltshire, and was father of Lord Rochford and Anne Boleyn, both beheaded. The dispossessed Earl was given the Ossory Earldom as a solace, and on the death of his rival without male issue was restored to his former title. The 9th Earl, who was made Visc. Thurles, was poisoned, together with his steward and sixteen servants, at a supper at Ely House, Holborn. The 10th, termed "The Black Earl" from his dark complexion, was made by Elizabeth Lord Treasurer of Ireland. The 12th, who became Lord Lieutenant of the same, was created Marquess and afterwards Duke of Ormonde, the latter title in the Peerage of both kingdoms; he was also made Earl of Brecknock in England. He is known as "The Great Duke of Ormonde," but the 2nd Duke was equally distinguished as a military commander under both William III. and Anne; but under George I. he was impeached for high treason, attainted, and deprived of his English titles. He died in exile and his brother succeeded as 3rd Irish Duke, but died childless, whereupon all his title expired; but the Irish Earldoms and Viscty. passed *de jure* to the heir male of the family, and at length (1791) were confirmed to the 17th holder of the title of Earl of Ormonde. The 19th Earl was awarded the re-created and existing Marquessate, as also the Imperial Barony. The Irish titles of E. of Carrick (Karrick, Karrik, or Karryke—1315) and Bn. Arklow (1302) have been also ascribed to this Peerage, and Mr. Cokayne regards the former, in one or other of its forms, as probably correct and as having "lapsed unaccountably" (the branching off of the recognised Carrick Earldom may not improbably be the cause); but the Arklow Barony seems shadowy altogether. There have been repeated creations of a Butler Barony in this line (*Eng.* or *U.K.*), but the only one extant has passed to the Lucas Barony (late Cowper Earldom)—a daughter of the 1st Bn. Butler having married the 2nd Earl Cowper, to whose successor it reverted in 1871 upon removal of an attainder which had lasted from 1715. The Scottish Barony of Dingwall was also brought into this family by the marriage of the 1st Duke with Eliz. Preston, Bnss. in her own right; but that also passed to the Lucas line.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Butler.*)

Issue of present (4th) M.:
Lady Evelyn Frances, now Lady Evelyn *Drummond*, b. 1887, mar. 1910 Com. Hon. Edmund Rupert *D.*, M.V.O., bro. of E. of Perth.
EARL OF OSSORY, heir to Marquessate: James George Anson *B.*, Hon. Maj., R. of O., late Capt. Life Gds., has been a G.S.O., 3rd Gr.; served in Gt. War: b. 1890, mar. 1915 Hon. Sybil Inna Fellowes, dau. of 2nd Bn. de Ramsey. *Res.*, 19 Gloucester Place, W. 1.
Issue:
Hon. James Anthony *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1916.
Lord James Arthur Norman *B.*, M.C., Capt. 17th Lcrs., b. 1893.
Lady Eleanor Rachel, now Lady E. *Egerton*, b. 1894, mar. 1915 the late Capt. Edward Brassey *E.* (neph. of 2nd E. Brassey), who d. of wonnds 1916.

Issue of 3rd M. (nieces of present):
Lady Beatrice Frances Elizabeth, now Lady B. *Pole-Carew*, b. 1876, mar. 1901 Lt.-Gen. Sir Regd. *P.-C.*, K.C.B., q.v.
Lady Constance Mary *B.*, b. 1879. *Res.*, Shanbally Castle, Clonmel, Co. Tipperary; 35 Harley St., W. 1.

Surviving issue of 2nd M. (bro. and sist. of present):
(The *late* 3rd Marquess, b. 1844, d. 1919.)
Lady Mary Grace Louisa, now Lady M. *Fitzwilliam*, formy. an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.I.H. the late Duchess of Saxe-Coburg (Edinburgh): b. 1846, mar. 1877 the late Hon. William Henry *Wentworth-F.* (d. 1920), son of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, q.v.

(Present Marquess, b. 1849.)
Rev. Lord (James) Theobald Bagot John *B.*, M.A., b. 1852. mar. 1885 Annabella Brydon, daa. of the late Rev. Cosmo R. Gordon, D.D. (Lady Theobald *B.*). *Res.*, Ulcombe Rect., Maidstone.

ORMONDE, Marquess's Widow. Elizabeth, Marchioness of *O.*, *née* Lady Elizabeth Harriet *Grosvenor*, dau. of 1st D. of Westminster, K.G., mar. 1876 3rd Marq. of Ormonde (d. 1919), K.P. P.C., Commod. Roy. Yacht Sqdn. *Res.*, Solent Lodge, Cowes, I. of W.

ORMSBY, Bishop (*retired*). Rt. Rev. George Albert *Ormsby*, D.D., was 1893–1907 3rd Bp. of Brit. Honduras and Centr. America, now Vic. of Eglingham, Northumberland, Archd. of Lindisfarne, and late Bp. Asst. to Bp. of Newcastle and is Sub-Prelate to Order of St. John Jerus., formerly Rect. of Jarrow and Rainton and Vic. of St. Stephen's, Walworth, was Chapl. to D. of Manchester 1869-91, and (after retirement) to Church of Brit. Emb., Paris: b. 1843, mar. 1871, cons. 1893, ret. 1907.

ORMSBY, Knight. Sir Lambert Hepenstal *Ormsby*, Kt. Bach. (1903), B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I. (Pres. 1902–4), a memb. of Senate of Dublin Univ., Sen. Surg. to Meath Hosp. and to Co. Dublin Infirm., Fell. Roy. Med.-Chirurg. Soc. and of Roy. Acad. Med. of Ireld., was Hon. Cons. Surg., as Hon. Lt.-Col., to New Zeald. Expdny. Force: b. 1849, mar. 1921, 2nd wife, Geraldine, O.B.E., dau. of late Wm. Mathews, of Hyeres. *Res.*, 92 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

O'RORKE, Bishop—see "Accra."

ORPEN, Bishop (*resigned*). Right Rev. Raymond D'Audemer *Orpen*, D.D., late Archdn. of Ardfert, and (from 1869) Rect. of Tralee, where he has been Rur. Dean, has been also a Canon of St. Patrick: b. 1837, cons. 1907 53rd Bp. of Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe, res. 1921, widower.

ORPEN, Knight. Maj. Sir William Newnham Montague *Orpen*, K.B.E. (1918), R.H.A., Roy. Acad., R.I., has presented to the nation a large number of war pictures, apptd. Official Painter for Brit. Govt. at Peace Conf., 1919, temp. R.A.S.C., is a Trustee Imp. War Museum: b. 1878, mar. 1901 Grace Knewstub. *Res.*, 8 Bolton Gdns., S.W. 5.

ORPEN, Hon. Mrs., O.B.E., dau. of Bn. Plumer.

ORRERY, Earl of (*Irel.* 1660)—see "Cork & O."

OSAKA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Hugh James *Foss*, D.D., Missnry. Bp., prev. S.P.G. Missnry. at Kobe, Japan (1876–99), and Exam. Chapl. to Bp. of Japan, formerly a Curate in L'pool. and Chester: b. 1848, cons. 1899, mrrd. *Res.*, The Firs, Kobe, Japan.

OSBORN, Baronet *of Chicksands*. Sir Algernon Kerr Butler *Osborn*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1662), High Sheriff of Beds. 1909, Hon. Maj. ret. (Mil.), late Capt. 5th Bn. Beds. Regt., was attd. Labour C., grandson of 6th Bt. and son of the late Henry J. R. Osborn; b. 1870, suc. 1892, mar. 1903 Beatrice Elliot Kennard, dau. of Wm. B. Greenfield. *Heir*, his son Peter Stanley Howard (b. 1912; 2nd heir, next son, Danvers Lionel Rouse, b. 1916). *Seat*, Chicksands Priory, Shefford, Beds.

OSBORNE, family name of Leeds Dukedom, q.v. for "Lord Francis" and "Ladies."

OSBORNE, Baron (*Eng.* 1673), and Viscount (*Scot.* 1674)—see "Leeds, D. of."

OSBORNE, Baronet *of Newton*. Sir Francis *Osborne*, 15th Bt. (*Irel.* 1629), 1st cousin of 14th Bt. and son of the late Chas. Osborne: b. 1856, suc. 1879, mar. 1890 Kathleen Eliza, dau. of the late Geo. Whitfield. *Heir*, his son, George Francis, Lt., R. Suss. Regt. (b. 1894; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Edward, b. 1861). *Res.*, The Grange, Framfield, Uckfield, Sussex.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Thomas Lopdell *O'Shaughnessy*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1912), apptd. K.C. 1889, Recorder of Dublin 1905, is Chmn. of Qr. Sess. for Co. Dublin: b. 1851, mar. 1879. *Res.*, 64 Fitzwilliam Sq. East, Dublin.

O'SHEA, Knight. Sir Henry *O'Shea*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Lord Mayor of Cork 1911–16, High Sheriff City of Cork 1901; son of Michael O'Shea: b. 1858, mar. 1882 Bridget, dau. of John Blewitt, of Dromterriffe, Co. Cork. *Res.*, Old Court House, Rochestown, Co. Cork.

O'SHEE, Lady Edith Charlotte Harriet, dau. of 8th E. of Kingston.

OSLER, Baronet's Widow *of Oxford*. Lady *O.* (Grace, dau. of the late John Revere, of Boston, U.S.A.), mar. 1892 Sir William Osler, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1919), M.D., D.C.L., Regius Prof. of Med., Oxford Univ., and prev. of Johns Hopkins Univ., U.S.A. *Res.*, 13 Norham Gdns., Oxford.

OSLER, Knight. Sir Edmund Boyd *Osler*, Kt. Bach. (1912), a member of Dom. H. of Commons, head of Messrs. Osler and Hammond, of Toronto, a Dir. C.P. Rly., Pres. of Dominion Bank of Canada and of Ontario Rifle Assoc.: b. 1845 (eld. bro. of late Bt.), widower (twice). *Res.*, Craigleigh, Toronto; Beech Croft, Lake Simcoe, Canada.

OSSORY, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John Godfrey FitzMaurice *Day*, D.D., 91st Bp. of Ossory, 93rd of Ferns, and 69th of Leighlin, late Canon of St. Canice's Cathl., Kilkenny, and Vic. of St. Ann's. Dawson Street, Dublin, has been Dom. Chap. to Abp. of Dublin and Chap. to the Lord Lieut., sometime Prof. of Theology, T.C.D.: son of Bishop of Clogher, b. 1874, mar. 1922, cons. 1920. *Res.*, The Palace, Kilkenny.

OSSORY, Earl of (*Irel.* 1528 *by courtesy*), elder son and heir of the Marquess of Ormonde.

OSSULSTON, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. O., *Eng.* 1682), elder son and heir of the Earl of Tankerville.

OTTAWA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John Charles *Roper*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late 3rd Bp. of Brit. Columbia, formerly Theol. Lect. B.N. Coll., Oxford, and Prof. of Theol. at Trin. Coll. Toronto, and at Gen. Theol. Seminary, New York: b. 1859, cons. 1912, transl. 1915. *Res.*, Ottawa.

OTTER, Knight (1). Sir John Lonsdale *Otter*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Barr.-at-law, Mayor of Brighton 1913–16, has rendered valuable servs. in connection with Indian War Hosps.: b. 1852, mar. 1888 Edith Audrey, dau. of late Canon Nathl. Woodard. *Res.*, 16 Vernon Terr., Brighton.

OTTER, Knight (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir William Dillon *Otter*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1913), C.V.O. (1908), late Roy. Canad. Regt.; S. Africa 1899–1900; late A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, Insp.-Gen. and Ch. Mil. Adviser to the Minister of Militia, Dom. of Canada: b. 1843, mar. 1865 Marian, dau. of the late Rev. James Porter. *Res.*, Ottawa and Toronto.

OTTLEY, Knight (1). Rear-Adm. Sir Charles Langdale *Ottley*, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N. ret. (1908); aftds. Sec. of the Imp. Def. Committee; now a Dir. of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co.; served in Peru 1877, Egypt 1882; late Dir. of Nav. Intell., has been Nav. Attaché to Marit. Cts. at Washington, Tokio, Rome, Petrograd, and Paris, was a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, b. 1858. *Res.*, Coruanan Lodge, Fort William, Inverness-shire.

OTTLEY, Knight (2). Col. Sir John Walter *Ottley*, K.C.I.E. (1904), M.I.C.E., R.E., ret. 1898; served in Tirah Expedn. 1897–8; sometime Pres, of the late Roy. Engrg. Coll., Coopers' Hill, formerly Insp.-Gen. of Irrig. to Ind. Govt. and Dep. Sec. Pub. Works Dept.; a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1841, mar. 1884 Emily, dau. of the late Henry Wm. Dobell. *Res.*, Leyton, Eastbourne.

OUTERBRIDGE, Knight. Sir Joseph *Outerbridge*, Kt. Bach. (1913), a Dir. of Harvey and Co., Ltd., was Chmn. Newfd. Patriotic Assoc.: b. (in Bermuda) 1843, mar. 1881 Maria Harvey, dau. of E. D. Tucker, of Halifax, N.S. *Res.*, Silverton, St. John's, Newfoundland.

OUTRAM, Baronet. Sir James *Outram*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1858), M.A., Maj. Canad. Res. Mil. and on Staff Alberta Inf. Sch. 1915–18, was Vic. of St. Peter's, Ipswich, 1896–1900, but does not now use the title "Rev." in conjunction with the Btcy.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1912, mar. 1921 Lilian Mary, dau. of Joseph Balfour, Athelstone Ho., Brighton. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Francis Davidson, O.B.E., Maj. R.E., ret. (b. 1867; 2nd heir, next bro., Rev. Arthur, b. 1871). *Res.*, 98 Bouverie Road West, Folkestone.

*** Sir James Outram, G.C.B., the 1st Baronet, who was buried in Westminster Abbey, was illustrious for the part he took in suppressing the Indian Mutiny. His father, Benjamin Outram, C.E., is notable for his connexion with tramroads.

OVERTOUN, Baron's Widow. The Lady *O.* (Grace Eliza, dau. of the late Jas. H. M'Clure), mar. 1867 1st and only Bn. Overtoun (d. 1908; surname *White*). *Res.*, Overtoun, Dumbarton.

OWEN, Baronet *of Orielton*. Sir John Arthur *Owen*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), title proved 1914; Hon. Capt., late Som. L.I.: b. 1892, suc. his father Sir Hugh Charles Owen, 1909, mar. 1914 Lucy Fletcher, dau.

of F. W. Pilkington. *Heir*, his son HUGH BERNARD PILKINGTON. (b. 1915; 2nd heir, next son, John William, b. 1917). *Res.*, Kencot House, Lechlade, Glos.

OWEN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Orielton*. Dowager LADY *O.* (Martha Roberts *Lewis*), mar. 1890 Sir Hugh Charles Owen, 3rd Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Preswylfa, Kilgerran, Pembs.

OWEN, BISHOP—see "St. David's."

OWEN, KNIGHT (1). Sir HERBERT ISAMBARD (*pron.* Izz'ambard) *Owen*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.A., M.D., Hon. D.C.L., and LL.D., F.R.C.P., Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 2nd V. Bn. Glos. R., late Senior Deputy Chanc. of Univ. of Wales and Princ. of Armstrong Coll., Newc.-on-Tyne, aftds. V.-Chanc. Bristol Univ., is Consg. Phys. to St. George's Hosp., London, formerly Vice-Dean of Fac. of Med. of Lond. Univ., an Examiner in Medicine to Camb., Lond., and Durh. Univs., and for R.A.M.C., temp. Capt. and Med. Off. Bristol Vol. R.: b. 1850, mar. 1905, Ethel, dau. of the late Lewis Holland-Thomas. *Res.*, Abbey Gate, Weston-super-Mare.

OWEN, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES GEORGE *Owen*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Mayor of Exeter, 1918–19 (5th time), is Man. Dir. Western Times Co., Ltd. and Hawkins and Son, Ltd., and is closely associated with a number of Devonshire Journals: b. 1869, mar. 1893 Jane Kirk Gibson. *Res.*, 4, The Crescent, Exeter.

OWEN, KNIGHT (3). Gen. Sir JOHN FLETCHER *Owen*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), Col. Cmdt. R.A.; served in Zulu War 1879; has been Cmdt. S. Austral. and Queensld. Forces and cmded. R.A. at Malta, ret. 1906; late Pres. Ordn. Cmttee.: b. 1839. *Res.*, Egryn, Henley-on-Thames.

OWEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *O.* (Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of A. W. Surtees), mar. 1889 Sir Douglas Owen, K.B.E. (d. 1920). *Res.*, 44 St. George's Ct., Gloucester Rd., S.W.

OWEN, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, dau. of 1st Bn. Glendyne.

OWEN, Lady MURIEL FRANCES LOUISA, *Viscountess Helmsley*, dau. of 19th E. of Shrewsbury.

OWEN (BULKELEY), Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, dau. of 1st Bn. Harlech.

OWEN (CUNLIFFE-), BARONET *of Bray*. Sir HUGO *Cunliffe-Owen*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), a C.E., Vice-Chmn. British-American Tobacco Co., rendered services in connection with propaganda in the Far East during the Great War; son of late Sir Philip Cunliffe-Owen, K.C.B.: b. 1870, mar. 1918 Helen Elizabeth, dau. of late Jas. Oliver, of New York. *Heir*, his son, HUGO LESLIE b. 1921. *Seat*, Weir Bank, Bray, Berks.

OWENS, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES JOHN *Owens*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1917), Lt.-Col., late Engnr. and Rail. Staff Corps (Terr.) and 1897–1911 Gen. Manager L. & S.W.R., is V.-Chmn. City of Lond. Terr. Force Assoc., a Lieut. of the City, and a Dir. of Plymouth, Devonport and S.W. Junc. Rly.: b. 1845, mar. 1895 Marion, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Cockerell. *Res.*, Bridgewater House, Carlton Rd., Putney, S.W.

OXENDEN (DIXWELL-), BARONET *of Deane*. Sir PERCY DIXWELL NOWELL *Dixwell-Oxenden*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1678), formerly Capt. E. Kent Yeom.: bro. of 9th Bt. and son of Rev. Montagu *Oxenden*: b. 1838, suc. 1895, assumed name of Dixwell 1890, mar. 1868 Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Danl. Finch-Hatton, bro. of 10th E. of Winchilsea. No *heir*. *Res.*, unfixed.

OXENFOORD, BARON (*U.K.* 1841), Imper. title of E. of Stair.

OXFORD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HUBERT MURRAY *Burge*, D.D., 35th Bp., late 2nd Bp. of Southwark, Chanc. of Order of the Garter, Clerk of the Closet to H.M., Sub-Prelate, St. John of Jerus., was Headmaster of Winchester 1901–11, prev. of Eepton, formy. Fellow (now Hon.) and Tutor (also Dean) of Univ. Coll., Oxford, Select Preacher there 1900–1 and 1920, is Hon. Chapl., 1st Class. T.F.: b. Aug. 9, 1862, mar. 1898, cons. 1911, entered Lords 1917, trans. to Oxf. 1919. *Res.*, The Palace, Cuddesdon, Wheatley, Oxon.

OXLEY (RICE-), KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED JAMES *Rice-Oxley*, Kt. Bach. (1922), C.B.E. (Civ. 1919). M.D., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., Physician-in-Ord. to H.R.H. Princess Beatrice, is upon Central Counc., Brit. Med. Assocn., has been Hon. Med. Dir. of two War-time Hosps.; thrice Mayor of Kensington: b. 1856, mar. 1883 Eva Augusta, dau. of late C. E. Amos, C.E. *Res.*, 5 Prince of Wales Terr., Kens., W. 8.

OXMANTOWN, LORD (title Bn. *O. Irel.* 1792), is the courtesy title of the heir of E. of Rosse when a son.

OZANNE, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD CHEPMELL *Ozanne*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1921), Bailiff of Guernsey 1915–22, Pres. of the Roy. Ct. and of the States of the Island: b. 1852, mar. 1881 Frances Hind, dau. of John K. Boyd. *Res.*, Le Platon, Guernsey.

P.

PACHA—" Pasha," q.v.

PACKARD, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD *Packard*, Kt. Bach. (1922), Ald. and High Steward of Ipswich, Chmn. Harwich Harbour Bd., Pres. Suffolk Chamb. of Agriculture : b. 1843, mar. 1867 Ellen, dau. of late Walton Turner. *Res.*, Grove House, Bramford, Ipswich.

PACKE, Lady ALICE, dau. of 1st E. of Kimberley.

PACKE, Hon. Lady, dau. of 1st Bn. Colebrooke and wife of following Kt.

PACKE, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD HUSSEY *Packe*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a D.L. and late C.C. for Leics. (High Sheriff 1911), Priv. Sec. to successive 1st Lords of the Admlty. : son of Lady Alice above, b. 1878, mar. 1900 preceding Hon. Lady *P.* *Res.*, Prestwold Hall, Loughborough.

PADNA SHAM SHERE JUNG, H.E. MAHARAJA Sir, *Rana Bahadur*, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1908), G.C.S.I. (1905), G.C.V.O. (1911), K.C.I.E. (1919), Princ. Min. and Marshal of Nepal, Gen. in Brit. Army, Hon. Col. 4th Gurkha Rif., Comd. Nepalese Contgt. in N.W.F.P. of India, rendered service to Thibetan Mission by allaying native hostility : b. 1863. *Res.*, Singh Durbar, Kathmandu, Nepal.

PAGET, family name of ANGLESEY Marquessate, q.v. for Lord Victor and " Ladies," but see below for Ladies Alexandra and Muriel; also of QUEENBOROUGH Bny. q.v. for Hons. Dorothy and Audrey.

PAGET, BARON (*Eng.* 1553)—see " Anglesey, M. of."

PAGET, BARONET *of Cranmore Hall*. Sir RICHARD ARTHUR SURTEES *Paget*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), B.A., Barrister-at-law ; son of 1st Bt. (see follg. widow) : b. 1869, suc. 1908, mar. 1897 the under-mentioned Lady Muriel *P.* *Heir*, his son JOHN STARR (b. 1914 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Maj. Geoffrey Moore, late Coldstream Gds., b. 1881). *Seat*, Cranmore Hall, Shepton Mallet ; *town res.*, 1 Devonshire Terrace, Lancaster Gate, W. 2.

PAGET, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Cranmore Hall*. Dowager Lady *P.* (Caroline Isabel, dau. of Henry E. Surtees, late M.P.), mar. 1866 the Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Horner Paget, 1st Bt., a M.P. 1865–95 (d. 1908). *Res.*, 4 Eaton Sq., S.W.

PAGET, BARONET *of Harewood Place*. Sir JOHN RAHERE *Paget*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1871), K.C. (1902), B.A., LL.B. ; son of 1st Bt. (Sir Jas. Paget, F.R.S., Serjt.-Surg. to Queen Victoria) : b. 1848, suc. 1899, mar. 1883 Julia Norrie, dau. of the late Geo. L. A. Moke, of New York. *Heir*, his son JAMES FRANCIS, Lieut.-Com. R.N. (b. 1890 ; 2nd heir, latter's twin bro., George Norrie, Capt. Norf. Reg.). *Res.*, 14 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W. ; *chambs.*, 4 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

PAGET, BARONET *of Sutton Bonington*. Sir (GEORGE) ERNEST *Paget*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), Lt.-Col. Leic. Yeom. ret., formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., has been Chmn. Notts. Qr. Sess. and of Midland Ry., is a D.L. for Notts (High Sheriff 1898) ; son of the late Geo. Byng Paget ; b. 1841, widower. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. CECIL WALTER, C.M.G., D.S.O. (b. 1875, mar. 1906 the under-mentioned Lady Alexandra *P.* ; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Sutton Bonington, Notts.

PAGET, BISHOP—see " Chester."

PAGET, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *P.* (Walburga Ehrengarde Helena, *née* Ctss. Walburga von Hohenthal), mar. 1860 Rt. Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, G.C.B., grandson of 1st E. of Uxbridge (d. 1896). *Res.*, Unlawater Ho., Newnham-on-Severn.

PAGET, PRIV. COUNC. (1) and KNIGHT. Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir ARTHUR HENRY FITZROY *Paget*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1912), G.C.B. (Mil. 1913), K.C.V.O. (1906), Col. The Buffs, King of Arms to Ord. of Brit. Empire, has been A.D.C. Gen. to H.M., ret. 1918, late Scots Gds. ; served in Ashanti 1873, Soudan 1885 and 1888–9, Burma 1887–8, and S. Africa 1899–1901 ; once a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, has comd. the Forces in Ireland, prev. Cmdg.-in-Chief E. Cmd., b. 1851 (son of the late Gen. Lord Alf. H. Paget, C.B., bro. of Bn. Queenborough, and grandson of 1st M. of Anglesey) ; widower. *Res.*, Warren House, Coombe Wood, Kingston, Surrey.

PAGET, PRIV. COUNC. (2) and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir RALPH SPENCER *Paget*, P.C. (Gt. Br. 1919), K.C.M.G. (1909), C.V.O. (1907), late Brit. Ambass. to Brazil, formy. Min. to Denmark, prev. Asst. Under-Sec. of State for For. Affairs, was Ch. Commr. of the Red Cross and St. John of Jerus. 1915–6, has been Min. Plenip. for Servia, and for Bavaria and Würtemburg and Siam ; held apptmts. at Vienna, Cairo, Zanzibar, Washington, Tokio, Constantinople and Guatemala : b. 1864 (son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Aug. B. Paget and gt. grandson of 1st E. of Uxbridge), mar. 1907, his relative, Dame Louisa Margaret Leila Wemyss *P.*, G.B.E. (1917), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Paget (see above). *Res.*, Pett Farm, Sittingbourne, Kent.

PAGET, Lady ALEXANDRA LOUISA GODOLPHIN, dau. of 9th D. of Leeds.

PAGET, Lady MURIEL EVELYN VERNON, O.B.E. (1917), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., raised and organised the Anglo-Russian Hosp., wife of above Bt. of Cranmore Hall and dau. of 12th E. of Winchelsea, q.v.

PAHANG, the SULTAN OF. H. H. Sir ABDULLAH ibni Almerhum SULTAN AHMAD MA'AZAAM SHAH, K.C.M.G. (Hon. 1921). *Res.*, Pahang, Fed. Malay States.

PAIN, KNIGHT. Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Sir GEORGE WILLIAM HACKET *Pain*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1901), M.P. (*U.*) for S. Londonderry, late Worc. Regt., ret. 1912, has comd. a Bgde., prev. 2nd Bgde. Ulster Div. : Soudan 1888–91, Dongola, Nile 1897–8, and S. Africa 1900–2, France (comdg. 108th Inf. Bgde.) : b. 1855, mar. 1898 Saidie, dau. of late Sidney Merton, of Sydney. *Club*, U. Serv.

PAINE, KNIGHT. Rear-Admiral Sir GODFREY MARSHALL *Paine*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1918) ; (C.B. 1914), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N., ret. 1920, late Insp.-Gen. R. Air Fce., was a memb. of Air Counc., prev. Master-Gen. of Personnel, has been 5th Sea Ld. of the Admlty., and Comdt. Centr. Flying School : b. 1871, mar. 1900 Elizabeth, dau. of late Andrew Knowles.

PAINTER, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERIC GEORGE *Painter*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Dep. Ald. City of Lond., was Sheriff 1913–14 : b. 1844, mar. 1911 Marion, dau. of Stuart Boyd Connolly. *Res.*, 8 The Boltons, S. Kens., S.W.10.

PAINTLAND &c., VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1677)—see " Breadalbane, E. of."

PAISH, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Paish*, Kt. Bach. (1912), Joint Editor of *The Statist* 1899–1916, was 1914–16 Expert Financial Adviser to the Treasy. : b. 1867, mar. 1894 Emily Mary, dau. of the late Thos. Whitehead, of Liverpool. *Res.*, The Glebe House, Limpsfield, Surrey.

PAISLEY, LORD (*Scot.* 1587), a title of the Dukedom of Abercorn, lately borne by the son of the heir.

PAKENHAM, family name of LONGFORD Earldom, q.v. for " Ladies " and " Hons."

PAKENHAM, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER *Pakenham*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), K.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.V.O. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), has American D.S.M., was 1920–22 Com.-in-Ch. on N. Amer. and West Ind. Station, sometime Pres. Roy. Coll., Greenwich, comded. the Battle Cruiser Fleet, prev. 3rd Cruiser Squadn. ; Jutland ; has been 4th Sea Lord of Admiralty, an A.D.C. to H.M. and Nav. Attaché at Tokio : b. 1861 (grandson of 2nd E. of Longford). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

PAKENHAM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. HON. Lady *P.* (Caroline Matilda, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Hy. Ward, bro. of 3rd Visc. Bangor), mar. 1879 Hon. Sir Fras. J. Pakenham, K.C.M.G., of long and extended Diplom. Serv., son of 2nd E. of Longford and uncle of present Peer (d. 1905). *Res.*, Bernhurst House, Hurst Grn., Etchingham, Sussex.

PAKINGTON, family name of HAMPTON Barony, q.v. for " Hons."

PALANPUR, The NAWAB OF. Capt. H. H. NAWAB Sir TALEY MUHAMMAD KHAN, K.C.I.E. (1920), K.C.V.O. (1922), a Ruling Chief of India. *Res.*, Palanpur, Bombay.

PALIN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir PHILIP CHARLES *Palin*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), I.A., ret., Col. 14th Sikhs ; Expdtny. Force, Burma 1887–9, Waziristan 1894–5, N.W. Front., Palestine 1917, Egypt, has been a Divl. Comdr., a/tds. comd. troops in Palestine : b. 1864, mar. 1899 Diamantina Harriet (Nina), dau. of the late Lt.-Col. G. Elliot. *Club*, E. Ind. Un. Serv.

PALK, family name of HALDON Barony, q.v. for " Hons."

PALLISER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *P.* (Anna, dau. of the late Geo. Perham), mar. 1868 Sir Wm. Palliser,

C.B., M.P., inventor of the Palliser guns, &c. (d. 1882), *Res.*, Annestown, Co. Waterford.

PALMER, family name of SELBORNE Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

PALMER, BARONET *of Carlton.* Sir EDWARD GEOFFREY BROADLEY *Palmer*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), M.A., a D.L. for Leics., Maj. late 3rd Bn. Leic. Regt.; 1st cous. once removed of 9th Bt. and son of the late Col. Fredk. Palmer: b. 1864, suc. 1909, mar. 1891 Sibyll Caroline, dau. of the late Capt. Smith Neill. *Heir*, his son GEOFFREY FREDERICK NEILL, Capt. Gren. Gds. (b. 1893; 2nd heir, next son, Lewis Henry, b. 1903). *Seats*, Carlton-Curlieu, Leicester; Carlton Pk., nr. Mkt. Harborough; *res.*, Withcote Hall, Oakham.

PALMER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Castle Lackin.* LADY *P.* (Millicent, dau. of the late Rev. Plumer Rooper), mar. 1883 Lt. Gen. Sir Roger W. H. Palmer, 5th and last Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Kenure Pk., Rush, Co. Dublin; Cefn Pk., Wrexham, Denb.; Glenisland, Maidenhead; 4 William St., Hyde Park, W.

PALMER, BARONET *of Grinkle Park.* Sir ALFRED MOLYNEUX *Palmer*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), High Sheriff of Durham 1915, Chmn. of Tyne Commrs. 1923, son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd: b. 1853, suc. 1910, mar. 1884 Ellen Edith, dau. of the late Frederick Younge. *Heir*, his son FREDERICK CHARLES (b. 1884; 2nd heir, latter's son, Anthony Fredk Mark, b. 1914). *Res.*, Walworth Castle, Darlington.

PALMER, BARONET *of Grosvenor Crescent.* Sir SAMUEL ERNEST *Palmer*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), a Lieut. for City of Lond., a Dir. of Huntley and Palmers, Reading, Dep. Chmn. of G.W. Ry., and a trustee of King Edward VII. Hosp. for Offrs.; Fellow (is on Counc.), Roy. Coll. of Music: b. 1858, mar. 1881 Amy Christiana, dau. of late Ald. Nottage. *Heir*, his son ERNEST CECIL NOTTAGE (b. 1882; 2nd heir, latter's son Raymond Cecil, b. 1916). *Res.*, 10 Grosvenor Cres., S.W.

PALMER, BARONET *of Wanlip.* Sir FREDERICK ARCHDALE *Palmer*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791); son of 2nd Bt. and 1st cous. of 5th: b. 1857, suc. 1919, mar. 1892 Lilian, dau. of Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B. *Heir*, his son JOHN ARCHDALE (b. 1894; 2nd heir, next son Philip Somerset, b. 1899). *Seats*, Wanlip Hall, Leicester; Newland Ho., Coleford, Glos.

PALMER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Wanlip.* Lady AUGUSTA AMELIA *P.* (*née* Shirley), dau. of 9th Earl Ferrers: b. 1849, mar. 1873 Sir Archdale R. Palmer, 4th Bt. (d. 1906).

PALMER, BISHOP—see "Bombay."

PALMER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *P.* (Mary, dau. of Maj. Herb. M. Clogstoun, D.C.), mar. 1881 Sir Elwin M. Palmer, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Gov. of Nat. Bank of Egypt (d. 1906). *Res.*, 19 Basil Mnsns., Basil St., S.W.—(2) LADY *P.* (Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of 8th Bn. de Hochepied), mar. 1898 Sir Francis Beaufort Palmer, Kt. Bach., a parliamentary draftsman (d. 1917). *Res.*, 29 Bryanston Sq., W.

PALMER, Lady ALEXANDRA, dau. of 1st M. of Lincolnshire.

PALMER, Lady AUGUSTA—see "Bt.'s Wid." of Wanlip above.

PANDIT (Pundit)—see "Ind. Titles."

PANMURE BARONY—see under "Dalhousie."

PANNA, the MAHARAJA OF. H.R.H. Maharaja Sir MAHENDRA YATVENDRA SINGH, K.C.I.E. (1922), a Ruling Chief: suc. 1919. *Res.*, Panna, Central Ind.

PARAVICINI—see "De Paravicini."

PARBROATH, BARON (*Scot.* 1633)—see "Lindsay, E. of."

PARES, KNIGHT. Sir BERNARD *Pares*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Prof. of Russian, Univ. of London since 1917, prev. at Lpool. Univ., was attd. to Russian Army 1914–17: b. 1867, mar. 1901 Margaret Ellis, dau. of E. A. Dixon. *Res.*, Westfield, Adelaide Road, Surbiton.

PARIS, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir ARCHIBALD *Paris*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), Col. Second Comdt. R.M.A., ret. 1917; S. Africa 1899–1900'; late Ch. Instructor at Roy. Mil. Acad., aftds. comdg. R.N. Div., Dardanelles, prev. Inspr. of Recruiting: b. 1861, mar. 1885 Lilian Jean, dau. of the late Gen. H. Melvill.

PARISH, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, sist. of 12th Bn. Torphichen.

PARK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Anna, dau. of Peter Baillie, of Inverness), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Sir Maitland H. Park, Kt. Bach., Editor of the *Cape Times* (d. 1921). *Res.*, Fairlight, Orangezicht, Cape Town.

PARKER, family name of the MACCLESFIELD and MORLEY Earldoms, also of Bn. PARKER of WADDINGTON (*extinct*). *Index* to the three lines, all "Hons." save where Lady is added (MA., Macclesfield; MO., Morley; P. Parker of W.).

Alex. Ed. MA.	Francis, MA.	Montagu B. MO.
Algrnon. R. MA.	Henry, MA.	Reginald, MA.
Archibald MA.	Hubert L. P.	Trevor Tmpst. P.
Cecil Thos. M.A.	Jocelyn G. D. MA.	Wm. R. Chris. B. MA.
Edmund Wm. MA.	John Holf. MO	
Ly. Evelyn Flor. M.A.	John Stnly. P.	

PARKER, BARONET *of Carlton House Terrace*—see "Parker, P.C."

PARKER, BARONET *of Melford.* Rev. Sir WILLIAM HYDE *Parker*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1681), M.A., a Co. Ald. for W. Suffolk, formerly Chapl. to Bp. of Barbados: son of 9th Bt., b. 1863, suc. 1891, mar. 1890 Ethel, dau. of the late Jno. Leech. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM STEPHEN HYDE, late Lt. K. Drag. Gds. (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, Harry Hyde, b. 1905). *Seat*, Melford Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk.

PARKER, BARONET *of Shenstone Lodge.* Sir WILLIAM LORENZO *Parker*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1844), O.B.E. (Mil. 1910), B.A., late Capt. 9th (Cyclists) Bn. Hants Reg. (T.), served in Siberia: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1889, suc. 1902, mar. 1915 Ruth Margaret Sillery, dau. of Alan B. Hanbury-Sparrow. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM ALAN (b. 1916; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Henry Edward, b. 1891). *Res.*, Blackbrook House, Fareham, Hants.

PARKER, KNIGHT (1) Sir GEORGE PHILLIPS *Parker*, Kt. Bach. (1919), O.B.E. (1918), Mayor of Holborn 1913–19, was Chmn. of War Emergency Cmttee. Tribunal and of Tribunal under Mil. Servs. Acts War Savings Assocn.: b. 1863, mar. 1895 Alda Marie, dau. of Felix de Vergara. *Res.*, 3 Ormonde Terr., N.W.8.

PARKER, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir STEPHEN HENRY *Parker*, K.C.M.G. (1914; Kt. Bach. 1908), late Ch. Justice of Westn. Australia, has been Col. Sec. and a M.L.C. and M.L.A. for same: b. 1846, mar. 1872 Amey Katherine, dau. of G. W. Leake, K.C. *Res.*, Karrakalla Mya, Perth, W.A.

PARKER, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Carlton House Terrace.* Rt. Hon. Sir (HORATIO) GILBERT (GEORGE) *Parker*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1915), Kt. Bach. (1902), Hon. D.C.L., Litt.D., and LL.D., late M.P. for Gravesend (*C.*), a memb. of Overseas Forces Com., is a noted novelist and an extensive traveller, late Hon. Col. Kent R.G.A. (T.); son of late Capt. Joseph Parker R.A.: b. 1862, mar. 1895 Amy, dau. of Ashley Van Tine, of New York. No *heir*. *Res.*, 24 Portman Sq., W. 1.

PARKER, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1721), son and heir of E. of Macclesfield. For *Baron Parker* see below.

PARKER OF MACCLESFIELD, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1716)—see "Macclesfield, E. of."

PARKER OF WADDINGTON, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *P. of W.* (Constance, dau. of John Trevor Barkley), mar. 1884 Bn. *P. of W.* (d. 1918), a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary and a Life Peer. *Res.*, Rathen, Hindhead, Surrey.

ISSUE.
(*Parker.*)

Hon. Vivien, now Hon. Mrs. Tristram *Hart*, b. 1885, mar. 1915 T. Beresford *H.*, C.E. *Res.*, 33 Campden Hill Rd., W. 8.

Hon. Gwendolen, now Hon. Mrs. George *Schuster*, b. 1887, mar. 1908 Geo. Ernest *S.*, C.B.E., M.C., Capt. Oxford Yeom., ret. *Res.*, Nether Worton Ho., Steeple Aston, Oxford; 3 Barton St., S.W. 1.

Hon. Trevor Tempest *P.*, D.S.C., Lieut.-Com. R.N.; served in Baltic 1919; b. 1890, mar. 1917 Marie Louise, dau. of H. G. Kenwort (Hon. Mrs. Trevor *P.*). *Res.*, 45 Belgrave Sq., S.W. 1.

Hon. John Stanley *P.*, late Lt. E. Afric. Protect. Fce., attd. R. Air Fce., late an A.D.C. Pers. Staff: b. 1892, mar. 1921 Marian Blanche, dau. of W. S. Taberer (Hon. Mrs. John *P.*). *Res.*, Mpandagota, Banket Junction, S. Rhodesia.

Hon. Hubert Lister *P.*, b. 1900.

PARKES, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1). LADY *P.* (Julia, *née* Lynch), mar. 1895, as 3rd wife, the *Hon.* Sir Henry Parkes, G.C.M.G., repeatedly Prem. of N.S. Wales (d. 1896). *Res.*, Kenilworth, Annandale, N.S.W., and Sydney.—(2) LADY *P.* (Louise, dau. of late Hy. H. Hartshorne), mar. 18— Sir Edward E. Parkes (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., M.P. for Cent. Birmingham. *Res.*, Oak Grange, Hermitage Rd., Edgbaston, Birmingham.

PARKIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Annie Connell, dau. of Wm. Fisher, of Fredericktown, New Brunswick), mar. 1878 Sir Geo. Robert Parkin, K.C.M.G. (d. 1922), LL.D., Organising Sec. and Dir. of Rhodes' Scholarships. *Res.*, 7 Chelsea Court, Chelsea Embt., S.W. 3.

PARKINGTON, KNIGHT. Col. Sir (JOHN) ROPER *Parkington*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a D.L. and J.P. for Co. London and Lieut. for the City, Hon. Col. 7th Bn. Essex Regt. (Terr.) and late Maj. 3rd Bn. E. Surrey Regt. (Mil.), Cons.-Gen. and Hon. Min. Plenip. in U.K. for Montenegro, Vice-Pres. of Anglo-Portugese Chamb. of Commerce, Founder of L'Entente Cordiale Assocn. 1896 : b. 1845, mar. 1873 Marie Louise, dau. of the late A. Sims Silvester. *Res.*, Broadwater Lodge, Wimbledon, S.W.

PARKINS, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 2nd Bn. Norton.

PARKINSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALBERT LINDSAY *Parkinson*, Kt. Bach. (1922), late M.P. for Blackpool (*U.*), was Mayor 1916–19 : b. 1870, mar. 1911. *Res.*, Royal Bank, Marton, Blackpool.

PARKINSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS WRIGHT *Parkinson*, Kt. Bach. (1916), T.D., M.D., Ed. D.P.H., Aberdeen, Phys. to the Marquess and Marchioness of Milford Haven, also (*ante bellum*) to Prince and Princess Henry of Prussia ; cons. phys. to American Hosp. for Brit. wounded soldiers in London, and Phys. to the Lady Lytton Hosp. for Soldiers ; late Pres. Chelsea Clinical Soc. : b. 1863, mar. 1901, Euphemia Jessie, dau. of late M. Pellman of Tosberry, Edinburgh. *Res.*, 31 Cadogan Pl., S.W. 1.

PARKYNS, BARONET *of Bunney*. Sir THOMAS MANSFIELD FORBES *Parkyns*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1681), Barrister-at-law ; son of 6th Bt. : b. 1853, suc. 1895, mar. 1886 Beatrice, dau. of the late Arth. T. Crawford, C.M.G. *Heir*, apparently none. *Res.*, 20 Ashley Pl., Victoria St., S.W.

*** The 4th Bt. was created Bn. Rancliffe in the Peerage of Ireland, but the title expired with his successor, the 5th Bt.

PARMOOR, BARON. CHARLES ALFRED *Cripps*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), K.C.V.O. (1908), K.C. (1890), M.A., B.C.L., a memb. of Judic. Cmttee, of Priv. Counc., Chmn. Bucks Q.S., late a M.P. and Attor.-Gen. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, is Chanc. and Vic.-Gen. in Canterb. (late also York) Prov. and Gov. of Winchester Coll., Treas. of Mid. Temple 1916–17, Chmn. of House of Laymen, Natl. Church Assembly 1920 ; son of the late Henry Wm. Cripps, Q.C. : b. Oct. 3, 1852 ; cr. a Bn. 1914 (*C.*) ; mar. 1st, 1881, Theresa (d. 1893), dau. of Richd. Potter, of Rutland Hall, Lancs ; 2ndly, 1919, Marian Emily, dau. of late Rt. Hon. John E. Ellis. *Seat*, Parmoor, Henley-on-Thames ; *town res.*, 29 Wilton Cres., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn Parmoor, of Frieth, 1914.

ISSUE.
(*Cripps.*)

Hon. ALFRED HENRY SEDDON *C.*, heir to Barony, Barrister-at-law, late Capt. Warwicks. Yeom., has been an A.D.C. Pers. Staff ; Dardanelles : b. 1882. *Res.*, Parmoor, with the Peer. *Club*, Brooks.

Hon. Ruth Julia, now Hon. Mrs. Alfred *Egerton*, b. 1884, mar. 1912 Alfred Chas. Glyn *E.* (grands. of 2nd Bn. Harlech). *Res.*, 16 Linton Rd., Oxford.

Hon. Frederick Heyworth *C.*, 2nd heir, D.S.O. (and Bar. both 1918), T.D., a banker, a D.L. for Bucks, Lt.-Col. Bucks Yeom., was attd. M.G.C. ; Dardanelles 1915, Palestine and France, b. 1885. *Res.*, 5 Savile Row, Burlington Gdns., W. 1.

Hon. Leonard Harrison *C.*, C.B.E. (1918), Maj. ret. 4th Huss. (Sp. Res.), has been Asst. Contr. Stores Dept. Miny. of Munitions and a Staff Capt., Europ. War, 1914 : b. 1887, mar. 1913 Miriam Barbara, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Matthew Ingle Joyce (Hon. Mrs. Leonard *C.*). *Res.*, 8 Montagu St., W.

Hon. Richard Stafford *C.*, Barrister-at-law, with Red Cross in France 1914–5, attds. at Miny. of Munits. : b. 1889, mar. 1911 Isabel, dau. of Harold Wm. Swithinbank (Hon. Mrs. Richard *C.*). *Res.*, Goodfellows, Lechlade, Glos. ; *chambs.*, 8 Essex Ct., Temple, E.C.

PARNELL, family name of CONGLETON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

PARR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Lilian Mary, dau. of G. L. Monck Gibbs), mar. 1888 Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Hallam Parr, K.C.B., C.M.G. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Chaffey Moor House, Bourton, Dorset.

PARR, Lady JULIAN MARY, dau. of 7th E. of Roden.

PARRATT, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER *Parratt*, Kt. Bach. (1892), K.C.V.O. (1921), C.V.O. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), M.A., Hon. Mus. Doc., Master of the Music to H.M. and Organist of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, late Prof. of Music in Oxfd. Univ. : b. 1841, mar. 1864 Emma, dau. of Luke Gledhill. *Res.*, The Cloisters, Windsor.

PARROTT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of Jno. Shirley, of Derby, mar. 1891 Sir (James) Edward Parrott, Kt. Bach., M.A., L.L.D. (d. 1921). *Res.*, 12 Cumin Place, Edinburgh.

PARRY, BARONET'S WIDOW and PEER'S DAUGHTER. LADY MAUD *P.*, *née* Lady Elizabeth Maud Herbert, sist. of 14th E. of Pembroke, mar. 1872 Sir Chas. Hubert Hastings-Parry, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1918), C.V.O., Mus. Doc., formerly Dir. of Roy. Coll. of Music. *Res.*, Knight's Croft, Rustington, Littlehampton ; *town res.*, 17 Kensington Sq., W.

PARRY, ARCHBISHOP *(resigned)*. Most Rev. EDWARD ARCHIBALD *Parry*, D.D., late Abp. of West Indies, prev. Bp., formy. Chpln. to Bp. of Rochester (Dr. Thorold), Rect. of Sundridge and Vic. of Leamington : b. 1860, cons. 1900, Abp. 1917, res. 1921.

PARRY, KNIGHT. Vice-Adm. Sir JOHN FRANKLIN *Parry*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919 ; C.B. 1916), Pres. Internatl. Hydrographic Bureau, late Hydrographer to the Navy, ret. 1919 : b. 1864, mar. 1893 Emily Lempriere, dau. of Hon. Hy. Dobson, formy. Premier of Tasmania. *Res.*, 13 Earl's Court Sq., S.W.

PARRY (GAMBIER-), Hon. Mrs. ERNEST, dau. of 1st Bn. Haldon.

PARSONS, family name of ROSSE Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and for Lady Bridget, see also below.

PARSONS, BARONET *of Winton Lodge*. Sir HERBERT JAMES FRANCIS *Parsons*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918 ; Kt. Bach. 1912), Hon. Col. 3rd (City of London) Bn. London Regt. (Terr.), and raised two addl. Bns. for serv. in France where he served with Brit. Red Cross 1914–15, late an Ald. L.C.C., Chmn. of Messrs. Ashton and Parsons, Ltd., and a Dir. of Messrs. Dollond and Co., Ltd. b. 1870, mar. 1897 Gertrude, dau. of the late Felix Tlmothy. Sole *heir*, his son HERBERT JAMES FRANCIS : b. 1907. *Res.*, Winton Lodge, Streatham Common, S.W. 16.

PARSONS, KNIGHT (1) and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir CHARLES ALGERNON *Parsons*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., M.A., D.Sc., D.C.L., F.R.S., M.I.C.E. (Counc.), M.I.N.A., has been a memb. Nav. Inventions Bd., and of Advis. Counc. on Scient. Research, also of R. Flying Corps Com. : Hon. Col. 2nd Tyneside Bn. Northumb. Fus., has been mainly responsible for the development of the steam turbine, awarded Albert Med. by R. Soc. of Arts 1911, is Chmn. of Ross Ltd., optical instrument makers : son of the 3rd E. of Rosse : b. 1854, mar. 1883 Katherine, dau. of the late Wm. Bethell (Hon. Lady *Parsons*). *Res.*, Ray Demesne, Kirkwhelpton, Northumb. ; 1 Upp. Brook St., W. 1.

PARSONS, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES SIM BEMRIDGE *Parsons*, K.C.M.G. (1899), C.B. (Mil. 1906), F.R.G.S., Col. R.A. ret. (1908) and Hon. Maj.-Gen., a Spec. Commr., Roy. Hosp., Chelsea, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., a *Pasha*, served in S. Africa 1877–81 and 1900, Egypt 1882, was Gov. of Red Sea Littoral, held comds. at Saukin and Kassala, late in S. Africa as an Asst. Insp.-Gen. on Staff, aftds. cmdg. the forces in Canada with rank of Maj.-Gen. : b. 1855, mar. 1898 Margaret Eliza, dau. of the late Alfred Christian, C.M.G. *Res.*, 40 Elvaston Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

PARSONS, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir HAROLD DANIEL EDMUND *Parsons*, K.C.M.G. (1901), C.B. (Mil. 1918), Princ. Ord. Officer, R.A.O.C., is temp. Dir. of Equipmt. at War Off., prev. Dir. of Ordnance Services, S. Africa ; Burma 1886–8 and S. Africa 1899–1901 : b. 1863, mar. 1892 Julia, dau. of late Thos. Archer, C.M.G. *Club*, Un. Serv.

PARSONS, KNIGHT (4). Sir JOHN HERBERT *Parsons*, Kt. Bach. (1922), C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), D.Sc., F.R.C.S., Hon. Col., late A.M.S., Surg. R. Ophthalmic Hosp., served on Advisy. Cmttee., Air Council, 1919, and several Govtl. Cmttees. *Res.*, 54 Queen Anne St., Cavendish Sq., W. 1.

PARSONS, KNIGHT (5). Lt.-Gen. Sir LAWRENCE WORTHINGTON *Parsons*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1912), Col. Comdt. R.A., a Div. Comdr. ; S. Africa 1899–1900 ; late Insp.-Gen. of Arty. in India, aftds. comdg. 6th Div. Irish Comd., ret. 1912 : b. 1850, mar. 1880 Florence Anna, dau. of Robt. Graves, M.D. *Res.*, Hatherlow, Reigate.

PARSONS, Hon. Mrs. JOHN RANDALL, dau. of 2nd Bn. O'Neill.

PARTABGARH, MAHARAWAL OF. H.H. Sir RAGHUNATH SINGH, K.C.I.E. (1911), *Bahadur*, a Ruling Chief : b. 1859, suc. 1890. *Res.*, Partabgarh, Rajputana.

PARTINGTON, family name of DOVERDALE Bny., q.v. for Hon. Oswald.

PARTRIDGE, KNIGHT. Sir CECIL *Partridge*, K.B.E. (1917), Manager and Scc. Metrop. Munitions Cmttee., formerly Man. Central Lond. Rly. ; son of R. W. Partridge, Barr.-at-law : b. 1872, mar. 1895, Ada Jessie, dau. of David Wm. Palmer. *Res.*, Westcliff Towers, The Leas, Westcliffe-on-Sea ; Mayfield, Wimbledon Com., S.W.

PASHA—See under "Nth. Afr. Titles."

PASLEY, Baronet *of Craig*. Maj. Sir Thomas Edward Sabine *Pasley*. 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1794), B.A., is Gov., Gordon Boys' Home, Woking, late Roy. Berks Regt.; served in S. Africa 1899–1900; was A.D.C. In West Dist. 1895; son of the late Capt .Thos. M. S. Pasley, R.N., and grandson of 2nd Bt. (Adm. Sir Thos. Sabine, aftds. Pasley, K.C.B.): b. 1863, suc. 1884, widower. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. Malcolm Sabine, late R.N. (b. 1870; 2nd heir, latter's son Rodney Marshall Sabine, b. 1899).

PASTURE, Marquis de la. Gerard Hubert *de la Pasture*. 5th Marq. and Comte (*France* 1768), M.C. (1918) and Bar, Maj., late King's African Rif.; served in Nairobi, etc., 1914–7; son of 4th M.: b. 1886, suc. 1916, mar. 1918 Ida, dau. of Alex. Mosley, C.M.G. *Heir*, his son, Pierre Antoine, b. 1921; 2nd heir, next son, b. 1922.

PASTURE, Marquis's Widow. Georgina Mary, Marquise *de la P.* (dau. of Robt. J. Loughnan), mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, 4th Marq. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 33 Elizabeth St., Eaton Sq., S.W. 1.

PATERSON, Lady Rowena Grace Marion Selina, dau. of 13th E. of Huntingdon.

PATEY, Knight. Adm. Sir George Edwin *Patey*, K.C.M.G. (1916), K.C.V.O. (1913), ret. 1919, late comdg. H.M. Australian Fleet; Peru 1877, Zululd. 1879; has been an Asst. Dir. of Nav. Intell. and a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, aftds. Rear-Adm. in 2nd Div. Home Fleet: b. 1859, mar. 1902 Mary Augusta, dau. of N. E. Yorke-Davies, M.R.C.S. *Club*, Un. Serv.

PATIALA, Maharaja of. H.H. Sir Bhupindra Singh Mahindra, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1921), G.C.I.E. (1911), G.C.V.O. (1922), G.B.E. (1918), a Ruling Chief, Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army, Hon. A.D.C. to H M., Hon. Col. 15th Ludhiana Sikhs, and 140th Patiala Inf. Regt., was with Ind. Expdny. Force, and Delegate to War Cabinet 1918: b. 1891, suc. 1900. *Res.*, Patiala, Punjab.

PATON, Knight (1). Sir Alfred Vaughan *Paton*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Pres. of Liverpool Cotton Assocn. b. 1861. *Res.*, 7 Lang Lane, West Kirby, Birkenhead.

PATON, Knight (2). Sir James Wallace *Paton*, Kt. Bach. (1919), a manufacturer, Mayor of Southport 1908–9: b. 1863, mar. 1893 Kate, dau. of Geo. Calvert. *Res.*, Kingswood, Westcliffe Rd., Southport.

PATON (FORRESTER-), Hon. Mrs. Alexander, dau. of Bn. Shaw.

PATTANI, Knight. Sir Prabhashanakar Dalpatram *Pattani*, K.C.I.E. (1915; C.I.E. 1910), Dewan of Bhaunagar, late a Member of Counc. of India, prev. M.E.C., Bombay: b. 1862.

PATTEN (WILSON-), family name of the *extinct* Barony of Winmarleigh, q.v. for Hon. Elizth.

PATTERSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Frances, dau. of Wm. B. Caughey), mar. 1861 Sir Robt. Ll. Patterson, Kt. Bach., F.L.S. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Croft House Holywood, Co. Down.

PATTERSON, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 5th Bn. Latymer.

PAUL, Baronet *of Paulville*. Sir Robert Joshua *Paul*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1794), Capt. R.A.F., sometime in Egyptian Irrigation Dept.: son of 4th Bt.: b. 1883, suc. 1912, mar. 1919 Eveline Alice Wanda, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of late Count Gorkiewicz de Habdank. *Sole heir*, his bro. Rev. William Edmund Jeffrey (b. 1885). *Seat*, Ballyglan, Waterford.

PAUL, Baronet's Widow *of Paulville*. Lady *P.* (Richenda Juliet, dau. of Hy. Edmd. Gurney), mar. 1880 Sir Wm. Joshua Paul, 4th Bt. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Ballyglan, as above.

PAUL, Baronet *of Rodborough*. Sir Aubrey Edward Henry Dean *Paul*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821, 2nd cr.), late Capt. 15th Bn. Northumb. Fus.; son of 4th Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1895, mar. 1901 Irene Regine, dau. of the late M. Henri Wieniawski of Warsaw. *Heir*, his son Brian Kenneth (b. 1904; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Westward Ho!, Devon; 15 Basil St., Sloane St., S.W. 3.

PAUL, Baronet's Widow *of Rodborough*. Laura, Lady *P.* (dau. of Sir Jno. L. Lister-Kaye, 2nd Bt.). mar. 1851 Sir Aubrey John Dean Paul, 3rd Bt. (d. 1890), *Res.*, Molino del Ponte, Alassio, Liguria, Italy.

PAUL, Knight (1). Sir George Morison *Paul*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., LL.D., W.S., Deputy Keeper of the Signet in Scotland and Pres. of Soc. of Writers to the Signet, a D.L. for Edinburgh: b. 1839, widower. *Res.*, 9 Eglinton Cresc., Edinburgh.

PAUL, Knight (2). Sir James Balfour *Paul*, Kt. Bach. (1900), C.V.O. (1911), LL.D., F.S.A., Lyon King of Arms, memb. of Counc. Scott. Histor. Soc., an advocate (late Treas. of Faculty), formerly Regist. of Friendly Socs., author of various works on Heraldry and editor of the 'Scots Peerage,' &c.: b. 1846, mar. 1872 Helen Margaret, dau. of Jno. N. Forman, W.S. *Res.*, Lyon Office, H.M.'s Register House, Edinburgh; 30 Heriot Row, same city.

PAULET, family name of Winchester Marquessate, q.v. for "Lady Lilian."

PAULIN, Knight. Sir David *Paulin*, Kt. Bach. (1909), a Dir. and late (for 37 years) Manager of Scottish Life Assurance Co. and Dir. of Edinburgh Chamb. of Commerce, Pres. Chart. Insur. Inst.: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Hector McNeill. *Res.*, The Bungalow, Machrihanish, Argyllsh.; 6 Forres St., Edinburgh.

PAUNCEFOTE (*pron.* Pouncefoot) Barony (*U.K.* 1899), *extinct* 1902 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *Pauncefote*).

Surviving Daughters.

Hon. Violet Sibyl *P.*, b. 1872. *Res.*, with Lady *P.*
Hon. Lilian, now *Hon. Lady Bromley* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1875, mar. 1900 Robt. *B.*, aftds. 6th Bt. (d. 1906).
Hon. Audrey Olivia *P.*, b. 1876. *Res.*, with Lady *P.*

PAUNCEFOTE, Baron's Widow. The Lady *P.* (Selina Fitzgerald *Pauncefote*), dau. of the late Maj. Wm. Cubitt, mar. 1859 Julian, 1st and only Bn. Pauncefote, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., Brit. Ambassador to U.S.A. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 239 Cornwall Mansions, S.W. 5.

PAWEL-RAMMINGEN.—See Roy. Fam.

PAYNE, Knight. Sir Philip Monoux *Payne*, Kt. Bach. (1921). *Res.*, Wootton, Bedford.

PAYTON, Knight. Sir Charles Alfred *Payton*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), late Brit. Cons.-Gen. and P.O. Agent at Calais, prev. Cons. at Mogador and Genoa, ret. 1913, is an author, and authority on fly-fishing: b. 1843, mar. 1913, 2nd wife, Mary Stuart, dau. of late Jos. J. Elliott. *Res.*, Stepney Court, Scarborough.

PEACE, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Caroline, dau. of Wm. Tilbrook), mar. 1869 Sir Walter Peace, K.C.M.G., I.S.O., formerly Agent-Gen. in London for Natal (d. 1917).

PEACOCK, Knight (1). *Hon.* Sir Alexander James *Peacock*, K.C.M.G. (1902), Min. of Education (3rd time), Forests and Labour, Victoria, was Premier 1901–2 and 1914–17, also Treasurer: b. 1861. *Res.*, Creswick, Talbot Co., Victoria; 339 Collins St., Melbourne.

PEACOCK, Knight (2). Sir Peter *Peacock*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Mayor of Warrington 1913–19, late Chmn. Lord Derby's Recruiting Scheme. also of Mil. Trib. and Lancs Appeal Trib., is Chmn. of Health Insur. Co.: b. 1872, mar. 1893 Maria Timmins. *Res.*, Latchford, Warrington.

PEACOCK, Knight (3). Sir Robert *Peacock*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1913), Chief Const. of Manchester, formerly of Canterbury and of Oldham: b. 1859. *Res.*, Kotree, Alexandra Pk., Manchester.

PEACOCK, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Georgina, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. St. Geo. Showers, C.B.), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Barnes Peacock, of Judic. Cmttee. Priv. Counc. (d. 1890). *Res.*, 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

PEACOCKE, Bishop—see "Derry."

PEAKE, Lady Joan, dau. of 7th E. of Essex.

PEARCE, Bishop—see "Worcester."

PEARCE, Knight (1). Sir Edward Charles *Pearce*, Kt. Bach. (1922), formy. Chmn. of Shanghai Municipal Counc.; knighted by the Prince of Wales. *Res.*, Hong Kong.

PEARCE, Knight (2). Sir William *Pearce*, Kt. Bach. (1915), J.P. for Co. of London, M.P. (*Co.-L.*) for Limehouse, Crown Estate Paving Commr., Chmn. War Profits Com., formerly L.C.C., is a chemical manufacturer: b. 1853, mar. Ethel Alexandra, dau. of Edwin N. Kanfield. *Res.*, Shepway Lodge, Walmer; 14 Park Cres., Portland Pl., W.

PEARCE Knight's Widow (A. Margaret W., dau. of Rev. R. B. Exton), mar. 1914, as 2nd wife, Sir Robert Pearce, Kt. Bach. (d. 1922), late M.P. for Leek. *Res.*, 9 Downside Cres., Hampstead, N.W. 3.

PEARCE, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. George Foster *Pearce*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1921), Min. of State for Home and Territs., Australn. Commwth., since Dec. 1921, prev. Min. for Defence.

PEARCE, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of 4th Visc. Monck.

PEARS, Knight. Vice-Adm. Sir Edmund Radcliffe *Pears*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Civ. 1917),

retd. 1920; Egypt 1882, Benin 1897: b. 1862, mar. 1890 Jeanie Mayhew, dau. of late J. H. Innes, of Vancouver. *Res.*, Vancouver, B.C.

PEARS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *P.* (Mary, dau. of Capt. Jno. Ritchie Hall), mar. 1857 Sir Edwin Pears (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., late Pres. of the European Bar at Constantinople, Constantinople correspondent of the *Daily News*. *Res.*, The Cypresses, Prinkipo.

PEARSON, family name of COWDRAY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

PEARSON, BARONET *of St. Dunstan's*. Sir NEVILLE ARTHUR *Pearson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), a Dir. of C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., and other Cos., 2nd Lt., R.F.A. (Res.), Hon. Treasr. and a Vice-Pres. of St. Dunstan's; son of the 1st Bt. who took an active interest in the welfare of the blind; b. 1898, suc. 1921, mar. 1922 Mary Angela, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred L. Mond, Bt. *Res.*, 24 Cumberland Terr., N.W. 1

PEARSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of St. Dunstan's*. LADY (Arthur) *P.* (Dame Ethel Maud, D.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Pres. of St. Dunstan's, dau. of W. J. Fraser), mar. 1897 Sir (Cyril) Arthur Pearson, 1st Bt., G.B.E. (d. 1921). *Res.*, 41 Green St., W. 1.

PEARSON, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir ALFRED ASTLEY *Pearson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A.; Afghn., Burma 1886–7, E. Africa 1895–6; late Insp.-Gen. of Vols. in India, aftds. comdg. Lahore Div., is Col. 124th Baluchistan Inf.: b. 1850, mar. 1886 Jessie Grace Elizabeth, dau. of Col. C. P. Newport.

PEARSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir EDWARD ERNEST *Pearson*, Kt. Bach. (1917), in Miny. of Munitions, and had charge of construction of Gretna Explosives Factory, is Dir. of S. Pearson & Son, Ltd., of Westminster, Mayor of Hertford 1921–22, Chmn. of Westminster Hospl., High Sheriff of Herts 1909, Hon. Capt. 1st Herts Vol. Regt., late Capt. R.E.: b. 1874, mar. 1904 Susannah Grace, dau. of late Richd. Benyon Croft, of Fanhams Hall, Ware. *Res.*, Brickendonbury, Herts.

PEARSON, WIDOW OF KNIGHT and Lord of Session. LADY *P.* (Elizabeth, dau. of M. G. Hewat), mar. 1873 Rt. Hon. Sir Chas. J. Pearson, Kt. Bach., aftds. a Judge of Ct. of Session in Scotland as "(Hon.) Lord Pearson" (d. 1910). *Res.*, 7 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh.

PEARSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Emily Frances Mary, dau. of the late Gen. Geo. W. Key), mar. 1874 Adm. Sir Hugo Lewis Pearson, K.C.B. (d. 1912).

PEASE, family name of GAINFORD Bny., q.v. for "Hons.," and see below.

PEASE (*pron.* Peeze), BARONET *of Hutton Lowcross*, Sir ALFRED EDWARD *Pease*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), M.A., F.G.S., F.Z.S., a D.L. for N. Rid. and for Co. London, late Res. Magist. in the Transvaal and a M.P. (*L.*): son of 1st Bt.: b. 1857, suc. 1903, mar. 1922, 3rd wife, Emily Elizabeth Smith. *Heir*, his son EDWARD (b. 1880; 2nd heir, latter's nephew, Ingram Edward, b. 1914). *Seat*, Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorks.

PEASE, BARONET *of Hummersknott*. Sir ARTHUR FRANCIS *Pease*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), M.A., a D.L., J.P. and Ald. for Co. Durham, sometime 2nd Civil Lord of the Admy.: son of the late Arthur Pease, M.P., bro. of P.C. below and a cous. of above Bt. of *Hutton Lowcross* and of Bn. Gainford: b. 1866, mar. 1889 Laura Matilda Ethelwyn, dau. of Chas. P. Allix. *Heir*, his son RICHARD ARTHUR, Capt. Northumb. Yeom. (b. 1890, 2nd heir, latter's son Arthur Peter, b. 1918). *Seat*, Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, Yorks; *town res.*, 12 Montagu Sq., W. 1.

PEASE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Flora Louise, dau. of Mons. Hubert), mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir Thales Pease (d. 1919), K.C.B. *Res.*, 53 Drayton Gdns., S.W.

PEASE, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. HERBERT PIKE *Pease*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), a D.L. for North Riding, M.P. for Darlington (*U.*), and Asst. Postmaster-Gen. since 1915, prev. Union. Whip: b. 1867, mar. 1894 (is grands. of Joseph Pease, M.P., and bro. of above Bt. of *Hummersknott*. *Res.*, Pinewood, Witley, Godalming.

PEASE, Hon. Mrs. HERBERT, dau. of Bn. Gisborough.

PEAT, KNIGHT (1). Sir WILLIAM BARCLAY *Peat*, Kt. Bach. (1912), C.V.O. (1921), head of the firm of W. B. Peat and Co., chartered accountants, Pres. Inst. C.A. 1906–8: b. 1852, mar. 1873 Edith, dau. of Hy. Roberts, of Coleford, Glos. *Res.*, Wykeham Rise, Totteridge Herts; Sands End, Hayling Island.

PEAT, KNIGHT (2). Sir HARRY (WILLIAM HENRY) *Peat*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a chartered accountant, Fin. Sec. to Miny. of Food, 1917–20: b. 1878, mar. 1906 Alice Evelyn, dau. of late Lt.-Col. John E. Jameson. *Res.*, Hillside, Bushey, Herts.

PECHELL (BROOKE-), BARONET *of Pagglesham*. Lt.-Col. Sir AUGUSTUS ALEXANDER *Brooke-Pechell*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1797), M.B., R.A.M.C. ret. (1907); son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th, b. 1857, suc. 1904, mar. 1888 Mabel Marion Anderson, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Geo. Briggs. *Heir*, his son Maj. PAUL, M.C., Essex Regt. (b. 1889; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Capt. Horace James, b. 1862). *Res.*, 12 Lyndhurst Road, Hampstead, N.W.3.

PECK, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Peck*, Kt. Bach. (1917), F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S., Dir. of City Observatory, Calton Hill, Edinb., inventor of internal combustion engines, propellers, scientific instruments: b. 1862, mar. 1889 Christine Thomson. *Res.*, The Obs. and 51 Inverleith Row, Edinburgh.

PECKHAM, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 14th Bn. Inchiquin.

PECKOVER, BARON (title *U.K.* 1907), extinct 1919, surname *Peckover*.

SURVIVING ISSUE.

Hon. Elizabeth Josephine, now Hon. Mrs. Jas. Doyle *Penrose*, b. 1859, mar. 1893 Jas. Doyle *P.*, R. Hib. Acad.
Hon. Alexandrina *P.*, b. 1860.
Hon. Anna Jane *P.*, b. 1861.

PEDDER, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Pedder*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), C.B. (Civ. 1913), B.A., Princ. Asst. Sec., Home Office, since 1913: b. 1869, mar. 1901 Frances Evelyn, dau. of W. Arthur Sharpe. *Res.*, 20A Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

PEDLER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Mabel, dau. of the late Wm. Warburton, R.F.), mar. 1905, as 2nd wife, Sir Alexander Pedler [d. 1918), Kt. Bach., C.I.E., F.R.S., formy. V.-Chanc. of Calcutta Univ. *Res.*, 28 Stanhope Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

PEEBLES, VISCOUNT (*Seot.* 1697)—see "Wemyss, E. of."

PEEK, BARONET *of Rousdon*. Sir WILFRID *Peek*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), D.S.O. (1918), High Sheriff of Devon 1912, late Maj. Roy. 1st Devon Yeom., late a Camp Comdt. as temp. Maj.; Mesopotamia; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1884, suc. 1901, mar. 1913 Edwine, dau. of the late W. Thorburgh, of U.S.A. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS HENRY GRENVILLE (b. 1915; 2nd heir, his nephew Wm. Grenville, b. 1919). *Seat*, Rousdon, Devon, nr. Lyme Regis.

PEEK, BARONET'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *P.* (*née* Hon. Augusta Louisa *Brodrick*, dau. of 8th Visc. Midleton), b. 1854, mar. 1884 Sir Cuthbt. E. Peek, 2nd Bt., F.S.A. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Widworthy Ct., Honiton, Devon.

PEEK, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 2nd Bn. Basing.

PEEL, family name of the Viscounty of that title, q.v. for "Hons." and Ladies Agnes and Delia, see also below.

PEEL, BARONET *of Drayton Manor*. Sir ROBERT *Peel*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1800), formerly Lieut. Staffordsh. Yeom.; son of 3rd Bt. and grandson of the illustrious Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Peel, 2nd Bt.: b. 1867, suc. 1895, mar. 1897 Buss. Mercédes von Graffenried. *Heir*, his son ROBERT, late 2nd Lt. Coldstr. Gds. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1898; 2nd heir, Bt.'s cousin, Vise. Peel, q.v.).

PEEL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Drayton Manor*. Lady EMILY *P.* (*née* Hay, dau. of 8th M. of Tweeddale), b. 1836, mar. 1856 Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Peel, 3rd Bt., G.C.B. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Villa Lammermoor, Geneva.

PEEL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Tyersal*. LADY *P.* (Isabella Maria, dau. of the late Capt. Edwd. Barnes), mar. 1890 Sir Theophilus Peel, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Park Gate, Guiseley, Yorks.

PEEL, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR ROBERT *Peel*, K.C.M.G. (1917), late Brit. Min. at Sofia, prev. at Rio de Janeiro and Bangkok, formerly Cons.-Gen. in Crete: b. 1861 (gt. grands. of 1st Bt.), mar. 1921 Grace, dau. of Senhor Alberto Landsberg, of Rio de Janeiro. *Club*, Carlton.

PEEL, KNIGHT (2). Sir MERVYN LLOYD *Peel*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1922), barrister-at-law: b. 1856, mar. 1886 Frances Annabella, dau. of late Ralph Assheton. *Res.*, Danyrallt, Llangadock, Carmarthensh.

PEEL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Janet, dau. of the late Philip Pleydell-Bouverie), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Fredk. Peel, K.C.M.G. (d. 1906), bro. of 1st Visc. *Res.*, Astrop Manor, Banbury.

PEEL, VISCOUNT, WILLIAM ROBERT WELLESLEY *Peel*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), B.A., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1919), G.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Barrister-at-law, Sec. of State for India since 1922, is a memb. of the Cabinet, late Chanc. of Duchy of Lancaster and Min. of Transport (unp.), prev. Under Sec. of State for War, formy. Joint Parl. Sec. (unp.)

to Natl. Serv. Dept., a D.L. for Beds, Chmn. of Panel Mil. Serv. Cmttee., Chmn. Disabled Soldiers' and Sailors' Compensation Cmttee., Chmn. L.C.C. 1914, Lt.-Col. T.F. ret., Hon. Col. Beds. Yeom. Bgde. R.F.A. (T.), prev. comdg. Beds. Yeom., Gov. of Victoria Univ. (Manchester), late a M.P.: son of 1st Visc.; b. Jan. 7, 1867, suc. 1912 (*U.*), mar. 1899 Hon. Eleanor ("Ella") Williamson, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashton. *Seat*, Coombe Cross, East Meon, Petersfield, Hants; Sandy, Beds.; *town res.*, 52 Grosvenor St., W.

CREATION. Visc. Peel, *U.K.* 1895. The 1st Visc., son of Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Peel, 2nd Bt. of Drayton, the illustrious statesman, was a M.P. 1865–95 and Speaker of Ho. of Commons, 1884–95.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Peel.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Visc.*:
Hon. Doris *P.*, b. 1900.
Hon. ARTHUR WILLIAM ASHTON *P.*, heir to Viscounty, b. 1901. (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. George.)

Surviving issue of 1st Visc. (bros. and slsts. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1867.)
Hon. (Arthur, George Villiers *P.*, M.A., a D.L. for Berwick, late M.P. for Spalding Div. (*Coal.*), Maj. T.F. Res., prev. Beds. Yeom., late temp. Maj. R.M. and a Staff Capt. R.N. Div., served in Gt. War, once a clerk in Treasury: b. 1868, mar. 1906 Lady Agnes *Lygon*, dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp. *Res.*, Mancetter Manor, Atherstone; 28 South St., Park Lane, W.
Hon. Julia Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. Rochfort *Maguire*, b. 1869, mar. 1895 Jas. Rochfort *M.*, C.B.E., late M.P. *Res.*, 3 Cleveland Sq., S.W., and Buluwayo.
Hon. Sidney Cornwallis *P.*, D.S.O. (1917), T.D., M.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Beds., Chmn. Natl. Discount Co., late a M.P. (*U.*), is Depy. High Steward of Oxford Univ., Lt.-Col. Bedford Yeom., comdg. Beds A.F.A. Bgde. (T.); served in S. Africa 1900, Expdtny. Fce.; Sec. to Roy. Comnn. on Licensing Laws: b. 1870, mar. 1914, Lady Adelaide Margaret, dau. of 6th E. Spencer (Lady "Delia" *P.*). *Res.*, 26 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.
Hon. Agnes Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Goldman*, R.R.C., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1871, mar. 1899 Maj. Chas. Sydney *G.*, late M.P. *Res.*, Walpole Ho., The Mall, Chiswick, S.W.
(The *deceased* Rev. the Hon. Maurice Berkeley *P.*, M.C. (1915; Bar 1917), Chpl. to the Forces, Expdtny. Force: b. 1873, killed while rescuing wounded 1917.)

Daus.-in-law:—
Lady Agnes *P.*—see Hon. A. George above.
Lady Delia *P.*—see Hon. Sidney above.

PEEL, Lady EMILY—see "Bt.'s Wid. *of Drayton*."

PEEL, Hon. Mrs. HOME, dau. of 1st Bn. Emmott.

PEEL, Hon. Mrs. LAWRENCE, dau. of 2nd Bn. Crawshaw.

PEIRSE, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir RICHARD HENRY *Peirse*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914; C.B., Civ. 1913), K.B.E. (1918), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), ret. 1919, late Nav. memb. of Inventions Bd., prev. Com.-in-Ch. E. Indies, late Inspector of Target Practice, was a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward; Egypt 1882, W. Coast of Africa 1899–1900: b. 1860, mar. 1889 Blanche Melville, dau. of Rev. E. J. Wemyss-Whittaker. *Res.*, 19 The Grove, The Boltons, S.W. 10.

PEIRSE (BERESFORD-), BARONET *of Bagnall*. Sir HENRY MONSON DE LA POER *Beresford-Peirse*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), a D.L. and Chmn. of C.C. for N. Rid., formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Bn. Yorks Regt.; nephew of 2nd Bt. (Sir Geo. De la Poer *Beresford*, the name of Peirse having been assumed by his bro., the late Hy. Wm. De la Poer *B.*, father of the present Bt.): b. 1850, suc. 1873, mar. 1886, 2nd wife, Henrietta, O.B.E. (1918), Comdt. Bedale Hall Aux. Hosp., dau. of Sir Matt. Smith-Dodsworth, 4th Bt. (1st wife was Lady Adelaide Bernard, dau. of 5th E. of Bandon). *Heir*, his son Maj. HENRY BERNARD DE LA POER, D.S.O., mar. 1894 the Hon. Lady below-mentioned (2nd heir, latter's son Henry Campbell De la Poer, b. 1905). *Seat*, Bedale Hall, Bedale, Yorks.

PEIRSE (BERESFORD-), Lady MABEL MARJORIE, dau. of 3rd Earl Cawdor and wife of heir to above Btcy.

PELHAM, family name of CHICHESTER and YARBOROUGH Earldoms. *Index*, and see below.

Hn. Anthony A. J. c.	Hn. Mrs. Edwd. *sep.*	Hn. Marcus H. y.	
Hn. Arthur L. c.	Ly. Eliz. Joc. c.	Ly. Prudence Mary c.	
Hn. Mrs. Cecil. *sep.*	Hn. Henry C. y.	Ly. Ruth Mary, c.	
Hn. Diana Mary, y.	Hn. Hy. G. Gdlph. c.	Hn. Mrs. Thos. c	
Hn. Dudley R. H. y.	Hn. Jno. Buxton c.	Hn. Victor R. y.	

PELHAM, LORD (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1762), son and heir of E. of Chichester.

PELHAM, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Avebury.

PELHAM (ANDERSON-), late the family name of YARBOROUGH Earldom.

PELHAM (ANDERSON-), Hon. Mrs. CECIL, sist. of 2rd Bn. Holm Patrick.

PELHAM-CLINTON—see "Newcastle, D. of."

PELLATT, KNIGHT. Col. Sir HENRY MILL *Pellatt*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.V.O. (1910), an Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., Comdt. Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, which Regt. he brought to England for training 1910, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Pres. 1911 of Imp. Soc. of Knights, memb. of a firm of brokers, a Dir. of Toronto Rail. Co., and Pres., Dir., &c., of numerous local bodies: b. 1860, mar. 1882 Mary, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Jno. Dodgson. *Res.*, Toronto.

PELLETIER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Virginie, dau. of *Hon.* M. P. de Sales La Terrière, M.D., M.L.C.), mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. A. P. Pelletier, K.C.M.G., P.C., late Gov. of Quebec (d. 1911). *Res.*, Spencer Wood, Quebec.

PELLEW (*pron.* Peloo'), family name of EXMOUTH Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

PELLY, BARONET *of Upton*. Sir HAROLD *Pelly*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1840), B.A., a Co. Ald. for Dorset, Hon. Lieut., late Dorset Vol. Regt., formerly Wilts Vols. and Yeom.; son of 2nd Bt., and half-bro. of 3rd: b. 1863, suc. 1877, mar. 1889 Anna Maria, dau. of Maj. Robert Poore. *Heir*, his son HAROLD ALWYNE, M.C., Capt. 7th Hrs. (b. 1893; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Alwyne, b. 1918). *Res.*, Thorngrove, Gillingham, Dorset.

PELLY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Upton*. Dowager LADY *P.* (Blanche Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Sir Fredk. Vincent, 11th Bt.), mar. 1860, as 2nd wife, Sir John Henry Pelly, 2nd Bt. (d. 1864). *Res.*, St. John's Lodge, Warminster, Wilts.

PELLY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Amy Henrietta, dau. of the late Rev. J. Lowder, and step-dau. of Sir Rutherfd. Alcock), mar. 1878 Lt.-Gen. Sir Lewis Pelly, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., M.P. (d. 1892). *Res.*, 6 Chantrey House, Eccleston St., S.W.

PEMBER, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of late Bn. Davey.

PEMBERTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Jessie, dau. of the late Jno. Graham, of Skelmorlie Castle), mar. 1884 Maj.-Gen. Sir Wykeham Leigh Pemberton (d. 1918), K.C.B. *Res.*, 7 Embankment Gdens., Chelsea, S.W. 3.

PEMBERTON (CHILDE-), Lady CONSTANCE VIOLET LUCY, dau. of 6th E. of Darnley.

PEMBROKE AND MONTGOMERY, EARL OF. REGINALD *Herbert*, 15th E. of Pembroke and 12th of Montgomery (*Eng.*), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1918), Maj. Roy. Horse Guards, ret. 1919 as Hon. Lt.-Col., now R. of O., late Maj. R. Wilts Yeom., Chancellor of the Primrose League, has been A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch., Ireld. (Sir A. H. Paget), is Hered. Vis. of Jesus Coll., Oxford: son of 14th E.; b. Sept. 8, 1880; suc. 1913 (*C.*); mar. 1904 Beatrice Eleanor, C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), dau. of the late Lord Alex. Paget, son of 2nd M. of Anglesey. *Seat*, Wilton House, Salisbury; *town res.*, 6 Belgrave Sq., S.W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: E. of Pembroke and Bn. Herbert of Cardiff, 1551; E. of Montgomery and Bn. Herbert of Shurland, 1605. *U.K.*: Bn. Herbert of Lea, 1861.—Wm. Herbert, statesman and soldier, was created Bn. Herbert of Cardiff, and on the following day Earl of Pembroke. The 4th Earl, who was Lord Chamberlain to Charles I. and Chancellor of Oxford University, obtained the Montgomery Earldom with its accompanying Barony 25 years before succeeding his brother in the older titles. The 8th Earl was made under Anne Lord High Admiral of Gt. Britain and Ireland and a Lord Justice. The 13th and 14th (a M.P. 1877–95, aftds. Lord Steward of the Household) Earls were sons of Hon. Sidney Herbert (2nd son of 11th Earl), created Bn. Herbert of Lea in 1861 and dying the same year. At his death his eldest son succeeded as 2nd Bn., and in the following year became Earl of Pembroke, the Barony thus merging in the Earldom and adding a third Barony of Herbert to that Peerage. The Earls of Carnarvon are descended from the 8th Earl of Pembroke. Nicolas cites a feudal Barony of Marmion of Tamworth, which was created by Wm. the Conqueror and from which the King's Champions have arisen.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Herbert.*)

Issue of present (*15th*) *E.*:
Lady Patricia *H.*, b. 1904.
LORD HERBERT, heir to Earldom: Sidney Charles *H.*, b. 1906.
Hon. David Alexander Reginald *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1908.
Hon. Anthony Edward George *H.*, b. 1911.

Issue of the late (*14th*) *E.* (bro. and sists. of present):
Lady Beatrix Frances Gertrude, now Lady B. *Wilkinson*, b. 1878, mar. 1903 Maj. Sir Nevile Rodwell W., K.C.V.O.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1880.)
Lady Muriel Katherine, now Lady Muriel *Jex-Blake*, b. 1883, mar. 1920 Arthur J. *J.-B.*, M.D., F.R.C.P. *Res.*, Kyuna, Nairobi, Kenya.
Hon. George Sidney *H.*, T.D., Lt.-Col. late 4th Bn. Wilts Regt. (Terr.), Great War 1914–9, b. 1886.

Surviving aunts of present E. (daus. of 1st Bn. Herbert of Lea; granted rank of Earls' children 1862):
Lady Mary Catherine, now *Enss. von Hügel*, b. 849, mar. 1873

Bn. von *H.* (Holy Rom. Emp.). *Res.*, 13 Vicarage Gt., Kens., W. *Daus.*, Hnss. Hildegard von H. (b. 1879), and Hnss. Thekla Marie von H., a nun (b. 1886).

Lady (Elizabeth) Maud, now Lady M. *Parry*, b. 1851, mar. 1872 the late Sir Chas. H. Hastings *P.*, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1918).

— For Hon. Lady Herbert see "Herbert, Kts. Wids."

PEMBROKE AND MONTGOMERY, EARL'S WIDOW. The Dowager COUNTESS OF *P.* and *M.* (*née* Lady Beatrix Louisa *Lambton*, dau. of 2nd E. of Durham), mar. 1877 14th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, P.C., G.C.V.O. (d. 1913). *Res.*, East Knoyle, Salisbury.

PENDER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Thornby Hall.* LADY *P.* (Mary Rose, dau. of the late Edwd. J. Gregge-Hopwood), mar. 1867 Sir James Pender, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Donhead House, Donhead St. Andrew, Salisbury.

PENDER (DENISON-), KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Denison-Pender*, G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), K.C.M.G. (1901), Chmn. and Manag. Dir. of Eastern Tel. Co. and connected with similar Cos. ; b. 1855, assumed by licence the name of Denison 1890, widower. *Res.*, Slaugham Pl., Handcross, Sussex ; 6 Grosvenor Cresc., Belg. Sq., S.W.

PENFOLD, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir STEPHEN *Penfold*, Kt. Bach. (1915), V.D., Order of Mercy, Mayor of Folkestone (12th time) 1918–19 (assisted with reception of Belgian refugees), formerly Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Cinque Ports Vol. Art. : b. 1842, mar. 1874 Margaret, dau. of H. A. Hall, of Hamsey, Berks. *Res.*, Folkestone.

PENNANT (DOUGLAS-), family name of PENRHYN Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (Index below.)

PENNINGTON, family name of MUNCASTER Barony (*extinct*), q.v. for Hon. Mrs. Alan.

PENNOYER—see "Ingestre, Visctess." (Shrewsbury).

PENRHYN (*pron.* Penrinn'), BARON. EDWARD SHOLTO GORDON *Douglas-Pennant*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Carnarvonsh., a D.L. for Co. Ald. for Northants, formerly Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Bucks Imper. Yeom., and Hon.Col. 4th Bn. Roy. Welsh Fus. (Mil.), a M.P. 1895–1900, late temp. Lt.-Col. 1st Life Gds. Res. ; son of 2nd Bn. : b. June 10, 1864 ; suc. 1907 (*C.*) ; mar. 1887 Hon. Blanche Georgiana *Fitzroy*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Southampton, *Seats*, Penrhyn Castle, Bangor, Carnarv. ; Wicken Pk., Stony Stratford, Bucks. : *town res.*, 13 Hill St., W.

CREATION. Bn. Penrhyn, *U.K.* 1866.—The 1st Bn. was Edwd. Gordon Douglas, younger brother of the 19th Earl of Morton, and Lord Lieutenant and M.P. for Carnarvonshire. He assumed the additional name of Pennant.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Douglas-Pennant.*)

Index to the three follg. series (all "Honourables" unless "Ly." is added)

Adela, 3.	Gertrude A. E. 3.	Mary Georgina, 3.
Alice, 2.	Hilda, 2.	Sibyl Mary, 1.
Archd., Mrs., 3.	Hugh Napier, 1.	Violet Blanche, 2.
Georgina, 3.	Lilian, 2.	Winifred, 2.

1. *Surviving issue of present* (3rd) *Bn.* :

Hon. Linda Blanche, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Clarke*, b. 1889, mar. 1915 the late Maj. C. Hy. Geoffrey M. *C.*, M.V.O. (d. 1919), son of 3rd Bt. of *Dunham Lodge*. *Res.*, Villa Almanarre, Hyères, France.

(The *deceased* Hon. Alan George Sholto *D.-P.*, Lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 1890, killed in action 1914.)

Hon. HUGH NAPIER *D.-P.*, heir to Barony, Lieut. R. of O., late Scots Greys, has been an A.D.C. : b. 1894, mar. 1922 Hon. Sibyl Mary Hardinge, dau. of 3rd Visc. Hardinge (Hon. Mrs. *Douglas-Pennant*) (2nd heir. Lt.-Col. Frank *D.-P.*, b. 1865, son of late Hon. Archibald—see at end).

Hon. Pamela, now Hon. Mrs. Marcus *Pelham*, b. 1896, mar. 1919 Capt. Hon. M. Herbert *P.*, son of 4th E. of Yarborough.

Hon. Sibyl Mary *D.-P.*, b. 1901.

2. *Issue of 2nd Bn.* (sists., and half-sists. of present) :

BY 1ST MERGE.

Hon. Kathleen, now *Dow. Visc. Falmouth*, b. 1861, mar. 1886 the late 7th Visc. *F.* (d. 1918).

Hon. Alice *D.-P.*, b. 1862.

Hon. Pamela Georgina, M.B.E., now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Lloyd-Mostyn*, b. 1863, mar. 1883 Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry Richard Howel *Ll.-M.*, bro. of 3rd Bn. Mostyn, q.v.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1864.)

Hon. Hilda *D.-P.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, The Old Ho., Hodand St., W. 8.

Hon. Ina, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Sandbach*, O.B.E. (1918), b. 1867, mar. 1902 Maj.-Gen. Arth. Edmds. *S.*, C.B., D.S.O., R.E. *Res.*, Bryn Gwyn, Bwlch-y-Cibau, Montgsh.

Hon. Violet Blanche *D.-P.*, sometime Chmn. Natl. Health Insur. Joint Cmttee. for Wales, late Comdt. Women's R.A.F., b. 1869. *Res.*, with Hon. Hilda.

BY 2ND MERGE.

(The *deceased* Capt. Hon. George Henry *D.-P.*, Gren. Gds., b. 1876, killed in action 1915.)

(The *deceased* Hon. Charles *D.-P.*, Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., b. 1877, killed in action 1914, having mar. as below.)

Hon. Gwynedd, now Hon. Lady *Quilter*, b. 1879, mar. 1899 Sir Eley Cuthbert *Q.*, M.P., 2nd Bt., q.v.

Hon. Lilian *D.-P.*, b. 1881. *Res.*, 9 Connaught Sq., W. 2.

Hon. Winifred *D.-P.*, b. 1882. *Res.*, 60 Duke St., W. 1.

Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Andrew *Thorne* : b. 1886, mar. 1909 Maj. Aug. F. (Andrew) *T.*, C.M.G., D.S.O. *Res.*, 14 Wilfred St., Buckm. Gate, S.W. 1.

Hon. Nesta, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Warner*, b. 1888, mar. 1920. Maj. E. Courtenay T. *W.*, D.S.O., M.C., Scots Gds., heir to Bty.

Hon. Elin, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Cochrane*, b. 1889, mar. 1920 Maj. Hon. Thomas *C.*, D.S.O., heir to Bny. of Cochrane of Cults. *Res.*, Hall Place, West Meon, Petersfield, Hants.

— *Dau.-in-law* (remrrd.) :

Lady Edith *Windham*, *née* Lady Edith Anne *Dawson*, dau. of 2nd E. of Dartrey, mar. 1st, 1905, the late Hon. Charles above ; 2ndly, 1916, Capt. Chas. Ashe W., M.C., Norf. Regt. *Res.*, Dartrey, Cootehill, Co. Monaghan ; Baunstead, Epsom.

3. *Surviving issue of 1st Bn.* (aunts of present) :

BY 1ST MERGE.

Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Emma, now Dow. *Lady Magheramorne* (q.v.), b. 1834, mar. 1857 1st Bn. M. (d. 1890).

BY 2ND MERGE.

Hon. Mary Georgina *D.-P.*, b 1849. *Res.*, Grove House, Worth, Crawley, Sussex.

Hon. Eva Anna Caroline, now Lady William *Seymour*, b. 1852, mar. 1871 the late Gen. Lord William Frederick Ernest *S.*, K.C.V.O., d. 1915—see "Seymour, Kt.'s Wid. (1)."

Hon. Gertrude Alice Emma *D.-P.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, with Hon. Hon. Adela *D.-P.*, b. 1858. } Mary.

— *Dau.-in-law* :

Hon. Mrs. Archibald *D.-P.*, *née* Hon. Harriet Ella *Gifford*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Gifford, b. 1847, mar. 1865 the late Hon. Archib. Chas. Henry *D.-P.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, 12 Portman St., W. 1.

PENRHYN, BARON'S WIDOW. Gertrude, LADY *P.* (Gertrude Jessy, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Glynne, mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. Penrhyn (d. 1907). *Res.*, 9 Connaught Sq., W. 2., and with Hon. Elin (above) at Hall Place.

PENROSE, Hon. Mrs. JAMES (DOYLE), dau. of Bn. Peckover.

PENSON, KNIGHT. Sir (THOMAS) HENRY *Penson*, K.B.E. (1918), Chmn. War Trade Intell. Dept. 1916–19, is Lectr. and Tutor at Pembroke Coll., Oxf. : b. 1864, mar. 1897 Sigrid, dau. of Dr. T. A. Säve. *Res.*, 36 Beaumont St., Oxford.

PENTLAND, BARON. JOHN *Sinclair*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*G.B.*, 1905), G.C.S.I. (1918), G.C.I.E. (1912), Hon. LL.D., Gov. of Madras 1912–19, prev. Sec. for Scotland, late M.P. for Forfarsh., formerly Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada and Capt. 5th Lancers ; served in Soudan 1885 : son of the late Capt. Geo. Sinclair, son of 6th Bt. of Dunbeath ; b. July 7, 1860, cr. a Bn. 1909 (*L.*), mar. 1904 Lady Marjorie Adeline *Gordon*, D.B.E. (1917), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Marq. of Aberdeen. *Res.*, 7 Cambridge Sq., W. 2.

CREATION. Bn. Pentland, *U.K.* 1909.

ISSUE.
(*Sinclair.*)

Hon. Margaret Isbbel *S.*, b 1905.

Hon. HENRY JOHN *S.*, heir to Barony, b. 1907 (no present 2nd heir).

PENTON, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD *Penton*, K.B.E (1918), is a leather merchant, during War was in Chge. of Boot Sectn., Army Clothing Dept. : b. 1875, mar. 1902 Eleanor, dau. of Wm. Arthur Sharp. *Res.*, Ashwick, Dulverton, Som. ; 2 Cambridge Terr., N.W. 1.

PEPLOE, Lady DOROTHY VIOLET, dau. of 8th E. of Darnley.

PEPYS, family name of COTTENHAM Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

PERAK, the SULTAN OF. H.H. *Paduka Sri* SULTAN SIR ISKANDAR SHAH ibni Almerhum Sultan Idris, K.C.I.E. (Hon. 1921).

PERCEVAL, family name of EGMONT Earldom, but with no titled representative ; for Hon. Mrs. Dudley *P.*, see below.

PERCEVAL, BARON (*Irel.* 1715) and VISCOUNT (1723), titles of the Egmont Earldom, the latter borne by the heir when a son.

PERCEVAL, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir EDWARD MAXWELL *Perceval*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1922 ; C.B. 1915), D.S.O. (1900), R.A., ret. ; served in France 1914–15 as Sub-Chief of Gen. Staff and a Divl. Comdr., also S. Africa 1899–1902 : son of late Gen. John M. *P.*, C.B., b. 1861, mar. 1906, 2nd wife, Nora, dau. of late Rr.-Adm. Richd. Mayne, C.B., M.P.

PERCEVAL, KNIGHT (2). Sir WESTBY BROOK *Perceval*, K.C.M.G. (1894), F.S.A., F.R.C.I., Barrister-at-law, late Agent-Gen. for Tasmania, formerly for New Zealand : b. 1854, mar. 1880 Jessie, dau. of the late Hon. Jno. Johnston, M.L.C. of N.Z. *Res.*, Southdown, Wimbledon, S.W.

PERCEVAL, Hon. Mrs. DUDLEY, dau. of 5th Bn. Clarina.

PERCIVAL, KNIGHT. Col. Sir HAROLD FRANZ PASSAWER *Perceival*, K.C.M.G. (1921; C.M.G. 1917), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), D.S.O. (1902), R.A.S.C., late Brit. repres. on the Inter-Allied Plebiscite Commn. in Upper Si esia; S. Afr. 1899–1902, Eur. War (G.H.-Q.): b. 1876, mar. 1904 Constance Lilian, dau. of J. Meyrick. *Club*, Un. Serv.

PERCY, family name of NORTHUMBERLAND Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies."

PERCY, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1722), a title of the Athol Dukedom inherited through marriage with that of Northumberland.

PERCY, EARL (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1766), eld. son and heir of the D. of Northumb.

PERCY, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES CAMPBELL *Percy*, Kt. Bach. (1921), a D.L. and J.P., Hon. Lt. R.N. during Gt. War, Proprietor of *Motor News*, *Irish Builder*, *Irish Cyclist*, also Chmn. Sackville Press: b. 1869, mar. Harriet Constance, dau. of Richard Topham. *Res.* Ardenvohr, Cowper Rd., Rathmines, Dublin.

PERCY, KNIGHT. (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN SAMUEL JOCELYN *Percy*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1920), C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. and D.S.O. (both 1918), has been a Bgde. Comdr. and on Gen., Staff, formy. E. Lanc. Regt., ret. 1920 as Hon. Maj.-Gen.; Waziristan 1894–5, Chitral, S. Afr. 1899–1902 and Gt. War; Comd. Mil. Mission to Crimea, 1920: b. 1871, mar. 1902 Inez d'Aguilar, dau. of Col. A. W. Jamieson, I.A. *Club*, Army and Navy.

PERCY (HEBER-), Hon. Mrs. ALAN, dau. of 2nd Visc. Portman.

PEREIRA, BISHOP—see "Croydon."

PEREIRA, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir CECIL EDWARD *Pereira*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1918), C.M.G. (1917), late Coldstr. Gds.; Niger 1897, Uganda 1898, S. Afr. 1899–1902, Great War from 1914; now comdg. 1st London Div. T.A.: b. 1869, mar. 1903 Helen, dau. of Geo. Lane Fox. *Res.*, 36 Chelsea Park Gdns., S.W.

PERKIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Alexandrine Caroline, dau. of the late Ivan H. Mollwo), mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. H. Perkin, F.R.S. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 25 Cleveland Sq., W.2.

PERKINS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Mary, dau. of Robt. Sherman), mar. 189–, as 3rd wife, Sir Fredk. Perkins, formerly M.P. and Mayor of Southampton (d. 1902). *Res.*, 15 Westgate Terr., Sth. Kens., S.W.

PERKS, BARONET *of Wykeham Park*. Sir ROBERT WILLIAM *Perks*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), late M.P. for Louth Div. (*L.*), A.I.C.E., a memb. of Macarthur, Perks, and Co., Ltd., contractors, formerly a solicitor. late Chmn of Metrop. Dist. Rail. Co., a prominent Nonconformist; son of the late Rev. Geo. T. Perks: b. 1849, mar. 1878 Edith, dau. of Wm. Mewburn. *Sole heir*, his son ROBERT MALCOLM MEWBURN, sometime Lt. R.N.V.R. (b. 1892). *Seat.* Claverley, Littlestone, Kent.

PERLEY, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir GEORGE HALSEY *Perley*, K.C.M.G. (1915), B.A., late High Commr. [in London for] Canada, has been Overseas Minister for Militia, also without portfolio in Dominion Govt., and a memb. of Imper. War Conf. 1917, a Dir. of Bank of Ottawa: b. 1857, mar., 2nd wife, 1913, Emily Colby (Milly), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of *Hon.* Thomas White. *Res.*, Ottawa, Canada; 39 Park Lane, W. 1.

PEROWNE, BISHOP—see "Bradford."

PERRIN, BISHOP—see "Willesden."

PERROTT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Richmond*. LADY *P.* (Ethel Lucy, [R.R.C., a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., and Lady Supt. in ch. of Nursing Corps and Divs. of St. John's Amb. Bgde., dau. of the late Capt. Marcus A. S. Hare, R.N.), mar. 1901 Sir Herbert (Charles, Perrott, C.H., 6th and last Bt. (d. 1922). *Res.*, 44. Queen's Gate, S.W.

PERROTT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Gertrude Louisa Grace, dau. of the late W. C. Cornwall, of Monkstown, Co. Dublin), mar. 1880 Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Perrott (d. 1919), K.C.B. *Res.*, The Green Farm, Bagshot.

PERRY, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir ALLAN *Perry*, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.D., R.A.M.C. ret., late comdg. a Gen Hosp., Princ. Civ. Med. Offr. for Ceylon, Princ. of Ceylon Med. Coll., and Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. for the Colony: b. 1860, mar. 1886 Agnes Muriel, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Connell P. Flynn. *Res.*, Colombo; Crofts, Fleet, Hants.

PERRY, KNIGHT (2). Sir (EDWIN) COOPER *Perry*, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.A., M.D. F.R.C.P., F.R.S.M., Principal Offr. London Univ. since 1920, Vice-Chanc. 1917–9, late Chmn. of Army Hosp. Cmttee., is Cons. Phys. Guy's Hosp., has been Supt. and Phys., formy. Exam. in Medicine for Conjoint Examg. Bd. for Eng., and for Camb. and Lond Univs.: b. 1856, mar. 1890 Caroline Maud, dau. of the late Jas. M'Manus. *Res.*, Superintendent's House, Guy's Hospital, S.E.

PERRY, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir HUGH WHITWORTH *Perry*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.S.I., (1917); R.A.O.C., ret. 1920; China 1900, Mesopotamia: b. 1861; widower. *Club*, Un. Serv.

PERRY, KNIGHT (4). Sir PERCIVAL LEA DEWHURST *Perry*, K.B.E. (1918), Man. Dir. Ford Motor Co., Ltd., and Chmn. Slough Trading Co., Ltd., during War, was Dir. of Mechan. Warfare and of Agricult. Machinery Dept., Miny. of Munitions: b. 1878, mar. 1904 Catherine, dau. of Jno. Meals. *Res.*, Glendower, Belmont, Sutton, Surrey.

PERRY, KNIGHT (5). Sir WILLIAM PAYNE *Perry*, Kt. Bach. (1920), C.B. (Civ. 1910), M.A., late a Princ. Asst. Sec. and Dir. of Finan. Services, War Office: b. 1858, mar. 1886 Constance, dau. of late Wm. McLaren. *Res.*, Glendower, Belmont, Sutton, Surrey.

PERSHAD, Sir SUKHDEV, Kt. Bach. (1922), C.I.E. (1902), B.A., F.S.A., has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold med., received personal title of Rao Bahadur 1895, Pandit, Polit. and Revenue memb. of Counc. of Regency, Jodhpur: b. 1862, mar. 1871. *Res.*, Jodhpur, Rajputana.

PERSHING, Gen. JOHN, G.C.B. (Hon. Mil. 1918). Com.-in-Ch. U.S. Forces in France during the War.

PERSIA, BISHOP IN. Rt. Rev. JAMES HENRY *Linton*, D.D., prev. Princ. of Bp. Stuart Memorial High Sch., Isfahan: b. 1879, cons. 1919.

PERSSE, Hon. Mrs. ALGERNON, dau. of 2nd Visc. Gough.

PERTH (Australia), ARCHBISHOP OF. Most Rev. CHARLES OWEN LEAVER *Riley*, D.D., O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), V.D. 3rd Bp., prev. holder of a Curacy in Bradford and a Vicarage in Preston: b 1854, mar. 1886, cons. 1894 as 3rd Bp., became 1911 1st Archbp. and Metrop. of Prov. of W. Aust.; is Chapl.-Gen. to Commonwealth Mil. Fces., also Chanc. of Westn. Australia Univ. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Perth, W. Aust.

PERTH, EARL OF. WILLIAM HUNTLY *Drummond*, 15th Earl, 11th Visc. Strathallan (both *Scot.*), late Capt. 3rd Bn. Black Watch (Mil.), Chief of Clan Drummond; son of 10th Visc. Strathallan and a remote cousin of 14th Earl: b. Aug. 5, 1871; suc. to Viscty. 1893, to Earldom 1902; mar. 1911 Anna, dau. of Herr Strauss, of Prague.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Hered. Thane of Lennox, 1070; Hered. Steward of Menteith and Strathearn, 1473; Ld. Drummond of Cargill, 1488; E. of Perth and Ld. Drummond of Stobhall and Montifex, 1605 (remainder to heirs male whatsoever); Ld. Maderty, 1609; Visc. Strathallan and Ld. Drummond of Cromlix, 1686.—The origin of the two earliest titles is quite obscure. Jno. Drummond, a P.C. and Constable of Stirling Castle, who had been employed on various embassies, was created 1st Ld. D. of Cargill. The 4th Ld. was made Earl of Perth, and the 4th Earl was awarded by James II., while in exile, the title of Duke of Perth, which title continued to be used till the death of the 6th titular Duke. By this time the Earldom had become dormant through an attainder, but the nominal succession went to a cousin, whose son was confirmed in the title as 11th Earl. On the death of this last in 1809 the Earldom passed to the line of Melfort (q.v.), and the two Earldoms remained united until 1902, when the decease of the venerable 14th Earl separated them again, on account of the difference in the terms of remainder—that of Melfort, stated to be open to female succession, passing, if such could be proved, to his daughter and only surviving child (who however leaves it dormant), whilst the Perth Earldom went to the nearest male relative, Visc. Strathallan, involving the absorption of his own Viscty. The title of Ld. Maderty was given to the Hon. Jas. Drummond, 2nd son of the 2nd Ld. D. of Cargill (a great grandson of the 1st Ld.) and the 4th Ld. M. was promoted to be Visc. Strathallan. He held a command in the Royalist Army in 1648, and afterwards joined the Marq. of Ormonde in the same cause in Ireland. He was taken prisoner at Worcester, but escaped to Scotland, and on the dispersion of his party there in 1654 he entered the army of Russia. The 4th Visc. was slain at Culloden, and attainder was pronounced against him in the following year. Owing, however, to a verbal inaccuracy in the bill, the title was still assumed. and under the 8th Peer it was legally restored.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Drummond.*)

Surviving dau. of 14th E. (a remote cousin of present): Lady Edith *D.*, regarded as *Countess of Melfort* (q.v.), but not adopting title, b. 1854.

Issue of 10th Visc. Strathallan (half-bros. and half-sists. of present Earl):

BY 1ST MRGE.
(PRESENT EARL, 11TH VISCOUNT, b. 1871.)
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Sir (JAMES) ERIC *D.*, heir pres. to Earldom, K.C.M.G., b.

1876—see "Drummond, Kt. (2)." (2nd heir, his son John David, b. 1907.)

Hon. Maurice Charles Andrew *D.*, C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1916), Lt.-Col. Black Watch, now an A.A.G. at W. Off., has been A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. Scotland (Sir Bruce Hamilton; Expdtny. Force 1914–15, S. Africa 1899–1902; formerly a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria: b. 1877, mar. 1904 Ida Mary, dau. of his relative Geo. J. Drummond. *Res.*, 147 Gloucester Rd., S.W.7.

Hon. (Margaret) Cicely *D.*, now Hon. Mrs. Alfred *Tennyson*: b. 1880, mar. 1912 A. Browning Stanley *T.*, grandson of the poet. *Res.*, Cragbeg, Clarina, Limerick.

Hon. Sibyl Frances *D.*, b. 1881. *Res.*, 39 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W.

Hon. Edmund Rupert *D.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1922), Com. R.N., served on H.M.S. *Renown* during the Indian visit of the Prince of Wales: b. 1884, mar. 1910 Lady Evelyn Frances, dau. of 4th Marq. of Ormonde (Lady Evelyn *D.*).

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Lady Evelyn, wife of Hon. Edmund above.

Surviving issue of 9th V. (aunts of present E.):

Hon. Hersey Annabella *D.*, b. 1846.

Hon. Frances Mary *D.*, Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1872–1901, b. 1848. *Res.*, 11 Walpole St., Chelsea, S.W.

PERY, family name of LIMERICK Earldom, q.v. for Lady Florence and "Hons."

PESHKAR—see "Ind. Titles."

PETAVEL, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH ERNEST *Petavel*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), D.Sc., F.R.S., is Dir. of Nat. Physical Laboratory, Teddington, Chmn. of Aero-Dynamics Sub.-Cmttee. of Aeronautics Advisy. Cmttee.: b. 1873. *Club*, Athenæum.

PETER, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN CHARLES *Peter*, Kt. Bach. (1922), Man. of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corpn.: son of late John Peter, of Beauly, N.B., b. 1863, mar. 1900 Alice Hope, dau. of late Capt. W. Chimmo, R.N. *Res.*, Singapore. *Club*, Thatched House.

PETERBOROUGH, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FRANK THEODORE *Woods*, D.D., 29th Bp., late Vicar and Rural Dean of Bradford, prev. of Bp. Auckland, also held incumbs. at Salford and East Brixton: b. 1874, mar. 1898; cons. 1916, entd. Lords 1920. *Res.*, The Palace, Peterborough.

PETERS, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE HENRY *Peters*, Kt. Bach. (1918), a J.P. for Bucks, actively associated with public and local work, Co. Ald. Berks, May. of Windsor 1887–9: b. 1853, mar. 1878 Jane Ann, dau. of J. P. Boyce. *Res.*, Ouseley Lodge, Old Windsor.

PETERS, KNIGHT (2). Sir LINDSEY BYRON *Peters*, K.B.E. (1918), is Dir. of G. D. Peters & Co., was Chmn. Engr. and Works Supply Com., War Off.; b. 1867, mar. 1898 Jessie Emmeline, dau. of Henry Halsted. *Res.*, 6 Barton Ct., Westminster.

PETERS, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 24th Bn. Dunboyne.

PETERSEN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Petersen*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Hon. Com., R.N.R., Chmn. Brit. Cmttee. of the International Shipping Registry, Chmn. Peterson & Co., shipowners, London, Founder and Director London-American Maritime Trading Co. and Dir. of other Shipping Cos.: b. 1856, widower. *Res.*, The Lodge, Elgg, Inverness-sh.; 80 Portland Place, W. 1.

PETERSHAM, VISCOUNT *(by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1742), son and heir of the Earl of Harrington.

PETERSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Lisa Gibb, dau. of the late Wm. Ross, of Hyde Park Gdns. and Glencarn), mar. 1885 Sir William Peterson, K.C.M.G., Principal MacGill Univ., Montreal (d. 1921).

PETHEBRIDGE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Mary Ada, dau. of John Simmonds), mar. 1887 Col. Sir Samuel Augustus Pethebridge (d. 1918), K.C.M.G. *Res.*, Melbourne.

PETHERICK, LADY JEANE, dau. of 6th E. of Radnor.

PETIT, BARONET *of Bombay*. Sir DINSHAW MANOCKJEE *Petit*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), a merchant and cotton-mill owner, Chmn. of various charitable institns. in Bombay; grandson of 1st Bt. and son of the late Framjee Dinshaw Petit: b. 1873, suc. 1901 in name of Jejeebhoy Framjee, which he thereupon exchanged, as above, to that of his predecessor (comp. under "Jejeebhoy"); mar. 1894 Dinbai, dau. of Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, 3rd Bt. *Heir*, his son FRAMJEE DINSHAW (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Manockjee Dinshaw, b. 1904). *Res.*, Petit Hall, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

PETO, BARONET *of Somerleyton Hall*. Sir HENRY *Peto*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1855), M.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. and late C.C. for Dorset (High Sheriff 1897): son of 1st Bt., b. 1840, suc. 1889, mar. 1874 Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Thos. Fuller. *Heir pres.*, his nephew HENRY FRANCIS MORTON, Lt.-Com. R.N. (b. 1889; 2nd heir, latter's son George Henry Morton, b. 1920). *Res.*, Chedington Ct., nr. Misterton, Som.

PETRE, family name of the Barony of that title (that of Baroness Furnivall is now *Petre-Agar*), q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

PETRE, BARON. JOSEPH WILLIAM LIONEL *Petre* (pron. *Peter*), 17th Bn. (*Eng.*); son of 16th Bn., who died of wounds received in action: b. June 5, 1914; suc. 1915; a Minor. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. twice remvd., FRANCIS WILLIAM *P.*, grandson of 11th Bn.: b. 1847; 2nd heir, latter's son Edward Henry, formy. Lieut. Suff. Regt. (Sp. Res.), b. 1881. *Seats*, Ingatestone Hall and Writtle Park (Chelmsford), both in Essex.

CREATION. Bn. Petre, *Eng.* 1603.—Sir Jno. Petre (Kt.), M.P for Essex, was created 1st Bn. The 4th Bn. died in 1683 in the Tower, to which he had been committed with four other Peers. The 13th Bn. was a Domestic Prelate at the Vatican.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Petre.*)

Issue of late (16th) Bn.:

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1914.)

Hon. Elizabeth Mary Lionel Margaret *P.*, b. 1915 (posthumous).

Surviving issue of 15th Bn. (aunts of present):

Hon. Barbara Louise Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Crothers*, b. 1889, mar. 1919 Robert Baynor W. *C.*

Hon. Clare Stella Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Dennis *King*, b. 1893, mar. 1920 Maj. D. M. K., D.S.O., M.C., L'pool Regt.

Issue of 14th Bn. (1st cousin once remvd. of present):

Baroness Furnivall, q.v., b. 1900.

Surviving issue of 12th Bn. (gt. aunts of present):

Hon. Margaret Mary *P.*, a nun of the Order of the Good Shepherd (Dalbeth House, Glasgow), b. 1850.

Hon. Catherine Mary Lucy *P.*, b. 1851.

Hon. Teresa Mary Louisa *P.*, a nun of the above Order (Woodfield Ho., Colinton, Edinburgh), b. 1853.

Hon. Mary Winifride *P.*, a Sist. of Charity (Carlisle Pl., Westminster), b. 1855.

Daus.-in-law of 11th Bn., one remrd. (gt.-gt. aunts of present):

Hon. Mrs. Henry *P.* (Sara, dau. of Steph. J. Cantwell, and widow of Lt.-Col. Julian H. Tolmé), mar. 1886, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the late Hon. Henry William *P.* (d. 1889).

Lady *Hawtrey* (Elsie, dau. of Rev. Prof. W. R. Clark and sist. of Audrey, *Lady P.*, [below], mar. 1st, 1883, the late Hon. A. Henry *P.* (d. 1917), 2ndly, 1919, Sir Chas. *H.*, the well-known actor. (q.v. "Hawtrey, Kt.").

PETRE, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) remrrd. 1921 as *Lady Raseh*, q.v. under Bt. (*née* Catharine Margaret, dau. of Hon. John Boscawen and granddau. of 6th Visct. Falmouth), mar. 1st 1913 the 16th Bn. Petre, Capt. Coldstr. Gds., died of wounds 1915. (2) Audrey, LADY *P.* (Ethelreda Mary Audrey, dau. of Rev. Prof. Wm. R. Clark, D.D., D.C.L.), Order of Mercy, mar. 1899 the 14th Bn. Petre (d. 1908). *Res.*, Beredens, Gt. Warley, Essex.—(3) Julia, LADY *P.* (Julia Mary, dau. of the late Geo. Cavendish Taylor), mar. 1888 the 15th Bn. Petre (d. 1908, year of succession).

PETRE, Hon. Mrs. BERNARD, dau. of 5th Bn. Rendlesham.

PETRIE, BARONET *of Carrowearden*. Sir EDWARD LINDSAY HADDON *Petrie*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), served as 2nd Lt., R.A.S.C., in France, 1914; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1881, suc. 1920, mar. 1912, Blanche, dau. of C. J. Allen, of Dorking. *Heir pres.*, his bro. CHARLES ALEXANDER, b. 1895. *Seat*, Dorincourt, Leatherhead.

PETRIE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Carrowearden*. Dowager LADY *P.* (Hannah Lindsay, dau. of the late Wm. Hamilton, of Liverpool), mar. 1880, Sir Charles Petrie, 1st Bt. (d. 1920). *Res.*, Oakfield, Grassendale, Liverpool.

PETTIGREW, KNIGHT. Sir ANDREW HISLOP *Pettigrew*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Chmn. of Messrs. Pettigrew and Stephens (Ltd.) and Man. Dir. Messrs. Stewart and McDonald (Ltd.) of Glasgow, was Chmn. of Executive Cmttee. of Scottish Hist. Exhibition, 1911; b. 1857, mar. 1919, 2nd wife Anne, dau. of Angus MacLeod. *Res.*, 7 University Gdns., Glasgow.

PEYTON, BARONET *of Doddington*. Capt. Sir ALGERNON THOMAS *Peyton*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1776), late 11th Hussars, and Oxford Yeom., has been a Staff Capt., Europ. War 1914–5; son of 6th Bt.: b. 1889, suc. 1916, mar. 1916 Joan Shatford, dau. of John S. Dugdale, K.C. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Rev. THOS. THORNHILL *P.* (b. 1856); 2nd heir, latter's bro. Maj., Wm. Robert Boileau *P.* (b. 1859). *Seat*, Swift's House, Bicester, Oxon.

PEYTON, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Ida Fanny, dau. of Jas. Mason, of Eynsham Hall), mar. 1888 Sir Algernon Francis Peyton, 6th Bt. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 51 South St., W.—For Widow of 4th Bt. see "Valentia, Visc."

PEYTON, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM ELIOT *Peyton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1913), K.C.V.O. (1917;

C.V.O. 1911), D.S.O. (1898), Col. formy. comdg. 15th Hussars, aftds. comded. Meerut Cav. Brig., late United Provs. Dist., India, prev. Cav. Army of Occupn., Rhine; Dongola, Soudan 1897–8 (Atbara and Khartoum), S. Africa 1900; now Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State for War, held like office at Gen. Hqrs. France 1916–18, and (1912–14) to Com.-in-Ch., India, was Herald Extraord. at Coronation Durbar, 1911: b. 1866, widower (twice). *Club*, Army and Navy.

PHAYRE, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR *Phayre*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), I.A., ret. 1919, late comdg. Secunderabad Div.; Afghan 1878–80, China 1900, S. Africa 1902: b. 1856, widower.

PHELPS, BISHOP—see "Grahamstown."

PHILIP, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT WILLIAM *Philip*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.D., F.R.S. (Edin.), Prof. of Tuberculosis in Edinburgh Univ. and an authy. on its prevention, is Hon. Consult. to Miny. of Pensions, Phys. to the Roy. Infirm. Edin., and senior phys. to Roy. Victoria Hosp. for Consumption, Edinburgh: b. 1857, mar. 1888 Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Fenton Motherwell, of Co. Sligo. *Res.*, 45 Charlotte Sq., Edinburgh.

PHILIPPS, family name of the ST. DAVIDS Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons." (The Visctess. being herself Baroness Strange de Knokin.)

PHILIPPS, BARONET *of Llanstephan*. Sir LAURENCE RICHARD *Philipps*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), J.P. for Hants and Radnorsh., High Sheriff of Hants 1915, founder of Welsh Paraplegic Hosp. for Soldiers, Chmn. of Court Line, Ltd., and of Cressington Steamship Co., Ltd., son of late Sir James E. Philipps, 12th Bt. of Picton, b. 1874, mar. 1901 Ethel Georgina, dau. of Benjamin Speke, of Jordans, Ilminster. *Heir*, his son WOGAN (b. 1902; 2nd heir, next son Richard Hanning, b. 1904). *Seats*, Llanstephan House, Boughrood, Radnorsh.; Ben Klibreck, Lairg, Sutherland; *town res.*, 40 Hill St., W. 1.

PHILIPPS, BARONET *of Picton Castle*. Sir CHARLES EDWARD GREGG *Philipps*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), Barrister-at-law, Ld. Lieut. of Haverfordwest (has been thrice Mayor), memb. of House of Laymen, late Chmn. of Pembrokesh. C.C., now Vice-Chmn. of Q.S. (High Sheriff 1882) and Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Pemb. Yeom.; son of the late Edwd. Fisher, of Huddersfield, whose name he in 1876 exchanged for Philipps: b. 1840, mar. 1868 Mary Philippa, lineal descendant of the 1st Bt. of Picton (title now merged in St. Davids Bny.) and dau. of the late Rev. J. H. A. Philipps, *né* Gwyther, half-brd. of 2nd Lord Milford. *Heir*, his son HENRY ERASMUS EDWARD (b. 1871; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Erasmus Gwynne Alex., b. 1915). *Seat*, Picton Castle, Haverfordwest.

PHILIPPS, KNIGHT (1), Maj.-Gen. Sir IVOR *Philipps*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917). D.S.O. (1900). M.P. for Southampton (*Co.-L.*) 1906–22, late Major I.A., aftds. comdg. Pembroke Yeom. (Terr.); Burma 1886–9, Miranzai and Isazai, Tirah 1897, China 1900–1, and Great War 1915–16, comdg. Welch Div.; is a Kt. of Justice St. John of Jerus., Vice-Lieut. and Ald. (sometime Chmn.) C.C. for Pembrokesh., High Sheriff 1904, and was temp. Parl. Sec. (Mil.) to Miny. of Munitions: b. 1861 (bro. of followg., is 2nd heir to the Bty. of Visc. St. Davids, q.v.). mar. 1891 Marian Isobel, a Lady of Grace, St. John of Jerus., O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late James Buchanan Mirrlees. *Res.*, Cosheston House, nr. Pembroke; 16 Chantrey House, Eccleston St., S.W.

PHILIPPS, KNIGHT (2). Sir OWEN COSBY *Philipps*, G.C.M.G. (1918; K.C.M.G. 1909), a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., and Actg. Sub-Prior for Wales, late M.P. for Chester (*Co.-U.*), Hon. Capt. R.N.R., is a D.L. for Pembrokesh., Chmn. Roy. Mail Steam Packet Co., was Vice-Chmn. Port of London Authy., memb. Coal Advisy. Cmttee., is Pres. Lond. Chamb. of Commerce 1922: b. 1863 (bro. of Visc. St. Davids), mar. 1902 Mai Alice Magdalen, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace as above, Order of Mercy, dau. of the late Thos. Morris, of Coomb. *Res.*, Amroth Castle, Stepaside, Pembrokesh.; Coomb, Carmarthensh.; Chelsea Ho., Cadogan Pl., S.W.

PHILIPSON, Hon. Mrs. HYLTON, dau. of 1st Visc. (10th Bn.) Elibank.

PHILIPSTOWN, BARON (*Irel.* 1716)—see "Molesworth, Visc."

PHILLIMORE, family name of follg. Barony, see also below.

PHILLIMORE, BARON. WALTER GEORGE FRANK *Phillimore*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1913), and a Bt.; D.C.L., Hon. LL.D., a Lord Justice of Appeal 1913–16 prev. a Justice of the King's Bench Div., and Judge in Bankruptcy, is a Bencher of the Middle Temple, was Mayor of Kensington 1910–11, late Chmn. Engl. Church Union, formerly Chanc. of Dioc. of Lincoln: son of 1st Bt., Rt. Hon. Sir Robert J. *P.*, a former Judge of High Ct. of Admy. and Ct. of Arches: b. Nov. 21, 1845, suc. as 2nd Bt. 1885, crea. Bn. 1918, mar. 1870 Agnes, dau. of the late Chas. M. Lushington, M.P. *Seat*, The Coppice, Shiplake, Henley-on-Thames: *town res.*, Cam House, Campden Hill, W. 8.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1881; Bn. Phillimore, of Shiplake, 1918.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Phillimore.*)

Hon. GODFREY WALTER *P.*, heir to Barony, M.C. (1919), M.A.; Capt. T.A. Res., 4th Bn. Oxf. and Bucks L.I. (T.) prev. 3rd Highld.L.I. (Sp. Res.); Europ. War 1914–16; b. 1879, widower. *Res.*, The Coppice, with the Peer (2nd heir, his son Anthony Francis b. 1907).

Rev. the Hon. Stephen Henry *P.*, M.C. (1917, Bar 1918), M.A.; served in Gt. War as temp. Chapl. to the Fces. 1917–18; b. 1881. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Seaforth, Liverpool.

Hon. Eleanor Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Cross*, mar. 1895 F. J. Kynaston *C.*, Barr.-at-law. *Res.*, Aston-Tirrold Manor, Wallingford.

Hon. Grace Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Roland *Vaughan-Williams*, mar. 1911 R.E.L. *V.W.*, K.C., Recorder of Carmarthen, and son of a late Ld. Justice of Appeal. *Res.*, 1 Upp. Phillimore Gdns., W. 8.

— *Dau-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Robert *P.* (Lucy, dau. of late Wm. Fitzpatrick), mar. 1895 the late Hon. Robt. Charles *P.* (d. 1919). *Res.*, Kendals, Radlett, Herts.

PHILLIMORE, KNIGHT. Vice-Adm. Sir RICHARD FORTESCUE *Phillimore*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1914), K.C.M.G. (1918), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), V.-Adm. comdg. the Reserve Fleet 1920–22, prev. comdg. the Flying Sqdn., Atlantic Fleet, has been Adm. comdg. Aircraft, an A.D.C. to H.M.; China, 1900, Somalild. 1904; formerly Ch. of Staff Mediterranean: b. 1864 (son of follg. Kt.'s widow), mar. 1904 Violet Gore, dau. of late Hy. H. Turton. *Club*, United Serv.

PHILLIMORE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Harriet Eleanor, dau. of the late Hon. Geo. M. Fortescue, son of 1st Earl Fortescue): b. 1836, mar. 1864 Adm. Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Shedfield House, Botley, Hants.

PHILLIPS, BARONET *of Tylney Hall*. Sir LIONEL *Phillips*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), War-time Controller of Mineral Resources Branch, Miny. of Munitions, a D.L. for Hants and a memb. of U. Parlt. of S. Africa, and of the firm of Messrs. Wernher, Beit and Co., has been Pres. of Chamb. of Mines in Transvaal and was condemned to death for his connection with the Jameson Raid 1896, son of the late Philip Saunders Phillips: b. 1855, mar. 1885 Dorothea Sarah Florence Alexandra, dau. of Albert Frederick, of Colesberg, Cape Col. *Heir*, his son HAROLD LIONEL, 2nd Lt. R.F.A. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1886; 2nd heir, latter's son Lionel Francis, b. 1914). *Res.*, 22 St. James's Place, S.W.

PHILLIPS, KNIGHT (1). Sir CLAUDE *Phillips*, Kt. Bach. (1911), B.A., Barrister-at-law, late Keeper of Wallace Collection, is an art critic and for several years was chief expert adviser of the Nat. Art Collections Fund: b. 1848. *Res.*, 40 Ashburn Pl., S.W.

PHILLIPS, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN *Phillips*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.D., F.R.C.P., Hon. Phys. to the Queen, Prof. Emer. of Obstetric Med. King's Coll., Lond. and Cons. Phys. at Coll. Hos. for same: b. 1855, widower. *Res.*, The Wilderness, Tadley, Bishopstoke; 68 Brook St., Grosvenor Sq., W. 1.

PHILLIPS, KNIGHT (3). Sir PERCIVAL *Phillips*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), War Correspondent on Western Front for *Daily Express*, *Morning Post* and *Daily Graphic*, with *Express* since 1901: b. 1877 (son of Hibbard S, Phillips, M.D., of Washington, U.S.A. *Club*, Savage.

PHILLIPS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Agatha, dau. of Chas. Knowles), mar. 1878 Sir Hy. Lushington Phillips, C.M.G., Jud.Commr. of High Ct., Cyprus (d.1896).

PHILLIPS (FAUDEL-), BARONET *of Grosvenor Gardens*. Sir GEORGE FAUDEL *Faudel-Phillips*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), G.C.I.E. (same year), was an Ald. of the City of London 1888–1912, is a Lieut. of the City and a D.L. for Co. London and for Herts, was Lord Mayor 1897, High Sheriff of Co. London 1895, of Herts 1900, Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. 1885; a Gov. of Christ's and St. Barthol.'s Hosps., has been Pres. of Jews' Orphan Asylum, also Gov. of the Irish Soc. (managers of Irish estates of the Corporation), and was Chmn. of Faudels, Ltd.: son of the late Sir Benj. S. Phillips, a former Lord Mayor; b. 1840, widower; assumed name of Faudel by licence 1895. *Heir*, his son BENJAMIN SAMUEL Lt. R.N.V.R. (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next son, Lionel Lawson Faudel, b.

1877). *Seat*, Ball's Pk., Hertford; *town res.*, 52 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

PHILP, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Irene, dau. of John Munro), mar., as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Robert Philp, K.C.M.G. (d. 1922), ex-Premier of Queensland.

PHIPPS, family name of NORMANBY Marquessate, q.v. for "Ladies," Lady Sybil below.

PHIPPS, KNIGHT. Sir EDMUND BAMPYLDE *Phipps*, Kt. Bach. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1916), Princ. Asst. Sec. Elementary Educn. Branch, Bd. of Education, late Gen. Sec. Miny. of Munit.: b. 1869, mar. 1906 Margaret Percy, dau. of W. Wilton Phipps. *Res.*, 21 Carlyle Sq., S.W. 3.

PHIPPS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Alexandra, dau. of Wassili de Schormacker of St. Petersburg, and widow of Senhor Gomez Brandão, of Rio), mar. 1904, as 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Constantine E. H. Phipps (d. 1911), K.C.M.G., nephew of 1st M. of Normauby and a distinguished diplomat.

PHIPPS, Lady SYBIL ANNE, dau. of 7th D. of Buccleuch.

PICKFORD, family name of STERNDALE Baronv.

PICKFORD, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED DONALD *Pickford*, Kt. Bach. (1921), sen. partner, Begg, Dunlop & Co., Calcutta.

PIERCY, Hon. Mrs. BASIL, dau. of Bn. Forteviot.

PIERREPONT, family name of MANVERS Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and Hon. Evelyn.

PIERREPONT, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1796)—see "Manvers, Earl."

PIERS, BARONET *of Tristernagh*. Sir CHARLES PIGOTT *Piers*, 9th Bt. (*Irel.* 1661), B.A., Capt., temp. Maj. 29th Canadn. Infy., and a Staff Capt., formerly 4th Bn. Sherwood Foresters (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1900–1; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1870, suc. 1913, mar. 1902 Hester Constance ("Stella"), dau. of the late S. R. Brewis, of Ibstone. *Heir*, his son CHARLES ROBERT FITZMAURICE, (b. 1903; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cous. once rem. Col. Henry Octavius *P.*, b. 1856). *Res.*, Denham Lodge, Vancouver, B.C.

PIGGOTT, KNIGHT (1). Sir FRANCIS TAYLOR *Piggott*, Kt. Bach. (1905), late Ch. Justice of Hong Kong and Leg. Adviser to Prime Min. of Japan, formerly Acting Ch. Justice of Mauritius, and was Sec. to Behring Sea Arbitrn. Commn. 1893–4: b. 1852, mar. 1881 Mabel Waldron, dau. of Jasper W. Johns. *Res.*, Little Woolpitts, Guildford.

PIGGOTT, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE BETTESWORTH *Piggott*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), F.R.G.S., L.C.C., Chmn. Lond. Spec. Local Russian and Italian Tribs. and Dep. Chmn. H. of Commons sectn. of Lond. Appeal Trib., formy. Judge of H.M. Supreme Court for Ottoman Domins.: b. 1867, mar. 1915, 2nd wife, Nadine (whom he divorc. 1921), dau. of late Sir Regd. Proctor-Beauchamp, 5th Bt. and Lady Violet *P.-B.*, dau. of 5th E. of Roden. *Club*, Carlton.

PIGOT, BARONET *of Patshull*. Sir GEORGE *Pigot*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1764), son of 4th Bt.: b. 1850, suc. 1891, mar. 1879 Alice Louisa Raynsford, dau. of Sir Jas. T. Mackenzie, 1st Bt. of Glen Muick. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col., ROBERT, D.S.O., M.C. (b. 1882; 2nd heir, next son, George Douglas Hugh, b. 1883). *Res.*, Warfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks.

PIGOTT, BARONET *of Knapton*. Sir BERKELEY *Pigott*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1808), Lieut. 17/21st Lcrs., son of the late Lt.-Col. C. B. *Pigott*, C.B., D.S.O. and grandson of 3rd Bt.: b. 1894, suc. 1911, mar. 1919 Christabel, dau. of late Rev. F. W. Bowden-Smith. *Heir pres.*, 1st cousin once remvd. Lt.-Col. WELLESLEY GEORGE *P.*, O.B.E. (b. 1861, no 2nd heir). *Club*, Cavalry.

PIGOTT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Knapton*. Dowager LADY *P.* (Margaret Mary Pole, dau. of Sydney Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co., and widow of Capt. Jno. C. Coote), mar. 1880, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the late Sir Chas. Robt. Pigott, 3rd Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Wexham Pk., Slough, Bucks.

PIGOTT, KNIGHT. Sir (THOMAS) DIGBY *Pigott*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.B. (Civ. 1890), late Comptr. H.M.'s Stationery Office and Printer of Acts of Parlt.: b. 1840, mar. 1878 Julia, dau. of the late Hon. Aug. H. Macdonald-Moreton, son of 1st E. of Ducie. *Res.*, The Lodge, Lower Sheringham, Norfolk.

PIGOTT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Eleanor Jane, dau. of Jno. Hartley), mar. 1868 Sir Paynton Pigott, Kt. Bach., M.V.O. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Castle View, Leamington.

PIGOTT (SMYTH-), Lady CLARE, dau. of 9th E. of Denbigh.

PIKE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM WATSON *Pike*, K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1916), D.S.O. (1900–1), F.R.C.S.I., A.M.S., ret. 1920, late Dir.-Gen. of Med. Servs. of an Army; S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1860, widower.

PILDITCH, KNIGHT. Sir PHILIP EDWARD *Pilditch*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.P. for Spelthorne Div. (*U.*), head of firm of Pilditch, Chadwick & Co., Architects, L.C.C. (late V.-Chmn.), is Chmn. Parly. and Local Govt. Cmttees.: b. 1862, mar. 1888 Emily Mary, dau. of John Lewis. *Res.*, Bartropps, Weybridge Heath, Surrey.

PILE, BARONET *of Kenilworth House*. Sir THOMAS DEVEREUX *Pile*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), Lord Mayor of Dublin during the late Queen's visit, High Sheriff 1898, is a D.L. for the Co.; son of Thos. Pile: b. 1856, mar. 1882 Caroline Maude, dau. of Jno. M. Nicholson. *Heir*, his son FREDERICK ALFRED, D.S.O., M.C., Lt.-Col R.A. (b. 1884; 2nd heir, latter's son, Frederick Devereux, b. 1915). *Res.*, Kenilworth House, Willesden Lane, N.W.

PILKINGTON, KNIGHT. Maj. Sir HENRY *Pilkington*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), R.E. ret. (1894), late Engr.-in-Ch. on Nav. Works Loan, prev. Dir. of Engrg. and Archit. Dept. of Admiralty: b. 1849, mar. 1882 Ella Julia, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. H. White, R.E. *Res.*, Studland House, West Worthing.

PILKINGTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Kathleen, dau. of the late C. M. Richardson), mar. 1887 Sir Wm. Handcock Pilkington, Kt. Bach. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Carbury, Grosvenor Road, Richmond, S.W.

PILKINGTON, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, dau. of 1st Bn. Cozens-Hardy.

PILKINGTON (MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-), BARONET *of Stanley*. Sir THOMAS EDWARD *Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1635), M.A., High Sheriff of Yorks 1911, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Wakefield Group Comdt., W. Riding Vol. Regt., late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 6th Bn., K.R.R.C. (Sp. Res.), aftds. comdg. 14th (Serv.) Bn. of same, formerly Maj. in K.R.R.C.: son of 11th Bt.: b. 1857, suc. 1901, mar. 1895 the under-mentioned Lady Kathleen *M.-S.-P. Heir*, his son ARTHUR WILLIAM. M.C., Capt. 16/5th Lcrs. (b. 1898; 2nd heir next son, Ulick O'Connor, b. 1903). *Seat*, Chevet Pk., Wakefield.

*** The Baronetcy is of Nova Scotia, though the family is from the North of England.

PILKINGTON (MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-), Lady KATHLEEN MARY ALEXINA, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of 4th E. of Desart (q.v.) and wife of above Bt.

PILTER, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN GEORGE *Pilter*, Kt. Bach. (1907), O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a manufacturer in Paris, connected with several charitable institns., has been Pres. of Brit. Chamb. of Commerce in Paris: b. 1848, mar. 1874 Emily, dau. of the late Jas. Bowman. *Res.*, 48 Rue Michel Ange, Paris.

PIM, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JONATHAN *Pim*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1914), a Judge of the High Ct. for S. Ireland, prev. (1915–21) for Ireland, has been Attorney-Gen. and Sol.-Gen. for Ireland, apptd. K.C. 1909. son of the late Thomas Pim, of Greenbank, Dublin: b. 1858. *Res.*, 10 Herbert Street, Dublin.

PINCHING, KNIGHT. Maj. Sir HORACE HENDERSON *Pinching*, K.C.M.G. (1902), M.A., late Surg.-Maj. in R.A.M.C., late Dir.-Gen. of Egyptian Sanitary Dept.; served in Soudan 1884–6 and 1888–9: b. 1857, mar. 1903 Edmée Anna, dau. of Mons. Ernest Cramer, of Geneva. *Res.*, Cairo; *club*, Windham.

PINERO (*pron.* Pinēro), KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR (WING) *Pinero*, Kt. Bach. (1909), a successful dramatist, formerly an actor: b. 1855, widower. *Res.*, 115A Harley St., W.

PINHEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Violet Beatrice, dau. of the late Sir William Henry Gordon, K.C.B.), mar. 1861 Lt.-Col. Sir Alexander Fleetwood Pinhey, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. (d. 1916).

PINK, KNIGHT (1). Sir HAROLD RUFUS *Pink*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Mayor of Portsmouth, 1900, 1917–18, Chmn. of the Finance Cmttee. and of Roy. Portsmouth Hosp. Managemt. Cmttee.: b. 1858. son of late Sir William Pink; mar. 1879, Laura Kate, dau. of Henry Whitcher, of Avon, Hants. *Res.*, Stoneycroft, Southsea.

PINK, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS *Pink*, Kt. Bach. (1904), principal owner of the firm of E. & T. Pink, confectioners, wharfingers, &c.: b. 1855, mar. 1918, 2nd wife, Minnie Jane, dau. of late Geo. Brown Davis. *Res.*, 4 Whitehall Court, S.W. 1.

PINKHAM, BISHOP see "Calgary."

PINNEY, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir REGINALD JOHN *Pinney*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1917), late Roy. Fus., ret. 1919. Hon. Col. Dorset R.G.A. (T.). a D.L. for Dorset. High Sheriff 1923; S. Africa 1901–2, Europ, War 1914–5: b. 1865, mar. 1900 Hester dau. of Hy. Head. *Res.*, Racedown, nr. Crewkerne.

PINNEY, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 2nd Bn. Norton.

PIRBRIGHT BARONY (*U.K.* 1895)—*extinct* 1903 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *De Worms*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTERS.

Hon. Alice Henrietta Antoinette Evelina, now Hon. Mrs. McLaren *Morrison*, b. 1865, mar. 1892, 2nd husb., David McL. *M. Res.*, 11 Westbourne Gdns., W. 2.

Hon. Dora Sophia Emmy *De W.*, b. 1869.

Hon. Constance Valerie Sophie, now Ctss. Maximilian *von Löwenstein-Scharffeneck*, b. 1875, mar. 1895 Ct. Max. Carl F. *von L.-S.*

PIRIE, Hon. Mrs. DUNCAN, dau. of 17th Bn. Sempill.

PIRRIE, VISCOUNT. WILLIAM JAMES *Pirrie*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), K.P. (1908), P.C. (*Irel.* 1897; *Gt. Br.* 1918), LL.D., D.Sc., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., memb. of Counc. of latter and Vice-Pres. of Inst. Nav. Architects, sometime Controller-Gen. of Merchant Shipbldg., has been Comptr. of Household to Ld. Lieut. of Ireld. (E. of Aberdeen), is memb. of Road Bd., and a commerc. memb. W. Off. Supply Bd., Chmn. of Harland and Wolff, Pres. of Chamb. of Shipping 1900, Lieut. for City of Belfast, was Lord Mayor 1896–7, Pro-Chanc. of Queen's Univ. 1908–14, High Sheriff of Antrim 1898, of Down 1899; son of the late Jas. Alex. Pirrie of Little Clandeboye, Co. Down: b. May 31, 1847; cr. Baron 1906 (*L.*); Visc. 1921; mar. 1879 Margaret Montgomery, dau. of Jno. Carlisle. No *heir* or other issue. *Seats*, Witley Park, Godalming, Surrey; Ormiston, Belfast; *town res.*, 24 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Pirrie, 1906, Visc. Pirrie, 1921.

PITT, family name of the *extinct* RIVERS Barony, q.v. for Hon. Gertrude.

PITT (FOX-), Lady EDITH GERTRUDE, dau. of 8th M. of Queensberry.

PITTAR, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS (JOHN) *Pittar*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1905), C.M.G (1903), late Chmn. Bd. of Customs, prev. Princ. of Statist. Dept., served at Brussels Confs. 1901–3: b. 1846, mar. 1870 Annie Frances, dau. of Thos. Letts.

PLATT (COMYN-), KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Comyn-Platt*, Kt. Bach. (1922), Sec. to Commn. in Uganda 1898.

PLAYFAIR, family name of the follg. Barony.

PLAYFAIR, BARON. GEORGE JAMES *Playfair*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.V.O. (1905), T.D., Brig.-Gen., late R.A., ret. 1906, Hon. Col. 2nd Highld. Brig. R.F.A. (Terr. Art.), late in charge of Coast Defences, Scottish Comd., served in Russo-Turkish War 1877; son of 1st Bn.: b. March 31, 1849; suc. 1898 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1877, the late Lucy Osborne (d. same year), dau. of T. G. Matthews; 2ndly, 1888, Augusta Mary, dau. of H. T. Hickman. No *heir*. *Seat*, Redgrave Hall, Suffolk.

CREATION. Bn. Playfair, *U.K.* 1892.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Lyon Playfair, G.C.B., F.R.S., M.P., who had been Postmaster-General, Vice-President of the Council on Education, and (1880–3) Chairman of Ways and Means to the House of Commons, was elevated to this Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Playfair.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) *Bn.:*

BY 1ST MERGE.

Hon. Lucy Jessie Lyon, now Hon. Mrs. Lionel *Soltau-Symons*, b. 1877, mar. 1907 Maj. Lionel Culme *S.-S.*, D.S.O. *Res.*, The Priory, Woodchester, Stroud, Glos.

BY 2ND MERGE.

(The *deceased* Hon. Lyon George Henry Lyon *P.*, Capt. R.A., b. 1888, killed in action 1915.)

Issue of 1st *Bn.* (sist. and half-sist. of present):

BY 1ST MERGE.

Hon. Jessie Ann, now *Hon. Lady Stewart*, b. 1847, mar. 1889, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Gen. Sir Robt. MacG. *S.*, G.C.B. (d. 1919), q.v., Kt.'s Widow.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1849.)

BY 2ND MERGE.

Hon. Ethel Mary Lyon, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Bloomfield*, b. 1862, mar. 1886 Maj. Fredk. Wm. *B. Res.*, Djenan-es-Saouda, El Biar, Algiers.

PLAYFAIR, BARON'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Edith, Lady P. (dau. of Saml. H. Russell, of Boston, U.S.A.). mar., 1st, 1878, as 3rd wife, 1st Bn. Playfair, P.C., G.C.B., F.R.S. (d. 1898); 2ndly, 1901, Robt. F. Crooks—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Step-Rock House, St. Andrews, Fife; 72 Sth. Audley St., W.

PLAYFAIR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY P. (Frances Sophia, dau. of the late Jno. Harvey, of Carnousie), mar. 1st, 1903, Sir Patrick Playfair, Kt. Bach., C.I.E. (d. 1915); 2ndly, 1922, Thos. Grainger Stewart, M.D. (son of late Sir T. Grainger *S.*, M.D., LL.D.). *Res.*, 2 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

PLENDER, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Plender*, G.B.E. (1918), Kt. Bach. (1911), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., a Welsh Church Commr., Hon. Financ. Adviser to Bd. of Trade, Senior Partner in firm of Deloitte, Plender, Griffiths & Co., Chartered Accountants, Pres. of the Inst. of Ch. Accountants, 1910–12; apptd. 1921 Chairman Natl. Coal Bd., was 1918 Controller of German, Austrian, and Turkish Banks, has been engaged on Govt. and Public enquiries at home and abroad: b. 1861, mar. 1891 Marian, dau. of John Channon. *Res.*, Ovenden House, Chevening Pk., Sevenoaks; 51 Kensington Ct., W.

PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1765)—see "Radnor, E. of."

PLOWDEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Helen, dau. of the late Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I.), mar. 1887 Sir Henry Meredyth Plowden, formerly Senior Judge, Ch. Ct., Punjab (d. 1920). *Res.*, Athelstane Co., Addlestone, Weybridge.

PLOWDEN (CHICHELE-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Hon. LADY *C.-P.* (Mary Beatrice Theresa, dau. of Basil T. Fitzherbert, and sist. of 12th Bn. Stafford, granted rank of a Baron's dau., 1913), mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, Sir Trevor J. C. Chichele-Plowden, K.C.S.I. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Clerk's, Bramshott Liphook, Hants.

PLUMB, BISHOP—see "St. Andrews."

PLUMER, family name of follg. Bny., q.v. for "Hons."

PLUMER, BARON. HERBERT CHARLES ONSLOW *Plumer*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Mil. 1918; K.C.B. 1906), G.C.M.G. (1916), G.C.V.O. (1917), Hon. LL.D., Field-Marshal; Col. York and Lanc. Regt., Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Malta since 1919, Comd. the British Fces. in Italy, aftds. 2nd Army in France (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £30,000); served in Sudan 1884, Matabeleld. 1896, Boer War 1899–1902 (raised a Corps of Irregulars); is an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M.; was an A.D.C. to King Edward, has been Q.M.G. to the Forces, and cmd. 5th Div., aftds. Com.-in-Ch., Northern Cmd.: son of late Hall *P.*: b. Mar. 18, 1857 cr. Bn. 1919, mar. 1884 Annie Constance, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Geo. Goss. *Res.*, 22 Ennismore Gdns. S.W. 7.; *offic. res.*, The Palace, Malta.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Plumer of Messines, and of Bilton, 1919.

ISSUE.
(*Plumer.*)

Hon. Eleanor Mary *P.*, b. 1885. *Res.*, Passmore Edwards Settlemt., Tavistock Pl., W.C. 1.

Hon. Sybil Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Anthony *Orpen*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), b. 1887, mar. 1916 Maj. Anthony S. *O.*, East Lancs. Regt. *Res.*, 10 Old Court Mansions, Kensington, W. 8.

Hon. Marjorie Constance, now Hon. Mrs. William *Brooke*, b. 1889, mar. 1920 Maj. W. Halliday *B.*, M.C.

Hon. THOMAS HALL ROKEBY *P.*, M.C., sole heir to Barony, late Lt. Roy. Fus., formy. Capt. Canad. A.S.C., b. 1890, mar. 1919 Monica Ann Georgina, dau. of late Brig.-Gen. Henry Tempest Hicks, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. *Plumer*). *Res.*, 17 Brompton Square, S.W. 3.

PLUNKET, family name of the PLUNKET Barony. *Index*, together with those bearing the family name of *Plunkett* (D., Dunsany; F., Fingall; L., Louth; P., Plunket):

Hn. Mrs. Arth. P.	Hn. Gertrude, P.	Hn. Otway R. P. O. L.
Hn. Brinsley S. B. P.	Ly. Henrietta M. F.	Hn. Patrick H. C. P.
Hn. Denis Kiwa, P.	Hn. Hermione, P.	Hn. Randal A. H. D.
Hn. Eileen. P.	Hn. Isabella K. P.	Hn. Randal P. R. O.,
Hn. Enmeline, P.	Hn. Josephine, P.	L.
Hn. Ethel. P.	Hn. Katherine, P.	Hn. Regd. A. R. D.
Hn. Gerald W. D. F.	Hn. Moira, P.	Hn. Violet Mar. P.

PLUNKET, BARON. TERENCE CONYNGHAM *Plunket*, 6th Bn. (*U.K.*), Lieut Rifle Bgde., late an A.D.C. on Fers. Staff; son of 5th Bn. and grandson of 4th (who was Abp. of Dublin): b. July 12, 1899; suc. 1920 (*C.*); mar. 1922 Dorothy, widow of Capt. Jack Barnato, R.A.F., and dau. of Joe Lewis. *Seat*, Old Connaught House, Bray, Co. Wicklow; *town res.*, 12 Hans Crescent, S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* Bn. Plunket, 1827.—Wm. Conyngham Plunket, Attorney-General for Ireland and Chief Justice of Court of Common Pleas, was raised to this Peerage and subsequently appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland; he was famous also among Irish orators. His son the 2nd Bn. was Bishop of Tuam, the 4th being Archbishop of Dublin.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Plunket.*)

Surviving issue of late (5th) *Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):

Hon. Helen Cecil Olive, now Hon. Mrs. *Rhodes*, b. 1895, mar. 1916 Capt. Tahu *R.*, M.V.O. *Res.*, 41 Hans Place, S.W.1

Hon. Eileen Hermione *P.*, b. 1896.

Hon. Moira Violet Maria *P.*, b. 1897.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1899.)
Hon. Joyce Laline, now Hon.Mrs. Charles *Whidborne*, b. 1901, mar. 1921 Charles S. L. *W.*, late 14th Hrs.
Hon. BRINSLEY SHERIDAN BUSHE *P.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1903.
Hon. Denis Kiwa, 2nd heir, b. 1909.

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (uncle and aunts of pres.):
Rt. Rev. the Hon. Benjamin John *P.*, Bp. of Meath (q.v.), b. 1870.
Hon. Kathleen Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Lyon*, b. 1877, mar. 1909 the late Maj. Edward Lycett *L.*, 18th Hussars, attd. Som. L.I. (d. of wounds 1916). *Res.*, 30 Bramham Gdns., S.W. 5.
Hon. Ethel Josephine *P.*, b. 1879. *Res.*, 27 Cecil Ct., S.W. 10.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (gt. uncle and gt. aunts of present):
Hon. Emmeline Mary *P.*, b. 1835. *Res.*, 19 The Grove, The Boltons, S.W. 10.
(The *deceased* Rt. Hon. David Robert *P.*, cr. *Bn. Rathmore* (extinct), b. 1838, d. 1919.)
Hon. Patrick Henry Coghill *P.*, formerly of 70th Foot and Supt. of Police at Penang; served in Perak Campaign 1875: b. 1845 (twin with late Hon. Arthur), mar. 1878 Anne Agnes, dau. of the late Jno. Murray, of Clonmel (Hou. Mrs. Patrick *P.*). *Res.*, Marlborough House, Downpatrick, Co. Down.
Hon. Isabella Katherine *P.*, b. 1847. *Res.*, with Hon. Emmeline.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *P.* (Louisa Frances, dau. of the late Jas. Hewitt, grandson of 2nd Visc. Lifford), mar. 1870 the late Hon. Arth. Cecil Crampton *P.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, Knockderry, Milford-on-Sea, Lymington.

Issue of 2nd Bn. (1st cousins twice removed of present):
Hon. Katherine *P.*, b. 1824. *Res.*, Ballymascanlan House, Mountpleasant, Co. Louth.
Hon. Gertrude Victoria *P.*, b. 1844. *Res.*, with Hon. Katherine.

PLUNKET, BARON'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* LADY VICTORIA *Braithwaite, née* Lady Victoria Alexandrina *Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood*, dau. of 1st M. of Dufferin and Ava, K.P., mar. 1st, 1894, 5th Baron Plunket, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.B.E. (d. 1920), late Gov. of N. Zealand; 2ndly, 1920, Col. Francis Powell Braithwaite, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. *Res.*, 12 Hans Crescent, S.W.

PLUNKET, BISHOP—see "Meath."

PLUNKETT, family name of FINGALL Earldom and of DUNSANY and LOUTH Baronies (see Index under "Plunket").

PLUNKETT, COUNT. GEORGE NOBLE *Plunkett* Ct. (*Rome*), F.S.A., Barrister-at-law, late M.P. for N. Roscommon (*Sinn Fein*), formy. ! Dir. of Nat. Mus. of Ireland; b. 1851, mar. 1884 Josephine, *née* Cranny. *Res.*, Oxford.

PLUNKETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *P.* (May Tevis, dau. of Chas. W. Morgan, of Philadelphia), mar. 1870 the late Rt. Hon. Sir Fras. Richd. Plunkett, G.C.B. (d. 1907), son of 9th E. of Fingall. *Res.*, Brussels.

PLUNKETT, PRIV. COUNC., KNIGHT, and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Sir HORACE CURZON *Plunkett*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1897), K.C.V.O. (1903), B.A., Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., F.R.S., a D.L. for Cos. Dublin and Radnor, has been a Commr. of Congested Dists. Bd. for Ireland and Vice-Pres. of Dept. of Agric. and Techn. Instrn., Chmn. of Irish Convention 1917, formerly engaged in ranching in U.S.A., a M.P. 1892–1900 (*C.*); son of 16th Bn. Dunsany and uncle of present Bn.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Kilteragh, Foxrock, Dublin; 105 Mount St., W.

PLYMOUTH, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN HOWARD BERTRAM *Masterman*, D.D., appd. 1922 1st Bp. Suffragan in Exeter Dioc., Rect. of Stoke Damerel, formy. Vic. of St. Aubyn's, Devonport, has been Princ. of Midland Clergy Coll., Birmingham, Vic., Canon and Sub-Dean of St. Michael's, Coventry, Rect. of Bow Ch., Cheapside, and a Univ. Extension Lectr.: b. 1867, appd. 1922. *Res.*, The Rectory, Stoke Damerel, Devonport.

PLYMOUTH, EARL OF. ROBERT GEORGE *Windsor-Clive*, 1st Earl (*U.K.*) and 14th Bn. Windsor (*Eng.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1891), G.B.E. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1905), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Lord Lieut. of Glamorganshi. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Cos. Salop and Worc., a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Sub-Prior and Chmn. of its Amb. Dept., also Sub-Prior for Wales and memb. Joint War Cmttee. of the Ord. and Brit. R. C. Soc., late First Commr. of Works, is a Trustee of Nat. Gall., Hon. Col. 3rd Bn. Welsh Regt. (Sp. Res.), of Glamorg. Yeom. and R.G.A., and of 8th Bn. Worcester Reg. (all Terr.), and High Steward of Cambridge Univ., has been Paymaster-Gen. to the Army and Mayor of Cardiff: grandson of Bnss. Windsor (13th in line) and son of the late Hon. Robert Windsor-Clive, M.P.: b. Aug. 27, 1857; suc. 1869 as Bn., cr. Earl 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1883 Alberta Victoria Sarah Caroline, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Aug. B. Paget, G.C.B. *Seats*, Hewell Grange, Redditch. Worc.; Oakly Pk., Bromfield, Salop: St. Fagan's Castle, Cardiff; *town res.*, 2 Great Cumberland Place, W. 2.

CREATION. *Eng.:* Bn. Windsor, 1529 by writ; *U.K.:* E. of Plymouth and Visc. Windsor, 1905.—Sir Andrews Windsor (Andrews being his mother's surname), whom Henry VIII. had created a Knight Banneret, was summoned to Parliament by this title. The 6th Bn. was one of the Knights of the Bath whose ceremonial investiture in 1610 is described in our INTRODUCTION under the heading of that Order. His successor was created Earl of Plymouth, the title, which is now revived, lasting 1682–1843. The Windsor Barony, however, fell into abeyance on the death of the 12th Bn. (6th Earl of P.) in 1833, and was in 1855 awarded to Lady Harriett Clive. Her husband, the Hon. Robt. Henry Clive, son of 1st Earl of Powis, had died in the previous year, and she now on accession assumed the additional name of Windsor. There had been an earlier abeyance of the Barony, lasting 1642–60.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Windsor-Clive.*)

Surviving issue of present E (*14th Bn.*):
(The *deceased* Other Robert *W.-C.*, Visc. Windsor, b. 1884, d. 1908.)
Lady Phyllis *W.-C.*, b. 1886.
Visc. WINDSOR, heir to Earldom: Ivor Miles *W.-C.*, B.A., M.P. for Ludlow (*U.*), Parl. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. W. C. Bridgeman at Home Off., Capt. Worc. Yeom., late an A.D.C., a D.L. for Glamorgan, formy. on L.C.C., b. 1889, mar. 1921 Lady Irene Corona *Charteris*, dau. of 10th E. of Wemyss and March.
Issue:
Hon. — *W.-C.* (dau.), 2nd heir to Windsor Bny. (none to Earldom), b. 1922.
(The *deceased* Hon. Archer *W.-C.*, Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., b. 1890, killed in action 1914.)

Sists. of present E. (granted rank of Bn.'s daus. 1870):
Hon. Georgina Harriet Charlotte *W.-C.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, Oakly Pk. as above.
Hon. Mary Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Knowsley *Thornton*, b. 1856, mar. 1892 the late Jno. Knowsley *T.* (d. 1904).
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1857.)

POCOCK, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Hart* (I). Mary LADY *P.* (dau. of Henry Wheeler and widow of T. Baldwin), mar. 1913, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Col. Sir George Francis Pocock, 3rd Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Hazelmere, Argyll St., Ryde, I. of W. (2) LADY *P.* (Beatrice Emily, dau. of William James Willats) mar. 1919 Sir Charles Guy Coventry Pocock, 4th and last Bt. (d. 1921). *Res.*, 37 Lansdowne Crescent, Holland Park, W.

POCOCK, KNIGHT. Sir SIDNEY JOB *Pocock*, Kt. Bach. (1912), head of a firm of milk contractors and many years on the Counc. of Brit. Dairy Farmers' Assoc., has taken an active interest in the question of tuberculosis: b. 1855, widower. *Res.*, Surbiton Hall, Kingston-on-Thames.

POE, BARONET *of Heywood.* Lt.-Col. Sir WILLIAM HUTCHESON *Poë*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), C.B. (Mil. 1885), late R.M.L.I., ret. 1888; E. Soudan and Nile 1884–5; Lieut. of Queen's Co., High Sheriff, 1891 and Tyrone 1893, son of the late Wm. Thos. Poe: b. 1848, mar. 1886 Mary Adelaide, dau. of the late Sir Wm. Compton Domvile, 3rd Bt. *Sole heir*, his son HUGO COMPTON DOMVILE (b. 1889). *Seats*, Heywood, Ballinakill, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.; Slaghtfreedan Lodge, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone.

POE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Frances Catherine, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Justin Sheil, K.C.B.), mar. 1877 Adm. Sir Edmund Samuel Poë, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Black Hill, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.

POER, see "La Poer, Bn." and "De la Poer, Ct."

POLAND, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY BODKIN *Poland*, Kt. Bach. (1895), K.C. (1888), for many years a Prosec. Couns. for Treas. and Home Off., is sen. Bencher of the Inner Temple and a D.L. for Co. London, late Co. Ald., was Recorder of Dover for 27 years: b. 1829. *Res.*, 28 Sloane Gdns., S.W.; *chambs.*, 5 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

POLE, DE LA, and REEVE-DE-LA-, see "De la Pole."

POLE (VAN-NOTTEN-), BARONET *of Wolverton.* Sir CECIL PERY *Van-Notten-Pole*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), late Hon. Capt. Glouc. Imper. Yeom., formerly Lieut. of City of Lond. Mil., then Maj. Labour Corps, late 23rd Bn. The London Regt.; grandson of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Cecil Chas. Van-N.-Pole: b. 1863, suc. 1887, mar. 1894 Freda Katharine, dau. of Sir Thos. G. Freake, 2nd Bt. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GERALD CHARLES (b. 1866; 2nd heir, next bro., Chandos Edward, b. 1872). *Seat*, Todenham House, Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos.

POLLARD, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE HERBERT *Pollard*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.D., Barrister-at-law, late M.P. for Eccles Div. of Lancashire (*L.*), was Mayor of Southport 1897: b. 1864, mar. 1888 Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of late Thomas Butterworth. *Res.*, Sundown, 79 Albert Rd., Southport.

POLLEN, Baronet *of Redenham.* Sir Richard Hungerford *Pollen*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), formerly Lieut. 4th Bn. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.): son of 4th Bt., b. 1878, suc. 1918, unmrrd. *Heir*, his bro. John Langelot Hungerford, Lt. R.F.A. (b. 1884; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once remvd., Rev. John Hungerford *P.*, S.J., b. 1858. *Seat*, Rodbourne, Malmesbury, Wilts.

POLLEN, Baronets' Widows *of Redenham.* (1) Frances Lady *P.* (Frances Mary, dau. of the late W. B. Aird), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, Sir Richard H. Pollen, 3rd Bt. (d. 1881). *Res.*, The Hayes, Woodchester, Stroud, Glos.—(2) Lady *P.* (Frances Anne St. Albyn, dau. of the late Wm. S. Walt), mar. 1875 Sir Rd. Hungerford Pollen, 4th Bt. (d. 1918).

▶ POLLINGTON, Viscount, *by courtesy*,—title (*Irel.* 1766) of the son and heir of Earl of Mexborough. *Baron Pollington* (1753) is also a title of the Earldom.

POLLOCK, Baronet *of Hatton*—see "Pollock, Priv. Counc."

POLLOCK, Baronet *of Khyber Pass*—see "Pollock (Montagu-)."

POLLOCK, Bishop—see "Norwich."

POLLOCK, Hon. Lady, dau. of 1st Visc. Selby, and wife of Knight (1) follg.

POLLOCK, Knight (1). Sir Adrian Donald Wilde *Pollock*, Kt. Bach. (1921), a solicitor, City Chamberlain and Treasurer for London since 1912, prev. City Remembrancer; son of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard Pollock, K.C.S.I., b. 1867, mar. 1894 above Hon. Lady. *Res.*, 20, The Grove, Boltons, S.W.

POLLOCK, Knight (2). Sir Edward James *Pollock*, Kt. Bach. (1922), F.R.C.S. Ed., barrister-at-law, Official Referee of Supreme Ct. since 1897; son of Rt. Hon. Lord Chief Baron *P.*, 1st Bt. *of Hatton* and half-bro. of above Kt.: b. 1841, mar. 1871 Alice Georgiana, dau. of late Warren de la Rue, D.C.L., F.R.S. *Res.*, 20 York Terr., Regents Pk., N.W. 1.

POLLOCK, Priv. Counc. (1) and Baronet (nominated Nov.). Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest Murray *Pollock*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1922), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1922), K.B.E. (1917), K.C. (1905), M.P. for Warwick & Ln. (*U.*), late Recorder of Kingston-on-Thames and since 1922 Attorney-Gen. prev. Solicitor-Gen., has been Controller of Foreign Trade Dept., For Off., is a Bencher of Inner Temple, memb. of Gen. Counc. of Bar, and a Gov. of Charterhouse, Master of Grocers' Co. 1918: b. 1861 (grands. of 1st Bt. *of Hatton*), mar. 1887 Laura Helen, dau. of Sir Thos. Salt, 1st Bt., M.P. Sole *heir*, his grandson David Bertram, b. 1916 (son of Capt. Chas. T. Anderdon *P.*, k. in action 1918). *Res.*, Northaw, Herts; 40 Thurloe Sq., S.W.

POLLOCK, Priv. Counc. (2) and Baronet *of Hatton.* Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick *Pollock*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), M.A., Hon. LL.D., D.C.L., F.S.A., F.R.C.I., Fell. of Brit. Acad., Judge of Admlty. Ct. of Cinque Ports, apptd. K.C. 1920, late Corpus Prof. of Jurisp. in Oxford Univ., prev. Prof. of Common Law in Inns of Court, Chmn. Public Records Commn. 1910–18; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1845, suc. 1888, mar. 1873 Georgina Harriet, dau. of the late Jno. Deffel, of Calcutta. *Heir*, his son Frederick John (b. 1878; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Walter Herries, b. 1850). *Res.*, 21 Hyde Pk. Pl., W.; *chambs.*, 13 Old Sq., Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

POLLOCK, Priv. Counc. (3) Rt. Hon. Hugh McDowall *Pollock*, P.C. (Irel. 1921), a D.L., memb. of a firm of flour importers, apptd. 1921 first Min. of Finance for Ulster, Chmn. of Belfast Harbour Bd., has been Chmn. Belfast Chamb. of Commerce and its repres. at Convention, 1917. *Res.*, 11 College Gdns., Belfast.

POLLOCK, Hon. Mrs. Dighton, dau. of Bn. Buckmaster.

POLLOCK (MONTAGU-), Baronet *of The Khyber Pass.* Sir Montagu Frederick *Montagu-Pollock*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1872), B.A., son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1864, suc. 1874, mar. 1899 Margaret Angela, dau. of W. A. Bell. *Heir*, his son George Seymour, Lieut. ret., R.N. (b. 1900; 2nd heir, next son, Hubert Vernon b. 1902). *Res.*, Headington Hill, Oxford.

*** The 1st Bt., Sir Geo. Pollock, G.C.B., Field-Marshal in the Army, was distioguished for his services in Afghanistan, especially in the forcing of the Khyber Pass in 1842.

POLLOK (CRAWFURD-), Baronet's Widow (line *extinct*). Lady *C.-P.* (Annie Elizabeth, *née* Green), mar. 1871 Sir Hew Crawfurd-Pollok, 5th and last Bt. (d. 1885).

POLMONT, Baron (*Scot.* 1643), a title of the Hamilton Dukedom.

POLSON, Knight. Col. Sir Thomas Andrew *Polson*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), C.M.G. (1918), T.D., T.F. Res., M.P. (Ind.) for Dover, formy. Maj. City of Lond. Yeom., aftds. Maj. and act. Col. R.A.O.C.; was Wartime Ch. Insp. in Roy. Army Clothing Dept.: b. 1865, mar. 1918, 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of John Lindsay of Edinburgh. *Res.*, 18 Sussex Pl., N.W. 1.

POLTIMORE, Baron. George Wentworth Warwick *Bampfylde*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Devon, formy. Lieut. Gren. Gds., now Maj. T. F. Res., late 11th (Devon) A.F.A. (T.), prev. Capt. Roy. North Devon Hus. (Yeom.) was attd. R.A.F. (Admin.) as Maj.; son of 3rd Bn.: b. Sept. 23, 1882; suc. 1918 (*C.*); mar. 1910 Cynthia Rachel, dau. of Hon. Gerald Lascelles, son of 4th E. of Harewood. *Seats*, Poltimore Pk., Exeter; Court Hall, Nth. Molton, and Whitechapel Manor, South Molton, both Devon.

Creations. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1641. *U.K.*: Ba. Poltimore, 1831. —Sir Geo. Warwick Bampfylde, 6th Bn., was made 1st Bn. Poltimore. His mother was great grand-daughter of the 4th Earl of Drogheda; his father was assassinated.

Titled Relatives.
(*Bampfyl'de.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Sheila Margaret Warwick *B.*, b. 1912.
Hon. Coplestone John de Grey Warwick *B.*, heir to Barony: b. 1914 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Arthur).

Issue of late (*3rd*) *Bn.* (bros. and sist. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1882.)
Hon. Arthur Blackett Warwick *B.*, b. 1883, mar. 1916 Catherine Frances Graham, dau. of late Gen. the Hon. Sir David M. Fraser, G.C.B., bro. of 17th Lord Saltoun (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *B.*).
Violet Marcia Catherine Warwick, now *Countess of Onslow*, C.B.E., b. 1883, mar. 1906 Visc. Cranley, now 5th E. of O., q.v.
Hon. Hugh de Burgh Warwick *B.*, M.A., late Maj. King's African Rif., b. 1888, mar. 1918 Margaret Mary, dau. of 4th Marq. de la Pasture (Hon. Mrs. Hugh *B.*). *Res.*, Matundu, Nairobi, Kenya.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (himself sole surviving issue of 1st); uncles of present:
Hon. Charles Warwick *B.*, b. 1867, mar. 1891 Edith Annie, dau. of Edwd. Browne (Hon. Mrs. Charles *B.*).
Hon. Francis Warwick *B.*, late Lieut. 3rd Devon Regt. (Spec. Res.), was attd. R.A.F. as act. Maj.: b. 1885, mar. 1911 Margaret Harriet, dau. of the late Robt. Martin, of Belfast (Hon. Mrs. Francis *B.*). *Res.*, 12 Sussex Sq., Brighton.

POLTIMORE, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady *P.* (Hon. Margaret Harriet Beaumont, dau. of 1st Bn. Allendale), mar. 1881 3rd Bn. Poltimore (d. 1918). *Res.*, Court Hall, with the Peer.

POLWARTH, Baron. Walter George *Hepburne-Scott*, 9th Bn. (*Scot.*), C.B.E. (1919), V.D., B.A., a D.L. for Cos. Berwick, Haddington, and Selkirk, Chmn. Haddingtonsh. Territ. Force Assoc., also Chmn. of Prison Commrs. for Scotld., prev. of Scot. Bd. of Commrs. in Lunacy, Lt.-Col. T.F. Res. and Hon. Col. (late comdg.) 8th Bn. Roy. Scots (Terr.), was Staff Offr. for Vol. Servs. (unp.): son of 8th Bn.: b. Feb. 7, 1864; suc. 1920; mar. 1888 Edith Frances, dau. of Sir T. Fowell Buxton, 3rd Bt. *Seat*, Harden, Hawick, Roxburghsh.; *res.*, Humbie House, Humbie, Edinburgh.

Creation. *Scot:* Bn. Polwarth, 1690.—Sir Patrick Hume, 2nd Bt., who had been attainted and forced to flee the Kingdom, but had returned under William of Orange and become M.P. for Berwick, was created Bn. Polwarth and appointed Lord Chancellor of Scotland. He was also, in 1697, made Earl of Marchmont, but with remainder exclusively male, under which that title became in 1794 extinct (the remainder to the Barony being open to heirs male and female of his sons). The 3rd and last Earl left two daughters who successively followed him in the Barony only; the second of these married Walter Scott, the 10th Lord or Laird of Harden, and the illustrious Sir Walter Scott was descended from the 5th Laird. The name of Hepburne was added by the 6th Bn., and again by the 7th.

Titled Relatives.
(*Hepburne-Scott.*)

Issue of present (*9th*) *Bn.*:
Master of Polwarth, heir to Barony: Hon. Walter Thomas *H.-S.*, Capt. Lothians and Border Armoured Car Co. (T.), b. 1890, mar. 1914 Elspeth Glencairn, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Archibald Campbell, Bishop of Glasgow (Hon. Mrs. Hepburne-Scott). *Res.*, Hardeu, Hawick. (2nd heir, his son, Henry Alexander, b. 1916; another son, Francis Michael, b. 1920.)
Hon. Helen Victoria, now Hon. Mrs. George *Barbour*, b. 1891, mar. 1919 G. Freeland *B. Res.*, Bonskeid, Pitlochry.
(The *deceased* Hon. Alexander Noel *H.-S.*, Lieut. Scots Gds., b. 1892, killed in action 1915.)
Hon. Margaret Mary *H.-S.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Patrick John *H.-S.*, B.A., Lieut. Roy. Scots, b. 1899.
Hon. Edith Christian *H.-S.*, b. 1901.
Hon. Grizel Frances Katherine *H.-S.*, b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 8th Bn.:
(Present Baron, b. 1864.)
Hon. Henry James *H.-S.*, b. 1866, mar. 1893 Elizabeth, dau. of

the late T. C. Booth, of Warlaby (Hon. Mrs. Henry *H.-S.*). *Res.*, Nairobi, Kenya.

Hon. Georgina Mary *H.-S.*, b. 1868.

Hon. George *H.-S.*, M.A., M.D., b. 1871, mar. 1895 Annie Mary, dau. of J. C. Smith, of Newport-on-Tay (Hon. Mrs. George *H.-S.*).

Hon. Robert *H.-S.*, b. 1873, mar. 1915 Elsa Margaret, dau. of the late Berry Hart M.D., (Hon. Mrs. Robert *H.-S.*).

Hon. Charles Francis *H.-S.*, Hon. Maj. Scott. Horse, ret., was attd. Yeom. Cyclist Regt., late Lothians and Berwicks. Imper. Yeom.; served in S. Africa 1902–3 and Gt. War: b. 1874, mar. 1905 Elma, dau. of the late Johnson Driver (Hon. Mrs. Charles *H.-S.*). *Res.*, Craigville, Dirleton, E. Lothn.

Hon. Lilias *H.-S.*, b. 1875.

Hon. Mary Harriet *H.-S.*, has Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, Ch. of Scotd. Missionary at Kalimpong, Bengal. b. 1877.

Hon. Grisell Katherine *H.-S.*, b. 1879.

Hon. Katherine Grace *H.-S.*, b. 1885.

Surviving dau. of 7th Bn. (aunt of present):

Hon. Harriet Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Baillie-Hamilton*: b. 1845, mar. 1872 the late Com. Hon. Henry *B.-H.* (d. 1895), son of 10th E. of Haddington, q.v.

— *Aunt-in-law*:

Lady Ada *H.-S.* (*née* Lady Ada *Home*, dau. of 11th E. of Home), mar. 1880 Hon. Henry Robt. *H.-S.* (b. 1847, d. 1914). *Res.*, Nisbet Mill, Ancrum, Roxb.

POLWARTH, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of the eldest son and heir of the preceding.

POLYNESIA, BISHOP IN. Rt. Rev. L. S. *Kempthorne*, D.D., Missnry. Bp., has worked in Nelson (N.Z.) dioc., in Westn. Equatorial Africa, and latterly Singapore, was 1916–20 Domestic Chapl. to his uncle, the Bp. of Lichfield: b. 18—, apptd. 1922. *Res.*, Suva, Fiji,

POMARE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir MAUI *Pomare*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1922), C.M.G. (1920), M.D., Repres. of Maori Race upon Exec. Counc. of New Zeald., also Min. in Charge of Cook Islds., was 1901–11 Ch. Health Off. to Maoris: son of Wm. Noera Pomare, Chief of the Te Atiawa; b. 1876, mar. 1902 Miria Woodbine *Johnson*, O.B.E. (1918). *Res.*, Hiwiroa, Lower Hutt, N. Zd.

POMEROY, family name of HARBERTON Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

PONSONBY, family name of BESSBOROUGH Earldom and of DE MAULEY Barony (the latter line an offshoot from the former, the 1st Bn. De M. having been a son of the 3rd Earl B.). *Index* to the two lines (B., Bessborough; M., De Mauley).

Hn. Mrs. Arthur, B.	Hn. Fredk. J. W. M.	Ly. Moyra, B.
Hn. Bertie B. B.	Hn. Granville, B.	Ly. Phyllis, *sep.*
Hn. Cyril Walt. B.	Hn. Hubert W. M.	Hn. Mrs. Sydn. *sep.*
Hn. Desmond N. B.	Ly. Maria (May), B.	Hn. Walter Ger. B.
Hn. Edwin C. W. M.		

PONSONBY (of SYSONBY), BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1749), Imper. title of E. of Bessborough.

A Barony, Ponsonby of Imokilly (*U.K.* 1806), conferred on nephew of 2nd E. is now *extinct*, see follg. Bn.'s Widow.

PONSONBY, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *P.* (Maria Theresa, dau. of the late Herr Duerbeck, of Munich), mar. 1851 3rd Bn. Ponsonby of Imokilly (d. 1861); title *extinct* with 4th E.

PONSONBY, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir FREDERICK EDWARD GREY *Ponsonby*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), G.C.V.O. (1921), K.C.B. (Civ. 1918; C.B. 1906), K.C.V.O. (1910), Gren. Gds. ret. (1908), Treasurer to H.M. and Keeper of the Privy Purse (including *ex officio* the Secretaryship of Roy. Vict. Order), an Extra Equerry and late Asst. Priv. Sec. to H.M., formerly to Queen Victoria and King Edward, is Receiver-Gen. of Duchy of Lancaster, served in Europ. War 1914, holds several foreign Orders: b. 1867 (son of Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Hy. F. Ponsonby, gt. grandson of 3rd E. of Bessborough), mar. 1899 Victoria Lily Hegan ("Ria"), dau. of the late Col. E. Hegan Kennard. *Res.* Marlborough Ct., St. James's Pal., S.W.

PONSONBY, Lady Phyllis, dau. of Earl Buxton.

PONSONBY, Hon. Mrs. SYDNEY, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Levan.

PONTIFEX, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Grace, dau. of Jas. C. Cooper, and widow of Thos. W. Gribble), mar. 1881, 2nd husb., Sir Chas. Pontifex, K.C.I.E. (d. 1912), Leg. Adv. to Sec. for India. *Res.*, 5 Wetherby Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

PONTYPRIDD, BARON. ALFRED *Thomas*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Glamorgan, late a M.P. and Chmn. of the Welsh Parliam. Party, now Pres. of Welsh Nat. Museum, formerly of Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and of Baptist Union of Wales, once Mayor of Cardiff: son of the late Daniel Thomas, of Cardiff: b. 1840, crea. Kt. Bach. 1902, Bn. (*L.*), unmrrd., and no *heir*. *Res.*, Bronwydd, Cardiff.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Baron Pontypridd, of Cardiff, 1912.

POOLE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir FREDERICK CUTHBERT *Poole*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G (1917), D.S.O. (1902), Col. R.A., ret. 1914, aftds. G.O. Comdg. Nth. Russian Exped. Fce.; Tirah 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1902, Somalild. 1903–4: b. 1869, mar. 1906 Alice Maud Appelbe, dau. of Sir Charles Augustin Hanson, 1st Bt. of *Fowey*. *Res.*, Cotswold House, Fowey, Cornwall.

POOLE, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Ilkeston.

POORE, BARONET *of Rushall*. Admiral Sir RICHARD *Poore*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), C.V.O. (1905), ret 1917, late a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward; served in Malacca, at Bomb. of Alexandria, and in Nile Expedn. 1885,; has been Com.-in-Ch. on Australn. Station and at the Nore; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1853, suc. 1893, mar. 1885 Ida Margaret, dau. of Rt. Rev. Chas. Graves, 51st Bp. of Limerick. *Heir*, Bt.'s nephew EDWARD (b. 1894; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Nasioncceno, b. 1900). *Res.*, Winsley Corner, Bradford-on-Avon.

POORE, Lady FLORA MARY IDA, sist. of 13th D. of Hamilton and Brandon.

POPE, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOSEPH *Pope*, K.C.M.G. (1912), C.V.O. (1908), I.S.O. (1906), Under Sec. of State for External Affairs in Dom. Govt., has been Dep. Reg.-Gen. in Canada and engaged on Internat. Commns. &c.: b. 1854, mar. 1884 Henriette, dau. of the late Sir Henri Taschereau, Ch. Just. of Quebec. *Res.*, 286 Stewart St., Ottawa.

POPE, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM JACKSON *Pope*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), M.A., F.R.S., Prof. of Chemistry Camb., memb. of Panel Bd. of Invention, Admy.: b. 1870. *Res.*, Holmesdale, Brooklands Ave., Cambridge.

PORCHESTER, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. P., *Gt. Br.* 1780), son and heir of E. of Carnarvon.

PORTAL, BARONET *of Malshanger*. Sir WILLIAM WYNDHAM *Portal*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1901), M.A., F.S.A. Vice-Lt. for Co. of Southampton, also Vice-Chmn. and Ald. C.C. (High Sheriff 1886), late Dep.-Chmn. L. and S.W. Ry., a memb. House of Laymen, Winchester, and a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., has Order of Mercy, formerly Capt. Hants Art. Mil.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1850, suc. 1905, mar. 1880 Florence Elizabeth Mary, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Hon. Richd. St. L. Glyn, son of 1st Bn. Wolverton. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. WYNDHAM RAYMOND, D.S.O., M.V.O., Household Bn. 1st Life Gds., mar. 1909 Lady Rosemary below (b. 1885; 2nd heir, next son, Robert St. Leger, late Lieut. Rifle Brig., b. 1892). *Seats*, Laverstoke House, Whitchurch, Hants; *town res.*, 18 Berkeley St., W.

PORTAL, Hon. Mrs. BERTRAM, dau. of 3rd Bn. Hatherton.

PORTAL, Lady (LOUISE) ROSEMARY, dau. of 2nd Earl Cairns, and wife of heir to above Btcy.

PORTARLINGTON, EARL OF. LIONEL ARTHUR HENRY SEYMOUR *Dawson-Damer*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*), temp. Lieut. in Army, late 2nd Lieut. Irish Gds., was Page to King Edward at his Coronation; son of 5th E.; b. Aug. 26, 1883; suc. 1900; mar. 1907 Winnifreda, dau. of Geo. S. Yuill. *Res.*, 37 Chesham Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Dawson, 1770; Visc. Carlow, 1776; E. of Portarlington, 1785.—Wm. Henry Dawson, who had been M.P. for Portarlington and for Queen's County, was awarded the Barony and Viscty., his son being elevated to the Earldom. The name Damer was first added by the 2nd Earl, who had succeeded to the estates of Geo. Damer, 2nd and last Earl of Dorchester in the line extinct 1808.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dawson-Damer.*)

Issue of present (*6th*) *E.*:

VISC. CARLOW, heir to Earldom: George Lionel Seymour *D.-D.*, b. 1907. (No present 2nd heir.)

Surviving issue of 5th E. (sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1883.)

Lady Aline Mary Seymour, now Lady A. *Vivian*, b. 1884, mar. 1904 Lt.-Col. Valentine V., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.

Lady Christian Norah, now Lady Christian *Martin*, b. 1890, mar. 1st, 1914, Capt. the late Hon. Fergus Bowes-Lyon, killed in action 1915, son of the 14th E. of Strathmore and Kinghorne; 2ndly, 1919, Capt. Wm. Fredk. *M.*, I.C.S. ret.

(The *deceased* Hon. George Seymour *D.-D.*, 2nd Lieut. 10th Hrs., b. 1892, d. of wounds 1917.)

Lady Moyra Marjorie *D.-D.*, b. 1897.

Surviving dau.-in-law of 4th E. (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Montagu *D.-D.* (Margaret Stirling, dau. of Thos. McLeod, of Brisbane), mar. 1896 the late Hon. Montagu Francis Beauchamp Seymour *D.-D.* (d. 1898).

Sist. of 4th E. (gt. aunt of present; granted rank of Earl's dau. 1889):

Lady Constance Wilhelmina Frances, now Lady C. *Leslie*, b. 1836, mar. 1856 Sir Jno. *L.*, 1st Bt. of Glasslough (d. 1916), q.v., widow.

PORTARLINGTON, EARL'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). *The Viscountess Portman* (Emma Andalusia Frere, dau. of the late Lord Nigel Kennedy, grandson of 1st M. of Ailsa and granted rank of son of a Marq.), mar., 1st., 1881, 5th E. of Portarlington, an Irish Repres. Peer (d. 1900); 2ndly, 1901, Hon. Henry Berkeley Portman, now 3rd Visc. *P.*, q.v.

PORTER, BARONET *of Merrion Square.* Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Porter*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1889), M.A., Barrister-at-law, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Lond. Irish Rifle Vols.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1862, suc. 1895, widower. Sole *heir*, his son, GEORGE SWINBURNE (b. 1908). *Res.*, Northcote, Blackwater, Camberley.

PORTER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Merrion Square.* Dowager LADY *P.* (Julia, dau. of Isaac Bond, mar. 1861 Sir George H. Porter, 1st Bt., M.D., Regius Prof. of Surg. Dubl. Univ. [d. 1895]). *Res.*, with her son, 2nd Bt.

PORTER, BARONET *of Merrion Square*—see "Porter (Horsbrugh-)," below.

PORTER, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER *Porter*, Kt. Bach. (1912), Barrister-at-law, Lord Mayor of Manchester 1917–8: b. 1853, mar. 1880 Mary Rachel, dau. of Robt. Nuttall. *Res.*, Glencaird, Lyme Pk., Chinley, Stockport.

PORTER, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir HARRY EDWIN —see "Porter (Bruce-)."

PORTER, KNIGHT (3). Surg.-Gen. Sir JAMES *Porter*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1910), K.C.M.G. (1916), M.D., Hon. LL.D., R.N., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Dir.-Gen. of Naval Med. Dept.; an Hon. Phys. to H.M.; Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884–5, S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1851, mar. 1886 Emma Louisa Kay, dau. of the late Insp.-Gen. M. W. Cowan, R.N. *Club*, Army and Navy.

PORTER, KNIGHT (4). Sir LESLIE ALEXANDER SELIM *Porter*, K.C.S.I. (1911), M.A., Hon. LL.D., late Ind. Civ. Serv. (ret. 1911), formerly Actg. Lieut.-Gov. of U.P. of Agra and Oudh and an Addl. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy: b. 1854, widower. *Club*, East Ind. Un. Serv.

PORTER, KNIGHT (5). Sir LUDOVIC CHARLES *Porter* (K.C.I.E., 1921; C.I.E., 1911), C.S.I. (1916), O.B.E. (1920), I.C.S., Finance Memb., United Provinces, sometime Sec. for Educn. Govt. of India: b. 1869. *Club*, Oriental.

PORTER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Catherine, dau. of the late Wm. Jas. Haslam), mar. 1867 Sir Alfred de Bock Porter, K.C.B., Financ. Adviser to Eccles. Commrs. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Helmsley, Normandy Avenue, Barnet, Middx.

PORTER, Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashbourne and wife of 2nd heir to Btcy below.

PORTER (BRUCE-), KNIGHT. Col. Sir HARRY EDWIN BRUCE *Bruce-Porter*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1917), is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., A.M.S. (Terr.,) late comdg. 3rd Lond. Gen. Hosp.: b. 1869, mar. 1896 Essie, dau. of late Rev. David Bruce, D.D. *Res.*, 6 Grosvenor St., W. 1; New Ho., Chobham, Surrey.

PORTER (HORSBRUGH-), BARONET *of Merrion Square.* Sir JOHN SCOTT *Horsbrugh-Porter*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), B.A., a Senior Clerk in House of Commons, son of 1st Bt.: b. 1871, suc. 1919, widower. *Heir*, his son ANDREW MARSHALL HORSBRUGH (b. 1907; 2nd heir, latter's uncle Alexander Horsbrugh *Porter*, b. 1872). *Res.*, 34 Belgrave Rd., S.W. 1.

PORTER (HORSBRUGH-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Merrion Square.* Dowager LADY *H.-P.*, *née* Agnes Adinston, dau. of the late Col. Alex. Horsbrugh, of Horsbrugh and Pirn; mar. 1896 Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Marshall *Porter*, 1st Bt. (d. 1919), late Master of the Rolls in Ireld. Her Ladyship, together with her son, present Bt., has assumed the add. name of *Horsbrugh* as heir of entail to her brother, who d. 1911.

PORTLAND, DUKE OF. WILLIAM JOHN ARTHUR CHARLES JAMES *Cavendish-Bentinck*, 6th Duke (*Gt. Br.*), K.G. (1900), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886), G.C.V.O. (1896), Hon. LL.D., a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. 4th (Sp. Res.) and 7th (Terr.) Bns. Sherwood Foresters, late Master of the Horse (2nd time), formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds. and Lt.-Col. H.A.C.; is Lord Lieut. of Notts and late of Caithness-sh., Pres. Notts Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Ayrsh. and Co. Ald. for Notts, appoints two Family Trustees of Brit. Museum; 1st cousin once removed of 5th D. and son of the late Lt.-Gen. Arthur Cavendish-Bentinck (a grandson of 3rd D.): b. Dec. 28, 1857; suc. as Duke 1879 (*C.*), as 2nd Bn. Bolsover 1893 on death of his stepmother; mar. 1889 Winifred Anna, Mistress of the Robes to H.M. Queen Alexandra and a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Thos. Y. Dallas-Yorke *Seats*, Welbeck Abbey, Worksop, Notts; Fullarton House, Troon, Ayrsh.; Langwell, Berriedale, Caithness-sh.; *town res.*, 3 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: E. of Portland, Visc. Woodstock and Bn. Cirencester, 1689. *Gt. Br.*: D. of Portland and M. of Titchfield, 1716. *U.K.*: Bn. Bolsover 1880.—The three titles under "England" were conferred upon Hans Wm. Bentinck, confidential adviser of William Prince of Orange, whom he accompanied to this country, afterwards commanding the Dutch Regiment of Horse Guards at the Battle of the Boyne. His ancestors had been Barons Bentinck or Benting in Holland. The Dukedom was granted to the 2nd Earl, whilst the Bolsover Barony was awarded to the widow of Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Cavendish-Bentinck, grandson of the 3rd Duke, and father, by his 2nd wife, of the present Peer; remainder was given to her husband's issue male. The 3rd Duke assumed by licence the additional name Cavendish, whilst the name of the 4th and 5th Dukes was Cavendish-Bentinck-Scott, the final surname being assumed when the 4th Duke married the daughter and co-heir of Gen. Jno. Scott; but in practice, if Cavendish is a Christian name, the surname is *Bentinck* alone.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cavendish-Bentinck.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *D.*:

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Violet, b. 1890, now Lady Victoria *Wemyss*, mar. 1918 Capt. Michael John *W.*, R.H. Gds. *Res.*, Wemyss Castle, East Wemyss.

MARQ. OF TICHFIELD, heir to Dukedom: William Arthur Henry *C.-B.*, late Capt. R. Horse Guards, and an A.D.C., now R. of O., Maj. Notts. Yeom.; was attd. M.G. Regt.; Gds. Expdtny. Force: b. 1893, mar. 1915 Hon. Ivy Gordon-Lennox (late a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra), dau. of the late Col. Lord Algernon *G.-L.*, son of 6th D. of Richmond and Gordon. *Res.*, 16 Portman Sq., W. 1. *Issue*:

Lady Alexandra Margaret Anne *C.-B.*, b. 1916.

Lady Victoria Margaret *C.-B.*, b. 1918.

Lord Francis Morven Dallas *C.-B.*, 2nd heir, 2nd Lt., Notts Yeom., b. 1900.

Half-bros. and half-sist. of present D. (raised to rank of Duke's children 1880):

BY 1ST MERGE.
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1857.)

BY 2ND MERGE.

Lord Henry Cavendish *Bentinck*, T.D., M.P. for Nottingham. S. (*U.*), a D.L. for London and Westmorld., Hon. Col. 4th Bn. Border Regt. (Terr.) and Lt.-Col. T.F., ret., late comdg. Derb. Yeom.; Dardanelles 1915, was an A.D.C. in S. Africa 1900; late a Family Trustee of Brit. Mus.: b. 1863, mar. 1892 Lady Olivia Caroline Amelia *Taylour*, dau. of late E. of Bective, son of 3rd M. of Headfort (Lady Henry *B.*), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Res.*, Underley Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmrld.; 16 Queen Anne's Gt., S.W.

Lord Charles Cavendish *B.*, D.S.O. (1916), Maj. late 9th Lancers, now R. of O, has been an A.A. and Q.M.G. as temp. Lt.-Col.; served in S. Africa 1899–1900, Gallipoli 1914–15; has been an Instr. in Cav. School, and an Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld.: b. 1868, mar. 1897 Cicely Mary, dau. of Chas. Seymour Grenfell [(Lady] Charles *B.*), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Res.*, Monk's Tower, Lincoln; 3 Grosvenor Sq., with the Duke.

Lady Ottoline Violet Anne, now Lady O. *Morrell*, b. 1873, mar. 1902 Philip Edwd. *M. Res.*, Garsington Manor, Wheatley, Oxon.

PORTMAN, family name of follg. Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

PORTMAN, VISCOUNT. HENRY BERKELEY *Portman*, 3rd Visc. (*U.K.*), sometime a C.C. for E. Sussex, late Maj. Dorset Yeom.; son of 2nd V.: b. Feb. 16, 1860; suc. 1919 (*U.*); mar. 1901 Emma Andalusia Frere, dau. of Lord Nigel Kennedy (grandson of 1st Marq. of Ailsa) and wid. of 4th E. of Portarlington. *Seat*, Bryanston, Blandford, Dorset; *town res.*, 22 Portman Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Portman 1837; Visc. P. 1873.—Edwd. Berkeley Portman, for ten years M.P. for Dorsetshire and first Member for Marylebone under the Reform Act of 1832, was created Bn. Portman, and in his later years advanced to the Viscty.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Portman.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *V.*:

Hon. Selina Lusia *P.*, b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 2nd V. (bros. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1886.)

Emma Selina, now *Dowager Ctss. of Leven and Melville* (q.v., Widow), b. 1863, mar. 1885 the late 13th Earl of L. and M. (d. 1906).

Hon. CLAUD BEAKELEY *P.*, *heir pres.* to Viscty., late Capt. Dorset Yeom., b. 1864, mar. 1893, 2nd wife, Harriette Mary, dau. of Wm. Stevenson (Hon. Mrs. Claud *P.*). *Res.*, Goldicote, Stratford-upon-Avon; (2nd heir, his son Edward Claud Berkeley, 1st Life Gds. (R. of O.), b. 1898.)

Hon. Susan Alice, now Hon. Mrs. *Heber-Percy*, b. 1866, mar. 1893 Alan Wm. *H.-P.*, gt. grandson of 1st E. of Beverley. *Res.*, Chilie Okeford Manor, Blandford, Dorset.

Hon. Seymour Berkeley *P.*, b. 1868. *Res.*, with the Viscount at Bryanston and Portman Sq.

Capt. Hon. Gerald Berkeley *P.*, late 10th Hussars; served in S. Africa; and has been A.D.C. to Lord Curzon in India: b. 1875.

mar. 1902 Dorothy Marie Isolde, dau. of Sir Robert Shenield, 5th Bt. *Res.*, Healing Manor, nr. Grimsby.
Hon. Mary Isabel *P.*, b. 1877. *Res.*, 8 Queen's Gt., S.W. 7.

— *Daus.-in-law :*

Hon. Mrs. Edward *P.* (*née* Hon. Constance Mary *Lawley*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Wenlock, widow of Capt. Hon. Eustace Vesey and mother of present Visc. De Vesci), mar. 1892, 2nd husb., the late Hon. Edward William Berkeley *P.* (b. 1856, d. 1911). *Res.*, Hestercombe, Taunton ; 45 Montagu Sq., W.

— *Daus.-in-law of 1st V. :*

Hon. Mrs. Maurice *P.* (Evelyn Harriet Lavinia, dau. of husb.'s relative the late Maj. Henry Wm. B. Portman), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Maurice Berkeley *P.* (d. 1888). *Res.*, Heath Lodge, Cheltenham.
Hon. Mrs. Edwin *P.* (Caroline Ella, dau. of David W. Chapman), mar. 1887 Hon. Edwin Berkeley *P.* (d. 1921). *Res.*, 46 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

PORTMAN, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Frances, VISCOUNTESS *P.*, *née* Frances Maxwell, dau. of late Boyd Alex. Cuninghame R.N., and wid. of A. J. Livingstone Learmouth, mar. 1908, as 2nd wife, 2nd Visct. Portman (d. 1919), G.C.V.O.

PORTSMOUTH, EARL OF. JOHN FELLOWES *Wallop*, 7th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), B.A., Vice-Lieut. for Co. of Devon, formerly Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Tasmania ; son of 5th E. and bro. of 6th : b. Dec. 27, 1859 ; suc. 1917 (*L.*), unmrrd. *Seat*, Barton House, Morchard Bishop, Devon.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : Visc. Lymington and Bn. Wallop, 1720 ; E. of Portsmouth, 1743.—Jno. Wallop, great grandson of one of the Judges at the trial of Charles I., was the recipient of these two creations. At the Restoration, though he had not signed the warrant, the above Judge was imprisoned for life after being drawn on a sledge under the Tyburn gallows with a halter round his neck. The 4th Earl took the name of *Fellowes*, but it was abandoned for the older one by the 5th.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wallop.*)

Surviving issue of 5th E. (bros. and sists. of present) :

Lady Catherine Henrietta, now Lady Cath. *Milnes Gaskell*, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., b. 1856 (end), mar. 1876 the late Rt. Hon. Chas. G. *Milnes G.* (d. 1919). *Res.*, Wenlock Abbey, Much Wenlock, Salop.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1859.)

Hon. OLIVER HENRY *W.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, b. 1861, mar. 1897 Marguerite, dau. of the late S. J. Walker, of Chicago (Hon. Mrs. Oliver *W.*). *Res.*, Big Horn, Sheridan Co., Wyoming, U.S.A. (2nd heir, his son Gerard Vernon, Lt. 1st Life Gds., Res., b. 1898).

Lady Rosamond Alicia, now Lady R. *Christie*, b. 1861, mar. 1882 Augustus Langham *C. Res.*, Tapeley Pk., Instow, Devon.

Hon. (Robert) Gerard Valoynes *W.*, formerly in Colon. Office and Priv. Sec. to Govs. of Straits Settmts. and Queensld. : b. 1864. *Res.*, 33 Sth. Audley St., W.

Lady (Gwendolen) Margaret, now Lady Marg. *Watney*, b. 1866, mar. 1891 Vernon Jas. *W. Res.*, Cornbury Pk., Charlbury, Oxon ; Fannich, Lochluichart, Ross-sh. : 11 Berkeley Sq., W.

Hon. Frederick Henry Arthur *W.*, a Trustee of Nat. Portrait Gall., has been Asst. Priv. Sec. to Pres. of Bd. of Agric., b. 1870. *Club*, Bachelors'.

Lady Henrietta Anna, now Lady H. *Evans*, b. 1872, mar. 1890 Jno. Carbery *E. Res.*, Townsend, Middle Wallop, Stockbridge, Hants.

PORTSMOUTH, EARL'S WIDOW. The COUNTESS OF *P.*, *née* Beatrice Mary, dau. of the late Edwd. Pease (grandson of the railway pioneer and bro. of 1st Bt.), mar. 1883 5th E. of Portsmouth (d. 1917), formerly M.P. and Under Sec. for War. *Res.*, 16 Mansfield St., W. 1 (*let*) ; Hurstbourne Park, Whitchurch, Hants.

PORTUGAL—see ROY. FAMILY.

POST, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Muir Mackenzie.

POTT, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, sist of 5th Bn. Huntingfield.

POUILLY (MENSDORFF-)—see ROY. FAM.

POULETT (*pron.* Pawlet), family name of the Earldom follg.. q.v. for " Ladies."

POULETT, EARL. GEORGE AMIAS FITZWARRENE *Poulett*, 8th Earl (*Eng.*), Minor. son of 7th E. : b. June 23, 1909 ; suc. 1918. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Hinton House, Hinton St. George, Somerset.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : Bn. Poulett, 1627 ; Earl Poulett and Visc. Hinton, 1706.—The 1st Bn. was Jno. Poulett, an active commander on the Royalist side, who had been knighted on shipboard by the Earl of Lindsey. The 4th Bn. was made a K.G. and P.C. and advanced to the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Poulett.*)

Issue of late (7th) E. (sister of present) :

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1909.)

Lady Bridget Elizabeth Felicia Henrietta Augusta *P.*, b. 1912.

Issue of 6th E. (aunts of present) :

BY 3RD MERGE. (none by 1st or 2nd).

Lady Eleanor Augusta Rosa *P.*, b. 1879.

Lady Violet Nita, now Lady V. *Wingfield*, b. 1881, mar. 1904 the late Capt. Cecil Jno. T. Rhys *W.*, descendt. of 4th Visc. Bowerscourt (died of wounds, 1915). *Res.*, 9 Cambridge St., Hyde Pk., W.

POULETT, EARL'S WIDOW. The COUNTESS *P.* (Sylvia Lilian, dau. of Fred Storey), mar. 1908 7th E. Poulett, d. 1918, having established his claim 1903. *Res.*, with the Earl.

POUND, BARONET *of Stanmore*. Sir (JOHN) LULHAM *Pound*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), Lieut. for City of London, late an Ald., has been on L.C.C. and Chmn. of Govs. City of London Coll., son of 1st Bt. : b. 1862, mar. 1886 Julia Isabella, dau. of Alfred Allen, suc. 1915. *Heir*, his son ALLEN LESLIE, Lieut. Roy. Fus. (b. 1888 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Derek Allen. b. 1920). *Res.*, Shenley, Shepherd's Hill, Highgate N. 6.

POWELL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Horton*. LADY *P.* (Annie, dau. of Matthew Gregson), mar. 1858 Sir Fras. Sharp Powell, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1911), formerly a M.P. *Res.* Horton Old Hall, Bradford, Yorks ; 1 Cambridge Sq., Edgware Rd., W.

POWELL, Bt.—see " Powell (Baden-)."

POWELL, BARONET *of Wimpole Street*. Sir (RICHARD) DOUGLAS *Powell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), K.C.V.O. (1901), M.D., Hon. LL.D. and D.Sc., F.R.C.P. (late Pres.), F.R.C.P.I., a Physician in Ord. to H.M., formerly to Queen Victoria and to King Edward, Consg. Phys. to Middx. Hosp. and to Brompton and Ventnor Consumption Hosps., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. ; son of the late Capt. Scott Powell : b. 1842, mar. 1917, 2nd wife, Edith Mary Burke, dau. of Henry Wood. *Heir*, his son DOUGLAS, C.B.E., formerly Lt.-Col., R.W.F. (b. 1874 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Richard Geo. Douglas, b. 1909). *Res.*, 10 Cleveland Sq., W. 2.

POWELL, BISHOP (*resigned*). Rt. Rev. EDMUND NATHANAEL *Powell*, D.D., cons. 1908 2nd Bp. of Mashonaland, resgd. 1910, prev. (1891–1907) Vic. of St. Stephen, Upton Park, now Vic. of St. Columba, Wanstead Slip, E. and Hon. Canon of Chelmsford, sometime Vic. of St. Stephen's, E. Dulwich, late of St. Saviour's, Poplar, E. : b. 1859, unmrrd.

POWELL, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES HERBERT *Powell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917 ; C.B. 1908), I.A., ret. 1919, Col. 1st Gurkha Rif. ; Waziristan 1894–5 Malakand and Buner 1897–8 ; late comdg. Jullundur, Inf. Brig. : b. 1857, widower. *Res.*, Wickham, Fareham, Hants.

POWELL, KNIGHT (2). Adm. Sir FRANCIS *Powell*, K.C.M.G. (1902), C.B. (Mil. 1894), R.N., ret. 1907 ; served in Ashanti 1873–4, and W. Coast of Africa 1894 ; late Commodore at Hong-Kong : b. 1849, mar. 1875 Rebecca Wilson, dau. of late John Warren Glynn, of Cape Town. *Res.*, Clapton, Shanklin.

POWELL, KNIGHT (3). Sir ROBERT LEONARD *Powell*, Kt. Bach. (1917), J.P. Kent ; b. 18—, mar. Bessie Constance, dau. of late Thos. Curwen.

POWELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Annie Ina Hamilton Boyd, dau. of R. MacNab), mar. 1914, as 2nd wife, Sir Francis Powell, Kt. Bach., Pres. Roy. Scot. Soc. Painters in Wat. Cols. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Torr Aluinn, Dunoon, Argyllsh.

POWELL, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN BLAKE *Powell*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1920), K.C. (1905), a Chancery Judge for S. Ireland, prev. for Ireland 1918–21, a Bencher of King's Inns, Dublin, sometime Attorney-Gen., Irel. : b. 1870. *Res.*, 41 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

POWELL (BADEN-), KNIGHT (*pron.* Bayden-Pōĕl). Lt.-Gen. Sir ROBERT STEPHENSON SMYTH *Baden-Powell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), K.C.V.O. (1909), LL.D., Col. 13th Hussars and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Insp.-Gen. of Cavalry, prev. comdg. the S. African Constab. (raised by him, as was the Rhodesian Regt.), is Hon. Col. 2nd Cadet Bn. K.R.R.C. and Bechuanald Rifles, ret. 1910 to superintend the " Boy Scout " Movement, which he organised ; Afghn. 1880–1, Zululd. 1888, Ashanti 1895–6, S. Africa 1896, and in 1899–1900 as Com. of the Garrison during the long defence of Mafeking ; was Asst. Mil. Sec. in Malta 1890–3, and comd. Northumbrian Div. (Terr.) 1908–10 : son of late Prof. Baden-Powell, F.R.S., Oxon., b. 1857, mar. 1912 Olave St. Clair, dau. of Harold Soames, of Lillipnt, Dorset. *Res.*, Little Mynthurst, Horley, Surrey. [Nominated a Bt. 1921 but patent not yet passed.]

POWER, BARONET *of Kilfane*. Sir GEORGE *Power*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 6th, b. 1846, suc. 1903, mar. 1915 Eva Gertrude, dau. of Sir Samuel B. Boulton, 1st Bt. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin GERVASE PARKER. *Res.*, 31 Addison Road, W. 14.

POWER, BARONET *of Roe Buck House*. Sir THOMAS TALBOT *Power*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd and 5th : b. 1863, suc. 1916, mar. 1884 Mar-

garet, dau. of the late Thos. S. Martin, of Stillorgan. No *heir. Seats*, Thornhill, Stillorgan, Co. Dublin.

POWER, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Roe Buck House.* (1) Frances, LADY *P., remrrd.* (Frances Emma, dau. of Capt. Hy. Segrave), mar., 1st, 1876, Sir Jno. Talbot Power, 3rd Bt. (d. 1901); 2ndly, 1904, Antony L. Cliffe—retaining title. *Res.*, Bellevue, Wexford.—(2) Gertrude, LADY *P. remarrd.* (Gertrude Frances, dau. of Thos. Hayes, of Cork), mar. 1st 1887 Sir James Talbot Power, 5th Bt. (d. 1916); 2ndly 1916 B. Dunning.

POWER, KNIGHT (1). Sir D'ARCY *Power*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.), Surg. to, and Lecturer on Surgery, St. Bart.'s Hosp., and is Cons. Surg. to numerous other hosps., has written important works on surgery and medicine: b. 1855, son of Henry Power, F.R.C.S., mar. 1883 Eleanor, dau. of George Haynes Fosbroke, of Bidford, Stratford-on-Avon. *Res.*, 10a Chandos St., Cavendish Sq., W.

POWER, KMIGHT. (2). Vice-Adm. Sir LAURENCE ELIOT POWER, K.C.B. (Mil. 1921; C.B. Civ. 1916), C.V.O. (1917), ret. 1920, late Dir. of Dockyards and Repairs at Admy., has been A.D.C to H.M. and comd. Navigation School, Portsmouth: b. 1864, mar. 1900 Muriel Frances, dau. of Sydney Want, of N.S.W. *Res.*, 74, Courtfield Gdns., Earl's Court, S.W.5.

POWER, KNIGHT (3). Sir SAMUEL MURRAY *Power*, Kt. Bach. (1922), C.B. (Civ. 1918), Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod and to Order of St. Patrick since 1918, Chf. Clerk in Irish Sec.'s Off. 1909–22, sometime Priv. Sec. to Lord Lt.: b. 1861, mar. 1888 Alice Georgiana Grace, dau. of Capt. Arthur N. Bolton.

POWER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Charlotte Jane, dau. of B. C. Godwin), mar. 1876 Sir William Hy. Power, K.C.B., F.R.S., F.R.C.S. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Holly Lodge, East Molesey, Surrey.

POWERSCOURT (*pron.* Poërscort), VISCOUNT. MERVYN RICHARD *Wingfield*, 8th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Powerscourt (*U.K.*); K.P. (1916), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), Lieut. of Co. Wicklow, a Senator of S. Ireland, has been Comptr. of Household to Lord Lieut. of Ireld.: late Capt. Irish Gds. (Sp. Res.); served in Gallipoli, Belgium and France 1915–17; son of 7th V.: b. b. July 16, 1880; suc. 1904 (*U.*); mar. 1903 Sibyl, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Walter Pleydell Bouverie, grandson of 3rd E. of Radnor. *Seat*, Powerscourt Castle, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Visc. Powerscourt and Bn. Wingfield, 1744 N.S. *U.K.*: Bn. Powerscourt, 1885.—The Irish Peerage was conferred upon Richd. Wingfield, M.P., having twice lapsed after previous creations; that of U.K. came to the late 7th Peer, who had previously been elected a Representative Peer of Ireland.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wingfield.*)

Issue of present (8th) V.:
- Hon. Doreen Julia *W.*, b. 1904.
- Hon. MERVYN PATRICK *W.*, heir to Viscty., b. 1905.
- Hon. Bryan Edward *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1908.

Issue of 7th V. (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1880.)
- Hon. Maurice Anthony *W.*, C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1916), Col. Rif. Brig., an A.A.G. at Staff Coll.; France 1914–5 on Staff, Italy: b. 1883, mar. 1906 Sibyl Frances, dau. of Fredk. D. Leyland (Hon. Mrs. Maurice *W.*).
- Hon. Olive Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Wm. *Van de Weyer*, b. 1884, mar 1908 Maj. Wm. J B. *Van de W*, M.V.O *Res.* Smedmore House, Corfe Castle, Dorset.
- Hon. Clare Meriel, now Hon. Mrs. Claud *Chichester*, b. 1886, mar. 1911 Maj. Hon. Arthur Claud Spencer *C.*, D.S.O., eld. son of 3rd Bn. Templemore, q.v.
- Hon. Lilah Katharine Julia, now Hon. Mrs. Clive *Morrison-Bell*, b. 1888, mar. 1912 Maj. Arthur Clive *M.-B.*, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Bt. *Res.*, Harpford House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon; 7 Gt. Cumberld. Place, W.

POWERSCOURT, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Dowager VISCOUNTESS P., *née* Lady Julia *Coke*, dau. of 2nd E. of Leicester, mar. 1864 7th Visc. Powerscourt, an Irish Repres. Peer (d. 1904). *Res.*, 97 Harley St., W.

POWIS (*pron.* Poïss), EARL OF. GEORGE CHARLES *Herbert*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), Bn. Clive (*Irel.* and *Gt. Br.*), M.A., Lord Lieut. and a Co. Ald. of Salop, and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. and late C.C. for Montgomerysn. a Kt. of Grace and Bailiff of St. David for Wales of St. John of Jerus., late Hon. Col. 4th Bn. S. Wales Borderers (Mil.); nephew of 3rd E. and son of the late Gen Rt. Hon. Sir Percy E. Herbert, K.C.B.: b. June 24, 1862; suc. 1891 (*C.*); mar. 1890 Hon. Violet Ida Eveline *Lane-Fox*, dau. of 12th Bn. Darcy and Conyers, and now in her own right Bnss. Darcy de Knayth. *Seats*, Powis Castle, Welshpool, Montgom.; Walcot, Lydbury North Shropsh.; *town res.*, 45 Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Clive (of Plassey), 1762. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Clive of Walcot, 1794. *U.K.*: E. of Powis, Visc. Clive, Bn. Powis, and Bn. Herbert of Chirbury, 1804.—The Irish Barony was conferred upon the famous Indian commander who visited with such condign punishment Suraja Dowlah, author of the atrocities of the "Black Hole." He stormed Calcutta, and afterwards, with only 3,000 men, completely routed Dowlah at the head of 70,000. After this he became Governor of Calcutta and then overthrew the power of the Dutch in India. He continued to be M.P. for Shrewsbury after elevation to the Irish Peerage, but died in 1774 by his own hand. His son and successor received the British and U.K. titles. The earlier Peerages Bn. Herbert of Chirbury and Earl of Powis had been conferred upon Henry Arthur Herbert in 1743 and 1748 respectively. Edwd. Clive, the 1st Earl of the present line, married the daughter of the last Earl of the preceding, who was of the family of Herbert, and that surname his successor the 2nd Earl assumed by licence. Still earlier titles than any of the preceding were the Barony Powis of Powis Castle (1629) and the Marquessate of Powis (1687)—both extinct in 1748. There may also be mentioned the Dukedom of Powis and Marquessate of Montgomery created by James II. after his flight to France—titles, of course, never recognis d as valid.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Herbert.*)

Issue of present (4th) E.:
- (The *deceased* Percy Robert *H.*, *Visc. Clive*, Capt. Welsh Gds., b. 1892, died of wounds 1916.)
- Lady Hermione Glwadys *H.*, b. 1900.
- VISC. CLIVE, heir to Earldom and to his mother's Barony: Mervyn Horatio *H.*, b. 1904. (2nd heir to Eldm. a 1st cous. once remvd., Col. Edward Wm. *H.*, C.B.; to Darcy Bny. preceding sister.)

Sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's daus. 1891):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1862.)
- Lady Magdalen Lucy *H.*, b. 1864. *Res.*, Styche, Market Drayton.
- Lady Margaret Augusta, now Lady M. *Cholmondeley*, b. 1868, mar. 1897, Thos. Rd. *C.*, Hon. Maj. of Yeom. (d. 1922). *Res.*, The Old Vicarage, Eastham, Cheshire.

— *Daus.-in-law of 2nd E.* (mother and aunt of present E.):
- Lady Mary *H.* (see "Herbert, Kt.'s Wid."), mar. 1860 the late Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Percy Egerton *H.*, *father* of present Earl (d. 1876).
- Hon. Mrs. Wm. Henry *H.* (Sybella Augusta, dau. of the late Mark W. V. Milbank), mar. 1871 the late Hon. William Henry *H.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, 170 Ashley Gdns., S.W. 1. [For son see "Kingston-on-Thames, Bp."]

POWLETT (ORDE-), family name of BOLTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

POWYS, family name of LILFORD Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

POYNDER (DICKSON-), family name of ISLINGTON Barony, q.v. for Hon. Joan.

POYNTER, BARONET *of Albert Gate.* Sir AMBROSE MACDONALD *Poynter*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), F.R.I.B.A., a Lieut. R.N.V.R.; son of 1st Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1919, mar. 1907 Cherry Margaret, dau. of Lt.-Col. Joseph John Burnett. *Heir*, Bt.'s bro., HUGH EDWARD (b. 1882). No 2nd heir. *Res.*, 19 Chesham St., S.W. 1.

POYNTER, Lady AGNES ISABEL, dau. of 18th E. of Suffolk.

PRAIN, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir DAVID *Prain*, Kt. Bach. (1912), C.M.G. (same year), C.I.E. (1906), M.A., M.B., LL.D., F.R.S., (is Treas.) F.R.S.E., I.M.S. ret. (1906), formy. Dir. of Botan. Surv. of India and Supt. of Roy. Bot. Gdns., Calcutta, late Dir. of the same at Kew and Botanic Adviser to Sec. for Colonies: b. 1857, mar. 1887 Margaret, has Order of Mercy, dau. of the Rev. W. Thomson. *Club*, Athenæum.

PRATT, family name of CAMDEN Marquessate, q.v. for Lord Roderick and "Ladies," and see below.

PRATT, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN WILLIAM *Pratt*, Kt. Bach. (1922), late a M.P. (*Co.-L.*), has been a Lord of the Treasy. and Parl. Und. Sec. of Health in Scotland.

PRATT, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 1st Bn. Dunleath.

PRENDERGAST, KNIGHT. Vice-Adm. Sir ROBERT JOHN *Prendergast*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1920; C.B. Civ. 1919), ret. 1919, temp. comd. Orkneys and Shetlands: b. 1864, mar. 1905 Bertha Janet, dau. of late Capt. J. B. Mackenzie. *Res.*, Meads Ho., Eastbourne.

PRENDERGAST, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Emilie, dau. of the late Fredk. Simpson), mar. 1864 Gen. Sir Harry N. D. Prendergast, V.C., G.C.B. (d. 1913). *Res.*, 2 Heron Ct., Richmond, Surrey.

PRESCOTT, BARONET *of Theobald's Park.* Sir GEORGE LIONEL LAWSON BAGOT *Prescott*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1794), Maj. R. of O., late Capt. 2nd Life Gds., has been a Base Comdt., also Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireld. (Lord Wimborne); son of 4th Bt.: b. 1875, suc. 1894. *Heir pres.*, his bro. CHARLES WILLIAM BEESTON,

O.B.E. (b. 1877; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. Charles Hy. Beeston *Prescott-Westcar*, O.B.E., Maj. Roy. E. Kent Yeo., b. 1881). *Res.*, 16 Stratton St., Mayfair, W.

PRESCOTT, KNIGHT. Maj. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Prescott*, Kt. Bach. (1922), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), barrister-at-law, a consltg. engr., a C.C. for Middx., late M.P. for N. Tottenham (*U.*), Gov. of Prince of Wales Gen. Hosp., Tottenham: formy. R.E. (T.), France, 1915: b. 1873 mar. 1898 Bessie Smith, dau. of late Mark Stanley, of Ambleside. *Res.*, Allington House, White Hart Lane, Tottenham, N. 17.

PRESS, Hon. Mrs. FREDERICK, granddau. of 2nd Bn. Heytesbury.

PRESTIGE, KNIGHT. Maj. Sir JOHN THEODORE *Prestige*, Kt Bach. (1919), partner and dir. of J. Stone & Co., Ltd., engineers, Deptford, comd. 16th Bn. (Deptford) Co. of Lond. Vol. Regt., aftds. comd. S.E. Group of Vol. Regts.: b. 1884, mar. 1917 Iris, dau. of Maj. C. Radclyffe of Hyde Ho., Dorset. *Res.*, 17 Hertford St., W. 1.

PRESTON, family name of GORMANSTON Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

PRESTON, BARONET *of Beeston St. Lawrence*. Maj. Sir EDWARD HULTON *Preston*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), D.S.O. (1919), M.C., late 5th Bn. Norfolk Regt. (T.), prev. R. Sussex Regt. (Sp. R.); son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1888, suc. 1918, mar. 1920 Margaret, dau. of late Benj. Bond-Cabbell of Cromer Hall. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. THOMAS HILDEBRAND *P.* (b. 1886; 2nd heir, latter's son Ronald Douglas Hildebraud, b. 1916). *Seat*, Beeston Hall, Norwich.

PRESTON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Beeston St. Lawrence*. LADY *P.* (Mary Hope, dau. of the late Edmd. L. Clutterbuck), mar. 1885 Sir Henry Jacob Preston, 3rd Bt. (d. 1897).

PRESTON, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERICK GEORGE PANIZZI *Preston*, K.B.E. (1918), High Sheriff for Wilts, 1921, Chmn. of Stone & Co., Ltd., Deptford, went on Spec. Mission for Bd. of Trade to Italy and Spain: b. 1867, mar. 18— Ethel Mary, dau. of Rev. Thos. Peters. *Res.*, Landford Manor, Salisbury; 14 Pall Mall, S.W.

PRESTON, KNIGHT (2). Sir WALTER REUBEN *Preston*, Kt. Bach. (1921), M.P. for Mile End (*U.*), a dir. of J. Stone & Co. (Ltd.), marine and rlwy. engineers: b. 1875, mar. 1900 Ella Margaret, dau. of Huson Morris. *Res.*, Hillsome Farm, Tetbury, Glos.

PRETORIA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. NEVILLE *Talbot*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Chapl. of Balliol Coll., Oxford, sometime Asst. Chapl.-Gen. in France (M.C.): b. 1879 (son of Bp. of Winchester), appd. 1920, widower. *Res.*, Bishop's House, St. Albans, Pretoria.

PRETYMAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Winifred, dau. of the late Fredk. Locke), mar. 1889 Maj.-Gen. Sir George Tindal Pretyman, K.C.M.G., C.B., R.A. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 10A, Devonport St., W. 2.

PRETYMAN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ERNEST GEORGE *Pretyman*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), M.P. for Chelmsford (*U.*), has been twice Civ. Ld. of the Admy., also Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Trade, and Sec. to Admy.: is a D.L. for Lincs, and Co. Ald. for E. Suffolk, Hon. Col. R.G.A. (Terr.), formerly Capt. R.A.: b. 1859, mar. 1894 Lady Beatrice *P.* (below). *Res.*, Orwell Pk., Ipswich; Riby Grove, Grimsby; 2 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

PRETYMAN, Lady BEATRICE ADINE, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), donor Orwell Pk. Aux. Hosp., dau. of 4th E. of Bradford, and wife of above P.C.

PREVOST (*pron.* Prev-o), BARONET *of Belmont*. Sir CHARLES THOMAS KEBLE *Prevost*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1805), B.A., son of 3rd Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1902, mar. 1907 Beatrice Mary, dau. of Rev. Jas. A. Burrow. *Heir*, his son GEORGE JAMES AUGUSTINE (b. 1910; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Lt.-Col. George Herbert, I.A., b. 1868). *Res.*, The Manor House, Stinchcombe, Dursley, Glos.

PREZIOSI, COUNT. ALFREDO *Preziosi*, 7th Ct. (*Savoy*, 1718—Maltese Nobility), cous. of 6th Ct. and grandson of 4th: b. 1859, suc. 1917, widower. *Heir*, his son LUIGI *Contino Preziosi*, B.Sc., M.D., b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son, Rev. Leandro, S.J., b. 1887. *Res.*, 19 Piazza Britanica Floriana; 252 Strada Ittori, Sliema; 2 Piazza Viscovo, Notabile—all in Malta.

PRICE, BARONET *of Monaughty*—see "Price (Green-)."

PRICE, BARONET *of Spring Grove*—see "Price (Rugge-)."

PRICE, BARONET *of Trengwainton*. Sir FRANCIS CARADOC ROSE *Price*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), High Sheriff for Glamorg. 1922, Hon. Maj. ret. Glamorg. Yeom., was empld. with Egyptian Army, late Lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus.; served in S. Africa 1900–1; son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1880, suc. 1901, mar. 1909 Marjorie I., dau. of Sir Wm. Russell-Russell. *Heir*, his son ROSE FRANCIS (b. 1910; 2nd heir, next son William Russell Rose, b. 1916). *Seat* Hensol Castle Pontyclun, Glamorg.

PRICE, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. HORACE MACCARTIE EYRE *Price*, M.A., now Asst. Bp. and Archd. of Ely, late Bp. of Fuh-Kien, China, prev. Archdn. of Osaka, has been Local Sec. to C.M.S. and Princ. of their Divinity Sch.; at one time in Sierra Leone, Hon. Chapl. to the Fces., 1st Class, served in the East: b. 1863, mar. 1890, cons. 1906, res. 1918.

PRICE, KNIGHT (1). Sir (JOHN) FREDERICK *Price*, K.C.S.I. (1898), late Ch. Sec. to Madras Govt. and an Addl. Memb. Leg. Counc., in I.C.S. 1862–97; b. 1839 (grandson of 1st Bt. of Trengwainton), mar. 1863 Alice, dau. of the late H. D. Phillips, Ind. Civ. Serv. *Res.*, Trengwainton, Exmouth, Devon.

PRICE, KNIGHT (2). Sir KEITH WILLIAM *Price*, Kt. Bach. (1917), a Dir. of Price and Pierce, Ltd., was 1917–19 Memb. of Munitions Counc.: b. 1879, mar. 1904 Gertrude Mary, dau. of Baldwyn Fleming, of Gollalming. *Res.*, 1 Craven Hill, Hyde Pk., N.W.; Piccard's Cottage, St. Catherine's, Guildford.

PRICE, KNIGHT (3). Col. Sir RHYS HOWELL *Price*, K.B.E. (1918), C.M.G. (1901), C.B.E. (1918), Lt.-Col. Kaffrarian Rifles; S. Africa 1899–1902, servs. on Staff, Germ. S. W. Afr. and was Q.M.G. Union Def. Fces. 1918–19: b. 1872, mar. 1902 Constance Mary, dau. of late *Hon.* John Peacocke, of Queenstown, Cape Colony. *Res.*, Penwortham, East London, S. Africa.

PRICE, KNIGHT (4). Sir ROBERT JOHN *Price*, Kt. Bach. (1908), late M.P. for E. Norfolk(*L.*), M.R.C.S.E. and Barrister-at-law: b. 1854, mar. 1881 Eva Montgomery, dau. of the late Jasper W. Johns, M.P. *Res.*, Bank, Lyndhurst, Hants; 6 Sussex Mansns., Queen's Gt., S.W.

PRICE, KNIGHT (5). Sir WILLIAM *Price*, Kt. Bach. (1915), a lumber merchant and manufacturer of Quebec; raised two Cos. for service in S. African War: b. 1867, mar. 1894 Amelia Blanche, dau. of the late R. H. Smith, Pres. of Quebec Bank. *Res.*, Quebec.

PRICE, KNIGHT (6). Sir WILLIAM *Price*, Kt. Bach. (1922), J.P., War-time servs., also to Welch interests in London. *Res.*, 93 Cambridge Gdns., W. 10.

PRICE (GREEN-), BARONET *of Norton Manor*. Sir ROBERT HENRY *Green-Price*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), a D.L. for Radnorsh., late Maj. Montgomery Yeom.; has been Asst. Comdt. of a Pris. of War Camp and a D.A.Q.M.G.; S. Africa 1900–1; son of 2nd Bt.; b. 1872, suc. 1909, mar. 1906 Clara Lucile, dau. of Fredk. G. Potter, of New York, *Heir pres.*, his bro. GEOFFREY CECIL (b. 1877; 2nd heir, next bro., John Powell, b. 1878). *Res.*, Gwernaffel, Knighton, Radnorsh.

PRICE (RUGGE-), BARONET *of Spring Grove*. Sir CHARLES *Rugge-Price*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), a D.L. for Surrey, late Lt.-Col. cmdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Bn. E. Surrey Regt.; son of 5th Bt.: b. 1841, suc. 1892, widower. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. CHARLES FREDERICK R.F.A. (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles James Napier, b. 1902). *Seat*, Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey.

PRICHARD (HESKETH-), Lady ELIZABETH, dau. of 3rd E. of Verulam.

PRIDEAUX (*pron.* Priddo), KNIGHT. Sir WALTER SHERBURNE *Prideaux*, Kt. Bach. (1891), a solicitor, late Clerk of Goldsmiths' Co. (1882–1919), assisted the Govt. in connection with the repeal of gold and silver plate duties, and on other occasions: b. 1846, mar. 1873 Catharine Mary, dau. of the late Rev. J. V. Povah. *Club*, Jun. Carlton.

PRIESTLEY, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR *Priestley*, Kt. Bach. (1911), late M.P. for Grantham (*L.*), Mayor 1914–18; son of the late Briggs *P.*, M.P.: b. 1864, unmarrd. (bro. of Kt. 2). *Res.*, Hungerton Hall, Grantham.

PRIESTLEY, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM EDWIN BRIGGS *Priestley*, Kt. Bach. (1909), late M.P. for East Bradford (*L.*), was Mayor of that city 1905 and first Chmn. of its Educ. Cmttee., was also Manag. Dir. of Priestleys, stuff manufrs.: b. 1859, mar. 1883 Ruth, dau. of Jos. Craven, once a M.P. *Res.*, Rosemount House, Bradford; Littledale Hall, Caton, Lancaster.

PRIMROSE, family name of ROSEBERY Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.," also below.

PRIMROSE, Baronet *of Redholme.* Sir John Ure *Primrose*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), LL.D., was Lord Provost of Glasgow (1903–5), and Lord-Lieut. of Co. of City of same, late Chmn. Clyde Navig. Trust, is sen. partner in the flour-mills firm of Wm. Primrose and Sons; son of the late William Primrose: b. 1847, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son William Louis (b. 1880; 2nd heir, latter's son John Ure, b. 1908). *Res.*, Redholme, Dumbreck, Govan, Glasgow.

PRIMROSE, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Henry William *Primrose*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), K.C.B. (Civ. 1899), C.S.I. (1885), I.S.O. (1904), a Welsh Ch. Commr., late Chmn. Bd. of Inld. Rev., prev. of Customs, and (1912) of Cmttee. on Irish Finance, also of Pacific Cable Bd., now Chmn. of Sugar Supply Commn., formerly Sec. to Off. of Works, was Priv. Sec. to Marq. of Ripon in India, and in 1886 to Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone: b. 1846 (grandson of 4th E. of Rosebery and 1st cousin of present Earl), widower. *Res.*, 44 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.

PRIMROSE and DALMENY, Baron (*Scot.* 1700)—see "Rosebery, E. of."

PRINCE—see "Ind. Titles."

PRINCE, Knight. Sir Alexander (William) *Prince*. K.B.E. (Civ. 1922; Kt. Bach. 1916), Chmn. and Man. Dir. of R. Dickeson & Co., Ltd., provision merchants and canteen contractors, is Govt. Contractor for Navy and Army and Hon. Adviser War Off. Institutes, was Hon. Dir. of Expdtny. Force Canteens: b. 1870, mar. 1897 Edith, dau. of late I. Jonas of Edgbaston, Birmingham. *Res.*, 7 Fitzjohn's Ave., N.W.; Orchard Ho., Wargrave, Berks.

PRINGLE, Baronet *of Stichell.* Sir Norman Hamilton *Pringle*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1683); son of 8th Bt., b. 1903, suc. 1919. *Heir*, Bt.'s bro. Ronald Stuart (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next bro. James Drummond, b. 1906). *Res.*, Newhall, Galashiels, N.B.

PRINGLE, Baronets' Widow *of Stichell.* Lady *P.* (Florence Madge, dau. of late J.Vaughan), mar. 1902 Sir Norman Robert Pringle, 8th Bt. (d. 1919). *Res.*, with her son, present Bt.

PRINGLE, Knight (1). Sir John *Pringle*, K.C.M.G. (1911), M.B., a P.C. and M.L.C. of Jamaica, Capt. of Mil. Reserve: b. 1849, mar. 1876 Amy Zillah, dau. of the late *Hon.* J. Levy of Jamaica. *Res.*, Aqualta Vale and Cape Clear, Jamaica.

PRINGLE, Knight (2). Col. (Hon. Maj.-Gen.) Sir Robert *Pringle*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1909), D.S.O. (1902), ret. 1917, late Dir.-Gen. Army Vet. Serv. at W. Office; Afghn. 1879–80, Mahsud Waziri, Zhob Valley, S. Africa 1900–1: b. 1855, mar. 1898 Sophie, dau. of Geo. Moir-Byres. *Club*, Un. Serv.

PRINGLE, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Minnie Annie, dau. of the late Maurice Kew), mar. 1892 Sir Geo. Pringle (d. 1911), Sec. to Ecclesiast. Commrs.

PRINSEP, Knight's Widow (*remrrd.*). Lady *P.* (Lilla Livingstone, dau. of the late W. Forster Smithe, and widow of Andrew Skeen, M.D.), mar. 1887 Sir Henry Thoby Prinsep, K.C.I.E. (d. 1914), 3rdly, 1916, Warren de la Rue (d. 1921). *Res.*, 15 Hyde Park St., W. 2.

PRITCHARD, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.*, widow of Sir Charles B. Pritchard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (d. 1903).

PRITTIE, family name of Dunalley Barony, q.v. for Hon. Cornelius.

PROBY, Lady Margaret Frances, dau. of 4th E. of Donoughmore.

PROBYN, Knight (1). Sir Leslie *Probyn*, K.C.M.G. (1909), Gov. and Capt.-Gen. Jamaica since 1918, late Gov. of Barbados, prev. of Sierra Leone, has been Attorn.-Gen. Brit. Honduras and Grenada and Sec. to Govt. of S. Nigeria Protectorate, late Capt. 3rd Bn. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1862, mar. 1895 Emily, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of G. Davis. *Res.*, The King's Ho., Kingston, Jamaica.

PROBYN, Priv. Counc. and Knight (2). Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Dighton Macnaghten *Probyn*, V.C. (1857), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), G.C.B. (Mil. 1910; Civ. 1902), G.C.S.I. (1911; K.C.S.I. 1876), G.C.V.O. (1896), I.S.O. (1903), Bengal Army Supernum. List; served on N.W. Front. 1852–7, in Mutiny, China, and Umbeyla; was Keeper of Privy Purse to King Edward, now an Extra Equerry to H.M., Comptroller to Queen Alexandra, and Col. 11th Lancers (Probyn's Horse): b. 1833, widower. *Res.*, Norman Tower, Windsor Castle; Marlborough Ho., S.W.

PROCTER, Knight. Sir Henry Edward Edleston *Procter*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.B.E. (1918), Actg. Hon. Treas. Y.M.C.A., Ware, Herts, late Hon. Lt.-Col. Bombay Lt. Horse (Vols.), and Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy, a M.L.C. Bombay (Sheriff 1908): b. 1866, mar. 1897 Helen Matilda, C.B.E. (1918), Y.W.C.A., dau. of the late Lt.-Col. A. T. Freeman, E. Surrey Regt. *Res.*, Ware Hill, Great Amwell, Herts; 43 Carlisle Mans., Carlisle Place, S.W. 1.

PROCTOR, Knight. Sir Philip Bridger *Proctor*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Dir. of Meat Supplies, Miny. of Food, 1919–20, is repres. in Australia of Vesteys, Ltd.: b. 1870, mar. 1897 Nellie, dau. of H. B. Shaul. *Res.*, Tilchurst, Furze Hill, Purley.

PROCTOR, Lady Florence Cecilia, sist. of 7th E. Annesley.

PROTHERO, family name of Ernle Bny., q.v. for Hon. Beatrice.

PROTHERO, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.*, (mar. 1882 Sir George Walter Prothero, K.B.E., LL.D. (d. 1922). *Res.*, 24 Bedford Sq., W.C. 1.

PROVIS, Knight. Sir Samuel Butler *Provis*, C.H. (1918), K.C.B. (Civ. 1901), M.A., Barrister-at-law, late Perm. Sec. to Loc. Govt. Bd., prev. Asst. Sec.: b. 1845. *Res.*, 2 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

PRUSSIA—see Royal Family.

PRYCE-JONES—see Jones (Pryce-).

PRYKE, Knight. Sir William Robert *Pryke*, Kt. Bach. (1921), an iron and hardware merchant. Lieut. and Alderman of City of London. High Sheriff 1920–21: b. 1847, mar. 1878 Marguerite Harriott, dau. of Robt. Stiles. *Res.*, Valley Lodge, Woodford Rd., Wanstead.

PRYN, Knight. Surg. Rr.-Adm. Sir William Weymouth *Pryn*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Civ. 1918), R.N. ret. 1919: b. 1859, mar. 1891 Isabella Kate, dau. of the late Maj. John Cotter, The Buffs. *Res.*, Yeoland, Yelverton, Devon.

PRYSE, Baronet *of Gogerddan.* Sir Lewes Thomas Loveden *Pryse*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd: b. 1864, suc. 1918, mar. 1894 Florence Madeline, dau. of Col. F. Howell, of Trewellwell, Pembrokesh. *Heir*, his son, John Pryse Howell Loveden *Pryse* (b. 1897; 2nd heir, latter's uncle Richard Humphrey Edmund, b. 1867). *Seat*, Gogerddan, Aberystwyth; 13 Sussex Mans., Sussex Pl., S.W. 7.

PRYSE, Baronet's Widow *of Gogerddan.* Dowager Lady *P.* (Louisa Joan, dau. of Capt. Jno. Lewes), mar. 1859 Sir Pryse Pryse, 1st Bt. (d. 1906), is mother of above.

PRYSE (WEBLEY-PARRY-), Baronet's Widow *of Gogerddan.* Nina, Lady *W.-P.-P.* (Nina Katharine, dau. of late D. K. W. Webley-Parry), O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), mar. 1892 Capt. Sir Edward John Webley-Parry-Pryse; 2nd Bt., he having assumed additional surname by Roy. licence (d. 1918). *Res.*, Noyadd Trefawr, Cardigansh.

PUDUKKOTTAI, Raja of. H.H. Sir *Sri Raja* Martanda Bhairava Tondiman, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1913), a ruling chief: b. 1875, suc. 1886. *Res.*, Pudukkottai, Madras.

PULESTON, Baronet's Widow. Anne, Lady *P.* (Anne Margaret, dau. of the late David Bannerman), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Theophilus G. H. Puleston, 4th Bt. (d. 1896, line becoming *extinct*). *Res.*, Strathavon, Holland Rd., Hove.

PULLEY, Knight. Sir Charles Thornton *Pulley*, Kt. Bach. (1922), a D.L. for Herefordsh., was High Sheriff 1912, and has been M.P. for the Co. (*U.*), is a memb. of Stock Exchange, Gov. of Qn. Charlotte's Hosp.: son of late C. Oldaker *P.*, and nephew of Sir Jos. Pulley, 1st and only Bt.; b. 1864, mar. 1906 Irva, dau. of Peter M. Hunan, of Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Res.*, Lower Eaton, Hereford; 20 Park Lane, W. 1.

PULTENEY, Knight. Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Pulteney *Pulteney* (name doubled), K.C.B. (Mil. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1917), K.C.V.O. (1918), D.S.O. (1896), late Scots Gds., has comd. 16th Inf. Brig. and 6th Div., ret. 1920, now Gent. Usher of the Black Rod; Egypt 1882, Unyoro and Naudi Expdns. and against Arab slavers 1895–6, S. Africa 1900–2; has been Acting Vice-Cons. for Congo Free State: b. 1861, mar. 1917 Jessie Alexandra, dau. of the late Sir John Arnott, Bt., and Lady Fitzgerald Arnott. *Club*, Guards'.

PUNDIT—*see* "Ind. Titles."

PURCELL, Knight (1). *Hon.* Sir Gilbert (Kenelm Treffry) *Purcell*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Ch. Just. of Sierra Leone since 1911, prev. Senior Puisne Judge, Gold

Coast; (apptd. 1901) son of Rev. Handfield Noel Purcell: b. 1867, mar. 1904 Gertrude Rosellen, dau. of late Dashwood W. Ricketts. *Res.*, Chief Justice's Bungalow, Hill Station, Freetown, Sierra Leone.

PURCELL, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN (SAMUEL) *Purcell*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1900), late Controller of Stamps and Regist. of Jt. Stock Cos., formerly Maj. London Irish Rifle Vols. (one of the promoters of the Corps), is Chmn. of Nat. Bank and a Dir. of Norwich Union Life and Fire Offices and of the Industrial and Gen. Trust: b. 1840, mar. 1868 Alice Fanny, dau. of the late Capt. Leighton Kennett. *Res.*, Glebe Ldg., Blackheath, S.E.

PURCHASE, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Purchase*, Kt. Bach. (1921), rendered war-time services in Miny. of Labour: b. 1860, mar. 1890. *Res.*, 48 Cumberland Mans., Bryanston Sq., W. 1.

PUTMAN, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Putman*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Man. Dir. Darlington Forge Co., Founder and Chmn. Darlington Soldiers' and Sailors' Welfare Bureau: b. 1859, mar. *Res.*, Greylands, Darlington.

Q.

QU'APPELLE, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Malcolm McAdam Taylor *Harding*, D.D., 4th Bp. (Rupert's Ld. Prov.), late Bp. Coadj. (1909–11), prev. Rector and Rural Dean of Brandon, Manitoba, and Archdn. of Assiniboia: b. 1865, cons. 1909. *Res.*, Bishop's Stone, Regina, Saskatchewan.

QUEBEC, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Lennox Waldron *Williams*, D.D., 6th Bp., formerly Dean of Quebec: b. 1859, cons. 1915. *Res.*, Bishopsthorpe, Quebec.

QUEENBOROUGH, Baron. Almeric Hugh *Paget*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a Kt. of Justice St. John of Jerus., M.P. for Cambridge, 1901–17, High Sheriff of Suffolk 1909, Chmn. of Empire Resources Development Com., a Gov. of Guy's Hosp., Hon. Fell. Corpus Christi Coll., Camb., and Vice-Commod. R. Thames Yacht Club, founded Almeric Paget Mil. Massage Corps early in War; 6th son of Gen. the late Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B., and grands. of 1st Marq. of Anglesey: b. Mar. 14, 1861, crea. Bn. 1918 (*U.*); mar., 1st, 1895 Pauline (d. 1916), dau. of *Hon.* William C. Whitney, a former Sec. of U.S. Navy; 2ndly, 1921 Edith Starr, dau. of Wm. Starr Miller, of New England, U.S.A. No present *heir*. *Res.*, Soham House, Newmarket; 39 Berkeley Sq., W. 1.

Creation. *U.K.:* Bn. Queenborough, of Queenborough, 1918

Issue.
(*Paget.*)

By 1st mrge.

Hon. Olive Cecilia, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Winn*, b. 1899, mar 1919 Hon. C. John Frederic *W.*, son of 2nd Bn. St. Oswald
Hon. Dorothy Wyndham *P.*, b. 1905.

By 2nd mrge.

Hon. Audrey Elizabeth *P.*, b. 1922.

QUEENSBERRY, Duke of (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Buccleuch and Q."

QUEENSBERRY, Marquess of. Francis Archibald Kelhead *Douglas*, 10th Marq. (*Scot.*), a Scott. Repres. peer (el. 1922), and a Bt.; Capt. R. of O., late Black Watch; served in Gt. War, 1917; son of 9th M.: b. Jan. 17, 1896; suc. 1920; mar. 1917 Irene, dau. of H. W. Richards, of Regent's Park. *Club*, Unit. Serv.

Creations. *Scot.:* Visc. Drumlanrig and Bn. Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers, 1628; E. of Queensberry, 1633; a Bt. 1668; M. of Queensberry, 1682.—Sir Wm. Douglas, a natural son of the 2nd Earl of Douglas (who fell at "Chevy Chase," as stated under "Hamilton, D." and "Mar") and himself distinguished in the wars with England, received an undated charter of the Drumlanrig Barony. The 9th feudal Bn. Drumlanrig (a title starting before 1388), having entertained James VI. at the time of his accession to the English crown, obtained the Viscty. and then the Earldom, the feudal title disappearing. The 3rd Earl was made Marq. of Queensberry, and in the following year Duke of the same, both creations having a string of lesser titles attached to them. His successor, however, obtained a new patent under which the terms of remainder were altered, the result being that the Dukedom, with all the other titles not cited above, became merged, on the death of the 4th Duke, in the Dukedom of Buccleuch.

Titled Relatives.
(*Douglas.*)

Issue of present (10*th*) *M.:*
Lady Patricia Sybil *D.*, b. 1918.

Issue of late (9*th*) *M.* (bro. and sist. of present):
Lady Dorothy Madeline *D.*, b. 1894. *Res.*, Limen, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.
(Present Marquess, b. 1896.)

Lord Cecil Charles *D.*, *heir pres.*, late Lieut., K.O.S.B. and R.A.F.; Gt. War 1914–18; b. 1898. *Res.*, The Bourne, Ashover, Chesterfield.

Surviving issue of 8th M. (uncles and aunt of present):
Lord Alfred Bruce *D.*, 2nd heir, b. 1870, mar. 1902 Olive Eleanor, dau. of Col. Fredc. H. Custance, C.B. (Lady Alfred *D.*).
Lord Sholto George *D.*, formerly Lieut. N'thants Mil., b. 1872, mar. 1st 1895 Loretta *Mooney*, from whom he obtained a divorce 1920; 2ndly, 1921 Georgina Leonora Barnard-Mosselmans, dau. of the late R. H. F. *M.* of the Hague (Lady Sholto *D.*). *Res.*, 40 Park Lane, W. 1.
Lady Edith Gertrude, now Lady E. *Fox-Pitt*, b. 1874. mar. 1899 St. George W. Lane *F.-P.*, son of the late Gen. and Hon. Mrs. Fox-Pitt-Rivers.

Issue of 7th M. (gt.-uncle of present):
Very Rev. Lord Archibald Edward *D.*, late Hon. Canon of Gallo-way in Ch. of Rome, prev. a Redemptorist Father: b. 1850. *Res.*, Annonciado Convent, St. Margaret's-at-Cliffe, Kent.

— *Aunt-in-law:*
Lady James *D.* (Martha Lucy, dau. of the late Fredk. Hennessy, widow of Richd. (both father and 1st husb. same surname Hennessy), mar. 1883, 2nd husb., the late Lord James Edward Sholto *D.* (d. 1891); owner of Gainsborough, with which she won the Derby 1918, being the first lady to do so. *Res.*, Harwood Lodge, Newbury, Berks.

QUEENSBERRY, Marquess' Widows (1). Marie, Dowager Marchioness of *Q.* (Marie Louise, widow of Ernest Morgan and dau. of the late Richard Bickel, of Cardiff), mar. 1918 as 2nd wife the 9th M. of Queensberry (d. 1920).—(2) Sybil, Dowager Marchioness *of Q.* (dau. of the late Alfred Montgomery), mar. 1866, as his 1st wife, the 8th M. (d. 1900) whom she divorc. 1887.

QUEENSLAND (NORTH), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John Oliver *Feetham*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Principal of the Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd in N.S.W., prev. curate of St. Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green: b. 1876, cons. 1913. *Res.*, Bishop's Lodge, Townsville, Queensland.

QUENINGTON, Viscount (*U.K.* 1915), title of the heir to Earl St. Aldwyn when a son.

QUICK, Knight. *Hon.* Sir John *Quick*, Kt. Bach. (1901), LL.D., Barrister-at-law, formerly an engr., compositor, and journalist, was an M.L.A. of Victoria 1880–9, aftds. a Memb. of Federal Parliamt., and has been Postmaster-Gen., was Chmn. of Tariff Roy. Commn. 1905–6: b. 1852, mar. 1883 Catherine, dau. of Jos. Harris. *Res.*, Edelweiss Villa, Hamlet St., Bendigo, Victoria.

QUILTER, Baronet *of Bawdsey Manor*. Sir (William Eley) Cuthbert *Quilter*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), Capt. T.F. ret., late Suffolk Yeom., late M.P. for Sudbury (*C.*); son of 1st Bt.: b. 1873, suc. 1911, mar. 1899 Hon. Gwynedd *Douglas-Pennant*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn (Hon. Lady Quilter). *Heir*, his surviving son John Raymond Cuthbert, 2nd Lt. G. Gds., Res. (b. 1902; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Roger Cuthbert, b. 1877). *Seat*, Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

QUILTER, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *Q.* (Mary Anne, dau. of the late Jno. W. Bevington), mar. 1867 Sir Cuthbert Quilter, 1st Bt., M.P., a founder of the Nat. Telephone Co. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Woodhall, Woodbridge.

QUIN, Knight. Sir Stephen Byrne *Quin*, Kt. Bach. (1918), D.L., Mayor of Limerick 1918 (Sheriff 1897–8): b. 1860, mar. 1886 Emma Mary, dau. of Michael T. Crean. *Res.* Ballinacourty, Castleconnell.

QUIN (WYNDHAM-), family name of Dunraven and Mount Earl Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies."

QUINN, Knight. Sir Patrick *Quinn*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1907), late a Supt. Crim. Investig. Dept., Metropol. Police: b. 1855. *Res.*, Montserrat Rd., S.W. 15.

QUIRK, Bishop—see "Jarrow."

R.

RABAN, KNIGHT. Br.-Gen. Sir EDWARD *Raban*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1906). K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), R.E. ret. (1900), late a Dept. Dir. at War Off.; served in Naga Hills 1879–80; has been Mil. Instr. and Prof. at the Roy. Mil. Coll., Canada, aftds. empld. by the Admy. as Dir. of Works: b. 1850, mar. 1873 Edith, dau. of Col. H. W. P. Welman. *Res.*, 35 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W.

RADCLIFF, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 18th Bn. Trimlestown.

RADCLIFFE, BARONET *of Milnesbridge House.* Sir JOSEPH EDWARD *Radcliffe*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), formerly Capt. 3rd Bn. Yorks Regt. (Mil.); son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1858, suc. 1908, mar. 1881 Mary Katharine, dau. of the late Jno. Regd. F. G. Talbot (grandson of 1st Bnss. Talbot de Malahide). *Heir*, his son EVERARD JOSEPH (b. 1884; 2nd heir, latter's son, Joseph Benedict Edward Henry, b. 1910). *Seats*, Rudding Pk., Knaresborough, Yorks; Royton Hall, Oldham.

RADCLIFFE, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERICK MORTON *Radcliffe*, Kt. Bach. (1922), proprietor of the *Liverpool Courier* and *Liverpool Post*.

RADCLIFFE, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir PERCY POLLEXFEN DE BLAQUIERE *Radcliffe*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), D.S.O. (1916), R.A., late Dir. of Mily. Operations at W.O., prev. on Gen. Staff; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1874 (son of late Gen. Sir Wm. P. *R.*, K.C.B.), mar. 1918 Rahmeh Theodora, dau. of Capt. Sir John Swinburne, R.N., 7th Bt. *Res.*, Lacie, Abingdon, Berks; 13 Gerald Rd., S.W. 1.

RADCLIFFE (DELMÉ-), KNIGHT. Brig.-Gen. Sir CHARLES *Delmé-Radcliffe*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1910), C.V.O. (1909), ret. 1921, late Connaught Rangers; Uganda 1898; empld. on Anglo-Germ. Boundary Commn. 1902 and that of Uganda 1905, late Br.-Gen., Gen. Staff, has been Mil. Attaché at Rome: b. 1864, mar. 1902 Enid Margery, dau. of Sir Fredk. Treves, 1st Bt., G.C.V.O. *Club*, Bath.

RADFORD, BISHOP—see "Goulburn."

RADFORD, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *R.* (Bessie, dau. of Wm. May), mar. 1893 Sir Charles Horace Radford, Kt. Bach. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Polbream, Mullion, Cornwall; 4 The Crescent, Plymouth.—(2) LADY *R.* (Emma Louise, dau. of Daniel Radford), mar. 1882 Sir Geo. Heynes Radford, M.P. (d. 1917).

RADFORD, Hon. Mrs. CORBET, dau. of the 11th Visc. Massereene and F.

RADNOR, EARL OF. JACOB *Pleydell-Bouverie* (pron. *Pleddel-B.*), 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., C.I.E. (1918), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), V.D., late Dir. of Agricultural Production, prev. comd. Dehra Dun Bgde., India, 1915–17, is Hon. Brig.-Gen., Lt.-Col. and Brev. Col. T.F., ret., and an Addl. A.D.C. to H.M. for T.F., Hon. Col. 4th Bn. Wilts Regt. (Terr.), is a D.L. and C.A. for Wilts, Chmn. of Wilts Terr. Force Assoc., also Chmn. Wilts Standing Joint Cmttee.; served in S. Africa 1900 and France; Mayor of Folkestone 1901–2, a M.P. 1892–1900 (as Visc. Folkestone), was Asst. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. H. Chaplin at Bd. of Agric.; son of 5th Earl: b. July 8, 1868; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1891 Julian Eleanor Adelaide, dau. of the late Chas. Balfour, of Newton Don. *Seats*, Cliff House, Sandgate, Kent; Longford Castle, Salisbury.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1714 (S.N.S.); Visc. Folkestone and Bn. Longford, 1747; E. of Radnor and Bn. Pleydell-Bouverie, 1765.—Sir Jacob De Bouverie, 3rd Bt., was created Visc. Folkestone, his son receiving the Earldom and adopting the present double surname. The late Earl was a M.P. 1874–89, and twice Treasurer of the Household to Queen Victoria.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Pleydell-Bouverie.*)

Issue of present (6th) *E.:*
- Lady Jeane, now Lady *Petherick*, b. 1892, mar. 1914 George Gerald *P.*, Capt. R. 1st Devon Yeom. *Res.*, 2 Eaton Place, S.W. 1.
- Lady Katharine *P.-B.*, b. 1894.
- VISC. FOLKESTONE, heir to Earldom: William *P.-B.*, Capt. 4th Bn. Wilts Regt. (Terr.), ret., late an A.D.C.; served in France, India and Palestine: b. 1895, mar. 1922 Helena Olivia, dau. of Chas. R. W. Adlane, C.B., of Babraham Hall.
- Lady Elizabeth *P.-B.*, b. 1897.
- Hon. Edward *P.-B.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. R.N.; Gt. War with Grand Fleet: b. 1899.
- Hon. Bartholomew *P.-B.*, b. 1902.
- Lady Margaret *P.-B.*, b. 1903.
- Hon. Authony *P.-B.*, a Naval Cadet, b. 1905.
- Lady Helen *P.-B.*, b. 1908.
- Hon. Peter *P. B.*, b. 1909.

Surviving issue of 5th E. (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1868.)
- Lady Wilma, now Lady W. *Lawson*, C.B.E., b. 1869, mar. 1st, 1889, Maj. Lord Skelmersdale, afterwards 2nd Earl of Lathom (d. 1910), 2ndly, 1912, Lt.-Gen. Sir H. M. Lawson, K.C.B., q.v.
- Hon. Stuart *P.-B.*, D.S.O. (1917), T.D., Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., now 52nd Kent Med. Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.); Europ. War from 1914: b. 1877, mar. 1900 Edith Dorothy, dau. of Albert Vickers (Hon. Mrs. Stuart *P.-B.*). *Res.*, High Barn, Godalming.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (uncles and aunts of present):
- Rev. the Hon. Bertrand *P.-B.*, M.A., Preb. of Salisbury: b. 1845, widower, having mar. 1870 Lady Constance Jane *Nelson* (d. 1922), dau. of 3rd Earl Nelson. *Res.*, 32 Stourcliffe Ave., Southborne, Hants.
- Hon. John *P.-B.*, Lt.-Col. retired, formerly of 17th Lancers; served in Zululd. 1879: b. 1846, mar. 1882 Grace Harriet, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Robt. Mallaby (Hon. Mrs. John *P.-B.*). *Res.*, Blackmore Hall, Sidmouth, Devon.
- Lady Margaret, now Lady M. *Makgill-Crichton-Maitland*, b. 1847, mar. 1873 the late Maj.-Gen. David *M.-C.-M.* (d. 1907), descendt. of 6th E. of Lauderdale. *Res.*, Rosehill House, Caversham, Reading.
- Lady Gertrude, now Lady G. *Monckton*, b. 1848, mar. 1896 the late Arthur *M.*, gt.-grandson of 1st Visc. Galway (d. 1917). *Res.*, Normanston Hall, Oulton, Lowestoft.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
- Hon. Mrs. Duncombe *P.-B.* (Maria Eleanor, dau. of Sir Edwd. Hulse, 5th Bt.), mar. 1883 the late Hon. Duncombe *P.-B.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, Coleshill House, Highworth, Swindon, Wilts.
- Hon. Mrs. Kenelm *P.-B.* (Evelyn Charlotte, dau. of the late D. M. Makgill-Crichton), mar. 1905 the late Hon. Kenelm *P.-B.* (d. 1921). *Res.*, Freelands, Wherwell, Andover, Hants; 11 Hyde Pk. Sq., W.

RADNOR, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *R.* (Helen Matilda, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Chaplin), mar. 1866 5th E. of Radnor, late Treas. of the Household (d. 1900). *Res.*, Armitage Hill, Ascot.

RADSTOCK, BARON. GRANVILLE GEORGE *Waldegrave*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), C.B.E. (1918), B.A., son of 3rd Bn.: b. Sept. 1, 1859; suc. 1913, unmrrd. *Res.*, Mayfield, Woolston, Southampton.

CREATION. *Irel.*: Bn. Radstock, 1800.—Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir Wm. Waldegrave, G.C.B., 2nd son of the 3rd Earl Waldegrave, and afterwards Admiral of the Red, was awarded this Peerage in recognition of his victory over the Spanish fleet off Cape Lagos in 1797, as well as of other distinguished naval services. His son the Hon. Granville, C.B., who became 2nd Bn., was engaged under Nelson.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Waldegrave.*)

Surviving issue of the late (3rd) *Bn.:*
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1859.)
- Hon. Edith Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Alister *Fraser*, b. 1862, mar. 1889 Alister Gillian *F. Res.*, Nalderswood, Leigh, Reigate; 4 Eccleston Place, S.W. 1.
- Hon. Mabel *W.*, b. 1863. } *Res.*, 4 Park Sq., N.W. 1.
- Hon. Constance *W.*, b. 1865. }
- Hon. MONTAGU *W.*, *heir pres.* to Barony, B.A., b. 1867, mar. 1898 Constance Marian, dau. of the late Jas. C. J. Brodie (Hon. Mrs. Montagu *W.*). (2nd heir, his son, John Montague Granville, a Nav. Cadet, b. 1905).
- Hon. Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Edwyn *Bevan*, b. 1871, mar. 1896 Edwyn Robt. *B.*, O.B.E. *Res.*, 5 York Terr., N.W. 1.

RAE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER *Rae*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Provost of Wick 1904–6, a Publisher; son of Wm. Rae, Provost of Wick 1874–86: b. 1849, mar. 1880 Mary, dau. of Wm Crowe. *Res.*, Langhills, Wick, N.B.

RAE, KNIGHT (2). Sir (HENRY) NORMAN *Rae*, Kt. Bach. (1922), M.P. for Shipley, Yorks (*Nat.-L.*), a partner in Pickles and Rae, Ltd., of Bradford: son of Rev. Jas. Rae, Congreg. Min., of Batley; b. 1860, mar. 1883, dau. of Joshua Cass. *Res.*, Rossett Green, Harrogate.

RAE, KNIGHT (3). Sir JAMES ROBERT *Rae*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920; O.B.E. 1918), master S.S. *City of Exeter*, Mercant. Marine.

RAEBURN, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM HANNAY *Raeburn*, Kt. Bach. (1918), late Pres. of Chamber of Shipping of U.K., M.P. for Co. Dumbarton (*U.*), head of Raeburn and Verel, steamship owners. Chmn. Clyde Navigtn. Trust: b. 1850, mar. 1917, 3rd wife, Olga Lucia, dau. of Dr. Peel Yates, of Jersey. *Res.*, Woodend, Helensburgh.

RAEBURN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Greta Mary Alison, dau. of Eng.-Capt. Jas. H. Watson, R.N.), mar. 1910 Sir Ernest Manifold Raeburn, K.B.E. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Auchengaven, Helensburgh.

RAGLAN, BARON. FITZROY RICHARD *Somerset*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), Major, Gren. Gds., ret. 1922, was 1913–19 attached Egyptn. Army, since on political serv. in Egypt and Palestine; son of 3rd Bn.: b. June 10, 1885; suc. 1921 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Cefntilla Ct., Usk, Mon.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Raglan, 1852.—The 1st Bn. was the well-known Field-Marshal who commanded the British Army in the earlier part of the Crimean campaign, and died during the Siege of Sebastopol. He was previously Lord Fitzroy Jas. H. Somerset, youngest son of the 5th Duke of Beaufort, and had been A.D.C. and Military Secretary to the Duke of Wellington throughout the Peninsular War and had lost an arm at Waterloo.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Somerset.*)

Surviving issue of late (*3rd*) *Bn.:*
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1885.)
Hon. WELLESLEY FITZROY *S., heir pres.*, Capt. Welsh Regt.; Expdtny. Force 1914, late a Staff Capt.: b. 1887, mar. 1917 Lesley, dau. of late F. G. Vivian, of St. Fagan's, Glam. (Hon. Mrs. Wellesley *S.*).
Hon. (Ethel) Georgiana Frances, now the Hon. Mrs. William *Douglas*, b. 1889, mar. 1914 late Hon. W. Sholto *D.* (d. 1922), son of 21st E. of Morton.
Hon. Frederica Susan Katherine, now Hon. Mrs. *Hughes-Hallett*, b. 1891, mar. 1922 Com. Bertram *H.-H.*, R.I.M.
Hon. Nigel FitzRoy *S.*, D.S.O. (1919), M.C. (1918), 2nd heir, Maj. Glos. Regt., was attached Motor Mach.-Gun. Corps, late A.D.C. to Gov. of S. Australia; Mespot., France, 1914–15; b. 1893, mar. 1922 Miss Phyllis Irwin, of Melbourne.
Hon. Ivy Felicia *S.*, b. 1897.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (uncle and aunt of present):
BY 1ST MRRGE.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1857.)
Hon. Arthur Charles Edward *S.*, formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade, b. 1859, mar. 1893 Louisa Eliza, dau. of the late Jno. G. Hodgson (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *S.*). *Res.*, 8 Stratford Pl., W.
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Violet Elizabeth Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Wilfrid *Smith*, b. 1874, mar. 1900 the late Lt.-Col. Wilf. E. Abel *S.*. C.M.G. (died of wounds 1915). *Res.*, Upton Lea, Slough.

— Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Granville *S.* (Malvina Charlotte, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Malcolm Mac Gregor, 4th Bt. of Mac Gregor), mar. 1892 the late Hon. Granv. Wm. Richd. *S.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Edinchip, Balquhidder, Perthsh.

RAGLAN, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *R.*, née Lady Ethel Jemima Ponsonby, dau. of 7th E. of Bessborough; mar. 1883 3rd Bn. Raglan, C.B. (d. 1921). *Res.*, with her son, present Earl.

RAGLEY, BARON CONWAY OF (*Eng.* 1703), a title of the Hertford Marquessate.

RAHIM BAKHSH, KNIGHT. MAULVI, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1919), *Khan Bahadur*, Pres., Counc. of Regency, Bahawalpur: b. 1861.

RAHIMTOOLA, KNIGHT. Sir IBRAHIM *Rahimtoola*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.I.E. (1907), an elected member of Viceroy's Legis. Council, M.E.C. of Bombay and a Fell. of Bombay Univ., is Chmn. Indian Fiscal Comm.

RAINCLIFFE, VISCOUNT, courtesy title borne by the heir of E. of Londesborough when a son.

RAINES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of the late John N. Wrixon), mar. 1859 Gen. Sir Julius A. R. Raines, G.C.B. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 46 Sussex Gdns., Hyde Pk., W.

RAIT, Hon. Mrs., sist. of Visc. Arbuthnott.

RAITH, MONYMAIL, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1690)—see "Leven and M., E. of."

RAITT, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HERBERT AVELING *Raitt*, K.C.I.E. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), late S. Staffords. Regt.: S. Africa 1878–9 and 1900–2, Bechuanald. 1884–5; with Egyptn. Army 1894–5, aftds. comd. S. Midld. Div. (Terr.) and Mandalay Bgde., ret. 1918: b. 1858, mar. 1899 Ethel, dau. of John Bromwich. *Club*, Army and Navy.

RAJA, RAJ, and RAJ RAJISHWAR—see "Ind. Titles."

RAJAGOPALA ACHARIYAR, KNIGHT. Sir PERUNGAVUR, K.C.S.I. (1920), C.I.E. (1909), Dewan of Travancore 1907–14, M.E.C., Madras, 1917.

RAJGARH, The Raja of. H.H. Bir Sir INDRA SINGH, K.C.I.E. (1918), a Ruling Ch. of India, suc. 1902.

RAJKOT, The THAKUR SAHEB of. Sir LAKHAJI RAJ BAWAJI RAJ, K.C.I.E. (1918). *Res.*, Kajkot, Rathiawar, Bombay.

RALEIGH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Lucie Gertrude, dau. of Mason Jackson), mar. 1890 Sir Walter A. Raleigh, Kt. Bach., M.A., Prof. of Eng. Lit. at Oxford (d. 1922).

RALLI, BARONET *of Park Street.* Sir LUCAS EUSTRATIO *Ralli*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), M.A., head of Messrs. Ralli Brothers, E. India Merchants, and a Gov. of London Hospital; son of the late Eustratio Ralli, of Lancaster Gate: b. 1846, mar. 1873 Eugénie, dau. of the late Leonidas Argenti, of Marseilles. *Heir*, his son EUSTRATIO LUCAS (b. 1876); 2nd heir, latter's son, Godfrey Victor, b. 1915. *Res.*, 2 Park Street, Grosvenor Sq., W.

RAMA-NATHAN, KNIGHT. Sir PONNAMBALAM *Rama-Nathan*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.M.G. (1889), K.C. (1903), formy. Solic.-Gen. of Ceylon, ret. 1906, now a M.L.C.: b. 1851, mar. 1907 2nd wife Lilavati, dau. of F. D. Harrison, of Adelaide. *Res.*, Sukhasthan, Colombo.

RAMA VARMA, H.H. Raja Sri Sir, G.C.S.I. (1903), G.C.I.E. (1911), formerly a Ruling Chief of India (abdicated 1915): b. 1852. *Res.*, Trichur, S. India.—For present Raja, see "Cochin."

RAMMINGEN (PAWEL-)—see ROY. FAMILY (91).

RAMPAL SINGH, RAJA Sir, K.C.I.E. (1916), Taluqdar of Kurri Sudauli, Rae Bareli Dist., and a M.L.C. Unit. Provs.

RAMPUR, NAWAB of. H.H. Nawab Sir MUHAMMAD HAMID ALI, *Khan Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1921), G.C.I.E. (1908), G.C.V.O. (1911), Hon. A.D.C. to H.M. and Hon. Col. in Army, *Aliiah, Farzand-i-Dilpizir-i-Doulat-i-Inglishia, Mukhlis-ud-Daulah, Nasir-ul-Mulk, Amir-ul-Umra:* b. 1875, suc. 1889. *Res.*, Rampur, United Provs.

RAMSAY, family name of DALHOUSIE Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and "Ladies," Hon. Mrs. Maule, below.

RAMSAY, BARON—see compound below.

RAMSAY, BARONET *of Balmain.* Sir HERBERT *Ramsay*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), son of 4th Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1902, mar. same year Mabel, dau. of Wm. J. Hutchinson, of Australia. *Heir*, his son ALEXANDER BURNETT (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son, Herbert William Alexander, b. 1907). *Res.*, Winton, Queensland.

RAMSAY, BARONET *of Bamff.* Sir JAMES HENRY *Ramsay*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1666), D.L. for Co. of Perth and Fell. of British Acad.: son of 9th Bt., b. 1832, suc. 1871, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son Maj. JAMES DOUGLAS, b. 1878; 2nd heir, latter's son Neis Alexander b. 1909. *Seat*, Bamff, Alyth, Perthsh.

RAMSAY, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN *Ramsay*, K.C.I.E. (1915), C.S.I. (1911), I.A., ret. 1918, late Agent to the Gov.-Gen. and Ch. Commr., Baluchistan, has been Brit. Resid. in Kashmir and Polit. Agent at Baghdad, Quetta and in Bundelkhand: b. 1862 (nephew of 12th E. of Dalhousie), mar. 1889, Margaret, O.B.E. (1917), dau. of the late Fredk. Henvey, I.C.S. *Club*, Savile.

RAMSAY, KNIGHT (2). Sir MALCOLM GRAHAM *Ramsay*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1915; C.B. Civ. 1905), Comptroller and Auditor-General of the Treasury since 1921, has been Contr. of Establishments, prev. Asst. Sec., sometime Asst. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour: b. 1871 (nephew of 10th Bt. of Bamff), mar. 1901, Edith Margaret, dau. of the late Gilbert Wakefield. *Res.*, Sumnei Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

RAMSAY, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM MITCHELL *Ramsay*, Kt. Bach. (1906), D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt., late Prof. of Humanity at Aberdeen, prev. of Classical Archæol. at Oxford and Levering Lecturer at Johns Hopkins Univ., a memb. of many foreign Archæolog. Socs. and author of various works: b. 1851, mar. 1878 Agnes Dick, granddau. of Rev. Dr. Andr. Marshall. *Res.*, 41 Braid Avenue, Edinburgh.

RAMSAY, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *R.* (Margaret, dau. of Geo. S. Buchanan), mar. 1881 Sir William Ramsay, K.C.B., M.D., a noted scientist (d. 1916). *Res.*, 19 Chester Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.—(2) LADY *R.* (Ethel, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Geo. N. Cave), mar. 1878 Maj.-Gen. Sir John Geo. Ramsay, K.C.B., I.A. (d. 1920).

RAMSAY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title as below), son and heir of E. of Dalhousie.

RAMSAY, Hon. Mrs. MAULE, dau. of 14th V. Gormanston.

RAMSAY OF DALHOUSIE, BARON (*Scot.* 1618), and OF KERRINGTON (1633)—see "Dalhousie, E. of." *Bn. Ramsay* (of Glenmark—*U.K.* 1875) is the Imper. title of the same Earldom.

RAMSDEN, BARONET *of Byram.* Sir JOHN FRECHEVILLE *Ramsden*, 6th Bt. (*Eng.* 1689), a D.L. for York, High Sheriff of Bucks 1920, Maj. T.F. Res., late Norfolk Yeom.: son of 5th Bt. and grandson of 12th D. of Somerset; b. 1877, suc. 1914, mar. 1901 Joan, dau. of Geoffrey Fowell Buxton. *Heir*, his son JOHN ST. MAUR b. 1902; 2nd heir, next son, Geoffrey William, b. 1904). *Seats*, Longley Hall, Huddersfield; Bulstrode Pk., Gerrard's Cross, Bucks; Turweston Manor, Brackley, Northants; Ardverikie, Kingussie, Inverness-sh.

RAMSDEN, Lady (ELIZABETH) MAUD, dau. of 3rd Marq. Conyngham.

RAMSDEN, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 17th Bn. Saye and Sele.

RANA and RANI—see "Ind. Titles."

RANDALL, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY EDWARD *Randall*, Kt. Bach. (1905), High Sheriff of Northants 1909, Managing Dir. of a boot and shoe firm of Northampton, twice

Mayor of the town : b. 1847, mar. 1873 Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Wright. *Res.*, The Hall, Monks Pk., Northampton.

RANDALL, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM. dau. of 1st Bn. Lawrence.

RANDLES, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN SCURRAH *Randles*. Kt. Bach. (1905), late M.P. for Exchange Div., Manchester (*Co.-U.*), Chmn. or Dir. of various Iron Cos. : b. 1857, mar. 1883 Elizabeth Hartley, dau. of Robt. Spencer. *Res.*, Bristowe Hill, Keswick, Cumberld.

RANDOLPH, BISHOP—see " Guildford."

RANFURLY, EARL OF. UCHTER JOHN MARK *Knox*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Ranfurly (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Irel.* 1905), G.C.M.G. (1901), late Gov. of N.Z. (1897–1904) and a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria. is a Kt. of Justice, and late Dir. of Ambul. Dept., prev. Registrar of Order of St. John Jerus. : son of 3rd E. and bro. of 4th ; b. Aug. 14, 1856 ; suc. 1875 (*C.*) ; mar. 1880 Hon. Constance Elizabeth *Caulfeild*, dau. of 7th Visc. Charlemont. *Seat*, Northland House, Dungannon, Co. Tyrone ; *town res.*, 33 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. Welles, 1781 ; Visc. Northland, 1791 ; E. of Ranfurly, 1831. *U.K.* : Bn. Ranfurly, 1826.—The original Barony and Viscty. were conferred upon Thomas Knox, who had for many years been M.P. for Dungannon. The Earldom followed to his son and successor, who five years previously had received the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Knox.*)

Surviving issue of present (5th) E. :

(The *deceased* THOMAS UCHTER CAULFEILD *K.*, *Viscount Northland*, Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., b. 1882, killed in action 1915, having mar. 1912 Hilda Susan Ellen, dau. of the late Sir Daniel Cooper. 2nd Bt. of Woollahra, who remrrd. 2ndly, 1917, Hon. Geoffrey E. Mills, son of 1st Bn. Hillingdon (d. same year), 3rdly, 1918, J.S. Michael Wardell, late Capt. 10th Hrs. *Res.*, 28 Welbeck St., W.) *Issue :*

VISC. NORTHLAND, heir to Earldom : Thomas Daniel *K.*, b. 1913.

Hon. Edward Paul Uchter *K.*, 2nd heir, b. 1914.

Lady Constance Harriet Stuart, now Lady C. *Gaskell*, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus. ; b. 1885, mar. 1905 Evelyn Milnes, son of the late Rt. Hon. Chas. Geo. Milnes *G.* and of Lady Catherine *G.*

Lady Eileen Maud Juliana, now Lady Eileen *Clarke*, b. 1891, mar. 1914 Charles L. Carlos *C.*, late Maj. Bucks. Yeom. *Res.*, Ashby Pastures, Melton Mowbray.

— Dau.-in-law remrrd. :

Viscountess Northland—see above.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd E. :

Hon. Mrs. Stuart *K.* (Georgiana, dau. of the late Jno. B. Rooper), mar. 1856 the late Col. Hon. William Stuart *K.*, a M.P. 1851–74 (d. 1900). *Res.*, 5a Montague Mnsns., Portman Sq., W.

RANGER, KNIGHT. Sir (ALFRED) WASHINGTON GUEST *Ranger*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.A., Hon. D.C.L., memb. of Ranger, Burton and Frost, solicitors. Himself blind, he is Chmn. of the Nat. Inst. for the Blind and actively connected with similar work, including late Sir A. Pearson's at St. Dunstan's : b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, 26 Warham Rd., S. Croydon.

RANGOON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ROLLESTONE STERRITT *Fyffe*, D.D., 4th Bp., late a S.P.G. Missnry. in Burma and Examg. Chapl., formerly Vicar of St. Agnes, Bristol. cons. 1910, mar. 1914. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Rangoon, Burma.

RANK, Hon. MRS. ARTHUR, dau. of Bn. Marshall of Chipstead.

RANKIN, BARONET *of Bryngwyn*. Sir (JAMES) REGINALD (LEA) *Rankin*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), M.A., a D.L. for Herefordsh., late temp. Maj. W. Kent Regt. (Terr.), formerly Lt.-Col. Herefs. Regt. and served in S. Africa 1900 with Rimington's Guides, was Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies (Rt. Hon. Alfred Lyttelton), and has been a War Correspondent for *The Times* : son of the 1st Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1915, mar. 1896 Hon. Nest Rice, dau. of 6th Bn. Dynevor. *Heir*, his son HUBERT CHARLES RHYS (b. 1899 ; 2nd heir, next son Arthur Niall Talbot, b. 1904). *Seat*, Bryngwyn, Hereford ; Walterstone, Abergavenny ; Hon. ; Lady Rankin, 48 Eaton Terr., SW. 1.

RANKSBOROUGH, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *R.* (Louisa Alice, dau. of the late Hon. Laurence Parsons and granddau. of 2nd E. of Rosse), mar. 1878, Maj.-Gen. John Fielden Brocklehurst, C.B., C.V.O., 1st and only Bn. Ranksborough (1914–21). *Res.*, Ranksborough, Oakham ; Kingston Hill Pl., Surrey (*let*).

RAPHAEL, BARONET *of Cavendish Square*. Sir HERBERT HENRY *Raphael*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), LL.B., B.A., Barrister-at-law, late a M.P. (*L.*), Hon. Maj. in Army, has been an Asst. Prov. Marsh., is a Trustee of the Nat. Gall., has been a memb. of London School Board and of London and Essex C.C. ; son of the late H. L. Raphael : b. 1859, mar. 1884 Rosalie, dau. of the late G. F. Coster, of Shanklin. No *heir*. *Seat*, Allestree Hall, Derby ; *town res.*, 5 Cavendish Sq., W.

RAPHOE, BISHOP OF—see " Derry."

RASCH, BARONET *of Woodhill*. Maj. Sir (FREDERIC) CARNE *Rasch*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), a D.L. for Essex, 6th Dragn. Gds., ret. : b. 1880, son of 1st Bt., suc. 1914, mar. 1921 Catherine Lady Petre, widow of 16th Bn. Petre q.v. (*Lady Rasch*). *Heir*, his bro. Maj. GUY ELLAND CARNE, D.S.O., b. 1885 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Richard Guy Carne, b. 1918. *Seat*, Woodhill, Danbury, Chelmsford.

RASCH, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Woodhill*. DOWAGER LADY *C.* (Katherine Anne, dau. of the late Hy. L. Griffinhoofe), mar. 1879 Sir Carne Rasch, 1st Bt., for many years M.P. for Chelmsford (d. 1914).

RASHLEIGH, BARONET *of Prideaux*. Sir COLMAN BATTIE WALPOLE *Rashleigh*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831) : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his bro. SPENCER ROBERT (d. 1876 ; 2nd heir, their half-bro. Harry, b. 1880).

RASHLEIGH, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Prideaux*. LADY *R.* (Amy Young, dau. of the late Jas. Young-Jamieson), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Colman B. Rashleigh, 3rd Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, with present Bt.

RASON, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir CORNTHWAITE HECTOR *Rason*, Kt. Bach. (1909), late Agent-Gen. for Westn. Australia in England, prev. Min. of Works and Premier : b. 1858, mar. 1885 Mary Evelyn, dau. of Jno. Terry, of York. *Res.*, Valetta, Park Rd., Sydenham, S.E.

RATHCREEDAN, BARON. CECIL WILLIAM *Norton*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), Addl. Sec. to Min. of Munitions in H. of Lords 1919-21, late Capt. 5th (Royal Irish) Lancers, was Brig.-Maj. of Cav. at Aldershot, formerly a M.P. (*L.*), and has been Asst. Postmaster-General and a Jun. Ld. of the Treasy. ; son of the late Rev. William Norton, Rector of Baltinglas, Co. Wicklow : b. June 23, 1850, cr. Bn. 1916, mar. 1st, 1880, Cecilia Lafayette (d. 1893), dau. of Jas. Kennedy, and widow of Wm. Thos. Cavendish ; 2ndly, 1903, Marguerite Cecil, dau. of Sir Charles Huntingdon, 1st Bt. *Seat*, Bellchatch Park, nr. Henley-on-Thames.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Rathcredan, of Bellehatch Park, 1916.

ISSUE.
(*Norton.*)

BY 1ST MRRGE.

Hon. Felicie *N.*, b. 13—.

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. CHARLES PATRICK *N.*, heir to Barony b. 190.

Hon. Michael Adrian *N.*, 2nd heir, b. 1907.

Hon. Sylvia Beatrice *N.*, b. 19—.

RATHDONNELL, BARON. THOMAS KANE *McClintock-Bunbury*, 2nd Bn. (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1889), Lieut. of Co. Carlow (High Sheriff 1876) and a D.L. for Louth, a Senator of S. Ireland, late Hon. Col. 6th Bn. Roy. Ir. Rifles (Louth Mil.), formerly Lieut. Scots Greys and Capt. Leics. Yeom. : nephew of 1st Bn. and son of Capt. Wm. Bunbury McClintock-Bunbury, R.N. : b. Nov. 9, 1848 ; suc. (by special remainder) 1879 (*C.*) ; mar. 1874 Katherine Anne, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Henry Bruen. *Seat*, Lisnavagh, Rathvilly, Co. Carlow.

CREATION. *Irel.* : Bn. Rathdonnell, 1868.—This Peerage was conferred upon Jno. McClintock, M.P. and Lieutenant for Co. Louth. The succession was extended to the heirs of his brother, that brother having assumed the additional name of Bunbury.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*McClintock-Bunbury.*)

Hon. Isabella Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Forrester *Colvin*, b. 1874, mar. 1894 Lt.-Col. Forrester Farnell *C.*, C.B.E *Res.*, Shermanbury Grange, Henfield, Sussex.

Hon. Mary Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Bramwell*, b. 1876, mar. 1898 the late Lt.-Col. Hy. Duncombe *B.*, 15th Hrs. (d. 1921). *Res.*, as preceding.

Hon. Pauline Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Dalgety*, b. 1877, mar. 1897 Maj. Fredk. Jno. *D. Res.*, Lockerley Hall, Romsey, Hants.

(The *deceased* Hon. William *McC.-B.*, 2nd Lieut. Roy. Scots Greys, b. 1878, d. 1900 of wounds in S. Africa.)

Hon. THOMAS LEOPOLD *McC.-B.*, heir to Barony, M.B.E., M.A., Hon. Capt. in Army ; served in Italy : b. 1881, widower, having mar. 1912 Ethel Synge (d. 1922), dau. of the late Robt. W. Levers, C.M.G. *Club*, St. Jamess. (2nd heir, his son William Robert, b. 1914.)

RATHDOWNE, BARON (*Irel.* 1717)—see " Chetwynd, Visc."

RATLAM, THE MAHARAJA OF. H.H. Sir SAJJAN SINGH BAHADUR, K.C.S.I. (1909), K.C.V.O. (1922), Head of the Rajputs of Malwa, Hon. Col. in the Army and

Hon. Extra (unp.) A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, A.D.C. to the Prince of Wales 1922, a Ruling Chief, granted 1921 hereditary style of Maharaja; served during Great War 1915–18: b. 1880, suc. 1893.

RATTIGAN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *R.* (Evelyn, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. And. C. B. Higgins, C.I.E.), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. H. Rattigan, Kt. Bach., M.P., formerly Judge of Ch. Ct. Punjab (d. 1904). *Res.*, Lanarkslea, 3 Cornwall Mansns., Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.—(2) *remrrd.* LADY *R.* (Edith Nellie Maud, dau. of late Capt. Thorne, R.N.), mar. 1st, 1891, Sir Henry Adolphus Bryden Rattigan, Chief Just., Punjab High Ct. (d. 1920); 2ndly 1921 Lt.-Col. Sidney Browning Smith, I.M.S.

RAVEN, KNIGHT. Sir VINCENT LITCHFIELD *Raven*, K.B.E. (1917), M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., wartime Dep. Controller for Armament Productn., Admy.. prev. Ch. Supt. Roy. Arsenal Factories, Woolwich, late Ch. Mechn. Engr. of N.E. Ry., now Dir. Metrop.-Vickers Electric Co.: b. 1858, mar. 1882 Gifford, dau. of John Crichton. *Res.*, Grantley. Darlington.

RAVENHILL, Hon. Mrs. HARRY, dau. of 20th Bn. Clinton.

RAVENSDALE, BARON (*U.K.* 1911)—see "Curzon of Kedleston, Earl."

RAVENSWORTH, BARON. GERALD WELLESLEY *Liddell*, 6th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Northumb., late Capt. 7th Bn. Northumb. Fus. (Terr.): son of 4th Bn.; b. March 21st, 1869; suc. 1919 (*C.*); mar. 1899 Isolda Blanche, dau. of Chas. Glynn Prideaux-Brune. *Seats*, Ravensworth Castle, Gateshead; Eslington Pk., Whittingham, N'thumbd.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* A Bt. 1642. *U.K.:* Bn. Ravensworth, 1821.—Sir Thos. Hy. Liddell, 6th Bt., was 1st Bn. Ravensworth of the present line, the title having previously been conferred upon his great uncle, who had been Lord Mayor of London and a Member of Parliament. An Earldom was in 1874 awarded to the 2nd Bn., who had been Member for Northumberland, Durham, and Liverpool; but it expired on the death of the 3rd Earl (4th Bn.) in 1904, the Barony alone remaining.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Liddell.*)

Issue of present (*6th*) *Bn.:*
Hon. ROBERT ARTHUR *L.*, heir to Barony b. 1902 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Cyril).
Hon. Ellen Isolda *L.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Beatrice Sophie *L.*, b. 1906.

Issue of (*5th*) *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Emily Agnes *L.*, b. 1867.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1869.)
Hon. Catherine Anna *L.*, b. 1871. *Res.*, Ladies Park Club, 32 Knightsbridge, S.W. 1.
Hon. Cyril Arthur *L.*, a D.L. for Durham, High Sheriff 1917: b. 1872. *Res.*, Ravensworth Castle, with the Peer.
Hon. Athol Robert Henry *L.*, b. 1881. *Res.*, 109 Ebury St., S.W.

Uncle of present Bn. (granted rank of a Bn.'s son 1904): Hon. Charles John *L.*, B.A., formerly of Brit. Museum: b. 1843. *Res.*, Ashcroft, Petersfield, Hants.

Issue of 2nd E., 3rd Bn. (2nd cousins once rem. of pres. Bn.; 3rd Earl, 4th Bn., d. childless):
Lady Mary Maud Diana, now Lady M. *Forestier-Walker*, b. 1861, mar. 1892 Maj.-Gen. Sir Geo. T. *F.-W.*, K.C.B., q.v.
Lady Lilian Mary Harriet Diana, now Lady L. *Digby*, M.B.E., b. 1872, mar. 1906 Capt. Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice *D.*, R.N., son of 9th Bn. Digby, q.v.

Surviving issue of 1*st E., 2nd Bn.* (2nd cousin of present Bn.):
Lady Victoria Isabella, now Lady V. *Fisher-Rowe*, b. 1841, mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, the late Edwd. Rowe *F.-R.* (d. 1909).

RAVENSWORTH, EARL'S WIDOW. Emma, COUNTESS OF *R.*, *remrrd.* (Emma Sophia Georgiana, dau. of the late Hon. Richd. Denman and widow of Maj. Oswin C. Baker-Cresswell), mar. 1892, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 2nd E. of Ravensworth (d. 1903); 1904, 3rd husb., Jas. W. Wadsworth—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Cresswell, Morpeth.

RAWLINSON, BARON. HENRY SEYMOUR *Rawlinson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., G.C.B. (Mil. 1919; K.C.B. 1915), G.C.V.O. (1917; K.C.V.O.1916; C.V.O. 1905), K.C.M.G. (1918), General, an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M., was temp. Brit. Mil. Repres. with Allies War Counc. at Versailles, late Coldstream Gds., formerly A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. India; served in Burma 1886–7, Nile Campn. 1897–8, and in S. Africa 1899–1902 as D.A.A.G. and A.A.G.; was Comdt. at Staff Coll. 1903–7, aftds. comd. 3rd Div. and later IVth Army, Expdtny. Fce. (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £30,000), comded. in N. Russia 1919, late G.O.C. Aldershot, Com.-in-Ch. in India since 1920 and a M.E.C. of Viceroy; son of Sir Henry C. Rawlinson, G.C.B., 1st Bt.: b. 1864, cr. Bn. 1919. mar. 1890 Meredeth Sophia Frances, dau. of the late Coleridge J. Kennard (designated for the Barony on No*heir* to Bny., *heir pres.* to Btcy., his bro. Lt.-Col. Alfred *R.*, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., b. 1867; 2nd heir, latter's son, Alfred Fredk., b. 1900. *Club*, Nav. and Mill. *Offic. res.*, Simla.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Rawlinson of Trent, 1919.
*** The 1st Baronet was Sir Henry C. Rawlinson, G.C.B., M.P., the eminent Orientalist, who was the first to decipher the cuneiform inscriptions.

RAWSTORNE, BISHOP—see "Whalley."

RAY, KNIGHT. Sir PRAFULLA CHANDRA *Ray*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.I.E. (1912), D.Sc., Ind. Educ. Serv., Dean of Faculty of Science, Calcutta Univ.: b. 1861.

RAYLEIGH, BARON. ROBERT JOHN *Strutt*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., Hon., Sc.D., F.R.S. (Counc.), late a Consultant Nav. Inventions Board; son of 3rd Bn.: b. Aug. 28, 1875; suc. 1919 (*C.*); mar. 1st, 1905, Lady Mary Hilda *Clements* (d. 1919), dau. of 4th E. of Leitrim; 2ndly, 1920, Kathleen Alice, widow of Capt. James H. Cuthbert, and dau. of John Coppin-Straker. *Seat*, Terling Pl., Witham, Essex; *town res.*, 69 Cadogan Sq., S.W. 1.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Rayleigh, 1821.—This Barony was conferred upon the wife of Col. Jos. H. Strutt during his own lifetime, which lasted till 1845. It was given in recognition of his own public services, but awarded to his wife, as he did not wish personally to enter the House of Lords.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Strutt.*)

Surviving issue of present (*4th*) *Bn.*
BY 1ST MERGE.
Hon. JOHN ARTHUR *S.*, heir to Barony, b. 1903.
Hon. Charles Richard *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.
Hon. Daphne *S.*, b. 1911.
Hon. Hedley Vicars *S.*, b. 1915.
BY 2ND MERGE.
Hon. Guy Robert *S.*, b. 1921.

Surviving issue of late (*3rd*) *Bn.:*
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1875.)
Hon. Arthur Charles *S.*, Capt. R.N., Jutland: b. 1878.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (uncles of present):
Hon. Richard *S.*, M.A., memb. of Lond. Stock Exchange: b. 1848, widower, having mar. 1879 Hon. Augusta *Neville* (d. 1903), dau. of 5th Bn. Braybrooke. *Res.*, St. Catherine Ct., Bath; 39 Tite St., Chelsea, S.W. 3.
Hon. Charles Hedley *S.*, B.A., late a M.P. (*C.*), has been a Co. Ald. and Chmn. Q.S. Essex, is Chmn. Anglo-Dutch Plantation Co., sometime an Addl. Agric. Adviser to Govt.; b. 1849, mar. 1919 Evangeline, dau. of the late Henry Hoare and widow of Percy [B. Bernard, of Castle Hackett (Hon. Mrs. Chas. *S.*) *Res.*, Blunts Hall, Witham, Essex.
Hon. Edward Gerald *S.*, C.H. (1917), B.A., memb. of Surveyors' Inst. (Pres. 1912), Agric. Adviser to Bd. of Agriculture, 1917–19, late Dep. Dir.-Gen. (unp.) of Food Production: b. 1854, mar. 1878 Maria Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. J. Tufnell (Hon. Mrs. Edward *S.*). *Res.*, Whitelands, Hatfield-Peverel, Witham, Essex.

RAYLEIGH, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *R.*, *née* Evelyn Georgiana Mary, dau. of late James Maitland Balfour and sist. of Earl Balfour, mar. 1871 3rd Bn. Rayleigh (d. 1919), O.M., an eminent scientist. *Res.*, 65 Cadogan Gdns. S.W. 1.

RAYNER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Agnes, dau. of the late Wm. Harrison, of Old Trafford), mar. 1889 *Hon.* Sir Thos. Crossley Rayner (d. 1914), late Ch. Justice of Brit. Guiana.

RAYNHAM, VISCOUNT (Visc. Townshend of Raynham, *Eng.* 1682), courtesy-title of the heir of Marq. Townshend when a son.

RAYNOR, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM PICK *Raynor*, Kt. Bach. (1912), a partner in the firm of Thos. Hirst & Co., wool merchants, of Huddersfield and Australia and Chmn. of the Internat. Wool-buyers' Assoc., Master of Pattenmakers' Co. 1922: b. 1854, widower. *Res.*, Reinwood, Huddersfield.

READ, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED (HENRY) *Read*, Kt. Bach. (1919), contributed valuable servs. as Dir. of Home Trade Servs. in Miny. of Shipping during the War, is Vice-Pres. and Chmn. of Lancs Natl. Sea Training Homes, Man. Dir. of Coast Lines, Ltd., Brit. and Irish Steam P. Co., Ltd., and of other important enterprises: b. 1871, mar. 1920, 2nd wife Elenor, dau. of late Hy. Fisher and widow of Charles Vincent, 4th Buffs. *Res.*, Lucknam, nr. Chippenham, Wilts; 2 Balfour Place, W. 1.

READ, KNIGHT (2). Sir (CHARLES) HERCULES *Read*, Kt. Bach. (1912), Hon. LL.D., F.S.A. (is Pres.) and a Trustee and late Keeper of Brit. and Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography, Brit. Mus.: b. 1857, mar. 1880 Helen May, dau. of Fredk. Geo. Smith. *Res.*, 6 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W. 8.

READ, KNIGHT (3). Sir HERBERT JAMES *Read*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1914), M.A., an Asst. Under Sec. in Colon. Office, Registrar of Order of S. Mich. and S. Geo., was Brit. Plenip. at Brussels Conf. on African Liquor Traffic: b. 1863, mar. 1905 Kate, dau. of late Maj. Duncan Mac Lachlan. *Res.*, 34 Brechin Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

READE, BARONET *of Barton*. Sir GEORGE *Reade*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), son of 9th Bt.: b. 1869, suc. 1908, mar. 1893 Carrie M., dau. of Nathan Nixon. *Heir*, his son JOHN (b. 1897; 2nd heir, next son Clyde, b. 1905). *Res.*, Dexter, Michigan.

READE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Barton*. Melissa, LADY *R.* (dau. of Isaac Roy, of Michigan, U.S.A.), mar. 1868 Sir George Compton Reade, 9th Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Dexter, as above.

READE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Harriette Fanny, dau. of the late Maj. J. D. D. Bean, I.A.), mar. 1861 Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir John By Cole Reade, K.C.B. (d. 1914), an Hon. Surg. to H.M.

READETT-BAYLEY—See Bayley (Readett-).

READHEAD, BARONET *of Westoe*. Sir JAMES *Readhead*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1922), Chmn. and Man. Dir. of John Readhead and Sons, Ltd., shipbuilders, a memb. of London Cmttee. of Lloyds Register, once of Shipping Cmttee., Bd. of Trade, Pres. of some local institutions: son of John Readhead. *Seat*, Westoe Hall, S. Shields.

READING, EARL OF. RUFUS DANIEL *Isaacs*, 1st Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), G.C.B. (Civ. 1915), G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E. (both 1921), G.C.V.O. (1922; K.C.V.O. 1911), apptd. Viceroy of India 1921, Lord Chief Justice of England 1913–21, prev. Solic. and Attor.-Gen., M.P. for Reading, and a memb. of Mr. Asquith's Cabinet, served 1918 as High Commr. and Ambass. Extraord. of Brit. Missn. to U.S.A. and in 1917 Brit. Repres. to Supreme War Coun. in Paris, crea. Q.C. 1898; son of the late Jos. Michael Isaacs: b. Oct. 10, 1860, cr. Kt. Bach. 1910, a Bn. 1914, Visc. 1916, Earl 1917 (*L.*), mar. 1887 Dame Alice Edith, G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late Albert Cohen. *Town res.*, 32 Curzon St., W. (*let*); *offic. res.*, Govt. House, Delhi, and Viceregal Lodge, Simla.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Reading, of Erleigh, 1914; Visc. 1916; Earl of Reading and Visc. Erleigh, 1917.

ISSUE.
(*Isaacs.*)

VISC. ERLEIGH, heir to Earldom, Gerald Rufus *I.*, M.C. (1918), Barrister-at-law, Maj. Inns of Court O.T.C. (Terr.); Europ. War 1916–7, latterly as a D.A.A.G.: b. 1889, mar. 1914 Eva Violet, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Mond, 1st Bt. *Res.*, 65 Rutland Gt., S.W. 7; *chambs.*, 2 Garden Ct., Temple, E.C. *Issue:*
- Hon. Michael Alfred Rufus *I.*, 2nd heir, b. 1916.
- Hon. Joan *I.*, b. 1918.
- Hon. Elizabeth *I.* b. 1921.

REAY (*pron.* Ray), BARON. AENEAS ALEXANDER *Mackay*, 13th Bn. (*Scot.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*); and a Baron (*Netherlands*), is Chief of the Clan Mackay); son of 12th Bn. who died within a few months of the death of the 11th Bn. whom he suc. in 1921; b. 1905; suc. 1921. *Res.*, Arnheim, Holland.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1627; Bn. Reay, 1628.—Sir Donald Mackay (Kt.) was created a Baronet of Scotland and in the following year a Baron. He had been an active soldier on the Royal side during the Civil War. The 2nd son of the 2nd Bn. served abroad in the Scottish Brigade, and married and settled in Holland, his descendants thus becoming practically Dutch. On the failure of the elder line the succession naturally passed to these last, and Æneas, Bn. Mackay d'Ophemert in Holland, inherited as 10th Bn. Reay. The line has thus been partially British all along, but the procedure of naturalisation was still rendered necessary for the 11th Bn., who was a P.C. and K.T. and sometime Gov. of Bombay.

ISSUE OF LATE (12TH) BARON.
(*Mackay*: have the Netherlands style of Bn. and Bnss.).
- Bnss. Maria Christina Elisabeth *M.*, b. 1904.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1905.)
- Bn. ALEXANDER WILLIAM RYNHARD *M.*, *heir pres.*, b. 1907.
- Bn. Eric John William Theodoor *M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1911.

REAY, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *R.* (Baroness Maria Johanna Bertha Christina *Van Dedem*), mar. 1901, the 12th Bn. Reay (d. 1921). *Res.*, Arnheim, Holland.

RECKITT, BARONET *of Swanland Manor*. Sir JAMES *Reckitt*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1894), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for E. Riding, Chmn. of Reckitt and Sons, also of Colonial and U. States Mortgage Co. and Eastern Morning News Co., President of Hull and E. Rid. Lib. Fedn.; son of the late Isaac Reckitt, founder of above firm: b. 1833, mar. 1865 Kathleen, dau. of the late Robt. Saunders, of Lilling. *Heir*, his son HAROLD JAMES, late M.P. (*L.*) (b. 1868; 2nd heir, next son, Philip Bealby, O.B.E., b. 1873). *Seat*, Swanland Manor, Brough, E. Yorks.

REDESDALE, BARON. DAVID BERTRAM OGILVY *Freeman-Mitford*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), Capt. R. of O., formerly Lieut. Northumb. Fus.; served in S. Africa 1900–2; actg. Maj., R.A.F. (Admin.); prev. A.D.C. on Pers. Staff; Expdtny. Fce. from 1914; son of 1st Bn.: b. March 13, 1878; suc. 1916 (*C.*); mar. 1904 Sydney, dau. of the late Thos. Gibson Bowles, M.P. *Seat*, Asthall Manor, Burford, Oxon; *town res.*, 49 Victoria Rd., Kensington, W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Redesdale, 1902 (revival of a former Peerage 1802–86).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Freeman-Mitford.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:
- Hon. Nancy *F.-M.*, b. 1904.
- Hon. Pamela *F.-M.*, b. 1907.
- Hon. THOMAS DAVID *F.-M.*, heir to Barony, b. 1909 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon Bertram).
- Hon. Diana *F.-M.*, b. 1910.
- Hon. Unity Valkyrie *F.-M.*, b. 1914.
- Hon. Jessica Lucy *F.-M.*, b. 1917.
- Hon. Deborah Vivien *F.-M.*, b. 1920.

Issue of late (1*st*) *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):
- Hon. Frances Georgiana, now Hon. Mrs. Alex *Kearsey*, b. 1875, mar. 1907 Lt.-Col. Alex. H. Cyril *K.*, D.S.O.
- (The *deceased* Hon. Clement Bertram Ogilvy *F.-M.*, D.S.O. (1915), Maj. 10th Hussars: b. 1876, killed in action 1915, having mar. as below.)
- (PRESENT BARON, b. 1878.)
- Hon. Iris Elizabeth *F.-M.*, b. 1879.
- Hon. Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy *F.-M.*, D.S.O. (1919), Capt. R.N., ret.; Bombardt. of Durazzo 1918; Naval Attaché to Denmark, Norway and Sweden 1919–22: b. 1880.
- Hon. John Power Bertram Ogilvy *F.-M.*, 1st Life Gds. (Res.), Expdtny. Force, as interpreter, aftds. Staff Offr. to Insp. of Q.M.G.'s servs. Capt. (ret.): b. 1884, mar. 1914 Marie Anne, dau. of Herr von Friedlander-Fuld, of Berlin. (mar. dissolved).
- Hon. Joan, now Hon. Mrs. Denis *Farrer*, b. 1887, mar. 1907. Capt. Denis Herbert, son of Rev. Fredk. Farrer. *Res.*, Brayfield House, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.
- Hon. Ernest Rupert Bertram Ogilvy *F.-M.*, D.S.O. (1919), Sub-Lt., R.N.V.R.; Antwerp 1914: b. 1895.
- Hon. Daphne, twin with preceding, now Hon. Mrs. George *Bowyer*, mar. 1919 Capt. G. E. Wentworth *B.*, M.C., M.P. 2nd heir to Btcy., q.v. *Res.*, 98 Elm Park Gdns., S.W. 10.

— *Dau.-in-law* (remrrd.):
- Lady Helen *Brocklehurst*, *née* Lady Helen Alice Wyllington *Ogilvy*, dau. of 8th E. of Airlie, q.v., mar. 1st, 1909, the above late Maj. Hon. Clement *F.-M.*

REDESDALE, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *R.*, *née* Lady Clémentine Gertrude Helen *Ogilvy*, dau. of 7th E. of Airlie, K.T., mar. 1874 1st Bn. Redesdale, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Redesdale Cottage, Otterburn, Northumb.

REDFORD, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD PIGOTT WILLIAM *Redford*, Kt. Bach. (1912), C.B. (Civ. 1904), late Sec. to Gen. Post Office, Edinburgh, formerly of London G.P.O.: b. 1850, mar. 1884 Florence, dau. of the late Fredk. Buckton. *Res.*, 48 First Avenue, Hove.

REDHOUSE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* LADY *R.* (Eliza, dau. of the late Sir Patk. Colquhoun, Q.C.), mar. 1st, 1888, as 2nd wife, Sir James Wm. Redhouse, K.C.M.G. (d. 1892), 2ndly, 1914, the late Col. Geo. Philips (d. 1918). *Res.*, Colquhoun, Penshurst, Tonbridge; 5 Hyde Park Mans., W.

REDLYNCH, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1747)—see "Ilchester, E. of."

REDMAYNE, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD (AUGUSTINE STUDDERT) *Redmayne*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1914), M.Sc., M.Inst. C.E., M.I.M.E., M.Inst.M.M., Ch. Insp. of Mines since 1908, and late Chmn. Mineral Resources Bureau, Capt., late Tynemouth Vol. Art., has been Prof. of Mining at Birmingham Univ. and a Memb. (often Chmn.) of Irish Royal Commns. and several Departmental Cmttees.: b. 1865, mar. 1898 Edith Rose, dau. of the late Thos. P. Richards, of Swansea. *Res.*, Claremont Lodge, Cobham, Surrey.

REDMOND, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Oswaldina, sist. of Sir Wm. Nelson, Bt.), mar. 1898 Sir Joseph Michael Redmond, Kt. Bach., M.D. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Gortmore, Dundrum, Co. Dublin; 41 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

REDMOND, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Shaughnessy.

REDWOOD, BARONET *of Avenue Road*. Sir (THOMAS) BOVERTON *Redwood*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1911): son of late Bernard B. *R.* and grands. of 1st Bt.: b. 1906, suc. 1919. No *heir*.

REDWOOD, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Avenue Road*. LADY *R.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Fredk. Letchford), mar. 1873 Sir Thomas Boverton *R.*, 1st Bt. (d. 1919). *Res.*, 14 Harley House, Marlborough Road, N.W. 1.

REE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Amy Susan, dau. of the late Wm. Terry), mar. 1885 Sir Frank Ree (d. 1914), late Gen. Man. Lond. and N.W. Rly. *Res.*, Antoneys, Pinner, Middx.

REED, KNIGHT (1). Col. Sir JOSEPH *Reed*, Kt. Bach. (1922) of *Newcastle Daily Chronicle*, Pres. of Press Assocn. 1921–22, sometime Hon. Col. a Serv. Bn. Northumbd. Fus.

REED, KNIGHT (2). Sir STANLEY *Reed*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919; Kt. Bach. 1916), LL.D., Editor of the *Times of India*, Bombay, and of *Indian Year Book*, V.-Pres. of Central Publicity Bd.: b. 1872, mar. 1901 Lilian, dau. of John Humphrey, of Bombay. *Club*, Savile.

REES. BARONET *of Aylwards Chase*. Sir RICHARD LODOWICK EDWARD MONTAGU *Rees*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), sometime 2nd Lt. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.); son of 1st Bt., b. 1900, suc. 1922, unmrrd. and no *heir*. *Res.*, 9 Chesham Place, S.W. 1.

REES, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Aylwards Chase*. HON. LADY *R.* (Hon. Mary Catherine, sist. of 13th Bn. Dormer, mar. 1891 Sir John David Rees, 1st Bt. (d. 1922), M.P., in L.C.S. 1875–1900. *Res.*, 9 Chesham Place, S.W. 1.

REES, KNIGHT (1). Sir MILSOM *Rees*, Kt. Bach. (1916), C.V.O. (1911), F.R.C.S.Ed., L.R.C.P., laryngologist to H.M.'s Household. and to Queen Alexandra: b. 1866, mar. 1894 Eleanor Jessie, dau. of the late Wm. P. Jones, of Manor House Finchley. *Res.*, 18 Upper Wimpole St., W.

REES, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM BEDDOE *Rees*, Kt. Bach. (1917), a Chmn. or Dir. of several Public Companies, sometime Pres. of Natl. Free Church Counc. of Wales: b. 1877. *Res.*, The Beeches, Cardiff; Hayden House, Maesteg, Glam.

REEVE, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DAY *Reeve*, D.D., late 2nd Bp. of Mackenzie River, now Asst. to Bp. of Toronto, formerly a Missnry. in his recent diocese and Archdn. of Chipewyan: b. 1844, cons. 1907, mar. 1907, 2nd wife.

REFALO, KNIGHT. His Honour Sir MICHEL ANGELO *Refalo*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), LL.D., Vice-Pres. Counc. of Govt., Malta, also Chief Justice and Pres. Court of Appeal, has been Crown Advocate: b. 1876.

REGNART, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Makepeace), mar. 1870 Sir Horace G. Regnart, Kt. Bach. (d. 1912).

REICHEL, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY RUDOLF *Reichel*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Princ. of Univ. Coll. North Wales, Capt. O.T.C., Bangor Coll. (Terr.): b. 1856, widower. *Res.*, Gartherwen, Bangor, N. Wales.

REICHENBACH (VON METZSCH-), Baroness (Herbert), sist. of Bn. Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton.

REID, family name of LOREBURN Earldom, see also below.

REID, BISHOP—see "Glasgow and Galloway."

REID, BARONET *of Ellon*. Sir JAMES *Reid*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), G.C.V.O. (1901), K.C.B. (Civ. 1895), V.D., M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., Hon. F.R.C.P.I., Fell. Roy. Soc. of Medicine, a Phys. in Ord. to H.M., formerly to Queen Victoria and to King Edward, late Surg.-Lt.-Col. 2nd Vol. Bn. Gordon Highrs. and Consg. Phys. to various Hosps.; son of the late Jas. Reid, M.D.: b. 1849, mar. 1899 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Reid. *Heir*, his son EDWARD JAMES (late a Page of Honour to H.M., b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, John Peter Lorne, R.N., b. 1903). *Res.*, The Chesnuts, Ellon, Aberdeensh.; 72 Grosvenor St., W.

REID, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Ewell*. LADY *R.* (Eulia Louisa, dau. of the late J. S. Newson Budd, of Madras), mar. 1895 Sir Henry Val. Rae Reid, 4th and last Bt. (d. 1903).

REID, BARONET *of Springburn*. Sir HUGH *Reid*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1922), C.B.E. (1918), V.D., LL.D., M.I.C.E., a D.L. for Glasgow, Lord Dean of Guild 1916–18, Freedom of City conferred 1917, formy. Vice-Chmn. of its T.F. Assocn., is a memb. Roy. Coy. of Archers, Lt.-Col. ret., formy. 1st Lanark R.E. (Vols.): son of James Reid, M.I.C.E., of Auchterarder, b. 1860, widower. *Heir*, his son DOUGLAS NEILSON; served in Gt. War; Lt. 3rd H.L.I. and R.A.F. (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, George Hugh Neilson, b. 30 Dec. 1901). *Seat*, Belmont, Springburn, Glasgow.

REID, BISHOP—see "Glasgow and Galloway."

REID, DAME (1) Mrs. CLARISSA, D.B.E. (1918), Pres. of Workers' Com. and Hon. Sec. Anglo-S.-American Central Depôt. *Res.*, 2 Queen's Gate, S.W. 7.

REID, DAME (2) AND WIDOW OF KNIGHT. DAME FLORA *R.* (dau. of John Bromby, of Tasmania), G.B.E. (1917), mar. 1891 Rt. Hon. Sir George Houston Reid, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C., M.P. (d. 1918), a former Premier of Aus. Commonwth., and late High Commr. in London. *Res.*, 7 Chester Ho., Eccleston Sq., S.W. 1.

REID, HON. LADY, dau. of 1st Bn. Revelstoke (q.v.) and wife of above Bt. of Ellon.

REID, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS *Reid*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1917), Pres. X Rays Cmttee., War Office, 1915–19 and is Supt. of that Dept., St. Thomas's Hosp., Capt. 2nd London R.A.M.C. (T.F.): b. 1871, mar. 1909 Annie Allan, dau. of late John Clapperton. *Res.*, 30 Welbeck St., W. 1.

REID, KNIGHT (2). Sir ARTHUR HAY STEWART *Reid*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.A., late Ch. Judge of Ch. Ct. of the Punjab, ret. 1914: b. 1851, mar. 1897 Agnes Imogen, dau. of the late Sir C. Beadon, K.C.S.I. *Club*, United Univ.

REID, KNIGHT (3). Sir (GEORGE) ARCHDALL (O'BRIEN) *Reid*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), M.B., C.M., F.R.S. (Edin.), has written several works on heredity; son of Capt. Chas. Auguste *R.*, I.A., b. 1860, mar. Florence, dau. of Lt.-Col. John Mahony, C.M.G. *Res.*, 9 Victoria Rd. South, Southsea.

REID, KNIGHT (4). Sir JOHN *Reid*, Kt. Bach. (1918), D.L. for Glasgow, also J.P. for Butesh., a Dir. of Glasgow Chamb. of Commerce, and Roy. Infirmary, Pres. Y.M.C.A., V.-Pres. Pcess. Louise Scott. Hosp. for Limbless Soldiers and Sailors: b. 1861, mar. 1898 Annie Gourlay, dau. of Hy. Shaw Macpherson. *Res.*, Ardencraig, Bute; 7 Park Terrace, Glasgow.

REID, KNIGHT (5). Sir MARSHALL FREDERICK *Reid*, Kt. Bach. (1916), C.I.E. (1902), late a Memb. of Counc. of India, is a merchant, Manag. Dir. of Bombay Co., formy. addl. memb. of Leg. Counc. of Viceroy: b. 1864, mar. 1912 Henrietta Mabel, dau. of James Tait-Burton. *Club*, Oriental.

REID, KNIGHT (6). Sir WILLIAM *Reid*, Kt. Bach. (1921), M.B.E., Chmn. Bd. of Managemt., Royal Glasgow Asylum for the Blind 1918–21. *Res.*, Hutton Park, Largs, Ayrshire.

REID, KNIGHT (7). Sir WILLIAM DUFF *Reid*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Pres. of the Reid Newfoundland Co., son of the late Sir Robt. Gillespie Reid, a distinguished raily. contractor, with whom he was associated in building the Can. Pac. Rly. bridge over the St. Lawrence and other important enterprises: b. (in Australia) 1867, mar. 1893 Minnie, dau. of Wm. Cormack. *Res.*, St. John's, Newfoundland.

REID, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *R.* (Agnes Isabella, dau. of Duncan Monteith, of Calcutta), mar. 1871 Sir Edward Reid (d. 1912), who was five times Mayor of Londonderry. *Res.*, Glenlea, Fleet, Hants.—(2) LADY *R.* (Alexandra Catharine Dyce, dau. of Sir David Stewart, LL.D.), mar. 1908 Maj.-Gen. Sir Alex. J. Forsyth Reid, K.C.B. (d. 1913).—(3) LADY *R.* (Louisa, dau. of Benj. Berry), mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, Sir T. Wemyss Reid, Kt. Bach., formerly Editor of the *Leeds Mercury*, aftds. of *The Speaker*, and Gen. Man. to Cassell and Co., publishers (d. 1905).—(4) LADY *R.* (Margaret, dau. of the late Thos. Best), mar. 1882 Sir Geo. Reid (d. 1913), Pres. R. Scot. Acad. *Res.*, Hillylands, Oakhill, Somerset. See also Dame (2) above.

REID, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, sist. of 2nd Bn. St. Leonards

REIDHAVEN, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1701), a title of the SEAFIELD Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

REMNANT, BARONET *of Wenbaston*. Sir JAMES FARQUHARSON *Remnant*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Barrister-at-law, M.P. for Holborn (*Co.-U.*), Lt.-Col., late R.A.S.C., formerly memb. L.C.C. and of the Thames Conservancy: b. 1863, mar. 1892 Frances Emily, dau. of late Robt. Gosling, of Hassobury, Bishop's Stortford. *Heir*, his son ROBERT JOHN FARQUHARSON (b. 1895; 2nd heir, next son, Peter Farquharson, b. 1897). *Seat*, The Grange, Hare Hatch, Twyford, Berks.

RENALS, BARONET. Sir JAMES HERBERT *Renals* 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), a Lieut. of City of London: son of 1st Bt.: b. 1870, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN BURTON (b. 1872; no 2nd heir).

RENDEL BARONY (*U.K.* 1894), extinct 1913, on death of only Bn. (surname *Rendel*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTERS.

Hon. Rose Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Villiers *Cooper*, O.B.E. (Civ 1920), b. 1863, mar. 1902, 2nd husb., Wilbraham Villiers C *Res.*, Hatchlands, Guildford; 21 Eaton Place, S.W. 1; Vill St. Dominique, Valescure, France.

Hon. Maud Ernestine, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Gladstone*, C.B.E (Civ. 1919), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., b. 1865, mar 1890 Hy. Neville *G.*, son of the late Premier. *Res.*, Hawarde

Castle, Flints.; Burton Manor, nr. Chester; 78 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Hon. Grace Daphne, now Hon. Mrs. Marten *Dunne*, b. 1868, mar. 1899 Lt.-Col. Edwd. Marten *D.*, late a M.P. *Res.*, Gatley Pk., Kingsland, Herefordsh.; 9 Prince's Gate, S.W.

Hon. {Clarice {Margaret *Rendel*, b. 1874. *Res.*, 2 Clarendon Terr., Brighton.

RENDELL, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of the late Lord Watson.

RENDLESHAM, BARON, FREDERICK ARCHIBALD CHARLES *Thellusson*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*), Hon. Lt.-Col., sometime Group Comdt. Suffolk Vol. Regt., late Capt. Suffolk Art. (Mil.), High Sheriff of Suffolk 1916; son of 5th Bn.: b. June 8, 1868; suc. 1911; mar. 18— Lilian, dau. of the late J. Manly, of Jamaica. *Res.*, Bosloe, Mawnan, Cornwall; *town res.*, 18 Prince's Gdns., S.W.

CREATION. *Irel.*: Bn. Rendlesham, 1806.—This family is of French origin. The 1st Baron was Peter Isaac Thellusson, whose father, Peter Thellusson, had settled in London about the middle of the 18th century and there accumulated a large fortune as a merchant. This he left at his death in 1797, tied up in Government Funds for a prolonged period (as Byron expressed it, "for the unborn heir of an unborn grandson"). This was allowed to be carried out, but an Act was passed, known ever since as the Thellusson Act, under which no property bequeathed by a will is allowed to accumulate more than 21 years.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Thellusson.*)

Issue of the late (5th) *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Adeline Egidia, now Hon. Mrs. Kerrison *Jarvis*, b. 1862, mar. 1891 Lewis Kerrison *J.*, late Maj. 3rd Co. of Lond. Yeom.

Hon. Miriam Isabel, now Hon. Mrs. Godfrey *Williams*, b. 1864, mar. 1901 Godfrey W. *Res.* Aberpergwm, Neath, Glamorg.

Hon. Cecilia Blanche *T.*, b. 1866.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1868.)

Hon. Ruby Alexandrina Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Bernard *Petre*: b. 1870, mar. 1907 Maj. Bernard Jas. *P.*

Hon. Mariota, now Dowager *Ctss. of Wilton*, b. 1873, mar. 1895 Visc. Grey de Wilton, aftds. 5th Earl of W., q.v. Widow.

Hon. PERCY EDWARD *T.*, *heir pres.* to Bny., Capt. T.F. ret., prev. W. Kent Yeom.; Europ. War; sometime A.D.C. on Pers. Staff: b. 1874, mar. 1922, as 2nd husb., Gladys, dau. of Andrew V. Dunlop Best, she having divorced the Hon. Alfred Yorks (Hon. Mrs. Percy *T.*). *Res.*, Mayfair Chambs., Little Grosv. St., W.

Hon. Hugh Edmund *T.*, 2nd heir, D.S.O. (1916), Lt.-Col., R. of O., R.A.; Europ. War (1914–5): b. 1876, mar. 1914 Gwynnydd, dau. of Sir Robt. Colleton, 9th Bt., C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Hugh *T.*).

RENFREW, BARON (*Scot.* 1398), a title of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

RENNELL, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, sist. of 9th {Bn. Barnard.

RENSHAW, BARONET *of Coldharbour*. Sir CHARLES STEPHEN BINE *Renshaw*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), B.A., a D.L. for Renfrew, Capt. T.F. Res. prev. Ayr Yeom.; served in Europ. War 1915–7; late Adjt. Reception Camp; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1883, suc. 1918, mar. 1911 Edith Mary, dau. of Rr.-Adm. Sir Edward Chichester, 9th Bt. *Sole heir*, his son CHARLES MAURICE BINE (b. 1912). *Seats*, Barochan, Houston, Johnstone, Renfrewsh.; Foxbar, nr. Paisley.

RENSHAW, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Coldharbour*. Dowager LADY *R.* (Mary Horne, dau. of Arthur F. Stoddard), mar. 1872 Sir Charles B. Renshaw, 1st Bt., late M.P. (d. 1918).

RENSHAW, Lady WINIFRED EDITH, dau. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

RENTON, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER WOOD *Renton*, Kt. Bach. (1915), late Chief Just. of Ceylon, prev. Judge Sup. Ct., Mauritius, is a Bencher of Gray's Inn: b. 1861, mar. 1889 Elizabeth, dau. of J. Jackson, C.E. *Club*, Athenæum.

RENWICK, BARONET *of Newminster Abbey*. Sir GEORGE *Renwick*, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1921), late M.P. for Newcastle-upon-Tyne, D.L. for Northumb., a shipowner; son of late John Nixon Renwick, b. 1850, mar. 1877 Mary Jane, dau. of Wm. John Thompson, of Jubbulpore, India. *Heir*, his son JOHN ROBERT (b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's son Eustace Deuchar, b. 1902). *Seat*, Newminster Abbey, Morpeth.

RENWICK, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY BENEDETTO *Renwick*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Chmn. and Man. Dir. Coy. of London Electric Supply Co., Dir. of Feeding Stuffs Dept., Miny. of Food 1917–18: b. 1861, mar. 1897 Frederica Louisa, dau. of late Robert Laing. *Res.*, 6 Chatfield Avenue, Putney Hill, S.W. 15.

RESTLER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Janet Ferguson *Creighton*), mar. 18— Sir James William Restler, K.B.E. (1918, d. same year), M.Inst.C.E.

REUSS—see ROYAL FAMILY.

REUTER—see "De Reuter."

REVELSTOKE, BARON. JOHN *Baring*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), G.C.V.O. (1911), Receiver-Gen. for the Duchy of Cornwall and memb. of Counc. of Pr. of Wales, a Lieut. of the City of London, a Dir. of Bk. of Engld., and partner in Baring Bros. and Co., Bishopsgate; son of 1st Bn.: b. Sept. 7, 1863; suc. 1897 (*U.*); unmrrd. *Res.*, 3 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Revelstoke, 1885.—The 1st Bn. was grandson of Sir Fras. Baring, 1st Bt., and the same relationship was held by the Earl of Cromer, the 1st Bn. Northbrook, and 2nd and 3rd Bns. Ashburton. See "Baring, fam. name."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Baring.*)

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1863.)

Hon. CECIL *B.*, heir pres. to Barony, M.A., b. 1864, widower, having mar. 1902 Maude, dau. of the late Pierre Lorillard (d. 1922). *Res.*, Lambay Isld., Donabate, Co. Dublin; 26a Bryanston Sq., W. (2nd heir, his son, Rupert, b. 1911.)

Hon. Everard *B.*, C.V.O. (1903), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Hon. Br.-Gen. late Lt.-Col. 10th Hussars, was A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Lord (now Marq.) Curzon in India; served in Soudan 1897–1900; aftds. a Bgde. Comdr., is a Dir. of Brit. S. Africa Co. and of Nat. Prov. and Un. Bank of Engld.: b. 1865, mar. 1904 Lady Ulrica *Duncombe*, dau. of 1st E. of Feversham. *Res.*, Sleighholme Dale, Kirby Moorside, Yorks; 26 Hyde Pk. St., W.

Hon. Elizabeth, now *Ctss. of Kenmare*, b. 1867, mar. 1887 Visc. Castlerosse, now 5th E. of Kenmare, q.v.

Hon. Susan, now *Hon. Lady Reed*, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Sir James *R.*, 1st Bt. of Ellon, q.v. (thus vacating her apptmt. as a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria).

Hon. Maurice *B.*, O.B.E (1918), temp. Maj. attd. to R.A.F.; Europ. War, has been a 3rd Sec. in Diplom. Serv. and War Corresp. in Japan to the *Morning Post*: b. 1874.

Hon. Hugo *B.*, O.B.E. (1919); served in S. Africa 1900 as Lieut. 4th Hussars, and in France as Capt. on Staff and Maj., attached 10th Hrs.; is a Dir. of Lond. Coy. Westmr. and Parr's Bank: b. 1876, mar. 1905 the *Lady Magheramorne*, widow of 2nd Bn. M. and dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury (now The Lady Evelyn *Baring*, thus resuming the higher rank of an Earl's dau.). *Res.*, Battramsly Ho., Lymington, Hants.

— *Daus.-in-law*:
Lady Ulrica *B.*, see Hon. Everard above.
Lady Evelyn *B.*, see Hon. Hugo.

REW, KNIGHT. Sir (ROBERT) HENRY *Rew*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1916), Depy. Chmn. of Agricultural Wages Bd. 1917–21, an Asst. Sec. Bd. of Agric. 1906–20, prev. Head of Statistical Branch, and was 1916–17 Sec. to Miny. of Food, is a memb. War Trade Advis. Com., Hon. Sec. R. Statistical Soc.: b. 1858, mar. 1883 Ellen Septima, dau. of late Geo. Sadler. *Res.*, 20 Portland Court, W. 1.

REYNOLDS, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED JAMES *Reynolds*, Kt. Bach. (1903), one of the Sheriffs of London at date of promotion, a Lieut. of City, Dep. Chmn. Herts Qr. Sess., a Visiting Magist. of Brixton and Holloway Prisons, and Manag. Dir. of Reynolds, Son, and Co., wholesale provision merchants, was High Sheriff of Herts 1910: b. 1850, mar. 1876 Emily Margaret, dau. of the late Alex. Boyd. *Res.*, Ayot-Bury, Welwyn, Herts.

REYNOLDS, KNIGHT (2). Sir FRANCIS JUBAL *Reynolds*, Kt. Bach. (1921), a solicitor. Dir. of Eagle, Star and Brit. Dominions Insur. Co.: b. 1857, widower. *Res.*, Cow Hayes, Solihull, Warwicksh.

REYNOLDS, KNIGHT (3). Sir FRANK UMHLALI *Reynolds*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Memb. House of Assembly, Un. of S. Africa: b. 1852, mar. 1894 Euphemia Chamberlain, dau. of J. D. Young. *Res.*, Lynton Park, Esperanza, Natal.

REYNOLDS, KNIGHT (4). Sir JAMES PHILIP *Reynolds*, Kt. Bach. (1920), D.S.O. (1917), T.D., a cotton broker and a D.L. and J.P. for Lancs, Lt.-Col. T.F. ret., late 3rd West Lancs. R.F.A. (T.), a Dir. of Royal Insur. Co.: b. 1865, mar. 1892 Leila, dau. of Nicholas Roskell. *Res.*, Dove Park, Woolton, Liverpool; 44. Hans Place, S.W.

REYNTIENS, Lady ALICE JOSEPHINE, dau. of 7th E. of Abingdon.

RHIND, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir THOMAS DUNCAN *Rhind*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), T.D., late 5th Roy. Scots (T.F.), A.R.I.B.A., an architect, sometime Ch. Recorder of Statistics, Miny. of Nat. Serv., aftds. Dir.-Gen. Local Adminstn. of Min. of Pensions: b. 1871, mar. 1902 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of W. Matthews Gilbert. *Res.*, 8 Hope St., Edinburgh.

RHODES, BARONET *of Hollingworth*. Sir GEORGE (WOOD) *Rhodes*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), a J.P. for Cheshire: b. 1860, mar. 1922, 2nd wife, Diana, widow of H. Morgan Hill, of Washington, D.C., U.S.A., and dau. of Dan Murphy, of Calif. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. JOHN PHILLIPS, D.S.O., T.D., R.E., ret. (b. 1885; 2nd heir, latter's son Christopher George, b. 1914). *Res.*, Hollingworth, Cheshire; 37 Pont St., S.W. 1.

RHODES, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWARD *Rhodes*, Kt. Bach. (1921), a shipping merchant, is upon Executive of Chamb. of Commerce, Manchester, Chmn. of Lancs. and Chesh. Council of Coalition Liberals; b. 1870, mar. 1895 Charlotte Anne, dau. of Samuel Leyland. *Res.*, Cairnscroft, Didsbury.

RHODES, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir ROBERT HEATON *Rhodes*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Min. of Defence, New Zeal. since 1920, N.Z.T.F., was N.Z. Red Cross Commr. in England for Overseas troops, barr.-at-law, Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.: b. 1861, mar. 1891 Jessie Cooper, Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of late Walter Clark. *Res.*, Canterbury, N.Z.

RHODES, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 5th Bn. Plunket.

RHODESIA—see "Northern Rhodesia" and "Southern Rhodesia."

RHONDDA (the double "d" *pron.* as "th" in thus), VISCOUNTESS. MARGARET HAIG *Mackworth, née Thomas*, Viscress. 2nd in line, was Commr. of Women's Nat. Serv. in Wales, aftds. Ch. Contr. of Women's Recruiting; dau. of 1st Visct.: b. June 12, 1883, suc. (by special remainder) 1918, mar. 1908 Sir Humphrey Mackworth, 7th Bt. (whom she divorc. 1922), q.v. No present *heir* or other issue. *Seat*, Oaklands, Caerleon, Mon.; 15 Chelsea Court, S.W. 3.

CREATION. Viscount Rhondda, of Llanwern, 1918, with remainder to present Vctess. and her heirs male: a Barony of 1916 becoming extinct. The 1st Baron, David Alfred Thomas, M.P. for Merthyr Tydfil 1888–1910, was a coal owner, and will be remembered by his arduous and successful work as Food Controller 1917–8, his devotion to duty hastening his death.

RHONDDA, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. *Dame.* SYBIL, VISCOUNTESS *R.* (Sybil Margaret, dau. of Geo. A. Haig of Pen Rhon, Radnorsh.), D.B.E. (Civ. 1920), mar. 1882 1st Visc. Rhondda (d. 1918). *Res.*, Llanwern, Newport, Mon.; 122 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W. 1.

RHYS, family name of Bn. DYNEVOR and his issue, q.v.: of older members *Rice* (as Rhys is *pronounced*).

RIBBLESDALE, BARON. THOMAS *Lister*, 4th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), late Master of the Buckhounds, prev. a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria and has been Capt. Rifle Brigade, resigned post of Ch. Whip to Lib. Govt. 1907, is a Trustee of Natl. Gall. and of Natl. Portrait Gall.: son of 3rd Bn.; b. Oct. 29, 1854; suc. 1876 (*Indep. L.*); mar. 1st, 1877, Charlotte Monkton (d. 1911), dau. of Sir Chas. Tennant, 1st Bt., 2ndly, 1919, Mary Ava, wife of the late John Jacob Astor, and dau. of Edward Willing, of Philadelphia. No *heir*. *Seat*, Gisburn Pk., nr. Clitheroe, Yorks.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Ribblesdale, 1797.—Thos. Lister, D.C.L., member of an ancient Yorkshire family, and whose father and grandfather had been Members of Parliament, was granted this Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lister.*)

Surviving issue of present (4*th*) *Bn.*:
(The *deceased* Hon. Thomas *L.*, D.S.O., Capt. 10th Hussars: b. 1878, killed in Somalild. 1904.)
Hon. Barbara, now Hon. Lady *Wilson*, b. 1880, mar. 1905 Sir Mathew *W.*, 4th Bt. *of Eshton Hall*, q.v.
(The *deceased* Hon. Charles Alfred *L.*, Lieut. Roy. Marines: b. 1887, died of wounds [Medit. Force] 1915.)
Hon. Laura, now The *Lady Lovat*, b. 1892, mar. 1910 14th Bn. *L.*, q.v.
Hon Diana, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Capel*, b. 1893, mar., 1st, 1913, the late Percy Lyulph *Wyndham*, Lt. Coldstr. Gds. (killed in action 1914), 2ndly, 1918, Capt. Arthur Capel, C.B.E. (d. 1919). *Res.*, Lyegrove, Badminton, Glos.; 39 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W. 1.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1854.)
Hon. Beatrix *L.*, b. 1856.
Hon. Adelaide *L.*, b. 1863.

RICCARDI-CUBITT, COUNT. THOMAS *Riccardi-Cubitt*, Ct. for Life (Conte—*Italy* 1904), B.A., served on Transpt. Staff in Italy and as Lt. R. Defence C.; son of Capt. Lewis Cubitt: b. 1870, cr. Ct. Cubitt 1904 and assumed same year the addl. name Riccardi, receiving R. license 1911 to use title in U.K.; mar. 1893 Maria Fede, R.R.C., dau. of the late Ct. Adolfo Riccardi of Florence, and herself made Ctss. Riccardi (*Italy* 1904) with remainder to heirs male by this mrrge. Sole present *heir* to mother's title, her son CHARLES CYRIL, M.C., late Capt. Gren. Gds. (b. 1896). *Seat*, Eden Hall, Edenbridge, Kent; Villa Rosa, Bordighera, Italy.

RICE, family name of DYNEVOR (older members) and MONTEAGLE OF BRANDON Baronies (latter usually given as "Spring-Rice"). *Index* to the two lines:

Hn. Alice, M.	Hn. Francis S. M.	Ly. Sydney, *scp.*
Hn. Catherine M.	Hn. Mrs. Hy. *scp.*	Hn. Thos. Anb. M.
Hn. Charlotte, D.	Hn. Mary Chard. D.	Hn. Wm. Talb. D.
Hn. Mrs. Edm. M.	Hn. Mar Ellen, M.	

RICE, KNIGHT (1). Adm. Sir ERNEST *Rice*, K.C.B., (Mil. 1914); served in Baltic 1854–5 and Egypt 1882; has been Asst. Dir. of Nav. Ordnance and Supt. Portsmouth Dockyard, aftds. comdg. Coastguard and Nav. Reserves: b. 1840, mar. 1903, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Fanny, widow of Lt.-Col. R. H. Gunning and dau. of Clinton G. Dawkins. *Res.*, Sibertswold Place (*destroyed by fire*, 1920), Dover; Dane Ct., Eastry, Kent.

RICE, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERICK GILL *Rice*, Kt. Bach. (1921), an engineer and contractor, past. Pres. London Master Builders Assocn. and of Builders' Inst., now on Exec. of London Chamb. of Commerce, is Col. 1st Cadet Bn., Roy. Fus.; b. 1866, mar. Rose, dau. of late James Baker. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mans., S.W.

RICE, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir SPRING ROBERT *Rice*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1913), ret. 1919, was attached to Hdqrs. as a Ch. Eng., late Aldershot Comd.; S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1853, mar. 1903 Mary Dalrymple, dau. of the late Maj. Dancer, R.A., wid. of Hy. Scannell. *Club*, Un. Serv.

RICE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Florence Caroline, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Frank U. Lascelles), mar. 1904 Rt. Hon. Sir Cecil Arthur Spring Rice, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Brit. Ambassador at Washington (d. 1918).

RICE, Lady SYDNEY, dau. of 10th E. of Seafield.

RICE (PRYSE-), DAME (Mrs.) MARGARET KER, D.B.E. (1918), Pres. Carmarthensh. Branch Brit. Red Cross Soc.: b. 1869, mrrd. *Res.*, Llwyn-y-Brian, Llandovery, Carmarthensh.

RICH, BARONET *of Rose Hall.* Lt.-Col. Sir ALMERIC EDMUND FREDERIC *Rich*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), has been attached to Hdqrs., late R. Garrison Regt., prev. Capt. Linc. Regt., son of the late Capt. Fredk. D. Rich, R.N., and 1st cous. of 4th Bt.: b. 1859, suc. 1913, mar. 1894 Louise, dau. of *Hon.* John Conness, late a U.S. Senator. *Heir*, his son ALMERIC FREDERIC CONNESS (b. 1897; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. Henry McCalmont *R.*, b. 1853).

RICH, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Rose Hall.* Fanny, LADY *R.* (dau. of the late Rev. Joseph Page), mar. 1881 Sir Chas. Hy. S. Rich, 4th Bt. (d. 1913).

RICHARDS, BISHOP—see "Dunedin."

RICHARDS, KNIGHT Sir HENRY GEORGE *Richards*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., K.C. (1901), late Ch. Just. of High Ct., N.W. Provs., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Allahabad Rifle Vols., Vice-Chanc. of Allahabad Univ.: b. 1860, mar. 1891 Frances Maud Lyster, O.B.E., (Civ. 1919), dau. of the late Hy. M. Smythe. *Res.*, The Yarrows, Camberley.

RICHARDS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1). LADY *R.* (Alice Mary, dau. of Rev. Robt. S. Tabor), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Adm. Sir George H. Richards, K.C.B., F.R.S. (d. 1896). *Res.*, 11 Cumberland Mansns., Upp. George St., W.—(2) LADY *R.* (Minnie Adeline, dau. of late John Booth), mar. Sir Richard Watkins Richards, Kt. Bach., Lord Mayor of Sydney (d. 1920). *Res.*, Sydney.—(3) LADY *R.* (Isabel, dau. of Spencer Perceval Butler), mar. 1897 Sir H. Erle Richards, K.C.S.I., K.C., Chichele Prof. of Internl. Law, Oxford (d. 1922). *Res.*, Bayworth Corner, Foxcombe Hill, Oxford.

RICHARDS, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS *Richards*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918) late M.P. for Ebbw Vale (*Lab.*), Gen. Sec. to S. Wales Miners' Fed. from 1887, formerly a miner, is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Dir. of St. John Ambul. Assocn. for Wales, Ald. Monm. C.C. and memb. Aliens Exemptions Com.: b. 1859, mar. 1880. *Res.*, 85 Ninian Rd., Roath, Cardiff.

RICHARDSON, BISHOP—See "Fredericton."

RICHARDSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALBION HENRY HERBERT *Richardson*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.B.E. (1918), late M.P. for Peckham (*Co.-L.*), was War-time Chmn. Law Soc. Sectn., London Appeal Trib.: b. 1875. *Res.*, 5 Portman Mans., York Place, W. 1.

RICHARDSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir ALEXANDER *Richardson*, Kt. Bach. (1922), M.P. for Gravesend (*U.*), Man. Dir. of *Engineering*, Ltd., Dir. and joint Edit. of *Brassey's Naval Annual*, is upon Jun. Inst. of Engrs. and Inst. of Marine Engrs.: b. 1864, mar. 1886 Georgina, dau. of Capt. Geo. Fleming.

RICHARDSON, KNIGHT (3). Lt.-Gen. Sir GEORGE LLOYD REILLY *Richardson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), C.S.I. (1901), C.I.E. (1893), I.A. ret. (1908); Ind. and Afghan Expedns. 1868–98, cmd. Cav. Bgde. in China; late cmdg. Poona Div., is Hon. Col. 18th Tiwana Lancers: b. 1847, mar. 1878 Florence Ellen, O.B.E. (Civ 1920), dau. of Flectwood Williams, C.S.I. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

RICHARDSON, KNIGHT (4). Sir LEWIS *Richardson*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), rendered services in connexion with Gov.-Gen's. Fund and Returned Soldiers, Union of South Africa.

RICHARDSON, KNIGHT (5). Lt.-Col. Sir PHILIP WIGHAM *Richardson*, Kt. Bach. (1921), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919). V.D., M.P. for Chertsey (*C.*), T.F. Res., 40 years' services throughout the Empire in connexion with rifle-shooting, is a shipbuilder and shipowner: b. 1865, mar. 1909, 2nd wife, Bertha Ann, dau. of late J. E. Greenby. *Res.*, Aldenholme Weybridge.

RICHARDSON, KNIGHT (6). Sir THOMAS WILLIAM *Richardson* Kt. Bach. (1922). a Puisne Judge of High Ct., Calcutta ("Mr. Justice *R.*") since 1912, prev. actg. 1909–10, has comded Lond. Scottish, I.D.F.: b. 1865, mar. 1894 Katherine, dau. of late John Robertson, of Kelso.

RICHARDSON, KNIGHT (7). Col. Sir WODEHOUSE DILLON *Richardson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900–1); served in Ashanti 1873–4, S. Africa 1877–9, 1881 (Boer War), 1884–5 (Bechuanald.), Egypt; late D.A.A.G. at Dublin, was D.A.G. for Supplies and Transpt. in S. Africa 1899–1901, formerly Dir. of Supplies 2nd Army Corps and at Woolwich, ret. 1903: b. 1854, widower. *Res.*, Oaklands, Fountain Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E.19.

RICHARDSON (STEWART-), BARONET *of Pencaitland*. Sir IAN RORY HAY *Stewart-Richardson*, 16th Bt. (Scot. 1630), son of 15th Bt.: b. 1904, suc. 1914. *Heir*, his bro. CATHEL TORQUIL HUGH (b. 1909; 2nd heir, their uncle Lt.-Col. Neil Graham *S.-R.*, D.S.O., b. 1881).

RICHARDSON (STEWART-), BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Pencaitland*. (1) Dowager LADY *S.-R.* (Harriet Georgina Alice, dau. of the late Rupert J. Cochrane, of Halifax N.S.), mar. 1868 Sir Jas. T. Stewart-Richardson, 14th Bt. (d. 1895).—(2)*remrrd.* Lady CONSTANCE *Matthew* (*née* Mackenzie), dau. of the late E. of Cromartie, mar. 1st, 1904, Capt. Sir Edward Austin Stewart-Richardson, 15th Bt. (d. 1914, of wounds); 2ndly, 1921, Dennis L. Matthew, of 4 Whitehall Court, S.W. 1.

RICHARDSON (STUART-), family name of 5th Earl CASTLESTEWART: other members of the family Stuart only.

RICHMOND AND GORDON, DUKE OF. CHARLES HENRY *Gordon-Lennox*, 7th D. of Richmond (Yorks; *Eng.*) and 2nd of Gordon (*U.K.*), D. of Lennox (*Scot.*), and Duc d'Aubigny (*France*); K.G. (1905), G.C.V.O. (1904), C.B (Mil. 1902), Hered. Const. of Inverness Castle. Lord Lt. of Cos. Elgin and Banff and Pres. of Banff and Elgin Territ. Force Assoc., Chan. of Aberdeen Univ. since 1917, a D.L. for Sussex, and late Chmn. C.C. for West Sussex, Hon. Col. (late cmdg.) 3rd Bn. Royal Suss. Regt. (Sp. Res.), Hon. Lt.-Col., once Comdt. 4th Vol. Bn. Gordon Highrs. and late Hon. Lt.-Col. Comdt. 1st Moray Vol. Regt., is Lieut. Roy. Co. of Archers, has been an A.D.C. to H.M., and formerly Capt. Gren. Gds.; served in S. Africa 1901–2; M.P. 1869–88 (as E. of March); son of 6th D.: b. Dec. 27, 1845; suc. 1903 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1868, the late Amy Mary (d. 1879), dau. of the late Percy Ricardo; 2ndly, 1882, the late Isabel Sophie (d. 1887), dau. of Wm. Geo. Craven, grandson of 1st E. of Craven. *Seats*, Goodwood and Molecomb, both nr. Chichester; Gordon Castle, Banffsh., nr. Fochabers; *town res.*, 3 Upper Belgrave St., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: D. of Richmond (Yorks), E. of March, and Bn. Settrington, 1675. *U.K.*: D. of Gordon (see under "Huntly") and E. of Kinrara, 1876. *Scot.*: D. of Lennox, E. of Darnley, and Bn. Methuen (of Torbolton), 1675. *France*: Duc d'Aubigny, 1684.—The 1st Peer was an illegitimate son of King Charles II., upon whom were conferred all the above titles both of England and Scotland, whilst his mother was made Duchess d'Aubigny by Louis XIV. The 3rd Duke was Ambassador to France and Principal Secretary of State. The 4th was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland and Governor-General of Canada. The 5th Duke of Gordon in the Huntly line was maternal uncle of the 5th Duke of Richmond, who, upon his uncle's demise, assumed the additional name of Gordon: he was a Lieut.-Colonel in the Army at Waterloo. There was an earlier Dukedom of Richmond; V. INTRODUCTION (Dukes). The Scottish Dukedom of Gordon having expired with the 8th Duke in 1836, the title was forty years later conferred upon the late 6th Duke of Richmond.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gordon-Lennox.*)

Surviving issue of present (7th) D.:

BY 1ST MRGE.

EARL OF MARCH (DARNLEY AND KINBARA), heir to Dukedom: Charles Henry *G.-L.*, D.S.O. (1900–1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), a D.L. for Cos. Banff, Elgin, and Moraysh., also for Sussex, and a Co, Aid. for W. Sussex, Lt.-Col. T.F. ret., prev. comdg. Sussex Yeom., late Maj. Irish Gds. (ret. 1910), was A.D.C. to Insp.-Gen. of the Home Forces, prev. to Lord Roberts in S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1870. mar. 1893 Hilda Madeleine, C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), J.P., dau. of the late Henry A. Brassey. *Res.*, Molecomb, with the Duke.

Surviving issue:

Lady Amy Gwendoline, now Lady Amy *Coats*, b. 1894, mar. 1917 Capt. Jas. Stuart *C.*, M.C., son and heir of Sir Stuart Coats, 2nd Bart.

Lady Doris Hilda *G.-L.*, b. 1896.

(The *deceased* Charles Henry *G.-L.*, *Lord Settrington*, Lieut. Irish Gds., b. 1899; died from illness in Russia 1919.)

Lord Settrington, 2nd heir, Frederick Charles *G.-L.*, b. 1904.

Lady Violet Mary, now Lady V. *Brassey*, b. 1874, mar. 1894 Sir Henry Leonard Campbell *B.* Bt., q.v.

Lord Esmé Charles *G.-L.*, C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1918), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), F.R.G.S., a D.L. for Banff., late a Bgde. Comdr., ret. 1920 as Hon. Br.-Gen., Brevet Lt.-Col. Scots Gds., has comd. Regt. and Regtl. Dist., formy comdg. 3rd Bn. (Res.); served as an A.D.C. in S. Africa 1900–2, afterwds. in W. Africa and B.E.F.: b. 1875, mar. 1909 Hon. Hermione Frances Caroline *Fellowes*, dau. of 2nd Bn. De Ramsey (Lady Esmé *G.-L.*). *Res.*, 19 Prince's Gdns., S.W. 7.

(The *deceased* Lord Bernard Charles *G.-L.*, Maj. Gren. Gds.: b. 1878, killed in action 1914, having mar. as below.)

BY 2ND MRGE.

Lady Muriel Beatrice, now Lady M. *Beckwith*, b. 1884, mar. 1904 Maj. Wm. Malbisse *B.*, D.S.O.

Lady Helen Magdalen, now *Duchess of Northumberland*, C.B.E. b. 1886, mar. 1911 8th D. of Northumberland.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Bernard *G.-L.*, *née* Hon Evelyn *Loch*, dau. of 1st Bn. Loch, mar. 1907 the late Lord Bernard *G.-L.*, Maj. Gren. Gds., killed in action 1914. *Res.*, Halnaker Ho., Chichester.

Surviving issue of 6th D. of Richmond and 1st of Gordon (sist. of present):

Lady Caroline Elizabeth *G.-L.*, b 1844. *Res.*, 30 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Lady Algernon (Dame Blanche) *G.-L.*, Blanche, D.B.E. (1919), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Col. Hon. Chas. Hy. Maynard, son of 3rd and last Visc. M., mar. 1886 Col. Lord A. Charles *G.-L.* (d. 1921). *Dau.*; Hon. Ivy, now Mrch-ness. of Titchfield (q.v., Portland, D. of), b. 1887, late a Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra (hence "Hon."). *Res.*, 20 Queen Street, Mayfair, W. 1.

Lady Walter *G.-L.*, Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. George Henry Essex Ogilvie-Grant, son of 6th Bn. Seafield, mar. 1889 Rt. Hon. Lord Walter Chas *G.-L.*, P.C. (d. 1922). *Res.*, 19 Palace Court, W. 2.

RICKARD, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR *Rickard*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920). *Res.*, in Australia.

RICKETT, Hon. Mrs. Alfred, dau. of 1st Bn. Glendyne.

RICKETT (COMPTON-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.-R.* (Catherine Sarah, dau. of the late Rev. Henry J. Gamble), mar. 1868 Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Compton *C.-R.* (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., M.P. *Res.*, Wingfield, Manor Road, Bournemouth.

RICKETTS, BARONET *of The Elms*. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM RODNEY *Ricketts*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), formerly Lieut. Scots Gds.; uncle of 4th Bt. (Sir Tristram Tempest *Tempest*): b. 1857, suc. 1909, mar. 1879 Alice Eve Grace, dau. of the late Chas. F. Webster. *Heir*, his son, CLAUDE ALBERT FREDERICK, (b. 1880; 2nd heir, latter's son, Robert Cornwallis St. Leger, b. 1917).

*** The 3rd Bt. exchanged Ricketts for Tempest, but the origl. surname is now restored.

RIDDELL, family name of following Baron.

RIDDELL, BARON. GEORGE ALLARDICE *Riddell*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Dir. of the *News of the World*, *Country Life*, Caxton Publishing Co., and of Geo. Newnes, Ltd., formerly a solicitor: son of James Riddell, of Duns, Berwick: b. May 25, 1865; crca. Kt. Bach. 1909, a Bt. 1918, Bn. 1920; mar. 1900 Annie Molison, dau. of David Wm. Allardice, of Rock Ferry. No *heir* or other issue. *Res.*, 20 Queen Anne's Gt., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: a Bt. 1918, Baron Riddell, of Walton Heath, 1920.

RIDDELL, BARONET *of Riddell*. Sir JOHN WALTER *Buchanan Riddell*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1628), M.A., Barrister-at-law, late a C.C. of Northumbd., High Sheriff 1897; nephew of 10th Bt., and son of the late Rev. Jno. C. Buchanan Riddell: b. 1849, suc. 1892, mar. 1874 Sarah Isabella, dau. of the late Robt. Wharton. *Heir*, his son, WALTER ROBERT, late Capt 9th Bn., Hants Regt. (b. 1879, mar. 1919 as below; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 4th cousin Col. William Carre *R.*, b. 1847). *Seat*, Hepple-Whitefield, Rothbury, N'thumb.; *town res.*, 46 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton, S.W.

RIDDELL, Hon. Mrs. BUCHANAN, dau. of 8th Visct. Cobham and wife of heir to above Btcy. *of Riddell*.

RIDDELL (HUTTON-), Lady EVELYN, dau. of 2nd E. of Craven.

RIDDING, Lady LAURA ELIZABETH, dau. of 1st E. of Selborne and widow of the late Bp. of Southwell.

RIDGEWAY, BISHOP, *resigned*. Rt. Rev. CHARLES JOHN RIDGEWAY, D.D., late Bp. of Chichester; has been Dean of Carlisle; Incumbt. of St. Paul's, Edinburgh, and Vic. of Christ Church, Lancaster Gt.; was a Preb. of St. Paul's and Select Preacher Camb. 1894 and 1907; Golden Lect. 1895; formy. Commsy. to Abp. of Cape Town and to Bp. of Nth. China; b. July 14, 1841, cons. 1908, mar. 1899, 2nd wife, res. 1919; bro. of late Bp. of Salisbury and of P.C. below. *Res.*, 21 Barkston Gdns., S.W. 5.

RIDGEWAY, KNIGHT (1). Sir WILLIAM *Ridgeway*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Sc.D., LL.D., D.Litt., F.B.A.; Prof. of Archæology Camb. Univ., and Brereton Reader in Classics, has been Prof. of Greek, Queen's Coll., Cork, Gifford Lect. in Religion, Aberdeen, Stokes Lect. in Irish Archæology, Dublin, Pres. Roy. Anthropological Instit., Memb. of Council of Camb. Senate, and is also associated numerous other Brit. and foreign learned societies: b. 1853, mar. 1880, Lucy, dau. of A. Samuels. *Res.*, Caius Coll., Camb.; Flendyshe, Fen Ditton. Cambs.

RIDGEWAY, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (2). Col. Rt. Hon. Sir (JOSEPH) WEST *Ridgeway*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1889), G.C.B. (Civ. 1906), G.C.M.G. (1900), K.C.S.I. (1885), Hon. LL.D., F.R.G.S., late Bengal Inf., served in Afghan War of 1878–80 and filled various polit. posts in Afghanistan and India, ret. from Army 1889, has been Under Sec. in For. Dept. (India) and for Ireland, was Brit. Commr. on Russo-Afghan boundary 1884, aftds. on diplom. duty at Petrograd, and Chmn. of Cmttee. on Constitution of Transvaal &c. Colonies; was Min. Plenip. to Morocco 1893, Lt.-Gov. of I. of Man 1893–5, and Gov. of Ceylon 1895–1903, is Pres. Brit. Nth. Borneo Chartd. Co., Hon. Col. Ceylon Planters' Rifles; b. 1844 (bro. of the Bishop above), widower. *Res.*, Kettleshill House, Underriver, Sevenoaks; 8 Wilton St., S.W.1.

RIDLEY, family name of the Viscty. below, q.v. for "Hons."

RIDLEY PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir EDWARD *Ridley*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), Kt. Bach. (1897), M.A., late Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct., prev. a Referee of same apptd. Q.C. 1892, a M.P. 1878–80 (*C.*), was Treas. of Inner Temple: bro. of the late Visc. Ridley: b. 1843, mar. 1882 Alice, dau. of the late Col. Wm. Bromley-Davenport, M.P. *Res.*, 48 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

RIDLEY, VISCOUNT. MATTHEW WHITE *Ridley*, 3rd Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a Minor, 2nd Lt. Northumbd. Yeom.; son of 2nd Visc.: b. Dec. 16, 1902; suc. 1916. *Seat*, Blagdon, Cramlington, Northumbd.; *town res.*, 10 Carlton House Terr., S.W. (*let*).

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1756. *U.K.*: Visc. Ridley, and Bn. Wensleydale, 1900.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ridley.*)

Issue of late (*2nd*) *V.* (sists. of present):
Hon. Gwladys Marjorie, now Hon. Mrs. *Gordon-Ives*, b. 1900, mar. 1920 Capt. Cecil Maynard *G.-I.*, Scots Gds.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1902.)
Hon. Vivien Catherine Evelyn *R.*, b. 1906.

Surviving issue of 1*st V.* (uncle and aunts of present):
Hon. Stella, now Hon. Mrs. Rupert *Gwynne*, b. 1884, mar. 1905 Rupert S. G., M.P. *Res.*, Wootton, Polegate, Sussex; 47 Catherine St., Westmr., S.W.
Hon. JASPER NICHOLAS *R.*, heir pres. to Viscty. O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), B.A., Barrister-at-law, Maj. N'thumb. Yeom.; Europ. War 1914–5; late a D.A.A.G.: b. 1887 mar. 1911 Countess Nathalie *Benckendorff*, dau. of the late Russian Ambass. to Gt. Br. (Hon. Mrs. Jasper *R.*). *Res.*, 31 Gloucester Pl., W. (2nd heir, his son Jasper Alexander Maurice, b. 1913.)
Hon. Grace, now Viscts. *Wolmer*, b. 1889, mar. 1910 Visc. *W.*, q.v., son and heir of E. of Selborne.

RIDLEY, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. The VISCOUNTESS *R.*, D.B.E. (1918), *née* Hon. Rosamond Cornelia Gwladys *Guest*, dau. of 1st Bn. Wimborne, mar. 1899 2nd Visct. Ridley (d. 1916). *Res.*, with her son, present Visct.

RIDOUT, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir DUDLEY HOWARD *Ridout*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1915), R.E.; Singapore Riots, 1914, S. Africa 1900–2; late comdg. troops in Straits Settlements: b. 1866, mar. 1904 Maud, dau. of late Chas. Hv. Hutton. *Club*, Un. Serv.

RIDSDALE, KNIGHT. Sir (EDWARD) AURELIAN *Ridsdale*, G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), High Sheriff of Pembs. 1921, J.P. Pembs. and Vice-Chmn. Coy. Counc., once Vice-Chmn. of Exec. Cmttee., British Red Cross, M.P. (*L.*) for Brighton 1906–10; b. 1864, mar. 1900 Susan Stirling, dau. of the late John R. Findlay. *Res.*, Waterwynch, Tenby.

RIGBY, KNIGHT. Sir HUGH MALLINSON *Rigby*, K.C.V.O. (1918), F.R.C.S., Bt. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (Terr.), Hon. Surg. to H.M., Surg. to Lond. and Poplar Hosps.: b. 1870, mar. 1911 Flora, dau. of Norman Macbeth. *Res.*, 24 Qn. Anne St., W. 1.

RIGG, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD *Rigg*, Kt. Bach. (1915), C.B. (Civ. 1911), C.V.O. (1919), I.S.O. (1902), M.A., late Supt. of Operative Dept., Roy. Mint.; b. 1850, mar. 1875 Grace Caroline, dau. of William Titherington. *Res.*, Malvern Ho., East Cliff, Ramsgate.

RILEY, ARCHBISHOP—see "Perth."

RINGRONE, BARON (*Irel.* 1172 tenure)—see "Kingsale, Bn."

RIPLEY, BARONET *of Acacia*. Sir FREDERIC HUGH *Ripley*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), Capt. 3rd Bn. Arg. and Sutherld. Highrs. (Sp. Res.), formerly 2nd Lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; served in S. Africa 1900; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1878, suc. 1907, mar. 1902 Mary Georgina Shute, dau. of Fras. Adams. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GEOFFREY ARNOLD, b. 1883; no 2nd heir.

RIPLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Acacia*. Dowager LADY *R.* (Catharine, dau. of David Little), mar. 1876 Sir Fredk. Ripley, 1st Bt. (d. 1907).

RIPLEY, BARONET *of Rawdon*. Sir HENRY WILLIAM ALFRED *Ripley*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), Capt. R. of O., late Capt. The Royals, has been a Flying Officer, R.A.F., also a D.A.Q.M.G.; served in S. Africa 1900–2; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1879, suc. 1903, mar. 1911 Dorothy, dau. of Robt. W. D. Harley and grand-dau. of 6th Bn. Rodney. *Heir*, his son EDWARD ROBERT GUY (b. 1911; 2nd heir, next son. Henry Derek, b. 1914). *Seat*, Bedstone Ct., Bucknell, Salop.

RIPLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Rawdon*. Dowager LADY *R.* (Eugenie Frederica Fulcher, dau. of the late Gen. Green Emmott-Rawdon), mar. 1877 Sir Edward Ripley, 2nd Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 87 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

RIPON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. THOMAS BANKS *Strong*, D.D., Hon. D.Mus., 5th Bp., G.B.E. (1918), late Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, has been Vice-Chan. of the Univ., an active supporter of the O.T.C.: b. 1861, cons. 1920. Not yet in Lords. *Res.*, The Palace, Ripon.

RIPON, MARQUESS OF. FREDERICK OLIVER *Robinson*, 2nd Marq. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., G.C.V.O. (1909), Treas. of Household to H.M. Queen Alexandra, a D.L. for N. Rid., and a Trustee of Wallace Coll., formerly Capt. W. Riding Vols., M.P. for Ripon (as Earl de Grey), 1874–80; son of 1st Marq.: b. Jan. 29, 1852; suc. 1909 (*L.*); widower, having mar. 1885, as 2nd husb., the late Constance Gladys, *Ctss. of Lonsdale, née Herbert*, sist. of 14th E. of Pembroke and widow of 4th E. of Lonsdale (d. 1917). No *heir* or other issue. *Seats*, Studley Royal, Ripon; Coombe Ct., Kingston Hill, Surrey.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1690 (N.S.). *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Grantham, 1761. *U.K.*: Earl de Grey, 1816; Visc. Goderich, 1827; E. of Ripon, 1833; M. of Ripon, 1871.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. Robinson, a cousin of the 5th Bt., a distinguished diplomatist and one of the Secretaries of State, was raised to the Peerage as Bn. Grantham. A Marquessate of De Grey had been created in 1740, and upon its failure the eldest daughter of the Marchss. who was its 2nd and last holder was made Countess de Grey. Her nephew and heir had already many years succeeded as 3rd Bn. Grantham before by her decease the Earldom was brought by special remainder into this line. Earl de Grey's younger brother Fredk. John was created Visc. Goderich and Earl of Ripon; his son, the late Peer, succeeded his father in these titles, then his uncle as Earl de Grey, and ultimately was raised to the Marquessate of Ripon. The above extinct De Grey Marquessate had carried with it a Barony of Lucas, and this passed by regular succession to the daughter who was created Countess; but by the marriage of her successor's (Earl de Grey's) daughter to the 6th Earl Cowper, whilst her father had left no male issue, the Barony went with that daughter into this latter line, and on the extinction of this it became an independent Peerage; but the De Grey Earldom, which was limited to the heirs male of the above Countess and then those of her sister, the wife of the 2nd Bn. Grantham, passed, by the latter descent, to the late Peer, his predecessor's nephew. The late Marquess had been Viceroy of India, and also Sec. of State for War, India, and the Colonies, Lord Pres. of Counc., &c., and late Ld. Privy Seal.

RISALDAR—see "Ind. Titles."

RISLEY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN SHUCKBURGH *Risley*, K.C.M.G. (1922), C.B. (Civ. 1912), K.C., B.C.L., Legal Adviser to Colonial Off. since 1911, prev. Leg. Asst. from 1901: b. 1867, mar. 1900 Elizabeth Cruger, dau. of Hy. Gordon, of Munar, Aberd. *Res.*, 10 Fonlis Terr., Onslow Sq., S.W. 7.

RISLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* as Lady Aylmer (Else Julie, dau. of the late Friedr. Oppermann, of Hanover), mar. 1st, 1879, Sir Herbert Hope Risley (d. 1911),

I.C.S., K.C.I.E., Sec. Judic. Dept., India Office, 2ndly, 1913, Lt.-Gen. Sir F. J. Aylmer, D.C., K.C.B., q.v.

RITCHIE, family name of Barony below, q.v. for "Hons."

RITCHIE, BARONET *of Highlands.* Sir JAMES WILLIAM *Ritchie*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), M.B.E. (1918), is Chmn., Milner's Safe Co., a Divsl. Comdr. Metrop. Spec. Constabv., Lieut. for the City of London: b. 1868, mar. 1st, 1898, but obtd. a div. 1912 (before conferment of Btcy.), 2ndly, 1913, Edna Muriel, dau. of the late James Fredk. Emerton. *Heir*, his son JAMES EDWARD THOMSON (b. 1902; 2nd heir, next son, Patrick John Emerton, b. 1914). *Res.*, Crick Manor, Rugby; 26 Melcombe Court, Dorset Sq., N.W. 1.

RITCHIE, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *R.* (Grace Vernon, dau. of the late Thos. Nicholson), mar. 1856, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir Wm. J. Ritchie, Ch. Justice of Canada (d. 1892). *Res.*, Ottawa.—(2) LADY *R.* (Agnes, dau. of David Scrimgeour), mar. 1879 Sir George Ritchie, Kt. Bach. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Viewbank, Dundee.

RITCHIE OF DUNDEE, BARON. CHARLES *Ritchie*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), B.A., a Lieut. for City of London and Vice-Chmn. Port of London Auth.; son of 1st Bn. (who died shortly after creation of title): b. Nov. 18, 1866; suc. 1906 (*C.*); mar. 1898 Sarah Ruth, dau. of the late Louis Jennings, M.P. *Res.*, Strand Plat, Winchelsea; 18A Collingham Gdns., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Ritchie of Dundee, 1905.—The Rt. Hon. Chas. Thomson Ritchie, M.P., who had been Home Secretary, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and President of the Boards of Trade and of Local Government, &c., was promoted to this Bny. one month before his death.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ritchie.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:
Hon. PHILIP CHARLES THOMSON *R.*, heir to Barony, b. 1899.
Hon. John Kenneth *R.*, 2nd heir, b. 1902.
Hon. Colin Neville Ower *R.*, b. 1908.
Hon. Margaret Ruth *R.*, b. 1913.
Hon. Harold Malcolm *R.*, b. 1919.

Issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1866.)
(The *deceased* Hon. Harold *R.*, D.S.O. (Bar), Lt.-Col. Scott. Rifles, attd. The Queen's: b. 1876, d. of wounds 1918, having mar. as below.)
Hon. Jane Gregor, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Cockerton*, mar. 1888 the late Thos. Barclay *C.* (d. 1917). *Res.*, 46 Phillimore Gdns., Kens., W.
Hon. Elizabeth Wilhelmina, now Hon. Mrs. Mervyn *Macartney*, mar. 1891 Mervyn Edmd. *M.*
Hon. Margaret Ower, now Hon. Mrs. George *Young*, mar. 1887 Geo. Jas. *Y.* *Res.*, Flexbury Ldg., Bude, Cornwall.
Hon. Annie Wilmot, now Hon. Lady *Romer*, mar. 1893 Sir Mark Lemon *R.*, K.C., q.v., Knight.
Hon. Mary Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Frank *Russell*, mar. 1900 Hon. Frank *R.*, K.C., son of Bn. Russell of Killowen, q.v.
Hon. Maud *R.* *Res*, 8 Walton Pl., S.W.
Hon. Eleanor *R.*

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Mrs. Evelyn *Luxmoore* (Ella, dau. of Robt. C. Priestley), mar. 1907 the late Hon. Harold *R.*, above; remrrd. 1922 Surg.-Maj. Evelyn J. H. Luxmoore, M.C., 2nd L. Gds.

RITSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Amy Katherine, dau. of the late Rev. S. D. Stubbs, mar. 1890 Sir Arthur Ritson, K.B.E. (d. 1920). *Res.*, 13 The Oaks, Sunderland.

RIVAZ, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES MONTGOMERY *Rivaz*, K.C.S.I. (1901), late Lt.-Gov. of the Punjab, prev. 1st Financ. Commr. and a Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy: b. 1845, mar. 1874 Emilie, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Agnew. *Res.*, 21, Hyde Park St., W.

RIVERINA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ERNEST AUGUSTUS *Anderson*, D.D., 2nd Bp., formerly Incumbt. of Hughenden, Qnsld., and Hon. Canon of N. Queensland: b. 1859, cons. 1895. *Res.*, Bishop's Lodge, Hay, N.S.W.

RIVERS BARONY (*U.K.* 1802)—*extinct* 1880 on death of 6th Bn. (surname of family *Pitt*; that of line of succession was *Pitt-Rivers*).

*** There were two Rivers Earldoms, one of which subsisted 1466–91, the other 1626–1728, being an elevation of the Colchester Viscty. After this second extinction a maternal descendant of the 2nd Earl was in 1776 created Bn. Rivers of Strathfieldsaye, and in 1802 Bn. Rivers of Sudley, this time with a special remainder. The earlier Barony became extinct in 1828, but the later one continued as above.

SURVIVING REPRESENTATIVES.
Daus. of 4th Bn. (sists. of 5th and nieces of 6th):
Hon. Margaret Grace, now Hon. Mrs. Page *Roberts*, b. 1847, mar. 1878 Very Rev. Wm. Page *R.*, late Dean of Salisbury. *Res.*, Highlands, Shanklin.
Hon. Gertrude Emily *Pitt*, b. 1852. *Res.*, 63 Wellington Rd., Bournemouth.—The 6th Bn. was a bro. of 4th and uncle of 5th.

RIVERS (DE RODAKOWSKI-), Lady DORA SUSAN, dau. of 6th E. of Southesk.

RIVERS (FOX-PITT-), Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of Bn. Forster.

ROBARTES, BARON (*U.K.* 1869)—see "Clifden, Visc."

ROBARTES (AGAR-) family name of CLIFDEN Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

ROBB, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir FREDERICK SPENCER *Robb*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.V.O. (1914), M.A.; Nile Expedn. 1898; late in charge of Administr., Eastern Comd., formerly at Aldershot, prev. comdg. 11th Inf. Bgde., and has been Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State for War, A.A.G. at Headqrs., and Asst. to Ch. of Imp. Gen. Staff: b. 1858, mar. 1897 Wilhelmine, dau. of late Chas. W. Stoughton. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

ROBBERDS, BISHOP—see "Brechin."

ROBBINS, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED (FARTHING) *Robbins*, Kt. Bach. (1917), journalist and author, London Corr. of *Birmingham Daily Post* since 1888, Pres. of Inst. of Journalists 1908, is a prominent Freemason and Pres. of Bd. of Gen. Purposes in Un. Grand Lodge since 1913: b. 1856, mar. 1882 Ellen, dau. of John Pitt, of Hitchin. *Res.*, 32 FitzGeorge Ave., Baron's Court, W. 14.

ROBBINS, KNIGHT (2). Sir EDMUND *Robbins*, K.B.E. (1917), a well-known journalist, was Manager of the Press Assocn. 1880–1917, Chief Sub-Editor 1870–74, Sec. and Asst. Man. 1874–80, Sec. of Prov. Newspaper Soc. 1870–81, now Sec. Admlty. and War Office Press Cmttee., and Chmn. of the Liberator Relief Fund, of which he has been an active member: b. 1847, mar. 1870 Jeannette, dau. of Wm. Pearson, of Launceston. *Res.*, 168, Peckham Rye Common, S.E. 22.

ROBECK—see "De Robeck."

ROBERTS, family name of ROBERTS Earldom, and of CLWYD Barony, q.v. for, "Hons." See also sep. names.

ROBERTS, BARONET *of Ecclesall.* Rt. Hon. Sir SAMUEL *Roberts*—see "Roberts, P. C. (2)."

ROBERTS, BARONET *of Glassenbury.* Sir THOMAS LANGDON HOWLAND *Roberts*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), son of 5th Bt.: b. 1898, suc. 1917. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GILBERT HOWLAND, sub-lieut. R.N. (b. 1900; 2nd heir, their uncle Sir Walworth [His Hon. *Judge Roberts*], C.B.E., b. 1855, q.v.). *Res.*, 75A Lexham Gdns., Kens.,W.

ROBERTS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Glassenbury*, LADY *R.* (Elizabeth Marie, dau. of Wm. Tell La Roche, M.D., of New Jersey), mar. 1895 Col. Sir Howland *R.*, 5th Bt. (d. 1917). *Res.*, with the Bt.

ROBERTS, BARONET *of Milner Field.* Sir JAMES *Roberts*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), Chmn. of Sir Titus Salt, Bt., Sons and Co., at Saltaire, and of the *Yorkshire Observer*: b. 1848, mar. 1873 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Wm. Foster, of Bingley. *Heir*, his grandson JAMES DENBY (b. 1904; 2nd heir, latter's bro., William Denby, b. 1909). *Seat*, Strathallan Castle, Machany, Perthsh.

ROBERTS, COUNTESS. AILEEN MARY *Roberts* (Countess), 2nd in line, D.B.E. (1918), a memb. of War Pensions Cmttee. and of Qu. Alexandra's Army Nursing Bd., Hon. Sec. Officers' Families Fund, and founder of Ctess. Roberts' Field Glass Fund; dau. of 1st Earl: b. Sept. 20, 1870, succeeded (by special remainder) 1914.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Earl Roberts and Visc. St. Pierre (with spec. remainder to his elder daughter and her heirs male, or in default of such to his next daughter), 1901. The First Earl, Frederick Sleigh *Roberts*, the famous Field-Marshal, was a K.G., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., and D.C., besides holding numerous Foreign Orders and Learned Degrees. He served throughout the Mutiny and on the Indian Frontier, in Abyssinia, Lushai Expedition, Afghanistan, and the South African War, in which he was Commander-in-Chief, 1899–1900. The high appointments held by the Earl included those of Commander-in-Chief of the Army in Ireland, India and at Home, Master Gunner of St. James's, Col. Commandant R.A., Col. of the Irish Guards, and of the National Reserve. In addition to his great military career Earl Roberts will be distinguished in history as having devoted the last years of his long and strenuous life to the advocacy of National Service as an absolute necessity for the physical well-being of the nation, and in view of the German menace, upon the imminence of which he was convinced. His death took place while on a visit of inspection to the Indian Contingent of the Expeditionary Force in France "within sound of the guns," and he was buried with full Military Ceremonial at St. Paul's Cathedral on Nov. 19, 1914.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Roberts.*)

Surviving dau. of 1st *E.* (sis. of Countess):
(PRESENT COUNTESS, b. 1870.)
(The *deceased* Hon. Frederick Hugh Sherston *R.*, D.C., b. 1872, killed at Tugela River 1899.)

Lady ADA EDWINA STEWART, now Lady Edwina *Lewin, heiress pres.* to Earldom, O.B.E. (1918), b. 1875, mar. 1913 Col. Henry Fredk. Elliott *L.*, C.M.G., R.A. (2nd heir, her son Frederick Roberts Alexander, b. 1915.)

ROBERTS, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR CORNELIUS *Roberts*, K.B.E. (1917), F.C.A., L.C.C., sen. partner A. C. Roberts, Wright & Co., Chart. Acctts., late hon. Ch. Auditor Works Accts., Air Miny. and prev. Asst. Dir.-Gen., Roy. Army Clothing Dept.: b. 1869, mar. 1905 Jeannette, dau. of Wm. Pearson. *Res.*, 29 Aldrington Rd., Streatham Pk., S.W. 16.

ROBERTS, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Col. Sir JAMES REID *Roberts*, Kt. Bach. (1913), C.I.E. (1911), M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jcrus., late Su g. to Viceroy (Lord Hardinge of P.), has been Agency Surg. Gilgit, and Adminstr. Med. Officer in Central India; Chin-Lushai 1889–90, Hunza-Nagar 1891–2: b. 1861, mar. 1907 Margaret Hariot, dau. of the late Col. Wm. P. Warburton, C.S.I. *Res.*, Colleonard, St. Fillans, Perthsh.

ROBERTS, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOHN *Roberts*, Kt. Bach. (1920), C.M.G. (1891), formy. Pres. Dunedin Chamb. of Commerce, a Dir. of many public Companies, was Mayor of Dunedin 1890: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, Littlebourne, Dunedin, N.Z.

ROBERTS, KNIGHT (4). Sir THOMAS EDWARDS *Roberts*, Kt. Bach. (1911), High Sheriff of Carnarvon at time of Investiture of Pr. of Wales: b. 1851, mar. 1888 Emily, dau. of James Taylor. *Res.*, Plâs Bryn, Carnarvon.

ROBERTS, KNIGHT (5). His Honour Sir WALWORTH HOWLAND *Roberts*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Barr.-at-law, late Judge of Marylebone County Court, was a Chmn. of Cmttee. on Production, aftds. of interim Ct. of Arbitration, formy. Lt. R.I. Rif.: b. 1855 (2nd heir to Btcy. *of Glassenbury*), mar. 1890 Katherine, dau. of late John Gibson Thomson. *Res.*, 16 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kens., W.

ROBERTS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *R.* (Evelyn Augusta, dau. of Evan Evans), mar. 1887 Sir John Roberts, Kt. Bach., a former Mayor of Carnarvon (d. 1917). *Res.*, Plas Llanwnda, Carnarvon.—(2) LADY *R.* (Louisa, dau. of the late John Chadwick), mar. 1881, as 3rd wife, Sir Owen Roberts, Kt. Bach., D.C.L., LL.D., F.S.A. (d. 1915).

ROBERTS, PRIV. COUNC. (1). Rt. Hon. GEORGE HENRY *Roberts*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), M.P. for Norwich (*Nat.-L.*, prev. *Lab.*), is a printer, late Food Contr., prev. Min. of Labour, formy. Parl Sec. to Bd. of Trade, has been a Jun. Ld. of Treasy.: b. 1869, mar. 1895. *Res.*, Westminster House, 104 Earlham Rd., Norwich; 6 Buckingham St., W.C.

ROBERTS, PRIV. COUNC. (1) and BARONET. Rt. Hon. Sir SAMUEL *Roberts*, P.C. (Gt. Br. 1922), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), Kt. Bach. (1917), M.A., D.L., Barrister-at-law, M.P. for Ecclesall Div. of Sheffield (*U.*), Chmn. of Cmttee. of Selection in late Parlt., Dep. Chmn. of Q.S. Lord Mayor (1900), a Dir. of Cammell, Laird & Co., and Chmn. of Sheffield Bkg. Co.; son of late Samuel Roberts: b. 1852, mar. 1880 Martha Susan, a dau. of late Archd. Blakeney. *Heir*, his son SAMUEL (b. 1882; 2nd heir, latter's son Samuel, b. 1910). *Seat*, Queen's Tower, Sheffield; *town res.*, 4 Whitehall Court, S.W. 1.

ROBERTS, Lady CECILIA MAUDE, dau. of 9th E. of Carlisle.

ROBERTS, Hon. Mrs. CLARENCE, dau. of 11th Bn. Fairfax.

ROBERTS, Hon. Mrs. PAGE, dau. of 4th Bn. Rivers.

ROBERTS, Hon. Mrs. PHILLIPS, dau. of 11th Bn. North.

ROBERTS (BERTIE-), Hon. Mrs. dau. of 3rd Bn. Hampton.

ROBERTS (LEE-), KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Lee-Roberts*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Barr-at-law, a C.C. of Bedfs., Chmn. Clee Hill Granite Co. Ltd.: b. 1848, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Emily Sarah, dau. of James Davis. *Res.*, Doddington Lodge, near Ludlow.

ROBERTSON, family name of the follg. *extinct* Barony, q.v. for Hon. Robert, below for Lady Lilian and Askew-Robertson.

ROBERTSON BARONY (*Life Peerage, U.K.*, 1899), *extinct* from death of Baron in 1909.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Robertson.*)

Hon. Robert Bannerman Fraser *R.*, Barrister-at-law, Capt., late 6th Bn.. Rif. Brig., aftds. 21st Lancers (Sp. Res.), and a G.S.O., 3rd Grade; served in S. Africa 1900–1, Expdtny. Force 1914–5: b. 1873. *Club*, Carlton.

Hon. (Philadelphia) Sybil, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Maclean*, mar. 1904 Com. Chas. Lachlan *M.*, R.N., ret., son of Col. Sir FitzRoy D. Maclean, 10th Bt. *Res.*, Carngeal, Pitlochry.

ROBERTSON, BARONET. Field-Marshal Sir WILLIAM (ROBERT) *Robertson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), G.C.B. (Mil. 1917; K.C.B. 1915; C.B. Mil. 1905); G.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.V.O. (1913), D.S.O. (1896), an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M., late Col. R. Scots Greys, formy. 3rd Drgn. Gds.; Chitral Relief Expedn. and S. African War 1900; was 1919–20 G.O. Comdg.-in-Ch. Brit. Fces. on the Rhine, prev. in Gt. Brit., has been G.O.C. Eastern Comd., and Ch. of Imp. Gen. Staff and Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., prev. Ch. of Staff to F.-M. Sir John (Earl) French at the Front, late Q.M.G. (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £10,000); has held many appointments in Intell. Branch and on Gen. Staff, and been Comdt. Staff Coll., Camberley, and Dir. of Mil. Training at W. Office: b. 1860, mar. 1894 Mildred Adelaide, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. T. C. Palin, I.A. *Heir*, his son Capt. BRIAN HUBERT, D.S.O. (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son Hugh William John, b. 1909). *Club*, Un. Serv.

ROBERTSON, BISHOP, resigned. Rt. Rev. ARCHIBALD *Robertson*, D.D., LL.D., late 64th Bp. of Exeter formerly Princ. of Hatfield Hall, Durham, and of King' Coll., London, Dean of Trin. Coll., Oxford, and Vice Chanc. Lond. Univ., has been Boyle and Bampton Lecturer: b. June 29, 1853; mar. 1885, cons. 1885, res. 1916.

ROBERTSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir BENJAMIN *Robertson*, K.C.S.I. (1911), K.C.M.G. (1914), C.I.E. (1898), Hon. LL.D., I.C.S. ret., Ch. Commr. Centr. Provs. 1914–19, Hon. Col. Nagpur Vol. Rifles, a memb. of Council of India since 1922, was Supt. of Ind. Census for Centr. Provs. 1890, aftds. Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Commerc. Dept. and an addl. memb. of Viceroy's Counc., Pres. 1913–4, and again 1920, of Ind. Inquiry Commn. in U. of S.Africa, Brit. Famine Commr. in Russia for Red Cross (nup.) 1922: b. 1864, mar. 1893 Charlotte, C.B.E. (1917), dau. of the late W. Young. *Club*, East Ind. Un. Serv.

ROBERTSON, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Col. Sir DONALD *Robertson*, K.C.S.I. (1903), I.A. Supernum. List; has held various posts in civil employment, late Resid. in Gwalior and Mysore and Ch. Commr. of Coorg: b. 1847, mar. 1870 Agnes, dau. of Ven. Archdn. Gorton. *Res.*, 3 The Grove, Boltons, S.W. 10.

ROBERTSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir HENRY BEYER *Robertson*, Kt. Bach. (1890), B.A., High Sheriff of Merionethshire 1892: b. 1862, mar. 1890 Florence Mary, dau. of the late J. A. Keates. *Res.*, Palé, Llandderfel, Merioneths.

ROBERTSON, KNIGHT (4). Sir Johnston *F.-R.*—see "Robertson (Forbes-)."

ROBERTSON, KNIGHT (5). Maj.-Gen. Sir PHILIP RYND *Robertson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1917), C.M.G. (1915), Col. The Cameronians, late a Bgde. Comdr.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1866, mar. 1897 Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of John Stuart Beresford, C.I.E.

ROBERTSON, KNIGHT (6). Sir ROBERT *Robertson*, K.B.E. (1918), M.A., F.R.S., D.Sc., Govt. Chemist, prev. Supt. Chemistry Research Dept., Woolwich Arsenal, late chemist in charge sectns. of laboratory and manufacture R. Gunpowder Fcty., Waltham Abbey, an inventor of new explosives: b. 1869, mar. Kathleen, dau. of late Hugh Stannus, F.R.I.B.A. *Res.*, 29 Charlton Road, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

ROBERTSON, KNIGHT (7). Sir WILLIAM *Robertson*, Kt. Bach. (1910), Lord Lieut. of Co. of Fife, a linen manufacturer of Dunfermline and a local administr. of the Carnegie Trust: b. 1856, mar. 1887 Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Berry. *Res.*, Benachie, Dunfermline.

ROBERTSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *R.* (Dorothy, dau. of Col. E. R. Bromhead), mar. 1910, as 2nd wife, Sir Fredk. Alexr. Robertson, K.B.E., late a Judge of Ch. Court, Punjab (d. 1918).—(2) LADY *R.* (Margaret Emma, dau. of J. J. Davies), mar. 1837 Sir John Robertson, K.C.M.G. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Clovelly, Watson's Bay, N.S.W.—(3) LADY *R.* (Mary Gertrude, dau. of Saml. Lawrence), mar. 1894, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Col. Sir Geo. Scott Robertson, K.C.S.I., M.P. (d. 1916).—(4) LADY *R.* (Kate Ann, dau. of Thos. Morris Banks, of Liverpool), O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), mar. 1873 Sir Helenus Robt. Robertson (d. 1919), Kt. Bach.

ROBERTSON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN MACKINNON *Robertson*, P.C. (*G.B.* 1915), late M.P. for Tyneside Div. of Northumb. (*L.*), has been Parly. Sec. to Bd. of Trade; formerly edited the *National Reformer* and *Free Review*, and is author of numerous works on public questions: b. 1856, mar. 1893. *Res.*, 17 Cambridge Park, Twickenham.

ROBERTSON, Lady LILIAN ROSE, dau. of 8th D. of Grafton.

ROBERTSON (ASKEW-), Hon. Mrs. WATSON, see under "Marjoribanks Barony."

ROBERTSON (FORBES-), KNIGHT. Sir JOHNSTON *Forbes-Robertson*, Kt. Bach. (1913), actor and theatrical manager (ret. 1913): b. 1853, mar. 1900 May Gertrude (Gertrude Elliott), dau. of Thos. Dermot, of California. *Res.*, 22 Bedford Sq., W.C.

ROBERTSON (GALLWEY-), Lady ROSAMUND, dau. of 7th E. of Carrick.

ROBIN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir ALFRED WILLIAM *Robin*, K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), Comdt. N.Z. Mil. Fces.; S. Africa 1899–1901, aftds. cmdg. Otago Mil. Dist., and Ch. of the Gen. Staff in N.Z., formy. on Gen. Staff (Dominion Sect.) at War Office: b. 1862. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

ROBINS. BISHOP—see "Athabasca."

ROBINSON, family name of RIPON Marquessate and of ROSMEAD Barony; for Hon. Nea, Hon. Mrs. Thos. see latter below. For "Robinson-Montagu" see "Rokeby."

ROBINSON, BARONET *of Batt's House*. Sir ERNEST WILLIAM *Robinson*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1823), nephew of 4th Bt. and son of the late Maj.-Gen. Jno. I. Robinson: b. 1862, suc. 1895, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Hannah Augusta, wid. of Col. Gordon-Watson and dau. of Chas. E. Prims. *Heir pres.*, his bro. DOUGLAS INNES (b. 1863; 2nd heir, next bro., Francis Buller, b. 1874). *Res.*, Craigmore, Jersey.

ROBINSON, BARONET *of Kimberley*. Sir JOSEPH BENJAMIN *Robinson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), Chmn. of Robinson's S. African Banking Co. and of many mining cos., discovered the Langlaagte Gold Mine, was Mayor of Kimberley 1880, and for four years represd. Griquald. West in Transvaal Parlt., also formed and comd. its first Mtd. Vol. force, served in Basuto War: b. 1845, son of the late Robt. Jno. Robinson, mar. 1877 Elizabeth Rebecca, daughter of Jas. Ferguson: crea. a Bt. 1908, nominated a Baron 1922, but declined the honour. *Heir*, his son JOSEPH BENJAMIN (b. 1887; 2nd heir, next son, Wilfred Henry, b. 1889). *Res.*, Hawthornden, Wynberg, Cape Col.; 14 Hyde Park Terr., W.

ROBINSON, BARONET *of Foxrock*—see "Robinson, Priv. Counc."

ROBINSON, BARONET *of London*. Sir FREDERICK VILLIERS LAUD *Robinson*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), M.C. (1917), late Capt. Northants Regt., now 3rd Bn. (Spec. Res.) of same: served in S. Africa 1902; son of 9th Bt.: b. 1880, suc. 1893, mar. 1913 Eileen, dau. of Harry Higham. *Heir*, his son, MICHAEL FREDERICK LAUD (b. 1914; 2nd heir, next son, John Ronald Villiers, b. 1915). *Seat*, Cranford Hall, Kettering, N'thants.

*** The 1st Bt. (d. 1697), a nephew of Abp. Laud, was Lord Mayor of London, and hence the line is termed "of London." But from his time the family have resided in Northamptonshire.

ROBINSON, BARONET *of Toronto*. Sir JOHN BEVERLEY *Robinson*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1854), 1st cousin of 3rd Bt. and son of the late *Hon.* Jno. Beverley Robinson, Lt.-Gov. of Ontario: b. 1848, suc. 1901, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Eleanor Biggar, dau. of Chas. H. Cooke, M.D. of Toronto. *Heir*, his son JOHN BEVERLEY BEVERLEY (b. 1895; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Strachan Napier, b. 1849). *Res.*, Glenwood, Edgewake, New Jersey, U.S.A.

ROBINSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Toronto*. Mary, Lady *R.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Filer), mar. 1893 Sir Fredk. A. Robinson, 3rd Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Toronto.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir (HARRY) PERRY *Robinson*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), War Correspondent of *The Times* and the *Daily News* on the Western Front: b. 1859, mar. 1905 Florence Anne, dau. of Joseph Tester. *Res.*, 1B The Mansions, Earl's Court Rd., S.W. 5.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (2). Rear-Adm. Sir HENRY RUSSELL *Robinson*, K.C.M.G. (1917), was 1909–20 Dir.. Gen. of Ports and Lights Admin., Egypt, and prev. connected with establg. the Australian R.N. Res., N-Zeald. Branch: b. 1856, mar. 1917, 2nd wife, Margaret, wid. of Judge Wakeman-Long. *Club*, Jun. Constitutional.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir HUGH MALCOLM *Robinson*, Kt. Bach. (1920), C.B. (Civ. 1918), I.S.O. (1912), B.A., late Ch. Inspr. of Factories, Home Office; b. 1857, widower. *Res.*, Cruden, Watford, Herts.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (4). Sir JOHN *Robinson*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a Dir. of the Home Brewery, Nottingham, was Sheriff of the town 1888 and High Sheriff of Notts 1901: b. 1839, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Eveline Maude, dau. of the late D. F. Alderson. *Res.*, The Manor, Worksop, Notts.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (5). Sir RICHARD ATKINSON *Robinson*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Chmn. of L.C.C. 1908–9, and formerly Munic. Reform leader: b. 1849, mar. 1876 Jeanie, dau. of Thos. Thistle. *Res.*, 19 Bagdale, Whitby, Yorks.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (6). Sir SYDNEY MADDOCK *Robinson*, Kt. Bach. (1922), Chief Justice of High Ct., Burma, since 1922, prev. for Lower Burma: b. 1865, mar. 1889 Mary Louisa, dau. of Bayly M. Collins.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (7). Sir THOMAS *Robinson*, K.B.E. (1917), late Adviser to Bd. of Agricult. and Fisheries Food Cmttee: b. 1855, widower. *Res.*, Southlands, Cleethorpes, Grimsby.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (8). Sir THOMAS *Robinson*, Kt. Bach. (1920), C.B.E. (1919), M.P. for Stretford Div. of Lancs (*N.-L.*), a Dir. of Bradford Dyers Assocn., Chmn. Manchester Port Sanitary Authority: b. 1863, mar. 1887 Emma, dau. of Wm. Lowe. *Res.*, Stretford, Manchester.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (9). Sir THOMAS BILBE *Robinson*, G.B.E. (Civ. 1920; K.B.E. 1917), K.C.M.G. (1913), Kt. Bach. (1910), late Agent-Gen. in London for Queensld., Hon. Lt.-Col. R.A.S.C. and Dir. of Meat Supplies for Allied Fces. at Bd. of Trade, formy. Maj. 1st Queensland Regt. of Inf.: b. 1853, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Rosa Hannah, dau. of Walter Cowell. *Res.*, 7 Cambridge Gate, Regent's Pk., N.W.; North Foreland, Broadstairs, Kent.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (10). Sir THOMAS WILLIAM *Robinson*, Kt. Bach. (1900), late Chmn. of Kingstown Urb. Dist. Counc., and Vice-Pres. of Pharmac. Soc. of Ireld., is Manag. Dir. of Hayes and Co., manufact. chemists: b. 1864, mar. 1890 Lucie Florence, dau. of the late Humphry Smith. *Res.*, 7 Herbert Rd., Dublin.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (11). Sir (WILLIAM) ARTHUR *Robinson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919), C.B.E. (1918), Sec. to Miny. of Health, sometime Perm. Sec. to Air Counc., late Asst. Sec. Office of Works, prev. in Colon. Off.: b. 1874, mar. 1910 Jean Pasley, dau. of Robert Mitchell. *Res.*, 12 Albion St., Hyde Pk., W. 2.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (12). Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Robinson*, Kt. Bach. (1914), LL.B., Barrister-at-law, a Bd. of Trade Arbitrator, a Chmn. of Industrial Court, Memb. of Senate Camb. Univ. and Trin. Coll. Dublin, was Clerk of the Crown and Peace and Registrar of Titles for Co. Roscommon 1892–1913: b. 1850, mar. 1912 Marie Augustine, dau. of Comte Joseph d'Artout, of Limoges, France, and wid. of Wm. Palmer Chapman. *Res.*, Sanquhar Ho., Sunningdale, Ascot.

ROBINSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) Lady *R.* Agnes, dau. of Benj. Blaine), mar. 1865 *Hon.* Sir Jno. Robinson, K.C.M.G., late Prime Min. of Natal (d. 1903). *Res.*, Durban, Natal.—(2) Lady *R.* (Geraldine, Alpinula Helen, dau. of Rev. Jno. Ormond and wid. of Wm. Mann Yule, of Calcutta), mar. 1904, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Frederic L. Robinson, K.C.B., Dep. Chmn. Inld. Rev. Bd. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Palmeira Court, Hove.—(3) Lady *R.* (Julia, dau. of the late Jas. Thomas), mar. 1851 Sir Wm. Rose Robinson, K.C.S.I. (d. 1886).—(4) Lady *R.* (Mary, Edith, dau. of the late Richd. Martin, of Cork), mar. 1875 Sir J. Clifton Robinson, Kt. Bach., an authority on tramway construction (d. 1910).

ROBINSON, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Foxrock*. Rt. Hon. Sir HENRY AUGUSTUS *Robinson*, P.C. (*Ireld.* 1902), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), K.C.B. (Civ. 1900), late Vice-Pres. Loc. Govt. Bd. Ireld., held posts in that Bd. from 1878, was Commr. of Munic. Boundaries in Ireld. 1878–9: son of late Sir Henry Robinson, K.C.B., and nephew of 1st Bn. Rosmead; b. 1857, mar. 1883 Harriet, dau. of Sir Robt. Lynch-Blosse, 10th Bt. *Heir*, his son CHRISTOPHER HENRY (b. 1884; 2nd heir, latter's son, Niall Bryan, b. 1918). *Seat*, Lisnacarig, Foxrock, Dublin.

ROBINSON, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, dau. of 17th Bn. Somerville.

ROBLIN, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir RODMOND PALIN *Roblin*, K.C.M.G. (1912), Prem. and Pres. of Counc. of Prov. of Manitoba 1900–15, also Prov. Sec. and Commr. of Prov. Lands, is a farmer and grain-dealer: b. 1853, mar. 1875 Adelaide, dau. of N. S. *Demill. Res.*, 211 Garry St., Winnipeg.

ROBSON, BARON'S WIDOW *of Jesmond*. The Lady *R.* (Catherine Emily, dau. of Chas. Burge), mar.

1887 Baron Robson of Jesmond (d. 1918), formerly a Lord of Appeal, and a Life Peer 1910–18. *Res.*, 26 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Issue.
(*Robson.*)

Hon. Harold Burge *R.*, B.A., Barrister-at-law, Sec. of Commissions, Ld. Chancellor's Dept., Capt. Yeo. Res., prev. Northumb. Hus. (Yeom.), late A.D.C. on Pers. Staff.; Europ. War 1914: b. 1888, mar. 1st, 1912, Ysolt, whom he divorc. 1920, dau. of Col. H. Le Roy-Lewis, C.B.; 2ndly, 1922, Iris Emmeline, dau. of late Reginald Abel and Hon. Mrs. Smith (Hon. Mrs. *Robson*). *Res.*, 32 Camden House Ct., W. 8; *chambs.*, 3 Temple Gdns., Temple, E.C.

Hon. Kathleen *R.*, b. 1890.

Hon. Violet, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Clay*, b. 1892, mar. 1913 Charles Travis *C.*, Asst. Librarian, Ho. of Lords. *Res.*, 11 Tite St., Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Diana, now Hon. Mrs. John *R.*, b. 1896, mar. 1920 Maj. J. Snowdon *Robson*, R.F.A. (Sp. Res.). *Res.*, Hales Place, Tenterden, Kent.

ROBSON, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT THOMAS *Robson*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Pres. of Bd. of Dirs., Wheat Export Co., New York, formy. a M.L.C. Bombay: son of Rev. Canon W. H. F. Robson, b. 1874, mar. 1904 Gladys Meredith, dau. of J. G. Apthorp. *Res.*, Westalls, Burnham, Maidenhead.

ROBSON (MAYO-), KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR WILLIAM *Mayo-Robson*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Kt. Bach. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.V.O. (1911), D.Sc., F.R.C.S. (late Vice-Pres. and Hunt. Prof.), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Hon. Cons. Surg. K. Edward VII. Memorial Hosp., is Hon. Col., late Maj., R.A.M.C. (T.), was attd. A.M.S., Dardanelles 1915; Emerit. Prof. of Surg., Leeds Univ., has taken a leading part in several Internat. Med. Congresses: b. 1853, m. 1883 Florence, dau. of Wm. Walker, of Osmandthorpe Hall, Yorks. *Club*, Athenæum.

ROCH, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Treowen.

ROCHDALE, BARON. GEORGE *Kemp*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Lancs, Lt.-Col. Terr. Fce. ret., Hon. Col., late comdg. 6th Bn. Lanc. Fus. (Terr.), Dardanelles, prev. Maj. Duke of Lancaster's Own (Yeom.); raised and comd. 32nd Bn. Imp. Yeom. in S. Africa 1900–2; late a M.P., is Man. Dir. of Kemp and Kelsall, Ltd., flannel manufacturers; son of the late Geo. T. Kemp, of Rochdale; b. 9 June, 1866; crea. Kt. Bach. 1909, a Bn. 1913 (*L.*); mar. 1896 Lady Beatrice Mary *Egerton*, M.B.E. (1920), dau. of 3rd E. of Ellesmere. *Seats*, Beechwood, Rochdale; Lingholme, Keswick.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Rochdale, 1913.

Issue.
(*Kemp.*)

Hon. Patience, now Hon. Mrs. Christian *Maude*, b. 1898, mar. 1920 Lt.-Col. Christian Geo. *M.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Roy. Fus.

Hon. Diana Helen *K.*, b. 1904.

Hon. JOHN DURIVAL *K.*, sole heir to Bny., b. 1906.

ROCHE, family name of FERMOY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

ROCHE, BARONET *of Carass*. Sir STANDISH O'GRADY *Roche*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1911, suc. 1914. No *heir*. *Seat*, Aghade, Tullow, Co. Carlow.

ROCHE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Carass*. LADY *R.* (Sybil, dau. of the late Col. Dyson Laurie), mar. 1910, as 2nd wife, Sir Standish Deane O'Grady Roche, 3rd Bt. (d. 1914). *Res.*, with present Bt.

ROCHE, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir (ALEXANDER) ADAIR *Roche*, Kt. Bach. (1917), a Judge of King's Bench Div., officially "Mr. Justice Roche" (hence "Hon."), a Master of the Bench, Inner Temple, apptd. K.C. 1912: b. 1871, mar. 1902 Elfreda Gabriel, dau. of John F. Fenwick. *Res.*, Malling, 3 Callone Rd., Wimbledon Com., S.W.

ROCHE, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE *Roche*, Kt. Bach. (1902), ex-Pres. Incorp. Law Soc. (Ireld.), is memb. of the Senate, Nat. Univ. Irel.: b. 1850, mar. 1874 Pauline, dau. of the late Christopher Chevers. *Res.*, 76 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

ROCHESTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN REGINALD *Harmer*, D.D., 101st Bp., late 3rd Bp. of Adelaide, formerly Examg. Chapl. to Bp. Westcott (Durham), and Domest. Chapl. to prev. Bp. of Durham: b. Aug. 11, 1857, mar. 1895, cous. same year, transl. to Rochester 1905 (ent. Lords 1911). *Res.*, Bishop's Court, Rochester.

ROCKHAMPTON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. PHILIP CHARLES THURLOE *Crick*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late Dean of Clare Coll. Camb., from 1914–19 T.C.F., 1910–20 an examg. chap. to the Abp. of York: b. 1881, apptd. 1921. *Res.*, Lis Escop, Rockhampton, Queensland.

ROCKSAVAGE, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1815), elder son and heir of M. of Cholmondeley.

RODAKOWSKI—see "Rivers (de R.)."

RODD, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir (JAMES) RENNELL *Rodd*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), G.C.B. (Civ. 1920; C.B. 1897), G.C.M.G. (1915; K.C.M.G. 1899), G.C.V.O. (1905), B.A., a Brit. Deleg. to the League of Nations, from 1908–19, Brit. Ambass. at Rome, prev. Min. at Stockholm, was Cons.-Gen. at Zanzibar 1893, served with 2nd Witu Expedn., was Spec. Envoy to Emp. of Abyssinia 1897, has been Sec. of Legat. at Cairo, formerly at Berlin, Athens, and Paris, late on Lord Milner's Egyptn. Commn., is author of several works: b. 1858, mar. 1894 Lilias Georgina, dau. of the late Jas. A. Guthrie. *Res.*, 25 Cavendish Sq., W.1. 167 Via Giulia, Rome.

RODDICK, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS GEORGE *Roddick*, Kt. Bach. (1914), M.D., Hon. F.R.C.S., LL.D., Gov. of M'Gill Univ., where he has been Prof. of Surgery, has also been a M.P. (Can.) and Pres. Can. Med. Assoc., and of Med. Counc. of Canada, also Pres. of Brit. Med. Assoc. Meeting at Montreal in 1897: b. 1846, mar. 1906, 2nd wife, Amy, dau. of the late J. J. Redpath, of Montreal. *Res.*, 705 Sherbrooke St. W., Montreal.

RODEN, EARL OF. ROBERT SOAME *Jocelyn*, 8th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Eng.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1919), late Capt. North Irish Horse (Sp. R.), served with British Expeditionary Force 1914–15, son of 7th Earl: b. Sept. 8, 1883, suc. 1915, mar. 1905 Elinor Jessie, dau. of Joseph C. Parr, D.L., of Grappenhall, Heyes, Cheshire. *Seat*, Tullymore Pk., Newcastle, Co. Down.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. Newport, 1743; Visc. Jocelyn, 1755; E. of Roden, 1771. *Eng.:* A Bt. 1665.—The Barony and Viscty. were conferred upon Robt. Jocelyn, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, the Earldom being awarded to his son and successor. The late U.K Barony of Clanbrassil, giving a seat in the House of Lords, became extinct on the death of the 5th Earl in 1897, that title having been first granted to the 3rd Earl, of whom the present Peer is not a descendant. The 5th Earl, the last to hold this title, served in the three leading battles in the Crimea.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Jocelyn.*)

Issue of present (8*th*) *E.:*

Lady Elizabeth *J.*, b. 1907.

VISC. JOCELYN, heir to Earldom: Robert Will am *J.*: b. 1909 (2nd heir, his 1st cous. twice remvd. Col. Julian Robt. John *J.*, b. 1852).

Lady Mabel Kathleen *J.*, b. 1915.

Daus. of 7th E. (sists. of present):

Lady Julian Mary, now Lady Julian *Parr*, b. 1885, mar. 1906 Roger Charlton *P.*, bro. of the Ctss. *Res.*, Gravel Pit, Ticehurst, Sussex.

Lady Marcia Valda, now Lady Marcia *Black*, b. 1891, mar. 1914 Maj. Robt. Barclay *B.*, D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. *Res.*, Isfield, Uckfield, Sussex.

Dau. of 5th E. (2nd cous. of present):

Lady Violet Charlotte Julia Maria, now Lady V. *Watt*, b. 1858, mar., 1st, 1880, the late Sir Regd. Wm. Proctor-Beauchamp (d. 1912), 5th Bt., by whom she was divorced 1901; 2ndly, 1906, Hugh Watt. (d. 1921).

RODEN, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *R.* (Ada Maria, dau. of the late Col. S. G. Jenyns, C.B.), mar. 1882 the 7th E. of Roden (d. 1915). *Res.*, Davenham Cottage, Northwich.

RODEN, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir ROBERT BLAIR *Roden*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Ch. Just. of Brit. Honduras 1915–22, prev. of St. Vincent, and has occupied posts at St. Kitts and Barbados: b. 1860, mar. 1890 Rachel, dau. of W. P. Harrison, of Edinburgh.

RODGER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Maria, dau. of the late Geo. D. Tyser), mar. 1872 Sir Jno. Pickersgill Rodger, K.C.M.G., Gov. of the Gold Coast (d. 1910). *Res.*, Villa San Michele, San Domenico, Florence.

RODMAN, Rear-Adm. HUGH, K.C.B. (Hon. 1918), U.S. Navy.

RODNEY, family name of the follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

RODNEY, BARON. GEORGE BRIDGES HARLEY GUEST *Rodney*, 8th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., B.A., Capt. R. of O., late 2nd Dragns., late Capt. Tank Corps: son of 7th Bn.; b. Nov. 2, 1891; suc. 1909, mar. 1917 Marjorie, dau. of Hon. Lancelot Lowther, heir to Lonsdale Earldom, q.v. *Res.*, K. 6 The Albany, Piccadilly, W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.:* A Bt. 1764; Bn. Rodney, 1782.—Adm. Geo. B. Rodney, who had achieved a number of distinguished victories over the French fleet, was created a Baronet, Knight of the Bath, and finally a Baron, with a pension of £2,000 a year to himself and his successors.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Rodney.*)

Issue of present (8th) Bn. :
Hon. GEORGE WILLIAM *R.*, heir to Barony, b. 1918.
Hon. John Francis *R.*, b. 1920 (2nd heir).

Surviving issue of 7th Bn. (bros. of present) :
BY 1ST MRGE.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1891.)
Hon. James Henry Bertie *R.*, M.A. (1917), late Capt. Rif. Brig. (Spec. Res.), now Flight-Lt., R.A.F., Mesopotamia, Europ. War 1914-15 : b. 1893.
Hon. (Charles Christian) Simon *R.*, Lt. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.)., prev. 17th Serv. Bn. King's (L'pool.) Regt.; Europ. War 1918 : b. 1895, mar. 1922 Gladys, dau. of late John Hamer Greenwood, of Whitby, Canada (Hon. Mrs. Simon *R.*).
(The *deceased* Hon. Francis William *R.*, 2nd Lieut. Rif. Bgde., b. 1896, killed in action 1915.)

Issue of 6th Bn. (uncle of present) :
Hon. Robert William Henry *R.*, formerly Lient. Glouc. Yeom. : b. 1858, mar. 1882 Henrietta Katherine Lætitia, dau. of the late Hy. B. W. Williams-Wynn (Hon. Mrs. Robert *R.*). *Res.*, The Hill, Almondsbury, Glouc.

RODNEY, BARON'S WIDOW. Charlotte, LADY *R.* Charlotte Eugenia, dau. of the late Edmd. Probyn), mar. 1903, as 2nd wife (1st, who obtd. div. 1902, and is the mother of present Peer, was Hon. Corisande E. V. *Guest*, dau. of 1st Bn. Wimborne, q.v.), 7th Bn. Rodney (d. 1909). *Res.*, Orchard Cottage, Seal, Sevenoaks.

RODWELL, KNIGHT. Sir CECIL HUNTER *Rodwell*, K.C.M.G. (1919 ; C.M.G. 1909), B.A., Gov. of Fiji and High Commr. for W. Pacific since 1918, has been Imperial Sec. and Accountant to High Commr. for S. Africa, served in S. African War with Imper. Yeom. : b. 1874, mar. 1908 Ethel, dau. of Herbert Ralland. *Res.*. Govt. House, Suva, Fiji.

ROE, BARON. THOMAS *Roe*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), late M.P. for Derby, was seven times its Mayor, Pres. of Urban Dist. Councils Assoc. in Engld. and Wales, Mayor of Derby (3rd time) 1911 ; son of Thos. Roe (Mayor of Derby 1863–5) : b. July 13, 1832, crea. Kt. Bach. 1894, Bn. 1917 (*L.*), widower, having mar. 1903 Emily (d. 1909), dau. of late Matthew Kirtley. No *heir*. *Seat*, Litchurch, Derby.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Roe, of Derby, 1917.

ROE, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES ARTHUR *Roe*, Kt. Bach. (1897), M.A., Hon. LL.D., late Chief Judge of Ch. Ct. Punjab and Vice-Chanc. Punj. Univ., ent. B.C.S. 1863 : b. 1841, widower. *Res.*, 1 Holywell, Oxford.

ROFFEY, KNIGHT. Sir (GEORGE) WALTER *Roffey*, Kt. Bach. (1918), memb. of a Mark Lane firm of grain merchants, late Chmn. Home-grown Cereals Cmttee. of Wheat Supply Commn., also serv. with Miny. of Food 1917–19 ; b. 1870, mar. 1897 Constance Agnes, dau. of T. H. Laurence. *Res.*, Thornhill, East Grinstead.

ROFFEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.*, widow of Sir James Roffey, K.C.B., Ch. Insp. of Machinery, R.N. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Pallant House, Havant.

ROGER, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER FORBES PROCTOR *Roger*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Dir. Motor Amb. Dept., Brit. R. Cross 1914–15, later Dir.-Gen. Trench Warfare Supplies, formerly Dir. Premier Investments Co., was in Finance and Prodctn. Sectns., Ministry of Reconstruction : b. 1878, mar. 1908 Helen Stuart, dau. of Jas. Campbell Clarke. *Res.*, Yockley Ho., nr. Camberley.

ROGERS, KNIGHT (1). Sir HALLEWELL *Rogers*, Kt. Bach. (1904), late M.P. for Moseley Division (*Co.-U.*), Lord Mayor of Birmingham (1902–4), is Hon. Col. 3rd S. Midld. Bgde, R.F.A. (Terr.) and a manufacturer, a Dir. of Barclay's Bank, Ltd. : b. 1864, widower. *Res.*, Greville Lodge, Edgbaston, B'ham.

ROGERS, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Col. Sir LEONARD *Rogers*, Kt. Bach. (1914), C.I.E. (1911), M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., I.M.S., Prof. of Pathology, Med. Coll., Calcutta, and Bacteriologist to Govt. of India, ret. 1921 : now Memb. of Medical Bd., Ind. Off. : b. 1868, mar. 1914 Una Elsie, dau. of the late C. N. McIntyre North. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

ROGERS, KNIGHT (3). Sir ROBERT HARGREAVES *Rogers*, Kt. Bach. (1897), a merchant in the City, Gov. of Christ's Hosp., Ald. and Lieut. for City of London, Sheriff 1896–7 : b. 1850, mar. 1877 Jane, dau. of Wm. Stark. *Res.*, Marl House, Bexley, Kent.

ROGERS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Edith Louisa Julie, C.B.E. (1918), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Maj. W. H. F. Sykes), mar. 1883 Col. Sir John Godfrey Rogers, K.C.M.G., R.A.M.C. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Whitelands, Edenbridge, Kent.

ROGERS, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, granddau. of 2nd Bn. Heytesbury.

ROLL, BARONET *of Wanstead*. Sir JAMES *Roll*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), Ald. of City of London, Sheriff 1909–10, Lord Mayor 1921, Chmn. Gen. Marine and Underwriters' Assocn., prev. of Pearl Assurance Co. (served with it 50 years) : b. 1846, mar. 1867 Emma, dau. of James Gilding, of Clapton. *Heir*, his son, FREDERICK JAMES (b. 1873 ; 2nd heir, next son, Cecil Ernest, b. 1878). *Seat*, The Chestnuts, Wanstead.

ROLLE, Lady GERTRUDE JANE, dau. of 19th E. of Morton.

ROLLESTON, KNIGHT (1). Surg. Rr.-Adm. Sir HUMPHRY DAVY *Rolleston*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1918 ; C.B. 1916), M.D., Hon. D.C.L., F.R.C.P., was Pres. 1922, repres. of Coll. on Gen. Med. Counc., Cons. Phys. to R.N. Hosp., Haslar ; is Sen. Phys. St. George's Hosp. and on Cons. Staff, Osborne House : b. 1862, mar. 1894 Eila Lisette, dau. of Francis M. Ogilvy. *Res.*, 55 Upp. Brook St., W.

ROLLESTON, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir LANCELOT *Rolleston*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), D.S.O. (1902), T.D., a D.L., for Notts and Chmn. Qr. Sessions, Hon. Col. S. Notts Hrs. Bgde., R.F.A. (T.), Hon. Lt.-Col., late Notts Vol. Regt., comded. 8th. Notts Imper. Yeom., aftds. Notts and Derby Mtd. Brigade (Terr.) ; S. Africa 1899–1900 ; was High Sheriff of Notts 1877 : b. 1847, mar. 1882 the under-mentioned Lady Maud *R.* *Res.*, Watnall Hall, Nottingham.

ROLLESTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (ELIZA, a Lady of Grace, etc., dau. of the late Capt. Geo. Morant), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Sir John Fowke Lancelot Rolleston (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., formy. a M.P. *Res.*, The Grange, Glen Parva, Leicester ; 54 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

ROLLESTON, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, dau. of 5th Bn. Clarina.

ROLLESTON, Lady (CHARLOTTE EMMA) MAUD, C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), sist. of 12th E. of Carnwath, and wife of above Kt. (2).

ROLLO, family name of the Barony follg., q.v. for "Hons.," below for Lady Kathleen.

ROLLO, BARON. WILLIAM CHARLES WORDSWORTH *Rollo*, 11th Bn. (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Dunning (*U.K.*) ; C.B. (Civ. 1911), Brigadier Roy. Co. of Archers, late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Bn. Black Watch ; son of 10th Baron : b. Jan. 8, 1860 ; suc. 1916 (*U.*) ; mar. 1882 Mary Eleanor, dau. of Beaumont W. Hotham, grandson of 2nd Bn. Hotham. *Seats*, Duncrub Pk., Dunning, Perthsh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : Ld. Rollo, 1651. *U.K.* : Bn. Dunning, 1869.—Sir Andrew Rollo (Kt.) was created Ld. Rollo, having received his knighthood from James VI. The 4th Ld. was implicated in the rebellion of 1715, but surrendered and was pardoned. His successor was a Brigadier-General in the 1st American War. The Imperial Bny. was given to the late 10th Bn., a Repres. Peer.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Rollo.*)

Issue of present (11*th*) *Bn.* :
Hon. Rosalind Mary Agnes *R.*, b. 1896.

Surviving issue of late (10*th*) *Bn.* (himself sole issue of 9th), bros. and sists. of present (11th) Bn. :
Hon. Agnes Catharine, now Hon. Mrs. Gore *Browne*, b. 1858, mar. 1883 Rev. Robt. M.Gore *B.* *Res.*, Leckhampstead Rect., Buckingham ; Wilmington, Ryde, I.W.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1860.)
Hon. ERIC NORMAN *R.*, *heir pres.* to Baronies, late an Insp. of Bd. of Agric. : b. 1861, mar. 1888 Constance Maud, dau. of Hy. B. Hohler (Hon. Mrs. *Rollo*). (2nd heir, his son John Eric Henry Capt. Black Watch, b. 1889.) *Res.*, Coulshill, Perthsh. ; 50 Chester Sq., S.W. 1.
Hon. Constance Agnes *R.*, b. 1862. *Res.*, Melmoth Lodge, Ryde, I.W ; Inverdunning House, Dunning, Perthsh.
Hon. Bernard Francis *R.*, M.A., late Manager of Lond. Branch of Nat. Bank of Egypt, and of the head bank at Alexandria, now a partner in the firm of Steer, Lawford and Co. : b. 1868, mar. 1917 Edith Catherine, dau. of Laurence Currie, of Minley Manor (Hon. Mrs. Bernard *R.*). *Res.*, Keltie Castle, Dunning, Perthsh. ; 9 Eaton Terr., S.W.
Hon. Cecily Agatha Agnes *R.*, b. 1870 *Res.*, with Hon. Constance.
Hon. Gilbert de St. Croix *R.*, Great War as Maj. R. Air F., prev. Sqdn. Com. R.N. Air Serv. : b. 1872, mar. 1904 Margaret Freda Evelyn (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *R.*), dau. of the late Robt. C. Antrobus, son of 2nd Bt. *Club*, Travellers'.

ROLLO, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of heir to preceding Barony when a son.

ROLLO, Lady KATHLEEN NINA, dau. of 6th M. of Downshire.

ROLLS (SHELLEY-), BARONET *of Castle Goring*, Capt. Sir JOHN COURTOWN EDWARD *Shelley-Rolls*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), a D.L. for Monmouth, has been an A.D.C., late Scots Gds. ; son of 5th Bt., b. 1871, scu. 1902, assumed by roy. licence 1917 addl. name of Rolls,

mar. 1898 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Shelley. *Heir pres.*, his bro. PERCY BYSSHE *Shelley* (b. 1872; 2nd heir, next surviving bro., Sidney Patrick, b. 1880). *Seats*, Avington Pk., Alresford, Hants; Field Pl., Horsham (*let*); The Hendre, Monmouth: *town res.*, 21 Eaton Sq., S.W. 1.

*** The poet Shelley was a son of the 2nd Bt. and father of the 3rd, but the succeeding descent has been from his brother.

ROLLS (SHELLEY-), Hon. LADY, wife of above Bt. of Castle Goring and dau. of 1st Bn. Llangattock. For Widow of 5th Bt., see "Shelley."

ROME, Hon. Mrs. CLAUDE, dau. of Bn. Blyth.

ROMER, Hon. LADY—see following.

ROMER, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir MARK LEMON *Romer*, Kt. Bach. (1922), apptd. K.C., and 1922 a Judge of the Chancery Div. of High Ct. (hence "Hon."): son of Sir Robert Romer, once a Lord Justice of Appeal, and grandson of Mark Lemon, one-time editor of *Punch*; b. 1866, mar. 1893 Hon. Anne Wilmot Ritchie, dau. of 1st Bn. Ritchie of Dundee (Hon. Lady *R.*). *Res.*, 43 Hyde Park Gt., S.W. 7.

ROMILLY (*pron.* Romley), family name of the follg. Barony.

ROMILLY, BARON. WILLIAM GASPARD GUY *Romilly*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., was a Page to H.M. at his Coronation; son of 3rd Bn.: b. March 8, 1899; suc. 1905. *No heir. Seat*, Porthkerry, Barry, Glam.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Romilly, 1866.—This title was first conferred upon the Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Romilly, son of the eminent philanthropist and statesman Sir Saml. Romilly, and himself successively Attorney-General and Master of the Rolls.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Romilly.*)

Sole issue of 3rd Bn. (himself sole issue of 2nd):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1899.)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (gt. aunt of present):
Hon. Lucy Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Crompton*, b. 1848, mar. 1870 the late Henry *C.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, 29 Gilston Rd., The Boltons, S.W.

Daus.-in-law:
[Mrs. Thomas *Toller* (Edith, dau. of the late Benson Rathbone), mar., 1st, 1878, the late Hon. Henry *R.* (d. 1886); 2ndly, 1889, Prof. Thos. N. Toller—forfeiting her title. *Res.*, Lansdowne House, Didsbury, Manchester.]
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *R.* (Flora, dau. of the late Prof. Schellbach, of Berlin), mar. 1877 the late Hon. Arthur *R.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, 13 Schonberger Strasse, Berlin, S.W.

ROMNEY (*pron.* Rumny), EARL OF. CHARLES *Marsham*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., late a D.L. for Kent, Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. (late Maj.) 4th Bn. Beds Regt. (Mil.); son of 4th E.: b. Oct. 25, 1864; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1890 Anne Louisa, dau. of Sir Edwd. H. Scott, 5th Bt. of Lytchett Minster. *Seat*, Gayton Hall, King's Lynn; *town res.*, 2 Herbert Cres., Chelsea, S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1663. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. of Romney, 1716. *U.K.*: E. of Romney and Visc. Marsham, 1801.—Sir Robt. Marsham, 5th Bt., M.P., was granted the Barony and appointed Governor of Dover Castle, the 3rd Bn. being advanced to the Earldom, after entertaining George III. and Queen Charlotte at his seat.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Marsham.*)

Issue of present (5th) *E.*:
VISC. MARSHAM, heir to Earldom: Charles *M.*, Capt. Coldstr. Gds., is Regtl. Adjt.; Expdtny. Force, 1915–16: b. 1892, mar. 1918 Marie Henrietta Margaret, dau. of Adm. Sir Colin R. Keppel, K.C.I.E. (2nd heir, his 1st cous., Michael Henry, b. 1910, son of late Hon. Reginald.)

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1864.)
Lady Florence Mary Constance, now Lady F. *Hare*, b. 1868, mar. 1891 Sir Geo. R. Leigh *H.*, 3rd Bt., q.v.
Hon. Sydney Edward *M.*, Lt. late Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.): b. 1879, mar. 1911 Joan, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Wm. Warry, of Shapwick, Somerset (Hon. Mrs. Sydney *M.*). *Res.*, 5 Sth. Eaton Pl., S.W.

— *Sist.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Reginald *M.* (Dora Hermione, dau. of the late Chas. North); mar. 1903 Hon. R. Hastings Marsham, Lt.-Col., 7th Hrs. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Washpits, Rougham, Swaffham, Norfolk.

Issue of 3rd E. (uncle and aunts of present):
Lady Mary *M.*, b. 1840. *Res.*, Woodlands, Harrietsham, Maidstone.
Rev. the Hon. John *M.*, B.A., late Rec. of Haccombe, Devon, b. 1842, mar. 1866 Penelope Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. W. Hume (Hon. Mrs. John *M.*). *Res.*, Selborne Lodge, Winchester.
Lady Anne *M.*, b. 1846. *Res.*, with sist. above.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd E. (gt. aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. *Marsham-Townshend* (Clara Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. B. Paley), mar. 1877 Hon. Robert Marsham, he having assumed the addl. name by licence in 1893 (b. 1834, d. 1914). *Res.*, 5 Chesterfield St., Mayfair, W.

RONALD, KNIGHT. Sir LANDON *Ronald*, Kt. Bach. (1922), musical composer, Princ. of Guildhall Sch. of Music, also conductor at R. Albert Hall, etc.: b. 1873, mar. 1897 Mimi Ettlinger. *Res.*, 34 Warwick Avenue, W. 9.

RONALDSHAY, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* (1892), P.C., elder surviving son and heir of M. of Zetland.

RONAN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. STEPHEN *Ronan*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1915), a Lord Just. of Appeal, Ireland, 1915–21, now for S. Ireland, was 1893–1915 King's Advocate, apptd. a Q.C. (*Irel.*) 1889, K.C. (*Eng.*) 1909: b. 1848. *Res.*, 45 Fitzwilliam Sq. W., Dublin.

RONEY, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST *Roney*. Kt. Bach. (1920), a solicitor: b. 1871, mar. 1898 Emily Jane, dau. of late Richard Hy. Jones. *Res.*, 4 South Side, Wimbledon Common, S.W. 19.

ROOKWOOD, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *R.* (Sophia Harriet *Selwin-Ibbetson*, dau. of the late Maj. Digby Lawrell), mar. 1900, as 3rd wife, 1st and only Bn. Rookwood, formerly Und. Sec. for Home Dept., Financ. Sec. to Treasury, &c. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 62 Prince's Gt., S.W.

ROOS OF BELVOIR (*pron.* Beevor), LORD (*U.K.* 1896), a title of the Rutland Dukedom, borne as 2nd heir by the son of the Marq. of Granby.

ROPER, BISHOP—see "Ottawa."

ROPNER, BARONET *of Preston Hall*. Sir (EMIL HUGO OSCAR) ROBERT *Ropner*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904; Kt. Bach. 1902), V.D., late a M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. for Co. Durham (High Sheriff 1896), formerly comdg. 1st Vol. Bn. Durham L.I., is a steamship owner and shipbuilder, was Mayor of Stockton 1892–3; son of Henry Ropner, of Magdeburg: b. 1838, widower. *Heir*, his son JOHN HENRY, temp. Capt. Durham L.I. (Terr.) (b. 1860, 2nd heir, next son, Emil Hugo Oscar Robert, b. 1862). *Seats*, Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees: Skutterskelfe Hall, Hutton-Rudby, Yorks.

ROSE, BARONET *of Hardwick House*. Sir CHARLES HENRY *Rose*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), son of 2nd Bt. and great grandson of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Rose, 2nd Bt. *of Montreal*, G.C.M.G.: b. 1912, suc. 1914. *No heir. Seat*, Hardwick House, Whitchurch, Oxon.

ROSE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Hardwick House*. Daphne, LADY *R.* (dau. of the late Capt. H. B. Gaskell), mar. 1910 the late Sir Frank Rose, 2nd Bt., Capt. 10th Hussars, killed in action 1914. *Res.*, with present Bt.

ROSE, BARONET *of Montreal*. Sir FRANCIS CYRIL STANLEY *Rose*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1872), son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1909, suc. 1915. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s cous., the preceding Bt.; no 2nd heir.

ROSE, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Montreal*. (1) Dowager LADY *R.*—see Julia, Mchnss. of Tweeddale. (2) Katherine, LADY *R.* (Katherine Elizabeth, dau. of Alex. MacAlister), mar. 1868 Sir William Rose, 2nd Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Rock House, Farnham, Surrey.—(3) LADY *R.* (Lætitia, dau. of M Emile Hippolyte Rouy), mar. 1905 Sir Cyril Stanley Rose, 3rd Bt. (d. 1915).

ROSE, BARONET *of Rayners*. Sir PHILIP HUMPHREY VIVIAN *Rose*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874); son of Capt. Philip V. *R.* (d. of wounds 1917) and grands. of 2nd Bt.: b. 1903, suc. 1919. *Heir*, Bt.'s uncle, CECIL GUY (b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's cousin Ryves Gerald Lancaster *R.*, b. 1873. *Seat*, Rayners, Penn, High Wycombe.

ROSE, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Rayners*. (1) LADY *R.* (Rosa Anne, dau. of late Rev. Wm. Wollaston Pym), mar. 1866 Sir Philip Fredk. Rose, 2nd Bt. (d. 1919). *Res.*, with present Bt.—(2) See following.

ROSE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Rayners* (by elevation). LADY *R.* (Maude Winifred, dau. of William Gillilan), mar. 1899 Capt. Philip Vivian Rose (d. of wounds 1917), father of above Bt.; granted style and precedence of a Bt.'s widow by roy. lic. (1920). *Res.*, Colehatch Ho., Penn, High Wycombe.

ROSE, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir (HUGH) ARTHUR *Rose*, Kt. Bach. (1919), D.S.O. (1917), J.P., Hon. Lt.-Col., late comdg. 15th Serv. Bn. The Royal Scots; Expdty. Force; a paint manufacturer, Chmn. of the Gen. Bd. of Control for Scotland, was temp. Dir. of Land Settlement, Scott. Bd. of Agric., prev. Food Commr. at Edinburgh for Scotld., Chmn. Edinburgh Educn. Authority, Pres. Assocn. of Educn. Authorities of Scotland: b. 1875, mar. 1901 Mary, dau. of late Robt. Weir, of Edinburgh. *Res.*, 5 Carlton Terr., Edinburgh.

ROSE, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS KIRKE *Rose*, Kt. Bach. (1914), D.Sc., Chemist and Assayer of the Royal Mint since 1902, has Gold Medal, Inst. of Mining: b.

1865, mar. 1890 Jenny, dau. of the late J. B. Rundell. *Address*, Roy. Mint, E.

ROSE, Lady CECILIA, dau. of 3rd Earl Cathcart.

ROSEBERY, EARL OF. ARCHIBALD PHILIP *Primrose*, 5th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt., also 1st Earl of Midlothian (*U.K.*); K.G. (1892), K.T. (1895), has Roy. Vict. Chain (1917), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1881), V.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A.: Lord Lieut. of Cos. Edinburgh and Linlithgow, Pres. of Linlithgow and Midlothian Territ. Force Assoc., Chanc. of Lond. and Glasgow Univs., Capt.-Gen. of Roy. Co. of Archers, Hon. Col. 7th and 9th Bns., Roy. Scots and of 1st Lowland Bgde. R.F.A. (all Terr.), an Elder Bro. of Trinity House; has been Premier, Sec. for For. Affairs (twice), Lord Pres. of Council, Lord Privy Seal, First Commr. of Works, also Lord Rect. of Aberd., Edinb., Glasg. and St. Andrews Univs., and 1st Chmn. L.C.C.; son of late Lord Dalmeny and grandson of 4th E.: b. May 7, 1847; suc. 1868 (*L.*); cr. 1911 E. of Midlothian; mar. 1878 the late Hannah, dau. of Bn. Meyer A. de Rothschild (she died 1890). *Seats*, Dalmeny Pk. and Craigie Hall. both Linlithg.; Rosebery, Gorebridge, Midlothn.; The Durdans, Epsom; *town res.*, 38 Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1651; Visc. Rosebery and Bn. Primrose and Dalmeny, 1700; E. of Rosebery and Visc. Inverkeithing, 1703. *U.K.*: Bn. Rosebery, 1828; E. of Midlothian, Visc. Mentmore and Bn. Epsom, 1911.—Archibd. Primrose, 4th son of the 1st Bt. and M.P. for Co. Edinburgh, obtained the whole of the Scottish Peerage titles. The Baronetcy followed the elder line, in which a Viscty. of Primrose was created; but on the decease of the 3rd Visc. and 5th Bt. that Viscty. lapsed, and the Baronetcy went to the 2nd Earl. The U.K. Barony of Rosebery was awarded to the 4th Earl, the other *U.K.* titles to the present.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Primrose.*)

Issue of present (5th) E.:

Lady Sibyl Myra Caroline, now Lady S. *Grant*, b. 1879, mar. 1903 Col. Charles John Cecil *G.*, D.S.O., Coldstr. Gds., son of Lt.-Gen. Sir Robt. Grant, G.C.B. *Res.*, Primrose House, Clarence Lane, Roehampton, S.W.

Lady Margaret Etrenne Hannah, C.I., now *Mchss. of Crewe*, b. 1881, mar. 1899, as 2nd wife, 1st Marquess of C., q.v.

LORD DALMENY, heir to Earldom: Albert Edward Harry Mayer Archibald *P.*, D.S.O. (1918), M.C. (1916), a Brigadier of R. Co. of Archers, late Lieut. Gren. Gds., R. of O., sometime an A.A.G. as temp. Lt.-Col., prev. Asst. Mil. Sec. on Pers. Staff and A.D.C.; Expdtny. Force 1914–15; late Vice-Chmn. Bucks Terr. Forc. Assoc., has been M.P. for Midlothn. (*L.*), now a D.L. for the Co., and late Capt. Surrey Cricket Club: b. 1882 (Jan.), mar. 1909 Dorothy Alice Margaret Augusta, dau. of the late Lord Henry Grosvenor and granddau. of 1st Duke of Westminster, whom he divorced 1919 (she is remrrd. to Capt. Robert Brassey). *Res.*, Mentmore, Bucks, nr. Leighton Buzzard; Burcott Hall, Wing, Leighton Buzzard; 38 Berkeley Square, W. 1. *Issue*:
Hon. Archibald Ronald *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.
Hon. Helen Dorothy *P.*, b. 1913.

(The *deceased* Rt. Hon. and Hon. Neil James Archibald *P.*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), M.C. (1916), M.P., Capt. R. Bucks Hussars (Yeom.); Europ. War 1914–17: b. 1882 [Dec.], died of wounds in Palestine 1917, having mar. 1915 as below.)

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Lady Victoria *Bullock*, *née* Lady Victoria Alice Louisa *Stanley*, dau. of 17th E. of Derby, mar. 1st, 1915, the late Rt. Hon. Neil *P.*, above, 2ndly, 1919, Capt. Malcolm *B.*, late Scots Gds. *Res.*, 5 Gt. Stanhope St., W.

Surviving sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's daus. 1868):

Lady Mary Catherine Constance, now Lady M. *Hope*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), b. 1844, mar. 1885 the late Henry Walter *H.* (d. 1913). *Res.*, 65 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

Lady Constance Evelyn, now The *Dowager Lady Leconfield* (q.v., Bn.'s Wid.), b. 1846, mar. 1867 2nd Bn. L. (d. 1901). (PRESENT EARL, b. 1847.)

ROSEHILL, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. R. *Scot.* 1639), son and heir of the Earl of Northesk.

ROSENTHAL, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES *Rosenthal*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1915), C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1918), Art. Brig., Australn. Expdtny. Force, Dardanelles: b. 1875, mar. 1897 Nellie, dau. of H. G. E. Burston, of Melbourne. *Res.*, Sydney.

ROSLING, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD *Rosling*, Kt. Bach. (1913), has been a planter in Ceylon and a M.L.C.: b. 1863, mar. 1888 Ella, dau. of the late Hugh W. White, of Antrim. *Res.*, Aldersyde, Weybridge, Surrey.

ROSMEAD, BARON. HERCULES ARTHUR TEMPLE *Robinson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 5th Roy. Fus. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. Roy. Irish Fus.; served in Zulukl. 1888, in Boer War 1900 as A.D.C., and again 1902; son of 1st Bn.; b. Nov. 6, 1866; suc. 1897 (*C.*); mar. 1891 Hon. Edith Louisa *Handcock*, dau. of 4th Bn. Castlemaine. No *heir*. *Club*, Bath.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1891; Bn. Rosmead, 1896.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Hercules G. R. Robinson, G.C.M.G., who became 1st Bn., was successively Governor of a number of Colonies, including Ceylon, New South Wales, New Zealand, and the Cape, there being shortly added to this last appointment that of High Commissioner of South Africa.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Robinson.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) Bn.:

Hon. Norah Edith Florence, now Hon. Mrs. John *Cope*, b. 1893, mar. 1917 Capt. John Lachlan *C.*, R.A.F.

(The *deceased* Hon. Hercules Edward Joseph *R.*, 2nd Lieut. 8th Bn. The Buffs, b. 1895, killed in action 1915.)

Hon. Nea Kathleen Elizabeth Clare *R.*, b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (slsts. of present):

Hon. Norah Augusta Maud, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Durant*, b. 1857, mar. 1887, 2nd husb., Chas. Rd. *D. Res.*, 22 Emperor's Gate, S.W. 7.

Hon. Nérèdah Leeta, now Hon. Lady *Dawkins*, b. 1860, mar. 1887 the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. Tyrwhitt *D.* (d. 1919), K.C.M.G. See "Dawkins, Kt.'s Wid."

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1866.)

ROSPIGLIOSI, Principessa CAMILLO, dau. of 8th E. of Newburgh.

ROSS, BARONET *of Carstairs*. Sir CHARLES HENRY AUGUSTUS FREDERICK LOCKHART *Ross*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1672), a D.L. for Ross and Cromarty, late Capt. in Lovat's Scouts (Yeom.); son of 8th Bt.: b. 1872, suc. 1883, mar. 1901, 2nd wife (divorced by 1st), Patricia, dau. of Andrew Ellison, of Kentucky. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cousin once rem. ALEXANDER HALDANE *Farquharson* (b. 1867; 2nd heir, latter's uncle and Bt.'s 2nd cousin Maj. Victor Alexander *Farquharson*, b. 1853). *Seats*, Balnagowan Castle, Tain, Ross-shire; Bonnington House, Biggar, Lanarks.

ROSS, BARONET *of Dunmoyle*—see "Ross, P.C. and Bt."

ROSS, BISHOP—see "Tuam." Note follg.

ROSS, BISHOP OF—see "Moray."

ROSS, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARCHIBALD JOHN CAMPBELL *Ross*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1921; C.B.E. 1918), a shipbuilder and engineer, rend. servs. to Miny. of Shipping during the Gt. War: son of the late Rev. Alexr. J. Ross, D.D.: b. 1867, mar. 1896 Marion, dau. of the late Col. Gousieff. *Club*, Roy. Societies'.

ROSS, KNIGHT (2). Sir EDWARD DENISON *Ross*, Kt. Bach. (1918), C.I.E. (1912), Ph. Doc., Director of Oriental Studies, Lond. Inst., late Officer in charge of Records, Govt. of India, and *ex officio* Asst. Sec. Educ. Dept., Fell. of Univ. Coll., Lond. (late Prof. of Persian there), and of Calcutta Univ., author of several works on Oriental subjects: b. 1871, mar. 1904 Dora, dau. of Wm. Thos. Robinson, of Hull. *Res.*, 18 Upper Westbourne Terr., W. 2.

ROSS, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOHN *Ross*, Kt. Bach. (1921), LL.D., Treas. of Carnegie Univ. (Scotland) Trust, Chmn. Carnegie U.K. Trust and Hero Fund.

ROSS, KNIGHT (4). Sir JOHN *Ross*, Kt. Bach. (1922), is practically interested in educational and philanthropic work. *Res.*, Dunedin, New Zealand.

ROSS, KNIGHT (5). Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN—see "Ross of Bladensburg."

ROSS, KNIGHT (6). Col. Sir RONALD *Ross*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), K.C.M.G. (1918), D.Sc., M.D., Vice-Pres. Roy. Soc., F.R.C.S., late Maj. I.M.S.; Burma 1886; investigated and discovered the Malarial Mosquito, winner of the Nobel Prize for Medicine 1902, formy. Phys. for Trop. Diseases at King's Coll. Hosp., is Hon. Consultant in Malaria to Miny. of Pensions, Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F. Res.), and Col. A.M.S., late a Professor at Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine: son of the late Gen. Sir Campbell Ross, K.C.B.: b. 1857, mar. 1889 Rosa Bessie, dau. of Alfred Bloxam. *Res.*, 36 Harley Ho., Regent's Pk., N.W. 1.

ROSS, KNIGHT (7). Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Sir WALTER CHARTERIS *Ross*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), C.M.G. (1918), formerly Durh. L.I., ret. 1908; Afghn. 1879–80 and S. Africa 1899–1900; late comdg. Seaforth and Cameron Terr. Bdge., has been Asst. Mil. Sec. Bombay and Punjab and a Bgde. Comdr., is a D.L. for Ross and Cromarty: b. 1857, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Gertrude May Gathorne, dau. of late Chas. Hill, of Clevedon Hall, Compton Marten, Som. *Res.*, Cromarty House, Cromarty.

ROSS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) Lady *R.* (Emma Walwyn, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. G. E. Gowan, C.B.), mar. 1870 Lt.-Gen. Sir Alex. Geo. Ross, K.C.B., I.A. (d. 1910).—(2) Lady *R.* (Mildred Margaret, dau. of John Robt. Peal), mar. 1907, as 3rd wife, *Hon.* Sir Geo. William

Ross (d. 1914), formerly Premier of Ontario. *Res.*, 3 Elmsley Place, Toronto.

ROSS, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Dunmoyle.* Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN *Ross*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1902), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), B.A., LL.B., Hon. LL.D., Lord Chancellor for Ireland 1921–22, prev. Land Judge in the Chancery Div., Ireland, and a Commr. of Charity Endowmts. and of Nat. Educn., apptd. Q.C. 1891, a M.P. 1892–5 (*C.*), is a Kt. of Grace of St. John of Jerus. ; son of Rev. Robt. Ross, D.D., of Londonderry ; b. 1854, mar. 1882 Katherine, dau. of late Lt.-Col. Deane Mann, D.L., of Dunmoyle. *Heir*, his son Major RONALD DEANE, M.C., N. Irish Horse, b. 1888. *Res.*, Dunmoyle, Six Mile Cross, Co. Tyrone ; Oatlands, Stillorgan, Co. Dublin.

ROSS &c., VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Buccleuch, D. of."

ROSS, LADY UNA, dau. of 3rd E. of Dartrey and Bnss. de Ros, 25th in line.

ROSS OF BLADENSBURG, HON. LADY, dau. of 10th Visc. Massereene and Ferrard (q.v.) and wife of the following.

ROSS OF BLADENSBURG, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN FOSTER GEORGE *Ross of B.*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1903), K.C.V.O. (1911), Hon. LL.D. ; served in Soudan 1885 with Coldstream Gds. ; ret. 1891, was A.D.C. to two Lords Lieut. in Irel., is a D.L. for Co. Down, late Ch. Commr. Dubl. Metrop. Police : b. 1848, mar. 1870 his 1st cousin, the preceding Lady. *Res.* Rostrevor House, Rostrevor, Co. Down.

ROSSE, EARL OF. LAWRENCE MICHAEL HARVEY *Parsons*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*), a Minor and a Bt., son of 5th E. : b. Sept. 28, 1906 ; suc. 1918. *Seat*, Birr Castle, King's Co.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : A Bt. 1677 ; Bn. Oxmantown, 1792 ; E. of Rosse, 1806.—Laurence Parsons, 3rd son of the 3rd Bt. and M.P. for Co. Longford, was promoted to the Barony and Earldom, remainder being given to his nephew the 4th Bt. The 2nd Earl had represented Dublin University and Co. Longford in the Irish Parliament, and after the Union the latter constituency in the Imperial Legislature. The 3rd Earl will be long renowned in scientific annals for the astronomical discoveries effected by means of his enormous reflecting telescope, of which the mirror is six feet in diameter and weighs four tons, whilst the tube is 58 feet in length, the whole, with the building which contains it, having cost some £20,000. His son, the late 4th Earl, an Irish Representative Peer, a K.P., and F.R.S., was on the Senate of the Royal University and Chancellor of that of Dublin.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Parsons.*)

Issue of late (*5th*) *E.* (bro. and sist. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1906.)
Lady Mary Bridget *P.*, b. 1907.
Hon. DESMOND EDWARD *P.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom : b. 1910 (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Geoffrey).

Surviving issue of 4th E. (uncle and aunt of present) :
Hon. Geoffrey Laurence *P.*, Hon. Lt. in Army, M.A., b. 1874, mar. 1911 Margaret Betty, dau. of Jno. Evelyn Gladstone, of Bowden Park, Chippenham (Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *P.*).
Lady Muriel Frances Mary, now Lady M. *Grenfell*, b. 1876, mar. 1906 Br.-Gen. Harold Maxwell *G.*, C.M.G. *Res.*, Pickwell Manor, Oakham.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (gt. uncles of present) :
Rev. the Hon. Randal *P.*, M.A., late Rect. of Sandhurst, Hon. Canon of Ch. Ch. Oxford : b. 1848, mar. 1876 Eleanor Victoria, dau. of Rt. Rev. Bp. Mackarness, formerly Bp. of Oxford (Hon. Mrs. Raudal *P.*).
Hon. Richard Clere *P.*, M.A., M.Inst.C.E., b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, 48 Prince's Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Sir Charles Algernon *P.*, K.C.B., M.A., b. 1854—see "Parsons, Knt. (1)."

ROSSE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager *Countess of R.* Remrrd. as The Viscountess de Vesci (q.v.), *née* Frances Lois, dau. of Cecil E. Lister-Kaye, bro. and heir of pres. 3rd Bt., mar. 1st, 1905, 5th Earl of Rosse, an Irish Repres. Peer (d. 1918).

ROSSLYN, EARL OF. JAMES FRANCIS HARRY *St.-Clair-Erskine*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*) ; a D.L. for Fifeshire, has been Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Sec. for Scotld., Hon. Maj. late 14th Bn. K.R.R.C., has been Capt. Fifesh. Lt. Horse Vols., 2nd Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., Lieut. Thorneycroft's Horse, and in the dramatic profession, was 1900 War Corresp. in S. Africa to the *Daily Mail* ; son of 4th E. : b. March 16, 1869 ; suc. 1890 (*C.*) ; mar., 1st (same year), Violet Aline, dau. of Robt. C. de G. Vyner, but obtained a divorce against her 1902 (she then married Mr. Chas. Jarrott) ; 2ndly, 1905, Georgiana *Robinson*, an American actress, who obtd. a divorce 1907 and d. 1917 ; 3rdly, 1908, Vera Mary, dau. of the late Eric Edwd. Bayley. *Res.*, 107 Westbourne Terr., W. 2.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Loughborough, 1795. *U.K.* : E. of Rosslyn, 1801. *Scot.* : A Bt. 1666.—The 1st Bn. was Alexander Wedderburn, who became Lord Chancellor of Gt. Britain (his first title, granted 1780, ran "Bn. Loughborough of Loughborough, Co. Leicester," but he obtained a new patent in 1795 granting him the like Barony as of "Loughborough, Co. Surrey"). The Earldom came to him six years later. On his decease his titles, with the exception of the earlier Barony, passed by special remainder to his nephew Sir Jas. St.-Clair-Erskine, 6th Bt., a descendant of the 10th Ld. Sinclair. The 4th Earl was four times High Commissr. to the Church of Scotland.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*St.-Clair-Erskine.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *E.* :
BY 1ST MRGE.
Lady Rosabelle Millicent, now Lady Rosabelle *Brand*, b. 1891, mar. 1st, 1912, David Cecil Bingham, Lt. Coldstr. Gds. (died of wounds 1914), son of Brig.-Gen. Hon. C. E. Bingham ; 2ndly, 1916, Maj. John Charles *B.*, D.S.O., M.C., Coldstr. Gds. grands. of 1st Visc. Hampden. *Res.*, Littledene, Lewes.
LORD LOUGHBOROUGH (*pron.* Luff'boro), heir to Earldom : Francis Edward Scudamore *St.-C.-E.*, Capt., late Serv. Bn. K.R.R.C. formy. R.N.V.R. (Dardanelles 1915) : b. 1892, mar. 1915 Margaret Sheila Mackellar, dau. of Harry Chisholm, of Sydney, Australia. *Res.*, 12 Stanhope Place, W. 2.
Issue :
Hon. Anthony Hugh Francis Harry *St.-C.-E.*, 2nd heir, b. 1917.
Hon. Peter George Alexander *St.-C.-E.*, b. 1918.
BY 3RD MRGE.
Hon. James Alexander Wedderburn *St.-C.-E.*, b. 1909.
Lady Mary Sybil *St.-C.-E.*, b. 1912.
Hon. David *St.-C.-E.*, b. 1917.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (sists. of present) :
Lady Millicent Fanny, now *Dow. Dchss. of Sutherland*, b. 1867, mar. 1st, 1884, 4th Duke of S. (d. 1913) (*remrrd.* 1919 as Lady Millicent *Hawes*, q.v. (Duke's widow).
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1869.)
Lady Angela Selina Blanche, now Lady Angela *Forbes*, b. 1876, mar. 1896 Lt.-Col. Jas. Stewart *F.*, whom she divorced in 1906.

— *Dau.-in-law* :
Hon. Mrs. FitzRoy *St.-C.-E.* (Winifrede, dau. of Hy. W. Baker, of California), mar. 1905 Hon. Alexander FitzRoy *St.-C.-E.* (d. 1914).

ROSSLYN, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *R.* (Blanche Adeliza, dau. of the late Henry FitzRoy [grandson of 3rd D. of Grafton], and widow of Col. Hon. Chas. H. Maynard, son of 3rd and last Visc. Maynard), mar. 1866, 2nd husb., 4th E. of Rosslyn (d. 1890). *Res.*, 44 York Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

ROSSMORE, BARON. WILLIAM *Westenra* (*pron.* Wes'tenra), 6th Bn. (*Ircl.*, and 5th of *U.K.*, same title), Lieut. R.N.V.R. : Enrop. War, 1914–16 ; son of 5th Bn., b. Jnly 12, 1892, suc. 1921. *Seats*, Rossmore Pk. and Eshnalough Lodge (Knockatallon), both Monaghan ; The Stud House, Hampton Court.

CREATIONS. Bn. Rossmore, *Irel.* 1796, *U.K.* 1838.—Gen. Robt. Cuninghame was the 1st Irish Bn., and by special remainder he was succeeded by his maternal nephew Warner W. Westenra, on whom the U.K. Barony was afterwards conferred.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Westenra.*)

Issue of (*5th*) *Bn.* (bro. and sist. of present) :
Hon. Mary, now Hon. Lady *Bailey*, b. 1890, mar. 1911 Sir Abe *Bailey*, 1st Bt., q.v.
PRESENT BARON, b. 1892.
Hon. RICHARD *W.*, heir *pres.*, Lt. R. Air Fce., prev. Irish Gds. (Spec. Res.) : b. 1893, mar. 1919 Alice Florence, dau. of Maxwell Vandelear Blacker-Douglas, of Killiney, Co. Dublin. (Hon. Mrs. Richd. *W.*). (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Peter.)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (uncle and aunts of present ; 4th d. unmrrd.) :
Hon. Frances Kathleen, now Hon. Mrs. *Candy*, b. 1849, mar. 1870 the late Maj. Hy. Aug. *C.* (d. 1911) ; their dau. Kathleen Florence May is Dchss. of Newcastle. *Res.*, 109 Tulse Hill, S.W.
Hon. Norah Josephine Harcourt, now Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *Stirling*, b. 1850, mar. 1873 the late Maj. Gilb. *S.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, Sysonby Lodge, Melton Mowbray, Leic.
Hon. Peter Craven *W.*, a D.L. for Co. Monaghan, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 5th Bn. Roy. Irish Fus. (Mil.) : b. 1855, mar. 1895 Innys Maud Eaglesfield, dau. of late Lansdowne Daubeny (Hon. Mrs. Peter *W.*). *Res.*, Camla, Dawlish, Devon.

ROSSMORE, BARON'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Mittie, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of Richard C. Naylor, of Hooton Hall, Cheshire), mar. 1882, 5th Bn. Rossmore (d. 1921). *Res.*, The Stud House, Hampton Court.

ROTHERHAM, BARON. WILLIAM HENRY *Holland*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a Bt. (Kt. Bach. 1902), late a M.P., and temp. Chmn. of Ways and Means, is a cotton spinner of Manchester, late a Dir. of Williams Deacon's Bank and of Roy. Exchange Assnrance, a member of the Advisory Committee of Board of Trade and of its Arbitration Ct., late Chmn. Fine Cotton Spinners' Assoc., and Pres. Assocd. Chambers of Commerce U.K. ; son of the late Wm. Holland, of Higher Broughton : b. Dec. 15, 1849,

cr. Bn. 1910 (*L.*), mar. 1874 Mary, dau. of the late James Lund. *Res.*, Lothersdale, Rottingdean.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1907; Bn Rotherham, 1910.

ISSUE.
(*Holland.*)

Hon. Eirene, now Hon. Mrs. *Sowler*, b. 1875, mar. 1895 Col. Harry *S. Res.*, Bishopsdale, Buxton.

Hon. STUART LUND *H.*, heir to Bny., Capt., late 6th Inniskilling Drgns., now R. of O., has been a Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal: b. 1876, mar. 1910 Miriam Agnes, dau. of Henry Wm. Wright (Hon. Mrs. Holland) (no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 21 Emperor's Gate, S.W. 7.

Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Murray *Leslie*, b. 1879, mar. 1st, 1899, Maj. Hy. K. Harley, D.S.O.; 2ndly, 1910, Wm. Murray *L.*, M.D. *Res.*, 89 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

ROTHERMERE, VISCOUNT. HAROLD SIDNEY *Harmsworth*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918), and a Bt., late Pres. of Air Council, prev. Dir.-Gen. Roy. Army Clothing Dept., is principal proprietor of the *Daily Mail* and its associd. newspapers (Associated Newspapers, Ltd.), formy. a Dir. of the Amalgamated Press, Ltd., endowed K. Edward VII. Chair of Eng. Literature and the Vere Harmsworth Chair of Naval Hist., both at Camb., also the Harold Vyvyan Harmsworth Chair of American Histy. at Oxford; son of the late Alfred Harmsworth and younger bro. of late Visc. Northcliffe; b. April 26, 1868; *cr.* Bn. 1914 (*L.*), Visc. 1919, mar. 1893 Mary Lilian, dau. of Geo. Wade Shore, of Forest Hill. *Seat*, Hemsted Pk., Cranbrook, Kent; La Dragonnière, Cap Martin, France

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1910; Bn. Rothermere, of Hemsted, 1914; Viscount, 1919.

ISSUE.
(*Harmsworth.*)

(The *deceased* Hon. Harold Alfred Vyvyan St. George *H.*, M.C., Capt. Ir. Gds. (Spec. Res.), Europ. War 1914–7: b. 1894, d. of wounds 1918.)

(The *deceased* Hon. Vere Sidney Tudor *H.*, Lieut. R.N.V.R., served with Nav. Div. 1914–6, b. 1895, killed in action 1916.)

Hon. ESMOND CECIL *H.*, sole heir to Viscty., M.P. for Isle of Thanet (*U.*), sometime Capt., R.M.A., was A.D.C. to Rt. Hon. D. Ll. George at Paris Conf. 1919: b. 1898, mar. 1920, Hunam, dau. of late Wm. Lancelot Redhead and Janet, Lady Lacon (Hon. Mrs. Harmsworth). *Res.*, Warren Farm, Fairlight, Hastings; 60 Grosvenor St., Hyde Park, W. 1.

ROTHES (*pron.* Roth-ez), EARL OF. NORMAN EVELYN *Leslie*, 19th Earl (*Scot.*), a Scottish Repres. Peer (el. 1906), Col. T.F. Res., late Lt.-Col. comdg. The Highland Cyclist Bn. (Terr.), was attd. to Hqrs.; served in Europ. War; has been Capt. Fife Roy. Field Res. Art., Lieut. Devonsh. Mil. and 2nd Lieut. 6th Vol. Bn. Black Watch; grandson of Ctss. of Rothes 18th in line, and son of the late Martin Leslie Leslie (see below): b. July 13, 1877; suc. 1893; mar. 1900 Noel Lucy Martha, dau. of Thos. Dyer-Edwardes. *Town res.*, 10 Ormonde Gate, Chelsea, S.W. 3

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* Ld. Leslie, 1445; E. of Rothes and Ld. Ballinbriech, 1458.—Geo. Leslie was constituted a Lord of Parliament by the title Lord Leslie in 1445, and in 1458 (S.S.) was made Earl of Rothes and had his estates united into the Ballinbriech Barony. The 3rd Earl fell at Flodden 1513. The 7th Earl, who was a great favourite of Charles II., and had been taken prisoner at Worcester, obtained a new charter opening the succession to females, and was thus succeeded by his daughter Margaret: he was also made Duke of Rothes, but that title lapsed at his death. In the Scottish Peerage there is no aheyance between sisters, and thus there have been five Countesses since 1681.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Leslie.*)

Issue of present (19th) *E.:*

LORD LESLIE, heir to Earldom: Malcolm George Dyer Edwardes *L.*, b. 1902.

Hon. John Wayland *L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1909.

Sists. of present (19th) *E.* (granted rank of Earl's daus. 1898):

Lady Mary Eleanor *L.*, b. 1875.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1877.)

Lady Mildred Emily *L.*, b 1878.

Lady Georgina, now Lady G. *Corser*, b. 1879, mar. 1908 Wm. B. Haden *C. Res.*, New Place, Horsham, Sussex.

Surviving issue of Ctss. 18th *in line* (aunts of present, their surname *Haworth-Leslie*):

Lady Mary Euphrasia *H.-L.*, b. 1837. *Res.*, 26 Wetherby Mansns., Earl's Ct. Sq., S.W.

Lady Emily Louisa, now Lady E. *Cherry*, b. 1842, mar. 1871 the late Jas. Fredk. *C.* (d. 1883).

Lady Alice Julia *H.-L.*, b. 1843. *Res.*, with Lady Mary.

Lady Grace, now Lady G. *Bazley-White*, b. 1854, mar. 1876 Jno. *B.-W.*, formerly a M.P. *Res.*, 50 Lexham Gdns., W.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Edward *H.-L.* (Caroline Edith, dau. of Thos. T. Biddulph), mar. 1890 the late Edward Courtenay *H.-L.* (b. 1840, d. 1911). *Res.*, Kilsyth, Sydney, New South Wales.

— The father of the present Earl, the late Martin Leslie *Leslie* (who if included would come 2nd in above list), died 1882 before his mother's accession as Countess; consequently neither he nor his surriving widow obtained the title "Hon." He dropped by licence the name Haworth which his mother had borne through marriage (thus retaining only that of Leslie, which her husband had added to his own). Widow's *res.*, Brandon, Paignton, S. Devon.

ROTHESAY, DUKE OF (1398), leading Scot. title of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

ROTHSCHILD, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for Hon. Charles.

ROTHSCHILD, BARON. LIONEL WALTER *Rothschild*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., Ph.D., F.R.S.; a Baron of *Austr. Emp.*; late a partner in firm of N. M. Rothschild and Sons, a Lieut. for City of London, High Sheriff for Co. of London 1889, a Trustee of Brit. Museum; formerly a M.P.; sometime Maj. Roy. Bucks Yeom.; son of 1st Bn. and grands. of the late Bn. Lionel N. de Rothschild, M.P. for City of London (the first of the Jewish creed to be elected): b. Feb. 8, 1868; suc. 1915, unmrrd. *Seat*, Tring Park, Herts; *town res.*, 148 Piccadilly, W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1847; Bn. Rothschild, 1885. *Austria:* A Baron, 1822.—The descendants of the Austrian Baron are numerous, the title being hereditary and authorising the sons of each successor to have the title Baron prefixed to their Christian names. The 1st Bn. was a P.C. and a G.C.V.O., leader of the Anglo-Jewish Community, and an eminent philanthropist.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Rothschild.*)

Issue of late (1st) *Bn.*, bro. and sist. of present:
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1868.)

Hon. Charlotte Louisa Adela Evelina, now Hon. Mrs. *Behrens*, b. 1873, mar. 1899 Capt. Clive *B.*, late R.A. *Res.*, Swinton Grange, Malton, Yorks; 34 Prince's Gt., S.W.

Hon. (NATHANIEL) CHARLES *R.*, *heir pres.* to Barony, M.A., a Lieut. for City of London, High Sheriff of Northants 1905, a partner in firm of N. M. Rothschild and Sons; b. 1877, mar. 1907 Rozsika, dau. of Capt. Alfred von Wertheimstein, of Hungary (Hon. Mrs. Charles *R.*). *Res.*, Ashton Wold, Oundle, N'thants; Arundel House, Kensington Palace Gdns., W. (2nd heir, his son Nathaniel Mayer Victor, b. 1910).

ROTHSCHILD, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *R.*, *née* Emma Louisa, dau. of Bn. Mayer Carl de Rothschild, of Frankfort-on-Maine, mar. 1867 1st Baron Rothschild, P.C., G.C.V.O. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 148 Piccadilly, W.

ROTHSCHILD, (Baron) LIONEL NATHAN DE, O.B.E. (1917), M.A., M.P. for Aylesbury Div. (*U.*), late Maj. Bucks Yeom. and Mil. Repres. City of Lond. Tribunal; son of the late Baron Leopold, C.V.O. (d. 1917): b. 1882, mar. 1912 Marie Louise, dau. of late Edmond Beer, of Paris. *Res.*, 46 Park St., W.

*** This gentleman is a Baron of Austria, but does not ordinarily adopt the title.

ROTTON, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN FRANCIS *Rotton*, Kt. Bach. (1899), K.C. (1891), M.A., LL.B., late Leg. Adviser to Loc. Govt. Bd., prev. Asst. Sec. to that Bd. and Leg. Asst. in Priv. Counc. Office: b. 1837. *Res.*, Lockwood, Frith Hill, Godalming.

ROUMANIA—see ROYAL FAMILY.

ROUNDELL, LADY MAUDE, dau. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

ROUNDWAY, BARON. CHARLES EDWARD HUNGERFORD ATHOLL *Colston*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), V.D., B.A., a D.L. and late Chmn. Q.S. of Wilts, was High Sheriff 1885, Lt.-Col. and Co. Comdt. Wilts Vol. Regt., and Hon. Col., late comdg. 4th Bn. Wilts. R.V., late a M.P.; son of late Edward Colston: b. May 16, 1854; crea. Bn. 1916; mar. 1879 his cousin Rosalind Emma, dau. of Col. Edward C. Gostling-Murray. *Seat*, Roundway Park, Devizes.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Roundway, of Devizes, 1916.

ISSUE.
(*Colston.*)

Hon. EDWARD MURRAY *C.*, sole heir to Barony, C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1916), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1908), Lt.-Col. comdg. Gren. Gds.; S. Africa 1901–2, Egypt and Europ. War from 1914; has been a Bgde. Comdr. as temp. Br.-Gen., prev. Comdt. Imper. Sch. of Instr. Egypt: b. 1880, mar. 1904 Blanche Gladys, dau. of the late Geo. Duddell (Hon. Mrs. *Colston*). *Res.*, Roundway Pk., with the Peer; 1 Queensberry Place, S.W. 7.

ROUS, family name of STRADBROKE Earldom q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

ROUS, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1796)—see "Stradbroke, E. of."

ROUTHIER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Marie Clorinde, dau. of the late Jean Ollvier Mondelet), mar. 1862 Sir Adolphe Basile Routhier, Kt. Bach., Pres. of Admy. Ct., Quebec (d. 1920). *Res.*, Ste. Irénée-les-Bains, Co. Charlevoix, Canada.

ROWALLAN, Baron. Archibald Cameron *Corbett*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), was M.P. for Tradeston Div. of Glasgow 1885–1911 (first *L.*, then *L.-U.* and again *L.*); son of the late Thos. Corbett, of South Pk., Cove, Dumbarton: b. May 23, 1856; cr. Bn. 1911, widower, having mar. 1887 Alice Mary (d. 1902), dau. of John Polson, of Castle Levan. *Seat*, Rowallan, Kilmaurs, Ayrsh.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Rowallan, 1911.

Issue.
(*Corbett.*)

Hon. Godfrey Thomas Polson *C.*, heir to Bny., M.C. (1918), late Lieut. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.); Europ. War 1914-6: b. 1895, mar. 1918 Gwyn Mervyn, dau. of J. B. Grimond, of St. Andrews (Hon. Mrs. *Corbett*); 2nd heir, his son, Arthur Cameron, b. 1919.

(The *deceased* Hon. Arthur *C.*, Flight Sub-Lt. R.N., b. 1898, killed in action 1916.)

Hon. Elsie Cameron *C.*

ROWBOTHAM, Knight. Sir Thomas *Rowbotham*, Kt. Bach. (1921), Mayor of Stockport 1916–18, an engineer: b. 1851, mar. 1874 Eliza, dau. of John Green. *Res.*, Hillbrook Grange, Bramhall.

ROWE (FISHER-), Lady Victoria Isabella, dau. of 1st E. of Ravensworth.

ROWELL, Knight's Widow. Lady *R.* (Mary Dobree, dau. of Jno. N. Robin, of Naples), mar. 1891 Sir Herbert Babington Rowell, K.B.E., M.I.C.E. (d. 1921). *Res.*, The Manor House, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Redesmouth Ho., Bellingham, Northumb.; 242 St. James's Ct., S.W. 1.

ROWLAND, Knight. Sir Leonard Bromfield *Rowland*, Kt. Bach. (1920), J.P., Mayor of Wrexham, 1915–19: b. 1862, mar. 1897 Margaret Lilian, dau. of Thomas Bushby. *Res.*, Whybro House, Wrexham.

ROWLATT, Knight (1). Sir Frederick Terry *Rowlatt*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), late Gov. of Natl. Bank of Egypt, Pres. of Agricultural Bk. of Egypt and of Bank of Abyssinia: b. 1865, mar. 1903 Edith May, dau. of late J. E. Cornish, C.M.G. *Res.*, Cairo.

ROWLATT, Knight (2). *Hon.* Sir Sidney Arthur Taylor *Rowlatt*, K.C.S.I. (1918), Kt. Bach. (1912), officially "Mr. Justice Rowlatt," a Judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Ct. since 1912, prev. Jun. Counsel to the Treas. and Recorder of Windsor, was Chmn. Indn. Criminal Conspiracies Commn.: b. 1862, mar. 1890 Elizabeth, dau. of James Hemingway. *Res.*, Gaybowers Manor, Danbury, Essex.

ROWLEY, family name of Langford Barony, q.v. for "Hons."; and see below.

ROWLEY, Baronet *of Hill House*. Rev. George Charles Augustus *Rowley*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), formy. rector of Eastwick, Herts; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1869, suc. 1922, mar. 1891 Caroline, dau. of late Rev. John Cuming. *Heir*, his son George William, Capt., Essex Regt. (b. 1896; 2nd heir, Bt's. half-bro. Wm. Joshua, Capt., Lanc. Fus., b. 1891). *Res.*, Wrottesley Ho., Mt. Ephraim Rd., Streatham, S.W. 16.

ROWLEY, Baronet's Widow *of Hill House*. Amy, Lady *R.* (Amy Isabel, O.B.E., dau. of Wm. Foster Batt), mar. 1890, as 2nd wife Lt.-Col. Sir George Charles Erskine Rowley, 3rd Bt. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Eastfield Lodge, Guildford.

ROWLEY, Baronet *of Tendring Hall*. Sir Joshua Thellusson *Rowley*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786), V.D., a D.L. for Suffolk and C.C. for West Div., Hon. Col. 5th Bn. (Terr.) Suffolk Regt.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1838, suc. 1888, widower, having mar. 1887 Hon. Louise Helene Brounlow (d. 1922), dau. of 2nd Bn. Lurgan. *Heir*, his son Charles Samuel, Capt. Gren. Gds. (b. 1891); 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1920). *Seats*, Tendring Hall, Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester (*let*); Holbecks, Hadleigh, Suffolk.

ROWLEY, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 9th Visct. Molesworth.

ROWLEY, Lady Marjorie, dau. of 12th E. of Dundonald.

ROXBURGH, Knight's Widow. Lady *R.* (Eleanor, dau. of the late Sir Thos. Chambers, Q.C.), C.B.E. (1917), Hon. Sec. H.M. the Queen's Work for Women Fund; mar. 1888, as 2nd wife, His Honour Sir Francis Roxburgh, Q.C., Judge of a Co. Ct. Circuit (d. 1891). *Res.*, Glenisla, Felixstowe.

ROXBURGHE (*pron. like* -borough), Duke of Henry John *Innes-Ker*, 8th Duke (*Scot.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Earl Innes (*U.K.*); K.T. (1902), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), Ensign of the R. Co. of Archers, Lord Lieut. of Co. Roxburgh and Vice-Chmn. of its Terr. Force Assoc., Hon. Lieut. (R. of O.), late Maj. Lothn. and Border Horse (Yeom.), formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.; served in S. Africa 1899–1900, and in Europ. War 1914–5; was an A.D.C. to H.M. during his Colonial tour when Prince of Wales; son of 7th D.: b. July 25, 1876; suc. 1892 (*U.*); mar. 1903 May, dau. of the late Ogden Goelet, of Newport, U.S.A. *Seats*, Floors Castle, Kelso, Roxb.; Broxmouth Pk., Dunbar, Haddingtonsh.; *town res.*, 2 Carlton Ho. Terrace, S.W. 1.

Creations. *Scot.*: Bn. Roxburghe, 1600; E. of Roxburghe and Bn. Ker of Cessford and Cavertonn, 1616; a Bt. 1625; D. of Roxburghe, M. of Bowmont and Cessford, E. of Kelso, and Visc. Broxmouth, 1707. *U.K.*: Earl Innes 1837.—Sir Robt. Ker (Kt.), who had accompanied James VI. into England, was created Bn. Roxburghe and afterwards Earl of the same (with accessory titles). He obtained a charter allowing him to nominate his successor, and his will stipulated that whoever succeeded him should marry one of the daughters of his deceased son Ld. Ker. This contract was carried out by his grandson the Hn. Sir Wm. Drummond, son of his eldest daughter, who had married the 2nd Earl of Perth; he accordingly married Lady Jean Ker, the eldest of Ld. Ker's daus., and his own 1st cousin, and thus succeeded as 2nd Earl of Roxburghe and assumed his predecessor's surname of Ker. The 3rd Earl was lost in the ship *Gloucester* off the east coast in 1682, when accompanying the Duke of York (who was saved, and was afterwards King James II.) on his return to Scotland. The 5th Earl obtained the Dukedom. The 3rd Duke was a famous collector of books. The 2nd son of the 2nd Earl had succeeded to the now extinct Barony of Bellenden, and the 7th Bn. B. became 4th Duke; but at his death the minor title came to an end and the Dukedom lay dormant for seven years. Another daughter of the above Ld. Ker, the Hon. Margaret Ker, married Sir James Innes, 3rd Bt., and their great grandson, the 6th Bt., became 5th Duke. He had adopted the surname of Innes-Norcliffe on account of his wife's succession to an estate, but on her death he substituted the present name of Innes-Ker. His son the 6th Duke obtained the U.K. Earldom.

Titled Relatives.
(*Innes-Ker.*)

Issue of present (*8th*) D.:

Marquess of Bowmont, heir to Dukedom; George Victor Robert John *I.-K.*, b. 1913.

Surviving issue of 7th D. (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady Margaret Frances Susan, now Lady M. *Orr-Ewing*, b. 1875, mar. 1898 the late Maj. Jas. Alex. *O.-E.* (killed in S. Africa 1900), bro. of Sir Wm. Orr-Ewing, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, 9 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

(Present Duke, b. 1876.)

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now Lady V. *Villiers*, b. 1877 mar. 1901 Lt.-Col. Chas. Hyde *V.*, a Gent.-at-Arms, late Roy. Horse Gds. *Res.*, Folly Court, Wokingham, Berks.

Lord Alastair Robert *I.-K.*, D.S.O. (1914), 2nd heir, Bt. Lt.-Col. Roy. Horse Gds., has been a Comdt. Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics and Lt.-Col., R. Air F. (Techn. Branch); Expdtny. Force 1914–6, served in S. Africa 1900–2: b. 1880, mar. 1907 Anne, dau. of the late W. L. Breese, of New York (Lady Alastair *I.-K.*).

Lady Evelyn Annie, now Lady E. *Collins*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), b. 1882, mar. 1907 Col. Wm. Fellowes *C.*, D.S.O., late R. Scots. Greys. *Res.*, Knaresborough House, Knaresborough, Yorks.

Lord Robert Edward *I.-K.*, Maj. late Irish Gds. (Sp. Res.), Expdtny. Force from 1914, was Adjt. Roy. Flying Corps, has been with Egyptian Army: b. 1885, mar. 1920, Charlotte Josephine Chatfield, the divorc. wife of Leslie Chatfield and dau. of late Stephen Patrick Cooney (stage name "José Collins") (Lady Robert *I.-K.*).

ROXBURGHE, Duke's Widow. Dowager Duchess of *R.*, V.A., O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), *née* Lady Anne Emily *Spencer-Churchill*, dau. of 7th D. of Marlborough, a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria, formerly Mistress of the Robes: b. 1854, mar. 1874 7th D. of Roxburghe (d. 1892). *Res.*, Broxmouth Pk., with the Duke.

ROYDEN, Baronet *of Frankby Hall*. Sir Thomas *Royden*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), C.H. (1919), a M.P. for Bootle (*Co.-U.*), a D.L. of Cheshire, a Liverpool shipowner, Chmn. Cunard Steamship Co., a Dir. of Lanc. and York and Lond. and N.W. Rlys., also of Lond. City and Midland Bank, a memb. of Shipping Control Cmttee. and twice acted as Ch. Repres. of Minv. of Shipping in America; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1871, suc. 1917, mar. 1922 Quenelda Mary, widow of Chas. J. Williamson, of Rake Hall, Little Stanney, Chester, and dau. of Harry Clegg. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Ernest Bland (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's son John Ledward b. 1907). *Seat*, Frankby Hall, Birkenhead.

ROYDEN, Baronet's Widow *of Frankby Hall*. Lady *R.* (Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. Dowdall), mar. 1885 Sir Thomas Bland Royden, 1st Bt. (d. 1917), a former Mayor of L'pool and M.P. for its West Div.

ROYDS, Knight's Widow. Lady *R.* (Annette Nora Jane (a Lady of Justice St. John of Jerus.), dau. of the late Thos. Littledale), mar. 1882 Sir Clement Molyneux Royds, Kt. Bach., C.B. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Grecnhill, Rochdale; 71 Eaton Pl., S.W.

ROYLE, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Royle*, Kt. Bach. (1920), O.B.E. (1920), F.R.G.S., barrister-at-law, Mayor of Bedford 1908; b. 1861, mar. 1882 Rosetta, dau. of Wm. Wilfred. *Res.*, Rutland Rd., Bedford; *chambs.*, 3 Stone Buildgs., Linc. Inn, W.C. 2.

ROYSTON, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1754), courtesy title of heir of E. of Hardwicke, when a son.

RUCK, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir RICHARD MATTHEW *Ruck*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.B. (Civ. 1911), C.M.G. (1917), Vice-Chmn. Air Inventions Cmttee., late R.E., and in ch. of Administr., E. Comd., prev. Dir. of Factrs. and Works, H.Q. of Army, ret. 1912, late a Ch. Engr. on Staff: b. 1851. *Res.*, 44 Thurloe Sq., Sth. Kens., S.W.

RUCKER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Thereza Charlotte, dau. of the late N. Story-Maskelyne, F.R.S.), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Sir Arthur Wm. Rücker (d. 1915), D.Sc., F.R.S., late Princ. of Univ. of London. *Res.*, Everington, Newbury, Berks.

RUFFER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Alice Mary, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Capt. Jno. T. Greenfield, R.A.), mar. 1890 Sir Marc Armand Ruffer, Kt. Bach., C.M.G., M.D., Pres. Egyptn. Sanit. and Marit. Bd. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Carlton, Alexandria, Egypt.

RUMBOLD, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Wood Hall*. Rt. Hon. Sir HORACE GEORGE MONTAGU *Rumbold*, P.C. (*Gr. Br.* 1920), 9th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1779), K.C.M.G. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), High Commr. at Constantinople since 1920, late Brit. Min. to Repub. of Poland, prev. to Switzerland, late Counc. to Brit. Emb. at Berlin, prev. at Tokio, and has been 1st Sec. at Madrid; son of 8th Bt., who was bro. of 4th, 5th, and 7th, and uncle of 6th: b. 1869, suc. 1913, mar. 1905 Ethelred Constantia, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Sir Edmund D. V. Fane, K.C.M.G. *Heir*, his son HORACE ANTHONY CLAUDE (b. 1911; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Col. Wm. Edwin, C.M.G., b. 1870). *Res.*, Brit. Embassy, Constantinople.

RUMBOLD, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Wood Hall*. Louisa, LADY *R.* (Louisa Anne, dau. of Thos. R. Crampton and widow of Capt. St. Geo. F. Caulfield, mar. 1881, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Rumbold, 8th Bt., G.C.B., formerly Brit. Ambassador at Vienna (d. 1913). *Res.*, 85 Carlisle Mans., Victoria St., S.W. 1.

RUMFORD (BUTT-), DAME (Mrs.) CLARA, D.B.E. (Civ. 1920), gave ungrudging and patriotic serv. during the Great War: b. 1873, mar. 1900 Kennerley *R. Res.*, Brooke Lodge, North Stoke, Wallingford-on-Thames Compton Lodge, Harley Rd., Hampstead, N.W. 3.

RUNCHORELAL, BARONET *of Shahpur*. Sir (GIRIJAPRASAD) MADHOWLAL *Runchoretal*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), son of 1st Bt.; b. 1906, suc. 1916. No present *heir*. *Res.*, Shahpur Ho., Ahmedabad, Bombay.

RUNCHORELAL, BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady Chinubhai Madhowlal Runchoretal (Sulochna, dau. of Chuulal Kushalrai), O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), mar. 1891 1st Baronet, C.I.E. (d. 1916).

RUNCIMAN, BARONET *of Jesmond*. Sir WALTER *Runciman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), late M.P. (*L.*) for Hartlepool; head of the Moor Line of Steamships and senr. partner in the firm of W. Runciman and Co. of Newcastle and London, Pres. of the Chamb. of Shipping of U.K. 1911–12; son of the late Walter Runciman, of Dunbar: b. 1848, mar. 1868 Anne Margaret, dau. of the late Jno. Lawson. *Heir*, his son Rt. Hon. WALTER, q.v. follg. (2nd heir, latter's son Walter Leslie, b. 1900). *Seat*, Fernwood House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

RUNCIMAN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WALTER *Runciman*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), M.A., Hon. LL.D., late M.P. for Dewsbury (*L.*), was Pres. of Board of Trade, prev. Pres. of Bds. of Educn., and of Agricult., and has been Parl. Sec. to Loc. Govt. Bd. and Finance Sec. to Treasury, and principal proprietor of *The Field*, has been Man. Dir. and Vice-Chmn. Moor Steamship Line: b. 1870 (son and heir of the preceding Bt.), mar. 1898. *Res.*, Doxford, Chathill, Northumbld.; 8 Barton St., Westmr., S.W.

RUNDLE, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir (HENRY MACLEOD) LESLIE *Rundle* (*Rundle Pasha*), G.C.B. (Mil. 1911; K.C.B. 1898), G.C.M.G. (1914), G.C.V.O. (1912), D.S.O. (1887), ret. 1919, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late comdg. 5th Army Corps., Expdtny. Force, Col. Comdt. R.A., Hon. Col. 2nd Lond. Bgde. Terr. R.F.A., has been Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. at Malta, Com.-in-Ch. Northn. Comd. and N.E. and N. Dists.; served in S. Africa 1879–81, Egypt, Nile 1884–7 and 1889, Toski, Dongola, and Khartoum, formerly A.G. Egyptn. Army, comd. 8th Div. S. African Army 1900–2: b. 1856, mar. 1887 Eleanor Georgina, a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of the late Capt. H. J. Montgomery Campbell, R.A. *Club*, Travellers'.

RUNTZ, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Adeline, dau. of Wm. Jenkinson, of Stoke Newington), mar. 1914, as 2nd wife, Sir John Johnson Runtz, Kt. Bach. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Tunnel Woods, nr. Watford, Herts.

RUPERT'S LAND, ARCHBISHOP OF. The Most Rev. SAMUEL PRITCHARD *Matheson*, D.D., Hon. LL.D., 2nd Abp. and Primate of All Canada, late Dean and Asst. Bp., formerly Prof. of Exeget. Theol. at St. John's College and Prolocutor of Gen. Synod of Canada: b. 1852, widower, cons. as Bp. 1903, el. Abp. 1905, Primate 1909. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Winnipeg, Manitoba.

*** Includes the Dioceses of Athabasca, Calgary, Mackenzie River, Moosonee, Qu'Appelle, Rupert's Ld., Saskatchewan, and Selkirk.

RUSHOUT, BARONET *of Sezincote*. Sir CHARLES HAMILTON *Rushout*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1868, suc. 1879, widower and no *heir*. *Res.*, Burford House, Tenbury Wells, Worcs.

RUSSBOROUGH, BARON (*Irel.*) 1756 and VISCOUNT (1760), titles of the dormant Milltown Earldom, the latter borne by the heir when a son.

RUSSELL, family name of BEDFORD Dukedom, of RUSSELL Earldom, and of AMPTHILL, DE CLIFFORD, RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN and RUSSELL OF LIVERPOOL (no issue) Baronies. *Index* to the five lines, as well as to that of the BOYNE Viscounty (Hamilton-Russell): refs., A., Ampthill; BE., Bedford; BO., Boyne; C. De Clifford; R., Russell; K., Russell of Killowen:

Ly. Agatha, R.	Hn. Edwd. W. C. A.	Ly. Marg. Rach., BO.
Hn. Alex. V. F. V. A.	Ly. Ela. BE.	Ly. Mary Ag R.
Hn. Arthur, BO.	Hn. Eustace S. BO.	Hn. Mary Gert. K.
Hn. Mrs Arth., K.	Hn. Evelyn, A.	Hn. Maud Cl. C.
Hn. Augusta, A.	Hn. Florence R. BO.	Hn. Maud Har. BO.
Hn. Bertr. A. W. R.	Hn. Frank, K.	Ly. Monica, BE.
Hn. Bertr. Jos. E.	Hn. Fredk. Gus. BO.	Hn. Odo. W. T. V. A.
Hn. Mrs. Champ. *sp.*	Hn. Geo. W. Gilb. R.	Hn. Phyllis M., A.
Hn. Clara, C.	Hn. Gertrude, K.	Ly. & Hn. Rachl. BO.
Hn. Claud Eust. BO.	Hn. Gustavus, BO.	Hon. Richd. G. BO.
Hn Const. Ev. A.	Hn. Guy Herbr. A.	Hn. Mrs. Rollo, R.
Hn. Mrs. Cyril, K.	Hn. John, BO.	Hn. Romola, A.
Ly. Daphne C., BE.	Hn. Jno. Hugo, A.	Hn. Rosemary K., BO.
Hn. Desmond C., BO.	Hn. Leop. Oliver, A.	Hn. Theoph, A.
Hn. Diana, C.	Hn. Margaret, K.	Hn. Victor A. F. V. A.
		Ly. Victoria, *sep.*

RUSSELL, BARON—see compounds below.

RUSSELL, BARONET *of Littleworth Corner*, and SON OF LIFE PEER. Hon. Sir CHARLES *Russell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), K.C.V.O. (1921), Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late L.C.C., founder and partner in legal firm of Charles Russell & Co., and Solic. in the U.K. for Canad. Govt.; elder surviving son of the late Lord Russell of Killowen (q.v.): b. 1863, mar. 1889, Adah, dau. of the late Wm. Williams, of Dolgelly (Hon. Lady *R.*, of 16 Langham Mans., Earl's Court, S.W.). *Heir pres.* (under spec. remainder) his nephew ALEC CHARLES, M.C., Lt. R.A. (b. 1894; 2nd heir latter's bro., Gerald Cyril, b. 1896). *Seat*, Littleworth Corner, Burnham, Bucks; *town res.*, 4 Seaford Court, W.; *office* 37 Norfolk St., W.C.

RUSSELL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Olney*. LADY *R.* (Martha, dau. of late Lieut.-Col. H. Keown, of Castleroe, Co. Derry), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Wallace Russell, P.C., and 1st and only Bt. (d. 1920). *Res.*, Olney, Terenure, Dublin.

RUSSELL, BARONET *of Swallowfield*. Sir GEORGE ARTHUR CHARLES *Russell*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1812); son of 4th Bt.: b. 1868, suc. 1898. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ARTHUR EDWARD IAN MONTAGU (b. 1878; 2nd heir, latter's son, George Michael, b. 1908). *Seat*, Swallowfield Pk., Reading.

RUSSELL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Swallowfield*. LADY *R.* (Constance Charlotte Eliza, dau. of the late Lord Arthur Lennox, son of 4th D. of Richmond), mar. 1867 Sir Geo. Russell, 4th Bt., M.P. (d. 1898). *Res.*, with 5th Bt.

RUSSELL, EARL. JOHN FRANCIS STANLEY *Russell*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), Barrister-at-law, late a Co. Ald. for London; grandson of 1st E. and son of late Visc. Amberley (d. 1876), also 2nd cousin of D. of Bedford: b. Aug. 12, 1865; suc. 1878 (*L.*); mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Marion *Somerville*, dau. of Geo. Cooke, who divorced him 1915; 3rdly, 1916, Mary Annette (an authoress), widow of Count (Henning) von Arnim, and dau. of H. Herron Beaufort.

Res., Telegraph House, Chichester; 57 Gordon Sq., W.C.; *chamb.*, 6 Pump Ct., Temple, E.C.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Earl Russell and Visc. Amberley, 1861.—The 1st Earl, who was 3rd son of the 6th Duke of Bedford, will long be affectionately remembered as Lord John Russell, and, it need not be stated, was one of the most eminent statesmen of the 19th century.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Russell.*)

Surviving bro. of present E. (son of late Visc. Amberley, eld. son of 1st E.):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)
Hon BERTRAND ARTHUR WILLIAM *R., heir pres.* to Earldom, M.A., author of some philosoph. and mathemat. works: b. 1872, mar. 1st, 1894, Alys W. Pearsall, dau. of Robt. Pearsall Smith, who divorced him 1921; 2ndly, 1921, Dora Winifred, M.B.E., dau. of Sir Fredk. Wm. Black, K.C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Bertrand *R.*). (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. George.)

Surviving issue of 1st *E.* (uncle and aunt of present):
BY 2ND MERGE.
Hon. George William Gilbert *R.*, B.A., formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers: b. 1848.
Lady Mary Agatha *R.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, Rozeldene, Hindhead, Haslemere, Surrey.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Rollo *R.* (Gertrude Ellen Cornelia, dau. of the late Henry Joachim), mar 1891, as 2nd wife, Hon. Frans. Albert Rollo *R.* (b. 1849, d. 1914). *Res.*, Steep, nr. Petersfield, Hants; 35 Ladbroke Grove, W. 11.

RUSSELL, KNIGHT (1). Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Sir ANDREW HAMILTON *Russell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1917), K.C.M.G. (1915), New Zeald. Expdtny. Force, Dardanelles: b. 1868, mar. 1896 Gertrude Mary Beetham, dau. of J. N. Williams. *Res.*, Tunanni, Hastings, N.Z.

RUSSELL, KNIGHT (2). Sir EDWARD JOHN *Russell*, Kt. Bach. (1922), O.B.E. (1918), D.Sc., F.R.S.. Dir. of Rothamsted Experimental Station (Bd. of Agricult.) since 1912, was Tech. Adviser to Food Product. Dept. 1917: son of Edward Thos. R., of London. b. 1872, mar. 1903 Elnor, dau. of late Walter Oldham, of Singapore and Manchester. *Res.*, Laboratory Ho., Harpenden, Herts.

RUSSELL, KNIGHT (3). Sir HERBERT WILLIAM HENRY *Russell*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), War Correspondent of Reuter's and the Press Assocn. on the Western Front, 1915–18, also Gallipoli: b. 1869, mar. Lucie Marion, dau. of Chas. Mecch. *Res.*, 4 Lonsdale Villas, Mannamead, Plymouth.

RUSSELL, KNIGHT (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir MICHAEL WILLIAM *Russell*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1916), Hon. Maj.-Gen. R.A.M.C., ret. 1917, late Dep. Dir.-Gen. at W. Office; Sudan 1885–6, Zhob 1890, S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1860, mar. 1892 Mary Augusta Julia, dau. of Col. Chas. H. Plowden. *Res.*, Merwald Ho., Upper Walmer, Kent.

RUSSELL, KNIGHT (5). Sir WILLIAM FLEMING *Russell*, Kt. Bach. (1922), Pres. Glasgow Chamb. of Commerce and many years on Town Counc., Hon. Pres. Scott. Unionist Assocn.

RUSSELL, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *R.* (Harriette Julia, dau. of the late Geo. Hodgskin, of Chichester), mar. 1867 Capt. Sir Wm. Russell Russell (d. 1913), formerly Min. of Defences, N.Z. *Res.*, Flaxmere, Hastings, Hawkes Bay, N.Z.—(2) LADY *R.* (Pauline Henrietta, dau. of the late Capt. Hy. Hunter), mar. 1866 Gen. Sir Baker C. Russell, G.C.B. (d. 1911). *Res.*, 105 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.—(3) LADY *R.* (Mary Ruth, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. B. Prior, and widow of Capt. D. G. Mackenzie), mar. 1897, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir James Alex. Russell, Kt. Bach., M.B., F.R.S.E. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Woodville, Edinburgh.

RUSSELL, Hon. Mrs. CHAMPION, dau. of 1st Bn. Aberdare.

RUSSELL, Lady VICTORIA ALBERTA, dau. of 2nd Earl Granville.

RUSSELL (HAMILTON-), family name of BOYNE Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Margaret, and see Index to "Russell."

RUSSELL OF CHENEYS, BARON (*Eng.* 1539), and OF THORNHAUGH (1603)—see "Bedford, D. of."

RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN BARONY (*Life Peerage*, 1894), *extinct* 1900 (surname *Russell*).

SURVIVING ISSUE.
Hon. Sir Charles *R.*, 1st Bt. of Littleworth Corner, q.v., b. 1863.
Hon. Eileen Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Douglas *Holms*, b. 1865, mar. 1891 Douglas Lyon *H. Res.*, 19 Prince of Wales Terr., Kens., W.
Hon. Frank *R.*, M.A., a Judge of Chancery Div. of High Ct., officially "Mr. Justice Russell," a Bencher and late memb. of Gen. Counc. of Bar; b. 1867, apptd. K.C. 1908, a Judge 1919, mar. 1900 Mary Emily *Ritchie*, dau. of 1st Bn. Ritchie of Dundee (Hon. Mrs. Frank *R.*). *Res.*, Lane End, Walton Heath, Surrey; 7 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W. 7; *chambs.*, 6 Stone Bldgs., Linc. Inn, W.C. 2.
Hon. Mary Gertrude *R.*, a nun, b. 1874.
Hon. Bertrand Joseph *R.*, D.S.O. (1915), Lt.-Col., R. of O., late Capt. R.A.; Expdtny. Force, 1914–15, served in S. Africa 1900, late a Brig.-Maj.: b. 1876, mar. 1922, 2nd wife, Mavis Winifred, dau. of Fredk. Hazell (Hon. Mrs. Bertrand Jos. *R.*).
Hon. Lilian, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Drummond*, b. 1878, mar. 1906 Hy. Olpherts *D. Res.*, Farr Lodge, Henley-on-Thames.
Hon. Margaret *R.*, b. 1879.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. *Russell* (Florence, dau. of the late Prof. Jas. Cuming, M.D.), mar. 1891 the late Hon. Arthur *R.*, Judge of Co. Cts. for Croydon Circ. (d. 1907).
Hon. Mrs. Cyril *Russell* (Helen Mary, dau. of the late Alex. G. Pirie), mar. 1894 Hon. Cyril *R.* (d. 1920). *Son:*
ALEC CHARLES *R.*, M.C., heir by special remainder to his uncle's Btcy., Lt. R.F.A.: b. 1894, mar. 1917 his cousin Monica, dau. of his uncle Hon. Sir Chas. *R.*, Bt.; 2nd heir, his bro. Gerald Cyril, late Lt. R.F.A., b. 1895.

RUSSELL OF LIVERPOOL, BARON. EDWARD FREDERICK LANGLEY *Russell*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.C., Capt. R. of O., late The King's Regt., served in Europ. War from 1914: son of late Fredk. Langley Russell and grandson of 1st Bn., b. April 10, 1895, suc. 1920, mar. 1920 Constance Claudine, dau. of Col. Philip C. H. Gordon, C.M.G., late R.A.M.C. *Club*, Jun. Unit. Serv.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Russell of Liverpool, 1919.—The Barony was awarded to Sir Edward Richard Russell, Kt. Bach., who died a few months after elevation to the peerage. He was editor of the *Liverpool Daily Post and Mercury* and was a distinguished journalist and former M.P.

ISSUE.
(*Russell.*)
Hon. — *R.*, sole heir to Barony, b. 1922.

RUSSELL OF LIVERPOOL, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *R. of L., née* Jean Stewart, dau. of late Alex. Macdonald, and widow of Joseph Macfarlane, mar. 1902, as 2nd wife, the 1st Bn., who died 1920, shortly after elevation to the peerage. *Res.*, The Gables, 5 Croxteth Rd., Liverpool.

RUTHEN, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES TAMLIN *Ruthen*, Kt. Bach. (1919), O.B.E. (1918), F.R.I.B.A., an architect and surveyor, Dep. Contr. of Govt. Accommodation for Lond. Area and Ch. Insp. to War Cabinet Cmttee. on Accommodation 1917–20 (both honorary offices), now Director-Gen. of Housing, Pres. Soc. of Architects, memb. of Counc. Lond. Soc. of Arbitrators, Hon. Treas. Welsh Housing and Developmt. Assoc., memb. of Grants Cmttee. Miny. of Labour, and is actively associated with local affairs of Swansea: b. 1871, mar. 1894 Matilda Jane, dau. of late Wm. Bondfield Westlake, of Swansea. *Res.*, Derwen-fawr, Blackpyl, Swansea.

RUTHERFORD, BARONET *of Beardwood*. Sir JOHN *Rutherford*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), T.D., late M.P. for Darwen Div. (*U.*), a D.L. for Lancs, Hon. Col., ret. T.F., late Lt.-Col. Comdg., D. of Lanc. O. Yeom., Mayor of Blackburn 1888–9 is Gov. of Cotton Dists. Convlsct. Fund; son of John Rutherford, of Blackburn: b. 1854, unmarried and no *heir. Seats*, Beardwood, Blackburn; Summer-hill, Annan, Dumfriesshi.

RUTHERFORD, KNIGHT (1). Sir ERNEST *Rutherford*, Kt. Bach. (1914), D.Sc., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., Cavendish Prof. of Physics, Camb. Univ., has been Langworthy Prof. and Dir. of Phys. Laboratories at Victoria Univ., Manch., Pres. of Brit. Assoc. 1922, has written much on radio-activity and was awarded the Nobel prize for Chemistry 1908, and Copley med. of Roy. Soc. 1922: b. 1871, mar. 1900 Mary Georgina, dau. of Arthur Newton, of Christchurch, N.Z. *Res.*, Newnham Cott., Queen's Rd., Cambridge.

RUTHERFORD, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM WATSON *Rutherford*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.P. for Edgehill Div. of L'pool (*U.*), was Lord Mayor 1902–3, is head of legal firm of Rutherford's, of L'pool and London: b. 1853, widower. *Res.*, 28 Brunswick Square, Hove.

RUTHERFORD, Lady MARGARET MARY, dau. of 1st E. of Ancaster.

RUTHVEN OF GOURIE (*pron.* Rivven, *formerly spelt* Rythven), BARON. WALTER PATRICK *Hore-Ruthven*, 2nd Baron of Gowrie (*U.K.*), 10th Bn. (*Scot.*), C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1900), a D.L. for Lanarks, Col. late Scots Gds., comdg. Bangalore Bgde. as temp. Col. Comdt.; served in S. Africa 1899–1902, and in Great War 1914–19 as G.S.O.: son of the 1st (9th) Bn.: b. June 6, 1870: suc. to Baronies 1921; mar. 1895 Jean Leslie, dau. of the late Norman G. Lampson.

CREATION. *Scot.:* Ld. Ruthven of Freeland, 1651. *U.K.:* Baron Ruthven, of Gowrie, 1919.—Sir Thos. Ruthven (Kt.) was the 1st Bn. of

the 1651 line, the titles of Ld. Ruthven'(1467) and Earl of Gowrie (1581) having been forfeited by attainder in 1600, in consequence of the plot known as the Gowrie Conspiracy: the 1st Ld. R. of the 1651 line was grandson of the 2nd Ld. of the former one. The original patent of this Peerage having been destroyed by fire, a question has been raised as to whether it allowed of descent through a female, and 'Debrett' accordingly treats the present Bn. as a claimant only, he having had three Baronesses among his predecessors. But 'Burke' furnishes a series of facts which show that the succession has never hitherto been considered open to question, whilst the successive Peers have been summoned *as Barons or Baronesses* to every coronation from that of George II. onwards.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hore-Ruthven.*)

Issue of present Bn.:
Bridget Helen, now *Ctss. of Carlisle*, heiress to Scottish Bny. (*Ruthven of Freeland*), b. 1896, mar. 1918 11th E. of C. (q.v.; 2nd heiress her dau. Lady Carolyn *Howard*, b. 1919).
Hon. Jean Elizabeth *H.-R.*, b. 1898.
Hon. Alison Mary *H.-R.*, b. 1902.
Hon. Margaret Leslie *H.-R.*, b. 1902 (twin).

Surviving issue of 1st (9th) Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):
Hon. Beatrix Mary Leslie, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Sopwith*, b. 1871; mar. 1914, 3rd husb., Thomas O. Murdoch *S.*, C.B.E. *Res.*, Horsley Towers, East Horsley, Surrey.
Col. Hon. ALEXANDER GORE ARKWRIGHT *H.-R.*, D.C. (1899), C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1916, Bar 1919), *heir pres.* to Imper. Bny. (*Ruthven of Gowrie*), Welsh Gds., prev. 1st Drgn. Gds., has been a Bgde. Comdr. as temp. Br.-Gen., prev. on Gen. Staff, Dardanelles 1915, comd. Camel Corps at Siege of Gedaref, afts. a Spec. Serv. Offr. in Somalild., also A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to two Lords Lieut. of Ireld. and to the Gov.-Gen. of the Australn. Commonwth. (E. of Dudley): b. 1872, mar. 1908 Zara Eileen, dau. of the late Jno. Pollok (Hon. Mrs. Alexander *H.-R.*); 2nd heir to Imper. Bny., his son, Patrick Hardinge Alexander, b. 1913.
Hon. Christian Malise *H.-R.*, C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1902). Lt.-Col. Black Watch; Expdtny. Force from 1914, S. Africa 1900–2: b. 1880.

— *Sist.-in-law:*
[Mrs. Hugh *Watson* (Lydia Gladys, dau. of Henry Adams), mar. 1st, 1906, the late Hon. Philip James Leslie *H.-R.* (b. 1882, d. 1908), 2ndly, 1915, Br.-Gen. Hugh W. M. *W.*, C.M.G., D.S.O.]

— *Widow of bro. of 1st (9th) Bn.:*
Hon. Mrs. Charles *H.-R.* (Mariana, dau. of late Col. Edward Robt. Wood), mar. 1873 Hon. C. Edward Stewart *H.-R.* (d. 1920). *Res.*, 5 Glamorgan St., Brecon.

RUTHVEN, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of the eld. son and heir of the preceding Barony, when a son.

RUTHVEN (HORE-), family name of RUTHVEN Barony, above. q.v. for "Hons."

RUTLAND, DUKE OF. HENRY JOHN BRINSLEY *Manners*, 8th Duke (*Eng.*), K.G. (1918), F.L.S., Lord Lieut. of Leicestersh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. 3rd Bn. Leic. Regt. (Sp. Res.), and 4th Bn. (Terr.), Hon. Col., late Comdt., Leic. Vol. Regt., a memb. of Ct. of Sheffd. Univ.; twice Princ. Priv. Sec. to late M. of Salisbury, a M.P. 1888–95, summoned 1896 to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Manners of Haddon, which now becomes re-merged in the Dukedom; son of the 7th D.: b. April 16, 1852; suc. 1906 (*C.*); mar. 1882 Marion Margaret Violet, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Chas. H. Lindsay, C.B., son of 24th E. of Crawford. *Seats*, Belvoir Castle, nr. Grantham; Stanton-Woodhouse, Rowsley, Derbysh.; Longshaw Lodge, Sheffield.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* E. of Rutland, 1525; Bn. Manners of Haddon, 1679, by writ; D. of Rutland and M. of Granby, 1703. *U.K.:* Bn. Roos of Belvoir, 1896.—Thomas Manners, 13th Ld. Roos (see "De Ros," which is the same Peerage), was created 1st Earl of Rutland, the two titles running together until the death of the 3rd Earl, when the Barony went to his daughter who married the Earl of Exeter, but their son was succeeded in the Barony by the 6th Earl of Rutland, thus bringing it back to the former line, the latter Earldom having devolved upon the brother of the 3rd Earl, and so proceeded till, on the death of the 6th Earl just mentioned, it passed with his daughter (his only child) to the line of the Dukes of Buckingham, the 1st of whom she married. On the death of the 2nd Duke it fell into abeyance, out of which it was called in the reign of George III. in favour of Charlotte, wife of Lord Henry FitzGerald, whose descendant is the present Bnss. de Ros. The 9th Earl was made Bn. Manners of Haddon and afterwards elevated to the Dukedom. The late 7th Duke, a K.G. and G.C.B., was repeatedly a Cabinet Minister between 1852 and 1892—variously as First Commissioner of Works (thrice), Postmaster-General (twice), and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Manners*).

Surviving issue of present (8th) D.:
Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet, now *Mchss. of Anglesey*, b. 1883, mar. 1912 6th Marq. of A., q.v.
MARQ. OF GRANBY, heir to Dukedom: John Henry Montagu *M.*, Capt. T.A. ret., late 4th Bn. Leicestershire Regt. (Terr.), was an A.D.C. to Visc. French in Ireland; b. 1886, mar. 1916 Kathleen, dau. of Francis John Tennant, of Lympne Castle, Kent. *Res.*, 87 Avenue Rd., N.W. 8. *Issue:*
Lady Ursula *M.*, b. 1916.
Lady Isobel Violet Kathleen *M.*, b. 1918.
Lord Roos of Belvoir, 2nd heir, Charles John Robert *M.*, b. 1919.
Lord — *M.*, b. 1922.
Lady Violet Katharine, now the Lady Violet *Benson*, b. 1888, mar. 1st, 1911, Hon. Hugo *Charteris*, afts. Lord Elcho, killed in action 1916, eld. son of E. of Wemyss; 2ndly, 1921, Guy, son of Robt. Benson, of Buckhurst, Sussex (resuming higher rank as a Duke's dau.). *Res.*, 32 Montague Sq., W. 1.
Lady Diana Olivia Winifred Maud, now Lady Diana *Cooper:* b. 1892, mar. 1919, Alfred Duff *C.*, Lt. Irish Gds., D.S.O. *Res.*, 90 Gower St., W.C.

Surviving issue of 7th D. (half-bro. and half-sists. of present):
BY 1ST MERGE.
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1852.)
BY 2ND MERGE.
Lord Cecil Reginald John *M.*, late a M.P. (*C.*), was a D.L. Co. Derby, has been an Asst. Priv. Sec. in India Office, and was War Corresp. in S. Africa to the *Morning Post*: b. 1868. *Club*, Travellers'.
(The *deceased* Lord Robert William Orlando *M.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., Lt.-Col. comdg. 10th Serv. Bn. Northumb. Fus.; b. 1870, killed in action 1917, having mar. as below.)
Lady Victoria Alexandra Elizabeth Dorothy *M.*, b. 1876. *Res.*, 12 Embankmt. Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.
Lady Elizabeth Emily, now Lady E. *Montagu-Douglas-Scott*, b. 1878, mar. 1903 Lord George William *M.-D.-S.*, son of 6th D. of Buccleuch, q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Lady Robert *M.* (Mildred Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. P. Buckworth and widow of Maj. Hy. E. Buchanan-Riddell), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), mar. 1902 the above late Lord Robt. *M. Res.*, 20 Chester St., S.W. 1; The Red Ho., Knipton, Grantham.

RUTLEDGE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Rose Ann, dau. of the late Robert Davey, of Victoria, Australia), mar. 1910, as 2nd wife, Sir Arthur Rutledge, a Queensland Judge (d. 1917). *Res.*, Toowong, Brisbane.

RUTTLEDGE, Hon. Mrs. DAVID dau. of 4th Bn. Castlemaine.

RYALL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Frances Mary, dau. of late Thos. Collier), mar. 1901 Sir Charles Ryall, Kt. Bach., C.B.E., F.R.C.S. (d. 1922). *Res.*, 62 Harley St., W. 1.

RYAN, BARONET *of Hintlesham.* Sir GERALD HEMMINGTON *Ryan*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), Kt. Bach. (1911), High Sheriff of Suffolk 1920, Chmn. and late Pres. Instit. of Actuaries 1910–12, Gen. Man. Phœnix Assurance Co., Ltd., Chmn. Nat. Health Insur. Inquiry Com.: b. 1861, mar. 1885 Ellen Amelia, dau. of A. T. Ellis. *Heir*, his son GERALD ELLIS (b. 1888; 2nd heir, latter's son, Michael Erskine, b. 1920). *Res.*, Hintlesham Hall, Ipswich; 29 Harcourt Ho., Cavendish Sq., W.

RYAN, KNIGHT. Col. (Hon. Surg.-Gen.) Sir CHARLES SNODGRASS *Ryan*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.B., A.M.S., Col. Australian A.M.S.; Dardanelles: b. 1853, mar. 1883 Alice, dau. of *Hon.* Theophilus Summer, of Victoria. *Res.*, 137 Collins St., Melbourne.

RYCROFT, BARONET *of Calton.* Sir RICHARD NELSON *Rycroft*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), a D.L. for Hants (High Sheriff 1899), Maj. T.F. ret., prev. 28th Bn. Lond. Regt., late Hants Yeom.; served in S. Africa 1900–1; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1859, suc. 1894, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Emily Mary, dau. of Col. the Hon. Henry *Lowry-Corry*. (1st wife [d. 1906] was Lady Dorothea *Wallop*, dau. of 5th E. of Portsmouth.) *Heir*, his son NELSON EDWARD OLIVER, formy. Lt. Rifle Brig. (b. 1886; 2nd heir, latter's son, Richard Newton, b. 1918). *Seat*, Dummer House, Basingstoke, Hants.

RYCROFT, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Rycroft*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1910). K.C.M.G. (1918), late 11th Hussars, ret. 1921, Gov. of Brit. North Borneo since 1922, late Maj.-Gen. in chge. of Admin., prev. prev. D.Q.M.G. at W. Office, a Kt. of Grac. St. John of Jerus.; Soudan, N.W. Front. 1897–8, S. Africa 1901–2, Somaliland 1902–3, Black Sea: b. 1861 (bro. of above Bt.), mar. 1887 Grace Ronald Maria, dau. of late Fletcher N. Menzies, of Menzies. *Res.*, Sandakan; Ard Gairney, Kinross.

RYDER, family name of HARROWBY Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," and see below.

RYDER, Lady ISOBEL FRANCES ULRICA IRIS, sist of 13th D. of Hamilton.

RYLANDS, Sir WILLIAM PETER *Rylands*, Kt. Bach. (1921), late Pres. of Brit. Industries Federtn.

RYLE, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. HERBERT EDWARD *Ryle*, K.C.V.O. (1921), C.V.O. (1911), D.D., late 87th Bp. of Winchester, formerly 64th of Exeter, prev. Hulsean Prof. of Divinity, Pres. of Queen's Coll. Camb. and a Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria, has been also Divin. Lect. at Emman. and King's Coll., Camb., Warburton Lecturer and Princ. of St. David's Coll., Lampeter, now Dean of Westminster: b. 1856 (son of late Bp. Ryle of L'pool.), mar. 1883, cons. Bp. of Exeter 1901, tr. to Winchester 1903, res. and apptd. to Westminster 1911. *Res.*, The Deanery, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.

RYMER, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH SYKES *Rymer*, Kt. Bach. (1901), late an Ald. of York, Sheriff 1883, and Lord Mayor for fourth time 1912–13, a colliery proprietor: b. 1841, mar. 1864 Sarah, dau. of Jno. Leetham. *Res.*, The Mount, York.

RYRIE, KNIGHT. Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Sir GRANVILLE DE LAUNE *Ryrie*, K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1916), C.B. (Mil. 1918), late Min. of Defence, Australia; cmded. Light Horse Brig., Austrl. Expdtny. Force; Gallipoli, Egypt, also S. Africa, 1900–1: b. 1865, mar. 1895 Mary Frances Gwendolyn, dau. of Judge McFarland, of Sydney, N.S.W. *Res.*, Micalaga, N.S.W.

S.

SACKVILLE, family name of DE LA WARR Earldom (Sackville-West formerly), q.v. for Lady Margaret. For Sackville Bny. see "West (Sackville-)."

SACKVILLE, BARON. LIONEL EDWARD *Sackville-West*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), T.D., M.A., Lt.-Col. T.F. ret., late West Kent Yeom. and a D.L. and C.C. for Kent, was Vice-Chmn. of its Terr. F. Assoc.; served during War in Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine and France: nephew of 1st and 2nd Bns., and son of Lt.-Col. Hon. Wm. Edwd. Sackville-West, also 1st cousin once removed of present Earl De La Warr: b. May 15, 1867; suc. 1908, title confirmed 1910 (*C.*); mar. 1890 his cousin Josephine Victoria *S.-W. Seat*, Knole Pk., Sevenoaks, Kent; *town res.*, 9 Bentinck St., Manchester Sq., W. 1.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Sackville, 1876.—The 1st Bn. was the Hon. Mortimer Sackville-West, son of 5th Earl De La Warr, whose widow had been created Bnss. Buckhurst. Special remainder was granted to his brothers. The earlier predecessors of this line were the Earls and Dukes of Dorset: see "De La Warr." The 3rd son of the 1st Duke was created Visc. Sackville, and his son the 2nd Visc. succeeded as 5th Duke, but he died unmarried and all his titles lapsed. The above Ctss. (Bnss. Buckhurst) was a daughter of the 3rd Duke. The claim of a son (since dead) of 2nd Bn. to this Pcerage was dismissed by the High Court in 1910, on the ground that claimant was illegitimate.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Sackville-West.*)

Dau. of present (3rd) Bn.:
Hon. Victoria Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Harold *Nicolson*, b. 1892, mar. 1913 Hon. H. Geo. *N.*, son of Bn. Carnock, q.v.

Bros. and sisters of present Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s children 1910):
Hon. Sir CHARLES JOHN *S.-W.*, K.B.E., *heir pres.* to Bny., see "West (Sackville-), Kt." (2nd heir, his son Edward Charles, b. 1901.)
Hon. Mary Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. John *Tracey*: b. 1862, mar. 1898 John *T. Res.*, Ford, Bicknoller, Taunton.
Hon. Cecilie Victoria, now Hon. Lady *Cunliffe*, q.v. (Bt.'s widow) C.B.E.: b. 1865.
Hon. Bertrand George *S.-W.*, B.A., Lt.-Com. R.N.V.R., late of Ottoman Pub. Debt Office, Constantinople: b. 1872, mar. 1908 Eva Adela Mabel Inigo, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Inigo R. Jones, C.B., C.V.O. (Hon. Mrs. Bertrand *S.-W.*).

SACKVILLE-WEST—see above art.

SADASIVA, Sir THEAGARAJA AYYAR *Sadasiva*, Kt. Bach. (1921), *Diwan Bahadur*, a Judge of High Court, Madras ("Hon. Mr. Justice").

SADLER, KNIGHT. Sir MICHAEL ERNEST *Sadler*, K.C.S.I. (1919), C.B. (Civ. 1911), Hon. LL.D., Vice-Chan. of Leeds Univ. since 1911, late Prof. of Education Vict. Univ., Manchester, has been Chmn. Calcutta Univ. Commn., Dir. of Spec. Enquiries, &c., in Educ. Dept. and Sec. of Oxford Univ. Extens.: b. 1861, mar. 1885 Mary, dau. of late Charles Harvey. *Res.*, 41 Headingley Lane, Leeds.

SADLER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Mercy, dau. of Jno. Field), mar. 1874 Sir Samuel Alex. Sadler (d. 1911), M.P., four times Mayor of Middlesbrough. *Res.*, Southlands, Eaglescliffe, Co. Durham.

SADLIER, BISHOP—see "Nelson."

SAHEB, SAHIBZADA, SAID—see "Ind. Titles."

ST. ALBANS, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. MICHAEL BOLTON *Furse*, D.D., 4th Bp., prev. 3rd Bp. of Pretoria, 1903–20, Hon. Fell. (once Dean) of Trin. C., Camb., has been Archdn. of Johannesburg: b. 1870 (son of late Archdn. of Westminster), cons. 1909, trans. 1919, mar. 1903. *Res.*, Verulam House, St. Albans. For Bp. Assist., see "Hodges."

ST. ALBANS, DUKE OF. CHARLES VICTOR ALBERT AUBREY DE VERE *Beauclerk*, 11th Duke (*Eng.*), Hered. Gd. Falconer and Hered. Registr. of Ct. of Chancery, late Capt. Notts Yeom.; son of 10th D.: b. March 26, 1870; suc. 1898 (*U.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Bestwood Lodge, Arnold, Nottingham.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: E. of Burford and Bn. of Hedington, 1676; D. of St. Albans, 1684. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Vere, 1750.—The three English titles, with those of Grand Falconer and Registrar, were conferred upon Chas. Beauclerk, one of the illegitimate sons of Charles II. (by Nell Gwynne). The Vere Barony was awarded to the Duke's 3rd son, and the 2nd Bn. succeeded as 5th Duke.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Beauclerk.*)

Surviving issue of 10th D. (slst., half-bros., &c., of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
Lady Louise de Vere, now Lady L. *Loder*, b. 1869, mar. 1890 Gerald W. Erskine *L.*, late a M.P. (*C.*), bro. of Sir Edmd. G. Loder, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Abinger House, 142 King's Rd., Brighton; Wakehurst Pl., Ardingly, Haywards Heath, Sussex.
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1870.)
BY 2ND MRGE.
Lord OSBORNE DE VERE *B.*, *heir pres.* to Dukedom, Hon. Major in Army, Cav. Res., late Capt. 17th Lancers and Maj. S. Notts Yeom.; served in S. Africa 1900–2 and Europ. War 1914–8 on Pers. Staff: b. 1874, mar. 1918 Beatrix, Marchioness of Waterford, D.B.E., q.v. Widow. *Res.*, Curraghmore, Portlaw, Waterford; 8 Hyde Park Gdns., W.
Lady Moyra de Vere, now Lady M. *Cavendish*, b. 1876, mar. 1895 Rt. Hon. Lord Richd. Fredk. *C.*, bro. of 9th D. of Devonshire, see "Cavendish. Priv. Counc."
Lady Katharine de Vere, b. 1877, now Lady Katharine *Lambton*, mar. 1st, 1896 Hy. Chas. S. Aug. *Somerset*, whom she divorced 1920, son of Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Rd. Somerset and grandson of 8th D. of Beaufort; 2ndly, 1921, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Wm. *L.*, K.C.B., q.v.
Lady Alexandra de Vere *B.*, b. 1878.
Lord William de Vere *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1883.

ST. ALBANS, DUKE'S WIDOW. DUCHESS OF *St. A.* (Grace, dau. of the late Ralph Bernal-Osbourne, M.P.), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, 10th D. of St. Albans (d. 1898). *Res.*, Newtown-Anner, Clonmel; 49 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

ST. ALDWYN, EARL. MICHAEL JOHN *Hicks-Beach*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), and a Bt., a Minor; son of Visct. Quenington (see below), who died of wounds April 23, 1916, and grandson of 1st E. (d. April 30 follg.): b. Oct. 9, 1912; suc. 1916. No *heir* to Earldom, to Btcy. the Earl's gt. uncle Wm. Fredk. *H.-B.*, late M.P. for Tewkesbury Div. (*C.*) (b. 1841; 2nd heir, latter's son Michael, b. 1872). *Seat*, The Manor House, Coln St. Aldwyn, Fairford, Glos.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1619; *U.K.*: Visc. St. Aldwyn, 1906; Earl St. Aldwyn and Visct. Quenington, 1915.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hicks-Beach.*)

Surviving issue of late (1st) E. (aunts of present):
Lady Eleanor Lucy, now Lady Eleanor *Keane*, b. 1875, mar. 1907 Lt.-Col. Sir Jno. *K.*, 5th Bt., q.v.
(The *deceased* Michael Hugh *H.-B.*, *Visc. Quenington*, Lieut. Roy. Glos. Hussars: b. 1875, died of wounds 1916, his Vctess., Marjorie, dau. of H. Dent Brocklehurst, having shortly predeceased him.) *Issue:*
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1912.)
Lady Delia Mary *H.-B.*, b. 1910, granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1920.
Lady Susan Evelyn *H.-B.*, b. 1878.
Lady Victoria Alexandrina *H.-B.*, b. 1879. } *Res.*, with the Countess.

ST. ALDWYN, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS OF *St. A. née* Lady Lucy Catherine Fortescue, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue, mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, afterwards 1st E. St. Aldwyn (d. 1916), a distinguished Conservative statesman, twice Chancellor of the Exchequer. *Res.*, Coln St. Aldwyn, with the Peer.

ST. ANDREWS, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES EDWARD *Plumb*, D.D., Bp. of St. Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane, late Provost of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth, and has been Chapln. of Magd. Coll. Oxford, Princ. of St. Stephen's House, same city, and Chapl. of St. Paul's, Cannes, and St. Margaret's, Braemar: b. 1864, mar. 1904, cons. 1908. *Res.*, St. Ninian's House, Perth.

ST. ASAPH, BISHOP OF—see "Wales, Archbishop of."

ST. ASAPH, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1730), a title of the ASHBURNHAM Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

ST. AUBYN, family name of ST. LEVAN Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and a mrrd. "Lady."

ST. AUBYN, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 1st Bn. Carnock.

ST. AUBYN (MOLESWORTH-), BARONET *of Pencarrow*. Capt. Sir HUGH *Molesworth-St. Aubyn*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1689), B.A., High Sheriff for Cornwall 1922, Hon. Capt. in Army, late Capt. 3rd Bn. D. of Cornwall's L.I. (Mil.); son of 12th Bt.: b. 1865, suc. 1913, mar. 1894 Emma Sybil, dau. of late Adm. Chas. Wake. *Heir*, his son JOHN (b. 1899; 2nd heir, next son Hender Charles, b. 1901). *Seat*, Pencarrow, Egloshayle, Wadebridge, Cornwall.

*** The name of this Baronetcy was "Molesworth" until succession of the late (12th) Bt., whose grandmother was dau. and coheiress of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bt.

ST. AUBYN (MOLESWORTH-), BARONET'S WIDOW

INGEBORG, LADY *M.-St. A.* (Ingeborg Alfhild, dau. of the late J. V. S. Muller), O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), mar. 1902, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir St. A. Hender Molesworth-St. Aubyn, 12th Bt. (snc. distant cousin Sir Lewis Wm. *Molesworth* 1912; d. 1913). *Res.*, Atlantic House, Newquay, Cornwall.

ST. AUDRIES, BARON. ALEXANDER PEREGRINE *Fuller-Acland-Hood*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Lieut., late Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.); served in Europ. War; son of 1st Bn.; b. Dec. 24th, 1893; suc. 1917 (*C.*), unmrrd. *Seat*, St. Audries, Bridgwater.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. of Hartington, 1806, of St. Audries 1809 (see note under "Scott of Gt Barr"); Bn. St. Audries, 1911. The 1st Bn. had been a notable Whig in the Commons, whose father, bro. of the late Bn. Hood of Avalon, first assumed the names Fuller-Acland.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fuller-Acland-Hood.*)

Issue of late (1st) *Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Audrey Mildred *F.-A.-H.*, b. 1889.
Hon. Maud Isabel *F.-A.-H.*, b. 1892.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1893.)
Hon. ARTHUR JOHN PALMER *F.-A.-H.*, sole heir to Barony, b. 1906 (2nd heir to Btcy., his uncle Lt.-Col. Arthur *Acland-Hood-Reynardson*, O.B.E., (b. 1859).

ST. AUDRIES, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *St. A., née* Hon. Mildred Rose *Eveleigh-de-Moleyns*, dau. of 4th Bn. Ventry; mar. 1888 1st Bn. *St. A.* (d. 1917). *Res.*, with the Peer.

ST. CLAIR, family name of SINCLAIR Barony, q.v. for "Hons." For *St.-Clair-Erskine* see Rosslyn Earldom.

ST. COLME, BARON (*Scot.* 1611)—see "Moray, E. of."

ST. CYRES, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1885), heir and only son of E. of Iddesleigh.

ST. DAVID'S, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN *Owen*, D.D., 119th Bp., Chapl. for Englid. and Wales of St. John of Jerus., formerly Classical Lecturer, Welsh Professor, and Principal of St. David's Coll., Lampeter, Rect. of Llangeler, and Dean and Canon of St. Asaph: b. Aug. 24, 1854, mar. 1882, cons. 1897, sat in Lords 1903–20 (*C.*). *Res.*, The Palace, Abergwili, Carmarths.

ST. DAVIDS, VISCOUNT. JOHN WYNFORD *Philipps*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), G.B.E. (Civ. 1922), M.A., Barrister-at-law, Ld. Lieut. of Pem. brokesh., late Pres. of its Territ. F. Assoc., memb. of Road Bd., has been Chmn. or memb. of several War-time Cmttees., is Pres. of Organistn. for Employmt. of Retd. Offrs., late a M.P., and formerly Capt. Pemb. Imper. Yeom.; son of the late Rev. Canon Sir Jas. Erasmus Philipps, 12th Bt. of Picton: b. May 30, 1860; cr. Bn. 1908, Visc. 1918 (*L.*); suc. to Btcy. 1912; mar. 1st, 1888, Nora, dau. of the late J. Gerstenberg (d. 1915); 2ndly, 1916, Elizabeth Frances, now in her own right Baroness Strange, q.v., dau. of the late Hon. Paulyn Rawdon Hastings and granddau. of the late Countess of Loudoun. *Seats*, Lydstep Haven, Penally, Pembrokes.; Tir Abad-Llangammarch, Breconsh.; Gedding Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; *town res.*, 7 Park Cres., Portland Pl., S.W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1621; *U.K.*: Bn. St. Davids, 1908; Visc. St. Davids, 1918.

ISSUE.
(*Philipps.*)

BY 1ST MRGE.
(The *deceased* Hon. Colwyn Erasmus Arnold *P.*, Capt. Roy. Horse Gds.: b. 1888, killed in action 1915.)
(The *deceased* Hon. Roland Erasmus *P.*, M.C., Capt. 9th (Serv.) Bn. Roy. Fus., b. 1890, killed in action 1916.)
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. JESTYN REGINALD AUSTEN PLANTAGENET *P.*, sole heir to Viscounty, and heir to his mother's Baronies, b. 1917; 2nd heir to Btcy., his uncle Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivor Philipps, K.C.B., q.v. Kt. (1).
Hon. Lelgarde De Clare Elizabeth *P.*, heiress after her bro. to her mother's Bnies., b. 1918.

ST. EDMUNDSBURY AND IPSWICH, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ALBERT AUGUSTUS *David*, 2nd Bp., prev. Headmaster of Rugby and formerly of Clifton Coll., has been Hon. Canon and Chanc. of Coventry Cath. and Select Preacher at Oxford, 1906–8: b. 1867, mar. 1909, cons. 1921, not yet in Lords. *Res.*, Parklands, Ipswich.

ST. GEORGE, BARONET *of Athlone*. Sir JOHN *St. George*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1766), formerly Lieut. 71st Highld. L.I.; son of 3rd Bt. and half-bro. of 4th: b. 1851, suc. 1861, mar. 1894 Rose, dau. of the late Sir Geo. Berkley, K.C.M.G. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ARTHUR (b. 1852; 2nd heir, next bro., Theophilus John, b. 1856). *Res.*, Harcourt, Sutton, Surrey.

ST. GEORGE, MARQUESS OF. HENRY GEORGE CRISPO *Barbaro*, 6th Marq. (*Venice* 1778—Nobility of Malta), a Venetian patrician, memb. and Hon. Sec. of Cmttee. of Privileges, formerly Lieut. Roy. Malta Regt., son of 5th M.: b. 1875, suc. 1912, widower. *Heir*, his son ANTHONY MAURICE PHILIP, *Marchesino of St. George* (b. 1904; 2nd heir, 1st cous. of Marquess, Nazarene Charles Anthony Zimmerman-Barbaro, *dei Marchesi Barbaro*: b. 1906). *Res.*, Villa Barbaro, Tarxien, Malta.

ST. GERMANS, EARL OF. GRANVILLE JOHN *Eliot*, 7th Earl (*U.K.*), son of Col. the Hon. Chas. Geo. Cornwallis Eliot, C.V.O. (d. 1901), and 1st cous. of 6th: b, Sept. 22, 1867; suc. 1922; unmrrd. *Seat*, Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornwall.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Eliot, 1784. *U.K.*: E. of St. Germans, 1815.—Edwd. Eliot, M.P. for Cornwall, was created 1st Bn., his son obtaining the Earldom. The 3rd Earl, who had represented Liskeard and East Cornwall in Parliament, was appointed Envoy to Spain, Postmaster-General, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, &c., and made a P.C. and G.C.B. The 4th Earl was Secretary of Legation at Rio (twice), Athens, and Lisbon.

Issue of late (6th) *E.* (1st cous. once remvd. of present):
Lady Rosemary Alexandra *Eliot*, b. 1919.
Lady Kathleen Blanche Lily *E.*, b. 1921.

Heir presumptive to Earldom (brother of present E.):
MONTAGUE CHARLES *Eliot*, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), barrister-at-law, Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R. 1913–19, is Groom of the Robes and a Gentn. Usher to H.M., formy. a Groom-in-Waiting: b. 1870, mar. 1910 Helen Agnes, dau. of the late Arthur Post, of New York. *Res.*, 21 Half Moon St., W.1. (2nd heir, his son, Nicholas Richard Michael, b. 1914.)

ST. GERMANS, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1). The Dowager COUNTESS OF *St. G.* (*née* Hon. Emily Harriet *Labouchere*, dau. of 1st and only Bn. Taunton), mar. 1881 the 5th Earl of St. Germans (d. 1911). *Res.*, Penmadown, St. Germans, Cornwall; 32 Eaton Sq., S.W. 1.—(2) Blanche COUNTESS OF *St. G.*, née Lady B. Linnie Somerset, dau. of 9th D. of Beaufort; mar. 1918 the 6th Earl of St. G., M.C. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Badminton House, Glos.

ST. HELENA (*pron.* Hel'ēna), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM ARTHUR *Holbech*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Dean of Bloemfontein and has been Archdn. and Rect. of Kimberley: b. 1850, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Bishopsholme, Redhill, St. Helena.

ST. HELIER, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *St. H.* (Susan Mary Elizabeth *Jeune*, dau. of the late Keith W. Stewart-Mackenzie, and widow of Lt.-Col. Hon. Jno. Const. Stanley, bro. of 4th Bn. Sheffield), mar. 1881, 2nd husb., the Rt. Hon. Sir Fras. Hy. Jeune, Pres. of Prob. and Divorce Ct., cr. 1905 Bn. St. Helier (d. same year and title *extinct*); C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), servs. at Epsom Mil. Hosp., is an Ald. L.C.C. *Res.*, Cold Ash, Newbury, Berks; 52 Portland Pl., W. 1.

ST. JOHN (*pron.* Sinjun), family name of BOLINGBROKE Viscounty and of ST. JOHN OF BLETSO Barony. See the latter for all "Hons."

ST. JOHN, BARON—see compounds below.

ST. JOHN, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK ROBERT *St. John*, K.C.M.G. (1901), late Brit. Min. at Berne, prev. at Caracas and in Servia, has also filled posts at Florence, Stuttgart, Peking, Vienna, Constantinople, and several places in S. America: b. 1831 (grandson of 3rd Visc. Bolingbroke), mar. 1882 Isabella Annie, dau. of Hon. Jas. T. FitzMaurice, son of 5th E. of Orkney. *Res.*, Villa Sunny, Bordighera; 9 Elm Park Rd., Chelsea, S.W.

ST. JOHN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *St. J.* (Mary, dau. of the late Col. F. M. Armstrong, C.B.), mar. 1st, 1899, Sir Spenser B. St. John, G.C.M.G., of Diplom. Serv. (d. 1910); 2ndly, 1912, Francis Henry Manisty, retaining title by courtesy.

ST. JOHN, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1716)—see "Bolingbroke and St. J."

ST. JOHN OF BASING, BARON (*Eng.* 1539)—see "Winchester, M. of."

ST. JOHN OF BATTERSEA, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1716), and OF LYDIARD TREGOZE (1712)—see "Bolingbroke and St. John, Visc."

ST. JOHN OF BLETSO, BARON. MOUBRAY ST. ANDREW THORNTON *St. John*, 18th Bn. (*Eng.*) and a Bt., D.L. for Beds, Capt. R. of O., late Lt. K.O.S. Bord.; served in S. Africa 1899–1902: son of 16th Bn. and bro. of 17th: b. Nov. 5, 1877: suc. 1920, widower, having married 1905 Evelyn Geraldine (d. 1918), dau. of the late Capt. Andrew Hamilton Russell, formy. 58th Regt., of The Heath House, Petersfield, Hants. *Seat*, Melchbourne Park, Sharnbrook, Beds.; *res.*, North Lodge, Bedford.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. St. John of Bletso, 1559; a Bt. 1660.—Oliver St. John, 8th Bn. Beauchamp of Bletso (abeyant Pecrage), was the first to obtain this Barony. That of Beauchamp had been

conferred, by Edward III., upon Roger de Beauchamp, a distinguished soldier and Chamberlain of the Household. Sir H. Nicolas mentions no fewer than eight Baronies bearing the title of Beauchamp, and that of Beauchamp of Bletso was created by writ in 1363, but remained dormant from the above Roger's death in the absence of any further summons. Upon the creation by patent of the St. John Barony the other title was revived, but through female inheritance it passed successively from this line to the Earls of Nottingham and Peterborough and the Duke of Gordon, till it fell into abeyance in 1836 between the four surviving sisters of the 5th Duke and the then heir of the Duke of Manchester. The 2nd Bn. St. John was one of the Judges in the trial of Mary Queen of Scots. The 4th was made Earl of Bolingbroke, but that title expired with the 3rd Earl. The existing Bolingbroke Viscty., however, starts from the same ancestry as this. The form "Bletso" is that of the Roll of the Peers and of 'Debrett' and Mr. Cokayne; elsewhere it is given as "Bletsoe" or "Bletsho."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*St. John.*)

Issue of the present (18*th*) *Baron*:
Hon. Helen Evelyn *St. J.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Katherine Barbara *St. J.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Margaret Beaufort *St. J.*, b. 1909.
Hon. Gertrude Eleanor *St. J.*, b. 1910.
Hon. Sybilla Laura Russell *St. J.*, b. 1915.
Hn. JOHN MOUBRAY RUSSELL *St. J.*, heir to Barony, b. 1917.

Issue of late (16*th*) *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon Helen Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Mansel *Morgan*, b. 1869, mar. 1907 Capt. Fras. G. Courthope Mansel *M. Res.* Plâs Coed Mo'r, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey; Gov.'s House, The Prison, Dartmoor.
Hon. Alice Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Crossman*, b. 1873, mar. 1922 Capt. F. Geach *C.*, of Bedford, formy. Cape C.S.
Hon. Mabel Eleanor *St. J.*, b. 1874.
Hon. Barbara Ethel *St. J.*, b. 1875.
[The late 17th Baron (b. 1876, d. 1920)].
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1877.)
Hon. Edith Laura, now Hon. Lady *Johnston*, b. 1879, mar. 1902 Sir George Lawson J., K.B.E., q.v.
Hon. Emily Caroline Emma *St. J.*, Order of Mercy (a Lady Pres.), b. 1880. *Res.*, Pavenham Bury, Beds.
Hon. Rowland Tudor *St. J.*, Lt.-Col. Durham L.I., ret., prev. comdg. a Serv. Bn. Linc. R.; Europ. War 1914–7; late A.D.C. to Gov. of Jamaica (Sir H. W. Manning): b. 1882, mar. 1912 Katharine Madge, dau. of the late Sr Frank Lockwood, Q.C., M.P. (Hon. Mrs. Rowland *St. J.*). *Res.*, Aspenden Ldg., Buntingford, Herts.
Hon. Eva, now Hon. Mrs. Montague *Tyrrell*, b. 1884, mar. 1913 Lt.-Col. Geo. Gerald Mont T., D.S.O., 5th Lcrs.
Hon. Charles Paulet *St. J.*, b. 1886, mar. 1914 Noreen Mary Hay, dau. of the late Maj. Robt. F. L. Napier, son of 9th Bt. of Napier, Cameron Highrs. (Hon. Mrs. Chas. *St. J.*). *Res.*, 126 Durocher St., Moutreal.
Hon. Margaret *St. J.*, b. 1887.

Issue of 15*th Bn.* (1st cousins of present):
Hon. Ellen Sydney, now Hon. Mrs. Gowran *Townley*, b. 1869, mar. 1902 Max. Gowran *T. Res.*, Melchbourne.
Hon. Margaret Beaufort, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Weston*, b. 1875, mar. 1896 Arth. F. Anderdon *W. Res.*, Totterdown House, Hungerford, Berks.

Surviving issue of 14*th Bn.* (aunt of present):
Hon. Eleanor Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Herman *Wayne*, b. 1839, mar. 1874 Lt.-Col. Herman *W.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, Kelso House, Bath.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Edmund *St. J.* (Adeline, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Arth. Farquhar, K.C.B.), mar. 1877 the late Rev. the Hon. Edmund Tudor *St. J.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, St. John's Cottage, Aboyne, Aberdeensh.

ST. JOHN OF BLETSO, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *St. J. of B.* (Ethel Susan, dau. of the late John Habington Lutley, D.L., of Brockhampton, Herefordsh.), mar. 1911, as 2nd wife, 16th Bn. St. John of Bletso (d. 1912). *Res.*, Down Manor, Bromyard, Worc.

ST. JOHN'S (Kaffraria), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH WATKIN *Williams*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late Examg. Chapl. to the Abp. of Cape Town, formerly Curate of Watlington, Oxon, and of Newport Pagnell, St. Bartholomew's, Dover, and St. Michael, Camden Town: b. 1857, cons. 1901. *Res.*, Bishop's Mead, Umtata, Cape Col.

ST. LAWRENCE, family name of extinct HOWTH Earldom, q.v. for Lady Geraldine.

ST. LEGER, family name of DONERAILE Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

ST. LEONARDS, BARON. FRANK EDWARD *Sugden*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), formy. Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds. Res.: son of the late Hon. Hy. Frank Sugden and nephew of 2nd Bn.; b. Nov. 11, 1890; suc. 1908 (*C.*). *Club*, Bachelors'.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. St. Leonards, 1852.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. B. Sugden, who had been M.P. for Weymouth and Ripon, Solicitor-General, and twice Lord Chancellor of Ireland and once of England.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Sugden.*)

Sists. of present (3*rd*) *Bn.* (granted rank of Bn.'s dans. 1912):
Hon. Eleanor Kathleen, now Hon. Mrs. *Salmond*, b. 1883, mar. 1911 Maj. Fras. Wm *S.*, R.A.
Hon. Margery Edith, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Waller*, b. 1885, mar. 1918 Maj. R. Jocelyn Rowan *W.*, D.S.O., R.A.
Hon. Ethel Dorothy, now Hon. Mrs. *Grigg*, b. 1887, mar. 1909 Ronald Methven *G.*, late Capt. D. of Cornwall's L.I. *Res.*, The Lodge, Kentford, Suff.

Issue of 2*nd Bn.* (1st cous. of present):
Hon. Hylda Harriet Marianne, now Hon. Mrs. William *Drury-Lowe*, b. 1878, mar. 1902 the late Lt.-Col. William Drury *D.-L.*, D.S.O., Gren. Gds., nephew of 3rd E. of Kilmorey, killed in action 1916. *Res.*, Heathfield Ho., Blechington, Oxon.

Surviving sists. of 2*nd Bn.* (aunts of present, granted rank of Bn.'s issue 1875):
Hon. Emma Frances Mary, now Hon. Mrs. George *Reid*, b. 1852, mar. 1888 Geo. *R. Res.*, R.D. 4, Box 54, San José, U.S.A.
Hon. Alice Maud, now Hon. Mrs Henry *Bradley*, b. 1859, mar. 1890 Rev. Hy. Waldron *B. Res.*, Misterton Vic., Som.
Hon. Blanche Geraldine, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Wade*, b. 1863, mar. 1897 the late Arth. Law *W.*, M.D. (d. 1901). *Res.*, The Nest, Farncombe, Godalming.
Hon. Charlotte Frances Henry, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Wilmot*, b. 1867, mar. 1893 Rev. Richd. Hurt *W.*, M.A., grandson of 3rd Bt. of Chaddesden. *Res.*, Earl's Croome Ho., Earl's Croome, Worc.

— *Sist-in-law* (mother of present Bn.):
Hon. Mrs. Henry *S.* (Edith, dau. of the late Abrm. Bowman), mar. 1879 the late Hon. Henry Frank *S.*, father of present Bn. (d. 1899), from whom she had obtd. judic. sep. 1893. *Res.*, Folkestone; 3 Cedar House, Marloes Rd., W. 8.

Heir pres. to Barony (a 1st cous. once rem.):
FRANK *S.*, son of the late Rev. the Hon. Frank *S.*, b. 1852, widower, having mar. 1909, 2nd wife, Alice (d. 1921), dau. of the late Rev. Chas. J. Phipps Eyre. *Res.*, Highlands, Calverley Pk. Gdns., Tunbridge Wells. (2nd heir, latter's 1st cous. Arthur Hy. *S.*, b. 1863.)

ST. LEONARDS, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *St. L.* (Marianne Caroline, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. A. C. Dashwood and granddau. of 4th Bt. of Kirtlington), mar. 1876 the 2nd Bn. St. Leonards (d. 1908). *Res.*, Orwell Cott., Windsor.

ST. LEVAN, BARON. JOHN TOWNSHEND *St. Aubyn*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Mil. 1908), a D.L. for Cornwall and Dep. Warden of the Stannaries, Hon. Brig.-Gen., late Col. cmdg. Gren. Gds. and 2nd Lond. Territ. Brig., ret. 1908, and is Hon. Col. Cornwall R.G.A. (Terr.), was memb. of Cornw. Appeal Trib.; served in Suakin and Nile Expdtns. 1884–5, comd. a Bgde. 1914–6, has been A.D.C. to Gov. of Hong Kong and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada; son of 1st Bn.: b. Sept. 23, 1857; suc. 1908 (*U.*); mar. 1892 Lady Edith Hilaria *Edgcumbe*, dau. of 4th E. of Mount Edgcumbe. *Seat*, St. Michael's Mt., Marazion, Cornwall.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt, 1866; Bn. St. Levan, 1887.—The late Peer was M.P. for Divisions of Cornwall 1858–87.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*St. Aubyn.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Marjory Katharine Elizabeth Alexandra, now Hon. Mrs. *Parker*, b. [illegible]1893, mar. 1919 Hon. John Holford *P.*, R.E., son of 3rd E. of Morley.
Hon. Hilaria Lily *St. A.*, b. 1894.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1857.)
(The *deceased* Hon. Edward Stuart *St. A.*, Lt.-Col. comdg. 12th Bn. K.R.R.C.; served in Egypt 1882 and S. Africa 1900: b. 1858, drowned in Eastn. Medit. while upon service 1915.)
Hon. Elizabeth Blanche Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Otway *Cuffe*, b. 1860, mar. 1891 the late Capt. Hon. Otway Fredk. Seymour *C.* (d. 1912), son of 3rd E. of Desart (q.v.).
Hon. Audrey Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Sydney *Ponsonby*, b. 1864, mar. 1893 Sydney Alex *P.*, grandson of 4th E. of Bessborough. *Res.*, Elm Field, Potters Bar, Middx.
Hon. Evelyn Ethelreda, now Hon. Mrs. Nelson *Alcock*, b. 1866, mar. 1895 the late Nelson Chapman *A.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, Greenfield, Marazion, Cornwall.
Hon. Eleanor Clementina, now the Countess *Amherst*, q.v., b. 1869.
(The *deceased* Hon. Piers Stewart *St. A.*, 2nd Lieut. 6th Bn. K.R.R.C. (Spec. Res.); served in Expdtny. Force and S. Africa 1900: b. 1871, died of wounds 1914.)
Hon. Mabel Georgiana, now Hon. Mrs. Ernest *Mallet*, b. 1872, mar. 1905 Mons. Ernest *M.* of Paris.
Hon. Lionel Michael *St. A.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1919), B.A., late Capt. K.R.R.C; Great War 1916–19; is R. of O., late Equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, late Hon. Attaché at Brit. Emb. Madrid, b. 1878 mar. 1915 Lady Mary Theresa Parker, dau. of 3rd E. of Morley. *Club*, Bachelors'.

— *Daus.-in-law and heir pres.*:
Lady Mary *St. A.*, see preceding.
[Mrs. Crichton-Stuart (Helen Kate, dau. of the late *Hon.* C. J. Phillippo, M.D., of Jamaica), mar., 1st, 1894, the late Hon. Arthur J. D. S. *St. A.* (d. 1897); 2ndly, 1904, as 2nd wife, Patrick Jas. *C.-S.*, descendt. of 1st M. of Bute. *Res.*, Fairlie Ho., Kilmarnock. Son by Hon. Arthur, and heir pres. to Barony: FRANCIS CECIL *St. A.*, late Lieut. Gren. Gds.; Europ.

War 1914–5 : b. 1895, mar. 1916 Hon. Clementina Gwendolen Catharine Nicolson, dau. of Bn. Carnock (Hon. Mrs. Francis *St. A.*).]. *Res.*, Edgewood, Brooklands Lane, Weybridge. (2nd heir, latter's son, John Francis Arthur, b. 1919.)

ST. LIZ, BARON (*Eng.* 1664)—see "Denbigh, E. of."

ST. MAUR (*pron.* Simorr'), family name of SOMERSET Dukedom, q.v. for Ladies Percy and Ernest.

ST. OSWALD, BARON. ROWLAND GEORGE *Winn*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), formy. Capt. Coldstrm. Gds.; served with Expdty. Force 1914–5 : son of 2nd Bn.; b. July 29, 1893; suc. 1919 (*C.*); mar. 1915 Evie Carew (Nellie), dau. of Charles Green. *Res.*, Rowner Mill House, Billingshurst, Sussex.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. St. Oswald, 1885.—Rowland Winn, M.P. for North Lincolnshire and a Lord of the Treasury, was the first holder of this title.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Winn.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.* :
Hon. ROWLAND DENIS GUY *W.*, heir to Barony, b. 1916.
Hon. Derek Edward Anthony *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1919.

Issue of late (*2nd*) *Bn.* (bros. and sist. of present) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1893.)
Hon. Edith Victoria Blanche, now Hon. Mrs. Guy *Westmacott*, b. 1895, mar. 1916 Capt. G. Randolph *W.*, D.S.O. *Res.* 103 Gloucester Place, W.
Hon. Charles John Frederic *W.*, formy. Lieut. 10th Hrs.; served in Gt. War 1914–17 : b. 1896, mar. 1919 Hon. Olive Cecilia *Paget*, dau. of Bn. Queenborough (Hon. Mrs. Charles *W.*).
Hon. Reginald Henry *W.*, 2nd Lt. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1899.
Hon. Anthony Edmund *W.*, b. 1909.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (uncles and aunts of present) :
Hon. George William Phipps *W.*, b. 1863, mar. 1907 Mary Cecily, dau. of Lt.-Col. Edwd. M. Dansey (Hon. Mrs. George *W.*). *Res.*, 31 Montague Sq., W. 1.
Hon. Cecil Henry *W.*, b. 1866, mar. 1913 (Alice Marjorie) Iris, dau. of the late Henry Darley, of Aldby Park, York (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *W.*). *Res.*, Cronkill, Cross Houses, Sheffield.
Hon. Emily Louisa *W. Res.*, with Dow. Lady.
Hon. Maud Julia Mary, now Hon. Lady *Stuart-Wortley*, mar. 1900 Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Alan Richd. (*Montagu-*) *S.-W.*, K.C.M.G., Knight, q.v.

ST. OSWALD, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *St. O.* (Harriet Maria Amelia, dau. of the late Col. Hy. Dumaresq and Lady Eliz. Butler, sist. of 5th E. of Lanesborough), mar. 1854 1st Bn. St. Oswald (d. 1893). *Res.*, Appleby Hall, Doncaster.

ST. PAUL, COUNT. HORACE GEORGE ST. PAUL *Butler*, Ct. 5th in line (*Holy Rom. Emp.* 1759), 2nd Lieut. R.G.A. (Sp. Res.), son of Maria, late Ctss., and Geo. Grey Butler, and grandson of Sir Horace St. Paul, 2nd and last Bt.: b. 1898, suc. 1901. *Heiress pres.*, his sist. Ctss. HETHA GREY ST. PAUL (b. 1896; 2nd heiress, next sist., Ctss. Irene Maria, b. 1901). *Seat*, Ewart Pk., Wooler, N'thumb.

*** The title descends to the children and children's children of either sex in perpetuity, and as they inherit the title from birth, the family do not speak of "heirs" or "succession," though they do succeed as in all other lines to the leading title of Count or Countess without Christian name. The title was authorised for use in this country in 1812.

ST. PIERRE, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1901), a title of the ROBERTS Earldom. (There is also a French nobleman, Vicomte de St. Pierre.)

ST. VIGEANS, Lord (*of Session*). DAVID *Anderson*, apptd. K.C. 1913 and Chmn. of Scott. Land Ct. 1918, ranking as a Lord of Session with judic. title "(Hon.) Ld. St. V.," was Sheriff successively of Dumfries and Galloway, and of Renfrews. and Bute: b. 1864 (son of Jos. Anderson, LL.D., Sec. F.S.A., Scot.). *Res.*, Inverardoran, 2 West Coates, Edinburgh.

ST. VINCENT, VISCOUNT. RONALD CLARGES *Jervis*, 6th Visc. (*U.K.*), Hon. Maj. ret. (formerly Capt.) 5th Bn. N'thumb. Fus.; son of 3rd Visc. and bro. of 4th and 5th: b. Dec. 3, 1859; suc. 1908 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1894 Marion Annie (d. 1911), dau. of the late Jas. Broun, of Orchard Carlnke, N.B. *Seats*, Carlton, Shanklin, I. of Wight; The Hall, Sutton-on-Derwent, York.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Visc. St. Vincent, 1801.—Adm. Jno. Jervis, who had obtained a great victory over the Spaniards off Cape St. Vincent, was created in the first place (1797) Earl St. Vincent and Bn. Jervis, but as he had no issue the Visctcy. was added four years later and accompanied with remainder to his nephew, the earlier creation expiring in 1823. The 4th Visc. served as a Captain in the 16th Lancers in Zululand, Afghanistan, Transvaal, and Egypt.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Jervis.*)

Issue of present (*6th*) *Visc.* :
Hon. Ivy Lorna, now Hon. Mrs. Laurens *Whittemore*, b. 1895, mar. 1920 Rev. E. T. L. *W.*, M.C., of St. Thomas's Church, New York.

Hon. JOHN CYRIL CARNEGIE *J.*, heir to Visctcy., M.C. (1919), Lieut. K.R.R.C., an A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch., India; served in France and Russia: b. 1898.
Hon. RONALD GEORGE JAMES *J.*, 2nd heir, b. 1905.

Surviving issue of 3rd V. (bros. and sists. of present) :
Hon. Alice Maude, now Hon. Mrs. John *Francklin*, b. 1848, mar. 1868 Jno. Llell *F. Res.*, Gonalston Hall, Nottingham.
Hon. Lucy Ada, now The *Lady Harris*, C.I., b. 1851, mar. 1874 4th Bn. H., q.v.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1859.)
Hon. Cecil Leonard *J.*, b. 1861, mar. 19—, 2nd wife, Louise *Gibson*, of Pinxton, Derbysh. (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *J.*). *Res.*, Hoton, Loughborough.
Hon. St. Leger Henry *J.*, D.S.O. (1900–1), Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Bn. Norf. Regt. (Spec. Res.), prev. Major K.R.R.C., was an A.D.C. in S. Africa 1900–2 and D.A.A.G. 1902–4, comded. a Res. Bn. Manch. Regt.: b. 1863, mar. 1905. Hilda Maud, dau. of the late Thos. Collier (Hon. Mrs. St. Leger *J.*). *Res.*, Abshott Ho., Titchfield, Hants.
Hon. Lionel *J.*, b. 1865.

Sis.-in-law of 3*rd V.* (aunt of present) :
Hon. Mrs. William *J.* (Mary, dau. of the late Edwd. Atkinson and widow of Capt. Herbert Stepney), mar. 1882, 3rd wife to 2nd husb., the late Hon. Wm. Monk *J.* (b. 1827, d. 1909) *Res.*, Quarodon Lodge, Knyveton Rd., Bournemouth.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd V. (gt. aunt of present) :
Hon. Mrs. *Parker-Jervis* (Maude, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. H. Mainwaring), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Edward Swynfen *P.-J.* (d. 1896, having assumed the additl. name of Parker. *Res.*, Park Hall, Longton, Staffs.

SAIYID—see "Ind. Titles."

SALE, KNIGHT. Sir STEPHEN GEORGE *Sale*, K.C.I.E. (1914), M.A., Barrister-at-law, has been Leg. Adviser and Solr. to Sec. of State for India, prev. a Judge of the High Ct., Calcutta: b. 1852, mar. 1884 Margaret, dau. of E. Lewis, J.P., of Maindee Hall, Newport, Mon. *Res.*, Heather Wood, Midhurst, Sussex.

SALIS, COUNT DE, KNIGHT (*pron.* Sahleece). Sir JOHN FRANCIS CHARLES FANE *de Salis*, 7th Ct. (Graf—*Holy Rom.*, i.e. *Germ. Emp.* 1748), K.C.M.G. (1913), C.V.O. (1909), a D.L. for Limerick late Envoy Extra, and Min. Plen. to the Vatican, prev. to Montenegro, formy. Counc. of Emb. at Berlin; son of 6th Ct.: b. 1864 snc. 1871, mar. 1890 the late Ctss. Hélène (d. 1902), dau. of Prince Eugène de Caraman-Chimay. *Heir*, his son JEAN EUGÈNE, late Capt., Irish Gds. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son, Antoine Dennis Rodolphe, Lt. Scots Gds., b. 1897). *Seats*, Loughgur, Klimallock, Co. Limerick; Bondo, Bregaglia, Grisons, Switzd.

*** The 1st Count de Salis was Ambassador from the Grisons Republic to Queen Anne, and his son, the 2nd Count, was naturalised 1730 as a British subject. All younger sons, and their sons, have a right to prefix "Count" to their Christian names, and similarly daughters can prefix "Countess" so long as they are unmarried. The family—which contains now between one and two hundred members, mostly German, but some Italian and French—were created Hered. Kts. by Pope Pius V. in 1571. The name is Italian, but the branch given under De Salis (q.v. for all other names) has anglicised it and thus takes the preposition as part of the surname.

SALISBURY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. St. CLAIR GEORGE ALFRED *Donaldson*, D.D., 95th Bp., late 1st Abp. of Brisbane, was Chapl. to Abp. Benson 1888–91, aftds. Head of Eton Mission and Rect. of Hornsey: son of Sir Stuart *D.*, 1st Prem. of N.S.W., b. 1863, cons. 1904, trans. 1921. *Res.*, The Palace, Salisbury.

SALISBURY, MARQUESS OF. JAMES EDWARD HUBERT (*Gascoyne-*) *Cecil*, 4th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*), K.G. (1917), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), G.C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), T.D., M.A., F.Z.S., Lord President of the Council, with seat in the Cabinet, since 1922, is Deputy-Leader in the House of Lords, was Lord Privy Seal 1903–5, a M.P. 1885–1903 (as Visc. Cranborne), has been Pres. Bd. of Trade, and Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs; Hon. Maj.-Gen., late comdg. S. Mid. (Terr.) Div., prev. Col. comdg. 4th Bn. Beds Regt. (Spec. Res.; served in S. Africa 1900); Hon. Col. 4th E. Anglian Bgde. R.F.A. and formy. 4th Bn. Essex Regt. (both Terr.), Hon. Col., once Comdt., Herts Vol. Regt., and an A.D.C. to H.M., High Steward of Westminster and of Hertford, a D.L. for Herts; late Chmn. of Hertford Q.S. and of Canterbury House of Laymen; son of 3rd Marq.: b. Oct. 23, 1861; suc. 1903 (*C.*); mar. 1887 Lady Cicely Alice *Gore* (dau. of 5th E. of Arran), an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra. *Seats*, Hatfield House, Herts; Manor House, Cranborne, Dorset; 21 Arlington St., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Cecil, 1603; Visc. Cranborne, 1604; E. of Salisbury, 1605. *Gt. Br.*: M. of Salisbury, 1789.—There were Earls of Salisbury from the time of Stephen, but the title underwent several temporary extinctions. The 3rd Earl in the second line was beheaded by the rabble at Cirencester in 1400. Richd.

Nevill, the 1st in the next line, was attainted and beheaded. His successor, Earl also of Warwick, was slain at Barnet in 1471. Both Earldoms were next conferred upon the Duke of Clarence, the murdered brother of Edward IV. Then the Duke of Gloucester, afterwards King Richard III., was made Earl of Salisbury. After him Margaret, daughter of the Duke of Clarence, was Countess, but she too was attainted and beheaded. This brings us to the commencement of the present line, which was created simultaneously with that of Exeter. The Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Cecil, younger son of Wm. Cecil, Ld. Burghley, and Secretary of State under Elizabeth, was awarded the above three English titles shortly after King James's accession. The 7th Earl, a F.R.S. and Lord Chamberlain to Geo. III., was raised to the Marquessate. The 2nd Marq. was Lord Lieutenant of Middlesex and Lord President of the Council. The late 3rd Marquess, K.G. and G.C.V.O., was thrice Prime Minister and four times Secretary for Foreign Affairs. Previous to his accession to the Peerage he had been (1853–68) a M.P., at first as Lord Robt. Cecil and from the death of his elder brother as Visc. Cranborne.—The family name is conventionally *Cecil* only, that of Gascoyne having been added by the 2nd Marquess on his marriage with a lady of that surname.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cecil.*)

***Issue of present** (4th) M. :*

Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred, now Lady Beatrice *Ormsby-Gore*, b. 1891, mar. 1913 Hon. Wm. Geo. Arthur *O.-O.*, M.P., son and heir of 3rd Bn. Harlech, q.v.

Visc. CRANBORNE, heir to Marquessate: Robert Arthur James *C.*, was a Page to H.M. at his Coronation, late Lieut. Gren. Gds. (Spec. Res.), and has been Asst. Parl. (and Pers.) Sec. to Lord Derby at W. Office, late an A.D.C.; Europ. War 1915: b. 1893, mar 1915 Elizabeth Vere (Betty) Cavendish, dau. of Rt. Hon. Lord Richard *C.* (bro. of D. of Devonshire). *Res.*, Manor House, with the Marquess, 25 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.1. *Issue:*

Hon. Robert Edward Peter *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1916.
Hon. Michael Charles James *C.*, b. 1918.

Lady Mary Alice, now the *Meaness, of Hartington*, b. 1895, mar. 1917 the Marq. of H., heir of the D. of Devonshire, q.v.

Lord Edward Christian David *C.*, b. 1902.

Surviving issue of 3rd M. (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady Beatrix Maud, now *Ctss. of Selborne*, b. 1858, mar. 1883, Visc. Wolmer, now 2nd Earl of S., q.v.

Lady Gwendolen *C.*, b. 1860. *Res.*, The Lodge Ho., Hatfield. (PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1861.)

Rt. Rev. Lord William Rupert Ernest *C.*, b. 1863, q.v. "Exeter, Bishop of."

Rt. Hon. Lord (Edgar Algernon) Robert *C.*, b. 1864. See "Cecil, Priv. Counc. (1)."

Rt. Hon. Lord Hugh Richard Heathcote *C.*, b. 1869, see "Cecil, Priv. Counc. (3)."

— Daus.-in-law :

Lady Florence *C.*, see Rt. Rev. Lord William.

Lady Robert *C.*, see Lord (Edgar A.) Robert.

Lady Edward *C.*, *remrrd. as Viscountess Milner*, q.v.

— Dau.-in-law of 2nd M. :

Lady Arthur *C.* (*née* Bnss. Frederica *von Klenck*), mar. 1902, as 2nd wife, Lord Arthur *C.* (b. 1851, d. 1913). *Res.*, The Mount, Lymington, Hants.

SALMOND, KNIGHT (1). Air Vice-Marshal Sir JOHN MAITLAND *Salmond*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1917), C.V.O. (1918), D.S.O. (1915), Roy. Lancs Regt., Maj.-Gen., now R. Air F., Air Offr. comdg. in Iraq., as temp. Maj.-Gen. since 1922. was Dir.-Gen. of Mil. Aeronautics 1917–9, and a Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., has been a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1901–2: b. 1881, widower. *Res.*, Hillingdon House, Uxbridge, and Baghdad.

SALMOND, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir JOHN WILLIAM *Salmond*, Kt. Bach. (1918), K.C., LL.B., Puisne Judge of Supreme Ct., New Zealand, since 1920, Solicitor-General, N. Zeald. 1910–20, N.Z. deleg. to Washington Conf. 1921, has been Prof. of Law at Adelaide and Victoria Univs.: b. (in England) 1862, mar. 1891 Annie Bryham, dau. of late Jas. Guthrie, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

SALMOND, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM *Salmond*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.E. ret., Col. Comdt.; served in Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899–1902; was Asst. Dir. of Works at War Office 1883–4, Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Fortifcns. 1891–6, late D.A.G. for R.E. at Headqrs.: b. 1840, mar. 1874 Emma Mary, dau. of the late Wm. F. Hoyle. *Res.*, Whaddon House, Bruton, Somerset.

SALMOND, KNIGHT (4). Air Vice-Marshal Sir (WILLIAM) GEOFFREY HANSON *Salmond*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B., (Mil. 1919), D.S.O. (1917), R.A. and R.A.F., now Air Memb. for Supply and Research Counc., R.A.F.; Europ. War 1914–16, S. Afr. 1899–1902, China 1900; son of Kt. (3), and bro. of Kt. (1): b. 1878, mar. 1910 Margaret, dau. of Wm. Carr, of Ditchingham Hall, Norfolk. *Res.*, 11 Sussex Place, Reg. Pk., N.W. 1.

SALMOND, Hon. Mrs., sist. of 3rd Bn. St. Leonards

SALOMONS (GOLDSMID-STERN-), BARONET *of Broom Hill.* Sir DAVID LIONEL *Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons* pron. *Salomons*), 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), M.A., F.R.A.S., F.G.S., F.C.S., M.I.E.E., &c., Hon. Col. Kent Fortress Cos. R.E. (Terr.), barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Kent (High Sheriff 1880) and Dir. of S.E. & C. Ry., author of various scient. works, espec. on electricity, optics and motor-cars, was Mayor of Tunbridge Wells 1895; nephew of 1st Bt. and son of the late Philip Salomons: b. 1851, suc. (by special remainder) 1873, mar. 1882 Laura Julia, dau. of the late Baron de Stern, assumed 1899 by licence the addl. names Goldsmid Stern. No *heir. Seat*, Broomhill, Tunbridge Wells; *town res.*, 49 Grosvenor St., W.

SALT, BARONET *of Saltaire.* Sir JOHN WILLIAM TITUS *Salt*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), Lieut.-Com. R.N., ret. 1920, son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1884, suc. 1920, mar. 1913 Dorothy Baker, dau. of Br.-Gen. Wm. Baker Brown, C.B., late R.E *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROBERT SHIRLEY MACDONNELL, b. 1888: 2nd heir, a 1st cous. once removed, Gordon Locksley, b. 1866. *Seat*, The Hayes, Bakewell, Derbyshire.

SALT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Saltaire.* Dowager LADY *S.* (Charlotte Jane, dau. of the late Very Rev. J. C. MacDonnell, Dean of Cashel), mar. 1880 Sir Shirley Harris Salt, 3rd Bt. (d. 1920).

SALT, BARONET *of Weeping Cross.* Sir THOMAS ANDERDON *Salt*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), D.S.O. (1917), a D.L. for Staffords. (High Sheriff 1909), Lt.-Col., late M.G.C., Maj. Yeom. recently Brig.-Maj. at Hdqrs., R. of O., formy. 11th Hussars; served in W. Africa 1887–8, Ind. Front, 1897–8, S. Africa 1902, France, the Balkans, Palestine; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1863, suc. 1904, mar. 1905 Elinor Mary, dau. of Sir Henry A. Wiggin, 2nd Bt. *Heir*, his son THOMAS HENRY (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son, George Stevenson, b. 1908). *Seat*, Hooke Court, Beaminster, Dorset.

SALT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Weeping Cross.* Dowager LADY *S.* (Emma Helen Mary, dau. of John L. Anderdon), mar. 1861 Sir Thos. Salt, 1st Bt., four times a M.P. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 35 Campden House Court, Kensington, W. 8.

SALTER, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir ARTHUR CLAVELL *Salter*, Kt. Bach. (1917), a Judge of King's Bench Div., officially "Mr. Justice Salter" (hence "Hou."), apptd. K.C. 1904, late a M.P. and Recorder of Poole; son of late Dr. Hyde Salter, F.R.S.: b. 1859, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Nora Constance, dau. of Lt.-Col. T. H. Ouchterlony. *Res.*, 26 Montagu Sq., W.

SALTER, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES ARTHUR *Salter*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1922; C.B. 1918), is Secy. of British Dept., Supreme Economic Counc., and Dir. of Economic and Finance Sectn., Secretariat of League of Nations since 1919, was Sec. of Allied Maritime Transpt. Counc., aftds. of Reparation Commn., once Asst. Sec. Insur. Commn.: b. 1881. *Club*, Reform.

SALTERSFORD, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1796), Imper. title of E. of Courtown.

SALTMARSH, KNIGHT. Sir (EDWARD) GEORGE *Saltmarsh*, Kt. Bach. (1915), sometime V.-Chmn. Wheat Supplies Comm., Memb. of Port of London Authority, was head of the firm of Usborne & Son, 24 St. Mary Axe, E.C., has been Pres. London Corn Trade Assocn.: b. 1869, mar. 1896 Fanny Edith, dau. of W. Priestley, of Offord Darcy, Hunts. *Res.*, Sandridge, nr. St. Albans

SALTOUN, BARON. ALEXANDER WILLIAM FREDERICK *Fraser*, 18th Bn. (*Scot.*), C.M.G. (1917), a Scot. Repres. Peer (el. 1890), Pres. of King's Bodyguard for Scotland, Capt. Roy. Co. of Archers, a D.L. for Aberdeensh., Hon. Brig.-Gen., late Lt.-Col. Gren Gds., Expdtny. Fce., comd. a Bgde.; son of 17th Bn.: b. Aug. 8, 1851; suc. 1886 (*C.*); mar. 1885 Mary Helena, sist. of Sir Henry C. Grattan-Bellew, 3rd Bt. *Seat*, Philorth House, Fraserburgh, Aberdeensh. (destroyed by fire March, 1915); *town res.*, 20 Bryanston Sq., W.

CREATION. *Scot.*: Ld. Saltoun, 1445.—Sir Laurence Abernethy a descendant of the lay abbot of Abernethy in Perthshire, was created 1st Bn. The daughter and heiress of the 7th Bn. married Alex. Fraser, a descendant of Sir Alexander, Great Chamberlain of Scotland, who had fought at Bannockburn; she thus brought that surname into the line, their son succeeding as 10th Lord.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fraser.*)

***Issue of present** (18th) Bn. :*

MASTER OF SALTOUN, heir to Barony; Hon. Alexander Arthur *F.*, M.C. (1920), M.A., Capt. 3rd Bn. Gord. Highrs. (Sp. Res.), late an A.D.C. Pers. Staff; Europ. War, 1914–15: b. 1886, mar. 1920, Dorothy Geraldine, dau. of Sir Chas. Welby, 5th Bt., C.B. (Hon. Mrs. *Fraser*). (2nd heir, son, b. 1920.)

Hon. George *F.*, D.S.O. (1920), Com. R.N.; Baltic, 1919: b. 1887, mar. 1920 Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. M. Spencer-Stanhope (Hon. Mrs. George *Fraser*).
(The *deceased* Hon. Simon *F.*, 2nd Lieut. Gordon Highrs., b. 1888, killed in action 1914.)
Hon. William *F.*, D.S.O. (1918), M.C. (1916), Major Gordon Highrs., has comd. a Bn. of same; Europ. War 1914–15; b. 1890. mar. 1919 Pamela. Cynthia, widow of Maj. W. La Touche Congreve, **D.C.**, D.S.O., M.C., and dau. of Cyril F. Maude, descdt. of 1st V. Hawarden.
(Hon. Mrs. William *Fraser*).
Hon. Mary Alexandra, now Hon. Mrs. John *Codrington*, b. 1891, mar. 1917 Lt.-Com. John Robt. Auber *C.*, R.N. (d. 1918), son of late R.-Adm. Wm. *C.*, and Hon. Mrs. *C.*

Surviving issue of 17*th Bn.* (sists. of present):
Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor, now *Hon. Lady Stephenson*, b. 1850, mar. 1903, 2nd husb., Adm. Sir Henry Fredk. *S.*, G.C.V.O. (d. 1919), q.v. Kt.'s Widow.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1851.)
Hon. Alexandra Katherine May, now Hon. Mrs. John *Forbes*, b. 1862, mar. 1883 Jno. Houblon *F. Res.*, Medwyn, West Linton, Peeblessh.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
[Mrs. Hay-Newton (Lucy Jane, dau. of the late Maj. Robt. D. Fergusson), an Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg, mar. 1st, 1877, the late Capt. Hon. Arthur Hay David *F.* (d. 1884); 2ndly, 1887, the late Fras. J. S. *Hay-Newton*, M.V.O. (d. 1913).] *Res.*, 75 Knightsbridge, S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law of* 17*th Bn.* (aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. James *F.* (Emily Caroline, dau. of the late Col. Jno. Vandeleur), mar. 1876, as 2nd wife, the late Lt.-Col. Hon. James Hay *F.* (d. 1886).

SALTOUN, MASTER OF, title of eld. son and heir of the preceding Bn.

SALVESEN, PRIV. COUNC. and LORD (*of Session*). Rt. Hon. EDWARD THEODORE *Salvesen*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1922), M.A., LL.B., is a member of Judic. Cmttee. of the Priv. Counc., a Hon. Bencher of Mid. Temple, formy. Sheriff of Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk, has been Solic.-Gen. for Scotld., apptd. Q.C. 1899, was 1905–22 a Judge of Ct. of Session with bench title "(Hon.) Lord Salvesen:" b. 1857. mar. 1886 Isabelle Georgine Maxwell, dau. of Hon. Lord Trayner (*Lady Salvesen*). *Res.*, Dean Pk. House, Edinburgh; Risöbank, Mandal, Norway.

SALVIDGE, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ARCHIBALD TUTTON *Salvidge*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1922), K.B.E. (Civ. 1920; Kt. Bach. 1916), an Ald. of Liverpool and Man. Dir. of Brent's Brewery: b. 1863, mar. 1885 Alice Margaret, dau. of Thos. McKernan. *Res.*, Braxted, Hoylake, Cheshire.

SAMMAN, BARONET *of Routh*. Sir HENRY *Samman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), a shipowner, Chmn. of Hull Chamber of Shipping and Hon. Elder Brother, Trinity House (Hull): b. 1849, son of Alban Samman, of Deddington, Oxon, widower. Sole *heir*, his son HENRY, M.C., Lt. R.A. (T.). *Seat*, Manor House, Willerby, E. Yorks.

SAMPSON (WOOLS-), KNIGHT. Col. Sir AUBREY *Wools-Sampson*. K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), served with 1st Imper. Lt. Horse, which he raised, in Boer War 1899–1902 (partly as chief of Intell. Dept.), Zululd. 1906, is a memb. Un. Parlt., late M.L.C. Transvaal: b. 18—. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

SAMSON, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD MARLAY *Samson*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920; C.B.E. 1918), apptd. K.C. 1919, Recorder of Swansea since 1918, is a D.L. for Pembs. and Chm. Haverfordwest Q.S., also Chmn. S. Wales Joint Com., Miny. of Pensions, Chanc. of St. David's Dio.: b. 1869. *Res.*, The Lodge, Clarbeston Rd., Pemb.; 12 Richmond Rd., Swansea.

SAMTHAR, CHIEF OF. H.H. Maharaja Sir BIR SINGH DEO, *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. (1915), Bundelkand, Cent. India.

SAMUEL, family name of BEARSTED Barony, q.v. for Hon. Walter.

SAMUEL, BARONET *of Chelwood Vetchery*. Sir STUART MONTAGU *Samuel*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), late M.P. for Whitechapel (*L.*), a member of the banking firm of Messrs. Samuel, Montagu and Co.; Brit. Commr. to Poland 1919 on Jewish question; son of the late Edwin L. Samuel, b. 1856, mar. 1893 Ida Bessie Evaline, dau. of Alphonse Mayer. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Chelwood Vetchery, Nutley, Maresfield, Sussex; *town res.*, 12 Hill St., Mayfair, W.

SAMUEL, BARONET *of Nevern Square*. Sir EDWARD LEVIEN *Samuel*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), son of 1st Bt.: b. 1862, suc. 1900, mar. 1891 Ray, dau. of Abraham Cohen. *Heir*, his son EDWARD LOUIS (b. 1896; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Lt.-Col. Henri Saul, b. 1864). *Res.*, 1 Carlos Place, W.

SAMUEL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Nevern Square*. Dowager LADY *S.* (Sara Louise, dau. of Edwd. Isaac, of N.Z.), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Saul Samuel, 1st Bt., K.C.M.G. (d. 1900). *Res.*, 46 Kensington Mansns., Trebovir Rd., S.W.

SAMUEL, DAME Louise Victoria, D.B.E. (Clv. 1920), a Chelsea Councr., one of the founders (Aug. 1914) of the War Refugees Cmttee.: mar. 1889 Gilbert Ellis Samuel. *Res.*, 32 Sloane Gdns., S.W. 1.

SAMUEL, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN SMITH *Samuel*, K.B.E. (1917), F.S.A., F.R.S.E., barr.-at-law, from 1898, Sec. to each Lord Provost of Glasgow, is Clerk to the Lieutenancy, and a D.L. for the City, has rendered active assistance in regard to various War Funds: b. 1870. *Res.*, 13 Park Circus and 117 West Regent St., Glasgow.

SAMUEL, PRIV. COUNC. (1) and KNIGHT (2). Rt. Hon. Sir HARRY SIMON *Samuel*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), Kt. Bach. (1903), B.A., late M.P. for Norwood (*U.*), Chmn. of Metropn. Div., Natl. Unionist Assoc. (once Hon. Treasr.), formerly Capt. 1st Middx. Vol. R.E., is Chmn. of J. C. and J. Field, Ltd.: b. 1853, mar. 1878 Rose, dau. of the late Edwd. H. Beddington. *Res.*, The Crossways, Sunningdale, Berks.

SAMUEL, PRIV. COUNC. (2) and KNIGHT (3). Rt. Hon. Sir HERBERT LOUIS *Samuel*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.A., apptd. 1920 High Commr. in Palestine, also Com.-in-Chf., sometime Spec. Commr. for Belgian Reconstructn., has been Home Sec. and Postmaster-Gen. (2nd time), also Pres. of Local Govt. Bd., Chanc. of Duchy of Lanc. (2nd time 1915, unpaid), and Under Sec. in Home Dept., late M.P. for Cleveland Div. of Yorks (*L.*): b. 1870 (bro. of above *Bart. of Chelwood Vetchery*), mar. 1897 Beatrice Miriam, dau. of Ellis A. Franklin. *Res.*, Govt. House, Jerusalem.

SAMUELS, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ARTHUR WARREN *Samuels*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1918), a Judge King's Bench Div. of Ireld. 1919–21, now for S. Ireland, has been M.P. for Dublin Univ. (*Co.-U.*) and Attor.-Gen. for Ireld., prev. Sol.-Gen., Q.C. 1894, is Chanc. of Dioceses of Armagh, Down and Limerick: b. 1852, widower. *Res.*, Cloghereen, Howth, Co. Dublin.

SAMUELSON, BARONET *of Bodicote*. Sir HENRY BERNHARD *Samuelson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1884), M.P. 1868–74 and 1876–85, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., formerly Capt. in Glos. Mil.; son of 1st Bt., b. 1845, suc. 1905, mar. 1874 Emily Maria, dau. of the late Jno. Godden, and widow of Arthur P. Butler. *Heir pres.*, his bro. FRANCIS ARTHUR EDWARD (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son Francis Henry Bernhard, Lt. Yorks Huss. Yeom., b. 1890). *Res.*, Hatchford Park, Cobham, Surrey; La Montagne, Beaulieu, nr. Nice.

SAMUELSON KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT S. *Samuelson*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1922), rendered services to Order of St. John of Jerus. and Brit. Red Cross Soc.

SANDARS, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN SATTERFIELD *Sandars*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), C.V.O. (same year), M.A., D.C.L., Barrister-at-law, late Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour: b. 1853, mar. 1892. *Res.*, Eastley End, Thorpe, Chertsey.

SANDARS, Hon. Mrs. JOHN (DRYSDALE), dau. of 5th Bn. Graves.

SANDBACH, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, dau. of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn.

SANDEMAN, Hon. Mrs. GERARD, dau. of 2nd Bn. Newton.

SANDERS, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES JOHN OUGH *Sanders*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920; C.B.E. 1918), formy. Supt. for Wrecks, etc., at Board of Trade, is Chm. and Sec. Conf. and Works Bd. Shipbldg. Employers' Fedn.: b. 1865, mar. 1891 Agnes Jessie, dau. of the late Howell Hughes, of Neath. *Res.*, Lyndhurst, Northbrook Rd., Lee, S.E. 13.

SANDERS, KNIGHT (2). Sir EDGAR CHRISTIAN *Sanders*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Clerk for many years to L'pool Justices, sometime in chrge. of State Control Undertaking, Carlisle, Hon. Capt. Cumb. R.A.S.C., M.T (Vols.): b. 1871, mar. 1908 Lilian, dau. of Hill Motum, of Newcastle. *Club*, Devonshire.

SANDERS, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Bayford*. Rt. Hon. Sir ROBERT ARTHUR *Sanders*, P.C. (*G.B.* 1922), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), T.D., M.P. for Bridgwater Div. (*U.*), Min. for Agriculture and Fisheries since 1922, prev. Under Sec. for War 1921–22, a D.L. for Som., Lt.-Col. T.F. ret., prev. R.N. Devon Yeom., Treasr. of the Household 1918–19, aftds. a jun. Lord of the Treasy.: son of late Arthur Sanders, b. 1867, mar. 1893 Lucy, dau. of

W. H. Halliday of Lynton. No *heir*. *Res.*, Bayford Lodge, Wincanton, Som.: 3 Eaton Sq., S.W. 1.

SANDERSON, BARON. THOMAS HENRY *Sanderson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Civ. 1900), K.C.M.G. (1887), I.S.O. (1902), D.C.L., late Perm. Under Sec. at the Foreign Office, which he entered 1859, ret. 1906, was Priv. Sec. to Sir H. Layard, the late E. of Derby, and Earl Granville, was attached to Lord Wodehouse's mission to Denmark 1863–4, and to Conferences on Danish Duchies, Black Sea, and Alabama questions, Vice-Pres. of Roy. Inst. 1904–6, Chmn. R. Soc. of Arts 1911–12; son of the late Richd. Sanderson, a former M.P.: b. Jan. 11, 1841; cr. Baron 1905 (*Indep.*); unmrrd. and no *heir*. *Res.*, 65 Wimpole St., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Sanderson of Armthorpe, Co. York., 1905.

SANDERSON, BARONET *of Malling Deanery*. Sir FRANK BERNARD *Sanderson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), was Contr. of Trench Warfare, National Filling Factories and Stores during the War, founder of Wray, Sanderson & Co., Ltd. and a Dir. of various Cos.: son of Wm. Sanderson, of Hull, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Edith Amy, dau. of David Wing. *Heir*, his son FRANK PHILIP BRYAN (b. 1910; 2nd heir, next son, Derek Maxwell, b. 1914). *Seat*, Malling Deanery, S. Malling, Lewes.

SANDERSON, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir LANCELOT *Sanderson*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Chief Just. High Ct. of Calcutta since 1915, officially "Mr. Justice Sanderson," late M.P. for Appleby (*U.*), son of the late John Sanderson, of Ward House, nr. Lancaster, apptd. K.C. 1903: b. 1863, mar. 1891, Edith Mabel, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., and has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Med., dau. of Alfred Fletcher, D.L., of Allerton, nr. Liverpool. *Res.*, Calcutta; *Club*, Oxford and Camb.

SANDHURST, BARON, JOHN WILLIAM *Mansfield*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., Barr.-at-law, apptd. Chancery Visitor of Lunatics, 1910; brother of late Visct., son of 1st Bn.: b. July 10, 1857; suc. 1921; mar. 1888 Edith Mary, dau. of late John Higson, of Oakmere Hall, Hartford, Cheshire. *Res.*, Edgebrook, Sheringham, Norfolk.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Sandhurst, 1871.—General Sir Wm. Rose Mansfield, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., was a distinguished officer in the Sutlej and Punjab campaigns, and Chief of the Staff in the Mutiny. He was afterwards made Commander-in-Chief in India, and still later Lieut.-General commanding the Forces in Ireland, the Barony following in the next year. The Viscty. (1917–21) died with the 2nd Bn. who was Gov. of Bombay and for 9 years Lord Chamberlain.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Mansfield.*)

Surviving issue of present Bn.:
- Hon Edith Margery now Hon. Mrs. *Svensson*, b. 1889, mar. 1st, 1910 Charles F. Nunneley, Lt. North'd Fus. (k. in action 1914); 2ndly 1918 John Edward *S.*, late Lt. Arg. and S. Highrs.
- Hon. RALPH SHELDON *M.*, O.B.E. (1918), *heir* to Barony, formy. Capt. R.E.; Gt. War, 1914–18; b. 1892, mar. 1917 Victoria Morley, dau. of Edward B. Upcher, of Kirby Cane, Sheringham. (2nd heir, his son, John Edward Terence, b. 1920).

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1857).
- Hon. Henry William *M.*, Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col., late 2nd Co. of Lond. Yeom., prev. Maj. 1st Drgns., afds. comdg. 5th Res. Regt. of Cav. as temp. Lt.-Col.: b. 1860, mar. 1885 Katharine Rachel, dau. of the late Jas. Charles (Hon. Mrs. Henry *M.*). *Res.*, The Warren, Old Catton, Norwich.
- Hon. James William *M.*, B.A., formerly Lieut. Middx. Mil.: b. 1862. *Res.*, 14 Pall Mall, S.W.
- Hon. Margaret Louisa *M.*, b. 1864.

SANDHURST. VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. The VISCOUNTESS *S.* (Eleanor Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Matthew Arnold and wid. of Hon. Armine Wodehouse, son of 1st E. of Kimberley), mar. 1909, as 2nd wife, 1st Visc. Sandhurst (d. 1921).

SANDILANDS, family name of TORPHICHEN Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SANDON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1809), son and heir of the Earl of Harrowby.

SANDS, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES PATRICK *Sands*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Pres. of Legislat. Counc., Bahamas, and a M.E.C., a merchant: b. 1859, mar. 1884 Laura Louisa, dau. of late John Robt. Hall. *Res.*, George St., Nassau.

SANDS, LORD (*of Session*). Sir CHRISTOPHER NICHOLSON *Johnston*, Kt. Bach. (1917), K.C. (1902), a Judge of the Ct. of Session of Scotland, with title "(Hon.) Lord Sands," since 1917, late M.P. for Edinburgh and St. Andrews Univs., has been sub-Commr. upon Educ. Endowmts., Counsel for Bd. of Trade, Woods and Forests, Admy. and War Off., Advocate Depute, Sheriff of Caithness, Orkney and Zetland, Sheriff of Inverness, Elgin and Nairn, Sheriff of Perthsh. and Procurator of the Ch. of Scotld.; son of late Jas. Johnston, of Sands: b. 1857, mar. 1898 Agnes Warren, dau. of Jas. E. Dunn (*Lady Sands*). *Res.*, 4 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

SANDWICH, EARL OF. GEORGE CHARLES *Montagu*, 9th Earl (*Eng.*), B.A., Lord Lieut. of the Co. of Huntingdon, is a Co. Ald., formerly a M.P., Asst. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. W. (now Visc.) Long 1898–1903; son of Rear-Adm. Hon. Victor A. Montagu, C.B., and nephew of 8th E.: b. Dec. 29, 1874; suc. 1916 (*C.*); mar. 1905 Alberta, dau. of the late William Sturges, of New York. *Seat*, Hinchingbrooke, Huntingdon.

CREATION. *Eng.*: E. of Sandwich, Visc. Hinchingbrooke, and Bn. Montagu of St. Neots, 1660.—The 1st Peer was Sir Edwd. Montagu (Kt.), M.P. for Huntingdonshire, who had distinguished himself as a Commander on the Parliament side during the Civil War, but afterwards, when joint High Admiral of England, had induced the fleet to acknowledge Charles II., thus gaining his promotion to the Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Montagu.*)

Issue of present (9th) *E.*:
- VISC. HINCHINGBROOKE, heir to Earldom: Alexander Victor Edward Paulet *M.*, b. 1906.
- Hon. William Drogo Sturges *M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1908.
- Lady Mary Faith *M.*, b. 1911.
- Lady Elizabeth *M.*, b. 1917.

Sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's daus. 1917).
- Lady Marie Sophie *M.*, b. 1870.
- Lady Olga Blanche *M.*, b. 1873.
- (PRESENT EARL, b. 1874.)
- Lady Helena Leopoldine, now Lady Helena *Vans Best*, mar. 1904 Thos. Alex. *V. B.*, C.M.G. *Res.*, The Cottage, Hamble, Southampton, and Trinidad.

Surviving issue of 7th E. (aunts of present):
- Lady Emily Caroline, now Lady E. *Dyke*, b. 1846, mar. 1870 Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Hart *D.*, 7th Bt., q.v.
- Lady (Anne) Florence Adelaide, now Lady Florence *Duncombe*, b. 1848, mar. 1876 Col. Alfd. Chas. *D.*, son of the late Dean of York, who was grandson of 1st Bn. Feversham. *Res.*, Calwich Abbey, Asbbourne, Derbysh.

SANDYS, family name of the follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SANDYS (*pron.* Sands), BARON. MICHAEL EDWIN MARCUS *Sandys*, 5th Bn. (*U.K.*), late of the Lond. Stock Exchange; son of 3rd Bn. and bro. of 4th: b. Dec. 31, 1855; suc. 1904 (*U.*); mar. 1886 Marjorie Clara Pentreath, dau. of the late Jno. Morgan, of Brighton and Wales. *Seat*, Ombersley Ct., Droitwich, Worc.; *town res.*, 7 Devonshire St., Portland Pl., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Sandys, 1802.—Mary Hill, Marchioness of Downshire, niece of the 2nd Bn. Sandys in a line which had become extinct, was newly created Bnss. by that same title, with remainder to her 2nd and younger sons, thus removing it from the titles of the Marquessate. The surname Sandys was substituted for Hill by the 3rd Baron.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Sandys.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (sists. of present):
- Hon. Cecil Josephine *S.*, b. 1845. *Res.*, The Dower House, Ombersley, Droitwich.
- Hon. Rosa Louisa Vernon, now Hon. Mrs. *Duberly*, b. 1847, mar. 1874 the late Capt. Wm. *D.* (d. 1888). *Res.*, The Manor, Great Staughton, St. Neots, Hunts.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1855.)

— *Dau.-in-law*:
- Hon. Mrs. Edmund *S.* (Ida Maria de Gloria, dau. of Wm. Francis Jones, of Rio de Janeiro), mar. 1884 the late Hon. Edmund Arthur Marcus *S.* (d. 1914). *Res.*, 135 Bishop's Mans., Bishop's Pk. Rd., Fulham, S.W.6.

Heir pres. to Barony:
- Capt. ARTHUR BLUNDELL GEO. SANDYS *Hill*, formerly Insp. of Prisons in Ierld., late Rif. Brig.; served in Ind. Mutiny: b. 1837, son of the late Lord Geo. Augustus Hill, 5th son of 1st Bnss., mar. 1871, Helen Emily *French*, dau. of the late Abp. of Dublin. *Club*, Army and Navy. (2nd heir, his son Maj. Arthur Fitzgerald Sandys *H.*, R.E., b. 1876—see "Creation.")

SANDYS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Mary Grainger, dau. of the late Rev. H. Hall), mar. 1880 Sir John Edwin Sandys, Kt. Bach., Litt.D., Public Orator, Univ. of Cambridge, 1876–1920 (d. 1922). *Res.*, St. John's Ho., Grange Rd., Cambridge.

SAN GIOVANNI, BARON OF. FRANCESCO *Chapelle*, 12th Bn. (*Sicily* 1657—Maltese Nobility), son of 11th Bn.: b. 1866, suc. 1909, mar. 1893, a dau. of J. Arrigo; sole heir his son GIUSEPPE, *Baroncino di San G.*, Lt. K.O. Malta R., b. 1894. *Res.*, 34 Strada Zaccaria, Valetta.

SANKEY, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JOHN *Sankey*, G.B.E. 1917), Kt. Bach. (1914), M.A., B.C.L., officially "Mr. Justice Sankey," a Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct. since 1914, prev. Chan. of Dioc. of Llandaff, apptd. K.C. 1909, Hon. Fell. of Jesus Coll., a Kt. of Grace and V.-Chanc. for Wales of St. John of Jerus., is Joint Chmn. Internmt. and Repatr. Advis. Cmttee., was Chmn. of

Coal Commn.: b. 1866, unmarrd. *Res.*, 2 Mitre Ct. Buildings, Temple, E.C.

SAN MARCIANO, BARONESS OF. EMILIA *Trapani*, Bnss. 9th in line (*Malta* 1726), dau. of 8th Bn., b. 1852, mar. 18— the late Salvatore Trapani (d. 1900); suc. 1912. *Heir*, her son NICOLINO *Baroneino di San M.* (b. 1888; 2nd heir, latter's sister Carmela.) *Res.*, Strada San Nicola, Valetta.

SANQUHAR, EARL OF DRUMLANRIG AND (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Buccleuch, D. of."

SANT, COUNT—see "Sant-Cassia" following.

SANT-CASSIA, COUNT. FRANCESCO GIUSEPPE NICOLÒ PAOLO *Sant*, 7th Ct. S.-C. and Bn. of Ghariexem and Tabia (*Malta* 1838, orig. *Aragon and Sicily* 1372), also 7th Ct. Sant (*Austria* 1770), Hon. Capt., ret., Malta Regt. (Mil.); son of 6th Ct.: b. 1889, suc. 1903, mar. 1915, 2nd wife, Concetta, dau. of 6th Count of Mont' Alto and sist. of 1st wife. *Heir pres.* to Countship, his uncle, CARMELO, *dei Conti Sant-Cassia* (b. 1855; 2nd heir, latter's son, Giuseppe Amadeo, b. 1885); to Ghariexem Barony, Count's dau. Victoria Margaret *Barissina of Ghariexem and Tabia*, b. 1910 (2nd heiress, next dau., Mary Elizabeth *dei Conti S.-C.*, b. 1912). *Res.*, Casa Sant-Cassia, Notabile; Palazzo Guarena, Creudi; Casal Lia, St. Paul's Bay—all Malta.

SANT-CASSIA, COUNT'S WIDOW. DOWAGER COUNTESS *S.-C.* (Maria Anna, *née* Galea), mar. 1883 6th Count Sant-Cassia (d. 1903). *Res.*, with present Count at Casa Sant-Cassia and Palazzo Guarena.

SANTLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (Gertrude, dau. of Jno. M. Kemble), mar. 1859 Sir Charles Santley, Kt. Bach., the distinguished baritone singer (d. 1922). *Res.* Blenheim Rd., St. John's Wood, N.W.

SAN-VINCENZO-FERRERI, MARQUESS OF. DANIELE *Testaferrata-Bonici-Ghâxaq*, 7th Marq. (*Spain* 1716—Maltese Nobility), also 6th Bn. Culeja (*Malta* 1737), a Kt. of *Holy Rom. Emp.*, a Patrician of Rome and Messina; son of 6th Marq.: b. 1880, suc. 1903, mar. 1910 Agnese, dau. of Nicolino Galea, dei Baroni San Marciano. *Heir*, his son ALFIO MARIA, *Marchesino di San-V.-F.* (b. 1911; 2nd heir, next son Lino Camillo, b. 1917). *Res.*, Palazzo Bonici, 69 Strada Forni, Valetta; Palazzo Aedes Danielis, Casal Zeitun, Palazzo Bonici, 34 Strada Reale, Notabile; Villa Bonici, Sliema (all in Malta).

SARAWAK, RAJA OF—see "Brooke, Kt.'s WIDOW."

SARBADHIKARI, KNIGHT. Sir DEBA PROSAD *Sarbadhikari*, Kt. Bach. (1918), C.I.E. (1914), M.A., L.L.D., a M.L.C., Bengal, and Vice-Chanc., Calcutta Univ.

SARDAR—see "Ind. Titles."

SARGANT, *Hon.* Sir CHARLES HENRY *Sargant*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.A., officially "Mr. Justice Sargant," a Judge of the Chancery Div. of the High Ct., was Jun. Equity Couns. to Treasury 1906–13: b. 1856, mar. 1900 Amelia Julia, R.R.C., dau. of late Dion Gambardella, C.E. *Res.*, General's Meadow, Walmer, Kent.

SARGEANT, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED READ *Sargeant*, Kt. Bach. (1921), Ald. of Hove, Mayor 1914–19: b. 1873, mar. 1910, Annie, dau. of Rev. Canon John S. Flynn. *Res.*, 10 The Drive, Hove.

SARGOOD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Julia, dau. of Jas. Tomlin), mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir Frederick T. Sargood, K.C.M.G., of Victoria (d. 1903).

SARKAR, KNIGHT. Sir NILRATAN *Sarkar*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.D. of Calcutta.

SASKATCHEWAN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GEORGE EXTON *Lloyd*, D.D., 4th Bp. and prev. Archdn. of Sask., has been Princ. of Emmanuel Coll., Saskatoon, many years Dir. of the Maple Leaf Fellowship: b. 1861, cons. 1922.

SASSOON, BARONET *of Bombay*. Sir EDWARD ELIAS *Sassoon*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), member of the firm of E. D. Sassoon & Co., merchants and bankers of India, London and China; son of David Sassoon, of Bombay: b. 1853, suc. (under special remainder) his bro. 1st Bt. 1916; mar. 1880 Leontine, dau. of Abraham Levy. *Heir*, his son ELLICE VICTOR, Lieut. R.N.V.R. (b. 1881; 2nd heir, next son, William Hector Abraham, Capt. R.A.S.C., b. 1889). *Res.*, 46 Grosvenor Pl., W.

SASSOON, BARONET *of Kensington Gore*. Sir PHILIP ALBERT GUSTAVE DAVID *Sassoon*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), G.B.E. (Civ. 1922), C.M.G (1917), M.P. for Hythe (*U.*). Parl and Priv. Sec. to Mr. Lloyd George when Premier, prev. to Sir E. Geddes, Capt. R. East Kent Yeom., has been A.D.C. to Field-Marsh. Sir John French, aftds. to Lord Haig, upon Pers. Staff, is a Trustee of Nat. Gallery; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1888, suc. 1912. No present *heir*. *Res.*, Trent Park, New Barnet, Herts; Villa Beaucaire, Lympne, Hythe, Kent; 25 Park Ln., W.

SASTRI, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. V. S. SRINIVASA *Sastri*, P.C. (Gt. Bn. 1921), member of Indian Council of State. prev. M.L.C. Madras, attended Imp. Conf. 1921, deleg. for India at Washington Conf. 1921, is a Freeman of City of London.

SATOW, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ERNEST MASON *Satow*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), G.C.M.G. (1902; K.C.M.G. 1895), B.A., Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., Ph.D., Barrister-at-law, a Brit. Plenip. to Hague Peace Conf. 1907, was Japanese Sec. and Interp. at Yedo (Tokio) 1865–84, aftds. Min. and Cons.-Gen. at Bangkok and in Uruguay, Envoy in Morocco 1893–5, at Tokio 1895 and Peking 1900–6: b. 1843. *Res.*, Beaumont, Ottery-St.-Mary, Devon.

SATOW, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Visc. Chilston.

SAUMAREZ, family name of DE SAUMAREZ Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SAUNDERS, BARON (*Irel.* 1758)—see "Arran, E. of."

SAUNDERS, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES JAMES RENAULT *Saunders*, K.C.M.G. (1906), held various posts in Natal and Zululd. 1876–95; served in War 1899–1902; aftds. Civ. Commr. of latter, carried out the annexation of Trans.-Pongoland Territ. and declared Brit. Protectorate of Anatongald.: b. 1857, mar. 1910, 2nd wife, Katherine Elinor, dau. of the late Edmund Eastwood. *Res.*, Infulazane, Melmoth, Zululd.

SAUNDERSON, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 3rd Bn. Ventry.

SAUNDERSON Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 2nd Bn. Dunleath.

SAVAGE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Mary, dau. of Jno. Turtle), mar. 1838 Sir Jno. Savage, Mayor of Belfast 1872 (d. 1883).

SAVERNAKE, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1821)—see "Ailesbury, M. of."

SAVILE, family name of MEXBOROUGH Earldom, q.v. for Hon. George and "Ladies"; see follg. Barony for Geo. Halifax and Minnie *Savile-Lumley*.

SAVILE, BARON. JOHN SAVILE *Lumley-Savile*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1904), formerly in Diplom. Serv. and Foreign Office (ret. 1889), Hon. Col. 4th Bn. W. Rid. Regt. (Terr.), late Maj. of Sherwood Rangers (Yeom.); nephew of 1st Bn. and son of the late Rev. Fredk. Savile-Lumley: b. Sept. 20, 1854; suc. 1896 (under special remainder) (*C.*); mar. 1st 1894 Gertrude Violet (d. 1912), dau. of the late Chas. F. Webster-Wedderburn, and widow of Horace Aug. Helyar; 2ndly, 1916, Mrs. Claude Levita (*née* Esmé Grace Virginia, dau. of John Wolton). *Seats*, Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Newark; Walshaw Moor, Hebden Bridge, Yorks; *town res.*, 23 Bruton St., New Bond St., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Savile, 1888.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Savile, G.C.B., who had been Minister Plenipotentiary to several Continental Courts. His original name was Savile-Lumley, which he exchanged 1887 for Savile, the present Peer in 1898 prefixing the surname which had formerly stood second: this however must have been for himself alone, as he gives us "Savile-Lumley" for the names below. There had existed a much earlier Barony and Viscty. of Savile, and the 2nd Bn. was created Earl of Sussex in 1644; but at his death in 1671 all his honours expired.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Savile-Lumley.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Baron*:
Hon. GEORGE HALIFAX *S.-L.*, sole heir to Barony, b. 1919.

Sists. of present (2nd) *Bn.* (granted rank of Bn.'s daus. 1904):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1854.)
Hon. Amy Louise, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Huntsman* (*née* Lumley), mar. 1906, 2nd husb., Henry Fitzmaurice *H. Res.*, Lound Hall, Retford, Notts.
Hon. Minnie Emma Susan *S.-L.*

SAVILL, KNIGHT. Sir EDWIN *Savill*, Kt. Bach. (1921), O.B.E. (1918), of Alfred Savill & Sons, the Lincoln's Inn Fields firm of Surveyors, was upon Advisy. Cmttee., Food Production Dept., Bd. of Agric.: b. 1868. *Res.*, 22 Connaught Sq., W. 2.

SAVORY, BARONET *of Brook Street*. Sir WILLIAM BORRADAILE *Savory*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), M.A., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Sheriff of Bucks 1921 and 23: son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1882, suc. 1906, mar. 1907 Argemone Margaret Carruthers, dau. of the late Carruthers C. Johnstone. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Woodlands, Stoke Poges, Bucks.

SAVORY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Buckhurst*. LADY *S.* (Helen Pemberton, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Sir Geo. A. Leach, K.C.B.), mar. 1888, Sir Joseph Savory, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1921), a former Lord Mayor of London. *Res.*, 10 Wyndham House, Sloane Gdns., S.W.

SAWAI—see "Ind. Titles."

SAWBWA—see "Ind. Titles."

SAWLE (GRAVES-), BARONET *of Penrice.* Rear-Adm. Sir CHARLES JOHN *Graves-Sawle*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), High Sheriff of Cornwall 1913, Rear-Adm. ret. (1906); served in Egypt 1882 and against the Sofas 1894; was an A.D.C. to King Edward; son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd (who held the title but 15 weeks): b. 1851, suc. 1903, mar. 1887 Constance Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Chas. F. T. Daniell, C.B. No *heir. Seat*, Penrice, St. Austell, Cornwall.

SAWYER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) (*remrrd.*) LADY *S.* (Florence Beatrice, dau. of Wm. B. Dawson), mar., 1st, 1903, Sir Wm. P. Sawyer (d. 1908); 2ndly, 1909, Fredk. Chas. Dee.—(2) LADY *S.* (Adelaide Mary, dau. of the late Rev. J. H. Hill), mar. 1873 Sir James Sawyer, M. D., F.R.S.E. (d. 1919). *Res.*, Beechwood, Newark-on-Trent.

SAYE AND SELE, BARON. GEOFFREY CECIL *Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes* (*pron.* Fynes, as formerly spelt), 18th Bn. (*Eng.*), late Comptr. of H.M.'s Househd., Hon. Col. (Lt.-Col. ret.) 3rd Bn. Roy. Scots Fus. (Sp. Res.), formerly Capt. 2nd Bn., and Hon. Lt.-Col. (once Comdt.) 3rd Vol. Bn. Middx. Regt.; served in Zulu War 1879–80; son of 17th Bn.: b. Aug. 3, 1858; suc. 1907 (*L.*); mar. 1884 Marion Ruperta Murray, dau. of the late Maj. Robt. B. Lawes. *Seat*, Broughton Castle, Banbury; *town res.*, 5 Rosslyn Court, Hampstead, N.W. 3.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* Bn. Saye and Sele, 1447 by writ, 1603 by patent (precedence governed by latter).—Sir James Fiennes, Warden of the Cinque Ports and Lord Treasurer of England, was created 1st Bn.; subsequently, however, he was imprisoned in the Tower whence he was riotously dragged by Jack Cade's mob and beheaded in Cheapside. His successor was made Vice-Adm. of England under the great Earl of Warwick, but afterwards he fled to Flanders with Edward IV., and was ultimately slain at the Battle of Barnet. The next four Barons were never summoned to Parliament, but the 7th received a new Barony by letters-patent. The 8th Bn. (2nd by patent, but the numbering is reckoned from the 1st Bn. by writ) was distinguished as a leader on the side of the Parliament against King Charles, but though he remained "rebelliously disposed" he died in 1662 without having suffered any punishment from that Monarch's son. He was created Visc. Saye and Sele; but at the death of his son the 2nd Visc. in 1674 the Baronies went into abeyance, the one by writ being regarded as governing the succession; but the Viscty. held on till the death of its 6th possessor in 1781. At this date the abeyance was determined in favour of Thos. Twisleton, a Major-General in the Army, who thereupon succeeded as 13th Bn. (the numbering of "Burke," derived retrospectively from the date 1715, when the abeyance was actually terminated, though three successors *de jure* never assumed the title). The next Peer assumed the name of Fiennes (also Eardley, which went no further than his successor), and the 16th (*né* Twisleton), who was Canon Residentiary of Hereford Cathedral, adopted the addition of Wykeham-Fiennes. He was 20th in descent from Geoffrey, Ld. Saye, one of the 25 Barons who wrung from the King the observance of Magna Charta.—The family name is conventionally *Fiennes* only, though the full form occurs in the 'Army List.'

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes.*)

Surviving issue of present (18*th*) *Bn.:*

Hon. GEOFFREY RUPERT CECIL *T.-W.-F.*, heir to Barony, B.A., Capt., Oxfordsh. Hussars (Yeom.); Europ. War 1914–16; Barrister-at-law, b. 1884. *Res.*, 5 Rosslyn Ct., Hampstead, N.W.; *chambs.*, 9 Old Sq., Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Hon. Ivo Murray *T.-W.-F.*, M.C., 2nd heir, Maj. R. A.; Europ. War; b. 1885; mar. 1919 Hersey (Cecilia Hester), dau. of Capt. Sir Thos. Butler, K.C.V.O. (Hon. Mrs. Ivo. *F.*)

Hon. Laurence John Evelyn *T.-W.-F.*, late Capt. Oxfordsh. and Bucks L.I., now Squadn.-Leader R.A.F.; Europ. War 1914–16: b. 1890.

Hon. Cecily Marion Violet Joan *T.-W.-F.*, b. 1900.

Surviving issue of 17*th Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Beatrice Emmeline Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. *Allfrey*, b. 1857, mar. 1881 Capt. Moubray A. *Res.*, Hillside, Sunningdale, Ascot

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1858.)

Hon. Edwyna Susan Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. *Ramsden*, b. 1860, mar. 1889 Col. Herbt. F. Smyth *R.*, C.B.E., I.A. *Res.*, Moseham House, Wadhurst, Sussex.

Hon. Edith Ellen Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Gibbs *Crawfurd*, b. 1861, mar. 1896 Rev. Gibbs Payne *C. Res.*, The Vicarage, Sonning, Reading.

Hon. Alexandra Caroline Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Jno. *Broadbent*, b. 1862, mar. 1900, as 2nd wife, Col. Jno. Edwd. *B.*, C.B. *Res.*, Fynesbury, Reading.

Hon. Sir Eustace Edward *T.-W.-F.*, b. 1864—see "Fiennes, Bt."

Hon. Maud Mary *F.*, a Wantage Sister, b. 1866.

Hon. Gertrude Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Edwd. *Edmonds*, b. 1868 mar. 1897 Rev. Edwd. Pell *E. Res.*, The Rectory, Whittington, Oswestry, Salop.

Rev. the Hon. Ivo Henry John *F.*, Rector Holy Trinity, Ryde, late of Yaverland, Brading, I.W., b. 1872, mar. 1901 Mabel, dau. of W. F. Blandy (Hon. Henry *F.*). *Res.*, Dunraven Trinity St., Ryde.

Surviving issue of 16*th Bn.* (uncle of present):

Rev. the Hon. Wingfield Stratford *F.*, M.A., b. 1834, widower, having mar. 1863 Alice Susan (d. 1922) dau. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Grantham M. Yorke, bro. of 4th E. of Hardwicke.

— Daus.-in-law:

(Mrs. Eugene Stock (Isabella Emily, dau. of Chas. F. Gregg), mar. 1st, 1864, the late Col. Hon. Ivo de Vesci Edward *F.*, C.B. (d. 1875); 2ndly, 1902, Eugene Stock. *Res.*, Melita, Bournemouth West.)

Hon. Mrs. Frederick *F.* (Isabella Margaret, dau. of the late Thos. M. Richardson), mar. 1887 the late Capt. Hon. Frederick Nathaniel Fiennes *F.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, 11 Clarence Cresc., Windsor.

Sist.-in-law of 16*th Bn.* (gt. aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. (Charles) *Twisleton* (Dorothea Susan, dau. of the late Hon. Jno. N. Thicknesse-Touchet, son of 19th Bn. Audley), b. 1852, mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, the late Rev. the Hon. Charles Samuel *T.* (d. 1890). *Res.*, Heleigh House, Box, Chippenham.

SAYER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Annie, dau. of Wm. Blundell), mar. 1861 Lt.-Gen. Sir Jas. Robt. S. Sayer, K.C.B. (d. 1908).

SAYID—see "Ind. Titles."

SCALLON, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir ROBERT IRVIN *Scallon*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1918; K.C.B. 1913), K.C.I.E. (1910), D.S.O. (1888), late an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M., I.A., ret. 1919: Afghn. 1879–80, Burma 1885–8, Ind. Expedns. 1897–1902, Aden Hinterland 1902–3; late comdg. Northern Army, has been A.G. in India and Sec. to Army Dept. Govt. of India, memb. of T. Fce. Assoc. and a J.P. for Worcs.: b. 1857, mar. 1904 Jeannette, dau. of the late Jno. Gordon. *Res.*, Rose Bank, Worcester.

SCARBROUGH, EARL OF. ALDRED FREDERICK GEORGE BERESFORD *Lumley*, 10th Earl (*Eng.*), Visc. Lumley (*Irel.*), G.B.E. (Mil. 1921), K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), T.D., A.D.C. to H.M., a Kt. of Justice of St. John Jerus., Hon. Maj.-Gen., late Dir.-Gen. of the Terr. and Vol. Fcs. 1917–21, Chmn. of West Riding Territ. Force Assoc. and a Memb. of Territ. Force Advisory Counc., late Lord Lieut. of West Riding; served in S. Africa 1900; formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars, and has comd. Yorkshire Mtd. Brigade, is Hon. Col. Yorkshire Dragoons and of West Riding T. and S. Col.; son of 9th E.: b. Nov. 16, 1857; suc. 1884 (*C.*); mar. 1899 Lucy Cecilia, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., widow of Robt. Ashton, and dau. of Cecil D. Gardner. *Seats*, Lumley Castle, Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham; Sandbeck Pk., Rotherdam; *town res.*, 21 Park Lane, W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Visc. Lumley, 1628. *Eng.:* Bn. Lumley, 1681; Visc. Lumley, 1689; E. of Scarbrough, 1690.—An English Barony of Lumley was conferred in 1399 upon Sir Ralph de Lumley, Deputy-Governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed; this Peerage lasted till the death of the 7th Bn. in 1609 (his father having been attainted, and himself having obtained the title by a new creation which lapsed on his dying childless). The Irish Viscty. was conferred upon Sir Richd. Lumley (Kt.), a great grandson of the previous 5th Bn. and 2nd cousin of the 7th, and who was afterwards a Commander under Prince Rupert. His successor, who held chief command at Sedgemoor in 1685, when the Duke of Monmouth was defeated, obtained the three English titles of the later creation. The 7th Earl assumed the additional name of Savile, but this ceased on the accession of the 9th, who was a cousin.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lumley.*)

Issue of present (10*th*) *E.:*

Lady Serena Mary Barbara *L.*, b. 1901.

Surviving issue of 9*th E.* (bro. and sists. of present):

Lady Ida Frances Annabella, now *Dow. Countess of Bradford*, b. 1848, mar. 1869 Visc. Newport, atds. 4th Earl of B. (d. 1915), q.v. Widow.

Lady Lilan Selina Elizabeth, now *Mchss. of Zetland*, b. 1851, mar. 1871 Lawrence Dundas, now 1st Marq. of Z., q.v.

Lady Sibell Mary, now *Ctss. Grosvenor*, b. 1855, mar., 1st, 1874, the late Earl G. (d. 1884), son of 1st D. of Westminster, q.v.; 2ndly, 1887, the late Rt. Hon. Geo. Wyndham (d. 1913)—retaining title by courtesy.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1857.)

Hon. OSBERT VICTOR GEORGE ATHELING *L., heir pres.* to Earldom, C.M.G. (1917), Col. late 11th Hussars, atds. in charge Cav. Records, N. Cmd., was A.D.C. to Marq. of Zetland when Lord Lieut. of Ireld.; late comdg. a Cav. Bgde., now Hon Brig.-Gen.: b. 1862, mar. 1892 Constance Ellinor, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Capt. Eustace J. Wilson Patten, whose father became 1st and only Bn. Winmarleigh in the year following the son's death (Hon. Mrs. Osbert *L.*). *Res.*, 50 Cadogan Sq., S.W. 1. (2nd heir, his son Lawrence Roger, b. 1896.)

SCARISBRICK, BARONET *of Greaves Hall.* Sir TOM TALBOT LEYLAND *Scarisbrick*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), late M.P. for S. Dorset (*L.*), was Mayor of Southport 1903, has been Maj. 7th Bn. King's L'pool Regt. (Terr.) and Lieut. Lancs Hussars (Yeom.); son of following Kt.; b. 1874, mar. 1895 Josephine, dau. of W. S. Chamberlain,

of Cleveland, U.S.A. *Sole heir*, his son EVERARD TALBOT (b. 1896). *Seat*, Greaves Hall, Banks, Lancs.

SCARISBRICK, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES *Scarisbrick*, Kt. Bach. (1903), a D.L. for Lancashire, late Mayor of Southport: b. 1839, widower. *Res.*, Scarisbrick Lodge, Southport.

SCARLETT, family name of ABINGER Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SCARSDALE BARONY (*Gt. Br.* 1761), a title to which Marq. Curzon of Kedleston has suc. as 5th Bn., q.v. and for titled relatives.

SCARSDALE, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1911), a title of the Curzon of Kedleston Marquessate.

SCARTH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Jessie Glendinning Watson), mar. 1887 as 2nd wife Sir Charles Scarth, Kt. Bach. (d. 1921), six times Mayor of Morley. *Res.*, Scarthingwell Ho., Morley, Leeds.

SCEBARRAS, KNIGHT. Dr. FILIPPO, Kt. Bach. (1921), Malta.

SCHAFER (SHARPEY-), KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD ALBERT *Sharpey-Schafer*, Kt. Bach. (1913), LL.D., Sc.D., M.D., F.R.S., Prof. of Physiology, Edin. Univ. since 1899, prev. Jodrell Prof. Univ. Coll. Lond., was Gen. Sec. of Brit. Assoc. 1895–1900 and Pres. 1912: b. 1850, mar. 1900, 2nd wife, Ethel Maude, dau. of John Hy. Roberts, F.R.C.S.; assumed 1918 the prefixed name of Sharpey. *Res.*, Marly Kuowe, N. Berwick.

SCHARFFENECK—see under "Pirbright."

SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE—see ROYAL FAMILY.

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN—see ROY. FAM.

SCHLICH, KNIGHT. Sir WILHELM *Schlich*, K.C.I.E. (1909), M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., was Insp.-Gen. of Forests to Ind. Govt., now Prof. of Forestry at Oxford: b. 1840, mar. 1886 2nd wife, Mathilde, dau. of the late Herman Marsily, of Antwerp. *Res.*, Ferlys Lodge, 29 Banbury Rd., Oxford.

SCHOFIELD, BISHOP—see "Columbia, British."

SCHOOLING, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Schooling*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920; C.B.E. 1918), an author, is a Vice-Chmn. of Natl. War Savings Com.; b. 1860, mar. 1886 S. Jessie Forbes. *Res.*, 14 Brook Green, W.6.

SCHREIBER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Julia Maud, dau. of late *Hon.* John W. Gwynne, a Judge of Canad. Supr. Ct.), mar. 1898, as 2nd wife, Sir Collingwood Schreiber, K.C.M.G., formerly Ch. Engr. of Govt. Rys., Canada (d. 1918). *Res.*, 132 Argyle Avenue, Ottawa.

SCHREIBER, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Faringdon.

SCHULTZ, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Agnes Campbell, dau. of Jas. Farquharson), mar. 1867 *Hon.* Sir John C. Schultz, K.C.M.G., M.D., F.R.S., late Lt.-Gov. of Manitoba (d. 1896). *Res.*, Ianhurst, Winnipeg, Canada.

SCHUSTER, BARONET *of Collingham Road.* Sir FELIX OTTO *Schuster*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), late Memb. of Counc. of India, is Gov. of Union of Lond. and Smiths Bank and in firm of Schuster and Co., Cannon St.; son of the late Fras. J. Schuster: b. 1854, widower. *Heir*, his son FELIX VICTOR, Adjt. A. Cyclist C. and Capt. Highld. Cyclists (Terr.) (b. 1885; 2nd heir, latter's son, Felix Jas. Moncrieff, b. 1912). *Res.*, Verdley Pl., Fernhurst, Sussex; 48 Cadogan Place. S.W.

SCHUSTER, KNIGHT (1). Professor Sir ARTHUR *Schuster*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Sc.D., F.R.S., is Foreign Sec., Physical Society: b. 1851, mar. 1887, Cary, dau. of Loveday, of Wardington, Oxon. *Res.*, Yeldall, Twyford, Berks.

SCHUSTER, KNIGHT (2). Sir CLAUD *Schuster*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1920; Kt. Bach. 1913), C.V.O. (1918), K.C. (1919), Clerk of the Crown and Perm. Sec. to Lord High Chanc., late a memb. of Nat. Health Ins. Comm. Eng., prev. Sec. and Leg. Adv. to same, formerly Chief Sec. of Friendly Societies and Leg. Asst. Sec., Bd. of Educ.. b. 1869, mar. 1896 Mabel Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. W. W. Merry, D.D., Rect. of Lincoln Coll., Oxford. *Res.*, 16 Phillimore Gdns., Campden Hill, W.

SCHUSTER, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of late Bn. Parker of Waddington.

SCHWABE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir WALTER GEORGE SALIS *Schwabe*, Kt. Bach. (1922), apptd. K.C. 1913, Chief Justice of High Ct. of Madras ("Mr. Justice S."); son of late Maj.-Gen. Salis *S.*, C.B., b. 1873, mar. 1901 Margaret, dau. of Arthur Sanderson, of Edinburgh.

SCHWANN—see Swann,

SCICLUNA, MARQUESS. GIOVANNI *Scicluna*, 3rd Marq. (Marchese—*Papacy* 18—), son of 2nd M., b. 1904, suc. 1907. *Res.*, Palazzo Hompesch, Valetta; Naxaro, Malta. (A Peer of Rome residing in Malta.)

SCICLUNA, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Corinna, Marchesa *S.*, C.B.E. (1918), provided Malta Mil. Hosp. during War; mar. 19— 2nd Marq. (d .1907).

SCLATER, DAME Edith—see follg. Kt.

SCLATER, KNIGHT. General Sir HENRY CRICHTON *Sclater*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1916; K.C.B. Mil. 1913), G.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Col. Comdt. R.A., ret. 1922, late comdg. Southn. Comd., prev. Adjt.-Gen. to the Forces and Mil. Memb. of Army Counc.; Nile and Soudan 1884–6, S. Africa 1899–1902; has been Dir. of Art., at Headqrs., and comded. Quetta Div.: b. 1855, mar. 1884 DAME Edith Harriett, D.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Barttelot, 1st Bt. *Res.*, Holmwood, Edenbridge, Kent.

SCOBELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Harriet Mildred, dau. of Capt. H. Willes-Johnstone, R.N.), mar. 1881 Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry J. Scobell, K.C.V.O. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Heronslade, Warminster, Wilts.

SCONE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1605), son and heir of E. of Mansfield.

SCOTT, family name of CLONMELL and ELDON Earldoms. *Index* to those lines, together with those of the BUCCLEUCH Dukedom (Montagu-Douglas-Scott), and the POLWARTH Barony (Hepburne-Scott)—B., Buccleuch; C., Clonmell; E., ELDON; P., Polwarth:

Ly. Ada, P.	Hn. Georgina, P.	Ly. Mary Ang., *sep.*
Ly. Alice Chris., B.	Hn. Grace, P.	Hn. Mary Harr., P.
Ly. Angela, *sep.*	Hn. Grisel Frances K., P.	Ly. Mary Ther., B
Ly. Ang. Chris., B.	Hn. Grisel Kath., P.	Hn. Michael, E.
Hn. Chas. Fras., P.	Hn. Harriet, P.	Hn. Mich. Sim., E.
Ly. Ch. T. M.-D., *sep.*	Ld. Hy. Fras., B.	Hn. Osmund, E.
Hn. Denys, E.	Hn. Hy. Jas., P.	Hon. Patrick J., P.
Hn. Dudley A. C., C.	Ld. Herb. And., B.	Hn. Robert, P.
Hn. Edith Chrn., P.	Ly. Ida, B.	Ly. Sheila, C.
Ly. Elizabeth, B.	Ly. Isobel Heph., *sep.*	Ly. Sibyl Marjorie. *sep.*
Ly. Eliz. Diana, B.	Ly. Jessie Lou., C.	Ly. Sophie, *sep.*
Hn. Ernest S., E.	Hn. Jos. C.-M., *sep.*	Ly. Theresa, B.
Ly. Evelyn, C.	Hn. Kath. G., P.	Hn. Walt. Ths., P.
Ld. Fras. Geo., B.	Hn. Lilias, P.	Ld. Wm. Walt., B.
Hn. George, P.	Ly. Marg. Ida, B.	
Ld. Geo. Frs. Jno., B.	Hn. Marg. Mary, P.	
Ld. Geo. Wm., B.		

SCOTT, BARON—see compounds below.

SCOTT, BARONET *of Beauclere.* Sir WALTER *Scott*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), sometime Capt. R.A.S.C.; son of the late Jos. Samuel Scott and nephew of 2nd Bt.: b. 1895, suc. 1922, mar. 1915 Mancie Margaret (Margot), dau. of Samuel Herbert March, Châlet du Parc, Cannes. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin WILLIAM WALTER BROUGH, b. 1902; 2nd heir, their uncle, Charles Thomas, b. 1868. *Seat*, Danby Grange, Darlington; *res.*, Tremaines, Horsted Keynes.

SCOTT, BARONETS' WIDOW *of Beauclere.* (1) Helen LADY *S.* (dau. of the late John Dykes, and wid. of Jas. Meikla), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, the late Sir Walter Scott, 1st Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Beauclere, Riding Mill-on-Tyne. —(2) Emily, LADY *S.* (dau. of Thos. Coates, of Benwell), mar. 1919, as 2nd wife, Sir John Scott, 2nd Bt. (d. 1922).

SCOTT, BARONET *of Dunninald.* Sir FRANCIS MONTAGU SIBBALD *Scott*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), late Lieut. 3rd Bn. Roy. Scots (Mil.); son of 4th Bt., b. 1885, suc. 1906, mar. 1915 Gladys, widow of H. F. Taylor, and dau. of late Capt. Rolt, Coldstr. Gds. No *heir.*

SCOTT, BARONET *of Great Barr.* Sir DOUGLAS EDWARD *Scott*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), late Rector of Teffont Ewyas, Salisbury, 1st cous. once rem. of 6th Bt. and son of the late Capt. Edwd. Scott, R.N.: b. 1863, suc. 1905, mar. 1899 Florence Ada, dau. of W. Wildeman. *Heir*, his son EDWARD ARTHUR DOLMAN (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son, Douglas Francis, b. 1908). (*Res.* of Lady Scott, Theale, nr. Reading.)

*** The last four Bts. were also holders of the Btcy. of Hartington, which passed in 1905 to the Rt. Hon. Sir Alex. Fuller-Acland-Hood, 4th Bt. of St. Audries, since cr. 1st Bn. St. Audries. The two Btcies. of Gt. Barr and Hartington were created the one in the name of Scott and the other of Bateman, but the latter was made open to succession of male descendants of the 1st Bt.'s daughters. The 2nd Bt. of Gt. Barr married the daughter and co-heir of the 1st Bt. of Hartington, and thus the 3rd Bt. in the Gt. Barr line came at his birth to be inheritor of the other line also. This explains the double name "Bateman-Scott," or "Bateman and Scott" formerly in use.

SCOTT, BARONET *of Hartington*—see "St. Audries, Baron."

SCOTT, BARONET *of Lytchett Minster.* Sir SAMUEL EDWARD *Scott*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), late M.P. for St Marylebone (*Co.-U.*), T.D. a D.L. for Inverness-sh., late an Asst. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to two Financ. Secs. to War Office, was Parl. Priv. Sec. to E. of Derby there, temp. Capt. Household Cav. (Res.), prev. Maj. W. Kent Yeom.;

served in S. Africa 1900–1 ; formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds. ; son of 5th Bt. and stepson of Bn. Farquhar : b. 1873, suc. 1883, mar. 1896 the undermentioned Lady Sophie Scott, C.B.E. *Heir, pres.*, his 1st cous., ROBERT CLAUDE, b. 1886). *Seats*, Westbury Manor, Brackley, Northants ; Amhuinnsuidh, North Harris, Inverness-sh. ; *town res.*, 78 Mount St., Mayfair, W.

SCOTT, BARONET *of Witley*. Admiral Sir PERCY MORETON *Scott*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), K.C.B. (Mil. 1910), K.C.V.O. (1906), Hon. LL.D. ; served in Ashanti 1873–4, Congo, Egypt, S. Africa 1899–1900, and China ; well known as an expert in Naval gunnery, devised for the relief of Ladysmith a method of using large naval guns on land and invented night-signalling apparatus used in R.N., late Insp. of target practice, has been a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., ret. 1913, later comd. London Gunnery (Aircraft) Defences ; son of Montagu Scott, b. 1853, mar. 1914, 2nd wife (having div. 1st 1911), Fanny Vaughan Johnston, widow of Col. Arthur P. Wellman, and dau. of the late Ramsey Dennis. *Heir*, his son DOUGLAS WINCHESTER (b. 1907 ; no present 2nd heir). *Res.*, The Warren, Ascot ; 52 South Audley St., W.

SCOTT, BARONET *of Yews*. Sir SAMUEL HASLAM *Scott*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), M.A., b. 1875, suc. 1913, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Nancy Lilian, dau. of late Wm. Anderson, of Keston. *Heir*, his son JAMES PHILIP EDMUND (b. 1915 ; 2nd heir, next son, b. 1922). *Seat*, Yews, Windermere, Westmorld. ; *res.*, Ferneye Green, Windermere.

SCOTT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Yews*. Dowager LADY *S.* (Anne Jane, dau. of John Haslam, of Gilnow Hall), mar. 1874 Sir James Wm. Scott, 1st Bt. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Yews, as above.

SCOTT, BISHOP (1). (*resigned*). Rt. Rev. CHARLES PERCY *Scott*, D.D., late Missny. Bp. in North China, prev. 1874–80 a S.P.G. Missny. there, formerly Curate St. Peter's, Eaton Sq. : b. 1847, cons. 1880, res. 1913, widower.

SCOTT, BISHOP (2)—see " Shantung."

SCOTT, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR BINNY *Scott*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918 ; C.B. 1914), D.S.O. (1902), R.A. ; S. Africa 1902, Exp. Fce. ; ret. 1920, late comdg. Lucknow Div., prev. comded. Art., Quetta Div. : b. 1862, mar. 1894 Aimée Byng, dau. of Gen. Chas. H. Hall. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (2). Sir BASIL *Scott*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.A., late Chief Justice in High Ct. of Bombay, prev. Adv.-Gen. there : b. 1859, mar. 1914 Gertrude Gwendoline, dau. of the late H. W. Villiers-Stuart, of Dromana. *Club*, New University.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (3). Sir BENJAMIN *Scott*, Kt. Bach. (1904), was Mayor of Carlisle for 6th time 1912, Chmn. of Hudson Scott & Sons, manufacturers, of that city : b. 1841, mar. 1874 Sarah, dau. of the late Jos. Hope. *Res.*, Linden House, Stanwix, Carlisle.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (4). Col. Slr BUCHANAN *Scott*, K.C.I.E. (1904), F.R.G.S., A.I.C.E., A.I.E.E., R.E. retd. (1905), late Master of Calcutta Mint, formerly Dep. Consg. Engr. for Rys. in Pub. Works Dept., India : b. 1850, mar. 1888 Ethel Theophila, dau. of the late Chas. T. Metcalfe, C.S.I. *Club*, U. Serv.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (5). Sir CHARLES *S.*—see " Scott, P.C."

SCOTT, KNIGHT (6). Sir JAMES *Scott*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Proprietor of Engine works at Tayport, of which town he has twice been Provost, was Chmn. of Ex. Cmttee. of Rt. Hon. H.H. Asquith in N. Fife : b. 1838, mar. 1862 Jeannie, dau. of Robert Brough, of Dundee. *Res.*, Rock Knowe, Tayport, Fifesh.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (7). Sir (JAMES) GEORGE *Scott*, K.C.I.E. (1901), F.R.G.S., F.S.A., F.C.I., M.R.A.S., Barrister-at-law, has been a War Corresp. (*Times* and *Standard*), late Chargé d'Affaires at Bangkok and Brit. Commr. on Anglo-French Buffer State Commn. and Burma-China Boundary, aftds. Polit. Offr. in Southn. Shan States, ret. 1910 : b. 1851, mar. 1920, 3rd wife, Geraldine Edith, dau. of the late Rev. H. A. Mitton. *Res.*, Thereaway, Graffham, Petworth, Sussex.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (8). Sir JOHN HARLEY *Scott*, Kt. Bach. (1892), a merchant of Cork, of which city he was High Sheriff in 1892 and 1920, Mayor 1896, was many years Imper. Germ. Vice-Cons. for the District, was also memb. of Gen. Synod of Ch. of Ireld. : b. 1849, mar. 1889 Maria Bowling, dau. of the late Henry L. Young. *Res.*, Wellington House, Cork.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (9). Sir LESLIE (FREDERIC) *Scott*, Kt. Bach. (1922), apptd. K.C. 1909. Solicitor-Gen. 1922, M.P. for Portsmouth, S. (*U.*), prev. L'pool (Exchange), repres. of Brit. Govt. at Internatl. Confs. on Maritime Law, has been Chmn. or memb. of many Govtl. Cmttees., is a Dir. Roy. Mail Steam Packet Co. : b. 1869, son of Knight's Wid. (1) ; mar. 1898 Ethel, dau. of late H. A. James. *Res.*, 20 Egerton Terr., S.W.3.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (10). Sir ROBERT RUSSELL *Scott*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1922 ; C.B. 1919), C.S.I. (1916), B.A., Controller of Establishments, Treasury, has been Sec. Contr.'s Dept. at Admy. and Priv. Sec. to Civil Lord. Joint Sec. Indian Public Servs. Commn. 1912–15 : b. 1877, mar. 1904 Helen Maurice, dau. of late Rev. A. M. Fairbairn, D.D., Princ. of Mansfield Coll., Oxford. *Res.*, 25 Vale Ave., Chelsea, S.W.3.

SCOTT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *S.* (Edgeworth Leonora, dau. of the late Fredc. Hill, Sec. to Post Office), mar. 1867 Sir John Scott, K.C.M.G., formerly Judge of High Ct., Bombay, and Judic. Adviser to Egypt. Govt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 17 Cowley St., Westmr., S.W.—(2) LADY *S.* (Ellen, dau. of Geo. P. Wright, of Brisbane), mar. 1868 Sir Robert Townley Scott, Kt. Bach., L.S.O. (d. 1922), formy. Secy., Postmr.'s Dept., Australia *Res.*, Sydney.—(3) LADY *S.* (Harriet, dau. of the late J. Hunt), mar. 1873 Sir Arthur Guillum Scott, Kt. Bach. late Acct.-Gen. at India Office (d. 1909). *Res.*, 41 Lexham Gdns., W.—(4) LADY *S.* (Henrietta, dau. of Geo. Gaukroger), mar. 1872 Sir Hy. Hall Scott, late of Hipsburn, Northumbld. (d. 1911). *Res.*, 17 Stratton Pl., W. 1. Also the follg. :

SCOTT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*by elevation*), *remrrd.* LADY *S.* (Euith Agnes Kathleen, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Lloyd Stewart Bruce, son of 2nd Bt. *of Downhill*), mar. 1908 Capt. Robert Falcon Scott, C.V.O., R.N. (d. 1912 after reaching the S. Pole in comd. of Antarctic exploring expedn.), was given 1913 the rank of widow of a K.C.B. ; remrrd. 1922 Lt.-Com. Edward Hilton Young, D.S.O., R.N.V.R., M.P. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mans., S.W.

SCOTT, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir CHARLES STEWART *Scott*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1898), G.C.B. (Civ. 1899), G.C.M.G. (1899 ; K.C.M.G. 1896), LL.D., Brit. Ambass. at Petrograd 1898–1904, prev. Min. at Berne and Copenhagen, and has held posts at Madrid, Mexico, Lisbon, Stuttgart, Munich, Vienna, Berlin, &c., and served as Brit. Plenip. at Berlin Confs. on Samoa and Labour : b. 1838, widower. *Res.*, Glengair, Roseneath, Dumbartonsh.

SCOTT, Lady MARY ANGELA, sist. of 4th D. of Wellington.

SCOTT, Lady SIBYL MARJORIE, dau. of 5th E. of Desart.

SCOTT, Lady SOPHIE BEATRIX MARY, C.B.E. (1917), dau. of 5th Earl Cadogan (q.v.) and wife of Sir Saml. E. Scott, Bt., *of Lytchett Minster*, M.P.

SCOTT DICKSON, WIDOW of Lord (*of Session*). LADY *S.-D.* (Hester Bagot, dau. of Wm. Banks), mar. 1883 Rt. Hon. Chas. Scott Dickson, P.C., Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland, with bench title of (Hon.) Lord Scott Dickson (d. 1922). *Res.*, 22 Moray Place, Edinburgh.

SCOTT (CONSTABLE-MAXWELL-), Hon. JOSEPH, son of 10th Bn. Herries.

SCOTT (HEPBURNE-), family name of POLWARTH Barony (see Index under " Scott ").

SCOTT (HEPBURNE-), Lady ISOBEL ALICE ADELAIDE, dau. of 9th M. of Lothian.

SCOTT (MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-), family name of BUCCLEUCH AND QUEENSBERRY Dukedom (see Index to " Scott "). See " Montagu " for *Douglas-Scott-Montagu.*

SCOTT (MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-). KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY CHARLES *M.-D.-S.* (Ada Mary, dau. of Chas. Ryan), mar. 1883 Adm. Lord Chas. Thomas Montagu-Douglas-Scott, G.C.B. (d. 1911), son of 5th D. of Buccleuch. *Res.*, Boughton Ho., Kettering.

SCOTT-GATTY—see " Gatty."

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF—see " Moncrieff."

SCOTT OF BUCCLEUCH, BARON (*Scot.* 1606), OF TYNDALE (*Eng.* 1663), and OF WHITCHESTER AND ESKDAILL (*Scot.* 1619)—see " Buccleuch, D. of."

SCOTTER, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Maria, dau. of the late Wm. Quartley and widow of Wm. Bryce), mar. 1894, as 2nd husb., Sir Fredk. Chas. Scotter, 2nd and last Bt., who suc. his father (Gen. Man. and aftds. Chmn. of L. & S. W. Ry.) 1910 and died follg. year.

SCOVELL, KNIGHT. Sir AUGUSTUS CHARLES *Scovell*, Kt. Bach. (1907), B.A., formerly Chmn. Metropol. Asylums Bd. : b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, 8 Primrose Mansns., Battersea Pk., S.W.

SCRUTTON, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Edward *Scrutton*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), Kt. Bach. (1910), apptd. K.C. (1901), crea. a Lord Justice of Appeal 1916, prev. a Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct., has been prof. of Constit. Law and Hist. at Univ. Coll., London: b. 1856, mar. 1884 Mary, dau. of S. C. Burton. *Res.*, Glenwood, Westcombe Park Road, Blackheath, S.E.3.

SCULLY, Hon. Mrs. James, dau. of 1st Visc. Selby.

SEABROOKE, Knight. Sir James Herbert *Seabrooke*, K.C.I.E. (1919; C.I.E. 1911), B.A., late Joint Sec., Mil. Dept., India Office: b. 1852. *Res.*, Wayside, Prestbury, Cheltenham.

SEAFIELD, Countess of. Nina Caroline *Grant*, 12th in line (*Scot.*) by special remainder, dau. of 11th E., b. April 17, 1906; suc. 1915. *Seats*, Cullen House, Banffsh.; Castle Grant, Grantown-on-Spey, Elginsh. (*let*).

Creations. *Scot.:* E. of Seafield, Visc. Reidhaven, and Ld. Ogilvy of Deskford and Cullen, 1701.—Sir Walter Ogilvie (Kt.) was in 1616 created Ld. Ogilvie, and his son James was in 1638 and 1641 advanced to be Earl of Findlater. The Lordship and 1st Earldom expired; but the 1641 Earldom lasted till the death of the 7th in its line. James, 4th Earl of Findlater, received two creations of Peerage, the former including a Viscty. of Seafield which lapsed concurrently with the Findlater Earldom. At the second creation he was awarded the above three Scottish titles, this time with remainder to heirs of his estate. Accordingly on the death of the above 7th Earl (4th of Seafield) the titles of 1701 passed to a cousin, Sir Lewis Alex. Grant, 8th Bt., who forthwith assumed the additional name of Ogilvie and became 5th Earl of Seafield. The 9th Earl was made Bn. Strathspey, a title previously granted to the 7th, but lapsing on the death of his successor, which has now branched off as a distinct peerage. The late Earl informed us that the surname is now properly "Grant" only.

Titled Relatives.
(*Grant.*)

Surviving issue of 10th E. (uncle and aunts of present, who is sole issue of 11th):

(The *deceased* 11th Earl, b. 1876, died of wounds 1915.)

Lady Caroline Louisa *G.*, b. 1877.

Bn. Strathspey, *heir pres.* to Earldom, b. 1879, q.v., and for 2nd heir.

Lady Sydney Montague, now Lady S. *Rice*, b. 1882, mar. 1912 the late Rev. Wm. *R.* (d. 1919).

Lady Nina Geraldine, now Lady Nina *Knowles*, b. 1884, mar. 1915 Sir Lees *K.*, Bt. of *Westwood*, q.v.

Son of 9th E. (gt.-uncle of present):

Hon. Robert Abercromby *G.*, Hon. Maj., late Lt.-Col. R.A.S.C., formerly Capt. Gordon Highrs.: b. 1855, mar. 1911 Evelyn Maud, dau. of H. Hilton and widow of Maj. Fredk. D. Milward (Hon. Mrs. Robt. *G.*).

SEAFIELD, Earls' Widows. (1) "Nina" Countess of *S.* (Anne Trevor Corry, dau. of the late Maj. Geo. T. Evans, of Ash Hill Towers, Co. Limerick), mar. 1874 10th E. of Seafield (d. 1888, six mos. after accession: his father, the 9th E., was bro. of the 7th). *Res.*, Lismore Lodge, Twickenham.—(2) Mary Countess of S. (Mary Elizabeth Nina, dau. of the late Jos. H. Townend, M.D.), mar. 1903 11th E. of Seafield (d. 1915, of wounds received in action). *Res.*, with her dau., present Ctess.

SEAFORD, Baron (*U.K.* 1826)—see "Howard de Walden."

SEAFORTH, Baron. James Alexander Francis Humberston *Stewart-Mackenzie*, 1st Bn. (U.K.), Vice-Lieut. and late Convener of the Co. of Moss and Cromarty and Chmn. of its T.F. Assoc., Bt. Col. (once comdg.) 9th Lrs. ret., Hon. Col. 4/5th Bn. Seaforth Highrs. (T.); served in Afghan. 1878–80; once Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras; son of the late Keith Wm. Stewart-Mackenzie and great-grandson of 6th E. of Galloway: b. Oct. 9, 1847; crea. Bn. 1921; mar. 1899 Mary Margaret, C.B.E. (1918), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of late Edward Steinkopff of Lydhurst. No *heir* or other issue. *Seats*, Brahan Castle, Conon Bridge, Ross-sh.; Lydhurst, Hayward's Heath, Sussex; *town res.*, 47 Berkeley Sq., W. 1.

Creation. *U.K.:* Baron Seaforth, of Brahan, 1921. A revival of an earlier Bny., extinct 1815, the present peer being gt.-grandson of that Bn. through his daughter. An earlier Earldom of Seaforth (1623–1716), under attainder, is also associated with this descent.

SEAGER, Knight. Sir William Henry *Seager*, Kt. Bach. (1918), a D.L. for Glamorgan, late M.P. for E. Cardiff (*L.*), ex-Pres. Cardiff and Bristol Channel Shipowners' Assoc., Chmn. Cardiff Inst. for the Blind and V.-Chmn. K. Edward VII. and other Hosps.; b. 1862, mar. 1891 Margaret, dau. of the late John Elliot, of Cardiff. *Res.*, Lynwood, Newport Rd., Cardiff; Croft-y-Bwla, nr. Monmouth.

SEAHAM, Viscount (*U.K.* 1823)—see "Londonderry, M. of."

SEALE, Baronet *of Mount Boone*. Sir John Carteret Hyde *Seale*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1881, suc. 1914, mar. 1917 Margaret, dau. of Lt.-Col. W. Herring, of Narborough Ho., Norfolk. *Heir*, his son (b. 1921; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Henry Dendy, b. 1882). *Seat*, Rockfield Ho., Monmouth.

SEALE, Baronet's Widow *of Mount Boone*. Lady *S.* (Adela, sist. of Sir Alf. Jodrell, 4th Bt.), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, Sir John Henry Seale, 3rd Bt. (d. 1914). *Res*, Wonastow Ct., Monmouth.

SEAMAN, Knight. Sir Owen *Seaman*, Kt. Bach. (1914), D. Litt., Barrister-at-law, Editor of *Punch* since 1906, prev. Asst. Ed., and has been Prof. of Lit. at Durham Coll., is temp. Lieut., Coy. of Lond. Vols., Hon. Fell. of Clare Coll., Cambridge, and an authority on the Art of Parody: b. 1861. *Res.*, The Tower House, Putney, S.W.; 2 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

SEATON, Baron. John Reginald Upton *Eliott-Drake-Colborne*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), late a D.L. for Devon, Hon. Maj. in Army, late Capt. Roy. 1st Devon Imper. Yeom.; served at Dardanelles, Alexandria, and Salonika: son of 2nd Bn.: b. July 4, 1854; suc. 1888 (*C.*); mar. 1887 Elizabeth Beatrice, dau. of the late Sir Fras. G. A. Fuller-Eliott-Drake, 2nd and last Bt., and prefixed by Roy. Licence 1917 the name of Eliott-Drake to Colborne. *Seat*, Beechwood, Plympton, Devon; Buckland Abbey, Yelverton, Devon.

Creation. *U.K.:* Bn. Seaton, 1839.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Colborne, G.C.B., G.C.H., G.C.M.G., a distinguished officer under Sir Jno. Moore and Wellington, who, Burke states, "originated and led the decisive movement of the 52nd L.I. which secured the victory at Waterloo." He was promoted to be a Field Marshal, and was made Governor-General of Canada, Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian Islands, Commander of the Forces in Ireland, &c.

Titled Relatives.
(*Colborne.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Alethea Elizabeth Catherine *C.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, 3 Alexandra Mansns., King's Rd., Chelsea, S.W.3.

(Present Baron, b. 1854.)

Hon. Francis Lionel Lydstone *C.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1913), heir pres. to Barony, sometime a D.L. for Suffolk. Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prss. Henry of Battenberg, has been an Exon of the Yeom. of the Gd., Col. late comdg. 8th Bn. City of Lond. Regt. (Terr.), formerly Maj. Roy. Ir. Rifles; served in Scinde 1879, Afghanistan, S. Africa 1881 and 1900, Nile and Soudan 1884–6, Europ. War 1914–7: b. 1855, mar. 1906 Alice Matilda Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. R. G. Farmer (Hon. Mrs. Francis *C.*). *Res.*, Nonsuch Pk., Cheam, Surrey.

Hon. Florence Cordelia Henrietta *C.*, b. 1857. *Res.*, Gatehouse, Buckfastleigh, Devon.

Hon. Alice Constantia Helena *C.*, b. 1860. *Res.*, The Grassway, Cockington, Torquay.

Maj. Hon. James Ulysses Graham Raymond *C.* ("Hon. Ulick *C.*"), 2nd heir, Hon. Maj., formy. Capt. S. Staffords. Regt.; served in Soudan 1884–6, and S. Africa 1899–1902; was A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. comdg. in Canada 1893–8: b. 1863, mar. 1904 Caroline Mabel (Hon. Mrs. Ulick *C.*), dau. of Sir Arthur P. Vivian, K.C.B., bro. of 1st Bn. Swansea. *Res.*, Treath, Hilford St. Martin, Cornwall.

SEBRIGHT, Baronet *of Besford*. Sir Guy Thomas Saunders *Sebright*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1626), formy. Lt. Coldstr. Gds.; served in Suakim Expdn. 1885; bro. of 11th Bt. and son of 8th: b. 1856, suc. 1917, mar. 1882 Olive Emily, dau. of Arthur T. Frederick. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Arthur Edward Saunders (b. 1859; 2nd heir, latter's son Giles Edward, late Lt. 4th Dgn. Gds., b. 1896). *Res.*, Beechwood, Dunstable; 82 Eaton Place, S.W. 1.

SEDGWICK, Bishop—see "Waiapu."

SEDLEY—see "Taffia."

SEELY, Baronet *of Sherwood Lodge*. Sir Charles Hilton *Seely*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), M.A., V.D., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., a D.L. and J.P. for Notts. (High Sheriff 1912), late M.P. for Mansfield Div. (*Coal.*), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 5th Bn. Hants Regt., is temp. Lt.-Col. I. of Wight Vol. Regt.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1915, mar. 1891 Hilda Lucy, dau. of Richd. T. A. Grant, of Cowes, I.W. *Heir*, his son Hugh Michael, Lt. S. Notts Hrs. Bgde., R.F.A. (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son Victor Basil John, 2nd Lt. S. Notts Hrs., R.F.A., b. 1900). *Seats*, Sherwood Lodge, Arnold, Notts.; Gatcombe House, Newport, I.W.; *town res.*, 25 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

SEELY, Priv. Counc. Maj.-Gen. Rt. Hon. John Edward Bernard *Seely*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1900–1), T.D., B.A., sometime Spec. Serv. Officer, is Hon. Maj.-Gen., Col. T.F. Res., Hon. Col. Hants Yeo. Bgde. (A.T.) R.F.A., prev. Hants Yeom.; Barrister-at-law, Lord-Lieut. of Hants, a D.L. for Isle of Wight and M.P. for Ilkeston Div. of Derbysh. (*Co.-L.*), was Sec. of State for War 1912–14, has been

Under Sec. for War, the Colonies, and for Miny. of Munit., and Under-Sec. of State for Air Miny.: served in South Africa 1900–1, Europ. War 1914–5: b. 1868 (bro. of above Bt.), mar. 1917, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Hon. Evelyn Izme, wid. of Capt. Geo. C. Norris Nicholson, and dau. of Visc. Elibank (Hon. Mrs. John *S.*). *Res.*, Brooke Ho., Isle of Wight; 11 Smith Sq., Westminster, S.W. 1.

SEFTON, EARL OF. OSBERT CECIL *Molyneux*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Sefton (*U.K.*), a Bt.; P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), a D.L. for Lancs. Hon. Col. West Lancs Div. Eng. (Terr.), has been Master of the Horse, Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. T.A. ret., late Lancs. Hussars (Imper. Yeom.), formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; son of 4th E. and bro. of 5th: b. Feb. 21, 1871; suc. 1901; mar. 1898 Lady Helena Mary *Bridgeman*, dau. of 4th E. of Bradford. *Seats*, Croxteth Hall, Liverpool; Abbeystead, Lancaster; *town res.*, 13 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Visc. Molyneux, 1628; E. of Sefton, 1771. *U.K.:* Bn. Sefton, 1831. *Eng.:* A Bt. 1611.—Sir Richd. Molyneux, 2nd Bt., was recipient of the 1st Viscty., the 8th Visc. being raised to the Earldom, and the 2nd Earl obtaining the U.K. Barony. An earlier Sir Richd. Molyneux (Kt.) distinguished himself at Agincourt.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Molyneux.*)

Surviving issue of present (6*th*) *E.:*

VISC. MOLYNEUX, heir to Earldom: Hugh William Osbert *M.*, Capt. R. Horse Gds.; Great War 1918: b. 1898. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Richard.)

(The *deceased* Hon. Cecil Richard *M.*, Midshipman R.N., b. 1899, killed in Jutland action 1916.)

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bro. and sist. of present):

Lady Gertrude Eleanor, now Lady G. *Crawford*, was first Comdt. W.R.A.F., b 1868, mar. 1905 Lt.-Col. Jno. Halket *C.*, C.M.G. *Res.*, Coxhill, Lymington, Hants.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1871.)

Hon. Richard Frederick *M.*, M.V.O. (4th Class 1909), Maj., late Roy. Horse Gds., now R. of O. and a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M.; served in France 1914–15, Tirah 1897–8, at Khartoum and was A.D.C. to Earl of Erroll in S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1873. *Res.*, 13 Charles St., with Peer.

Daus.-in-law of 3rd E. (aunts of present):

Hon. Mrs. Caryl *M.*, M.B.E. (1920), *nee* Hon. Caroline Elizabeth *Lawley*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Wenlock), mar. 1870 the late Lt-Col. Hon. Caryl Craven *W.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, The Red House, Bodicote, Banbury.

Hon. Mrs. Henry *M.* (Alice Catherine, dau. of the late Humphrey St. John Mildmay, son of 3rd Bt.). mar. 1873 Hon. Henry Hervey *M.*, Capt. R.N. (b. 1842, d. 1915). *Res.*, 4 Hay Hill, Berkeley Sq., W. 1.

Hon. Mrs. Roger *M.* (Anna Mary Vivienne, dau. of the late Wm. Dickinson), mar. 1890 the late Hon. Roger Gordon *M.* (d. 1893). *Res.*, Cecil Court, S. Kensington.

SEGRAVE, BARON (*Eng.* 1295)—see "Mowbray Segrave, and Stourton."

SELBORNE, EARL OF. WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE *Palmer*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), K.G. (1909), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1900), G.C.M.G. (1905), B.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.I., late Pres. Bd. of Agriculture and Fish., was High Commr. of S. Africa and Gov. of the Transvaal 1905–10, prev. First Lord of the Admiralty, and Under-Sec. for Colonies, is Hon. Col. (late cmdg.) 3rd Bn. Hants Regt. (Sp. Res.), a Co. Ald. for Hants, an Elder Bro. of Trinity House, Warden of Winchester Coll., and Hon. Fell. of Univ. Coll. Oxford, a Dir. of Lloyds Bank, and of P. and O. Banking Corp., was a M.P. 1885–95 (as Visc. Wolmer), and was Priv. Sec. to his father when Lord Chanc., prev. to Mr. Childers; son of 1st E.: b. Oct. 17, 1859; suc. 1895 (*U.*); mar. 1883 Lady Beatrix Maud *Cecil*, dau. of 3rd M. of Salisbury. *Seat*, Blackmoor, East Liss, Hants.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* Bn. Selborne, 1872; E. of Selborne and Visc. Wolmer, 1882.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Roundell Palmer, Q.C., F.R.S., who had been Solicitor- and Attorney-General and M.P. for Plymouth and Richmond, was made Lord Chancellor by the title of Bn. Selborne, the Earldom being added to him eleven years later.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Palmer.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*)*E.:*

Lady Mabel Laura Georgiana, now *The Countess Grey*, b. 1884, mar. 1906 Visc. Howick, now 5th Earl Grey, q.v.

VISC. WOLMER (*pron.* Wool-), heir to Earldom, Roundell Cecil *P.*, M.A., M.P. for Aldershot (*C.*), Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Trade, sometime Asst. Dir. of War Trades Counc., was Parly. Priv. Sec. (unp.) to Under-Sec. for For. Affairs (Lord Robt. Cecil), Capt. Hants Regt., now Hon. Maj. ret. (Mil.); b. 1887, mar. 1910 Hon. Grace *Ridley*, dau. of 1st Visc. R. *Res.*, 3 Chester Gt., Regent's Park, N.W., and Blackmoor, with the Earl.

Surviving issue:

Hon. Anne Beatrice Mary *P.*, b. 1911.

Hon. William Matthew *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1912.

Hon. Laura Mary *P.*, b. 1915.

Hon. Robert Jocelyn *P.*, b. 1919.

Hon. Mary Sophia *P.*, b. 1920.

The *deceased* Hon. Robert Stafford Arthur *P.*, Capt. 6th Bn. Hants Regt. (Terr.), Barrister-at-law, b. 1888, died of wounds 1916.

Hon. William Jocelyn Lewis *P.*, B.A., Capt. 6th Bn. Hants Reg. (Terr.); Mesopot. as an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff.: b. 1894, mar. 1922 Dorothy Cicely Sybil. dau. of Gerald aud Lady Louise *Loder* (Hon. Mrs. William *P.*).

Surviving issue of 1st E. (sists. of present):

Lady Laura Elizabeth, now Lady L. *Ridding*, b. 1849, mar. 1876, as 2nd wife, the late Rt. Rev. Geo. *R.*, 1st Bp. of Southwell (d. 1904). *Res.*, The Old House, Wonston, Sutton-Scotney, Hants.

Lady Mary Dorothea, now *Ctss. Waldegrave*, D.B.E., b. 1850, mar. 1874 9th Earl W., q.v.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1859.)

SELBY, VISCOUNT. JAMES WILLIAM HERSCHELL *Gully*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.* 1905), Barrister-at-law; son of 1st Visc.: b. Oct. 4, 1867, suc. 1909 (*L.*); mar. 1st, 1893, Ada Isabel, dau. of the late A. G. Pirie, who obtained a divorce 1909; 2ndly, same year Dorothy Evelyn, dau. of the late Sir Wm. Grey, K.C.S.I., grandson of 1st Earl Grey. *Res.*, 18, Brunswick Sq., Hove, Sussex.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Visc. Selby, 1905. The 1st Viscount was William Court Gully, Speaker of the House of Commons 1895–1905, who chose his title from his wife's patronymic.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gully.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Visc.:*

BY 1ST MRROE.

Hon. Leslie *G.* (dau.), b. 1897.

BY 2ND MRROE.

Hon. Signe Evelyn *G.*, b. 1909.

Hon. THOMAS SUTTON EVELYN *G.*, heir to Viscty., b. 1911. (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Edward.)

Hon. Helen Janice Patricia *G.*, b. 1915.

Hon. Elizabeth Millicent *G.*, b. 1917.

Surviving issue of 1st Visc. (bro. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT VISC., b. 1867).

Hon. Edward Walford Karslake *G.*, C.B. (Civ. 1903), Lieut R.N.V.R., has been Sec. to his father as Speaker, aftds. to Lord Ullswater, now Examiner of Petitions for Pte. Bills, and Taxing Officer, Ho. of Commons: b. 1870, mar. 1901 Ada, dau. of the late Robt. R. Symon (Hon. Mrs. *G.*, of 54 Westbourne Pk. Rd., W.). *Res.*, 11 Cromwell Rd., S. Kens., S.W.

Hon. Gertrude Annie, now Hon. Mrs. James *Scully*, mar. 1888 His Honour Jas. Aloysius *S.*, Judge of Marylebone Dist. Co. Ct. *Res.*, Firle Cottage, Seaford, Sussex; 33 Bolton Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

Hon. Florence Julia, now Hon. Lady *Grant*, mar. 1892 Sir Wm. Guy *G.*, q.v.

Hon. Mary Honorah Rhoda, now Hon. Lady *Pollock*, mar. 1894 Sir Adrian LeWilde *P.*, q.v.

SELFE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ROBERT CARR *Selfe*, Kt. Bach. (1910), formerly Sec. to Eccles. Commrs.: b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, Cedarlea, Parklands, Surbiton Hill, Surrey.

SELFE, KNIGHT (2). His Honour Sir WILLIAM LUCIUS *Selfe*, Kt. Bach. (1897), B.A., late a Judge of Co. Cts. of Marylebone and Brompton, formerly Chmn. E. Kent Q.S.: b. 1845, mar. 1876 Ellen, dau. of Hy. S. Bicknell. *Res.*, 13, Connaught Sq., W.

SELKIRK (Canada) BISHOPRIC—now "Yukon."

SELKIRK, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1646 and 1688).

A title of the Hamilton Dukedom, in abeyance from 1885, a renewal of 1688 having been with a limitation to the second son, thus removing it from the Dukedom.

SEMON (*pron.* Seemon), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Louise Dorette Augusta, dau. of the late H. Redeker, of Oldenburg), mar. 1879, Sir Felix Semon, K.C.V.O., M.D. (d. 1921).

SEMPILL, BARON. JOHN *Forbes-Sempill*, 18th Bn. (*Scot.*) and a Bt., a Scot. Repres. Peer (el. 1910), a D.L. for Aberdeensh., and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. 5th Bn. Gordon High. (T.), late Highland Div. T. and S. Col. (Terr. R.A.S.C.), late Capt. Black Watch, aftds. comdg. 8th Bn.; served in Soudan 1885–6, S. Africa 1901–2 and in Europ. War from 1914: son of 17th Bn.: b. Aug. 21, 1863; suc. 1905; mar. 1892 Gwendolen, dau. of Herb. Prodgers. *Seats*, Craigievar Castle, Lumphanan, and Fintray House, both Aberdeensh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* Bn. Sempill, 1489; a Bt. 1630.—Sir Jno. Sempill, hereditary Sheriff of Renfrewshire, was created 1st Bn. The 3rd Ld. was a leader in the Reformation; the 4th was Ambassador to Spain in 1596. There have been two Baronesses in the line, causing the present Peer to be sometimes called the 16th.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Forbes-Sempill.*)

Surviving issue of present (18*th*) *Bn.:*

MASTER OF SEMPILL, heir to Barony: Hon. William Francis

F.-S., A.F.C. (1918), Great War temp. Col. R.A.F. repres. Air Min. on Spec. Missn. U.S.A. and on several Cmttees., once Wing Com. R.N.A.S., sometime spec. empld. at Miny. of Munitions, appd. 1921 to organize Japanese Naval Air Serv. : b. 1893, mar. 19— Eileen Marion, dau. of Sir John Lavery, A.R.A. (Hon. Mrs. Wm. *S.*). *Res.*, 12 Gardner Mans., Hampstead, N.W. 3 ; Castlemilkn Croft, The Lizard, Cornwall. (2nd heir, his dau. Ann Moira *F.-S.*, b. 1920.)

Hon. Margaret *F.-S.*, b. 1905.

Hon. Elizabeth *F.-S.*, b. 1912.

Surviving issue of 17th Bn. (bros., sists., and half-sist. of present) :

BY 1ST MRGE.

Hon. Katharine Charlotte Elizabeth Stewart, M.B.E., now Hon. Mrs. George *Muirhead*, b. 1861, mar. 1907 Geo. *M. Res.*, Speybank, Fochabers, Elginsh.

BY 2ND MRGE.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1863.)

Hon. Evelyn Courtenay, now Hon. Mrs. *Pirie*, b. 1868, mar. 1894 Lt.-Col. Duncan Vernon *P.* O.B.E.

Hon. Gertrude Emily *F.-S.*, b. 1872. *Res.*, 12 Queen St., Edinburgh.

Hon. (Arthur), Lionel Ochoncar *F.-S.*, Capt. R.N. ; served in China 1900, Jutland : b. 1877, widower. *Res.*, The Cliff, Ludlow, Salop.

SEMPILL, BARON'S WIDOW. Mary LADY *S.* (Mary Beresford, dau. of the late Henry Sherbrooke), mar. 1890, as 3rd wife, 17th Bn. Sempill (d. 1905). *Res.*, 6 Ladies' Walk, Inverness.

SEMPILL, MASTER OF, q.v., under Baron S.

SEMPILL (FORBES-), family name of SEMPILL Barony, q.v. for "Hons." also Index under "Forbes."

SEMPLE, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir DAVID *Semple*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.D., late R.A.M.C. (ret. 1905), aftds. Dir. Centr. Research Instit. of India, late Dir. Pub. Health Dept., Egypt, has been a Prof. at R. Army Med. School, Netley, and Dir. Pasteur Instit., India has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Med. : b. 1856, mar. 1894 Ethel May, dau. of the late Dr. Edwd. Watson, of Cambridge. *Res.*, Clare Lodge, Harpenden, Herts.

SENDALL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the late Rev. Hy. Calverley), mar. 1870 Sir Walter J. Sendall, G.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of Brit. Guiana, High Commr. in Cyprus, &c. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 22 Kens. Court Gdns., W. 8.

SENIA—see "Della Senia."

SERJEANT, KNIGHT (1). Sir DAVID MAURICE *Serjeant*, Kt. Bach. (1922), M.D.

SERJEANT, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir WILLIAM CHARLES ELDON *Serjeant*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1904), Barrister-at-law, late cmdg. 5th Bn. Rif. Bgde. (Mil.) ; served in Bechuanald. 1884-5, Matabeleld. 1896, Boer War 1902, ret. 1907 ; Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. ; b. 1857, mar. 18—, 2nd wife Josephine Alice, dau. of the late Signore Guiseppe Vaglica, of Palermo. *Res.*, St. Benet's Abbey, Bodmin.

SERMONETA, Ada Constance, DUCHESSA DI, granddau. of 1st Bn. Skelmersdale and dau. of Col. Hon. Edwd. Bootle-Wilbraham : b. 1846, mar. 1867 15th Duke (d. 1917). *Res.*, Rome.

SEROCOLD (PEARCE-), Hon. Mrs. ERIC, dau. of 4th Bn. Sheffield.

SERRA DA ESTRELLA—see "Da Serra da E."

SETALVAD, KNIGHT. Sir CHIMANLAL HARILAL *Setalvad*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Vice.-Chanc. Bombay Univ. and a M.E.C., Bombay.

SETH BISHESHAN DAS, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1921), *Rai Bahadur*, a banker. *Res.*, Nagpur, Cen. Provs.

SETON, BARONET *of Abercorn*. Col. Sir BRUCE GORDON *Seton*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1663), C.B. (Mil. 1917), ret. 1917, has been Dep. Dir.-Gen. Ind. Med. Serv., and Hon. Surg. to Viceroy ; Waziristan and Tochi Valley ; son of the late Lt.-Col. Alex. Reginald Seton, R.E., and 1st cousin once remvd. of 8th Bt. : b. 1868, suc. 1915, mar. 1895 Ellen Mary, dau. of Lt.-Col. Frank Armstrong. *Heir*, his son ALEXANDER HAY (b. 1904 ; 2nd heir, next son Bruce Lovat, b. 1909). *Res.*, Kilcatrine, St. Catherine's, Loch Fyne, Argyllsh. ; 12 Grosvenor Cresc., Edinburgh.

SETON, BARONET *of Pitmedden*. Sir JOHN HASTINGS *Seton*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1683), late Capt. 6th Bn. Gordon Highrs. (Terr.), late Lieut. Durham R.F.A. (Sp. Res.) ; son of 9th Bt. : b. 1888, suc. 1914, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. ROBERTO DISRAELI COOTE *S.* (b. 1881), 2nd heir, latter's uncle, Capt. Charles *S.*, b. 1847). *Seat*, Cushnie, Aberdeensh. ; *res.*, Ashburnham, Bedford.

SETON, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Pitmedden*. (1) Elizabeth LADY *S.*, dau. of the late Geo. Castle, mar. 1870 Sir James L. Seton, 8th Bt. (d. 1884). *Res.*, in Rome.—(2) Eva LADY *S.* (Eva Kate St. Leger, dau. of the late Sir Hastings Affleck Wood, K.C.B.), mar. 1876 Col. Sir William S. Seton, 9th Bt. (bro. of 8th ; d. 1914). *Res.*, with present Bt.

SETON, KNIGHT. Sir MALCOLM COTTER CARISTON *Seton*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919 ; C.B. 1915), B.A., Asst. Under-Sec. for India and Clerk of Council of India since 1919, prev. Judicial and Pub. Sec., Correspondence Dept., India Office, Sec. to Mr. Montagu on his Indn. missn. 1917 : b. 1872, mar. 1901 Frances Evileen, dau. of late Jonathan Bruce, of Miltown Castle, Charleville. *Res.*, 13 Clarendon Rd., Notting Hill, W.

SETTLE, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir HENRY HAMILTON *Settle* (*Settle Pacha*), K.C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), D.S.O. (1891), Col. Comdt., R.E. ; served in Soudan &c. 1884-9, S. Africa 1899-1901, partly as Insp.-Gen. L. of Comm. ; formerly Insp.-Gen. Egyptn. Police and Asst. Insp.-Gen. of Fortifiens. at Headqrs., attds. in comd. of Cape Col. Dist. and of Portsmouth Coast Defences, ret. 1911 : b. 1847, mar. 1875 Edith, dau. of the late Ion Rigg. *Club*, Un. Serv.

SETTRINGTON, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. S. *Eng.* 1675), surv. son and heir of E. of March, and 2nd heir of D. of Richmond and Gordon, q.v.

SEXTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Anne, dau. of the late J. Taylor, of Stratford-upon-Avon), mar. 1841 Sir Robt. Sexton (d. 1901).

SEYMOUR, family name of HERTFORD Marquessate, q.v. for "Lords" ("Ladies" and an "Hon." below), see also note under "Somerset, Duke" (at end).

SEYMOUR, BARON (*Eng.* 1547), a title of the Somerset Dukedom, borne by the heir when a son (the only secondary title).

SEYMOUR, BARONET. Sir ALBERT VICTOR FRANCIS *Seymour*, 2nd Bt. (U.K. 1869), late Lieut. 5th Bn. Roy. Fus. (Mil.) ; S. Africa 1900-1 ; was a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria ; only son of Gen. Sir Francis *S.*, K.C.B., 1st Bt. : b. 1875, suc. 1890. No present *heir*. *Res.*, 29 Bury St., St. James's, S.W.

SEYMOUR, BARONET *of High Mount*—see "Seymour (Culme-)."

SEYMOUR, KNIGHT (1)—see "Seymour, Priv. Counc."

SEYMOUR, KNIGHT (2). Br.-Gen. Sir EDWARD HAMILTON *Seymour*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Civ. 1915), C.M.G. (1918), R.A.O.C., ret. 1920, was Insp. of Ordn. Servs. War Office : son of late Rev. Francis Payne Seymour and 6th in descent from 8th D. of Somerset, is heir pres. to Dukedom) ; b. 1860, mar. 1881 Rowena, dau. of late Geo. Wall. *Res.*, Ivy House, Lymington, Hants. (2nd heir, his son, Lt.-Col. Evelyn Francis Edward *S.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., late R. Dublin Fus.)

SEYMOUR, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) Lady WILLIAM *S.*, *née* Hon. Eva Anna Caroline *Douglas-Pennant*, dau. of 1st Bn. Penrhyn, mar. 1871 Gen. Lord Wm. Fredk. Ernest Seymour, K.C.V.O., bro. of 5th Marq. of Hertford : b. 1838, d. 1915.—(2) LADY *S.* (Anne Charlotte, dau. of Ven. Archdn. Bowles), mar. 1875 Gen. Sir Wm. Hy. Seymour, K.C.B. (d. 1921). *Res.*, 4 Grand Avenue Mans., Hove.

SEYMOUR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (3) (*by elevation*). LADY *S.* (Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Col. Fredk. Romilly), mar. 1880 Horace A. D. Seymour, C.B., who was designated for K.C.B. but died 1902 before investiture, when his widow was granted the above rank.

SEYMOUR, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Adm. of the Flt. Sir EDWARD HOBART *Seymour*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), G.C.B. (Mil. 1900 ; K.C.B. 1897), O.M. (1902), G.C.V.O. (1906), Hon. LL.D., late Com.-in-Ch. at Devonport, prev. on China Station ; served in Black Sea, China 1857-62 and cmd. Allied Expedn. agst. Boxers 1900, against African Pirates 1869, and in Egypt 1882 ; formerly First and Princ. Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward ; ret. 1910, is Pres. of Hakluyt Soc. : b. 1840 (grandson of 1st Bt. of Highmount). *Res.*, Hedsor View, Maidenhead ; Queen Anne's Mansns., Westmr., S.W.

SEYMOUR, Lady BARBARA ANN, dau. of 2nd E. of Lathom.

SEYMOUR, Lady BLANCHE FRANCES, dau. of 4th Marq. Conyngham.

SEYMOUR, Hon. Mrs. SYDNEY, dau. of 1st Vctss. Hambleden.

SEYMOUR, Lady WILLIAM—see "Kt.'s Widow" (1).

SEYMOUR (CULME-), BARONET *of High Mount*. Vice-Adm. Sir MICHAEL *Culme-Seymour*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), K.C.B. (Mil. 1920 ; C.B. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), comd. H.M.S. *Centurion* at Jutland : Com.-in-Ch. on N. American and W. Indies Statn. from 1923, has been 2nd in Com. Medit. Fleet, also Rear-Adm. in Black Sea

and Dir. of Nav. Mobilisn. ; son of 3rd Bt. : b. 1867, suc. 1920, mar. 1896 Florence Agnes Louisa, dau. of late Albert Nugent (dropped 1920 (*Austrian*) title of 3rd Bn. Nugent). *Heir*, his son MICHAEL, b. 1909 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Capt. John Wentworth, R.A.F., b. 1876. *Res.*, Tothill, Bransgore, Hants.

SHACKLETON, KNIGHT. Sir DAVID JAMES *Shackleton*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917 ; C.B. 1916), Vice-Pres. and Ch. Lab. Adviser, Miny. of Labour, has been Nat. Health Insur. Commr., Lab. Adviser to Home Off. and twice Pres. of Trade Union Congress, late a M.P. (*Lab.*) : b. 1863, mar. 1883 Sarah, dau of J. Broadbent. *Res.*, Sunnyhurst, Rotherwick Rd., Golders Grn., N.W.4.

SHACKLETON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Emily Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Dorman), mar. 1904 Com. Sir Ernest Henry Shackleton, Kt. Bach., C.V.O., R.N.R., the Antarctic explorer (d. 1922). *Res.*, 14 Milnthorpe Rd., Eastbourne.

SHAFTESBURY, EARL OF. ANTHONY *Ashley (-Cooper)*, 9th Earl (*Eng.*) and a Bt., K.P. (1911), K.C.V.O. (1906), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), P.C. (1922), Hon. LL.D., Lord Chamberlain of the Household from 1922, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus. and Dir.-Gen. of its Ambulance Dept., Lord-Lieut. of Dorset, prev. Lieut. for Co. Antrim, apptd. a Developmt. Commr. 1919, is an Ald. for City of Belfast, is also Chancellor of Queen's Univ., Belfast, Lord Mayor 1907, has comded. a Mtd. Bgde. (Terr.), now Hon. Brig.-Gen. and Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Nth. Irish Horse and of Antrim R.G.A. (both Sp. Res.), Ld. Chamberln. to H.M. Queen Mary and prev. as Princess of Wales 1901–22, is a younger Bro. of Trinity Ho., late L.S.B., and has been a Commr. of Congested Dists. Bd. for Ireld., Capt. 10th Hussars and an A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria ; son of 8th E. : b. Aug. 31, 1869 ; suc. 1886 (*C.*) ; mar. 1899 Lady Constance Sibell *Grosvenor* (an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary), dau. of the late Earl Grosvenor and granddau. of 1st D. of Westminster. *Seats*, St. Giles's House, Salisbury ; The Castle, Belfast (*let*).

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : A Bt. 1622 ; Bn. Ashley, 1661 ; E. of Shaftesbury and Bn. Cooper, 1672.—The 1st Bn. and afterwards Earl was Sir Anthony Ashley Cooper, 2nd Bt., a prominent statesman who during the Stuart trouble sided first with the King, then with the Parliament, and ultimately with the Restoration. He was a member of the "Cabal" Ministry and became Lord High Chancellor, but it is to his influence that the nation is indebted for the Habeas Corpus Act, which he carried through the two Houses with great difficulty ; he was also the first to introduce a Bill for rendering the Judges independent of the Crown. The 3rd Earl was distinguished in literature and philosophy : the 7th as one of the most noted philanthropists of the 19th century. The surname is conventionally *Ashley* only.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ashley.*)

Issue of present (9th) *E.* :
- LORD ASHLEY, heir to Earldom : Anthony *A.*, b. 1900.
- Lady Mary Sibell *A.*, b. 1902.
- Lady Dorothea Louise *A.*, b. 1907.
- Lady Lettice Mildred Mary *A.*, b. 1911.
- Hon. Anthony John Percy Hugh Michael *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1915.

Issue of 8th E. (sists. of present) :
- Lady Margaret Emily, now Lady M. *Levett*, b. 1858, mar. 1884 T. Basil Percy *L.*, a grandson of 7th E. of Denbigh. *Res.*, Merly House, Wimborne, Dorset.
- Lady Evelyn Harriet, now by 2nd mrrge. Lady E. *Baring*, b. 1865, mar., 1st, 1889, 2nd Bn. Magheramorne (d. 1903) ; 2ndly, 1905, Hon. Hugo *B.*, O.B.E., son of 1st Bn. Revelstoke, q.v.
- Lady Mildred Georgiana, now Lady M. *Allsopp*, b. 1867, mar. 1895 the late Hon. George Higginson *A.* (d. 1907), son of 1st Bn. Hindlip, q.v.
- Lady Susan Violet, now *Ctss. of Mar and Kellie*, b. 1868, mar. 1892 12th Earl of M. & K., q.v.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1869.)
- Lady (Ethel) Maud, now Lady Maud *Warrender*, b. 1870, mar. 1894 Vice-Adm. the late Sir Geo. J. Scott *W.*, 7th Bt. (d. 1917), q.v., Widow.

Surviving issue, &c. of 7th E., the eminent philanthropist (uncle and aunt of present) :
- Lady Victoria Elizabeth, now Victoria, *Lady Templemore* (q.v., Widow), b. 1837, mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. *T.* (d. 1906).
- Hon. (Anthony) Cecil *A.*, M.A., a D.L. for Dorset, formerly Asst. Sec. to Sir Bartle Frere in Africa : b. 1849. *Res.*, 12 Cromwell Place, S.W. 7.

— *Dau.-in-law* :
- Lady Alice Eliz. *A.*, widow of Rt. Hon. Evelyn Ashley, dau. of 3rd E. of Enniskillen, q.v.

SHAH, KNIGHT. Sir LALLUBHAI ASHARAN *Shah*, Kt. Bach. (1920), a Puisne Judge of the High Court, Bombay ("Hon. Mr. Justice") : b. 1873.

SHAHPURA, RAJA OF. Dhiraj Sir NAHAR SINGH, K.C.I.E. (1903), a Ruling Chief : b. 1855. *Res.*, Shahpura, Rajputana.

SHAHZADA—see "Ind. Titles."

SHAIKH or SHEIKH—see "Ind. Titles."

SHAKERLEY, BARONET *of Somerford Hall.* Sir WALTER GEOFFREY *Shakerley*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), C.B.E. (1919), T.D., Vice-Chmn. Cheshire Territ. Force. Assoc., Hon. Col. and Lt.-Col. (late cmdg.) 7th Bn. Chesh. Regt. (Terr.), formerly Lieut. K.R.R.C. ; son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1859, suc. 1898, mar. 1885 Hilda Mary, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Henry Hodgson. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Maj. GEORGE HERBERT *Shakerley-Aekers* (b. 1863 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Cyril Holland, b. 1897). *Seat*, Somerford Pk., Congleton, Cheshire.

SHAKESPEAR, DAME (Mrs.) ETHEL MARY READER, D.B.E. (Civ. 1920), D.Sc., Hon. Sec. War Pensions Cmttee., Birmingham ; b. 1871, mar. 1906 Gilbert A. *S. Res.*, 21 Woodfield Rd., Northfield, B'ham.

SHAMS SHAH, NAWAB. Khan Bahadur, Mir, K.C.I.E. (1919), I.S.O. (1911), Extra Asst. Commr., Baluchistan, and Political Adviser to the Khan of Khelat.

SHAMSHER SINGH, Sardar, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1917), *Sardar Bahadur, Ahlkhar-i-Ala*, Sen. Memb. Exec. and Judic. Cmttee. of the Jind State, Punjab : b. 1860. *Res.*, Sangrur.

SHAMS-UL-ULAMA and SHAMSHIR JANG—see "Ind. Titles."

SHAND, KNIGHT. His Honour Sir CHARLES LISTER *Shand*, Kt. Bach. (1922), barrister-at-law, Judge of Liverpool Coy. Ct. 1899–1921 : b. 1846, mar. 1892 Isabel Eleanor Louisa, dau. of Rev. John Richardson, Vicar of Knowsley. *Res.*, Stand House, Childwall, Liverpool.

SHANDON, BARON. IGNATIUS JOHN *O'Brien*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Irel.* 1912), K.C. 1899, Lord Chancellor of Ireld. 1913-18, prev. Attor.-Gen. and Solicr.-Gen. : son of Mark J. O'Brien, of Cork : b. July 30, 1857, crea. Bn. 1918, mar. 1886 Annie, dau. of J. Talbot Scallan, of Dublin. No *heir* or other issue. *Res.*, The Dene, St. Lawrence, I. of W. ; 51A Holland Pk., W. 11.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1916 ; Bn. Shandon, of City of Cork, 1918.

SHANN, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS THORNHILL *Shann*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Lord Mayor of Manchester 1903–1905, is Chmn. of Educn. Cmttee. of City Counc., a C.C. of Lancs. and Chmn. of Licensing Justices, and prominently connected with various other local bodies : b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, Lincluden, Formby, Lancs.

SHANNON, EARL OF. ROBERT HENRY *Boyle*, 8th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Carleton (*Gt. Br.*) ; Lt., Roy. Fus., son of 6th E., and bro. of 7th : b. Feb. 1, 1900 ; suc. 1917.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : E. of Shannon, Visc. Boyle of Bandon, and Bn. of Castle Martyr, 1756. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Carleton, 1786.—The 1st Earl was the Rt. Hon. Henry Boyle, Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and Lord Justice (all in Ireland). The 2nd Earl, who was also a P.C. and had held some high Ministerial offices, received the British Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Boyle.*)

Surviving issue of 6th E. (sist. of present)
- (The 7th E., b. 1897, was k. in action 1917.)
- Lady Helen, now Lady H. *Barlow*, b. 1898, mar. 1922 Capt. C. Barlow.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1900.)

Issue of 5th E. (uncles of present) :

BY 2ND MRRGE.
- Hon. Walter John Harry *B.*, an Official Rec. in Bankruptcy, attd. to High Ct., b. 1869, mar. 1900 Ethel Horatio (Hon. Mrs. Walter *B.*), dau. of the late Edwd. R. Fisher-Rowe, and granddau. of 1st E. of Ravensworth. *Res.*, 18 Ovington Gdns., S.W. 5.
- Hon. (Edward) Spencer Harry *B.*, Capt. R.N., ret. ; served in S. Africa 1900 : b. 1870, mar. 1904 Lily, dau. of the late W. Beaumont Gardner (Hon. Mrs. Spencer *B.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.
- Hon. Algernon Douglas Edward Harry *B.*, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1918), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Rear-Adm., 4th Sea Lord of Admy. and Chief of Supplies and Transport since 1920, has been a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. ; Dardanelles, Jutland, Zeebrugge : b. 1871. *Club*, U. Serv.

— *Dau.-in-law* ; and heir to title :
- Hon. Mrs. Robert *B.* (Cérise, dau. of Sir Claude Champion-de-Crespigny, 4th Bt.), mar. 1899 Hon. R. Francis *B.*, M.V.O., Vice-Adm. R.N., ret. (b. 1863, by 1st mrrge., d. 1922). *Sons* :
  - VIVIAN FRANCIS *B.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, Sub-Lieut., R.N., b. 1902.
  - Robin Lascelles *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1915.

SHANNON, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES JEBUSA *Shannon*, Kt. Bach. (1922), el. A.R.A. 1897, R.A. 1909, Pres. of Socy. of Portrait Painters : b. in Auburn, New York, 1862. *Res.*, 3 Holland Park Rd., Kens., W. 14.

SHAN-TUNG, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. THOMAS ARNOLD *Scott*, D.D., 2nd Bp., Chr. Coll. Camb. ; S.P.G. missionary in N. China 1908, Princ. of the Ch. of Eng. School in

Pekin 1913–21, cons. 1921. *Res.*, Wei-Hai-Wei, Shantung, and Tai-an-Foo.

SHARE, KNIGHT. Paymr.-Rear-Adm. Sir HAMNET HOLDITCH *Share*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1920), C.B. (Mil. 1916), a Gentn. Usher to H.M., R.N., ret. 1921; Great War 1914, Egypt 1882; Sec. to Adm. Visc. Jellicoe during the Great War and Nav. Asst. to him when 1st Sea Lord: b. 1864, mar. 1918 Alfreda Caroline Mary, dau. of late Rear-Adm. Walter Bridges, of Victoria, Australia. *Res.*, Kenwyn Ho., Truro.

SHARKEY, KNIGHT. Sir SEYMOUR JOHN *Sharkey*, Kt. Bach. (1914) M.D., F.R.C.P., consult. physician St. Thomas's and King George (Red Cross) Hosps., and Med. Referee to the Treas., has been Examiner in Med., Oxford, Conjoint Board, and Senior Censor, Roy. Coll. of Physicians: b. 1847, unmrrd. *Res.*, 24A Portland Place, W.

SHARP, BARONET *of Heckmondwike*. Sir MILTON SHERIDAN *Sharp*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), Chmn. of Bradford Dyers' Assoc., rendered public services during the Great War; son of James Sharp, of Shirley Manor, Wyke: b. 1856, mar. 1879 Annie, dau. of James Turner, of Low Moor. *Heir*, his son MILTON (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son, Charles George Gordon, b. 1885). *Seat*, Spring House, Norristhorpe, Heckmondwike, Yorks.

SHARP, BARONET *of Maidstone*. Sir EDWARD *Sharp*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1922), head of firm of Edward Sharp & Sons, Maidstone, Maj. Cadet Bn. R.W. Kent Regt., formy. Pres. Natl. Sunday Sch. Un.: son of late James Sharp, b. 1854, mar. 1878 Clara, dau. of late James Betts. *Heir*, his son HERBERT EDWARD, formy. Lt. and Qmr. R.A.M.C. (b. 1879; 2nd heir, next son, Wilfred James, formy. Capt. R.A.S.C., M.T. (V.), b. 1880). *Seat*, Warden Court, Maidstone.

SHARP, BARONET *of Scotscraig*—see "Bethune."

SHARP, BISHOP, *retired*. Rt. Rev. GERALD *Sharp*, D.D., late Bp. of New Guinea, formy. Vicar of Whitkirk, Leeds: b. 1863, cons. 1910, resigned 1921.

SHARP, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY SHARP, Kt. Bach. (1922), C.S.I. (1916), C.I.E. (1911), M.A., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., has Kaisar-i-Hiud gold med., Secy., Education Dept., Govt. of India, formy. Joint Sec., once Princ. of Jubbulpore Govt. Coll.: b. 1869.

SHARPE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED *Sharpe*, K.C.M.G. (1903), C.B. (Civ. 1897), Hon. LL.D., late Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Nyasaland Protectorate, Brit. Centr. Africa, prev. Commr., and in Consular apptmts. in that quarter from 1891, formerly a Stipend. Magist. in Fiji: b. 1853, mar. 1881 Rosamund, dau. of Rev. Edwd. J. Bolling. *Res.*, Elmhurst, Lancaster.

SHARPE, KNIGHT (2). Sir MONTAGUE *Sharpe*, Kt. Bach. (1922), K.C., a D.L. and Chmn. of Q.S. for Middx., late Chmn. C.C., has Order of Mercy, Hon. Col., late 4th Bn. Middx. V.R., is Chmn. of R. Soc. for Protection of Birds, Pres. of Soc. of Chmn. Q. Sess., Eng. and Wales: b. 1856, mar. 1888 Mary, dau. of Capt. J. Parsons, R.N. *Res.*, Brent Lodge, Hanwell, N.W. 7; *chamb.*, 3 Elm Ct., Temple, E.C. 4.

SHAUGHNESSY, BARON. THOMAS GEORGE *Shaughnessy*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1907; Kt. Bach. 1901), Hon. LL.D., a Kt. of Grace of St. John Jerus., Chmn. (late Pres.) of Canad. Pacif. Co. and Rail. Dir. of its controlled and allied Cos., is Hon. Chmn. Ry. Assocn. of Canada; son of Thomas *S.*, of Wisconsin, and formerly of Ashford, Limerick: b. Oct. 6, 1853, crea. Bn. 1916, mar. 1880 Elizabeth Bridget, dau. of M. Nagle. *Res.*, 905 Dorchester St., West Montreal; St. Andrew's, New Brunswick.

CREATION. Bn. Shaughnessy, of Montreal, Canada, and of Ashford, Limerick. *U.K.* 1916.

ISSUE.
(*Shaughnessy.*)

Hon. Alice Josephine, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Beauclerk*, b. 1880, mar. 1911 H. Wyndham *B.* *Res.*, 289 Stanley St., Montreal.

Hon. WILLIAM JAMES *S.*, heir to Barony, is a K.C. of Canada and Lt.-Col. Canadn. Mil., served as A.D.C. and Capt. Canad. Infy., with Canadn. Expedy. Force: b. 1888, mar. 1911 Marion Laura, dau. of late Robt. Kilgour Graham, and niece of Bn. Atholstan (Hon. Mrs. *Sh.*).

The *deceased* Alfred Thos. *S.*, Capt. Canadian Infy., b. 1887, killed in action 1916, having mar. 1912 Sarah Polk, dau. of *Hon.* J. C. Bradford, Judge of Supreme Ct., Nashville, Tenn, remrrd. 1920 Capt. Hon. Piers Legh, M.V.O., O.B.E., son of Bn. Newton (Hon. Mrs. Piers Legh). *Issue*, 2nd heir, Thomas Bradford, b. 1915.

Hon. Marguerite Katherine *S.*, b. 1891.

Hon. Edith Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Redmond*, b. 1892, mar. 1914 Capt. René Martier *R.*, Canad. Infy. *Res.*, Montreal.

SHAW, BARON of *Dunfermline*. THOMAS *Shaw*, *Life Peer*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), K.C. (1894), M.A., LL.D., a Lord of Appeal in Ord., late Lord Advocate of Scotld., formerly Solic.-Gen. and a M.P., is a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh and memb. of Counc. on Scott. Educ., also of Baronetage Cmttee., Chmn. of Irish Compensation Commn. 1922: son of Alexr. Shaw, of Dunfermline; b. May 23, 1850; cr. a Life Peer 1909 (*L.*); mar. 1879 Elsie Stephen, dau. of Geo. Forrest. *Res.*, Craigmyle, Aberdeensh.; 9 Bolton Gdns., Earl's Court, S.W. 5.

ISSUE.
(*Shaw.*)

Hon. Alexander *S.*, M.A., Barrister-at-law, M.P. for Kilmarnock Burghs (*Nat.-L.*), was Chmn. of Spec. Arbitratn. Tribs. (Munitions Acts), has been Priv. Sec. to Home Sec. (Sir John Simon), 1917–19, and Parly. Priv. Sec. to Pres., Bd. of Trade, prev. Lieut. R.M.A.; Europ. War 1914–5; b. 1883, mar. 1913 Hon. Margaret Cargill Mackay, dau. of 1st Bn. Inchcape (Hon. Mrs. *Shaw*). *Res.*, Craigmyle, with Peer; 24 Prince's Gate, S.W. 7; *chambs.*, 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

Hon. Elsie, now Hon. Lady *Wheeler*, mar. 1909 Sir Wm. Ireland de Courcy *W.*, M.D., q.v.

Hon. (Mary Emma) Louise, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Forrester-Paton*, mar. 1910 the late Alex. *F.-P.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, The Gean House, Alloa, Clackmannan.

Hon. Isabel, now Hon. Mrs. Vaughan *Thompson*, mar. 1915 the late Capt. Richd. V. *T.*, Roy. Fus., k. in action 1916.

SHAW, BARONET *of Bushey Park*. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Shaw*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), D.S.O. (1900–1), a D.L. for Co. Dublin, Col., late comdg. 8th, prev. 5th, Bn. Roy. Dubl. Fus., aftds. comded. a Garr. Bn., R. Ir. Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900; formerly Lieut. 1st Drgns.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1895, mar. 1885 Eleanor Hester, dau. of the late Maj. Horace de Vere (son of 2nd Bt. of a line extinct). *Heir*, his son Capt., act. Maj., ROBERT DE VERE, M.C. (Bar), R.A. (b. 1890; 2nd heir, next son, Frederick Charleton, b. 1895). *Seat*, Bushy Pk., Terenure, Dublin.

SHAW, BARONET *of Eltham*. Sir JOHN JAMES KENWARD *Shaw*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1665), Lieut., R.N.; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1895, suc. 1922, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. JOHN CHARLES HAWLEY, Lieut. R.N. (b. 1895; 2nd heir, their uncle, Barnardiston Edward Boteler, b. 1873). *Res.*, The Bungalow, Bearsted, Maidstone.

SHAW, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Eltham*. LADY *S.* (Elizabeth Louisa Whatman Best, dau. of J. W. Bosanquet), mar. 1893 Rev. Sir Chas. John Monson Shaw, 8th Bt. (d. 1922).

SHAW, BARONET *of Wolverhampton*. Sir (THEODORE FREDERICK) CHARLES EDWARD *Shaw*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), late M.P. for Stafford (*L.*), formerly Capt. 3rd Vol. Bn. S. Staffordsh. Regt., Chmn. of Jno. Shaw and Sons, of Wolverhampton; son of the late Edwd. Dethick Shaw; b. 1859, mar. 1900 Emily White, dau. of the late Henry Bursill. No *heir*. *Seat*, Cranbourne Court, Windsor Forest, Berks.

SHAW, BISHOP (*resigned*). Rt. Rev. (and Ven.) EDWARD DOMETT *Shaw*, D.D., late Bishop Suff. and Archdn. of Buckingham in Dioc. of Oxford, prev. Headmaster of Bishop's Stortford School, and Vic. of High Wycombe, now Archdn. of Oxford and Canon of Christ Church: b. 1860, cons. 1914, mar. 1891, res. 1920.

SHAW, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER WILLIAM *Shaw*, Kt. Bach. (1906), a magistrate of Limerick: b. 1847, mar. 1876 Eleanor, dau. of the late Wm. Gough Gubbins. *Res.*, Derravoher, Limerick.

SHAW, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir ARCHIBALD MCINNES *Shaw*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1918), V.D., LL.D., Lord Provost of Glasgow in that year, is a D.L. for Glasgow and for Co. Lanark, T.F. ret., Hon. Lt.-Col., sometime Comdt., City of Glasgow Vol. Regt., late comdg. 4th and now Hon. Col. 80th Lowland (How.) Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.); an iron-founder: b. 1862, mar. 1891 Rosina Elisabeth Douglas, dau. of the late Archibald Fraser. *Res.*, Dunard, Sydenham Rd., Dowanhill, Glasgow.

SHAW, KNIGHT (3). Lt.-Gen. Sir FREDC. CHAS.—see "Shaw, P.C."

SHAW, KNIGHT (4). Sir GEORGE WATSON *Shaw*, Kt. Bach. (1913), C.S.I. (1908), Ind. Civ. Serv., ret., late Lieut.-Gov. of Burma, prev. Judic. Commr. Upper Burma; b. 1858. *Club*, East Ind. Un. Serv.

SHAW, KNIGHT (5). Sir WALTER SIDNEY *Shaw*, Kt. Bach. (1921), Chief Justice of the Straits Settlements since 1921, Barr.-at-law, has held various judicial apptmts. under the Col. Office in the West Indies, Br. Honduras and Ceylon, b. 1864, mar. Dorothy Emma, dau. of Foster Mortimer. *Res.*, Singapore.

SHAW, KNIGHT (6). Sir (WILLIAM) NAPIER *Shaw*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Sc.D., LL.D., F.R.S., Pres. R. Met. Soc., apptd. Scient. Adviser in Meteorology to Govt. dur-

ing War, Director of Meteorological Office 1905–20; is the author of various important works on meteorology and hygiene: b. 1854, mar. 1885 Sarah Jane Dugdale, dau. of the late Thos. Harland, M.D. *Res.*, 10 Moreton Gdns., S.W.

SHAW, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir FREDERIC CHARLES *Shaw*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1918), K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1913), formy. Sherwood Foresters, R. of O., new Hon. Col. of the 3rd Bn.(Res.) is Col. Gloster Regt., Com.-in-Ch. in Ireld. 1918–20, when he ret., has been Dir. at Embkta. Hqrs., and Gen. Staff Offr., 1st Grade, Sco. Comd.; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899–1902 (on Staff): b. 1861, widower. *Res.*, Barnwyke, Chichester.

SHAW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Jessie Martin, dau. of late John Graham), mar. 1883 Insp.-Gen. Sir Doyle Money Shaw, K.C.B., R.N. (d. 1918).

SHAW, Hon. Mrs. BERNARD (DOUGLAS), dau. of 3rd Bn. Bagot.

SHAW, Hon. Mrs. LESLIE, sist. of Bn. Cobham.

SHAW (DODS-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.-S.* (Kate Mary, dau. of the late Francis Wood), mar. 1884 Sir James Dods-Shaw, Kt. Bach. First Editor of the Off. Debates of the H. of C. (d. 1916).

SHEA, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir JOHN STUART MACKENZIE *Shea*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900–1), I.A., Col. 14/15th Cav., Comdg. Cen. Provs. Dist.; India, Expdtny. Force, commanded S. Austral. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1899–1900, Chitral Relief, France 1914–16, Palestine 1917; has been a Prof. in Ind. Staff Coll., and a Bgde.-Comdr.: b. 1869, mar. 1902 Winifred Mary, dau. of late Wm. Congreve, of Congreve, Staffs. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

SHEAD, KNIGHT. Sir SAMUEL GEORGE *Shead*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Sheriff of City of Lond. 1916, a stockbroker, Master of Barbers' Co. 1922: b. 1871, mar. 1892 Lucy, dau. of Chas. Vidler. *Res.*, Kewhurst Ho., Little Common, Bexhill; 1 Connaught Pl., W.

SHEARMAN, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir MONTAGUE *Shearman*, Kt. Bach. (1914), officially "Mr. Justice Shearman," a Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct., apptd. K.C. 1903, was a famous sprinter and Rugby football player, writer of the Athletics and Football Vol. in the *Badminton Library*: b. 1857, mar. 1884 Louise, dau. of J. Long, of New York. *Res.*, Leigh House, Eaton Gate, S.W. 1.

SHEDDEN, BISHOP—see "Nassau."

SHEEPSHANKS, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Visc. Chelmsford.

SHEFFIELD, BARON. EDWARD LYULPH *Stanley*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Stanley of Alderley (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), and a Bt.; M.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Co. Anglesey, late Vice-Chmn. L.S.B., a M.P. 1880–5: son of 2nd Bn. Stanley of Alderley and bro. of 3rd; b. May 16, 1839; suc. 1903 (*L.*) to Stanley of Alderley Bny., to the Irish Bny. of Sheffield of Roscommon 1909 on the death of 3rd Earl and Bn. (his 1st cous. once remvd.); mar. 1873 Mary Katharine, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late Sir I. Lowthian Bell, 1st Bt. of Rounton. *Seats*, Alderley Pk., Chelford, Cheshire; Penrhôs, Holyhead; *town res.*, 14 Devonshire St., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1660. *U.K.*: Bn. Stanley of Alderley, 1839; Bn. Eddisbury, 1848; *Irel.*: Bn. Sheffield (of Roscommon), 1783.—Sir Jno. Thos. Stanley, 7th Bt., obtained the Stanley Peerage; his father was a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber. The 2nd Bn. was a M.P. 1831–41, and was created Bn. Eddisbury before succeeding his father; he was afterwards President of the Board of Trade and Postmaster-General. See also under "Sheffield Earldom" below.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stanley.*)

Surviving issue of present (4th) Bn.:

Hon. Henrietta Margaret, now Hon. Lady *Goodenough*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), b. 1874, mar. 1901 Vice-Adm. Sir Wm. Edmd. *G.*, K.C.B., q.v., Kt.

Hon. Sir ARTHUR LYULPH *S.*, K.C.M.G., heir to Barony, see "Stanley, Knight (2) and Peer's son": b. 1875.
(2nd heir, his son Edward John, b. 1907.)

Hon. Oliver Hugh *S.*, D.S.O. (1918), Capt. late R.A., now Hon. Lt.-Col., R. of O., has comded. a Bgde. Territ. Art.; Europ. War 1914–15: b. 1879, mar. 1919 Lady Alice Kathleen Violet Thynne, dau. of 5th Marq. of Bath. *Res.*, 10 Cambridge Sq., Hyde Pk., W. 2.

Hon. Sylvia Laura, now Hon. Mrs. Morton *Henley*, b. 1882, mar. 1906 Br.-Gen. Hon. Anth. Morton *H.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of 3rd Bn. Henley (q.v.).

Hon. Blanche Florence Daphne, now Hon. Mrs. Eric *Pearce-Serocold*, b. 1885, mar 1912, as 2nd wife, Br.-Gen. E. *P.-S.*, C.M.G. *Res.*, Rosebank, Knowsley, Prescot, Lancs.

Hon. Beatrice Venetia, now Hon. Mrs. Edwin *Montagu*, b. 1887, mar. 1915 Rt. Hon. E. S. Montagu, M.P., q.v. "Montagu, P.C."

—Dau.-in-law:
Lady Kathleen *S.*—see Hon. Oliver.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. Stanley of Alderley (bro. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1839.)
Rt. Rev. Mgr. the Hon. Algernon Charles *S.*, M.A., Bp. of Emmaus and Bp. Asst. at Pontifical Throne: b. 1843. *Res.*, 1 Via Giulia, Rome.

—Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Constantine *S.*—see "St. Heller, Bnss."

SHEFFIELD, BARONET *of Doveridge*. Sir BERKELEY DIGBY GEORGE *Sheffield*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1755), M.P. for Brigg, Lindsey Div. (*C.*), a D.L. for Lincolnsh. (High Sheriff 1905) and C.C. for Lindsey Part, Capt. T.F. ret., prev Lincs. Yeom., prev. an A.D.C., Pers. Staff, a Dir. Gt. Centr. Rly., has been Hon. Attaché to Emb. at Paris: son of 5th Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1886, mar. 1904 Julia Mary, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Bn. de Tuyll, of The Hague. *Heir*, his son ROBERT ARTHUR (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son, Edmund Charles Reginald, b. 1908). *Seat*, Normanby Pk., Scunthorpe, Lincs.; *town res.*, 8 Sth. Audley St., W.

SHEFFIELD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. LEONARD HEDLEY *Burrows*, D.D., 1st Bp., late Bp. Suff. of Lewes in Chichester Dioc. and Vic. and Rur. Dean of Hove, prev. Vic. (and Rural Dean) of Croydon and of Godalming, Chapl., 1st Class, T.F. ret. (T.D.): b. 1857, mar. 1886, cons. 1909, transl. 1913, entered Lords 1919. *Res.*, Bishopsholme, Sheffield.

SHEFFIELD, EARLDOM OF. Extinct 1909 on the death of 3rd Earl (surname *Holroyd*).—See Bn. S. above.

CREATIONS. *Irl.*: Bn. Sheffield of Dunamore, 1781; Bn. Sheffield of Roscommon, 1783; E. of Sheffield and Visc. Pevensey, 1816. *U.K.*: Bn. Sheffield of Sheffield, 1802.—The whole of these titles, both of Ireland and U.K., which were conferred upon Jno. Baker Holroyd, who, either before or after promotion, was a P.C., President of the Board of Agriculture, and a "Lord of Trade," are now extinct, with the exception of the Irish Barony of Sheffield of Roscommon 1783, which has passed to the 4th Bn. Stanley of Alderley. The 1st Bn. Stanley of Alderley (grandfather of the present) having married Lady Maria J. Holroyd, dau. of 1st E. of Sheffield, this Barony of Roscommon was made heritable to her male descendants.

SHEIKH—see "Ind. Titles."

SHELBURNE, EARL OF (*Irel.* 1753)—see "Lansdowne, M. of."

SHELDON, KNIGHT. Sir MARK *Sheldon*, Kt. Bach. (1922), Australian Repres. to League of Nations, Geneva, 1922, formy. Commwth. High Commr. at New York. *Res.*, Sydney.

SHELLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Castle Goring*. Lady MARY JANE JEMIMA *S.*, *née* Stopford, dau. of 5th E. of Courtown, b. 1851, mar. 1869 Sir Chas. Shelley, 5th Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 24 Ebury St., S.W.—see also "Rolls (Shelley-), Bt."

SHELLEY, BARONET *of Michelgrove*. Sir JOHN *Shelley*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), T. D., B.A., late Hon. Col., once Lt.-Col. comdg. Roy. 1st Devon Yeom., a D.L. and C.C for the Co., High Sheriff 1895: son of 8th Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1869, mar. 1882 Marion Emma, dau. of the late Richd. Benyon. *Heir*, his son JOHN FREDERICK, Capt. 1st Roy. Devon Yeom. (b. 1884; 2nd heir, latter's son, John, b. 1915. *Seat*, Shobrooke Pk., Crediton, Devon.

SHELLEY, HON. LADY, wife of above Bt. of Castle Goring and dau. of 1st Bn. Llangattock.

SHELLEY, Lady MARGARET STAFFORD, dau. of 1st E. of Iddesleigh.

SHELLEY, Lady MARY—see Bt.'s Wid. of *Castle Goring*.

SHENTALL, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST *Shentall*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Mayor of Chesterfield, 1913–19, is memb. Educ. Cmttee.: b. 1861, widower. *Res.*, St. Mary's House, Chesterfield.

SHEPHARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Agnes, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. W. Rideout), mar. 1876 Sir Horatio Hale Shephard, Kt. Bach. (d. 1921), sometime Legal Adviser to the Sec. of State for India. *Res.*, 3 Cumberland Mans., W. 1.

SHEPPARD, KNIGHT (1). Vice-Adm. Sir THOMAS DAWSON LEES *Sheppard*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1922), C.B. (Mil. 1918), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N., served on the *Renown* during H.M.'s tour to India when Prince of Wales 1905–6: b. 1866.

SHEPPARD, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM DIDSBURY *Sheppard*, K.C.I.E. (1921; C.I.E. 1910), has Kaisar-i-Hind med., I.C.S. ret., a Memb. Counc. of India, prev. M.E.C., Bombay: b. 1865, mar. 1904, Margaret Kinloch, dau. of late Col. Geo. Forbes, Seaf. Highrs. *Club*, East Ind. Un. Serv.

SHERARD, family name of the follg. Barony, no titled issue of the name.

SHERARD, BARON. PHILIP HALTON *Sherard*, 11th Bn. (*Irel.*), bro. of 10th Bn. and son of the late Rev. Simon H. Sherard, a descendant of 3rd son of 1st Bn. ; b. May 2, 1851 ; suc. 1902 ; unmrd. *Res.*, Roscrea, Paignton, Devon.

CREATION. *Irel.:* Bn. Sherard, 1627.—Sir Wm. Sherard (Kt.) was granted this Barony. The 3rd Bn. was made Bn. and Earl of Harborough in the British Peerage, but both titles lapsed with the death of the 6th Earl in 1859, whilst the Sherard Barony went for its 9th holder (uncle of the 10th and 11th) to a descendant six removes from the 1st Baron.

SISTER.

Miss Mary Emma *S.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, with the Peer.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1851.)

HEIR TO TITLE.

CHARLES ALLAN *Sherard*, son of the late Chas. Wale *S.*, and 2nd cous. of the Peer : b. 1857. *Res.*, South Perth, West Australia. (2nd heir, his bro. Robert Castel, b. 1858.)

SHERARD, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *S.* (Mary Gertrude, dau. of the late Rev. Robt. M. Rodwell), mar. 1898 10th Bn. Sherard (d. 1902). *Res.*, Meadowlea, Littleham, Exmouth, Devon.

SHERBORNE, BARON. JAMES HUNTLY *Dutton*, 6th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), D.S.O. (1915), late Maj. Royal Scots. formy. Capt. the Cameronians ; served in S. Africa 1899–1902 and in Europ. War ; son of late Col. Hon. Charles *D.*, neph. of 4th Bn. (who died in year of succession), and grands. of 3rd : b. March 5, 1873, suc. 1920, mar. 1908 Ethel Mary, dau. of late Wm. Baird, of Elie, Fife. *Seats*, Sherborne House, Northleach, Glos. ; Bibury Ct., Fairford, same Co.

CREATION. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Sherborne, 1784.—Jas. Dutton, M.P. for Gloucestershire, was the 1st Bn. His father had at first borne the name of Naper, but on succeeding to the estates of his uncle Sir Jno. Dutton, 2nd and last Bt., he adopted the ancestral patronymic.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dutton.*)

Issue of present (6th) Bn. :
Hon. Pamela Muriel *D.*, b. 1910.
Hon. CHARLES *D.*, heir to Barony, b. 1911.
Hon. George Edward *D.*, 2nd heir, b. 1912.
Hon. Juliet Elizabeth *D.*, b. 1915.

Bros. and sists. of present Bn. (granted rank as Bn.'s children 1920) :
Hon. Susan May, now Hon. MRS. Edmund *Calvert*, b. 1869, mar. 1890 E. Percy *C. Res.*, The Manor House, Spexhall, Halesworth, Suff.
Hon. Piers Edwin *D.*, is in Civ. Serv., S. Rhodesia, b. 1875, mar. 1909 Muriel Frances Caroline, dau. of Edward Rhys Wingfield, descdt. of 4th Visc. Powerscourt (Hon. Mrs. Piers *D.*). *Res.*, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia ; Hyde Pk. Mnsns., N.W. 1.
Hon. Arthur Brandreth Scott *D.*, C.M.G. (1919), Capt. R.N. ; served in Gt. War : b. 1876, mar. 1914 Doriel, dau. of Sir John A. Hay, 9th Bt. *of Smithfield. Club*, Nav. and Mil.
Hon. Mabel Honor, now *Hon. Lady Clerk*, b. 1880, mar. 1903 Sir George J. R. *C.*, 9th Bt., q.v.

Issue of 3rd Bn. :
(The *late* 4th BARON, b. 1831, d. 1919.)
(The *late* 5th Bn., b. 1840, d. 1920.)

—Dau.-in-law : (mother of present Bn.)
Hon. Mrs. Chas. *D.* (May Arhuthnot, dau. of the late Geo. Noble Taylor), mar. 1869 the late Col. Hon. Chas. *D.* (b. 1842, d. 1909). *Res.*, Twigworth Lodge, Gloucester.

SHERBURN, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Sherburn*, Kt. Bach. (1902), V.D., M.B., Hon. Consg. Surg. to Hull Roy. Infirmary and Hosp. for Children, memb. of Bailey and Leetham, steamship owners, is an Ald. of Hull and has been Sheriff and twice Mayor, formerly Surg.-Lt.-Col. E. Yorks Vol. Art. : b. 1851, mar. 1884 Louisa Ainley, dau. of the late William Bailey, of Holderness. *Res.*, Brantingham Thorpe, Brough, E. Yorks.

SHERRINGTON, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES SCOTT *Sherrington*, G.B.E. (Civ. 1922), M.A., M.D., D.Sc., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., Hon. F.R.S. Ed., Pres. of Roy. Soc. since 1920, of Brit. Assocn. 1921, Prof. of Physiology, Oxford Univ., formy. at Liverpool and Roy. Inst. of Gr. Brit., Chmn. Industrial Fatigue Res. Bd. 1919 : b. 18—, mar. Ethel, dau. of J. Ely Wright, of Preston Manor Suff. *Res.*, 9 Chadlington Rd., Oxford.

SHERWOOD, KNIGHT. Col. Sir ARTHUR PERCY *Sherwood*, K.C.M.G. (1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Ch. Commr. of Police in Canada, accompd. their Majesties when Prince and Prss. of Wales during tour in that Dominion, is an Hon. A.D.C. to the Gov.-Gen. : b. 1854 ; mar. 1883 Esther Alberta, dau. of Jas. Dyson Slater, of Ottawa. *Res.*, 81 Laurier Avenue East, Ottawa.

SHIELDS, KNIGHT. Sir DOUGLAS (ANDREW) *Shields*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.D., Hon. LL.D., Ch.-B., consltg. Surg., R.N., was Administr. and Surg.-in-Ch. of Hosp. at 17 Park Lane, W., which he gave free of charge for use of War Off. : b. 1877, mar. 1900 Mary Ellen *Shirrefs. Res.*, 41 Park Lane, W. 1.

SHIELDS (WENTWORTH-), BISHOP—see "Armidale."

SHIELL, Hon. Mrs. WM., dau. of 2nd Bn. Airedale.

SHIFFNER, BARONET *of Coombe Place.* Sir HENRY BURROWS *Shiffner*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th : b. 1902, suc. 1918. *Heir pres.*, his uncle GEORGE BRIDGER (b. 1866 ; 2nd heir, latter's son George Edward, b. 1901). *Seat*, Coombe Pl., Lewes.

SHIFFNER, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Coombe Place.* (1) Dowager LADY *S.* (Elsie, dau. of Ogden Hoffman Burrows, of Rhode Island, U.S.A.), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., mar. 1894 Capt. Sir John Shiffner, 5th Bt. (d. 1914). *Res.*, 59 Brunswick Sq., Hove, Brighton.—(2) LADY *S.* (Sybil Helen, dau. of Sillo Clifford Gibbons,) mar. 1st. 1918 Sir John Bridger Shiffner, 6th Bt., 2nd Lt. R. Sussex R., who was killed in action same year ; 2ndly, 1922, Victor Basil J. Seely, son of Sir Charles H. *S.*, 2nd Bt.

SHILLINGTON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS *Shillington*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1911), a linen manufacturer : b. 1835, mar. 1866. *Res.*, Portadown, Co. Armagh.

SHIPLEY, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR EVERETT *Shipley*, G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., Master of Christ's Coll. since 1910 and Vice-Chanc. of Camb. Univ. 1917–19, has written many works : b. 1861. *Res.*, Christ's Coll. Lodge, Cambridge.

SHIPLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Edith, dau. of the late Thos. Hirst), mar. 1882 Sir Alexander Wm Shipley, Kt. Bach. (d. 1922). *Res.*, River Bank, Datchet, Windsor.

SHIPPARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Rosalind, dau. of W. A. Sanford), mar. 1894, as 2nd wife, Sir Sidney G. Alex. Shippard, K.C.M.G. (d. 1902).

SHIPSTONE, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Shipstone*, Kt. Bach. (1922), Chmn. and Man. Dir. of James Shipstone and Sons, Ltd., a Gov. of Nottingham Gen. Hosp., gave a Motor Ambul. to Red Cross during War.

SHIRLEY, family name of FERRERS Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

SHONE, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM TERENCE *Shone*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), D.S.O. (1887), Col. Comdt. R.E., ret. (1907) ; served in Afghn. 1878–80, Mahsud Waziri 1881, Burma 1885–7, Miranzai, Chitral Relief, was Brig.-Gen. R.E. in Chinese Expedn. 1900 ; late Insp.-Gen. of Fortifics. at Headqrs. : b. 1850, mar. 1893 Janet, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Gerald FitzGibbon. *Res.*, Ridgemount, Bassett, Southampton.

SHORE, family name of TEIGNMOUTH Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SHORT, KNIGHT. Sir FRANK *Short*, Kt. Bach. (1911), R.A. (Academician Engraver), Prof. of Etching and Engraving, R. Coll. of Art, and Pres. R. Soc. of Painter-etchers and Engravers : b. 1857, mar. 1889 Esther Rosamond, dau. of Benj. Barker. *Res.*, 56 Brook Green, W.

SHORTALL, KNIGHT. Sir PATRICK *Shortall*, Kt. Bach. (1916), a builder, High Sheriff of Dublin : b. 1872, mar. Mary, dau. of late P. Coyle, of Dublin. *Res.*, 65 St. Lawrence Road, Clontarf, Dublin.

SHORTCLEUCH, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1646)—see under "Hamilton, D. of."

SHORTT, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. EDWARD *Shortt*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918 ; *Irel.* 1918), Hon. D.C.L., apptd. K.C. 1910, a bencher of Middle Temple, is a Commr. of Assize (Midland Circ. 1922), late M.P. for Newcastle, W. (*Co.-L.*). Sec. of State for Home Affairs 1919–22, and a memb. of the Cabinet, prev. Ch. Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireld., has been Recorder of Sunderland : b. 1862, mar. 1890. *Res.*, 302 St. James Ct., Buckingham Gate, S.W.

SHREWSBURY (*pron.* Shrohzbury), EARL OF, AND EARL TALBOT. JOHN GEORGE CHARLES HENRY ALTON ALEXANDER CHETWYND (*Chetwynd-Talbot*, 21st E. of Shrewsbury (*Eng.*) and 6th Earl Talbot (*Gt. Br.*) ; E. of Waterford (*Irel.*) ; PREM. EARL on Rolls both of Eng. and Irel., but see INTROD. under "Earl" ; a Minor, Hered. Lord High Steward of Ireland and High Steward of the Borough of Stafford, grandson of 20th E. : b. Dec. 1, 1914 ; suc. 1921 (*C.*). *Seat*, Ingestre Hall, Stafford.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* E. of Shrewsbury, 1442. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Talbot, 1733 ; Earl Talbot and Visc. Ingestre, 1784. *Irel.:* E. of Waterford, 1446.—A Barony of Talbot by writ commenced in 1331 (and that out of a feudal Barony dating from the time of Henry I.), and this Peerage continued until it is now for the second time in abeyance. Jno. Talbot, 7th Bn. (a Bnss. was 6th in line), a great Commander in the French wars, termed by Shakespeare "the great

Alcides of the field," though once defeated and taken prisoner by Joan of Arc, was created Earl of Shrewsbury and of Waterford, being twice made Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland. He was slain in his 80th year after having been victorious in forty fights; and the English dominion in France practically expired with him. The 2nd Earl fell at Northampton on the Lancastrian side. The 6th Earl became 4th husband of the proud and unscrupulous woman Elizabeth, daughter of John Hardwick. The 11th Earl died from a wound received in a duel with the 2nd Duke of Buckingham. The 12th was created Duke of Shrewsbury (1694) for his services in transferring the crown to William of Orange (he having embraced the Protestant religion in place of that of his ancestors): he was afterwards influential in securing the succession of George I. But he left no issue and the Dukedom expired. His cousin and successor returned to the older religion and was in holy orders. The above Barony of 1331, after its first abeyance, passed by marriage into the Norfolk Dukedom, in which it remained until the death of the 9th Duke in 1777. Meantime in 1733 there had been created the still existing Barony of Talbot (of Hensol), which was conferred upon Chas. Talbot, son of the militant Bp. of Durham (see INTROD., "Bishops") and a descendant of one of the younger sons of the 2nd Earl, himself being successively M.P. for Tregony and Durham, a P.C., and afterwards Lord Chancellor. His son and successor, Lord Steward of the Household, was created Earl Talbot. The elder Shrewsbury line became extinct with the 17th Earl in 1856, so that the succession then passed to the 3rd Earl Talbot, who became 18th Earl of Shrewsbury and of Waterford. The additional surname *Chetwynd* was taken by Royal Licence by the 1st Earl Talbot, but it is generally ignored in use except in legal documents.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Chetwynd-Talbot.*)

Issue of late (20*th*) *E.*:

The *deceased* Charles John Alton Chetwynd *C.-T., Visc. Ingestre*, M.V.O., b. 1882, d. 1915, having mar. 1904 Winifred Constance Hester *Paget* [styled conventionally "Viscountess I.," but officially "Lady Winifred Pennoyer," dau. of the late Lord Alex. Paget and sist. of present M. of Anglesey (aftds. granted rank of a Marq.'s dau.). She mar. 2ndly, 1917, Richd. Edmunds Pennoyer, of St. Donat's Castle, Llantwit Major' Cardiff, and the U.S. Embassy, Berlin. *Res.*, 20 New Cavendish St., W.—N.B. We have asked specially as to the style of the Viscountess, and received the answer as above. Practice varies greatly in these cases (see INTROD.), for we recently had the forms "Lady Helen Stavordale." "Lady Maud Wolmer," and "Lady Idina Hythe," now Ctess. Brassey. Simultaneously with the preceding we wrote to the late Earl of Pembroke and had the reply that his son's wife, who with her sister obtained the rank of a Marquess's daughter, was styled distinctly "The Lady Herbert" and not "Lady Beatrice Herbert." *Issue:*

—*Sists. of present E.* (granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1921):

Lady Ursula Winifred *C.-T.*, b. 1907.
Lady Victoria Audrey Beatrice *C.-T.*, b. 1910.
Lady Joan *C.-T.*, b. 1911.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1914).

Lady (Nellie) Viola Castalia Florence, now Lady Viola *Conduitt*, b. 1885, mar. 1st, 1907, Com. Regd. Edward *Gore*, R.N., ret., who obtained a div. 1916; 2ndly, 1916, Capt. Walter Arnold *C.*

Surviving issue of 19*th E.* (gt.-aunts. of present):

Lady Guendolen Theresa, now Lady G. *Little*, b. 1858, mar. 1887, 2nd husb., Maj. Archib. Cosmo *L. Res.*, Upton House, Tetbury, Glos.; 37 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

Lady Muriel Frances Louisa, now Muriel, *Visctss. Helmsley*, b. 1859, mar., 1st, 1876, the late Visc. H., M.P. (d. 1881); 2ndly, 1885, the late Hugh *Owen* (d. 1908)—retainiug former title by courtesy, but would take equal rank of an Earl's dau. as Lady Muriel *Owen*. *Res.*, 48 Pont St., S.W.

Issue of 18*th E.*, prev. 3*rd Earl Talbot* (gt.-gt.-uncle of present):

Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir REGINALD ARTHUR JAMES *Talbot*, K.C.B., *heir pres.* to Earldoms, b. 1841—see "Talbot, Kt. (2nd heir, his son Humphrey John, b. 1883).

—*Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. *Carpenter, née* Hon. Beatrice *de Grey*, dau. of 5th Bn. Walsingham, mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, the late Adm. Hon. Walter Cecil *C.*, who had assumed that name in lieu of Talbot (d. 1904). *Res.*, 22 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

Dau.-in-law of 2*nd Earl Talbot* (gt.-gt.-aunt of present E.):

Lady Emma Charlotte Smith *T.*, dau. of 14th E. of Derby, and widow of Hon. Sir Wellington P. M. (*C.*) *T.*, see "Talbot, Kt.'s Wid."

SHREWSBURY, EARL'S WIDOW. The COUNTESS of *S.* (Ellen Mary, dau. of late Chas. R. Palmer-Morewood and formy. wife of A. E. Miller-Mundy), mar. 1882 the 20th E. of Shrewsbury (d. 1921). *Res.*, Alton Towers, Stoke-on-Trent. Villa Viola, Chassin, Biarritz.

SHRI—see "Ind. Titles."

SHUCKBURGH, BARONET *of Shuckburgh*. Sir GERALD FRANCIS STEWKLEY *Shuckburgh*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), High Sheriff of Warwicks. 1919-21; son of 9th Bt. and bro. of 10th: b. 1882, suc. 1917, mar. 1909 Honor Zoë, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of Neville Thursby, of Harleston, Northampton. *Heir*, his son CHARLES GERALD STEWKLEY (b. 1911; 2nd heir, next son, Basil James Stewkley, b. 1916). *Seat*, Shuckburgh, Warwicks., nr. Daventry.

SHUCKBURGH, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN EVELYN *Shuckburgh*, K.C.M.G. (1922), C.B. (Civ. 1918), Sec., Political and Secret Dept., India Off. since 1917, temp. an Asst. Under-Sec. at Colon. Off.: b. 1877, mar. 1906 Lilian Violet, dau. of A. G. Paskett.

SHUJA-UL-MULK, Mehta, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1919). *Res.*, Chitral, N.W. Provs.

SHUTE, BARON (*U.K.* 1880), Imper. title of Visc. Barrington.

SHUTE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir CAMERON DEANE *Shute*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1916), K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1917), Rifle Brig., now comdg. a Div.; Expdny. Fce. 1914, Nile 1898: b. 1866, mar. 1892 Annie Helena Kathleen Elizabeth, dau. of late Maj. T. Douglass Fordc. *Res.*, Abbey House, Colchester.

SHUTTLEWORTH, BARON. UOHTRED JAMES *Kay-Shuttleworth*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886) and a Bt., Hon. LL.D., late a M.P., is Lord-Lieut. of Lancs and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., late a D.L. for Westmorld., formerly Under-Sec. for India, Chanc. of Duchy of Lanc., and Parl. Scc. to Admiralty, Hon. Col. 1st E. Lancs Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.), was Chmn. of Waterways Commn., 1906–11; son of Sir James Phillips *K.-S.*, 1st Bt.: b. Dec. 18, 1844; suc. as 2nd Bt. 1877, cr. Bn. 1902 (*L.*); mar. 1871 Blanche Marion, dau. of the late Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H. (last English survivor of that title). *Seats*, Gawthorpe Hall, Burnley, Lancs; Barbon Manor, Kirkby-Lonsdale, Westmorland; *town res.*, 35 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1849; Bn. Shuttleworth 1902—Sir James Phillips Kay, the 1st Bt., who was Secretary to the Committee of the Privy Council on Education, assumed the additional surname of Shuttleworth on his marriage with Miss Shuttleworth of Gawthorpe.

ISSUE.
(*Kay-Shuttleworth.*)

Hon. Angela Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Bernard *James*, b. 1872, mar. 1899 Col. Bernard Ramsden *J.*, late Mil. Attaché at Washington. *Res.*, Fingest Grove, High Wycombe, Bucks.

Hon. Nina Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Eustace *Hills*, is memb. Gen. Nursing Counc., b. 1879, mar. 1910, as 2nd wife, E. Gilbert *H.*, K.C. *Res.*, 22 Chevne Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Rachel Beatrice *K.-S.*, b. 1886.

The *deceased* Hon. Lawrence Ughtred *K.-S.*, Capt. R.A.: b. 1887, killed in action 1917, having mar. 1913 as below.

The *deceased* Hon. Edward James *K.-S.*, Capt. 7th Bn. Rif. Bgde.: b. 1890, killed in motor accident 1917, having mar. 1914 as below.

Hon. Catherine Blanche, now Hon. Mrs. Chas. *Leaf*, b. 1894, mar. 1917 C. Symonds *L.*, Lt. The Buffs. *Res.*, 7 Grange Rd., Cambridge.

Daus.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. *Shuttleworth-King* (Selina Adine, dau. of Col. Hon. Francis Bridgeman), mar. 1st, 1913, the above late Hon. Lawrence *K.-S.*; 2ndly, 1920 Lt.-Col. William Birchall Macauley *K.*, C.M.G., D.S.O.; prefixed by deed poll 1920 addl. name of Shuttleworth. *Res.*, in Canada. *Issue:*
RICHARD UGHTRED PAUL *K.-S.*, heir to Barony, b. 1913.
Ronald Orlando Lawrence *K.-S.*, 2nd heir, b. (posthumous) 1917.

Hon. Mrs. Charles *Lyttelton* (Sibell Eleanor Maud, dau. of Chas. R. W. Adeane, of Babraham Hall, Cambs.), mar. 1st, 1914, the above late Hon. Edward; 2ndly, 1920—see under "Cobham, Visc."

SHUTTLEWORTH (KAY-), family name of preceding Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SIAM, the KING of. H.M. CHOWFA MAHA VAJIRAVUDH, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1911), G.C.S.I. (Hon. 1918), G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1902), Hon. Gen. in Army: b. 1880.

SIBBALD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Sarah Jane, dau. of Bern. P. Phelan), mar. 1864, Sir Jno. Sibbald, Kt. Bach., M.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.C.P.E., Med. Adviser to Edinb. Dist. Lunacy Bd. (d. 1905).

SIDEBOTTOM, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Doverdale.

SIDGREAVES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *S.* (Barbara, dau. of the late Geo. Young, of Saverly House), mar., 1st, 1871, Sir Thos. Sidgreaves, late Ch. Justice Straits Settmts. (d. 1889); 2ndly, 1904, Thos. F. Phillipps Fenwick—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Brinkburn, Sidmouth.

SIDI = Said ("Ind. Titles").

SIDLAW &c., BARON. *Res.*, Ajmere, Rajputana (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Strathmore and K., E. of."

SIDMOUTH, VISCOUNT. GERALD WILLIAM *Addington*, 5th Visc. (*U.K.*), Capt. T.A. Res., prev. 6th Devon Regt., an A.D.C.; served in India, Mesopot., Aden, and Salonika; son of 4th V.: b. Aug. 19, 1882; suc. 1915 (*C.*); mar. 1915 Mary Murdoch, dau. of late Sir Donald Johnstone, Judge of Ch. Court Punjab. *Seats*. Up-Ottery Manor, Honiton, Devon; Erleigh Court, Reading.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Visc. Sidmouth 1805.—Henry Addington, who had been Speaker of the House of Commons, First Lord of the

Treasury, and Chancellor of the Exchequer, was created Visc. Sidmouth on his retirement: he was afterwards Lord President of the Council, Home Secretary, &c. His successor was in holy orders.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Addington.*)

Issue of late (*4th*) *V.* (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1882.)
Hon. Ursula Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Hope-Wallace*, b. 1884, mar. 1909 the late James *H.-W.*, gt.-grandson of 4th E. of Hopetoun, k. in action 1917. *Res.*, Featherstone Castle, Haltwhistle, Northmbld.
Hon. RAYMOND ANTHONY *A.*, *heir pres.* to Vscty., Capt. I.A., b.1887, mar. 1913 Gladys Mary Dever, dau. of the late Thomas Fras. Hughes (Hon. Mrs. Raymond *A.*) (2nd heir, his son John Tonge Anthony Pellew, b. 1914).
Hon. Marjorie Ruth, now Hon. Mrs. Oscar *Harris*, b. 1889, mar. 1910 Lt.-Col. O. Mark *H.*, D.S.O., R.A.

Surviving issue of 3rd V. (uncles and aunts of present):
Hon. Alice Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Johnstone *Bevan*, b. 1849, mar. 1894 the late Jas. Johnstone *B.* (d. 1898).
Hon. Ursula Georgiana, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Helyar*, b. 1850, mar. 1879 the late Fras. Jno. *H.* (d. 1918). *Res.*, 11 Royal Cresc., Bath.
Hon. Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Arkwright*, b. 1852, mar. 1875 the late Fras. *A.*, formerly M.P. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 23 Wellington Rd., Bournemouth.
Hon. Mabel, now *Hon. Lady Orr-Ewing*, b. 1853, mar. 1879 the late Sir Archib. Ern. *O.-E.*, 3rd Bt. (d. 1919), q.v. Widow.
Hon. Herbert Hiley Stafford *A.*, Maj. R. of O., late Capt. Roy. Garrison Regt.: b. 1859. *Club*, Army and Navy.
Hon. Harold William *A.*, Col. late R.A., ret. 1911, was on serv. in France and Egypt, formy. (1898) Uganda and 4 Dist. Comdt. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1860, mar. 1887 Constance, dau. of the late A. J. Clairmont of Nova Scotia (Hon. Mrs. Harold *A.*). *Club*, Army and Navy.

Surviving issue of 2nd V. (gt.-aunts of present):
Hon. Caroline Penelope, now Hon. Mrs. Newdigate *Burne*, b. 1833, mar. 1853 the late Newd. H. Knightley *B.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, Albury, Guildford.
Hon. Frances Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. David *Dickson*, b. 1837, mar. 1861 the late Dav. Scot *D.*, W.S. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Brighton.

SIDMOUTH, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. The Dowager VISCOUNTESS *S.* (Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Louis C. H. Tonge, R.N.), mar. 1881 4th Visct. Sidmouth (d. 1915). *Res.*, Yew Tree Cottage, Up-Ottery, Honiton.

SIDNEY, family name of DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SIDWELL, BISHOP.—see "George, Cape Col."

SIERRA LEONE, BISHOP OF. (*Vacant*).

SIEVIER, Lady MABEL EMILY LOUISA, sist. of 4th M. of Ailesbury.

SIFTON, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir CLIFFORD *Sifton*, K.C.M.G. (1915), P.C. (Can.), K.C. (Can. 1895), Chmn. of Commn. on Conservation of Natural Resources, has been Min. of Customs and Inland Rev. and Min. of the Interior: b. 1861, mar. 1884 Elizabeth Arminella, dau. of H. T. Burrows. *Res.*, Toronto.

SILCHESTER, LORD. Baron S., *U.K.* 1821, the Imper. title of the Earldom (courtesy title of the heir of E. of Longford when a son).

SILLEM, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir ARNOLD FREDERICK *Sillem*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), Maj.-Gen. in Chge. of Admin., Eastn. Comd. since 1919, has been D.A.G., Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1865, mar. 1903 Madge Estcourt, dau. of late Thos. Estcourt Rowles.

SIMEON, BARONET *of Grazeley*. Sir JOHN WALTER BARRINGTON *Simeon*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), late Capt. Hants Regt. (Terr.), was attached R. Flying Corps, son of 5th Bt.: b. 1886, suc. 1915, mar. 1909 Adelaide Emily, dau. of Lt.-Col. Hon. Edward A. Holmes-à-Court, uncle of Bn. Heytesbury. *Heir*, his son JOHN EDMUND BARRINGTON (b. 1911; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle, Stephen Louis, b. 1857). *Seats*, Swainston, Newport, I.W.

SIMEON, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Grazeley*. (1) Isabella LADY *S.* (Isabella Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Ralph H. Dutton, son of 2nd Bn. Sherborne), mar. 1872 Sir John S. B. Simeon, 4th Bt., formerly a M.P. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 19 Wilton Cresc., W.—(2) Laura LADY *S.* (Laura Jane, dau. of Capt. Westropp-Dawson), mar. 1883 Sir Edmund Charles Simeon, 5th Bt. (d. 1915).

SIMMONS, KNIGHT (1). Sir PERCY COLEMAN *Simmons*, K.C.V.O. (1922), memb. of the legal firm of Simmons and Simmons, 85 Gracechurch St., E.C. 3, L.C.C., was Chmn. 1921–2.

SIMMONS, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM ANKER *Simmons*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920; C.B.E. 1918), J.P., sometime Agric. Adviser, Miny. of Food: b. 1857, mar. 1883 Edith Nora, dau. of late J. S. Beddows. *Res.*, Bird Place, Remenham, Henley-on-Thames.

SIMON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Emily Maud, dau. of W. H. Williams), mar. 1887 Sir Robert Michael Simon, Kt. Bach., M.D. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Elmcroft, Nower Hill, Pinner.

SIMON, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN (ALLSEBROOK) *Simon*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1913), K.C.V.O. (1911; Kt. Bach. 1910), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), K.C. (1906), was Home Sec. in 1915, Attorney-Gen., with a seat in the Cabinet 1913–15, prev. Solicitor-Gen., now M.P. for Spen Valley, Yorks. (*L.*), and Dep. Leader of Liberal party; Great War 1917–18, attd. R. Air F., ret. as Hon. Maj.; Fell. of All Souls', late standing counsel for Oxford Univ., and was one of counsel for Brit. Govt. in Alaska Boundary Arbitration: b. 1873, mar. 1917, 2nd wife, Kathleen, dau. of F. Eugene Harvey and wid. of Dr. Manning. *Res.*, Fritwell Manor, Banbury; 1 Temple Gdns., E.C.4; *chambs.*, 4 Brick Ct., Temple, E.C.

SIMPSON, BARONET *of Strathavon*. Sir JAMES WALTER MACKAY *Simpson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1882, suc. 1898. No heir, his bro. Odo Louis David Mackay having fallen in the war 1918. *Seat*, Strathavon, Linlithgowsh.

*** The 1st Bt. was a distinguished physician, the first to introduce the use of chloroform as an anæsthetic.

SIMPSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Strathavon*. LADY *S.* (Anne Fitzgerald, dau. of the late Alex. Mackay), mar. 1874 Sir Walter G. Simpson, 2nd Bt. (d. 1898). *Res.*, 21 Campden Hill Rd., W.

SIMPSON, KNIGHT (1). Surg.-Gen. Sir BENJAMIN *Simpson*, K.C.I.E. (1887), B.A., late Beng. Med. Serv., formerly Sanit. Commr. to Govt. of India, ret. 1890: b. 1831, mar. 1859 Agnes Jane Sarah, dau. of the late Brig.-Gen. Hugh Sibbald, C.B. *Res.*, 77 Ashley Gdns., Westminster, S.W.

SIMPSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir CLEMENT BELL *Simpson*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Sen. partner and Man. of Binny & Co., E. Ind. merchants, Madras, and a Dir. of Mather & Platt, engrs. of Lond. and Manch.: b. 1866, mar. 1893 Elizabeth Campbell, dau. of late W. A. Stables. *Res.*, Drun Darragh, Forres, N.B.

SIMPSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir JAMES *Simpson*, Kt. Bach. (1920), LL.B., a solicitor: b. 1858, mar. 1913 Esther Hope, dau. of St. John V. Day, C.E. *Res.*, Campfield House, Glassel, Aberdeensh.; 18 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

SIMPSON, KNIGHT (4). Sir JAMES FLETCHER *Simpson*, Kt. Bach. (1922), partner in Gordon, Woodroffe and Co., is a M.L.C. Madras.

SIMPSON, KNIGHT (5). Sir JAMES *Hope-S.*—see "Simpson (Hope-)."

SIMPSON, KNIGHT (6). Sir ROBERT RUSSELL *Simpson*, Kt. Bach. (1918), W.S., for over 40 years Dep. Clerk of the Free and United Free Church of Scotland, was a founder of Edinb. Indust. Brig. for Working Lads: b. 1840, mar. 1877 Helen Dymock, dau. of Samuel Raleigh. *Res.*, 23 Douglas Crescent, Edinburgh.

SIMPSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *S.* (Anna dau. of the late Chas. Ellis), mar. 1865 Sir Henry L. Simpson, Vet. Surg. to the Queen's Buckhounds (d. 1900). *Res.*, 94 Finchley Rd., N.W.—(2) LADY *S.* (Martha Margaret, dau. of the late Enoch Cobcroft), mar. 1861 *Hon.* Sir George Bowen Simpson, Kt. Bach., judge of Sup. Ct., N.S.W. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Cloncorick, Darling Pk., Sydney.

SIMPSON (HOPE-), KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Hope-Simpson*, Kt. Bach. (1917), a Dir. and General Man. of Bank of Liverpool: b. 1864, mar. 1895 Mary Wilson, dau. of I. Whitwell Wilson, of Kendal. *Res.*, Rothley Hoylake, Cheshire.

SIMS, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Sims*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.B. (Civ. 1910), Memb. Inst. C.E., late Dir. of Engineering and Architectural Works, Admiralty; b. 1858, mar. 1885 Miriam, dau. of late Mitford Blake.

SIMS, Vice-Adm. WILLIAM SOWDEN, G.C.M.G. (Hon. 1918), U.S. Navy, comdg. American Nav. Fces. in Europe in Great War.

SINCLAIR, family name of CAITHNESS Earldom (except present Earl and his daus., whose name is now *Buchan*), q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," and of PENTLAND Barony (*not* of follg.).

SINCLAIR, BARON. ARCHIBALD JAMES MURRAY *St. Clair*, 16th Bn. (*Scot.*), sometime a D.L. for Berwicksh., an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, is a memb. Roy. Coy. of Archers, Capt. Res. of Off., formy. R. Scots Greys; served in France, Flanders and Germany, also in S. Africa 1899–1902; son of 15th Bn.: b. Feb. 16, 1875; suc. 1922; mar. 1906 Violet Frances, dau. of Col. J. Murray Kennedy, M.V.O. *Seats*, Herdmanston, Pencaitland, Haddingtonsh.; Nisbet House,

Duns, Berwicksh.; Milton Park Lodge, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightsh.; *town res.*, 55 Onslow Sq., S.W.

CREATION. *Scot.*: Ld. Sinclair, 1449, confirmed 1489.—The 1st Ld. fully recognised was Henry Sinclair, grandson of an Earl of Caithness, but "Burke" now regards that Earl himself (Earl also of Orkney) as the 1st Ld., such title being given him in several writs, as it is to his next successor, thus bringing the above Henry (who eventually was killed at Flodden Field) to the position of 3rd Ld. The 9th Ld. had an only daughter, styled Mistress of Sinclair, upon whose sons he made a settlement of the succession. The 10th Ld. died in 1723, and the title became dormant on account of his son having been attainted for engaging in the rebellion 1715. In 1782, the House of Lords admitted the claims to succession of Charles St. Clair, who was a member of another branch of the family, but coming within the scope of "heirs general": their founder is given as Sir Wm. St. Clair of Herdmanston, a companion-in-arms of King Robert Bruce.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*St. Clair.*)

Issue of present (16*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Patricia Mary *St. C.*, b. 1912.

MASTER OF SINCLAIR, heir to Barony, Hon. Charles Murray Kennedy *St. C.*, b. 1914.

Surviving issue of late (15*th*) *E.* (sists. of present):

Hon. Ada Jane *St. C.*, b. 1871.

Hon. Margaret Helen, now Hon. Mrs. Alick *Fraser*, b. 1873, mar. 1902 Capt. Alick Christian *F. Res.*, Kildrochat, Stranraer, N.B.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1875.)

Hon. Georgina Violet, now Hon. Mrs. Harry *Darson*, b. 1877, mar. 1910 Lt.-Col. H. Miller *D.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A. *Res.*, Herdmanston, with the Peer.

The *deceased* Hon. Charles Henry Murray *St. C.*, Capt. Seaforth Highs., b. 1878, killed in action 1914.

Surviving issue of 14*th Bn.* (uncle of pres.):

Hon Lockhart Matthew *St. C.*, C.I.E. (1902), O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), 2nd heir, M.I.C.E., late Supg. Engr. and Sec. to Govt. in Pub. Works Dept., Centr. Provs. India, late comdg. a Div. Metrop. Spec. Constabv.: b. 1855, mar. 1881 Ellen Mary Margaret, dau. of the late Surg. Maj.-Gen. Wm. R. Rice, C.S.I., M.D. (Hon. Mrs. Lockhart *St. C.*). *Res.*, Derriana, Mayfield Rd., Sutton, Surrey.

SINCLAIR, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *S.* (Margaret Jane, dau. of James Murray, of Bryanston Sq.), mar. 1870 15th Bn. Sinclair, a Scott. Repres. peer 1885–1922 (d. 1922).

SINCLAIR, BARONET *of Dunbeath.* Col. Sir JOHN ROSE GEORGE *Sinclair*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1704), D.S.O. (1900–1), V.D., Vice-Lieut. of Caithness-sh. has been temp. Maj. 14th Bn. L'pool Regt., and comded. 1st Caithness Art. Vols., and Hon. Capt. in Army; served in Great War and S. Africa 1900–1; grandson of 6th Bt., and son of the late Lt.-Col. Alex. Y. Sinclair: b. 1864, suc. 1873, mar. 1885 Edith, dau. of Col. Wm. M. Dunbar. *Heir pres.*, his nephew, RONALD NORMAN JOHN CHARLES UDNY (b. 1899; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Alexander Robert, b. 1901). *Seat* Barrock House, Thurso, Caithness-sh.

SINCLAIR, BARONETCY *of Stevenson* (*Scot.* 1636)—see "Lockhart (Sinclair-)," but follg. for Dow. Lady.

SINCLAIR, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Stevenson.* LADY *S.* (Louisa, dau. of the late Roderick Hugonin), mar. 1876, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. C. Sinclair, 9th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Achvarasdal, Reay, Thurso, Caithness-sh.

SINCLAIR, BARONET *of Ulbster.* Maj. Sir ARCHIBALD (HENRY MACDONALD) *Sinclair*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786), C.M.G. (1922), late 2nd Life Guards, was attd. M.G. Gds., Pers. Mil. Sec. to Mr. Churchill at W.O., later (as Asst. Priv. Sec.) at Colon. Office, an A.D.C., Lord-Lieut. of Caithness; son of the late Clarence Granville Sinclair and grandson of 3rd Bt.: b. 1890, suc. 1912, mar. 1918 Marigold, dau. of Lt.-Col. Jas. Stewart and Lady Angela Forbes. *Heir pres.*, his son (b. 1922; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle, George Felix Standish, b. 1861). *Seat.* Thurso Castle, Caithness-sh.

SINCLAIR, KNIGHT (1). Rr.-Adm. Sir EDWYN—see "Sinclair (Alexander-)."

SINCLAIR, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN ROBERT *Sinclair*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Barrister and Solicitor, now ret., Repres. of N. Zeald. on Dominions Roy. Commn. 1912–17, late a M.L.C.; b. 18—, widower. *Res.*, Dunedin, N.Z.

SINCLAIR, KNIGHT (3). Lt.-Col. Sir WALROND ARTHUR FRANK *Sinclair*, K.B.E. (1918), late Contr. of Registration, Miny. of Natl. Serv. and Dir. for London Region, is Chmn. Hy. Boot & Sons, builders, 12 Lower Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

SINCLAIR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Margaret, dau. of Andrew Haddon), mar. 1883 Sir William Japp Sinclair, M.D. (d. 1912).

SINCLAIR, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of the elder son and heir of Bn. Sinclair.

SINCLAIR (ALEXANDER-), KNIGHT. Vice-Adm. Sir EDWYN SINCLAIR *Alexander-Sinclair*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), a D.L. for Caithness; served at Jutland; Comdg. 1st Battle Sqdn., Atlantic Fleet, formy. 3rd Light Cruiser Sqdn., has been an A.D.C. to H.M. and Flag Capt. to Com.-in-Ch., Portsmouth, aftds. Adm. Supt. of Dockyd.: b. 1865, mar. 1892 Julia Margaret, dau. of Col. Chas. Vereker Hamilton-Campbell. *Res.*, Dunbeath Castle, Caithness.

SINDHIA OF GWALIOR, MAHARAJA. H.H. Sir MADHO RAO, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1895), G.C.V.O. (1903), G.B.E. (1917), Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., a Ruling Chief and Head of the Mahratta house of Sindhia, Hon. Maj.-Gen., Hon. Col. 1st D. of York's Own Lancers and an Hon. A.D.C. to H.M., is a memb. of Central Recruiting Bd. for India: b. 1877. *Heir*, his son GEORGE JIVAJI RAS, b. 1916, for whom H.M. King George stood sponsor (For the title Sindhia, see under "Gaekwar" in "Ind. Titles.") *Res.*, Gwalior, Centr. India.

SINGAPORE, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES JAMES *Ferguson-Davie*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late S.P.G. Missny. in Punjab and Domest. Chapl. to Bp. of Lahore: b. 1872 (grandson of 1st Bt.), mar. 1902, cons. 1909. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Singapore.

SINGER, KNIGHT (1). Vice-Adm. Sir MORGAN *Singer*, K.C.V.O. (1919), C.B. (Civ. 1916), Admiral comdg. Coast-Guard and Reserves since 1921, comded. on N. Amer. Statn. at the period of the Prince of Wales's Canadian tour, formy. Dir. of Naval Ordn., Admy., has been an A.D.C. to H.M., and a memb. of Ordn. Com.: b. 1864; mar. 1899 Emily Mary, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. John Desborough, C.B. *Res.*, Cross House, Northam, Devon.

SINGER, KNIGHT (2). Sir (ADAM) MORTIMER *Singer*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), High Sheriff for Berks, 1921, a J.P. donor and organizer of Milton Hill Aux. Hosp., Steventon: b. 1863, mar. 1913, 2nd wife Aline Madelaine, O.B.E. (1920), dau. of Etienne Pilavoine of Biarritz. *Res.*, Milton Hill, Steventon, Berks; 13 Harcourt Ho., Cavendish Sq., W. 1.

SINHA, BARON. SATYENDRA PRASANNA *Sinha*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1919), K.C.S.I. (1921), K.C. (1918), Gov. of Bihar and Orissa 1920–1, prev. Under-Sec. of Sec. of State for India 1918–20, late Advocate-Gen. for Pres. of Bengal 1916–17, and a M.E.C. Bengal, formerly Legal Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, a Delegate to Imp. War Cabinet Confer. 1918, also to 1917 Confer.: b. 1864, mar. 1881 Gobindamdtuni: cr. Kt. Bach. 1915, Bn. 1919.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Sinha of Raipur, 1919.

ISSUE.
(*Sinha.*)

Hon. AROON *S.*, heir to Barony, b. 1887.
Hon. Sisir *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1890.
Hon. Kamala, b. 1892, mar. 19— — Gupta.
Hon. Romola, b. 1894, mar. 19— Gupta.
Hon. Sushil *S.*, is in I.C.S., b. 1895, widower.
Hon. Tarun *S.*, b. 1899.
Hon. Bejoli, b. 1900, mar. 19— — Dutt.

SIRDAR, for SARDAR (Ind. Title).

SIRMUR (NAHAN), H.H. MAHARAJA OF. Sir AMAR PARKASH, *Bahadur*, K.C.S.I. (1915), K.C.I.E. (1921), Hon. Lt.-Col. in the Army, a Ruling Chief; suc. 1913. *Res.*, Sirmur, Punjab.

SIROHI, the MAHARAO OF. H.H. Sir KESRI SINGH, G.C.I.E. (1901), K.C.S.I. (1895), a Ruling Chief: b. 1857. *Res.*, Sirohi, Rajputana.

SITAMAU, RAJA of. H.H. Sir RAM SINGH, K.C.I.E. (1911), a Ruling Chief: b. 1879, suc. 1900. *Res.*, Sitamau, C.I.

SITWELL, BARONET *of Renishaw.* Sir GEORGE RERESBY *Sitwell*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1808), late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Bn. Yorks Regt., formerly a M.P. (*C.*), High Sheriff of Derbysh. 1898; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1860, suc. 1862, mar. 1886 the undermentioned Lady Ida Sitwell. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS OSBERT SACHEVERELL, Capt. late Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, Sacheverell, late Lt. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1897). *Seat*, Renishaw Hall Chesterfield.

SITWELL, Lady IDA EMILY AUGUSTA, dau. of 1st E. of Londesborough (q.v.) and wife of Sir Geo. R. Sitwell, Bt.

SIVASWAMI KNIGHT. Sir PALAMANERI SUNDARAM AYYAR *Sivaswami*, K.C.S.I. (1915; C.S.I. 1912), C.I.E. (1908), Advocate-Gen., Madras, 1907–12, has been a M.L.C. and a M.E.C., Madras: b. 1864.

SIVEWRIGHT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Jeannie, dau. of Geo. Page, of Bloemfontein), mar. 1880 *Hon.*

Sir James Sivewright, K.C.M.G. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Lourensford, Somerset West, Cape of Good Hope.

SKEEN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir ANDREW *Skeen*, K.C.I.E. (1921), C.B. (Mil. 1922), C.M.G. (1916). I.A., an A.D.C. to H.M.; N.W. Frontier 1897–8, China, Somaliland, 1902–4, Eur. War (was Dep. Chief of Gen. Staff), Waziristan, 1919 (comdg. Kohat-Kurram Force): b. 1873.

SKEFFINGTON, family name of MASSEREENE AND FERRARD Viscounty: q.v. for "Hons."

SKELMERSDALE, BARON, a title of the LATHOM Earldom, borne by the heir, when a son.

SKELTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*by elevation*). LADY *S.* (Anne Adair, dau. of Prof. Jas. A. Lawrie), mar. 1867 Jno. Skelton, C.B., designated for K.C.B. a month before his death (1897); granted rank of a Kt.'s Widow 1898. *Res.*, 21 Northumberland St., Edinburgh.

SKENE, BARON (*U.K.* 1857)—see "Fife, D. of."

SKERRINGTON, LORD (*of Session*). WILLIAM *Campbell*, Q.C. (1898), late Dean of Fac. of Advocates, apptd. 1908 a Judge of the Ct. of Session (Inner House) with judicial title "(Hon.) Lord Skerrington": b. 1855, mar. 1880 Alice Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Lord Fraser (*Lady Skerrington*). *Res.*, 12 Randolph Cresc., Edinburgh.

SKEVINGTON, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH OLIVER *Skevington*, K.C.V.O. (1919), F.R.C.S., Sen. Surg., K. Edward VII Hosp., Windsor, and Consltg. Surg. to Maidenhead Hosp.; Surg. Brit. Red Cross, France, 1914–15, Civil Surg. to E. African Fd. Fce. 1900–1: b. 1873. *Res.*, Belmont, Windsor.

SKINNER, BARONET *of Pont Street*. Sir THOMAS *Skinner*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), Dep.-Gov. of the Hudson's Bay Co., a Dir. of the Can. Pacific Rly. and of the Bank of Montreal, and Chmn. of Cable and other Cos., Founder and editor of the *Stock Exchange Year-Book* and of the *Directory of Directors*: b. 1840, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Martha Lauretta (of Leigh House, Eaton Terr., S.W.), widow of Chas. Jas. Williamson and dau. of Job Long, both of New York. *Heir*, his son THOMAS HEWITT (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son Thomas Gordon, b. 1899). *Res.*, The Gables, Worthing; 22 Pont St., S.W.

SKINNER, KNIGHT (1). Sir HARRY ROSS *Skinner*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.Inst.C.E., Gen. Man. and Cons. Engr., Durban-Roodeport Gold Mines, Transvaal, 1890–1917, during War was Dep. Dir.-Gen. Inspection Dept. Miny. of Munitions, prev. Dir. of Explosives Supply: b. 1867, mar. 1893 Annie Janet, dau. of John Milne, of Aberdeen. *Res.*, Corner House, Johannesburg, Un. of S. Africa.

SKINNER, KNIGHT (2). Sir SYDNEY MARTYN, *Skinner*, Kt. Bach. (1922). Chmn. of John Barker and Co., is also Chmn. of some Municipal and Higher Educn. Cmttees., a J.P. Middx.: son of Samuel Skinner, b. 1864, mar. 1902 Emilie Madeline, dau. of Samuel Bellings. *Res.*, West Watch, Birch Grove East Grinstead, Sussex; Meadow Entry, Corlton Rd., Ealing, W. 5.

SKINNER, Lady (SARA) KATHLEEN, dau. of 7th E. of Bessborough.

SKIPWITH, BARONET *of Prestwould*. Sir GREY HUMBERSTON D'ESTOTEVILLE *Skipwith*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1622), Hon. Capt., late 2nd Lieut. Warwicksh. Yeom., son of 10th Bt.: b. 1884, suc. 1891, mar. 1910 Elsie Maude, dau. of Maj. R. Allison-Brown. *Heir*, his son GREY D'ESTOTEVILLE TOWNSEND (b. 1912; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cous. Fulwar Estoteville, b. 1874). *Seat*, Honington Hall, Warwicksh., Shipston-on-Stour; *res.*, Honington Lodge, same address.

SKIPWITH, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Prestwould*. LADY *S.*, preferring to be known as *Mrs. Boughton-Leigh* (Alice Mary, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Benj. B. Herrick), mar., 1st, 1879, Sir Peyton d'E. Skipwith, 10th Bt. (d. 1891); 2ndly, 1892, Maj. Jno. H. W. Boughton-Leigh. *Res.*, Ullesthorpe House, Lutterworth.

SKRINE, Lady MARY JANE, aunt of 5th Earl Temple of Stowe.

SLACK (BAMFORD-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW, mar., 1st, 1888, Sir John Bamford-Slack, late a M.P. (d. 1909); 2ndly, now remrrd. as *Lady Fletcher*, see Sir Banister F. Fletcher.

SLACKE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Frances Rose, dau. of the late Peter Connellan), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Capt. Sir Owen R. Slacke, Kt. Bach., C.B. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 25 St. Leonard's Terr., Chelsea, S.W.

SLADE, BARONET *of Maunsel House*. Sir ALFRED FOTHRINGHAM *Slade*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), Lieut. Scots Gds.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1898, suc. 1908, mar. 1922 Freda Mary, dau. of late Sidney Meates, of Maidenhead. *Heir pres.*, his bro. MICHAEL NIAL (b. 1900, Lt. Som. L.I.; 2nd heir their uncle Basil Alfred, b. 1865). *Seat*, Maunsel House, Nth. Petherton, Bridgwater.

SLADE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Maunsel House*. LADY *S.* (Kathleen, dau. of the late Rowland Scovell), mar. 1896 Sir Cuthbert Slade, 4th Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, with present Bt.

SLADE, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir EDMOND JOHN WARRE *Slade*, K.C.I.E. (1911), K.C.V.O. (same year), ret. 1917; Egypt 1882; late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M. and Dir. of Nav. Intell., aftds. Com.-in-Ch. on E. Indies Station: b. 1859 (grandson of 1st Bt.), mar. 1887 Florence Madeleine, dau. of Jas. Carr Saunders. *Res.*, 128 Church St., Kens., W.

SLADE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Janet Little, dau. of the late Gen. Robt. B. Wood, C.B.), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir John R. Slade, K.C.B. (d. 1913; a 1st cous. of precedg.). *Res.*, 8 Lowndes St., S.W.

SLADEN, KNIGHT. Sir SAMPSON *Sladen*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Lt-Com. R.N., ret., aftds. Chief Officer, London Fire Brigade; b. 1868. *Club*, Un. Serv.

SLADEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. (*remrrd.*). Mrs. Leslie Rocke (Katherine Jane, dau. of the late Robt. R. Carew), mar., 1st, 1880, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edwd. Bosc Sladen (d. 1890); 2ndly, 1904, Col. W. L. Rocke, and prefers to drop title. *Res.*, 32 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

SLANE, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1816)—see "Conyngham, Marq."

SLANEY (KENYON-), Lady MABEL SELINA, dau. of 3rd E. of Bradford and widow of the late Rt. Hon. W. S. Kenyon-Slaney.

SLANEY (KENYON-), Lady MARY, dau. of 3rd D. of Abercorn and dau.-in-law of above.

SLAUGHTER (CAPEL-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Hester Mary, dau. of Wm. Duff Bruce, M.I.C.E.), mar. 1899, as 2nd wife, Sir William Capel Slaughter, Kt. Bach. (d. 1917); assumed 1921 prefixed name of Capel. *Res.*, The Norland, Kingsgate, nr. Broadstairs; 15 Chantry Ho., Eccleston Sq., S.W. 1.

SLEIGHT, BARONET *of Weelsby Hall*. Sir ERNEST *Sleight*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), O.B.E. (Mil. 1918); son of 1st Bt. who was the largest trawler-owner in the world and at the opening of the Great War had practically all ships commandeered for mine-sweeping and patrol purposes, rendering also valuable war servs. in regard to fish supply; is a fishing vessel owner, Maj. Terr. Res.: b. 1873, suc. 1921, mar. 1898 Margaret, dau. of C. B. Carter of Grimsby. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROWLAND (b. 1877; 2nd heir, next bro., Nelson, b. 1883). *Seat*, Weelsby Hall, Grimsby.

SLIGO, MARQUESS OF. GEORGE ULICK *Browne*, 6th Marq. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Monteagle (*U.K.*); F.S.A., F.Z.S., F.G.S., Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum for Co. Mayo, a Senator of S. Ireland, formerly Capt. Bengal Staff Corps; served in Afghanistan 1879–80; son of 5th M.: b. Sept. 1, 1856; suc. to Marq. 1913 (*C.*), as 4th E. of Clanricarde (see under "Clanicarde, M. of") by special remainder 1916; mar. 1887 Agatha Stewart, dau. of the late J. Stewart Hodgson. *Seat*, Westport House, Westport, Co. Mayo; *town res.*, 7 Upper Belgrave St., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Mount Eagle (of Westport), 1760; Visc. Westport, 1768; E. of Altamont, 1771; M. of Sligo, 1800; also E. of Clanricarde, 1800 (originally 1543). *U.K.*: Bn., Monteagle (of Westport), 1806—The first three of the Irish honours were conferred upon John Browne, M.P. for Castlebar. The 3rd Earl was raised to the Marquessate, and granted the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Browne.*)

Issue of present (6th) *M.*:
- Lady Eileen Agatha, now The *Countess Stanhope*, b. 1889, mar. 1921 6th Earl *S.* q.v.
- Lady Moya Melisende, now Lady Moya *Campbell*, b. 1892, mar. 1912 the late Allan W. G. *C.*, Coldstr. Gds. (killed in action 1914). *Res.*, Quarry Cottage, Liphook, Hants; 42A Buckingham Pal. Rd., S.W. 1.
- Lady Doreen Geraldine, now Lady D. *Knatchbull*, b. 1896, mar. 1919 Hon. Michael H. R. *K.*, M.C., son and heir of Bn. Brabourne, q.v.
- EARL OF ALTAMONT, heir to Marquessate: Ulick de Burgh *B.*, M.C. (1919), Lt. R. Scots Greys, served in Gt. War, 1917–18, b. 1898 (2nd heir, his uncle Lord Arthur).

Surviving issue of 5th M. (bros. and sists. of present): (PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1856.)
- Lady Edith Hester *B.*, now Lady E. *Charles*, b. 1860, mar. 1881 the late Jno. Geo. *C.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, 39 St. George's Rd., S.W.
- Lady Florence Marion, now Lady F. *Beresford-Ash*, b. 1863, mar. 1886 Col. Wm. R. Hamilton *B.-A.* *Res.*, Ashbrook, Londonderry.
- Lord Arthur Howe *B.*, K.B.E., q.v. **Kt.**

Lord Terence Morris *B.*, formerly Dist. Supt., Bengal Police b. 1873. *Club*, Wellington.
Lady Norah, now Lady N. *More*, twin with preceding, mar. 1904 T. Jasper Mytton *M. Res.*, The Old Rectory, The More, Bishop's Castle, Salop; Hydro, Ben Rhydding, Leeds.
Lady Alice Evelyn, now Lady A. *Mahon*, b. 1877, mar. 1898 Jno. FitzGerald *M.*, yr. of Sir Wm. H. Mahon, 5th Bt. *Res.*, 33 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

Surviving issue of 3rd M. (1st cousins of present):
Lady Mary Isabel Peyronnet *B.*
Lady Isabel Mary Peyronnet *B.*, O.B.E. (1918), } twins, b. 1881

Surviving issue of 2nd M. (aunt of present):
Lady Hester Georgiana, now Lady H. *Carew*, b. 1837, mar. 1858 the late Col. Hon. Shapland Francis *C.* (d. 1892), son of 1st Bn. Carew, q.v.

SLIGO, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Isabelle MARCHIONESS OF *S.* (Isabelle Raymonde, dau. of the late Vicomte de Peyronnet), mar. 1878, as 3rd wife, 3rd M. of Sligo (d. 1896). *Res.*, Mount Browne, Guildford; 74 Eaton Sq., S.W.

SLINGO, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Slingo*, Kt. Bach. (1915), late Engineer-in-Chief at Gen. Post Office: b. 1855, mar. 1883 Clara Bishop, dau. of Edward Haynes. *Res.*, Reid House, Bampton Road, Forest Hill, S.E. 23.

SLOGGETT, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR THOMAS *Sloggett*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915; Kt. Bach. 1914), K.C.M.G. (1917), K.C.V.O. (1917), F.R.C.S., F.Z.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. and Ch. Commr. for the Order and Brit. Red Cross Socs. 1914–18, Col.-Comdt. R.A.M.C., Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Serv. and Dir.-Gen. Brit. Armies in the Field 1914–18; N.W. Front. 1884, Dongola 1896, Nile 1897–8, and S. Africa 1900–3 as Princ. Med. Offr. Imp. Yeom. Hosp., and Comdt. and Dep. Commr. Deelfontein Dist.; has been Dir. of Med. Serv. in India, an Hon. Surg. to H.M. since 1911: b. 1857, mar. 1881 Helen Sophia, a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of the late J. R. Boyton, Solic.-Gen. for Madras. *Res.*, Tremabyn, Paignton, Devon; 6 Bickenhall Mans., W. 1.

SLOLEY, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT CECIL *Sloley*, K.C.M.G. (1911), F.R.C.I., late Resid. Commr. in Basutoland, formerly in C.M.R. and Inspr., Basutoland Mtd. Police; served in Kaffir and Basuto Wars 1877–81 and in Boer War: b. 1855, mar. 1886 Charlotte, dau. of the late Jno. Dick, of Falkirk, N.B., and Cape Col.

SLY, KNIGHT. Sir FRANK GEORGE *Sly*, K.C.S.I. (1918; C.S.I. 1911), I.C.S., Gov. of Central Provinces since 1920, prev. Commr. of Berar, Chmn. Reorganisn. Cmttee. Ind. Publ. Works Dept.: b. 1866. *Reg.*, Nagpur. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

SMALLEY, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT *Smalley*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.D., a Prisons Commr. 1914–17, prev. Med. Insp. of Local Prisons and Suptg. Officer of Convict Prisons and has been Med. Officer at Parkhurst, I. of Wight: b. 1851, mar. 1885, Rose Christina, dau. of Geo. Fredk. Grammann. *Res.*, 28 Pembroke Avenue, Hove.

SMALLMAN, KNIGHT. Sir (HENRY) GEORGE *Smallman*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Sheriff of London in the year of promotion, and Lieut. (late Ald.), a solicitor, Gov. of St. Barthol.'s Hosp., and a Past Master of the Fanmakers' Co.: b. 1854, mar. 1880 Louisa, dau. of Richd. Strong. *Res.*, Eliot Lodge, Beckenham, Kent.

SMARTT. PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir THOMAS WILLIAM *Smartt*, P.C. (*Gt.-Br.* 1921), K.C.M.G. (1911), Min. of Agriculture, Union of S.A. since 1921, former leader of Unionist party, was a delegate to Convention which arranged Union, formerly Col. Sec. and Commr. for Crown Lands and Pub. Works, Cape Col.: b. 18—, mar. Sybil Annie, O.B.E. (1918). *Res.*, Cape Town.

SMETHURST, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Smethurst*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a chartered accountant, formy. Lord Mayor of Manchester and is Chmn. of War Savings Cmttee.: b. 1860. mar. 1885 Amelia, dau. of Alfred Bottoms. *Res.*, 26 Pall Mall, Manchester.

SMIJTH (BOWYER-), BARONET'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *B.-S.* (Eliza Fechnie, dau. of David B. Malcolm), mar., 1st, 1875, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Bowyer-Smijth, 11th Bt. (d. 1883); 2ndly, 1890, Wm. H. E. Stanford—retaining title. *Res.*, Twineham Ct., nr. Haywards Heath, Sussex—see also "Smyth (Bowyer-)."

SMILEY, BARONET *of Drumalis*. Maj. Sir JOHN *Smiley*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), Hon. Maj., late Capt., 6th Dragn. Gds. (Spec. Res.): son of 1st Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1909, mar. 1903 Valerie, dau. of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny, 4th Bt. *Heir*, his son HUGH HOUSTON (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son, John Claude, b. 1910). *Res.*, Oakley Hall, Basingstoke; D4 The Albany, Piccadilly, W.

SMILEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Drumalis*. Dowager LADY *S.* (Elizabeth Anne dau. of the late Peter Kerr), mar. 1874 Sir Hugh H. Smiley, 1st Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Drumalis, Larne, Co. Antrim; Gallowhill, Paisley.

SMITH, family name of BIRKENHEAD Earldom, HAMBLEDEN Viscountcy, and of COLWYN Bny., q.v. for "Hons."; for "Ladies" and other "Hons." see sep. names below.

SMITH, BARONET *of Appledore*. Sir WILLIAM REARDON *Smith*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), a coal exporter and insurance broker, is Principal of St. Just Steamship Co. of Leeds and of the Cornborough Shipping Line in connexion with which he rendered public services during the Great War; b. 1856, mar. 1880, Ellen, dau. of Thomas Hamlyn. *Heir*, his son, WILLIE, b. 1887; 2nd heir latter's son, Wm. Reardon, b. 1911. *Res.*, Cornborough, Ty-gwyn Rd., Pen-y-lan, Cardiff.

SMITH, BARONET *of Charlton Park*—see "Smith (Vassar-)."

SMITH, BARONET *of Eardiston*. Sir WILLIAM SYDNEY WINWOOD *Smith*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), grandson of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Christopher S. W. Smith: b. 1879, suc. 1893, mar. 1905 Caroline, dau. of Jas. Harris, of Queenstown. *Heir*, his son CHRISTOPHER SYDNEY WINWOOD (b. 1906; 2nd heir, next son, Rupert William Winwood *S.*, b. 1908).

SMITH, BARONET *of Hillbrook*. Sir PRINCE *Smith*, —see "Smith (Prince-)."

SMITH, BARONET *of Kidderminster*. Sir HERBERT *Smith*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), a carpet manufacturer, was Chmn. of Carpet Trade Rationing and of Man-Power and Protection Cmttees., also upon Bd. of Control of Wool and Textile Industries during the Great War: b. 1872, m. Emily, dau. of Geo. Pratt. Sole *heir*, his son HERBERT, b. 1903. *Seat*, Witley Ct., Stourport, Worcs.

SMITH, BARONET *of Newtown*—see "Smith (Cusack-)."

SMITH, BARONET *of Stratford Place*. Sir (THOMAS) RUDOLPH HAMPDEN *Smith*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.B., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; son of 1st Bt. (Sir Thos. Smith, K.C.V.O., Surg. Extraord. to Q. Vict. and Hon. Serg.-Surg. to King Edward): b. 1869, suc. 1909, mar. 1897 Ann Ellen, dau. of Jos. Wm. Sharp. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GILBERT, M.D., F.R.C.S. (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son Thomas Turner, b. 1903). *Res.*, 9 Higher Terrace, Torquay.

SMITH, BARONET *of Tring Park*. Sir DRUMMOND CUNLIFFE *Smith*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), High Sheriff for Essex 1915, formerly Lieut. Essex Mil.; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1861, suc. 1905. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cous. Maj. DRUMMOND COSPATRIC *Hamilton-Spencer-Smith*, R.A. (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's son, Thomas Cospatric, b. 1917). *Seat*, Suttons, Romford, Essex.

SMITH, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Vaynol*. See "Smith (Assheton-)."

SMITH, BISHOPS. See "Hereford" and "Knaresborough."

SMITH, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALAN MACGREGOR *Smith*, K.B.E. (1918), Chmn. Managemt. Cmttee. Engrg. Employers' Fedn., M.P. for Croydon (*U.*): b. 18—. *Res.* 9 Oakhill Ave., N.W. 3.

SMITH, KNIGHT (2). Sir ALFRED VAN W.—see "Smith (Lucie)."

SMITH, KNIGHT (2A). Sir ALFRED *Mays-S.*—see "Smith (Mays)."

SMITH, KNIGHT (3). Sir CECIL HARCOURT *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1909), C.V.O. (1917), Hon. LL.D., Dir. and Sec. of Vict. and Albert Museum, S. Kens., formerly Keeper of Gr. and Rom. Antiquities, Brit. Mus., and Dir of Brit. School, Athens: b. 1859, mar. 1892 Alice Edith, dau. of H. W. Watson. *Res.*, Ginge Ho., Wantage; 62 Rutland Gt., S.W.

SMITH, KNIGHT (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES HOLLED *Smith*, K.C.M.G. (1892), C.B. (Mil. 1891); served in Zulu and Boer Wars 1879–81, Egypt (is a *Pasha*), Nile, and Soudan; was Gov.-Gen. of Red Sea Littoral and Comdt. at Suakin, late in comd. of Local Forces in Victoria, ret. 1905: b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, 11 Albany Villas, Hove Brighton.

SMITH, KNIGHT (5). Sir CLARENCE *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1895), a Lieut. for City of Lond. (Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. 1883–4), formerly M.P. (*L.*) and a partner in firm of Clarence and Gervase Smith and Co., stockbrokers, was Chmn. of Cassell & Co.: b. 1849, mar. 1875 Mary, dau. of Wm. Webster. *Res.*, Wilmington Manor, near Dartford.

SMITH, KNIGHT (6). Sir EDMUND CHARLES WYLDBORE *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1916), late Offr. in Charge of Commercial Enquiries, Exhibitions Branch, Bd. of Trade, and Dir. of Commn. Internat. Ravitaillement (as an

Asst. Sec.), now Chmn. Metrop. Carriage, Wagon and Finance Co. ; son of the late Rev. Francis A. Smith, of Tarrant Rushton, Blandford, and a gt.-gt.-grands. of Sir John Wyldbore-Smith, Bt. ; b. 1877, mar. 1901 Evadne Maude, dau. of late J. Talbot Kellett. *Res.*, 68 Cadogan Place, S.W.

SMITH, KNIGHT (7). Sir EDWARD *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1917), L.C.C., a D.L. for Co. of London, Chmn. Standing Joint Cmttee. of London Justices, was a memb. of Co. Lond. Appeal Tribunal, Trustee and Vice-Chmn. of Crystal Pal., and Chmn. Roy. Lond. Insur. Co. : b. 1857. *Res.*, Frinton-on-Sea, Essex ; 75 Gore Road, S. Hackney, E. 9.

SMITH, KNIGHT (8). Paymr.-Rear-Adm. Sir FRANCIS HARRISON *Smith*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919 ; C.B. 1911), R.N., ret. 1920, formy. Priv. Sec. to Gov. of N.S. Wales (Sir Harry Rawson), has been on two missions to Abyssinia ; Egypt 1882 and 1884 ; late Sec. to Com.-in-Ch., Portsmouth : b. 1861, mar. 1890 Eleanor Catherine, dau. of Alexr. Hellard. *Res.*, Easton Hall, near Stamford, Lincs.

SMITH, KNIGHT (9). Sir FRANCIS WHITMORE *Smith*, K.C.I.E. (1907 ; C.I.E. 1900), at India Office from 1864–1907, when he retired as Asst. Sec., Mil. Dept. ; b. 1844, widower (twice).

SMITH, KNIGHT (10). Maj.-Gen. Sir FRED *Smith*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1905), F.R.C.V.S., Col. (Hon. Maj.-Gen.) ; Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1900 ; late Dir.-Gen. Army Vet. Serv., reappt'd. 1917 Asst. Dir.-Gen. : b. 1857. *Res.*, 12 Glenluce Rd., Blackheath.

SMITH, KNIGHT (11). Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1910), Mayor of Capetown 1908–12, and Chmn. of S. African Pageant and Union Celebration Cmttee. 1910, has been twice Pres. of Municip. Assocs. of S. Africa ; served as Major with local forces during S. African War 1900–2 : b. 1861, mar. 1890 Lillie Edith, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of J. A. Mathew. *Res.*, Cape Town.

SMITH, KNIGHT (12). Sir GEORGE *Smith*, K.C.M.G. (1914), Governor and Com.-in-Ch. in Nyasaland Protectorate since 1913 (extended for four years from 1919), has been Col. Sec. of Mauritius, and Regist.-Gen. of Cyprus : b. 1858, mar. 1894 Lucie M'Duff, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late W. W. Cargill. *Res.*, Zomba.

SMITH, KNIGHT (13). Very Rev. Sir GEORGE ADAM *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1916), D.D., LL.D., Litt. D., Princ. and Vice-Chanc. of Aberdeen Univ., Moderator of United Free Church 1916, a theological author who has written much, especially in O.T. criticism, is Hon. Chapl. to the Forces : son of the late Geo. Smith, C.I.E., LL.D., b. 1856, mar. 1889 Lilian, dau. of the late Sir George Buchanan, F.R.S. *Res.*, Chanonry Lodge, Old Aberdeen.

SMITH, KNIGHT (14). Sir GEORGE BASIL *Haddon-Smith*—see " Smith (Haddon-)."

SMITH, KNIGHT (15). Sir GEORGE HENRY *Fisher-Smith*—see " Smith (Fisher-)."

SMITH, KNIGHT (16). Com. Sir HAMILTON PYM *Freer-Smith*—see " Smith (Freer-)."

SMITH, KNIGHT (17). Sir HAROLD *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1921), barr.-at-law, M.P. for Wavertree, L'pool (*U.*), Recorder of Blackburn since 1922, a bencher of Gray's Inn, is Crown Counsel to Min. of Agric. and Off. of Works, Hon. Lieut. R.N.R., was Sec. to Offic. Press Bureau during the War : b. 1876 (bro. of Earl of Birkenhead), mar. 1919 Joan, dau. of late Rev. Hy. Furneaux. *Res.*, 68 St. James's Court, S.W.

SMITH, KNIGHT (18). Sir HARRY *Smith*, K.B.E., (1918), a machine-tool merchant and engineer, was Chmn. Keighley Bd. of Managemnt., Miny. of Munitions : b. 1874, mar. 1901 Evangeline, dau. of late Pearson Atkinson. *Res.*, Yew Bank, Keighley.

SMITH, KNIGHT (19). Sir HENRY BABINGTON *Smith*, G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.H. (1917), K.C.B. (Civ. 1908), C.S.I. (1897), M.A., Asst. Commr. with rank of Hon. Min. Plenip. 1918, was attd. to Brit. Mission at Washington, acted as Deputy to the E. of Reading, sometime Priv. Sec. to Ind. Viceroy (E. of Elgin) and to Rt. Hon. G. J. (Visc.) Goschen when Chanc. of Exeheq., Sec. to G.P.O., has been Pres. of Counc. of Ottoman Debt and late Pres. of Nat. Bank of Turkey and now of Pacific Cable Bd., a dir. of Bank of England and Bank of Brit. W. Africa, Chmn. Civil Serv. and Indian Currency Commns., and of several Govt. Cmttees. : b. 1863, mar. 1898 the under-mentioned Lady Elizabeth *S. Res.*, Vineyards, Saffron Walden ; 121 St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gt., S.W.

SMITH, KNIGHT (20). Sir HENRY WHITE *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.B.E. (1918), Dir. and Sec. Brit. and Colon. Aeroplane Co. (Ltd.), Chmn. Soc. of Brit. Aircraft Constructors ; b. 1878, mar. Winifred, dau. of late Jas. Kirkpatrick. *Res.*, Winterbourne House, Winterbourne, Bristol.

SMITH, KNIGHT (21). Maj.-Gen. Sir HERBERT GUTHRIE *Smith*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917 ; C.B. 1914), R.A., ret. 1920, formy. Dir. of Art. at W. Office, has been an Inst. School of Gunnery ; S. Africa 1899–1901 : b. 1864, mar. 1888 Agnes Emily, dau. of late Surg.-Maj. Cavendish Johnson. *Res.*, St. Fillans, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.

SMITH, KNIGHT (22). Sir (HUBERT) LLEWELLYN *Smith*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1919 ; K.C.B. 1908), M.A., B.Sc., Perm. Sec. to Bd. of Trade, prev. Contr.-Gen. Commerc. Dept. of the Bd. : b. 1864, mar. 1901 Edith, dau. of G. M. Weekly. *Res.*, Oakfield Lodge, Ashtead, Epsom.

SMITH, KNIGHT (23). Sir JAMES *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1897), Lord Mayor of Birmingham in Jubilee year (prev. 1st Lord Mayor), a manufacturer of that city : b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, Edgbaston Hall, and The Dingle, Wake Grn. Rd., Moseley, B'ham.

SMITH, KNIGHT (24). Sir JAMES EDWARD—see " Smith (Masterton-)."

SMITH, KNIGHT (25). Sir JAMES JOYNTON *Smith*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920).

SMITH, KNIGHT (26). Sir KEITH MACPHERSON *Smith*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), late Lt. R.A.F., promoted for successful flight with his late brother, Sir Ross Macph. *S.*, K.B.E., from England to Australia (Nov 12–Dec. 10, 1919) ; served with Austral. F.C. in Great War : b. 1890.

SMITH, KNIGHT (27). Sir LINDSEY *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1914), was Judge at Zanzibar 1904–14 and has been Pres. of Ct. of Appeal for E. Africa and Actg. Judge of Supr. Ct. of China and Korea, late Hon. Capt. in Army : b. 1870, mar. 1902 Elsie Evelyn, dau. of David Johnson, F.R.G.S. *Res.*, Fircroft, Englefield Green, Surrey.

SMITH, KNIGHT (28). Sir MALCOLM *Smith*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), J.P., ex-Provost of Leith, late M.P. for Orkney and Shetland (*Nat. L.*), an Extraordy. Dir. Union Bank of Scotland, memb. Scottish Fishery Bd., Treas. Edinburgh Merchant Co. : b. 1846, mar. 1883 Jane Tod, dau. of Thos. Dickson. *Res.*, Clifton Lodge, Trinity, Leith.

SMITH, KNIGHT (29). Surg. Rear-Adm. Sir PERCY WM. *Bassett-Smith*—see " Smith (Bassett-)."

SMITH, KNIGHT (30). Maj.-Gen. Sir SYDENHAM CAMPBELL URQUHART *Smith*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.A. ret. 1919 ; S. Africa 1899–1901, Egypt : b. 1859, son of late Surg.-Gen. George *S.*, M.D., unmrrd. *Res.*, 33 Sussex Sq., Brighton.

SMITH, KNIGHT (31). Sir THOMAS *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1921), V.D., Man., Muir Mills Co., Cawnpore, U.P., India ; b. 1875, mar. 1907 Elsie Maud, dau. of Sir Henry Ledgard.

SMITH, KNIGHT (32). Sir THOMAS JAMES *Smith*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920 ; C.B.E. 1918), sometime Insp.-Gen. R. Irish Constaby, formy. Commr. of Police, Belfast.

SMITH, KNIGHT (33). Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM DOUGLAS *Smith*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1921 ; C.B. 1915), K.C.V.O. (1921), Lt.-Gov. of Jersey, late R. Scots Fus. ; Burma 1886, N.W. Front, 1897–8, France 1914–15, comd. 9th Infy. Bgde. : b. 1865.

SMITH, KNIGHT (34). Sir WILLIAM EDWARD *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1903), late Supt. of Contract Works at Admir., a Fell. R. Sch. of Architecture, designed Antarctic ship *Discovery* : b. 1850, mar. 1872 Emma Lydia, dau. of G. Brine. *Res.*, 18 Manville Rd., Balham, S.W.

SMITH, KNIGHT (35). Sir WILLIAM FREDERICK HAYNES *Smith*, K.C.M.G. (1890), LL.D., late High Commr. of Cyprus, was Solic.-Gen. and Attorn.-Gen. Brit. Guiana and twice admind Govt. there, aftds. Gov. of Leeward Is. and of Bahamas : b. 1839, mar. 1867 Ellen Parkinson, dau. of Jas. T. White, of Ceylon. Res., 26 Chester Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W.

SMITH, KNIGHT 36). Col. Sir WILLIAM ROBERT *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1919), V.D., T.D., M.D., D.P.H., Barr.-at-law, D.L. for Co. of Lond. (Sheriff 1919), Emeritus Prof. of Forensic Med. and Toxicology, King's Coll. Hosp., Princ. Roy. Instit. of Public Health, Mayor of Holborn 1905–6, and has been actively associated with questions of public health, Hon. Col. Home Cos. R.A.M.C. (T.), ret. (once Sanitary Serv.) : b. 1850, mar. 1913, 2nd wife, Frances Wheeler, wid. of Robt. Byles, of Stockton. *Club.* Carlton.

SMITH, KNIGHT (37). Sir WILLIAM ROSE *Smith*, K.C.V.O. (1922 ; C.V.O. 1916), C.B. (Civ. 1911), barrister-at-law, was Clerk of the Council and Registrar of the Duchy of Lancaster 1899–1921 : son of the late Rev.

Wm. Smith: b. 1852. *Res.*, Greatham Moor, Liss, Hants.

SMITH, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *S.* (Anna, dau. of the late Sylvester Costigan), mar. 1844 Adm. Sir Henry Smith, K.C.B. (d. 1887).—(2) LADY *S.* (Annie Oliver, dau. of the late Geo. Wilson, of Coldstream), mar. 1872 Sir James Brown Smith (d. 1913). *Res.*, Clifford Pk., Stirling.—(3) LADY *S.* (Ella Rosa, dau. of Maj. Edwd. H. Marsh), mar. 1878 Sir Wm. Jas. Smith (d. 1912), a Puisne Judge of Transvaal.—(4) LADY *S.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Welborn Owston, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch), mar. 1875 Sir William Smith, Kt. Bach. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Dunstead Ho., Langley Mill, Notts.—(5) LADY *S.* (Sarah, dau. of the late J. W. Young, of Halifax, N.S.), mar. 1868 *Hon.* Sir Albert Jas. Smith, K.C.M.G., Q.C., late Attorn.-Gen. N. Brunswk., and Min. of Marine Canada (d. 1883). *Res.*, Roodlawn, Dorchester, Westmorland Co., New Brunswk.—(6) LADY *S.* (Susanna, dau. of Jno. Wallis, of Boxley), mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, Sir Francis Pettit Smith, C.E., introducer of the screw propeller (d. 1875).—(7) LADY *S.* (Annie, dau. of the late John Graham, of Darlington), mar. 1909 Lt.-Col. Sir Hy. Smith, K.C.B., Commr. City of London Police 1890–1901 (d. 1921).—(8) LADY *S.* (Jane Symons, dau. of the late Edward Burgess), mar. 1871 Sir George John Smith, Kt. Bach., a C.A. and D.L. for Cornwall (d. 1921).

SMITH, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JAMES PARKER *Smith*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1904), M.A., Barrister-at-law, late a M.P. (*L.-U.*), sometime a D.L. for Renfrewsh. and for Co. of City of Glasgow, sometime Warden of Winchester Coll., a Dir. of Nth. Brit. Ry. and of Union Bank of Scotld., late Parl. Sec. to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain: b. 1854, mar. 1882. *Res.*, 41 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. ABEL, dau. of 2nd Bn. Lurgan.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR (FRANCIS), dau. of Bn. Somerleyton.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. AUBREY, dau. of 1st Bn. Stalbridge.

SMITH, Lady BARBARA ELIZABETH, dau. of 9th E. of Coventry.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. BERTRAM (ABEL), dau. of 4th Bn. Sudeley.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. CLOSE, dau. of Bnss. Kinloss.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. (THOMAS) COOPER, dau. of late Bn. Glantawe.

SMITH, Lady ELISABETH MARY, dau. of 9th E. of Elgin and Kincard. (q.v.), and wife of above-mentioned Sir Hy. B. Smith, K.C.B.

SMITH, Lady MABEL FLORENCE HARRIET, sist. of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam.

SMITH, Lady (MARGARETTA) LOUISA, dau. of 4th Earl Castlestewart.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. MURRAY, dau. of 1st Bn. Belper.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. REGINALD, dau. of 1st Visc. Knutsford.

SMITH, Lady SIBYL MARY, dau. of 11th E. of Antrim.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. WILFRID ABEL, dau. of 2nd Bn. Raglan.

SMITH (ASSHETON-). BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady *A.-S.* (Sibyl Mary, dau. of the late Col. Hy. Wm. Verschoyle), mar. 1902, as 3rd wife, the late Sir Charles Assheton-Smith, 1st Bt. (d. 1914). See also "Duff, Bt."

SMITH (BASSETT-), KNIGHT. Surg. Rear-Adm. Sir PERCY WILLIAM *Bassett-Smith*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1921; C.B. 1911), C.M.G. (1918), F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., Prof. of Clinical Pathology, R. Nav. Coll., Greenwich; Soudan 1884–5: b. 1861, mar. 1903 Constance Brightman, dau. of Rev. Frederick Hastings. *Res.*, 2 Talbot Place, Blackheath, S.E.

SMITH (BOWDEN-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.-S.* (Emily Cecilia, dau. of the late Geo. G. Sandeman), mar. Adm. Sir Nathaniel Bowden-Smith, K.C.B., R.N. (d. 1921). *Res.*, 16 Queen's Gt. Terr., S.W.

SMITH (CUSACK-), BARONET *of Newton*. Sir (THOMAS) BERRY *Cusack-Smith*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1799), K.C.M.G. (1898), Barrister-at-law, late Brit. Cons.-Gen. for Chile (ret. 1905), formerly Cons. at Samoa and Dep. Commr. for W. Pacific Is., Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg. 1st Home Cos. Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.) Hon. Capt. (was Coy. Adjt.) Sussex V.R., is a D.L. for Sussex: b. 1859 (gt.-grandson of 2nd Bt. and 1st cousin once remvd. of 4th, suc. 1919, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Jennie, dau. of Joshua M. Jones, of Holland Pk. *Sole heir*, his son WILLIAM ROBERT DERMOT JOSHUA, b. 1907. *Res.*, Aylesbury, Furze Hill, Hove, Brighton.

SMITH (EUAN-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.-S.* (Edith, dau. of Col. Fredk. Alexander), mar. 1877 Col. Sir Chas. B. Euan-Smith, K.C.B. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

SMITH (FISHER-), KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE HENRY *Fisher-Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Man. Dir. of Fredk. Smith & Co., Ltd., wire manufacturers, of Halifax, has been three times Mayor of Halifax: b. 1846, mar. 1890 Hattie, dau. of the late Joseph Fisher, of Dedham, U.S.A. *Res.*, The Gleddings, Halifax, Yorks.

SMITH (FREER-), KNIGHT. Com. Sir HAMILTON PYM *Freer-Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.S.I. (1910), R.N. ret. (1873); present at occupation of Vera Cruz 1861, and at bombardment of Kagoshima 1863 and of Simonoseki 1865, engaged in suppression of Slave Trade on E. Coast of Africa 1873; aftds. Supt̃g. Insp. of Dangerous Trades (under Home Office) 1893–6, and Pres. Factory Labour Comm. in India 1906–7: b. 1845, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Selina Kingsford, dau. of the late Geo. Wilson, of Tapton Hall, assumed additional name of Freer by Royal Licence 1905. *Res.*, Benwell, Sunbury, Middx.

SMITH (HADDON-), KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE BASIL *Haddon-Smith*, K.C.M.G. (1915), Gov. of Windward Islds. since 1914; prev. Gov. of the Bahamas; has been Col. Sec. Sierra Leone, Administrator of Gambia; Jebu Expedn. 1892, Ashanti 1895–6 on Staff of Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Scott, and Ashanti 1900 on Staff of Maj.-Gen. Sir James Willcocks: b. 1861, mar. 1882 Ivy Constance, dau. O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), of the late Col. B. Hodson. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., Grenada.

SMITH (LEA-), family name of DUDLEY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SMITH (LUCIE-), KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED VAN WATERSCHOODT *Lucie-Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Ch. Justice Trinidad and Tobago since 1908, prev. a Puisne Judge there, and has been an Actg. Judge in Consular Ct., Constantinople: b. 1854, widower (twice). *Res.*, Port of Spain.

SMITH (MASTERTON-), KNIGHT. Sir JAMES EDWARD *Masterton-Smith*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919; C.B. 1915), Perm. Under Sec. of State for the Colonies and Sec. of Order of St. Mich. and St. Geo. since 1921, late Joint Perm. Sec. Miny. of Labour, prev. Asst. Sec. (addl.) to War Off. and Air Miny.; has been an Asst. Prin. Clerk, Admy., and Sec. Miny. of Munit., and Priv. Sec. to Sir E. Carson when 1st Lord (also two prev. 1st Lords): b. 1878, widower. *Res.*, 43 Holland St., Kensington, W. 8.

SMITH (MAYS-), KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED SAMUEL *Mays-Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1922), Pres. of Motor-Manufacturers and Traders' Soc.; servs. to Disposal Bd.

SMITH (PRINCE-), BARONET *of Hillbrook*. Sir PRINCE *Prince-Smith*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), son of 1st Bt.; b. 1869, suc. 1922, and by deed poll same year prefixed addl. name of Prince, mar. 1894 Maud Mary, dau. of late Hy. Knight, of Keighley. Sole *heir*, his son PRINCE, b. 1898. *Res.*, Whinburn, Keighley.

SMITH (STEWART-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.-S.* (Katherine, dau. of Hy. Cantley, of Burton Pidsea, Yorks), mar. 1892 Sir Dudley Stewart-Smith (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., K.C., Vice-Chanc. of Duchy of Lancaster. *Res.*, 37 Holland Villas Rd., W. 14.

SMITH (TAYLOR-), BISHOP. Rt. Rev. JOHN *Taylor-Smith*, C.B. (Civ. 1921), C.V.O. (1906), D.D., Bishop of Sierra Leone 1897–1901, now Chapl.-Gen. to the Forces and a Chapl. of St. John of Jerus.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Frithwood Avenue, Northwood, Middx.

SMITH (VASSAR-), BARONET *of Charlton Park*. Sir JOHN GEORGE LAWLEY *Vassar-Smith*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), B.A., son of 1st Bt.; b. 1868, suc. 1922. Sole *heir*, his nephew RICHARD RATHBONE, b. 1909. *Seat*, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham; *town res.*, 16 St. James's St., S.W. 1.

SMITH (VASSAR-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *V.-S.* (Mary, dau. of John Partridge, of Malvern), mar 1866 Sir Richard V. *V.-S.*, 1st Bt., a banker (d. 1922, having by R. license 1904 prefixed the name of Vassar.).

SMITH-DODSWORTH, -DORRIEN, -GORDON, and -MARRIOTT—see 2nd names.

SMITHERS, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED WALDRON *Smithers*, Kt. Bach. (1919), late M.P. for Chislehurst (*U.*), Chmn. Grand Trunk Rly. of Canada, Dir. S.E. and Chatham Rly.: b. 1850, mar. 1880 Emma Roberta, dau. of R. M. Theobald, M.R.C.S. *Res.*, Homefield, Knockholt, Sevenoaks, Kent.

SMUTS, PRIV. COUNC. Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. JAN CHRISTIAAN *Smuts*. P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917). C.H. (1917), K.C. (1906), Hon. LL.D., Prime Min. and Min. of Native Affairs, in Govt. of Un. of S. Africa since 1921, prev.

Min. of Defence, is Hon. Lt.-Gen. in Army, Hon. Col. S. African Hvy. Art., was Memb. of the Imp. War Cabinet 1917–19, Comded.-in-Ch. the Forces which conquered Germ. S.W. Africa 1915, aftds. (1916–7) in E. Afr., a former Boer Gen. : b. 1870, mar. 1898. *Res.*, Doornkloof, Irene, nr. Pretoria.

SMYLY, Hon. LADY—see "Kt.'s Wid."

SMYLY, KNIGHT (I). Sir (PHILIP) CRAMPTON *Smyly*, Kt. Bach. (1905), LL.D., Ch. Justice of Gold Coast Col. since 1911, prev. of Sierra Leone : b. 1866 (son of the late Sir Phil. Crampton and Hon. Lady Smyly), mar. 1905 his cousin Aileen, dau. of the follg. Kt. *Res.*, Accra.

SMYLY, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM JOSIAH *Smyly*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.D., F.R.C.P.I. (Past Pres.), also Past Pres. of Brit. Gynæcolog. and of Glasg. Obstetr. Socs., formerly Master of Rotunda Hosp., Dublin : b. 1850, mar. 1881 Eleanor Colpoyse, dau. of Hy. Tweedy, M.D. *Res.*, 58 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

SMYTH—always pronounced Smyth.

SMYTH, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM EDMUND *Smyth*, M.A., M.B., late Missny. Bp. of Lebombo, now Rector of Woodstock, Cape Colony : b. 1858, cons. 1893, res. 1912.

SMYTH, DAME ETHEL MARY, D.B.E. (Civ. 1922), Mus.D., composer and conductor : dau. of late Maj.-Gen. J. H. Smyth, C.B.

SMYTH, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir NEVILL MASKELYNE *Smyth*, V.C. (1898) ; K.C.B. (Mil. 1919 ; C.B. 1916), Col. 3rd Drgn. Gds. ; Zhob 1890–1, Dongola 1896, Nile 1898–9, S. Africa 1902 ; Eur. War 1914–7 : b. 1868 (son of late Sir Warrington S., F.R.S.), mar. 1918 Evelyn Olwen, dau. of Sir Osmond Williams, 1st Bt.). *Res.*, Marazion, Cornwall.

SMYTH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Helen Constance, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of J. W. Greaves), mar. 1874 Gen. Sir Harry Aug. Smyth. K.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of Malta (d. 1906). *Res.*, St. John's Lodge, Stone, Aylesbury.

SMYTH, Hon. Mrs. GEOFFREY SKEFFINGTON, dau. of 7th Visc. Galway.

SMYTH, Hon. GILBERT, son of 5th Bn. Boston.

SMYTH (BOWYER-), BARONET *of Hill Hall*. Sir ALFRED JOHN *Bowyer-Smyth* (pron. *Smyth*), 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), formerly Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Bn. Hants Regt. ; son of the late Rev. Alfred J. E. *B.-S.*, and 1st cous. of 12th Bt. : b. 1850, suc. 1916 and assumed name of Smyth in lieu of Smijth. *Heir pres.*, his nephew PHILIP WEYLAND *B.-S.*, Lt. R.N. (b. 1893 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cous. Maj. Ashe *Windham*, b. 1863). *Seat*, Hill Hall, Theydon Mt., Epping.

SMYTH (WATSON-), KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT MIDDLETON *Watson-Smyth*, Kt. Bach. (1922), Pres. of Chamb. of Commerce, Bengal.

SMYTHE (*pron. to rhyme with* scythe), BARONET *of Eshe*. Sir EDWARD WALTER JOSEPH PATRICK HERBERT *Smythe*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), formerly Capt. Monmouth R.E. (Mil.) ; son of 8th Bt. : b. 1869, suc. 1919, unmrrd. and no *heir*. *Seat*, Acton-Burnell Pk., Shrewsbury.

SMYTHE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Eshe*. LADY *S.* (Marie Louise, dau. of Wm. Herbert, of Usk), mar. 1864 Sir Jno. Walter Smythe, 8th Bt. (d. 1919).

SMYTHE, Hon. Mrs. ALAN, sist. of 3rd Bn. Ashtown.

SMYTHE, Hon. Mrs. DAVID, dau. of 3rd Bn. Bagot.

SNAGGE, KNIGHT. Sir HAROLD EDWARD *Snagge*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a partner in the firm of Edward Bousted and Co., an E. India merchant, a Dir. of Barclays Bank : b. 1872 (son of the late Sir Thos. W. Snagge, K.C.M.G., Coy. Ct. Judge), mar. 1901 Inez Alfreda, dau. of late Alfred Lubbock, bro. of 1st Bn. Avebury. *Res.*, Sandhills, Bletchingley, Redhill.

SNELL, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN FRANCIS CLAVERTON *Snell*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Pres. of Inst. of Electrical Eng. 1914, Consult. Engr. to Crown Agents for the Colonies, partner in firm of Preece, Cardew & Snell, Chmn. Electro-Culture and Water Power Resources Cmttees., a memb. of Advisy. Counc. of Scientific Research Cmttee. of P.C. : b. 1869, mar. 1892 Annie Glendinning, dau. of the late Hy. B. Quick. *Res.*, Wey Barton, Byfleet, Weybridge, Surrey.

SNOW, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir THOMAS D'OYLY *Snow*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1917) ; late Northants. Regt. ; Zulukl. and Nile 1884–5 and 1889 ; has been G.O. Com.-in-Ch. Westn. Comd., prev. comdg. 4th Div. at Woolwich, is Col. Som. L.I., late Suffolk Regt. : b. 1858, mar. 1897 Charlotte Geraldine, dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Talbot Coke. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

SOAME (BUCKWORTH-HERNE-), BARONET *of Sheen*. Sir CHARLES *Buckworth-Herne-Soame*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1697), a solicitor ; son of 9th Bt. : b. 1864, suc 1906, mar. 1891 Mary, widow of Peter B. Pring, and dau. of Jno. Edge. Sole *heir*, his surviving son CHARLES BURNETT, Lt. R.F.A. (Terr.), b. 1894. *Res.*, Ivy Ho., Horsehay, Salop.

SOARES, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST JOSEPH *Soares*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., LL.D., Asst.-Comp. of Nat. Debt. and Life Annuity Office 1911–16, prev. a M.P. (*L.*), Parl. Sec. to Home Sec. (Visc. Gladstone), a Jun. Lord of the Treas. and Lib. Whip, formerly a solicitor ; son of the late J. L. X. Soares, of Liverpool, b. 1864, mar. 1893 Kate Carolyn, dau. of the late Samuel Lord. *Res.*, 36 Prince's Gt., S.W.

SOBERTON, BARON (*U.K.* 1806)—see "Lichfield, E. of."

SODOR AND MAN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JAMES DENTON *Thompson*, D.D., 71st Bp., late Rect., R. Dean and Hon. Canon of Birmingham, prev. Vic. of St. Leonard's, Bootle, Rect. of N. Meols and Hon. Canon of Liverpool : b. July 20, 1856, cons. 1912, mar. 1885. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., I. of Man. See INTROD. on the political position of this prelate.

*** The Diocese formerly included the Hebrides, which Sir H. Nicolas says were called *Sodoroc* by the Danes or Norwegians ; the Latinised form is *Sodorenses*, but either way the mystery of the title is explained.

SOLOMON, KNIGHT. *Hon.* SIR WILLIAM HENRY *Solomon*, K.C.S.I. (1914), K.C.M.G. (1913 ; Kt. Bach. 1907), B.A., a memb. of Appellate Div. of Supreme Ct. of S. Africa was a memb. of Delimitation Commn. 1909, late Sen. Puisne Judge of Supr. Ct., Transvaal), prev. in Cape Col. and Griqualid., has acted as Attorn.-Gen. there, is a Hon. Fell. of Peterhouse Coll. : b. 1852, widower. *Res.*, Tenterden, Wynberg, Cape Town.

SOLOMON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *S.* (Harriet, dau. of the late W. R. Thomson), mar. 1871 *Hon.* Sir Edward Solomon, K.C.M.G. (d. 1914), Senator of Un. of S. Africa Parlt. *Res.*, Johannesburg.—(2) LADY *S.* (Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Rev. John Walton), mar. 1881 *Hon.* Sir Richd. Solomon, G.C.M.G. (d. 1913 ; bro. of precdg. Kt.), High Commr. in London for Union of S. Africa.

SOMERLEYTON, BARON. SAVILE BRINTON *Crossley*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), G.C.V.O. (1922), B.A., a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., a D.L. for Suffolk and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late a M.P., and Hon. Col., Norfolk Roy. Field Art., is Hon. Col. in Army, Hon. Lt.-Col. once Comdt. 3rd Bn. Suff. V.R., late Maj. Suff. Yeom., Chmn. of Crossley and Sons, Halifax, late also of Hosp. Saturday Fund, is Hon. Sec. of King Edward's Hosp. Fund for London, has been Paymaster-Gen. to the Forces, Brit. Red Cross Commr. in France 1914 ; served in S. Africa 1900–1 ; High Sheriff of Suffolk 1896 : son of Sir Francis Crossley, M.P., 1st Bt. ; b. June 14, 1857, suc. as 2nd Bt. 1872, crea. Bn. 1916 (*U.*), mar. 1887 Phyllis, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of Gen. Sir Henry P. De Bathe, 4th Bt. *Seat*, Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bt. 1863 ; Bn. Somerleyton, 1916.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Crossley.*)

Hon. FRANCIS SAVILE *C.*, heir to Barony, M.C., Maj. 9th Lcrs., Adjt. Suffolk Yeom. ; Europ. War 1914–5 : b. 1889.

Hon. Phyllis Patty, now Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *Barclay*, b. 1890, mar. 1917 Ev. Hugh *B.*, late Scots Gds., S.R.

Hon. John de Bathe *C.*, 2nd heir, Maj. Suffolk Bgde., R.F.A. (T.), b. 1893, mar. 1918 Dorothy Frances, dau. of Capt. Sir Geo. E. Cayley, 9th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. John *C.*). *Res.*, Lake Cottage, Belton, Gt. Yarmouth.

Hon. Monica Victoria, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Smith*, b. 1897, mar. 1918 Capt. A. Francis *S.*, D.S.O. *Res.*, 12 Eaton Sq., S.W. 1.

SOMERS, BARON. ARTHUR HERBERT TENNYSON *Cocks*, 6th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., D.S.O. (1919), M.C. (1918). Capt. 1st Life Gds., ret. 1922 as Hon. Lt.-Col., was attd. Tank C. ; served in Europ. War from 1914 : gt.-nephew of 5th Bn. and son of the late Herbert H. Somers Cocks, was one of King Edward's pages at his Coronation : b. Mar. 20, 1887 ; suc. 1899 ; mar. 1921 Daisy Finola, dau. of the late Capt. Bertram Meeking. *Res.*, Eastnor Castle, Ledbury, Herts.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : A Bt. 1772 ; Ld. omers, Bn. of Evesham 1784.—Charles Cocks, M.P. for Reigate, was created a Bt. and afterwards a Baron. His son, the 2nd Bn., who was Lord-Lieutenant of Herefordshire, High Steward of Hereford, and Recorder of Gloucester, was advanced in 1821 to the titles Earl Somers and Visc. Eastnor, and these lasted till the death of the 3rd Earl in 1883, when a cousin succeeded as 5th Bn. The 2nd and 3rd Earls bore the double surname Somers-Cocks.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.

Issue of present (6th) Bn.:
Hon. — *C.* (dau.), b. 1922.

Heir pres. to Barony (3rd son of 5th Bn.'s bro., and uncle of present Bn.):
Rev. HENRY LAWRENCE SOMERS *C.*, M.A., formerly Priv. Chapl. to Bp. of Rochester; b. 1862, mar. 1891 Dess Thusnelda, dau. of the late Llewellyn Haskell, of U.S.A. *Res.*, The Rectory, Eastnor, Ledbury, Herefs. (2nd heir, his bro. Arthur Percy Somers, b. 1864.)
For sist of present Bn. see "Clarendon, E. of."

SOMERSET, family name of BEAUFORT Dukedom (*not* of follg.) and of RAGLAN Barony. For "Lords" and "Ladies" see Beaufort, also below; for "Hons." Raglan.

SOMERSET, DUKE OF. ALGERNON *St. Maur* (pron. *Simorr'*), 15th Duke (*Eng.*) and a Bt., T.D., a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., formy. Hon. Col. (once Lt.-Col. comdg.) 4th Bn. Wilts Regt. (Terr.), formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles; served with Red River Expedn. 1870; son of 14th D.: b. July 22, 1846; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1877 Susan Margaret Richards, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Chas. Mackinnon. *Seats*, Maiden-Bradley House, Bath; Berry-Pomeroy, Totnes, Devon; *town res.*, 35 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* D. of Somerset and Bn. Seymour, 1547 (Barony one day bef. Dukedom); a Bt. 1611.—Sir Edwd. Seymour brother of Jane Seymour and Kt. of the Bath, who became 1st Duke, was a great favourite with Henry VIII., who appointed him Protector of his son Edward VI. (the Duke's nephew). He was also made Earl Marshal and Lord Great Chamberlain, both for life only. A grandson was the first to receive the Baronetcy. The Protector, however, was brought to the block in 1552 through an outrageous usurpation of authority on the part of some leading nobles abetted by the Roman Catholics. His titles were thus forfeited, but one of his sons was made Earl of Hertford and Bn. Beauchamp. This nobleman married Catherine, sister of Lady Jane Grey, and her being of royal descent rendered the union criminal in law, both of them were accordingly sent to the Tower, the Earl remaining there for nine years and his wife dying. His grandson succeeded him and was in 1640 created Marq. of Hertford, and in 1660 the Dukedom and Seymour Barony were restored with the original precedence. He unhappily was guilty of a like indiscretion to that of his grandfather, for he secretly married James I.'s 1st cousin, Lady Arabella Stuart, and had in consequence to flee the country, whilst his wife died in the Tower. The Marquessate expired with the 4th Duke, but the Earldom and the titles of 1547 went to a cousin, who was shot in Italy by the husband of a lady to whom he had been offensive. The 6th Peer, who was known as "The Proud Duke," married Lady Eliz. Percy, daughter of the last Earl of Northumberland, distinguished as Mistress of the Robes to Queen Anne. The 7th Duke was given the lapsed Earldom just named, but both that and the Hertford Earldom, with some other honours, lapsed at his decease, the Dukedom once more going to a collateral. This leading title, the second in rank in the Peerage of England, had been originally created in 1443, and was repeatedly extinct or forfeited before 1547, the 2nd Duke having been beheaded in 1463 when taken in arms against Edward IV. at Hexham. The surname was long corrupted into *Seymour*, but the original *St. Maur* was restored by the 13th Duke.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*St. Maur.*)

Daus.-in-law of 14th D.:
Lady Percy *St. M.*, *née* Hon. Violet *White*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Annaly. b. 1869, mar. 1899 the late Lord Percy *St. M.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, Surrey House, Littlehampton.

Lady Ernest *St. M.* (Dora, dau. of late Rev. John Constable), mar. 1907 Lord Ernest *St. M.* (d. 1922). *Res.*, Wilcot Manor, Marlborough.

HEIR PRES. TO DUKEDOM.
Brig.-Gen. Sir EDWARD HAMILTON *Seymour* (see "Seymour, Knight (2)"), K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., b. 1860, is a 3rd cous. of the Duke (2nd heir, his son Lt.-Col. Francis Evelyn Edward *S.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., b. 1882.)

SOMERSET, PRIV. COUNC. and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. Lord HENRY RICHARD CHARLES *Somerset*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1874), a D.L. for Monmouthsh., was Comptroller of Queen Victoria's Household 1874–9, a M.P. 1871–80: bro. of present D. of Beaufort: b. 1849, widower, having mar. 1872 Lady Isabel Caroline *Somers-Cocks*, dau. of 3rd Earl Somers (d. 1921). *Res.*, 1 Via Guido Monaco, Florence.

SOMERTON, BARON (*U.K.* 1873, also *Irel.* 1795), Imper. title of Normanton Earldom. *Viscount Somerton* (*Irel.* 1800) is also a title of the Earldom, and is borne by the heir.

SOMERVILLE, family name of ATHLUMNEY Barony (q.v. for "Hons.") and of the *extinct* Barony of SOMERVILLE (no member of the latter family now bearing this surname).

SOMERVILLE BARONY (*Scot.* 1430)—*extinct* (or dormant) 1870 on death of 19th Bn. (surname *Somerville*).

SURVIVING REPRESENTATIVES.

Surviving daus. of 17th Bn. (1st cousins of 19th):
Hon. Louisa Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Henry*, b. 1835, mar. 1871 the late Lt.-Gen. Chas. Stuart *H.*, C.B. (d. 1892). *Res.*, Marlborough Bdgs., Bath.

Hon. Emily Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Robinson*, b. 1836, mar. 1869 the late Rev. Thos. B. Bird *R.* (d. 1897).

SONDES, EARL. LEWIS ARTHUR *Milles*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), late Lt.-Col. 3rd Bn. Yorks L.I. (Mil.) formerly Capt. 16th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1900–1: son of 1st E. (5th Bn.) and bro. of 2nd: b. Oct. 3, 1866; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar. 1913 Emma Beatrice, dau. of the late Percy Hale-Wallace and widow of James Meakin. *Club.* Cavalry.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Sondes, 1760. *U.K.:* Earl Sondes and Visc. Throwley, 1880.—The 1st Bn. Sondes was the Hon. Lewis Monson, 2nd son of 1st Ld. Monson: he assumed the name of Watson, but the 4th Bn. took that of Milles; the 5th was raised to the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Milles.*)

Surviving issue of 1st E. (bro. and sists. of present):
Lady Constance Grace, now Lady *C. Gore*, b. 1864, mar. 1885 Fras. Wm. Geo. *G. Res.*, Courtyrala, Cardiff; Llanwern, Newport, Monm.: 5 Eaton Gate, S.W. 1.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1866.)
Hon. HENRY AUGUSTUS *Milles-Lade*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, a C.C. for Kent, High Sheriff 1919, late Capt. Roy. E. Kent Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900–1: b. 1867, assumed the name of Lade by deed-poll 1900, mar. 1912 Esther, dau. of Col. J. S. Benyon (Hon. Mrs. *M.-L.*). *Res.*, Nash Ct., Faversham, Kent. (2nd heir, his son George Henry, b. 1914.)
Lady Violet Elizabeth, now Lady Violet *Hordern*, b. 1869, mar. 1916 Col. Gwyn Venables *H.*, C.B., C.M.G., K.R.R.C.

SONDES, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS *S.* (Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Stracey, 5th Bt.), mar. 1859 1st Earl Sondes (d. 1894). *Res.*, Brenley House, Faversham, Kent.

SONPUR, THE MAHARAJA OF. Maharaja Sir BIR MITRADAYA SINGH DEO, K.C.I.E. (1918), a Ruling Chief of India: b. 1874.

SOPWITH, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, dau. of 9th Bn. Ruthven.

SOTHEBY, Hon. Mrs. WALTER, sist. of 2nd Bn. Monteagle of Brandon.

SOULSBY, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM (JAMESON) *Soulsby*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1896), C.I.E. (1901), C.V.O. (1920), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Barrister-at-law, Priv. Sec. to every successive Lord Mayor of London from 1875, a Lieut. for the City: b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, 131 Gloucester Terr., Hyde Pk., W.; Mansion House, E.C.

SOUNDY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN THOMAS *Soundy*, Kt. Bach. (1899), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Mayor of Windsor 1899: b. 1851, mar. 1912, 2nd wife, Bernardine, dau. of Jean Cox of Belgium. *Res.*, Eastmead, Windsor.

SOUTHAMPTON, BARON. CHARLES HENRY *Fitzroy*, 4th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), O.B.E. 1919, a D.L. for Warwicks., formerly Capt. 10th Hussars, late Lt.-Col. comdg. Co. Bn. Durham L.I., is Hon. Lt.-Col., late Maj. 4th Bn. Yorks Regt. (Terr.); son of 3rd Bn.: b. May 11, 1867; suc. 1872 (*C.*); mar. 1892 Lady Hilda Mary *Dundas*, dau. of 1st M. of Zetland. *Res.*, Rockcliffe Pk., Darlington.

CREATION. *Gt. Br:* Bn. Southampton, 1780.—The 1st Peer was Lieut.-General Charles FitzRoy, grandson of 2nd Duke of Grafton. The 2nd was also a Lieutenant-General in the Army; the 3rd was Lord-Lieutenant of Northants. (The house of Southampton write the name "Fitzroy.")

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fitzroy.*)

Surviving issue of present (4th) Bn.:
Hon. Dorothy, now Hon. Mrs. John *McKerrell-Brown*, b. 1895, mar. 1916 Capt. J. McK. *McK.-B.*, Seaforth Highrs.
Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Sibell *F.*, b. 1898.
Hon. CHARLES *F.*, heir to Barony, b. 1994. (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Edwd. Algernon.)
Hon. Ismay Hilda Margaret, b. 1908.

Issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta, now Lady Charles *FitzRoy* (see that surname for the orthography), b. 1863, mar. 1883 the late Rev. Lord Charles Edward *F.* (d. 1911), son of 7th D. of Grafton, q.v.
Hon. Frederica Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Percy *Crutchley*, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1883–9; b. 1864, mar. 1890 Percy Edwd. *C. Res.*, Sunninghill Pk., Ascot, Berks.
Hon. Blanche Georgiana, now The *Lady Penrhyn*, b. 1865, mar. 1887 Hon. Edward Sholto Douglas-Pennant, now 3rd Bn. Penrhyn, q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)
Hon. Edward Algernon *F.*, a D.L. and C.C. for Northants, and Vice-Chmn. of its Terr. Assocn., M.P. for Daventry Div. (*U.*), and Depy. Chmn. of Cmttees., Capt., R. of O., late 1st Life Gds., has comded. 1 Divisl. Mtd. Troops, Europ. War 1914–5, was a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria: b. 1869, mar. 1891 Muriel, C.B.E. (1918), a Lady

of Grace St. John of Jerus. and Brit. R.C. Soc., dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Archib. C. H. Douglas-Pennant, son of 1st Bn. Penrhyn (Hon. Mrs. Edward *F.*). *Res.*, Fox Hill, West Haddon, Rugby.

SOUTHAMPTON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CECIL HENRY *Boutflower*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Winchester Dioc. since 1921, late Missnry. Bp. of S. Tokio, prev. Bp. Suff. of Dorking, has been Archdn. of Furness and Vic. of St. George's, Barrow: b. 1863, cons. 1905, apptd. to Tokio 1908. *Res.*, Millbrook, Southampton.

SOUTHBOROUGH, BARON. FRANCIS JOHN STEPHENS *Hopwood*, 1st BARON (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), G.C.B. (Civ. 1916; K.C.B. 1901), G.C.M.G. (1908), G.C.V.O. (1917), G.B.E. (1921), K.C.S.I. (1920), additional Civ. Lord of Admir. 1912–7, Sec. of Irish Convention 1917, sometime Chmn. War Trade Advis. Com., prev. Vice-Chmn. of Developmt. Commn., and Perm. Und.-Sec. for the Colonies, is a Dir. Nat. Prov. and Union Bank, and a Gov. of Wellington Coll., has been also Perm. Sec. to Bd. of Trade and Chmn. of its Arbitrn. Ct., was on staff of H.M. during his Canad. visit 1908, when Prince of Wales: b. Dec. 2, 1860, crea. Bn. 1917, mar., 1st, 1885, Alice (d. 1889), dau. of Capt. W. J. Smith-Neill, R.A.; 2ndly, 1892, Florence Emily, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Saml. Black, C.S.I. *Res.*, 17 Airlie Gdns., Kensington, W. 8.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Southborough, 1917.

ISSUE.
(*Hopwood.*)

BY 1ST MRRGE.

Hon. Gladys Mary Neill *Hopwood*, b. 1886, mar. 1911 her cousin Maj. Alfred H. *H.*, D.S.O.

Hon. (JAMES) SPENCER NEILL *H.*, heir to Barony, b. 1889.

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. Frances Pennington, now Hon. Mrs. Arnold *Viney*, b. 1895, mar. 1922 Arnold, son of Dr. *V.*, of Swanage.

Hon. Francis John *H.*, 2nd heir, late Lieut. R.N.V.R., b. 1897, mar. 1918 Audrey Evelyn Dorothy, dau. of Edgar G. Money (Hon. Mrs. Francis *H.*).

SOUTHBY, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, dau. of 4th Visc. Lifford.

SOUTHERN RHODESIA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FREDERIC HICKS *Beaven*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Dean of the Pro. Cathedral, Salisbury (Rhodesia), prev. Bp. of St. Paul's, Burton, and Archd. of Matabeleland: b. 1855, ord. 1878, cons. 1911. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Salisbury, Mashonald.

SOUTHESK, EARL OF. CHARLES NOEL *Carnegie*, 7th Earl and a Bt. (*Scot.*; accounted 10th Earl by disregarding the attainder), *sits* as Bn. Balinhard (*U.K.*); Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen, Forfar, and Kincardine, late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Forfar and Kincardine Art. Mil.; son of 6th E.: b. March 20, 1854; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1891 Ethel Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alex. Bannerman, 10th Bt. *Seats*, Kinnaird Castle, (*destroyed by fire*, 1921), Brechin, Forfarsh.; Crimonmogate, Lonmay, Aberdeen-sh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Bn. Carnegie of Kinnaird, 1616; E. of Southesk and Bn. Carnegie of Kinnaird and Leuchars, 1633; a Bt. 1663. *U.K.*: Bn. Balinhard, 1869.—The Barony and afterwards the Earldom were conferred upon Sir David Carnegie (Kt.), an Extraordinary Lord of Session and a P.C., but partly in recognition of the diplomatic services of his father and grandfather. The line was under *attainder* 1715–1855, the 5th Earl having engaged in the rebellion of the former year.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Carnegie.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *E.*:

Lady Katherine Ethel, now Lady Katherine *Bosanquet*, b. 1892, mar. 1917 Arthur Rivers *B.*, M.C., Capt. R. Lanc. Regt.

LORD CARNEGIE, heir to Earldom: Charles Alexander *C.*, Capt. Scots Gds., formy. an A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ind. (Lord Chelmsford), b. 1893.

Hon. Alexander Bannerman *C.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. R.N.: b. 1894, mar. 1919 his cousin Susan Ottilia, dau. of Maj. E. Rodakowski-Rivers and Lady Dora *R.-R.* (Hon. Mrs. Alex. *C.*).

Lady Mary Elisabeth *C.*, b. 1899.

Hon. James Duthac *C.*, b. 1910.

Surviving issue of 6*th E.* (half-bros., sist., and half-sists. of present):

BY 1ST MRRGE.

Lady Beatrice Diana Cecilia, now Lady B. *Stewart*, b. 1852, mar. 1874 Rev. Henry Holmes *S.*, Vic. of St. Lythans. *Res.*, Dinas Powis, Cardiff.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1854.)

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. Sir Lancelot Douglas *C.*, G.C.V.O., b. 1861; see "Carnegie, Kt."

Lady Dora Susan, now Lady D. *de Rodakowski-Rivers*, b. 1863, mar. 1894 Maj. Ernest *de Rodakowski* (who has assumed addl. name of Rivers).

Lady Helena Mariota *C.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, Rohallion, Murthly, Perthsh.

Lady Katharine Agnes Blanche, now The Lady *Tredegar*, b. 1867, mar. 1890 3rd Bn. Tredegar, q.v.

Hon. Robert Francis *C.*, Maj., attached 25th Bn. (Leg. of Frontiersmen) Roy. Fus., late Gordon Highrs.; served in S. Africa 1899–1901 and E. Afr. 1914–5: b. 1869, mar. 1913 Violet Mabel, dau. of Aifleck Fraser (Hon. Mrs. Robt. *C.*). *Res.*, Ngobit, Laikipia, Nyeri, Kenya.

SOUTHWARK (*pron.* Suthark), BARON. RICHARD KNIGHT *Causton*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.*) 1905, late a M.P., has been Paym.-Gen., a Lord of the Treasury and Junior Whip of the Lib. Party; a Lieut. of City of London, ex-Pres. of Chamb. of Commerce, a Chmn. of the printing firm of Sir Joseph Causton & Sons Ltd., twice Master of the Skinners' Co.: son of the late Alderman Sir Jos. *C.*: b. Sept. 25, 1843, cr. Bn. 1910 (*L.*); mar. 1871 Selina Mary, dau. of the late Sir Thos. Chambers, M.P., Q.C., Recorder of London. No *heir* or other issue. *Res.*, 12 Devonshire Pl., Portland Pl., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Southwark, 1910.

SOUTHWARK, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CYRIL FORSTER *Garbett*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late Vic. of Portsea, Hon. Canon of Winchester and Rur. Dean of Portsmouth, Hon. Chapl. of Portsmouth and Gosling Hosp., Select Preacher at Oxford 1922: b. 1875: cons. 1919, entd. Lords 1922. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Kennington Pk., S.E.

SOUTHWELL, family name of Viscounty of that title, q.v. for "Hons."

SOUTHWELL, BISHOP (*surname*)—see "Lewes."

SOUTHWELL, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDWYN *Hoskyns*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late Bp. Suff. of Burnley and Hon. Canon of Manchester, prev. Rect. of Stepney and Vic. of Bolton: b. May 22, 1851 (see "Hoskyns, Bt."), mar. 1883, cons. 1901, transl. 1904, entered Lords 1910. *Res.*, Bishop's Manor, Southwell, Notts.

SOUTHWELL (*pron.* Suthel, *th* soft), VISCOUNT. ARTHUR ROBERT PYERS JOSEPH MARY *Southwell*, 5th Visc. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., D.L. for Co. Leitrim, Hon. Maj. late Shropsh. Yeom.; son of 4th V.: b. Nov. 16, 1872; suc. 1878; mar. 1897 Dorothy Katharine *Walrond*, dau. of 1st Bn. Waleran. *Seat*, Knolton Hall, Ellesmere, Salop

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1662; Bn. Southwell. 1717; Visc. Southwell, 1776.—Sir Thos. Southwell, 2nd Bt., was created 1st Bn., the 3rd Bn. being raised to the Viscty. The late 4th Visc. was Lieut. of Leitrim.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Southwell.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *V.*:

Hon. ROBERT ARTHUR WILLIAM JOSEPH *S.*, heir to Viscounty Lieut. R.N., b. 1898.

Hon. Francis Joseph *S.*, 2nd heir Lt. R. Welch Fus., b. 1900.

Hon. John Michael *S.*, Sub-Lieut., R.N., b. 1901.

Hon. Elizabeth Katherine Mary *S.*, b. 1904.

Hon. Joan Evelyn Mary, b. 1909.

Issue of 4th V.:

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1872.)

Hon. Frances Mary Winefride, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Stourton*, b. 1874, mar. 1898 Maj. Herbt. M. Jos. *S.*, O.B.E., grandson of 19th Bn. Stourton.

SOUTHWELL, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Dowager VISCOUNTESS *S.* (Charlotte Mary Barbara, dau. of Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th Bt.), mar. 1871 4th Visc. Southwell (d. 1878). *Res.*, Rostrevor House, Ramsgate.

SOWARD, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED WALTER *Soward*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.B. (Civ. 1912), has been Sec. of the Estate Duty Office and a Commr., Bd. of Inl. Rev., prev. Asst. Sec., is a Fell. of the Chemical, Physical and R. Statistical Societies: b. 1856, mar. 1891 Elizabeth, dau. of late Jos. Wittleton. *Res.*, The Moorings, West Mersea, Colchester.

SOWDEN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM JOHN *Sowden*, Kt. Bach. (1918), editor and part proprietor of *The Register*, *Observer*, and *Evening Journal*, newspapers of Adelaide: b. 1858, mar. 1886 Letitia, dau. of Jos. Adams, of Melbourne. *Res.*, Castlemaine, St. George's, Glen Osmond, S. Aust.

SOWERBY, Lady (MABEL) MARGUERITE, dau. of 5th Earl Annesley.

SOWLER, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Rotherham.

SPAIN, KING OF. H.M. ALFONSO XIII., K.G., G.C.V.O. (with Chain), a Gen. in Brit. Army and Col.-in-Ch. 16/5th Lancers: b. 1886, mar. See under ROY. FAM.

SPARKS, KNIGHT. Sir ASHLEY *Sparks*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Director-Gen. of Brit. Miny. of Shipping in U.S.A. during the War, is Man. Dir. of Cunard Steamship Co.: b. 1877, mar. 1900 Mina Jane, dau. of James Roberts, of New York. *Res.*, 130, East 67th St., New York; Northaw, Syosset, Long Isld., U.S.A.

SPARTA—see ROYAL FAMILY.

SPEARMAN, Baronet *of Hanwell.* Sir Alexander Young *Spearman*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1840), son of 2nd Bt.; b. 1881, suc. 1922, mar. 1909 Dorothy Catherine, dau. of Thos. Bowyer-Bower. *Heir*, his son Alexander Bowyer (b. 1917; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, Robert Henry, Lt. R.N. ret., b. 1882). *Res.*, 76 Kensington Gdns. Sq., W. 2.

SPEARMAN, Baronet's Widow *of Hanwell.* Lady *S.* (Carrie, dau. of late Fredk. Eastwood and wid. of Richard Sykes, mar. 1914, as 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Layton Elmes Spearman, 2nd Bt. (d. 1922).

SPEED, Knight. Sir Edwin Arney *Speed*, Kt. Bach. (1911), LL.B., late Ch. Just. of Nigeria, prev. of N. Nigeria, and has been a Dist. Commr. of Gold Coast Col., and Attor.-Gen. of Lagos and of S. Nigeria: b. 1869, mar. 1901 Ada Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Ross. *Res.*, Sunnyhill, Bourne End, Bucks.

SPEELMAN, Baronet. Jonkheer Sir Cornelis Jacob *Speelman*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1686). Collector of Town Dues at Zandvoort: nephew of 6th Bt. and son of the late Jacob Speelman: b. 1881. suc. 1907, mar. 1916 Maria Catherina Helena, dau. of Bondewijn Frans Castendijk, of Arnheim. Sole *heir*, his son *Jonkheer* Cornelis Jacob (b. 1917). *Res.*, Zandvoort, Netherlands.

SPEELMAN, Baronets' Widows. (1) Anna Judith Lady *S.* (dau. of *Jonkheer* Jean H.M. Hora-Siccama), mar. 1865 *Jonkheer* Sir Cornelis J. A. Speelman, 5th Bt. (d. 1898).—(2) Wendielina Cornelia Lady *S.* (dau. of Jonkheer Johan Æ. A. Van Panhuys), mar. 1884 *Jonkheer* Sir Helenus M. Speelman, 6th Bt. (d. 1907).

SPEIR, Hon. Mrs. Robert, dau. of 2nd Bn. Gifford.

SPENCE. Hon. Mrs. Ogilvy, O.B.E. (1919), dau. of 11th Bn. North.

SPENCER, family name of Spencer Earldom and of Churchill Viscounty) (*Spencer-Churchill*, name of Marlborough Dukedom.) *Index* to the two lines (C., Churchill; S., Spencer)—all "Hons." unless "Ly." is added:

Ly. Alexandra, s.	Ursula, c.
Ly. Anne, s.	Victor Alex., c.
Cecil E. R., s.	Wm. Henry, Mrs. c.
Geo. Chas., s.	

SPENCER, Baron (*Eng.* 1603)—see "Marlborough, D. of." also follg. art. (*Gt. Br.* 1761).

SPENCER, Earl. Albert Edward John *Spencer*, 7th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), B.A., Capt. 1st Life Gds., sometime an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff; served in France 1914: son of 6th E.: b. May 23, 1892; suc. 1922 (*L.*); mar. 1919, Lady Cynthia Elinor Beatrix *Hamilton*, dau. of 3rd Duke of Abercorn. *Seats*, Althorp Pk., Northampton (*closed*); North Creake, Fakenham, Norfolk; *town res.*, Spencer Ho., 27 (*let*) and 28, St. James's Pl., S.W. 1.

Creations. *Gt. Br.:* Visc. and Bn. Spencer (of Althorp), 1761; Earl Spencer and Visc. Althorp of Althorp, 1765; *U.K.*, Visc. Althorp of Gt. Brington, 1905.—Jno. Spencer, grandson of the 3rd Earl of Sunderland, who had married the daughter of the 1st Duke of Marlborough, was successively awarded these titles. The 2nd Earl, a K.G. and F.R.S., was First Lord of the Admiralty, Secretary of State, &c.; the 3rd, whilst Lord Althorp, was a distinguished M.P. and Cabinet Minister, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1830–4; the 4th was a Rear-Admiral R.N., a C.B., and Lord Chamberlain and Lord Steward of the Household; the 5th twice Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, Lord President of Council and First Lord of Admiralty; and the 6th, a K.G. and Lord Chamberlain of the Household, was given the U.K. Viscounty.

Titled Relatives.
(*Spencer.*)

Issue of present (7th) E.:
Lady Anne *S.*, b. 1920.

Issue of late (6th) E. (bro. and sists. of present):
Lady Adelaide Margaret ("Delia"), now Lady Delia *Peel*: b. 1889, mar. 1914 Hon. Sidney *P.*, son of 1st Visc. *P.*, q.v. (Present E., b. 1892.)
Hon. Cecil Edward Robert *S.*, D.S.C. (and Bar 1918), Lieut. R.N., Ostend 1918, b. 1894.
Lady Lavinia Emily, now Hon. Mrs. L. *White*, b. 1899, mar. 1919 Hon. Luke *W.*, 11th Bnss., heir to Bn. Annaly, q.v.
Hon. George Charles *S.*, a Midshipman, R.N., b. 1903.
Lady Alexandra Margaret Elizabeth *S.*, b. 1906.

SPENCER Knight (1). Sir (Thomas) Harris *Spencer*, K.B.E. (1918), M.I.M.E., Man. Dir. of John Spencer, Ltd. (Wednesbury), was war-time Chmn. of B'ham Bd. of Managemt., Miny. of Munit., also of Midland Employers' Federation: b. 1863, mar. 1890 Ada Burgess, dau. of late Henry Cross. *Res.*, Summerfield Court, West Bromwich.

SPENCER, Knight (2). Sir (James) Ernest *Spencer*, Kt. Bach. (1901), Barrister-at-law, late a M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Staffordsh., has been Counsel to Austro-Hung. Consulate: b. 1848, mar. 1877 Helen, dau. of the late Jno. Williamson. *Res.*, Warren Mount, Oxshott, Leatherhead; 10 St. James's Pl., S.W.; *chambs.*, 1 Dr. Johnson's Bldgs.. Temple, E.C.

SPENCER, Knight (3). Sir Walter Baldwin *Spencer*, K.C.M.G. (1916), M.A., Prof. of Biology and Pres. of Professorial Bd. of Melbourne Univ., also Dir. of Nat. Mus. of Victoria: b. 1860, mrrd. *Address*, The University, Melbourne.

SPENCER-CHURCHILL—see "Churchill."

SPENS, Hon. Mrs. William (George), dau. of 15th Bn. Borthwick.

SPEYER, Baronet *of Grosvenor Street.* Sir Edgar *Speyer*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), head of the bank of Speyer Bros. (ret. on outbreak of war from New York firm), late Chmn. of the Underground Electric Railways of London and of the Queen's Hall Orchestras; son of the late Gustavus Speyer, of Frankfort-on-the-Main: b 1862, mar. 1902 Leonora, dau. of Ferdinand, Count von Stosch. *No heir. Res.*, in America.

SPICER, Knight (1). Sir Evan *Spicer*, Kt. Bach. (1917), a D.L. for Co. of Lond., L.C.C. (Chmn. 1906), Gov. of Roy. Holloway Coll., Dir. in firm of Spicers, Ltd., and Treas. of Lond. Miss. Soc., Pres. of Equitable Life Assurance Assocn., bro. of follg. Bt.: b. 1849, mar. 1873 Annie, dau. of John Whitley, of Halifax. *Res.*, Belair, Gallery Rd., Dulwich, S.E.

SPICER, Knight (2). Sir Howard Handley *Spicer*, K.B.E. (1918), joint Man. Dir. and Vice-Chmn. of Spicers, Ltd., wholesale stationers, a Dir. *Daily Chronicle*, is Techn. Adviser to W.O., son of late James Spicer, of Eltham: b. 1872, mar. 1896, Muriel, dau. of late Rev. S. B. Handley, who was granted a decree *nisi* 1922. *Res.*, Wickhurst Manor, Sevenoaks, Kent.

SPICER, Priv. Counc. and Baronet *of Lancaster Gate.* Rt. Hon. Sir Albert *Spicer*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), late a M.P. (*L.*), memb. of Bd. of Trade Arbitratn. Ct. and of Commerc. Intell. Advisory Cmttee., Pres. London Chamb. of Commerce 1907–10, Chmn. of Counc. of Congregat. Union, and of Ct. of Govs., Mill Hill School, V.-Chmn. of the State Children's Assoc., Chmn, of the paper firm of Spicer, Ltd.; son of the late Jas. Spicer: b. 1847, mar. 1879 Jessie Stewart, dau. of the late D. Stewart Dykes. *Heir*, his son Albert Dykes (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son, Stewart Dykes, Lieut.-Com R.N.: b. 1888). *Res.*, 10 Lancaster Gt., Hyde Pk., W.

SPICER, Lady Margaret Mary, dau. of 12th E. of Westmorland.

SPIELMANN, Knight. Sir Isidore *Spielmann*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.M.G. (1907), F.S.A., has been Hon. Sec. for several Art Internat. Exhibns., Commr. for Art, Franco-Brit. Ex., Commr.-Gen. for Gt. Brit. at Internat. Ex., Rome 1912, Hon. Dir. for Art, Bd. of Trade: b. 1854, mar. 1879 Emily, dau. of the late Sir Jos. Sebag-Montefiore. *Res.*, 56 Westbourne Terr., W.

SPILLER, Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand, dau. of 3rd Bn. Clanmorris.

SPRIGGE, Knight. Sir (Samuel) Squire *Sprigge*, Kt. Bach. (1921), M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., Editor of the *Lancet:* b. 18—, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Ethel Coursolles, dau. of late Maj. Charles Jones. *Res.*, Stoke Green, Slough.

SPRING, Knight. Sir Francis Joseph Edward *Spring*, K.C.I.E. (1911), M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., late Ch. Engr. (and Chmn.) Madras Port Trust, once a M.I.C., in Works Dept. India, and Hon. Maj. S. Ind. Rly. Vols.: b. 1849, mar. 1873 Charlotte Becher, dau. of S. Townsend. *Res.*, Madras.

SPROT, Baronet *of Garnkirk.* Col. Sir Alexander *Sprot*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), C.M.G. (1917), B.A., a D.L. for Fife, late M.P. for E. Fife (*U.*), late 6th Drgn. Gds., ret. 1909; Europ. War 1914–18, Afghan War 1879–80, S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1853, mar. 1879 Florence, dau. of Surg.-Gen. E. C. Thorp. *No heir. Seats*, Stravithie Ho., Fife: Garnkirk, Lanarks.

SPROTT, Bishop—see "Wellington."

SPROTT, Knight. Sir Frederick Lawrence *Sprott*, Kt. Bach. (1914), late Bombay Pub. Works Dept., was Chmn. Bombay Port Trust, and a M.L.C., formy. Principal, Poona Coll. of Science: b. 1863, mar. 1888 Amy, dau. of Brig.-Surg. Henry W. Graham. *Club*, Oriental.

SPURGEON, Knight. Sir Arthur *Spurgeon*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Chmn. of Croydon County Bench, (*retiring shortly*), Man. Dir. of Cassell & Co., Ltd., the well-known publishing house, formerly literary man. of Natl. Press Agency, founded Lond. Soc. of E. Anglians and was

memb. of Paper Commn. 1917 : b. 1861, mar. 1894 Mary, dau. of late Edward Hoyle. *Res.*, Pilgrim Place, Woldingham, Surrey.

SQUIRE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Mabel Jane, dau. of Alex. Bramwell Bremner, of Brighton), mar. 1879 Sir Peter Wyatt Squire, Kt. Bach. (d. 1919), Chemist and Druggist to H.M. *Res.*, The Ryepeck, Shepperton.

SQUIRES, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir RICHARD ANDERSON *Squires*, K.C.M.G. (1921), K.C., LL.B., Premier and Colon. Sec. of Newfoundland since 1919, has been Min. of Justice and Attorney-Gen. : b. 1850, mar. 1885 Helena E., dau. of Jas. Strong. *Res.*, St. John's, Newfdld.

SRI—see "Ind. Titles."

STABB, KNIGHT. Sir NEWTON JOHN *Stabb*. Kt. Bach. (1921), O.B.E. (1918), Man. London Branch, Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corpn. : b. 1868, mar. 1909 Ethel Mary Townshend. *Club*, Thatched House.

STACK, KNIGHT. Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Sir LEE OLIVER FITZMAURICE (FitzM.) *Stack*, K.B.E. (1918), C.M.G. (1914), R. of O., late Border Regt., now Gov.-Gen. of the Sudan, prev. Acting Lt.-Gov., also Acting Sirdar of Egyptian Army during War, has been Civ. Sec. to Sudan Govt., A.A.G. Egypt and Sudan Agent at Cairo and Dir. of Intell. ; served in comd. of Shambe Field Force : b. 1868. *Res.*, Khartoum.

STACPOOLE, DUKE DE. GEORGE *de Stacpoole*, 4th Duke (Duca—*Papal States* 1830) and 5th Count (Comte—*Franee* 1818), late Lieut. 3rd Bn. Yorks Regt. (Mil.) ; son of 3rd D. : b. 1860, suc. 1896, mar. 1883 Pauline, dau. of the late Edwd. F. MacEvoy. *Heir*, his son GEORGE MARY EDWARD JOSEPH PATRICK, *Marq. de Stacpoole*, Capt. 3rd Bn. Connaught Rangers (b. 1886 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, George Geoffrey Robert Edward, b. 1917). *Seat*, Mt. Hazel, Woodlawn, Co. Galway ; Tobertynan, Enfield, Co. Meath.

STAFFORD, BARON. FRANCIS EDWARD *Fitzherbert-Stafford*, 12th Bn. (*Eng.*), D.S.O. (1900–1), a D.L. for Staffordsh., Hon. Lt.-Col. once Comdt., Stafford Vol. Regt., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Bn. R. Lanc. Regt. (Mil.), prev. Capt. and Hon. Maj. Staffs Yeom. ; served in S. Africa 1900–2 ; son of sist. of 10th and 11th Bns., Mrs. Basil Fitzherbert (d. 1881), assumed by Roy. Licence 1913 the additional name of Stafford : b. Aug. 28, 1859 ; suc. 1913 (*U.*) ; mar. 1903 Dorothy Hilda, dau. of Albert O. Worthington, of Maple Hayes, Lichfield. *Seat*, Swynnerton Pk., Stone, Staffs.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* A Bt. 1621 ; Bn. Stafford, 1640.—There were eight Bns. Stafford by tenure, and after these there was in 1298 created a Stafford Barony by writ, the 2nd Bn. being made Earl of Stafford (Co.), and the Peerage lasting till 1521, when the 9th Bn. and 5th Earl, who was also 3rd Duke of Buckingham, was beheaded. The Barony was newly created in 1547, when Henry Stafford, son and heir of his beheaded predecessor, was the recipient. This line lasted till about 1640, and was then immediately restarted, Sir Wm. Howard, Kt. of the Bath, a younger son of the Earl of Arundel and a descendant of the last Duke of Buckingham, being made Bn. and Visc. Stafford. He was attainted in 1678 and beheaded in 1680, but in 1688 his widow was made a Countess for life, and her son, created an Earl, this last title continuing till 1762. The title of Stafford was now dormant for over 60 years, but a resolution of the House of Lords in 1824 reversed the attainder of 1678 and awarded the title of 8th Bn. to Sir Geo. W. Stafford-Jerningham, 7th Bt., as heir general of the Howard line. The terms of remainder as given by Nicolas are, "to the heirs male of their bodies, failing which to the heirs [female] of their bodies." The present Baron, succeeding, through his mother, has changed the family name from "Stafford-Jerningham" to "Fitzherbert-Stafford," while the Baronetcy, which cannot be inherited through a female, has passed to a distant cousin—see under "Jerningham." The numbering is reckoned from 1547, as the extinction in 1640 was immediately followed by recommencement. It may be added that in 1461 a Humphry Stafford was created a Baron, but beheaded eight years afterwards.

TITLED RELATIVES (surname *Fitzherbert*).

Bro. and sists. of pres. Bn. (granted rank of Baron's children 1913) :

Hon. BASIL JOHN *F., heir pres.* to Bny., late Lt. R.A.F. ; served in S. Africa 1900–2, and Gt. War 1917–19 : b. 1861. *Club*, White's.

Adm. Hon. Sir Edward Stafford Joseph *F.*, K.C.B., 2nd heir, b. 1864—see "Fitzherbert, Kt."

Hon. Thomas Charles *F.*, C.B. (Civ. 1918), has Albert Medal, late Capt. Lancs. Hrs. Yeom. ; served in Great War 1914–18, and with Imper. Yeo. in S. Africa 1900–2 : b. 1869.

Hon. Beatrice Mary Teresa, now Hon. Lady *Chichele-Plowden*, q.v., Kt.'s widow.

Hon. Evelyn Mary Walburga *F.*, a nun.

Hon. Alice Mary Wilhelmina, now Hon. Mrs. *Trappes-Lomax*, mar. 1894 Richd. *T.-L.*, late Maj. Yeom. *Res.*, Allsprings, Gt. Harwood, Blackburn.

Hon. Maud Mary Josephine *F.*, a nun.

STAFFORD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. LIONEL PAYNE *Crawfurd*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Lichfield Dioc., Chancellor and Canon Residentiary, late Vicar of Ashford, Kent, prev. of Ramsgate and Binsham, has been Examg. Chapl. to Bps. of Adelaide and Rochester and Vice-Princ. of Leeds Clergy Sch. : b. 1864, mar. 1902, cons. 1915. *Res.*, The Close, Lichfield.

STAFFORD, MARQUESS OF (*Gt. Br.* 1786), a title of Sutherland Dukedom, borne by the heir, when a son.

STAFFORD, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Rockingham*. Rt. Hon. Sir THOMAS (JOSEPH) *Stafford*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1918), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1914), C.B. (Civ. 1906), F.R.C.P.I., a D.L. for Co. Roscommon, a Senator of S. Ireland, late Med. Commr. and a Memb. of Irish Loc. Govt. Bd., was a memb. of Advisy. Council of Viceroy ; son of the late John Stafford, of Portobello, Co. Roscommon : b. 1857, widoer. *Heir*, his son CECIL WILLIAM FRANCIS. Capt. K.R. Rifles, b. 1893 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1921. *Seat*, Rockingham, Boyle, Co. Roscommon.

STAFFORD (FITZHERBERT-), name of above Baron, bros. and sists. "Fitzherbert" only.

STAINTON, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Forteviot.

STAIR, EARL OF. JOHN JAMES *Dalrymple*, 12th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Oxenfoord (*U.K.*) ; D.S.O. (1919), a D.L. for Wigtownshire, a Brigadier Roy. Co. of Archers, was M.P. for the Co. 1906–14 (as Visct. Dalrymple), Maj. Scots Gds., ret. 1919 as Hon. Lt.-Col. ; served in Expdtny. Force and S. Africa 1900–2 ; son of 11th E. : b. Feb. 1, 1879, suc. 1914 while a prisoner of war (*C.*), mar. 1904 Violet Evelyn, dau. of Col. Fredk. H. Harford and gt.-granddau. of 2nd E. of Rosse. *Seats*, Lochinch Castle, Castle Kennedy, Wigtownsh. ; Oxenfoord Castle, Dalkeith, Midlothian ; *town res.*, 17 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* A Bt. 1664 and 1698 ; Visc. Stair, Bn. Glenluce and Stranraer, 1690 ; E. of Stair, Visc. Dalrymple, and Bn. Newliston, 1703 (with repetition of the Baronies of Glenluce and Stranraer). *U.K.:* Bn. Oxenfoord, 1841.—Sir Jas. Dalrymple, previously created 1st Bt., was also the 1st Visc. ; he was President of the Court of Session, but was removed by James II. and forced to take refuge in Holland, whence he returned with the Prince of Orange and was restored to his presidency. His son was raised to the Earldom, after having been Lord Advocate and Secretary of State, and having, it must unhappily be added, taken a leading part in the Massacre of Glencoe. The 2nd Earl fought under Marlborough and afterwards became a Field-Marshal, also Ambassador to the Court of France. The 6th Earl was Ambassador to Prussia.

TITLED RELATIVES. (*Dalrymple.*)

Issue of present (12*th*) *E.* :

Lady Jean Margaret Florence *D.*, b. 1905.

VISC. DALRYMPLE, heir to Earldom ; Hon. John Aymer *D.*, b. 1906.

Lady Marion Violet *D.*, b. 1908.

Hon. Hew North *D.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.

Hon. Andrew William Henry *D.*, b 1914.

Hon. Colin James *D.* b. 1920.

Issue of late (11*th*) *E.* (sists. of pres.) :

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1879.)

Lady Beatrice Susan, b. 1881, mar. 1908 Lord Montgomerie, now 16th Earl of Eglinton and Winton from whom she obtained a divorce 1922.

Lady Marjorie Louise *D.*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., b. 1888.

Surviving issue of 10*th E.* (uncles of present) :

Hon. Hew Hamilton *D.*, late M.P. for Wigtownshire (*U.*), Convener, and a D.L. for the Co., late Maj. 3rd Bn. Roy. Scots Fus. (Mil.), a Lieut. of Roy. Co. of Archers and a Trustee Nat. Galleries, Scot. ; b. 1857. *Club*, Brooks's.

Rev. the Hon. Robert McGill *D.*, M.A., sometime Vicar of Sneinton, Nottingham : b. 1862.

STAIR, MASTER OF, courtesy title of heir of above Earl when a grandson.

STALBRIDGE, BARON. HUGH *Grosvenor*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.C., a D.L. and C.C. for Dorset, A.D.C., late Lieut. 14th Hussars, aftds. Northants Yeom. and an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff ; S. Africa 1899–1902, Expdtny. Fce. ; son of 1st Bn. : b. May 5, 1880 ; suc. 1912 (*C.*), mar. 1903 Gladys Elizabeth, dau. of the late Brinsley de C. Nixon. *Seat*, Motcomb House, Shaftesbury, Dorset. *town res.*, 33 Dover St., W. 1.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Stalbridge, 1886. Lord Richard Grosvenor, bro. of 1st D. of Westminster, Vice-Chamb. to Q. Victoria, Parl. Sec. to the Treas. and Chmn. of L. & N.W. Rail., was created 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES. (*Grosvenor.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.* :

Hon. HUGH RAUFE *G.*, heir to Bny., b. 1904 (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Gilbert).

Issue of late (1*st*) *Bn.* (bros., sists., and half-sist. of present) :

BY 1ST MERGE.

Hon. Elizabeth Emma Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. Aubrey *Smith* b. 1875, mar. 1899 Rear-Adm. Aubrey C. Hugh *S.*, C.B., M.V.O., R.N. *Res.*, Mount Clare, Roehampton, S.W. 15.

By 2nd mrge.
(Present Baron, b. 1880.)
Hon. Blanche, now Hon. Mrs. James *Holford*, twin with present Bn., mar. 1901 Lt.-Col. Jas. H. Edwd. *H* C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hon. Gilbert *G.*, late Maj. Sherwood Rang. (Yeom.), formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade, attds. Capt. K.E. Horse; served in S. Africa 1900–2. and Europ. War 1915: b. 1881.
The *deceased* Hon. Richard Eustace *G.*, M.C. (1915), Capt. R.A., b. 1883, killed in action 1915.
Hon. Eleanor Lilian, now Hon. Mrs. Josceline *Grant*, b. 1885, mar. 1906 Maj. Josc. Chas. Henry *G.*, son of the late Sir Chas. Grant. *Res.*, Kittimuree, Chania Bridge, Kenya.

STAMER, Baronet *of the City of Dublin.* Maj. Sir Lovelace *Stamer*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), formerly in 16th Lancers, Lt.-Col. T.F., ret., late Staffs Yeom., R. of O., son of 3rd Bt. (see below): b. 1859, suc. 1908, mar. 1909 Mary, dau. of R. C. Otter. *Heir*, his son Lovelace Anthony (b. 1917; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Rev. Frederick Charles, b. 1860). *Res.*, Betton House, Mkt. Drayton, Salop.

STAMER, Baronet's Widow *of the City of Dublin.* Dowager Lady *S.* (Ellen Isabel, dau. of the late Jos. Dent), mar. 1857 the Rt. Rev. Sir Lovelace Tomlinson Stamer, 3rd Bt., and Bp. Suffragan of Shrewsbury (d. 1908). *Res.*, Halingdene, Penkridge, Stafford.

STAMFORD, Earl of, Roger *Grey*, 10th Earl (*Eng.*), Parly. Priv. Sec. (unp.) to Sec. of State for India, 2nd Lieut., late Terr. Fce. Res., sometime Hon. Attaché at Berne; son of 9th E.: b. Oct. 27, 1896; suc. 1910. *No heir. Seat*, Dunham-Massey Hall, Altrincham, Chesh.

Creations. *Eng.:* Bn. Grey of Groby, 1603; E. of Stamford, 1628.—Sir Henry Grey, son of Lord John Grey and only nephew of the attainted Marq. of Dorset and Duke of Suffolk (father of Lady Jane Grey, and, like her and her husband, brought to the block), was created 1st Bn., his grandson and successor being elevated to the Earldom: the latter was a Parliamentary commander in the Civil War, and his son, Thomas, Lord Grey of Groby, was one of the Judges who signed the warrant for Charles's execution. The 5th Earl was also made Earl of Warrington and Bn. Delamer (Peerages that had been held by his maternal grandfather), but these titles became extinct on the death of the 7th Earl of Stamford in 1883.

Titled Relatives
(*Grey.*)

Issue of the late (9*th*) *E.* (sist. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1896.)
Lady Jane *G.*, b. 1899.

Dau. of 8th E. (1st cousin once rem. of present):
Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Starr*, b. 1881, mar. 1917 Meredith *S.*

STAMFORD, Earl's Widow. Countess of *S.* (Elizabeth Louisa Penelope, dau. of Rev. Chas. Theobald), O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), mar. 1895 9th E. of Stamford (d. 1910). *Res.*, with present Earl.

STAMFORDHAM (*pron.* Stamfordum), Baron. Arthur John *Bigge*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), G.C.B. (Civ. 1916), G.C.I.E. (1911), G.C.V.O. (1901), K.C.S.I. (1906), K.C.M.G. (1901), I.S.O. (1903), D.C.L., Lt.-Col., R.A. ret., Priv. Sec. and an Extra Equerry to H.M., whom he accompanied on his Colon. and Ind. tours during the last reign, was Priv. Sec. to Queen Victoria, 1895–1901, and has been a Groom-in-Waiting and Equerry; served in Zulu War; son of the late Rev. J. F. Bigge, Vic. of Stamfordham: b. June 18, 1849; cr. Bn. 1911, widower, having mar. 1881 Constance, (d. 1922), dau. of the late Rev. W. F. *Neville*, grandson of 2nd Bn. Braybrooke. *No heir. Res.*, Winchester Tower, Windsor Castle; Colour Ct., St. James's Pal., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.:* Bn. Stamfordham, 1911.

Issue.
(*Bigge.*)
Hon. Victoria Eugenie, now Hon. Mrs. *Adeane*, b. 1881, mar. 1909 the late Capt. Hy. Robt. Aug. *A.* (grandson of 11th E. of Carnwath), killed in action 1914. *Res.*, 1 Dean French St., S.W. 1.
Hon. Margaret *B.*, b. 1885.
The *deceased* Hon. John Neville *B.*, Capt. K.R.R.C., A.D.C., b. 1887, killed in action 1915.

STAMP, Knight. Sir Josiah Charles *Stamp*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920; C.B.E. 1918), D.Sc., an Income Tax Commr., prev. Asst. Sec., Bd. of Inland Rev., is Sec. Explosives Trades, Ltd.: b. 1880, mar. 1903 Olive Jessie, dau. of Alfred Marsh. *Res.*, Passey's House, Eltham, S.E. 9.

STANDING, Knight. Com. Sir Guy *Standing*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), R.N.V.R., memb. of Brit. War Mission to U.S., attds. attd. to Nav. Intell. Div.; Europ. War 1914–16: b. 1873, mar. 1908 Dorothy Frances, dau. of Joshua Plaskitt, F.R.C.S. *Res.*, 21 Greycoat Gdns., Westminster, S.W. 1.

STANES, Knight. Sir Robert *Stanes*, Kt. Bach. (1920), has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold medal, Man. Dir. of J. Stanes & Co., Ltd., of Coimbatore and Chmn. Coimbatore Spinning Co., Ltd., formy. a coffee-planter: b. 1841, widower. *Res.*, Coonoor, Nilgiris, S. India.

STANFORD, Knight (1). Sir Charles Villiers *Stanford*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.A., D.C.L., Hon. LL.D. and Mus. Doc., Prof. of Music in Univ. of Cambridge and of Composition and Orchestral Playing to Roy. Coll. of Music, Conductor of the Bach Choir 1885–1901 and of the Leeds Festivals 1901–10, was Organist of Trin. Coll. Camb. 1872–93 and has composed numerous mus. works: b. 1852, mar. 1878 Jennie, dau. of the late Champion Wetton. *Res.*, 9 Lower Berkeley St., Portman Sq., W.

STANFORD, Knight (2). Col. *Hon.* Sir Walter Ernest Mortimer *Stanford*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), C.M.G. (1892), O.B.E. (1918), Chmn. Recruiting Cmttee., Cape Town; S. Afr. Wars 1877–8, 1880–1, and 1900; late Ch. Magist. in Transkei Territs., was twice Sec. for Native Affairs, ret. 1907, and is a memb. of Senate, Un. of S. Africa: b. 1850, mar. 1883 Alice, dau. of Joseph Walker. *Res.*, Monteith, Rondebosch, Un. of S. Africa.

STANHOPE, family name of the Harrington and Stanhope Earldoms; also of Weardale Barony (no issue). *Index* to the two lines, together with that of Chesterfield—"Scudamore-Stanhope" (c., Chesterfield; h., Harrington; s., Stanhope):

Hn. Mrs. Berkeley, c.	Ly. Emily Marg. s.	Ly. Georgina, h.
Ly. Blanche, h.	Hn. Evln. Theod. c.	Hn. Hy. Athole, c.
Hn. Charles H. c.	Hn. Mrs. Fitzroy, h.	Hon. Hy. Aug. s.
Hn. Claude D. c.	Ly. Fras. Joanna, h.	Hn. Wm. Hy. L. h.

STANHOPE, Baron (of Shelford; *Eng.* 1616), a title of the Chesterfield Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.—See also next art.

STANHOPE, Earl. James Richard *Stanhope*, 7th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), D.S.O. (1917), M.C. (1916), has been Parl. Sec. at War Off. and on L.C.C., late Maj. 4th Bn. R. West Kent Regt. (Terr.), sometime a Gen. Staff Offr., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Force; is Lt.-Col. R. of O., late Capt. Gren. Gds., and A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. cmdg. Lond. Dist.: son of 6th E.: b. Nov. 11, 1880; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1921 Lady Eileen Agatha *Browne*, dau. of 6th Marq. of Sligo. *Seat*, Chevening, Sevenoaks, Kent; *town res.*, 20 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.:* Visc. Stanhope of Mahon and Bn. Stanhope of Elvaston, 1717; Earl S. 1718. "Visc. Mahon" is the courtesy title of an eld. son.—Jas. Stanhope, grandson of the 1st Earl of Chesterfield, having been Commander-in-Chief of the British Forces in Spain and afterwards First Lord of the Treasury and Chancellor of the Exchequer, was awarded this Viscty. and Earldom. The 3rd Earl devoted himself to science and mechanism, and the 5th was a F.R.S. and a well-known historian, also Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs.

Titled Relatives.
(*Stanhope.*)

Surviving issue of 6th E. (sists. of present):
Lady Emily Margaret *S.*, b. 1870.
(Present Earl, b. 1880.)
The *deceased* Hon. Richard Philip *S.*, Capt. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.): b. 1885, killed in action 1916, having mar. as below.

—Dau.-in-law (remrrd.):
Lady Beryl *Gilbert*, *née* Lady Beryl Franziska Kathleen Bianca *Le-Poer-Trench*, dau. of 5th E. of Clancarty; mar. 1st, 1914, the above late Hon. Richd.; 2ndly, 1917, Lieut.-Com. Walter Raleigh *G.*, R.N., ret. *Res.*, 45 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

Surviving issue of 5th E. (uncles of present):
Hon. Henry Augustus *S.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, M.A., formerly Rect. of Gawsworth and Spofforth, but has dropped the prefix "Rev.": b. 1845, widower, having mar. 1878 Hon. Mildred *Venables-Vernon*, dau. of 6th Bn. Vernon (d. 1915). *Res.*, 93 Oakley St., S.W. 3.
Baron Weardale, q.v., 2nd heir, b. 1847.

STANHOPE, Earl's Widow. Evelyn, Countess *S.* (Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of the late Richd. Pennefather), mar. 1869 6th Earl Stanhope, Lord-Lieut. of Kent and First Commr. of Church Estates (d. 1905). *Res.*, 20 Grosvenor Place, S.W. 1.

STANHOPE (SCUDAMORE-), family name of Chesterfield Earldom—see Index under "Stanhope."

STANIER, Baronet *of Peplow Hall.* Sir Alexander Beville Gibbons *Stanier*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), M.C., Lieut. Welsh Gds.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1899, suc. 1921. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Philip Francis, b. 1901; 2nd heir, next bro. Edward, b. 1905. *Res.*, The Citadel, Preston Brookhurst, Shrewsbury; 21 Buckingham Gate, S.W.

STANIER, Baronet's Widow *of Peplow Hall.* Lady *S.* (Sarah Constance, dau. of the late Rev. Benjamin Gibbons), mar. 1894 Sir Beville Stanier, 1st Bt. (d. 1921). *Res.*, with her son, present Bt.

STANISTREET, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE BRADSHAW *Stanistreet*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1917), M.B., ret. 1922, late Dep. Dir.-Gen. A.M.S., at War Office; N.W. Front. 1897–8: b. 1866. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

STANLEY, family name of DERBY Earldom, of ASHFIELD Barony, and of SHEFFIELD Barony (late Stanley of Alderley). *Index* to the three lines:

Ly. Alex. Aldra, D.	Hn. Fredk. Wm. D.	Ly. Maureen, D.
Mgr. Hn. Alg. C. S.	Hn. Geo. Frdk. D.	Hn. Oliver F. G. P.
Hn. Alg. Fras. D.	Hn. Grace L. A.	Hn. Oliver Hugh, S.
Ly. Beatrix, D.	Ly. Kathleen S.	Hn. Richard O., D.
Hon. Edward John, D.	Hn. Marian W. A.	Hn. Victor Alb. D.
Hn. Ferd. Chas. D.	Ly. Mary D.	

STANLEY, HON. LADIES—see Kts. (1) and (2) below.

STANLEY, KNIGHT (1) and PEER'S SON (1). Hon. Sir Arthur *Stanley*, G.B.E. (1917), C.B. (Civ. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), late M.P. for Ormskirk Div. of Lancs (*C.*), a D.L. for Lancs, a Kt. of Justice St. John of Jerus. and Chmn. Jnt. War Cmttee. Brit. Red Cross Soc. and St. John of Jerus., and Treas. of St. Thomas's Hosp., was on the staff of Sir A. (Visc.) Milner in S. Africa 1900, has been in Diplom. Serv. in Egypt (now a 2nd Sec.), and Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour; son of 17th E. of Derby: b. 1869. *Address*, Treasurer's House, St. Thomas's Hosp., E.C.

STANLEY, KNIGHT (2) and PEER'S SON (2). Hon. Sir ARTHUR LYULPH *Stanley*, K.C.M.G. (1914), M.A., late Gov. of Victoria (1914–1920), formy. Capt. Chesh. Yeom., Barrister-at-law, a Dir. Bank of Australasia; has been a M.P. (*L.*), High Sheriff of Anglesey 1913, and Capt. Anglesey R.E. (Mil.); served in S. Africa 1900–1; eld. son and heir of 4th Bn. Sheffield: b. 1875, mar. 1905 Margaret Evelyn, dau. of Henry E. Gordon (Hon. Lady S.). *Res.*, 1 Gloucester Sq., W. 2.

STANLEY, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOHN *Stanley*, K.C.I.E. (1911; Kt. Bach. 1901), C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), B.A., LL.B., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late (1901–11) Ch. Justice of High Ct., N. W. Provs. of India, prev. a Puisne Judge at Calcutta, apptd. Q.C. 1892, Vice-Chmn. Indn. Soldiers' Fund; b. 1846, mar. 1879 Annie, dau. of the late Jas. Norris. *Res.*, 19 Gledhow Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

STANLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* LADY *S.* (Dorothy, dau. of the late Chas. Tennant), mar., 1st, 1890, Sir Henry Morton Stanley, G.C.B., late a M.P., renowned African traveller (d. 1904); 2ndly, 1907, Henry Curtis, F.R.C.S.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Furze Hill, Pirbright, Woking, Surrey; 2 Richmond Terr., Whitehall, S.W.

STANLEY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1852—see compds. below), son and heir of the E. of Derby.

STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, BARON, now Bn. Sheffield, q.v. for issue, &c.

STANLEY OF BICKERSTAFFE, BARON (*U.K.* 1832), also OF PRESTON (1836)—see "Derby, E. of."

STANMORE, BARON. GEORGE ARTHUR MAURICE *Hamilton-Gordon*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.V.O. (1922), B.A., a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., a Kt. of Justice St. John of Jerus., late Secy.-Gen. of the Order, formy. Capt. 3rd Bn. Gordon Highrs. (Mil.); son of 1st Bn.: b. Jan. 3, 1871, suc. 1912 (*L.*); unmrrd. No present *heir. Club*, Brooks's.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Stanmore, 1893. The 1st Bn., youngest son of 4th E. of Aberdeen, had been a M.P. and Priv. Sec. to his father and to Mr. Gladstone, afterwards a Colonial Governor.

SISTER.
(*Hamilton-Gordon.*)

Dau. of 1st Bn.:
Hon. Rachel Nevil *H.-G.*, b. 1869.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1871.)

STANSFELD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Frances, dau. of Andrew Allan, and widow of Hy. Aug. Severn of Sydney, N.S.W.), mar. 1887, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Stansfeld, G.C.B., M.P., formerly Pres. of Poor Law and Loc. Govt. Bds. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Cluny Lodge, Esher.

STANSFIELD, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES HENRY RENN *Stansfield*, Kt. Bach. (1922), C.B. (Civ. 1911), memb. of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corpn., Gov. and Almoner of Christ's Hosp., formy. Dir. of Greenwich Hosp., was Priv. Sec. to four successive Lords of Admy.: b. 1856. *Club*, Union.

STANTON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY ERNEST *Stanton*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1911), D.S.O. (1887), R.A., ret., an A.D.C. to H.M.; Burma 1885–9, Chitral Relief and N.W. Front. 1897–8; has been Asst. Mil. Sec., Bombay, Ch. Staff Offr. in Somalild. 1903–4, A.A.G. Lahore Div., D.Q.M.G., Headqrs. Southern Comd., India, Br.-Gen. in Chge. of Admin. Egypt: b. 1861; mar. 1899 Olive Talbot, dau. of Gen. Sir Robt. Cunliffe Low, G.C.B. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

STANYON, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY JOHN *Stanyon*, Kt. Bach. (1917), C.I.E. (1895), V.D., 2nd Addl. Judic. Commr. Centr. Provs., prev. Divl. Judge Nagpur, is Lt.-Col. cmdg. Nagpur Rifle Vols.: b. 1857, mar. 1898 Jessie Chittenden, dau. of Edwd. A. Goodall. *Res.*, Nagpur.

STAPLES, BARONET *of Lissane*. Sir JOHN MOLESWORTH *Staples*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1628), son of 8th Bt.: b. 1848, suc. 1899. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROBERT PONSONBY (b. 1853; 2nd heir, latter's son, Robert George Alexander, b. 1894). *Res.*, unfixed.

STAPLETON, family name of BEAUMONT Barony, but not of issue of present Bnss., q.v. for Hon. Ivy. (For *Stapleton-Cotton*, see Combermere Viscty.)

STAPLETON, BARONET *of Leeward Islands*. Sir MILES TALBOT *Stapleton*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1679), late Hon. Capt. (Admin.) R.A.F.; nephew of 8th Bt. and son of the late Lt.-Col. Richd. T. P. Stapleton: b. 1893, suc. 1899, mar. 1913 Doris, dau. of the late Hedley Ludford. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Capt. HUGH LE DESPENCER *S.* (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's son Gerald, b. 1894). *Seat*, Grey's Ct., Henley-on-Thames.

STAPLETON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Leeward Islands* (*remrrd. and has dropped title*). Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Adam S. Gladstone, mar., 1st, 1878, Sir Francis Geo. Stapleton, 8th Bt. (d. 1899); 2ndly, 1902, William Dalziel Mackenzie. *Res.*, Fawley Ct., Bucks, nr. Henley-on-Thames; Farr, Daviot, Inverness-sh.; Croxton Pk., Thetford, Norfolk; 91 Eaton Sq., S.W.

STARMER, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES WALTER *Starmer*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Dir. North of Eng. Newspaper Co., Ltd., Birmingham Gazette, Ltd., Sheffield Independent Press, Ltd., and other newspaper Cos., was Mayor of Darlington 1907–8: b. 1870, mar. 1893 Ada, dau. of late Capt. Thos. Cornforth. *Res.*, Westville, Darlington.

STARMER, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Athlumney.

STARR. LADY MARY, dau. of 10th E. of Stamford.

STARTIN, KNIGHT. Admiral Sir JAMES *Startin*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1914), has Albert Medal and Roy. Humane Soc.'s Silver and Bronze Medals with Clasps; served in Zululand 1878–9, Egypt 1882, Benin 1897, China 1900; has served as Lieut. in Roy. Yacht, and was an A.D.C. to King Edward (ret. 1914), and temp. Commodore, R.N. R.: b. 1855, mar. 1891 Alice, dau. of Gilbert McMicking. *Res.*, Wyndlawn, Hayling Island, Hants.

STAVERT, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM EWEN *Stavert*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Financial Contr., Miny. of Information, 1918–19: b. 1861, mar. 1887 Alma Kate, dau. of Judge Samuel Thomson, of New Brunswick. *Res.*, 33 MacGregor St., Montreal.

STAVORDALE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. Ilchester, Stavordale, and Redlynch, *Gt. Br.* 1747), elder son and heir of E. of Ilchester.

STAVRIDI, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Stavridi*, Kt. Bach. (1919), late Cons.-Gen. for Greece, a solicitor, firm of Westbury, Reston and Stavridi, 40 Old Broad St., E.C., rendered valuable servs. during the war: b. 1867, mar. 1894 Annina Olga, dau. of O. Valieri, Dir. of Ionian Bank. *Res.*, Ferndale Cottage, The Holmwood, Dorking; 33 Lennox Gdns., S.W. 1.

STEEL, BARONET'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* LADY *S.* (Barbara Joanna, dau. of Rev. Alex. Paterson), O.B.E. (1918), mar., 1st, 1883, Sir Jas. Steel, 1st and only Bt., Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1900–3 (d. 1904, the year after creation of Btcy.), 2ndly, 1911, the late Lt.-Col. Jas. Hyslop, D.S.O. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg.

STEELE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Marie Elizabeth dau. of Robt. W. Harwood, maternal grands. of last Marq. de Lotbinière), mar. 1890 Maj.-Gen. Sir Saml. Bonfield Steele, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O., Canadian Exped. Fce. (d. 1919). *Res.*, 26 Faucelle St., Montreal.

STEEVENS, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN *Steevens*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), K.C.M.G. (1917), Col. Comdt. R.A.O.C.; served in Zululd 1879 and Egypt; has been Contr. of Salvage at War Office, and Dir. of Mil. Equipmt. at W.O., formy. Insp. at India Office, prev. Insp.-Gen. of Ordn. Stores: b. 1855, mar. 1922, 2nd wife, Louise Marguerite, dau. of late Hy. Alphonse Rossel, of Eltham. *Res.*, 18 Kensington Court Gdns., W.

STEIN, KNIGHT. Sir (MARC) AUREL *Stein*, K.C.I.E. (1912), D.Sc., Suptdt. Archæol. Surv., N.W. Front. Circle, India, formerly Ind. Educ. Serv., awarded Gold

Medal of R. Geograph. Soc. 1910 : b. 1862 (at Budapest). *Res.*, Peshawar.

STENNING, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER ROSE *Stenning*, Kt. Bach. (1910), Chmn. of Wharncliffe Dwellings Co., late Pres. Surveyors' Inst. : b. 1846, mar. 1914, 2nd wife, late Pres. Surveyors' Inst., for long Survr. to Christ's Hosp. : b. 1846, mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Emmeline Augusta, dau. of late Rev. Gerald O. Vandeleur. *Res.*, Stone Croft, Turner's Hill, Sussex.

STENTON—see "Belhaven and S."

STEPHEN, family name of MOUNT STEPHEN Barony (*extinct*).

STEPHEN, BARONET. Sir HERBERT *Stephen*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1891), LL.M., Barrister-at-law, Clk. of Assize for N. Circuit ; son of 1st Bt. : b. 1857, suc. 1894. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Sir HARRY LUSHINGTON (see below ; 2nd heir, latter's son James Alexander, b. 1908). *Res.*, 4 Rosary Gdns., S.W. 7 ; *chambs.*, 4 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

STEPHEN, BISHOP—see "Newcastle, N.S.W."

STEPHEN, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY LUSHINGTON *Stephen*, Kt. Bach. (1913), LL.M., an Aldmn. L.C.C., was a Puisne Judge of the High Ct., Calcutta 1901–14 : b. 1860 (bro. and heir of above Bt.), mar. 1904 Barbara, dau. of the late W. Shore Nightingale. *Res.*, 6 Rosary Gdns., S.W. 7.

STEPHEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Florence Sophie, dau. of the late A. G. D. Huthwaite), mar. 1900, as 2nd wife, Sir Matthew Henry Stephen, Kt. Bach., Puisne Judge, Supreme Ct., N.S. Wales (d. 1920). *Res.*, Edgecliff, Sydney.

STEPHENS, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir REGINALD BYNG *Stephens*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919 ; C.B. 1918), C.M.G. (1916), Rifle Brig., comdt. Roy. Mil. Coll. ; Expdtny. Fce., Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899–1902 : b. 1869, mar. 1905 Eleanore Dorothea, dau. of late E. Wm. Cripps, of Ampney Pk., Glos. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

STEPHENS, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Stephens*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Mayor of Salford 1902–5 : b. 1848 mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Emily, dau. of Wm. Wilson, of Worsley. *Res.*, Fairhope, Dorset Rd., Altrincham.

STEPHENSON, HON. LADY—see Knight's Widow (1).

STEPHENSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALBERT EDWARD *Stephenson*, K.C.M.G. (1921 ; C.M.G. 1914), V.D., Maj., late 4th Bn. E. Surrey Regt., is Dir. of Audit Dept., Colon. Office : b. 1864, mar. 1901. *Club*, Royal Societies.

STEPHENSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir ALBERT FREDERICK *Stephenson*, Kt. Bach. (1920), J.P., Man. Dir. of *Southport Visitor* and Chmn. of *Oldham Daily* and *Weekly Standard*, is connected with many other Lancs. and Chesh. papers : b. 1854, mar. 1874 Annie, dau. of Wm. Horton. *Res.*, Southport.

STEPHENSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) Hon. LADY *S.*, *née* Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor, *née* Fraser, dau. of 17th Bn. Saltoun and widow of Lt.-Col. Wm. H. A. Keppel, mar. 1903, as 2nd husb., Adm. Sir Henry Frederick Stephenson, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., Gent. Usher of the Black Rod (d. 1919). *Res.*, 18 Lowndes St., S.W. —(2) LADY *S.* (Eglantine, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Edwd. Pleydell-Bouverie, son of 3rd E. of Radnor), mar. 1864 Sir Augustus Keppel Stephenson, K.C.B., K.C., formerly Solic. to Treasury (d. 1904). *Res.*, Bodenham Ho., Salisbury.

STEPNEY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY *Mosley*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in London Dioc., Rect. of St. Margaret's, Lothbury, late Rect. of St. John's, Hackney, prev. of All Saints', Poplar, and Rural Dean of Hackney and Stoke Newington : b. 1868, mar. 1908, cons. 1919. *Res.*, 141 Upper Clapton Rd., E. 5.

STEPNEY (HOWARD-), LADY *H.-S.* (Catharine Meriel, M.B.E. (1918), dau. of Sir Arthur Cowell-Stepney, 2nd and last Bt., and granddau. of 2nd Bn. de Tabley), mar. 1911, as 2nd wife, Sir Edward Stafford Howard, K.C.B. (d. 1916 ; gt. nephew of 12th D. of Norfolk) ; by R. licence 1922 has assumed addl. name of Stepney. *Res.*, Cilymaenllwyd, Llanelly, S. Wales ; 11 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

STEPNEY (HOWARD-), Hon. Mrs. ALGAR, dau. of Bn. Knaresborough and dau.-in-law of the preceding.

STERN, family name of MICHELHAM Barony, q.v. for Hon. Jacque.

STERN, BARONET *of Chertsey*. Sir EDWARD DAVID *Stern*, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1922), Kt. Bach. (1904), B.A., a D.L. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1904), Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Bn. Surrey V.R., late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Roy. Berks Yeom. (Terr.), presented a public recreation ground to Chertsey, holds Order of Mercy (a Pres. of the League), is head of the firm of Stern Bros. ; son of the late Visc. de Stern and bro. of the late Lord Wandsworth ; b. 1883, widower. No *heir*. *Res.*, Fan Court, Chertsey, Surrey ; 4 Carlton House Terr., S.W.1

STERN, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir ALBERT GERALD *Stern*, K.B.E. (1918), C.M.G. (1917), late Mach. G.C., once Liaison Offr. between Brit. and U.S. Tanks Dept., prev. Commr. of Mechanical Warfare (Overseas and Allies) Dept., Miny. of Munitions : b. 1878, mar. 1922 Helen, dau. of late Sir Fredk. Orr-Lewis. *Res.*, 25 Princc's Gate, S.W.

STERNDALE, BARON. WILLIAM *Pickford*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), M.A., apptd. Q.C. 1893, Master of the Rolls since 1919, prev. Pres. of the Probate and Divorce Ct., has been successively Recorder of Oldham and Liverpool, a Judge of the King's Bench, and a Lord Justice of Appeal ; son of Thos. Ed. Pickford, of Manchester : b. Oct. 1, 1848, crea. Kt. Bach. 1907, Bn. 1918 ; widower, having mar. 1880 Alice Mary (d. 1884), dau. of John W. Brooke, of Sibton Pk., Suff. No *heir*. *Seat*, King Sterndale, nr. Buxton ; *town res.*, Queen's House, 16 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. 3.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Sterndale, of King Sterndale, 1918.

ISSUE.
(*Pickford.*)
Hon. Dorothy Frances *P.*, b. 1881.
Hon. Mary Ada *P.*, b. 1884.

STEUART (SETON-), BARONET *of Allanton*. Sir DOUGLAS ARCHIBALD *Seton-Steuart*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), Hered. Armour-Bearer and Squire of the Royal Body in Scotld. ; bro. of 4th Bt., nephew of 3rd and son of the late Archibald Seton-Steuart : b. 1857, suc. 1913 unmarrd. and no *heir*. *Seats*, Touch, Cambusbarron, Stirling ; Allanton House, Newmains, Lanarks.

STEVENS, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN FOSTER *Stevens*, Kt. Bach. (1905), late a Puisne Judge of High Ct., Fort William (1897–1904), Judic. Commr., Centr. Provs., 1894, in I.C.S. from 1865 : b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, 2 Lansdown Pl. West, Bath.

STEVENS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Mary Ann Caroline, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Turner, H.E.I.C.S.), mar. 1862 Sir Chas. Cecil Stevens, K.C.S.I. (d. 1909).

STEVENSON, BARONET *of Cleveden*. Sir DANIEL MACAULAY *Stevenson*, LL.D., 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1914), Lord Provost of Glasgow 1911–14, a D.L. of the Co. of the City of Glasgow is a Coal Exporter ; son of the late John Stevenson : b. 1851 unmrrd. and no *heir*. *Res.*, Cleveden, Kelvinside, Glasgow.

STEVENSON, BARONET of *Walton Heath*. Sir JAMES *Stevenson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), G.C.M.G. (1922), Adviser on Commercial questions to Sec. of State for Colonies, sometime Surveyor-Gen. of Supply and memb. of Army Counc., also (Hon. unp.) of Air Counc., as Dir. of Area Organisation, originated Munitions Areas for Miny. of Munitions, has been memb. of Advisory Cmttee. and of Munitions Coun., and memb. of Central Reconstruction Cmttee., is Man. Dir. of John Walker & Sons, Ltd., Distillers, Kilmarnock : son of late Archibald Stuart Stevenson, b. 1873, mar. 1918, 2nd wife, Stella, dau. of Wm. John Fraser and wid. of Edward H. Johnstone. No *heir*. *Res.*, Redholme, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey ; 8 Harley Ho., W.C.

STEVENSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDMOND SINCLAIR *Stevenson*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Fell. of Obstet. and Gynæcolog. Socs., late Pres. of Brit. Med. Assoc. at the Cape and Phys. in Ord. to Lord Milner, had med. charge of certain Regts. in Kaffir and late Boer Wars : b. 1850, mar. 1880 Emily Anna D'Urban Musgrave, dau. of J. Eaton. *Res.*, St. Clair and Strathallan, Rondebosch, Cape Col.

STEVENSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE AUGUSTUS *Stevenson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1914), C.V.O. (1911), B.A., late Chmn. of Bd. of Pub. Works, Ireld., prev. Priv. Sec. to the Chief Sec., served in the Treasury 1880–1892 and was Priv. Sec. to the Fin. Sec. 1886–1891 : b. 1856. *Res.*, Fareham, Silchester Rd., Kingstown, Co. Dublin.

STEVENSON, Hon. Mrs. MALCOLM, dau. of Bn. Chalmers.

STEWARD, BISHOP—see "Melanesia."

STEWARD, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY ALLAN HOLDEN *Steward*, Kt. Bach. (1921), T.D., Lt.-Col. ret. T.F., formy. 8th Bn. Lond. Regt., was Principal Light-railway Commr., Miny. of Transport.

STEWARD, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *S.* (Hannah, dau. of the late Rev. Caleb Whitefoord, rect. of Burford, Shropsh.), mar. 1873 Sir Wm. Jukes Steward, Speaker,

House of Repres. N.Z. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Johnsonville, Wellington, N.Z.—(2) LADY *S.*, widow of Sir George Charles Thomas Steward, K.B.E., C.M.G., Ch. Commr. of Police, Victoria (d. 1920). *Res.*, Brandon Park, Wheeler's Hill, Victoria.

STEWART, family name of GALLOWAY Earldom. *Index* to that line and that of part of the LONDONDERRY Marquessate (Vane-Tempest-Stewart), together with several *separate* entries (including compounds):

Ly. Alice Sh.-*sep.* Ly. Isab. Maud, c. Ly. Mary Cath. *sep.*
Ly. Beatrice, *sep.* Hn. Mrs. James, *sep.* Ly. Mary Elizth., L.
Hn. Mrs. FitzR. c. Ly. Marg. F., L. Ly. Philippa, *sep.*
Ly. Helen M., L.

STEWART, BARON—see "Stewart of Garlies" and "of Stewart's Court," also "Stuart."

STEWART, BARONET *of Athenree.* Brig.-Gen. Sir HUGH HOUGHTON *Stewart*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1803), a D.L. for Co. Tyrone (High Sheriff 1903), a Group Comdr., prev. comdg. 77th Inf. Bgde., Col., late comdg. 4th Bn. Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Spec. Res.), prev. Capt. Sco. Rifles; served in S. Africa 1901–2; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1858, suc. 1905, mar. 1915 Amy, widow of Frederick Chas. Caldwell. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Lt.-Col. GEORGE POWELL (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son Hugh Charlie Godfray, b. 1897). *Seat*, Lough Macrory Lodge, Carrickmore, Co. Tyrone; *town res.*, 101 Ashley Gdns., S.W.

STEWART, BARONET *of Balgownie.* Sir ALEXANDER WATSON *Stewart*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), son of 1st Bt., b. 1886, suc. 1889. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JAMES WATSON, b. 1889. *Seat*, Balgownie, Bearsden, nr. Glasgow.

STWART, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Balgownie.* LADY *S.* (Marion Symington, dau. of late Rev. Alexander Young, of Darvel), mar. 1883 Sir James Watson Stewart, 1st Bt. (d. 1922), late Lord Provost of Glasgow.

STEWART, BARONET *of Fingask.* Sir JOHN HENDERSON *Stewart*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), F.R.G.S., a D.L. for Dundee, partner in Alex. Stewart and Son, of Dundee, Dep. Chmn. of Sheffield Steel Products, Freeman of City of London. *Seat*, Fingask Castle, Errol, Perthsh.; 6 Douglas Terr., Broughty Ferry, Forfarsh.

STEWART, BARONET *of Fort Stewart.* Sir HARRY JOCELYN URQUHART *Stewart*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1623), a D.L. for Co. Donegal (High Sheriff 1908), late Capt. Roy. Ulster Rif., formerly Maj. Donegal Art. (Mil.); bro. of 10th Bt., and descended from a younger son of the 1st: b. 1871, suc. 1894, mar. 1896 Isabel Mary, dau. of Lt.-Col. F. S. Mansfield. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM FRANCIS (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Jocelyn Harry, b. 1903). *Seat*, Fort Stewart, Ramelton, Co. Donegal.

STEWART, BARONET *of Greenock* (and WIDOW)—see "Stewart (Shaw-)."

STEWART, BARONET *of South Kensington.* Maj.-Gen. Sir NORMAN ROBERT *Stewart*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1881), C.B. (Mil. 1901), I.A. ret. (1905); was A.D.C. to his father in Afghanistan 1878–80, A.A. & Q.M.G. at Suakin, and Col. comdg. 1st Inf. Brigade in China 1900; son of 1st Bt. (Field-Marshal Sir Donald M. Stewart, G.C.B.): b. 1851, suc. 1900, mar. 1875 Adeline, dau. of P. W. Hewett, of Bombay. *Heir*, his son DOUGLAS LAW (b. 1878; no 2nd heir).

STEWART, BARONET *of Southwick*—see "Stewart (M'Taggart-)."

STEWART, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES JOHN *Stewart*, K.B.E. (1918), a Dir. Marconi's Wireless Teleg. Co., has been Public Trustee (the first), was also Clerk to L.C.C., Sen. Offic. Receiver, Bd. of Trade, and Chmn. of S. Allsopp & Sons: b. 1851 (maternal grands. of 2nd E. of Norbury), mar. 1884 his cous. Lady Mary *S.*, below. *Res.*, Rockhill, Letterkenny, Co. Donegal; 24 Eccleston Sq., S.W.1.

STEWART, KNIGHT (2). Sir EDWARD *Stewart*, K.B.E. (1917), M.D., D.L., a Kt. of Grace and late Hon. Lt.-Col. and Medical Assessor to Red Cross and Ord. of St. John of Jerus.: b. 1857, mar. 1888 the undermentioned Lady Philippa. *Res.*, 34 Connaught Sq., W. 2

STEWART, KNIGHT. (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir JAMES MARSHALL *Stewart*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A., ret. 1920, has been Bgde. Comdr. and an A.D.C. to H.M., was A.Q.M.G.; has taken part in many expedns. on Ind. Front. 1888–1908, China 1900 (as D.A.A.G.): b. 1861, mar. 1897 Barbara Marion, dau. of late Col. Hon. Leonard Allen Addington (son of 2nd Visc. Sidmouth). *Res.*, Home Down Ho., Whitchurch, Tavistock.

STEWART, KNIGHT (4). Sir JAMES PURVES *Stewart*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.D., F.R.C.P., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Capt. and Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. (T.), has been temp. Col. A.M.S.; S. Afr. 1900–1; Cons. Phys. to Fces. in Medit. 1914–7, Fell. Roy. Soc. of Med. and Phys. to Westminster and other Hosps.: b. 1869, mar. 1910 Elizabeth Phipps, dau. of late Wm. Franks. *Res.*, 94 Harley St., W. 1.

STEWART, KNIGHT (5). Col. Sir ROBERT KINO *Stewart*, K.B.E. (1918), T.D., Lord Lieut. of the Co. of Lanark, also Convener, T.F. ret., Hon. Col. 6th Bn. The Cameronians, formy. comded. Glasgow Yeom., a Dir. of Clydesdale Bank: b. 1854, mar. 1881 Alice, dau. of John Christie. *Res.*, Murdostoun Castle, Newmains, N.B.

STEWART, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) HON. LADY *S.* (*née* Hon. Jessie Ann, widow of Capt. Edmd. Peel and dau. of 1st Bn. Playfair), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Robert MacGregor Stewart (d. 1919), G.C.B. *Res.*, 41 Egerton Gdns., W. 13.—(2) LADY *S.* (Blanche Caroline, dau. of the late Adm. Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B., son of 8th E. of Galloway), mar. 1872, as 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Wm. Houston Stewart, G.C.B., grandson of 5th Bt. of Shaw-Stewart line (d. 1901). *Res.*, 130 Sloane St., S.W.—(3) LADY *S.* (Frances Henrietta, dau. of Arthur G. Rickards, K.C.), mar. 1906 Sir Francis Hugh Stewart, Kt. Bach., C.I.E. (d. 1921).

STEWART, LORD (see "S. of Stewart's Ct.").

STEWART, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. GEORGE FRANCIS *Stewart*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1921), F.S.I., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff of Leitrim 1893 and 1913, sen. partner in J. Stewart & Sons, Dublin, a Dir. of Bank of Ireland (Gov. 1914–15), a repres. of Southern Unionists at Convention, 1917, Ex-Pres., Surveyors' Institn.: b. 1851, mar. 1881 Georgina Lavinia, dau. of Adm. R. R. Quin. *Res.*, Summerhill, Killiney, Co. Dublin; 6 Leinster St., Dublin.

STEWART, Lady BEATRICE DIANA CECILIA, dau. of 6th E. of Southesk.

STEWART, Hon. Mrs. JAMES (LOGAN), sist. of 13th Bn. Dormer.

STEWART, Lady MARY, dau. of 3rd E. of Norbury, and wife of Kt. (1) above.

STEWART, Lady PHILIPPA, dau. of 14th D. of Norfolk, and wife of Kt. (2) above.

STEWART (MACTAGGART-), BARONET *of Southwick.* Sir MARK JOHN *MacTaggart-Stewart*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), V.D., M.A., a D.L. for Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, and Wigtownsh., late a M.P. (*C.*), Barrister-at-law, Hon. Col. T.F. ret., late 2nd Lowland R.F.A. (Terr.); son of the late Mark H. Stewart, b. 1834, assumed additional surname MacTaggart 1895 on Lady Stewart succeeding to the estates of her grandfather, Sir J. MacTaggart, Bt. of Ardwell (*extinct*), widower. *Heir* his son EDWARD ORDE, Capt. ret. Gren. Gds. (b. 1883; mar. 1917 as below; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Southwick, Dumfries.

STEWART (MACTAGGART-). Hon. Mrs., dau. of 3rd Bn. Donington and wife of heir to above Btcy.

STEWART (SHAW-), BARONET *of Greenock.* Sir (MICHAEL) HUGH *Shaw-Stewart*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1667), C.B. (Civ. 1916), Lord-Lieut. of Renfrewsh. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc. Hon. Lt.-Col., Coy. Comdt., Renfrew late Vol. Regt., late a D.L. for Stirlingsh., has been a M.P. (*C.*), Hon. Col. 5/6th Bn. Arg. and Suthd. Highrs. (Terr.), a memb. of Roy. Commns. upon Deer Forests 1892 and Physical Training (Scotld.) 1902; son of 7th Bt.: b. 1854, suc. 1903, mar. 1883 the undermentioned Lady Alice Shaw-Stewart, C.B.E. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rev. CHARLES ROBERT *S.-S.* (b. 1856; 2nd heir, next bro., Walter Richard, M.B.E., b. 1861). *Seat*, Ardgowan, Inverkip, Greenock.

•.• The present Baronet is 18th in direct male descent from Sir John Stewart, natural son of Robert III., King of Scotland.

STEWART (SHAW-), Lady ALICE EMMA, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), wife of preceding Bt. and dau. of 4th M. of Bath.

STEWART (VANE-TEMPEST-), family name of LONDONDERRY Marquessate as regards issue of present Peer (see "Stewart"), but issue of 5th M. were named Vane-Tempest only.

STEWART-MACKENZIE—see "Seaforth, Bn."

STEWART-MURRAY—see "Atholl, D. of."

STEWART OF GARLIES, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1796), Imper. title of E. of Galloway.

STEWART OF STEWART'S COURT, BARON (*U.K.* 1814)—see "Londonderry, M. of." Lately borne as "Lord Stewart," by present heir when a grandson.

STILEMAN, BISHOP, *retired.* Rt. Rev. CHARLES HARVEY *Stileman*, D.D., 1st Bp. in Persia, superintended C. of E. Missions there, was for 20 years a C.M.S. Missionary in that country, aftds. Sec. of C. of E. Zenana Missny.

Soc.: b. 1864, cons. 1912, ret. 1916, late Vic. of Emmanuel, Clifton, Bristol. *Res.*, 37 Lingfield Rd., Wimbledon, S.W. 19.

STILEMAN, KNIGHT. Rear-Adm. Sir HARRY HAMPSON *Stileman*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1920; C.B.E. 1918), late Sen. Nav. Offr., Liverpool, now ret. and Dir. of Dr. Barnardo's Homes; b. 1860, mar. 1892 Emma Frances, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Rich. Oldfield, R.A. *Club*, National.

STILES, KNIGHT. Sir HAROLD (JALLAND) *Stiles*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Kt. Bach. (1918), Hon. LL.D., M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S.Ed., Col. T. F. Res. prev. R.A.M.C. (T.), memb. A. Med. Advisy. Bd. and was temp. Col. A.M.S., Prof. of Clinical Surg. and Lectr. on Applied Anatomy Edinb. Univ. and Examr. in Anatomy to R. Coll. Surgs., Edinb., has been Surg. to R. Edinb. Hosp. for Sick Children and to Chalmers Hosp.; son of Hy. T. Stiles, M.D.: b. 1863, mar. Cecilia Norton, dau. of David Law, of Glasgow. *Res.*, Whatton Lodge, Gullane, E. Lothian. 9 Gt. Stuart St., Edinburgh.

STILL, Hon. Mrs. CHURCHILL, dau. of 5th Bn. Latymer.

STIRLING, BARONET *of Faskine*. Capt. Sir (WALTER) GEORGE *Stirling*, 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1800), late Hon. Col. Kent R.F.A. (Sp. Res.), was an Extra Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, formerly Capt. R.H.A., A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Irel., and Gov. to H.R.H. the late Pr. Leopold (D. of Albany); son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1839, suc. 1888, mar., 1st., the late Visctss. Clifden, V.A., d. 1896; 2ndly, 1903, Emily Frances, widow of 2nd Bn. De L'Isle and Dudley, and dau. of the late Wm. F. Ramsay, who divorced him 1909. *Heir*, none. *Res.* 50 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

STIRLING, BARONET *of Glorat*. Col. Sir GEORGE MURRAY HOME *Stirling*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1666), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), D.S.O. (1900), a D.L. for Stirlingsh., Hon. Col. ret., late Essex Regt., was a Comdt. on Lines of Communcn., late an Asst. Prov. Marsh. in the Field, has been A.A.G. Mhow Div., India; Chitral Relief 1895, Tirah 1897, S. Africa 1900–2, Somaliland 1903, Exped. Fce.; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1869, suc. 1910, mar. 1904 Mabel Elizabeth: dau. of Col. Alex. Sprot. *Heir*, his son CHARLES ALEX. SPROT HOME (b. 1910; 2nd heir, next son, Geo. Archibald Mungo, b. 1915). *Seat*, Glorat, Milton of Campsie, Glasgow.

STIRLING, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Glorat*. DOW. LADY *S.* (Anne Georgina, dau. of the late Jas. Murray, of Bryanston Sq.), mar. 1867 the late Sir Charles Stirling, 8th Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Glorat, as above.

STIRLING, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. WAITE HOCKIN *Stirling*, D.D., late 1st Bp. of Falkland Is. (1869–1901), aftds. (1901–11) Bp. Asst. to Bp. of Bath and Wells, a Canon Res. of Wells Cathedral: b. 1829, mar. 1888, 2nd wife. *Res.*, 24 Holland Pk., W.

STIRLING, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JOHN LANCELOT *Stirling*, K.C.M.G. (1909), Kt. Bach. (1902), O.B.E. (1918), B.A., LL.B., Barrister-at-law and a sheep-farmer, Pres. Legis. Counc. of South Australia, prev. nine years a M.L.A. and ten years M.L.C.: b. 1849, mar. 1883 Florence Marian, dau. of the late Sir Wm. Milne. *Res.*, The Lodge, Strathalbyn, S. Australia.

STIRLING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Jane, dau. of late Jos. Gilbert), mar. 1877 Sir Edward Charles Stirling (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.S. *Res.*, St. Vigeans, Mt. Lofty, S. Australia.

STIRLING, Hon. Mrs. (ARCHIBALD), *of Keir*, dau. of 13th Bn. Lovat.

STIRLING, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Cranworth.

STIRLING, Hon. Mrs. GILBERT, dau. of 3rd Bn. Rossmore.

STOCKENSTRÖM, BARONET *of Maasström*. Sir ANDRIES *Stockenström*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1840), B.A., Barrister-at-law, a M.L.A., Union of S. Africa, apptd. 1912, for 5 yrs., Chm. of S.A. Pub. Serv. Commn.; son of the late Judge Andries *S.* and nephew of 2nd Bt.: b. 1868, suc. 1912, mar. 1896 Mabel, dau. of J. H. Booysen. *Heir*, his son ANDRIES LARS, Lt. R.A.F. (missing 1918) (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Anders Johan Booysen, b. 1908). *Res.*, Brooklyn, Pretoria.

STOCKMAN, KNIGHT. Sir STEWART *Stockman*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.R.C.V.S., has been Ch. Vet. Officer Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries since 1905, prev. in Civ. Vet. Dept. India and Princ. Vet. Officer, Transvaal; served in S. African War, 1900: b. 1869, mar. 1908 Ethel, dau. of Sir John McFadyean. *Address*, 4 Whitehall Pl., S.W.

STOCKTON, KNIGHT. Sir EDWIN FORSYTH *Stockton*, Kt. Bach. (1921), M.P. for Manchester, Exchange (*U.*), Gov. of Manchester Univ., Pres. Manchester Chamber of Commerce, a Dir. of Manch. Ship-Canal Co. and a London Dir. of Lond. and Lancs. Insur. Co.: b. 1873, widower. *Res.*, Holly Grange, Bowdon Hill, Altrincham.

STOKES, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Mary Winifred, dau. of Hubert Garbett), mar. 1897 Sir Arthur Romney Stokes, 2nd and last Bt. (d. 1916).

STOKES, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERICK WILFRID SCOTT *Stokes*, K.B.E. (1917), M.I.C.E., is Chmn. and Man. Dir. Ransomes and Rapier Ltd., Inventor of the Stokes gun, was Chmn. of E. Anglian Munitions Cmttee., b. 1860, mar. 1900 Irene Theodora, dau. of Luke A. Ionides. *Res.*, Millwater, Ripley, Woking; 7 Park Lane, W. 1.

STOKES, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY EDWARD *Stokes*, K.C.S.I. (1892), B.A., formerly Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Madras, a Memb. of Counc., and M.L.C., has held various posts under Madras Govt.: b. 1841, widower (twice). *Res.*, 32 Brunswick Gdns., Campden Hill, W.

STOKES, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *S.* (Alice Amelia, dau. of the late Allan B. Bone), mar. 1896 Maj.-Gen. Sir Folliott S. F. Stokes, K.C.V.O. (d. 1911). *Res.*, 8 Hartley Road, Exmouth.—(2) LADY *S.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Lewis Moore, D.D.), mar. 1869 Sir Wm. Stokes, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., formerly its President (d. 1900). *Res.*, Carrig Breace, Howth, Co. Dublin.; 5 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

STOLL, KNIGHT. Sir OSWALD *Stoll*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Chmn. and Man. Dir. Coliseum Syndicate, Ltd., Chmn. London Theatres of Varieties, Ltd., Alhambra Theatre, Ltd. Lond. Opera House Syndicate, Ltd., and numerous other similar enterprises, rendered valuable servs. during war by which many charities have benefited, also promoted the War Seal Soc.: b. (Melbourne, Aust.) 1866, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Millicent, dau. of Joseph Shaw. *Res.*, Carlton House, Putney Hill, S.W.

STONE, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES *Stone*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Ald. of Greenwich and nine times Mayor, a Solicitor: b. 1850, widower. *Res.*, 28 Kidbrook Park Road, Blackheath, S.E.

STONE, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOSEPH HENRY *Stone*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.I.E. (1913), M.A., late Spec. Dep. Dir. of Pub. Instruction, Madras, and a M.L.C., b. 1858, mar. 1889 a dau. of J. W. Brassington, Cons. Architect to Madras Govt. *Club*. East India Un. Serv.

STONEHOUSE, KNIGHT. Sir EDMUND *Stonehouse*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Mayor of Wakefield 1915–8, late W. Riding C.C.: b. 1854, mar. 1884 Isabella, dau. of Robt. Dobson. *Res.*, 5 West Parade, Wakefield.

STONHOUSE, BARONET *of Radley*. Sir ERNEST HAY *Stonhouse*, 16th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628 and 1670); son of 15th Bt.: b. 1855, suc. 1884, mar. 1897 Louise Catherina, dau. of the late Lodwick W. Rees. *Heir pres.*, a remote cousin, gt.-grandson of 11th Bt., EDWARD *S.* (b. 1845: 2nd heir, latter's 1st cousin once rem. Charles Cecil Gordon *S.*, b. 1859). *Res.*, Warmington, Banbury.

*** There have been two Baronetcies in this house through an attempt of the 3rd Bt. to exclude his eldest son from the succession. He even surrendered the patent and obtained a new one, but the eldest son succeeded, nevertheless, and the precedence of the line stands unaffected.

STONOR, family name of CAMOYS Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

STONOR, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir HENRY JULIAN *Stonor*, K.C.V.O. (1922; C.V.O. 1909), a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M., prev. to King Edward, a Gentn. Usher 1883–1910 and actg. Depy. of the Household 1918–21: b. 1859, is uncle of Bn. Camoys. *Club*, Marlboro'.

STOPFORD, family name of COURTOWN Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," and see below.

STOPFORD, KNIGHT (1) and PEER'S SON. Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Stopford*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1921; C.B. 1908), K.C.M.G. (1901), K.C.V.O. (1909), ret. 1920, was 1914–15 an Army Comdr., Lieut. of the Tower 1912–16, late Dir. of Milit. Training, prev. cmdg. Lond. Dist., formerly Gren. Gds.; served in Egyptn., Suakin, Ashanti Expedns. and Europ. War, and was Mil. Sec. to Gen. Sir R. Buller in S. Africa 1900; once a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, is Vice-Pres. of the Roy. Patriotic Fund Corpn.: b. 1854 (uncle of E. of Courtown). *Res.*, 1 York Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

STOPFORD, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir LIONEL ARTHUR MONTAGU *Stopford*, K.C.V.O. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), late Irish Gds., ret. 1919 as Hon. Maj.-

Gen., a Bgde. Comdr. 1914–16, and twice Comdt. R. Mil. Coll.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1860 (son of late Adm. Hon. Sir Montagu *S.*, K.C.B.), mar. 1891 Mabel Georgina Emily, dau. of late Geo. Alex. Mackenzie, of Applecross, Ross-sh. *Res.*, Summercourt, Wrotham, Kent.

STOPFORD, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1762), eld. son and heir of E. of Courtown.

STOREY, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS JAMES *Storey*, K.B.E. (1918), memb. Com. of Lloyd's Register and Chmn. Classification Com.: b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, 24 Cambalt Rd., Putney Hill, S.W.

STORMONT, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1621), a title of the Mansfield Earldom; present *heir*, Lord SCONE.

STORMONTH-DARLING, WIDOW OF LORD OF SESSION. LADY *S.-D.* (Ethel Hay, dau. of Maj. Wm. Baird Young), mar. 1892 Hon. Lord Stormonth-Darling (d. 1912), a Judge of the Ct. of Session and prev. Solic.-Gen. for Scotld. *Res.*, Balvarran, Blairgowrie, Perthsh.; 10 Gt. Stuart St., Edinburgh.

STORR, Hon. Mrs. LEYCESTER, dau. of 4th. Bn. Wallscourt.

STORRS, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, sister of 5th Bn. Brownlow.

STOTHERT, KNIGHT. Sir PERCY KENDALL *Stothert*, K.B.E. (1918), Chmn. W. of Engld. Bd. of Managmnt., Mny. of Munit., memb. of Som. T.F. Assoc. and formy. Capt. Som. L.I. Vols.: b. 1863, mar. 1895 Violet Ellen dau. of late Col. Hy. Spencer Edw. Reeves, C.B. *Res.*, 1 Lansdown Pl., Bath.

STOTT, BARONET *of Stanton*. Sir PHILIP SIDNEY *Stott*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), an architect and engineer, a Dir. of Royal Insur. Co.; son of Abraham H. Stott, of Oldham: b. 1858, mar. 1884 Hannah, dau. of Jas. Nicholson, of Oldham. *Heir*, his son GEORGE EDWARD, Capt. T.F. Res., b. 1887; 2nd heir, latter's son, Philip Sidney, b. 1914. *Seat*, Stanton Court, Broadway, Worcs.

STOURTON (*pron.* Sturton), family name of MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, AND STOURTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons." see also below.

STOURTON, BARON (*Eng.* 1448)—see "Mowbray, S., and S."

STOURTON, Hon. Mrs. HERBERT, dau. of 4th Visc. Southwell.

STOUT, PRIV. COUNC. AND KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ROBERT *Stout*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1921), K.C.M.G. (1886), and Hon. LL.D., D.C.L., a memb. of Judl. Cmttee. of Privy Council, has been Attorn.-Gen., Min. of Immigrn. and of Educn., and Premier of N.Z., now Ch. Justice, Chanc. of N.Z. Univ., has been repeatedly a Memb. of House of Repres.: b. 1844, mar. 1876 Anna Paterson, dau. of Jno. Logan *Res.*, The Terrace, Wellington, N.Z.

STOW (PHILIPSON-), BARONET *of Cape Town*. Sir ELLIOT *Philipson-Stow*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), late temp. Capt., formerly Lieut. 14th Hussars; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1876, suc. 1908, mar. 1904 Edith Maude, dau. of the late Edmd. H. C. Pery-Knox-Gore (grandson of 1st E. of Limerick). *Heir*, his son FREDERIC LAWRENCE (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son Edmond Cecil, b. 1912). *Club*, Cavalry.

STOW (PHILIPSON-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Cape Town*. Dowager LADY *P.-S.* (Florence Henchman, dau. of the late Hy. Hewitt, of Cape Town), mar. 1874 Sir Fredc. S. P. Philipson-Stow, 1st Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Blackdown House, Lodsworth, Petworth, Sussex.

STRABANE, BARON HAMILTON OF (*Irel.* 1617) and VISCOUNT S. (1701)—see "Abercorn, D. of."

STRABOLGI, BARON. CUTHBERT MATTHIAS *Kenworthy*, 9th Bn. (*Eng.*), son of late Rev. Joseph *K.*: b. Feb. 24. 1853, title called out of abeyance 1916, mar. 1884 Elizabeth Florence, dau. of Geo. Buchanan Cooper, of Sacramento City, California. *Res.*, 44 Leinster Gdns., Bayswater, W.; 32 Upper Berkeley St., W.

CREATION. Bn. Strabolgi, *Eng.* 1318, by writ. The 1st Bn. was David 10th E. of Atholl (*Scot.*), an extinct line dating to the twelfth century. This Bny. has been abeyant or dormant since 1369.

ISSUE.
(*Kenworthy.*)

Hon. JOSEPH MONTAGUE *K.*, heir to Barony, Lieut.-Com. R.N.; M.P. for Central Hull (*L.*), b. 1886, mar. 1913 Doris Whitley, dau. of Sir Frederick Whitley-Thomson (Hon. Mrs. *K.*). *Res.*, 3 Pitt St., Campden Hill, W. 8. (2nd heir. his son David Montague de Burgh, b. 1914.)

Hon. Cuthbert Reginald Leatham *K.*, late Midship. R.N., b. 1889, mar. 1913 Amy Catherine, dau. of the late Fredk. Evett (Hon. Mrs. Cuthbert *K.*). *Res.*, 33 Bartlemas Road, Oxford.

STRACEY, BARONET *of Rackheath Hall*. Maj. Sir EDWARD PAULET *Stracey*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), Hon. Maj. late 2nd Life Gds. (Res.), prev. City of Lond. Yeom. (Res.); son of 6th Bt.: b. 1871, suc. 1888, mar. 1902 May Elizabeth Brinsley, dau. of Algernon B. Sheridan. *Heir*, his son MICHAEL GEORGE MOTLEY (b. 1911; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Algernon Augustus Henry, b. 1873). *Seats*, Rackheath Pk. and Oxnead Hall, both nr. Norwich; *town res.*, 29 Portland Pl., W.

STRACHEY, family name of STRACHIE Bny., q.v. for Hon. Edward—see also below.

STRACHEY, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *S.* (Ellen, dau. of the late Jno. Conolly), mar. 1885 Sir Arthur Strachey, Ch. Just. of High Ct. of N.W. Provs. India (d. 1901). *Res.*, 10 Culford Mnsns., Culford Gdns., S.W.—(2) LADY *S.* (Jane Maria, dau. of the late Sir Jno. P. Grant, G.C.M.G.), mar. 1859, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Richd. Strachey, G.C.S.I., F.R.S. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 51 Gordon Sq., W.C. 1.

STRACHEY, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD (SHOLTO), dau. of the late Bn. Davey.

STRACHIE (*pron.* Straychie), BARON EDWARD *Strachey*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), and a Bt., a D.L. and C.C. for Somerset, formerly Lieut. 4th Bn. Som. L.I. (Mil.), and a M.P., memb. of Ct. of Bristol Univ., has been Paymaster-Gen., Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries, and Treas. of the Househd. (to King Edward); son of 3rd Bt.: b. Oct. 30, 1858, suc. to Btcy. 1901; cr. Bn. 1911 (*L.*); mar. 1880 Constance, dau. of the late Chas. B. Braham. *Seat*, Sutton Ct., Pensford, Somerset, nr. Bristol; *town res.*, 27 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1801; Baron Strachie, of Sutton Court. 1911.

ISSUE.
(*Strachey.*)

Hon. Frances Constance Maddalena, now The Lady *O'Hagan*, b. 1881. mar. 1911 3rd Bn. O'H., q.v.

Hon. EDWARD *S.*, sole heir to Bny., late Lt.-Col. 4th Somerset L.I. (Terr.), formy Lieut. Gren. Gds., aftds. Pte. Sec. to his father at Bd. of Agric.; served in Mesopotamia, Persia and India from 1914; is C.C. for Somerset: b. 1882. *Club*, Brooks's. (2nd heir, to Btcy. only, Bn.'s bro., John St. Loe *S.*, editor of the *Spectator*, b. 1860.)

STRADBROKE, EARL OF. GEORGE EDWARD JOHN MOWBRAY *Rous*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., K.C.M.G. (1920), K.B.E. (Mil. 1920), C.B. (Civ. 1904), C.V.O. 1906), C.B.E. (1919), V.D., M.A., Gov. of Victoria since 1920, late Chmn. of E. Suffolk C.C., is a D.L. and Vice-Adm. for the Co. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Col. late cmdg. on active service (1914–15) 3rd E. Anglian Bgde. R.F.A. and (1916) 272 R.F.A. Brig., is Hon. Col. 1st E. Anglian Bgde. (Terr.), A.D.C. to H.M.; son of 2nd E.: b. Nov. 19, 1862; suc. 1886 (*C.*); mar. 1898 Helena Violet Alice, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Jas. Keith Fraser, C.M.G. *Seat*, Henham Hall, Wangford, Suffolk; *offic. res.*, Govt. House, Melbourne.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1660. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Rous, 1796. *U.K.*: E. of Stradbroke and Visc. Dunwich, 1821.—Sir John Rous, 6th Bt., M.P. for Suffolk, was granted the Rous Barony and afterwards the Earldom. His successor was Lord-Lieutenant of the same county, after having served in Peninsular and Waterloo campaigns.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Rous.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *E.*:
Lady Pleasance Elizabeth *R.*, b. 1899.
Lady Catherine Charlotte *R.*, b. 1900.
Lady Betty Helena Joanna *R.*, b. 1901.
VISC. DUNWICH, heir to Earldom: John Anthony Alexander *R.*, Midshipman, R.N., b. 1903.
Hon. William Keith *R.*, 2nd heir, b. 1907.
Hon. George Nathaniel *R.*, b. 1911.
Hon. Peter James Mowbray *R.*, b. 1914.
Hon. Christopher Simon *R.*, b. 1916.

Surv. issue of 2nd E. (sists. of present):
Lady Augusta Fanny *R.*, b. 1858, mar. 1880 the late Cecil Fras. Wm. Fane (d. 1914), but obtd. divorce 1904.
Lady Sophia Evelyn, now Lady A. *Heaviside*, b. 1859, mar. 1888 the late Capt. Geo. Hamilton *H.* (d. 1906).
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1862.)
Lady Gwendoline Audrey Adeline Brudenell, now Lady G. *Colvin*, C.B.E., b. 1869, mar. 1895 Brig.-Gen. Richd. Beale *C.*, C.B., M.P. *Res.*, Monkhams, Waltham Abbey.

STRAFFORD, EARL OF. EDMUND HENRY *Byng*, 6th Earl (*U.K.*), A.M.I.C.E., a Co. Ald. for Herts and Middx., Chmn. of Middx. War Pensions Loc. Cmttee.; son of 5th E.: b. Jan. 27, 1862; suc. 1918 (*L.U.*); mar. 1894 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas E. Colebrooke, 4th Bt. and sist. of Bn. *C. Seat*, Wrotham Pk., Barnet, Herts; *town res.*, 5 St. James's Sq., S.W. 1.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Strafford, 1835; E. of Strafford and Visc. Enfield, 1847.—This well-known Earldom of more troublous times was revived and awarded to Fd.-Marshal the Rt. Hon. Sir John Byng, G.C.B., G.C.H., grandson of the 1st Visc. Torrington

and on his mother's side a descendant of the Wentworth family, to whom the original Peerage was assigned: he was a distinguished Commander in the Peninsula and at Waterloo. The Barony was conferred on him first, and the Earldom twelve years later. Both the 2nd and 3rd Earls were summoned to the Lords in their fathers' Barony, having previously sat in the Commons: the 3rd Earl was Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs and for India. Of earlier holders of the Earldom the first was Thos. Wentworth, who was impeached and beheaded in 1641. His son had the honours restored to him in 1662, but he died childless in 1693. The title was again revived in 1711 and conferred upon the 3rd Bn. Raby, who was a great-nephew of the 1st Earl; and under this creation it was held by three Peers and expired in 1799.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Byng.*)

Issue of present (6th) E.:
Lady Florence Elizabeth Alice *B.*, b. 1897.
Lady Mary Millicent Rachel *B.*, b. 1890.

Surviving issue of late (5th) E. (half-bros. and sists. of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1862.)
BY 2ND MRGE.
Lady Rachel Theodora *B.*, b. 1869.
Hon. Ivo FRANCIS *B.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, b. 1874, mar. 1901 Agnes Constance, dau. of the late S. Smith-Travers, of Tasmania (Hon. Mrs. Ivo *B.*). *Res.*, High Sandhoe, Hexham, N'thumb. (2nd heir, his son Robert Cecil, b. 1904).
Hon. (Antony) Schomberg *B.*, D.S.O. (1918), Lt.-Col. and Wing Comdr., R.A.F., prev. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R., Europ. War 1914–18; b. 1876, mar. 1902 Lucy Margaret, dau. of Edwd. H. Greenly (Hon. Mrs. Schomberg *B.*). *Res.*, 6 Manson Pl., S.W.
Lady (Hester) Joan, now *Countess of Cavan*, sometime Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Mary, b. 1888, mar. 1st, 1913, the late Capt. Hon. Edward *Mulholland*, killed in action 1914, son of 2nd Bn. Dunleath; 2ndly, 1922, 10th E. of Cavan, q.v.

Surviving daus. of 4th E. (1st cous. of present):
Lady Mary Elizabeth Agnes, now *Cmtsse. de Mauny-Talvande*, Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1894–8 (as Hon. Mary Eliz. Byng); b. 1864, mar. 1898 Comte *de M.-T. Res.*, Sandel, Sandel Heath, Salisbury.
Amy Frederica Alice, now *Ctss. of Normanton*, b. 1865, mar. 1894 (bef. her father's accession), see "Normanton, E. of."

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (uncle and aunts of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
Lady Mary Caroline Charlotte, now Lady M. *Arkwright*, b. 1838, mar. 1862 Richd. A. (d. 1918), late M.P. *Res.*, Upton Grove, Slough.
BY 2ND MRGE.
Lady Susan Catherine Harriet, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), now Lady S. *Trueman*, b. 1854, mar. 1905 the late Col. Thos. *T.* (d. 1917). *Res.*, White Hill Ho., Chesham, Bucks.
Lady Margaret Florence Lucy, now Lady M. *Bosanquet*, b. 1860, mar. 1890 the late Hon. John Richard De Clare *B.*, son of 6th Visc. Falmouth (d. 1915), q.v.
Baron Byng (q.v.)

—Daus.-in-law (remrrd.):
Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christiana, dau. of 4th E. of Carnarvon and widow of Capt. Hon. Alfred George *B.* (d. 1887); now, by 2nd mrrge., The *Lady Burghclere*, q.v. Widow.
Lady Eleanor Mabel *Atkinson*, *née* Lady E. M. *Howard*, dau. of 18th E. of Suffolk, mar. 1st, 1902, Hon. Lionel Francis George *B.*, formerly Maj. R. Horse Gds. (b. 1858, d. 1915); 2ndly, 1922, Hy. E. *A. Res.*, Morland Hall, Penrith.

STRAFFORD, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Alice, COUNTESS OF *S.*, *née* Lady Alice Harriet Frederica *Egerton*, dau. of 1st E. of Ellesmere, K.G.: b. 1830, mar. 1854 3rd E. of Strafford (d. 1898). *Res.*, 13 Lower Berkeley St., W.—(2) Cora COUNTESS OF *S.* (*remrrd.*), widow of Saml. Colgate, of U.S.A., mar. 1898, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 4th E. of Strafford (d. 1899); 1903, 3rd husb., Martyn T. Kennard (who d. 1920)—retaining title by courtesy. (3) Emily COUNTESS OF *S.*, *née* Emily Georgina, dau. of late Adm. Lord Fredc. H. Kerr, son of 6th Marq. of Lothian, mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, Rev. the 5th E. (d. 1918), who had been Chapl. to Queen Victoria and the Speakers. *Res.*, High Sandhoe, Hexham.

STRAHAN, KNIGHT. Sir AUBREY *Strahan*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Sc.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (Counc.), late Dir. of Geological Survey of Gt. Brit. and Museum of Pract. Geol.: b. 1852, mar. 1886 Evelyn, dau. of Edward H. Roscoe. *Res.*, Fairfield, Goring, Reading.

STRAKOSCH, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Strakosch*, Kt. Bach. (1921), Man. Dir. of the Union Corpn., rendered war time services to Union of S. Africa, Chmn. of Finan. Sect. of Provl. Economic Cmtte., League of Nations. *Address*, Pinners Hall, Austin Friars, E.C. 2.

STRANGE, EARL (*Gt. Br.* 1786), Imper. title of D. of Atholl. *Baron Strange* (*Eng.* 1628) is also a title of the Dukedom.

STRANGE OF KNOKIN, BARONESS. ELIZABETH FRANCES *Philipps* (née *Rawdon-Hastings*), Bnss. 14th in line, also Bnss. De Moleyns and Hungerford, all three *Engl.* by writ; by marriage *Viscountess St. Davids*, dau. of the late Hon. Paulyn F. C. Rawdon-Hastings and sister of present Countess of Loudoun, q.v.: b. June 19, 1884; granted 1920 by Roy. warrant the precedence of the dau. of an Earl; abeyance terminated in her favour 1921; mar. 1916, as 2nd wife, 1st Viscount St. Davids, q.v.

CREATIONS. *Engl.*, all by writ: Baron Strange of Knokin, 1299; Bn. Hungerford, 1426; Bn. De Moleyns, 1445. For fuller details see under "Loudoun, Ctss. of," also for titled relatives.
* For Issue and heirs, see "St. Davids, Visct."

STRANGMAN, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS JOSEPH *Strangman*, Kt. Bach. (1920), LL.B., barr.-at-law, late Advocate-Gen., Bombay; b. 1873, mar. 1896 Winifred, dau. of Capt. W. J. J. Warneford.

STRANGWAYS, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1741)—see "Ilchester."

STRANGWAYS (FOX-), family name of ILCHESTER Earldom, q.v. for Lady Mary and Hon. John.

STRANRAER, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1690)—see "Stair, E. of."

STRATHALLAN, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1686), now a title of the Perth Earldom, likely to be borne in future by any eld. son.

STRATHARDLE, &c., EARL OF (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Atholl, D. of."

STRATHCLYDE. BARON. ALEXANDER *Ure*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), G.B.E. (1917), M.A., Hon. LL.D., was 1913–20 Lord Justice-General and Pres. of the Ct. of Session in Scotld., is Keeper of the Great Seal in Scotld. for the Prince of Wales, and a memb. of Cmttee. of Counc. on Scott. Educn., has contributed valuable serv. in aid of recruiting and war economy campaigns, a M.P. 1895–1913 and Lord Advocate and Solic.-Gen. for Scotld., formerly Lect. on Constitutional Law and Hist. in Glasgow Univ.; son of the late John Ure: b. Feb. 24, 1853: cr. Bn. 1914 (*L.*); mar. 1879 Margaret McDowall, dau. of the late Thos. Steven, of Helensburgh. No *heir* or surviving issue. *Res.*, Cairndhu, Helensburgh; 31 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Strathclyde, of Sandyford, 1914.

STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, BARONESS. MARGARET CHARLOTTE *Howard* (*née* Smith), Bnss. 2nd in line, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of 1st Bn.; b. Jan. 17, 1854; suc. (by special remainder) 1914; mar. 1888 Robert Jared Bliss Howard, O.B.E., M.D. (d. 1921). *Seats*, *&c.*, Glencoe, Argyllsh.; Colonsay, Argyllsh.; Silver Heights, Winnipeg, Manitoba; 911 Dorchester St. West, Montreal; *town res.*, 46 Green St., Park Lane, W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Strathcona and Mount Royal, 1900 (orig. 1897, before grant of remainder to daughter and her heirs male, with special remainder, in default of male issue). The 1st Bn., Donald Alexander *Smith*, was the last resident Gov. of Hudson's Bay Co.'s Terr. as a governing body and for many years a Canad. M.P. He raised, in Canada, Strathcona's Horse for Service in the S.Africa war, and was for the last 17 years of his long life (1820–1914) High Commissr. of Gt. Britain for the Dominion of Canada.

ISSUE.
(*Howard.*)
Hon. Frances Margaret Palmer, now Hon. Mrs. James *Kitson*, b. 1889, mar. 1913 Jas. Buller *K.*, D.S.O., Com. R.N. *Res.*, 29 Palace Court, Bayswater, W.2.
Hon. DONALD STERLING PALMER *H.*, heir to Barony, M.P. for Nth. Cumberland (*U.*), Capt. R. of O., late 3rd Hussars; Europ. War 1914–5: b. 1891, mar. 1922 Diana Evelyn, dau. of Gerald and the Lady Louise Loder (Hon. Mrs. *Howard*).
(The *deceased* Hon. Robert Henry Palmer *H.*, 2nd Lieut. E. Surrey Regt., b. 1893, killed in action 1915.)
Hon. Edith Mary Palmer, now The *Lady Congleton*, b. 1895, mar. 1918 6th Bn. Congleton, q.v.
Hon. Arthur Jared Palmer *H.*, 2nd heir, a J.P., Capt. Scots Gds. ret. (Sp. Res.); Europ. War 1914–7: b. 1896.

STRATHDICHTIE &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Strathmore, E. of."

STRATHEARN &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1562)—see "Moray E. of."

STRATHEARN, DUKE OF (*U.K.* 1874), part of the title of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught.

STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL, BARON. ALASTAIR *Campbell*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), Lt. Coldstream Gds.; son of the late Hon. John Beresford *C.* (see below) and grandson of 3rd Bn.: b. Nov. 21, 1899; suc. 1918. *Seat*, Hartrigge, Jedburgh, Roxburghsh.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Stratheden, 1836; Bn. Campbell of St. Andrews, 1841.—The Stratheden Barony was conferred upon the Hon. Mary Eliz. Campbell, daughter of 1st Ld. Abinger, and wife of Sir Jno. Campbell, M.P. for Edinburgh and Attorney-General, afterwards appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland and created Bn. Campbell, subsequently Lord Chief Justice of England and Lord Chancellor of Gt. Britain. The 2nd Bn., in whom the two titles were united, was previously M.P. for Cambridge and Harwich. His bro., the late 3rd Bn., was a Master of the Supreme Ct. of Judic.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Campbell.*)

Surviving issue of late (3rd) *Bn.* (uncles and aunt of present):

(The *deceased* Capt. **Hon. John Beresford** *C.*, D.S.O., b. 1866, killed in action 1915—see "Baron's Widow, *by elevation*" below.)

Hon. Mildred Louisa *C.*, b. 1867.

Hon. Cecil Arthur *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1869, mar. 1915 Josephine Theodora, dau. of Richd. Hy. Williams, of New York, and widow of W. Dixon (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *C.*). *Res.*, 37 Bryanston Sq., W.

Hon. Kenneth Hallyburton *C.*, Sub-Lieut. R.N.V. R.: b. 1871, mar. 1905 Rosalinda Emily, dau. of Hy. Oppenheim (Hon. Mrs. Kenneth *C.*). *Res.*, 7 Cromwell Rd., S.W. 7.

Bro. and sist. of present Bn. (granted rank as Bn's children, 1921):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1899)

Hon. GAVIN *C.*, b. 1901 (*heir pres.* to Baronies).

Hon. Jean *C*, b. 1904.

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn. Campbell and Bnss. Stratheden* (gt.-aunt of present Bn.):

Hon. Cecilia, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Vaughan-Johnson*, b. 1835, mar. 1865 the late Hy. Robt. *V.-J.* (d. 1899). *Res.*, Woodlands, Beaminster, Dorset.

STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL, BARON'S WIDOW (1). Louisa LADY *S. and C.* (Louisa Mary, dau. of the late. Rt. Hon. Alex. J. B. Beresford-Hope, M.P.), mar. 1865 3rd Baron (d. 1918). *Res.*, 19 Chester Sq., S.W. 1.

STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL, BARON'S WIDOW (2) (*by elevation*). Alice, LADY *S. and C.* (née Hon. Alice Susan Hamilton, dau. of 1st Bn. H. of Dalzell), mar. 1895 late Capt. Hon. John Beresford *C.*, see above; granted rank as a Baron's widow by Roy. license, 1921. *Res.*, Hartrigge Jedburgh.

STRATHMORE AND KINGHORNE, EARL OF. CLAUDE GEORGE *Bowes-Lyon*, 14th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Bowes (*U.K.*); Lord-Lieut. of Forfarsh., and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. of Co. of City of Dundee, Hon. Col. Black Watch (Terr. 4/5th Bn.), formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; son of 13th E.: b. March 14, 1855; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1881 Cecilia Nina, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. W. F. Cavendish-Bentinck, grandson of 3rd D. of Portland. *Seats*, Glamis Castle, Glamis, Forfarsh.; St. Paul's Waldenbury, Welwyn, Herts.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* Ld. Glamis, 1445: E. of Kinghorne and Ld. Lyon and Glamis, 1606; E. of Strathmore and Kinghorne, Visc. Lyon, and Bn. Tannadyce, Sidlaw, and Strathdichtic, 1677. *U.K.:* Bn. Bowes, 1887.—The 1st Ld. Glamis was Patrick Lyon, a feudal Chief who had been made a P.C. and Master of the Household. The widow of the 5th Ld. was burnt as a witch at Edinburgh in 1537, being accused of designs upon the life of James V. Her son was also condemned for execution, but respited and imprisoned till he should attain his majority; before which time the fabricator of the charges confessed to their falsity, when the youth was released and restored to his estates and title. The 9th Earl assumed his wife's surname of Bowes. The late 13th Earl was given the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bowes-Lyon.*)

Surviving issue of present (14th) *E.:*

Lady Mary Frances, now The *Lady Elphinstone*, b. 1883, mar. 1910 16th Bn. *E.*, q.v.

LORD GLAMIS (*pron.* Glahmz), heir to Earldom: Patrick *B.-L.*, a D.L. for Forfarsh., late Maj. 5th Bn. the Black Watch (Terr.), Lieut. Scots Gds. (R. of O.); Europ. War 1914–5: b. 1884, mar. 1908 Lady Dorothy Beatrix *Osborne*, dau. of 10th D. of Leeds (Lady Dorothy *Glamis*). *Res.*, Yew Tree House, Westfield, Battle, Sussex. *Issue:*

Master of Glamis, 2nd heir: Hon. John Patrick *B.-L.*, b. 1910.

Hon. Cecilia *B.-L.*, b. 1912.

Hon. Timothy *B.-L.*, } b. 1918.
Hon. Nancy Moira *B.-L.* } (twins).

Hon. John Herbert *B.-L.*, a D.L. for Forfarsh. Lieut. Black Watch, R. of O., was attd. to Miny. of Munitions; Europ. War 1914–6: b. 1886, mar. 1914 Hon. Fenella *Trefusis*, dau. of 21st B. Clinton (Hon. Mrs. John *B.-L.*). *Res.*, 9 Queen St., Mayfair, W. 1.

(The *deceased* Hon. Fergus *B.-L.*, Capt. 8th Bn. the Black Watch, b. 1889, killed in action 1915, having mar. as below.)

Lady Rose Constance, now Lady Rose *Leveson-Gower*, b. 1890, mar. 1916 Hon. Wm. Spencer *L.-G.*, D.S.O., Capt. R.N., *heir pres.* to Granville Earildom, q.v.

Hon. Michael Claude Hamilton *B.-L.*, late Capt. Roy. Scots; Europ. War 1914–7: b. 1893.

Lady Elisabeth Angela Marguerite *B.-L.*, b. 1900.

Hon. David *B.-L.*, b. 1902.

—Daus.-in.-Law:

Lady Dorothy *B.-L.*, see under Lord Glamis.

Lady Christian *Mertin*, *née* Lady Christian Norah *Dawson-Damer*, dau. of 5th E. of Portarlington, mar., 1st, 1914, the above deceased Hon. Fergus *B.-L.*; 2ndly, 1919, Capt. Wm. F. Martin, M.G.C. *Res.*, Came House, Dorchester.

Surviving issue of 13th *E.* (bros. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1855.)

Hon. Francis *B.-L.*, a D.L. for Northumberld. and Forfarsh.; formerly Lt.-Col. Comdt. 2nd Vol. Bn. Black Watch; b. 1856, mar. 1883 Lady Anne Catherine Sibyl *Lindsay*, dau. of 25th E. of Crawford. *Res.*, Ridley Hall, Bardon Mill, N'thumb.

Hon. Patrick *B.-L.*, B.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Forfarsh., Maj., late Essex Regt., formerly Lieut. R.N.: b. 1863, mar. 1893 Alice *Wiltshire* (Hon. Mrs. Patrick *B.-L.*), ward of Capt. Arthur Lister Kaye. *Res.*, Skeynes, Edenbridge, Kent; 12 Cadogan Sq., S.W. 1.

Lady Constance Frances, now Lady C. *Blackburn*, b. 1865, mar. 1893 Robt. L. *B.*, now a Ld. *of Session*, q.v.

Lady Maud Agnes *B.-L.*, b. 1870.

Hon. Malcolm *B.-L.*, Maj. 2nd Life Gds. (Res.), Lt.-Col., late comdg. 5th Bn. Black Watch, (T.), formy. temp. Maj. M.G.C., A.D.C. on Pers. Staff; served in S. Africa 1901–2, aftds. in N. Nigeria and with Expdtny. Force 1914–6: b. 1874, mar. 1897 Winifred, dau. of H. J. Gurdon-Rebow (Hon. Mrs. Malcolm *B.-L.*). *Res.*, Horringer Ct., Bury St. Edmunds.

—Daus.-in-law:

Lady Anne C. Sibyl *B.-L.*, see Hon. Francis above.

Hon. Mrs. Ernest *B.-L.* (Issobel Hester, dau. of the late Harvey Drummond, descendt. of 1st Bn. Maderty), mar. 1882 the late Hon. Ernest *B.-L.* (d. 1891). *Res.*, The Cedars, Horton, Slough.

STRATHNAVER, BARON, a supposed territorial Scottish title of the Sutherland Dukedom, but not accepted by best authorities.

STRATHSPEY, BARON. TREVOR *Grant*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), and 15th Bt. (*Scot.*); 31st Chief of the Clan Grant, sometime Lieut. R.A.S.C., formy. N. Zeald. Civ. Serv.; son of 10th Earl of Seafield and bro. of 11th (3rd Bn.), is heir pres. to the Earldom: b. March 2, 1879; suc. 1915 (see below); mar. 1905 Alice Louisa, dau. of the late T. M. Hardy-Johnston, M.I.C.E., of Christchurch, N.Z. *Res.*, Kia Ora, 2 Carlton Rd., Putney Hill, S.W.

CREATIONS, *Scot.:* A Bt., 1625. *U.K.:* Bn. Strathspey, 1884. See under "Seafield, E. of." These titles have passed to present Bn. as heir male; the Scottish Earldom descending to the late Earl's dau.

ISSUE.
(*Grant.*)

Hon. Lena Barbara Joan *G.*, b. 1907.

MASTER OF GRANT, heir to Barony, Hon. Donald Patrick Trevor *G.*, b. 1912.

(2nd heir to Bny., his gt.-uncle, Hon. Robert A. *G.*, b. 1855: see under "Seafield, E. of," and for all other relatives of Bn.)

STRATHTAY, &c., EARL OF (*Scot.* 17 C.)—see "Atholl, D. of."

STREATFEILD, KNIGHT. Col. Sir HENRY *Streatfeild*, K.C.V.O. (1916; C.V.O. 1912), C.B. (Civ. 1911), C.M.G. (1918), Gren. Gds. ret. (1904), reapptd. 1914–19 to comd. the Regt. and Regmtl. Dist.: S. Africa 1899–1900; late Priv. Sec. to Com.-in-Chief, and an Equerry to King Edward, now Priv. Sec. and an Equerry to Queen Alexandra and an Extra Equerry to the King, a D.L. for Kent, Chmn. Kent Territ. Force Assoc. and Hon. Col. Kent R.G.A., prev. Cyclist Bn. (Terr.): b. 1857, mar. 1883 Lady Florence, below. *Res.*, The Hoath, Chiddingstone, Edenbridge, Kent; 81 Gloucester Pl., W.

STREATFEILD, Lady FLORENCE BEATRICE, dau. of 2nd E. of Lichfield and wife of preceding Knt.

STRICKLAND, BARONET *of Boynton*. Sir WALTER WILLIAM *Strickland*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1641), B.A.; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1851, suc. 1909, mar. 1888 Eliza, dau. of W. Vokes. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. FREDERICK, late Maj. R.A.S.C. (b. 1867; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Capt. Henry *S.*, O.B.E., R.N., b. 1873).

STRICKLAND, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir EDWARD PETER *Strickland*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1917), C.M.G. (1913), D.S.O. (1899), Col. Norf. Regt., late Manchester Regt., is Hon. Col. 4/5th Bn. Suffolk Regt. (T.); Burma 1887–9, Dongola, Nile 1897–8, was with Egyptn. Army, aftds. cmdg. Nth. Nigeria Regt., and a Divl. Comdr. in France, recently an Irish Div.: b. 1869, mar. 1918 Barbara, dau. of late Martin Wm. Brown Ffolkes, and widow of Capt. Francis Jos. Cresswell, Norf. Regt. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

STRICKLAND, KNIGHT (2). Sir GERALD *Strickland*, G.C.M.G. (1913; K.C.M.G. 1897), 6th *Count Della Catena* (*Malta* 1745), B.A., LL.B., Barrister-at-law, late Gov. of New South Wales, prev. Gov. of Western Australia, of the Leeward Islands and of Tasmania, formerly Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Malta and Maj. Roy. Malta Mil., is a memb. Leg. Assembly, sometime Pres. of Maltese Cmttee. of Privileges and Deleg. at Colon. Conf. 1887, introduced English in Malta as principal language for educn., established central factories for sugar and cotton in Antigua: gt.-nephew of 5th Ct., b. 1861, suc. as Ct. 1875, widower, having mar. Lady Edeline Strickland (d. 1918), dau. of 7th Earl De

La Warr. *Heiress pres.* to Countship, his dau. Marv Christina, Mrs. Henry *Hornyold* (b. 1896; 2nd heir, her son Thomas, b. 1921). *Res.*, Sizergh Castle, Kendal, Westmorld.; Villa Bologna, Malta.

•,• Members of this family represented Westmorland for seven generations, from the first English Parliament till the reign of Elizabeth. Sir Thos. Strickland bore the banner of St. George at Agincourt.

STRICKLAND, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 10th Bn. Middleton.

STRICKLAND, Lady MARY, dau. of 10th E. of Wemyss.

STRINGER BISHOP, see "Yukon."

STRONG, BISHOP—see "Ripon."

STRONG, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *S.* (Elizabeth Charlotte *Cane*), mar. 1850 Sir Samuel Hy. Strong, late Ch. Justice of Canad. Domin. and a P.C. of Gt. Br. (d. 1909. *Res.*, 161 Argyll Aven., Ottawa.—(2) LADY *S.* (Lillie, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Jas. Hartnoll), mar. 1900 Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Vesey Strong, P.C., K.C.V.O., K.B.E., Lord Mayor of London 1911 (d. 1920). *Res.*, Ganwie, Barnet.

STRONGE (*pron.* Strong), BARONET *of Tynan.* Sir JAMES HENRY *Stronge*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1803), M.A., Barrister-at-law, formerly Maj. 4th Bn. Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Mil.); son of 4th Bt.: b. 1849, suc. 1899, mar. 1885 Ethel Margaret, dau. of Col. Ynyr H. Burges. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s bro. the follg. Kt.; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. Walter Lockhart, b. 1860). *Seat*, Tynan Abbey, Co. Armagh.

STRONGE, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS WILLIAM *Stronge*, K.C.M.G. (1915), late Brit. Minister to Chile, has been Min. to Mexico and Columbia and held diplomatic post at Athens, Buda-Pesth, and Constantinople: b. 1856, son of Sir J. C. Stronge, 4th Bt., and heir to above Btcy., mar. 1909 Mary Elizabeth Florence, dau. of the late Gen. Hon. Sir David Fraser, G.C.B. *Club*, St. James's.

STRUTHERS, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Struthers*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1910), M.A., Hon. LL.D., late Sec. to Scotch Educn. Dept., memb. Educn. Com. at War O., formerly Insp. of Schools for Scotld.: b. 1857, mar. 1912 Gertrude, dau. of Julian Hill. *Res.*, 31 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

STRUTT, family name of BELPER and RAYLEIGH Baronies. *Index* to the two lines (all "Hons." unless "Ly." is added):

Alex. R. G., B.	Daphne, B.	John Arth., B.
Arthur Chas., B.	Edward Gerald, B.	Lavinia Mary, B.
Arthur, Mrs., B.	Geo., Mrs., *sep.*	Margaret, B.
Chas. Hedley, B.	Guy Robert, B.	Michael, B.
Chas. Richd., B.	Hedley V., B.	Richard, B.

STRUTT, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 4th Bn. Waterpark.

STUART, family name of the Earldoms of MORAY and of CASTLESTEWART, also of the extinct Barony of BLANTYRE (no issue of the name surviving). *Index* to those lines together with that of the BUTE Marquessate (Crichton-Stuart) and some separate names (BU., Bute; C. Castlestewart; M., Moray):

Hn. Archib. M.	Hn. Jas. Gray, M.	Ld. Patrick C., BU.
Hn. Mrs. Alex. *sep.*	Ly. Jean C., BU.	Ld. Phidian C., BU.
Hn. Chas. Patrick, C.	Ly. Kath. Frances, C.	Ld. Robt. C., BU.
Ld. Colum C., BU.	Ly. Mary C., BU.	Ly. Selina Octav. C,
Ld. David C., BU.	Hn. Mrs. Mx., *sep.*	Hon. Mrs. Wm. *sep.*
Hn. Mrs. Edm. *sep.*		

STUART, BARON—see compds. below, carefully distinguishing from similar titles under "Stewart."

STUART, BARONET *of Hartley Maudit.* Sir SIMEON HENRY LECHMERE *Stuart*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), F.R.G.S., late a D.L. for Essex, Lt.-Col. T.F. ret., Hon. Maj. in Army, formy. an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, comded. Roy. E. Kent Yeom., prev. 2nd Co. of Lond. Yeom.; served in S. Africa 1900–1 and France; formerly Lieut. 5th Drgn. Gds.; son of 6th Bt.: b. 1864, suc. 1891, mar. same year Florence Louise, dau. of the late Henry H. Gudge. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin HOULTON JOHN (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Denny Macdougall, b. 1869). *Club.* Army and Navy.

STUART, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir ANDREW MITCHELL *Stuart*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.E., ret. 1920; Expdtny. Force, Soudan 1884–5–6: b. 1861 (son of late Gen. Jno. Ramsay *S.*, C.B.), mar. 1899 Florence Anne, dau. of late Jno. McGavin. *Club*, Army and Navy.

STUART, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Col. Sir CAMPBELL A. *Stuart*, K.B.E. (1918), Managing Director of *The Times*, was Vice-Chmn. London Hqrs. of Brit. Mission to U.S.: b. 1885. *Res.*, 1 Hyde Park Gdns., W.2.

STUART, KNIGHT (3). Sir HAROLD ARTHUR *Stuart*, G.C.M.G. (1922), K.C.S.I. (1914), K.C.V.O. (1906), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., I.C.S. ret., now Brit. Commr. in Silesia, late High Commr. Inter-Allies Rhineland Comm., prev. a memb. Ex. Counc. Madras, has been Sec. to Home Dept., Govt. of India, Dir. of Crim. Intell. Dept. India, and Insp.-Gen. of Police in Madras, was Supt. of Census there 1891: b. 1860, mar. 1885 Alice Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. F. W. Whitehead. *Club*, East India U.S.

STUART, KNIGHT (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir ROBERT CHARLES OCHILTREE *Stuart*, K.C.S.I. (1917; C.S.I. 1915), R.A., ret. 1919, late Dir.-Gen. of Ordnance, India; Burma 1885–7: gt.-grandson of 1st Earl Castlestewart, b. 1861, mar. 1885 Edith Jane, dau. of late Herbt. M. Birdwood, C.S.I. *Res.*, Bidna, Northam, Devon.

STUART, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Dorothy, dau. of Frans. Archib. Primrose, gt.-granddau. of 4th E. of Rosebery), mar. 1893 Sir Thomas Anderson Stuart, Kt. Bach., M.D., Dean of the Fac. of Medicine, Sydney Univ. (d. 1920). *Res.*, 2 Lincluden Gdns., Bellevue Hill, Double Bay, Sydney, N.S.W.

STUART, VISCOUNT, courtesy title (instead of Visc. Castlestuart) of the son and heir of Earl Castlestewart.

STUART, Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER, dau. of 9th Visc. Arbuthnott.

STUART, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 2nd Bn. Norton

STUART (CONSTABLE-MAXWELL-), Hon. Mrs. EDMUND, dau. of 10th Bn. Herries.

STUART (CRICHTON-), family name of BUTE Marquessate, see Index to "Stuart."

STUART OF CASTLE STUART, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1796), Imper. title of Moray Earldom.—The same title (*Iret.* 1619) is found in that of Castlestewart.

STUART OF WORTLEY, BARON. CHARLES BEILBY *Stuart-Wortley*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1896), K.C. (1892), M.A., M.P. for Sheffield and the Hallam Div. 1880–1916, a Church Estates Commr. and Treasurer, formerly a Dep. Chmn. of Cmttees. to H. of Commons, twice Parl. Under-Sec. for Home Dept., and has been Brit. Del. to two Internat. Confs. on Trade Marks; son of late Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Jas. Archib. *S.-W.*, Q.C., M.P., and grandson of 1st Bn. Wharncliffe: b. Sept. 15, 1851, crea. Bn. 1917 (*C.*), mar. 1st, 1880, Beatrice (d. 1881), dau. of late Thos. A. Trollope; 2ndly, 1886, Alice Sophia Caroline, dau. of Sir John E. Millais, 1st Bt., P.R.A. No *heir*. *Res.*, 7 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Stuart of Wortley 1917.

ISSUE.

BY 1ST MERGE.

Hon. Beatrice Susan Theodosia, now Hon. Mrs. James *Cecil*, b. 1881, mar. 1906 Arthur Wm. James *Gascoyne-C.*, Lt. Gren. Gds., son of late Lord Arthur *G.-C.* and grands. of 2nd M. of Salisbury. *Res.*, Finchcox Park, Goudhurst, Kent.

BY 2ND MERGE.

Hon. Clare Euphemia *Stuart-Wortley*, b. 1889. *Res.*, with the Peer.

STUBBER (HAMILTON-), LADY Mabel, dau. of 4th E. of Erne.

STUBBS, KNIGHT. Sir REGINALD EDWARD *Stubbs*, K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G., 1914), M.A., Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Hong Kong since 1919, prev. Col. Sec. Ceylon, has served on special missions as a 1st Class Clerk in Col. Office, and was a memb. of W. African Land Cmttee.: b. 1876 (son of the historian and Bp. of Oxford), mar. 1909 Winifred Marjory, C.B.E., dau. of Fredk. Womach, M.B. *Res.*, Govt. House, Hong Kong.

STUCLEY, BARONET *of Affeton Castle.* Sir EDWARD ARTHUR GEORGE *Stucley*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), late Maj. 1st S. Australian Regt., son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd: b. 1852, suc. 1911, mar. 1892 Mary, dau. of the late *Hon.* Thos. King, Min. of Education in S. Australia. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. HUGH NICHOLAS GRANVILLE, Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.R. (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's son Dennis Frederick Bankes, b. 1907). *Res.*, 41 Gwydyr, Hove, Sussex.

STUCLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Affeton Castle.* Marion Elizabeth, LADY *S.* (dau. of the late Lt.-Col. E. H. Fane, gt. grandson of 8th E. of Westmorland), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Lewis Stucley, 2nd Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Hartland Abbey, Devonshire.

STUDD, Lady KATHLEEN, dau. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

STUPART, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT FREDERIC *Stupart*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Dir. of Meteorological Serv. of Canada: b. 1857, mar. 1886 Marion, dau. of late R. J. Dallas. *Res.*, Toronto.

STURDEE, BARONET *of the Falkland Islands.* Adm, of the Fleet Sir FREDERICK CHARLES DOVETON *Sturdee*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), G.C.B. (1921), K.C.B. (Mil. 1913), K.C.M.G. (1916), C.V.O. (1906); Egypt 1882, Samoa

1898–9 ; late Com.-in-Ch. at the Nore, has been Chf. of Staff in Meditn. Flt., and Asst. Dir. of Nav. Intell., late Ch. of War Staff at Admlty. ; comdd. the squadron in Falkland Is. victory, Jutland 1916 (received the thanks of Parliament and awarded £10,000) ; was a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, son of Capt. Fredk. R. *S.*, late R.N. : b. 1859, mar. 1889 Marion Adeln, dau. of W. J. Andrews. Sole *heir*, his son LIONEL ARTHUR DOVETON, Com. R.N. (b. 1884). *Res.*, Wargrave House, Camberley.

STURDY, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 3rd Visc. Gough.

STURGIS, Lady RACHEL, dau. of 2nd E. of Wharncliffe.

STURT, family name of ALINGTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

STYLE, BARONET *of Wateringbury*. Sir FREDERICK MONTAGUE *Style*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1627), son of 9th Bt. : b. 1857, suc. 1904, mar. 1886 Caroline, dau. of F. Schultz. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM FREDERICK (b. 1887 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Wm. Montague, b. 1916). *Res.*, Glenmore, Cloghan, Co. Donegal, nr. Strabane.

SUBADAR—see "Ind. Titles."

SUDBURY, BARON (*Eng.* 1672)—see "Grafton, D. of."

SUDELEY, BARON. WILLIAM CHARLES FREDERICK *Hanbury-Tracy*, 5th Bn. (*U.K.*), late Capt. Irish Gds. (Sp. Res.), once Lt. Lothian Mil. ; served in Great War 1914–15 ; son of 3rd Bn. : b. April 10, 1870 ; suc. 1922 (*U.*), mar. 1905 Edith Celandine, dau. of the late Lord Francis Cecil and granddau. of 3rd Marq. of Exeter. *Res.*, Reston Lodge, Petersham, Richmond, Surrey ; *town res.*, 6 Victoria Sq., S.W. 1.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Sudeley, 1838.—The 1st Peer was Chas. Hanbury, Lord Lieutenant of Montgomeryshire, who married the daughter and only child of the 8th and last Visc. Tracy and thereupon assumed the surname of that title in addition to his own.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hanbury-Tracy.*)

Surviving issue of late (4*th*) *Bn.* (sists. of present) :

Hon. Dame Eva Isabella Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Anstruther*, D.B.E. (1918), b. 1869, mar. 1889 Hy. Torrens *A.*, formerly a M.P. (*L.-U.*), bro. of 6th Bt. *Res.*, 25 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.1.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1870.)

Hon. Ida Madeleine Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Whitbread*, b. 1875, mar. 1894 Fras. Pelham *W. Res.*, 36 Hans Pl., S.W.

Hon. Alice Evelyn Agatha, now Hon. Mrs. Bertram *Keppel*, b. 1877, mar. 1898 Maj. B. Wm. Arnold *K.*, descendt. of 2nd E. of Albemarle. *Res.*, Donollie, Thorpe St. Andrew, Norwich.

Hon. Rhona Margaret Ada, now Hon. Mrs. Bertram *Smith*, b. 1879, mar. 1905 Lt.-Col. Bertr. Abel *S.*, D.S.O. *Res.*, Cossington, Leicester ; 71 Eaton Terr., S.W. 1.

(The *deceased* Hon. Felix Charles Hubert *H.-T.*, Capt. Scots Gds., b. 1882, killed in action 1914, having mar. as below.)

— *Daus.-in-law* :

Hon. Mrs. Algernon *H.-T.* (Sylvia, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir F. Darley, G.C.M.G., and widow of Sir Windham R. Carmichael-Anstruther, 10th Bt.), mar. 1905 Maj. Hon. Alg. Hy. Chas. *H.-T.*, C.M.G., b. 1871, d. 1915. *Res.*, Carmichael House, Thankerton, Lanarks.

Hon. Mrs. Felix *H.-T.* (Madeleine Llewellyn, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Geo. Ll. Palmer, C.B., mar. 1908 the above late Hon. F. *H.-T. Res.*, 51 Brompton Sq., S.W. 3

Surviving issue of 2*nd Bn.* (uncles of present ; 3rd unmrd.) :

Rev. the Hon. ALFRED FRANCIS ALGERNON *H.-T.*, M.A., *heir pres.* to Bny., b. 1846, mar. 1868 Agnes Jane, dau. of the late Hy. Jas. Hoare (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *H.-T.*). *Res.*, St. Barnabas' Vicarage, Pimlico, S.W.

Hon. Hubert George Edward *H.-T.*, B.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for City of Bristol, formy. for Gloucester : b. 1855. *Club*, Bachelors'.

SUDELEY, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *S.* (Ada Maria Katherine, dau. of the late Hon. Frederick J. Tollemache, bro. of 8th E. of Dysart), mar. 1868 the 4th Baron (d. 1922).

SUDLEY, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1758), son and heir of the Earl of Arran. *Baron Sudley* (*U.K.* 1884) is the Imper. title of the Peerage (distinguish *Sudeley* preceding).

SUFFIELD, BARON. CHARLES *Harbord*, 6th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), late Capt. of Yeom. of the Guard (1915–18), Col. Scots Gds., ret. ; served in S. Africa 1899–1900 ; was a Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, and has been A.D.C. to three Viceroys of India and to the Marq. of Lorne in Canada ; son of 5th Bn. : b. June 14, 1855, suc. 1914 (*U.*) : mar. 1896 Evelyn Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. Eustace J. Wilson-Patton, whose widow became Mchss. of Headfort. *Seat*, Gunton Pk., Norwich.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : A Bt. 1746 ; Bn. Suffield, 1786.—Sir Harbord Harbord, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Norwich, was granted this Barony. The 5th Baron, a P.C. and G.C.V.O., was Permanent Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Harbord.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *Bn.* :

Hon. VICTOR ALEXANDER CHARLES *H.*, heir to Barony, Capt. Scots Gds. ; Europ. War 1915–7 ; late a Page of Honour to H.M. : b. 1897.

Hon. Doris Cecilia *H.*, b. 1900.

Hon. Lettice Evelyn *H.*, b. 1904.

Hon. John *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1907.

Surviving issue of the late (5*th*) *Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present) :

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1855.)

Hon. Cecilia Margaret, now *Marchioness of Lincolnshire*, b. 1856, mar. 1878 1st Marq. of *L.* (then 3rd Bn. Carrington), q.v.

Hon. Alice Marion, now The *Dowager Lady Hillingdon*, O.B.E., b. 1857, mar. 1886 the late Hon. Charles William Mills, 4ttds. 2nd Bn. Hillingdon, q.v. Bn.'s wid.

Hon. Elizabeth Evelyn, now The *Dow. Lady Hastings* (q.v., Widow), b. 1860, mar. 1880 20th Bn. *H.* (d. 1904).

Hon. Assheton Edward *H.*, memb. in firm of Steer, Lawford and Co., stockbrokers, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Norfolk Art. Mil., b. 1861, mar. 1905 May Constance, widow of Arthur Blackwood, and dau. of the late Surg.-Gen. Jas. M. Cuningham, C.S.I. (Hon. Mrs. Assheton *H.*). *Club*, Turf.

Hon. Judith, now *Hon. Lady Sullivan*, late a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria (1894–1901) : b. 1862, mar. 1901 Rev. Fredk. *S.*, M.A., now 7th Bt. of Thames Ditton, q.v.

Hon. Winifred, now Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *Glyn*, b. 1864, mar. 1889 Col. Geoff. Carr *G.*, C.M.G., son of Hon. Pascoe Glyn, and grandson of 1st Bn. Wolverton. *Res.*, 61 Curzon St., W. 1.

Hon. Eleanor, now *Hon. Lady Musgrave*, formerly a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Victoria : b. 1868, mar. 1895 Sir Richd. Geo. *M.*, 12th Bt. of Edenhall, q.v.

Hon. Bridget Louisa, now Hon. *Lady Keppel*, was an Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H.M. the Queen when Duchess of Cornwall : b. 1870, mar. 1898 Hon. Sir Derek Wm. Geo. *K.*, G.C.V.O., q.v.

Daus.-in-law of 3*rd Bn.* :

Hon. Mrs. William *H.* (Edith, dau. of Shadwell Boulderson), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Wilham *H.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, 65 Eaton Terr., S.W.

Hon. Mrs. John *H.* (Caroline Penelope, dau. of Anthony Hamond), mar. 1857 the late Rev. the Hon. John *H.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, Shirley House, Swaffham, Norfolk.

Hon. Mrs. Walter *H.* (Mary, dau. of W. Reid, of Moyvalley, Co. Kildare), mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Walter *H.* (d. 1913).

Hon. Mrs. Harbord *Harbord* (Barbara Sophia Harriot, dau. of Edwd. Disney, and widow of Maj. P. Bennet), mar. 1878, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the late Hon. Harbord *H.* (d. 1894).

SUFFIELD, BARON'S WIDOW. Frances LADY *S.* (Frances Amelia Jessie Eliot, dau. of the late Maj. R. P. Gabbett, R.A., and widow of Col. C. C. Rich. R.A.), mar. 1911, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the late 5th Bn. Suffield, P.C., G.C.V.O. (d. 1914).

SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE, EARL OF. CHARLES HENRY GEORGE *Howard*, 20th E. of Suffolk and 13th of Berkshire (*Eng.*), a minor ; son of 19th E. : b. March 2, 1906 ; suc. 1917. *Seat*, Charlton Pk., Malmesbury, Wilts.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : E. of Suffolk, 1603 ; Visc. Andover and Bn. Howard of Charlton, 1622 ; E. of Berkshire, 1626.—Lord Thos. Howard, son of the attainted 4th Duke of Norfolk (beheaded 1572), was created Earl of Suffolk : he had been a distinguished naval officer under Elizabeth and was specially vigilant in discovering the Gunpowder Plot ; later on he was appointed Chancellor of Cambridge University and Lord High Treasurer of England. Previously to the Earldom he had received the Barony of Howard de Walden, but that Barony fell into abeyance on the death of the 3rd Earl and ultimately was revived in a different branch of the family. The 1st Earl's 2nd son was created Visc. Andover and afterwards Earl of Berkshire. The 4th Earl of the latter title succeeded as 11th Earl of Suffolk (the tenures of title in this line having averaged much shorter than those of the other owing to a brother or uncle having succeeded in four instances). Former Earldoms of Suffolk had existed, and one of them in 1448 rose to be a Dukedom : the 3rd Duke was beheaded in 1513 and a 4th created a year after : the 7th and last was beheaded in 1554. There had also been one Earl of Berkshire previous to the above creation, but this lasted only 1620–3.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Howard.*)

Issue of late (19*th*) *E.* (bros. of present) :

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1906.)

Hon. CECIL JOHN ARTHUR *H.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, b. 1908.

Hon. Greville Reginald *H.*, 2od heir, b. 1909.

Surviving issue of 18*th E.* (uncle and aunts of pres.) :

Lady Mary Muriel Sophie, now Lady M. *Coventry*, b. 1870, mar. 1893 Henry Robt. Beauclerk *C.*, gt.-grandson of 8th E. of Coventry. *Res.*, Monkton Pk., Chippenham, Wilts.

Lady Eleanor Mabel, now Lady E. *Atkinson*, b. 1873, mar. 1st, 1902, Maj. Hon. Lionel Fras. George Byng (d. 1915), son of 2nd E. of Strafford, q.v. ; 2ndly, 1922, Henry Ernest *A. Res.*, Morland Hall, Penrith.

Lady Agnes Isabel, now Lady Agnes *Poynter* b. 1874, mar.

1917 Maj. Arth. Vernon *P.*, D.S.O. *Res.*, West End House, Didmarton, Badminton, Glos.
Lady Katharine Millicent *H.*, b. 1883.
Hon. James Knyvett Estcourt *H.* late Lieut. R. Horse Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1886.

— *Dau.-in-law of 17th E.* (remrrd.):
Lady Audrey *Butler*, q.v., Kt.'s Widow; mar. 1st, 1873, Hon. Greville Theophilus *H.* (b. 1836, d. 1880).

SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager COUNTESS OF *S. and B.* (Mary Eleanor Lauderdale, dau. of the late Hon. Henry A. Coventry, son of 8th E. of Coventry), mar. 1868 18th E. of Suffolk, &c. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Charlton Cottage, Malmesbury.—(2) COUNTESS OF *S. and B.* (Marguerite Hyde, dau. of late Levi Z. Leiter, of Washington), mar. 1904 19th E. of Suffolk and B., Maj. R.F.A. (killed in action 1917). *Res.*, with her son, present E.

SUGDEN, family name of ST. LEONARDS Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SUGDEN, KNIGHT. Sir WILFRID HART *Sugden*, Kt. Bach. (1922), M.P. for Royton, Lancs. (*U.*), Parl. Priv. Sec. to Ch. Sec. for Ireld. (Sir H. Greenwood) 1921–2, a Lieut. in Great War, is a constructional engr. *Res.*, 200 Waterloo St., Oldham.

SUIRDALE, VISCOUNT, courtesy-title of present heir of E. of Donoughmore (not a title of the Earldom).

SUKET, THE RAJA OF. H.H. Raja Sir BHIM SEN, K.C.I.E. (1918).

SULLIVAN, BARONET *of Garryduff.* Sir EDWARD *Sullivan*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1881), B.A., Barrister-at-law; son of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. Sullivan): b. 1852, suc. 1885. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILLIAM (b. 1860; no 2nd heir. *Res.*, 23 Down St., W.; *chamb.*, 1 Dr. Johnson's Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

SULLIVAN, BARONET *of Thames Ditton.* Rev. Sir FREDERICK *Sullivan*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), M.A., rect. of Southrepps, Norfolk, 1901–21: son of 6th Bt.; b. 1865, suc. 1906, mar. 1901 the undermentioned Hon. Lady Sullivan. *Heir pres.*, his bro. RICHARD, Capt., ret., R.N. (b. 1866; 2nd heir, latter's son Richard Benjamin Magniac, b. 1906). *Res.*, Camp House, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.

SULLIVAN. KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir WILLIAM WILFRED *Sullivan*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Ch. Just. and Judge of Vice-Admlty. Ct., Prince Edward Island, 1889–1917, was Attory.-Gen. and Prem. of that Prov. 1879–89, apptd. Q.C. 1876: b. 1843, mar. 1872 Alice Maud Mary, dau. of J. F. Newbery. *Res.*, Brighton Villa, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

SULLIVAN, HON. LADY, dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield and wife of 7th Bt. of Thames Ditton.

SULTAN—see "Ind. Titles."

SULTAN JAN SADOZAI, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1904), *Sardar*, formerly Extra Asst. Commr. in Punjab (title Sardar personal): b. 1841.

SUMNER, BARON. JOHN ANDREW *Hamilton, Life Peer*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), G.C.B. (Civ. 1920), Hon. LL.D., a Lord of Appeal in Ord., Hon. Fell. of Magdalen Coll. Oxford (Fellow 1882–9); apptd. K.C. 1901, a Judge of King's Bench 1909, a Lord Justice of Ct. of Appeal 1912, Chmn. Reparation Cmttee., gave service in connection with Paris Peace Treaty; son of the late Andrew Hamilton, of Manchester, and Frances, dau. of the late Joseph Sumner: b. Feb. 3, 1859, cr. Kt. Bach. 1909, a Life Peer 1913, mar. 1892 Maude Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. J. Wood Todd, D.D. No *issue*. *Res.*, Ibstone, by Wallingford-on-Thames; 25 Gloucester Sq., W.

SUNDERLAND, EARL OF (*Eng.* 1643)—see "Marlborough, D. of."

SUNDRIDGE, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1766)—see "Argyll, D. of."

SURREY, EARL OF (*Eng.* 1483), a title of the Norfolk Dukedom.

SUSSEX, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1874), a title of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught.

SUTHERLAND, DUKE OF. GEORGE GRANVILLE SUTHERLAND *Sutherland-Leveson-Gower*, 5th Duke (*U.K.*), E. of Sutherland (*Scot.*) and a Bt. (*Eng.*), Lord-Lieut. of Sutherland and Chmn. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Under-Sec. to Air Miny. since 1922, temp. Com. R.N. Res., Hon. Col. 4/5th Bn. Seaforth Highrs. (Terr.), prev. 2nd Lieut. R. Scots Greys, Hon. Col. late Comdt. Caithness and Suth. High. Vol. Regt., a Dir. of Highland Ry. Co., has been Parl. Priv. Sec. to the Lord Chanc. (Vt. Birkenhead) and repres. of Colon. Off. in House of Lords, Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly, Church of Scotland, 1921 and 22; son of 4th D.: b. Aug. 29, 1888; suc. 1913 (*U.*); mar. 1912 Lady Eileen Gwladys *Butler*, a Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerus., Mistress of the Robes to H.M. Queen Mary, dau. of 17th E. of Lanesborough. *Seats*, Dunrobin Castle, Golspie, Sutherland; House of Tongue, Tongue, same Co.; Sutton Place, Guildford; Brooks, Alberta, Canada; *town res.*, Hampden House, Green St., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: E. of Sutherland, about 1230, *Eng.*: A Bt. 1620; Bn. Gower, 1703; *Gt. Br.*: Earl Gower and Visc. Trentham 1746; Marq. of Stafford, 1786. *U.K.*: D. of Sutherland, 1833.—The Scottish Earldom is said to have existed in 1057; but William styled the 1st Earl, was given the title about 1230 for his services in suppressing an insurrection. The 11th Earl was succeeded by his sister. The 12th (rather 13th, if the Countess is reckoned) forfeited his title in 1562 from suspected complicity in the Earl of Huntly's rebellion; but it was restored in 1565, from which date his precedence is reckoned in the Scottish Roll of Peers. He was afterwards poisoned by his uncle's widow, who wanted the title for her son; but his own son escaped by accidental detention from the poisoned meal, and the perpetrator was sentenced to death, but preferred suicide in prison. The Countess who was 21st in line married the 2nd Marq. of Stafford, who long afterwards was created 1st Duke (in 1833). The 1st Bn. Gower was Sir Jno. Leveson-Gower, 5th Bt., who had married a daughter of the 1st Duke of Rutland. His successor was raised to the Earldom, the 2nd Earl to the Marquessate, and the 2nd Marq. to the Dukedom. It was the 2nd Duke who assumed the additional name of Sutherland.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Sutherland-Leveson-Gower.*)

Issue of the late (4th) D. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1888.)
Lady Rosemary Millicent, now *Viscountess Ednam*, b. 1892, mar. 1919 Visc. *E.*, son and heir of E. of Dudley, q.v.

—Dau.-in-law:
Lady Alastair *S.-L.-G.* (Elizabeth Hélène, dau. of Warren G. Demerest, of New York), mar. 1918 Maj. Lord Alastair St. Clair *S.-L.-G.*, b. 1890, d. 1921. *Issue*:
ELIZABETH MILLICENT *S.-L.-G.*, *heiress pres.* to Sutherland Earldom, b. 1921 (2nd heiress, Lady Rosemary, above).

Dau.-in-law of 2nd D. (gt.-aunt of present):
Lady Albert *S.-L.-G.* (Grace Emma Townshend, dau. of Sir Thos. N. Abdy, 1st Bt.), mar. 1872 the late Capt. Lord Albert *S.-L.-G.* (d. 1874). *Son* (*heir pres.* to all titles, save Scott. Earldom)
FREDERICK NEVILLE *S.-L.-G.*, late a D.L. for Sutherland, formy. M.P. for the Co. (*L.U.*), b. 1874. *Club*, Travellers' (2nd heir, the Earl of Ellesmere, a 2nd cous. once removed).

SUTHERLAND, DUKE'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Dowager DUCHESS OF *S.*, *née* Lady Millicent Fanny *St. Clair-Erskine*, dau. of 4th E. of Rosslyn, mar. 1884 4th D. of Sutherland, K.G. (d. 1913); 2ndly, 1914, Br.-Gen. Percy Desmond Fitzgerald, D.S.O. (mar. diss. 1919), 3rdly 1919, Lt.-Col. Geo. Ernest Hawes, D.S.O., M.C. (as Lady Millicent *Hawes*).

SUTHERLAND, BARONET *of Dunstanburgh Castle.* Sir ARTHUR MUNRO *Sutherland*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Sheriff of Newcastle 1915–16, Lord Mayor 1918–19, Proprietor of *Newcastle Chronicle*, *North Mail* and other North Country newspapers, Shipowner, Coal exporter and Dir. of several companies, is a large land-owner in Northumberland: son of Benj. J. Sutherland, b. 1867, mar. 1893 Fanny Linda, dau. of Robert Hood Haggie. *Heir*, his son, ARTHUR MUNRO, b. 1894; 2nd heir, next son Benjamin Ivan Sutherland, b. 1901. *Seat*, Hethpool, Kirknewton, Northd.; *res.*, Thurso House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

SUTHERLAND, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE HENRY *Sutherland*, Kt. Bach. (1908), memb. of a Calcutta firm of East India merchants, has been twice a M.L.C. of Bengal, Sheriff of Calcutta 1901 and 1908, a Dir. of Bengal and N.-W. Ry.: b. 1866, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Arabella Elizabeth, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Jas. Wolfe Murray, K.C.B. *Res.*, Cringletie, Peebles.

SUTHERLAND, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (2). Rt. Hon. Sir WILLIAM *Sutherland*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919), M.P. for Argyllsh. (*Nat.-L.*), sometime Chanc. of the Duchy of Lancaster, has been Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George (1915–20), aftds. a Jun. Lord of Treasy.: b. 1880, mar. 1921 Annie Christine *Fountain*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), of Birthwaite Hall, Darton, Yorks. *Res.*, 51 Westminster Palace Gdns., S.W. 1.

SUTTIE (GRANT-), BARONET *of Balgone.* Sir GEORGE *Grant-Suttie*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1702): son of 6th Bt.; b. 1870, suc. 1878. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Maj. GEORGE DONALD *G.-S.*, M.G.C. (b. 1877; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle Robert, b. 1841). *Seat*, Preston Grange, Prestonpans, Haddingtonsh.

SUTTIE (GRANT-), Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, dau. of 7th Visc. Downe and wife of 2nd heir to above Btcy.

SUTTON, BARONET *of Beckenham.* Sir GEORGE *Sutton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1922), M.I.E.E., F.R.S.A. (on Counc.), Chmn. and Man. Dir. of Henley's Telegraph

Works, a founder and past Chmn. of Cable Makers Assoc., interested in education: son of John Hall Sutton, b. 1856, mar. 1884 Ruth, dau. of F. C. Goodchild. No *heir*. *Seat*, Home Lodge, Beckenham, Kent.

SUTTON, BARONET *of Castle House*. Sir GEORGE AUGUSTUS *Sutton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), Chmn. Amalgamated Press, Ltd., was Director of Publicity National War Bonds 1917: b. 1869, mar. 1893 Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Adams. No *heir*. *Res.*, Castle House, Walton Heath, Surrey.

SUTTON, BARONET *of Norwood Park*, Sir ARTHUR EDWIN *Sutton*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1772), son of 4th Bt. and uncle of 6th: b. 1857, suc. 1918, mar. 1885 Cecil Blanche, dau. of Walter Douglas Dumbleton, of Cape Colony. *Heir*, his son, ROBERT LEXINGTON, Lt. Household Cav. (b. 1897: 2nd heir, latter's 1st cous., Thos. Alexr., b. 1888). *Seat*, Shanks', Wincanton, Som.

SUTTON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Norwood Park (remrrd.)*. Mrs. HUBERT *Astley*. (Constance Edith, dau. of Sir Vincent R. Corbet, 3rd Bt.), mar., 1st, 1888, Sir Richd. Fras. Sutton, 5th Bt. (d. 1891); 2ndly, 1895, Hubert D. Astley, nephew of 16th Bn. Hastings. *Res.*, Brinsop Court, nr. Hereford.

SUTTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Mary Aire, dau. of the late Geo. Ritchie), mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir Geo. Morris Sutton, K.C.M.G. (d. 1913), formerly Prem. of Natal and Pres. Leg. Counc. *Res.*, Fair Fell, Howick, Natal.

SUTTON, Hon. Mrs. HUGH, dau. of 2nd Visc. Halifax.

SUTTON, Lady SUSAN ELIZABETH, dau. of 4th E. of Harewood.

SUTTON (BLAND-), KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Bland-Sutton*, Kt. Bach. (1912), F.R.C.S., Hon. LL.D., Surg. to Middx. Hosp., Vice-Pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgs., England: b. 1855, mar. 1899, 2nd wife, Edith, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Henry Heather-Bigg. *Res.*, 47 Brook St., W. 1.

SUTTON (MANNERS-), family name of CANTERBURY Viscountcy, q.v. for "Hons."

SUTTOR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Emily, dau. of Thos. J. Hawkins), mar. 1863 *Hon.* Sir Francis Bathurst Suttor, Kt. Bach., formerly Pres. Leg. Counc. N.S.W. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Bradwaldine, Bathurst, N.S.W.

SVENSSON, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 3rd Bn. Sandhurst.

SWAINE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir LEOPOLD VICTOR *Swaine*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), C.M.G. (1887), F.R.G.S., formerly in Rif. Brig. (ret. 1902), formy. Col. Comdt.; Canada 1866, Egypt and Nile; late comdg. N.W. Dist., has been Mil. Attaché at Petrograd, Constantinople, and Berlin, is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.: b. 1840 mar. 1866 Charlotte, dau. of the late Commissary-Gen. J. B. Price. *Res.*, 14 Queen's Gt., S.W.

SWAISH, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Swaish*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), D.L. and J.P., Lord Mayor of Bristol 1913–15: b. 1852, mar. 1916 Nellie, dau. of late Joshua Mitchell, of Dewsbury. *Res.*, 29 Apsley Road, Clifton, Bristol.

SWANN, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Prince's Gardens*. Rt. Hon. Sir CHARLES ERNEST *Swann*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), late M.P. for N. Manchester (*L.*), Vice-Pres. of Manch. Lib. Fedn. has been Pres. of the "95" Club, also of Nat. Reform Union and Vice-Pres. Manchester Techn. School; son of the late Fredk. *Schwann*, changed name to *Swann* by Roy. Licence 1913: b. 1844, widower. *Heir*, his son CHARLES DUNCAN, late a M.P. (*L.*); b. 1870; 2nd heir, latter's son, Anthony Charles Christopher, b. 1913. *Res.*, 4 Prince's Gdns., S.W.

SWANSEA, BARON. ODO RICHARD *Vivian*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., D.S.O. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), T.D., a D.L. for Glamorgan, is a Dir. of Vivian and Co., Ltd., Swansea, and of H. H. Vivian and Co., Birmingham, Lt.-Col. comdg. Glamorgan (4th) Bn. Welch Regt. (T.), has temp. comded. 14th R. Irish Rif. and 11th Cameron Highrs. 1917–19, formy. Maj. Glam. Yeom.: son of 1st Bn. and half bro. of 2nd; b. April 22, 1875; suc. 1922 (*U.*); mar. 1906 Hon. Winifred Hamilton, dau. of 1st Bn. Holmpatrick. No *heir*. *Res.*, Glanogwr, Bridgend, Glam.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1882; Bn. Swansea, 1893.—Sir Henry Hussey Vivian, 1st Bt., M.P. successively for Truro, Glamorganshire, and Swansea, was awarded this Barony. The 1st Bn. Vivian was his brother

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Vivian.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:
Hon. Ursula Margaret *V.*, b. 1910.

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (sists. of present):
BY 3RD MERGE. (no survivor by 1st or 2nd).
Hon. Violet Averil Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Douglas *Campbell*, b. 1871, mar. 1899 Br.-Gen. Douglas *C.*, C.B. *Res.*, with Averil, Lady Swansea.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1875.)
Hon. Averil, now Hon. Mrs. George *Tryon*, b. 1876, mar. 1905 Rt. Hon. Geo. Clement *T.*, M.P.—see "Tryon, P.C."
Hon. Alberta Diana, now Hon. Lady *Ingilby*, b. 1883, mar. 1906 Lt.-Col. Sir Wm. Hy. *I.*, 4th Bt., q.v.
Hon. Alexandra Gladys, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Leith*, twin with preceding, mar. 1905 Maj. Alex. Robt. *L.*, O.B.E., K.R.R.C. *Res.*, Petmathen, Oyne, Aberdeensh.

SWANSEA, BARON'S WIDOW. Averil, LADY *S.* (dau. of the late Capt. Richd. Beaumont, R.N.), mar. 1870, as 3rd wife, 1st Bn. Swansea (d. 1894). *Res.*, Sketty Hall, Glamorgan; 40 Cadogan Pl., S.W. 1.

SWANSEA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDWARD LATHAN *Beran*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in St. David's Dioc., also Archd. and late Vic. of Brecon, a Chapl., 1st Class, T.F. (T.D.), formerly Preb. of Llanvaes in St. David's Cath. and Chapl. Gordon Boys' Home, Woking: son of late Archdn. of Brecon, b. 1861, mar.; cons. 1915. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Brecon.

SWAYNE, BISHOP—see "Lincoln."

SWAYNE, KNIGHT. Brig.-Gen. Sir ERIC JOHN EAGLES *Swayne*, K.C.M.G. (1910), K.B.E. (Mil. 1921; C.B.E. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1904), F.R.G.S., I.A., ret. 1907; France, Burma 1886–7; cmd. Troops in Somalild., where he was aftds. Commr. and Judge of High Ct., has been also Gov. of Brit. Honduras, and later a Labour Comdt.: b. 1863, mar. 1908 Yda Laura, dau. of Sir T. H. Holdich, K.C.M.G., and wid. of Maj. E. Peach.

SWAYTHLING, BARON. LOUIS SAMUEL (*Samuel-Montagu*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; head of the bank of Samuel Montagu and Co., son of the 1st Bn.: b. Dec. 10, 1869; suc. 1911 (*L.*); mar. 1898 Gladys Helen Rachael, dau. of the late Col. Albert E. W. Goldsmid, M.V.O. *Seat*, Townhill Park, Bitterne, Southampton; *town res.*, 28 Kensington Ct., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1894; Bn. Swaythling, 1907. Montagu *Samuel-Montagu* (name originally *Samuel*), on whom both these honours were conferred, was M.P. for Whitechapel 1885–1900, and a leading authority on banking and finance. The surname *Samuel* is now practically disused.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Montagu.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:
Hon. STUART ALBERT SAMUEL *M.*, heir to Barony, late Lieut. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1898.
Hon. Ewen Edward Samuel *M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1901.
Hon. Ivor Goldsmid Samuel *M.*, b. 1904
Hon. Joyce Ida Jessie *M.*, b. 1909.

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. Ernest *Franklin*, b. 1866, mar. 1885 Ern. Louis *F. Res.*, Glenella House Ray, Donegal; 50 Porchester Terr., W.
Hon. Florence, now Hon. Mrs. Montefiore *Waley*, b. 1867, mar. 1889 the late Mont. Simon *W.* (d. 1910). *Res.*, 14 Dawson Pl., Bayswater, W.
Hon. Marian *S.-M.*, b. 1868.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1869.)
Hon. Ethel, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Hart*, b. 1871, mar. 1893 Henry D'Arcy *H. Res.*, 18 Pembridge Gdns., Bayswater, W.
Hon. Lilian Helen *S.-M.*, b. 1873.
Hon. Elsie, now Hon. Mrs. Regd. *Muer*, b. 1877, mar. 1905 Regd. *M. Res.*, Walber Ho., Walberswick, Southwold, Suffolk; 50 Westbourne Terrace, W.
Rt. Hon. and Hon. Edwin Samuel *M.*, M.P.: b. 1879. See "Montagu, P.C."
Hon. Gerald Samuel *M.*, a partner in Messrs. Samuel Montagu & Co.: b. 1880, mar. 1909 Florence, dau of Percy Castello (Hon. Mrs. Gerald *M.*). *Res.*, Great Fosters, Egham, Surrey; 50a Curzon St., W. 1.
Hon. Lionel Samuel *M.*, D.S.O. (1917), M.A., temp. Capt. R.M., attached to Hqrs. R. Nav. Div. Europ. War 1914–7, b. 1883.

SWEENY, BISHOP—see "Toronto."

SWETTENHAM, KNIGHT (1). Sir FRANK ATHELSTANE *Swettenham* G.C.M.G. (1909; K.C.M.G., 1897). C.H. (1917), was Joint Dir. of War Press Bureau late Gov. of Straits Settmts. and Res.-Gen. for Protected States of Malay Penins., where he had held apptmts. from 1872 as Collector Asst. Colon. Sec. Commr., &c.: b. 1850 mar. 1878 Constance Sydney, dau. of Carlyle F. Holmes. *Res.*, 43 Seymour St., W.

SWETTENHAM, KNIGHT (2). Sir (JAMES) ALEXANDER *Swettenham*, K.C.M.G. (1898), late Gov.-in-Ch. of Jamaica, prev. Gov. of Brit. Guiana, and Colon. Sec. Straits Settmts., formerly an Acting Dist. Judge in Ceylon and a M.L.C. and M.E.C., Receiver-Gen. in Cyprus, &c.: b. 1846 (elder bro. of preceding), mar. 1905 Mary

Emily, dau. of the late Richd. P. Copeland, D.L. *Club*, Bachelors'.

SWIFT, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir RIGBY PHILIP WATSON *Swift*, Kt. Bach. (1920), LL.B., apptd. K.C. 1912, a Judge of King's Bench Div. 1920, is a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, has been Recorder of Wigan and a M.P. (*U.*): b. 1874, mar. 1902 Beatrice, dau. of late John B. Walmsley, of Liverpool. *Res.*, Kiona, Crowborough, Sussex.

SWIFT, DAME. (Miss) SARAH ANN *Swift*, G.B.E. (Civ. 1919), R.R.C., Matron-in-Ch., Brit. R.C. Soc. and Ord. St. John of Jerus. in Engld.: b. 1854. *Res.*, 48 Primrose Mans., S.W. 11.

SWIFTE, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST GODWIN *Swifte*, Kt. Bach. (1921), K.C., Chief Metrop. Magistrate in Dublin 1910–21: b. 1839, mar. 1869 Frances, dau. of late Robert Coddington. *Res.*, 18 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

SWILLINGTON BARONY (*Eng.* 1326), *dormant* from 1328, but now claimed, *not assumed*, by John Christopher Cain *Routh*, of Baxterley, Rusthall, Tunb. Wells, and Clint's House, Gayle, Hawes, Yorks.

SWINBURNE, BARONET *of Capheaton*. Sir HUBERT *Swinburne*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), B.A., LL.B., late Maj. Northumb. Yeom., High Sheriff of Northumb. 1920; S. Africa 1899–1900; son of 7th Bt.: b. 1867, suc. 1914, mar. 1905 Alice Pauline, dau. of the late Nathaniel Geo. Clayton, of Chesters, Northumb. *Heir pres.*, his bro. UMFREVILLE PERCY, temp. Maj., 8th Bn. Seaforth Highrs., (b. 1868; 2nd heir, next bro., Robert, b. 1871). *Seat*, Capheaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

SWINBURNE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Capheaton*. Florence LADY *S.* (Florence Caroline, dau. of Jas. Moffat, D.L., of Bath), mar. 1905, as 3rd wife, Capt. Sir John Swinburne, 7th Bt., R.N. (d. 1914).

SWINFEN, BARON. CHARLES SWINFEN *Eady*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a minor: b. Feb. 2, 1904, son of 1st Bn., suc. 1919, No *heir*. *Res.*, 33 Hyde Park Gdns., W. 2.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Swinfen of Chertsey, 1919. The Barony was awarded to the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Swinfen Eady, LL.D., Master of the Rolls, and formerly a Lord Justice of Appeal and a Judge of the Chancery Div. of the High Court.

Surname Eady.

Issue of late (*1st*) *Bn.* (sists. of present):
Hon. Dorothy Blanche Swinfen *E.*, b. 1896.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1904.)
Hon. Muriel Letitia Swinfen *E.*, b. 1906.

SWINFEN, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *S.*, *née* Blanche Maude, dau. of Sydney W. Lee, of Putney Hill, S.W., mar. 1894 the 1st Bn., late Master of the Rolls, who died (1919) shortly after elevation to Peerage. *Res.*, with her son present Bn.

SYDENHAM OF COMBE, BARON. GEORGE SYDENHAM *Clarke*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.S.I. (1911), G.C.M.G. (1905; K.C.M.G. 1893), G.C.I.E. (1907), G.B.E. (1917), F.R.S., a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Col., late R.E., has been Chmn. Central Recruiting Tribunal, was Gov. of Victoria 1901–4 and of Bombay 1907–13, has been Supt. of R. Carriage Factory Woolwich and Sec. of Cmttee. of Imperial Def. 1916 and was memb. of the Air Board, has sat on several R. Commns, etc., including War Office Reorganisation 1900: served in Egypt and Soudan 1882 and 1885; son of the late Rev. W. J. Clarke: b. July 4, 1848; crea. Bn. 1913; mar. 1st, 1871, Caroline Emily, dau. of the late Gen. P. H. Fellowes (d. 1908); 2ndly, 1910, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Phyllis Angelina Rosamond, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Geo. Morant, of Farnborough Pk., Hants, and widow of Capt. A. S. Reynolds, 31st Regt. No *heir* or surviving issue. *Res.*, The Priory, Lamberhurst, Kent; 101 Onslow Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Sydenham of Combe, 1913. An earlier crea. 1840, of Bn. Sydenham and Toronto (surname *Thomson*) became extinct in the following year.

SYDLAW (or SIDLAW), &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Strathmore and K., E. of."

SYDNEY, ARCHBISHOP OF. Most Rev. JOHN CHARLES *Wright*, D.D., 2nd Abp., late Archdn. of Manchester, cons. 1909, and is Metropol. of N.S. Wales, el. Primate of Australia and Tasmania 1910, b. 1861, mar. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Sydney, N.S.W.

*** The Diocese is now limited to the Eastern portion of N.S. Wales, the original Bishopric (now corresponding to the Archbishopric) having been divided into the nineteen Sees of Adelaide, Ballarat, Bathurst, Bendigo, Brisbane, Bunbury, Carpentaria, Gippsland, Goulburn, Grafton and Armidale, Melbourne, Newcastle, North Queensland, Perth, Riverina, Rockhampton, Sydney, Tasmania, and Wangaratta, in addition to the eight Sees in New Zealand and the Pacific. But most of these are now assigned to new Provinces in Victoria and Queensland, so that only Bathurst, Goulburn, Grafton and Armidale, Newcastle, Riverina, and Sydney itself are now comprised in this Archbishopric.

SYED = Said ("Ind. Titles").

SYKES, BARONET *of Basildon*. Sir ARTHUR *Sykes* 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1781); son of Rev. Edward John Sykes, gt. grands. of 2nd Bt. and 1st cous. once remvd. of 6th: b. 1871, suc. 1916, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rev. FREDERIC JOHN (b. 1876; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. Francis Wm. *S.*, b. 1864).

SYKES, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Basildon*. (1) Caroline LADY *S.* (dau. of M. J. Bettesworth), mar. 1867 Sir Fredk. Hy. Sykes, 5th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Westfield, Purley, Reading.—(2) LADY *S.* (Mary Winifred, dau. of H. Tuck, of Plymouth), mar. Capt. Sir Henry Sykes, 6th Bt., R.H. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 2 Greenhill Terr., Weymouth.

SYKES, BARONET *of Cheadle*. Sir ALAN JOHN *Sykes*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), T.D., T.F. Res., a D.L. for Cheshire, late M.P. for Knutsford Div. (*U.*) Hon. Lt.-Col. was Group Comdt., Chesh. Vol. C., late Lt.-Col. comdg. 6th Cheshire Regt., Mayor of Stockport 1910–11, and holds numerous public offices in the county; Chmn. of Bleachers' Assocn., Ltd., Dir. Colwyn Bay and Pwllycrochen Estate Co., Ltd., Alliance Mortgage and Investment Co., Ltd.; son of late Thos. Hardcastle Sykes, D.L.: b. 1868, unmrrd. *Res.*, South View, Cheadle; 2 Down St., W.

SYKES, BARONET *of Sledmere*. Sir MARK TATTON RICHARD *Sykes*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1783), son of 6th Bt.: b 1905, suc. 1919. *Heir*, Bt.'s bro. CHRISTOPHER (b. 1907; 2nd heir, next bro., Daniel Henry George, b. 1916). *Seat*, Sledmere House, Malton, York.

SYKES, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Sledmere*. LADY *S.* (Edith Violet, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir John Gorst), mar. 1903 Sir Mark Sykes, 6th Bt. (d. 1919).

SYKES, BARONET *of Kingsknowes*. Sir CHARLES *Sykes*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), K.B.E. (1918), late M.P. for Huddersfield (*Nat-L.*), sometime Dir. of Wool Textile Productn. at War Office and Chmn. Bd. of Control Worsted Woollen Trades, a woollen manufacturer: son of late Banjamin Sykes, b. 1867, mar. 1892, Mary, dau. of late Benj. Newsome. *Heir*, his son BENJAMIN HUGH, b. 1893; 2nd heir, next son, Stanley Edgar, b. 1895. *Seat*, Kingsknowes, Galashiels.

SYKES, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir FREDERICK HUGH *Sykes*, G.B.E. (Mil. 1919), K.C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1916), M.P. for Hallam, Sheffield (*U.*), Dir. Anglo-Argentine Tramways Co., was 1919–22 Contr.-Gen. of Civil Aviation, late Ch. of Staff R. Air Fce., was Col. Comdt. R. Mar. and Wing Capt., R.N.A.S., at Dardanelles 1915–16, Lt.-Col. ret. 15th Hrs., late attd. Allies War Counc., attd. Imp. War Cabt. 1918: b. 1877, mar. 1920, Isabel, dau. of the Rt. Hon. A. Bonar Law, M.P. *Club*, Un. Serv.

SYKES, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN CHARLES GABRIEL *Sykes*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919; C.B. 1908), Sec. of Central (Liq. Traf.) Control Bd., an Asst. Sec. (Technolog.) Educn. Dept.: b. 1869, mar. 1916, 2nd wife, Ethel Mary, wid. of Walter D. Dobell. *Res.*, 38 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

SYKES, KNIGHT (3). Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Sir PERCY MOLESWORTH *Sykes*, K.C.I.E. (1915), C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1902), I.A. supern. list; Mil. Operations in Persia, S. Africa 1901; Brit. Cons.-Gen. for Kashgar, late for Khorassan, prev. Consul for Persian Baluchistan: b. 1867, mar. 1902, Evelyn, dau. of Lt.-Col. Bruce Outram Seton, R.E., grands. of 5th Bt. of Abercorn. *Club*, Athenæum.

SYKES, Hon. Mrs. HERBERT, dau. of 11th Visc. Massereene and Ferrard.

SYM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Eliza d'Oyley Vincent, dau. of the late Maj. Hugh R. James, C.B.), mar. 1870 Maj.-Gen. Sir John Munro Sym (d. 1919), K.C.B., I.A. *Res.*, 4 Belgrave Place, Edinburgh.

SYMES, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM (ALEXANDER), dau. of 2nd Bn. Teignmouth.

SYMON, KNIGHT. Sir JOSIAH HENRY *Symon*, K.C.M.G. (1901), K.C. (1881), late Attorn.-Gen. in Austral. Commonwealth, and Leader of the Opposition, was Chmn. Judic. Cmttee. of Australn. Fed. Convention, formerly Attorn.-Gen. of S. Australia: b. 1846, mar. 1881 Mary Eleanor, dau. of Chas. T. Cowle. *Res.*, Manoah, Upper Sturt, S. Australia; Selma, Fitzroy, Adelaide.

SYMONDS, KNIGHT (1). Sir AUBREY VERE *Symonds*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919; C.B. 1916), 2nd Sec. in Miny. of

Health, rendered servs. in regard to Housing Bill: b. 1874. *Res.*, 86 York St., W. 1.

SYMONDS, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir CHARTERS JAMES *Symonds*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.D., F.R.C.S.; Expdtny. Fce. 1914–18 as Con. Surg., A.M.S., T.F. Res.: b. 1852, mar. 1889 Fanny Marie, dau. of Lt.-Gen. David Shaw, I.A. *Res.*, 58 Portland Pl., W. 1.

SYMONDS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Susan Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Briggs), mar., 1st, 18—, as 3rd wife, Rear-Adm. Sir Wm. Symonds, C.B. (d. 1856); 2ndly, 1861, Thos. Mayo, M.D.—retaining title by courtesy.

SYMONS (FOX-), KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Fox-Symons*, K.B.E. (1918), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Med. Adviser to High Commr. of Un. of S. Afr. and in chge. of Aux. Home Hosps., Brit. Red Cross Soc: b. 1870, mar. 1901, Maude, R.R.C., dau. of late Jos. Calverley. *Res.*, 5 Courtfield Road, S.W. 7.

SYMONS (SOLTAU-), Hon. Mrs. LIONEL, dau. of 2nd Bn. Playfair.

SYNGE, BARONET *of Kiltrough*. Maj. Sir FRANCIS ROBERT MILLINGTON *Synge*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), S. Lancs Regt. ret.; son of 5th Bt.: b. 1851, suc. 1894, mar. 1912, 2nd wife, Fanny Cecil, dau. of the late Chas. Robert Wade-Gery. *Heir*, his son ROBERT MILLINGTON, Capt. Coldstr. Gds. (Sp. R.) (b. 1877; 2nd heir, next son, Neale Hutchinson, b. 1880). *Seat*, Syngefield, Birr King's Co.

SYNGE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Laura Mary, dau. of late Jno. Chas. Fletcher, mar. 1881 Sir Robert Follett Synge, K.C.M.G., Dep. Master of the Ceremonies to H.M. (d. 1920). *Res.*, 47 Eaton Terrace, S.W. 1.

SYNGE, Hon. Mrs. PERCY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Abinger.

SYUD = Said ("Ind. Titles").

SZLUMPER, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES WEEKS *Szlumper*, Kt. Bach. (1894), M.I.C.E., three times Mayor of Richmond (Surrey), a D.L. for Cardigansh. (High Sheriff 1898): b. 1834, widower. *Res.* Glanteifi, Kew Gdns.; 17 Victoria St., S.W.

T.

TAAFFE, VISCOUNTY. An Irish Peerage of 1628 extinguished by Act 1917 and confirmed by Order in Council 1919—the then holder being an enemy peer.

TABIA, BARON—see "Sant-Cassia."

TABRIA, BARON OF. ROSARIO LUIGI *Testaferrata-Moroni-Viani*, 7th Bn. (*Sicily* 1728—Maltese Nobility), a Kt. of *Holy Rom. Emp.*, a Patrician of Rome and Messina, a memb. of Cmttee. of Privileges of Malt. Nobility, also of the Exec. Counc. of Govt.; nephew of 6th Bn.: b. 1871, suc. (by nomination) 1892, mrrd. *Heiress pres.*, his dau. MARY VIOLET VICTORIA (2nd heir, his nephew Pietro Paolo, *dei Baroni della Tabria e di Gomerino*, b. 1886). *Res.*, Casa Far, Malta; 1 Strada Annunziata, Sliema; 11 Via Reale, Citta Vecchia, Malta; also Tunis.

TACON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. B. Orford), mar. 1868 Sir Thomas Henry Tacon, Kt. Bach. (d. 1922). *Res.*, The Red House, Eye, Suffolk.

TAFLIA, MARCHIONESS OF. ETHEL MAUD, 5th in line (*Malta* 1790), dau. of 4th Marq.: b. 1872, suc. 1921, mar. 1916 Capt. James Williamson *Wearing*, J.P., late 5th Bn. King's Own R. *Heir*, Lt.-Col. HUBERT CORNWALL *Legh*, a gt. grandson of 2nd Marq., b. 1858; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Sydney Cornwall, formy. Lt. R.N., b. 1861. *Res.*, 13 Nevern Mans., Earl's Court, S.W.5.

TAGART, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HAROLD ARTHUR LOUIS *Tagart*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900–1), 15th Hussars; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900, Thibet 1904, was D.A.A.G. Bengal same year, B.E.F., Europ. War 1914–16, D.A. and Q.M.G. Home Fces. 1916–19, ret. 1919 as Maj.-Gen.: b. 1870, mar. 1908, 2nd wife, Josephine Mary Charlotte, dau. of late Hubert Hibbert (1st wife, who d. 1906, was Lady Mary Keppel, dau. of 7th E. of Albemarle). *Res.*, Northcote Manor, Burrington, N. Devon; Induna Estates, Umverma, S. Rhodesia.

TAGGART, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Taggart*, K.B.E. (1918), LL.D., Lord Provost of Aberdeen 1914–19, is a D.L. for Coy. of the City, a granite merchant, was Chm. Aberdeen Munition Bd. of Management during the War: b. 1849, mar. 1874 Eliza, dau. of George Reid. *Res.*, Ashley Lodge, Aberdeen.

TAGORE, KNIGHT (1). Maharaja Sir PRODYAT KUMAR *Tagore*, Kt. Bach. (1906), son of the late Sir Jotendra Tagore, is a M.L.C. Bengal: b. 1873. *Res.*, Calcutta.

TAGORE, KNIGHT (2). Sir RABINDRANATH *Tagore*, Kt. Bach. (1915), an author, received Nobel Prize for Literature, 1913: b. 1861. *Res.*, Bolpur, Bengal.

TAILLON, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir LOUIS OLIVIER *Taillon*, Kt. Bach. (1916), K.C. (*Can.* 1882), Hon. LL.D. (Can.), P.C. (Can.); was twice Premier of Quebec, also Atty.-Gen. and Speaker of Assembly; b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, St. Jean's St., Montreal.

TAIT, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Tait*, Kt. Bach. (1911), late Dir.-Gen. of National Serv. in Canada, has been Chmn. of Rly. Commrs. for Victoria, and Manager of Transportation Can. Pac. Rly.: b. 1864 (stepson of follg.), mar. 1890 Emily St. Aubert, dau. of Geo. R. R. Cockburn, of Toronto. *Address*, c/o the Bank of Montreal.

TAIT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Lydia, dau. of H. B. Kaighn, of Rhode Isld.), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Melbourne M'Taggart Tait, Kt. Bach., D.C.L. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Montreal.

TALBOT, family name of SHREWSBURY AND TALBOT Earldom (here strictly *Chetwynd-Talbot*), and of TALBOT DE MALAHIDE Barony (the two lines were orig. related). *Index* to the two lines (s., Shrewsbury; t., Talbot de Mal.):

Hn. Mrs. Edwd. *sep.*	Hn. Mrs. John, *sep.*	Ly. Ursula, s.
Ly. Emma, Kt.'s wid.	Hn. Marg. Mar. t.	Ly Victoria A. s.
Hn. Frances, t.	Hn. Milo Geo. t.	
Ly. Joan, s.	Hn. Reg. Gilb. M. t	

TALBOT, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1733), also EARL (1784)—see "Shrewsbury and T.," also below.

TALBOT, BISHOPS—see "Pretoria" and "Winchester"; the former being the son of latter.

TALBOT, DAME. (Miss) MERIEL LUCY *Talbot*, D.B.E. (Civ. 1920; C.B.E. 1918), during the War was Dir. of Women's Branch, Minv. of Agriculture, has contributed valuable work for Bd. of Agriculture and the Victoria League: b. 1866 (dau. of Hon. Mrs. John, below). *Res.*, 14 Moore St., Chelsea. S.W. 3.

TALBOT, HON. LADY—see following.

TALBOT, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir REGINALD ARTHUR JAMES *Talbot*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), Gov. of the State of Victoria, 1904–8, prev. Mil. Attaché at Paris; served in Zulu, Egyptn., and Nile Campaigns; formerly Lt.-Col. comdg. 1st Life Gds., and comdg. in Egypt, ret. 1903, and is Col. 3rd Drgn. Gds., a M.P. 1869–74 (*C.*): son of 18th E. of Shrewsbury; b. 1841, mar. 1877 Margaret Jane, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Jas. Stuart-Wortley, son of 1st Bn. Wharncliffe (Hon. Lady Talbot). *Res.*, States Ho., Medmenham, Marlow; 9 York Terr., Regent's Park, N.W.

TALBOT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady EMMA *T.*, *née* Lady Emma Charlotte *Stanley*, dau. of 14th E. of Derby; b. 1835, mar. 1860 Col. Hon. Sir Wellington Patk. M. Chetwynd-Talbot, K.C.B. (d. 1898), son of 2nd Earl Talbot and gt. uncle of E. of Shrewsbury and T. *Res.*, Glenhurst, Esher, Surrey; 15 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

TALBOT, Hons. Mrs. EDWARD and Mrs. JOHN, daus. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton (q.v. under "Visct. Cobham"). Hon. Mrs. Edwd. is wife of the Bp. of Winchester, and Hon. Mrs. Jno., widow of his late bro., Rt. Hon. J. G. Talbot, M.P. for Oxford Univ. (d. 1910).

TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, BARON. JAMES BOSWELL *Talbot*, 6th Bn. Talbot of Malahide (*Irel.*), *sits* as 3rd Bn. Talbot de Malahide (*U.K.*); Hered. Lord Adm. of Malahide and the Seas adjoining; son of 5th Bn.: b. May 18, 1874; suc. 1921 (*C.*). *Seats*, Malahide Castle, Co. Dublin; Auchinleck House, Ayrsh.

CREATIONS. *Irl.*: Bn. Talbot of Malahide and Bn. Malahide, 1831. *U.K.*: Bn. T. de Malahide, 1856.—The Peerage was granted to the widow of Richd. Talbot, of Malahide Castle, she coming of "the Milesian princely house of Brefney," but the remainder was only to her heirs male. The 4th Bn., who was M.P. for Athlone, and a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, obtained the U.K. Peerage, which however had been previously conferred upon the 2nd Bn., who died childless.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Talbot*).

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (uncles and aunts of present):

Hon. Frances Margaret Maria *T.*, b. 1847. *Res.*, 39 Belgrave Rd., S.W.

Hon. REGINALD GILBERT MURRAY *T.* (*heir pres.*), C.B.E. (1918), LL.B., Barrister-at-law, late Chmn. Lond. Munitns. Trib.: b. 1849, mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Riehenda, dau. of the late Chas. Buxon (Hon. Mrs. Reginald *T.*). *Res.*, 32 St. George's Rd., S.W.

Hon. Milo George *T.*, C.B. (Mil. 1916), 2nd heir, late a G.S.O., 1st Grade, Col. R.E. ret., F.R.G.S. (Counc.); served in Jowaki Expedn., Afghanstan, Mahsud Waziri, Nile 1898, and Europ. War from 1914; late Dir. of Soudan Survey: b. 1854, mar. 1911 Eva, dau. of the late Col. John *Joicey*, M.P. (Hon. Mrs. Milo *T.*). *Res.*, Bifrons, Canterbury.

TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *T. de M.* (Isabel Charlotte, D.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Pres. of Irish Joint Exec. of R.C. and Order of St. John, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Robt. B. Humfrey and wid. of John Gurney), mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, 5th Bn. Talbot de Malahide (d. 1921). *Res*, 38 Buckingham Palace Mans., S.W.

TALLENTS, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashcombe.

TALLIS, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Tallis*, Kt. Bach. (1922), Man. Dir. of J. C. Williamson, Ltd., and the recognised head of the theatrical profession in Australia: b. 1867, mar. Millie, dau. of late Henry Young, of Melbourne. *Res.*, Melbourne.

TALPUR—see "Ind. Titles."

TALUKDAR—see "Ind. Titles."

TALVANDE, COMTESSE—see "Mauny-T."

TAMWORTH, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1711), eld. son and heir of E. Ferrers.

TANCRED (LAWSON-), BARONET *of Boroughbridge*. Maj. Sir THOMAS SELBY *Tancred-Lawson*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1662), late I.A., ret. 1911; Miranzai 1891: son of 8th Bt.: b. 1870, suc. 1910, mar. 1912 Margery Elinor, dau. of Andrew S. Lawson and granddau. of 14th V. Mountgarret, and assumed 1914 by deed poll additl. name of Lawson. *Heir*, his son ANDREW THOMAS *Tancred* (b. 1914; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Francis Willoughby, b. 1874). *Res.*, Alborough Manor, Boroughbridge, York.

TANGYE (*pron.* Tang-gie), BARONET *of Glendorgal*. Sir (HAROLD) LINCOLN *Tangye*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), M.I.Mech.E., is Dep.-Chmn. of Tangyes, Ltd., manufacturing engineers of Birmingham, and is interested in Liberal journalism: b. 1866 (son of late Sir Richard *T.*, Kt. Bach.), mar. 1889 Annie, dau. of the late Sir H

Gilzean-Reid, M.P. *Sole heir*, his son, BASIL RICHARD GILZEAN, late Capt. 16th Bn. Warwicks Regt. (b. 1895). *Club*, Bath.

TANKERVILLE, EARL OF. GEORGE MONTAGU *Bennet*, 7th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Northumbd., has been a Midshipman R.N., Lieut. in Rif. Bgde., and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld.; son of 6th E.: b. March 30, 1852; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Leonora Sophie, dau. of the late J. G. van Marter, of New York. *Seats*, Chillingham Castle, Belford, N'thumbd.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Ossulston, 1682. *Gt. Br.*: E. of Tankerville, 1714, "Lord Bennet" has been used as a courtesy title.—Sir Jno. Bennet, Kt. of the Bath, whose grandfather had been on the Commission for the Suppression of Heresy under Elizabeth, was first Bn. Ossulston; his son and successor obtained the Earldom, having married the daughter of a previous Earl whose title lasted only 1695–1701.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bennet.*)

Surviving issue of present (7th) E.:
LORD OSSULTON, heir to Earldom: Charles Augustus Ker *B.*, sometime Capt. R.A.F., b. 1897, mar. 1920 Roberta, dau. of Percy Mitchell, of 40a Hill St., Berkeley Sq. *Res.*, Plas Newydd, Llangollen: Chesterfield Lodge, Chesterfield St., W. 1. *Issue*:
Hon. Charles Augustus Grey *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1921.
Hon. George William *B.*, b. 1903.

Surviving dau. of 6th E. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1852.)
Lady Corisande Olivia *B.*, b. 1855.

TANNADYCE &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1677), see "Strathmore and K., E. of."

TANNER, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Tanner*, Kt. Bach. (1904), C.B. (Civ. 1911), I.S.O. (1903), F.R.I.B.A., Fell. Surveyors' Inst. and Roy. Sanit. Inst., late Principal Architect, Office of Works: b. 1849, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Emlly, dau. of Josiah Leal. *Res.*, 4 Park Drive, Northend, N.W. 3; Carlton Chambs., 12 Regent St., S.W. 1.

TANNER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Mary, dau. of late Threlfield Earl), mar. 1905, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Oriel V. Tanner, K.C.B., Indian Army (d. 1911). *Res.*, 17 Buckingham Pal. Mnsns., S.W. 1.

TARBAT, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1861), elder son and heir of the Countess of Cromartie.

TARRING, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES JAMES *Tarring*, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.A., late Ch. Justice of Grenada, prev. Brit. Cons. at Constantinople and Judge of Supr. Cons. Ct. for the Levant: b. 1845, mar. 1883 Edith, dau. of Jno. B. Carlill, M.D. *Res.*, 18 Arkwright Rd., Hampstead, N.W. 3.

TARRINZEAN AND MAUCHLINE, BARON (*Scot.* 1633), a title of the Loudoun Earldom.

TARVES &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1682), a title of the Aberdeen Marquessate.

TASADDUK RASUL KHAN, RAJA Sir, K.C.S.I. (1908), late a M.L.C. of United Provs., received personal title of Raja 1893, made hereditary 1897: b. 1854, mar. 1879 the Rani Zeb-un-Nisa. *Res.*, Jehangirabad, Bari-Banki, Oudh.

TASCHEREAU, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Marie Louise, dau. of the late Chas. Panet), mar. 1897, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Henri Elzéar Taschereau, Kt. Bach., Ch. Just. of Supreme Ct., Canada (d. 1911). *Res.*, Daly Avenue, Ottawa.

TASMANIA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ROBERT SNOWDON *Hay*, D.D., 7th Bp., formerly Rect. of St. Andrew, S. Brisbane, and Hon. Canon of Brisb.: b. 1862, cons. 1919. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Hobart.

TATA, KNIGHT. Sir DORABJI JAMSETJI *Tata*, Kt. Bach. (1910), J.P., Chmn. of Tata Iron & Steel Co., of the Tata Industrial Bank and of other Cos.: b. 1859, mar. *Res.*, Esplanade House, Bombay.

TATE, BARONET *of Park Hill*. Sir WILLIAM ERNEST *Tate*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), late maj. Lancs. R.G.A. (T.) and Denbigh Yeom., High Sheriff of Lancs. 1919; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1867, suc. 1921, mar. 1892 Mildred Mary, dau. of Frederick H. Gossage. *Heir*, his son HENRY (b. 1902; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Alfred Herbert, b. 1872. *Res.*, Pool Park, Ruthin, N. Wales.

TATE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Park Hill*. Dowager LADY *T.* (Caroline Hill *Rigby*, adopted dau. of late John Glasgow), mar. 1863 Sir William Henry Tate, 2nd Bt. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Highfield, Woolton, Liverpool.

TATE, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT WILLIAM *Tate*, K.B.E. Civ. 1920), M.A., Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin, late Major comdg. Coll. O.T.C., has been Public Orator: b. 1872, mar. 1917 Ruby Georgina, dau. of late Wm. Clarke, of Dublin. *Res.*, 9 Brendon Road, Donnybrook, Dublin.

TATEM, family name of GLANELY Barony.

TATHAM, Hon. Mrs. ERIC, dau. of 10th Bn. Digby.

TAUNTON BARONY (*U.K.* 1859)—*extinct* 1869 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *Labouchere*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTER.
Hon. Emily Harriet, now Dowager *Ctss. of St. Germans*, b. 1844, mar. 1881 the late 5th Earl of *St. G.* (d. 1911). q.v. "Earl's Widow."

TAUNTON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHAS. FANE *De Salis*, D.D., Bp. Suffr. in Dioc. of Bath and Wells, Archdeacon of Taunton, a Canon Res. of Wells, late Rect. of Weston-super-Mare, prev. Vic. of Milverton and East Brent and Rural Dean: son of the late Rev. Hy. Jerome *De S.* and 1st cous. of 7th Count de Salis (q.v. under "Salis"), b. 1860, cons. 1911, mar. 1896 Lady Mary Alice *Parker*, dau. of 6th E. of Macclesfield. *Res.*, Bishop's Mead, Taunton; The Liberty, Wells, Som.

TAVERNER, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JOHN WILLIAM *Taverner*, K.C.M.G. (1913; Kt. Bach. 1909), was Agent-Gen. in London for Victoria 1904–13, has been Min. of Lands and Agric. and Pres. of Board of Land and Works in that State: b. 1856, mar. 1879 Elizabeth A. Bassett, dau. of James Luxton. *Res.*, 9 St. Margaret's Place, Brighton.

TAVISTOCK, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1694), only son and heir of D. of Bedford.

TAY AND PAINTLAND, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1677), a title of the Breadalbane Earldom.

TAYLOR, BARONET *of Kennington*. Sir ERIC STUART *Taylor*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), M.D., was Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.) and served in France; son of 1st Bt., b. 1889, suc. 1920, mar. same year Evelyn Thérèse, dau. of James Calvert, M.D. *Club*, Oxf. and Camb.

TAYLOR, BARONET *of Moreton Hall*—see "Taylor (Worsley-)."

TAYLOR, BISHOP, *resigned*. Rt. Rev. SAMUEL MUMFORD *Taylor*, apptd. 1921 a Canon Res. of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, prev. (1915–21) Bp. Suff. of Kingston-on-Thames, formy. Archdn. of Southwark and Rect. of St. Saviour, has also been Canon of Southw. and Warden of St. Saviour's Coll., once Vic. of St. Aidan's, Leeds, b. 1859, cons. 1915, resgnd. 1921.

TAYLOR, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALLEN *Taylor*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Lord Mayor of Sydney, 1904–06 and 1908–12, partner in firm of Taylor & Anderson, timber merchts. and shipowners: b. 1864. *Address*, 89 Pitt St., Sydney, N.S.W.

TAYLOR, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERICK *W.-T.*—see "Taylor (Williams-)."

TAYLOR, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOHN JAMES *Taylor*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919; C.B. 1905), I.S.O. (1902), has been Priv. Sec. to two recent Ch. Secs. for Ireld., also Asst. Under Sec. at Dublin Castle and Clk. to Irish Priv. Counc. ret. 1920 after 40 years' service: b. 1859, mar. 1883 Mary, dau. of Robt. Keely, of New York. *Res.*, Bushy Pk. Rd., Rathgar, Dublin.

TAYLOR, KNIGHT (4). Sir RICHARD STEPHENS *Taylor*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Chmn. of Advsy. Cmttee. Law. Soc. (Pres. 1918–19), also Chmn. of Civil Liabilities Cmttee. and of Equity and Law Life Assur. Soc.: b. 1842, mar. 1885, 2nd wife, Anna Gordon, dau. of W. Geddes, of Orbiston, Morays. *Res.*, 38 Lennox Gdns., S.W. 1.

TAYLOR, KNIGHT (5). Sir WILLIAM *Taylor*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.B. (Mil. 1919), M.D., F.R.C.S.I. (ex-Pres.), Regius Prof. of Surgery, a D.L. for Co. Dublin, is Col. late A.M.S.; France: b. 1871, mar. 1898 Katherine, dau. of late Dr. Wm. Hamilton Walker. *Res.*, St. Anne's, Killiney, Co. Dublin.

TAYLOR, KNIGHT (6). His Honour Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS KYFFIN *Taylor*, K.B.E. (1918), K.C. (1895). Judge (Pres.) Liverpool Court of Passage and a Commr. of Assize, formy. Recorder of Bolton; son of Ven. Wm. Francis *T.*, D.D., Archd. of L'pool: b. 1854, mar. 1883 Mary Fleming, dau. of Robt. Crooks. *Res.*, The Gadlas, Ellesmere, Shropsh.

TAYLOR, KNIGHT (7). Sir WILLIAM THOMAS *Taylor*, K.C.M.G. (1905), late Resid.-Gen. for Fed. States of Malay Penins., prev. Colon. Sec. of Straits Settmts., also late Auditor and Acctnt.-Gen. Ceylon and Receiver-Gen. in Cyprus: b. 1848, mar. 1914 Mabel Ruth, widow of J. Scott Mason. *Res.*, St. James's, Goldsworth, Woking.

TAYLOR, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *T.* (Lydia Green, dau. of the late Rev. John R. Munn), mar. 1860 Gen. Sir Alex. Taylor, G.C.B. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Penhurst, Englefield Grn., Surrey.—(2) LADY *T.* (Mar-

garet, dau. of late Hugh Vallance), mar. 1864 Sir Thomas Wardlaw Taylor, Kt. Bach., formerly Ch. Just. of Manitoba (d. 1917). *Res.*, 67 Victoria Ave., Hamilton, Canada.—(3) LADY *T.* (Blanche, dau. of Thos. B. Myers, of Shenley, Herts.), mar. 1892 Sir Robert Taylor, Kt. Bach. (d. 1921). *Res.*, 28 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

TAYLOR, Lady ELIZABETH EMMA GERALDINE, dau. of 4th E. of Wilton.

TAYLOR (CLOUGH-), Hon. Mrs. ERIC, dau. of Bness. Gray.

TAYLOR (CLOUGH-), Lady MARY, dau. of 5th Earl Castlestewart.

TAYLOR (WILLIAMS-), KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK *Williams-Taylor*, Kt. Bach. (1913), President Bank of Montreal, formerly Res. Man. of same in London, is Pres. Canad. Bankers' Assoc., a Dir. of L'pool and Lond. and Globe Insur. Co. : b. 1863, mar. 1888 Jane Fayrer, dau. of Joshua Henshaw. *Res.*, Montreal.

TAYLOR (WORSLEY-), BARONET *of Moreton Hall.* Sir HENRY WILSON *Worsley-Taylor*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), K.C. (1891), a D.L. (late Chmn. Preston Q.S.) for Lancs, has rendered active assistance on Mil. Serv. Tribunals, formerly a M.P. (*U.*), and Recorder of Preston ; son of late James Worsley : b. 1847, assumed name of Taylor by Roy. Licence 1881, widower. *Heir*, his son JAMES, Lieut.-Col., R. Lanc. Regt. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1872 ; 2nd heir, latter's son John Godfrey, b. 1915). *Seat*, Moreton Hall, Whalley, Blackburn.

TAYLOUR, family name of HEADFORT Marquessate, q.v. for "Ladies" and Lord Wm.

TEALL, KNIGHT. Sir JETHRO (JUSTINIAN HARRIS) *Teall*, Kt. Bach. (1916), F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D., F.G.S., late Dir. of Geolog. Survey : b. 1849, mar. 1879 Harriet, dau. of G. R. Cowen. *Res.*, 174 Rosendale Rd., Dulwich, S.E.

TECK—see ROYAL FAMILY and "Cambridge."

TEDDER, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR JOHN *Tedder*, Kt. Bach. (1909), C.B. (Civ. 1918), late a Commr. of Customs and Excise, prev. Ch. Insp. of Customs and Excise : b. 1851, mar. 1878 Emily Charlotte, dau. of Wm. Hy. Bryson. *Res.*, Windlehurst, Hunyock, Devon.

TEIGNMOUTH (*pron.* Tinmuth), BARON. HENRY NOEL *Shore*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Gt. Br.*), Com. R.N., ret. ; son of 2nd Bn. and bro. of 3rd and 4th : b. Aug. 29, 1847, suc. 1916, mar. 1880 Mary Aglionby, dau. of Rev. Canon Beilby Porteous. *Res.*, Mt. Elton, Clevedon, Somerset.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. Teignmouth, 1797. *Gt. Br.* : A Bt. 1792.—John Shore, Governor-General of India, after having been created a Baronet of Gt. Britain, was raised to the Peerage of Ireland as Bn. Teignmouth.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Shore.*)

Surviving issue of present (5th) *Bn.* :

Hon. HUGH AGLIONBY *S.*, heir to Barony, formy. in Public Works Dept., India : b. 1881, mar. 1915 Anne Adelaide Caroline, dau. of Col. Willoughby D. Marsh, late R.E. (Hon. Mrs. *S.*). (2nd heir, his son, Lionel Charles Frederick, b. 1918).

(The *deceased* Hon. Lionel Henry *S.*, Com. R.N., b. 1882, killed in action 1916.)

Hon. Noel Beilby Porteous *S.*, (Indn. Police), b. 1887.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (sists. of present) :

Hon. Caroline, now Hon Mrs. John *Hatton*, b. 1845, mar. 1870 Jno. *H. Res.*, Sowber Gate, Northallerton, Yorks.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1847.)

Hon. Constance Ellen *S.*, b. 1854.

Hon. Emily Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. William *Symes*, b. 1857, mar. 1881 the late Lt.-Col. Wm. Alex. *S.* (d. 1891). *Res.*, 20A Christchurch Rd., Folkestone.

TEIGNMOUTH, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Alice, LADY *T.* (Alice Frances, dau. of the late Rev. John F. Bigge and sist. of 1st Bn. Stamfordham), mar. 1880 3rd Bn. Teignmouth (d. 1915). *Res.*, Crossways, Oxford.—(2) Anne, LADY *T.* (Anne Louisa, dau. of late Peter Connellan), mar. 1894 4th Bn. Teignmouth (d. 1916). *Res.*, Ballyduff, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny.

TEMPEST, BARONETCY—see "Ricketts."

TEMPEST (VANE-), family name of elder members of the LONDONDERRY Marquessate (now "Vane-Tempest-Stewart").

TEMPLE, BARONET *of The Nash.* Col. Sir RICHARD CARNAC *Temple*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), C.B. (Civ. 1916), C.I.E. (1894), F.R.G.S., I.A. ret. (1904) : served in Afghanistan 1878–9 and Burma 1887–9 ; held numerous posts in Punjab and Burma, raised and comd. in the latter various Vol. Corps, late Chief Commr. of Andaman and Nicobar Islds., is a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., and Contr.-in-Ch. of the Territ. Branch of St. John's Amb. Assoc., a D.L. for Worcestersh. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., author of various Oriental works, and editro of the *Indian Antiquary* ; son of 1st Bt. : b. 1850, suc. 1902, mar. 1880 Agnes Fanny, a Lady of Grace of above Order, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Geo. A. Searle. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. RICHARD DURAND, D.S.O. (b. 1880 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Richard Anthony Purbeck (b. 1913). *Club*, Carlton.

TEMPLE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of The Nash.* Augusta, LADY *T.* (Mary Augusta, dau. of Chas. R. Lindsay), C.I., mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Temple, 1st Bt., G.C.S.I., F.R.S. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 3 Trevor Sq., S.W. 7.

TEMPLE, EARL—see "Temple of Stowe."

TEMPLE, BISHOP—see "Manchester."

TEMPLE, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED GEORGE *Temple*, Kt. Bach. (1920), F.S.A., for 20 years Dir. and Sec. of Guildhall Art Gallery ; b. 1848, mar. 1876 Elizabeth Mary Harriet dau. of late Edwin Crosley, C.E. *Res.*, 181 Queen's Gate, S.W. 7.

TEMPLE OF STOWE, EARL. ALGERNON WILLIAM STEPHEN *Temple-Gore-Langton*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), B.A., Capt. R. of O., served with Miny. of Munit. and of Nat. Service, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Bn. Somersetsh. L.I. (Mil.), also Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., A.D.C. and Sec. to the High Commr. of Cyprus, and an Attaché in Diplom. Serv. ; son of 4th E. : b. Nov. 9, 1871 ; suc. 1902 (*U.*) ; mar. 1913 Agnes, was a voluntary asst. at Bd. of Agric., dau. of C. de Laporte and widow of Alfred Burrows of Melbourne. *Seats*, Newton Pk., Bristol ; Wotton House, Aylesbury (*let*).

CREATION. *U.K.* : Earl Temple of Stowe, 1822 (see "Buckingham and Chandos Dukedom"). "Ld. Langton" is the courtesy-title of eld. sons.—An Earldom of "Temple" was conferred in 1749 upon Viscts. Cobham, with remainder to her issue male. The 4th in the "Temple" line, who succeeded in 1813, was in 1822 created Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, Marq. of Chandos, and Earl "Temple of Stowe," a special remainder being attached to this last title, under which it passed (though that of "Temple" had lapsed) to the 2nd Duke's daughter, Lady Anna Grenville, who married Wm. H. P. Gore-Langton, and then to their son the late 4th Earl (it allows of no further female succession). See "Buckingham and Chandos." The title is given fully as "Temple of Stowe" in the Roll of the Lords. The late Peer assumed in 1892 the additional name of Temple.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of 4th E. (*bros. and sists. of present*)—name *Temple-Gore-Langton* :

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1871.)

Lady Mabel Evelyn *T.-G.-L.*, b. 1876. *Res.*, 4 Elm Park Gdns., S.W. 10.

Lady Alice Mary, now Lady A. *Gore-Langton*, twin with preceding, mar. 1909 her cousin, Com. Hubert E. *G.-L.*, D.S.O., R.N. *Res.*, Hatch Park, near Taunton, Som.

Lady Frances Aline, now Lady Aline *Harington*, b. 1877, mar. 1908 Lt.-Col. John *H.*, C.M.G., D.S.O. *Res.*, Little Crofton, Titchfield, Fareham.

Lady Clare Violet, now Lady C. *Egerton*, b. 1880, mar. 1903 Thos. Fras. *E.*, grandson of Sir Edwd. Blackett, 6th Bt. *Res.*, Fir Bank, Ascot.

Hon. Evelyn Arthur Grenville *T.-G.-L.*, D.S.O. (1918), Com. (Emergency List) R.N., served with submarines in Great War : b. 1884, mar. 1922 Irene, dau. of Brig.-Gen. W. Gartside-Spaight, of Duncan (Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *T.-G.-L.*).

— *Dau.-in-law* (and heir) :

Hon. Mrs. Chandos *T.-G.-L.* (Frances Ethel, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur L. Gore), mar. 1907 Capt. Hon. C. Graham *T.-G.-L.* (d. 1921). *Res.*, The Mount, Newton St. Loe, Bristol. Son, heir pres. to Eldm.

CHANDOS GRENVILLE *T.-G.-L.*, b. 1909. (2nd heir, next son, Ronald Stephen Brydges, b. 1910.)

Uncle and aunt of present E. (granted rank of Earl's children 1890)—name *Gore-Langton* :

Lady Mary Jane, now Lady M. J. *Skrine*, b. 1849, mar. 1872 the late Col. Henry Mills *S.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, Warleigh Manor, Bath.

Hon. Edward Grenville *G.-L.*, b. 1858, widower (having mar. Hon. Florence Emily *Murray*, dau. of 9th Bn. Elibank). *Club*, Jun. Carlton.

TEMPLEMORE, BARON. ARTHUR HENRY *Chichester*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Wexford (High Sheriff 1890), Maj. ret. 3rd Bn. Roy. Ir. Regt. (Mil.) ; son of 2nd Bn. : b. Sept. 16, 1854 ; suc. 1906 (*C.*) ; mar., 1st, 1879, the late Evelyn (d. 1883), dau. of Rev. W. J. Stracey ; 2ndly, 1885, Alice, dau. of the late Clinton G. A. Dawkins. *Seat*, Dunbrody Pk., Arthurstown, Co. Wexford, nr. Waterford ; Inch House, Londonderry ; *town res.*, 4 Portman Sq., W.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Templemore, 1831.—Arthur Chichester, M.P. for Co. Wexford and son of Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester, 2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Donegall, was raised to the Peerage by this title.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Chichester.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.* :
BY 1ST MERGE. :
Hon. ARTHUR CLAUD SPENCER *C.*, D.S.O. (1918), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), heir to Barony, a D.L. for Co. Wexford, late Capt. Roy. Fus., now Maj. Irish Gds., D.A.A.G. Lond. Dist., has been on L.C.C. ; served in S. Africa 1902, Tibet 1904, and Europ. War from 1915 : b. 1880, mar. 1911 Hon. Clare Meriel *Wingfield*, dau. of 7th Visc. Powerscourt (Hon. Mrs. Chichester). (2nd heir, his son Arthur Patrick Spencer, b. 1914.) *Res.*, 26 Norfolk Cresc., W.

BY 2ND MERGE.
Hon. Gerald Henry Crofton *C.*, sometime Hon. Attaché Paris and Copenhagen, b. 1886.
(The *deceased* Hon. Richard Cecil Frederick *C.*, B.A., b. 1889, d. 915 (while engaged in relief work in Serbia)).

Surviving dau. of 2nd Bn. (half-sist. of present) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1854.)
BY 2ND MERGE.
Hon. Hilda Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. *Corkran*, an Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg, b. 1875, mar. 1913 Victor G. Seymour *C.*, C.V.O. *Res.*, Stone Green Hall, Mersham, Kent.

Daus.-in-law of 1st Bn. (aunts of present) :
Hon. Mrs. Augustus *C.* (Jane, dau. of the late Wm. Townend, and widow of Maj. H. A. Macdonald), mar. 1868, 2nd husb., the late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Augustus George Charles *C.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, 8 Morpeth Mansns., Victoria St., S.W.
Lady Emily Octavia *C.*, *née* Stewart, dau. of 9th E. of Galloway, b. 1847, mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, the late Capt. Hon. Francis Algernon James *C.* (d. 1885). *Res.*, The Red Ho., South Mymms, Barnet.

TEMPLEMORE, BARON'S WIDOW. Victoria, LADY *T.* (Lady Victoria Elizabeth *Ashley*, dau. of 7th E. of Shaftesbury), mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. Templemore (d. 1906). *Res.*, 11 Grosvenor St., W.

TEMPLETOWN, VISCOUNT. HENRY EDWARD MONTAGU DORINGTON CLOTWORTHY *Upton*, 4th Visc. (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1894), M.I.E.E., a D.L. for Co. Antrim, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., a Staff Lieut. 1914–15, formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles ; son of the late Hon. Edwd. J. Upton and nephew of 2nd and 3rd Viscts. : b. April 20, 1853 ; suc. 1890 (*C.*) ; mar. 1883 Lady Evelyn Georgiana *Finch-Hatton*, dau. of 10th E. of Winchilsea, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus. *Seat*, Castle Upton, Temple patrick, Co. Antrim ; *town res.*, 10 Onslow Cres., S.W. 7.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. Templetown, 1776 : Visc. T., 1806.—The 1st Bn. was Clotworthy Upton, whose ancestors had long represented Co. Antrim in the Irish Parliament, and whose son, the 2nd Bn., was created a Visct.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Upton.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *V.* :
Hon. Margaret Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. *Carr-Gregg*, b. 1884, mar. 1917 Rev. Ivo *C.-G.*, Vicar of Astley, nr. Nuneaton.
(The *deceased* Hon. Eric Edward Montagu John *U.*, Capt. K.R.R.C., b. 1885, killed in action 1915.)
Hon. HENRY AUGUSTUS GEORGE MOUNTJOY HENEAGE *U.*, heir to Viscounty, Hon. Lieut. late Roy. E. Kent Yeom., b. 1894, mar. 1916 Alleyne, dau. of Henry Conran (Hon. Mrs. Upton). (2nd heir, his son, Henry Eric Patrick Mountjoy Spalding, b. 1917.)

TENISON (KING-), family name of KINGSTON Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies."

TENNANT, family name of GLENCONNER Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see also below.

TENNANT, BARONET'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* Marguerite, LADY *T.* (dau. of the late Col. Chas. Miles), mar., 1st, 1898, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. Tennant, 1st Bt. (father of 1st Bn. Glenconner, d. 1906) ; 2ndly, 1907, Capt. Geoffrey Lubbock (of Avebury line), retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Greenhill, Sutton Veny, Warminster, Wilts ; 31 Lennox Gdns., S.W. 1.

TENNANT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Amye Venour, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. Bellairs, K.C.M.G.), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir David Tennant, K.C.M.G., formerly Speaker Cape H. of Assembly (d. 1905).

TENNANT, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. HAROLD JOHN *Tennant*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), B.A., a D.L. for Aberdeensh., late M.P. (*L.*) for Berwicksh., and Sec. for Scotland, Under Sec. of State for War 1912–16, prev. Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Trade and Finance Sec. to War Office : b. 1865 (bro. of 1st Lord Glenconner), mar. 1896, 2nd wife, Margaret Edith, C.H., dau. of late G. Whitley Abraham. *Res.*, Great Maytham, Rolvenden, Kent ; Edinglassie, Strathdon, Aberdeensh. ; 33 Bruton St., W. 1.

TENNANT, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Crawshaw.

TENNENT (EMERSON-), BARONET'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*), now known by preference as *Hon. Mrs. Cavendish Butler*—see "Lanesborough" (at end).

TENNYSON, family name of follg. Barony.

TENNYSON, BARON. HALLAM *Tennyson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.M.G. (1903), Hon. LL.D., D.C.L., and D.Litt., F.R.C.I., a D.L. and Dep. Gov. and Steward of I. of Wight, also Capt. of Carisbrooke Castle, Chmn. of Empire Settlemt. Com., was Gov. of S. Australia 1899–1902, Gov.-Gen. of the Commonwealth 1902–4 ; son of 1st Bn. and author of his 'Memoir' : b. Aug. 11, 1852 ; suc. 1892 (*U.*) ; mar., 1st, 1884, Audrey Georgiana Florence (d. 1916), dau. of the late Chas. J. Boyle ; 2ndly, 1918, Mary Emily, dau. of Chas. R. Prinsep and wid. of Arthur K. Hichens. *Seats*, Farringford, Freshwater, I.W. ; Monkshatch, Guildford.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Tennyson, 1884.—The 1st Bn. was Poet Laureate from 1850 till his death in 1892.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Tennyson.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.* :
Hon. LIONEL HALLAM *T.*, heir to Barony, Maj. Rif. Bgde., ret., R. of O., late Serv. Bn., a G.S.O., 3rd Grade ; Expdtny. Fce., from 1914 : b. 1889, mar. 1918 Hon. Clarissa Madeline Georgina Felicité, *nee* Tennant, dau. of 1st Bn. Glenconner and div. wife of Capt. Adrian Bethell (Hon. Mrs. *T.*). *Res.*, 83 Elm Park Gdns., S.W. 10. (2nd heir, his son, Harold Christopher, b. 1919.)
(The *deceased* Hon. Alfred Aubrey *T.*, Capt., actg. Maj. Rif. Bgde., Europ. War from 1914, b. 1891, k. in action 1918.)
(The *deceased* Hon. Harold Courtenay *T.*, Sub-Lieut. R.N., b. 1896, killed in action 1916.)

TENNYSON, Hon. Mrs. ALFRED, half-sist. of 14th E. of Perth.

TENTERDEN, BARON. CHARLES STUART HENRY *Abbott*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. York and Lanc. Regt. (Mil.) ; son of 3rd Bn. : b. Oct. 30, 1865 ; suc. 1882 (*L.*) ; mar. 1906 Elfrida Charlotte, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred E. Turner, K.C.B. *Res.*, 29 Egerton Terr., S.W. 3.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Tenterden, 1827.—Sir Chas. Abbott (Kt.), Lord Chief Justice of England, was created 1st Bn. The 3rd Peer, a K.C.B., was Permanent Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Abbott.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *Bn.* :
Hon. Gwen Elfrida Penelope *A.*, b. 1908.
Hon. CHARLES STUART ANTHONY ROWLAND *A.*, heir to Barony, b. 1909. (No present 2nd heir.)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (sist. of present) :
Hon. Audrey Mary Florence, now Hon. Mrs. William *Nash*, b. 1861, mar. 1st, 1882, the late Maj. Robt. Gordon Handcock (d. 1906), grandson of 2nd Bn. Castlemaine ; 2ndly, 1915, Wm. H. V., Barrister-at-law. *Res.*, Wood Lane House, Iver Heath, Uxbridge.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1865.)

TENTERDEN, BARON'S WIDOW. Emma, LADY *T.* (Emma Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Bailey, and widow of Hy. Rowcliffe, Q.C.), mar. 1880, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 3rd Bn. Tenterden (d. 1882). *Res.*, 33 Rutland Ct., S.W.

TERRINGTON, BARON. HAROLD JAMES SELBORNE *Woodhouse*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), is a solicitor ; son of 1st Bn. who was also a solicitor and M.P. for Huddersfield 1895–1906 : b. May 8, 1877, suc. 1921, mar. 1918 Vera Florence Annie, widow of Guy Ivo, only son of Sir Guy T. S. Sebright, 12th Bt. *Res.*, Spinfield, Marlow, Bucks ; 11 Clarges St., W. 1.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Terrington, of Huddersfield, 1918.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Woodhouse.*)

Issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of present) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1877).
Hon. Gladys, now Hon. Mrs. *Blood*, b. 1881, mar. 1914 Chas. Fitzgerald *B. Res.*, Ballykilty, Quin, Co. Clare.
Hon. Kathleen, now Hon. Mrs. *Wason*, b. 1883, mar. 1911 Eugene Monier *W.*, son of Rt. Hon. Eugene *W.*, late M.P. *Res.*, Ravensbourne, Rossett, Wrexham, Denb.
Hon. HORACE MARTON *W.*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), *heir pres.* to Bny., Barr.-at-law, sometime Dep. Asst. Sec. at Miny. of Food, b. 1883, mar. 1914 Valerie, dau. of late Geo. Allen Phillips (Hon. Mrs. Horace *W.*). *Res.*, 14 Abingdon Court, Kensington, W. 8. (2nd heir, his son James Allen David, b. 1915.)

TERRINGTON, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *T.* (Jessie, dau. of W. J. Reed), mar. 1876 1st Bn. Terrington (d. 1921). *Res.*, 42 North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W. 8.

TERRY, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD RUNCIMAN *Terry*, Kt. Bach. (1922), Mus.D., F.R.C.O., Organist and Dir. of Music, Westminster Cathedral since 1901, known for his researches in Early English MSS. in music. *Res.*, 16 The Park, Golders Green, N.W. 11.

TERRY (IMBERT-), BARONET *of Strete Raleigh*. Sir HENRY MACHU *Imbert-Terry*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), D.L. for Devon, Vice-Chmn. Oversea Fces. Reception Cmttee.,

has been Hon. Lt.-Col., Can. Gen. List, Chmn. Centr. Organisation Cmttee. Nat. Unionist Assoc.: b. 1854, widower. *Heir*, his son Maj. HENRY BOUHIER, D.S.O., M.C., R.H.A. (b. 1885; 2nd heir, latter's son, Edward Hy. Bouhier, b. 1920). *Seat*, Strete Ralegh, Whimple, Devon.

TESTAFERRATA-OLIVIER, MARQUESS. HENRI *Test.-Olivier*, 6th Marq. (*Malta* 1745), a Kt. of *Holy Rom. Emp.*; son of 5th Marq.: b. 1886, suc. 1912. *Heir*, his bro. JEAN PAUL, *dei Marchesi Test.-Olivier*, b. 1888; 2nd heir, next bro., Robert Pembroke, *dei Marchesi T.-O.*, Lt. K.O. Malta Mil., b. 1898. *Res.*, 155 Strada It-Torri, Sliema, Malta.

TESTAFERRATA-OLIVIER, MARCHIONESS (Elise, dau. of Prof. Robert Casolani), mar. 1882 5th Marq. (d. 1912). *Res.*, with present Marq.

TEUNON, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Teunon*, Kt. Bach. (1921), I.C.S., Judge of the High Court, Bengal: b. 1863, widower. *Club*, East Ind. Un. Serv.

TEW, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 6th Bn. Hawke.

TEWKESBURY, BARON (*U.K.* 1831), a title of the Earldom of Munster, borne, in place of "Visc. Fitz-Clarence," by the late Earl when heir.

TEYNHAM (*pron.* Tenham), BARON. HENRY JOHN PHILIP SIDNEY *Roper-Curzon*, 18th Bn. (*Eng.*), a D.L. for Kent, Maj. late 6th Bn. E. Kent Regt., formerly Capt. Roy. E. Kent Imper. Yeom.; son of 17th Bn.: b. May 27, 1867; suc. 1892 (*U.*); mar. 1895 Mabel, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Henry G. Wilkinson. *Res.*, 119A Mount St., Berkeley Sq., W. 1.

CREATION. *Eng.*: Bn. Teynham, 1616.—The 1st Peer was Sir Jno. Roper (Kt.). The earlier Peers were Roman Catholics, and as such excluded from the House of Lords. The 8th Bn. was the first to be admitted, he having conformed to the Established Church. The 14th assumed the additional name of Curzon.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Roper-Curzon.*)

Issue of present (18*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. CHRISTOPHER JOHN HENRY *R.-C.*, heir to Barony, Lieut., Emerg. List, R.N., b. 1896. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.
Hon. Ralph Henry *R.-C.*, 2nd heir, Lt. Scots Gds., R. of O.; Great War 1918 (with The Buffs): b. 1899. *Club*, Guards.

Issue of 17*th Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Elnith Georgiana Isabel de Beauchamp, now Hon. Mrs. *Watson*, b. 1863, mar. 1888 the late Lt.-Col. Solomon *W.*, R.A. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Little Lypiatt, Corsham, Wilts.
Hon. Harriet Anne Lovell *R.-C.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, Hog's Back Lodge, Seale, Farnham.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)
Hon. Wyndham Henry Heathcote *R.-C.*, b. 1868, widower (twice).

THACKER, Hon. Mrs. PERCIVAL, dau. of Hon. Mrs. Herbert Gye (q.v.) and late a Maid of Honour to the Queen (hence "Hon."), mar. 1920 Maj.-Gen. P. Edward *T.*, C.B.

THACKERAY, KNIGHT. Col. Sir EDWARD TALBOT *Thackeray*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897, C.B. Mil. 1886) D.C. (1857), F.R.G.S., R.E. ret. (1888); served in Mutiny, Afghanistan 1879–80; a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1836, mar. 1869, 2nd wife, Elizabeth, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Maj. T. B. Pleydell. *Res.*, Villa Stratta, Bordighera, Italy; *club*, Athenæum.

THAKUR—see "Ind. Titles."

THANE, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE DANCER *Thane*, Kt. Bach. (1919), LL.D., F.R.C.S., late Prof. of Anatomy, Univ. Coll., Lond., is Chief Insp. under Cruelty to Animals Act, Home Off.: b. 1850, mar. 1884 Jenny, dau. of Aug. Klingberg, of Stockholm. *Res.*, Hemmett, 19 St. John's Rd., Harrow.

THEILER, KNIGHT. Sir ARNOLD *Theiler*, K.C.M.G. (1914), Govt. Vet. Bacteriologist, and Dir. of Vet. Research, Dept. of Agric., Union of S. Africa: b. 1867. *Res.*, Pretoria.

THELLUSSON, family name of RENDLESHAM Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

THESIGER, family name of CHELMSFORD Viscounty late Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

THESIGER, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir EDWARD PIERSON *Thesiger*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), late (1890–1917) Clerk Asst. of Parliaments, H. of Lords, prev. from 1866 Clerk of Presentations to successive Lord Chancellors; son of 1st Baron Chelmsford, b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, 142 Sloane St., S.W.

THETFORD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN PHILLIPS ALLCOT *Bowers*, D.D., Bp. Suffragan in Norwich Diocese and Canon Residentiary of the Cathedral, also Archdn. of Lynn, has been Canon Res. and Archdn. of Gloucester, Vicar of Sandhurst, and Examg. and Domest. Chapl. to Bp. of Gloucester and Rect. of Nth. Creake, was Select Preacher at Cambridge 1905 and 1911, Grand Chaplain of England (Masonic) 1910: b. 1854, mar. 1879, cons. 1903. *Res.*, The Close, Norwich.

THETFORD, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1672), a title of the GRAFTON Dukedom.

THIRLESTANE AND BOLTOUN, BARON (*Scot.* 1624), a title of the LAUDERDALE Earldom.

THOM, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Thom*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Dir. of Yates and Thom, Ltd., has been Chmn. of Blackburn Munitns. Bd. of Man. and on Engrg. Trades sectn. of Miny. of Reconstruction. *Res.*, Blackburn.

THOMAS, family name of PONTYPRIDD Barony and of late Visc. Rhondda (now *Mackworth*), q.v. below for Hon. Mrs. Fredk., also two compounds.

THOMAS, BARONET *of Garreglwyd*. Sir ROBERT (JOHN) *Thomas*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), late M.P. for Wrexham (*Nat.-L.*), High Sheriff of Anglesey 1912, rendered important servs. in founding Welsh Heroes' Memorial Fund and in supporting Brit. and Foreign Sailors' Soc., Brit. Red Cross Soc., etc.: son of late Wm. *T.*, of Bootle, b. 1873, mar. 1908 Marie Rose, dau. of Arthur Burrows. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM EUSTACE RHYDDLAD (b. 1909; 2nd heir, next son, Robert Freeman, b. 1911). *Res.*, Garreglwyd, Holyhead, Anglesea; Newlands, 4 Somerset Rd., Wimbledon, S.W. 19.

THOMAS, BARONET *of Wenvoe*. Sir GODFREY JOHN VIGNOLES *Thomas*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1694), C.S.I. (1922), C.V.O. (1920; M.V.O. 1919), Priv. Sec. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, whom he has accompanied in his Canadian Australn and Indian tours 1919–20–22; late a 2nd Sec. in Diplm. Serv. and Asst. Priv. Sec. to the Prince; son of 9th Bt.: b. 1889, suc. 1919, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s 1st cousin once remvd. Capt. FREDERICK WILLIAM *T.*, b. 1856. *Seat*, Wynters, Harlow, Essex; *town res.*, 1 St. James's Place, S.W. 1.

THOMAS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Wenvoe*. LADY *T.* (Mary Frances Isabelle, dau. of late Charles Oppenheim), mar. 1887 Sir Godfrey Vignoles Thomas (d. 1919), C.B., D.S.O. *Res.*, with her son, present Bt.

THOMAS, BARONET *of Yapton*. Sir GEORGE ALAN *Thomas*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1766), late Lt. Hampsh Regt. (T.); son of 6th Bt.: b. 1881, suc. 1918. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Maj. FREDERICK LOUIS CHARLES *T.* (b. 1853; no 2nd heir), b. 1853. *Res.*, 11 Kenilworth Ct., Putney, S.W.

THOMAS, BARONET *of Ynyshir*. Sir (WILLIAM) JAMES *Thomas*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919). Kt. Bach. (1914), equipped Welsh Univ. Med. School at King Edward VII. Hospital, Cardiff, is a D.L. for Glamorgan: son of Thomas James Thomas: b. 1867, mar. 1917 Maud Mary, dau. of Geo. Cooper, of Bexhill. Sole *heir*, his son WILLIAM JAMES COOPER, b. 1919. *Seats*, Birdwood Grange, Cardiff; Brynawel, Ynyshir, Porth, Glam.

THOMAS, BISHOP—see "Adelaide."

THOMAS, KNIGHT (1). Sir (ABRAHAM) GARROD *Thomas*, Kt. Bach. (1912), M.D., Hon. LL.D., late M.P. for S. Monmouthsh. (*L.*), a D.L. for Monmouthsh., has been High Sheriff for Cardigansh., Chmn. of Royal Gwent Hosp., Junr. Vice-Pres. Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth: b. 1853, mar. 1879 Eleanor, dau. of the late R. H. Richards. *Res.*, Bron-y-Gaer, Newport, Mon.

THOMAS, KNIGHT (2). Sir (ALFRED) BRUMWELL *Thomas*, Kt. Bach. (1906), an architect, designed new City Hall of Belfast, Woolwich Town Hall, &c., late Maj. R.A. Serv. C.: b. 1868. *Res.*, F3 The Albany, Piccadilly, W.

THOMAS, KNIGHT (3). Sir (CHARLES) INIGO *Thomas*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1911; K.C.B. 1907), late Perm. Sec. of the Admiralty, ret. 1911, prev. Asst. Sec.: b. 1846 (uncle of Lord Willingdon), mar. 1888 Emma Millicent, dau. of the late Jas. Nesbitt Evans. *Res.*, 8 Second Avenue, Hove.

THOMAS, KNIGHT (4). Gen. Sir FRANCIS WILLIAM *Thomas*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), late Col. Comdt. R.M.L.I.; Crimea 1854–5: b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, 14 New Rd., Rochester.

THOMAS, KNIGHT (5). Sir GRIFFITH *Thomas*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Mayor of Swansea thrice, also of Neath 1908, late Chmn. of Swansea Harbour Trust, was High Sheriff of Glamorgan 1901–2; b. 1847. *Res.*, Court Herbert, Neath, Glamorg.

THOMAS, KNIGHT (6). Rear-Adm. Sir HUGH—see "Thomas (Evan-)."

THOMAS, KNIGHT (7). Sir HUGH JAMES PROTHEROE *Thomas*, Kt. Bach. (1922), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), a D.L. for Haverfordwest (twice Mayor) and Pembrokesh., a C.C. for latter, sole surv. partner in James Thomas and Son, of Haverfordwest, a land agency estabd. for 120 years, agents to the Welch Church Commrs., late Maj. Pembroke R.G.A., is a Gov. of Pembrokesh. Coy. Hosp.,

owner of Milford Haven and has freed the town of all tolls; son of late James Thomas, of Haverfordwest, b. 1879. mar. 1904 Charlotte Eveline, dau. of late Bayly Matthews. *Res.*, Castle Hall, Milford Haven.

THOMAS, KNIGHT (8). Hon. Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN LYNN *Thomas*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Civ. 1900–1), C.M.G. (1917), M.D., F.R.C.S., late temp. R.A.M.C.; of the Med. Staff at the Welsh Hosp. in S. Africa 1900, has been House Surg. to Lond. Hosp., Sen. House Surg. to Cardiff Infirm., &c., was High Sheriff of Cardigansh. 1906–7: b. 1861, mar. 1892 Mary Rosina, dau. of Edward Jenkins, of Cardiff. *Res.*, Greenlawn, Penylan, Cardiff; Stradmore, Cenarth, Carmarthensh.

THOMAS, KNIGHT (9). Brig.-Gen. Sir OWEN *Thomas*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.P. for Anglesey (*Ind.*), a D.L. for the Co. and memb. Egyptn. Spec. Commn., a Trustee of King's Fund for the Disabled, ret. Vols., late N. Wales Brig., 38th Welsh Div., and has done valuable work in raising troops, &c.; S. Afr. 1899–1902 (comdg. Pr. of Wales' Lt. Horse): b. 1858, mar. 1887 Frederica, dau. of Fredk. Pershouse. *Res.*, Cemae, Anglesey; Albemarle Mans., Albemarle St., W. 1.

THOMAS, KNIGHT (10). Sir WILLIAM BEACH *Thomas*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Journalist, was War Correspondent of the *Daily Mail* and *Daily Mirror* on the Western Front: b. 1868, mar. 1900 Helen Dorothea, dau. of the late Augustus Geo. Vernon-Harcourt. *Res.*, Wheathampstead Place, Herts.

THOMAS, KNIGHT (11). Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Thomas*, Kt. Bach. (1921), memb. of City Corpn. and Ald. of Ward of Cheape.

THOMAS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Ellen Mary, dau. of the late J. W. B. Cattle) mar. 1916, as 2nd wife, Sir John Thomas, Kt. Bach., a paper manufr. (d. 1920). *Res.*, Brook House, Wooburn Green, Bucks.

THOMAS, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JAMES HENRY *Thomas*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), Hon. LL.D., M.P. for Derby (*Lab.*), Gen. Sec. of Nat. Union of Rly. Men (N.U.R.), Pres. of Internatl. Federat. of Trades Unions since 1920, has been Organising Sec. of Amalg. Soc. of Rly. Servants, was memb. of Nat. Wages Bd. (Rly.), of Rly. Advisory Cmttee., and of Central Control (Liquor) Bd.; b. 1874, mar. *Res.*, 125 Thurlow Park Rd., E. Dulwich, S.E. 21; *address*, Unity House, Euston Rd., N.W.

THOMAS, Hon. Mrs. FREDERICK FREEMAN, dau. of 1st Visc. Hampden—see also "Thomas (Freeman-)."

THOMAS (EVAN-), KNIGHT. Adm. Sir HUGH *Evan-Thomas*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), K.C.M.G. (1919), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), C.-in-C. at the Nore from 1st March, 1921); has been Capt. R. Nav. Coll., Dartmouth, an A.D.C. to H.M. and Priv. Sec. to First Lord of Admiralty, formy. in 1st Battle Squadron, late comdg. 5th Sqdn., Jutland 1916: b. 1862, mar. Hilda, dau. of Thos. Barnard, of Copie House, Bedford.

THOMAS (FREEMAN-), family name of WILLINGDON Bny., q.v. for Hon. Inigo. The above Hon. Mrs. Fredk. F. Thomas is the mother of present (1st) Bn.

THOMAS, (Haig-), Lady ALEXANDRA, dau. of 4th E. of Normanton.

THOMPSON, BARONET *of Guiseley*. Sir MATTHEW WILLIAM *Thompson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1872, suc. 1918, mar. 1909 Harriet Kathleen, dau. of late Col. S. Hamilton-Grace. *Heir pres.*, his bro. PEILE BEAUMONT (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son, Peile, b. 1911). *Res.*, 39 Steele's Rd., Hampstead, N.W. 3.

THOMPSON BARONET'S WIDOW *of Guiseley*. Dow. LADY *T.* (Jessie Clare, dau. of Jos. Beaumont), mar. 1871 Rev. Sir Peile Thompson, 2nd Bt. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Bramfield Hall, Halesworth, Suffolk.

THOMPSON, BARONET *of Hartsbourne Manor*. Maj. Sir THOMAS RAIKES LOVETT *Thompson*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), M.C., Maj. 3rd Hussars, is a D.A.A.G.; Mesopot.; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1881, suc. 1904, mar. 1914 Milicent Ellen Jean, dau. of E. C. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, of Bayons Manor, Lincs. *Heir pres.*, his son (b. 1921; 2nd heir Bt.'s bro. William Probyn, b. 1882). *Club*, Un. Serv.

THOMPSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Hartsbourne Manor*. Dowager LADY *T.* (Alice Maude Lovett, dau. of the late Wm. Lochiel Cameron), mar. 1880 Sir Thos. Raikes Thompson, 3rd Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 22 Rutland Ct., W.

THOMPSON, BARONET *of London*. Sir (HENRY FRANCIS) HERBERT *Thompson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), B.A., barr.-at-law; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1859, suc. 1904. No *heir*. *Res.*, 9 Kensington Pk. Gdns., W.

THOMPSON, BISHOP—see "Sodor and Man."

THOMPSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWARD MAUNDE *Thompson*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1909; K.C.B., 1895), I.S.O. (1904), Hon. D.C.L., LL.D. and D.Litt., Fell. Brit. Acad., Barrister-at-law, late Dir. and Princ. Librar. Brit. Mus. (in the inst. 1861–1909), Corresp. of Inst. of France and of Roy. Pruss. Acad. of Sciences, has twice been Sandars Reader in Bibliog. at Camb. Univ., is editor of several mediæval and other works: b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, Mayfield, Sussex.

THOMPSON, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY NEVILLE *Thompson*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Mil. 1918), D.S.O. (1902), M.B., A.M.S.; Europ. War, Nile Expedn. 1898, and S. Africa 1900–2; now Dir. Med. Servs., S. Midl. Terr. Div.: b. 1861. *Club*, Army and Navy.

THOMPSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir PERCY *Thompson*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.B. (Civ. 1916), Dep. Chmn. and a Commr. of Bd. of Inland Rev. since 1919, prev. Joint Sec.: b. 1872, mar. 1903 Eugenie Elaine, dau. of late Leicester Edwards. *Res.*, 74 Cromwell Road, S.W. 5.

THOMPSON, KNIGHT (4). Sir ROBERT JAMES *Thompson*, Kt. Bach. (1908), F.S.I., late Ch. Valuer in the Valuation Dept. (ret. 1911), prev. Insp. of Rates for the Treasury: b. 1845. *Res.*, Oak View, Molyneux Pk., Tunbridge Wells.

THOMPSON, KNIGHT (5). Sir WILLIAM JOHN *Thompson*, Kt. Bach. (1907), B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., Regist.-Gen. for Ireland, a Phys. in Ord. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. and Consg. Phys. to Nat. Hosp. of Consumption (Ireld.) and Examr. in Med. to R.N.: b. 1861, widower. *Res.*, 59 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

THOMPSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *T.* (Christina, dau. of the late Capt. Jas. Adams), mar. 1865 Sir Jas. Thompson, Kt. Bach., Chmn. of Caledonian Rail. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 5 Devonshire Gdns. West, Glasgow.—(2) LADY *T.*, widow of Sir Harry L. Thompson, K.C.M.G., *remrrd.* to Sir E. Grogan, Bt., q.v.—(3) LADY *T.* (Isabel, dau. of Peter Redfern, M.D., mar. 1894 Sir Wm. Hy. Thompson, K.B.E., M.D., Prof. of Inst. of Med., T.C.D. (lost in the *Leinster*, 1918). *Res.*, 31 Palmerston Rd., Dublin.

THOMPSON, Lady KATHERINE MAUD, sist. of 7th Earl Annesley.

THOMPSON, Hon. Mrs. VAUGHAN, dau. of Bn. Shaw.

THOMPSON (MEYSEY-), family name of KNARESBOROUGH Barony, q.v. for Hon. Gwendolen.

THOMSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir BASIL HOME *Thomson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919; C.B. 1916), Asst. Commr. Metrop. Police, 1919–21, was for 17 years connected with the Prisons Dept., Barrister-at-law: b. 1861 (son of a former Archbp. of York), mar. 1889 Grace, dau. of Felix Webber. *Res.*, 81 Victoria Road, Kens., W.

THOMSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir COURTAULD *Thomson*, K.B.E. (1918; Kt. Bach. 1912), C.B. (Civ. 1916), M.A., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Ch. Brit. Red Cross Commr. (for France 1914, Malta, Egypt, Italy, Macedonia, and Near East 1915–19), attd. Gen. Hqrs. Staff; B.E.F. Egypt, 1916, Italy 1918–18 now Hon. Col.: b. 1866. *Res.*, Domey Wood, Burnham, Bucks.; 59 Pont St., S.W. 1.

THOMSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir FRANCIS VERNON *Thomson*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1921), rendered services in the Miny. of Shipping during the Gt. War.

THOMSON, KNIGHT (4). Sir GRAEME *Thomson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919; C.B. 1917), Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of British Guiana since 1922, Colon. Sec. of Ceylon 1919–22, was Dir. of Transpts. at Admy. 1914–17, and 1917–19 at Miny. of Shipping, is a Barr.-at-law: b. 1875, mar. 1914 Beryl Marion *Tomlin*. *Res.*, Colombo, The Laurels, Sunbury Common.

THOMSON, KNIGHT (5), Sir JAMES *Thomson*, K.C.S.I. (1904), M.A., Hon. LL.D., ent. I.C.S. (Madras) 1871 and has filled various posts, including that of Resid. for Travancore and Cochin, Memb. of Counc. 1901–5 and Actg. Gov. 1914; was Memb. of Counc. of India 1908–15: b. 1848, mar. 1898, 2nd wife, Margaret Ellen, dau. of Chas. F. Todhunter, of N.Z. *Res.*, Torrington House, St. Albans.

THOMSON, KNIGHT (6). Sir JAMES WISHART *Thomson*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., was D.A.Q.M.G. Mesopot. 1916–17, aftds. (1917–18), Agent to Shipping Contr. in Inda: b. 1870, mar. Winifred Montgomerie, dau. of late W. M. Bell, W.S. *Res.*, Quarry Court, North Berwick, E. Lothiau.

THOMSON, KNIGHT (7). Sir JOSEPH JOHN *Thomson*, O.M. (1912), Kt. Bach. (1908), M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S. (Pres. 1916–20), Master of Trinity Coll., Camb.,

from 1918, Prof. of Physics at Roy. Inst. and late Cavendish Prof. at Cambridge, memb. of Naval Inventions Bd. and of Advsy. Counc. Scientific and Industrl. Research, was Presdt. Brit. Assoc. 1909–10, has gold med. of Franklin Inst., Philadelphia: b. 1856, mar. 1890 Rose Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir. Geo. E Paget, K.C.B. *Res.*, Homeleigh, West Rd., Cambridge.

THOMSON, KNIGHT (8). Sir ST. CLAIR *Thomson*, Kt. Bach. (1912), M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., an authority on diseases of the nose and throat, Prof. of Laryngology, King's Coll. Hosp.: b. 1859. widower. *Res.*, 64 Wimpole St., W.

THOMSON, KNIGHT (9). Sir WILLIAM *Thomson*, Kt. Bach. (1922), M.A., B.Sc., Hon. LL.D., Registrar of Un. of S. Africa 1875–1918, late of the Cape Univ.: b. 1856 (Dec. 31), mar. 1884 Ann Catherine, dau. of F. J. Van der Riet. *Res.*, Glencairn, Simonstown, S.A.

THOMSON, KNIGHT (10). Col. Sir WILLIAM MONTGOMERIE *Thomson*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.C., Seaforth Highrs., has been a Divl. Comdr., now comdg. Arg. and Suth. Bgde., T.F.; Nile Expedtn. 1898 Mesopotamia: b. 1877, mar. 1919 Ethel Violet, dau. of Duncan Davidson. *Res.*, 10 Coates Cres., Edinburgh.

THOMSON, KNIGHT (10). Sir (WILLIAM) ROWAN *Thomson*, K.B.E. (1918), formerly of D. Rowan & Co., marine engrs., of Glasgow, late Dir. Aux. Ships' Engines, Controllers' Dept., Admy.: b. 1867, mar. 1891 Janet Pender, dau. of David Rowan, of Glasgow. *Res.*, The Gart and Mollands, Perthsh.

THOMSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *T.* (Katherine MacDonald, dau. of Jno. Ferguson), mar. 1877 Col. Sir George Thomson, K.C.B., I.M.S. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Leeford, 14 Mowbray Rd., Upper Norwood, S.E.—(2) LADY *T.* (Margaret Dalrymple, dau. of the late Abrm. Stoker), mar. 1878 Sir Wm. Thomson, C.B., F.R.C.S.I., an Hon. Surg. to King Edward (d. 1909). *Res.*, 35 Kildare St., Dublin.

THOMSON, Hon. Mrs. JAMES (WILLIAM), dau. of Bn. Barrymore.

THOMSON (MITCHELL-), BARONET *of Polmood.* Sir WILLIAM LOWSON *Mitchell-Thomson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), K.B.E. (1918), LL.B., late M.P. for Maryhill Div. of Glasgow (*Co.-U.*), has been Parly. Sec. to Bd. of Trade, prev. at Min. of Food, Hon. Lt. R.N.V.R., and memb. Roy. Co. of Archers, an Advocate, Scotld., and a Dir. Nth. Brit. Rly., has been Dir. Restriction of Enemy Supplies Dept.: son of 1st Bt.: b. 1877; suc. 1918, mar. 1909 Anne Madeleine, dau. of late Sir Malcolm D. McEacharn. *Heir*, his son, PATRICK (b. 1913). No 2nd heir. *Res.*, Wick House, Bushey, Watford; *town res.*, 35 Montagu Sq., W. 1.

THOMSON (MITCHELL-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Polmood.* Eliza, LADY *T.* (Eliza Lamb, dau. of the late Robt. Cook, Leith), mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, Sir Mitchell Mitchell-Thomson, 1st Bt. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Inglismeldie, Laurencekirk, Kincardinesh.

THOMSON (WHITE-) HON. LADY, dau. of 1st Bn. Basing.

THOMSON (WHITE-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.-T.* (Fanny Julia, dau. of Gen. Sir Hy. R. Ferguson-Davie, 1st Bt.), mar. 1857 Col. Sir Robert Thos. White-Thomson, K.C.B. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Broomford Manor, Jacobstowe, Exbourne, Devon.

THOMSON (WHITE-), Hon. Mrs. LEONARD, dau. of 20th Bn. Clinton.

THOMSON (WHITLEY-), KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK WHITLEY *Whitley-Thomson*, Kt. Bach. (1916), formerly M.P. (*L.*) for Skipton Div., an Ald. (Mayor 1908–11) of Halifax, and head of a firm of card manfrs.: b. 1851, mar. 1888 Bertha Florence, dau. of late Matthew Smith, of Halifax.

THORBURN, KNIGHT. Col. Sir WILLIAM *Thorburn*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1919), T.D., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), M.D., F.R.C.S., T.F. ret., somctime temp. Col. A.M.S.; Dardanelles 1915; a D.L. for Lancs.; son of John Thorburn, M.D., of Manchester: b. 1861, widower. *Res.*, Newbury, Victoria Park, Manchester.

THORNE, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *T.* (Martha, dau. of the late Jos. Rylands, of Hull), mar. 1866 Sir Richd. Thorne Thorne, K.C.B., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., Princ. Med. Offr. to Loc. Govt. Bd. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Fairlawn, Goldsworth, Woking, Surrey.—(2) LADY *T.* (Ellen, dau. of Thos. Lane), mar. 1862 Sir William Thorne, Kt. Bach., Mayor of Cape Town (d. 1917). *Res.*, Rusdon, Rondebosch, Cape Town.

THORNE, Hon. Mrs. ANDREW, dau. of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn.

THORNELOE, ARCHBISHOP—see "Algoma."

THORNELY, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, sist. of Bn. Cobham.

THORNHILL, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir HENRY BEAUFOY *Thornhill*, K.C.I.E. (1911), C.M.G. (1918), late I.A., ret. 1912; Afghn. 1878–9; was an A.A.G., prev. Cantonment Inspg. Offr.: b. 1854, widower.

THORNHILL (COMPTON-), BARONET *of Riddlesworth Hall.* Sir ANTHONY JOHN *Compton-Thornhill* 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), Capt. and Hon. Maj., late Norfolk R.F.A.: son of 1st Bt.; b. 1868, suc. 1900, mar. 1891 Ethel Margaret Maria, dau. of Lt.-Col. Miller; assumed 1901 by roy. licence the additional surname of Compton. No heir. *Res.*, Moreton House, Bucks.

THORNTON, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir EDWARD NEWBURY *Thornton*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., S. Afr. Med. C., S. Afr. Hosp., Richmond, York.: b. 1878, mar. 1905 Maud Annie, dau. of Lt.-Col. Wilfred Fredk. Gregory, of Cape Town.

THORNTON, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY WORTH *Thornton*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Pres. and Chmn. of Canadian Natl. Rlys., was 1914–22 Gen. Manager G.E. Ry., has been memb. Nat. Wages (Rly.) Bd. and Rly. Advisy. Cmttee., Insp.-Gen. of Transptn., sometime Engr. and Rly. Staff C., is Hon. Maj.-Gen. 1919–20: b. 1871, mar. 1901 Virginia Dike, dau. of Geo. Blair. *Club*, Jun. Athenæum.

THORNTON, Hon. Mrs. KNOWSLEY, sist. of 1st E. of Plymouth.

THORNYCROFT KNIGHT (1.) Sir JOHN EDWARD *Thornycroft*, K.B.E. (1918), Dir. J. I. Thornycroft & Co., Ltd.: son of follg. Kt., b. 1872, mar. 1896 Isabel, dau. of Albert Bird Ward. *Res.*, 27 Grosvenor Road, S.W.1.

THORNYCROFT, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN ISAAC *Thornycroft*, Kt. Bach. (1902), LL.D., F.R.S., memb. Inst. Civ. Engrs., Mechan. Engrs., and of Soc. of Arts, Vice-Pres. of Inst. Nav. Archit., a marine engr., and nav. architect, head of a firm of boat-builders: b. 1843, mar. 1870 Blanche, dau. of Fredk. Coules. *Res.*, Steyne, Bembridge, I. of W.

THORNYCROFT, KNIGHT (3). Sir (WILLIAM) HAMO *Thornycroft*, Kt. Bach. (1917), R.A. (1888), Sculptor, Gold Medallist R. Acad. of Arts 1875, has executed a number of notable public statues, including Queen Victoria, In the Roy. Exchange, Cromwell, at Westminster, Gen. Gordon, Trafalgar Sq., the National Gladstone Memorial in the Strand, and many others in India and S. Africa, also two works in Tate Gallery: b. 1850, mar. 1884 Agatha, dau. of late Homersham Cox, County Ct. Judge, of Tonbridge. *Res.*, 47 Marlborough Mans., Hampstead, N.W. 6; *Studios*, 2A Melbury Rd., W. 14.

THOROLD (*pron.* Thurrald), BARONET *of Marston.* Sir JOHN GEORGE *Thorold*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), formy. Maj. 3rd Bn. Lincoln Regt. (Sp. Res.), was employed on Recruiting duties 1914; son of 12th Bt.: b. 1870, suc. 1922. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JAMES ERNEST (b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's son, Anthouy Henry, b. 1903). *Seat*, Syston Old Hall, Grantham.

THOROLD, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Marston.* Hon. LADY, née Hon. Henrietta Alexandrina Matilda Willoughby, dau. of 8th Bn. Middleton (q.v.); mar. 1869 Sir John Hy. Thorold, 12th Bt. (d. 1922). *Res.*, with present Bt.

THORPE, KNIGHT. Sir (THOMAS) EDWARD *Thorpe*, Kt. Bach. (1909), C.B. (Civ. 1900), Hon. LL.D. & D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., Emeritus Prof. of Chem. at Imp. Coll. of Science and Technology, late Princ. of Govt. Laboratory, has been Pres. Chem. Soc. and Soc. Chem. Ind., and Vice-Pres. of Roy. Soc.: b. 1845, mar. 1870 Caroline Emma, dau. of Dr. Jno. Watts. *Res.*, Whinfield, Salcombe, Devon.

THRELFALL, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD *Threlfall*, K.B.E. (1917), F.R.S., a consg. engr. and chemical manufr., memb. Advisory Counc. Indust. and Scient. Research: b. 1861, mar. 1890 Evelyn Agnes, dau. of John Forster Baird. *Res.*, Oakhurst, Church Rd., Edgbaston.

THRIFT, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN EDWARD *Thrift*, Kt. Bach. (1909), late Ch. Insp. of Stamps and Taxes in Inld. Rev. Dept.: b. 1845, mar. 1872 Fanny Selina, dau. of the late Jas. Hart. *Res.*, The Whare, Woodcote Rd., Wallington, Surrey.

THRING BARONY (*U.K.* 1886)—*extinct* 1907 on death of only Bn. (surname *Thring*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTER.

Hon. Katharine Anne *Thring*, b. 1861. *Res.*, 5 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W.

THRING KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR THEODORE *Thring*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1908), Clerk of the Parliaments since 1917, prev. First Parliamentary Counsel to Treas.: b. 1860 (nephew of the late Bn. Thring), mar. 1902 Georgina Baxendale, dau. of the late Jno. E. Bovill. *Res.*, 87 St. George's Sq., S.W.

THROCKMORTON, BARONET *of Coughton*. Capt. Sir RICHARD CHARLES ACTON *Throckmorton*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), formerly Capt. 87th Foot served in India 1858–9 and China 1860; son of 8th Bt. and bro. of 9th: b. 1839, suc. 1919, mar. 1921, 2nd wife, Florence, wid. of Maj. Chas. A. L. Yate, V.C., K.O.Y.L.I. *Heir*, his grandson ROBERT GEORGE MAXWELL, of Coughton Court, Redditch, (son)of Bt.'s eldest son Lt.-Col. Richard Courtenay Brabazon, k. in action, 1916), b. 1908; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd son, Basil Chas. Dalberg Acton, b. 1872.

THROWLEY, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1880), a title of the SONDES Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

THUILLIER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Emmeline, dau. of the late Fleetwood Williams, C.S.I.), mar. 1867 Col. Sir Henry Ravenshaw Thuillier, K.C.I.E. (d. 1922), formy. Surveyor-Gen. of India. *Res.*, 10 Philbeach Gdns., S.W.

THURLES, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1536), a title of the Ormond Marquessate.

THURLOW, BARON. Rev. CHARLES EDWARD (*Hovell-Thurlow-*) *Cumming-Bruce*, 6th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*,) M.A., late Vic. and Rural Dean of Bishop Auckland, Durham, now Chapln. Supt. of Mersey Mission, was formy. Asst. Chapl. of Missions to Seamen: son of 5th Bn.: b. Oct. 6, 1869; suc. 1916; mar. 1909 Grace Catherine, dau. of the late Canon Henry Trotter. *Res.*, 11 Canning St., Liverpool.

CREATION. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Thurlow, 1792.—Edwd. Thurlow Attorney-General, was appointed Lord Chancellor with the title of Bn. Thurlow in 1778; a second creation with remainder to his nephew followed in 1792. The 1st Bn.'s surname was *Thurlow*, to which his successor prefixed *Hovell*; the other two names were appended in 1873 and 1874 by the late 5th Bn., and these two names, *Cumming-Bruce*, appear to be the style conventionally adopted.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cumming-Bruce.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. HENRY CHARLES *C.-B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1910.
Hon. Francis Edward *C.-B.*, 2nd heir } twins,
Hon. James Roualeyn *C.-B.* } b. 1912.
Hon. Alexander Pascoe *C.-B.*, b. 1917.

—*Dau.-in-law of 5th Bn.* (remrrd.):
[Mrs. E. B. *Cuthbertson* (Cecily, dau. of the late Thos. Hy. Clifton), late a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Christian, mar. 1st, 1891, the late Capt. Hon. Jas. Fredk. *C.-B.*, b. 1867, killed at Magersfontein 1899; 2ndly, 1910, Br.-Gen. Edw. B. *C.*, C.M.G. *Res.*, The Cold Ho., Betchworth.]

THURLOW, BARON'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *T.* (*née* Lady Elma *Bruce*, dau. of 8th E. of Elgin, K.T.), mar. 1864 5th Bn., F.R.S. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 9 North Terr., Alexandra Sq., S.W. 3.

THURN—see "Im Thurn."

THURSBY, BARONET *of Ormerod House*. Sir George James *Thursby*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), son of 1st Bt. and half-bro. of 2nd; b. 1869, suc. 1920, mar. 1894 Mary Augusta, dau. of Thomas Hardcastle, of Bradshaw Hall, Bolton-le-Moors. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Ormerod House, Burnley; *res.*, Fountain Court, Bramshaw, Lyndhurst, Hants.

THURSBY, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir CECIL FIENNES *Thursby*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918), K.C.M.G. (1916); Soudan 1884–5; late C.-in-C., Plymouth: b. 1861; mar. 1899 Constance Ann, dau. of late C. Thursby Pelham. *Club*, U. Serv.

THURSFIELD, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES RICHARD *Thursfield*, Kt. Bach. (1920), M.A., Hon. Fell. (late Fell.) of Jesus Coll., Oxford, memb. Naval Records Soc., wrote 'Life of Peel,' b. 1840, mar. 1880 Emily, dau. of late Rev. S. A. Herbert. *Res.*, 57 Rotherwick Road, N.W. 4.

THURSTON, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS GEORGE OWENS *Thurston*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Man. Dir. of Forth Engrg. and Shipbuilding Co., Ltd., rendered War-time servs. in connection with Admy. inventions; b. 1869, mar. 1901. *Res.*, Greenford Hall, Greenford, Southall, Midd'x.

THURSTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Amelia, dau. of the late Jno. Berry), mar. 1883 Sir Jno. B. Thurston, K.C.M.G., F.R.G.S., High Commr. of W. Pacific (d. 1897). *Res.*, 17 Hogarth Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

THWAITES, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM *Thwaites*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), ret. 1922, late R.A., Hon. Col. of 19th Bn. London Regt., successively Dir. of Mil. Intell. and of Operatns. at W.O., has been both Bgde. and Divl. Comdr.; S. Africa 1899–1900, Europ. War 1914–5: b. 1868. *Res.*, Shenfield Hall, Brentwood, Essex.

THYNNE, family name of BATH Marquessate, q.v. for "Ladies," and a "Hon." below.

THYNNE, BARON (*Eng.* 1682), a title of the BATH Marquessate.

THYNNE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir REGINALD THOMAS *Thynne*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902); served in Zululand, Transvaal 1881–2, Egypt, and Suakin; has been Col. comdg. 3rd Bn. Gren. Gds., a D.A.G. in Malta, and A.A.G. Home Dist. and S. Africa, and comd. N.E. Dist. (1894–1902), ret. 1904: b. 1843 (son of the late Rev. Lord John Thynne and grandson of 2nd M. of Bath), mar. 1890 Lonise, widow of Maj. Wm. Ewing, and dau. of Douglas Du Bois. *Res.*, 24 Park Cresc., Portland Pl., W.

THYNNE, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 2nd Bn. Norton.

TICHBORNE (DOUGHTY-), BARONET *of Tichborne*. Sir JOSEPH HENRY BERNARD *Doughty-Tichborne*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1621 N.S.), Lieut. 10th Res. Regt. of Cav., late 4th Hussars and an A.D.C.; son of 12th Bt.: b. 1890, suc. 1910, mar. 1913 Denise, dau. of Lt.-Col. Henry A. Fulke C. F. S. Greville. *Sole heir*, his son ANTHONY JOSEPH HENRY, b. 1914. *Seat*, Tichborne Pk., Alresford, Hants.

TICHBORNE (DOUGHTY-), BARONET'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Dowager LADY *Doughty-Tichborne* (Mary Gwendoline, dau. of the late Edwd. H. Petre), mar. 1st, 1887, the late 12th Bt. (d. 1910); 2ndly, 1914, Lt.-Col. F. de R. Mauduit, late I.A., retaining title.

TIGHE, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir MICHAEL JOSEPH *Tighe*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1922; C.B. 1911), K.C.M.G. (1916), C.I.E. (1912), D.S.O. (1889), I.A., ret. 1921; Burma 1886–91, E. Africa and Uganda 1896–9, Mekran 1902; Col. 56th Punjabi Rif. F.F., sometime a Divl. Comdr., formy. Insp. of Inf. in India, prev. comdg. Troops in Brit. E. Africa: b. 1864, mar. 1900 Katherine Helen Mackay, dau. of Hugh Baillie Scott. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

TIGHE, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 3rd Bn. Headley.

TILDEN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM AUGUSTUS *Tilden*, Kt. Bach. (1909), D.Sc., F.R.S., late Prof. of Chemistry at the Roy. College of Science and Dean of same: b. 1842, mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Julia Mary, dau. of the late C. W. Ramié. *Res.*, The Oaks, Northwood, Middx.

TILLEY, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN ANTHONY CECIL *Tilley*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Civ. 1916), M.A., Ambassador to Brazil, late Ch. Clerk, Foreign Off., was Asst. Sec. 1920, Sec. Imp. Defence Cmttee. 1903–4; son of late Sir John *T.*, K.C.B.: b. 1869, mar. 1901 Edith Honoria, dau. of Sir Wm. Jas. Montgomery Cunninghame, 9th Bt., D.L. *Res.*, Felsham, Bury St. Edmunds; *offic. res.*, British Embassy, Rio de Janeiro.

TIMPSON, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Timpson*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1922), Mayor of Portsmouth 1918–21.

TINNEVELLY AND MADURA, BISHOP OF. *Vacant*.

TINSLEY, Hon. Mrs. HARRISON, dau. of 1st Bn. Allerton.

TIRARD, KNIGHT. Sir NESTOR (ISIDORE CHARLES) *Tirard*, Kt. Bach. (1916), M.D., F.R.C.P., Emeritus Prof. of Med. at King's Coll., Lond., and Cons., late Sen. Phys., at King's Coll. Hosp., is memb. Gen. Counc. of Med. Education, Sec. (for 20 years) of the Pharmaceutical Com. of Gen. Med. Counc., Lt.-Col. comdg. 4th Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C. (Terr.): b. 1853, mar. 1885 Helen Mary, dau. of Rev. R. S. Beloe. *Res.*, 74 Harley St., W. 1.

TIRIE &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1701), a title of the ARGYLL Dukedom.

TIRUMALAI DESIKACHARI, Diwan Bahadur Sir. Kt. Bach. (1922), B.A., B.L., Vakil, a M.L.C. of Madras, first non-offic. Pres. of Trichinopoly Dist. Bd. from 1917, has Kaisar-i-Hind, gold med.: b. 1868, mar. 1886 Pattammal. *Res.*, Enderby, Coonoor R.S., Nilgiris; Venkata Hall, Pallavaram; Vinkata Park, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.

TITCHFIELD, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1716), elder son and heir of D. of Portland.

TIVERTON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1898), son and heir of Earl of Halsbury.

TOBIN, KNIGHT. His Honour Sir ALFRED ASPINALL *Tobin*, Kt. Bach. (1919), apptd. K.C. 1903, Commr. of Assize, Nor. Circuit, Judge of Westminster County Court, prev. of Herefs. and Shropsh., was M.P. for Preston 1910–15, and Recorder of Salford 1904–15; son of late Jas. Aspinall *T.*, of Eastham Ho., Cheshire, b. 1855, unmarrd. *Res.*, 3 Temple Gdns., E.C. 4.

TOD, Lady HELEN, dau. of 7th D. of Atholl.

TODD, Sir WILLIAM ALEXANDER FORSTER *Todd*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Lord Mayor of York 1914–19, was Chmn. of Local Tribunal, is a Freeman of City of Lond. *Res.*, The Limes, Heworth, York.

TODD (WHITE-), BARONET *of Eaton Place*. Sir JOSEPH *White-Todd*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), Chmn. of Centr. Argentine Rly. Co. and a Dir. of Buenos Aires Western Rly., a memb. Sugar Supply Commn.: b. 1846, son of Wm. Todd, prefixed addl. name of White by R. licence 1913, mar. 1879 Alice, dau. of the late Louis Lefebvre, of New York and Paris and wid. of Tomas Orihuela. No *issue*. *Seat*, Morenish Lodge, Killin, Perthsh; *town res.*, 33 Eaton Pl., S.W.

TODD (WILSON-), BARONET *of Halnaby Hall*. Capt. Sir WILLIAM PIERREPONT *Wilson-Todd*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), late 4th Hussars; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1857, suc. 1910, mar. 1887 Catherine Crawford, dau. of the late Jas. Russel. No *heir*. *Seats*, Halnaby Hall, Croft, Darlington; Tranby Pk., Kirk Ella, Hull; The Leases, Bedale.

TODHUNTER, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES GEORGE *Todhunter*, K.C.S.I. (1921; C.S.I. 1920), in I.C.S. since 1890, now M.E.C. Madras: b. 1869, mar. 1901 Alice Jane, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), has Kaisar-i-Hind gold med., dau. of late Capt. Chas. Losack. *Club*, East Ind. Un. Serv.

TOKER, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir ALLISTON (CHAMPION) *Toker*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), I.A. Supernum. List, is Col. 18th Inf.; served in Great War 1915–19, in Bhutan 1864–5, Egypt 1882, Burma 1886–7; and was Dep. Mil. Sec. to Ind. Govt. 1887–92, Supt. Army Clothing Dept. Bengal 1892–7, and 14 years Translator of Text Bks. for use by native troops, was Master of Ironmongers' Co. 1904–5: b. 1843, mar. 1881, 2nd wife, Laura Frances, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. H. S. Hart. *Res.*, The Grange, Lansdowne Rd., Bedford.

TOKIO (SOUTH), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. SAMUEL *Heaslett*, D.D., Missny. Bp. of South Tokio, Japan, prev. a C.M.S. missny. and Prof. in Cent. Theol. Coll. at Tokio: b. 1879, cons. 1922. *Res.*, St. Andrew's Close, Shiba, Tokio.

TOLER (GRAHAM-), family name of NORBURY Earldom, q.v. for Lady Charlotte.

TOLLEMACHE (*pron.* Tolmash), family name of DYSART Earldom and of TOLLEMACHE Barony—see the latter for all titled issue bearing this surname.

TOLLEMACHE, BARON. BENTLEY LYONEL JOHN *Tollemache*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), late Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R., has been Capt. R.G.A. and Capt. 3rd Bn. Chesh. Regt. (Spec. Res.); served in Eur. War 1915–16; grandson of 2nd Bn. and son of the late Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet Tollemache (d. 1902): b. March 7, 1883; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1902 Wynford Rose, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Arnold B. Kemball, K.C.B. *Seats*, Peckforton Castle, Tarporley, Cheshire; Helmingham Hall, Stowmarket, Suffolk.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Tollemache, 1876.—John, son of Vice-Adm. Jno. Richd. Delap Tollemache, and M.P. for two divisions of Cheshire, was raised to the Peerage by this title.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Tollemache.*)

Index to the four series below (all "Hons."):

Arthur Wilb. 3	Emma G. Blnche. 3	Mortimer Granv. 4
Blanche, 3	Frances Patr. 1	Randolph Stew. 3
Denis Plantag. 2	Grace Emma, 3	Ranulph Cart. 4
Dorothy Cec. 1	Hamilton, Mrs. 4	Stanhope Alf. 4
Douglas Alf. 4	John, Mrs. 4	Stratford H. R. L. 4
Duff. 4	Lionel, Mrs. 4	

1. *Issue of present* (3*rd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Dorothy Cecilev *T.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Frances Patricia *T.*, b. 1908.

2. *Bro. of present* (3*rd*) *Bn.* (granted rank of a Bn.'s son 1905):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1883.)
Hon. DENIS PLANTAGENET *T.*, *heir pres.* to Barony, D.S.O. (1919), Maj. 7th Hussars, late Lt.-Col. comdg. a Bn. Northants Regt.; Europ. War from 1914; late a Brig.-Maj.: b. 1884. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Randolph.)

3. *Surviving issue of* 2*nd Bn.* (uncles and aunts of present):
Hon. (Emma Georgiana) Blanche *T.*, b. 1863. *Res.*, 31 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.
Hon. Randolph Stewart *T.*, formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N., b. 1866.
Hon. Arthur Wilbraham *T.*, b. 1867.
Hon. Grace Emma *T.*, b. 1869.

— *Dau.-in-law* (mother of present Bn.):
—For widow of the late Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet *T.* (d. 1902), Lady Blanche *Findlay*, see under 7th E. of Kingston.

4. *Surviving issue of* 1*st Bn.* (gt. uncles and aunt of present):
BY 2ND MRRGE.
Hon. Stanhope Alfred *T.*, B.A., High Sheriff of Suffolk 1903–4: b. 1855, mar. 1905 Elizabeth, dau. of W. Monks (Hon. Mrs. Stanhope *T.*). *Res.*, Bentley Manor, nr. Ipswich.
Hon. Rhona Cecilia Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Tom *Wood*, b. 1857, mar. 1883 Tom *W.*. *Res.*, Rockmount, Bournemouth.
Hon. Duff *T.*, b. 1859, mar. 1898 Emily, dau. of H. Russell (Hon. Mrs. Duff *T.*). *Res.*, 131 Oakwood Ct., Kens., W.
Hon. Douglas Alfred *T.*, B.A., late Maj. Suffolk Imper. Yeom.: b. 1862, mar. 1887 Alice Mary, dau. of the late Jno. Head (Hon. Mrs. Douglas *T.*). *Res.*, The Moat, Ipswich.
Hon. Stratford Haliday Robert Louis *T.*, formerly Lieut. K.R.R.C.: b. 1864, mar. 1912 Ethel Julia, dau. of the late Henry Cavendish of Chyknell, Bridgnorth (Hon. Mrs. Stratford *T.*).
Hon. Ranulph Carteret *T.*, b. 1866, mar. 1888 Annie Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Smith, of Haverstock Hill (Hon. Mrs. Ranulph *T.*). *Res.*, Hove, Sussex.
Hon. Mortimer Granville *T.*, Capt. T.F. ret. prev. Suff. 4th Bn. Regt., formy. 2nd Lieut. Suff. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1872, mar. 1894 Margaret, dau. of the late Arthur Gorst (Hon. Mrs. Mortimer *T.*). *Res.*, The Hopleys, Horringer, Bury St. Edmunds.

— *Daus.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Lionel *T.*, *née* Hon. Beatrix Lucia Catherine *Egerton*, dau. of 1st Bn. Egerton of Tatton, mar. 1870 the late Hon. Lionel Arthur *T.* (b. 1838, d. 1919). *Res.*, Dunrozel, Haslemere.
Hon. Mrs. John *T.* (Margaret Ann, dau. of F. W. Answorth), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, Hon. J. Richd. Delap *T.*, Lieut. R.N. (d. 1914).
Hon. Mrs. Hamilton *T.* (Mabel, dau. of the late Robt. C. Hanbury, M.P.), mar. 1879 the late Hon. Hamilton James *T.* (d. 1893).

TOLLEMACHE, BARON'S WIDOW. Mary, LADY *T.* (Mary Stuart, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Claud Hamilton, bro. of 1st D. of Abercorn), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. Tollemache (d. 1904). *Res.*, Helmingham Hall, with Peer; 61 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

TOMASSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Eliza, dau. of late Geo. Lees, of Ashton, Lancs.), mar. 1882 Sir William Hugh Tomasson, K.B.E., M.V.O., an Inspr. of Constabulary (d. 1922). *Res.*, Woodthorpe, Nottingham.

TOMES, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES (SISSMORE) *Tomes*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.A. Oxon, LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., for 20 years Crown nominee and Treasr. Gen. Medical Counc., formerly Insp. of dental exams. in U.K. for Gen. Med. Counc., son of late Sir John Tomes, mar. 1873 Lizzie Eno, dau. of late Dr. Cook, of Brooklyn, U.S.A. *Res.*, Mannington Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk.

TONGE, Lady MADALEINE DORA, dau. of 8th E. of Kintore.

TONK, The NAWAB OF. H.H. *Amin-ud-daula Wazir-ul-Mulk Nawab* Sir MUHAMMAD IBRAHIM ALI KHAN, *Bahadur, Saulat Jang*, G.C.S.I. (1913), G.C.I.E. (1890), a Ruling Chief: b. 1848. *Res.*, Tonk, Rajputana.

TOOTH (LUCAS-), BARONET *of Bught*. Sir HUGH VERE HUNTLY DUFF *Lucas-Tooth*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), b. 1903, crea. Bt. with surname of *Lucas-Tooth*, 1920. The 1st Bt., *of Queen's Gate*, Sir Robert, had three sons. The two elder lost their lives early in the Great War, the third, who succeeded his father in 1915, died in 1918, following active service. The present Bt.'s mother is the eldest daughter of the 1st Bt., and mar. in 1901 Major Hugh Munro Warrand. There is a special remainder, in default of any male issue of the present Bt., to the heirs male of Mrs. Warrand. *Heir*, his bro. SELWYN JOHN POWER, b. 1904. *Res.*, Bucht, Inverness.

TOOTH (LUCAS-), BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Queen's Gate*. (1) LADY *L.-T.* (Helen, dau. of late Fredk. Tooth, of Sydney), mar. 1873 her relative Sir Robert L. Lucas-Tooth, 1st Bt. (d. 1915; his two elder sons were killed in action shortly before). *Res.*, 143 Piccadilly, W. 1.—(2) LADY *L.-T.* (Rose Mary, dau. of Charles A. Bovill and Hon. Mrs. B. and grandd. of 1st Bn. Basing), mar. 1916 Sir Archibald Leonard Lucas-Tooth, 2nd Bt., d. 1918 of illness following active serv. *Res.*, 30 Princes Gdns., S.W.

TORONTO, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JAMES FIELDING *Sweeny*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Archdn. of York (Canada),

prev. Commy. to Bp. of Moosoonee and Domest. Chapl to Abp. of Toronto: b. 1857, cons. 1909. For *Assist. Bp.* see "Reeve."

TORPHICHEN (*pron.* Tor'fiken), BARON. JOHN GORDON *Sandilands*, 13th Bn. (*Scot.*), son of 12th Bn.: b. June 8, 1886; suc. 1915, mar. 1916 Grace Douglass, dau. of Winslow Pierce, of Baysville, Long Island, N.Y. *Seat*, Calder House, Mid Calder, Midlothian.

CREATION. *Scot.:* Bn. Torphichen, 1564.—James Sandilands, Master of St. John and head of the Knights Hospitallers, obtained a grant of the baronies and estates attached to that establishment, under which he was allowed to take his seat as a Lord of Parliament his original title being given in 'Burke' as "Lord St. John of Torphichen, otherwise Lord Torphichen."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Sandilands.*)

Issue of present (13*th*) *Bn.:*
MASTER OF TORPHICHEN, heir to Barony, Hon. James Bruce *S.* b. 1917 (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Walter.)

Surviving issue of late (12*th*) *Bn.* (bro. and sist. of present):
Hon. Alison Margaret *S.*, b. 1883.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1886.)
Hon. Walter Alexander *S.*, late Lieut. R.F.A. b. 1888, mar. 1918 Nancy Margaret, dau. of Hubert J. Powell, of Lewes (Hon. Mrs. Walter *S.*). *Res.*, Five Elms, Berwick, Polegate, Sussex.

Aunt of present Bn. (granted rank of a Bn.'s dau. 1870):
Hon. Helen Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Parish*, b. 1853, mar. 1891, as 2nd wife, the late Chas. Woodbine *P.* (d. 1922), son of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H. (last of that title in England). *Res.*, 58 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

— *Sist.-in-law of late Bn.:*
Hon. Mrs. *S.* (Maude Bayard, dau. of the late Fredk. A. Wiggins), mar. 1885 the late Hon. Francis Robert *S.* (d. 1887). *Res.*, 27 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

TORPHICHEN, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of the heir of the preceding.

TORRE DIAZ, COUNTESS DE (Condessa), dau. of 8th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh.

TORRES VEDRAS, MARQUESS DE (Marquez—*Portugal*, 1812)—see "Wellington, D. of."

TORRINGTON, VISCOUNT. GEORGE MASTER *Byng*, 9th Visc. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., Capt. and Flight Obsr. R.A.F., has been Lieut. Rif. Bgde. and R.N.V.R.; served in Eur. War 1915–16 (prisoner); sometime a Rail. Commr., was a Page of Honour to Qn. Victoria and King Edward, son of 8th V.: b. Sept. 10, 1886, suc. 1889 (*C.*), mar. 1910 Eleanor (who divorc. him 1921), dau. of the late Edwin Souray. *Seat*, Yotes Ct., Mereworth, Maidstone (*let*).

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.:* A Bt. 1715; Visc. Torrington and Bn. Byng, 1721.—The distinguished Admiral George Byng, having been appointed Rear-Adm. of Gt. Britain and Treasurer of the Navy, was created a Baronet and then raised to the Peerage by these two titles. Most of his successors have held posts in either the Navy or Army.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Byng.*)

Dau. of 8*th V.* (half-sist. of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
Hon. Bridget Vera, now Hon. Mrs. *Cardew*, b. 1882, mar. 1st, 1909, Maj. Frank Peyton Skipwith, (k. in action 1915): 2ndly, 1919, William Gordon Cardew. *Res.*, Marino Ho., Killiney, Co. Dublin.
BY 2ND MRGE.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1886.)

Surviving bro. of 8*th V.* (uncle of present; granted rank of a Visc.'s son 1884):
Hon. Nelson *B.*, Com. R.N. ret., having served in Ashanti 1873-4: b. 1845, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Sarah Florinda, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. G. Ball (Hon. Mrs. Nelson *B.*). *Res.*, Sallymount, Rodborough Common, Stroud, Glos.

— *Sists.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Sydney *B.* (Annie Sebright, dau. of the late Henry Chillingworth), mar. 1871 the late Hon. S *B.* (d. 1920). *Res.*, Branksome, Hampton Hill, Middx.
Son:
Lt.-Col. ARTHUR STANLEY *B.*, *heir pres.* to Viscty., R.A.S.C.; served in S. Africa 1900–2 (with Imp. Yeom.), European War from 1914; b. 1876, mar. 1909 Louise Annette, dau. of Joseph Rawlins, of Cirencester; 2nd heir, his son George, b. 1918.
Hon. Mrs. Francis *B.* (Emily Mary, dau. of the late Jas. Lambe), mar. 1880 the late Hon. Francis Russell *B.* (d. 1903).

TORTHORWALD &c., VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1706), a title of the BUCCLEUCH Dukedom.

TOTHILL, KNIGHT. Vice-Adm. Sir HUGH HENRY DARBY *Tothill*, K.C.M.G. (1918), K.C.V.O. (1921), C.B. (Mil. 1916), late Com.-in-Ch. E. Indies, prev. 4th Sea Lord of the Admiralty, has been an A.D.C. to H.M.; Jutland, Alexandria 1882: b. 1865, mar. 1892 Hilda M. *Beddoe*. *Res.*, The Chantry, Bradford-on-Avon.

TOTTENHAM, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES (LOFTUS), dau. of 1st Bn. Athlumney.

TOTTENHAM, Lady CLEMENTINA ISABELLA, granddau. of Earl de Montalt (see "Hawarden").

TOUCHE, BARONET *of Westcott*. Sir GEORGE (ALEXANDER) *Touche*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920; Kt. Bach. 1917), late M.P. for N. Islington (*C.*), Lieut. and late Ald. of the City of Lond. (Sheriff 1915–16), head of firm of Geo. A. Touche & Co., chartered accountants; son of Anthony Murray *T.*: b. 1861, widower. *Heir*, his son NORMAN GEORGE, Barr.-at-law, Lt. R.A.S.C. (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son, Donovan Meredith, Lt. R.A.S.C., b. 1891). *Seat*, Broomfield, Westcott, nr. Dorking; 125 Victoria St., S.W.

TOUCHET (THICKNESSE-), family name of the *dormant* Barony of AUDLEY, q.v. for "Hons."

TOULMIN, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Toulmin*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.P. for Bury (*L.*), 1902–18, Man. Dir. *Lancashire Daily Post* and *Preston Guardian*, has been Chmn. Press Assocn., also, now Treasr. of Newspaper Soc.: b. 1857, mar. 1882 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. Edelston. *Address*, 127 Fishergate, Preston.

TOWER, KNIGHT. Sir REGINALD THOMAS *Tower*, K.C.M.G. (1911), C.V.O. (1906), M.A., Administrator of Free City of Danzig since 1919, prev. Min. Plenipot. to the Argentine Republic and to that of Paraguay, has been Sec. to Legat. Peking, Min. Plen. at Bangkok, Cons.-Gen. for Siam, Res. Min. at Munich and Stuttgart, and Min. Plenipot. at Mexico b. 1860. *Res.*, Brit. Cons.-Gen., Danzig; 8 Baker St., Portman Sq., W.

TOWER, Hon. Mrs. Brownlow, sister of 5th Bn. Brownlow.

TOWER, Hon. Mrs. CONYERS, dau. of 1st Bn. Bellew.

TOWLE, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir FRANCIS (WILLIAM) *Towle*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.B.E. (1918), B.A., Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, formy. Capt. R.A.S.C., now Man. Gordon Hotels, sometime memb. of Tobacco and Matches Control Bd. and Contr. Navy and Army Canteen Bd., a Dir. of Commerc. Bank of London: b. 1876 (son of follg.), mar. 1901 Emma Annette, wid. of Capt. D. A. N. Lomax, Welsh Regt. *Res.*, 3 Clarence Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W.1.

TOWLE, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Towle*, Kt. Bach. (1920), memb. of Central Control (Liquor) Bd., was 1871–1914 Man. of Midland Ry. Hotels.: b. 1849, mar. 1872, a dau. of Thomas Ball, of Coventry. *Club*, St. Stephen's.

TOWNLEY, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER BEAUPRE (Beaupré) *Townley*, K.C.M.G. (1911), late Brit. Min. to the Netherlands, was Min. Plen. at Teheran and Cons.-Gen. for Persia 1912–15, prev. Env. Extraord. and Min. Plen. to Roumania, formerly to Argentina and Paraguay; son of Chas. Watson *T.*, late Ld. Lieut. of Cambs: b. 1863, mar. 1896 the under-mentioned Lady Susan *T.* *Res.*, Winkfield Place, Windsor.

TOWNLEY, Hon. Mrs. GOWRAN, dau. of 15th Bn. St. John of Bletso.

TOWNLEY, Lady SUSAN MARY, dau. of 7th E. of Albemarle and wife of above Kt.

TOWNSEND, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Frances Josephine, dau. of the late Jos. W. MacMullen), mar. 1884 Surg.-Gen. Sir Edmond Townsend, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.D., A.M.S. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Clontymon, Cork.

TOWNSEND, Hon. Mrs. MARGARET, dau. of 18th Bn. Trimlestown.

TOWNSHEND, family name of the Marquessate following, q.v. for Lady Elizabeth, see sep. names below for "Hons."

TOWNSHEND, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir CHARLES JAMES *Townshend*, Kt. Bach. (1911), D.C.L., Ch. Justice of the Supr. Ct. of Nova Scotia 1907–15, is Chanc. of Univ. of King's Coll., Windsor, N.S.; son of the late Rev. Canon Townshend, b. 1844, mar. 1887, 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Jno. M'Farlane. *Res.*, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

TOWNSHEND, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES VERE FERRARS *Townshend*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916; C.B. 1895), D.S.O. (1898), ret. 1920, late M.P. for Wrekin Div. of Salop (*Indep.*), Comd. 1st Mesopotamian Exped. and during its siege at Kut-el-Amara, has comd. Orange Free State Dist., E. Anglian Div. (Terr.), and the Jhansi Bgde., India; E. Soudan and Nile 1884–5 and 1897–8, Hunza-Nagar, Chitral Fort, Dongola 1896, and S. Africa 1899–1900; heir pres. to Marquessate and grandson of Rev. Lord Geo. O. Townshend (bro. of 4th Marq. T.): b. 1861, mar. 1898 Alice, dau of Comte Louis C. d'Anvers. *Res.*, Vere Lodge, S. Raynham, Norfolk.

TOWNSHEND, MARQUESS. GEORGE JOHN PATRICK DOMINIC *Townshend*, 7th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., a Minor; son of 6th M.: b. May 13, 1916, suc. 1921. *Seat*

Raynham Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk (*let*); *res.*, 78 Avenue Rd., Regent's Park, N.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* A Bt. 1617; Bn. Townshend, 1661; Visc. Townshend of Raynham, 1682. *Gt. Br.:* Marq. Townshend, 1787. "Visc. Raynham" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Sir Horatio Townshend, 3rd Bt., was awarded the Barony and Victy. in recognition of the part he had taken in bringing about the Restoration. The 2nd Visc. was Ambassador at the Hague, and afterwards Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. The 4th Visc., a P.C. and also a Field-Marshal in the Army, who had been engaged at Dettingen, Fontenoy, Culloden, and Quebec, was rewarded by elevation to the Marquessate. The 2nd Marq. succeeded his mother as Bn. Compton (cr. 1572) and Bn. Ferrers de Chartley (1299), and was created (1837) Earl of Leicester. This last title expired with his successor in 1855, and the Baronies have ever since been in abeyance. From 1837 to 1855 there were thus two Earldoms of Leicester co-existing, the one still extant being "Leicester of Holkham." The 4th Marq. was a Rear-Admiral R.N.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Townshend.*)

Issue of late (6th) *M.* (sist. of present M.):
PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1916.
Lady Elizabeth Mary Gladys *T.*, b. 1917.

Issue of 5th M. (aunt of present):
Lady Agnes Elizabeth Audrey, now Lady A. *Durham*, b. 1870, mar. 1903 Jas. A. Cuninghame *D. Res.*, The Grange, Cromer; 2 Upp. Berkeley St., W. 1.

Dau. of 4th M. (great-aunt of present):
Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte, now Lady A. *Buller* (q.v. Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1844, mar., 1st, 1873, the late Hon. Greville Theoph. Howard (d. 1880), son of 17th E. of Suffolk; 2ndly, 1882, the late Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Henry Buller, V.C., G.C.B., (d. 1908).

Heir pres. to Marquessate (a 2nd cous. once remvd.):
Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES VERE FERRARS *Townshend*, b. 1861. See "Townshend, Kt. (2)" above. (2nd heir, his uncle, George Ferrars *T.*, b. 1854.)

TOWNSHEND, MARQUESSES' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager MARCHIONESS *T.*, *née* Lady Anne Elizabeth Clementina *Duff*, dau. of 5th Earl Fife and aunt of present Duchess: b. 1847, mar. 1865 5th Marq. Townshend (d. 1899). *Res.*, Colebridge House, nr. Gloucester.—(2) MARCHIONESS *T.* (Gladys Ethel Gwendolen Eugénie, dau. of the late Thomas Sutherst, Barr.-at-law), mar. 1905 6th Marq. Townshend (d. 1921). *Res.*, with the Peer.

TOWNSHEND, Hon. Mrs. HARRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Crawshaw.

TOWNSHEND, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 4th Bn. Scarsdale.

TOWNSHEND (MARSHAM-), Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, see under E. of Romney.

TOWNSVILLE, BISHOPRIC—see "Queensland."

TOWSE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN WRENCH *Towse*, Kt. Bach. (1911), F.R.G.S., Clerk to the Fishmongers' Co. and Hon. Sec. Nat. Sea Fisheries Protec. Assoc. 1889–1921; b.1848, widower. *Res.*, Sunnydene, Bickley, Kent.

TRACEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *T.*, *née* Hon. Adelaide Constance Rohesia *de Courcy* (dau. of 29th Bn. Kingsale), b. 1855, mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Richd. E. Tracey, K.C.B. (d. 1907).

TRACEY, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, sist. of 3rd Bn. Sackville.

TRACY (HANBURY-), family name of SUDELEY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

TRAFALGAR, VISCOUNT MERTON OF (*U.K.* 1805), a title of the NELSON Earldom borne by eld. sons, q.v. for "Viscess. Trafalgar."

TRAFFORD, for Bt. and Ladies see "De Trafford."

TRAFFORD, Lady ELIZABETH ("Betty"), dau. of 7th E. of Abingdon.

TRAPRAIN, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1922), a title of the BALFOUR Earldom, to be borne by the heir when a son.

TRAVANCORE, The MAHARAJA OF. H.H. Shri Padmanabha Dasa Vanji Sir BALA RAMA VARMA, *Sultan Maharaj*, G.C.S.I. (1888), G.C.I.E. (1903), a Ruling Prince of India: b. 1857. *Res.*, The Palace, Trivandrum, Travancore.—H.H. Lady Bhayie, C.I., is Senior *Rani of Travancore*.

TRAVANCORE AND COCHIN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES HOPE *Gill*, D.D., 3rd Bp., prev. C.M.S. Missnry. at Shikarpur and Jabalpur, and Sec. to the Soc. at Allahabad, was a Curate at Tynemouth 1884–6: b. 1861, mar. 1893, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Kottayam, S. India.

TRAVERS (CLARKE-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *C.-T.* (Annie, dau. of G. Dent-Wilson, and widow of Capt. Hy. W. Melliss), mar. 1897, Sir Guy F. T. Clarke-Travers, 3rd Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 38 Cumberld. Mnsns., Upper George St., W. For present Bt., see "Clarke, Bt. of Rossmore."

TRAYNER, LORD (*of Session, retired*). JOHN *Trayner*, Hon. LL.D., Sheriff of Forfarsh. 1881–5: b. 1834, widower; appd. a Judge of Ct. of Session 1885 with title "(Hon.) Lord T.," retired 1905. *Res.*, Dean Park House, Edinburgh.

TREACHER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Cornelia, dau. of Rev J. Rumsey), mar. 1881 Sir William Hood Treacher (d. 1919), K.C.M.G., formy. Brit. Res.-Gen., Fed. Malay States. *Res.*, Duncliffe, Parkstone, Dorset; 50 Hans Mansns., S.W.

TREDCROFT, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Howard of Glossop.

TREDEGAR (*pron.* Trĕdēgar), BARON. COURTENAY CHARLES EVAN *Morgan*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), a Kt. of Gracé St. John of Jerus., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Monmouthsh., Hon. Col. 1st Bn. Monm. Regt. (Terr.), late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Roy. Monm. Engrs. (Mil.), Capt. R.N.V.R., Cmdg. Bristol Div., and provided and maintained hosp. yacht *Liberty* throughout Europ. War; S. Africa, 1900–1; son of Col. Hon. Frede. Morgan, and nephew of 2nd Bn. (1st and only Visc.); b. April 10, 1867; suc. 1913 (*C.*); mar. 1890 Lady Catherine Agnes Blanche *Carnegie*, dau. of 6th E. of Southesk. *Seat*, Tredegar Pk., Newport, Monmouthsh.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.:* A Bt. 1792. *U.K.:* Bn. Tredegar, 1859.—Sir Chas. Morgan Robinson Morgan, 3rd Bt., M.P. for Brecon and Lord Lieutenant of the County was created 1st Bn. Tredegar. His son, who rode in the charge of the Light Bgde. at Balaclava and was afids. a M.P., was crea. Visc. Tredegar (*U.K.*), but died unmarried.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Morgan.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.:*
Hon. EVAN FREDERIC *M.*, heir to Bny., late Lieut. Welsh Gds., was Priv. Sec. (unp.) to Mr. Bridgeman (Parl. Sec., Miny. of Labour), b. 1893 (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Frederic). *Res.*, 48 Grosvenor St., S.W.
Hon. Gwyneth Erica *M.*, b. 1895.

Bro. and sisters of present Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s children 1913):
Hon. Blanche Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Hoare*, b. 1859, mar. 1883 Chas. Twysden *H. Res.*, Cecil Ho., Brentwood.
Hon. Violet Wilhelmina, now Hon. Mrs. *Mundy*, b. 1860, mar. 1894 Basil St. J. *M.*, late Maj. 15th Hussars. *Res.* The Farm, Thornbury, Glos.
Hon. Frederic George *M.*, b. 1873, mar. 1898 Dorothy Syssylt, dau. of Ralph T. Bassett (Hon. Mrs. Frederic *M.*).

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (aunt of present):
(The *late* 2nd Bn. and only Visc., b. 1831, d. unmrd., 1913.)
Hon. Mary Anna, now *Vetss. Hereford*, b. 1843, mar. 1863 16th Visc. H., q.v.

TREDGOLD, KNIGHT. Sir CLARKSON HENRY *Tredgold*, Kt. Bach. (1922), K.C., LL.B., Sen. Judge of Sthern. Rhodesia from 1920, prev. Solicitor-Gen. 1900, Attorney-Gen. 1903, and M.E.C. and M.L.C. 1903–20: son of Clarkson C. Tredgold, of Cape Town, b. 1865, mar. 1894 Emily Ruth, dau. of late Rev. John S. Moffat, C.M.G. *Res.* Cape Avenue, Salisbury.

TREE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Maud Helen Louisa, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Order of Mercy (a Ly. Pres.), dau. of Wm. Holt), mar. 1883 Sir Herbert Beerbohm Tree, Kt. Bach., an eminent actor and proprietor of "His Majesty's" Theatre (d. 1917). *Club*, Ladies' Athenæum, Dover St., W. 1.

TREFUSIS, BISHOP—see "Crediton."

TREFUSIS (HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-), family name of the CLINTON Barony as now borne (q.v. for "Hons." and mrrd. "Ladies"), formerly *Trefusis* only.

TREGEAR, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir VINCENT WILLIAM *Tregear*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909); Afghn. 1879–80, Lushai and Chin-Lushai Expedns. 1889–90; a Col. of Staff, Punjab 1895–7, now on Supernum. List: b. 1842, widower. *Club*, Roy. Albert Yacht, Southsea.

TREHERNE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir FRANCIS HARPER *Treherne*, K.C.M.G. (1917; C.M.G. 1915), F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C., ret. 1918; has been P.M.O. and Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs., India; Egypt 1884, Soudan 1885, S. Africa 1899–1901, N.W. Front. India 1908: b. 1858, mar. 1900, 2nd wife, Nona Thérèse Burne, dau. of late Gen. Sir Frank Turner, K.C.B. *Res.*, The Red Ho., Woodbridge, Suffolk.

TRELAWNY (SALUSBURY-), BARONET *of Trelawny*. Sir JOHN WILLIAM *Salusbury-Trelawny*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628), formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. Welsh Regt. and Lieut. 7th Bn. Som. L.I.; son of 10th Bt.: b. 1869, suc. 1917, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Katherine Penelope, dau. of the late Ambrose S. Cave-Browne-Cave. *Heir*, his son JOHN WILLIAM ROBIN MAURICE (b. 1908; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, Lt.-Col. James Edward, O.B.E.,

b. 1873). *Seat*, Trelawne, Duloe, Cornwall; *town res.*, 18 Bramham Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

TRELAWNY (SALUSBURY-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Trelawny*. Harriet, LADY *S.-T.* (Harriet Buller, dau. of late Rev. Jas. B. Kitson), mar. 1872, as 2nd wife, Sir William Lewis Salusbury-Trelawny, 10th Bt. (d. 1917).

TRELOAR, BARONET *of Grange Mount*. Sir WILLIAM PURDIE *Treloar*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907; Kt. Bach. 1900), an Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, Lord Mayor 1907, and Founder of the Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hosp. and Coll. at Alton, Chmn. of Commrs. of Sewers, was Sheriff 1900, late head of the carpet-manufacturing firm on Ludgate Hill, is a Dir. of T. Cook and Son, of Egypt; son of Thos. Treloar, of Helston: b. 1843, widower. No *heir*. *Res.*, Grange Mount, Upper Norwood, S.E.

TREMATON, VISCOUNT, courtesy title of son and heir of E. of Athlone.

TRENCH, family name of ASHTOWN Barony. *Index* to that line, together with that of the CLANCARTY Earldom (Le-Poer-Trench):

Ly. Anne, A.	Hn. Greville S. R. C.	Hn. Roderic C. B. C.
Hn. Cosby G. A.	Ly. Katharine, C.	Ly. Sibell A. K. C.
Hn. Dudley O. A	Hn. Power Ed. F., C.	Hn. William, C.
Hn. Mrs. Fredk. C.		Hn. Wm. Cosby, C.
Hn. Godolphin, A.	Hn. Richard J. C.	Hon. Wm. Francis B.,
Hn. Grace, A.	Hn. Robt. Power, A.	C.

TRENCH, BARON (*U.K.* 1815)—see "Clancarty, E. of."

TRENCH (LE-POER-), family name of CLANCARTY Earldom (see Index above).

TRENCHARD, BARONET *of Wolfeton*. Air-Chief Marshal Sir HUGH MONTAGUE *Trenchard*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1914), D.S.O. (1906), Col. Roy. Scots. Fus., Principal Air A.D.C. to H.M., now Ch. of the Air Staff and Sen. Air Memb. of Counc., was spec. employed with B.E.F. (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £10,000); has been a Bgde. Comdr.; South Africa 1899–1902, N. Nigeria 1908–13; was Comdt. Centr. Flying School, late comdg. S. Nigerian Regt.: son of late Capt. Hy. Montague Trenchard, b. 1873, mar. 1920 Katherine Isabel Salvin, dau. of the late Edward S. Bowlby, and wid. of Capt. Hon. James Boyle (q.v., under "Glasgow, E. of"). *Heir*, his son HUGH, b. 1921. *Club*, Army and Navy.

TRENGGANU, the SULTAN OF H.H. SULEIMAN IBNI ALMERHUM, K.C.M.G. (Hon. 1922), Sultan Lainalabidin. *Res.*, Trengganu, Fed. Malay States.

TRENTHAM, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1746)—see "Sutherland, D. of."

TREOWEN, BARON. IVOR JOHN CARADOC *Herbert*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., C.B. (Mil. 1890), C.M.G. (1895), Lord Lieut. of Monmouthsh. and late M.P. for S. Monmouthsh., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret., also Hon. Maj.-Gen. Canadn. Mil., Hon. Col. 3rd Monmouth Regt. (Terr.), late Col. Gren. Gds.; served in Egypt 1882, Nile 1884–5; has been Comdt. of Sch. of Auxil. Forces, Brig.-Maj. of Bgde. of Gds., and Mil. Attaché at Petrograd; was A.A.G. on Staff in S. Africa 1899–1900; (ret. 1908), was Chmn. Lib. War Cmttee., and Civ. Dir. of Recruiting for Wales; son of the late Jno. A. E. *Herbert* (and of Hon. Augusta Charlotte Elizabeth Hall Herbert, dau. of the late Bn. Llanover): b. July 16th, 1851, cr. Bn. 1917 (*L.*), mar. 1873 Hon. Albertina Agnes Mary *Denison*, dau. of 1st Bn. Londesborough. No *heir*. *Seats*, Llanarth Ct., Raglan; Treowen, Monm.; Llanover, Abergavenny; Abercarn Uchaf, Abercarn, Newport, Mon.; *town res.*, 9 Gt. Stanhope St., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1907; Bn. Treowen of Treowen and Llanarth, 1917.

ISSUE.
(*Herbert.*)

Hon. Fflorens Mary Ursula, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Koch*, b. 1879, mar. 1911 W. Francis *R. Res.*, 24 Sloane Ct., Chelsea, S.W.

(The *deceased* Hon. Elidyr John Bernard *H.*, Capt. Glos. Huss. Yeom., b. 1881, d. of wounds 1917.)

TREVELYAN, BARONET *of Nettlecombe*. Sir WALTER JOHN *Trevelyan*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1662), High Sheriff of Cornwall 1906; son of the late Willoughby J. Trevelyan, and 2nd cousin once rem. of 7th Bt.: b. 1866, suc. 1891, mar. 1901 Alice Edith, dau. of the late Wm. J. Money, C.S.I. *Heir*, his son WILLOUGHBY JOHN (b. 1902; 2nd heir, a distant cousin, John Spencer, b. 1864). *Seat*, Nettlecombe Ct., Taunton; *res.*, Newfargie, Gateside, Fife.

TREVELYAN, BARONET *of Wallington*—see Priv. Counc. below.

TREVELYAN, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST JOHN *Trevelyan*, Kt. Bach. (1909), D.C.L., late Judge of High Ct., Calcutta, is Reader in Ind. Law at Oxford, and Assessor to the Chancellor's Ct.: b. 1850 (gt.-grandson of 4th Bt.), mar. 1909, 3rd wife, Winifred Helen, dau. of the late Sir Chas. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, 1 Marston Ferry Rd., Oxford.

TREVELYAN, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Wallington*. Rt. Hon. Sir GEORGE OTTO *Trevelyan*, P.C. (*G.B. & I.* 1882), 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), O.M. (1911), M.A., Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., a D.L. for Northumberland, late High Steward of Stratford-on-Avon, has been a M.P. (*L.*, 1865–97), Lord of Admiralty, Ch. Sec. for Ireld., Chanc. of Duchy of Lanc., and Sec. for Scotld.; son of 1st Bt. of Wallington: b. 1838, suc. 1886, mar. 1869 Caroline, dau. of the late Robt. N. Philips. *Heir*, his son CHARLES PHILIPS, M.P. for Cent. Newcastle (*Lab.*), b. 1870; 2nd heir, latter's son George Lowthian b. 1906. *Seats*, Wallington, Cambo, Northumb.; Welcombe House, Stratford-upon-Avon.

*** This line is a younger branch of that of Nettlecombe above.

TREVES, BARONET *of Dorchester*. Sir FREDERICK *Treves*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), G.C.V.O. (1905; K.C.V.O. 1901), C.B. (Civ. 1900–1), M.D., Hon. LL.D., F.R.C.S., a Serj.-Surg. to the King (formerly to King Edward), Surg. in Ord. to Queen Alexandra, and Consg. Surg. to Lond. Hosp., was Surg. Extraord. to Queen Victoria, and Surg. to Brit. Forces in S. Africa in 1899–1900, a memb. of the Army Sanitary Cmttee., and late of Advisory Bd. to Army Med. Dept., is Hon. Col. R.A.M.C., Wessex Div. (Terr.), was temp. Col. A.M.S., Hon. Staff Surg. R.N. Res., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. and late Chmn. of Exec. Cmttee. of Brit. Red Cross Soc., has been Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ.; son of Wm. Treves, of Dorchester: b. 1853, mar. 1877 Annie Elizabeth, dau. of Alf. S. Mason. *Heir*, none. *Club*, Marlborough.

TREVETHIN, BARON. ALFRED TRISTRAM *Lawrence*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1921), a memb. of Judic. Cmttee. of Privy Counc., late (1921–22), Lord Chief Justice of England, prev. Judge of the Rail and Canal Commn., formy. King's Bench, was Pres. of War Compensation Commn., is a D.L. for Nairnshire, late K.C. (apptd. Q.C. Eng. 1897, Scot. 1898), has been Jun. Couns. to Admiralty, Recorder of Windsor, and a Commr. of Assize on N.E. Circuit: son of David Lawrence, surgeon, of Pontypool, b. 1843; crea. Kt. Bach. 1914, a Bn. 1921; mar. 1875 Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. Lawrence. *Res.*, Invernairne, Nairn, N.B.; 10 South St., Mayfair, W.

CREATION. U.K. Bn. Trevethin, of Blaengawney, 1921.

ISSUE.
(*Lawrence.*)

Hon. ALFRED CLIVE *L.*, C.B.E. (1918), heir to Bny., barr.-at-law, solicitor to Mmy. of Labour since 1919, Dir. of Intellig. Branch Procurator-Gen's. Dept. during War: b. 1876. *Res.*, 10 South St., Mayfair, W. 1; 3 Richmond Terr., Whitehall, S.W. 1.

Hon. Charles Trevor *L.*, D.S.O. (1918), 2nd heir, Maj. R.F.A., temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. H.A.C. and City of Lond. Bgde., R.F.A. (T.); N. Russia 1919 in Gt. War; b. 1879.

Hon. Geoffrey *L.*, D.S.O. (1918), barr.-at-law, Counsel for Gt. Brit. in Newfoundld. Fish. Arbitratn. 1910, [Lt.-Col.] E. Anglian R.F.A. (T.); Great War; b. 1880, mar. 1921, Marjorie, dau. of Com. Chas. N. Robinson, R.N. *Chambs.*, 7, Fig Tree Court, Temple, E.C. 4.

Hon. Enid Lilian, now Hon. Lady *Barstow*, b. 18—, mar. 1904 Sir George L. *B.*, K.C.B., q.v.

TREVOR, BARON. ARTHUR WILLIAM *Hill-Trevor*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a Vice-Lieut. for Denbighsh., late Hon. Lt.-Col. Comdt. Denb. Vol. Regt., formerly Lt.-Col. 1st Life Gds.; son of 1st Bn.: b. Nov. 19, 1852; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1893, the late Hon. Annie Mary Eleanor *Fraser* (d. 1895), dau. of 17th Bn. Saltoun, prev. wife of Bn. Zouche; 2ndly, 1897, Rosamond, dau. of Hon. Edmd. G. Petre, and widow of 4th Earl of Bantry (relinquishes her late title). *Seat*, Brynkinalt, Chirk, Denbighsh.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Trevor, 1880.—Lord Arthur Edwin Hill (afterwards Hill-Trevor), 2nd son of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire, was awarded this Barony in place of the lapsed Viscty. of Dungannon, which had been held by three successive Peers bearing the same compound surname. There was an earlier, now long extinct, Barony of this title, held in the same family, and elevated in 1776 to an equally extinct Viscty. of Hampden.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Hill-Trevor.)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (half-bros. and half-slsts. of present):

BY 1ST MERGE.
(PRESENT BARON, b 1852.)
BY 2ND MERGE.

Hon. Edith Maria, now Hon. Mrs. William *West*, O.B.E. (1918), b. 1861, mar. 1890 Aug. Wm. *W.*, son of Rt. Hon. Sir Algernon E. West, G.C.B. *Res.*, 125 Ebury St., S.W.

Hon. CHARLES EDWARD *H.-T., heir pres.* to Barony, late Capt. 3rd Bn. Roy. Welsh Fus. (Mil.), was Asst. Priv. Sec. to E. of Ranfurly when Gov. of New Zealand: b. 1863.

Hon. Leila Sophy *H.-T.*, b. 1870. *Res.*, Old Woodbury, Sandy, Beds.

Hon. Mary, now Hon. Mrs Douglas *Carruthers*, b. 1878, mar 1915, 2nd husb. (1st div.), Alex. Douglas M. *C. Res.*, Barmer Hall, King's Lynn.

TREVOR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Mary Helen, dau. of R. H. Mytton), mar. 1882 Surg.-Gen. Sir Francis Wollaston Trevor, K.C.S.I., C.B. (d. 1922), Col. Comds. R.A.M.C. *Res.*, Oerley Hall, Oswestry.

TREVOR, Lady JULIET, dau. of 4th E. of Lonsdale.

TREVOR, LADY OLIVIA, dau. of 18th E. of Caithness.

TREVOR (HILL-), family name of TREVOR Barony above, q.v. for "Hons."

TRICKETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Elizabeth Alice, dau. of Jno. Ormerod), mar. 1879 Sir Henry W. Trickett (d. 1913), 5 times Mayor of Rawtenstall. *Res.*, Gaghills, Waterfoot, Manchester; Merlewood, St. Anne's-on-Sea, Lancs.

TRIMLESTOWN (*pron.* Trimmless'town), BARON. CHARLES ALOYSIUS *Barnewall*, 18th Bn. (*Irel.*); a D.L. for Co. Meath; bro. of 17th Bn. and son of the late Chas. Barnewall, a descendant of 7th: b. May 14, 1861: suc. 1891, claim estab. 1893; widower, having mar., 1st. 1889, Margaret Theresa (d. 1901), dau. of Richd. J., Stephens, of Brisbane; 2ndly, 1907, the late Mabel Florence, dau. of Wm. R. Shuff (d. 1914). *Res.*, Bloomsbury, Kells, Co. Meath.

CREATION. *Irel.*: Bn. Trimlestown, 1462. (The 16th Bn. spelt the title "Trimleston," and that is the form in the Irish Roll, but the present Peer restored the form here given.)—Sir Robt. Barnewall was created 1st Bn. by Edward IV. His successor had to receive a pardon for participation in the plot of Lambert Simnel. The 3rd Bn. was Lord High Chancellor of Ireland. On the death of the 16th Peer in 1879 the title was dormant till 1891, when it was claimed by a remote cousin who died the same year, before his right had been established: this process had consequently to be undertaken by his brother the present Baron. In 1634 there was a dispute as to precedence between the 7th Bn. and the 9th Bn. Dunsany, and it was then decided in favour of the former. In 1893, when the present Peer established his right, the order was reversed; but still later a new Roll was made up with "Trimleston" restored to its former position.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Barnewall.)

Surviving issue of present (18*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Ivy Esmay Meye, now Hon. Mrs. John *Radcliff*, b. 1890, mar. 1917 John *R.*, of the Nigerian Civil Serv. *Res.*, Wilmount, Kells, Co. Meath.

Hon. Marcella Hilda Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Bathurst*, b. 1893, mar. 1917 Maj. C. *B.*, D. of Wellington Regt.

Hon. Letitia Anne Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Cuthbert *Townsend*, b. 1895, mar. 1919 Lt.-Col. C. Hanson 7.

(The *deceased* Hon. Reginald Nicholas Francis Mary *B.*, Capt. 5th Bn. Roy. Canadns. (Sp. Res.), b. 1897, d. of wounds 1918.)

Hon. CHARLES ALOYSIUS *B.*, sole heir to Barony, Lt. Irish Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1899.

Surviving sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s daus. 1893):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1861.)
Hon. Anne B.
Hon. Marcella *B.*
—There are four other daus. (Katherine, Mary Jane, Helena, and Angelina) who have not been granted rank with the above, three at least of them being nuns.

TRINIDAD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR HENRY *Austen*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Examg. Chapl. to Bp. of Barbados and Princ. of Codrington Coll., Barb., prev. of St. Boniface Coll., Warminster, was Min. of St. Aldhelm, Bedminster, Bristol: appd. 1918. *Res.*, Port of Spain.

TRIPPEL, KNIGHT. Maj. Sir (HENRY) FRANCIS *Trippel*, Kt. Bach. (1909), late Army Motor Res., Hon. Sec. of King Edward VII. British-German Foundation: b. 1866, mar. 1890, Lillian, dau. of Major W. Amphlett-Moss. *Res.*, Oakwood Court, Kens., W. 14.

TRITTON, BARONET *of Bloomfield*. Sir (ALFRED) ERNEST *Tritton*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), B.A., LL.B., son of 1st Bt.; b. 1873, suc. 1918, mar. 1898 Agneta Elspeth, dau. of Wm. Middleton Campbell, of Colgrain Dumbartonsh. Sole *heir*, his son GEOFFREY ERNEST (b. 1900).

TRITTON, KNIGHT (1). Sir SEYMOUR BRISCOE *Tritton*, K.B.E. (1918), M.I.M.E., partner in firm of Rendel, Palmer and Tritton, Consltg. Engrs., b. 1860, mar. 1888 Alice May, dau. of Louis Jullion, Ph.D. *Res.*, Hill Manor, Surbiton Hill, Surrey.

TRITTON, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM ASHBEE *Tritton*, Kt. Bach. (1917), of Tritton, Foster & Co., Lincoln was largely responsible for the development of the "Tanks," and serv. with Miny. of Munitions: b. 1875. *Res.*, Cliffe Dene, Eastcliffe Rd., Lincoln.

TROLLOPE, family name of *extinct* KESTEVEN Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

TROLLOPE, BARONET *of Casewick*. Sir THOMAS ERNEST *Trollope*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), M.A., Barrister-at-law; son of the late Gen. Sir Charles Trollope, K.C.B., and twin bro. of 10th Bt., is 1st cous. once removed of 9th Bt., who was also 3rd and last Bn. Kesteven (q.v.): b. 1858, suc. 1921, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. ALFRED, b. 1857; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Henry Cracraft, b. 1860. *Res.*, 18 Montpelier Sq., S.W. 7.

TROLLOPE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Casewick*. Louisa LADY *T.* (Louisa Charlotte Campbell, dau. of Capt. Fredk. E. Johnston, R.N. ret.), mar. 1904 Sir William Henry Trollope, 10th Bt. (d. 1921). *Res.*, 5 Montagu Sq., W.

TROLLOPE, BISHOP—see "Korea."

TROTMAN, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir CHARLES NEWSHAM *Trotman*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1921; C.B. 1915), R.M.L.I.; Sudan 1884–5, Gallipoli 1915; has been an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1864. *Club*, Un. Serv.

TROTTER, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JAMES KEITH *Trotter*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1912), C.M.G. (1897), Col. Comdt. R.A., ret. 1911, a D.L. for N. Rid. of Yorks; Bechuanald. 1884–5; Senior Boundary Commr. for delimiting Anglo-French frontier of Sierra Leone 1895–6, late comdg. the Troops there, aftds. Southern Coast Defences, has been in charge of Administration Welsh and Midld. Comd., Hon. Col., sometime Coy. Comdt., N. Riding Vol. Regt., is a D.L. for N. Riding: b. 1849, mar. 1878 Alice, dau. of the late F. J. Crow, of Haughton Hall. *Res.*, Aislaby Ldge., Sleights, Yorks.

TROTTER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *T.* (Olivia Georgiana, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of late Adm. Sir George G. Wellesley, G.C.B.), mar. 1890 Lt.-Col. Sir Hy. Trotter (d. 1919), K.C.M.G., C.B., R.E. *Res.*, 18 Eaton Pl., S.W. 1.—(2) LADY *T.* (Eliza, dau. of Chas. H. Scott-Plummer), mar. 1886 Col. Sir Philip Durham Trotter, Kt. Bach. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Mainhouse, Kelso, Roxb.

TROTTER, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, O.B.E., dau. of 1st Bn. Hamilton of Dalzell.

TROTTER, Lady EDITH MARY, dau. of 15th E. of Eglinton.

TROUBRIDGE (*pron.* Troo-), BARONET *of Plymouth*. Capt. Sir THOMAS HERBERT COCHRANE *Troubridge*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1799), formerly K.R.R.C.; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1860, suc. 1867, mar. 1893 Laura, dau. of Chas. Gurney. *Heir*, his son THOMAS ST. VINCENT WALLACE, M.B.E., Capt. K.R.R.C. ret. (b. 1895; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Adm. Sir Ernest Charles Thomas, K.C.M.G.). *Res.*, 48 Gt. Cumberland Place, W.

TROUBRIDGE, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir ERNEST CHARLES THOMAS *Troubridge*, K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1904), C.B. (Mil. 1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), ret. 1921, sometime a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M. and Ch. of War Staff at Admir., Pres. Inter-Allied Danube Cmmsn., late comdg. on the Danube, formy. Mediterranean Cruiser Squadron; Crete 1897–9, Serbia 1915; has been Nav. Attaché at Tokio, Vienna and Madrid: b. 1862 (bro. of above Bt.), mar. 1908, 2nd wife, Una Elena, dau. of late Capt. Harry Ashworth Taylor, M.V.O. *Res.*, 6 Cheltenham Terr., Chelsea, S.W. 3.

TROUP, KNIGHT. Sir (CHARLES) EDWARD *Troup*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), K.C.V.O. (1918), B.A., LL.D., Barrister-at-law, Permanent Under Sec. in Home Office, 1908–22, edited Judic. Statistics 1893–1901: b. 1857, mar. 1897 Winifred Louisa, dau. of the late Geo. MacDonald, LL.D. *Res.*, 44 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

TROWER, BISHOP—see "N.W. Australia."

TROWER, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER *Trower*, Kt. Bach. (1915), sen. partner in legal firm of Trower, Still, Parkin and Keeling, of Lincoln's Inn, ex-Pres. of Law Soc.; now Chmn. of its Statutory Cmttee.; b. 1853, mar. 1884 Mabel, dau. of late Capt. Hy. Phelips. *Res.*, 8 Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W. 2.

TRUELL, Lady CORNELIA, sist. of 17th E. of Moray.

TRUEMAN, Lady SUSAN CATHERINE HARRIET, O.B.E., dau. of 2nd E. of Strafford.

TRURO, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FREDERIC SUMPTER GUY *Warman*, D.D., 6th Bp., late Vic. of Bradford, formy. Curate at Leyton and Hackney, Princ. of St. Aidan's, and Vic. of Birkenhead, was Examg. Chapl. to Bishops of Manchester and Chelmsford: b. 1872, cons. 1919, entd. Lords 1921, mar. 1899. *Res.*, Lis Escop, Truro.

TRUSCOTT, BARONET *of Oakleigh*. Sir GEORGE WYATT *Truscott*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909; Kt. Bach. 1902), Ald. and Lieut. of City of London. Lord Mayor 1909, Sheriff 1902–3, is Head of printing firm of Jas. Truscott and Son, Master of Musicians' Co. 1916–7; son of the late Ald. Sir Fras. W. Truscott, who was Lord Mayor in 1880: b. 1857, widower. *Sole heir*, his surviving son, ERIC HOMEWOOD STANHAM, Lt. Suff. Regt.: b. 1898. *Seat*, Oakleigh, East Grinstead, Sussex; *res.*, 100 Marina, St. Leonards-on-Sea; 87 Lancaster Gt., W.

TRYON, PRIV. COUNC. Maj. Rt. Hon. GEORGE CLEMENT *Tryon*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1922), M.P. for Brighton (*C.*), Min. of Pensions since 1922, prev. Parly. Sec. to Miny., late Gren. Gds.; served in S. Africa 1899–1900; Comdt. Lond. Sch. of Instruction 1914–18: son of late Vice-Adm. Sir Geo. Tryon, K.C.B., and cous. of E. of Ancaster; b. 1871, mar. 1905 the following. *Res.*, Manor Ho., Durnford, Salisbury; 19 Eaton Sq., S.W. 1.

TRYON, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 1st Bn. Swansea and wife of preceding.

TRYON, Hon. Mrs. CLAUDE, dau. of 16th Bnss. Wentworth.

TUAM, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR E. *Ross*, D.D., M.C. (bar), 59th Bp. of Tuam, 56th of Killala and 61st of Achenry, has been Canon of Connor and of St. Patrick's Cath., Chanc. of Down Cath., and Rector of Portrush and of Hollywood, Co. Down, was 1916–18 a Chapl. to the Fees. · b. 1869, mar. 1909, cons. 1920. *Res.*, The Palace, Tuam, Co. Galway.

TUCK, BARONET *of Park Crescent*. Sir ADOLPH *Tuck*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), Chmn. and Man. Dir. of Messrs. Raphael Tuck and Sons, Ltd., and Treas. of Jews' Coll.; son of the late Raphael Tuck, of Highbury: b. 1854, mar. 1882 Jeanetta, dau. of the late Wm. Flatau. *Heir*, his son WM. REGINALD, Maj., 3rd Co. of Lond. Yeom. (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next son, Desmond Adolph, late Capt. Co. of Lond. Yeom. and R.A.F., b. 1889). *Res.*, 29 Park Crescent, Portland Pl., W.

TUCKER, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir CHARLES *Tucker*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1912; K.C.B. 1900–1), G.C.V.O. (1905), Col. S. Staffs. Regt., late Gen. Offr.-comdg.-in-Ch. Scottish Cmd., ret. 1905; served in Bhutan 1865–6, Perak, Zululd. 1878–9, comd. 7th Div. in S. Africa 1900–2; prev. a 1st class Dist. in India: b. 1839, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Ellen Mary, dau. of Sir Maurice J. O'Connell, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Châlet St. Pierre, Biarritz.

TUDBALL, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Tudball*, Kt. Bach. (1921), I.C.S. 1887–1922, late a Judge of the High Ct., Allahabad, U.P.; b. 1866, mar. Katie, dau. of Charles Sheen. *Club*, E. Ind. Un. Serv.

TUDOR, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir DANIEL (THOMAS) *Tudor*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Ch. Just. of Gibraltar since 1922, prev. of the Bahamas 1911–22, sometime Legal Asst. Colonial Off. in Lond., formerly Att.-Gen. of Grenada and St. Vincent: b. 1866, apptd. K.C. 1908, mar. 1896 Hettie Josephine, dau. of Gustavas Thompson. *Res.*, Gibraltar.

TUDOR, KNIGHT (2). Adm. Sir FREDERICK CHARLES TUDOR *Tudor*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1921; C.B., Civ. 1913), K.C.M.G. (1918), ret. 1922, late Pres., R. Naval Coll., Greenwich, has been Com.-in-Ch. China Station, 3rd Sea Lord of the Admlty., has been Dir. of Nav. Ordnance and Torpedoes at Admlty., and Capt. H. M. Gunnery Sch., Portsmouth: b. 1863, mar. 1913 Henrietta Isabella (Netta), widow of Adm. Robt. Wm. Craigie. *Res.*, Manaton, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

TUFNELL, Lady FRANCES ELISABETH, dau. of 11th E. of Mar. and Kellie.

TUFTON, family name of HOTHFIELD Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Ierne.

TUGWELL, BISHOP *(resigned)*. Rt. Rev. HERBERT *Tugwell*, D.D., late Missnry. Bp. of Western Equatorial Africa, now Vic. of Mavesyn-Redware, near Stafford: b. 1854, mrrd., cons. 1894, res. 1920.

TUITE, BARONET *of Sonnagh*. Sir MORGAN HARRY PAULET *Tuite*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1622), late Lieut. 9th Bn. Rifle Brig. (Mil.); nephew of 10th Bt. and son of the late Maj.-Gen. Hugh M. Tuite: b. 1861, suc. 1898. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HUGH GEORGE SPENCER, formy. Lt. Northumb. Fus. (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's son Brian Hugh Morgan, b. 1897). *Res.*, 19A Perham Road, West Kensington, W.

TULLIBARDINE, MARQUESS OF. (*Scot.* 1703), courtesy title of the heir of the D. of Atholl when a son. *Earl of Tullibardine* (1606 and 1676) is also a title of the Dukedom.

TULLOCH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *T.* (Constance Marion, widow of Geo. R. Attwood, and dau. of the late Rev. Canon Brandreth), mar. 1907, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander Bruce Tulloch, K.C.B. (d. 1920). *Res.*, Glaslyn, Gilwern, Abergavenny.

TUPPER, BARONET *of Armdale*. Sir CHARLES STEWART *Tupper*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1888), Barrister-at-law, Lieut. Manitoba Regt., late Capt., Canad. Inf., grandson of 1st Bt., b. 1884, suc. 1915, mar. 1910 Margaret Peters, dau. of Charles Morse, K.C., of Ottawa. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s uncle *Hon.* Sir CHARLES *T.* (See Kt. 1 below) 2nd heir, latter's son Charles, b. 1880. *Seat*, Armdale, Halifax, N.S.

TUPPER, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir CHARLES HIBBERT *Tupper*, K.C.M.G. (1893), P.C. and K.C. (Canada), LL.B. (U.S.A.), senior partner in law firm of Tupper, Kitto and Wightman, B.C., has been six times M.P. in Canad. Parl., and has been Min. of Marine and of Justice and Solic.-Gen.; was Brit. Agent Behring Sea Arbit. at Paris 1892; uncle and heir pres. of above Bt.: b. 1855, mar. 1879 Janet, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Hon. Jas. Macdonald, Ch. Just. of N. Scotia. *Res.*, Parkside, Vancouver, B.C.

TUPPER, KNIGHT (2). Adm. Sir REGINALD GODFREY OTWAY *Tupper*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1916), C.V.O. (1910), R.N., ret. 1921, Com.-in-Ch. Coast of Western Approaches (Ireld.) 1919–21, late Comdg. Patrol Cruisers, has been an A.D.C. to H.M., late Asst. Dir. of Nav. Ordnance: b. 1859, mar. 1888 Emily Charlotte, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. Hy. H. Greer, C.B. *Res.*, Temple Manor, Alton, Hants.

TUPPER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1). Lady *T.* (Jessie Catherine, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. H. C. Johnstone, C.B.), mar. 1875 Sir Chas. L. Tupper, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., a memb. of Counc. of Viceroy of India (d. 1910). *Res.*, 55 Wynnstay Gdns., Kensington, W.—(2) Lady *T.* (Rose Augusta, dau. of late Sir Edward J. Reed, K.C.B., F.R.S.), mar. 1894, as 2nd wife, Sir Daniel Alfred Anley Tupper, Kt. Bach., M.V.O., a Serjeant-at-Arms to H.M. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Lansdowne Place East, Bath.

TURING, BARONET *of Foveran*. Sir JAMES WALTER *Turing*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1638), late Lieut. Terr. Force Res.; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1862, suc. 1913, mar. 1891 Mabel Rose, dau. of Andrew Caldecott, of Pishiobury, Sawbridgeworth. *Heir*, his son ROBERT ANDREW HENRY, late Capt. Rif. Brig. (b. 1895; 2nd heir, latter's twin bro. John Leslie, M.C., late Lt. 3rd Bn. Seaf. Highrs. [Sp. Res.]). *Res.*, Crocker Hill House, Chichester.

TURING, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Foveran*. Ethel Lady *T.* (Ethel Sophia, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. B. Perry-Ayscough and Hon. Mrs. P.-Ayscough and widow of Rev. Herbert M. Ramus), mar. 1906, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Robert Fraser Turing (d. 1913), whose claim as 8th Bt. was admitted 1882 and confirmed by Baronetage Committee of Privy Counc. 1912.

TURNBULL, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Turnbull*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), late Hon. Col. R.E. (Terr.), and Lt.-Col. Engr. and Rly. Staff Corps, a Dir. L. and N.W. (formy. Supt. of Line) and L.B. and S.C. Rlys.: b. 1852, mar. 1889 Kate, widow of Sydney Humbert and dau. of Jas. Morten, of Denham. *Res.*, Frogmore Lodge, nr. St. Albans.

TURNER, BISHOP—see "Islington."

TURNER, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE ROBERTSON *Turner*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), C.B. (Civ. 1917), F.R.C.S., was 1914–19 Consultant to Admy. as Surg. Rear-Adm., also R. Nav. Hosps., Plymouth and Chatham, is Cons. Surg. St. George's Hosp., Lond.: b. 1855, mar. 1882 Isabel Beatrice, dau. of late F. A. Du Croz, of Courtlands, E. Grinstead. *Res.*, Newlands, Radlett, Herts; 6 Half Moon St., W. 1.

TURNER, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN *Turner*, Kt. Bach. (1921), F.G.S., a D.L. for Leicester (High Sheriff 1921), Man. Dir. of Moira Colliery, Ltd.: b. 1858, mar. 1893, Jessie, dau. of Edward Smith, of Edgbaston. *Res.*, Stanleigh House, Donisthorpe, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

TURNER, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOSEPH *Turner*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), J.P., Man. Dir., British Dyes, Ltd., Chmn. of Read, Holliday & Sons, Ltd.: b. 1868, mar. Alice, dau.

of S. Brook. *Res.*, Birkby Lodge, Birkby, Huddersfield.

TURNER, KNIGHT (4). Sir MONTAGU (CORNISH) *Turner*, Kt. Bach. (1903), late Pres. Bengal Chamb. of Commerce, a M.L.C., and Addl. Memb. of Counc. of Gov.-Gen. of India, Chmn. of Chart. Bank of India, Australia and China, Dep. Chmn. Lond. County, Westmr. and Parr's Bank, Dir. of Brit. Ind. Steam Nav. Co. and P. and O. Steam Nav. Co., Member of Port of London Authority: b. 1853, mar. 1877 Bertha, dau. of the late Jno. Howell. *Res.*, Bedfords, Haveringatte-Bower, Romford; 9 Palace Court, W. 2.

TURNER, KNIGHT (5). Lieut.-Gen. Sir RICHARD ERNEST WILLIAM *Turner*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900–1), V.C. (1900), late Ch. of Staff Canadian Overseas Mil. Fces., prev. Com.-in-Ch. Canad. in Gt. Br., Roy. Canad. Drgns., comd. a Bgde. in Can. Expedn. Force, is an Hon. A.D.C. to the Gov.-Gen.; S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1871, mar. 1900 Harriet Augusta, dau. of Horatio G. Goodday. *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

TURNER, KNIGHT (6). Sir SAMUEL *Turner*, Kt. Bach. (1914), head of Messrs. S. Turner & Co., Ltd., cotton manufacturers, has twice been Mayor of Rochdale: b. 1840, mar. 1900 Arabella, dau. of the late Wm. S. Bellamy, of Gedney, Lincs. *Res.*, Chaseley, Rochdale.

TURNER, KNIGHT (7). Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Turner*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1921), Pres. of Inst. of Chartered Shipbrokers (re-el. 1922), gave war-time serv. in Ship Managemt. Branch, Miny. of Shipping.

TURNER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *T.* (Agnes, dau. of Geo. Bell), mar. 1878 Sir Llewelyn Turner (d.1903). *Res.*, Parkia, Carnarvon.—(2) LADY *T.* (Eleanor Charlotte, dau. of Edw. C. Silcock), mar. Sir George Turner, Kt. Bach., M.B. (d. 1915). *Res.*, High St., Colyton, Devon.—(3) LADY *T.* (Rosa, dau. of Jno. Morgan, of Bovey, Devon), mar. 1872 Rt. Hon. Sir George Turner, K.C.M.G., formerly Prem. and Treas. of Victoria (d. 1916). *Res.*, Bovey, Carlisle St., St. Kilda, Victoria; also Melbourne.—(4) LADY *T.* (Juliette Elizabeth Marie, dau. of late Hy. Whiting), mar. 1902, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred Ed. Turner, K.C.B., R.A. (d. 1918).

TURNEY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Turney*, Kt. Bach. (1889), Manag. Dir. of firm of Turney Bros., leather merchants, Nottingham; has been three times Mayor of that borough (now city), Sheriff 1878: b. 1839, widower (twice). *Res.*, Wilford, Nottingham.

TURNOR, Lady ENID, dau. of 13th E. of Westmorland.

TURNOR, Lady HENRIETTA CAROLINE, dau. of 9th E. of Galloway.

TURNOR, Lady MARY KATHERINE, dau. of 10th M. of Huntly.

TURNOUR, (*pron.* Turner) family name of WINTERTON Earldom q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

TURNOUR, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1766), title of the WINTERTON Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

TURPIN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM GIBBS *Turpin*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1916), late Comptroller-Gen. Nat. Debt Office 1911–19, prev. Asst. Comptr.: b. 1854, mar. 1883 Charlotte Frances Emily, dau. of the late Francis Wm. Moore. *Res.*, Bushcy, Herts.

TWEEDDALE (the *a* sounded but slightly), MARQUESS OF. WILLIAM GEORGE MONTAGU *Hay*, 11th Marq. (*Scot.*), *sits* as Baron Tweeddale (*U.K.*); Hered. Chambn. of Dunfermline, a D.L. for Haddingtonsh., Maj. R. of O., late Capt. 1st Life Gds. (Sp. Res.), was temp. Maj. 3rd Lowland Bgde. R.F.A., and an Asst. Embktn. Staff Offr.; served with Expdtny. Force on Staff 1914–5; son of 10th M.: b. Nov. 4, 1884; suc. 1911 (*U.*); mar. 1912 Marguerite Christine, dau. of the late Ambrose *Ralli* and of Hon. Mrs. Edw. Stonor. *Seat*, Yester House, Haddington, N.B.; *town res.*, 192 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* Ld. Hay of Yester, 1488; E. of Tweeddale, 1646; M. of Tweeddale, E. of Gifford, and Visc. Walden, 1694. *U.K.:* Bn. Tweeddale, 1881.—The 1st Ld. Hay was John Hay of Yester. His successor fell at Flodden and the 4th Ld. was taken prisoner at Pinkie and confined in the Tower till peace was concluded. The 8th Ld., who had commanded a regiment on the Royal side in the Civil War, was created Earl of Tweeddale, and his successor raised to the Marquessate and made Lord Chancellor of Scotland. The 2nd Marq. also held this appointment. The 8th was a Field-Marshal. an A.D.C. to Wellington in the Peninsula, and Governor of Madras. The *U.K.* Bny. was awarded to the 10th Marq., who had been a M.P.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hay.*)

Issue of present (11*th*) *M.:*
Lady Hélène Candida *H.*, b. 1913.
Lady Marguerite Georgina Christine *H.*, b. 1916.

Surviving issue of the late (10*th*) *M.* (bro. and sist. of present):
Lady (Susan Elisabeth) Clementine, now Lady Clementine *Waring*, C.B.E. (1918), b. 1879, mar. 1901 Maj. Walter *W.*, M.P. *Res.*, Lennel, Coldstream, Berwicks.; The Moult, Salcombe, S. Devon; 9 Grosvenor Pl., S.W. (*let*); 1 Prince's Row, Buckm. Pal. Rd., S.W. 1.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1884.)
Lord EDWARD DOUGLAS JOHN *H.*, *heir pres.*, Capt. Gren. Gds., was attd. M.G. Gds., formy. Lothians and Bord. Horse (Yeom.), sometime on Staff of High Commr. in Palestine (Sir H. Samuel), was attd. to Paris Peace Conf. and to Intell. Dept., W.O.: b. 1888, mar. 1917 Violet Florence Catherine (Bridget), dau. of Maj. Cameron Barclay and Hon. Mrs. B. (Lady Edward *H.*) (2nd heir, his son George David Montague, b. 1921.)

— *Dau.-in-law* (remrrd.):
[Lady Arthur *H.*] (Menda, dau. of the late Ambrose *Ralli* and sist. of the Marchioness), mar. 1st, 1911, the late Capt. Lord Arthur Vincent *H.*, son of the 10th Marq. (killed in action 1914), 2ndly, 1916, Lt.-Col. Robt. E. K. Leatham, D.S.O. *Res.*, 37 Great Cumberland Place, W. 1.

Surviving issue of 8*th M.* (aunt of present):
Lady Emily, now Lady *E. Peel*, b. 1836, mar. 1856 the late Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. *P.*, 3rd Bt. of Drayton, see "Peel, Bt.'s Wid."

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Lady John Hay—see "Hay, Kt.'s Wid. (1)."

TWEEDDALE, MARQUESSES' WIDOWS. (1) (*remrrd.*) Julia, MARCHIONESS OF *T.* (Julia Charlotte Sophia, dau. of Keith Stewart-Mackenzie), mar., 1st, 1873, 9th M. of Tweeddale (d. 1878); 2ndly, 1887, the late Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Rose, 1st Bt. of Montreal, G.C.M.G. (d. 1888); and 3rdly, 1892, Maj. Sir Wm. E. Evans-Gordon, M.P. (d. 1913)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 4 Chelsea Embankmt., S.W.—(2) Dowager MARCHIONESS OF *T.* (Candida Louisa, dau. of Vincenzo Bartolucci of Cantiano, Italy), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), mar. 1878 10th M. of Tweeddale (d. 1911). *Res.*, 6 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

TWEEDMOUTH, BARON. DUDLEY CHURCHILL *Marjoribanks* (*pron.* Marchbanks), 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., C.M.G. (1915), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), D.S.O. (1900), late a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M.; Lt.-Col., Roy. Horse Gds., ret. 1922, formy. Gds. M.G. Regt., has been D.A.A. and Q.M.G. W. Lancs Div. Territ. Force, formerly Mil. Sec. to High Commr. S. Africa (E. of Selborne); Expdtny. Force 1914–5, S. Africa 1900: son of 2nd Bn.: b. Mar. 2, 1874, suc. 1909 (*L.*), mar. 1901 the Hon. Muriel *Brodrick*, dau. of 9th Visc. (now E. of) Midleton. *Seat*, Hutton Castle, Berwick-upon-Tweed (*let*); *town res.*, 57 Seymour St., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1866; Bn. Tweedmouth, 1881.—The late Dudley Coutts Marjoribanks, M.P. for Berwick, was created a Baronet and afterwards raised to the Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Marjoribanks.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.:*
Hon. Moyra *M.*, b. 1902.
Hon. Millicent Joan *M.*, b. 1906.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (uncle and aunt of present, who is sole issue of 2nd):
Hon. Isbbel Maria, now *Mchnss. of Aberdeen*, b. 1857, mar. 1877 7th Earl, now 1st Marq. of A., q.v.
Hon. COUTTS *M.*, *heir pres.* to Barony, formerly Lieut. Cameron Highlanders, b. 1860, mar. 1895, as 2nd husb., Agnes Margaret, dau. of the late Col. Kinloch, R.A., and widow of Com. Jasper E. T. Nicolls, R.N. (Hon. Mrs. Coutts *M.*). *Res.*, Invercraig, Long Lake, Vernon, Brit. Columbia. (2nd heir, his nephew Edward *M.*, b. 1900.)

— *Dau.-in-law* (remrrd.):
[Mrs. Douglas McGarel Hogg (Elizabeth dau. of the late Judge Jas. T. Brown, of Tennessee), mar. 1st, 1897, the late Hon. Archibald John *M.* (d. 1900)—see "Hogg, P.C. (1)."

TWEEDY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Tweedy*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Hon. LL.D., F.R.C.S. (Pres. 1903–6), Pres. Roy. Med. Benevolent Fund, was also Pres. of Ophthalmolog. Soc. of U.K. 1903–5, and Pres. Med.-Leg. Soc. 1909–12, is Emer. Prof. of Ophth. Med. and Surg. in Univ. Coll. London: b. 1849, mar. 1885 Mary, dau. of Richd. Hilhouse. *Res.*, 100 Harley St., W.

TWIGG, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Twigg*, K.C.I.E. (1912), I.C.S. 1879–1912, has been Actg. First Memb. of the Bd. of Revenue and Commr. of Salt, Akbari and Separate Revenue: b. 1856, mar. 1894 Isabel Marie, dau. of Henry Pasteur, of Much Hadham. *Res.*. Mettingham, Bungay, Suffolk.

TWINING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Louisa Mary, dau. of Geo. Daly, of Toronto), mar. 1897 Maj.-Gen. Sir Philip Geoffrey Twining, K.C.M.G. (d. 1920).

TWISDEN, BARONET *of Bradbourne.* Sir JOHN RAMSKILL *Twisden*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1666), M.A., head of legal firm of Twisden & Co.: b. 1856, suc. 1914, unmrrd. and no *heir. Seat*, Bradbourne, Larkfield, Maidstone; *town address* (office), 14 Gray's Inn Sq., W.C.

*** The 1st Bt. was 2nd son of 1st Bt. Twysden line (below). The Btcy. was supposed to have become extinct in 1841, but a decision of the High Ct. in 1909 established the descent of the father of the present Bt. from the 2nd son of 5th Bt., from whom the present Bt. descends.

TWISLETON, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, sist.-in-law of 16th Bn. Saye and Sele.

TWISS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Pharailde, dau. of the late Gen. Vanlynseele), mar. 1862 Sir Travers Twiss, Q.C., F.R.S., once Queen's Advoc.-Gen. (d. 1897).

TWITCHELL, BISHOP, *resigned.* Rt. Rev. THOMAS CLAYTON *Twitchell*, D.D., Missionary Bp. of Polynesia 1908–21, formy. Vicar of All Hallows, E. Ind. Docks: b. 1866, cons. 1908, resgned. 1921.

TWOMEY, KNIGHT. Sir DANIEL HAROLD RYAN *Twomey*, Kt. Bach. (1917), I.C.S. ret., Barr.-at-law, late Chief Just. of Ch. Ct. Lower Burma: b. 1864, mar. 1895, May, dau. of late Rev. W. Ponsford. *Club*, East India Un. Serv.

TWYSDEN, BARONET *of East Peckham.* Sir ROGER THOMAS *Twysden*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), Lieut. R.N. ret.; a distant cousin of 9th Bt. and son of the late Capt. Jas. Stevenson *T.*, R.N.: b. 1894, suc. 1911, mar. 1917 Duff Stirling Byrom, dau. of late B. W. Smeerthwaite. *Heir*, his son ANTHONY ROGER DUNCAN (b. 1918; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., William Adam Duncan, Lt. R.N., ret., b. 1897). *Res.*, Churston, Kingsbridge, Devon.

TWYSDEN, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of East Peckham.* (1) Anne, LADY *T.* (Anne Browne, widow of Aaron Herde), mar. 1869, 2nd husb., Sir William Twysden, 8th Bt. (d. 1879).—(2) Emily, LADY *T.* (Emily Susannah, dau. of J. Offin). mar. 1909 Sir Louis J. F. Twysden, 9th Bt. (nephew of 8th; d. 1911). *Res.*, Roydon, Woodville Rd., Bexhill.

TYLER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Queenhithe.* LADY *T.* (Emily Eleanor, dau. of Geo. Robinson, of Hamilton Terr., W.), mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Ald. Sir Geo. Robt. Tyler, 1st Bt. (d. 1897, line now extinct). *Res.*, 12 Cumberland Ho., Kensington Rd., W.

TYLER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Mary Emma. dau. of J. Bateman), mar. 1866 Sir John Wm. Tyler, C.I.E., M.D. (d. 1913).

TYNTE (KEMEYS-), family name of WHARTON Bny., q.v. for "Hons."

TYRONE, EARL OF (*Irel.* 1746), title borne by the heir of Marq. of Waterford when a son. *Baron Tyrone* (*Gt. Br.* 1786) is the Imper. title of the Peerage, and *Viscount Tyrone* (*Irel.* 1720) is a third title.

TYRRELL, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM GEORGE *Tyrrell*, K.C.M.G. (1913), K.C.V.O. (1919), C.B. (Civ. 1909), Asst. Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs since 1918, was Priv. Sec. to Visc. Grey at Washington with rank of Min. Plenip. (1919), prev. (1907–15) Priv. Sec. to the Visc. as Sec. of State, has been Sec. to Cmttee. for Imp. Def.: b. 1866, mar. 1890 Margaret Ann, dau. of the late David Urquhart, M.P. *Res.*, Kithurst Warren, Cootham, Pulborough; 24 Eaton Mnsns., Cliveden Pl., S.W.

TYRRELL, Hon. Mrs. MONTAGUE, dau. of 16th Bn. St. John of Bletso.

TYRWHITT—see Wilson (Tyrwhitt-), family name of older members of BERNERS Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

TYRWHITT, BARONET *of Terschelling.* Rear-Adm. Sir REGINALD YORKE *Tyrwhitt*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1914), D.S.O. (1916), D.C.L., has been a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.; late Rear-Adm. comdg. Third Lt. Cruiser Sqdn. in Medit., was in command of Destroyer Flotillas from commencement of War, Heligoland Bight, Dogger Bank (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £10,000): b. 1870, son of late Rev. Richard St. John *T.*, mar. 1903 Angela, dau. of late Mathew Corbally, D.L., of Rathbeale Hall, Swords, Co. Dublin. *Heir*, his son ST. JOHN REGINALD, a Nav. Cadet, b. 1905. *Club*, Un. Serv.

TYSER, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES ROBERT *Tyser*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.A., late Ch. Justice of Cyprus, was Attor.-Gen. of Leeward Islands 1886–95: b. 1848, mar. 1893 Lilian Adelaide, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. J. K. Shaw. *Res.*, The Rectory, Wrotham, Kent.

U.

UDAIPUR, The MAHARANA OF. H.H. Sir FATEH SINGHJI *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1887), G.C.I.E. (1911), G.C.V.O. (1918), a Ruling Chief, head of the Seesodia Rajputs, a Chief-in-Waiting to H.M.: b. 1848, mrrd., wife a C.I. *Res.*, Udaipur (or Oodeypore), Rajputana.

UDNY, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD *Udny*, K.C.S.I. (1897), M.A., Hon. LL.D., I.C.S., ret., Commr. of Peshawar Div. 1891–9, was a memb. of Afghan Bound. Commn., and Ch. Polit. Offr. during numerous campns. of 1877–98: b. 1847, mar. 1917, 2nd wife, Edith Phyllis, dau. of late Wm. Davies, of Prestatyn, N. Wales. *Res.*, 100 York Mans., Battersea Park, S.W. 11.

UFFINGTON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1801), son and heir of Earl of Craven.

UGANDA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN JAMIESON *Willis*, D.D., 2nd Bp., O.B.E. (1919), formerly a C.M.S. Missionary, Archdn. of Kavirondo and Chap. to his predecessor: b. 1872, cons. 1912. *Res.*, Mengo, Uganda.—*Suffragan Bp.:* Rt. Rev. GRESFORD JONES, D.D., b. 18—, appd. 1920.

ULLSWATER, VISCOUNT. JAMES WILLIAM *Lowther*, 1st Viscount (U.K.), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1898), G.C.B. (Civ. 1921). Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., LL.M., F.R.G.S., a D.L., late Chmn. Q.S. for Cumberld., and Co. Ald. for E. Suffolk, is a barrister-at-law, a bencher of Inner Temple. Fell. of King's Coll. London, a Trustee of the Brit. Museum, M.P. for Penrith 1886–1921 and Speaker of H. of Commons 1905–21, prev. Chmn. of Committees, formerly Und. Sec. For. Affairs and an Unpaid Charity Commr., Chmn. Electoral Reform Conf., 1916, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 4th Vol. Bn. Suff. R.: nephew of 3rd E. of Lonsdale (1st cousin of present Earl): son of late Hon. Wm. Lowther, M.P. for Westmorland, b. April 1, 1855, crea. Visc. 1921 (*Co. U.*), mar. 1886 Mary Frances, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. A. J. B. Beresford-Hope, M.P. and of Lady Mildred, dau. of 2nd M. of Salisbury. *Seat*, Campsea Ash, Wickham Market, Suffolk; *town res.*, 33 Gt. Cumberland Place, W.1.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Visct. Ullswater of Campsea Ashe, 1921.

ISSUE.
(*Lowther*).

HON. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM *L.*, heir to Visctv., late M.P. for North Cumbd. (*U.*), Maj. Westmd. and Cumbd. Yeom.; served in Gt. War: b. 1887, mar. 1st, 1910, Ina Marjorie Gwendoline, who divorc. him 1920, dau. of Rev. Canon Raymond P. Pelly; 2ndly, 1922, Mrs. Dorothy Loveridge, dau. of Arthur Bromley-Davenport (Hon. Mrs. *Lowther*). *Res.*, Westwood, Mayfield, Sussex. (2nd heir, his son, John Arthur, b. 1911.)

Hon. Arthur James Beresford *L.*, late Capt. 3rd Bn. Suffolk Regt. (Sp. Res.); served in Gt. War; sometime an Asst. Dist.-Commr., Kenya, b. 1888.

Hon. Mildred *L.*, O.B.E. (1918), a Lady Supt., A.P. Dept., during War, b. 1890.

ULSTER, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1866), a title of H.R.H. the late Duke of Edinburgh. It was at one time accepted as the orig. title (1181) of the house of De Courcy (Kingsale), but Mr. Cokayne's researches have led him to deny this, and to transfer the title to Hugh de Lacy (1205–1243) and aftds. to Walter de Burgh and his descendants (1255–1461).

UMAR HAYAT KHAN, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1916), C.B.E. (1919), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), *Malik Muhammad*, a M.L.C. of Gov. Gen., and memb. of Cmttee. on Army in India, Hon. Lt.-Col. 18th Tiwana Lancers, (I.A.), attached to Ind. Exped. Force, Mesopotamia, a M.L.C. Punjab, was Indian Herald at Coronation Durbar; Chief of Kalra Estate: b. 1875. *Res.*, Kalra State, Dist. Shahpur, Punjab.

UNIACKE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HERBERT CROFTON CAMPBELL *Uniacke*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1916), R.A., G.O.C. Rawal Pindi Dist. since 1920; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1866, mar. 1899 Minnie Mary, dau. of Thos. Wild.

UPCOTT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *U.* (Jessie, dau. of the late Harold Turner), mar. 1878 Lt.-Col. Sir Frederick Robert Upcott (d. 1918), K.C.V.O., C.S.I. *Res.*, 227 St. James' Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

UPTON, family name of TEMPLETOWN Viscounty, q.v. for Hon. Henry.

URE, family name of STRATHCLYDE Barony.

URQUHART, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Urquhart*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Hon. LL.D., has been twice Lord Provost of the City and Lord Lieut. of the County of the City of Dundee, now a D.L.: b. 1864, mar. 1891 Dorothea Mary Catherine, dau. of Patrick Fay. *Res.*, Magdala House, Dundee.

URWICK, KNIGHT. SIR HENRY *Urwick*, Kt. Bach. (1915), a manufacturer of Worcester, memb. Advisory Cmttee. to Lord Lieut. of Co., Gov. Shakespeare Memorial, Stratford-on-Avon: b. 1859, mar. 1890 Annis, dau. of E. L. Whitby, of Yeovil. *Res.*, St. Quentin, Tibberton Rd., Malvern.

USHER, BARONET *of Norton*. Sir ROBERT *Usher*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), a D.L. for Caithness-shire; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1860, suc. 1904, mar. 1890 Katharine Scott, dau. of James Turnbull. *Heir*, his son JOHN TURNBULL, Capt. The Inniskillings (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son, Ronald James, D.S.C., Lieut. ret., R.N., b. 1892). *Seats*, Norton, Ratho Station, Midlothn.; Wells, nr. Hawick, Roxburghsh.

UXBRIDGE, EARL OF (*Gt. Br.* 1784), a title of the Anglesey Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son.

V.

VACHHA, KNIGHT. Sir DINSHAH EDALJI *Vachha*, Kt. Bach. (1917), memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, has been a M.L.C., Bombay, Past Pres. of Bombay Corpn., a Sec of Indian Nat. Congress: b. 1844, widower. *Res.*, Jiji House, Ravelin St., Bombay.

VALADIER, KNIGHT. Sir AUGUSTE CHARLES *Valadier*, K.B.E. (1920), C.M.G. (1916), Hon. Major, A.M.S., served during Great War: b. 1875, mar. 1913 Alice, dau. of J. Maxwell Wright. *Res.*, 47 Avenue Hoche, Paris.

VALENTIA, VISCOUNT. ARTHUR *Annesley*, 11th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Annesley (*U.K.*), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), T.A.; a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., as an Irish Peer sat as M.P. for Oxford, Comptroller of Household 1898–1905, is Hon. Col. (late cmdg.) Oxfordsh. Yeom., and Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 1st Vol. Bn. Oxf. L.I.; served in S. Africa 1900; formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars, is Chmn. Oxfordsh. Territ. Force Assoc. (late also of C.C.), was High Sheriff of Oxfordshire 1874; grandson of 10th V. and son of the late Hon. Arthur Annesley (d. 1844): b. Aug. 23, 1843; suc. 1863, crea. an Imper. Bn. 1917 (*C.*); mar. 1878 Laura Sarah, dau. of the late Danl. H. Webb, and widow of Sir Algernon W. Peyton, 4th Bt. *Seat*, Bletchington Pk., Oxford.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Visc. of Valentia, 1622 (N.S.); Bn. Mountnorris, 1629. *U.K.*: Bn. Annesley, of Bletchington, 1917.—Sir Fras. Annesley (Kt.), a P.C. and Secretary of State in the Irish Government, was created a Baronet (the second person in Ireland to obtain that title) and afterwards made Bn. Mountnorris. The Viscounty was a reversionary grant to fall to Sir Francis on the death of the then Visc., who was without an heir (Sir Henry Power, cr. Visc. 1622, d. 1642); the Mountnorris Barony was valid at once. The 2nd Visc. was made Earl of Anglesey and Bn. Annesley in the English Peerage, and these titles descended to the 1st Earl, who was also 5th Bn. Altham, a title conferred on the 6th Earl's 2nd son. But on his death in 1761 the English House of Lords refused to admit this 6th Earl's eldest son, raising an objection to his legitimacy, which the Irish Parliament had accepted as good. He thus retained the Irish honours and had that of Earl of Mountnorris added to them—an Earldom that went no further than his only surviving son (1793–1844). The Viscty. and the Mountnorris Barony now passed again to a collateral, the grandfather, and predecessor of the present Peer; 'Debrett,' however, states that this (10th) Visct. did not officially establish his right to the titles.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Annesley.*)

Issue of present (11*th*) *V.*:

Hon. Vere, now Hon. Mrs. Guy *Campbell*, b. 1879, mar. 1901 Rev. Guy Ronald *C.*, nephew of 3rd Earl Cawdor, Rector of Cranfield, Woburn Sands, Beds.

(The *deceased* Hon. Arthur *A.*, Capt. 10th Hussars: b. 1880, killed in action 1914.)

Hon. Violet Kathleen, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Gore*, b. 1882, mar. 1920 as 2nd wife, Maj. C. Hy. *G.*, O.B.E., son of Sir Francis C. Gore, K.C.B.

Hon. CARYL ARTHUR JAMES *A.*, heir to Viscounty and U.K. Bny., Capt. The Royals (Sp. Res.), late Oxfordsh. L.I. (Sp Res.), is Priv. Sec. and Comptroller to H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught (Gov. Gen. S.A.), formy. to Gov. of Madras (Sir Arthur Lawley), afds. to Ld. Carmichael: b. 1883. (2nd heir, to Irish Vcty. only, Rev. Henry Arthur *A.*, b. 1841, a descendt. of 1st Visct.)

Hon. Helen, now Hon. Mrs. John *Heywood-Lonsdale*, b. 1884, mar. 1905 Lt.-Col. Jno. P. Heywood *H.-L.*, D.S.O. *Res.*, Pounsion, Bicester, Oxon.

Hon. Lettice, now Hon. Mrs. *Bowlby*, b. 1885, mar. 1911 the late Capt. Geoffrey V. Salvin *B.*, R. Horse Gds. (killed in action 1915). *Res.*, Sandhayes, Warminster, Wilts.

Hon Hilda Cecil *A.*, b. 1889.

Hon. Dorothy, now Hon. Mrs. Vaughan *Gibbs*, b. 1892, mar. 1921 Jos. F. V. *G.*, son of the late Rev. Geo. H. *G.*, rector of Hutton, Som. *Res.*, Painswick, Stroud, Glos.

Sist. of present V. (granted rank of a Visc.'s dau.):

Hon. Flora, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Lyon*, b. 1841, mar. 1863 the late Col. Fras. *L.* (accid. killed at Shoeburyness 1885). (PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1843.)

Dau.-in-law of 10*th V.*:

Hon. Mrs. Sydney *A.* (Helen Sydney, dau. of the late Griffith Richards, Q.C.), mar. 1864 the late Hon. (Algernon) Sydney-Arthur *A.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, 5 Leinster Gdns., W.

VALLADO, MARQUESS DE (title *not used*). HENRY HUMPHREY *Walrond*, 10th Marques de Vallado, Conde de Parama and de Valderonda (*Spain* 1653), B.A.: son of 8th M. b. 1862, suc. 1917, mar. 1901 Gertrude Gordon, dau. of late Col. Sir Stephen Hill, G.C.M.G. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ERNEST ADOLPHUS (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's son, Henry, b. 1896). *Res.*, 28 Pennsylvania Rd., Exeter.

VALLETORT, VISCOUNT Mount Edgcumbe and V. (*Gt. Br.* 1781), courtesy title of the heir of E. of Mount Edgcumbe when a son.

VALROSE, BARON DE (*France* 1707), a title of the dormant Melfort Earldom.

VAN BOESCHOTEN, KNIGHT. Sir JOHANNES GERARD *van Boeschoten*, Kt. Bach. (1911), was Mayor of Pretoria for 6th time that year, a solicitor: b. 1862, mar. 1893 Edith Grace *David*. *Res.*, Zwartkop, Six Mile Spruit, nr. Pretoria.

VAN CUYLENBURG, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *Van C.* (Joselina, dau. of the late Sir Richd. Morgan), mar. 1872 Sir Hector William Van Cuylenberg, Kt. Bach., memb. of Leg. Counc., Ceylon: d. 1915. *Res.*, Charsley House, Colombo.

VAN DER MEULEN, KNIGHT. SIR FREDERICK ALAN *Van Der Meulen*, Kt. Bach. (1919), O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Judge, Sup. Ct., Gambia, 1914, Puisne Judge, Nigeria, 1919; b. 1875, mar. 1900 Aline Clara Gertrude, dau. of late Buddle Atkinson. *Res.*, Lagos, Nigeria.

VAN DE WEYER, Lady EMILY GEORGINA, dau. of 2nd E. of Craven.

VAN DE WEYER, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 8th Visc. Powerscourt.

VANE, family name of BARNARD Barony, q.v. for Lady Katharine and "Hons."

VANE, EARL (*U.K.* 1823), Imper. title of M. of Londonderry.

VANE (FLETCHER-), BARONET *of Hutton in the Forest*. Sir FRANCIS PATRICK *Fleteher-Vane*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786), F.R.G.S., Hon. Capt. in Army, formerly Lieut. Scots Gds., late temp. Maj. 9th Bn. R. Munst. Fus., served in S. Africa 1900–2, and was a memb. of the Treason Ct. at the Cape, raised Working Boys' Cadet Corps in Whitechapel 1886; 1st cousin of 4th Bt. and son of the late Fredk. H. Vane: b. 1861, suc. 1908, widower. No *heir*. *Res.*, Villa Cancrini, Viareggio, Italy.

*** The prefixed surname Fletcher was assumed by the father of the 1st Bt. as heir and sole representative of the Fletchers of Hulton, Baronets. Conventionally it is not used.

VAN HULSTEYN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLEM *van Hulsteyn*, Kt. Bach. (1902), head of Van Hulsteyn, Feltham and Ford, Solicitors, Johannesburg, has been a M.L.C. Transvaal and memb. Ho. of Assembly of S.A. Un.: b. 1865, mar. 1912, 2nd wife, Catherine, dau. of Frederic Verburg, of Ceres, Cape Prov. *Res.*, Yeoville, Johannesburg.

VANKANER, RAJ SAHIB OF. Sir AMARSINHJI BANESINHJI, K.C.I.E. (1911): temp. Hon. Capt. in Army: b. 1879, suc. 1881. *Res.*, Vankaner, Bombay Pres.

VAN KOUGHNET, Lady JANE CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, dau. of 3rd E. of Caledon.

VANNECK, family name of HUNTINGFIELD Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

VAN-NOTTEN-POLE—see "Pole (Van-N.-)."

VAN RYNEVELD, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir HELPERUS ANDRIAS *Van Ryneveld*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), D.S.O. (1919), M.C., Wing Com., R.A.F., ret., knighted for England–Cape Town flight, is Dir. of S. Afr. Air Force; b. 1891, mar. 1921 Enid Kathleen Helen, dau. of Stuart-son Collard, F.R.C.S., of Croydon.

VANSITTART, Hon. Mrs. SPENCER, dau. of 6th Bn. Massy.

VANSTON, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE THOMAS BARRETT *Vanston*, Kt. Bach. (1917), K.C. (1908), LL.D., M.A., for long Legal Adviser to Loc. Govt. Bd. Irel.; is author of numerous important legal works; son of John Davis *V.*, solicitor: b. 1853, mar. 1899 Clementina Mary, dau. of Marius Clement Sullivan. *Res.*, Hildon Pk., Terenure, Co. Dublin.

VAN ZANDT (van)—see "Zandt."

VARJIVANDAS, KNIGHT. Sir JUGMOHANDAS *Varjivandas*, Kt. Bach. (1912), a Merchant and Banker of Bombay.

VAUDREY, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Vaudrey*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a solicitor and notary of Manchester, was Lord Mayor 1899, has been Chmn. of M'chestr. Conserv. Assoc.: b. 1855, mar. 1880 Eleanor Florence, dau. of Septimus C. Slade. *Res.*, Devon Cottage, Mount Avenue, Ealing, W. 5.

VAUGHAN (*pron.* Vawn), family name of LISBURNE Earldom, q.v. for Ladies.

VAUGHAN, LORD, courtesy title of son and heir of Earl of Lisburne (the fam. name utilised).

VAUGHAN OF FETHARD, BARON (*Irel.* 1695), a title

of the LISBURNE Earldom, borne (as " Lord Vaughan ") by the heir when a son.

VAUGHAN (GWYNNE-), DAME (Mrs.) HELEN CHARLOTTE ISABELLA *Gwynne-Vaughan*, D.B.E. (1919), D.Sc., Hon. LL.D., late Chief Controller Queen Mary's W.A.A.C., Overseas, aftds. Comdt. W.R.A.F. : granddau. of 17th Bn. Saltoun, b. 1879, wid. *Res.*, 93 Bedford Court Mans., W.C. 1.

VAUX (*pron.* Vawks), BARON—see " Brougham and V.," also " Vaux of H." below.

VAUX OF HARROWDEN (*pron.* Vawks), BARON. HUBERT GEORGE CHARLES *Mostyn*, 7th Bn. (*Eng.*), M.A., a D.L. for Northants, late a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv. ; grandson of 6th Bn. and son of the late Maj. Hon. George C. Mostyn (d. 1879) : b. June 4, 1860 ; suc. 1883 (*U.*) ; widower, having mar., 1st, 1886, Eleanor Margaret (d. 1896), dau. of Sir Alex. Matheson, 1st Bt., M.P. ; 2ndly, 1902, Margaret Annette Jane Chichele (d. 1922), dau. of Sir Wm. C. Plowden, K.C.S.I., and niece of Bn. Burton. *Seat*, Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough, N'thants.

CREATION. *Eng.* : Bn. Vaux of Harrowden, 1523 by writ (in abeyance from 1662 till 1838).—Sir Nicholas Vaux (Kt.), a soldier and statesman much in favour with the 7th and 8th Henries, was awarded this Barony. The 3rd Bn. was several times imprisoned and fined for refusing to conform to the Established Church. The abeyance commenced on the death of the 5th Peer, and lasted as above for over 190 years, when it was terminated in favour of Geo. Chas. Mostyn, who thus became 6th Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Mostyn.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *Bn.* (co-heiresses to Bny.) :
- Hon. Grace Mary Eleanor, now Hon. Mrs. Gordon *Gilbey*, b. 1888, mar. 1911 Wm. Gordon *G. Res.*, The Grove, Denham, Bucks.
- Hon. Gladys Flora, now Hon. Mrs. George *Charlton*, b. 1889, mar. 1911 Geo. Victor B. *C. Res.*, Woodford Lodge, Thrapston, Northants.
- Hon. Dorothy Alice *M.*, is a nun, b. 1893. *Res.*, Hillside Convent, Farnborough, Hants.

Surviving bro. and sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s children 1883) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1860.)
- Hon. Beatrice Violet Mary, now *Hon. Lady Wilson*, b. 1862, mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, the late Sir Chas. Rivers *W.*, G.C.M.G. (d. 1916), q.v. wid.
- Hon. Gwendolina Hyacinthe Roma, now Hon. Mrs. John *Home*, b. 1864, mar. 1898 Jno. *H., heir pres.* to Home Btcy. *Res.*, Cairo.
- Hon. Harold Plantagenet *M.*, b. 1865, mar. 1894 Elena, dau. of Señor A. Zammit, Span. Cons.-Gen. at Rome (Hon. Mrs. Harold *M.*).
- Hon. Myrtle Mabel Muriel, now Hon. Lady *Wombwell*, b. 1869. mar. 1902 Sir Henry Herbert *W.*, 5th Bt., q.v.

Sister-in-law (remrrd.) :
[Mrs. John Wentworth *Stanley* (Caroline Blanche, dau. of Maj. Wm. F. Melbourne, of U.S.A.), mar. 1st, 1888, Capt. Hon. Ranulph E. Montague *M.*, R.A. (d. 1898), 2ndly, 1902, C. J. Wentworth *S. Res.*, Long Island, New York.]

Issue of 6th Bn. (aunt of present) :
- Hon. Georgina Louisa *M.*, b. 1846. *Res.*, 4 Cumberland Terr., Lloyd's Sq., Pentonville, N.

VAVASOUR, BARONET *of Hazelwood*. Sir LEONARD PIUS *Vavasour*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), Com. R.N. ; son of 3rd Bt., b. 1881, suc. 1915, mar. 1913 Ellice Margaret, dau. of the late Hy. Ellis Hay Nelson. *Heir*, his son GEOFFREY WILLIAM (b. 1914 ; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, Bernard Joseph, b. 1886).

VAVASOUR, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Hazelwood*. Dowager LADY *V.* (Mary Teresa, dau. of the late Edwd. Weld), mar. 1870 Sir William Edward Vavasour, 3rd Bt. (d. 1915).

VEITCH, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY JAMES *Veitch*, Kt. Bach. (1912), has been head of the late horticultural firm of James Veitch & Sons, a member of the Counc. of R. Horticultural Soc., was one of the organisers of the International Flower Show held in London in 1912 : b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, 34 Redcliffe Gdns., S.W.

VENKATAGIRI, MANSUBHDAR OF. Raja Velugoti Sri Sir GOVINDA KRISHNA YACHENDRULUVARU, K.C.I.E. (1922), Bahadur Panchazari Raja Sahib, *Mushirq Mehrban Karamfarmage Mukhsan Umdu-i-Rajah*. *Res.*, Venkatagiri, Nellore Dist., Madras.

VENO, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Veno*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Pres. of Manchester Column Press Club, also Chmn. and Govg. Dir. of Veno Drug Co., Ltd. : son of Wm. Varney, but by deed poll 1910 changed name to Veno (prev. in U.S.A. 1896) ; b. 1866. *Res.*, Racehill, Bowdon, Chesh.

VENTRY, BARON. FREDERICK ROSSMORE WAUCHOPE *Eveleigh-de-Moleyns* (pron. Demm'olens), 5th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., D.S.O. (1897), a D.L. for Kerry, Lt.-Col. (by brevet), late 4th Hussars, and has been Comdt. Mashonaland Police ; served in that country 1896–7 : son of 4th Bn. ; b. Dec. 11, 1861 ; suc. 1914 (*C.*) ; unmrrd. *Seat*, Burnham House, Dingle, Co. Kerry.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : A Bt. 1797 ; Bn. Ventry, 1800.—Thos. Mullins, of Burnham, was the recipient of these two honours. The 3rd Bn. altered the orthography to Moleyns, and the 4th, who was a Rep. Peer for Irel., 1871–1914, prefixed Eveleigh.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Eveleigh-de-Moleyns.*)

Surviving issue of the late (*4th*) *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1861.)
- Hon. Frances Elizabeth Sarah, now *Mchss. Conyngham* (q.v. Widow, remrrd.), b. 1862, mar. 1882, wid. 1897, remar. 1899.
- Hon. ARTHUR WILLIAM *E.-de-M., heir pres.* to Barony, b. 1864, mar. 1897 Evelyn Muriel Stuart, dau. of Lansdowne Daubeney (Hon. Mrs. *de-M.*). *Res.*, Bournemouth. (2nd heir, his son, Arthur Frederick Daubeney, 2nd Lt. Ir. Gds. [Sp. Res.] : b. 1898.)
- Hon. Mildred Rose, now The *Lady St. Audries*, b. 1865, mar. 1888 1st Bn. St. A. (d. 1917), q.v. Widow.
- Hon. Hersey Alice, now *Dow. Mchss. of Lindithgow* (q.v. Widow), b. 1867, mar. 1886 7th E. of Hopetoun, aftds. Marq. of L. (d. 1908).
- Hon. Maud Helen, now Hon. Mrs. *Gretton*, b. 1870, mar. 1900 Col. John *G.*, C.B.E., M.P. *Res.*, Stapleford Pk., Melton Mowbray, Leic. ; 35 Belgrave Sq., S.W. 1.
- Hon. Edward Dayrolles *E.-de-M.*, b. 1871.
- Hon. John Gilbert *E.-de-M.*, late Lieut. 4th R. Munster Fus. (Mil.), b. 1878, mar. 1899 Marguerite *Noon* (Hon. Mrs. John *de-M.*).

Surviving dau. of 3*rd Bn.* (aunt of present)—orig. name *De Moleyns* :
- Hon. Helena Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Saunderson*, b. 1842, mar. 1865 the late Col. Rt. Hon. Edwd. Jas. *S.*, M.P. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Hampton Court Palace.

VERCO, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH COOKE *Verco*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.D., F.R.C.S., Dean of Faculty of Medicine, Adelaide Univ. : b. 1851, mar. 1911 Mary Isabella, dau. of Sam. Mills. *Res.*, Adelaide, S. Aust.

VERE, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1750), a title of the ST. ALBANS Dukedom.

VEREKER, family name of GORT Viscounty, q.v. for " Hons."

VEREY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *V.* (Henrietta Maria, dau. of Edward Williams Hasell), mar. 1876 Sir Henry Wm. Verey (d. 1920). *Res.*, Bridge House, Twyford, Berks.

VERNER, BARONET *of Verner's Bridge*. Capt. Sir EDWARD WINGFIELD *Verner*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1846), late 2nd Bn. Norfolk Regt. ; son of 4th Bt. : b. 1865, suc. 1899, mar. 1901 Agnes Dorothy, dau. of the late Henry Laming. *Heir*, his son EDWARD DERRICK WINGFIELD (b. 1907 ; 2nd heir, next son, John Wingfield, b. 1910). *Res.*, David's Vere, Farnham, Surrey.

VERNER, Hon. Mrs. WILLOUGHBY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Congleton.

VERNEY, family name of WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE Barony, q.v. for " Hons." (*Verney-Cave* of Braye Bny. ; see below for Lady Rachel, also *Lloyd-Verney*).

VERNEY, BARONET. Sir HARRY CALVERT WILLIAMS *Verney*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), D.S.O. (1918) ; Lt.-Col., has been A.A.G., prev. Capt. R.A.S.C., late M.P. for N. Bucks (*L.*), is a C.C. for the County, a Dir. of the Metropn. Rly., late Parl. Under Sec. to Board of Agric., prev. Pte. Sec. to Sec. of State for Ireland ; son of 3rd Bt. : b. 1881, suc. 1910, mar. 1911 the undermentioned Lady Rachel *V. Heir*, his son, RALPH BRUCE (b. 1915 ; 2nd heir, next son, Stephen Edmund, b. 1919). *Seat*, Claydon House, Steeple Claydon, Bucks.

VERNEY, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *V.* (Margaret Maria, dau. of late Sir Jno. Hay Williams, 2nd Bt. of Bodelwyddan), mar. 1868 Capt. Sir Edmund Hope Verney, R.N., M.P., 3rd Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Rhianva, Menai Bridge ; Plâs Rhoscolyn, Holyhead.

VERNEY, Lady RACHEL CATHERINE, dau. of 9th E. of Elgin and wife of above Bt.

VERNEY (LLOYD-), Lady JOAN ELIZABETH MARY, dau. of 5th E. of Desart.

VERNON, family name of LYVEDEN Barony, q.v. for Hon. Robert ; for other " Hons." see following ; for Lady Georgina, sep. name below.

VERNON, BARON. FRANCIS WILLIAM LAWRANCE *Venables-Vernon*, 9th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), Lieut.-Com. R.N., ret. 1919 ; D.L. for Derbysh. ; son of 7th Bn. and bro. of 8th : b. Nov. 6, 1889 ; suc. 1915, and mar. same year Violet Miriam Nightingale, dau. of Col. Chas. H. Clay, I.A. *Seat*, Sudbury Hall, Derby ; *town res.*, 25 Curzon St., W.

CREATION. *Gt. Br.* : Ld. Vernon, Bn. of Kinderton, 1762.—This Peerage was conferred upon George Vernon, who had assumed

the additional name of Venables and married the daughter of the 6th Ld. Howard of Effingham : his father was M.P. for Staffordshire, His 3rd son became Archbishop of York and took the further surname of Harcourt; the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Harcourt was his grandson and father of Visct. Harcourt, q.v. The 5th Bn. assumed in 1837 the sole name of Warren, but this expired with his only dau., who became Hon. Mrs. Garnier and died in 1894.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Venables-Vernon.)

Issue of present (9*th*) *Bn.* :
Hon. Avice Irene *V.-V.*, b. 1919.

Dau. of 7th Bn. (sist. of present) :
Hon. Fanny Lawrance, now Hon. Mrs. *de Kermaingant*, b. 1886, mar. 1st, 1910, the late Capt. Maurice *R.-D.* (killed in action 1916) ; 2ndly, 1918, Lieut. Jean *de K.*
(The *deceased* 8th BARON, b. 1888, d. 1915, unmrd., while upon active service.)
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1889.)

Surviving issue of 6th Bn. (aunts of present) :
Hon. Diana, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Newton*, b. 1852, mar. 1896, as 3rd wife, the late Chas. Edmd. *N.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, 58 Porchester Rd., Bournemouth.
Hon. Alice, now Hon. Mrs. Somerset *Lowry*, b. 1868, mar. 1896 Rev. Som. Corry *L. Res.*, 7 Madeira Road, Bournemouth.
Hon. Adela, now Hon. Mrs. Algernon *Anson*, b. 1870, mar. 1896 the late Rear-Admi. Algn. Horatio *A.* (d. 1913), and mother of Sir E. R. Anson, present (6th) Bt.

— *Dau.-in-law* :
Hon. Mrs. William *V.-V.* (Louise, dau. of the late Gen. Danl. M. Frost, of U.S.A.), mar. 1884 Hon. Wm. Fredk. Cuthbert *V.-V.* (b. 1856, d. 1913).

Dau.-in-law of 5th Bn. (gt. aunt of present) :
Hon. Mrs. *Warren-Vernon* (Annie Georgiana, dau. of Chas. Eyre), mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Hon. William John *Borlase-W.-V.-V.* (b. 1834, d. 1919). *Res.*, 105 Cadogan Gdns,, S.W. 3.
HEIR TO TITLE.
Sir WILLIAM HENRY *V.-V.*, K.B.E.—see Knight below—a 2nd cous. twice remvd. (2nd heir, Visc. Harcourt, q.v.)

VERNON, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *V.* (Frances Margaret, dau. of Fras. C. Lawrance, of New York), mar. 1885 7th Bn. Vernon (d. 1898).

VERNON, BARONET *of Hanbury*. Sir (BOWATER) GEORGE HAMILTON *Vernon*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), a D.L. for Worcs., formy. Capt. Worc. Yeom. ; served with Rimington's Guides in S. Africa 1900–1 ; son of the 1st Bt. : b. 1865, suc. 1920, mar. 1905 Doris, dau. of James H. Allan, of Shrawley, Worc. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Hanbury Hall, Droitwich, Worc.

VERNON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Hanbury*. LADY GEORGINA *V.*, *née* Lady G. Sophia *Baillie-Hamilton*, dau. of 10th E. of Haddington: b. 1839, mar. 1861 Sir Harry Foley *Vernon*, 1st Bt., once a M.P. (d. 1920). *Seat*, Hanbury Hall, Droitwich, Worc.

VERNON, BARONET *of Shotwick Park*. Sir (JOHN) HERBERT *Vernon*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1914), son of 1st Bt. : b. 1858, suc. 1919, mar. 1889 Elizabeth, dau. of John Bagnall. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM NORMAN (b. 1890 ; 2nd heir, next son Humphry Bagnall, M.C., late Lt. Gren. Gds., b. 1895). *Seat*, Eastham Ho., Cheshire ; 109 Lancaster Gate, W. 2.

VERNON, Lady GEORGINA SOPHIA, Bt. of Hanbury—see Baronet's Widow.

VERNON (VENABLES-), family name of VERNON Barony—see "Vernon" above, also for "Borlase Warren-V.-V."

VERNON (VENABLES-), KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Venables-Vernon*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1921), Kt. Bach. (1903), Bailiff of Jersey, formerly Attorney-Gen. : b. 1852 (gt.-grandson of 3rd Bn. Vernon, is *heir pres.* to the Bny.), mar. 1880 Julia Matilda, dau. of Philip Gosset. *Res.*, St. Peter's House, Jersey.

VERNON (WARREN-)—see under 5th Bn. Vernon.

VERRALL, KNIGHT. Sir (THOMAS) JENNER *Verrall*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Hon. LL.D., Cons. Surg. Sussex Co. Hosp., Memb. Gen. Nursing Counc., Chmn. Central Medical War Cmttee. 1915-19, and rendered great assistance to Army Counc. and Miny. of Natl. Serv. in obtaining medical offrs. for the Fces. : b. 1852, mar. 1882 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Catt, of Brighton and Lindfield, Sussex. *Res.*, East Lodge, Leatherhead.

VERULAM, EARL OF. JAMES WALTER *Grimston*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), Bn. Forrester (*Scot.*), Visc. Grimston (*Irel.* and *U.K.*), and a Bt. (*Eng.*) ; Chmn. St. Albans Q.S., and a Co. Ald. for Herts, formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and Hon. Maj. Herts Yeom., a M.P. 1885–92 (as Visc. Grimston) ; son of 2nd E. : b. May 11, 1852 ; suc. 1895 (*C.*) ; mar. 1878 Margaret Frances, dau. of Sir Fredk. U. Graham, 3rd Bt. of Netherby. *Seat*, Gorhambury, St. Albans, Herts.
CREATIONS. *Eng.* : A Bt. 1629. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Verulam, 1790. *U.K.* : E. of Verulam and Visc. Grimston, 1815. *Scot.* : Bn. Forrester, 1633. *Irel.* : Visc. Grimston and Bn. Dunboyne, 1719. One of the three Peers holding a title in each of the three Kingdoms—see INTROD. under "Triple Peerages."—Sir Wm. Luckyn (afterwards Grimston), 5th Bt., was recipient of the Irish titles ; he had inherited the estates of his great uncle Sir Saml. Grimston, 3rd Bt. of a line which lapsed at his death. The 3rd Visc. was made Bn. Verulam of Gorhambury, Herts, in the British Peerage ; and the 4th, who had inherited the Scottish Barony on his mother's side, was raised to the U.K. Earldom. The illustrious Sir Francis Bacon, who was made Bn. Verulam of Verulam, Herts, but whose title went no further, was connected with the origin of this line, the daughter of his brother Sir Nathaniel having married Sir Harbottle Grimston, Speaker of the Restoration Parliament.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Grimston.)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *E.* :
Lady Helen, now Lady H. *Cassel*, b. 1879, mar. 1908 Capt. Sir Felix *C.*, 1st Bt., q.v.
Visc. GRIMSTON, heir to Earldom : James Walter *G.*, M.A., late Sub.-Lt. R.N.V.R., b. 1880, mar. 1909 Lady Violet Constance Maitland *Brabazon*, dau. of 12th E. of Meath. *Res.*, St. Germains, St. Albans.
Issue : Hon. James Brabazon *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.
Hon. John *G.*, b. 1912.
Hon. Brian *G.*, b. 1914.
Hon. Bruce David *G.*, b. 1915.
Lady Hermione, now Lady H. *Buxton*, b. 1881, mar. 1904 Com. Bernard *B.*, D.S.O., R.N. *Res.*, 41 Buckingham Palace Mans., S.W. 1.
Lady Aline, now Lady A. *Barnett*, b. 1883, mar. 1907 Maj. Geoffrey Arthur *B.*, M.B.E., nephew of 2nd Bn. Ormathwaite. *Res.*, Sopwell, St. Albans.
Lady Elizabeth, now Lady E. *Hesketh-Prichard*, b. 1885, mar. 1908 Maj. Hesketh Vernon *H.-P.*, D.S.O. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Prae Wood, St. Albans .
Lady Sibyl, now Lady S. *Fraser*, b. 1887, mar. 1915 Hon. Alastair Thomas Joseph *F.*, D.S.O., son of 13th Bn. Lovat, q.v.
Lady Vera, now Lady V. Headlam, b. 1890, mar. 1922 Maurice F. *H.* of the Treasury.

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (bro. and sist. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1852.)
Lady Maud, now Lady M. *Rawdon-Hastings*, b. 1857, mar. 1881 the late Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert *R.-H.* (d. 1907), son of 1st Bn. Donington and late Ctss. of Loudoun. *Res.*, 4 Stafford Mans., Buckingham Gt., S.W.
Rev. the Hon. Robert *G.*, M.A., Hon. Canon of St. Albans, and Vic. of St. Michael's there ; Supt. Navvy Mission Soc. : b. 1860, mar. 1896 Gertrude Mary Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Villiers (Hon. Mrs. Robert *G.*). *Res.*, Darrowfield, St. Albans, Herts.

VESEY, family name of DE VESCI Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Cicely.

VESTEY, family name of follg. Barony.

VESTEY, BARON. WILLIAM *Vestey*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Man. Dir. of the Union Cold Storage Co. and head of the Blue Star Line : son. of Samuel Vestey ; b. Jan. 21, 1859 ; crea. a Bt. 1913, Bn. 1922 ; mar. 1882 Sarah, dau. of Geo. Ellis, of Tramere, Chesh.
CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt., 1913 ; Bn. Vesty, of Kingswood, 1922.

ISSUE.
(Vestey.)
Hon. SAMUEL *V.*, heir to Barony, B.A. ; b. 1882, mar. 1908 Frances Sarah, dau. of John Richd. Howarth (Hon. Mrs. *Vestey*). *Res.*, Arden, College Rd., Dulwich, S.E. 21. (2nd heir, his son Wm. Howarth, b. 1912.)
Hon. George Ellis *V.*, b. 1884, mar. 1909 Florence May, dau. of Thos. Webster, of Malling, Lancs. (Hon. Mrs. Geo. *V.*). *Res.*, The Warren, Birkdale, Southport.
Hon. Leonard *V.*, sometime Capt. R.F.A. ; b. 1888, mar. 1919 Hilda Dorothy, dau. of Thos. Thompson, of Grays, Essex (Hon. Mrs. Leonard *V.*).
Hon. Frank *V.*, late R.A.S.C. ; b. 1893, mar. 1918 Mary Vera, dau. of R.A. Brockie (Hon. Mrs. Frank *V.*).

VESTEY, BARONET *of Shirley*. Sir EDMUND HOYLE *Vestey*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), Dir. of the Union Cold Storage Co. : son of Samuel Vestey and bro. of above Bn. : b. 1866, mar. 1887, Saran. dau. of Joseph Barker, of Formby. *Heir*, his son JOHN JOSEPH, b. 1888 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Derek, b. 1914. *Res.*, Shirley, South Croydon, Surrey.

VIAROLO, COUNT OF (*Milan* 1454)—see "Calry."

VICARS, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Vicars*, Kt. Bach. (1922), C.B.E. (1920), head of John Vicars & Co., Ltd., Woollen Manfrs., of Marrickville, N.S.W. : b. 1859, mar. May, dau. of James Hutton, of Rockhampton, Queensland. *Res.*, 31 George St., Marrickville, Sydney, N.S.W.

VICARS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *V.* (Gertrude Williford, dau. of late Jno. J. Wright, M.D., of Malton), mar. 1917 Sir Arthur Edward Vicars, K.C.V.O., sometime Ulster King of Arms (d. 1921).

VICKERS, Hon. Mrs. DOUGLAS, sist. of 8th Visc. Chetwynd.

VICTORIA (Hong Kong), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES RIDLEY *Duppuy*, D.D., 6th Bp., late Home Sec. of C.M.S., formy. Vic. of Christ Church, Bradford : b. 1881, appd. 1920. *Res.*, Victoria, Hong Kong.

VIDITZ, Hon. Mme. CHARLES, dau. of 8th Visc. Netterville.

VILJOEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *V.* (Margaritha Johanna Jacobmina, dau. of H. P. Beyers), mar. 1887 *Hon.* Sir Antoine Gysbert Viljoen, Kt. Bach. (d. 1918), a Senator Un. of S. Afr. *Res.*, Caledon, Cape Prov.

VILLIERS (*pron.* Villers), family name of CLARENDON Earldom. *Index* to that line, together with that of JERSEY (Child-Villiers), from which the former is an offshoot:

Ly. Anne, *j.* Ly. Joan, *j.* Ly. Victoria, *sep.*
Hn. Arth. Geo. *j.* Hn. Katharine A. c. Hon. Wm. N. S. L. H. c.
Hn. Edw. Mansell, *j.* Ly. Kathleen, *sep.*
Hn. Mrs. Ernst, *sep.* Hn. Nina J. E. V. c.

VILLIERS, BARON (*Prussia* 1782), a title bestowed upon the 1st E. of Clarendon (see also under Visct.).

VILLIERS, HON. LADY, wife of follg.

VILLIERS, PRIVY COUNC., KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. Sir FRANCIS HYDE *Villiers*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1919), G.C.M.G. (1918; K.C.M.G. 1906), G.C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Civ. 1894), late Brit. Amb. at Brussels, prev. Min. at Lisbon (before the Revolution); has been in For. Off. on Diplom. Serv. from 1870, late Asst. Under Sec. for For. Affairs; son of 4th E. of Clarendon and uncle of present E.: b. 1852, mar. 1876 Virginia Katharine (*Hon. Lady V.*), dau. of the late Eric C. Smith. *Res.*, Elm Lodge, Englefield Green, Egham.

VILLIERS, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1691), courtesy title borne by present E. of Jersey when heir, q.v. *Baron Villiers* (same creation) is also a title of the Earldom.

VILLIERS, Hon. Mrs. ERNEST, dau. of 1st Bn. Wimborne.

VILLIERS, Lady KATHLEEN MARY, dau. of 4th E. of Enniskillen.

VILLIERS, Lady VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA, dau. of 7th D. of Roxburghe.

VILLIERS (CHILD-), family name of JERSEY Earldom (see Index above).

VIMIEIRA, COUNT OF (*Portugal* 1811)—see "Wellington, D. of."

VINCENT, family name of D'ABERNON Barony, no issue, Lady Kitty below.

VINCENT, BARONET *of Stoke D'Abernon*. Sir FRANCIS ERSKINE *Vincent*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1620), late Lieut. 1st Life Gds.; son of 12th Bt. and of Lady Margaret *V.*, dau. of 12th E. of Buchan: b. 1869, suc. 1914, mar. 1893 Margaret Louisa, dau. of John Holmes, of Brook Hall, Norwich. *Heir*, his son ANTHONY FRANCIS (b. 1894; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Evelyn Joseph, b. 1900). *Seat*, Ormesby, Norfolk.

VINCENT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Stoke D'Abernon*. Clara, LADY *V.* (Hester Clara, dau. of Rev. Preb. E. Burdett Hawkshaw and granddau. of Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, 7th Bt., and widow of Maj.-Gen. W. H. Stubbs), mar. 1882, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Wm. Vincent, 12th Bt. (d. 1914). *Res.*, D'Abernon Chase, Leatherhead, Surrey; 12A Eaton Mans., Sloane Sq., S.W.

VINCENT, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY HOARE *Vincent*, G.C.I.E. (1922), K.C.S.I. (1918; Kt. Bach. 1913), I.C.S. ret., a member of Council of India, late head of Central Publicity Bureau and Home memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, has been a M.E.C. of Behar and Orissa, Sec. to Govt., Legislative Dept. and an addl. M.L.C. of Gov.-Gen.: b. 1866, mar. 1889 Grace Minna, dau. of W. H. Trotter. *Club*, East India Un. Serv.

VINCENT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *V.* (Ethel Gwendoline, dau. of the late Geo. Moffatt, M.P.), mar. 1882 Col. Sir Chas. E. Howard Vincent, K.C.M.G., late a M.P. (son of 11th Bt.; d. 1908); she is a memb. of League of Mercy. *Res.*, 1 Grosvenor Sq., W.

VINCENT, Lady KITTY EDITH BLANCHE, dau. of 8th E. of Airlie.

VINE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN RICHARD SOMERS *Vine*, Kt. Bach. (1886), C.M.G. (1893), F.R.G.S., F.R.S.S., a journalist and author, Lieut. for City of London, and Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Hon. Sec. of Natl. Leprosy Fund, and was Priv. Sec. to Lord Mayors of London 1872–5; was Gen. Sub.-Director of the Imperial Institute 1886–96: b. 1847, mar. 1870 Eliza, dau. of the late Wm. Porter. *Club*, National Liberal.

VINEY, Hon. Mrs. ARNOLD, dau. of Bn. Southborough.

VINOGRADOFF, KNIGHT. Sir PAUL *Vinogradoff*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Hon. D.C.L. Oxford and Durham, LL.D. Cambridge, Liverpool, Harvard, and Calcutta, F.B.A., Corpus Prof. of Jurisprudence Oxford Univ. since 1903, formerly Prof. in Moscow, and a strenuous educationist, has written largely on English social and legal history: b. (in Russia) 1854, mar. 1897 Louisa, dau. of August Stang, Magistrate of Arendal, Norway. *Address*, Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford.

VINTCENT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *V.* (Hester Elizabeth, dau. of H. Myburgh, of Wynberg), mar. 1891 Sir Joseph Vintcent (d. 1914), formerly Sen. Judge of the High Ct., Rhodesia.

VISMES (*pron.* Veem), COMTE DE. ALEXANDER WILLIAM THEOBALD *de Vismes-de-Ponthieu*, —th Sovereign Ct. (*France*, from 8th century), late 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds. (Res.), son of preceding Ct., b. 1888, suc. 1895, mar. 1917 Eileen Bede, dau. of Wm. B. Dalley. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM VALERY (b. 1919; 2nd heir, latter's uncle Lewis Robert Auriol Musgrave, b. 1894). The Comte is representative of the sovereign Counts of Vismes and Ponthieu and as head of the family is entitled *Prince*. *Res.*, 153 Cornwall Mans., Clarence Gate, N.W., and in Chile.

VISMES, COUNT'S WIDOW. COMTESSE *de V.* (Angele, dau. of the late Col. Skender Bey Fritsch, of Constantinople), mar. 1885, Valery, Comte de Vismes (d. 1895). *Res.*, Constantinople.

VISVESVARAYA, KNIGHT. Sir MOKSHAGUNDUM *Visvesvaraya*, K.C.I.E. (1915; C.I.E. 1911), has Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, M.I.C.E., sometime in Pub. Works Dept., Bombay, later Ch. Engr. and Dewan of Mysore: b. 1861. *Res.*, Bangalore, India.

VITTORIA, DUKE OF, correctly "Vitoria" (*Portugal* 1812)—see "Wellington, D. of."

VIVIAN, family name of SWANSEA (q.v. for Hon. Ursula) and VIVIAN Baronies, see latter for other "Hons.," Lady Aline below.

VIVIAN, BARON. GEORGE CRESPIGNY BRABAZON *Vivian*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., D.S.O. (1918), T.D., a D.L. for Cornwall, Maj. R. of O., late Maj. Roy. Devon Yeom., formy. Lieut. 17th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1900–1, and with Egyptn. Expdtny. Fce.: son of 3rd Bn.: b. Jan. 21, 1878; suc. 1893 (*C.*); mar. 1911, 2nd wife (having div. 1st), Nancy Lycett, M.B.E., granddau. of Sir Edward *Green*, 1st Bt., and widow of Capt. Adrian Rose, R. Horse Guards. *Seat*, Glynn, Bodmin, Cornwall.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1828; Bn. Vivian, 1841.—The 1st Bt. and Bn. was Lieut.-General Sir Richd. Hussey Vivian, G.C.B., G.C.H., an Equerry to George IV. The 3rd Bn., Hussey Crespigny Vivian, P.C., G.C.M.G., was Consul-General or Minister in Moldavia, Egypt, Switzerland, and Belgium, and Ambassador at Rome 1891–3.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Vivian.*)

Issue of present (4th) *Bn.*:
BY 1ST MRGE.
Hon. Daphne Winifred Louise *V.*, b. 1904.
Hon. ANTHONY CRESPIGNY CLAUD *V.*, heir to Barony, b. 1906.
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Ursula Vanda Maud *V.*, b. 1912.
Hon. Douglas David Edward *V.*, 2nd heir, b. 1915.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1878.)
Hon. Violet Mary *V.*, late a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra, b. 1879.
Hon. Dorothy Maud, now Countess *Haig*, late a Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra, prev. to Queen Victoria: twin with preceding, mar. 1905 Field-Marsh. Earl Haig, K.T., q.v.
Hon. Alexandra Mary Freesia, now Alexandra Lady *Worsley*: b. 1890; mar. 1911 the late Lord W. (killed in action 1914), son of the E. of Yarborough (q.v.).

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (uncle and aunt of present):
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Edith, now *Hon. Lady Nedd*, b. 1851, mar. 1873 Lt.-Col. Sir Audley Dallas *N.*, 3rd Bt., q.v.
Hon. Walter Warrwick *V.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, Glyn, Bangor, Carnarvs.; Cestyll, Cemaes Bay, Anglesey; 49A Pall Mall, S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
[Hon. Mrs. Charles *V.* (Irene Maud Shelah, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Farrer), mar. 1st, 1875, Hon. Chas. Hussey Panton *V.* (d. 1892); 2ndly, 1896, Walter H. Walshe, whom she divorced 1906. *Res.*, Villa Excelsior, Monte Carlo.]

Dau.-in-law of 1st Bn. (gt. aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. John Cranch *V.* (Emma, widow of Thos. Price), mar. 1876, 3rd wife to 2nd husb., the late Hon. Jno. Cranch Walker *V.* (d. 1879).

VIVIAN, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY V. (Louisa Alice, dau. of Robt. G. Duff), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1876 3rd Bn. Vivian (d. 1893). *Res.*, 27 Chesham Pl., S.W.

VIVIAN, KNIGHT. Col. Sir ARTHUR PENDARVES *Vivian*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., Hon. Col. 6th Bn., Welch Regt. (T.), formv. comded. S. Wales Bords. Brigade, is a Dep. Warden of the Stannaries, a D.L. for Glamorg. and a Co. Ald. for Cornwall (High Sheriff

1889), a M.P. 1868–85 (*L.*), Chmn. of the firm of Vivian and Sons, Swansea: b. 1834 (bro. of 1st Bn. Swansea), mar., 1st, 1867, Lady Augusta Emily *Wyndham-Quin* (d. 1877), dau. of 3rd E. of Dunraven; 2ndly, 1880, Lady Jane *Dalrymple* (d. 1914), dau. of 10th E. of Stair. *Res.*, Bosahan, St. Martin, Cornwall; 23 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

VIVIAN, Lady ALINE MARY SEYMOUR, dau. of 5th E. of Portarlington.

VOGEL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *V.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. H. Clayton, of N.Z.), mar. 1867 *Hon.* Sir Julius Vogel, K.C.M.G., formerly Premier &c. in N.Z. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Matham Manor Lodge, East Molesey, Surrey.

VON—see under the name to which this is prefixed.

VOULES, KNIGHT (1). Sir FRANCIS MINCHIN *Voules*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.B.E. (1920), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., a retired solicitor, Commr. in Holland for Brit. Red Cross Soc. 1917–19: b. 1867 (son of follg. Kt.), mar. Isabel Janet, dau. of A. H. Kennedy. *Res.*, 310 St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1.

VOULES, KNIGHT (2). Sir GORDON BLENNERHASSETT *Voules*, Kt. Bach. (1906), 45 years at the Admiralty, including 20 years as Sec. to successive Parl. and Fin. Secs.: b. 1839, widower. *Res.*, Hamslade, Portchester Rd., Bournemouth.

VYNER (COMPTON-), MARY, Lady ALWYNE, dau.-in-law of 4th M. of Northampton.

VYVYAN (*pron. like* Vivian), BARONET *of Trelowarren*. Col. Sir COURTENAY BOURCHIER *Vyvyan*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1645), C.B. (Mil. 1906), C.M.G. (1915), a D.L. for Cornwall, E. Kent Regt. (ret.), late an A.A.G. at W. Office; served in Zululd. 1879, Matabeleld., Boer War 1900–2, and Europ. War 1914–5; aftds. A.A.G. in S. Afr., is Vice-Chmn. Cornwall Territ. Force Assocn., son of 9th Bt.: b. 1858, suc. 1917, mar. 1887 Eva Catherine Forestier, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Geo. E. L. Walker, R.E., son of 8th Bt. of Castleton. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Maj. RICHARD WALTER COMYN (b. 1859; 2nd heir, latter's son, Richard Philip, b. 1891). *Seat*, Trelowarren, Mawgan-in-Meneage, Cornwall.

VYVYAN, BISHOP—see " Zululand."

W.

WADDILOVE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Alice), mar. 1910 Sir Joshua Kelley Waddilove, Kt. Bach. (d. 1920). *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W. 1.

WADE, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Wade*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.B.E. (1920), a textile manufactr., an Ald. of Bradford (Lord Mayor 1919–20) : b. 1849, mar. 1880 Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Chas. Womersley. *Res.*, Carlton Villa, Allerton, Bradford.

WADE, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1). LADY *W.* (Amelia, dau. of Sir Jno. F. W. Herschel, 1st Bt.), mar. 1866 Sir Thos. Fras. Wade, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., formerly Brit. Envoy in China (d. 1895). *Res.*, Helstonleigh, 38 Pennington Rd., Southborough, Tunb. Wells.—(2) LADY *W.* (Ella Louise, dau. of Francis Bell, M.I.C.E.), mar. 1890 Sir Charles Gregory Wade, K.C.M.G., K.C., a Judge of the Supreme Court, N.S.W. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Merton, Wahroonga, N.S.W.

WADE, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, sist. of 2nd Bn. St. Leonards.

WADIA, KNIGHT. Sir HORMASJI ARDESHIR *Wadia*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Barr.-at-law, Bombay.

WADSON, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir THOMAS JOHN *Wadson*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Speaker of the Ho. of Assembly of the Bermuda Islands : b. 1844, mar. 1874 Eva Bonnell, dau. of Geo. Saml. Darrell. *Res.*, Hamilton. Bermuda.

WAECHTER, BARONET *of Ramsnest*. Sir HARRY *Waechter*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), C.M.G. (1919), B.A., a D.L. for London, High Steward of Guildford, was High Sheriff of Surrey 1911, is a memb. of Co. of Lond. Terr. Force Assoc. and Hon. Col. 5th Lond. Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.), ; Europ. War 1916–7, Italy : b. 1871, mar. 1911 Josephine, dau. of the late John D'Arcy of Corbettstown, Co. Westmeath. *Heir*, his son HARRY LEONARD D'ARCY (b 1912 ; 2nd heir, next son John D'Arcy, b. 1915). *Res.*, 11 Chester Pl., W.

WAECHTER, KNIGHT. Sir MAX LEONARD *Waechter*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a D.L. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1902), gave generous aid towards the preservation of the famous view from Richmond Hill, late Chmn. of Messrs. Bessler, Waechter & Co., a Dir. of several Steamship Cos., has founded Convalescent Homes, &c. : b. 1837 (at Stettin), naturalised 1865, mar. 1912, 2nd wife, Armatrude Bertie Sophia Effie, dau. of the late Col. G. Bertie Hobart, R.A. *Res.*, The Terrace House, Richmond, Surrey.

WAIAPU, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM WALMSLEY *Sedgwick*, D.D., formerly Chaplain R.N. (Egypt, 1884–5) : late Canon of Christ Church, New Zealand, b. 1859, elected 1914. *Res.*, Bishop's Court, Napier, N.Z.

WAINWRIGHT, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES GADESDEN *Wainwright*, Kt. Bach. (1919), late Treasurer of St. Thomas's Hosp. : b. 1837, mar. 1865 Emma, dau. of late John Ranking. *Res.*, Norney Grange, Godalming.

WAKE, BARONET *of Clevedon*. Lt.-Col. Sir HEREWARD *Wake*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1621), C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1916), D.L. for Northants, K.R.R.C., late on Gen. Staff as temp. Br.-Gen., has been Brig.-Maj. at Aldershot ; Great War and S. Africa 1899–1902, partly as A.D.C. to Lord Roberts ; son of 12th Bt. : b. 1876, suc. 1916, mar. 1912 Margaret Winifred (Daisy), dau. of Robt. Hy. Benson, of Buckhurst. *Heir*, his son, HEREWARD (b. 1916 ; 2nd heir, next son, Roger, b. 1918). *Seat*, Courteenhall House, Northampton.

WAKE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Clevedon*. Catherine, LADY *W.* (*née* Catherine, dau. of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st Bt. (father of 1st Bn. St. Levan), mar. 1874 Sir Herewald Wake, 12th Bt. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Manor House, Weston Turville, Aylesbury.

WAKE, KNIGHT. VICE-Adm. Sir DRURY ST. AUBYN *Wake*, K.C.I.E. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1916) ; ret. 1917, late Sen. Nav. Off. Persian Gulf ; Egypt 1888, Europ. War 1914–6 ; has Roy. Humane Soc.'s Med. : b. 1868, mar. 1896 Edith Rose Mary, dau. of late Rev. T. W. Boyce. *Res.*. 78 Victoria Rd., Clapham Common, S.W. 4.

WAKEFIELD, BARONET *of Saltwood*. Sir CHARLES CHEERS *Wakefield*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917 ; Kt. Bach. 1908), C.B.E. (1919), Ald. and Lieut. of the City of London, Lord Mayor 1915–16, Hon. Col. London Bgde. R.G.A. (Terr.), and 2nd Bn. London Regt. (T.), also Coy. Comdt. City of Lond. Vol. Regt., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., was one of the Sheriffs 1908, Dep. Chmn., London Chamber of Commerce 1921, is a Pres. of the League of Mercy, a memb. of several City Guilds and head of a firm of oil-refiners ; son of late John *W.*, of Cheshire : b. 1859, mar. 1888 Sarah Frances, Order of Mercy, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of John Graham. *No heir. Seat*, The Basset House, Hythe, Kent.

WAKEFIELD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GEORGE RODNEY *Eden*, D.D., 2nd Bp., formerly Bp. Suff. of Dover and Archdn. and Canon of Canterbury, was also Chapl. to Bp. of Durham and Vic. and Rur. Dean. of Bp. Auckland : b. Sept. 9, 1853, widower, cons. 1890, transl. 1897, ent. Lords 1904. *Res.*, Bishopgarth, Wakefield (temp. at Manor House, Heath, Wakefield).

WAKEFIELD, BISHOP (*surname*)—see "Birmingham."

WAKEMAN, BARONET *of Perdiswell*. Sir OFFLEY *Wakeman*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), M.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. and County Alderman for Shropshire, Chmn. of Q.S., High Sheriff of Co. 1887 ; son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1850, suc. 1858, mar. 1885 Catherine Mary, dau. of Sir Chas. H. Rouse-Boughton, 11th Bt. *Heir*, his son OFFLEY, Capt. Gren. Gds. (Gen. Res.) (b. 1887 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1922). *Res.*, Yeatown-Peverey, Shrewsbury ; Rorrington Lodge, Chirbury, Salop.

WAKLEY, Hon. Mrs. BERTRAM, dau. of 9th Bn. Belhaven and Stenton.

WALDECK—see ROYAL FAMILY.

WALDEGRAVE, family name of the Earldom of that title and of the RADSTOCK Barony, see latter for all "Hons." save Rev. Hon. Henry Noel.

WALDEGRAVE, EARL. WILLIAM FREDERICK *Waldegrave* (*pron.* Wallgrave), 9th Earl (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), V.D., M.A., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Somerset, sometime Chmn. of Lunacy Commn., Hon. Col., late Somerset Vol. Regt., formv. Lt.-Col. 1st Lond. Rifle Vols., and has been Capt. Yeomen of the Gd., was twice a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria ; grandson of 8th E. and son of the late Visc. Chewton : b. March 2, 1851 ; suc. 1859 (*C.*) ; mar. 1874 Lady Mary Dorothea *Palmer*, D.B.E. (1918), dau. of 1st E. of Selborne. *Res.*, Chewton Priory, Bath.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : A Bt. 1643 ; Bn. Waldegrave, 1686 (N.S.). *Gt. Br.* : Earl Waldegrave and Visc. Chewton, 1729.—Sir Henry Waldegrave, 4th Bt., was created 1st Bn. by James II., a natural daughter of whom he married. His successor was raised to the Earldom, and, becoming a Protestant, was able to take his seat in the Lords. The 5th Earl was drowned when a boy. The 8th was a Vice-Admiral and C.B., and was serving in the Mediterranean at the time of Nelson's victory at Trafalgar, but we are asked to correct the statement that he was himself engaged in that battle. The widow of the 7th Earl lived at the mansion of Strawberry Hill, and married as her 4th husband Chichester Fortescue, afterwards Lord Carlingford. The 1st Ld. Radstock was a brother of the 4th Earl.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Waldegrave.*)

Issue of present (9*th*) *E.* :

Lady Mary Wilfreda, now Lady Mary *Bevan*, b. 875, mar. 1900 Rec. Richd. A. Chichester *B.*, Chapln. to Brit. Legation, The Hague. *Res.*, The English Parsonage, The Hague.

Lady (Laura) Margaret, now Lady Margaret *Nicholson*, b. 1880, mar. 1904, 2nd husb., Reginald *N. Res.*, Bereleigh, East Meon, Petersfield, Hants. ; 31 Pont St., S.W.

VISC. CHEWTON, heir to Earldom : William Edward Seymour *W.*, b. 1882. (2nd heir, his uncle Rev. Hon. Henry.)

Surviving bro. of present E. (granted rank of an Earl's son 18—, having held that of a Visct.'s) :

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1851.)

Rev. the Hon. Henry Noel *W.*, M.A., Rect. of Orchardleigh and Vic. of Lullington, nr. Frome, formerly Organising Sec. Winchester Dioc. Soc. : b. 1854, mar. 1892 Anne Katharine, dau. of Rev. Wm. P. Bastard (Hon. Mrs. Henry *W.*). *Res.*, The Parsonage, Lullington, Frome.

WALDEN, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT WOOLLEY *Walden*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), F.R.G.S., formy. Chmn. of Metropn. Asylums Bd., now of Westminster Bd. of Guardians, was Mayor 1908–9 : b. 18—, mar. 1904, Jessie May, dau. of the late S. Edwards Stafford. *Res.*, Bella Vista, Upper Warlingham, Surrey.

WALDEN, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1694), a title of the TWEEDDALE Marquessate, was borne by the 10th Peer when heir, in place of the usual style E. of Gifford.

WALDRON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. LAURENCE AMBROSE *Waldron*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1911), a Senator of S. Ireland, late a M.P. (*L.*), a memb. of Gov. Body Nat. Univ. of Ireld., a Commr. of Nat. Educat., and is connected with other public bodies in Irel., Chmn. of Grand Canal Co. and Chmn. or Dir. of rly. and other Cos. : b.

1858. *Res.*, Marino, Ballybrack, Co. Dublin; 10 Anglesea St., Dublin.

WALERAN, BARON. WILLIAM HOOD *Walrond*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1889), V.D., late Chanc. of the Duchy of Lancaster and Patronage Sec. to Treasury, a M.P. 1880–1905, chief Conserv. Whip 1895–1902; formy. a D.L. for Devon, formerly Capt. Gren. Gds. and Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Bn. Devonsh. Regt.; son of 1st Bt.: b. Feb. 26, 1849; suc. as 2nd Bt. 1889, cr. Baron 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1st, 1871, Elizabeth Katharine (d. 1911), dau. of the late Jas. Pitman, 2ndly, 1913, 2nd husband to 2nd wife, Helena Margaret (*née* Morrison), widow of Wilfred Grant, of Brighton. *Res.*, Casa Picciola, Roquebrune, Cap Martin, France.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1876; Bn. Waleran, 1905.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Walrond.*)

(The *deceased* Hon. William Lionel Charles *W.*, b. 1876, d. 1915 from illness contracted while on active service with R.A.S.C., having mar. as below.)

Evelyn Maud, now Hon. Mrs. George *Northcote*, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), late a Divnl. Dir. W.R.N.S., mar. 1901 the late Geo. Russell N. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Brookdale, Strete, Dartmouth.

Dorothy Katharine, now the *Viscss. Southwell*, mar. 1897 5th Visc. S., q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law* (remrrd.):

Mrs. William *Adams* (Charlotte Margaret Lothian, dau. of 1st Bn. Glentanar, q.v.), mar. 1st, 1904, the above late Hon. Wm. Lionel; 2ndly, 1920, Henry W. Allen A., Com. R.N. ret.). *Res.*, Bradfield, Cullompton, Devon. *Sons*:

WILLIAM GEORGE HOOD *W.*, heir to Barony, b. 1905.

John Humphrey *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1908.

WALES, ARCHBISHOP OF. Most Rev. ALFRED GEORGE *Edwards*, 1st Archbp. of Wales, prev. 71st Bp. of St. Asaph (sat in Lords 1891–20), formy. Headmaster of Llandovery Coll., aftds. Rural Dean of St. Peter's, Carmarthen, and Chapl. to Bp. of St. David's: b. Nov. 2, 1848, cons. as Bp. 1889, and enthroned as first Archbishop of the Disestablished Body 1920; mar. 1917 (3rd wife). *Res.*, The Palace, St. Asaph, Flints.

WALEY, Hon. Mrs. MONTEFIORE, dau. of 1st Bn. Swaythling.

WALFORD, Hon. Mrs. LAUNCELOT, dau. of 1st Bn. Lawrence.

WALI—see "Ind. Titles."

WALKER, family name of WAYERTREE Bny., no issue; separate names below.

WALKER, BARONET *of Castleton*—see "Walker (Forestier-)."

WALKER, BARONET *of Gateacre Grange*. Sir IAN PETER ANDREW MONRO *Walker*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1902, suc. 1915. *Heir pres.*, his uncle, JOHN REID (b. 1855; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Vincent Reid, b. 1893). *Seat*, Osmaston Manor, Ashbourne, Derbysh.

WALKER, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Gateacre Grange*. (1) HON. LADY *W.*, prev. Hon. Maude *Okeover*, dau. of the late Haughton C. Okeover, and sist. of follg. Lady Walker, mar., 1st, 1887, as 2nd wife, Sir Andrew B. Walker, 1st Bt. (d. 1893); 2ndly, 1895, John F. L. Phillips. Retains the title "Lady" by courtesy as a Bt.'s widow; the "Hon." as a former Maid of Honour (1884–7). *Res.*, Lawrenny Pk., Pembrokesh.—(2) Ethel, LADY *W.* (Ethel Blanche, sist. of preceding), mar. 1899 Col. Sir Peter Carlaw Walker, 2nd Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, with present Bt.

WALKER, BARONET *of Oakley House*. Sir FRANCIS ELLIOT *Walker*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1856), Lieut. R.N., ret.; son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd: b. 1851, suc. 1905, widower. *Heir*, his son BALDWIN CHARLES, Lieut.-Com. R.N. (b. 1884; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Frederic George Arthur, b. 1857.) *Seat*, The Depperhaugh, Hoxne, Eye, Suffolk: *res.*, Swansfield House, Alnwick, N'thumb.

WALKER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Oakley House*. LADY *W.* (Fanny Augusta, dau. of the late Capt. Cowper Coles, C.B., R.N.), mar. 1877 Vice-Adm. Sir Baldwin W. Walker, 2nd Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

WALKER, BARONET *of Pembroke House*. Sir ALEXANDER ARTHUR *Walker*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), Capt., R.N.R., ret., late Sen. Examr. of Masters and Mates for Port of London, prev. Sec. and Suptdt. Local Marine Bd., Dublin; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1857, suc. 1911, mar. 1914 2nd wife, Dorothy, dau. of W. D. Phillipps, of Tittensor. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HERBERT (b. 1867; 2nd heir, their half-bro. Maj. Cecil Edward *W.*, M.C., R.A.: b. 1882).

WALKER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Pembroke House*. Eleanor, LADY *W.*, dau. of Rev. Alex. McLaughlin, mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Walker, 1st Bt., twice Ld. Chanc. of Irel. (d. 1911).

WALKER, BARONET *of Sand Hutton*. Sir ROBERT JAMES MILO *Walker*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), M.A., Maj. T.A. Res., formy. Coldstr. Gds. (Sp. Res.), ret., now 5th Bn. Yorks Regt. (T.), formy. Instr. of Inf. N.Z. Forces; Eur. War, 1915: son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1890, suc. 1900, mar. 1913 Synolda (who divorc. him. 1922), dau. of J. Thursby Pelham, of Upton-Cresset, Salop. *Heir*, his son JAMES HERON (b. 1914; 2nd heir, next son, Peter Arthur, b. 1918). *Seat*, Sand Hutton, York.

WALKER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Sand Hutton*. LADY *W.*, *remrrd.* (Violet Maud Cecil, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Cecil R. St. J. Ives), mar. 1st, 1889, Sir Jas. Heron Walker, 3rd Bt. (d. 1900); 2ndly, 1907, Lt-Col. Geo. D. Symonds—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Thorpe Hall, Barnard Castle.

WALKER, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER *Walker*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Dir. of John Walker & Sons, distillers, rendered services to Miny. of Munitions in disposal of surplus war material: b. 1869, mar. 1895. *Res.*, Piersland, Troon, Ayrshire.

WALKER, KNIGHT (2). Sir CHARLES *Walker*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919); C.B. (Civ. 1915), Dy.-Secy. of the Navy, 1921, Acct.-Gen. of Navy 1918, prev. Sec. of the Admiralty: b. 1871, mar. 1901 Fanny Louisa, dau. of late Fredk. G. Luck. *Res.*, 31 Ashley Gdns., S.W. 1.

WALKER, KNIGHT (3). Sir (BYRON) EDMUND *Walker*, Kt. Bach. (1910), C.V.O. (1908), D.C.L. and LL.D. (Can.), F.G.S., Vice-Pres. Col. Inst., Fell. Inst. Bankers, Pres. Canad. Bank of Commerce, late of Bankers' Assoc., is Chmn. Bd. of Govs. of Toronto Univ., Consul-Gen. of Japan at Toronto, and a Kt. of Grace of St. John Jerus.: b. 1848, mar. 1874 Mary, dau. of the late Alex. Alexander. *Res.*, Long Garth, Toronto; Broadeaves, De Grassi Point, Lake Simcoe, Canada.

WALKER, KNIGHT (4). Sir GEORGE CASSON *Walker*, K.C.S.I. (1911), B.A., I.C.S. 1878–1911, was Polit. Offr. in Cabul during Afghan War, Under Sec. Ind. Finance Dept. 1886, aftds. Asst. Financ. Min. to H.H. the Nizam of Hyderabad: b. 1854, mar. 1883 Fanny, dau. of Samuel Coates, M.D. *Res.*, 55 Wilbury Rd., Hove.

WALKER, KNIGHT (5). Maj.-Gen. Sir HAROLD BRIDGWOOD *Walker*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1902), late Bord. Regt., comdg. S. Midland Divn., T.F., Brig.-Gen. on Staff, Anzac, 1914–15; Soudan 1884–5, Tirah 1897–8, and S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1862, mar. 1887 Harriet Edith *Coulthard*, of Plymstock. *Res.*, Palan Lodge, Crediton, Devon.

WALKER, KNIGHT (6). Sir HERBERT ASHCOMBE *Walker*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917; Kt. Bach. 1915), a Lieut. of City of London, Gen. Man. of Lond. and S.W. Rly., and memb. of Rly. Advisory Cmttee. and Nat. Wages Bd., prev. Actg. Chmn. of Rly. Exec. Cmttee., Lt.-Col. Engr. and Rail. Staff Corps: b. 1868, mar. 1910, 2nd wife, Lorina, widow of W. Shields. *Res.*, 9 Maresfield Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

WALKER, KNIGHT (7). Sir JAMES *Walker*, K.C.I.E. (1917), I.C.S. ret., apptd. 1914 M.L.C. of Viceroy: b. 1864, mar. 1892 Georgina Mary Carr, dau. of late Geo. Dunn. *Club*, East India Un. Serv.

WALKER, KNIGHT (8). Sir JAMES *Walker*, Kt. Bach. (1921), D.Sc., Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S., Prof. of Chemistry, Edinburgh Univy. since 1908: b. 1863, mar. 1897 Annie, dau. of Lt.-Col. W. Sedgwick. *Res.*, 5 Wester Coates Rd., Edinburgh.

WALKER, KNIGHT (9). Sir JAMES LEWIS *Walker*, Kt. Bach. (1903), C.I.E. (1888), V.D., formerly Pres. Simla Municipality and Lt.-Col. Cmdt. 2nd Punjab Vol. Rifles; is a Dir. of Alliance Bank (India), which he established: b. 1845, mar. 1893, 2nd wife, Catherine Featherston, dau. of Chas. Davey. *Res.*, Worplesdon Pl., nr. Guildford; 7 Grosvenor St., W. 1.

WALKER, KNIGHT (10). Sir JOHN WILLIAM THOMSON *Walker*, Kt. Bach. (1922), O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S., Senr. Urologist and Lectr. on Urology, King's Coll. Hosp.

WALKER, KNIGHT (11). Sir WILLIAM *Walker*, Kt. Bach. (1922), C.B.E. (1918), was 1920–21 Dir. of Health and Safety, Mines Dept., Bd. of Trade, prev. Actg. and Ch. Insp. 1917–20: son of Wm. Walker, of Hinderwell, Yorks., b. 1863, mar. 1891 Margaret, dau. of late Thos. Dickinson, of Saltburn-by-Sea. *Res.*, Mapledene, Ashstead, Surrey.

WALKER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Adela,

dau. of Rev. Arthur Irwin), mar. 1879 Sir Thomas Gordon Walker, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., LL.D. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Pynecroft, Weybridge, Surrey.—(2) Lady *W.* (Rosalie, dau. of E. D. Walker), mar. 1868 Sir Edward Daniel Walker, Knt. Bach. (d. 1919). *Res.*, Western Court. Alresford, Hants.

WALKER, Lady EMILY MARY, dau. of 6th M. of Hertford.

WALKER, Hon. Mrs. HUGH, dau. of 21st Bn. Forbes.

WALKER, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS (EADES), dau. of 1st Bn. Hindlip.

WALKER (FORESTIER-), BARONET. Maj. Sir GEORGE FERDINAND *Forestier-Walker*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1835), a D.L. for Monmouthsh., formerly 2nd Bn. Roy. Welsh Fus. ; son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1855, suc. 1896, widower. *Heir*, his son GEORGE FERDINAND, 2nd Lt. Coldstr. Gds. (b. 1899 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Radzivill Frederick, b. 1856). *Seat*, Castleton, Cardiff.

WALKER (FORESTIER-), KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE TOWNSHEND *Forestier-Walker*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919, C.B. 1915), ret. 1920, an A.D.C. to H.M. ; Salonika Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899–1900, E. Africa 1902–4, ; b. 1866 (grands. of 1st Bt.), mar. 1892 Lady Mary, below. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WALKER (FORESTIER-), Lady MARY MAUD DIANA, dau. of 2nd E. of Ravensworth, and wife of above Knight.

WALKER (FORESTIER-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.* and has dropped title). Mabel Louisa, dau. of Lt.-Col. A. E. Ross, mar. 1st, 1887, Gen. Sir Frederick W. E. Forestier-Walker (2nd cousin of preceding Bt.), G.C.M.G. (d. 1910) : 2ndly, the late Capt. Norman E. Playfair (d. 1914). *Res.*, Grange, Waterlooville, Cosham, Hants.

WALKER (NOEL-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *N.-W.* (Florence, dau. of Hy. S. Bascom), mar. 1871 Sir Edwd. Noel-Walker, K.C.M.G., late Lt.-Gov. and Colon. Sec. of Ceylon (d. 1908). *Res.*, 12 Canning Place, W. 8.

WALKINSHAW, Hon. Mrs. FRANK, dau. of 1st Bn. Basing.

WALLACE, BARONET *of Terreglestown*. Sir MATTHEW GEMMILL *Wallace*, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1922 ; Kt. Bach. 1911), a Commr. of Defence of the Realm Losses Commn. 1915–20, since of War Compensation Court, Pres. of Scot. Chamb. of Agricult. 1910–11 : son of Robert Wallace, of Braehead, Ayr ; b. 1854, mar. 1892 Agnes, dau. of Alex. Johnston, of Primside, Roxburgh. No *heir*. *Seat*, Terreglestown, Dumfries.

WALLACE, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir ALEXANDER *Wallace*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1922 ; C.B. 1908), I.A., ret. 1919 ; Afghan. 1879–80, Burma 1886–8, on Indian Front. 1891–1902, Somaliland ; and, as Insp.-Gen. of Communicns., Egypt, 1914–16, sometime an A.A.G., comded. Mhow Div. and Jubbulpore Bgde. : b. 1858, mar. 1889 Ethel Campbell, dau. of Col. Geo. C. Ross, formy. I.A.

WALLACE, KNIGHT (2). Sir CUTHBERT SYDNEY *Wallace*, K.C.M.G. (1919, C.M.G. 1916), C.B. (Mil. 1918) ; S. Africa 1900, Gt. War 1914–19 as Consltg. Surg. B.E.F. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) ; is Sen. Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospl. and a Memb. of Counc. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons : b. 1869, mar. 1912 Florence Mildred, dau. of Herbert Jackson. *Res.*, 26 Upper Wimpole St., W.

WALLACE, KNIGHT (3). Sir DAVID *Wallace*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.M.G. (1901), C.B.E. (1918), M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Surg. to Victoria Hosp. for Diseases of Chest, Red Cross Commr. E. Dist. Scotld., Lt.-Col. 2nd Scott. Gen. Hosp., R.A.M.C., head of the Edinburgh Hosp. in S. Afr. War, also Mil. Inspn. Offr. to Aux. Hosps. in Great War and organiser and surgeon Dalmeny House Aux. Hosp. : b. 1862, mar. 1905 Augusta Maud, dau. of late Sir Thomas S. Clouston, M.D. *Res.*, 29 Charlotte Sq., Edinburgh.

WALLACE, KNIGHT (4). Sir LAWRENCE AUBREY *Wallace*, K.B.E. (1918), C.M.G. (1910), A.M.I.C.E., Administr. of Northern Rhodesia from 1911, prev. of N.E. and N.W. Territs. : b. 1857, mar. 1907 Marguerite Marie, C.B.E. (1919), dau. of Hy. Dubec, of Le Havre. *Res.*, Livingstone.

WALLACE, KNIGHT (5). Sir ROBERT *Wallace*, Kt. Bach. (1916), K.C. (1894), LL.B., Chmn. of Co. of Lond. Sessions ince 1907, formerly a M.P. (*L.*) ; son of the late Rev. Robt. Wallace : b. 1850. *Res.*, Hornton Cttge., Hornton St., W. ; *chambs.*, 2 Garden Ct., Temple, E.C.4

WALLACE, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS. (1) Lady *W.* (Georgiana Lawrell, dau. of the late Maj. Geo. A. F. Quentin), mar. Sir Arthur Robt. Wallace, C.B., formerly Princ. Clerk Dublin Castle (d. 1912). *Res.*, Ardnamona, Lough Eske, Co. Donegal.—(2) Lady *W.* (Christina Baillie), dau. of late Jos. Richard, of Dundee), mar. 1891 Sir Wm. Wallace, K.C.M.G. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Weycroft Manor, Axminster, Wilts ; 54 Cromwell Road, S.W. 7. —(3) Lady *W.* (Norah, dau. of John Bowes), mar. 1889 Col. Sir Johnstone Wallace, K.B.E., a former Lord Mayor and Sheriff of Newcastle (d. 1922). *Res.*, Parkholme, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

WALLACE, PRIV. COUNC. Col. Rt. Hon. ROBERT HUGH *Wallace*, P.C. (Irel. 1921), C.B. (Mil. 1902), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), M.A., formy. Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 5th Bn. R. Ulster Rif. (Sp. Res.), late 17th (Res.) Bn. ; S. Africa 1902 ; is a solicitor : b. 1860, mar. 1895. *Res.*, Myra Castle, Downpatrick, Co. Down ; Waterfoot, Newcastle, Co. Down.

WALLACE (HOPE-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 4th Visct. Sidmouth.

WALLER, BARONET *of Braywick Lodge*. Sir WATHEN ARTHUR *Waller*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), Capt. 4th Bn. The Buffs (Terr.), comdg. Kent (No. 3) Sect. Divl. Signal Co. : son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, who was killed in action : b. 1881, mar. 1904 Viola, dau. of Hy. Le Sueur, I.S.O., suc. 1914. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Rev. WATHEN HENRY *W.* (b. 1867 ; 2nd heir, Edmund, a 2nd cous. once remvd., b. 1871). *Res.*, Woodcote, Warwick.

WALLER, BARONET *of Newport*. Sir WILLIAM EDGAR *Waller*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1780), nephew of 6th Bt., b. 1863, suc 1912, mar. 1890 Mary Augusta *Meyers*. *Heir*, his son ROLAND EDGAR (b. 1892 ; 2nd heir, next son, Donald, b. 1899). *Res.*, 15 Park Av., Rutherford, New Jersey, U.S.A.

WALLER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Newport*. Jessie, Lady *W.* (Jessie Marion, dau. of the late Hy. Jas. Purbrook), mar. 1st, 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Edmund A. Waller, 5th Bt. (d. 1888) ; 2ndly, 1890, John H. Haig—retaining title.

WALLER, BISHOP—see "Madras."

WALLER, Hon. Mrs. HARDRESS, dau. of 4th Bn. Scarsdale.

WALLER, Hon. Mrs. JOHN (EDMUND) dau. of 5th Visc. Bangor.

WALLER, Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, sist. of 3rd Bn. St. Leonards.

WALLERS, KNIGHT Sir EVELYN ASHLEY *Wallers*, K.B.E. (1918), Pres. Transvaal Chamb. of Mines. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

WALLINGTON, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD WILLIAM *Wallington*, K.C.V.O. (1916 ; C.V.O. 1910), C.M.G. (1901), late Priv. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Australn. Commonwealth, and Groom of the Bedchamber to H.M. when Pr. of Wales, aftds. Priv. Sec. and now Treasurer to Queen Mary and a memb. and Hon. Regist. League of Mercy : b. 1854 (son of the late Col. Sir John *W.*, K.C.B.). *Res.*, Orwell Ho., Hilperton, Trowbridge, Wilts ; Buckingham Pal., S.W.

WALLIS, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. FREDERICK *Wallis*, D.D., Archdn. of Sherborne, late 3rd Bp. of Wellington, N.Z., prev. Dean of Caius Coll. Camb. and Lect. in Divinity, has also been Select Preacher at Camb. and Archdn. of Wilts and Hon. Canon of Salisbury : b. 1853, mar. 1894, cons. 1895, res. 1911. *Res.*, Sherborne.

WALLIS, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir JOHN EDWARD POWER *Wallis*, Kt. Bach. (1912), M.A., Chief Justice, Madras, 1914–21, was Adv.-Gen. Madras 1900–7, Vice-Chmn. Madras Univ. 1908 : b. 1861, mar. 1903 Dorothea Margaret, dau. of the late Wm. R. Fowke. *Club*, Athenæum.

WALLIS, KNIGHT (2). Sir WHITWORTH *Wallis*, Kt. Bach. (1912), Fell. Soc. of Antiquaries, has been Dir. of Birmingham Art Gall. since 1885, prev. in charge of Bethnal Green Mus. and of various Royal collections : b. 1851, mar. 1886 Charlotte Mary, dau. of Wm. White. *Res.*, Red Walls, Stratford-on-Avon.

WALLIS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *W.* (May, dau. of the late C. Aspinall, Q.C., Attor.-Gen. of Victoria), mar. 1890 Sir Fredk. Chas. Wallis, Kt. Bach., F.R.C.S. (d. 1912).

WALLOP, family name of PORTSMOUTH Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

WALLOP, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1720)—see "Portsmouth, E. of."

WALLSCOURT, BARONY *extinct* (*Ireld.* 1800–1920) on death of 5th and last Bn. (surname *Blake*).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Blake.*)

Surviving issue of (4th) *Bn.* (sist. of 5th and last) :
Hon. Elizabeth Lucy Ely, now Hon. Mrs. Leycester *Storr*, b. 1877 (twin with dec. sist.), mar. 1907 Maj. Leycester Penrhyn *S.*, D.S.O.

WALLSCOURT, BARON'S WIDOW. May, LADY *W.* (dau. of late Sir Wm. Palliser, C.B., M.P.), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, 4th Bn. Wallscourt (d. 1918).

WALPOLE, family name of ORFORD Earldom, q.v. for Lady Anne.

WALPOLE, BARON—see Visc. W. below.

WALPOLE, BISHOP—see "Edinburgh."

WALPOLE, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES GEORGE *Walpole*, Kt. Bach. (1897), M.A., F.R.G.S., Ch. Just. Bahama Is. 1894–7, prev. Pres. of Larnaka Dist. Ct. Cyprus, Attorn.-Gen. Leeward Is., and Ch. Justice, Gibraltar, late Chmn. Surrey Q.S. and a C.C. : b. 1848 (a collateral in Orford line and 1st cous. of follg. Kt.), mar. 1922, 2nd wife, widow of Maj. Henry Seton. *Club*, New Univy.

WALPOLE, KNIGHT (2). Sir HORATIO GEORGE *Walpole*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1892), late Asst. Under Sec. for India ; b. 1843, mar. 1870 Selina Maria, dau. of the late Jno. T. Perceval. *Res.*, Danegate, Eridge Grn., Tunb. Wells.

WALPOLE, VISCOUNT, courtesy-title of the heir to the ORFORD Earldom when a son. *Baron Walpole of Walpole* and *of Wolterton* (*Gt. Br.* 1723 and 1756) are however the only subordinate titles of the Peerage still remaining (the Viscounty became extinct 1797).

WALPOLE (VADE-)—see under "Orford."

WALROND, family name of WALERAN Barony.

WALSH, family name of ORMATHWAITE Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and a marrd. "Lady."

WALSH. BISHOP—see "Assam."

WALSH (JOHNSON-), BARONET *of Ballykilcavan*. Capt. Sir HUNT HENRY ALLEN *Johnson-Walsh*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1775), a D.L. for Queen's Co. (High Sheriff 1900), formerly K.R.R.C. ; served in Manipur 1891 ; son of 4th Bt. : b. 1864, suc. 1893, mar. 1910 Grace, dau. of Rt. Hon. Hy. Bruen. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ALLEN WILLIAM (b. 1868 ; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's Co.

WALSH (JOHNSON-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Ballykilcavan*. Dowager LADY *J.-W.* (Harriet Anna, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. B. Forde), mar. 1859 Sir Jno. A. Johnson-Walsh, 4th Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, Ballykilcavan, as above.

WALSHAM, BARONET *of Knill Court*. Sir JOHN SCARLETT *Walsham*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), late Capt. Labour Corps, prev. an Insp. of Chinese Labour in Transvaal ; son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1869, suc. 1905, mar. 1906 Bessie Geraldine Gundreda, dau. of Vice-Adm. Jno. B. Warren (bro. of 4th Bt.). *Heir*, his son, JOHN SCARLETT WARREN (b. 1910 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Percy Romilly, b. 1871). *Seat*, Knill Ct., Kington, Herefordsh. ; *address*, Chinese Engr. and Mining Co., Tientsin, China.

WALSINGHAM, BARON. JOHN AUGUSTUS *de Grey*, 7th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), B.A., Chmn. of Quarter Sessions for E. Suff., for many years a Metrop. Police Magist., and has been Recorder of Sudbury and King's Lynn : son of 5th Bn. and half-bro. of 6th : b. March 21, 1849 ; suc. 1919 (*C.*) ; mar. 1883 Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of Patrick Grant, H.E.I.C.S. *Res.*, Hassocks, Merton, Thetford, Norfolk ; Fredmoen, Aarnas, Norway.

CREATION. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Walsingham, 1780.—Sir Wm. de Grey (Kt.), Chief Justice of Common Pleas, was raised to the Peerage by this title.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*de Grey.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *Bn.* :

Hon. GEORGE *de G.*, D.S.O. (1915), heir to Barony, Maj. Norf. Regt. ; Mesopotamia and France 1914–8 : b. 1884, mar. 1919 Hyacinth Lambart, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Lambart Henry Bouweus, R.A. (Hon. Mrs. *de Grey*). *Res.*, 2 The Terrace, Camberley.

Hon. Elizabeth Helen, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Blathwayt*, b. 1885, mar. 1910 the late Maj. H. Wynter *B.*, R.F.A. (k. in action 1917). *Res.*, Kyrle, Bathcaston, Bath.

Hon. Margaret Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. *Bouwens*, b. 1889, mar. 1912 Bethell G. *B. Res.*, Old Manor House, Littleton, Shepperton.

Hon. Alice Mary *de G.*, b. 1893.

Hon. Richard Patrick *de G.*, 2nd heir, B.A., b. 1900.

Surviving issue of 5th Bn. (bro. and sists. of present) :

BY 1ST MRRGE.

[The *late* 6th Bn., b. 1843, d. 1919.]

BY 2ND MRRGE.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1849.)

Hon. Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. *Carpenter*, b. 1853, mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, the late Adm. Hon. Walter Cecil *C.* (d. 1904), son of 18th E. of Shrewsbury (q.v.), but with newly assumed surname. *Res.*, 22 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

Hon. Mabel *de G.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, 81 Carlisle Rd., Hove, Brighton ; 22 Park Mansns., Battersea Pk., S.W.

Hon. Robert Baynard *de G.*, b. 1858. *Res.*, 81 Carlisle Rd., Hove.

Hon. Elizabeth Odeyne, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Hodgson*, O.B.E. (1918), b. 1861, mar. 1896 Rev. Fras. Hy. *H. Res.*, Clopton, Stratford-upon-Avon.

— *Dau.-in-law* :

Hon. Mrs. Arnald *de G.* (Margaret Maria, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Spencer C. B. Ponsonby-Fane, G.C.B., son of 4th E. of Bessborough), mar. 1882 the late Rev. the Hon. Arnald *de G.* (d. 1889).

WALSINGHAM, BARON'S WIDOW. Agnes, LADY *W.* (Agnes Baird, dau. of the late Fredk. Shand Hemming), mar. 1914, as 3rd wife, the 6th. Bn. (d. 1919). *Res.*, 37 Holland Park, W. 11.

WALSTON, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES *Walston*, Kt. Bach. (1912), Litt.D., High Sheriff for Cambs. and Hunts, 1922, late Fell. of King's Coll. Cambridge and Slade Prof. of Fine Arts, has been Dir. of American Archæolog. Sch., Athens, and superintended excavations in Greece : b. (in New York) 1856, mar. 1909 Florence, widow of Theo. Seligman and dau. of the late D. L. Einstein, of New York ; assumed name of Walston in lieu of Waldstein by deed poll 1918. *Res.*, Newton Hall, Cambridge ; Mayfair House, Carlos Place, W. 1.

WALTERS, KNIGHT (1). Sir WILLIAM HOWELL *Walters*, Kt. Bach.(1920), Barr.-at-law, a D.L. for Haverfordwest, High Sheriff of Pembs. 1898–99 : b. 1857, widower. *Res.*, Haroldstone Hall, Little Haven, Pemb.

WALTERS, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (2). Rt. Hon. Sir (JOHN) TUDOR *Walters*, P.C. (*Gr. Bt.* 1919), Kt. Bach. (1912), Paymaster-General 1919–22, late M.P. Brightside Div. of Sheffield (*Nat.-L.*), architect and surveyor, 1st Treas. of Education Assoc. (England and Wales) : b. 1866, mar. 1888 Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Hill. *Res.*, Hilders, Haslemere, Surrey ; 4 Stone Buildgs., Linc. Inn, W.C. 2.

WALTON, BARONET *of Rushpool*. Sir JOSEPH *Walton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), M.P. for Barnsley (*Co.-L.*), a D.L. for N. Riding ; is a colliery owner, son of the late Jos. Walton of Frosterley : b. 1849, mar. 1880 Faith, dau. of the late Robert Gill, of Middlesbrough. No *heir*. *Seat*, Rushpool Hall, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, Yorks.

WALTON, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir EDGAR HARRIS *Walton*, K.C.M.G. (1911), High Commr. for South Africa in London, late a memb. of Parlt. of U. S. Africa, was a delegate to Convention which arranged Union, also to League of Nations Assembly 1922, Treasurer Cape Col. 1904–8, Editor and Proprietor of the *Eastern Province Herald* and a Dir. of Nat. Bank of S. Africa : b. 1856, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Marguerite Isobel *McIntyre*. *Offic. address*, South Africa House, Trafalgar Sq., W.C. 2.

WALTON, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Walton*, K.B.E. (1917), Vice-Pres. Admy. Transport Arbitration Bd., formerly head of Waltons & Co., solicitors : b. 1844. *Res.*, Donnington Holt, Newbury.

WALTON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1). LADY *W.* (Joanna, dau. of the late Robt. Hedderwick), mar. 1882 Sir Jno. Lawson Walton, M.P. and Attorney-Gen. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 15 Melbury Rd., Kens., W. 14.—(2) LADY *W.* (Teresa, dau. of the late N. d'Arcy), mar. 1871 Sir Jos. Walton, a Judge of the King's Bench (d. 1910). *Res.*, Shinglestreet, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

WANGARATTA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. THOMAS HENRY *Armstrong*, D.D., 1st Bp., prev. Incumbt. of St. Columb and Archdn. of Gippsland : b. 1857, mar. 1892, cons. 1902. *Res.*, Bishop's Lodge, Wangaratta, Victoria.

WAPSHARE, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir RICHARD *Wapshare*, K.C.I.E. (1920), C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.S.I. (1918), I.A., ret. 1921, comd. Baluchistan Force, 1919 ; Sudan 1884–5, Burma 1886–8, E. Africa and Uganda 1914–15, Afghan. 1920 : b. 1860, mar. 1883 Ada Magdalene Farquharson, dau. of Maj.-Gen. C. F. Hicks, I.A. *Club*, Un. Serv.

WARD, family name of DUDLEY Earldom and of BANGOR Viscounty. *Index* to the two lines and a *separate* entry (all "Hons." unless "Ly." marked ; obs. "Warde" below) :

Alexandra, Ly. D.	George Regd. D.	Nelson, Hon. Mrs., *scp.*
Bernard, Mrs. B.	Georgiana, B.	Norah, B.
Bertha Meriel, B.	Gladys Hon., Ly. D.	Robert Arth. D.
Cyril Aug. D.	Helen Eliz. B.	Robt. Bruce, Mrs. *scp.*
Dudley, Mrs. *scp.*	Kathleen, B.	Roderick J. D.
Edwd. Fredk. D.	Kathleen Ly. *scp.*	Selina, Ly. D.
Edwd. Hy. H. B.	Margaret E. M. B.	Wm. Humble David, D.
Emily, B.	Mary, Ly. D.	Wm. Jno, Mrs. B.
Evelyn, Ly. D.	Mary Helen K. B.	

WARD, BARON (*Eng.* 1644), a title of the DUDLEY Earldom.

WARD, BARONET *of Awarua*—see "Ward P.C. and Bt.," below.

WARD, BARONET *of Wilbraham Place*. Col. Sir EDWARD WILLIS DUNCAN *Ward*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1914),

G.B.E. (Civ. 1919), K.C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), K.C.V.O. (1907), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., R.A.S.C. ret. (1901); served in Soudan 1885, Ashanti 1895–6 (spec. serv.), A.A.G. in S. Africa 1899–1900, and rendered valuable service in Ladysmith 1901; subsequently Dir. of Supplies S. Afr. Field Force, and aftds. Perm. Under Sec. for War and Sec. to War Office and Army Counc., is Dir.-Gen. of Voluntary Organisations, Hon. Col. 2nd London Div. T. & S. Col. (Terr.), was Ch. Staff Off. Metrop. Spec. Constab., is Chmn. Roy. Soc. for Prev. of Cruelty to Animals, has been D.A.A.G. in Ireld. and for Home Dist., and A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs.: son of the late Capt. John Ward, R.N.; b. 1853, mar. 1880 Florence Caroline, dau. of Henry M. Simons. *Heir*, his son EDWARD SIMONS, Gren. Gds. (b. 1882; 2nd heir, his next son, Melvill Willis, D.S.C., Com. ret. R.N., b. 1888). *Res.*, 5 Wilbraham Pl., Sloane St., S.W.

WARD, KNIGHT (1). Sir ADOLPHUS WILLIAM *Ward*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Litt.D., Hon. LL.D., Hon. Th.D., Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, since 1900, was Vice-Chanc. Camb. Univ. 1901, and had been Princ. of Owens Coll., Manch., and Vice-Chan. of Victoria Univ., Pres. of Brit. Acad., one of the editors of Camb. Modern Hist., and of Camb. Hist. of Eng. Lit. b. 1837, mar 1879 Adelaide Laura, dau. of the late Rev. T. B. Lancaster. *Res.*, The Lodge, Peterhouse, Cambridge.

WARD, KNIGHT (2) and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir JOHN HUBERT *Ward*, K.C.V.O. (1917; C.V.O. 1909), an Equerry to Queen Alexandra and an Extra Equerry to the King, formerly Equerry in Ord. to King Edward, Bt. Maj. in Army, late 2nd Lieut. Worc. Yeom.; served in S. Africa 1900 as an A.D.C. and Press Censor; son of 1st E. of Dudley and bro. of present: b. 1870, mar. 1908 Jean Templeton, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Hon. Whitelaw Reid, U.S. Ambass. to Gt. Brit. (Hon. Lady *W.*), a Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerus. *Res.*, Chilton Lodge, Hungerford, Berks; Dudley House, Park Lane, W.

WARD, KNIGHT (3). Sir THOMAS ROBERT JOHN *Ward*, Kt. Bach. (1920), C.I.E. (1906), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), A.M.I.C.E., Inspr.-Gen. of Irrign. in Pub. Works Dept., Punjab: b. 1863. *Res.*, Lahore.

WARD, KNIGHT (4). Sir WILLIAM *Ward*, K.C.M.G. (1910; Kt. Bach. 1900), C.V.O. (1904), late Cons.-Gen. at Hamburg, formerly Cons. for various places in North Germany, and for Maine, U.S.A., and Bordeaux: b. 1841, widower. *Res.*, Lyndhurst, Knutsford, Chesh.

WARD, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Alicia Caroline, dau. of Edwd. Palmer, of Calcutta), mar. 1866 Sir William Erskine Ward, K.C.S.I., formerly Ch. Commr. of Assam (d. 1916). *Res.*, 1 Gore St., Queen's Gt., S.W. 7.—(2) LADY *W.* (Annie Sophia, dau. of the late Robt. Campbell, M.P. of N.S. Wales), mar. 1857 Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Wolstenholme Ward, K.C.M.G. (d. 1890). *Res.*, 16 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.—(3) LADY *W.* (Judith Mary Topham-Watney, dau. of Maj. R. Topham) mar. 1899, Sir Leslie Ward, Kt. Bach., artist, for 40 years "Spy" of *Vanity Fair* (d. 1922). *Res.*, 247 Knightsbridge, S.W. 7.

WARD, PRIV. COUNC. (1) and BARONET of *Awarua*. Rt. Hon. Sir JOSEPH GEORGE *Ward*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), K.C.M.G. (1901), Hon. LL.D., late Min. of Finance (2nd time), has been Prem., Min. of Finance and Defences and Postmr.-Gen. for N. Zealand, was a Deleg. to Imp. War Cabinet 1918, prev. to Conf. 1917 and memb. of Imp. Conf. in year of H.M.'s Coronation: b. 1856, mar. 1883 Theresa Dorothea *de Smith*, C.B.E. (1918). *Heir*, his son CYRIL RUPERT JOSEPH GEORGE (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son, Vincent Aubrey, b. 1888).

WARD, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. WILLIAM DUDLEY *Ward*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1922), barrister-at-law, late M.P. for Southampton (*Nat.-L.*), Vice-Chamberlain of the Household 1917–22, formy. (1909–12) Treasr., has been Parl. Priv. Sec. to Ch. Govt. Whip and Asst. Priv. Sec. to 1st Visc. Harcourt, is Lt.-Com. R.N.V.R.: grandson of 10th Bn. Ward, b. 1877, mar. 1913. *Res.*, 62 Portland Place, W. 1.

WARD, Lady KATHLEEN, dau. of 5th Earl of Belmore.

WARD, Hon. Mrs. ROBERT BRUCE, dau. of Bn. Doverdale.

WARD, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM DUDLEY, dau. of 1st Visc. Esher.

WARD (NELSON-), Hon. Mrs., sist. of 8th Visc. Charlemont.

WARDE, BARONET *of Barham Court*. Col. Sir CHARLES EDWARD *Warde*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), a D.L. for Kent and for 26 years M.P. for Mid. Div. of Coy. (*C.*), formy. 19th and 4th Hussars, Col., late comdg., W. Kent Yeom., Hon. Lt.-Col., sometime Comdt., W. Kent Group, Kent Inf. Vols.: b. 1845, son of late Gen. Sir Edward Warde, mar. 1890 Helen, dau. of late Visc. de Stern. No *heir*. *Seat*, Barham Court, Maidstone.

WARDE, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 13th Bn. Inchiquin.

WARDLAW, BARONET *of Pitreavie*. Sir HENRY *Wardlaw*, 17th Bt. (*Scot.* 1631), son of 16th Bt.: b. 1867, suc. 1897; mar. 1892 Janet Montgomerie, dau. of Jas. Wylie. *Heir*, his son HENRY (b. 1894; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin James Sime, M.D., b. 1855). *Res.*, 25 Pearfield Rd., Forest Hill, S.E.

WARE, KNIGHT. Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir FABIAN ARTHUR GOULSTONE *Ware*, K.C.V.O. (1922), K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1917), was Dir.-Gen. of Graves Registrn. and Inquiries at War Off., Vice-Chmn. War Graves Comssn. comd. Brit. Red Cross Mobile Unit with French Army 1914–5, has been Editor of *Morning Post* and Dir. of Educn., Transvaal: b. 1869, mar. 1895 Anna Margaret, dau. of the late E. W. Phibbs. *Res.*, 14 Wyndham Pl., W.

WARGRAVE, BARON. EDWARD ALFRED *Goulding*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918), and a Bt.; barrister-at-law, has been M.P. for Devizes and Worcester and a D.L. for Co. Cork; son of the late Wm. Goulding, M.P.; b. Nov. 5, 1863; crea. a Bt. 1915, Bn. 1922 (*U.*); unmrd. and no *heir*. *Seat*, Wargrave Hall, Berks.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt., 1915; Bn. Wargrave, of Wargrave Hall, 1922.

WARING, family name of following Barony q.v., for Hon. Eleanor, Lady Clementine below.

WARING, BARON. SAMUEL JAMES *Waring*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; Director of Waring and Gillow, Ltd., High Sheriff of Denbighsh. 1907, has been a memb. of Tariff Reform Commsn. and of the Univ. of Lond. Commerce Degrees Cmttee., is identified with the Boy Scouts movement, and upon Exec. Cmttee. of Nat. Assoc. for Employt. of Ex-soldiers: son of the late Samuel Jas. Waring, of Liverpool; b. April 19, 1860; crea. a Bt. 1919, Bn. 1922 (*U.*); mar. 1890 Eleanor Caroline, dau of late Chas. Bamford, of Brookhurst, Cheshire. No *heir*. *Seats*, Foot's Cray Place, Kent; Gopsall Hall, Twycross, Leicestersh.; *town res.*, 13 Portland Place, W. 1.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1919; Bn. Waring, of Foot's Cray, 1922.

DAUGHTER.

Hon. Eleanor Gladys *Waring*, b. 1894.

WARING, Lady (SUSAN ELIZABETH) CLEMENTINE, C.B.E., dau. of 10th M. of Tweeddale, q.v.

WARKWORTH, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1749), late borne (as "Lord") by present E. Percy when grandson and 2nd heir of the Duke of Northumberland.

WARMAN, BISHOP—see "Truro."

WARMINGTON, BARONET *of Pembridge Square*. Sir (MARSHALL) DENHAM *Warmington*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), M.A., Barrister-at-law; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1871, suc. 1908, mar. 1915, 2nd wife, Ethel Graham, dau. of the late Jno. Lawson Gillies, of Bradford, Yorks. *Heir*, his son MARSHALL GEORGE CLITHEROE (b. 1910; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Herbert Andrew Cromartie, b. 1874). *Res.*, The Old House, Gt. Missenden, Bucks; *chambs.*, 3 New Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

WARMINGTON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Pembridge Square*. Dowager Lady *W.* (Annie, dau. of Edwd. Winch), mar. 1871 Sir C. Marshall Warmington, crea. Bt. 1908 (d. same year). *Res.*, The Flower Patch, Tunbridge Wells.

WARNER, BARONET *of Brettenham*. Col. Sir (THOMAS) COURTENAY THEYDON *Warner*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), C.B. (Civ. 1909), late comdg. 3rd Bn. Oxf. and Bucks L.I. (Sp. Res.), M.P. for Lichfield (*Nat.-L.*), Lord Lieut. Suffolk and Presdt. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col., once Comdt., Suff. V.R., late Civ. Dir. of Recruiting for E. Anglian Dist., High Sheriff of Essex 1891, has been Presdt. of Centr. Chamb. of Agric.; son of the late Edward Warner, M.P.: b. 1857, mar. 1883 the under-mentd. Lady Leucha Warner. *Heir*, his son Maj. EDWARD COURTENAY THOS., D.S.O. (b. 1886, mar. 1920, as below; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1922). *Seats*, Brettenham Park, Ipswich; Quarry Ldge., Lichfield, Staffs; *town res.*, 34 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

WARNER, KNIGHT (1). Sir FRANK *Warner*, K.B.E. (1918), Pres. of the Silk Assocn. 1910–17, partner in Warner & Sons, silk manufrs., rendered war-time services: b. 1862, mar. 1890 Kate Dennis, dau. of Edmund S. Parsons. *Res.*, Woodcroft, Mottingham, Kent, S.E. 9.

WARNER, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE FREDERIC *Warner*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., D.Litt., was Keeper of Manuscripts and Egerton Librarian, Brit. Mus. 1904–11, is a Fell. of the Brit. Acad. and a writer on literary subjects and bibliography: b. 1845, mar. 1885 Marian, dau. of the late R. B. Painter, M.D. *Res.*, 67 Eaton Rise, Ealing, W. 5.

WARNER, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn, and wife of heir to above Btcy.

WARNER, Lady LEUCHA DIANA, dau. of 1st Earl de Montalt (see "Hawarden"), and wife of above Bt., a Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerus.

WARNER, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of Bn. Borwick

WARNER (LEE-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.-W.* (Ellen Paulina, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Hy. Wm. Holland, C.B.), mar. 1876 Sir Wm. Lee-Warner, G.C.S.I. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Glencairn, Bickley, Kent.

WARNER (LEE-), Lady DOROTHEA AUGUSTA, dau. of 2nd E. of Munster.

WARRACK, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES HOWARD *Warrack*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Ex.-Pres. Chamb. of Shipping of U.K. and Memb. of Admy. Transpt. Arbitn. Bd.; b. 1855, mar. 1886 Dorothy Cooper, dau. of late Geo. Todd. *Res.*, 38 Palmerston Place, Edinburgh.

WARREN, BARONET *of Warrenscourt*. Sir AUGUSTUS GEORGE DIGBY *Warren*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1784), Lt. 7th Hussars, son of 6th Bt.: b. 1898, suc. 1914. *Heir*, his 3rd cousin Maj. THOMAS RICHARD PENNEFATHER *W.*, C.B.E., R.A.S.C. (b. 1885; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Maj. William Robert Vaughton *W.*, C.B.E., M.C., R.A.S.C., b. 1889). *Seat*, Warren's Court, Lisarda, Co. Cork.

WARREN, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Warrenscourt*. (1) Dow. LADY *W.* (Ella Rosa, dau. of Gen. John O. Chichester), mar. 1898, 2nd wife to 2nd husb. (having div. 1st, Col. F. W. Clarkson), Sir Aug. Riversdale Warren, 5th Bt. (d. 1914).—(2) Agnes, LADY *W.* (Agnes Georgina, dau. of Geo. Maurice Ievers, of Inchera, Co. Cork), mar. 1898 Sir Aug. Riversdale John B. Warren, 6th Bt. (d. 1914, in year of succession). *Res.*, Warren's Ct., Co. Cork (*destroyed by fire* 1921).

WARREN, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED HAMAN *Warren*, Kt. Bach. (1918), late M.P. for Edmonton (*U.*), Mayor of Poplar (6th time) 1918–9, Chmn. of Local Tribunal, raised 239th Troop R.E. and 1/6th Lond. Regt., Poplar V.B., of which he is Hon. Lt.-Col., and has rendered other War services, is Parly. Agent Nat. Conf. of Friendly Socs., Dir. M.U. Oddfellows, V.-Pres. Assoc. of Insur. Cmttee.: b. 1856, mar. 1896 Jenny Macey, dau. of Geo. W. Castle.

WARREN, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir CHARLES *Warren*, G.C.M.G. (1885; K.C.M.G. 1883), K.C.B. (Civ. 1888), F.R.S., Col. Comdt. R.E., ret. 1905; served in Bechuanald. 1877–9 and 1884–5 and in Egypt; conducted explorations in Palestine, and has been a Boundary Commr. in S. Africa, Admin. of Griqualand W., Gov.-Gen. of Red Sea Littoral, &c., Ch. Commr. Metropol. Police 1886–8, since in comd. of troops in Straits Settmts. and in Thames Dist.; was in comd. of 5th Div. of S. African Army 1899–1900; is a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus.: b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, The Oaks, Westbere, Canterbury.

WARREN, KNIGHT (3). Sir NORCOT HASTINGS YEELES *Warren*, K.C.I.E. (1922; Kt. Bach. 1917), Gov. in Calcutta of the Imperial Bank of India, prev. Sec. and Treas. of Bank of Bengal, Calcutta: b. 18—, mar. *Res.*, Calcutta.

WARREN, KNIGHT (4). Sir PELHAM LAIRD *Warren*, K.C.M.G. (1902), has been Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Shanghai, prev. Cons. or Vice-Cons. at various Chinese ports: b. 1845, mar. 1875 May Donnithorne, dau. of Jas. Humfrage. *Club*, Oriental.

WARREN, KNIGHT (5). Sir (THOMAS) HERBERT *Warren*, K.C.V.O. (1914), M.A., D.C.L., Pres. of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, from 1885, has also been Vice-Chanc. of Univ. and Prof. of Poetry: b. 1853, mar. 1886 Mary Isabel, dau. of Sir Benj. C. Brodie, 2nd Bt., F.R.S. *Res.*, The Lodgings, Magdalene Coll., Oxford.

WARRENDER, BARONET *of Lochend*. Sir VICTOR ALEXANDER GEORGE ANTHONY *Warrender*, 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1715), M.C. (1918), Lt. Gren. Gds., R. of O., served in Great War from 1918; son of 7th Bt. and maternal grands. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury: b. 1899, suc. 1917, mar. 1920 Dorothy Etta, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Rd. Hamilton Rawson and Lady Beatrice *R.* and granddau. of 2nd E. of Lichfield. *Heir*, his son JOHN ROBERT (b. 1921), 2nd heir next son, Simon George, b. 1922, *Seat*, Leasom, Rye, Sussex; *res.*, Bruntisfield House, Edinburgh; 18 Upper Grosvenor St., W. 1.

WARRENDER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Lochend*. Lady (ETHEL) MAUD, dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury, mar. 1894 Vice-Adm. Sir Geo. J. Scott Warrender, 7th Bt., K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 23 Gt. Cumberland Place, W. 1.

WARRINGTON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDWIN HONE *Kempson*, D.D., Bp. Suffr. in Liverpool Dioc. and Rector of Winwick, prev. Canon Resid. of Newcastle, has been examg. Chapl. to the Bps. of Sodor and Man, Liverpool and Newcastle, formy. Princ. of King William's Coll., I. of Man: b. 1862, cons. 1920. *Res.*, Winwick Rectory, Warrington.

WARRINGTON, PRIV. COUNC. AND KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir THOMAS ROLLS *Warrington*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), Kt. Bach. (1904), M.A., a Lord Just. of Appeal, prev. a Judge of the Chancery Div. of the High Ct., late K.C. and a memb. of Gen. Counc. of the Bar (apptd. Q.C. 1895): b. 1851, mar. 1883 Emma Maud, dau. of the late Decimus Sturges. *Res.*, Clyffe Hall, Mkt. Lavington, Wilts; 10 Montagu Sq., W.

WARWICK, EARL OF, and EARL BROOKE. FRANCIS RICHARD CHARLES GUY *Greville*, 5th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), T.D., a D.L., late Lord Lieut. of Essex and Pres. of its Terr. Force Assoc., Lord High Steward of Stratford-on-Avon since 1917, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Warwicksh. and Essex (Mayor of Warwick 1915–6, for 5th time), Hon. Col. ret. (late comdg.) Warwicks. Yeom. and Hon. Col. Essex Yeom. and of 3rd Bn. Essex Regt. (Sp. Res.), a Trustee and Gov. of Rugby School, formerly a M.P. (as Lord Brooke); son of 4th E.: b. Feb. 9, 1853; suc. 1893 (*C.*); mar. 1881 Frances Evelyn, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Chas. H. Maynard, son of 3rd and last Visc. Maynard. *Seats*, The Castle, Warwick; Easton Lodge, Dunmow, Essex (*let*).

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* Bn. Brooke, 1621. *Gt. Br.:* Earl Brooke, 1746; E. of Warwick, 1759.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Fulke Greville, a Kt. of the Bath and Chancellor of the Exchequer, was created 1st Bn. Brooke; he was descended on the female side from the brother of Wm. de Beauchamp, 10th Earl of Warwick (died 1298) in the original line. The 2nd Bn. was a General in the Parliamentary Army at Edgehill and in the Siege of Lichfield, during the latter of which he was killed by a musket-ball. The 4th Bn. was one of the Commissioners who invited Charles II. to return. The 8th Bn. was promoted to be Earl Brooke; and later, when a pre-existing Earldom of Warwick had become extinct, that title was added to his previous one. There had been Earls of Warwick from the time of William II., and the extinctions, forfeitures, and beheadings which have followed them, make the title a rival in tragedy with the Norfolk Dukedom. These concomitants, however, have been happily absent from the present line of descent. The 13th Earl of the original line (brother-in-law of the famous "king-maker," who in 1450 was created Earl for life) was promoted to be Duke of Warwick and crowned "King of the Isle of Wight" by Henry VI.'s own hand. These latter honours went no further than himself, and his sister's husband, who received the Earldom by a fresh creation, was slain at Barnet in 1471. Edward IV.'s brother, the Duke of Clarence, was the next recipient of the title, but he was attainted and murdered, his three successors being all beheaded. The second of the three who thus suffered was Margaret, Countess of Salisbury and Warwick; the third, who was previously Visc. L'Isle, was created Duke of Northumberland two years before his execution. His son was restored to the Earldom, but died childless in 1589, when the title remained extinct till 1618. A new series of eight Earls now followed, and upon the lapsing of their line in 1759 that of the present Earl succeeded as stated above. "Earl Brooke," being the older, is the leading title upon the Roll.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Greville.*)

Issue of present (5th) E.:

LORD BROOKE, heir to Earldom: Leopold Guy Francis Maynard *G.*, C.M.G. (1915), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), a D.L. for Warwick, now Hon. Br.-Gen., formy. attd. Canad. Fce., has comded. 4th and 12th Can. Inf. Bgdes., Hon. Col. 8th (Cyc.) Bn., Essex Regt., late comdg. Warwicks. R.H.A. (both Terr.) and late Capt. 1st Life Guards, has been A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Sir J. (Earl.) French in France, formerly an Extra A.D.C. to Lord Milner in S. Africa 1900, and Reuter's Corresp. during Russo-Jap. war: b. 1882, mar. 1909 Elfrida Marjorie, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Sir Wm. Eden, 7th Bt. *Issue:*
- Hon. Charles Guy Fulke *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1911.
- Hon. Richard Francis Maynard *G.*, b. 1913.
- Hon. John Ambrose Henry *G.*, b. 1918.

Lady Marjorie Blanche Eva, now Lady Marjorie *Beckett*, b. 1884, mar. 1st, 1904, Visc. Helmsley, afterwards, 2nd Earl of Feversham, killed in action 1916, 2ndly, 1917, Hon. Sir Gervase *B.*, Bt. q.v., bro. of Bn. Grimthorpe, dropping title of Countess by her own desire.

Hon. Maynard *G.*, 2nd Lieut. R. Air F. (Sp. Res.), b. 1898, mar. 1918 Dora, dau. of late Edward Pape (Hon. Mrs. Maynard *G.*).

Lady Mercy *G.*, b. 1904

Issue of 4th E. (bros. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1853.)

Hon. Alwyn Henry Fulke *G.*, C.V.O. (1918; M.V.O. 4th Class, 1902), T.D., an Extra Equerry to H.M., a D.L. for Essex,

Hon. Lt.-Col. late Warwicks. Imper. Yeom., formerly Capt. K.R.R.C., was temp. Lt.-Col. Comdg. Essex Yeom.: b. 1854, mar. 1888 Mabel Elizabeth Georgina, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Ernald Smith (Hon. Mrs. Alwyn *G.*). *Res.*, Manor Ho., Lower Woodford, Salisbury.

Hon. Louis George *G.*, late a 2nd Sec. at Tokio and a clerk in For. Office, High Sheriff of Wilts 1920: b. 1856, widower. *Res.*, Heale House, Woodford, Salisbury.

Lady Eva Sarah Louisa, now Lady E. *Dugdale*, a Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary: b. 1860, mar. 1895 Frank *D.*, C.V.O. *Res.*, Royal Lodge, Windsor Park.

Hon. Sir Sidney Robert *G.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1866, see "Greville, Kt. (2)."

WASON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. EUGENE *Wason*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), M.A., a D.L. for Ayrsh., late M.P. for Clackmannan and Kinross-sh. (*L.*), Barrister-at-law, was Chmn. Food Productn. Com., Scotld.: b. 1846, mar. 1870. *Res.*, Blair, Dailly, Ayrsh.; 8 Sussex Gdns., Hyde Pk., W.

WASON, Hon. Mrs. (EUGENE), dau. of Bn. Terrington and dau.-in-law of above P.C.

WATERFORD, BISHOP OF—see "Cashel."

WATERFORD, EARL OF (1446), Irish title of the SHREWSBURY Earldom.

WATERFORD, MARQUESS OF. JOHN CHARLES DE LA POER *Beresford*, 7th Marq. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., sits as Bn. Tyrone (*Gt. Br.*); 2nd Lt. R.H. Gds. (Sp. Res.), son of 6th M.: b. Jan. 6, 1901; suc. 1911. *Seat*, Curraghmore, Portlaw, Co. Waterford.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. La Poer, 1375 by writ; a Bt. 1665; Visc. Tyrone and Bn. Beresford, 1720; E of Tyrone, 1746; M. of Waterford, 1789. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Tyrone, 1786.—'Burke' gives us the precise date of creation of the original Barony, but does not give the name of its first holder, so that it appears doubtful whether he is satisfied of its existence; Bn. le Power, however (a title under attainder from about 1700, and the heir to which is E. de P. de la Poer), he gives us as a descendant of Robt. de Poher, Knight Marshal and Joint Governor of Ireland in 1179. The 6th Bn. was in 1672 created Earl of Tyrone and Visc. Decies, but these titles expired with the 3rd Earl. The daughter of this last, however, who was allowed the Barony of La Poer in fee, married Sir Marcus Beresford, 4th Bt., and to him were accorded the Viscty. of Tyrone and subsequently a renewal of the lapsed Earldom. The 2nd Earl was elevated to the Marquessate and created Bn. Tyrone of Gt. Britain, whilst on the death of his mother he inherited also the Barony of La Poer—the only Irish Peerage besides the Massereene Viscty. which is open to female succession. The 4th Marq. was in holy orders, and the 5th, who had represented Co. Waterford in Parliament, became its Lieutenant, a K.P., and Master of the Buckhounds: the 6th, also a K.P., was accidentally drowned. The late Adm. Baron Beresford (*ext.*) was a brother of the 5th Marq.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Beresford.*)

Issue of the late (6th) *M.* (bros. and sists. of present):
- Lady Blanche Maud de la Poer *B.*, b. 1898.
- Lady Katherine Nora de la Poer *B.*, b. 1899.
- (PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1901.)
- Lady Beatrix Patricia de la Poer *B.*, b. 1902.
- Lord WILLIAM MOSTYN DE LA POER *B.*, *heir pres.* to Marquessate, b. 1905.
- Lord Hugh Tristram de la Poer *B.*, 2nd heir, a naval cadet, b. 1908.

Surviving issue of 5th M. (aunts of present):
- Lady Susan de la Poer, now Lady Susan *Dawnay*, b. 1877, twin with dec. sist., mar. 1902 the late Maj. Hon Hugh *D.*, D.S.O., killed in action 1914, son of 8th Visc. Downe, q.v.
- Lady Clodagh de la Poer, now Lady Clodagh *Anson*, b. 1879, mar. 1901 Hon. Claud *A.*, son of 2nd E. of Lichfield, q.v.

WATERFORD, MARQUESS'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* MARCHIONESS OF *W.* (*née* Lady Beatrix Frances *Petty-Fitzmaurice*, dau. of 5th M. of Lansdowne), Dame G.B.E. (Civ. 1919), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1st. 1897, 6th Marquess (d. 1911), 2ndly, 1918, Maj. Lord Osborne de Vere Beauclerk, heir to St. Albans Dukedom, q.v. *Res.*, 8 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

WATERHOUSE, KNIGHT (1). Sir HERBERT FURNIVALL *Waterhouse*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.B. (Edin.) Gold Med. 1889, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), memb. of Counc. of Court of Examrs. Roy. Coll. of Surgs. of Eng., formerly Examr. London and Manchester Univs.; is Senr. Surg. Charing Cross and Victoria Hosps., late Lect. on Surg. at Charing Cross Hosp. and Dean of Med. Sch.; b. 1864, mar. 1892 Edith Florence, dau. of J. S. Harker, of Middleton St. George, Durham. *Res.*, 7 Wimpole St., W.

WATERHOUSE, KNIGHT (2). Sir NICHOLAS EDWIN *Waterhouse*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), partner in Price, Waterhouse and Co., sometime Dir. of Costings, War Office, now Chmn. of Liquidation Bd.: b. 1877, mar. 1903 Audrey Hall, dau. of Lt.-Col. T. H. Lewin. *Res.*, 71 Victoria Road, Kensington, W. 8.

WATERLOO, PRINCE OF (*Neths.* 1815), a title accorded to the 1st D. of Wellington.

WATERLOW, BARONET *of London*. Sir PHILIP HICKSON *Waterlow*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1873), a Lieut. for City of Lond., High Sheriff of Surrey 1905, a Commr. for Land Tax, and a Dir. of Employers' Liability Assur. Corpn., Chmn. of Waterlow and Sons: son of 1st Bt. (Sir Sydney H. Waterlow, K.C.V.O., Lord Mayor of London 1873): b. 1847, suc. 1906, mar. 1898, 2nd wife, Laura Marie, dau. of the late Fredk. J. Jones. *Heir*, his son EDGAR LUTWYCHE (b. 1870; 2nd heir, latter's son Philip Alexander, Lt. 3rd Huss., b. 1897). *Seat*, Trosley Towers, Wrotham, Kent; *town res.*, 24 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

WATERLOW, BARONET'S WIDOW *of London*. Margaret, LADY *W.*, dau. of the late Wm. Hamilton, of California, mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Sir Sydney H. Waterlow, 1st Kt., K.C.V.O. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Monterey, Cannes, France.

WATERLOW, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM ALFRED *Waterlow*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), a solicitor, Joint Man. Dir. of Waterlow & Sons, printers, Pres. of Master Printers' Fedn. 1914–15, is an Ald. City of London: b. 1871, mar. 1904 Adelaide Hay, dau. of late Thos. Gordon. *Res.*, Whyte Ways, Harrow Weald, Midd'x.

WATERLOW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Eleanor Marion, wid. of Dr. Geo. Sealy), mar. 1909, as 2nd wife, Sir Ernest Albert Waterlow (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., R.A., late Pres. Roy. Soc. of Painters in Water Colours.

WATERPARK, BARON. CHARLES FREDERICK *Cavendish*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Gt. Br.*), Com. R.N.; served in Europ. War from 1914; son of 4th Bn.: b. May 11, 1883: suc. 1912; unmrrd. *Res.*, Doveridge, Derby.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. Waterpark, 1792. *Gt. Br.:* A Bt. 1755.—The wife of the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Cavendish, 2nd Bt., M.P., Receiver-General of Ireland, was raised to the Peerage as Bnss. Waterpark, with remainder to issue male by Sir Henry. The 1st Bt. had accompanied his kinsman the 4th Duke of Devonshire to Ireland on his appointment as Lord Lieutenant.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Cavendish.*)

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (sists. of present):
- Hon. Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Geo. *Borwick*, b. 1873, mar. 1915 Maj. Geo. O. *B.*, D.S.O., M.P. for N. Croydon. *Res.*, 17A South Audley St., W. 1.
- Hon. Winifred, now Hon. Mrs. George *Strutt*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 G. Ashton *S. Res.*, Brailsford Derby.
- Hon. Norah Lilian *C.*, b. 1881.
- (PRESENT BARON, b. 1883.)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (aunt of present):
- Hon. Adelaide, now Hon. Mrs. Samuel *Clowes*, Maid of Hon. to Queen Victoria for a few weeks prior to her own mrrge.: b. 1841, mar. 1863 the late Saml. Wm. *C.*, formerly a M.P. (d. 1898). *Res.*, 10 Egerton Pl., Brompton Rd., S.W.

Heir pres. to Bny. (2nd cous. of Bn.):
- HENRY SHEPPARD HART *C.*, F.R.G.S., late Lt. 4th Bn. R. Warwicksh. Regt. (Mil.) aftds. S. Afr. Light Horse, in S. Afr. War, also Europ. War 1916–7 on Staff, is an African explorer and hunter; son of the late Wm. Thos. *C.*, grands. of 2nd Bn., b. 1876, mar. 19—, 3rd wife, Elise, dau. of Emmanuel A. Herran, former Sec. to French Emb., Lond. (2nd heir, his bro. Lt.-Col. Fredk. Wm. Lawrence Sheppard Hart *C.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., b. 1877).

WATERPARK, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *W.* (Emily, dau. of the late John Stenning), mar. 1873 4th Bn. Waterpark (d. 1912). *Res.*, Doveridge, Derby.

WATERS, Hon. Mrs. DALLAS, dau. of 2nd Bn. Newton.

WATHEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Mary Anne, dau. of the late Jno. Sexton), mar., 1st, 1883, Sir Chas. Wathen, six times Mayor of Bristol (d. 1893); 2ndly, 1895, Jno. P. Bate—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Lambpark, Honiton, Devon.

WATKIN, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of the late Very Rev. Dean Payne Smith), mar. 1876 Sir Alfred Mellor Watkin, 2nd and last Bt. (d. 1914). *Res.*, 29 Holland Villas Rd., Kensington, W. 14.

WATKINS, Lady MURIEL, dau. of 11th E. of Lindsay.

WATKIS. KNIGHT. Gen. Sir HENRY BULCKLEY BURLTON *Watkis*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915; C.B. Mil. 1908), I.A., ret. 1919, Col. 31st Punjabis; Tochi 1898; late comdg. Lahore Div., prev. D.A.G. Headqrs., S. Comd.: b. 1860, mar. 1889 Marion Barbara, dau. of the late R. B. Moorhead. *Club*, Un. Serv.

WATNEY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Watney*, Kt. Bach. (1900), F.S.A., Chmn. and prev. Hon. Sec. of City and Guilds of Lond. Inst., a Lieut. of the City, formerly Clerk to the Mercers' Co.: b. 1834, widower. *Res.*, Shermanbury House, Reigate.

WATNEY, Lady (GWENDOLEN) MARGARET, dau. of 5th E. of Portsmouth.

WATNEY, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, dau. of 6th Bn. Hawke.

WATSON, family name of following Barony, for other "Hons.," see MANTON Barony, also below.

WATSON BARONY (*Life Peerage, U.K.* 1880)—*extinct* from death of only Bn. in 1899.

ISSUE.
(*Watson.*)

Hon. Thomas Henry *W.*, Barrister-at-law, Hon. Capt., late R.A.S.C., b. 1869, mar. 1897 Caroline Mary, dau. of late Hon. Lord Adam, Ld. of Session (Hon. Mrs. *Watson*). *Res.*, Cormiston, Milverton, Somerset.

Hon. Janet ("Netta") Marion, now Hon. Mrs. William *Rendell*, b. 1872, mar. 1906 Wm. Regd. *R. Res.*, Polzeath, Wadebridge, Cornwall; 69 Courtfield Gdns., S.W. 5.

Hon. William *W.*, late a M.P. (*U.*), apptd. K.C. 1914, Lord Advocate for Scotland, Nov. 1922, sometime Solicitor-Gen., is a Brigadier Roy. Co. of Archers, Moderator to Ch. of Scotland from 1918, has been on War Losses Commn. and an Advoc. Depute, was in Miny. of Munitions: b. 1873, mar. 1902 Sophia Marjorie, dau. of Jno. J Cowan (Hon. Mrs. William *W.*). *Res.*, 8 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

Hon. Adam George *W.*, W.S., and a partner in firm of Mackenzie, Innes and Logan, temp. Capt. 8th Roy. Scots. (Terr.), b. 1876, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Ella Maud, dau. of Geo. D. Ballingall, W.S., of Edinburgh. *Res.*, 12 Abercromby Pl., Edinburgh.

Hon. (David) Kenneth *W.*, solicitor, a partner of Webster and Watson, late Capt. 7th Bn. Devon Regt. (Terr.), b. 1878. *Res.*, Cross Park, Brixham, Devon.

Hon. Ronald Bannatyne *W.*, B.A., an advocate in Scotland, temp. Capt. Roy. Scots. (Terr.); b. 1883, mar. 1906 Marjorie, dau. of his relative the late Chas. Watson (Hon. Mrs. Ronald *W.*). *Res.*, 20 Lynedoch Pl., Edinburgh.

WATSON, BARONET *of Earnock.* Sir DERRICK WILLIAM INGLEFIELD *Watson*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd (Sir John *W.*, Lt. Lcrs., killed in action): b. 1901, suc. 1918. *Heir pres.*, his uncle THOMAS WILLIAM DOUGLAS HAMILTON (b. 1864; 2nd heir, latter's son Douglas Hamilton, b. 1892). *Seat*, Earnock Hamilton, Lanarksh.

WATSON, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Earnock.* (1) Dowager LADY *W.* (Harriet Drury, dau. of the late Peter Mackenzie, and widow of David L. Gibson), mar. 1879, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Jno. Watson, 1st Bt. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Kilgraston, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthsh.—(2) LADY *W.* (Edith Jane, dau. of Wm. Hy. Nott), mar. 1893 Sir Jno. Watson, 2nd Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, with 3rd Bt.

WATSON, BARONET *of Henrietta St.* Sir THOMAS AUBREY CARTWRIGHT *Watson*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1911, suc. 1922. Sole *heir* his bro. JOHN RUSHWORTH, b. 1913. *Res.*, Shakenhurst Hall, Cleobury Mortimer, Salop.

WATSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Henrietta St.* LADY *W.* (Evelyn Mary Elizabeth, dau. of late Aubrey Cartwright, of Edgcote, Northants), mar. 1910 Sir Chas. Rushworth Watson, 3rd Bt. (d. 1922).

WATSON, BARONET *of Newport.* Sir GEOFFREY LEWEN *Watson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), Lieut. R.N.V.R.; son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd: b. 1879, suc. 1922, mar. 1906 Gertrude Margaret, dau. of late James Mountain, of Leeds. No present *heir*. *Res.*, Beckdale, Clytha Pk., Newport, Mon.

WATSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Newport.* Dowager LADY *W.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of late Thomas Harrison, of Scarborough), mar. 1874 Sir Thomas Edward Watson, 1st Bt. (d. 1921).

WATSON, BARONET *of Sulhamstead.* Sir WILLIAM GEORGE *Watson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), High Sheriff of Berks 1918 and 1920, Chmn. of Maypole Dairy Co., a well-known advocate of the co-partnership system: son of Wm. Watson, of Balsall, nr. Coventry: b. 1861, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Bessie, dau. of Thos. Atkinson, of Workington. *Heir*, his son NORMAN JAMES, (b. 1897; 2nd heir, next son, Victor William, b. 1908). *Res.*, Sulhamstead Ho., nr. Reading.

WATSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED WILLIAM *Watson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1920; Kt. Bach. 1915), Pres. Inst. of Actuaries, Govt. Actuary, Miny. of Health, late Chief Actuary to Nat. Health Insur. Joint Commn.: b. 1870, mar. 1875 Edith, dau. of R. W. Moffrey. *Res.*, 18 Cambalt Road, Putney, S.W. 15.

WATSON, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir CHARLES GORDON *Watson*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1916), F.R.C.S., late Consult. Surg. No. 1 British Red Cross Hosp., is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.: b. 1864, mar. 1917 Alice Geraldine Mary, dau. of late Chas. Teevan. *Res.*, Highwood Cottage, Harpsden, Henley-on-Thames; 82 Harley St., W. 1.

WATSON, KNIGHT (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir HARRY DAVIS *Watson*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1915), C.I.E. (1906), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), I.A., an Extra Equerry to H.M., has been a Bgde. Comdr., prev. Insp.-Gen. Imp. Serv. Troops; Sikkim 1888, Chin-Lushai 1889-92, Egypt: b. 1866, mar. 1895 Ada May, dau. of W. H. Reynolds, F.R.G.S. *Res.*, Northcourt, Finchampstead, Wokingham.

WATSON, KNIGHT (5). Sir FRANCIS *Watson*, Kt. Bach. (1919), a J.P. for Bradford and memb. of City Council, is a solicitor: b. 1864, mar. 1892 Maude, dau. of Wm. Glossop. *Res.*, Rawdon Cragg, Leeds.

WATSON, KNIGHT (6). Sir LOGIE PIRIE *Watson*, Kt. Bach. (1918), partner in Cooper, Allen & Co., of Cawnpore, and a M.L.C., Unit. Provs.

WATSON, KNIGHT (7). Sir WILLIAM *Watson*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Hon. LL.D., the well-known poet, whose works include 'Wordsworth's Grave' and vigorous sonnets: b. 1858, mar. 1909 Adeline Maureen Pring, of Howth.

WATSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Geneviève, dau. of late Rev. R. Cook), mar. 1880 Col. Sir Chas. Moore Watson, K.C.M.G., C.B., R.E. (d. 1916) *Res.*, 1 Durham Place, Chelsea, S.W. 3.—(2) LADY *W.* (Margaretta, dau. of Gen. Jno. Campbell), mar. 1864 Adm. Sir George W. Watson, K.C.B. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Hong-Kong Hut, Mannamead, Plymouth.—(3) LADY *W.* (Mary, dau. of Edwd. Caird), mar. 1866 Sir W. Renny Watson, Chmn. Glasgow and S.W. Ry. (d. 1900). *Res.*, 22 Learmonth Terr., Edinburgh.—(4) LADY *W.* (Mary, dau. of Wesley Browning), mar. 1893 Maj.-Gen. Sir David Watson, K.C.B., C.M.G., Can. Fees. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Quebec, Canada.

WATSON, Hon, Mrs., dau. of 17th Bn. Teynham.

WATSON (WEST-), BISHOP—see "Barrow-in-Furness."

WATT, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE *Watt*, Kt. Bach. (1903), C.I.E. (1886), M.B., Hon. LL.D., F.L.S., Corresp, Memb. Pharmac., Roy. Hort., and Agric. Hort. Soc. (Ind.), formerly Prof. of Botany at Calcutta Univ. and Reporter on Econ. Products to Ind. Govt., ret. 1906, was a Gov. of Imper. Inst. 1893-4: b. 1851, mar. 1873 Jane, dau. of the late Robt. Simmie. *Res.*, Chinsura, Lockerbie, N.B.

WATT, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir THOMAS *Watt*, K.C.M.G. (1912), Min. of Public Works, Telegraphs and Posts (2nd time) and late of Interior, Railways and Health, in U. Parlt. of S. Africa, formerly Min. of Justice and Defence in Natal (title "Hon." to be retained): b. 1857, mar. 1886 May, dau. of the late Geo. Lindup. *Res.*, Newcastle, Natal.

WATT, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM ALEXANDER *Watt*, P.C. (*Gt. Bn.* 1920), late Treas. Australian Commonwealth, has been acting Premier, also Min. of Works and Rlys., formy. Premier of Victoria (1912-14), prev. Treas.: b. 1871, mar. 1907 2nd wife. *Res.*, Moonee Ponds, Melbourne.

WATT, LADY VIOLET, dau. of 5th E. of Roden.

WATTS, KNIGHT (1). Sir FRANCIS *Watts*, K.C.M.G. (1917; C.M.G. 1904), D.Sc., Commr. of Imper. Dept. of Agric. for W. Indies since 1909, prev. Govt. Chemist and Supt. of Agric. for Leeward Islds., formerly a M.E.C. of Leeward Is.: b. 1859, mar. 1882 Louisa, dau. of Denis C. S. Payne. *Res.*, Avondale, St. Michael, Barbados.

WATTS, KNIGHT (2). Maj. (temp. Lt.-Gen.) Sir HERBERT EDWARD *Watts*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1912), K.C.M.G. (1919, C.M.G. 1915), late W. Yorks Regt., aftds. comdg. No. 9 Dist., Warley; S. Africa 1899-1902, ret. 1914, reapptd. 1917, comd. a Corps: b. 1858, mar. 1896 Elizabeth, dau. of late Gen. Sir Henry Daly, G.C.B. *Club*, Jun. Un. Serv.

WATTS, KNIGHT (3). Col. Sir PHILIP *Watts*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1905), LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Counc.), M.I.C.E. (Counc.), late Dir. of Nav. Construction, formerly emdg. 1st Northumbrian Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.), and late Chmn. of Fedn. of Shipbuilders, is a Dir. of Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Ltd.: b. 1846, mar. 1875 Elise Isabelle, dau. of the late Chev. G. de St. Omer, of Brussels. *Res.*, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumb.; 10 Chelsea Embankmt., S.W.

WATTS, KNIGHT (4). Sir (FENWICK) SHADFORTH *Watts*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Chmn. of Shipping Federation, and former Pres. of Chamber of Shipg. of the U.K., rendered servs. during War under Miny. of Shipping: b. 1858, mar. Julia Hamilton, dau. of late A. T. Macgowan. *Res.*, Martyr Worthy Place, Hants; 8 Lygon Place, Ebury St., S.W. 1.

WATTS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Emily Annie, dau. of C. H. P. Flower), mar. 1883 Col. Sir William Watts, K.C.B., V.D. (d. 1922). *Res.*, The Priory, Branksome Wood Rd., Bournemouth.

WAUCHOPE (DON-), BARONET *of Newton.* Sir JOHN

DOUGLAS *Don-Wauchope*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1667), B.A., formerly Lieut. Lothian Mil.; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1859, suc. 1893. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ANDREW RAMSAY (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son John Andrew, b. 1910). *Seats*, Edmonstone, Gilmerton, Midlothian; Newton House, Millerhill, Dalkeith, same Co.

WAVERTREE, BARON. WILLIAM HALL *Walker*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*), T.D., a D.L. for Lancs, late M.P. for Widnes Div. (*C.*), Hon. Col. 2nd Bgde. Lanc. Div. R.A., and of 9th Bn. The King's Regt. (T.), was the owner of many well-known race-horses, presenting his stud to the nation in 1916 to found a national stud: b. Dec. 25, 1856, son of Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st Bt., of Gatcacre, mar. 1896 Sophie Florence Lothrop, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of Algernon T. B. Sheridan. No *heir* or other issue. *Seat*, Sandy Brow, Tarporley, Cheshire; Horsley Hall, Gresford, Denbighsh.; Plâs Cerrig, Llanymynech, Mont.; *town res.*, Sussex Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W. 1.
CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Wavertree, 1919.

WAYLAND, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM ABRAHAM *Wayland*, Kt.,Bach.(1920), J.P., Mayor of Deptford 1914–19: b. 1869, mar. 1889 Bessie, dau. of late Wm. Winn. *Res.*, Hempton Lodge, Monks Horton, Hythe; Freshford Lodge, Brockley.

WAYNE, Hon. Mrs. HERMAN, dau. of 14th Bn. St. John of Bletso.

WEARDALE, BARON. PHILIP JAMES *Stanhope*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly C.E. and R.N., was associated with Sir Jno. Fowler in some public works, is a Trustee of Nat. Portr. Gall. and Pres. of Nat. Reform Union, late a M.P.; son of 5th Earl Stanhope and uncle of present Peer: b. Dec. 8, 1847; cr. Baron 1906 (*L.*); mar. 1877 Alexandra, dau. of the late Ct. Cancrine and widow of Ct. Tolstoy, a member of League of Mercy. No *heir* (for other relatives see "Stanhope, Earl"). *Seat*, Weardale Manor, Brasted Chart, Sevenoaks; *town res.*, 3 Carlton Gdns., Pall Mall, S.W. (*let*).
CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Weardale, 1906.

WEARE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Charlotte. Georgiana, dau. of Rev. Chas. Oxenden, son of 7th Bt.), mar. 1850 Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry E. Weare, K.C.B. (d. 1898, Dec. 31). *Res.*, 6 Courtfield Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

WEATHERBEE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Minnie, dau. of Lewis Johnston), mar. 1864 Sir Robert Linton Weatherbee, Kt. Bach., sometime Chief Justice of Nova Scotia (d. 1922). *Res.*, Halifax, N.S.

WEAVER, KNIGHT. Sir LAWRENCE *Weaver*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920; C.B.E. 1918), F.S.A., late Dir. of Art and Agricult. Sectn. of Brit. Empire Exhibn., has been 2nd Sec. Bd. of Agric. and Dir.-Gen. Land Settlemt. Dept., formy. in Food Prodn. Dept.; architect, Editor of *Country Life*, a writer on mil. hist., etc.: b. 1876, mar. 1908 Kathleen, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. T. W. Purcell, R.A. *Res.*, 38 Hamilton Terrace, N.W. 8.

WEBB, BARONET *of Llwynarthan*. Lt.-Col. Sir HENRY *Webb*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), a D.L. for Glos., High Sheriff of Monmouthsh., 1921, late M.P. for Forest of Dean (*L.*) and a Jun. Lord of the Treas., late Labour Corps, has raised 13th Bn. Glos. Regt. and 14th Bn. Worc. Regt. during War, and comd. Works Bn. L'pool. Regt., is a mining engr., a dir. of the Ocean Coal and other Colliery Cos.: b 1866, mar. 2ndly, 1919, Helena Kate, dau. of late W. de Paula. No *heir*, his son Thomas Harry Basil, 2nd Lt. Welsh Gds., having been k. in action 1917. *Seat*, Llwynarthan, Castleton, near Newport; *town res.*, 2, Seymour St., W. 1.

WEBB, KNIGHT (1). Col. Sir ARTHUR LISLE AMBROSE *Webb*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1915), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., R.A.M.C., ret. 1922; now Dir.-Gen. of Med. Dept., Miny. of Pensions; Expdtny. Force. S. Africa, 1899–1902: b. 1871, mar. 1905 Hilda C. *Priestley*. *Res.*, Dorney Reach, Taplow.

WEBB, KNIGHT (2). Sir ASTON *Webb*, K.C.V.O. (1914; Kt. Bach. 1904), C.B. (Civ. 1909), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Pres. R.A., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A. (Pres. 1892–4), Pres. of Royal Academy (1919), Hon. Fell. R. Soc. Painter-Etchers, has been Pres. of Architect. Assoc., designed the Victoria Memorial in the Mall and many public bdgs.: b. 1849, mar. 1876 Marian, dau. of the late David Everett, F.R.C.S. *Res.*, 1 Hanover Terr., Ladbroke Sq., W.

WEBB, KNIGHT (3). Sir MONTAGUE DE POMEROY *Webb*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.I.E. (1906), C.B.E. (1918), Man. of Forbes, Forbes, Campbell & Co., has been M.L.C., Bombay, and Chmn. of Karachi Chamb. of Commerce: b. 1867, mar. 1908 Catharine Frances, dau. of Col. Fredk. C. W. Rideout, I.A. *Res.*, Karachi, India.

WEBB, KNIGHT (4). Rear-Adm. Sir RICHARD *Webb*, K.C.M.G. (1920), C.B. (Civ. 1915), late R.-Adm. 4th Battle Sqdn. Medit., was 1918–20 Asst. to Brit. High Commr. at Constantinople, has been a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M. and Dir. of Trade Div., Admy. War Staff: b. 1870, mar. 1918 Agnes Evelyn, dau. of Robt. J. Foster. *Res.*, 28 Wilton Place, S.W. 1.

WEBB, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.*, widow of Sir Arthur Lewis Webb, K.C.M.G. (d. 1921). *Res.*, 143 Maida Vale, W. 9.

WEBBE, Lady CECILIA LEILA, dau. of 18th E. of Erroll.

WEBSTER, BARONET *of Battle Abbey*. Capt. Sir AUGUSTUS FREDERICK WALPOLE EDWARD *Webster*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1703), O.B.E. (1919), formy. Gren. Gds.: son of 7th Bt.: b. 1864, suc. 1886, widower. No *heir*, his son Godfrey Vassal George Augustus, 2nd Lt. Gren. Gds., having been k. in action 1917. *Seat*, Battle Abbey, Sussex.

WEBSTER, DAME (Mrs.) MAY LOUISE, D.B.E. (1918), Chmn. Brit. Women's Hosp. Com., also of Three Arts Women's Employment Fund, an actress: b. 1865, mar. 1892 Ben Webster, the actor. *Res.*, 31 Bedford St., Strand, W.C. 2.

WEBSTER, KNIGHT (1). Sir FRANCIS *Webster*, Kt. Bach. (1911), a partner in Francis Webster and Sons, flax spinners: b. 1850, widower. *Res.*, Ashbrook, Arbroath, Forfarshire.

WEBSTER, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS LONSDALE *Webster*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1922; C.B. 1912), Clerk of the House of Commons since 1921, prev. Clerk Asst. from 1918: b. 1868, mar. 1903 Esther, dau. of late T. Brady Dalton. *Address*, Speaker's Court, New Palace Yard, S.W. 1.

WEDDERBURN, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Mary Blanche, dau. of late Henry W. Hoskyns), mar. 1878 Sir William Wedderburn, 4th. Bt. (d. 1918), formy. Bombay Civ. Serv. and later a M.P. *Res.*, Meredith, Gloucester.

WEDDERBURN (OGILVY-), BARONET *of Balindean*. Maj. Sir JOHN ANDREW *Ogilvy-Wedderburn*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1803); T.F. ret., late Scott. Horse Yeom., Europ. War 1914–7: son of John A. *W.-Ogilvy* and 2nd cous. once remvd. of 4th Bt. (see above wid.): b. 1866, suc. (by special remainder) 1918 (and changed name as above), mar. 1909 Meta Aileen Oclette, dau. of Br.-Gen. Edward Grogan, C.B. *Heir*, his son JOHN PETER (b. 1917; 2nd heir, latter's 1st cous. Donald Stephen, b. 1900). *Res.*, Silvie, Meigle, Perthshire.

*** This was originally a Baronetcy of Scotland conferred 1704 but forfeited 1746, the 5th Bt. being executed after Culloden for complicity in the Stuart rebellion. His successors, however, continued to assume the title, until his grandson, who would have been 7th Bt. of Scotland, received a new patent of U.K. in 1803, with spec. remainder to heirs of the Scott. Btcy. under which the present Bt. succeeds.

WEDGWOOD (BOWEN-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of late Bn. Bowen.

WEDMORE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Martha, dau. of the late J. Peele Clapham, of Burley Grange, Wharfedale), mar. Sir Frederick Wedmore, Kt. Bach., author and critic (d. 1921). *Res.*, White Mill End, Sevenoaks.

WEICK, BARON (*Seot.* 1677)—see "Breadalbane, E. of."

WEIGALL, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir WILLIAM ERNEST GEORGE ARCHIBALD *Weigall*, K.C.M.G. (1920), Gov. of South Australia 1920–22, prev. a M.P. (*Co.-U.*), D.L. for Co. of Lincoln, Lt.-Col. T.A. Res. and Hon. Capt. in Army, formy. Lincoln Yeom., Maj. (ret.) 3rd Bn. Northampton Regt. (Sp. Res.), sometime on Staff and Inspr.-Gen., Q.M.G.'s servs.: b. 1874, mar. 1910 Grace Emily Blundell, dau. of late Sir John B. Maple, Bt. *Res.*, Petwood, Woodhall Spa, Lincs.

WEIR, family name of INVERFORTH and of following Barony. Index, all "Hons."; I, Inverforth; W. Weir:—

Alexandra C. W. I.	Elspeth M. J. w.	Janet Laing I.
Andrew Morton I.	Isabella Mary I.	John Wm., w.
Annie Forrest. I.	Jas. Kenneth, w.	

WEIR, BARON. WILLIAM *Weir*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918), Hon. D.Sc., L.L.D., a D.L. for Glasgow and Renfrew, late first Sec. of State for Roy. Air Force, is Chmn. Advisy. Comm. on Civil Aviation, memb. of engrg. firm of G. and J. Weir, Ltd., of Glasgow, Scottish Dir. of Munitions 1915–6, has been Dir.-Gen. of Aircraft Production and Controller of Aeronautical Supplies; son of the late James Weir: b. May 12, 1877, crea. Kt.

Bach. 1917, a Bn. 1918; mar. 1904 Alice Blanche, dau. of John McConnachie. *Seat*, Eastwood Park, Giffnock, Renfrewsh.; *town res.*, 3 Adelphi Terr., W.C. 2.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Weir of Eastwood, 1918.

ISSUE.
(*Weir.*)
Hon. JAMES KENNETH *W.*, heir to Barony, b. 1905.
Hon. John William *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1907.
Hon. Elspeth Marjory Jessie *W.*, b. 1912.

WEI YUK, KNIGHT. Sir BOSHAN *Wei Yuk*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.M.G. (1908), a M.L.C. of Hong Kong and Compradore there of Mercantile Bank of India, has served on various Commns.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Hong Kong.

WELBY, BARONY (*U.K.* 1894). *extinct* 1915 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *Welby*).

WELBY, BARONET *of Denton Manor*. Sir CHARLES GLYNNE EARLE *Welby*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.A., late a M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. and Chmn. and Co. Ald. for Kesteven Div. of Lincolnsh., Mayor of Westminster (3rd time) 1917–18, prev. of Grantham 1912–13, was 1900–2 an Asst. Und. Sec. of State for War (unpaid), formerly Lieut. in Leic. Mil.; son of 4th Bt. (Sir Wm. E. Welby-Gregory): b. 1865, suc. 1898, widower, having mar. 1887 Lady Maria (d. 1920) *née Hervey*, sist. of 4th Marq. of Bristol. *Heir*, his son OLIVER CHARLES EARLE (b. 1902; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle, Edward Montague Earle *W.* b. 1836). *Seat*, Denton Manor, Grantham.

WELBY, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir (ALFRED) CHOLMELEY EARLE *Welby*, K.B.E. (1918), ret., late comdg. R. Scots Greys, Sec. Roy. Patriotic Fund, formerly a M.P. (*C.*) and on L.C.C.: b. 1849 (son of 3rd Bt.), mar. 1898 Alice Desirée, dau. of late A. E. Copland-Griffiths. *Res.*, Harlaxton Lodge, Grantham; 18 Chester St., Belgrave Sq., S.W. 1.

WELBY, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE EARLE *Welby*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.M.G. (1905), B.A., late Brit. Min. and Cons.-Gen. at Bogota, prev. in Diplom. posts at Buenos Aires, Vienna, Petrograd, Paris, Madrid, Stockholm, and Brussels, Mayor of Westminster 1915–7, and of Grantham 1919–20: b. 1851 (gt. grandson of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., Westminster, S.W.

WELCH, KNIGHT. Surg.-Rear-Adm. Sir GEORGE *Welch*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.N., ret. 1918; Niger 1886, Crete: b. 1858, mar. 1893 Rosa, dau. of late Rev. W. Tuckwell. *Res.*, Fair View, Alverstoke, Hants.

WELDON, BARONET *of Dunmore*. Sir ANTHONY EDWARD WOLSELEY *Weldon*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1723), son of 6th Bt.: b. 1902; suc. 1917. *Heir pres.*, his bro. THOMAS BRIAN (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next bro. Terence Gordon Mackworth: b. 1909). *Seats*, Kilmorony, Athy, Co. Kildare; Rahinderry, Queen's Co., nr. Athy.

WELDON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Dunmore*. LADY *W.* (Winifred Bruce Blakeney, O.B.E. [Civ. 1920], dau. of late Col. Varty-Rogers), mar. 1902 Col. Sir Anthony Arthur Weldon, 6th Bt., C.V.O., D.S.O. (d. 1917), State Steward and Chambn. to Ld. Lieut. *Res.*, with her son, present Bt.

WELDON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Annie, widow of Maj. J. Stanley Lowe, and dau. of W. F. Dobson), mar. 1914 Sir William Henry Weldon, K.C.V.O., Clarenceux King of Arms (d. 1919). *Res.*, Orchard, Shiplake, Oxon.

WELLDON, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. JAMES EDWARD COWELL *Welldon*, D.D., late Bp. of Calcutta and Metropolitan, prev. Head Master of Dulwich Coll. and Harrow School, and a Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria, has been Hulsean Lecturer at Cambridge, apptd. 1907 Lady Margaret Preacher, now Dean of Durham, prev. of Manchester, formerly a Canon Resid. of Westminster: b. 1854, cons. 1898, ret. 1901. *Res.*, The Deanery, Durham.

WELLER, Lady MARION JANE, dau. of 3rd M. of Ely.

WELLES, BARON (*Irel.* 1781)—see "Ranfurly, E. of."

WELLESLEY, family name of WELLINGTON Dukedom and of COWLEY Earldom: see former for "Lords" and Lady Anne, latter for Ladies Cecilia and Diana and "Hons."

WELLESLEY, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1760)—see "Wellington, D. of."

WELLINGTON (N.Z.), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. THOMAS HENRY *Sprott*, M.A., D.D., O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), 4th Bp., was Exam. Chap. to his predecessor and Vic. of Wellington Pro.-Cath., prev. held curacies at Kingston-on-Hull and in London: b. 1856, ord. 1879, cons. 1911. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Wellington, N.Z.

WELLINGTON, DUKE OF. ARTHUR CHARLES *Wellesley*, K.G. (1902), G.C.V.O. (same year), 4th Duke (*U.K.*), E. of Mornington (*Irel.*), with numerous foreign titles as below; a D.L., late Act. Vice-Lieut. of Hants and a Co. Ald., a Gov. of Wellington Coll., Col. Gren. Gds. ret. (1900), formerly cmdg. 1st Bn.: bro. of 3rd Duke, grandson of 1st, and son of the late Maj.-Gen. Lord Chas. Wellesley: b. March 15, 1849; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1872 Kathleen Emily Bulkeley, dau. of the late Capt. Robt. G. Williams (son of 9th Bt., Williams-Bulkeley line). *Seats*, Stratfield-Saye, Mortimer, Reading; Ewhurst Pk., Basingstoke; *town res.*, Apsley House, Hyde Pk. Corner, W.1

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* Visc. Wellington and Bn. Douro, 1809; Marq. and Earl of Wellington, 1812; D. of Wellington and Marq. Douro, 1814. *Irel.:* Bn. Mornington, 1746; E. of Mornington and Visc. Wellesley, 1760. *Nthds.:* Prince of Waterloo, 1815. *Spain:* Duque de Ciudad Rodrigo and a Grandee of the 1st Class, 1812. *Portugal:* Conde do Vimeiro, 1811; Duque da Victoria (commonly spelt Vittoria, but the town is in Spain, where *tt* is never used), and Marquez de Torres Vedras, 1812.—Of the deeds of the great Duke of Wellington, the "hero of a hundred fights," this book is called upon to chronicle but the slightest summary. He sat in the Irish Parliament in 1790 as Member for Trim, but from 1794 to 1815 his career was all but wholly a military one. His first great battle was that of Assaye (1803) in the Nizam's dominions: and after it came the long series of the Peninsular War—Vimieira, Talavera, Busaco, Fuentes d'Onoro, Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, Salamanca, and Vitoria (these in 1808–13), followed by Orthez and Toulouse in France (1814), and then Quatre Bras and Waterloo. From Jan. 1828 for not quite three years he was Prime Minister. He died in 1852 at the age of 83. All the above honours of U.K. and the Continent were accorded to him personally. His grandfather, the 1st Bn. Mornington (Irish Peerage), was Richd. Colley, who assumed a cousin's surname of Wesley (the celebrated Rev. Jno. Wesley was a relative) and afterwards changed it to Wellesley. The 2nd Bn. obtained the Earldom of Mornington, and his 3rd son was the 1st Duke. The two elder sons were respectively Richard, 2nd Earl, created Marq. Wellesley in Ireland, who was Governor-General of India, but died without succession; and William, 3rd Earl, created Bn. Maryborough—both titles passing to his son and grandson, but that of Maryborough lapsing on the death of this last in 1863, when the Mornington titles and the Wellesley Visctcy. went to the 2nd Duke.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wellesley.*)

Surviving issue of present (4th) D.:

MARQUESS DOURO, heir to Dukedom: Arthur Charles *W.*, formy. Lieut. Gren. Gds.; Expdtny. Force, served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1876. mar. 1909 Lilian Maud Glen *Coats*, dau. of 1st Bn. Glentanar, q.v. *Res.*, Stratfield-Saye, with the Duke; 11 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W. 1. *Issue:*
Lady Anne Maud *W.*, b. 1910.
Earl of Mornington, 2nd heir: Henry Valerian George *W.*, b. 1912.

(The *deceased* Lord Richard *W.*, Capt. Gren. Gds.: b. 1879, killed in action 1914, having mar. 1908 as under Lord George.)
Lord Gerald *W.*, sometime a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv.: b. 1885, mar. 1914 Dorothy Violet, dau. of the late Robt. Ashton (Lady Gerald *W.*). *Res.*, 43 Portland Place, W. 1.
Lady Eileen, now Lady Eileen *Orde*, b. 1887, mar. 1916 Cuthbert Julian *O.*, late Capt. R.A.F., son of Sir Julian W. Orde.
Lord George *W.*, M.C. (1917), Maj. Gren. Gds., ret., now R. of O., and late Lt.-Col. R. Air F.: b. 1889, mar. 1917, as 2nd husb., Louise Nesta Pamela *Fitzgerald*, dau. of the Knight of Kerry, widow of his bro. the above Lord Richard (Lady Geo. *W.*). *Res.*, The Warren Ho., Stanmore, Middx.

Surviving sists. of present and 3rd Dukes (granted rank of Duke's children 1884):
Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now The *Lady Holm-Patrick* (Widow q.v.), b. 1847, mar. 1877 the late Rt. Hon. Ion T. Hamilton, attds. 1st Bn. H. (d. 1898).
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1849.)
Lady Mary Angela, now Lady M. *Scott*, b. 1850, mar. 1875 the late Geo. A. Jervoise *S.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, 22 Grafton St., W.

WELLINGTON, DUKE'S WIDOW. Evelyn, DUCHESS OF *W.* (Evelyn Katrine Gwenfra, dau. of the late Col. Thos. P. Williams, M.P.), mar. 1st, 1882, the 3rd D. of Wellington (d. 1900); 2ndly, 1904, Hon. Fredk. Arthur Wellesley, son of 1st Earl Cowley, q.v.

WELLS, KNIGHT (1). Capt. Sir LIONEL DE LANTOUR *Wells*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1916), R.N. ret.; Egypt 1882, Dard. 1915; formy. Chief Offr., Metrop. Fire Brigade: b. 1859, mar. 1897 Ida Caroline, dau. of late Joseph Buck. *Res.*, Houghton Lodge, Stockbridge, Hants.

WELLS, KNIGHT (2). Sir SYDNEY *Russell-Wells*—see "Wells (Russell-)."

WELLS, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Wells*, Kt. Bach. (1919), a Surveyor and Estate Agent, was Ch. Livestock Commr., Minry. of Food, is a Fell. of Surveyors' Instn., and of Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Inst.: b. 1871, mar. 1909, 2nd wife, Dorothy Kate, dau. of Thos Warlters Horne, of Weybridge, Surrey. *Res.*, Morden House, Wimbledon, Surrey.

WELLS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Augusta Jane, dau. of Hy. Norman), mar. 1873 Adm. Sir Richard

Wells, K.C.B. (d. 1896, year of creation). *Res.*, Hill Ho., Epsom.—(2) LADY *W.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. W. Ramsden), mar. 1872, as 2nd wife, Sir Mordaunt Wells, formerly a Judge of High Ct., Bengal (d. 1885).

WELLS, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 3rd Bn. Congleton.

WELLS (RUSSELL-), KNIGHT. Sir SYDNEY *Russell-Wells*, Kt. Bach. (1921), M.D., B.Sc., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., late Vice-Chanc., Univy. of London, and its repres. on Gen. Med. Counc., a prominent heart-specialist : b. 1869, mar. 1895 Harriett, dau. of late Stephen Smith. *Res.*, Riverside Cottage, Irstead, Norfolk ; 16 Lower Seymour St., W. 1.

WEMYSS, family name of WESTER WEMYSS Bny. (q.v. for Hon. Alice), but not of follg. Earldom, see following Ladies and two compounds below.

WEMYSS Lady EVA, dau. of 2nd Earl Cowley.

WEMYSS, Lady LILIAN MARY, dau. of 14th M. of Winchester.

WEMYSS, Lady VICTORIA, dau. of 6th D. of Portland.

WEMYSS (*pron.* Weemz) AND MARCH, EARL OF. HUGO RICHARD *Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas*, 10th Earl of Wemyss and 7th of March (*Scot.*), *sits* as Baron Wemyss (*U.K.*) ; Lord Lieut. of Haddingtonsh. and a D.L. for Peeblessh., late Hon. Col. 7th Vol. Bn. R. Scots, twice a M.P. and L.C.C. (as Lord Elcho) ; son of 9th E. : b. Aug. 25, 1857 ; suc. 1914 (*C.*) ; mar. 1883 Mary Constance, dau. of the late Hon. Percy S. Wyndham, son of 1st Bn. Leconfield. *Seats*, Gosford House, Longniddry, Haddingtonsh. ; Amisfield, Haddington ; Neidpath Castle and Hay Lodge, Peebles ; Elcho Castle, Perth ; Stanway House, Winchcombe, Glos. ; *town res.*, 62 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : Ld. Wemyss, 1628 ; E. of Wemyss and Ld. Elcho and Methel, 1633 ; E. of March, Visc. of Peebles, and Ld. Douglas of Neidpath, Lyne, and Munard, 1697. *U.K.* : Bn. Wemyss, 1821.—Sir Jno. Wemyss, 1st Bt. (a title which expired with his son), was created 1st Ld. and Earl : he sided with the Parliament in the Civil War. The 2nd Peer obtained a new patent giving remainder of his Earldom and Lordship to his daughter and her heirs male. The heir of the Earl 5th in line was attainted for taking part in the rebellion of 1745, so that the titles remained dormant from his father's death till his own (1756–87), when, as he left no issue, his brother succeeded as untouched by the attainder. ('Burke,' however, singularly calls the attainted successor "6th Earl *de jure*," thus making the present Peer the 11th ; 'Debrett,' on the other hand, omitting the Ctss. in the numbering, styles him only the 8th.) The latter's grandson, the 9th Earl, inherited also the Earldom of March, first bestowed on a son of the 1st Duke of Queensberry, the Hon. W. Douglas, whose sister had married the 4th Earl of Wemyss. The 7th Earl was likewise the recipient of the U.K. Barony. Surname conventionally *Charteris* only : this had been assumed in 1771 by the 6th Earl ; *Douglas* appears to have been added by the 7th on his accession to the March Earldom with the landed estate of his great great grandmother Lady Anne Douglas.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Charteris.*)

Surviving issue of present (10*th*) *E.* :

(The *deceased* Hugo Francis *C.*, Lord Elcho, Capt. Glouc. Yeom., b. 1884, killed in action 1916, having mar. 1911 Lady Violet Katharine *Manners*, dau. of 8th D. of Rutland, q.v., remrrd. 1921 to Guy Benson.) *Issue*:

LORD ELCHO (*pron.* Elko), heir to Earldom : Francis David *C.*, b. 1912. Hon. Martin Michael Charles *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1913.

Hon. Guy Lawrence *C.*, B.A., late Lieut. Scots Gds. (Spec. Res.) : b. 1886, mar. 1912 Frances Lucy, dau. of Fras. Tennant and niece of 1st Bn. Glenconner (Hon. Mrs. Guy *C.*). *Res.*, 26 Catherine St., Westmr., S.W.

Lady Cynthia Mary Evelyn, now Lady Cynthia *Asquith*, b. 1887, mar. 1910 Herbert *A.*, barrister, late Capt. R.F.A., 2nd son of Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith. *Res.*, 8 Sussex Pl., Regent's Pk., N.W.

Lady Mary Pamela Madeline Sibel, now Lady Mary *Strickland*, b. 1895, mar. 1915 Alan Walter *S.* (descendt. of 5th Bt.), Capt. Glos. Yeom. *Res.*, 57 Evelyn Gdns., S.W. 7.

(The *deceased* Hon. Ivo Alan *C.*, 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 1896, killed in action 1915.)

Lady Irene Corona, now *The Viscountess Windsor*, b 1902, mar. 1921 Visc. *W.*, son and heir of E. of Plymouth.

— Dau.-in-law :

The Lady Elcho, now Lady Violet Benson—see above.

Surviving issue of 9th E. (bro. and sist. of present) :

Lady Evelyn, now Evelyn, *Vctss. de Vesci* (q.v. Wid.), b. 1849, mar. 1872 4th Visc. de V. (d. 1903).

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1857.)

Hon. Evan Edward *C.*, K.C. (1919), a Trustee of Nat. Portrait Gall., Hon. Capt., late Coldstrm. Gds., has been Staff Capt. M.G.C. : b. 1864. *Res.*, 96A Mount St., W. *Chambs.*, 3 Pump Ct., Temple, E.C.

Dau.-in-law of 8th E. (aunt of present) :

Lady Louisa *C.*, *née* Keppel, dau. of 6th E. of Albemarle, b. 1836, mar. 1864 the late Hon. Fredk. Wm. *C.*, Capt. R.N. (d 1887).

WEMYSS AND MARCH, EARL'S WIDOW. Grace, COUNTESS OF *W. and M.* (dau. of the late Major Blackburn and niece of the late Lord Blackburn), mar. 1900, as 2nd wife, the late 9th E. of Wemyss, G.C.V.O. (d. 1914). *Res.*, 12 Chesham Pl., S.W.

WEMYSS (COLCHESTER-), KNIGHT. Capt. Sir MAYNARD FRANCIS *Colchester-Wemyss*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920 ; C.B.E. 1917), Co. Dir. for Glouc. of Brit. Red Cross Soc., and Dep. Chmn. Central Demobilistn. Bd., is a D.L. for Glos., and High Sheriff 1919, late Scott. Rif. : b. 1872 (son of M. Willoughby *C.*-*W.*, C.B.E.), mar. 1898 Maria Alice, dau. of late Gen. Robert Leith, C.B. *Res.*, Ravensworth, Cheltenham, Glos.

WENDOVER, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1895)—courtesy title of heir of Marq. of Lincolnshire when a son.

WENLOCK, BARON. Rev. ALGERNON GEORGE *Lawley*, 5th Bn. (*U.K.*) and 2nd a Bt. (*Eng.*), M.A., a Chapl. to H.M., and to Bp. of Salisbury, is a Prebendary in St. Paul's, also Comy. to Archbps. of Cape Town and Brisbane, formy. Vic. of St. Peter's, Eaton Sq., Rur. Dean of Hackney and Stoke Newington ; son of 2nd Bn. and bro. of 3rd and 4th : b. Dec. 25, 1857 ; suc. 1918 (*U.*) ; mar. 1896 May Ethel, dau. of late Sir Stuart Alex. Donaldson. *Seat*, Monk Hopton, Bridgnorth, Salop ; *town address*, c/o Church House, Westminster, S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : A Bt. 1641. *U.K.* Bn. Wenlock, 1839.—Sir Paul B. Lawley-Thompson, 8th Bt., was made 1st Bn., his issue to take the name of Lawley only. The Peerage had previously been conferred upon the 6th Bt., who died childless in 1832. The 3rd Bn. was Gov. of Madras 1891–6.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lawley.*)

Issue of late (3*rd*) *Bn.* (niece of present) :

Hon. Irene Constance, now Hon. Mrs. Forbes *Adam*, a Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerus.. b 1889, mar. 1920 Colin Ourdon Forbes *A.*, I.C.S., son of Sir F. F. Adam, 1st Bt., of Hankelow Ct. *Res.*, Escrick Park, York ; 50 Portland Pl., W.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present) :

Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Caryl *Molyneux*, b. 1848, mar. 1870 the late Hon. Caryl Craven *M.* (d. 1912), son of 3rd E. of Sefton, q.v.

Hon. Alethea Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Taddeo *Wiel*, b. 1851, mar. 1890 the late Prof. Taddeo *W.* (d. 1920), Nobile Cavaliere. *Res.*, 10 Southwick Place, W. 2.

Hon. Constance Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Portman*, b. 1854, mar. 1892, 2nd husb., the late Hon. Edward Wm. Berkeley *P.* (d. 1911), son of 2nd Visc. Portman, q.v.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1857.)

Hon. Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Forbes*, b. 1859, mar. 1885 Walt. Ferd. *F. Res.*, 21 Horuton St., Kensington, W. 8.

Hon. Sir Arthur *L.*, G.C.S.I., heir pres. to Barony, b. 1860—see "Lawley, Kt."

Hon. Robert *L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1863. *Club*, St. James's.

WENLOCK. BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Constance, LADY *W.* (*née* Lady Constance Mary *Lascelles*, dau. of 4th E. of Harewood), C.I., mar. 1872 the late 3rd Bn. (d. 1912). *Res.*, 50 Portland Pl., W.—(2) Rhoda, LADY *W.* (Rhoda Edith, dau. of late Rev. Canon Knox-Little), mar. 1909 4th Bn. (d. 1918), C.B., had served in Nile Expdn. 1885 and S. Africa. *Res.*, Knockin Hall, Oswestry.

WENSLEYDALE, BARON (*U.K.* 1900)—see "Ridley, Visc."

WENTWORTH, BARONESS. JUDITH ANNE DOROTHEA *Lytton* (née *Blunt*), Bnss. 16th in line (*Eng.*), surviving dau. of Bnss. 15th in line and of the late Wilfred Scawen Blunt, is granddau. of 10th Bn. (1st E. of Lovelace) and of Hon. Augusta Ada *Noel-Byron* (see "Lovelace, E. of," under Creations) : b. 1879 ; suc. Dec. 1917, the late Bnss. having held the title only 6 months ; mar. 1899 Hon. Neville Stephen Lytton, O.B.E., son of 1st E. of Lytton *Res.*, Rossetti Studios, Flood St., S.W. 3.

CREATION. *Eng.* : Bn. Wentworth, 1529 by writ,—Sir Thomas Wentworth (Kt.) was granted the title of Bn. Wentworth. The 2nd Bn., the last English Governor of Calais, was made a P.C. and a Kt. Banneret. The 4th Bn. was created Earl of Cleveland, but that title went no further. Two granddaughters followed as holders of that Barony, and in their line of successors we find the further extinct titles of Visc. Wentworth and Bn. Lovelace. The Wentworth Barony itself in 1815 fell into abeyance between the deceased Baron's sister Judith (who by marriage had become Lady Milbanke) and his nephew Lord Scarsdale ; but this condition was terminated on the death of Lord Scarsdale in 1856, by the succession of Anna Isabella, daughter of Lady Milbanke and then widow of Lord Byron (whose surname was Noel-Byron). Her only child, the Hon. Augusta Ada Noel-Byron, mar. as his 1st wife 8th Bn. King, crea. 1st E. of Lovelace, and the Wentworth Bny. after being held by their two sons, eventually devolved upon the only child of the 2nd E. as Bnss. 14th in line in 1906, thence passing to the late (15th) Bnss. Further particulars under "Lovelace.")

ISSUE.
(*Lytton.*)

Hon. NOEL ANTHONY SCAWEN *L.*, heir to Barony, Lt. Rifle Brig., b. 1900.

Hon. Anne *L.*, b. 1901,
Hon. Winifred, now Hon. Mrs. Claude *Tryon*, b. 1904, mar. 1921 C., son of John T., of Down Hall, Epsom. } co-heiresses after their bro.

WERNHER, BARONET *of Luton Hoo Park.* Sir DERRICK JULIUS *Wernher*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), has been Capt. R.A.S.C., late Lieut. Herts Yeom.; son of 1st Bt. (head of Wernher, Beit and Co.): b. 1889, suc. 1912. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HAROLD AUGUSTUS, late Lt. 12th Lcrs. (b. 1893; 2nd heir, latter's son George Michael Alexander, b. 1918).

WERNHER, BARONET'S WIDOW, *remarrd.*—see "Ludlow, Baron."

WERNHER, Lady ANASTASIA MICHAILOVNA (ZIA), dau. of the Grand Duke Michael of Russia and the Countess de Torby, and wife of heir pres. to above Btcy.; granted style and precedence as an Earl's dau. by R. warrant 1917. *Res.*, Someries House, Regent's Pk., N.W. 1.

WESSELS, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir CORNELIUS HERMANUS *Wessels* (Kt. Bach. 1920), Administr. of Orange F.S. Prov., Union of South Africa. *Res.*, 52 Aliwal St., Bloemfontein.

WESSELS, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir JOHANNES WILHELMUS *Wessels*, Kt. Bach. (1909), B.A., LL.B., Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, Transvaal, was Legal Adviser to Com.-in-Ch.; S. Africa 1900–1: b. 1862, mar. 1901 Helen Mary Louise, dau. of Col. Benj. Duff, I.S.O. *Res.*, Arcadia, Pretoria.

WEST, BARON (*Eng.* 1402), a title connected with the DE LA WARR Earldom, but in abeyance from 1554.

WEST, KNIGHT. Sir GLYNN HAMILTON *West*, Kt. Bach. (1916), late memb. of Munitions Counc., prev. Controller of Shell Manuf., Miny. of Munitions, now Vice-Chmn. of Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., formerly Gen. Man. Cambrian Coal Trust Collieries: b. 1877, mar. 1903 Katrine Mary, dau. of John Mather. *Res.*, 8 Gt. George St., S.W. 1.

WEST, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Trevor.

WEST (SACKVILLE-), family name of SACKVILLE Barony (q.v. for "Hons." and follg.) and formerly of the DE LA WARR Earldom.

WEST (SACKVILLE-), KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir CHARLES JOHN *Sackville-West*; K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1921), C.M.G. (1915), has American D.S.M., late Col. K.R.R.C.; Manipur 1891, Europ. War from 1914, S. Afr. 1899–1900; is Mil. Attaché at Paris and Madrid, was Actg. Brit. Mil. Repres. with Allies War Counc.; bro. and heir presumptive of Bn. Sackville, q.v.: b. 1870, widower.

WESTBURY, BARON. RICHARD LUTTRELL PILKINGTON *Bethell*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly Lieut. Scots Gds.; son of 2nd Bn.: b. April 25, 1852; suc. 1875 (*C.*); mar. 1882 Lady Agatha Manners *Tollemache*, sist. of 9th E. of Dysart (raised to rank of an Earl's dau.). *Res.*, The Bungalow, Putney Hill, S.W. 15.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Westbury, 1861.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Richd. Bethell was appointed Lord Chancellor under this title. He had previously been thrice Attorney-General, and had represented Aylesbury and Wolverhampton in the Commons.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bethell.*)

Issue of present (3rd) Bn.:
Hon. RICHARD *B.*, heir to Barony, late Capt. Scots Gds. (Spec. Res.); Europ. War 1914–6; b. 1883, mar. 1911 Evelyn Lucia Millicent, dau. of the late Col. Geo. Morland Hutton, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. *B.*). *Res.*, 12 Manchester Sq., W. 1. (2nd heir, his son, Richard Morland Tollemache, b. 1914.)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1852.)
Adm. Hon. Sir (Alexander) Edward *B.*, G.C.M.G., see "Bethell, Kt.,"
Hon. Ada Natalie *B.*, b. 1858.
Hon. Arthur John *B.*, formerly Lieut. 1st Stafford Mil., b. 1860.
Hon. Albert Victor *B.*, b. 1864, mar. 1918 Eleanor Violet, widow of Chas. Brett, C. Gds., and dau. of Stephen Egan (Hon. Mrs. Albert *B.*). *Res.*, 4 Knightsbridge Mans., S.W. 3.

Issue of 1st Bn. (aunt of present):
Hon. Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Nash*, b. 1838, mar. 1890, 2nd husb., Thos. Arth. *N. Res.*, 60 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W.

— Daus.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Slingsby *B.* (Laura Beatrice, dau. of Rev. Fredk. W. Maunsell), mar. 1888, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Slingsby *B.*, C.B., Reading Clerk in the House of Lords (d. 1896). *Res.*, 4 Carlyle Mans., Brunswick Place, Brighton.
Hon. Mrs. Walter *B.* (Ada Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. W. Blathwayt, and widow of Thos. Hole), mar. 1900, 2nd husb. the late Hon. Walter John *B.* (d. 1907).

WESTCOTE, BARON (*Irel.* 1776), a title of the COBHAM Viscounty.

WESTCOTT, BISHOP—see "Calcutta" and "Lucknow" (both sons of late Bp. of Durham).

WESTENRA, family name of ROSSMORE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

WESTER WEMYSS, BARON. ROSSLYN ERSKINE *Wemyss*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Mil. 1918; K.C.B. 1916), C.M.G. (1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., Admiral-of-the-Fleet; late 1st Sea Lord of the Admy. and Ch. of Naval Staff, prev. 2nd Sea Lord, an Extra Equerry to H.M., formerly also a Nav. A.D.C. and Comdt. Roy. Nav. Coll., Dartmouth; Dardanelles: b. April 12, 1864, son of late J. Hay Erskine Wemyss, M.P. (a descendt. of 4th Earl), crea. Bn. 1919; mar. 1903 Victoria, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Morier, G.C.B. *No heir. Res.*, Villa Moubrillant, Cannes. *Club*, Marlborough.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Baron Wester Wemyss, of Wemyss, 1919.

ISSUE.
(*Wemyss.*)

Hon. Alice Elizabeth Millicent *W.*, b. 1906.

WESTERN, BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady *W.* (Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of the late Isaac Newton), mar. 1883 Sir Thomas Charles Callis Western, 3rd and last Bt. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Felix Hall, Kelvedon, Essex; 49 Morpeth Mans., S.W. 1.

WESTERN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM GEORGE BALFOUR *Western*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1902), ret. 1920, late Roy. W. Kent Regt.; Soudan 1884–5, N.W. Front., and S. Africa 1899–1902; has been a Gen. Staff Offr.: b. 1861. *Club*, Un. Serv.

WEST INDIES, ARCHBP. OF—see "Antigua."

WESTLAND, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *W.* (Janet Mildred, dau. of Surg.-Maj. C. J. Jackson), mar. 1874 Sir James Westland, K.C.S.I. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 323 Woodstock Rd., Summertown, Oxford.

WESTMACOTT, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir RICHARD *Westmacott*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1898), D.S.O. (1890), I.A. Supernum. List; served in Mutiny, and in other Ind. and Afghan campaigns, besides Soudan, up to 1898; late cmdg. a 1st class Dist. in Bombay, now Col. 128th Pioneers: b. 1841, mar. 1889 Margaret Rose, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Fras. J. Caldecott, C.B. *Res.*, Bishop's Caundle, Sherborne, Dorset.

WESTMACOTT, Hon. Mrs. GUY, dau. of 2nd Bn. St. Oswald, and dau.-in-law of above Kt.

WESTMEATH, EARL OF. ANTHONY FRANCIS *Nugent*, 11th Earl (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1901), P.C. (*Irel.* 1902), B.A., Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Co. Galway, late a memb. of Senate of Roy. Univ., a Senator of S. Ireland, was 1898–1901 Asst. Priv. Sec. to late Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, prev. Hon. Attaché to Brit. Emb. at Washington; son of 10th E.: b. Jan. 11, 1870; suc. 1883 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Pallas, Loughrea, Co. Galway.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. of Delvin, perhaps 1389 by writ; E. of Westmeath, 1621.—The name of Gilbert de Nugent is given as that of the 1st Bn. by tenure. The title then passed by marriage to the FitzJohn family, but came back by the same process to Sir Wm. Nugent. In connexion with the Earl of Kildare the 12th Bn. was engaged in hostilities with the native Chiefs, by one of whom, O'Connor, he was treacherously made a prisoner and kept long in confinement. The 14th Bn. was commissioned by the Crown to extirpate the O'Mores, but was sent prisoner to London in 1580 on suspicion of holding treasonable correspondence with the Leinster rebels; having, however, established his innocence, he returned to Ireland, and Elizabeth ordered him several grants of forfeited land, which the troubles of the country prevented his receiving. His son, the 15th Bn., was raised to the Earldom. The 4th Earl was outlawed for having fought for James II., but the sentence was afterwards remitted. The 6th Earl conformed to the Protestant Church. The 8th was in 1822 created a Marquess, but he left no son and that title lapsed in 1877, whilst the Earldom passed to a cousin, an ancestor of whom had been created Lord Riverston by James II. after abdication—the title consequently being never admitted, though it continued to be used till its holder became 9th Earl. The 10th served on the Continent.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Nugent.*)

Surviving issue of 10th E. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1870.)
Lady Elizabeth Anne *N.*, b. 1874.
(The *deceased* Hon. William Andrew *N.*, Capt. 15th Hussars: b. 1876, died of wounds 1915, having mar. as below.)
Hon. GILBERT CHARLES *N.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, late Maj. R.G.A.; Europ. War from 1915: b. 1880, mar. 1915 Doris, dau. of Chas. Imlach, of Liverpool (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *N.*) (2nd heir, but to Delvin Bny. only, Maj.-Gen. Sir Oliver Stuart Wood *N.*, K.C.B., q.v.)
Lady Emily Theresa, now Lady E. *Humphreys*, b. 1882, mar. 1906 Brig.-Gen. Gardiner *H.*, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A. *Res.*, Glenconner, Clonmel, Co. Tipperary.

— Dau.-in-law (remrrd.):
Mrs. Gerald *McKay* (Kathleen, dau. of J. J. Stein, who has

changed his name to Stoner), mar. 1st, 1913, the above late Capt. Hon. Wm. A. *N.*; 2ndly, 1917, Capt. G. *McK.*, M.C.

Dau.-in-law of 9th E.:

Hon. Mrs. Richard *N.* (Theresa Henrietta, dau. of the late Richd. Gradwell), mar. 1877 the late Hon. Richard Anthony *N.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, Stacumney, Celbridge, Co. Kildare.

Dau.-in-law of 7th E. (remote cousin of present; 8th left no issue):

Hon. Mrs. Thomas *N.* (*née* Mary Anne *Bush*), mar. 1843 the late Hon. Thomas Hugh *N.* (d. 1849).

WESTMINSTER, DUKE OF. HUGH RICHARD ARTHUR *Grosvenor*, 2nd Duke (*U.K.*) and a Bt., G.C.V.O. (1907), D.S.O. (1916), late Lord Lieut. of Cheshire and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col., formy. Maj., Chesh. Yeom., A.D.C. Personal Staff; Expdtny. Force, 1914–5; Comdr. R.N.V.R., has been Hon. Col. 16th Co. of Lond. Regt. and 2nd Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.; served in S. Africa as A.D.C. to Lord Milner and as Extra A.D.C. to Lord Roberts 1899–1900, also in Armd. Cars attack at Sollum 1916; Pers. Asst. to Controller Mechn. Warfare Dept., Miny. of Munit. 1917; son of the late Earl Grosvenor and grandson of 1st Duke: b. March 19, 1879; suc. 1899 (*U.*); mar. 1st, 1901, Constance Edwina, C.B.E. (1918), who divorc. him 1919, dau. of Col. Wm. Cornwallis-West (she remrrd. 1920 to Capt. Jas. Fitzp. Lewis); 2ndly, 1920, Violet Mary Geraldine, dau. of Sir W. Nelson, 1st Bt. *Seat*, Eaton Hall, Chester; *town res.*, Burdon House, 2 Davies St., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* A Bt. 1622. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Grosvenor, 1761; Earl Grosvenor and Visc. Belgrave, 1784. *U.K.:* M. of Westminster, 1831; D. of Westminster, 1874.—Sir Richd. Grosvenor, 7th Bt., whose father had been M.P. for Chester, was awarded the Barony and subsequently the Earldom. The 2nd Earl was promoted to a Marquessate, and the 3rd Marq. created a Duke: the last cited was M.P. for Chester (as Earl Grosvenor) from 1847 till his succession to the Marquessate in 1869.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Grosvenor.*)

1. *Issue of present* (2nd) *Duke* (by 1st mrrge.):

Lady Ursula Mary Olivia *G.*, b. 1902.

(The *deceased* Edward George Hugh *G.*, Earl Grosvenor, b. 1904, d. 1909.)

Lady Mary Constance *G.*, b. 1910.

Sists. of present (2nd) *D.*, daus. of late Earl Grosvenor (granted rank of Duke's daus. 1900):

Lady Constance Sibell, now *Ctss. of Shaftesbury*, b. 1875, mar. 1899 9th Earl of S., q.v.

Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth, now *Countess Beauchamp*, b. 1876, mar. 1902 7th Earl B., K.G., q.v.

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1879.)

Surviving issue of 1st D., 3rd M. (uncles and aunts of present):

BY 1ST MERGE.

Lady Elizabeth Harriet, now Elizabeth, *Mchss. of Ormonde*, b. 1856, mar. 1876 3rd Marq. of O., K.P. (d. 1919), q.v. Widow.

Lord ARTHUR HUGH *G.*, *heir pres.* to Dukedom, T.D., a D.L. for Cheshire, Hon. Capt. in Army, Hon. Lt.-Col., once Group Comdt., 3rd Bn. Chesh. Vol. Regt., late Col. comdg. Chesh. Yeom.; served in S. Africa 1900–1, and Europ. War 1914–5: b. 1860, mar. 1893 Helen, R.R.C., dau. of Sir Robt. Sheffield, 5th Bt. (Lady Arthur *G.*). *Res.*, Broxton Lower Hall, Handley, Chester. (2nd heir, his son Robert Arthur *G.*, M.C., sometime Capt., The Queen's Bays, and R.A.F., b. 1895.)

Lady Margaret Evelyn, now the *Marchioness of Cambridge*, b. 1873, mar. 1894 H.S.H. Pr. Adolphus of Teck (afts. Duke), now Marq. of *C.*, q.v.

Lord Gerald Richard *G.*, Capt. Scots Gds. (R. of O.), late Capt. Chesh. Md.; served with Expdtny. Force 1914, and in S. Africa 1900: b. 1874. *Res.*, Ash Grange, Whitchurch, Salop.

BY 2ND MERGE.

Lady Mary Cavendish, now Lady Mary *Stanley*, b. 1883, mar. 1st, 1903, the late Visc. Crichton, killed in action 1914, shortly before the death of his father the 4th E. of Erne (q.v.); 2ndly, 1918, Lt.-Col. Hon. Algernon F. *S.*, D.S.O., son of 16th E. of Derby, q.v.

(The *deceased* Lord Hugh William *G.*, Capt. 1st Life Gds., presumed killed in action 1914; b. 1884, having mar. 1906 Lady Mabel Florence Mary *Crichton*, dau. of 4th E. of Erne, q.v. [Remrrd. 1920 as Lady Mabel *Hamilton-Stubber.*])

Lady Helen Frances, now Lady Helen *Seymour*, b. 1888, mar. 1915 Lord Henry Charles *S.*, *heir pres.* of Marq. of Hertford.

Lord Edward Arthur *G.*, late Capt. R.A.F., has been Priv. Sec to Finance Memb. of Air Council (Marq. of Londonderry), prev. a Flight Com. R. Nav. Air Serv., b. 1892, mar. 1914 Lady Dorothy Margaret *Browne*, dau. of 5th E. of Kenmare (Lady Edward *G.*). *Res.*, 30 Upper Brook St., W.

— *Daus.-in-law* (mother and aunt of present D.):

Countess Grosvenor, née Lady Sibell Mary *Lumley*, dau. of 9th E. of Scarbrough, a Lady of Justice St. John of Jerus., Order of Mercy (and Bar), a Lady Pres. of League: b. 1855, mar. 1st, 1874, the late Earl *G.* (b. 1853, d. 1884); 2ndly, 1887, the late Rt. Hon. Geo. Wyndham, M.P. (d. 1913)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Saighton Grange, Chester; 35 Park Lane, W.

Lady Henry *G.* (Rosamund Angharod, dau. of late Edward Lloyd and widow of Edward Greaves), C.B.E. (1918), mar. 1911, as 2nd wife, Lord Henry George *G.* (d. 1914).

Surviving issue of 2nd M. (great aunt of present Duke):

Lady Theodora, now Lady Theod. *Guest*, b. 1840, mar. 1877 the late Thos. Merthyr *G.* (d. 1904), son of Sir Josiah J. Guest, 1st Bt., and bro. of 1st Bn. Wimborne. *Res.*, Inwood, Templecombe, Somerset.

—The 1st *Bn. Ebury* and 2nd *E. of Wilton* were sons of the 1st Marquess; the 1st *Bn. Stalbridge* was a son of the 2nd.

WESTMINSTER, DUKE'S WIDOW. Katherine, DUCHESS OF W., C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), *née* Hon. Katherine Caroline *Cavendish*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Chesham: b. 1857, mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, the 1st D. of Westminster, K.G. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 2 South St., Park Ln., W.

WESTMORLAND, EARL OF. VERE ANTHONY FRANCIS ST. CLAIR *Fane*, 14th Earl (*Eng.*), Lieut. R.N., ret.; son of 13th E.: b. March 15, 1893; suc. 1922 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Res.*, Sharlston, Wakefield; Wolnertier, Enfield.

CREATION. *Eng.:* E. of Westmorland and Bn. Burghersh, 1624.—Sir Francis Fane, Kt. of the Bath, was created a Peer by these two titles. He shortly afterwards succeeded his mother in the ancient Barony of Le Despencer, which through female succession passed from one house to another and is now vested in the Falmouth Viscty. The 7th Earl was made Bn. Catherlough in the Irish Peerage, but he left no successor to that honour, and the Earldom, which had undergone several short tenures, now went to a great-great-grandson of its first holder. The 11th Earl was a distinguished General, and also British Envoy at Berlin and Vienna.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fane.*)

Issue of late (13th) *E.* (bro. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1893.)

Lady Enid Victoria Rachel, now Lady Enid *Turnor*, b. 1894, mar. 1st, 1914, Maj. Hon. Henry Cecil *V.*, d. of wounds 1917, eld. son of 9th Bn. Barnard; 2ndly, 1922, Capt. Herbert Broke *T.*, M.C., 17th Lrs., son of late Algernon and the Lady Henrietta Turnor.

Hon. MOUNTJOY JOHN CHARLES WEDDERBURN *F.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, b. 1900 (2nd heir, a remote cous., descended from 8th E., Col. Wm. Vere Reeve King-Vane, b. 1868.)

Lady Violet Gloria Sibyl *F.*, b. 1902.

Surviving issue of 12th E. (sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1859.)

Lady Grace Augusta, now *Ctss. of Londesborough*, b. 1860, mar. 1887 Visc. Raincliffe, afts. 2nd Earl of L. (d. 1917).

Lady Margaret Mary, now Lady M. *Spicer*, b. 1870, mar. 1888 Capt. Jno. E. Philip *S.* *Res.*, Spye Pk., Chippenham, Wilts.

WESTMORLAND, EARL'S WIDOW. The COUNTESS OF *W.* (Catherine Louise, dau. of the late Rev. John S. Geate), mar. 1916, as 2nd wife, the 13th E. of Westmorland, C.B.E. (d. 1922).

WESTON, BISHOP—see "Zanzibar."

WESTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Harriet Annie, dau. of the late Wm. C. P. Beloe), mar. 1888 Sir Joseph D. Weston, M.P. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Bank House, 1 Kensington High St., W.

WESTON, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR (FRANCIS), dau. of 15th Bn. St. John of Bletso.

WESTON (HUNTER-), KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir AYLMER (GOULD) *Hunter-Weston*, K.C.B.(Mil.1915), D.S.O. (1900–1), ret. 1920, Col.-Comdt. R.E., M.P. for Bute and N. Ayrshire (*U.*), late Hon. Col. Hunts Cyclist Bn. (Terr.); Sudan 1886, Miranzai 1891, Waziristan 1894–5, and S. Africa 1899–1901; a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus. and a D.L. for Ayrsh.; formy. comdg. at Dardanelles, prev. in Expdtny. Force in France and Flanders; once a Gen. Staff Offr. at W. Office: b. 1864, mar. 1905 Grace, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of late William Strang Steel. *Res.*, Hunterston, West Kilbride, Ayrsh.

WESTPORT, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1768), a title of the SLIGO Marquessate, has been borne by grandson as 2nd heir. *Baron MontEagle of Westport* (1760) is another title of the Peerage.

WEYMOUTH, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1682), surviving son and heir of M. of Bath.

WHALLEY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ATHERTON GWILLYM *Rawstorne*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Manchester Dioc., Rect. of Croston, nr. Preston, formerly Examg. Chapl. to Bp. of Adelaide; b. 1855, ord. 1879, cons. 1909, mar. 1888. *Res.*, Croston Rect., Preston, Lancs; Balderstone Grange, Blackburn.

WHARNCLIFFE, EARL OF. FRANCIS JOHN *Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), Com. R.N. retired (1889), a D.L. for W. Rid.; son of the late Hon. Fras. Dudley *M.-S.-Wortley* and nephew of 1st Earl: b. June 9, 1856; suc. 1899 (*C.*), by special remainder as to Earldom; widower, having mar. 1886 Ellen (d. 1922), dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Thos. L. J. Gallwey, K.C.M.G. *Seat*, Wortley Hall, Sheffield.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Wharncliffe, 1826; E. of Wharncliffe and Visc. Carlton, 1876.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Jas. Archib. Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, who for many years had been M.P. for Yorkshire. The 3rd Bn. was raised to the Earldom, with remainder to his brother. The original surname was *Stuart*, the others having been successively assumed (*Mackenzie* to line of succession only).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Montagu-Stuart-Wortley.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) *E.*:
Lady Mary Violet *M.-S.-W.*, b. 1891.
VISC. CARLTON, heir to Earldom: Archibald Ralph *M.-S.-W.-Mackenzie*, Capt. 2nd Life Guards, late A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Un. of S. Africa (Visc. Buxton), b. 1892, mar. 1918 Lady Maud: Lilian Elfrida Mary *Fitzwilliam*, dau. of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam. *Club*, Carlton. *Issue*:
Hon. Ann Lavinia Maud *M.-S.-W.*, b. 1919.
Hon. Mary Diana *M.-S.-W.*, b. 1920.
Hon. Barbara Maureen *M.-S.-W.*, b. 1921.
Lady (Ellen) Rachel *M.-S.-W.*, now Lady Rachel *Sturgis*, b. 1894, mar. 1914 Mark B. Russell *S. Res.*, Great Hollenden, Sevenoaks, Kent; 66 Oxford Terr., W. 2.
Lady Joan Margaret, now Lady Joan *Miles*, b. 1895, mar. 1917 Thos. Gordon Audley *M.*, sometime Lt. R.T.C.
Hon. Edward Thomas *M.-S.-W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.

Surviving bros. and sist. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's issue 1900):
Hon. Edward James *M.-S.-W.*, C.B. (Mil. 1906), C.M.G. (1886), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), D.S.O. (1898), Maj.-Gen., ret. 1919, late K.R.R.C.; served in Afghanistan 1887-80, Transvaal 1881, Egypt, Nile and Soudan 1884–6 and 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1900 as A.A.G., and Europ. War 1914–7; late Mil. Attaché at Paris, aftds. comdg. 10th Inf. Brig., now N. Midld. Div. (Terr.): b. 1857, mar. 1891 Violet Hunter, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Jas. Alex. Guthrie (Hon. Mrs. Edward *M.-S.-W.*). *Res.*, Highcliffe Castle, Christchurch, Hants.
Lady Mary Susan, now Lady Mary *Cayley*, b. 1861, mar. 1884 Sir George E. Arthur *C.*, 9th Bt. (d. 1917), q.v. Widow.
Hon. Ralph Granville *M.-S.-W.*, b. 1864, mar. 1891 Virginia, dau. of the late Adm. Winfield S. Schley, of U.S. Navy (Hon. Mrs. Ralph *M.-S.-W.*). *Club*, St. James's.
Hon. Sir Alan Richard (*M.-*) *S.-W.*, K.C.M.G., b. 1868—see "Wortley (Montagu-Stuart-), Kt."

WHARNCLIFFE, EARL'S WIDOW. Susan COUNTESS OF *W.*, *née* Lady Susan Charlotte *Lascelles*, dau. of 3rd E. of Harewood: b. 1834, mar. 1855 Hon. Edwd. Montagu Stuart Granville M.-S.-W.-Mackenzie, aftds. 1st E. of Wharncliffe (d. 1899). *Res.*, Woodhill, Send, Woking, Surrey.

WHARTON, BARON. CHARLES THEODORE HALSWELL *Kemeys-Tynte*, 8th Bn. (*Eng.*), Hon. Lieut. in Army 1915–18, formy. Lieut. W. Somerset Yeom. and R. Monm. R.E. (Mil.); son of late Halswell Milborne *K.-T.* and a descendt. of 1st Bn.: b. Sept. 18, 1876; Bny. called out of abeyance 1916, mar. 1899 Dorothy, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur E. A. Ellis, G.C.V.O., grands. of 1st Bn. Seaford. *Seat*, Halswell Park, Goathurst, Bridgwater, Somerset; *town res.*, 31 Bruton St., Mayfair, W. 1.

CREATION. Bn. Wharton, Eng. 1548 by writ. The title fell into abeyance in 1731 on the death of Philip 1st Duke and 6th Bn. of Wharton, and again in 1761.

ISSUE.
(*Kemeys-Tynte.*)
Hon. Elizabeth Dorothy *K.-T.*, heiress after her bro., b. 1906.
Hon. CHARLES JOHN *K.-T.*, heir to Barony, b. 1908.

WHATELEY, Hon. Mrs. LAURENCE, dau. of 1st Bn. De Ramsey.

WHEATLEY, KNIGHT. Sir ZACHARIAH *Wheatley*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Ald. and Mayor (1914–19) of Abergavenny, is a silversmith: b. 1865, mar. 1890 Martha, dau. of John Laviers. *Res.*, 13 High St., Abergavenny.

WHEATLEY, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM. sister of 5th Bn. Brownlow.

WHEELER, BARONET *of Woodhouse Eaves*. Sir ARTHUR *Wheeler*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), a D.L. for Leicestershire, High Sheriff 1922, during War specially worked for the War Loan; son of late Benjamin Wheeler, of Northampton: b. 1860, mar. 1896 Mary, dau. of late Fredk. Pullman. *Heir*, his son ARTHUR FREDERICK PULLMAN (b. 1900; 2nd heir, next son, John Hieron b. 1905). *Seat*, Inglewood Lodge, Woodhouse Eaves, Loughborough.

WHEELER, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY *Wheeler*, K.C.S.I. (1921; C.S.I. 1914), K.C.I.E. (1917; C.I.E. 1910), Ind. Civ. Serv., Gov. of Bihar and Orissa since 1922, late Sec. to Govt. of India, Home Dept., has been Dep. Sec. Finance Dept.: b. 1870, mar. 1909 Marjory, dau. of Sir Harold A. Stuart, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, Patna.

WHEELER, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM IRELAND DE COURCY *Wheeler*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.D., F.R.C.S.I., memb. of Consultative Cmttee. of the War Office, Surg. in Ordy. to Household of Ld.-Lieut. of Ireld.: b. 1879, mar. 1909 Hon. Elsie Shaw, dau. of Bn. Shaw (Hon. Lady *W.*). *Res.*, 23 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

WHEELER, Hon. Mrs. JAMES, dau. of Bnss. Berners.

WHEELER, HON. LADY—see Kt. (2).

WHELER, BARONET *of the City of Westminster*. Sir TREVOR WOOD *Wheler*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), late Capt. 6th Bn. Roy. Sussex Regt.: son of 12th Bt.: b. 1889, suc. 1903, mar. 1915 Idris, dau. of Sir Ernest Birch, K.C.M.G. *Heir*, his son EDWARD WOODFORD (b. 1920; 2nd heir, Bt.'s gt.-uncle Lt.-Col. Francis Henry *W.* (b. 1848). *Seat*, Aswarby Pk., Folkingham, Lincs.

WHIDBORNE, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 5th Bn. Plunket.

WHIGHAM, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir ROBERT DUNDAS *Whigham*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1915) K.C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1902), late Roy. Warw. Regt.; Great War from 1914, Nile Expedn. 1898, and S. Africa 1899–1902: late a Divl. Comdr., Dep. Ch. of Gen. Staff at War Office, and a Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., prev. at Staff Coll.: b. 1865, mar. 1899 Isabel Adeline, dau. of late F. A. Muntz, of Leamington. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WHINNEY, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR FRANCIS *Whinney*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), head of Whinney, Smith and Whinney, Chartered Acctts., Hon. Consltg. Acctt. to the Admy., was Asst. Acctt. Gen. R.N. during the War: b. 1865, mar. 1892 Amy Elizbth., dau. of late Wm. Golden. *Res.*, 80 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. 2; Charlbury, Oxon.

WHITAKER, Hon. Mrs. INGHAM, dau. of 6th Visc. Melville.

WHITAKER, Hon. Mrs. JAMES, dau. of 5th Bn. Forester.

WHITBREAD, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 4th Bn. Sudeley.

WHITBURGH, BARON. THOMAS BANKS *Borthwick*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt.: son of Sir Thos. Borthwick, 1st Bt., a Colonial Merchant who was nominated for this peerage but died before the issue of Letters Patent; b. Aug. 21, 1874; suc. to Btcy. July 1912; crea. Bn., Dec. 1912 (*L.*); unmrrd.; no present heir to Barony. *Seat*, Whitburgh, Ford, N.B.; *town res.*, 39 Upper Grosvenor St., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1908; Bn. Whitburgh, 1912.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Borthwick.*)

Bros. and sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of a Bn.'s children 1913).
Hon. JAMES ALEXANDER *B. heir pres. to Btcy. only*, b. 1876, mar. 1912 Irene Evangeline, dau. of Geo. Wise, of N.S. Wales (Hon. Mrs. *B.*). (*2nd heir to Btcy.*, his son John Thomas, b. 1917).
Hon. William *B.*, *2nd heir to Btcy.*, Barr.-at-law, late Capt. K.R.R.C.; Eur. War 1914–7: b. 1879, mar. 1909 Ruth Margery, dau. of the late Jason Rigby (Hon. Mrs. Wm. *B.*). *Res.*, Holmleigh, 43 Putney Hill, Putney, S.W. 15.
Hon. (Malcolm) Algernon *B.* late 2nd Lt. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1881, mar. 1905 Blanche Buckland, dau. of Henry T. Gorrie, of N.Z. (Hon. Mrs. Algernon *B.*). *Res.*, Woodcote House, Woodcote, Oxon.
Hon. Eleanor Colston, now Hon. Mrs. *Brunton*, mar. 1902 John *B.*, M.D. late Capt. R.A.M.C. *Res.*, White Ho., Nettlebed, Henley-on-Thames; 15 Endsleigh Gdns., N.W.
Hon. Letitia Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. *Hazell*, mar. 1905 W. Ernest *H. Res.*, 17 Gt. Cumberland Place, W. 1.
Hon. Sybil Mary *B.*

WHITBURGH, BARON'S WIDOW (*by elevation*). LADY *W.* (Letitia Mary, dau. of Thos. Banks, of West Derby, Liverpool), mar. 1872 Thos. Borthwick, aftds. 1st Bt. (d. 1912). His widow in 1913 was granted the *style and title* which she would have held had her husband survived until the Letters Patent conferring on him the Bny. of Whitburgh had passed the Great Seal, but was not given the rights or privileges or precedence of the widow of a Peer. *Res.*, with the Peer.

WHITCHESTER, LORD (title, Bn. Scott of Whitchester and Eskdaill, *Scot.* 1619), late courtesy title of E. of Dalkeith as grandson of D. of Buccleuch.

WHITE, family name of ANNALY Barony; was also the surname of the extinct Earldom of BANTRY, and Barony of OVERTOUN; of which no representatives of the name survive: see "Annaly" for Lady Lavinia and "Hons.," also below.

WHITE, BARONET *of Cotham House, Bristol*. Sir (GEORGE) STANLEY *White*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), memb. of

firm of Geo. White & Co., of Bristol, Dir. Brit. and Colonial Aeroplane Co.: son of 1st Bt.; b. 1882, suc. 1916, mar. 1908 Kate Muriel, dau. of the late Thos. Baker, of Durdham Park, Bristol. *Heir*, his son GEORGE STANLEY MIDELTON, b. 1913; no 2nd heir. *Seats*, Old Sneed Park, Bristol; Hollywood Tower, Westbury-on-Trym, Glos.

WHITE, BARONET *of Salle Park*. Sir WOOLMER (RUDOLPH DONATI) *White*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1922), a C.C. of Hants, High Sheriff of Norfolk 1914–15, formy. Capt. 3rd Hants (Terr.), is Chmn. of Timothy White Co., Ltd., chemists, Chmn. and Hon. Treas. Roy. Portsmouth Hosp.: son of the late Maj. Timothy White and grandson of Francis Dymoke, of London and Stroud, Glos.; b. 1858, mar. 1883 Edith Wittcomb, dau. of Geo. Dawes Monck, of Hilsea, Hants. *Heir*, his son DYMOKE, late Capt. Hampshire Carabineers (b. 1888; 2nd heir, his son Headley Dymoke, b. 1914). *Seats*, Salle Park, nr. Reepham, Norfolk; Southleigh Park, nr. Havant, Hants.

WHITE, BARONET *of Wallingwells*. Sir ARCHIBALD WOOLLASTON *White*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1802), T.D., Hon. Lt.-Col. T.F. ret., formy. Maj. Notts and Derby R.H.A. (Terr.): son of the late Wm. K. H. R. White, and nephew of 3rd Bt.; b. 1877; suc. 1907, mar. 1903 Gladys Becher Love, dau. of the Rev. Edwd. Aug. B. Pitman. *Heir*, his son THOMAS ASTLEY WOOLLASTON (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son, Richard Taylor, b. 1908). *Seat*, Wallingwells, Worksop, Notts.

WHITE, BISHOPS—see "Honan," "Newfoundland," and "Willochra."

WHITE, KNIGHT (1). Sir (CHARLES) ARNOLD *White*, Kt. Bach. (1900), B.A., late a memb. of the Counc. of India, Ch. Justice of Madras, prev. Advoc.-Gen.: b. 1858, mar. 1893 Alice, dau. of the late Rev. Robt. Baker-Carr. *Res.*, Little Meadow, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

WHITE, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir (CYRIL) BRUDENELL BINGHAM *White*, K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1918), K.C.V.O. (1920), C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1915), Royal Austln. Art., now Chief of Gen. Staff, Austln. Fces., late G.S.O., 1st Grade; Medit. Exp. Fce. 1915–16; has been A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1876, mar. 1905, Ethel, dau. of Walter Davidson, of Elphinstone, Vict. *Res.*, Aralba, Grange Rd., Toorak, Melbourne.

WHITE, KNIGHT (3). Sir HERBERT EDWARD *White*, K.C.M.G. (1917; C.M.G. 1905), M.A., Brit. Cons.-Gen. and Agent for Morocco 1914–21, ret. after 40 years' serv. there: b. 1855 (son of late Horace P. W., a previous Cons. at Tangier), mar. 1887 Helen S., dau. of late Roderick Hugonin. *Res.*, Sidi Amar, Tangier.

WHITE, KNIGHT (4). Sir HERBERT THIRKELL *White*, K.C.I.E. (1903), I.C.S. ret., Lt.-Gov. of Burma 1905–10, was formerly, Ch. Sec., Judic. Commr., &c., in the Upper Province, and lately Chief Judge in the Lower: b. 1855, mar. 1877 Fannie Sophia, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. Hawes. *Res.*, The Cottage, St. Ives, Cornwall.

WHITE, KNIGHT (5). Col. Sir WILLIAM HALE *White*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), M.D., A.M.S. (Terr.), Chairman and Consultant Qn. Mary's R.N. Hosp., Southend, during War, is Consltg. Phys., Guy's Hosp.: b. 1857 (father of same name was the author "Mark Rutherford"), mar. 1886 Edith Jane Spencer, dau. of Alfred Downing Fripp. *Res.*, 38 Wimpole St., W. 1.

WHITE, KNIGHT (6). Rt. Hon. Sir WILLIAM THOMAS *White*—see "White, P.C. (2)."

WHITE, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the late Neil Malcolm), mar. 1863, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Henry Dalrymple White, K.C.B. (d. 1886). *Res.*, 23 Chesham Place, S.W.—(2) LADY *W.* (Amelia Maria, C.I., dau. of the late Ven. Joseph Baly, Archdn. of Calcutta), mar. 1874 Fd.-Marshal Sir George Stuart White, V.C., G.C.B., O.M., &c., the defender of Ladysmith, afterwards Gov. of Gibraltar and of R. Hosp., Chelsea (d. 1912). *Res.*, Wilderness House, Hampton Ct. Palace.—(3) LADY *W.* (Annie, dau. of the late F. C. Marshall, of Tynemouth), mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Henry White, K.C.B. (1913), formerly Asst. Controller of Navy and Dir. of Naval Construction. *Res.*, Cedarcroft, Putney Heath, S.W.—(4) LADY *W.* (Katie dau. of late Samuel Seldon, C.B.), mar. 1907, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry Arthur White, Kt. Bach., C.V.O., Solicitor to H.M. (d. 1922). *Res.*, 6, The Knoll, Beckenham.

WHITE, PRIVY COUNC. (1). Rt. Hon. JOHN CAMPBELL *White*, P.C. (*Ireld.* 1919), Ld. Mayor of Belfast 1919–20, High Sheriff 1914, a solicitor: b. 1853, mar. 1892. *Res.*, Craigavad, Belfast.

WHITE, PRIV. COUNC. (2) and KNIGHT (8). Rt. Hon. Sir WILLIAM THOMAS *White*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), Kt. Bach. (1916), has been Actg. Premier and Min. of Finance, Can., now a Dir. Canadn. Bk. of Commerce, formy. Gen. Man. and Vice-Pres. of Natl. Trust Co. (of Ont.): b. 1866, mar. 1890 Annie Isabel, dau. of Ellis Silverthorne. *Res.*, Toronto and Ottawa.

WHITE, Hon. Mrs. GODFREY DALRYMPLE, dau. of 12th V. Falkland and dau.-in-law of above Kt.'s widow (1).

WHITE, Hon. Mrs. (HARRY) ERNEST, dau. of 8th Visc. Ashbrook.

WHITE (BAZLEY-), Lady GRACE, dau. of late Countess of Rothes.

WHITE (MILNER-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.-W.* (Nita, dau. of Robt. Teasdale, of Darlington, and wld. of W. Hubert Hall), mar. 1894, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry Milner-White, Kt. Bach. (d. 1922). *Res.*, The Deepdene, Southampton.

WHITEFOORD, Hon. Mrs. BENJAMIN, dau. of 3rd Bn. Headley.

WHITEHEAD, BARONET *of Highfield House*. Sir GEORGE HUGH *Whitehead*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1889), M.A., a Lieut. for City of London, and memb. of Messrs. G. Whitehead and Chown, stockbrokers; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1861, suc. 1917, mar. 1889 Gertrude Grace, dau. of late Sir Wm. Ascroft. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROWLAND EDWARD, K.C. (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's son Philip Henry Rathbone, Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I., b. 1897). *Res.*. The Shrubbery, Woodstock Rd., Oxford; Queen Anne's Mans., S.W. 1.

WHITEHEAD, BISHOP, *resigned*. Rt. Rev. HENRY *Whitehead*, D.D., late 5th Bp. of Madras, formy. Superior of Oxford Univ. Mission to Calcutta, was Princ. of Bishop's Coll., Calcutta, once a master at Rugby: b. 1853, mar. 1893, cons. 1899, res. 1922.

WHITEHEAD, HON. LADY, dau. of 8th Visc. Midleton, and wife of foilg. Kt. (2).

WHITEHEAD, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir HAYWARD READER *Whitehead*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1909), F.R.C.S., Col. Comdt. R.A.M.C., ret. 1917, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., has been Asst.-Prof. of Mil. Surgery, Army Med. School, Netley; Tirah 1897–8, and Mohmand Field Force 1908 (as P.M.O.): b. 1855, mar. 1893 Evelyn Wynne, dau. of late Dep. Surg.-Gen. Hy. Cayley, C.M.G., descdt. of 1st Bt. *Res.*, Whinfield, Cobham, Surrey.

WHITEHEAD, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY *Whitehead*, Kt. Bach. (1922), a Dir. of Sir Titus Salt and Co., Pres. of Bradford Chamb. of Commerce: b. 1859, mar. 1887 Alice, dau. of George Manson, of Wath-on-Dearne. *Res.*, Hawkswood, Baildon, Shipley, Yorks.

WHITEHEAD, KNIGHT (3). Sir (JAMES) BEETHOM *Whitehead*, K.C.M.G. (1909), late Brit. Min. Plen. at Belgrade, has held posts at Petrograd, Rio, Berlin, Tokio, Brussels and Constantinople: b. 1858, mar. 1896 Hon. Marian Cecilia, dau. of 8th Visc. Midleton (Hon. Lady Whitehead). *Res.*, Efford Park, Lymington, Hants; 26 Chesham Pl., S.W.

WHITEHOUSE, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Whitehouse*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Engr. in Ch. of Buenos Aires and Rosario Rys., has been employed in that profession, also in S. Africa, Mexico, India, Peru, and Uganda: b. 1857, mar. 1895 Florence Cecilia, dau. of the late Rev. G. R. Hyatt. *Res.*, Arthur Hall, Sudbury, Suffolk.

WHITELEGGE, KNIGHT. SIR (BENJAMIN) ARTHUR *Whitelegge*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.S., late H.M.'s Ch. Insp. of Factories, was prev. Med. Offr. of Health for Nottingham and W. Rid.: b. 1852, mar. 1885 Fanny Marian, dau. of the late J. C. Horsley, R.A. *Res.*, 12 St. Mary Abbot's Terr., Kens., W.

WHITELEY, family name of MARCHAMLEY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

WHITELEY (HUNTINGTON-) BARONET *of Grimley*. Sir HERBERT JAMES *Huntington-Whiteley*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), a D.L. for Lancs, late M.P. for Mid.-Worcs., formerly for Ashton-under-Lyne (*U.*), High Sheriff of the Co. 1913, Mayor of Blackburn 1892; son of Geo. Whiteley and bro. of Bn. Marchamley: b. 1857, mar. 1895 Florence Kate, dau. of Wm. B. Huntington, assumed by Roy. licence addl. name of Huntington. *Heir*, his son HERBERT MAURICE, Lt. R.N. (b. 1896; 2nd heir, latter's son, Herbert Oliver, b. 1920). *Seat*, Thorngrove, Grimley, Worcester.

WHITESIDE, KNIGHT. Sir CUTHBERT WILLIAM (Kt. Bach. 1921), a solicitor, Mayor of Grahamstown, South Africa 1918–21: b. 1880, mar. 1909 Janet Louisa, dau. of Edward Humprage. *Res.*, Grahamstown.

WHITESIDE, Hon. Mrs. BORRAS, dau. of 9th Bn. Belhaven and Stenton.

WHITEWAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Katherine Anne, dau. of the late W. H. Davies, of Nova Scotia), mar. 1872, as 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. V. Whiteway, K.C.M.G., K.C., three times Premier of Newfoundland, formerly Speaker, and Attorn.-Gen. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Riverview, St. John's, Newfoundland.

WHITLA, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Whitla*, Kt. Bach. (1902), Hon. M.A., M.D., Hon. LL.D., Hon. Phys. to H.M. in Ireld., Prof. of Materia Medica in Queen's Coll., Belfast, and M.P. for Belfast Univ. (*U.*), is Sen. Phys. to Belfast Roy. Hosp., Consg. Phys. to Ulster Hosp. for Women and Children and to Ophthalmic Hosp., Exam. in Glasgow, Cambridge, Victoria, and Royal Univs., is a Senator of this last, was Pres. Brit. Med. Assoc. 1908: b. 1851, mar. 1876 Ada, dau. of Geo. Bourne. *Res.*, Lennoxvale House and 8 College Sq., Belfast.

WHITLEY, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD NATHAN *Whitley*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1921; C.B. Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1918), is a Col. T.A. and comdg. R.A., West Riding Div. (Terr.); served in Gt. War as Brig.-Gen.; b. 1873. *Res.*, Holywell Hall, Halifax.

WHITLEY, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN HENRY *Whitley*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), B.A., M.P. for Halifax (*L.*) and elected 1921 Speaker of the House of Commons, prev. Chmn. of Ways and Means, has been a Jun. Ld. of the Treas. and Lib. Whip; is a Cotton Spinner: b. 1866, mar. 1892. *Res.*, Brantwood, Halifax; Speaker's House, Palace of Westminster, S.W.

WHITTAKER, KNIGHT. Sir MEREDITH THOMPSON *Whittaker*, Kt. Bach. (1922), a memb. of Managemt. Cmttee. of Press Assocn.; many years' serv. to provincial press.

WHITTAKER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Emma Mary, dau. of Capt. Chas. Theedam), mar. 1874 Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Palmer Whittaker (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., for many years a M.P.

WHITTALL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Edith, dau. of Saml. Barker, of Bakewell), mar. 1862 Sir J. Wm. Whittall, Kt. Bach., Pres. of Brit. Chamb. of Commerce, Turkey (d. 1910). *Res.*, The Tower, Moda, Constantinople.

WHITTEMORE, Hon. Mrs. Laurens, dau. of 6th Visct. St. Vincent.

WHITTY, DAME MAY.

WHYTE, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir ALEXANDER FREDERICK *Whyte*, Kt. Bach. (1922), M.A., first Pres. of Legisl. Assembly, India, since 1920, has been a M.P. (*L.*), on Spec. Serv. 1914–17 as Surg. Sub-Lt. R.N.V.R., correspondent of *Daily News* at Paris Conf., was a founder and joint editor of *New Europe*: son of the late Rev. Princ. Whyte, D.D., b. 1883, mar. 1917 Margaret Emily, dau. of Rev. W. Fairweather. *Res.*, Delhi.

WHYTE, KNIGHT (2). Paymaster Rear-Adm. Sir WILLIAM MARCUS CHARLES BERESFORD *Whyte*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1922; C.B. 1919), C.M.G. (1902), ret. 1906; Egypt 1882, was Sec. to Princ. Transpt. Off., Cape Town, in S. African War: son of late Wm. Thos. *W.*, b. 1863, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Gladys Collingwood, dau. of Chas. C. Townsend, R.A. *Club*, Army and Navy.

WHYTE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Jane, dau. of the late Adam Scott), mar. 1871 Sir Wm. Whyte, Vice-Presdt. of Can. Pac. Rly. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Winnipeg.

WHYTE, Lady MAUDE, dau. of 7th E. of Airlie.

WICKHAM, Ladies ELENA MARY and ETHELREDA CAROLINE, daus. of 10th M. of Huntly.

WICKHAM, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY ALEXANDER *Wickham*, Kt. Bach. (1920), rendered services in connection with the rubber plantation industry in the Far East.

WICKLOW, EARL OF. RALPH FRANCIS *Forward-Howard*, 7th Earl (*Irel.*), a Representative Peer of Ireland (el. 1905), a D.L. for Wicklow, a Senator of Southern Ireland, Lt.-Col. S. Irish Horse (Sp. Res.), ret. 1922, now Res. of Offrs., was attd. to Hqrs., late Capt. 2nd Life Gds.; served in S. Africa 1900 as Staff Capt.; son of 6th E.: b. Dec. 24, 1877; suc. 1891; widower, having mar. 1902 Lady Gladys Mary *Hamilton* (d. 1917), dau. of 2nd D. of Abercorn. *Seat*, Shelton Abbey, Arklow, Co. Wicklow; *town res.*, 17B Radnor Pl., Hyde Pk., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Clonmore, 1776; Visc. Wicklow, 1785; E. of Wicklow, 1793.—The Rt. Hon. Ralph Howard, M.P. for Co. Wicklow and son of the Bishop of Elphin, was awarded the Barony and Viscty., and after his decease his widow was created a Countess with limitation to male issue. This house appears to be wholly unconnected with either of the others mentioned under the family name. A former Peer assumed the additl. name Forward, but it is not used.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Howard.*)

Son of present (*7th*) *E.*:
LORD CLONMORE, heir to Earldom: William Cecil James *H.*, b. 1902. (2nd heir, his cous. Cecil Aymar, b. 1909, son of late Hon. Hugh.)

Surviving son of 6th E. (half-bro. of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1877.)

Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Hugh *H.* (Mary Emily, dau. of R. Aymar Sands, of New York), mar. 1908 Hon. Hugh Melville *H.*, M.A., half-bro. of present E., d. 1919. *Res.*, Bellevue, Delgany, Co. Wicklow.

Sist. of 5th and 6th Earl (aunt of present; granted rank of Earl's dau. 1870):
Lady Caroline Louisa *H.*, b. 1837. *Res.*, Wingfield, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

WIEL, Hon. Mrs. TADDEO, dau. of 2nd Bn. Wenlock.

WIGAN, BARON (*U.K.* 1826), Imper. title of E. of Crawford.

WIGAN, BARONET *of Clare Lawn*. Sir RODERICK GREY *Wigan*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), late 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C., son of 2nd Bt. (who suc. March 1907, and died follg. month): b. 1886, suc. April 1907, mar. 1909 Ina, dau. of his relative, Lewis D. Wigan. *Heir*, his son FREDERICK ADAIR (b. 1911; 2nd heir, next son, Alan Lewis, b. 1913). *Res.*, Harehope Hall, Alnwick, Northumb.

WIGGIN, BARONET *of Metchley Grange*. Sir CHARLES RICHARD HENRY *Wiggin*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), B.A., T.D., Lt.-Col. Staffordsh. Yeom.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1885, suc. 1917, mar. 1916 Mabel Violet Mary, dau. of Sir Wm. Jaffray, 2nd Bt. *Heir*, his son, JOHN HENRY, b. 1921; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle Walter William *W.*, Lt.-Col. (Ter. Res.), late Worc. Yeom., b. 1856. *Seats*, Metchley Grange, Harborne, Birmingham; 25 Sussex Sq., W. 2.

WIGGIN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Metchley Grange*. Dow. LADY *W.* (Annie Sarah, dau. of late Chas. R. Cope), mar. 1878 Sir Henry Arthur Wiggin, 2nd Bt. (d. 1917).

WIGRAM, BARONET *of Walthamstow House*. Major Sir EDGAR THOMAS AINGER *Wigram*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1805), B.A.; 2nd cousin of 5th Bt. and a descendt. of the 1st; b. 1864, suc. 1920. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s nephew, CLIFFORD WOOLMORE (b. 1911; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Edward Robert Woolmore, b. 1913). *Res.*, Watling House, St. Albans.

[The 2nd Bt. and his descendts. took the name of Fitzwygram; the present Bt. descends from the 1st Bt. (Wigram).]

WILBERFORCE, KNIGHT. Br.-Gen. Sir HERBERT WILLIAM *Wilberforce*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1918), Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., ret. 1920, late 2nd Dgn. Gds.; Expdtny. Force, Hazara 1891, S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1866, mar. 1905 Eleanor Catherine, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Edward Micklem. *Res.*, Rosehill, Henley-on-Thames.

WILBRAHAM (BAKER-), BARONET *of Loventor*. Sir PHILIP WILBRAHAM *Baker-Wilbraham*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1776), M.A., Barrister-at-law, Chanc. and Vic.-Gen. of York and Chanc. of Diocese of Chester, formerly Fell. of All Souls; son of 5th Bt.: b. 1875, suc. 1912, mar. 1901 Joyce Christabel, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir John H. Kennaway, 3rd Bt. *Sole heir*, his son RANDLE JOHN (b. 1906). *Res.*, Rode Hall, Scholar Green, Stoke-on-Trent; 76 Elm Park Gdns., S.W. 10.

*** The original name of this Btcy. was "Baker," in lieu of which the 4th Bt. assumed that of "Rhodes." His brother, the 5th Bt., who marrd. the only child of the late Sir Richard Wilbraham, K.C.B., of Rhode Hall (see next art.), added her name to his own by Roy. licence, 1910.

WILBRAHAM (BAKER-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Loventor*. Dowager LADY *B.-W.* (Katharine Frances, see note above), mar. 1872 Sir Geo. *Baker*, aftds. "Baker-Wilbraham," 5th Bt. (d. 1912). *Res.*, The Moss Cottage, Scholar Green, Chesh.

WILBRAHAM [*pron.* Wilbram] (BOOTLE-), family name of LATHOM Earldom, q.v. for Lady Rosemary.

WILD, BISHOP—see "Newcastle (Engld.)."

WILD, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST (EDWARD) *Wild*, Kt. Bach. (1918), K.C., LL.M., Recorder of the City of London since 1922 and Steward of Southwark, prev. Judge of Guildhall Court of Record, Norwich, has been on L.C.C., M.P. for West Ham (*C.*) 1918–22: son of Edward Wild, J.P., of Norwich: b. 1869, mar. 1894 Myra, dau. of late Wm. Barnard. *Res.*, 25 Albert Hall Mans., Kensington Gore, S.W. 7; *chambs.*, 1 Garden Ct., Temple, E.C. 4.

WILD, Hon. Mrs. ERNEST, dau. of 2nd Visc. Hardinge.

WILD, Hon. Mrs. HILLARY, dau. of 5th Bn. Braye.

WILES, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS *Wiles*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), late M.P. for S. Islington (*L.*), Life Gov. and Chmn. of Jos. Wiles & Son, grain merchants, Mark Lane, formerly L.C.C.: b. 1861, mar. 1890. *Res.*, Satwell Spinneys, Rotherfield Greys, Henley-on-Thames; 168 Ashley Gdns., S.W. 1.

WILKES, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 5th Bn. Henniker.

WILKIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Margot, dau. of Henry R. Dale), mar. 1872 Col. Sir Walter Henry Wilkin, K.C.M.G. (d. 1922), Lord Mayor of London 1895–6. *Res.*, The Manor Ho., Linton, Cambridge; 43 Gloucester Sq., Hyde Pk., W.

WILKINSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir HIRAM SHAW *Wilkinson*, Kt. Bach. (1903), B.A., LL.D., a D.L. for Co. Londonderry, Pro-Chanc. of Queen's Univy., Belfast, has been in Consular service in Japan, Crown Advocate in China, Commr. on Canton Riots Claims, Judge of Brit. Ct. for Japan, and Chief Justice of Supreme Court for China and Corea: b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, Moneyshancre, Tobermore, Co. Derry; 7 Queen's Elms, Belfast.

WILKINSON, KNIGHT (2). Maj. Sir NEVILE RODWELL *Wilkinson*, K.C.V.O. (1921; C.V.O. 1911), Kt. Bach. (1920), F.S.A., late Coldstr. Gds., ret. 1907, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., and a Gov. of Nat. Gallery of Ireld., has been Ulster King of Arms and Reg. of the Order of St. Patrick since 1908: b. 1869, mar. 1903 the under-mentioned Lady Beatrix *W. Res.*, 6 Duchess St., W.

WILKINSON, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir PERCIVAL SPEARMAN *Wilkinson*, K.C.M.G. (1917; C.M.G. 1914), C.B. (Mil. 1914), Col. Northumb. Fus., and has been Inspr. of W. Afr. Front. Force, now comdg. Northumbrian Divn., T.F.; Niger 1897–8, Ashanti 1900, and Eur. War 1915–8: b. 1865, mar. 1910 Cicely Mary, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Walter C. Hunter-Blair, C.B. *Res.*, Howick Grange, Lesbury, Northumb.

WILKINSON, KNIGHT (4). Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Wilkinson*, Kt. Bach. (1913), late Brit. Cons. at Hankow, prev. Cons.-Gen. at Mukden, has been in Chinese Cons. Service since 1880, a distinguished Sinologue: b. 1858, mar. 1919, 3rd wife, Agnes Mary (May), dau. of late Rev. A. L. Gore. *Res.*, Deepdene, Bathampton, Bath.

WILKINSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Kate Mary, dau. of the late John Matcham), mar. Sir Joseph Loftus Wilkinson, Gen. Man. of Gt. Western Rly. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Hawkhurst, Kent.

WILKINSON, Lady BEATRIX FRANCES GERTRUDE, dau. of 14th E. of Pembroke, and wife of Kt. (2) above.

WILKINSON, Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER, dau. of 4th Bn. De Freyne.

WILKINSON, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 3rd Bn. Decies.

WILKINSON (GREEN-), Hon. Mrs. LEWIS, sist. of 3rd Bn. Ashtown.

WILLCOCKS, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir JAMES *Willcocks*, G.C.B. (1921; K.C.B. Mil. 1914), G.C.M.G. (1915; K.C.M.G. 1900), K.C.S.I. (1913), D.S.O. (1887), ret. 1922, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Bermudas 1917–22, Col. Loy. Regt., late comdg. Indian Army Corps, Expdtny. Force, prev. Northern Army, India; served in Afghanistan 1879–80, Soudan 1885, various Ind. Campaigns 1881–1908, and W. Africa 1898–9, formerly Comdt. W. African Frontier Force, and aftds. in Ashanti for relief of Kumassi, late comdg. Peshawar Div.: b. 1857 (bro. of follg.), mar. 1889 Winifred, dau. of Col. Geo. Aug. Way, C.B. *Club*, Nav. and Mily.

WILLCOCKS, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Willcocks*, K.C.M.G. (1903), M.I.C.E., F.R.G.S., formerly Dir. of Daïra Sanieh and Dir.-Gen. of Reservoirs in Egypt, assisted in construction of the Nile Dam, aftds. Adviser for Irrigatn. to Turkish Govt.: b. 1852, mar. 1876 Susan Anne, dau. of Rev. J. E. Scott-Moncrieff. *Res.*, Gezireh, Cairo.

WILLCOX, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Willcox*, K.C.I.E. (1921), C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1916), M.D., F.R.C.P., a Kt. of Grace, St. John of Jerus., Hon. Col., A.M.S., (served in Gt. War), Med. Adviser to the Home Office, prev. Sen. Offic. Analyst: b. 1870, mar. 1901 Mildred, dau. of late W. Griffin. *Res.*, 40 Welbeck St., W.

WILLERT, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR WILLERT, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), *Times* correspondent at Washington and was Sec. there of Brit. War Mission 1917–18: b. 1882, mar. 1908 Ethel Lucy Florence Mackay, dau. of Sir Walter G. Simpson, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Headington Hill, Oxford; 30 Cambridge Sq., W. 11.

WILLES (ATKINSON-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.-W.* (Alice, dau. of the late Thos. S. Mort, of Sydney, N.S.W.), mar. 1883 Admiral Sir George Lambert Atkinson-Willes, K.C.B., R.N. (d. 1921). *Res.*, The Stroud, Haslemere, Surrey.

WILLESDEN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM WILLCOX *Perrin*, D.D., D.C.L., a Bp. Suff. in Lond. Dioc., and Rect. of St. Andrew Undershaft, late 2nd Bp. of Brit. Columbia, prev. Vic. of St. Luke's, Southampton: b. 1848, cons. 1893, trans. 1911, mar. 1904. *Res.*, 9 Lyndhurst Road, Hampstead, N.W. 3.

WILLEY, family name of BARNBY Barony, q.v. for Hon. Frances.

WILLIAMS, BARONET *of Bodelwyddan*. Sir WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY *Williams*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1798), son of 4th Bt.: b. 1888, suc. 1904, mar. 1912 Violet Henrietta, who obtd. a divorce 1922, dau. of late Thos. Hector Powell. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HUGH GRENVILLE (b. 1889; 2nd heir, their uncle Rt. Rev. Watkin Herbert *W.*, Bp. of Bangor, q.v.). *Seat*, Bodelwyddan, Rhuddlan, Flints.

WILLIAMS, BARONET *of Bridehead*. Col. Sir ROBERT *Williams*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1915), V.D., a Lieut. of City of London and D.L. for Dorset, late M.P. for W. Dorset (*U.*), Hon. Col. 4th Bn. Dorset Regt. (Terr.); is Treasr. of Nat. Assembly, Ch. of Engld., a Dir. of Williams Deacons Bank, late of L. and S.W. Ry.; son of late Robert Williams: b. 1848, widower. *Heir*, his son PHILIP FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM, b. 1884. *Seat*, Bridehead, Dorchester; *town res.*, 1 St. Leonard's Terr., S.W. 3.

WILLIAMS, BARONET *of Castell-Deudraeth*. Sir (ARTHUR) OSMOND *Williams*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), late a M.P. (*L.*), Lord-Lieut. and Chmn. Q.S. for Merionethsh. (late Chmn. C.C.), Hon. Col., was Comdt., Merioneth Vol. Regt., a D.L. for Carnarvonsh.; son of the late David Williams, M.P.: b. 1849, mar. 1880 Frances Evelyn, dau. of the late Jno. W. Greaves. *Heir*, Bt.'s grandson MICHAEL OSMOND, b. 1914, son of Capt. Osmond Traherne, D.S.O., Welsh Gds., killed in action 1915; 2nd heir, Bt.'s surviving son, Lawrence Trevor Greaves, b. 1885. *Seats*, Castell-Deudraeth, Penrhyndeudraeth, Merionethsh., and Borthwen, same Co.

WILLIAMS, BARONET *of London*. Sir JOHN *Williams*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1894), G.C.V.O. (1911), M.D., Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, Glasgow, Aberdeen, & D.Sc. Wales, F.R.C.P., Phys. to H.R.H. Prss. Henry of Battenberg, Consg. Phys. to Univ. Coll. Hosp., and Emeritus Prof. of Midwifery to the College, Pres. of Nat. Lib. of Wales, Dep. Chanc. of Univ. of Wales, a memb. of Gen. Counc. of Med. Educn. for U.K., Fellow of various learned Socs. and author of numerous medical works, High Sheriff of Carmarthensh. 1904, late Hon. Col. Welch Div. R.A.M.C. (Terr.); son of the Rev. David Williams of Blaenllynant: b. 1840, widower. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Blaenllynant, Aberystwyth.

WILLIAMS, BARONET *of Miskin*. Sir RHYS *Williams*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), D.S.O. (1915), late M.P. for Banbury Div. (*Co.-L.*), a D.L. and Chmn. Q.S. for Glam., apptd. Recorder of Cardiff 1922, K.C. 1913, Lt.-Col. R. of O., late Maj. Welsh Gds., late Parl. Sec. to Miny. of Transport, has been an Asst. Dir.-Gen. of Movements and Rlys.; Europ. War 1914–6, Staff, and Mily. Attaché at Teheran 1916, aftds. Dep. Dir. of Training, Admy. Naval Staff: son of Gwilym Williams, a Co. Court Judge: b. 1865, mar. 1921 Juliet, dau. of the late Clayton Glyn, of Durrington Ho., Harlow. *Heir*, his son, b. 1921. *Seat*, Miskin Manor, Llantrisant, Glam.; *town res.*, 15 St. James's Place, S.W. 1.

WILLIAMS, BARONET *of Tregullow*. Sir WILLIAM LAW *Williams*, 8th Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), son of 7th Bt.: b. 1907, suc. 1921. *Heir pres.*, his uncle EDWD. HARVEY, b. 1865; 2nd heir, next uncle, Rev. Leonard Alfred, b. 1867. *Seat*, Heanton-Punchardson Manor, Barnstaple.

WILLIAMS, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Tregullow*. (1) Matilda, LADY *W.* (Matilda Frances, dau. of Edmund B. Beauchamp), mar. 1881 Sir Wm. Robt. Williams, 3rd Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 5 Victoria Rd., Kensington, W. 8—(2) LADY *W.* (Emily, dau. of William Reid, of Downpatrick), mar. 1899 Sir Frederick Law Williams, 7th Bt. (d. 1921). *Res.*, with her son, the Bt.

WILLIAMS, BISHOPS. See "Bangor," "Carlisle," "Huron," "Quebec," and "St. John's."

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR JOHN—see "Williams (Allen-)."

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (2). Sir DAWSON *Williams*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.B.E. (1919), M.D., F.R.C.P., Editor of the *Brit. Med. Journal* since 1898, Consltg. Physcn. to

East London Hosp. for Children: b. 1854, widower. *Address*, 429 Strand, W.C.

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir GODFREY *Williams*, K.C.I.E. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.E., ret., has been Dir. Gen. Mil. Wks., India, and Engr.-in-Ch.: Sudan 1885, Chitral, Europ. War: b. 1859, mar. 1889 Florence Caroline Evangeline, dau. of Wm. T. Blewitt. *Club*, E. Ind. U.S.

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (4). *Hon.* Sir HARTLEY *Williams*, Kt. Bach. (1894), B.A., Sen. Puisne Judge in Victoria 1886–1903 (apptd. a Judge of Supr. Ct. 1881): b. 1844, mar. 1887, 2nd wife, Jessie Bruce, dau. of the late Thos. A. Lawford. *Res.*, 4 Sloane Terrace Mans., S.W. 1.

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (5). Sir HOWELL JONES *Williams*, Kt. Bach. (1921), a D.L. for Co. London, Ald. L.C.C., Chmn. 1921–22, High Sheriff of Merionethsh. 1917–18. *Res.*, Penrhyn, 263 Camden Road, N. 7.

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (6). Maj.-Gen. Sir HUGH BRUCE *Williams*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919, C.B. Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900–1), R.E.; Exp. Fce., S. Africa 1899–1902; late a Bde. Comdr. and D.A.A.G., War Office: b. 1865, son of late Gen. Sir Edward Williams, K.C.I.E., mar. 1889 Mabel Augusta, dau. of late Stephen Heward, of Toronto. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (7). Sir (ISAAC) THOMAS *Williams*, Kt. Bach. (1919), late Gen. Manager, now a Dir. Lond. and North Western Rly., war-time memb. of Canals Cmttee. and Port and Transport Cmttee.; was selected by Rly. Exec. Cmttee. to give evidence on Transport: b. 1853, mar. 1877 Annie, dau. of John Lewis. *Res.*, Oakdene, St. Margaret's, Twickenham.

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (8). Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN—see "Williams (Hanbury-)."

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (9). Sir (JOHN) ERNEST HODDER *Williams*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.V.O. (1921), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., head of publishing firm of Hodder and Stoughton, C.C., Corp. of City of London: b. 1876, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Lilian, dau. of John R. Pakeman, C.B.E. *Res.*, 112 Sloane St., S.W. 1.

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (10). Sir RALPH CHAMPNEYS *Williams*, K.C.M.G. (1907), late Gov. of Newfoundld., prev. Windward Is., has been Res. Commr. of Bechuanald. Protect. and Colon. Sec. of Barbados (twice Acting-Gov.), has held posts in Transvaal and at Gibraltar and explored Patagonia and Centr. Africa: b. 1848, widower. *Club*, St. James's.

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (11). Sir RICHARD JOHN *Williams*, Kt. Bach. (1921), Mayor of Bangor 1913–20: b. 1853. *Res.*, Bangor.

WILLIAMS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Amelia Durant, dau. of J. W. Jago), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Joshua Strange Williams, late a Judge of N. Zeald. Supreme Ct. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Dunedin, N.Z. —(2) LADY *W.* (Elizabeth Ann, widow of R. Wilding, and granddau. of David Griffiths), mar. 1883 the late Sir Thomas Marchant Williams, Kt. Bach., Stipendiary Magistrate of Merthyr Tydvil (d. 1914). *Res.*, Rhydfelin, Builth Wells, Brecons.—(3) LADY *W.* (Florence, dau. of the late Henry A. Severn, M.I.C.E.), mar. 1881 Surg.-Gen. Sir William Daniel Campbell Williams, K.C.M.G., C.B. (d. 1919). *Res.*, Aston, Rose Bay, Sidney.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Mrs. BERKELEY, dau. of 2nd Bn. Addington.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Mrs. BERNARD, dau. of Bn. Buckley.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES HENRY, dau. of 6th Visc. Falmouth.

WILLIAMS, Lady GLADYS MARGARET, dau. of 13th E. of Winchilsea and Nottingham.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Mrs. GODFREY, dau. of 5th Bn. Rendlesham.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Mrs. RONALD VAUGHAN-, dau. of Bn. Phillimore.

WILLIAMS (ADDAMS-), Hon. Mrs. ALBERT, dau. of 16th Visc. Hereford.

WILLIAMS (ALLEN-), KNIGHT. Br.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR JOHN *Allen-Williams*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.M.G. (1918), M.I.C.E., rendered spec. servs. in connexion with transport at mil. port of Richborough, is memb. of Westley Williams & Henderson, Ltd., public works contractors: b. 1869, mar. 1913 Ursula Allen, dau. of Francis Allen. *Res.*, Beach Lodge, Littlehampton.

WILLIAMS (HANBURY-), KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN *Hanbury-Williams*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917), K.C.V.O (1908), C.M.G. (1899), ret. 1919, Marshal of the Diplomatic Corps to H.M. since 1920, is Col. Oxfdsh. L.I.; served in Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1900; late Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for War, prev. Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Cape Colony, has been Extra A.D.C. to Gov. and to Com.-in-Ch. of Madras and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, also in charge of Administr. Scot. Comd., and Dir. of Prisoners of War Dept. in Holland, late attached to Hdqrs.: b. 1859, mar. 1888 Annie Emily (a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.), dau. of Emil Reiss. *Res.*, 11 Eaton Pl., S.W.

WILLIAMS (HUME-), BARONET. Sir (WILLIAM) ELLIS *Hume-Williams*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1922), K.B.E. (1918), K.C., M.P. for Bassetlaw Div. of Notts. (*U.*), sometime Liaison Off. between War Trade Dept. and Commission Internat. de Ravitaillement, Repres. of Brit. R.C. attd. to American R. Cross in Engld., memb. Central Prisoners of War Cmttee., formerly Brit. R. C. Com. at Petrograd, is Recorder of Norwich; son of J. W. Hume-Williams, M.A., Barrister-at-law: b. 1862. *Res.*, 59 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY—see "Bulkeley."

WILLIAMSON, family name of ASHTON and FORRES Baronies, see the latter for all "Hons."

WILLIAMSON, BARONET *of East Markham*. Sir HEDWORTH *Williamson*, 9th Bt. (*Enq.* 1642), a D.L. for Durham, High Sheriff 1904; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1867, suc. 1900. *Heir pres.*, his nephew CHARLES HEDWORTH *W.*, b. 1903: 2nd heir, latter's bro., William Hedworth, b. 1906. *Seat*, Whitburn Hall, Sunderland; *res.*, Appley Hall, Ryde, I. of W.; *town res.*, 65 Curzon St., W.

WILLIAMSON, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Williamson*, Kt. Bach. (1900), C.B. (Civ. 1902), a nav. architect and shipbuilder, was 1891–1905 Dir. of Dockyards to the Admiralty, is a Gov. of Queen's Coll., London: b. 1839, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Jemima Alison, dau. of Jno. Maxton. *Res.*, 53 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington.

WILLINGDON, BARON. FREEMAN *Freeman-Thomas*. 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.S.I. (1918), G.C.I.E. (1913), G.B.E. (1917), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Gov. of Madras from 1919, prev. of Bombay, late a M.P., Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., and Major Sussex Yeom., was A.D.C. to Lord Brassey when Gov. of Victoria, and has been a junior Ld. of the Treas., son of the late Fredk. F. Thomas, and a grandson of 1st Visc. Hampden: b. Sept. 12, 1866; assumed addl. name of Freeman 1902; cr. Bn. 1910 (*L.*), mar. 1892 Lady Marie Adelaide, C.I., D.B.E. (1917), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, dau. of 1st Earl Brassey. *Offic. res.*, Govt. House, Madras.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Willingdon, 1910.

ISSUE.
(*Freeman-Thomas.*)

The *deceased* Hon. Gerald Frederick *F.-T.*, 2nd Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., b. 1893, killed in action 1914.

Hon. INIGO BRASSEY *F.-T.*, sole heir to Barony, Capt., L.A.: b. 1899.

WILLIS, BISHOP—see "Uganda."

WILLIS, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK JAMES *Willis*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.B. (Civ. 1914), Chmn. of Board of Control for Mentally Defective since 1921, prev. an Asst. Sec., Miny. of Health: b. 1863, mar. 1896 Agnes Maud, dau. of Hy. J. Infield. *Res.*, Charsley, Chesham Bois, Bucks.

WILLIS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Eliza Abercromby, dau. of Jno. Sands), mar. 1868 Sir William Willis, late Acct.-Gen. of the Navy (d. 1905).

WILLIS, Hon. Mrs. ARMINE, dau. of 1st Bn. Holm Patrick.

WILLIS, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD D'ANVERS, dau. of 11th Visc. Massereene and F.

WILLISON, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN STEPHEN *Willison*, Kt. Bach. (1913), LL.D., a journalist, has published several books on Canada, late Editor of *The News*, Toronto: b. 1856, mar. 1885 Rachel Wood, dau. of Wm. Turner, of Tiverton, Ontario. *Res.*, 10 Elmsley Pl., Toronto.

WILLOCHRA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GILBERT *White*, D.D., 1st Bp. (apptd. 1915), a Dio. of S. Australia, late 1st Bp. of Carpentaria, prev. Archdn. of N. Queensland and a Missonry. there: b. 1859, cons. 1900.

WILLOUGHBY, family name of MIDDLETON Barony, and "Heathcote-D.-Willoughby" of the ANCASTER Earldom (but *not* Willoughby de Bróke). *Index* (A., Ancaster; M., Middleton):

Hn. Alex. Hugh, M.	Ly. Florence, A.	Ly. Muriel, A.
Ly. Alice, A.	Hn. John, A.	Ly. Nina, A.
Ly. Cath. Clem. A.	Hn. Julia Violet M. L. M.	Ly. Priscilla, A.
Hn. Chas. S. A.	Hn. Leila M. D. M.	Hn. Rothwell Chas. W. M.
Hn. Cland, A.	Hn. Leop. V. H. M.	Hn. Mrs. Sydn. *sep.*
Hn. Claude H. C. M.	Hn. Mich. Guy P. M.	Ho. Tatton L. F. M.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Mrs. SYDNEY, dau. of 4th Bn. Erskine.

WILLOUGHBY (HEATHCOTE - DRUMMOND-), family name of ANCASTER Earldom, see Index above.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE (*pron.* Brook), BARON. RICHARD GREVILLE *Verney*, 19th Bn. (*Eng.*), B.A., T.D., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Warwicks., Lt.-Col. T.F. ret., late Warwicks. Yeom.; formerly a M.P.: son of 18th Bn.: b. March 29, 1869; suc. 1902 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Marie Frances Lisette, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Chas. A. Hanbury. *Res.*, 23 Gilbert St., Grosvenor Sq., W. 1.

CREATION. *Eng.*: Bn. Willoughby de Broke, 1491, by writ.—Sir Robert Willoughby (Kt.), who had aided the winning side at Bosworth Field, was advanced by Henry VII. to the Willoughby de Broke Barony. He was afterwards Marshal of the English Army sent into France in 1493. The title was in abeyance 1522–1694, i.e. from the death of the 2nd Bn. till the awarding of the title to Sir Richd. Verney, an ancestor of whom had married one of the co-heiresses (Bnss. 6th in line according to "Burke"). The "Peerages" now concur in styling his untitled predecessors Barons *de jure*, thus making the present Bn. the 19th.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Verney.*)

Issue of present (19*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. JOHN HENRY PEYTO V., M.C. Lieut. 17th/21st Lancers, an A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay (Sir G. A. Lloyd); Europ. War 1914–5; heir to Barony, b. 1896 (2nd heirdom reverts to one of the sists. below).

Surviving issue of 18*th Bn.* (sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1869.)
Hon. Blanche, now Hon. Mrs. Lloyd *Baker*, b. 1872, mar. 1898 the late Michael G. Lloyd *B.*, Capt. Glos. Yeom. (killed in action 1916). *Res.*, The Cottage, Hardwicke, Gloucester.
Hon. Patience, now Hon. Mrs. Basil *Hanbury*, b. 1873, mar. 1896 Basil *H.* *Res.*, Walton Ho., Kineton, Warwick.

Surviving issue of 17*th Bn.* (aunts of present):
Hon. Susan Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Edmund *Godman*, b. 1852, mar. 1885 the late Edmd. Temple *G.* (d. 1894). *Res.*, Banks Fee, Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Glos.
Hon. Mabel *V.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, Craddocks, Kineton, Warwick.

Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Walter V. (Elizabeth Georgina, dau. of the late Maj. Robt. W. Bird), mar. 1879 the late Rev. the Hon. Walt. Robt. *V.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, Lighthorne, Warwick.

WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY (*pron.* Derzby), LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Baron W. de E., *Eng.* 1313), son and heir of E. of Ancaster.

WILLS, BARONET *of Hazelwood*. Sir ERNEST SALTER *Wills*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), J.P. for Som. and Wilts.: son of the 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd: b. 1869, suc. 1921, mar. 1894 Caroline Fanny Maud, dau. of late Wm. A. de Winton. *Heir*, his son ERNEST EDWARD DE WINTON (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son George Seton, b. 1911). *Seat*, Harcombe, Chudleigh, Devon; Littlecote, Hungerford, Berks.

WILLS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Hazelwood*. LADY *W.* (Isabella Sommerville, dau. of late P. F. Sparke Evans), mar. 1891 Sir Edward Chaning Wills, 2nd Bt. (d. 1921).

WILLS, BARONET *of Manor Heath*. Sir GILBERT ALAN HAMILTON *Wills*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), T.D., M.A., late M.P. for Weston-super-Mare Div. (*U.*), Lt.-Col. Roy. N. Devon Yeom., temp. comded. a Base Depot M.G.C.: son of 1st Bt.: b. 1880, suc. 1909, mar. 1914 Victoria May, dau. of late Rear-Adm. Sir Edward Chichester, 9th Bt. *Heir*, his son FREDERICK ANTHONY HAMILTON (b. 1915; 2nd heir, next son, Edward Robert Hamilton, b. 1918). *Res.*, Batsford Pk., Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos.

WILLS, KNIGHT. Sir FRANK WILLIAM *Wills*, Kt. Bach. (1912), Ld. Mayor of Bristol in that year when Their Majesties visited the city, is an Architect: b. 1852, mar. 1874 Sarah Rebecca, dau. of H. W. Dobell, of Eltham. *Res.*, 15 Berkeley Sq., Bristol.

WILLS (STANCOMB-), DAME (Miss) JANET, D.B.E. (1918), memb. of Ramsgate Council and Educn. Cmtte. *Res.*, East Court, St. Lawrence, Ramsgate; 25 Hyde Park Gdns., W. 2.

WILLSHIRE (MAXWELL-), BARONET. Sir GERARD ARTHUR MAXWELL *Maxwell-Willshire*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1892, suc. 1919, mar. 1912 Lilian, who obtained a decree *nisi* of divorce, 1922, dau. of Henry Birtles. *No heir.*

WILLSON, BISHOP—see "Bath and Wells."

WILMINGTON, BARON (*U.K.* 1812), a title of the Northampton Marquessate, lately borne (as "Lord") by the present peer when a grandson.

WILMOT, BARONET *of Berkswell*—see "Wilmot (Eardley-)."

WILMOT, BARONET *of Chaddesden*. Sir ARTHUR RALPH *Wilmot*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1759), son of 6th Bt.: b. 1909, suc. 1918. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HENRY FREDERICK (b. 1911; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once remvd. Rev. Darwin *W.*, V.D., b. 1845). *Res.*, Stubton Hall, Newark Lincs.

WILMOT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Chaddesden*. Lady ADA MARIAN *W.*, dau. of 13th E. of Lauderdale, b. 1884, mar. 1905 Capt. Sir Ralph Hy. Sacheverel Wilmot, 6th Bt. (d. 1918 of illness contracted in France). *Res.*, The Manor House, Brightlingsea.

WILMOT, BARONET *of Osmaston*. Sir ROBERT RODNEY *Wilmot*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1772), a D.L. for Derbysh., formerly Lieut. Derbysh. Yeom.; 1st cousin of 4th and 5th Bts. and son of the late Montagu Wilmot; b. 1853, suc. 1887, widower (twice). *Heir*, none. *Club*, Bachelors'.

WILMOT, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, sist. of 2nd Bn. St. Leonards.

WILMOT (EARDLEY-), BARONET *of Berkswell Hall*. Sir JOHN *Eardley-Wilmot*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), Capt. 5th Bn. Rifle Brigade (Spec. Res.), late attd. R.A.F.; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1882, suc. 1896, mar. 1916 Amabel, dau. of E. R. Chapman, of New York. *Heir pres.*, his bro. FREDERICK NEVILLE, Com. R.N. (b. 1885; 2nd heir, latter's son John Assheton, b. 1917). *Res.*, 83 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

WILMOT (EARDLEY-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Berkswell Hall*. Mary LADY *E.-W.* (dau. of David W. Russell), mar. 1876 Col. Sir Wm. A. Eardley-Wilmot, 3rd Bt. (d. 1896). *Res.*, 10 Durward Ho., Kens. Court, 8.

WILMOT (EARDLEY-), KNIGHT (1). Sir SAINT HILL *Eardley-Wilmot*, K.C.I.E. (1911), late Insp.-Gen. of Forests to Ind. Govt., aftds. a memb. of Developmt. Comm.: b. 1853 (grandson of 1st Bt.), mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Mabel Boisragon, dau. of W. H. Winter. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

WILMOT (EARDLEY-), KNIGHT (2). Rear-Adm. Sir SYDNEY MAROW *Eardley-Wilmot*, Kt. Bach. (1908), R.N. ret. 1893, Suakin 1884–5; Supt. of Ordn. Stores, Admiralty, late Asst.-Dir. Nav. Intell. Dept.: b. 1847 (son of 2nd Bt.), mar. 1877 Grace Maud, dau. of the late Thos. R. Hoare. *Res.*, The Old Malt House, Marlow, Bucks.

WILSON, family name of NUNBURNHOLME Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see also below, and for "Ladies."

WILSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Airdrie*. Emma LADY *W.* (Emma Alexandrina, dau. of David Binnie), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Sir John Wilson, 1st Bt. (d. 1918), formerly a M.P.—For present Bt., see "Wilson (Robertson-)."

WILSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Currygrane*. LADY *W.* (Cecil Mary, C.B.E., a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of late George C. Gore Wray), mar. 1891 Field-Marshal Sir Henry Hughes, 1st and only Bt., G.C.B., D.S.O. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Currygrane, Edgeworthstown, Co. Longford; Grove End, Bagshot, Camberley; 36 Eaton Pl., S.W. 1.

WILSON, BARONET *of Eastbourne*—see "Wilson Maryon-)."

WILSON, BARONET *of East Stoke*—see "Wilson (Bromley-)."

WILSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Ecclesall*. LADY *W.* (Edith Hester, dau. of Hy. Vickers), mar. 1886 Sir Alexander Wilson, 1st and only Bt., formerly Master Cutler of Sheffield and Chilian Cons. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Archer House, Ecclesall, Sheffield.

WILSON, BARONET *of Eshton Hall*. Sir MATHEW RICHARD HENRY *Wilson*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), C.S.I. (1911), D.S.O. (1918), Lieut.-Col. 1st. Co. of London Yeom. ret., late Maj. 10th Hussars, late M.P. for S.W. Bethnal Green (*U.*), was Mil. Sec. to Sir O'M. Creagh, Com.-in-Chief in India, prev. on Staff of R. Mil. Coll.; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1875, suc. 1914, mar. 1905 the undermentioned Hon. Lady Wilson (1). *Heir*, his son, MATHEW MARTIN (b. 1906; 2nd heir, next son Anthony Thomas, b. 1908). *Seat*, Eshton Hall, Gargrave, Leeds.

WILSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Eshton Hall*. Georgina LADY *W.* (Georgina Mary, dau. of the late Richd. Lee), mar. 1874 Sir Mathew A. Wilson, 3rd Bt. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Golden Farm, Cirencester.

WILSON, BARONET *of Carbeth*. Sir DAVID *Wilson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), D.Sc., M.A., a D.L. for Stirlingsh., Treas. of Highland and Agric. Soc., Edinburgh; son of late David Wilson, b. 1855, mar. 1896 Susan Main, dau. of Rev. J. Mitchell Harvey, D.D. *Heir*, his son JOHN MITCHELL HARVEY, late 2nd Lt. Coldstream Gds., b.

1898; 2nd heir, next son, Thomas George, b. 1900. *Seat*, Carbeth, Killearn, Stirlingsh.

WILSON, Bishop.—See "Bunbury."

WILSON, Hon. Lady (1), dau. of 4th Bn. Ribblesdale and wife of above Baronet *of Eshton Hall*.

WILSON, Hon Lady (2), sist. of 7th Bn. Vaux of Harrowden (q.v.), mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. Rivers Wilson, G.C.M.G., formerly Contr.-Gen. Nat. Debt Office (d. 1916). *Res.*, 17 Chartfield Avenue, Putney Hill, S.W. 15.

WILSON, Knight (1.) Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander *Wilson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), Col. Arg. and Suthd. Highrs. ret.; sometime Lieut.-Gov. of Jersey; S. Africa 1879 and 1900–1; was Comdt. W. Australn. Colon. Forces 1895–8, late comdg. a Div., prev. Lucknow Bgde.: b. 1858; mar. 1882 Jane Leith-Hay, dau. of the late Robert Graham, of Fintry.

WILSON, Knight (2). Lt.-Col. Sir Arnold Talbot *Wilson*, K.C.I.E. (1920; C.I.E. 1917), C.S.I. (1918), C.M.G. (1912), D.S.O. (1916), I.A., ret. 1921, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Resident Director in Mesop., Persia and Pers. Gulf of Strick, Scott & Co., Man. Agents of Anglo-Persian Oil Co., late Dep. and actg. Civil Commr. of Mesopotamia, prev. Asst. Polit. Offr., Persian Gulf, serv. in Mesopot. Expedn., also on Turco-Persian Boundary Delimit. Cmttee., 1913: b. 1884, mar. 1922 Rose, dau. of late C. H. Ashton and wid. of Robin Carver. *Club*, East India Un. Serv.

WILSON, Knight (3). Sir Charles *Stewart-W.*—see "Wilson (Stewart-)."

WILSON, Knight (4). Col. Sir David *Wilson*, K.C.M.G. (1899), V.D., late Gov. of Brit. Honduras, was Priv. Sec. to Gov. of New Brunswick 1861–6 and served agst. Fenian raids, formerly Colon. Sec. Trinidad, where he has held several posts and admind. Govt., is still Hon. Col. of L.I. Vols. there: b. 1838, mar. 1881, 2nd wife, Nora Kate, dau. of the late Norval Clyne. *Res.*, Clovelly Cottage, Rydens Avenue, Henley-on-Thames.

WILSON, Knight (5). Sir Frederick William *Wilson*, Kt. Bach. (1907), a D.L. for Norfolk, late M.P. (*L.*) for Mid. Division of that county, proprietor of *East Anglian Daily Times*, and founder of the *Morning Leader*, has taken much part in Volunteer work: b. 1844, mar. 1870 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Edwd. Cappes. *Res.*, Highrow, Felixstowe, Suffolk; The Dale, Scarning, Dereham, Norfolk.

WILSON, Knight (6). Rt. Hon. Sir Guy *Fleetwood-W.*, see "Wilsou (Fleetwood-)."

WILSON, Knight (7). Sir Henry (Harry) Francis *Wilson*, K.C.M.G. (1908), K.B.E. (1919), M.A., late Fell. Trin. Coll. Camb., Barrister-at-law, late Colon. Sec. to Orange River Colony, was three times Acting Lt.-Gov., has been Princ. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, Legal Asst. at Colon. Office, and Legal Adviser to High Commr. for S. Africa: b. 1859, mar. 1902 Isabella Dora, widow of J. H. Anderson, and dau. of the late Adm. Sir Robt. Smart, K.C.B., K.H. *Res.*, Lennox House, 43 Ovington Sq., S.W.; *address*, c/o R. Col. Inst., Northumberland Ave., W.C. 2.

WILSON, Knight (8). Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Fuller Maitland *Wilson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915; C.B. Mil. 1910), K.C.M.G. (1918), Col. Comdt. Rif. Bgde., ret. 1921, formy. comdg. a Div. in the Field; Afghan. 1878–9, S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1859, mar. 1884 Charlotte Elise, dau. of late Gen. Sir Hugh Gough, G.C.B., V.C. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WILSON, Knight (9). Sir James *Wilson*, K.C.S.I. (1909), M.A., I.C.S. ret., Chmn. Agric. Wages Cmtte. for Scotland, was Supg. Inspr. Bd. of Agric. 1911–20, formy. Financ. Commr. Punjab, prev. Settlemt. Commr., and has been Sec. for Rev. and Agric. to Ind. Govt.: b. 1853, widower. *Res.*, Anunieslea, Crieff.

WILSON, Knight (10). Sir James Glenny *Wilson*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Pres. of Board of Agriculture, New Zealand: b. 1849, mar. 1874 Annie, dau. of late *Hon.* Robt. Adams, of St. Enoch, Vict. *Res.*, Lethenty, Bulls, N.Z.

WILSON, Knight (11). Sir Jeremiah *Wilson*, Kt. Bach. (1920), C.M.G. (1918), late Postmaster-Gen., Union of S. Africa.

WILSON, Knight (12). Sir John—see "Wilson (Dove-)."

WILSON, Knight (13). Sir Robert *Wilson*, Kt. Bach. (1921), a printer and publisher, ex-Provost of Pollokshaws (now united with Glasgow), is Chmn. Scottish Bd. of English Insur. Co.: b. 1865, mar. 1876 Helen Cram, dau. of late John Horn. *Res.*, Dalsarroch, Pollokshaws, Glasgow.

WILSON, Knight (14). Col. Sir Samuel Herbert *Wilson*, K.B.E. (1921), C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1914), R.E., Gov. and C.-in-C. Trinidad and Tobago, 1921, formy. Sec. to Overseas and Home Ports Defence Cmtte.; S. Africa 1899–1900, France 1914–17, sometime Br.-Gen. on Gen. Staff: b. 1873, mar. 1902 Ida, dau. of F. T. Gervers. *Res.*, Govt. House, Port of Spain, Trinidad; 22 Stanford Road, Kensington, W. 8.

WILSON, Knight (15). Sir Thomas Fleming *Wilson*, K.B.E. (1918), J.P., Clerk of the Peace for Glasgow and Lower Ward of Lanarks., and Agent there for Procurator-Gen. and of Treasury Solr., was Clerk to Gen. Munitions of War Tribunal for Scotld., sometime a M.P. (*L.*): b. 1862, mar. Helen, dau. of William Barr. *Res.*, Flemington House, Uddingston.

WILSON, Knight (16). Sir Wemyss—see Wilson (Grant-).

WILSON, Knight (17). Sir William—see "Wilson (Grey-)."

WILSON, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *W.* (Emma, dau. of Thos. Dalton, of Toronto), mar. 1841 Sir Adam Wilson, formerly Pres. High Ct. Ontario (d. 1891). *Res.*, Toronto, Canada.—(2) Lady *W.* (Jeanne, dau. of Hon. W. Campbell, M.P.), mar. 1861 Sir Samuel Wilson, formerly M.P. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Ercildoune, Mount Bute, and Marathon, all in Victoria, Australia.—(3) Lady *W.* (Louisa Benita, dau. of Maj. Robt. Poore, a collateral relative of 1st Bt. of that name), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, Sir Alex. Wilson, Kt. Bach., formerly Sheriff of Calcutta (d. 1907). *Res.*, Alum Chine Ho., Rosemount Rd., Bournemouth West.—(4) Lady *W.* (Margaret, dau. of Thos. Hedley), mar. 1874 Sir Jacob Wilson, Kt. Bach., formerly Dir. of Land Dept. at Agric. Office (d. 1905).—(5) Lady *W.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Bardgett), mar. 1865 Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Wilson, K.C.I.E. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Woodeorner, Pyrford, Surrey.—(6) Lady *W.* (Annie Wilhilmina, dau. of Rev. Chaneellor Henry Smyth), mar. 1880 Surg.-Gen. Sir William Deane Wilson, K.C.M.G., R.A.M.C. (d. 1922). *Res.*, Moorside, Westfield, Battle. See also Hon. Lady *W.* (2) above.

WILSON, Priv. Counc. (1)—see "Wilson (Fleetwood-)."

WILSON, Priv. Counc (2). Rt. Hon. John William *Wilson*, P.C. (*Gt. Bt.* 1911), late M.P. for Stourbridge Div. (*L.*), a partner in Messrs. Albright and Wilson, Ltd., chemical manufrs. and a Dir. of G. W. Rlwy. and of Bryant and May, Ltd.: b. 1858, mar. 1919, 2nd wife. *Res.*, Perry Croft, Colwall, Malvern; 4 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

WILSON, Priv. Counc. (3). Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Leslie Orme *Wilson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1922), C.M.G. (1916). D.S.O. (1900), late M.P. for Reading (*U.*), reapptd. Nov. 1922 Joint Parl. Sec. to the Treasy. and Ch. Unionist Whip; R.M.L.I. ret., now Res. of Off. R.M.; served in S. Africa 1899–1900, Gallipoli 1915–16; sometime Chmn. Maritime Bd., Miny. of Shipping: b. 1876, mar. 1909.

WILSON, Lord (*of Session*)—see "Ashmore, Lord."

WILSON, Hon. Mrs. Cecil, dau. of 7th Bn. Calthorpe.

WILSON, Hon. Mrs. Clement, dau. of 1st Bn. Hamilton of Dalzell.

WILSON, Hon. Mrs. Gerald, dau. of 5th Bn. Wynford.

WILSON, Lady Sarah Isabel Augusta, dau. of 7th D. of Marlborough.

WILSON (BROMLEY-), Baronet *of East Stoke*. Sir Maurice *Bromley-Wilson*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1757), Maj. T.F. Res., formy. S. Notts. Hussars Yeom., is a D.L. for Westmorland (High Sheriff 1901); son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th (Sir Robt. Bromley): b. 1875, sue. 1906, assumed by licence the addl. name Wilson 1897, mar. 1916 Mrs. Godfrey Armitage, dau. of late W. Turner, of Over Hall, Winsford, Chesh. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. Arthur *Bromley*, R.N. (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's son, Rupert Howe: b. 1910). *Seat*, Dallam Tower, Milnthorpe, Westmorld.—For Widows see "Bromley."

WILSON (DOVE-), Knight. *Hon.* Sir John Carnegie *Dove-Wilson*, Kt. Bach. (1918), LL.D., Judge Pres. of Natal Div. of Supreme Ct. of S. Africa since 1911: b. in 1865 (in Scotld.), mar. 1900 Margaret Kirkpatrick, dau. of Francis Borthwick. *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg.

WILSON (FLEETWOOD-), Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Guy Douglas Arthur *Fleetwood-Wilson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), G.C.I.E. (1911), K.C.B.

(Civ. 1905); K.C.M.G. (1908; Kt. Bach. 1902), has been Financ. Memb. of Counc. of the Viceroy of India, Asst. Und.-Sec. of State for War and Dir. Gen. of Army Finance, prev. Priv. Sec. to successive Secs. of State for War, was Financ. Adviser to Lord Kitchener in S. Africa 1901: b. 1851. *Res.*, Dees, Lingfield, Surrey; 104, Gloucester Pl. W. 1.

WILSON (GRANT-), KNIGHT. Sir WEMYSS *Grant-Wilson*, Kt. Bach. (1920), M.A., LL.M., J.P., a Dir. of Richard Evans & Co., Ltd., Hon. Dir. of Borstal Assocn. and Dir. of Central Assocn. for aid of discharged convicts, is a barrister: b. 1870. *Res.*, Redroofs, Streatham Common, S.W. 16.

WILSON (GREY-), KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Grey-Wilson*, K.C.M.G. (1904), K.B.E. (1918), Chmn. of Central Cmttee. for Patriotic Organisations, late Gov. of the Bahamas, prev. of Falkland Is. (also Ch. Justice), and of St. Helena, has held posts in Jamaica, Brit. Honduras, Sierra Leone, Gold Coast: b. 1852, mar. 1884 Margaret, dau. of Robt. Glasgow Brown. *Club*, Jun. Carlton.

WILSON (MARYON-), BARONET *of Eastborne*. Sir SPENCER POCKLINGTON MARYON *Maryon-Wilson*, 11th Bt. of Eastborne (*Eng.* 1661), a D.L. for Co. London, formerly Lieut. Yorks L.I. (Mil.) and Capt. W. Kent Yeom.; son of 10th Bt.: b. 1859, suc. 1897, assumed name of Maryon by licence 1899; mar. 1887 Minnie Elisabeth, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late Gen. Anth. R. Thornhill. *Heir*, his son THOMAS SPENCER MARYON (b. 1888; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. George Maryon, b. 1861). *Seats*, Charlton House, Old Charlton, Kent; Fitzjohn's, nr. Rugby; *town res.*, 15 Chapel St., Belgrave Sq., W. 1.

WILSON (MARYON-), Hon. Mrs., sist. of 5th Bn. Headley.

WILSON (RIMINGTON-), Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 14th Visc. Mountgarret.

WILSON (ROBERTSON-), BARONET *of Airdrie*. Sir JAMES ROBERTSON *Robertson-Wilson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), B.A., late Capt. Lanarks. Yeom.; served in Gallipoli and Egypt 1915–16: son of 1st Bt., Sir John *Wilson*, has prefixed addit. name of Robertson: b. 1883, suc. 1918, mar. 1908 Helen Rae Fife, dau. of A. Bulloch Graham. *Heir*, his son JOHN (b. 1911; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, JOHN MENZIES, Capt. ret., 2nd Life Gds., b. 1895). *Seats*, Airdrie House, Airdrie, Lanarks.; Kippen Tower, Dunning, Perthsh.—For Widow of 1st Bt., see "Wilson *of Airdrie*."

WILSON (STEWART-), KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES *Stewart-Wilson*, K.C.I.E. (1911), B.A., I.C.S., ret., Barrister-at-law, was Dir.-Gen. of Indian P.O. 1906–13, Asst. Sec. Miny. of Munitions 1915–20: b. 1864, mar. Blanche, dau. of Very Rev. Princ. Tulloch, D.D. *Res.*, Gomm's Wood, Knotty Green, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

WILSON (TYRWHITT-), BARONETCY, now merged in Berners Buy., is family name of the Peer, q.v.

WILTON, EARL OF. SEYMOUR EDWARD FREDERIC *Egerton*, 6th Earl (*U.K.*), Lieut. R.N., ret. 1916; Europ. War 1914–5; son of 5th E.: b. Aug. 1, 1896; suc. 1915, mar. 1917 Brenda, dau. of Sir Wm. Petersen, K.B.E., of Portland Place and Eigg, Inverness-sh.

CREATION. *U.K.*: E. of Wilton and Visc. Grey de Wilton, 1801. —Sir Thos. Egerton, 7th Bt., 5th in descent from the sister of Thomas, Lord Grey de Wilton (attainted in 1604), was in 1784 created a Peer by these titles. As he had no male issue, the remainder was in 1801 extended to the younger sons of his daughter, wife of the 1st Marq. of Westminster; but the Baronetcy passed to another descendant of the 1st Bt., and is now that of Grey-Egerton. The 2nd Earl (*née* Grosvenor) resumed the family name of Egerton. The 3rd Peer, having been M.P. for Weymouth and Bath, was before succession created Bn. Grey de Radcliffe; but he died without issue, and this title lapsed, whilst the Earldom went to his brother.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Egerton.*)

Issue of present (6th) *E.*:
Lady Alexandra Mariota Flora *E.*, b. 1919.
VISCOUNT GREY DE WILTON, heir to Earldom: — *E.*, b. 1921 (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. George).

Issue of (5th) *E.* (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b 1896.)
Hon. George Arthur *E.*, a Sub-Lieut. R.N., b. 1898.
Lady Mary Cecilia *E.*, b. 1901.

Surviving dau. of 4th E. (aunt of present):
Lady Elizabeth Emma Geraldine, now Lady E. *Taylor*, b. 1865, mar. 1887 Capt. Geo. Wm. *T.*, late Coldstrm. Gds. *Res.*, Orchards, Godalming, Surrey.

Issue of 2nd E. (gt.-aunt of present):
Lady Alice Magdalene Grey, now Lady A. *Des Vœux* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1842, mar. 1863 the late Sir Henry D. *Des V.* 5th Bt. (d. 1894). *Res.*, 18 Stafford Pl., S.W. 1.

WILTON, EARL'S WIDOW. DOWAGER COUNTESS OF *W.*, *née* Hon. Mariota Thellusson, dau. of 5th Bn. Rendlesham, mar. 1895 5th E. of Wilton (d. 1915).

WILTON, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Wilton*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Mayor Dartmouth 1900, 1914–19, Chmn. Old Age Pensions, War Savings, War Pensions, Local Mil. Tribunal and many other Cmttees., is Chmn. Wilton Steam Shipping Co., Ltd., and Chmn. or Dir. of several other similar enterprises: b. 1861, mar. 19—, 2nd wife, Alice Lucy, dau. of late Francis Quartly. *Res.*, Inverness, Hay Tor Vale, Newton Abbot, Devon.

WILTSHIRE, EARL OF (*Eng.* 1550), a title of the Winchester Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son.

WIMBLE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN BOWRING *Wimble*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), a shipowner, a Dir. of C. T. Bowring & Co., a Memb. of Port of London Authy., was Chmn. London Shipowners Mil. Service Cmttee.: b. 1868, mar. 1893 Anne Mason, dau. of late Wm. F. Batho. *Res.*, Merrow Mount, Huntercombe, Henley-on-Thames; 23 Cambridge Square, W. 2.

WIMBORNE, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *W.* (*née* Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria *Spencer-Churchill*, dau. of 7th D. of Marlborough, K.G.), O.B.E. (1918), mar. 1868 Sir Ivor Guest, 2nd Bt., aftds. crea. 1st Bn. Wimborne (d. 1914). *Res.*, 12 Upper Brook St., W. 1.

WIMBORNE, VISCOUNT. IVOR CHURCHILL *Guest*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910, *Irel.* 1915), late Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (1915–8), prev. a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., was Paymaster-Gen. 1910–12, formerly a M.P. and Capt. and Hon. Maj. Dorset Imp. Yeom., High Sheriff of Glamorg. 1900, is an extra A.D.C., an Advisory Dir. Barclay's Bank; served in S. Africa 1900: son of 1st Bn.: b. Jan. 16, 1873; cr. Bn. Ashby St. Ledgers 1910; suc. his father 1914 as 2nd Bn. Wimborne, crea. Visc. 1918 (*L.*); mar. 1902 Hon. Alice Katherine Sibell *Grosvenor*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Ebury. *Seat*, Ashby St. Ledgers, Rugby; *town res.*, Wimborne House, 22 Arlington St., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1838: Bn. Wimborne, 1880, Bn. Ashby St. Ledgers, 1910. Sir Ivor Bertie Guest, 2nd Bt., was crea. 1st Bn. Wimborne.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Guest.*)

Issue of present Visct. (2*nd Bn.*):
Hon. IVOR GROSVENOR *G.*, sole heir to Viscounty and Ashby St. Ledgers Bny., b. 1903 (2nd heir to Wimborne Bny. only, his uncle Hon. Christian Henry).
Hon. Rosemary Sibell *G.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Cynthia Edith *G.*, b. 1908.

Issue of the late (1*st*) *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of Viscount):
Hon. Frances Charlotte, C.I., G.B.E., now The *Viscountess Chelmsford*, b. 1869, mar. 1894 Hon. Frederic John Napier Thesiger, now 1st Visct. Chelmsford, q.v.
Hon. Corisande Evelyn Vere, C.B.E. (1918) (Corisande *Baroness Rodney*), b. 1870, mar. 1891 7th Bn. Rodney (d. 1909), but obtd. a divorce 1902. *Res.*, K6 The Albany, W. 1.
Hon. Elaine Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. Ernest *Villiers*, b. 1871, mar. 1898 Ernest Amherst V., nephew of 1st Bn. Amherst of Hackney. *Res.*, Hambrook Pk., Chichester; 111 Gloucester Place, Portman Sq., W.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT AND 2ND BARON, b. 1873.)
Hon. (Christian) Henry Charles *G.*, Lt.-Col. ret., The Royals, was Gen. Staff Off., 1st Grade, at W. Office; M.P. for Nth. Bristol (*Nat.-L.*), a Dir. of Guest, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd., was Priv. Sec. to Postmaster-Gen. (Rt. Hon. Chas. Hobhouse); served in S. Africa 1899–1902 (on Staff) and in Gt. War: b. 1874, widower, having mar. Hon. Frances Henrietta *Lyttelton*, dau. of 8th V. Cobham (d. 1918). *Res.*, 3 Queen Anne St., W. 1.
Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Frederick Edward *G.*, b. 1875—see "Gnest, Priv. Counc."
Hon. Rosamond Cornelia Gladys, now *Visctss. Ridley*, D.B.E., b. 1877, mar. 1899 Hon. Matt. White *R.*, M.P., aftds. 2nd Visc. Ridley (d. 1916), q.v., widow.
Hon. Lionel George William *G.*, O.B.E., late act. Maj., R.A.F., sometime Lieut. R.N.V.R.; served with armoured cars in Gt. War 1914–16: b. 1880, mar. 1905 Flora, dau. of Hon. Jno. Bigelow, late U.S. Ambass. to France, and formerly wife of Jno. Stuart Dodge, whom she divorced 1904 (Hon. Mrs. Lionel *G.*). *Res.*, 99 Gloucester Place, W.; St. Anne de Bellevue Quebec.
Hon. Oscar Montague *G.*, B.A., late M.P. for Loughborough Div. (*Nat.-L.*), formy. Capt. Lothns. and Border Horse, Yeom., served in Gt. War 1914–18 as Maj., R.A.F.: b. 1888. *Res.*, 12 Upper Brook St., W. 1.

WINCHESTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDWARD STUART *Talbot*, T.D., D.D., Hon. LL.D., 88th Bp., Prelate of the Order of the Garter, formerly 100th Bp. of Rochester and 1st Bp. of Southwark, late Warden of Keble Coll., Vicar of Leeds, Hon. Canon of Ripon, select Preacher at Oxford, and a Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria, b. Feb. 19th, 1844, cons. Bp. of Rochester 1895, tr. to Southwark 1905 and to Winchester 1911,

ent. Lords 1900 (*L.*), mar. 1870 Hon. Lavinia *Lyttelton*, dau. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton (Hon. Mrs. Edward Talbot—see under "Cobham, V."). *Palace*, Farnham Castle, Surrey; *town res.*, Lollards' Tower, Lambeth Palace, S.E.—For his son, see "Pretoria."

WINCHESTER, MARQUESS OF. HENRY WILLIAM MONTAGU *Paulet*, 16th Marq. (*Eng.*, PREM. MARQUESS), Hered. Bearer of the Cap of Maintenance, formy. Lord-Lieut. of Hants and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., sometime Chmn. C.C., Hon. Maj. in Army, was a Comdt. Lines of Commctn. and served in Gt. War 1915–17 as Maj., 13th Bn. Rif. Bgde., once Capt. Hants Imper. Yeom.; son of 14th M. and bro. of 15th: b. Oct. 30, 1862; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1892 Charlotte Josephine, G.B.E. (1918), dau. of Col. J. Stanley Howard of Ballina Pk., Wicklow, and widow of Samuel Garnett. *Club*, Turf.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. St. John of Basing, 1539; E. of Wiltshire, 1550; M. of Winchester, 1551.—Sir Wm. Paulet, K.G., was the recipient of these three creations. He was a confidant of Henry VIII. and held the office of Lord Treasurer of England through the changes of the three succeeding reigns; and on being once asked how he had contrived to stand through them all, he replied, "By being a willow, not an oak." The 3rd Peer was given to literature and writing poetry. The 5th sacrificed all his property through supporting Charles I. in the Civil War, his mansion at Basing being burnt to the ground after a siege. The 6th Marq. was made Duke of Bolton, and that title ran through six in the line. The 3rd Duke (8th Marq.) involved himself with the actress Lavinia Bestwick, and had three sons by her previously to the death of his 1st wife. As he left no other issue, though he eventually married the actress, his titles went to his brother; but on the death of the 6th Duke, who was au Admiral of the White, the Dukedom expired and the Marquessate passed to a descendant of the 5th holder of that title. The 13th Marq. in his closing years assumed the additional name of Burroughs, but this appears to have been for himself alone. His grandson the 15th Peer was a Major in the Coldstream Guards and was killed at Magersfontein in December 1899.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Paulet.*)

Dau. of 14th M. (sist. of present):
Lady Lilian Mary *P.*, b. 1859, mar. 1884 Randolph G. Erskine Wemyss, but obtd. a divorce 1898. *Res.*, 8 Seymour St., W. (PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1862.)

Heir pres. to Marquessate (a 1st cous. once rem.):
CHARLES STANDISH *P.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1917), sometime at W. Office as temp. Maj., late Capt. Warwicks. Yeom., formerly Lieut. K.R.R.C.; served in S. Africa 1900–1: gt.-grandson of 13th M., b. 1873, mar. 1901 Lilian, dau. of Maj. Wm. T. E. Fosbery. *Club*, Cavalry. (2nd heir, his son Richard Charles, b. 1905.)

WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM, EARL OF. HENRY STORMONT *Finch-Hatton*, 13th E. of Winchilsea, 8th E. of Nottingham (*Eng.*), and a Bt., Hered. Lord of Royal Manor of Wye; son of 10th E., half-bro. of 11th, and bro. of 12th: b. Nov. 3, 1852; suc. 1898 (*C.*); mar. 1882 Annie Jane, dau. of the late Adm. of the Flt. Sir Hy. J. Codrington, K.C.B. *Club*, Carlton.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1611, also 1660 (see below); Visc. Maidstone, 1623; E. of Winchilsea, 1628; Bn. Finch, 1674; E. of Nottingham, 1681.—The widow of Sir Moyle Finch, 1st Bt., was created Viscts. Maidstone and Ctss. of Winchilsea. The eldest son succeeded his father in the Baronetcy, but he predeceased his mother, so that his next brother became her successor in the Peerage. Sir Heneage Finch (Kt.), son of the 3rd brother, having been Attorney-General and Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, was separately created a Bt. and raised to the Peerage as Bn. Finch, and subsequently appointed Lord Chancellor with the title of Earl of Nottingham. His son, the 2nd Earl, succeeded as 7th Earl of Winchilsea. Previously hereto the 3rd Earl of Winchilsea (distinguished by having 27 children), who was high in favour with the 2nd Charles and James (prevailing upon the latter to return to London on his first attempted flight), was made Bn. FitzHerbert, a title that expired with the 5th Earl. His successor, named above as having united the two Earldoms, was twice Secretary of State under William, Anne, and George I.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Finch-Hatton.*)

***Issue of present** (13th) E.:*
Lady Gladys Margaret, now Lady Gladys *Williams*, b. 1882, mar. 1912 the late Capt. Osmond T. Deudraeth *W.*, D.S.O., Welsh Gds., son of 1st Bt. of Castell-Deudraeth, killed in action 1915. *Res.*, Plâs Penrhyn, Penrhyndeudraeth, Merioneth.

VISC. MAIDSTONE, heir to Earldom: Guy Montagu George *F.-H.*, O.B.E. (1919), D.S.C.; Flanders 1915–7 with Nav. siege guns on shore as temp. Lieut. R.N.V.R.; sometime Lt.-Col. R.A.F., is a partner with Messrs. Kitcat and Aitken: b. 1885, mar. 1910 Margaretta Armstrong, dau. of Anthony Drexel, of U.S.A. *Res.*, 23 Manchester Sq., W. 1.

Issue:
Hon. Christopher Guy Heneage *F.-H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1911.
Hon. Daphne Margarita *F.-H.*, b. 1913.
Hon. Henrietta Diana Juamta *F.-H.*, b. 1916.

Hon. Denys George *F.-H.*, M.C. (1917), B.A., Lieut. R.A.F., sometime Capt. E. African Protect. Frces., b. 1887.

Surviving dau. of 12th E. (niece of present):
Lady Muriel Evelyn Vernon, now Lady M. *Paget*, O.B.E., b. 1876, mar. 1897 Sir Richd. A. Surtees *P.*, 2nd Bt. of Cranmore Hall, q.v.

Dau.-in-law of 11th E. (niece by marriage of present):
Augusta, *Vctss. Maidstone* (Louisa Augusta, dau. of Sir Geo. S. Jenkinson, 11th Bt., M.P.), mar. 1st, 1876, George William Heneage, Visc. *M.* (d. 1879); 2ndly 1917, Lt.-Col. Francis James Ashburner.

Dau. of 10th E. (sist. of present):
BY 3RD MERGE.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1852.)
Lady Evelyn Georgiana, now *Vctss. Templetown*, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus.: b. 1854, mar. 1883 4th Visc. T., q.v.

WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM, EARL'S WIDOW. Edith COUNTESS OF *W. & N.*, dau. of the late Edwd. W. Harcourt, mar. 1875 12th E. of Winchilsea (d. 1898). *Res.*, Havcrholme Dower Ho., Sleaford.

WINDHAM, LADY EDITH ANNE, dau. of 2nd E. of Dartrey.

WINDLE, KNIGHT. Sir BERTRAM COGHILL ALAN *Windle*, Kt. Bach. (1912), M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., late Pres. of Univ. Coll., Cork, Prof. of Archæology, Pro.-Vice Chanc. Nat. Univ. of Ireland, Prof. of Anthropology at St. Michael's Coll., Univy. of Toronto, since 1919, formy. Pro. of Anatomy and Anthropology, Birm. Univ.: b. 1858, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Edith Mary, dau. of O. Nazer, of Taunton. *Res.*, 107 Home Wood Avenue, Toronto.

WINDSOR, EARL OF (*Gt. Br.* 1796), a title of the Bute Marquessate.

WINDSOR, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1905), surv. son and heir of E. of Plymouth. *Baron Windsor* (*Eng.* 1529) is another title of the Earldom.

WINFREY, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD *Winfrey*, Kt. Bach. (1914), M.P. (*Nat.-L.*) for S.W. Norfolk, a Memb. of Soke of Peterborough C.C. and Chmn. of Lincs and Norfolk Small Holdings Assoc., is a newspaper proprietor, was 1916–19 Parl. Sec. of Bd. of Agric.: b. 1858, mar. 1897 Annie Lucy, dau. of Wm. Pattinson, of Ruskington, Lincs. *Res.*, Caster House, Peterborough.

WINGATE, BARONET *of Dunbar*. Gen. Sir (FRANCIS) REGINALD *Wingate*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), G.C.B. (Mil. 1914), G.C.V.O. (1911), G.B.E. (1918), K.C.M.G. (1898), C.B. (Civ. 1895), D.S.O. (1889), Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., Col. Comdt. R.A., ret. 1922; Hon. Col. Lowland R.F.A. (T.) and 6/7th Bn. Manch. Regt. (T.), a Kt. of Grace of St. John of Jerus., late (1916–19) High Commr. of Egypt, prev. Sirdar of Egyptn. Army and Gov.-Gen. of Soudan, a Pacha in Egypt; served in Nile and the Soudan Expedns. 1884–5, 1889–91, and 1897–8, comd. in the Soudan victory Nov. 1899, also comded. Hedjaz operns. 1916–19; b. 1861, mar. 1888 Catherine Leslie, D.B.E. (Civ. 1919), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Capt. Jos. S. Rundle, R.N. *Heir*, his son RONALD EVELYN LESLIE, I.C.S., b. 1889. *Seat*, Knockenhair, Dunbar, N.B.; *town res.*, 176 Ashley Gdns., S.W. 1.

WINGATE, DAME CATHERINE—see precdg.

WINGATE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ANDREW *Wingate*, K.C.I.E. (1899), I.C.S. 1869–1902. twice an Addl. M.L.C. Bombay, and has been Plague Commr. and Sec. to Govt., also Settlemt. Offr. in Meywar and Kashmir States and Commr. in Sind, late in Poona (Centr. Div.) and an Addl. Memb. of Counc. of Gov.-Gen.: b. 1846, mar. 1887 Henrietta Catherine, dau. of Col. Duncan S. Pemberton. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

WINGATE, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES LAWTON *Wingate*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Pres. Roy. Scottish Academy, apptd. R.S.A. 1886, distinguished landscape painter: b. 1846, mar. 1876 Margaret *Fairbairn*. *Res.*, 39 Mansion House Road, Edinburgh.

WINGFIELD, family name of POWERSCOURT Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons.," a "Lady" below.

WINGFIELD, BARON (*Irel.* 1744), a title of the Powerscourt Viscounty.

WINGFIELD, Lady VIOLET NITA, dau. of 6th Earl Poulett.

WINMARLEIGH BARONY (*U.K.* 1874)—*extinct* 1892 on death of only Bn. (surname *Wilson-Patten*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTER.
Hon. Elizabeth *W.-P.*, b. 1837. *Res.*, 4 Cadogan Pl., S.W.
Dau.-in-law (remrrd.).
[Dow. *Mchss. of Headfort*, q.v. (Emily Constantia, dau. of the late Rev. Lord Jno. Thynne, son of 2nd M. of Bath), b. 1840

mar., 1st, 1863, the late Capt. Eustace John W.-*P.* (d. 1873, a year before his father obtained the Barony); 2ndly, 1875, the late 3rd Marq. of H., K.P. (d. 1894).]

WINN, family name of HEADLEY and ST. OSWALD Baronics: distinguish *Wynn*.

Index to the two lines (all "Hons."):

Anthony Edm. s.	Emily L. s.	Owain G. H.
Cecil Hy. s.	Geo. W. P. s.	Reginl. H. s.
Chas. J. F. s.	Helen M. H.	Rowland D. Guy, s.
Chas. Rowld. H.	John V. H.	Rowland Patk. J. G.
Derek Ed. A. s.	Margaretta H.	H.

WINN, BARON ALLANSON AND (*Irel.* 1797), an addit. title of the Headley Barony.

WINNINGTON, BARONET *of Stanford Court*. Sir FRANCIS SALWEY *Winnington*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1755), a D.L. for Worcestersh. (High Sheriff 1894), formerly Ensign 66th Foot; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1849, suc. 1872, mar. 1879 Jane, dau. of Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill, son of 6th D. of Marlborough. *Heir*, his grandson FRANCIS SALWEY WILLIAM (b. 1907; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Thomas Foley Churchill, b. 1910). *Seat*, Stanford Ct., Worcester; *town res.*, 78 Park Mnsns., Knightsbridge, S.W.

WINSLOE, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir ALFRED LEIGH *Winsloe*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), C.V.O. (1901), C.M.G. (same year), late a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward and 4th Nav. Lord of Admiralty, aftds. Com.-in-Ch., China Stat.; Egypt, Vitu 1890, China, Sierra Leone, S. Africa 1899–1900; comd. H.M.S. "Ophir" during Colon. tour of H.M. when Prince of Wales, ret. 1913: b. 1852. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WINTER, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS PRATT *Winter*, Kt. Bach. (1900), C.M.G. (1892), late M.E.C., M.L.C., and Ch. Judic. Off. Brit. New Guinea (Papua), prev. Acting Attorn.-Gen. in Fiji: b. 1848, mar. 1903 Edith, dau. of Gen. Moore, M.E.C., of Fiji.

WINTERBOTHAM, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY MARTIN *Winterbotham*, K.C.S.I. (1903), late Memb. of Counc. Govt. of Madras, ent. I.C.S. 1869, ret. 1903; b. 1847, mar. 1884 Sophie Horsfall *Wright*. *Res.*, Wychbury, Moorend Road, Leckhampton, Cheltenham.

WINTERBOTHAM, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM HOWARD *Winterbotham*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Official Solicitor to Supr. Court 1895–1919: b. 1843, mar. 1875 Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Micklem, of Hoddesdon. *Res.*, 51 Ladbroke Grove, Notting Hill, W. 11.

WINTERBOTHAM, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 33rd Bn. Kingsale.

WINTERTON, EARL. EDWARD *Turnour*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*), T.D., Under-Sec. of State for India, 1922, a D.L. for Sussex, is M.P. for Horsham and Worthing Div. (*U.*); Maj., T.F. ret., late Sussex Yeom.; Gallipoli 1915 with Imp. Camel C. in Palestine, Syria and Arabia 1916; has been Editor of the *World*; son of 5th E.: b. April 4, 1883; suc. 1907; unmarrd. *Seats*, Shillinglee Pk., Chiddingfold; 4 Wilton St., S.W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Winterton, 1761; Earl Winterton and Visc. Turnour, 1766.—Edward Turnour Garth (afterwards Turnour) was the recipient of these Irish honours. The title is given "Earl *of* Winterton" in Ulster's Roll, but his late Lordship wrote us that "there is no 'of' in the patent."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Turnour.*)

Sole issue of 5th E.:
PRESENT EARL, b. 1883.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (uncle and aunts of present):
Lady Maria *T.*, b. 1832. *Res.*, 8 Clifton Pl., Hyde Pk. Sq. W. 2, with sist. below.
Lady Catherine *T.*, b. 1841. *Res.*, with Lady Maria.
Hon. KEITH *Turnour-Fetherstonhaugh, heir pres.* to Earldom, Lt.-Col., formerly 2nd Bn. K.R.R.C.; served in Red River 1870, Zulu, Miranzai, and Hazara 1891 Expedns.: b. 1848, assumed by licence name of Fetherstonhaugh 1896, widower, having mar. 1879 Caroline Chester, dau. of the late Strachan Bethune, K.C., of Montreal (d. 1920). *Res.*, Uppark, Petersfield, Hants. (2nd heir, his nephew, Gerard Archer *T.*, late Maj., 25th Cyclist Bn. Lond. Regt., b. 1878.)

— Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Archer *T.* (Florence Emma, dau. of the late Jno. Bryant), mar. 1877 the late Hon. Archer *T.* (d. 1905).

WINTON, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1859), Imper. title of Eglinton Earldom.

WINTZ, DAME (Miss) SOPHIA GERTRUDE *Wintz*, D.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Supt. of the Royal Sailors' Rests, Portsmouth.

WISE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Catherine Adeline, dau. of the late Wm. Fullard), mar. 1876 Sir W. Lloyd Wise, Kt. Bach., 1st Presd. of Chartd. Inst. of Pat. Agents (d. 1910).

WISEMAN, BARONET *of Great Canfield*. Sir WILLIAM GEORGE EDEN *Wiseman*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628), C.B. (Civ. 1918), C.M.G. (1918), Cardigan Artillery (Mil.); served in Great War as Capt. D.C.L.I., later as Lt.-Col. Intellig. Corps.; son of 9th Bt.: b. 1885, suc. 1893, mar. 1908 Florence Marjorie Hulton, dau. of Rev. Geo. F. Sams. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 15 Sloane Avenue, S.W.

WISEMAN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Great Canfield*. Dowager LADY *W.* (Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Lewis Langworthy), mar. 1878 Capt. Sir William Wiseman, R.N., 9th Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, Lynton, Bexhill-on-Sea.

WISHART, KNIGHT. Col. Sir SIDNEY *Wishart*, Kt. Bach. (1921), V.D., a member of Lloyd's, a D.L., Sheriff of City of London, 1920–21, Hon. Col. R.F.A. (T.): b. 1854. *Res.*, Wilbury Lawn, Hove; 80 Colcherne Ct., S.W. 5.

WITT, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT CLERMONT *Witt*, Kt. Bach. (1922), C.B.E. (1918), M.A., F.S.A., a solicitor, memb. of Stephenson, Harwood and Tatham, is a Trustee of Nat. Gallery: b. 1872, mar. 1899 Mary Helene, dau. of Charles H. Martin. *Res.*, Old Clergy Ho., Alfriston, Polegate, Sussex; 32 Portman Sq., W. 1.

WITTENHAM, BARON. GEORGE DENISON *Faber*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Civ. 1905), B.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for ¦W. Rid., late a partner in the Leeds bank of Beckett & Co., has been a M.P. (1900–18), formerly Registr. of the Priv. Counc.: son of late Chas. Wilson Faber and bro. of late Bn. Faber; b. Dec. 14, 1852, crea. Bn. 1918, mar. 1895 Hilda Georgiana, dau. of Sir Fredk. U. Graham, 3rd Bt. of Netherby and Lady Jane Hermione *G.*, dau. of 12th D. of Hamilton. No *heir* or other issue. *Res.*, Howbery Park, Oxon; 14 Grosvenor Sq., W. 1.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Wittenham, of Wallingford, 1918.

WITTENOOM, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir EDWARD HORNE *Wittenoom*, K.C.M.G. (1900), late Agent-Gen. in London for West Australia, now Consul-Gen. of the Netherlands for W.A., formerly Min. of Mines in the Colony: b. 1854, mar. 1878 Laura, dau. of Robt. M. Habgood. *Res.*, Fremantle, W.A.

WITTEWRONGE (LAWES-), BARONET *of Rothamsted*. Sir JOHN BENNET *Lawes-Wittewronge* (pron. *Witrong*), 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1872, suc. 1911, mar. 1897 Helena Ramsey, dau. of Hy. Ramsey Cox. *Heir*, his son JOHN CLAUDE BENNET, 2nd Lt. R.F.A. (Sp. Res.), (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Sydney Vernon, b. 1906).

WITTEWRONGE (LAWES-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Rothamsted*. Dowager LADY *W.* (Marie Amelie Rose, dau. of the late Chas. G. Fountaine), mar. 1869 Sir Chas. Bennet *Lawes*, 1st Bt., who assumed additional name of *Wittewronge* by licence in 1902.

WODEHOUSE (*pron.* Woodhouse), family name of KIMBERLEY Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies."—Distinguish from *Woodhouse* (Terrington).

WODEHOUSE, KNIGHT (1). Maj. Sir (EDWIN) FREDERICK *Wodehouse*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917; C.B. 1909), K.C.V.O. (1911), R.A. ret.; Afghan 1875 and 1879; late an Asst. Commr., Metrop. Police: b. 1851 (gt.-grandson of 1st Bn. Wodehouse), mar. 1881 Margaret, dau. of the late Chas. H. W. à Court Repington (nephew of 1st Bn. Heytesbury). *Res.*, 6 Montpelier Sq., S.W. 7.

WODEHOUSE, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir JOSCELINE HENEAGE *Wodehouse*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1913), K.C.B. (1908), C.M.G. (1890), F.R.C.I., Col. Comdt. R.A., Lt.-Col. Surrey Vol. Regt.; served in Zululand 1879, Afghn., Soudan and Nile 1884–6, Toski (Egypt), in comd. Malakand Fd. Force on Ind. Front. 1897–8; late Gov. Egyptian Frontier Provs., and Gov. of Bermuda, afterwds. cmdg. Northern Army in India, ret. 1913; b. 1852 (another gt.-grandson of 1st Bn. Wodehouse), mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Mary Joyce, dau. of the late Robt. S. Wilmot Sitwell. *Res.*, Elm Beams, Elstead.

WODEHOUSE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. Wodehouse, *Gt. Br.* 1797), eldest son and heir of E. of Kimberley.

WOLLASTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Price-Dent), mar. 1914 as 2nd wife Sir Henry Newton Phillips Wollaston, K.C.M.G., I.S.O. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Loseby, Toorak, Melbourne.

WOLMER, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1882), eld. son and heir of E. of Selborne.

WOLSELEY, family name of Viscounty of that title.

WOLSELEY, BARONET *of Mount Wolseley*. Sir CAPEL CHARLES *Wolseley*, 9th Bt. (*Irel.* 1745), Capt. 3rd Bn. E. Surrey Regt. (Sp. Res.), serv. with Garr. Bn.,

has been Vice-Cons. at Archangel ; remote cousin of 8th Bt. (the Very Rev. Sir Jno. Wolseley, Dean of Kildare) and son of the late Maj. Wm. C. Wolseley : b. 1870, suc. 1890, mar. 1907 Beatrice Sophia, dau. of the late Col. Wm. W. Knollys and niece of Lord Knollys. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin REGINALD BEATTY *W.* (b. 1872 ; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once rem. Rev. Wm. Augustus *W.*, b. 1865). *Res.*, 32 Knightsbridge, S.W.

WOLSELEY, BARONET *of Wolseley*. Sir CHARLES MICHAEL *Wolseley*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628), a D.L. for Staffordsh., formerly Lieut. Staffordsh. Mil. and Yeom. : son of 8th Bt. : b. 1846, suc. 1854, mar. 1883 Anita Theresa, dau. of the late Danl. T. Murphy, of New York. *Heir*, his son EDRIC CHARLES JOSEPH, Lt. Staffs. Yeom. (b. 1886 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Stephen Garnet Hubert Francis, b. 1918). *Seat*, Wolseley Hall, Wolseley Bridge, Stafford ; *res.*, Sunridge, Sutton, Guildford.

*** The above two Baronetcies are of the same family, the brother of the 5th Bt. of Wolseley, Staffordshire, having been created 1st Bt. of Mount Wolseley, Co. Carlow. It will be observed that each line is now represented by a 9th Bt. although the English one had 116 years' start of the Irish—the latter having had several successions of brothers and cousins, whilst the former from the date of the separation has invariably been represented by predecessors' sons.

WOLSELEY, VISCOUNTESS. FRANCES GARNET *Wolseley*, Viscountess 2nd in line (*U.K.*), founder of Glynde Coll. of Gardening, is Organising Sec. in E. Sussex to Bd. of Agric., dau. of 1st Visc. : b. Sept. 15, 1872 ; suc. 1913 ; unmrrd. and no *heir*. *Res.*, Massett's Place, Scaynes Hill, Hayward's Heath.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Visc. Wolseley, 1885 (with special remainder to present Viscountess and her male issue). Sir Garnet Wolseley, a gt.-grandson of 1st Bt. *of Mt. W.*, Com.-in-Ch. of the Army 1895–1900, a Field-Marshal, K.P. and O.M., was crea. Bn. Wolseley of Cairo and Wolseley 1882 and afterwards Visc. W., as above.

WOLVERHAMPTON, VISCOUNT. HENRY ERNEST *Fowler*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*) ; son of 1st V. : b. April 4, 1870, suc. 1911 (*L.*), mar. 1910 Hon. Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of 3rd Bn. Wrottesley (no present *heir*). *Seat*, Carrwood House, Overstrand, Norfolk.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Visc. Wolverhampton, 1908. The 1st Visc. was a solicitor and a distinguished Liberal M.P. who held the offices successively of Sec. of State for India, Chanc. of Duchy of Lancaster and Lord Pres. of the Counc.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fowler.*)

Issue of the late (1st) *Visc.* (sists. of present) :
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1870.)
Hon. Ellen Thorneycroft (the authoress), now Hon. Mrs. Alfred *Felkin*, b. 1860, mar. 1903 Alfred L. *F.*, M.A. *Res.*, Mershire Lodge, Marlborough Rd., Bournemouth.
Hon. Edith Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. Wm. *Hamilton*, b. 1865, mar. 1903 Rev. Wm. Robt. *H.*, M.C., B.A., Rector of East Malling, Maidstone.

WOLVERTON, BARON. FREDERIC *Glyn*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), a partner in the bank of Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co., a D.L. for Dorset. Hon. Col. 10th Bn. Middx. Regt. (Terr.), Maj. T.F. ret., formy. N. Somerset Yeom. in Great War, was Press Censor in S. African War 1900, late Vice-Chamb. of the Househld., 1902–5, a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, and a L.C.C., has Order of Mercy, and is an Hon. Sec. of League ; bro. of 3rd Bn., and son of the late Vice-Adm. Hon. Henry Carr Glyn, C.B. : b. Sept. 24, 1864 ; suc. 1888 (*U.*) ; mar. 1895 Lady Edith Amelia *Ward*, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of 1st E. of Dudley. *Res.*, 26 St. James's Pl., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Wolverton, 1869.—Geo. Carr Glyn, 4th son of Sir Richd. Carr Glyn, 1st Bt. of Gaunt's, was created 1st Bn. Wolverton, having been 21 years M.P. for Kendal. The 2nd Peer was Postmaster-General in 1886.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Glyn.*)

Issue of present (4th) *Bn.* :
Hon. GEORGE EDWARD DUDLEY CARR G., heir to Barony, Lieut. 10th Huss., R. of O. ; Europ. War 1914–7 : b 1896.
Hon. Marion Louise Feodorowna *G.*, b. 1900.
Hon. Nigel Reginald Victor *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1904.
Hon. Esmé Consuelo Helen *G.*, b. 1908.

Surviving sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bns.' daus. 1889) :
Hon. Rose Riversdale, now *Lady Norreys*, b. 1860, mar. 1885 Lord *N.* (d. 1919), son of 7th E. of Abingdon, q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1864.)
Hon. (Alice) Coralie Carr *G.*, b. 1866.

Issue of 1st Bn. (uncle and aunts of present) :
Hon. Georgina Mary *G.*, b. 1834. *Res.*, 12 Norfolk Sq., W
Hon. Alice Carr, now Dow. *Countess of Chichester* (qv.). b., 1842, mar. 1870 Rev. the Hon. Fras. Godolphin Pelham, aftds. 5th E. of Chichester (d. 1905).
Rt. Rev. the Hon. Edward Carr *G.*, D.D., b. 1843, mar. 1882 late Bp. of Peterborough—see "Glyn, Bp."

— *Dau.-in-law* :
Lady Mary Emma *G.*, *née* Campbell, dau. of 8th D. of Argyll, b. 1859, wife of Rt. Rev. Hon. Edward above.

WOMBWELL, BARONET *of Wombwell*. Sir HENRY HERBERT *Wombwell*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1778), formerly Capt. R. Horse Guards ; son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th : b. 1840 ; suc. 1913 ; mar. 1902 Hon. Myrtle Mabel Muriel *Mostyn*, sist. of 7th Bn. Vaux of Harrowden (*Hon. Lady W.*). *Heir pres.*, his gt.-nephew, FREDERICK PHILIP ALFRED WILLIAM (b. 1910 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s cous., Arthur Charles, b. 1866). *Res.*, 85 Vincent Sqr., S.W. 1.

WOOD, family name of HALIFAX Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons." and Ladies Dorothy and Mary, see also below.

WOOD, BARONET *of Hatherley House*. Sir JOHN STUART PAGE *Wood*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), Sub.-Lieut. R.N., ret. ; Dardanelles : son of 5th Bt. ; b. 1898, suc. 1912, mar. 1919 Barbara Arundell, dau. of Maj. Arundell Clarke. *Heir*, his son, b. 1921 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. once remvd., Col. Evelyn Fitzgerald Michel *W.*, D.S.O.. b. 1869.

WOOD, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Hatherley House*. (1) Maud LADY *W.* (Maud Mary, dau. of the late Thos. Raynor Brown, and widow of Frank P. Leon), mar. 1894 Sir Matthew Wood, 4th Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 43 Prince's Gt., S. Kens., S.W.—(2) LADY *W.* (Violet Mary Frances Stuart, dau. of the late H. Stuart Johnson, of Edinburgh), mar. 1896 Col. Sir John Page Wood, 5th Bt. (d. 1912, bro. of 4th).

WOOD, BARONET *of Hengrave Hall*. Sir JOHN *Wood*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), M.A., Barr.-at-law, a D.L. for Herefs. (High Sheriff 1900), M.P. for Stalybridge and Hyde (*Co.-U.*) ; son of late J. H. Wood, of Whitfield : b. 1857, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, the under-mentioned Hon. Lady *W.* *Heir*, his son JOHN ARTHUR HAIGH, D.S.C., M.C., Lieut. R.N.V.R. (b. 1888, mar. 1919 as below) ; 2nd heir, next son, Edmund Walter Hanbury (b. 1898). *Seats*, Hengrave Hall, Bury St. Edmunds ; Whitfield House, Glossop, Derbysh. ; Forest Lodge, Kells, Dalry, Galloway.

WOOD, BARONET *of The Hermitage*. Sir ARTHUR NICHOLAS LINDSAY *Wood*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), a mining engineer, formy. Capt. Northumb. Art. (T.) ; son of 1st Bt. ; b. 1875, suc. 1920, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his brother Major Henry Lindsay (b. 1878 ; 2nd heir, latter's nephew Ian, b. 1909). *Seat*, The Hermitage, Chester-le-street, Co. Durham.

WOOD, BARONET'S WIDOW *of The Hermitage*. LADY *W.* (Emma, dau. of the late Capt. Samuel G. Barrett), mar. 1873 Sir Lindsay Wood, 1st Bt. (d. 1920).

WOOD, BARONET *of Moorfield*—see "Wood (Hill-), Bt."

WOOD, BISHOP—see "Chota Nagpur."

WOOD, BISHOP, *resigned*. Rt. Rev. CECIL JOHN *Wood*, D.D., late Missnry. Bp. of Melanesia, once Curate of Wimbledon and Princ. of Clergy Ho. there : b. 1873, cons. 1912, res. 1918. *Res.*, Witnesham Rectory, Suffolk.

WOOD, HON. LADY, dau. of 2nd Bn. Bateman, and wife of above Bt. of Hengrave Hall. For her sister, see under "Wood (Hill-), Bt."

WOOD, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER *Wood*, Kt. Bach. (1922), ex-Provost of Partick and of long municipal serv. in Glasgow.

WOOD, KNIGHT (2). Sir (EDWARD) GRAHAM *Wood*, Kt. Bach. (1917), an ironfounder of London and Lancs, High Sheriff of Lancs 1917, has largely assisted in war hosp. and other work : b. 1854, mar. 1916, 2nd wife, Dorothy, dau. of Jas. Harwood. *Res.*, West Heath Ho., West Heath Rd., Hampstead, N.W. 2.

WOOD, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir ELLIOTT *Wood*, K.C.B. (Mil.1901), Col.-Comdt. R.E. ret. (1906), a D.L. for Herefordsh. ; served in Egypt, Suakin, S. Africa 1899–1902 as Engr.-in-Ch. ; prev. comdg. R.E. at Malta, was empld. on special reconnaissance up the Nile 1883, late comdg. R.E. in Aldershot Comd. : b. 1844, mar. 1906 Annie Beatrice, widow of Horace R. Dugmore, and dau. of Lt.-Col. Robert Bourne. *Res.*, Byletts, Pembridge, Herefs.

WOOD, KNIGHT (4). Sir HENRY JOSEPH *Wood*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Director of the Queen's Hall Orchestra since 1905, has conducted a large number of musical festivals and series of orchestral performances in London and elsewhere : b. 1870, mar. 1911, 2nd wife (1st, mar. 1898, d. 1909, was Princess Olga Ourousoff, of Podolia, Russia, a well-known singer), Muriel Ellen, dau. of Maj. F. W. Greatrex, late R. Dragoons. *Res.*, 4 Elsworthy Road, N.W.

WOOD, KNIGHT (5). Sir HENRY TRUEMAN *Wood*,

Kt. Bach. (1890), M.A., Chmn. of Kodak, Ltd., late Sec. to Roy. Soc. of Arts, was Brit. Commr. for Paris and Chicago Exhibns.: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, 3 Prince Edward's Mansns., Bayswater, W.

WOOD, KNIGHT (6). Sir (HOWARD) KINGSLEY *Wood*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.P. for Woolwich, W. (*U.*), was Parly. Priv. Sec. to Sir A. Mond at Miny. of Health, formy. L.C.C., Dep. Chmn. Lond. Pension Auth. and Chmn. Lond. Insurance Auth., Pres. of the Faculty of Insurants 1922: b. 1876, is mrrd. *Res.*, 111 Ladbroke Rd., W. 11.

WOOD, KNIGHT (7). Sir JAMES WM. *Leigh-Wood*—see "Wood (Leigh-)."

WOOD, KNIGHT (8). Sir JOHN BARRY *Wood*, K.C.I.E. (1918), K.C.V.O. (1922), C.S.I. (1916), Ind. C.S., Polit. Sec. to Govt. of India and a Memb. of Viceroy's Leg. Counc., has been Resident at Indore, and Dep.-Sec. to Govt. Foreign Dept.: b. 1870 (son of Rev. Jos. Wood, M.V.O.), mar. 1896 Ada [Henrietta, dau. of Geo. A. Slack. *Res.*, Delhi.

WOOD, PRIV. COUNC. (1) and PEER'S SON. Maj. Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY *Wood*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1922), T.D., M.A., M.P. for Ripon Div. (*U.*), Pres. of Bd. of Education and a memb. of the Cabinet since 1922, sometime Under-Sec. for the Colonies, Maj. Yorksh. Dgns. (Yeo.), an Asst. Sec. 1917–18 in Min. of Nat. Serv. and its Chf. Liaison Offr.: son and heir of Visc. Halifax, q.v., b. 1881, mar. 1909 Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta *Onslow*, dau. of 4th E. of Onslow. *Res.*, Garrowby, Bishop Wilton, York.

WOOD, PRIV. COUNC. (2) Rt. Hon. THOMAS MCKINNON *Wood*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), B.A., LL.D., late Financ. Sec. to Treas. (2nd time) and Chanc. Duchy of Lanc., a D.L. for London and late M.P. for St. Rollox Div. of Glasgow (*L.*), formerly Sec. for Scotland, Parl. Under-Sec. for For. Affairs and to Bd. of Educat., has also been an Ald., Chmn. and leader of Progressive Party L.C.C.: b. 1855, mar. 1883. *Res.*, Starfield, Crowborough, Sussex; 16 Portland Pl., W.

WOOD, Hon. Mrs. EVELYN, dau. of 4th Bn. de Saumarez, q.v.

WOOD, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 4th Bn. de Saumarez and wife of heir to above Bart. of Hengrave Hall.

WOOD, Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashton of Hyde.

WOOD, Hon. Mrs. TOM, dau. of 1st Bn. Tollemache.

WOOD (HILL-), BARONET *of Moorfield*. Sir SAMUEL HILL *Hill-Wood*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), a D.L. for Derbysh. and M.P. for High Peak Div. (*U.*), Maj. T.F. ret. formy. 6th Bn. Cheshire Regt. (T.): son of late Samuel Wood, b. 1872, assumed by Roy. lic. addl. name of Hill, mar. 1899 Hon. Rachel Anne Selina Decima *Bateman-Hanbury*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Bateman (Hon. Lady Hill-Wood). *Heir*, his son BASIL SAMUEL HILL, b. 1900; 2nd heir, next son, Wilfred William Hill, b. 1901. *Seat*, Moorfield, Glossop, Derbysh.; *town res.*, 11 Great Stanhope St., W. 1.

WOOD (LEIGH-), KNIGHT. Sir JAMES WILLIAM *Leigh-Wood*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1902), a Kt. of Grace of St. John of Jerus., a partner in Brown, Shipley and Co., merchant bankers, a Gov. and Almoner of Christ's Hosp., during War was an A.A.G. at W. Office (unp.), Hon. Lt.-Col., late R.A.M.C., from 1900–2 aided in relief of British prisoners at Pretoria, aftds. Chmn. of Pretoria Hosp. Commn.: b. 1870, mar. 1900 Joanna Elizabeth, dau. of late Walter Turnbull; prefixed 1919 by deed poll addit. name of Leigh. *Res.*, 24 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.

WOODALL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Anne, dau. of the late Wm. H. Whiteman, of Croydon), mar. 1865 Sir Corbet Woodall, Kt. Bach., D.Sc. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Walden, Chislehurst, Kent.

WOODGATE, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED *Woodgate*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.B.E. (1918), Dir.-Gen. of Establishments, Miny. of Health, has held various apptmts. in Civ. Serv. since 1879: b. 1860. *Res.*, Tudor House, Queen's Road, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

WOODHEAD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Harriett Elizabeth St. Clair Erskine, dau. of James Yates, of Edinburgh), mar. 1881 Sir German Sims Woodhead, K.B.E., M.D., V.D. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Dysart House, Luard Road, Cambridge.

WOODHOUSE, family name of TERRINGTON Barony, q.v. for Hon. Horace.

WOODHOUSE, KNIGHT (1). Sir PERCY *Woodhouse*, Kt. Bach. (1918), J.P. for Manchester and Derbysh., is upon Educn. Cmttees. of Salford and Manchester, and has been an active memb. of Recruit. and Natl. Serv. Cmttees. of latter: b. 1856, mar. 1883 Louisa, dau. of Joel Wainwright. *Res.*, Longmead, Marple Bridge, Stockport.

WOODHOUSE, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir (TOM) PERCY *Woodhouse*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.R.C.S., A.M.S., ret. 1917, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.; Expdtny. Force 1914–7, S. Africa 1899–1902; Insp. of Hosps. Southn. Cmd., has been P.M.O. and Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs. Scot. Comd.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Fairfax House, Farnborough, Hants.

WOODHOUSE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Charlotte, dau. of Isaac Corry, D.L.), mar. 1879 Sir Stewart Woodhouse, Kt. Bach., M.D. (d. 1921). *Res.*, 67 Ailesbury Rd., Dublin.

WOODMAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Bessie, dau. of Wm. Bailey, of Billington), mar. 1883 Sir George Joseph Woodman, Kt. Bach. (d. 1915). *Res.*, The Grange, Mottingham, Eltham, Kent.

WOODROFFE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JOHN GEORGE *Woodroffe*, Kt. Bach. (1915), late a Judge of High Ct. of Calcutta, has been standing Counsel to Govt. of India: b. 1865, mar. 1902 Ellen Elizabeth, dau. of S. D. Grimson. *Club*, Oxfd. and Camb.

WOODS, BISHOP—see "Peterborough."

WOODS, KNIGHT (1). Adm. Sir HENRY FELIX *Woods*, K.C.V.O. (1902), Pasha and was Adm. in Turkish Navy and Conductor of Nav. Instruction at Constantinople, was Spec. A.D.C. to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg on his visits to the Sultan, to whom also he was an A.D.C.; entd. R.N. 1858, ret. 1872: b. 1843, widower.

WOODS, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES EDWARD *Woods*, Kt. Bach. (1922), M.A., High Sheriff of Northumbd. 1908, for long Hon. Treasr. of Northern Un. of Conserv. Assocns., now of R. Victoria Infirm., Newcastle: b. 1850, mar. 1885 Mary Heron, dau. of late C. M. Adamson. *Res.*, 4 Hyde Park St., W. 2.

WOODS, KNIGHT (3). Sir JAMES WILLIAM *Woods*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Director of Purchases, Brit. War Mission in U.S.A. during War.

WOODS, KNIGHT (4). Sir ROBERT HENRY *Woods*, Kt. Bach. (1913), B.A., M.B., M.Ch., F.R.C.S. (Irel.) (late Pres.), late M.P. for Dublin Univ. (*Ind.*), is Treas. of Irish Med. Assoc. and an authority on diseases of the throat, nose, and ear: b. 1865, mar. 1894 Margaret, dau. of the late Jas. Johnston Shaw, K.C., Recorder of Belfast. *Res.*, 39 Merrion Sq. East, Dublin.

WOODSTOCK, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1689), a title of the Portland Dukedom.

WOODWARD, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir EDWARD MABBOTT *Woodward*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1915); Leic. Regt.; Expdtny. Force, Uganda, 1897–8, Somaliland 1903–4; late a Dir. at W. Office: b. 1861, mar. 1888 Edith Trenchard, dau. of Richd. E. Elkins Davies. *Res.*, Windermere, Pampisford Rd., S. Croydon.

WOODWARD, KNIGHT (2). Sir LIONEL MABBOTT *Woodward*, Kt. Bach. (1922), Chief Judic. Commr. of Fed. Malay States since 1921, was knighted by the Prince of Wales: b. 1864, mar. 1897 Kathleen Tarifa, dau. of Col. Fredk. F. Gibbons. *Res.*, Lampur, F.M.S.

WOOLAVINGTON, BARON. JAMES *Buchanan*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), Chmn. of the firm of Jas. Buchanan and Co. distillers, a J.P. for Sussex (High Sheriff 1910) and Ross-sh., owner of a large racing-stable, won the Derby of 1922 with his horse Captain Cuttle: son of late Alexander Buchanan, of Glasgow, b. Aug. 16, 1849; crea. a Bt. 1920, Bn. 1922; widower, having mar. 1892 Anne (d. 1918), dau. of Thomas Pounder. *No heir. Seat*, Lavington Park, Petworth, Sussex; *town res.*, 25 Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1920; Bn. Woolavington, of Lavington, 1922.

DAUGHTER.

Hon. Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Macdonald*, b. 1895, mar. 1922, R. N. *MacD.*

WOOLFRYES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Ada Sophia, dau. of Alex. P. McEwen), mar. 1886 the late Surg.-Gen. Sir John A. Woolfryes, K.C.B., C.M.G., Hon. Phys. to H.M. and his two predecessors (d. 1912). *Res.*, Woodbury House, Wells, Somerset.

WOOLLCOMBE, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir CHARLES LOUIS *Woollcombe*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), K.C.M.G. (1919), Col. K.O. Scott. Bords.; Afghan. 1878–80, Chin-Lushai 1889–90, Chitral 1895 and N.W. Front. 1897–8; late A.A.G., India, aftds. comdg. Garwhal Bgde. and the Highld. Div. (Terr.), late G.O.C. Eastn. Comd., is Inspr.-Gen. of Cadets: b. 1857, mar. 1886 Agnes Meade, dau. of late Gen. Sir John Irvine Murray, K.C.B.

WOOLLEY, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES AUGUSTUS *Woolley*, Kt. Bach. (1919), V.D., Hon. Lt.-Col. late 6th Bn. (T.) and 1st Vol. Bn. Roy. Sussex Regt.; rendered public and local servs. during the War: b. 1859, mar. 1886, Edith, dau. of Edward Chatfield. *Res.*, 2 Leopold Rd., Brighton.

WOOLWICH, BISHOP OF. Right Rev. WILLIAM WOODCOCK *Hough*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Southwark Dioc., Archdeacon of Lewisham (prev. of Kingston-on-Thames) and Canon Res. of Southwark, has been Vic. of Lewisham and Chmn. and Sec. of Lond. Ch. Fund: b. 1859, mar. 1886, cons. 1918. *Res.*, 10 The Paragon, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

WOON, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir JOHN BLAXELL *Woon*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A., Supern. List; Afghn. 1879–80, Chin-Lushai 1890, N.W. Front. 1897–8; late comdg. Secunderabad Div.: b. 1856, mar. 1901 Gwendolyn, dau. of Jas. Taylor-Smith, of Gainford Ho., Durham. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

WORCESTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ERNEST HAROLD *Pearce*, D.D., Litt.D., C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), T.D., 106th Bp., F.S.A., a Sub-Prelate of St. John of Jerus., late Canon Res., Archdn. and Sub-Dean of Westminster, has been Vic. of Christ Ch., Whitefriars, Prof. of Bible Hist. at Queen's Coll., Camb. (also Select Preacher, 1917), Asst. Master at Christ's Hosp., and Metrop. Sec. of Br. and For. Bible Soc., sometime Chapln. to the King, was Asst. Chapln.-Gen. (hon. and temp.): b. 1865, cons. 1919, entered Lords 1921. *Res.*, Hartlebury, Kidderminster.

WORCESTER, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1642), son and heir of the Duke of Beaufort. *Earl of Worcester* (1514) is also a title of the Dukedom.

WORLEY, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR *Worley*, Kt. Bach. (1921), C.B.E. (1918), Gen. Man. North Brit. and Mercantile Insur. Co., served on Cmttes. connected with Miny. of Munitions, Pres. Insurance Inst. 1921: b. 1871, mar. 1899 Edith, dau. of the late Thomas Kay. *Club*, Constitutional.

WORLINGHAM, BARON (*U.K.* 1835), Imper. title of Gosford Earldom.

WORMALD, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Wormald*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Man. Dir. of Messrs. Mather & Platt, Chmn. of Cmttees., War Prioritics 1916–19, High Sheriff of Oxfordsh. 1916–17: b. 1859, mar. 1889 Eleanor Mabel, dau. of late Henry Simms, of Bath. *Res.*, Springs, North Stoke, Wallingford; 87 Sloane St., S.W. 1.

WORMS—see "De Worms."

WORRELL, ARCHBISHOP—see "Nova Scotia."

WORSLEY, BARONET *of Hovingham*. Sir WILLIAM HENRY ARTHINGTON *Worsley*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), B.A., a D.L. and a Co. Alderman for N. Rid., late Maj. 2nd Vol. Bn. Yorks Regt.; nephew of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Arthington Worsley: b. 1861, suc. 1897, widower. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM ARTHINGTON, Capt. Yorks Regt. (b. 1890; 2nd heir, next son, Edward Marcus, Capt. 12th, late 21st Bn. K.R.R.C.: b. 1891). *Seat*, Hovingham Hall, Malton, Yorks.

WORSLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Hovingham*. LADY *W.* (Susan Elizabeth, dau. of the late Hy. W. Phillips), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Cayley Worsley, 2nd Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Wool Knoll, Hovingham, York.

WORSLEY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. W., *U.K.* 1837), son and heir of E. of Yarborough.

WORTHINGTON, KNIGHT. Col. SIR EDWARD SCOTT *Worthington*, K.C.I.E. (1921), K.C.V.O. (1918; Kt. Bach. 1913), C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1915), Bt. Col. R.A.M.C., a Hon. Phys. to H.M., was on Staff of H.R.H. the D. of Connaught in Canada and India and Phys. to H.R.H.; S. Africa 1899–1902, Great War; is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.: b. 1876, mar. 1914 Winifred Jean, dau. of the late John Wallace, of Glassinghall, Dunblane. *Res.* 57 Duke St., Grosvenor Sq., W. 1.

WORTHINGTON, Lady MURIEL GLADWYS, dau. of 8th E. of Aylesford.

WORTLEY (MONTAGU-STUART-), family name of WHARNCLIFFE Earldom (the Earl and heir excepted), q.v. for Lady Mary and "Hons." also Hon. Sir Alan, below.

WORTLEY (MONTAGU-STUART-), KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir (ALAN) RICHARD *Montagu-Stuart-Wortley*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900–1), late K.R.R.C.; served with Chitral Relief Force, in Natal 1899–1900, and in Gt. War; now M.-G. in Ch. Admin., S. Comd., has been Dep. Q.M.G. and a Brig.-Gen. at W. Office as Dir. of Movements: bro. of E. of Wharncliffe, granted rank of an Earl's son 1900; b. 1868, mar. 1900 Hon. Maud Julia Mary *Winn*, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Oswald (Hon. Lady *S.-W.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WORTLEY (STUART-), family name of STUART OF WORTLEY Barony, q.v. for Hon. Clare.

WRAGG, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *W.* (Anne, dau. of the late John Smith, of Sheffield); mar. 1867 Sir Walter Thos. Wragg (d. 1913), formerly a Puisne Judge of the Supr. Ct. Natal.

WRAXALL, BARONET *of Wraxall*. Sir CHARLES FREDERICK LASCELLES *Wraxall*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), son of 6th Bt., b. 1896, suc. 1902. *Heir pres.*, his uncle CHARLES EDWARD LASCELLES *W.* (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Horatio Henry Edwin, b. 1869).

WRAXALL, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Wraxall*. (1) Laura LADY *W.*, dau. of Edwd. Hammond, mar. 1855 Sir Horatio H. Wraxall, 4th Bt. (d. 1882).—(2) LADY *W.* (Honorine Erminia, dau. of the late Jno. Lanzun), mar. 1892 Sir Morville W. Wraxall, 6th Bt. (d. 1902).

WRENBURY, BARON. HENRY BURTON *Buckley*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906); has been a Lord Justice of Appeal and a Judge of Chanc. Div. of High Court, apptd. Q.C. 1886, is Chmn. Companies Acts Cmttee.; son of the late Rev. John Wall Buckley: b. Sept. 15, 1845; crea. Kt. Bach. 1900, and Bn. 1915; mar. 1887, Bertha Margaretta, dau. of Charles Edward Jones, of Cornwall Gdns. *Res.*, Old Castle, Dallington, Sussex; 7 Melbury Rd., Kens., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Wrenbury, of Old Castle, 1915.

ISSUE.
(*Buckley.*)

Hon. Joyce Burton *B.*, b. 1889.
Hon. BRYAN BURTON *B.*, heir to Barony, Barrister-at-law, Lieut. T.F. ret. late 12th Bn. Co. of London R., Priv. Sec. to Lord Southborough, when Addl. Civ. Ld. of the Admlty., b. 1890.
Hon. Muriel Burton, now Hon. Mrs. Bernard *Williams*, b. 1894, mar. 1920 B. Warren, late R.F.A., son of late- *Hon.* J. Rowland W., of Kew Park, Westmoreland, Jamaica. *Res.*, 24 Greycoat Gdns., S.W. 1.
Hon. Olive Burton *B.*, B.A., b. 1896.
Hon. Ruth Burton *B.*, b. 1898.
Hon. Colin Burton *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1899.
Hon. Denys Burton *B.*, b. 1906.

WRENCH, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. FREDERICK STRINGER *Wrench*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1902), Chf. Land Commr. in Ireld. and an Estates Commr. (late on Congested Dists. Bd.), a D.L. for Co. Wicklow, also a Vice-Pres. of Counc. Roy. Dubl. Soc., has been Chmn. of Food Cont. of Com. for Ireld.: b. 1849, mar. 1872. *Res.*, Killacoona, Ballybrack, Killiney, Co. Dublin.

WREY, BARONET. Sir (PHILIP) BOURCHIER SHERARD; *Wrey*, 12th Bt. *of Trebitch* (*pron. locally* Trebay) (*Eng.* 1628); son of 10th Bt. and bro. of 11th: b. 1858, suc. 1917, mar. 1889 Alice Mary, dau. of late Capt. Borton, R.A. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rev. ALBANY BOURCHIER SHERARD (b. 1861; 2nd heir, next bro., Capt. William Bourchier Sherard, C.M.G., b. 1865). *Seat*, Tawstock Ct., Barnstaple, Devon; *res.*, 20 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

WREY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Trebitch* (*remrrd.*). Jessie LADY *W.* (Jessie Maud, dau. of late Wm. T. Fraser), mar. 1st, 1905, Sir Robert Bourchier S. *W.*, 11th Bt. (d. 1917); 2ndly, 1918, Capt. Godfrey Heseltine, and now wishes to be known as Mrs. Godfrey H.

WRIGHT, ARCHBP.—see "Sydney."

WRIGHT, BARONET *of Swansea*. Sir JOHN ROPER *Wright*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), a D.L. and J.P. for Glamorgan, formy. Col. Worc. Art. Vols.; son of late Wm. Roper *W.*, of Croston, Lancs: b. 1843, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Alice, dau. of late Bryan W. Stevens. Sole *heir*, his son, Sir WILLIAM CHARLES, K.B.E., below. *Seat*, Widcombe Manor, Bath.

WRIGHT, BARONET *of Caen Wood Towers*—see "Wright (Cory-)."

WRIGHT, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALMROTH EDWARD *Wright*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919, Kt. Bach. 1906), C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.D., Hon. D.Sc., F.R.S., Hon. F.R.C.S. (Irel.), late temp. Col. R.A.M.S., Dir. of Dept. of Therapeutic Instr., St. Mary's Hosp., Paddington, formerly Demonstrator of Pathol. in Camb. and Sydney Univs., and Prof. of same R. Army Med. School, 1890–1901: b. 1861, mar. 1889 Jane Georgina, dau. of R. M. Wilson, of Coolcarrigan. *Res.*, 6 Park Cresc., Portland Pl., W.

WRIGHT, KNIGHT (2). Sir BERNARD SWANWICK *Wright*, Kt. Bach. (1921), Alderman, Nottingham.

WRIGHT, KNIGHT (3). Sir ROBERT PATRICK *Wright*, Kt. Bach. (1911), late Chmn. Bd. Agric. for Scot. and Agricult. Adv. to Scot. Educat. Dept., prev. Prof. of Agricult.

and Princ. W. of Scotland Agricult. Coll.: b. 1857, mar. 1902 Marion, dau. of Jas. Miller, of Blairgowrie. *Res.*, Kingarth, Colinton, Midlothian.

WRIGHT, KNIGHT (4). Col. Sir WILLIAM CHARLES *Wright*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.B. (Mil. 1918), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. R.A. (Sp. Res., ret.), is Dir. of Baldwin's, Ltd., and Port Talbot Steel Co., Ltd., was 1917–19 Contr. of Iron Production, Miny. of Munitions, Sheriff of Glam. 1912: b. 1876, is heir to above Btcy., mar. 1898 Maud, dau. of the late Isaac Butler. *Res.*, 31 Prince's Gate, S.W. 1.

WRIGHT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Georgiana Eliza, dau. of Peter Roberts), mar. 1862 Sir Thos. Wright, Kt. Bach. (d. 1905). *Res.*, The Hollies, Stoneygate, Leicester.—(2) LADY *W.* (Jane Eliza, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Cory), mar. 1859, as 2nd wife, Sir William Wright (d. 1884).—(3) LADY *W.* (Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. J. B. Owen, and widow of Lieut. C. C. Hassall, R.N.), mar. 1879 Gen. Sir Wm. Purvis Wright, K.C.B., R.M.L.I. (d. 1910).

WRIGHT, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, dau. of 3rd Bn. Moncreiff.

WRIGHT (CORY-), BARONET *of Caen Wood Towers.* Sir ARTHUR CORY *Cory-Wright*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), M.A., a memb. of Port of London Authy., High Sheriff Sheriff of Herts, 1921; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1869, suc. 1909, mar. 1891 Olive, dau. of Henry Clothier, M.D. *Heir*, his son, GEOFFREY, Maj. R.A.F. and Capt. (Spec. Res.) 3rd E. Kent Regt. (b. 1892; 2nd heir, latter's son Anthony John Julian, b. 1916). *Seat*, Ayot Place, Welwyn.

WRIGHT (CORY-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Caen Wood Towers.* Dowager LADY *C.-W.* (Ord. of Mercy, a Lady Vice-Pres. of League; dau. of the late Sir Hugh Owen, G.C.B.), mar. 1867 Sir Cory F. Cory-Wright, 1st Bt., a D.L., Co. Ald. and High Sheriff (1902) for Middx. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Denewood, Highgate, N.; 3 Albemarle Mans., Kingsway, Hove.

WRIGHTSON, BARONET *of Neasham Hall.* Sir THOMAS GARMONDSWAY *Wrightson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), M.A., late Maj. 5th Bn. Durham L.I. (T.); son of 1st Bt.: b. 1871, suc. 1921, mr. 1900 Gwendolin Cotterill, dau. of Geo. H. Neame. *Heir*, his son JOHN GARMONDSWAY (b. 1911; 2nd heir, next son Peter, b. 1914). *Seat*, Neasham Hall, nr. Darlington.

WRIGHTSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Neasham Hall.* The Dowager LADY *W.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Wise), mar. 1839 Sir Thomas Wrightson, 1st Bt. (d. 1921).

WRIXON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Charlotte, dau. of *Hon.* Henry Miller, of Melbourne), mar. 1872, 2nd husb., *Hon.* Sir Henry John Wrixon, K.C.M.G., K.C., formerly Pres. Legisl. Counc. of Victoria (d. 1913). *Res.*, Raheen, Studley Pk., Kew, Melbourne.

WROTTESLEY, family name of follg. Barony.

WROTTESLEY, BARON. VICTOR ALEXANDER *Wrottesley*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; son of 3rd Bn.: b. Sept. 18, 1873, suc. 1910 (*U.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Wrottesley, Wolverhampton; *res.*, New House Farm, Northiam, Sussex.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* A Bt. 1642. *U.K.:* Bn. Wrottesley, 1838. —Sir Jno. Wrottesley, 9th Bt., M.P. for Staffordshire in several Parliaments, was awarded this Peerage. The 2nd Bn. was one of the founders of the Royal Astronomical Society, and some years President of the Royal Society; the 3rd was twice Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wrottesley.*)

Surviving issue of late (3rd) *Bn.* (bro. and sist. of present):
Hon. Evelyn Henrietta, now Viscts. *Wolverhampton*, b. 1866, mar. 1910 2nd Visc. *W.*, q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1873.)
Hon. WALTER BENNET *W.*, *heir pres.* to Barony, late Lieut. 6th Bn. S. Staffs Regt. (Terr.); Europ. War 1914–7: b. 1877, mar. 1917 Kate May, dau. of late Dr. Douglas Harris, of Johannesburg (Hon. Mrs. Walter *W.*). *Res.*, Seisdon, Staplecross, Hawkhurst. (2nd heir, his son Richard John, b. 1918.)

Dau.-in-law of 2nd Bn.:
Hon. Mrs. George *W.* (Nina Margaret, dau. of Jno. Wm. Philips), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. George *W.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, 75 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

WYCOMBE OF CHIPPING WYCOMBE, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1760), and EARL OF *W.* (1784), titles of the Lansdowne Marquessate.

WYFOLD, BARON. ROBERT TROTTER *Hermon-Hodge*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., T.D., M.A., late M.P. for Henley Div., a D.L. and late Co. Ald. for Oxon., formerly Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Oxfordsh. Yeom.; son of George W. Hodge, of Newcastle: b. Sept. 23, 1851. Crea. a Bt. 1902, Bn. 1919 (*U.*), mar. 1877 Frances Caroline, dau. of Edward Hermon, formerly M.P., assuming her name by licence 1903. *Seat*, Wyfold Court, Reading.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* a Bt. 1902, Bn. Wyfold, of Accrington, 1919.

ISSUE.
(*Hermon-Hodge.*)
Hon. ROWLAND HERMON *H.-H.*, heir to Barony, D.S.O. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), Lt.-Col. ret., formy. Capt. Gren. Gds.; served in S. Africa 1900–2 and Gt. War (on Staff): b. 1880, mar. 1906 Dorothy, dau. of Robert Fleming, of Joyce Grove, Oxon. (Hon. Mrs. *H.-H.*). *Res.*, Sarsden Ho., nr. Chipping Norton. (2nd heir, his son Hermon Robert Fleming, b. 1915.)
Hon. Robert Edward Udny *H.-H.*, D.S.O. (1919), Maj. Oxf. Yeom. ret.; Great War 1915–19: b. 1882.
Hon. Harry Baldwin *H.-H.*, B.A., a Dist. Offr., N. Nigeria: b. 1885.
Hon. Claude Preston *H.-H.*, D.S.C., Lt.-Com. R.N.; Great War 1914–17; b. 1888, mar. 1918, Gwendoline Rose, dau. of J. Goulding Davis (Hon. Mrs. Claude *H.-H.*).
Hon. Leonard St. Leger *H.-H.*, M.C. (1919), Lieut. Gren. Gds., Great War 1915–19: b. 1892.
Hon. Nona Carol *H.-H.*: b 1897.

WYLIE, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JAMES OWENS *Wylie*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1909), M.A., LL.D., a Judge of the Supr. Ct. and Judic. Commr. of Irish Land Commn. for S. Ireld., prev. (1906–21) for Ireld., apptd. Q.C. 1894: b. 1845, mar. 1887. *Res.*, The Elms, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

WYLLIE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Katharine Georgiana, dau. of David F. Carmichael), mar. 1881 Lt.-Col. W. H. Curzon Wyllie, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., Polit. A.D.C. to Sec. of State for India and of long Indian political service (assassinated 1909). *Res.*, 10 Onslow Sq., S.W.

WYNDHAM, family name of LECONFIELD Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (*Wyndham-Quin*, of Dunraven Earldom.)

WYNDHAM, KNIGHT. Sir PERCY CHARLES HUGH *Wyndham*, K.C.M.G. (1919), late Brit. Min. to Poland, prev. to Colombia: b. 1864. *Res.*, Rogate Lodge, nr. Petersfield, Hants. *Club*, Travellers'.

WYNDHAM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Mary, wid. of James Albery (Miss Mary Moore), mar. 1916, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. Wyndham, Kt. Bach. (d. 1919), celebrated actor and stage manager (Criterion and other Theatres). *Address*, Hyde Pk. Hotel, 66 Knightsbridge, S.W.

WYNFORD, BARON. PHILIP GEORGE *Best*, 6th Bn. (*U.K.*), D.S.O. (1917), a D.L. and C.C. for Dorset, Lt.-Col. R.H.A., (R. of O.), late Major Dorset Yeom.; served in Europ. War (1914–7): son of 5th Bn.: b. Aug. 27, 1871; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1906 Hon. Eva Lilian Cecilia *Napier*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Napier of Magdala. *Seat*, Wynford House, Maiden Newton, Dorchester.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Wynford, 1829.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Draper Best, Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Best.*)

Issue of present (6th) *Bn.:*
Hon. Grace Janet Mary *B.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Eva Constance Edith *B.*, b. 1909.
Hon. Mary Jemima *B.*, b. 1912.

Surviving issue of 5th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1871.)
Hon. Margaret Mary *B.*, b. 1872.
Hon. SAMUEL JOHN *B.*, *heir pres.* to Barony, late Lt. R.N.V.R., a tea-planter: b. 1874, mar. 1914 Evelyn Mary Aylmer, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward S. May, K.C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Saml. *B.*). *Res.*, 14 Old Court St., Calcutta. (2nd heir, his son, Robert Samuel, b. 1917.)
Hon. Gertrude Emma *B.*, A.R.R.C., Asst. Matron, St. Thomas's Hospl., b. 1876.
Hon. Matthew Robert *B.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), D.S.O. (1916, Bar 1918), Capt. R.N., is Dir. of Local Defence at Admy.; Jutland: b. 1878, mar. 1908 Annis Elizabeth, dau. of C. F. Wood (Hon. Mrs. Matthew *B.*). *Res.*, Maiden Newton, Dorchester.
Hon. Helen, now Hon. Mrs. Gerald *Wilson*, b. 1880, mar. 1910 the late Gerald *W.* (d. 1918). *Res.*, Oak Cottage, Woolhampton.
Hon. James William *B.*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), in Ind. Forest Serv., b. 1882, mar. 1914 (Florence) Mary Bernarda, dau. of the late Sir Elliott Lees, 1st Bt. (Hon. Mrs. James *B.*). *Res.*, Chickalda, Berar.
Hon. Bertha Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. Guy *Atkinson*, b. 1884, mar. 1920 Maj. G. Montague *A.*, D.S.O., K.R.R.C.
Hon. Marion Frances *B.*, b. 1887.

— *Sists.-in-law of 5th Bn.:*
Hon. Mrs. John *B.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Wagstaff), mar. 1873 the late Hon. John Charles *B.*, Capt. R.N., ret. (died 1907). *Res.*, Plâs-yn-Vivod, Llangollen.
Hon. Mrs. Thomas *B.* (Harriet Royds, dau. of the late Hy. A. Grey), mar. 1879 the late Maj. Hon. Thos. Wm. *B.*, Ch. Const. of Merionethsh. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 47 Prince of Wales' Mnsns, Battersea, S.W.

WYNFORD, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady *W.* (Edith Anne, dau. of Matt. Hy. Marsh), mar. 1870 Geo. Best, aftds. 5th Bn. Wynford (d. 1904, one year after accession). *Res.*, Charlton House, Ludwell, Salisbury.

WYNN, family name of Newborough Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (*Wynn-Carrington*, of Lincolnshire Marquessate; distinguish *Winn* and *Wynne*).

WYNN (WILLIAMS-), Baronet *of Gray's Inn.* Sir Herbert Lloyd Watkin *Williams-Wynn*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1688), C.B. (Civ. 1902), T.D., B.A., Lord-Lieut. of Montgomeryshire and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., is Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. Comdt.) Montgom. Yeom., and Hon. Lt.-Col. and Co. Comdt., late Montgom. Vol. Regt., a C.C. and has been Chmn. Q.S. for Denbighsb., a Kt. of Grace, and Hon. Treas. for Wales of St. John of Jerus., a Diocesan Reader, St. Asaph's, a M.P., 1885 (*C.*); nephew of 6th Bt. and son of the late Lt.-Col. Herb. W. Williams-Wynn, M.P.: b. 1860, suc. 1885, mar. 1884 Louise Alexandra, dau. of his predecessor, but obtd. a div. 1898 (she died 1911). *Heir*, his son Watkin, Lieut. 1st Roy. Dgns. (R. of O.) (b. 1891; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Col. Robert William Herbert Watkin, D.S.O., b. 1862). *Seats*, Wynnstay, Ruabon, Denb.; Glan Llyn, Bala, Merionethsh.

WYNNE, Knight (1). Gen. Sir Arthur Singleton *Wynne*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1914, K.C.B. 1907), Col. The King's Own Yorksh. L.I.; served in Jowaki, 1877, Afghn., S. Africa 1881, and Soudan, comd. 11th Brigade in S. Africa 1899–1901; aftds. with Egyptn. Army, ret. 1913, late D.A.G. at Aldershot, and (1906–11) Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State for War, aftds. Keeper of the Jewel House at the Tower, a D.L. for Westmld.: b. 1846, mar. 1886 Emily Mary, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Chas. C. Turner. *Res.*, Hayber Gill, Warcop.

WYNNE, Knight (2). Sir Henry Arthur *Wynne*, Kt. Bach. (1919), LL.D., Chief Crown Solicitor for Ireland since 1916: b. 1867, mar. 1899 Georgie Elden, dau. of Dwight C. Golder, of Portland, Maine, U.S.A. *Res.*, Verona, Queen's Pk., Monkstown, Co. Dublin.

WYNNE, Knight (3). Sir Trevredyn Rashleigh *Wynne*, K.C.S.I. (1911), K.C.I.E. (1909), V.D., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., has been Govt. Dir. of Indian Railways, now Managing Dir. of Bengal-Nagpur Ry., is an Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy: b. 1853, mar. 1896 Winifred, dau. of Henry W. Conduit. *Res.*, C6 The Albany, Piccadilly, W.

WYNNE, Hon. Mrs. Graham, dau. of Bn. Morris and Killanin (see "Killanin").

WYON, Knight. Sir Albert William *Wyon*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), head of Price, Waterhouse, and Co., was Govt. Auditor of Rys. 1916 and Govt. Acctant. of Controlled Canals 1917: b. 1869. *Res.*, Hamilton Lodge, Walpole Rd., Brighton.

Y.

YAPP, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR KEYSALL *Yapp*, K.B.E. (1917), late Dir. of Food Economy, Miny. of Food Controller, is Natl. Sec. Y.M.C.A. : b. 1869, mar. 1901 Alice Maude, dau. of late T. Hesketh-Higson. *Res.*, Highfield House, Enfield.

YARBOROUGH, EARL OF. CHARLES ALFRED WORSLEY *Pelham*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1890), M.A., Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Lord-Lieut. of Lincs. and Vice-Adm. for Co. Lincoln, a Co. Ald. for Lindsey. Div.. Hon. Col. 5th Bn. Lincs. Regt. (T.), formy. 3rd Bn, (Mil.), late Lt.-Col. comdg., and Hon. Col. Lincs Imper. Yeom. and Capt. Hon. Corps of Gentn. at Arms ; son of 3rd E. : b. June 11, 1859 ; obtd. licence 1905, with his bros., to discard the addl. surname of Anderson (see under Creations) ; suc. 1875 (*C.*) ; mar. 1886 Marcia Amelia Mary *Lane-Fox, Baroness Fauconberg and Conyers* in own right (Ctss. of Y. and Bnss. F. & C.), O.B.E. *Seat*, Brocklesby Pk., Lincs.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Yarborough, 1794. *U.K.* : E. of Yarborough and Bn. Worsley, 1837.—Chas. Anderson was the first to be created Baron ; thereupon he assumed the additional surname Pelham (the original family name, which had been lost through female inheritance, but is now restored as the only name) ; his successor, a F.E.S., obtained the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Pelham.*)

Surviving issue of present (4th) E. :
(The *deceased* Charles Sackville *P., Lord Worsley*, Capt. Roy. Horse Gds., b. 1887, killed in action 1914, having mar. as below.)
LORD WORSLEY, heir to Earldom and to his father's and mother's Baronies : Hon. Sackville George *P.*, M.C. (1916), a D.L. for Co. of Lincoln, Capt. R. of O., late 11th Hussars ; Europ. War from 1914 ; b. 1888, mar. 1919 Nancye, dau. of late Alfred Brocklehurst, of Melton Mowbray. *Res.*, Harston, Grantham, Lincs. *Issue* :
Hon. Diana Mary *P.*, heiress 2nd in order to the Countess's Bnies., b. 1920.
Hon. Marcus Herbert *P.*, 2nd heir to Eldm. and to its Bnies., Capt. R. of O., late 1st Life Gds., was attached Mach. Gun Corps, b. 1893, mar. 1919 Hon. Pamela *Douglas-Pennant*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Penrhyn (Hon. Mrs. Marcus *P.*).

— Dau.-in-law :
Alexandra, *Lady Worsley, née* Hon. Alexandra Mary Freesia *Vivian*, dau. of 3rd Bn. *V.*, mar. 1911 the above late Lord Worsley. *Res.*, 8 Gt. Cumberland Place, W. 1.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bros. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1859.)
Hon. Victor Ralph *P.*, late Capt. Middx. Yeom., formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers : b. 1866, widower.
Hon. Henry Cornwallis *P.*, during War a Supt. of Remounts as temp. Capt., b. 1868, mar. 1892, Edith Katherine, dau. of the late Col. Wm. A. Roberts (Hon. Mrs. Henry *P.*). *Res.*, Ivy Cottage Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks.
Hon. Dudley Roger Hugh *P.*, D.S.O. (1916), was an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, aftds. Lt.-Col. comdg. a Regt. Austral. Light Horse, Maj., late 10th Hussars ; served in S. Africa 1899–1902, Europ. War from 1914 ; b. 1872, mar. 1907 Evelyn Elizabeth, dau. of Montagu R. Waldo-Sibthorp (Hon. Mrs. Dudley *P.*). *Club*, Cavalry.

YARBOROUGH, EARL'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Dowager COUNTESS OF *Y., née* Lady Victoria Alexandrina *Hare*, dau. of 2nd E. of Listowel, K.P., b. 1840, mar., 1st, 1858, 3rd E. of Yarborough (d. 1875) ; 2ndly, 1881, the late Jno. Maunsell Richardson (d. 1912),—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Wing Lodge, Leighton Buzzard.

YARMOUTH, EARL OF (*Gt. Br.* 1793), title of the heir of M. of Hertford when a son.

YARR, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir MICHAEL THOMAS *Yarr*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1915), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., F.R.C.S.I., R.A.M.C., ret. 1921 ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa, 1900–1 : b. 1862. *Club*, Army and Navy.

YARROW—see "Jarrow."

YARROW, BARONET *of Homestead*. Sir ALFRED FERNANDEZ *Yarrow*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), head of the Clyde firm of naval shipbuilders and inventor of the Yarrow boiler : b. 1842, mar. 1922, 2nd wife, Eleanor, dau. of late W. Goodwin, Barnes, of Bishop's Stortford. *Heir*, his son HAROLD EDOAR, C.B.E. (b 1884 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Eric Grant, b. 1920). *Seat*, Homestead, Hindhead, Surrey.

YATE, BARONET *of Madeley Hall*. Col. Sir CHARLES EDWARD *Yate*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1921), C.S.I. (1887), C.M.G. (1888), M.P. for Melton (*U.*), I.A. ret., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.. D.L. for Leicestersh. ; Afghanistan 1880-81 (as Polit. Offr.), Brit. Commr. on Russo-Afghan Boundary 1887 and 1893, aftds. Cons.-Gen. at Meshed and Chief Commr., Baluchistan : son of late Rev. Chas. Yate, B.D., b. 1849, mar. 1899 Charlotte Heath, Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of late J. Hume Burnley. *No heir. Res.*, Madeley Hall, Salop ; 17 Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, W. 8.

YAVER—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

YAWNG HWE, SAWBWA OF. Sir SAO MAWNG, K.C.I.E. (1916), K.S.M., a Ruling Chief of India (Shan States), and a M.L.C., Burma.

YELVERTON, family name of extinct AVONMORE Viscounty, q.v. for Hon. Evelyn.

YEO, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED WILLIAM *Yeo*, Kt. Bach. (1918), late M.P. for Poplar S. (*Co.-L.*), Mayor 1903–4, formy. L.C.C., for 30 years in the music trade, was Chmn. of Lord Buxton's Distress Cmttee. during great Dock Strike and has been actively associated with every effort for the betterment of inhabitants of Poplar : b. 1863, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Florence Jane *Stevens*, of Poplar. *Res.*, 17 King's Avenue, Woodford Green, Essex.

YORK, ARCHBISHOP OF. His Grace the Most Rev. COSMO GORDON *Lang*, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Litt., 89th Abp., Primate of Engld., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), Chap. and Prelate of Order of St. John Jerus., late Canon and Treas. of St. Paul's, and Bp. Suffrag. of Stepney, E. London, prev. Vic. of Portsea and Hon. Chapl. to Queen Victoria, formerly Vic. of St. Mary, Oxford, and Exam. Chapl. to Bps. of Lichfield and Oxford, was Dean of Magd. Coll. 1893–6 : b. Oct. 31, 1864, cons. 1901, transl. to York Jan. 1909. *Pal.*, Bishopthorpe, York.

YORK, DUKE OF (*U.K.* 1920), the title of H.R.H. Prince Albert, formy. (1892) held by his present Majesty before he became Prince of Wales.

YORKE, family name of HARDWICKE Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.," and Lady Elizabeth ; see also below.

YORKE, KNIGHT. Sir HORATIO ARTHUR *Yorke*, Kt. Bach. (1913), C.B. (Civ. 1904), Lt.-Col. R.E. ret. (1899) ; Afghn. 1878–80, Nile 1884–5, aftds. Ch. Inspg. Offr. of Rlys. to Bd. of Trade, is a Dir. G. W. Ry., of S.E. and Chatham Ry., and Grand Trunk Ry. of Canada : b. 1848 (nephew of 4th E. of Hardwicke), mar. 1893 Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. A. Garstin. *Res.*, 53 Elm Park Gdns., S.W.

YORKE, Hon. Mrs. RALPH, dau. of 1st Bn. Herschell.

YORKE, Hon. Mrs. VINCENT, dau. of 2nd Bn. Leconfield.

YOUNG, BARONET *of Bailieborough Castle*. Sir WILLIAM MUSTON NEED *Young*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), formerly Supt. in Telegraph Dept. India ; served in Afghan War 1878–9, Upper Burma 1885–7, ret. 1897 ; nephew of 2nd Bt. (cr. Bn. Lisgar, *extinct*), and son of the late Thos. Young : b. 1847, suc. 1876, mar. 1870 Isabella, dau. of Jno. Leach ; she obtd. judic. sep. 1896. Sole *heir*, his 2nd and surv. son, CYRIL ROE MUSTON, Lt. and Maj. R.G.A. (Terr.), b. 1881.

YOUNG, BARONET *of Formosa Place*. Sir GEORGE *Young*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Barrister-at-law, late Chief Charity Commr. and has served on several Roy. and other Commns. ; son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1837, suc. 1848, widower. *Heir*, his son GEORGE, M.V.O. (b. 1872, 2nd heir, latter's son, George Peregrine, b. 1908). *Seat*, Formosa Place, Cookham, Bucks.

YOUNG, BARONET *of North Dean*. Sir CHARLES ALBAN *Young*, 9th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1769), son of 7th Bt. and bro. of 8th : K.C.M.G. (1918), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Envoy Extr. and Min. Plenipotent. to the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes since 1919, is also Consul-Gen., prev. to Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, and Salvador, formerly Counc. of Emb., Teheran : b. 1865, suc. 1921, mar. 1908 Frances Clara, dau. of Sir Francis E. H. Elliot, G.C.M.G. *Heir*, his son, WILLIAM ELLIOT, b. 1910 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cous. Rev. Henry Brook Young, b. 1869. *Offic. res.*, Brit. Legation, Belgrade.

YOUNG, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of North Dean*. (1) Mary LADY *Y.* (Mary Alice Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. W. Serocold Wade), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Sir Charles Lawrence Young, 7th Bt. (d. 1887).—(2) Helena LADY *Y.* (Helena Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Henry Wm. Petre, son of 11th Bn. Petre), mar. 1887 Sir William Lawrence Young, 8th Bt. (d. 1921).

YOUNG, KNIGHT (1). Capt. Sir ARTHUR HENDERSON *Young*, G.C.M.G. (1916 ; K.C.M.G. 1908), K.B.E. (1918), formerly 27th Regt., late Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. Straits Settlements, prev. Colon. Sec. there, prev. Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Cyprus, admind. Straits Govt. 1895 and 1898,

has been Comdt. of Mil. Police at Kyrenia and Paphos : b. 1854, mar. 1885 the under-mentioned Lady Evelyn *Y. Res.*, Spring Grove, Sunningdale, Berks.

YOUNG, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Col. Sir FRANK POPHAM *Young*, K.B.E. (1918), C.I.E. (1899), I.A., ret. 1919, Commr. Rawalpindi Div., Punjab, late Settmt. Commr. of Patiala States, had spec. charge of colonis. operations on Chenab Canal : b. 1863, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Anne (Lilian) Marcus, *née* Beckett, of San Francisco. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

YOUNG, KNIGHT (3). Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Young*, Kt. Bach. (1918), LL.B., a Barrister, sometime M.P. for Swindon Div. (*U.*) late Agent-Gen. in Lond. for South Aust., formerly Commr. of Crown Lands, S.A., is a Dir. of Eng., Scott. and Australian Bk., Ltd. ; b. 1876, mar. 1904 Florence, dau. of late John Darling, of Adelaide. *Res.*, 63 Portland Place, W. 1.

YOUNG, KNIGHT (4). Capt. Sir FREDERIC WILLIAM *Young*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1920 ; O.B.E. 1918), R.N.R., Commod. 2nd class, Naval Salvage Adviser, rendered valuable services as a salvage officer, particularly in connexion with the raising of H.M.S. *Vindictive* and the blockships at Zeebrugge : b. 1858. *Res.*, 14 Cheyne Row, S.W.

YOUNG, KNIGHT (5). Col. Sir JOHN SMITH *Young*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.V.O. (1903) ; Abyss. 1867–8, Zululd. 1879–80 ; late of Transpt. and Supply Staff (ret. 1887). and (for 22 years) Sec. of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corpn. : b. 1843. *Res.*, Fennymore, Castlebar Hill, Ealing, W. 5.

YOUNG, KNIGHT (6). Sir WILLIAM DOUGLAS *Young*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), C.M.G. (1907), late Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. Falkland Islds., formy. Administ. and Col. Sec. of St. Lucia, prev. of Dominica, and has held posts in Mauritius, Brit. Guiana and Turk's Isld., ret. 1920 : b. 1859. *Res.*, The Wilderness, Hakington, Canterbury.

YOUNG, KNIGHT (7). Sir WILLIAM MACKWORTH *Young*, K.C.S.I. (1897), M.A., late Lt.-Gov. of Punjab, formerly an Addl. Memb. of Legisl. Counc. of India, also Res. at Mysore, entered I.C.S. 1863 ; bro. of above Bt. of Formosa : b. 1840, mar. 1881, 2nd wife, Frances Mary, dau. of Sir Robt. E. Egerton, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, Oak Lea, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

YOUNG, PRIV. COUNC. (1). Rt. Hon. EDWARD HILTON *Young*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1922), D.S.O. (1919), D.S.C., M.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Norwich (*Nat.-L.*), sometime Financ. Sec. to Treasy., formy. Parl. Priv. Sec. to Bd. of Educatn. ; is Com. R.N.V.R. ; served in Flanders (with Nav. guns), at Zeebrugge, and with Brit. Nav. Missn. in Serbia ; formy. City editor of *Morning Post* : son of above Bt. of Formosa Pl., b. 1879, mar. 1922 Kathleen, Lady Scott, q.v., wid. of Capt. R. F. Scott, R.N. *Res.*, 174 Buckingham Pal. Rd., S.W. 1.

YOUNG, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. WILLIAM ROBERT *Young*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1921), a D.L. for Antrim : son of late Rt. Hon. John Young, b. 1856, mar. 1893. *Res.*, Galgorm Castle, Ballymena, Co. Antrim.

YOUNG, Lady EVELYN ANNE, dau. of 2nd M. of Ailsa and wife of above Capt. Sir Arthur *Y.*

YOUNG, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE (James), dau. of 1st Bn. Ritchie of Dundee.

YOUNGER, BARONET *of Auchen Castle*. Sir WILLIAM *Younger*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), late a M.P. (*U.* then *L.*), Maj. T.F. ret., has been Lieut. 16th Lcrs., Capt. Lanarks. Yeom., and Maj. Sherwood Rangers Imp. Yeom. ; son of the late Wm. Younger, of Auchen Castle and Edinburgh : b. 1862, mar. 1888 Helen Caroline, dau. of the late Sir Robt. Gunter, 1st Bt., M.P. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM ROBERT (b. 1888 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, William Antony, b. 1917). *Res.*, Auchen Castle, Moffat, Dumfriessh.

YOUNGER, BARONET *of Leckie*. Sir GEORGE *Younger*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), late M.P. for Ayr Burghs (*U.*), is Chmn. of Unionist Party, Vice-Lt. and a D.L. for Clackmannansh. and Stirlingsh., Chmn. of Geo. Younger & Son, Ltd., brewers, a Dir. of Nat. Bank of Scot. and of N. Brit. and Merc. In. Co., has been Pres. of County Counc. Assoc. of Scot. ; son of the late Jas. *Y.* : b. 1851, widower. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. JAMES, D.S.O. (b. 1880 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Edward George, b. 1906). *Seat*, Leckie, Gargunnock, Stirlingsh ; t Wilton Terr., S.W. 1.

YOUNGER, PRIVY COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ROBERT *Younger*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1919), G.B.E. (1917), Kt. Bach. (1915), M.A., Hon. LL.D., a Lord Just. of Appeal since 1919, prev. a Judge of the Chanc. Div., apptd. K.C. 1900, is Joint Chmn. Internmt. and Repatr. Advis. Cmttee. : b. 1861 (bro. of above Bt. of Leckie). *Res.*, 73 South Audley St., W.

YOUNGHUSBAND, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir FRANCIS EDWARD *Younghusband*, K.C.I.E. (1904), Hon. LL.D. & D.Sc., Pres. R. Geog. S., 1922, I.A., ret. 1910, has served on spec. missions to China, Centr. Asia, &c., and been Polit. Offr. at Chitral and Tonk, Resid. in Indore, and Brit. Commr. on Thibet Frontier Commn., Polit. Offr. in the late Mission, and Brit. Resid. in Kashmir, is a Gov. of Guy's Hosp. : b. 1863, mar. 1897 Helen Augusta, dau. of the late Chas. Magniac, M.P. *Res.*, 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

YOUNGHUSBAND, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE JOHN *Younghusband*, K.C.S.I. (1917), K.C.M.G. (1915), K.C.I.E. (1913), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), F.R.G.S., F.S.A., I.A., ret. 1920 ; Afghn. 1878–80, Soudan, Burma 1886–7, Chitral Relief, and S. Africa 1899–1900 ; late comdg. Queen's Own Corps of Guides, aftds. Derajat Bgde., now Keeper of the Jewel House : b. 1859 (bro. of precedg.), mar. 1891 Madeline, dau. of the late Edwd. Wood, of Culmington Manor, Salop. *Res.*, St. Thomas's Tower, Tower of London, E.

YOXALL, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES HENRY *Yoxall*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Hon. M.A., late M.P. for W. Nottingham (*L.*), Gen. Sec. of Nat. Union of Teachers (Pres. 1891) and formerly Head Master of Sharrow Lane Sch., Sheffield, was a Roy. Commr. on Secondary Educn. 1894–5, author of various books on educn., novels, &c. : b. 1857, mar. 1886 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Wm. Hy. Coles. *Res.*, Springfield, 20 Kew Gdns. Rd., Kew.

YPRES, EARL OF. JOHN DENTON PINKSTAN *French*. 1st. Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Irel.* 1918), K.P. (1917), G.C.B. (Mil. 1909 ; K.C.B. 1901), O.M. (1914), G.V.C.O. (1905), K.C.M.G. (1902), LL.D., D.C.L., has the Médaille Militaire of France, Field-Marshal, Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1920–21, prev. Comdr.-in-Ch. in U.K. ; was 1914–5 Com.-in-Ch. of the Expeditionary Force in Belgium and France (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £50,000) ; Col. Irish Gds. and 19th Hussars, Chief of the Imp. Gen. Staff 1912–4 ; served in Soudan 1884–5 and throughout S. Afr. War as Com. of Cavalry Div. ; aftds. in comd. at the Cape and of Aldershot Army Corps, and Insp.-Gen. of the Home Forces, late Col.-in-Ch. R. Irish Regt., is Hon. Col. 1st Cambs Regt. (Terr.), has been an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M. : b. Sept. 28, 1852, crea. Visct. 1916, Earl 1921 ; mar. 1880 Eleonora, dau. of Richd. W. Selby-Lowndes. *Seat*, Drumdoe, Co. Roscommon ; *town res.*, 94 Lancaster Gt., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : Viscount French of Ypres, and of High Lake, 1916 ; Earl 1921.

ISSUE.
(*French.*)

Hon. JOHN RICHARD LOWNDES *F.* (heir to Earldom), late Capt. R.H.A. : b. 1881, mar. 1916 Olivia Mary, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Thos. John and niece of Ctess. of Charlemont. *Res.*, 25 Bolton Gdns., S.W. 5. *Issue* :
- Hon. Patricia Mary Charlemont *F.*, b. 1919.
- Hon. John Richard Charles Lambart *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1922.

Hon. Edward Gerald Fleming *F.*, D.S.O. (1918), late Maj. Yorks Regt. (Serv.), prev. Cheshire Regt., has been an Asst. Prov. Marsh. ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1883, mar. 1906 Leila, dau. of Robert King (Hon. Mrs. Edward *F.*).

Lady Essex Eleanora *F.*, O.B.E. (1918), is a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., b. 1886. *Res.*, 25 Bolton Gdns., S.W. 5.

YSTWYTH, BARON. MATTHEW LEWIS *Vaughan-Davies*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Cardigansh., was High Sheriff 1875 and M.P. for the County 1895–1921 ; son of late Matthew Davies : b. Dec. 17, 1840 ; crea. Bn. (*Co.-L.*) 1921 ; mar. 1880 Mary, wid. of Alexr. Jenkins and dau. of Thomas Powell. No *heir* or other issue. *Seat*, Tan-y-Bwlch, Aberystwyth ; *town res.*, 17 Hyde Park Gdns., W. 2.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Baron Ystwyth, of Tan-y-Bwlch 1921.

YUKON, BISHOP OF (late called Selkirk). Rt. Rev. ISAAC O *Stringer* (the letter O is a complete Christian name), 2nd Bp., D.D., late a C.M.S. Missionary at Herschel Isld., Arctic Occan, and Rect. of Christ Church, Whitehouse, Yukon : b. 1866, mar. 1896, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Dawson, Yukon, Canada.

YULE, BARONET *of Hugli River*. Sir DAVID *Yule*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1922 ; Kt. Bach. 1912), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., an E. Ind. Merchant, Chmn. of Alliance Bank of Simla, a Dir. of London Jt. City and Mid. Bank, also of Mercantile Bank of India : b. 1858 (father bore same name), mar. 1900 Annie Henrietta, dau. of the late Andrew Yule, of Calcutta. *Res.*, Hamstead House, St. Albans, Herts.

YUSUF, KNIGHT. Sir HAJI MUHAMMAD *Yusuf*, Kt. Bach. (1915), a merchant of Bombay.

YUSUF, KNIGHT. Sir WABHA *Yusuf, Pasha*, G.C.M.G. (Hon. 1909), formy. Pres. of Council of Ministers, Egypt.

Z.

ZAHAROFF, KNIGHT. Sir BASIL *Zaharoff*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1919), G.B.E. (1918), endowed a Chair of Aviation at Univ. of London (attd. to Imp. Coll.), previously endowed similar Chairs at Univs. of Paris and Petrograd: b. 1850. *Res.*, 53 Avenue Hoche, Paris; Chateau de Balincourt, Seine et Oise, France.

ZANDT, Hon. Mrs. FERDINAND VAN, dau. of 1st Bn. Avebury.

ZANZIBAR, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FRANK *Weston*, D.D., O.B.E. (1918), Missnry. Bp., late Chanc. of Zanz. Cathedral and Princ. of Trin. Coll. at Kiungani: b. 1871, ord. 1894, cons. 1908. *Address*, Universities Mission, Zanzibar.

ZEMINDAR—see "Ind. Titles."

ZETLAND, MARQUESS OF. LAWRENCE *Dundas*, 1st Marq. and 3rd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., K.T. (1900), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1889), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Vice-Lieut. for Stirlingsh. and N. Riding of Yorks, Hon. Col. 3rd Bn. Yorks Regt. (Sp. Res.), late of 1st N. Riding R.G.A. (Vols.), is Hon. Col., sometime Comdt., 3rd Bn. N. Riding Vol. R., and Hon. Lt.-Col., sometime Comdt., 7th Vol. Bn. Yorks Regt., was Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1889–92, formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., and a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, a M.P. 1872–3 (as Mr. L. Dundas); nephew of 2nd E. and son of the late Hon. Jno. Chas. Dundas: b. Aug. 16, 1844; suc. as 3rd E. 1873, cr. Marq. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1871 Lady Lilian Selina Elizabeth *Lumley*, dau. of 9th E. of Scarborough. *Seat*, Aske, Richmond, Yorks; *town res.*, 19 Arlington St., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.:* A Bt. 1762; Bn. Dundas, 1794. *U.K.:* E. of Zetland, 1838; M. of Zetland, and E. of Ronaldshay, 1892.—Sir Thos. Dundas, 2nd Bt., was created 1st Bn., his son who was Lord Mayor of York and Lord-Lieutenant of Orkney and Shetland, being raised to the Earldom; Marquessate as text.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dundas.*)

Surviving issue of present (1st) *M.* (3rd *E.*):

Lady Hilda Mary, now The *Lady Southampton*, b. 1872, mar. 1892 4th Bn. *S.*, q.v.

EARL OF RONALDSHAY, heir to Marquessate, Lawrence John Lumley *D.*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1922), G.C.S.I. (1922), G.C.I.E. (1917), Gov. of Bengal 1917–22, prev. a M.P. (*C.*), Maj. 4th Bn. The Green Howards (Terr.), late Capt. 1st N. Riding Vol. Art., was A.D.C. to Lord Curzon when Viceroy of India: b. 1876, mar. 1907 Cicely, dau. of the late Col. Mervyn Archdale. *Res.*, Letterewe, Lochmaree, Achnasheen, Ross-sh.; 38 Grosvenor St., W.
Issue:
Lord Dundas, 2nd heir: Lawrence Mervyn Aldred *D.*, b. 1908.
Lady Viola Mary *D.*, b. 1910.
Lady Lavinia Margaret *D.*, b. 1915.
Lady Jean Agatha *D.*, b. 1916.
Hon. — *D.*, b. 1920.

Lady Maud Frederica Elizabeth, now *Countess Fitzwilliam*, O.B.E., b. 1877, mar. 1896 Visc. Milton, now 7th Earl Fitzwilliam, q.v.

Lord George Heneage Lawrence *D.*, late Capt. act. Maj. R.A.F.: prev. an Instr. at Flyg. Sch., prev. an A.D.C. Pers. Staff, formy. Capt. Arg. and Suthd. Highrs.; served in S. Africa 1901–2, Europ. War 1915: b. 1882, mar. 1906 Ivy, dau. of the late Col. Hanley (Lady George *D.*). *Res.*, Hill Cottage, Newmarket.

Surviving bro. and sists. of present M. (granted rank of Earl's children 1873):

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1844.)

Lady Harriot Emily, now Lady H. *Bunbury*, b. 1848, mar. 1875 the late Col. Chas. Thos. *B.* (d. 1917). *Res.*, Cotswold House, Winchester.

Hon. William Fitzwilliam James *D.*, a D.L. for N. Rid., formerly Lieut. 6th Bn. Rif. Bgde. (Mil.): b. 1860, mar. 1892 Mary Maud, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. H. A. Prinsep (Hon. Mrs. William *D.*). *Club*, Bachelors'.

Lady Alice *D.*, b. 1864. *Res.*, 51 South St., Park Lane, W

— *Sisters-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. John Charles *D.*, *née* Hon. Alice Louisa *Wood*, dau. of 1st Visc. Halifax, b. 1847, mar. 1870 the late Hon. Jno. Chas. *D.* (the younger; d. 1892). *Res.*, Lisworney, Torquay.

[Lady *Cordeaux* (Maud, dau. of the late Hon. Geo. Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, M.P., son of 5th Earl Fitzwilliam), mar., 1st, 1892, the late Hon. (Cospatrick) Thos. *D.* (d. 1906); 2ndly, 1912, Maj. Sir Harry E. S. Cordeaux, K.C.M.G., C.B. (q.v.).]

ZOUCHE (*pron.* Zooch) OF HARYNGWORTH, BARONESS. MARY CECIL *Frankland*, Buss. 17th in line (*Eng.*): dau. of late Col. Geo. Aug. Curzon, gt.-granddau. of the Buss. 13th in line, and 1st cous. once remvd. of 16th: b. May 15, 1875; suc. 1917; mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, Sir Fredk. W. F. G. Frankland, 10th Bt., q.v.

CREATION. *Eng.:* Bn. Zouche of Haryngworth, 1308, by writ.—William la Zouche, Lord of Haryngworth, was summoned to Parliament as 1st Bn. The 4th Peer was engaged in the French wars of Richard II. and Henry IV. On the death of the 11th Bn. in 1625 the title fell into abeyance, and so continued till 1815. The 5th Bn. had married the Buss. St. Maur, 7th in line; but the abeyance affected both titles, and in the latter case has never been terminated. A second, but brief, abeyance of the Zouche line occurred in 1825, and the daughter in whose favour it was determined altered her title to De la Zouche. Her son the 14th Bn. did not continue this form, and the title stands on the Roll as "Zouche of Haryngworth."

ISSUE.
(*Frankland.*)

Hon. THOMAS WILLIAM ASSHETON *F.*, heir to Bny. and to his father's Btcy., 2nd Lt. Coldst. Gds. (R. of O.), b. 1902.
Hon. Barbara Mary *F.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Roger Nathaniel *F.*, 2nd heir to both Bny. and Btcy., b. 1909.

ZULFIKAR ALI KHAN, KNIGHT. Sir ZULFIKAR ALI KHAN, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.S.I. (1911), an Addl. memb. of Counc. of Gov.-Gen. *Res.*, Maler Kotla, Punjab.

ZULFIKAR, PASHA, K.B.E. Hon. Civ. (1920), Grand Chamberlain to H.R.H. the Sultan of Egypt.

ZULULAND, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILMOT LUSHINGTON *Vyvyan*, D.D., 4th Bp., formerly Curate of St. Paul's, Bermondsey, and of Holy Trin., Southwark, lat. a Missnry. in present district: b. 1861 (3rd son of Sir V. D. Vyvyan, 9th Bt.); cons. 1903, mar 1921. *Res.*, Isandhlwana, St. Augustine's P.O., Dundee, Zululd.

COMPANIONS OF THE VARIOUS ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD,

EXCLUSIVE OF SUCH COMPANIONS AS HOLD HIGHER DISTINCTIONS, *q.v.*

The sequence of Companions, &c., is—C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O. 4th Class, O.B.E., I.S.O., M.V.O. 5th Class.

A.

Aaronsohn, *Capt.* Alexander, D.S.O.
Abbas Kuli Khan, C.M.G.
Abbay, *Lt.-Com.* Ambrose Thomas Norman, D.S.O., R.N.
Abbey, *Maj.* James, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Abbey, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Bulmer Tate, C.B.E., I.A.
Abbott, *Lt.-Com.* Bernard E., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Abbott, Evelyn Robins, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Abbott, Francis Charles, C.B.E., M.D.
Abbott, *Maj.* Frank Berkeley, D.S.O., I.A.
Abbott, Fredk Wm., M.V.O. (*Met. Pol.*).
Abbott, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Wm., D.S.O.
Abbott, Geo. Edward, O.B.E.
Abbott, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry Alexius, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Abbott, *Col.* Herbert E. S., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Abbott, John Harold, O.B.E.
Abbott, Jos. Edward, O.B.E.
Abbott, *Col.* Leonard Hy., C.M.G., I.A.
Abbott, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Phipps, C.M.G. (*Aust.*).
Abbott, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel Herbert Lee, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Abbott, *Capt.* Wm. George, O.B.E.
Abdel Khalik, *Bimbashi*, O.B.E.
Abdul Ahmad Shah, *Capt.*, O.B.E.
Abdul Hamid, *Khan Bahadur Sardar*, O.B.E.
Abdul Majid, O.B.E.
Abdul Majid, C.I.E. (*Assam*).
Abdul Majid Khan, *Capt.*, O.B.E.
Abdul Majid, *Nawab*, C.I.E. (*Allahabad*).
Abdul Qayum, *Lt.-Col.*, *Rai Bahadur*, O.B.E.
Abdul Rahim Khan, *Nawab*, O.B.E. (*Pathari, C.I.*).
Abdul Samund, O.B.E.
Abdulla Ibn Yusuf Ali, C.B.E., I.M.S.
Abdus Samad Khan, *Sahibzada*, C.I.E. (*Rampur*).
Abdy, *Brig.-Gen.* Anthony John, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., R.A.
À Beckett, *Maj.* Malwyn H., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Abell, *Maj.* C. F., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Abell, *Maj.* Geo. Hy., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Abell, *Maj.* Robert Lloyd, D.S.O., R.F.A.
Abell, T. Bertrand, O.B.E.
Abercrombie, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Murray, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Abhayeswari Debi, *Rani*, O.B.E.
Abinas Chandra Koar, *Rai Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Ablett, *Capt.* Chas. Anthony, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Abrahall, Bennet Hoskyns-, C.B.E.
Abraham, *Capt.* Edgar, C.B.(*c*).
Abraham, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. J., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.D.
Abraham, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. Wm., O.B.E.
Abrahams, *Maj.* Adolphe, O.B.E., M.D.
Abrahams, *Maj.* Arthur Cecil, C.B.E.
Abrahamson, *Capt.* Albert, O.B.E.
Absale, John Hilling, O.B.E.
Abson, *Maj.* Joseph, D.S.O., T.D., F.R.C.V.S.
Acfield, Wilfred C., O.B.E.
Acheson, *Capt.* Albert E., C.B.E., R.N.
Acheson, Miss Annie C., C.B.E.
Acheson, *Capt.* Thos. Stuart, O.B.E.
Ackland, Robert C., C.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Acklom, *Capt.* Cecil R., C.B.(*c*), C.B.E., R.N.
Acland, *Col.* Alfd. Dyke, C.B.E., T.D.
Acland, *Maj.* Arthur N., D.S.O., M.C.
Acland, *Eng.-Com.* Edward Leopold Dyke, M.V.O., R.N.
Acland, *Lt.-Com.* Hubert Guy Dyke, D.S.O., R.N.
Acland, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Thomas Dyke, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.D. (*N.Z.*).
Acland, *Maj.* Leopold Geo. Dyke, O.B.E., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
A'Court, *Lt.-Col.* Rupert E. Holmes-, D.S.O.
Acres, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas George, O.B.E.
Acton, Miss Ellen M., C.B.E.
Acton, Frederick, C.B.E.
Acton, *Maj.* W. C., O.B.E.
Acton, *Maj.* Wm. Maxwell, D.S.O.
Acutt, Ernest Leslie, C.M.G.
Acworth, *Com.* Bernard, D.S.O., R.N.
Acworth, Harry Arbuthnot, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Acworth, *Lt.-Col.* Louis Raymond, C.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Adair, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander Cecil, O.B.E.
Adair, *Br.-Gen.* Hugh R., C.B.E.
Adair, *Maj.* Hy. Shafto, D.S.O.
Adam, *Maj.-Gen.* Fredk. A., C.B.(*m*).
Adam, Jno. Hunter, O.B.E.
Adam, Robert, O.B.E.
Adam, *Maj.* Ronald Forbes, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
Adam, *Lt.-Col.* Wm., D.S.O., T.D.
Adami, *Col.* John Geo., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.S., (*C.A.M.C.*).
Adams, Arthur Botwell, O.B.E.
Adams, *Com.* Bryan F., D.S.O., R.N.
Adams, *Capt.* C. G. F., O.B.E.
Adams, Edward Wm., O.B.E., M.D.
Adams, *Capt.* Edwin P., O.B.E., R.E.
Adams, *Col.* Francis, D.S.O., I.A.
Adams, *Col.* Gofton Geo., C.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Adams, *Maj.* H. C., O.B.E., L.R.C.P.
Adams, *Capt.* Hy. Geo. Homer, C.B.E., R.N.
Adams, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Rainer, D.S.O., R.A.
Adams, *Com.* Jamieson B., D.S.O., R.N.R.
Adams, *Maj.* J. B. F., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Adams, *Capt.* John Cadwallader, O.B.E.
Adams, Rev. John E., D.S.O., M.C.
Adams, *Capt.* J. L., O.B.E., T.D.
Adams, *Maj.* Jno. Hughes, O.B.E., R.A.
Adams, John Hunter, O.B.E.
Adams, *Maj.* Kenneth L., O.B.E., R.E.
Adams, *Lt.-Col.* Lewis Charles, O.B.E., R.A.
Adams, Louis, I.S.O.
Adams, *Col.* Noel Percy, C.M.G. (*N.Z.*).
Adams, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Paul, O.B.E.
Adams, *Maj.* Percy M. Acton-, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Adams, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Jackson, D.S.O., R.A.
Adams, Richd. Percival, O.B.E.
Adams, Thos., C.B.E.
Adams, *Capt.* Thos. Hy., O.B.E., R.E.
Adams, William, O.B.E.
Adams, *Maj.* Wm. Affleck, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Adams, *Maj.* Wm. Hy., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Adams, Wm. Hy., I.S.O.
Adams, *Capt.* Wm. Geo., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Adams, Wm. John, O.B.E.
Adams, *Maj.* Wm. J. Phythian-, D.S.O., M.C.
Adamson, *Lt.-Col.* Agar Stuart Allan Masterton, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Adamson, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Hy. Ellison, C.I.E., I.A.
Adamson, *Col.* Henry Mackenzie, C.B. (*m*), R.A.M.C.
Adamson, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Edgar, D.S.O.
Adamson, *Col.* John Geo., C.M.G.
Adamson, *Col.* Robert Hay, C.B.E., T.D.
Adcock, *Lt.-Com.* Frank E., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Addenbrooke, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph Saunders, O.B.E.
Adderley, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur C., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Addey, Wm. Freeme, I.S.O.
Addie, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. Heathcote, C.B.E.
Addington, Miss Maud F., O.B.E.
Addis, Fredk. Henry, O.B.E., V.D.
Addison, *Capt.* Albert Percy, C.M.G., R.N.
Addison, D'Arcy Wentworth, I.S.O., M.V.O.
Addison, *Lt.-Col.* George Hy., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Addison, Richard Hallowes, I.S.O.
Addison, *Maj.* Sydney Wentworth, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Adeane, Charles Robert Whorwood, C.B.(*c*).
Adeane, Miss Jean H., O.B.E.
Adeney, Arthur Edward, I.S.O.
Adey, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. Killerman, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Adkin, Rev. Walter Kenrick Knight, O.B.E.
Adler, *Maj.* Benjamin Isidore Herbert, O.B.E., I.A.
Adler, Rev. Michael, D.S.O.
Adlercron, *Brig.-Gen.* Rodolph Ladeveze, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Agabeg, *Col.* Frank Joseph, C.B.E., V.D.
Agar, *Lt.-Com.* Augustine Willington Shelton, V.C., D.S.O., R.N.
Agar, *Col.* Edward, C.M.G., R.E.
Agar, *Lt.-Col.* J. A. S., D.S.O.
Ager, *Lt.* Col. Francis George, D.S.O., T.D.
Agg, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. J. Geo., D.S.O.
Aglionby, *Com.* Chas. E., D.S.O., R.N.
Agnew, Andrew, C.B.E.
Agnew, Chas. Morland, O.B.E.
Agnew, *Maj.* James, D.S.O., T.D.
Agnew, *Lt.-Col.* John Vans, O.B.E.
Agnew, *Maj.* Kenneth M., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Agnew, *Lt.-Col.* Quentin G. K., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Agnew, *Capt.* Samuel Montagu, O.B.E., R.N.
Ahern, *Maj.* Michael David, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Ahern, *Lt.-Col.* David, D.S.O. (*Bar*), R.A.M.C.
Ahern, *Lt.-Com.* Michael J., O.B.E., R.N.
Aherne, Rev. David, D.S.O.
Aherne, *Maj.* Denis, O.B.E.
Ahmad, Nawaz Khan, Sadozai, *Hon. Maj.*, O.B.E.
Ahmed, *Amir*, M.V.O.
Ahmed Fahmi (Effendi), *Maj.* D.S.O.
Ahrens, *Capt.* Chas., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Aikins, *Maj.* Gordon Harold, D.S.O. (*Can.*)
Aikman, David Wann, C.I.E.
Ainley, *Lt.-Col.* Richard, O.B.E.
Ainscough, Thomas M., O.B.E.

Ainslie, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Sandys, C.M.G.
Ainstie, *Maj.* Chas. Marshall, D.S.O.
Ainsworth, *Col.* John, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Ainsworth, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph Bignell, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Ainsworth, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. John, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Airey, *Lt.-Col.* Harold M., C.B.E., R.M.
Airey, *Lt.-Col.* Robert B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Airey, *Maj.* Rowland M., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.S.C.
Aitken, *Maj.* A. B., O.B.E., M.C., I.A.R.O.
Aitken, David J., O.B.E.
Aitken, *Maj.* James Alexr. Hamilton, O.B.E., M.B.
Aitken, Jas. Herbert, O.B.E.
Aitken, John Arthur, C.B.E.
Aitken, John Hobson, I.S.O.
Aitken, *Lt.-Col.* John Jas., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Aitken, *Maj.* Nigel Woodford, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Aitken, Robt. Young, O.B.E., M.D.
Aiton, John Arthur, C.B.E.
Ajab Khan, *Capt.* O.B.E., I.O.M.
Akerman, *Maj.* John C., O.B.E
Akerman, *Maj.* Wm. Philip Jopp, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C., R.A.
Akers, *Maj.* Wilfred S., O.B.E.
Alabaster, Chaloner G., O.B.E.
Akshoy, Kumar Mitra, *Babu*, C.I.E.
Alban, Arthur D., O.B.E.
Alban, *Maj.* Clifton Edward Rawdon Grant, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Alberts, *Col.* Johannes J., C.M.G. (*S.A.*).
Albrecht, *Capt.* Vaudrey Adolph, O.B.E., M.C.
Albrecht, *Maj.* Vaudrey A., O.B.E., M.C.
Albright, Geo. Stacey, C.B.E.
Alcock, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Wm., C.I.E., I.M.S.
Alcock, Reginald, C.B.E., M.B.
Alcock, Walter G., M.V.O.
Alcorn, Alexander, O.B.E.
Aldam, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. St. Andrew Warde-, D.S.O.
Alder, Wilfrid, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Alderman, *Capt.* Robt. Edward, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Alderman, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Wm., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Alderson, *Maj.* Christopher, D.S.O.
Alderson, Edward Hall, C.B. (*c*).
Alderson, *Maj.* Edmund, D.S.O., M.D.
Alderson, *Maj.* Fredk. J., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Alderson, *Maj.* J. R., O.B.E.
Alderson, *Maj.* W. F., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Alderson, *Rr.-Adm.* Wm. John Standly, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Aldham, *Maj.* M. S., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Aldous, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. C., D.S.O.
Aldrich, *Adm.* Pelham, C.V.O., R.N.
Aldridge, Allen G., O.B.E.
Aldridge, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur R., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.S.I., R.A.M.C.
Aldridge, *Lt.-Col.* Evelyn, O.B.E., R.A.
Aldridge, Saml. Kendrick, O.B.E.
Aldworth, *Capt.* Thomas Preston, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Aldworth, Maj. William, D.S.O.
Alexander, *Col.* Aubrey de Vere, D.S.O., I.A.,
Alexander, *Col.* Chas. Hy., C.B.E., R.A.
Alexander, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Taylor, D.S.O., T.D.
Alexander, *Maj.* Dudley Henry, C.M.G.
Alexander, *Col.* Edward Currie, C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Alexander, *Maj.-Gen.* Ernest Wright, V.C., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Alexander, Frederick, O.B.E.
Alexander, Geo. Edward, O.B.E.
Alexander, *Col.* Harvey, D.S.O.
Alexander, *Lt.-Col.* Heber Maitland, D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Alexander, *Col.* Henry Letbbridge, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Alexander, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Stirling, D.S.O., I.A.
Alexander, *Maj.* James Ulick Francis Canning, O.B.E.
Alexander, *Col.* Jas. Whitelaw, D.S.O., T.D., M.D.
Alexander, *Lt.* James Wm., M.V.O.
Alexander, Jas. Young, O.B.E.
Alexander, *Maj.* John Howard, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Alexander, *Maj.* Kay, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Alexander, *Lt.-Col.* Maurice, C.M.G., B.C.L., K.C. (*Can.*).
Alexander, *Capt.* Philip, Geo., O.B.E.
Alexander, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Donald Thain, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.
Alexander, *Lt.-Com.* Robt. Love D.S.O., R.N.R.
Alexander, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald Okeden, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Alexander, Mrs. Rose, O.B.E.
Alexander, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Dallas, D.S.O., R.A.
Alexander, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. N. Stuart, D.S.O. (Bar).
Alford, Rev. Canon Josiah Geo., C.B.E., V.D., T.D.
Alford, *Capt.* Sidney Ernest, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Algie, *Capt.* Wm., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Ali Bey Shauki, *El Miralai*, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Ali Bin Salim, Sheik, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Ali Chandhuri, *Khan Bahadur Nawab Saiyid*, C.I.E.
Ali Husain, *Lt.*, M.V.O.
Alison, *Com.* Roger V., D.S.O., R.N.
Alkin, *Capt.* Richd. Ley, O.B.E.
Allan, *Capt.* Alex. Claud, D.S.O., M.C.
Allan, *Lt.-Col.* Bryce, O.B.E., R.A.
Allan, Mrs. Evelyn J., O.B.E.
Allan, Herbert Wm., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Allan, James, O.B.E., M.B.
Allan, James, O.B.E. (*Ch. Engr.*).
Allan, *Maj.* Jas. Gibb, D.S.O., T.D.
Allan, Miss Jessie Whyte, O.B.E.
Allan, *Lt.* John Hunter, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Allan, *Lt.* N., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Allan, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Stuart, D.S.O.
Allan, Wm. David, O.B.E.
Allan, *Maj.* Wm. Murray, O.B.E.
Allanson, *Col.* Cecil John Lyons, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Allard, *Capt.* Philip, O.B.E., B.M.L.I.
Allard, *Maj.* W., O.B.E., R.E.
Allardice, *Capt.* Wm. McD., O.B.E.
Allardyce, *Lt.* James, D.S.O., M.M.
Allardyce, *Lt.-Col.* John Grahame Buchanan, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Allason, *Maj.-Gen.* Richard Bannatyne-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Allason, *Lt.-Col.* Walter, D.S.O. (Bar).
Allaway, Henry, O.B.E.
Allcard, *Capt.* R., O.B.E., R.E.
Allchin, Thomas, I.S.O.
Allcock, Wm. Barnes, O.B.E.
Allden, Harry, O.B.E.
Allden, *Maj.* Stanley G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Allderidge, *Maj.* Chas. D., D.S.O., R.A.
Allen, *Capt.* A., O.B.E.
Allen, *Capt.* Albert G., D.S.O., M.C.
Allen, *Brig.-Gen.* Alfred J. Whitacre, C.B. (*m*).
Allen, Arthur Denby, O.B.E.
Allen, *Capt.* Arthur Sam., D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Allen, *Lt.-Col.* Atwell Hayes, C.B.E., R.A., O.C.
Allen, Basil Copleston, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Allen, Benjamin, I.S.O.
Allen, *Paym.-Capt.* Bertram C., C.B. (*m*), M.V.O., R.N.
Allen, *Lt.-Col.* Carleton Woodford, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Allen, *Maj.* Cecil, D.S.O., T.D.
Allen, Charles Hy., O.B.E., M.B.
Allen, Charles Alfred, C.B.E.
Allen, *Lt.-Com.* Chas. Hy., D.S.O., R.N.
Allen, Charles Turner, C.I.F.
Allen, Miss Clementine Dorothy, O.B.E.
Allen, *Maj.* Douglas Charles, D.S.O.
Allen, *Capt.* E. D., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Allen, *Lt.-Col.* Edward, C.M.G.
Allen, *Col.* Edw. Watts, C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Allen, Ernest Joshua, C.B.E.
Allen, Ernest King, C.B.E.
Allen, *Capt.* Evelyn P. S., D.S.O. (*Can.*)
Allen, *Capt.* Fras. John, O.B.E.
Allen, *Capt.* Fredk. J., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Allen, *Lt.-Com.* Geo. R. Gordon, O.B.E., R.N.
Allen, Geo. Thomas, C.M.G., I.S.O.
Allen, *Maj.* Harold, D.S.O., R.A.
Allen, *Maj.* Henry Adair, D.S.O.
Allen, *Maj.* Hy. Isherwood, D.S.O.
Allen, Herbt. Warner, C.B.E.
Allen, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Morris, C.M.G., D.S.O. I.A.,
Allen, *Eng.-Lt.* James, O.B.E., R.N.
Allen, *Capt.* Jesse, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Allen, John, O.B.E.
Allen, *Capt.* John Derwent, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Allen, *Col.* John Woolley, C.M.G.
Allen, *Lt.-Col.* Lewis Arth., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Allen, *Lt.* Lionel Raymond, D.S.O.
Allen, Miss Mary Sophia, O.B.E.
Allen, *Maj.* Merrill Vincent, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Allen, Oswald C., C.B.E.
Allen, Percy Ruskin, O.B.E.
Allen, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald Seymour, D.S.O.
Allen, Raymond Cecil, C.M.G.
Allen, Richard Wm., C.B.E.
Allen, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Candlish, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Allen, Miss Stella A. May, O.B.E.
Allen, *Lt.-Col.* Stephen Shepherd, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*)
Allen, Thos. Fredk., O.B.E.
Allen, Walter McArthur, C.B.E.
Allen, *Maj.* William Barnsley, V.C., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Allen, Wm. George, O.B.E.
Allen, Wm. Henry, O.B.E.
Allenby, *Capt.* Fredk. Claude Hynman, C.B.E., R.N.
Allenby, *Eng.-Capt.* John Norfolk, O.B.E., R.N.
Allenby, *Adm.* Reg. Arthur, D.S.O., M.V.O., R.N.
Allerton, *Capt.* Claude. D.S.O.
Alletson, *Maj.* George Coventry, D.S.O.
Alley, *Maj.* H. R., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Alleyne, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Foster, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Allfrey, *Capt.* Edward Mortimer, D.S.O.
Allfrey, *Maj.* Hy. Irving Rodney, D.S.O., M.C.
Allgood, *Col.* William Hy. Loraine, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Allhusen, *Maj.* Frederick Hy.. C.M.G., D.S.O.
Allibone, Abraham Cory, O.B.E.
Allin, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Chester, O.B.E.
Allin, Saml. John Hy. Wallis, C.B.E.
Allison, John Neve, O.B.E.
Allison, James, C.B.E.
Allison, Richd. John, C.B.E.
Allman, Robert, C.M.G.
Allsop, *Lt.-Col.* William Gillian, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Allsopp, *Lt.-Col.* Jerome Boileau, D.S.O.
Allsup, *Capt.* Claud F., D.S.O., R.N.
Allsup, *Maj.* Edward Saunders, D.S.O., R.A.
Allum, Fredk. Walter, C.B.E.
Allwood, James, C.M.G.
Allwood, Jno. Hunter, O.B.E.
Almond, Rev. John McP., C.M.G., C.B.E. (*Can.*),
Alpin, *Lt.-Col.* W. G. P., O.B.E., M.D.
Alpine, *Maj.* Wm. Moore, D.S.O.
Alston, *Capt.* Alfred Gilmore, C.M.G., R.N.
Alston, *Lt.-Col.* Francis George, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Alston, *Capt.* Hubert George, C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Alston, *Capt.* J. S., O.B.E.
Alston, *Capt.* Llewelyn Arthur Augustus, D.S.O., M.D.
Altham, *Capt.* Edwd., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Altham, *Capt.* Harry Surtees, D.S.O., M.C.

Alton, *Surg. Lt.-Com.* Francis C., O.B.E., R.N.
Alvarez, Justin C. W., O.B.E., I.S.O.
Alves, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Malcolm Jerome, D.S.O., R.A.
Alwood, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Albert, O.B.E.
Amar Nath, *Rai Sahib Diwan,* C.I.E. (*Kashmir*).
Ambrose, *Lt.* Charles Fredk. Nelson, D.S.O.
Ambrose, George Edward, I.S.O.
Ambrose, *Capt.* John Goldwell, O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Amery, Wm. Bankes, C.B.E.
Ames, *Maj.* Wm. Rix, O.B.E., I.A.
Amin, Muhammad Bey, *Lt.-Col.*, D.S.O.
Amos, *Maj.* Herbert Gilbert Maclachlan, D.S.O.
Amos, Miss Mary Beatrice, O.B.E.
Ampthlett, Mrs. Theodora M., O.B.E.
Amy, *Maj.* Archibald Craig, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Amyot, *Lt.-Col.* John A., C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Anant Sadashiv Tambe, *Rao Bahadur,* I.S.O.
Andel, Harry R., O.B.E.
Anderson, *Capt.* Albert Roland, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Anderson, *Capt.* Alexander, O.B.E., R.A.
Anderson, *Maj.* Alexr. Alderson, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Anderson, Alexr. Colin, O.B.E.
Anderson, *Maj.* Alex. Jas., C.S.I. (*Ind. Vols.*).
Anderson, *Capt.* Alex. Milne, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Anderson, Alexr. Richd., C.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Anderson, Mrs. Amy Douglas K., O.B.E.
Anderson, *Maj.* Archib. Stirling Kennedy, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Anderson, Arthur, O.B.E.
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Emilius David, D.S.O., M.C.
Anderson, *Engr.-Lt.-Com.* Arthur Robt., O.B.E., R.N.
Anderson, *Col.* Austin Thomas, C.M.G., T.D.
Anderson, *Maj.* Barton Edward, D.S.O., I.A.
Anderson, *Lt.-Col* Cecil Ford, D.S.O., R.E.
Anderson, *Maj.* Charles, D.S.O., M.C.
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Abbot, D.S.O.
Anderson, *Maj.* Chas. Agnew, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Anderson, *Maj.* Chas. H. Murray, O.B.E.
Anderson, Chas. John, O.B.E.
Anderson, Chas. Thompson, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Anderson, *Maj.* D. J., O.B.E., M.B.
Anderson, David Martin, C.B.E.
Anderson, *Rr.-Adm.* David Murray, C.M.G., M.V.O., R.N.
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* Desmond Francis, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Anderson, Mrs. Dora, O.B.E.
Anderson, *Col.* Edmund B., O.B.E., R.A.
Anderson, *Maj.* Edward Darnley, D.S.O.
Anderson, *Maj.* Edwd. Philip, D.S.O., R.E.
Anderson, Mrs. Elizabeth, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Anderson, Eric Harper, O.B.E.
Anderson, *Capt.* Eric Litchfield Brooke, D.S.O., R.A.
Anderson, Eric Oswald, C.B.E.
Anderson, *Maj.* Fearnley, D.S.O., M.C.
Anderson, *Maj.* Francis, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Anderson, *Maj.* Francis Edwd., O.B.E.
Anderson, *Capt.* Francis Hy. M., O.B.E.
Anderson, Rev. Frederick Ingall, C.M.G.
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Walter Gale, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Anderson, Dr. (Louisa) Garrett, C.B.E.
Anderson, George, C.I.E.
Anderson, *Capt.* Geo. Hy. G., D.S.O., M.C.
Anderson, Henry Alken, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Stewart, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Anderson, *Maj.* Horace, D.S.O., M.C.
Anderson, James, C.B.E.
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* James, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Anderson, *Maj.* Jas. Dalgleish, C.B.E. D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Douglas, O.B.E., R.A.
Anderson, James Edwd., C.B.E.
Anderson, *Maj.* Jas. S. Standish, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Anderson, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Anderson, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. F. Henniker, D.S.O., I.A.
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. Hubback, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.D. (*Aust.*).
Anderson, *Maj.* John Samuel, O.B.E.
Anderson, *Maj.* Lewis, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Anderson, *Com.* Lionel John Garfit, D.S.O., R.N.
Anderson, Louis D., O.B.E.
Anderson, *Maj.-Gen.* Louis Edward, C.B. (*m*), R.A.M.C.
Anderson, Louisa Garrett, C.B.E., M.D.
Anderson, Maurice Fitzg., O.B.E.
Anderson, *Capt.* Maxwell H., C.B.E., R.N.
Anderson, *Capt.* M. L., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* N., O.B.E. (*Gen. List*).
Anderson, *Capt.* Neil Gordon, O.B.E.
Anderson, *Col.* Nelson G., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Anderson, *Lt.* Nevill,, O.B.E. (*Lond. R.*).
Anderson, *Maj.* Patrick C., D.S.O., M.C.
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* Peter, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Anderson, Mrs. Powell-, O.B.E.
Anderson, Robert, C.M.G.
Anderson, *Capt.* Robert C. A., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Anderson, *Maj.* Robt. Gray, O.B.E., T.D.
Anderson, *Col.* Rowland James Percy, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Anderson, *Maj.* Roy Dunlop, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Anderson, *Maj.* Rupert Darnley, O.B.E.
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Anderson, *Capt.* Stanley J., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Anderson, *Brig.-Gen.* Stuart Milligan, D.S.O., R.A.
Anderson, Thomas, I.S.O.
Anderson, *Maj.* Thomas Lynewolde, O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas G. Gayer-, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Anderson, *Maj.* Thos. Alexr. Harvie, C.B. (*c*), T.D.
Anderson, *Capt.* Thos. A. Irving, O.B.E.
Anderson, Thos. George, O.B.E.
Anderson, *Col.* Ths. Victor, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Anderson, W. D., O.B.E., M.B.
Anderson, *Flight-Lt.* Walter Fraser, D.S.O., D.F.C.
Anderson, *Maj.* Warren Melville, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Anderson, *Capt.* Wilfred Arthur Duncombe, O.B.E.
Anderson, *Maj.* Wm., D.S.O., M.C.
Anderson, *Maj.* Wm., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Anderson, Wm., O.B.E. (*Glasgow*).
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Beaumont, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Anderson, *Brig.-Gen.* William Christian, C.M.G., I.A.
Anderson, *Col.* Wm. Campbell, D.S.O.
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. H. Kerr, D.S.O. (*Can. A.M.C.*).
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* William Maurice, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Menzies, D.S.O., M.C.
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Patrick, C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Anderson, Wm. Ross, I.S.O.
Anderson, Wm. Thos., C.B.E.
Andrew, *Brig.-Gen.* Albert Wm., C.M.G., I.A.
Andrew, *Brig.-Gen.* Fredk. Annesley, D.S.O., I.A.
Andrew, *Engr.-Capt.* Geo. Edward, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Andrew, Rev. G. Findlay, O.B.E.
Andrew, *Maj.* Geo. Lionel, O.B.E.
Andrew, *Lt.-Col.* Philip Oywalk, O.B.E.
Andrew, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Hynman, O.B.E., M.C.
Andrew, *Maj.* Wm. Cullen, D.S.O., M.C., M.G.C.
Andrewes, *Maj.* Fredk. Wm., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.S.
Andrewes, *Maj.* Wm., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Andrews, *Lt.-Col.* Albion Ernest, O.B.E.
Andrews, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Treharne, C.M.G.
Andrews, *Maj.* Charles Eric, O.B.E.
Andrews, Edward Jordan, I.S.O.
Andrews, *Capt.* Francis A. L., C.B.E., R.N.
Andrews, *Rid.-Mr. and Maj.* Frank Leon, O.B.E., D.C.M.
Andrews, Geo. E. Genge-, O.B.E., M.B.
Andrews, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Henry O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Andrews, *Maj.* Geo. Wm., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Andrews, *Engr.-Com.* Hy. Osmond, O.B.E., R.N.
Andrews, James Frank, I.S.O.
Andrews, *Flight-Lt.* Jno. Oliver, D.S.O.
Andrews, *Maj.* Jno. Owen, D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Andrews, *Capt.* Neale, O.B.E.
Andrews, *Surg.-Capt.* Octavius Wm., C.B.E., R.N.
Andrews, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. John, D.S.O., M.C.
Andrews, *Capt.* Stephen A., D.S.O., M.C.
Andros, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph C., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Andrus, *Col.* Thos. Alcbin, C.M.G.
Angel, *Capt.* Sydney Jas. H., O.B.E.
Angel, *Capt.* Thos. L., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Angell, C. H. S., O.B.E.
Angell, *Col.* Fredk. John, C.B.E.
Angell, *Capt.* John, D.S.O., M.C.
Angelo, *Maj.* A., O.B.E.
Angier, Fredk. Leigh, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Angus, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Wm., D.S.O.
Angus, *Maj.* Robert, O.B.E., R.E.
Angus, *Maj.* Wm. B. Gurney, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Angus, *Col.* William Mathwin, C.B. (*c*), V.D.
Angwin, *Maj.* Arthur Stanley, D.S.O.
Anley, *Col.* Barnett Dyer Lempriere Gray, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Anley, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederick Gore, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Anley, *Col.* Henry Augustus, C.B. (*m*).
Anley, *Co'.* Wm. Bower, D.S.O., R.A.
Annand, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Wm. Gadsby, D.S.O. (Bar), (*Aust.*).
Annand, John Fowler, O.B.E.
Anne, *Flight-Lt.* Geo. Charlton, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Annesley, *Col.* Arthur Stephen Robert, C.M.G.
Annesley, *Lt.-Col.* Clifford Reginald Templeman, D.S.O.
Annesley, *Col.* Henry A., C.B. (*m*).
Annesley, *Lt.* Jno. Campbell, D.S.O., R.N.
Annesley, *Maj.* Wm. Henry, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Anning, *Lt.* Wm. James, O.B.E. R.N.R.
Annu Chidambard Pranathar-Thihara, *Aiyar Avergal,* Ras Bahadur, I.S.O.

Anscombe, *Capt.* Richard Stanley, O.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Ansell, Geo. Fredk., C.B.E.
Anson, *Adm.* Charles Eustace, C.B. (*c*), M.V.O.
Anson, *Maj.* Ernest St. Geo., O.B.E.
Anson, *Maj.* George Frank Wemyss, O.B.E., L.A
Anstey, *Col.* Edgar Carnegie, D.S.O., R.A.
Anstey, *Engr.-Lt.-Com.* Hy. Chas., O.B.E., R.N.
Anstey, Norman, O.B.E.
Anstey, *Engr.-Rr.-Adm.* Wm. John, C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Anstruther, Arth. Wellesley, C.B. (*c*).
Anstruther, *Col.* Charles F. St. C., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Anstruther, *Capt.* Philip N., D.S.O., M.C.
Anstruther, *Maj.* Robert A., D.S.O., R.A.
Anstruther, *Vice-Adm.* Robt. H., C.M.G., R.N.
Anthon, *Lt.* Danl. H., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Anthonisz, Richard Gerald, I.S.O.
Anthony, Philip A., C.M.G.
Anthony, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Samuel, C.M.G., R.A.V.C.
Antill, *Brig.-Gen.* John M., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G. (*Aust.*).
Antill, Mrs. Mary, C.B.E. (*N.S.W.*).
Antrobus, Edward Gream, C.M.G.
Antrobus, Geo. Pollock, O.B.E.
Aplin, *Maj.* Henry, D.S.O.
Aplin, *Col.* Philip J. H., D.S.O., I.A.
Aplin, *Lt.-Col.* Stephen L., C.S.I., I.A.
Appaji Ganesh Dandekar, *Rao Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Appelbe, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward B., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Apperley, Newton Wynne, M.V.O.
Apperson, George Latimer, I.S.O.
Appleby, *Capt.* G. E., O.B.E.
Appleby, *Lt.-Col.* K. A., O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Appleton, Miss Edith E., O.B.E.
Appleton, Wm. Archibald, C.B.E.
Appleyard, *Maj.* George Crossley, O.B.E., R.A.
Appleyard, *Act. Com.* Rollo, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Appleyard, *Maj.* Sydney V., D.S.O. (*Aus. A.M.C.*).
Applin, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. V. K., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Apps, *Engr.-Capt.* Wm. Richard, M.V.O., R.N.
Apsey, John, C.B.E.
Apthorp, Miss Beatrice M., O.B.E.
Apthorp, *Maj.* Shirley E., D.S.O., I.A.
Arbuthnot, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Arbuthnot, *Capt.* Ernest Kennaway, D.S.O., R.N.
Arbuthnot, Miss Evelyn M., O.B.E.
Arbuthnot, *Com.* Geoffrey S., D.S.O., R.N.
Arbuthnot, *Maj.* John Bernard, M.V.O.
Arbuthnot, *Maj.* Malcolm Alex., O.B.E.
Arbuthnot, *Capt.* Victor L., D.S.O., R.N.
Arbuthnott, John Campbell, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Archambault, *Capt.* Jos. P. U., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Archdale, *Maj.* Arthur S., D.S.O., R.A.
Archdale, Rev. Mervyn, O.B.E.
Archdale, *Capt.* Nicholas E., C.B.E., R.N.
Archer, *Maj.* Basil Henry, O.B.E.
Archer, *Lt.-Col.* Charles, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.A.
Archer, *Maj.* Henry, D.S.O., R.A.
Archer, *Miralai* Hy. G. Fuller, Bey, O.B.E.
Archer, *Com.* Hugh Edward Murray, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Archer, *Col.* James H. Lawrence, C.I.E., R.A.
Archer, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* John Oliver, C.B.E.
Archer, *Col.* Samuel Arthur, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Archer, *Maj.* Samuel Frank Alderson, O.B.E.
Archer, Wm. David, O.B.E.
Archer, William John, C.M.G.
Archey, *Capt.* G. E., O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Archibald, *Lt.-Col.* G. G., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Archibald, *Maj.* Gordon K., D.S.O.
Archibald, *Maj.* Robert G., D.S.O., M.B.
Ardagh, *Capt.* George H., D.S.O.
Ardagh, *Capt.* Patrick Augustine, D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Argles, Mrs. Agnes, O.B.E.
Argles, *Capt.* Guy Arthur Eustace, O.B.E.
Argyle, *Lt.-Col.* Edward P., D.S.O.
Aris, *Capt.* Alexr. Fredk., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Aris, *Maj. and Qr.-Mr.* Chas. John, D.S.O.
Arkle, Arthur Hy., O.B.E.
Arkle, *Maj.* J. S., O.B.E., M.B.
Arkwright, Rev. Ernest Henry, M.V.O.
Arman, Edward Wm. Jas., O.B.E.
Armbruster, *Maj.* Chas. Hubert, O.B.E.
Armes, *Col.* Reginald J., C.M.G.
Armitage, *Capt.* Cecil Hamilton, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Armitage, Cecil Hy., C.B.E.
Armitage, *Col.* Charles Clement, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Armitage, *Maj.* Chas. Leathley, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Armitage, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward Hunn, C.B. (*m*), R.A.
Armitage, Miss L. M., O.B.E.
Armitage, *Maj.* P. M., O.B.E.
Armitage, Rev. Robert, D.S.O.
Armitage, Stanley Holt, O.B.E.
Armitage, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Wm. D.S.O. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Armitage, *Maj.* Walter Alexander, D.S.O.
Armitage, *Maj.* Wm. Bryan, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Armour, *Lt.-Col.* Donald John, C.M.G., F.R.C.S.
Armour, *Maj.* G. D., O.B.E.
Armour, *Maj.* Jno. Douglas, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Armour, *Maj.* Stuart Douglas, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Armstrong, Arthur Campbell, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Armstrong, *Col.* Bertie H. O., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Armstrong, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles J., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Armstrong, *Maj.* Cyril L., D.S.O., M.C.
Armstrong, *Lt.-Col.* Edward, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Armstrong, *Cavt.* Francis Harold Courtenay, O.B.E., I.A.
Armstrong, Francis Jos., O.B.E.
Armstrong, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Logie, O.B.E.
Armstrong, *Com.* Francis Philip, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Armstrong, *Col.* Gerald Deane, D.S.O.
Armstrong, *Col.* Geo. Eli, C.M.G. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Armstrong, *Maj.* Geo. Medlicott, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Armstrong, *Lt.-Col.* Godfrey G., O.B.E., M.C.
Armstrong, *Capt.* Gordon W., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Armstrong, Henry, O.B.E.
Armstrong, *Maj.* James Alex., O.B.E.
Armstrong, Jno. Hy. Nicholas, O.B.E.
Armstrong, Jno. W. Scobell, C.B.E.
Armstrong, *Col.* John Alex., C.M.G., C.B.E. (*C.A. Dent. C.*).
Armstrong, *Col.* John C., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Armstrong, John Wm., O.B.E.
Armstrong, *Lt.* Matthew, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Armstrong, *Capt.* N. A. D., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Armstrong, *Col.* Oliver Carleton, D.S.O., I.A.
Armstrong, *Col.* St. George B., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.M.L.I.
Armstrong, *Capt.* Saml. Rd., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Armstrong, *Maj.* Sereld L., O.B.E., M.C.
Armstrong, *Br.-Gen.* Thomas Graves Lowry Herbert, C.B.E.
Armstrong, *Maj.* Wm. Fortescue, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Armytage, Percy, C.V.O.
Arnell, *Lt.* Loudon, O.B.E., R.A.
Arnheim, Edward Hy. S. von, I.S.O.
Arnold, *Capt.* Alfred Hy., O.B.E.
Arnold, *Col.* Alfred Jas., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Arnold, *Maj.* Bening M., D.S.O., R.G.A.
Arnold, *Maj.* Clement Bromhill, D.S.O.
Arnold, *Maj.* Florent Georges, D.S.O. (*Can.*)
Arnold, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Havard, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Arnold, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Tollemache, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Arnold, *Maj.* John Effingham, D.S.O.
Arnold, Percy, O.B.E.
Arnold, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O.
Arnoldi, *Maj.* Frank F., D.S.O. (Bar), (*Can.*).
Arnot, Capt. William E., O.B.E.
Arnott, *Maj.* Edward Whitstone, O.B.E.
Arnott, *Col.* John Maclean, C.M.G. (*Aust.*).
Arnott, *Maj.* Ralph, D.S.O., R.A.
Arnott, *Lt.-Col.* William, C.M.G., V.D. (*S.A.*).
Arrell, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. L., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Arrowsmith, Wm. C. Gordon, I.S.O.
Arscott, *Capt.* Wm. Herbert, O.B.E.
Arthur, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Samuel, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Arthur, *Maj.* Christr. Geoffrey, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Arthur, *Hon. Maj.* Geo. Stanley, O.B.E.
Arthur, *Hon. Maj.* Harry Robert, O.B.E.
Arthur, *Lt.-Col.* John Maurice, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Arthur, *Capt.* John Starling, O.B.E., L.R.C.P.
Arthur, Rev. John Wm., O.B.E., M.D.
Arthur, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel F., D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Arthy, *Lt.-Col.* Walter, D.S.O., R.A.
Asaf Ali Khan, *Sardar*, C.I.E.
Aschwanden, *Lt.-Col.* Sydney Wm. Louis, D.S.O., T.D.
Ascott, *Maj.* W., O.B.E.
Asghar Ali, Shaikh, C.B.E.
Ash, Alfred Jas., O.B.E.
Ash, *Capt.* Ernest, O.B.E.
Ash, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Arthur, D.S.O.
Ash, *Maj.* Harold Garton, O.B.E., M.C.
Ash, *Capt.* Wm. Maxwell Vacy-, O.B.E.
Ashburner, *Maj.* Harley Wentworth, D.S.O., I.A.
Ashburner, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel Forbes, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Ashby, *Col.* George A., C.B. (*m*).
Ashcroft, *Maj.* Alex Hutchinson, D.S.O.
Ashdown, George Hy., C.B.E., I.S.O.
Asher, Augustus Geo. G., C.B.E., W.S.
Ashford, Cyril E., C.B. (*c*), M.V.O.
Ashford, *Maj.* Fredk. Hy., O.B.E., R.E.
Ashford, John, O.B.E.
Ashford, Wm., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Ashhurst, Wm. Hy., C.B.E.
Ashley, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, C.B.E.
Ashley, Fredk. Morewood, I.S.O.
Ashley, Percy Walter Llewellyn, C.B. (*c*).
Ashmore, *Col.* Edwd. Bailey, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.V.O., R.A.
Ashmore, *Capt.* Edwin Jas. Caldwell, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Ashmore, William Caldwell, C.I.E.
Ashoke Chandra Gupta, O.B.E.
Ashtbhuja Prasad, *Rai Bahadur*, O.B.E.
Ashton, Antonio, O.B.E.
Ashton, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Chas. Gough, O.B.E.
Ashton, *Maj.* Cyril Geo. Rossi-, D.S.O.

Ashton, *Maj.* Edward Jas., D.S.O, (*Can.*).
Ashton, *Brig.-Gen.* Ernest C., C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Ashton, *Lt.* F. C., O.B.E.
Ashton, *Lt.-Col.* Frederic E., D.S.O.
Ashton, Mrs. Helen, O.B.E.
Ashton, *Capt.* Hy. Gordon G., D.S.O.
Ashton, *Eng.-Com.* James, D.S.O., R.N.
Ashton, *Paym.-Lt.* Regd. Wm., O.B.E., R.N.
Ashton, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Wm. R., D.S.O., D.S.C., R.A., R.N.R.
Ashurst, Wm. Henry, C.B.E.
Ashwanden, *Col.* S. W. L., D.S.O., T.D.
Ashwell, *Maj.* Arthur Lindley, D.S.O.
Ashwell, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Geo., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Askwith, *Col.* Hy. F., C.M.G., R.A.
Aspden, Hartley, C.B.E.
Aspinall, Algernon E., C.M.G.
Aspinall, *Brig.-Gen.* Cecil Faber, C.B. (*m*). C.M.G., D.S.O.
Aspinall, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Harry Haworth, O.B.E., I.A.
Asquith, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur Melland, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.V.R.
Asser, *Lt.-Col.* Verney, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Astle, William, O.B.E.
Aston, Rev. Basil, D.S.O.
Aston, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald G., O.B.E., R.E.
Atcherley, *Maj.-Gen.* Llewellyn Wm., C.M.G., C.V.O., R.A.S.C.
Atcheson, William, O.B.E.
Atchley, *Capt.* Chas. Atherton, O.B.E., R.E.
Atha, Chas. Gurney, O.B.E.
Atherton, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Bramall, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Atherton, *Maj.* Stanley, O.B.E.
Athill, *Maj.* Francis Remi Imbert, C.M.G.
Atkin, *Lt.-Col.* Benjamin George, D.S.O., M.C.
Atkin, *Capt.* E., O.B.E., R.A.
Atkin, *Capt.* Percy Harland, C.B.E.
Atkin, Peter Wilson, O.B.E.
Atkins, *Brig.-Gen.* Cyril Randell, Crofton-, C.B.E.
Atkins, *Maj.* Gordon H., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Atkins, *Maj.* Wm. Ringrose Gelston, O.B.E.
Atkinson, Miss Alice Lilian, O.B.E.
Atkinson, *Capt.* Arthur, O.B.E., R.E.
Atkinson, *Brig.-Gen.* Ben, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Atkinson, *Maj.* Edwd. H. Tindal, C.B.E., R.A.F.
Atkinson, *Surg.-Com.* Edward L., D.S.O., R.N.
Atkinson, *Maj.* Felton Clayton, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Atkinson, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis Garnett, C.B.(*m*), I.A.
Atkinson, George Jas. M., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Atkinson, *Maj.* Geo. P., D.S.O., M.C.
Atkinson, Miss Georgina Jane, O.B.E.
Atkinson, *Maj.* Guy Montague, D.S.O.
Atkinson, *Capt.* Herbert Benjn., O.B.E.
Atkinson, *Maj.* Harold Gordon, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Atkinson, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.
Atkinson, John Richard, I.S.O.
Atkinson, *Maj.* Jos. Dean, D.S.O.
Atkinson, *Cant.* T. J. D., O.B.E.
Atta, Nana Ofori, C.B.E.
Attenborough, *Lt.-Col.* James, C.M.G., T.D.
Atter, *Capt.* H. F., O.B.E.
Atthill, *Capt.* Anthony Wm., M.V.O.
Atthill, *Maj.* Anthony W. M., M.V.O., O.B.E.
Attiwood, Edwd. Lewis, O.B.E.
Attwood, *Maj.* Regd. Guy, O.B.E.
Atwood, *Capt.* Arthur F. L., O.B.E., R.N.
Aubin, *Capt.* Jehu Fosbrooke Gerrard, D.S.O., M.C.
Aubrey, *Maj.* Herbert Arthur Reginald, O.B.E., M.C.
Auchinleck, *Lt.-Col.* Claud John Eyre, D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Auchinleck, Wm. Douglas, I.S.O.
Audsley, *Maj.* Wm. A., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Audus, *Maj.* Hy. J. Francis, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Auker, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Louis O.B.E., R.A.F.
Auld, *Lt.-Col.* S. J. M., O.B.E., M.C.
Auld, *Lt.-Col.* William, O.B.E.
Austen, *Maj.* Alfred Reade Godwin-, O.B.E., M.C.
Austen, *Col.* Arthur R., C.M.G.
Austen, *Maj.* Ernest Edward, D.S.O.
Austen, *Lt.* Harry, M.V.O., R.E.
Austen, Harold C. M., O.B.E.
Austin, *Capt.* Alfred Edward, O.B.E.
Austin, *Maj.* Fredk. Wm., O.B.E.
Austin, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert Henry, C.B. (*m.*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Austin, *Col.* John Gardiner, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.A.O.C.
Austin, *Maj.* Wm. Semmers, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Aveline, Wm. Rebotier, O.B.E.
Aveling, Arthur Fras., C.B.E.
Avern, *Lt.* James W. F., O.B.E.
Averre, *Maj.* William James, O.B.E.
Avery, *Lt.-Col.* Henry E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Avery, *Capt.* J. E., O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Avery, *Maj.* Leonard Avery, D.S.O., T.D., L.R.C.P.
Avery, Thomas, C.I.E.
Avis, John, M.V.O.
Avison, *Maj.* J. T., O.B.E.
Awcock, *Flight-Lt.* Chas. Hy., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Axe, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Jos., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Axford, *Maj.* S. R., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Axford, *Surg.-Capt.* Walter G., C.B.(*c*) R.N.
Ayers, *Qrmr. and Capt.* A. E., O.B.E.
Ayers, *Eng.-Capt.* Robert Bell, M.V.O., R.N.
Aylan, John Charles, I.S.O.
Aylen, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Vaughan, D.S.O., M.B.
Aylmer, *Capt.* Arthur L., O.B.E.
Aylmer, *Col.* Edmund K. G., C.B.(*m*)
Aylward, *Capt.* A. W., O.B.E.
Aylward, *Maj.* Richd. N., D.S.O., M.C.
Aylward, *Capt.* W., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Aylwin, *Maj.* Wm. Edgar, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Ayre, Amos Lowrey, O.B.E.
Ayre, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Leslie Charles Edward, O.B.E., R.N.
Aytoun, *Col.* Andrew, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.
Azopardi, Francesco, O.B.E.
Azopardi, James F., M.V.O.

B.

Babington, *Col.* David M., C.I.E., R.A.
Babington, *Wing-Com.* John T., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Babington, *Lt.-Col.* Marcus H., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Babington, *Brig.-Gen.* Stafford C., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Babonau, *Maj.* Alex. Fredk., C.I.E., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Bacchus, *Com.* Roy, D.S.O., R.N.
Bachtold, *Maj.* Henry, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Back, *Lt.-Com.* Francis L., D.S.O., R.N.
Backhouse, *Lt.-Col.* Miles R. C., D.S.O. (Bar), T.D.
Backhouse, *Capt.* Oliver, C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Backhouse, *Capt.* Roger R. C., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.N.
Bacon, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Raymond Kenrick, O.B.E.
Bacon, Mrs. Constance A., C.B.E.
Bacon, *Capt.* Cyril Wm., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Bacon, Edwd. Denny, M.V.O.
Bacon, Fredk. Jos., C.B.E.
Bacon, Rupert Alfd., O.B.E.
Bacon, *Com.* Sidney K., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Badan Singh, *Sardar*, C.S.I.
Badcock, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis F., D.S.O., I.A.
Badcock, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Hy., O.B.E., I.A.
Badcock, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Eliot, D.S.O., C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Badcock, Jasper Capper, C.B.(*c*).
Badcock, *Paym.-Com.* Kenneth E., D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.
Baddeley, *Col.* Charles E., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Baddeley, *Maj.* Walter H., D.S.O., M.C.
Badeley, Hy. J. Fanshawe, C.B.E.
Badenhorst, *Lt.-Col.* Lourens P. J., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Badger, *Capt.* Jas. Carol, O.B.E.
Badger, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas Regd., O.B.E.
Badgerow, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Washington, C.M.G. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Badham, *Capt.* Basil Hume, D.S.O.
Badham, *Lt.-Col.* John Fredk., D.S.O.
Badshah, Kavas Jas., O.B.E.
Baerle, *Capt.* Edwd. T. Wm. Van, O.B.E.
Bagenal, Chas. Jas., O.B.E.
Bagenal, Philip Hy., O.B.E.
Baggallay, *Maj.* Richard Romer Claude, D.S.O., M.C.
Bagge, *Maj.* Richard Ludwig,, D.S.O.
Bagge, Stephen Salisbury, C.M.G.
Bagnall, *Maj.* Arthur Henry, O.B.E.
Bagnall, *Maj.* Charles Lane, D.S.O., M.C., T.D.
Bagnall, Francis Edwd., O.B.E.
Bagnall, *Maj.* Harold Gordon, D.S.O., R.A.
Bagnall, *Maj.* Richard Dayrell, O.B.E.
Bagnold, *Col.* Arthur Hy., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Bagshawe, Arthur W. G., C.M.G., M.B.
Bagshawe, Bernal, C.B.E.
Bagshawe, *Lt.-Col.* Edward L., C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Bagshawe, *Col.* Fredk. Wm., C.I.E., I.A.
Bagshawe, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Vale, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Bagwell, *Maj.* John, M.V.O.
Ba Tu, Maung, C.I.E.
Bahr, *Maj.* Philip Hy. Manson-, D.S.O., M.D.
Baigent, *Maj.* Cyril Victor, O.B.E., M.C., M.B.
Baikuntha Nath Sen* *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Bailey, *Col.* Alfred John, C.B.E., T.D.
Bailey, *Capt.* Arthur Harold, D.S.O.
Bailey, *Maj.* Arthur Chas., O.B.E.
Bailey, Arthur Sowrey, O.B.E.
Bailey, Benj. Edwin, O.B.E.
Bailey, *Capt.* Chas. Edwd., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Bailey, Duncan, O.B.E.
Bailey, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Alec H., D.S.O.
Bailey, *Maj.* Fredk. Marshman, C.I.E., I.A.
Bailey, *Maj.* Geo. Cyril, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Bailey, Mrs. Gertrude M., C.B.E.
Bailey, Harold Jas., O.B.E.
Bailey, *Capt.* Herbert, D.S.O.
Bailey, James, I.S.O. (G.P.O.).
Bailey, *Maj.* John Beswick, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Bailey, *Lt.-Col.* John Hy., C.B.E., R.E.
Bailey, *Lt.-Col.* John Hy., D.S.O.
Bailey John Walter, I.S.O.
Bailey, *Maj.* Percival John, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Bailey, *Col.* Percy Jas., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Bailey, *Capt.* Sidney R., D.S.O., R.N.
Bailey, *Brig.-Gen.* Vivian Telford, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bailey, *Capt.* Walter Geo., D.S.O., M.C.
Bailey, Wm. Henry, I.S.O.
Baillie, Very Rev. Dean Albert Victor, C.V.O.
Baillie, *Col.* Augs. Chas., D.S.O.
Baillie, *Lt.-Col.* Duncan Gustavus, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Baillie, Granville Hugh, O.B.E.
Baillie, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Fred., D.S.O.
Baillie, Prof. Jas. Black, O.B.E., Ph.D.
Baillie, *Col.* Jas. E. Bruce, M.V.O., V.D.
Baillie, *Maj.* Jno. Andrew, D.S.O.
Baillie, Ronald Hugh, O.B.E.

Baillieu, Arthur Sydney, O.B.E.
Baillieu, *Maj.* Clive L., O.B.E.
Baily, *Maj.* C. A., O.B.E., R.E.
Baily, Jos. Macdonald, O.B.E.
Bain, David, C.B.E.
Bain, Francis Wm., C.I.E.
Bain, Mrs. Mary Jane, O.B.E.
Bainbridge, *Col.* Norman Bruce, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Bainbridge, *Brig.-Gen.* Percy Agnew C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.O.C.
Bainbridge, *Col.* Wm. Frank, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Baines, Rev. Chas. Fredk., D.S.O.
Baines, *Lt.-Col.* Cuthbert Savile, D.S.O. (Bar).
Baines, *Maj.* Denis Lynch, O.B.E.
Baines, *Lt.-Col.* Edgar Francis Eardley, D.S.O., I.M.S
Baines, *Maj.* Edwd. Geo. Graham Talbot, O.B.E.
Baines, Hubert, C.B.E.
Baines, *Lt.-Col.* John Cecil, D.S.O., T.D.
Baird, *Capt.* Alex. Edwin, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Baird, *Maj.* Andrew Hervey, O.B.E.
Baird, *Col.* Alex. Walter Fredk., C.B. (*m.*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Baird, Douglas Heriot, C.B.E.
Baird, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward Wm. David, C.B.E.
Baird, *Rr.-Adm.* George Hy., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Baird, *Col.* Harry Beauchamp Douglas, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Baird, *Capt.* Hy. Hume Chisholm, D.S.O.
Baird, Malcolm, O.B.E.
Baird, *Lt.-Col.* Randolph E. W., O.B.E.
Baird, *Maj.* Wm. Merrilees, O.B.E.
Bairnsfather, *Capt.* Geo. Edward, C.B.E., R.N.
Bairstow, Leonard, C.B.E.
Baiss, Llewelyn A., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Baker, Alfd. Gabriel, O.B.E.
Baker, *Eng.-Com.* Alfred Hy., O.B.E., R.I.M.
Baker, *Flight-Lt.* Allan Hugh Sancroft, O.B.E.
Baker, Alma, C.B.E.
Baker, Arthur, C.B.E.
Baker, *Com.* Arthur Bannatyne Arnold, D.S.O., R.N.
Baker, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Barwick Ll. Lloyd, D.S.O., T.D.
Baker, *Capt.* Arthur Fredk., O.B.E.
Baker, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur Slade, C.M.G., R.A.
Baker, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard Granville, D.S.O.
Baker, *Flight-Lt.* Brian Edmund, D.S.O., M.C. A.F.C.
Baker, C., O.B.E.
Baker, *Flight-Lt.* C. B., O.B.E.
Baker, Mrs. Cecil (Gwendoline), C.B.E.
Baker, *Col.* Cecil Norris, C.I.E., I.A.
Baker, Charles Maurice, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Baker, *Maj.* Colin Willoughby, D.S.O., M.C.
Baker, Edmund Wilfrid, I.S.O.
Baker, Edwd. C. Stuart, O.B.E.
Baker, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Mervyn, D.S.O.
Baker, *Maj.* Edwin Godfrey Phipps, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Baker, *Lt.-Col.* Euston Edward Francis, D.S.O., M.C.
Baker, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, O.B.E.
Baker, *Eng.-Com.* Fredk. John, O.B.E., R.N.
Baker, *Maj.* Fredk. Guy Stirling, O.B.E.
Baker, George, O.B.E.
Baker, Geo. Stephen, O.B.E.
Baker, *Lt.* Gordon St. Geo. W., O.B.E., R.N.
Baker, *Maj.* Harry Cecil, O.B.E (*S.A.M.C.*).
Baker, *Eng.-Lt.-Com.* Henry, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Baker, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Seymour, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Baker, *Maj.* Herbert, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Baker, Prof. Herbert Brereton, C.B.E., F.R.S.
Baker, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Mitchell, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Baker, *Lt.-Col.* Jasper, C.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Baker, Jno. Edgar, O.B.E.
Baker, John Wm., O.B.E.
Baker, *Maj.* Jos. Samuel, O.B.E.
Baker, *Capt.* Rd. Lawrence, O.B.E.
Baker, *Maj.* Robt. Geoffrey, D.S.O., I.A.
Baker, *Maj. & Qmr.* Robert Jcs., D.S.O.
Baker, T., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Baker, Walter Reginald, C.V.O.
Baker, *Maj.* Wilfred B., O.B.E., I.A.
Baker, *Maj.* Wm. Hy. Goldney, D.S.O., I.A.
Baker-Baker, *Adm.* Wm. Hy., O.B.E., R.N.
Bakewell, *Maj.* G. V., O.B.E., M.B.
Bakewell, Robt. Turle, O.B.E., M.B., M.R.C.S.
Balaam, Chas. John, O.B.E.
Bald, *Lt.-Col.* John Arthur, C.M.G., I.A.
Bald, *Lt.-Col.* Philip R., D.S.O., R.E.
Balders, *Maj.* Dudley Vere Morley, O.B.E., M.C.
Baldock, *Maj.-Gen.* Thomas Stanford, C.B. (*m*), R.A.
Baldrey, *Lt.-Col.* Frank S. H., C.M.G., R.A.V.C.
Baldry, *Capt.* Walter B. Burton-, O.B.E.
Baldwin, Edmund C., O.B.E.
Baldwin, *Brig.-Gen.* Guy Melfort, D.S.O., I.A.
Baldwin, *Maj.* James Yescombe, D.S.O.
Baldwin, *Wing-Com.* John Eustace Arthur, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Baldwin, *Maj.* John Grey, C.B. (*c*). R.A.
Baldwin, Mrs. Lucy, O.B.E.
Baldwin, *Lt.-Col.* Raymond Hy., D.S.O. (Bar).
Bale, *Maj.* F. H., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Balfour, *Capt.* Alfred S., O.B.E., R.I.M.
Balfour, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.D.
Balfour, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Mackintosh, D.S.O., R.A.
Balfour, David, O.B.E.
Balfour, *Maj.* Edwd. Wm. Sturgis, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Balfour, *Lt.-Col.* Francis, Cecil Campbell, C.I.E., M.C.
Balfour, *Lt.-Col.* George Boyd, D.S.O. (Bar).
Balfour, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Hyndman, O.L.E. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Balfour, *Col.* John Edmond Heugh, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Balfour, *Lt.-Col.* Nigel Harington, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Balfour, Robert John, O.B.E.
Balfour, *Lt.-Col.* Walter M., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Balgarnie, Wilfred, O.B.E., M.B.
Ball, *Capt.* Alexander Doug'as, O.B.E.
Ball, *Lt.* Chas. James Prior, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Ball, *Qmr. & Maj.* Edward, O.B.E.
Ball, *Maj.* Eric Percy, O.B.E., I.A.
Ball, *Maj.* G. J., O.B.E.
Ball, *Capt.* Geo. Herbert, D.S.O., M.C.
Ball, *Capt.* H. Standish, O.B.E., R.E.
Ball, *Maj.* Jno. Clements, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Ball, John, O.B.E., D.Sc.
Ball, *Maj.* Kenneth Moore, D.S.O., R.A.
Ball, *Flight-Lt.* L. P., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Ball, *Maj.* Lionel Plomer, D.S.O., I.A.
Ball, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Edmund Corryndon Luxmoore-, D.S.O., D.C.M.
Ball, Thomas, C.M.G.
Ball, *Maj.* Walter Craven, O.B.E., R.E.
Ball, Wm. Theodore, O.B.E.
Ball, Wm. Valentine, O.B.E.
Ballantyne, *Maj.* David, O.B.E.
Ballantyne, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ballantyne, John, O.B.E.
Ballard, *Col.* Colin Robert, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Ballard, *Capt.* Geo. Norman, C.B.E., R.N.
Ballard, *Vice-Adm.* Geo. Alex., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Ballard, *Capt.* Gilbert A., O.B.E., R.E.
Ballard, *Lt.-Col.* John Arthur, D.S.O., R.A.
Balleine, Rev. Austen H., O.B.E.
Ballingall, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Miller, D.S.O., R.A.
Ballinger, John, C.B.E.
Bally, *Maj.* Edwd. Downes, O.B.E.
Balme, Arch. Hamilton, C.B.E.
Balmer, Miss R., O.B.E., M.B.
Balston, *Lt.-Col.* George Richard, D.S.O., R.A.
Balston, *Maj.* T., O.B.E., M.C.
Balwant, *Rao Bhaiva* Scindia, C.V.O.
Baly, Prof. Edward Charles Cyril, C.B.E., F.R.S.
Bamber, *Col.* Chas. Jas., M.V.O., I.M.S.
Bamber, Herbert, O.B.E.
Bamber, *Maj.* Herbert Kelway, M.V.O.
Bamber, *Capt.* Wyndham Lerriée, C.B.E., R.N.
Bamberger, *Capt.* Arthur Prior Woodburn, D.S.O.
Bamfield, *Lt.-Col.* Harold John Kinahan, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Bamford, *Maj.* Edward, V.C., D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
Bamford, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Wm. M., O.B.E., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Bamford, *Lt.-Col.* Percy, O.B.E., T.D.
Bamford, *Capt.* Reginald M., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Bamford. *Maj.* Robt. Cecil, D.S.O.
Bampfield, *Capt.* Geo. Chas., O.B.E.
Banbury, Mrs. Charlotte M. Louise, O.B.E.
Banbury, *Brig.-Gen.* Walter Edwa d, C.M.G., I.A.
Banerji, Albion Rajkumar, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Banerji *Rai Bahadur*, Banshidhar, C.I.E.
Banerji, Dr., Mohendra Nath, C.I.E. (*Belgatchia*).
Banfield, *Col.* Rees John Francis, C.B. (*m*).
Banfield, Richard, O.B.E.
Bangalore, Perumal Amaswami Mudaliar, *Rao Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Banister, *Col.* Fitzgerald Muirson, C.M.G., R.A.
Banister, Geo. Henry, C.B.E.
Banister, John, O.B.E.
Bankart, *Surg.-Capt.* Arthur R., C.V.O., R.N.
Bankier, *Capt.* Albert Methuen, D.S.O., M.C.
Banks, *Lt.* Francis R., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Banks, *Maj.* Geo. Bertram, O.B.E.
Banks, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. John Archibald, D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Banks, Isaac, O.B.E., M.D.
Banks, *Maj.* James Harvey, O.B.E.
Banks, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Macd., D.S.O., M.C.
Bannatyne, *Lt.* Archibald B., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Bannatyne, Bryce McAlister, O.B.E.
Bannatyne, *Lt.-Col.* G. A., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Bannatyne, Robert Reid, C.B. (*c*).
Banner, *Maj.* Allan Wm., O.B.E.
Bannerman, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur D'Arcy Gordon, C.I.E., C.V.O., I.A.
Bannerman, *Com.* Bertrand, D.S.O., R.N.
Bannerman, *Lt.-Col.* John A. M., D.S.O.
Bannerman, *Surg.-Gen.* William B., C.S.I., I.M.S.
Banning, *Lt.-Col.* Stephen Thomas, C.B.E.
Banon, *Brig.-Gen.* Fredk. Lionel, C.B. (*m*).
Bantoft. William, O.B.E.
Barber, *Capt.* C. G., O.B.E.
Barber, *Maj.* Charles Harrison, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Barber, Chas. Alfred, C.I.E.
Barber, *Col.* Geo. Walter, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. V.D. (*Aust.*).
Barber, *Maj.* Horace G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).

Barber, *Capt.* James Wm., C.B.E.
Barber, Miss Mabel Emily, O.B.E.
Barber, *Capt.* Philip Stanley, D.S.O., M.C.
Barber, *Maj.* Richard Fuller, D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Barber, *Capt.* Richd. Alex., O.B.E.
Barber, *Maj. and Qmr.* T., O.B.E., T.D.
Barber, *Maj.* Thos. Philip, D.S.O., T.D.
Barber, Wm. David, O.B.E., I.S.O.
Barbour, Mrs. Anna Edwards, O.B.E.
Barbour, *Capt.* Archibald R., O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Barclay, Alfd. Ernest, O.B.E., M.D.
Barclay, *Lt.-Col.* George, O.B.E., V.D. (*N.Z.*).
Barclay, *Col.* Henry Albert, C.V.O., T.D.
Barclay, *Col.* Hugh Gurney, M.V.O., V.D.
Barclay, Mrs. Jeanie Coats, O.B.E.
Barclay, *Col.* Reginald, C.B. (*c*).
Barclay, *Capt.* Robt. Leatham, C.B.E.
Barclay, Wm. Robb, O.B.E.
Barcroft, Joseph, C.B.E., F.R.S.
Bardswell, Noel Dean, M.V.O., M.D.
Bare, *Capt.* Alfred R., D.S.O., M.C.
Barefoot, *Col.* Geo. Hy., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Barff, *Com.* Arthur D., O.B.E., R.N.
Barff, *Maj.* Wm. Harold, D.S.O.
Barge, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Barham, *Col.* Arthur Saxby, C.M.G., V.D.
Barham, *Col.* T. F., O.B.E., M.D.
Baring, *Maj.* Thos. Esmé, O.B.E.
Barkas, Thos. Cooke, O.B.E.
Barker, *Lt.* Albert, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Barker, *Maj.* Augustine, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C., R.A.
Barker, *Maj.* Chas. Ainslie, O.B.E.
Barker, *Engr.-Capt.* Cecil, D.S.O., R.N.
Barker, *Col.* Chas. Wm. Panton, C.B.E., V.D.
Barker, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest F. Wm., D.S.O.
Barker, *Capt.* Evelyn Hugh, D.S.O., M.C.
Barker, *Maj.* Fredc. Allan, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Barker, *Capt.* F. B., O.B.E., R.E.
Barker, *Col.* Fredc. E. Lloyd, D.S.O.
Barker, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. George, C.B.E.
Barker, H., D.S.O., R.H.A.
Barker, *Maj.* John Stafford, M.V.O., R.E.
Barker, Miss Lilian C., C.B.E.
Barker, *Maj.* Louis W., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Barker, *Lt.-Col.* Michael Geo. Hy., D.S.O. (Bar).
Barker, *Capt.* N. L., O.B.E., R.E.
Barker, Rayner Childe, C.I.E.
Barker, Tom Battersby, C.B.E.
Barker, Wilberforce Ross, C.B. (*c*).
Barker, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. A. John, D.S.O.
Barker, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Frank, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Barker, *Maj.* William George, V.C., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Barkley, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O., L.R.C.S.
Barkly, *Capt.* T. Yuille, O.B.E., M.B.
Barkshire, *Maj.* (I.O.W.), Chas. Robert, O.B.E.
Barlas, Alex. Richard, I.S.O.
Barlow, *Capt.* Leslie John, D.S.O.
Barling, Joseph, I.S.O.
Barling, *Lt.-Col.* Seymour G., C.M.G., M.B.
Barlow, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Wynn, D.S.O.
Barlow, Jas. A. Noel, C.B.E.
Barlow, *Col.* John, M.V.O., V.D.
Barlow, Thos. Wm. Naylor, O.B.E., M.D.
Barlow, Mrs. Lucy M. Kathleen Pratt-, O.B.E.
Barltrop, *Lt.* Ernest Wm., D.S.O.
Barmby, *Flight-Lt.* Aidan Jas. Wharton, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Barnacle, Arthur Hy., O.B.E.
Barnard, Albert Alfred, O.B.E.
Barnard, Andrew Big e, C.I.E.
Barnard, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur J. C., O.B.E.
Barnard, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril Darcy Vivian, Cary-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Barnard, *Lt.* Edward Adair, M.V.O.
Barnard, Edmd. Broughton, O.B.E.
Barnard, *Maj.* Eric, D.S.O.
Barnard, Ernest A. Wm., O.B.E.
Barnard, J. H., O.B.E., M.D.
Barnard, Jos. Terence Owen, C.I.E.
Barnard, *Maj.* Wm. G. Fredk., D.S.O.
Barnardiston, *Lt.-Col.* Ernald, D.S.O., R.E.
Barnardiston, Mrs. Katherine W., O.B.E.
Barnardiston, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel John Barrington, D.S.O.
Barnardo, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick Adolphus Fleming, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.B.
Barne, *Maj.* D., O.B.E.
Barne, Rev. Geo. Dunsford, O.B.E.
Barne, *Capt.* Michael, D.S.O., R.N.
Barne, *Maj.* Wm. Bradley Gosset, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.
Barnes, Alexander, I.S.O.
Barnes, Miss Annie Ethel, O.B.E.
Barnes, *Lt.-Col.* Anthony Chas., D.S.O.
Barnes, *Capt.* C. W., O.B.E., M.C.
Barnes, *Capt.* David Thos., D.S.O.
Barnes, Edgar Geo., O.B.E., M.D.
Barnes, Edwin Clay, C.B.E.
Barnes, *Maj.* Frank Purcell, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Barnes, *Lt.-Com.* Geo. E. Olaf, O.B.E., R.N.
Barnes, *Lt.-Col.* George Edward, C.B.E., R.M.A.
Barnes, *Maj.* Harold Douglas, O.B.E.
Barnes, Harold Chas. Edward, C.B.E.
Barnes, Herbert Charles, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Barnes, Jas. Burden, O.B.E.
Barnes, Jas. Sidney, O.B.E.
Barnes, John Albert, O.B.E.
Barnes, John Fredk. Evelyn, C.M.G.
Barnes, *Maj.* Lawrance E., O.B.E., R.E.
Barnes, Leon Stewart, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Barnes, Mrs. Mary Elizth., O.B.E.
Barnes, *Col.* Osmond, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Barnes, Rev. Sidney R., O.B.E., T.D.
Barnes, Thomas Jas., C.B.E.
Barnett, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Geo., C.B.E.
Barnett, Alfred John, M.V.O. (*Sen. Pilot, King's*).
Barnett, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Hy., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Barnett, Mrs. Henrietta Oct., C.B.E.
Barnett, Jas. Rennie, O.B.E.
Barnett, *Lt.-Col.* Louis Edwd., C.M.G. (*N.Z.M.C.*).
Barnett, *Maj.* Wm. H. Louis, D.S.O.
Barnfield, *Capt.* Allen Stewart, O.B.E.
Barnham, Henry Dudley, C.M.G.
Barnish, *Lt.* Geoffrey Howard, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Barnsley, *Maj.* George, O.B.E.
Barnwell, *Maj.* Archibald Stonham, D.S.O.
Barnwell, *Capt.* Frank S., O.B.E.
Barnwell, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., M.C.
Baron, Barclay, O.B.E.
Barr, *Capt.* Alfred Raymond, D.S.O., M.C.
Barr, Arthur Guy, O.B.E.
Barr, *Maj.* Edwin H., D.S.O., R.M.A.
Barr, *Com.* James, C.B. (*m*), R.N.R.
Barr, John, C.B.E.
Barr, Mrs. Venie Ainsworth, C.B.E.
Barratt, *Wing-Com.* A. S., O.B.E.
Barratt, *Wing-Com.* Arthur S., C.M.G., M.C.
Barratt, *Col.* Herbert J., C.I.E., R.A.M.C.
Barratt, Mrs. Mathilde Cross-, O.B.E.
Barratt, *Maj.-Gen.* Wm. Cross, C.B. (*m*), C.S.I., D.S.O., I.A.
Barrell, *Maj.* W. H., O.B.E., R.G.A.
Barrett, *Col.* Arthur Lennard, D.S.O., I.A.
Barrett, *Maj.* Altham E. Moulton-, D.S.O.
Barrett, *Maj.* Cyril Chas. Johnson, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.A.
Barrett, *Lt.-Col.* Dacre Lennard, C.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Barrett, Miss Edith Helen, C.B.E., M.B.
Barrett, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward Alfred Moulton-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Barrett, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. M. Moulton-, D.S.O. (Bar).
Barrett, *Capt.* Edward Ivo Medhurst, C.I.E.
Barrett, Frank Ashley, C.B (*c*).
Barrett, Geoffrey F., O.B.E.
Barrett, *Col.* Henry W., C.B. (*m*).
Barrett, *Maj.* Hugh Scott, O.B.E., T.D.
Barrett, Mrs. Mary B. Cowdell, O.B.E.
Barrett, *Lt.* Richard Wm., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Barrett, Wm. Herbert, C.M.G.
Barrie, David Watson, O.B.E.
Barrington, *Lt.-Col.* John F., D.S.O., R.A.
Barrios, Benjamin, C.B.E.
Barritt, *Capt.* Wesley, O.B.E.
Barron, Claud Alexr., C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O., I.C.S.
Barron, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril A., O.B.E., T.D.
Barron, Rev. Douglas Gordon, O.B.E.
Barron, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Wilmot, O.B.E., R.A.
Barron, *Lt.* John Bernard, O.B.E., M.C.
Barron, *Com.* Jno. Ouchterlony, D.S.O., M.V.O., R.N.
Barron, *Maj.* N. McK., O.B.E., R.E.
Barron, *Brig.-Gen.* Netterville G., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Barron, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Macph., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Barron, *Maj.* S. N., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Barron, *Maj.* Thos. A., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Barron, *Col.* Willie N., C.M.G., M.V.O., R.A.M.C.
Barrow, *Capt.* Benjn. Wingate, D.S.O., R.N.
Barrow, *Capt.* Geoffrey S., O.B.E., H.A.C.
Barrow, *Col.* Harold Percy Waller, C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Barrow, Oscar Theodore, C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Barrowclough, *Maj.* Harold E., D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Barrows, Elliot Thos., C.B.E.
Barry, *Capt.* Arthur Gordon, D.S.O., M.C.
Barry, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Jno., C.B.E., T.D.
Barry, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Charles Stewart, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Barry, *Lt.-Com.* Claud Barrington, D.S.O., R.N.
Barry, David, O.B.E.
Barry, Rev. F. Russell, D.S.O.
Barry, *Qmr and Lt.-Col.* James, C.M.G.
Barry, *Capt.* James Harding, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Barry, *Capt.* Jno. Hewitt, O.B.E.
Barry, *Maj.* J. R. Bury-, O.B.E.
Barry, *Capt.* John Redmond, D.S.O., R.A.
Barry, *Capt.* Oswald Chas. Merriman, D.S.O., R.N.
Barry, *Col.* Stanley Leonard, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Barry, *Group Capt.* Thos. David Collis, C.B.E.
Barry, Kenneth Wolfe-, O.B.E.
Barstow, *Col.* Henry, C.B.E., I.A.
Barstow, *Capt.* John Nelson, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Barstow, *Capt.* Thomas Clement Erskine, O.B.E., I.A.
Barstow, *Maj.* Walter Agar Thos., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Bartels, Miss Olive, O.B.E.
Barter, *Eng.-Com.* Frederick, O.B.E., R.N.
Barter, *Capt.* Frederick, V.C., M.C.
Barter, *Maj.* Herbert, D.S.O., H.A.C.
Barter, John Reginald, O.B.E.
Barter, Richard Hy., O.B.E., M.B.
Bartholomew, *Lt.-Col.* Allen Gilbert, O.B.E.
Bartholomew, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur W., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Bartholomew, *Calet-Col.*, Clarence E., O.B.E.
Bartholomew, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh J., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Bartholomew, John, O.B.E.
Bartholomew, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Barker, O.B.E.
Bartholomew, *Col.* Wm. Hy., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bartlett, *Lt-Col.* Alfred Jas. N., D.S.O. (Bar).
Bartlett, *Lt.-Col.* Basil S., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Bartlett, *Commod.* Chas. Alfred, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Bartlett, *Capt.* Edward George, O.B.E., M.C.
Bartlett, *Maj.* Edgar Browne, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Bartlett, *Capt.* Edmund B., O.B.E.
Bartlett, *Maj.* Edwin, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Bartlett, Ellis Ashmead-, C.B.E.
Bartlett, Fredk. Wm., O.B.E.
Bartlett, Herbert Fogelström, I.S.O.
Bartlett, *Capt.* Horace John, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Bartlett, *Act.-Lt.-Com.* John Holderness, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Bartlett, Rev. Reginald, O.B.E.
Bartley, *Lt.-Col.* Bryan Cole, C.B.E., M.I.M.E.
Barton, *Maj.* Alan Sinclair Darvall, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Barton, *Lt.-Col.* Baptist J., D.S.O. (Bar).
Barton, *Maj.* Bertram Claude, O.B.E.
Barton, *Capt.* Chas. Percival, O.B.E.
Barton, *Maj.* Chas. Walter, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Barton, Mrs. Emma Alice, O.B.E.
Barton, *Capt.* Francis Rickman, C.M.G.
Barton, *Col.* Maurice Chas., D.S.O., R.E.
Barton, *Lt.-Col.* Nath. A. Delap, D.S.O.
Barton, *Lt.-Col.* Patterson, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.
Barton, Richard, I.S.O.
Barton, *Wing-Com.* Robert John Ferguson, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Barton, *Lt.-Col.* Rd. Lionel, D.S.O., R.A.
Barton, *Surg.-Lt.* Samuel S., O.B.E., R.N.
Barton, Sidney, C.M.G.
Barton, Mrs. Sybil, O.B.E.
Barton, *Capt.* Vere A., O.B.E.
Barton, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hugh, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Barton, William Pell, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Bartram, Mrs. Euphemia, W., O.B.E.
Bartrum, *Capt.* V. A., O.B.E.
Barttelot, *Rear-Adm.* Brian Herbert Fairbairn, C.B. (*c*), M.V.O., R.N.
Barwick, *Com.* Fredk. M., O.B.E., R.I.M.
Basevi, *Maj.* James, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Bass, Miss Edith, O.B.E.
Bass, *Col.* Philip de Salis, C.M.G., R.A.P.C.
Bass, *Qmr. and Maj.* William, O.B.E.
Basset, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Fortescue, O.B.E.
Bassett, Arth. Tilney, O.B.E.
Bassett, *Maj.* Francis M., O.B.E.
Bassett, *Maj.* Jno. Channon, D.S.O., R.A.
Bassett, *Maj.* John R., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Bassett, *Maj.* Tarn P., D.S.O., R.E.
Bassom, Arthur Ernest, O.B.E.
Bastard, *Capt.* Ernest W., O.B.E.
Bastard, *Maj.* Reginald, D.S.O. (Bar).
Bastard, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. E P., O.B.E.
Bastow, *Maj.* Harold Vermuden, D.S.O.
Bastyan, *Rid. Mr. and Lt.-Col.* Samuel James, O.B.E., R.A.
Basu, Chuni La', *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E. I.S.O. (*Calcutta*).
Batchelor, *Capt.* Arthur, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Batchelor, Miss Emily, C.B.E.
Batchelor, *Capt.* John Wm., O.B.E.
Batchelor, Mrs. Mary Anne N., O.B.E.
Batchelor, *Maj.* Vivian A., D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.
Batchelor, *Maj.* Wm. M., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Bate, *Col.* Albert, L. F., C.M.O., R.A.M.C.
Bate, *Com.* Claude Lindsay, D.S.O., R.N.
Bate, Edward Raoul, C.B. (*c*).
Bate, *Com.* Francis W., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Bate, Hy. Francis, O.B.E.
Bate, *Maj.* John P., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Bate, *Surg.-Capt.* Richard F., O.B.E., R.N.
Bate, *Col.* Thos. Elwood L., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.M.S.
Bate, *Brig.-Gen.* Thomas Regd. Fraser, C.M.O., R.A.
Bateman, *Brig.-Gen.* Bernard Montague, C.M.G., R.A.
Bateman, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Malcolm, D.S.O., T.D.
Bateman, *Surg.-Com.* George Deane, O.B.E., R.N.
Bateman, *Maj.* Harold Hy., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Bateman, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert R., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Bateman, *Maj.* James Cecil, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Bateman, Walter Slade, O.B.E.
Bates, *Lt.-Col.* Arth. Sydney, D.S.O., T.D.
Bates, *Capt.* Austin G., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C., R.A.
Bates, *Maj.* Cecil R., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Bates, *Capt.* Chas., D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.
Bates, Mrs. Ellen Marie, O.B.E.
Bates, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis Stewart Montague-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bates, Herbert, O.B.E.
Bates, *Maj.* Hubert T., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Bates, Mrs. Lilian Douglas, O.B.E.
Bates, *Capt.* Mark, O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.
Bates, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Reginald B., O.B.E., R.N.
Bates, Thos. E. Bowen, O.B.E.
Bates, William, O.B.E.
Bates, Wm. Richd. O.B.E., L.R.C.P.
Bateson, Rev. Jos. Harter, C.B.E.
Bateson, *Lt.-Col.* John Holgate, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Bath, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Alan G., O.B.E., R.N.
Bath, *Capt.* Chas. Hubert, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Bath, *Engr.-Rr.-Adm.* George C., M.V.O., R.N.
Bather, *Capt.* Edward J., D.S.O., R.A.
Bather, Mrs. Muriel, O.B.E.
Bather, *Capt.* Rowland Hy., C.B.E., R.N.
Bathfield, William, I.S.O.
Batho, *Lt.-Col.* G. W. H., O.B.E., R.A.
Bathurst, Fredk. Marlay, O.B.E.
Batson, *Col.* Herbert, C.B.(*m*).
Batson, *Capt.* Herbert Mack., O.B.E.
Batt, *Paymr.-Com.* Charles Ernest, C.M.G., R.N.
Batt, *Qmr. and Maj.* Frederick, M.V.O.
Batt, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. Cossley, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Batt, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Elliott, C.M.G., T.D.
Batten, *Adm.* Alexr. W. Chisholm, D.S.O., M.V.O., R.N.
Batten, *Maj.* E. Fetherstonhaugh, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Batten, *Col.* Fredk. Graeme, D.S.O., I.A.
Batten, *Col.* Herbert Cary Geo., O.B.E.
Batten, *Maj.* Herbt. Copeland Cary, D.S.O.
Batten, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. Beardmore, D.S.O.
Batterbee, Harry Fagg, C.M.G., C.V.O.
Battersby, James A., O.B.E.
Battersby, *Maj.-Gen.* Thos. P., C.B. (*c*).
Battershill, *Capt.* Lionel W., D.S.O., M.C.
Battine, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald St. Clair, D.S.O., I.A.
Batty, *Lt.* Archibald Douglas George Staunton, M.V.O.
Batty, Rev. Basil S., O.B.E.
Batty, *Capt.* Edgar D., O.B.E.
Batty, Edmund, O.B.E.
Battye, *Lt.-Col.* Basil Condon, D.S.O., R.E.
Battye, *Lt.-Col.* Clinton Wynyard, D.S.O.
Battye, *Lt.-Col.* Ivan Urmston, D.S.O., I.A.
Battye, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Rothney, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Baudains, *Capt.* George La Croix, D.S.O., M.C.
Baugh, *Maj.* Geo. J., D.S.O., R.E.
Baugh, *Capt.* Rupert S., D.S.O.
Bauld, *2nd Lieut.* S. R., D.S.O., M.C.
Bauld, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. A. G., D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Baumgartner, *Brig.-Gen.* John S. J., D.S.O.
Bavin, *Lt.* Arthur J. Walter, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Baw, Maung Hla (1), I.S.O.
Bawden, *Capt.* Fredk. Hy., O.B.E.
Bawden, *Maj.* Victor C., D.S.O.
Bax, *Capt.* Robert Nesham, C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Baxendale, *Lt.* Basil F., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Baxenden, *Flight-Lt.* T. G., O.B.E.
Baxter, *Capt.* Arthur, O.B.E.
Baxter, *Maj.* Chas. B., O.B.E., T.D., M.B.
Baxter, *Maj.* David Cls., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Baxter, *Lt.-Col.* David Lionel Mac-Kenzie, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Baxter, *Capt.*, George, O.B.E., R.E.
Baxter, Fane Fleming, O.B.E.
Baxter, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Lewis, D.S.O.
Baxter, P. McLeod, O.B.E.
Baxter, *Capt.* R. H. Neville, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Bayard, *Brig.-Gen.* Reginald, D.S.O.
Bayes, *Wing.-Com.* J. G., O.B.E.
Bayford, *Maj.* Edmund H., D.S.O.
Bayford, Robert Fredc., O.B.E., K.C.
Baylay, *Brig.-Gen.* Atwell Charles, D.S.O., R.E.
Baylay, *Maj.* Edward John Lake, D.S.O., R.A.
Baylay, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederick, C.B.E., R.E.
Baylay, Willoughby L., O.B.E.
Bayley, *Maj.* Arthur F., D.S.O., R.A.
Bayley, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Bayley, Charles B., C.V.O.
Bayley, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Charles, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.A.
Bayley, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Edwd., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bayley, *Lt.-Col.* Hadrian, D.S.O.
Bayley, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel S., D.S.O., M.C.
Bayley, Roland, O.B.E.
Bayley, *Lt.-Col.* Stenart F., C.B.E., I.A.
Bayley, Victor, C.I.E.
Bayliffe, *Col.* Alfred D., C.M.G., V.D.
Bayliss, *Capt.* Herbert Victor, D.S.O., M.C.
Bayly, *Lt.-Col.* Abingdon R., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
Bayly, *Maj.* Edwd. A. Theo., D.S.O.
Bayne, Charles Walter, C.B.E.
Bayne, Charles Gerwien, C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Baynes, Mrs. Charlotte Augusta, O.B.E.
Baynes, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas Dyneley, O.B.E.
Baynes, Edward Wm., O.B.E.
Baynes, Joseph, C.M.O.
Baynham, *Capt.* Cuthbert T., D.S.O., R.A.
Baynham, *Act.-Com.* Henry, O.B.E., R.N.
Bazett, *Capt.* Hy. Cuthbert, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Bazin, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred T., D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Beach, *Col.* Thos. B., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Beach, *Col.* Wm. H., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Beacham, *Capt.* Robert Wm., O.B.E., M.C.
Beachcroft, *Flight-Lt.* P. M., O.B.E.
Beadel, Cecil Frank, C.I.E.
Beadon, *Lt.-Col.* Henry C., C.I.E., I.A.
Beadon, *Lt.-Col.* Roger Hammet, C.B.E., R.A.S.C.

Beak, *Capt.* Daniel M. W., V.C., D.S.O., M.C.
Beal, *Capt.* Alister F., C.M.G., R.N.
Beal, *Maj.* R. E. B., O.B.E., M.C.
Beale, *Capt.* Clive O. B., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Beale, Miss H. M., O.B.E.
Beale, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Yelverton, D.S.O.
Beale, *Capt.* P. B., O.B.E., M.C.
Beale, *Lt.* W. W., O.B.E.
Beales, *Maj.* Wm. Lear, O.B.E.
Beales, *Capt.* Wm. Lewis, D.S.O., I.A.
Beall, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Beall, *Maj.*, Frank Wm., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Beall, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Norman H., O.B.E., R.N.
Beaman, *Maj.* Ardern A. H., D.S.O., I.A.
Beaman, *Maj.* Winfrid K., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Beamer, Ernest E. B., O.B.E.
Beamish, *Capt.* Eric Hamilton, O.B.E. (*N Z.*).
Beamish, *Maj.* F. T., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Beamish, *Capt.* Tufton Percy Hamilton, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Beamish, *Capt.* Wm. Robert de la Cour, O.B.E., R.E.
Bean, *Lt.* Arthur, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Bean, Mrs. Jane Ann, O.B.E.
Bean, John Harper, C.B.E.
Bean, Leonard C. Dixon, I.S.O., V.D.
Bearblock, *Eng.-Rr.-Adm.* Charles W. J., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Bearcroft, *Col.* Edward Hugh, C.B. (*c*).
Bearcroft, *Adm.* John Edward, C.B. (*m*), M.V.O., R.N.
Beard, Frederic, M.V.O.
Beard, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. J. Allen, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Beard, Jos. James, C.B.E.
Beard, Miss Marian Gertrude, O.B.E.
Beard, *Capt.* Samuel Trevor, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Beard, *Capt.* Sydney T., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Beardmore, Joseph Geo., O.B.E.
Beardsmore, *Maj.* Robert Hy., D.S.O. (*N.S.W.*).
Beare, *Lt.-Col.* Rawdon St. John, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Beare, Stanley S., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Bearn, *Capt.* Fredk. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Bearne, *Maj.* Lewis C., D.S.O.
Beasley, *Capt.* Francis A., M.V.O., R.N.
Beasley, *Maj.* H. O. C., O.B.E.
Beasley, *Lt.-Col.* James Hy. M., D.S.O., R.A.
Beasley, *Maj.* Myddelton, O.B.E., R.E.
Beasley, *Maj.* Robert Longfield, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Beasley, *Capt.* Walter Hy., D.S.O., R.E.
Beath, David Leslie, O.B.E.
Beaton, *Lt.-Col.* Angus J., C.M.G., V.D., M.I.C.E.
Beaton, Geo. Howard, O.B.E.
Beaton, *Surg.-Lt.* Thos., O.B.E., M.D., R.N.
Beaton, *Lt.* Wm. Donald, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Beatson, *Col.* Chas. Hy., C.B. (*m*), I.M.S.
Beatson, *Maj.-Gen.* Finlay C., C.B. (*m*).
Beatson, *Lt.-Col.* L. F., O.B.E.
Beattie, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Elder, C.B.E., M.C.
Beattie, *Com.* Kenneth Adair, D.S.O., R.N.
Beattie, Rev. Wm., C.M.G.
Beatty, Andrew Henry, O.B.E.
Beatty, F. M. A., O.B.E.
Beatty, *Col.* Guy Archibald Hastings, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Beatty, *Brig.-Gen.* Lionel Nicholson, C.M.G., I.A.
Beatty, Mrs. Rose Mabel, C.B.E.
Beatty, *Wing-Com.* Wm. Dawson, C.B.E., A.F.C.
Beatty, *Maj.* Wm. John, O.B.E.
Beauchamp, Miss Agnita F., O.B.E.
Beaufort, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Victor A., O.B.E., M.C.
Beaufoy, Charles Edwin, O.B.E.
Beauman, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald B., D.S.O. (Bar).
Beaumont, *Maj.* Eustace G. E., O.B.E.
Beaumont, *Lt.-Col.* Godfrey L., O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Beaumont, *Maj.* Henry, O.B.E.
Beaumont, *Maj.* Henry Geo., O.B.E.
Beaumont, *Maj.* Kenneth Macdonald, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Beausire, Miss Clara C., C.B.E.
Beavan, Francis John, O.B.E.
Beavan, *Maj.* Frank Elliot, D.S.O.
Beaver, *Maj.* Robert Atwood, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Beaver, Ida Scott Audsley-, O.B.E.
Beavis, Arthur Beagley, C.B.E.
Beavis, *Maj.* Leslie Ellis, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Beavis, *Capt.* Philip E., O.B.E., R.A.
Beazeley, *Lt.-Col.* George A., D.S.O., R.E.
Bebb, Herbert Llewllyn Mountfort, O.B.E.
Bebb, *Capt.* Roland H., O.B.E. (*Army Dental Corps*).
Becher, *Maj.-Gen.* Andrew Cracroft, C.B.E.
Becher, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Morgan Ley, D.S.O.
Becher, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Arthur, D.S.O., I.A.
Becher, *Lt.-Col.* Lancelot Edward, D.S.O., R.E.
Becher, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Wrixon-, D.S.O.
Beck, Arthur Clement, M.V.O.
Beck, Conrad, C.B.E.
Beck, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Arch., D.S.O.
Beck, *Capt.* Elwyn Walter Tyrrell, D.S.O., M.C.
Beck, *Capt.* Herbert L., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.N.
Beck, *Capt.* Oliver Lawrence, C.B.E., R.N.
Beck, *Cant.* Wm. Thos., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Becke, *Brig.-Gen.* John Harold Whitworth, C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.
Beckett, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Edward, C.B. (*m*).
Beckett, *Capt.* Chs. Stephenson, O.B.E.
Beckett, Mrs. Ivy Nina, O.B.E.
Beckett, Rev. Maurice Thos., O.B.E.
Beckett, *Eng.-Rear-Adm.* William Herbert, C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Beckett, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Thomas Clifford, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Beckley, *Maj.* Thos. Hy., D.S.O., R.A.
Beckwith, Arthur, O.B.E.
Beckwith, *Col.* Arthur Thackeray, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Beckwith, *Capt.* Wm. John, O.B.E.
Beckwith, *Maj.* Wm. Malbisse, D.S.O.
Beddington, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.
Beddington, Gerald Ernest, O.B.E.
Beddington, Reginald, O.B.E.
Beddoes, *Maj.* Claude E. W., O.B.E.
Beddy, *Lt.-Col.* Bertram Langdon, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Beddy, *Col.* Percy Langdon, D.S.O., I.A.
Bedingfeld, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Howard, O.B.E.
Bedingfeld, *Maj.* Henry, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Bednell, Alfred, O.B.E.
Bedwell, Horace, C.M.G.
Beecroft, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Thos. C., D.S.O.
Beeman, Miss C. May, C.B.E.
Beeman, *Eng.-Com.* Robt., C.M.G., R.N.
Beeman, *Maj.* Stanley Welch, D.S.O.
Beeman, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Gilbert, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Beer, Geo. Stephen, O.B.E.
Beer, *Col.* James Hy. Elias, C.I.E., V.D. (*Ind. Vols.*).
Beer, Mrs. Lind, O.B.E.
Beere, *Lt.-Col.* Rawdon St. J., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Beeston, *Col. Hon.* Joseph L., C.M.G. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Beevor, *Lt.-Col.* Miles, D.S.O.
Beevor, Mrs. Susan Heard, O.B.E.
Beevor, *Col.* Walter Calverley, C.B. (*m.*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Begbey, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, O.B.E.
Begbie, *Capt.* Ronald Philipps Glynn, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Begg, Alexr. Clarke, O.B.E.
Behari Lal Gupta, C.S.I.
Behrens, *Capt.* Edgar Claude, O.B.E.
Beith, *Maj.* Duncan, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Beith, *Lt.-Col.* John Robert McNeil, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Beith, *Maj.* Jno. Hay., C.B.E., M.C.
Belben, Frank, O.B.E.
Belchamber, Fredk. Augustus, O.B.E.
Belchem, *Qmr. and Capt.* Owen King, O.B.E., M.C.
Belcher, *Maj.* Ernest Albert Crossley, C.B.E.
Belcher, *Maj.* Raymond Douglas, D.S.O., M.C.
Belfield, *Maj.* Sydney, C.B.E., R.A.
Belfield, *Lt.-Col.* William, C.M.G., R.A.S.C.
Belgrave, *Col.* Hew Dacres, D.S.O.
Belgrave, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. Dalrymple, D.S.O., R.A.
Belk, *Lt.-Col.* William, C.M.G.
Bell, *Capt.* Adolphus Edmund, C.B.E.
Bell, *Maj.* Aidan L., O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Bell, *Capt.* Alec Jeffery, O.B.E., L.A.R.O.
Bell, Andrew Riddell, O.B.E.
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald de Mowbray, C.M.G (*Can.*).
Bell, Archibald Graeme, C.M.G.
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Hy., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Bell, *Maj.* Arthur Hugh, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.
Bell, Arthur Morton, O.B.E.
Bell, *Maj.* Bertram C., D.S.O., D.S.C., R.A.F.
Bell, *Maj.* Clive Vincent Moberley, O.B.E.
Bell, *Com.* Chs. Courtenay, D.S.O., R.N.
Bell, *Maj.* Chas. Francis, O.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Bell, *Flight-Lt.* Chas. Hugh, O.B.E.
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Thornhill, O.B.E., R.A.
Bell, *Col.* Edward, C.M.G.
Bell, Ernest Albert Seymour, C.I.E.
Bell, Mrs. Evelyn Mary, O.B.E.
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* Fras. Hayley-, D.S.O.
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick C., C.M.G. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Bell, *Capt.* George, O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Bell, *Maj.* George Gerald, O.B.E., R.E.
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. John, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Bell, *Col.* Geo. Jas. Hamilton, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Bell, Miss Gertrude, C.B.E.
Bell, Graham Airdie, C.M.G.
Bell, Harold Idris, O.B.E.
Bell, Hy. McGrady, C.B.E.
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Stanley, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Bell, *Capt.* Herbert, O.B.E., R.G.A.
Bell, Hubert D., O.B.E.
Bell, *Maj.* James Stark, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Bell, *Eng.-Capt.* John Fawcett, O.B.E., R.N.
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* John Grenvill, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Bell, *Capt.* John Joseph Jas., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Bell, *Capt.* James Logan-, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Bell, *Maj.* James. Mackintosh, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* John Wm., C.M.G. V.D. (*S.A.*).
Bell, Marcus, O.B.E.
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* Matthew Gerald Edward, O.B.E.
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* Maurice Hugh Lowthian, C.M.G., T.D.
Bell, *Capt.* Michael Chas., D.S.O., M.C.
Bell, *Capt.* Morris James, O.B.E.
Bell, *Col.* Percy Geo., D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* Peter Harvey, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Carmichael, D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Bell, Robert, C.B.E.

Bell, *Capt.* Robt. Arthur, O.B.E.
Bell, Robert Duncan, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Bell, *Capt.* Rudolph John, O.B.E., M.C.
Bell, *Capt.* Thos. Carmichael, O.B.E.
Bell, Thos. Norman Jarvis, O.B.E.
Bell, Thomas Reed Davy, C.I.E.
Bell, *Maj.* V. D., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* Walker, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Bell, *Maj.* Whiteford John Edward, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Bell, William, C.I.E.
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Cory Heward, D.S.O., R.A., M.P.
Bell, Wm. Thomas, O.B.E.
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest FitzRoy Morrison-, O.B.E.
Bellairs, Hamon D'A., M.V.O.
Bellairs, *Maj.* Robert Geo., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Bellairs, *Capt.* Roger Mowbray, C.M.G., R.N.
Bellamy, Albert, C.B.E.
Bellamy, *Maj.* Chas. L. H., O.B.E., R.E.
Bellamy, *Lt.-Col.* Chs. Vincent, D.S.O.
Bellamy, *Maj.* Hugh Maurice, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Bellamy, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, D.S.O.
Bellew, *Capt.* Froude Dillon Trollope', D.S.O., M.C.
Bellhouse, Gerald, C.B.E.
Bellwood, *Surg.-Lt.* Kenneth B., O.B.E., M.B., R.N.
Belt, *Act.-Com.* Francis, D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Belton, *Maj.* Andrew, O.B.E.
Bemrose, *Capt.* Wm. Lloyd, O.B.E.
Benbow, *Capt.* Andrew, M.V.O.
Bendall, Ernest Alfd., M.V.O.
Bendall, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick W. D., C.M.G.
Bendall, James Lucas, O.F.E.
Benett, *Maj.* Henry Cleeve, C.M.G., R.M.L.I.
Benett, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Vere Fane, C.B.E.
Beney, *Capt.* Arthur, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Benfield, *Capt.* Karl Vere B., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C., R.A.
Benke, *Maj.* Augustus Chas. Herbert, D.S.O., M.C.
Benn, Chas. Anthony, O.B.E.
Benn, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Arthur Edward, C.I.E., I.A.
Benn, *Capt.* Wm. Wedgewood, D.S.O., D.F.C., M.P.
Bennett, *Maj.* Alexander John Munro, C.B.E., T.D.
Bennett, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred J., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Ausl.*).
Bennett, *Lt.-Col.* Allan E. K., O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Bennett, Andrew Percy, C.M.G.
Bennett, Arthur Hy., O.B.E.
Bennett, *Maj.* Charles C., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Bennett, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Hugh, D.S.O.
Bennett, *Maj.* Douglas R., O.B.E., R.E.
Bennett, Edward Geo., O.B.E.
Bennett, *Capt.* Ed. Morden, O.B.E., R.N.
Bennett, Frank Douglas, O.B.E.
Bennett, Geoffrey Ths., O.B.E., F.R.S.
Bennett, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Melvill, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Bennett, *Brig.-Gen.* Hy. Gordon, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G. D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Bennett, *Lt.-Com.* Harry Thring, D.S.O., R.N.
Bennett, *Maj.* James, O.B.E.
Bennett, *Maj.* James William, O.B.E., V.D.
Bennett, *Capt.* John, D.S.O., M.C.
Bennett, Jno. W. Wheeler-, C.B.E.
Bennett, *Paym.-Com.* Martin G., O.B.E., R.N.
Bennett, *Maj.* Norman C., O.B.E., M.C.
Bennett, Peter Fredk. Blaker, O.B.E.
Bennett, Regd. Albon, O.B.E.
Bennett, Seymour J., I.S.O.
Bennett, *Paym.-Com.* Sydney, O.B.E., R.N.
Bennett, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Edwin, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Bennett, *Com.* Thos. Wm., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Bennett, *Qmr. and Capt.* Thos. Wm., O.B.E.
Bennett, Mrs. Violet, O.B.E.
Bennett, *Lt.-Col.* Wm., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.
Bennett, Wm. Exall Tempest, C.S.I.
Bennett, *Lt.* Wm. Stenby, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Bennett, *Maj.* John Sterndale-, O.B.E.
Bennette, *Capt.* Bernard J. T., O.B.E. (*Army Dental Corps*).
Bennewith, *Maj.* Jas. Arthur, D.S.O.
Benning, *Capt.* Charles S., D.S.O., R.N.
Benskin, *Maj.* Joseph, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.
Bensly, Rev. Wm. James, D.S.O.
Benson, Arthur Christopher, C.V.O.
Benson, *Com.* Arthur Wynford, D.S.O., R.N.
Benson, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Bingley, D.S.O. (Bar).
Benson, *Capt.* Constantine Evelyn, D.S.O.
Benson, *Com.* Cyril Herbert Gordon, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Benson, *Col.* Frank, C.B.E.
Benson, *Maj.* Fredk. Merrett, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Benson, *Maj.* Geo. Aug., O.B.E., D.C.M., R.A.M.C.
Benson, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Wightman, D.S.O.
Benson, *Lt.* Hugh, O.B.E., R.F.A.
Benson, Philip de Gylpyn, C.B.E.
Benson, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph Hawtrey R., O.B.E.
Benson, *Maj.* Regd. Lindsay, D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C.
Benson, *Brig.-Gen.* Riou Philip, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Benson, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O., R.A.
Benson, *Rear-Adm.* Robt. Edmund Ross, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Benson, *Maj.-Gen.* Thomas, C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Benson, *Lt.-Col.* Wallace, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Benson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Arthur, D.S.O., L.R.C.P., T.D.
Benson, *Col.* Wm. Geo. S., C.B. (*m*), R.A.P.C.
Benson, Wm. John, C.B.E.
Benson, *Col.* Wm. J. Philip, O.B.E.
Bent, *Col.* Arthur M., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Bent, *Lt.-Col.* Charles E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Bentall, Wm. Chas., O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Benthall, *Maj.* John L., C.B.E., T.D.
Bently, *Maj.* Harold Rothwell, O.B.E.
Bentwich *Lt.-Col.* Norman de Mattos, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.S.C.
Benwell, *Capt.* Wm. Francis, D.S.O., R.N.
Benyon, *Maj.* Hugh Samuel, D.S.O., M.C.
Benzie, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, D.S.O. (Bar).
Benzie, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Marr, O.B.E., T.D.
Beor, *Lt.-Col.* Bertram Richard White, O.B.E., R.A.
Bepin Vehari Das, Babu, I.S.O.
Beresford, Denis R. Pack., O.B.E.
Beresford, *Capt.* Gerald W., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Beresford, *Maj.* John Blakeney de la Poer, O.B.E.
Beresford, John Stuart, C.I.E.
Beresford, Marcus Henry de la Poer, C.M.G., I.S.O.
Beresford, *Lt.-Col.* Marcus John Barré de la Poer, D.S.O.
Berg, Clement von, I.S.O.
Bergeest, *Maj.* John Wm., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Bergin, Mrs. Ethel J., O.B.E.
Berisford Harold, O.B.E.
Berkeley, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Mowbray, C.I.E., I.A.R.O.
Berkeley, *Lt.-Col.* Christopher Robert, C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Berkeley, *Capt.* Hubert, I.S.O.
Berkeley, *Maj.-Gen.* Jas. Cavan, C.I.E., I.A.
Berkeley, J. Hy. Astley, O.B.E.
Berkeley, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Esme, D.S.O.
Berkeley, *Maj.* Rupert Edric Gifford, O.B.E., I.A.
Berkley, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O., R.A.
Berlandina, *Capt.* Herbert H., O.B.E., M.C.
Bernacchi, *Lt.-Com.* Louis Chas., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Bernal, Frederic, C.M.G.
Bernard, *Lt.-Col.* Denis John Charles Kirwan, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bernard, *Lt.-Col.* John, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Bernard, *Col.* Joseph Francis, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Bernard, *Capt.* Oliver P., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Bernard, *Capt.* Ronald Playfair St. Vincent, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Bernard, *Vice-Adm.* Vivian Hy. Gerald, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Bernard, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Kingsmill, C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Bernau, *Maj.* Hy. Ferdinand, O.B.E. (*N.Z.M.C.*).
Bernays, Rev. Stuart F. Lewis, O.B.E.
Berne, *Capt.* James Leo, O.B.E.
Berners, *Maj.* John A., O.B.E.
Berners, *Brig.-Gen.* Ralph Abercrombie, D.S.O.
Berrange, *Brig.-Gen.* Christian Anthony Lawson, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Berrell, *Capt.* Jack Sylvester Thomas, D.S.O.
Berridge, *Capt.* Fred. Roland, D.S.O., M.C.
Berridge, Harold, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Berriman, Algernon E., O.B.E.
Berrow, *Qmr. and Maj.* John, O.B.E.
Berrow, Wm. L., O.B.E., I.S.O.
Berry, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Eugene, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Berry, Arthur, O.B.E.
Berry, *Maj.* E. S., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Berry, Dr. Harry Poole, O.B.E., T.D.
Berry, Henry FitzPatrick, I.S.O., D.Litt.
Berry, *Maj.* Herbert Courtenay Atkin-, D.S.O., M.C.
Berry, Rev. Robt. Seymour B., O.B.E.
Berry, William, O.B.E.
Berry, *Maj.* William Hy., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Berry, *Maj.* Winslow-Seymour S., O.B.E.
Berry, Wm. John, C.B. (*e*).
Berryman, *Maj.* Edward R. P., D.S.O., I.A.
Berryman, *Maj.* Frank Herton, D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Berryman, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Arthur, O.B.E.
Bersey, Stanley Howard, O.B.E.
Berteau, Francis Cyrus, I.S.O.
Berthon, *Col.* Chas. Peter, O.B.E.
Berthon, Henry Edwd., M.V.O.
Berthoud, Edward Hy., O.B.E., I.C.S.
Bertram, Francis G. L., C.B.E.
Bertram, Louis John, C.M.G.
Bertram, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. R., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Besant, *Lt.-Com.* Henry Francis, O.B.E., R.N.
Besant, *Capt.* Reginald Edgar, O.B.E
Beshir Kambal (Bey), *Col.*, D.S.O.
Besley, Rev. Walter Philip, M.V.O.
Best, *Maj.* Alfred, O.B.E., D.C.M.
Best, *Lt.* Alfred Jno., D.S.O., R.E.
Best, *Com.* Humphrey W., D.S.O., R.N.
Best, James Wm., O.B.E.
Best, *Capt.* Sigismund Payne, O.B.E.
Best, Thos. A. Vaus, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Betham, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert Mitchell, C.I.E., I.A.
Bethell, *Col.* Alfred Bryan, C.M.G., D.S.O. R.A.
Bethell, *Col.* Edwd. Hugh, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Bethell, *Col.* Hy. Arthur, C.M.G.
Bethell, *Maj.-Gen.* Hugh Keppel, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.
Bethell, *Lt.-Col.* Leonard Arthur, O.B.E., I.A.

Bethell, Phyllis Mary Hermione, O.B.E.
Bethune, *Capt.* Hy. Leonard, C.B.E., R.N.
Bett, *Surg.-Rr.-Adm.* William, C.B.(*e*), M.V.O., R.N.
Betterton, Henry B., C.B.E., M.P.
Bettington, *Wing-Com.* Arthur Vere, C.M.G., R.A.F.
Bettington, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Egerton M., O.B.E.
Betts, *Com.* Ernest Edward Alex., C.B.E., R.N.
Betts, *Maj.* Hyla H., O.B.E., R.E.
Betts, *Qmr. and Maj.* James, D.S.O.
Betts, *Maj.* Lionel O., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Betts, William Andrew, C.M.G., M.D.
Betty, *Capt.* Arthur Kemmis, D.S.O., R.N.
Betty, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert Kemmis, D.S.O., O.B.E.(*Can.*).
Betty, *Lt.-Col.* Paget Kemmis, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Betty, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Redmond Paget Kemmis, O.B.E.
Beuttler, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Gerald Oakley, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Beuttler, *Maj.* Valentine Oakley, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Bevan, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Beckford, D.S.O.
Bevan, Edwyn Robt., O.B.E.
Bevan, Ernest Alltree, O.B.E.
Bevan, Mrs. Ethel Jean, O.B.E.
Bevan, *Capt.* George Hope, O.B.E., R.N.
Bevan, Leonard, O.B.E.
Bevan, *Com.* Rd. H. Loraine, D.S.O., R.N.
Beveridge, *Capt.* T. B., O.B.E.
Beveridge, *Maj.-Gen.* Wilfrid Wm. Ogilvy, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Beverley, *Capt.* Robert, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Beverley, *Capt.* Samuel, O.B.E.
Beves, *Brig.-Gen.* Percival S., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G. (*S.A.*).
Beville, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Hamilton, C.B.(*m*), I.
Beville, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Granville, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.A.
Bevis, *Maj.* Cecil Bevis, O.B.E.
Bewes, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur E., C.M.G., R.M.L.I.
Bewick, Ralph M., C.B.E.
Bewicke, *Maj.* Calverley, O.B.E., M.C.
Bewley, *Col.* Alfred Wm., C.M.O.
Bewsher, *Maj.* Fredk. Wm., D.S.O., M.C.
Bewsher, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Dent, D.S.O.
Beynon, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry L. N., C.M.G. R.A.
Beyts, Clement Ayerst, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Beyts, *Col.* Wm. George, C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Bezuidenhout, *Lt.-Col.* Johannes Jacobus, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Bhagavati Sahay, *Rai Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Bhag Ram, Pandit, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Bhagwan Das, *Rai Sahib*, M.V.O.
Bhagwat, Singh, *Raj Bahadur Raja*, C.I.E.
Bhai Arjan Singh, *Sardar Bahaduro*, O.B.E.
Bhaiya Ganga Baksh Singh, *Rai Bahadur*, O.B.E.
Bhandari, *Rai Bahadur* Gopal Das, C.I.E., M.B.E. (*Amritsar*).
Bharucha, *Maj.* Phirozshah Byramji, D.S.O., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Bhimanakunte Hanumantha, Row Avergal, I.S.O.
Bhola Nath Gupta, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Bhola Nauth, *Col.*, C.I.E., I.M.S., K.H.P.
Bhore, Joseph Wm., C.B.E.
Bhupendra Nath Mitra, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Bibby, *Maj.* Arthur H., D.S.O., R.A.
Bibby, Frank, C.B.E.
Bibby, *Maj.* James V., D.S.O.
Bichu Singh, *Thakur*, C.I.E. (*Dholpur*).
Bick, *Maj.* Arthur Hardie, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Bickerdike, *Maj.* Robert Bryan, D.S.O.
Bickerdyke, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Bickersteth, John Joseph, O.B.E.
Bickerton, *Capt.* Regd. E., D.S.O., M.B.
Bicket, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Neilson, C.B.E., R.E.
Bickford, *Adm.* Andrew K., C.M.G., R.N.
Bickford, *Surg.-Com.* Bertram R., D.S.O., R.N.
Bickford, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward, C.M.G., R.A.
Bickford, *Col.* Harold C., C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Bickford, *Com.* Wm. Geo. H., D.S.O., R.N.
Bickford, *Col.* Wm. Wilfrid, C.I.E., I.A.
Bickley, *Act.-Lt.-Com.* Regd. C., O.B.E., R.N.
Bicknell, *Maj.* Henry Percy Frank, D.S.O.
Bidder, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Fras., D.S.O.
Bidder, *Lt.-Col.* Maurice McC., D.S.O., A.M.I.C.E.
Biddulph, *Capt.* Alfred Jas., O.B.E., M.C.
Biddulph, *Col.* Harry, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Biddulph, *Lt.-Col.* Hope, D.S.O., R.A.
Bidwell, Hayward John, M.V.O.
Bidwell, Mgr. Rt. Rev. Manuel J., C.B.E.
Bidwell, Wm. Edward, O.B.E.
Biernacki, Roderick K., C.I.E., I.S.O.
Biggam, *Capt.* Alex. Gordon, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Bigger, Frederic Charles, I.S.O.
Bigge, *Lt.-Col.* George Orde, O.B.E., R.E.
Bigge, *Brig.-Gen.* Thos. Arthur Hastings, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Biggs, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Wm., O.B.E., R.E.
Biggs, *Maj.* Geo. Travers, D.S.O., T.D.
Biggs, *Col.* Hy. Vero, D.S.O., R.E.
Biggs, *Maj.* John J. Egerton, O.B.E., M.B.
Bignell, *Maj.* Francis L., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Bignell, *Maj.* Richd. Lowis, D.S.O., I.A.
Bigsworth, *Wing-Com.* Arthur W., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.
Bikaner, *Capt.* the Maharaj Kumar of, C.V.O.
Bilderbeck, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. John How, O.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Billinton, *Lt.-Col.* Lawrence, C.B.E., R.E.
Bills, *Eng.-Com.* Walter Wm., O.B.E., R.N.
Bilsland, Robert, O.B.E.
Bilton, *Lt.-Col.* Lewis Leonard, C.M.G.
Bing, Herbert, O.B.E.
Bingay, *Maj.* Hubert Lyle, D.S.O., R.E.
Bingham, *Capt.* Alex. G., C.I.E., R.I.M.
Bingham, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Hy. Marion, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Bingham, Miss Constance Gwendoline, O.B.E.
Bingham, *Capt.* David Anderson, D.S.O.
Bingham, *Brig.-Gen.* Oswald B. B. Smith-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bingham, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph Chas., D.S.O.
Bingham, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel, D.S.O.
Bingley, *Maj.* Robt. Noel G., O.B.E.
Binney, *Maj.* A. T., O.B.E.
Binney, *Maj.* Ed. Victor, D.S.O., R.E.
Binney, *Capt.* Thos. Hugh, D.S.O., R.N.
Binney, Harold Wm. M., O.B.E.
Binnie, James, I.S.O.
Binnie, Thomas Inglis, C.M.G.
Binns, Arthur, C.B.E.
Binns, *Lt.-Col.* Cuthbert E., O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Binns, Douglas Thomson, O.B.E.
Binns, Oswell B., O.B.E.
Binney, *Lt.-Col.* Stewart Murray, O.B.E.
Binson, *Maj.* Harold N., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Binvon, *Maj.* Basil, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Bion, *Capt.* Wilfred R., D.S.O.
Bir Bikram Singh, *Lt.-Col.* Raj Kunwar, C.S.I., C.I.E. (*Nahun*).
Birch, *Maj.* Alan Grant, D.S.O. (Bar), R.E.
Birch, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander Harry Colvin, D.S.O., R.A.
Birch, *Maj.* Alfred Granville, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Birch, Claude Churchill, I.S.O.
Birch, *Col.* de Burgh, C.B.(*e*), V.D., M.D.
Birch, *Col.* Edwd. Massy, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Birch, *Lt.-Com.* Francis Lyall, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Birch, Geo. Ernest, O.B.E.
Birch, *Maj.* Geo. Russell, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Birch, *Lt.-Col.* John Morice, D.S.O.
Birch, *Lt.-Col.* Julius Guthloe, D.S.O.
Birch, *Lt.-Col.* Lewis Hy. Peregrine, O.B.E., R.A.
Birch, *Capt.* Montague, O.B.E.
Birch, *Maj.* Percy Y., D.S.O., R.A.
Birch, *Lt.-Col.* Valentine Kingston, D.S.O., I.A.
Birch, *Maj.* Wm. Kenning, O.B.E.
Birch, *Maj.* Wyndham Lindsay Winch, D.S.O., M.B.E.
Bird, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Jas. G. D.S.O., R.E.
Bird, *Maj.* Augustus Wieland, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Bird, *Hon.* Bolton Stafford, C.M.G.
Bird, *Maj.* Clarence A., D.S.O., R.E.
Bird, *Lt.-Col.* Elliott Beverley, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Bird, Frank Dacomb, I.S.O., V.D.
Bird, Frederic Douglas, C.B.(*m*), M.D.
Bird, *Maj.* James, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Bird, James Wm. Fairbridge, I.S.O.
Bird, *Maj.* Jno. Wilfred, D.S.O., M.R.C.S.
Bird, Rev. John Turnbull, C.M.G.
Bird, *Maj.* Lawrence Wilfred, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Bird, *Maj.* Lennox, G., D.S.O.
Bird, *Maj.* Malcolm G., D.S.O.
Bird, Rev. Richard, D.S.O.
Bird, *Capt.* Richard Martin, O.B.E.
Bird, *Capt.* Ronald T. W., O.B.E.
Bird, *Col.* Spencer G., D.S.O.
Bird, *Col.* Stanley, M.V.O.
Bird, *Maj.* Thos. Griffin, D.S.O., R.E.
Bird, *Maj.* Thos. Harold, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Bird, *Maj.* Wm. A. H., O.B.E., I.A.
Bird, *Col.* Wm. John Butterworth, O.B.E.
Bird, *Maj.-Gen.* Wilkinson D., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Birds, *Maj.* Samuel B., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Birdwood, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Christopher McDowall, C.B.E.
Birkbeck, *Maj.* Benedict, D.S.O., M.C.
Birkbeck, *Maj.* Gilbert, D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Birket, *Maj.* Myles Higgin-, O.B.E.
Birkett, Miss Annie, O.B.E.
Birkett, *Maj.* Gerald H., D.S.O.
Birkett, *Col.* Herbert S., C.B. (*m*). (*Can.*).
Birkett, Matthew S., O.B.E.
Birkett, *Com.* Miles B., D.S.O., R.N.
Birkett, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Maule, D.S.O.
Birkin, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. W., C.M.G., T.D.
Birkin, Miss Ethel Lilian, O.B.E.
Birkin, *Maj.* Philip Austin, O.B.E.
Birkin, *Lt.-Col.* Rd. Leslie, D.S.O.
Birks, *Capt.* F. M., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Birks, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald W., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Birley, *Maj.* Bevil Langton, D.S.O.
Birley, *Wing.-Com.* Jas. Leatham, C.B.E., M.D.
Birley, Leonard, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Birley, *Capt.* Norman P., D.S.O., M.C.
Birley, *Maj.* Richard Archibald, D.S.O., R.A.
Birney, *Lt.-Col.* Charles F., D.S.O., R.E.
Birnie, *Capt.* Ed. D'Arcy, D.S.O., M.C.
Birnie, *Com.* Harry C., D.S.O., R.N.R.
Birrell, *Col.* Edwin Thos. Fairweather, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.

Birt, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Watson, O.B.E.
Birt, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Wm. Howard, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Birtwistle, *Col.* Arthur, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Birtwistle, *Maj.* Wm., D.S.O., R.F.A.
Bisacre, Fredk. Francis Percival, O.B.E
Biscoe, *Brig.-Gen.* Julian Dallas Tyndale, Tyndale-, C.B.(*m*).
Bisdee, *Lt.-Col.* John Hutton, O.B.E.
Bisdee, *Capt.* Thos. Edward, D.S.O., M.C.
Bishan Singh, *Sardar Sahib, Sardar*, I.S.O.
Bishop, *Capt.* Charles Alder, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Bishop, *Maj.* Charles Arthur, O.B.E., R.M.A.
Bishop, *Maj.* Charles G., D.S.O., R.E.
Bishop, *Capt.* Fredk. Edwd., D.S.O.
Bishop, *Surg.-Capt.* Geo. T., C.M.G., R.N.
Bishop, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph George, O.B.E.
Bishop, *Capt.* Nathaniel, O.B.E.
Bishop, Mrs. Pearl Hall, O.B.E.
Bishop, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Percy, O.B.E.
Bishop, Mrs. Rosa Ethel, O.B.E.
Bishop, *Lt.* Walter Geo., O.B.E., R.N.
Bishop, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Avery, **V.C.**, D.S.O. (Bar), D.F.C. (*Can.*).
Bishop, Wm. Geo., I.S.O., M.B.E.
Bishop, *Maj.* Wm. S. George, D.S.O.
Bispham, *Maj.* George, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Bispham, *Maj.* James Webb, O.B.E., R.A.S.F.
Bissct, *Eng.-Lt.* Wm. David, O.B.E., R.N.
Bissett, *Maj.* Frederic Wm. Lyon, D.S.O., M.C.
Bissett, *Lt.-Col.* George, D.S.O., M.C.
Bissett, *Capt.* James, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Bissett, John, O.B.E.
Bittleston, *Maj.* Kenneth G., D.S.O., R.A.
Blachford, *Lt.-Col.* James Vincent, C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Black, *Maj.* Alex. MacGregor, D.S.O.
Black, Archibald, O.B.E. (*Oban*).
Black, *Lt.* Archibald C., O.B.E.
Black, *Lt.-Col.* Claud Hamilton Griffiths, D.S.O., I.A.
Black, *Maj.* Geo. Cumine Strahan, M.V.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Black, *Maj.* Hutcheson Campbell, O.B.E., R.E.
Black, *Maj.* J., O.B.E. (*Warw. Yeom.*).
Black, Rev. James, O.B.E.
Black, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Jamieson, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Black, *Col.* John Campbell Lamont, C.M.G., R.A.S.C.
Black, *Maj.* N., O.B.E.
Black, *Maj.* Robt. Barclay, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Black, *Maj.-Gen.* Walter Clarence, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.A.
Black, Wm. George, C.B.E., LL.D.
Blackbourne, Rev. Jacob, M.C.G.
Blackburn, *Lt.* Albert Edwd., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Blackburn, *Lt.-Col.* C. B., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Blackburn, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Cautley, D.S.O.
Blackburn, *Maj.* Eric Deane, D.S.O., M.C.
Blackburn, *Maj.* John Cecil, D.S.O., M.C.
Blackburn, *Col.* John Edward, C.B.(*m*), R.E.
Blackburn, *Maj.* Lionel O. G., O.B.E.
Blackburn, *Capt.* Regd. Vernon, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Blackburn, Robert, O.B.E.
Blackburn, *Maj.* Thomas, O.B.E.
Blackburn, Wm. Ernest, C.B.E.
Blackburne, Rev. Harry Wm., D.S.O., M.C.
Blackburne, *Col.* Robert Ireland, C.B.(*m*).
Blackden, *Brig.-Gen.* Leonard S., O.B.E., A.M.S.
Blacker, *Maj.* Fred. St. John, D.S.O.
Blacker, Geo. Francis, C.B.E., M.D.
Blacker, *Capt.* Latham Valentine Stewart, O.B.E., I.A.
Blacker, *Lt.-Col.* Norman Valentine, D.S.O., M.C.
Blacker, *Lt.-Col.* Stewart W. Wm., D.S.O., R.A.
Blackett, Edwd. Jos., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Blackett, *Rear-Adm.* Henry, C.B.E., R.N.
Blackett, *Col.* Wm. C., C.B.E., T.D.
Blackham, *Col.* Robert James, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Blackler, *Paym.-Com.* Leonard, O.B.E., R.N.
Blackley, Mrs. Lucy Ida, O.B.E.
Blacklin, *Capt.* Richd. Wm. B., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Blacklock, *Maj.-Gen.* Cyril A., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Blacklock, Thomas, O.B.E.
Blacklow, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald C., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Blackman, *Lt.-Com.* Chas. M., D.S.O., R.N.
Blackman, *Maj.* Wm. Stephen, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Blackmore, Chas. Hy., C.B.E.
Blackmore, *Capt.* Herbert Stuart, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Blackshaw, *Maj.* Geo. Neville, O.B.E., R.E.
Blackshaw, John Frank, O.B.E.
Blackstock, George, O.B.E.
Blackstock, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Gooderham, O.F.E., M.C. (*Can.*).
Blackstock, *Maj.* George Grant, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Blackwall, *Lt.-Col.* John Eaton, D.S.O., T.D.
Blackwell, *Maj.* Fras. Victor, C.B.E., M.C.
Blackwell, *Maj.* Henry, O.B.E.
Blackwell, Thos. Geoffrey, O.B.E.
Blackwell, *Col.* William Richard, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Blackwood, *Maj.* Edwin H. O'Reilly-, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Blackwood, *Capt.* Frederick Herbert, D.S.O.
Blackwood, *Com.* Maurice B. R., D.S.O., R.N.
Blackwood, *Capt.* Wm., D.S.O. (Bar), M.P.
Bladen, Rev. A. P., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Blades, *Maj.* J., O.B.E., R.E.
Blades, *Maj.* Walter Wm., D.S.O.
Blagrove, *Col.* Hy. John, C.B.(*m*), C.B.E.
Blain, Herbert Edwin, C.B.E.
Blair, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. S., C.M.G., T.D.
Blair, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur, D.S.O.
Blair, *Com.* David, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Blair, *Lt.* Duncan Barrie, D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Blair, *Brig.-Gen.* Everard Mc.Loed, C.M.G., R.E.
Blair, Frank Younger, O.B.E.
Blair, *Col.* Frederick Gordon, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., T.D.
Blair, *Maj.* John F., D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Blair, *Lt.-Col.* James M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Blair, *Lt.-Col.* Patrick J., D.S.O.
Blair, *Maj.-Gen.* Walter Charles Hunter-, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Blake, *Eng.-Capt.* Albert Val., C.B.E., R.N.
Blake, *Capt.* Arthur Humphreys, O.B.E.
Blake, *Capt.* Arthur Locke, O.B.E.
Blake, *Capt.* C. F., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Blake, *Lt.-Com.* Cuthbert P., D.S.O., R.N.
Blake, Edwin Holmes, C.B.E.
Blake, Frank, O.B.E.
Blake, *Capt.* Geoffrey, D.S.O., R.N.
Blake, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Hy., O.B.E.
Blake, Harry, O.B.E.
Blake, Henry Claude, M.V.O.
Blake, *Capt.* Jas. Thompson, C.B.E., R.N.
Blake, *Maj.* Napoleon Jos. Rodolph, D.S.O.
Blake Owen Vincent, O.B.E.
Blake, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Alan, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Blake, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Lascelles F., O.B.E.
Blakemore, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick, O.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Blakeney, *Col.* Herbert N., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Blakeney, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert Byron Drury, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Blakeney, *Col.* Wm. Edward A., C.B.E.
Blaker Richard Henry, I.S.O.
Blaker, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Fredk., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
Blakeway, *Lt.-Col.* Denys Brooke, C.I.E., I.A.
Blakeway, Mrs. Evelyn, O.B.E.
Blakeway, *Brig.-Gen.* John P., C.M.G., R.E.
Blakeway, *Maj.* Thomas W., D.S.O.
Blakey, George, O.B.E.
Blakey, James, O.B.E.
Blamey, *Lt.-Col.* Edwin Herb., D.S.O.
Blamey, *Col.* Thomas A., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Blanchflower, *Paym. Lt.-Com.* Edward C., O.B.E., R.N.
Bland, *Capt.* Chas. Frank, D.S.O.
Bland, Christopher Harry, M.V.O.
Bland, *Col.* Edward H., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Bland, *Capt.* Maurice Geo., O.B.E. A.M.I.E.E.
Bland, Robert Norman, C.M.G.
Bland, Wm. Archdale, C.B.(*c*).
Bland, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. St. C., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Blande, *2nd Lt.* Alfred, D.S.O.
Blandford, Herbert J. Geo., O.B.E.
Blandford, *Col.* Laurence. J., C.B.E., T.D., M.D.
Blandy, *Lt.-Col.* Lyster Fettiplace, D.S.O., R.E.
Blane, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. F., C.M.G., R.A.
Blane, William, C.B.E.
Blaney, *Maj.* John A. H., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Blanford, H. R., O.B.E.
Blanshard, *Maj.* Ernest G., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Blatherwick, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas, D.S.O., M.C.
Blaxland, George Thos., O.B.E.
Blaylock, *Col.* Harry W., C.B.E. (*Can.*).
Bleackley, *Eng.-Lt.-Com.* Hubert, M.V.O., R.N.
Blencowe, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Prowett, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Blenkarne, *Maj.* Harold Morgan, O.B.E.
Blenkins, Wm. B. Goodwin, I.S.O.
Blenkinsop, Edward Robert Kaye, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Blennerhasset, Miss Nesta Georgie, O.B.E.
Blennerhassett, *Col.* Blennerhassett Montgomerie, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Blennerhassett, *Capt.* Wm. Lewis Rowland Paul Sebastian, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Blew, Miss Nellie, O.B.E., R.R.C.
Blew, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Harry, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Blewitt *Lt.-Col.* Guy, D.S.O., M.C.
Blewitt, *Capt.* Ralph, D.S.O., R.A.
Blewitt, *Maj.-Gen.* William E., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Blight, *Maj.* G. E., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Blinman, Harry, M.V.O.
Bliss, Cuthbert V., C.I.E.
Bliss, *Col.* Ernest Wm., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Bliss, Miss Gertrude Alice, O.B.E.
Bliss, *Col.* James A., D.S.O., M.V.O., I.A.
Bliss, *Maj.* Robt. Hamilton, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Bliss, *Col.* Thos. Gordon Cumming, C.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Bliss, *Capt.* Wm. Edward, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Block, *Maj.* Adam, D.S.O (Bar), R.A.
Block, *Maj.* Bernard A. L., O.B.E.
Block, *Capt.* Isidore Jack, O.B.E., M.D. (*S.A.M.C.*).

Block, *Col.*, Maurice Wm. Palmer, O.B.E., R.A.
Blois, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur O., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Blois, *Maj.* Eustace Wm., O.B.E.
Blomefield, Edwd. Hugh, M.V.O.
Blomefield, *Lt.-Col.* W., O.B.E., R.E.
Blomfield, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles James, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Blomfield, Joseph, O.B.E., M.D.
Blomfield, *Wing-Com.* Rd. Graham, D.S.O.
Blomfield, *Com.* Myles A., O.B.E., R.N.
Blood, *Maj.* Wm. Holcroft, M.V.O.
Bloomburgh, *Capt.* J. H., O.B.E.
Bloomfield, Miss Constance C., O.B.E.
Blore, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Rd., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Blount, Austin Ernest, C.M.G.
Blount, Mrs. Clara, O.B.E.
Blount, *Col.* (*I. of W.*) Edwd. Augustine, C.B.E.
Blount, Edward Chs. Aston Marie, O.B.E.
Blount, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. P. Cosmo, D.S.O., R.A.
Blount, *Capt.* Geo. Ronald B., D.S.O., R.N.
Blount, *Maj.* Harold, D.S.O., R.M.A.
Blow, Horatio J. Hooper, I.S.O.
Blowey, *Capt.* Hy. Francis Tozer, O.B.E., R.F.A.
Bloye, Geo. Herbert, O.B.E.
Blue, *Maj.* Walker E., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Bluhm, *Capt.* Quentin M., D.S.O.
Blumberg, *Capt.* Fredk. Thos., O.B.E., R.M.
Blumberg, *Maj.* Henry d'Arnim, O.B.E., T.D., R.A.M.C.
Blumberg, *Col.* Herbert Edward, C.B. (*c*), R.M.L.I.
Blundell, *Maj.* Bryan Seymour, Moss-, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Blundell, *Lt.-Col.* C. W., O.B.E., T.D.
Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, *Maj.* Cuthbert L., O.B.E.
Blundell, *Col.* Frederick B. Moss-, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Blundell, Hy. Seymour. Moss-, C.B.E., LL.D.
Blundell, *Col.* John Eyles, C.B. (*m*).
Blunt, Rev. Arthur Stanley Vaughan, O.B.E.
Blunt, *Lt.-Col.* Allan St. John, D.S.O.
Blunt, *Col.* Charles Jasper, C.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Blunt, *Maj.* Courad Edward Grant, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Blunt, Edward Arthur Hy., C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S.
Blunt, *Col.* Ernest, C.B. (*m*).
Blunt, *Maj.* Gerald Chs. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Blunt, *Lt.-Col.* Walter E. O. C., C.M.G.
Blunt, *Rr.-Adm.* Wm. F., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.N.
Blyth, Alfd. Carleton, C.B.E.
Blyth, *Lt.-Col.* Charles F. T., C.M.G., T.D.
Blyth, *Lt.-Col.* James, C.B.E.
Blyth, *Maj.* John Dunbar, O.B.E., R.E.
Blythe, Archib. Lewis, O.B.E.
Blythe, *Capt.* J. W., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Blythen, *Capt.* Stanley, O.B.E.
Boag, *Qmr. and Maj.* Henry, O.B.E.
Boak, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Eversley, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Boal, *Capt.* Robert, D.S.O., R.E.
Boalth, Victor Hope, C.B.E.
Boar, William Hy. O.B.E.
Board, *Maj.* Archie Vyvyan, D.S.O., M.C.
Board, *Group Capt.* Andrew Geo., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Board, Peter, C.M.G.
Board, Wm. John, O.B.E.
Boardman, *Adm.* Fredk. R., C.B. (*m*).
Boardman, *2nd Lt.* Henry, D.S.O., M.C.
Boardman, *Paym.-Com.* John C., C.M.G., R.N.
Boase, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Orlebar, C.B.E., R.A.
Boase, Wm. Norman, C.B.E.
Bocarro, Joseph, I.S.O.
Bocquet, Guy S., C.I.E.
Boddie, *Eng. Com.* Ronald Charles, D.S.O., R.N.
Boddington, *Maj.* Humphrey W., D.S.O.
Bodé, *Maj.* Louis Wm., D.S.O.
Boden, John Smedley, O.B.E., M.B.
Boden, Oliver, O.B.E.
Bodington, *Maj.* John Redner, D.S.O., M.C.
Bodle, *Brig.-Gen.* William, C.M.G.
Bodley, *Act. Sub.-Lt.* Edward R., D.S.O., R.N.R.
Bodwell, *Lt.-Col.* Howard L., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Body, *Col.* John, D.S.O. Bar), O.B.E., T.D.
Body, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth M., C.M.G., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Body, Capt. Oliver Guy, D.S.O., R.A.
Boevey, *Maj.* Martin Crawley-, D.S.O., M.C.
Bogart, *Lt.-Col.* John L. H., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Boger, *Lt.-Col.* Dudley Coryndon, D.S.O.
Boggon, Richard Octavius, O.B.E.
Boggs, *Capt.* Arth. Beaumont, O.B.E., I.A.
Bogle, James Cairns, O.B.E.
Bogle, *Lt.-Col.* John Savile, D.S.O., I.A.
Bohane, Albert Edwd., C.B.E.
Boileau, *Col.* Guy Hamilton, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Boileau, *Col.* Etienne R. P., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.A.
Bois, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O., M.C.
Boissier, *Com.* Martin E. S., D.S.O., R.N.
Bolam, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Alfred, O.B.E., M.D.
Boland, Hy. Patrick, O.B.E.
Boland, *Capt.* Sinon B., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Bolden, John L., C.V.O.
Bolingbroke, *Maj.* Archdale G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Bolitho, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Hoblyn W., D.S.O., R.A.
Bolster, *Surg.-Com.* Francis, C.M.G., R.N.
Bolster, John, C.I.E.
Bolster, *Com.* Thomas Chas. Carpenter, D.S.O., R.N.
Bolt, George, O.B.E.
Bolter, Henry James, O.B.E.
Bolton, Arthur Leon, O.B.E.
Bolton, Chas., C.B.E., M.D., D.S.C., F.R.S.
Bolton, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Arthur, C.B.E.
Bolton, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Wm., D.S.O.
Bolton, Horatio Norman, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Bolton, *Eng.-Com.* Richard E. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.I.M.
Bolton, *Maj.* Samuel James, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Bolton, *Maj.* Wilfrid Nash, O.B.E.
Bolton, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Kinsey, C.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Bomford, *Capt.* Leslie R., D.S.O., M.C.
Bomonji, Nowroji Khambatta, I.S.O.
Bompas, Cecil Henry, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Bonar, Henry Alfred Constant, C.M.G.
Bonar, *Lt.* Hugh Hunter, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Bonavia, Edgar, C.M.G.
Bond, *Com.* Arthur G. Hayes, O.B.E., R.N.
Bond, Chas. Hubert, C.B.E., M.D., D.SC.
Bond, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Earbery, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bond, *Col.* Charles John, C.M.G., F.R.C.S.
Bond, *Lt.-Col.* Chetwynd Rokeby Alfred, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.A.
Bond, *Eng.-Com.* Edmund Edward, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Bond, *Maj.* Edwd. Leslie, D.S.O., R.A.
Bond, *Maj.* Frank Lorn Campbell, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Bond, *Maj.* Geo. Fredk. D., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Bond, *Maj.* George Montgomery, D.S.O.
Bond, *Maj.* George Weston, D.S.O., I.A.
Bond, *Col.* Jas. H. Robinson, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Bond, John, O.B.E.
Bond, John Robert, O.B.E.
Bond, *Maj.* Lionel Wilfred, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Bond, Miss Mildred M., O.B.E., R.R.C.
Bond, Nigel de Mandeville, O.B.E.
Bond, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. Copleston, D.S.O. (Bar).
Bond, Reginald Francis Geo., O.B.E.
Bond, *Capt.* Richd. Lawrence, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Bond, *Com.* Thos. Arthur, D.S.O., R.D. (*R. Aust. N.R.*).
Bond, *Maj.* Wm. Cotesworth, O.B.E.
Bone, *Eng.-Rear-Adm.* Howard, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Bone, *Wing.-Com.* Reginald John, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Bone, *Maj.* Thomas, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Bonham, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Barnard, D.S.O., R.E.
Bonham, *Maj.* Eric Hy., M.V.O.
Bonham, *Col.* John, C.B. (*m*), R.A.
Bonhope, Mrs. Mary Baxter, O.B.E.
Bonn, *Maj.* Walter Basil Louis, D.S.O., M.C.
Bonner, *Lt.* Arthur B., D.S.O., M.M. (*Can.*).
Bonner, *Maj.* S. A., O.B.E., R.E.
Bonner, Thomas Wm., O.B.E.
Bonnett, *Maj.* C. H. D., O.B.E.
Bonney, William, O.B.E.
Bonnyman, *Lt.-Col.* Francis J. C. O.B.E.
Bonomi, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph Ignatius, C.B.E.
Bonser, Wm., O.B.E.
Bonsey, Harold Robert Yerburgh-, O.B.E.
Bonus, Mrs. Florence, O.B.E.
Bonus, *Col.* Wm. John, D.S.O.
Boobyer, John Edwards, O.B.E.
Booker, *Lt.-Col.* George Edward Mussey, C.B.E.
Boome, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., I.A.
Boon, *Capt.* George, D.S.O.
Boon, J. G., O.B.E., L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Boosé, James Rufus, C.M.G.
Booth, Alfred Watson, O.B.E.
Booth, *Maj.* Ernest B., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Booth, *Capt.* Erskine, O.B.E.
Booth, Fredc. Lancelot, O.B.E.
Booth, Harry, O.B.E.
Booth, *Act.-Com.* Hubert B., D.S.O., R.N.R.
Booth, Hy. Bennion-, O.B.E.
Booth, John, O.B.E.
Booth, Leonard William, C.M.G.
Booth, Dr. Mary, O.B.E. (*N.S.W.*).
Booth, Miss Mary Booth (name doubled), C.B.E.
Booth, *Capt.* Patrick Dick, D.S.O., M.C.
Booth, *Maj.* Raymond M. St. John, D.S.O.
Booth, *Maj.* Thomas Macaulay, D.S.O. (Bar).
Booth, *Maj.* Wm. Hy., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Boothby, *Capt.* Evelyn Leonard Beridge, D.S.O., R.N.
Boothby, *Capt.* Fras. S. Evelyn, O.B.E.
Boothby, *Wing.-Com.* Fredk. Lewis Maitland, C.B.E.
Boothby, *Com.* Hubert Basil, D.S.O., R.N.
Booty, *Rear-Adm.* Edward Leonard, C.B. (*m*) M.V.O., R.N.
Booty, *Capt.* Lester, B., O.B.E.
Boppe, Lucien, C.I.E.
Boraston, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. Herbert, C.B. (*m*), O.B.E.
Borden, *Lt.-Col.* Allison Hart, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Borden, John Wm., C.M.G.
Borland, *Lt.-Col.* J. H. G., O.B.E.
Borland, *Capt.* John McInnes, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Borley, John Oliver, O.B.E.
Bornemann, August, C.B.E.
Borradale, *Col.* George Wm., C.B. (*m*), R.A.

Borradaile, *Brig.-Gen.* Harry Benn, D.S.O., I.A.
Borrett, *Rear-Adm.* George Holmes, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Borrett, *Lt.* Jack Tuthill, O.B.E., R.N.
Borrett, *Col.* Oswald Cuthbert, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Borrie, *Capt.* D. Forbes, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Borrie, Walter, O.B.E.
Borrisow, *Com.* Charles K., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Borrow, *Maj.* Edward, D.S.O.
Borthwick, Albert Wm., O.B.E., D.SC.
Borthwick, *Capt.* Edwd. Kerr, D.S.O., M.C.
Borthwick, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis H., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Borthwick, Miss Jemima, O.B.E.
Borton, *Air Commod.* Amyas Eden, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O , A.F.C.
Borton, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Drummond, V.C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Borton, *Col.* Charles Edward, C.B. (*m*).
Borton, Neville T., Pasha, C.M.G.
Borwick, *Lt.-Col.* George Oldroyd, D.S.O., T.D.
Borwick, *Lt.-Col.* Malcolm, D.S.O.
Borwick, *Lt.-Col.* Ths. Faulkner, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Bosanquet, *Capt.* Wm. S. Bence, D.S.O.
Boshell, *Qmr. and Maj.* Francis S., D.S.O., M.C.
Bostock, *Maj.* James, O.B.E.
Bostock, *Maj.* John Edwd., O.B.E., R.E.
Bostock, *Capt.* Lancelot, D.S.O.
Bostock, *Capt.* Thomas H. G., O.B.E.
Boswell, *Lt.-Com.* Albert E., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Boswell, *Lt.* Harold Edward, D.S.O., M.C
Boswell, Prof. Percy G. H., O.B.E., D.S.C.
Bosworth, *Capt.* Lawrence O., O.B.E., M.C.
Boteler, *Col.* Francis Wilford, D.S.O., R.A.
Botha, *Brig.-Gen.* Hermanus N. W., C.M.G. (*S.A.*).
Botha, *Lt.-Col.* Pieter S. G., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Botha, *Lt.-Col.* Theunis, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Botham, Arthur Wm., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Bott, Carl L. Glen-, O.B.E., A.M.I.E.E.
Bott, *Col.* Henry, O.B.E., V.D., M.R.C.S.
Bott, *Com.* Leslie Charles, O.B.E., R.N.
Botterell, Percy D., C.B.E.
Bottomley, *Maj.* C. F., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Bottomley, Fras. Carr, O.B.E., M.D.
Bottomley, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert, C.M.G. (*S.A.*).
Bottomley, Wm. Cecil, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Boucher, *Lt.-Col.* Benj. Hamilton, D.S.O.
Boucher, *Capt.*, Hy. Chas. R., O.B.E., R.N.
Boucher, *Lt.-Com.* Maitland Walter Sabine, D.S.O., R.N.
Bouchier, *Lt.-Col.* Murray Wm. James, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Boudreau, Rodolphe, C.M.G.
Boughey, Geo. Menteth, O.B.E.
Bould, John, I.S.O.
Boulding, Richd. Sidney Hy., O.B.E.
Boulter, *Capt.* E. C., O.B.E.
Boulton, *Lt.-Col.* Aubrey Holmes, D.S.O., T.D.
Boulton, *Col.* Harold, C.B.E., I.M.S.
Boulton, *Capt.* J. A., O.B.E.
Bourchier, *Paym. Com.* J. A. Fitzwarine-, O.B.E., R.N.
Bourchier, *Lt.-Col.* Raymond Walter Harry, D.S.O., R.A.
Bourdeaux, *Capt.* Hy. Frank, O.B.E.
Bourdeaux, John, O.B.E.
Bourdillon, *Maj.* Lancelot Gerard, D.S.O., M.C. (Bar), R.A.M.C.
Bourke, Edmund, C.B. (*c*).
Bourke, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Albt., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Bourke, *Lt.-Col.* John Joseph, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Bourke, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Jno. Patrick, O.B.E.
Bourke, *Lt.-Com.* Roland, V.C., D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Bourke, *Group Capt.* Ulick John Deane, C.M.G.
Bourne, *Maj.* Alan Geo. Barwys, D.S.O., M.V.O., R.M.A.
Bourne, *Capt.* Dennis Kemp, D.S.O.
Bourne, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, O.B.E.
Bourne, *Maj.* Geo. Herbert, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Bourne, Thos. Johnstone, C.B.E.
Bourne, *Maj.* Thos. Richd. A., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Bourne, *Lt.-Col.* Walter FitzGerald, O.B.E.
Bourne, *Col.* Walter Kemp, O.B.E., I.A.
Bousfield, Mrs. Edith Margaret, O.B.E.
Bousfield, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Richings, C.M.G. (*S.A.*).
Bousfield, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Delabere, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Boutilower, *Capt.* Edward Cyril, O.B.E.
Boutilower, *Maj.* Geoffrey, O.B.E.
Bouwer, *Lt.-Col.* Barend D., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Bovell, John Redmond, I.S.O., F.L.S.
Bovey, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfred, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Bovill, Alfred Karslake, I.S.O.
Bovill, *Lt.-Col.* Carlos, O.B.E., R.A.
Bovill, *Maj.* Wm. John, O.B.E., I.A.
Boville, Thomas Cooper, C.M.G.
Bowater, *Capt.* Norman Jas., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Bowden, *Maj.* Aubrey Henry, D.S.O.
Bowden, *Eng.-Com.* Harry J., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Bowden, *Maj.* J. S., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Bowden, *Col.* James Hubert Thomas Cornish-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bowden, *Lt.-Col.* John, O.B.E., R.E.
Bowden, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Kenrick, Cornish-, O.B.E., R.E.
Bowdler, *Group Capt.* Archibald P., O.B.E.
Bowdler, *Lt.-Col.* Basil Wilfred Bowdler, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Bowdon, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Erdeswick Ignatius Butler-, D.S.O.
Bowell, *Lt.* Robert Hy., D.S.O.
Bowen, *Maj.* Albert Stephen, O.B.E.
Bowen, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Llewellyn, D.S.O., T.D.
Bowen, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Winhiett Nunn, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Bowen, *Maj.* Francis Osborne, D.S.O.
Bowen, *Lt.-Com.* Gerald P., O.B.E., R.N.
Bowen, *Capt.* Gerard Christopher, D.S.O.
Bowen, *Capt.* Harry Jas. Ap-Owen, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Bowen, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Walter, C.I.E., D.S.O., R.A.
Bowen, *Col.* Hildred Edward Webb-, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., A.M.I.M.E.
Bowen, *Maj.* Hugh Rice, D.S.O.
Bowen, *Wing-Com.* Jas. Bevan, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Bowen, *Lt.-Col.* J. F., O.B.E.
Bowen, *Air-Commodore* Tom Ince Webb-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Bowen, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Allan, D.S.O. (Bar).
Bowen, *Paym.-in-Ch.* Wm. Herbert, M.V.O., R.N.
Bowen, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Ince Webb-, D.S.O.
Bowen, Wm. Korfe, O.B.E.
Bower, Miss Beatrice Lilian Chivars, O.B.E.
Bower, *Maj.* Claude E. S., D.S.O., R.A.
Bower, *Com.* Jno. Graham, D.S.O., R.N.
Bower, *Capt.* Lancelot T. S., O.B.E.
Bower, *Maj.* Robert Lister, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Bower, Thos. Stanley, O.B.E.
Bowerbank, *Maj.* Fredk. Thompson, O.B.E., M.D. (*N.Z.*).
Bowerbank, *Maj.* Geo. S. S., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Bowers, *Maj.* Dillon Aldworth Hare, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Bowers, Fredk. Gatus, O.B.E.
Bowers, *Lt.-Col.* Maunsell, O.B.E.
Bowers, Percy Lloyd, C.I.E., M.C., A.M.S.C.E.
Bowes, Mrs. Elizabeth, O.B.E.
Bowes, Frederick, C.M.G.
Bowes, *Brig.-Gen.* William Hely, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Bowhay, *Capt.* Alfred Benjamin, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Bowhill, *Group Capt.* Frederick W., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Bowie, *Maj.* Douglas Bain, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Bowie, *Maj.* Jno. Darling, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Bowie, *Dep.-Insp.-Gen.* Robert Forbes, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Bowing, *Eng.-Capt.* John, O.B.E., R.N.
Bowis, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O.
Bowis, Wm. John, O.B.E.
Bowker, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Jas., C.M.G. D.S.O.
Bowles, *Capt.* Ernest, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Bowles, *Maj.-Gen.* Fredk. Augustus, C.B., R.A.
Bowles, *Com.* Guy Percival, D.S.O., R.N.
Bowles, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry, C.B. (*m*).
Bowles, *Lt.-Col.* John de Vere, D.S.O.
Bowles, *Lt.-Col.* Ludlow Touson, O.B.E.
Bowles, Wm. Cochrane, I.S.O.
Bowly, *Maj.* William Arthur Travell, C.B.E., M.C.
Bowman, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Geoffrey H., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., R.A.F.
Bowman, *Capt.* Geo. Edward, O.B.E.
Bowman, Humphrey E., C.B.E.
Bowman, *Capt.* Jas. Thornely, D.S.O., M.D.
Bowman, Thos. Anderson, O.B.E.
Bowman, Wm. Turnbull, O.B.E.
Bown, *Maj.* Herbert, O.B.E., B.SC., A.E.C.
Bownas, Francis Osborne, O.B.E.
Bownass, *Capt.* Wm. Everett, O.B.E., M.C.
Bowra, *Capt.* Edward Val., O.B.E., R.E.
Bowring, *Maj.* Edward Langley, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Bowring, *Col.* Fredk. T. N. Spratt-, C.B. (*m*), R.E.
Bowring, *Capt.* Humphrey W., D.S.O., R.N.
Bowron, *Capt.* Henry, O.B.E.
Bowser, David Charles, O.B.E.
Bowser, *Maj.* Howard A., D.S.O., R.A.
Bowyear, Henry Wm. T., C.B. (*c*).
Bowyer, *Maj.* A. W., O.B.E.
Bowyer, *Capt.* Chas. Hastings, D.S.O.
Bowyer, John Chas., O.B.E.
Boxer, Ernest Augustus, C.M.G.
Boxer, *Paym.-Com.* Herbert M., C.M.G., R.N.
Boxwell, *Maj.* Ambrose, C.I.E., I.A.
Boyall, *Lt.-Col.* Alfd. Morey, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Boyce, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Edwd., D.S.O., R.A.
Boyce, *Maj.* Clement J., D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Boyce, *Lt.* Ernest Ths., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Boyce, *Col.* Geo. Jos., D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Boyce, Godfrey Hale, O.B.E.
Boyce, *Lt.-Col.* Harry A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Boyce, Rev. Walter, M.V.O.
Boyce, *Maj.* Wm. Wallace, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Boyd, Alex. Wm. Keown-, C.B.E.
Boyd, *Maj.* Arthur, O.B.E.
Boyd, Rev. Arthur H., O.B.E., M.C., T.D.
Boyd, *Maj.* Arthur Octavius, O.B.E.
Boyd, Charles Walter, C.M.G.
Boyd, *Col.* Chas. Augustus Rochfort-, C.M.G.

Boyd, *Maj.* Clive Kingsley, O.B.E.
Boyd, George, I.S.O.
Boyd, *Maj.-Gen.* Gerald Farrell., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Boyd, *Maj.* Hy. Alex., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Boyd, Harry Robert, C.B.E.
Boyd, Henry, C.B.E.
Boyd, *Col.* James A. Rochfort-, C.B. (*m*).
Boyd, *Col.* John Alex., C.B.(*m*).
Boyd, *Maj.* Jno. Dopping, D.S.O. (Bar).
Boyd, *Lt.-Col.* John Hy., O.B.E., R.E.
Boyd, *Lt.-Com.* John Mossom, O.B.E., R.N.
Boyd, *Col.* Mossom Archibald, C.B.E.
Boyd, *Maj.* Owen Tudor, O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.
Boyd, *Lt.-Col.* Stuart, D.S.O., R.E.
Boyd, William, C.B.E.
Boyer, *Paym.-Rr.-Adm.*, George C. A., C.B.E., R.N.
Boyes, Chas. Edward, C.B.E.
Boyes, *Com.* Hector, C.M.G., R.N.
Boylan, *Capt.* Edward Thomas Arthur George, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Boyland, Sydney Edwd., O.B.E.
Boyle, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Archibald Robert, O.B.E., M.C.
Boyle, *Maj.* Cecil Alexander, D.S.O., I.A.
Boyle, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Roger Cavendish, D.S.O. (Bar).
Boyle, *Com.* Edward Louis Dalrymple, C.M.G., R.N.
Boyle, Mrs. Fanny, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Boyle, *Capt.* Henry Edmund Gaskin, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Boyle, *Com.* Harry Lumsden, C.B.E., R.N.
Boyle, *Maj.* Henry Kirk, D.S.O.
Boyle, *Capt.* James, M.V.O.
Boyle, *Eng.-Com.* Jas. Chas., O.B.E., R.N.
Boyle, *Lt.-Col.* Jos. Whiteside, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Boyle, *Lt.-Col.* Michael, O.B.E., M.B.
Boyle, Robert Colquhoun, C.I.E.
Boyle, *Brig.-Gen.* Roger Courtenay, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Boyle, *Maj.* Walter, O.B.E., T.D.
Boyle, *Capt.* William Hy. Dudley, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Boys, Henry Ward, C.B.E.
Boys, *Capt.* Herbert Augs., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Boys, *Col.* Regd. Harvey Henderson, C.B.(*m*), D.S.O., R.E.
Boys, *Capt.* Stanley, D.S.O.
Boys, Walter Guy Robert, O.B.E.
Boyton, Robt. A. Stewart, O.B.E.
Bozman, Samuel, I.S.O.
Brabant, *Capt.* Guy Alfred, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Brace, *Maj.* Hy. Fergusson, D.S.O., M.C.
Bracegirdle, *Com.* Leighton S., D.S.O. (*R.A.N.*).
Brackenbury, Hereward Irenius, C.B.E.
Brackenridge, *Lt.-Col.* Fras. J., C.M.G.
Brackley, *Maj.* Herbert George, D.S.O., D.S.C.
Bradbrooke, *Maj.* Geo. Howard, D.S.O., M.C.(*Can.*).
Bradbury, *Capt.* Arthur Lyle, O.B.E.
Bradbury, ohn, I.S.O.
Bradbury, *Surg.-Com.* Wm., D.S.O., M.B., R.N.
Bradbury, *Maj.* Wm. Percy, O.B.E.
Braddell, *Lt.-Col.* Monckton O'Dell, C.B.E., M.B.
Braddell, Octavius Henry, I.S.O.
Bradfield, *Maj.* Ernest Wm. C., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Bradfield, *Capt.* Reginald H., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Bradfield, Wm. Walter, C.B.E.
Bradford, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Austen, D.S.O.
Bradford, *Capt.* Thos. Andrews, D.S.O.
Bradford, William, O.B.E.
Bradish, *Maj.* Francis L., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Bradley, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil G., D.S.O., T.D.
Bradley, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. Edward, C.B.(*m*).
Bradley, *Wing.-Com.* Chas. Raymond Strathern, O.B.E.
Bradley, *Maj.* Edward de W. H., D.S.O., M.C.
Bradley, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. G., C.M.G., I.A.
Bradley, Herbert, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Bradley, *Maj.* James L., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Bradley, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* John Stanley Travers, O.B.E.
Bradley, *Maj.* Robert Anstruther, C.M.G.
Bradley, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Wm., D.S.O.
Bradley, Miss Rose Marian, O.B.E.
Bradley, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel Glenholme Lennox, D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.
Bradley, Thomas John, C.B.E.
Bradley, *Com.* William, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Bradly, Henry Geo., C.B.E.
Bradney, *Maj.* Edward, D.S.O., R.E.
Bradney, *Col.* Joseph A., C.B.(*c*), T.D.,
Bradshaw, *Flt.-Surg.* Frank, O.B.E., R.N.
Bradshaw, *Lt.-Col.* Fred. Ewart, D.S.O.
Bradshaw, *Lt.-Com.* Geo. Fagan, D.S.O., R.N.
Bradshaw, Granville E., O.B.E.
Bradshaw, Wm. Graham, C.B.E.
Bradshaw, *Maj.-Gen.* Laurence Julius Elliott, C.B.(*m*)., I.A.
Bradshaw, Wm. John, C.I.E.
Bradshaw, *Capt.* Wm. Pat. A., D.S.O.
Bradstock, *Maj.* Frederick Edgar, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Bradstock, *Maj.* George, D.S.O., M.C.
Bradwell, Wm. Howard, O.B.E.
Brady, Rev. Canon Hy. Westby, O.B.E.
Brady, *Maj.* Gerald Chas. Jervis, D.S.O., T.D.
Brady, *Maj.* Irvine Gordon Campbell, D.S.O., M.C.
Brady, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. Banks, D.S.O.
Brady, *Lt.* John J. Hugh, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Bragg, *Maj.* Wm. Lawrence, O.B.E., M.C.
Braham, Geo. Noel, O.B.E., M.C., F.R.C.S.
Braid, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur R., O.B.E., R.A.
Braid, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur R., O.B.E., R.A.
Brain, *Capt.* Hugh Gerner, O.B.E.
Braine, *Col.* Herbert Edmund Regd. Rubens, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Braithwaite, *Lt.* Albert Newby, D.S.O., M.C.
Braithwaite, *Col.* Francis Powell, O.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Braithwaite, *Maj.* John, D.S.O.
Braithwaite, *Capt.* John Crosby, D.S.O., M.C.
Braithwaite, *Capt.* Lawrence W., C.M.G., R.N.
Braithwaite, *Col.* William G., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Brake, *Col.* Herbert E. J., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Bramall, *Maj.* Harold, O.B.E.
Bramble, *Com.* Frank Geo., D.S.O., R.N.
Bramble, *Paym.-Capt.* James, C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Bramhall, *Maj.* Charles, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Bramhall, *Maj.* Ernest E. P., O.B.E.
Bramley, *Capt.* Percy Brooke, O.B.E.
Bramly, *Lt.-Col.* Alwyn W. Jennings, D.S.O.
Brammell, *Capt.* Leslie H., O.B.E.
Branch, Albt. Ernest, O.B.E.
Branch, Chas. Churchill, O.B.E.
Brancker, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Russell, D.S.O., R.A.
Brancker, *Maj.* James D. D., D.S.O., R.A.
Brand, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. Hy., O.B.(*m*) C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Brand, *Lt.-Col.* David Ernest, D.S.O.
Brand, Edwd. Murray, O.B.E.
Brand, *Col.* George Alfred, C.M.G.(*S.A.*)
Brand, *Maj.* John Chas., D.S.O., M.C.
Brand, *Lt.-Col.* Robert H., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Brander, Archibald A. Dunbar-, O.B.E.
Brander, *Col.* Herbert Ralph, C.B.(*m*), I.A.
Brander, *Capt.* J. M., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Brander, Wm. Brown, C.B.E.
Brandon, *Maj.* Alfred de Bathe, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.F.
Brandon, *Lt.-Col.* Oscar Gilbert, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Brandon, *Maj.* Percy de Bathe, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Brandon, *Capt.* Vivian Ronald, C.B.E., R.N.
Branford, Harold, O.B.E.
Bransbury, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Arthur, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Branson, *Capt.* Douglas Stephenson, D.S.O. (2 Bars), M.C.
Branson, *Maj.* Fredk. Hy. Ewart, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Branson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Philip Sutcliffe, C.B.E., M.D.
Brant, Richard Wm., C.M.G.
Branthwaite, Robert Welsh, C.B. (*c*) M.D.
Brass, Thos. Francis, O.B.E.
Brassey, *Lt.-Col.* Edgar Hugh, M.V.O.
Brassey, *Lt.-Col.* Edwin Pervical, D.S.O., M.C.
Bratby, *Lt.* H., O.B.E.
Bratton, *Capt.* Allen Basil, D.S.O., M.C.
Bray, Rev. Albert Edward, O.B.E.
Bray, Denys de Saumarez, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Bray, *Maj.* Eustace Arthur, O.B.E., M.C.
Bray, *Lt.-Col.* George Arthur Theodore, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Bray, *Col.* Hubert Alaric,, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Bray, *Com.* Jno. Evelyn, O.B.E., R.N.
Bray, Paul Dudley, O.B.E.
Bray, Wm. Henry, I.S.O.
Braybrooke, *Maj.* H. G., O.B.E. R.A.O.C.
Brayden, Wm. John Hy., O.B.E.
Brazenor, *Maj.* John Alex., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Brazenor, *Lt.-Col.* Wm., D.S.O. (Bar ; *Aust.*).
Breach, Wm. Hall, O.B.E.
Breading, *Lt.-Col.* George R., D.S.O.
Breadmore, *Maj.* Reginald Geo., O.B.E.
Breakey, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur John, O.B.E., R.A.
Bream, *Capt.* John Wm., O.B.E., I.A R.O.
Brearley, *Capt.* Norman, D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.
Brebner, Alexander, C.I.E.
Brebner, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. S., D.S.O., M.D.
Brechin, Rev. Edwin Jas., O.B.E.
Breckon, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O.
Breedt, *Maj.* Johannus M. N., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Brehm, Mrs. Mary C., O.B.E.
Bremner, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur G., C.M.G., R.E.
Bremner, David Alex., O.B.E.
Bremner, *Maj.* George, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Bremner, *Lt.-Col.* James Morrison Gardner, O.B.E., T.D., M.B.
Bremner, *Lt.* Norman Fredk., D.S.O. (*Aust*).
Bremner, *Lt.* Wm. H., D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.
Bremridge, *Maj.* Richard Harding, O.B.E., M.B.
Brenan, Byron, C.M.G.
Brenan, *Maj.* Fredk. Rudolf Esmonde Dowes, O.B.E.
Brenan, *Lt.* Terence Vincent, O.B.E.
Brennan, *Lt.-Col.* Edward T., D.S.O., M.C. (*A.A.M.C.*)
Brennan, Louis, C.B.(*c*)
Brennan, *Capt.* William, O.B.E. R.A.M.C.

Brent, *Com.* Ernest Cyril, D.S.O., R.N.
Brereton, Alfred, C.S.I.
Brereton, *Lt.-Col.* David Lloyd, D.S.O.
Brereton, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward Fitzg., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Brereton, Rev. Eric Hugh, O.B.E.
Brereton, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick S., C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Brereton, Reginald Hugh, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Brereton, *Lt.-Col.* Victor le Gay, O.B.E.
Bressey, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Herbert, O.B.E., R.E.
Breton, *Eng.-Com.* Colin G., O.B.E., R.N.
Breton, *Maj.* Walter Guy Nicholas, D.S.O., R.A.
Brett, *Lt.* Geo. Albert, D.S.O., M.C.
Brett, *Lt.* George Hy., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Brett, *Maj.* Rupert John, D.S.O.
Brett, Rev. William, O.B.E.
Brewer, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* Chas. Samuel, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Brewer, *Lt.*, Fredk. Hy., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Brewer, *Cadet Lt.-Col.* Fredc. Wm., O.B.E.
Brewer, Griffith, O.B.E.
Brewill, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Wm., D.S.O., V.D., T.D.
Brewin, Arthur Winbolt, C.M.G.
Brewin, *Capt.* Harry, O.B.E., R.F.A.
Brewin, *Capt.* Thomas Jas, O.B.E.
Brewis, *Maj.* A. S., O.B.E., M.D. (*N.Z.*).
Brewis, *Capt.* Charles Richard Wynn, C.B.E., R.N.
Brewis, *Capt.* Geoffrey Sydney, D.S.O. (Bar).
Brewis, *Maj.* R. Douglas, O.B.E.
Breytenbach, *Lt.-Col.* Johan H., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Brice, *Lt.* Albert V., O.B.E., R.E.
Brickwell, Alfred Jas., C.B.E.
Brickwood, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O.
Bridcut, *Lt.-Col.* Sydney Haynes, O.B.E.
Bridge, *Maj.* Chas. Edwd. D., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Bridge, Jos. J. Rabnett, C.B.E.
Bridge, *Maj.* Richd. E. Athol, D.S.O., I.A.
Bridge, *Maj.* Wm. Basil C., D.S.O.
Bridgeman, Reginald Francis Orlando, C.M.G.
Bridges, *Capt.* Arthur Brodie Hamilton, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Bridges, *Col.* Arthur Holroyd, C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Bridges, *Maj.* Edward Chas. Philippi, D.S.O.
Bridges, *Lt.-Col.* Edward James, O.B.E.
Bridges, *Col.* Francis Doveton, C.M.G., R.M.L.I.
Bridges, *Lt.-Col.* George, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bridges, *Capt.* Hy. Dalrymple, D.S.O., R.N.
Bridges, *Col.* Jas. Whiteside, C.B.E. (*Can.*).
Bridges, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. Victor, D.S.O.
Bridges, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel Forbes, C.M.G.
Bridges, *Maj.* Wm. F. Noel, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Bridgford, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert James, C.B. *m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bridgwater, *Maj.* Havard N., D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.
Briercliffe, *Maj.* Rupert, O.B.E., M.B.
Brierley, Edgar, O.B.E.
Brierley, *Maj.* Eustace Carlile, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Brierley, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey Teale, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Brierley, *Maj.* Norman Howarth, O.B.E.
Brierley, *Maj.* Sidney Clifford, D.S.O.
Brierly, *Maj.* Jas. Leslie, O.B.E.
Briffa, *Col.* Alfred, C.M.O.
Briggs, *Capt.* Albert, O.B.E.
Briggs, *Maj.* Arthur Edwin, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Briggs, *Paym.-Lt.* Charles, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Briggs, *Group Capt.* Edward Featherstone, D.S.O. (Bar), O.B.E.
Briggs, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest, D.S.O.
Briggs, *Capt.* Frederic Cecil Currer, D.S.O.
Briggs, Henry, O.B.E., D.S.C., M.B.
Briggs, *Capt.* Harold Douglas, C.M.G., R.N.
Briggs, *Eng.-Com.* Hy. Smalley, O.B.E., R.N.
Briggs, *Maj.* Hy. Stacpoole, O.B.E., R.E.
Briggs, *Com.* Herbt. Gerald, D.S.O., R.N.
Briggs, James, C.B.E.
Briggs, *Capt.* Rawdon, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Briggs, Thomas, I.S.O.
Briggs, *Capt.* Waldo R., O.B.E.
Briggs, *Maj.* Warwick Wellington, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Briggs, William, O.B.E.
Briggs, Wm. Albert, O.B.E.
Bright, Alfred Ernest, C.B.E.
Bright, Ernest Hy., C.B. (*c*), M.V.O.
Bright, *Col.* Reginald A., C.B., C.B.E., R.A.
Bright, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Geo. Tyndal, C.M.G.
Brighten, *Maj.* Claude W., O.B.E.
Brighten, *Lt.-Col.* Edgar Wm., C.M.O., D.S.O., T.D.
Brighten, Edgcumb Rendel, O.B.E.
Brighten, *Lt.-Col.* George Stanley, D.S.O. (Bar).
Brightman, *Capt.* Chas. John, O.B.E.
Brightman, *Lt. Col.* Eustace W., O.B.E.
Brightman, *Maj.* Frank, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Brightman, *Maj.* John Henry, O.B.E.
Brigstocke, Charles Reginald, C.B. (*c*).
Brij Jiwan Lal, *Rai Bahadur Pandit*, O.B.E.
Brij Mohan Deo, Raja, of Kalahand, O.B.E.
Brims, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Wm., C.B.E., M.C., T.D.
Brims, *Maj.* Robt. Wilson, D.S.O., R.E.
Brinckman, *Maj.* Rowland, O.B.E.
Brind, *Col.* John Edward Spencer, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Brind, *Maj.* Victor Charles, D.S.O., R.A.
Brindley, *Capt.* James, D.S.O., M.C.
Brine, Edgar, I.S.O
Bringan, *Surg.-Com.* James C., O.B.E., R.N.
Brink, *Lt.-Col.* Andries J. E., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Brink, *Maj.* Arende, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Brink, *Lt.-Col.* Charles, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Brink, *Maj.* Geo. Edwin, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Brinsmead, *Lt.-Col.* H. C., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.F.
Brinson, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Neilson, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Brinton, Mrs. Evelyn Elizabeth, C.B.E.
Brinton, *Lt.-Col.* John Chaytor, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Briscoe, *Flight-Lt.* Edward James, O.B.E.
Briscoe, *Maj.* Francis Edward, D.S.O.
Briscoe, *Maj.* Geo. Seton, D.S.O.,
Briscoe, Hugh Kynaston, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Briscoe, *Maj.* John E., D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Briscoe, Wm. Richard B., C.B.E.
Bristed, *Maj.* Richard B., O.B.E., R.E.
Brister, *Capt.* Jos. Fane, O.B.E.
Bristol, *Maj.* Everett, C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Bristow, *Capt.* Frank Anstie, O.B.E.
Brits, *Maj.-Gen.* Coenraed J., C.B. (*m*), (*S.A.*).
Brittan, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles G., C.B. (*c*). R.M.L.I.
Brittan, *Col.* Reginald, D.S.O.
Britten, *Capt.* Walter E., O.B.E. R.E.
Britten, *Maj.* W. A. O.B.E., R.A.P.O.
Brittlebank, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph Wm. Foster, C.M.O., R.A.V.C.
Britton, *Maj.* Arthur Hy. D., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Britton, *Lt.-Col.* Edwin J. Jas., D.S.O.
Broad, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Noel F., D.S.O., R.A.
Broad, *Capt.* R. N. Dymoke, O.B.E., I.A.
Broad, *Maj.* Gordon L., O.B.E., M.C.
Broadbent, Benjamin, C.B.E.
Broadbent, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Nicholson, (C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Broadbent, *Col.* John Edward C.B. (*m*). R.E.
Broadfoot, *Col.* Archibald, C.B. (*m*). R.A.
Broadley, *Com.* Edward, Osborne, D.S.O., R.N.
Broadley, *Capt.* P. J., O.B.E.
Broadmead, Mrs. Edith, O.B.E.
Broadway, Ernest Philip, O.B.E.
Broadwood, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur, C.V.O.
Broadwood, *Capt.* Francis, O.B.E.
Broatch, *Surg.-Rr.-Adm.* Geo. T., C.B.E., R.N.
Brock, *Lt.-Col.* Alec. W. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Brock, *Maj.* C. H., O.B.E., V.D., I.A.R.O.
Brock, *Lt.-Com.* Donald. Carey, O.B.E., R.N.
Brock, *Maj.* Fredk. F., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Brock, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry Jenkins, C.B. *m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Brock, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. le Marchant, D.S.O.
Brock, Lawrence G., C.B. (*c*).
Brock, *Maj.* Roy Gerrard Corcor, O.B.E.
Brock, *Maj.* William, O.B.E.
Brockbank, *Col.* John Grahame, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Brockholes, Wm. J. Fitzherbert, C.B.E.
Brockington, *Maj.* William A., O.B.E.
Brocklebank, Miss Agnes Sylvia, O.B.E.
Brocklebank, *Capt.* Hy. Cyril R., O.B.E., R.N.
Brocklebank, *Maj.* John Jasper, D.S.O.
Brocklebank, *Lt.-Col.* Richard H. R., D.S.O.
Brocklebank, Thomas H., O.B.E.
Brocklehurst, *Maj.* John Hy., O.B.E.
Brockman, *Brig.-Gen.* David Henry Drake-, C.M.G., I.A.
Brockman, *Lt.-Col.* Edmd. A. Drake-C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Brockman, *Capt.* Guy Percy Lumsden, Drake-, D.S.O., M.C.
Brockman, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph Evelyn Drake-, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Brockman, *Capt.* Wm. Jas., D.S.O.
Broderick, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph Alexander, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Broderick, *Lt.-Com.* Richard, O.B.E., R.N.
Brodhurst, Henry Wm. Fredk. Cottingham, C.M.G.
Brodie, *Capt.* Patrick Tate, D.S.O., M.C.
Brodie, Robt. Hy., I.S.O.
Brodie of Brodie, Mrs. Caroline Violet Mary, O.B.E.
Brodie of Brodie, *Maj.* Ian Ashley Moreton, D.S.O., M.C.
Brodribb, Noel K. Stevens, O.B.E.
Brodrick, Thos. Noel, O.B.E.
Brodrick Wm. John Hy., O.B.E.
Brodziak, *Maj.* Cedric Errol Meyer, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Bromehead, *Capt.* Francis E. Orange-, O.B.E., R.E.
Bromet, *Wing-Com.* Geoffrey R., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Bromhead, *Lt.-Col.* Alfd. Claude, C.B.E.
Bromilow, *Maj.* Bernard Heatherington, O.B.E.
Bromilow, *Maj.* David Geo., D.S.O. (Bar), I.A.
Bromilow, *Brig.-Gen.* Walter, C.B.E.
Bromley, *Capt.* Arthur, C.M.G., R.N.
Bromley, *Eng.-Com.* Fredk. Wm., D.S.O., R.N.
Bromwich, *Eng.-Capt.* Geo. Herbert, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.N.
Bronkhorst, *Maj.* Johannes G. G., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Brook, *Maj.* C. H., O.B.E., V.D., I.A.R.O.
Brook, *Lt-Col.* Frank, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Brook, Herbert Arthur, I.S.O.
Brook, *Lt.* Jas. Kenneth, D.S.O., R.N.

Brook, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald James, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Brook, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Regd. Vernon Charlesworth, O.B.E.
Brook, *Maj.* Thos. Fleetwood, O.B.E.
Brooke, *Lt.-Col.* Alan Francis, D.S.O. (Bar), R.F.A.
Brooke, *Maj.* Arthur Chs., D.S.O., R.A.
Brooke, *Com.* Basil Richard, D.S.O., R.N.
Brooke, *Capt.* Basil Vernon, C.V.O., R.N.
Brooke, *Lt.-Col.* Bertram Norman Sergison-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Brooke, *Col.* Charles Louis, C.B.(*c*), R.M.A.
Brooke, *Brig.-Gen.* Christopher Robert Ingham, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Brooke, *L.-Col.* Eardley W., D.S.O.
Brooke, Edward G. de Capell-, C.B.E.
Brooke. *Lt.-Col.* Edward Wm. Saurin, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Brooke, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey F. H., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Brooke, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Frank, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Brooke, *Col.* Harry Morris Mitchelson, C.B.E., I.A.
Brooke, *Col.* Hugh F., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Brooke, John Reeve, C.B.(*c*).
Brooke, John Walter, O.B.E.
Brooke, John Warwick, O.B.E.
Brooke, *Wing-Com.* Kennedy Gerard, C.M.G.
Brooke, *Brig.-Gen.* Lionel Godolphin, C.B. (*m*).
Brooke, *Maj.* Neville Pattullo, D.S.O.
Brooke, *Col.* Ronald Geo., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Brooker, *Col.* Edward Part, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Brookes, Albert Edwd., O.B.E.
Brooks, *Maj.* Allan, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Brooks, *Lt.-Com.* Arthur Wm., D.S.O., R.N.
Brooks, *Com.* Cecil, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Brooks, 2*nd Lt.* Ernest, O.B.E.
Brooks, *Maj.* Hy. Jas., D.S.O., M.C.
Brooks, *Maj.* John Chadwick, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Brooks, *Maj.* Jos. Johnson, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Brooks, *Maj.* Reginald A. D., D.S.O., R.M.A.
Broome, *Maj.* Ralph H., D.S.O., M.C.
Broome, *Capt.* Thomas C., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Broome, *Maj.* Wm. Geo. King, D.S.O., I.A.
Brosnan, Rev. Jno. Brodie, O.B.E.
Broster, *Maj.* Lennox R., O.B.E., M.B.
Brothers, *Lt.-Col.* Orlando F., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Brough, *Lt.-Col.* Alan, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E.
Brougham, *Capt.* J. H. C., O.B.E.
Broughton, *Maj.* Geoffrey D., O.B.E.
Broughton, Miss Gladys M., O.B.E.
Broughton, *Lt.-Col.* Legh H. D., D.S.O., R.A.
Broughton, *Capt.* Norman W., D.S.O., M.B.
Broun, John Alexander, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Brounger, *Com.* Kenneth, D.S.O., R.N.
Brounger, *Com.* Thos. Maclear, D.S.O., R.N.
Brousson, *Maj.* Fredk., D.S.O., R.A.
Brousson, Robt. Parey, O.B.E.
Browell, *Brig.-Gen.* William Basil, C.M.G., R.A.
Browett, Leonard, C.B.E.
Brown, *Capt.* Albert Jas. Studd, O.B.E.
Brown, *Qmr. and Maj.* Alexander, O.B.E., M.C., D.C.M.
Brown, *Lt.* A. E. Holmes-, O.B.E., R.A.
Brown, *Capt.* Algernon Gordon, O.B.E.
Brown, *Lt-Col.* Adam, O.B.E., M.B.
Brown, *Com.* Alan M. Yeats-, D.S.O., R.N.
Brown, Miss Alice, O.B.E.
Brown, Mrs. Alice Elizth., O.B.E.
Brown, *Capt.* Alwin, O.B.E.
Brown, Archibald, O.B.E. (*L'pool*).
Brown, Archibald Hall, O.B.E.
Brown, *Maj.* Archie Fairburn, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Brown, *Maj.* Arnold, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Brown, *Maj.* Arthur B. Douglas-, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Brown, Arthur Cecil, O.B.E.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Edmd., O.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Brown, *Flt.-Lt.* Arthur Jas., D.S.O., M.R.C.S.
Brown *Col.* Arthur Rudston, O.B.E.
Brown, *Capt.* Cecil Thos., O.B.E., R.M.A.
Brown, Charles, C.I.E.
Brown, *Maj.* Chas. Jno., C.B.E., M.I.C.E.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Turner, D.S.O., T.D.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Claude, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Claude Russell-, D.S.O., R.E.
Brown, Daniel McLaren, O.B.E.
Brown, David, I.S.O. (*Edinburgh*).
Brown, *Capt.* David Gardner, O.B.E.
Brown, *Com.* David T. Graham-, M.V.O., R.N.
Brown, *Maj.* Donald, D.S.O., R.F.A.
Brown, *Capt.* Duncan Tatton, O.B.E., R.N.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Edward, D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Brown, Edwd. Walter, O.B.E.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Craig-, D.S.O.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Rudolf, C.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Brown, *Rear-Adm.* Francis Clifton, O.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.N.
Brown, *Flight-Lt.* Francis Giles, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Brown, *Maj.* Francis R., O.B.E., M.B.
Brown, Frank Herbert, C.I.E.
Brown, Frank James, C.B.(*c*), C.B.E.
Brown, *Capt.* Frank Leader, O.B.E., R.E.
Brown, Frederick, I.S.O. (late Admy.).
Brown, *Maj.* Fredk. Alex. Wm., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Brown, Fredk. Benjn., O.B.E.
Brown, Rev. Fredk. Edmund, D.S.O.
Brown, *Col.* Frederick John, C.B. (*m*).
Brown, Fredk. Lenox Harman, O.B.E., M.B.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Leslie, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Brown, *Capt.* Gilbert Alex. Murray, O.B.E., R.E.
Brown, *Maj.* Geoffrey Mainwaring, O.B.E.
Brown, *Maj.* Geo. Herbert James, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Brown, *Maj.* Geo. Langford, D.S.O.
Brown, *Maj.* Harold Blumfield, O.B.E., R.G.A.
Brown, *Maj.* Harry Egerton, O.B.E. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Brown, *Maj.* Henry, O.B.E., R.E.
Brown, *Maj.* Hy. Coddrington, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Brown, *Maj.* Hy Robert, D.S.O. (Bar).
Brown, *Maj.* Hy. Robert Seguier, D.S.O.
Brown, Herbert Hy., O.B.E., M.D.
Brown, *Maj.* Herbert Devenish Lennon, D.S.O., R.A.
Brown, Rev. Hugh, O.B.E.
Brown, *Maj.* Hugh Barrington, D.S.O.
Brown, *Wing-Com.* J. B., O.B.E.
Brown, *Capt.* J. P. S., O.B.E. (*R. Fus.*).
Brown, James, O.B.E. (*Scot. Min. Assn.*).
Brown, James, O.B.E. (*Scott's Shpbdg. Co.*).
Brown, *Maj.* Jas. Arnold Arrowsmith-, D.S.O.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* James Carleton, O.B.E., R.E.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Cross, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Hardy, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.
Brown, *Maj.* James Parry, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Brown, *Maj.* Jas. Pearson, D.S.O., T.D., M.B.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* James Sutherland, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Brown, Miss Janet Gilmour, O.B.E.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O., T.D.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* John Barley Fairfax, O.B.E., R.E.
Brown, *Paym.-Com.* John Edwin Ambrose, C.B.E. R.N.
Brown, *Maj.* John Falconer, O.B.E., M.D. (*N.Z.M.C.*).
Brown, John Frank, C.M.G.
Brown, *Maj.* John Hector Innes, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Brown, *Maj.* John Herald Balfour, O.B.E., M.C. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Brown, John Mitchell, I.S.O.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* John Newton, D.S.O., T.D.
Brown, Jonathan Boswell, O.B.E.
Brown, *Capt.* Joseph, I.S.O. (*Gambia*).
Brown, Jos. Pearce, C.B.E.
Brown, *Maj.* Kenneth Arrowsmith, D.S.O.
Brown, *Capt.* Louis Noel F., D.S.O., R.A.
Brown, Miss Mary Margaret Annesley, I.S.O.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Montagu Wilhelm, O.B.E.
Brown, Nicol Paton, C.B.E.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Oscar, D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Brown, *Capt.* Percy Geo., C.B.E., R.N.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Gordon, O.B.E. (*Can. A.M.C.*).
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Brown, *Eng.-Com.* Richd. Chas., O.B.E., R.N.
Brown, *Eng.-Com.* Richd. John, D.S.O., R.N.
Brown, *Capt.* Robert, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Brown, *Capt.* Robt. Campbell, O.B.E.
Brown, Robt. E. Cunyngham, C.B.E., M.D.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Tilbury, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Brown, Simon Stubbs, O.B.E.
Brown, *Lt.* Geo. Stuart, O.B.E.
Brown, *Maj.* Thomas O.B.E., M.C. (*Welch Horse*).
Brown, *Capt.*, Thos. Fredk., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Brown, *Supt.* Tom, O.B.E.
Brown, *Capt.* Vernon. O.B.E.
Brown, *Maj.* Vere. Ward-, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.F.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Hy., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O., I.A.
Brown, *Maj.* Walter Richd., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Brown, Wilfred Gordon. O.B.E.
Brown, William. C.B.E.
Brown, *Capt.* William, O.B.E., M.B.
Brown, William, I.S.O.
Brown, *Br.-Gen.* Wm. Baker, C.B., R.E.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Ernest, D.S.O., M.C.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. George Charteris, O.B.E.
Brown, *Maj.* Wm. John, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Brown, *Paym. Com.* Wm. J. Archer, O.B.E., R.N.
Brown, Rev. Wm. Joseph, O.B.E.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Reid, D.S.O. (Bar), R.G.A.
Brown, *Maj.* Geo. Conway-, O.B.E., R.E.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Coote-, D.S.O.
Brown, *Rear-Adm.* Fredk. Dundas Gilpin-, O.B.E., R.N.
Browne, *Col.* Abraham Walker, C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Browne, *Capt.* A. E. Bankhead-, O.B.E.
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Joseph Bessell-, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Percy, D.S.O.
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew Duncan Montague, D.S.O.
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* Beverley Woon, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).

Browne, Cecil Pownall, O.B.E.
Browne, Charles Edward, I.S.O.
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Michael, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Browne, *Maj.* Claude Melville, O.B.E., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* Clement L. S. Seton-, D.S.O.
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* Cuthbert Garrard, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Browne, *Capt.* Cyril Edward, O.B.E., M.C.
Browne, Denis Robert Howe, O.B.E.
Browne, *Brig.-Gen.* Desmond John Edward Beale-, D.S.O.
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* Edgar Monteagle, D.S.O.
Browne, *Maj.* Edward Denis, C.B.E.
Browne, *Maj.-Gen.* Edward George, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* Eric Gore-, D.S.O.
Browne, *Maj.* Francis John, O.B.E.
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. E. Allenby, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Browne, *Maj.-Gen.* George F., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Browne, *Maj.* George Sackville, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Browne, *Col.* Geo. Herbert Stewart, C.B. (*m*).
Browne, *Capt.* Geo. Willis, O.B.E.
Browne, Gerald Macleay, O.B.E.
Browne, Hamilton Edward, C.M.G.
Browne, *Capt.* Harold Ernest, O.B.E., R.N.
Browne, *Maj.* Hy. Hamilton-, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* Harry H. Gordon, D.S.O.
Browne, Hy. Wm. Langley, O.B.E., M.D., LL.D.
Browne, *Col.* Herbert José Pierson, C.B. (*m.*), I.A.
Browne, *Capt.* Hugh Swinton, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Glendining, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Browne, John Coggin, O.B.E.
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* John Gilbert, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Browne, *Maj.* John Wm., D.S.O. (*S.A.*)
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* Philip Hy., C.B.E., R.E.
Browne, *Col.* Reginald S., C.B. (*m*) (*Aust.*).
Browne, *Surg.-Capt.* Robley Henry John, O.B.E., R.N.
Browne, *Col.* Samuel H., C.I.E., I.M.S.
Browne, *Brig.-Gen.* Sherwood D., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., R.A.
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* Stewart Gore-, D.S.O.
Browne, *Maj.* Granville St. John Orde-, O.B.E., R.A.
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* Tom Bosquet, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Browne, *Maj.* Walter H., D.S.O.
Browne, William, I.S.O.
Browne, *Capt.* Wm. Cave-, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Browne, *Surg.-Gen.* William R., C.I.E., I.M.S.
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Theodore Redmond, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. W., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Brownell, *Maj.* Herbert P., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Brownfield, *Lt.-Col.* Harry M., O.B.E.
Brownfield, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* Owen D., O.B.E., R.N.
Browning, Mrs. Adeline E., C.B.E.
Browning, *Maj.* Chas. Eric, D.S.O.
Browning, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Hy., C.B.E.
Browning, *Capt.* Fredk. Arthur Montague, D.S.O.
Browning, *Col.* Geo. Dansey-, C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Browning, Harry, O.B.E.
Browning, *Capt.* Herbert Compton, D.S.O., M.C.
Browning, *Maj.* John C., D.S.O.
Browning, *Capt.* Langley, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Browning, Sidney, C.M.G.
Browning, *Lt.-Col.* Winthropp B., C.I.E., I.M.S.
Brownlee, *Capt.* John Innes, D.S.O., V.D. (*S.A.*).
Brownlie, James Thomas, C.B.E.
Brownlow, *Maj.* Cecil Alexander Little D.S.O., R.A.
Brownlow, *Col.* Celadon Chas., C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Brownlow, *Col.* Chas. Wm., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Brownlow, *Brig.-Gen.* d'Arcy Charles, C.M.G., C.I.E., I.A.
Brownlow, *Capt.* Fredk. H. C., O.B.E., V.D., R.A.N.
Brownlow, *Col.* Guy Jas., D.S.O.
Brownlow, *Maj.-Gen.* Wm. Vesey, C.B. (*m*).
Brownrigg, Rev. Ernest Graham, O.B.E.
Brownrigg, *Capt.* Henry John Studholme, D.S.O., R.N.
Brownrigg, *Lt.-Col.* Wellesley Douglas Studholme, D.S.O.
Browse, *Lt.-Col.* George, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Bruce, *Capt.* Alan Cameron, C.B.(*m*), D.S.O., R.N.
Bruce, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander, O.B.E.
Bruce, *Lt.-Col.* Archd. Gordon, D.S.O.
Bruce, *Lt.-Col.* Arth. Carlyon, O.B.E.
Bruce, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Edward, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.A.
Bruce, Chas. Matthewes, O.B.E.
Bruce, *Brig.-Gen.* Clarence Dalrymple, C.B.E.
Bruce, *Capt.* Edward W. de W., O.B.E.
Bruce, *Col.* George David, D.S.O., I.A.
Bruce *Maj.* Geo. Robert, O.B.E., M.B.
Bruce, *Col.* Gerald Trevor, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Bruce, Henry Jas., C.M.G., M.V.O.
Bruce, *Maj.* J. C. L. Knight-, O.B.E.
Bruce, *Lt.-Col.* John, O.B.E., M.B.
Bruce, *Lt.-Col.* John, O.B.E., I.A.
Bruce, John Chas., O.B.E.
Bruce, John Mitchell, C.V.O., M.D.
Bruce, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth Hope, D.S.O.
Bruce, *Com.* Kenneth M., D.S.O., R.N.
Bruce, Mrs. Marion, O.B.E.
Bruce, Richard Isaac, C.I.E.
Bruce, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, D.S.O., T.D., M.D.
Bruce, Robt. Arthur, O.B.E.
Bruce, *Maj.* Robt. Hanbury Brudenell-, D.S.O.
Bruce, *Brig.-Gen.* Thomas, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Bruce, *Maj.* W., O.B.E., M.B. (*N.Z.M.C.*).
Bruce, *Capt.* Wilfrid Montagu, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Bruce, *Maj.* Wm. Fox, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Bruce, William Jos., O.B.E.
Bruce, Wm. J. Willett, O.B.E.
Bruce, *Sqdn. Ldr.*, Wm. Robert, O.B.E.
Bruche, *Maj.-Gen.* Julius Hy., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G. (*Aust.*).
Bruen, *Vice-Adm.* Edward Francis, O.B. (*m*), R.N.
Bruen, *Capt.* Wm., O.B.E., M.C.
Bruggy, *Maj.* Stephen, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Brühl, Paul J., I.S.O., D.Sc.
Brumwell, Rev. D. S., O.B.E.
Brune, *Maj.* Deny Edwd. Prideaux-, D.S.O. (Bar).
Brunker, *Brig.-Gen.* Capel Molyneux, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Brunner, *Lt.-Col.* Michael Frederick, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Brunskill, Mrs. Catherine Lavinie, C.B.E.
Brunskill, *Lt.-Col.* John Handfield D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Brunton, *Capt.* Guy, O.B.E.
Brunton, Jno. Dixon, O.B.E.
Brunton, Jno. Norman, O.B.E.
Brunton, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph, D.S.O., M.C.
Brutinel, *Lt.-Col.* Raymond, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Bruton, *Capt.* Chas. Wm., C.M.G., R.N.
Bryan, *Col.* Herbert, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bryan, Walter Burr, I.S.O.
Bryans, *Capt.* Maurice, O.B.E.
Bryant, *Lt.-Col.* A. R., O.B.E., T.D.
Bryant, *Maj.* Charles E., D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.F.
Bryant, Chas. Wm., C.B.E.
Bryant, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick Carkeet, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.
Bryant, Frederick, O.B.E.
Bryant, *Maj.* Geo. Herbert, O.B.E., M.C.
Bryant, *Capt.* R. F., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Bryce, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Daniel, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Bryce, *Maj.* Francis, O.B.E.
Bryce, James McKie, C.B.E.
Bryde, Edwin Augustus, O.B.E.
Bryden, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald A., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Brydon, Jas Herbert, C.B.E.
Brydone, James Marr, O.B.E., M.B.
Bryett, Henry, O.B.E.
Brymner, William, C.M.G.
Bubb, Charles Henry, O.B.E., L.D.S.
Buchan, *Lt.-Col.* Charles F., C.B.E.
Buchan, *Capt.* David A., D.S.O., R.A.
Buchan, *Capt.* James Ivory, D.S.O.
Buchan, *Eng.-Lt.* John R., O.B.E., R.N.
Buchanan, *Maj.* Arthur L. H., O.B.E.
Buchanan, *Capt.* Edgar J. B., D.S.O., R.E.
Buchanan, *Com.* Fredc. Gray, O.B.E., R.N.
Buchanan, *Lt.* Geo. Herbert, O.B.E.
Buchanan, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Meredith, O.B.E. (*N.Z.M.C.*).
Buchanan, Miss Jane, O.B.E.
Buchanan, Jas. Courtney, C.B.E.
Buchanan, *Capt.* John N., D.S.O.
Buchanan, Jos. Andrew W., C.B.E.
Buchanan, *Col.* Kenneth Gray, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Buchanan, *Brig.-Gen.* Kenneth Jas., C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Buchanan, *Maj.* Lionel H., O.B.E.
Buchanan, *Lt.-Col.* Michael Rowland Gray, O.B.E.
Buchanan, *Lt.-Com.* Robert J., D.S.O., R.N.
Buchanan, Robert John, O.B.E.
Buchannan, *Capt.* G. H., O.B.E.
Buck, Edward John, C.B.E.
Buck, Henry, O.B.E.
Buck, *Maj.* Peter Hy., D.S.O., M.B. (*N.Z.*).
Buck, Philip, O.B.E.
Buckingham, Jas Frank, O.B.E.
Buckland, Alfred V., O.B.E.
Buckland, *Lt.-Com.* Arthur Edgar, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.
Buckland, Charles Edward, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Buckland, *Maj.* Gerald Chas. Balfour, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Buckland, *Maj.* Guy Neville, D.S.O., R.A.
Buckle, *Com.* Archibald W., D.S.O. (3 Bars), R.N.D.
Buckle, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur W. B., C.M.G.
Buckle, *Maj.-Gen.* Christopher Reginald, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Buckle, *Lt.-Col.* Cuthbert, C.B.E.
Buckler, Mrs. Georgina Grenfell, C.B.E.
Buckleton, Mrs. Alice A. G., O.B.E.
Buckley, *Lt.-Col.* Albert, D.S.O. (Bar), M.P.
Buckley, Arthur Burton, O.B.E.
Buckley, *Maj.* Edward Duncombe Henry, O.B.E.
Buckley, *Brig.-Gen.* Basil Thorold, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Buckley, *Maj.* Edward J., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Buckley, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Alex. McLean, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Buckley, George Frederick, C.I.E.
Buckley, James Wm., O.B.E.
Buckley, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., M.C.
Buckley, Llewellyn Eddison, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Buckley, *Capt.* Peter Burton, O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Buckley, Robert Burton, C.S.I.
Buckley, Miss Winifred Finnimore, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.

Buckley, Wilfred, C.B.E.
Buckley, William, C.B.E.
Buckley, *Capt.* Wm. Percy, D.S.O.
Buckmaster, Harry C., O.B.E.
Buckmaster, *Maj.* Stephen Henry Guy, O.B.E.
Buckmaster, William, O.B.E.
Bucknall, *Maj.* Leonard Corfield, D.S.O., T.A.
Bucknall, *Capt.* Roger, O.B.E.
Bucknall, *Capt.* William B., O.B.E.
Bucknell, Norman Chas., O.B.E.
Bucknill, *Maj.*, T. A. T., O.B.E.
Budd, Alfred, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Budden, *Maj.* Ernest Fredk., D.S.O., R.A.
Budden, Henry E., C.B.E.
Buddle, *Maj.* Geoffrey Armstrong, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Buddle, *Surg.-Lt.* Roger, O.B.E., M.B., R.N.
Budgen, *Flight Lt.* Wm. Douglas, O.B.E.
Budgen, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Napier, D.S.O., R.A.
Budgett, Mrs. Georgiana E., O.B.E.
Buell, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Senkler, C.B.E. (*Can.*).
Buffham, *Maj.* L. W., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Buist, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Hunter, M.V.O., I.A.
Buist, *Col.* Herbert J. M., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Buist, Wm. Huntley, O.B.E.
Buksh Ellahie, *Haji*, C.I.E.
Bulkeley, *Col.* Charles Rivers, C.B. (*c*).
Bulkeley, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Chas., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bull, Edwd. Bagnall-, C.B.E.
Bull, *Lt.-Col.* F. J., O.B.E., T.D.
Bull, George, C.B.E.
Bull, George Fredk., O.B.E.
Bull, Geo. Lucien, C.B.E.
Bull, *Capt.* Philip Cecil, D.S.O.
Bull, Thos. T. Jackson, O.B.E.
Bull, *Paym.-Com.* Wilfred Jas., O.B.E., R.N.
Bullard, Reader Wm., C.I.E.
Bulleid, Charles Hy., O.B.E.
Bullen, *Capt.* Fredk. John, O.B.E.
Bullen, *Col.* Stephen Darle, D.S.O., R.A.
Bullen, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Thomas, O.B.E.
Bullen, *Capt.* Wm. Henry C., O.B.E., R.E.
Buller, *Capt.* Francis Alex. Waddilove, D.S.O., R.N.
Buller, *Capt.* Francis Eliot, O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Buller, *Rr.-A-m.* Hy. Tritton, C.B. (*m*), C.V.O., R.N.
Buller, *Maj.* James H. Geo., D.S.O., I.A.
Buller, *Lt.-Col.* John Dashwood, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Buller, Ralph Buller Hughes-, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Buller, *Maj.* Walter Thomas More, C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Bulley, Wm Hy., I.S.O.
Bullman, *Maj.* George P., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Bulloch, Miss Marion M., O.B.E.
Bulloch, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Archibald, D.S.O.
Bullock, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil J. Troyte-, D.S.O.
Bullock, *Capt.* Christopher Ll., O.B.E.
Bullock, *Com.* Charles A., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Bullock, *Col.* Edward Geo. Troyte-, C.M.G., T.D.
Bullock, *Capt.* Herbert P. S., O.B.E., I.A.
Bullock, *Maj.* Lawrence Newsam Beverley, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Bullock, Ralph, C.B.E.
Bullock, *Maj.* Reginald Launcelot, D.S.O., T.D.
Bullwinkle, Leonard A., O.B.E.
Bulman, *Capt.* John J., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Bulman, *Col.* Philip, D.S.O.
Bulpitt, Walter Hy., O.B.E.
Bulstrode, *Maj.* Christopher V., D.S.O., T.D., M.D.
Bulteel, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Edward, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Bulteel, *Capt.* John Crocker, D.S.O., M.C.
Bun Behari Kapur, C.S.I.
Bunbury, Cecil Edward Francis, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Bunbury, *Com.* Charles T. A., O.B.E., R.N.
Bunbury, *Maj.* Richard S., D.S.O., R.A.
Bunbury, *Brig.-Gen.* Vesey T., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bunbury, *Maj.-Gen.* Wm. Edwin, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Bunce, *Capt.* Harry, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Bunce, *Maj.* Wm. Leslie, O.B.E.
Bund, John W. Willis-, C.B.E., LL.B.
Bundock, *Capt.* Charles Slade, O.B.E.
Bundock, *Maj.* Harry Charles, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Bunin Menahen Messa, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Bunker, *Capt.* Sidney Waterfield, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Bunning, Geo. H. Stewart-, O.B.E.
Burbank, *Maj.* Maurice A., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Burch, *Maj.* Frederick, O.B.E.
Burch, *Lt.-Col.* William Edward Scarth, C.B.E.
Burchall, *Lt.-Col.* Harold, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Burchall, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Percival Russell, O.B.E.
Burchell, *Capt.* Jas. Melvill, O.B.E.
Burden, *Capt.* Albert E. Chas., O.B.E.
Burden, *Col.* Henry, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Burden, *Capl.* Hy. John, D.S.O., D.F.C. (*Can.*).
Burden, *Maj.* James Charles, D.S.O., M.C.
Burder, *Brig.-Gen.* Ernest S., C.M.G.
Burdett, *Group-Capt.* Arthur B., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Burdett, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Chas., D.S.O., M.C.
Burditt, George Fredk., C.B.E.
Burdon, *Maj.* Cyril W., D.S.O., R.A.
Burdon, *Maj.* Edward Griffiths Geo., O.B.E.
Burdon, Ernest, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Burdon, *Maj.* John Alder, C.M.G.
Burdon, *Col.* Rowland, C.B.E., V.D., M.P.
Burdon, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Boyd Chandlers, O.B.E.
Burdus, *Lt.* Stanley G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Burge, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Cyril Gordon O.B.E.
Burges, *Lt.-Col.* Daniel, V.C., D.S.O.
Burges, *Capt.* Frank, O.B.E.
Burges, *Col.* William E. P., O.B.E., LL.M.
Burgess, *2nd Lt.* Alfred, D.S.O.
Burgess, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Roscoe, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Burgess, Fredk. James, O.B.E.
Burgess, *Act. Paym.-Lt.* Herbert Smith, O.B.E.
Burgess, *Maj.* J. F., O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Burgess, Kenneth K., O.B.E.
Burgess, *Capt.* Robert, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Burgess, *Lt.-Col.* William L. H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Burgess, W. F. R., O.B.E., M.D.
Burgess, *Lt.* Walter H., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Burghard, *Col.* Frederic F., C.B. (*m*), M.D.
Burghart, Miss Christiana M., O.B.E.
Burgoyne, Sydney Thomas, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Burjorjee Dorabjee Patel, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Burke, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard Bruce, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Burke, *Maj.* Denis J. B., O.B.E.
Burke, Edmund, I.S.O., D.V.M.
Burke, *Capt.* Edmund A., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Burke, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund Tytler, D.S.O., M.B.
Burke, *Lt.* Francis Jos., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Burke, *Paym.-Lt.* Fred, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Burke, Mrs. Henrietta May, O.B.E.
Burke, *Capt.* Herbert F. Lardner-, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Burke, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert Francis, D.S.O., R.A.
Burke, Hubert F. D., O.B.E.
Burke, *Qmr. and Maj.* John, D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.
Burke, Miss Kathleen, C.B.E.
Burke, Mrs. May, O.B.E.
Burke, *Lt.* Thos. Francis, D.S.O.
Burkhardt, *Maj.* Valentine Rodolphe, D.S.O., R.A.
Burkitt, Francis H., O.B.E.
Burkitt, *Col.* Bernard Maynard Humble-, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Burlace, *Capt.* Leslie B., O.B.E.
Burland, *Capt.* Leonard, O.B.E.
Burland, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Watt, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Burleigh, Cecil Chas., O.B.E.
Burleigh, *Capt.* Cecil W., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Burlton, *Maj.* Launcelot H. B., O.B.E., M.C.
Burlton, *Lt.-Col.* Philip Sykes Murphy, C.I.E., I.A.
Burmester, *Capt.* Rudolf Miles, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.N.
Burmester, *Lt.-Col.* Tante Gower O.B.E., I.A.
Burn, *Maj.* Alexander Henderson C.I.E., O.B.E., I.A.
Burn, *Col.* Chas. Rosdew, O.B.E., M.P.
Burn, *Capt.* Eric Francis, C.B.E.
Burn, *Capt.* E. M., O.B.E., V.D., I.A.R.O.
Burn, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Pelham, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Burn, *Capt.* Reginald Wm., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Burn, Richard, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Burn, *Maj.* Robert N., O.B.E., R.E.
Burn, *Capt.* Wm. George, O.B.E., R.E.
Burnage, *Lt.-Col.* Granville John, C.B. (*m*.)
Burnand, *Lt.-Col.* Montague Berthon O.B.E.
Burnand, *Maj.* Norman Geo., D.S.O.
Burnand, *Maj.* Richard Frank, O.B.E.
Burnard, *Maj.* Charles Francis, D.S.O.
Burne, *Maj.* Alfred Higgins, D.S.O (Bar), R.A.
Burne, *Maj.* Lindsay Elliott Lumley C.B.E., I.A.
Burne, *Lt.-Col.* Newdigate A. K., O.B.E., I.A.
Burne *Lt.-Col.* Newdigate Halford Marriott, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Burne, *Brig.-Gen.* Rainald Owen C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Burne, *Maj.* Sambrooke Frank, D.S.O., R.A.
Burnell, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Desborough D.S.O.
Burnet, Miss Sarah Elizth., O.B.E.
Burnett, *Maj.* Alex. Edwin, O.B.E.
Burnett, *Maj.* Allan Harrington, D.S.O I.A.
Burnett, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. Kenyon C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Burnett, *Group-Capt.* Charles Stuart C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Burnett, Miss Ethel, O.B.E.
Burnett, Miss Ethel Mary, C.B.E (*N.Z.*).
Burnett, James, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*)
Burnett, *Col.* James Landerdale Gilbert, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Burnett, *Maj.* Jno. Chaplyn, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
Burnett, *Maj.*, Jno. Curteis, D.S.O.
Burnett, *Lt.-Col.* Leslie Trew, O.B.E. T.D.
Burnett, *Col.* Philip, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*)
Burnett, *Maj.* Richard Parry, D.S.O. M.C.
Burney, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Edward Cave D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Burney, *Com.* Charles Denniston C.M.G., R.N.
Burney, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert Henry, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Burney, *Brig.-Gen.* Percy de Saumarez, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Burney, *Capt.* Sydney Bernard, C.B.E.
Burnham, *Maj.* Frederick Russell, D.S.O.
Burnham, John Charles, C.S.I., C.B.E.
Burnie, William B., O.B.E., D.SC.

Burniston, *Surg.-Capt.* Hugh S. C.M.G., R.N.
Burns, *Surg.-Com.* Henry, O.B.E., R.N.
Burns, James, I.S.O.
Burnside, Miss Ethel M., O.B.E.
Burnside, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick Reginald, D.S.O.
Burnside, Nigel Bruce, I.S.O.
Burnyeat, *Maj.* Richard Whiteside, D.S.C.
Burrage, Cyril C. W., O.B.E.
Burrard, *Maj.* Gerald, D.S.O.
Burrard, *Col.* Harry Geo., C.S.I., D.S.O. R.A.S.C.
Burrard, *Col.* Wm. Dutton, C.M.G.
Burrell, *Lt.-Col.* C. W. W., O.B.E., T.D.
Burrell, Fredk. Wm. W., O B.E.
Burrell, *Maj.* Stanislaus, D.S.O.
Burrett, *Maj.* Athol F., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Burridge, *Maj.* Arthur, O.B.E.
Burritt, *Col.* Royal, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Burroughes, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Neville D.S.O., M.B.
Burrowes, *Lt.-Col.* Algernon St. Leger, C.B. (*m*).
Burrowes, *Brig.-Gen.* Arnold Robinson, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Burrowes, *Maj.* Louis A., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Burrowes, Thomas F., C.B.E.
Burrowes, Wm. Henry Aglionby, I.S.O.
Burrows, A. C., O.B.E., L.R.C.P.
Burrows, *Col.* Edmund Augustine, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.
Burrows, *Col.* Harold, C.B.E., M.B.
Burrows, *Maj.* Montagu Brocas, D.S.O., M.C.
Burrows, Stephen Montagu, C.I.E.
Burrup, John Arthur Evans, O.B.E., I.S.O.
Burstall, *Capt.* Edgar B., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Burston, *Col.* Sam. Roy., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Burt, *Brig.-Gen.* Alfred, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Burt, Alfred E., I.S.O.
Burt, *Com.* Arthur S., O.B.E., R.N.
Burt, *Maj.* Aubrey Ernest, D.S.O.
Burt, *Capt.* Chas. Sidney, D.S.O.
Burt, *Maj.* John Wotherspoon, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Burt, Octavius, I.S.O.
Burt, *Capt.* Reginald Stevens, O.B.E.
Burtenshaw, *Maj.* Arthur, O.B.E., M.C.
Burton, Rev. Canon Harry D., O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Burton, *Lt.-Col.* Colin, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Burton, *Col.* Edmund Boteler, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Burton, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund Gerald, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Burton, Miss Henretta, O.B.E.
Burton, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Walter, O.B.E., R.E.
Burton, *Maj.* Herbert E., O.B.E., R.E.
Burton, *Maj.* Percy Collingwood, O.B.E.
Burton, *Lt.-Col.* R.B.S., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Burton, *Capt.* S. C., O.B.E.
Burton, Capt. W. A., O.B.E.
Burton, *Capt.* William, O.B.E.
Burton, Wm. John, O.B.E.
Bury, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. K. Howard-, D.S.O.
Bury, Ernest, O.B.E.
Bury, Francis Geo, C.B.E.
Bury, Lindsay Edwd., C.B.E.
Bury, *Eng.-Com.* William A., D.S.O., R.N.
Busfield, *Maj.* Johnson Atkinson, D.S.O.
Bush, *Lt.-Com.* Athelstan P., D.S.O., R.N.
Bush, *Col.* Harry Stebbing, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.O.C.
Bush, *Maj.* Herbert F., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Bush, *Col.* Jas. Paul, C.M.G., C.B.E., T.D., M.B.
Bush, *Capt.* James Tobin, C.B.E., R.N.
Bush, *Brig.-Gen.* John Ernest, C.B. (*m*).
Bush, *Maj.* Joseph Geo., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Bush, Miss Margery, O.B.E.
Bushby, *Maj.* Wm. Dalrymple, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Bushe, *Surg.-Com.* Charles Kendal, O.B.E., M.D., R.N.
Bushe, Robert Gervase, C.M.G.
Bushe, *Brig.-Gen.* Thomas Francis, C.M.G., R.A.
Bushell, *Maj.* C. B., O.B.E., R.E.
Bushell, *Maj.* Christopher Wyndowe, O.B.E.
Bushell, *Lt.-Col.* Edward H., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Bushrod, Frank, O.B.E.
Buss, *Maj.* Horace Austin, O.B.E., D.S.C., R.A.F.
Bussell, *Maj.* Albert C., O.B.E.
Bussell, Percy Dale, O.B.E.
Bustard, *Maj.* Frank, O.B.E.
Busteed, *Wing.-Com.* Henry Richard, O.B.E., A.F.C., R.A.F.
Buston, *Brig.-Gen.* Philip T., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. R.E.
Buswell, *Col.* Ferberd R., C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Butchart, *Maj.* Henry J., D.S.O.
Butchart, *Lt.-Col.* James A., D.S.O., R.A.
Butcher, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Cecil, D.S.O.
Butcher, *Paym.-Com.* Reginald, C.M.G., M.V.O., R.N.
Butcher, Saml. Foster, O.B.E.
Butcher, *Capt.* T. A., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Butcher, *Paym.-Lt.* Victor G., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Butler, Albert, O.B.E.
Butler, *Capt.* Archibald E., C.M.G.
Butler, *Maj.* Arthur C. Paul, O.B.E.
Butler, Arthur Francis, O.B.E.
Butler, *Capt.* Arthur Graham, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Butler, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Townley, C.M.G., R.A.
Butler, *Maj.* Bertram, D.S.O., M.C., (*Newfdld R.*).
Butler, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Hy., D.S.O. (Bar), D.S.C., R.A.F.
Butler, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Philip, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Butler, *Maj.* Charles Walter, O.B.E., I.A.
Butler, Dr. Edwin John, C.I.E.
Butler, *Maj.-Gen.* Ernest Reuben Chas., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.V.C.
Butler, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Norman, O.B.E., R.E.
Butler, *Capt.* Frederick Wm., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Butler, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Nairn. D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Butler, Harold Beresford, C.B. (*c*).
Butler, Harold Geo., O.B.E.
Butler, *Maj.* Hy. Basil B., O.B.E.
Butler, *Col.* Henry Hugh, C.B.E., R.A.
Butler, *Capt.* James R. M., M.V.O., O.B.E.
Butler, Miss Lily Isabella, C.B.E.
Butler, Matthew Joseph, C.M.G.
Butler, Mrs. Mildred Mary, O.B.E.
Butler, Montagu Sherard Dawes, C.B. (*c*), C.V.O., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Butler, *Lt.-Col.* Patrick Rd., D.S.O.
Butler, Rev. Richard Urban, O.B.E.
Butler, *Lt.-Col.* R. Fowler-, C.M.G.
Butler, Richard Jago, C.B. (*c*).
Butler, Saml. Flowers, O.B.E.
Butler, *Col.* Sidney G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Butler, *Lt.-Col.* Stephen S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Butler, *Com.* Vernon S., D.S.O., R.N.
Butler, *Brig.-Gen.* William John Cheshyre, C.B. (*m*), R.A.
Butler, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Mahony, D.S.O.
Butt, *Eng.-Com.* Percy L., D.S.O., R.N.
Buttenshaw, *Maj.* Alfred S., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Butter, *Col.* Charles Adrian James, O.B.E.
Butter, *Capt.* Archibald Edward. C.M.G.
Butter, *Capt.* F. S., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Butterfield, *Maj.* Edward, D.S.O., I.A.
Butters, *Capt.* Ord Adams, O.B.E.
Butterworth, Alan, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Butterworth, *Maj.* Arthur Bernard, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Butterworth, *Lt.-Col.* Jabez, O.B.E.
Butterworth, Reginald, C.B.E.
Butterworth, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. Francis Amhurst, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Button, Howard, C.B.E.
Button, *Surg.-Lt.* Philip N., O.B.E., R.N.
Buxton, Alfd. Mellor, O.B.E.
Buxton, *Maj.* Anthony, D.S.O.
Buxton, *Com.* Bernard, D.S.O., R.N.
Buxton, Miss Frances Mary, O.B.E.
Buxton, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey F., C.B. (*c*).
Buxton, *Maj.* Ivor, D.S.O., T.D.
Buxton, *Lt.-Col.* John L., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Buxton, *Maj.* Lionel G., M.V.O., M.C.
Buxton, Mrs. L. Ethel, O.B.E.
Buxton, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Vere, D.S.O.
Buxton, *Lt.-Com.* Roden Henry Victor, D.S.O., R.N.
Buxton, *Flight-Lt.* Vincent, O.B.E.
Buxton, Mrs. Violet.
Buzzard, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Buzzard, *Brig.-Gen.* Frank A., D.S.O.
Byam, *Maj.* Wm., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Byass, *Col.* Harry N., C.M.G.
Bye, *Capt.* Walter R. G., D.S.O., M.C.
Bygrave, William Thos., O.B.E.
Byne, *Lt.-Col.* Roland M., O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Byrne, *Col.* Fredk. J., C.M.G.
Byrne, *Maj.* Geo. Cumming, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Byrne, *Lt-Col.* Gerald Bertram, O.B.E.
Byrne, *Maj.* Herbert Rd., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Byrne, *Maj.* Hugh Fredk., D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Byrne, Jas. Patrick, C.B. (*c*), I.S.O.
Byrne, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. Dillon, D.S.O., R.A.
Byrne, *Lt.* Louis C., D.S.O., M.C.
Byrne, *Lt.* Patk. A. Langan-, D.S.O.
Byrne, *Capt.* Richard, O.B.E., M.C.
Byrne, Miss Violet Julia, O.B.E.
Byrom, Charles R., O.B.E.
Byrom, Thos. Emmett, C.B.E.
Byron, *Paym. Rear-Adm.* Charles E., C.M.G., R.N.
Byron, *Col.* John, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Byron, *Brig.-Gen. Hon.* John J., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Byron, *Col.* Richard, D.S.O.
Bythell, William J. S., O.B.E., M.D.

C.

Cable, *Lt.-Col.* James F., O.B.E., R.M.
Cable, Wm. John, O.B.E.
Caborne, *Capt.* Warren Fredk., C.B. (*c*), R.D., R.N.R.
Cabot, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Cabrol, Dom Fernand, O.B.E.
Cabuche, *Maj.* Hy. Leon, O.B.E.
Caccia, Antonio M. F., C.B. (*c*), M.V.O.
Cadbury, Mrs. Elizth. Mary, O.B.E.
Cadbury, Lawrence J., O.B.E.
Caddington, *Maj.* Thomas George Augustus, O.B.E.
Caddell, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Mortimer, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Caddy, *Lt.-Col.* Hector O., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Cade, *Maj.* David D., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Cadell, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Ernest, C.B.E., R.A.
Cadell, *Lt.-Col.* John Geo., D.S.O., I.A.
Cadell, Patrick Robt., C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D., I.C.S.
Cadge, *Capt.* Christopher Rawlinson, O.B.E.
Cadge, *Lt.-Col.* William Hotsun, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Cadiz, *Maj.* Charles J. R. G., O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Cadman, Rev. C. F. Miles, O.B.E.
Cahill, *Maj.* Robert John, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Cahill, *Maj.* William G., C.M.G.

Cahusac, *Maj.* Charles F., D.S.O., I.A.
Cahusac, *Col.* William F., C.M.G., I.A.
Caine, Gordon Ralph Hall, C.B.E.
Cairnes, *Lt.-Col.* James E., D.S.O.
Cairnes, *Maj.* Thos. Algar E., D.S.O.
Cairns, Rev. David S., O.B.E., D.D.
Cairns, *Capt.* James, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Cairns, Rev. John, O.B.E
Cairns, Wm. Murray, C.B.E., M.D.
Caldecott, *Maj.* Andrew Herbert, D.S.O.
Caldecott, *Maj.* Ernest L., D.S.O., R.A.
Caldecott, *Maj.-Gen.* Fras. J., C.B. (*m*).
Calder, *Capt.* Archibald, D.S.O.
Calder, *Capt.* George, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Calder, George Alexander, C.B. (*c*).
Calder, *Maj.* Hector M., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Calder, Regd. Colin, O.B.E.
Caldwell, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander Francis Somerville, D.S.O.
Caldwell, Francis, C.B.E., M.V.O. (5th).
Caldwell, *Maj.-Gen.* Frederick Crofton Heath-, O.B. (*m*), R.E.
Caldwell, Miss Mary Louisa, O.B.E.
Caldwell, *Lt.-Col.* Michael A., O.B.E.
Calica Dass Dutt, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Call, *Maj.* Felix, D.S.O.
Call, *Capt.* Hamilton, O.B.E.
Callaghan, *Capt.* Cecil Arthur, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Callaghan, *Capt.* Joseph A., O.B.E.
Callaghan, *Lt.* Michael Augustine, D.S.O.
Callam, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander, D.S.O., T.D., M.B.
Callan, Joseph, O.B.E.
Callard, Cuthbert Rd., O.B.E.
Callendar, Prof. Hugh Langbourne, C.B.E., F.R.S., LL.D.
Callender, *Maj.* Cuthbert Burn-, O.B.E.
Callender, *Lt.-Col.* David Aubrey, C.M.G.
Callender, Edward H. Wm., O.B.E.
Callender, *Lt.-Col.* Eustace Maude, C.B.E., T.D., M.D.
Calley, *Maj.-Gen.* Thos. Charles Pleydell, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., M.V.O.
Callow, *Lt.* Graham, D.S.O., M.C.
Callwell, *Lt.-Com.* Eberhard Wm. E., O.B.E., R.N.
Calnan, Denis, C.B.E., I.C.S.
Calthrop, *Col.* Christr. Wm. Carr-, C.B.E., I.M.S.
Calverley, *Maj.* Edmond Leveson, O.B.E.
Calverley, Joseph E. G., C.M.G., M.D.
Calverley, Mrs. Louisa M., O.B.E.
Calvert, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Archibald, D.S.O.
Calvert, *Lt.-Col.* James, C.B.E., M.D.
Calvert, *Lt.-Col.* John Telfer, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Calvert, *Com.* Thomas F. P., D.S.O., R.N.
Calwell, Robt. Inkerman, C.B.E.
Calwell, William, O.B.E., M.D.
Cambray, Philip, O.B.E.
Cameron, *Maj.*, Alick, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Cameron, *Lt.-Col.* Alexr. Douglas, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Cameron, *Lt.-Col.* Alexr. George, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Cameron, Miss Annie Buchanan, O.B.E., R.R.C.
Cameron, *Maj.-Gen.* Archibald Rice, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Cameron, *Lt.* Aylmer Lochiel, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Cameron, *Maj.* Cecil Aylmer, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.
Cameron, *Capt.* Cecil Stevenson, O.B.E., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Cameron, *Capt.* Cyril St. Clair, C.B.E., R.N.
Cameron, *Col. Hon.* Cyril St. Clair, C.B. (*m*) (*Aust.*).
Cameron, *Lt.-Col.* Donald, D.S.O. (Bar), *Aust.*
Cameron, Donald Andreas, C.M.G.
Cameron, *Lt.-Col.* Donald Charles, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Cameron, Donald Charles, C.M.G. (*Nigeria*).
Cameron, *Maj.* Donald Cunninghame, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Cameron, *Lt.-Col.* Donald Hay, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Cameron, *Lt.-Col.* Ewan Cornwallis, C.B. (*m*), R.A.
Cameron, *Lt.-Col.* Ewen Allan, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Cameron, *Maj.* Frederick, D.S.O. (*N.Z.M.C.*).
Cameron, *Maj.* Geo. Lynch, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Cameron, *Lt.-Com.* Gordon McLeod, D.S.O., R.N.
Cameron, *Maj.* Hy. Gervais Lovett, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Cameron, *Col.* Hugh Alan, C.I.E., R.E.
Cameron, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Black, D.S.O., T.D.
Cameron, *Capt.* Jas. Fredk. C., D.S.O., M.C.
Cameron, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Saumarez, D.S.O.
Cameron, *Capt.* John, O.B.E., R.E.
Cameron, *Capt.* John Ewen, C.B. (*m*), M.V.O., R.N.
Cameron, John Gordon Patrick, C.I.E.
Cameron, *Lt.-Col.* John Jackson, D.S.O., M.C.
Cameron, *Col.* Kenneth, C.M.G. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Cameron of Lochiel, *Col.* Donald W., C.M.G.
Cameron, *Col.* Neville John Gordon, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Cameron, *Lt.-Col.* Orford S., D.S.O., R.A.
Cameron, Wm. Lochiel A. S., C.S.I.
Cammell, *Maj.* Gerald A., D.S.O., R.A.
Camp, *Capt.* Ernest Walter, O.B.E.
Campbell, *Col.* Alan James, D.S.O., I.A.
Campbell, Alexander, C.B.E. (*Scott, R. C.*).
Campbell, Alexander, O.B.E. (*Leeds*).
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Alexr., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Campbell, *Capt.* Alexander George, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Campbell, Alex. Malcolm, I.S.O.
Campbell, *Capt.* Alexr. Victor, D.S.O., M.V.O., R.N.
Campbell, Archibald, O.B.E. (*Edinb.*).
Campbell, Archibald Chas., O.B.E.
Campbell, *Maj.* Archib. Jas. Hamilton Douglas, O.B.E.
Campbell, *Capt.* Archibald Jno., D.S.O.
Campbell, *Maj.* Archibald Sydney, O.B.E.
Campbell, Archibald Young Gipps, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Campbell, *Maj.* Archie Eric G., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Campbell, *Maj.* Arnold Bruce, D.S.O.
Campbell, *Maj.* Arth. C. Clyde, O.B.E.
Campbell, *Maj.* Aubone Chas., D.S.O.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Charles, O.B.E., I.A.
Campbell, *Capt.* Charles, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.F.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Ferguson, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.A.
Campbell, *Com.* Chas. Ross, D.S.O., M.V.O., R.N.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Stewart, C.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Vincent, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Campbell, Charles Wm., C.M.G.
Campbell, Colin, O.B.E. (*Islay*).
Campbell, *Col.* Colin Chas., D.S.O., I.A.
Campbell, *Com.* Donald, O.B.E., R.N.
Campbell, *Brig.-Gen.* Douglas, C.B. (*m*).
Campbell, *Maj.* Duncan Elidor, D.S.O., T.D.
Campbell, *Capt.* Duncan Lorne, D.S.O.
Campbell, *Maj.* Edwd. FitzGerald, D.S.O.
Campbell, Rev. Edwd. Fitzhardinge, D.S.O.
Campbell, Mrs. Emily Muirhead, O.B.E.
Campbell, *Maj.* Eric, D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Campbell, Miss Florence Isabel, O.B.E.
Campbell, *Capt.* Fras. Ernest Archer, O.B.E.
Campbell, *Col.* Frederick, C.B. (*c*).
Campbell, *Maj.* Geoffrey Alex., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Campbell, *Eng.-Com.* Geo. Duncan, D.S.O., R.N.
Campbell, *Capt.* Geo. Ferguson, D.S.O.
Campbell, *Col.* Geo. Fredk. Colin, C.M.G.
Campbell, *Brig.-Gen.* Geo. Polding, C.I.E., C.B.E., R.E.
Campbell, *Capt.* George W. McCrae, C.M.G., R.N.
Campbell, Gerald FitzGerald, C.B.E.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Glen, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Campbell, *Capt.* Gordon, V.C., D.S.O. (2 Bars), R.N.
Campbell, Gordon C. Hy., O.B.E.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* H. Montgomery, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Campbell, *Com.* Harold Geo., D.S.O. R.N.
Campbell, Harry, C.B.E.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Hector, D.S.O., M.V.O., I.A.
Campbell, Henry Cooke, I.S.O.
Campbell, *Adm.* Henry Hervey, C.B (*m*), C.V.O.
Campbell, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert Montgomery-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh, C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D.
Campbell, *Capt.* Ion Percy Fitzgerald O.B.E.
Campbell, James A. West, O.B.E.
Campbell, *Maj.* James Alex., D.S.O (Bar).
Campbell, *Maj.* Jas. Donald, D.S.O. R.E.
Campbell, *Capt.* Jas. Douglas, M.V.O. O.B.E., R.N.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Hamilton C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Campbell, *Maj.* James Olpherts D.S.O., M.C., R.F.A.
Campbell, *Col.* John, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G. D.S.O.
Campbell, John, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Campbell, *Surg.-Com.* John Alex Langford, O.B.E., R.N.
Campbell, John Arthur, O.B.E.
Campbell, *Capt.* John Cameron, O.B.E
Campbell, *Maj.* John Charles, D.S.O (*I.A.M.C.*).
Campbell, *Col.* John E. Robt., D.S.O.
Campbell, *Col.* John Hay, C.B.E. D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Campbell, *Maj.* John MacKnight O.B.E., M.C.
Campbell, John Macmaster, C.B.E.
Campbell, John Malcolm Hay, O.B.E.
Campbell, *Capt.* John Maurice Hardman, O.B.E., M.B.
Campbell, John St. Clair, O.B.E.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* J. V. Verschoyle O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Campbell, *Col.* John Vaughan, V.C. C.M.G., D.S.O.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph Alex. O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Campbell, *Lt.* Keir Arthur, D.S.O.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Keith Gordon D.S.O., R.A.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth J. R. D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Campbell, *Brig.-Gen.* Leslie Warne Yule, C.M.G., I.A.
Campbell, *Com.* Leveson Granvill Byron Alex., D.S.O., R.N.
Campbell, *Capt.* Lewis Gordon, O.B.E.
Campbell, *Capt.* Malcolm Hay Alexander, O.B.E., I.A.
Campbell, *Col.* Malcolm Sydenham Clarke, C.B. (*m*), C.I.E., R.A.
Campbell, Miss Mary V. Hamilton O.B.E.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Norman St. Clair C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Campbell, Richard Hamilton, C.I.E. I.C.S.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, D.S.O. (Bar)
Campbell, Robert Garrett, C.B.E.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Morris C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Ormus D.S.O.

Campbell, *Maj.* Robert Wemyss, D.S.O.
Campbell, *Maj.* Ronald (of Craignish) D.S.O.
Campbell, *Col.* Ronald Bruce, D.S.O.
Campbell, *Maj.* Ronald Douglas, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Campbell, Ronald Hugh, C.M.G.
Campbell, *Maj.* Roy Neil Boyd, D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Spurgeon, C.M.G., (*C.A.M.C.*).
Campbell, *Capt.* Thomas, O.B.E., R.E.
Campbell, *Com.* Victor Lindsay Arbuthnot, D.S.O. (Bar), O.B.E., R.N.
Campbell, *Maj.* William, D.S.O., I.A.
Campbell, *Maj.* Wm. Chas., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Henry McNeile Verschoyle, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C.
Campbell, *Capt.* Wm. Kealty, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Campbell, *Maj.* Wm. Lachlan, C.I.E., I.A.
Campbell, *Lt.* Wm. Little, O.B.E.
Campbell, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. MacLaren, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. McLeod, D.S.O., M.C.
Campbell, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Nevile, C.S.I., C.M.G. D.S.O., I.A.
Campion, Charles A. B., O.B.E.
Campion, *Maj.* Douglas John Montrion, D.S.O., R.A.
Campion, Edwin Wm., O.B.E.
Campion, Miss Mary Gertrude, O.B.E.
Campion, *Col.* Wm. Henry, C.B. (*c*). V.D.
Campion, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Robert, D.S.O., T.D., M.P.
Campos, *Lt.-Com.* Victor R. d'A., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Canchi Sarvothama, Row Avergal, I.S.O.
Candler, Edmund, C.B.E.
Candy, *Capt.* Algernon Hy. Chester, C.B.E., R.N.
Candy, *Maj.* Cairns, O.B.E.
Candy, *Com.* Geoffrey Chas., O.B.E., R.N.
Candy, *Com.* John, O.B.E., R.N.
Cane, *Maj.* Arthur Shelding, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Cane, Arthur Beresford, C.B.E.
Cane, *Capt.* Edward Geoffrey Stayne, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Cane, Mrs. Lucy Mary, C.B.E., W.R.N.S.
Cangley, *Capt.* Fredk. G., D.S.O., M.C.
Canham, *Lt.* Ernest R., O.B.E., R.E.
Cannan, *Eng.-Com.* George Wm., O.B.E., R.N.
Cannan, *Brig.-Gen.* James H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Cannell, *Lt.* Harry H., O.B.E.
Canning, *Col.* Albert, C.M.G.
Canning, Jos. Herbert, O.B.E.
Canning, Lionel E., O.B.E. (*Shanghai Vols.*)
Cannon, *Maj.* Percival C., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Cannon, *Capt.* Wm. Butler, O.B.E.
Cannons, *Capt.* Edwin G., O.B.E.
Canuot, *Col.* Fernand G. E., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Canny, *Lt.-Col.* James Clare Macnamara, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Cansdale, *Capt.* C., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Cantile, *Lt.-Col.* George S., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Cantrell, Robert, I.S.O.
Cape, *Capt.* Charles S., D.S.O. (*N.S.W.*).
Cape, *Capt.* Edmund G. M., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Cape, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert A., D.S.O.
Cape, *Lt.-Col.* S. S., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Capell, *Lt.-Col.* Algernon E., D.S.O.
Capito, Chas. Erik, O.B.E.
Capon, *Lt.* Selwyn N., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Cappel, Edward L., C.I.E., I.O.S.
Capper, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Stewart, D.S.O., I.A.
Capper, *Lt.-Com.* Hy. Douglas, O.B.E., R.N.
Capper, *Col.* Wm. B., C.V.O.
Capron, Athol J., O.B.E.
Capstick, John W., O.B.E., D.S.C.
Carbery, *Lt.-Col.* Anderson Robert Dillon, C.B.E., F.R.C.S. (*N.Z.*)
Carbery, *Surg.-Com.* Edward O. B., O.B.E., M.B.
Carbery, *Maj.* Murtough, D.S.O., M.C., R.F.A.
Carbutt, Francis, C.B.E.
Carden, *Lt.-Col.* Alan D., D.S.O., R.E.
Carden, *Maj.* D'Arcy V., D.S.O., R.A.
Carden, *Maj.* Edward David, O.B.E., R.E.
Carden, Rev. John, C.B.E., M.C.
Carden, *Col.* Louis Pelle, C.M.G.
Carden, Mrs. Mary Gertrude, O.B.E.
Cardew, Claude Ambrose, C.M.G.
Cardew, *Lt.-Col.* George A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Bar).
Cardew, Geo. Arthur, O.B.E., V.D., M.R.C.S.
Cardew, *Maj.* Francis Gordon, O.B.E.
Cardew, *Col.* George Hereward, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Cardwell, *Maj.* C. A., O.B.E.
Cardwell, *Capt.* W. A., O.B.E., M.B.
Carew, *Lt.-Col.* F. A., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Carew, *Maj.* Geo. A. Lade, D.S.O.
Carew, *Lt.-Com.* Robert R. Hallowell, D.S.O.
Carey, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Blake, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Carey, *Maj.* Alfred David, O.B.E.
Carey, *Col.* Arthur Basil, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Carey, *Lt.* Basil Ernest, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Carey, *Maj.-Gen.* Carteret Walter, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Carey, Rev. Douglas Falkland, D.S.O.
Carey, Mrs. Florence M. Carteret, O.B.E.
Carey, *Maj.-Gen.* George Glas Sandeman, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Carey, *Brig.-Gen.* Harold Eustace, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Carey, *Col.* Herbert Clement, C.M.G.
Carey, Herbert Simon, C.B. (*c*).
Carey, *Maj.* Jno. Lionel R., D.S.O., R.A.
Carey, *Lt.-Col.* L. A. de Vic., O.B.E.
Carey, *Maj.* Leslie Clement, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Carey, *Brig.-Gen.* Octavius W., C.M.G., I.A.
Carey, *Surg.-Lt.* Richard S., O.B.E., R.N.
Carey, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Rowland Dowbree, O.B.E.
Carey, *Col.* Walter Louis John, C.I.E. R.A.
Carey, *Capt.* Walter, C.B.E., R.N.
Carey, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfrid L. de M., D.S.O., R.E.
Carey, *Maj.* Wm. Havilland, O.B.E., R.A.
Cargill, Alexander, O.B.E.
Cargill, Featherston, C.M.G.
Carl, Frederick, O.B.E.
Carlebach, *Lt.-Col.* Philip, C.M.G., T.D.
Carles, Wm. Richard, C.M.G.
Carless, *Col.* Albert, C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Carleton, *Maj.* Cornelius Asgill S., D.S.O.
Carleton, *Brig.-Gen.* Frank Robert Crofton, C.B. (*c*).
Carleton, *Maj.* Guy Audouin, D.S.O.
Carleton, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Anthony, D.S.O., I.A.
Carleton, *Brig.-Gen.* Lancelot Richard, D.S.O.
Carleton, *Brig.-Gen.* Montgomery L., C.B.E.
Carlile, Walter, O.B.E.
Carlisle, Rev. John Chas., C.B.E., D.D.
Carlisle, *Maj.* John Charles Denton, D.S.O., M.C.
Carlisle, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Hamilton, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Carlisle, *Maj.* Thos. Hartley, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Carlisle, *Maj.* Thos. R. Massie, D.S.O., R.A.
Carlton, Arthur, C.B.E.
Carlton, *Lt.-Com.* George F., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Carlton, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Dudley, D.S.O. (Bar).
Carlton, Thomas, O.B.E.
Carlyle, *Capt.* Thomas, O.B.E., M.C.
Carlyon, *Lt.-Col.* Tristram, D.S.O., R.A.
Carmichael, *Maj.* Dougall, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C. (*Can.*).
Carmichael, Evelyn Geo. M., O.B.E.
Carmichael, *Wing-Com.* Geo. Ivan, D.S.O., A.F.C., R.A.F.
Carmichael, Mrs. Gertrude, C.B.E.
Carmichael, *Lt.* Ian, D.S.O., M.C.
Carmichael, *Lt.-Col.* James C. G., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Carmichael, *Lt.* Jas. Duncan, O.B.E., R.E.
Carmichael, *Eng.-Com.* John, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Carmichael, Montgomery, O.B.E.
Carnac, *Col.* John Hy. Rivett-, C.I.E., V.D. (*Ind. Vols.*).
Carnegie, Arthur Alex., O.B.E.
Carnegie, David, C.B.E.
Carnegie, Francis, O.B.E.
Carnegie, Edward H. W. Fullerton-, O.B.E.
Carnegy, *Col.* Chas. Gilbert, M.V.O., I.A.
Carnegy, *Col.* Gerald Patrick Ogilvy, D.S.O., I.A.
Carnegy, *Maj.* Ughtred Elliot C., D.S.O., M.C.
Carnwath, *Capt.* Thomas, D.S.O., M.B.
Carolin, *Capt.* Geo. Ievers, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Carpendale, *Rr.-Adm.* Charles D., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Carpendale, *Maj.* Frederic Maxwell, C.I.E., I.A.
Carpenter, *Capt.* Alexander S. J., O.B.E.
Carpenter, *Capt.* Alfred, D.S.O., R.N.
Carpenter, Chas. Claude, C.B.E., D.Sc.
Carpenter, *Lt.-Com.* Chs. Howard, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Carpenter, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Murray, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Carpenter, *Capt.* Gerald G., D.S.O.
Carpenter, *Capt.* H., O.B.E., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Carpenter, *Capt.* Peter, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.F.
Carr, Alexander, O.B.E.
Carr, *Maj.* Alfred Edward, D.S.O., M.C.
Carr, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Alfred Geo. Horsley, O.B.E.
Carr, *Maj.* Bertram Abbott, D.S.O.
Carr, *Capt.* Charles, O.B.E., R.G.A.
Carr, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Cattley, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Carr, *Brig.-Gen.* Christopher D'Arcy Bloomfield S. Baker-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Carr, *Lt.* Christopher George, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Carr, *Col.* Edward Elliott, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Carr, Edward Hallett, C.B.E.
Carr, Francis Howard, C.B.E.
Carr, *Maj.* Francis T. Fay, O.B.E.
Carr, *Maj.* Graham, D.S.O., M.C., M.G.C.
Carr, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. A. Buxton, D.S.O., T.D.
Carr, *Lt.-Col.* Harrie Gardiner, D.S.O., R.A.
Carr, *Maj.* Hy. Barchard Fenwick, Baker-, O.B.E.
Carr, Henry, I.S.O.
Carr, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Arbuthnot, D.S.O.
Carr, *Maj.-Gen.* Howard, C.B. (*m*), R.A.M.C.
Carr, John Walter, C.B.E., M.D., B.S.
Carr, *Maj.* Jos. Wilson, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Carr, *Maj.* Lawrence, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Carr, Miss Mary, O.B.E.
Carr, *Maj.* Reginald Blakeney, D.S.O. (*Aust. Eng.*).
Carr, *Maj.* Robert Geo. Teesdale Baker-, M.V.O.
Carr, Wm. Theodore, C.B.E., M.P.
Carrington, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Robert Brownlow, D.S.O., R.A.
Carrington, *Capt.* Chas. Worrel, D.S.O.
Carrington, *Capt.* Jno. Walsh, D.S.O., R.N.

Carrington, *Capt.* Noel L., O.B.E.
Carrington, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Harold, D.S.O.
Carrington, *Capt* William, O.B.E.
Carroll, *Lt.-Col.* Brian Maurice, C.I.E., I.A.
Carroll, *Col.* Fredk. Fitzgerald, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Carroll, *Brig.-Gen.* John William V., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Carroll, *Capt.* Patrick Alphonsus, O.B.E.
Carroll, *Capt.* William, O.B.E. (*Can.*)
Carruthers, *Engr.-Rr.-Adm.* David John, C.B.E., R.N.
Carruthers, *Maj.* Francis, O.B.E.
Carruthers, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O., M.V.O., R.A.
Carruthers, *Maj.* John Harvey De Wiederhold, O.B.E., M.C., I.A.
Carruthers, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert Alexander, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., I.A.
Carruthers, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Jardine, O.B.E., D.S.C., R.E.
Carruthers, Mrs. Violet R. (Miss V. Markham), C.H.
Carscallen, *Lt.-Col.* Henry G., D.S.O. (*Can.*)
Carson, *Col.* Chas. John Lloyd-, C.B.E.
Carson, *Capt.* Chas. Wm. Charteris, O.B.E., I.D.F.
Carson, *Lt.-Col.* D. S., O.B.E.
Carson, *Maj.* Ernest Hope, D.S.O., M.C.
Carson, *Act. Paym.-Com.* John F., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Carstairs, *Lt.-Col.* Albert J. H., O.B.E.
Carstairs, Wm. Ramage, O.B.E.
Carte, *Col.* Thomas E., C.B. (*c*), R.A.
Carter, Albert Thos., C.B.E., K.C., D.C.L.
Carter, *Col.* Alfred Henry, C.M.G.
Carter, *Maj.* Algernon L. Bonham-, D.S.O.
Carter, *Maj.-Gen.* Beresford Cecil, Molyneux, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Carter, *Col.* Charles Bonham-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Carter, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Herbert Philip, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Carter, *Capt.* Cyril R., D.S.O.
Carter, *Col.* Duncan C., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Carter, Edward Clark, O.B.E.
Carter, *Maj.* Edward Geo. Webb, D.S.O.
Carter, Edward Henry, O.B.E.
Carter, *Maj.* Edward Philip, O.B.E.
Carter, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Augustus Fredk., C.B.E.
Carter, *Col.* Ernest Pasley, O.B.E., R.A.
Carter, Fredk., C.B.E.
Carter, *Capt.* Ernest W. Augs., O.B.E., R.E.
Carter, Eustace Geo., O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Carter, Mrs. Flora Mactavish, O.B.E.
Carter, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis C., C.B., (*m*).
Carter, *Maj.* Fredk. Geo., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Carter, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. James, O.B.E.
Carter, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Fras., O.B.E.
Carter, *Maj.* Gerald Vernon, O.B.E.
Carter, *Lt-Col.* Godfrey L., C.I.E., I.A.
Carter, *Lt.-Col.* Gordon, C.V.O.
Carter, *Lt.-Com.* Henry Fredk., M.V.O., R.N.
Carter, *Lt.-Col.* Herbt. Gordon, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Carter, Herbt. Parkinson, O.B.E.
Carter, *Maj.* Herbt. St. Maur, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Carter, Mrs. Hester Marian, C.B.E.
Carter, *Group Capt.* Ian M. Bonham-, O.B.E.
Carter, John Gordon, O.B.E.
Carter, John Hilton, M.V.O.
Carter, *Maj.* John Leslie Graydon, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Carter, *Capt.* John Reginald, O.B.E., R.E.
Carter, *Maj.* Lindsay J., D.S.O.
Carter, *Maj.* Louis Alfred Latimer, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Carter, Regd. C. Culling, O.B.E.
Carter, Reid Alfred D., O.B.E., M.P.
Carter, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Markham, C.B. (*m*), I.M.S.
Carter, *Maj.* Robert S., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Carter, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Carter, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Silas Bernard Foley, O.B.E.
Carter, Stanley B., O.B.E.
Carter, *Com.* Stuart S. Bonham-, D.S.O., R.N.
Carter, *Com.* Thos. Gilbert, O.B.E., R.N.
Carter, *Maj.* Thos. Healy H., D.S.O.
Carter, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Moravain, O.B.E., T.D., M.D.
Carter, *Capt.* William, D.S.O., M.C.
Carter, Wm. Allan, O.B.E.
Carter, *Col.* Wm. Graydon, C.M.G.
Carter, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Henry, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Carter, *Capt.* William Tom, O.B.E.
Carthew, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. W. C., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Cartmer, *Capt.* Garnet, O.B.E.
Cartwright, *Lt.-Col.* Charles, D.S.O., M.C.
Cartwright, *Com.* Charles C., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Cartwright, *Col.* Charles Marling, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., I.A.
Cartwright, *Capt.* E. R., O.B.E., R.E.
Cartwright, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Lennox, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Carwrightt *Brig.-Gen.* Garnier Norton, C.M.G., D.S'O., R.A.
Cartwright, *Brig.-Gen.* George Strachan, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Cartwright, *Maj.* John R., D.S.O.
Cartwright, *Capt.* Richard Bernard, O.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Cartwright, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Cartwright, *Maj.* Vincent Hy., D.S.O., R.M.A.
Cartwright, *Maj.* Vernon Alexander, M.V.O., R.E.
Carty, *Lt.-Col.* S. W., O.B.E., M.C.
Caruana, *Col.* Alfred J., C.I.E., I.A.
Carver, *Capt.* Edmund Clifton, D.S.O., R.N., R.A.F.
Carver, *Capt.* F. E., O.B.E.
Carver, Sydney Ralph Pitts, C.B.E.
Carwithen, *Maj.* Sydney, D.S.O., R.A.
Cary, Arthur D. Lucius, O.B.E.
Cary, Reginald O., O.B.E.
Caryer, *Maj.* G. T., O.B.E., R.E.
Case, *Qmr. and Capt.* Arthur, O.B.E.
Case, *Lt.-Col.* Horace A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Casement, *Maj.* Francis, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.M.C.
Casement, *Capt.* John, D.S.O., R.N.
Casey, *Maj.* Rd. Gardiner, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Casgrain, *Maj.* (now Rev.) Philippe Henri du Perron, C.M.G.
Cash, Rev. Wm. Wilson, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Cashin, John, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.I.
Cass, *Maj.* Charles Herbert Davis, D.S.O.
Cass, *Lt.* Edwd. E. Eden, D.S.O.
Cass, Miss Gertrude M. Carew, O.B.E.
Cass, *Lt.-Col.* Walter E. H., C.M.G. (*Aust.*).
Cassel, *Maj.* Louis, O.B.E.
Cassels, *Maj.* Frank, D.S.O.
Cassels, *Lt.-Col.* G. H., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Cassels, *Col.* Gilbert Robert, D.S.O., I.A.
Cassels, *Lt.-Col.* George H., C.M.G.
Cassels, *Maj.-Gen.* Robert Archibald, C.B. (*m*), C.S.I., D.S.O., I.A.
Cassels, Walter Seton, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Cassera, *Capt.* Anthony A., O.B.E., R.E.
Casson, Herbert Alexander, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Casson, *Brig.-Gen.* Hugh Gilbert, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Casson, *Col.* Wilfrid Francis Seymour, D.S.O., I.A.
Cassy, *Capt.* Alexander Wm., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Castellan, *Maj.* V. E., O.B.E., T.D.
Castelletti, *Maj.* Joseph Contino Teuma, M.V.O. (*Malta*).
Castle, Gordon Harwood, O.B.E.
Castle, *Lt.* Jos. Perry, D.S.O.
Castle, *Capt.* L. J., O.B.E., M.C. (*A.E.C.*).
Castle, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald W., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Caston, Charles Wm., I.S.O.
Cathcart, Charles W., C.B.E., M.B.
Cathcart, *Lt.-Col.* George E., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Cathcart, Wm. Taylor, C.I.E.
Cathery, Edmund, C.B.E.
Cathles, Albert, O.B.E.
Catmur, Benjamin, O.B.E.
Caton, Richard, C.B.E., M.D., LL.D.
Cator, *Col.* Albemarle Bertie Edward, C.B., D.S.O.
Cator, Mrs. Maud, O.B.E.
Cator, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Cattell, *Maj.* Arthur S. G., O.B.E.
Cattell, *Lt.-Col.* Gilbert Laudale, D.S.O., I.A.
Catto, *Lt.* Andrew Y., O.B.E., R.N.
Catty, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas C., C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Caulfeild, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. Trevor, C.M.G., R.A.
Caulfeild, Francis St. George, I.S.O.
Caulfeild, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis Wm. John, C.B.E., I.A.
Caulfeild, *Brig.-Gen.* James Edward Wilmot Smyth, C.M.G.
Caulfeild, *Capt.* James Montgomerie, C.B.E., R.N.
Caunter, *Brig.-Gen.* Jas. Eales, C.B.E., C.B. (*m*).
Causton, *Maj.* Edward Postle Gwyn, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Causton, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph, O.B.E., R.M.E.
Cautley, *Maj.* Harry Ll., O.B.E.
Cauvin, *Lt.* William S. V., O.B.E.
Cavanagh, *Capt.* Henry Jas., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Cavanagh, *Paym.-Com.* John Duncan Macaulay, C.M.G., R.N.
Cavaye, *Col.* Alex. Hepburne Barrington, C.M.G.
Cave, Basil Shilleto, C.B. (*c*).
Cave, *Capt.* Geo. Ellis, C.B.E., R.N.
Cave, *Lt.-Col.* Meglies Wyamarus, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Cave, Mrs. Wilhelmina M. H., O.B.E.
Cave, *Capt.* Wm. Sturmy, D.S.O.
Cave-Browne-Cave, *Wing-Com.* Hy. Meyrick, D.S.O., D.F.C., R.A.F.
Cave-Browne-Cave, *Wing-Com.* Thos. Reginald, C.B.E., R.A.F.
Cavendish, *Brig.-Gen.* Alfred Edward John, C.M.G.
Cavendish, *Capt.* Fredk. Geo., D.S.O., M.C.
Cavendish, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick Wm. Laurence Sheppard Hart, C.B. (*c*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Cavendish, *Capt.* Ralph Hy. Voltelin, M.V.O.
Cavill, *Lt.* Herbert J., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Caw, Wm. Strathie, O.B.E.
Cawston, *Lt.-Col.* E. P., D.S.O.
Cayley, *Col.* Douglas Edward, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Cayley, *Vice-Adm.* Geo. Cuthbert, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Cayley, *Capt.* Harry Francis, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Cazalet, *Maj.* Clement Haughton Langston, D.S.O.
Cazalet, *Capt.* Guy Langston, D.S.O., M.C.
Cazenove, *Maj.* Percy, O.B.E.
Cecil, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald Edward, D.S.O.
Celestin, Louis A., I.S.O.
Chadwick, *Capt.* Alan W., O.B.E.
Chadwick, David Thomas, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Chadwick, *Maj.* Frank, D.S.O., M.C.
Chadwick, *Lt.-Col.* James Hy., D.S.O.
Chadwick, *Lt.* Robert N., D.S.O.
Chaffey, *Col.* Ralph A., C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Chainey, *Flight-Lt.* Geo. Barrett, O.B.E.
Chakravarti, Gyanendra Nath, *Rai Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Chaldecott, *Capt.* Harold R., O.B.E., R.F.A.
Challenor, *Col.* Edwd. Lacy, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Challinor, *Lt.-Col.* William F., D.S.O.

Challis, *Maj.* O., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Chalmer, *Maj.* Francis George, D.S.O., M.C.
Chalmers, Arthur Morrison, C.M.G.
Chalmers, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Royden, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Chalmers, Mrs. Jessie Elder, O.B.E.
Chalmers, Kenneth E., O.B.E.
Chalmers, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, O.B.E.
Chalmers, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Robert A., O.B.E., A.F.C.
Chalmers, Thos. Andrew, C.S.I.
Chalmers, *Maj.* William, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Chamberlain, Fernley J., C.B.E.
Chamberlain, Mrs. Helen, O.B.E.
Chamberlain, William, O.B.E.
Chamberlayne, *Maj.* Edward T., D.S.O., T.D.
Chamberlin, Arthur Geo., I.S.O.
Chamberlin, *Act.-Com.* Trevor R., O.B.E., R.N.
Chambers, *Vice-Adm.* Bertram Mordaunt, C.B. (c.), R.N.
Chambers, *Capt.* Charles Ferris Montagu, D.S.O., D.S.C.
Chambers, Edmd. Kerchever, C.B. (*c*).
Chambers, *Maj.* F., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Chambers, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Fredk. Foster, O.B.E.
Chambers, Rev. Frank Hanson, O.B.E., R.A.Ch.D.
Chambers, Frank Wm., O.B.E.
Chambers, Geo. Lawson, C.B.E.
Chambers, Miss Helen, C.B.E., M.D., B.S.
Chambers, *Maj.* Harold Tullis, O.B.E.
Chambers, James Thos., C.B.E.
Chambers, *Surg. Rear-Adm.* Joseph, C.M.G., R.N.
Chambers, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph Charles, C.B. (*m*), V.D.
Chambers, *Lt.Col.* Philip Roper, D.S.O., I.A.
Chambers, *Maj.* Robert Alex., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Chambers, *Lt.-Col.* Roy Wm., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Chambers, *Maj.* Sydney Arthur, O.B.E., R.E.
Chambers, *Com.* Robert H. B. Hammond-, D.S.O., R.N.
Chamier, *Capt.* Anthony, O.B.E.
Chamier, *Maj.-Gen.* Fras. Edward Archibald, C.B. (*m*), C.I.E., I.A.
Chamier, *Group-Capt.* John Adrian, C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Chamier, *Lt.-Col.* Wm., C.B.E., V.D., I.D.F.
Chamier, *Col.* Wm. St. Geo., O.B.E., I.A.
Chamney, *Maj.* Henry, C.M.G., V.D.
Champain, *Brig.-Gen.* Hugh F. Bateman-, C.M.G., I.A.
Champion, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Coventry, D.S.O.
Champion, John A. C., O.B.E.
Champion, *Lt.-Col.* John Francis, M.V.O.
Champion, *Com.* Jno. Pelham, D.S.O., R.N.
Champion, *Maj.* Sam. Stewart, O.B.E., T.D.
Champness, Henry Robert, M.V.O.
Chance, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Washington, O.B.E., T.D.
Chance, *Com.* Geo. Harold de Peyster, D.S.O., R.N.
Chance, *Maj.* Kenneth Miles, D.S.O.
Chance, *Maj.* Maurice, O.B.E.
Chance, *Brig.-Gen.* Oswald Kesteven, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Chanda Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.E.
Chandler, Alfred, C.B.E.
Chandler, *Capt.* Arthur Fredk. Neale, O.B.E.
Chandler, *Maj.* Cecil John Golding, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Chandler, Francis, O.B.E.
Chandler, *Lt.-Col.* William K., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Chandra Chur Singh, Lt. Raja, C.I.E. (*Rae Bareli*).
Channer, Fredk. Francis Ralph, O.B.E.
Channer, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Kendall, D.S.O., I.A.
Channer, *Maj.* Guy, D.S.O., I.A.
Chanter, *Maj.* John C., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Chaplin, *Maj.* Hy. Slater, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Chaplin, *Col.* Jas. Graham, D.S.O.
Chaplin, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald S., O.B.E.
Chapman, *Brig.-Gen.* Arch. J. C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Chapman, *Maj.* Chas. L., O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Chapman, *Maj.* Clement Lorne, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Chapman, *Rr.-Adm.* Cuthbert Godfrey, M.V.O., R.N.
Chapman, *Col.* David Phelips, M.V.O.
Chapman, Edwd. Stuart, O.B.E.
Chapman, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Hy., O.B.E. (*Legal Offr.*).
Chapman, *Col.* Fredc. Hamilton, M.V.O.
Chapman, *Maj.* George Arthur Emerson, D.S.O.
Chapman, *Maj.* (I.O.W.) Geo. James, O.B.E.
Chapman, *Lt.* Gordon Patrick, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Chapman, *Maj.* Guy Patterson, O.B.E., M.C.
Chapman, *Maj.* Harry E., O.B.E.
Chapman, *Col.* Herbt. Alex. C.B. (*m*).
Chapman, *Capt.* Jas. Austin, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Chapman, James Ernest, C.B. (*c*).
Chapman, *Maj.* John Austin, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Chapman, John Barnett, O.B.E.
Chapman, *Capt.* John Damian, O.B.E., T.D., R.A.M.C.
Chapman, *Maj.* Joseph Thos., O.B.E.
Chapman, *Brig.-Gen.* Lawrence Joseph, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Chapman, Leonard, O.B.E.
Chapman, *Capt.* Melrose T., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Chapman, Oswald C., O.B.E.
Chapman, *Capt.* Paul, D.S.O.
Chapman, *Lt.-Col.* Philip Francis, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Chapman, Richd. Herbert, O.B.E.
Chapman, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Chapman, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Howard, O.B.E., V.D.
Chapman, Walter, O.B.E., M.B.
Chapman, *Maj.* Wm. Adam, D.S.O., R.A.
Chappe, Mrs. Penelope Louise, C.B.E.
Chappell, *Lt.-Com.* Lionel S., D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.V.R.
Chappell, *Maj.* Wickham Frith, D.S.O. (Bar).
Chapple, *Maj.* Francis John, D.S.O., R.A.
Chapple, Frederic, C.M.G.
Charge, *Maj.* John A. Wilson-, D.S.O.
Charles, *Maj.* Allen Hughes, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Charles, *Maj.* Eric Edmonston, D.S.O., R.A.
Charles, *Lt.-Col.* Eric Montagu Seton, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Charles, Ernest Bruce, C.B.E., K.C.
Charles, *Lt.* Frank W., D.S.O., R.N.R.
Charles, *Col.* James Ronald Edmonston, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Charles, *Maj.* Jno. Leslie, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Charles, *Maj.* Richard O.B.E., F.R.C.S.I.
Charles, *Lt.-Col.* R. D., O.B.E.
Charles, *Lt.-Col.* William G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Charleson, Bruno A., O.B.E.
Charlesworth, *Col.* Henry, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Charley, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Rd., C.B.E.
Charley, *Capt.* Leslie Wm., O.B.E.
Charlton, *Lt.* Arthur H., D.S.O., M.C.
Charlton, *Maj.* Bartholomew, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Charlton, *Col.* Claud Edward Chas. Graham, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Charlton, *Lt.-Col.* Florian Hubert, D.S.O.
Charlton, *Air-Commod.* Lionel Evelyn Oswald, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Charlton, Rowland H., O.B.E.
Charnock, *Capt.* Richard, O.B.E., R.E.
Charrington, Mrs. Elinor M., O.B.E.
Charrington, *Capt.* Eric, D.S.O., R.N.
Charrington, John D., O.B.E.
Charrington, *Lt.-Col.* Sydney H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Charsley, *Com.* Frederick Gascoigne, D.S.O., R.N.
Chart, Edwin, O.B.E.
Chart, *Lt.-Col.* Stephen, D.S.O.
Charteris, *Brig.-Gen.* John, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Charteris, *Lt.-Col.* Nigel K., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Charteris, Rev. William C., O.B.E., M.C.
Charters, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Chase, James, O.B.E.
Chassar, *Maj.* Wm. Chas., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Chasse, *Maj.* Henri, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Chatarji, Atul Chandra, C.I.E.
Chater, *Maj.* Arthur R., D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
Chater, *Eng.-Com.* Francis A., O.B.E.
Chater, *Col.* Vernon, M.V.O.
Chatfield, George Ernle, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Chatham, William, C.M.G.
Chattell, *Maj.* Arthur P., D.S.O. (*Can.*
Chatterji, Ambica Charan, *Rahi*, I.S.O.
Chatterji, Ganga Charan, *Rai*, I.S.O.
Chatterton, *Col.* Frank Beauchamp Macaulay, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Chatterley, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Martin, O.B.E., V.D.
Chatterton, *Col.* Frank Wm., C.I.E.,
Chatterton, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Davenport Latham, D.S.O., I.A.
Chaudhri Amar Singh, *Risaldar*, O.B.E.
Chaudhri Lal Chand, *Rao Ba'adur*, O.B.E.
Chauvel, *Maj.* James Allan, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Chaytor, *Lt.-Col.* Clerveaux Alex., D.S.O.
Chaytor, *Lt.-Col.* D'Arcy, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Chaytor, *Maj.* Francis Clervaux, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Chaytor, Herbt. Stanley, O.B.E.
Chaytor, *Maj.* John Clervaux, D.S.O., M.C.
Cheadle, *Maj.* Harry, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Cheales, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph D., O.B.E.
Cheape, *Brig.-Gen.* George Ronald Hamilton, C.M.G., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Cheatle, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Hy., C.B.E.
Checkley, Frank Stewart, I.S.O.
Cheeseman, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Jos. Robert, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Cheesewright, *Col.* Wm. Fredk., D.S.O., T.D., R.E.
Cheetham, Mrs. Eva Christine, O.B.E.
Cheetham, *Capt.* Geoffrey, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Cheetham, *Capt.* Herbert Charles Valentine Beresford, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Chell, *Capt.* Randolph Arthur, D.S.O., M.C.
Chellew, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas John, O.B.E., T.D.
Cheriton, *Capt.* Wm. G. Lloyd, O.B.E.
Cherry, *Flight-Lt.* Ernest Wm. Fraser, O.B.E.
Cherry, John Arnold, C.I.E.
Cheshire, Prof. Frederic J., C.B.E.
Chesnage, Christian P., C.B.E.
Chesney, *Maj.* Clement H. R., D.S.O., R.E.
Chesney, *Capt.* Dennis, O.B.E.
Chesterman, *Capt.* C. C., O.B.E., M.B.
Chet Singh, Diwan, O.B.E.
Chettle, *Maj.* Hy. Francis, O.B.E.
Chettle, Mrs. Lisbeth, O.B.E.
Chetwode, *Capt.* George K., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., R.N.
Chetwynd, *Capt.* Arthur Hy. Talbot, O.B.E., M.C.
Chevens, *Lt.-Col.* H. G., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).

Chevallier, *Capt.* P. T., D.S.O., M.C.
Chhote Lal, *Rai Bahadur*, O.B.E.
Chiazzari, *Com.* Nicholas W., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Chichester, *Capt.* Cecil Geo., D.S.O., R.N.
Chichester, Mrs. Dehra Kerr, O.B.E.
Chichester, *Com.* Ivor F., O.B.E., R.N.
Chichester, Shane Randolph, O.B.E.
Chichester, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Raleigh, O.B.E.
Chick, *Lt.* Frederick, D.S.O.
Chick, Herbert George, C.I.E.
Chiene, John, C.B. (*c*).
Chignell, *Capt.* R., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Chilcott, *Col.* Gilbert H., C.M.G.
Chilcott, *Capt.* Ronald Evered, C.B.E., R.N.
Child, *Capt.* A. D., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Child, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur James, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.F.
Child, *Capt.* Gerald Alfred, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Childe, *Col.* Ralph B. W., C.B. (*m*).
Chill, Edwin A., O.B.E., M.A.
Chilton, Henry Getty, C.M.G.
Chilver, *Capt.* James Thos., O.B.E.
Chipman, Miss Leonline, O.B.E.
Chipp, *Maj.* Wilkins F., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Chirnside, *Capt.* John P., C.M.G., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Chirnside, *Capt.* R. G., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Chisholm, *Maj.* Alexander, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Chisholm, *Col.* Hugh A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Chisholm, Robert, C.B.E.
Chitty, Louis O., I.S.O.
Chitty, *Col.* Walter Willis, C.M.G., I.A.
Chivers, *Maj.* Cyril W. U., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Chivers, Geo. Tanner, O.B.E.
Choksy, Nasarvanji Hormasji, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E. (*Bombay*).
Cholmeley, Norman Goodford, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Cholmeley, Robert F., O.B.E.
Cholmley, *Capt.* Robert Strickland, D.S.O.
Cholmondeley, *Maj.* Henry Reginald, D.S.O.
Cholmondeley, *Brig.-Gen.* Hugh Cecil, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Chomley, Miss Mary D. Maud, O.B.E.
Chope, *Maj.* Arthur John Herbert, D.S.O., I.A.
Chopping, *Col.* Arthur, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Chorlton, Alan Ernest, C.B.E.
Choudhri Lal Chand, *Rao Bahadur*, O.B.E.
Chouinard, Honoré J. J. B., C.M.G.
Chown, *Maj.* Stanley Gordon, O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Choyce, *Col.* Charles C., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.D.
Chrimes, *Capt.* Frank, C.B.E.
Christian, *Adm.* Arthur H., C.B. (*m*), M.V.O., R.N.
Christian, *Rr.-Adm.* Chas. Arbuthnot, M.V.O., R.N.
Christian, Edward H., O.B.E.
Christian, *Col.* Ewan, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C. (*S.A.*).
Christian, *Brig.-Gen.* Gerard, C.B. (*m*), C.I.E., D.S.O.
Christian, Louis de Bylandt, O.B.E., M.B.
Christian, *Brig.-Gen.* Sydney E., C.M.G. (*Aust.*).
Christian, *Maj.* Wm. Francis, D.S.O., R.A.
Christie, *Maj.* Albert Edward, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Christie, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Christie, Dugald, C.M.G., F.R.C.P.
Christie, *Maj.* Geo. James H., D.S.O.
Christie, *Lt.* Herbert Bertram, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Christie, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert Willie Andrew, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Christie, *Lt.-Col.* James, O.B.E.
Christie, *Capt.* James Reid, D.S.O.
Christie, Jas. Roberton, C.B.E., K.C.
Christie, John Gubie, O.B.E.
Christie, *Qmr. & Capt.* Joseph James, O.B.E.
Christie, *Col.* Joseph McNaughton, C.B.E., M.D. (*N.Z.*).
Christie, *Maj.* Lionel R., O.B.E.
Christie, *Wing-Com.* Malcolm G., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.
Christie, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Aust.*).
Christie, *Lt.* Wm. D. Cairns, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Christmas, Mrs. J., O.B.E., W.R.A.F.
Christoffelsz, Wm. Sperling, I.S.O.
Christopher, *Maj.* Charles de Lona, C.I.E., I.A.
Christopher, *Maj.-Gen.* Leonard Wm., C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Christophers, *Maj.* Edgar St. John, D.S.O.
Christophers, *Lt.-Col.* Saml. Rd., C.I.E., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Christopherson, Douglas, C.B.E.
Christopherson, Jno. Brian, C.B.E., M.D.
Chubb, *Maj.* Harry Emory, O.B.E.
Chunilal, Harihal Setalvad, *Rao Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Church, *Maj.* Archibald Geo., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Church, Arthur Fredk., C.B.E.
Church, *Col.* Arthur John Bramley, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Church, *Capt.* Dudley R., D.S.O.
Church, *Maj.* Eric Jas., O.B.E.
Church, *Col.* Geo. Ross Marryat, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.
Church, *Maj.* Jas. Archibald, D.S.O., M.C.
Church, *Maj.* Leslie Humphreys, D.S.O., T.D.
Church, Robert. William, C.I.E.
Church, *Maj.-Gen.* Thomas Ross, C.I.E., I.A.
Church, *Rr.-Adm.* Wm. Drummond, C.B.E., R.N.
Churchill, *Col.* Arthur Gillespie, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Churchill, Mrs. Clementine Ogilvy, C.B.E.
Churchill, *Maj.* Clifford Earl, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Churchill, Harry Lionel, C.M.G.
Churchill, Henry, O.B.E.
Churchill, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert T., O.B.E.
Churchill, *Maj.* John S. Spencer-, D.S.O., T.D.
Churchward, Alarie Watts, M.V.O.
Churchward, Geo. Jackson, C.B.E.
Churchward, Rev. Marcus Wellesley, C.B.E.
Churchward, *Col.* Paul R. S., C.B. (*m*).
Churchward, Percy Albert, C.I.E.
Churton, Mrs. Ethel B., O.B.E.
Churton, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. A. Vere, D.S.O., T.D.
Chute, Rev. Anthony Wm., O.B.E.
Chute, *Lt.-Col.* Mervyn L., O.B.E.
Chute, *Lt.-Col.* Peirce T., D.S.O.
Clancey, John Charles, I.S.O.
Clapcott, Charles B., O.B.E.
Clapham, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
Clapham, Jno. Harold, C.B.E., Litt.D.
Clapshaw, *Qmr. & Maj.* Aquila, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Clare, *Capt.* Chapman J., C.M.G., R.N.
Clare, *Act. Lt.-Com.* Harold E., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Clare, *Maj.* James Wm. S., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Clare, *Lt.-Col.* Oliver C., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Clare, *Maj.* Edwd. T. Newton-, D.S.O.
Clare, *Maj.* H. J. Newton-, O.B.E.
Clarence, *Capt.* Arthur A., O.B.E.
Claret, *Com.* Frank Hy., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Clark, *Maj.* Adrian J., O.B.E.
Clark, *Capt.* Alex. Neilson, D.S.O., M.C.
Clark, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Horace, D.S.O., R.A.
Clark, *Lt.* Chas. Alfred, D.S.O., M.C.
Clark, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Watson, C.M.G., R.A.
Clark, *Maj.* Chas. Willoughby, D.S.O., M.C.
Clark, *Lt.-Col.* Colin, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Clark, *Lt.-Col.* Crauford A. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Clark, *Lt.-Col.* D'Arcy Melville, C.B.E.
Clark, *Capt.* Donald G., D.S.O., M.C.
Clark, Donald Geo., O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Clark, Edwd. Mellish, O.B.E.
Clark, Edwin Augustus, O.B.E.
Clark, *Capt.* Fredk. Ourry, O.B.E.
Clark, *Maj.* Fredk. Wm., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Clark, *Maj.* George, O.B.E., R.A.
Clark, *Sub-Lt.* Gordon L., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Clark, *Lt.-Col.* Gowan C. S., C.M.G., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Clark, *Capt.* Hy. Wm. Alfd., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Clark, *Maj.* Herbert Jas., O.B.E.
Clark, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert N., D.S.O., T.D.
Clark, *Capt.* Hugh B., O.B.E., M.C.
Clark, *Capt.* J. J., O.B.E.
Clark, James John, C.B.E.
Clark, *Com.* James Lenox Conyngham, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Clark, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Purcell, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Clark, *Lt.-Col.* James Wm., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Clark, *Brig.-Gen.* John A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Clark, *Lt.-Col.* Jos. Arthur Miles Ariel, C.M.G., R.M.L.I.
Clark, *Maj.* L. M., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Clark, *Capt.* Philip Lindsay, D.S.O.
Clark, *Capt.* Percy Wm., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Clark, *Col.* Robert, O.B.E., V.D.
Clark, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Leaver, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Clark, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert P., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Clark, *Lt.-Com.* Roland A., O.B.E., R.N.
Clark, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Chas., D.S.O. (Bar).
Clark, Wm. Eagle, I.S.O.
Clark, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Ellis, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Clark, *Maj.* Wm. George, D.S.O.
Clark, *Maj.* Wm. H. Dennis, O.B.E.
Clark, *Maj.* Hy. Fox Atkinson-, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Clark, *Maj.* M. H. Lowther-, O.B.E.
Clarke, *Maj.* Alfred David Conrad, D.S.O., M.C.
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Edward Stanley, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Clarke, *Capt.* Arthur Christopher Lancelot Stanley, D.S.O.
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Lionel Crisp, D.S.O.
Clarke, *Vice-Adm.* Arthur C., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.N.
Clarke, *Maj.* Arthur John, O.B.E., M.C., D.C.M.
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* Bowcher Campbell Senhouse, D.S.O. (Bar).
Clarke, Charles Agacy, C.B.E., I.C.S.
Clarke, *Col.* Chas. Childs, M.V.O., O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Clarke, *Capt.* Chas. Hugh, O.B.E.
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Jas., D.S.O., R.E.
Clarke, *Maj.* Colin, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* Denzil Harwood, D.S.O., M.C.
Clarke, Edward Henry Seamander, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Clarke, *Maj.* Edwin P., D.S.O., T.D.
Clarke, *Maj.* Fredk. A. S., D.S.O.
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Fieldhouse, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Clarke, Geoffrey Rothe, C.S.I., O.B.E., I.C.S.
Clarke, *Lt.* Geo. Edgar, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Clarke, *Maj.* Gerald, O.B.E.
Clarke, *Lt.* Gerald L., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* Goland V., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Clarke, Harold Thos., O.B.E.
Clarke, *Col.* Hy. Calvert Stanley-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.

Clarke, *Lt.-Com.* Hy. Cecil Courtney, D.S.O., R.N.
Clarke, *Vice-Adm.* Henry Jas. L. C.B.E., R.N.
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* Herman, C.B.E., R.E.
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert Thomas, D.S.O. (Bar), T.D.
Clarke, James Alexr., O.B.E.
Clarke, *Lt.* James Bryce, O.B.E.
Clarke, *Lt.* James R. P., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Clarke, John Courtenay, C.B.E.
Clarke, *Col.* John Louis Justice, C.M.G.
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* John Thomas, C.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Clarke, *Lt.* Joseph, D.S.O., M.C., R.N.V.R.
Clarke, *Qmr. and Capt.* Jos. Edward, O.B.E.
Clarke, Jos. Percival, C.B.E.
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* Marshal Falconer, D.S.O.
Clarke, *Capt.* Maurice H., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* Mervyn Officer, D.S.O.
Clarke, *Lt.* Orme Bigland, C.B.E.
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* Peter S., D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Clarke, *Maj.* Richard Chas., O.B.E., M.C., I.A.
Clarke, *Capt.*, Rd. Christopher, O.B.E., M.B., T.D.
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, D.S.O., T.D.
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Joyce, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Clarke, *Col.* Stephenson Robert, C.B. (*c*).
Clarke, *Col.* Thos. Hy. Matthews, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O. (Bar).
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Guy, C.B.E., R.E.
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* W. J., O.B.E.
Clarke, *Lt.* Wm. Francis, O.B.E. R.N.V.R.
Clarke, *Eng.-Com.* Wm. Howard, D.S.O., R.N.
Clarke, Wm. John, C.B.E.
Clarke, Miss H. Elisabeth Hope-, O.B.E.
Clarke, *Col.* John de W. Lardner-, C.B.E., R.A.
Clarke, *Lt.* James Thos. Morton-, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Clarke, *Capt.* Geoffrey Somers-, O.B.E.
Clarke, *Capt.* Arthur Christopher Lancelot Stanley-, D.S.O. (Bar).
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. C. Wiseman-, O.B.E.
Clarkson, *Maj.* Alfred Bairstow, D.S.O., M.C.
Clarkson, *Lt.-Col.* Bertie St. John, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Clarkson, *Maj.* Wilfrid Bairstow, D.S.O., R.O.A.
Claudet, *Maj.* Geoffrey F., D.S.O., M.C.
Claughton, Harold, O.B.E.
Clausen, *Lt.* Hugh, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Clauson, Albert Chas., C.B.E., K.C.
Clauson, *Cant.* Gerard L. M., O.B.E.
Clavell, *Lt.-Com.* Richard C., O.B.E., R.N.
Claver, Paul Dietrich, O.B.E.
Clavering, *Capt.* Arthur Lenox Napier-, O.B.E.
Clavering, *Maj.* Noel Warren Napier-, D.S.O., R.E.
Claxton, *Lt.* Wm. Gordon, D.S.O., D.F.C.
Clay, *Lt.-Col.* Bertie Gordon, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Clay, *Maj.* Ernest Chas., C.B.E.
Clay, *Capt.* Frank Sept., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Clay, *Qmr. and Lt.-Col.* Henry, C.B.E., D.C.M.
Clay, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Hy. Spender, C.M.G., M.C.
Clay, *Col.* John, C.B.E., T.D., M.B.
Clay, Jos. Miles, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Clay, *Maj.* Wm. H. Christie, O.B.E., T.D.
Clayton, Rev. A. C., O.B.E.
Clayton, *Maj.* Arth. Ross, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Clayton, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Robert, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Clayton, *Lt.-Col.* Emilius, O.B.E., R.A.
Clayton, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey Shaw, D.S.O.
Clayton, Geo. Christopher, C.B.E.
Clayton, *Maj.* Gerald Malcolm, D.S.O.
Clayton, Harold, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Clayton, *Lt.-Col.* Muirhead Collins D.S.O.
Clayton, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert C. Browne-, D.S.O.
Clayton, *Capt.* Wm. Boyer, D.S.O.
Clayton, Wm. Ellis, O.B.E.
Clayton, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Kitson, C.M.G., T.D., M.B.
Cleary, *Maj.* Edward J., D.S.O. (*Can.*)
Cleary, Rt. Rev. Hy. Wm., D.D. (R.C. Bp. of Auckland), O.B.E.
Cleave, John, I.S.O.
Cleaver, *Maj.* Douglas W., D.S.O., R.A.
Cleaver, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Holden, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Cleaver, Harris P., O.B.E.
Cleeve, *Maj.* Chas. Edward, O.B.E.
Cleeve, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert, C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Cleeve, *Col.* Stewart D., C.B. (*m*), R.E.
Clegg, *Lt.-Col.* Humphrey N.M., D.S.O.
Clegg, *Com.* John H. K., O.B.E., R.N.
Clegg, *Maj.* Norman Benson, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Clegg, S. J., O.B.E., M.B.
Cleghorn, *Maj.* George M., D.S.O. (Bar).
Clemens, *Maj.* Lionel Alfred, O.B.E., M.C.
Clementi, Cecil, C.M.G.
Clementi, *Lt.-Col.* John, O.B.E., I.A.
Clements, Mrs. Dora, O.B.E.
Clements, *Maj.* Ed. Cecil, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Clements, *Col.* Robert Wm., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Clements, *Lt.-Col.* Shuckburgh Upton Lucas, D.S.O.
Clements, *Qmr. and Maj.* Thomas, O.B.E.
Clemesha, *Col.* Wm. Wellesley, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Cleminson, *Maj.* Charles R. D., D.S.O.
Clemow, Frank Gerard, C.M.G., M.D.
Clemson, *Flight-Lt.* Alfred Wm., O.B.E., D.S.C.
Clemson, *Maj.* William, D.S.O.
Clemson, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Fletcher, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Clendining, *Maj.* Hamilton, D.S.O.
Clerici, Charles John Emile, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Clerk, *Maj.* Aylmer Gustavus, D.S.O., M.C., T.D.
Clerk, *Maj.* Edward Geo., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Clerk, Hugh Edward, C.I.E.
Clerk, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Mildmay, O.B.E.
Clerke, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Wm., D.S.O.
Clerke, *Maj.* Augustus Basil Holt, C.B.E., R.A.
Clerke, *Maj.* James Martyn, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Clery, *Maj.-Gen.* Carleton Buckley Laming, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Cleveland, *Maj.* A. J., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Cleveland, *Col.* Hy. Francis, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Clibborn, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.I.E., I.A.
Cliff, Miss Edith Maud, O.B.E.
Cliffe, *Cant.* Arthur, O.B.E.
Clifford, *Lt.-Col.* Charles, C.M.G., V.D., T.D.
Clifford, *Maj.* Eric Charles, D.S.O., M.C.
Clifford, *Maj.* Ernest Stanley, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Clifford, *Maj.* J., O.B.E., R.A.
Clifford, Rev. John, C.H., D.D.
Clifford, *Maj.* Reginald Chas., D.S.O., M.C., I.M.S.
Clifford, *Lt.-Gen.* Robt. Cecil Richard, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Clifford, *Lt.-Col.*, W. H., O.B.E.
Clifford, *Brig.-Gen.* Walter Rees, C.B.E.
Clift, *Surg.-Com.* Hugh, O.B.E., R.N.
Clift, *Hon.* James A., C.B.E., K.C.
Clifton, *Maj.* Arthur Jno., O.B.E.
Clifton, *Maj.* E. H., O.B.E.
Clifton, Rev. E. J., O.B.E.
Clifton, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Robert C.M.G., D.S.O.
Clifton, Robert C., I.S.O.
Cline, *Maj.* George A., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Cline, *Lt.-Col.* John Geo., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Clipperton, Charles B. Child, C.M.G.
Clipperton, Mrs. Ella Child, O.B.E.
Clitherow, *Col.* John Bourchier Stracey-, C.B.E.
Clive, *Col.* Geo. Sidney, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Clive, *Lt.-Col.* George Windsor-, C.M.G.,
Clive, *Maj.* H., O.B.E., T.D.
Clive, Robert Henry, C.M.G.
Cloete, *Maj.* Cornelis Wm., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Cloete, *Col.* Evelyn R. H. J., C.B.E., R.A.
Clogstoun, Herbt. C., C.I.E.
Close, Miss Etta, O.B.E.
Close, *Lt.-Col.* Francis M., O.B.E., R.E.
Close, *Brig.-Gen.* Geoffrey D., C.B. (*m*), R.E.
Close, Harold Arden, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Close, *Col.* Lewis Hy., C.M.G., R.E.
Close, Rev. Richard B. M., O.B.E.
Clough, *Col.* Alfred Herrick Butler, C.B. (*m*), M.V.O.
Clough, Ernest M. Owen, C.M.G.
Clough, Fredc. Horton, C.B.E.
Clough, *Maj.* Henry Kenny, O.B.E.
Clough, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., M.C.
Clouston, David, C.I.E.
Clouston, 2*nd Lt.* James, D.S.O., M.M., R.A.
Clouston, *Lt.* Noel S., O.B.E., R.E.
Clouston, Thos. Harold, O.B.E.
Clover, *Maj.* E., O.B.E.
Clow, *Paym.-Capt.* Geo. Jas., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Clow, *Lt.-Col.* William, C.B.E.
Clower, William, O.B.E.
Clowes, *Maj.* Cyril Albert, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust*).
Clowes, *Maj.* Ernest Wm., D.S.O.
Clowes, Miss Ethel R., O.B.E.
Clowes, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. C. Knight, D.S.O., T.D.
Clowes, *Maj.* Hugh Murchison, D.S.O.
Clowes, Miss Mary Knight, O.B.E.
Clowes, Mrs. Mina M. Dacre, O.B.E.
Clowes, *Maj.* Norman, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Clowes, *Lt.-Col.* Peter Legh, C.B. (*m*).
Clubb, Leonard, O.B.E.
Clutterbuck, *Capt.* Francis Alex., D.S.O., R.N.
Clutterbuck, *Maj.* Lewis St. J. R., O.B.E., R.A.
Clutterbuck, *Maj.* Noel Stanley, D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
Clutterbuck, Peter Hy., C.I.E., C.B.E.
Coaker, *Lt.-Col.* Vere Arthur, D.S.O., I.A.
Coales, *Capt.* Herbert W., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Coates, Abraham G., M.V.O.
Coates, *Maj.* Christopher George, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Coates, David Wilson, C.B.E.
Coates, *Com.* Francis G. C., D.S.O., R.N.
Coates, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. W. Unett, D.S.O.
Coates, *Lt.-Com.* Jos. Edward, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Coates, *Capt.* Joseph Michael S. O.B.E.
Coates, Miss Lavinia, O.B.E.
Coates, *Lt.* Lionel Alexr., O.B.F., I.A.R.O.
Coates, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Lionel, D.S.O., T.D.
Coates, *Brig.-Gen.* Reginald Carlyon D.S.O., R.A.
Coates, *Qmr. & Capt.* Thomas, O.B.E.
Coates, *Lt.-Col.* Ths. Seymour, O.B.E., M.B.
Coates, *Col.* William, C.B. (*c.* and *m*), C.B.E., V.D., T.D., F.R.C.S.
Coats, *Maj.* Andrew, D.S.O.
Coats, *Lt.-Col.* Stewart, D.S.O., T.D.
Cobb, *Maj.* Charles, O.B.E., I.A.
Cobb, *Capt.* Edward Chas., D.S.O.
Cobb, *Col.* Henry Fredk., C.B.E.
Cobb, Hy. Venn, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.

Cobb, Herbt. Mansfield, C.B.E.
Cobb, John Wm., C.B.E., R.Sc.
Cobb, *Capt.* Wm. Grahame, D.S.O., M.B.
Cobbe, *Col.* Hy. Hercules, C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Cobbe, *Lt.-Col.* Ivor S., D.S.O., R.A.
Cobbold, Alfd. Townshend, O.B.E.
Cobbold, *Col.* Ernest Cazenove, C.B. (*m*).
Cobbold, *Maj.* Francis Alfred Worship, D.S.O.
Cobbold, Herbert St. Geo., C.B.E.
Cobbold, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph P., D.S.O.
Cobby, *Capr.* Arthur Henry, D.S.O., D.F.C. (*Aust.*).
Cobden, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Gough, C.B.E.
Cobham, *Brig.-Gen.* Horace W., C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Cobley, Walter Hy., I.S.O.
Coburn, Marmaduke R., O.B.E.
Coch, *Capt.* Wm. Charles, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Cochran, Alexander, O.B.E.
Cochran, *V.-Adm.* Charles H., M.V.O., R.N.
Cochran, *Maj.* Frank E., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Cochran, *Lt.-Col.* George W., D.S.O., I.A.
Cochrane, Andrew, O.B.E.
Cochrane, *Capt.* Archibald, C.M.G., R.N.
Cochrane, Arthur Wm. Steuart, M.V.O.
Cochrane, *Capt.* Blair Onslow, O.B.E.
Cochrane, *Col.* Chas. Wm., D.S.O., T.D.
Cochrane, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Webber Warren, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Cochrane, *Brig.-Gen.* James K., C.M.G.
Cochrane *Lt.-Col.* John Ernest Charles Jas., D.S.O., R.A.
Cochrane, *Com.* Morris E., D.S.O., R.N.
Cochrane, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Cecil, C.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Cochrane, Thos. Belhaven Hy., M.V.O.
Cochrane, *Col.* Thos. Hy., M.V.O., O.B.E., R.E.
Cochrane, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Francis Dundonald, C.B. (*m*).
Cochrane, *Capt.* Wm. Percy, O.B.E.
Cochrane, Wm. John, O.B.E.
Cock, Henry, M.V.O.
Cockaday, *Lt.-Col.* George L., M.V.O.
Cockburn, *Capt.* Clarence Beaufort, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Cockburn, Charles, O.B.E.
Cockburn, *Maj.* David, O.B.E., T.D.
Cockburn, *Maj.* Ernest Radcliffe, O.B.E.
Cockburn, *Brig.-Gen.* George., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Cockburn, Geo. Bertram, O.B.E.
Cockburn, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Ernest, O.B.E., R.E.
Cockburn, *Capt.* Gilbert Eric Graham, D.S.O., M.C.
Cockburn, Henry, C.B. (*c*).
Cockburn, *Lt.-Col.* John Brydges, D.S.O., M.C.
Cockburn, John Hy., O.B.E.
Cockburn, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald Abercromby, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Cockburn, *Maj.* Walter Geo., O.B.E.
Cockburn, *Capt.* William, D.S.O., M.C.
Cockcraft, *Lt.-Col.* Louis Wm. La Trobe, D.S.O., R.A.
Cocke, *Maj.* Thos. Dudley, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Cockell, *Maj.* Norman A. L., O.B.E.
Cockell, *Lt.-Col.* Anthony S. Buckland-, O.B.E., M.C.
Cockeram, *Capt.* Alan, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Cockeram, William Hy., C.B.E.
Cockerell, *Lt.* Allan Richmond, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Cockerell, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Pepys, O.B.E., M.C.
Cockerell, *Flight-Lt.* Henry, O.B.E.
Cockerell, Jno. Pepys, O.B.E.
Cockerell, *Capt.* Leslie M., O.B.E.
Cockerill, *Brig.-Gen.* George Kynaston, C.B. (*m*), M.P.
Cockhill, *Capt.* John Bates, D.S.O., M.C.
Cockington, Arthur J., O.B.E.
Cockman, George H., I.S.O.
Cockram, *Capt.* Fredk. Sydney, D.S.O.
Cockrell, *Act.-Lt.-Com.* Leonard C., D.S.O., R.N.R.
Cocks, Albert Edwd., O.B.E.
Cocks, Charles Sebastian Somers, C.M.G.
Cocks, Geo. Arthur, C.B.E.
Cocks, Philip Alphonso Somers, C.M.G.
Cocks, William, C.B.E.
Cockshott, John Jas., O.B.E.
Codd, Arthur Wm., O.B.E.
Coddington, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Adolphe, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Codling, William Richd., C.V.O., C.B.E.
Codrington, *Maj.* Geoffrey Ronald, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Codrington, *Brig.-Gen.* Hubert Walter, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Coffey, *Maj.* Richard, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Coffin, *Col.* Campbell, C.M.G., C.I.E., R.E.
Coffin, *Col.* Clifford, V.C., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., R.E.
Cogan, *Capt.* Lee Danby Buxton, D.S.O., L.R.C.P.
Coggan, Robt. Denby, O.B.E.
Coggan, William, O.B.E.
Coghill, *Col.* Chas. Edwd., C.M.G., R.A.
Coghlan, *Capt.* Daniel, O.B.E.
Coghlan, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Thomas, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Cogswell, Mark James, C.I.E.
Cohen, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Waley-, C.M.G.
Cohen, Miss Hannah F., O.B.E.
Cohen, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Edwin, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Cohen, *Lt.-Col.* Jacob Waley, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Cohen, *Capt.* Lionel, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*)
Cohen, Philip, O.B.E.
Coke, *Com.* Anthony Lancelot Hy. Dean, D.S.O., R.N.
Coke, *Maj.* Basil E., O.B.E., R.E.
Coke, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward Beresford, C.V.O., R.A.
Coke, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward Sacheverell D'Ewes, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Coke, *Col.* Jacinth D'Ewes Fitz-Ercald, C.M.G., R.A.S.C.
Coke, *Capt.* John Gilbert de Odingsello, C.B.E., R.N.
Coker, *Maj.* Harry Oliver, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Coker, *Maj.* Lewis Aubrey, O.B.E., R.A.
Colam, *Capt.* Stanley d'F., D.S.O., M.C.
Colan, *Maj.* Harry Norman, D.S.O., I.A.
Colan, *Lt.-Col.* William R. B., D.S.O., I.A.
Colbeck, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard Bowles, D.S.O., R.A.
Colbeck, *Maj.* Edmund Harry, O.B.E., M.D. (*N.Z.*).
Colbeck, *Com.* Charles E. B., O.B.E., R.N.
Colborne, *Surg.-Rear-Adm.* Wm. John, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Colbourne, *Lt.* Walter S., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Colby, *Col.* Cecil John Herbert Spence-, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Colclough, *Paym.-Capt.* Beauchamp Urquhart, C.B.E., R.N
Coldstream, *Maj* John Clayton, O.B.E.
Coldwell, *Maj.* Reginald Chas., O.B.E.
Coldwell, *Capt.* William George Alex., D.S.O.
Cole, Alan Summerly, C.B. (*c*).
Cole, *Com.* Archibald C., O.B.E., R.N.
Cole, *Maj.* Aubrey du P. T., O.B.E., M.C.
Cole, *Lt.-Col.* C. Edward Cooper, O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Cole, *Col.* Edward Hearle, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Cole, *Maj.* Geo. Edwards, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Cole, *Lt.-Col.* Harold I., O.B.E., R.E.
Cole, Harold Wm., C.B.E.
Cole, *Lt.-Col.* Henry W. G., C.S.I., O.B.E., I.A.
Cole, *Col.* Herbt. Covington, C.B.E.
Cole, *Lt.-Col.* John Albert, O.B.E.
Cole, Miss Laura E., O.B.E.
Cole, Mrs. Lillian Seymour, O.B.E.
Cole, Stanton W., O.B.E.
Cole, Wm. George, O.B.E.
Cole, *Capt.* Wm. Johnson, O.B.E., I.A.
Colegrave, *Com.* Wm. Hy., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Coleing, Charles Thos., O.B.E.
Coleman, *Capt.* A. H., O.B.E., M.B.
Coleman, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Burdett, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Coleman, *Col.* George Hy., O.B.E., V.D.
Coleman, *Capt.* Patrick E., O.B.E.
Coleman, *Lt.* Patrick P., O.B.E., R.N.
Coleman, *Lt.* Percy Geo., D.S.O.
Coleman, *Capt.* Reginald Ernest, O.B.E.
Coleman, *Lt.-Col.* (*I. of W.*) Thomas Everit, O.B.E., R.E.
Coleman, *Maj.* Thos. Roy, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Colemore, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* R. B. B., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Coleridge, Mrs. Ellen Gertrude, O.B.E.
Coleridge, *Col.* Hugh Foretscue, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Coleridge, *Col.* John Francis Stanhope Duke, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Coleridge, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Lovel, O.B.E.
Coles, *Col.* Arthur Horsman, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Coles, Charles Edward, C.M.G.
Coles, Edward Horsman, C.B. (*c.*).
Coles, *Com.* Gordon A., D.S.O., R.N.
Coles, *Maj.* L. W., O.B.E., M.C.
Coles, *Col.* Morton C., C.M.G.
Coles, Richard James, C.B.E.
Coles, Walter Geo., O.B.E.
Coles, *Maj.* Wm. Hewett, D.S.O.
Coley, Phillip, O.B.E.
Collacott, *C.I.O.M. and Lt.-Col.* John Richard, D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Collard, *Maj.-Gen.* Albert Sydney, C.B. (*c*), C.V.O., C.E.
Collard, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander Arthur Lysons, C.B.E., R.A.P.D.
Collard, *Col.* Alfred Methven, D.S.O.
Collard, *Maj.* Alfred Stephen, C.B.E.
Collard, *Col.* Arthur Wm., C.B.E.
Collard, *Capt.* Bernard St. George, D.S.O., R.N.
Collard, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Edwin, C.B. (*m*), R.M.L.I.
Collas, *Maj.* F. J., O.B.E., M.C.
Collas, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. John J., D.S.O.
Collen, *Lt.-Col.* Edwin Hy. Ethelbert, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Coller, Fredk. E. Watts, O.B.E.
Coller, Frank Herbert, C.B. (*c*).
Colles, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Ernest Dudley Gordon, O.B.E., R.N.
Collett, Charles Benj., O.B.E.
Collett, *Lt.-Col.* Ewart J., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Collett, *Lt.-Col.* Gilbert Faraday, D.S.O.
Collett, *Col.* Herbert B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., (*Aust.*).
Collett, *Com.* John A., O.B.E., R.N
Collett, *Lt.-Col.* John Hy., C.M.G., T.D
Colley, *Maj.* Frank, D.S.O. (Bar).
Colley, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Davies-, C.M.G., F.R.C.S.
Colley, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Harold, O.B.E
Collie, James, O.B.E.
Collier, *Lt.-Col.* Bertram Wm., D.S.O
Collier, *Qmr. & Maj.* Edwin Arthu O.B.E., R.E.
Collier, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Victor, D.S.O (*Can.*).
Collier, Frederick Wm., I.S.O.
Collier, *Maj.* Mortimer Calmady O.B.E., T.D.
Collier, *Lt.-Col.* Rd. Hamilton, D.S.O. O.B.E., R.A.F.
Collingridge, *Maj.* Herbert Frederi D.S.O., I.A.
Collings, *Maj.* F. J., O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*)
Collings, *Col.* Godfrey Disney, D.S.C R.A.P.C.
Collingwood, Alfred Hy., O.B.E.
Collingwood, *Capt.* Bertram Jas O.B.E.
Collingwood, *Col.* Clennell Wm., C.M.G D.S.O., R.A.
Collingwood, *Col.* Cuthbert Georg C.B. (*m*).

Collins, *Lt.-Col.* Angus Edwd., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Collins, *Maj.* Archibald John, D.S.O., M.C. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Collins, Arthur Ernest, C.M.G.
Collins, *Capt.* Arth. F. St. Clair, O.B.E.
Collins, *Lt.-Com.* Arthur R. D., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Collins, *Maj.* Chas. E. Edward-, C.I.E., I.A.
Collins, *Lt.-Com.* Chas. Edwd., O.B.E., R.N.
Collins, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Howell Grosset, O.B.E.
Collins, *Maj.-Gen.* Denis Joseph, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Collins, *Lt.-Col.* Dudley S., D.S.O., R.E.
Collins, Rev. Edward Hycynth, O.B.E.
Collins, Mrs. Elizth. Ann, O.B.E.
Collins, *Maj.* Ernest Rokeby, D.S.O.
Collins, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Rd., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Collins, Frank Moore, O.B.E.
Collins, *Capt.* Fredk., O.B.E., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Collins, *Hon.* Geo. Thos., C.M.G.
Collins, *Capt.* Godfrey F. S., O.B.E.
Collins, *Maj.* Hamilton S., D.S.O.
Collins, *Capt.* Harold Edmd., O.B.E.
Collins, *Capt.* Hugh Michael, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Collins, James Richard, C.M.G.
Collins, *Maj.* Lionel Peter, D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Collins, *Lt.-Col.* Michae Abdy, O.B.E., M.D.
Collins, *Capt.* Percy John, O.B.E.
Collins, *Capt.* Ralph, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Collins, Rev. Reginald F., D.S.O.
Collins, *Capt.* Regd. Frank, D.S.O., M.C.
Collins, *Lt.-Col.* Robert John, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Collins, *Col.* Robert Jos., C.M.G., I.S.O., V.D. (*N.Z.*).
Collins, *Lt.-Com.* Rutherford D., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Collins, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Alfred, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Collins, *Col. Hon.* Wm. Edward, C.M.G., M.B. (*N.Z.*).
Collins, *Col.* Wm. Fellowes, D.S.O.
Collins, *Capt.* Wm. Hy., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Collins, *Col.* Wm. Richard, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Collinson, Alfd. Howe, C.B.E.
Collinson, Arthur, O.B.E.
Collinson, *Col.* Harold, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P., T.D.
Collis, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Henry, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Collis, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Jas. Norman Cooke-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Collis, *Col.* William Cooke-, C.M.G.
Collishaw, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Raymond, D.S.O., (Bar), O.B.E. D.S.C., D.F.C., R.A.F.
Collison, *Col.* Charles Sydney, D.S.O.
Collisson, P. L., O.B.E.
Collopy, *Capt.* C. J., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Collum, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Wm. A., D.S.O.
Collum, *Maj.* James Alfd., D.S.O. O.B.E., I.A.
Collyer, *Brig.-Gen.* John J., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Collyer, Wm. Robert, I.S.O.
Collymore, Harry W., I.S.O.
Colman, Mrs. Edith Margt., O.B.E.
Colman, *Lt.-Col.* Percy E., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Colmer, Joseph Grose, C.M.G.
Colmore, *Capt.* Reginald B., O.B.E., R.N.
Colmore, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Regd. B. Bulteel, O.B.E.
Colomb, *Col.* George Hy. Cooper, C.M.G., I.A.
Colomb, *Rr.-Adm.* Philip Howard, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Colquhoun, *Maj.* Archibald Gordon Campbell, D.S.O.
Colquhoun, *Lt.-Col.* Duncan, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Colquhoun, *Lt.* Arthur Hugh, O.B.E.
Colquhoun, *Maj.* Julian Campbell, D.S.O.
Colquhoun, *Col.* Malcolm Alexander, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Colquhoun, *Capt.* Victor A., O.B.E., R.F.A.
Colson, Charles Hy., O.B.E.
Colt, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Archer, D.S.O., M.C.
Colt, Thos. Archer, O.B.E., L.R.C.P.
Coltman, *Capt.* E. S., O.B.E.
Colton, John W., I.S.O.
Colvile, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Montagu, D.S.O., R.A.
Colvile, *Maj.* Chas. Rowe, O.B.E.
Colvile, *Lt.-Com.* Mansel Brabazon Fiennes, D.S.O., R.N.
Colvile, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur Edward Wm., C.B. (*m*).
Colvile, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Eliezer, O.B.E., V.D.
Colvile, *Capt.* Cyril P., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Colvile, *Brig.-Gen.* Geo. Northcote, D.S.O.
Colvile, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. Ross, D.S.O., R.A.
Colvin, Cyril Pritchard, O.B.E.
Colvin, *Brig.-Gen.* Cecil Hodgson, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Colvin, *Lt.-Col.* Forrester, Farnell, C.B.E.
Colvin, *Brig.-Gen.* Geo. Lethbridge, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Colvin, *Capt.* Ragnar Musgrave, C.B.E., R.N.
Colvin, *Brig.-Gen.* Richard Beale, C.B. (*m* and *c*), T.D. M.P.
Colwill, *Lt.-Com.* Geo. Hy., O.B.E., M.V.O., R.N.
Colyer, *Capt.* Claude G., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Combe, *Maj.* Hy. Christian Seymour, D.S.O.
Combe, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert, D.S.O. (Bar).
Combe, *Maj.* James Scarth, O.B.E.
Combe, *Capt.* James Wm., C.M.G., R.N.
Combe, *Col.* Lionel, C.B.E.
Combe, *Lt.-Col.* Sydney Boyce, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Comben, Robt. Stone, C.B.E.
Comber, C. T. T., O.B.E., M.D.
Comber, *Maj.* Hy. Gordon, D.S.O.
Comber, *Lt.-Com.* Thomas G., O.B.E., R.N.
Combridge, Cornelius, O.B.E.
Combs, *Lt. Col.* Hugh Vivian, D.S.O., M.C.
Comins, *Capt.* F.A., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Comissiong, Wm. Sayer, C.M.G.
Commings, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Ryan Conway, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Common, *Maj.* Laurence Andrew, D.S.O., R.A.
Complin, *Maj.* Edward Chas., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Compton, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Wm., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Compton, *Maj.* Clifton Wm. McG., O.B.E., I.A.
Compton, *Capt.* Edward R., O.B.E., R.N.
Compton *Capt.* Walter Burdge, D.S.O., M.V.O., R.N.
Comyn, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Walter, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Comyn, Henry Ernest Fitzwilliam, C.B. (*c*).
Comyn, *Lt.-Col.* Lewis Jas., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Comyns, Algernon Chas., O.B.E.
Conacher, *Maj.* Charles L., O.B.E.
Concanon, *Lt.-Col.* Edmond G., D.S.O., T.D.
Concanon, *Col.* Henry, O.B.E., T.D.
Conder, *Maj.* Gerald, D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Congdon, *Col.* Arthur Edward Osmond, C.M.G.
Congreve, *Maj.* Chas. Ralph, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Congreve, *Maj.* Francis Lane, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Coningham, *Maj.* Alfred Evelyn, O.B.E., M.C.
Coningham, *Flight-Lt.* Arthur, D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.
Coningham, *Col.* Frank Evelyn, C.B. (*m*), C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Conlan, *Maj.* Vernon Douglas Robert, D.S.O.,
Connal, *Col.* Kenneth H. M., O.B.E., T.D.
Connan, *Capt.* John Cranmer, O.B.E.
Connell, *Maj.* Hugh John, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Connell, *Maj.* Jas. Chas. Walter, D.S.O.
Conner, *Lt.-Col.* Daniel Goodwin, O.B.E., R.A.
Connolly, *Col.* Benjamin Bloomfield, C.B. (*m*), R.A.M.C.
Connolly, *Maj.* Chas. Edwd., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Connolly, *Maj.* Louis Andrew, D.S.O., M.C.
Connolly, Wm. Patrick Joseph, C.B.E., I.S.O.
Connop, *Maj.* Harry Ernest, D.S.O., I.A.
Connor, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Powell, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Connor, *Col.* John Colpoys, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Connor, Rev. John Morgan, D.S.O.
Connor, *Capt.* Harry G. Adams-, M.V.O.
Connors, *Eng.-Com.* Ernest J., O.B.E., R.N.
Conolly, *Maj.* Edward Michael, C.M.G., R.A.
Conran, *Maj.* Wm. Douglas Baynes, D.S.O., R.E.
Conrick, *Maj.* Horatio V. P., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Conroy, *Maj.* Andrew M., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Conroy, Chas. O'Neill, O.B.E., K.C.
Consett, *Rr.-Adm.* Montagu Wm. Warcop Peter, C.M.G., R.N.
Constable, Arthur D., O.B.E.
Constable, *Capt.* Clifford E., O.B.E., M.C.
Constable, *Eng.-Capt.* James S., O.B.E., R.N.
Constable, *Eng.-Capt.* Wm. Chas., O.B.E., R.I.M.
Constable, *Maj.* R. C. J. Chichester-, D.S.O.
Constantine, *Lt.-Col.* Chas F., D.S.O. (Bar), (*Can.*).
Conway, *Maj.* James A., D.S.O., M.C., M.D.
Conway, *Lt.-Col.* John Marcus Hobson, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Conwy, *Capt.* Rafe G. Rowley-, C.M.G., R.N.
Conyers, Miss Evelyn Augusta, C.B.E., R.R.C.
Conyngham, Mrs. Eva Lenox-, O.B.E.
Conyngham, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Arbuthnot, Lenox-, O.B.E.
Coode, *Capt.* Chas. Penrose Rushton, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., R.N.
Coode, Montgomery Penrose, O.B.E.
Cook, Albert Ruskin, C.M.G., O.B.E., M.D.
Cook, *Maj.* Alexander, O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Cook, *Lt.* Alex. James, O.B.E., R.N.
Cook, Arthur Willstead, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Cook, Basil Alfred Kemball-, C.B. (*c*).
Cook, *Col.* Chas. Chesney, D.S.O., I.A.
Cook, Edward Mitchener, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Cook, *Lt.* Francis Alfd., D.S.O., M.C.
Cook, Frank Henry, C.I.E.
Cook, *Maj.* Fredk. Charles, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Cook, *Maj.* Geo. Harold van Allen, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Cook, Mrs. Grace Muriel, O.B.E.
Cook, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry Rex, C.I.E.
Cook, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Geo., C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Cook, *Lt.-Col.* John Blair, D.S.O., M.C.
Cook, *Col.* James, O.B.E., V.D.
Cook, *Wing-Com.* Leonard Barnaby, O.B.E.

Cook, *Maj.* Robert Ewing, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Cook, *Maj.* Sidney Geo., O.B.E., T.D.
Cook, Thomas, O.B.E.
Cook, *Capt.* Victor C., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Cook, *Capt.* W. C., D.S.O., M.C. (*S.N. Eng.*).
Cook, Wallace Haynes, I.S.O.
Cook, *Maj.* Wm. Ernest, O.B.E., R.M.
Cook, *Capt.* Wm. Littlejohn, O.B.E.
Cook, Wm. Wallace, O.B.E.
Cooke, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Fothergill, C.M.G.
Cooke, *Capt.* Arthur Clement, O.B.E.
Cooke, *Lt.-Col.* Aubrey St. John, D.S.O., I.A.
Cooke, *Lt.-Col.* Bertram Hewett Hunter, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Cooke, *Maj.* Cedric Franklin, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Cooke, *Lt.-Col.* Claude Edward Arthur, C.B.E.
Cooke, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Douglas Montagu Hunter, D.S.O., R.A.
Cooke, *Maj.* Geo. S. Curtis, D.S.O., R.E.
Cooke, *Capt.* Gervase Mignon Borlase, O.B.E., I.A.
Cooke, Hy. Arthur, C.M.G.
Cooke, Hy. Moore Annesley, O.B.E.
Cooke, *Maj.-Gen.* Herbert Fothergill, C.B. (*m*), C.S.I., D.S.O., I.A.
Cooke, Herbt. Sutton, O.B.E.
Cooke, *Maj.* Ion Alexr. Scott, O.B.E.
Cooke, *Capt.* James, D.S.O., M.C.
Cooke, *Capt.* John Campbell, O.B.E., M.C.
Cooke, John Galwey, O.B.E., M.B.
Cooke, Joseph, O.B.E.
Cooke, Mrs. Margery Randal, O.B.E.
Cooke, *Lt.-Col.* Martin Alfred, O.B.E., T.D., M.R.C.S.
Cooke, *Maj.* Montague H., D.S.O., R.A.
Cooke, *Col.* Percival Robert, C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Cooke, *Capt.* Philip Andrew, O.B.E., M.C.
Cooke, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Jos., O.B.E.
Cooke, *Maj.* Ronald C., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Cooke, *Maj.* Theodore F. V., D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
Cooke, Thos. Fothergill, O.B.E.
Cooke, *Capt.* Wm. Edward Hinchley, O.B.E.
Cooke, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Forrest, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Cooke, Philip Tatton Davies-, O.B.E.
Cookes, Lt.-*Col.* Dudley, D.S.O.
Cookson, *Maj.-Gen.* George Arthur, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., I.A.
Cookson, Kenneth, O.B.E.
Cookson, *Lt.-Col.* Philip Blencowe, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Cookson, *Capt.* Charles Selby, Stirling-, D.S.O., M.C.
Coomber, *Eng.-Com.* Thomas B., D.S.O., R.N.
Coombs, *Maj.* Arthur George, D.S.O.
Coombs, *Capt.* Fredk. M., O.B.E.
Coombs, *Com.* Hy. Maurice, D.S.O., R.N.
Coombs, *Lt.-Com.* Thos. E., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Cooney, *Capt.* R. C., O.B.E.
Coop, Rev. Jas. Ogden, D.S.O.
Coope, *Capt.* Raymond Hy., O.B.E.
Cooper, *Maj.* Alan Leslie, D.S.O., R.E.
Cooper, *Lt.* Alfd. Duff, D.S.O.
Cooper, Miss Alice, O.B.E.
Cooper, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Archibald F., O.B.E., R.N.
Cooper, *Brig.-Gen.* Archibald S., C.B. (*c*), C.M.G.
Cooper, *Capt.* Arkwright Rd., D.S.O.
Cooper, *Lt.-Col.* B. W., O.B.E., R.E.
Cooper, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles Duncan, C.B.(*m*).
Cooper, *Col.* Charles Jas., C.B.E., T.D. (*N.Z.*).
Cooper, *Com.* Chas. Purcell, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Cooper, *Maj.* Clifton Graham Astley, D.S.O.
Cooper Daniel Geo. A., O.B.E.
Cooper, *Maj.-Gen.* Edward J., C.B. (*m*), M.V.O., D.S.O.
Cooper, Miss Elizabeth, O.B.E
Cooper, *Maj.* Eustace N. Fitz Geo. de Radcliffe, O.B.E., M.C.
Cooper, Ernest Napier, O.B.E.
Cooper, Miss Ethel B., O.B.E.
Cooper, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Fredk. Ernest, O.B.E.
Cooper, Francis Alfred, C.M.G.
Cooper, *Col.* Frank Sandiford, D.S.O.
Cooper, *Maj.* Geo. Alex. Conacher, O.B.E., R.E.
Cooper, *Maj.* Geoffrey B. A., O.B.E., I.A.
Cooper, *Maj.* Gordon S., D.S.O., R.A.
Cooper, Harold M., O.B.E., M.B.
Cooper, *Capt.* Harold Octs., O.B.E.
Cooper, *Col.* Harry, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Cooper, *Lt.-Col.* Harry, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Cooper, *Wing.-Com.* Henry, D.S.O., M.R.C.S.
Cooper, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Sloane, O.B.F., M.C. (*Can.*).
Cooper, *Maj.* James Percy Carré, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.F.
Cooper, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Cooper, *Col.* Lyall Newcomen, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E.
Cooper, Philip Ward, O.B.E.
Cooper, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Higham, C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Cooper, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald Alfred, D.S.O.
Cooper, *Brig.-Gen.* Richard Joshua, C.V.O., C.B.(*m*).
Cooper, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Wm., C.B.E., R.E.
Cooper, Thos. Mackay, O.B.E.
Cooper, *Com.* Vincent Morse, D.S.O., R.N.
Cooper, *Maj.* Vivian D. B., O.B.E., R.E.
Cooper, *Lt.* Vivian Stewart, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Cooper, *Capt.* W., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Cooper, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. George, D.S.O., I.A.
Cooper, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Linford Edward, O.B.E.
Cooper, *Capt.* Wm. Rowland Frederick, D.S.O., M.C.
Cooper, Wilbraham V., O.B.E.
Cooper, *Maj.* Wm. Middleship, D.S.O., M.C., R.G.A.
Cooper, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Naunton Roger, Gilbert-, O.B.E.
Cooper, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Weldon, Herring-, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Cooper, *Com.* Hy. Edmund Harvey, Spencer-, M.V.O., R.N.
Coote, *Com.* Bernard T. O.B.E., R.N.
Coote, *Capt.*, Colin Reith, D.S.O., M.P.
Coote, *Maj.* Jno. Methuen, O.B.E.
Cope, Alfred William, C.B. (*c*).
Cope *Capt.* Arth. Hawtayne, D.S.O.
Cope, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* Lidbrooke F., O.B.E.
Cope, *Maj.* Thomas Francis, O.B.E. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Cope, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas Geo., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Bar).
Copeland, *Capt.* David Patrick, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Copeman, *Col.* Chas. E. F., C.M.G.
Copeman, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Chas., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Coplans, *Maj.* Myer, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D.
Copleston, *Com.* Reginald G., O.B.E., R.N.
Copleston, Waters Edward, C.S.I.
Coplestone, Frederick, C.B.E.
Coppinger, *Maj.* Francis R., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Coppinger, *Capt.* Robert Hy., C.B.E., R.N.
Coppinger, *Maj.* Walter Valentine, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Corballis, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Edward R. L., D.S.O.
Corbet, *Capt.* F. W., O.B.E.
Corbet, Mrs. Rosamund Bertram, O.B.E.
Corbett, *Maj.* Cecil Uvedale, D.S.O.
Corbett, *Rear-Adm.* Charles F., C.B. (*m*), M.V.O., R.N.
Corbett, *Maj.* Dan. Maurice, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Corbett, *Maj.* Garnet R. de la C., D.S.O., R.A.
Corbett, Geoffrey Latham, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Corbett, *Lt.* Geoffrey R. J., D.S.O.
Corbett, *Capt.* Godfrey E., C.B.E., R.N.
Corbett, *Lt.-Col.*, Robert Lorimer, C.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Corbett, *Capt.* Robt. Gwynne, D.S.O., R.N.
Corbett, Miss Sybil, O.B.E.
Corbishley, Miss Mary Cecilia, O.B.E., R.R.C.
Corbyn, *Act. Lt.* Frederick James Harold, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Corcoran, John A., C.B.(*c*).
Cordeaux, *Col.* Edward Kyne, C.B.E.
Cordeaux, *Lt.-Col.* W. W., O.B.E.
Corder, *Maj.* Arthur A., C.M.G., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Cordingley, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* J. W., O.B.E.
Cordner, *Capt.* E. J. O'C., O.B.E.
Corfe, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur C., D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Corfield, *Maj.* Fredk. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Corfield, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald F. C., D.S.C., R.E.
Corin, *Surg.-Lt.* Herbert J., O.B.F., R.N.V.R.
Cork, Philip Clarke, C.M.G.
Cork, *Maj.* Reginald Philip, O.B.E.
Corker, *Maj.-Gen.* Thos. M., C.B.(*m*), R.A.M.C.
Corkery, *Lt.-Col.* Martin P., C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Corkhill, Percy F., C.B.E.
Corking, *Qmr. and Capt.* J. W., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Corkran, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles E., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Corkran, Mrs. Florence C. Seymour-, C.B.E.
Corkran, Victor G. S., C.V.O.
Corless, Richard, O.B.E.
Corlett, Arthur Ready, O.B.E.
Corlette, *Maj.* Hubert C., O.B.E.
Corlette, *Lt.-Col.* James M. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Corlette, *Lt.-Col.* John M. C., D.S.O.
Cormack, *Brig.-Gen.* John D., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Cornabé, *Com.* William E., O.B.E., R.N.
Corner, *Capt.* Williams, O.B.E., M.B.
Cornes, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh, D.S.O., R.A.
Cornett, Rev. A. D., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Cornish, *Maj.* Arthur Wm. D., D.S.O., M.C.
Cornish, *Lt.* Cyril Rd., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Cornish, Wm. Delhi, O.B.E.
Cornwall, *Maj.* C. E., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Cornwall, *Lt.-Col.* James H. M., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Cornwall, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Kennedy, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Cornwallis, *Col.* Fiennes S. W., C.B.E., T.D.
Cornwallis, *Col.* Kinahan, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Cornwallis, *Lt.* Oswald W., O.B.E., R.N.
Corrall, *Lt.* Geo. Edwd., O.B.E.
Corridon, *Maj.* Richard, M.V.O., M.B.E., I.M.D.
Corrie, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Francis Taylor, D.S.O., R.G.A.
Corrie, Wm. Malcolm, O.B.E.
Corrigall, *Maj.* David Jas., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Corrigan, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. A., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Corrigan, *Lt.-Col.* John J., D.S.O. (Bar), (*Aust.*).
Corry, *Br.-Gen.* Noel Armor Lowry-, D.S.O.
Corsan, *Capt.* Reginald Arthur, D.S.O., M.C.
Corsar, *Eng.-Com.* John K., D.S.O., R.N.
Corscaden, Mrs. Fannie Evelyn, O.B.E.
Corson, *Com.* Eric Reid, M.V.O., D.S.C., R.N.

Cory, *Lt.-Col.*Evan Jas. Trevor, O.B.E., T.D., M.D.
Cory, *Maj.-Gen.* Geo. Norton. C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Cory, Percy Albert, O.B.E.
Cory, William Wallace, C.M.G.
Coryton, *Flight-Lt.* Wm. Alex., M.V.O., R.A.F.
Cosens, *Lt.-Col.* Gordon Philip Lewes, D.S.O.
Cosgrave, *Lt.-Col.* Lawrence V. M. D.S.O.(Bar), (*Can.*).
Cosgrove, James, O.B.E.
Cosgrove, *Maj.* John Robert, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Cossart, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Raleigh Blandy, D.S.O., R.A.
Cossey, *Capt.* Harry John Moore, O.B.E.
Costello, *Col.* Edmond Wm., **V.C.**, C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., I.A.
Costello, *Maj.* Edward, D.S.O.(*Aust.*),
Costello, Frederick, O.B.E.
Costigan, *Capt.* Charles T., D.S.O., M.C., (*Can.*).
Costigan, *Lt.-Col.* Richard, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Costin, *Maj.* Eric Boyd, D.S.O.
Côté, Narcisse Omer, I.S.O.
Côté, Pierre Martial, I.S.O., K.C.
Cotgrave, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas S., D.S.O.
Cottee, *Maj.* Herbert, D.S.O., R.A.
Cottell, *Col.* Reginald Jas. Cope, C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Cotter, *Lt.-Col.* Edmond B., D.S.O., R.A.
Cotter, Joseph, C.B.E.
Cotterell, Cecil Bernard, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Cotterell, Miss Mabel, O.B.E.
Cottingham, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Roden, M.V.O., R.M.A.
Cottle, Mrs. Adela, C.B.E.
Cottle, *Maj.* Peter J., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Cottock, H. S., O.B.E.
Cotton, *Col.* Arthur Stedman, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.
Cotton, Charles, O.B.E., F.R.C.P.
Cotton, Charles Wm. Egerton, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Cotton, George Fredk. M.V.O.
Cotton, Harry Evan Auguste, C.I.E.
Cotton, *Capt.* Maurice John, O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Cotton, *Maj.* Percy V., O.B.E.
Cotton, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald Egerton, D.S.O.
Cotton, *Maj.* Vere Egerton, O.B.E., R.O.A.
Cotton, *Maj.* Wm. Ernest Leslie, O.B.E., M.C.
Cotton, Mrs. Olive Harriet, Stapleton-, O.B.E.
Cotton, *Capt.* Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-, C.B.E., M.V.O., R.N.
Cottrell, *Capt.* Arthur F. B., D.S.O., R.A.
Cottrell, *Capt.* Joseph, D.S.O., D.C.M.
Cottrell, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald F., D.S.O., R.A.
Cottrell,*Capt.* Wm. Hy., C.M.O., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Coubrough, Anthony Cathcart, C.B.E.
Couchman, *Maj.* Frank Mungeam, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Couchman, *Col.* George Henry Holbeche, D.S.O.
Couchman, *Maj.*.Harold John, D.S.O. M.C., R.E.
Coulcher, Miss Mary Caroline, C.B.E.
Coulon, *Maj.* Frederick. O.B.E.
Coulson, *Maj.* Frank Morris, C.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Coulson, *Lt.-Col.* John. D.S.O.
Coulson, *Lt.-Lol.* Richard Niven, D.S.O., T.D.
Coulson, *Capt.* Thomas, O.B.E.
Coulter, *Lt.-Col.* Graham, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Coulter, Robert Millar, C.M.G., M.D.
Couper, *Lt.-Col.* John C. D., C.B.E., W.S.
Couper, Leslie, C.M.G.
Couper, *Maj.* Peter, O.B.E.
Courage, *Brig.-Gen.* Anthony, D.S.O., M.C.
Courage, *Com.* Archibald V., O.B.E., R.N.
Courage, *Lt.-Col.* Miles R. F., D.S.O., R.A.
Courroux, Geo. Aug., C.V.O.
Court, Charles Edwd., O.B.E.
Court, *Maj.* S. H., O.B.E., R.E.
Courtenay, *Col.* Arthur Hy., C.B. (*m*).
Courtenay, Henry, I.S.O.
Courtenay, *Maj.* Hugh, D.S.O., M.C.
Courtice, *Col.* James Geo., D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Courtney, *Wing Com.* Christopher Ll., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Courtney, *Col.* Edward Arthur Waldegrave, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Courtney, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick H., D.S.O., R.A.
Courtney, *Wing Com.* Ivon T., C.B.E.
Courtney, Mrs. Janet Elizth., O.B.E.
Courtney, *Maj.* Michael, I.S.O.
Courtney, Regd. Sydney, C.B.E.
Cousens, *Lt.-Col.* Robert B., D.S.O., R.A.
Cousins, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Geo. Teeling, C.B.E., R.E.
Cousins, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur George, C.B.E.
Cousins, *Maj.* Robt. Wm., O.B.E.
Coussmaker, *Maj.* Lannoy John, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Coutts, *Maj.* Donald D., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Coutts, Wm. Strachan, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Couturier, Rev. F., O.B.E., M.C.
Coventry, Bernard, C.I.E.
Coventry, Fulwar Cecil Ashton, O.B.E.
Covernton, James Gargrane, C.I.E.
Covington, Walter George, M.V.O.
Cowan, *Maj.* Arthur Jas., D.S.O., R.A.
Cowan, *Lt.-Col.* Bryce Wm., D.S.O.
Cowan, *Com.* Chas. F. Roy, D.S.O., R.N.
Cowan, *Lt.* David John, O.B.E., M.C.
Cowan, *Maj.* Eric Tennant,O.B.E.
Cowan, *Col.* H. J., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Cowan, *Maj.* Ian Cairns, D.S.O., M.C.
Cowan, *Col.* James Hy., C.B. (*m*).
Cowan, *Maj.* John, O.B.E., R.E.
Cowan, *Col.* John Marshall, C.B.E., M.D.
Cowan, *Lt.* P. H., O.B.E.
Cowan, *Capt.* Robert Cecil, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Cowan, *Lt.-Col.* Sam. Hunter, D.S.O., R.E.
Coward, *Capt.* Noel Anthony, O.B.E., M.D.
Coward, Randolph L., O.B.E.
Cowcher, Wm. Brainsford, O.B.E.
Cowdrey, *Capt.* C. W., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Cowell, Edwd. Hudson, O.B.E.
Cowell, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest M., D.S.O., M.D.
Cowell, Miss Marie, O.B.E.
Cowell, *Maj.* Wm. Ralph, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Cowen, Miss Jane, O.B.E.
Cowey, *Maj.* Reginald V., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Cowie, *Brig.-Gen.* Alex. Hugh, C.M.G.
Cowie, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles Hy., C.B. (*m*), C.I.E., R.E.
Cowie, *Maj.* Henry Edward Colvin, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E.
Cowie, *Maj.* Walter Nicholas, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Cowie, William Patrick, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Cowland, *Maj.* Walter Storey, D.S.O.
Cowley, *Col.* James Wm., O.B.E.
Cowley, Robert Mansfield, O.B.E., V.D.
Cowley, *Maj.* Victor L. S., D.S.O., M.C.
Cowling, *Lt.* Harold E., D.S.O., M.C.
Cowling, *Capt.* John, O.B.E.
Cowper, *Maj.* Lionel Ilfred, O.B.E.
Cowper, *Maj.* Malcolm G., D.S.O.
Cowper, *Maj.-Gen.* John Maitland, C.B. (*m*), C.I.E., I.A.
Cowper, Miss Muriel, O.B.E.
Cowtan, Arth. Barnard, O.B.E.
Cox, *Lt.* Aedan, O.B.E., R.G.A.
Cox, Alfred, O.B.E., M.B.
Cox, Arthur Frederick, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Cox, Bernard Hy., O.B.E.
Cox, *Lt.* Bernard Ths., D.S.O., R.N.R.
Cox, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Edward. D.S.O.
Cox, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Fredk., C.B. (*m*),C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Cox, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Hy. Fortnom, D.S.O. (Bar) R.A.
Cox, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Geoffrey Hippisley, C.B.E., T.D.
Cox, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Harvie, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Cox, *Col.* Edward Hy., D.S.O.
Cox, *Maj.* Edwin Chas., C.B.E.
Cox, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis Wm. H., C.B. (*m*), C.I.E., I.A.
Cox, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Thos., D.S.O.
Cox, Fredk. Nutter, O.B.E.
Cox, Gerald, O.B.E.
Cox, *Sqdn. Ldr.* Hy. Ashley, O.B.E.
Cox, *Lt.-Col.* Henry W. D., D.S.O.
Cox, *Lt.* Herbert Spencer,O.B.E.,R.N.R.
Cox, *Maj.* Horace Beresford, O.B.E.
Cox, Hugh Bertram, C.B. (*c*).
Cox, *Capt.* Humphrey John Hamilton, O.B.E.
Cox, Miss Irene W., O.B.E.
Cox, *Maj.* Ivor Richard, D.S.O., R.A.
Cox, John Hugh, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Cox, *Maj.* Joshua J., O.B.E., M.D.
Cox, Oswald, O.B.E.
Cox, *Lt.-Col.* Patrick G. A., D.S.O.
Cox, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Alex., O.B.E.
Cox, *Maj.* Reginald W., O.B.E., T.D.
Cox, *Lt.-Col.* St. John A., C.M.G.
Cox, Stephen, C.I.E., M.B.E.
Cox, Mrs. Sybil Mary, O.B.E.
Cox, Thomas, C.B.E.
Cox, *Maj.* Walter H., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Cox, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Thomas, D.S.O.
Cox, *Maj.* F. W. Hart-, O.B.E.
Coxen, *Brig.-Gen.* Walter A., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Coxhead, *Brig.-Gen.*James A.,C.B. (*m*), R.A.
Coxhead, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Langhorne, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
Coxon, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Walter, O.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Coxwell, Chas. Blake, O.B.E.
Coy, *Capt.* Frederick. O.B.E.
Coysh, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hy., D.S.O., R.E.
Crackanthorpe, Dayrell E. M., C.M.G.
Crabb, Mrs. Maud Mary, O.B.E.
Crabb, *Lt.* Wm. C. P., O.B.E., D.S.C., R.N.
Crabbe, *Capt.* Lewis G. E., D.S.O., R.N.
Crabbie, *Capt.* John Ernest, O.B.E.
Crabtree, *Maj.* Ernest G., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Cracroft, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Craddock, *Maj.* Walter M., D.S.O., M.C.
Cradock, *Lt.-Col.* Montagu, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Crafter, Richard A., O.B.E.
Cragg, Rev. Roland Herbert, O.B.E.
Cragg, *Maj.* Wm. Gilliat, D.S.O.
Cragg, *Qmr. and Capt.* Wm. Joseph, O.B.E.
Craig, Alexander, C.B.E.
Craig, *Maj.* Archibald Hay, D.S.O., M.C.
Craig, *Capt.* Archibald M., O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Craig, *Maj.* Charles Stuart, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Craig, *Capt.* Colin McKean, O.B.E., M.D.
Craig, *Lt.* David, D.S.O.
Craig, Eustace Neville, O.B.E.
Craig, *Maj.* Frederick Wm., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Craig, *Lt.-Col.* George, D.S.O. (*N.Z.M.C.*).
Craig, *Capt.* H. M., O.B.E.
Craig, *Lt.-Col.* James, C.B. (*c*), T.D.
Craig, James Douglas, O.B.E.
Craig, John, C.B.E.
Craig, *Maj.* John Cormack, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Craig, *Col.* John Francis, C.M.G., R.A.
Craig, *Capt.* John Gibson, O.B.E.
Craig *Capt.* Newman Lombard, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.

Craig, *Col.* Robert Annesley, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.
Craig, *Maj.* Robt. Fulton, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Craig, *Capt.* Thomas, O.B.E., M.R.C.V.S.
Craig, William, O.B.E.
Craig, *Capt.* Wm. Bannerman, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Craig, Wm. Brownfield, O.B.E.
Cralgie, *Maj.* Patrick G., C.B. (*c*).
Craik, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O., I.A.
Craik, *Maj.* George Thomas, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Crailsham, *Maj.* Harry Rolls, O.B.E.
Crake, *Mai.* Ralph Hamilton, D.S.O.
Craker, *Maj.* Phillip Wm., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Cram, *Capt.* Peter McFarland, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.
Cramond, John McGregor, O.B.E.
Crampton, *Rr.-Adm.* Denis Burke, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.N.
Crampton, *Brig.-Gen.* Fiennes Henry, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Crampton, *Maj.* James, D.S.O., M.C.
Crampton, *Col.* Philip John Ribton, C.B.E., R.A.
Cran, *Lt.-Col.* James, O.B.E.
Crane, *Lt.-Col.* Charles P., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Crane, *Maj.* Francis Leopold, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Crane, *Capt.* Lucius Fairfield, O.B.E.
Crane, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Eugene, O.B.E.
Cranfield, Miss Mary, O.B.E.
Cranford, *Col.* Robert Langley, C.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Cranston, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. James, D.S.O.
Cranstoun, *Lt.-Col.* Charles J. E., D.S.O., T.D.
Crask, *Lt.* W. G., D.S.O.
Craske, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Craster, *Capt.* Albert Kenneth Greaves, O.B.E.
Craster, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund H. B., C.B.E., R.A.
Craster, *Maj.* George, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
Craster, *Lt.-Col.* John Evelyn Edmund, O.B.E., R.E.
Craster, *Col.* Shafto Longfield, C.B. (*m*), O.I.E., R.E.
Craufurd, *Col.* Geo. Standish Gage, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Craufurd, *Brig.-Gen.* John Archibald Houison-, C.M.G., C.B.E., I.A.
Craufurd, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Q., D.S.O.
Craufurd, Mrs. Emily M. Honison-, O.B.E.
Craven, *Maj.* Albert, O.B.E., I.A. Dept.
Craven, *Col.* Arthur Julius, D.S.O., R.E.
Craven, *Act.-Com.* Charles W., O.B.E., R.N.
Craven, Henry, O.B.E.
Craven, *Lt.-Col.* John, O.B.E.
Craven, *Lt.-Col.* Waldemar S. D., D.S.O., R.A.
Crawford, Andrew, C.B.E.
Crawford, *Col.* Archibald, C.M.G., R.A.
Crawford, *Capt.* Charles W. G., C.B.E., R.N.
Crawford, *Col.* Edward Wm., D.S.O. (Bar).
Crawford, *Col.* Fredk. Hugh, C.B.E.
Crawford, F. L., O.B.E.
Crawford, *Lt.-Col.* Gilbert S., C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Crawford, Henry Leighton, C.M.G.
Crawford, *Maj.* Ian Laurie, D.S.O. (Bar), (*Can.*).
Crawford, *Lt.-Col.* James Muir, O.B.E., L.M.S.
Crawford, *Maj.* Jas. Norman, D.S.O.
Crawford, *Lt.-Com.* James R., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Crawford, *Capt.* John, D.S.O.
Crawford, *Lt.-Col.* John Douglas, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Crawford, *Lt.-Col.* John Halket, C.M.G., I.A.
Crawford, *Capt.* John Knox, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Crawford, *Capt.* John Risdon Murdock, D.S.O., M.C., T.D.
Crawford, *Lt.-Col.* John M. M., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Crawford, *Col.* Raymund, C.B. (*m*), R.A.O.C.
Crawford, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. B. Jervis, D.S.O.
Crawford, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Duncan, D.S.O., R.A.
Crawford, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Montgomery, M.V.O. (*S.A.*).
Crawford, *Capt.* Stanley C. R., O.B.E., T.D.
Crawford, *Lt.-Col.* Vincent James, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Crawford, *Capt.* W. F., O.B.E.
Crawford, *Maj.* Wm. Loftus, D.S.O.
Crawford, *Eng.-Com.* Wm. Reginald, C.M.G., R.N.
Crawhall, Rev. Canon Thos. E., D.S.O., T.D.
Crawley, Cecil Gordon, C.B.E.
Crawley, *Maj.* Charles, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Crawley, *Lt.-Col.* Richard P., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Crawshaw, *Lt.* Chas. Herbert, D.S.O., M.C., A.E.C.
Crawshay, *Lt.-Col.* Codrington H. R., D.S.O.
Crawshay, *Lt.* de Barri, O.B.E.
Crawshay, *Maj.* Henry, D.S.O.
Creagh, *Maj.-Gen.* Arthur G., C.B. (*m*), R.A.
Creagh, *Col.* Arthur H. D., C.M.G., M.V.O., I.A.
Creagh, *Lt.-Col.* Edward C., O.B.E., I.A.
Creagh, Mrs. Elizth. Rymer, O.B.E., R.R.C.
Creagh, *Col.* George Washington Brazier-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Creagh, *Com.* Jas. Vandeleur, D.S.O., R.N.
Creagh, *Maj.* Peter Hubert, D.S.O.
Crean, *Maj.* Thomas Joseph, V.C., D.S.O. R.A.M.C.
Crease, *Capt.* Thos. E., C.B. (*c*), C.B.E., R.N.
Cree, *Maj.-Gen.* Gerald, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Cree, Mrs. Laura A. Bell, O.B.E.
Cree, Thomas Deacon, O.B.E.
Creek, *Capt.* Robert F. S. Stanley-, D.S.O.
Creelman, *Lt.-Col.* John J., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Creighton, Jas. Geo. Aylwin, C.M.G., K.C.
Creighton, *Capt.* Kenelm Everard Lane, M.V.O., R.N.
Cremetti, *Capt.* P. E., O.B.E.
Crerar, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. D. Graham, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Crerar, *Lt.-Col* R., O.B.E.
Cressingham, *Maj.* Hugh, D.S.O.
Cresswell, *Maj.* Francis S., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Cresswell, *Col.* Geo. Francis Addison C.V.O.
Cresswell, John Edwards, C.B.E., M.B.
Creswell, *Col.* Edmund F., D.S.O., R.A.
Creswell, *Lt.-Col.* Frederic H. P., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Creswell, Miss Margaret S., I.S.O.
Creswick, *Capt.* James Paul, O.B.E.
Crewdson, *Capt.* Bernard F., C.B.E.
Crewe, *Qmr. and Capt.* Frank, O.B.E.
Cribbes, George, O.B.E.
Crichton, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Wm. Hy., D.S.O.
Crichton, *Lt.-Col.* G. K., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.S.C.
Crichton, Jean, Mrs. Cullen, O.B.E.
Crichton, *Eng.-Capt.* Peter T., C.B.E., R.N.
Crichton, *Lt.-Col.* Richmond Trevor, C.I.E., I.A.
Crichton, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew G. Maitland-Makgill-, D.S.O., M.C.
Crichton, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Coventry Maitland-Makgill, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Crick, *Capt.* Chas. Churchill, O.B.E., I.A.
Crick, Rev. Thomas, M.V.O., R.N.
Cridland, Frank, C.B.E.
Crighton, John, O.B.E.
Crimmin, *Col.* John, V.C., C.B. (*m*), C.I.E., I.M.S.
Cripps, *Com.* Arthur E. Wm. O.B.E., R.N.R.
Cripps, *Col.* Arth. Wm., C.B. (*m*).
Cripps, *Maj.* Charles Wm., D.S.O. (Bar).
Cripps, *Maj.* Frederick Wm. Beresford, D.S.O.
Cripps, *Maj.* Hy. Harrison, D.S.O.
Crisford, *Capt.* Geo. Northcote, C.B.E.
Crisp, *Maj.* Alan Percy, D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Crisp, *Engr.-Rr.-Adm.* Arthur S., C.B.E., R.N.
Crisp, *Cadet Lt.-Col.* Charles D., O.B.E.
Crisp, John, O.B.E.
Crispin, Edwd. Smyth, C.B.E.
Criswell, *Maj.* W., O.B.E., R.E.
Critchley, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Cecil, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Critchley, *Capt.* Arthur Cunliffe Bernard, D.S.O.
Critchley, Herbt. Lawson, O.B.E.
Critchley, *Maj.* Walter Ramsay, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Critchlow, *Maj.* John, O.B.E.
Croad, Hector, O.B.E.
Croal, Geo. Crammond, O.B.E.
Crockatt, *Capt.* Norman Richard, D.S.O., M.C.
Crocker, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Albert, O.B.E.
Crocker, *Lt.-Col.* Bertram Edward, D.S.O.
Crocker, *Com.* Cecil Jas., D.S.O., R.N.
Crocker, George, C.B. (*c*).
Crocker, *Brig.-Gen.* George Delamain, C.B.
Crocker, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Crocker, *Lt.* John Tredinnick, D.S.O., M.C.
Crocker, *Maj.-Gen.* Sydney Francis, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Crockett, *Lt.-Col.* Basil Edwin, D.S.O.
Crockett, *Capt.* Leonard M., O.B.E.
Croft, *Maj.* Desmond Warwick, D.S.O., M.C.
Croft, Ernest Samuel, O.B.E.
Croft, Miss Geraldine May, O.B.E.
Croft, *Brig.-Gen.* Hy. Page, C.M.G., M.P.
Croft, *Capt.* Tom, O.B.E.
Croft, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Denman, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Crofton, *Maj.* Malby, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.
Crofton, *Lt.-Col.* Malby Rd. Henry, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.
Crofton, *Rear-Adm.* Edwd. George Lowther-, D.S.O., R.N.
Crofts, *Lt.-Col.* Leonard Markham, D.S.O.
Crofts, *Maj.* Richard, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Croker, Miss Alice Georgiana, O.B.E.
Croker, *Capt.* Crofton, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Croker, *Mai.-Gen.* Henry Leycaster, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Croll, *Col.* David Gifford, C.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Croly, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Chapman, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Crombie, *Lt.-Col.* John Frank, D.S.O., T.D., M.D.
Crombie, John, I.S.O.
Cromie, *Lt.* Geo. Lendrum, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Crompton, *Lt.-Col.* B., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Crompton, Charles, O.B.E.
Crompton, Claud, O.B.E.
Crompton, Rev. James, O.B.E.
Crompton, Robert, C.B.E.
Crompton, *Col.* Rookes Evelyn Bell, C.B. (*m*)
Cronan, Thomas, I.S.O.
Cronshaw, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur E., D.S.O., T.D.
Crook, *Qmr. and Maj.* Arthur, O.B.E.
Crook, *Lt.-Col.* Francis John Fielding, D.S.O.
Crook, John Rowland, O.B.E.
Crook, Wm. Montgomery, O.B.E.
Crooke, *Rr.-Adm.* Henry Ralph, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Crooke, William, O.I.E., I.C.S.

Crooke, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Douglas Parry-, C.M.G.
Crookenden, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, D.S.O.
Crookenden, *Maj.* John, D.S.O.
Crookham, Rev Wm. Thos. Rupert, C.B.E., T.D.
Crookston, John Gray, C.B.E.
Cropper, *Maj.* Cecil Howe, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Cropper, Edward, O.B.E.
Crosbie, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Dudley S. K., O.B.E.
Crosbie, *Col.* Henry, C.B.(c).
Crosbie, *Brig.-Gen.* James Dayrolles, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Crosbie, *Lt.-Col.* John Patrick Glandore, D.S.O.
Crosbie, Maxwell Arthur, O.B.E.
Crosbie, *Maj.* Walter McClelland, D.S.O.
Crosby, Josiah, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Crosby, *Capt.* Reginald Douglas, O.B.E., M.C.
Crosfield, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Rowlandson, D.S.O., T.D.
Crosland, Joseph Beardsell, C.B. (c).
Cross, *Lt.* Cecil W., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Cross, *Com.* Chas. H. Denis, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Cross, *Maj.* Donald Gordon, D.S.O., (*Aust.*).
Cross, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Guy Kynaston, D.S.O.
Cross, *Lt.* Frank Nocl, D.S.O.
Cross, *Lt.-Com.* James, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Cross, *Maj.* James Albt., D.S.O. (*Can.*)
Cross, Richd. Basil, O.B.E.
Crosse, Rev. Arthur J. Wm., C.B.E., T.D.
Crosse, Rev. Ernest Courtenay, D.S.O., M.C.
Crosse, *Maj.* Rd. Banastre, D.S.O. (Bar).
Crosse, *Lt.-Col.* Whitworth Chas., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Crossing, *Capt.* Walter Leonard, D.S.O., D.S.C.
Crosskey, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil, O B.E., V.D.
Crosskill, *Maj.* Reginald C. O., O.B.E.
Crossley, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur W., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.SC.
Crossley, *Maj.* Eric,, O.B.E.
Crossley, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Joseph, C.I.E., R.A.M.C.
Crossman, *Maj.* Francis Lindisfarm Morley, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Crossman, Francis Ward, O.B.E., M.B., B.S.
Crossman, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Lytton, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Crossman, *Maj.* R. F., O.B.E.
Crosson, *Maj.* Wm. Fredk., D.S.O.
Crosthwait, *Col.* Herbert Leland, C.I.E., R.E.
Crosthwaite, *Capt.* Arthur T., O.B.E.
Crosthwaite, *Maj.* Chas. Gilbert, O.B.E.
Crosthwaite. Henry Robert, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Crosthwaite, *Lt.-Col.* John D., D.S.O., M.C.
Crosthwaite, *Capt.* W. H., O.B.E.
Crouch, *Paym. Lt.-Com.* Charles Hy. A., O.B.E., R.N.
Crouch, *Maj.* Ernest, D.S.O., D.C.M.
Crouch, *Capt.* Thos. Alfred, D.S.O., M.C.
Croughan, *Lt.* John P., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Crow, *Capt.* Alwyn Douglas, O.B.E.
Crow, Francis Edward, C.M.G.
Crow, *Maj.* Percy, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Crowder, *2nd Lt.* Wm. Harrison, D.S.O.
Crowdy, Miss Edith Frances, C.B.E.
Crowdy, Miss Isabel. O.B.E.
Crowdy, James Fuidge, M.V.O.
Crowdy, Miss Mary, C.B.E.
Crowe, *Maj.* Henry Aubrey, O.B.E.
Crowe, *Brig.-Gen.* John Hy. Verinder, C.B. (*m*), R.A.
Crowe, *Capt.* Jos. John, O.B.E., R.E.
Crowe. *Col.* Mordaunt Abingdon Carlisle, C.M.G., R.A.
Crowfoot, John Winter, C.B.E.
Crowley, Cuthbert, O.B.E.
Crowther, Mrs. Ethel A., O.B.E.
Crowther, *Maj.* Hy. Arnold, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Crowther, Lawrence, O.B.E.
Crowther. *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Edward, Lodewyk Hamilton, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Crowther, William, O.B.E.
Crowther, *Com.* Wm. R. Denys, O.B.E., R.N.
Croxford, Charles Hy., O.B.E.
Croydon, *Capt.* George, O.B.E., R.A.
Croysdill, Clifford Wm. C.B.E.
Crozier, *Col.* Baptist Barton, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Crozier, *Brig.-Gen.* Frank Percy, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Crozier, William, O.B.E.
Cruddas, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard, D.S.O.
Cruddas, *Lt.-Col.* Hamilton Maxwell, C.M.G., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Cruddas, William John, O.B.E.
Cruickshank, Alex. Jaffray, O.B.E.
Cruickshank, *Capt.* Alex. John, D.S.O., R.E.
Cruickshank, Alexr. Thomas, O.B.E.
Cruickshank, Alexander Walmesley, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Cruickshank, *Maj.* Arthur Ludlam, D.S.O., R.A.
Cruickshank, *Sqdn. Ldr.* Jasper W., O.B.E.
Cruickshank, *Maj.* Percy Hamilton, O.B.E., R.A.
Cruickshank, *Capt.*Robt. Scott, O.B.E.
Cruickshank, Rev. Wm. Walker, O.B.E.
Crum, *Maj.* Walter Erskine, O.B.E.
Crump, Charles, O.B.E.
Crump, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Harold, O.B.E., R.E.
Crump, *Lt.-Col.* Eldon A., O.B.E., T.D.
Crump, *Lt.-Col.* John Arthur, D.S.O.
Crump, Leslie Maurice, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Crump, Percy Chas., O.B.E.
Crutchfield, Henry, O.B.E.
Crutchley, *Lt.-Com.* Arthur F., D.S.O., R.N.
Crutchley, *Lt.-Col.* E. T., O.B.E.
Cubbon, *Maj.* John Fredk., D.S.O., M.C.
Cubitt, *Maj.-Gen.* Thomas Astley, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Cuckow, *Capt.* Philip Edwin, O.B.E.
Cudlip, *Eng.-Capt.* Edwin Wm., O.B.E.
Cuff, Mrs. Anne Holland, O.B.E.
Cuffe, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Aloysius Francis, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Cuffey, Edward, O.B.E., M.B.
Cull, *Wing-Com.* John T., D.S.O.
Cull, *Paym. Lt.-Com.* Malcolm Giffard Stebbing, O.B.E., R.N.
Cullen, *Capt.* A. B., O.B.E., M.C., I.A.
Cullen, *Col.* Ernest Hy. Scott, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., I.A.
Cullen, Mrs. Jean Crichton, O.B.E.
Cullen, John, I.S.O.
Culley, *Capt.* Stuart Douglas, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Culley, William R., I.S.O.
Culley, Mrs. Zella E. L., O.B.E.
Cullinan, *Maj.* Arthur Wm., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Cullinan, *Paym.-Capt.* Wm. Fredk., C.M.G., R.N.
Culling, James Wm. Henry, C.B.E.
Culling, *Maj.-Gen.* John Chislett, C.B.(*m*), R.A.M.C.
Cullis, Miss Winifred Clara, O.B.E., D.SC.
Cullum, *Capt.* G. C., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Culpin, Geo. Francis, O.B.E.
Culver, Mrs. Edith Bruce, O.B.E.
Cumberbatch, *Maj.* H. C., O.B.E., M.C.
Cumberland, *Paym. Lt.-Com.* John, M., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Cumberland, *Capt.* Thos. Daily, O.B.E., M.B.
Cumberledge, *Com.* Marcus V., O.B.E., R.N.
Cumberlege, *Col.* Archibald F., O.B.E., R.E.
Cumberlege, *Maj.* Barry S., O.B.E.
Cumberlege, *Lt.-Col.* Cleland Bulstrode, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Cumberlege, *Capt.* Geoffrey F. J. D.S.O.
Cumine, *Maj.* Geo. James Gerald, D.S.O.
Cuming *Col.* Helier Brohier, C.B. (*m*).
Cuming, *Col.* Robert John, D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Cuming, *Adm.* Robert Stevenson Dalton C.B.E., D.S.O., R.N.
Cumming, *Maj.* Adam Bennett, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Cumming, Alexander, O.B.E.
Cumming, Alex. Charles, O.B.E., D.SC.
Cumming, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Willie, O.B.E.
Cumming, Mrs. Beatrice, O.B.E.
Cumming, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Chevin, C.B. (*m*), R.A.M.C.
Cumming, *Flight-Lt.* H., O.B.E.
Cumming, *Capt.* Jno. Fleetwood, O.B.E.
Cumming, Mrs. Marjorie S., O.B.E.
Cummings, David Chas., C.B.E.
Cummins, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Edward, D.S.O.
Cummins, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest J., D.S.O., R.A.
Cummins, *Maj.-Gen.* Harry Ashley Vane, C.M.G., I.A.
Cummins, *Paym.-Rr.-Adm.* Hy. Ashley Travers, C.B.E., R.N.
Cummins, *Maj.* Hy. Alfred, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Cummins, Herbert Ashley Cunard, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Cummins, *Col.* Stevenson Lyle, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.D.
Cundall, Herbert Minton; I.S.O., F.S.A.
Cunliffe, *Brig.-Gen.* Fredk. Hugh Gordon, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Cunliffe, *Maj.* John Bertram, C.I.E. (*Ind. Vols.*).
Cunliffe, Walter, O.B.E.
Cunliffe, William, O.B.E.
Cuninghame, *Maj.* Wm. Wallace Smith, D.S.O.
Cuninghame, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Wm. Montgomery-, D.S.O., R.A.
Cunningham, *Maj.* Alan Gordon, D.S.O. M.C., R.A.
Cunningham, *Wing-Com.* Alex. Duncan, C.B.E., R.A.F.
Cunningham, *Capt.* Andrew Browne, D.S.O. (2 Bars), R.N.
Cunningham, *Lt.-Col.* Aylmer Basil, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E.
Cunningham, Miss Barbara M., O.B.E., M.B.
Cunningham, Rev. Bertram K., O.B.E.
Cunningham, *Maj.* Bertram Stephen Rowsett, D.S.O.
Cunningham, *Paym. Sub.-Lt.* Charlie A. C., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Cunningham, *Lt.-Col.* Cuthbert Colpoys, D.S.O., I.A.
Cunningham, Edward Chas., C.B.(*c*).
Cunningham, *Capt.* Francis Wm. Murray, D.S.O., M.D.
Cunningham, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Geo., O.B.E.
Cunningham, George, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Cunningham, *Brig.-Gen.* George Glencairn, C.B.(*m*), C.B.E., D.S.O.
Cunningham, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Tweedale, D.S.O., R.A.
Cunningham, *Lt.-Col.* Jack Armand, D.S.O., D.F.C., R.A.F.
Cunningham, *Lt.* James Crossley, D.S.O.
Cunningham, John, O.B.E.
Cunningham, *Maj.* John F., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Cunningham, John Richard, C.I.E.
Cunningham, *Lt.-Col.* John Sydney, D.S.O.
Cunningham, Miss Lallie, C.B.E.
Cunningham, Miss Mary Elizth., C.B.E.
Cunningham, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Hy., O.B.E.
Cunningham, *Maj.* Thos. Latymer, D.S.O.
Cunningham. *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Henry D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Cunningham-Cunningham, *Maj.* Thos., D.S.O., R.A.

Cunnington, *Capt.* Fredk. Jos., O.B.E.
Cunyngham, *Col.* James Keith Dick-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Curell, *Maj.* Wm. Brown, D.S.O.
Curlett, Miss Kathleen L., O.B.E., W.R.A.F.
Curling, *Lt.-Col.* Bryan Jas., D.S.O.
Curling, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph, O.B.E., R.A.
Curlin̲g, *Maj.* Richard R., D.S.O., R.A.
Curmi, Tancred, M.V.O.
Curr, Thomas, O.B.E.
Curran, *Maj.* Edward, D.S.O., R.A.
Curran, *Maj.* Theophilus J., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Curran, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. J. P. Adye-, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Curre, *Col.* Wm. E. Carne, C.B.E.
Currey, *Capt.* Hugh Schomberg, D.S.O., R.N.
Currey, Miss Muriel I., O.B.E., W.R.N.S.
Currie, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur Cecil, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Currie, David, C.B.(*c*).
Currie, *Lt.-Col.* Ivor Bertram Fendall, D.S.O., R.A.
Currie, *Capt.* John, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Currie, Mrs. Lorna May, O.B.E.
Currie, *Lt.-Col.* Patrick, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Currie, *Maj.* Philip J. R., O.B.E., M.C.
Currie, *Maj.* Selkirk George, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Currie, *Col.* Thomas, C.B (*m*).
Currie, *Maj.* Wm. Leopold, C.M.G.
Currin, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Wm., D.S.O. (Bar).
Curry, James Wm., O.B.E.
Curry, *Brig.-Gen.* Montagu Creighton, C.B.(*m*), C.B.E., D.S.O.
Curry, *Maj.* Philip Arthur, O.B.E.
Curry, Wm. Fortescue, O.B.E.
Cursetjee, *Capt.* Heerajee Jehangir Manockjee, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Cursiter, *Capt.* Stanley, O.B.E.
Curteis, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril Samuel Sackville, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Curteis, *Brig.-Gen.* Fras. Algn., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Curteis, *Com.* Robt. Woodward Sutton, D.S.O., R.N.
Curtis, Mrs. Agnes, O.B.E.
Curtis, *Capt.* Berwick, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Curtis, *Capt.* Cecil M. Drury, O.B.E.
Curtis, *Col.* Edward George, C.M.G.
Curtis, Frederick, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Curtis, *Lt.-Col.* George, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Curtis, *Maj.* Henry Osborne, D.S.O., M.C.
Curtis, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert Montagu Cotton, D.S.O (2 Bars).
Curtis, *Sqdn-Ldr.* Walter John Brice, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Curtoys, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles Ernest, C.B (*c*).
Curwen, *Capt.* J. S., O.B.E.
Curzon, Mrs. Edith Basset Penn-, C.B.E.
Cuscaden, Wm. Andrew, I.S.O.
Cusins, *Lt.-Col.* Albert G. T., C.M.G.
Cust, Lionel Henry, C.V.O., Litt.D.
Cust, *Maj.* Richd. Brownlow, Purey-, D.S.O., M.C.
Custance, *Col.* Frederic Hambleton, C.B (*m*).
Cutbill, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. Heaton Locke, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Cutbush, Miss Mabel Jane, O.B.E.
Cuthbert, *Maj.-Gen.* Gerald James, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Cuthbert, Mrs. Kathleen A., O.B.E.
Cuthbert, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Wilkinson, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Cuthbertson, Clive, O.B.E.
Cuthbertson, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward B., C.M.G., M.V.O
Cuthbertson, *Maj.* John Ernest Moncrieff, O.B.E.
Cutliffe, *Lt.-Col.* Ashton B., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Cutting, *Capt.* Frank, O.B.E., R.E.
Cutting, *Lt.-Col.* Raymond H., D.S.O., M.C.

D.

Dacomb, *Maj.* Leonard Sydney, O.B.E. (*S.A.*)
Da Costa, *Col.* Evan C., C.M.G.
Dacre, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Geo. Bentley, D.S.O.
Dadson, *Capt.* Reginald T., O.B.E.
Dadson, Miss Sophie Portlock, O.B.E.
D'Aeth, *Capt.* Arthur C. S. H., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Daffern, Thos. Wells, O.B.E.
Dagger, R., O.B.E., M.D.
Daglish, Mrs. Edith, O.B.E.
Dagnall, *Capt.* Wm. John, O.B.E.
Dailley, *Maj.* Wilfred G. Beale, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Dain, John Henry, O.B.E.
Dainton, *Col.* Sydney H. G., O.B.E.
Daintree, *Capt.* John D., C.B.E., R.N.
Dakeyne, *Maj.* Hy. Wolryche, D.S.O. (Bar).
Dakyns, Mrs. Winifred, C.B.E.
Dalal, Dadiba Merwanji, C.I.E. (*Bombay*).
D'Albiac, *Flight-Lt.* John Hy., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Dalbiac, *Col.* Philip Hugh, C.B. (*c*), T.D.
Dalby, *Col.* Thos. Gerald, D.S.O.
Daldy, *Lt.-Col.* Alexr. Wm., O.B.E., I.A.
Dale, *Maj.* Alwyn Percy, O.B.E.
Dale, Chas. Ernest, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Dale, *Maj.* Claude Henry, O.B.E.
Dale, *Maj.* Francis Richard D.S.O.
Dale, *Brig.-Gen.* Geo. Arthur, C.M.G., I.A.
Dale, Harold Edward C.B.(*c*).
Dale, Hy. Hallett, C.B.E., M.D., F.R.S.
Dale, *Maj.* John, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Dale, Rev. Percy John, O.B.E.
Dale, *Qmr.* & *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Henry, O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Dale, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfred John, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Dalgety, *Col.* Reginald Wm., C.B.(*m*).
Dalgety, *Capt.* Robert Wm., D.S.O., R.N.
Dalgliesh, *Lt.* Norman, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Dalgliesh, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Wm. Oglvy-, O.B.E.
Dalgliesh, *Capt.* Wm. Brown, O.B.E.
Dallas, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Egerton, C.M.G., C.B.E., I.A.
Dallas, *Maj.-Gen.* Alister Grant, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Dallas, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Mowbray, C.S.I.
Dallimore, *Capt.* Joseph, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Dallinger, Percy Gough, O.B.E.
Dalmahoy, Patrick C., D.S.O., W.S. (S. A.).
Dalrymple, James, C.B.E.
Dalrymple, *Maj.* Joseph, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Dalrymple, *Maj.-Gen.* Wm. Liston, C.B.(*m*).
Dal Singh, *Sardar*, O.B.E.
Dalton, *Fleet-Surg.* Frederick J. A., C.M.G., R.N.
Dalton, *Vice-Adm.* Hubert Grant, C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Dalton, Michael, O.B.E.
Dalton, *Maj.* Duncan Grant-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Dalton, *Wing-Com.* Stuart Grant-, D.S.O. (Bar), A.F.C., R.A.F.
Daltry, *Maj.* Henry Jas., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Dalwood, *Lt.-Col.* John Hall-, C.B.E.
Daly, *Col.* Arthur C., C.B (*m*), C.M.G.
Daly, *Maj.* Chas. Calthorpe de Burgh, O.B.E., M.B
Daly, *Maj.* Denis, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Daly, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Augustus Bonnor, C.B.(*m*).
Daly, Francis Charles, C.I.E.
Daly, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Fairly, D.S.O., T.D.
Daly, *Maj.* Louis Dominic, D.S.O.
Daly, *Lt.* O. B., O.B.E.
Daly, *Col.* Patrick J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Daly, Thomas, C.B.E.
Daly, *Maj.* Thomas Jos., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Dalyell, Miss Elsie Jean, O.B.E., M.B.
Dalzell, Reginald Alex., C.B.E.
Dalziel, Norman Pearson, O.B.E.
Damant, *Com.* Guybon C. C., O.B.E., R.N.
Damant, *Eng.-Com.* Walter S., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.N.
Damle, Kesho Govind, *Rao Bahadur*, C.I.E. (*Akola*).
Dammers, *Com.* Chas. M., D.S.O., R.N.
Dammers, *Capt.* Geo. Murray, D.S.O., M.C.
Damodar Lal, *Diwan Bahadur*, *Munshi*, I.S.O.
Dampier, *Vice-Adm.* Cecil F., C.M.G., R.N.
Dana, Robt. Washington, O.B.E.
Danby, *Lt.-Col.* Silas, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Dance, Charles Wm., O.B.E.
Dane, *Maj.* James A., D.S.O., R.A.
Danford, *Lt.-Col.* Bertram Wm. Y., D.S.O., R.E.
Danger, Frank Chas., C.B.E.
Daniel, *Lt.-Col.* Charles James, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Daniel, *Maj.* Edwd. Yorke, C.B.E.
Daniel, *Lt.-Com.* Hy. Martin, D.S.O., R.N.
Daniel, *Capt.* James Alfred, D.S.O., M.C.
Daniel, *Capt.* Thos. Wm. D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Daniel, *Maj.* Walter, O.B.E., R.E.
Daniell, *Col.* Frank Wm., D.S.O., I.A.
Daniell, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederick Francis Williamson, C.B.E.
Daniell, *Maj.* Humphrey Averall, O.B.E.
Daniell, *Maj.* John Acheson Staines, D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Daniell, *Maj.* John Clarmont, O.B.E.
Daniell, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. E. St. C., O.B.E., M.C.
Daniel, *Maj.* Wm. A. Bamfylde, D.S.O.
Daniels, *Maj.* Arthur Marston, O.B.E., I.A.
Daniels, *Lt.* Ernest S., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Daniels, *Maj.* Henry Douglas, O.B.E.
Daniels, *Lt.-Col.* Lindsay S., O.B.E., R.E.
Danielsen, *Lt.-Col.* Frederic G., D.S.O.
Danielsen, *Lt.-Col.* John Wm., D.S.O.
Dann, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Rowland H., D.S.O. (Bar).
Dannatt, Frank Cedric, O.B.E.
Dannreuther, *Capt.* Hubert E., D.S.O., R.N.
Dansey, *Lt.-Col.* Claude E. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Dansey, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Mashiter, O.B.E.
Dansey, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Hy., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Dansey, *Maj.* Henry Wm. Gifford, D.S.O.
D'Anice, *Lt.-Col.* John E. F., D.S.O.
D'Aquino, Eusebio H., I.S.O.
Darby, *Capt.* A. W., O.B.E.
Darby, *Capt* George, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Darby, *Maj.* Harold, D.S.O.
Darby, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Maurice, O., O.B.E.
D'Arcy, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph Isidore, D.S.O., R.A.
Dare, *Lt.-Col.* Charles M. M., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Darell, *Capt.* Edward Marmaduke Darell, O.B.E., I.A.
Darell, Mrs. Ena Jeffie, C.B.E.
Darell, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Francis, D.S.O.
Darell, *Col.* Wm. H. V., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Darke, *Com.* Reginald B., D.S.O., R.N.
Darley, Bernard D'Olier, C.I.E.
Darley, *Maj.* Cecil Geoffrey, D.S.O.
Darley, Cecil W., I.S.O.
Darley, *Maj.* Hy. Read, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Darley, *Lt.-Col.* James Russell, C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Darley, *Maj.* T. H., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Darling, *Col.* Chas. Hy., C.M.G.
Darling, *Capt.* Herbert F., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).

Darling, *Maj.* John Clive, D.S.O.
Darling, John Ford, C.B.E.
Darling, *Maj.* John May, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Darlington, *Maj.* Arthur Jas., D.S.O., B.E.
Darlington, Edwin, C.I.E.
Darlington, *Col.* Henry C., C.B. (*c*), C.M.G., T.D.
Darnell, Edward, O.B.E.
Darnell, George, O.B.E.
Darroch, Rev. John, O.B.E., D.D.
Dartnell, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Bruce, O.B.E.
Darwall, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Hy., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
Darwall, *Com.* William Hy., D.S.O., R.N.
Darwin, *Maj.* Chas. John Wharton, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Darwin, *Col.* Charles W., C.B. (*c*).
Das, Kedar Nath, C.I.E., M.D.
Das, *Maj.-Gen. Rai Bahadur Dewan* Bishan, C.S.I., C.I.E. (*Jammu*)
Dashper, Mrs. Alice Hester, O.B.E.
Dashwood, *Maj.* Arthur Paul, O.B.E., R.E.
Dashwood, Cyril Russell, O.B.E.
Dashwood, *Col.* Edmund Wm., C.B.E.
Dastur, Hoshang Jamasji, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Daubeney, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward Kaye, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Daubeny, *Lt.-Col.* Giles Bulteel, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.
Daubeny, *Col.* Reginald Ernest, C.B.E., R.A.F.C.
Daubuz, *Maj.* Claude, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Daukes, *Maj.* Clendon Turberville, C.I.E., I.A.
Daukes, *Capt* Sidney, H., O.B.E., M.B.
Daulat Rai, *Diwan Bahadur, Diwan*, C.I.E. (*Rawalpindi*).
Dauncey, *Lt.-Col.* T. H. E., O.B.E.
Daunt, *Lt.-Col.* Richard A. C., D.S.O.
Dauntesey, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. B., C.B. (*c*), C.B.E.
Davabhai, Surajlal Thalthi, *Rao Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Davenport, *Capt.* Chas. Malcolm, O.B.E.
Davenport, *Capt.* Colin, O.B.E.
Davenport, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel, D.S.O.
Davenport, *Maj.* Wm. Arthur, D.S.O., M.C.
Davenport, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Bromley, C.B. (*c*), C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D.
Davenport, *Capt.* Hugh Rd. Bromley-, O.B.E.
Davenport, Mrs. Muriel C. Bromley-, C.B. (*c*), C.B.E.
Davern, *Lieut.*, Francis Beta, C.I.E., (*Ind. Vols.*)
Davey, Mrs. Annie, O.B.E.
Davey, *Com.* Charles Hy., O.B.E., R.N.
Davey, Miss Grace Emilie, O.B.E.
Davey, Harold Wm., O.B.E.
Davey, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Edgar, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Davey, Rev. James Penry, C.M.G.
Davey, *Maj.* Wm. Hamilton, O.B.E.
David, *Lt.-Col.* Markham, D.S.O., R.E.
David, Miss Maud Anne, O.B.E.
David, *Maj.* Thos. Jenkins, D.S.O., T.D.
Davidge, *Lt.-Col.* Guy Mortimer Coleridge, D.S.O. (Bar).
Davids, *Maj.* J., O.B.E., R.E. (*Post.*).
Davids, *Capt.* Maurice, O.B.E.
Davidson, *Capt.* Adrian N., D.S.O.
Davidson, Albert, C.B.E.
Davidson, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Elliott, D.S.O., R.E.
Davidson, *Rr.-Adm.* Alex. Percy, D.S.O., R.N.
Davidson, *Maj.* Arthur Madgwick, O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Davidson, *Capt.* Colin Keppel, O.B.E., R.A.
Davidson, *Maj.* Chas. Geo. Francis, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Davidson, *Col.* Chas. John Lloyd, D.S.O.
Davidson, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Steer, C.B. (*m*).
Davidson, Colin John, C.I.E., C.V.O.
Davidson, *Lt.-Col.* David Macdonald, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Davidson, *Maj.* Douglas Stewart, D.S.O., M.C.
Davidson, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund, C.M.G., R.A.O.C.
Davidson, *Lt.-Col.* Edw. Humphrey, C.B.E., M.C.
Davidson, Mrs. Ellen Beatrice, O.B.E.
Davidson, Miss Ethel Sarah, C.B.E., R.R.C. (*Aust.*).
Davidson, *Capt.* Francis Hy. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.F.A.
Davidson, Mrs. Frances Joan, O.B.E.
Davidson, George, O.B.E.
Davidson, George Fredk., O.B.E.
Davidson, *Maj.* Geo. Harry, D.S.O.
Davidson, *Lt.-Col.* Gilbert, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Davidson, *Lt.* Henry Hutcheson, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Davidson, *Col.* Hugh Allan, D.S.O. (Bar), M.B.
Davidson, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh S., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Davidson, *Col.* James, C.B.E.
Davidson, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S.
Davidson, *Maj.* Jas. Eadie, D.S.O., R.O.A.
Davidson, *Capt.* Jas. MacFarlane, O.B.E.
Davidson, Jas. Stewart, O.B.E.
Davidson, *Lt.-Col.* John, O.B.E., R.E.
Davidson, *Maj.* John, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Davidson, John Colin Campbell, C.B. (*c*), M.P.
Davidson, *Lt.-Col.* Jonathan Robert, C.M.G., T.D.
Davidson, *Maj.* Leslie Evan Outram, D.S.O., R.A.
Davidson, *Capt.* Norman Granville Walshe, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Davidson, *Capt.* Paul Victor, D.S.O., I.A.R.O.
Davidson, *Lt.-Col.* Percival, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Davidson, R. G., O.B.E., M.B.
Davidson, *Maj.-Gen.* Sisley Richard, C.B. (*m.*), C.M.G., I.A.
Davidson, *Col.* Stuart, C.B.E., R.E.
Davidson, *Lt.-Col.* Thos., D.S.O. (Bar), T.D.
Davidson, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. St. Clair, D.S.O.
Davidson, William, I.S.O. (*Melbourne*).
Davidson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. John S., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Davidson, Miss Williamina Saida, O.B.E.
Davie, *Col.* James Hy. Morison, D.S.O., I.A.
Davie, *Brig.-Gen.* Keith Maitland, D.S.O.
Davies, *Lt.-Col.* Alan Hier, D.S.O., T.D.
Davies, Alfred Thos., C.B.E., M.P.
Davies, *Capt.* Andrew Wm., O.B.E., R.N.
Davies, *Capt.* Arthur, C.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Davies, *Maj.* Arthur Rowland, D.S.O., M.C.
Davies, Arthur Vernon, O.B.E., M.B.
Davies, *Lt.* Bertram H., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Davies, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Edward, D.S.O.
Davies, *Maj.* C. F. F., O.B.E.
Davies, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. Hy., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Davies, Chas. Llewellyn, C.B.E.
Davies, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Robert, O.B.E.
Davies, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Stewart, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Davies, *Lt.-Col.* Claude Martin, D.S.O.
Davies, Rev. David, O.B.E.
Davies, David Thos., O.B.E.
Davies, *Maj.* Edward Oliver, O.B.E.
Davies, Edward Futcher, O.B.E.
Davies, *Lt.-Com.* Edwd. Vaughan, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Davies, Edwin Harold, O.B.E.
Davies, Ernest, C.B.E.
Davies, Ernest Herbert, C.B.E.
Davies, *Capt.* Ernest James, O.B.E.
Davies, Evan Edward, O.B.E.
Davies, Frederick Chas., O.B.E.
Davies, *Col.* George Freshfield, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Davies, *Capt.* Geo. Vernon, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Davies, *Maj.* Gerald Lloyd St. Aubrey, O.B.E.
Davies, *Capt.* Harry Cornwall, O.B.E.
Davies, *Capt.* Henry, O.B.E.
Davies, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, C.M.G., R.A.S.C.
Davies, Henry, C.B. (*c*), I.S.O.
Davies, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry Rodolph, C.B. (*m*).
Davies, *Maj.* Hugh Walter, D.S.O., M.C.
Davies, *Maj.* J. E., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Davies, James, O.B.E.
Davies, James David, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Davies, *Capt.* John, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Davies, John Cecil, C.B.E.
Davies, *Lt.-Col.* John E. Hy., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Davies, *Maj.* John Francis, O.B.E., I.A., R.O.
Davies, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* John Hallmark, O.B.E.
Davies, *Capt.* John Hunter, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Davies, John Robert, C.B.E.
Davies, Jno. Thomas, C.B. (*c*), C.V.O.
Davies, *Lt.-Col.* John W. Lloyd, D.S.O., M.C.
Davies, *Capt.* Leofric P., O.B.E. (*Z.N.*).
Davies, *Capt.* Llewellyn Wynne, O.B.E., M.D., R.A.M.C.
Davies, *Maj.* Owen Stanley, D.S.O.
Davies, *Lt.-Col.* Percy George, C.M.G., R.A.O.C.
Davies, *Col.* Percy Matcham, D.S.O.
Davies, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald Danbury, D.S.O. (2 Bars), (*Can.*).
Davies, *Maj.* Reginald Laidlaw, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Davies, Richard, C.B.E. (*Brit. R.C.*).
Davies, *Wing.-Com.* Richard Bell, V.C., D.S.O., A.F.C.
Davies, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Howell, D.S.O., R.E.
Davies, Richd. Humphrey, C.B. (*c*).
Davies, Thomas, O.B.E.
Davies, *Col.* Thomas Arthur Harkness, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Davies, Thos. Evan, O.B.E.
Davies, *Eng.-Com.* Thos. Geo. Rees, D.S.O., R.N.
Davies, *Capt.* Thomas Hy., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Davies, *Maj.* Walford, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Davies, W. J. A., O.B.E.
Davies, *Col.* Walter Percy Lionel, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Davies, *Col.* Warburton Edward C.M.G., D.S.O.
Davies, *Maj.* Wm. Hy. Saxon, O.B.E.
Davies, Wm. John, C.H.
Davies, William Robert, C.B. (*c*).
Davies, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Thos. Fredk., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.D.
Davies, Rev. Wm. Wynn, O.B.E.
Davies, Mrs. Ethel Price-, O.B.E.
Davies, *Col.* Llewellyn Alberic Emilius Price-, V.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Davies, *Capt.* Edwd. O. Watkin-, O.B.E.
Davis, *Capt.* Alexander Horace, O.B.E., M.C., R.G.A.
Davis, *Capt.* Alfd. Maurice, O.B.E.
Davis, *Maj.* Angus Ward, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Davis, *Maj.* Arthur Henry, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Davis, *Maj.* Bernard Langbridge, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Davis, *Capt.* Bryant Fitzwilliam Richard, O.B.E.
Davis, *Col.* Cecil, O.B.E., I.A.
Davis, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Herbert, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Davis, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Thos., O.B.E., I.A.
Davis, Charles Thomas, C.M.G.
Davis, *Lt.* Clapton Edgington, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Davis, *Adm.* Edward Hy. Meggs, C.M.G., O.B.E., R.N.

Davis, *Col.* Evans Greenwood, C.M.G. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Davis, Mrs. Evelyn M. Bramwell, O.B.E.
Davis, *Lt.* Frank, D.S.O.
Davis, *Capt.* Frank Gordon, O.B.E.
Davis, Mrs. Florence Mary, O.B.E.
Davis, *Maj.* Francis R. Edwd., O.B.E.
Davis, *Maj.* Harold James Norman, C.M.O., D.S.O.
Davis, Harry Lewer, O.B.E.
Davis, Hy. W. Carless, C.B.E.
Davis, James Corbett, C.M.G.
Davis, *Com.* John Cecil, O.B.E., R.N.
Davis, John S. Champion, C.B.E.
Davis, *Capt.* Kenneth R., O.B.E.
Davis, *Capt.* Leslie S., O.B.E.
Davis, Miss Mary Elizth., O.B.E.
Davis, *Paym.-Com.* Reginald U., O.B.E., R.N.
Davis, *Lt.* Sidney Alfd., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Davis, *Lt.* Sidney Geo., O.B.E.
Davis, Steuart Spencer, C.M.G.
Davis, Thos. Ruddock, O.B.E.
Davis, *Capt.* William, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Davis, Wm. Dominic, M.V.O.
Davis, *Maj.* Wm. Edgar, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Davis, *Maj.* Wm. Hathaway, D.S.O.
Davis, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Northcote, O.B.E., V.D.
Davis, *Act.-Com.* Wm. Thos., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Davison, *Maj.* Chas. Gray, O.B.E.
Davison, Daniel, O.B.E.
Davison, *Maj.* Douglas Stewart, D.S.O., I.A.
Davison, *Capt.* Duncan Athol, O.B.E.
Davison, Fredk. C., I.S.O.
Davison, *Maj.-Gen.* Kenneth S., C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Davison, Mrs. Minnie Gibson, O.B.E.
Davison, *Maj.* W. H., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Davray, Henry D., C.B.E.
Davson, *Lt.-Col.* Harold John H., D.S.O., I.A.
Davson, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Miller, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Davson, *Lt.-Col.* Ivan B., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Davy, *Col.* Cecil W., C.M.G., R.E.
Davy, *Maj.* Frederick, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Davy, *Maj.* John Evelyn, D.S.O., R.F.A.
Davy, Miss Lilla, C.B.E.
Davy, *Lt.-Col.* Philip C. T., C.M.G., M.B.
Davy, Francis Herbert Mountjoy Nelson Humphrey-, O.B.E.
Davys, Mrs. Maud Lillan, O.B.E.
Dawes, *Lt.-Col.* George Wm. P., D.S.O., A.F.C.
Dawes, *Maj.* Georges, D.S.O. (2 Bars), M.C.
Dawes, *Maj.* H. H., O.B.E., T.D.
Dawes, *Lt.-Com.* Hugh C. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Dawes, *Capt.* Hugh Frank, D.S.O., M.C.
Dawes, Jesse Cooper, O.B.E.
Dawkins, Charles Wm., C.B.E.
Dawkins, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry S., C.B. (*m*).
Dawnay, *Lt.-Col.* Alan Geoffrey Charles, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Dawnay, *Maj.-Gen.* Guy Payan, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Dawnay, Miss Sybil, O.B.E.
Dawson, *Lt.* Albert E., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Dawson, *Col.* Algernon Cecil, C.B.E.
Dawson, Arthur Jas., O.B.E.
Dawson, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Lacy, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Dawson, Arthur Robert, I.S.O.
Dawson, Errington, O.B.E.
Dawson, *Capt.* Forbes Campbell, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Dawson, *Capt.* Frank Donald, O.B.E., I.A.
Dawson, *Capt.* Fred, D.S.O., M.C.
Dawson, *Capt.* Godfrey Spencer Taverner, M.V.O.
Dawson, *Capt.* Guy de Hoghton, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Dawson, *Paym.-Capt.* Henry, .B.E., R.N.
Dawson, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. King, D.S.O., M.D.
Dawson, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert John, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Dawson, *Capt.* J. Kenneth B., O.B.E.
Dawson, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O., T.D.
Dawson, *Maj.-Gen.* Robert, C.B. (*m*).
Dawson, Sidney Stanley, O.B.E.
Dawson, *Maj.* Thos. Hy., C.M.G., C.B.E. (*N.Z.*)
Dawson, Vernon, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Dawson, *Capt.* Walter, D.S.O., M.B.
Dawson, William, O.B.E.
Dawson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Richard, O.B.E., M.D.
Dawson, *Capt.* Francis E. Massy-, D.S.O., R.N.
Dawson, *Flight-Lt.* Norman Gordon Stewart-, D.S.O., D.S.C.
Day, Rev. Arthur, O.B.E.
Day, Albert Cecil, C.B.E.
Day, *Maj.* Benjamin, O.B.E.
Day, *Capt.* C. R. J., O.B.E.
Day, *Maj.* Edmund, O.B.E.
Day, Rev. Edw. Rouviere, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Day, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Reginald, D.S.O.
Day, *Maj.* Harold E., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.E.
Day, James John, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Day, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O., R.E.
Day, *Maj.* Noel Arthur Lacy, D.S.O., R.A.
Day, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Wm., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Day, *Com.* Roderick W., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Day, *Capt.* Selwyn Mitchell, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Day, Victor Grace, O.B.E.
Day, *Capt.* Wm. Leigh Maule, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Daya Kishen Kaul, *Rai Saheb*, *Diwan*, C.I.E.
Dayrell, *Maj.* Wilfred Stuart, D.S.O., I.A.
De, Kiran Chandra, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Deacon, Edgar Regd., O.B.E.
Deacon, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Robert, Gordon, D.S.O. (Bar).
Deacon, Henry Wadc, C.B.E.
Deacon, *Flight-Lt.* Martin, O.B.E.
Deacon, *Paym. Com.* Wm. H. G., I.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Deacon, *Maj.* Wm. John, D.S.O., R.A.
Deacon, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Thomas, C.B. (*m*) (*Aust.*).
Deadman, Hy. Edward, C.B. (*c*).
Deakin, *Maj.* Charles, O.B.E.
Deakin, *Capt.* Ernest B., D.S.O., M.C., A.E.C.
Deakin, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick F., D.S.O.
Deakin, *Lt.-Col.* Grahame, D.S.O.
Deakin, *Capt.* Ralph, O.B.E.
Deakin, Mi's Vera, O.B.E.
Dealy, *Brig.-Gen.* John Anderson, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E.
Dean, *Maj.* Arthur Cecil Hamilton, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
Dean, *Maj.* Hy. Gordon, D.S.O.
Deane, Miss Augusta, O.B.E.
Deane, Augustus Hy., C.I.E.
Deane, Chas. Chatterton, O.B.E., M.D.
Deane, *Col.* Dennis, D.S.O., I.A.
Deane, *Maj.* Edwin T. D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Deane, *Col.* George Williams, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Deane, *Maj.* James, C.M.O.
Deane, Percy Edgar, C.M.G.
Deane, *Capt.* Richard B., I.S.O. (*Can.*)
Deane, *Col.* Richard Woodforde, C.B.E.
Deane, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Dear, *Lt.-Col.* Harold John, D.S.O. (Bar).
Dearden, Clarence Regd., O.B.E., L.R.C.P.
Deare, *Maj.-Gen.* Benjamin Hobbs, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Dearnley, *Capt.* Walter Nathan, O.B.E.
Deas, *Maj.* Percy Boscombe, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Dease, *Lt.-Col.* Conley Edwd., O.B.E.
Dease, Mrs. Mabel, O.B.E.
de Balinhard, *Maj.* John Carnegy, D.S.O. (*Can.*)
De Bathe, *Lt.-Col.* Maximilian John, O.B.E.
de Bavay, August J. Francois, O.B.E.
De Bavay, *Capt.* Auguste John Chas., O.B.E.
de Beaufort, Arnoud Jan, O.B.E.
De Beer, *Maj.* Martin J., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Debenham, Miss Amy, O.B.E.
Debenham, *Maj.* Frank, O.B.E.
Debenham, *Lt.* Gerald Anthony, D.S.O., M.C.
de Berry, *Brig.-Gen.* Philip Patrick Evelyn, C.M.G.
de Bianchi, Joao A., O.B.E.
de Bilinski, Severin Thos., C.B.E.
De Brett, *Col.* Harry Simonds, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
de Burgh, *Lt.-Col.* Charles, D.S.O., R.N.
de Burgh, *Lt.-Col.* Eric, D.S.O., I.A.
de Burgh, *Capt.* H. G., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
de Burgh, *Com.* Hubert Hy., D.S.O., R.N.
De Butts, *Capt.* Frederick Cromie, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
de Candolle, *Brig.-Gen.* Ratymond, C.B. (*m*).
de Castilla, *Lt.-Col.* John S. R., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
De Celles, Alfred Duclos, C.M.G.
De Chair, *Maj.* George H. B., O.B.E., M.C.
Decie, *Brig.-Gen.* Cyril Prescott-, D.S.O., R.A.
de Crespigny, *Brig.-Gen.* Claude Raul Champion-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
De Crespigny, *Col.* Constantine Trent, Champion-, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
De Crespigny, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Harrison, C.B.E.
De Denne, *Paym. Com.* Cecil H., D.S.O., R.N.
de Dombasle, *Wing-Com.* G. C. St. P., O.B.E.
Deedes, *Col.* Chas. Parker, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Deedes, *Capt.* Ralph Bouverie, O.B.E., M.C., I.A.
Deeks, Stephen John, O.B.E.
Deering, Wm. Henry, I.S.O.
de Falbe, *Lt.-Col.* Christian Fredk. Geo. Wm., O.B.E., T.D.
de Falbe, *Brig.-Gen.* Vigant Wm., C.M.G., D.S.O.
de Fonblanque, *Maj.* Philip, D.S.O., R.E.
de Francia, *Capt.* Jean, O.B.E., R.A.F.
de Freitas, Anthony, O.B.E.
De Freitas, *Capt.* Julian M., O.B.E.
De Glanville, Oscar, O.B.E.
De Graves, *Maj.* Wm. A., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
de Grey, *Lt.-Com.* Nigel, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
de Grey, *Lt.-Col.* John Arthur Stamford, O.B.E.
de Gruchy, Frederick de Q., O.B.E.
de Gruchy, Wm. Geary, O.B.E.
de Havilland, *Capt.* Geoffrey, O.B.E., A.F.C.
de Havilland, *Maj.* Hereward, D.S.O., M.C.
De Havilland, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. L., C.M.O., D.S.O.
de Hoghton, *Capt.* Guy, D.S.O., M.C.
De Jager, *Lt.-Col.* Matthys J., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
De Jager, *Lt.-Col.* Petrus L., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
de Jersey, *Col.* Wm. Grant, C.B.E., R.A.
De Joux, *Lt.-Col.* John S. N., C.M.G.
de Kantzow, *Com.* Arthur Hy., D.S.O., R.N.
De Koch, *Lt.-Col.* Servase M., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
De Kretzer, Edward, I.S.O.
De la Bere, Henry, C.B. (*c*).
De la Bere, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh P., O.B.E.
Delacombe, *Lt.-Col.* Addis, D.S.O., R.A.P.C.
Delacombe, *Wing-Com.* Harry, O.B.E.
De la Cour, *Lt.-Col.* George, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.

de Laessoe, *Maj.* Harold Hy., D.S.O., M.C.
De Lafontaine, *Maj.* Hy. Philip L. Cart, O.B.E., T.D., K.C.
Delaforce, *Col.* Edwin F., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Delahaye, *Maj.* James V., D.S.O., M.C.
De La Motte, *Capt.* Reginald B., D.S.O.
Delante, *Maj.* Frederic Joseph, C.B.E.
Delaney, G. C., O.B.E.
Delany, Thomas William, O.B.E.
Delany, *Maj.* William, O.B.E.
Delap, *Col.* George Goslett, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Delap, *Maj.* James Onslow Kingsmill, D.S.O.
de la Perrelle, *Lt.-Col.* John N., D.S.O., M.C.
De la Pryme, *Lt.-Col.* Percy C., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
De la Pryme, *Maj.* Wm. H. Astley, D.S.O.
De la Rey, *Col.* Pieter, D.S.O.(*S.A.*).
Delavoye, *Brig.-Gen.* Alex. Edwin, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
D'Elboux, Louis, O.B.E.
De Lemos, Charles H., I.S.O.
de L'Hopital, Mrs. Winefride Marg., O.B.E.
de Lisle, *Col.* George de Sausmerez, C.M.G.
De Lisser, Herbert George, C.M.G.
Delius, *Com.* Daniel Edwin St. Martin, O.B.E., R.N.
Delmege, *Dep.-Insp.-Gen.* Alfred G., M.V.O., R.N.
Delmege, *Capt.* James Anthony, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
de Lotbinière, *Brig.-Gen.* Henri G. Joly-, D.S.O.
De Lotbinière, *Brig.-Gen.* Alain C. de L. Joly-, C.B.(*m*), C.S.I., C.I.E.
De Low, *Maj.* Harold Chas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Delphin, *Lt.-Col.* Leonce, D.S.O.
Delprat, Guillaume D., C.B.E.
de Mahe, *Lt.-Col.* H.H. C. M. de C. de la B., Prince, O.B.E.
De Mel, Hy. Lawson, C.B.E.
De Meric, *Lt.-Com.* Martin John Coucher, M.V.O., R.N.
De Miremont, *Maj.* Guy E. R., D.S.O., M.C. (Bar).
De Mole, Lancelot Eldin, C.B.E.
de Montmorency, Hervey, Angus, O.B.E.
de Montmorency, *Maj.* Hervey Guy Francis Edward, D.S.O., R.F.A.
De Montmorency, *Capt.* John Pratt, C.M.G., R.N.
Dempster, Francis Erskine, C.I.E.
Dempster, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Finlay, D.S.O. (Bar).
Demuth, *Act.-Lt.-Com.* Richard H., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Dendy, Edwd. Evershed, C.B.E.
Dendy, Fredk. Walter, O.B.E., D.C.L.
Dendy, John, O.B.E.
Dendy, *Maj.* Murray Heathfield, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Dene, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Pollard, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Dene, *Lt.-Col.* Humphrey, D.S.O.
De Necker, *Lt.-Col.* Johan A., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Denehy, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. A., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Denham, Arthur Christr., O.B.E.
Denham, Edward Brandis, C.M.G.
Denham, Godfrey Charles, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Denham, *Lt.-Col.* Howard K., D.S.O., LL.B. (*Aust.*).
Denison, *Com.* Conyngham Charles, D.S.O., R.N.
Denison, *Maj.* Edward Bridgeman, D.S.O., M.C.
Denison, *Lt.-Col.* Garnet Wo'seley, D.S.O., R.E.
Denison, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry, C.B.(c), C.B.E., R.E.
Denison, *Adm.* John, D.S.O., R.N.
Denison, *Col.* Septimus Julius Augs., C.M.G. R.A.
Denison, *Maj.* Walter Wallbridge, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Denne, Mark Thos., O.B.E.
Denning, Arthur du Pré, O.B.E., Ph.D.
Dennis, *Lt.-Col.* Bertram R., O.B.E., M.B.
Dennis, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Edgar, O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Dennis, *Surg.-Gen.* John J., C.B.(c), R.N.
Dennis, *Col.* John Stoughton, C.M.G.
Dennis, *Col.* Meade Jas. Crosbie, C.B. (*m*)., R.A.
Dennison, *Maj.* Chas. Geo. D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Denniss, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril Edmund Bartley D.S.O., R.A.
Denniss, Geo. Hamson, C.B.E.
Denniston, *Com.* Alexr. G., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Denniston, *Maj.* John Dewar, O.B.E.
Dennistoun, *Com.* Geo. Hamilton, D.S.O., R.N.
Dennistoun, *Lt.-Col.* Ian Onslow, M.V.O.
Dennistoun, *Brig.-Gen.* James Geo., D.S.O., R.A.
Dennistoun, *Col.* Robert M., C.B.E., K.C. (*Can.*).
Denny, Mrs. Barbara Mary, C.B.E.
Denny, *Maj.* Ernest Wriothesley, D.S.O.
Denny, *Col.* Hy. Cuthbert, C.B.(*m*).
Denny, Henry Samuel, C.B.E.
Denny, *Com.* Herbert M., D.S.O., R.N.
Denny, *Capt.* Maurice Edwd., C.B.E.
Denny, *Maj.* Wm. Alfred Charles, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Dennys, *Col.* George Wm., C.I.E., I.M.S.
Dennys, *Maj.* Guy T., O.B.E., I.A.
Denson, *Maj.* Herbert Reginald, D.S.O., (*Aust.*).
Dent, *Maj.* Arthur, O.B.E., M.C.
Dent, *Col.* Bertie Coore, C.B., (m), C.M.G. D.S.O.
Dent, *Rr.-Adm.* Douglas Lionel, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.N.
Dent, Mrs. Edith Vere, O.B.E.
Dent, John James, C.M.G.
Dent, *Capt.* John Ralph Congreve, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Dent, Lancelot W., O.B.E.
Dent, *Capt.* Leonard Maurice Edward, D.S.O.
Dent, Richard Court, O.B.E.
Dent, *Col.* Wilkinson, C.B.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Denton, *Maj.* H. B., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Denton, *Maj.* James Sam., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Denyer, *Maj.* Clarence Hamul, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Denyer, *Capt.* Stanley Edward, C.M.G., M.D.
de Paravicini, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Chandos Farquhar, O.B.E.
De Pass, *Lt.* Guy Eliot, D.S.O.
De Paula, *Lt.-Col.* Frede. Rudolf Mackley, O.B.E.
D'Epinay, Charles A. P., C.V.O
De Poix, *Capt.* Ralph Busick Claude M. Tyrel, O.B.E.
De Prée, *Col.* Hugo Douglas, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
De Putron, Miss Adele, O.B.E.
de Quetteville, *Capt.* Robert George, D.S.O., M.C.
Derham, *Maj.* Francis Plumley, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Derham, *Brig.-Gen.* Frank Seymour, C.B.(*m*).
Dering, *Com.* Claud Lacy Yea, D.S.O., R.N.
de Rougemont, *Brig.-Gen.* Cecil H., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.A.
De Rougemont, Frank, O.B.E.
De Rougemont, Mrs. Muriel E., O.B.E.
Derrick, *Col.* George Alexander, C.B.E., V.D.
Derry, *Maj.* Arthur, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Derville, *Maj.* M. Teichman, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
de Salis, *Maj.* Edward A. Alfd., D.S.O.
De Salis, *Maj.* H. J. N., O.B.E.
De Salis, *Adm.* Wm. Fane, M.V.O., R.N.
de Saram, John Henricus, C.M.G.
de Sarigny, *Sqdn. Ldr.* Rene, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
De Satge, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Valentine Bache, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
De Sausmarez, *Brig.-Gen.* Cecil, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Desbarats, George Joseph, C.M.G.
Desborough, *Capt.* Arthur P. Hy., C.B.E.
Des Clayes, *Maj.* Camille, O.B.E.
de Segundo, *Maj.* Charles Sempill, O.B.E., V.D., M.B.
Deshon, *Col.* Chas. John, D.S.O., R.A.
Deshon, Edward, C.M.G.
De Silva, Surya Bandara, John Edward, I.S.O.
De Silva, Joseph Balthazar, I.S.O.
de Smidt, *Maj.* Erroll Mervyn, C.M.G.
De Smidt, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Ewald Overbeck, D.S.O.
Desmond, John, C.I.E.
de Soissons, *Maj.* Louis E. J. Guy de Savoie Carignan, O.B.E.
de Soissons, *Maj.* Pierre Amedee de Savoie Carignan, O.B.E.
De Sousa, *Capt.* P. J., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Despard, Mrs. Beatrice L., O.B.E.
Despard, *Capt.* Charles B., D.S.O., M.C.
Despard, *Capt.* Herbert John, C.B.E.
Desrosiers, *Lt.-Col.* Marie J. R. H., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
D'Esterre, *Maj.* Philip O. E., D.S.O.
Des Voeux, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Bertram, C.M.G., R.E.
Des Voeux, *Lt.-Col.* Henry John, O.B.E.
Des Voeux, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert, C.S.I., I.A.
de Trafford, *Capt.* Rudolph E. F., O.B.E.
Deuchar, William, M.V.O.
Deuchars, David, M.V.O.
Devas, Rev. Francis Charles, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Devas, Rev. Philip Dominic, O.B.E.
Devenish, Mrs. Bertha, O.B.E.
Deverell, *Maj.-Gen.* Cyril J., C.B.(*m*).
De Verteuil, Carl, C.M.G.
Deville, Edouard Gaston Daniel, I.S.O.
de Ville, *Flight-Lt.* Edward Alex. de Lessy, O.B.E.
De Villiers, *Lt.-Col.* Jacobus, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
de Vine, *Maj.* Henry., O.B.E., M.D.
Devine, *Maj.* James, O.B.E., R.E.
Devine, *Maj.* Jas. Arthur, D.S.O., O.B.E. M.D. (*Can.*).
Devine, John, O.B.E.
De Vine, Joseph Lilly, I.S.O.
de Vitré, *Col.* Percy T. Denis, D.S.O., R.E.
Devlin, *Capt.* J., O.B.E.
Devonshire, *Capt.* Wm. P., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Dew, *Maj.* John F., D.S.O., M.C.
De Waal, *Lt.-Col.* Daniel, D.S.O. (Bar), (*S.A.*).
Dewar, *Capt.* Alfred Chas., O.B.E., R.N.
Dewar, *Capt.* Kenneth G. B., C.B.E., R.N.
Dewar, *Maj.* Michael B. U., O.B.E., R.E.
Dewar, *Capt.* Ronald, D.S.O.
Dewar, *Col.* Thomas Finlayson, C.B. (*m*), M.D., T.D.
de Watteville, *Lt.-Col.* Herman Gaston, C.B.E.
de Wet, *Capt.* Thomas Oloff, C.B.E., R.N.
Dewhurst, Counsell, O.B.E.
Dewhurst, *Maj.* N., O.B.E.
de Wiart, *Col.* Adrian Carton-, V.C., C.B.(*m*). C.M.G., D.S.O.
Dewing, *Maj.* Richard Hy., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Dewing, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Hy., O.B.E.
Dewing, *Lt.-Col.* Sidney Herbert, O.B.E., T.D.
de Winton, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles, C.M.G

De Winton, *Lt.-Col.* Rd. Stretton, D.S.O., R.A.
de Winton, Walter B., C.I.E.
De Witt, *Capt.* Ferdinand, O.B.E., R.A.
de Wolf, *Capt.* Francis G., O.B.E., M.C.
De Wolff, *Capt.* Chas. Esmond, C.B.E., R.A.O.C.
de Woolfson, *Engr.-Lt.-Com.* Arthur Hy. Fredk., O.B.E., R.I.M.
Dexter, Edward, O.B.E.
Dexter, Thomas Edwd., O.B.E.
Dexter, Rev. Walter Edwd., D.S.O., M.C.
Dey, Rev. James, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Dhanjishah Dnshah Mehta, I.S.O.
Dhanpat Rai, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Dhonkal Singh, *Rai Bahadur Thakur*, O.B.E.
Dhrangadhra, Dewan of, C.I.E.
Dibben, *Com.* Arthur D.H., O.B.E., R.N.
Dibben, *Maj.* C. R., O.B.E.
Dibdin, *Maj.* Edward John, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Dichmont, Mrs. Katherine, O.B.E.
Dick, *Maj.* Alan MacDonald, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Dick, *Maj.* Archic, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Dick, *Brig.-Gen.* Archibald C. D., O.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Dick, *Lt.-Col.* Dighton H. A., D.S.O.
Dick, George Paris, C.I.E.
Dick, *Capt.* Harold Watson, D.S.O., M.C.
Dick, Mrs. Helen M. Kathleen, O.B.E.
Dick, *Col.* James Adam, C.M.G. (*A.A.M.C.*)
Dick, Miss Margt. M. Douglas, O.B.E.
Dick, *Col.* Robert Nicholas, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Dick, *Capt.* Thos. Sydney, D.S.O.
Dickens, *Capt.* Gerald C., C.M.G., R.N.
Dickens, Hy. Charles, O.B.E., LL.B.
Dickens, *Col.* Vernon Wm. F., D.S.O., V.D.
Dickens, *Capt.* Willie H., O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Dickenson, Rev. Lenthall G., Trotman-, D.S.O.
Dickerson, *Maj.* F. T., O.B.E.
Dickie, *Capt.* David, D.S.O., M.B.
Dickie, *Maj.-Gen.* John E., C.B. (*m*), O.M.G., R.E.
Dickie, Robert Chas., O.B.E.
Dickie, *Maj.* Wm. Stewart, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Dickinson Alwin Robinson, C.M.G.
Dickinson, *Lt.-Com.* Cecil Courtenay, D.S.O., R.N.
Dickinson, *Maj.* Douglas Porah, D.S.O., M.C.
Dickinson, *Maj.* Francis Sidney, O.B.E.
Dickinson, *Maj.* Geo. Fredk, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Dickinson, *Capt.* Geo. Jos., O.B.E.
Dickinson, *Capt.* James, O.B.E.
Dickinson, John Alfred Ernst, C.B. (*c*), I.S.O.
Dickinson, *Maj.* Joseph Espin, O.B.E.
Dickinson, *Maj.* Joseph Jonathan, O.B.E., I.O.D.
Dickinson, *Maj.* Neville Hope Campbell, D.S.O.
Dickinson, *Maj.* Rd. F. O'Toole, O.B.E.
Dickinson, *Lt.* Richard S. W., D.S.O.
Dickinson, Wm. Hy., O.B.E., M.B.
Dickinson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hy., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Dickinson, *Capt.* Wm. M. Kington, O.B.E.
Dicks, *Capt.* Hy. Leage, C.B.E., R.N.
Dickson, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Harold, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Dickson, *Brig.-Gen.* Ernest, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Dickson, *Maj.* Harold Richard Patrick, C.I.E., I.A.
Dickson, *Maj.-Gen.* J. B. Ballantyne, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Dickson, *Maj.* James, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Dickson, *Col.* John Herbert, C.I.E., I.A.
Dickson, *Lt.-Col.* Maurice R., D.S.O.
Dickson, Norman, O.B.E.
Dickson, *Capt.* Robert Milne, O.B.E., M.D.
Dickson, Robinson S., O.B.E., M.D.
Dickson, *Maj.* Vincent Hamilton, D.S.O., T.D
Dickson, *Maj.* William, O.B.E.
Dickson, *Br.-Gen.* Wm. Edmund Ritchie C.M.G., C.I.E. R.E.
Dickson, *Flt.-Lt.* Wm. Forster, D.S.O., A.F.C.
Dickson, *Capt.* John Quayle-, D.S.O.
Diddams, Harry Jno. Chas., C.M.G.
Digan, *Lt.-Col.* Augustin J., D.S.O.
Digby, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Kenelm, D.S.O., R.A.
Digby, *Maj.* Frank Ths., D.S.O., D.S.C., R.A.F.
Digby, Samuel, C.I.E.
Digby-Wingfield-Digby, *Maj.* Fredk. J. B., D.S.O.
Diggins, *Capt.* Arthur, O.B.E., T.D.
Diggle, *Capt.* Frank H., O.B.E., M.B.
Diggle, *Maj.* John Neston, D.S.O., R.A.
Diggle, *Com.* Neston W., C.M.G., R.N.
Diggle, *Lt.-Col.*, Wadham Heathcote, D.S.O., M.C.
Diggles, *Maj.* John Marsh, D.S.O., M.C.
Dike, *Capt.* Edward Henry, O.B.E.
Dignam, Edmund G., O.B.E.
Dill, John F. Gordon, O.B.E., M.D.
Dill, *Col.* John Greer, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Dill, *Capt.* Thos. Melville, O.B.E.
Dillon, *Col.* Eric FitzGerald, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Dillon, L. G., O.B.E., M.D., M.S.
Dillon, Patrick Lawlor, I.S.O.
Dillon, Richards Hy., C.B.E.
Dillon, *Lt.-Com.* Stafford H., D.S.O., R.N.
Dillon, *Maj.* Stephen S. Hill-, D.S.O.
Dillon, Ths. Cantrell, O.B.E., M.D.
Dimmer, *Lt.-Col.* John F., O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Dimmock, *Capt.* Hy. Lionel F., O.B.E.
Dimock, *Capt.* John F. D., O.B.E.
Dimond, Wm. James, I.S.O.
Dimsey, *Surg.-Rr.-Adm.* Edgar R., D.S.O., R.N.
Dingli, *Maj.* Adrian, O.B.E., R.M.A.
Dingwall, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth, D.S.O.
Din Muhammad Khan, *Sardar*, C.I.E.
Dinshaw, Edulji, C.I.E.
Dinwiddie, *Capt.* Melville, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Dinwiddie, *Maj.* Jno. Blount-, D.S.O.
Dipple, *Capt.* Herbert, D.S.O. M.C.
Dircksey, Mrs. Edith Cowan, O.B.E.
Disraeli, Mrs. Marion, O.B.E.
Ditcham, *Maj.* Harry Geo., D.S.O.
Ditchburn, *Maj.* A. H., O.B.E.
Ditmas, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Ivor Leslie, D.S.O., M.C.
Dittman, *Lt.-Col.* W. E., O.B.E.
Dive, *Maj.* Gilbert Hy., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Dives, Mrs. Evelyn Scott, O.B.E.
Divine, *Maj.* Chas. Hy. F., D.S.O., V.D., (*S.A.*).
Dix, *Com.* Charles C., C.M.O., D.S.O., R.N.
Dix, *Lt.-Com.* Hy. Philip, O.B.E., M.C., R.N.V.R.
Dix, *Maj.* Robert Malam, O.B.E.
Dixon, *Com.* Alan, O.B.E., R.N.
Dixon, Arthur Harold, O.B.E.
Dixon, Arthur Lewis, C.B.(*c*), C.B.E.
Dixon, *Capt.* Arthur Tollemache, O.B.E.
Dixon, Edward, O.B.E.
Dixon, *Maj.* Ewdard Travers, O.B.E., R.A.
Dixon, *Ch.-Eng.* Elias H., D.S.O., R.N.R.
Dixon, *Lt.* Ernest Wm., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Dixon, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Dixon, *Col.* Graham Patrick, C.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Dixon, *Capt.* Geo. Seymour, O.B.E.
Dixon, Miss Gertrude C., C.B.E., D.Sc.
Dixon, Harold Baily, C.B.E., F.R.S.
Dixon, *Capt.* Herbert, O.B.E., M.P.
Dixon, *Com.* Kenneth, C.B.E., R.N.
Dixon, Leonard Alexr., O.B.E.
Dixon, *Maj.* Oliver F., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Dixon, *Maj.* R. G., O.B.E., M.B.
Dixon, *Eng. Vice-Adm.* Robert Bland, C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Dixon, *Capt.* Robt. Derwent, D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Dixon, *Maj.* Robert Garside, O.B.E., M.B.
Dixon, *Maj.* Robt. Speir, D.S.O., M.C.
Dixon, *Surg.-Lt.* Walter E., O.B.E., M.D., R.N.
Dixon, *Lt.-Col.* Wm., C.M.O., R.M.A.
Dixon, *Maj.* Wm. Chester, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Dixon, Wm. Vibart, O.B.E.
Dixon, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. F. Homer-, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Dixon Edgar George, O.B.E.
Doake, *Capt.* Rd. Lionel V., D.S.O., M.C.
Doake, *Maj.* Samuel Henry, D.S.O.
Dobb, *Maj.* Harry Raymond, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Dobbie, *Maj.* Wallace Hugh, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Dobbie, *Col.* Wm. Geo. Shedden, C.M.O., D.S.O., R.E.
Dobbie, William Herbert, C.I.E.
Dobbin, *Maj.* Arthur Wm., D.S.O., R.A.
Dobbin, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Thos., D.S.O.
Dobbin, *Lt.-Col.* Leonard Geo. Wm., D.S.O.
Dobbin, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. James Knowles, C.B.E.
Dobbins, *Capt.* Roy Samuel, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Dobbs, *Capt.* Cathcart Eric Stewart, D.S.O., M.C.
Dobbs, *Col.* Charles Fairlie, C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Dobbs, *Lt.-Col.* Conway Rd., O.B.E., R.E.
Dobbs, *Col.* Geo. Cadell, O.B.E.
Dobbs, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Conway, D.S.O. (Bar).
Dobrée, Alfred, C.B.E.
Dobson, *Maj.* Andrew Edward Augs., O.B.E., R.A.
Dobson, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur C., D.S.O., R.E.
Dobson, Bernard Hy., C.B.E.
Dobson, *Com.* Claude C., **V.C.**, D.S.O., R.N.
Dobson, *Lt.-Col.* Francis George, D.S.O., M.B.
Dobson, *Capt.* Geoffrey Wm., O.B.E.
Dobson, *Surg.-Lt.* John G., D.S.O., R.N.
Dobson, *Maj.* Joseph Hy., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Dobson, *Capt.* Maurice Rowland, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Docker. Frank Dudley, C.B.(*c*).
Dockrell, *Capt.* Geo. Shannon, O.B.E.
Dockrill, *Col.* W. R., C.I.E. (*Can.*).
Dod, *Capt.* F. Sandford, O.B.E.
Dod, *Brig.-Gen.* Owen C. Wolley-, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Dodd, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Harry Russell, D.S.O., I.A.
Dodd, *Maj.* Arthur Wm., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Dodd, John William, O.B.E.
Dodd, *Maj.* Percy Chas Russell, D.S.O., I.A.
Dodd, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfred Thos., D.S.O.
Dodds, *Maj.* Archib. Forbes, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Dodds, *Maj.* Jas. Hugh Hamilton, C.M.G., T.D.
Dodds, *Maj.* Jackson, O.B.E.
Dodds, Lionel Graham, O.B.E., M.D.
Dodds, Miss Mary J., O.B.E., L.R.C.P.
Dodds, *Brig.-Gen.* Thos. Hy., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Dodds, Thos. Liddell, O.B.E.
Dodds, *Brig.-Gen.* William Okell Holden, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Dodge, *Lt.-Col.* John B., D.S.O., D.Sc.
Dodgson, *Capt.* Arthur Douglas, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Dodgson, Campbell, C.B.E.
Dodgson, *Brig.-Gen.* Colquhoun S., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.S.C.
Dodgson, *Maj.* Heathfield B., D.S.O., R.A.

Dodgson, *Lt.-Col.* Raymond C., D.S.O., R.A.
Dodington, *Lt.-Col.* Roger Marriott, O.B.E., T.D.
Dodington, *Brig.-Gen.* Wilfred Marriott-, C.M.G.
Dods, John Erskine, O.B.E., M.A., LL.B.
Dods, *Maj.* Jos. Espie, D.S.O., M.C. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Dods, Alexander Waddell, C.I.E.
Dodsworth, *Capt.* Benjamin, O.B.E.
Dodsworth, Robinson I., O.B.E.
Doery, George Henry, O.B.E.
Doidge, *Maj.* Herbert Fredk., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Doidge, *Maj.* R. C., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Doig, *Lt.-Col.* Claude P., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Doig, *Maj.* Peter, D.S.O., T.D.
Doland, *Lt.-Col.* George Fredk., O.B.E.
Dolphin, *Lt.* Edgar H., D.S.O., R.N.
Dolphin, *Maj.* Edward Jas., D.S.O.
Dolphin, *Maj.* Harry Cecil, D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Dolphin, John Byron, O.B.E.
Dolton, David, I.S.O.
Dolton, *Capt.* Herbert Edwd., O.B.E.
Dominy, *Lt.-Com.* Reginald H., C.B.E., R.N.R.
Domvile, *Capt.* Barry Edward, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.N.
Domville, Edward Jas., O.B.E., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
Don, *Maj.* John Archib., D.S.O., R.A.
Donald, *Maj.* Alexander Stuart, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Donald, *Maj.-Gen.* Colin George, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Donald, Douglas, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.
Donald, *Supdt.* Duncan, O.B.E. *Punjab Pol.*).
Donald, James, C.I.E.
Donald, *Capt.* Wm. Hamish, O.B.E.
Donald, *Maj.* G. Gray-, O.B.E., R.E.
Donaldson, *Lt.-Col.* Anson S., D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Donaldson, *Maj.* Arthur Wm. H., O.B.E.
Donaldson, *Lt.* Ernest, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Donaldson, *Sub-Lt.* Herbert, D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Donaldson, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Donaldson, *Capt.* Leonard A. B., C.M.G., R.N.
Donaldson, Norman Patk., C.B.E.
Donaldson, *Capt.* Robert Inglis, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Donaldson, *Maj.* Robt. Johnstone, D.S.O (*Aust.*).
Donaldson, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Loggie M., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Donaldson, William, C.B. (*c*).
Doncaster, Robert, O.B.E.
Done, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert Richard, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Done, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald John, D.S.O., R.E.
Donegan, *Lt.-Col.* James Francis, C.B. (*m*), R.A.M.C.
Donkin, *Maj.* Frederick Langloh, D.S.O., A.A.
Donnan, Prof. Fredk. Geo., C.B.E., F.R.S.
Donne, *Col.* Henry Richard Beadon, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Donnelly, *Col.* Jno. Badenoch, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Donnelly, *Maj.* Jno. Francis, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Donnelly, *Maj.* John Wm., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Donnelly, *Lt.-Col.* Thos., D.S.O., R.A.
Donohue, *Col.* Wm. Edward, C.B.E., M.I.C.E.
Donohue, *Lt.-Com.* Wm. Jas., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Donovan, *Capt.* Chas. Owen, D.S.O., M.B.
Donovan, *Lt.-Col.* Stephen J., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Donovan, *Capt.* Thomas, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Dooner, *Capt.* Hugh B., D.S.O., M.C.
Dooner, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Dundas, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Dooner, *Col.* Wm Toke, C.B.E.
Dorai, *Capt. Raj. Kumar* Bhairava, Ramachandra, C.B.E.
Doran, *Maj.-Gen.* Beauchamp John Colclough, C.B. (*m*).
Doran, *Lt.-Col.* John Crampton Morton, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Doran, *Maj.-Gen.* Walter Robert Butler, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Dore, *Maj.* Alan S. W., D.S.O., T.D.
Dorling, *Lt.-Col.* Francis H., D.S.O.
Dorling, *Com.* Hy. Taprell, D.S.O., R.N.
Dorling, *Col.* Lionel, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.P.D.
Dorman, *Lt.* Bedford L., O.B.E.
Dorman, *Maj.* Edward Mungo, D.S.O., M.C.
Dorman, *Surg.-Gen.* J. Cotter, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Dornan *Lt -Col.* Leslie Claud, D.S.O.
Dottridge, Edwin Thos., C.B.E.
Doubleday, Charles Edwd., O.B.E.
Dougal, *Maj.* Alistair Richard Roney-, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Dougall, *Maj.* Wilmot E. Maitland-, D.S.O., M.C.
Dongan, Jas. Lockhart, C.B.E.
Doughty, Arthur George, C.M.G.
Doughty, *Maj.* Ernest Christie, D.S.O.
Doughty, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Spencer, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Douglas, *Capt.* A. V., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Douglas, Alfred, O.B.E.
Douglas, *Col.* Archibald Philip, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.
Douglas, *Cap'.* Archibald Sholto Geo., O.B.E.
Douglas, Charles Mackinnon, C.B. (*c*).
Douglas, *Lt.-Col.* Claude Gordon, C.M.G., M.O., M.D.
Douglas, *Capt.* F. W., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Douglas, *Maj.* G. R. P., O.B.E., M.C., T.D.
Douglas, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Stuart, C.I.E., I.A.
Douglas, Mrs. Helen M. Isabelle, O.B.E.
Douglas, *Col.* Henry Edward Manning, V.C., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Douglas, *Capt.* Hy. Percy, C.M.G., R.N.
Douglas, *Maj.* J. Sholto Gordon, D.S.O.
Douglas, *Paym. Lt.-Com.* James, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Douglas, *Maj.-Gen.* James Archibald, C.M.G., C.I.E., I.A.
Douglas, *Maj.* Jas. Wightman, D.S.O., R.E.
Douglas, *Maj.* Malcolm Gordon, D.S.O., M.C., H.A.C.
Douglas, *Lt.-Col.* Montagu Wm., C.S.I., C.I.E.
Douglas, Robert James, O.B.E.
Douglas, Samuel Hy., O.B.E., I.S.O.
Douglas, *Capt.* Sholto Grant, C.B.E., R.N.
Douglas, *Maj.* Sholto Wm., D.S.O., R.A.
Douglas, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Chas., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Douglas, *Capt.* John Robert Cowan-, D.S.O., M.C.
Douglass, Rev. Fredk. Wingfield, O.B.E., M.C.
Douglass, *Maj.* James Hy., O.B.E.
Douie, *Maj.* Francis McCrone, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Douthwaite, *Capt.* Wm. Bernard, O.B.E.
Dove, Edward James, O.B.E.
Dove, *Lt.* John Scott, O.B.E., R.N.
Dove, *Capt.* Percy Wm., O.B.E., M.B.
Dowbiggin, Miss A., C.B.E., R.R.C.
Dowden, *Maj.* Chas. Hy., D.S.O. (Bar), O.B.E., M.C.
Dowding, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Child, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Dowding, *Air-Commd.* Hugh Caswall Tremenhure, C.M.G., R.A.F.
Dowell, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur John Wm., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Dowell, *Col.* George Cecil, C.M.G., R.A.
Dowell, *Brig.-Gen.* Geo. Wm., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Dower, Mrs. Mary Gough-, O.B.E.
Dowle, *Lt.-Col.* L. A., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Dowley, Edmond P., I.S.O.
Dowling, *Eng.-Com.* Horace E., O.B.E., R.N.
Dowling, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas, O.B.E., T.D.
Down, *Lt.-Com.* Charles E., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Down, *Maj.* H. W. M., O.B.E.
Down, *Maj.* John Egbert, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Down, *Com.* Rd. Thornton, O.B.E., R.N.
Downer, Wm. Jas., C.B. (*c*), C.M.G., I.S.O.
Downes, Mrs. Doris Mary, O.B.E.
Downes, *Lt.-Col.* John Wm., D.S.O., M.C., T.D.
Downes, *Maj.-Gen.* Major Francis, C.M.G., R.A.
Downes, *Maj.* Oscar Clayton, D.S.O., M.C.
Downes, *Col.* Rupert Major, C.M.G. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Downes, Mrs. Sarah Elizth., O.B.E.
Downes, Thomas, O.B.E.
Downey, *Maj.* Joseph Aloysius, D.S.O.
Downey, *Lt.-Col.* Michael Hy. D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Downey, Thomas, O.B.E.
Downie, *Capt.* F. H., O.B.E.
Downie, *Maj.* Fairbairn, C.B.E.
Downie, Thos. Steel, O.B.E.
Downing, *Col.* Cameron M. H., C.M.G.
Downing, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. John, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Downs, James, O.B.E.
Dowse, *Lt.-Col.* Richard, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Dowsett, *Col.* Ernest Blair, D.S.O., T.D., L.R.C.P.
Dowson, Ernest Macleod, C.B.E.
Dowson, Kenneth, O.B.E.
Dowson, *Maj.* Oscar F., O.B.E.
Doyle, *Maj.* Edwd. Cecil, D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Doyle, *Maj.* Eric Edwd., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Doyle, *Maj.* Ignatius Purcell, D.S.O., I.M.D.
Doyle, *Capt.* Jas. H. Bernard, O.B.E., R.E.
Doyle, *Maj.* Rd. Dines, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Draffen, *Lt.-Col.* Fredc. G. Wm., D.S.O.
Drage, *Lt.-Col.* Gilbert, D.S.O. (Bar).
Drage, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey, D.S.O.
Drake, *Brig.-Gen.* Bernard Francis, C.B. (*m*).
Drake, Bernard Harpur, C.B.E.
Drake, Edwin Tiptree, I.S.O.
Drake, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Rd., C.B.E.
Drake, *Col.* Hy. Dowrish, C.B.E., R.M.A.
Drake, *Maj.* J. H., O.B.E., M.C., T.D.
Drake, James Ernest, O.B.E.
Drake, *Lt.-Com.* Jas. Woodard, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Drake, John Callard B., O.B.E.
Drake, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald John, D.S.O.
Drake, Thomas O., I.S.O.
Drake, *Capt.* Wm. Barnard, O.B.E.
Drake, *Col.* William Hacche, C.M.G., R.A.
Drake, Wm. Henry M., O.B.E.
Draper, *Maj.* C. F., O.B.E., R.E.
Draper, *Brig.-Gen.* Denis Colbarn, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Draper, *Lt.-Com.* Philip N., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Draper, Hon. Thos. Percy, C.B.E., K.C.
Drayson, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred P., O.B.E.
Drayton, Edward Rawle, C.M.G.
Drayton, Miss Gertrude, O.B.E.
Dreaper, *Surg.-Rr.-Adm.* Geo. Albert, C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Dreaper, Wm. Porter, O.B.E.
Drennan, *Surg.-Com.* Hy. Dennis, D.S.O., R.N.
Dresser, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Bruce, D.S.O.
Dresser, *Maj.* Percy Bates, D.S.O.
Drew, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur Blanchard Hawley, C.I.E., I.A.
Drew, *Air-Commd.* Bertie Clapham Hawley, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Drew, *Capt.* Cecil Francis, D.S.O.

Drew, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Douglas, D.S.O.
Drew, *Lt.-Col.* Charles M., D.S.O., M.B.
Drew, *Maj.* Francis Grenville, O.B.E., R.E.
Drew, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Barry, D.S.O.
Drew, *Maj.* Geo. Lemuel, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Drew, *Lt.-Col.* Horace Robt. Hawley, D.S.O.
Drew, *Maj.* Jas. Syme, D.S.O., M.C.
Drew, *Lt.-Col.* John Summers, O.B.E.
Drew, *Com.* Ths. Bernard, O.B.E., R.N.
Drew, *Lt.-Col.* Tom Maxwell, O.B.E.
Drew, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Count Francis Browing D. Bickerstaffe, C.B.E.
Drewitt, Regd. Ernest, O.B.E.
Dreyer, *Capt.* Frederick Chas. C.B. (*m* and *c*), C.B.E., R.N.
Dreyer, *Lt.-Col.* Georges, C.B.E., R.A.F.
Dreyer, *Col.* John Tuthill, C.B.(*m*), D.S.O., R.A.
Dreyer, *Maj.* Norman L., D.S.O.
Driberg, *Capt.* Jas. Douglas, O.B.E., M.C., F.R.C.S.
Drinkwater, Mrs. Katharine R., O.B.E., M.B.
Driscoll, *Lt.-Col.* Daniel Patrick, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Driscoll, *Eng.-Lt.* Robert, O.B.E., R.N.
Driver, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, D.S.O., M.C.
Drower, John Edmund, C.B.E.
Drum, *Col.* Lorne, C.B.E. (*Can.*).
Drumgold, *Lt.* Arthur, D.S.O.
Drummond, *Capt.* Cyril Alexander Fraser, O.B.E., R.A.
Drummond, David, C.B.E., M.D.
Drummond, *Maj.-Gen.* Laurence Geo., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., M.V.O.
Drummond, *Capt.* Robert, O.B.E.
Drummond, *Flight-Lt.* Roy Maxwell, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Drummond, *Maj.* Wm. S. Gordon, D.S.O.
Drummond, *Lt.-Col.* John Drummond Deane-, D.S.O. (Bar).
Drummond, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Dudley Williams-, C.B.E.
Drury, *Com.* Edward D., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Drury, Geoffrey Herbt., O.B.E.
Drury, Henry Geo., M.V.O.
Drury, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Fredk., C.B.E.
Drury, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Cooper, D.S.O., R.A.
Drury, *Capt.* Thomas, O.B.E.
Drury, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Price, C.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Dryhurst, Alfred R., I.S.O.
Dryhurst, Frederick John, C.B.(*c*).
Drynan, *Maj.* Wm. Blair, D.S.O.
Drysdale, *Capt.* Alexr. Edward, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Drysdale, Chas. Vickery, O.B.E., D.Sc.
Drysdale, *Maj.* John D., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Duberly, Mrs. Ida M. Villiers, O.B.E.
Duberly, *Maj.* Montagu Richard Wm., O.B.E., I.A.
Du Bern, Jules Emile, O.B.E.
Du Boulay, *Brig.-Gen.* Noel Wilmot Housoemayne, C.M.G., R.A.
Du Breul, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick A., O.B.E.
Dubuc, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur E., D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Du Buisson, *Maj.* Henry, O.B.E.
Du Cane, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Geo., O.B.E., R.E.
Ducat, *Col.* Arthur David, D.S.O., M.B.
Duck, *Capt.* Francis Ponsonby, D.S.O.
Duck, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Wm. A. S., O.B.E., L.R.C.P.
Duckett, *Lt.-Col.* John Steuart, D.S.O.
Duckworth, George Herbert, C.B.(*c*).
Duckworth, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph, D.S.O.
Duclos, Joseph Adolphe, C.M.G.
Du Croz, Mrs. Grace Jessie, O.B.E.
Dudding, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas Scarborough, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Dudfield, *Capt.* Regd. S. Orme, O.B.E., M.B.
Dudgeon, *Maj.* Arthur F., O.B.E.
Dudgeon, *Maj.-Gen.* Fredk. A., C.B.(*m*).
Dudgeon, Gerald C., C.B.E.
Dudgeon, *Col.* Leonard Stanley, C.M.G., C.B.E., F.R.C.P.
Dudgeon, Mrs. Margaret, O.B.E.
Dudgeon, *Col.* Robt. Fras., C.B.(*c*), V.D.
Dudgeon, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert Maxwell, D.S.O., M.C.
Dudley, *Col.* George de Someri, C.M.G.
Dudley, Geo. James, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Dudley, *Maj.* Geo. Vernon, D.S.O., M.C.
Dudley, *Maj.* Harold Ward, O.B.E., R.E.
Dudley, *Surg.-Com.* Sheldon F., O.B.E., R.N.
Dudley, Wm. Edward, O.B.E.
Duff, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Abercromby, C.I.E., M.V.O.
Duff, *Rr.-Adm.* Arthur A. Morison, C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Duff, *Col.* Charles de V., C.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Duff, *Col.* Charles Edward, C.B.(*m*).
Duff, *Lt.-Col.* Garden Beauchamp, D.S.O.
Duff, *Col.* Geo. Mowat, C.I.E., R.E.
Duff, Mrs. Mildred M. Gordon, O.B.E.
Duff, Thos. D. Gordon-, C.B.E.
Duffett, *Lt.-Com.* Edward, O.B.E., R.N.
Duffield, *Capt.* Edgar Willoughby, O.B.E.
Duffield, Thomas, I.S.O.
Duffield, Walter D., O.B.E.
Duffin, *Maj.* Earle C., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Duffus, *Maj.* Chester S., O.B.E., M.C.
Duffus, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward John, C.B.(*m*), R.A.
Duffus, *Col.* Francis Ferguson, C.M.G., R.A.S.C.
Duffy, Charles Gavan, C.M.G.
Duffy, *Maj.* John, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Duffy, *Capt.* Michael Louis, O.B.E.
Dufert, *Capt.* Cyril John Nisbitt-, O.B.E.
Du Frayer, *Maj.* Alfred Hy. O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Dugan, *Col.* Winston Joseph, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Dugdale, *Col.* Arthur, C.M.G.
Dugdale, Mrs. Ethel Innes, O.B.E.
Dudgale, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, C.V.O., T.D.
Dugdale, *Maj.* James G., D.S.O., M.V.O. M.C.
Dugdale, Mrs. Maud Violet, O.B.E.
Dugdale, *Maj.* Wm. Marshall, D.S.O.
Duggan, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard Oscar Charles, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Aust.*).
Duggan, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Eyre S., O.B.E., R.N.
Duggan, Geo. Chester, O.B.E.
Duggan, *Maj.* Harold Joseph George, D.S.O. M.C.
Dugan, *Lt.-Col.* Martin Joseph, O.B.E.
Duguid, *Col.* Archer Fortescue, D.S.O., (*Can.*).
Duigan, *Maj.* John Evelyn, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Dujana, *Nawab of,* Muhammad Khurshaid Ali, *Khan Bahadur,* C.I.E., C.B.E.
Duka, *Maj.* Albert Theophilus, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Dukanlt, *Capt.* Joseph Rene Jacques, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Duke, *Lt.-Col.* Aug. Cecil Hare, C.M.G., D.S.O. R.A.
Duke, *Maj.* Basil Laurence, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
Duke, *Capt.* Edward, O.B.E.
Duke, *Capt.* Herbert Lyndhurst, O.B.E.
Duke, *Maj.* Jesse Pevensey, D.S.O., M.C.
Duke, John R. Hare, O.B.E.
Duke, Reginald F. Hare, C.B.E.
Duke, *Capt.* Robert Norman, D.S.O., M.C.
Duke, *Capt.* Victor Wm. Harington, O.B.E., M.C.
Dukes, *Capt.* Cuthbert E., O.B.E.
Dulanty, John Whelan, C.B.(*c*), C.B.E.
Dulieu, *Capt.* W. D., O.B.E.
Dulmage, *Lt.-Col.* Anson, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Duly, *Maj.* Charles, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Dumas, *Rr.-Adm.* Philip W., C.V.O., C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Dumbell, *Lt.-Col.* Charles H., D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Dumbell, James Burns, O.B.E.
Dumble, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfred Chatterton, C.B.E.
Dun, *Maj.* George, O.B.E.
Dun, *Capt.* Thomas Ingram, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Dunbar, *Maj.* Benjn. Howard Vella, D.S.O., M.D.
Dunbar, *Paym.-Capt.* Chas. Augs. Roger Flood C.B.E., R.N.
Dunbar, *Maj.* Henry John, O.B.E., M.D.
Dunbar, *Lt.-Col.* Jos. Cameron, D.S.O.
Dunbar, *Capt.* Leslie, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Dunbar, *Maj.* Robert Murray, O.B.E., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Duncalfe, Mrs. Lucy H., O.B.E.
Duncan, *Capt.* Chas. Maitland, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Duncan, *Capt.* David Blaikie, O.B.E.
Duncan, *Maj.* Donald, D.S.O., M.C.
Duncan, *Col.* Francis J., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Duncan, *Capt.* George C.B.E., R.N.
Duncan, *Surg.-Com.* Geo. Ernest, O.B.E.
Duncan, Rev. Geo. Simpson, O.B.E., B.D.
Duncan, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Clare, D.S.O. O.B.E., I.A.
Duncan, *Lt.-Col.* Horace Adrian, D.S.O.
Duncan, Houston O.B.E.
Duncan, James, O.B.E. (*Brechin*).
Duncan, Rev. James, O.B.E.
Duncan, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Fergus, D.S.O.
Duncan, *Maj.* Jas. Matthew, O.B.E., T.D., M.D.
Duncan, *Maj.-Gen.* John, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Duncan, *Com.* John A., C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Duncan, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Duncan, Leland L., M.V.O., O.B.E.
Duncan, *Col.* Macbeth M., C.M.G., V.D.
Duncan, Patrick, C.M.G.
Duncan, *Maj.* Peter Milne, O.B.E., (*S.A.*).
Duncan Robert, I.S.O.
Duncan, *Maj.* Ronald Cardew, O.B.E. I.A.
Duncan, *Maj.* Wm. Edmondstone, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Duncan, *Capt.* Walter J. C., D.S.O. (*Bar*), M.C., I.A.
Duncan, *Maj.* Wm., O.B.E., T.D., M.B.
Duncanson, *Maj.* Andrew Eastman, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Duncombe, *Col.* Chas. Wm. E., C.B.E., T.D.
Dundas, *Maj.* Allan C., O.B.E.
Dundas, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Chas., D.S.O.
Dundas, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Colin, D.S.O.
Dundas, *Capt.* Lawrence L., C.M.G., R.N.
Dundas, *Col.* Patrick Hy., D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Dundas, Robert Thomas, C.I.E.
Dundas, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Leslie, D.S.O., I.A.
Dundas, Wm. Chas. M., C.I.E.
Dundee, *Col.* Wm. John Daniell, C.I.E., R.E.
Dunfee, *Col.* Vickers, C.B.E., V.D.
Dunhill, *Col.* Thos. Peel, C.M.G. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Dunkerton, *Lt.-Col.* Norman E., D.S.O. R.A.M.C.
Dunkley, *Lt.* George Wm., O.B.E., R.M.A.
Dunkley, *Lt.* Stanley FitzR., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Dunlop, *Maj.* Albert Tange, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Dunlop, *Maj.* Charles, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Dunlop, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Passy, D.S.O.
Dunlop, Frederick Geo., O.B.E.
Dunlop, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Donald, Buchanan, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Dunlop, *Lt.* John, D.S.O.
Dunlop, *Col.* James Wm., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.A.

Dunlop, *Col.* Robt. Wm. Layard, C.I.E., D.S.O., V.D.
Dunlop, *Capt.* William, O.B.E., M.B.
Dunlop, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Bruce, D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Dunlop, *Capt.* Wm. George, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Dunlop, Wm. Louis M., O.B.E.
Dunn, *Capt.* Arthur Edward, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Dunn, *Maj.* Ernest George, D.S.O.
Dunn, Frederick Wm., O.B.E.
Dunn, Geo. Owen Wm., O.B.E.
Dunn, *Col.* Hy. Nason, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Dunn, *Capt.* Jas. Churchill, D.S.O., M.C., M.D.
Dunn, James D., O.B.E.
Dunn, Jas. Stormont, C.B.E.
Dunn, *Lt.-Col.* John Bruce, D.S.O., M.C.
Dunn, Patrick Smith, C.B.E.
Dunn, *Capt.* Piers Duncan Williams, D.S.O., M.C.
Dunn, *Capt.* Robert Charles, O.B.E.
Dunn, *Lt.* Robt. Ewart, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Dunn, *Capt.* Thos. Spence, D.S.O. (*E.A.*).
Dunne, *Maj.* Jas. Stuart, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Dunn *Capt.* Wilfrid Jas., O.B.E., M.B.
Dunne, *Col.* William, C.B.(*c*), C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Dunnett, Rev. Geo. Victor, O.B.E.
Dunnett, James MacDonald, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Dunnett, Rev. Wm. Alexr., O.B.E.
Dunning, *Maj.* James, D.S.O.
Dunning, *Lt.-Col.* Matthew, D.S.O., T.D., M.B.
Dunning, *Lt.* Thos. Wm. J., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Dunningham, *Lt.-Col.* Percy, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Dunscombe, *Lt.-Col.* Nicholas Blake, O.B.E., I.A.
Dunsdon, *Maj.* Gilbert Ewart, D.S.O.
Dunsford, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis Pearson Shaw, D.S.O., I.A.
Dunsheath, *Capt.* Percy, O.B.E.
Dunstan, *Maj.* Albert E., O.B.E.
Dunstan, Malcolm Jas. R., O.B.E.
Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland, C.M.G.
Dunsterville, *Col.* Arthur Bruce, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Dunsterville, *Capt.* Arthur Geoffrey, O.B.E.
Dunsterville, *Maj.* Knightley Fletcher, D.S.O., R.A.
Dunsterville, *Col.* Knightley Stalker, C.B.(*m*), R.A.
Dunsterville, *Maj.-Gen.* Lionel Charles, C.B.(*m*), C.S.I., I.A.
Dunville, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.B.E., R.A.F.
Dunwoodie, Miss Lallah Bessie, C.B.E., R.R.C.
Dunwoody, *Lt.* James Moore, D.S.O., D.C.M. (*Can.*).
Dunwoody, Robt. Browne, O.B.E.
Du Plessis, *Maj.* Phillippus L., D.S.O., (*S.A.*).
Du Port, *Lt.-Col.* Osmond Charteris, D.S.O., R.A.
Du Pre, *Maj.* Francis Jas., D.S.O.
Du Preez, *Lt.-Col.* Corns. Johannes, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Duquemin, Mrs. Eveline M., O.B.E.
Durand, *Col.* Algernon Geo. Arnold, C.B.(*m*), C.I.E., I.A.
Durand, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Marion, D.S.O.
Durant, Percy, O.B.E.
Durell, *Col.* Arthur Jas. Vavasor, C.B.(*m*), C.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Durell, Rev. Canon John Carlyon Vavasor, C.B.E.
Durham, *Lt.-Col.* Corney Geo., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Durham, Miss Frances Hermia, C.B.E.
Durham, *Lt.-Col.* F. R., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Durham, *Capt.* James Alex. Robertson-, O.B.E.
Durie, *Maj.* James Alfred, D.S.O., M.C.
Durie, *Maj.* Thomas Edwin, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Durie, *Capt.* Robt. N. Dewar-, O.B.E., M.C.
Durkee, *Maj.* Adelbert Augustus, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Durler, Mrs. Nora Kathleen, O.B.E.
Durnford, *Lt.-Col.* Guy Edward Jervois, D.S.O., R.E.
Durnford, Philip B., O.B.E.
Durnford, Richard, C.B.(*c*).
Durrant, *Capt.* Arthur Wm., D.S.O.
Durrant, Rt. Rev. Henry Bickersteth, C.B.E., D.D.
Durrant, *Lt.-Col.* James Murdoch Archer, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Durrant, Wm. Scott, C.I.E.
Duthie, *Capt.* Andrew May, D.S.O., M.C.
Duthie, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
Duthie, David Hutcheon, O.B.E.
Duthie, David Whamond, O.B.E.
Duthie, *Maj.* N. A., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Dutt, *Babu* Panna Lal, I.S.O.
Dutton, *Maj.* Ralph Matthew Leggs, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Dutton, *Col.* Richard B., D.S.O., T.D.
Duval, Mrs. Ethel, O.B.E.
Duval, Rev. Stephen P., O.B.E., D.D.
Dwane, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert M., O.B.E., V.D., I.D.F.
Dwyer, *Maj.* Andrew Jas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Dwyer, *Lt.-Col.* Pertie C, D.S.O.
Dwyer, *Capt.* Ernest, C.B.E., M.C., R.A.S.C.
Dyas, *Col.* James Ridgway, C.M.G.
Dyas, *Capt.* Richd. Seymour Vivian, O.B.E.
Dyball, Wm. Moore, O.B.E.
Dyer, *Maj.* Bernard A. S., D.S.O.
Dyer, Edwd. Jerome, C.B.E.
Dyer, *Maj.* George Nowers, D.S.O.
Dyer, Henry, C.B.E.
Dyer, *Brig.-Gen.* Hugh Marshal, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Dyer, *Lt.-Col.* Hyde Ridgway, D.S.O., I.A.
Dyer, *Maj.* James Fredk., O.B.E.
Dyer, *Brig.-Gen.* Reginald Edward Harry, C.B., I.A.
Dyer, *Maj.* Richd. John, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Dyke, Arthur Jas., C.B.E.
Dyke, David Nicholas, O.B.E.
Dyke, *Lt.-Col.* John Samuel, O.B.E., M.V.O.
Dyke, *Col.* Percyvall Hart, D.S.O., I.A.
Dykes, Mrs. Ellen, O.B.E.
Dykes, *Lt.-Col.* Freschville Hubert Ballantine, D.S.O.
Dykes, *Maj.* Kingsley, O.B.E., M.C.
Dymock, *Maj.* Arthur, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Dymond, Charles Jos., O.B.E.
Dymond, Edmund Robt., O.B.E.
Dymond, Miss Mary Evelyn, O.B.E.
Dymott, *Maj.* Gerald Lang, D.S.O.
Dyson, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Hugo Bernard, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Dyson, *Lt.-Col.* Louis Morgan, D.S.O., R.A.
Dyson, *Maj.* William, O.B.E., T.D., M.D.

E.

Eachus, *Lt.* Thos., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Eadie, *Maj.* John Inglis, D.S.O., I.A.
Eady, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Wm. Edward, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Eady, *Com.* Geo. Griffin, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Eager, *Maj.* Richard, O.B.E., M.D.
Eagleton, *Com.* Hy. Arthur, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Eales, Herbert Lovely, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Eales, *Capt.* W. J., O.B.E.
Eames, Alfred Edward, I.S.O.
Eames, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Wm., D.S.O., T.D., M.D.
Eames, *Col.* Wm. L'Estrange, C.B.(*m*), C.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Earchman, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Earl, *Maj.* Austin., C.B.E., R.G.A.
Earl, Edward Franklyn, O.B.E.
Earl, Frederick, O.B.E.
Earle, *Maj.* Aug. Thornhill, O.B.E.
Earle, *Capt.* Eric Greville, D.S.O., R.A.
Earle, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Wm., D.S.O.
Earle, Gerald Fredk., C.B.E.
Earle, *Col.* Maxwell, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Earle, *Col.* Robert Gilmore, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Earle, Wm. Francis, O.B.E.
Earnshaw, *Maj.* Philip, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Earp, Chas. Anthony, C.B.E.,
Earp, *Hon.* George Fredk., C.B.E.
Earp, *Maj.* Louis Thos. Jerome, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Earwaker, *Capt.* Ralph P., O.B.E.
Easby, Miss Nora, O.B.E., R.R.C., M.M.
Eason, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert L., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., M.D.
Eason, John C. Malcolm, O.B.E.
Eason, *Paym.-Com.* Victor Cecil G., O.B.E., D.S.C., R.N.
Eassie, *Brig.-Gen.* Fitzpatrick, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
East, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Conran, C.M.G.
East, *Maj.* Geo. F. L. Clayton, O.B.E.
Easten, Stephen, O.B.E.
Easterbrook, *Maj.* Claude Cadman, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Eastham, *Capt.* Alfred, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Eastham, Wm. Selham, O.B.E.
Eastman, *Capt.* E. G., O.B.E.
Eastmead, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Sidney, D.S.O., I.A.
Easton, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederick Arthur, D.S.O., R.A.
Easton, *Col.* George, C.B.E., T.D.
Easton, *Maj.* Philip Geo., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Eastwood, Benjamin, C.M.G.
Eastwood, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Norman, O.B.E., M.C.
Eastwood, *Col.* Hugh de Cresp, D.S.O.
Eastwood, *Col.* John Chas. B., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Eastwood, *Maj.* Thos. R., D.S.O., M.C.
Eatherley, *Capt.* William, O.B.E.
Eaton, *Cant.* Arthur E., D.S.O.
Eaton, *Capt.* B. J., O.B.E.
Eaton, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Rayner, O.B.E.
Eaton, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Arnold, O.B.E.
Eaves, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick, D.S.O.
Ebden, *Mrs.* Agnes Murray, C.B.E.
Ebden, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Stuart, O.B.E.
Ebeling, *Maj.* Gus., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Eberle, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. S. J. F., D.S.O., T.D.
Eberle, Jas. Fuller, O.B.E.
Echlin, *Maj.* Geo. Fleming Willoughby, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Echlin, *Maj.* J. E. O'B., O.B.E., R.E.
Eckersley, Frank, O.B.E.
Edden, *Maj.* R.P.S., O.B.E.
Eddis, *Lt.-Col.* Bruce Lindsay, D.S.O., R.E.
Eddison, Albert, C.B.E.
Eddowes, *Lt.* Hugh Mortimer, D.S.O., R.E.
Edelsten, *Col.* John A., C.B.(*c*) V.D.
Eden, *Col.* Archibald J. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Eden, *Lt.-Col.* Schomberg H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Edgar, *Lt.-Col.* David Keithock, D.S.O., R.E.
Edgar, *Capt.* Peter M., O.B.E., R.A.V.C
Edgcumbe, Jno. A. Pearce, C.B.E.
Edgcumbe, R., M.V.O.
Edgcumbe, Richard John Frederick, M.V.O.
Edge, George, O.B.E.
Edge, *Maj.-Gen.* J. Dallas, C.B.(*m*), R.A.M.C.
Edge, *Capt.* P. G., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Edgell, *Com.* John A., O.B.E., R.N.
Edgerton, *Lt.* Eric Henry, D.S.O., M.M.
Edgett, *Col.* Charles E., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Edgeworth, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth E., D.S.O., M.C.

Edgington, *Maj.* Clyde, C.B.E.
Edgington, *Maj.* Herbert, O.B.E.
Edgington, *Capt.* Walter, O.B.E.
Edgley, *Maj.* John M., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Edlnborough, *Capt.* Samuel Bernard, D.S.O., M.C.
Edlmann, *Maj.* Francis J. F., D.S.O.
Edmeades, Alfred, C.B.E.
Edmeades, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Allaire, D.S.O.
Edmed, Frank Geo., O.B.E.
Edmond, *Maj.* James Hector, D.S.O., R.A.
Edmond, John, O.B.E.
Edmond, *Lt.* Robert, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Edmondes, Mrs. Dorothy Caroline, O.B.E.
Edmonds, *Paymr.-Lt.-Com.* Archibald Chas. Mackay, O.B.E., R.N.
Edmonds, *Wing-Com.* Chas. Humphphrey Kingsman, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Edmonds, *Maj.* Courtenay Harold Wish, O.B.E. R.E.
Edmonds, *Brig.-Gen.* Jas. Edward, C.B. (*c*), C.M.G.
Edmonds, Wm. Stanley, O.B.E.
Edmondstone, *Lt.-Col.* James Heslam, C.B.E.
Edmunds, *Surg.-Gen.* Arthur, C.B. (*c*) R.N.
Edmunds, *Maj.* Clivel Thornley, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Edmunds, Wilfred H., O.B.E.
Edser, *Capt.* Edmund, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Edwardes, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Coburn, C.B.E., I.A.
Edwardes, David J. Wm., O.B.E.
Edwardes, *Col.* John Grahame, D.S.O., I.A.
Edwardes, *Brig.-Gen.* Stanley Malcolm, C.B. (*m*), C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Edwardes, Stephen Meredyth, C.S.I., C.V.O., I.C.S.
Edwards, *Lt.-Col.* Cameron Macpherson, D.S.O. 2 (Bars) (*Can.*).
Edwards, Charles Jas., O.B.E.
Edwards, Chas. Lewis, C.B.E.
Edwards, *Lt.-Com.* Chas. Peter, O.B.E., R.N. (*Can.*).
Edwards, *Maj.* Charles Wm., D.S.O.
Edwards, *Brig.-Gen.* Christopher Vaughan, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Edwards, *Com.* Cyril, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Edwards, *Maj.* Cyril Ernest, D.S.O., M.C.
Edwards, *Lt.* Cyril Geo., D.S.O.
Edwards, *Capt.* Edwin Harold, D.S.O., R.N.
Edwards, *Brig.-Gen.* FitzJames Maine, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Edwards, *Maj.* Francis. Hyde, D.S.O., M.C.
Edwards, George, C.B.E. (*Can.*).
Edwards, George, O.B.E.
Edwards, *Maj.* Geo. Bennick, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Edwards, George Hy., O.B.E.
Edwards, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Maitland-, D.S.O.
Edwards, *Maj.* George R. O., D.S.O. (Bar).
Edwards, *Capt.* Graham Richard Leicester, C.B.E., R.N.
Edwards, *Brig.-Gen.* Graham Thos. Geo., C.B. (*m*).
Edwards, *Lt.-Col.* Guy Janion, D.S.O., M.C.
Edwards, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Walter D.S.O., M.C.
Edwards, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Melville, O.B.E.
Edwards, *Col.* Henry Jno., C.B. (*c*), C.B.E., T.D.
Edwards, *Maj.* Hy. Molesworth, D.S.O., R.E.
Edwards, *Maj.* Herbert Ivor Powell, D.S.O., T.D.
Edwards, *Lt.* Hubert de Burgh, D.S.O.
Edwards, *Lt.-Col.* Ivo Arthur Exley, C.M.G.
Edwards, Jas. Herbert, O.B.E.
Edwards, Mrs. Jean, O.B.E.
Edwards, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., M.P.
Edwards, John, C.B.E.
Edwards, *Capt.* John Aug., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Edwards, *Brig.-Gen.* John Burnard, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., I.A.
Edwards, *Rr.-Adm.* John Douglas, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Edwards, John Vaughan, O.B.E.
Edwards, *Maj.* Lionel Charles, O.B.E., R.A.
Edwards, *Eng. Com.* Macleod G. A., O.B.E., R.N.
Edwards, Mrs. Mary, O.B.E., W.R.A.F.
Edwards, Rev. Nathaniel Walter Allan, O.B.E., M.C.
Edwards, *Com.* Patrick Harrington, D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Edwards, Percy, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Edwards, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Malcolm, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Edwards, *Maj.* Reginald Owen, O.B.E.
Edwards, *Maj.* Rd. Prior Ferdinand, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Edwards, *Col.* Richard Fielding, C.M.G., R.E.
Edwards, *Capt.* Robt. Meredydd Wynne, D.S.O.
Edwards, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Richards, C.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Edwards, *Lt.-Col.* Roderick Mackenzie, C.M.G.
Edwards, *Capt.* Sydney Bernard, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Edwards, *Capt.* T. H., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Edwards, *Capt.* Walter Bernard, O.B.E.
Edwards, Wilbraham Tollemache Arthur, C.M.G.
Edwards, *Lt.* Wm. Ace, D.S.O.
Edwards, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Bickerton, C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Edwards, Wm. Burton, I.S.O.
Edwards, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Fredk. Savery, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Edwards, Wm. Robert, O.B.E.
Edye, *Capt.* John H. M., D.S.O., M.C.
Eeles, *Maj.* Cecil Aubrey, D.S.O., R.A.
Egan, George, O.B.E.
Egan, *Col.* Michael Hy., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Egan, *Maj.* William, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Egerton, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Fredk., D.S.O.
Egerton, *Maj.* Chas. Hertel, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Egerton, Miss Dorothy C., O.B.E.
Egerton, *Maj.-Gen.* Granville G. A., C.B. (*m*).
Egerton, *Com.* Phllip, C.B.E., R.N.
Egerton, *Capt.* Wilfrid A., C.M.G., R.N.
Egerton, *Com.* Wm. M. le Clerc, D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Egerton, *Capt.* Wion de M., D.S.O., R.N.
Eggar, James, C.B.E.
Eggar, *Capt.* T. Macdonald, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Eggett, Wm. Henry, I.S.O.
Egginton, *Col.* John, O.B.E., T.D.
Eglen, *Act. Paym.-Lt.* A. H., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Ehrmann, *Maj.* Albert, O.B.E., T.D., M.B.
Eichholz, Alfred, C.B.E., M.D.
Elder, David, O.B.E.
Elder, *Col.* John Munro, C.M.G.
Elder, *Capt.* William Leslie, C.M.G., R.N.
Elderton, *Capt.* Ferdinand H., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.I.M.
Elderton, Wm. Palin, C.B.E.
Eldred, *Capt.* Arthur Geo., O.B.E. (*E. A.*).
Eldred, *Paymr.-Capt.* Edward Hy., C.B.E., R.N.
Eldred, Edwin Chas., O.B.E.
Eldridge, *Capt.* Ernest Jas. M., O.B.E.
Eldridge, *Capt.* George Bernard, C.B.E., R.N.
Eldridge, *Lt.* Wm. John, D.S.O., M.C.
Eley, *Capt.* Denis Ramsay Akers, D.S.O.
Eley, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Hy., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Eley, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Gardiner, D.S.O.
Elford, Archibald Sefton, O.B.E.
Elgar, *Maj.* Edwd. Gwyn, D.S.O.
Elgee *Capt.* Ernest Alfred, O.B.E.
Elgee, *Lt.-Col.* S. C., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Elgood, Mrs. Cornelia B. S., O.B.E.
Elgood, Frank Minshull, O.B.E.
Elgood, *Capt.* Garrard, D.S.O.
Elgood, *Capt.* Leonard A., O.B.E., M.C.
Elgood, *Lt.-Col.* Percival G., C.M.G.
Eliot, *Lt.-Col.* Christian Edwd. Cornwallis, O.B.E., R.M.
Eliot, Laurence S., C.M.G., I.S.O.
Eliot, *Lt.-Com.* Montague Chas., O.B.E., R.N.R.V.
Eliot, *Lt.-Col.* Nevill, C.B.E., R.A.
Eliot, *Capt.* Ralph, C.B.E., R.N.
Eliott, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Aug.H., D.S.O.
Eliott, *Lt.-Col.* Francis H., C.S.I., I.A.
Eliott, *Com.* Gerald O. R., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Eliott, *Maj.* Richard H., D.S.O., R.A.
Elkan, *Lt.-Col.* Clarence J., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Elkan, John, M.V.O.
Elkington, *Capt.* Christopher G., D.S.O.
Elkington, *Capt.* James Ll. M., O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Elkington, *Lt.-Col.* John Ford, D.S.O.
Elkington, *Brig.-Gen.* Robt. James Goodall, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Elkins, *Lt.* Walter Henry, O.B.E.
Elkins, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. H. P., D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Ellenberger, Jules, I.S.O.
Eller, *Maj.* Joseph Hy. P., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Ellershaw, *Col.* Arthur, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Ellerton, *Flight Lt.* Alban Spencer, O.B.E.
Ellerton, *Rr.-Adm.* Walter M., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Ellery, *Maj.* Cecil Langdon, O.B.E.
Ellice, *Maj.* Edward Chas., D.S.O.
Ellicock, Samuel, O.B.E.
Ellinger, Barnard, C.B.E.
Elliot, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. H. Hugh, D.S.O. (Bar)., R.A.
Elliot, *Capt.* Fred. Barnard, C.B.E.
Elliot, Fredk. Mitchell, O.B.E.
Elliot, *Brig.-Gen.* Gilbert Sutherland McDowell, C.B.E., R.E.
Elliot, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Chas. S., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Elliot, *Maj.-Gen.* Harry Macintyre, C.B., (*m*), C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Elliot, *Col.* William, C.B. (*c*), R.A.
Elliot, *Capt.* Wm. Grenfell Riversdale, D.S.O.
Elliot, *Col.* Wm. Hy. Wilson, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Elliot, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Scott-, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Elliott, Algernon, C.I.E.
Elliott, Alex. Macbeth, O.B.E., M.D.
Elliott, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Chas., C.B.E. I.A.
Elliott, *Lt.* Arthur, D.S.O., M.C.
Elliott, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Hazell, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Elliott, Claude Aur., O.B.E.
Elliott, *Com.* Frank, O.B.E., R.N.
Elliott, Frank Lewis Dumbell, C.B. (*m*),
Elliott, George. O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Elliott, *Lt.-Col.* Gilbert Charles Edward, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Elliott, *Brig.-Gen.* Harold Edward, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Elliott, *Maj.* Jas. Boyne, O.B.E.
Elliott, *Capt.* Leslie Wm., D.S.O. (*Aust*).
Elliott, *Maj.* Newlyn Mason, D.S.O., R.H.A.
Elliott, *Maj.* Orvill Ard, D.S.O. (Bar) (*C.A.M.C.*).
Elliott, *Maj.* Stanley, O.B.E.
Elliott, *Com.* Stephen Percy, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Elliott, *Col.* Thos. Renton, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.S.
Elliott, *Lt.-Col.* Wm., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Elliott, William, I.S.O. (*Edinburgh*).

Ellis, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald Jenner, D.S.O. (Bar).
Ellis, *Col.* Arthur Warre, O.B.E.
Ellis, *Maj.* Arthur Wm. M., O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Ellis, *Capt.* Charles Geo. Howson, D.S.O., M.C.
Ellis, *Capt.* Chas. Howard, O.B.E.
Ellis, Charles L., O.B.E.
Ellis, *Lt.-Col.* Clarence Isidore, C.M.G., T.D., M.D.
Ellis, *Lt.-Col.* Conyngham Richard Cecil, D.S.O.
Ellis, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas S., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ellis, Edmund Hardie, O.B.E.
Ellis, *Maj.* Edward Geo., O.B.E.
Ellis, *Engr.-Rr.-Adm.* Ernest Frank, C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Ellis, *Lt.* Frank, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Ellis, *Maj.* G. W., O.B.E., L.R.C.P.
Ellis, *Surg. Lt.-Com.* Gordon E. D., O.B.E., R.N.
Ellis *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Charles, C.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Ellis, Miss Henrietta Christobel, C.B.E.
Ellis, *Maj.* James Logan, O.B.E.
Ellis, Jas. Valentine, O.B.E.
Ellis, John Henry, O.B.E.
Ellis, Mrs. Kate Hannah, O.B.E.
Ellis, *Capt.* Lionel Frederic, D.S.O., M.C.
Ellis, *Lt.* Lyle Fulham, D.S.O.
Ellis, *Maj.* Philip, O.B.E., R.E.
Ellis, *Maj.* Richard Stanley, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Ellis, *Maj.* Sherman G. V., D.S.O., I.A.
Ellis, *Shipwright Lt.-Com.* Thos., O.B.E., R.N.
Ellis, Thomas Peter, O.B.E.
Ellis, Walter Devonshire, C.M.G.
Ellis, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Francis, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Ellis, *Lt.-Col.* Charles H. B. Heaton-, C.B.E.
Ellison, *Capt.* Alfred Astley, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Ellison, *Maj.* Crauford Tait, O.B.E.
Ellison, Rev. John Hy. J., M.V.O.
Ellison, *Col.* Ralph H. Carr-, C.M.G.
Ellissen, *Capt.* Herbert, C.B.E.
Ellson, George, O.B.E.
Ellwood, *Capt.* Arthur Addison, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., T.D.
Ellyatt, Arthur Sidney, O.B.E.
Elmes, Cecil H., C.B.E., M.B.
Elmitt, *Maj.* Thomas F., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Elmsley, *Maj.-Gen.* James Harold, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Elmslie, Miss Christina Deanes, C.B.E., R.R.C.
Elmslie, *Brig.-Gen.* Fredk. B., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Elmslie, *Maj.* Reginald Chas., O.B.E.
Elsmere, Miss Maude Alice, O.B.E.
Elsmie, *Maj.-Gen.* Alex. Montagu Spears, C.B., C.M.G., I.A.
Elsner, *Lt.-Col.* Otto Wm. Alexander, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Elstob, *Paym -Lt.-Com.* Eric Bramley, O.B.E., R.N.
Elton, *Maj.* Chas. Adrian Ashford, D.S.O.
Elton, Henry Brown, O.B.E., M.B.
Elton, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Averil, O.B.E.
Elvery, *Maj.* Philip Gordon Moss, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Elvy, Thomas E., O.B.E.
Elwes, *Capt.* F. Guy R., O.B.E.
Elwes, *Col.* Fredk. Fenn, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Elwes, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Cecil, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Elwes, Mrs. M. Aline, O.B.E.
Elwes, *Capt.* W. B., O.B.E., R.E.
Elwes, *Lt.-Col.* Lincoln E. Cary-, D.S.O.
Elwood, Elisha, O.B.E.
Elworthy, *Capt.* Reginald R., O.B.E.
Elworthy, *Capt.* Wm. Rowe, O.B.E.
Embelton, *Maj.* D. M., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Emberton, John, O.B.E.
Embling, Rev. Hugh J., O.B.E., R.N.
Embury, *Brig.-Gen.* John Fletcher Leopold, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Embury, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Percy Robinson-, C.M.G.
Emdin, *Engr.-Rr.-Adm.* Archie Russell, C.M.G., R.N.
Emerson, *Capt.* Geo. Michael, O.B.E. (*Newfdld.*).
Emerson, Maj. Hy. Horace Andrews, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Emerson, Mrs. Katherine, O.B.E.
Emerson, *Maj.* Norman Veal, D.S.O.
Emerson, Thomas, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Emery, *Lt.* Robert D., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Emery, *Col.* Wm. Basil, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Emett, Fredk. Wm., O.B.E.
Eminson, *Capt.* Ralph F., D.S.O.
Emley, *Lt.-Col.* M. W., O.B.E., T.D.
Emmet, *Maj.* Ernest Arnold, O.B.E.
Emmet, *Maj.* Robert (Senr.), D.S.O.
Emmett, *Lt.-Col.* Jos J. Cheere, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Empson, Mrs. Agnes Dyke, O.B.E.
Emra, *Maj.* Frederic H., O.B.E.
Engelbach, Alfred H. H., I.S.O.
Engelbach, *Lt.-Com.* Chas R. F., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Engelbach, Francis R., M.V.O.
England, *Col.* Abraham, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
England, Alfrd. Colborne, O.B.E.
England, *Capt.* Norman Ayrton, D.S.O.
England, *Maj.* Philip Remington, O.B.E.
England, *Com.* Richard Bruce, D.S.O., R.N.
England, Richard Travell, O.B.E.
England, Walter Wm., O.B.E.
Engleheart, *Lt.-Col.* Evelyn Leinzee, C.B.E.
English, Alexr. Emanuel, C.I.E., I.C.S.
English, *Col.* Chas. Ernest, O.B.E.
English, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Robert Maling, D.S.O.
English, *Brig.-Gen.* Fredk. Paul, C.M.G., D.S.O.
English, *Maj.* William, O.B.E.
Enness, Mrs. Minnie, O.B.E.
Ennis, Rev. Alex. Dallas Lecky, O.B.E.
Ennis, Laurence, O.B.E.
Ennis, *Maj.* Wm. O., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Enright, *Cd.-Gr.* Daniel Patrick Jos., M.V.O., D.S.C., R.N.
Enright, *Paym. Lt.-Com.* Wm. Geo. Ewart, O.B.E.
Enslin, *Brig.-Gen.* Barend G. L., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Ensor, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Charles Curme, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Ensor, *Col.* Howard, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Enthoven, Reginald Edward, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Entrican, *Lt.-Col.* James, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Erbynn, John Smith, I.S.O.
Erlebach, *Maj.* Cyril W., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Errington, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Hy. L., C.B. (*c*), V.D.
Errington, *Capt.* John P., O.B.E., T.D.
Erskine, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Edw. D.S.O., R.A.
Erskine, *Col.* Hy. Adeane, C.B. (*c*), C.M.G., C.B.E., V.D.
Erskine, *Col.* James Francis, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.V.O.
Erskine, *Lt.-Col.* John D. B., D.S.O.
Erskine, *Adm.* Seymour Elphinstone, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Erwin, *Maj.* Harry, O.B.E., R.A., O.C.
Esch, Vincent, C.V.O.
Escombe, *Capt.* Harold, C.M.G., R.N.
Escombe, *Capt.* William M. L., D.S.O.
Esplen, Jas. Johnstone, O.B.E.
Espley, *Capt.* Arthur J., O.B.E.
Essell, *Col.* Frederick K., C.M.G.
Essery, *Wm.* Joseph, C.V.O.
Esslemont, Mrs. Dora L., O.B.E.
Esson, *Col.* James Jaeob, C.M.G. (*N.Z.*).
Estill, John Hy., O.B.E.
Estridge, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Loraine, D.S.O.
Etchells, *Maj.* Thomas, D.S.O., M.C.
Etehes, *Maj.* Chas. Edward, O.B.E.
Eteson, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Carleton Wetherall, C.B.E., R.A.
Etheridge, *Lt.-Cal.* Cecil de Courcy, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Etheridge, *Maj.* Frank, D.S.O., I.A.
Etherington, *Col.* Fredk., C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Etherton, Geo. Hammond, O.B.E.
Eton, *Cal.* Ernest, D.S.O., T.D.
Eugster, *Lt.-Col.* Oscar Lewis, D.S.O., H.A.C.
Eustace, *Maj.-Gen.* Alex. Henry, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., D.S.O.
Eustace, *Lt.-Col.* Frederiek Robert Harrington, D.S.O., R.E.
Eustace, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Montague, D.S.O.
Eustaee, Mrs. Marjorie E. Robertson-, C.B.E.
Eustace, *Maj.* Robert Wm. Barrington Robertson-, D.S.O.
Eu Tong Sen, O.B.E. (*F. Malay S.*).
Evans, *Maj.* Alex. Arthur, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aus.*).
Evans, *Com.* Alfred Englefield, O.B.E., R.N.
Evans, Mrs. Annie Lloyd, O.B.E.
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Evans, Arthur, O.B.E., M.S., F.R.C.S.
Evans, *Capt.* Arthur Hy., O.B.E., M.D.
Evans, *Maj.* Arthur Kelly, O.B.E., M.C., R.M.L.I.
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Percivale, D.S.O.
Evans, *Sqdn. Ldr.* Aubrey Thos., O.B.F.
Evans, *Maj.* Cecil Hugh Silvester, O.B.E., A.M.I.E.E.
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* Charles B., C.M.G.
Evans, Chas. Barnard, C.M.G.
Evans, *Maj.* Chas. H. Davis, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Evans, *Col.* Chas. Robert, D.S.O.
Evans, Christr. Douglas, O.B.E.
Evans, *Lt.* Corris Wm., O.B.E.
Evans, *Col.* Cuthbert, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Evans, *Maj.* Daniel Edwd., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Evans, *Maj.* David Howard, O.B.E.
Evans, *Capt.* D. S., O.B.E., M.G.C.
Evans, *Col.* Edward, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Geo., D.S.O.
Evans, *Capt.* Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell, C.B. (*c*), D.S.O., R.N.
Evans, *Col.* Edward Stokes, C.B. (*m*).
Evans, Edward Victor, O.B.E.
Evans, Eric John Glynne, M.V.O.
Evans, Mrs. Ethel Frances, O.B.E.
Evans, *Capt.* Evan, D.S.O. (*Lt.* R.N.R.).
Evans, Evan Laming, C.B.E., M.D.
Evans, *Maj.* Faithful S., D.S.O.
Evans, *Maj.* Fisher Hy. F., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Sulis, D.S.O.
Evans, Frederick Buisson, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Evans, *Maj.* Fredk. Evan, D.S.O., T.D.
Evans, Fredk. George, C.B.E.
Evans, *Capt.* Fredk. Jas., C.B.E., R.N.
Evans, *Flight Lt.* Geoffrey F., O.B.E.
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Farrington, D.S.O., R.E.
Evans, *Col.* George Hy., C.I.E., C.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Evans, *Capt.* Griffith Chas., O.B.E.
Evans, *Lt.-Com.* Harold Ernest, O.B.E., R.N.
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Smalley, C.M.G. (*Aust.*).
Evans, Henry Farrington, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Evans, *Capt.* Hy. M. Glyn, O.B.E.
Evans, *Maj.* Herbert, C.B.E.
Evans, Herbert W. Lloyd, O.B.E.
Evans, Illtyd Buller Pole, C.M.G., B.SC.
Evans, *Capt.* Ivor Thos., D.S.O., M.C. (Bar).
Evans, *Brig.-Gen.* James, C.M.G.
Evans, James Sim, O.B.E.
Evans, *Maj.* John, O.B.E.
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O., T.D. (*Monm. R.*).
Evans, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., T.D., M.D.
Evans, John Emrys, C.M.G.
Evans, John Owain, C.B.E.
Evans, *Hon.* John William, C.M.G.
Evans, *Maj.* Lewis Pugh, V.C., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Evans, *Lt.-Col.* Llewelyn, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Evans, Maurice Smethurst, C.M.G.
Evans, *Col.* Percy, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Evans, Richard, O.B.E. (*Cardigan*).
Evans, *Lt.* Richard Sam., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Evans, Rev. Theodore Hugh Walbank, D.S.O.
Evans, Thomas, C.B.E.
Evans, *Maj.* Thos. C. Cann, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Evans, Thos. H. Royston, O.B.E.
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Richard, D.S.O.
Evans, *Brig.-Gen.* Usher Williamson, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* Walter James, D.S.O., I.A.
Evans, *Brig.-Gen.* Wilfrid Keith, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Evans, William, I.S.O.
Evans, *Brig.-Gen.* William, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Barnard, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Harry, D.S.O., R.E.
Evans, Wm. James, C.B. (*c*), C.B.E.
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Martin, O. B.E., M.C., R.E.
Evans, *Maj.* Wm. Maurice, D.S.O.
Evans, *Lt.* Wm. Powlett, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Evans, *Maj.* Wm. Richard, O.B.E.
Evans, *Flight Lt.* Wm. Sandford, O.B.E.
Evans, *Maj.* Wm. Stanley, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Evans, *Col.* Charles Harford Bowle-, C.M.G., C.B.E., I.M.S.
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* Delme W. C. Davies-, D.S.O., T.D.
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh J. Howell-, D.S.O.
Evans, *Capt.* Geo. Lee-, O.B.E.
Evans, Rev. Joseph David Samuel, Parry-, C.M.G.
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* Granville Penny-father-, C.B.E., I.A.
Evatt, *Col.* Evelyn John Robert, D.S.O., B.A.M.C.
Evatt, *Brig.-Gen.* John Thorold, D.S.O., I.A.
Eve, *Col.* Arthur Stewart, C.B.E., D.S.C., F.R.S. (*Can.*).
Eve, *Capt.* G. T., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Eveleigh, *Maj.* Eliott N., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Eveleigh, *Maj.* Wesley J., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Evelyn, Edward E., I.S.O.
Evelyn, Miss Gwendoline E. M., O.B.E.
Evelyn, *2nd Lt.* Rowland, Thomas-, D.S.O.
Even, *Col.* George Eusèbe, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Everest, *Maj.* W. C. R., O.B.E.
Everett, Basil P., O.B.E.
Everett, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. W., C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Everett, *Lt.* Douglas Hy., O.B.E., R.N.
Everett, Lionel D. L., O.B.E.
Everett, *Maj.* Maxwell, D.S.O., R.E.
Everett, *Maj.* Raymond Chas., O.B.E.
Everett, *Flight Lt.* Reginald Marsh, O.B.E.
Everidge, *Maj.* John, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Everingham, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur E., D.S.O.
Everitt, Robt. Gordon, O.B.E.
Everitt, *Maj.* Stuart O., O.B.E.
Eves, *Maj.* Thos. Swan, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.M.C.
Evill, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Ariel, D.S.O., T.D.
Ewald, *Maj.* Ferdinand Charles Tracy, D.S.O.
Ewan, *Col.* Thos. Geo., C.B. (*c*), V.D.
Ewart, *Maj.* Cecil, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ewart, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Nicholson, D.S.O., R.A.
Ewart, *Maj.* Ernest A., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Ewart, *Surg.-Lt.* Francis, O.B.E., R.N.
Ewart, *Maj.* Gerald Val., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Ewart, *Maj.* John Knox, D.S.O.
Ewart, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Fredk., D.S.O., I.A.
Ewart, Wm. H. Lee, C.B.E.
Ewbank, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm., C.B. (*m*), C.I.E., R.E.
Ewen, Miss Greta, O.B.E.
Ewen, John Taylor, O.B.E.
Ewer, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Guy, D.S.O., T.D.
Ewing, Miss Isabella Mercer, O.B.E.
Ewing, Peter Dewar, C.B.E.
Ewing, *Maj.* Royal L. H., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C. (*Can.*).
Ewing, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Turner, D.S.O. (Bar).
Exham, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Simson, D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Exham, *Maj.* Harold, D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Exham, *Col.* Simeon Hardy, C.B. (*c*), R.E.
Eyers, *Lt.-Com.* Frank, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Eykyn, *Surg.-Lt.* Fredk. B., O.B.E., R.N.
Eyre, Edmond, O.B.E.
Eyre, Gervas Malcolm, O.B.E.
Eyre, John, O.B.E.
Eyre, *Lt.-Col.* Moreland S., D.S.O., R.A.
Eyre, *Com.* Ralph Vincent, D.S.O., R.N.
Eyres, *Adm.* Cresswell John, D.S.O., R.N.
Eyton, *Sqdn. Ldr.* Chas. Sandford Wynne-, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Ezechiel, *Lt.-Col.* James, O.B.E., I.A.
Ezra, Alfred, O.B.E.

F.

Faber, Oscar, O.B.E., D.Sc.
Faber, *Capt.* V. G., O.B.E., M.C.
Fache, Geo. Cox, O.B.E.
Fagan, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard Jos., D.S.O.
Fagan, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Horace John, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Fagan, *Col.* Edward Arthur, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Fagan, *Capt.* Herbert Archer, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Fagge, Miss Mabel M.H., O.B.E.
Fahey, Rev. Father John, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Faichnie, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas Chas. C.M.G., R.A.O.C.
Fail, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Failes, Rev. Bernard James, O.B.E.
Failes, *Capt.* Gerald W., D.S.O., M.C.
Fair, Miss Blanche Alicia, O.B.E.
Fair, *Maj.* Charles Hy., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Fair, *Maj.* Chas. Herbert, D.S.O.
Fair, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederick Kendall, C.B. (*m*), R.E.
Fair, *Lt.-Col.* James G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Fairbairn, *Capt.* Bernard Wm. Murray, O.B.E., R.N.
Fairbairn, *Maj.* David A., O.B.E.
Fairbairn, Fredk. Wm., O.B.E. (*Aust. R.C.*).
Fairbairn, *Capt.* Jas. Ross, O.B.E.
Fairbairn, John, O.B.E. (*S. Afr. R.C.*).
Fairbairn, Robert, I.S.O.
Fairbank, *Maj.* Harold Arthur, D.S.O., O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Fairbank, *Maj.* Hy. Nevill, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Fairbank, *Surg.-Lt.* John G. A., O.B.E., R.N.
Fairbank, Wm., C.V.O., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Fairbrother, *Col.* Wm. Tomes, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Fairclough, *Col.* Brereton, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Fairclough, *Maj.* Eric, D.S.O.
Faire, Arthur Wm., C.B.E.
Fairfax, *Col.* Bryan Charles, C.M.G.
Fairfax, Jas. Oswald, C.B.E.
Fairfax, *Lt.-Col.* William George Asteli Ramsay-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Fairfield, Miss Josephine L. D., C.B.E., M.D.
Fairfield, *Lt.* Samuel, M.V.O., Asst. Musical Dir., R.M.
Fairholme, *Capt.* Edward G. R., O.B.E.
Fairholme, George Frederick, C.M.G.
Fairhurst, A., O.B.E.
Fairley, James Wm., I.S.O.
Fairley, *Maj.* N. H., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Fairtlough, *Maj.* Edward Charles D'Heillemer, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Fairtlough, *Lt.-Col.* Eric Victor Howard, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Fairweather, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. E., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Fairweather, Francis H., O.B.E., M.D.
Fairweather, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert, D.S.O., R.D., R.E.
Faithfull, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Ferdinand Hay, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Falcon, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Gordon, D.S.O., R.E.
Falconer, *Lt.-Col.* Alexr. Robertson, C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Falconer, *Capt.* Alexander Smith, D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Falconer, *Capt.* Arthur Wellesley, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.D.
Falconer, *Bey Miratai* John, O.B.E.
Falconer, *Capt.* Jno. Fettes, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.R.O.
Faletti, John, M.V.O.
Falk, Oswald Toynbee, C.B.E.
Falkner, *Maj.* Arthur Hy., D.S.O., T.D., L.R.C.P.
Falkner, *Lt.-Col.* Eric Felton, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Falkner, *Col.* Henry George O.B.E., T.D., M.B.
Falkner, Rev. Thos. Felton, D.S.O.
Falkus, Richard U., I.S.O.
Falla, *Lt.-Col.* Norris S., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Falle, *Lt.-Com.* H. de C., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Falle, *Lt.-Col.* Philip Vernon Le Geyt, D.S.O.
Falls, Rev. George Oliver, C.B.E.
Falls, *Lt.-Col.* Horace E., C.B.E.
Falwasser, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Thomas, D.S.O., M.R.C.S.
Fane, *Col.* Cecil, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Fane, *Lt.* F. N., O.B.E.
Fane, *Lt.-Col.* Julian, D.S.O.
Fanning, *Capt.* Rupert Edward, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Fanshawe, *Rr.-Adm.* Basil Hew, C.B.E., R.N.
Fanshawe, Herbert C., C.S.I., I.C.S.
Fanshawe, *Maj.* Lionel A., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
Fanshawe, *Col.* Reginald W., C.M.G., R.A.F.C.
Fardell, Miss Flora E., O.B.E.
Fardunji Kuvarji Tarapurvala, C.I.E.
Farewell, *Capt.* Michael W., C.I.E., R.I.M.
Farfan, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
Fargus, *Brig.-Gen.* Harold, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Fargus, *Maj.* Nigel H. S., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Farie, *Capt.* James U., C.M.G., R.N.
Faris, *Maj.* John George, O.B.E., I.A.
Farish, *Eng.-Com.* James R., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Farley, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* R. Llewelyn, O.B.E.
Farman Ali Khan, *Sardar Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Farmar, *Col.* George J., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Farmar, *Lt.-Col.* Harold M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Farmer, *Col.* Geo. Devey, C.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Farmer, *Capt.* Horace Edwin, O.B.E.
Farmer, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.I.E., R.A.V.C.
Farmer, R. Crosbie, O.B.E., D.Sc.
Farmer, Samuel Wm., O.B.E.
Farndale, Joseph, O.B.E.
Farnall, Harry de la Rosa Burrard, C.B. (*c*) C.M.G.
Farnell, Hy. Dawson, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Farnsworth, Alfred Wm., O.B.E.
Farquhar, *Lt.-Col.* FitzRoy, O.B.E.
Farquhar, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.
Farquhar, Joseph, C.M.G.
Farquhar, *Lt.-Col.* Mowbray Gore, D.S.O.
Farquhar, *Adm.* Richd. Bowles, C.B. (*c*.)
Farquhar, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Alexr., D.S.O.
Farquhar, *Maj.* Wm. Gordon, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).

Farquharson, *Lt-Col.* Arthur Spencer Loat, C.B.E. (O.T.C.).
Farquharson, *Col.* Harry Douglas, C.M.G.
Farquharson, *Com.* John P., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.N.
Farquharson, *Lt.-Col.* David Lorraine, Wilson-, D.S.O.
Farr, Miss Muriel, O.B.E.
Farr, *Maj.* Thomas, D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Farr, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Percy, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Farr, Wm. Edward, C.B.E.
Farr, *Maj.* A. J. M. Saville-, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Farran, *Lt.-Col.* George Lambert, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Farrant, *Surg.-Lt.-Col.* Chas., D.S.O., T.D.
Farrant, Wm. John, I.S.O.
Farrar, *Maj.* Aubrey David Mapleton, D.S.O.
Farrar, *Capt.* John Percy, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Farrar, *Maj.* John Wm., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Farrell, Rev. Bernard, O.B.E.
Farrell, Edward Joseph, I.S.O.
Farrell, *Maj.* Gilbert V., O.B.E.
Farrell, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Farrell, *Lt.* John Arthur Jos., D.S.O.
Farrell, *Capt.* R., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Farrell, *Capt.* Valentine Joseph, D.S.O., M.C.
Farren, Hugh Richd., O.B.E.
Farrer, Edmund Hugh, C.M.G.
Farrer, *Maj.* Edward R. B., O.B.E., M.C.
Farrington, *Rr.-Adm.* Alex, C.M.G., R.N.
Farrington, *Col.* Malcolm C., C.B. (*m*)
Farrington, *Flight-Lt.* Wm. B., D.S.O.
Farrow, *Capt.* F. D., O.B.E.
Farthing, *Act. Wing.-Cdr.* Wm. Walter, O.B.E.
Fasken, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles G. M., C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Fasken, *Col.* Wm. Henry, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Fass, Herbert E., O.B.E.
Fasson. *Brig.-Gen.* Disney John Menzies, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Fasson, *Maj.* Thos. Wm., O.B.E.
Fathers, Henry, C.B.E., I.S.O.
Faulkner, Alfred Edwd., C.B.E.
Faulkner, *Maj.* Geo. Aubrey, D.S.O., R.A.
Faulkner, Roger, O.B.E.
Faulkner, Sydney Neal, O.B.E.
Faunthorpe, *Lt.-Col.* John Champion, C.B.E., M.C., V.D., I.C.S.
Faure, Pieter J. van Breda, O.B.E.
Faussett, *Brig.-Gen.* Edmund Godfrey Godfrey-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Faux, *Col.* Edward, C.M.G., T.D.
Fava, Albert Bernard, O.B.E.
Faviell, *Com.* Douglas, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Faviell, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. F. Oliver, D.S.O.
Fawcett, Edmund Alderson Sandford, C.B. (*c*).
Fawcett, *Capt.* Edward Geo. Duncan, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Fawcett, Edwd. Pinder, C.B.E.
Fawcett, Frederick, O.B.E.
Fawcett, Henry Heath, C.B. (*c*).
Fawcett, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Herbert, Jas., D.S.O.
Fawcett, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Harrison, D.S.O., R.A.
Fawcett, Percy Wm., O.B.E.
Fawcett, *Maj.* Ralph Frankland Morris, D.S.O., M.D.
Fawcett, *Maj.-Gen.* Wm. James, C.B. (*m*).
Fawcus, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred, O.B.E.
Fawcus, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Edwd. Flynn, D.S.O., M.C., T.D.
Fawcus, Arthur Fras., O.B.E.
Fawcus, *Col.* Harold Ben., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Fawcus, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Scott, O.B.E.
Fawkes, *Surg.-Lt.* Marmaduke, O.B.E., R.N.
Fawkes, *Capt.* Rowland Beattie, D.S.O., M.C.
Fawssett, *Lt.-Com.* Arthur C., D.S.O., R.N.
Fayle, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Jas. L., D.S.O.
Fazulbhoy Visram, C.I.E.
Fearenside, *Maj.* Edmund, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Fearman, *Maj.* Herbert D., D.S.O., (*Can.*).
Fearon, *Lt.-Col.* Paul John, D.S.O.
Feary, *Lt.* Stephen, D.S.O., R.E.
Fedarb, Frederick J., O.B.E.
Fedden, Mrs. Katherine W. D., C.B.E.
Feeney, *Fly.-Offr.* Francis Joseph Edward, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Fegan, *Col.* Magrath F., C.B.E., R.A.
Fehr, Frank Emil, C.B.E.
Feilden, *Maj.* Granville Cholmondeley, D.S.O.
Feilden, *Maj.-Gen* Hy. Broome, C.B. (*m*).
Feilden, *Lt.-Col.* Randle Montagu, C.B.E.
Feilden, *Col.* Wemyss Gawne Cunningham, C.M.G., R.A.P.C.
Feilding, *Lt.-Col.* Rowland Chas., D.S.O.
Felling, Mrs. Gladys Maud, O.B.E.
Feiling, *Capt.* Keith G., O.B.E.
Fell, Aubrey Llewellyn Coventry, C.B.E.
Fell, Fras. Chandos C., O.B.E.
Fell, *Maj.* Jas. Prendergast, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Fell, *Lt.-Col.* Louis Fredk. Rudston, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Fell, *Brig.-Gen.* Robt. Black, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Fell, Thos. Edwd., C.M.G.
Fell, William, O.B.E.
Fellowes, *Maj.* Chas. Grincill, O.B.E.
Fellowes, *Group-Capt.* Peregrine Forbes Morant, D.S.O. (Bar).
Fellows, *Brig.-Gen.* Bertram C., C.M.G.
Fellows, Miss Evelyn E., O.B.E.
Fellows, George, O.B.E.
Fells, John Manger, C.B.E.
Feltham, *Capt.* John A. P., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Felton, John Robinson, O.B.E.
Felton, Mrs. Muriel H., O.B.E.
Fendall, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. P., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Fender, Thomas, O.B.E.
Fendick, *Eng.-Com.* Walter R., O.B.E., R.N.
Fenn, *Maj.* Arthur Alston, D.S.O.
Fenn, *Capt.* Ernest Edwd., O.B.E.
Fenn, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert F., D.S.O.
Fenner, *Maj.* Ralph Lennox, O.B.E.
Fenner, *Maj.* Sidney, O.B.E., M.C.
Fenning, *Capt.* Edward Geo, D.S.O. (*E.A.*).
Fenton, *Brig.-Gen.* Alex. Bulstrode, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Fenton, *Maj.* Geo. Cecil V., D.S.O., R.E.
Fenton, *Maj.* S. Graeme, O.B.E.
Fenton, Thomas Charles, I.S.O.
Fenton, Wm. Walter, O.B.E., M.D.
Fenwick, *Maj.* David Eardley, O.B.E., M.B.
Fenwick, *Maj.* Edwin Hurry, C.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Fenwick, *Maj.* Geo. Ernest Oswald, O.B.E., M.C., F.R.C.S.
Fenwick, *Capt.* Henry C., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Fenwick, *Col.* Henry Thomas, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Fenwick, *Paym.-Capt.* Maurice G. F. B., O.B.E., R.N.
Fenwick, *Lt.-Col.* Percival C., C.M.G., M.B. (*N.Z.M.C.*).
Ferard, Arthur Geo., C.B.E.
Ferard, Hy. Cecil, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Ferard, John Edwd., C.B.E.
Ferguson, Alfd. Cornwall, O.B.E., M.D.
Ferguson, *Eng.-Com.* Anthony, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Ferguson, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Geo., C.B.E.
Ferguson, *Maj.* Donald, O.B.E.
Ferguson, Rev. Fergus, O.B.E.
Ferguson, Fergus Jas., C.B.E.
Ferguson, *Maj.* Francis Aug., D.S.O.
Ferguson, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Andrew, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Ferguson, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Gaspard de L., D.S.O. (Bar).
Ferguson, Hy. Lindo, C.M.G., M.D.
Ferguson, *Maj.* Hugh Cameron, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ferguson, *Lt.-Col.* James, O.B.E., R.A.
Ferguson, James Edwd. Aquart, I.S.O., M.B.
Ferguson, John Alex., O.B.E., I.C.S.
Ferguson, *Col.* John David, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Ferguson, John M., I.S.O.
Ferguson, *Maj.* J. A., O.B.E., I.A.
Ferguson, Louis, O.B.E.
Ferguson (née Benaet), Mrs. Mary Barbara, O.B.E., R.R.C.
Ferguson, *Eng.-Capt.* Samuel Pringle, C.B.E., R.N.
Ferguson, *Capt.* Montgomery du Bois, O.B.E.
Ferguson, *Col.* Nicholas Charles, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Ferguson, *Maj.* Spencer Charles, O.B.E.
Ferguson, *Maj.* Wallace, O.B.E.
Fergusson, *Col.* Arthur Chas., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Fergusson, *Maj.* Herbert Chaworth, C.M.G.
Fergusson, James, C.I.E.
Fergusson, *Capt.* Vere Henry, O.B.E.
Fergusson, *Lt.-Col.* Vivian Moffatt, D.S.O., R.A.
Fergusson, *Col.* Wm. Jas. Smyth, C.M.G.
Ferid, Abd-el-Maiid Bey, *Col.*, D.S.O.
Fermor, Lewis Leigh, O.B.E.
Fernie, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Hood, D.S.O.
Fernie, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph, O.B.E.
Fernie, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, O.B.E., R.A.
Fernie, *Wing.-Com.* W. J., O.B.E.
Fernley, James, O.B.E.
Fernyhough, *Col.* Hugh Clifford, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Ferrand, *Maj.* James Brian Patrick, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Ferrand, *Maj.* Stafford Hubert, D.S.O., M.C.
Ferrar, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Minchin, C.B.E.
Ferrar, *Lt.-Col.* Michael Lloyd, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.A.
Ferreira, P. J., C.M.G. (*S.A.*).
Ferrers, *Maj.* Edmund Bromfield, D.S.O.
Ferres, *Maj.* Harold D. G., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Ferrier, *Capt.* Chas. Gordon, O.B.E.
Ferrier, *Maj.-Gen.* James A., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., R.E.
Ferrier, Thos. Archibald, C.B.E.
Ferry, *Capt.* Cuthbert Edmund Caulfeild, O.B.E., L.R.C.P.
Ferry, *Maj.* Edward Stanton Henry, O.B.E.
Fessenden, *Lt. Col.* John Hampden, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Festing, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis L., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Festing, *Maj.* Harold England, D.S.O.
Festing, *Maj.* Maurice Christian, D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
Fethers, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfrid Kent, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Fetherston, *Maj.* Guy, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Fetherstonhaugh, *Maj.* Cuthbert M., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Fetherstonhaugh, Herbert H., M.V.O.
Fetherstonhaugh, Mrs. Margaret, O.B.E.
Fetherstonhaugh, *Maj.-Gen.* Richd. Steele Rupert, C.B. (*m*).
Fetherstonhaugh, *Lt.-Col.* Timothy, D.S.O.
Fetherstonhaugh, *Col.* Wm. Albany, C.B.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Fetherstonhaugh, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Samuel, C.B.E. (*Can.*).
Fetherstonhaugh, *Maj.* Alexander John Stephenson-, D.S.O., M.C.
Few, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Jebb, D.S.O., T.D.
Fewtrell, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Cecil, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Finch, *Capt.* Matthew Benjamin Dipnall, C.B.E.
Fiske, William Hy., O.B.E.

Ffolkes, Rev. Francis A. S., M.V.O., T.D.
Ffooks, *Capt.* Wm. Archdall, O.B.E.
Fforde, *Com.* Thomas Roderick, O.B.E., R.N.
Ffrench, *Maj.* Wm. Regd. Rogers, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Fiaschi, *Lt.-Col.* Piers, O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Fiaschi, *Col.* Thos. Hy., D.S.O., M.D. (*Aust.*).
Fiedler, Prof. Hermann Geo., M.V.O.
Field, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Douglas, D.S.O., I.A.
Field, *Capt.* Christopher Senior, O.B.E.
Field, *Capt.* Edward Elgar, O.B.E.
Field, *2nd Lt.* Edward, D.S.O. M.G.C.
Field, *Rr.-Adm.* Fredk. Laurence, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.N.
Field, Herbt. Stanley, O.B.E.
Field, Joseph Hy., O.B.E., LL.B.
Field, *Maj.* Kenneth D., D.S.O.
Field, *Maj.* Linwood, D.S.O., M.C, R.A.
Field, Michael Birt, O.B.E.
Field, *Lt.-Col.* Raymond Ernest, O.B.E.
Field, Rev. William, O.B.E.
Field, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Vincent, O.B.E. (*S.A.M.C.*)
Fielden, Mrs. Dora, O.B.E.
Fielden, *Capt.* Harold, D.S.O.
Fielder, Stanley, O.B.E.
Fieldhouse, Wm. John, C.B.E.
Fielding, *Maj.* Arthur F., D.S.O., R.E.
Fielding, *Maj.* Rowland C., D.S.O.
Fielding, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Evelyn, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Fiennes, Gerard Y. Twistleton-Wykeham-, C.B.E.
Fiennes, *Maj.* Nathl. I. E. Twistleton-Wykeham-, D.S.O., R.A.
Fife, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Bainbridge, D.S.O., R.A.
Fife, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald D'Arcy, C.M.G.
Fife, William, O.B.E.
Fifoot, *Lt.* Edgar Lyn, D.S.O.
Figg, *Capt.* Charles A., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Figgins, *Eng.-Capt.* John Wm., O.B.E., R.N.
Fildes, *Surg. Lt.-Com.* Paul G., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Filer, Samuel, O.B.E.
Filgate, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Robert Patten Macartney-, C.B.E.
Filgate, *Lt. Col.* Townley Richard, C.I.E., V.D., I.A.R.O.
Fill, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* S. J. V., O.B.E.
Filose, *Lt.-Col.* Clement, M.V.O.
Filsell, *Lt.-Col.* Harold S., D.S.O.
Finch, *Surg.-Capt.* Ernest J., C.M.G., R.N.
Finch, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Forbes C., D.S.O.
Finch, *Lt.-Col.* Hamilton W. E., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Finch, Josiah Robert, O.B.E.
Finch, *Maj.* Lionel Hugh Knightley, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Finch, *Capt.* Sidney, O.B.E.
Finch, *Lt.-Com.* William, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Finch, *Maj.* Wm. R. Edwd. H., O.B.E.
Fincham, *Capt.* John Wm. George, O.B.E., A.F.C.
Fincken, *Maj.* V. S. T., O.B.E., M.C.
Findlater, *Capt.* Alexr., D.S.O., M.D.
Findlay, *Maj.* George de Cardonne Elmsall, V.C., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Findlay, *Surg.-Lt.* George Wm. Marhall, O.B.E., M.B., R.N.
Findlay, *Col.* Harold, C.B.E.
Findlay, James, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Findlay, Rev. James L. O. B., D.S.O.
Findlay, *Col.* Jas. Marshall, D.S.O. (Bar)., T.D.
Findlay, Miss Jean Elmslie Henderson, C.B.E.
Findlay, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Findlay, *Maj.* John Alex., D.S.O.
Findlay, *Lt.-Col.* Richard John, O.B.E.
Findlay, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Findley, *Capt.* Harold Bruce, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Finlaison, *Col.* John B., C.M.G., R.M.L.I.
Finlay, Acheson Arundel Carmichael, I.S.O.
Finlay, *Maj.* David, D.S.O.
Finlay, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Dalzell, O.B.E.
Finlay, *Capt.* George, O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Finlay, *Paym.-Rear-Adm.* George, C.B.E., R.N.
Finlay, James Fairbairn, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Finlay, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Francis, D.S.O., I.A.
Finlayson, Daniel John, O.B.E.
Finlayson, *Capt.* Duncan, O.B.E.
Finlayson, *Surg.-Capt.* Hy. Wm., D.S.O., R.N.
Finlayson, *Lt. Col.* Robert Alexander, C.M.G. (*S.A.*).
Finlayson, *Col.* Robert Gordon, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Finlayson, *Maj.* Walter Taylor, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Finlayson, *Maj.* Wm. Thos., O.B.E. (*Army Dental Corps*).
Finley, *Col.* Frederick G., C.B. (*m*). (*C.A.M.C.*).
Finn, *Capt.* Bertram S., D.S.O. (*N.Z. M.C.*).
Finn, *Maj.* C. N., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Finn, *Maj.* Edwin, D.S.O.
Finn, *Brig.-Gen.* Harry, C.B. (*m*).
Finney, *Capt.* Wilfred Josiah, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Finnis, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Alexander, O.B.E., R.A.
Finnis, *Lt.-Com.* Fredk. Cobb, D.S.O., R.N.
Finnis, *Capt.* Geo. Home, C.B.E., R.I.M.
Finnis, *Col.* Henry, C.S.I., C.B.E., R.E.
Finnis, *Maj.* Herbert Cobb, O.B.E., I.A.
Firman, *Lt.-Col.* Robert B., D.S.O.
Firmin, *Maj.* Norman H., O.B.E., T.D.
Firmstone, Miss Emily F., O.B.E.
Firth, *Act. Lt.-Com.* Bernard, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Firth, Joseph, C.M.G.
Firth, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Anson, D.S.O., I.A.
Fish, *Capt.* Colin, O.B.E.
Fish, *Maj.* P. H., O.B.E.
Fish, Walter Geo., C.B.E.
Fishe, *Maj.* Arthur Francis Babington, D.S.O., R.A.
Fisher, *Lt.-Col.* Bertie D., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Fisher, *Maj.* Cecil Jas., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Fisher, *Col.* Chas. Alex., D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Fisher, Chas. Browning, C.B.E.
Fisher, *Maj.* Chas. Stanley, O.B.E.
Fisher, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Taylor, O.B.E.
Fisher, *Lt.-Col.* David Leo., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Fisher, *Maj.* Donald Rutherford Dacre, D.S.O.
Fisher, *Lt.* Douglas B., O.B.E., R.N.
Fisher, *Col.* Francis Torriano C.B. (*c*), R.A.
Fisher, Fredk. Furryan, O.B.E.
Fisher, *Capt.* G. W., O.B.E. (*Can. Y.M.C.A.*).
Fisher, *Maj.* Hubert Frank, O.B.E.
Fisher, *Maj.* Jas. Thackeray, D.S.O., R.E.
Fisher, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Fisher, *Brig.-Gen.* John, C.B. (*m*)., I.A.
Fisher, John Campbell, O.B.E.
Fisher, *Maj.* John Malcolm, D.S.O., M.C.
Fisher, *Lt.-Col.* Julian Lawrence, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Fisher, *Com.* Leslie Drew, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Fisher, *Lt.-Col.* Otto S., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Fisher, *Capt.* Philip Sidney, D.S.O., D.S.C.
Fisher, Thomas, I.S.O.
Fisher, *2nd-Lt.* Ths. Douglas, D.S.O., M.C.
Fisher, *Maj.* Walter Harington, O.B.E., T.D., M.D.
Fisher, *Adm.* Wm. Blake, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Fisher, *Paym.-Lt.* Wm. Newton, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Fisher, *Rr.-Adm.* Wm. Wordsworth, C.B. (*m*), M.V.O , R.N.
Fishwick, Jeremiah, I.S.O.
Fiske, *Maj.* Robert W., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Fison, Edmund T., O.B.E., M.D.
Fitch, Chas. Francis, C.I.E.
Fitch, Rev. Edwd. Arnold, O.B.E.
Fitch, *Paym.-Lt.* Hy. Maldon, O.B.E., R.N.
Fitch, *Maj.* V. F., O.B.E., T.D.
Fitchett, Frederick, C.M.G., LL.D.
Fittall, Robert J., O.B.E.
Fitten, *Col.* Guy Wm., C.B. (*m.*), C.M.G., R.A.P.C.
Fitton, John Herbert, O.B.E.
Fitzgerald, *Maj.* Arthur, O.B.E., I.A.
Fitzgerald, *Lt.-Col.* Brinsley, John Hamilton, C.B. (*c*).
FitzGerald, *Maj.* Chas. R. Lewis, D.S.O., I.A.
Fitzgerald, Edward, C.B.E. (*Can.*).
Fitzgerald, Edward Hy., O.B.E.
FitzGerald, *Lt.-Col.* FitzG. Gabbett, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.M.C.
FitzGerald, Francis John, C.B.E., LL.B.
FitzGerald, *Col.* Geo. Alfred, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
FitzGerald, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald James, C.V.O.
Fitzgerald, *Maj.* Gordon Wm., O.B.E., T.D., M.D.
FitzGerald, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert Swayne, C.B. (*m*).
FitzGerald, Rev. James Chas. O.B.E.
FitzGerald, *Capt.* Maurice Edward Wm., O.B.E.
FitzGerald, Mrs. Marion, C.B.E.
FitzGerald, *Lt.-Col.* Mordaunt John Fortescue, D.S.O., R.A.
FitzGerald, *Brig.-Gen.* Percy Desmond, D.S.O.
FitzGerald, Percy Seymour Vesey, C.S.I.
FitzGerald, *Lt.-Col.* Peter Francis, D.S.O.
Fitzgerald, *Maj.* Richard Francis, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Fitzgerald, *Maj.* Thomas Patrick, O.B.E., R.A.
Fitzgerald, William, O.B.E., M.B.
Fitzgerald, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Coulson, O.B.E.
Fitzgerald, *Maj.* Francis Wm. Wilson-, D.S.O., M.C.
FitzGibbon, *Maj.* Francis, D.S.O., R.A.
Fitzherbert, *Capt.* Edward H., D.S.O., M.C.
Fitzherbert, *Com.* Herbert, C.M.G., R.N.
Fitzherbert, *Lt.-Col.* Norman, C.M.G., C.B.E.
FitzHugh, *Maj.-Gen.* Alfred, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
FitzHugh, *Capt.* Terriek C., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Fitzjohn, *Maj.* Geoffrey Nigel, O.B.E.
FitzJohn, *Lt.-Col.* Tudor, D.S.O. (Bar).
Fitzmaurice, Gerald Hy., C.B. (*c*), C.M.G.
Fitzmaurice, *Rr.-Adm.* Maurice Swynfen, C.B., (*m*), C.M.G., R.N.
FitzMaurice, *Capt.* Raymond, D.S.O., R.N.
Fitzmaurice, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.
Fitzpatrick, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest R., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Fitzpatrick, Gerald Coleman, O.B.E.
Fitzpatrick, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Lindsay, C.B.E.
Fitzpatrick, James A. O., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Fitzpatrick, *Maj.* Noel Trew, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Fitzpatrick, Wm. Fras. Joseph, C.M.G.
Fitzwilliams, *Lt.-Col.* Duncan Campbell Lloyd, C.M.G., M.D.
Fitzwilliams, *Col.* Edwd. Crawford Lloyd, C.M.G., R.A.S.C.
Flack, *Maj.* Hugh L., O.B.E.
Flack, *Maj.* Martin Wm., C.B.E., M.B.
Fladgate, Wm. Francis, M.V.O.
Flanagan, *Lt.* Evelyn B., D.S.O.
Flanagan, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Martyn, Woulfe, C.M.G., D.S.O.

Flanagan, *Col.* Richard John Woulfe-, D.S.O.
Fleischer, *Lt.* Spencer R., D.S.O., M.C.
Fleischl, *Maj.* Walter, O.B.E.
Fleet, *Rr.-Adm.* Ernest James, C.B.E., R.N.
Fleet, *Vice-Adm.* Hy. Louis, C.B.E., R.N.
Fleming, *Surg.-Com.* Aloysius F., D.S.O., R.N.
Fleming, Andrew Milroy, C.M.G., M.B.
Fleming, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald Nicol, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Fleming, Arthur Percy Morris, C.B.E., M.I.E.E.
Fleming, *Lt.-Col.* Baldwyn Henry Francis, O.B.E.
Fleming, *Col.* Frank D.S.O., T.D.
Fleming, *Lt.-Col.* George, D.S.O.
Fleming, *Maj.* Henry Sloane, O.B.E.
Fleming, Rev. Herbert Jas., C.M.G.
Fleming, James, I.S.O.
Fleming, Jas. Finlayson, O.B.E., M.B.
Fleming, *Capt.* James Geo. Grant, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Fleming, Rev. James Wm., O.B.E., D.D.
Fleming, John Arnold, O.B.E.
Fleming, *Lt.-Col.* John Gibson, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E.
Fleming, *Col.* John Grant, O.B.E., V.D.
Fleming, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. K. Sprot, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Fleming, John Lancelot, O.B.E.
Fleming, *Capt.* Percy Beresford, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Fleming, Mrs. Sarah Kate, O.B.E.
Fleming, *Maj.* Wm. Ernest, O.B.E., M.C., I.A.
Flesher, Jas. Arthur, O.B.E.
Fletcher, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander Kimpson, O.B.E.
Fletcher, *Lt.-Col.* Alan Francis, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Fletcher, *Group-Capt.* Albert, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., R.A.F.
Fletcher, Arthur Geo. Murchison, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Fletcher, *Capt.* Cecil J., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Fletcher, Clarence Geo. Eugene, C.B.E.
Fletcher, *Surg.-Com.* (D.) Edward E., O.B.E., L.D.S., R.N.
Fletcher, Frank Purser, O.B.E.
Fletcher, Hy. Francis, O.B.E.
Fletcher, *Maj.* Henry Lancelot Aubrey-, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Fletcher, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Rivers, O.B.E., T.D.
Fletcher, *Maj.* Herbert Phillips, D.S.O.
Fletcher, *Capt.* Jas. Hy., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C., R.A.M.C.
Fletcher, *Capt.* Jas. Lionel, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Fletcher, Miss Nora Kathleen, C.B.E., R.R.C.
Fletcher, Stanley H., O.B.E.
Fletcher, *Col.* Walter B., O.B.E.
Fletcher, *Capt.* William, D.S.O., M.B.
Fletcher, Wm. Charles, O.B.(*c.*).
Fletcher, Wm. F. Ashby, O.B.E.
Flett, John S., O.B.E., LL.D., F.R.S.
Flew, *Capt.* E. Howard, O.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Flexman, *Maj.* Ernest, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Flick, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. L., C.M.G., C.B.E. (*Can.*).
Flinn, *Maj.* Wm. Henry, O.B.E.
Flint, Alexander, C.B.(*c*).
Flint, *Maj.* Charles, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Flint, *Maj.* Eric Chas. Montagu, D.S.O.
Flint, *Qmr. and Capt.* George Wm., O.B.E.
Flint, Joseph, C.M.G.
Flint, Samuel, O.B.E.
Flint, *Maj.* Sam. Kirk, O.B.E.
Floersheim, Cecil, C.B.E.
Flood, *Maj.-Gen.* Arthur Solly-, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Flood, *Capt.* Chas. Bertram, O.B.E.
Flood, *Lt.* Otto B. Patrick, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Flood, *Col.* Richard E. Solly-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Flook, *Capt.* Walter B., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Florence, *Lt.* Wm. A., D.S.O., R.N.R.
Flower, Miss Leila B., O.B.E.
Flower, *Maj.* Stanley Smyth, O.B.E.
Flowers, *Maj.* Cyril, O.B.E.
Flowers, *Capt.* Stephen O.B.E., M.C., T.D.
Floyd, *Capt.* Arthur Bowen, D.S.O.
Fluke, *Capt.* Walter Geo., D.S.O.
Flux, Alfred William, C.B.(*c*).
Flynn, Jno. Dillon, C.I.E.
Flynn, Rev. Wm. J., O.B.E.
Foa, Ferd. Eugene, O.B.E.
Foakes, *Com.* Edward Lindsay Ashley-, O.B.E., R.N.
Fogarty, *Maj.* Joseph P., O.B.E., M.C. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Fogg, *Capt.* Herbert George Henry, O.B.E., M.C.
Foggie, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. E., D.S.O., T.D., M.D.
Foley, Ernest Julian, C.B.(*c*).
Foley, *Col.* Frank Wigram, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Foley, *Maj.* Gerald R. F., O.B.E.
Foley, Miss Mary Gladys C., O.B.E., R.R.C., M.M.
Foley, *Maj.* Peter T., O.B.E.
Foley, *Maj.* Walter Barham, O.B.E., M.B.
Folger, *Col.* Karl C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Folker, Horace Shepherd, C.B.E.
Follett, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Bere, D.S.O., M.C.
Follett, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Spencer, C.B.E.
Follett, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Spencer, D.S.O.
Follows, *Maj.* John Hy., C.B.E., R.E.
Fooks, *Capt.* Herbert Ernest, O.B.E., R.A.
Fooks, *Lt.* P. E. B., O.B.E.
Foord, *Maj.* Alexander Gunning, D.S.O.
Foord, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Percy Stilles, D.S.O. (Bar).
Foot, *Rr.-Adm* Cunningham Robert de Clare, C.B.E., R.N.
Foot, Geo. Edgar, O.B.E.
Foot, *Brig.-Gen.* Richard Mildmay, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Foot, *Capt.* Robert Wm., O.B.E., M.C.
Foot, *Maj.* Stephen Hy., D.S.O.
Footman, Harold, O.B.E.
Footner, *Lt.-Col.* Foster Lake, D.S.O., T.D.
Foott, *Col.* Cecil Hy., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G. (*Aust.*).
Foran, *Maj.* Robert, O.B.E.
Forber, Edward R., C.B.E.
Forbes, Alexander, C.B.E.
Forbes, *Maj.* Alister Esme Buchan, O.B.E.
Forbes, *Col.* Arthur, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Forbes, Arthur Chas., O.B.E.
Forbes, *Lt.-Col.* Athol M. Hay,, D.S.O.
Forbes, *Capt.* Charles, O.B.E., M.B.
Forbes, *Capt.* Chas. Morton, D.S.O., R.N.
Forbes, *Capt.* David, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Forbes, *Maj.* Ernest Crespin, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Forbes, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Wm. Dempster, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Forbes, *Capt.* Gordon Harold Norman, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Forbes, Henry Flavelle, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Forbes, *Lt.-Col.* Harry, D.S.O., V.D.
Forbes, *Lt.-Col.* Ian Rose-Innes Joseph, D.S.O.
Forbes, James, M.V.O.
Forbes, *Lt.-Col.* Jas, Fredk. D.S.O.
Forbes, *Group Capt.* Jas. Louis, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Forbes, *Maj.* Jas. Wallace, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Forbes, *Lt.* John, D.S.O.
Forbes, *Maj.* John Lachlan, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Forbes, *Maj.* Reginald Michael Norman, O.B.E., R.A.
Forbes, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Robt., D.S.O.
Forbes, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Forbes, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald Foster, D.S.O. (Bar), O.B.E.
Forbes, *Com.* William S. Foster, O.B.E., R.N.
Forbes, *Capt.* Wm. Wood, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Forbes, *Brig.-Gen.* Willoughby Edward Gordon, C.B.(*m*).
Forbes, *Com.* Wyndham, D.S.O., R.N.
Forbes, *Maj.* Bertram Francis Alexander Gordon-, O.B.E.
Ford, Allen Edwd., O.B.E.
Ford, Charles, I.S.O., F.L.S.
Ford, *Lt.-Col.* Charles H., C.M.G., R.A.
Ford, *Lt.-Col.* Elroy, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ford, *Col.* Everard A., O.B.E.
Ford, *Col.* Fredk. S. L., C.M.G. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Ford, *Maj.* Geo. Newton, O.B.E.
Ford, *Flight-Lt.* Harry Gilbert, O.B.E.
Ford, *Maj.* Hubert C., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Ford, *Maj.* J. Theodore, O.B.E.
Ford, Norman Thos., O.B.E.
Ford, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Regd. B., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Ford, *Lt.-Col.* Richard V. F., C.B.E., R.M.A.
Ford, *Lt.-Col.* Stanley Wm., O.B.E.
Ford, *Maj.* Vincent T. R., D.S.O. (Bar).
Ford, *Lt.-Col.* John R. M. Minshull-, D.S.O., M.C.
Forde *Lt.-Col.* Bernard, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Forde, *Maj.* Gordon M., D.S.O., M.C.
Forde, *Col.* Lionel, C.M.G., R.A.
Fordham, Edwd. Wilfrid, O.B.E.
Fordham, *Maj.* J.G., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Fordyce, John Gordon, C.B.E.
Foreman, *Maj.* Cornelius Wm., O.B.E.
Forester, *Maj.* Tom, D.S.O.
Forman, Rev. Adam, C.B.E.
Forman, *Col.* Arthur Baron, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Forman, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas Evans, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Formby, *Capt.* Hugh Carlton, O.B.E.
Formby, *Lt.-Col.* John, O.B.E.
Forrest, Arthur James, M.V.O.
Forrest, *Lt.* David, O.B.E.
Forrest, *Lt.-Col.* James, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Forrest, *Col.* John Vincent, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Forrest, John Wm., O.B.E.
Forrest, *Maj.* Thomas Brown, D.S.O.
Forrest, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Henderson, D.S.O., M.B.
Forrest, Rev. William, C.M.G.
Forrester, James, O.B.E.
Forrester, *Lt.-Com.* W. T., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Forsdick, *Maj.* Edward Thos., O.B.E.
Forsdick, *Maj.* Wm. Hy., O.B.E.
Forster, *Capt.* Charles Matthew, O.B.E., R.E.
Forsdike, George Fredk., O.B.E.
Forster, *Maj.* Alfred L., D.S.O., R.M.A.
Forster, *Lt.-Col.* David, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Forster, *Maj.* Harold Thomas, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C. (Bar).
Forster, John, O.B.E.
Forster, *Maj.-Gen.* John Burton C.M.G.
Forster, John James, O.B.E.
Forster, *Lt.-Com.* John Vernon, O.B.E.
Forster, *Maj.* Francis Anson Arnold-, D.S.O., R.A.
Forster, *Capt.* Forster Delafield Arnold-, C.M.G., R.N.
Forsyth, *Brig.-Gen.* John Keatly, C.M.G. (*Aust.*).
Forsyth *Maj.* Wm. Hy., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Fort, Geo. Seymour, C.B.E.
Forte, *Maj.* Herbert A. N., D.S.O.
Fortescue, Prof. Cecil L., O.B.E.
Fortescue, *Capt.* Charles, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Fortescue, *Brig.-Gen.* Fras. Alexr. C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Fortescue, Laurence, C.M.G., I.S.O.
Fortescue, *Lt.-Col.* Archer Irvine-, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Forth, *Lt.-Col.* Nowell B. de L., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Fortington, Harold A., O.B.E.
Fortune, *Lt.-Col.* Victor M., D.S.O.
Forwood, *Lt.* H., O.B.E.

Fosbery, *Maj.* Widenham Francis W., C.M.G., O.B.E.
Foss, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Calveley, **V.C.**, D.S.O.
Foster, *Capt.* Albert Percy, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Foster, *Col.* Alfred Jas., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Foster, *Maj.* Arthur Bruce, C.B.E.
Foster, *Maj.* Arthur Herbert Broome, D.S.O.
Foster, *Maj.* Arthur Norman, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Foster, *Maj.* Charles La Trobe, O.B.E.
Foster, *Capt.* Dennis, O.B.E.
Foster, *Capt.* Edward, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Foster, Edward Alexr., I.S.O.
Foster, Edwd. Wm. Perceval, C.M.G.
Foster, Mrs. Evelyn Mary, O.B.E.
Foster, *Capt.* Francis K., O.B.E.
Foster, *Maj.* Frank Broome, O.B.E.
Foster, *Surg.-Gen.* Gilbert Lafayette, C.B. (*m*) (*C.A.M.C.*).
Foster, *Maj.* Harold Wm. Alexander, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Foster, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Nedham, C.M.G.,, C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Foster. *Ch.-Engr.* James, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Foster, *Lt.-Col.* John George, O.B.E., M.B.
Foster, *Lt.-Col.* John Raffray, D.S.O., R.A.
Foster, *Maj.* John Vere, O.B.E.
Foster, *Maj.* Kennedy, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Foster, *Maj.* Michael George, O.B.E., M.D.
Foster, *Maj.* Montague Amos, D.S.O.
Foster, *Maj.* Percy John, D.S.O.
Foster, *Maj.* Phipps B., O.B.E.
Foster, Reginald, O.B.E.
Foster, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Foster Carter, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.M.A.
Foster, Robert John, O.B.E.
Foster, *Maj.* Ronald Thos., D.S.O.
Foster, *Maj.* Thomas, D.S.O.
Foster, *Maj.* Wilfrid L., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.
Foster, William, C.I.E.
Foster, *Lt.-Col.* William Jas., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Foster, *Maj.* Wm. M. Arnaud, D.S.O., I.A.
Foster, *Maj.* Wm. Nelson, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Foster, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Wasbrough,, D.S.O. (2 Bars) (*Can.*).
Foster, *Maj.* Eric Wm. Fane Aylwin- D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Fotheringham, *Surg.-Gen.* John T., C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Foucar, Alexander T. E., O.B.E.
Fouché, *Col.* Willem D., C.M.G. (*S.A.*).
Foulis, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas Ainslie, D.S.O.
Foulkes, *Col.*, Chas. Howard, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Foulkes, *Maj.* John Fortescue, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Foulkes, *Maj.* John Simpson, D.S.O.
Foulerton, *Maj.* Alexander Grant R. O.B.E.
Fountain Henry, C.B. (*c*), C.M.G.
Fourie, *Lt-Col.* Joachim, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Fowlds, *Hon*, George, C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Fowle, *Col.* John, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Fowle, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Ernle, C.B.E.
Fowle, *Col.* Hy. W. Hamilton-, C.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Fowler, *Maj.* Cecil, D.S.O., T.D.
Fowler, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles Ashley, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., I.A.
Fowler, *Col.* Charles E. P., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Fowler, *Capt.* Charles Hy., D.S.O.
Fowler, *Rr.-Adm.* Cole Cortlandt, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Fowler, *Maj.-Gen.* Francis John, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., I.A.
Fowler, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Curran Orr, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Fowler, *Lt.-Col.* G. C. O., O.B.E.
Fowler, Geo. Herbert, C.B.E.
Fowler, George Merrick, C.M.G.
Fowler, *Maj.* Hugh Griffith Coke, D.S.O.
Fowler, Lionel J. P., O.B.E.
Fowler, Mrs. Margt. M. Maitland, O.B.E.
Fowler, May, Mrs. Francis John, O.B.E.
Fowler, *Col.* R., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Fowler, *Capt.* Ralph H., O.B.E., R.M.A.
Fowler, Robert Copp, O.B.E.
Fox, *Capt.* Arthur Maxwell, D.S.O., R.A.
Fox, *Rr.-Adm.* Cecil Henry, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Fox, *Maj.* Chas. Horace, O.B.E., R.E.
Fox, *Maj.* Chas. Vincent, D.S.O.
Fox, David Henry, O.B.E.
Fox, *Capt.* Edward Thornton, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Fox, *Col.* Edward Vigor, D.S.O.
Fox, *Capt.* Frank, O.B.E., R.A.
Fox, *Maj.* George, D.S.O.
Fox, *Maj.* George Chas., D.S.O. (*S.A.*)
Fox, *Maj.* Harold Arthur, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Fox, Harry Halton, C.M.G.
Fox, Rev. Hy. Watson, D.S.O.
Fox, *Qrmr. & Lt.-Col.* James Joseph, O.B.E.
Fox, *Maj.* John, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Fox, John Jacob, O.B.E., D.S.C.
Fox, Jos. Vincent, O.B.E., M.B.
Fox, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert Fanshawe, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., R.A.
Fox, *Maj.* Robert Michael Douglas, O.B.E.
Fox, *Capt.* Thomas Laurence, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Fox, Councillor Tom, O.B.E.
Fox, Walter St. John, O.B.E.
Fox, *Capt.* Walter, O.B.E. (*Sco. Rif.*).
Fox, *Lt.* William, O.B.E., R.E.
Fox, *Eng.-Com.* Wm. Henry, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Foxcroft, *Lt.* M. C., D.S.O. (*S.A.*)
Foxton, *Maj.* John Alexander, D.S.O.
Frame, *Capt.* Andrew C., D.S.O., T.D.
Frames, *Col.* Percival Ross, C.M.G. (*S.A.*).
Frampton, *Capt.* Hy. Frank, O.B.E.
France, *Capt.* George Fredk. H. Hayhurst-, D.S.O., M.C.
Francia, *Col.* John Lewis. M.V.O.
Francis, Alfred Geo., O.B.E., M.B.
Francis, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. John, C.B.E., R.E.
Francis, *Maj.* Fred. Howard, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Francis, Harvey, O.B.E., M.D.
Francis, Herbert Wm. S., O.B.E.
Francis, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., R.E.
Francis, John Horace, O.B.E.
Franeis, Joseph, O.B.E.
Francis, *Lt.-Col.* Milton J., D.S.O., (*Can.*).
Francis, *Maj.* Norton, C.M.G.
Francis, Percy Jas., O.B.E.
Francis, *Capt.* Robert, D.S.O., M.C.
Francis, *Col.* Sidney G., D.S.O. (Bar)
Francis, Thos. Evan, O.B.E., M.D.
Franey, Geo. Ernest, O.B.E.
Frank, *Lt.-Com.* Fredk. A., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Frank, Peter, O.B.E.
Frankau, *Col.* Claude H. S., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.
Frankland, *Maj.* Arthur P., D.S.O.
Frankland, *Maj.* Ernest Robert, D.S.O.
Frankland, Prof. Percy Faraday, C.B.E., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.
Franklin, *Maj.* Charles, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Franklin, *Lt.-Com.* Cyril P., D.S.O., R.N.
Franklin, *Maj.* Edward, O.B.E., T.D.
Franklin, *Capt.* Frederick Joseph, O.B.E.
Franklin, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Denne, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Franklin, *Brig.-Gen.* Harold Scott Erskine, C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Franklin, Leonard Benj., O.B.E.
Franklin, *Maj.* Reginald Norris, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Franklin, Richard, O.B.E.
Franklin, Robert Fras., O.B.E.
Franklin, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hodgson, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Newfd.*).
Franklin, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Veasey, D.S.O. (Bar).
Frankling, Herbert George, C.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Franklyn, *Maj.* Geoffrey Ernest Warren, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Franklyn, *Maj.* Harold Edmund, D.S.O., M.C.
Franks, *Maj.-Gen.* George McK., C.B. (*m*)., R.A.
Franks, *Maj.* Kendal Fergusson, D.S.O., I.A.
Franks, *Act.-Lt.-Com.* Maurice Cardinall, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Franks, *Capt.* Norman, C.I.E.
Franks, Wm. Temple, C.B. (*c*).
Fraser, *Maj.* Alastair Norman, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Fraser, *Maj.* Alex. Donald, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C., R.A.M.C.
Fraser, *Maj.* Alfred Jas., D.S.O.
Fraser, *Maj.* Arthur Ion, D.S.O., I.A.
Fraser, *2nd Lt.* Arthur Wm., D.S.O.
Fraser, *Com.* Bruce Austin, O.B.E., R.N.
Fraser, *Wing-Com.* Cecil, C.M.G., O.B.E., M.C.
Fraser, *Maj.* Daniel, Wm., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Fraser, *Maj.* David, D.S.O., M.C., T.D.
Fraser, *Capt.* D. Hammond, O.B.E., M.C., M.D.
Fraser, Edward Cleather, C.M.G.
Fraser, Mrs. Florence, O.B.E.
Fraser, *Lt.-Col.* Forbes, C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Fraser, *Capt.* Francis Hugh, D.S.O., M.C.
Fraser, *Capt.* Francis Wm. Ian Victor, O.B.E., M.C.
Fraser, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Ireland, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Fraser, *Lt.-Col.* George Wm. Fredk., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Fraser, *Capt.* Gordon Colquhoun, C.B.E., R.N.
Fraser, Hanson Wherry, I.S.O.
Fraser, *Maj.* Henry, D.S.O., R.F.A.
Fraser, *Col.* Hy. Francis, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Fraser, *Maj.* Herbert Cecil, D.S.O.
Fraser, Hugh, O.B.E.
Fraser, Mrs. Irene Gladys, C.B.E.
Fraser, *Maj.* Jas. Donald, D.S.O., I.A.
Fraser, James, C.M.G.
Fraser, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Johnston, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Fraser, *Lt.-Col.* James Wilson, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Fraser, Mrs. Jessie, O.B.E.
Fraser, *Maj.* John Alex., D.S.O. (2 Bars), D.C.M.
Fraser, *Maj.* John Edwd., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Fraser, John George, C.M.G.
Fraser, *Lt.-Col.* John Hy. Pearson, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Fraser, John Hugh Ronald, O.B.E.
Fraser, *Com.* John Stewart Gordon, D.S.O., R.N.
Fraser, *Brig.-Gen.* Lyons David, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Fraser, Malcolm, O.B.E.
Fraser, *Maj.* Norman Warden, D.S.O.
Fraser, *Maj.* Pierce Butler, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Fraser, *Com.* Ronald Mountstevens, D.S.O., R.N.
Fraser, *Col.* Thos., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D., M.B.
Fraser, *Capt.* Thos. Lockhead, O.B.E.
Fraser, William, C.B.E.
Fraser, *Maj.* Wm. Angus, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Fraser, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Archd. Kinneth, C.B.E., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C., I.A.
Fraser, *Lt.* Wm. Arthur, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Fraser, *Maj.* Wm. Pooley B., D.S.O.
Fraser, Wm. Stuart, O.B.E.
Frayling, Fredk. George, I.S.O.
Frazer, *Col.* Fredk. Arthur, D.S.O., T.D.
Frazer, *Maj.* G. W., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Frazer, *Col.* Geo. Stanley, C.M.G., I.A.
Frazer, *Lt.* Thomas, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Frazer, Wilson Ray, O.B.E.
Fréchette, Achille, I.S.O.

Frederick, *Capt.* George C., C.B.E., R.N.
Freel, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph, O.B.E.
Freeman, *Col.* Alfred, C.M.G.
Freeman, Mrs. Alice, O.B.E.
Freeman, Arthur David, O.B.E.
Freeman, *Eng.-Com.* Benson Fletcher, O.B.E., R.N.
Freeman, *Maj.* Cecil Rayner, D.S.O.
Freeman, *Col.* Ernest Carrick, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Freeman, John Jos., C.B.E.
Freeman, *Lt.-Col.* Neil M., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Freeman, Philip Horace, C.B.E.
Freeman, Robert, O.B.E.
Freeman, *Lt.* Sidney Chas., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Freeman, Sterry Baines, C.B.E.
Freeman, *Wing-Com.* Wilfrid Rhodes, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.F.
Freeman, *Lt.-Col.* Arth. Peere Williams-, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Freeman, *Maj.* Fras. Clavering Peere Williams-, D.S.O.
Freeman, *Lt.-Com.* Fredk. Arthur Peere, Williams-, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Freer, *Maj.* Harry Bramston, O.B.E.
Freer, *Maj.* Nigel Wm. Wynn, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Freestun, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Humphrey May, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Freeth, Miss Dorothy I., O.B.E.
Freeth, *Capt.* Francis A., O.B.E.
Freeth, *Maj.-Gen.* Geo. Hy. B., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Freeth, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph C., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Freeth, *Lt.-Col.* William, M.V.O.
Freiligrath, *Maj.* Otto T. E., O.B.E.
Fremantle, *Capt.* Chas. Albert, D.S.O., R.N.
Fremantle, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Edward, O.B.E., T.D., M.B., M.P.
Fremantle, Selwyn Howe, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
French, *Gen.* Arthur, C.B. (*m*). R.M.A.
French, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur H., D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
French, *Maj.* Bernard Russell, D.S.O.
French, *Col.* Charles Newenham, C.M.G.
French, Edward Henry, C.B. (*c*).
French, Francis Cooper, C.S.I., I.C.S.
French, Rev. Francis Laurence, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
French, Frank Henry, I.S.O.
French, *Col.* Geo. Arthur, C.M.G.
French, Hy. Lawrence, I.S.O.
French, Henry Leon, C.B. (*c*), O.B.E.
French, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert S., C.B.E., M.D.
French, *Capt.* Houston, C.V.O.
French, *Lt.-Col.* John Poyntz, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
French, Lewis, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.
French, Reginald T. C., O.B.E.
French, *Capt.* Wilfrid Frankland, C.M.G., R.N.
French, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O., M.C.
Frend, *Col.* George, C.B. (*c*).
Frend, *Maj.* John Roberts, D.S.O.
Frere, Frank Horace, O.B.E.
Frere, *Lt.* Jasper Gray, D.S.O., M.C.
Frew, *Flight-Lt.* Matthew Brown, D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C., R.A.F.
Frewen *Lt.-Col.* Laton, D.S.O.
Freyberg, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard Cecil, **V.C.**, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Freyberg, *Com.* Geoffrey Herbert, O.B.E., R.N.
Freyer, *Lt.-Col.* Saml. Forster, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Fricker, Guy Carey, O.B.E.
Friend, Benjn. Harry, I.S.O.
Friend, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald S. I., D.S.O.
Frisby, *Capt.* Lionel, C., D.S.O., M.C.
Frith, *Col.* Cyril Halsted, C.B.E.
Frith, *Col.* Gilbert Robertson, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Frith, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert Cokayne, C.B. (*m*).
Frith, *Com.* Wm. Willoughby Cole, O.B.E, R.N.R.
Frizell, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Wm., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Froest, Frank Castle, M.V.O.
Froggatt, *Capt.* Chas. Edward, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Frogley, *Lt.* Sydney G., D.S.O., D.F.C.
Frogley, *Maj.* W. J., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Frood, Mrs. Bertha H., O.B.E.
Frood, *Maj.* Thos. Martin, O.B.E.
Frost, *Maj.* Augustine T., O.B.E., M.B.
Frost, Edwd. J. Allan, O.B.E.
Frost, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Dutton, C.B.E., M.C., I.A.
Frost, *Maj.* Geoffrey M., O.B.E.
Frost, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Hewitt, O.B.E., M.B.
Frost, *Lt.-Col.* John, Meadows, D.S.O.
Frost, Mark E. P., O.B.E., I.S.O.
Frost, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald W., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Frost, *Capt.* Wm. Arthur, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Frostick, Jas. Arthur, C.B.E.
Froude, *Lt.-Com.* Ashley Anthony, C.M.G. O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Froude, Robert Edmund, C.B. (*c*), F.R.S.
Frowd, *Eng.-Capt.* Wm. Smeeton, C.B.E., R.N.
Fry, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Brownfield, C.I.E., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Fry, Mrs. Beatrice, O.B.E.
Fry, *Maj.-Gen.* Chas. Irwin, C.B. (*m*). I.A.
Fry, George Samuel, C.B.E.
Fry, *Maj.* Hy. Kenneth, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Fry, *Lt.-Col.* Peter Geo., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Fry, Theodore Wilfrid, O.B.E.
Fry, *Maj.* Walter Arnold Le Roy, O.B.E.
Frye, *Maj.* Colin Charlwood, O.B.E., L.R.C.P.
Fryer, *Capt.* Cecil Robert, O.B.E.
Fryer, Geo. Ernest, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Fryer, Walter John, C.B.E.
Fuchs, Emil, M.V.O. (Hon.).
Fuhrman, *Maj.* Oswald Chas. Wm. O.B.E. (*Aust*).
Fukshang, George Ng, I.S.O.
Fulcher, *Qmr. & Lt.-Col.* Geo. Arthur, O.B.E., R.A.
Fulford, Harry English, C.M.G.
Fulford, *Maj.* Henry Edward, O.B.E.
Fullard, *Flight-Lt.* Philip F., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.
Fuller, *Lt.-Col.* Colin Dunmore, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Fuller, *Col.* Cuthbert G., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Fuller, *Rr.-Adm.* Cyril T. Moulden, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Fuller *Col.* Francis Geo., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Fuller, Hy. Roxburgh, M.V.O., M.D.
Fuller, *Col.* John F. Chas., D.S.O.
Fuller, *Lt.* Jno. Steed, D.S.O.
Fuller, Mrs. Mabel, O.B.E.
Fuller, *Brig.-Gen.* Richard Woodfield, D.S.O., R.A.
Fuller, *Maj.* Wm. Fleetwood, D.S.O., T.D.
Fullerton, Alex. Moffitt, O.B.E.
Fullerton, *Col.* Andrew, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.D.
Fullerton, *Capt.* Eric John Arthur, C.B., D.S.O., R.N.
Fullerton, James, C.B.E.
Fullerton, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. Campbell, D.S.O., R.A.
Fulton, *Maj.* Chas. Gibson, D.S.O.
Fulton, *Lt.-Col.* David, C.M.G.., C.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Fulton, Hamilton, O.B.E.
Fulton, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Fulton, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Angus, D.S.O.
Fulton, *Capt.* J. Sidney, O.B.E., M.C.
Furber, *Maj.* Cecil Tidswell, D.S.O. (Bar).
Furber, Edward Price, O.B.E.. M.R.C.S.
Furber. *Maj.* Montague, O.B.E.
Furber, *Maj.* Rupert Iggulden, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Furley, John Talfourd, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Furlong, *Capt.* Dennis W., O.B.E., M.C.
Furlong, Rev. Hubert, O.B.E.
Furlong, *Maj.* S. J. V., O.B.E., M.B.
Furneaux, *Maj.* Claude Hy., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Furness, *Maj.* Charles C., D.S.O., T.D.
Furnivall, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Hilton, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Furnivall, *Lt.-Col.* Willoughby, D.S.O., R.A.
Furse, *Maj.* Ralph Dolignon, D.S.O. (Bar).
Furze, *Maj.* Edward Keith Byrne, D.S.O., M.C., A.E.C.
Fyers, *Lt.* Harry Amelius Beauclerk, D.S.O.
Fyers, *Maj.* Hubert, Alcock Nepean, M.V.O.
Fyle, Thos. Alexander, C.B.E.
Fyler, *Vice-Adm.* Herbert A. S., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., R.N.
Fysh, *Maj.* Chas. E., D.S.O., M.C.
Fyson, Hugh, O.B.E., I.C.S.

G.

Gabb, *Capt.* Samuel Alwyne, O.B.E., M.C.
Gabe, *Maj.* Howell W., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Gabites, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Edward, C.B.E. (*N.Z.M.C.*).
Gabriel, *Maj.* Cecil Hamilton, C.V.O.
Gabriel, Edmund Vivian, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Gadban, *Capt.* Victor J., O.B.E.
Gadd, *Maj.* Harry Read, D.S.O., M.C.
Gadsby, *Capt.* Philip, O.B.E.
Gaffney, Thomas B., I.S.O.
Gage, *Brig.-Gen.* Moreton F., D.S.O.
Gagnon, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. J., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Gailey, *Maj.* Jas. Hamilton, D.S.O. (*E.A.*).
Gain, *Capt.* Rd. Spencer, D.S.O.
Gair, *Capt.* Chas. J. Dickenson, O.B.E., L.R.C.P.
Gair, *Lt.-Col.* Sinclair, O.B.E., D.C.M., T.D.
Gairdner, *Maj.* Eric Dalrymple, D.S.O. (Bar), T.D., M.B.
Gairns, Jas. Mather, C.B.E.
Gaisford, *Brig.-Gen.* R. Boileau, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Galtskell, *Maj.* H. W., O.B.E., R.A.
Gajjan Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.E.
Gajju Mal, *Rai Sahib*, I.S.O.
Galbraith, *Maj.* Ernest D., D.S.O., I.A.
Galbraith, *Maj.* Jas. Ponsonby, O.B.E., R.E.
Galbraith, *Maj.* Jas. E. Evans, D.S.O.
Galbraith, Samuel, O.B.E.
Galbraith, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. C., C.M.G.
Gale, *Maj.* Arthur John, O.B.E.
Gale, *Maj.* Henry D., D.S.O., M.C.
Gale, *Maj.* Hy. J. Gordon, D.S.O. (Bar).
Gale, *Br.-Gen.* Hy. Richmond, C.M.G., R.E.
Gale, Rev. Jas. R. Courtenay, O.B.E.
Gale, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Gale, Walter Augustus, C.M.G.
Gales, *Maj.* J. R., O.B.E.
Gall, Robert Laing Bruce, C.B.E.
Gallagher, *Lt.-Col.* Albert E., D.S.O.
Gallagher, John, O.B.E.
Gallagher, *Maj.* Michael, D.S.O. (*E.A.*).
Gallaher, *Capt.* Alexander, D.S.O., M.C.
Galland, Alfred J. L., O.B.E.
Gallie, *Col.* Jas. Stuart, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gallie, *Capt.* Oscar E., D.S.O., M.C.
Galliff, Wm. Henry, C.B.E.
Galloway, Alexr. R., O.B.E., M.B.
Galloway, *Maj.* Aylmer G., D.S.O.
Galloway, *Col.* Frank L., C.M.G.
Galloway, *Maj.* James Muir, O.B.E., T.D

Galloway, *Maj.* Lennox, D.S.O.
Galloway, *Maj.* Robert L., D.S.O.
Galloway, *Capt.* Rudolf W., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Gallwey, *Col.* Edmund J., C.B. (*m*).
Galpin, *Maj.* Christopher J., D.S.O.
Galtrey, *Capt.* S., O.B.E.
Galwey, *Maj.* Wm. R., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.
Gambell, *Com.* Thomas F., C.B.E., R.N.R.
Gamble, *Maj.* Charles Wm., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Gamble, *Adm.* Edward H., C.B.(*m*).
Gamble, *Maj.* Henry, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Gamble, James Sykes, C.I.E.
Gamble, *Brig.-Gen.* Richard Narrien, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Game, *Capt.* H. C., O.B.E., R.A.
Game, Henry, O.B.E.
Game, *Air-Vice-Marshal* Philip Woolcott, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Gamlen, Robt. Loraine, O.B.E.
Gammell, *Lt.-Col.* James A. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Gammon, *Capt.* Frank Lemmon, O.B.E.
Gammon, *Maj.* John Chas., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Gamon, *Maj.* Humphrey Percival, O.B.E.
Gampat Rao Raghunath Rajwade Shankat Jang, *Col.*, C.B.E. (*Gwalior*).
Gandell, Wm. R. Kerr, O.B.E.
Gandy, *Surg. Lt.-Com.* Eric W., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Gandy, *Com.* Gerard K., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Gandy, Hy. Garnett, C.B.E.
Gandy, *Maj.* Hy. Geo., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.
Ganesh Krishna Sathi, *Rao Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Gange, *Capt.* Ambrose Day, O.B.E.
Gann, Edmond Thos., O.B.E.
Gannon, *Maj.* Jack Rose Compton, M.V.O.
Ganson, Robert Dowell, O.B.E.
Gant, *Hon.* Tetley, C.M.G.
Garbett, Colin Campbell, C.M.G., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Gard, Wm. Hy., O.B.(c), M.V.O.
Garden, *Lt.-Col.* James Wm., D.S.O., M.C., T.D.
Garden, *Maj.* Jas. Winton, D.S.O., M.C.
Gardiner, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard Calwood, C.B.(*m*)., R.M.L.I.
Gardiner, Edward Rawson, C.I.E.
Gardiner, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Wm., O.B.E., R.A.
Gardiner, *Lt.-Col.* Harry, D.S.O.
Gardiner, John, I.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Gardiner, Joseph Andrew, M.V.O.
Gardiner, *Col.* Richard, D.S.O., I.A.
Gardner, Miss Annie Elizth., O.B.E.
Gardner, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Jas. Hookham, C.B.E.
Gardner, *Maj.* Duncan E., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Gardner, *Capt.* Fredk. Wm., O.B.E., D.C.M.
Gardner, *Maj.* FitzRoy, O.B.E.
Gardner, *Capt.* Geo. Fredk., O.B.E.
Gardner, *Capt.* Geo. Herbert, O.B.E.
Gardner, Harry Geary, O.B.E.
Gardner, *Maj.* Jas. Anthony, D.S.O.
Gardner, John, O.B.E.
Gardner, *Lt.* John Campbell, O.B.E.
Gardner, *Maj.* John Cyril, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Gardner, Joseph Wm., O.B.E.
Gard'ner, *Lt.-Col.* Murray Menzies, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*)
Gardner, Thos. Edward, O.B.E.
Gardner, *Maj.* Wm. Ross, D.S.O. (Bar), M.B.
Gardom, Edwd. Theodore, O.B.E.
Gardyne, *Com.* Evan Bruce-, D.S.O., R.N.
Garforth, *Capt.* Francis Edmund Musgrave, C.B.E., R.N.
Garforth, *Maj.* Wm., D.S.O., M.C., R.F.
Garland, Chas. Tuller, O.B.E.
Garland, *Col.* Ernest Alfred Crowder, D.S.O.
Garland, *Maj.* Fredk. J., D.S.O., M.B.
Garland, *Maj.* Herbert, O.B.E.
Garland, Patrick Joseph, C.M.G.
Garland, John Wm., O.B.E.
Garner, *Lt.-Col.* Albert C., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Garner, *Col.* Cathcart, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Garner, Jos. Richardson, O.B.E.
Garner, Walter Wesley, C.B.E.
Garner, *Col.* Wm., C.M.G., T.D.
Garnett, *Capt.* Herbert N., C.M.G., R.N.
Garnett, James Clerk Neville, C.B.E.
Garnett, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Brooksbank, D.S.O., M.C.
Garnier, *Capt.* Charles N., O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Garnier, Rev. Thos. Vernon, O.B.E.
Garnsworthy, *2nd Lt.* Randall, D.S.O.
Garrard, *Capt.* Frederick Blake, D.S.O., H.A.C.
Garratt, *Lt.-Col.* Clarence Herbert, O.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Garratt, Ernest Albert, O.B.E.
Garratt, George Campbell, O.B.E., M.D.
Garratt, *Lt.-Col.* Lawrence Challenor, O.B.E.
Garratt, *Capt.* Lawrence Francis, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Garraway, *Maj.* Frank H., O.B.E., M.C.
Garrett, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur ffolliott, O.B.E., R.E.
Garrett, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Newson Bruff, C.B.E., T.D.
Garrett, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, C.B.E., T.D.
Garrett, Frederick Chas., O.B.E.
Garrett, *Lt.-Col.* John Raymond, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Garrett, *Com.* Peter Bruff, C.B.E., R.N.
Garrett, *Maj.* Thomas Richard Henty, O.B.E.
Garrod, *Capt.* Edgar S., D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.
Garrod, Heathcote Wm., C.B.E.
Garron, *Col.* Robert George, C.B.E.
Garry, Francis N. A., O.B.E.
Garsia, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Geo. Anderson, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Garsia, *Lt.-Col.* Willoughby Clive, D.S.O., M.C.
Garson, *Capt.* H. L., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Garstin, *Brig.-Gen.* Alfred A., C.M.G.
Garstin, *Col.* Hy. Edward, D.S.O., R.A.
Garstin, *Lt.-Col.* Richard H., O.B.E.
Garthwaite, *Maj.* Allan, D.S.O., M.C.
Gartlan, *Maj.* Gerald I., D.S.O., M.C.
Garton, *Lt.-Col. and Qmr.* Wm. George Alfred, O.B.E.
Garton, *Lt.-Col.* W. G. A., O.B.E.
Gartside, *Maj.* Lionel, D.S.O.
Garvan, Miss Claire Frances, O.B.E.
Garvey, John, O.B.E.
Garvey, *Act.-Com.* John W. F., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Garvin, Thomas, I.S.O.
Garwood, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Percy, D.S.O., R.E.
Garwood, *Eng.-Capt.* Hugh Sydney, O.B.E., R.N.
Garwood, *Lt.-Col.* John Reginald, D.S.O., R.E.
Gascoigne, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Claud Hugh Orby, D.S.O.
Gascoigne, *Brig.-Gen.* Ernest Frederick Orby, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gascoigne, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Arthur de Long, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Gascoigne, John Henry, M.V.O.
Gascoigne, *Maj.* Lionel, D.S.O., R.F.A.
Gascoigne, *Col.* Fredc. Richard Thos. Trench-, D.S.O.
Gascoigne, Mrs. Laura Gwendolen Douglas Trench-, C.B.E.
Gaselee, Stephen, C.B.E.
Gask, *Maj.* Geo. Ernest, C.M.G., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.
Gask, *Paym.-Capt.* Walter, C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Gaskell, *Surg.-Capt.* Arthur, C.B.(*m*), O.B.E., R.N.
Gaskell, *Maj.* Geoffrey W., D.S.O., T.D.
Gaskell, Mrs. Helen May, C.B.E.
Gaskell, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Stuart, D.S.O., (Bar), R.E.
Gaskell, Holbrook, O.B.E.
Gaskell, *Col.* Joseph, C.B.E., V.D., T.D.
Gaskill, Jackson, O.B.E.
Gatehouse, *Maj.* Hugh, O.B.E.
Gater, *Brig.-Gen.* Geo. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gates, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Alfred, O.B.E., M.D.
Gates, *Capt.* Thos. Frank, C.B.E.
Gates, Walter George, C.B.(*c*).
Gatley, John, I.S.O.
Gatliff, *Maj.* Vivian H., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Gatt, Lorenzo, C.M.G.
Gattie, *Capt.* Kenneth F. D., D.S.O., M.C.
Gattie, *Lt.-Col.* Vernon R. M., C.B.E.
Gatty, Mrs. Lina M. Scott-, O.B.E.
Gaudet, *Col.* Frederick M., C.M.G.
Gaudin, *Eng.-R.-Adm.* Edouard, C.B.(*c*). R.N.
Gault, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew Hamilton, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Gault, Rev. James A. G., O.B.E.
Gaunt, *Capt.* Arthur, O.B.E.
Gaunt, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil R., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Gaunt, Percy Reginald, C.B.E.
Gaunt, Walter Hy., O.B.E.
Gauntlett, *Maj.* Eric G., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.
Gauntlett, Mager Frederic, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Gaussen, *Br.-Gen.* Jas. Robert, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Gavin, *Maj* Fredk. Chas., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Gavin, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. James, O.B.E.
Gavin, William, C.B.E.
Gay, Miss Charlotte Evelyn, O.B.E.
Gay, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril Herbert, D.S.O., R.A.
Gaye, *Maj.* Arthur S., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Gaye, Rev. Herbert Chas., O.B.E.
Gayer, *Lt.-Col.* Aubrey V. A., D.S.O.
Gayer, Mrs. Mary Hazell, O.B.E.
Geard, *Capt.* Reginald Cheniston, O.B.E., I.A.
Geary, Arthur Bernard, O.B.E.
Geary, *Maj.* Geo. R., O.B.E., M.C. (*Can.*).
Geary, *Maj.* John Alex., D.S.O., R.A.
Gebbie, Frederick St. John, C.I.E.
Geddes, *Capt.* Alex. Ebenezer McLean, O.B.E., R.E.
Geddes, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Hessing, C.F. (*m*), C.B.E., R.A.
Geddes, *Capt.* Godfrey P. A., D.S.O.
Geddes, *Maj.* Guy Westland, D.S.O.
Geddes, *Lt.-Col.* Rex Wm., O.B.E.
Geddes, *Col.* Robert Jas., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Geddes, *Capt.* Wm. John, O.B.E.
Geddes, *Maj.* Wm. Louis, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Gedge, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. G. P., D.S.O.
Gedye, *Capt.* Jas. Banfield, D.S.O.
Gedye, *Lt.-Col.* N. G., O.B.E., B.Sc.
Gee, Alderman Allen, O.B.E.
Gee, *Lt.* Ernest E., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Gee, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Wm., C.I.E., I.M.S.
Gee, *Maj.* Rd. Stewart, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Gehrke, *Lt.* Richard Arthur, D.S.O.
Geiger, *Maj.* Gerald John Percival, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Geipel, *Lt.* K. S., O.B.E.
Geldard, *Capt.* Nicholas, D.S.O., M.C.
Gell, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Anthony Sydney, D.S.O., M.C.
Gell, Henry Willingham, O.B.E., M.B.
Gell, Herbert Geo., M.V.O.
Gell, *Maj.* Philip Francis, D.S.O., I.A.
Gell, *Maj.* William Charles Coleman, D.S.O., M.C.
Gell, *Com.* Wm. Hope, D.S.O., R.N.
Gell, *Brig.-Gen.* Harry Anthony Chandos-Pole-, C.B.E.
Gelsthorpe, Rev. Alfred Morris, D.S.O.
Gemmel, *Col.* Archibald Burns, C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Gemmell, *Maj.* John Salisbury, D.S.O., M.C.

Gemmel, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Alex. Stewart, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
Gendle, *Flight-Lt.* Albert Edgar, O.B.E.
Genet, *Lt.-Col.* Harry A., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Genn, *Capt.* Otto Herman, Hawke-, C.B.E., R.N.
Gent, *Capt.* Gerard Edward James, D.S.O., M.C.
Gentles, *Lt.-Col.* Norman, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Gentry, George, O.B.E.
Geoghegan, *Col.* Francis Edward, C.I.E., I.A.
Geoghegan, *Col.* Norman Meredith, D.S.O., I.A.
Geoghegan, *Brig.-Gen.* Stannus, C.B. (*m.*), I.A.
George, *Capt.* Benj. Wm., D.S.O. R.N.R.
George, Edward Claudius Scotney, C.I.E., I.C.S.
George, *Capt.* Fitzroy, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
George, *Capt.* John, O.B.E.
George, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfred H., O.B.E., R.E.
George, William, O.B.E.
George, *Hon.* William James, C.M.G.
Georgi, *Maj.* Charles Dennis Victor O.B.E., R.E.
Gepp, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest C., D.S.O. (Bar).
Gerald, William J., I.S.O.
Gerard, *Capt.* Chas. Robert Tolver Michael, D.S.O.
German, *Lt.-Col.* George, D.S.O., T.D.
Gerrard, *Group Capt.* Eugene Louis, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gerrard, *Maj.* Fredk. Wernham, C.I.E., I.A.R.O.
Gerrard, *Maj.-Gen.* John Joseph, C.B., *m.*, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Gerrard, *Capt.* Walter Douglas, D.S.O.
Gerty, *Paym.-Capt.* Francis H., C.M.G., R.N.
Gervers, *Com.* Charles Tiedmann D.S.O., R.N.
Gervers, Mrs. Dorothy Mary, O.B.E.
Gervers, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Richd. Soutter, C.I.E. R.E.
Gettins, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph H., D.S.O., A.E.C.
Geyser, *Maj.* Andries H., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Ghazanfur, Ali Khan, O.B.E.
Ghosal, Jyotsnanath, C.I.E.
Ghulam Mahomed Khan, of Talpur, *Khan Bahadur Mir*, O.B.E.
Ghulam Raza Khan, *Risaldar*, M.V.O.
Gibb, *Col.* Alexander, C.B. (*m*).
Gibb, *Capt.* Alfred Spencer, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Gibb, *Col.* Evan, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Gibb, *Col.* John Hassard Stewart, D.S.O.
Gibb, Maurice Sylvester, C.B.E.
Gibb, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald Charles, C.B.E.
Gibb, Wm. Doig, O.B.E.
Gibb, *Maj.* Wm. Morrison, O.B.F.
Gibb, Wm. Thomas, O.B.E.
Gibb, Aubrey P. Hughes-, O.B.E.
Gibbard, *Maj.-Gen.* Thos. Wykes, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Gibbon, *Col.* Chas. Monk, C.M.G.
Gibbon *Lt.-Col.* Edwd., O.B.E., M.B.
Gibbon, Rev. Henry Hensman, O.B.E., T.D.
Gibbon, Ioan Gwilym, C.B.E.
Gibbon, *Brig.-Gen.* James Aubrey, C.M.G., R.E.
Gibbon, *Lt.-Col.* John H., D.S.O., R.A.
Gibbon, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas Holroyd, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Gibbon, *Maj.* Wm. Duff, D.S.O., M.C., T.D.
Gibbons, *Capt.* Charles D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.
Gibbons, *Maj.* Gerald F. P., O.B.E.
Gibbons, *Lt.* Oliver T. B., O.B.E.
Gibbons, *Lt.* Robert Regd., O.B.E., R.N.
Gibbons, *Col.* Thomas, D.S.O., T.D.
Gibbons, Wm. Michael, O.B.E.
Gibbs, *Maj.* Alfred Jos., D.S.O., M.C. R.A.
Gibbs, *Capt.* Brandreth, O.B.E.
Gibbs, *Maj.* David John, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Gibbs, *Com.* Geo. Louis D., D.S.O.
Gibbs, Henry, O.B.E.
Gibbs, *Maj.* Hugh Edwd., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Gibbs, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Alec Chas., C.B., (*m*).
Gibbs, *Capt.* Lancelot Merivale, D.S.O., M.C.
Gibbs, *Maj.* Percy John, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Gibbs, *Lt.* Stanley, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Giblett, *Maj.* Robt. Harold, O.B.E.
Giblin, *Maj.* Lyndhurst F., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Giblin, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfrid W., C.B. (*m*), (*A.A.M.C.*).
Gibson, *Capt.* Alan Keith, O.B.E., M.C.
Gibson, *Maj.* Alex. John, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Gibson, Alfred Edgar, O.B.E.
Gibson, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur C. V., O.B.E.
Gibson, *Capt.* Chs. Mends, O.B.E., R.N.
Gibson, Chas. Stanley, O.B.E.
Gibson, *Capt.* Francis John Plunkett, O.B.E., R.E.
Gibson, Frederick Alban, I.S.O.
Gibson, *Com.* Fredk. J. B., O.B.E., R.N.
Gibson, *Maj.* Geo. Herbert Rae, D.S.O., M.D. (*Can.*).
Gibson, George McLean, O.B.E.
Gibson, *Lt.-Col.* Harold, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Gibson, Herbert Mends, O.B.E.
Gibson, Hope, C.B.E.
Gibson, *Capt.* Isham Worsley, O.B.E., M.V.O., R.N.
Gibson, Miss Jane, O.B.E.
Gibson, John Constant, C.B.E.
Gibson, *Maj.* John McIntyre, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Gibson, John Watson, O.B.E.
Gibson, *Maj.* Joseph, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Gibson, Jos. Hamilton, O.B.E.
Gibson, *Maj.* Lewis, D.S.O., T.D.
Gibson, Mrs. Myra MacIndoe, C.B.E.
Gibson, *Maj.* Norman Maxwell, O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Gibson, *Lt.-Col.* Orlando Kingsley, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Gibson, *Lt.-Col.* Robert John Harvey, C.B.E.
Gibson, *Maj.* Richd. Edwd., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Gibson, Robert, C.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Gibson, *Capt.* Thornley C., O.B.E.
Gibson, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Gibson, *Lt.-Col.* Willie Roland, D.S.O., T.D.
Gibson, William, C.B.E.
Gibson, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O., M.C.
Gibson, Wm. Alfred, O.B.E.
Gibson, Wm. Howieson, O.B.E.
Gibson, Wm. John, O.B.E.
Gibson, Wm. Polson Scott, O.B.E.
Gibson, *Act.-Sqdn.-Ldr.* Wm. Walker, O.B.E.
Gibsone, *Col.* Donald Hope, D.S.O.
Gibsone, *Lt.-Col.* William W. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Gick, Wm. John, C.B.E.
Gideon, *Col.* James Hy., C.B. (*m*).
Gidley, *Lt.-Col.* Courtenay de B., D.S.O., R.A.
Giffard, *Com.* Frederic, D.S.O., R.N.
Giffard, *Adm.* George A., C.M.G., R.N.
Giffard, *Maj.-Gen.* Gerard G., C.S.I., I.M.S.
Giffard, *Lt.-Col.* George Jas., D.S.O.
Giffard, *Lt.-Col.* Jack, O.B.E., R.A.
Giffard, Mrs. Mary Constance, O.B.E.
Giffard, *Maj.* Walter Longueville, O.B.E.
Giffin, *Maj.* W. H. D., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Giffin, *Lt.* Wm. Chas. Disraeli, D.S.O., M.C.
Gifford, *Maj.* Herbert Llewellyn, O.B.E.
Gilbert, Prof. Alfred, M.V.O., D.C.L.
Gilbert, *Act. Com.* Archibald, O.B.E., R.N.
Gilbert, Arthur M., I.S.O.
Gilbert, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur Robert, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Gilbert, Edwin, I.S.O.
Gilbert, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Edwin Lloyd, D.S.O.
Gilbert, Jas. Ainsworth, O.B.E.
Gilbert, *Lt.-Col.* Leonard Erskine, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Gilbert, *Rear-Adm.* Thos. Drummond (*neé* Pratt, changed by licence), C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Gilbert, Mrs. Grace C. R. Davies-, C.B.E.
Gilbertson, *Lt.-Com.* Geo. Noel, D.S.O., R.N.
Gilchrist, Archibald, O.B.E.
Gilchrist, *Maj.* Archd. John, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Gilchrist, *Lt.-Col.* Hector Gordon, D.S.O., M.C.
Gilchrist, John MacAuslan, O.B.E.
Gilchrist, *Capt.* Norman Stephen, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Gilchrist, *Lt.-Col.* Walter F. C., C.I.E., M.V.O., I.A.
Gilday, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald L. C., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Giles, *Capt.* Arthur Harry Ashfield, D.S.O., M.C.
Giles, *Maj.* Arthur Herbert Wainwright, O.B.E.
Giles, Bertram, C.M.G.
Giles, Edward, C.I.E.
Giles, *Col.* Edwd. Douglas, C.M.G., D.S.O. I.A.
Giles, *Maj.* Felix Gordon, D.S.O. (*Aust*).
Giles, *Maj.* Frank Lucas Netlam, D.S.O., R.E.
Giles, *Maj.* Godfrey Douglas, O.B.E.
Giles, *Lt.-Col.* Godfrey Hill, C.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Giles, *Maj.* Hylton Lloyd, O.B.E.
Giles, J. Dudgeon, O.B.E., M.D.
Giles, *Col.* Peter Broome, C.B. (*c*), V.D., F.R.C.S.
Giles, Robert, C.I.E.
Giles, *Maj.* Stanley Edmund Hercules, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Giles, *Lt.-Col.* Valentine D.S.O., R.E.
Gilfallan, Samuel Jas., O.B.E., M.B.
Gilhespy, *Paym.-Com.* John W. E., O.B.E., R.N.
Gill, *Col.* Douglas H., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Gill, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Wm., O.B.E., R.E.
Gill, Frank, O.B.E.
Gill, *Maj.* Fredk. Gordon, D.S.O.
Gill, *Lt.-Col.* Gordon H., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Gill, *Lt.-Com.* Hy. Dale, O.B.E., R.N.
Gill, Rev. Hy. Vincent, D.S.O.
Gill, *Maj.* Jas. Herbert Wainwright, C.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Gill, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Geoffrey, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Gill, *Capt.* John Galbraith, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Gill, *Maj.* John Henry, D.S.O.
Gill, Jos. Withers, O.B.E.
Gill, *Wing.-Com.* Napier J., C.B.E., M.C., R.A.F.
Gill, *Maj.* Robert Hawar, D.S.O.
Gill, Thomas, C.M.G., I.S.O.
Gill, *Col.* Wm. Smith, C.B. (*c*), V.D.
Gill, *Maj.* Walter B., O.B.E., R.E.
Gill, William Briggs, O.B.E.
Gillam, *Maj.* Jno. Graham, D.S.O.
Gillam, *Col.* Reynold Alexander, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Gillam, *Maj.* Vincent Andrew, O.B.E.
Gillam, *Maj.* Wm. Albert, D.S.O.
Gillatt, *Maj.* John Maxwell, D.S.O.
Gillespie, *Eng.-Com.* Andrew, O.B.E. R.N.R.
Gillespie, *Maj.* Edward, D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
Gillespie, *Col.* Ernest Carden Freeth, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Gillespie, *Maj.* Harold Evelyn, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Gillespie, *Maj.* Hugh Jas., D.S.O.
Gillespie, Jas. Macgregor, O.B.E.
Gillespie, *Maj.* Reginald Hy., D.S.O.
Gillespie, *Lt.-Col.* Rollo St. John, C.I.E., O.B.E., R.E.

Gillett, *Capt.* Bernard G., O.B.E.
Gillett, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Rd., D.S.O., R.A.
Gillett, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Scott, C.I.E., R.A.V.C.
Gillett, Edwin, O.B.E.
Gillett, *V.-Adm.* Owen F., C.B. (*c*). R.N.
Gillett, *Maj.* William, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Gilliat, *Lt.-Col.* John Babington, D.S.O., T.D.
Gillibrand, *Lt.-Col.* Albert, D.S.O., T.D.
Gillies, *Maj.* Austin Bain, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Gillies, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Geo., O.B.E., I.A.
Gillies, *Maj.* Harold Delf, C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Gillies, *Capt.* J. A. K., O.B.E.
Gillies, *Capt.* James, C.B.E.
Gilligan, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey G., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Gillilan, *Maj.* Edward G., D.S.O.
Gilling, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Thomas, O.B.E., T.D.
Gilman, Arthur Wm., O.B.E.
Gilman, *Capt.* Herbert, O.B.E., R.O.A.
Gilman, W., O.B.E.
Gillmore, *Lt.-Col.* Edward T.B., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Gillmore, Hy. Bryan, I.S.O.
Gillon, Mrs. Nina, O.B.E.
Gillson, *Brig.-Gen.* Godfrey, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Gillson, *Lt-Col.* Robert M. T., D.S.O.
Gillum, *Maj.* Widgwood W., D.S.O., R.A.
Gilman, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Gilmore, Miss A. M., O.B.E., R.R.C.
Gilmore, *Capt.* Geo. Hy., D.S.O., M.C.
Gilmore, *Capt.* H., O.B.E., R.G.A.
Gilmore, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* T. E., O.B.E.
Gilmour, David, C.B.E. (Gretna).
Gilmour, David, O.B.E. (Scott. Miners).
Gilmour, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O. (2 Bars), T.D.
Gilmour, John (Provost), O.B.E.
Gilmour, Robert, O.B.E.
Gilmour, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert G. Gordon-, C.B. (*m*), C.V.O., D.S.O.
Gilpin, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederick Charles Almon, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Gilpin, *Maj.* George, O.B.E.
Gilroy, *Lt.* Hy. Errington, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Gilroy, John, O.B.E.
Gilruth, Mrs. Jennie, O.B.E
Gilson *Maj.* Chas. Hugh, D.S.O.
Gilson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Forbes, D.S.O. (2 Bars) (*Can.*).
Gimbert, *Capt.* Wm. Bertie, O.B.E.
Gimingham, *Capt.* Conrad Theodore, O.B.E.
Gimlette, *Lt.-Col.* George H. D., C.I.E., I.M.S.
Gimson, *Capt.* Edward C, D.S.O., M.B.
Giovanetti, Constantine W., C.B.E.
Gipps, *Lt-Col.* Alex. G. P., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Girard, Mrs. Marie, O.B.E.
Girdhar Singh, *Lt.-Col.*, C.I.E. (*Bharatpur*).
Girdhari Lal, *Rao Bahadur Pandit*, I.S.O.
Girdlestone, Rev. Fredk. S. P. Lynn, D.S.O.
Girdwood, *Col.* Austin C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Girdwood, *Col.* Eric S., C.B. (*m*), C.M.O.
Girdwood, Hilton De Witt, O.B.E.
Girdwood, *Lt.-Col.* Robert L., D.S.O. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Girling, John Henry, M.V.O.
Girvan, *Lt.-Col.* John P., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Gisborne, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel Guy, C.M.G., T.D.
Gisborne, Thomas Francis, I.S.O.
Gittings, *Maj.* Thomas A., O.B.E., R.A.
Gittins, Henry, C.B.E.
Given, Ernest Granston, C.B.E.
Giers, Mrs. Annie G., O.B.E.
Glackmeyer, Frederick Joseph, I.S.O

Glancy, Reginald Isidore Robert, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.,
Glanville, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis, D.S.O., R.E.
Glanville, William Hy., O.B.E.
Glasby, *Capt.* W. G., O.B.E.
Glascock, Lancelot Colin Bradford C.I.E., M.V.O.
Glascodine, *Lt.* Rd. Kenneth, D.S.O., M.C.
Glaser, Herbert, O.B.E.
Glasfurd, *Col.* Alex. I. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Glasgow, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Glasgow, *Capt.* Robert, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Glasgow, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Jas. T., C.M.G.
Glasier, *Maj.* Frank Bedford, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Glass, Alexander, O.B.E.
Glass, Henry Matier, O.B.E.
Glaze, Charles Wm. L., O.B.E.
Glazebrook, *Capt.* Edward John, O.B.E., D.C.M.
Gledhill, John, O.B.E.
Gleeson, *Lt.* Andrew Fitzwilliam, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Gleeson, E. J., O.B.E.
Gleghorn, Thomas Richd., O.B.E.
Glen, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald, D.S.O., M.C.
Glen, Miss Elizth. Hope, O.B.E.
Glen, *Lt.-Com.* Graham C., D.S.O., R.N.
Glencross, *Com.* John B., D.S.O., R.N.
Glendenning, *Maj.* Sydney E., D.S.O.
Glendining, *Lt.-Col.* Halbert Cecil, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Glendinning, *Maj.* Halbert Jas., D.S.O., R.F.A.
Glendinning, Henry, C.B.E.
Glennie, *Capt.* Edwd. Aubrey, D.S.O.
Glennie, *Com.* Hugh G., O.B.E., R.N.
Glennie, *Capt.* Robert W., C.M.G., R.N.
Glenny, William Jas., O.B.E.
Glenton, Arthur H. Sept., O.B.E.
Glossop, *Rr.-Adm.* John C. T., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Gloster, *Brig.-Gen.* Gerald Meade, C.M.G.
Glover. *Capt.* Edwd. Norman, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Glover, *Maj.* Guy de Courcy, D.S.O., M.C.
Glover, *Maj.* Hy. James Hill, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Glover, James Alison, O B.E., M.D.
Glover, Mrs. Kathleen, O.B.E.
Glover, *Col.* Robert F. B., D.S.O.
Glover, Thomas, C.B.E.
Glover, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Reid, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Gluckstein, Joseph, O.B.E.
Gluckstein, *Maj.* Montague, O.B.E., R.E.
Glyn, Miss Augusta Carr, O.B.E.
Glyn, *Col.* Geoffrey Carr. C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., T.D.
Glynn, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas G. P., C.M.G., O.B.E.
Glynton, *Lt.-Col.* Gerard M., D.S.O., I.A.
Goad, *Act.-Sqd.-Ldr.* David, O.B.E.
Goad, *Capt.* H. E., O.B.E.
Goad, *Col.* Howard, C.S.I., I.A.
Goater *Lt.* Wm. H. Gco., D.S.O., M.C.
Gobeil, Antoine, I.S.O.
Gobindram Salamatrai, *Rao Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Goble, *Wing-Com.* Stanley James, D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., R.A.F.
Godby, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Goddard, Alexander, C.B.E.
Goddard, *Maj.* Chas. Ernest, O.B.E., M.D.
Goddard, *Maj.* Chas. Jas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Goddard, *Capt.* Eric Norman, M.C., O.B.E., I.A.
Goddard, Ernest Hope, C.B.E.

Goddard, *Lt.-Col.* Francis A. D'O., O.B.E.
Goddard, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Hamilton, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Goddard, *Brig.-Gen.* Hy. Arthur, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Goddard, *Lt.* Norris, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Goddard, *Com.* Philip L., D.S.O., R.N.
Goddard, *Maj.* Richard Ernest, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Godden, *Flight-Lt.* Guy Langham, O.B.E.
Godden, *Maj.* Hy. Tufton, D.S.O.
Godden, *Engr.-Com.* James Wm. L., O.B.E., R.I.M.
Godding, *Insp.-Gen.* Chas. C., C.B. (*m*). M.R.C.S., R.N.
Godding, *Col.* James, O.B.E., T.D.
Godfery, *Capt.* M. van S., O.B.E., R.A.
Godfray, *Maj.* John C. L., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Godfrey, Charles, M.V.O., M.A.
Godfrey, *Capt.* Harry R., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., R.N.
Godfrey, *Lt.-Col.* Stuart Hill, C.I.E., I.A.
Godfrey, *Lt.-Col.* Walter, D.S.O.
Godfrey, *Lt.-Col.* William W., C.M.G.
Godkin, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel R., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Godley, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Davis, O.B.E.
Godley, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis Clements, M.V.O.
Godley, *Capt.* Francis Wm. C., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Godley, *Lt.-Col.* Godfrey Archibald, C.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Godley, John C., C.S.I.
Godley, Richd. Shearman, O.B.E.
Godman, *Col.* Arthur Fitzpatrick, C.B. (*c*), V.D.
Godman, *Wing.-Com.* Arthur Lowthian, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Godman, *Lt.-Col.* Ed. Shirley, O.B.E.
Godman, *Col.* Sherard H., D.S.O.
Godrez, Dorabji Pudumjee, I.S.O.
Godsell, *Maj.* Kenneth Bruce, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Godson, *Col.* Gilbert G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Godwin, *Col.* Charles Alex. Campbell, C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Godwin, *Com.* Claud Herbert, D.S.O., R.N.
Godwin, *Capt.* George, O.B.E.
Godwin, Herbert Jas., O.B.E., M.B., B.S.
Goff, *Col.* Algernon H. S., C.M.G.
Goff, *Capt.* Hugh S. T., O.B.E.
Goff, *Com.* Reginald S., D.S.O., R.N.
Goff, *Maj.* Thomas C., D.S.O.
Goffe, Herbert, C.M.G.
Goffin, *Lt.-Col.* S. F. H., O.B.E.
Gogarty, *Lt.-Col.* Henry E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Going, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O.
Gold, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.
Gold, Gerald Gilbey, O.B.E.
Gold, *Lt.-Col.* Harcourt G., O.B.E.
Goldberg, *Capt.* Reuben, D.S.O.
Goldfrap, *Maj.* Harold Wyn, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Goldie, *Maj.* Edward C., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Goldie, *Maj.* Kenneth Oswald, C.I.E., M.V.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Goldie, Valentine F.T., O.B.E.
Goldie, *Surg-Lt.* Walton L. M., O.B.E., R.N.
Golding, *Capt.* John, D.S.O., L.R.C.P.
Golding, *Capt.* Thomas, C.B.E., R.N.R.
Goldingham, *Maj.* Robert Elphinstone Dalrymple, O.B.E., R.E.
Goldney, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Francis Bennett, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Goldney, *Maj.* Hy. Wetherall, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Goldsmid, *Lt.* Cyril J. Hoffnung-, O.B.E.
Goldsmid, Lionel Fredc., O.B.E.
Goldsmith, Edward, O.B.E.
Goldsmith, *Maj.* Frank, O.B.E., T.D.
Goldsmith, *Maj.* Geo. Edwd., D.S.O.
Goldsmith, *Lt.-Col* Geo. Mills, C.B.E., R.A.M.C.

Goldsmith, *Lt.-Col.* Harry D., D.S.O.
Goldsmith, Herbert Symonds, C.M.G.
Goldsmith, *Capt.* Malcolm L., D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Goldsmith, *Wing.-Com.* Norman, O.B.E.
Goldsmith, *Col.* Perry Gladstone, C.B.E. (*Can.*)
Goldsworthy, *Lt.* John A., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Goldthorp, *Maj.* Robert H., D.S.O.
Goligher, Hugh Garvin, C.B.E.
Golightly, *Col.* Robert Edmund, C.B.E. D.S.O
Golla, *Capt.* Fredk. Lucien, O.B.E., M.B.
Gollan, *Capt.* Herbert Roy, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Gollin, Alfred, C.B.E.
Gollin, George, O.B.E.
Gomersall, Edward, O.B.E.
Gonsalves, *Maj.* G., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Gooch, *Maj.* Harold, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Good, *Lt.-Com.* Henry John Graham, O.B.E., R.N.
Good, John, O.B.E.
Good, Mrs. Minnie Agnes, O.B.E.
Good, Thomas, O.B.E.
Good, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Saxty, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Goodall, Clarence Noel, O.B.E.
Goodall, *Lt.-Col.* Edwin, C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Goodall, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Wilberforce, O.B.E., M.D., R.A.M.C.
Goodall, *Maj.* J. R., O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Goodall, *Capt.* Tom, D.S.O.
Goodbody, *Col.* Cecil M., C.I.E., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Goodchild, *Maj.* T. P., O.B.E.
Goodden, *Maj.* R. B., O.B.E.
Goode, *Fly.-Offr.* Harry King, D.S.O., D.F.C., R.A.F.
Goode, Henry C.B.E.
Goode, Richd. A. Jeffrey, C.B.E.
Gooderidge, *Capt.* R. A., O.B.E.
Gooderson, *Lt.-Col.* Valentine E., D.S.O. (Bar).
Goodeve, *Maj.* Leslie Charles, D.S.O., (*Can.*).
Goodeve, *Capt.* Thomas Edward, O.B.E.
Goodfellow, *Col.* Napier, Geo. Barra, C.I.E., I.A.
Goodfellow, *Maj.* Robert Charles, D.S.O., I.A.
Goodfellow, Thomas A., C.B.E., M.D.
Goodhart, *Lt.-Com.* Leander McCormick-, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Goodier, *Lt.-Com.* Robt. S. Hulme-, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Gooding, *Maj.* George, M.V.O.
Goodland, *Col.* Herbert Thomas, D.S.O.
Goodman, Coleman, O.B.E.
Goodman, Cyril, C.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Goodman, *Col.* Godfrey Davenport, C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.
Goodman, *Maj.* Harry Russell, D.S.O.
Goodridge, *Rr.-Adm.* Walter Somerville, C.I.E., R.N.
Goodsir, Mrs. Gertrude Espérance, O.B.E.
Goodwin, *Capt.* Aubrey, O.B.E., M.D.
Goodwin, *Lt.* Ernest, O.B.E.
Goodwin, *Col.* Frank, C.I.E., V.D. (*Ind. Vols.*).
Goodwin, *Eng.-Com.* Frank R., D.S.O., R.N.
Goodwin, Fredk. Rice, C.B.E.
Goodwin, *Qmr. and Capt.* George, O.B.E., R.E.
Goodwin, *Maj.* George Alfred, C.M.G.
Goodwin, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Joseph Power, D.S.O., R.E.
Goodwin, *Lt.-Col.* Harvey, D.S.O.
Goodwin, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Richard, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Goodwin, *Col.* Wm. Richard Power, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Goodwyn, *Maj.* Henry Edwd., D.S.O., R.E.
Goodwyn, *Lt.-Col.* Julius Hy., O.B.E.
Goodwyn, *Lt.-Col.* Percy C. Wm., D.S.O.
Goodyear, Chas. Ernest, O.B.E.
Goodyer, Thos. Boyce, O.B.E.
Goold, *Eng. Com.* Hubert, O.B.E., R.N.
Goolden, *Com.* Archibald C., O.B.E., R.N.
Goolden, *Com.* Cyril, D.S.O., R.N.
Goolden, *Capt.* Walter H. L., O.B.E.
Gopal Singh *Capt. Sardar*, O.B.E.
Gopinath, *Rai Bahadur* Purohit, C.I.E. (*Jaipur*).
Gordon, *Maj.* A., O.B.E. (*9th Lond.R.*).
Gordon, *Lt.-Col.* Alan Douglas, D.S.O., M.C.
Gordon, *Lt.-Col.* Alan Francis Lindsay, D.S.O., M.C.
Gordon, *Lt.-Com.* Alastair, D.S.O., R.N.
Gordon, Rev. Alexander MacLennan, D.S.O., (*Can.*).
Gordon, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander Robert Gisborne, D.S.O.
Gordon, Alex. Stewart, O.B.E., M.D.
Gordon, *Capt.* Annesley de Renzy, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Gordon, *Maj.* Archibald Alexander, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Gordon, *Maj.* Beaumont Andrew, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Gordon, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Cedric Foskett, O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.
Gordon, Very Rev. Daniel Miner, C.M.G., D.D.
Gordon, *Flight-Lt.* David, O.B.E.
Gordon, Mrs. Dora Helen, O.B.E.
Gordon, *Capt.* Douglas Hamilton-, D.S.O., I.A.
Gordon, *Maj.* Edward Ian Drumearn, O.B.E.
Gordon, Douglas George Hamilton-, O.B.E.
Gordon, *Col.* Edward Hyde Hamilton-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gordon, *Maj.* Edwd. Montgomery, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Gordon, *Lt.-Col.* Evelyn B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gordon, *Capt.* George, O.B.E.
Gordon, *Col.* George Grant, C.I.E. (*Ind. Vols.*).
Gordon, *Col.* George Hamilton, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Gordon, Geo. Robert, O.B.E., M.D.
Gordon, *Capt.* Graham Massey, O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Gordon, *Maj.* Granville C. Douglas, D.S.O.
Gordon, *Maj.* Grosvenor G. S., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Gordon, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Duncan Lockhart, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Gordon, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Harry F. Adam, O.B.E.
Gordon, *Col.* Hy. Erskine, O.B.E.
Gordon, Hy. Sharpe, O.B.E.
Gordon, *Col.* Henry Wm., D.S.O., R.E.
Gordon, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gordon, *Ch.-Engr.* James, C.B.E.
Gordon, James Edwd., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Gordon, Jas. Scott, O.B.E.
Gordon, Jas. Tennant, O.B.E.
Gordon, *Maj.* James Wm., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Gordon, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.M.G. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Gordon, *Col.* John Chas. Fredk. C.I.E., I.A.
Gordon, *Maj.* John de la Haye, O.B.E., M.C., I.A.
Gordon, *Col.* John Gordon Wolrige-, C.M.G.
Gordon, *Maj.* John Keily, D.S.O., R.H.A.
Gordon, *Brig.-Gen* John Lewis Randolph. C.B. (*m*)., C.S.I., I.A.
Gordon, *Maj.-Gen.* Joseph M., C.B. (*m*), (*Aust.*)
Gordon, *Brig.-Gen.* Laurence G. F., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Gordon, Lewis, C.B.E.
Gordon, *Maj.-Gen.* Lochinvar Alex. Charles, C.B. (*m*), C.S.I.
Gordon, *Col.* Louis A., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., I.A.
Gordon *Lt.-Col.* Mervyn H., C.M.G. C.B.E., M.D.
Gordon, *Lt.-Col.* Philip James, O.B.E., I.A.
Gordon, *Lt.-Col.* Ramsay F. C., C.I.E., I.A.
Gordon, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O., O.B.E., (*S.A.*).
Gordon, Robert, O.B.E. (*Admy.*).
Gordon, *Group Capt.* Robert, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Gordon, *Col.* Stannus Verner, D.S.O., I.A.
Gordon, *Paym. Com.* Walter H., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Gordon, Webster Boyle,. C.I.E.
Gordon, *Maj.* Wm., D.S.O., M.C. (*Gord. H.*).
Gordon, *Maj.* William, D.S.O. R.A.
Gordon, William, O.B.E., LL.D.
Gordon, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Alex., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Gordon, *Col.* Wm. Eagleson, V.C., C.B.E.
Gordon, *Lt.-Col.* William F. Loudoun, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gordon, William Jas., O.B.E.
Gordon, *Capt.* Wm. Lennox, O.B.E. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Gordon, *Lt.-Col.* Esme Cosmo Wm. Conway-, C.I.E., I.A.
Gordon, *Col.* Gwynnedd Conway-, C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Gordon, *Maj.-Gen.* Lewis Conway-, C.B. (*m*)., R.M.A.
Gordon, *Lt.-Com.* Hugh Hamilton-, O.B.E., R.N.
Gordon, *Lt.-Col.* Walter G. Wolridge-, O.B.E.
Gore, *Col.* Chas. Clitherow, M.V.O.
Gore, *Maj.* Chas. Henry, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Gore, *Maj.* Fredk. Lawrence, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.A.
Gore, *Col.* St. John Corbet, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.,
Gore, *Maj.* A. E. Pery-Knox-, O.B.E.
Gore, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur F. G. Pery-Knox-, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Gore, *Capt.* Aubrey E. Pery-Knox-, O.B.E.
Gore, *Maj.* Ivan C. Pery-Knox-, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Gore, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. A. C. Saunders-Knox-, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Goring, *Lt.* Chas. Herbert, D.S.O., M.C.,
Gorges, *Brig.-Gen.* Edmund H., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., D.S.O.
Gorle, *Maj.* Harry Vaughan, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Gorrie, *Maj.* Henry Jas., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Gorssline, *Maj.* Raymond M., D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Gorton, *Brig.-Gen.* Reginald St. George, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Gorvin, John Henry, C.B.E.
Goschen, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Alec., D.S.O. (2 Bars)., R.A.
Goschen, *Maj.* Wm. H. Neville, O.B.E.
Gosling, Francis Goodwin, O.B.E.
Gosling, *Lt.-Col.* Graham, O.B.E.
Gosling, Henry, C.H.
Gosling, *Lt.-Col.* Seymour Fredk., D.S.O., R.A.
Gosling, *Maj.* Wm. Richard, O.B.E.
Goss, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* Leslie S., O.B.E., R.N.
Gossage, Alfred Milne, C.B.E., M.D.
Gossage, *Maj.* Charles I., O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Gossage, *Wing-Com.* Ernest Leslie, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.F.
Gosse, Edmund, C.B. (*c*).
Gosset, *Lt.-Col.* Allen Butler, C.M.G.
Gossett, *Col.* Francis Wm., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gostling, T. P., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Gotley, *Maj.* Geo. R. Henniker-, D.S.O.
Gott, Mrs. Violet Alice, O.B.E.
Gott, *Capt.* Walter, O.B.E., R.E.

Gotto, *Capt.* Christopher Hugh, D.S.O., M.C.
Gotto, *Capt.* Robert P. Cary, O.B.E.
Gotts, John Benjn., O.B.E.
Goudge, J. A., C.B.E.
Goudge, Jos. Ernest, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Goudge, Rev. Thos. Sydney, D.S.O.
Goudie, Peter Augs., O.B.E.
Gough, *Lt.-Col.* Alan Percy George, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Gough, Arthur Edwd., O.B.E.
Gough, *Maj.* Arthur Trevor, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Gough, *Lt.* Horace Fredk., D.S.O.
Gough, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Aug. Keppel, C.I.E., I.A.
Gough, Joseph Salmon, O.B.E.
Gough, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Worsley Worsley-, C.M.G.
Goulburn, *Brig.-Gen.* Cuthbert E., D.S.O.
Gould, *Maj.* Arthur Ernest, S.D.O., M.C.
Gould, Basil John, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Gould, Edward, I.S.O.
Gould, *Maj.* George, D.S.O. I.A.
Gould, *Lt.-Col.* Philip, D.S.O.
Gould, *Capt.* W., O.B.E., R.A.
Gould, *Capt.* E. S. Baring-, O.B.E.
Goulden, *Capt.* Chas. B., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Goulding, *Maj.* E. S., O.B.E.
Goulding, Harry Wilson, O.B.E.
Goulding, *Col.* Henry Raynor, I.S.O., V.D.
Gounent, Charles E. V., C.S.I.
Gourlay, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. A., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Gourlay, *Capt.* Kenneth Ian, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Gourlay, Wm. Robert, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Gourlie, *Maj.* James, D.S.O., I.A.
Gover, *Maj.* Charles R., D.S.O., R.A.
Gover, *Lt.-Col.* John Maxwell, D.S.O., M.B.
Gow, *Maj.* Andrew, D.S.O.
Gow, *Lt.-Col.* George, C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Gow, *Maj.* Peter Fleming, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Gow, Capt. Reginald Ronald, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Gow, *Maj.* Russell Wm., D.S.O., D.S.C.
Gowan, *Maj.* Francis Ed., O.B.E.
Gowans, *Lt.-Col.* H., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Gowans, *Capt.* James Dakers, O.B.E.
Gowans, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O., R.A.
Gowans, *Ch.-Engr.* Thomas, O.B.E.
Gower, *Lt.-Col.* Charles C. Leveson-, C.M.G., O.B.E., I.A.
Gower, *Col.* Philip Leveson, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gower, Robert Patrick Malcolm, C.B. (*c*).
Gowers, Edwd. A., C.B. (*c*).
Gowers, Wm. Fredk., C.M.G.
Gowing, Jas. J. Warden, O.B.E.
Gowing, *Maj.* Reginald Mack, O.B.E.
Gowland, *Lt.-Col.* Edward L., D.S.O., T.D., M.B.
Grace, George William, O.B.E.
Grace, Mrs. Gladys S. Hamilton-, C.B.E.
Gracey, *Capt.* Geo Fredk. Handel, D.S.O.
Gracey, Hugh Kirkwood, C.B.E., I.C.S.
Gracey, *Maj.* Robert Lloyd, D.S.O., A.M.I.C.E.
Gracie, *Maj.* Farquhar, O.B.E., T.D., M.B.
Gracie, Robert Szneer, O.B.E.
Graddon, Ernest Edgar, O.B.E.
Graeme, *Maj.* James Arch, C.B.E., D.S.O. (Bar)
Græme, *Lt.-Col.* Lawrence O., C.M.G.
Graeme, Patrick Neal S., C.B.E.
Graff, Francis Stephen, O.B.E.
Graff, Stephen J., C.B. (*c*).
Grafton, Alexander, O.B.E.
Graham, Allan James, C.B.E.
Graham, Arthur J. Wood, O.B.E.
Graham, *Capt.* C. R., O.B.E.
Graham, *Maj.* C. T., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Graham, *Capt.* Charles Fredk. Oliver O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Graham, *Capt.* Chas. Jas., D.S.O., M.C.
Graham, *Maj.* Charles Milton Richardson, D.S.O., (*Can.*).
Graham, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Percy, C.B.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Graham, Rev. Christopher, O.B.E., R.N.
Graham, *Maj.* Claude, D.S.O.
Graham, *Lt.-Col.* Cuthbert Aubrey Lionel, D.S.O., R.A.
Graham, *Lt.-Col.* David J., O.B.E., M.D.
Graham, *Capt.* David Livingstone, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Graham, Duncan, O.B.E.
Graham, Rev. Edwin E., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Graham, *Maj.* Fergus Regd. W., D.S.O., M.C.
Graham, *Capt.* Gilbert Maxwell Adair, C.B.E.
Graham, *Capt.* Gordon, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Graham, *Maj.* H. J., O.B.E.
Graham, *Maj.-Gen.* Hamilton Max Christian Wm., C.M.G., R.M.L.I.
Graham, *Col.* Herman W. Gore, D.S.O.
Graham, *Maj.* Howard Boyd, D.S.O., M.B.
Graham, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Drummond, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Graham, *Lt.-Col.* J. W., O.B.E., R.E.
Graham, James, C.B.E.
Graham, *Capt.* Jas. Wells, O.B.E.
Graham, Rev. John Anderson, C.I.E., D.D.
Graham, *Capt.* John Irvine, O.B.E., R.N.
Graham, *Col.* John M. Anne, D.S.O.
Graham, *Maj.* John St. J., O.B.E.
Graham, Joseph, O.B.E.
Graham, *Col.* Lancelot, C.M.G., R.A.
Graham, *Col.* Malcolm David, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.V.O.
Graham, *Lt.-Col.* Malise, D.S.O.
Graham, Miss Mary Breinner, O.B.E.
Graham, Maurice, C.B.E.
Graham, *Capt.* Ogilvie B., D.S.O.
Graham, Robert Arthur, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Graham, *Col.* Robert Blackall, C.B.E., I.A.
Graham, *Maj.* Roland Cecil Douglas, D.S.O., R.A.
Graham, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Ronald, D.S.O., D.S.C. (Bar), D.F.C.
Graham, Sydney, C.B.E.
Graham, *Engr.-Com.* T. A., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Graham, Thos. Harkness, O.B.E.
Graham, *Maj.* Vivien H., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Graham, *Capt.* Wm. Thomson, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Graham, *Engr.-Com.* Wm. Air, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Graham, *Capt.* H. M. Howgrave-, O.B.E.
Grahame, *Lt.-Col.* John Crum, D.S.O.
Grainger, *Surg.-Gen.* Thomas, C.B. (*m*)., I.M.S.
Granet, *Maj.* Guy E. Aug., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Grange, *Maj.* C. D'O., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Grange, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Rochfort, D.S.O., M.C.
Granger, *Col.* Thomas Arthur, C.M.G., I.M.S.
Grannum, Edward Allan, C.M.G.
Grannum, Edward Thomas, C.M.G.
Grant, Alexander, O.B.E.
Grant, *Capt.* Andrew, O.B.E., M.B.
Grant, *Maj.* Archib. Seafield, D.S.O.
Grant, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Kenneth, D.S.O.
Grant, *Engr.-Rr.-Adm.* Arthur Robert, O.B.E., R.N.
Grant, Rev. Arthur Rowland Harry, M.V.O.
Grant, *Lt.* Arth. Syme, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Grant, *Col.* Chas. James Cecil, D.S.O.
Grant, *Lt.-Col.* Dudley H. F., D.S.O.
Grant, *Com.* Duncan Walter, C.B.E., R.N.
Grant, *Col.* Edward J., C.B. (*m*).
Grant, *Lt.-Col.* Ewen, D.S.O.
Grant, *Maj.* Francis Geo., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Grant, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Patrick, D.S.O., I.A.
Grant, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Fredk. Lyall, D.S.O., R.A.
Grant, Henry Eugene Walter, C.M.G.
Grant, *Rr.-Adm.* Henry Wm., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Grant, *Maj.* Ian Cameron, D.S.O.
Grant, *Maj.* James Forgan, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Grant, *Lt.-Col.* John Patrick, D.S.O.
Grant, Mrs. Lilian, O.B.E.
Grant, *Capt.* Malcolm K., O.B.E., R.N.
Grant, Neil Forbes, C.B.E.
Grant, *Maj.-Gen.* Philip Gordon, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Grant, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Charles, O.B.E.
Grant, *Maj.* Robert F. Sidney, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Grant, *Col.* Ronald Chs., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Grant, *Col.* Samuel C. N., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E., R.E.
Grant, Selwyn S., O.B.E.
Grant, *Capt.* Stuart Colquhoun, O.B.E., T.D.
Grant, *Maj.* William Francis Newby, O.B.E., T.D.
Grant, *Lt.* William, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Grant, *Ch.-Engr.* William, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Grant, *Brig.-Gen.* William, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Grant, William, C.M.G.
Grant, *Lt.-Col.* Wm Griffith, O.B.E.
Granville, Alexander, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Granville, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard, D.S.O. (Bar).
Granville, *Lt.-Col.* Court, O.B.E.
Granville, *Maj.* Cecil H., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Granville, *Capt.* Dennis, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Grapes, *Maj.* John, O.B.E.
Grasett, *Capt.* Arthur E., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Grasett, Edwd. Douglas, O.B.E.
Grasett, *Capt.* Geoffrey Wm., O.B.E.
Grasett, *Lt.-Col.* Henry James, C.M.G.
Grassick, *Maj.* Frederick, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Grassie, *Lt.* James, D.S.O.
Grassie, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O. (*Can*).
Grattan, *Lt.-Com.* Ernest L. C., D.S.O., R.N.
Grattan, *Col.* Henry Wm., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Grattan, *Brig.-Gen.* O'Donnel C., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Graves, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil A. Hope, O.B.E.
Graves, *Lt.-Com.* Cornelius Blackwell, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Graves, *Capt.* Percival Hope, D.S.O.
Graves, Rev. Robt. V. Ottley, O.B.E.
Graves, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Windham, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Graveson, *Maj.* Henry, O.B.E.
Gray, *Maj.* Alexander Chas. Edward, O.B.E., M.D.
Gray, *Maj.* Archibald Montagu Hy., C.B.E., T.D., M.D.
Gray, *Maj.* A. Muugo, O.B.E., T.D.
Gray, *Maj.* Arthur C. H., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Gray, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Lloyd Rashleigh, D.S.O., R.O.A.
Gray, *Lt.-Col.* Clive Osric Vere, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gray, *Engr.-Com.* Colin John, D.S.O., R.N.
Gray, *Maj.* Donald Fairlie Branson, D.S.O. (*Can.*)
Gray, Mrs. Edith M. Spencer, O.B.E.
Gray, *Maj.* Edward, D.S.O., M.C., M.M.
Gray, Miss Ethel, C.B.E., R.R.C. (*Aust.*).
Gray, *Flight-Lt.* F. J., O.B.E.
Gray, *Brig.-Gen.* Fredk. Wm. Barton, C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Gray, *Act. Lt-Com.* Fredk. Wm., D.S.O., R.N.R.
Gray, Geo. Douglas, O.B.E.
Gray, *Maj.* Hy. P. Twells, D.S.O.
Gray, *Maj.* Hubert W., O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Gray, James Carter, O.B.E.

Gray, *Maj.* Jas. Neville, D.S.O.
Gray, *Lt.-Col.* John, O.B.E., T.D., L.R.C.P.
Gray, John, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Gray, *Lt.-Col.* John Anselm Samuel, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gray, *Capt.* John E. Bowles, D.S.O.
Gray, *Capt.* Jos. Alex., O.B.E., R.E.
Gray, *Maj.* Reginald W., O.B.E.
Gray, Robert, O.B.E.
Gray, Robert Henderson, I.S.O.
Gray, *Maj.* Ronald Birdseye, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Gray, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Ker, D.S.O., R.A.
Gray, *Lt.-Col.* Wm., D.S.O.
Gray, *Maj.-Gen.* Wm. Du Gard, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Gray, *Capt.* Wm. Edmund, D.S.O., M.C.
Gray, Wm. David, O.B.E.
Gray, *Lt.-Com.* William, O.B.E., R.N.
Gray, *Col.* Wm. Lewis, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Gray, *Capt.* Gordon-Gordon, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Gray, Robt. W. Whytlaw-, O.B.E., Ph.D.
Grayndler, Edward, O.B.E.
Graystone, *Capt.* Fredk. R., D.S.O., M.C.
Grazebrook, *Col.* Geo. Chas., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Greathead, *Maj.* Percy, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Greatorex, *Vice-Adm.* Clemen', C.B. (*c*). M.V.O., R.N.
Greatwood, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Wm., D.S.O.
Greaves, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil A. H., O.B.E.
Greaves, *Lt.-Col.* F. L. A., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Greaves, *Lt.* Harry, D.S.O., M.C.
Greaves, *Col.* John Ernest, C.B.E., T.D.
Greaves, *Maj.* Sam. Sowray, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Grech, *Col.* John, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Green, *Maj.* Alex. McWatt, D.S.O. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Green, *Lt.-Col.* Alfd. Lingard, D.S.O.
Green, *Col.* Arthur Frank Umfreville, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Green, *Maj.* Arthur Ll. Baldwin, D.S.O., T.D.
Green, *Col.* Bernard Chas., C.M.G., T.D.
Green, *Capt.* Benju. Stephen, M.V.O., R.M.A.
Green, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. James Salkeld, D.S.O., M.C., T.D.
Green, *Capt.* Douglas H., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Green, *Lt.-Col.* Edgar Walter Butler, D.S.O.
Green, *Eng.-Com.* Edwd. Clarke, D.S.O., R.N.
Green, Edward Wm., O.B.E.
Green, Edwin Collier, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Green, Rev. Ernest William, O.B.E., M.A.
Green, Mrs. Ethel Mary, O.B.E.
Green, *Maj.* Francis Arthur, O.B.E., M.I.C.E.
Green, *Maj.* Fredk. Michael, O.B.E., M.I.C.E.
Green, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Gilbert W. M., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C. (Bar)., R.A.F.
Green, *Col.* Henry Clifford Rodes, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Green, *Capt.* Henry Edward, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Green, Rev. James, C.M.G.
Green, *Maj.* James Alex., O.B.E., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Green, *Lt.-Col.* James Edward, D.S.O.
Green, *Maj.* John, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Green, *Capt.* John Alfd. H., C.B.E.
Green, John Dale, O.B.E.
Green, *Lt.* Luke Lot, D.S.O., M.C.
Green, Mrs. Margt. Bennett, O.B.E.
Green, Mrs. Mary Anne, O.B.E.
Green, *Col.* Sebert F. St. D., C.B.E., A.M.S.
Green, *Maj.* Stafford Hy., D.S.O., M.C.
Green, *Capt.*T., O.B.E. (*Qmr. Dorset R.*)
Green, *Maj.* Terence A., D.S.O., M.B. (*S.A.*).
Green, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Arthur, D.S.O., M.D.
Green, Thos. Ernest, C.B.E.
Green, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Harold M., D.S.O.
Green, *Col.* Wilfrith Gerald Key, C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Green, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Green, *Maj.* Wm. Robert, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Green, *Maj.* Wm. Wyndham, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Green, Fredk. W. Edridge-, C.B.E., M.D.
Green, *Lt.-Col.* C. F. Fiddean-, D.S.O., T.D.
Green, *Surg.-Capt.* Hy. W. Gordon-, O.B.E.
Green, *Maj.* Henry Francis Leonard Hilton-, D.S.O., M.C.
Green, Mrs. Helen M. Vincent-, O.B.E.
Greenacre, Walter, O.B.E.
Greenall, Cyril Edward, O.B.E.
Greenall, *Capt.* J. M., O.B.E.
Greene, *Maj.* Elliot Anson, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Greene, *Col. Hon.* Edward M., C.M.G. (*S.A.*).
Greene, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O. (Bar).
Greene, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Greene, John Arch, C.B.E.
Greene, *Paym.-Lt.* John W., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Greene, Miss Kathleen, O.B.E.
Greene, *Maj.* Lovell, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Greene, *Maj.* Wilfred Arthur, O.B.E., M.C.
Greene, Wm. Hy. Clayton, C.B.E., M.B.
Greene, *Maj.* Wm. Howe, O.B.E. (*Newfd.*).
Greener, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Greenfield, *Maj.* Thomas W. B., D.S.O.
Greenhill, *Maj.* Fredk. Wm., O.B.E.
Greenhill, *Com.* Jos. Wm., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Greenhough, *Col.* Fredk. H., D.S.O., R.E.
Greenlees, *Capt.* Alex. McP., O.B.E., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Greenlees, *Lt.-Col.* James R. C., D.S.O. (Bar), M.E.
Greenley, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Alfred, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Greenly, *Maj.* John Hy. Maitland, C.B.E.
Greenly, *Maj.-Gen.* Walter H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Greenshields, *Maj.* David John, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Greenshields, *Lt.* David MacKenzie, D.S.O.
Greenslade, *Lt.* Cyrus, O.B.E.
Greenstreet, Reginald Hawkins, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Greenway, *Maj.* Harold, D.S.O. (*Aust*).
Greenway, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Cattell, D.S.O.
Greenwell, *Capt.* Chas. Okev. O.B.E.
Greenwell, *His Honour Judge* Francis St. John, C.B.E.
Greenwell, *Capt.* Percy, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Greenwell, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Basil, D.S.O.
Greenwood, Alfd. Craven, O.B.E.
Greenwood, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. F. Hill, D.S.O., T.D.
Greenwood, E. C., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Greenwood, *Lt.* Geoffrey Eryde, D.S.O.
Greenwood, Geo. David, C.B.E.
Greenwood, *Lt.-Col.* Harry, V.C., D.S.O., M.C.
Greenwood, *Maj.* Jonathan Wm., C.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Greenwood, Robert Morrell, C.B.E.
Greenwood, Samuel Metcalfe, I.S.O.
Greenwood, *Lt.* Wm. Foster, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.E.
Greenwood, Wm. Fredk., C.B.E.
Greer, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick Augustus, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Greer, Mrs. Olivia Mary, O.B.E.
Greer, Richard T., C.S.I., I.C.S.
Greer, *Capt.* Wm. Niven, O.B.E., M.B.
Greer, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. David, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Greet, *Capt.* C.A., O.B.E.
Greg, *Capt.* Arthur Hyde, O.B.E., M.B.
Greg, *Col.* Ernest Wm., C.B. (*m*), V.D.
Greg, John Ronald, C.B.E.
Greg, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Alex., C.B.E.
Gregg, *Capt.* James, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Gregg, *Maj.* Richd. Hugo D.S.O., M.C.
Gregg, *Capt.* Wm. Thornton H., D.S.O.
Gregorie, *Lt.-Col* Hugh G., D.S.O.
Gregory, *L.-Col.* Alfred, O.B.E., R.E.
Gregory, Alfred John, O.B.E., M.D.
Gregory, *Maj.* Alfred J. R., D.S.O., R.A.
Gregory, *Col.* Charles Levinge, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., I.A.
Gregory, *Capt.* Ernest Foster, C.B.E., R.N.
Gregory, *Maj.* Fredk. Chas., D.S.O., T.D.
Gregory, *Capt.* George, C.B.E., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Gregory, *Capt.* Hugh Manley, O.B.E., T.D.
Gregory, John, O.B.E.
Gregory, John Duncan, C.M.G.
Gregory, *Eng.-Lt.-Com.* Leslie, O.B.E., R.N.
Gregory, *Maj.* Mancha, D.S.O., M.C., R.F.A.
Gregson, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Gelson, C.M.G., C.I.E., I.A.R.O.
Gregson, *Maj.* Geoffrey K., D.S.O., R.A.
Gregson, *Col.* Henry G. F. S., C.M.G.
Gregson, *Maj.* Lancelot Mair, O.B.E.
Grehan, *Maj.* Francis, O.B.E.
Grehan, *Lt.* S. A. J., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Greig, *Maj.* Albert D., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Greig, *Lt.-Com.* Alexr. Collie, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Greig, *Lt.* Donald McNeill, O.B.E.
Greig, *Maj.* Edward D. W., C.I.E., I.M.S.
Greig, *Col.* Fredk. James, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Greig, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. McGavin, D.S.O.
Greig, *Lt.-Col.* John Gleunie, C.I.E., I.A.
Greig, *Maj.* Kenneth C., O.B.E.
Greig, *Wing-Com.* Louis Leisler, M.V.O., M.B., R.A.F.
Greig, *Maj.* William Best, O.B.E.
Grellet, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald Chas., D.S.O.
Grenfell, *Maj.* Arthur M., D.S.O., T.D.
Grenfell, *Capt.* Francis Hy., D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Grenfell, *Wing-Com.* Geo. Pascoe, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Grenfell, *Brig.-Gen.* Harold Maxwell, C.M.G., M.V.O.
Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason, C.M.G.
Grenier, Gerard, I.S.O.
Grenside, Thos. Reed, O.B.E.
Grerar, James, C.S.I, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Gresley, Herbt. Nigel, C.B.E.
Gresson, *Lt.-Col.* R. H., O.B.E.
Gretton, *Col.* John, C.B.E., V.D., M.P.
Greville, *Capt.* Charles Hy., D.S.O.
Greville, *Capt.* Guy G. F. Fulke, D.S.O.
Grey, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, C.I.E., V.D. (*Ind Vols.*).
Grey, Egerton Spenser, C.B. (*c*).
Grey, John Temperley, O.B.E.
Grey, *Wing-Com.* Spencer Douglas Adair, D.S.O.
Grey, Thomas, O.B.E.
Grey, *Maj.-Gen.* Wulff H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Grey, *Com.* G. Glenville- O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Greyling, *Lt.-Col.* Andries J., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Gribble, *Maj.* Howard Charles, D.S.O.
Gribbon, *Lt.-Col.*, Hy. Hugh, D.S.O.
Gribbon, *Col.* Walter Harold, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Grice, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Thomas, C.B.E., V.D. (*Ind. Vols.*).
Grier, *Brig.-Gen.* Harry Dixon, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., R.A.
Grierson, *Capt.* Ernest Moore, O.B.E.
Grierson, Geo. Arthur, O.B.E., M.B.

Grierson, *Lt.* Kenneth MacIver, D.S.O., M.C.
Grierson, *Capt.* Wm. Alexr., D.S.O.
Grierson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Wylie, C.B.E., M I.C.E.
Griesbach, *Brig.-Gen.* William A., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Grieve, *Com.* Edward Leo., D.S.O., R.N.
Grieve, Geo. Butler, O.B.E.
Grieve, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Albany, O.B.E.
Griffin, *Capt.* A. C., O.B.E., R.E.
Griffin, *Lt.-Col.* Atholl E., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Griffin, Charles Thos., I.S.O., M.R.C.S.
Griffin, *Lt.-Col.* Christopher Joseph, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Griffin, *Capt.* Cyril James Anthony, D.S.O., M.B.
Griffin, *Capt.* E. C., O.B.E.
Griffin, *Capt.* Ernest H., D.S.O., M.C., M.D.
Griffin, *Capt.* Edward Hy. Lysaght Lysaght-, O.B.E.
Griffin, *Maj.* Hy. Lysaght, D.S.O., R.A.
Griffin, John, O.B.E.
Griffin, *Capt.* John Arnold A., D.S.O.
Griffin, Rev. John W. Knox, D.S.O.
Griffin, Wm. Lashford, O.B.E.
Griffith, *Maj* Arthur L. P., D.S.O., R.A.
Griffith, *Paym.-Lt.* Charles H., O.B.E., R.N.
Griffith, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Richard Jebb, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Griffith, *Lt.-Col.* David Maitland, D.S.O., R.E.
Griffith, *Wing-Com.* Edwd. Hugh, O.B.E.
Griffith, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Waldegrave, D.S.O., R.F.A.
Griffith, Francis Charles, O.B.E.
Griffith, *Capt.* Gronwy Robert, O.B.E.
Griffith, *Maj.* John Jos., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Griffith, *Maj.* Llewelyn, D.S.O., I.A.
Griffith, *Capt.* Llewelyn Wynn, O.B.E.
Griffith, *Maj.* Ralph Edwin Hotchkiss, C.I.E., I.A.
Griffith, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Wardrop, C.M.G., M.D.
Griffith, Walter Spencer Anderson, C.B.E., M.D.
Griffiths, *Capt.* Alex. Harcourt, D.S.O. (Bar).
Griffiths, Arthur, O.B.E. (*Ipswich*).
Griffiths, Arthur, O.B.E. (*Camberwell*).
Griffiths, Chas. Bedlington, O.B.E.
Griffiths, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril Tracy, C.M.G., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Griffiths, *Surg.-Com.* Cyril Verity, D.S.O., R.N.
Griffiths, David Llewellyn, O.B.E.
Griffiths, *Lt.-Col.* George Cruickshanks, C.M.G. (*N.Z.*).
Griffiths, Herbert Richd., O.B.E.
Griffiths, *Maj.* James Llewellyn, D.S.O., T.D.
Griffiths, *Col.* Joseph, C.M.G., T.D., M.D.
Griffiths, *Maj.* Noel Marshall, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Griffiths, *Eng.-Com.* Percy F., C.M.G., R.N.
Griffiths, Mrs. Sarah Gilbert, O.B.E.
Griffiths, *Col.* Thomas, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.C. (*Aust.*).
Griffiths, Thomas Hy., O.B.E.
Griffith, Rev. Trevor, O.B.E.
Griffiths, *Lt.-Col.* Charles du Plat Richardson-, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Grigg, *Maj.* Stanley Thomas, D.S.O., M.C.
Grigor, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Renton, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Grigor, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Ernest, O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Grigsby, Francis Herbert, O.B.E.
Grigson, *Flight-Lt.* John Wm. Boldero, D.S.O., D.F.C.
Grigson, *Maj.* Thomas Reginald, O.B.E., A.M.I.C.E.
Grimbeek, *Lt.-Col.* Johan D. E., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Grimbly, Richard Hy., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Grimbreek, *Maj.* Adolf S., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Grimsdeck, *Capt.* J. D., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Grimshaw, Wilfred, O.B.E.
Grimshaw, *Capt.* William Edwin, O.B.E.
Grimston, Francis Sylvester, C.I.E.
Grimston, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel Aug., C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D.
Grimston, *Brig.-Gen.* Sylvester Bertram, C.M.G., I.A.
Grimwade, *Brig.-Gen.* Harold Wm., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G. (*Aust.*).
Grimwade, *Maj.* Hugh Noel, D.S.O., M.C.
Grimwade, *Surg. Com.* Sidney W., O.B.E., R.N.
Grimwood, *Lt.* Francis Reginald D.S.O.
Grimwood, *Lt.-Col.* James, C.B.(*c*), D.S.O., O.B.E., F.S.A.
Grimwood, *Capt.* W. E., O.B.E., R.G.A.
Grindal, Fredk. Robert, I.S.O.
Grindley, *Maj.* H. H., O.B.E.
Grinling, *Capt.* Edward J., D.S.O., M.C.
Grinlinton, Frederick Hy., C.M.G.
Grinlinton, *Maj.* John L., D.S.O.
Grinsell, *Maj.* Geo. Herbert, O.B.E.
Grinsell, *Lt.-Col.* Jack, O.B.E. (*S.A. M.C.*).
Grinsted, *Maj.* Harold, O.B.E.
Gripper, *Lt.-Col.* Basil J., O.B.E., V.D.
Gripper, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Thos., C.M.G.
Griss, *Lt.-Col.* John Ellis, O.B.E., R.E.
Grogan, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward George, C.B. (*m*).
Grogan, *Com.* Edward H. J., O.B.E., R.N.
Grogan, *Maj.* Ewart Scott, D.S.O. (*E.A.*).
Grogan, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Meredyth. D.S.O.
Grogan, *Col.* George Wm. St. George, **V.C.**, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.
Grohman, *Lt.-Com.* Harold Tom Baillie-, D.S.O., R.N.
Gronow, Albert George, C.B.E.
Groom, *Maj.* E. A. H., O.B.E.
Groom, *Capt.* Harold Lester Robert Joseph, D.S.O., M.C.
Groome, *Lt.-Com.* Fredk. T., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Grose, *Lt.-Col.* Daniel C. Evans, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Grose, *Col.* Robt. Ferguson, D.S.O.
Ground, 2*nd Lt.* Thos. Leslie, D.S.O.
Grounds, *Maj.* Geo. Ambrose, D.S.O. (Bar).
Grove, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward Aickin Wm. Stewart, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Grove, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Wm., D.S.O., R.A.
Grove, Frank, O.B.E.
Grove, *Col.* Reginald Parker, C.M.G.
Grove, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas T., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Bar), R.E.
Grover, *Lt.-Col.* Albert, D.S.O., M.C.
Groves, Chas. Nixon, C.B.E., M.D.
Groves, *Capt.* Edward Julian, D.S.O., M.C.
Groves, Herbert Austen C.B.E.
Groves, *Lt.-Col.* John Edward Grimble, C.M.G., T.D.
Groves, *Brig.-Gen.* Percy Robert Clifford, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Grubb, *Col.* Alexander Hy. Watkins, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Grubb, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Watkins, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Grubb, *Qrmr. & Maj.* John James, O.B.E.
Grundy, Robert Taylor, O.B.E.
Grundy, Samuel Percy, O.B.E.
Grunwald, Samuel M., I.S.O.
Grute, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Gruzelier, Octavius, M.V.O.
Grylls, Charles John Tench Bedford, C.B.E.
Gryls, *Lt.-Col.* Glynn, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Guard, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Fredk. Hy. Wickham, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Guays, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Lewis, O.B.E.
Gubbay, Moses Mordecai Simeon, C.S.I., C.I.E. I.C.S.
Gubbins, John Harington, C.M.G.
Gubbins, *Capt.* Martin Nepean Traill, O.B.E., M.C.
Gubbins, *Lt.-Col.* Stamer, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Gude, *Maj.* Gerald, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Guerin, *Maj.* Charles Joseph, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Gueterbock, *Maj.* Paul Gottlieb Julius, D.S.O., M.C.
Guider, James Adolphus, C.I.E.
Guild, *Maj.* Arthur Marjoribanks, D.S.O.
Guild, *Maj.* John Royes, D.S.O.
Guilford, Rev. Canon Edward, O.B.E.
Guilfoyle, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Wm. James Yule, O.B.E., M.C.
Guillemard, Bernard J., O.B.E., M.D.
Guinness, Edward J. Day, I.S.O.
Guinness, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Whitmore Newton, O.B.E.
Guinness, *Brig.-Gen.* Hy. Wm. N., C.B. (*m*).
Guinness, *Capt.* Owen Chas., O.B.E.
Guinness, Rev. Percy W., D.S.O., M.C.
Guise, *Maj.* Anselm V. Lee, C.B.E.
Gulland, *Maj.* George Lovell, C.M.G., M.D.
Gullett, *Capt.* S. W., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Gumbley, *Maj.* Douglas W. M., O.B.E., I.S.O.
Gundill, Wm. Edward, O.B.E.
Gundry, Richard Simpson, C.B.(*c*).
Gunn, *Maj.* Alastair Dudley, D.S.O., I.A.
Gunn, Frank Lindsay, C.B.E.
Gunn, *Lt.-Col.* Hamilton Bruce Leveson-Gower, D.S.O. M.C., R.A.
Gunn, *Capt.* James Robert, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Gunn, *Lt.-Col.* John Nisbet, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Gunn, *Col.* John Alex., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*)
Gunnell, *Lt.* Dudley,, O.B.E.
Gunner, *Maj.* Frank Hugh, D.S.O.
Gunning, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Hamilton, D.S.O., I.A.
Gunson, James Henry, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Gunson, Mrs. Jessie, O.B.E.
Gunter, *Maj.* Athelstone C., D.S.O., R.A.
Gunter, *Lt.-Col.* Clarence P., O.B.E., R.E.
Gunter, Eustace Edward, O.B.E.
Gunter, *Col.* Francis E., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Gurdon, Mrs. Ada E., O.B.E.
Gurdon, *Lt.-Col.* Bertrand Evelyn Mellish, C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Gurdon, *Lt.-Col.* Phillip R. T., C.S.I., I.A.
Gurley, *Maj.* John Herbert O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Gurney, Miss Catherine, O.B.E.
Gurney, *Lt.-Col.* Clement H., D.S.O. (Bar).
Gurney, Hugh, C.M.G., M.V.O.
Gurney, *Capt.* John Cedric, O.B.E.
Gurney, Martyn Cecil, C.M.G., M.V.O.
Gurney, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Claud, D.S.O.
Gush, *Capt.* Alfred Wm., C.B.E., R.N.
Gush, *Eng.-Com.* Arthur S., O.B.E., R.N.
Gush, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Wood, D.S.O., M.C.
Guthrie, *Lt.-Col.* Robert L., O.B.E., M.D.
Gutsche, *Col.* Clemens, C.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Guy, *Com.* Basil John Douglas, V.C., D.S.O., R.N.
Guy, *Capt.* Edwd. Martin, O.B.E.
Guy, *Com.* Kenneth Allen Ferrers, D.S.O., R.N.
Guy, *Maj.* Oswald Vernon, D.S.O., M.C.
Guy, *Maj.* Marmion Carr Ferrers-, D.S.O. (Bar).
Guy, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Francis, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Guyer, Hy. Campbell, O.B.E.
Gwatkin, Archibald James, O.B.E.
Gwatkin, *Maj.* Fredk., D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Gwatkin, *Col.* Frederick Stapleton, C.B.(*m*), I.A.
Gwyer, Maurice Linford, C.B. (*c*).
Gwyn, Mrs. Edith Moore-, O.B.E.
Gwyn, *Capt.* Howel G. Moore-, D.S.O., M.C.
Gwynn, *Col.* Chas. Wm., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Gwynn, John Tudor, C.I.E., I.C.S.

Gwynn, *Maj.* Kingsmill D. H., D.S.O. (Bar).
Gwynn, *Maj.* Reginald Snow, D.S.O.
Gwynn, *Col.* William P., C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Gwynne, *Com.* Alban L., C.B.(c), R.N.
Gwynne, Bertie Gwyn, C.B.E.
Gwynne, Clement Wansbrough, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Gwynne, *Maj.* Frederick William Davies, O.B.E.
Gwynne, Nevile Gwyn, C.B.E.
Gwynne, *Brig.-Gen.* Reginald J., C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Gwynne, *Lt.-Col.* Roland Vaughan, D.S.O.
Gwynne, *Maj.* Alfd. H. Evans-, D.S.O.
Gwyther, *Lt.-Col.* Graham Howard, D.S.O.
Gyles, *Maj.* Richard W., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Gyngell, *Maj.* George Henry, O.B.E.,

H.

Habgood, *Capt.* Arthur Hy., D.S.O., M.B.
Habibur Rahman Khan, *Khan Sahib. Ressaldar*, C.I.E.
Hackett, *Maj.* Patrick, O.B.E.
Hackett, *Maj.* Thomas Dalby Hutchison, D.S.O., I.A.
Hackett, *Col.* Robert Isaac Dalby, C.B.E., M.D.
Hacking, *Maj.* Alfred, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Hacking, *Maj.* Arthur, O.B.E.
Hacking, *Capt.* D. H., O.B.E.
Haddad, *Capt.* Gabriel, O.B.E.
Haddock, *Capt.* Herbert J., C.B.(c), R.D., R.N.R.
Haddon, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew, O.B.E., V.D.
Haddon, *Maj.* Reginald Cutler O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Haddy, *Eng.-Com.* Fredk. Geo., M.V.O., R.N.
Hadfield, Ernest, O.B.E.
Hadkinson, *Capt.* P., O.B.E.
Hadley, Arthur Edwd., C.B.E.
Hadow, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Lovell, C.M.G.
Hadow, Frederick Austen, C.V.O.
Hadow, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald Walter, D.S.O.
Hadrill, *Capt.* Henry Clement, O.B.E.
Haffkine, Waldemar M. W., C.I.E.
Hagan, Rev. Edward Jas., O.B.E.
Hagarty, *Maj.* Wm. Grasett, D.S.O. (*Can.*),
Haggard, *Maj.* Andrew Charles Parker, D.S.O.
Haggard, Godfrey D. N., O.B.E.
Haggard, *Capt.* Vernon Harry Stuart, C.M.G., R.N.
Haggart, Jas. Dewar, O.B.E.
Haggitt, *Maj.* Edward Dashwood, O.B.E.
Hahn, *Maj.* James Emanuel, D.S.O., M.C.(*Can.*).
Haider Ali Khan, *Lt.-Col.*, C.I.E. (*Kashmir*).
Haig, *Lt.-Col.* Alan Gordon, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Haig, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Balfour, C.M.G., C.V.O., R.E.
Haig, *Lt.-Col.* Claude Hy., D.S.O.
Haig, *Lt.-Col.* David Price, O.B.E.
Haig, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O.
Haig, *Capt.* John Aloysius, O.B.E.
Haig, *Col.* Neil W., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Haig, *Lt.-Col.* Patrick Balfour, C.B. (*m*), I.M.S.
Haig, *Col.* Roland, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Haig, *Maj.* William, D.S.O., T.D., M.B.
Haig, *Maj.* Wolseley de Haga, D.S.O., R.E.
Haigh, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard, D.S.O. R.A.S.C.
Haigh, Ernest Varley, C.B.E.
Hailes, *Lt.-Col.* David A., O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Hailes, *Maj.* Wm. Allan, D.S.O., M.C. (*A.A.M.C.*),
Halley, Hammett Reginald Clode, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Haine, *Paym.-Com.* Alec. E., C.M.G., R.N.
Haines, Henry Haselfoot, C.I.E.
Haines, *Capt.* Henry Ronald, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Haines, John T. Augs., O.B.E.
Haines, *Lt.-Col.* Leslie Earls, D.S.O. (*Can.*),
Haines, William Jos., C.B.E.
Haining, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Hadden, D.S.O., R.A.
Haji Bukhsh Ellahie, C.I.E.
Haji Musa Farah, *Ressaldar Maj.* I.S.O.
Hake, *Maj.* Henry E., O.B.E., T.D.
Halahan, *Air Commod.* Fredk. Crosby, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.A.F.
Halahan, *Wing-Com.* John C., C.B.E., A.F.C., R.A.F.
Halahan, *Surg.-Com.* Thos. D., O.B.E., R.N.
Haldane, *Lt.-Col.* Charles L., C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Haldane, Miss Elizabeth S., C.H., LL.D.
Haldane, *Capt.* Hy. Chicheley, O.B.E.
Hale, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Ernest, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Hale, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Hale, *Col.* Thos. Wyatt, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Hale, *Lt.-Col.* W. Churchill, O.B.E., M.C.
Hale, Wm. Stather, O.B.E.
Hales, Rev. James Tooke, O.B.E.
Hales, Rev. John Percy, D.S.O.
Halford, *Act. Wing.-Com.* Edgar S., O.B.E.
Halford, *Flight-Lt.* F. B., O.B.E.
Halford, *Lt.-Col.* Michael Francis, O.B.E.
Halkett, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Marjoribanks Craigie, C.M.G., D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Kingsley, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* A. N., O.B.E.
Hall, Alexander Hislop, O.B.E.
Hall, Mrs. Annie, O.B.E.
Hall, *Engr.-Capt.* Arthur Colin, O.B.E., R.N.
Hall, Arthur Henry, O.B.E.
Hall, B. J., O.B.E.
Hall, *Maj.* Bertram A. M., O.B.E.
Hall, Charles Norman, I.S.O.
Hall, *Maj.* Charles Robert, D.S.O.
Hall, *Maj.* Chas. Hy. Torrington Byng, D.S.O.
Hall, Chas. J. Ernest, O.B.E.
Hall, Chas. N., I.S.O.
Hall, *Paym.-Com.* Chas. Stuart, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Hall, *Maj.* Douglas, O.B.E.
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas Keith Elphinstone, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas Montgomery Bernard, D.S.O.
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* Edward, D.S.O., T.D.
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Geo., C.I.E., I.A.
Hall, *Maj.* Edwd. Chase, D.S.O., R.A.
Hall, *Col.* Ernest Frederic, C.M.G., R.A.
Hall, Fredc. Walter, O.B.E.
Hall, *Lt.* Fredk. Wm., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Hall, *Maj.* George, C.M.G., M.D.
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* George Clifford Miller, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E.
Hall, *Maj.* Geo. Leslie, O.B.E., R.F.
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Thompson, C.M.G., C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Hall, *Maj.* Geo. Wm., D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Hall, *Com.* Hamilton John Burnett, O.B.E., R.N.
Hall, *Maj.* Harold F., D.S.O., T.D.
Hall, Henry Alfred, I.S.O.
Hall, *Capt.* Henry Ronald, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Hall, *Col.* Henry Samuel, C.B.(*c*).
Hall, *Copt.* Hy. Sydney Hofman, D.S.O.
Hall, *Capt.* Herbert G. L., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Hall, *Maj.* Hugh Constable, O.B.E., I.A.
Hall, *Paym.-Capt.* Hugh Seymour, C.B.E., R.N.
Hall, Rev. James Thos., O.B.E.
Hall, Mrs. Jane, O.B.E.
Hall, Rev. John, O.B.E.
Hall, *Col.* John, O.B.E., V.D.
Hall, *Surg.-Capt.* John Falconer, C.M.G., R.N.
Hall, John Fredk., O.B.E., I.C.S.
Hall, *Capt.* John Hathorn, D.S.O., M.C.
Hall, *Col.* John Hamilton, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hall, John Herbert O.B.E.
Hall, *Lt.-Com.* Leonard J., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Hall, *Brig.-Gen.* Lewis M. Murray, C.B.(*m*)., I.A.
Hall, Martin Julian, O.B.E.
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* Montagu Heath, D.S.O.
Hall, *Maj.* Norman McLeod, O.B.E., R.E.
Hall, Oscar Standring, O.B.E.
Hall, *Maj.* Patterson L., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Hall, Percival Stanhope, C.B.E.
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Byng, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hall, *Capt.* Philip Ashley, D.S.O., M.C.
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* Philip de H., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Hall, Rev. Richard, O.B.E.
Hall, *Capt.* Robert O.B.E., R.A.F.
Hall, Robert Mills, O.B.E., M.B.
Hall, *Lt.* Samuel Howard, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Hall, *Capt.* Sidney Lewis, O.B.E., R.A.
Hall, *Rr.-Adm.* Sydney S., C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Hall, Thos. Andrew, C.B.E.
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* Vincent C., O.B.E., R.E.
Hall, Walter, O.B.E.
Hall, Wm. Carby, C.B.E.
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* William Hy., O.B.E.
Hall, Wm. Thomas, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Hall, *Maj.* Wm. Wellington, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph Ellis Carr-, C.I.E., I.A.
Hall, *Air Commod.* Robert Hamilton Clark-, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick Wm. Geo. Gordon-, C.B. (*m*), R.A.M.C.
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* Gordon Chas. Wm. Gordon-, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Hall, Mrs. Ethel R. Sarsfield-, O.B.E.
Halland, *Maj.* Gordon Herbert Ramsay, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Hallard, *Maj.* Hugh Regd., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Hallé, Miss Elinor M. J., O.B.E.
Hallett, Fredc. Greville, O.B.E.
Hallett, *Lt.-Com.* John Ignatius, D.S.O., R.N.
Hallett, *Capt.* Theodore John, C.B.E., R.N.
Hallett, *Col.* James Wyndham Hughes-, C.B. (*m*), C.V.O., D.S.O.
Hallett, Norton J. Hughes-, O.B.E.
Halliday, Francis Charles Tollemache, M.V.O.
Halliday, *Col.* Lewis Stratford Tollemache, V.C., C.B. (*m*), R.M.L.I.
Halliday, *Maj.* Wm. John Fredk., D.S.O., (2 Bars), R.A.
Hallifax, Charles Jos., C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Hallifax, Edwin Richd., O.B.E.
Hallifax, *Lt.-Com.* Oswald E., D.S.O., R.N.
Halligan, *Lt.-Col.* Jos. Thos., O.B.E.
Halliley, *Lt.-Com.* Alan Kerr McC., D.S.O., R.N.
Halliwell, *Maj.* W. A., O.B.E.
Hallowes, *Col.* Francis Wm. C.B.(*m*), C.I.E.
Hallowes, *Maj.* Richard C., D.S.O., M.B.
Hallsmith, *Lt.* Guthrie, D.S.O.
Hallsworth, *Maj.* Harry Mainwaring, O.B.E., R.E.
Hallward, *Capt.* Bernard M., D.S.O.
Halse, *Lt.-Col.* Stanley C., C.M.G.
Halsey, *Capt.* Arthur, C.B.E., R.N.
Halsey, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Johnson, O.B.E.
Ham, *Eng.-Adm.* John W., C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Hambelton, *Lt.-Com.* Alexander E. S., C.B.E., T.D., R.N.R.

Hambleton, *Lt.* Herbert Adolph, O.B.E., R.A.
Hambly, *Capt.* Andrew, D.S.O., R.N.
Hambly, Geo. Francis, O.B.E.
Hambro, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Everard, C.B.E.
Hamer, *Lt.-Col.* Meredith A., D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Hamersley, *Maj.* Horace St. Geo., D.S.O.
Hamersley, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh St. Geo., D.S.O.
Hamersley, *Lt.-Col.* John Hy., O.B.E.
Hamerton, *Lt.-Col.* Albert E., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Hamid Khan, C.I.E.
Hamill, *Maj.* John M., O.B.E., L.R.C.P.
Hamilton, *Capt.* Albert, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Hamilton, *Lt.-Col.* Alex., G., O.B.E., T.D., L.R.C.P.
Hamilton, *Capt.* Alex. Gibson, D.S.O., R.N.
Hamilton, Andrew, C.B.E.
Hamilton, *Col.* Andrew Lorne, C.M.G. (*Can.*)
Hamilton, *Capt.* Anthony, D.S.O., R.I.M.
Hamilton, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Benjn. Henry Noel Hans, D.S.O.
Hamilton, *Maj.* Claude Melville Bruce, O.B.E.
Hamilton, Charles Boughton, C.M.G.
Hamilton, Chas. Gipps, O.B.E.
Hamilton, *Maj.* Chas. Stewart P., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Hamilton, *Lt.-Col.* Claud Lorn Campbell, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Hamilton, *Capt.* David Monteith, C.M.G., R.N.
Hamilton, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Graham, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.
Hamilton, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Arthur, O.B.E.
Hamilton, Gavin Macaulay, C.M.G., M.V.O.
Hamilton, *Col.* Geo. Theodore, D.S.O., R.A.
Hamilton, *Maj.* Gerard Montague, D.S.O.
Hamilton, *Col.* Gilbert Claud, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hamilton, *Col.* Gilbert Hy. Claude, C.B. (*m*).
Hamilton, *Maj.* Hugh Wm. Roberts, D.S.O., M.C.
Hamilton, *Rr.-Adm.* James de Courcy, M.V.O., R.N.
Hamilton, *Lt.* James, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Hamilton, *Lt.* Jas. Jack, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Hamilton, *Maj.* Jas. Melvill, D.S.O.
Hamilton, *Maj.* John, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Hamilton, *Lt.-Col.* John Archibald, C.M.G., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Hamilton, *Lt.* John Arthur, I.S.O., R.E.
Hamilton, John Baillie, C.B.E.
Hamilton, *Lt.-Col.* John C., O.B.E., I.A.
Hamilton, *Brig.-Gen.* John Geo. Harry, D.S.O.
Hamilton, *Capt.* John Steven, D.S.O.
Hamilton, Mrs. Kate Gibson, O.B.E.
Hamilton, *Lt.-Com.* Louis Hy. Keppel, D.S.O., R.N.
Hamilton, *Maj.* Norman Chivas, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.S.C. (*N.Z.*).
Hamilton, *Col.* Percy Douglas, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Hamilton, *Col.* Robt. Sydney, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Hamilton, *Capt.* Ronald James, O.B.E.
Hamilton, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. George, C.B. (*m*), C.S.I., D.S.O.
Hamilton, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Haywood, C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Hamilton, *Capt.* Wm. Lockhart, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Hamilton, *Lt.-Col.* Claude Geo. Cole-, C.M.G., D.S.O. (Bar).
Hamilton, *Maj.* Hugh Arthur Willoughby, Cole-, D.S.O.
Hamilton, *Lt.-Col.* North Victor Cecil, Dalrymple-, M.V.O.
Hamilton, *Maj.* Gawaine B. Rowan-, D.S.O., M.C.
Hamilton, *Lt.-Col.* Sackville, Wm. Sackville-, D.S.O. (Bar), R.E.
Hamlett, *Lt.-Col.* H. W., O.B.E., R.F.A.
Hamlin, *Maj.* Herbert Bowen, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Hamlin, *Lt.-Col.* Richard James, O.B.E.
Hamlyn, *Capt.* Ralph A., O.B.E.
Hamman, *Maj.* Jakob Letterstedt, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Hammersley, *Maj.-Gen.* Frederick, C.B. (*m*).
Hammerton, *Lt.-Col.* George Herbert Leonard, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., L.R.C.P.
Hammick, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Townsend, D.S.O., R.A.
Hammill, *Capt.* Lonsdale, D.S.O., M.C.
Hammond, *Lt.* Bert Ernest, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Hammond, *Brig.-Gen.* Dayrell Talbot, C.B. (*c*), C.B.E.
Hammond, Egbert Laurie Lucas, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Hammond, *Lt.-Col.* Fredc. Snowden, D.S.O.
Hammond, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Dawson, O.B.E., D.S.O., R.E.
Hammond, *Lt.* Henry, O.B.E., M.C.
Hammond, *Maj.* J. H., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Hammond, *Lt.* John Max., D.S.O., M.C.
Hammond, *Col.* Peter Hy., C.B. (*m*), R.A.
Hammond, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. Chalmers, D.S.O., R.E.
Hammond, Wm. Cecil, O.B.E.
Hammond, *Maj.* Wm. C. Thos., O.B.E., R.M.
Hamnett, *Paymr.-Lt.-Com.* Bernard, O.B.E., R.N.
Hammond, *Flight-Lt.* Wm. Stanley, O.B.E.
Hamnett, George, C.I.E.
Hamond, *Maj.* Philip, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Hamond, *Capt.* Robert Gerald, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Hampden, Ernest Miles Hobart-, C.M.G.
Hampson, *Maj.* Geoffrey, D.S.O.
Hampson, *Maj.* John, O.B.E.
Hampton, *Lt.-Col.* Bertie C. Dwyer-, D.S.O.
Hanafin, *Maj.* John Berchinaus, C.I.E. I.M.S.
Hanafin, *Lt.-Col.* Patrick John, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.M.C.
Hanafy, J. T., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Hanan, *Com.* Francis Wm., D.S.O., R.N.
Hanbury, Arthur Marcus, O.B.E.
Hanbury, Mrs. Effield D. Cecil, O.B.E.
Hanbury, *Maj.* Everard Ernest, O.B.E.
Hanbury, *Maj.* Geoffrey H. B., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Hanbury, Rev. Guy Somerset, O.B.E.
Hanbury, John James, O.B.E.
Hanbury, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel Hy., C.M.G., V.D.
Hanbury, Noel, C.B.E.
Hanbury, *Lt.-Col.* Philip Lewis, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hance, *Maj.* Hy. Malkin, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.R.O.
Hance, *Capt.* Jas. Bennett, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Hancock, Mrs. Annie Maria, O.B.E.
Hancock, *Capt.* Chas. Fredk., O.B.E.
Hancock, *Maj.* Claude, D.S.O.
Hancock, Geo. Chas., C.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Hancock, *L.-Col.* Mortimer P., D.S.O.
Hancock, *Maj.* T. W., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Hancock, *Maj.* Wm. V. Glanville, O.B.E.
Hancox, *Maj.* Samuel H., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Hand, *Capt.* Wm. Chas., D.S.O., M.C.
Handasyde, Geo. Harris, O.B.E.
Handford, John J. Wm., O.B.E.
Handley, *Capt.* Arthur, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Handley, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, C.B. (*c*), R.A.
Handover, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Geo., O.B.E.
Hands, *Maj.* Philip Albert Myburgh, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Hands, Wm. Joseph, C.B.E.
Handyside, Eric Charles, O.B.E.
Hanington, *Maj.* C. L., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Hankey, Basil Howard Alers, O.B.E.
Hankey, *Col.* Edward Bernard, D.S.O.
Hankey, *Maj.* Geo. Fredk. Barnard, O.B.E.
Hankey, *Lt.-Col.* John Cyril Giffard Alers, C.B.E., M.V.O., R.A.
Hankey, *Col.* Sandford Raymond Alers, D.S.O.
Hankey, *Maj.* Wm. Hubert Alers, O.B.E.
Hankin, Arthur C., C.S.I., C.I.E.
Hanley, Allan Hastings, C.M.G.
Hanley, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert A. C., D.S.O., M.C.
Hanman, William Thos., C.B.E.
Hanna, *Lt.* Arthur Leslie, D.S.O., I.A.
Hanna, *Col.* John Connor, D.S.O., R.A.
Hanna, *Capt.* Wm. G. Chalmers, O.B.E.
Hannah, John Miller, O.B.E.
Hannah, *Maj.* Robert Wm., D.S.O., M.C.
Hannay, *Brig.-Gen.* Cathcart C., D.S.O.
Hannay, *Maj.* Charles Graham, O.B.E.
Hannay, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederick Rainsford, C.B. (*c*), C.M.G., R.E.
Hannay, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Martin, D.S.O.
Hannay, Mrs. Jane Ewing, O.B.E.
Hannay, *Col.* Robt. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Hannay, *Maj.* Archib. G. Rainsford-, D.S.O.
Hannay, *Lt.-Col.* Donald, Rainsford-, O.B.E.
Hannay, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick Rainsford-, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Hannay, *Maj.* John Rainsford-, D.S.O.
Hannen, Lancelot, C.B.E.
Hannen, *Capt.* Nicholas Jas., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Hannyngton, Mrs. Mary, O.B.E.
Hansard, *Col.* Arthur Clifton, C.M.G.
Hansell, *Capt.* Henry P., C.V.O.
Hansen, *Maj.* Percy Howard, **V.C.**, D.S.O., M.C.
Hansford, *Capt.* Benjamin, C.B (*c*).
Hanson, *Adm.* Charles E., M.V.O. R.N.
Hanson, Charles R., I.S.O.
Hanson, Rev. David Hamilton, C.B.E.
Hanson, *Lt.-Col.* Edwin G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hanson, *Lt.-Col.* Frank S., D.S.O., M.C.
Hanson, Fredk. Wm., C.I.E.
Hanson, *Lt.* Harold Stuart, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hanson, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Ernest, D.S.O., T.D.
Hanson, *Lt.* Herbert Jas., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Hanson, *Lt.-Col.* John Rd., O.B.E.
Hanson, *Lt.-Col.* Paul Rennard, O.B.E.
Hanson, R., O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Hanson, Rev. R. E. V., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Hanson, *Surg.-Capt.* Reginald J. E., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Hapgood, Henry James, C.B. (*c*)
Happold, *Capt.* Fredk. Crosfield, D.S.O. (Bar).
Hara Prasad Shastri, C.I.E.
Haran, *Maj.* Jas. Augustine, C.M.G., M.D.
Harari Victor, Pasha, C.M.G.
Harben, Guy Philip, O.B.E.
Harber, *Maj.* Augs. Fredk., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Harbinson, *Lt.-Col.* W. D., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Harbord, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril Rodney, C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Harbord, *Capt.* Edwd. Ralph, D.S.O., M.C.
Harbord, *Com.* Eric Walter, D.S.O., R.N.
Harbord, Frank Wm., C.B.E.
Harbord, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh W., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Harbord, *Capt.* Richd. Arthur, O.B.E.
Harbottle, *Lt.-Col.* Colin Clark-, C.M.G., D.S.O. (Bar). (*Can.*).
Harbottle, *Maj.* Frank, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Harcourt, *Lt.* Alex. Clarence, D.S.O.
Harcourt, Algernon Bernard, I.S.O.
Harcourt, *Lt.* Harry Gladwyn, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Harcourt, Henry, C.B.E., I.C.S.
Hardcastle, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Lewis, D.S.O., R.A.

Hardcastle, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Newman, D.S.O.
Hardcastle, *Eng.-Com.* Sydney Undercliffe, C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Harden, *Lt.-Com.* Geo. Elliott, D.S.O., R.N.
Harden, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Spencer Scott, O.B.E.
Hardie, *Maj.* Cecil Claud Alexander, D.S.O., R.E.
Hardie, *Maj.* John Leslie, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Hardie, *Surg.-Capt.* Robert, O.B.E., M.D., R.N.
Hardie, *Maj.* Robert Davies, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Hardie, *Lt.-Col.* Steven James Lindsay, D.S.O.
Hardiman, *Capt.* Edgar Hy. Malachi, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Hardiman, John Percy, C.B.E., I.C.S.
Harding, Alfred John, O.B.E.
Harding, *Capt.* Arthur Geo., O.B.E.
Harding, *Maj.* Cecil Redfern, O.B.E.
Harding, *Col.* Colin, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Harding, *Maj.* Daniel Litton, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Harding, *Maj.* Edwd. Hadley, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Harding, Edward John, C.M.G.
Harding, Egerton S. S., O.B.E.
Harding, *Maj.* George, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Harding, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Richardson, D.S.O., R.E.
Harding, John Rudge, O.B.E.
Harding, *Capt.* Kenneth O'Brien, O.B.E.
Harding, *Lt.-Col.* Maynard F., C.M.G., I.A.
Harding, *Col.* Philip E., O.B.E., M.C.
Harding, *Maj.* Ralph P., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Harding, *Lt.-Col.* Rd. Spalding, O.B.E.
Harding, *Lt.-Col.* Wm., C.B.E., M.D., R.A.M.C.
Harding, Wm. Percy, O.B.E.
Hardinge, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas Sheffield Newcombe, D.S.O., R.A.
Hardisty, Arthur H., O.B.E.
Hardisty, *Lt.-Col.* Richard H. M., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Hardisty, *Maj.* Wm. F. Jas., O.B.E.
Hardman, Mrs. Frances May H., O.B.E.
Hardman, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald S., D.S.O.
Hardwick, Noel de Courcy, O.B.E.
Hardy, *Capt.* Confred Napier Mitchell, O.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Hardy, *Capt.* Chas. Talbot, C.B.E., R.N.
Hardy, *Col.* Chas. H. Wm., D.S.O., V.D. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Hardy, *Maj.* Clive, D.S.O.
Hardy, *Col.* Edwin G., C.M.G.
Hardy, *Maj.* Eric John, D.S.O.
Hardy, *Lt.-Col.* Ethelbert Brown, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Hardy, *Maj.* Francis Kyle, D.S.O., A.E.C.
Hardy, *Maj.* Frank Buckland, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Hardy, George F., C.B. (*c*).
Hardy, Miss Gladys Rivers, O.B.E.
Hardy, *Com.* Hy. Noel M., D.S.O., R.N.
Hardy, *Capt.* Hermann A., O.B.E. (*Can*).
Hardy, *Capt.* Jocelyn Lee, D.S.O., M.C.
Hardy, *Capt.* John Lawton, O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Hardy, Richard G., C.S.I., I.C.S.
Hardy, *Maj.* Sydney Jas., D.S.O.
Hardy, Thomas, O.M., LL.D., D.Litt.
Hardy, *Maj-Gen.* Thomas Hy., C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Hardy, *Capt.* Walter, O.B.E., R.G.A.
Hare, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Tristram, Melville, C.B.E.
Hare, Miss Dorothy C., C.B.E., M.D., W.R.N.S.
Hare, *Col.* Frederick. S. C., C.M.G., R.A.S.C.,
Hare, *Maj.* John Wilberforce, D.S.O., R.A.
Hare, *Maj.* R. George Powel, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Hare, Reginald Chas., C.M.G.
Hare, Robert D., C.I.E.
Hare, *Col.* Robert Hugh, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.A.
Hare, *Col.* Robt. Wm., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hare, Samuel, O.B.E.
Harewood, Rev. Ernest Jas., O.B.E.
Harford, Frederic D., C.V.O.
Harford, *Col.* Hy. Chas., C.B. (*m*).
Hargest, *Maj.* James, D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Hargood, Harry, O.B.E.
Hargrave, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* John Eustace, O.B.E., R.N.
Hargrave, Mrs. Mary Montague, O.B.E.
Hargrave, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Wm. Bowen, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Hargraves, *Paym.-Capt.* Herbert James, C.B.E., R.N.
Hargreaves, *Lt.* G. J. C., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Hargreaves, John Hy., C.B.E.
Hargreaves, *Capt.* Laurence A., O.B.E.
Hargreaves, *Maj.* Thomas Chs., D.S.O.
Harihar Prasad Narayan Singh, *Rāi*, O.B.E.
Hari Kishan Kaul, *Rai Bahadur*, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Harington, *Capt.* Fredk. J., D.S.O.
Harington, *Maj.* Hy. Douglas, D.S.O., M.C.
Harington, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hari Singh, *Thakur*, O.B.E.
Harker, Edward, O.B.E.
Harker, J. Allen, O.B.E., D.S.C., F.R.S.
Harker, Rev. Thomas Alph., O.B.E.
Harker, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas H., D.S.O. (Bar).
Harker, *Surg.-Com.* Wm. E., O.B.E., R.D., M.D., R.N.V.R.
Harkness, Edward Burns, C.M.G.
Harkness, *Col.* Henry D'Alton, C.B. (*m*).
Harkness, *Maj.* Robert Bruce, D.S.O.
Harkness, *Maj.* Robert Dickson, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Harley, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur B., D.S.O., I.A.
Harley, David, O.B.E.
Harlow, *Lt.-Col.* George Henry, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Harman, *Col.* Alex. Ramsay, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Harman, *Col.* Antony Ernest Wentworth, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Harman, *Capt.* Arthur Leslie, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Harman, *Lt.-Col.* Charles, D.S.O. (Bar).
Harman, *Maj.* Frank de W., D.S.O.
Harman, *Capt.* Henry Alex. Augs. Francis, D.S.O.
Harman, *Lt.-Col.* Wentworth Alexander King-, D.S.O.
Harmar, *Maj.* Charles D'Oyly, D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
Harness, *Maj.-Gen.* Arthur, C.B. (*m*), R.A.
Harnett, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Edward St. Clair, O.B.E.
Harold, *Capt.* Austin E., D.S.O., R.I.M.
Harper, *Capt.* Arthur D., O.B.E.
Harper, Charles Hy., C.M.G., O.B.E.
Harper, George, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Harper, *Capt.* John Ernest Troyte, M.V.O., R.N.
Harper, John Bradford, O.B.E.
Harper, *Lt.-Col.* John Robinson, C.B.E., T.D., M.B.
Harper, Joseph Pedscod, I.S.O.
Harper, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald T., O.B.E.
Harper, *Capt.* Robt. Paul, D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Harper, *Capt.* Robt. Rainy, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Harpham, *Maj.* Harold D., O.B.E.
Harpur, *Maj.* Wm. Lewis, O.B.E., R.E.
Harragin, *Maj.* Alfred Ernest Albert, D.S.O.
Harrel, Wm. Vesey, C.B. (*c*), C.B.E., M.V.O.
Harries, Herbert F., O.B.E.
Harrington, *Lt.* Arthur George, O.B.E., R.N.
Harrington, Ernest J., O.B.E.
Harriott, George Moss, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Harris, *Maj.* Alfred, D.S.O.
Harris, *Lt.* Archibald John, O.B.E.
Harris, *Maj.* Arthur E. F., D.S.O. (Bar).
Harris, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. B. Maule, D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Harris, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Sydney, O.B.E.
Harris, *Maj.* Douglas R., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Harris, *Maj.* Edward Ross, O.B.E.
Harris, Edward, I.S.O.
Harris, *Maj.* Edw. Montgomery, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Harris, *Maj.* Edw. Temple, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Harris, *Maj.* Emanuel Vincent, O.B.E.
Harris, Ernest Alfred, C.B.E.
Harris, *Lt.* Frank E., D.S.O.
Harris, *Maj.* Geo. Arthur, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.,
Harris, *Surg.-Gen.* George F. A., C.S.I., I.M.S.
Harris, *Lt.-Com.* George Hy., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Harris, Geo. Montague, O.B.E.
Harris, *Col.* Gerald N. A., C.B.E., R.M.A.
Harris, *Maj.* Guy Summerbell, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Harris, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Sextus, C.B.E.
Harris, *Eng.-Com.* Herbert Wm., O.B.E., R.N.
Harris, *Sub.-Lt.* Joseph O., D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Harris, *Capt.* John Richard, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Harris, Leonard Tatham, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Harris, *Capt.* Leopold J., O.B.E., R.E.
Harris, *Maj.* Norman C., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Harris, *Lt.-Col.* Oscar M., D.S.O., R.A.
Harris, *Eng.-Com.* Percy George O.B.E., R.N.
Harris, *Brig.-Gen.* Richard H. W. H., C.B. (*m*).
Harris, Sidney West, C.B. (*c*), C.V.O.
Harris, *Maj.* Thos. Birkbeck, D.S.O., R.E.
Harris, *Maj.* Thos. Guy M., O.B.E., I.A.
Harris, *Lt.* Walter K., D.S.O., M.C., R.N.V.R.
Harris, *Maj.* Walter Reginald, O.B.E.
Harris, *Capt.* Ferguson F. Carr-, D.S.O., M.C., M.D.
Harrison, *Capt.* Aidan, D.S.O.
Harrison, Albert John, C.I.E.
Harrison, *Col.* Arthur Howarth Price, C.S.I., I.A.
Harrison, *Maj.* Arth. Lionel, D.S.O.
Harrison, *Maj.* Christopher Heathfield, O.B.E., I.A.
Harrison, *Maj.* Cecil Pryce, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Harrison, *Col.* Charles Edward, C.M.G., C.V.O., M.B.
Harrison, *Capt.* Chas. Hy., O.B.E., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Harrison, *Col.* Cholmeley, Edward Carl Branfill, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Harrison, *Maj.* Cuthbert Alfred Lakin, O.B.E.
Harrison, *Lt.-Col.* Edgar Garston, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Harrison, Mrs. Emily Margt., O.B.E.
Harrison, Mrs. Florence Ada, O.B.E.
Harrison, *Lt.* Francis Charles, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Harrison, Francis Capel, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Harrison, *Maj.* Francis Edwd., O.B.E., R.E.
Harrison, *Maj.* Frank, O.B.E.
Harrison, *Maj.* Frank, O.B.E., M.C.
Harrison, *Lt.-Com.* Geoffrey Brancker, O.B.E., R.N.
Harrison, Geo. Alfred, O.B.E.
Harrison, *Maj.* Geo. Arthur, D.S.O., (*Can.*), M.C.
Harrison, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Hyde, D.S.O.
Harrison, *Maj.* Geo. Lee, D.S.O.
Harrison, *Col.* Gilbert Harwood, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Harrison, *Maj.* Harold Cecil, D.S.O., R.M.A.
Harrison, *Lt.* Henry, O.B.E., M.C.

Harrison, *Capt.* Hy. C. Walsford, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Harrison, J. Atkinson, O.B.E., M.B.
Harrison, *Lt.-Col.* James Murray Robert, D.S.O., R.A.
Harrison, *Maj.* John Sandbach Noel, D.S.O.
Harrison, *Capt.* John Stubbs, O.B.E.
Harrison, *Lt.-Com.* Julian, D.S.O., R.N.
Harrison, *Col.* Lawrence Whitaker, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Harrison, *Col.* Louis Kenneth, C.B.E., M.B.
Harrison, *Maj.* Michael Charles Cooper, D.S.O., M.C.
Harrison, *Lt.-Col.* Norman, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*S.A.*)
Harrison, Percy, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Harrison, *Com.* Richard, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Harrison, *Brig.-Gen.* Robt. Arthur Gwynne, C.M.G., R.A.
Harrison, Miss Rosamund M., O.B.E.
Harrison, Stanley, O.B.E.
Harrison, *Lt.* Thos., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Harrison, *Col.* Thos. Aylet. C.S.I.
Harrison, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas Elliot, D.S.O., T.D.
Harrison, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Lewis, C.B.E., T.D., F.R.C.V.S.
Harrison, William, O.B.E.
Harrison, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Edward, O.B.E.
Harrison, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hy., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Harrison, Wm. Montagu Graham-, C.B. (*c*).
Harrison, *Maj.* Wm. Ralph Elliot, D.S.O., R.A.
Harrison, *Surg.-Com.* Wm. Rhodes, O.B.E., R.N.
Harrisson, *Brig.-Gen.* Geoffrey Harnett, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.M.
Harrisson, Sydney Thirlwall, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Harrop, William, O.B.E.
Harry, William, C.B.E.
Harston, John Edwin, O.B.E.
Harstone, *Lt.-Col.* John Brunton, D.S.O (*Can.*).
Hart, *Maj.* Charles Hy., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.S.C.
Hart, *Col.* Charles Joseph, C.B. (*c*) C.B.E., V.D., T.D.
Hart, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest James, O.B.E.
Hart, *Col.* Edward Charles, C.M.G. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Hart *Lt.-Col.* Eric Geo., D.S.O., I.A.
Hart, *Capt.* Ernest Albert Edward, D.S.O., M.C.
Hart, *Maj.* Geo. Alfred, D.S.O.
Hart, *Maj.* Gilbert, O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Hart, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Travers, C.B.E., R.A.
Hart, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert Ernest, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Hart, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Parsons, D.S.O.
Hart, Jas. MacGregor, O.B.E.
Hart, *Maj.* Kenneth Eugene, O.B.E., M.C.
Hart, *Lt.-Col.* Leonard Herbert Pocock, D.S.O. (Bar), T.D.
Hart, *Maj.* Owen, D.S.O., R.A.
Hart, Philip Theodore, O.B.E.
Hart, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald Seton, D.S.O. (Bar).
Hart, Thos. Wheeler, C.B.E., M.B.
Hart, *Eng.-Capt.* William, O.B.E., R.N.
Hart, Wm. Edward, O.B.E.
Hart. *Capt.* R. J. M. Raven-, O.B.E.
Hartcup, *Maj.* Wm. R. Monyns, O.B.E.
Harter, *Maj.* James Francis, D.S.O., M.C.
Hartford, *Com.* George B., D.S.O., R.N.
Hartigan, *Col.* James Andrew, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Hartigan, *Lt.-Col.* Marcus [Michael, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hartley, *Maj.* Alan Fleming, D.S.O., I.A.
Hartley, *Maj.* Alan Pickup, O.B.E.
Hartley, *Maj.* Arthur Clifford, O.B.E.
Hartley, *Maj.* Donald Reginald Cavendish, D.S.O., R.A.
Hartley, *Lt.* F., O.B.E.
Hartley, *Brig.-Gen.* Harold, C.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Hartley, Harry, O.B.E.
Hartley, *Capt.* James Norman Jackson, O.B.E., M.B.
Hartley, *Lt.-Col.* John Cabourn, D.S.O., M.C.
Hartley, Lewis Wynne, C.I.E.
Hartley, Richard Fredk., O.B.E.
Hartnoll, *Lt.-Com.* Henry Jas., D.S.O., R.N.
Hartog, Philip Joseph, C.I.E.
Hartree, William, O.B.E.
Hartshorn, *Maj.* Stuart, C.B.E.
Hartshorn, Vernon, O.B.E., M.P.
Hartwell, *Maj.* John Redmond, D.S.O., I.A.
Harty, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Ernest, D.S.O. (Bar) R.A.M.C.
Harty, *Capt.* William, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Harvey, *Capt.* Albert, D.S.O., M.C.
Harvey, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur K. Le Rai, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Harvey, *Maj.* Bertram Lionel, O.B.E.
Harvey, *Lt.* C. W. L., D.S.O., I.A.
Harvey, *Lt.-Com.* Cecil Russell Hains, O.B.E., R.N.
Harvey, *Maj.* Chas. Darby, D.S.O.
Harvey, *Maj.* Chas. Offley, C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., I.A.
Harvey, *Lt.-Col.* Cosmo Geo. St. Clair, D.S.O.
Harvey, *Col.* David, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.D.
Harvey, Rev. Edwd. D. Lennox, O.B.E.
Harvey, *Capt.* Edwd. Murray, O.B.E., M.C.
Harvey, Edward Evaus, I.S.O.
Harvey, Mrs. Emma Jessie, O.B.E.
Harvey, *Lt.-Col.* Francis G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Harvey, *Lt.-Col.* Fras. Hy., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Harvey, *Maj.* Frank Barrington, O.B.E.
Harvey, *Capt.* Frederick M. W., V.C., M.C.
Harvey, *Lt.-Col.* Gardiner H., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Harvey, *Maj.* Geo. A. D., C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Harvey, Harold, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Harvey, *Com.* Jas. Robertson, O.B.E., R.N.
Harvey, *Capt.* John, C.B.E., R.N.
Harvey, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O. (*Blk. Watch*).
Harvey, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O. (*Land. Et.*).
Harvey, Joshua H., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Harvey, *Capt.* Jos. Massey, O.B.E.
Harvey, *Capt.* Martin M., D.S.O., M.C.
Harvey, *Capt.* Percy Edgar, O.B.E., R.E.
Harvey, *Maj.* Ralph Oswald, O.B.E.
Harvey, *Capt.* Robert Bald, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Harvey, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Bluck Leech, O.B.E.
Harvey, *Col.* Robert Napier, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Harvey, *Maj.* Sydney Lancelot, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Harvey, Tom Horace, O.B.E.
Harvey, *Lt.-Col.* Valentine V., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Harvey, William, I.S.O.
Harvey, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Fredk., C.I.E., I.M.S.
Harvey, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. J. Soundry, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Harvey, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Lueg, D.S.O.
Harvie, Charles Fredk., O.B.E.
Harward, *Col.* Arthur John Netherton, C.B. (*m*). I.A.
Harward, *Capt.* Robert B., O.B.E.
Harwin, Richard William, I.S.O.
Harwood, *Com.* Henry H., O.B.E., R.N.
Harwood, John Edward, O.B.E.
Harwood, Ralph Endersby, C.V.O., C.B.E.
Harwood, *Capt.* Ross, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Haselden, *Lt.-Col.* Fred, D.S.O, M.C. (*S.A.*).
Haseldine, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Hy., D.S.O.
Haseler, Wm. Rabone, O.B.E.
Haselfoot, *Com.* Francis E. B., D.S.O., R.N.
Haskard, *Lt.-Col.* John McDongall, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Haskins, *Lt.-Col.* F.K., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Haslam, *Lt.-Col.* Percy L. C., D.S.O.
Haslam, *Maj.* Thomas, W., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Haslam, *Lt.* Wm. H., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Haslegrave, *Col.* Henry John, C.M.G., V.D., T.D.
Hassall, *Lt.-Col.* Owen, O.B.E.
Hassell, Charles Jos., O.B.E.
Hassell, *Capt.* Jacob, D.S.O., M.C.
Hassell, *Maj.* Ladas Lewis, D.S.O., M.C.
Hasted, *Col.* Arthur Walter, C.M.G.
Hasted, *Capt.* John Ord. Cobbold, D.S.O.
Hasted, Wm. Anderson, I.S.O.
Hastie, *Maj.* Stuart H., O.B.E., M.C.
Hastings, Albert, O.B.E.
Hastings, *Adm.* Alexander Plantagenet, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Hastings, *Maj.-Gen.* Edwd. Spence, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., I.A.
Hastings, *Lt.-Com.* Edward Geo. Godolphin, O.B.E., R.N.
Hastings, Frank, C.B.E.
Hastings, *Eng.-Capt.* James F. A., O.B.E., R.N.,
Hastings, *Col.* John Hy, D.S.O., O.B E., T.D.
Hastings, *Maj.* Wilfred C. N., D.S.O.
Hastings, William, O.B.E.
Hastings, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Holland, D.S.O., I.A.
Haswell, *Col.* John Francis, C.I.E., V.D., T.D., M.D.
Haszard, *Capt.* Gerald F., O.B.E., D.S.C., R.M.A.
Haszard, *Lt.* Hy. Vivian M., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Hatch, Fredk. Henry, O.B.E.
Hatch, *Capt.* George P., C.M.G.
Hatch, *Maj.* Harry Cecil, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hatch, *Capt.* Jas. Olden, D.S.O., R.N.
Hatchell, *Col.* Hy. Melville, D.S.O.
Hatcher, *Capt.* James O., D.S.O., R.N.
Hatfield, Mrs. Ada S. Lucy, O.B.E.
Hatfield, *Maj.* Edgar Rd., D.S.O.
Hatfield, Henry, I.S.O.
Hathaway, *Surg.-Gen.* Harold G., C.B. (*m*).
Hatherley, Cyril Geo., O.B.E.
Hattersley, John, O.B.E.
Hatton, George, C.B.E.
Hatton, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward Heneage Finch-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Haughton, *Maj.* Edward J. Hy., D.S.O.
Haughton, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Wilfred, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Haughton, Miss Marjorie W., O.B.E.
Haultain, *Capt.* W. F. T., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.
Hauxwell, Samuel, O.B.E.
Haves, *Paym.-Com.* Robert, O.B.E., R.N,
Haves, *Paym.-Com.* Thomas, O.B.E., R.N.
Hawes, *Col.* Benjamin R., C.B. (*m*).
Hawes. *Col.* Chas. Howard, D.S.O. (Bar), M.V.O., I.A.
Hawes, *Maj.* Claude Mackinnon, D.S.O., I.A.
Hawes, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Ernest, D.S.O., M.C.
Hawes, Geo. Wm. Spencer, O.B.E.
Hawes, *Capt.* Leonard A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Hawk, William, C.B.E.
Hawker, *Brig.-Gen.* Claude Julian, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Hawkes, *Lt.-Col.* Corlis St. L. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. R.A.,
Hawkes, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Roxburgh, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Hawkes, *Lt.-Col.* George W., D.S.O., M.C.
Hawkes, *Maj.* John Alfrred, O.B.E.
Hawkes, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Cotter W., D.S.O.

Hawkesworth, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Richard A., O.B.E., R.N.
Hawkins, Arthur Vernon, C.I.E.
Hawkins, *Maj.* Charles F., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Hawkins, *Maj.* Edwd. Brian B., D.S.O.
Hawkins, *Lt.-Com.* Ernest M., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Hawkins, *Lt.-Col.* Eustace F. S., D.S.O.
Hawkins, *Maj.* George, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Hawkins, *Capt.* Harold J. C., O.B.E.
Hawkins, *Maj.* Henry, O.B.E.
Hawkins, *Col.* Herbert Pennell, C.B.E., M.B.
Hawkins, *Capt.* Hugh Douglas, D.S.O., R.G.A.
Hawkins, *Lt.-Col.* John Fredk., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Hawkins, *Lt.-Col.* Rowland C., D.S.O., H.A.C.
Hawkins, *Col.* Thomas Hy., C.M.G., R.M.L.I.
Hawkins, *Col.* Walter Francis, C.M.G., R.E.
Hawkins, *Lt.-Col.* William, I.S.O., V.D.
Hawks, *Lt.-Col.* George Augs., O.B.E., I.A.
Hawksford, *Maj.* F. H., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Hawksley, *Rr.-Adm.* Jas. R. Price, C.B. (*m*), C.V.O., R.N.
Hawksley, *Lt.-Col.* Randall Plunkett Taylor, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Hawksworth, *Capt.* John Ledlie Inglish, O.B.E.
Hawley, Arthur, O.B.E., M.B.
Hawley, *Maj.* Wm. Geo. Broughton Tochia, D.S.O., I.A.
Haworth, *Col.* Frederick, O.B.E., V.D., T.D.
Haworth, *Maj.* Richard, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Haws, *Capt.* A. H., O.B.E.
Hawthorn, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, D.S.O., T.D., M.D.
Hawthorn, *Col.* George M. P., D.S.O.
Hawtrey, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Courtenay, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Hawtrey, *Capt.* Wilfred R. J., O.B.E.
Hay, Algernon Richd. F., O.B.E.
Hay, *Lt.* Archibald Ashworth Bailie, D.S.O., M.C.
Hay, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Kenneth, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
Hay, *Lt.-Col.*. Arthur Sidney, D.S.O., I.A.
Hay, *Col.* Chas. John Bruce, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Hay, Clifford Henderson, C.M.G., M.V.O.
Hay, David Allan, O.B.E.
Hay, *Maj.-Gen.* Edward Owen, C.B., (*m*), R.A.
Hay, *Maj.* Geo. Harold, D.S.O.
Hay, *Col.* Geo. Lennox, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Hay, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O.
Hay, James (Salvation *Commissr.*), O.B.E.
Hay, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Geo., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Hay, James Lawrence, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Hay, James Paterson, M.V.O.
Hay, *Brig.-Gen.* Jas. Reginald Maitland Dalrymple-, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Hay, John Binny, C.M.G., M.B.
Hay, Kenneth Robert, O.B.E., M.B.
Hay, *Maj.* Malcolm V., O.B.E.
Hay, Miss Mary E. Dalyrmple, O.B.E.
Hay, *Capt.* Peter Stuart, O.B.E.
Hay, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald Bruce, D.S.O., R.A.
Hay, *Lt.-Col.* Stuart, D.S.O.
Hay, *Col.* Westwood Norman, C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Hay, Francis E. Drummond-, M.V.O.
Haybittel, *Maj.* Leslie McG., D.S.O., R.A.
Haycock, Herbert Clement, O.B.E.
Haycock, *Lt.-Col.* Vaughan R. Hine-, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Haycraft, Geo. Tolman, O.B.E.
Hayden, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick A., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Haydon, *Maj.* Leonard G., D.S.O. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Haydon, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Pitt, D.S.O., I.A.
Hayes, *Capt.* Bertram, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Hayes, *Lt.-Col.* Edwin Charles, C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Hayes, *Maj.* Francis B., O.B.E.
Hayes, *Capt.* Geoffrey, D.S.O.
Hayes, George Patrick, O.B.E.
Hayes, *Surg.-Capt.* Geo. Sullivan Clifford, O.B.E.
Hayes, *Hon.* John Blyth, C.M.G.
Hayes, *Maj.* John Higson, D.S.O.
Hayes, *Lt.-Com.* Robert C., O.B.E., R.N.
Hayes, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Hall, C.M.G.
Hayfield, *Capt.* Cyril D., D.S.O., M.C.
Hayley, *Maj.* Sydney Thos., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Hayley, *Maj.* Wm. Burrell, D.S.O.
Haylock, Ernest Edwin, O.B.E.
Hayman, Albert Melville, O.B.E.
Haymes, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Leycester, D.S.O., R.A.
Hayne, Frederick Wm., O.B.E.
Hayne, *Lt.-Col.* Sydney Spencer, D.S.O.
Haynes, *Col.* Alleyne, C.M.G., R.A.F.C.
Haynes, *Col.* Chas. Edwd., C.B. (*m*).
Haynes, *Eng. Lt.-Com.* Frederick G., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Haynes, *Col.* Kenneth Edward, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.
Haynes, *Capt.* Wm. Harold, D.S.O.
Hayter, *Maj.* G. W., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Hayter, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Roche, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Hayter, *Col.* Ross John Finnis, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hayter, William Geo., C.B.E.
Haythorne, Miss W. S., O.B.E.
Hayward, *Maj.* Cecil Richard, D.S.O.
Hayward, *Lt.-Col.* Edwyn Walton, C.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Hayward, Ernest A. S., O.B.E.
Hayward, *Lt.-Col.* George Wm., D.S.O., R.A.
Hayward, *Lt.-Col.* William Thornborough, C.M.G., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*)
Haywood, *Maj.* Alfred Noble, D.S.O.
Haywood, *Lt.-Col.* Austin Hubert Wightwick, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Haywood, Horace Mason, C.I.E.
Hazard, *Maj.* Cecil Jas., O.B.E., M.C.
Hazel, Alfred E. Wm., C.B.E., LL.D.
Hazell, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Tom Falcon, D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C. (Bar).
Hazell, *Capt.* William, C.B. (*c*), R.D., R.N.R.
Hazelton, *Maj.* George, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Hazelton, *Maj-Gen.* Percy Orr, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Hazlehurst, George, O.B.E.
Hazlerigg, Grey, O.B.E.
Hazlerigg, *Maj.* Thomas, D.S.O.
Head, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Searle, C.M.G., R.A.V.C.,
Head, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Octs., D.S.O., R.A.
Head, *Capt.* Geoffrey, O.B.E.
Head, John Joshua, I.S.O.
Headlam, Rev. Canon Arthur Cayley, C.H., D.D.
Headlam, *Maj.* Cuthbert Morley, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Headlam, *Capt.* Edwd. James, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.I.M.
Headlam, *Col.* Hugh Roger, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Headland, John, I.S.O.
Headland, Robert Vincent, O.B.E.
Headley, *Lt.* Arthur Wm. Ainley, O.B.E.
Headley, Oswald Wm. E., O.B.E.
Heakes, *Lt.-Col.* Sam. Rigby, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Heald, *Maj.* Ben Cyril, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Heald, *Wing-Com.* Chas. Brehmer, C.B.E., M.D., R.A.F.
Heald, Chas. Ernest, O.B.E.
Heale, *Maj.* Robert John Wingfield, O.B.E., I.A.
Healey, Basil, O.B.E.
Healey, *Col.* Charles, C.M.G.
Healey, *Col.* Coryndon Wm. Rutherford, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Healing, *Maj.* Norman Canning, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Hean, *Hon.* Alexander, C.M.G.
Heane, *Col.* James, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*),
Heap, Miss Annie Alice, I.S.O.
Heard, *Rr.-Adm.* Hugh Lindsay Patrick, D.S.O., R.N.
Heard, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel Ferguson, O.B.E., R.A.F.C.
Hearle, *Maj.* Arthur Basset, D.S.O.
Hearn, *Lt.-Col.* Gordon Risley, D.S.O., R.E.
Hearn, *Lt.-Col.* Michael Leo, O.B.E.
Hearne, *Maj.* Edward, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Hearne, *Maj.* Francis George, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Hearsey, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Hyde Young, O.B.E., M.B.
Hearson, *Group Capt.* John Glanville, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Heasley, *Maj.* Hugh Jas., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Heaslop, *Maj.* Adair Colpoys, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Heasman, *Maj.* Albert Edwd., O.B.E.
Heasman, Arthur Wm., O.B.E.
Heath, *Capt.* Chas. Philip, D.S.O., R.A.
Heath, Cuthbert Eden, O.B.E.
Heath, *Col.* Edward, C.M.G., R.A.O.C.
Heath, *Col.* Edward Chas., D.S.O.
Heath, *Maj.* George Noah, D.S.O. (Bar), T.D.
Heath, *Lt.-Col.* John, Fras. W., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Heath, *Capt.* Jos. Thos., D.S.O., M.C.
Heath, *Maj.* Lewis Macclesfield, C.I.E., M.C., I.A.
Heath, Meyrick Wm., O.B.E.
Heath, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald Macclesfield, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Heathcote, *Capt.* Arthur Napier, D.S.O., R.N.
Heathcote, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Edensor, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Heathcote, Chas. Francis, O.B.E.
Heathcote, *Maj.* Gilbert Stanley, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Heathcote, *Capt.* Robert Evelyn Manners, D.S.O.
Heather, *Paym.-Com.* Paul, O.B.E., R.N.
Heather, *Lt.-Col.* Vincent Jas., D.S.O., R.A.
Heatley, *Maj.* Thomas George, O.B.E.
Heatley, Wm. Robertson, O.B.E.
Heaton, *Paym. Lt.-Com.* Chas. Howard, O.B.E., R.N.
Heaton, *Capt.* David Rimington, D.S.O.
Heaton, *Com.* Gervase Wm, Heaton, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Heaton, *Capt.* Harry, D.S.O., M.C.
Heaton, John, O.B.E.
Heaton, Mrs. Margaret Elizth., O.B.E.
Heaton, *Capt.* Trevor B., O.B.E., M.D.
Heaviside, Arthur W., I.S.O.
Heayberd, *Paym. Lt.-Com.* Wm. V., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Hebb, *Maj.* John Harry, O.B.E., M.B.
Hebbalalu, V. Nanjundayya, C.I.E.
Hebbert, *Capt.* Henry E., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Hebblethwaite, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Geo. D.S.O., M.R.C.S.
Hebden, *Wing-Com.* Sacheverell Arthur, O.B.E.
Hebert, *Maj.* Charles, O.B.E.
Hedderwick, Mrs. Ethel M., O.B.E.
Heddle, *Maj.* Malcolm, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Heddles, *Lt.* Thomas M., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Hedge, Geo. Tullidge, O.B.E.
Hedges, *Capt.* Killingworth M. F., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Hedley, *Lt.* John Cyprian, D.S.O., M.C.
Hedley, Miss Mary Elizth., O.B.E.
Hedley, *Maj.* Walter, D.S.O.
Heelas, *Maj.* Percival John Beresford, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.
Heenan, *Lt.-Col.* Claude R., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Heeps, James, O.B.E.

Heerajee Jehanghir, Mannoekjee Cursetjee, *Capt.*, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Heffernan, *Maj.* James Gerald Patrick, D.S.O., M.C.
Heffernan, *Col.* Nesbitt B., C.B. (*m*), R.A.
Heidenstam, Frederick C., C.M.G.
Heilbron, *Capt.* Isidor Morris, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Helbert, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey G., C.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Hele, *Capt.* Thos. Shirley, O.B.E., M.D.
Hellard, Fredk., I.S.O.
Hellard, *Col.* Robert Charles, C.B. (*c*), R.E.
Hellawell, *Lt.-Col.* A. S., O.B.E.
Hellier, Maurice, O.B.E.
Hellings, Robert Bailey, C.M.G.
Helliwell, *Lt.-Col.* John P., C.B.E., A.Dent.C.
Hellyer, *Capt.* F. E., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Helm, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Helme, *Maj.* Ernest, D.S.O. (Bar). T.D.
Helmore, Geo. Reginald, O.B.E.
Helps, *Capt.* Rowland Philip Arthur, O.B.E., M.C.
Helsham, *Capt.* C. H., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Hely, *Com.* Hamilton MeM., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Helyar, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur Beaumont, C.B.E.
Helyar, *Lt.-Com.* Kenneth C., D.S.O., R.N.
Hemelryk, *Maj.* Edward Valentine, D.S.O.
Heming, George Booth, C.B.E.
Heming, *Capt.* Thomas Hy., C.B.E., R.N.
Hemingway, Chas. Robert, C.B.E.
Hemming, *Maj.-Gen.* Edwd. Hughes, C.M.G., R.E.
Hemming, *Maj.-Gen.* Fredk. Wilson, C.B. (*m*).
Hemming, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Sidney Jenner Lamond, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Hemming, Rev. J. H., C.M.G.
Hemming, *Col.* Norman Mackenzie, C.B. (*c*), R.E.,
Hemming, *Brig.-Gen.* Thomas D. R., C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Hemphill, *Capt.* Robert, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Hemsley, *Lt.* Alexander Guy, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Hemsley, *Paym. Lt.-Com.* Arthur C., O.B.E., R.N.
Hemsley, *Maj.* Charles, D.S.O., I.A.
Hemsley, *Maj.* Henry Norris, D.S.O., M.C.
Hemsted, R. W., O.B.E.
Henchley, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Rd., D.S.O., M.C., L.R.C.P.
Henderson, *Capt.* Alexander Keith, O.B.E.
Henderson, *Capt.* Alex. Mitchell, O.B.E.
Henderson, Alfred Fairlie, C.M.G.
Henderson, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew, C.M.G.
Henderson, *Maj.* Archie, D., D.S.O.
Henderson, Mrs. Beatriee Elizth., O.B.E.
Henderson, *Capt.* Chas. Ernest, D.S.O.
Henderson, *Capt.* Christopher Woodall, O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Henderson, Duncan, C.B.E.
Henderson, *Lt.* Ernest Jas., D.S.O., M.C.
Henderson, Miss Evelyn M., O.B.E.
Henderson, *Com.* Francis B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Henderson, *Capt.* Garnet Montgomery Hume, O.B.E., M.C.
Henderson, George, O.B.E.
Henderson, *Capt.* George Dunnett, D.S.O., M.C.
Henderson, Rev. Hamilton Dunstan, O.B.E.
Henderson, *Col.* Harry Dalton, D.S.O., V.D., T.D.
Henderson, *Maj.* Harry Esmond, D.S.O., R.A.
Henderson, *Capt.* Henry Ludwig, O.B.E.
Henderson, *Capt.* Herbert Purse, O.B.E.
Henderson, *Maj.* John Acheson, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Henderson, John Brownlie, O.B.E.
Henderson, *Maj.* John Gilbert, O.B.E. M.C.
Henderson, *Lt.* John Guy, O.B.E., M.C.
Henderson, John Hossell, O.B.E.
Henderson, John Robertson, C.I.E., M.B.
Henderson, *Maj.* John Steill, O.B.E.
Henderson, John Wright, C.B.E.
Henderson, Mrs. Kate, O.B.E.
Henderson, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth, D.S.O., I.A.
Henderson, *Capt.* Kenneth G., O.B.E.
Henderson, *Sqdn. Ldr.* Malcolm, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Henderson, *Capt.* Matthew Bolan, O.B.E., M.C.
Henderson, *Lt.-Col.* Maleolm, D.S.O. (*R. Scots.*).
Henderson, *Maj.* Neville, G. B., D.S.O.
Henderson, *Lt.* Oscar, D.S.O., R.N.
Henderson, *Col.* Patrick H., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Henderson, *Capt.* Reginald G. H., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Henderson, Robert, C.B. (*c*).
Henderson, Robert Cron., O.B.E.
Henderson, Robert Hugh, C.M.G.
Henderson, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Oswald, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Henderson, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Wynne, D.S.O., I.A.
Henderson, Wm. A. Cruiekshank, O.B.E.
Henderson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Alex., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Henderson, *Lt.-Col.* T. M. S. Milne-, O.B.E.
Hendley, *Maj.-Gen.* Harold, C.S.I., I.M.S.
Hendrie, *Maj.* Wm. I. S., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hendriks, Cecil M., O.B.E., M.B.
Hendriks, Hy. Leslie, O.B.E.
Hendry, Alexander, M.V.O., M.D.
Hendry, *Capt.* Alexander Wm. O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Hendry, *Capt.* F. C., O.B.E., M.C., I.A.R.O.
Hendry, John, O.B.E.
Hendry, *Brig.-Gen.* Patrick W., C.B. (*m*), V.D., T.D.
Hendry, *Col.* Wm. Belfry, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Heneage, *Maj.* Alfred René, D.S.O.
Heneage, *Maj.* Arthur P., D.S.O., R.A.
Heneage, *Lt.-Col.* Godfrey C. W., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Henley, *Lt.* F. A. H., O.B.E.
Henley, *Maj.* Frank Le Leu, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Hennessy, *Maj.* Geo. Riehd., O.B.E.
Hennessy, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Hennessy, *Col.* John Patriek Cumberlege, C.M.O., I.A.
Hennessy, *Maj.* Patriek, D.S.O., M.C., (*Can.*).
Hennessy, *Capt.* Richard Geo., D.S.O., M.C.
Hennessy, *Col.* Ladislas Herbert Richard, Pope-, D.S.O.
Henniker, *Col.* Alan Major, C.B.E., R.E.
Henning, *Lt.-Col.* Philip W. B., D.S.O., R.A.
Henri, *Maj.* Percival Robert, D.S.O., M.C.
Henry, *Lt.-Col.* A. S., O.B.E.
Henry, Mrs. Alice Helen, O.B.E.
Henry, Miss Florenee Vaughan M., O.B.E.
Henry, *Maj.* Hugh, O.B.E.
Henry, *Maj.* Jas. Douglas, D.S.O. O.B.E., (*Aust.*).
Henry, *Maj.* Max, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Henry, *Col.* Vivian, C.B. (*c*).
Henshall, *Lt.-Col.* Louis Sydney, D.S.O., A.R.I.B.A.
Henslowe, *Capt.* Ernest, O.B.E., R.N.
Hensman, *Com.* Melvill, D.S.O., R.N.
Henson, Geo. Herbert, O.B.E.
Henson, John James, C.B.E.
Henty, Miss Beatriee, C.B.E.
Henvey, *Col.* Ralph, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Henwood, John C., I.S.O.
Hepburn, *Brig.-Gen.* Bernard Richd., C.M.G.
Hepburn, *Surg.-Col.* David, C.M.G.
Hepburn, *Maj.* Wm. Clay, D.S.O.
Hepenstal, *Maj.* Lambert John Dopping-, O.B.E., R.E.
Hepenstal, *Col.* Maxwell Edward Dopping-, C.B.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Heppel, *Capt.* Hugh Middleton, O.B.E.
Hepper, *Col.* Lionel Lees, D.S.O.
Hepworth, *Maj.* F. A., O.B.E., M.B.
Herapath, *Lt.-Col.* Edgar, D.S.O.
Herapath, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel, C.B.E.
Herbert, Mrs. Adelaide J., O.B.E.
Herbert, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Hy., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Herbert, *Lt.* Arthur Stanley, O.B.E., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Herbert, Charles St. John Septimus, C.B. (*c.*)
Herbert, *Lt.-Col.* Claude, D.S.O.
Herbert, *Brig.-Gen.* Edmund Arthur, C.M.G., M.V.O.
Herbert, *Capt.* Edwd. D. Asher, O.B.E.
Herbert, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward Sidney, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Herbert, *Col.* Edward Wm., C.B. (*m*).
Herbert, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Ro and, O.B.E., T.D.
Herbert, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Melbourne, D.S.O.
Herbert, *Com.* Godfrey, D.S.O., R.N.
Herbert, *Capt.* Harold, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Herbert, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Carden, O.B.E.
Herbert *Maj.-Gen.* Lionel, C.B. (*m*), C.V.O., I.A.
Herbert, *Brig.-Gen.* Lionel Norton, C.B. (*m.*).
Herbert, *Lt.-Col.* Louis Wm., D.S.O.
Herbert, *Brig.-Gen.* Otway Charles, C.M.G., M.C.
Herbert, *Maj.* Perey Thomas Colthurst, D.S.O.
Herbert, *Com.* Philip, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Herbert, *Group Capt.* Philip Lee William, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Herbert, Miss Rosalie Margt., O.B.E.
Herbert, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Norman, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Herbertson, *Capt.* J. J. W., O.B.E.
Herbst, *Maj.* John Fredk., C.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Hereus, *Maj.* Charles E., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*N.Z.M.C.*).
Herd, *Lt.* Herbert James, D.S.O.
Herd, *Lt.-Col.* Walter, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Herdman, *Maj.* Arthur C., O.B.E.
Herdon, *Col.* Hugh Edward, C.I.E., I.A.
Hereford, *Lt.-Com.* Francis R., D.S.O., D.S.C. (Bar).
Heriot, *Lt.-Col.* Granville M., D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
Heriot, Wm. Maitland-, C.B.E.
Heritage, *Col.* Francis B., M.V.O. (*Aust.*).
Herivel, *Lt.-Com.* Sidney P., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Herklots, *Maj.* Arnold, D.S.O.
Herman, *Surg.-Lt.* Ashley E., O.B.E., R.N.
Hermon, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Wm., D.S.O.
Hermon, *Capt.* John Victor, D.S.O.
Hern, W., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Herne, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Cecil, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Heron, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. R., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Heron, *Lt.-Col.* Davis, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Heron, Francis Adens Theodore, O.B.E
Heron, *Maj.* Geo. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Heron, Harold Hastings, O.B.E.
Heron, *Maj.* Lionel Dalziel, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Herrick, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.

Herrick, *Maj.* Robert de Stretton Berkeley, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Herrick, *Capt.* Robt. Lysle Warren, D.S.O., I.A.
Herridge, *Capt.* Wm. D., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Herring, *Capt.* Edmund Francis, D.S.O., M.C.
Herring, H. T., O.B.E., M.B.
Herring, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Justin H., D.S.O., M.C.
Herring, *Brig.-Gen.* Sydney C. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Herrod, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Herrold, *Maj.* John Hy., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Herron, *Capt.* Robert Chas., O.B.E.
Herschell, *Lt.-Col.* Allan, O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Hertslet, Harry Lester, M.V.O.
Hertz, Henry Felix, C.I.E.
Hertz, William Axel, C.S.I.
Hertzberg, *Col.* Halfdon Fenton Harbo, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.
Hervey, *Lt.-Col.* Chillion Langley, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hervey, *Com.* Gerald A. F., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Hervey, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Charles Irwin, O.B.E.
Hervey, *Com.* Richard Geo., O.B.E., R.N.
Heseltine, *Lt.-Col.* Christopher, O.B.E.
Heseltine, Harry Nelson, C.I.E.
Heseltine, *Lt.-Col.* John Edward Norton, D.S.O.
Heseltine, Michael, C.B. (*c*).
Heselton, *Capt.* John L, Lister, D.S.O., M.C.
Hesketh, *Lt.-Col.* George D.S.O., T.D.
Hesketh, *Maj.* James, A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hesketh, *Col.* Rowdon John Isherwood, C.B.E.
Hesketh, *Lt.-Col.* Water, D.S.O., I.A.
Heslop, *Maj.* Alfd. Herbert, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B.
Heslop, *Maj.* Geo. Gordon, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Heslop, *Maj.* Thos. Bernard, D.S.O.
Hessey, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Francis, D.S.O. (Bar).
Hetherington, *Maj.* Charles Gwynn, D.S.O., R.A.
Hetherington, Roger G., O.B.E.
Hetherington, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Thomas Gerard, C.B.E., R.A.F.
Hett, Mrs. Janie, O.B.E.
Hett, Reginald, O.B.E.
Heurtley, *Capt.* Walter, O.B.E.
Hewan, Elliot Dunville, O.B.E.
Hewby, Louis John, C.B. (*c*).
Hewby, Wm. Petch, C.M.G.
Hewelcke, Theodore Wm., O.B.E.
Hewer, Basil, O.B.E.
Hewer, Cecil Mackenzie, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Hewer, Edwd. S. Earnshaw, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Hewer, *Capt.* J. R., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Hewetson, *Col.* Henry, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Hewett, Charles Ernest, O.B.E.
Hewett. *Lt.-Col.* Edward Vincent Osborne, C.M.G. D.S.O., O.B.E.
Hewett, *Rr.-Adm.* Geo. Hayley, C.I.E., R.N.
Hewett, *Com.* Geo. Osborne, D.S.O., R.N.
Hewett, *Capt.* Geo. Stuart, C.B.E., R.N., R.I.M.
Hewett, *Lt.-Col.* Murray Selwood, D.S.O., I.A.
Hewett, *Capt.* Paul, C.B.E.
Hewgill, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Herbert O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Hewins, Harold Preece, O.B.E.
Hewitt, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Claud, O.B.E.
Hewitt, *Maj.* Alfred Scott, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Hewitt. *Com.* Brian L., O.B.E. R.N.
Hewitt, *Maj.* Charles Caulfield, D.S.O., M.C.
Hewitt, *Maj.* Dudley Riddiford, C.I.E., I.A.
Hewitt, *Surg.-Capt.* David Walter, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.N.
Hewitt, *Group Capt.* Edgar Rainey Ludlow, C.M.G., D.S.O, M.C.
Hewitt, *Lt.-Com.* Heathcote Geo., O.B.E.
Hewitt, *Maj.* John, Theodore, O.B.E.
Hewitt, *Maj.* Rupert Paton, D.S.O.
Hewitt, Rev. Sydney R., O.B.E.
Hewitt, *Capt.* Alfred Ludlow, O.B.E.
Hewlett, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hewlett, *Wing-Com.* Francis Esme Theodore, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Hewlett, *Paym.-Capt.* Graham, C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Hewlett, *Maj.* Kenelm, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Hewlett, Wm. Meyrick, C.M.G.
Hewson, *Capt.* Francis B., D.S.O., M.C.
Hewson, *Capt.* Frank Lloyd, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Hewson, James Archibald, O.B.E.
Hewson, *Capt.* Lionel Lloyd, M.V.O.
Heylin, Hy. Brougham, O.B.E.
Hext, *Maj.* Francis J., D.S.O., M.C.
Hext, *Maj.* Geo. T. Barkly, D.S.O., I.A.
Hext, *Col.* Lyonel John, C.M.G., R.A.
Heycock, *Col.* Chas. Hensman, O.B.E., R.E.
Heyde, *Maj.* Douglas, O.B.E.
Heyder, *Maj.* Hugh Middleton, D.S.O., M.C.
Heygate, *Maj.* Gerald, D.S.O.
Heygate, *Col.* Robert H. Gage, D.S.O.
Heyland, *Maj.* Arthur Kyffin, D.S.O., I.A.
Heyland, *Capt.* Hector Miles, D.S.O.
Heyman, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur A. I., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Heymann, *Maj.* Francis A., O.B.E., R.E.
Heyn, *Maj.* R. G., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Heywood, *Col.* Cecil Percival, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Heywood, James B., I.S.O.
Heywood, *Capt.* Marcus Beresford, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Heywood, *Capt.* Noel, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Heywood, *Maj.* Thomas George Gordon, O.B.E., R.A.
Hezlet, *Maj.* Chas. Owen, D.S.O.
Hezlet, Mrs. Mary Kathleen, O.B.E.
Hezlet, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Knox, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.
Hibbard, *Maj.* Thomas, O.B.E., T.D.
Hibberd, Miss F. J., O.B.E.
Hibbert, *Maj.* Arthur, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Hibbert, *Maj.* Cecil B., D.S.O.
Hibbert, *Brig.-Gen.* Godfrey L., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hibbert, *Capt.* George, O.B.E., M.C.
Hibbert, *Vice-Adm.* Hugh Thos., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.N.
Hibbert, *Maj.* Oswald Yates, D.S.O., M.C.
Hick, Benjamin, O.B.E.
Hickes, *Maj.* Edward Weston, O.B.E., R.E.
Hickes, *Maj.* Lancelot D., O.B.E., M.C.
Hickey, Daniel, M.V.O.
Hickey, *Capt.* Patrick Francis Bourke, D.S.O., I.A.R.O.
Hickie, *Lt.-Col.* Carlos J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hickie, *Lt.* Daniel A., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Hickie, *Capt.* George Wm. Clement, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Hickie, *Maj.* Hy. Whitten, D.S.O., I.A.
Hickley, *Vice-Adm.* Cecil Spencer, C.B. (*c*), M.V.O., R.N.
Hickley, *Maj.* Chas. Martin, D.S.O.
Hickley, *Lt.-Col.* Victor North, C.I.E., V.D.
Hickling, *Maj.* Chas. Lawrence, D.S.O., R.A.
Hickling, *Lt.-Col.* Horace C. B., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Hickman, *Capt.* Charlie Steward, D.S.O., R.I.M.
Hickman, *Brig.-Gen.* Harry Otho Devereux, C.B. (*m*).
Hickman, *Maj.-Gen.* Hugh Palliser, C.B. (*c*), R.A.
Hickman, John Blair S., O.B.E.
Hickman, *Col.* Robert St. John, C.I.E., V.D.
Hickman, *Brig.-Gen.* Thomas Edgecomb, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., M.P.
Hicks, *Lt.-Col.* Maxwell, C.B.E.
Hicks, *Maj.* Wm. Edward, D.S.O., M.C., R.G.A.
Hicks, *Lt.-Com.* Wm. Thos., O.B.E., R.N.
Hickson, *Maj.* Gerald Robert Stedall, C.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Hickson, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel Hy., D.S.O.
Hickson, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert Albert, C.B. (*m*).
Hickson, *Maj.* Robert R. P., I.S.O.
Hickson, *Brig.-Gen.* Samuel Arthur Einem, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., R.E.
Hickson, Wm. Henry, O.B.E.
Higginbottom, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas Albert, D.S.O., T.D.
Higgins, Alex. Pearce, C.B.E., LL.D.
Higgins, *Capt.* Cecil Matthew, O.B.E., M.C.
Higgins, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Graeme, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Higgins, Edward John, C.B.E.
Higgins, *Capt.* Edw. Lawrence, D.S.O., M.C.
Higgins, *Lt.-Com.* Hy. Gray, D.S.O., R.N.
Higgins, Henry Vincent, C.V.O.
Higgins, John Comyn, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Higgins, *Air Vice-Marshal* John Frederick Andrews, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., A.F.C.
Higgins, *Lt.-Col.* Jos. Thos., O.B.E.
Higgins, *Air Commod.* Thomas Chas. Reginald, C.M.G.
Higgins, *Maj.* Thos. Twistington, O.B.E., M.B.
Higgins, William, O.B.E.
Higgins, *Maj.* Wm. George, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Higgins, *Maj.* John Esmond Longuet-, O.B.E., M.C.
Higginson, *Capt.* Archibald B. W., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., R.N.
Higginson, Chas. James, C.B.E.
Higginson, *Brig.-Gen.* Cecil Pickford, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Higginson, *Col.* Harold Whitla, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Higgs, *Lt.-Col.* E. H., O.B.E., R.E.
Higgs, *Col.* Fredk. Wm., C.B.E., M.D.
Higgs, Henry, C.B. (*c*).
Higgs, *Capt.* Henry Joseph, O.B.E., M.C.
Highfield, *Com.* William, O.B.E., R.N.
Hignell, Sidney Robert, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Hignett, Mrs. Dorothy E. A., C.B.E.
Higson, *Maj.* Frank, O.B.E.
Hildebrand, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur Blöis Ross, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Hildesley, Thomas B., I.S.O.
Hildreth, *Maj.* Harold Crossley, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Hildyard, *Brig.-Gen.* Harold Charles Thoroton, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Hildyard, *Col.* Regd. John Thoroton, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hiles, *Capt.* Morton, O.B.E.
Hiley, *Col.* Ernest Haviland, C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Hiley, Mrs. Mary, O.B.E.
Hiley, *Capt.* Wilfrid Edwd., O.B.E.
Hill, Alex., O.B.E., M.D.
Hill, Alfred John, C.B.E.
Hill, *Maj.* Afred Lyon, O.B.E., M.C., I.A.R.O.
Hill, *Maj.* Archib, Vivian, O.B.E.
Hill, Arthur, C.I.E.
Hill, Arthur, I.S.O.
Hill, Arthur James, O.B.E.
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* Basil Alex., R.A.O.C., D.S.O.
Hill, *Brig.-Gen.* Cecil, C.B. (*m*), R.E.
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Henry, C.B.E.
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Rapelje, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hill, *Maj.* Chas. Wood, D.S.O.
Hill, Christopher John, O.B.E.
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* Claude Hardinge, D.S.O. (*Can.*).

Hill, *Maj.* Clifford, D.S.O. (Bar) (*E.A.*).
Hill, *Maj.* Conway Rowley D.S.O., R.A.
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* David John Jackson, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Hill, Miss Edith, O.B.E. (*N.S.W.*).
Hill, *Brig.-Gen.* Edwd. Roden, D.S.O.
Hill, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann, O.B.E.
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Fredk. John, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* Eustace, D.S.O., T.D.
Hill, *Brig.-Gen.* Felix Frederic C.B., (*m*). C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Robert, C.B.E., T.D., M.D.
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Wm. Roland, C.M.G., D.S O., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Hill, *Maj.* Fras. Rowley, D.S.O. (Bar).
Hill, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederic Wm., C.B. (*m*). C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*)
Hill, Frederick George, I.S.O. (*India Office*).
Hill, *Maj.* Frederick George, O.B.E.
Hill, *Surg.-Lt.* Fredk. Geo. E., D.S.O., R.N.
Hill, *Maj.* Geoffrey Noel, D.S.O., R.A.
Hill, *Lt.* Geo. Alex., D.S.O., M.B.E. M.C.
Hill, *Maj.* Geo. Bernard, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Hill, *Lt.* Gerald Dudley, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Ernest M., D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Victor Wilmot, D.S.O. (Bar).
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Chas., D.S.O., I.A.
Hill, *Capt.* Hedley, O.B.E. (*Can.A.P.C.*).
Hill. *Brig.-Gen.* Henry Cecil de la Montague, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Hill, *Maj.* Hy. Leonard G., O.B.E.
Hill, *Maj.* Henry. Walter Dunlop, D.S.O., I.A.
Hill, *Col.* Hy. Warburton, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Hill, *Maj.* Herbert J., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.
Hill, *Maj.-Gen.* John, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Hill, *Capt.* John, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* John Arthur, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Hill, *Maj.* John Edgar, O.B.E.
Hill, *Capt.* John Sturgess Burrow, O.B.E., M.C.
Hill, *Lt.* John Charles Holden, D.S.O.
Hill, *Maj.* Laurence Carr, D.S.O., M.C.
Hill, *Maj.* Leslie Rowley, O.B.E., R.A.
Hill, *Maj.* Lionel Edwd., O.B.E., M.C.
Hill, *Rr.-Adm.* Marcus Rowley, C.B.E., R.N.
Hill, Montague, C.I.E.
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* Murray V. B., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Hill, *Maj.* Regd. Day Finch, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Hill, *Lt.* Regd. Valentine, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Hill, Robert, O.B.E.
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Montague, C.B.E., R.A.
Hill, *Maj.* Robt. McCowan, D.S.O. (Bar), M.B.
Hill, *Maj.* Rowland Clement Ridley, D.S.O., R.E.
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* Rowley Richard, D.S.O., R.A.
Hill, *Com.* Sidney A. G., D.S.O., R.N.
Hill, Thomas, O.B.E.
Hill, Thos. Eustace, O.B.E., M.B.
Hill, *Maj.* Thomas Hy., C.I.E., I.M.S.
Hill, *Maj.* Thos. Rowley, D.S.O.
Hill, *Maj.* Trevor Montague, O.B.E.
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* Walter de Marchet, C.B.E., R. A.M.C.
Hill, *Col.* Walter Pitts Hendy, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Jas. Montagu, D.S.O.
Hill, Miss Marjorie Crosbie-, O.B.E.
Hill, *Maj.* Gerald Arthur, Sinclair-, O.B.E.
Hillary, *Lt.* Michael Jas., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Hilleary, *Maj.* Edward L., O.B.E., T.D.
Hilleary, Geo. Edward, O.B.E.
Hilliam, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hilliar, Harry Wm., C.B.E.
Hilliard, *Maj.* James Joseph, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Hilliard, *Maj.* Maurice A., D.S.O. (*N.S.W.*).
Hillier, Edward Guy, C.M.G.
Hillier, Joseph, M.V.O.
Hillman, *Lt.-Col.* Daniel, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hills, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Edward, O.B.E.
Hills, *Maj.* Francis Barrett, D.S.O.
Hills, *Maj.* John Harris, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Hills, *Capt.* Reginald Playfair, O.B.E., M.C.
Hillyard, *Maj.* John Wm., O.B.E.
Hillyer, Herbert Keys, O.B.E.
Hilton, *Capt.* R. S., O.B.E.
Hillyer, Stanley Gordon, O.B.E.
Hime, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Chas. Rupert, D.S.O., M.B.
Hinchcliffe, *Enq.-Capt.* Wm. Fryer, C.B.E., R.N.
Hincks, *Capt.* Henry, O.B.E.
Hincks, Wm. Edwin, O.B.E.
Hind, *Maj.* Arthur Mayger, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Hind, *Capt.* Hugh Wm., D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Hind, *Lt.* Norman S., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Hind, Mrs. Wilhelmina M., O.B.E.
Hinde, *Col.* Alan, C.M.G., R.A.
Hinde, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Buckley, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Hinde, *Capt.* Harold Montague, O.B.E.
Hinde, *Maj.* Hy. T. Langford, O.B.E.
Hinde, *Col.* John Hy. Edward, C.B. (*m*).
Hindhaugh, *Lt.-Col.* Stanley G. A., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Hindley, Miss Edith Cairns, O.B.E.
Hindley, *Maj.* F. L., O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Hindmarsh, *Capt.* Harold H., O.B.E.
Hindmarsh, *Lt.-Com.* John D., D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.R.
Hine, *Lt.-Com.* Alfred Gordon, D.S.O., R.N
Hine, *Maj.* Thomas George Macaulay, O.B.E., M.D.
Hines, *Maj.* John Tatham, O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Hine, *Maj.* W Walter, O.B.E.
Hinge, *Maj.-Gen.* Harry Alex., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Hingley, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred N. D.S.O., M.C.
Hingston, *Maj.* Alfred Joseph, O.B.E., R.E.
Hingston, *Lt.-Col.* Clayton Alexander Francis, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Hingston, George, I.S.O.
Hinks, Arthur Robert, C.B.E., F.R.S.
Hinks, Fredk. George, O.B.E.
Hinks, Percy John, O.B.E.
Hinnell, Jos. Squier, O.B.E., M.D.
Hippisley, *Maj.* Arthur, O.B.E.
Hippisley, *Com.* Richard J. B., O.B.E., T.D., R.N.V.R.
Hippisley, *Col.* Richard L., C.B. (*m*).
Hipwell, *Col.* Alfred G., C.B. (*m*).
Hipwell, Rev. Richard Senior, O.B.E.
Hipwood, Charles, C.B. (*c*).
Hird, Frank, O.B.E.
Hirsch, *Maj.* Harry A., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Hirsch, *Lt.-Col.*. Leonard, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Hirst, *Col.* Edward A., C.M.G., T.D.
Hirtzel, *Maj.* Clement Henry Armitage, O.B.E.
Hiscock, Alfred J., I.S.O.
Hislop, James, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Hitch, *Maj.* Arthur Tyler, D.S.O.
Hitchcock, Eldred Fredk., C.B.E.
Hitchcock, Howard, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Hitchcock, *Capt.* P. A., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Hitchcock, Richard Howard, C.I.E., M.B.E.
Hitchcock, Thos. Gilbert, O.B.E.
Hitchcock, *Maj.-Gen.* Basil Ferguson Burnett-, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Hitchcock, *Maj.* Harry Wm. Geddes Burnett-, O.B.E.
Hitchin, *Capt.* Harold E., D.S.O., M.C.
Hitchings, *Capt.* O. T., O.B.E.
Hitchins, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Faunce, D.S.O.
Hitchins, *Col.* Chas. Hy. M., C.M.G.
Hitchins, *Maj.* Edward Norman Fortescue, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Hixson, Francis Wm., O.B.E.
Hla Baw, Maung, I.S.O., K.S.M.
Hoad, *Capt.* Lewis, O.B.E.
Hoadley, Miss Jane, C.B.E., R.R.C.
Hoar, *Eng.-Com.* Henry S., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Hoare, *Maj.* Albert, D.S.O.. M.C., R.A.
Hoare, Albert Ernest, O.B.E.
Hoare, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Fanshawe, C.B. (*c*), V.D.
Hoare, *Capt.* C. E., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Hoare, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Hervey, D.S.O. (Bar).
Hoare, *Lt.-Col.* Cuthbert Gurney, C.M.G., C.B.E., I.A.
Hoare, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Godfrey, D.S.O.
Hoare, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Richard Gurney, C.B.E., R.A.F.
Hoare, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey Lennard, C.B.E., R.A.
Hoare, *Maj.* Hy. Noel, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Hoare, *Maj.* Herbert, O.B.E.
Hoare, *Lt.-Com.* Keith Robin, D.S.O. (Bar), D.S.C., R.N.V.R.
Hoare, *Maj.* Lionel Lennard, D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Hoare, *Brig.-Gen.* Reginald, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hoare, *Paym.-Com.* Robert Rd., O.B.E., R.N.
Hoare, *Lt.* Stephen L., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Hoare, Wm. Douro, C.B.E.
Hobart, *Lt.-Col.* Claud Vere Cavendish, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Hobart, *Maj.* James Wilfred Lang Stanley, D.S.O., M.C.
Hobart, *Maj.* Percy Cleghorn Stanley, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Hobbins, *Maj.* Albert K., D.S.O. (*Can.*)
Hobbins, *Capt.* Thomas P., C.B.E., R.E.
Hobbins, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfrid A., D.S.O.
Hobbs, *Lt.* Basil Deacon, D.S.O., D.S.C. (Bar).
Hobbs, *Lt.-Col.* Howard Frederick, D.S.O., M.C.
Hobbs, Herbert, O.B.E.
Hobbs, *Maj.-Gen.* Percy Eyre Francis, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.S.C.
Hobbs. *Maj.* Reginald Arthur, O.B.E.
Hobbs, *Col.* Regd. Francis Arthur, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Hobbs, Walter Edward, O.B.E.
Hobday, *Col.* Edmund A. P., C.M.G., R.A.
Hobday, *Maj.* Frederick Thomas George, C.M.G., R.A.V.C.
Hobday, *Maj.* Herbert, D.S.O., M.C.
Hobday, Kingsford Geo., O.B.E.
Hobday, *Capt.* Rupert E., D.S.O (Bar).
Hobday, *Maj.-Gen.* Thos. Francis, C.B. (*m*,) I.A.
Hobden, Gideon, O.B.E.
Hobkirk, *Brig.-Gen.* Clarence John, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hobley, Charles Wm., C.M.G.
Hobson, Arthur John, O.B.E.
Hobson, Rev. Edmund Joseph, O.B.E.
Hobson. *Capt.* Fredk. Greig, D.S.O., M.B.C.P.
Hobson, Geoffrey Dudley, M.V.O.
Hobson, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hobson, *Capt.* H. G., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Hobson, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Roy, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Hockaday, Wm. Thomas, C.B.E.
Hocking, R. C., O.B.E.
Hocking. William John, C.B.E.
Hodder, *Maj.* Andrew Edward, D.S.O., M.B.
Hodder, Henry Chas., O.B.E.
Hodge, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, D.S.O., M.C.
Hodge, *Paym.-Com.* John Mackey, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.N.
Hodge, *Maj.* Reginald Thomas Keble, O.B.E.
Hodge, *Capt.* Roland H. Hermon-, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Hodgens, *Lt.* John, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.

Hodgens, *Maj.* Sydney F., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Hodges, *Lt.-Col.* Aubrey D. P., C.M.G.
Hodges, *Rr.-Adm.* Michael H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.V.O., R.N.
Hodgetts, *Col.* Chas. A., C.M.G. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Hodgins, *Maj.* Adam, D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Hodgins, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Owen, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hodgins, *Capt.* J. Rowland, D.S.O.
Hodgins, *Maj.-Gen.* Wm. Egerton, C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Hodgkin, *Lt.-Col.*. Harry Sidney, D.S.O.
Hodgkinson, *Lt.-Col.* Charles, C.I.E., I.A.
Hodgkinson, *Capt.* Harry Drake, O.B.E.
Hodgkinson, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Frank Byron, O.B.E., T.D.
Hodgkinson, Prof. Wm. Richard, O.B.E., F.R.S.
Hodgson, Arthur John, O.B.E.
Hodgson, *Lt.-Col.* Barnard T., C.M.G., V.D., T.D.
Hodgson, Benjamin, O.B.E., Ph.D.
Hodgson, Chas. Courtenay, O.B.E.
Hodgson, Clement G., O.B.E.
Hodgson, Edgar Stanley, O.B.E.
Hodgson, Edwd. Highton, O.B.E.
Hodgson, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Chs., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Hodgson, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Cecil, D.S.O., I.A.
Hodgson, *Lt.-Col.* Greenwood, C.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Hodgson, *Lt.-Col.* Harold John, D.S.O.
Hodgson, Henry Michael, O.B.E.
Hodgson, J. Willoughby, O.B.E., V.D., M.D.
Hodgson, John Alexander, O.B.E.
Hodgson, *Capt.* John Coombe, D.S.O., R.N.
Hodgson, Malcolm Elliot, O.B.E.
Hodgson, *Com.* Oswald T., O.B.E., R.N.
Hodgson, *Maj.* Patrick K., O.B.E.
Hodgson, *Lt.-Col.* Philip E., D.S.O., R.E.
Hodgson, Robert MacLeod, C.M.G.
Hodgson, *Flight-Lt.* Wm., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Hodgson, *Capt.* W. E., O.B.E.
Hodgson. *Lt.-Col.* Walter Thornton, D.S.O., M.C.
Hodkinson, John Alfd., O.B.E.
Hodnett, *Lt.* Harry, D.S.O.
Hodsoll, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Hodson, Arnold Wienholt, C.M.G.
Hodson, *Col.* Fredk. Arthur, C.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Hodson, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Cuthbert, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hodson, *Com.* Gerald Lord, D.S.O., R.N.
Hodson, *Lt.-Col.* John Edwd., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Hodson, Vincent Sutherland, M.V.O., M.B.
Hodson, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O., M.C.
Hofmeyr, Gysbert Reitz, C.M.G.
Hogan, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Vincent, C.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Hogan, *2nd Lt.* Guy Stewart, D.S.O.
Hogarth, *Maj.* Archibald Hy., C.B.E., D.C.M., R.A.F.
Hogarth, *Com.* David G, C.M.G., R.N.V.R.
Hogarth, *Maj.-Gen.* Donald McD., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hogarth, *Maj.* Lionel Brewer, O.B.E.
Hogarth, Robert Geo., C.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Hogarth, William, O.B.E.
Hogben, *Lt.-Col.* George Justice, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Hogg, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander Wilson, O.B.E.
Hogg, *Lt.-Col.* Conrad Chas. H., C.M.G., R.E.
Hogg, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril M. Trower, D.S.O., I.A.
Hogg, John Ewer Jefferson-, O.B.E.
Hogg, Miss Margaret, C.B.E.
Hogg, *Lt.-Col.* Philip G. H., D.S.O., R.E.
Hogg, *Maj.* Robert Hy., O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Hogg, *Brig.-Gen.* Rudolph E. T., C.M.G., C.I.E., I.A.
Hogg, *Capt.* Samuel Rolleston, D.S.O., M.C.
Hoggart, *Maj.* John Wm., D.S.O., (Bar), M.C., R.A.
Hohler, Thomas Beaumont C.B. (*c*), C.M.G.
Holbech, *Capt.* Lawrence, D.S.O., M.C.
Holborn, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Arthur S. O.B.E., R.N.
Holborrow, *Col. Hon.* William Hillier, C.M.G. (*Aust.*).
Holbrook, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Ernest, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Holbrook, *Lt.-Col.* Claude Vivian, C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Holbrook, *Capt.* Leonard Stanley, M.V.O., R.N.
Holbrooke, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard Fredk. Roper, D.S.O., I.A.
Holbrooke, *Col.* Philip Lancelot, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Holcroft, *Maj.* Cyril Walter. D.S.O.
Holden, Rev. Albert Thomas, C.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Holden, *Maj.* Alexander Hy. Shuttleworth, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Holden, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Walter, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Holden, Edge Anthony, O.B.E.
Holden, *Maj.* Hyla Napier, D.S.O., I.A.
Holden, John Edward, O.B.E.
Holden, *Maj.* Norman Edwd., O.B.E., LL.B.
Holden, Rev. Philip Giffard, O.B.E.
Holden, *Capt.* Wm. Conor, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Holder, Charles Howard, O.B.E.
Holder, *Maj.* Stanley Borwood, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Holderness, *Maj.* Hardwicke, D.S.O., I.A.
Holdforth, Harold, O.B.E.
Holdich, *Brig.-Gen.* Harold Adrian, D.S.O., I.A.
Holdich, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas White, O.B.E., T.D.
Holdich, *Lt.* Wm. Jeffkins, O.B.E.
Holdsworth, *Maj.* Albert Armytage, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Holdsworth, *Brig.-Gen.* George Lewis, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Holdsworth, *Capt.* John Evelyn, O.B.E.
Hole, Robert Selby, C.I.E.
Holford, *Capt.* Chas. Fredk., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
Holford, *Lt.-Col.* James Hy. Edward, C.M.G., D.S.O. (Bar).
Holford, Mrs. Mary E. Gwynne, C.B.E.
Holgate, *Maj.* Maurice James, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Holl, *Lt.-Col.* George Wm., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Holland, Bernard Hy., C.B. (*c*).
Holland, *Lt.-Col.* Guy Lushington, M.V.O., I.A.
Holland, Henry, C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Holland, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Wm., D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.
Holland, *Instr. Capt.* Horace Herbert, C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Holland, *Capt.* Hubert Hy., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Holland, Mrs. Jane, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Holland, *Lt.-Col.* John Edmund David, D.S.O., M.C.
Holland, Miss Julia, O.B.E.
Holland, *Capt.* Kenneth George, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Holland, *Lt.-Col.* Lancelot, D.S.O.
Holland, Leonard Duncan, O.B.E.
Holland, Robt. Erskine, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O., I.C.S.
Holland, Robt. Wolstenholme, O.B.E., LL.D.
Holland, *Maj.* Ronald Morris, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Holland, *Maj.* Rupert Thurstan, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Holland, *Capt.* Theodore S., O.B.E.
Holland, *Capt.* Vyvyan B., O.B.E., R.A.
Holland, *Capt.* Wilfred, O.B.E.
Hollenbach, *Maj.* Johan Geo., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Holley, *Capt.* George, O.B.E.
Holliday, *Flight-Lt.* Fred Parkinson, D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.
Holliday, *Lt.-Col.* John Cecil Hamilton, O.B.E., I.A.
Holliday, *Maj.* Lionel Brook, O.B.E.
Holliman, John Wm., I.S.O.
Hollings, Mrs. Nina A. Stracey, O.B.E.
Hollingsworth, Edward, C.B.E.
Hollingsworth, Howard, C.B.E.
Hollins, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Ernest, D.S.O.
Hollins, Mrs. Edith Blanche, O.B.E.
Hollis, Alfred Claud, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Hollond, *Maj.* Hy. Arthur, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Hollond, *Col.* Spencer Edmund, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Holloway, *Maj.* Arthur Jos., O.B.E.
Holloway, Basil Edward, C.B. (*c*.).
Holloway, *Maj.* Ernest, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Holloway, *Com.* Graham C., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Holloway, William Hy., O.B.E.
Hollway, Dr. (Miss) Edith Blake, O.B.E., M.B.
Hollway, Geoffrey Fynks, O.B.E.
Holly, Albert Ewart, O.B.E.
Holman, *Lt.* B. W., O.B.E., R.E.
Holman, Miss Phyllis, O.B.E.
Holman, *Maj.* Richard Chas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Holmden, *Maj.* Frank Alfred Amphlett, D.S.O., M.B.
Holme, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Siegfried, O.B.E., R.E.
Holme, Allan Thomas, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Holme, Prof. Ernest Rudolph, O.B.E.
Holme, *Maj.* Harold Leupold, D.S.O., R.A.
Holme, *Maj.* Richd. Carlyle, D.S.O., R.A.
Holmes, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard, O.B.E., R.A.M.C. (*Qmr.*).
Holmes, *Maj.* Basil, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Holmes, Rev. Cecil F. Joy, D.S.O.
Holmes, Miss Constance, O.B.E.
Holmes, *Maj.* Dan Campbell, O.B.E.
Holmes, *Lt.-Col.* Gordon Morgan, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.D.
Holmes, Haywood Temple, I.S.O., M.V.O.
Holmes, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, M.V.O. (*L. & S.W. Rly.*).
Holmes, Hy. Burville, C.B.E., V.D.
Holmes, Hy. Nicholls, O.B.E.
Holmes, Herbert Thos., O.B.E.
Holmes, *Capt.* Horace Gordon, O.B.E.
Holmes, *Surg.-Com.* Jas. McAlister, D.S.O., R.N.
Holmes, *Act. Paym.-Capt.* John Dickenson, C.B.E., R.N.
Holmes, *Capt.* John Dudley, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Holmes, Jos. Edward, O.B.E.
Holmes, *Maj.* Maurice Gerald, O.B.E.
Holmes, *Capt.* R. V., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Holmes, *Col.* Robert Blake W., O.B.E., R.E.
Holmes, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Gerard Addison, C.M.G., O.B.E., A.M.I.C.E.
Holmes, *Maj.* Robt. Heuston, C.M.G., R.A.V.C.
Holmes, Robert W., I.S.O.
Holmes, *Capt.* Samuel Edwd., O.B.E.
Holmes, William, O.B.E. (*War Office*).
Holmes, William, O.B.E.
Holmes, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. George, D.S.O.
Holmes, *Col.* Wm. J. Hartley, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Holms, John Mitchell, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Holms, Wm. Fredk., C.I.E.
Holness, *Maj.* Harold Jas., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Holt, *Maj.* Alwyn Vesey, D.S.O.
Holt, *Group-Capt.* Felton Vesey, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Holt, Frederick, O.B.E.
Holt, Fredk. Appleby, O.B.E.
Holt, *Maj.* Geoffrey Wm., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Holt, *Lt.-Col.* Harold E. Sherwin, C.B.E., T.D.

Holt, *Com.* Reginald Vesey, D.S.O. R.N.
Holt, Thomas, O.B.E.
Holt, Thos. Herbert, O.B.E.
Holt, Mrs. Florence A. Lyster-, O.B.E.
Holtom, *Surg.-Com.* Ernest Chas., O.B.E., R.N.
Holtze, Maurice W., I.S.O.
Homan, *Com.* Edwin Anderson, D.S.O., R.N.
Home, *Brig.-Gen.* Archibald Fraser, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Home, *Lt.-Col.* George, C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Home, *Lt.-Col.* George Archibald Swinton, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Home, *Group Capt.* Jas. Murray, C.B.E., R.A.F.
Home, *Col.* Robert Elton, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.
Home, Walter, C.I.E.
Home, *Maj.* William Edward, O.B.E., M.D.
Homer, *Maj.* Ernest Eric Ferris, D.S.O., M.C.
Homer, *Col.* John Leo., O.B.E., R.M.A.
Homer, John Twigg, C.B.E.
Homer, *Maj.* William E., O.B.E., M.D.
Homfray, Ernest R. P., O.B.E.
Homfray, *Lt.-Col.* John Robert Hy., C.B.E., R.M.A.
Hone, *Lt.-Col.* Percy F., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Hone, *Capt.* Thomas Nathl., O.B.E.
Honey, Miss Annie Violet, O.B.E.
Honey, de Symons M. G., C.M.G.
Honey, John William, C.M.G.
Honey, *Capt.* William John, O.B.E.
Honywill, *Capt.* Albert J., D.S.O., M.C.
Hood, *Paym.-Com.* Basil Fredk., D.S.O., R.N.
Hood, David Wilson, C.B.E.
Hood, Donald Wm. Charles, C.V.O., M.D.
Hood, *Lt.-Col.* Francis John Courtenay, D.S.O.
Hood, George P. Jacomb, M.V.O.
Hood, Mrs. Georgina, O.B.E.
Hood, *Lt.* John Wemyss, D.S.O., M.C.
Hood, Thomas, C.M.G.
Hood, Geo. Percy Jacomb-, M.V.O.
Hood, *Lt.-Com.* Wm. Wells-, D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Hook, *Capt.* Godfrey Blair, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Hook, *2nd Lt.* W. J., D.S.O.
Hooker, *Lt.* Chas. W. Ross, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Hooley, Samuel C., I.S.O.
Hooley, *Lt.-Col.* Vernon Vavasour, C.B.E.
Hooper, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Alex. Francis A., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Hooper, Alfred, O.B.E., M.D.
Hooper, *Col.* Arthur Winsmore, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Hooper, Barrington, C.B.E.
Hooper, *Lt.-Col.* Bertram Osmer, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Hooper, *Lt.-Com.* Geoffroy Wm. W., O.B.E., R.N.
Hooper, Geo. Henry Jas., O.B.E., M.D.
Hooper, *Capt.* Herbert Ross, O.B.E.
Hooper, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Uppington, C.B.E.
Hooper, *Maj.* John Chas., D.S.O.
Hooper, *Maj.* Richd. Grenside, D.S.O.
Hooper, *Cmt.* Wallis Dawson, O.B.E.
Hope, Adrian James Robert, C.I.E.
Hope, *Lt.-Col.* Adrian Victor Webley, C.I.E., I.A.
Hope, *Maj.* Chas. Wm. M., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Hope, Collingwood, C.B.E., K.C.
Hope, Edward Wm., O.B.E., M.D., D.Sc.
Hope, George Irving, C.B.E.
Hope, *Capt.* Herbert Willes Webley, C.B. (*c*), D.S.O., R.N.
Hope, *Maj.* John Andrew, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Hope, *Lt.-Col.* John Fredc. Roundell, D.S.O.
Hope, *Maj.* John Owen Webley, C.M.G.
Hope, *Maj.* John Urmson, D.S.O., R.A.
Hope, *Lt.-Col.* John Wm., D.S.O., R.A.
Hope, John Wilson, C.B.E.
Hope, *Col.* Lewis Anstruther, C.B. (*m*).
Hope, Mrs. Mabel Ellen, O.B.E.
Hope, *Capt.* Percy Albert, D.S.O.
Hope, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Morehouse, O.B.E.
Hopkin, *Capt.* Frank, O.B.E., M.R.C.V.S.
Hopkins, *Paym.-in-Ch.* David Bertie Lyndsay, M.V.O., R.N.
Hopkins, *Maj.* Gilbert Rivers, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Hopkins, Harry Sinclair, O.B.E.
Hopkins, Hy. Mayne Reid, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Hopkins, Jas. F. Gordon, O.B.E.
Hopkins, *Lt.-Col.* Lewis Egerton, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.
Hopkins, Lionel C., I.S.O.
Hopkins, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Alder, O.B.E.
Hopkins, *Lt.-Col.* Rawdon Scott, D.S.O., M.C.
Hopkins, *Maj.* Raymond B., O.B.E.
Hopkins, Thos. Edmund, O.B.E.
Hopkins, *Capt.* Thos. Hollis, O.B.E.
Hopkins, Wm. Joseph, M.V.O.
Hopkinson, Emilius, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B.
Hopkinson, Miss Gwendolin B., O.B.E.
Hopkinson, *Col.* Henry Charles Barwick, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Hopkinson, *Maj.* John Oliver, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Hopkinson, *Capt.* Miles Staveley, O.B.E.
Hopkyns, Wm. Stenning, O.B.E.
Hopley, *Lt.* Fredk. J. Vander Byl., D.S.O.
Hopping, Sydney, O.B.E.
Hopwood, *Maj.* Alfred Hy., D.S.O. (Bar).
Hopwood, Miss Eleanor Mary, O.B.E.
Hopwood, *Capt.* Geoffrey, C.B.E., R.N.
Hopwood, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert R., C.S.I., I.A.
Hopwood, *Rr. Adm.* Ronald A., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Hordern, *Maj.* Anthony, C.B.E. (*Aust.*)
Hordern, Rev. Arthur Venables Calvely, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Hordern, *Capt.* Edward Jos. Calveley, C.I.E., R.I.M.
Hordern, Mrs. Eva, O.B.E.
Hordern, *Col.* Gwyn Venables, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Hordern, *Com.* Lionel H., O.B.E., R.N.
Hore, Charles Fraser Adair, C.B. (*c*).
Hore, *Engr.-Rr.-Adm.* Fred, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Hore, *Maj.* R. M., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Horlick, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Nockells, O.B.E., M.C.
Horn, Arthur Edwin, C.M.G., M.D.
Horn, *Lt.* D'Arcy, O.B.E.
Horn, David B., C.I.E.
Horn, *Capt.* Percy Sutherland, R.A.S.C.
Horn, *Maj.* Robt. Victor G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Horn, *Capt.* Wm. Herbert Gascoigne, O.B.E.
Hornabrook, Rev. John Oliver, O.B.E.
Hornblower, Geo. Davis, O.B.E.
Hornblower, Wm. Crothers, O.B.E.
Hornby, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil G., O.B.E., M.C.
Hornby, *Maj.* Chas. Beck, D.S.O.
Hornby, *Brig.-Gen.* Edmund John Phipps-, **V.C.**, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Hornby, *Maj.* Fredk. Middleton, C.B.E.
Hornby, *Capt.* Henry Epton, O.B.E.
Hornby, *Col.* Montagu Leyland, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Hornby, *Adm.* Robert Stewart Phipps, C.M.G., R.N.
Horne, Alex. Robert, O.B.E.
Horne, *Lt.* Chas. Fredk., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Horne, *Col.* Edwd. W., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Horne, *Lt.* Ernest W., D.S.O.
Horne, Rev. Edwin de Jersey, O.B.E.
Horne, Frederic, O.B.E.
Horne, *Maj.* Hy. Hastings, O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Horne, *Lt.* Henry Spence, O.B.E.
Horne, John Wm., O.B.E.
Horne, *Maj.* Lancelot W., C.B.E., M.V.O.
Horne, *Capt.* Richard, D.S.O., R.N.
Horne, Leonard Thos., C.B.E.
Horne, Wm. Ogilvie, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Hornell, *Capt.* Robert A., D.S.O., R.N.
Hornell, William W., C.I.E.
Horner, Bassett Fardell, D.S.O.
Horner, *Maj.* J. Fitzcl., O.B.E.
Horniblow, Miss Edith Marjory, O.B.E.
Horniblow, Miss Emilie Hilda, C.B.E.
Horniblow, *Brig.-Gen.* Frank Herbert, C.B. (*m*).
Hornblow, *Col.* Frederick, C.B. (*c*).
Hornidge, *Capt.* E. S., O.B.E.
Hornor, *Lt.* Bassett F., D.S.O.
Hornsby, Bertram, C.B.E.
Horobin, Oliver Wm., O.B.E.
Horsburgh, Benjamin, C.M.G.
Horsburgh, *Com.* Gordon S., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Horsey, *Paym.-Com.* Frank Lankester, O.B.E., D.S.C., R.N.
Horsfall, *Maj.* Alfred H., D.S.O., T.D., M.B.
Horsfield, *Lt.-Col.* G. W., O.B.E., T.D.
Horsfield, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Marshall, D.S.O., T.D.
Horsley, *Capt.* Albert Beresford, C.B.E.
Horsley, *Maj.* Bernard Hill, D.S.O., M.C.
Horton, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Woodruffe, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Horton, Ernest Chas., O.B.E.
Horton, *Lt.-Col.* G. P., D.S.O., T.D.
Horton, *Capt.* Max. Kennedy, D.S.O. (2 Bars), R.N.
Horton, Percy Thos., O.B.E.
Horton, *Capt.* Sydney Chas., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Horton, *Maj.* Thomas, D.S.O., R.A.
Horwich, *Lt.-Col.* David, O.B.E. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Hose, John Walter, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Hose, *Capt.* Walter, C.B.E. (*R. Can. N.*).
Hosie, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew, C.M.G., M.D.
Hosken, *Maj.* C. C., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Hosken, *Capt.* Wm. Leslie, O.B.E.
Hosking, *Capt.* Wm. Stanley, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Hoskins, William, I.S.O.
Hoskyn, *Lt.-Col.* John Cunningham Moore, C.B.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Hoskyns, Mrs. Mabella H. G., O.B.E.
Hossack, *Lt.* Jas. Davidson, O.B.E.
Hossie, *Maj.* David Neil, D.S.O., R.A.
Hotblack, *Capt.* Fredk. Elliott, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Hotham, *Capt.* Alan G., C.M.G., R.N.
Hotham, *Brig.-Gen.* John, C.B. (*m*).
Hotson, John Ernest Buttery, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Houblon, *Maj.* Richd. Archer-, D.S.O.
Hough, Edwd. Leadam, C.B.E.
Houghton, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. John, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Houghton, *Lt.-Col.* John Wm. Hobart, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Houghton, *Capt.* Richd. Johnson, O.B.E.
Houghton, *Capt.* Sydney Robert, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Houghton, *Act.-Lt.-Com.* Sydney C., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Houldsworth, Joseph, O.B.E.
Houliston, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hourston, Mrs. Margaret Anne, O.B.E.
Housden, James Anderson, O.B.E.
House, *Maj.* Harry Wilfred, D.S.O., M.C.
House, *Maj.* Maurice Hy. Neville, D.S.O.
Houston, *Col.* Arthur Manson, D.S.O., I.A.
Houston, Chas. Marshall, O.B.E.
Houston, Henry James, O.B.E.
Houston, *Maj.* Jos. Wilfred, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Houston, *Maj.* T., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Houston, William, C.M.G.

Houston, *Lt.-Col.* John Blakiston-, D.S.O.
Houston, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfred B. Davidson-, C.M.G.
Hovell, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh de Berdt, D.S.O.,
Hovey, *Maj.* Gorden, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Hovil, *Maj.* Richard, D.S.O., R.A.
How, *Lt.-Col.* Eustace Arnold, O.B.E.
Howard, Albert, C.I.E.
Howard, *Lt.-Col.* Allen C., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Howard, *Capt.* Arthur Hy., O.B.E., M.C.
Howard, Carter Wm., O.B.E.
Howard, *Maj.* Cecil H. St. Leger, O.B.E.
Howard, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Alfred, D.S.O. (Bar).
Howard, *Maj.* Charles Alfred Lowray, M.C., I.A.
Howard, *Maj.* Charles Holmes, O.B.E.
Howard, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Ernest James, O.B.E.
Howard, Francis, M.V.O., M.B.E.
Howard, *Col.* Francis J. Leigh, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Howard, Frederick James, O.B.E.
Howard, *Col.* Geoffrey Weston, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Howard, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Cecil Lloyd, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Howard, Henry Fraser, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Howard, *Lt.-Com.* Hy. Mowbray, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Howard, *Maj.* Hy. Ralph M., O.B.E.
Howard, *Capt.* Hugh Roberts, O.B.E.
Howard, Joseph, O.B.E.
Howard, Russell John, C.B.E., M.S.
Howard, *Capt.* Samuel Wm., D.S.O. (Bar).
Howard, *Maj.* Stephen Goodwin, C.B.E.
Howard, *Maj.* Thomas Walter John Wright, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Howard, *Col.* Thomas Nairne Moncrieff, D.S.O. (Bar).
Howard, *Maj.* William, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Howard, *Com.* Wm. Gilbert, C.B.E., R.N.
Howard, William Jas., O.B.E.
Howard, *Capt.* William James Holdsworth, D.S.O.
Howard, *Maj.* Wm. Ker, O.B.E.
Howard, *Capt.* Wm. Vansittart, D.S.O., R.N.
Howarth, Osbert John R., O.B.E.
Howarth, Wm. James, C.B.E., M.D.
Howatson, *Capt.* George, D.S.O., R.E.
Howden, *Lt.-Com.* Ian D. C., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Howe, George Frederick, C.B. (*c*).
Howe, John Allen, O.B.E.
Howe, *Col.* Randall Chas. A., O.B.E.
Howe, *Capt.* Wm. Tuxford, O.B.E.
Howe, *Maj.* T. H. Manners-, O.B.E.
Howell, Evelyn Berkeley, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Howell, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Duke Gwynne, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Howell, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey Llewellyn Hinds, C.M.G., R.A.S.C.
Howell, Godfrey Valentine, O.B.E.
Howell, *Col.* Harry Arthur Leonard, C.M.G. R.A.M.C.
Howell, *Maj.* Hector L., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Howell, *Maj.* Herbert Gwynne, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
Howell, John, C.B.E., M.B.
Howell, *Maj.* John Aldersey, D.S.O., M.C.
Howell, Mortimer Sloper, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Howell, *Capt.* Norman O.B.E., R.F.A.
Howell, *Maj.* Wilfrid R., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Howells, *Capt.* Wilfred Alleo, O.B.E.
Howes, *Capt.* Sidney, D.S.O., M.C.
Howie, *Capt.* A. M., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Howitt, *Capt.* Harold Gibson, D.S.O., M.C.
Howitt, *Maj.* Thos. Cecil, D.S.O.
Howkins, *Col.* Cyril Hy., C.B.F., D.S.O., T.D., M.R.C.S.
Howlett, Chas. Edgar, C.B.E., I.S.O.
Howlett, Edmund Hy., C.B.E.
Howlett, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Howley, *Maj.* J. M., O.B.E. (*Newfd.*).
Howley, Richard Jos., C.B.E.
Howley, Wm. Jno. Joseph, C.S.I.
Howorth, *Col.* Hy. Godfrey, C.M.G., R.A.
Howson, *Maj.* Geoffery George, C.I.E., M.C., I.A.
Howson, *Com.* John, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Howson, Wm. Richard, O.B.E.
Hoy, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Norman, D.S.O. (Bar), (*S.A.*).
Hoyle, *Capt.* Edward Jonas, O.B.E.
Hoysted, *Lt.-Col.* Desmond M. F., D.S.O., R.E.
Hrishi Kesh Laha, *Babu*, C.I.E.
Huban, *Lt.-Col.* J. P., O.B.E.
Hubback, *Col.* Arthur Benison, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hubbard, Rev. Harold E., D.S.O., M.C.
Hubbard, *Lt.-Col.* John Francis, O.B.E.
Hubbard, *Capt.* Regd. Kirshaw, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Hubbersty, *Maj.* Geo. Albert Jessop, Cantrell-, D.S.O., T.D.
Hubbersty, *Maj.* W. P. C. Cantrell-, O.B.E.
Huck, *Maj.* John, O.B.E.
Huddlas, Felix Wm., O.B.E.
Huddleston, *Capt.* Ernest Whiteside, C.I.E., C.B.E., R.I.M.
Huddleston, George, C.I.E.
Huddleston, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Batten, O.B.E., V.D., I.D.F.
Huddleston, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert Jervoise, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.
Huddleston, *Com.* Willoughby Baynes, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.I.M.
Hudgell, *Capt.* George, D.S.O., A.C.M.
Hudleston, Francis Josiah, C.B.E.
Hudleston, *Lt.-Col.* Ivor Robert, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Hudleston, *Col.* Wilfrid Edward, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Hudon, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph A. G., C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Hudson, *Col.* Arthur Ross, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Hudson, *Lt.-Col.* Charles, O.B.E., R.E.
Hudson, *Lt.-Com.* Chas. Edwd., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Hudson, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Edward, V.C., D.S.O., M.C.
Hudson, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Tilson, C.M.G., I.M.S.
Hudson, *Col.* Corrie, C.I.E., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Hudson, *Maj.* Ernest A. Knight, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Hudson, *Maj.* Ernest John, O.B.E.
Hudson, *Rr.-Adm.* Geo. Wm., C.B. (*c*). R.N.
Hudson, *Maj.* Hy. Cecil H., M.V.O.
Hudson, *Com.* Hy. Victor, O.B.E., R.N.
Hudson, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Hy., D.S.O., M.C.
Hudson, Miss Hilda P., O.B.E., D.Sc.
Hudson, *Maj.* Jas. Thos. Harold, D.S.O., T.D.
Hudson, *Maj.* Noel, D.S.O., R.A.
Hudson, *Lt.-Col.* Noel Baring, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Hudson, *Lt.-Col.* Percy, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hudson, *Maj.* Robert Challis, O.B.E., T.D.
Hudson, *Col.* Thomas Roe Christopher, C.B. (*m*), R.A.
Hudson, *Maj.* W., D.S.O., R.G.A.
Hudson, Walter, O.B.E.
Hudson, Walter Frank, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Hudson, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph C. Donaldson-, D.S.O.
Hudspeth, *Maj.* Thos. Moore, D.S.O., M.C.
Huertley, *Maj.* W., O.B.E.
Huffam, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Tyers C., O.B.E., M.C.
Hugessen, Hughe Montgomery Knatchbull-, C.M.G.
Huggett, James, C.B.E.
Huggins, *Maj.*, Alfred, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Huggins, *Capt.* Frederick, O.B.E.
Huggins, *Maj.* Henry Wm., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Huggins, *Lt.-Col.* Ponsonby G., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., I.A.
Huggins, *Maj.* Samuel John, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Hughes, *Mrs.* Agnes Eva, O.B.E.
Hughes, *Maj.* Alfred Jas., C.I.E.
Hughes, *Maj.* Alfred Mahony, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*S.A.*)
Hughes, *Col.* Arbuthnott James, C.M.G.
Hughes, Arthur, O.B.E.
Hughes, *Capt.* Arthur Beckett, C.B.E., R.N.
Hughes, Arthur J., C.I.E.
Hughes, *Maj.* Basil, D.S.O., M.B.
Hughes, *Surg.-Com.* Cecil Hugh M., O.B.E., R.N.
Hughes, *Maj.-Gen.* Chas. F., C.B. (*m*).
Hughes, *Maj.* Claud G. Erskine, O.B.E.
Hughes, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund Locock, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Hughes, *Capt.* Edw. Llewellyn, C.B.E., R.N.
Hughes, *Col.* Edwd. Talfourd, C.B. (*c*), V.D.
Hughes, *Maj.* Edward Wm., D.S.O., M.C.
Hughes, *Col.* Emilius, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.S.C.
Hughes, *Maj.* Ernest Cranmer, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Hughes, Mrs. Ethel B. Price-, O.B.E.
Hughes, Evan, C.B.E.
Hughes, *Capt.* Evan Jukes, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Hughes, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Augs., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Hughes, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederick Godfrey, C.B. (*m*) (*Aust.*).
Hughes, *Maj.* Fredk. St. John, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Hughes, Fredk. Thos. Marshall, I.S.O.
Hughes, *Col.* Garnet Burk. C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hughes, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey Wallace Grainger, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Hughes, George (*Ch. Mech. Engr.*), C.B.E.
Hughes, *Col.* Geo. Arthur, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Hughes, *Lt.* Guy D'Oyly-, D.S.O. (Bar), D.S.C., R.N.
Hughes, Henry, O.B.E.
Hughes, *Maj.* Hy. B. Wylde, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.
Hughes, *Col.* Henry Thoresby, C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Hughes, *Maj.* Herbert Fras., D.S.O.
Hughes, *Capt.* Hugh Ll. Glyn, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C., R.A.M.C.
Hughes, Rev. Hugh Michael, O.B.E.
Hughes, *Col.* John Arthur, C.B. (*c*), C.B.E., T.D.
Hughes, *Capt.* Jno. Grant Duncan-, M.V.O., M.C.
Hughes, *Lt.-Col.* John Gethin, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Hughes, John Rowland, C.B.E.
Hughes, Rev. Randolph, O.B.E.
Hughes, *Capt.* Robert, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Hughes, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert Herbert Wilfred, C.B. (*m*), C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Hughes, Sydney H. George, O.B.E.
Hughes, Thomas, O.B.E.
Hughes, *Maj.* Wm. Rawson, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.S.C.
Hughes, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O., M.C.
Hughes, *Paym.-Com.* Wm. Henry, O.B.E., R.N.
Hughes, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. St. Pierre, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hughman, *Capt.* Gordon Stewart, O.B.E.
Hugill, *Eng.-Com.* René Chas., M.V.O., O.B.E., R.N.
Hugo, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Victor, C.M.G., I.M.S.
Hugo, *Lt.-Col.* James Hy., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Huie, *Maj.* Richd. Wm., O.B.E., V.D.

Hulbert, *Maj.* Edward Jas., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Hulbert, *Maj.* Thos. Ernest, O.B.E., I.A.
Hulke, *Lt.-Col.* Lewis Iggulden Backhouse, C.M.G.
Hulke, *Brig.-Gen.* Walter Backhouse, D.S.O.
Hull, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. R. Ingham, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Hull, *Maj.* G. B. G., O.B.E., R.E.
Hull, Hy. Mitchell, C.M.G.
Hull, *Maj.* Hubert Chas. Edward, D.S.O.
Hull, *Maj.* Tom Grove, O.B.E.
Hulme, Miss Agnes Maud, O.B.E.
Hulseberg, *Maj.* Herbert, D.S.O. (Bar).
Hulton, *Col.* Frederick C. L., C.B. (*m*).
Hulton, *Maj.* Hy. Horne, D.S.O., R.A.
Hulton, *Maj.* John M., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Hulton, Wm. Arthur Hyde, O.B.E.
Human, Arnold Hy., C.B.E.
Humby, *Lt.* Holgate John B., D.S.O.
Humby, *Lt.-Col.* James F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hume, Mrs. Blanche, O.B.E.
Hume, *Col.* John Edward, C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Hume, *Capt.* John Elgar, D.S.O.
Hume, *Br.-Gen.* John James Francis, C.B.E.
Hume, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Vernon, D.S.O.
Hume, *Maj.* Wm. Errington, C.M.G., M.B.
Hume, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. James Parke, C.M.G.
Hume, *Lt.-Col.* A. Ross-, O.B.E.
Humfress, *Flight-Lt.* H. T., O.B.E.
Humfrey, *Com.* John Cave, O.B.E., R.N.
Humfrey, John C. Willis, O.B.E.
Humfrey, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Edmund, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Humphery, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Geo. Edward Woods, O.B.E.
Humphery, *Com.* Percy E. May, O.B.E., R.N.
Humphrey, *Maj.* Albert Ernest, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Humphrey, *Capt.* Bernard, O.B.E.
Humphrey, Rev. Fredk. Jas. Harry, D.S.O.
Humphrey, *Maj.* John, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Humphrey, *Maj.* Morley, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Humphreys, *Maj.* Arthur Selden, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Humphreys, Miss E. C., O.B.E., R.R.C.
Humphreys, *Col.* Edward Thomas, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Humphreys, *Brig.-Gen.* Gardiner, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Humphreys, *Maj.* Geo. Noel, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Humphreys, George Wm., C.B.E.
Humphreys, Gilbert, O.B.E.
Humphreys, *Maj.* Hy. Herbert, O.B.E., M.C.
Humphreys, *Capt.* Herbert John, D.S.O., M.C.
Humphreys, Noel A., I.S.O.
Humphreys, *Capt.* Percy Harry Illingworth, O.B.E.
Humphreys, R., O.B.E., M.B.
Humphreys, *Lt.-Col.* William, O.B.E., V.D.
Humphries, *Lt.-Col.* C. F. G., D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.
Humphris, *Lt.-Col.* Jos. Francis, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Humphry, *Col.* Lawrence, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Humphrys, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. Vesey, C.B.E.
Humphrys, *Maj.* Francis Hy., C.I.E., I.A.
Humphrys, John Goundrill, O.B.E.
Hunkin, Rev. Jos. Wellington, O.B.E., M.C.
Hunkin, *Maj.* Samuel Llewellyn, D.S.O.
Hunloke, *Maj.* Philip, C.V.O.
Hunloke, Mrs. Sylvia, O.B.E.
Hunn, *Lt.* John Alfd., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Hunn, *Maj.* Sydney Arthur, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Hunnybun, *Maj.* Kenneth, D.S.O.
Hunt, Albert, C.B.E.
Hunt, *Vice-Adm.* Allen Thomas, C.B. (*m*), C.S.I., R.N.
Hunt, *Maj.* Arthur Fredk., D.S.O.
Hunt, Atlee Arthur, C.M.G.
Hunt, *Capt.* Douglas Alexis, D.S.O.
Hunt, Edmund Langley, C.M.G.
Hunt, *Maj.* Edwin Watkin, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Hunt, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Dillon, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Hunt, *Maj.* Frederick Eckstein, D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Hunt, *Col.* Frederick W., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Hunt, George Hy., C.B.E., I.S.O.
Hunt, *Col.* Godfrey Massy Vere, C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Hunt, *Lt.-Col.* Granville Vere, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Hunt, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Richard Augs., D.S.I., I.A.
Hunt, *Maj.* Hy. Richard Augs., D.S.O.
Hunt, Hilary L. Holman-, C.I.E.
Hunt, *Lt.-Col.* John Patrick, C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.M.
Hunt, John, O.B.E.
Hunt, John Herbert, O.B.E.
Hunt, Joseph, O.B.E., I.S.O.
Hunt, *Lt.* Ralph Alec., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Hunt, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. Seager, D.S.O.
Hunt, *Lt.-Com.* Robert Gregory Maze Durrant, D.S.O., R.N.
Hunt, *Lt.-Col.* Rochford Noel, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Hunt, *Com.* Roland Cecil Sneyd, C.M.G., R.N.
Hunt, Stanley Herbert, C.B.E.
Hunt, Thomas, O.B.E.
Hunt, *Maj.* Thos. Edward Carew, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Hunt, *Maj.* Wm. Morgan, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Hunt, *Com.* Wilfrid Ward, D.S.O., R.N.
Hunt, *Capt.* Wm., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Hunt, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. H. Holdsworth-, D.S.O., R.A.
Hunter, *Flight-Lt.* Albert, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Hunter, *Col.* Alan John, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.
Hunter, Alexander, O.B.E., L.R.C.S.
Hunter, Campbell Murray, O.B.E.
Hunter, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Stuart, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
Hunter, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Finlayson, D.S.O.
Hunter, *Col.* Charles Geo. Woodburn, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Hunter, Charles Hastings, I.S.O.
Hunter, David, O.B.E. (*Ilford*).
Hunter, *Capt.* Evan Austin, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Hunter, *Maj.* Fredk. Fraser, D.S.O., I.A.
Hunter, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Fraser, D.S.O.,
Hunter, *Col.* George Gillett, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Hunter, *Capt.* George Noel, O.B.E.
Hunter, Hamilton, C.M.G.
Hunter, *Eng.-Lt.* Harry, O.B.E., R..N
Hunter, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Noel Alex., D.S.O.
Hunter, *Maj.* Herbert Patrick, O.B.E., R.A.
Hunter, *Maj.* Hugh Blackburn, D.S.O.
Hunter, *Lt.-Col.* James O.B.E., R.A.
Hunter, *Com.* James, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Hunter, *Capt.* James Wm., D.S.O.
Hunter, *Maj.* John, D.S.O.
Hunter, *Maj.* John Brown Dalzell, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Hunter, *Maj.-Gen.* John Gunning, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Hunter, Miss Margaret Bruce, O.B.E.
Hunter, Matthew, C.I.E.
Hunter, *Lt.-Col.* Maurice, O.B.E., T.D.
Hunter, *Brig.-Gen.* Patrick Alan John, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hunter, Philip Vassar, C.B.E.
Hunter, *Maj.* Regd. Gordon Pulteney, O.B.E., R.E.
Hunter, *Capt.* Richd. Devas, D.S.O. (Bar).
Hunter, Summers, C.B.E., M.I.C.E.
Hunter, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Anderson, C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Hunter, Thos. Briggs, O.B.E.
Hunter, Thomas Chas., O.B.E.
Hunter, *Col.* William, C.B. (*m*), M.D.
Hunter, *Maj.* J. E. Arrol-, O.B.E.
Huntingford, *Maj.* Walter L., C.B.E., R.M.A.
Huntington, *Maj.* Arthur Wm., D.S.O.
Huntington, *Maj.* Herbert F. S., O.B.E.
Huntington, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Hall, D.S.O.
Hunton, Alfred Wm., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Hunton, Edgar Barton, O.B.E.
Hunton, *Maj.* Ths. Lionel, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Hurcomb, Cyril William, C.B. (*c*), C.B.E.
Hurd, *Capt.* W. B., O.B.E. (*Can. Y.M.C.A.*).
Hurdman, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. George, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hurle, *Col.* Edward F. Cooke-, D.S.O.
Hurley, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel Jas., C.M.G., (*Aust.*).
Hurley, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. E. V., C.M.G. (*Aust.*).
Hurry, *Maj.* Geoffrey, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Hurst, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Reginald, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Hurst, Christopher Salkeild, O.B.E.
Hurst, *Maj.* Godfrey Thos., D.S.O., O.B.E., V.D. (*S.A.*).
Hurst, *Maj.* Herbt. Clarence, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Hurst, *Lt.-Col.* John H., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Hurt, *Com.* Henry A. le F., C.M.G., R.N.
Husain Bilgrami, Saiyid, C.S.I.
Husey, Ernest Innis, M.V.O.
Huskinson, *Col.* C. J., O.B.E., T.D.
Huskisson, *Maj.* Geoffrey, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Huskisson, *Maj.-Gen.* William, C.M.G., R.E.
Huskisson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Gordon, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Hussey, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Hussey, *Capt.* Arthur Vivian, O.B.E., R.E.
Hussey, John Walton, O.B.E.
Hutcheu, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Wm., C.M.G., C.B.E. (*N.Z.*)
Hutchens, Prof. Harold John (*Capt.* R.A.M.C.), D.S.O.
Hutcheson, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., M.C., T.D.
Hutchin, *Maj.* Arthur Wm., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Hutchings, Alan, O.B.E.
Hutchings, Chas. Henry, O.B.E., K.C.
Hutchings, *Com.* John Fenwick, D.S.O., R.N.
Hutchings, *Schoolmr.-Lt.* Samuel L., O.B.E., R.N.
Hutchins, Geo. D'Oyly, C.B.E.
Hutchins, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Hutchinson, *Lt.-Col.* Alan Geo. Caldwell, O.B.E., I.A.
Hutchinson, Arthur, O.B.E.
Hutchinson, *Col.* Chas. Alex. R., D.S.O., I.A.
Hutchinson, Claud Mackenzie, C.I.E.
Hutchinson, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Maitland, D.S.O.
Hutchinson, *Maj.* Eric Lloyd, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Hutchinson, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Hope Grant, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Hutchinson, *Col.* Francis P., C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Hutchinson, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Hutchinson, *Maj.* George R., O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Hutchinson, *Lt.-Gen.* Hy. Doveton, C.S.I., I.A.
Hutchinson, Hy. Norton, O.B.E.

Hutchinson, *Maj.* Hugh Moore, C.M.G. D.S.O.
Hutchinson, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hutchinson, Mrs. Lucy, O.B.E.
Hutchinson, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Massie, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Hutchinson, *Capt.* Walter E., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Hutchinson, Wilfred Leavold, O.B.E.
Hutchinson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Gordon, O.B.E., I.A.
Hutchinson, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. H. Ford-, D.S.O.
Hutchinson, *Lt.-Col.* Claude B. Grice-, D.S.O., R.A.
Hutchinson, *Lt.-Col.* Coote Robert Hely, O.B.E.
Hutchinson, *Col.* Richd. Geo. Hely-, D.S.O.
Hutchinson, *Col.* Edward Douglas Browne-Synge-, V.C., C.B. (*m*).
Hutchison, *Col.* Alexander Richard Hamilton, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
Hutchison, *Capt.* Colin R. M., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C., R.A.
Hutchison, *Lt.-Col.* Graham Seton, D.S.O., M.C.
Hutchison, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Oliphant, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Hutchinson, *Maj.* James Lawrie McKie, O.B.E.
Hutchison, *Adm.* John de Mestre, C.M.G., C.V.O., R.N.
Hutchison, *Maj.* John Robert, D.S.O., I.A.
Hutchinson, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Schlesinger, C.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Hutchison, *Maj.* Ronald Oliphant, D.S.O., M.C.
Huth, Mrs. Bertha (*Mme. B. Moore*), O.B.E.
Huth, *Maj.* Percival C., D.S.O.
Hutsel, Robert, O.B.E.
Hutson, *Capt.* Hy. Porter Wolseley, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Huttenbach, *Capt.* Norman Hugh, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Hutton, *Maj.* Geo. Fredk., D.S.O.
Hutton. John Henry, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Hutton, *Maj.* Vernon M., D.S.O. R.A.S.C.
Hutton, William, O.B.E.
Huxham, *Eng.-Lt.-Com.* Harold H., D.S.O., R.N.
Huxtable, *Maj.* Chas. Hubert Anthony, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Huxtable, *Col.* Robert B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Hyatt, *Lt.* P. T., O.B.E.
Hyde, *Lt.-Col.* Dermot Owen, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Hyde, *Lt.-Col.* James Reid, C.B.E. (*Can.*).
Hyde, *Lt.-Col.* John Irvine Lang-, C.M.G., O.B.E., R.E.
Hyde, Mrs. Katharine Ann, O.B.E.
Hyde, *Rr.-Adm.* Richard, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., M.V.O., R.N.
Hyde, *Maj.* Walter Court, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hyman, *Maj.* A. W., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Hyman, *Maj.* Eric Montague, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Hynard, Wm. George, C.B.E.
Hyne, *Eng.-Capt.* Arthur Edward, C.M.G., R.N.
Hynes, *Maj.* Brian Mandfield, O.B.E.
Hynes, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Thos., D.S.O.
Hynes, *Wing-Com.* Geo. Bayard, D.S.O.
Hynes, *Capt.* John, Thomas, D.S.O., M.M. (*Aust.*).
Hynes, *Com.* Wm. Bayard, D.S.O., R.N.
Hyslop, *Lt.-Col.* Francis, C.B.E.
Hyslop, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Hugh Gordon, D.S.O.

I.

Ibbetson, Alexander, O.B.E.
Ibbs, *Maj.* Thos. Chas., D.S.O.
Ibert, Miss Joyce Violet, O.B.E.
Ievers, *Lt.-Col.* Osburne, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Igglulden, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert A., C.I.E.
Ikbal Muhammad Khan, *Lt.-Col.*, C.I.E. (Bhopal).
Iles, *Surg.-Lt.* Arthur E., O.B.E., M.B., R.N.
Iles, *Col.* Fredc. Arthur, D.S.O., R.E.
Iles, Geo. Ehrat, O.B.E.
Illingworth, *Maj.* Robert Leslie, D.S.O., M.C.
Illias, *Maj.* Hy. Warwick, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Imlay, *Capt.* Alex. Peter, D.S.O. (Bar).
Impey, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Hastings, D.S.O. (Bar).
Impey, *Lt.-Col.* Lawrence, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E. I.A.
Impson, *Capt.* Herbert J., O.B.E., M.C.
Imrie, *Lt.-Col.* Hew F. Blair-, C.M.G., O.B.E.
im Thurn, *Maj.* Bernhardt B. von B., D.S.O., M.C.
Im Thurn, *Capt.* John Knowles, C.B.E., R.N.
Ince, *Maj.* Eric Hy. P. B., O.B.E.
Inch, *Maj.* Thos. Douglas, O.B.E., M.C., M.B.
Inches, *Maj.* Cyrus F., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Inches, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Jas., D.S.O., T.D.
Infield, Louis, O.B.E.
Ing, *Lt.-Col.* George Harold Absell, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Inge, Very Rev. Wm. Ralph, C.V.O., D.D.
Ingham, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. St. Maur, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Ingham, *Capt.* Jas. G. Penrose, D.S.O., R.N.
Ingham, *Capt.* John P. Michael, D.S.O.
Ingham, Wm. Henry, O.B.E.
Ingilby, *Lt.-Col.* John Uchtred M., O.B.E.
Ingleby, *Maj.* Cecil Jordan, D.S.O.
Inglefield, *Maj.-Gen.* Fras. S., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Inglefield, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel Dalton, D.S.O.
Ingles, *Maj.* Charles Jas., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ingles, *Lt.-Col.* John Darnley, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Inglis, *Maj.* Alexander Francis, O.B.E., I.A.
Inglis, *Capt.* Alexr. Reid, O.B.E.
Inglis, *Maj.* Chas. Edward, O.B.E., R.E.
Inglis, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Eliott, D.S.O., R.A.
Inglis, *Com.* Colin Stuart, D.S.O., R.N.
Inglis, *Maj.* Harold J., D.S.O., M.C.
Inglis, *Col.* Henry Alves, C.M.G., R.A.
Inglis, Hugh, O.B.E.
Inglis, *Capt.* J., O.B.E., L.R.C.P.
Inglis, James Wm. Septimus, I.S.O.
Inglis, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Inglis, *Maj.* Richard, D.S.O.
Inglis, *Maj.* Thos. Stewart, D.S.O.
Inglis, Wm. Arbuthnot, C.S.I.
Inglis, *Maj.* Wm. Clarence, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Inglis, *Col.* Russell Tracy-, C.B.E. (*N.Z. M.C.*)
Ingpen *Maj.* Arthur Lockyer, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Ingpen, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Leigh, D.S.O. (Bar).
Ingram, Alex. Gordon, O.B.E.
Ingram, *Capt.* Bruce S., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Ingram, *Maj.* Charles Robert, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Ingram, Edwd. M. Berkeley, O.B.E.
Ingram, *Maj.* Francis M., O.B.E.
Ingram, *Lt.-Col.* John M., D.S.O., R.A.
Ingram, *Lt.-Col.* John O'Donnell, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Ingram, Joseph, O.B.E.
Ingrouille, *Lt.* Norman Ridston, M.V.O.
Inkson, *Col.* Edgar Thomas, V.C., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Inkson, *Capt.* Norman Leopold, D.S.O., I.A.R.O.
Inman, Arnold, O.B.E.
Inman, Cecil Daubeny, O.B.E.
Innes, *Capt.* Arthur, O.B.E., R.M.S.M.
Innes, Charles, O.B.E.
Innes, Chas. Alex., C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Innes, James, O.B.E.
Innes, *Capt.* James Wm. Guy, C.B.E., R.N.
Innes, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Archibald, D.S.O.
Innes, *Maj.* Jeremiah, O.B.E.
Innes, John Robert, C.M.G.
Innes, *Maj.* Robt. McG., O.B.E.
Innes, *Lt.-Col.* Sydney Armitage, D.S.O. (Bar).
Innes, *Maj.* William K., D.S.O.
Innes, *Capt.* Cecil Mitchell-, C.B.E.
Innes, *Maj.* Edward Alfred Mitchell-, C.B.E., K.C.
Inskip, *Capt.* Arthur Cecil, O.B.E.
Inskip, *Maj.* Roland Debenham, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Inskip, Thos. W. Hobart, C.B.E., K.C., M.P.
Inskipp, *Maj.* P. S., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Inwood, *Qmr. and Capt.* Charles Herbert, O.B.E., M.C.
Ioakides, *Lt.-Col.* Philip Denis, D.S.O.
Iqbal Mahomed Khan, O.B.E.
Irby, *Lt.-Col.* Leonard Paul, O.B.E.
Ireland, *Maj.* George, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Ireland, *Eng.-Capt.* Jos. Hy. Hill, M.V.O., R.N.
Ireland, Wm. Edward, O.B.E.
Ireland, *Capt.* Gerald B. de Courcy-, M.V.O., M.C.
Iremonger, *Col.* Edgar Assheton, C.B.E.
Iremonger, *Capt.* Ernest Lascelles, O.B.E.
Iremonger, *Lt.-Col.* Harold E. Wm., D.S.O., R.M.A.
Irfan, Ali Beg, *Mirza*, I.S.O.
Iron, *Flight-Lt.* Douglas, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Iron, John, O.B.E.
Irons, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Innes, D.S.O. (Bar).
Irvin, Cyril James, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Irvin, *Capt.* Wm. Dion, C.B.E., R.N.
Irvine, *Lt.-Col.* Acheson Gosford, I.S.O.
Irvine, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Ernest, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Irvine, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew Alexander, C.I.E., I.A.
Irvine, *Maj.* Arthur Edmund Stewart, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Irvine, *Capt.* Chas. A. Lindsay, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Irvine, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Stephen, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Irvine, *Lt.* George, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Irvine, *Lt.-Col.* Gerard Beatty, C.B.(*m*), I.M.S.
Irvine, *Col.* Henry, C.B.(*c*).
Irvine, *Lt.* J., O.B.E.
Irvine, Prof. Jas. Colquhoun, C.B.E., LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.
Irvine, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Abercrombie, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Irving, *Capt.* Charles Edward, C.B. (*c*), R.D., R.N.R.
Irving, Herbert Cavan, C.B.E.
Irving, *Capt.* J. D., O.B.E., M.C.
Irving, *Lt.-Col.* Lewis Allen, O.B.E.
Irving, *Lt.-Col.* Lewis Erskine W., D.S.O., M.D. (*Can.*).
Irving, Miles, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Irving, *Com.* Robert B., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Irving, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew Bell-, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Irving, *Maj.* Malcolm McB. Bell-, D.S.O., M.C.
Irving, *Lt.-Col.* Richard O. Bell-, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (*Can.*).
Irwin, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Wm. Adamson, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Irwin, Alfred, C.M.G.
Irwin, *Maj.* Alfd. Percy Bulteel, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Irwin, *Lt.-Col.* Arnold, D.S.O.
Irwin, *Maj.* Basil H. J., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Irwin, *Col.* De la Cherois T., C.M.G., R.A.
Irwin, George Robert, C.S.I., O.B.E., I.C.S.

Irwin, Henry Raikes, Alexr., C.I.E.
Irwin, *Maj.* John Morphett, D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Irwin, *Capt.* Joseph Boyd, D.S.O., M.C.
Irwin, *Maj.* Noel Mackintosh Stuart, D.S.O. (2 Bars), M.C.
Irwin, *Maj.* Norman Leslie Crozier, D.S.O.
Irwin, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. Strutt, D.S.O.
Irwin, Rev. Ronald John Beresford, D.S.O., M.C.
Irwin, *Lt.-Com.* Thos. C., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Irwin, Thos. James, O.B.E.
Isaac, *Lt.-Col.* Auberon Godfrey Faulkner, D.S.O., M.C.
Isaac, Harry Michael, O.B.E.
Isaac, Joseph Chas., C.B.E.
Isaac, *Maj.* Thomas Austin, O.B.E., T.D.
Isaac, *Maj.* Thomas Wm. Talbot, D.S.O.
Isaacs, *Maj.* Isaac Benjamin, O.B.E.
Isaacs, Mrs. Mariette, O.B.E.
Isacke, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Victor, D.S.O., R.A.P.C.
Isacke, *Col.* Hubert, C.B.(*m*), C.S.I., C.M.G.
Isbester, *Maj.* Colin J. F., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Isemonger, Fredk. Charles, O.B.E.
Isgar, *Com.* Reginald C. D., D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Isham, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph H., C.B.E., R.E.
Isherwood, *Lt.-Com.* Harold, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Isherwood, *Col.* James, C.B.(*m*), V.D.
Isherwood, Percy Claud Cameron, O.B.E., Ph.D.
Isherwood, *Col.* Chas. Edward, Ramsbottom-, C.B.E.
Ismay, *Maj.* Hastings Lionel, D.S.O., I.A.
Ismay, *Cavt.* Charles Bower-, O.B.E.
Israel, John W., I.S.O.
Ives, *Lt.* Chas. Marsh, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Ives, Harry Wm. Maclean, C.I.E
Ives, *Lt.* Wm. Hy. Martin, O.B.E.
Ivey, *Maj.* Thomas, D.S.O.
Ivory, *Capt.* Harold Frank, O.B.E.
Izard, *Maj.* Arnold Woodford, O.B.E., M.D. (*N.Z.*).
Izat, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.I.E., I.A.R.O.
Izat, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Rennie, D.S.O., R.E.
Izod, *Lt.-Col.* Percy, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.

J.

Jack, Alexr. Mackenzie, C.B.E.
Jack, *Brig.-Gen.* Archibald, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E., R.E.
Jack, *Col.* Evan Maclean, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Jack, *Maj.* Fredk. Chater, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Jack, *Col.* Herbert Rowatt Henry, CM.G., C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Jack, *Brig.-Gen.* James Lockhead, D.S.O. (Bar).
Jack, *Capt.* John Gordon, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Jack, John Wm., O.B.E.
Jack, *Maj.* Walter, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Jack, *Capt.* Wm. Andrew Morton, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Jackling, *Capt.* Percival, O.B.E.
Jacko, Harold Benjn., O.B.E.
Jackson, Andrew Eric, O.B.E., LL.D.
Jackson, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred, O.B.E.
Jackson, *Capt.* Archibald Hardie Knowles, D.S.O., M.C.
Jackson, *Lt.-Col.* Basil Archer, D.S.O., M.C.
Jackson, *Maj.* Claude Hugh Irving, D.S.O.
Jackson, Daniel, C.B.E.
Jackson, *Capt.* Denys Bryan Marriott, D.S.O.
Jackson, *Maj.* Edwd. Danby, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Jackson, Edwd. St. John, O.B.E.
Jackson, *Maj.* Ernest, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Jackson, *Capt.* Ernest Chas., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Jackson, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Somerville, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jackson, *Maj.* Frank Walter Fitton, D.S.O., R.A.
Jackson, *Maj.* Frank Whitford, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Jackson, *Lt.-Col.* Freeman Astley, D.S.O., I.A.
Jackson, *Maj.* Geo. E., O.B.E., M.C., T.D.
Jackson, *Col.* Geo. Hanbury Noble, C.M.G., D.S.O. (Bar).
Jackson, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Scott, C.B.E., D.S.O. (Bar), T.D., M.B.
Jackson, Mrs. Gwendolene Doris, O.B.E.
Jackson, *Com.* Harold Gordon, O.B.E., R.N.
Jackson, *Col.* Henry Cholmondeley, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jackson, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Hy. Leigh, C.B.E., R.A.F.
Jackson, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert Kendall, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., R.A.
Jackson, *Lt.* Herbert Selwyn, D.S.O.
Jackson, *Col.* Herbert Wm., C.S.I., D.S.O., I.A.
Jackson, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Stanley, D.S.O., R.A.
Jackson, *Lt.-Col.* James, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Jackson, Miss Jessie Millicent, O.B.E., R.R.C.
Jackson, John, O.B.E.
Jackson, *Capt.* John Edward, D.S.O.
Jackson, John Ernest, C.I.E.
Jackson, John Wm., D.S.O.
Jackson, *Col.* Lambert Cameron, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Jackson, Mrs. Laura, O.B.E.
Jackson, *Maj.* Mansel H., D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Jackson, *Capt.* Maximilian, O.B.E.
Jackson, *Capt.* O. E. O., O.B.E.
Jackson, *Maj.* Reginald Nevill, D.S.O.
Jackson, *Maj.* Rd., Dingwall, D.S.O., M C., R.E.
Jackson, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Rolt B., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Jackson, Ald. Robert, O.B.E.
Jackson, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Edward, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Jackson, *Lt.* Robert Hugh Holmes, O.B.E., M.C.
Jackson, *Maj.* Samuel, O.B.E.
Jackson, Samuel, O.B.E. (*Madras*).
Jackson, *Eng.-Lt.-Com.* Stanley, O.B.E., R.N.
Jackson, *Capt.* Swinscho Jas., O.B.E.
Jackson, *Col.* Sydney C. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jackson, *Vice-Adm.* Thomas, C.B.(*m*), M.V.O., R.N.
Jackson, *Lt.* Thos. Edwin, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Jackson, *Capt.* Thomas Eldridge, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Jackson, *Lt.-Col.* Vivian Archer, D.S.O.
Jackson, Wilfrid Edwd. Fras., C.M.G.
Jackson, William Henry, C.M.G.
Jackson, *Lt.-Com.* Wm. Lindsay, D.S.O., R.N.
Jackson, *Col.* Lionel Warren de Vere Sadleir-, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jackson, *Lt.-Col.* Arnold N. S. Strode-, C.B.E., D.S.O. (3 Bars).
Jacob, *Maj.* Arthur Fredk. Foy, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Jacob, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Lawrence Baldwin, R.A.
Jacob, *Maj.-Gen.* Arthur Le Grand, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Jacob, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Leslie, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E., I.A.
Jacob, Edmund Henry, O.B.E.
Jacob, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Fenton, C.S.I., I.A.
Jacob, John Hier, O.B.E.
Jacob, Ven. Archdeacon John Attwood, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Jacob, Rev. John Thos., O.B.E.
Jacob, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Hy. Bell, D.S.O., R.A.
Jacobs, *Maj.* Jonathan, O.B.E., R.F.A.
Jacobs, Julius, O.B.E.
Jacobs, *Capt.* Louis Masterman, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Jacobson, Ernest N. Jos., C.B.E.
Jacobsz, *Lt.-Col.* Jan., O.B.E.
Jacomb, Fredk. Basil Wood, O.B.E., I.A.
Jacques, Mrs. Dora (*prev.* Clements), O.B.E.
Jacques, *Col.* H. Merville, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Jaffray, Rev. William Stevenson, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.D.
Jagdish Prasad *Kunwar*, O.B.E.
Jaggard, *Maj.* G., O.B.E.
Jagger, *Capt.* Hugh Cleivion, O.B.E.
Jago, *Capt.* Hy. Harris, D.S.O., M.C.
Jalal ud Din Khan, Akhundzada of Kandahar, C.I.E.
Jallab Khan, *Sardar*, C.I.E.
James, *Lt.-Col.* Albert John Stanley, D.S.O., M.C.
James, *Brig.-Gen.* Alfred Hy., Cotes, D.S.O., M.V.O.
James, Alfred Henry, C.B.E.
James, *Capt.* Arthur Godfrey, C.B.E.
James, *Lt.-Col.* Boucher Charlewood, D.S.O.
James, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Polglass, D.S.O. (Bar).
James, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Hy. C.I.E., I.M.S.
James, *Eng.-Rr-Adm.* Charles John, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
James, *Brig.-Gen.* Cyril Hy. Leigh, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
James, *Capt.* Dennis Cory, O.B.E., R.A.F.
James, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund Hy. Salt, C.I.E., I.A.
James, *Maj.* Edwd. Stewart, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
James, Eric Ibbetson, O.B.E.
James, *Lt.-Col.* Eustace Lindsey Haweis, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
James, *Capt.* Ernest, D.S.O., M.C.
James, *Capt* Ernest Homewood, M.V.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
James, *Maj.* Frederick, C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
James, Fredk. Ernest, O.B.E.
James, Frederick Seton, C.M.G.
James, *Capt.* Fullarton, O.B.E.
James, Gwilym Cristor, O.B.E.
James, Gwilym Prosser, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
James, *Col.* Herbert, C.B.(*m*), I.A.
James, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Ellison Rhodes, C.B (*c*), C.M.G., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
James, *Lt.-Col.* Hbt. Lionel, C.B. (*m*).
James, Jenkin, O.B.E.
James, *Col.* Lionel, D.S.O.
James, *Col.* Murray Ray de Bruyne, C M.G., R A.S.C.
James, Rev. Percival Walter, O.B.E.
James, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph Ernest Haweis, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
James, Mrs. Rebecca Green, O.B.E.
James, Robert Percival, O.B.E.
James, Sidney Fredk., O.B.E.
James, Rev. Sydney Rhodes, C.B.E., V.D., T.D.
James, Thos. David, C.B.E.
James, *Maj.* Tristram B. W., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
James, Mrs. Wilhelmina M., O.B.E.
James, *Maj.-Gen.* Wm. Bernard. C.B. (*m*), C.I.E., M.V.O., I.A.
James, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Edward, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
James, Wm. Frank, O.B.E.
James, *Capt.* Wm. George, D.S.O.
James, *Maj.* Wm. Henry, D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
James, *Eng.-Capt.* Wm. Henry, C.B.E., R.N.
James, Wm. Henry, O.B.E. (*Newcastle*).
James, Wm. Isaac, O.B.E.
James, *Capt.* Wm. Milbourne, C.B. (*c*) R.N.
James, *Col.* Wm. Regd. Wallwyn, C.M.G. R.A.
James, Wm. Warwick, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.

James, *Maj.* Edward H. Carkeet-, O.B.E., M.C.
James, *Capt.* Ralph Streatfeild-, D.S.O.
James, *Capt.* Charles Wilmot Wanklyn-, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Jameson, *Maj.* Aaron, O.B.E.
Jameson, *Capt.* David Napier, O.B.E.
Jameson, *Maj.* Frank Robt. W., D.S.O., M.C. (2 Bars).
Jameson *Capt.* Geo. Lionel, O.B.E.
Jameson, *Lt.-Col.* John Bland C.I.E., I.M.S.
Jameson, *Capt.* John Hy., D.S.O., I.A.
Jameson, *Surg.-Capt.* Robt. Dundonald, C.M.G., R.N.
Jameson, *Capt.* Thos. Hy., D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
Jameson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Kenneth Eustace, D.S.O., R.A.
Jamiat Rai, *Rai Bahadur, Diwan,* C.I.E.
Jamieson, *Maj.* Alex. Harvey Monro, O.B.E.
Jamieson, James William, C.M.G.
Jamieson, *Cap'.* John Percival, D.S.O.
Jamieson, Stanley Wyndham, C.B.E.
Jamieson, *Capt.* Wm. Francis, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Jamsetji, Framjee Madan, O.B.E.
Janes, *Capt.* Ernest, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Janion, *Capt.* Claude Wilson, D.S.O.
Janisch, Noel, C.M.G.
Janson, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Theodore, D.S.O. (Bar).
Janvrin, *Com.* Ralph B., D.S.O., R.N.
Jardine, *Maj.* Colin Arthur D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Jardine, Douglas Jas., O.B.E.
Jardine, *Brig.-Gen.* James Ernce, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jardine, *Col.* Leonard Handforth, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Jardine, *Maj.* Walter, D.S.O.
Jardine, *Maj.* William, O.B.E., T.D.
Jardine, *Capt.* Wm. Christopher, O.B.E., M.B.
Jardine, William Ellis, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Jardine, *Maj.* Christian W. Bayne-, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Jardine, *Maj.* Thos. E. Bayne-, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Jarman, *Capt.* Cecil T., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Jarrett, *Capt.* Aylmer Vivian, D.S.O.
Jarrett, *Maj.* Cyril, D.S.O., T.D.
Jarrott, *Lt.-Col.* Chas., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Jarvis, *Col.* Alexander Weston, C.M.G., M.V.O., T.D.
Jarvis, Rev. Alfred Charles Eustace, C.M.G., M.C.
Jarvis, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur L. F., I.S.O.
Jarvis, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Murray, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Jarvis, *Maj.* Chas. F. Cracroft, O.B.E.
Jarvis, *Maj.* Charles George, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Jarvis, Edward Blackwell, C.M.G.
Jarvis, *Maj.* Edwd. Harvey, D.S.O.
Jarvis, *Col.* Fredk. Wm., D.S.O., T.D.
Jarvis, *Capt.* Oswald Duke, O.B.E., M.B.
Jarvis, *Lt.-Col.* Talbot McLeavy, D.S.O. (Bar).
Jarvis, *Capt.* Thomas Stanley Wiles, O.B.E.
Jarvis, *Capt.* Wm. Bertie, O.B.E.
Jay, *Maj.* Chas. Douglas, D.S.O.
Jay, Edward A. Hastings, O.B.E.
Jay, *Maj.* W. C. P., O.B.E.
Jayne, *Maj.* Arthur Alfred., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Jayne, Miss Ethel Basil, O.B.E.
Jayne, Ronald Garland, O.B.E.
Jeans, *Lt.-Com.* George, O.B.E., R.N.
Jeans, *Surg.-Capt.* Thomas T., C.M.G., R.N.
Jebb, *Lt.-Col.* Gladwyn D., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Jebb, *Col.* Joshua Hy. Miles, D.S.O.
Jebb, Robert R. Horsley, O.B.E.
Jeeves, Wm. John, C.B.E., K.C.
Jeff, *Maj.* R. H., O.B.E.
Jeffcoat, *Col.* Algernon Cantley, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jefferies, Henry Chas., O.B.E.
Jefferies, *Maj.* Hugh St. John, D.S.O.
Jefferson, *Maj.* Harold Arthur, D.S.O.
Jefferson, *Capt.* Henry, C.B.E., R.N.
Jefferson, *Maj.* Herbert, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Jefferson, *Lt.-Col.* John A. Dunnington-, D.S.O.
Jeffery, Miss Florence Augusta, O.B.E.
Jeffery, *Maj.* G. R., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Jeffery, *Eng.-Capt.* Geo. Hoare, O.B.E., R.N.
Jeffery, *Capt* Henry Albert Gravious, O.B.E. (*E.A*).
Jeffery, *Maj.* J., O.B.E., M.C. (*Can.*).
Jeffery, Miss Margaret Ann, O.B.E.
Jeffery, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald, O.B.E., R.A.
Jeffery, *Surg.-Com.* Thos. Walter, O.B.E.
Jeffery, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Hugh, C.I.E., I.A.
Jefferys, *Capt.* Arthur Harold, O.B.E., M.C.
Jeffes, Geo. Ernest, O.B.E.
Jeffrey, *Lt.-Com.* Douglas Geo., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Jeffrey, Edward James, O.B.E.
Jeffreys, *Adm.* Edmund F., C.V.O., R.N.
Jeffreys, *Maj.-Gen.* George Darell, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Jeffreys, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry Byron, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Jeffreys, *Lt.-Col.* John Wm., D.S.O.
Jeffreys, *Maj.* Richd. Griffith Bassett, D.S.O.
Jeffries, *Maj.* Lewis Wibmer, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Jeffries, Mrs. Martha, O.B.E.
Jeffries, *Maj.* Wm. Francis, D.S.O.
Jehangir, Cowasji, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Jehangir Dosabhai Framji, I.S.O.
Jelf, *Brig.-Gen.* Rudolf Geo., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jelf, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfrid Wykeham, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Jellett, *Col.* John Hewitt, C.M.G., R.A.
Jelley, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald Frank, O.B.E., R.E.
Jellicoe, *Lt.-Col.* Rd. Carey, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Jellicoe, *Maj.* Rd. Vincent, D.S.O., R.E.
Jellicorse, *Maj.* Harold, O.B.E.
Jencken, *Maj.-Gen.* Francis John, C.B. (*m*), R.A.M.C.
Jenkin, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Frewin, C.B.E., R.A.F.
Jenkin, Francis Chas., C.B.E.
Jenkin, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Chas., D.S.O., R.A.
Jenkin, Hy. Archibald, O.B.E.
Jenkin, *Eng.-Rr.-Adm.* John H., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Jenkins, Mrs. Ann Nora, O.B.E.
Jenkins, *Maj.* Edwd. Vaughan, D.S.O.
Jenkins, *Lt.-Col.* F. Howard, O.B.E., M.C.
Jenkins, *Lt.-Col.* Francis, C.M.G.
Jenkins, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis Conway, C.B.E.
Jenkins, *Maj.* Fred, D.S.O.
Jenkins, *Capt.* George John, O.B.E., M.B.
Jenkins, *Capt.* Herbert Geo., O.B.E.
Jenkins, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Harold, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jenkins, *Lt.-Col.* John Alex., O.B.E.
Jenkins, *Lt.-Col.* John Stephen, D.S.O., M.C. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Jenkins, *Maj.* Montagu Irvine Gedoin, D.S.O.
Jenkins, *Col.* Noble Fleming, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Jenkins, *Capt.* T. G., O.B.E., R.E.
Jenkins, Thos. Lewis, O.B.E.
Jenkins, Walter St. David, C.B. (*c*), C.B.E.
Jenkinson, Alfred Jas., O.B.E.
Jenkinson, Mark Webster, C.B.E.
Jenkinson, *Paym.-Com.* Thos. Norman, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Jennens, *Capt.* K., O.B.E., T.D.
Jenner, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Victor, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jenner, George Fras. Birt, C.M.G.
Jenner, *Maj.* Lawrence W., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Jenner, *Lt.-Col.* Leopold Christian Duncan, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jenney, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald Offley, C.B.E.
Jennings, *Maj.* Douglas Cecil, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Jennings, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Charles, C.B.E.
Jennings, *Col.* Edwd. L. Fredk., M.V.O.
Jennings, *Maj.* Geo. Leslie, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Jennings, Jas. Geo., C.I.E.
Jennings, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Willes, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Jennings, *Capt.* Leonard, O.B.E.
Jennings, *Maj.* Percy John, O.B.E., R.E.
Jennings, *Col.* Richard, C.B.E., M.D., K.H.S.
Jennings, *Lt.-Col.* Walton, D.S.O., R.A.
Jennings, *Maj.* Wm. Ivan Kirke, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Jenour, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur Stawell, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Jensen, *Maj.* H. D., O.B.E., M.C.
Jephson, *Maj.* P. H. R., O.B.E.
Jeremy, Miss Mary Ethel, O.B.E., M.B.
Jermain, *Com.* Harry B., O.B.E., R.N.
Jermyn, Miss Ida M., O.B.E., W.R.N.S.
Jerome, *Col.* Henry J. W., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Jerram, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Frederic, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
Jerram, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Rowland C., D.S.O., R.N.
Jerrard, *Lt.-Col.* Augustus Geo. Aimes, C.B.E.
Jervis, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest C. Scott, D.S.O.
Jervis, *Lt.-Col.* Nicholas G. M., D.S.O., R.A.
Jervis, Wm. John, C.B.E., K.C.
Jervis, *Maj.* Beresford C. Lockhart-, D.S.O., R.E.
Jervis, Miss Ethel M. Parker-, O.B.E.
Jervis, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Swinfen W. Parker-, D.S.O.
Jervois, *Lt.-Col.* James Arthur, D.S.O., M.C.
Jervoise, *Rr.-Adm.* Edmund Purefoy Ellis, O.B.E., R.N.
Jess, *Brig.-Gen.* Carl Herman, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Jesse, *Col.* John L., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Jessiman, *Maj.* Geo. Gaston, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Jessop, *Maj.* Bernard, O.B.E., R.E.
Jessop, *Lt.-Com.* John de Burgh, D.S.O., R.N.
Jeudwine, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfrid Wynne, C.M.G., M.D., I.M.S.
Jewell, Wm. Henry, O.B.E., M.D.
Jewels, *L.-Col.* Charles Edgar, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Jickling, *Maj.* Chas. Maurice, O.B.E.
Jivanji Jamshedji Modi, C.I.E.
Jiwan Singh, *Lt.-Col.* Bawa, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Jiwan Singh, *Sardar,* C.S.I.
Job, Herbert Shipley, O.B.E.
Jobson, *Col.* Alexander, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Jocelyn, *Col.* Julian Robert John, C.B. (*m*).
Jodrell, Mrs. Dorothy Lynch Ramsden-, C.B.E.
Jodrell, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Ramsden-, C.M.G., R.A.
Joel, *Maj.* Herbert Cecil O.B.E.
Joffe, *2nd Lt.* William, D.S.O.
John, *Capt.* Jordan Constantine, O.B.E., I.M.S.
John, *Lt.* N. S., O.B.E.
Johns, Arthur Wm., C.B.E.
Johns, *Capt.* Fredk. Nelson, O.B.E., R.E.
Johns, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Wooliscroft, D.S.O.
Johns, *Maj.* Whitfield Glanville, D.S.O.
Johnson, *Capt.* Albert, O.B.E., R.A.
Johnson, Alfred Jos., O.B.E.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Allen Edwin, D.S.O., I.A.

Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Allen Victor, D.S.O.
Johnson, Arthur, O.B.E., Y.M.C.A.
Johnson, *Maj.* Arthur Ainslie, O.B.E.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Baynes, D.S.O.
Johnson, *Maj.* Arthur Evans, D.S.O.
Johnson, *Maj.* Benjn., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Benj. Sandford, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Johnson, *Lt.-Com.* Bernard Leitch. D.S.O., R.N.R.
Johnson, *Eng.-Com.* Cecil Harvey, D.S.O., R.N.
Johnson, *Rr.-Adm.* Charles Duncan, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., M.V.O., R.N.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Reg., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E
Johnson, *Paym.-Com.* Cyril Sheldon, D.S.O., R.N.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Dudley Graham, **V.C.**, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund Percy, D.S.O., T.D.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Edgar David, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Johnson, Edwd. Odlum, O.B.E., I.S.O.
Johnson, *Brig.-Gen.* Eliot P., C.B. (*m*).
Johnson, Ernest James, O.B.E.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Francis S. Byam, D.S.O.
Johnson, *Maj.-Gen.* Frank Ernest, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Wm. Evans, D.S.O.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Wm. Fredk., D.S.O.
Johnson, *Maj.* Frederick Evans, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Johnson, *Maj.-Gen.* Frederick Francis, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Wm., O.B.E., T.D., R.A.M.C.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Hamilton, C.B.E. (*Can.*).
Johnson, *Capt.* Geo. Edgar Allen, D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Johnson, George Wm., C.M.G.
Johnson, Harold Jossé, O.B.E., M.B., M.R.C.S.
Johnson, *Maj.* Harold Cecil John, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Harry, D.S.O., T.D.
Johnson, *Capt.* Harry Bertram, O.B.E., M.C.
Johnson, *Eng.-Com.* Harry C. Rodney, D.S.O., R.N.
Johnson, *Eng.-Capt.* Harry Herbert, D.S.O., R.N.
Johnson, Henry, O.B.E.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Alexr., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Johnson, *Maj.* Hy. Campbell, O.B.E., M.V.O.
Johnson, *Maj.* Henry Howard, D.S.O.
Johnson, Hy. Langhorne, C.B.E.
Johnson, *Maj.* Hugh Spencer, C.B.E., T.D.
Johnson, James, O.B.E.
Johnson, *Maj.* Jas. Gerald Thewlis, D.S.O.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* John Tyrer, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Johnson, Mrs. Mary Eliot, O.B.E.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Maurice Eustace Stanley, D.S.O., I.A.
Johnson, *Maj.* Philip Hy., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Johnson, *Capt.* Raymond, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Johnson, *Lt.-Com.* Raymond Bazley, D.S.O., R.N.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Raymond Hy., D.S.O., R.A.
Johnson, *Brig.-Gen* Richard Francis, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.
Johnson, *Col.* Robert Arthur, C.B.E., T.D.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Robert I. Bradshaw, D.S.O.
Johnson, Robert Stewart, O.B.E.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald Marr, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Saml. Gordon, D.S.O., M.C.
Johnson, Sydney Fredk., O.B.E.
Johnson, *Lt.* Thos. Frank, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Victor Neville, D.S.O.
Johnson, Walter, O.B.E.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Russell, C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D.
Johnson, *Capt.* Walter Wallace, D.S.O., (M.C.) (*Can.*).
Johnson, William, C.B.E.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* William, C.B. (*c*).
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Fredk., O.B.E.
Johnson, Wilfrid Athelstan-, C.M.G., M.V.O.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Guy Allen Colpoys, Ormsby-, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.P.
Johnson, *Maj.-Gen.* Cyril M. Ross-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Johnson, Dennis Ross-, C.B.E., V.D.
Johnson, *Capt.* Alfred E. Webb-, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B.
Johnston, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Colin, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Johnston, *Maj.* Arthur Hammersley, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Johnston, *Maj.* Allen Leigh, O.B.E., I.A.
Johnston, *Capt.* Benjn. Jas., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Johnston, *Lt.-Col.* Bruce Campbell, O.B.E.
Johnston, *Col.* Charles Arthur, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., M.B.
Johnston, *Maj.* Chas. Melbourne, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Johnston, *Lt.-Col.* Eric Archibald, C.B.E., R.E.
Johnston, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* E. H., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Johnston, *Lt.-Col.* Francis G. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Johnston, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Campbell, D.S.O., R.A.
Johnston, Frederick Wm., C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Johnston, *Maj.* Geo. Francis, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Johnston, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Chalmers, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C. (*Can.*).
Johnston, *Brig.-Gen.* George Jamieson, (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Johnston, *Col.* Geo. Napier, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Johnston, *Maj.* Hugh Bertie Henriques, D.S.O., R.A.
Johnston, *Lt.-Col.* Harrison, D.S.O.
Johnston, *Col.* Henry Halcro, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Johnston, *Col.* Horace Jas., D.S.O.
Johnston, *Lt.* Howard Richmond, D.S.O.
Johnston, *Capt.* Hugh Alston, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Johnston, *Lt.-Col.* James Lyon, C.M.G., V.D. (*Aust.*).
Johnston, *Maj.-Gen.* James Thomason, C.B. (*m*), R.A.
Johnston, *Col.* James Wm., M.V.O., T.D.
Johnston, *Lt.-Col.* John, O.B.E., T.D.
Johnston, *Maj.* John Herbert, D.S.O.
Johnston, *Capt.* Kenneth A., D.S.O.
Johnston, Mrs. Margt. Emmeline, O.B.E.
Johnston, *Maj.* Percy Douglas, Campbell, D.S.O. I.A.
Johnston, *Col.* Percy Herbert, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Johnston, *Capt.* Percy Leo, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Johnston, Reginald Fleming, C.B.E.
Johnston, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O., I.A.
Johnston, *Capt.* Robert Geo., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Johnston, *Maj.* Robert Hector, D.S.O.
Johnston, *Brig.-Gen.* Thos. Kelly Evans, C.B. (*m*).
Johnston, *Maj.* Walter Mowbray Percival, D.S.O., R.A.
Johnston, *Lt.-Com.* William, O.B.E., R.N.
Johnston, Wm. Douglas, O.B.E.
Johnston, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hamilton Hall, D.S.O., M.C.
Johnston, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. James, C.B.E., R.E.
Johnston, *Maj.* Wm. Wallace Stewart, D.S.O., M.C. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Johnston, Jos. Wilson-, C.B.E.
Johnston, *Col.* Walter Edward Wilson-, C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Johnstone, *Com.* Andrew, D.S.O., R.N.
Johnstone, *Lt.-Col.* Bede, D.S.O.
Johnstone, *Lt.-Col.* Beresford Assheton, O.B.E., I.A.
Johnstone, *Maj.* David Patrick, O.B.E.
Johnstone, Frederick J., C.I.E.
Johnstone, *Capt.* Granville Hy., D.S.O., R.A.
Johnstone, *Col.* Hope, C.B.E., R.A.
Johnstone, Dr. James Glansey, O.B.E.
Johnstone, *Maj.-Gen.* James Robert, C.B. (*m*), R.M L.I.
Johnstone, James Wm. Douglas, C.I.E.
Johnstone, Joseph, O.B.E.
Johnstone, Mrs. Josephine, O.B.E.
Johnstone, *Col.* Montague Hy., D.S.O.
Johnstone, Robert, C.M.G., I.S.O.
Johnstone, Robt. Wm., C.B.E., M.D.
Johnstone, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Edgeworth, C.B. (*c*).
Johnstone, Wm. Downs., C.B.E.
Johnstone, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Spread Hope-, O.B.E., R.A.
Joll, *Maj.* Harry Haweis, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Jolliffe, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Wm., C.M.G. (*Aust.*).
Jolly, *Sqdn. Ldr.* Frank, O.B.E.
Jolly, *Maj.* Gordon Grey, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Jolly, Mrs Joan Vera Douglas (*née* Learoyd), C.B.E.
Jollye, *Maj.* Godfrey Herbt., O.B.E., R.M.A.
Jonas, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Driver, O.B.E.
Jonas, Harry Marshall, C.B.E.
Jones, Abel John, O.B.E., Ph.D.
Jones, Adrian, M.V.O.
Jones, *Capt.* Albert, D.S.O., M.C., M.D.
Jones, Rev. Albert, O.B.E.
Jones, Mrs. Alice Gray (Ceridwen Peris), O.B.E.
Jones, Aneurin, O.B.E.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald N. Gavin, D.S.O., I.A.
Jones, Arthur (*Supt., Remounts*), O.B.E.
Jones, Arthur Dansey, O.B.E.
Jones, *Maj.* Arthur Llewelyn, O.B.E., M.C. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Jones, Rev. Basil Dennis, O.B.E.
Jones, *Capt.* Benjn. Henry, C.B.E., R.I.M.
Jones, *Maj.* Bernard Fredk., O.B.E., T.D.
Jones, *Capt.* Bernard Mount, D.S.O.
Jones, Cadwaladr Bryner, C.B.E.
Jones, *Capt.* Cedric La Touche T., D.S.O., M.C. (Bar).
Jones, *Capt.* Charles, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Jones, Charles Alfred, C.B.E.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Godfrey, D.S.O.
Jones, *Maj.* Charles Grey Peyton, O.B.E.
Jones, *Com.* Chas. Harold, D.S.O., R.N.
Jones, Chas. Henry, C.B.E.
Jones, *Col.* Chas. H. le Palleur, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Herbert, C.M.G., T.D.
Jones, Charles Jerome, C.M.G., I.S.O.
Jones, *Capt.* Clement, C.B. (*c*).
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Conrad Routh, D.S.O.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril Vivian, C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Jones, *Capt.* David Alex., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Jones, *Lt.* David Gwilym, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Jones, David Rocyn, C.B.E., M.B.
Jones, *Paym. Lt.-Com.* David Thos., C.B.E., R.N.R.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas Champion, D.S.O., R.E.
Jones, *Maj.* Edwin, O.B.E., I.O.D.
Jones, *Maj.* Edgar William, O.B.E., T.D., R.E.

Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Eustace Henry, D.S.O., R.F.A.
Jones, Ernest Stephens, O.B.E.
Jones, Miss Ethel Mary, O.B.E.
Jones, Francis Adolphus, C.B. (*c*).
Jones, Rev. Francis Horace, O.B.E.
Jones, *Lt.-Com.* Frank Murcheson, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Jones, *Col.* Frederick Wm. Caton, C.B. (*m*), R.A.M.C.
Jones, Frederick Wm., O.B.E.
Jones, *Maj.* Gerald Francis, O.B.E., R.E.
Jones, *Lt.* Gerald Norman, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Jones, Mrs. Gladys Alicia, O.B.E.
Jones, Glynne, O.B.E.
Jones, *Brig.-Gen.* Godfrey, D.S.O.
Jones, *Surg.-Gen.* Guy Carleton, C.M.G., M.D. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Jones, *Maj.* Harold Edwd., O.B.E.
Jones, *Col.* Harry Balfour, C.B. (*m*), R.E.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Llewellyn, D.S.O.
Jones, *Maj.* Henry Jas., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Jones, *Capt.* Herbert Cavendish, O.B.E.
Jones, Herbert Chas., O.B.E.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert John, D.S.O., I.A.
Jones, *Maj.* Howard Percy, D.S.O.
Jones, *Maj.* Hubert Lewis, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Jones, *Lt.* Isaac, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Jones, J. Arnold, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.E.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O., M.C.
Jones, *Capt.* Jas. Walker, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Jones, James Wm., I.S.O.
Jones, *Capt.* John, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Jones, *Capt.* John Fleming, O.B.E., D.S.C., R.A.F.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* John Hy. Hill, D.S.O., R.A.
Jones, *Com.* John Herbert, O.B.E., R.N.
Jones, *Capt.* John Howard, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Jones, John Jos., Casimir, C.V.O., C.B. (*c*).
Jones, *Maj.* John Lloyd Chas., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Jones, John Phillips, O.B.E.
Jones, *Col.* Leslie Cockburn, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.V.O., I.A.
Jones, *Maj.-Gen.* Lewis, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E., R.E.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Llewellyn Murray, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jones, *Maj.* Lorne F., O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Louis Elgin, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Jones, Louis Kossuth, I.S.O.
Jones, Malcolm Ludlow, O.B.E.
Jones, Miss Margaret, O.B.E.
Jones, *Brig.-Gen.* Morey Quayle, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Jones, *Capt.* Owen, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Jones, Patrick Nicholas Hill, O.B.E.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Percival Walter Edwin, O.B.E., R.E.
Jones, Rev. Percy Herbert, C.B.E.
Jones, *Maj.* Russell, O.B.E., A.E.C.
Jones, *2nd Lt.* Reginald Rees, D.S.O.
Jones, Richard Nelson, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Jones, *Maj.* Richard Chas. Roydon, D.S.O.
Jones, Richard Edward, O.B.E.
Jones, Richard Evan, O.B.E.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Godfrey, C.I.E.
Jones, *Maj.* Richd. Hodgkinson, D.S.O., M.N.C.
Jones, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Robert Hilton, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Jones, *Maj.-Gen.* Robert Owen, C.B. (*c*), R.E.
Jones, Roland Henry, O.B.E.
Jones, Ronald Herbert, O.B.E.
Jones, *Lt.-Com.* Rupert Oswald, O.B.E., R.D.
Jones, Samuel Glynne, O.B.E.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Seymour Whitworth, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Jones, *Capt.* Sydney Herbert, O.B.E.
Jones, *Maj.* Terence Percival, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Jones, *Lt.* Theodore W., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Jones, *Col.* Theophilus Percy, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Jones, *Act. Capt.* Thos. Alban, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Jones, Rev. Thos. Henry, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Jones, Thomas Hugh, O.B.E.
Jones, Thomas Rees, C.B.E.
Jones, Tom Bruce, O.B.E.
Jones, *Capt.* V. S., O.B.E.
Jones, *Lt.* Walter Hy., Clulu, D.S.O., I.A.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Dally, C.M.G.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Howel, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Thos. Cresswell, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
Jones, *Maj.* William, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Alleu Frere, D.S.O., R.A.
Jones, *Maj.* Wm. Angus, O.B.E.
Jones, *Capt.* Wm. Edward, O.B.E., R.F.A.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Henry, O.B.E., R.E.
Jones, William Henry, O.B.E.
Jones, *Maj.* Wm. Lloyd, D.S.O.
Jones, Mrs. Alice P. Caton-, O.B.E.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur D. Dervichе-, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Jones, Crawford D. Douglas-, C.M.G.
Jones, *Maj.* Stanley D. Douglas-, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Jones, *Capt.* Richard Reginald, Glynne-, O.B.E.
Jones, *Maj.* Morgan P. Griffith-, O.B.E.
Jones, *Lt.* Allan Gwynne-, D.S.O.
Jones, *Capt.* Everard J. Hardman-, O.B.E., R.N.
Jones, Edgar Heath-, C.B.E.
Jones, *Sqdn. Ldr.* Robert Hilton-, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Jones, *Lt.* Glyn H. Howard-, O.B.E.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* John Hyndman, Howell-, C.I.E., D.S.O.
Jones, *Capt.* John Trevor Hughes-, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Jones, *Lt.-Com.* Ronald Langton-, D.S.O., R.N.
Jones, Frederick Archibald Leslie-, C.B.E.
Jones, Leycester Hudson Leslie-, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Jones, Walter Lindley-, O.B.E.
Jones, *Capt.* Arthur Griffiths Maitland-, O.B.E., M.C.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Conwyn Mansel-, V.C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jones, *2nd Lt.* Kenneth Wyn. Maurice-, D.S.O.
Jones, *Col.* Albert W. Pryce-, O.B.E., T.D. (*Can.*).
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Morris Pryce-, D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C.
Jones, *Maj.* Arthur Philip Rice-, D.S.O., R.E.
Jones, Alfred Seymour-, C.B.E.
Jones, *Capt.* W. H. Stanley-, O.B.E.
Jones, *Capt.* Reginald J. Wallis-, O.B.E., T.D.
Jopp, *Maj.* Arthur Harold Keith, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Jopp, *Br.-Gen.* John, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Jopp, *Lt.-Col.* Stephen James Melville, O.B.E.
Jordaan, *Col.* Jacobus F., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Jordan, Alfred Chas., C.B.E., M.D.
Jordan, *Capt.* Harold Geo., O.B.E.
Jordan, John, C.B.E.
Jordan, *Lt.-Col.* Richard P., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jordan, *Eng.-Com.* Walter, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Jordon, *Eng.-Lt.* Wm. Thos. Arthur, O.B.E., R.N.
Jory, *Lt.-Col.* Philip J., D.S.O. (*N.Z. A.M.C.*).
Joselyne, *Capt.* Fredc. P., O.B.E., M.C., M.D.
Joseph, Ernest Martin, O.B.E.
Joseph, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald Herbert, D.S.O., T.D.
Joshi, Narayan Malhar, C.I.E. (*Bombay*).
Joshi, *Capt.* Nitya Nand, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Joss, *Maj.* Alexander Wynyard-, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Josselyn, *Col.* John, C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.
Jotindra Nath Roy, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Joubert, *Maj.* Christian, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Joubert de la Ferté, *Group Capt.* Philip Bennet, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Joudier, *Maj.* Max J. Auguste, D.S.O.
Jourdain, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Francis Newdigate, C.M.G.
Jowitt, Fredk. McCulloch, C.B.E.
Jowsey, *Col.* Thomas, C.M.G. (*N.Z.*).
Joy, Henry, O.B.E.
Joy, Henry Holmes, O.B.E.
Joy, *Qmr. & Capt.* Herbert Alfred, O.B.E., R.A.
Joy, Sydney Cooper, O.B.E.
Joyce, *Maj.* Joseph, D.S.O., M.C.
Joyce, *Lt.-Col.* Pierce Chas., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Joyce, *Capt.* Thos. Athol, O.B.E.
Joyner, *Capt.* Cedric Batson, O.B.E.
Joynt, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Lane, O.B.E., M.D.
Jucksch, *Maj.* Arnold H., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Judd, *Maj.* Bertram Christopher, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Judd, George Wm., I.S.O.
Judd, Harold Godfrey, C.B.E.
Judd, *Capt.* Henry Alexander, O.B.E.
Judd, Thos. Langley, C.B.E.
Judson, *Maj.* D., O.B.E.
Jukes, *Maj.* Andrew Hy., D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Jukes, John Edwin Clapham, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Juleff, James, I.S.O.
Juniper, *Eng.-Rear-Adm.* William V., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Jupe, *Maj.* Philip Walter, D.S.O.
Jupp, *Sqdn. Ldr.* W. D. L., O.B.E.
Jupp, *Lt.-Col.* William Alfred, O.B.E., L.R.C.P.
Juriss, *Lt.* M., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.F.
Jury, *Capt.* A. E., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Jury, *Lt.-Col.* Edw. Cotton, C.M.G., M.C.
Jury, Horatius Arthur, O.B.E.
Justice, Chas. Ernest Wm., O.B.E.
Justice, *Maj.* Philip Welman, O.B.E., R.A.

K.

Kahl, Frederick, O.B.E.
Kaikhushroo Manekshah Mistri, *Col.*, C.B.E.
Kailas Narayan Haksar, *Pundit*, C.I.E.
Kaisar Khan, *Nawab*, C.I.E.
Kali Prasanna Ghosh, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Kalika Dass Dutt, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Kalinath Mitter, *Babu*, C.I.E.
Kalker, Emmanuel, O.B.E.
Kamal Khan, *Mir* (ex-*Jam* of Las Bela), C.I.E.
Kanakarayan Tirufelvam Paul, O.B.E.
Kane, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur H., D.S.O., R.A.
Kane, *Capt.* John L. Kirkpatrick, O.B.E., I.A.
Kanshi Krishnaswami Rao, *Diwan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Kanthack, Francis Edgar, C.M.G.
Kappele, *Lt.-Col.* Daniel Paul, D.S.O. (Bar) (*C.A.M.C.*).
Kappele, *Maj.* John Logan, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Karim Beg, *Capt.*, *Sardar Bahadur*, M.V.O.
Karslake, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Kaufman, Louis, O.B.E.
Kaulbach, *Lt.-Col.* Henry A., O.B.E.
Kauntze, *Lt.-Col.* Berham Chas., O.B.E.
Kavanagh, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Jas., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.

Kay, Andrew Cassels, O.B.E.
Kay, *Lt.-Col.* D'Arcy, Hemsworth, D.S.O.
Kay, Rev. David Miller, D.S.O., D.D.
Kay, *Maj.* Herbert, D., O.B.E.
Kay, *Lieut.* Ivo James, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Kay, *Capt.* Jack Kilbourne, D.S.O.
Kay, Mrs. Mary Lees, O.B.E.
Kay, *Maj.* Peter Crichton, D.S.O., M.C.
Kay, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas, D.S.O., T.D. M.B.
Kay, Rev. William, D.S.O., M.C.
Kay, *Maj.* William, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Kay, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Elphinstone, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Kay, Wm. Gemmell, O.B.E.
Kay, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Heape, C.B.(*m*), D.S.O., R.A.
Kay, *Col.* William Martin, C.M.G., T.D.
Kaye, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.A.
Kaye, Evan, O.B.E.
Kaye, *Flight Lt.* Geo. Wm. Clarkson, O.B.E.
Kaye, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Swift, D.S.O., M.C.
Kaye, Levett Mackenzie, C.I.E.
Kaye, *Col.* Ralph Arthur, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.
Kaye, Sydney Herbert, O.B.E.
Kaye, *Lt.-Com.* Russell Lister-, O.B.E., R.N.
Kays, *Brig.-Gen.* Horace Francis, C.B.(*m*).
Kays, *Brig.-Gen.* Walpole Swinton, C.M.G.
Kazanjian *Maj.* Varaztad H., C.M.G.
Keane, *Maj.* C. H. G., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Keane, *Maj.* Gerald Jos., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Keane, John, O.B.E.
Keane, Michael, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Keane, *Lt.-Col.* Michael, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Keane, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Hy., C.B.E.
Kearn, *Maj.* A. W., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Kearns, Robt. Matthew, I.S.O.
Kearns, *Lt.* W. I., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Kearsey, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. H. Cyril, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Kearsley, *Maj.* Edward Regd., D.S.O. (Bar).
Kearsley, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert Harvey, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Keary, George, O.B.E.
Keate, *Lt.-Com.* Harry A. Dykes, D.S.O., R.N.
Keates, *Maj.* Arthur Sidney, D.S.O., M.C.
Keatinge, Gerald Francis, C.I.E.
Keatinge, Henry P., C.M.G., M.B.
Keatinge, *Maj.* Oscar John F., D.S.O.
Keatinge, Regd. Haber, O.B.E.
Keatinge, Rt. Rev. William, Lewis, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Keay, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.B.E., M.D., R.A.M.C.
Keay, James Donald, C.B.E.
Keays, *Capt.* Cyril Arthur, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Keble, *Col.* Alfred E. C., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Keddie, *Col.* Herbert Wm. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Keeble, Mrs. Lillah, O.B.E.
Keeble, *Flight-Lt.* N., D.S.O., D.F.C.
Keegan, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Leo, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Keegan, *Flight Lt.* Michael, O.B.E., M.M.
Keel, Wm. Henry, O.B.E.
Keelan, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Percival, D.S.O., I.A.
Keeling, Hugh, Trowbridge, C.S.I.
Keen, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Stewart, D.S.O.
Keen, *Lt.-Col.* John Fred, C.M.G.
Keen, Mrs. Katherine Elizth., O.B.E.
Keen, *Col.* Sydney, D.S.O., R.E.
Keen, *Lt.-Col.* William J., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.A.
Keenan, *Lt.* Augustine Hy., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Keenan, *Lt.-Col.* Campbell B., D.S.O., M.D. (*Can.*).
Keene, *Capt.* Geoffrey Goldney, D.S.O., R.A.
Keene, Henry Furse, O.B.E.
Keene, *Qmr. & Capt.* John James, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Keene, *Capt.* John Limrick, O.B.E.
Keene, *Lt.-Col.* Harry L. Ruck-, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Keene, *Rear-Adm.* William G. E. Ruck-, M.V.O., R.N.
Keenlyside, Rupert Hales H., O.B.E.
Keep, *Maj.* Thos. Bettsworth, O.B.E.
Keet, *Maj.* Hubert Gordon, D.S.O., M.C.
Keighley, *Lt.-Col.* Vernon A. Scott, D.S.O., M.V.O., I.A.
Keily, *Com.* Chas. Jos., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Keily, *Col.* Fredk. Peter Charles, C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Keir, *Maj.* David Robert, D.S.O.
Keir, *Surg.-Com* Wm. Wallace, C.M.G., R.N.
Keith, *Cant.* Angus, O.B.E.
Keith, *Maj.* Geo. T. Elphinstone, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Keith, *Lt.* Gerald, O.B.E
Keith, Wm. John, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Kelcey, Prof. Wm. Foord-, O.B.E.
Kelham, *Brig.-Gen.* Hy. Robert, C.B.(*m*).
Kelham, Robt. A. Langdale, O.B.E.
Keller, *Lt.-Col.* Rudolph Hy., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Kellett, Miss Adelaide Maud, C.B.E. R.R.C. (*Aust.*).
Kellett, *Maj.* James Albert, O.B.E.
Kellett, *Capt.* John Philip, D.S.O., M.C.
Kellett, *Maj.-Gen.* Richard O., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Kellett, *Maj.* Alan Reid-, D.S.O., M.C.
Kelley, *Maj.* Fredk. Arthur, O.B.E.
Kellner, *Lt.-Col.* Philip T. R., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.
Kelly, Alfred Evans, O.B.E.
Kelly, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur Jas., C.B. (*m*), R.E.
Kelly, *Capt.* Arthur Lindsay, O.B.E.
Kelly, *Maj.* Burnet Elmer, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Kelly, *Com.* Charles Joseph, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Kelly, *Col.* Courtenay R., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Kelly, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Hy., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Kelly, Miss Elizth. Hariott, C.B.E.
Kelly, *Col.* Francis, C.B.E., T.D., M.B.
Kelly, *Maj.-Gen.* Fras. Hy., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Kelly, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Chas., D.S.O.
Kelly, *Maj.* Harry Beatty, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.M.C.
Kelly, *Col.* Hy. E. T., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Kelly, Miss Hilda Margt. C., O.B.E.
Kelly, *Col.* James Graves, C.B.(*m*), I.A.
Kelly, *Engr.-Capt.* John, O.B.E., R.N.
Kelly, *Rr.-Adm.* John Donald, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Kelly, *Maj.* John Dunbar, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Kelly, *Maj.* John Upton, D.S.O.
Kelly, *Lt.* Oliver W., D.S.O.
Kelly, *Capt.* P. A., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Kelly, *Lt.-Col.* Philip James Vandeleur, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Kelly, *Capt.* Richard Cecil, O.B.E.
Kelly, *Col.* Robert Ernest, C.B.(*m*), M.B.
Kelly, Samuel, C.B.E.
Kelly, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Bernard, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Kelly, *Maj.* Thos. Jos., D.S.O., M.C.
Kelly, *Maj.* Tom, C.M.G., R.E.
Kelly, *Lt.-Col.* Waldron Harold F., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Kelly, *Rr.-Adm.* William Archibald Howard, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., M.V.O., R.N.
Kelly, *Maj.* Wm. D. Crawley, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Kelly, *Capt.* Wm. Hy., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Kelly, *Maj.* Wm. Hyde, D.S.O., R.E.
Kelly, *Maj.* Chas. Hamilton Grant Hume Harvey-, D.S.O., I.A.
Kelly, *Maj.* Edmund Roche-, D.S.O.
Kelly, *Lt.-Col.* John Sherwood-, **V.C.**, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Kelman, Rev. John, O.B.E.
Kelsall, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Joseph, D.S.O., R.A.
Kelsall, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Kelsall, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Edward, D.S.O., R.E.
Kelso, *Lt.-Col.* John E. Utterson-, D.S.O., M.C.
Kemball, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Arnold, C.I.E., I.A.
Kemble, *Capt.* Alan E., D.S.O.
Kemble, *Capt.* Horace Leonard, M.V.O.
Kemble, *Maj.* Hy. Maule, D.S.O., R.A.
Kemble, *Lt.-Col.* Paul Berthon, O.B.E.
Kemm, Mrs. Stephanie L. S., O.B.E.
Kemmis, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Wm. Marsh, D.S.O., I.A.
Kemmis, *Col.* Wm., C.M.G., M.V.O.
Kemp, *Capt.* Edgar Stephen, O.B.E.
Kemp, *Capt.* Fredk. G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Kemp, *Col.* Geoffrey C., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Kemp, *Maj.* James C., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Kemp, Jos. Horsford, C.B.E.
Kemp, *Vice-Adm.* Thomas Webster, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.I.E., R.N.
Kemp, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Fredk., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Kempe, Chas. Gilbert B., O.B.E., M.D.
Kemple, *Rid. Mr. & Lt.-Col.*, John Howard, O.B.E.
Kempson, *Maj.* Geo. C. Douglas, D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Kempster, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis Jas., D.S.O.
Kempster, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert W., C.M.G., R.A.S.C.
Kempster, Rev. Ivor T., D.S.O.
Kempthorne, *Maj.* Gerard Ainslie, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Kempton, *Maj.* Chas. Leslie, C.B.E., R.E.
Kendall, *Capt.* Chas. J. C., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.I.M.
Kendall, *Col.* Ernest A., C.M.G.
Kendall, Rev. George, O.B.E.
Kendall, Rev. Henry Ewing, O.B.E.
Kendall, *Maj.* J. H., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Kendall, *Maj.* John, O.B.E., I.A.
Kendall, *Maj.* John Kaye, O.B.E., R.A.
Kendall, *Maj.* Sidney R. Gordon, O.B.E., I.A.
Kendall, Wm. Henry, O.B.E.
Kendall, Wm. Thos., O.B.E.
Kendrick, *Maj.* Edwd. Holt, D.S.O.
Kendrick, *Capt.* Fredk. Arthur, D.S.O., M.C.
Kengtung, *Sawbwa* of, C.I.E.
Kennard, *Maj.* David Hugh, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Kennard, *Col.* Henry Gerard Hegan, C.B.E.
Kennedy, Alexander, O.B.E.
Kennedy, *Maj.-Gen.* Alfred Alexander, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Kennedy, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew Campbell, D.S.O., R.A.
Kennedy, *Col.* Archibald Arrol, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.
Kennedy, *Maj.* Arthur J. Rann, D.S.O., R.A.
Kennedy, *Sqdn. Ldr.* David Hy., O.B.E.
Kennedy, *Lt.* Donald, D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Kennedy, *Lt.-Col.* Donald Stuart, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Kennedy, *Maj.* Francis Malcolm Evory, C.B.(*c*).
Kennedy, *Vice-Adm.* Francis W., C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Kennedy, Hartley, C.S.I.
Kennedy, *Capt.* Hector, D.S.O. (*Can.*)

Kennedy, *Col.* Henry Brewster Percy Lion, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Kennedy, *Br.-Gen.* Hugh, C.B. (*m*). I.A.
Kennedy, *Maj.* James, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C., D.C.M.
Kennedy, *Lt.* James, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Kennedy, *Capt.* Jas. Montagu B., O.B.E.
Kennedy, *Col.* John, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Kennedy, Rev. John Jos., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Kennedy, John Macfarlane, O.B.E.
Kennedy, *Col.* John Murray, M.V.O., V.D.
Kennedy, *Lt.-Col.* Macdougall Ralston, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Keunedy, Michael, C.S.I.
Kennedy, *Lt.-Com.* Michael Kavanagh Horsley, D.S.O., R.N.
Kennedy, Rev. Mortimer Egerton, C.V.O.
Kennedy, *Maj.* Norman, D.S.O., T.D.
Kennedy, Robt. Geo., C.I.E.
Kennedy, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Siggins, D.S.O., M.C., I.M.S.
Kennedy, *Maj.* Stuart Samuel, O.B.E.
Kennedy, *Rr.-Adm.* Theobald W. B., C.M.G., R.N.
Kennedy, *Maj.* Thos. Fuller, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Kennedy, *Maj.* William, D.S.O. (*E.A.*).
Kennedy, *Maj.* Wm. Nicol W., O.B.E., M.B.
Kennedy, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Magill, C.I.E., I.A.
Kennedy, *Lt.-Col.* Willoughby Pitcairn, C.S.I., I.A.
Kennedy, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hew Clark-, **V.C.**, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Kenney, *Col.* Arthur Herbert, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Kennington, *Capt.* Arthur James, O.B.E., D.C.M.
Kennington, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Kennion, *Lt.-Col.* Roger Lloyd, C.I.E., I.A.
Kenny, *Lt.* P. A. T., O.B.E.
Kenny, *Maj.-Gen.* Wm. Wallace, C.B. (*m*). R.A.M.C.
Kenrick, *Col.* Geo. Edmund Reginald, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Kenrick, *Com.* Rupert Wynn, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Kensington, *Col.* Edgar Claude, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Kensington, *Lt.-Col.* Guy Belfield, O.B.E., R.E.
Kent, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Edmd., D.S.O., M.C.
Kent, Chris Shotter, C.B.E.
Kent, *Col.* Herbert V., C.B. (*c*), R.E.
Kent, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., T.D.
Kent, *Maj.* Leslie Martin, O.B.E., R.E.
Kent, Rev. Norman Braund, O.B.E.
Kent, *Capt.* W. F., O.B.E., R.E.
Kent, Walter George, C.B.E.
Kent, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Arthur Clifton Pelham-, O.B.E., R.N.
Kentish, *Capt.* Leonard Wm., D.S.O.
Kentish, *Brig.-Gen.* Regd. John, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Kenwood, *Maj.* Harry R., C.M.G., M.B.
Kenworthy, *Maj.* Harold, O.B.E.
Kenyon, *Maj.-Gen.* Edward R., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Kenyon, *Maj.* Herbert Edwd., D.S.O. R.A.
Kenyon, *Maj.-Gen.* Lionel Richard, C.B. (*m*).
Keogh, *Col.* John Henry, D.S.O., R.A.
Keogh, *Col.* Jas. Blair, C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Keogh, Joseph Wiseman, O.B.E.
Keppel, *Capt.* John J. Guiney, O.B.E.
Ker, *Col.* Charles Arthur, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.
Ker, *Maj.* Hugh T., O.B.E., R.E.
Ker, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Fordyce, D.S.O., M.C.
Ker, *Maj.* Thomas Regd., O.P.E. (*Can.*).
Ker, Wm. Pollock, C.M.G.
Ker, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas R. Edwardes-, O.B.E., R.E.
Kerans, *Maj.* Edward T. John, D.S.O.
Kerans, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Charles Lovel, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Kerby, *Lt.* Albert Maurice, D.S.O., M.C.
Kerlot, *Capt.* M., D.S.O.
Kermode, *2nd Lt.* Edgar M., D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.
Kerr, Allen Coulter, O.B.E.
Kerr, *Capt.* Charles, O.B.E., M.B.
Kerr, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Ian, D.S.O., M.C.
Kerr, *Lt.-Com.* Chas. Lester, D.S.O., R.N.
Kerr, Erroll, O.B.E.
Kerr, *Com.* Fairfax Moresby, O.B.E., R.N.
Kerr, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Robinson, D.S.O., M.B.
Kerr, Harold, O.B.E., M.D.
Kerr, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Cole Munro, D.S.O.
Kerr, Jas. Rutherford, C.B.E. M.B.
Kerr, Kenelm, O.B.E.
Kerr, *Col.* Mark Ancram, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Kerr, *Adm.* Mark Edward Frederic, C.B. (*c*), M.V.O., R.N.
Kerr, Mrs. Martha, O.B.E.
Kerr, Mrs. Muriel Constance, O.B.E.
Kerr, *Maj.* Norman Munroe, O.B.E.
Kerr, Philip Henry, C.B.
Kerr, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Kerr, *Capt.* W. Lord Coke, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Kerr, *Capt.* Wm. Munro, C.B.E., R.N.
Kerr, Wm. Richard, I.S.O.
Kerr, Wm. Warren, C.B.E.
Kerr, *Col.* Alexander F. Kidston-, C.B. (*m*).
Kerr, *Capt.* Rowan S. Rait-, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Kerr, *Col.* Robert Scott-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Kerrich, *Lt.-Col.* Walter A. FitzG., D.S.O., M.C.
Kerrich, *Lt.-Col.* Walter E., C.M.G., R.A.
Kerrison, *Lt.-Col.* Edmd. Roger Allday, C.M.G., O.B.E., R.A.
Kersey, *Maj.* Hy. Maitland, D.S.O., T.D.
Kershaw, Abraham, O.B.E.
Kershaw, Edward B. Hilton, O.B.E.
Kershaw, *Com.* Fredk. Wm., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Kershaw, John Felix, O.B.E.
Kershaw, *Maj.* John Victor, D.S.O.
Kershaw, *Lt.-Col.* Sidney H., D.S.O.
Kerslake, Arthur Thos., O.B.E.
Keshar Prashad Singh, *Maharaja Bahadur*, C.B.E.
Ketchen, *Br.-Gen.* Huntley D. B., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Kett, George Robert, O.B.E.
Ketterson, *Maj.* Andrew R., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Kettle, *Capt.* Harry Philip, O.B.E.
Kettles, William, O.B.E.
Kettlewell, Arth. Bradley, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Kettewell, *Col.* Edward Alex, D.S.O., I.A.
Kettewell, *Lt.-Col.* Lancelot, D.S.O.
Kewley, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Rigby, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Key, *Maj.* Aston McN. Cooper-, C.B. (*c*).
Key, *Lt.-Com.* George, O.B.E., R.N.
Key, Martin Aston, O.B.E., M.B.
Key, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Ellis, O.B.E.
Key, *Capt.* Astley Dundas Cooper Cooper-, D.S.O., R.N.
Key, *Capt.* Edmund Moore Cooper Cooper-, C.B. (*c*), M.V.O., R.N.
Keyes, *Com.* Adrian St. Vincent, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.N.
Keyes, *Lt.-Col.* Terence Humphrey, C.M.G., C.I.E., I.A.
Keymer, Rev. Bernard Wm., C.B.E.
Keymer, Daniel Thos., O.B.E.
Keynes, John Maynard, C.B. (*c*).
Keys, *Paym.-Rr.-Adm.* John Anthony, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Keys, *Maj.* Percy H., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Keys, Richard Joshua, I.S.O.
Keys, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. David Acheson, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Keyser, *Maj.* Albert G., D.S.O., M.G.C.
Keyser, Maurice Max, O.B.E.
Keyte, *Capt.* Vincent John, O.B.E.
Keyworth, *Col.* Robert Geoffrey, D.S.O.
Khair Bakhsh, *Nawab, Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Khan Muhammad Akbar Khan, *Capt.*, C.I.E., I.A.
Khuda Bakhsh Khan, *Maj. Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Khurja Sahimullah, *Nawab Bahadur*, C.S.I.
Kidby, *Maj.* Edward Wm. Brand, O.B.E.
Kidd, *Lt.-Col.* A. E., O.B.E., T.D., M.B.
Kidd, *Maj.* Bertram Graham Balfour, D.S.O., I.A.
Kidd, *Capt.* Gerald Patrick, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Kidd, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Andrew, C.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Kidd, *Maj.* James Dunlop, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Kidd, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. Franklin, C.M.G.
Kiddle, *Rr.-Adm.* Edward B., C.B. (*m*), R.N., A.D.C.
Kiddle, *Col.* Fredk., C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Kiddle, *Com.* John, O.B.E., R.N.
Kiddle, John Beacham, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Kiddle, *Capt.* Kerrison, C.B.E., R.N.
Kidley, *Capt.* Alexander John, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Kidner, Samuel, O.B.E.
Kidson, *Capt.* E., O.B.E., R.E.
Kidson, Fenn, C.B.E.
Kilborn, *Capt.* Arthur Reuben, D.S.O., M.C., M.M. (*Can.*).
Kilby, *Capt.* James W., O.B.E., R.E.
Kilby, Regd. Geo., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Kilkelly, *Surg.-Lt.-Col.* Charles R., C.M.G., M.V.O.
Killam, *Maj.* Geo. Knight, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Killick, *Capt.* Alexander Herbert, D.S.O., M.C.
Killick, John Spencer, C.B.E.
Killin, Robert, C.B.E.
Kilman, *Maj.* Christopher John Francis, O.B.E.
Kilmer, *Capt.* Chas. Edward, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Kilner, *Wing-Com.* Cecil Francis, D.S.O. (Bar).
Kilner, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Harold, D.S.O.
Kilpatrick, Rev. Geo. Gordon D., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Kilroy, *Lt.* Willie Dickson, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Kilvert, J. E., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Kilvert, *Maj.* Robert Edgar, D.S.O., R.M.A.
Kimber, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund Gibbs, C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D.
Kimberley, *Capt.* Paul, O.B.E.
Kimmitt, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Robertson, O.B.E.
Kimpton, Arthur Ernest, O.B.E.
Kinahan, John, O.B.E.
Kinahan, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Fredk. Hudson-, C.B.E.
Kincaid, Charles Aug., C.V.O., I.C.S.
Kincaid, James Scott, O.B.E.
Kincaid, *Col.* Wm. Francis Hy. Style, C.B. (*m*), R.E.
Kinch, *Lt.-Com.* Arthur Gordon, D.S.O., R.I.M.
Kindell, *Maj.* Francis Percy, D.S.O., M.C.
Kinder, Claude Wm., C.M.G.
Kindersley, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald Ogilvie Lyttelton, C.M.G.
Kindersley, *Maj.*, Guy, O.B.E.
Kindersley, *Maj.* James Benjamin, D.S.O., M.C.
King, *Capt.* Albert Lewis, O.B.E.
King, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Jas., C.M.G., D.S.O.
King, *Brig.-Gen.* Algernon D'Aguilar, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
King, Miss Alice Cicely, O.B.E.
King, Arthur William, I.S.O.
King, *Capt.* Cecil Hankey Dickson, D.S.O., M.C.

King, *Col.* Charles Dickson, C.B.E., R.A.
King, *Maj.* Chas. Edwd. Stewart, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
King, *Maj.* Chas. Ernest, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
King, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Francis, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
King, *Capt.* Charles John Stuart, O.B.E., R.E.
King, Charles Montagne, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
King, *Lt.* Chas. W., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
King, *Capt.* Colin, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
King, *Maj.* David Barty, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
King, *Maj.* Dennis Malcolm, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
King, *Col.* Edwin James, C.M.G., T.D.
King, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, D.S.O., O.B.E.
King, Frederick Truby, C.M.G.
King, *Maj.* George Wm., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
King, *Maj.* Gerald Hartley, D.S.O., R.A.,
King, *Lt.-Col.* Giffard Hamilton McArthur, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
King, *Lt.-Col.* Gilbert East, D.S.O. (Bar).
King, Godfrey James, O.B.E.
King, *Capt.* Hy. Douglas, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., R.N.V.R., M.P.
King, *Lt.-Col.* Henry John, D.S.O.
King, Henry Smails, O.B.E.
King, James Edward, C.B.E.
King, James Foster, C.B.E.
King, *Br.-Gen.* James G. King-, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
King, *Paym.-Lt.* James Hy., O.B.E., R.N.
King, John Alexander, O.B.E., LL.D.
King, John Chas., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
King, John Chas., I.S.O. (*Gibraltar*).
King, *Maj.* John Russell, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
King, *Com.* Joseph, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
King, *Lt.-Col.* Lancelot Noel Friedrick Irving, O.B.E.
King, *Capt.* Leonard Algernon, Bertram, O.B.E.
King, *Lt.* Mark, D.S.O.
King, Miss Mary Liddon, O.B.E.
King, Merton, C.M.G.
King, *Maj.* Miles Henry, D.S.O., M.C.
King, Miss Nelly Maria, O.B.E.
King, *Com.* Philip Wilfred Sidney, D.S.O., R.N.
King, *Com.* Richd. Matthew, D.S.O., R.N.
King, *Capt.* Roy D.S.O., D.F.C. (*Aust.*).
King, Rev. Thomas Jos., O.B.E.
King, Thos. Mulhall, I.S.O.
King, Rev. Vincent G. Bryan, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
King, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Diarmid Vere Oldham, D.S.O.
King, *Col.* Walter Gawen, C.I.E., I.M.S.
King, *Lt.* William, D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
King, *Br.-Gen.* Wm. B. Macauley, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
King, *Capt.* Wm. Bernard Robinson, O.B.E.
King, William Fredk., O.B.E.
King, *Maj.* Wm. Henry, O.B.E.
King, *Capt.* William Henry Daniel, O.B.E., M.G.C.
King, *Lt.* Wm. Hope, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
King, *Maj.* Wm. Selwyn, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
King, *Lt.-Col.* F. J. Newton-, O.B.E.
Kingham, Robert Dixon, O.B.E.
Kingman, *Capt.* A., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Kingscote, Thomas Arthur Fitzhardinge, C.V.O.
Kingsford, *Maj.* Geoffrey Neville, D.S.O., M.C.
Kingsford, *Maj.* Guy Thornhill, D.S.O., T.D.
Kingsley, *Maj.* Harold Evelyn Wm. Bell-, D.S.O., I.A.
Kingsmill, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew de Portal, D.S.O., M.C.
Kingsmill, *Maj.* Horace Frederick, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Kingsmill, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Bernard, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Kingston, Geo. Henry, O.B.E.
Kingston, *Maj.* John Rudolph, O.B.E.
Kingston, *Lt.-Col.* William, O.B.E., R.E.
Kingstone, *Capt.* James Joseph, D.S.O., M.C.
Kinnmonth, *Maj.* James Carstairs, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Kinkead, *Flight-Lt.* Saml. Marcus D.S.O., D.S.C. (Bar), D.F.C. (Bar).
Kinloch, *Maj.* Graham, D.S.O., I.D.F.
Kinloch, Jas. Laird, C.I.E.
Kinloch, Rev. Michael Ward, O.B.E.
Kinnear, Thos. John, O.B.E.
Kinnear, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O.
Kinnersley, *Capt.* W. H., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Kino, *Maj.* Algernon Roderick, D.S.O.
Kinsman, *Col.* Gerald Richard Vivian, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Kinsman, *Maj.* Wm. Augustus. Cecil, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Kippen, *Maj.* Wm. Harold, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Kirby, *Col.* Arthur Durham, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Kirby, *Wing-Com.* Claude, O.B.E.
Kirby, *Maj.* Edmund Bertram, O.B.E.
Kirby, *Wing-Com.* Frank Howard, V.C., O.B.E., D.C.M.
Kirby, George, O.B.E.
Kirby, *Maj.* Harold, D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Kirby, *Maj.* Horace Augs., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Kirby, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph Thos., D.S.O., I.A.
Kirby, *Maj.* Mark Thomas Anthony, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Kirby, *Com.* Richd. Evan W., D.S.O., R.N.
Kirby, *Brig.-Gen.* Stuart Rodger, C.M.G.
Kirby, *Lt.* Wm., O.B.E., R.N.D.
Kirby, *Maj.* Wm. Lewis Clark, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Kirk, *Col.* Albert Edward, O.B.E., V.D.
Kirk, *Lt.-Col.* John Wm. Carnegie, D.S.O.
Kirk, Mrs. Norah, O.B.E.
Kirkby, *Com.* Ernest Walter, D.S.O., R.N.
Kirkby, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Alec., D.S.O.
Kirkby, *Capt.* Wm. Wynn, D.S.O.
Kirkcaldy, *Lt.-Col.* James, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can*).
Kirke, *Maj.* Edward St. Geo., D.S.O., R.E.
Kirke, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth St. Geo., D.S.O., R.A,
Kirke, *Col.* Walter Mervyn St. George, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Kirkhope, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth Mackay, C.I.E., V.D., I.A.R.O.
Kirkland, *Maj.* James, O.B.E.
Kirkland, *Lt.-Col.* Travers, D.S.O., R.A.
Kirkman, Patrick, O.B.E.
Kirkness, John Johnston, O.B.E.
Kirkness, *Lt.-Col.* Lewis Hawker, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Kirkpatrick, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander Ronald Yvone, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Kirkpatrick, *Lt.-Col.* Charles, O.B.E., I.A.
Kirkpatrick, Francis, I.S.O.
Kirkpatrick, *Lt.-Col.* Guy Hamilton, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Kirkpatrick, *Lt.-Col.* Hedley John, D.S.O.
Kirkpatrick, *Lt.-Col.* Ivone, C.B.E.
Kirkpatrick, *Col.* Roger, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Kirkpatrick, *Maj.* Wm., D.S.O., I.A.
Kirkpatrick, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Johnston, C.B. (*m*).
Kirkup, Capt. Philip, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Kirkus, Arthur Ernest, O.B.E.
Kirkwood, *Maj.* Andrew Samuel, O.B.E., I.A.
Kirkwood, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew Tortone, O.B.E.
Kirkwood, *Col.* Carleton Hooper Morrison, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Kirkwood, *Lt.-Col.* James George C.M.G., D.S.O.
Kirkwood, *Maj.* Jas. Ramsay Notman D.S.O., R.E.
Kirkwood, *Maj.* John Hendley Morrison, D.S.O.
Kirkwood, *Maj.* Thomas Wm., O.B.E., I.A.
Kirkwood, Wm. Dennett, O.B.E.
Kirkwood, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Love, O.B.E (*Aust.*).
Kirsop, *Lt.* Alexander Kennedy, O.B.E.
Kirsten, *Lt.-Col.* Johan R. F., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Kirwan, *Col.* Bertram Richard, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Kirwan, *Maj.* John Thos., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Kirwin, *Eng.-Capt.* Jos. John, O.B.E., R.N.
Kisch, Cecil Hermann, C.B. (*c*).
Kisch, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Hermann, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E.
Kisch, Hermann M., C.S.I., I.C.S.
Kishan Sah, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Kissane, Matthew, O.B.E.
Kitcat, Rev. Henry Jas., O.B.E.
Kitcat, *Capt.* Hy. J. de Winton, O.B.E., R.N.
Kitchen, Preston, O.B.E.
Kitchin, Arthur Jas. W., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Kitchin, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Edward, D.S.O.
Kitchin, *Maj.* Cyril, D.S.O.
Kitchin, John Wm., O.B.E.
Kitching, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Hy., D.S.O.
Kitching, *Eng.-Capt.* Hy. Walton, D.S.O., R.N.
Kitching, Theodore Hopkins, C.B.E.
Kite, Frederick William, C.B. (*c*).
Kitson, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander Wentworth, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Kitson, *Capt.* Alan Kennedy, O.B.E.
Kitson, Albert Ernest, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Kitson, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Edwd., D.S.O.
Kitson, *Lt.-Col.* H. V., O.B.E.
Kitson, *Com.* Jas. Buller, D.S.O., R.N.
Kitson, *Maj.* Paul Hengrave, O.B.E.
Kitson, *Maj.* Walter Fredk. C., O.B.E.
Kittermaster, Harold B., O.B.E.
Kittoe, *Lt.-Col.* Montagu F. M. Sloane-, O.B.E., T.D.
Klerck, *Maj.* Willem Jan, O.B.E.
Knaggs, *Col.* Hy. Thos., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Knaggs, *Col.* Morton Herbert, C.M.G., R.A.O.C.
Knapman, *Maj.* Leonard, D.S.O., D.C.M., R.A.S.C.
Knapp, Arthur Rowland, C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Knapp, *Lt.-Col.* Erling, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Knapp, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Harvey, D.S.O. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Knapp, *Col.* Kempster Kenmure, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Knatchbull, *Br.-Gen.* Geo. Wyndham Chichester, C.M.G., I.A.
Knecht, Geo. Theodore, I.S.O.
Knibbs, George Handley, C.M.G.
Knight, *Capt.* Alexr. Edmond, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Knight, *Capt.* Anthony, M.V.O.
Knight, *Maj.* Cecil Davenport, O.B.E.
Knight, Charles, C.B. (*c*).
Knight, *Maj.* Chas. Fraser, D.S.O., M.B.
Knight, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Louis Wm. Morley, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
Knight, Christr. Newman, O.B.E.
Knight, *Maj.* Ernest, O.B.E., M.B.
Knight, *Lt.* Edward Spurin, D.S.O.
Knight, Miss Ethel Corbet, O.B.E.
Knight, *Lt.-Col.* Glen Alburn Wm. James, O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Knight, *Col.* Henry Lewkeno, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Knight, *Maj.* James St. Pierre, O.B.E. (*Newfdld.*).
Knight, *Maj.* John Hervey, D.S.O., R.A.
Knight, *Capt.* Reginald Coldham, D.S.O., M.C.
Knight, *Capt.* Reginald C., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).

Knight, *Capt.* Robert Charles, O.B.E.
Knight, Wm. Anderson, C.M.G.
Knight, *Capt.* Wm. Collins, O.B.E.
Knight (formerly *Kuchler*), Wm. George, C.I.E.
Knightley, *Capt.* Percy Frank, D.S.O.
Knights, *Qmr. and Capt.* Alfred John Hammond, O.B.E., T.D.
Knill, Chas. Henry, O.B.E.
Knolles, *Maj.* Roderick Mackenzie, D.S.O., R.A.
Knollys, *Maj.* Denis Erskine, D.S.O., I.A.
Knothe, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.S.C.
Knott, Rev. Alfred Ernest, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Knott, *Maj.* Geo. Patrick, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Knott, Harry Ernest, O.B.E.
Knott, *Lt.-Col.* John Espenett, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Knowland, *Capt.* George Henry, O.B.E., I.A.
Knowles, *Lt.-Com.* Chas. Hinton, D.S.O., R.N.
Knowles, Miss Christine, O.B.E.
Knowles, Frank, C.B.E.
Knowles, *Lt.-Col.* George, D.S.O. (Bar), I.A.
Knowles, *Capt.* Geo. Herbert, D.S.O., R.N.
Knowles, Geo. Shaw, O.B.E.
Knowles, *Maj.* James, O B.E.
Knowles, Thornton, O.B.E.
Knowling, *Capt.* Arthur E. Geo., O.B.E.
Knox, *Col.* Ernest Francis, D.S.O., I.A.
Knox, Mrs. Ethel Laura, O.B.E.
Knox, *Maj.* Frank Pery, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Knox, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Hodges, C.M.G. (*Aust.*).
Knox, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Stuart, C.M.G., R.E.
Knox, *Col.* Harry Hugh Sidney, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Knox, *Br.-Gen.* Henry Owen, C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E.
Knox, *Lt.-Col.* James, O.B.E.
Knox, *Lt.-Col.* James Stuart, O.B.E.
Knox, Rev. John, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Knox, *Capt.* John Fredk., O.B.E., R.N.
Knox, *Eng.-Lt.-Com.* Robert G., O.B.E., R.N.
Knox, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Sinclair, D.S.O. (3 Bars)
Knox, *Capt.* Robert Ughtred Eyre, D.S.O.
Knox, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Welland, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Knox, *Lt.-Col.* Stuart Geo., C.S.I., C.I.E., I.A.
Knudsen, *Maj.* O. J., O.B.E.
Knuthsen, *Maj.* Louis Francis, O.B.E., M.D.
Knyfton, Mrs. Edith M. Graves-, O.B.E.
Knyvett, Rev. Carey Fredk., O.B.E.
Knyvett, *Maj.* Chas. Leycester, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Knyvett, *Maj.* Frank Berners, D.S.O.
Koe, *Lt.* Alfred Robert Wm Smithwick, O.B.E.
Koe, *Maj.-Gen.* Fredk. Wm. Brooke, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.S.C.
Koe, *Brig.-Gen.* Lancelot Chas., C.B.E., R.A.
Koebel, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Oscar, D.S.O.
Koebel, *Maj.* Fredk. Ernest, D.S.O., I.A.
Koen, *Lt.-Col.* Johannes Jacobus, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Kohan, *Capt.* Chas. Mendel, O.B.E.
Kolaghasi Mahmoud, Effiendi Hilmi el Samana, El Sagh, O.B.E.
Konstam, Edwin Max, C.B.E., K.C.
Koppel, Percy Alexr., C.B.E.
Koster, *Maj.* Robert Horace, D.S.O.
Kothavala, Hector Ratanji, O.B.E., M.V.O.
Krabbé, *Maj.* Charles Frederick, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Krabbé, *Capt.* Clarence Brehmer, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Krabbé, *Paymr.-Rr.-Adm.* Fredk. James, C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Kreft, *Maj.* Carl Johannes, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Kreyer, *Maj.* Hubert Stanley, D.S.O.
Kreyer, *Maj.* John Arthur Claude, D.S.O., I.A.
Krishna Rao Wasudeo Mulye, *Rao Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Krishna Rao L. Pasnaskar, *Dewan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Krishnarajapuram Pallegondal P. Chetty, *Diwan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Krohn, Mrs. Alice, O.B.E.
Krohn, Herman Alexr., C.B.E.
Kruger, *Lt.-Col.* Johannes A., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Kuhne, *Capt.* Carl Hans, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Kunwar, Jeoray Singh, C.B.E.
Kunwar, Maharaj Singh, C.I.E.
Kutlehr, *Raja* Ram Pal of, C.S.I.
Kyle, Philip K., O.B.E.
Kyle, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Kyngdon, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. F. Robert D.S.O., R.A.
Kyrke, *Maj.* Hy. Venables Vernon, D.S.O.

L.

La Brooy, Mrs. Amelia Fanny, O.B.E.
La Brooy, Justin Theodore, C.B. (*c*).
Laborde, Edward Daniel, I.S.O.
Labouchere, *Maj.* Arthur Maxwell, D.S.O.
Lacey, Frank, O.B.E.
Lacey, Joseph Edward, I.S.O.
Lacey, *Capt.* S. B., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Lacey, *Maj.* Solomon Jas., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Lacey, Wm. Hy. Westwood, O.B.E.
Lackie, Wm. Walker, C.B.E.
Lacroix, *Capt.* Lucien, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Lacy, *Capt.* Ernest Edward, C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Laffan, *Col.* Henry David, C.M.G., R.E.
Lafleche, *Maj.* Leo. Richer, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Lafone, *Rear-Adm.* Albert Sumner, C.B.E., R.N.
La Fontaine, *Capt.* Sydney H., D.S.O., M.C. (*E.A.*).
Laidlaw, *Lt.* John Brown, O.B.E.
Laihka, Khun Lai, *Sawbwa* of, C.I.E.
Laing, Andrew, C.B.E.
Laing, *Wing-Com.* George, O.B.E.
Laing, Hugh, O.B.E.
Laing, *Capt.* John Stewart, D.S.O.
Laing, *Lt.-Col.* Neville Ogilvie, D.S.O.
Laing, *Lt.-Col.* Roderick, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Laing, *Maj.* Stanley van Buren, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Lainson, *Maj.* Alexander John, D.S.O.
Laird, *Maj.* Harold Gordon C., D.S.O.
Laird, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O., T.D.
Laird, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth Macgregor, D.S.O.
Laird, Roy Macgregor, C.B.E.
Laird, William, C.B.E.
Laithwaite, *Lt.* Allan, D.S.O.
Lake, Miss Ada Louise, O.B.E.
Lake, *Lt.-Com.* Atwell Henry, O.B.E., R.N.
Lake, *Capt.* Basil Charles, D.S.O.
Lake, *Maj.* Bruce Launcelot, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Lake, *Maj.* Ernest, O.B.E., R.E.
Lake, *Maj.* Harry Wm., C.M.G.
Lake, *Lt.* Hy. Neville, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.
Lake, *Br.-Gen.* Noel Montagu, C.B. (*m*).
Lake, *Capt.* Ronald Dewe, D.S.O.
Lakhamgonda, Basava Prabhu Sri Desai, C.I.E.
Lakhtar, The Thakor of, C.S.I.
Lakin, *Maj.* Colin Arthur, O.B.E., V.D., I.A.R.O.
Lakin, *Lt.-Col.* John Hy. Foster, C.S.I., I.A.
Lakin, *Maj.* Michael Laurence, D.S.O., M.C.
Lala Bishesar Nath, *Diwan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Lala Gauri Shankar, *Rai Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Lala Ram Saran Das, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Lala Ratan Chand, O.B.E.
Lale, *Flight-Lt.* Horace Percy, D.S.O., D.F.C., R.A.F.
Lalla Prasad, *Raja*, O.B.E.
Lalubhai Samaldas Mehta, C.I.E.
Lamb, *Maj.* Algernon Jos. Rutherford, D.S.O.
Lamb, *Maj.* Cland Carnegie, O.B.E.
Lamb, *Maj.* David Ogilvy W., O.B.E., I.A.
Lamb, *Maj.* Frank de Villiers, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Lamb, *Capt.* Harry Livingstone, D.S.O.
Lamb, *Lt.-Col.* Henry John, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Lamb, John, C.B. (*c*).
Lamb, *Maj.* Malcolm Hy. Mortimer, O.B.E., M.C.
Lamb, *Maj.* Robert M. Radcliffe. D.S.O.
Lambarde, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Fane, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Lambart, *Brig.-Gen.* Edgar Alan, C.B. (*m*).
Lambart, *Capt.* Richd. Fredk. Lacon, D.S.O.
Lambe, *Air Commod.* Chas. Laverock, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lambert, Andrew Bradley, C.B.E.
Lambert, *Maj.* Bertram, O.B.E., R.E.
Lambert, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward Parry, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Lambert, Miss Florence Barrie, C.B.E., M.B., B.S.
Lambert, *Capt.* Francis John, O.B.E.
Lambert, Francis L., I.S.O.
Lambert, Geo. Bancroft, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Lambert, *Maj.* Geo. Herbert, O.B.E., T.D.
Lambert, *Surg.-Lt.* John, O.B.E., R.N.
Lambert *Col.* John Hamilton, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Lambert, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O.
Lambert, *Capt.* Robt. Cathcart Kemble, D.S.O., R.N.
Lambert, Stanley Harrison, O.B.E.
Lambert, *Maj.* Thomas Erskine, O.B.E.
Lambert, *Lt.-Col.* Walter John, D.S.O. (2 Bars), I.A.
Lambert, *Lt-Col.* Walter Miller, D.S.O., R.M.A.
Lambert, *Flight-Lt.* William Clement, O.B.E.
Lambert, *Col.* Guy Lenox Bence-, C.M.G.
Lambert, *Maj.* Arthur Warren-, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Lamberton, *Maj.* John Robertson, D.S.O., M.C.
Lambie, Robert, O.B.E.
Lambkin, *Maj.* Ernest Charles, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Lambton, *Capt.* Claud, D.S.O.
Lambton, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Chas., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Laming, *Maj.* Hy. Thornton, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Laming, *Richd.* Valentine, O.B.E.
Lamonby, *Maj.* Isaac Wannop, D.S.O.
Lamonby, *Maj.* Lawrence, D.S.O., T.D.
Lamond, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O., M.C.
Lamont, *Lt.-Col.* John Chas., C.I.E., I.M.S.
Lamont, *Col.* John Wm. Fraser, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lamotte, *Brig.-Gen.* Frank Grimshaw Lagier, C.M.G.
Lamotte, *Maj.* Geo. M. Lagier, D.S.O.
Lamotte, *Lt.-Com.* Harold de Gallye, D.S.O.
Lamotte, *Lt.-Col.* Lewis, D.S.O.
Lampen, *Maj.* Francis Hy., D.S.O., *N.Z.*).
Lampson, Curtis Walter, C.B.E.

Lampson, Miles Wedderburn, C.M.G., M.V.O.
Lampson, *Com.* Oliver Stillingfleet Locker-, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.V.R., M.P.
Lamrock, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.B. (*m*). (*Aust.*).
Lance, *Capt.* Edwin Christopher, D.S.O.
Landau, *Capt.* Henry, O.B.E.
Landen, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, D.S.O., D.C.M.
Lander, *Capt.* Arthur, O.B.E.
Lander, *Capt.* Chas. Llewellyn, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Landon, *Capt.* Arthur Hy. Whittington, O.B.E., M.C. (*Can.*).
Landon, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Richard Hy. Palmer, D.S.O., I.A.
Landon, *Maj.* Cecil Westmore, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Landon, Cyril, O.B.E., M.C.
Landon, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Edwd. Cyril Turton, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Landon, *Maj.-Gen.* Herman James Shelley, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Landon, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Wm. Bainbridge, D.S.O.
Landon, *Wing-Com.* Jos. Herbert Arthur, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Landry, *Brig.-Gen.* Joseph Philippe, C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Landry, *Capt.* Pierre Alfred, O.B.E.
Landsberg, *Capt.* Herbert Valentine, D.S.O., H.A.C.
Lane, *Eng.-Rr.-Adm.* Charles, C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Lane, Daniel de Moura, O.B.E.
Lane, Ernest Fredk. Cambridge, C.M.G.
Lane, *Maj.* Frank Bernard, O.B.E., I.A.
Lane, Francis Lawrence, O.B.E.
Lane, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick, O.B.E.
Lane, *Lt.-Col.* Frederic Cecil, C.I.E., R.A.
Lane, *Capt.* Harold Arthur, O.B.E.
Lane, *Capt.* H. J., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Lane, Harry Philip Parnell, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Lane, *Brig.-Gen.* Hy. Arthur, C.I.E., I.A.
Lane, *Capt.* Hy. Gerald Elliot, C.B.E., R.N.
Lane, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert Edward Bruce, C.M.G., R.A.
Lane, *Maj.* Hugh Robert Charles, O.B.E., I.A.
Lane, *Capt.* John Bayley, D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Lane, *Maj.* Joscelyn Theodore Hosburgh, O.B.E., M.C., I.A.
Lane, *Maj.* Roland Hill, D.S.O.
Lane, *Col.* Samuel Wellington, C.B.E., R.A.
Lane, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Byan, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.M.S.
Lane, *Col.* Wm. Moore-, C.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Lang, Alexander, C.M.G.
Lang, *Col.* Bertram John, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lang, Charles Dowson, C.B. (*c*).
Lang, Chas. Russell, C.B.E.
Lang, *Col.* Elliott Brownlow, C.B.E.
Lang, *Capt.* Eric Christian, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Lang, *Com.* Geo. Holbrow, D.S.O., R.N.
Lang, *Lt.-Col.* Godfrey Geo., D.S.O.
Lang, *Capt.* James, O.B.E., R.E.
Lang, *Flight-Lt.* Jas. A. Maule, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Lang, *Maj.* Lionel Edward, C.I.E., M.C., I.A.
Lang, Patrick Keith, C.B.E.
Lang, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Hamilton, O.B.E.
Langdale, *Lt.-Col.* Philip, O.B.E., T.D.
Langdon, *Capt.* Chas. Hy. Clarke, C.B.E., R.N.
Langdon, *Maj.* Francis John, D.S.O.
Langdon, *Wing-Com.* H. C. T., O.B.E.
Langdon, *Col.* Harry, C.B. (*c*), V.D., T.D.
Langdon, *Lt.-Col.* John F. Paltock, D.S.O.
Lange, *Capt.* Richard Charles, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Langebrink, *Col.* Andries, O.B.E.
Langford, *Maj.* Charles, D.S.O.
Langford, Chas. Wm., I.S.O.
Langford, *Maj.* Edwd. Gilliat, D.S.O., R.A.
Langford, *Lt.* Horace T. St. Leger, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Langford, John, I.S.O.
Langham, *Col.* Fredk. Geo., C.M.G., V.D.
Langhorne, *Lt.-Col.* Algernon Philip Yorke, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Langhorne, *Col.* Harold Stephen, C.B. (*c*), C.M.G., R.A.O.C.
Langhorne, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. A. Dunboyne, D.S.O., R.A.
Langley, *Capt.* Albert Ernest, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Langley, Alexander, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Langley, *Com.* Arthur Sydney, C.M.G., R.N.V.R.
Langley, *Maj.* Arthur Winton, D.S.O., M.C.
Langley, Cecil Ernest Herrick, O.B.E.
Langley, *Capt.* Edgar John Flynn, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Langley, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Furner, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Langley, *Lt.* Gerald B. Maxwell, O.B.E., R.N.
Langley, John (*ret.*), C.B.E. (*Egypt*).
Langley, *Col.* John Penrice, C.B.E., R.A.
Langmaid, Ernest Richd., O.B.E.
Langman, *Maj.* Archie L., C.M.G.
Langman, *Capt.* T. W., O.B.E.
Langridge, *Capt.* Francis Barton, O.B.E.
Langridge, William, O.B.E.
Langrishe, *Lt.-Col.* John Du Pre, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Langstaff, *Lt.-Col.* James Wm., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Langton, Geo. Philip, O.B.E.
Langton, *Lt.-Col.* John Hy., D.S.O.
Langton, *Maj.* T. M., O.B.E.
Langton, *Maj.* Francis W. Gore-, O.B.E.
Langton, *Capt.* Gerald Wentworth Gore-, D.S.O., M.C.
Langton, *Com.* Hubert Edwin Gore-, D.S.O., R.N.
Lanham, Laurence, O.B.E.
Lannowe, *Lt.-Col.* Brownlow Hy. H. Mathew-, D.S.O.
Lannowe, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund Byam Mathew-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lansdown, Chas. Ewbank, O.B.E., M.D.
Lanyon, *Lt.-Col.* Owen Mortimer, D.S.O.
Lapage, *Com.* Walter Neville, O.B.E., R.N.
Lapraik, J., O.B.E.
Lapsley, *Chief-Engr.* Claude Chas., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Lapsley, *Lt.-Col.* Wm., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Larcom, Arthur, C.B. (*c*).
Large, *Com.* Edwin Ryder, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Large, *Capt.* Stanley Dermott, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Larken, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund, C.B.E.
Larken, *Capt.* Frank, C.M.G., R.N.
Larkin, *Capt.* Gerald Ross, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Larkin, Herbert B. Geo., C.B.E.
Larkin, *Capt.* John Peter, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Larking, *Capt.* Dennis A. H., C.M.G., R.N.
Larking, *Maj.* Reginald Nesbitt Wingfield, C.B.E.
Larmour, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Cordon, D.S.O.
Larnder, *Col.* Eugene Wm., C.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Larnder, *Capt.* Harold Fredk., O.B.E.
Larpent, *Maj.* Lionel Wm. P. de Hochpied-, O.B.E.
Larter, *Maj.* Percy John, O.B.E.
Larymore, *Maj.* Hy. Douglas, C.M.G., R.A.
Lascelles, Edwd. C. Ponsonby, O.B.E.
Lascelles, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Ffrancis Ward, O.B.E.
Lascelles, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest, O.B.E.
Lascelles, Miss Evelyn Louisa, O.B.E.
Lascelles, *Lt.-Col.* George Reginald, O.B.E.
Lascot, Frank Leslie, O.B.E.
Lash, *Maj.* Ivor Rd. de Warenne, O.B.E.
Lash, *Maj.* John Francis, O.B.E. (*m*), (*Can.*).
Lashmore, *Eng.-Rr.-Adm.* Harry, C.B., D.S.O., R.N.
Laskey, *Maj.* Walter Wm., O.B.E., I.A.D.
Lassetter, *Brig.-Gen.* Harry B., C.B., (*m*), C.M.G.
Last, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur John, D.S.O.
Latch, *2nd Lt.* Arthur Ronald, D.S.O.
Latham, *Maj.* Alan, D.S.O., I.A.
Latham, *Maj.* Francis, D.S.O. (Bar).
Latham, *Comm.* John Greig, C.M.G., R.N.
Latham, *Maj.* John Ion, O.B.E.
Latham, Percy Jas., O.B.E.
Latham, *Lt.-Col.* Stephen Grey, D.S.O., M.C.
Lathbury, *Maj.* Ernest B., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Latifi, Alma, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Latimer, Courtenay, C.I.E., I.C.S.
La Touche, Charles Burdett, C.I.E.
La Touche, *Capt.* Geo. Hy. Stranaham, O.B.E., R.I.M.
Latta, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Smith, D.S.O. (2 Bars), (*Can.*).
Lauder, *Capt.* Jas. La Fayette, D.S.O., M.C., M.R.C.S.
Lauder, Wm. Beith, O.B.E.
Lauder, *Col.* Wm. Bernard, C.M.G., R.A.P.C.
Laughton, *Maj.* Joseph Vinters, C.B.E.
Laurence, *Capt.* Noel Frank, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Laurence, Reginald Vere, C.V.O.
Laurie, Mrs. Annie Macpherson, O.B.E.
Laurie, *Maj.* John Emilius, D.S.O. (Bar).
Laurie, Maxwell, M.V.O., I.C.S.
Laurie, *Maj.* Percy Robert, D.S.O.
Laurie, *Capt.* Robert Douglas, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Laurie, *Lt.-Col.* Ranald Macdonald, D.S.O., T.D.
Lauth, *Maj.* (Joachim) Fredk. Reinhold, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Lavarack, *Lt.-Col.* John D., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Laverton, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Sanderson, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Laverton, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Curling, O.B.E.
Lavery, *Capt.* Andrew, O.B.E.
Lavie, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Ernest, D.S.O.
Laville, Bertram L. Allard, I.S.O.
Law, *Maj.* David, O.B.E.
Law, Ernest Philip Alphonso, C.B. (*c*).
Law, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick Wm. B., D.S.O., T.D.
Law, Herbert Hy., C.B. (*c*).
Law, *Lt.-Col.* John Prescott, D.S.O.
Law, *Raja* Rishi Case, C.I.E.
Law, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert Theophilus Hewitt, C.B. (*m*).
Law, *Capt.* Robert Wm. Rowland, O.B.E., M.C.
Law, *Col.* Walter Hy. Patrick, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Lawder, *Sqdn. Ldr.* Cecil Edward, O.B.E.
Lawder, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Keith Macleod, O.B.E., R.N.
Lawford, *Paym.-Capt.* Vincent Adrian, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Lawless, *Capt.* Francis, D.S.O.
Lawless, *Maj.* Thomas, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Lawless, *Maj.* Wm. Thewles, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Lawlor, *Lt.* Leslie, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Lawn, James Gunson, C.B.E.
Lawrance, *Maj.* Arthur S., D.S.O.
Lawrance, *Maj.* Kenneth Edward, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Lawrance, *Capt.* Stanley, D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Lawrence, *Capt.* Alfred, O.B.E.
Lawrence, *Capt.* Cecil J. Rhodes, O.B.E.

Lawrence, *Maj.* Edward Lafone Graham, D.S.O., M.C.
Lawrence, *Capt.* Ernest H. Thorn, O.B.E.
Lawrence, *Maj.* Frederick Geo., D.S.O., O.B.E.
awrence, *Lt.-Col.* George Henniker, C.M.G.
Lawrence, Henry Staveley, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Lawrence, *Lt.-Col.* Hervey Major, D.S.O. (Bar), O.B.E.
Lawrence, *Col.* Hugh Duncan, C.M.G.
Lawrence, *Capt.* John Henry, O.B.E.
Lawrence, Lester Jas. Harvey, C.B.E.
Lawrence, *Brig.-Gen.* Richd. Charles Bernard, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Lawrence, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas Edward, C.B. (*m.*), D.S.O.
Lawrence, *Lt.-Col.* Thompson Brook, D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.
Lawrenson, Thos. Alfred, O.B.E.
Lawrie, *Maj.-Gen.* Chas. Edward, C.B. (*m*). D.S.O., R.A.
Lawrie, *Com.* Edwd. McConnell Wyndham, D.S.O., R.N.
Lawrie, *Lt.* John, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.R.
Lawry, *Maj.* Raymond Alex. Reed, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Laws, *Lt.-Col.* Burnett, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Laws, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Fredk. Chas. Victor, O.B.E.
Laws, *Maj.* Hy. Wm., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Laws, Percy Chas. Willoughny, O.B.E.
Lawson, *Col.* Algernon, C.M.G.
Lawson, Arthur Ernest, C.I.E.
Lawson, Mrs. Catherine A. Kerr-, O.B.E.
Lawson, Eric St. John, O.B.E.
Lawson, *Maj.* Edward Fredk., Levy-, D.S.O., M.C.
Lawson, *Capt.* Ernest Evelyn Lister, O.B.E.
Lawson, *Maj.* Francis Bernard, O.B.E.
Lawson, *Maj.* Fredk. Washington, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Lawson, *Maj.* James, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Lawson, *Maj.* J. H., O.B.E., R.E.
Lawson, *Lt.* John Cuthbert, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Lawson, *Capt.* Lionel Hall, D.S.O., M.C.
Lawson, *Capt.* Robt. Neale, C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Lawson, *Maj.* Wentworth Dillon, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Lawton, Frank Warburton, O.B.E.
Lawton, *Maj.* Fredk. Donald H. Blois, O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Lawton, *Lt.-Col.* T. E., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Lay, Arthur Hyde, C.M.G.
Lay, *Capt.* John Richard, O.B.E., R.N.
Layard, *Maj.* Arthur Raymond, O.B.E.
Layard, *Com.* Brownlow Villiers, D.S.O., R.N.
Layard, Raymond de Burgh Money, C.M.G.
Laye, *Maj.-Gen.* Joseph Henry, C.B. (*m*), C.V.O.
Layh, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Thos. Christoph, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Layland, *Com.* Henry, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Layton, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Bertram, D.S.O., T.D.
Layton, *Maj.* Edward, D.S.O.
Layton, *Com.* Geoffrey, D.S.O., R.N.
Layton, *Maj.* Norman Atkinson, D.S.O.
Layton, *Capt.* Percival Norman, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Layton, *Maj.* Thos. Bramley, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Layton, Walter Thos., C.H., C.B.E.
Lazarus, Emanuel Samuel, O.B.E.
Lazenby, Frederick Geo., C.B.E.
Lea, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Thomas, C.B. (*c*), T.D.
Lea, Frederick Chas., O.B.E., D.Sc.
Lea, *Capt.* George Edward, O.B.E.
Lea, *Lt.-Col.* Harold F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lea, Measham, O.B.E.
Lea, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Gerald Parker, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.

Leach, Mrs. Dorothy Carwithen (*née* Dowding), O.B.E.
Leach, *Maj.* Ernest Richard Howell, O.B.E., M.D.
Leach, *Brig.-Gen.* Harold Pemberton, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., R.E.
Leach, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry Edmund Burleigh, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., C.V.O.
Leach, Mrs. Marian, O.B.E.
Leach, *Col.* Regd. Pemberton, C.M.G., R.A.
Leach, Richard, O.B.E.
Leader, *Maj.* Charles Clinton, D.S.O. (*Can.*),
Leader, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry Peregrine, C.B.(*m*).
Leaf, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Meredith, D.S.O.
Leah, *Maj.* Thos. Coulson, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.
Leahy, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Gordon O.B.E., R.G.A.
Leahy, *Eng.-Capt.* Jas. Palmer, O.B.E., R.N.
Leahy, *Col.* John Patrick Daunt, C.B.E. (*N.Z.M.C.*).
Leahy, *Maj.* Thomas Joseph Carroll-, D.S.O., M.C.
Leahy, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Barnard Arthur, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Leak, Daniel Arthur, O.B.E., I.S.O.
Leake, *Maj.* C. L., O.B.E., M.C.
Leake, *Rr.-Adm.* Francis Martin, C.B.(*m*), D.S.O., R.N.
Leake, Fredk. Osborne S., O.B.E.
Leake, *Capt.* George E. Arthur, D.S.O.
Leake, *Lt.-Col.* Jonas Wm., C.M.G.
Leake, Sidney Henry, O.B.E.
Leake, *Lt.* Edward W. Billyard-, D.S.O., R.N.
Leamy, *Maj.* Alfred, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Lean, *Lt.-Col.* Alan Ivan, D.S.O.
Leane, *Col.* Edwin Thos., O.B.E. (*Aust.*)
Leane, *Lt.-Col.* Raymond L., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.
Leaning, *Lt.-Col.* Augustine, D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Learmont, *Capt.* John, O.B.E.
Learmonth, Dr. (Mrs.) Agnes Moore Livingstone-, C.B.E., M.D.
Learmonth, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Leger Christian Livingstone-, C.M.G., R.A.
Learmonth, *Rr.-Adm.* Frederick Charles, C.B. (*c*), C.B.E., R.N.
Learmonth, Fredk. Valiant Cotton Livingstone-, D.S.O.
Learmonth, *Col.* John Eric Christian Livingstone-, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Learmouth, *Lt.* Archibald Thos., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Learmount, *Maj.* Leonard Wright, D.S.O., M.C.
Learoyd, *Col.* Chas. Douglas, C.B.E., R.E.
Learoyd, *Lt.* Leonard, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Leask, *Capt.* J. B., O.B.E.
Leask, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. McCrae, D.S.O. (Bar), (*C.A.M.C.*)
Leatham, *Rr.-Adm.* Eustace La Trobe, C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Leatham, *Capt.* Nigel Clere, O.B.E.
Leatham, *Lt.-Col.* Robert E. Kennard, D.S.O.
Leather, *Col.* Francis Holdsworth, D.S.O., T.D.
Leather, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth John Walters, C.B.E.
Leathes, *Maj.* Carteret de Mussenden, O.B.E.
Leathes, *Maj.* Herbert de Mussenden, O.B.E.
Leavis, *Maj.* Henry, C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
le Breton, Clement Martin, O.B.E., K.C.
Le Brun, *Paym.-Capt.* Wm. Henry, C.B.E., R.N.
Lebus, Herman A. H., C.B.E.
Le Butt, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph, D.S.O.
Leche, John Hurleston, O.B.E.
Leckie, *Col.* John Edwards, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Leckie, *Sqan.-Ldr.* Robert, D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., R.A.F.
Leckie, *Brig.-Gen.* Robt. Gilmour Edwards, C.M.G. (*Can.*).

Leckie, *Lt.-Col.* Victor Carmichael, D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Lecky, *Com.* Arthur Macaulay, D.S.O., R.N.
Lecky, *Maj.* Chas. Stuart, D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Lecky, *Col.* Fredk.Beauchamp, D.S.O., R.A.
Lecky, *Capt.* Halton S., C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Lecky, *Col.* John Gage, C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Lecky, *Maj.* Marcus Daly, D.S.O.
Lecky, *Maj.-Gen.* Robert St. Clair, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Lecomber, *Flight-Lt.* H. R., O.B.E.
Ledgard, *Maj.* George, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Ledgard, Reginald Armitage, O.B.E.
Ledlie, James Crawford, O.B.E.
Ledlingham, *Lt.-Col.* John Chas. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ledward, *Lt.-Co.* Harold, O.B.E., V.D.
Lee, *Maj.* Arthur Neale, D S.O., O.B.E., T.D.
Lee, *Col.* Arthur V. H. Vaughan, M.V.O.
Lee, *Capt.* Chas. Hector, D.S.O., M.C.
Lee, *Lt.* Emsley Mark, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Lee, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis, C.B.E.
Lee, George, O.B.E. (*Trinity Ho.*)
Lee, *Brig.-Gen.* Geo. Leonard, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Lee, *Maj.* George Maconchy, D.S.O., M.C.
Lee, *Maj.* George William, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Lee, Gordon A. de Lisle, C.B.(*c*).
Lee, *Maj.* Guy, D.S.O., M.C.
Lee, *Maj.* Harrie Bertie, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Lee, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Hylton, D.S.O.
Lee, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Romer, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lee, *Capt.* Herbert Benjn., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Lee, Herbert Newton, O.B.E. (*E.A.*)
Lee, *Paym.-Lt.* Herbert Victor, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Lee, Hugh Warren, O.B.E.
Lee, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O.
Lee, *Capt.* John Henry, D.S.O.
Lee, *Maj.* John Robert, O.B.E., M.D.
Lee, John William, O.B.E.
Lee, *Maj.* Joseph Edward, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*)
Lee, *Maj.* Lennie Hy., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Lee, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald Tilson, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lee, Mrs. Sarah Josephine, O.B.E.
Lee, *Capt.* Stanlake-Swinton, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.
Lee, Wm. Alexander, C.B.E.
Lee, *Maj.* Wm. Lauriston Melville, O.B.E.
Lee, *Com.* Vaughan A. E. Hanning-, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.N.
Lee, Mrs. Mary Ess Welsh-, C.B.E.
Leech, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Graves, D.S.O., R.A.
Leech, Samuel Cheywynd, O.B.E.
Leech, *2nd Lt.* Wm. Fredk., D.S.O., R.F.C.
Leeds, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Louis, C.M.G., I.A.
Leeper, Alexander W. Allen, C.B.E.
Leeper, Reginald W. Allen, C.B.E.
Lees, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Archibald, C.B.E., L.R.C.P.
Lees, *Col.* Chas. Hy. Brownlow, C.M.G., I.A.
Lees, *Capt.* David, D.S.O., M.B.
Lees, Ebenezer Antony, O.B.E.
Lees, *Rr.-Adm.* Edgar, C.B.E., R.N.
Lees, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Fredk. Wm., D.S.O., R.E.
Lees, *Maj.* George, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Lees, James Ferguson, C.B.E., M.D.
Lees, Kenneth Arthur, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Lees, Oswald Campbell, C.S.I.
Lees, *Lt.-Col.* Roderick Livingstone, D.S.O., O.B.E., V.D., T.D.
Lees, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Orde Hans, O.B.E., A.F.C., R.M.L.I.
Lees, William (Provost), O.B.E.
Lees, William Clare, O.B.E.

Leese, *Maj.* Neville, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Leese, *Capt.* Oliver Wm. Hargreaves, D.S.O.
Leese, Vernon Francis, O.B.E.
Leete, William Chambers, O.B.E.
Le Fanu, Thos. Philip, C.B. (*c*).
Lefebure, *Maj.* V., O.B.E.
Le Fevre, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Tully, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Lefevre, *Capt.* Frederick Chas, O.B.E.
Lefroy, Miss Grace, C.B.E.
Lefroy, *Maj.* Hugh P. Thomson, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Lefroy, *Capt.* Langlois Massey, O.B.E.
Lefroy, *Capt.* Cecil Maxwell-, C.M.G., R.N.
Legard, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Digby, C.B.E.
Legard, *Col.* D'Arcy, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Legg, Albert Cox, M.V.O.
Legg, *Capt.* Cecil Henry, O.B.E.
Legg, *Col.* Thos. Percy, C.M.G, M.B.
Leggat, *Maj.* Archibald, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Leggat, *Capt.* Chas. Wm. Stares, O.B.E., R.N.
Leggat, *Lt.-Col.* G. L., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Leggatt, *Capt.* Chas. St. Quentin O. Fulbrooke-, D.S.O., M.C.
Legge, *Maj.* Francis Cecil, C.B.E., V.D. (*Ind. Vols.*)
Legge, *Maj.-Gen.* James George, C.B. (*c*). C.M.G.
Legge, *Com.* Montagne Geo., Bentinck, D.S.O., R.N.
Legge, *Brig.-Gen.* Reginald Francis, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Legge, *Maj.* Reginald Geo., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Legge, Thos. Morison, C.B.E., M.D.
Legge, *Col.* Wm. Kaye, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Leggett, *Brig.-Gen* Archibald Herbert, C.M.G. D.S.O.
Leggett, *Maj* Edward James, O.B.E.
Leggett, Henry Autrere, C.B.E.
Leggett, *Capt.* Oliver E., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Leggett, *Col.* Robert Anthony C. L., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Legh, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Bertram, O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Legros, Lucien Alphonse, O.B.E.
Leigh, *Capt.*Geoffrey Hamilton, O.B.E.
Leigh, *Lt.-Col.* Henry P.. P., C.I.E.
Leigh, Maxwell Studdy, O.B.E.
Leigh, Reginald Gerard, O.B.E.
Leighton, *Lt.-Col.* G., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Leighton, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Rowley, O.B.E., M.D.
Leighton, *Maj.* Gordon Ernest, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Leighton, *Com.* John Albert, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.N.R.
Leighton, *Capt.* T. W., O.B.E., M.B.
Leipoldt, *Maj.* Johann Gotlieb Wilhelm, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Leir, *Capt.* Ernest Wm., D.S.O., R.N.
Leisk, *Maj.* Jas. Rankine, C.M.G.
Leitch, John. O.B.E.
Leitch, *Lt.-Col.* John Wilson, D.S.O., T.D., M.B.
Leitch, Walter, C.B.E.
Leith, *Maj.* Alexander Robert, O.B.E.
Leith, *Lt.* Eric Allan, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Leith, *Capt.* Geo. Piercy, C.B.E.. R.N.
Leith, *Col.* Henry G., C.B. (*c*), C.B.E.
Leith, *Capt.* Lockhart, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Leith, *Maj.* Thos. Geoffrey, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Leland, *Col.* Francis Wm. Geo., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Leland, *Capt.* Herbert John C., D.S.O.
Lelean, *Col.* Percy Samuel, C.B. (*c*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Le Maistre, Charles, C.B.E.
Le Maistre, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Wm., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Leman, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Edward, O.B.E.
Leman, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Charles, O.B.E.
Leman, *Lt.-Col.* John Fredk., D.S.O.
Le Marchant, *Adm.* Evelyn Robert, D.S.O., R.N.
Lemass, Peter Edmund, I.S.O., L.R.C.S.I.
Le Masurier, *Maj.* James, C.B.E.
Lembcke, *Maj.* Charles Edward, D.S.O.
Le Messurier, *Maj.* Fredk. Neild, D.S.O, (*A.A.M.C.*).
Le Messurier, Hy. William. O.M.G.
Le Mesurier, *Maj.* Algernon George, O.B.E.
Le Mesurier, *Col.* Fredk. Augustus, C.B. (*m*), R.E.
Le Mesurier, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Grenville, C.I.E., R.E.
Le Mesurier, Thomas Henry, O.B.E.
Le Meur, Felix Ambrose, I.S.O.
Lemmon, *Maj.* Chas. Herbert, D.S.O., R.A.
Le Moine, Edouard J. de Saint Denis, I.S.O.
Lemon, Arthur Henry, C.M.G.
Lemon, Ernest J. Hutchings, O.B.E.
Lemon, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick Jos., D.S.O.
Lemon, *Maj.* Guy Talbot, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Lemo ius, *Lt. Col.* Gerald MacLean, C.B.E.
Lempfert, Rudolph G. Karl, C.B.E., F.R.Met.S.
Lempriere, *Capt.* Lancelot Raoul, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Lench, Harry, O.B.E.
Lendon, Mrs. Lucy Isabel, O.B.E.
Lendrum, Miss Emma Isabel, O.B.E.
Lendrum, John P. Black, O.B.E., M.D.
Leney, *Maj.* Claud. D.S.O., R.A.
Leng, Hilary Howard, C.B.E.
Lenn, *Paym.-Capt.* Frank, C.B.E., R.N.
Lennard, *Lt. Col.* John Barrett-, C.B.E.
Lennon, *Lt.* John Alfred, D.S.O., M.C.
Lennox, Rev. John, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Lens, *Lt.-Col.* David, D.S.O. (*S.A.*)
Lentaigne, *Maj.* Edward Chas., D.S.O.
Lenthall, *Lt.* Chas. Berham, O.B.E.
Leny, *Lt.-Col.* Robert L. Macalpine-, D.S.O.
Leny, *Col.* Wm. Harley Macalpine-, D.S.O.
Leon, *Capt.* Joseph, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Leonard, *Capt.* Chas. Franklin, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Leonard, *Lt.-Col.* Ibbetson, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Leonard, *Maj.* John Douglas, O.B.E.
Leonard, Rev. Martin P. Grainge, D.S.O.
Leonard, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Malcolm Russell, D.S.O.
Le Page, *Eng.-Com.* Geo. Wilfred, D.S.O., R.N.
Le Pelly, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Carey, D.S.O., R.A.
Leportier *Com.* Theodore, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Lepper, Miss Elizabeth Herdman, O.B.E., M.D.
Le Prevost, *Col.* Alfred Paul H., D.S.O. (Bar).
Leresche, *Capt.* Percy Vere, O.B.E.
Le Rossignol, *Col.* Alfred Ernest, C.B.(*c*), T.D.
Le Rossignol, *Maj.* H. S., O.B.E.
Lerwill, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Francis Wm. Henry, O.B.E.
Lescher, Thos. Edward, O.B.E.
Leslie, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald S., C.M.G., T.D.
Leslie, *Lt.-Col.* Bradford, O.B.E., R.E.
Leslie, Edward Hy. John, C.M.G.
Leslie, *Maj.* G., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Leslie, *Maj.-Gen.* Geo. Arthur James, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Leslie, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., M.C.
Leslie, Lewis Francis, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Leslie, *Chief-Engr.* Robert, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Leslie, *Maj.* Robert W. Dixon, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Leslie, *Maj.* Seymour Granger, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Leslie, Theodore, O.B.E.
Leslie, *Maj.* Thomas Christie Cyprus, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Leslie, *Col.* Walter Stewart, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Lessard, *Maj.-Gen.* François Louis, C.B. (*m*) (*Can.*).
Lessing, *Capt.* E. A., O.B.E.
Lesslie, *Col.* William Buck, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Lester, *Eng.-Com.* Arthur Ellis, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.N.
Lester, John B. Garland, O.B.E.
L'Estrange, *Capt.* Henry Roland, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
le Sueur, Henry, I.S.O.
Letcher, Rev. Owen Jameson, D.S.O.
Lethaby, *Maj.* Tom. O.B.E.
Lethbridge, *Col.* Ernest A. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Leth bridge, *Lt.-Col* Francis Washington, D.S.O.
Lethbridge, Miss Marion Eva, C.B.E.
Lethbridge, *Col.* Robert T. Morland, O.B.E.
Lethbridge, *Lt.-Col.* Sydney, O.B.E., R.A.
Lett, Hugh, C.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.
Lettice, *Capt.* W. H., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Leventhorpe,*Capt.* Graham S., D.S.O., R.A.
Leverson, *Col.* Geo. Francis C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Leverson, *Maj.* Geo. Rd. Francis, D.S.O.
Leverson, *Col.* Julian J., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Leveson, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Henry, D.S.O.
Levey, Charles Joseph, I.S.O.
Levey, George C., C.M.G.
Levey, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph Hy., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Levick, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Albert, O.B.E.
Levick, Thos. Hy. Carlton, C.B.E.
Levien, *Maj.* Norman James, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Levita, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Bingham, C.B.E., M.V.O., R.A.
Levy, *Maj.* Walter Hy., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Lewer, *Maj.* Arthur John, O.B.E.
Lewer, *Lt. Col.* Leonard Wm., D.S.O., R.A.
Lewers, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh B., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Lewes, *Lt.-Com.* Arthur P. Meredith, D.S.O., R.N.
Lewes, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. George, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lewes, Lt.-Col. Price Kinnear, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Lewin, *Col.* Arthur Corrie, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lewin, *Col.* Ernest Ord, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Lewin, *Col.* Hy. Fredk. E., C.M.G., R.A.
Lewis, Mrs. Annie Caton, O.B.E.
Lewis, Arthur King, C.M.G.
Lewis, *Brig.-Gen.* Bridges Geo., C.B. (*m*). D.S.O.
Lewis, *Act.-Sqdn.-Ldr.* Charles Hy., O.B.E.
Lewis, *Col.* David Francis, C.B.(*m*).
Lewis, *Lt.-Col.* Dudley, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Lewis, *Maj.* E. T., O.B.E.
Lewis, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest William, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Lewis, Mrs. Elizth. Tryphena, O.B.E.
Lewis, *Maj.* Ernest Albert, D.S.O., R.E.
Lewis, Ernest Harry, C.B.E.
Lewis, Esau, M.V.O.
Lewis, *Capt.* Frank Oswald, C.B.E., R.N.
Lewis, *Col.* Frederic G., C.B.(*m*),C.M.G., T.D.
Lewis, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick, D.S.O.
Lewis, *Maj.* George Ernest, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Lewis, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Alfred, C.M.G., T.D.
Lewis, *Com.* Guy Perdell, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Lewis, *Capt.* Harold Victor, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Lewis, Miss Helen, O.B.E.
Lewis, *Col.* Henry, O.B.E.
Lewis, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Augustus, C.B.E., R.A.

Lewis, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Lester, D.S.O., R.E.
Lewis, *Col.* Hermann Le Roy, C.B. (*c*), C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Lewis, *Lt.-Col.* James Chas., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Lewis, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.M.G.
Lewis, John, C.B.E.,
Lewis, John (*Ch. Engr. Merc. Mar.*), O.B.E.
Lewis, John Christopher, I.S.O.
Lewis, *Lt.-Col.* John Evan, D.S.O.
Lewis, John Guy R., O.B.E.
Lewis, John Peury, C.M.G.
Lewis, John Thomas, O.B.E.
Lewis, Mrs. Kate, O.B.E.
Lewis, *Maj.* Leonard Carey, O.B.E.
Lewis, *Maj.* Lewis Hewitt, D.S.O., M.C.
Lewis, Llewellyn, O.B.E., M.D.
Lewis, *Brig. Gen.* Llewellyn Wm., C.I.E.
Lewis, Lucas Reginald, C.B.E.
Lewis, Miss Margaret Blanche, O.B.E.
Lewis, *Maj.* Norman Allen, D.S.O., M.C.
Lewis, Rev. Percy, O.B.E.
Lewis, Regd. Jamieson, O.B.E.
Lewis, Richard, I.S.O.
Lewis, *Maj.* Rowland Philip, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Lewis, Mrs. Ruth, O.B.E.
Lewis, *Col.* Somers Reginald, C.B. (*c*), V.D.
Lewis, *Capt.* Thos. Percy, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Lewis, *Capt.* Wilfred Hubert Poyer, O.B.E.
Lewis, William, I.S.O.
Lewis, *Maj.* Wm. Alfred, D.S.O.
Lewis, Wm. George, I.S.O.
Lewis, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Herbert, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Lewis, William John, O.B.E.
Lewis, *Maj.* Arthur Francis Owen-, D.S.O. O.B.E.
Ley, *Maj.* Arthur Edwin Hale, O.B.E.
Ley, Arthur Herbert, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Ley, *Maj.* Cuthbert Hillyer, O.B.E., R.E.
Ley, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Marlborough, D.S.O.
Ley, Henry James, O.B.E., M.D.
Ley, *Rr.-Adm.* James Clement, C.V.O., O.B.(*m*)., R.N.
Leyland, *Maj.* Fredk. Beadle, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Leys, Peter, C.M.G., M.B.
Liardet, *Lt.-Col.* Claude Francis, D.S.O., T.D.
Lickman, *Maj.* Harry Sylvanus, O.B.E.
Lidbury, *Lt.-Col.* David John, D.S.O., R.E.
Liddell, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur R., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Liddell, *Capt.* Augustus Fredk., M.V.O.
Liddell, *Lt.-Col.* Clive Gerard, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Liddell, *Lt.-Col.* Eric Manfred, O.B.E.
Liddell, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey Wm., D.S.O.
Liddell, Miss Hilda Kathleen, O.B.E.
Liddell, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh D.S.O., M.C.
Liddell, *Lt.-Col.* John Stewart, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Liddell, Lionel Charles, M.V.O.
Liddell, Walter Colin, I.S.O.
Liddell, *Maj.* W. T., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Lidderdale, Alan Wadsworth, O.B.E.
Lidderdale, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* John Hy., O.B.E.
Liddington, Ezra Wm. Edmund, O.B.E.
Liddle, *Capt.* Dudley M. Percy, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Liefeldt, *Maj.* Theophilus Edwd., D.S.O. (Bar), M.D. (*S.A.*).
Ligertwood, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Edwd., D.S.O. (Bar), M.D. (*S.A.*).
Light, Edgar Wm., O.B.E.
Lightbody, *Col.* James, D.S.O., T.D.
Lightfoot, *Capt.* Leslie Jabez, O.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Lightfoot, *Capt.* Kenneth, O.B.E., R.E.
Lightstone, *Capt.* Hyman, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Likeman, *Lt.-Col.* John Longhurst, D.S.O.
Lilley, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Arthur, D.S.O.
Lilley, *Capt.* Jas. Lindsay, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Lilley, *Capt.* L. M., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Lillico, Wm. Lionel Jas., C.B.E.
Lillie, *Capt.* Cyril McEachern, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Lillingston, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Francis, Innes-, O.B.E., I.A.
Lilly, *Capt.* Charles Otto, D.S.O.
Lim Boon King, O.B.E.
Lim Chin Tsong, O.B.E.
Limb, *Capt.* Frank, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Limpenny, *Eng.-Com.* Charles J., D.S.O., R.N.
Lincoln, Albert Geo., I.S.O.
Lincoln, C. H., O.B.E., I.Med. Dept.
Lincoln, John Belrouth, O.B.E., B.C.L.
Lincoln, *Maj.* Philip Lionel, D.S.O., M.C.
Lind, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Gordon, D.S.O., I.A.
Lind, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund Frank, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Lindeman, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Lionel, D.S.O.
Lindesay, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Wm. Guy, D.S.O.
Lindesay, *Maj.* Fredk. Sinclair, O.B.E., I.A.
Lindley, James Bryant, C.M.G.
Lindley, Tinsley, O.B.E., LL.D.
Lindon, John Benjn., O.B.E.
Lindow, *Lt.-Col.* Isaac Wm. Burns-, D.S.O.
Lindquist, *Capt.* O., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Lindsay, *Maj.* Alex. Dunlop, C.B.E
Lindsay, *Lt.-Col.* Creighton H., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., M.D.
Lindsay, Darcy, C.B.E.
Lindsay, *Capt.* Eric Lawrence, D.S.O. (*K.A.F.*).
Lindsay, *Maj.* Ernest Chas., C.B.E., M.B.
Lindsay, Mrs. Eugenie Josephine, C.B.E.
Lindsay, *Maj.* George Humphrey Maurice Brown-, D.S.O.
Lindsay, *Lt.-Col.* George Mackintosh, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lindsay, Harry Alex. Fanshawe, C.B.E., I.C.S.
Lindsay, *Col.* Henry Arthur Peyton, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.B.E., I.A.
Lindsay, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Edzell Morgan, C.B.(*c*),
Lindsay, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Edith Arthur, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Lindsay, James Brown, O.B.E.
Lindsay, *Maj.* James Hawkins, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Lindsay, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Howard, D.S.O., LL.B.
Lindsay, Lionel Arthur, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Lindsay, *Lt.-Col.* Michael Egan, D.S.O.
Lindsay, *Lt.-Col.* Norman James, O.B.E.
Lindsay, *Capt.* Peter, O.B.E., M.C.
Lindsay, *Capt.* Walker Stewart, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Lindsay, *Col.* Walter Chas., M.V.O.
Lindsay, *Maj.-Gen.* Wm. Bethune, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lindsay, *Maj.* William George, O.B.E.
Lindsell, Henry Martin, C.B.(*c*).
Lindsell, *Maj.* Wilfred Gordon, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Lindsey, *Maj.* Chas. Bethune, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*),
Lindsey, Rev. Chas. E. Chaloner, O.B.E.
Lineham, Samuel, O.B.E.
Linfoot, *Capt.* Harold Anyon, D.S.O., M.C.
Ling, *Maj.* Christopher Geo., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Ling, *Maj.* Robert Walton, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Lings, *Maj.* Harold Cronshaw, D.S.O.
Link, *Maj.* Willie Cresswell, O.B.E.
Linklater, *Capt.* George James, O.B.E., M.B.
Linnell, *Maj.* Henry Rupert, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Linthorne, Richard Roope, O.B.E.
Linton, *Capt.* Adam Pearce, O.B.E.
Linton, *Col.* Charles, O.B.E.
Linton, *Maj.* Fredk. Henry, D.S.O.
Linton, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. P., O.B.E., M.C., T.D.
Linton, *Capt.* Henry, M.V.O., M.C.
Lintott, *Maj.* Alfred Lord, D.S.O., T.D.
Lintott, *Maj.* J. W., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Lintott, Wm. Chas., O.B.E.
Lipsett, *Maj.* Lewis Richard, O.B.E.
Lister, *Capt.* Cecil, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Lister, Chas. Ashton, C.B.E.
Lister, *Maj.* Eyre G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Lister, Edward, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Lister, *Maj.* Francis Vivian, O.B.E.
Lister, *Lt.-Col.* Fred, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Lister, *Maj.* Fredk. Alexr., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Lister, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Hamilton, D.S.O., R.A.
Lister, *Col.* James Fraser, C.M.O., T.D.
Lister, Joseph Storr, I.S.O.
Lister, Robert John, I.S.O.
Lister, Thomas David, C.B.E., M.D.
Liston, *Eng.-Com.* Andrew Graham, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Liston, Mrs. Mary Forbes, O.B.E., M.B.
Liston, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Glen, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Lithgow, *Lt.-Col.* James, C.B.E., M.C., R.G.A.
Litster, William Jas., O.B.E.
Little, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Campden, D.S.O. (Bar).
Little, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Greenway, C.M.G., R.M.L.I.
Little, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Hunter, D.S.O.
Little, *Col.* Charles B., C.M.G.
Little, *Capt.* Charles Jas. Colebrooke, C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Little, *Capt.* Cuthbert J. Harwood, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Little, *Maj.* D'Arcy Hunter, O.B.E., T.D.
Little, *Capt.* Geo. Wilfrid, M.V.O. (*Can.*).
Little, *Lt.-Col.* John, O.B.E.
Little, *Brig.-Gen.* Malcolm Orme, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Little, *Maj.* Robert Arthur, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Little, Robert, O.B.E.
Little, *Lt.-Col.* William, O.B.E.
Little, *Maj.* Wm. Benjn., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Littlejohns, *Maj.* Archibald Smith, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Littlejohns, *Capt.* Astle Scott, C.M.G., R.N.
Littler, *Capt.* Chas. Augustus, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Littleton, *Lt.* Hugh A., D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Littlewood, *Eng.-Capt.* Alfred Wm., O.B.E., R.N.
Litton, *Maj.* Marshall Wm., O.B.E.
Liveing, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Hawker, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Livens, *Capt.* Wm. Howard, D.S.O., M.C.
Livesay, *Com.* Henry W. Bligh, O.B.E., R.I.M.
Livesay, *Brig.-Gen.* Robt. O'H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Livesey, *Lt.-Col.* Everard Fredk. E., O.B.E.
Livesley, Edwin, O.B.E.
Livingstone, *Br.-Gen.* Guy, C.M.G.
Livingstone, *Capt.* John Stewart, O.B.E.
Llewellin, George Herbert, C.B.E.
Livingstone, *Lt.* Lionel, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Livingstone, *Capt.* Robert Heaton, O.B.E.
Llewellyn, *Br.-Gen.* Evan Hy., D.S.O.
Llewellyn, Fredk. Allen, O.B.E.
Llewellyn, *Lt.-Col.* Höel, D.S.O.
Llewellyn, Joseph Milbro, O.B.E.
Llewellyn, *Com.* Ll. Evan Hugh, O.B.E., R.N.
Llewellyn, William Ewart, O.B.E.
Lloyd, Albert Henry, C.B.E.

Lloyd, *Capt.* Arthur Athelwold, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Lloyd, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur Hy. Orlando, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.V.O., T.D.
Lloyd, Arthur Thomas, O.B.E.
Lloyd, *Lt.-Col.* Charles, O.B.E., T.D.
Lloyd, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Geoffrey, C.I.E., I.A.
Lloyd, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Robert, D.S.O., I.A.
Lloyd, Christopher, M.V.O.
Lloyd, Cyril Edward, O.B.E.
Lloyd, *Maj.* Edward Prince, D.S.O. (Bar).
Lloyd, *Com.* Edwd. Wm., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Lloyd, *Capt.* Ernest Guy Richards, D.S.O.
Lloyd, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Herbert, O.B.E.
Lloyd, *Lt.-Col.* Evan Colclough, D.S.O. (Bar).
Lloyd, *Lt.-Col.* Fitzwarren, C.I.E., V.D.
Lloyd, Francis Seymour, O.B.E., M.D.
Lloyd, *Brig.-Gen.* Fredk. Charles, C.B. (*m*).
Lloyd, *Col.* Fredk. Lindsay, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Lloyd, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Wm. David Bowen, O.B.E.
Lloyd, George Wm., O.B.E., I.S.O.
Lloyd, *Capt.* Glyn, D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Lloyd, *Capt.* H. I., O.B.E., M.C.
Lloyd, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert W., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O. (*Ausl.*).
Lloyd, *Maj.* Horace, D.S.O.
Lloyd, *Brig.-Gen.* Horace G., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Lloyd, *Capt.* Humphrey W. Chetwode, D.S.O., M.C. (Bar).
Lloyd, *Maj.* John D. Stuart, O.B.E., M.C., T.D.
Lloyd, *Lt.-Col.* John Henry, D.S.O.
Lloyd, *Lt.-Col.* Langford N., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Lloyd, *Lt.-Col.* Lemuel, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Lloyd, *Maj.* Llewellyn Hubert, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Lloyd, Llewellyn Southworth, C.B. (*c*).
Lloyd, Nathaniel, O.B.E.
Lloyd, *Surg.-Gen.* Owen Edward Pennefather, V.C., C.B. (*m*), R.A.M.C.
Lloyd, *Lt.-Col.* Owen FitzStephen, D.S.O.
Lloyd, *Lt.-Col.* Roderick Croil, D.S.O., M.C., T.D.
Lloyd, *Maj.* Reginald Geo. Albert, D.S.O.
Lloyd, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Archer, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Lloyd, *Com.* Robin W. Mayow, D.S.O., R.N.
Lloyd, *Lt.* Rowland O., O.B.E., R.N.
Lloyd, *Col.* Samuel Eyre Massey, C.B.E.
Lloyd, Samuel Cook, C.B.E.
Lloyd, *Maj.* T. W., D.S.O.
Lloyd, *Maj.* Thos. Henry, O.B.E.
Lloyd, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Owen, C.M.G.
Lloyd, *Col.* Wilford Neville, C.B. (*m*), M.V.O., T.D.
Lloyd, *Lt.* Wm. Joseph, D.S.O., M.C.
Lloyd, *Brig.-Gen.* John Hardress-, D.S.O. (Bar).
Lobb, Reginald Popham, C.M.G.
Lobban, Alexander Harper, O.B.E.
Loblolt, William George, O.B.E.
Lonley, *Lt.-Col.* Owen Rickell, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Loch, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Campbell, O.B.E.
Loch, *Capt.* Eric Erskine, D.S.O.
Loch, George Rd. Boycott, O.B.E.
Loch, *Col.* Granville Geo., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Loch, *Lt.-Col.* Granville Hy., C.I.E., I.A.
Loch, Miss Ruth, O.B.E.
Loch, *Col.* Stewart Gordon, C.B. (*m*), C.S.I., D.S.O., R.E.
Lochhead, James, O.B.E., M.D., B.Sc.
Lochhart, *Com.* Murray MacGregor, O.B.E., R.N.
Lock, *Maj.* Arthur, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Lock, *Brig.-Gen.* Fredk. Robert Edwd., D.S.O., I.A.
Lock, *Lt.* John Matthew Boys, D.S.O.
Locke, Arthur, C.B.E.
Locke, William, O.B.E.
Lockett, Mrs. Emma, O.B.E.
Lockett, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Herbert Anthony, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Lockett, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Jeffery, D.S.O.
Lockhart, *Maj.* John Fleming King, D.S.O., R.A.
Lockhart, *Com.* Murray MacGregor, O.B.E., R.N.
Lockhart, *Capt.* Norman Chas., O.B.E., R.A.
Lockhart, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Norman, D.S.O., R.A.
Lockie, *Maj.* John, O.B.E.
Lockington, *Act. Lt.-Com.* Arthur Esme, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Lockwood, *Maj.* Ambrose Lorne, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Lockwood, *Lt.-Com.* Edward M., D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Lockyer, *Com.* Edwd. Lawrence Braithwaite, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Lockyer, Frank Joshua, O.B.E.
Lockyer, *Capt.* Hughes Campbell, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Lockyer, Nicholas Colston, C.B.E., I.S.O.
Lockyer, *Com.* Sydney de Bohun, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Locock, Guy Harold, C.M.G.
Lodge, *Capt.* Augustine Bernard, D.S.O., I.A.
Lodge, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Cecil, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lodge, Frank Adrian, C.I.E.
Lodge, Samuel Durham, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Lodge, Thomas, C.B. (*c*).
Lodge, *Capt.* Thomas, O.B.E.
Lodge, *Capt.* Thos. Arthur, O.B.E.
Loftus, Montagu Egerton, M.V.O.
Logan, *Lt.-Col.* David Dale, D.S.O., M.D.
Logan, *Brig.-Gen.* David Finlay Hasken, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Logan, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Carleton L., O.B.E.
Logan, *Col.* Francis Douglas, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Logan, *Lt.* Fredk. Robert, O.B.E., M.C.
Logan, *Lt.* James Hy., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Logan, *Capt.* Philip Norman, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Logan, *Col.* Robert, C.B. (*m*), (*N.Z.*).
Logan, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Hector, O.B.E.
Logan, *Maj.* Wm., O.B.E., T.D., M.B.
Loggie, *Maj.* Ormond M., D.S.O., M.C. (Bar).
Logie, *Maj.-Gen.* William Alex., C.B. (*m*), (*Can.*).
Lohden, Frederick Chas., O.B.E.
Lomas, Hugh Arthur, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Lomas, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth Thurston, D.S.O.
Lomax, *Capt.* Cyril Ernest Napier, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Lomax, Miss Edith Annie, O.B.E.
Lomax, John, O.B.E.
Lombard, Rev. Bousfield Swan, O.B.E.
Lomer, *Maj.* Godfrey, D.S.O., R.A.C.
Lomer, *Lt.-Col.* Sydney F. McIlree, O.B.E.
Lomer, *Maj.* Theodore Adolf, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
London, Francis Henry, O.B.E.
London, Wm. Shakespeare, O.B.E.
Loney, Henry Frith, O.B.E.
Long, *Maj.* Albert de Lande, D.S.O.
Long, Archibald Percy, O.B.E.
Long, Arthur Tilney, C.B.E.
Long, Charles, I.S.O. (*Natal*).
Long, Edward Charles, C.M.G.
Long, *Lt.* Edward Ernest, C.B.E.
Long, Geo. Bathurst, M.V.O.
Long, *Col.* Geo. Merrick, C.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Long, *Lt.-Col.* Gerard Hanslip, O.B.E.
Long, *Flight-Lt.* Howard O., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Long, *Maj.* Michael John, O.B.E.
Long, *Capt.* Selden Herbert, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.F.
Long, *Maj.-Gen.* Sidney Selden, C.B. (*m*).
Long, *Maj.* Sydney Herbert, O.B.E., R.E.
Long, *Capt.* Walter, O.B.E.
Long, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfrid James, C.M.G.
Long, *Col.* William, C.M.G.
Long, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Wm. Dickson, O.B.E.
Long, *Maj.* Wm. Edward, O.B.E.
Longbotham, Hugh Ashley, C.B.E.
Longbottom, *Maj.* Thomas, D.S.O.
Longbottom, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O.
Longbourne, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis Cecil, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Longcroft, *Air Commod.* Chas. Alexr. Holcombe, C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.
Longcroft, Miss Gwendoline M., O.B.E.
Longden, *Maj.* Alfred Appleby, D.S.O., R.A.
Longden, *Col.* Arthur Berridge, D.S.O., I.A.
Longden, *Capt.* Henry John Leicester, O.B.E.
Longden, *Capt.* Horace W., C.M.G., R.N.
Longdin, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Wm., O.B.E., R.E.
Longdon, Arthur Fredk., O.B.E.
Longhurst, Cyril, C.B. (*c*).
Longhurst, *Maj.* Thos. Leslie, D.S.O.
Longman, *Maj.* Hy. Kerr, D.S.O., M.C.
Longmore, *Group Capt.* Arthur M., D.S.O.
Longmore, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Moorsom, D.S.O., R.A.
Longmore, *Brig.-Gen.* John C. Gordon, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Longmore, Philip Raynsford, O.B.E.
Longridge, Michael, C.B.E.
Longridge, *Lt.-Col.* Theodore, D.S.O.
Longridge, *Capt.* Theodore Ernle, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Longstaff, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph, D.S.O., R.A.
Longueville, *Capt.* Francis, D.S.O., M.C.
Lonsdale, Edwin Faunce, I.S.O.
Lonsdale, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. H. Heywood-, D.S.O., T.D.
Lonsdale, *Lt.-Col.* John Pemberton H. Heywood-, D.S.O., T.D.
Looker, *Lt.* Arthur Wm., D.S.O.
Loraine, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.F.
Loraine, Wm. George, O.B.E.
Lorch, *Maj.* Arthur Edward, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Lord, *Lt.* Arthur Josiah, D.S.O., M.C.
Lord, Chas. Lupton, O.B.E.
Lord, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Balgrie, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Lord, *Capt.* Henry Hardman, O.B.E.
Lord, *Lt.-Col.* John Edward Cecil, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Lord, *Lt.-Col.* John Robert, C.B.E., M.B.
Lord, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Calvert, O.B.E.
Lorenzo, *Maj.* Francis M. de Frazer, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Lorimer, *Lt.-Col.* David Lockhart Robertson, C.I.E., I.A.
Lorimer, *Surg.-Lt.* Duncan, O.B.E., M.B., R.N.V.R.
Lorimer, *Capt.* James Vass, O.B.E.
Lorimer, Mrs. Hilda, O.B.E.
Loring, *Rr.-Adm.* Ernest K., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Loring, *Col.* Wm., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Lothian, James, O.B.E.
Loudon, Mrs. Mary Sophia, O.B.E.
Lough, *Capt.* John R. Stewart, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Lough, *Maj.* Reginald D. Hopcroft, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Loughborough, *Maj.* Arthur Harold, O.B.E., R.A.
Lougheed, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel Foster, C.M.G.
Lousada, *Col.* Frederic Percy, C.B. (*m*).
Loutit, *Maj.* Noel Medway, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Aust.*).
Love, Richard Archibald, C.B.E.
Love, Mrs. Ripeka Wharawhara, O.B.E.
Love, *Lt.* Stuart Gilkinson, D.S.O., M.C.
Love, *Lt.* Wm. Malcolm, O.B.E.
Loveday, Arthur Fredc., O.B.E.
Loveday, Wm. Dunmore, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.

Lovegrove, *Com.* Alfred Victor R., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Loveless, *Eng.-Lt.-Com.* Leonard Sam., D.S.O., D.S.C. (Bar), R.N.R.
Lovell, William George, C.B.E.
Lovemore, *Lt.* Robert Baillie, D.S.O.
Loveridge, *Capt.* Cecil Hubert, O.B.E.
Loverock, *Capt.* Robert Chas., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Lovett, *Maj.-Gen.* Beresford, C.B. (*m*), C.S.I., R.E.
Lovett, Rev. Canon Ernest Neville, C.B.E.
Lovett, *Maj.* H. L. B., O.B.E., M.C.
Low, *Maj.* Andrew Alfred, O.B.E., R.E.
Low, Austin, C.I.E.
Low, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Fredk. Gunley, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Low, *Maj.* Claud John, D.S.O., T.D.
Low, *Eng.-Com.* Ernest Edwd., D.S.O., R.N.R.
Low, *Capt.* James Lawson, O.B.E., D.C.M.
Low, *Capt.* James Lindsay, O.B.E.
Low, John Spencer, C.B.E., B.Sc. M.B.
Low, *Maj.* Nelson, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Low, *Capt.* Peter Dunstan, O.B.E.
Low, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Balmain, D.S.O., I.A.
Low, *Lt.-Col.* Stuart, D.S.O.
Low, *Col.* Vincent Warren, C.B. (*m*), M.D.
Low, *Capt.* Walter Robert, D.S.O., M.C.
Low, William, O.B.E., LL.D.
Low, Richard Marsden Hutchinson-, O.B.E., M.B.
Lowcock, *Maj.* Alfred, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Lowe, Miss Alice Mary, O.B.E.
Lowe, Arthur Labron, C.B.E., LL.B.
Lowe, *Maj.* Chas. Edward Berkeley, D.S.O., M.C.
Lowe, Percy Roycroft, O.B.E.
Lowe, *Capt.* S. P., O.B.E.
Lowe, *Lt.-Col.* Sidney Jos., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Lowe, *Maj.* Thos. Alfred, D.S.O., M.C.
Lowe, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Enoch, O.B.E., T.D.
Lowe, *Maj.-Gen.* Wm. Hy. M., C.B. (*m*).
Lowe, *Rr.-Adm.* Sidney R. Drury-, C.M.G., R.N.
Lowis, Frank Currie, C.I.E.
Lowis, Horace Lake, O.B.E., M.B.
Lowis, *Lt.-Col.* Penton Shakespear, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Lowndes, *Maj.* John Gordon, D.S.O.
Lowndes, *Maj.* Wm. Selby, O.B.E., T.D.
Lowry, Arthur Belmore, C.B. (*c*).
Lowry, *Lt.-Col.* Frede. Jas. Sharples, O.B.E.
Lowry, Mrs. Helen, O.B.E.
Lowry, *Col.* James, C.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Lowry, Prof. Thos. Martin, C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.
Lowry, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Martin, D.S.O., M.C.
Lowsley, *Lt.-Col.* Montague Marmion, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Lowsley, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert de L. Pollard-, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E.
Lowson, Kenneth John, O.B.E.
Lowth, *Col.* Frank Robert, C.B. (*m*).
Lowther, *Capt.* George Fredk., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Lowther, *Maj.* John George, D.S.O., M.C.
Lowther, Miss Mildred, O.B.E.
Lowthian, Harold Douglas, O.B.E.
Loyd, *Maj.* Henry Chas., D.S.O., M.C.
Loyd, *Maj.* Robert Lindsay, O.B.E., M.C.
Loynes, *Maj.* James, D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Luard, *Col.* Arthur John Hamilton, D.S.O.
Luard, *Col.* Charles Camac, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Luard, *Vice-Adm.* John Scott, C.B. (*m*)., R.N.
Luard, *Maj.* Lowes Dalbiac, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Luard, *Lt.-Col.* Trant Bramston, D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
Lubbock, *Br.-Gen.* Guy, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Lubbock, *Maj.* Merlin Gordon, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Luby, *Capt.* Maurice, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Lucas, Alfred, O.B.E.
Lucas, *Col.* Alfred George, C.B. (*m*), M.V.O., V.D.
Lucas, *Capt.* Armytage Anthony, C.B.E., R.N.
Lucas, *Maj.* Charles Alfred, O.B.E., I.A.
Lucas, *Capt.* Chas. A. Cecil, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Lucas, *Capt.* Chas. Robert, D.S.O.
Lucas, *Col.* Cuthbert Hy. Tindall, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lucas, Edward Wm., C.B.E.
Lucas, *Maj.* Frederick William, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Lucas, *Lt.-Col.* Leonard Wainwright, D.S.O., M.C.
Lucas, *Capt.* Reginald Hugh, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Lucas, *Col.* Thomas Lucas Woodwright, O.B.E.
Lucas, *Col.* Thomas John Rashleigh, C.B. (*m*)., R.A.M.C.
Lucas, *Maj.* Walter Randolph, D.S.O.
Lucas, Wm. Henry, C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Luce, Miss Emily Gertrude, O.B.E.
Luce, *Rr.-Adm.* John C.B. (*m*). R.N.
Lucey, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Francis, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Luck, *Col.* Brian J. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Luck, *Capt.* Cyril Montagu, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.I.M.
Luck, *Capt.* Sidney Ivor, O.B.E., R.E.
Luckock, *Col.* Russell M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lucy, *Lt.-Col.* John E. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ludding, *Lt.-Col.* T. S., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Ludgate, *Maj.* William, D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Ludlow, *Brig.-Gen.* Edmund Ronald Owen, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Ludlow, *Capt.* Fred Ball, O.B.E., M.C.
Ludlow, *Brig.-Gen.* Walter R., C.B., (*c* and *m*)., V.D., T.D.
Luff, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Pearson, C.B.E., M.D.
Lugard, *Maj.* Edward James, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Luhrs, *Maj.* Hermann C.M.G., T.D.
Luke, Alfred James, O.B.E.
Luke, Stephen P. W. V., C.I.E.
Luke, *Brig.-Gen.* Thos. Mawe, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.
Luke, William Joseph, C.B.E.
Luker, *Lt.-Col.* Roland, C.M.G., M.C.
Lukin, *Br.-Gen.* Robert Clarence W., D.S.O., I.A.
Lumb, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk Geo. Edward, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Lumb, *Capt.* Norman P. Lacy, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Lumley, *Capt.* Dudley Owen, O.B.E.
Lumley, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis D., C.I. (*m*), C.B.E.
Lumley, Gascoigne, I.S.O.
Lumsden, *Capt.* Reginald Lewis, O.B.E.
Lumsden, Thomas, O.B.E.
Lumsden, *Rr.-Adm.* Walter, C.I.E., C.V.O., R.N.
Lumsden, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Forbes, D.S.O., R.A.
Lumsden, *Maj.* Wm. Vernon, D.S.O. (2 Bars), M.C.
Lund, *Lt.-Col.* George Percy, O.B.E., M.C.
Lund, *Maj.* Otto Marling, D.S.O., R.A.
Lundy, Robert George, I.S.O.
Lunn, John Reubeu, O.B.E., F.R.C.S,
Lupton, Charles, O.B.E.
Lupton, Walter James Edwin, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Luscombe, *Lt.-Col.* G. A., O.B.E.
Lushington, *Brig.-Gen.* Stephen, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Luson, *Capt.* Thomas G. Leslie, O.B.E.
Luther, *Col.* Anthony J., C.B. (*m*)., R.A.M.C.
Luttrell, Miss Eva Fownes, O.B.E.
Luttrell, Miss Mary Fownes, O.B.E.
Luxmoore, *Lt.-Col.* Noel, D.S.O.
Luxmore, Mrs. Ethel, O.B.E.
Luxton, *Lt.-Col.* Daniel Aston, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Lyall, Mrs. Beatrix Margt., C.B.E.
Lyall, Chas. Elliot, O.B.E.
Lyall, *Maj.* Edward, D.S.O., R.F.
Lyall, Frank Fredk., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Lyall, *Capt.* Peter Douglas Lorne, O.B.E.
Lyall, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Adolphus, D.S.O., I.A.
Lyall, *Maj.* Wm. James, O.B.E., R.E.
Lycett, *Capt.* Cyril Vernon Lechmore, O.B.E., R.E.
Lyddon, Alfred Jonathan, O.B.E., M.I.C.E.
Lyddon, *Col.* Wm. Geo., C.M.G., R.A.
Lyde, Miss Edith Mary, O.B.E., R.R.C.
Lyell, *Maj.* Alfred Geo., D.S.O., I.A.
Lyell, *Lt.-Col.* David, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E.
Lyle, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Abram, O.B.E., T.D.
Lyle, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Nevin, O.B.E., R.E.
Lyle, *Brig.-Gen.* Geo. S. B., C.B. (*m*)., R.A.
Lyle, *Maj.* Hilliard, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Lyle, *Col.* Hugh Thomas, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Lyle, John Cromie, C.V.O.
Lyle, *Lt.-Col.* John Clifford V., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Lyle, *Capt.* Oliver, O.B.E.
Lyle, Samuel, C.B.E., M.B.
Lyle, Thos. Harold, C.M.G.
Lyle, *Capt.* Wm. Jas., D.S.O., M.C.
Lynam, *Maj.* C. G. J., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Lynas, *Capt.* Wm. J. D., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Lynch, *Maj.* Cecil St. John, D.S.O., R.E.
Lynch, *Lt.-Col.* David, C.B.E. (*Remounls*).
Lynch, *Surg.-Lt.* Gerald Roche, O.B.E., R.N.
Lynch, James Challenor, O.B.E.
Lynch, *Capt.* Jasper Beverley, D.S.O.
Lynch, William Jos., I.S.O.
Lynde, *Lt.-Col.* Gilbert Somerville, O.B.E., R.E.
Lyndon, Arnold, O.B.E., M.D.
Lyndon, Red. Charles Henry Preston, O.B.E.
Lyne, Harry, O.B.E.
Lyne, *Capt.* Thos. John Spence, D.S.O., R.N.
Lynes, *Paym.-Capt.* Chas. Edward, C.M.G., R.N.
Lynes *Rr.Adm.* Hubert C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.N.
Lynn, *Lt.* Alfred Cecil, D.S.O., M.C.
Lynn, *Maj.* Edison Franklin, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Lynn, *Maj.* Graham Rigby, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Lynn, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Davies Eliott, O.B.E., R.E.
Lynsdale, *Maj.* Albert Wm. Jordon, I.S.O.
Lyon, *Maj.* Alexander, D.S.O., T.D.
Lyon, *Com.* Alexander, O.B.E., R.N.
Lyon, *Col.* Chas. Harry, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lyon, *Lt.-Col.* Claude Darcy Geo., D.S.O.
Lyon, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril Arthur, D.S.O.
Lyon, *Maj.* David M. Murray-, D.S.O., M.C.
Lyon, *Col.* Francis, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.
Lyon, *Eng.-Com.* Francis Howard, D.S.O., R.N.
Lyon, *Capt.* Kenneth, O.B.E., R.A.
Lyon, Percy Comyn, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Lyon, *Lt.-Col.* Philip, D.S.O.
Lyon, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph Edward, C.B. (*c*)., V.D.
Lyons, *Lt.-Com.* Algernon E. Penrice, D.S.O., R.N.
Lyons, Charles Michael, O.B.E.
Lyons, *Maj.* Henry Edward, O.B.E.
Lyons, Mrs. Miriam Isabel, C.B.E.
Lyons, *Wing Com.* T. O., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Lysaght, Herbert Royse, O.B.E.

Y

Lysaght, Wm. Royse, C.B.E.
Lyster, *Com.* Arthur Lumley St. Geo., D.S.O., R.N.
Lyster, C. R. C., C.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Lyster, *Maj.* Frank Sanderson, D.S.O.
Lyster, *Surg.-Lt.* Ronald Guy, O.B.E., R.N.
Lyttelton, *Maj.* Archer Geoffrey, D.S.O.
Lyttelton, *Capt.* Oliver, D.S.O., M.C.
Lyttelton, *Com.* Stephen Clive, O.B.E., D.S.C., R.N.
Lywood, *Flight-Lt.* Oswyn Geo. Wm. G., O.B.E.

M.

Maasdorp, *Maj.* Lionel Herbert, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Mabee, *Maj.* Oliver Hugel, O.B.E.
Maben, *Maj.* Herbert Cartighe, D.S.O., M.C.
McAdam, Mrs. Frances, O.B.E.
Macadam, *Maj.* Iveson Stevenson, O.B.E., R.E.
Macadam, *Col.* Walter, C.B. (*c*).
McAlester, *Maj.* Wm. Hy. Somerville, D.S.O.
McAlpin, Malcolm Caird, C.I.E., I.C.S.
McAlister, *Lt.-Col.* Edmond Jos., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
MacAlpine, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril D. Hughes, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
McAlpine, George, O.B.E.
McAlpine, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald John, O.B.E., M.C.
MacAlpine, *Capt.* Robert J., O.B.E.
Macan, *Col.* Thomas Townley, C.B. (*m*).
McAnally, Henry Wm. Watson, C.B. (*c*).
Macandie, *Paym.-Com.* George Lionel, C.B.E., R.A.N.
MacAndrew, *Capt.* Harold, D.S.O.
McArthur, Charles J. Edward Addis, O.B.E.
MacArthur, *Maj.* Donald Hector Colin, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
McArthur, *Lt.-Col.* James, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
McArthur, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O. (Bar), (*Aust.*).
McArthur, *Maj.* Robert Taylor, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
McArthur, *Qmr.* & *Capt.* Wm. James, O.B.E.
McArthur, Wm. Lyon, C.B.E.
MacArthur, *Maj.* Wm. Porter, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Macartney, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Wm., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Macartney, *Col.* Henry Dundas Keith, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Macartney, *Col.* John Wm. Morton, C.B. (*c*), C.V.O.
McAughey, *Maj.* John, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Macaulay, *Maj.* Archib. Francis, O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Macaulay, *Lt.-Col.* Donald, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Macaulay, *Maj.* Norman Halliday, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Macaulay, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Keith Agnew, D.S.O., R.E.
Macaulay, Thos. Symington, O.B.E.
Macauley, Miss Elizth. Lusk, O.B.E.
McAuliffe, Rev. Edmond, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
McAvity, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Malcolm, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McBain, Alex. Richardson, O.B.E.
McBain, Jas. Anderson D., C.I.E.
McBarnet, Alex. Cockburn, C.B.E.
McBarnet, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander Edward, D.S.O., M.V.O., I.A.
Macbean, Reginald Gambier, M.V.O.
McBean, *Lt.* Russell Hamilton, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.
MacBrayne, *Act.-Com.* Laurence, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
McBride, *Capt.* Stuart George, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.S.C.
MacBrien, *Maj.-Gen.* Jas. Howden, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
McBroom, *Lt.* Samuel, O.B.E., R.N.R.
MacCabe, *Lt.* John Francis, D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
McCaffery, James, O.B.E.
McCaghey, *Maj.* Norman Fraser, D.S.O., M.C., (*Can.*).
McCall, Charles Home, C.B.E.
McCall, *Capt.* Fred Robt., D.S.O., R.A.F. (*Can.*).
McCall, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
McCall, *Maj.* John James Lawton, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
McCall, *Brig.-Gen.* John Buchanan Poilok-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
McCall, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph Leycester, D.S.O., M.C.
MacCallan, Arthur Ferguson, C.B.E., M.D
McCallum, *Lt.* Eric E. Napier, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Maccallum, *Maj.* Hugh, D.S.O., R.I.M.
McCallum, *Maj.* John Dunwoodie, Martin, C.B.E., D.S.O.
McCallum, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Towson, O.B.E., R.E.
MacCallum, *Maj.* Walter Paton, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
MacCallum, *Lt.* Jas. Dalgleish Kellie-, O.B.E.
McCalmont, *Col.* Barklie Cairns, C.B. (*c*), C.B.E.
McCalmont, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert Chaine Alex., D.S.O.
McCammon, *Maj.* Frank Alexander, O.B.E. R.A.M.C.
McCance, *Capt.* Hy. Montray Jones, O.B.E.
McCandlish, *Lt.-Col.* Patrick Dalmahoy, C.B.E., D.S.O.
McCann, John, O.B.E.
McCann, Robert, O.B.E.
McCann, *Maj.* Wm. Francis Jas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
McCarroll, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. N., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Bar), (*N.Z.*).
McCarthy, Frank, C.B.E.
McCarthy, James Desmond, C.M.G.
McCarthy, *Lt.-Col.* James Jos., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.
MacCarthy, *Brig.-Gen.* Morgan John, C.M.G., R.A.
McCarthy, Robert Hy., C.M.G.
McCarthy, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hilgrove Leslie, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
MacCartie, *Lt.-Col.* F. FitzGerald, C.I.E.
McCausland, *Maj.* Edmund Thomas Wm., O.B.E., I.A.
MacCaw, Vivian Hardy, O.B.E.
McCay. *Capt.* Ross Cairns, D.S.O., I.A.
McCheane, *Col.* Montague Wm. Hiley, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.O.C.
McChristell, *Maj.* Thomas, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
McClure, *Maj.* John, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
McClaughry, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Wm. Ashton, D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.
McClean, *Maj.* Fredk. Stephen, D.S.O. (*Aust.*),
McClean, Rev. Canon Richd. Arthur, O.B.E.
McClellan, Frank Campbell, C.B.E.
McClellan, *Capt.* Fredk. Ewing, O.B.E.
MacClellan, *Lt.-Col.* Gordon Ponsonby, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.
McClellan, John Wm. Tyndale, C.M.G.
McClelland, *Maj.* Charles H., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
McClelland, William, O.B.E., M.I.E.E.
McCleverty, *Maj.* Guy Massy, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
McCliment, Rev. Robert Jas., O.B.E.
McClintock, Mrs. Antonia, O.B.E.
McClintock, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Geo., D.S.O.
McClintock, *Col.* John Knox, C.B.E.
McClintock, *Rear-Adm.* John Wm. Leopold, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., R.N.
McClintock, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Lyle, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
McClintock, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Singleton, D.S.O., R.E.
McClintock, *Lt.-Col.* Stanley Robt., D.S.O. (Bar).
McClintock, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Kerr, C.B. (*m*).
McCloughry, *Capt.* E. J. Kingston, D.S.O., D.F.C. (*Aust.*).
McClure, *Capt.* George Buchanan, O.B.E., R.A.F.
McClure, *Capt.* Ivor Herbert, D.S.O., O.B.E.
McClure, *Flight-Lt.* Samuel, O.B.E., R.A.F.
McClure, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O.
McClymont, Rev. Jas. Alexr., C.B.E., V.D., D.D.
McClymont, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Arthur, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.
McColl, *Col.* Geo. Guthrie, C.B.E. (*Aust.*).
McColl, *Capt.* Henry Hector, O.B.E.
McColl, *Capt.* Hugh Ernest, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
McColl, *Lt.-Col.* John Thomas, O.B.E., M.C. (*Aust.*).
McComb, *Col.* Robert Brophy, C.B. (*m*), R.A.S.C.
McCombe, *Lt.-Col.* Gault, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McCombe, *Maj.* John Smith, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
McCombie, *Maj.* Hamilton, D.S.O., M.C.
McCombie, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. McConnie, Duguid-, D.S.O.
McConaghey, *Lt.-Col.* Allen, C.I.E., I.A.
McConaghey, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, C.I.E., I.A.
McConaghy. *Lt.-Col.* David M., C.M.G., D.S.O., (*Aust.*).
McConaghy, *Lt.-Col.* John Gerald, D.S.O., M.V.O., I.A.
McConaghy, Miss Minnie Bevernand, O.B.E.
McConaghy, *Maj.* William, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
McConkey, *Com.* Henry, O.B.E., R.N.R.
McConnel, *Maj.* Douglas Fitzgerald, D.S.O.
McConnel, *Lt.-Col.* James Kenneth, D.S.O., M.C. (2 Bars).
McConnel, *Lt.-Com.* Wm. Holdsworth, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
MacConnell, *Maj.* Archibald Laird, D.S.O., T.D.
McConnell, Thos. Edward, C.B.E.
McConnell, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Adam, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McConnell, William Alex., O.B.E.
McCorkell, *Maj.* Joseph Edward, D.S.O. (*Can.*),
MacCormac, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
McCormack, Arthur John, C.B.E.
McCormack, *Lt.-Col.* Carson Alex. Vivian, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
McCormack, *Maj.* Michael, O.B.E., M.C.
McCormack, *Maj.* Patrick John, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
McCormick, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew Louis Charles, C.I.E., R.E.
McCormick, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Barry, D.S.O. (Bar), (*Aust.*).
McCormick, *Lt.* Jas. Hanna, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McCormick, *Lt.* John, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
MacCormick, *Maj.* Kenneth, D.S.O. (*N.Z.M.C.*).
McCormick, Rev. Wm. Patrick Glyn, D.S.O.
McCorquodale, Norman, O.B.E.
McCosh, *Maj.* Robert, O.B.E., M.C.
McCowan, *Lt.-Col.* William Hew, D.S.O.
McCowen, *Surg.-Com.* Gerald Roche, O.B.E., M.D., R.N.
McCowen, Oliver Hill, C.B.E., LL.B.
McCowen, *Com.* Randal Borough, D.S.O., R.N.
McCracken, David Edenfield, O.B.E.
McCracken, *Maj.* Fredk. de Cree, O.B.E.
McCracken, *Maj.* William, D.S.O.

McCracken, *Surg.* Wm. James, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C., R.N.
McCrea, *Brig.-Gen.* Alfred Coryton, C.M.G., I.A.
McCrea, Hugh Moreland, O.B.E., M.B.
McCready, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas Robert, D.S.O., R.M.
McCrimmon, *Maj.* Kenneth Howard, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McCrindle, *Flight-Lt.* John Ronald, O.B.E., M.C.
McCrostie, *Capt.* Hugh Cecil, D.S.O.
McCuaig, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas Rykert, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McCuaig, *Brig.-Gen.* George E., C.M.G., D.S.O.(*Can.*).
McCubbin, *Maj.* Geo. Reynolds, D.S.O.
McCubbin, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas, C.M.G.
McCudden, *Maj.* John Hugh, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
McCullagh, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur C. H., D.S.O., M.B.
McCullagh, *Maj.* Herbert R., D.S.O.
McCullagh, *Maj.* Wm. McKim Herbert, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
MacCullah, *Lt.-Col.* Albert, C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
McCulloch, *Col.* Andrew Jameson, D.S.O. (2 Bars), D.C.M.
McCulloch, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert Hy. Fredk. C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
McCullough, *Capt.* Robert Stuart, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
MacCullum, Alfred Erasmus Geoffrey, O.B.E., R.A.F.
McCurdy, *Maj.* David, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
McCurdy, *Maj.* Donald A., O.B.E.
McDermaid, Neil John, O.B.E.
MacDermott, *Lt.-Com.* Anthony Fras. Jos., O.B.E., R.N.
MacDermott, *Maj.* Geo. Anthony, D.S.O., M.C.
MacDermott, *Lt.-Col.* John, O.B.E. (*Ind. Vols.*).
MacDermott, *Capt.* John Wm., C.I.E., I.A.R.O.
McDermott, Peter Jos., C.M.G., I.S.O.
McDermott, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
MacDermott, *Lt.* William, O.B.E., R.A.
McDiarmid, *Maj.* Jas. I. Aikin, D.S.O.
McDiarmid, *Lt.-Col.* Peter, O.B.E., M.D.
MacDona, *Maj.* Cuthbert Laud, O.B.E.
Macdonald, *Maj.* Alexander, O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Macdonald, Rev. Alexander, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Macdonald, Allan Maed., C.B.E.
MacDonald, *Maj.* Andrew Edward, O.B.E.
Macdonald, *Maj.* Angus G., O.B.E., M.D.
Macdonald, *Eng.-Com.* Archibald Anthony, O.B.E., R.I.M.
McDonald, *Col.* Archibald Wm., D.S.O., T.D.
Macdonald, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Cameron D.S.O., R.E.
Macdonald, *Maj.* Arthur Gabell, D.S.O.
McDonald, Charles, O.B.E.
MacDonald, *Col.* Charles J., C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
McDonald, *Maj.* Chas. Jas. Lewis, O.B.E.
Macdonald, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Leslie, D.S.O. (Bar).
Macdonald, *Lt.-Col.* Clarence R., C.M.G.
McDonald, *Capt.* D., O.B.E. (*Labour C.*).
Macdonald, *Paym.-Capt.* David Jas., C.B.E., R.N.
Macdonald, *Lt.-Col.* Donald John D.S.O. (2 Bars), M.C. (*Can.*).
Macdonald, *Maj.* Donald Ramsay, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
MacDonald, *Maj.* Duncan, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Macdonald, *Com.* Duncan Finlayson, O.B.E., R.N.R.
MacDonald, *Lt.-Col.* Eric Whidden, D.S.O. (2 Bars), M.C. (*Can.*).
Macdonald, *Capt.* Francis Caven, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
McDonald, *Col.* Geo. Fredk. Handel, O.B.E.
Macdonald, George, C.B.(*c*).
Macdonald, George Wm., O.B.E.
McDonald, *Brig.-Gen.* Harold F., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
MacDonald, *Maj.* Harold Symes, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Macdonald, *Maj.* Harry, D.S.O., I.A.
MacDonald, Prof. Hector Munro, O.B.E., F.R.S.
McDonald, Hugh Campbell, C.M.G.
MacDonald, *Maj.* Ian Thomas Allister, O.B.E.
McDonald, *Lt.* James, O.B.E.
Macdonald, James, O.B.E. (*Manchester*).
Macdonald, James, O.B.E. (*Ch. Eng., Cunard*).
Macdonald, *Maj.* James Alex., D.S.O., R.F.A.
Macdonald, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Brodie Lauder, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Macdonald, James Gordon, O.B.E.
Macdonald, *Maj.* Jas. Leslie Auld, D.S.O., D.SC.
McDonald, *Maj.* Jas. Ratcliff, O.B.E.
Macdonald, *Maj.* John, O.B.E. (*A.A. M.C.*).
MacDonald, John, I.S.O. (*Edinburgh*).
MacDonald, *Maj.* John Alexander, O.B.E.
McDonald, *Lt.-Col.* John Angus, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
McDonald, *Maj.* John Hinwood, D.S.O., M.C. (*Austl.*).
MacDonald, Rev. John Howard, C.B.E., D.D. (*Can.*)
MacDonald, *Maj.* John Robert, O.B.E.
Macdonald, *Capt.* Kenneth, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Macdonald, *Capt.* Kenneth, O.B.E. (*Master S.S.*).
MacDonald, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth Lachlan, D.S.O. (*Lovat's Scouts*)
MacDonald, *Com.* Malcolm Hy. Somerled, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.N.
McDonald, Niel, O.B.E., M.B., M.R.C.S.
McDonald, *Capt.* Peter, D.S.O. (*N.S.W.*).
MacDonald *Maj.* Ranald, O.B.E., M.D., R.A.M.C.
MacDonald, Ranald, O.B.E.
MacDonald, *Maj.* Reginald Henry, O.B.E.
Macdonald, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald Jas., D.S.O., R.A.
Macdonald, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald Percy, D.S.O.
MacDonald, Rev. Robert Gordon, O.B.E.
MacDonald, *Lt.-Col.* Roderick Wm., D.S.O., I.A.
Macdonald, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald H., D.S.O., M.C. (*C.I.M.C.*).
MacDonald, Ronald Macintosh, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Macdonald, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Macdonald, Mrs. Sheena, O.B.E.
Macdonald, *Maj.-Gen.* Stuart, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
MacDonald, *Capt.* Thos. Wilkin, D.S.O.
Macdonald, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Marshall, C.B.E. (*N.Z.M.C.*).
Macdonald, *Capt.* Wm. Balfour, D.S.O., R.N.
Macdonald of the Isles, Miss Celia Violet, O.B.E.
Macdonell, *Col.* Archibald Hayes, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
MacDonell, Edgar Errol Napier, C.M.G.
Macdonell, Capt. Ian Harrison, D.S.O.
Macdonell, *Maj.* James Alex., D.S.O. (*Can.*)
Macdonnell, *Maj.* Alister Maxwell, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
McDonnell, *Maj.* Aeneas Ronald, C.B.E.
McDonnell, *Col.* Edmond, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
McDonnell, *Col.* John, C.B.(*m*).
Macdonnell, *Maj.* Mervyn Sorley, O.B.E.
McDonnell, Richard Grant Peter Purcell, C.I.E.
McDougall, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
McDougald, John, C.M.G.
MacDougall, *Maj.* Alastair Ian, D.S.O., M.C.
McDougall *Brig.-Gen.* Alexander, C.B.(*m*). (*Can.*).
McDougall, *Col.* Alexander J., C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
McDougall, Alexr. Patrick, C.B.E.
McDougall, *Capt.* Arthur, D.S.O.
McDougall, Miss Edith, O.B.E.
MacDougall, *Maj.* Fredk. Geo., O.B.E., R.E.
MacDougall, *Maj.* Ian, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
MacDougall, *Maj.-Gen.* (James) Charles, C.M.G., (*Can.*).
McDougall, *Maj.* John McI., O.B.E., V.D.
McDougall, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth Hamilton, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McDougall, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Allan, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
McDowall, Charles, O.B.E.
McDowell, *Maj.* Alexander, O.B.E., R.E.
Macdowell, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Carlyle, C.M.G. D.S.O., R.A.
McDowell, *Lt.-Com.* Daniel, D.S.O., R.N.
McDowell, *Lt.-Col.* Donald Keith, C.M.G., O.B.E.
McDowell, *Maj.* Samuel Johnson, O.B.E.
MacDowell, *Capt.* Thain Wendell, V.C., D.S.O. (*Can.*)
Mace, *Com.* Fredk. Wm., O.B.E., R.N.R.
McEachern, *Capt.* Norman Angus, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
McElligott, *Maj.* Arnold Edwd., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McElwaine, *Maj.* Erick Jas. Dalby O.B.E.
McEnery, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald Thomas, O.B.E., I.A.
McEnroy, *Capt.* Patrick, D.S.O., M.C.
MacEwan, *Capt.* Andrew Kenneth, O.B.E., R.F.A.
McEwan, *Maj.* Cuthbert Finnie, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McEwan, *Maj.* John Alex., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McEwan, *Lt.-Com.* John Robert, O.B.E., R.N.R.
MacEwan, *Capt.* Kenneth, O.B.E.
McEwan, *Maj.* Robert James, O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
McEwen, *Maj.* Alan Brettell, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
MacEwen, *Col.* Douglas Lilburn, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
McEwen, Frederick Chas., O.B.E.
Macewen, Hugh Allan, O.B.E., M.B.
McEwen, *Maj.* James, O.B.E. (I. of Works).
MacEwen, *Brig.-Gen.* Maurice Lilburn, C.B.(*m*).
MacEwen, *Group-Capt.* Norman Duckworth Kerr, C.M.G., D.S.O.
McEwen, Thomas, O.B.E.
Macewen, *Capt.* William, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
McEwen, Wm. Fullerton O.B.E., M.B.
MacFadden, Arthur Wm. James C.B.(*c*).
Macfadden, Cecil John Read, O.B.E., M.D.
McFall, *Col.* Albert Wm. Crawford, O.B.E.
Macfarlan, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederick Alexander, C.B.(*m*).
Macfarlan, *Lt.-Col.* John Buchanan, D.S.O., R.A.
MacFarlane, Rev. Andrew, D.S.O.
Macfarlane, Alexander, O.B.E.
McFarlane, Andrew, O.B.E.
MacFarlane, *Col.* David James Mason, C.M.G., C.B.E., T.D., M.D.
Macfarlane, *Brig.-Gen.* Duncan A., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.

Macfarlane, Mrs. Edith Mary, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Macfarlane, *Maj.* Fane Andrew Jas., D.S.O., O.B.E., D.C.M.
Macfarlane, *Lt.-Col.* George James, C.M.G. (*S.A.*).
McFarlane, *Maj.* Geo. Whitlock, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Macfarlane, ***Lt.-Col.*** Harry Erskine, D.S.O., M.C.
Macfarlane, Hugh, O.B.E.
Macfarlane, Jas. Colquhoun, O.B.E.
Macfarlane, James Wallace O.B.E.
Macfarlane, John Miller, O.B.E.
McFarlane, Joseph (*Ch. Engr.*), O.B.E.
McFarlane, Lauchlan Grant, O.B.E.
Macfarlane, Malcolm, O.B.E.
Macfarlane, Peter, O.B.E.
MacFarlane, *Capt.* Robert Alex., D.S.O. (2 Bars) (*Can.*)
Macfarlane, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas John Malcolm, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Macfarlane, *Lt.-Col.* Walter, D.S.O., T.D.
McFeely, *Capt.* Cecil Michael Craig-, D.S.O., M.C.
McFerran, Howard Addison, O.B.E.
Macfie, *Brig.-Gen.* Andrew Laurie, C.B. (*m*), V.D.
Macfie, *Maj.* Claud, D.S.O.
Macfie, *Maj.* Ronald Bute, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Macfie, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Colvin, D.S.O., R.E.
McGavin, Laurie Hugh, C.B.E., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.
MacGeagh, *Maj.* Henry Davies Foster, C.B.E., T.D.
MacGeorge, *Col.* Hy. King, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
McGhee, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Sidney Ponsonby, D.S.O., R.A.
McGhie, *Eng.-Com.* Hy. Bumsted, D.S.O., R.N.
McGiffin, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* Robert Hunter, O.B.E., R.N.
McGildowny, *Maj.* William, D.S.O.
MacGill, *Adm.* Thomas, C.B. (*m*).
McGillivray, *Capt.* Gordon Leslie, O.B.E.
McGillivray, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Crannell, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
McGillycuddy, *Lt.-Col* Ross Kinloch (*The McG. of the Reeks*), D.S.O.
McGilp, *Maj.* Clyde, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
McGlveney, 2nd *Lt.* Philip, D.S.O.
McGlinn, *Lt.-Col.* John Patrick, C.M.G., C.B.E. (*Aust.*).
McGowan, James, O.B.E.
McGowan, James Alexander, O.B.E.
McGowan, *Lt.-Col.* Thorburn, D.S.O.
McGowen, *Com.* Randal Borough, D.S.O., R.N.
McGrath, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Thos., D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.
McGrath, *Lt.* Harry Nisbet, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
McGrath, *Act.-Com.* Redmond Walter, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
McGreer, Rev. Arthur Huffman, O.B.E., M.C. (*Can.*).
MacGregor, *Maj.* Alex. Stewart Murray, O.B.E., M.D.
MacGregor, *Col.* Hy. Grey, C.B. (*m*).
MacGregor, *Maj.* James St. Cuthbert, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.F.A.
MacGregor, *Lt.-Col.* James, C.M.G., R.E.
McGregor, *Maj.* James, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
MacGregor, James Comyn, C.M.G.
Macgregor, John, O.B.E. (*Aberdeen*).
Macgregor, John Julius, C.B.E.
Macgregor, *Lt.-Col.* Philip Arthur, D.S.O.
McGregor, *Maj.* Roy Stanley, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
MacGregor, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Wm., D.S.O.
McGregory, *Lt.-Col.* John Robertson, O.B.E. (*S.A.M.C.*).
McGrigor, *Capt.* Alex. Muir, O.B.E.
McGrigor, *Capt.* Chas. Colquhoun, O.B.E.
McGrigor, *Maj.-Gen.* Chas. Roderick Robert, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
McGrigor, *Maj.* Dalziel Buchanan, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
McGrigor, Mrs. Margaret A. Kay, O.B.E.
McGuckin, Chas. John Graham, C.B.E.
McGuffen, *Lt.-Col.* Chester Fish, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
McGugan, *Maj.* Donald, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
McGuinness, *Capt.* Charles Hamilton, O.B.E.
McGuire, *Capt.* Bernard Aloysius, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
McGuire, *Maj.* Geo. Patrick, O.B.E.
McGuire, *Maj.* Michael, O.B.E.
McGurk, *Capt.* Niall Austin, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
MacGwire, *Lt.-Col.* John Edward, C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
MacHaffie, *Maj.* Geo. Addison, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
McHardy, *Col.* Alex. Anderson, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
McHardy, William, O.B.E.
McHarg, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Alexis, D.S.O., R.E.
Machin, Wm. Turner, I.S.O.
McHugh, Rev. Daniel John, O.B.E.
MacHutchon, *Capt.* Edwin Gray, O.B.E.
McIlree, John Henry, I.S.O.
McIlree, *Capt.* John Raymond, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McIlroy, Miss Anne Louise, O.B.E., M.D., D.Sc.
MacIlvenna, *Maj.* J., O.B.E.
McIlwaine, *Capt.* Alfred Herbert, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
MacIlwaine, *Maj.* Alex. Gillilan Johnson, C.I.E., R.A.M.C.
Macindoe, *Maj.* James Douglas, O.B.E., M.C.
Macindoe, *Maj.* Robert Hall F., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
McInerney, Mrs. Marguaratta, O.B.E.
McInerney, *Maj.* Timothy Marcus, C.M.G. (*Aust.*).
MacInnes, *Col.* Chas. Stephen, C.M.G. (*Can.*).
MacInnis, *Capt.* Carlyle Wm., O.B.E.
McInnis, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Bowater, C.M.G.
McIntosh, *Col.* Alexr. Morrison, C.M.G., T.D., M.B.
McIntosh, Miss Annie, C.B.E.
Macintosh, Harriot Diana A. M., C.B.E.
Macintosh, John, O.B.E., M.D.
McIntosh, *Maj.* John Alexr., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McIntosh, John Farquharson, M.V.O.
Macintyre, *Maj.-Gen.* Donald C. F., C.B. (*m*), I.A.
McIntyre, *Com.* Duncan Chas., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
McIntyre, *Lt.-Col.* Duncan Eberts, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Macintyre, *Lt.* Francis Peter, O.B.E
Macintyre, *Maj.* Hugh Ross, D.S.O., M.C., M.D.
McIntyre, Jas. Lewis, O.B.E., D.Sc.
Macintyre, John Andrew, O.B.E.
McIntyre, *Maj.* Peter, O.B.E., M.R.C.V.S.
McIntyre, Prof. Ronald Geo., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
McIver, John Alexander, I.S.O.
McIver, *Capt.* Kenneth Ian, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
McKaig, *Lt.-Col.* John Bickerton, D.S.O. (Bar), T.D.
McKay, Benjamin Thos., C.B.E.
MacKay, *Maj.* Daniel, D.S.O., M.C., R.F.A.
Mackay, *Lt.-Col.* David Watt, C.M.G.
Mackay, *Maj.* Donald Morrison, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
MacKay, Donald Sayre, O.B.E.
McKay, *Col.* Hy. Kellock, C.B. (*m*), C.I.E., I.M.S.
McKay, Hugh Victor, C.B.E.
Mackay, *Brig.-Gen.* Ivan Gifford, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Mackay, *Maj.-Gen. Hon.* Jas. Alex. Kemeth, C.B. (*m*), O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Mackay, *Lt.-Col.* James Doull, D.S.O.
Mackay, *Col.* Jas. Francis, C.B.E., V.D.
Mackay, *Lt.-Col.* John Keiler, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Mackay, Neil, O.B.E.
Mackay, Miss Nora, O.B.E.
Mackay, Rev. Patrick Robson, C.B.E., D.D.
Mackay, *Capt.* Robert Hy. Ramsay, O.B.E., R.N.
McKay, *Capt.* Robert Jas., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C.
Mackay, Robert John, C.B.E.
Mackay, *Capt.* Robert Whyte, O.B.E.
Mackay, *Maj.* William Bertie, C.M.G., M.D.
Mackay, Wm. James, I.S.O.
McKay, *Maj.* Wm. Kirby, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Mackay, *Maj.* William Murray, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
McKean, *Col.* Alexander Chalmers, C.M.G.
McKean, *Maj.* Fredk. Thos., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McKechnie, *Maj.* David Wm., D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
McKee, *Capt.* James, D.S.O.
McKee, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel Hanford, C.M.G. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Mackeece, *Maj.* Wm. Foster, D.S.O.
McKeever, *Maj.* Andrew Edward D.S.O., M.C.
MacKelvie, *Lt.-Col.* Maxwell, C.I.E., I.M.S.
MacKelvie, *Maj.* Thomas, C.M.G., T.D.
MacKendrick, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Gordon, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
MacKenna, James, C.I.E., I.C.S.
McKenna, *Lt.-Col.* James Chas., D.S.O., I.A.
Mackenzie, *Capt.* Alexander, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
MacKenzie, *Capt.* Alex. Donald, O.B.E., R.E.
Mackenzie. *Col.* Alexander Francis, C.M.G., M.V.O.
McKenzie, *Maj.* Alexander Geo., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Mackenzie, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Kenneth, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Mackenzie, *Maj.* Alick, D.S.O.
Mackenzie, Mrs. Beatrice A. Fraser, O.B.E.
Mackenzie, *Lt.-Col.* Charles, C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Mackenzie, *Maj.* Charles Fraser, C.I.E., I.A.
Mackenzie, *Maj.* Colin, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Mackenzie, *Capt.* Colin, C.I.E., D.S.O., R.N.
Mackenzie, *Lt.-Col.* Colin Mansfield, D.S.O., O.B.E.
McKenzie, *Capt.* Cyril, D.S.O., M.C.
Mackenzie, *Maj.* Donald Francis, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Mackenzie, *Maj.* Donald Stuart, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
MacKenzie, *Maj.* Douglas Wm. Alex. Dalziel, D.S.O.
Mackenzie. *Col.* Edward Leslie, C.I.E., D.S.O.
Mackenzie, *Capt.* Edward M. Compton, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Mackenzie, *Capt.* Eric Dighton, D.S.O.
Mackenzie, *Capt.* Eric Francis Wallace, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Mackenzie, Finlay Matheson, O.B.E., L.R.C.P.
Mackenzie, *Maj.* Francis Burnett, D.S.O., M.C.
Mackenzie, *Col.* Frederick Finch, C.B. (*m*),
Mackenzie, *Col.* Fredk. Wm., D.S.O., R.A.
Mackenzie, *Col.* George Birnie, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Mackenzie, *Lt.-Col.* Hector Graham Gordon, D.S.O., M.D.
Mackenzie, Miss Helen, C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Mackenzie, *Maj.* Herbert John, D.S.O., I.A.
Mackenzie, *Capt.* Ian Russell, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Mackenzie, James, I.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Mackenzie, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.I.E., I.A.

MacKenzie, *Lt.-Col.* John Alex., C.M.G. (*N.Z.*).
Mackenzie, *Lt.-Col.* John Hugh, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Mackenzie, John Hugh Munro, O.B.E.
Mackenzie, *Lt.-Col.* John Munro, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
MacKenzie, *Lt.-Col.* John Percival, D.S.O. (2 Bars) (*Can.*).
Mackenzie, *Maj.* John Wm., O.B.E., M.D.
McKenzie, *Maj.* Joseph Allen, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McKenzie, *Maj.* Kenneth Alan, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Mackenzie, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth Davidson, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
McKenzie, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth McLeod, D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Mackenzie, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth Wm., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Mackenzie, *Lt.-Col.* Lawrence Howard, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Mackenzie, *Maj.* Lionel De Amarel, D.S.O., , M.C.
McKenzie, *Maj.* Louis Evander, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Mackenzie, Mrs. Millicent, O.B.E.
Mackenzie, *Maj.* Robert Carlyle, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McKenzie, *Hon.* Robert Donald, O.B.E.
Mackenzie, *Maj.* Robert Harman, D.S.O., M.C., T.D.
McKenzie, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald Pierson, C.M.G. (*S.A.*).
MacKenzie, *Col.* Thos. Campbell, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Mackenzie, Thomas Wm., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Mackenzie, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas Roderick, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
MacKenzie, *Lt.-Col.* William, O.B.E. (*Labour C.*).
Mackenzie, *Capt.* William, D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.
McKenzie, William, O.B.E.
Mackenzie, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Kenneth Seaforth, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
MacKenzie, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Scobie, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
MacKenzie, *Maj.* Evelyn Robert Leopold, Fraser-, D.S.O., M.C.
McKeown, John James, O.B.E., T.D.
Mackeown, *Surg.-Com.* Robert John, O.B.E., R.N.
McKeown, *Col.* Walter, C.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
McKergow, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Wm., O.B.E.
McKerrell, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald L'Estrange, O.B.E.
MacKessack, *Col.* Peter, D.S.O., M.B.
Mackesy, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Ernest Randolph, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Mackesy, *Lt.-Col.* John Pierse, D.S.O., R.E.
Mackesy, *Lt.-Col.* Pierse Joseph, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Mackeurtan, Mrs. Ellen M. Louisa, O.B.E.
McKew, Rev. Robert, C.B.E., B.D., R.N.
McKey, *Capt.* Charles, O.B.E.
Mackey, *Brig.-Gen.* Hugh James Alex., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.
McKibbin, *Maj.* Thomas, C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
McKichan, *Lt.* John Jas., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Mackie, *Maj.* Ernest F., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Mackie, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Percival, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Mackie, *Lt.-Col.* George, D.S.O., T.D., M.B.
Mackie, *Act. Lt.-Com.* George Wm., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Mackie, Horatio Geo. Arthur, C.B.E.
Mackie, *Capt.* Jas. Campbell, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
McKie, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., T.D., M.B.
McKie, *Maj.* John, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*K.O.S. Bords.*).
Mackie, *Col.* Tom Darke, C.M.G., O.B.E.
McKilligin, *Capt.* R. S., O.B.E., M.C.
McKillip, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Hy., D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
McKillop, *Maj.* A., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Mackillop, Edward Laurence, O.B.E.
McKimm, *Capt.* David Sidney Alexander, D.S.O., M.C.
McKinery, *Lt.-Col.* John Wm. Herbert, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McKinlay, *Eng.-Com.* Alfred White, O.B.E., R.N.
McKinna, Alexander, O.B.E.
MacKinnon, *Maj.* Alex. Hood, O.B.E.
Mackinnon, *Maj.* Archibald D., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.D.
Mackinnon, *Capt.* Cecil Gordon, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
MacKinnon, *Maj.* Daniel Albt., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Mackinnon, *Capt.* Edmond Julius Gordon, D.S.O., R.N.
Mackinnon, Mrs. Eleanor V. Irby, O.B.E.
Mackinnon, *Col.* James, D.S.O., M.B.
Mackinnon, *Lt.-Col.* Lachlan, D.S.O., T.D.
Mackinnon, Mrs. Lucy Vere, O.B.E.
Mackinnon, *Col.* William Tom Morris, C.M.G. (*C.A.M.C.*).
McKinstry, *Capt.* Edward Robert, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Mackintosh, *Maj.* Cyril L. Stewart, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Mackintosh, *Col.* Donald Jas. C.B. (*m*), M.V.O., M.B.
Mackintosh, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Elliot Buckland, D.S.O., R.E.
Mackintosh, *Col.* George, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Mackintosh, James, O.B.E.
Mackintosh, John, O.B.E.
Mackintosh, *Col.* John Burn, D.S.O., R.A.
Mackintosh, *Lt.-Col.* John Kyle, D.S.O., T.D.
Mackintosh, Mrs. Norna Susan, O.B.E.
Mackintosh, *Maj.* Stanley Hugh, D.S.O.
Mackintosh, *Maj.* Wm. A. Onslow Churchill, D.S.O., R.A.
Mackintosh, *Maj.* Wm. Cameron O.B.E. (*Can.*)
Mackison, James Walls, C.I.E.
Macklin, *Capt.* A. H., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Macklin, Edward Lionel, O.B.E.
Mackworth, *Capt.* Geoffrey, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Mackworth, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Llewellyn, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Mackworth, *Col.* John Dolben, C.B.E.
McLachlan, Arthur Cecil, O.B.E.
Maclachlan, *Rr.-Adm.* Crawford, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
McLachlan, Duncan Clark, C.M.G., I.S.O.
McLachlan, Miss Isabella Brodie, O.B.E.
McLachlan, *Maj.* James, O.B.E., R.E.
McLachlan, *Col.* Jas. Douglas, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
MacLachlan, *Capt.* Jas. Wm. Francis, O.B.E.
McLachlan, *Maj.* Thomas, D.S.O., M.C.
Maclachlan, *Maj.* Wm. Keith, D.S.O.
McLagan, Archiblad Gibson, C.I.E.
McLagan, *Maj.* Douglas Craig, D.S.O., M.B.E., T.D.
Maclagan, Eric R. Dalrymple, C.B.E.
Maclagan, John, I.S.O.
Maclagan, *Col.* Robert Smeiton, C.B. (*m*), C.S.I., C.I.E., R.E.
MacLagan, *Maj.-Gen.* Ewen Geo. Sinclair-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
McLaren, Alexander Ernest, O.B.E.
MacLaren, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Archibald Stuart Charles, O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C. D.F.C.
MacLaren, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. Hy., C.M.G. D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McLaren, *Capt.* Colin Temple, O.B.E., R.A.F.
MacLaren, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Donald R., D.S.O., M.C. (Bar), D.F.C. (*Can. A.F.*).
MacLaren, *Maj.* Geoffrey, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
McLaren, *Capt.* Henry, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
MacLaren, *Maj.* Kenneth, D.S.O.
MacLaren, *Col.* Murray, C.M.G.
McLaren, Richard, O.B.E.
Maclaren, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Archbald Stuart Charles, O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.
McLarty, *Capt.* Gordon Archibald, D.S.O., M.B.
MacLaughlin, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. J. M., C.I.E.
MacLaughlin, *Col.* Arthur Maunsell, C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
McLaughlin, *Lt.-Col.* Lorne T., C.M.G., D.S.O.
McLaughlin, *Maj.* Wm. Reginald, O.B.E., R.E.
McLaurin, *Eng.-Rr.-Adm.* John, C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Maclaverty, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. F. Shaw, D.S.O., R.A.
Maclean, Miss Agnes, O.B.E.
Maclean, *Surg.-Rr.-Adm.* Alexander, D.S.O., R.N.
McLean, *Maj.* Alex. Colin, O.B.E.
Maclean, Rev. Alex. Miller, C.M.G., T.D.
Maclean, *Wing-Com.* Archibald C. Holms, C.B.E.
Maclean, Archibald Wilson, M.V.O.
McLean, *Maj.* Charles Herbert, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
MacLean, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. Alex. Hugh, D.S.O.
MacLean, *Maj.* Chas. Wilberforce, D.S.O.
McLean, *Maj.* Chas. W. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. (2 Bars), R.A.
MacLean, *Capt.* Colin K., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., R.N.
Maclean, *Wing-Com.* Cuthbert Trelawder, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.F.
Maclean, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Gilbert C., C.I.E., I.A.
Maclean, *Lt.* Harper, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Maclean, Henry, C.M.G.
Maclean, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Donald Neil, D.S.O.
McLean, *Lt.-Col.* Henry John, C.B.E., M.D. (*N.Z.M.C.*).
Maclean, James Borrowman, C.B.E.
McLean, *Lt.* John, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
McLean, *Maj.* John Barr, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Maclean, *Insp.-Gen.* John C. B., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
McLean, *Capt.* John Reid, O.B.E.
McLean, *Flight-Lt.* Kenneth Hugh, O.B.E.
Maclean, *Capt.* Lachlan Fredk. Copland, O.B.E. (Food Miny.).
MacLean, *Maj.* Neil Bruce, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McLean, *Capt.* Peter, O.B.E.
McLean, Rev. Canon Richard Arthur, C.B.E., LL.D.
McLean, *Col.* (now Rev.) Wm. Richard Jas., C.B.E., T.D., Mus.B.
Maclear, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald, O.B.E., M.C.
McLeish, *Col.* Duncan, C.M.G., C.B.E. (*Aust.*).
McLeish, *Maj.* Roy Stanley, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
McLellan, *Maj.* Charles Alex., O.B.E.
McLellan, *Maj.* James, D.S.O., M.C.
McLellan, *Lt.-Col.* William, C.B.E., R.M.
MacLellan, Wm. Turner, C.B.E.
McLelland, Hugh, O.B.E.
MacLennan, Miss Anna B., O.B.E.
McLennan, *Lt.-Col.* Farquhar, D.S.O., M.O., R.A.M.C.
McLennan, Prof. John Cunningham, O.B.E., F.R.S.
MacLennan, William, O.B.E.
MacLeod, *Maj.* Adam Gordon, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
MacLeod, *Col.* Charles William, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Macleod, *Lt.-Col.* Donald, D.S.O., M.C.

McLeod, *Maj.* Donald Kenneth, D.S.O., I.A.
Macleod, *Lt.-Col.* Donald McLeay, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
McLeod, Fredk. Hy., C.B.(*e*).
MacLeod, *Maj.* Geo. Walkers, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
McLeod, *Maj.* James Walter, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
MacLeod, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O.
Macleod, James McIver, C.M.G.
MacLeod, *Lt.-Col.* James Strachan, D.S.O.
Macleod, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. Norman, C.M.G., C.I.E., I.M.S.
McLeod, Rev. John, O.B.E.
Macleod, John, I.S.O.
MacLeod, *Lt.* John P. G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McLeod, *Capt.* John Wilson, O.B.E., M.B.
McLeod, *Maj.* Leonard Fredk., O.B.E.
MacLeod, *Maj.* Malcolm Neynoe, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
MacLeod, *Capt.* Minden W. Melville, D.S.O., R.A.
Macleod, *Maj.* Murray, O.B.E., R.A.
Macleod, *Lt.-Col.* Norman, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Cam'n Highrs.*).
MacLeod, *Lt.-Col.* Norman, D.S.O., I.A.
MacLeod, *Lt.-Col.* Norman Macdonald, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Macleod, Norman Magnus, C.M.G.
Macleod, *Maj.* Raoul D. Carnegy, D.S.O., I.A.
Macleod, *Col.* Robert Lockhart Ross, C.B.(*m*), C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Macleod, *Capt.* Roderick, D.S.O., M.C., R.F.A.
MacLeod, *Col.* Roderick Wm., C.B.(*m*), I.A.
MacLeod, *Capt.* Thomas, O.B.E., R.A.F.
McLeod, *Lt.-Col.* Torquil John, D.S.O., I.A.
McLeod, *Brig.-Gen.* William Kelty, C.S.I., R.A.
Macleod, *Lt.-Com.* Wm. S. Fraser, O.B.E., R.N.
McLintock, Chas. Henry, O.B.E.
McLoughlin, *Maj.-Gen.* Geo. Somers, C.M.G., D.S.O., A.M.S.
McLoughlin, *Lt.-Col.* Mark Wilson, D.S.O.
Maclure, *Lt.-Col.* Alan Francis, C.B., (*c*), T.D.
Maclure, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Fay, O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
McMahon *Col.* Bernard W. L., C.M.G.
McMahon, *Maj.* Francis Richard, D.S.O., R.E.
MacMahon, *Maj.* Gerald Patrick R., O.B.E.
McMahon, *Maj.* Ke'lerman Eyre, O.B.E.
MacMahon, *Act. Lt.-Com.* Maurice, D.S.O., R.N.R.
MacMahon, *Maj.* Neil Cullum, M., O.B.E., T.D.
McMaster, *Maj.* Hugh, D.S.O., M.C.
McMaster, *Col.* John Maxwell, C.M.G., V.D., T.D.
McMaster, *Lt.-Col.* Patrick G. Walsh, O.B.E.
McMaster, *Maj.* Robert Maxwell, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
McMath, *Capt.* John, O.B.E.
MacMichael, *Maj.* Harold Alfd., D.S.O.
McMichael, John Fisher, O.B.E.
McMichael, Solon Wm., I.S.O.
McMickan, *Capt.* Walter Campbell, O.B.E., R.N.
McMicking, *Maj.* Gilbert, C.M.G.
McMicking, *Col.* Harry, C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
McMicking, *Capt.* Neil, D.S.O., M.C.
Macmillan, Miss Agnes Olive, O.B.E.
McMillan, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander, D.S.O. (*R. Can. Dgns.*).
McMillan, *Capt.* Alexander, D.S.O. (*Can. Inf.*).
Macmillan, *Col.* Alexander, O.B.E., T.D.
McMillan, *Maj.* Angus, D.S.O., M.C.
Macmillan, *Capt.* Archibald, O.B.E., L.E.C.P.
Macmillan, Archib. Macpherson, O.B.E.
Macmillan, *Surg.-Com.* Chas. Clarke, D.S.O., R.N.
McMillan, James (Provost), O.B.E.
MacMillan, *Lt.-Com.* Jas. Chas. Newsome, O.B.E., R.N.
MacMillan, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Macmillan, Rev. John Victor, O.B.E.
Macmillan, Miss Margaret, C.B.E.
MacMillan, *Maj.* Robert J. A., D.S.O., T.D.
McMordie, Mrs. Julia, C.B.E.
McMordie, *Lt.-Col.* Stanley Percival, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
MacMullen, *Col.* Cyril Norman, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.
McMullen, *Maj.* Donald Jay, D.S.O., R.E.
McMullen, *Lt.-Col.* Osmond R., C.M.G., T.D.
McMullen, Wm. Halliburton, O.B.E.
McMunn, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew, O.B.E.
McMunn, *Col.* James R., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
McMurchie, *Act. Lt.-Com.* John Welsh, D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
McMurray, James Hamish, O.B.E.
McMurray, *Capt.* Wm. Hamilton, O.B.E., M.C. (*Can.*).
McMurtrie, *Capt.* Basil Flexman, O.B.E.
McMurtry, *Maj.* Alexander Ogilvie, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Macnab, *Col.* Alan J., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., I.M.S.
Macnab, *Maj.* Alexander A., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
McNab, *Lt.* Arnold Ernest, D.S.O., R.N.R.
McNab, James, O.B.E.
McNab, *Maj.* Ronald Charles, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
McNab, *Maj.* Wallace John, O.B.E.
Macnab, William, C.B.E.
Macnabb, *Lt.-Col.* Donald John Campbell, C.S.I., I.A.
MacNachtan, *Lt.-Col.* Neil Ferguson, C.V.O. (*Can.*).
Macnaghten, *Lt.-Col.* Balfour, D.S.O.
Macnaghten, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. M., C.M.G.
Macnaghten, *Brig.-Gen.* Ernest B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Macnaghten, Norman Donnelly, O.B.E.
Macnaghten, *Capt.* Ronald Fredk., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Macnaghten, Terence Charles, C.B.E.
McNair, Arnold Duncan, C.B.E.
McNair, Arthur Wyndham, O.B.E., I.C.S.
McNalty, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur George Preston, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
McNamara, *Col.* Arthur Edward, C.M.G., D.S.O.
McNaught, *Capt.* Geo. Stanley, D.S.O.
McNaughtan, *Maj.* Wm., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
McNaughton, *Brig.-Gen.* Andrew Geo. Latta, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McNaughton, *Capt.* Forbes Lankester D.S.O., R.A.
McNee, *Capt.* John Wm., D.S.O., M.D.
McNeece, *Wing Com.* Wm. Foster, C.B.E., D.S.O., D.F.C.
McNeice, *Maj.* Arthur Chas. D., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
McNeil, *Lt.* Alexander, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
McNeil, *Maj.* Jas. Howard, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
McNeil, *Capt.* Neil, O.B.E.
McNeile, *Lt.-Col.* Donald Hugh, D.S.O., I.A.
McNeill, *Col.* Angus John, C.B.(*c*). S.D.O.
McNeill, *Maj.* Arthur N. Roy, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
McNeill, Charles, O.B.E.
McNeill, *Capt.* Hector, O.B.E. (*Newfdld.*).
Macneill, William (Provost), O.B.E.
McNicoll, *Brig.-Gen.* Walter Ramsay, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
McNish, *Col.* George, C.B.E., T.D.
McNish, *Lt.* Rowland L. Hastings, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Maconachie, *Capt.* Chas. Ogle, O.B.E., M.C.
Maconchy, *Brig.-Gen.* Ernest W.S. K., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Maconchy, *Capt.* Fredk. Campbell, D.S.O.
Maconochie, Charles Corns., C.B.E., K.C.
Maconochie, *Com.* Chas. Ernest, O.B.E., R.N.
Maconochie, Robert Hy., O.B.E.
Macoun, *Capt.* James, O.B.E.
Macoun, James Melville, C.M.G.
MacOwan, *Capt.* Norman James, O.B.E.
McParland, *Lt.-Col.* James Fredk., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
MacPhail, *Col.* Alex., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Macphail, Douglas Ross, C.B.E.
Macphail, Rev. Earl Monteith, C.B.E.
MacPhail, *Maj.* Hector D., O.B.E., M.D.
Macpherson, *Maj.* Alan David, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Macpherson, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Duncan, C.M.G., D.S.O.
McPherson, *Capt.* Andrew, D.S.O.
McPherson, *Capt.* Angus, D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.
McPherson, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Duncan, O.B.E.
Macpherson, *Lt.-Col.* Cluny, C.M.G., M.D.
Macpherson, Colin Francis, C.I.E.
McPherson, *Col.* David Wm., C.M.G. (*Can.*).
McPherson, *Capt.* Dougal Campbell, O.B.E.
Macpherson, Rev. Duncan Gordon, O.B.E.
Macpherson, *Lt.-Col.* Duncan Gordon, C.B.E. (*Can.*).
Macpherson, *Maj.* Duncan Iver, O.B.E., I.A.
Macpherson, Mrs. Eleanor Thompson, O.B.E.
Macpherson, *Capt.* Ernest Ronald, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Macpherson, Ewan Francis, C.B.(*e*).
Macpherson, Rev. Ewen G. F., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Macpherson, *Lt.-Col.* George, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Macpherson, Rev. Geo. Cook, O.B.E., B.D.
McPherson, Gilbert, O.B.E.
McPherson, Henry Alex., C.B.E.
McPherson, Hugh, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Macpherson, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O., I.A.
Macpherson, James Simpson, C.M.G.
McPherson, *Capt.* John, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
McPherson, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O., R.F.A.
Macpherson, *Maj.* Kenneth P., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Macpherson, *Maj.* Lachlan Alfd. W., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Macpherson, *Capt.* Malcolm Munro, O.B.E.
Macpherson, *Maj.* Osborne Cluny, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
MacPherson, Rev. Ronald, O.B.E.
Macpherson, Thomas, O.B.E.
Macpherson, Thomas Stewart, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Macpherson, Wm. Charles, C.S.I., I.C.S.
MacPhie, *Maj.* J. J., O.B.E.
MacPhillamy, Miss Verania, O.B.E.
McQuarrie, *Lt.-Col.* Robert S., D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Macqueen, Mrs. Frances Helen, O.B.E.
Macqueen, *Lt.-Com.* John Alex., D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
McQueen, *Maj.* John Arthur, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
McQueen, *Lt.-Col.* John Douglas D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
MacQueen, *Capt.* Loudon Hope, O.B.E.
McQueen, *Maj.* Norman, D.S.O. (Bar).
MacQueen, *Maj.* Robert Haldane O.B.E.

McQuibban, Lewis, O.B.E.
Macquoid, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Edward Every Francis Kirwan, C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.
McRae, *Brig.-Gen.* Alex. Duncan, C.B. (*m*), (*Can.*).
Macrae, *Maj.* Colin William, C.B.E.
MacRae, *Maj.* Donald MacNaughton, O.B.E.
McRae, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. St. George Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Macrae, *Lt.-Col.* Ian Macpherson, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Macrae, *Maj.* John Cecil, D.S.O., I.A.
Macrae, *Maj.* John N., D.S.O. (Bar).
Macrae, Robert Scarth Farquhar, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Macrae, *Qmr. & Maj.* T. N., D.S.O.
Macready, *Lt.-Col.* Gordon Nevile, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Macready, *Capt.* John, D.S.O.
Macready, Wm. Charles, I.S.O.
McRitchie, *Maj.* C. B., O.B.E., R.E.
McRitchie, *Lt.* Wm. McPherson, O.B.E., R.N.R.
McRobert, Wm. Graham, O.B.E.
MacRoberts, *Lt.* Noel de Putron, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.R.O.
Macrorie, *Capt.* Arthur K., C.M.G., M.V.O., R.N.
Macrory, *Lt.-Col.* Francis S. Needham, D.S.O.
Macrosty, Henry Wm., O.B.E.
McSheehy, *Maj.* Oswald Wm., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
McSloy, *Maj.* Jas. Ivan, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
MacSwiney, Miss Elsie Trant, O.B.E.
McSwiney, *Maj.* Herbert Frederick Cyril, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
MacSwiney, *Maj.* John Chas., O.B.E.
MacTaggart, *Col.* Chas., C.S.I., C.I.E., I.M.S.
Mactaggart, *Lt.-Col.* John Norman, O.B.E., V.D.
McTaggart, *Lt.-Col.* Maxwell Fielding, D.S.O. (Bar).
Mactaggart, Robert Lamb Watson, O.B.E.
McTaggart, *Maj.* Wm. Broder, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Mactavish, *Capt.* Duncan, D.S.O.
McTurk, *Maj.* Alex. Gladstone, O.B.E., M.C.
McTurk, Michael, C.M.G.
McVean, *Col.* Donald A. Dugald, C.S.I., D.S.O. (Bar), I.A.
MacVey, *Maj.* Thomas, O.B.E.
McVilly, Richard Wm., M.V.O.
McVittie, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Edwin, D.S.O.
McVittie, *Col.* Robert Henry, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.O.C.
MacWatt, *Col.* Robert Charles, C.I.E., I.M.S.
MacWatt, *Capt.* Stuart Logan, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
McWatters, Arthur Cecil, C.I.E., I.C.S.
McWatters, *Col.* Herbert Claude, D.S.O., I.A.
McWhae, *Col.* Douglas Murray, C.M.G., C.B.E. (*Aust.*).
MacWilliam, Wm. Stewart, M.V.O.
Madan, *Lt.* K. R., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Madden, Rev. Ambrose, D.S.O. M.C. (*Can.*)
Madden, Archd. Maclean, C.M.G.
Madden, Frank Cole, O.B.E., M.B.
Madden, *Capt.* John Greville, D.S.O.
Madden, Samuel Fitzgerald, O.B.E.
Madden, Wm. Thomas, O.B.E.
Maddick, *Maj.* Edmund Distin, C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Maddox, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph H., C.I.E., I.M.S.
Maddox, Stuart Lockwood, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Madge, Hy. Ashley, C.B.E.
Madge, *Capt.* Quintus, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Madho Lal, *Raja Munshi*, C.S.I.
Madhu Sudhan Das, C.I.E.
Madin, Chas. Gilbert, O.B.E.
Madley, *Col.* Lewis Geo., I.S.O., V.D.
Madoc, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Wm., C.B.E., M.V.O.
Madocks, *Col.* William Robarts Napier, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Maer, Mrs. Constance M. Astley, O.B.E. (*Civil Surg.*, R.A.M.C.).
Maffey, Mrs. Dorothy, O.B.E.
Maflin, *Capt.* Percy Hamilton, O.B.E., M.C.
Magan, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Tilson Shair, C.M.G., R.A.S.C.
Magee, *Lt.-Col.* Allan Angus, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Magee, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Cormack, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Magee, *Com.* Wm. Edward Blackwood, D.S.O., R.N.
Magenis, *Capt.* George Chas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Mager, Sydney, C.B.E.
Maggs, Mrs. Agnes Mary, O.B.E.
Maggs, Percy Harold, O.B.E.
Magill, Andrew Philip, C.B. (*c*).
Magill, Miss Ethel Mary, O.B.E., M.B.
Magill, *Maj.* Henry Patrick, O.B.E.
Magill, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Maginn, *Lt.* John Francis, D.S.O.
Maginness, Edmond John, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Magniac, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Lane, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.E.
Maguire, *Col.* Fredc. Arthur, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Maguire, Jas. Rochfort, C.B.E.
Maguire, Matthew Michael, O.B.E.
Maguire, *Lt.-Col.* Owen Hugh Knox, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Mahaffy, *Maj.* Kenneth A., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Mahar, *Capt.* Thomas Bertram Joseph, D.S.O., M.C.
Mahendra Nath Bhattarcharji, *Rai Sahib*, I.S.O.
Mahendro Lal Garker, C.I.E.
Mahien, Albert, O.B.E.
Manon, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Ernest, D.S.O., I.A.
Mahon, *Capt.* Brian McMahon, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Mahon, *Col.* Harry John, C.I.E. (*Ind. Vols.*).
Mahon, Mrs. Lilian Frances, O.B.E.
Mahon, *Lt.-Col.* Marcus Jas. Hartland, D.S.O., R.A.
Mahon, *Maj.-Gen.* Reginald Henry, C.B. (*m*), C.S.I., R.A.
Mahoney, *Cap. & Qmr.* Daniel, O.B.E.
Mahoney, *Maj.* Michael Jos., D.S.O., T.D., M.D.
Maiden, Joseph Henry, I.S.O.
Mailer, Ramsay, O.B.E.
Main, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Kerr, D.S.O., R.A.
Main, *Com.* Frank Morgan, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Main, *Col.* Thomas R., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Main, *Lt.* Wm. Smith, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Main, *Capt.* Wm. Wright, O.B.E.
Maine, Hy. Cecil Sumner, M.V.O.
Mainguy, *Maj.* Roger Ferd., D.S.O., R.E.
Mainguy, *Com.* Sidney Beckwith, M.V.O., R.N.
Mainprise, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Wilmot, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Mainwaring, *Maj.* Guy Rowland, D.S.O., I.A.
Mainwaring, Rev. John, O.B.E.
Mainwaring, Mrs. Mary Sybil, O.B.E.
Mainwaring, *Maj.-Gen.* Rowland B., C.M.G.
Mainwaring, *Lt.-Col.* Watkin Randle Kynaston, C.B.E.
Mair, George Herbert, C.M.G.
Mair, *Col.* Geo. Tagore, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Mair, Mrs. Jessy, O.B.E.
Mair, John Bagrie, O.B.E., M.V.O.
Mair, *Col.* Robert J. B., C.M.G., R.E.
Mairis, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey B. de Maries, D.S.O.
Maitland, *Capt.* Arthur Edward, D.S.O., M.C.
Maitland, *Lt.-Col.* Claud A. Scott, D.S.O.
Maitland, Edwd. Bellasis W., O.B.E.
Maitland, *Lt.-Col* Geo. Ramsay, D.S.O., I.A.
Maitland, *Maj.* Oliver M., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Maitland, *Maj.-Gen.* Pelham, J., C.B. (*m*)., I.A.
Maitland, *Flight-Lt.* R. F., O.B.E.
Maitland, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald C. Fredk., D.S.O.
Maitland, *Lt.* Wm. Barclay, D.S.O.
Maitland, Wm. Whitaker, C.V.O., O.B.E.
Maitland, *Brig.-Gen.* James Dalgleish Heriot-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Maitland, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Lewis Makgill-Crichton-, D.S.O.
Maitland, *Lt.-Col.* Mark E. Makgill-Crichton-, D.S.O.
Majendie, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard John, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Majendie, *Maj.* Vivian Hy. Brnce, D.S.O.
Major, Albany Fetherstonhaugh, O.B.E.
Major, *Maj.* Chas. Thos., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*)
Major, Francis Wm., C.M.G., I.S.O.
Maior, *Maj.* William Reginald, O.B.E., R.E.
Makaina, *Maj.* Matthew James Manuia, O.B.E.
Makbul Hosain, *Khan Bahadur Sheikh*, C.I.E.
Makeham, Rev. E., O.B.E. (*Aust. Ch.*).
Makgill, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Haldane, C.B.E., M.D. (*N.Z.M.C.*).
Makin, *Maj.* Ernest Llewellyn, D.S.O.
Makins, *Brig.-Gen.* Ernest, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Malan, Charles Huntingford, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Malan, *Maj.* Gert S. Gous, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Malan, *Lt.-Col.* Leslie Noel, O.B.E., R.E.
Malby, Henry Arthur, O.B.E.
Malcolm, *Col.* Edward Donald, C.B. (*m*)., R.E.
Malcolm, George, C.B.E.
Malcolm, *Col.* George Alex., D.S.O.
Malcolm, Harcourt, O.B.E., K.C.
Malcolm, *Brig.-Gen.* Hy. Hnntly L., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Malcolm, *Maj.* John Alex., D.S.O. (*S.A.*)
Malcolm, *Lt.-Col.* Pulteney, D.S.O., M.V.O., I.A.
Malcolm, *Maj.* Pulteney William, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Malcolm, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Alister, O.B.E.
Malcolmson, Norman, O.B.E.
Malet, *Lt.-Col.* Robert James, O.B.E., I.A.
Malhotra, Rom Chandra, O.B.E.
Malik Khuda Baksh Khan, Tiwana, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Malim, *Maj.* Edward John, O.B.E.
Maling, *Capt.* Fredk. Maude, D.S.O. (Bar), *Lt.* R.N.R.
Malins, Miss Mary S. B., O.B.E.
Malkin, Herbert W., C.M.G.
Mallins, *Lt.-Col.* John Robert, O.B.E., M.B.
Mallinson, Frederick, O.B.E.
Mallinson, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, D.S.O.
Mallinson, *Lt.-Col.* Stuart Sydney, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Mallock, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Raymond, D.S.O.
Mallory, *Maj.* Trafford Leigh, D.S.O. R.A.F.
Malmey, Edward, O.B.E.
Malone, *Flight-Sub.-Lt.* John Jos., D.S.O., R.N.A.S.
Malony, Rev. P., O.B.E., M.C.
Malpas, *Com.* Jas. Herbert, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Maltby, *Maj.* Paul Copeland, D.S.O., A.F.C.
Malyon, *Maj.* Frank Haistone, O.B.E.
Man, Edward Horace, C.I.E.
Man, Fredk. Hy. Lumas, O.B.E.
Man, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert Wm., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Man, *Capt.* Joseph, C.M.G., O.B.E., R.N.

Mance, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Osborne, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Mander, *Capt.* John Harold, O.B.E.
Manders, Richard, C.B. (*c*).
Manderson, *Maj.* Robert Wardlaw, O.B.E., I.A.
Mandleberg, *Maj.* Lennard Chas., D.S.O., M.C. (Bar).
Mangles, *Col.* Roland H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Mangles, *Maj.* Walter Jas., D.S.O.
Manhard, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Edward, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Manifold, *Maj.* John Alex., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Manifold, *Col.* John Foster, C.M.G., R.A.
Manipur, *H.H. the Raja of.* Chura Chand Singh, C.B.E.
Manisty, *Paymr.-Comm.* Hy. W. Eldon, C.B. (*c*), C.M.G., R.N.
Manley, *Lt.-Col.* Edgar Norman, D.S.O., R.E.
Manley, *Maj.* John C. Medland, O.B.E.
Manley, Miss Kate, O.B.E.
Manley, *Maj.* Wm. Edward, O.B.E., R.A.
Manmatha Nath Ghosh, I.S.O., B.L.
Mann, *Lt.-Col.* Algernon Edward, O.B.E. (*Ind. Vols.*).
Mann, Francis Oscar, O.B.E.
Mann, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Duncan, D.S.O., R.A.
Mann, *Surg.-Lt.* Harold Corry, O.B.E., M.D., R.N.
Mann, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Ainslie, O.B.E., M.C.
Mann, *Capt.* Heathcote Upfield, D.S.O., M.C.
Mann, *Eng.-Com.* John, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Mann, *Capt.* Percival Ramsay, O.B.E.
Mann, *Lt.-Com.* Wm. Burridge, O.B.E.
Mann, *Maj.* Wm. Edgar, D.S.O., R.A.
Mann, *Eng.-Com.* Wm. Selwyn, O.B.E., R.N.
Manners, *Maj.* Charles, O.B.E., R.E.
Manners, *Maj.* Chas. M. Sandys, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Manning, Arthur Pitcher, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C.
Manning, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Hy. Ernest, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Manning, *Maj.* Chas. Nicolson, O.B.E.
Manning, Miss Edith Lindsay, O.B.E.
Manning, *Capt.* Lionel John, O.B.E.
Manning, *Maj.* Nathaniel Sam., O.B.E., T.D.
Manning, William, C.B.E. (*S.A. Police*).
Mansbridge, *Capt.* Henry, O.B.E., R.F.A.
Mansbridge, *Maj.* Wm. Owen, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Mansel, Charles John Linskill, O.B.E., M.D.
Mansell, *Rear-Adm.* Geo. Robert, C.B.E., M.V.O., R.N.
Mansell, *Flight-Lt.* Reginald Baynes, O.B.E.
Mansell, Richard Vivian, O.B.E.
Mansergh, Cornewall Lewis W., I.S.O.
Mansfield, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Lattin, O.B.E.
Mansfield, Thos. Edward, O.B.E.
Mansfield, *Maj.* Wm. Hy. Chas., D.S.O.
Mansford, *Maj.* Henry, O.B.E.
Manson, John, I.S.O.
Mant, Reginald Arthur, O.S.I., I.C.S.
Mantell, *Col.* Patrick Riners, D.S.O.
Manton, Arthur Woodroffe, O.B.E.
Manton, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel, D.S.O., R.E.
Manton, *Maj.* Russell Fulton, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Maples, *Maj.* Edward Wm., O.B.E., LL.D.
Maplesden, Charles Wm., O.B.E.
Maplestone, *Maj.* Philip Alan, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
March, *Maj.* Bernard Oswald, D.S.O., M.C.
March, Edward John, I.S.O.
Marchant, *Brig.-Gen.* Alfred Edward, C.B. (*m*).
Marchant, *Maj.* Eric Lachlan, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (*N.Z.*).
Marchant, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Harry Saunders, D.S.O.
Marchant, *Capt.* William Francis, O.B.E., T.D.
Marchment, *Lt.-Col.* Alan Fredk., D.S.O., M.C.
Marcy, Miss Janie, O.B.E.
Mardell, *Col.* Geo. Stratford, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Marden, *Col.* Arthur Wm., D.S.O.
Marden, *Maj.-Gen.* Thomas Owen, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Mardon, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Claude, D.S.O.
Mare, *Maj.* Troskie, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Maree, *Maj.* Cornelius J., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Marescaux, *Capt.* Alfred Edward Hay, C.M.G., R.N.
Marfell, *Maj.* Wm. Leslie, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Margach, *Capt.* Lewis Grant, O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Margerison, Lawrence, C.B.E.
Margesson, *Col.* Evelyn Wm., C.M.G.
Margesson, *Capt.* Wentworth H. D., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Margetts, *Capt.* Cecil F. Mowbray, D.S.O.
Margetts, *Surg.-Lt.* Horace P., O.B.E., R.N.
Margolin, *Lt.-Col.* Eliazar L., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Marians, *Maj.* R. I., O.B.E.
Marillier, Frank Wm., C.B.E.
Marindin, *Col.* Arthur Hy., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Marindin, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Colvile, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.
Marinitch, Hugo, C.M.G.
Marix, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Reginald L. Geo., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Marjoribanks, Dudley Sinclair, C.B.E.
Marjoribanks, Norman Edward, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Mark, *Capt.* Alan Wm. Dobson, D.S.O., M.C. (2 Bars).
Markbreiter, Chas. Gustavus, C.B.E.
Marken, *Khan Bahadur* Ardeshir Dossabhoy, O.B.E.
Markham, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. John, C.B.E.
Markham, *Surg.-Com.* Ernest Lacey, O.B.E., R.N.
Marks, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Hammett, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.D. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Marks, *Maj.* Edward Seaborn, O.B.E.
Marks, Geoffrey, C.B.E.
Marks, Henry, C.B.E.
Marks, *Maj.* John Barkly, O.B.E.
Marks, Oliver, C.M.G.
Marks, *Paym.-Com.* Percy D'E., C.M.G., R.N.
Marks, Richard Harris, O.B.E.
Marks, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfred Osborne D.S.O.
Markwick, *Col.* Ernest Elliott, C.B. (*m*) C.B.E.
Marlow, *Maj.* Arthur Lambert, O.B.E.
Marlow, *Col.* Benjamin Wm., C.S.I., C.I.E., I.A.
Marlow, Edmund George, O.B.E.
Marnoch, Prof. John, C.V.O., M.B.
Marochetti, *Capt.* (Baron) George, O.B.E.
Marper, *Capt.* George, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Marples, *Maj.* Morris Edgar, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Marquand, Alan Herbert, O.B.E.
Marr, Alexander, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Marr, *Maj.* Chas. Wm. Clanan, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Marr, *Maj.* David Murdock, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Marr, *Capt.* Francis Alleyne, D.S.O., M.C.
Marr, *Maj.* Hugh, O.B.E., M.C.
Marr, *Capt.* James Heppell, D.S.O., R.E.
Marr, *Col.* John Lynn, O.B.E., T.D.
Marr, Wm. Alexander, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Marrable, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur Geo., C.B. (*m*).
Marrack, *Capt.* John Richardson, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Marrack, Philip Edward, O.B.E.
Marriner, *Maj.* Bryan Lister, D.S.O., R.A.
Marriott, *Maj.* Donald James, O.B.E., R.E.
Marriott, *Lt.-Col.* Edwin W. P. Vere, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Marriott, *Lt.-Col.* Guy Brook, D.S.O.
Marriott, Herbert, O.B.E.
Marriott, *Maj.* Herbert, O.B.E.
Marriott, *Surg.-Com.* Horace Bruce, O.B.E., R.N.
Marriott, *Brig.-Gen.* John, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Marriott, *Maj.* John Chas. Oakes, D.S.O., M.C.
Marriott, *Capt.* John Peter Ralph, C.M.G., R.N.
Marriott, *Maj.* Reginald Adams, D.S.O., R.M.A.
Marriott, *Maj.* Richard G. Armine, D.S.O.
Marriott, *Lt.-Col.* Roger Dodington, O.B.E.
Marriott, *Capt.* Sam. Warburton, O.B.E.
Marriott, *Maj.* Wm. Mason, O.B.E.
Marris, *Maj.* Reginald W. Hildyard-, C.I.E., I.A.R.O.
Marrs, Robert, C.I.E.
Marryat, *Lt.-Col.* John Rudolph, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Marryat, *Maj.* Ronald, D.S.O., R.A.
Marryatt, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Herbert, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Marsack, *Col.* Edward Lethbridge, O.B.E., V.D.
Marsden, *Maj.* Charles Howard, O.B.E.
Marsden, James Whittaker, O.B.E.
Marsden, *Lt.* John, O.B.E.
Marsden, *Lt.-Col.* John Hy. Fredk., O.B.E., T.D.
Marsden, Thomas Rodgerson, C.B.E.
Marsden, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Roy, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Marsden, Wm. Allen, O.B.E.
Marsden, Miss Winifred, O.B.E.
Marsden, *Maj.* Wm. Murray, O.B.E.
Marsh, *Com.* Bruce Cunliffe, D.S.O., R.I.M.
Marsh, *Lt.-Col.* Cunliffe Herbert, D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Marsh, Edwd. Howard, C.V.O., C.B. (*c*), C.M.G.
Marsh, Ernest Wm., O.B.E.
Marsh, *Col.* Frank, C.B.E., M.B.
Marsh, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Graham, C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Marsh, Henry, C.I.E.
Marsh, *Lt.-Col.* Hopton Eliott, D.S.O., R.A.
Marsh, *Lt.-Col.* Jeremy Taylor, C.M.G., R.A.S.C.
Marsh, *Lt.-Col.* John F. Harrison D.S.O.
Marsh, Malcolm Ready, O.B.E.
Marsh, *Maj.* Octavius de Burgh, O.B.E., M.B.
Marsh, Thomas Robertson, C.M.G.
Marsh, *Maj.* William Lockwood, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Marshall, *Lt.* Alfred, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Marshall, *Maj.* Alfred Russel, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Marshall, *Maj.* Anthony, D.S.O., I.A.
Marshall, *Capt.* Arthur Timothy, O.B.E.
Marshall, *Maj.* C. A., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Marshall, *Capt.* Chas. Fredk. Kelk, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C., R.A.
Marshall, *Maj.* Eric Stewart, C.B.E., M.C., M.B.
Marshall, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Hillis, D.S.O.
Marshall, Mrs. Elizth. M. Ord, C.B.E.
Marshall, *Capt.* Fredk. Herbert James, O.B.E.
Marshall, Francis Geo., I.S.O., V.D.
Marshall, *Col.* Francis James, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Marshall, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, C.M.G. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Marshall, *Capt.* Fredc. Adrian J. Evans, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.E.
Marshall, *Maj.-Gen.* Geo. Fredk. Leycester, C.I.E., R.E.
Marshall, *Maj.* Geoffrey, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Marshall, Rev. George Herbert, D.S.O.
Marshall, George Wm., I.S.O., V.D.

Marshall, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Gerald Struan, O.B.E., R.A.F. (*Med.*).
Marshall, Guy Anstruther Knox, C.M.G., D.SC.
Marshall *Maj.* Hannath Douglas, O.B.E., I.A.
Marshall, *Capt.* Harry A., O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Marshall, *Maj.* Henry Alfred, D.S.O.
Marshall, *Capt.* Henry Edmund, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Marshall, *Maj.* Henry Seymour, D.S.O., R.A.
Marshall, *Maj.* Herbert Westmorland, O.B.E., R.E.
Marshall, Howard, O.B.E., M.B.
Marshall, Hugh Charlie, C.M.G.
Marshall, *Lt.* Hugh J. Cole, O.B.E.
Marshall, *Col.* Hugh Jno. M., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Marshall, *Maj.* Isa Carswell, O.B.E., M.D.
Marshall, John Brown, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Marshall, *Capt.* Jas. Fredk. Stewart, O.B.E., M.C. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Marshall, *Capt.* John Dodds, D.S.O., M.B.
Marshall, John MacMillan, O.B.E.
Marshall, *Lt.-Col.* John Stuart, D.S.O.
Marshall, Kenneth McLean, C.B.E.
Marshall, *Lt.-Col.* Kenric R., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Marshall, *Capt.* L. R. H. P., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Marshall, Lumley Arnold, I.S.O.
Marshall, *Maj.* Mark Hy., O.B.E., T.D.
Marshall, *Lt.-Col.* Norman, D.S.O. (2 Bars), M.C. (*Aust.*).
Marshall, *Brig.-Gen.* Thos. Edwd., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Marshall, *Capt.* Wm., D.S.O. (Bar), R.D., R.N.R.
Marshall, *Maj.* Wm. Henry, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Marshall, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Lawrence Wright, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Marshall, Wm. Lee, O.B.E.
Marshall, *Maj.* David Bannerman Burt-, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Marsham, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Wm. Bullock-, D.S.O., M.C.
Marsham, George, C.B.E.
Marston, *Lt.-Col.* Gordon Spencer, D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I.E.E.
Marston, *Maj.* Jeffery Eardley, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Martel, *Maj.* Giffard Le Quesne, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Martell, *Eng.-Com.* Albert A. Green, D.S.O., R.N.
Martelli, *Col.* Horace de Courcy, D.S.O., R.A.
Marten, Alfred Vigor, M.V.O.
Marten, *Capt.* Francis Arthur,, C.M.G., C.V.O., R.N.
Marten, *Capt.* Leslie Howard, O.B.E.
Marter, Miss Alice Eleanor, O.B.E.
Martin, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Alfred Ridley, O.B.E.
Martin, *Paym.-Com.* Albert, O.B.E., R.A.N.
Martin, *Lt.* Alfred, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Martin, Alfred James, O.B.E.
Martin, *Lt.* Andrew, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Martin, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald V. Powell, D.S.O.
Martin, Arthur (*Ch. Engr.*), O.B.E.
Martin, *Lt.* Bernard Wm. John, D.S.O., M.C.
Martin, *Capt.* Cecil Watson, D.S.O.
Martin, *Maj.* Charles Jas., O.B.E., T.D., M.B
Martin, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Jas., C.M.G. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Martin, *Capt.* Chas. Jasper, O.B.E., M.C.
Martin, *Maj.* Chas. Kirwan Crawford, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Martin, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Roswell, D.S.O.
Martin, Chas. Selwyn, O.B.E.
Martin, *Col.* Claude Buist, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Martin, *Maj.* Cyril Gordon, V.C., D.S.O., R.E.
Martin, Cyril Herbert, I.S.O.
Martin, David, I.S.O. (*Melbourne*).
Martin, David, O.B.E. (*Min. of Munitions*).
Martin, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Cuthbert de Renzy-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Martin, *Col.* Edward Fowell, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Martin, *Lt.* Edward Geo., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Martin, *Capt.* Edwyn Sandys D., D.S.O., M.C.
Martin, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Brasewhite, D.S.O., R.E.
Martin, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Edmund, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Martin, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Edwd., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Martin, *Maj.* Erskine Thackeray, D.S.O., R.A.
Martin, Fredk. Barclay, O.B.E.
Martin, Fredk. Wm., I.S.O.
Martin, Geo. Gozzard, I.S.O.
Martin, *Capt.* Geo. Noel Chadwick, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Martin, *Capt.* Geo. Walter Howard, C.B.E., R.N.
Martin, Gerald, O.B.E.
Martin, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Hamilton, C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Martin, *Capt.* Harry Cutfield, C.B.E., R.N.
Martin, *Col.* Hy. Graham, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Martin, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert, C.B. (*m*).
Martin, *Capt.* Herbert, O.B.E., M.C.
Martin, *Capt.* Herbert Walter, O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Martin, *Lt.-Col.* Horace, O.B.E., M.C.
Martin, Hubert Stanley, C.B.E.
Martin, *Maj.* Hugh, D.S.O., R.A.
Martin, *Maj.* Hugh Gray, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
Martin, *Capt.* James, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Martin, *Maj.* Jas. Cecil, O.B.E.
Martin, *Maj.* James Evan Baillie, C.V.O., D.S.O.
Martin, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Fitzgerald, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Martin, *Maj.* Jas. Godfrey, D.S.O., M.C.
Martin, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Hall, D.S.O., M.C.
Martin, *Insp.-Gen.* James Hamilton, D.S.O., R.N.
Martin, *Dep.-Insp.-Gen.* James McCardie, D.S.O., R.N.
Martin, *Lt.-Col.* Jasper, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Martin, *Maj.* Kevin John, D.S.O., R.E.
Martin, *Lt.-Col.* Lawrence Thos., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Martin, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Norman Macdonald, C.B.E., R.A.F.
Martin, *Capt.* Owen, D.S.O.
Martin, *Capt.* R. R., O.B.E.
Martin, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Edmund, C.M.G., T.D.
Martin, *Flight-Lt.* Thomas, O.B.E.
Martin, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Thomas, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Martin, *Col.* Thomas Morgan, C.M.G., (*A.A.M.C.*).
Martin, *Paymr.-Rr.-Adm.* Wm. Ernest Russell, C.M.G., R.N.
Martin, *Maj.* Wm. Lewis, O.B.E., M.B., T.D.
Martin, *Surg.-Com.* Wm. Ludgate, O.B.E., F.R.C.S., R.N.
Martin, Robert M. Holland-, C.B. (*c*).
Martindale, Miss Hilda, O.B.E.
Martindell, Herbert Edward West, C.I.E.
Martineau, *Col.* Ernest, C.M.G., V.D., T.D.
Marton, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Oliver, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Martyn, *Col.* Anthony Wood, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Martyn, *Brig.-Gen.* Arundel, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Martyn, *Lt.-Col.* Athelstan Markham, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Martyn, *Maj.* Donald Bruce. D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Martyn, *Lt.* John, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Martyn, *Lt.-Col.* Michael Cleeve, D.S.O., M.C.
Martyn, *Maj.* Samuel, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Martyr, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril Godfrey, D.S.O.
Martyr, Richard Edwd., C.B.E., I.S.O.
Marwood, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry, C.B.E.
Marx, *Adm.* John L., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., M.V.O., R.N.
Marx, Mrs. Susannah, O.B.E.
Mascall, *Maj.* Maurice Edwd., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
Maskall, George Stephen, O.B.E.
Maskell, *Lt.-Col.* W. E., O.B.E.
Maslin, Charles James, O.B.E.
Mason, *Lt.-Col.* Alnert Wilberforce, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Mason, Mrs. Adeline, O.B.E.
Mason, Alexander Neil, O.B.E.
Mason, *Maj.* Alfred Sidell, O.B.E.
Mason, Cecil Chas., O.B.E.
Mason, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Conway, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Mason, *Capt.* David, O.B.E.
Mason, *Lt.-Col.* David Johnstone, D.S.O., T.D.
Mason, *Maj.* Douglas Herbert Campbell, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Mason, *Maj.* Edward, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Mason, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Geo., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Mason, *Lt.-Col.* Glyn Keith Murray, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Mason, H., O.B.E.
Mason, *Maj.* Humphrey Francis, D.S.O., R.A.
Mason, *Capt.* Henry Geo., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Mason, *Lt.* Harold Lyall, D.S.O., M.C.
Mason, *Maj.* Jas. Cooper, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Mason, *Lt.-Col.* James Ernest, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Mason, *Lt.-Col.* John Henry, O.B.E.
Mason, Joseph Warren T., O.B.E.
Mason, *Capt.* Lawrence, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Mason, *Lt.-Col.* Malcolm Forty, D.S.O., T.D.
Mason, Mrs. Mary Margaret, O.B.E.
Mason, *Lt.-Col.* Percival Lawrence, C.V.O. (*Can.*).
Mason, *Capt.* Robert Wyllie, O.B.E.
Mason, *Maj.* S., O.B.E. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Mason, Walter, C.I.E., V.D. (*Ind. Vols.*)
Mason, *Col.* Hubert O. B. Browne-, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Mason, *Maj.* Godfrey Edward Miller Monck-, O.B.E
Mason, *Lt.-Col.* Roger Hy. Monck-, D.S.O.
Mason, Rev. Richard S. Swann-, O.B.E., R.N.
Massey, Mrs. Christina Allen, C.B.E.
Massey, *Maj.* Frank Geo., D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Massey, Wm. Henry, M.V.O.
Massey, William Thos., C.B.E.
Massie, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Edwd., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Massie, *Maj.* Chas. Montague Hamilton, O.B.E.
Massie, *Maj.* Robert, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Massie, *Maj.* Robert Frank, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Massie, *Maj.* Robert J. Allwright, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Massie, *Brig.-Gen.* Roger Henry, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Masson, Prof. David Orme, C.B.E. D.SC.
Masson, Mrs. Mary Orme, C.B.E.
Massy, *Maj.* Chas. Walter, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Massy, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward Charles, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Massy, *Col.* Godfrey, C.M.G.
Massy, *Maj.* Hugh R. Stokes, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Massy, *Col.* Percy Hugh Hamon, C.B.E.
Massy, *Col.* Wm. Geo., C.M.G.

Master, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, Gilbert D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Master, *Lt.-Com.* Ernald G. Hoskins. D.S.O., R.N.
Master, *Maj.* George, D.S.O R.E.
Masterman, *Air Commod.* Edwd. Alexr. Dimsdale, C.M.G., C.B.E., A.F.C.
Masterman, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Spry, C.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Masters, *Lt.* Albert Fredk., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Masters, *Col.* Alexander, C.B., (*m*), I.A.
Masters, *Maj.* Fredk. Hill, O.B.E., T.D.
Masters, *Lt.-Col.* Godfrey, D.S.O., R.A.
Masters, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., I.A.
Masters, Rev. Thomas Heywood, C.B.E.
Masterson, *Capt.* Thomas Sam., D.S.O.
Masterson, *Lt.* William, O.B.E.
Matcham, *Maj.* Wm. Eyre, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Matchett, *Lt.-Col.* Harry G. Keith, O.B.E.
Mather, Arthur Stanley, C.B.E.
Mather, *Maj.* John Hugh, D.S.O., R.E. (*Lt.-Com.* R.N.V.R.).
Mather, Joseph Louis, O.B.E.
Mather, *Maj.* Leslie F. Strang, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Mather, *Capt.* William Henry, O.B.E.
Mathers, *Lt.-Col.* David, D.S.O. (Bar), O.B.E., D.C.M.
Mathers, Rev. James, O.B.E.
Mathers, Mrs. Mary Augusta, O.B.E.
Matheson, *Capt.* Archibald, D.S.O., R.E.
Matheson, *Com.* Chas. Geo., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Matheson, *Maj.* Edmond George, O.B.E.
Matheson, Miss Ethel Ivy Flora, O.B.E.
Mathieson, *Maj.* Guy McLean, D.S.O., M.C., M.M. (*Can.*)
Matheson, *Capt.* I. McL. A., O.B.E.
Matheson, *Maj.* John Campbell McIntyre, D.S.O.
Matheson, *Lt.-Col.* Neal Wm. Douglas-D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Matheson, *Maj.-Gen.* Torquhil Geo., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Matheson, Mrs. Wilhelmina Jean, O.B.E.
Matheson, *Maj.* Wm. Murray, D.S.O., M.C.
Mathew, Charles Jas., C.B.E., K.C.
Mathew, *Capt.* Felton A. Hamilton, O.B.E., M.C.
Mathew, George Felton, C.I.E.
Mathews, Ernest, C.V.O.
Mathews, Mrs. Florence, O.B.E.
Mathews, *Capt.* Frank Arnold Vivanti Dewar, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Mathews, *Maj.* Henry Edmunds, O.B.E., T.D.
Mathews, Hy. Montague Segundo, C.S.I.
Mathews, *Capt.* Robert Gordon, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Mathewson, Alfred Eugene, O.B.E.
Mathewson, *Maj.* Frank S., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Mathias, *Capt.* Francis Morgan, D.S.O.
Mathias, *Maj.* James Herbert, O.B.E
Mathias, *Capt.* Leonard Wm. Henry, D.S.O., I.A.
Mathias, *Maj.* Lewis James, C.B.E.
Mathias, *Maj.* Thos. Gilbert, D.S.O.
Mathieson, *Capt.* Wm., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Mathieu, Most Rev. Mgr. Olivier Elzear, C.M.G.
Mathura Pershad, *Rai Sahib*, O.B.E.
Matson, *Maj.* John, O.B.E., I.A.
Matson, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Matthew, John Godfrey, O.B.E.
Matthew, *Col.* John Smart, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Matthew, Reginald Walter, C.M.G.
Matthews, *Capt.* Alec Bryan, D.S.O., M.C.
Matthews, Arthur Edward, O.B.E.
Matthews, *Lt.-Col.* Cland Leonard, D.S.O.
Matthews, *Maj.* Durham Simpson, O.B.E.
Matthews, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Albert Churchward, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Matthews, *Capt.* Ernest James, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Matthews, Ernest Lewis, C.M.G., K.C.
Matthews, *Brig.-Gen.* Frank Broadwood, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Matthews, *Maj.* Frank Melvin, O.B.E., I.A.
Matthews, *Lt.-Col.* Harold H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Matthews, *Capt.* Herbert, O.B.E., M.C.
Matthews, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Matthews, *Maj.* Leslie Wm., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Matthews, *Maj.* Llewellin Washington, O.B.E.
Matthews, Morrison Geo., O.B.E.
Matthews, *Maj.* Reginald Cosway, D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Matthews, Richard Arnold, I.S.O.
Matthews, Thomas Leigh, O.B.E.
Matthews, *Lt.* Thomas Saml., O.B.E., R.N.
Matthews, Thomas Vincent, I.S.O.
Matthews, Wm. John Richardson, O.B.E.
Matthews, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Hudson, D.S.O.
Matthews, *Col.* Wm. Riddell, D.S.O., T.D., M.B.
Matthey, Percy, O.B.E.
Mattinson, *Maj.* A. B., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.V.C.
Mattocks, *Capt.* Richard Mawson, O.B.E.
Maturin, *Maj.* Hugh Geoffrey, O.B.E., I.A.
Maturin, *Lt.-Col.* John Wm. Hy., D.S.O.
Maturin, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald John, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.
Maud, *Col.* Harry, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Maud, *Brig.-Gen.* Philip, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.E.
Maud, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hartley, C.M.G.
Maude, *Maj.* Alan H., C.M.G., D.S.O. R.A.S.C.
Maude, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Raymond, O.B.E., M.C.
Maude, *Lt.-Col.* Christian Geo., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., A.E.C.
Maude, *Maj.* Eustace Arthur, D.S.O., I.A.
Maude, *Col.* Frederic Natusch, C.B. (*c*), R.E.
Maude, Mrs. Jenny M. Catherine, O.B.E.
Maude, *Capt.* Ronald Edmund, O.B.E.
Maudslay, Algernon, C.B.E.
Maughan, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Gilfrid, D.S.O.
Maughan, *Maj.* John Malbon, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Maughan, *Maj.* John St. Aubyn, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Maula Bakhsh, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Maule, *Col.* Henry Noel St. John, C.M.G., R.A.
Maule, *Maj.* Hugh P. Guarin, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.C.
Maule, *Capt.* Wm. Harry Fowke, D.S.O., M.B.E.
Maule, *Maj.* Wm. John, D.S.O.
Maund, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Arthur Clinton, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Maund, *Capt.* Ernest Ricardo, O.B.E,
Maunder, *Lt.-Col.* Harold A., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Maunsell, *Maj.* Chas. Hy. Wray-, O.B.E.
Maunsell, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Richard, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Maunsell, *Brig.-Gen.* Fredk. Guy, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.
Maunsell, *Col.* Geo. Wm., C.M.G.
Maunsell, *Capt.* Octs. Studdert, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Maunsell, Richard Ed. Lloyd, C.B.E.
Maunsell, *Capt.* Richard John Caswell, O.B.E.
Maunsell, *Surg.-Gen.* Thos., C.B. (*m*), R.A.M.C.
Maurice, *Lt.-Col.* David Blake, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Maurice, *Col.* Geo. Thelwall Kindersley, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.M.C
Maurice, *Capt.* Godfrey Kindersley, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Maurice, Henry Gascoyne, C.B. (*c*).
Maurice, *Maj.* Lawrence Colley, O.B.E.
Maw, Wm. Nawton, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Mawbey, *Rr.-Adm.* Hy. Lancelot, C.B. (*c*), C.V.O , R.N.
Mawby, *Maj.* Arthur Wilders Montague, O.B.E., R.E.
Mawminny, *Col.* Robt. John Watt, C.B. (*m*)., R.A.M.C.
Mawson, *Maj.* Wm. Willmott, O.B.E.
Maxfield, *Maj.* Walter Edward, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Maxse, Ernest Geo. Berkeley, C.M.G.
Maxted, *Maj.* Charles Stenteford, O.B.E.
Maxted, *Maj.* George, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Maxwell, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Gordon, O.B.E.
Maxwell, *Maj.* Allen, D.S.O.
Maxwell, *Col.* Arthur, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Maxwell, *Capt.* Arthur Mainwaring, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Maxwell, *Maj.* C. H., O.B.E., T.D.
Maxwell, *Lt.* Chas. Barker, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Maxwell, *Maj.* Chas. Henderson, O.B.E., T.D.
Maxwell, *Lt.-Col.* David Lockhart, D.S.O.
Maxwell, *Maj.* Edward Boyd, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Maxwell, *Maj.* Ernest Cassel, O.B.E., M.C.
Maxwell, *Col.* Geoffrey Archibald Prentice, D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., R.E.
Maxwell, *Lt.-Col.* Henry St. Patrick, C.S.I. I.A.
Maxwell, James Crawford, C.M.G.
Maxwell, *Brig.-Gen.* Jas. McC., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., R.A.
Maxwell, John, C.M.G.
Maxwell, *Brig.-Gen.* Laurence Lockhart, C.M.G., I.A.
Maxwell, *Capt.* Leslie Blythe, O.B.E.
Maxwell, *Maj.* Percy Alexander, O.B.E., I.A.
Maxwell, *Lt.-Col.* Raymond, O.B.E., M.C.
Maxwell, Richard Cowdy, O.B.E., LL.D.
Maxwell, Richard P., C.B. (*c*).
Maxwell, *Capt.* Wellwood Geo. Courtenay, C.M.G., R.N.
Maxwell, *Maj.* Wm. Fredk., D.S.O., R.E.
Maxwell, Wm. George, C.M.G.
Maxwell, Wm. Jardine Herries, O.B.E.
May, Alfred John, I.S.O.
May, *Com.* Archibald Seaburne, M.V.O., O.B.E., R.N.
May, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Henry, O.B.E., R.E.
May, *Maj.* Arthur John, O.B.E., R.E.
May, *Capt.* Arthur de Kewer L., C.B.E., R.N.
May, Barry, C.M.G., C.B.E.
May, Prof. Bennett, C.B.E., M.E., B.Sc.
May, *Maj.* Charles Edward, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
May, *Maj.* Ernest Rd. Hallam, D.S.O.
May, *Lt.-Col.* Harry, D.S.O., M.C. (Bar), R.A.
May, *Col.* Henry Allan Roughton, C.B. (*m*), V.D.
May, Henry John, O.B.E.
May, *Shipwright Lt.-Com.* James Rees, O.B.E., R.N.
May, *Lt.-Com.* John, D.S.O., R.N.
May, *Lt.-Col.* John Cyril, D.S.O.
May, John Ivo Cecil, O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
May, Mrs. Katharine Edith, O.B.E.

May, *Maj.* Leonard, D.S.O., M.C. (*A.A.M.C.*).
May, *Maj.* Noel Bankart, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
May, *Col.* Reginald Seaburne, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
May, *Maj.* Thomas James, C.M.G.
May, *Col.* Wm. Allan, C.B.(*m*), R.A.M.C.
May, *Lt.* Wm. Samuel, O.B.E., R.N.
May, *Maj.* Wm. Southall Reid, C.I.E.
Mavall, *Maj.* Robert Cecil, D.S.O., M.C.
Maybury, *Capt.* Harry Percy, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Maycock, *Capt.* Arthur Hubert, O.B.E.
Maycock, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Richard Beauchamp, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Maycock, Thos. Dudley, O.B.E.
Mayer, *Lt.-Col.* Gaston, O.B.E.
Mayhew, Arthur Innes, C.I.E.
Mayhew, *Lt.-Col.* Mark James, O.B.E.
Maymin, *Capt.* R. L., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Maynard, Dudley Christr., O.B.E.
Maynard, *Maj.* Geo. Darell, O.B.E. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Maynard, Harry Payne, O.B.E.
Maynard, *Maj.* Percy Guy Wolfe, D.S.O.
Mayne, *Maj.* Ashton G. O. Mosley, D.S.O., I.A.
Mayne, *Col.* Charles Robert Graham, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Mayne, Coryton Jonathan Webster, C.I.E.
Mayne, *Surg.-Lt.* Cyril Fredk., O.B.E., R.N.
Mayne, *Col.* George Nisbet, C.B.(*m*).
Mayne, *Col.* Herbert Blair, D.S.O., R.A.
Mayne, *Capt.* Jasper Graham, O.B.E.
Mayne, Miss Olga Moseley, O.B.E.
Mayne, *Col.* Richard Charles Graham, C.B.(*m*)., I.A.
Mayne, William, O.B.E.
Mayo, Hy. Herbert Worsfold, O.B.E.
Mayo, *Lt.* Herbert Coates, O.B.E., R.N.
Mayo, *Maj.* Robert Hobart, O.B.E.
Mayor, *Lt.-Col.* Edgar Wm., O.B.E.
Mayor, Robert J. G., C.B.(*c*).
Mayston, *Engr.-R.-Adm.* Robt., C.B.(*c*). R.N.
Mazumdar, *Rai Bahadur* Jadu Nath, C.I.E. (*Jessore*).
Me, Manuel, I.S.O.
Mead, *Maj.* Charles, O.B.E.
Mead, *Wing-Com.* John, C.B.E., M.C.
Mead, *Lt.-Col.* Owen Herbert, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Mead, Percy James, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Mead, *Maj.* Stephen, D.S.O., R.A.
Meade, Francis Henry, C.B.E.
Meade, *Lt.-Col.* Guy Warren, D.S.O., M.C.
Meade, *Maj.* Harry Edward, O.B.E.
Meade, *Lt.-Col.* Malcolm John, C.I.E., I.A.
Meade, Richard John Edwd., O.B.E.
Meaden, *Maj.* Alban Anderson, D.S.O.
Meaden, *Surg.-Capt.* Edward H., C.M.G., R.N.
Meadows, Miss Alice Margaret, O.B.E.
Meadows, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Stephen, O.B.E., T.D.
Meadows, *Maj.* Robert Thornton, D.S.O.
Meadows, *Maj.* Sydney Manvers W., D.S.O.
Meadus, *Engr.-Capt.* Harry Howard, C.B.E., R.N.
Meadus, *Engr.-Capt.* Wm. Henry, C.B.E., R.N.
Meagher, *Maj.* Denis John, O.B.E.
Meagher, *Maj.* Hy. Louis, O.B.E.
Meakin, Henry Wm., I.S.O.
Meares, *Capt.* Aubrey, D.S.O., R.E.
Meares, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril Frankland, D.S.O.
Meares, *Maj.* Herbert Marsh Sims, D.S.O., M.C.
Meares, *Maj.* Hugh Poynder, O.B.E., R.A.
Meares, John Willoughby, C.I.E.
Meares, *Maj.* Mervyn, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Mears, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Delarue, M.V.O., I.A.
Mears, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Lennox, D.S.O.
Mears, *Lt.-Col.* Trevor Irvine Nevitt, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Measham, *Paym.-Com.* Herbert S., C.M.G., R.N.
Measham, *Capt.* Richard John R., O.B.E.
Measor, Henry Arthur, O.B.E.
Measure, Harry Bell, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Measures, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Arthur Harold, O.B.E.
Measures, Benjamin, O.B.E.
Medcalf, *Capt.* Ferdinand Geo., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Medcalf, Wm. Harald, O.B.E.
Medcalfe, *Maj.* John Clarence, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Medd, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Walter Hall, O.B.E., R.N.
Medd, Wilfrid, O.B.E.
Medhill, *Maj.* Percy Montgomery, D.S.O.
Medhurst, *Flight Lt.* Chas. Ed. Hastings, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.F.
Medland, James Wm., O.B.E.
Medley, *Maj.* E. A., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Medlicott, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Edward, D.S.O., I.A.
Medlicott, *Maj.* Richard F. C., O.B.E., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Medlycott, Reginald, I.S.O.
Meek *Maj.* Arthur Stanley, C.M.G., I.A.
Meek, *Col.* James, C.B.(*m*)., R.A.M.C.
Meeke, Rev. Hugh Craig, D.S.O.
Meeres, *Col.* Chas. Stuart, C.B.E.
Meers, James Blackader, C.B.(*c*).
Meeson, *Paym.-Com.* Chs. Mortimore, O.B.E., R.N.
Mehr Shah, *Khan Bahadur Sayyid*, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Mehr Allah Yar Khan, *Khan Bahadur*, O.B.E.
Mehr Muhammad, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Mehrab Khan, *Sirdar Bahadur Nawab*, C.S.I., C.B.E. (*Baluchistan*).
Mehrulla Khan, *Mir*, Raisani, Nazim of Mekran, C.I.E.
Mehta, Rustamji Dhunjibhoy, C.I.E.
Meighan, John McNair, O.B.E.
Meighen, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Stephen, C.M.G.
Meikle, *Lt.-Col.* James Hamilton, D.S.O., R.F.A.
Meikle, John James, O.B.E.
Meiklejohn, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Ross, D.S.O. (Bar).
Meiklejohn, *Surg.-Com.* Norman Sinclair, D.S.O.
Meiklejohn, Roderick Sinclair, C.B. (-).
Meiklejohn, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald Forbes, D.S.O.
Mein, *Maj.* Desbrisay Blundell, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Meiners, *Maj.* Leo. Udo Hugo, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Meinertzhagen, *Col.* Richard, D.S.O.
Meldon, *Lt.-Col.* James Austen, C.B.E.
Melion, *Maj.* Philip Albert, D.S.O., R.A.
Melirum, *Capt.* Donald Roy, D.S.O.
Melirum, *Brig.-Gen.* William, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Melhuish, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Michael Henry, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Melitus, Paul Gregory, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Mell, *Lt.-Col.* Felix Oswald Newton, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Melland, Norman, C.B.E.
Mellard, *Maj.* Reginald Wm., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Mellersh, Arthur, C.B.E.
Mellin, *Lt.-Com.* Arthur Alured, D.S.O., R.N.
Mellis, *Lt.-Col.* William, O.B.E., T.D.
Mellis, *Col.* Wm. Alex., C.B.(*c*), V.D.
Mellish, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Cecil (*c*), V.D.
Mellonie, *Maj.* Leslie Woodfield, D.S.O., M.C.
Mellor, *Lt.-Col.* Abel, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Mellor, His Honour *Judge* Francis Hamilton, C.B.E., K.C.
Mellor, *Col.* John Edward, C.B.(*c*), V.D.
Mellor, *Brig.-Gen.* James Gilbert Shaw, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., K.C.
Mellor, *Lt.-Col.* John Seymour, O.B.E., M.C.
Mellor, *Col.* Robert Ramsden, C.B.E., T.D.
Mellor, *Maj.* Thos. Reginald, O.B.E. (*Aust.*),
Mellor, *Com.* William, D.S.O., R.N.
Mellsop, *Capt.* J. A., O.B.E.
Melly, George Henry, O.B.E.
Melrose, John, C.B.E.
Melsom, *Com.* Arthur Percy, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Melsom, *Lt.* Geo. Washington, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Melvill, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. Wm., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Melvill, *Lt.-Col.* Teignmouth Philip, D.S.O.
Melville, Beresford Valentine, O.B.E.
Melville, *Col.* Charles H., C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Melville, *Lt.-Col.* Edward P. Alexr., C.B.E.
Melville, *Capt.* Geo. David, O.B.E., M.C.
Melville, William, C.B.E.
Menary, *Surg.-Capt.* John, C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Menary, Thomas George, O.B.E.
Mends, *Brig.-Gen.* Horatio R., C.B.(*c*).
Menon, *Rao Bahadur* M. R. Ry. Paruvakittil Narayana, *Avaroal*, I.S.O.
Mensah, Alfred, I.S.O.
Mensforth, Holberry, C.B.E.
Menzies, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Henry, D.S.O. (Bar), T.D.
Menzies, Alexander Jas. Poole, O.B.E.
Menzies, *Capt.* Donald, O.B.E.
Menzies, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Fenlden, D.S.O.
Menzies, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O. (Bar), T.D.
Menzies, *Maj.* John McKenzie, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Menzies, *Maj.* Robert, O.B.E.
Menzies, *Maj.* Stewart Graham, D.S.O., M.C.
Menzies, Thos. Graham, C.B.E.
Menzies, William, I.S.O.
Mepham, *Capt.* Charles Edward, O.B.E.
Mercer, *Lt.-Col.* Edw. Gilbert, C.M.G., (O.T.C.)
Mercer, John Swan, O.B.E.
Mercer, Lawrence, C.I.E.
Meredith, *Maj.* Alan Picton Osler, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Meredith, *Maj.* Hy. Chase, O.B.E., T.D.
Meredith, Hugh Owen, O.B.E.
Meredith, *Brig.-Gen.* John Baldwin, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Meredith, *Capt.* John Carew, D.S.O., R.A.
Meredith, Richard, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Meredith, *Maj.* Wm. Rice, D.S.O.
Meredyth, *Capt.* Arthur Gwynn M., C.B.E., R.N.
Meredyth, *Paym.-Rr.-Adm.* Chas. Ed. Hughes, C.B.E., R.N.
Merewether, *Lt.-Col.* John Walter Beresford, C.I.E. I.A.
Merivale, *Capt.* Bernard, O.B.E.
Merk, Wm. Rudolph Hy., C.S.I., I.C.S.
Mermagen, *Maj.* Ernest Wallace, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Merrick, *Maj.* Thomas, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Merricks, Frank, C.B.E., A.R.S.M.
Merriman, *Maj.* Arthur D. Nairne, D.S.O.
Merriman, *Maj.* Frank Boyd, O.B.E., K.C.
Merriman, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. Gordon, D.S.O., R.A.
Merritt, *Lt.-Col.* G., O.B.E. (*Qmr., S.A.M.C.*).
Merry, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Colin Campbell, O.B.E., R.N.
Merry, Geo. Pitlow, O.B.E.

Mersereau, *Capt.* Chalvers Jack, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Merston, Miss Ethel G., O.B.E.
Messel, *Lt.-Col.* Leonard Charles R., O.B.E., T.D.
Messent, Philp Glyn, C.I.E.
Messer, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Albert, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Messer, Charles McIlvaine, O.B.E.
Messiter, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Bayard, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Metcalfe, *Lt.-Com.* Bruce, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Metcalfe, *Maj.* Christopher Hy. Frank, D.S.O., T.D.
Metcalfe, *Capt.* Christopher Powell, D.S.O., R.N.
Metcalfe, Edward, I.S.O.
Metcalfe, *Maj.* Edward Dudley, M.V.O., M.C., I.A.
Metcalfe, *Brig.-Gen.* Fenwick Hy., D.S.O., R.A.
Metcalfe, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis Edwd., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Metcalfe, *Eng.-Capt.* Hy. Wray, C.B.E., R.N.
Metcalfe, Herbert Aubrey Francis, M.V.O., I.C.S.
Metcalfe, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Chas., D.S.O. (Bar).
Metcalfe, *Maj.* Jas. Beverley, D.S.O., M.C. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Metcalfe, *Lt.-Com.* Joseph N., O.B.E., D.S.C., R.I.M.
Metcalfe, *Col.* Sydney Fortescue, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Metcalfe, Thos. Edward, O.B.E.
Metford, *Lt.-Col.* Francis K. Seymour, O.B.E., V.D., T.D.
Methuen, *Capt.* Henry Chas., D.S.O., M.C.
Methuen, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Allin, D.S.O.
Methuen, *Lt.* Lionel Harry, O.B.E., M.C.
Methven, *Lt.-Col.* Malcolm David, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Metivier, *Capt.* Harry V. Mercer, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Metson, *Capt.* George, O.B.E.
Meurling, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Frederick Victor, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Mewburn, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Hamilton, O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Mewnurn, *Maj.-Gen.* Sydney Chilton, C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Mewett, *Maj.* J. E. H., O.B.E., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Mews, Arthur, C.M.G.
Meyer, *Lt.-Col.* Izak J., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Meyler, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Mowbray, D.S.O.
Meynell, *Maj.* Everard Chas., O.B.E., M.C.
Meynell, *Lt.-Co.* Francis Hugo Lindley, D.S.O.
Meynell, *Lt.-Col.* Godfrey, C.M.G.
Meynell, *Capt.* Robert A. Lindley, O.B.E.
Meyrick, *Insp.-Vet.-Surg.* James, C.B. (*m*).
Mian Kadri, *Khan Bahadur*, Saiyed, I.S.O.
Mian Rahim Shah, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Michell, Geo. Babbington, O.B.E.
Michell, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Herbert Arthur, O.B.E.
Michell, Mrs. Marie Louise, O.B.E.
Michell, Roland L. Nosworthy, C.M.G.
Michelmore, *Maj.* Wm. Godwin, D.S.O., M.C.
Michie, Charles, C.B.E.
Michie, *Maj.* David Kinloch, D.S.O.
Michie, *Capt.* Henry Maurice, O.B.E.
Michie, James (*Ch. Engr.*), C.B.E.
Michie, John, M.V.O.
Michie, Mrs. Mary A. Coutts, C.B.E.
Michod, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Douglas, O.B.E., R.E.
Micklem, *Maj.* Charles, D.S.O., R.M.A.
Micklem, *Col.* Henry A., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Micklem, *Brig.-Gen.* John, D.S.O., M.C.
Micklem, *Maj.* Ralph, C.M.G., R.E.
Middlemas, Robert, O.B.E.
Middlemast, *Maj.* Edwd. Liddell, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Middlemiss, Charles Stewart, C.I.E., F.R.S.
Middleton, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Meredyth, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Middleton, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, D.S.O., T.D.
Middleton, John, C.M.G.
Middleton, *Com.* John Richards, D.S.O., R.N.
Middleton, Mrs. Mary Katharine, O.B.E.
Middleton, *Maj.* Sydney Albert, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Middleton, *Maj.* Walter, O.B.E.
Middleton, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Craufurd, C.B.E.
Middleton, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Henry, D.S.O.
Midgley, *Lt.-Col.* Stephen, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Midmer, Thomas Wm., O.B.E.
Midwinter, *Capt.* Edward Colpoys, C.B. (*c*), C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E.
Midwood, *Lt.-Col.* Harrison, C.B.E.
Miers, *Lt.-Col.* Hanmer Jas., D.S.O.
Mieville, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Leonard, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Miéville, *Lt.-Com.* Jean Louis, D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Mifsud, Oreste Grech, C.M.G., LL.D.
Milburn, *Capt.* Booker, D.S.O., M.C.
Milburn, *Col.* Charles Henry, O.B.E., V.D.
Milburn, *Col.* Thomas Alan, O.B.E., T.D.
Mildmay, Mrs. Cecil F. St. John-, O.B.E.
Mildred, *Lt.-Col.* Spencer, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.
Mildren, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Fredk., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Miles, *Maj.* Arthur Tremayne, D.S.O., M.C.
Miles, Alfred, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Miles, Alfred Henry, C.M.G., I.S.O.
Miles, *Lt.-Col.* Charles G. N., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Miles, *Maj.* Eric Grant, D.S.O., M.C.
Miles, *Com.* Francis Nigel, O.B.E., R.N.
Miles, Rev. Frederic Jas., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Miles, George Edward, M.V.O.
Miles, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Edward, C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Miles, Harry Powell, O.B.E.
Miles, *Capt.* Lancelot Geo., D.S.O.
Miles, *Brig.-Gen.* Philip John, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., I.A.
Miles, *Maj.* Reginald, D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Miles, Mrs. Sybil M. Gonne, O.B.E.
Miley, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Arnold John, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Milford, *Lt.* A., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Milford, *Maj.* Edward, D.S.O., I.A.
Milford, *Maj.* Edward Jas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Milford, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth Eugene, D.S.O., R.A.
Milford, Sydney Wm., O.B.E.
Milkhi Ram, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E. (*Lahore*).
Mill, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B. (*N.Z.*)
Millar, *Maj.* Cecil Roy, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Millar, Duncan McFadyen, O.B.E.
Millar, *Eng.-Lt.* Frank Ernest, O.B.E., R.N.
Millar, James, O.B.E., M.D., C.M.
Millar, *Maj.* James Wm. Jos., D.S.O., D.C.M.
Millar, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O., M.C.
Millar, John Alexander Stevenson, M.V.O., W.S.
Millar, *Lt.-Col.* John MacIntosh, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Millar, Rev. Peter Carmichael, O.B.E., C.F.
Millar, Wm., O.B.E. (*Greenock*)
Millar, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. John, D.S.O., T.D.
Millard, *Col.* Reginald J., C.M.G., C.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Millen, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel Herbert, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Miller, *Capt.* Albert Basil, D.S.O.
Miller, *Maj.* Albert Peter, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Miller, *Lt.* Alfred, O.B.E.
Miller, *Brig.-Gen.* Alfred Douglas, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Miller, *Maj.* Alister Mackintosh, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Miller, Miss Anne, O.B.E. (*Thurso*).
Miller, Miss Annie Emily, O.B.E. (*Tasmania*),
Miller, *Capt.* Archibald Thomas, O.B.E.
Miller, Arnold Hy., O.B.E.
Miller, Arthur, I.S.O.
Miller, *Rr.-Adm.* Chas. Blois, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Miller, Charles Cecil, O.B.E.
Miller, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Fredk., D.S.O.
Miller, *Col.* Chas. Hewitt, C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Miller, *Col.* David, C.M.G., I.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Miller, *Lt.* Edward Cyril, O.B.E., R.A.
Miller, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Darley, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Miller, *Adm.* Francis Spurstow, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Miller, Frank Lawrence, O.B.E.
Miller, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Ralph, D.S.O., R.A.
Miller, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey Christie-, D.S.O., M.C., T.D.
Miller, George, I.S.O. (*N.S.W.*).
Miller, *Maj.* Geo. John, M.V.O., Mus.B.
Miller, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Swiney, D.S.O. (Bar),
Miller, *Maj.* Geo. Waterston, D.S.O., T.D., M.B.
Miller, *Capt.* Gerard Wm., D.S.O., M.C.
Miller, *Paym.-Com.* Granville A., C.B.E., R.N.
Miller, Henry, C.I.E.
Miller, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert G. Blair, D.S.O., M.C.
Miller, *Paym.-Com.* Hugh, D.S.O., R.N.
Miller, *Col.* Hugh de Burgh, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.
Miller, Rev. J. H., O.B.E.
Miller, *Capt.* Jas. Cousins, O.B.E.
Miller, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O., M.C., L.R.C.P.
Miller, *Maj.* John Alexr., D.S.O.
Miller, *Capt.* John Alfred Tennant, O.B.E.
Miller, Rev. John Harry, C.B.E.
Miller, *Lt.-Col.* John Lawrence, C.B.E. (*Can.*).
Miller, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph Sidney, D.S.O.
Miller, *Maj.* Laurence Walter, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Miller, *Maj.* Leonard Challinor, D.S.O., D.Sc.
Miller, *Capt.* Robert Molyneux, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Miller, *Capt.* Sinclair, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Miller, *Lt.* Thos. Easson, D.S.O., M.M. (*Can.*).
Miller, Thomas Lodwick, O.B.E.
Miller, *Maj.* W. D., O.B.E., M.D. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Miller, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O.
Miller, Rev. William, C.I.E., D.D., LL.D.
Miller, *Capt.* Wm. Archibald, D.S.O., M.C. (Bar), M.B.
Miller, *Maj.* Wm. Charles Walmer, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Miller, Rev. Wm. Herbert Latimer, D.S.O.
Millett, George Prideaux, C.I.E.
Millican, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Cyril, O.B.E., T.D.
Milligan, *Capt.* Edwd. T. Campbell, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Milligan, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Linton, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Milligan, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O., R.F.A.
Milligan, *Maj.* John Williamson, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Milligan, *Maj.* Robert Arthur, O.B.E., M.D.

Milligan, *Maj.* RRobert Gracie, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Milligan, *Capt.* Stanley Lyndall, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Milliken, Mrs. Gertrude Andrews, O.B.E.
Millington, David, O.B.E.
Millington, Herbert Ashlin, O.B.E.
Millis, *Maj.* Chas. Howard G., D.S.O., M.C.
Millman, *Maj.* Francis Henry, O.B.E.
Millman, *Lt.* Wm. Henry Emnor, O.B.E.
Millner, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Ernest, D.S.O., M.C.
Mills, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Jas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Mills, Arthur John, C.B.E.
Mills, *Maj.* Arthur L. Stanley, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Mills, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Mordaunt, D.S.O., (2 Bars), I.A.
Mills, *Maj.* Arthur Samuel, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Mills, *Capt.* C., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Mills, *Lt.* Charles Jas., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Mills, *Capt.* Ernest James, O.B.E.
Mills, *Capt.* Eric, O.B.E.
Mills, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, D.S.O., M.I.C.E.
Mills, *Capt.* Geoffrey Horner, O.B.E.
Mills, *Brig.-Gen.* Geo. Arthur, C.B. (*m.*)
Mills, *Capt.* Paul Hubert, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Mills, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Pilkington, D.S.O.
Mills, *Act. Lt.-Com.* Gerald Edgell, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Mills, *Maj.* Henry Percival, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Mills, *Col.* Herbert James, C.B.(*m*).
Mills, *Maj.* James Jesse, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Mills, *Lt.-Col.* James Edgar, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Mills, *Com.* John Fredk., I.S.O., R.N.
Mills, Stephen, C.M.G.
Mills, *Lt.-Com.* Tom Lakin, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Millson, George, O.B.E., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
Millward, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Colsey, D.S.O.
Milman, *Capt.* Hugh, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Milman, *Brig.-Gen.* Lionel Charles Patrick, C.M.G., R.A.
Milman, *Lt.-Col.* Octavius Rodney Everard, D.S.O., R.A.
Milne, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Dawson, C.M.G., M.B. (*E.A.*).
Milne, *Col.* Charles, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Milne, *Maj.* Edmund Osborne, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Milne, *Col.* George, C.B.(c), V.D.
Milne, Geo. Torrance, O.B.E.
Milne, *Lt.-Col.* George Wardlaw, O.B.E., M.D.
Milne, James Wm., O.B.E.
Milne, John Alexander, C.B.E.
Milne, John Archib. Douglas, O.B.E.
Milne, Rev. John Lloyd, O.B.E.
Milne, Kenneth John, C.B.E.
Milne, *Maj.* Thomas, D.S.O., I.A.
Milne, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Harcourt, O.B.E.
Milner, *Eng.-Com.* John Wm., M.V.O., R.N.
Milner, *Maj.* Marcus Hy., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Milner, Mrs. Sarah Elizth., O.B.E.
Milroy, Hugh, I.S.O.
Milsom, *Maj.* Cecil Francis, D.S.O. R.A.S.C.
Milward, *Col.* Clement Arthur, C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Milward, *Col.* Harry Dacres, O.B.E.
Milward, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert M., D.S.O. (Bar).
Milward, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Spencer, O.B.E.
Minagall, *Maj.* Chas. Francis, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Minchin, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Beckett, C.I.E., I.A.
Minchin, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Fredk., D.S.O., I.A.
Minchin, Chas. Owen, I.S.O.
Minchin, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Frank, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Minchin, *Lt.* Jas. Basil, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Minchin, *Capt.* Thos. Wm., D.S.O.
Minchin, *Col.* Wm. Cyril, C.B.(*m*).
Minet, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Charles Temple, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.R.O.
Minnow, Joseph Lazarus, I.S.O.
Minogue, *Lt.-Col.* Martin Jos., D.S.O., M.C.
Minter, Frank, I.S.O.
Minshall, *Col.* Thos. Herbert, D.S.O.
Minter, *Lt.* Joseph Alfred, O.B.E., R.N.
Minter, Percy, C.B.E.
Minton, Richard Caldwell, O.B.E.
Minty, *Maj.* Thos. Wm., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Minus, Simon Mackertich, I.S.O.
Mirrlees, *Maj.* Arthur John, O.B.E., T.D.
Mitchell, Albert Ernest, O.B.E.
Mitchell, *Maj.* Alexander, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Mitchell, Andrew Peter, I.S.O.
Mitchell, *Lt.-Col.* Archib. Maclaine, D.S.O. (Bar), T.D.
Mitchell, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, D.S.O., R.A.
Mitchell, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Brownlow, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Mitchell, Arthur Martin, O.B.E., B.Ch.
Mitchell, *Maj.* Charles, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Mitchell, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. Hamilton, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Mitchell, *Maj.* Christopher Carroll, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Mitchell, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas, D.S.O.
Mitchell, Mrs. Eliza Fraser, C.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Mitchell, *Capt.* Frank Brigham, O.B.E. (*E. Lanc. Regt.*).
Mitchell, *Capt.* Francis Herbert, D.S.O., R.N.
Mitchell, Frank Carlyle, O.B.E.
Mitchell, Frank Herbert, C.B.E.
Mitchell, Frank Wm. Drew, I.S.G.
Mitchell, *Lt.-Col.* George, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Mitchell, *Maj.* Gordon Ross, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Mitchell, *Sodn.-Ldr.* H. A., O.B.E.
Mitchell, *Maj.* Hay Stewart, D.S.O., I.A.
Mitchell, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Hy. Gordon, O.B.E., I.D.F.
Mitchell, *Capt.* J. P., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Mitchell, James, O.B.E.
Mitchell, *Lt.-Col.* James Hy., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Mitchell, 2nd *Lt.* John, D.S.O., D.F.C.
Mitchell, *Lt.-Col.* John Douglas, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Mitchell, John Edwin, O.B.E.
Mitchell, *Lt.-Col.* John Malcolm, O.B.E., M.C.
Mitchell, *Capt.* John Masters, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Mitchell, *Maj.* John Mitchell, O.B.E., R.A.F. (*Can.*).
Mitchell, *Lt.-Col.* John Wesley, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Aust.*).
Mitchell, *Capt.* Lachlan Martin Victor, O.B.E., M.B.
Mitchell, *Lt.-Col.* P., O.B.E., M.D., R.A.M.C.
Mitchell, *Maj.* Percy Reynolds, D.S.O. R.A.
Mitchell, Rev. Percy Robert, O.B.E.
Mitchell, Peter, O.B.E.
Mitchell, *Capt.* Peter Chalmers, C.B.E., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.
Mitchell, *Capt.* Richard Galbraith, O.B.E.
Mitchell, *Maj.* Robert, C.B.E. (*War Off.*).
Mitchell, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O., T.D.
Mitchell, *Lt.-Col.* Spencer, O.B.E.
Mitchell, *Maj.* Thos. John, D.S.O., M.D.
Mitchell, *Col.* Wilfrid James, C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Mitchell, *Capt.* Wm. Ed. Clifton, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Mitchell, Wm. Ernest, I.S.O.
Mitchell, *Wing.-Com.* Wm. Gore Sutherland, D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.
Mitchell, *Maj.* Wm. Jos. Forbes-, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Mitchell, *Maj.* Wright, O.B.E.
Mitchison, Mrs. Mary Emeline, O.B.E.
Mitford, *Maj.-Gen.* Bertram Reveley, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Mitford, *Maj.* John Philip, D.S.O., I.A.
Mitford, Robt. Sidney, C.B.(c).
Mitford, *Col.* Wm. Kenyon, C.M.G.
Mittell, *Lt.* Richard Wm., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Mitter, Khagendra Nath, *Babu*, I.S.O.
Mitter, Provash Chandra, C.I.E.
Mitton, *Col.* Geo. Jones-, C.B.E.
Moat, *Maj.* William, O.B.E., T.D.
Mobbs, Arthur Noel, O.B.E.
Moberly, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald Hy., D.S.O., R.A.
Moberly, *Col.* Bertrand Richd., D.S.O., I.A.
Moberly, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Noel, C.I.E., V.D., I.D.F.
Moberly, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederick James, C.B.(*m*), C.S.I., D.S.O., I.A.
Moberly, *Maj.* Maurice, D.S.O.
Moberly, *Capt.* Walter Hamilton, D.S.O.
Mobsby, George, C.M.G.
Mocatta, *Lt.-Com.* Jack E. Albert, D.S.O., R.N.
Mocatta, *Maj.* Valentine Elkin, O.B.E.
Mock, William John, O.B.E.
Mockett, *Maj.* Hugh Brooke, O.B.E.
Mockler, *Col.* Percy Rice, C.M.G.
Modera, *Maj.* Fredk. Stewart, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Modi, Maganlal Thakordas Balmukandas, C.I.E. (*Bombay*).
Modlin, Isaac Gibson, O.B.E., M.D., B.S.
Moens, *Col.* Arthur Wm. Hamilton May, C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Moens, *Lt.-Col.* Seaburne G. A. M., C.I.E., C.B.E.
Moffat, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Alford, D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (*S.A.M.C.*)
Moffat, James (Provost), O.B.E.
Moffat, John, C.B.E.
Moffat, Robt. Unwin, C.M.G., M.D.
Moffatt, *Capt.* Francis J. Campbell, D.S.O.
Moffatt, *Capt.* Geo. Baird, D.S.O. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Moffatt, *Capt.* Geo. Dickinson (*Lt.* R.N.R.), D.S.O.
Moffitt, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Wm., D.S.O.
Moger, Walter Henry, O.B.E.
Mogg, *Eng.-Rr.-Adm.* Wm. Geo., C.B.(c)., R.N.
Mogg, *Vet. Maj.* Graham Beauchamp Coxeter Rees-, O.B.E.
Mogg, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Jas. Rees-, D.S.O.
Moggridge, Ernest Grant, C.B.(c).
Moggridge, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Weston, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Mohendra Nath Ray, *Babu*, C.I.E.
Mohiuddin Khan, *Risaldar Maj.* (*Hon. Capt.*), *Sardar Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Mohemadu Abbas, Emir of Kano, C.M.G.
Mohr, *Maj.* Stanley M., O.B.E., M.C.
Moilliet, *Com.* Hubert Mainwaring Keir, O.B.E., R.I.M.
Moir, *Col.* Alan Jas. Gordon, D.S.O.
Moir, Alexander, O.B.E. (*G.P.O.*).
Moir, Charles Robert, O.B.E.
Moir, *Capt.* Dashwood Fowler, D.S.O., R.N.
Moir, *Capt.* George, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Moir, *Lt.-Col.* Howard Lowndes, D.S.O. (Bar), T.D.
Moir, *Capt.* John Hay, D.S.O., M.C., M.D.
Moir, *Col.* Jas. Philip, D.S.O., R.E.
Moir, *Capt.* Malcolm Edward, D.S.O., R.A.
Moir, *Maj.* Robert Gifford, D.S.O., M.C.
Moir, Thomas Eyebron, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Moir, *Capt.* Wm. Mitchell, C.B.E., R.N.
Mold, *Capt.* Leonard Ernest, O.B.E.
Mole, Lancelot Eldin de, C.B.E.
Molesworth, *Col.* Arthur Ludovic, C.M.G.

Molesworth, *Maj.* Edwd. Algernon, D.S.O.
Molesworth, *Brig.-Gen.* Edwd. Hogarth, C.B.(*m*).
Molesworth, *Col.* Herbert Ellicombe, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Molesworth, Hugh Wilson, C.B.E.
Molesworth, *Col.* Richard Pigot, C.M.G.
Molesworth, *Col.* Wm., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.M.S.
Moline, *Col.* Frank Hermann, C.M.G., R.A.P.C.
Moller, *Lt.-Col.* Piet Willem, D.S.O. (*S. A.*).
Mollison, *Maj.* Edwin Jas., C.I.E., I.A.
Mollison, James, C.S.I.
Mollison, Wm. Mayhew, C.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Molloy, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Macleay, O.B.E., I.A.
Molloy, *Maj.* Hy. Townsend, D.S.O., I.A.
Molloy, *Maj.* Leonard Greenham Star, D.S.O.
Molony, *Capt.* Brian Chas., O.B.E.
Molony, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Arthur, O.B.E.
Molony, *Capt.* John Barre de Winton, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Molony, Rev. John Patrick, O.B.E.
Molony, *Lt.-Col.* Trevor Chs. Wheler, D.S.O., R.A.
Molony, *Maj.* Walter Wm., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Molony, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Beresford, D.S.O.
Molson, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert, C.M.G., M.C.
Molteno, *Rr.-Adm.* Vincent B., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Molyneaux, Rev. F. M., O.B.E.
Molyneux, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Mary, D.S.O. (*S. A.*).
Molyneux, *Capt.* Philip Lucas, D.S.O., I.A.
Molyneux, Thos. Fell, O.B.E.
Monckton, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Anthony, O.B.E.
Monckton, Wm. Leopold, O.B.E.
Moncrieff, Alexander Bain, C.M.G.
Moncrieff, John, O.B.E.
Moncrieff, *Lt.-Col.* John Mitchell, C.B.E., R.E.
Moncrieff, *Maj.* Roger Murray, O.B.E.
Moncrieff, Miss Jane M. Scott-, O.B.E.
Money, *Capt.* Brien Michael, D.S.O., R.N.
Money, *Col.* Charles Gilbert Colvin, C.B.(*m*).
Money, *Brig.-Gen.* Ernest Douglas, C.I.E., C.V.O., D.S.O., I.A.
Money, *Lt.-Col.* Ernle F. Drummond, D.S.O., I.A.
Money, *Brig.-Gen.* Gordon Lorne Campbell, C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Money, *Maj.-Gen.* Herbert C., C.B.(*m*).
Money, *Flying Off.* Kenneth Robertson, O.B.E.
Money, Mrs. Mildred Catherine, O.B.E.
Money, *Maj.* Noel C. Kyrle, D.S.O., I.A.
Money, *Brig.-Gen.* Noel Ernest, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Money, *Act.-Com.* Norman Angel K., O.B.E., R.N.
Money, *Lt.-Col.* Rowland, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Money, *Col.* Robt. Cotton, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Money, *Maj.* Wigram Seymour Elliot, O.B.E., I.A.
Monie, Peter William, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Monk, *Capt.* Erroll Francis, O.B.E.
Monkhouse, John Parry, O.B.E.
Monkhouse, *Col.* William Percival, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., M.V.O., R.A.
Monk , *Maj.* Kelson Charles Harley, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Monro, *Capt.* Alex. J. Falconer, O.B.E.
Monro, Alexander Wm., C.B.(*c*).
Monro, *Lt.-Col.* John Duncan, O.B.E., R.E.
Monroe, *Capt.* Hubert Seeds, D.S.O., R.N.
Monsell, Mrs. Caroline M. S. Byres, O.B.E.
Montagu, *Col.* Edward, C.B.E.
Montagu, *Capt.* Fredk. J. Osbaldeston, O.B.E., M.C.
Montagu, *Maj.* St. John Edward, O.B.E.
Montagu, *Capt.* Vivian Chas., O.B.E., R.A.C.
Montague, *Cant.* Chas. Edward, O.B.E.
Montague, *Maj.* Furry Ferguson, C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Montague, *Maj.* Stewart Francis, O.B.E., R.A.
Montague, *Lt.-Col.* Percival John, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Montfiore, *Maj.* Claude Emanuel, O.B.E., I.A.
Montefiore, *Maj.* L. N., O.B.E.
Montefiore, Edmund Sebag-, C.B.E.
Montefiore, *Maj.* Thos. Hy. Sebag-, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Monteith, David Taylor, O.B.E.
Monteith, *Maj.*, Hugh Glencairn, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Monteith, *Col.* John, C.B.(*m*)., I.A.
Monteith, *Maj.* Jos. Basil Lawrence, O.B.E.
Montford, *Lt.-Col.* Ivan Claude, D.S.O.
Montgomerie, Alexander, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Montgomerie, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander, C.B.E. (*Newfld. R.*).
Montgomerie, *Maj.* Victor Robert, O.B.E.
Montgomery, *Maj.* Bernard Law, D.S.O.
Montgomery, Charles Hubert, C.B.(*c*), C.V.O.
Montgomery, *Capt.* F. C., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Montgomery, Herbert Francis, M.V.O.
Montgomery, *Col.* Hugh Maude de Fellenberg, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Montgomery, *Col.* James Alex. Lawrence, C.S.I., C.B.E., I.A.
Montgomery, *Maj.* James Thomas, O.B.E.
Montgomery, *Lt.-Col.* John Willoughby Vernon, C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.(*S.A.*).
Montgomery, *Maj.* Ralph Noel Vernon, D.S.O.
Montgomery, *Maj.-Gen.* Robt. Arthur, C.B.(*c*), C.V.O., R.A.
Montgomery, *Maj.* Thos. Hassard, D.S.O.
Montgomery, Walter Basil Graham, O.B.E.
Montgomery, *Maj.* Wm. Alex., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Montgomery, Wm. Barr, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Montgomery, Wm. Hugh, C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Montgomery, *Col.* Hugh Fredk. Lyons-, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Montizambert, Fredk., C.M.G., I.S.O.
Mood, *Maj.* John Muspratt, O.B.E., M.C.
Moodie, Adam Wilson, O.B.E.
Moodie, *Lt.* Peter Alex., D.S.O.
Moodie, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Hill, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Moody, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Hatfield, O.B.E., T.D.
Moody, Chas. Harry, C.B.E.
Moody, *Maj.* Edward Thos., O.B.E.
Moody, *Col.* Richard Stanley Hawks, C.B.(*m*).
Moon, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred, C.M.G., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Moon, *Capt.* Jasper, O.B.E.
Moon, *Surg.-Capt.* Jos. Agnew, D.S.O., R.N.
Moon, Miss Rosa, O.B.E.
Mooney, John, C.V.O.
Moore, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Wm., O.B.E., M.B.
Moore, *Capt.* Arthur Thos., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Moore, *Col.* Arthur Trevelyan, C.B.E., R.E.
Moore, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander, C.M.G., I.A.
Moore, *Capt.* Alldin Usborne, C.M.G., R.N.
Moore, Charles Henry, O.B.E.
Moore, *Col.* Charles Hesketh Grant, C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Moore, Rev. Chas. W. Gwennap, D.S.O., R.N.
Moore, *Col.* Claude Douglas Hamilton, C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Moore, *Lt.-Col.* David Hy., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Moore, Rev. David Kews, C.B.E.
Moore, *Lt.-Col.* Donald Ticehurst, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Moore, *Capt.* Edmond Hugh, D.S.O., M.B.
Moore, *Maj.* Edward Duke, D.S.O., T.D.
Moore, *Maj.* Edwd. Hy. Milner, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Moore, *Col.* Edward Jas., C.B. (*c.*), V.D.
Moore, Miss Evelyn Wynford, O.B.E.
Moore. *Maj.* Francis, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Moore, *Maj.* Francis Hamilton, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Moore, *Maj.* Fredk. Wm., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Moore, George, I.S.O.
Moore, *Col.* George Abraham, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.D., R.A.M.C.
Moore, *Exec.-Com.* Gerald, O.B.E., R.N.
Moore, *Maj.* Harry Francis Beauchamp Seymour, O.B.E., R.E.
Moore, Harold, O.B.E.
Moore, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Arthur, C.B.E., M.C., T.D.
Moore, *Capt.* Harold Edward, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Moore, *Com.* Hartley Russell Gwennap, O.B.E., R.N.
Moore, *Maj.* Henry, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Moore, *Lt.-Cam.* Hy. Ruthven, D.S.O., R.N.
Moore, *Maj.* Herbert Durie, D.S.O.
Moore, *Col.* Herbert Trégosse Gwennap, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Moore, *Maj.* Herbert Wm., O.B.E.
Moore, Mrs. Irene Mary (*née* Stokes), O.B.E.
Moore, *Capt.* James Stuart Hamilton, O.B.E.
Moore, *Qmr. and Capt.* James, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.S.C.
Moore, *Maj.* Jas. York, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Moore, *Lt.-Col.* Lancelot Geoffrey, D.S.O. (Bar).
Moore, *Col.* Maurice George, C.B.(*m*).
Moore. *Col.* Maxton, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Moore, *Lt.-Com.* Norman Cameron, D.S.O., R.N.
Moore, Pierce Langrishe, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Moore, *Capt.* Robert Foster, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Moore, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Frank, D.S.O., M.C.
Moore, *Col.* Robert Reginald Heber, C.B.E., M.D.
Moore, *Capt.* Roger Stevenson, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Moore, *Maj.* Thomas Cecil Russell, C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Moore, *Lt.* Thos. Mitchell, D.S.O.
Moore, *Lt.* Thos. Warren, C.B.E., R.N.
Moore, *Maj.* William, O.B.E., T.D. (*R. Fus.*).
Moore, *Maj.* Wm. Agnew, D.S.O., R.A.
Moore, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Gale, O.B.E.
Moore, Wm. Harrison, C.M.O.
Moore, *Maj.* Wm. Henry, D.S.O.
Moore, *Capt.* Herbert M. Brettingham-, D.S.O.
Moorehead, Harold P., O.B.E.
Moores, *Maj.* Frank Gerald Guise, O.B.E.
Moores, *Col.* Frederick Charles, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Moores, *Maj.-Gen.* Samuel Guise, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Moorhead, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Andrews, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Moorhouse, *Lt.-Col.* Harry C., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Moorhouse, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Norwood, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Moorsheal, *Eng.-Rr.-Adm.* Herbert Brooks, C.B.E., R.N.
Moorsom, *Com.* Winstanley Robert C., O.B.E., R.N.
Moran, *Capt.* John Wm., O.B.E.

Morant, *Capt.* Edgar Robert, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Morant, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert H. Shirley, D.S.O. (Bar).
Morant, Miss Lydia Louisa, O.B.E.
Morant, Wm. George, O.B.E.
Morcom, *Maj.* Reginald Keble, C.B.E., R.E.
Mordaunt, *Lt.-Col.* Osbert Cantley, D.S.O.
Mordy, *Maj.* Arnott Grier, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
More, *Com.* George Irwin S., O.B.E., R.N.
More, *Maj.* Jas. Carmichael, D.S.O.
More, Jasper Fredk., O.B.E.
More, *Lt.-Col.* Paxton St. Clair, O.B.E., I.M.S.
More, Richard Edwardes, O.B.E.
More, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert Hy., C.M.G., C.B.E.
More, Thos. Jasper Mytton, O.B.E.
Moreland, *Maj.* Harold, O.B.E.
Moreland, Wm. Harrison, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Moresby, Walter Halliday, C.B.E., LL.B.
Moreton, Loftus Balfour, O.B.E.
Moreton, *Maj.* Percy C. Reynolds, D.S.O.
Morgan, *Col.* Alexander Braithwaite, C.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Morgan, *Lt.-Col.* Anthony Hickman, D.S.O., A.M.S.
Morgan, *Lt.* Bernard Donald Crawford, O.B.E.
Morgan, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard Evan, D.S.O., I.A.
Morgan, *Lt.-Com.* Chas. Eric, D.S.O., R.N.
Morgan, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Langbridge, C.B.E., M.I.C.E.
Morgan, *Maj.* Chas. R. Faulconer, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Morgan, *Col.* Claude K., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Morgan, *Capt.* Clifford Wm., D.S.O., M.C.
Morgan, *Shipwright Lt.-Com.* David, M.V.O., R.N.
Morgan, *Maj.* David Watts, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.P.
Morgan, Edward Lleurwg, O.B.E.
Morgan, Mrs. Effie Blanche, O.B.E.
Morgan, Mrs. Eleanor E. Bamlet, O.B.E.
Morgan, Rev. Emmanuel M., C.M.G.
Morgan, *Maj.* Fras. Alan Stewart, D.S.O., R.A.
Morgan, *Col.* Frederick James, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Morgan, *Capt.* Fredc. Jas., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.
Morgan, Prof. Gilbert Thos., O.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.
Morgan, *Capt.* George Urquhart, O.B.E., R.E.
Morgan, George, C.B.E., I.S.O.
Morgan, *Capt.* Harold de Riemer, D.S.O., M.C.
Morgan, Hopkin, C.B.E.
Morgan, *Lt.-Com.* Horace Leslie, D.S.O., R.N.
Morgan, John H., C.V.O.
Morgan, *Capt.* John Hamilton, O.B.E., R.M.
Morgan, *Lt.-Col.* John Wm. Moore, D.S.O.
Morgan, *Maj.* Kenyon P. Vaughan, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Morgan, *Lt.-Com.* Llewellyn Vaughan, M.V.O., D.S.C., R.N.
Morgan, *Maj.* Mountiford H. Llewellyn, D.S.O., I.A.
Morgan, *Lt.-Col.* Rosslewin Westropp, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Morgan, *Maj.* Stanley Herbert, O.B.E.
Morgan, *Capt.* Thos. Henry, O.B.E.
Morgan, *Capt.* Wm. Luthie, D.S.O., M.C., R.F.A.
Morgan, *Maj.* Wm. Henry, D.S.O., A.M.I.C.E.
Morgans, *Maj.* Godfrey Ernest, O.B.E., R.E.
Morgon, *Lt.-Com.* Jas. Kindle, O.B.E., R.N.
Moriarty, *Maj.* Oisin Eveleigh, D.S.O., R.A.
Moriarty, *Maj.* Oliver Nash, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.
Moriarty, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Bettesworth, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Moriee, Geo. Farquhar, C.B.E.
Morin, *Col.* Archibald Hy., D.S.O., V.D., I.A.R.O.
Morison, *Maj.* Albert Edward, O.B.E., M.B.
Morison, *Capt.* Ernest, O.B.E.
Morison, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Morison, *Eng.-Capt.* Richard B., C.M.G., R.N.
Morisons, Jules Louis, O.B.E.
Morkill, Wm. Lucius, C.B.E.
Morland, *Lt.-Col.* Algernon, O.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Mortlad, *Maj.* Walter Ed. Thomson, D.S.O., M.C.
Morle, *Maj.* D. A. B., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Morlet, *Maj.* Claude, O.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Morley, Arthur, O.B.E.
Morley, *Lt.* Cornelius Cecil, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Morley, *Maj.* Francis Jos., D.S.O., M.C.
Morley, George, C.B.E.
Morley, Mrs. Ida Rose, O.B.E.
Morley, *Maj.* Lionel St. Heliers, D.S.O.
Morley, *Lt.-Col.* Lyddon Charteris, C.B.E.
Morley, Jas. Wycliffe Headlam-, C.B.E.
Morlidge, *Capt.* Arthur, O.S.O.
Mornement, *Col.* Edward, C.B.E., T.D.
Mornement, *Surg.-Com.* Robert Harry, O.B.E., R.N.
Morphett, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Chas., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Morphew, *Col.* Edwd. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Morphy, Arthur, O.B.E.
Morphy, *Maj.* John Aubrey, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Morrell, Alfred, C.B.E.
Morrell, *Capt.* Arthur Claude, O.B.E., M.C.
Morrell, *Capt.* Henry, O.B.E.
Morrell, *Maj.* John Fredk. Baker, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Morrell, *Maj.* Roy, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Morrice, *Lt.-Col.* Lewis Edwd., D.S.O.
Morris, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Alfred Samuel, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Morris, *Maj.* Alfred, D.S.O.
Morris, *Group-Capt.* Alfred Drummond Warrington-, C.M.G., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Morris, *Col.* Arthur Hy., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Morris, *Col.* Arthur Hugh, C.I.E., C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Morris, *Maj.* Basil Moorhouse, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Morris, *Maj.* Charles Arthur, C.V.O., M.B.
Morris, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Edward, D.S.O., I.A.
Morris, *Capt.* Chas. Hy., D.S.O., M.C.
Morris, *Maj.* Chas. Oxley, D.S.O., I.A.
Morris, *Maj.* Chas. R. Monroe, D.S.O., M.B.
Morris, *Surg.-Com.* Claude Wyndham, O.B.E., R.N.
Morris, *Maj.* Edwin Logie, O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Morris, *Col.* Edmund M., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Morris, Edward Gilbert, O.B.E. (*Uganda*).
Morris, *Lt.-Com.* Edward N. Groves', D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Morris, Edward Robert, C.B.E. (*Newfld.*).
Morris, *Capt.* Eric Wells, D.S.O., I.A.
Morris, *Maj.* Ernest Russell, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Morris, Ernest Wm., C.B.E.
Morris, Miss Florence Muriel, O.B.E.
Morris, Francis Jos., O.B.E., K.C. (*Newfld.*).
Morris, *Maj.* Frederic, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C.
Morris, *Lt.-Col.* George Abbott, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Morris, *Brig.-Gen.* George Mortimer, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., I.A.
Morris, *Maj.* Geo. Philip, O.B.E.
Morris, *Maj.* Geo. Wm. Sterne, D.S.O., R.A.
Morris, Henry, O.B.E. (*Admlty.*).
Morris, Henry, O.B.E. (*Gosport*).
Morris, *Lt.-Col.* John Hugh, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Morris, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph, M.V.O., V.D. (*G.W.Rly.*).
Morris, *Maj.* Joseph, D.S.O., M.C.C.
Morris, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* Leslie Miles, O.B.E., R.N.
Morris, *Lt.-Col.* Richard John, C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Morris, *Lt.-Col.* Robert John, D.S.O.
Morris, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas Anselan Pollok-, O.B.E.
Morris, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Henry, C.B.E.
Morris, *Lt.-Com.* Thos. Robertson, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Morris, Wm. Richard, O.B.E.
Morris, William Russell, C.M.G., I.S.O.
Morris, *Col.* Wm. Pollok Morris Pollok-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Morrisey, *Maj.* Thos. Sydney, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Morrison, Mrs. Agnes Brysson, C.B.E.
Morrison, *Lt.* Archib. Cameron, O.B.E.
Morrison, *Col.* Frank Stanley, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Morrison, *Col.* Frederick L., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Morrison, Geo. Cowie, I.S.O.
Morrison, *Maj.* Gordon Fraser, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Morrison, *Maj.* Jas. Archibald, D.S.O.
Morrison, *Col.* John, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D.
Morrison, John, O.B.E. (*Rd. Transp. Bd.*).
Morrison, John, O.B.E. (*Belfast*).
Morrison, John Dow, O.B.E. (*Durham.*).
Morrison, *Lt.* John Fraser, O.B.E.
Morrison, *Maj.* John Norman, O.B.E.
Morrison, *Maj.* John Tertius, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Morrison, Mrs. Julia Minnie, C.B.E.
Morrison, *Maj.* N., O.B.E. (*Remounts*).
Morrison, Sidney Wm., O.B.E.
Morrison, *Lt.-Col.* Wm., D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.
Morrison, *Capt.* Wm. Kenneth, D.S.O., M.B.
Morrissey, *Paym.-Lt.* Patrick H., O.B.E., R.N.
Morrow, *Maj.* John Smythe, C.B.E., M.D.
Morroch, *Lt.-Col.* Donald F. MacCarthy, C.M.G.
Morrow, George A., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Morse, *Lt.* Harold Edward, D.S.O., R.N.
Morse, *Lt.-Com.*, John Anthony Vere, D.S.O., R.N.
Morse, *Maj.* Riehd. Victor, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Morse, *Maj.* T. R., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Morshead, *Maj.* Hy. Treise, D.S.O. R.E
Morshead, *Lt.-Col.* Leslie James, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Morshead, *Maj.* Owen Fredk., D.S.O., M.C.
Morsley, *Maj.* John Wm., O.B.E., R.A.
Morson, *Surg.-Lt.* Aldt. Clifford, O.B.E., F.R.C.S., R.N.
Mort, Arthur, O.B.E.
Mort, *Lt.-Col.* Guy Macaulay, D.S.O.
Mort, Miss Mary Loidley M., O.B.E.
Morten, *Lt.-Col.* Raymond Laroche Alex. Barlett, O.B.E.
Morter, *Col.* Sydney Pelham, D.S.O., T.D.
Mortimer, *Maj.* Frederick Geo. Crofton, O.B.E.
Mortimer, Joseph, C.B.E.
Mortimer *Capt.* Leslie, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Mortimer, *Capt.* Ralph George, E., O.B.E.
Mortimer, Wm. Alfred, O.B.E.

Mortimore, *Maj.* Chas. Reynolds, D.S.O.
Mortimore, *Lt.-Col.* Claude Alick, D.S.O., R.A.
Mortimore, *Paym.-Capt.* Fredk. Wm., M.V.O., R.N.
Morton, *Maj.* Arthur Wm., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Morton, *Maj.* Charles A., O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Morton, *Lt.-Col.* David Simson, C.M.G.
Morton, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward, C.B.E.
Morton, *Capt.* Edwin Ralph M., O.B.E. R.A.S.C.
Morton, *Maj.* Frank Willoughby, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Morton, *Lt.-Col.* Harry, D.S.O., M.C.
Morton, Hugh, O.B.E.
Morton, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Murray, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B.
Morton, *Paym.-Rr.-Adm.* James E. V., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Morton, *Capt.* Robert, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Morton, *Maj.* William Alexander, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Morton, Wm. Cuthbert, C.B.E., M.D.
Morwood, *Capt.* Arthur, O.B.E., R.E.
Mosby, *Lt.* John Edwd. Geo., D.S.O.
Moscrop, Andrew, O.B.E.
Moseley, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Hy., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Moseley, Charles H. Harley, C.M.G.
Moseley, *Lt.* Edward Jas., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Moseley, Mrs. Miriam Louise, O.B.E.
Mosey, *Paym.-Com.* Jas. Yeoman, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Mosley, Alexander, C.M.G.
Mosley, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Samuel, D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Mosley, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfred Humphrey, D.S.O., M.C.
Moss, Charles William, I.S.O.
Moss, *Maj.* David Wm., D.S.O.,M.C.,R.A.
Moss, E., O.B.E., M.D.
Moss, *Maj.* Edwd. Lawton, C.M.G., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Moss, *Capt.* Kenneth Neville, O.B.E.
Moss, Thomas, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Moss, Wilfred, C.B.E.
Moss, *Capt.* William, D.S.O.
Moss, *Brig.-Gen.*, Lionel B. Boyd-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Mosses, William, O.B.E.
Mossop, *Maj.* Albert Isaac, D.S.O.
Mossop, *Capt.* Jos. Upjohn, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Moth, Rev. John Chas., O.B.E.
Mothersill, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Sidney, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Motherwell, *Capt.* Gavin Black Loudon, O.B.E.
Moti Chand, *Babu*, C.I.E.
Mott, Basil, C.B.(*c*).
Mott, Owen Edward, O.B.E., Ph.D.
Mott, *Maj.-Gen.* Stanley F., C.B. (*m*).
Mottram, Thos. Harry, C.B.E.
Mouat, *Maj.* Geo. E. Dundas, D.S.O., I.A.
Mouat, *Lt.* C. G. Kay-, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Mould, *Qrmr. and Capt.* John Alfred, O.B.E.
Mould, *Col.* Wm. Thomas, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Moulden, *Capt.* Arnold Meredith, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Moule, Horace Fredk. D'Oyly, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Moullin, *Col.* Charles Wm. Mansell C.B.E., M.D.
Moulton, *Maj.* John Coney, O.B.E., T.D.
Moulton, Walter John, I.S.O.
Moultrie, *Col.* Hugh Crawford, D.S.O., R.A.
Mounsey, George, O.B.E.
Mounsey, *Maj.* John, O.B.E.
Mounsey, *Lt.* Roland James, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Mount, *Lt.-Col.* Alan Hy. Lawrence, C.B.E., R.E.
Mountford, Lewis Jas., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Mountifield, *Eng.-Capt.* James, C.B.E., R.N.
Mountjoy, John Percy, O.B.E.
Mountstephens, *Schoolmaster - Lt.* Richard, O.B.E., R.N.
Mountsteven, *Col.* Francis Hender, C.M.G.
Mousley, *Capt.* John Harold, D.S.O., T.D., R.E.
Mouton, *Col.* Willem J., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Mowat, *Capt.* Alfred Law, D.S.O., M.C.
Mowat, *Brig.-Gen.* Magnus, C.B.E., T.D., M.I.C.E.
Mowatt, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Ryder John, D.S.O.
Moxon, *Col.* Charles C., C.M.G., D.S.O. T.D.
Moxon, *Capt.* Chas. Stone, D.S.O.
Moxon, Francis Hy., O.B.E.
Moxon, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Wm. O.B.E.
Moxon, John, O.B.E.
Moyer, *Maj.* Leslie Clare, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Moylan, John Fitzgerald, C.B.E.
Moyses, Harold John Swenson, O.B.E.
Moysey, Edward Luttrell, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Mozley, *Capt.* Bernard Chas., D.S.O.
Mozley, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Newman, D.S.O.
Mozley, William, O.B.E.
Mudge, *Maj.* Albert Ed. Phayre, O.B.E.
Mudge, *Col.* Arthur, C.M.G.
Mudie, Mrs. Annie Bertha, O.B.E.
Mudie, *Capt.* Robert Francis, O.B.E. I.A.R.O.
Mudie, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Couper, D.S.O.
Muecke, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Frederick, C.B.E., R.A.F., M.B.
Muggeridge, *Capt.* Charles Ernest, O.B.E., M.C.
Mugliston, Francis Hugh, O.B.E.
Muhammad Abdul Karim Khan, *Khan Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Muhammad Abdul Majid, C.I.E.
Muhammad Abdulla Khan, *Nawab*, Hafiz, C.I.E.
Muhammad Afzal Khan, *Lt.-Col.*, C.I.E.
Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, *Nawab*, C.I.E., M.B.E.
Muhammad Ali Khan, Kazilbash, *Khan Bahadur Sardar*, C.S.I.
Muhammad Aziz-ud-Din Husain, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.S.O.
Muhammad Habibulla, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Muhammad Hamidulla Khan, *Nawabzada Haji*, C.S.I., C.V.O. (*Bhopal*)
Muhammad Hussain Khan, *Nawab*, O.B.E. (*Mesop.*).
Muhammad Jafar Ali, *Khan Sahibzada* (*Mater Kot'a*), O.B.E.
Myhammad Khurshed Ali, *Khan Bahadur Jalad-ud-Daula-Nawab*, C.B.E.
Muhammad Mustafa, *Khan Bahadur Sayyid*, I.S.O.
Muhammad Salamullah, *Khan Bahadur, Nawab*, C.I.E.
Muhammad Umar Hayat Khan, C.I.E.
Muir, *Maj.* Allan Stanley, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Muir, *Lt.* Allan Thompson, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Muir, *Maj.* Archibald H. Huntley, O.B.E.
Muir, *Maj.* Arthur Wm., D.S.O., M.C.
Muir, *Lt.-Col.* George, O.B.E., R.E.
Muir, *Capt.* Hy. Geo., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Muir, *Lt.* James, D.S.O. (*R. Scots*).
Muir, *Maj.* James Ernest, O.B.E.
Muir, *Maj.* John, O.B.E., M.B.
Muir, John, O.B.E., J.P.
Muir, *Lt.-Col.* John Balderstone, D.S.O., T.D.
Muir, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Bunten, O.B.E.
Muir, William, I.S.O.
Muir, *Maj.* Wingate Wemyss, M.V.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Muirhead, Alexander, C.I.E.
Muirhead, Frank Stirling, O.B.E.
Muirhead, John, O.B.E.
Muirhead, *Maj.* John Arthur, D.S.O.
Muirhead, *Lt.-Col.* John Robb, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Muirhead, *Maj.* John Spencer, D.S.O., M.C.
Muirhead, *Lt.-Col.* Murray, D.S.O. (Bar).
Muirhead, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Henry, O.B.E
Mukham Chand, *Mehta*, I.S.O.
Mulherion, George Fredk., O.B.E.
Mullaly, Joseph John, C.I.E.
Mullen, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. L. W. ffrench-, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.A.
Mullen, *Lt.-Col.* Leslie Miltiades, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Mulleneux, *Com.* Hugh Bowring, C.B.E., R.N.
Mullens, *Maj.-Gen.* Richard Lucas, C.B. (*m*).
Muller, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Herold, D.S.O., M.B. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Muller, *Maj.* Fred, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Muller, *Col*, Geo. Herbert, C.B.E., V.D.
Muller, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O., M.C.
Mulligan, *Maj.* Edric Noel, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Mulligan, *Capt.* Wm. Percival, O.B.E. R.A.M.C.
Mullings, *Maj.* Joseph Randolph, O.B.E., R.A.
Mullins, Arthur, C.B.E.
Mullins, *Maj.* Arthur Gilbert, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Mullins, *Col.* Geo. James Herbert, C.B. (*m*), R.M.L.I.
Mullins, *Maj.* H. R., O.B.E.
Mullins. *Lt.-Col* James Finbarr, O.B.E.
Mullins, Rev. William, O.B.E.
Mulock, *Com.* Geo. F. Arthur, D.S.O., R.N.
Mulock, *Col.* Redford Hy., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.F.
Mulqueen, *Maj.* Fredk. James, D.S.O., M.C.
Mulqueen, John Thos., I.S.O.
Mulvey, *Maj.* John Jas., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Mumby, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Mumford, Chas. Allan, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Mumford, *Maj.* Wilfred Geo., O.B.E., M.B.
Mummery, John Howard, C.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.D.S.
Munby, *Lt.-Col.* Aldwin Montgomery, D.S.O.
Munby, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph Ernest, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Munby, Miss Mary Forth, O.B.E.
Muncherji Rustomji Dholu, C.I.E.
Munday, John Augustus, O.B.E.
Munday, *Maj.-Gen.* Richard C., C.B. (*m*), M.R.C.S., R.A.F.
Munday, *Maj.* H. C. Pauncefort-, O.B.E.
Mundy, Alfred James, I.S.O.
Mundy, *Adm.* Godfrey H. B., C.B.(*c*), D.S.O., M.V.O., R.N.
Mundy, Lionel Anderson, O.B.E.
Mundy, *Maj.* Pierrepont Rodney Miller, D.S.O., M.C.
Mundy, *Maj.* Robert Godfrey, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Mundy, Mrs. Catherine Miller-, O.B.E.
Mungavin, Geo. Alexr., O.B.E.
Munkhouse, Alfred F. O'Gorman-, O.B.E.
Munn, *Capt.* Fredk. Legh Richmond, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Munn, *Capt.* Leonard, O.B.E.
Munn, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald G., C.M.G., I.A.
Munro, *2nd Lt.* Alexander, D.S.O.
Munro, *Air Commod.* David, C.I.E., M.B., R.A.F.
Munro, *Group Capt.* David, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Munro, *Lt.-Col.* David C. Duncan, D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.
Munro, Donald, O.B.E.
Munro, *Capt.* Donald J., C.M.G., R.N.
Munro, *Maj.* Edward Brodie, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Munro, *Maj.* Edward Joy, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Munro, Hugh George, O.B.E.
Munro, *Maj.* James McVicar, O.B.E.
Munro, Rev. Jas. Lorimer, O.B.E.

Munro, John Edward, O.B.E.
Munro, *Col.* Lewis, C.B.E., R.A.F.
Munro, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Aird, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Munro, Wm. John, O.B.E.
Munster, George Fredk., O.B.E.
Murchie, Archibald, O.B.E.
Murchison, *Maj.* Donald Sinclair, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Murchison, *Lt.-Col.* Keuneth Duncan, D.S.O., M.B.
Murdie, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Murdoch, *Lt.-Col.* Clive, D.S.O.
Murdoch, *Com.* Hugh Campbell, O.B.E., R.N.
Murdoch, *Col.* James Anderson, C.M.G. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Murdoch, *Maj.* Robert, O.B.E.
Murdoch, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Murdoch, *Maj.* Ian Burn-, O.B.E., I.A.
Murdoch, *Maj.-Gen.* John F. Burn-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., O.B.E.
Mure, Wm. John, C.B. (*c*).
Muriel, *Maj.* John Carr, D.S.O.
Murison, Mrs. Annie Alice, O.B.E.
Murison, William, O.B.E.
Murley, Rev. J. R. de C. O'G., O.B.E.
Murphy, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Murphy, *Lt.-Col.* Audrew, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Murphy, *Brig.-Gen.* Cyril F. de Sales, D.S.O., M.C.
Murphy, *Maj.* F. P. S., O.B.E.
Murphy, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Francis, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Murphy, *Col.* Geo. Patterson, C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Murphy, *Maj.* J., O.B.E. (*S. Lanc. R.*).
Murphy, *Capt.* John, O.B.E. (*Lab. C.*).
Murphy, *Maj.* John Jos., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Murphy, *Maj.* Joseph Leo., D.S.O. (Bar).
Murphy, *Maj.* Leo, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Murphy, Martin, I.S.O.
Murphy, *Capt.* R. W., O.B.E., M.D.
Murphy, Stanislaus Kortka, I.S.O.
Murphy, Rev. Thomas Carlyle, O.B.E.
Murphy, *Col.* Thos. Jos. Francis, D.S.O. (Bar) (*C.A.M.C.*).
Murphy, Rev. Wm., O.B.E.
Murphy, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Henry, D.S.O., T.D.
Murphy, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Reed, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Murphy, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Richard English-, D.S.O., M.C.
Murray, *Lt.-Col.* Alan Sim, O.B.E.
Murray, Alexander, O.B.E.
Murray, Andrew Wilson, M.V.O.
Murray, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald D., D.S.O., R.G.A.
Murray, *Com.* Arthur John Layard, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.N.
Murray, *Lt.-Col.* Bertie Elibank, D.S.O.
Murray, Charles, C.M.G.
Murray, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Chas. Geoffrey, O.B.E.
Murray, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Crawford, C.M.G., T.D.
Murray, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Fredk. Kennan, O.B.E., M.D.
Murray, *Maj.* Chas. Molteno, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Murray, Mrs. Clarisse M. Guthrie, O.B.E.
Murray, *Maj.* Cyril Alex. Geo. Octs., D.S.O.
Murray, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril Francis Tyrrell, C.B. (*m*), M.V.O., I.A.
Murray, *Maj.* Donald, D.S.O. (Bar).
Murray, *Maj.* Donald D. Coghill, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Murray, *Lt.-Col.* Donald N. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.D. (*N.Z.A.M.C.*).
Murray, *Maj.* Eric Mackay, D.S.O., M.C.
Murray, *Lt.-Col.* Eric Madden, C.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Murray, *Capt.* Everitt G. D., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Murray, Dr. Flora, C.B.E.
Murray, *Capt.* Geo. Badenoch, D.S.O. (*Lt.* R.N.R.).
Murray, *Eng.-Capt.* Geo. Wm., C.B.E., R.N.
Murray, Mrs. Gertrude Margaret, O.B.E.
Murray, *Maj.* Graham Bell, C.I.E., I.A.
Murray, *Lt.-Col.* Henry William, V.C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Murray, *Paym.-Com.* Herbert Patrick Wm. Geo., D.S.O., R.N.
Murray, *Lt.-Col.* Howard,, C.I.E., I.A.
Murray, Howard, O.B.E.
Murray, Hugh, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Murray, *Capt.* James, D.S.O. (Bar), T.D.
Murray, James, O.B.E.
Murray, *Capt.* Jas. Wolfe, D.S.O., R.N.
Murray, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O., T.D. (*Scot. Horse*).
Murray, *Maj.* John, O.B.E., M.B., M.S.
Murray, John, O.B.E. (*Midld. Rly.*).
Murray, John, C.V.O.
Murray, *Eng.-Capt.* John Adam, C.B.E., R.N.
Murray, *Lt.-Col.* John Alex. Shakespear, D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Murray, *Lt.-Col.* John Hanna, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Murray, John Hubert Plunkett, C.M.G.
Murray, *Maj.* John Joseph, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Murray, *Lt.-Col.* Kenelm Digby Bold, D.S.O., I.A.
Murray, *Capt.* Lennox Eigger, O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Murray, *Lt.-Col.* Leslie, D.S.O., I.A.
Murray, Miss Mary Stewart, O.B.E.
Murray, *Capt.* Maurice Fitzm., D.S.O.
Murray, *Lt.* Neil Smith, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Murray, Mrs. Phoebe H., O.B.E.
Murray, *Maj.* Patrick Moncreiff, O.B.E., M.C.
Murray, *Maj.* R. A., O.B.E., M.D., R.A.M.C.
Murray, *Maj.* Robert Wm., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.
Murray, Richard, O.B.E., M.V.O.
Murray, *Maj.-Gen.* Robert Huuter, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Murray, *Col.* Shadwell John, D.S.O.
Murray, *Maj.* Stewart Geo. Cromartie, C.I.E., I.A.
Murray, *Capt.* Stuart, O.B.E., M.B.
Murray, *Capt.* Sydney W., D.S.O., D.C.M.
Murray, *Capt.* Terence Desmond, D.S.O., M.C.
Murray, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. David, D.S.O., T.D.
Murray, Thos. Roberts, O.B.E.
Murray, Miss Violet, O.B.E.
Murray, *Maj.* Wm. Alexander Kninmouth, O.B.E.
Murray, *Maj.* W. C., O.B.E., T.D., M.B.
Murray, *Maj.* Walter, O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Murray, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Godfrey Patrick, D.S.O., I.A.
Murray, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Graham, D.S.O.
Murray, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O., M.C., (*H.L.I.*).
Murray, *Maj.* William, O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Murray, Wm., O.B.E. (*Tynemouth*).
Murray, Wm. Alfred, O.B.E.
Murray, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Athol, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Murray, *Maj.* William, Hugh D.S.O.
Murray, *Maj.* Geo. Arthur Delmé-, D.S.O.
Murray, *Maj.* Arthur Erskine-, D.S.O., R.A.
Murray, *Maj.* Robert Alan Erskine-, O.B.E.
Murray, *Maj.* Robert Alex. Wolfe-, D.S.O., M.C.
Murrell, *Maj.* Percy Bernard J., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Murrogh, *Lt.-Col.* Donald F. MacCarthy-, C.M.G.
Murrow, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Lloyd, D.S.O., R.A.
Murry, John Middleton, O.B.E.
Mursell, *Col.* Hy. Temple, O.B.E. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Murtrie, David Jas., O.B.E., I.S.O.
Murzban, Jehangir B., C.I.E. (*Bombay*).
Musgrave, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur David, D.S.O., R.A.
Musgrave, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard, O.B.E.
Musgrave, *Maj.* Edwd. Christopher, D.S.O.
Musgrave, *Capt.* Wm. Newcome, O.B.E.
Musker, *Maj.* Herbert, O.B.E.
Muspratt, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis C., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Muspratt, Horace, O.B.E.
Muspratt, *Col.* Sydney Fredk., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Musson, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Lionel, D.S.O., M.C.
Musters, *Maj.* John Neville Chaworth-, D.S.O.
Muther, Maurice, C.V.O.
Muttlebury, Stanley Duff, O.B.E.
Mutu, Mrs. Rahera Murival, O.B.E.
Myatt, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Egbert, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Myburgh, *Brig.-Gen.* Martinus W., C.B. (*m*), (*S.A.*).
Myburgh, *Capt.* Philip Stafford, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Myddleton, *Lt.-Col.* C.W., O.B.E., R.E.
Myer, Horace Stuart, O.B.E.
Myers, Arthur Wallis, C.B.E.
Myers, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard E., C.M.G., M.D. (*N.Z.*).
Myers, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Samuel, C.B.E., M.D.
Myers, Dudley Borron, O.B.E.
Myers, Jas. Eckersley, O.B.E., D.Sc.
Myers, Leopold, O.B.E.
Myers, Mrs. Vera Anita, O.B.E.
Myles, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Duncan, O.B.E. R.A.M.C.
Myles, *Lt.* Edgar Kinghorn, V.C., D.S.O.
Myles, *Capt.* Robert Boulton, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Myles, *Surg.-Com.* Thomas Wm., O.B.E., M.D., R.N.
Myles, *Lt.* Walter Audrew, O.B.E.
Mylles, *Capt.* Charles Clark, O.B.E., M.C.
Mylne, Miss Katharine Isabel, O.B.E.
Mylrea, Dr. Charles Stanley Garland, O.B.E.

N.

Nadaun, Narendra Chand, *Raja of*, C.S.I.
Naden, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, D.S.O. (2 Bars), M.C.
Nadin, Joseph, O.B.E.
Naef, Conrad James, C.B.E.
Nagle, *Cavt.* Wm. John, D.S.O., M.C.
Nairn, *Maj.* Douglas Gordon, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Nairne, *Col.* Edward S. Hoare-, C.B., C.M.G., R.A.
Naismith, *Capt.* John Oliver, D.S.O., A.E.C.
Naismith, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. John, D.S.O., T.D., M.D.
Nalder, *Lt.-Col.* Leouard Field, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Nalini, Bhuran Gupta, C.I.E.
Nall, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph, D.S.O., T.D.
Nana Ofori Atta, C.B.E.
Nand Lal, *Pandit*, I.S.O.
Naugle, James, O.B.E.
Nanson, *Lt.-Col.* E. R. C., D.S.O., A.F.C.
Nanson, *Maj.* Geoffrey Gay, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Nanton, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbt. Colborne, C.B. (*m*), C.I.E., R.E.
Naper, *Lt.-Col.* Lenox A. Dutton, D.S.O., R.A.
Napier, *Capt.* Arthur Lenox, O.B.E.

Napier, *Maj.* Chas. James, O.B.E.
Napier, *Adm.* Charles Lionel, C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Napier, *Maj.* Francis, O.B.E.
Napier, Francis H., O.B.E.
Napier, *Lt.-Col.* John Steward, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Napier, *Lt,* Laurence Egerton Scott, D.S.O., R.N.
Napier, *Lt.-Col.* Vernon Munro Colquhoun, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Napier, *Maj.-Gen.* Wm. John, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Napier, *Capt.* William Rawdon, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Narayan Kissen Sen, *Babu,* I.S.O.
Narbeth, John Harper, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Nares, *Capt.* John Dodd, D.S.O., R.N.
Nash, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Jas. Martyn, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Nash, *Com.* Geoffrey S. Fleetwood, D.S.O., R.N.
Nash, George Howard, C.B.E.
Nash, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Edmund Palmer, D.S.O. (Bar).
Nash, *Col.* Llewellyn Thos. Manly, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Nash, *Capt.* R. P., O.B.E., L.R.C.P.
Nash, Rev. Robert Henry, D.S.O.
Nash, Vaughan, C.B.(*c*), C.V.O.
Nash, *Com.* Walter Macdonald, O.B.E., R.N.
Nash, Wm., O.B.E. (*Home C. S.*).
Nash, *Sub.-Lt.* William, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Nash, *Capt.* Wm. John Chas., O.B.E.
Nasmith, *Maj.* G. W., O.B.E.
Nasmith, *Lt.-Col.* George Gallie C.M.G.
Nasmith, *Capt.* Martin Eric, V.C., C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Nasmith, *Maj.* Reginald, D.S.O., M.C.
Nason, *Col.* Fortescue John, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Nason, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Hyde Williamson, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Natha Singh, *Maj.-Gen.,* C.I.E., (*Jind*).
Natha Singh, *Sardar Bahadur, Brig.-Gen.,* C.I.E. (*Alwar*).
Nathan, *Capt.* Arthur Frederic O.B.E.
Nathan, *Capt.* Edward Jonah, O.B.E.
Nathan, *Lt.-Com.* Geo. Emanuel, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Nathan, *Maj.* Walter Simcon, C.M.G., R.E.
Nation, *Lt.-Col.* John Jas. Hy., C.V.O., D.S.O., R.E.
Natthi Mal, *Rai Bahadur,* C.I.E.
Naunton, *Capt.* Hugh Parker, D.S.O.
Naylor, Rev. Alfred Thomas Arthur O.B.E
Naylor, *Com.* Chas. Granville, M.V.O., R.N.
Naylor, *Lt.* Cedric, D.S.O. (2 Bars), D.S.C., R.N.
Naylor, Henry Wm. Letts, O.B.E.
Navlor, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Francis Brydges, D.S.O., M.C.
Neal, *Maj.* Hy. Vincent J. M'Cann, D.S.O.
Neal, *Maj.* Wm. Daniel, I.S.O., I.M.D.
Neale, *Maj.* John Arnold, O.B.E. (*Aust.*)
Neale, *Maj.* Wm. Wallace Raymond, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Neame, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Lawrence Cecil, O.B.E., R.E.
Neame, *Lt.-Col.* Philip, V.C., D.S.O., R.E.
Neat, *Paym.-Com.* Edward H., C.M.G., R.N.
Neate, *Qmr. and Capt.* Alfred, O.B.E.
Neate, *Capt.* Fredk. Harry, O.B.E., R.E.
Neave, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Alex., O.B.E.
Needham, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Owen, O.B.E., M.C.
Needham, Francis Jack. C.I.E.
Needham, *Col.* Henry, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Needham, *Lt.-Col.* James Easthope, O.B.E.
Needham, James Ernest, C.B.E.
Needham, John Hewson, O.B.E.
Needham, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph Geo., D.S.O., T.D.
Needham, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Arthur, C.I.E., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Needham, *Lt.-Col.* Roderick Macaulay Bernard, D.S.O.
Neel, Edmund, C.I.E.
Neeland, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Hy., D.S.O. (*Can.*),
Neely, *Lt.-Col.* George H. J., D.S.O., M.C.
Neeves, Arthur, I.S.O.
Neeves, *Lt.-Col.* Horace Hunter, D.S.O., M.C. (Bar).
Negus, *Lt.-Col.* Raymond Ewings, D.S.O.
Neighbour, *Maj.* S. W., O.B.E., T.D.
Neil, *Capt.* G. L., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Neil, *Lt.-Col.* James Hardie, D.S.O. (*N.Z.A.M.C.*),
Neild, *Capt.* Ralph, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Neiley, *Lt.-Col.* Bayard Lamont, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Neill, *Lt.-Col.* Duncan F. Dempster, D.S.O.
Neill, *Maj.* Eliezer Shepherd, D.S.O.
Neill, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Austin, D.S.O.
Neill, *Capt.* Joseph, O.B.E., R.G.A.
Neill, *Lt.-Col.* Redmond Barry, D.S.O.
Neill, *Col.* James Wm. Smith-, C.B.E.
Neilson, *Capt.* Donald Francis, D.S.O., M.C.
Neilson, *Capt.* George Clement, O.B.E., M.B.
Neilson, *Maj.* Henry J., C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Neilson, *Lt.-Col.* John Beaumont, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Neilson, *Lt.-Col.* John Fraser, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Neilson, *Capt.* Ronald Braco Stenhouse, O.B.E.
Neilson, Richard Gillies, C.B.E.
Neilson, W. H., O.B.E. (*Ch. Eng., Karachi*).
Neilson, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Gordon, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Neilson, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O. (*4th Hrs.*).
Neilson, *Maj.* William, D.S.O. (*Can.*),
Neish, Chas. Hy. Lawrence, C.B.(*c*).
Neish, *Maj.* Colin Graham, O.B.E.
Neitenstein, Fredk. Wm., I.S.O.
Neligan, *Com.* Eric Claude, O.B.E., R.N.
Neligan, *Lt.-Col.* Maurice Wilder, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Nelles, *Col.* Charles Macklem, C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Nelles, *Lt.-Col.* Lafayette Harry, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*),
Nelson, *Maj.* Arthur, O.B.E.
Nelson, Arthur Edward, O.B.E.
Nelson, *Maj.* Charles, D.S.O.
Nelson, *Brig.-Gen.* Edgar Forbes, C.B.E.
Nelson, *Capt.* George Ellice, D.S.O.
Nelson, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, O.B.E.
Nelson, *Col.* Herbert, D.S.O. (Bar).
Nelson, *Col.* James Owen, O.B.E.
Nelson, *Maj.* John Jos. Harper, O.B.E., M.C., I.M.S.
Nelson, *Maj.* John Weddall, D.S.O.
Nelson, *Capt.* Maurice Hy. H., C.B.E., R.N.
Nelson, *Col.* Percy Reginald, C.B.E.
Nelson, *Eng.-Com.* Robert Douglas, O.B.E., R.N.
Nelson, William, O.B.E.
Nelson, *Lt.-Col.* William, O.B.E.
Nelson, Wm. Ernest, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Nelthorpe, *Lt.-Col.* Oliver Sutton-, D.S.O., M.C.
Nelthorpe, *Maj.* Robert N. Sutton, O.B.E.
Neobard, *Capt.* Harold J. Cooke, O.B.E.
Nepean, *Capt.* Herbert Dryden Home Yorke, D.S.O.
Nepean, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert Evan Charles Bayley, C.B. (*m*), C.S.I., C.M.G., I.A.
Nesbit, *Capt.* George, O.B.E., M.C.
Nesbitt, *Capt.* Chas. Warren, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Nesbitt, Edward J. Beaumont, O.B.E.
Nethersole, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Ralph, C.I.E., I.A.
Nethersole, *Maj.* Michael Henry Braddon, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Nettletold, Robert, O.B.E.
Nevatt, *Flight-Lt.* Christopher George, O.B.E.
Neve, *Lt.-Col.* Edward John, C.B.E.
Nevile, *Maj.* Gervys Chas., D.S.O.
Nevill, *Maj.* Cosmo Chas. Rd., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Nevill, Henry Rivers, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., I.C.S.
Nevill, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Austin, D.S.O., T.D.
Nevill, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Stanley Sharp, O.B.E.
Nevill, *Capt.* Walter E., O.B.E.
Neville, *Capt.* Maurice Michael, O.B.E.
Neville, Ralph, O.B.E.
Neville, *Col.* Wm. Candler, D.S.O.
New, *Lt.* Arthur Hy., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
New, *Maj.* Claud E., O.B.E.
Newall, *Group Capt.* Cyril Louis Norton, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Newall, Mrs. Ethel Nest, O.B.E.
Newall, *Capt.* Norman Dakeyne, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Newall, *Col.* Stuart, C.B.(*m*), (*N.Z.*).
Newbery, Arthur, I.S.O.
Newbery, *Maj.* James W. T., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Newberry, Percy Edward, O.B.E.
Newbigging, *Col.* Wm. Patrick Eric, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Newbold, *Col.* Ambrose Wm., O.B.E.
Newbold, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Jos., D.S.O., R.E.
Newbold, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Clifford, D.S.O., T.D.
Newbold, *Maj.* W., O.B.E., R.A.
Newbolt, Geo. Palmerston, C.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.
Newby, Gervase Edward, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Newby, Styan, O.B.E.
Newcomb, *Maj.* Neville, O.B.E.
Newcombe, Edmund J., C.M.G., K.C.
Newcombe, *Maj.* Edward O. Armstrong, D.S.O., R.E.
Newcombe, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Kenzie, O.B.E., (*Can.*).
Newcombe, *Col.* Henry Wm., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Newcombe, *Lt.-Col.* Stewart Francis, D.S.O., R.E.
Newcomen, *Col.* Arthur Hills Gleadowe-, C.I.E., V.D. (*Ind. Vols.*).
Newell, *Lt.-Col.* Ethelbert Monk, D.S.O., T.D.
Newell, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Wm. Monk, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.
Newell, *Lt.-Col.* L. M., O.B.E., T.D.
Newell, *Lt.-Col.* Stanley Monk, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.
Newenham, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry Edward Berkeley, C.B. (*m*).
Newey, *Capt.* Frank, O.B.E., M.B.
Newham, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Basil Greaves, C.M.G., M.D.
Newham, *Maj.* Wm. Henry, O.B.E., T.D.
Newill, *Lt.-Com.* Jos. Bernard, D.S.O., R.N.
Newington, *Maj.* Claude, M.V.O.
Newington, *Col.* Herbert A. Hayes, D.S.O.
Newitt, Leonard, O.B.E.
Newland, *Maj.* Arthur Edward, D.S.O., R.A.
Newland, *Col.* Edmund Walcott, C.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Newland, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Simpson, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Newland, Senator John, C.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Newland, Simpson, C.M.G.
Newland, *Maj.* Victor Marra, O.B.E., M.C. (*E.A.*).
Newlands, Alexander, C.B.E.
Newlands, Archibald, O.B.E.
Newlands, John, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Newman, *Col.* Chas. Richard, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Newman, *Maj.* Clarence Nathl., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*),
Newman, *Capt.* Edward J. Kendall, C.B.E., R.N.

Newman, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Alan Robert, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Newman, *Qmr. and Capt.* Fredk. Herbert, O.B.E.
Newman, *Lt.* James Benj., O.B.E., R.N.
Newman, *Maj.* John, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Newman, *Capt.* John Campin, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.
Newman, *Capt.* Jeslie O.B.E., R.A.F.
Newman, *Maj.* Richard Ernest Upton, O.B.E., M.C., M.B.
Newman, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Gould Walker, D.S.O., T.D.
Newman, *Capt.* Vincent Chester, O.B.E., R.M.
Newman, William, O.B.E.
Newman, *Lt.-Col.* Richard G. O. Bramston-, M.V.O.
Newman, *Col.* Edward Harding-, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Newman, *Col.* John Cartwright Harding-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Newmarch, Alexander, C.I.E.
Newmarch, *Col.* Bernard James, C.M.G., C.B.E., V.D. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Newmarch, *Gunner* Hy. Clarence, M.V.O., M.B.E., R.N.
Newnham, *Col.* Chas. Cowan, D.S.O., I.A.
Newnham, Edward P., C.I.E.
Newnham, John Montagne, O.B.E., V.D., LL.D.
Newport, *Surg.-Com.* Alex. Chas. Wm., C.V.O., R.N.
Newsom, *Col.* Augustus C., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.F.C.
Newsome, *Capt.* Charles Todd, O.B.E.
Newstead, *Lt.* Basil Ralph, D.S.O.
Newth, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur L. W., D.S.O., M.C.
Newton, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Treweeki Hand, D.S.O., M.D. (*N.Z.M.C.*)
Newton, Miss Elizth. Louisa, O.B.E.
Newton, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Graham, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Newton, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D.
Newton, *Maj.* Henry Leigh, D.S.O.
Newton, *Capt.* Philip Ivan, D.S.O., R.A.
Newton, Richard Bullen, I.S.O.
Newton, *Capt.* Robert Henry, C.B.E.
Newton, *Maj.* Stephen Guy, O.B.E.
Newton, *Maj.* Thos. Cochrane, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
Neylan, *Lt.-Col.* John Nolan, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Niblett, Chas. Herbert, I.S.O.
Niblett, *Qmr. and Capt.* H. E. N., O.B.E., D.C.M.
Niblett, *Adm.* Harry Seawell Frank, C.V.O., R.N.
Niblett, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Niblett, Robert Henry, I.S.O.
Nichol, *Col.* Chas. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Nicholas, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Hall, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Nicholas, *Lt.* Ernest, O.B.E., R.N.
Nicholas, *Maj.* Geo. Matson, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Nicholas, *Lt.-Col.* John O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Nicholas, *Capt.* Samuel Wm., O.B.E.
Nicholas, *Maj.* Tressilian Chas., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Nicholl, Allan Hume, C.B.E.
Nicholl, David Arthur, O.B.E.
Nicholl, *Lt.-Col.* Donald FitzRoy, D.S.O., R.A.
Nicholl, *Wing-Com.* Hazelton Robson, O.B.E.
Nicholl, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Ilbid, D.S.O.
Nicholl, *Sqdn.-Com.* Vincent, D.S.O., D.S.C.
Nicholls, *Com.* Arthur Sydney Moir, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Nicholls, *Maj.* Edward Alfred, O.B.E., R.E.
Nicholls, *Maj.* Ernest Puleston, D.S.O., T.D.
Nicholls, *Capt.* Frank, D.S.O., M.C.
Nicholls, Fredk. Lucius, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Nicholls, George, O.B.E.
Nicholls, *Maj.* G. T. B., O.B.E.
Nicholls, Henry A. Alford, C.M.G.
Nicholls, *Capt.* J. E., O.B.E.
Nicholls, *Capt.* Reginald Latham, O.B.E.
Nicholls, Richard Howell, C.B.E.
Nicholls, *Maj.* Stephen C. Phillips, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Nicholls, *Maj.* Wm. Ashley, D.S.O., R.A.
Nichols, *Col.* Joseph Cowie, C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Nicholson, Bertram, D.S.O. (*Imp. Lt. Horse*).
Nicholson, *Capt.* Bertram Wm., Lothian, D.S.O., R.N.
Nicholson, David Walter, O.B.E.
Nicholson, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund Jas. Houghton, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Nicholson, *Lt.-Com.* Edward Hugh Meredith, D.S.O., R.N.
Nicholson, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Lothian, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Nicholson, Frank, C.B.E., M.D.
Nicholson, Prof. Geo. Gibb, C.B.E.
Nicholson, *Brig.-Gen.* George Harvey, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Nicholson, *Col.* Graham Hy. Whalley, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Nicholson, *Maj.* Hy. Scoble, O.B.E.
Nicholson, *Maj.* Hugh Blomneld, D.S.O.
Nicholson, Ivor Percy, C.B.E.
Nicholson, *Eng.-Com.* Jas. Bell, D.S.O., R.N.
Nicholson, *Brig.-Gen.* John Sanctuary, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.P.
Nicholson, Joseph Henry, O.B.E.
Nicholson, *Col.* Octavius Hy. Lothian, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Nicholson, *Maj.* Randolph, D.S.O., M.C.
Nicholson, *Maj.* Richard Granville, O.B.E.
Nicholson, *Capt.* Richd. Lindsay, D.S.O., R.N.
Nicholson, Robert Beattie, O.B.E.
Nicholson, *Maj.* Roger Brighouse, O.B.E., M.C., I.M.S.
Nicholson, *Maj.* St. John Richardson, D.S.O.
Nicholson, *Maj.* Stephen Wm., O.B.E., M.C.
Nicholson, *Adm.* Stuart, C.B. (*m*), M.V.O., R.N.
Nicholson, Mrs. Sybil Helen, O.B.E.
Nicholson, *Maj.* Thomas Brinsley, O.B.E. (*W.I.R.*).
Nicholson, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Norris, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Nicholson, *Rr.-Adm.* Wilmot Stuart, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Nicholson, *Capt.* Wm. Cedric, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Nicholson, *Capt.* Wm. Henry, O.B.E.
Nicholson, *Qmr. and Capt.* Wm. James, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Nickalls, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Paterson, D.S.O.
Nickalls, *Maj.* Patteson Wormersley, D.S.O.
Nickerson, *Col.* William Henry Snyder, V.C., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Nicol, *Capt.* Andrew G. Bain, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Nicol, *Lt.-Col.* George O.B.E., R.E.
Nicol, Rev. Geo. Erskine, O.B.E.
Nicol, *Maj.* Geo. Gordon, D.S.O.
Nicol, *Maj.* John, O.B.E.
Nicol, *Brig.-Gen.* Lewis L., C.B. (*m*).
Nicol, *Capt.* Randall James, O.B.E.
Nicol, Robert Gordon, O.B.E.
Nicol, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hutton, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Nicoll, *Maj.* F. A. R., O.B.E.
Nicoll, Leonard Alfred, C.B.E.
Nicoll, *Lt.-Col.* Peter Strachan, C.B.E., T.D.
Nicoll, William George, I.S.O.
Nicolle, *Flt.-Lt.* John MacArthur, O.B.E.
Nicolle, *Capt.* J. M., O.B.E.
Nicolls, *Brig.-Gen.* Edmund G., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Nicolls, Edward Hugh Dyneley, O.B.E.
Nicolls, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Hugh Jasper, D.S.O.
Nicolson, David, C.B. (*c*).
Niemeyer, Otto Ernst, C.B. (*c*).
Nightingale, *Col.* Manners Ralph Wilmott, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Nilambai Mukharji, *Babu*, C.I.E.
Nilkanth, Shriram Jatar, *Capt.*, D.S.O. (Bar), I.M.S.
Nimmo, *Surg.-Com.* Frank Hutton, M.V.O., R.N.
Nimmo, *Lt.-Col.* John Scott, D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Nind, *Capt.* H. J., O.B.E.
Nirmul Chunder Sen, O.B.E.
Nisbet, *Maj.* Dudley, D.S.O., M.C.
Nisbet, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis Cortney, D.S.O.
Nisbet, Henry Kingscote, O.B.E.
Nisbet, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas, C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Nissen, *Lt.-Col.* Peter Norman, D.S.O.
Niven, *Maj.* Hugh Wilderspin, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C. (*Can.*)
Niven, *Lt.-Col.* Oswald Carmichael, D.S.O., R.A.
Nix, *Maj.* Charles Geo. Ashburton, O.B.E.
Nixon, *Maj.* Charles Howard F., D.S.O.
Nixon, *Maj.* Ernest John, D.S.O., M.C.
Nixon, *Maj.* Fergus Brinsley, D.S.O.
Nixon, *Maj.* Jas. Arundel, D.S.O.
Nixon, *Capt.* John A., C.M.G., M.D.
Nixon, *Flight-Lt.* Sydney, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Nizam-ud-din Ahmad, *Maulvi*, O.B.E.
Noakes, *Com.* Cyril J. Laughan, D.S.O.
Noakes, *Maj.* S. Maplesden, D.S.O.
Noal, *Com.* Richard John, C.B.E., R.N.R.
Noble, *Maj.* B. W., O.B.E., R.A.C.
Noble, *Maj.* Norman Doncaster, D.S.O., R.E.
Noble, *Capt.* Percy Lockhart H., C.V.O., R.N.
Noble, *Capt.* Richard, O.B.E.
Noblet, Rev. John James, D.S.O.
Noblett, *Lt.-Col.* Louis Hemington, C.B.E.
Nockolds, *Capt.* Humphrey, D.S.O., M.B.
Noedl, *Capt.* Louis, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Noe, *Maj.* Edwd. Wm. Charles, O.I.E., D.S.O.
Noel, *Maj.* Francis A. Gerard, O.B.E.
Noel, *Maj.* Harold Ernest, D.S.O.
Noel, *Capt.* Kenneth Hugh, O.B.E., I.A.
Noel, Martial L. Auguste, O.B.E.
Nolan, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew B., C.M.G., R.A.P.C.
Nolan, Robert Howard, C.B.E.
Noon, *Maj.* Charles, O.B.E., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.
Noott, *Lt.-Col.* Cuthbert Cecil, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Norbury, *Maj.* F. H., O.B.E., T.D.
Norbury, *Capt.* Herbert Reginald, C.B. (*m*) R.N.
Norbury, *Capt.* Lionel Edwd. Close, O.B.E., M.B.
Norbury, *Maj.* Paul FitzGerald, D.S.O., I.A.
Norcock, *Com.* Chas. Vernon L., O.B.E., R.N.
Norcock, *Maj.* Henry Loweay, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Norcott, *Col.* Charles Hawtrey Bruce, C.M.G.
Norie, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles E. de Manley, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Norie, *Maj.* Frank Hay, D.S.O., I.A.
Norie, Mrs. Grace, O.B.E.
Norman, *Capt.* Alfred Headley, C.M.G., R.N.
Norman, Arthur Wm., I.S.O.
Norman, *Brig.-Gen.* Claude Lumsden, D.S.O., M.V.O., I.A.
Norman, *Lt.-Col.* Compton C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Norman, *Maj.* Edwd. Hubert, D.S.O., O.B.E.

Norman, Frank Arthur, O.B.E.
Norman, *Col.* Harold Hugh, C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Norman, Herman Cameron, C.B.(*c*), C.S.I., C.B.E.
Norman, *Capt.* Montagu Collet, D.S.O.
Norman, Percy George, O.B.E.
Norman, *Maj.* Reginald Havill, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Norman, *Col.* Walter Hy., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., I.A.
Norman, *Col.* Wm. Wylie, D.S.O., I.A.
Normand, *Capt.* Patrick Hill, D.S.O.
Normand, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel Richard, D.S.O., R.A.
Nornabell, *Maj.* Henry Marshal, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
Norrie, Mrs. Beatrice, C.B.E.
Norrie, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Matthew, D.S.O., R.E.
Norrie, *Capt.* F. H. B., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Norrie, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Creer, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Norrie, *Capt.* Charles. Willoughby Moke-. D.S.O., M.C.
Norrington, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Lawrence Weekes, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Norrington, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald L., C.M.G.
Norris, *Capt.* Charles Edward, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Norris, *Capt.* David Thomas, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.N.
Norris, Frank Ed. Boshear, C.B.E.
Norris, George Michael, I.S.O.
Norris, Henry, C.B.E.
Norris, *Capt.* Herbert, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Norris, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Joseph, D.S.O.
Norris, *Maj.* Samuel Edward, D.S.O.
Norsworthy, *Maj.* Stanley C., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
North, *Brig.-Gen.* Bordrigge N., C.B. (*m*), M.V.O.
North, *Maj.* Cyril Burton, D.S.O., M.C.
North, *Capt.* Dudley Burton Napier, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O., R.N.
North, *Lt.-Col.* E., O.B.E., T.D.
North, *Col.* Edward, C.B.(*m*), F.R.C.S.
North, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Bunbury, C.M.G., D.S.O.
North, Rev. Frank, C.B.E.
North, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Napier, D.S.O., R.E.
North, *Maj.* J. T., O.B.E., R.A.F.
North, Mrs. Margaret Caird, C.B.E.
North, *Lt.-Com.* Oliver, D.S.O., R.N.
North, *Lt.-Col.* Oliver Henry, D.S.O.
North, *Lt.-Col.* Piers Wm., D.S.O.
Northam, Walter Arthur, O.B.E.
Northcote, *Maj.* Arthur Fredk. S., D.S.O.
Northcote, *Lt.* Richard, D.S.O.
Northcott, *Maj.* Harold James, O.B.E.
Northcroft, *Maj.* Erima H., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Northcroft, George, O.B.E., D.D.S.
Northen, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Northen, *Capt.* Frank, O.B.E.
Northey, *Maj.-Gen.* Edward, C.B.(*m*).
Northey, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert H., C.M.O.
Northover, *Maj.* Harry Robert, O.B.E., M.C. (*Can.*).
Norton, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Ernest, D.S.O.
Norton, *Col.* Charles Ernest Graham, C.B. (*m*), C.S.I.
Norton, *Brig.-Gen.* Cecil B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Norton, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Edwd., C.M.G.
Norton, David, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Norton, *Maj.* Edward Felix, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Norton, Mrs. Ethel Ada, O.B.E.
Norton, *Lt.-Col.* Gilbert Paul, D.S.O. (Bar), T.D.
Norton, Mrs. Grace Madeleine, O.B.E.
Norton, Herbert John, O.B.E.
Norton, Robert Frank, C.B.E., V.D., K.C.
Norton, Robert Henry, O.B.E.
Norton, Thomas, C.B.E.
Norton, Thomas Henry, M.V.O.
Norway, Alfred Hamilton, C.B.(*c*).
Norwood, *Maj.* C. J., O.B.E.
Nosworthy, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Poitier, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C., R.E.
Notley, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Kilmister, D.S.O. (*E.A.*).
Notman, *Lt.* Jas. Partridge, D.S.O.
Nott, *Lt.-Col.* John G. Latham Pleydell, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Nottidge, *Maj.* George, O.B.E., R.E.
Nourse, W. J. C., O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Noyce, Frank, C.B.E., I.C.S.
Noyes, Alfred, C.B.E.
Noyes, *Lt.-Com.* Chas. R. Finch-, D.S.O., A.F.C., R.N.
Nugee, *Maj.* George T., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Nugent, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Hugh H., C.I.E., R.E.
Nugent, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Roubiliac Hodges, O.B.E., R.A.
Nugent, *Maj.* Hector Alex., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Nugent, Horace Dickinson, C.M.G.
Nugent, *Capt.* John Fagan Henslowe, D.S.O., I.A.
Nugent, *Rr.-Adm.* Raymond A., C.M.G., R.N.
Nugent, *Col.* Robert Arthur, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.S.C.
Nugent, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Vyvian, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.
Nugent, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Hy. Burnell-, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Nunn, *Surg.-Com.* Gerald, O.B.E., R.N.
Nunn, *Paym.-Lt.* Reginald Arthur, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.R.
Nunn, *Maj.* Reginald Lewis, D.S.O., R.E.
Nunn, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Hy. Clayton, D.S.O.
Nunn, *Capt.* Wilfrid, C.B.(*m*), C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Nussey, *Lt.-Col.* Aalbert Hy. Mortimer, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Nussey, *Maj.* Wilfred Josh, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Nuthall, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Edwin, C.B. (*c*), C.M.G., R.A.V.C.
Nutt, Alfred Young, M.V.O., I.S.O.
Nutt, *Lt.-Col.* Allan Vaughan, D.S.O. (Bar).
Nutt, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Charles Rothery, D.S.O., R.A.
Nutt, Francis George, O.B.E.
Nutt, *Col.* Herbert John, D.S.O., T.D.
Nutt, Miss Mary A. Margaret, O.B.E.
Nutt, *Maj.* Norman Hy., D.S.O.
Nutt, Walter Fredk., O.B.E.
Nuttall, *Col.* Chas. Montague, D.S.O., R.A.
Nuttall, Mrs. May, O.B.E.
Nuttall, Thos. Downham, C.B.E.
Nuttall, *Maj.* Wm. F. Dixon-, D.S.O., T.D.
Nutter, Alfred Barrett, O.B.E.
Nutting, *Sqdn. Ldr.* Chas. Wm., O.B.E., D.S.C., R.A.F.
Nye, *Eng.-Capt.* Alfred John, M.V.O., R.N.
Nye, *Wing-Com.* Alfred T. L., O.B.E.
Nye, *Lt.* Arthur Field, O.B.E., M.C.

O.

Oakden, Ralph, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Oakden, *Lt.* Thos. Henry, D.S.O.
Oakes, *Hon.* Charles William, C.M.G.
Oakes, James, C.B.E.
Oakes, *Lt.-Col.* Richard, C.B.E., R.E.
Oakley, Harry Ekermans, O.B.E.
Oakley, *Lt.-Col.* J. G., O.B.E.
Oakley, *Lt.-Col.* Richard, D.S.O.
Oakman, *Lt.* Walter George, D.S.O.
Oakshott, Ronald Stanley, O.B.E.
Oates, *Capt.* Augustus, D.S.O.
Oates, Francis H., C.B.(*c*).
Oates, Frederick Arthur Harman, M.V.O.
Oates, *Capt.* John Sherbrooke C., D.S.O., M.C.
Oates, *Capt.* William, O.B.E., R.E.
Oates, *Lt.-Col.* William Coape, D.S.O.
Oates, *Maj.* William Henry, O.B.E.
Obaidullah Khan, *Lt.-Col. Nawab-Zada Haji*, C.S.I. (*Bhopal*).
O'Brian, Herbert Edgar Whitehead, O.B.E.
O'Brien, *Capt.* Aubrey John, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.A.
O'Brien, Miss Beatrice Jane, O.B.E.
O'Brien, *Brig.-Gen.* Edmund D. J., C.B.(*m*), C.B.E.
O'Brien, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Eogham, D.S.O.
O'Brien, *Maj.* John, O.B.E.
O'Brien, *Maj.* Joseph, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
O'Brien, *Maj.* Lennox Brett, O.B.E., R.F.A.
O'Brien, Patrick, I.S.O.
O'Brien, Richard Alfred, C.B.E., M.D.
O'Brien, Rev. Thos. Francis, O.B.E.
O'Brien, William John, O.B.E.
O'Bryen, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Wm., O.B.E.
O'Callaghan, *Col.* Denis Moriarty, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
O'Callaghan, Rev. James, O.B.E.
O'Callaghan, *Adm.* Michael Pelham, C.B.(*m*) C.V.O., R.N.
O'Carroll, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Drought, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
O'Carroll, *Col.* Joseph F., C.B.E., M.D.
O'Connell, Rev. Maurice, D.S.O.
O'Connor, *Capt.* Corns. Bernard, D.S.O.
O'Connor, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Lynch, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
O'Connor, *Lt.-Col.* Patrick Fenelon, C.B. (*m*), I.M.S.
O'Connor, *Maj.* Richard Nugent, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
O'Connor, *Com.* Thos. Regd. Gill, O.B.E., R.N.
O'Connor, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Fredk. Travers, C.I.E., C.V.O., I.A.
O'Connor, *Maj.* Henry Willis-, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
O'Conor, Mrs. Maude, O.B.E.
Odam, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Tasker, D.S.O., T.D.
Oddie, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O. (Bar), T.D.
Odling, Charles William, C.S.I.
Odlum, *Maj.* Benjamin A., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Odlum, *Brig.-Gen.* Victor W., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*)
O'Dogherty, *Eng.-Com.* Francis B., C.M.G., R.N.
O'Donahoe, *Maj.* Daniel Jerome, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
O'Donel, *Maj.* Manus Basil Hugh, O.B.E.
O'Donnell, *Capt.* Albert Edwd., D.S.O.
O'Donnell, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry, C.M.G.
O'Donnell, Jas. Rodney, O.B.E.
O'Donnell, *Qmr. and Lt.-Col.* John, O.B.E.
O'Donnell, *Dir. of Music Lt.* Percival S. Geo., M.V.O., Mus.B., R.M.
O'Donnell, Samuel Perry, C.I.E., I.C.S.
O'Donoghue, *Col.* Montague Ernest, C.B.E., I.A.
O'Donoghue, *Maj.* Richard John L., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
O'Donovan, John, M.V.O., I.S.O.
O'Donovan, *Col.* The, C.B.(*c*).
O'Donovan, *Maj.* Wm. James, O.B.E., M.D.
O'Dowda, *Col.* Jas. Wilton, C.B.(*m*), C.S.I., C.M.O.
O'Farrell, Rev. Francis, O.B.E.
O'Farrell, *Maj.* M., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Officer, *Maj.* F. K., O.B.E., M.C.
Ogden, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* C. P., O.B.E.
Ogg, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Chas. D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Ogg, *Col.* Geo. Sim, C.I.E., R.A.
Ogg, *Col.* Wm. Mortimer, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Ogh, Maung, I.S.O.
Ogier, *Maj.* L. l'H., O.B.E.
Ogilby, *Lt.-Col.* Robert J. Leslie, D.S.O. (Bar).
Ogilvie, *Capt.* Alan Grant, O.B.E., R.A.
Ogilvie, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander, O.B.E., T.D.

Ogilvie, *Wing-Com.* Alec, C.B.E.
Ogilvie, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Thomas, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ogilvie, *Lt.-Col.* Duncan, C.I.E., R.E.
Ogilvie, *Col.* Edwd. Collingwood, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.E.
Ogilvie, Francis G., C.B.(*c*).
Ogilvie, *Lt.-Col.* Gordon, C.M.G., R.A.
Ogilvie, *Maj.* Sholto Stuart, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Ogilvie, *Col.* Thomas, C.B.(*m*), C.M.O., T.D.
Ogilvie, *Col.* Walter Holland, C.M.G., I.M.S.
Ogilvy, *Lt.-Col.* David, D.S.O., R.E.
Ogle, *Maj.* Arthur Bertram, O.B.E.
Ogle, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund Chaloner, D.S.O.
Ogle, *Maj.-Gen.* Frederic A., C.B.(*m*), R.M.A.
Ogle, *Lt.-Col.* Nathaniel, D.S.O., I.A.
O'Gorman, *Maj.* Bernardine, D.S.O.
O'Gorman, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. John, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
O'Gorman, Mrs. Flora, O.B.E.
O'Gorman, Rev. John Joseph, O.B.E.
O'Gorman, Mervyn Joseph Pius, C.B.(*c*), D.Sc., M.I.C.E.
O'Gorman, *Lt.-Col.* Patrick Wm., C.M.G., I.M.S.
O'Gowan, *Maj.-Gen.* Robert Wanless-, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
O'Grady, *Lt.-Col.* Donald de Courcy, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
O'Grady, *Col.* Henry de Courcy, C.I.E., I.A.
O'Grady, *Capt.* James, O.B.E., M.P.
O'Grady, *Capt.* Robert Louis, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Ogston, *Lt.-Col.* Charles, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ogston, Walter Henry, O.B.E.
O'Hara, *Maj.* Charles Kean, O.B.E.
O'Hara, *Capt. & Qmr.* Ernest, O.B.E.
O'Hara, *Lt.-Col.* Evril R., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
O'Hara, *Col.* James, C.B.(*m*).
O'Hara, John Wesley, O.B.E.
Ohlenschlager, *Lt.-Com.* Norman Albert G., D.S.O., R.N.
Ohlson, *Com.* Basil Jas., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Oke, Mrs. Emily, O.B.E.
Okeden, Miss Violet Parry-, O.B.E.
Okeden, Wm. Edward Parry-, I.S.O.
O'Keefe, James George, C.B.E.
O'Kelly, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew Nolan, D.S.O.
O'Kelly, *Capt.* Hy. Kane, D.S.O.
O'Kelly, *Maj.* John William, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
O'Kelly, *Lt.-Col.* Edgar J. de Pentheny-, D.S.O.
Okeover, *Capt.* Haughton Ealdred, M.V.O.
O'Kinealy, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick, C.I.E., C.V.O., I.M.S.
Olden, *Maj.* Arthur Chas. N., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Olden, *Maj.* Geo. Wm., O.B.E., M.C.
Oldershaw, John, C.B.E., M.D.
Oldershaw, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Jas. Norman, C.B.E., V.D. (*Aust.*).
Oldfield, *Col.* Arthur Radulphus, D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Oldfield, *Col.* Christopher Geo., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Oldfield, *Col.* John Rawdon Hodge, C.B.(*c*).
Oldfield, *Col.* Leopold Charles Lewis, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Oldfield, *Maj.* Richard Wm., D.S.O., M.C.
Oldham, Alfred, O.B.E.
Oldham, Charles Evelyn Arbuthnot Wm., C.S.I., I.C.S.
Oldham, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Hugh Langton, D.S.O. (Bar).
Oldham, *Col.* George Muir, D.S.O., R.E.
Oldham, Miss Rita, O.B.E.
Oldham, *Com.* Ronald Wolseley, O.B.E., R.N.
Olding, *Maj.* Edwin Andrew, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Oldman, *Col.* Richard Deare Furley, C.M.G., D.S.O.
O'Leary, *Lt.-Col.* Heffernan Wm. D. McCarthy-, D.S.O., M.C.
O'Leary, *Brig.-Gen.* Tom Evelyn, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Oliphant, *Capt.* Hy. Gerard Laurence, D.S.O., M.V.O., R.N.
Oliphant, Lancelot, C.M.G.
Oliphant, Wm. Elwin, O.B.E.
Olive, Eustace J. Parke, O.B.E., M.D.
Olive, James William, C.B.E.
Oliver, Arthur Maule, O.B.E.
Oliver, Charles Augustus, C.B.E.
Oliver, Charles Nicholson Jewel, C.M.G.
Oliver, *Col.* Charles Pye, C.M.G., T.D., M.D.
Oliver, *Wing-Com.* Douglas Austin, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Oliver, *Maj.* Edward Victor, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Oliver, Henry Alfred, C.M.G.
Oliver, John Wm. Lambton, C.B.E.
Oliver, *Col.* Lionel Grant, C.M.G.
Oliver, Percy Lane, O.B.E.
Oliver, Philip Milner, C.B.E.
Oliver, *Col.* Wm. James, C.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Oliver, Rev. Richard John, Dean-, C.B.E.
Olley, *Capt.* Arthur Edward, O.B.E.
Ollivant, *Col.* John S., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ollivant, *Capt.* Rupert Charles, O.B.E.
Ollivier, *Capt.* Sidney Richard, C.M.G., R.N.
Olphert, *Lt.-Com.* Wybrants, D.S.O. (Bar), D.S.C., R.N.R.
Olver, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.A.V.C.
O'Mahony, The (Pierce de Lacy), C.B.E.
O'Mahony, *Maj.* Charles Carleton Saunders-, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
O'Malley, *Capt.* David Vincent, O.B.E., I.M.S.
O'Malley, Lewis Sydney Steward, C.I.E.
O'Malley, *Col.* Wm. Arthur D'Oyley, C.B.(*m*), I.A.
O' Meagher, *Col.* John Kevin, C.B.E.
O'Meara, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Albert Edmond, C.I.E., I.A.
O'Meara, *Lt.-Col.* Eugene John, O.B.E., I.M.S.
O'Meara, *Lt.-Col.* Walter A. J., C.M.G., R.E.
Ommanney, *Brig.-Gen.* Albert Edward, C.B.(*m*).
Ommanney, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Vernon, C.B.E., I.A.
Ommanney, *Maj.* Walter Montagu, O.B.E., I.A.
O'Neill, *Maj.* Arthur, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
O'Neill, Arthur Eugene, C.B.E.
O'Neill, *Capt.* Charles Sefton, O.B.E., M.D.
O'Neill, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Michael, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
O'Neill, *Col.* Eugene Joseph, C.M.G., D.S.O (*N.Z.*).
O'Neill, Herbert Charles, O.B.E.
O Neill, *Maj.-Gen.* John James Silverston, C.B.(*m*).
O'Neill, *Lt.-Col.* Patrick Laurence, C.I.E., I.M.S.
O'Neill, *Col.* Wm. Hy. Slingsby, D.S.O.
O'Nial, *Surg.-Gen.* John, C.B.(*m*), R.A.M.C.
Onslow, *Col.* Cranley Charlton, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Onslow, *Brig.-Gen.* George Macleay Macarthur-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Onslow, Miss Harriet Katharine, O.B.E.
Onslow, Henry Douglas, Hughes-, C.B.E.
Onslow, Mrs. Marion Hughes-, C.B.E.
Onyon, *Eng.-Capt.* William, M.V.O., R.N.
Openshaw, James, O.B.E.
Openshaw, *Col.* Thomas Horrocks, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., M.B.
Oppen, *Lt.-Com.* Hans, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Oppenheim, *Maj.* Arthur Edwin, O.B.E.
Oppenheim, *Maj.* Augustus Chas., D.S.O.
Oppenheim, *Lt.-Col.* Laurie Charles Frith, C.M.G.
Oppenheim, *Lt.-Col.* Robert William, O.B.E.
Oram, *Maj.* H., O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Orange, George James, C.B.E.
Orchard, Alfred John, C.B.E.
Orchard, *Com.* Edwin Harold, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Orchard, Jonathan, C.B.E.
Orchard, *Hon.* Richard Beaumont, C.B.E.
Orchard, Chas. H. Jeffery-, I.S.O.
Ord, Miss Evelyne Mary, O.B.E.
Ord, *Col.* Frederick Cusac, C.B.(*c*), R.A.
Ord, *Capt.* Garnet Lehrle, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ord, Wm. Wallis, O.B.E., M.D.
Ordish, *Maj.* Harold, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
O'Reilly, *Maj.* Brefney Rolph, O.B.E., R.A.F. (*Can.*).
O'Reilly, *Capt.* Charles Joseph, D.S.O., M.C., M.D.
O'Reilly, Chas. Patrick, I.S.O.
O'Reilly, *Maj.* Herbert Joseph Mary, D.S.O., M.C.
O'Reilly, Rev. James, O.B.E.
O'Reilly, Joseph, I.S.O.
O'Reilly, *Maj.* Thos. Leslie, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Orford, *Capt.* Herbert John, O.B.E., M.B. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Orford, *Capt.* Wm. Oswald, O.B.E.
Organ, *Maj.* Charles, M.V.O.
Organ, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Alex., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
O'Riordan, *Lt.* Hy. Michael, O.B.E.
Orme, *Capt.* Fredk. George, O.B.E.
Orme, Thos. Chas. Rushmer, O.B.E.
Ormerod, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Milner, D.S.O.
Ormerod, Mrs. Marion Grace, O.B.E.
Ormiston, *Maj.* Thomas, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Ormiston, *Capt.* Thos. Maclay, O.B.E., L.R. C.P.
Ormond, *Maj.* Arthur Wm., C.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Ormond, *Brig.-Gen.* Daniel Mowat, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ormrod, *Maj.* Maurice Sarsfield, D.S.O.
Ormsby, Anthony, I.S.O.
Ormsby, *Col.* Gilbert John Anthony, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Ormsby, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas, D.S.O., R.A.P.C.
Ormsby, *Surg.-Com.* Wm. Edwin, O.B.E., R.N.
Ormston, *Maj.* Ernest Wm., D.S.O.
O'Rorke, *Maj.* Frederick Charles, C.M.G., R.A.V.C.
O'Rorke, *Maj.* Geo.. Mackenzie, C.I.E., M.B.E.
O'Rorke, *Maj.* John Wm. Marcus, D.S.O., I.A.
Orpen, *Maj.* Anthony Schroeder, O.B.E.
Orpen, *Maj.* Anthony W., O.B.E.
Orpen, *Maj.* Redmond Newenham Morris, (*S.A.*), C.M.G.
Orr, Charles Roger, C.B.E.
Orr, *Maj.* Chas. Wm. Jas., C.M.G., R.A.
Orr, *Lt.-Col* Frank Geo., C.B.E., R.F.A.
Orr, *Capt.* G., O.B.E.
Orr, *Col.* Gerald Maxwell, D.S.O., I.A.
Orr, *Maj.* J. H., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Orr, *Capt.* John Boyd, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Orr, James Peter, C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Orr, John, O.B.E., M.B. (*Eccles*).
Orr, Prof. John, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Orr, *Maj.* Michael Harrison, D.S.O.
Orr, *Maj.* Norman Chas., D.S.O.
Orr, Thomas, C.M.G.
Orr, William James, C.B.E.
Orrin, Herbert Chas., O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Orton, *Com.* John Henry, O.B.E., R.N.
Osborn, *Col.* Lew s James, D.S.O., V.D.
Osborn, Nathaniel Francis Banner, C.B. (*c*).
Osborn, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Lushington, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Osborne, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund Archib., D.S.O. R.E.
Osborne, *Capt.*, Edwd. Oliver B. Seymour, D.S.O., R.N.

Osborne, Fredk. Wm., O.B.E.
Osborne, *Maj.* Geo. Fredk. Folger, D.S.O., R.E.
Osborne, *Lt.-Col.* George Hy., O.B.E.
Osborne, *Col.* Henry C., C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Osborne, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Percy, D.S.O.
Osborne, *Lt.-Col.* J. Ewart, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Osborne, *Capt.* John Warde, C.B.E., R.N.
Osborne, *Maj.* John Williams, O.B.E.
Osborne, *Capt.* Leonard Alfd., D.S.O., M.C.
Osborne, Miss Margaret, O.B.E.
Osborne, R. B., M.V.O., M.C.
Osborne, *Lt.-Col.* Rex Hamilton, D.S.O., M.C.
Osborne, Miss Rosabelle, C.B.E.
Osborne, *Capt.* Frank Osborne Creagh-, C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Osborne, *Col.* Osborne Herbert Delano-, C.M.G.
Osborne, *Col.* Arthur de Vere Willoughby-, C.I.E.
Osborne, *Maj.* D'Arcy Willoughby-, D.S.O., R.A.
Osbourne, *Lt.-Col.* George Nowell Thomas, Smyth-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Osbourne, *Group Capt.* Henry Percy Smyth-, C.M.G., R.A.F.
Osburn, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Carr, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.M.C.
Osburn, *Lt.* Harold, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Osgood, Fredk. Stanley, O.B.E., M.V.O.
O'Shaughnessy, *Lt.* Cuthbert Leo., D.S.O.
O'Shaughnessy, Richard, C.B. (*c*), M.V.O.
O'Shea, *Capt.* Patrick Joseph Francis, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
O'Shee, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Alfred Poer, C.M.G., R.E.
Osler, *Capt.* James Bell, O.B.E.
Osler, *Lt.-Col.* Stratton H., C.M.G., D.S.O., (*Can.*).
Osman, *Maj.* Alfred Hy., O.B.E.
Osmaston, Bertram B., C.I.E.
Osmaston, *Col.* Cecil A. FitzH., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., R.M.A.
Osmond, *Maj.* Chas. Fortescue, D.S.O., T.D., R.A.C.
Osmond, *Sdn.-Ldr.* Edward C.B.E., R.A.F.
Ostler, *Lt.* Francis Edward, O.B.E.
Ostrehan, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Geo. Rodney, C.B.E.
Ostrorog, *Lt.-Col.* Stanislaus J., D.S.O.
O'Sullevan, *Lt.-Col.* John Joseph, D.S.O.
O'Sullivan, *Col.* Daniel, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
O'Sullivan, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Dermod Evan, C.B.E., R.M.L.I.
O'Sullivan, *Maj.* Patrick, O.B.E.
O'Sullivan, *Capt.* Richard Benjn., O.B.E.
Oswald, *Lt.-Col.* C. P., O.B.E.
Oswald, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth Allan, D.S.O.
Oswald, Mrs. Maude, O.B.E.
Oswald, Percy Cunningham, O.B.E.
Oswal l, *Lt.-Col.* Robert James Wm., O.B.E.
Oswal l, *Col.* St. Clair, C.B. (*c*).
Oswald, *Brig.-Gen.* Oswald Charles Williamson-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Otterson, Henry, C.M.G.
Ottley, *Lt.-Col.* George Fredc., D.S.O.
Ottley, *Capt.* Richard Bruce Hamilton, O.B.E.
Oughton, Ernest, O.B.E.
Ouseley, *Capt.* Joseph Wm. Glynn, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Ouseley, *Brig.-Gen.* Ralph Glynn, C.B. (*m*) C.M.G., D.S.O.
Outerbridge, *Maj.* Leonard Cecil, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Outram, *Com.* Edmund, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Outram, *Maj.* Francis Davidson, O.B.E., R.E.
Outram, *Capt.* Harold Wm. Sydney, C.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., T.D.
Ovans, *Maj.* Chas. Phipps J., O.B.E.
Ovans, *Maj.* Hugh Lambert, C.B.E.
Ovens, *Brig.-Gen.* Gerald Hedley, C.B. (*m*).
Ovens, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert Montgomery, C.M.G.
Overell, *Maj.* P. W., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Overman, Henry Jacob, C.B.E.
Overton, *Lt.-Col.* George Cecil, D.S.O.
Ovey, *Lt.-Col.* Darrell, D.S.O.
Ovey, Esmond, C.M.G., M.V.O.
Ovey, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Lockhart, D.S.O., T.D.
Owen, *Maj.* Albert Lloyd, O.B.E., M.C.
Owen, *Capt.* Alfred Badman, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Owen, *Lt.-Com.* Basil W. Longmore, M.V.O., R.N.
Owen, *Maj.* Bertram Maurice, O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Owen, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Harold Wells, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Owen, *Col.* Chas. Richard Blackstone, C.M.G., R.A.
Owen, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Samuel, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Owen, *Maj.* Douglas Chas., D.S.O., R.E.
Owen, Edward Tudor, O.B.E.
Owen, Miss Gladys, O.B.E.
Owen, *Maj.* Goronwy, D.S.O.
Owen, *Col.* Hy. Mostyn, C.B. (*m*), M.V.O.
Owen, *Maj.* Hugh Brindley, D.S.O., M.B.
Owen, John, O.B.E. (*Nth. Wales*).
Owen, Langer, C.B.E., K.C.
Owen, *Maj.* Lindsay Cunliffe, D.S.O., R.E.
Owen, *Col.* Percy Thos., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Owen, *Maj.* R., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Owen, *Capt.* Regd. Chas. Lloyd, O.B.E., R.N.
Owen, *Capt.* Robert David, O.B.E.
Owen, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Haylock, C.M.G. (*Aust.*).
Owen, *Lt.-Col.* Roger Carmichael Robert, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Owen, *Lt.-Col.* Sydney Lloyd, D.S.O., R.E.
Owen, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Llewellyn, D.S.O., M.C.
Owen, *Capt.* Wm. Henry, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Owen, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hugh, C.B.E., R.E.
Owen, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Cunliffe-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Owen, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Cunliffe-, C.M.G., R.A.
Owen, Fredk. Cunliffe-, C.B.E.
Owen, *Lt.-Col.* Llewellyn I. G. Morgan-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Owen, *Lt.-Col.* Morgan Maddox Morgan-, D.S.O., T.D.
Owen, *Lt.-Col.* Roger Arthur Mostyn-, D.S.O.
Owens, *Lt.* John Daniel, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Owens, *Col.* Robert Leonce, C.B.E.
Owsley, John Wm., I.S.O.
Owston, *Maj.* Leycester Varley, D.S.O.
Oxtram, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert H., O.B.E.
Oxenham, Justinian, I.S.O.
Oxenham, *Maj.* Norman Hy., D.S.O.
Oxley, *Maj.* F. J., O.B.E., T.D., M.B.
Oxley, John Stewart, C.B.E.
Oxley, *Brig.-Gen.* Reginald S., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Oxley, *Cadet Col.* Alex. Wilfred, O.B.E.
Ozanne, *Lt.-Col.* Harold, D.S.O., R.M.L.I.

P.

Pace, *Maj.* Thomas George, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Packar l, *Capt.* Joseph Thomas, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Packe, *Maj.* Edmund Christopher, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Packe, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick Edward, O.B.E.
Packe, *Lt.-Col.* William Vere, D.S.O., R.A.
Packer, Rev. Geo. Francis, O.B.E.
Packer, *Lt.-Col.* Harry D., C.I.E. R.A.M.C.
Packford, *Capt.* Charles Wm., O.B.E. R.A.O.C.
Paddey, *Maj.* John Elliott, O.B.E., R.E
Paddon, *Lt.* John, M.V.O., R.N.
Paddon, *Lt.-Col.* Stanley Somerset Wreford, C.I.E., I.A.
Padfield, *Maj.* Fredk. Henry, O.B.E.
Padwick, Francis Herbert, C.B.E.
Padwick, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* Harold Boultbee, D.S.O., R.N.
Paffard, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Reginald Douglas, O.B.E., R.N.
Pagan, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander Wm., D.S.O.
Pagden, Arthur Sampson, C.M.G.
Page, *Lt.-Col.* (now Rev.) Chas. Alex Shaw, D.S.O., M.C.
Page, *Maj.* Charles Henry, D.S.O.
Page, Charles Herbert, O.B.E.
Page, *Maj.* Charles, Max, D.S.O., M.B.
Page, *Capt.* Francis James, O.B.E (*E.A.*).
Page, Frank Handley, C.B.E.
Page, Fredk. James, O.B.E.
Page, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick Wm., O.B.E (*Aust.*).
Page, *Capt.* Geoffrey Faulder, D.S.O.
Page, *Maj.* Harold Hillis, D.S.O., M.C (*Aust.*).
Page, *Lt.-Col.* Lewis Meadows Shaw D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Page, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel Frank, D.S.O. (3 Bars) (*Can.*).
Page, Robert Palgrave, C.B.E.
Page, *Lt.-Col.* Stanley Hatch, C.M.G., T.D.
Page, Rev. Walter Sutton, O.B.E.
Page, William Morton, C.B.E.
Paget, *Maj.* Bernard Charles Tolver D.S.O., M.C.
Paget, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Walter, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Paget, Ellen Wilberforce, C.B.E.
Paget, *Col.* Harold, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Paget, *Lt.-Com.* Henry Ed. Clarence C.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Paget, Mrs. Rosalind Margaret, O.B.E
Paige, *Capt.* Chas. John M., D.S.O., M.C.
Paige, *Capt.* Cyril Penrose, C.I.E., I.A.
Pain, Miss Dorothy Alice, O.B.E.
Pain, *Maj.* John Hy. Francis, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Paine, *Lt.-Col.* Albert I., C.M.G., D.S.O
Paine, *Maj.* Douglas Duke, D.S.O (*Aust.*).
Painter, *Brig.-Gen.* Arnaud Clarke C.M.G., R.E.
Painter, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Arthur Collett, O.B.E., R.N.
Painter, *Capt.* Gordon W. Arnaud D.S.O., R.A.
Paish, Leonard Alfred, O.B.E.
Pakan Rajaratna, *Diwan Bahadur* C.I.E.
Pakeman, John Robert, C.B.E.
Pakenham, *Lt.-Col.* George de la P Beresford, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Pakenham, *Col.* Hercules Arthur C.M.G.
Palaeologus, Mrs. Harriott O., O.B.E
Paley, *Col.* Alan Thos., C.M.G., D.S.O
Palfreman, *Eng.-Lt.* Edwin, O.B.E., R.N.
Palin, *Col.* Gilbert W., C.B. (*m*), C.I.E., I.A.
Palin, *Maj.* Randle Harry, O.B.E.
Pallant, *Capt.* Hubert Arnold, D.S.O., M.C.
Pallant, *Lt.-Col.* Santiago Luis, D.S.O
Pallin, *Maj.* Samuel F. Godfrey, D.S.O
Pallin, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Alfred, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Palliser, Chas. Fredk. Wray, C.M.G.
Pallot, *Eng.-Com.* Elias Geo., D.S.O., R.N.
Palmer, *Lt.-Col.* Albert John, D.S.O., T.D.
Palmer, *Capt.* Alex. Croyden, O.B.E
Palmer, *Maj.* Alex. Edward Guy D.S.O., M.C.

Palmer, *Col.* Aleyn Zouch, C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Palmer, *Capt.* Algey, D.S.O.
Palmer, *Maj.* Archibald James, O.B.E.
Palmer, *Paym.-Lt.* Bennet, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Palmer, *Maj.* C. E., O.B.E., R.E.
Palmer, *Maj.* Creighton Ross, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Palmer, *Capt.* Charles Wm. Gustavus, O.B.E., T.D.
Palmer, Charles George, C.I.E.
Palmer, *Lt.-Col.* Claude Bowes, C.B.E.
Palmer, *Col.* Cyril Eustace, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Palmer, *Capt.* Edward Hy. Banks, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Palmer, *Com.* Edwin Mansergh, O.B.E., R.N.
Palmer, *Maj.* Eric Barton, O.B.E.
Palmer, *Capt.* Ernest Henry, O.B.E.
Palmer, Fredk., C.I.E.
Palmer, *Brig.-Gen.* George Ll., C.B. (*m*).
Palmer, *Col.* Henry Ingham Evered, C.M.G., I.A.
Palmer, *Capt.* Hy. Wellington Tuthill, D.S.O., R.E.
Palmer, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert J. Leslie, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Palmer, Herbert Richmond, C.M.G.
Palmer, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Robert, D.S.O., R.A.
Palmer, *Maj.* John Harald Gore, O.B.E., I.A.
Palmer, John Irwin, O.B.E., M.B.C.S.
Palmer, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* John Ramsey, O.B.E., R.N.
Palmer, *Com.* Laurence Reynolds, D.S.O., R.N.
Palmer, *Capt.* Leonard Edgcombe, O.B.E.
Palmer, Mrs. Louise Madeleine, O.B.E.
Palmer, Mrs. Marian, O.B.E.
Palmer, *Vice-Adm.* Norman Craig, C.V.O., R.N.
Palmer, Philip, O.B.E.
Palmer, Rev. Reginald, D.S.O., M.C.
Palmer, *Lt.* Regd. Howard, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Palmer, *Maj.* Richard Lodge, D.S.O., M.C.
Palmer, Robert Edward, O.B.E.
Palmer, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Hy., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Palmer, *Capt.* Vivian Testrall Dampier, O.B.E.
Palmer, *Capt.* Walter Benjn, O.B.E.
Palmer, *Lt.* William, O.B.E., R.N.
Palmer, *Capt.* Wm. Harold, O.B.E.
Palmer, *Lt.-Col.* William Legh, C.M.G., R.E.
Palmer, *Col.* Harold Bland Herbert Orpen-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Palmer, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald Arthur Herbert, Orpen-, D.S.O.
Palmer, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Carey Stuckley Samborne-, C.B.E., I.A.
Palmes, *Maj.* Geo. Champneys, D.S.O.
Palmes, *Com.* Geo. Bryan, D.S.O., R.N.
Palmes, *Capt.* Gerald Lindsay, D.S.O.
Pam, *Maj.* Albert, O.B.E.
Pam, *Lt.-Col.* Edgar, O.B.E.
Pam, Mrs. Maude Le Clerc, O.B.E.
Pamphlett, *Engr.-Rear-Adm.* Wm. Fredk., C.B.(*c*)., R.N.
Panchard, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Geo. Louis, O.B.E.
Panckridge, William P., O.B.E., M.B.
Pandurung Rao Jadav, O.B.E.
Panet, *Col.* Alphonse Eugene, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Panet, *Lt.-Col.* Edouard de Bellefeuille, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Panet, *Brig.-Gen.* Henri A., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Pank, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Henry, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Panna Lalji, H. E., *Rai Mehta*, C.I.E.
Pannall, Maj., Charlie, D.S.O., M.C.
Panton, *Maj.* Hy. Forbes, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Pape, *Com.* Percy John, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Pape, William George, O.B.E.
Papillon, *Lt.-Col.* Pelham Rawstorn, D.S.O.
Papworth, Frederic Wm., O.B.E.
Parashuram, Krishna Chitale, I.S.O.
Parbal Partab Singh, Raja, O.B.E.
Parbury, *Lt.-Col.* Keith, D.S.O., R.A.
Pardoe, *Capt.* Edward Percy Hamilton, O.B.E.
Pardoe, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Lionel, D.S.O.
Pardoe, *Maj.* Thos. Kenyon, D.S.O.
Pardoe, Mrs. Winnie, O.B.E.
Pares, *Surg.-Lt.-Col.* Basil, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Pargiter, David Scott, C.B.E.
Pargiter, *Maj.* Laurence Lewin, D.S.O.
Parish, *Instr.-Capt.* Arthur John, C.B. (*c*), C.B.E., R.N.
Parish, *Lt.-Col.* Woodbine, C.B.E.
Parisotti, Rev. Albert J. F., O.B.E.
Park, *Maj.* F. S., O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Park, *Capt.* Godfrey Wm. Alan, D.S.O.
Park, *Maj.* James Dove, D.S.O., T.D.
Park, James H. Williamson, O.B.E.
Park, *Capt.* Maitland Elphinstone, D.S.O.
Park, Thomas, O.B.E.
Park, *Maj.* William, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Park, Rev. Wm. Robt., C.I.E., O.B.E.
Park, *Col.* Wm. Urquhart, M.V.O., V.D.
Parker, *Maj.* Arthur Stanley, O.B.E.
Parker, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Chevallier, D.S.O.
Parker, *Paym.-Capt.* Alfred R., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Parker, Alwyn, C.B.(*c*), C.M.G.
Parker, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur, C.M.G.
Parker, *Maj.* Beltram Wm., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Parker, *Maj.* Chas. Percival, O.B.E.
Parker, Charles Thos., C.B.E.
Parker, *Rear-Adm.* Edmund Hyde, C.B.(*m*)., R.N.
Parker, *Maj.* Edward Augs., O.B.E., M.C., D.C.M.
Parker, *Maj.* Edwin Charles Lewis, O.B.E.
Parker, Edwin Thorley, O.B.E.
Parker, *Capt.* Ernest Edwd., O.B.E., R.N.
Parker, Mrs. Florence Mary, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Parker, Miss Frances Mary, O.B.E.
Parker, *Col.* Fredk. Jas., C.B.(*m*).
Parker, *Surg.-Rr.-Adm.* Fredk. Wm., O.B.E., R.N.
Parker, *Capt.* Geo. Alec, D.S.O., M.C.
Parker, *Com.* George H. Irton, D.S.O., R.N.
Parker, *Maj.* Hubert Stadley Wyborn, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Parker, *Lt.-Col.* Harold, D.S.O.
Parker, Haydon, O.B.E.
Parker, *Col.* Hy. Wm. Manwaring, C.M.G.
Parker, *Capt.* Hy. Wise, C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Parker, James, C.H., M.P.
Parker, *Lt.-Com.* Jas. Sandbach, D.S.O., R.N.
Parker, John, O.B.E. (*Cape Town*).
Parker, *Col.* John W. Robinson, C.B.(*c*).
Parker, Joseph, C.S.I.
Parker, Rev. Joseph, O.B.E., C.F.
Parker, *Capt.* Leslie Clive, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Parker, Owen, C.B.E.
Parker, *Capt.* Patrick Edwd., D.S.O., R.N.
Parker, *Capt.* Reginald Francis, C.B.(*c*), C.M.G., R.N.
Parker, *Capt.* Reginald Frank, O.B.E., M.C.
Parker, *Capt.* Robert Derwent, O.B.E., M.D. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Parker, *Col.* Robert Gabbett, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Parker, *Brig.-Gen.* St. John W. T., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Parker, *Capt.* Sidney James, O.B.E.
Parker, *Capt.* Walter Hy., C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Parker, *Col.* Walter Mansell, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Parker, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O., T.D.
Parker, *Capt.* Wm. Alexander, D.S.O., M.I.C.E.
Parker, Wm. Edwin, O.B.E.
Parker, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Newton, D.S.O., M.D.
Parker, *Eng.-Capt.* Wm. Ramsey, C.B.E., R.N.
Parkes, *Lt.* Alfred John, O.B.E., R.N.
Parkes, *Maj.* Charles Herbert, O.B.E.
Parkes, Edward, O.B.E.
Parkes, *Maj.* Hy. Reeves, C.B.(*c*)
Parkes, *Surg.-Lt.* Oscar, O.B.E., R.N.
Parkes, *Maj.* Walter, D.S.O., M.C.
Parkes, *Capt.* Wm. Ashley, O.B.E.
Parkes, *Col.* Wm. Henry, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B. (*N.Z.*).
Parkhouse, *Lt.* Horace, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Parkhouse, *Lt.-Col.* John Bardsley, O.B.E., R.E.
Parkhouse, *Capt.* Stanley Ernest, O.B.E., R.E.
Parkin, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Hearle, O.B.E.
Parkin, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Leslie, D.S.O., T.D.
Parkin, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, C.I.E., I.A.
Parkin, *Maj.* Herbert Denis, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.S.C.
Parkin, *Maj.* John Francis, D.S.O., I.A.
Parkinson, *Maj.* Arthur C. Cosmo, O.B.E.
Parkinson, *Maj.* Chas. Colville, M.V.O.
Parkinson, Ernest, O.B.E.
Parkinson, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Singleton, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Parkinson, *Lt.-Col.* Percival George, O.B.E.
Parkinson, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Fras., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Parkinson, *Maj.* Thos. Wm., D.S.O.
Parks, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Joseph, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Parks, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest W., O.B.E., T.D.
Parks, *Lt.-Col.* John Hegan, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Parkyn, *Maj.* Harry George, O.B.E.
Parlby, [illegible] O.B.E.
Parlett, Harold George, C.M.G.
Parlett, Harry Edgar, C.B.E.
Parmelee, Wm. Grannis, O.B.E., I.S.O.
Parmilee, *Maj.* James Grannis, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Parminter, *Maj.* Regd. Horace Roger, D.S.O., M.C.
Parmiter, *Maj.* Charles Lister, O.B.E.
Parnell, *Capt.* Gerald Langston, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.N.
Parnell, *Lt.-Gen.* John Wm., C.M.G., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Parnis, Alfredo, O.B.E., LL.D. (*Judge, Malta*).
Parr, *Capt.* Cecil Wm. Chase, O.B.E.
Parr, Herbert Charles, C.M.G.
Parr, *Col.* Clements, C.B.E.
Parr, *Maj. Gen.* Harrington Owen, C.B.(*m*)., C.M.G., I.A.
Parr, Robert John, O.B.E.
Parr, *Maj.* Sydney Charles, O.B.E.
Parr, *Maj.* Victor Hy., D.S.O., M.C.
Parrott, A. H., O.B.E., L.D.S.
Parry, Chas. de Courcy, C.B.E.
Parry, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Pentley, D.S.O.
Parry, *Maj.* Edward Cecil Morgan, O.B.E.
Parry, Frederick Sydney, C.B.(*c*).
Parry, *Lt.* Gladwyn, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Parry, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Jules, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Parry, *Eng.-Com.* Herbert Lyell, O.B.E., R.N.
Parry, Hugh Ll yd, O.B.E.
Parry, *Maj.* James Lewis Rowan, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Parry, *Capt.* John, O.B.E.
Parry, *Col.* Llewelyn England Sidney, C.B.E. D.S.O., T.D.
Parry, *Capt.* Reginald St. Pierre, D.S.O., M.V.O., R.N.

Parry, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Rey Griffith, D.S.O.
Parry, *Maj.* Richard Allen, D.S.O.
Parry, *Maj.* Thos. Henry, D.S.O., M.P.
Parry, *Col.* William, C.M.G., R.A.P.C.
Parry, William John, C.B.E.
Parry, *Maj.* Ernest Gambier-, O.B.E.
Parry, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Edward Langworthy-, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Parshad, Sukhdeo, *Rao Bahadur, Pandit*, C.I.E.
Parsons, *Maj.* Arthur Edward Broadbent, O.B.E., I.A.
Parsons, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Woodis, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Parsons, *Maj.* Bernard Edward, Thomas, D.S.O.
Parsons, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil, D.S.O.
Parsons, Christopher Thackray, O.B.E., M.D.
Parsons, *Lt.-Gen.* Cunliffe McNeile, C.B.(*m*), R.M.A.
Parsons, *Lt.-Col.* Durie, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Parsons, *Maj.* Edward Howard T., C.B.E., R.A.
Parsons, *Col.* Fredk. George, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Parsons, *Maj.* George, D.S.O. (Bar) (*S.A.*).
Parsons, *Maj.* Harry Meshach, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Parsons, *Maj.* John Stanley, D.S.O.
Parsons, *Maj.* John Wm., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Parsons. *Col.* Johnson Lindsey Rowlett, D.S.O., (*Can.*).
Parsons, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Oswy Lonsdale, O.B.E., R.N.
Parsons, Mrs. Rachel Fannie, O.B.E.
Parsons, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Stanley S. Conway, O.B.E., R.N.
Parsons, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Forster, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Parsons, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Frederic, D.S.O.
Parsons, *Eng.-Rr.-Adm.* Wm. Reskill, C.B.E., R.N.
Part, *Lt.-Col.* D. C., O.B.E.
Partab Singh, *Col. Thakur Sardar Bahadur*, C.B.E.
Partab Singh, *Raja*, Chief, C.I.E.
Partington, Charles Fredk., O.B.E.
Partridge, *Capt.* Edward Henry Wm., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Partridge, *Lt.-Col.* Llewellyn, D.S.O.
Partridge, *Com.* Regd. Montague, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Partridge, *Col.* Sydney George, C.M.G., C.B.E. (*Army Printing*).
Pasapuleti Parankusam Nayudu Garu, *Col., Diwan Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Pascoe, *Maj.* C. A. L., O.B.E.
Paske, *Capt.* Edward Lake, O.B.E.
Paske, *Lt.-Col.* George Fredk., D.S.O.
Pasley, *Staff-Paym.* Thos. H. Sabine, M.V.O., R.N.
Passingham, Mrs. Edith Laura, O.B.E.
Passingham, *Col.* Augustus Mervyn Owen Anwyl Anwyl-, O.B.E.
Passingham, *Maj.* Robert Townshend Anwyl-, O.B.E., I.A.
Pasteur, *Lt.-Col.* William, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., M.D.
Patch, *Col.* Francis Robert, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Patch, *Capt.* James, O.B.E.
Patch, *Col.* Robert, C.B.(*m*)., I.A.
Patchett, *Capt.* Arthur Nesbit, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Pate, George, O.B.E.
Paterson, *Maj.* Adrian Gordon, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Paterson, *Maj.* Alex. Thos., D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Paterson, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander Thomas, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Paterson, *Maj.* Arthur Alex. Adam, D.S.O., M.C.
Paterson, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Wm. Sibbald, D.S.O.
Paterson. Clifford Copland, O.B.E., M.I.C.E.
Paterson, Danl. Gavin, O.B.E.
Paterson, *Lt.-Col.* David, D.S.O., R.F.A.
Paterson, *Col.* Ewing, D.S.O. (Bar).
Paterson, Mrs. Florence Lavinia, O.B.E.
Paterson, *Maj.* Geo. Robert Steel, D.S.O., M.C.
Paterson, Herbert John, C.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.
Paterson, *Com.* Herbert John, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Paterson, James Graham, O.B.E.
Paterson. *Lt.* John, O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Paterson, *Lt.-Col.* Lamont; O.B.E., M.D. (*Newfdld.*).
Paterson, Mrs. Louise, O.B.E.
Paterson, Miss Mary Muirhead, C.B.E.
Paterson, *Maj.* Matthew Wallace, O.B.E., M.C.
Paterson, *Col.* Philip Joseph, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Paterson, *Maj.* Robert Ormiston, O.B.E.
Paterson, *Brig.-Gen.* Robt. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Paterson, *Col.* Stanley, C.B.E.
Paterson, *Lt.* Thomas, O.B.E., R.A.
Paterson, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Geo. Fergusson, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Pateshall, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Evan P., D.S.O.
Patman, Frederick, O.B.E.
Paton, Allan, C.B.(*c*).
Paton, Benjn. Lewis, O.B.E., M.D.
Paton, *Maj.-Gen.* George, C.M.G.
Paton, *Maj.* Ian Valentine, D.S.O.
Paton, *Brig.-Gen* John, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G. (*Aust.*).
Paton, Miss Mary Emma, O.B.E.
Paton, *Maj.* Montgomery Paterson, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Paton, Robert Thomas, C.M.G., M.D.
Paton, *Capt.* Wm. Douglas, D.S.O. M.V.O., R.N.
Patrick, *Maj.* Wm. J. C. Kennedy-Cochran-, D.S.O., M.C.
Pattenson, *Maj.* Arthur Hy. Tylden-, D.S.O.
Pattenson, *Lt.-Col.* Edwin Cooke Tylden-, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.
Patterson, *Capt.* Arthur Fredk. Isbell, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Patterson, *Lt.-Col.* Daniel Wells, O.B.E., M.B.
Patterson, *Eng.-Com.* George, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Patterson, *Capt.* Harold, D., O.B.E.
Patterson, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., R.A.
Patterson, *Maj.* John, D.S.O. (*E.A.*).
Patterson, *Lt.-Col.* John Hy., D.S.O.
Patterson, *Maj.* John Wilson, D.S.O. R.E.
Patterson, *Capt.* Julian F. Chichester, O.B.E., R.N.
Patterson, Reginald Stewart, C.B.E.
Patterson, Robert G., O.B.E.
Patterson, *Lt.-Col.* Stewart Blakely Agnew, C.I.E., I.A.
Patterson, *Maj.* Wm. Regd., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Pattinson, *Maj.* George Hedworth, O.B.E., M.C.
Pattinson, Henry, O.B.E.
Pattinson, *Wing-Com.* Laurence Arthur, D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., R.A.F.
Pattisson, *Lt.-Col.* John Hill, D.S.O.
Pattle, Arthur John, I.S.O.
Patullo, James Burleigh, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Paul, *Col.* De lis, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E., M.I.M.E., R.A.O.C.
Paul, *Brig.-Gen.* Ernest Moncrieff, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., R.E.
Paul, *Capt.* Hy. Wm. Moncrieff, O.B.E., M.C.
Paul, *Lt.-Col.* James R. Alex. Hunter, D.S.O.
Paul, *Maj.* John Keating, D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Paul, *Lt.-Col.* John Wm. Balfour, D.S.O.
Paul, *Eng.-Rr.-Adm.* Oliver Richd., C.B.E., R.N.
Paul, *Col.* Walter Reginald, C.B.E., R.A.
Paul, Walter Wyatt, O.B.E.
Paul, *Capt.* William, D.S.O., M.C.
Paul, Wm. Francis, O.B.E.
Paulet, *Maj.* Chas. Standish, M.V.O.
Paulin, *Col.* Stanley, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Pauline, Sister (P. *Young*), C.B.E.
Paull, James George, O.B.E.
Paull, *Lt.-Col.* James Robley, O.B.E., T.D.
Paulson, *Maj.* Peter Zacharias, O.B.E.
Pans, Christopher Lintrup, C.B.E.
Pawle, *Capt.* Hanbury, O.B.E.
Paw Tun, Maung, I.S.O., K.S.M.
Paxman, *Maj.* William, O.B.E., T.D.
Paxton, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Norman, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Payn, Thomas, O.B.E.
Payne, *Col.* Alex. Vaughan, C.M.G.
Payne, Charles, C.B.E.
Payne, Charles Frederick, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Payne, *Capt.* Christopher Russell, C.B.E., R.N.
Payne, *Capt.* Clifford, O.B.E.
Payne, *Maj.* Denys Whitmore, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Payne, *Col.* Edward Henry, C.I.E., I.A.
Payne, Rev. Francis R. Chassereau, O.B.E.
Payne, *Maj.* Frank Gervas, D.S.O.
Payne, *Col.* Herbert Chidgey Brine, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Payne, *Maj.* Herbert Gerald, D.S.O.
Payne, Hy. Arthur, C.B.(*c*).
Payne, *Capt.* John Edward Lennard, D.S.O., M.C.
Payne, Joseph Lewin, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Payne, Joseph, O.B.E. (*Nottm.*).
Payne, *Maj.* Leslie Herbert, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Payne, Richard Alfd. Ernest, O.B.E.
Payne, *Maj.* Robert Leslie, D.S.O.
Payne, Mrs. Sylvia May, C.B.E., M.B., B.S.
Payne, Thomas Wm., I.S.O.
Payne, Walter, O.B.E.
Paynter, *Col.* George Camborne Beauclerk, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Paynter, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Pattinson, D.S.O., R.A.
Pe, Maung, I.S.O.
Peabody, Mrs. Kathleen, C.B.E.
Peace, *Com.* Alfred Geoffrey, D.S.O., R.N.
Peace, Edwin, O.B.E.
Peach, *Maj.* Benjamin Neave, O.B.E., R.F.A.
Peach, *Rr.-Adm.* Chas. Wm. Keighly-, D.S.O., R.N.
Peachey, George Wyatt, O.B.E.
Peachey, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Ellis, O.B.E.
Peacock, Rev. Charles Alfred, C.B.E.
Peacock, *Maj.* Fredk. Wm., C.B.(*c*)., T.D.
Peacock, *Lt.-Col* Gerald Selwyn, O.B.E.
Peacock, *Maj.* Henry, O.B.E.
Peacock, *Col.* Pryce, C.M.G., R.M.A.
Peacock, Walter, C.V.O.
Peacocke, George John, O.B.E., M.D.
Peacocke, *Lt.-Col.* Goodricke Thomas, O.B.E.
Peacocke, Regd. Christopher, O.B.E., M.D.
Peacocke, *Col.* Thos. Geo., C.I.E., C.V.O., R.A.V.C.
Peacocke, *Col.* William, C.M.G., R.E.
Peak, Wm. Herbert, O.B.E.
Peake, *Maj.* Edward Gordon, O.B.E.
Peake, *Col.* Walter King, O.B.E.
Peake, Wilfrid Stevenson, O.B.E.
Peaker, Alfred, O.B.E.
Peal, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Raymond, C.B.E., D.S.C., R.A.F.
Peal, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfred Evelyn, D.S.O.
Pearce, *Col.* Chas. Marshall, C.B.E., V.D., I.D.F.
Pearce, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril Harvey, C.B.E.
Pearce, *Maj.* Edward Oscar, O.B.E.
Pearce, Ernest Alfd. John, O.B.E.
Pearce, *Maj.* Francis B., C.M.G.
Pearce, George Henry, I.S.O.
Pearce, *Maj.* John Wesley, O.B.E.
Pearce, *Lt.* Joseph, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Pearce, *Flight-Lt.* Joseph L. Kevin, O.B.E.

Pearce, *Maj.* Leslie Frank, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Pearce, Thomas, O.B.E.
Pearce, *Capt.* Wallace Geo. Jas., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Pearce, *Maj. & Qmr.* Wm., O.B.E., T.D.
Peard, *Capt.* Clifford James, D.S.O.
Pearkes, *Lt.-Col.* George R., **V.C.**, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Pearless, *Col.* Charles William, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Pears, Stewart Edmund, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Pearsall, *Capt.* Sidney James, O.B.E.
Pearse, James, C.B.E., M.D.
Pearse, *Capt.* Reginald Guy, D.S.O., M.C.
Pearse, *Lt.-Col.* Sidney Arthur, D.S.O., I.A.
Pearse, *Brig.-Gen.* Tom Harry Finch, C.M.G.
Pearse, *Maj.* B. A. T. Kerr-, M.V.O.
Pearse, *Capt.* Claude Alwin Rombulow-, C.B.E., R.N.
Pearson, *Maj.* Algernon Geo., D.S.O.
Pearson, Arthur Ashley, C.M.G.
Pearson, Aylmer Cavendish, C.M.G.
Pearson, *Capt.* Basil Lancelot, O.B.E.
Pearson, *Capt.* Bertram Lamb, D.S.O., M.C.
Pearson, Burton, O.B.E.
Pearson, Chas. Child, C.B.E.
Pearson, *Capt.* Charles Edmund., O.B.E.
Pearson, Charles Wemyss, I.S.O.
Pearson, Geoffrey Hope, O.B.E.
Pearson, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Sherwin H., C.M.G.
Pearson, *Col.* Geo. Thomson, C.B.E., T.D.
Pearson, *Maj.* Gilbert. L., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Pearson, *Maj.* Harold Leslie, D.S.O., T.D.
Pearson, *Col.* Hy. Lawrence, D.S.O., R.E.
Pearson, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Fredc. Archie, O.B.E.
Pearson, *Maj.* John Barrington, O.B.E.
Pearson, James Rae, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Pearson, *Maj.* John Hesketh, D.S.O., M.C.
Pearson, *Capt.* John Lewis, C.M.G., R.N.
Pearson, Louis Fredk., C.B.E.
Pearson, *Maj.* Maurice Grey, O.B.E., M.B. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Pearson, *Col.* Michael Brown, C.B. (*c*), V.D.
Pearson, *Lt.-Col.* Noel Gervis, D.S.O., M.C.
Pearson, Ralph Sneyd, C.I.E.
Pearson, *Maj.* Robert Stanley, O.B.E.
Pearson, *Capt.* Ronald Wilfred, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Pearson, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Wm., D.S.O.
Pearson, *Lt.-Col.* Vere Lorraine N., D.S.O.
Pearson, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Bagot, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Pearson, *Maj.* Wilfred John, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Peart, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Lubé., C.I.E. I.A.
Pease, *Maj.* Edson Raymond, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Pease, Miss Ella, O.B.E.
Pease, *Capt.* Ernest Hubert, O.B.E.
Pease, Miss Evelyn Ada, O.B.E.
Pease, *Col.* Henry Thos., C.I.E., R.A.V.C.
Pease, *Capt.* Herbert Ernest, D.S.O.
Pease, Joseph Gerald, C.B.E.
Pease, *Lt.-Gen.* Leonard Thales, C.B. (*c*), R.M.A.
Pease, Mrs. Lucy Victoria, O.B.E.
Peat, *Lt.* Percy Sutcliffe, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Peatt, *Capt.* Ernest S. Wallace, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Peattie, *Lt.* Alex. Bonnie, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Peattie, *Capt.* Donald Munro, O.B.E.
Peberdy, *Lt.* Chas. Edwd. V. K., D.S.O., M.C.
Peck, *Capt.* Ambrose Maynard, D.S.O., R.N.
Peck, *Flight-Lt.* Arthur Hicks, D.S.O., M.C.
Peck, *Maj.-Gen.* Arthur Wharton, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., I.A.
Peck *Capt.* Cecil Herbert, D.S.O., M.C.
Peck, *Lt.-Col.* Cyrus Wesley, **V.C.**, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Peck, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Geo., D.S.O., T.D., M.R.C.S.
Peck, *Col.* Henry R., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Peck, James Wallace, C.B. (*c*).
Peck, *Lt.-Col.* John Hy., C.M.G., D.S.O., (*Aust.*).
Peck, Miss Margaret Katherine, O.B.E.
Peck, *Lt.* Richard Hallam, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Peck, *Lt.-Col.* Sydney Capel, D.S.O., R.A.
Peddie, *Lt.* Tom Anderson, D.S.O.
Pedler, *Maj.* Geo. Herbert, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Pedley, Arthur Charles, C.B. (*c*), I.S.O.
Pedley, *Maj.* Oswald Hy., O.B.E.
Pedley, *Brig.-Gen.* Stanhope H., C.B. (*m*).
Peebles, *Maj.* Arthur Charlesworth, O.B.E.
Peebles, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Stansfield, D.S.O.
Peebles, *Com.* Aubrey W., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.N.
Peebles, *Brig.-Gen.* Evelyn Chiappini, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Peebles, *Maj.* Herbert Walter, D.S.O.
Peebles, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Carmichael, D.S.O. (Bar), T.D.
Peech, James, C.B.E.
Peel, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, C.M.G., R.M.L.I.
Peel, *Maj.* Basil Gerard, D.S.O., I.A.
Peel, Mrs. Constance D. Evelyn, O.B.E.
Peel, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward J. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Peel, *Lt.* Edwd. Townley, D.S.O., M.C.
Peel, *Col.* Herbert Haworth, C.B.E.
Peel, *Lt.* James, D.S.O., M.M.
Peel, *Maj.* Robert, O.B.E.
Peel, *Col.* Robert Francis, C.M.G.
Peel, V. N., O.B.E.
Peel, Walter, O.B.E.
Peel, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Ralph, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Peel, *Lt.-Col.* Willoughby Ewart, D.S.O.
Pegler, *Capt.* Sidney Jas., D.S.O.
Peile, Henry, C.B.E., D.Sc.
Peile, *Col.* Schofield Patten, C.B. (*m*).
Peile, *Col.* Solomon Chas. Frederick, C.I.E., I.A.
Peirs, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh John Chevallier, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Peirse, *Wing-Com.* Richard Edmd. Chas., D.S.O., A.F.C.
Peirse, *Maj.* Hy. Bernard de la P. Beresford-, D.S.O.
Peirse, *Maj.* Noel M. de la P. Beresford-, D.S.O.
Peirson, *Capt.* Geoffrey, D.S.O., M.C.
Pelham, Edward Hy., C.B. (*c*).
Pelham, *Adm.* Fredk. Sidney, C.B.E., R.N.
Pelham, Miss Maude Katherine, O.B.E.
Pelham, *Capt.* A. Anderson-, O.B.E., R.A.
Pelham, *Maj.* Cecil Henry Anderson-, O.B.E.
Pellereau, *Capt.* John Cyril E., O.B.E., R.A.
Pellew, *Capt.* Ed. Irving Pownoll, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Pelling, *Maj.* Albert Jas., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Pelly, Rev. Douglas Raymond, D.S.O., V.D.
Pelly, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund Godfrey, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.S.C.
Pelly, *Vice-Adm.* Hy. Bertram, C.B. (*m*), M.V.O., R.N.
Pelly, *Col.* John Stannus, D.S.O.
Pelly, *Brig.-Gen.*, Raymond Theodore, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Peltzer, *Maj.* Anton, D.S.O.
Pemberton, *Maj.* Edward Gerald, O.B.E., M.C.
Pemberton, Miss Eleanora Blanchard, O.B.E.
Pemberton, *Capt.* Francis Seaton, O.B.E., M.C.
Pemberton, *Capt.* Geoffrey Harris, D.S.O.
Pemberton, *Capt.* H. C., D.S.O.
Pemberton, *Lt.-Col.* Roland Talbot, D.S.O., T.D.,
Pemberton, *Maj.* Sholto, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Pemberton, *Lt.* Wm., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Penberthy, *Maj.* Phillip Pearce Clay, O.B.E.
Pendarves, Mrs. Alice Louisa, O.B.E.
Pendavis, *Capt.* Hugh Valentine, D.S.O.
Pender, *Lt.-Com.* Edwd. P. Usticke, D.S.O., R.N.
Pender, *Maj.* James, C.B.E., T.D.
Pender, Wm. Edmondstone, O.B.E.
Pender, *Maj.* Hy. Denison Denison-, D.S.O., M.C.
Penfold, *Surg.-Rr.-Adm.* Ernest Alfd., D.S.O., R.N.
Penfold, *Capt.* Marchant Hubert, C.B.E., R.N.
Penfold, *Paym.-Capt.* Wm. Geo. Edward, C.B.E., R.N.
Pengelley, *Maj.* Geo. Hastings, O.B.E., I.A.
Penhale, *Lt.-Col.* John Jenkin, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Penhale, *Capt.* Richard Hugh, O.B.E.
Penhorwood, *Lt.-Col.* Sydney L., M.V.O., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Penkith, *Maj.* James, O.B.E.
Penn, *Capt.* Bertie Howard, D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Penn, *Maj.* H. A., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Pennant, *Capt.* Dyfrig Huws, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Pennefather, *Capt.* John Broderick, O.B.E.
Pennell, Dr. Alice, O.B.E.
Pennell, Charles Hy., I.S.O.
Pennell, *Capt.* Richard, D.S.O. (Bar).
Penney, Peter John, O.B.E.
Pennington, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur Watson, M.V.O., I.A.
Pennington, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert S. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Pennington, *Capt.* Richard, D.S.O.
Penno, *Capt.* A. J. L., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Penny, *Capt.* Cyril John., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Penny, *Col.* Fredk. Septimus, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Penny, *Surg.-Capt.* Herbert Lloyd, O.B.E., R.N.
Pennycuick, *Capt.* Jas. Alex. Chas., D.S.O. (Bar), R.E.
Pennymore, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Geo., D.S.O., V.D., T.D.
Penoyre, John, C.B.E.
Penrose, *Brig.-Gen.* Cooper, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Penrose, *Maj.* Edward Samuel, O.B.E.
Penrose, Miss Emily, O.B.E.
Penrose, James Edward, M.V.O.
Penrose, Miss K. St. A., O.B.E.
Penrose, Nevill Coghill, O.B.E., M.B.
Pense, *Maj.* Henry Edward, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Penton, *Maj.* Bertie Cyril, D.S.O., I.A.
Penton, *Col.* Richard Hugh, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Pepler, *Lt.-Col.* Eric, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Peploe, Alfred, O.B.E.
Peploe, *Capt.* Harold, D.S.O.
Pepper, *Capt.* A. L., O.B.E., M.C., D.C.M. (*S.A.*).
Pepper, *Capt.* Henry, O.B.E., V.D.
Pepys, *Maj.* Christopher, D.S.O., M.C.
Pepys, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Leslie, D.S.O., I.A.
Pepys, *Lt.-Col.* Walter, D.S.O.
Perak, Wan Muhammad Isa bin Ibrahim, Orang Kay, Mentri of, I.S.O.
Perceval, *Col.* Charles Cecil, C.B.E., R.E.
Perceval, *Capt.* Christopher P. Westby, D.S.O., R.A.

Perceval, *Brig.-Gen.* Claude John, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Perceval, *Maj.* Francis Westby, O.B.E.
Percival, *Maj.* Arthur Ernest, D.S.O. (Bar), O.B.E., M.C.
Percival, *Capt.* Edgar, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Percival, George Hy., O.B.E., M.B.
Percival, *Surg.-Lt.* Harold Fey, O.B.E., R.N.
Percival, *Com.* John, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Percival, *Lt.-Com.* Percy Ralph P., D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Pereira, *Maj.* Arthur Beresford P., D.S.O.
Pereira, *Brig.-Gen.* George Edward, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Perfect, *Com.* Herbert Mosley, C.B.E., R.N.
Peris, Anthony Marcel, I.S.O.
Perkin, Fredk. Mollwo, C.B.E., D.Sc.
Perkin, Herbert, O.B.E.
Perkins, *Maj.* Albert A., O.B.E., T.D.
Perkins, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Edwd., D.S.O., M.B. (*N.S.W.*).
Perkins, *Col.* Alfred Thrale, C.B.(*c*).
Perkins, *Maj.* Alfred Thrale, D.S.O.
Perkins, *Col.* Edward King, C.B.E., V.D.
Perkins, Fredk. Wm., C.B.E.
Perkins, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Forder, D.S.O.
Perkins, Harry Innes, I.S.O.
Perkins, *Capt.* Hugh Richardson, D.S.O.
Perkins, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Wharton, C.B.E.
Perkins, *Capt.* Wm. Hughes, O.B.E., R.E.
Perkins, *Col.* Wm. Jackson, C.M.G., V.D.
Perkins, *Capt.* Wm. Jackson, Jun., O.B.E., M.C.
Perkins, Mrs. Alys M. Bertie-, O.B.E.
Perkins, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* A. H. S. Steele-, O.B.E.
Perram, Geo. James, C.I.E.
Perreau, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur Montagu, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Perreau, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Noel, C.M.G.
Perree, Walter Francis, C.I.E.
Perrett, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Edwin, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Perrier, *Capt.* John Wm., O.B.E.
Perrin, Rev. Howard Nasmith, O.B.E.
Perrin, Wm. Gordon, O.B.E.
Perrott, *Maj.* Robert Ross, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Perry, *Maj.* Arthur Clyde, D.S.O.
Perry, Aylesworth Bowen, C.M.G.
Perry, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund Ludlow, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Perry, Edwd. Verdon, O.B.E., M.E.C.S.
Perry, *Maj.* Ernest Middleton, C.B.E.
Perry, *Lt.-Col.* Fras. F., C.M.G., C.I.E.
Perry, George Henry, O.B.E.
Perry, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Marrian Jos., O.B.E.
Perry, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth Meikle, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Perry, Miss Muriel, O.B.E.
Perry, *Lt.-Col.* Norman Dundas, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Perry, Robert Grosvenor, C.B.E.
Perry, *Lt.-Col.* Stanley Llewellyn, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Persse, *Lt.* Dudley Francis, D.S.O., R.N.
Persse, *Maj.* Richard, D.S.O., M.C.
Pertwee, *Paym.-Lt.* Herbert Guy, D.S.O., R.N.
Peshall, Rev. Chas. J. Eyre, D.S.O.
Peskett, Leonard, O.B.E.
Pestanji Jahangir, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Petch, *Fliy'l-L'.* F., O.B.E.
Peter, *Capt.* Fred Horris, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Peterkin, *Col.* Alfred, C.B. (*m*), R.A.M.C.
Peterkin, *Maj.* Chas. Duncan, C.B.E.
Peterkin, *Lt.* William, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Peterkin, *Lt.-Col.* Montagu Jas. Grant-, O.B.E.
Peters, Arthur, C.B.E.
Peters, *Col.* Chas. Ayre, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Peters, *Lt.-Com.* Fredc. Thornton, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.
Peters, *Capt.* Gordon, O.B.E.
Peters, *Maj.* John W. Parsons, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Peters, Norman Orton, I.S.O.
Peterson, *Maj.* Arthur Jas., D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Peterson, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederick Hopewell, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., I.A.
Peterson, *Lt.* Fredk. Hy., D.S.O., D.S.C. (Bar), R.N.R.
Peterson, *Maj.* Guy Lansbury, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Peterson, John Carlos Kennedy, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Peterson, *Maj.* Wm. Gordon, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Petherick, Edward Augustus, C.M.G.
Petman, Charles Early Bevan, C.I.E., LL.M.
Peto, Miss Dorothy Olivia G., O.B.E.
Peto, *Capt.* Geoffrey Kelsall, C.B.E.
Petre, Francis Loraine, O.B.E.
Petre, *Maj.* Hy. Aloysius, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.F. (*Aust.*).
Petre, *Col.* Hy. Cecil, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Petre, *Maj.* Roderic Loraine, D.S.O., M.C.
Petre, *Capt.* Walter Regd. Glynn, D.S.O., R.N.
Petrie, David, C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E.
Petrie, *Capt.* David Parker, D.S.O.
Petrie, *Maj.* James, O.B.E.
Petrie, *Maj.* Paul Cuthbert, D.S.O., M.C.
Petrie, *Brig.-Gen.* Ricardo Dartnell, C.B.(*m*.), R.E.
Petrie, Thomas Alex., O.B.E.
Petter, Mrs. Edith Mary, O.B.E.
Pettifor, William, O.B.E.
Petty, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O.
Peuch, *Capt.* Albert Gottlieb, O.B.E. V.D.
Peverell, *Capt.* Thomas Henry, D.S.O., M.C.
Peyton, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Henry, D.S.O., I.A.
Peyton, Guy Wynne Alfd., C.B.E.
Peyton, *Capt.* Thomas Hy., D.S.O., M.D.
Peyton, *Maj.* Wm. de Malet, O.B.E., M.B.
Phaltan, The Chief of, Mudhojirao Janrao Nimbalkar, C.S.I.
Pharazyn, Godfrey Norris, O.B.E.
Phayre, *Lt.-Col.* Richard, O.B.E.
Phear, *Col.* Arthur Geo., C.B. (*m*), M.D.
Phelan, *Maj.* Ernest Cyril, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Phelan, *Maj.* Frederick Ross, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Phelps, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur, C.B. (*m*). R.A.S.C.
Phelps, *Maj.* Jos. Bryan Wm., O.B.E.
Phelps, *Capt.* Jos. Harold, O.B.E.
Phelps, Wm. Edmondson, I.S.O.
Philby, Harry St. John Bridger, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Philip, *Capt.* Geo. Morrison, D.S.O., M.C.
Philip, James Chas., O.B.E., B.Sc.
Philip, James Porter, O.B.E., M.D.
Philip, Richard, M.V.O.
Philip, Wm. Littlejohn, O.B.E.
Philipe, G. W. Vitalli de Rhe, O.B.E.
Philips, *Lt.-Col.* Burton Hy., C.M.G.
Philips, Edward Mark, O.B.E.
Philips, *Lt.-Col.* John Lionel, D.S.O., R.A.
Philips, *Col.* Lewis Francis, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Philipson, Ralph Hilton, O.B.E.
Phillimore, *Maj.* Reginald Hy., D.S.O., R.E.
Phillimore, *Capt.* Valentine E. Bagot, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.N.
Phillipps, *Col.* Picton, C.M.G., M.V.O., R.M.A.
Phillips, Acton, O.B.E.
Phillips, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Algernon Wynn, O.B.E., R.N.
Phillips, *Maj.* Arthur Edward, D.S.O.
Phillips, *Lt.-Col.* Charles, Geo, D.S.O., M.C.
Phillips, *Maj.* Charles Edward Stanley, O.B.E.
Phillips, *Maj.* Chas. Kendall, O.B.E.
Phillips, *Maj.* Cuthbert Carruthers, O.B.E., M.C., R.G.A.
Phillips, *Maj.* Charles Keith, O.B.E.
Phillips, *Maj.* Cyril Charles, O.B.E.
Phillips, Mrs. Edith Helen, O.B.E., R.R.C.
Phillips, *Maj.* Edward, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Phillips, Mrs. Elizth. Miller, O.B.E.
Phillips, *Lt.-Col.* Eric Chas. Malcolm, D.S.O.
Phillips, Ernest Harold, O.B.E.
Phillips, Ernest William, O.B.E.
Phillips, *Lt.* Ernest Wm., O.B.E.
Phillips, *Maj.* Eskricke, Sidney, D.S.O.
Phillips, *Maj.* Francis Ashley, D.S.O.
Phillips, Francis, C.B.(*c*).
Phillips, *Lt. & Qmr.* Francis Hardwick, O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Phillips, *Maj.* Frank, D.S.O., M.C.
Phillips, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Rolf, D.S.O., R.A.
Phillips, Frank Solomon, O.B.E.
Phillips, *Eng.-Com.* Fredk. Brown, O.B.E., R.I.M.
Phillips, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffry Fras., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Phillips, *Lt.-Col.* George Ingleton, C.B.E.
Phillips, *Lt.-Col.* George Percy A., O.B.E., R.E.
Phillips, *Maj.* George Percy A., O.B.E.
Phillips, Hy. Archibald Allen, O.B.E.
Phillips, Henry Percy, O.B.E.
Phillips, Herbert, O.B.E.
Phillips, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert de T., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Phillips, *Maj.* Herbert Peter, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Phillips, John Robert, O.B.E.
Phillips, *Maj.* John Robert Parry, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Phillips, Mrs. Lilian M. Estelle, O.B.E.
Phillips, *Lt.-Col.* Noel Clive, D.S.O., M.C.
Phillips, *Lt.-Co'*, Owen Forbes, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Phillips, *Maj.* Percival, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Phillips, *Com.* Philip Esmonde, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Phillips, *Capt.* Rees, O.B.E., M.D.
Phillips, *Paym.-Com.* Richard H. Grant, O.B.E., R.N.
Phillips, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Brocklehurst, O.B.E.
Phillips, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas Richmond, C.M.G., R.A.
Phillips, Thomas Williams, C.B.(*c*), C.B.E.
Phillips, *Maj.* Wm. Albert, O.B.E.
Phillips, *Maj.* Wm. Eric, D.S.O., M.C.
Phillips, *Capt.* Wm. James, O.B.E.
Phillips, *Qmr. & Capt.* Wm. John, O.B.E., R.A.
Phillips, Wm. Lambert Collyer, O.B.E.
Phillips, *Maj.* John Chas. Spencer-, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Phillipson, *Lt.-Col.* John, O.B.E., R.E.
Philpotts, Miss Bertha S., O.B.E.
Philpotts, *Rear-Adm.* Edward Montgomery, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Philp, *Eng.-Com.* Arthur Edwd., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Philpot, *Capt.* Albert John, O.B.E.
Philpot, *Maj.* David, D.S.O. (Bar), O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Philpott, *Capt.* Hy. Goschen, O.B.E., R.N.
Philpotts, Owen Surtees, O.B.E.
Phipps, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Edward, C.B.(*c*), R.A.
Phipps, *Col.* Chas. Foskett, D.S.O., R.A.
Phipps, Eric Clare Edmund, C.M.G., C.V.O.
Phipps, *Maj.* Frederick Reginald, O.B.E., R.E.

Phipps, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Ramsay, D.S.O., R.A.
Phipps, *Lt.-Col.* John Hare, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Phipps, *Com.* Wm. Duncan, M.V.O., R.N.
Phipson, *Maj.* Edwd. Selby, D.S.O., L.M.S.
Phiroze Kharsedji Sethna, O.B.E.
Phirozshah Byramji Barucha, *Lt.-Col.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Phizackerley, Geo. Thompson, O.B.E.
Pickard, *Lt.-Col.* Jocelyn A. Adair, D.S.O., R.E.
Pickard, *Col.* Ransom, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., T.D., M.D.
Picken, *Capt.* Andrew, O.B.E., M.C., M.B.
Pickerill, *Maj.* Henry Percy, O.B.E., M.D (*N.Z.*).
Pickering, *Lt.-Col.* Charles James, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Pickering, *Lt.-Col.* Emil Wm., D.S.O.
Pickering, *Com.* Fredk., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Pickering, *Capt.* William, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Pickering, *Capt.* Wm. Alfred, O.B.E., R.N.
Pickersgill, William, C.B.E.
Pickett, *Maj.* Alfred Cleveland, O.B.E.
Pickford, *Maj.* Percival, D.S.O., M.C.
Pickin, *Capt.* Wm. David, O.B.E.
Pickwoad, *Col.* Edwin Hay, C.M.G., R.A.
Picot, *Maj.* Francis Slater, C.M.G.
Picot, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Philip, C.B.E., I.A.
Picton, Lionel Jas., O.B.E., M.B.
Picton, *Col.* Regd. Ernest, C.B.E., R.E.
Pidgeon, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey Denzil, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Pidsley, *Capt.* Wilfred Gould, D.S.O., M.C., A.E.C.
Pienaar, Filippus Fourie, O.B.E.
Pierce, *Maj.* Wm. Robertus, O.B.E., M.D.
Piercy, Mrs. Mary Louisa, O.B.E.
Piercy, William, C.B.E.
Pierpoint, *Maj.* Harry Wm., O.B.E., L.M.S.
Pierson, *Maj.* Charles Edward, D.S.O.
Pigg, *Capt.* Norman Batey, D.S.O., M.C.
Piggott, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Stewart G., D.S.O., R.E.
Piggott, Henry Howard, C.B. (*c*), C.B.E.
Pigot, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert, D.S.O., M.C.
Pigott, *Lt.-Col.* Grenville E., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Pigott, *Maj.* Henry Lionel, O.B.E.
Pigott, *Capt.* John Glyn, O.B.E.
Pigott, Richard, C.B.E.
Pigott, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Edward Pemberton, C.I.E., V.D., I.D.F.
Pigott, *Maj.* St. John Renwick, O.B.E.
Pigott, *Lt.-Col.* Wellesley Geo., O.B.E.
Pigott, *Lt.-Col.* Walter M. Royston-, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Pigott, *Wing-Com.* Jos. Ruscombe W'Smyth-, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.F.
Pijper, *Col.* Schalk Willem, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Pike, *Lt.-Col.* Cuthbert Joseph, O.B.E.
Pike, John, O.B.E.
Pike, *Lt.-Col.* Montague Headland, O.B.E., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Pike, Robert, O.B.E.
Pilcher, *Capt.* Cecil Horace, D.S.O., R.N.
Pilcher, *Maj.Gen.* Edgar Montagu, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Pilcher, Richard Bertram, O.B.E.
Pilcher, *Maj.-Gen.* Thos. David, C.B. (*m*).
Pilcher, *Maj.* Wm. Spilman, D.S.O.
Pilditch, *Eng.-Lt.* Cyril H. Lee, O.B.E., R.N.
Pile, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Alfred, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Pilgrim, Mrs. Ida Helen, O.B.E.
Pilkington, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Raymond, C.M.G., T.D.
Pilkington, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Carlisle, D.S.O.
Pilkington, *Maj.* Guy Regd., D.S.O.
Pilkington, Harry Seymour Hoyle, C.I.E., M.V.O.
Pilkington, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Edward, C.B.E. (*N.Z.*)
Pilkington, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel Edward, C.M.G., T.D.
Pilkington, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Norman, D.S.O. (Bar), T.D.
Pillai, Saravana Bhavanandam Diwan Bahadur, I.S.O. (*Madras*).
Pillans, Chas. Eustace, I.S.O.
Pillay, *Capt.* Alyappin Padmanabbha, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Pillers, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Robert Kingsley, O.B.E.
Pillow, *Capt.* Fredk. Wm., O.B.E.
Pilson, *Maj.* Arthur Forde, D.S.O.
Pim, Alan Wm., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Pim, *Capt.* Douglas Chetham, D.S.O., M.B.
Pim, James Howard, C.B.E.
Pim, *Maj.* John, O.B.E.
Pim, Miss Violet May, O.B.E.
Pinchin, *Lt.* John F., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Pinching, Charles Jas., O.B.E., M.B.C.S.
Pinckney, John Robert Hugh, C.B.E.
Pinckney, *Capt.* Leonard Durnford, O.B.E.
Pinder, Chas. Ralph, C.B.E.
Pinder, *Lt.* F. W. Stanley, O.B.E.
Pine, *Capt.* Charles, O.B.E., R.A.
Pinhey, Eustace Townley, O.B.E., M.B.
Pinhorn, *Col.* Hy. Quentin, C.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Pink, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis J., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Pink, *Wing-Com.* Rd. Chas. Montague, C.B.E., R.A.F.
Pinkham, *Lt.-Col.* Charles, O.B.E., M.P.
Pinkney, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund Walker Penny, D.S.O., T.D.
Pinkney, *Maj.* Samuel Renny, O.B.E., T.D.
Pinniger, *Capt.* Albert Edward, O.B.E.
Pinnington, Francis Stanislaus, O.B.E.
Pinsent, *Maj.* John Ryland, D.S.O., R.E.
Pinwill, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Wm., D.S.O.
Piper, George, O.B.E.
Piper, John Edwin, I.S.O.
Piper, Oliver Jas. Southwell, Jun., O.B.E.
Piper, *Capt.* Stephen Harvey, D.S.O.
Pipon, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry, C.B. (*m*), R.A.
Pipon, *Capt.* Jas. Murray, M.V.O., O.B.E., R.N.
Pipon, Philip Jas. Griffiths, C.M.G., C.I.E., M.C., I.C.S.
Pipon, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Hy., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Pir Baksh, walad Mian Muhammad, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E. (*Sind*).
Pirie, *Maj.-Gen.* Chas. P. W., C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Pirie, *Lt.-Col.* Duncan Vernon, O.B.E.
Pirie, *Lt.-Com.* Wilfrid Bayley, D.S.O., R.N.
Pirie, *Maj.* Wm. Rattray, O.B.E., M.B.
Pirrie, *Col.* Francis Wm., C.M.G., C.I.E., I.A.
Pitcairn, *Lt.-Col.* George S., C.M.G., R.E.
Pitcher, Albert John, O.B.E.
Pitcher, *Air-Commod.* Duncan Le Geyt, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Pitchford, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert W., C.M.G.
Pithapuram, The Raja of, C.B.E.
Pithie, Michael, I.S.O.
Pitkeathly, *Col.* Jas. Scott, C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E.
Pitman, Arthur Joseph, O.B.E.
Pitman, Charles E., C.I.E.
Pitman, *Capt.* Chas. Robert Senhouse, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Pitman, *Maj.* John Downey, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Pitman, *Col.* Thomas Tait, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Pitt, *Maj.* Bernard, O.B.E., (*E.A.*).
Pitt, Mrs. Fanny S. Marion, O.B.E.
Pitt, *Capt.* Francis J., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Pitt, *Qmr. & Capt.* G., O.B.E.
Pitt, *Capt.* George John, O.B.E.
Pitt, *Maj.* Geo. Newton, O.B.E., M.D.
Pitt, Harry Arthur, O.B.E.
Pitt, *Capt.* Stanley Talbot Dean-, C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Pitt, *Col.* William, C.M.G., R.E.
Pitts, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Thos., D.S.O. (Bar), M.R.C.S.
Pitts, *Capt.* Joseph, C.B.E., M.C.
Pitts, Mrs. Mary, C.B.E.
Pitts, *Com.* Percy, C.B.E., R.N.
Pitts, Robert Henry, O.B.E.
Pixley, *Maj.* Stewart Aitken, O.B.E.
Piyari Mohan Mukharji, *Raja*, C.I.E.
Place, *Maj.* Chas. Godfrey Morris, D.S.O., M.C.
Place, *Col.* Chas. Otley, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Plackett, James Wm., O.B.E.
Plage, John Philip, O.B.E.
Planck, *Maj.* Oswald Bertram F., D.S.O.
Plant, *Maj.* Eric Clive Pegus, D.S.O. (Bar), O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Platt, *Lt.-Com.* Francis Cuthbert, D.S.O., R.N.
Platt, Isaiah, O.B.E.
Platt, *Maj.* William, D.S.O.
Platt, Wm. Charles, O.B.E.
Platts, Frederick William, C.M.G.
Platts, *Lt.-Col.* Matthew Geo., O.B.E., M.C.
Platts, Thomas, I.S.O.
Playfair, Arthur Lambert, C.I.E.
Playfair, *Maj.* Chas. Murray, O.B.E.
Playfair, *Col.* Fredk. Hope G., C.B.E.
Playfair, *Maj.* Ian Stanley Ord, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Playfair, *Maj.* Thos. Alfred Jack, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Playford, *Maj.* Elliott Frank, O.B.E.
Playne, *Wing-Com.* Basil Alfd., D.S.O., M.B.
Pleage, Cecil Fenwick de, O.B.E.
Pledge, Henry, C.B.E.
Plenderleath, *Capt.* Claude Wm. Manners, C.B.E., R.N.
Plews, *Qmr. & Capt.* Harry, O.B.E.
Pleydell, *Maj.* Harry Percy Morton Mansel-, O.B.E., R.A.
Plimpton, *Lt.-Col.* Kelburne Archib., D.S.O.
Plomer, *Col.* Wm. Harry P., C.M.G.
Plowden, Cecil Ward, Chichele-, C.I.E.
Plowden, *Capt.* Rd. Anthony Aston, D.S.O., R.N.
Plowman, Edward Philip, I.S.O.
Plowman, George Thomas, C.M.G.
Plucknett, *Capt.* Fredk., O.B.E.
Plugge, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, C.M.G. (*N.Z.*).
Plummer, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund Waller, D.S.O. R.A.
Plummer, *Maj.* Maurice Vernon, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Plummer, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Herman, D.S.O.
Plummer, Wilfrid Hy. Coates, O.B.E.
Plunkett, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Abadie, C.B.E.
Plunkett, *Maj.* James Fredk., D.S.O. (2 Bars), M.C., D.C.M.
Plunkett, *Capt.* James Jos., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Pocock, *Capt.* Herbert Cheyney, O.B.E., R.N.
Pocock, *Col.* Herbt. Innes, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Pocock, *Maj.* Jas. Charles, O.B.E., R.E.
Pocock, *Lt.-Col.* Malcolm R., D.S.O., I.A.
Pocock, *Col.* Philip Fredk., D.S.O., I.A.
Pocock, *Maj.* Sydney Elsdon, O.B.E.
Podesta, Armand, I.S.O.
Poë, *Maj.* John Hugh Lovett, D.S.O.
Poe, *Col.* John, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Poë, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Skeffington, D.S.O., R.M.A.
Poett, *Maj.-Gen.* Joseph Howard, C.B (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Pogson, Chas. Albert, I.S.O.
Po Hla, Maung, C.I.E.
Poignant, *Lt.-Col.* A. J. A., O.B.E., M.C.

Poland, *Com.* Allan, D.S.O., R.N.
Pole, *Maj.* Wellesley Tudor, O.B.E.
Polehampton, *Capt.* John, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Poley, *Capt.* Ed. Hallifax Weller-, M.V.O.
Pollard, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Morton, D.S.O.
Pollard, *Lt.* Alfred O., **V.C.**, M.C., D.C.M.
Pollard, Alfred Wm., C.B.(*c*).
Pollard, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Erskine St. Vincent, O.B.E.
Pollard, *Paym.-Capt.* Charles F., C.B.(*c*), C.M.G., R.N.
Pollard, *Maj.* Cyril Arthur, D.S.O.
Pollard, *Lt.-Col.* George Chambers, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Pollard, *Brig.-Gen.* James Hawkins-Whitshed, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Pollard, *Capt.* Wm. Alex., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Pollard, *Com.* Wm. Faulkner, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Pollen, *Capt.* Francis Gabriel Hungerford, C.B.E., R.N.
Pollen, John, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Pollen, *Lt.-Col.* Stephen Hungerford, C.M.G.
Pollitt, *Maj.* Geo. Paton, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Pollock, *Capt.* Arthur Joscelyn Coleman, O.B.E., R.A.
Pollock, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles Edwd., C.B.(*m*), C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Pollock, *Lt.-Col.* E. H., O.B.E., T.D.
Pollock, *Col.* Evelyn, C.B.E., R.A.
Pollock, *Com.* Hy. Broadhurst, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.V.R.
Pollock, *Capt.* Hugh A., D.S.O., I.A.R.O.
Pollock, *Lt.-Col.* John Alsager, D.S.O.
Pollock, *Maj.-Gen.* John Archibald Henry, C.B.(*m*).
Pollock, John Donald, O.B.E., M.D. (Hon. Surg.-Com. R.N.V.R.)
Pollock, Samuel Alex., O.B.E.
Pollock, *Maj.* William, D.S.O., R.F.A.
Pollok, *Maj.* Allan Bingham, O.B.E.
Pollok, Robert, O.B.E.
Pollok, *Maj.* Robt. Valentine, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Polson, *Capt.* Donald, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Polwhele, Arthur Carne, O.B.E.
Polyblank, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Joseph, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Pomeroy, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund John, D.S.O.
Ponsonby, *Maj.* Douglas Gordon, D.S.O., I.A.
Ponsonby, *Maj.* Hy. Chambré, D.S.O., M.C.
Ponsonby, *Maj.-Gen.* John, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Poock, *Col.* John Alfred, M.V.O., V.D.
Pool, Augustus Frank, O.B.E.
Poole, *Col.* Arthur Jas., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Poole, *Lt.-Col.* Fras. Garden, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Poole, *Maj.-Gen.* Gerald Robert, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.M.A.
Poole, *Lt.-Col.* Gilbert Sandford, D.S.O.
Poole, *Maj.* Henry Reynold, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
Poole, *Maj.* Ivan Maxwell Conway, D.S.O., I.A.
Poole, *Capt.* John Sanderson, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Poole, *Capt.* Leopold Thos., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Poole, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Poole, *Com.* Richard H. Owen Lane-, O.B.E., R.N.
Pooler, *Maj.* John Read, O.B.E., M.B.
Pooles, *Capt.* Mark, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Pooley, *Capt.* Robert, O.B.E.
Pooley, Warner Lake, O.B.E.
Pooll, *Maj.* John Alex. Batten-, D.S.O., M.C.
Poore, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert Montague, C.I.E., D.S.O.
Pope, *Capt.* Alfd. Thompson, D.S.O. R.N.R.
Pope, *Maj.* Andrew Noble, O.B.E.
Pope, Arthur Wm. U., C.I.E.
Pope, *Lt.-Col.* Edgar W., C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Pope, *Capt.* Edward Benjn., D.S.O.
Pope, *Maj.* Francis, D.S.O.
Pope, *Lt.-Col.* Harold, C.B. (*m*), V.D. (*Aust.*).
Pope, *Lt.-Com.* Rowland K. Cecil, D.S.O., R.N.
Pope, *Capt.* Seymour Fell, O.B.E.
Pope, *Col.* Sydney Buxton, D.S.O., I.A.
Pope, *Maj.* Vyvyan Vavasour, D.S.O., M.C.
Pope, *Surg.-Com.* Wm. Hy., O.B.E., R.N.
Pope, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hy., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Pope, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Wippell, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Popham, *Col.* Edwd. Leyborne, D.S.O., I.A.
Popham, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Jas., D.S.O.
Popham, *Lt.-Col.* Gilbert Leyborne, D.S.O., R.A.
Popham, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Stewart, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Popham, *Air Commod.* Henry R. M. Brooke-, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C., R.A.F.
Porch, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil P., D.S.O. (Bar).
Porch, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Albert, C.I.E., M.C., I.A.
Porges, *Maj.* Edmund Daniel, O.B.E.
Portal, *Brig.-Gen.* Bertram Percy, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Portal, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Chas. Fredk. Algn., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Portal, *Maj.* John Leslie, D.S.O.
Portal, *Maj.* Maurice, D.S.O.
Portal, *Lt.-Col.* Wyndham Raymond, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Porteous, Alexander, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Porteous, *Col.* Charles Arkcoll, C.I.E., I.A.
Porteous, *Lt.-Col.* John Jas., C.M.G., R.A.
Porteous, *Maj.* Norman, D.S.O., M.C.
Porteous, *Lt.-Col.* P. G., O.B.E., R.E.
Porter, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Geo., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Porter, *Col.* Cyril Lachlan, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Porter, Frank, O.B.E.
Porter, *Maj.* Fredk. Jos. Wm., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Porter, Haldane, C.B.(*c*).
Porter, *Maj.* Herbert Charles Vivian, O.B.E.
Porter, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Colin Mansel, D.S.O.
Porter, Herbert, O.B.E.
Porter, *Maj.* Herbert Alfred, D.S.O.
Porter, *Maj.* James Douglas, O.B.E.
Porter, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Herbert, D.S.O. (Bar).
Porter, *Col.* John Cyril, C.M.G., R.A.F.
Porter, John Fletcher, C.B.E., M.D.
Porter, *Maj.* Mansel London, O.B.E.
Porter, *Com.* Robert Milne, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Porter, *Brig.-Gen.* Thos. Cole, C.B.(*m*).
Porter, Thomas Parker, I.S.O.
Porter, Wm. Haldane, C.B.(*c*).
Porter, Wm. Henry, I.S.O.
Porter, Wm. Ninnis, C.I.E., V.D.
Po Sa, Maung, I.S.O.
Postlethwaite, Wm. Taylor, O.B.E.
Postlethwaite, *Maj.* Francis John Marshall, O.B.E.
Poston, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. John Lloyd, D.S.O., R.A.
Po Tha, Maung, O.B.E.
Pott, *Maj.* Douglas, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Pott, *Maj.* Edward Helme, D.S.O., I.A.
Pott, Walter, O.B.E.
Potter, *Maj.* Benjamin Henry, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Potter, *Maj.* C. C. H., O.B.E.
Potter, *Lt.-Col.* Claud Furniss, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Potter, *Lt.-Col.* Colin Kynaston, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C., T.D.
Potter, Mrs. Edith, O.B.E.
Potter, Edmund, C.B.E.
Potter, *Maj.* Frank Thomas, O.B.E.
Potter, *Lt.-Col.* Harman Barnes, D.S.O.
Potter, *Col.* Harry Rowland, C.M.G. (*N.Z.*).
Potter, *Col.* Herbert Cecil, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Potter, *Lt.-Col.* James Archer, C.B.E., T.D.
Potter, John Alexander, C.B.E.
Potter, *Capt.* John Watts, D.S.O.
Potter, *Capt.* Thomas, O.B.E., D.C.M.
Potter, *Maj.* Thomas James, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Potter, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Allen, D.S.O.
Pottinger, David, I.S.O.
Pottinger, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Chas., D.S.O.
Potts, *Maj.* Charles O.B.E.
Potts, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund Thurlow, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Potts, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederick, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Potts, *Capt.* John, D.S.O.
Potts, Reginald, O.B.E.
Potts, *Lt.* Thos. Moffett, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Potts, Thos. Worthington, O.B.E.
Potts, Wm. Thomas, C.B.E.
Pougnet, *Act. Lt.-Com.* Jean Maurice Barbes, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Poultney, Edward Cecil, O.B.E.
Poulton, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Faulconer, C.B.E.
Poulton, Edward L., O.B.E.
Poulton, *Capt* Faville Clement, O.B.E.
Pound, *Capt.* Alfred D. P. R., C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Pountney, Arthur Meek, C.B.E.
Pountney, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Spenser, D.S.O.
Poupore, *Maj.* Albert Genelle, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Pover, *Eng.-Com.* Thos. Pierce, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Pow, *Maj.* James, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Powell, *Capt.* Arthur Hunter, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Powell, *Col.* Atherton Ffolliott, D.S.O., R.A.
Powell, *Lt.-Col.* David Watson, D.S.O.
Powell, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas, C.B.E.
Powell, *Lt.-Col.* Eden Bernard, D.S.O.
Powell, *Col.* Edgar Elkin, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Powell, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward Weyland Martin, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Powell, *Sqdn-Ldr.* Enoch, O.B.E.
Powell, *Maj.* Eric Walter, O.B.E.
Powell, *Capt.* George, D.S.O.
Powell, George Allan, C.B.E.
Powell, *Rr.-Adm.* George Bingham, C.M.G., R.N.
Powell, *Lt.-Col.* George Robert, O.B.E.
Powell, *Capt. Maj.* Harold Haines, O.B.E.
Powell, *Col.* Hy. Lloyd, D.S.O., R.F.A.
Powell, *Maj.* Harry Edwin, D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Powell, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Arthur, C.M.G., (*Aust.*).
Powell, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Geo., D.S.O.
Powell, Herbert Jas. Bingham, O.B.E.
Powell, *Com.* James, D.S.O., R.N.
Powell, Jas. Ablitt Pasifull, O.B.E.
Powell, *Col.* Jas. Leslie Grove, C.B.E., V.D. T.D.
Powell, *Col.* John, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C., R.A.M.C.
Powell, *Maj.* John Edward, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Powell, Joseph, O.B.E. (*Capt. Ruhleben Camp*).
Powell, Mrs. Kate Haidee, O.B.E.
Powell, *Lt.* Malcolm Cecil, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Powell, Miss Margaret Joyce, O.B.E.
Powell, *Lt.-Col.* Philip Lionel Wm., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Powell, *Lt.-Col.* Randolph MacHattie, D.S.O.
Powell, *Maj.* Richmond Ffolliott, D.S.O.
Powell, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Montagu D.S.O., R.A.
Powell, S. A., O.B.E., M.B.
Powell, *Col.* Siduey Hy., C.B. (*m*), R.E.
Powell, Mrs. W., O.B.E., W.R.A.F.

Powell, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Bowen, C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Powell, *Capt.* Wm. Henry, D.S.O.
Powell, Wm. Wallace, O.B.E.
Power, *Lt.-Col.* Gervase Bushe, C.I.E., M.C., R.E.
Power, John Danvers, M.V.O.
Power, *Maj.* John Joseph, D.S.O., (*A.A.M.C.*).
Power, Miss Margaret, O.B.E.
Power, Mrs. Margaret Mary, O.B.E. (*Newfdld.*).
Power, *Maj.* Michael Stanislaus, D.S.O. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Power, *Capt.* Richard Pascal, O.B.E.
Power, *Lt.-Col.* Rowland Edmund, D.S.O.
Power, *Maj.* Thomas, D.S.O., M.L.B.
Power, *Maj.* Wm. Sayer, D.S.O.
Powers, *Maj.* Thos. Edward, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Powis, Victor Bryant, O.B.E.
Powles, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Guy, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Powlett, *Rr.-Adm.* Fredk. Armand, C.B.E., R.N.
Pownall, *Lt.-Col.* Assheton, O.B.E., T.A., M.P.
Pownall, *Maj.* Hy. Royds, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Pownall, *Capt.* Charles Pipon Beatty, C.M.G., R.N.
Poynder, *Capt* Fredk. Sinclair, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., I.A.
Poynter, *Maj.* Arthur Vernon, D.S.O.
Poynton, *Hon.* Alexander, O.B.E.
Poynton, John Wm., O.B.E.
Poyntz, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Stainton, D.S.O.
Poyser, *Capt.* John, O.B.E.
Poyser, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth Elliston, D.S.O.
Pragnell, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Wykeham, D.S.O.
Prance, *Capt.* Basil C., O.B.E.
Prance, Geoffrey Hammett, O.B.E., M.D.
Prance, *Maj.* Robert Courtenay, D.S.O.
Prasanna Kumar Basu, *Rai Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Prater, *Capt. & Qmr.* G., O.B.E.
Pratt, *Maj.* Arthur Wm. D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Pratt, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Gilbert, D.S.O.
Pratt, *Col.* Arthur S., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Pratt, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas Hy., D.S.O., M.C.
Pratt, Miss Edith Helen, O.B.E.
Pratt, *Lt.-Com.* Edwin, O.B.E., R.N.
Pratt, *Maj.* Geo. McDonald, D.S.O.
Pratt, Henry Francis, O.B.E.
Pratt, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Roger Evelyn, D.S.O.
Pratt, *Capt.* James Davidson, O.B.E.
Pratt, John Thomas, C.M.G.
Pratt, *Maj.* Mervyn, D.S.O.
Pratt, *Maj.* Oscar Stanley, D.S.O.
Pratt, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Ed. Burton, D.S.O.
Prechtel, *Col.* Alfred Fredk., D.S.O., T.D.
Preece, George, O.B.E.
Preedy, *Capt.* Clement, O.B.E., R.E.
Preedy, *Maj.* Frank, D.S.O., M.C.
Preeston, *Lt.-Col.* Noel Percival Rd., D.S.O.
Prendergast, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. Gordon, C.B.(*m*), I.A.
Prendergast, *Brig.-Gen.* Donald Guy, C.M.G.
Prendergast, *Com.* Edmund Jas., O.B.E., R.N.
Prendergast, *Surg.-Lt.* John Arnoux, O.B.E., R.N.
Prendergast, *Maj.* Norman Hy., D.S.O., I.A.
Prendergast, *Col.* Theodore John Warrender, C.B.E.
Prentice, Joseph, O.B.E.
Prentice, *Col.* Robert Emile Shepherd, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Prentis, *Col.* Walter Sladen, D.S.O., I.A.
Prescott, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Ernest, D.S.O.
Prescott, Chas. Wm. Beeston, O.B.E.
Prescott, *Maj.* Henry Cecil, C.I.E., I.A.
Prescott, *Lt.-Col.* John J. Whitworth, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Preston, Arthur, C.B.E.
Preston, Arthur Sansome, O.B.E.
Preston, *Maj.* Classon O'Driscoll, D.S.O.
Preston, *Col.* D'Arcy Brownlow, C.M.G., R.A.
Preston, *Lt.* Ebenezer Menzies, D.S.O., M.M. (*Can.*).
Preston, Elystan Geo. Crompton, M.V.O.
Preston, *Col.* Eyre Evans, O.B.E., I.A.
Preston, George Fredc., C.B.E.
Preston, Herbert Jas., O.B.E.
Preston, *Lt.* James, D.S.O.
Preston, *Lt.-Col.* Jenico E., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Preston, *Capt.* Lionel G., C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Preston, *Capt.* Marvin James, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Preston, Sidney, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Preston, *Lt.* Thomas, O.B.E.
Preston, William Edward, O.B.E.
Preston, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. J. Phælim, C.I.E., D.S.O.
Preston, *Capt.* Alastair, Houston-Boswall-, C.B.E.
Pretorius, *Maj.* Hendrik S., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Pretorius, *Lt.-Col.* Nicholas J., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Pretorius, *Maj.* Philip Jacobus, C.M.G., D.S.O. (Bar).
Prettejohn, *Maj.* Nicholas Kingswell, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Pretyman, *Wing-Com.* Geo. Fredk., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Pretty, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Tertius, O.B.E. T.D.
Prewer, *Maj.* Wm. Hy. Russel, O.B.E., R.A.
Price, *Col.* Adolphus James, C.M.G.
Price, *Col.* Bartholomew George, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Price, Bernard, O.B.E.
Price, *Maj.* Chas. Basil, D.S.O., D.C.M. (*Can.*).
Price, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Henry Uvedale, C.B.(*m*), D.S.O., I.A.
Price, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Weaver, O.B.E., M.C.
Price, *Maj.* Columbus Leigh, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Price, *Col.* Cyril Uvedale, C.M.G.
Price, Edwin Lessware, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Price, *Lt.-Col.* George Basil, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Price, *Col.* George Dominic, C.M.G.
Price, Henry Gilbert, O.B.E.
Price, *Lt.-Col.* Ivon Henry, D.S.O.
Price, *Lt.-Col.* Owen Lloyd, D.S.O., R.A.
Price, Percy Howard, O.B.E.
Price, *Capt.* Robert Bernard, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Price, *Lt.* Thos. Edwd., D.S.O., D.S.C. R.N.R.
Price, *Brig.-Gen.* Thomas Herbert, Francis, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Price, *Lt.* Thos. Reginald, D.S.O., M.C.
Price, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas Rose Caradoc, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Price, *Lt.-Com.* Thos. Slater, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Price, *Capt.* Walter Dennis, O.B.E.
Price, *Maj.* W. E., O.B.E.
Price, *Brig.-Gen.* William, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E., V.D.
Price, *Lt.* Wm. Alfred, O.B.E., R.N.
Price, *Maj.* Fredk. Phillimore Howell-D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Price, *Lt.* John Howell-, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.R.
Price, *Capt.* Philip Llewellyn Howell-, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Prichard, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. Stewart, C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Prichard, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert C., C.B.E.
Prichard, *Capt.* Leslie Everingham, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Prichard, *Maj.* Richard Graham, O.B.E., R.E.
Prichard, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Clavel H., D.S.O., R.E.
Prickett, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Hy., D.S.O., R.E.
Prickett, *Lt.* F. C., O.B.E., M.C.
Pridden, Miss Edith Mary, O.B.E.
Prideaux, Mrs. Constance Mary, O.B.E.
Prideaux, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Beville, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.A.
Prideaux, Frank W. Anstice, O.B.E.
Prideaux, *Capt.* Humphrey Hollond, D.S.O., M.C.
Pridgeon, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Fletcher, D.S.O., D.C.M.
Pridham, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey Robt., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.
Pridie, *Capt.* Eric Denholm, D.S.O.
Pridmore, *Col.* Walter George, C.M.G., M.D., I.M.S.
Priestley, Miss Beatrice Ada, O.B.E.
Priestley, *Maj.* Harold E., C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Priestley, *Capt.* Joseph Hubert, D.S.O.
Priestley, Robert Chambers, O.B.E., M.B.
Priestley, *Maj.* William, O.B.E.
Priestman, *Maj.* John Hadley T., D.S.O., M.C.
Primrose, *Col.* Alexander, C.B.(*m*), (*C.A.M.C.*).
Primrose, *Capt.* Alex. Ferguson, O.B.E.
Prince, *Capt.* C. E., O.B.E.
Prince, Miss H., O.B.E.
Prince, *Maj.* Paul Ernest, D.S.O., R.E.
Prince, *Lt.-Col.* Peregrine, D.S.O.
Pring, *Capt.* Barnard Vincent, D.S.O., M.C. (Bar).
Pringle, Arthur Young, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Pringle, *Col.* David, C.B.E., T.D. (*N.Z.*)
Pringle, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Herford, O.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Pringle, *Col.* Hall Grant, D.S.O., R.A.
Pringle, James Scott, O.B.E.
Pringle, *Col.* John Wallace, C.B.(*c*).
Pringle, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Norman, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Pringle, *Lt.-Col.* Seton Sidney, O.B.E.
Prior, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard Hy. Leathes, D.S.O. (Bar).
Prior, *Paym.-Com.* Cunningham, O.B.E., R.N.
Prior, *Maj.* Edward R. Seymour, D.S.O., M.C.
Prior, *Maj.* George Ed. Redvers, D.S.O., M.C.
Prior, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Astley Somerset, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Prior, *Lt.-Col.* John Harvey, D.S.O. (Bar), R.E.
Prior, *Lt.* M., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Prismall, *Lt.-Col.* Edwin, O.B.E., T.D.
Pritchard, *Col.* Aubrey G., C.M.G., I.A.
Pritchard, *Brig.-Gen.* Clive Gordon, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Pritchard, *Maj.* Hugh Robert Norman, O.B.E., I.A.
Pritchard, Henry Ambrose, O.B.E.
Pritchard, Henry Gibbon, O.B.E.
Pritchard, *Col.* Henry Lionel, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Pritchard, Hugh J. Mostyn, O.B.E.
Pritchard, Mrs. Isabel Lace, O.B.E.
Pritchard, *Lt.* J. M., O.B.E.
Pritchard, *Capt.* Ralph Broomfield, D.S.O., M.C.
Pritchard, *Col.* Stanley A. Markham, C.M.G. (*S.A.*).
Pritchett, Theodore, O.B.E.
Privett, *Eng.-Lt.* Geo. John, O.B.E., R.N.
Priya Nath Mukharji, *Rai Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Probert, *Col.* Wm. Godfrey, O.B.E.
Probst, John Chas., O.B.E.
Probyn, *Flight-Lt.* Harold Melcome, D.S.O.
Probyn, *Lt.-Col.* Percy John, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.

Prockter, *Maj.* Percy Wm., D.S.O., B.A.S.C.
Procter, Charles J., O.B.E.
Procter, *Maj.* Edward, O.B.E., R.E.
Procter, Geo. Henderson, O.B.E.
Proctor, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Hy., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Proctor, Charles, I.S.O., F.I.C.
Proe, Thomas, C.M.G.
Proes, Ernest Marinus, C.S.I.
Profeit, *Col.* Chas. Wm., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Propsting, *Hon.* William B., C.M.G.
Prosser, Ernest Albert, C.B.E.
Prosser, T. G., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Prosser, Walter Byron, O.B.E.
Prothero, *Vice-Adm.* Reginald C., C.B. (*m*), M.V.O., R.N.
Protheroe, *Maj.* A. H., O.B.E., M.C.
Proud, Miss Dorothea, C.B.E.
Prout, *Flight-Lt.* Reginald Addenbrooke-, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.F.
Prout, William Thomas, C.M.G., O.B.E., M.B.
Prower, *Lt.-Col.* John Mervyn, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Prowse, *Lt.-Col.* Waldren Brewer, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Prunell, Rev. Wm. Alfred, O.B.E.
Prust, *Maj.* Robert Bateman, O.B.E.
Pryce, *Maj.* Caryl ap Rhys, D.S.O., R.A.
Pryce, *Col.* Henry Edward ap Rhys, C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Pryce, Howard Lloyd, C.M.G.
Pryce, *Wing-Com.* Walter John Dakins, O.B.E., D.C.M., R.A.F.
Pryer, *Capt.* Alfred Amos, D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Prynne, *Col.* Harold Vernon, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Pryor, *Maj.* T., D.S.O., I.A.R.O.
Pryor, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Marlborough, D.S.O.
Pryor, *Maj.-Gen.* Pomeroy Holland-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., I.A.
Ptolemy, Wm. John, I.S.O.
Puckle, *Lt.-Col.* Bruce Hale, D.S.O.
Puckle, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick Kaye, C.M.G., R.A.S.C.
Puddicombe, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Phare, D.S.O. L.R.C.P.
Pudsey, *Lt.-Col.* Denison, D.S.O., R.A.
Puech, *Capt.* A. G., O.B.E., V.D.
Pugh, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald John, O.B.E., V.D.
Pugh, *Lt.-Col.* David Chas., D.S.O.
Pugh, *Maj.* George Wilfred, O.B.E.
Pugh, *Maj.* Herbert Owain, D.S.O.
Pugh, *Capt.* Mervyn Phippen, D.S.O., M.C.
Pugh, *Capt.* Walter John, O.B.E.
Pulford, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Conway Walker Heath, O.B.E., A.F.C., R.A.F.
Pulford, Wm. John, O.B.E.
Pulham, *Flight-Lt.* Frederick Bygrave, O.B.E.
Pullar, *Maj.* Geo. Douglas, O.B.E., T.D.
Pullar, *Capt.* John Lindsay, O.B.E.
Pullen, *Maj.* Ernest Fleetwood, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Pullen, Frederick, I.S.O.
Pulley, *Col.* Charles, C.B. (*m*)., I.A.
Pulley, *Maj.* Harry Cuthbert, O.B.E., I.A.
Pulliblank, *Eng.-Com.* John Blackler, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.N.
Pulling, Alexander, C.B. (*c*).
Pulling, Rev. Edward Herbert, C.B.E.
Pullinger, Thos. Chas. Willis, C.B.E.
Pulman, *Maj.* Alfred Hopewell, D.S.O.
Pulman, *Maj.* G. C., O.B.E.
Punchard, John Alfred, O.B.E.
Punshon, Hugh Killingworth, M.V.O.
Puntis, *Maj.* Walter Ernest, O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Purcell, *Brig.-Gen.* John Fras., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Purcell, *Col.* Matthew Hy., O.B.E.
Purdie, Rev. Albert Bertrand, O.B.E.
Purdom, John Ritchie, O.B.E.
Purdon, *Lt.* Alick, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Purdon, *Lt.-Col.* David Wm., C.M.G., I.A.
Purdon, *Lt.-Com.* Hy. Maurice C., O.B.E., R.N.
Purdon, *Col.* Richd. Ireland, C.B.E.
Purdon, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Brooke, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Purdy, *Col.* James Robert, C.B.E., V.D. (*N.Z.*).
Purdy, *Lt.-Col.* John Smith, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Purdy, Wm. Frank, O.B.E.
Purefoy, *Adm.* Richard Purefoy Fitz-Gerald, C.B.E., M.V.O., R.N.
Purnell, Wm. Ralph, O.B.E.
Purser, *Maj.* A. W., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Purser, *Maj.* Francis Carmichael, O.B.E., M.D.
Purser, *Lt.-Col.* Lydmar Moline, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Purser, *Lt.-Col.* Muir, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Purssell, Richard Stanley, O.B.E.
Purves, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Black, D.S.O., M.B.
Purves, Robert Egerton, C.I.E.
Purves, *Maj.* Thomas Fortune, O.B.E.
Purvis, *Maj.* Edgar R., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Purvis, *Col.* John Spottiswoode, C.B.E., R.E.
Purvis, *Lt.-Col.* John Hy., D.S.O.
Putt, *Paym.-Com.* Wm. Pearce, O.B.E., R.N.
Puttick, *Lt.-Col.* Edward, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Pybus, Percy John, C.B.E.
Pye, *Maj.* Kellow Wm., D.S.O., R.E.
Pye, *Col.* Wm. Edmund, C.I.E., I.A.
Pyke, Cyril Cameron, O.B.E.
Pyke, Harold Reason, O.B.E., I.L.D.
Pyle, *Lt.-Col.* George Elliot Aubone, O.B.E.
Pym, *Maj.* Chas. Evelyn, O.B.E.
Pym, *Col.* Frederick Harry Norris, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Pym, Rev. Thomas Wentworth, D.S.O.
Pyman, *Maj.* Geoffrey Lee, D.S.O., M.C.
Pyne, *Capt.* Fredk. Dennis, O.B.E., R.E.
Pyne, *Maj.* Fredk. Sparke, D.S.O.
Pyott, *Capt.* Ian Vernon, D.S.O.
Pyster, Chas. Edward, I.S.O.

Q.

Qadir Baksh, *Khan Bahadur*, *Lt.-Col.*, C.I.E.
Qazi Aziz-ud-din Ahmad, *Khan Bahadur*, O.B.E., I.S.O.
Quarmby, Herbert Hy., O.B.E.
Quass, Phineas, O.B.E.
Quayle, John, O.B.E.
Quelch, Arthur Temple, O.B.E.
Quennell, Robert Wm., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Queripel, *Col.* Leslie Herbert, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Quest, Arthur Chas., O.B.E.
Quibell, *Capt.* Arthur Holmes, D.S.O.
Quick, *Lt.-Col.* Balcombe, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Quick, Mrs. Eliza Ellen, C.B.E.
Quill, *Col.* Berkeley Crosbie, C.B. (*m*).
Quill, *Surg.-Gen.* Richard H., C.B. (*m*).
Quilter, *Maj.* Eustace Cuthbert, O.B.E.
Quin, *Maj.* Chas. F. Talbot Wyndham-, C.B.E.
Quin, *Capt.* Richard Southwell Windham Robert Wyndham-, C.B.E., M.C.
Quin, *Col.* Windham Ly. Wyndham-, C.B. (*c*), D.S.O.
Quinan, *Maj.* Edward Pellew, O.B.E., I.A.
Quinan, Kenneth B., C.H.
Quinlan, *Hon.* Timothy Fras., C.M.G.
Quinne, *Eng.-Com.* John, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Quinton, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis William Drummond, C.I.E., R.A.
Quirk, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Quirk, *Col.* John Owen, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Quirke, *Capt.* Raymond Fitzwilliam, O.B.E.

R.

Rabagliati, *Maj.* D. S., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Rabbit, Edward Joseph, O.B.E.
Rabett, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald L. R., C.M.G. (*Aust.*).
Rabino, Hyacinth Louis, O.B.E.
Radcliff, *Maj.* Arthur Samuel, O.B.E.
Radcliffe, Mrs. Cecily, O.B.E.
Radcliffe, Frank, O.B.E., M.B.
Radcliffe, *Col.* Frederick Walter, C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E.
Radcliffe, *Col.* Nathaniel Robert, C.I.E., D.S.O.
Radcliffe, *Col.* Philip John Joseph, C.M.G.
Radcliffe, *Maj.* Seymour Arthur Delme-, D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Radcliffe, *Rr.-Adm.* Stephen Herbert, C.M.G., R.N.
Radcliffe, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Delme-, D.S.O.
Radclyffe, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Raymond, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Radford, Mrs. Beatrice L. May, O.B.E.
Radford, *Maj.* Ernest Geo., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Radford, *Capt.* Norman Harold, D.S.O., M.C.
Radford, *Col.* Oswald C., C.B. (*m*), C.I.E., I.A.
Radice, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Hutton, D.S.O.
Rae, *Maj.* George Pentham Leathart, D.S.O.
Rae, *Lt.-Col.* James Gordon, O.B.E.
Rae, *Capt.* James Robert, O.B.E.
Rae, *Capt.* John, D.S.O.
Rae, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Raeburn, Wm. Norman, C.B.E., K.C.
Rafferty, *Maj.* Rupert Austice, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Raffetey, Harold V., O.B.E.
Raffles, *Maj.* Stamford C., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Rafter, Chas. Haughton, C.B.E.
Raghbir Singh, *Sardar*, O.B.E.
Raghunath Singh, *Maharaj*, C.I.E.
Raghunath V. Sabris, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Raghunatha Rao Ramachandra Rao, *Diwan Bahadur*, C.S.I. (*Madras*).
Raghuraj Singh, *Raja*, O.B.E.
Rahilly, *Lt.-Col.* John Maurice Bisdee, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Rai Bakuntha Nath Sen, *Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Raikes, *Maj.* David Taunton, D.S.O., M.C. (Bar).
Raikes, Ernest Berkley, O.B.E.
Raikes, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey Taunton, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Raikes, Hy. St. John Digby, C.B.E.
Raikes, *Capt.* Kenneth Cochrane, O.B.E.
Raikes, *Lt.-Col.* Lawrence Taunton, D.S.O., R.A.
Raikes, *Lt.-Col.* Richard, O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Raikes, *Capt.* Robert Cecil Montague O.B.E., R.A.
Raikes, *Com.* Robert Hy. Taunton, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Raikes, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfred Taunton D.S.O., M.C.
Raikes, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Oswell, O.B.E. R.A.F.
Railston, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Geo. Moreton Pleydell-, D.S.O.
Railton, James, C.B.E.
Raimes, *Maj.* Alwyn Leslie, D.S.O.
Rainbow, Wm. Thos., O.B.E.
Raines, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph Gore D Groves-, D.S.O.
Rainey, *Lt.-Col.* John Wakefield C.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Rainsford, *Capt.* George, O.B.E.
Rainsford, *Col.* Marcus Edward Read C.B. (*m*).
Rainsford, *Col.* Wm. John Read, C.I.E. R.A.M.C.
Rainy, George, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Rait, Miss Helen A. Macdonald C.B.E., R.R.C.

Rait, Prof. Robert Sangster, C.B.E., M.A.
Raj Ranjit Singh, Dais, O.B.E.
Rajeshwar Nath, *Rai*, O.B.E.
Rajhumar Ranjit Singh, O.B.E.
Raja Ram, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E., I.S.O.
Raley, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Ensley, O.B.E.
Ralph, *Col.* Alfred Colyer, D.S.O., I.A.
Ralph, *Lt.-Col.* Edgar Maurice, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Ralph, William, I.S.O.
Ralston, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander W., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Ralston, Andrew Agnew, O.B.E.
Ralston, *Brig.-Gen.* Geo. Harrah, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ralston, *Lt.-Col.* James L., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ralston, *Maj.* Wm. Henry, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Ram Sarup, *Rai Bahadur*, O.B.E.
Ram Sing, *Sardar Bahadur* Bahai, M.V.O.
Ram Singh, *Lt.-Col.*, O.B.E.
Ramaciotti, *Brig.-Gen.* Gustavo, C.M.G. (*Aust.*).
Ramage, *Capt.* William, O.B.E.
Ramanuj Saran Singh Deo, *Maharaja*, C.B.E.
Rambaut, *Maj.* Gerard Marland, D.S.O.
Ramchandra Nirayan Joglekar, *Rao Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Ram Charan Mitra, C.I.E.
Rampling, *Eng.-Com.* Robin, D.S.O., R.N.
Rampura, Ram Singh, *Raja* of, C.I.E.
Ramsay, Alexander, O.B.E.
Ramsay, *Maj.* Arthur D. G., C.I.E., O.B.E.
Ramsay, *Com.* Bertram Home, M.V.O., R.N.
Ramsay, *Col.* Frank Wm., C.B. (*m.*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ramsay, *Capt.* Graham Colville, O.B.E., M.B.
Ramsay, *Lt.-Col.* Hilton Alex., D.S.O., R.A.
Ramsay, James, O.B.E.
Ramsay, *Lt.-Col.* James Gordon, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Ramsay, *Capt.* Jeffrey, O.B.E., M.D.
Ramsay, John Maclean, O.B.E.
Ramsay, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth Alan, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Ramsay, *Capt.* Ronald Arthur, O.B.E.
Ramsay, William, C.B.E.
Ramsay, Louis Eveleigh Bawtree, Cobden-, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Ramsbotham, *Maj.* H., O.B.E.
Ramsbotham, *Lt.-Col.* J. R., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Ramsbottom, *Lt.-Col.* Gordon Openshaw, D.S.O. (Bar).
Ramsbottom, *Lt.* John, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Ramsden, *Maj.* Arthur Geoffrey F., D.S.O.
Ramsden, *Capt.* Eugene, O.B.E.
Ramsden, *Col.* Herbert Frecheville Smyth, C.B.E., I.A.
Ramsden, *Lt.-Col.* Josslyn Vere, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ramsden, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Elmslie, D.S.O., R.A.
Ramsden, *Maj.* Vincent Basil, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Ramsey, *Capt.* Arthur Douglas, O.B.E.
Ramsey, *Lt.-Col.* Colin Worthington Pope, C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Ram Smaran Lal, *Babu*, I.S.O.
Randall, Alec Walter Geo., O.B.E.
Randall, *Wing-Com.* Chas. Russell Jekys, C.B.E., R.A.F.
Randall, *Maj.* Edward A. Hall, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Randall, *Lt.-Com.* James, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Randall, Walter Geo., O.B.E.
Randell, *Capt.* Alan S., O.B.E.
Randolph, *Maj.* Algernon Forbes, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Randolph, Geo. Boscawen, O.B.E.
Randolph, Thos. Henry, O.B.E.
Rangnath, Narsingh Mudholkar, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Ranken, *Wing.-Com.* Francis James, O.B.E., R.D., R.A.F.
Rankin, Alex. Donald, O.B.E.
Rankin, *Lt.-Col.* Allan Coates, C.M.G., A.M.C. (*Can.*).
Rankin, *Col.* Charles Herbert, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Rankin, *Lt.-Com.* Francis Jas., O.B.E., R.A.N.R.
Rankin *Maj.* Fredk. Powlett, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Rankin, *Maj.* Geo. James, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Aust.*).
Rankin, *Capt.* Hy. Charles Deans, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Rankin, Hugh Fraser, O.B.E.
Rankin, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Sabiston, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Rankin, *Maj.* Thomas, O.B.E.
Rankine, Alex. Oliver, O.B.E., D.Sc.
Rankine, Richard Sims Donkin, C.M.G.
Rankine, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Rankine, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* Roger Aitken, O.B.E.
Ranking, *Lt.-Col.* George Speirs Alexander, C.M.G., I.M.S.
Rann, *Capt.* Alfred Edgar, O.B.E., M.C., R.M.A.
Ransom, *Capt.* Robert Anderson, O.B.E.
Ransome, *Lt.-Col.* Algernon Lee, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Ransome, Edward Coleby, O.B.E.
Ranson, *Capt.* John Barlow, O.B.E.
Ranson, *Col.* Wilson, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.
Rao Balbir Singh, *Rao Bahadur*, O.B.E.
Raper, *Maj.* Ernest Chas., O.B.E.
Raper, *Maj.* Henry Stanley, C.B.E.
Rapkin, *Paym.-Com.* Geoffrey Jennings, O.B.E., R.N.
Rapson, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Fredk. Edwin, D.S.O
Rasch, *Maj.* Guy Elland Carne, D.S.O.
Rashbrook, *Eng.-Capt.* Henry Sam., C.B.E., R.N.
Rashleigh, *Maj.* Philip, D.S.O., R.A.
Rashleigh, *Maj.* Regd. Nicholas, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Rashleigh, *Com.* Vernon Stanhope, C.B.E., R.N.
Rasmusen, *Capt.* Charles Francis, O.B.E.
Ratcliff, *Capt.* Charles John, O.B.E.
Ratcliff, Miss Constance Lilian, O.B.E.
Ratcliff, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Fredk., C.M.G., V.D.
Ratcliffe, Hy. Stephenson, O.B.E.
Ratcliffe, *Maj.* Wm. Chas., D.S.O. (Bar).
Rathbone, *Capt.* C. A., O.B.E.
Rathbone, *Maj.* Harold Eugene Ford, D.S.O., R.E.
Rathborne, *Group Com.* Chas. Edward Hy., D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.F.
Ratto, Joni Antonio Rabici, O.B.E.
Ratsey, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Edward, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Rattey, *Eng.-Capt.* William, C.B. (*m*), O.B.E., R.N.
Rattigan, William Frank Arthur, C.M.G.
Rattray, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles, C.B. (*m*), C.S.I., I.A.
Rattray, Miss Frances Cochrane, O.B.E.
Rattray, *Col.* John Grant, C.M.G., D.S.O (*Can.*).
Rattray, *Maj* P. M., D.S.O., (*S.A.*).
Rattray, *Col.* Paul Robert Burn-Clerk-, C.B.E., R.E.
Raven, Edward, C.B. (*c*).
Ravenhill, *Brig.-Gen.* Fredk. Thornhill, C.M.G., R.A.
Ravenhill, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Stuart, C.M.G., R.A..P.C.
Ravenshaw, Mrs. Rose Constance, O.B.E.
Raw, Rev. Albert Edward, O.B.E.
Raw, *Lt.-Col.* Nathan, C.M.G., M.D.
Rawbone, Mrs. Annie C. Murray, O.B.E.
Rawes, Stanley, O.B.E.
Rawlence, *Maj.* Maurice, D.S.O., R.E.
Rawling, *Brig.-Gen.* Cecil Godfrey, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Rawlings, *Capt.* G. N., O.B.E., I.A.
Rawlings, *Lt.-Com.* Hy. Bernard, O.B.E., R.N.
Rawlings, *Com.* Hy. Clive, D.S.O., R.N.
Rawlins, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Kennedy, O.B.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Rawlins, *Capt.* H. St. George, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Rawlins, Mrs. Louisa Geraldine, O.B.E.
Rawlins, *Col.* Stuart W. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Rawlinson, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Rawlinson, Rev. Bernard Stephen, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Rawlinson, Ralph Geo. J., O.B.E.
Rawnsley, *Col.* Claude, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Rawnsley, *Col.* Gerald Thos., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Rawnsley, Mrs. Helen Maud, O.B.E.
Raws, *Col.* Wm. Lennen, C.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Rawson, *Maj.* Cresswell Duffield, D.S.O., R.A.
Rawson, Frank, C.M.G.
Rawson, *Maj.* Geoffrey Grahame, O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Rawson, *Lt.-Com.* Geoffrey, O.B.E., R.I.M.
Rawson, Harry, C.B.E.
Rawson, *Col.* Herbert Edward, C.B. (*m*), R.E.
Ray, Jogendra Narayan, C.I.E.
Ray, *Maj.* John, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Ray, *Maj.* Matthew Burrow, D.S.O., T.D., M.D.
Ray, *Maj.* Robert Amyatt. D.S.O.
Rayment, *Inst.-Com.* Guy Varley, C.B.E., R.N.
Raymer, Rev. Robert Richmond, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Raymond, *Maj.* Eben Lindsay, O.B.E.
Raymond, *Maj.* Edwd. Hugh Broome, D.S.O.
Raymond, *Maj.* Evelyn Dalrymple, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Raymond, *Col.* Francis, C.I.E., R.A.V.C.
Raymond, George, M.V.O.
Raymond, *Maj.* Harold, O.B.E., M.C.
Raymond, *Maj.* Hugh Phillips, O.B.E.
Raymond, *Capt.* Maurice Claud, C.I.E., M.C., I.A.
Rayner, *Capt.* Arthur Ernest, O.B.E., M.D.
Rayner, Mrs. Eva A. Snoad, O.B.E.
Rayner, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, D.S.O., T.D.
Rayner, *Maj.* Wm B. Fleetwood, D.S.O.
Raynor, *Capt.* Cyril Arthur, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Raynham, *Lt.* Eustace Fredk., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Raynsford, *Maj.* Richard M., D.S.O.
Rea, *Maj.* Chas. Percival, D.S.O.
Rea, George Grey, C.B.E.
Rea, *Maj.* John Geo. Grey, D.S.O.
Read, *Capt.* Archibald Hugh, O.B.E.
Read, Francis Edward, O.B.E.
Read, *Lt.* Geoffrey Jervis, O.B.E.
Read, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Arthur, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Read, *Brig.-Gen.* Hastings, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Read, *Lt.-Col.* Hector, O.B.E.
Read, *Lt.* Herbert Edwd., D.S.O., M.C.
Read, *Maj.* Hugh Stanley, D.S.O., M.C.
Read, *Maj.* John James, D.S.O.
Read, *Maj.* P. A. O., O.B.E., T.D.
Read, *Capt.* Richard Valentine, D.S.O., M.C.
Read, *Maj.* Randolph O. Crewe-, D.S.O.
Reade, *Maj.* Arthur, D.S.O., M.C.
Reade, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* Arthur Geo. Lawrence, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Reade, *Lt.-Col.* Charles James, C.B. (*m*), (*Aust.*).
Reade, Herbert Vincent, C.B. (*c*).
Reade, *Maj.-Gen.* Raymond Northland Revelff, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.

Reader, *Capt.* Ernest John Ward, O.B.E.
Reading, Harry Thos., O.B.E.
Readman, *Maj.* John Jeffrey, D.S.O.
Ready, *Lt.-Col.* Basil Tobin, O.B.E.
Ready, *Maj.-Gen.* Felix Fordati, C.B.(*m*), C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ready, *Capt.* John Milner, D.S.O., M.C. (Bar).
Ready, *Lt.-Com.* Thomas, M.V.O., R.N.
Reakes, *Col.* Chas. John, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Rean, *Capt.* Wm. Henry, O.B.E., R.E.
Reason, *Lt.-Col.* Clifford Hamilton, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Reavell, *Lt.-Col.* George, O.B.E.
Reay, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Tom, C.B.(*m*).
Reay, *Maj.* Tom, D.S.O.
Reay, *Lt.-Col.* William Thos., C.B.E., V.D. (*Aust.*).
Rebsch, Mrs. Stella, O.B.E.
Rebsch, *Maj.* Wm. Knowles, D.S.O., I.A.
Reckitt, *Capt.* Chas. Ed. Hay, O.B.E., R.E.
Reckitt, Philip Bealby, O.B.E.
Reddie, *Lt.-Col.* Anthony J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Reddie, Mrs. Constance Katharine M., O.B.E.
Reddie, *Maj.* John Murray C.B.(*c*).
Reddoch, *Capt.* John Simpson, O.B.E.
Rede, *Capt.* Roger L'Estrange M., D.S.O., R.N.
Redfern, *Maj.* Arthur Edwd., O.B.E., M.C.
Redfern, *Capt.* John Guildford, D.S.O.
Redfern, Thomas Wm., M.V.O.
Redhead, *Capt.* Chas. Mahon, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Redhead, *Col.* Richard H. Milne-, C.M.G.
Redl, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Arthur Frederick, C.M.G., C.I.E., I.A.
Redman, *Col.* Arthur Stanley, C.B.(*c*), R.E.
Redman, George Herbert, O.B.E.
Redman, *Maj.* Hy. Gordon, O.B.E.
Redman, *Capt.* Sidney George, O.B.E.
Redmond, *Maj.* Rene M., D.S.O., (*Can.*).
Redmond, *Capt.* Wm. Archer, D.S.O., M.P.
Redpath, Robert, C.B.E.
Reece, *Surg.-Col.* Richd. James, C.B.(*m*).
Reed, *Maj.* Alfred Effingham, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Reed, *Lt.-Col.* Charles, D.S.O., R.A.
Reed, Frank William, O.B.E.
Reed, *Ft.-Lt.* George Stanley, O.B.E., M.C.
Reed, *Maj.* G. W., O.B.E.
Reed, *Maj.-Gen.* Hamilton Lyster, **V.C.**, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Reed, J. A., O.B.E., M.B.
Reed, *Lt.-Col.* John Arthur Wemyss, C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Reed, *Col.* John Ranken, C.B.E.
Reed, Joseph Martin, I.S.O.
Reed, Thomas Danby, O.B.E.
Reed, *Lt.* Thos. Morley, O.B.E., H.A.C.
Reed, *Eng.-Sub.-Lt.* Wm. Louis, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Reed, *Maj.* Wm. Louis Lindsay, O.B.E., V.D.
Reed, Rev. Wm. Leonard Baynes-, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Reed, *Lt.* John Seymour Blake-, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Reekie, Wm. Maxwell, O.B.E.
Reeks, *Lt.-Col.* James Albert, O.B.E.
Reep, William, O.B.E.
Rees, *Lt.-Col.* Blethyn Treherne, O.B.E.
Rees, David, C.B.E. (*Cape Town*).
Rees, *Lt.-Col.* Evan Thos., D.S.O., M.C.
Rees, *Maj.* Geo. Martin Treharne, O.B.E.
Rees, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Rees, Howell, C.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Rees, *Brig.-Gen.* Hubert Conway, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Rees, James Daniel, O.B.E.
Rees, *Eng.-Capt.* John David, C.B.E., R.N.
Rees, *Lt.-Col.* John Gordon, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Rees, Joseph Cook, O.B.E.
Rees, *Wing-Com.* Lionel Wilmot Brabazon, **V.C.**, O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.
Rees, *Cant.* Thos. Wynford, D.S.O., M.C.
Rees, *Wing-Com.* Victor Osborne, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Rees, *Capt.* Wm. Arthur, O.B.E., M.D.
Rees, *Adm.* Wm. Stokes-, C.B.(*m*)., R.N.
Reeve, *Lt.* Arthur Wm. Simms, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Reeve, *Lt.-Col.* John Talbot Wentworth, D.S.O.
Reeves, *Rr.-Adm.*, Edward, C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Reeves, John James, O.B.E.
Reeves, *Maj.* Paget Ed. Stuart, D.S.O.
Reeves, *Capt.* Patrick John, O.B.E.
Reeves, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Clanmolier, D.S.O.
Reeves, *Capt.* Wm. Harvey, O.B.E.
Regan, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Louis, C.M.G. (*Can.*)
Regan, *Lt.* Maurice Ambrose, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Reid, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander, D.S.O., V.D.
Reid, *Maj.* Alexander Kirkwood, D.S.O., M.C., T.D.
Reid, Alfred Henry, I.S.O.
Reid, Mrs. Beatrice (Marion), O.B.E.
Reid, *Maj.* Charles, D.S.O.
Reid, Charles, O.B.E., M.B.
Reid, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Savile, D.S.O., R.E.
Reid, *Maj.* David Elder, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Reid, *Capt.* Dennis Whitehorn, D.S.O., M.C.
Reid, *Col.* Frank Aspinall, C.M.G.(*Can.*)
Reid, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Jas., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Reid, George, O.B.E.
Reid, *Maj.* George Eric, D.S.O.(*Can.*).
Reid, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Geo. MacFarlane, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.F.
Reid, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Avery, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Reid, *Lt.-Col.* Hector Gowans, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Reid, *Capt.* Herbert Ambrose, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Reid, Herbert C., C.B.(*c*).
Reid, *Lt.-Col.* Horace Arthur, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Reid, John, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Reid, *Lt.-Col.* John Garner, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Reid, *Paym.-Lt.* Jos. Alfred, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Reid, *Col.* Lestock Hamilton, C.S.I., I.A.
Reid, *Lt.* Lionel, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Reid, Miss May, C.B.E.
Reid, *Capt.* Noel Spence, D.S.O., M.C.
Reid, *Capt.* Norman, D.S.O., M.C.
Reid, Mrs. Pauline, O.B.E.
Reid, *Maj.* Percy Lester, O.B.E.
Reid, *Maj.* R. A., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Reid, *Maj.* Robert Stewart, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Reid, *Ch.-Engr.* Robert, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Reid, Robert Whyte, C.B.E.
Reid, *Maj.* Walter Clarke, O.B.E., I.A.
Reid, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Richard, D.S.O., R.A.
Reid, William James, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Reid, Wm. Paton, C.B.E.
Reilly, *Maj.* Bernard Rawdon, O.B.E., I.A.
Reilly, *Col.* Charles C., C.B.(*m*), R.A.M.C.
Reilly, Charles Herbert, O.B.E.
Reilly, *Wing-Com.* Hugh Lambert, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Reilly, *Maj.* James Miles, T., O.B.E.
Reilly, *Maj.* Noel Edmund, D.S.O., I.A.
Reinold, *Com.* Basil E., D.S.O., R.N.
Reirdon, *Maj.* Wm. Roy, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Reiss, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Emil Jacques, C.B.E., R.A.F.
Reiss, Chas. Julius, C.B.E.
Reith, Alexander Murray, O.B.E.
Relton, Arthur John, C.B.E.
Remington, Alfred Arnold, O.B.E.
Renard, Samuel, I.S.O.
Renaud, *Capt.* E. J., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Rendall, *Lt.-Com.* Hy. Edward, D.S.O. R.N.
Rendall, Percy, C.B.E., M.D.
Rendall, *Capt.* Thomas Shuttleworth, O.B.E.
Rendel, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Meadows, O.B.E., R.A.
Rendel, *Capt.* W. V., O.B.E.
Rendell, *Maj.* Henry Thos., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Rendell, Robert Geo., C.B.E.
Rendell, *Lt.-Col.* Walter F., C.B.E. (*Newfdld.*).
Rendle, *Capt.* Wm. Edgecumbe, O.B.E.
Rennie, Ernest Amelius, M.V.O.
Rennie, Francis Pepys, C.I.E., I.C.S
Rennie, *Lt.-Col.* George A. Paget, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Rennie, *Col.* George Septimus, C.M.G. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Rennie, *Lt.-Col.* Horace Watt, C.B.E.
Rennie, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. (*Can.*)
Rennie, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel Jas., C.I.E., R.A.M.C.
Rennie, *Lt.-Col.* William Brown, D.S.O., M.C.
Rennison, *Maj.* Arthur John, D.S.O., I.A.
Renny, *Col.* Lewis Fredk., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Renouf, *Capt.* Cyril Percival, O.B.E.
Renouf, Winter Charles, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Renshaw, Samuel Henry, O.B.E.
Renton, *Maj.* Wm. Clifford, O.B.E.
Renton, *Maj.* Reginald Herbert Lindsey-, D.S.O.
Rentoul, Rt. Rev. Jno. Laurence, O.B.E.
Renwick, *Capt.* John, O.B.E., M.C.
Repington, *Lt.-Col.* Charles à Court-, C.M.G.
Restell, Walter Tapley, O.B.E.
Restler, *Act. Wing.-Com.* Jas. Douglas K., O.B.E.
Retallack, *Maj.* John Ley, O.B.E.
Rettie, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. John Ker D.S.O.
Revell, Alfred Edgar, C.B.E.
Revell, *Maj.* John Walter, D.S.O. (Bar).
Revillon, *Capt.* J. W., O.B.E.
Revnell, Rev. Arthur Jesse, O.B.E.
Rew, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Edwd. D. Oldham, O.B.E.
Rewcastle, *Maj.* Geo. Lyon Duncan, D.S.O., M.C.
Rewse, *Col.* Henry Whistler Smith-, C.B.(*c*), C.V.O.
Reynard, Robert Froding, I.S.O.
Reynardson, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Acland-Hood-, O.B.E.
Reyne, *Maj.* Gerald van Rossum, D.S.O., M.V.O., I.A.
Reynolds, *Lt.-Col.* Alan Boyd, D.S.O.
Reynolds, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Edward, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Reynolds, *Maj.* Cyril Herbert, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Reynolds, *Maj.* Denys Walter, D.S.O.
Reynolds, *Maj.* Earnest Brayley, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Reynolds, *Lt.-Col.* Edgar Hercules, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Reynolds, *Col.* Frank Romilly, O.B.E.
Reynolds, Harold Bulkeley, O.B.E.
Reynolds, *Maj.* Herbert Jas. Blakemore, O.B.E.
Reynolds, *Lt.-Col.* James Philip, D.S.O.
Reynolds, *Lt.-Col.* John Richardson, C.I.E., I.A.R.O.
Reynolds, Leonard Wm., C.I.E., M.C., I.C.S.
Reynolds, *Maj.* Louis George Stanley, O.B.E.
Reynolds, *Lt.-Col.* Lewis Leslie Clayton, D.S.O. (Bar), T.D.
Reynolds, Perceval Reuben, O.B.E.
Reynolds, *Maj.* Philip Guy, D.S.O.
Reynolds, Reginald Carey, O.B.E.
Reynolds, *Col.* Regd. Philip Neri, C.B.E.

Reynolds, *Lt.-Col.* Sidney Latimer, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Reynolds, *Capt.* Walter Philip Kearns, O.B.E.
Rhoades, *Lt.-Col.* Wm., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C. (*Can.*).
Rhodes, Arthur Edgar Gravenor, O.B.E.
Rhodes *Capt.* Arthur Tahu Gravenor, M.V.O.
Rhodes, Campbell Ward, C.B.E.
Rhodes, Edward Hugh, O.B.E.
Rhodes, Mrs. Ellen Laura, O.B.E.
Rhodes, *Maj.* Elmhirst, D.S.O.
Rhodes, *Lt.* Fredk. Wm., D.S.O.
Rhodes, George Edward, O.B.E.
Rhodes, *Maj.* Godfrey Dean, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E.
Rhodes, *Maj.* Hubert Victor, O.B.E.
Rhodes, *Lt.-Col.* John Phillip, D.S.O., T.D.
Rhodes, *Maj.* Stanislas Matthew Hastings, O.B.E.
Rhodes, *Lt.-Col.* Stephen, D.S.O., T.D.
Riach, *Maj.* Alexander Robertson, O.B.E., T.D.
Riach, *Lt.* P. S., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Riach, *Col.* William, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Riall, *Maj.* Malcolm B. Bookey, O.B.E.
Riaz Hussain, Sheikh, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Ribbentrop, Berthold, C.I.E.
Ricardo, *Brig.-Gen.* Ambrose St. Q., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Ricardo, *Vice.-Adm.* Arthur David, C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Ricardo, *Col.* Francis C., C.V.O., C.B.E.
Ricardo, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Geo., D.S.O.
Ricardo, *Col.* Horace, C.V.O.
Ricardo, Miss Katherine Alice, O.B.E.
Ricardo, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfrid Fras., D.S.O.
Riccard, *Maj.* John Stanley, O.B.E., R.A.
Rice, *Maj.* Arthur Henry, O.B.E.
Rice, (Benjamin) Lewis, C.I.E.
Rice, Bernard, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Rice, *Lt.-Col.* Brinsley Alexander McHenry, D.S.O., I.A.
Rice, *Brig-Gen.* Cecil Edward, C.B.E., D.S.O. (Bar).
Rice, Fabian A. Besant, O.B.E.
Rice, *Maj.* Gerald Dominick, D.S.O.
Rice, *Col.* Hy. Garde, C.B.(*m*).
Rice, *Shipwright Lt.-Com.* James, O.B.E., M.V.O., R.N.
Rice, *Lt.-Col.* Sidney Mervyn, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.A.
Rice, Thomas Edmund, O.B.E.
Rice, Walter Francis, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Rice, *Lt.-Com.* Wm. Victor, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.
Rich, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Edwin Fred., D.S.O.
Rich, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Tillotson, C.I.E., R.E.
Rich, *Maj.* Theodore, O.B.E.
Richards, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Carew, O.B.E.
Richards, Albert Edwin Geo., C.B.E.
Richards, *Paym.-Lt.* Augustus G., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Richards, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard Ogilvie, D.S.O.
Richards, *Capt.* Collen Edward Melville, D.S.O., M.C.
Richards, *Capt.* Darcy J. Rigby, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Richards, *Eng.-Lt.* Edward, O.B.E., R.N.
Richards, *Maj.* Francis Howe, D.S.O., R.A.
Richards, *Maj.* Frederick Wm., D.S.O., M.C.
Richards, Miss Gertrude Mary, C.B.E.
Richards, *Capt.* Harold, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Richards, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Arthur David, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Richards, Henry Maunsell, C.B.(*c*).
Richards, *Maj.* Henry Meredyth, O.B.E.
Richards, John, O.B.E. (*Montg.-sh.*).
Richards, *Eng.-Capt.* John Arthur, C.B.E., R.N.
Richards, *Maj.* John Charles Field, O.B.E.
Richards, *Capt.* John Fredk. Gwyther, D.S.O., M.B.
Richards, *Lt.* John Osment, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Richards, John Thos., O.B.E. (*Cardiff*).
Richards, *Lt.* Malcolm John, O.B.E., R.A.
Richards, *Col.* Owen Wm., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.D.
Richards, Rupert Peel, C.B.E.
Richards, *Maj.* Samuel Charles, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Richards, *Maj.* Sidney, D.S.O.
Richards, Rev. Sidney William L., O.B.E.
Richards, William, C.B.E.
Richards, Geo. Cobley Smyth-, O.B.F.
Richardson, *Maj.* Adolphus Nash, D.S.O., M.C.
Richardson, *Surg.-Lt.* Alan Harvey, O.B.E.
Richardson, *Capt.* Albert Angus, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Richardson, *Wing-Com.* Albert Victor J., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.F.
Richardson, *Maj.* Alex. W. Colquhoun, D.S.O.
Richardson, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald Read, D.S.O.
Richardson, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Johnstone, D.S.O.
Richardson, Bernhard Hermann, O.B.E.
Richardson, *Lt.-Com.* Chas. Dene, O.B.E., R.N.
Richardson, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Wm., O.B.E.
Richardson, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles Wm. Grant, C.B.(*m*), C.S.I., I.A.
Richardson, Dunsford, O.B.E.
Richardson, *Maj.* Edwin Hautonville, O.B.E.
Richardson, *Com.* Francis Jos., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Richardson, *Capt.* Frank, O.B.E.
Richardson, *Capt.* Fredk., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Richardson, *Maj.* Fredk., O.B.E., R.A.
Richardson, George Alexander, O.B.E.
Richardson, *Maj.* Geo. Carr, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C., R.A.
Richardson, *Brig.-Gen.* George Spafford, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Richardson, *Maj.* Harry, O.B.E., M.C., T.D.
Richardson, *Maj.* Harry McK. White, D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Richardson, Mrs. Helen Morewood, O.B.E.
Richardson, Henry, O.B.E.
Richardson, *Capt.* Hy. Wm. Arbuckle, O.B.E.
Richardson, Herbert Lindsley, O.B.E.
Richardson, *Maj.* Hugh, D.S.O., M.D.
Richardson, *Paym.-Com.* Hugh Maclean, O.B.E., R.N.
Richardson, *Maj.* James, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Richardson, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Jardine, D.S.O. (Bar), I.A.
Richardson, Mrs. Jerusha Davidson, O.B.E.
Richardson, *Engr.-Rear-Adm.* John, C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Richardson, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O.
Richardson, *Maj.-Gen.* John Booth, C.B.(*m*), R.A.
Richardson, *Maj.* John Dalyell, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Richardson, *Lt.* John Jas., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Richardson, Josephus Hargreaves, C.M.G.
Richardson, Miss Kathleen Rayner, O.B.E.
Richardson, *Brig.-Gen.* Morris Ernald, D.S.O.
Richardson, Percy, O.B.E.
Richardson, *Com.* Regd. Carwithen, D.S.O., R.N.
Richardson, *Com.* Robert Wise, D.S.O., R.N.
Richardson, *Capt.* Rosslyn Jas. D., O.B.E.
Richardson, *Com.* Sidney Sherlock, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Richardson, *Capt.* Thomas, O.B.E.
Richardson, *Capt.* Thos. Wm., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Richardson, *Capt.* Wm. Augs., O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Richardson, *Maj.* Neil G. Stewart-, D.S.O.
Riches, Henry, O.B.E.
Richey, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick Wm., D.S.O., R.A.
Richey, *Lt.-Col.* George Henry Mills, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Richey, James Alexander, C.I.E.
Richmond, Mrs. Alice, O.B.E.
Richmond, *Capt.* Arthur Eaton, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Richmond, Daniel, O.B.E., M.D.
Richmond, Douglas Close, C.B.(*c*).
Richmond, *Maj.* George Wm., D.S.O., R.E.
Richmond, *Rr.-Adm.* Herbert Wm., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Richmond, *Maj.* John Duncan, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Richmond, John Richie, C.B.E.
Richmond, *Lt.* Leonard, D.S.O.
Richmond, *Maj.* Thomas Heyliger, O.B.E., T.D., M.B.
Richmond, *Maj.* Vincent Crane, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Richmond, *Col.* Wilfrid Stanley, C.M.G., R.E.
Richordson, Jas. Birrell, O.B.E.
Rickard, Charles Ernest, O.B.E.
Rickards, *Maj.* Gerald Arthur, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Rickett, *Capt.* Gerald Russell, O.B.E., M.D.
Rickett, Hubert Cecil, O.B.E.
Ricketts, *Maj.* Arthur, C.M.G., M.D.
Ricketts, *Maj.* Edwin Leslie, O.B.E., I.A.
Ricketts, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Edward, D.S.O., M.V.O., I.A.
Rickman, *Capt.* Arthur Patrick Wm., O.B.E.
Rickman, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Wilmot, D.S.O. (Bar).
Rickman, *Maj.* Graham Egerton, O.B.E.
Rickman, *Capt.* Wm. Edward, D.S.O.
Rickwood, *Lt.-Col.* Harold George, D.S.O., M.C.
Riddel, *Maj.* Donald Olson, D.S.O., M.B.
Riddell, *Maj.* Archibald, D.S.O., I.A.
Riddell, *Maj.* Brownlow, O.B.E., T.D., M.D.
Riddell, *Maj.* Consett Carre, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Riddell, *Col.* Edward Pius Arthur, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Riddell, *Col.* Ed. Vansittart Dick, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.
Riddell, *Lt.-Col.* John Balfour, D.S.O.
Riddell, *Col.* John Scott, C.B.E., M.V.O., T.D., M.B.
Riddell, *Col.* Robert Buchanan, D.S.O., R.A.
Riddell, Wm. George, O.B.E.
Riddell, *Maj.* Geo. Hutton-, M.V.O.
Riddick, *Maj.* John Galloway, D.S.O.
Rideal, *Maj.* John Geo. Edmund, D.S.O.
Rider, Douglas, O.B.E.
Rider, Lewis Herbert, O.B.E.
Rider, *Eng.-Rr.-Adm.* Sydney, C.M.G., R.N.
Ridgeway, *Col.* Richard Kirby, V.C., C.B.(*m*), I.A.
Ridgway, *Lt.-Com.* Bertram Hy. Akroyd, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Ridgway, *Lt.* Robert Edward, O.B.E.
Ridgway, *Col.* Richard Thomas Incledon, C.B.(*m*), I.A.
Ridgway, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas, D.S.O., M.C.
Ridings, *Maj.* Cecil, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Ridler, *Capt.* Reginald Harday, D.S.O.
Ridley, *Lt.-Col.* Basil White, D.S.O., .C., A.R.I.B.A.

Ridley, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Parker, C.B.(*m*).
Ridley, Cecil Guy, C.B.E.
Ridley, Clarence Oliver, O.B.E.
Ridley, *Flight-Lt.* Claude Alward, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.F.
Ridley, Miss Ethel Blanche, C.B.E., R.R.C. (*Can.M.S.*).
Ridley, *Maj.* Geoffrey Wm., O.B.E.
Ridley, Henry Nicholas, C.M.G., F.R.S.
Ridley, *Maj.* John Cecil T. E. Chas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Ridley, John Hy. Llewellyn, O.B.E.
Ridley, *Com.* John J. Cuthbert, D.S.O., R.N.
Ridley, Mrs. Mary Stephanie, O.B.E.
Ridley, *Maj.* Richard Cook, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Ridout, *Lt.-Col.* Julian Yorke H., D.S.O.
Ridyard, *Lt.* Arnold, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Rieu, Jean Louis, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Rigby, *Maj.* James Charles Alex., O.B.E., M.B. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Rigby, *Lt.-Col.* Walter, D.S.O.
Rigg, *Maj.* Edwd. Harrison, D.S.O., (2 Bars).
Rigg, *Maj.* Richard, O.B.E.
Rigg, Rowland Wm., O.B.E.
Rigg, *Com.* Walter Geoffrey, D.S.O., R.N.
Riggall, *Capt.* Arthur Horton, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Riggall, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Wm., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Riley, Rev. Chas. Lawrence, O.B.E.
Riley, Edmond John, O.B.E.
Riley, *Com.* Gerard Brook, O.B.E., R.N.
Riley, *Lt.-Col.* Hamlet Lewthwaite, D.S.O.
Riley, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Jas., D.S.O. (2 Bars) (*Can.*).
Riley, Joseph Albert, O.B.E.
Riley, *Col.* Rupert Farquhar, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Riley, *Engr.-Rear-Adm.* Wm. Hy., C.B.(*m*)., R.N.
Rimington, *Maj.-Gen.* Joseph Cameron, C.B. (*m*), C.I.E., R.E.
Rind, *Col.* Alexander Thomas Seton Abercromby, C.M.G., I.A.
Rind, Walter Lockhart, O.B.E.
Rintoul, Wm., O.B.E., F.I.C.
Riordan, John McMahon, O.B.E.
Ripley, *Lt.-Col.* Blair, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ripley, *Capt.* Edward Guy, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Ripper, Prof. William, C.H., D.Sc.
Rippon, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Thomas Stanley, O.B.E.
Rippon, Joseph, O.B.E.
Riseley, Arthur Hy., O.B.E.
Rishiyur Denkata Srinivasa Aiyar, C.I.E.
Rishworth, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Hy., O.B.E.
Rising, *Com.* Francis Simon, O.B.E., R.N.
Risk, *Wing-Com.* Charles Erskine, D.S.O.
Risk, *Capt.* Richard Hy. Little, C.B.E., R.N.
Risley, *Maj.* Crescent Gebhard, D.S.O., I.A.
Rispin, *Maj.* Donald Ed. Allan, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ritchie, *Maj.-Gen.* Archd. Buchanan, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Ritchie, *Maj.* Blyth, O.B.E.
Ritchie, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Fredk., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Ritchie, *Capt.* Charles Robert, O.B.E.
Ritchie, Hugh, O.B.E.
Ritchie, *Maj.* Michael Balfour H., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Ritchie, *Capt.* Neil Methnen, D.S.O.
Ritchie, Richmond T. W., C.B. (*c*).
Ritchie, *Maj.* Robert Linton, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Ritchie, *Lt.-Col.* Theodore Francis, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Ritchie, *Maj.* Thos. Clark, O.B.E., M.D.
Ritchie, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Fraser, D.S.O.
Ritchie, *Maj.* W., O.B.E., T.D.
Ritchie, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Buchanan, D.S.O.
Ritchie, *Maj.* Wm. Thos., O.B.E., M.D.
Ritson, *Lt.-Col.* Cuthbert Ward, O.B.E.
Ritson, *Maj.* John Anthony Sidney, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Ritson *Lt.-Col.* William H., C.M.G.
Ritzema, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Purvis, D.S.O.
Rivaz, *Col.* Vincent, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Rivers, *Lt.* Arthur Thos., O.B.E.
Rivers, *Qrm. & Capt.*, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Rivers, *Lt.*. A. J. de Carrara-, O.B.E.
Riviere, Evelyn, O.B.E.
Rivis, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. C. Lockhart, D.S.O. R.A.S.C.
Roache, *Lt.-Col.* Jos. Garrett, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Roads, Miss Edith Mary, O.B.E.
Roaf, *Maj.* Jas. Richardson, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Rob, Joseph Wm., O.B.E., M.D.
Robb, *Capt.* Jas. Jenkins, O.B.E., M.D.
Robb, John McLorinan, O.B.E.
Robbins, Rowland Richd., C.B.E.
Roberton, Charles Geo., O.B.E.
Robertson, *Capt.* James Basil Wilkie, D.S.O.
Roberts, Mrs. A. M., O.B.E., M.D.
Roberts, *Maj.* Arthur Neil Stewart, O.B.E.
Roberts, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Fowler, C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Roberts, Alfred Jabez, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Roberts, Alfred Henry, O.B.E.
Roberts, *Lt.-Com.* Arthur Cecil, O.B.E., R.N.
Roberts, *Maj.* Arthur Hy., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Roberts, *Lt.-Com.* Arthur Millington, D.S.O., R.N.
Roberts, *Col.* Arthur Noel, O.B.E.
Roberts, *Capt.* Cecil Henry Wolcott, O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Roberts, Chas. Abraham, C.B.E.
Roberts, *Maj.* Charles Cecil Gwynedd, O.B.E.
Roberts, Hon. Charles James, C.M.G.
Roberts, *Com.* Cyril Arthur Graeme, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Roberts, Edward, I.S.O., F.E.S.S.
Roberts, Ernest, O.B.E.
Roberts, *Maj.* Frank Crowther, V.C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Roberts, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Emilius, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Roberts, *Maj.* Geoffrey Darling, O.B.E.
Roberts, *Maj.* George, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Roberts, Geo. Augustus, C.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Roberts, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Fossett, O.B.E., T.D.
Roberts, Geo. Quinlan, C.B.E.
Roberts, Gervase Henry, C.B.E.
Roberts, *Capt.* Hamilton Walker, O.B.E., R.A.
Roberts, *Capt.* Harry, D.S.O., M.C.
Roberts, *Maj.* Henry Constable, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Roberts, Rev. Hy. Geo., O.B.E.
Roberts, *Brig.-Gen.* Hereward L., C.B. (*m*), M.V.O., I.A.
Roberts, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Bradley, O.B.E., R.A.
Roberts, *Maj.* Hugh Dennison, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Roberts, *Col.* James A., C.B. (*m*), (*C.A.M.C.*)
Roberts, *Maj.* Jas. Ernest Helme, O.B.E.
Roberts, James Frederick, C.M.G.
Roberts, *Act. Capt.* John, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Roberts, *Maj.* John Price, D.S.O., M.C.
Roberts, *Lt.-Col.* Montgomery Brown, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Roberts, *Maj.* Norcliffe, O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.
Roberts, *Capt.* Percival Thos., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Roberts, Reginald, O.B.E.
Roberts, *Maj.* Richard Cowan, O.B.E.
Roberts, *Maj.* Richard Gilbert, O.B.E.
Roberts, *Capt.* Stephen Rd., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Roberts, William, O.B.E.
Roberts, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Bradley, D.S.O., I.A.
Roberts, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Henry, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Roberts, *Maj.* Marmaduke T. Cramer-, D.S.O.
Roberts, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Roger Crompton-, D.S.O.
Roberts, *Capt.* Kenneth Farquharson Farquharson-, O.B.E., R.A.,O.C.
Roberts, *Lt.-Col.* Robert H. Mills-, C.M.G., F.R.C.S.
Roberts, *Lt.-Col.* P. Anson Prescott-, O.B.E.
Roberts, *Capt.* Arthur Edward, Stokes-, O.B.E., M.C.
Robertson, *Maj.* A., O.B.E., M.B.
Robertson, *Capt.* Andrew Clark, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Robertson, *Maj.* Alexander, D.S.O., T.D.
Robertson, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Brown, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Robertson, *Maj.* Alfred Leopold, O.B.E.
Robertson, *Capt.* Brian Hubert, D.S.O., M.C.
Robertson, *Maj.* Chas. Bruce, O.B.E.
Robertson, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Chetwode, D.S.O., R.A.
Robertson, Charles Grant, C.V.O.
Robertson, *Adm.* Charles Hope, C.M.G., M.V.O., R.N.
Robertson, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Lonsdale, C.M.G., R.E.
Robertson, *Lt.-Col.* Charles McIver, O.B.E.
Robertson, *Lt.-Col.* Colin John Trevelyan, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C.
Robertson, *Lt.-Col.* Colin McLeod, D.S.O., T.D.
Robertson, *Lt.-Col.* David Stephen O.B.E.
Robertson, Donald, I.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Robertson, *Lt.-Col.* Donald Elphinston, D.S.O., I.A.
Robertson, *Lt.-Col.* Donald Murdoch, M.V.O.
Robertson, *Maj.* Donald Struan, O.B.E.
Robertson, *Lt.* Douglas Wm., D.S.O., M.C.
Robertson, Duncan John, O.B.E.
Robertson, *Maj.* Francis Arthur, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Robertson, *Maj.* Frank Mansfield Bolleau, D.S.O.
Robertson, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick Wm., O.B.E., R.E.
Robertson, *Capt.* Fredk. Wm., O.B.E.
Robertson, *Maj.* Geo. Raymond Gildea, D.S.O., T.D.
Robertson, *Maj.* Geo. Watson, O.B.E. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Robertson, *Maj.* Gordon McMahon, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Robertson, *Maj.* Hector Murdoch Maxwell, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Robertson, *Col.* Herman Melchoir, C.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Robertson, *Capt.* Horace Clement Hugh, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Robertson, *Eng.-Com.* Hugh, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.I.M.
Robertson, *Maj.* Hugh Given, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Robertson, Rev. James, D.S.O., D.D.
Robertson, James Alex., O.B.E.
Robertson, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* James Anderson Brown, O.B.E., R.N.
Robertson, *Brig.-Gen.* Jas. Campbell, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Robertson, *Col.* Jas. Currie, C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.M.S.
Robertson, *Lt.-Col.* James Herbert Graham, C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Robertson, *Capt.* James Robert, D.S.O., M.C.
Robertson, *Maj.* Jas. Stewart, O.B.E.
Robertson, James Wilson, C.M.G.
Robertson, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.M.G., O.B.E., M.D.
Robertson, *Col.* John, C.B.E., R.E.

Robertson, John (Provost), C.B.E.
Robertson, John Argyll, O.B.E.
Robertson, *Capt.* John Hercules, C.B.E., R.N.
Robertson, John Lindsay, C.B. (*c*).
Robertson, *Capt.* John Wm., O.B.E., M.D.
Robertson, *Maj.* Josiah Jas., D.S.O., T.D.
Robertson, *Maj.* Kenneth Struan, O.B.E.
Robertson, Laurence, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Robertson, *Maj.* Malcolm, O.B.E., M.C., O.T.C.
Robertson, Malcolm Arnold, C.M.G.
Robertson, *Lt.-Col.* Norman Roy, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Robertson, Robert, O.B.E.
Robertson, Robert Burns, M.V.O.
Robertson, *Capt.* Robert Chas., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Robertson, *Capt.* Robert Thin Craig, D.S.O., M.B.
Robertson, *Maj.* Russell Butler, O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Robertson, *Lt.-Col.* Struan Gordon, C.B.E. (*Can.*).
Robertson, Stuart Duncan, O.B.E.
Robertson, Thomas, I.S.O.
Robertson, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas Alex., O.B.E., D.C.M., R.A.O.C.
Robertson, *Maj.* Thomas Edward, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Robertson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm., **V.C.**, O.B.E.
Robertson, *Col.* William, D.S.O., R.E.
Robertson, *Act. Paym.* Wm., O.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Robertson, *Capt.* Wm. Adam, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Robertson, *Maj.* Wm. Cairnes, D.S.O., R.A.
Robertson, Wm. Chas. Fleming, C.M.G.
Robertson, Wm. Nathaniel, C.B.E., M.B.
Robertson, *Col.* Wm. St. Leonards, O.B.E.
Robertson, *Maj.* James A. St. George Fitzwarrenne-Despencer-, O.B.E.
Robertson, *Lt.-Col.* James Forbes-, **V.C.**, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Robey, George, C.B.E.
Robin, Alex. Gibson, O.B.E.
Robin, Matthew, O.B.E.
Robins, *Eng-Com.* Leslie, O.B.E., R.N.
Robins, *Maj.* Thomas Ellis, D.S.O.
Robinson, *Capt.* Albert Chas. Hy., D.S.O.
Robinson, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Alexander Aug. Edwd., O.B.E., R.N.
Robinson, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Alick Christopher, O.B.E.
Robinson, Andrew, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* Annesley Craven, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Robinson, *Hon.* Arthur, C.M.G.
Robinson, *Capt.* Augs. Francis, O.B.E.
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* Beverley B., D.S.O.
Robinson, *Lt.* Charles, O.B.E., I.A.P.O.
Robinson, *Maj.* Charles Frederick, O.B.E., R.A.
Robinson, *Adm.* Chas. Grey, C.V.O., R.N.
Robinson, *Maj.-Gen.* Chas. Walker, C.B. (*m*).
Robinson, *Maj.* Charles Walter, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Robinson, *Maj.* Charles Wilson, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Robinson, *Maj.* Cyril Ellett, O.B.E.
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* Daniel Geo., D.S.O., I.A.
Robinson, *Lt.* David Lubbock, D.S.O., R.M.
Robinson, Miss Dorothy Eyre, O.B.E.
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* E., O.B.E., T.D.
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Heaton, D.S.O.
Robinson, Edwin, O.B.E.
Robinson, *Capt.* Eric Gascoigne, **V.C.**, O.B.E., R.N.
Robinson, *Maj.* Ernest Harold, D.S.O., M.C.
Robinson, *Capt.* Francis, D.S.O. (Bar).
Robinson, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Franks Lubbock, D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., R.A.F.
Robinson, Fredk. Field, O.B.E., L.D.S.
Robinson, *Maj.* Fredk. Wilfrid, D.S.O., M.C.
Robinson, *Lt.-Com.* Frederick Wm., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Robinson, *Maj.* Fredk. Wm. Templetown, D.S.O.
Robinson, Rev. Geo. Leonard, D.S.O.
Robinson, *Surg.-Gen.* Geo. W., C.B. (*m*).
Robinson, *Brig.-Gen.* Godfrey W., C.B. (*m*).
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* Guy St. G., D.S.O., M.C.
Robinson, *Paym.-Capt.* Harry, O.B.E., R.N.
Robinson, *Maj.* Henry, O.B.E., M.D.
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Abrahall, D.S.O. (Bar).
Robinson, Horace A. Lynn, O.B.E.
Robinson, *Com.* Hugh Beaumont, D.S.O., R.N.
Robinson, James, C.B.E., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.
Robinson, *Maj.* James Alex., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Robinson, John, C.B.E. (*Glasgow Rly.*).
Robinson, John, I.S.O.
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* John Armstrong Purefoy, D.S.O., R.A.
Robinson, John George, C.B.E. (*Gt. Cent. Rly.*).
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* John Poole Bowring, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Robinson, Miss Katharine Haigh, O.B.E.
Robinson, *Maj.* Lawrence, D.S.O.
Robinson, *Com.* Leonard, O.B.E., R.N.
Robinson, Leonard Bambridge, O.B.E.
Robinson, *Maj.* Leonard John Whishaw, D.S.O., R.A.
Robinson, *Lt.* Leonard Mould, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Robinson, *Lt.-Com.* Lionel Fredk., M.V.O., D.S.C., R.A.N.
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* Macleod Bawtree, C.M.G., R.A.S.C.
Robinson, Maurice Alex., O.B.E.
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* Nicholas Leonard, C.B.E., M.D.
Robinson, *Maj.-Gen.* Oliver Long, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Gotch, D.S.O., R.A.
Robinson, *Col.* Percy Morris, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Robinson, *Lt.-Com.* Richd. Stirling, O.B.E., R.N.
Robinson, Roy Lister, O.B.E.
Robinson, Samuel, O.B.E.
Robinson, Rev. Saml. Fairbrother, O.B.E.
Robinson, *Col.* Stapylton Chapman Bates, C.B. (*m*).
Robinson, *Col.* Stratford Watson, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., R.A.
Robinson, Thomas, O.B.E. (*Bradford*).
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Chambers, D.S.O., T.D.
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas Trevor Hull, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Robinson, William, C.B.E. (*India Off.*).
Robinson, *Brig.-Gen.* William Arthur, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Robinson, Wm. C., O.B.E.
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* W. H. O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Robinson, Wm. Hy., O.B.E. (*Foreign Off.*).
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Pasley, D.S.O. O.B.E.
Robinson, *Col.* Robert Maximilian Rainey-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., I.A.
Robinson, *Col.* Henry Rowan-, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* John Rowan Rowan-, D.S.O., I.A.
Robson, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald, O.B.E.
Robson, *Lt.-Com.* Humphrey Maurice, D.S.O., R.N.
Robson, *Maj.* John, O.B.E.
Robson, *Maj.* John Cowley, D.S.O.
Robson, *Lt.* John Wintour, O.B.E.
Robson, *Col.* Lancelot, C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., T.D.
Robson, Philip Warwick, O.B.E.
Robson, Robert, I.S.O.
Robson, *Maj.* Samuel, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Roch, *Lt.-Col.* Horace Sampson, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Roch, *Eng.-Com.* Sydney Geo., O.B.E., R.N.
Roche, A. W., O.B.E.
Roche, *Lt.-Col.* Benjamin Robert, O.B.E.
Roche, *Col.* Hy. John, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Roche, *Group Capt.* Nelson Joseph O.B.E., M.B., R.A.F.
Rochfort, *Capt.* Richd. Adair, D.S.O., M.C.
Rochfort, *Maj.* Harold Boyd-, D.S.O. M.C.
Rocke, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril E. Alan Spencer, D.S.O.
Rooke, *Col.* Walter Leslie, C.M.G.
Rockett, *Capt.* Herbert Chas., O.B.E.
Rockey, Willie, O.B.E.
Rodd, *Surg.-Capt.* Montague Louis Bouchier, O.B.E., R.N.
Rodd, *Maj.* Wm. James Paulo, D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Roddam, *Lt.-Col.* Roddam John, O.B.E.
Roddick, *Maj.* James A., D.S.O., M.C.
Roddy, *Col.* Henry Hugh, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Roderick, *Maj.* Hy. Buckley, O.B.E., T.D., M.D.
Roderick, *Lt.* Wm. David, D.S.O., M.C.
Rodet, *Eng.-Capt.* Ernest Wm., C.B.E., R.N.
Rodger, Alexander, O.B.E.
Rodger, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Henderson, D.S.O., V.D. (*S.A.*).
Rodgers, Charles, O.B.E.
Rodgers, *Maj.* Fred. M., O.B.E., M.D.
Rodgerson, *Capt.* Alan Patrick, D.S.O.
Rodham, *Paym.-Com.* Cuthbert Halliburton, O.B.E., R.N.
Rodham, *Paym.-Com.* Harold, C.M.G., R.N.
Rodick, *Lt.* William, O.B.E.
Rodliffe, *Capt.* Thomas, O.B.E.
Rodocanachi, *Capt.* Theodore E., D.S.O., M.C.
Rodway, Barron John, O.B.E., L.D.S.
Rodway, Leonard, C.M.G.
Rodwell, *Brig.-Gen.* Ernest Hunter, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Rodwell, E. G., O.B.E.
Rodwell, *Maj.* Francis John, O.B.E., T.D.
Rodwell, *Maj.* James Theodore, O.B.E.
Roe, Alliott Verdon, O.B.E.
Roe, *Maj.* Chas. Douglas, D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Roe, *Brig.-Gen.* Cyril Harcourt, C.M.G., C.I.E., R.E.
Roe, *Flight-Lt.* R. L., O.B.E., R.A.M.C., R.A.F.
Roe, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Francis, D.S.O., T.D., L.R.C.P.
Roe, *Capt.* Christopher G. Henderson-, D.S.O. M.C.
Roeber, *Capt.* W. C. T., C.B.E., M.C.
Roff, Wm. George, I.S.O.
Roffey, *Maj.* Myles Herbert, D.S.O.
Rogan, *Lt.-Col.* John Mackenzie, C.V.O.
Rogan, Rev. Peter, O.B.E.
Rogers, Arthur Campbell Burden, C.B.E., M.I.C.E.
Rogers, *Maj.* Arthur Leslie, D.S.O., R.A.
Rogers, Charles Gilbert, C.I.E.
Rogers, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Homan, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Rogers, *Capt.* Claude Rupert de W., D.S.O.
Rogers, *Maj.* David Thompson, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Rogers, Rev. Edgar, O.B.E.
Rogers, George Joseph, I.S.O.
Rogers, *Lt.-Col.* Harry P., D.S.O.
Rogers, *Maj.* Henry, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Rogers, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Henry, O.B.E., R.N.

Rogers, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Schofield, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Rogers, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Stuart, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Rogers, *Capt.* Hy. Waters Lyttelton, O.B.E.
Rogers, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Henry, D.S.O., R.A.
Rogers, *Com.* Hugh Hext, M.V.O., O.B.E., R.N.
Rogers, Hugh Innes, O.B.E.
Rogers, *Lt.-Col.* James S. Yeaman, D.S.O. (Bar), T.D., M.B.
Rogers, John, O.B.E. (*Admy.*).
Rogers, John, O.B.E.
Rogers, *Lt.-Col.* John Middleton, D.S.O.
Rogers, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Rogers, Kenneth, O.B.E., M.D.
Rogers, *Lt.* Lincoln Coslett, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Rogers, *Capt.* Thomas Leslie, O.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Rogers, *Maj.* Tanner Montague, O.B.E.
Rogers, *Maj.* Vivian Barry, D.S.O., M.C.
Rogers, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Lacy Yea, D.S.O.
Rogers, Mrs. Muriel A. Gillian Coltman-, C.B.E.
Rogerson, *Capt.* J. E., O.B.E.
Rogerts, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Percy, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Rolfe, *Com.* Clive Neville-, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Rolfe, *Capt.* Herbert Neville-, D.S.O., R.N.
Rolfe, Mrs. Sibyl K. Neville-, O.B.E.
Rolland, *Col.* Alexander, D.S.O., R.E.,
Rolland, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Edward Tulloch, C.B.E., R.A.
Rollason, Walter Herbert, O.B.E.
Rolleston, *Maj.* Arthur George, O.B.E., R.A.
Rolleston, Mrs. Iris Brenda, C.B.E.
Rolleston, *Vice-Adm.* John Philip, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Rolleston, *Lt.-Col.* Lancelot Wm., C.B.E., M.B.
Rollin, Ambrose, O.B.E.
Rolling, *Maj.* Bernard Ismay, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E
Rollinson, *Maj.* Harry Duggan, O.B.E.
Rollo, *Lt.-Col.* George, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Rolls, *Lt.-Col.* Norman Thos., D.S.O.
Rolls, *Maj.*. Stanley P. Ashby, D.S.O., M.C.
Rolo, Robert, C.B.E.
Rolston, *Lt.-Col.* John Mitchell, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Rolt, *Brig.-Gen.* Stuart Peter, C.B.(*m*).
Romanes, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Gerald Paget, D.S.O. (Bar).
Rome, *Lt.-Col.* Chas, Leslie, D.S.O. (Bar).
Rome, *Lt.-Col.* Claude Stuart, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Rome, *Capt.* Samuel Greenlees, O.B.E., M.B.
Romer, *Capt.* Chas. R. Ritchie, O.B.E.
Romer, *Maj.-Gen.* Cecil Francis, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Romer, *Lt.* Fredk., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Romer, *Lt.-Col.* Malcolm, O.B.E.
Romer, Robert Leslie, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Romer, *Capt.* Robert Wolfgang, O.B.E.
Romilly, *Lt.-Col.* Bertram Hy. Samuel, D.S.O.
Romilly, *Col.* Fredk. Wm., C.B.(*m*), C.V.O., D.S.O.
Ronald, George, O.B.E.
Ronald, *Capt.* Harry, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Ronald, *Maj.* John James, D.S.O.
Ronald, *Maj.* Reginald Stanley, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Ronaldson, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert Wm. Hawthorn, C.B.(*m*).
Ronaldson, Thos. Sheriff, O.B.E.
Ronan, *Capt.* Walter Jos., O.B.E., M.B.
Ronayne, Thomas, I.S.O.
Roocroft, *Col.* William M., C.M.G., V.D., M.R.C.S.
Rook, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Robert, O.B.E., T.D.
Rooke, *Col.* Alfred Shipton, O.B.E., I.A.
Rooke, *Lt.-Col.* Cresswell Paillet, D.S.O.
Rooke, *Lt.-Col.* Everard H., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Rooke, *Capt.* John Wentworth, O.B.E.
Roome, *Engr.-Rr.-Adm.* George Wm., C.B.E., R.N.
Roose, *Capt.* Gerald U. B., O.B.E.
Roper, *Brig.-Gen.* Alex. Wm., C.B.(*m*), C.B.E.
Roper, Mrs. Ann, O.B.E.
Roper, *Maj.* Edwd. Ridgill, D.S.O., M.C.
Roper, Garnham, C.B.(*c*).
Roper, John Gregson, O.B.E.
Rorie, *Lt.-Col.* David, D.S.O., T.D., M.D.
Rorke, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Victor, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Roscoe, *Maj.* Barry Wentworth, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Rose, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Macgregor, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Rose, *Lt.-Col.* Ambrose George, O.B.E.
Rose, Chas. Archd. Walker, C.I.E.
Rose, Miss Edith, O.B.E.
Rose, *Maj.* Ernest Albert, C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Rose, Felix, O.B.E.
Rose, *Capt.* Frank Forester, D.S.O., R.N.
Rose, Frederick Campbell, C.S.I.
Rose (of Kilravock), *Lt.-Col.* Hugh, C.M.G.
Rose, *Capt.* Ivor Sainte Croix, O.B.E.
Rose, *Lt.-Col.* John Geo., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Rose, *Brig.-Gen.* John Latham, C.I.E., I.A.
Rose, *Lt.-Col.* John Markham, D.S.O., R.M.A.
Rose, *Col.* Richard Aubrey De Burgh, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Roseveare, *Maj.* Leslie, O.B.E., R.E.
Rosevere, *Eng.-Capt.* Edward Jas., O.B.E., R.N.
Rosher, *Lt.-Col.* John Brenchley, D.S.O., M.C.
Rosher, Noel Burn, O.B.E.
Roskruge, *Eng.-Capt.* Fras. John, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.N.
Rosoman, *Capt.* Robert Reynolds, D.S.O., R.N.
Ross, *Lt.-Col.* Alan Campbell, D.S.O., I.A.
Ross, *Brig.-Gen.* Alexander, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ross, Alfred Ernest Clarence, I.S.O.
Ross, Alexander Carnegie, C.B.(*c*).
Ross, Mrs. Alice Constance, O.B.E.
Ross, *Maj.* Andrew Alexander, O.B.E.
Ross, *Capt.* Angus, O.B.E.
Ross, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur E., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Ross, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Murray, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ross, *Matron* Clara Louisa, O.B.E., R.R.C. (*Aust.*).
Ross, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles, C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Ross, *Maj.* Charles, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ross, *Capt.* Charles Thos., O.B.E.
Ross, *Maj.* Conrad, O.B.E., R.A.
Ross, *Capt.* David, D.S.O., M.C.
Ross, *Maj.* Duncan, O.B.E., R.E.
Ross, Edward Denison, C.I.E.
Ross, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Henry, O.B.E.
Ross, *Capt.* Findlay McKay, O.B.E., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Ross, Frederick Alexr., O.B.E.
Ross, George, I.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ross, *Capt.* George P., C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Ross, *Maj.* George Whitehill, D.S.O.
Ross, *Col.* Harry, C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Ross, *Lt.* H. F. C., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Ross, *Lt. Col.* Henry, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Ross, *Lt.-Col.* Hew Dalrymple, O.B.E.
Ross, *Maj.* Hugh Cairns Edwd., D.S.O.
Ross, *Maj.* James, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ross, *Brig.-Gen.* Jas. Geo., C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Ross, James Stirling, C.B.E.
Ross, *Maj.* John Alexander, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ross, *Com.* John Kenneth Leveson, O.B.E., R.N.Can.V.R.
Ross, John Kenneth Murray, I.S.O.
Ross, *Brig.-Gen.* John Munro, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ross, *Lt.-Col.* Lorne, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ross, *Lt.-Col.* Malcolm Nugent, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ross, Richard Gundry, C.B.E., M.D.
Ross, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert Jas., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Ross, *Capt.* Robert Knox, D.S.O., M.C.
Ross, *Wing-Com.* Robert Peel, D.S.O., A.F.C.
Ross, Roderick, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Ross, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald Campbell, D.S.O. (Bar)., I.A.
Ross, *Maj.* Stanley Graham, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Ross, Stewart Buckle Carne, O.B.E.
Ross, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Gordon, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Ross, *Maj.* William, O.B.E.
Ross, *Capt.* Wm. Alston, C.M.G.
Ross, *Capt.* Wm. David, O.B.E.
Ross, William Henry, O.B.E.
Ross, *Maj.* William John, O.B.E., R.E.
Ross, Miss Winifred Margt., O.B.E., M.B.
Rost, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Reinhold, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Rostern, Joseph, C.B.E.
Rostron, *Capt.* Arthur Hy., C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Rostron, *Maj.* Philip Simpson, O.B.E.
Roth, *Maj.* Albert Alexander, O.B.E.
Roth, *Col.* Reuter E., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Rothera, *Capt.* Percy, O.B.E., I.D.F.
Rotherford, *Capt.* Robson W., D.S.O., M.C.
Rothery, Wm. Gurney, M.V.O.
Rothschild, *Maj.* Geo. Francis, D.S.O., M.C.
Rothschild, *Maj.* (Baron) Lionel Nathan de, O.B.E., M.P.
Rothschild, Mrs. Marie de, C.B.E.
Rothschild, *Capt.* Sydney Henry, O.B.E.
Rothwell, James Herbert, C.B.E.
Rothwell, *Maj.* Richard Sutton, D.S.O., R.A.
Rothwell, Thomas Jas., O.B.E.
Rothwell, *Maj.* Wm. Edward, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Rotter, *Paym.-Capt.* Charles J. E., C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Rotter, Godfrey, O.B.E.
Rotton, *Brig.-Gen.* John Guy, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Round, Arthur, O.B.E.
Roundell, Christopher Foulis, C.B.E.
Rountree, *Lt.* Arthur FitzGerald, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Rountree, *Capt.* Arthur Nöel Travers-, O.B.E.
Roupell, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Percy Stuart, D.S.O.
Rouse, *Capt.* Alfred Corrie, O.B.E.
Rouse, Alex. Macdonald, C.I.E.
Rouse, *Col.* Hubert, C.B.(*m*), D.S.O., R.A.
Roussin, Leander Gaspard, C.M.G.
Roussouw, *Maj.* Pierre Jacques, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Routh, *Maj.* Guy Montgomery, D.S.O., R.A.
Routh, *Vice-Adm.* Henry Peter, M.V.O., R.N.
Routh, *Lt.-Col.* J. R., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Roux, *Lt.-Col.* Petrus D. A., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Royle, George, O.B.E.
Row, Miss Bessie Rose, O.B.E.
Row, *Paym.-Capt.* Philip John Hawkins Lander, C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Row, *Lt.-Col.* Raghabendra, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Row, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Amos, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Rowan, *Maj.* Gilbert, D.S.O., M.C.
Rowan, *Maj.* Percy Stewart, D.S.O.
Rowan, *Maj.* Robert Houston, O.B.E., T.D.
Rowand, *Com.* Alexander, D.S.O., R.I.M.

Rowbotham, *Capt.* Farnel, O.B.E.
Rowbotham, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Rowcliffe, Mrs. Clementine E. Hope, O.B.E.
Rowcroft, *Col.* Claude Harold, D.S.O., I.A.
Rowcroft, *Col.* George Francis, D.S.O., I.A.
Rowden, *Maj.* A. R., O.B.E.
Rowden, *Capt.* Ernest Geo., O.B.E.
Rowe, *Paym.-Capt.* Charles Henry, C.M.G., R.N.
Rowe, George John, O.B.E.
Rowe, *Maj.* Henry Gordon, O.B.E.
Rowe, J. W., O.B.E.
Rowe, *Maj.* Richard Herbert, D.S.O., M.C.
Rowe, *Maj.* Septimus Godolphin, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Rowe, *Maj.* Wilfred Barton, D.S.O., R.A.
Rowe, *Eng.-Lt.-Com.* William, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Rowe, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hugh Cecil, C.B.E.
Rowe, *Col.* Herbert Mayow Fisher-, C.B.E.
Rowell, *Capt.* Charles, O.B.E.
Rowell, Henry Snowden, O.B.E.
Rowell, *Col.* John, C.B.(*m*), (*Aust.*).
Rowell, Thos. Irvine, C.M.G.
Rowell, *Maj.* Wm. Henry, O.B.E., M.D.
Rowland, Ernest Danl., I.S.O., M.B.
Rowland, Frank Mortimer, C.B.E., M.D.
Rowland, Frederick, O.B.E.
Rowland, John, C.B.(*c*), C.B.E., M.V.O.
Rowland, John Wm., C.M.G., M.B.
Rowland, Mrs. Margaret Lilian, O.B.E.
Rowland, *Col.* Michael C., C.M.G. (*S.A.*).
Rowland, *Maj.* Reginald Herbert, D.S.O.
Rowlands, *Capt.* Hugh, D.S.O., M.C.
Rowlands, R. P., O.B.E., M.B.
Rowlands, *Capt.* Robert Pugh, O.B.E., M.B.
Rowlandson, *Maj.* Herbert Wynyard, C.B.E., I.A.
Rowlandson, *Col.* Michael Geo. Dolbie, D.S.O., I.A.
Rowlette, *Capt.* Lionel Matthew, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Rowley, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Alured, D.S.O.
Rowley, *Brig-Gen.* Frank Geo. Mathias, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Rowley, *Capt.* Howard Fiennes J., C.B.E., R.N.
Rowlings, *Maj.* Alfred Lefevre, O.B.E.
Rows, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Gundry, C.B.E., M.D.
Rowsell, *Com.* Clarence Ralph, C.B.E., R.N.
Roxburgh, Thomas Laurence, C.M.G.
Roy, *Col.* Alexandre, M.V.O. (*Can.*).
Roy, *Brig.-Gen.* John William Gascoigne, C.M.G.
Roy, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph E. G., D.S.O., M.V.O. (*S.A.*).
Roy, Maniloll Singh, *Raja*, C.I.E. (*Burdwan*).
Roy, *Com.* Robert S., C.M.G., R.N.
Roy, Thomas, O.B.E.
Royce, Frederick Henry, O.B.E.
Royden, Miss Ethel M., O.B.E., W.R.N.S.
Royds, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Henry, O.B.E.
Royds, *Capt.* Charles William Rawson, C.M.G., R.N.
Royds, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund, O.B.E., M.P.
Royds, *Rr.-Adm.* Percy Molyneux Rawson, C.M.G., R.N.
Royle, *Capt.* Ernest Rupert, O.B.E.
Royle, George, O.B.E.
Royle, *Com.* Guy Chas. Cecil, C.M.G., R.N.
Royle, Joseph Ralph Edward John, C.I.E.
Royle, *Maj.* Reginald Geo., D.S.O.
Royston, *Brig.-Gen.* John Robinson, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Rubie, *Lt.* John, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Ruck, *Maj.* Oliver Laurence, D.S.O., I.A.
Ruck, *Capt.* Richard Conyers, O.E.B., I.A.
Rucker, Reginald Wynn, C.B.E.
Rudd, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert, O.B.E.
Rudd, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas Wm., C.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Rudder, *Capt.* Charles Jos., O.B.E.
Ruddle, *Eng.-Lt.-Com.* Frank Wm., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Ruddock, Thos. Emerson, C.B.E.
Rudgard, Henry John, O.B.E.
Rudge, Mrs. Florence Haynes-, C.B.E.
Rudkin, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Mark Clement, D.S.O., R.A.
Rudkin, George Drury, O.B.E.
Rudkin, *Maj.* Gerald Fitzg., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Rudkin, *Maj.* Hugh Ernest, O.B.E.
Rudkin, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Chas. Eric, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Rudland, *Paym.-Lt.* Hy. Alfred, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Rudolf, *Col.* Robert Dawson, C.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Rudolf, Robert de Montjoie, I.S.O.
Rudraganda Chenviganda Artal, *Rao Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Ruel, *Maj.* William George, D.S.O., I.A.
Ruffell, Frederick, O.B.E.
Rule, *Lt.-Col.* J. A., O.B.E.
Rumbold, *Col.* Wm. Edwin, C.M.G., R.A.
Rumboll, Arthur Chas., C.I.E., O.B.E.
Rummins, *Maj.* Henry, O.B.E.
Rumsey, *Com.* Robert Murray, I.S.O., R.N.
Rundall, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Frank, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Rundall, *Col.* Frank Montagu, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Rundell, Matthew Adkins, C.B.E.
Rundle, *Lt.-Col.* Claude, O.B.E., M.D.
Rundle, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Peveril, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Rundle, *Col.* Geo. Richard Tyrell, C.B. (*m*), R.A.
Rundle, *Com.* Hy. Montagu J., O.B.E., R.N.
Rundle, *Eng.-Capt.* Mark, D.S.O., R.N.
Runge, *Capt.* Chas. Hermann S., D.S.O., M.C. (Bar).
Runge, Mrs. Norah Cecil, O.B.E.
Runtz, Sidney Westwood, C.B.E.
Rush, *Maj.* Fredk. Chas., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Rush, *Maj.* John Shipman, O.B.E., I.O.D.
Rush, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Welch, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Rushbrooke, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Philip Hy., D.S.O.
Rushton, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Wm., D.S.O., R.E.
Rushton, William S., I.S.O.
Rushton, *Capt.* Edward Astley-, C.M.G., R.N.
Russell, *Capt.* Albert, D.S.O. (Bar), R.F.
Russell, *Maj.* Alexander, O.B.E., M.C.
Russell, *Col.* Alexander F., C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Russell, *Capt.* Bertie Angus, D.S.O.
Russell, *Col.* Bruce Bremner, D.S.O., R.E.
Russell, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Bell, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Russell, Mrs. Delia Constance, O.B.E.
Russell, *Maj.* Edmond Cecil, O.B.E.
Russell, *Com.* Edwd. Holden, O.B.E., R.N.
Russell, *Maj.* Ernest Gordon, O.B.E.
Russell, Frederick Vernon, C.B.E.
Russell, *Maj.* Guy Hamilton, D.S.O., I.A.
Russell, George Dearie, O.B.E.
Russell, *Lt.-Col.* George Gray, D.S.O.
Russell, *Capt.* Gordon Bruce, D.S.O.
Russell, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Wm., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Russell, *Capt.* Henry Hartley A., O.B.E.
Russell, *Lt.-Col.* Henry John, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Russell, *Paym.-Capt.* Henshaw Robert, C.M.G., R.N.
Russell, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert E. Hy., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Russell, *Lt.-Col.* Horatio Douglas, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Russell, James, I.S.O. (*Edinb.*).
Russell, James George, I.S.O. (*S. Aust.*).
Russell, John, O.B.E., M.B.
Russell, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* John Canman, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Russell, *Maj.-Gen.* John Joshua, C.B.(*m*), R.A.M.C.
Russell, *Maj.* Noel H. Campbell, D.S.O.
Russell, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Tyler, C.M.G., R.A.O.C.
Russell, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald Edmd. Maghlin, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E.
Russell, Robert Clare, I.S.O.
Russell, Robert Tor, D.S.O.
Russell, *Capt.* Thomas, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Russell, Thos. Wentworth, O.B.E.
Russell, *Capt.* Valentine Cubitt, D.S.O., M.C.
Russell, William, C.B.(*c*).
Russell, *Maj.* Wm. Chambers Pomeroy, D.S.O., R.A.
Russell, Wm. David, O.B.E.
Russell, *Maj.* Wm. Kelson, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Russell, *Maj.* Wm. Malcolm, D.S.O.
Russell, *Capt.* Wm. Sydney Kemp, O.B.E.
Russell, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund Stuart E. W. Eardley-, M.V.O.
Russell, *Lt.-Com.* Harold D. Watts-, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Rust, *Maj.* Wm. Thos. Cutler, D.S.O.
Ruston, *Maj.* Alpres Harold, D.S.O.
Ruston, *Col.* Reginald Seward, C.B. (*m*), R.A.P.C.
Rustonji Bamanji, Vakil, I.S.O.
Rutherfoord, *Com.* Edwd. Miller Corrie, D.S.O., R.N.
Rutherford, Miss Annie, O.B.E.
Rutherford, Ernest V. Buckley, O.B.E.
Rutherford, Miss Eva Lydia, O.B.E.
Rutherford, John Gunion, C.M.G.
Rutherford, *Lt.-Col.* Nathl. J. Crawford, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Rutherford, *Lt.-Col.* Norman Cecil, D.S.O., M.B.
Rutherford, *Flt.-Lt.* Percival Thomas, O.B.E., L.R.C.P.
Rutherford, *Capt.* Z. B., O.B.E.
Ruttan, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry Norlande, C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Ruttan of Freeland, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Millidge, C.B.E. (*Can.*).
Ruttledge, *Maj.* Thos. Geoffrey, O.B.E., M.C.
Ruxton, *Lt.-Col.* Robert M. Clarges, O.B.E.
Ruxton, *Lt.* Wm. Mill, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Ryalls, *Capt.* Harry Douglas, D.S.O.
Ryan, *Capt.* Ambrose Wm., D.S.O., R.A.
Ryan, Andrew, C.M.G.
Ryan, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Montgomerie, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Ryan, *Capt.* Cyril Housden, M.V.O. (*Aust.*).
Ryan, *Capt.* Cyril Percy, C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Ryan, *Maj.* Curteis Fraser Maxwell N., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Ryan, *Maj.* Denis Geo. Jocelyn, D.S.O. (Bar), I.A.
Ryan, *Maj.* Edward John W., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ryan, E. Joseph, I.S.O.
Ryan, *Lt.-Col.* Eugene, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Ryan, *Vice-Adm.* Frank Edwd. Cavendish, C.B.E., R.N.R.
Ryan, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Thos., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Ryan, John, O.B.E.
Ryan, Mervyn Fredk., C.B.E.
Ryan, *Capt.* Pierce Neimeyer, O.B.E.
Ryan, *Lt.-Col.* Rupert Sumner, D.S.O.
Ryan, Thomas, C.I.E.
Ryan, *Lt.* Thos. Philip, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Ryan, *Lt.* Thos. Walter, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Ryan, Victor Herbert, O.B.E.
Ryan, Rev. William, O.B.E.

Ryan, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. John, C.B.E.
Rybot, *Maj.* Norman V. Lacey, D.S.O., I.A
Rycroft, *Maj.* Alfred Rd. Hugh, D.S.O., T.D.
Rycroft, *Maj.* Julian Neil Oscar, D.S.O., M.C.
Ryder, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Fredk., O.B.E.
Ryder, *Col.* Charles Hy. Dudley, C.B. (*m*), C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E.
Ryder, George Thomas, O.B.E.
Ryder, *Maj.* Thos. Escott, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Rye, *Maj.* Hubert B. Tonson, D.S.O. (Bar).
Ryland, Edward Charles, C.I.E.
Ryle, Herbert, O.B.E.
Ryles, *Maj.* Charlie, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Rynd, *Maj.* Francis Fleetwood, D.S.O., R.A.
Ryrie, *Maj.* Harold Stewart, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).

S.

Sabeston, *Maj.* R., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Sackett, Rev. Alfred Barrett, O.B.E.
Sadashive Krishna Bapat, *Risaldar*, O.B.E.
Sadeshri Pashad Narayan Singh, *Raja*, C.B.E.
Sadler, *Maj.* Albert, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Sadler, Miss Annie, O.B.E.
Sadler, *Vice-Adm.* Arthur Hayes, C.S.I., R.N.
Sadler, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Knight, D.S.O., M.C.
Sadler, James, O.B.E.
Sadler, *Lt.-Col.* Leslie, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Sadler, *Lt.-Col.* Rupert M., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Sadul Singh, *Col.*, *Rao Bahadur*, Thakur, C.I.E.
Saffard, Miss Stella Fanny, O.B.E.
Sagar, *Capt.* Arnold Leslie, D.S.O.
Sainsbury, Harrington, O.B.E., M.D.
Saint, *Maj.* Chas. F. Morris, C.B.E., M.D.
St. Aubyn, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Geoffrey, D.S.O.
St. Aubyn, *Maj.* Guy Stewart, O.B.E.
St. Clair, Frank Verity, O.B.E.
St. Clair, *Maj.* George Jas. Paul, D.S.O., R.A.
St. Clair, *Col.* James Latimer Crawshay, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
St. Clair, *Col.* Wm. Aug. Edmond, C.M.G., R.E.
St. Clair, *Maj.* Wm. Howard, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
St. John, Alfred, C.M.G.
St. John, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund Farquhar, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
St. John, *Rr.-Adm.* Francis Gerald, C.B. (*m*), M.V.O., R.N.
St. John, *Capt.* Fredk. Oliver, D.S.O., M.C.
St. John, *Brig.-Gen.* Geo. Francis Wm., C.B. (*m*), R.A.
St. John, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Beauchamp, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.A.
St. John, *Col.* Richard Stukeley, C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.
St. John, *Lt.-Com.* St. Andrew Oliver, D.S.O.
St. John, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Eustace, D.S.O. (Bar).
St. John, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. E. Harris-, D.S.O.
St. John, *Com* Raymond. J. Harris-, D.S.O., R.N.
St. John, *Maj.* Wilfred Harris-, D.S.O.
St. Leger, *Col.* Hy. Hungerford, D.S.O.
St. Leger, *Col.* Stratford E., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.
St. Quintin, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Newton, O.B.E.
Saiyid Nur-ul-Huda, Zamindar, C.I.E.
Saiyid Muhammad, Nawab, *Khan Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Salcombe, *Capt.* Ernest Walter, O.B.E.
Sale, *Maj.* Arthur B., O.B.E., M.C.
Sale, *Capt.* Geo. Geoffrey, D.S.O.
Sale, *Capt.* John Carruthers, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Salisbury, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred G., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Salkeld, *Maj.* Harold Yorke, D.S.O., I.A.
Sallis, *Maj.* Daniel, O.B.E., T.D.
Salmon, *Col.* Geoffrey Noel, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Salmon, Hedley, O.B.E.
Salmon, *Capt.* Hugh M. Broome, D.S.O., I.A.
Salmon, *Maj.* Isidore, C.B.E.
Salmon, *Com.* Reginald, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Salmond, Mrs. Elaine Marguerite, O.B.E.
Salmond, *Capt.* Hubert Mackenzie, C.I.E., R.I.M.
Salmond, Mrs. Mary A. Compton, O.B.E.
Salmond, *Capt.* Robert W. A., O.B.E., M.D.
Salmond, *Com.* Kenneth Gofton-, O.B.E., R.N.
Salmonson, *Capt.* Arthur Cunliffe Bernard Critchley-, D.S.O.
Salt, *Lt.-Col.* Harold F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Samble, Read, O.B.E.
Sambhaji Rao Bhonsle, *Lt.-Col.*, O.B.E.
Sample, Charles Herbert, O.B.E.
Sampson, Alex. Whitehead, C.B.E.
Sampson, *Maj.* Burford, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Sampson, *Maj.* Francis Corns., D.S.O. (Bar), M.B.
Sampson, *Lt.-Col.* George Ellis, D.S.O.
Sampson, George Fredk., O.B.E.
Sampson, *Maj.* H. H., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Sampson, Henry Wm., O.B.E.
Sampson, *Maj.* Herbert Hy., O.B.E., M.C.
Sampson, Hugh Charles, C.I.E.
Sampson, John, C.B.E.
Sampson, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Leslie Norman, M.V.O., O.B.E., R.N.
Sams, Hubert Arthur, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Samson, *Air Commod.* Charles Rumney, C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C., R.A.F.
Samson, *Maj.* Felix Rumney, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Samson, *Lt.-Col.* Louis Lort Rhys, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Samuel, *Maj.* Fredk. Alfaro, D.S.O.
Samuel, *Col.* Fredk. Dudley, D.S.O. (Bar), T.D.
Samuel, *Col.* Henry Thomas, D.S.O., T.D., M.B.
Samuel, John Thos., I.S.O.
Samuelson, *Maj.* C. L., O.B.E.
Samuelson, Mrs. Sybil C. Eleanor, O.B.E.
Samut, *Col.* Achilles, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Sandall, *Col.* Thomas E., C.M.G.
Sandars, *Maj.* Edmund Thos., O.B.E.
Sandars, *Lt.-Col.* Edward C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sandars, Mrs. Gertrude Marion, O.B.E.
Sandars, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel E., D.S.O., M.C.
Sanday, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hy., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Sanday, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Douglas Stock, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.F.
Sandbach, *Maj.-Gen.* Arthur E., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., R.E.
Sandberg, Christer Peter, C.B.E.
Sandberg, Nils Percy Patrick, C.B.E.
Sandberg, Oscar Fridhof Alex., O.B.E.
Sandeman, *Lt.-Col.* Alfd. Patrick, O.B.E., I.A.
Sandeman, David Alex. Stewart, O.B.E.
Sandeman, *Maj.* Gerald Robert, D.S.O.
Sandeman, *Rear-Adm.* Henry George Clas, C.M.G., R.N.
Sandeman, Mrs. Isabella Emma, O.B.E.
Sandeman, Ronald Leighton, O.B.E.
Sanders, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* Arthur Addison, O.B.E., R.N.
Sanders, *Maj.* Douglas Brooking, O.B.E.
Sanders, Miss Grace Louisé, O.B.E.
Sanders, *Brig.-Gen.* George H., O.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Sanders, *Eng.-Com.* Geo. Hy. Sampson, D.S.O., R.N.
Sanders, *Col.* Gerard Arthur Fletcher, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Sanders, *Lt.-Col.* Gilbert Edwd., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Sanders, *Capt.* Harry Jas., D.S.O., M.C.
Sanders, *Eng.-Rr.-Adm.* John Stocker, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Sanders, Lewis Saml., O.B.E.
Sanders, *2nd Lt.* Percy Alan, O.B.E.
Sanders, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. Ernest, D.S.O.
Sanders, *Rid.-Mr. and Maj.* Samuel George, O.B.E.
Sanders, *Eng.-Rr.-Adm.* Wm. Cory, D.S.O., R.N.
Sanders, *Lt.-Col.* William Orpen Skottowe, D.S.O. R.A.
Sanders, *Capt.* Wm. Stephen, C.B.E.
Sanderson, *Maj.* Alexander, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Sanderson, *Maj.* Aymor Eden, D.S.O.
Sanderson, *Lt.* Francis Robert, O.B.E.
Sanderson, *Capt.* W. L., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Sanderson, *Col.* William Denziloe, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sanderson, Wm. Waite, C.B.E.
Sandes, *Maj.* Charles Wm. Wallace, O.B.E.
Sandes, Miss Elizabeth, C.B.E.
Sandes, *Maj.* Edward Warren Caulfield, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Sandes, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Lindsay, O.B.E.
Sandford, *Maj.* Arthur Bruce, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Sandford, *Lt.-Com.* Cecil Stanley, O.B.E., R.N.
Sandford, *Lt.-Col.* Daniel Arthur, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.
Sandford, *Com.* Francis Hugh, D.S.O., R.N.
Sandford, Mrs. Gladys (*née* Henning), O.B.E.
Sandieson, *Eng.-Lt.* John, O.B.E., R.N.
Sandilands, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Richard, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sandilands, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry George, C.B. (*m*), R.A.
Sandilands, *Col.* James Walter, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sandilands, *Maj.* Prescott, D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
Sandilands, *Maj.* Vincent Corbett, D.S.O.
Sandison, David, O.B.E.
Sandison, *Lt.-Col.* J. W. F., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.
Sandlands, Paul Ernest, O.B.E.
Sandon, *Capt.* James Francis, O.B.E., R.A.
Sands, Chas. Ed. Walker, O.B.E.
Sands, *Maj.* Leslie Cyril, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Sands, *Capt.* Robert Wm. Philip, O.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Sands, Wm. Southgate, M.V.O.
Sandys, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Seton, D.S.O., R.E.
Sandys, *Col.* William Bain Richardson, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Sanford, *Col.* Edward. C. Ayshford, C.M.G.
Sanford, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Batthyany, O.B.E.
Sanford, *Maj.* Gilbert Ayshford, D.S.O.
Sanger, William, C.B. (*c*).
Sangmeister, *Lt.-Col.* F. A. W., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Sangster, *Col.* Patrick Barclay, C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Sangster, William Peter, C.I.E.
Sanguinetti, *Maj.* Wm. Roger, O.B.E., M.C.
Sankey, *Lt.-Col.* Crofton Ed. Pym, D.S.O. (Bar), R.E.
Sankey, *Col.* Herbert Stuart, C.V.O.
Sankey, *Capt.* Matthew Hy. Phineas Riall, C.B. (*c*), R.E.
Sansom, Charles Lane, C.M.G.
Sansom, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Wm., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Sapte, *Maj.* Francis, D.S.O.

Sarat Kumar Mullick, C.B.E., M.P.
Sarchet, Rev. Wm. Henry, O.B.E., M.C.
Sardar Khan, *Subadar Major*, C.I.E.
Sarel, *Capt.* Colin A. Molyneux, O.B.E., R.N.
Sarel, *Col.* George Benedic Molyneux, C.S.I., I.A.
Sarel, William Samuel, C.B.(*c*), C.B.E.
Sargant, Frank Wm., O.B.E.
Sargeaunt, Bertram Edwd., M.V.O., O.B.E.
Sargeaunt, *Maj.* Percy Richd., D.S.O.
Sargent, *Maj.* Arthur Every Ed., D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Sargent, Fredk. Albert, O.B.E.
Sargent, *Maj.-Gen.* Harry Neptune, C.B.(*m*), C.B.E., D.S.O.
Sargent, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O.
Sargent, *Col.* Percy Wm. Geo., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B.
Sargon, *Capt.* Arthur Tom, D.S.O., I.A.
Sarjeant, Fredk. Arthur, C.B.E.
Sarjeant, *Capt.* Leonard James, O.B.E.
Sarson, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Vipan, D.S.O., R.A.
Sarson, *Col.* J. E., O.B.E., V.D.
Sartorius, *Maj.-Gen.* Euston Henry, V.C., C.B.(*m*).
Sasse, *Capt.* Cecil Duncan, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Aust.*).
Sassoon, *Maj.* Arthur Meyer, O.B.E., M.C.
Sassoon, Mrs. E. Louise Judith, C.B.E.
Satchwell, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest, O.B.E.
Satish Chandra Banerji, O.B.E.
Satow, *Maj.* Graham Francis Hy., O.B.E., M.G.C.
Satow, Harold Eustace, O.B.E.
Satow, *Maj.* Hugh Ralph, C.B.E.
Satow, *Capt.* Lawrence de Wahl, C.B.E., R.N.
Satterby, Chas. Skinner, O.B.E.
Satterthwaite, *Maj.* Clement Richard, O.B.E., R.E.
Satterthwaite, *Col.* Edward, C.B.(*c*), V.D.
Saumarez, *Lt.-Col.* Richard James, C.M.G., R.M.L.I.
Saunders, *Maj.* Alan Arthur, O.B.E., R.E.
Saunders, *Surg.-Com.* Arthur A., O.B.E., R.N.
Saunders, *Maj.* Alec Lawrence, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Saunders, *Eng.-Capt.* Alfred, D.S.O., R.N.
Saunders, Arthur Leslie, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Saunders, *Com.* Arthur Patrick, O.B.E., R.N.
Saunders, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Howie, C.M.G., R.A.O.C.
Saunders, *Maj.* Chas. Grantley, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Saunders, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril, D.S.O.
Saunders, *Maj.* Ernest Victor, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Saunders, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Edgar Stopford, O.B.E.
Saunders, *Capt.* Edwd. Aldborough, D.S.O.
Saunders, Miss Elsie, O.B.E.
Saunders, *Maj.* Ernest Howie, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Saunders, *Capt.* Frank Veall, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Saunders, Fredk. James, O.B.E.
Saunders, *Maj.* Geo. Fredk. Collen, D.S.O.
Saunders, *Lt.-Col.* George Muskett, O.B.E., R.E.
Saunders, George Wm., O.B.E.
Saunders, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Cecil, D.S.O., T.D.
Saunders, *Capt.* John Augustus, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Saunders, *Maj.* John Llewellyn, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Saunders, Leslie Harry, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Saunders, *Lt.-Col.* Macan, D.S.O., I.A.
Saunders, *Capt.* Percy Turnbull, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Saunders, *Lt.-Com.* Raphael, D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Saunders, *Maj.* Regd. Geo. Francis, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Saunders, *Maj.* Robert Porteous, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Saunders, Samuel Edgar, O.B.E.
Saunders, *Com.* Walter John Tite, D.S.O., R.N.
Saunderson, Edward Arenberg, C.B.(*c*).
Sauzier, Emile, O.B.E., K.C.
Savage, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Johnson, D.S.O., R.E.
Savage, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil F. Heyworth-, O.B.E.
Savage, *Col.* George Robert Rollo, C.V.O., R.E.
Savage, *Maj.* Gerald Tahourdin, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Savage, *Maj.* Harold Murchison, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Savage, *Lt.-Col.* Morris Boscawen, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Savage, *Maj.* Percival Jas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Savage, *Maj.* Vincent Wellesley D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Savedra, Reginald Cyril, I.S.O.
Savage, *Col.* Wm. Hy., C.M.G., I.A.
Savige, *Capt.* Stanley Geo., D.S.O. M.C. (*Aust.*).
Savile, *Lt.-Col.* Clare Ruxton U., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Savile, *Col.* Geo. Walter Wrey, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Savile, *Maj.* Lawrence Wrey, D.S.O., R.A.
Savile, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Vesey, C.B.E.
Savile, *Brig.-Gen.* Walter Clare, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., R.A.
Savill, *Lt.-Col.* Sydney Rowland, D.S.O., M.C.
Saville, Francis Geo., O.B.E.
Savory, *Lt.-Col.* Arnold Kenueth Malcolm Cecil Wordsworth,, D.S.O.
Savory, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Kenneth Stevens, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.F.
Saw, *Lt.-Col.* Athelstan J. Henton, O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Sawai Rao Raja Raghunath Rao Dinkar, C.I.E.
Sawday, Albert Edwin, O.B.E.
Sawers, *Maj.* J. B., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Sawers, *Maj.* Wm. Campbell, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Sawyer, *Col.* Charles Edward, C.B.E.
Sawyer, George Alex., C.B.E.
Sawyer, *Lt.-Col.* Guy Hy., D.S.O. (Bar).
Sawyer, *Col.* Henry Thos., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Sawyer, *Lt.* Leonard, D.S.O.
Sawyer, *Maj.-Gen.* Richd. Hy. Stewart, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Say, *Lt.-Com.* Richard, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Sayce, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Edwd., C.M.G., T.D.
Saye, *Maj.* Kenneth Noel, D.S.O.
Sayer, *Maj.* Alfred C., D.S.O., M.C.
Sayer, *Maj.* Arthur Penrice, D.S.O., R.E.
Sayer, *Capt.* Humphrey, D.S.O., M.C.
Sayer, *Capt.* Maxwell Barcham, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Sayers, Joseph, O.B.E.
Sayers, Josiah, O.B.E.
Sayers, *Maj.* Raymond Cecil, O.B.E., R.A.
Scaife, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Ernest, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Scaife, *Maj.* Angus James Percy, D.S.O., T.D.
Scaife, *Capt.* Geo. Spencer G., D.S.O.
Scaife, *Com.* John A. Hanson, O.B.E., R.N.
Scale, *Maj.* John Dymoke, D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Scales, *Lt.* Jos. Lindley, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Scammell, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Geo., D.S.O., T.D.
Scanlan, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur de Courcy, C.M.G.
Scanlan, *Lt.-Col.* John Jos., D.S.O. (Bar) (*Aust.*).
Scarlett, *Air-Commod.* Francis R., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O., R.A.F.
Scarlett, *Lt.-Col.* James Alex., D.S.O., R.A.
Scarlett, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Ashley-, D.S.O.
Scarr, George, O.B.E., M.B.
Scawin, *Maj.* Harold Willis, O.B.E.
Sceales, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. A. McLaren, D.S.O.
Schalch, *Col.* Vernon A., C.B.(*m*), I.A.
Scharlieb, Dr. (Mrs.) Mary Ann Dacomb, C.B.E., M.D.
Schlesinger, *Surg.-Lt.* Edwd. Gustave, O.B.E., R.N.
Schofield, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. W., C.M.G., T.D.
Schofield, *Maj.* Wm. Ernest, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Scholefield, Cotterill, O.B.E.
Scholefield, Guy Hardy, O.B.E.
Scholes, Joseph, O.B.E.
Scholes, *Maj.* Walter Neville, O.B.E., R.E.
Scholey, Henry, C.B.E.
Scholfield, *Col.* George Paebody, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.E.
Scholfield, Wm. Farrar, O.B.E.
Scholte, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Lewellen, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Scholtz, *Capt.* Edmond John, O.B.E., (*E.A.*).
Scholtz, *Capt.* Ellis Keith, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Schomberg, *Lt.-Col.* Harold St. Geo., D.S.O.
Schomberg, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. C. Francis, D.S.O. (Bar).
Schonland, *Capt.* Basil F. Jamieson, O.B.E., R.E.
Schreiber, *Brig.-Gen.* Acton Lemuel, C.B. (*m*). C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Schreiber, *Capt.* Arthur Thos., O.B.E.
Schreiber, *Maj.* Edmond Chas. Acton, D.S.O., R.A.
Schultze, Alfd. C. Dunbar-, O.B.E.
Schuster, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Ernest, C.B.E., M.C.
Schuster, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel Robert, D.S.O.
Schwabe, *Capt.* Charles Parker, O.B.E.
Schwikkard, *Maj.* Edward Albert Otto, C.M.G. (*S.A.*).
Sclater, Mrs. Charlotte Seymour, C.B.E.
Sclater, *Capt.* Frank Arthur, O.B.E., M.C.
Sclater, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Scobell, *Lt.-Col.* Sanford John Palaviet, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Scobie, Miss Grace Locke, O.B.E.
Scobie, *Col.* Mackay J. G., C.B.(*c*), V.D., T.D.
Scoones, *Capt.* Geoffrey Allan P., D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Scorgie, *Lt.-Col.* Norman Gibb, O.B.E.
Scothern, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Edward, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Scotland, *Capt.* Alexander Paterson, O.B.E.
Scott, Adam, O.B.E.
Scott, *Rr.-Adm.* Albert Chas., C.B.E., R.N.
Scott, *Capt.* Alexander, D.S.O., M.C.
Scott, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Fras. Sinclair, D.S.O., R.A.
Scott, Miss Alice Mary, O.B.E.
Scott, Andrew, C.B.E.
Scott, *Com.* Arthur Avison, D.S.O., R.N.
Scott, *Col.* Bertal Hopkins, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Scott, Charles (Lord Provost), C.B.E.
Scott, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Alex. Reid, D.S.O.
Scott, *Com.* Chas. Arthur, D.S.O., R.I.M.
Scott, *Maj.* Chas. Baliol, D.S.O.
Scott, *Col.* Chas. Inglis, C.M.G.
Scott, *Lt.-Col.* Charles MacAgy, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Scott, Charles Robert, O.B.E., M.B.
Scott, *Col.* Chas. Walker, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Scott, *Lt.-Col.* David Jobson, O.B.E., M.C., M.D.
Scott, *Capt.* Donald Charles, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Scott, *Maj.-Gen.* Douglas Alexander, C.B. (*m*), C.V.O. D.S.O., R.E.

Scott, *Maj.* Edwd. Irvine Chas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Scott, *Maj.* Ernest, D.S.O., M.B.
Scott, *Lt.* Ernest Alex., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Scott, *Maj.* Eustace Lindsay, O.B.E., M.C.
Scott, *Surg.-Lt.* Evelyn Dennis, O.B.E., R.N.
Scott, *Maj.* Finlay Forbes, C.B.E.
Scott, Mrs. Florence Oswald, O.B.E.
Scott, *Maj.* Frank, O.B.E., R.E.
Scott, Fredk. Emilius, O.B.E.
Scott, Rev. Fredk. George, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Scott, *Col.* Fredk. Wm. Agnew, D.S.O.
Scott, Gavin, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Scott, *Lt.-Col.* George, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Scott, George Batley, C.I.E.
Scott, *Capt.* George Edwin, O.B.E., I.D.F.
Scott, *Maj.* Geo. Herbert, C.B.E., A.F.C.
Scott, *Lt.-Col.* George John, D.S.O.
Scott, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Bassett, D.S.O., I.A.
Scott, *Maj.* Gerald Chaplin, O.B.E., I.A.
Scott, *Lt-Col.* Gilbert, D.S.O.
Scott, *Surg.-Com.* Gilbert Bodley, D.S.O., R.N.
Scott, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Lawrence, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C., I.A.
Scott, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. St. Geo. Stewart, D.S.O. (Bar), I.A.
Scott, *Maj.* Herbert Bodley, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Scott, Hy. Vernon Barstow Hare, C.I.E.
Scott, *Maj.* Ivor Buchanan Wyndham, O.B.E., R.A.
Scott, *Maj. & Qmr.* James, O.B.E., T.D., D.C.M.
Scott, James, C.I.E., M.V.O., M.B.E.
Scott, James Edward, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Scott, *Lt.-Col.* James Harry, O.B.E.
Scott, *Lt.-Col.* James Morison, D.S.O.
Scott, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., R.F.A.
Scott, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Scott, John Archibald. O.B.E.
Scott, John Bridson, O.B.E.
Scott, *Maj.* John Creagh, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Scott, *Maj.* John Phillips, O.B.E.
Scott, *Maj.* John Walter Lennox, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Scott, *Com.* John Wilfred, D.S.O., R.N.
Scott, Mrs. Louisa Leslie F., O.B.E.
Scott, Miss M., O.B.E., Q.M.A.A.C.
Scott, *Maj.* Maitland Bodley, O.B.E.
Scott, *Lt.-Col.* Morris Alex., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Scott, *Lt.-Col.* Norman Emil Henry, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Scott, *Maj.* Oswald Arthur, D.S.O.
Scott, *Lt.* Percy Alexander, O.B.E.
Scott, *Brig.-Gen.* Philip Clement Joseph, C.B.(*m*), R.A.S.C.
Scott, *Eng.-Com.* Robert Alex., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Scott, *Maj.* Robert Hamilton, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Scott, *Col.* Robt. Kellock, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Scott, Sidney, C.B.E.
Scott, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas H., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Scott, *Maj.-Gen.* Thos. E., C.B.(*m*), C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Scott, *Capt.* W., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Scott, *Col.* Wallace Arthur, C.M.G. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Scott, *Capt.* Walter Cleland, M.V.O., I.A.
Scott, *Capt.* William, D.S.O., M.C.
Scott, William, O.B.E. (*S. Shields*).
Scott, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Angel, M.V.O.
Scott, *Col.* Wm. Augustus, C.B.(*m*).
Scott, *Maj.* Wm. Dishington, D.S.O., M.C.
Scott, Wm. Harding, O.B.E.
Scott, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hy., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Scott, *Capt.* Wm. John Rendall, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Scott, *Maj.* Archibald M. Henderson-, C.B.E.
Scott, *Com.* Malcolm Raphael J. Maxwell-, D.S.O., R.N.
Scott, *Col.* Walter Joseph, Maxwell-, D.S.O.
Scott, *Capt.* David John Montagu-Douglas-, O.B.E.
Scott, *Maj.* Robert Chas. Morrison-, D.S.O., R.M.A.
Scovell, *Lt.-Col.* George J. Selwyn, O.B.E.
Scratchley, *Lt.-Col.* Victor Hy. Sylvester, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Scratton, *Maj.* Edward Wm. Howet Blackburn, O.B.E.
Screech, Alfred Leonard, O.B.E.
Scrimgeour, *Capt.* Fredk. John, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Scrimgeour, *Maj.* Geoffrey Cameron, D.S.O., M.C.
Scriven, Charles, O.B.E.
Scrivener, Chas. Robert, I.S.O.
Scrivener, Wm. Charles, O.B.E.
Scroggie, *Maj.* James Austin, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Scroggie, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Reith John, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Scruby, *Maj.* Frank Sutherland, O.B.E.
Scruby, *Maj.* Wm. Sidney James, O.B.E., I.A.
Scudamore, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Philip, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Scully, Rev. Vincent Joseph, D.S.O.
Scully, *Lt.-Col.* Vincent M. Barron, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Seabrooke, *Eng.-Lt.* Jas. Alfred, O.B.E., R.N.
Seager, Philip Samuel, I.S.O.
Seagram, *Brig.-Gen.* Tom Ogle, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Seagrim, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Harold, D.S.O.
Seale, *Maj.* Edward Wilmot, O.B.E.
Sealy, Patrick Persse, I.S.O.
Sealy, *Maj.* Philip Temple, O.B.E.
Seaman, *Paym.-Capt.* Tom, C.M.G., R.N.
Searight, *Maj.* Hugh Forde, D.S.O.
Searight, *Lt.-Col.* James Gerald Lamb, O.B.E.
Searle, Mrs. Emma Jane, O.B.E.
Searle, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Searle, *Lt.-Com.* Sydney, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Sears, *Eng.-Com.* Harold Baker, D.S.O., R.N.
Sears, John Edward, C.B.E.
Seath, *Maj.* Gordon Hamilton, D.S.O., R.M.
Seatle, John Bridson, O.B.E.
Sebastian, *Lt.* Erroll Graham, D.S.O.
Seccombe, *Brig.-Gen.* Archibald Kennedy, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Seccombe, *Act. Lt.-Com.* Edward Arthur John, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Seccombe, *Maj.* John Wm. Smyth, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Seckham, *Col.* Bassett Thorne, D.S.O.
Seckham, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas Thorne, D.S.O.
Secretan, Hubert Arthur, O.B.E.
Seddon, Harry Sterratt, C.B.E.
Seddon, Jas. Andrew, C.H., M.P.
Sedgwick, *Lt.-Col.* Francis R., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Seel, *Maj.* Edward Honoré Molyneux-, D.S.O.
Segar, John, O.B.E.
Segrave, *Rr.-Adm.* John Roderick, C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Segrave, *Maj.* O'Neal, D.S.O.
Segrave, *Capt.* Thomas Geo., C.B.E., R.N.R.
Segrave, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hy. Erik, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Seig, Wm. John, O.B.E.
Selbie, Robert Hope, O.B.E.
Selby, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Westrope, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Selby, Edmond Wallace, O.B.E., M.D.
Selby, *Maj.* Edward Jas., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Selby, *Capt.* Ernest, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Selby, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest R., D.S.O (*C.A.M.C.*).
Selby, Francis Guy, C.I.E.
Selby, Francis James, C.B.E.
Selby, Prideaux Geo., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Selby, Walford H. Montague, M.V.O.
Selby, Rev. William John, C.B.E., T.D.
Seligman, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert S., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Sell, *Capt.* Edgar Collins, D.S.O.
Sellar, George Wm., I.S.O.
Sellar, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sellers, Fredk. Custance, O.B.E.
Sellers, Rev. Harold Gordon, O.B.E.
Sellheim, *Brig.-Gen.* Victor Conradsdorf Morisset, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G. (*Aust.*).
Sellick, *Maj.* Alfred James, O.B.E.
Sells, Charles de Grave, O.B.E.
Sells, Mrs. Julia Perronet, O.B.E., R.E.
Sells, *Maj.* Martin Perronet, O.B.E.
Sells, *Capt.* William F., C.M.G., R.N.
Sellwood, *Maj.* Frank Greaves, O.B.E., M.C.
Selmes, *Maj.* Jeremiah Chas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Selous, *Capt.* Wm. Boyd, O.B.E.
Selway, Cornelius James, C.B.E.
Selwin, *Act. Paym.-Lt.* P., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Selwyn, *Col.* Charles H., C.B.(*m*).
Semmens, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Michael, O.B.E.
Semmens, *Lt.-Col.* John Nelson, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Semple, *Maj.* Robert, O.B.E., M.D.
Sen, *Rai Bahadur* Abinath Chandra, C.I.E. (*Jaipur*).
Sen Singh, *Raja*, Ratan, C.I.E.
Senior, Albert, C.B.E.
Senior, Bernard, C.M.G., I.S.O.
Senior, *Maj.* Edward, D.S.O.
Senior, Geo. Gaunt, O.B.E.
Senior, *Col.* Hy. Wm. Richard, C.B. (*m*), C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Serjeant, *Lt.-Col.* T. H., O.B.E.
Serjeantson, *Maj.* Cecil Myles, O.B.E.
Serle, *Maj.* Edwin Hamilton, O.B.E.
Serocold, *Com.* Claud Pearce-, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Serocold, *Brig.-Gen.* Eric Pearce-, C.M.G.
Serocold, *Col.* Oswald Pearce-, C.M.G., V.D.
Seropian, *Lt.* Chas. D. Oliver D., O.B.E., R.N.
Seshadri Srinivasa Ayyangan, C.I.E.
Seth, Bandeali Hajibhoy, O.B.E.
Seth, Goverdhandas Motilal Mohatta, *Rao Bahadur*, O.B.E.
Seth, Sukh Lal, *Rai Bahadur*, O.B.E.
Seth Chandmul Dhudha, C.I.E.
Severn, Claud, C.M.G.
Sewell, *Maj.* Douglas Arden Dalrymple, O.B.E.
Sewell, *Lt.-Col.* Evelyn P., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Sewell, *Col.* Horace S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sewell, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* John Percy Claude, O.B.E.
Sewell, John T. Beadsworth, C.B.E., LL.D.
Sewell, *Col.* Jonathan Wm. Shirley, C.M.G., R.E.
Sexton, *Maj.* Eric Jas., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Sexton, James, C.B.E., M.P.
Sexton, Walter, C.B.E.
Seymer, *Maj.* Vivian Home, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Seymour, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald Geo., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Seymour, *Com.* Arthur Geo., D.S.O., R.N.
Seymour, *Maj.* Chas. Hugh Napier, D.S.O.
Seymour, *Capt.* Claude, D.S.O., R.N.
Seymour, Edgar Wm., M.V.O., M.B., M.R.C.S.
Seymour, *Maj.* Edward, D.S.O., M.V.O., O.B.E.
Seymour, *Lt.-Col.* Evelyn Francis Edwd., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Seymour, *Capt.* Hugh, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Seymour, *Lt.* Lionel, O.B.E.
Seymour, *Maj.* Reginald Hy., M.V.O.

Seymour, Richard Sturgis, M.V.O.
Shackleton, *Capt.* Alfred Geo., O.B.E.
Shackleton, *Capt.* Herbert Park, O.B.E.
Shacklock, Henry Stephen, O.B.E.
Shaddick, Rev. Henry George Hastings, O.B.E.
Shadforth, *Capt.* Harold Anthony, O.B.E., M.C.
Shadwell, *Lt.* Lancelot Horace A., O.B.E., R.N.V.R. (*S.A.*).
Shadwell, *Col.* Leonard Julius, O.B.E.
Shafto, Mrs. Helena R. Duncombe-, O.B.E.
Shah, *Khan Bahadur* Saiyid Mahdi, O.B.E.
Shahid Husain, *Sheikh*, O.B.E.
Shahin, Muhammad, *Effendi*, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Shairp, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander, C.M.G., I.A.
Shairp, *Maj.* Henry Frank, O.B.E., I.A.
Shakespear, Alex. Blake, C.I.E.
Shakespear, *Maj.* Arthur Talbot, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Shakespear, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Shakespear, *Col.* Leslie Waterfield, C.B. (*m*) C.I.E., I.A.
Shanahan, *Col.* Daniel David, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Shanahan, *Maj.* Michael, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Shankar Madho Chitnavis, I.S.O.
Shann, Mrs. Lilian Alice, O.B.E.
Shannon, *Maj.* Herbert Jas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Shannon, *Maj.* John, O.B.E.
Shannon, *Brig.-Gen.* Lewis Wm., C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Shannon, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Boyd, D.S.O.
Shannon, Rev. Wm. Floyd, Sen. Chapl., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Shannon, William Fry, O.B.E.
Shannon, *Maj.* William John, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Shapcott, John Dufour, I.S.O.
Shapcott, Louis Edward, M.V.O.
Shapley, Wm. Gilbert, O.B.E.
Sharbat Khan, *Khan Bahadur*, *Mir*, C.I.E. (*Baluchistan*).
Sharland, *Lt.-Col.* Alan Abbott, D.S.O.
Sharman, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Henry Ludovic, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., O.B.E., (*Can.*).
Sharp, *Col.* Alex. Dunstan, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., T.D., F.R.C.S.
Sharp, Alphonse, C.B.E.
Sharp, *Maj.* Aubrey Temple, O.B.E.
Sharp, *Maj.* Frank Wm., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Sharp, *Maj.* Frederick Jos., O.B.E.
Sharp, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Edward, O.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Sharp, John Emilius E. S., I.S.O.
Sharp, *Eng.-Lt.-Com.* Maurice Jas. R., D.S.O., R.N.
Sharp, *Capt.* Rowland, O.B.E., R.E.
Sharp, *Maj.* Robert Rich, D.S.O., M.C.
Sharp, *Maj.* Wilfred, O.B.E., R.E.
Sharpe, *Maj.* Alfred Gerald Meredith, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Sharpe, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Schmidt, D.S.O.
Sharpe, *Maj.* Geoffrey Lynton, D.S.O.
Sharpe, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Whittaker, O.B.E.
Sharpe, *Maj.* Wm. McCormick, D.S.O.
Sharpe, *Maj.* Wallace Jas., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Sharples, *Capt.* Frank Deeks, O.B.E.
Sharples, Geo. Bertrand, O.B.E.
Sharples, Richard Wm., O.B.E.
Sharpley, Edward Burgess, O.B.E.
Shatford, Rev. Allan, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Shaughnessy, Edward Herbert, O.B.E.
Shaw, Mrs. Adela Constance A., O.B.E.
Shaw, *Capt.* Archib. Douglas McInnes, D.S.O.
Shaw, *Maj.* Arthur Godfrey, O.B.E., M.C.
Shaw, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur L. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.
Shaw, *Maj.* Cecil Arthur, D.S.O.
Shaw, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Gordon, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Shaw, *Maj.* Donald Patrick, D.S.O.
Shaw, *Surg.-Capt.* Ernest Albert, O.B.E., M.D., R.N.
Shaw, Evelyn Campbell, M.V.O.
Shaw, *Col.* Francis Stewart Kennedy, O.B.E.
Shaw, *Lt.* Francis Blewett, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Shaw, *Maj.* Frank Vincent, D.S.O., M.C.
Shaw, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick Arthur, O.B.E.
Shaw, George Ernest, O.B.E.
Shaw, *Maj.* Gordon Donald A., D.S.O., R.A.
Shaw, Miss Gwendoline Mary, O.B.E.
Shaw, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Middleton Drury, D.S.O., I.A.
Shaw, *Capt.* Harry Turner, O.B.E.
Shaw, *Lt.* James Henry Montague, O.B.E.
Shaw, *Capt.* Joseph Taylor, D.S.O.
Shaw, *Lt.-Col.* John Arthur, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Shaw, Mrs. Lisa R. Gresham, O.B.E.
Shaw, *Capt.* Patrick, O.B.E.
Shaw, *Capt.* Peter, O.B.E.
Shaw, *Maj.* Raymond Morton, D.S.O., M.C.
Shaw, *Capt.* Richard Jas. Herbert, C.B.E.
Shaw, *Lt.* Robert, O.B.E.
Shaw, Thomas, C.B.E., M.P.
Shaw, *Maj.* Thos. Alfred, O.B.E.
Shaw, *Maj.* William, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Shaw, Wm. Barbour, C.B.E.
Shaw, Wm. Vernon, O.B.E., M.D.
Shawe, *Lt.-Col.* Charles, C.B.E.
Shawe, Henry Benin, I.S.O.
Shea, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Gallwey, D.S.O., I.A.
Shea, *Surg.-Maj.* Arthur Wilson, D.S.O., T.D.
Shea, *Col.* Henry Francis, D.S.O., M.B.
Shearburn, *Qmr. & Maj.* Alan Darvil, O.B.E., R.E.
Shearer, *Maj.* Geo. Wyman, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Shearer, James, O.B.E.
Shearman, *Capt.* Chas. Ed. Gowran, D.S.O., M.C.
Shearman, Montagu, O.B.E.
Shearman, *Maj.* Thomas, D.S.O.
Shearme, *Paym.-Capt.* Edward Haweis, C.B.E., R.N.
Sheat, Wm. James Oliver, O.B.E.
Sheath, *Capt.* W. A. S., O.B.E.
Shebbeare, *Maj.* Robert Austin, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Shedden, *Capt.* James Alex., D.S.O., M.C.
Shedden, Lewis, C.B.E.
Shee, *Com.* Richard John, O.B.E., R.N.
Shee, *Lt.-Col.* Martin Archer-, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.
Sheedy, *Capt.* Thomas, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Sheehan, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Faber, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Sheen, *Col.* Alfred Wm., C.B.E., M.D.
Sheen, *Eng.-Rr.-Adm.* Chas. C., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Sheepshanks, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Chas., D.S.O.
Sheepshanks, *Maj.* Richd. Hassell, D.S.O., I.A.
Sheffield, Joseph, O.B.E.
Sheffield, *Maj.* Wm. Geo. Freese, D.S.O.
Sheikh Sadi, I.S.O.
Shekleton, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Alexander, D.S.O.
Shekleton, *Brig.-Gen.* Hugh Pentland, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Sheldon, *Capt.* Clifford Dommett, D.S.O.
Sheldon, *Capt.* Joseph, D.S.O., M.C.
Sheldrake, *Surg.-Col.* Edward Nodin, C.B.E.
Sheldrake, *Shipwright-Lt.* John Wm., M.V.O.
Shellard, *Maj.* Edwin, D.S.O., T.D.
Shelley, *Col.* Bertram Arthur Graham, C.M.G., R.E.
Shellshear, *Lt.-Col.* Jos. Lexden, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Shelmerdine, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Claude, O.B.E.
Shelswell, Oscar Berridge, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Shelton, *Lt.* Fred. Soltau, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Shelton, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Shelton, *Com.* Robert Howard, D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Shelton, Robert Melvin, O.B.E.
Shephard, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Sinclair, D.S.O.
Shephard, Walter Rider, O.B.E.
Shepherd, *2nd Lt.* Alfd. Seymour, D.S.O., M.C.
Shepherd, *Col.* Arthur Edmd., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Shepherd, *Maj.* Claude Innes, D.S.O., I.A.
Shepherd, *Capt.* Geo. Granville, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Shepherd, *Maj.* Gilbert J. Victor, D.S.O., R.E.
Shepherd, John Dawson, O.B.E.
Shepherd, Malcolm Lindsay, I.S.O.
Shepherd, *Capt.* Norman Francis, D.S.O.
Shepherd, *Capt.* Percy Edward, O.B.E., R.E.
Shepherd, Walter Isaac, O.B.E.
Shepherd, *Col.* Wm. Constable, O.B.E., T.D.
Shepherd, *Maj.* Wm. Kidd O., D.S.O.
Sheppard, Miss A., O.B.E., M.B.
Sheppard, Arthur, M.V.O.
Sheppard, *Maj.* Edgar, D.S.O., M.C.
Sheppard, *Capt.* Eric Wm., O.B.E., M.C.
Sheppard, *Lt.-Col.* Eustace Graham, D.S.O., M.V.O., T.D., A.M.I.E.E.
Sheppard, Frank, O.B.E.
Sheppard, *Col.* Geo. Sidney, C.M.G., I.A.
Sheppard, Miss Helen Mildred, O.B.E.
Sheppard, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert Cecil, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Sheppard, *Maj.* John James, D.S.O., M.C.
Sheppard, *Lt.-Col.* Ponsonby, D.S.O., R.A.
Sheppard, *Maj.* Robert Osborne, D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Sheppard, *Maj.-Gen.* Seymour H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sheppard, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Thomson, D.S.O.
Shepperd, *Act. Paym.* Walter Hy., O.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Shera, *Maj.* L. M., O.B.E., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Sherbrooke, *Capt.* Hy. Graham, D.S.O., R.N.
Sherbrooke, Mrs. Margt. Macdonald, O.B.E.
Sherbrooke, *Lt.-Col.* Nevile H. Cairns, D.S.O., R.A.
Sherbrooke, *Maj.* Robert Lowe, D.S.O.
Sherer, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Donnelly, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Sherer, *Lt.-Col.* John Corrie, O.B.E.
Shergold, John Wilkinson, I.S.O.
Sheridan, Charles Cahill, C.I.E.
Sheridan, Francis Stephen, I.S.O., B.L.
Sheridan, Matthew Jos., O.B.E.
Sheridan, *Col.* Philip Cahill, C.M.G.
Sheringham, *Maj.* Arthur Thos., D.S.O., I.A.
Sheringham, *Lt.-Col.* Charles John de Bunsen, D.S.O., M.C.
Sherington, *Maj.* G., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Sherlock, *Lt.-Col.* David J. Chris. Eustace, D.S.O.
Sherman, *Com.* Carlton Collingwood, O.B.E., R.N.
Sherman, *Maj.* Edwin Collingwood, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Sherren, *Col.* James, C.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Sherston, *Maj.* John Regd. Vivian, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Sherston, *Col.* Wm. Maxwell, D.S.O.

Sherwood, *Lt.-Col.* Oliver Caton, D.S.O.
Shettle, *Maj.* Francis Broughton, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Shewan, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Mackenzie, D.S.O.
Shewan, *Maj.* Robert Ernest, Tomlin Money-, O.B.E., R.E.
Shewell, *Lt.-Col.* Eden Francis, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Shewell, *Surg.-Com.* Herbert Wells B., O.B.E., R.N.
Shiel, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Robert Arch., D.S.O.
Shields, Francis Wentworth, O.B.E.
Shilson, *Maj.* Bernard Wm., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Shilstone, Walter Arthur, I.S.O.
Shilton, *Maj.* Fredk. Walton, O.B.E. (A. Dental C.).
Shine, *Maj.* Eugene Percy Forrest, O.B.E., I.A.
Shine, *Col.* James M. F., C.B. (*m*), R.A.M.C.
Shiner, *Maj.* Herbert, D.S.O., M.C.
Shingleton, Frederick. M.V.O.
Shingleton, *Maj.* Leslie, O.B.E., R.E.
Shinkwin, *Col.* Ion R. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Shipley, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Orby, C.B. (*c*).
Shipley, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Tyrrell, C.B. (*m*).
Shipley, Hammond Smith, C.M.G.
Shipley, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. Burge, C.M.G., T.D.
Shipman, *Lt.* Fredk. L., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Shipp, *Capt.* Fredk. Edgar, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Shipton, *Com.* Francis Hy. Eldred, O.B.E., R.N.
Shirer, Rev. William, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Shirley, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert John, C.M.G., M.D.
Shirley, *Lt.-Col.* William, C.M.G., I.A.
Shirtcliffe, George. O.B.E.
Shoetensack, *Capt.* Edgar Leonard, O.B.E.
Sholl, Lionel Hy., C.M.G., I.S.O.
Shook, *Maj.* Alex. Macdonald, D.S.O., D.S.C., A.F.C.
Shoolbred, *Lt.-Col.* Rupert, C.M.G.
Shore, *Maj.* George William, O.B.E., L.R.C.P.
Shore, *Maj.* John Lintorn, D.S.O.
Shore, Lewis Erle, O.B.E., M.D.
Shore, Thomas Wm., O.B.E., M.D.
Shores, John Wallis, C.M.G.
Shorland, *Lt.* James Wm., D.S.O.
Shorrock, *2nd Lt.* James, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Short, *Brig.-Gen.* Anthony Holbeche, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Short, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Wm. Geo., C.B.E.
Short, *Maj.* Hugh, O.B.E. (*N.Z.M.C.*).
Short, *Maj.* Oswald Murton, O.B.E., T.D.
Short, *Maj.* Percy Hamilton, D.S.O.
Short, Wilfred Maurice, C.B. (*c*).
Short, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert Geo. Richard Burges-, D.S.O.
Shorthose, *Capt.* Wm. John Townsend, D.S.O.
Shortland, *Adm.* Edward George, C.B. (*m*) R.N.
Shorto, *Maj.* Henry Geo., O.B.E., T.D.
Shorto, Hy. Ralph Trenchard, O.B.E.
Shorto, Wm. Alfred Thos., C.B.E.
Shortt, Adam, C.M.G.
Shoubridge, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Alban Grivis, D.S.O., I.A.
Shoubridge, *Maj.-Gen.* Thomas Herbert, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Shove, *Maj.* Cyril Ambrose, O.B.E.
Shove, *Lt.-Com.* Herbert Wm., D.S.O., R.N.
Showers, *Capt.* Edwd. Maclean, O.B.E.
Shrubsole, *Eng.-Com.* Percy Jos., D.S.O., R.N.
Shujat Ali Khan, *Dewan*, O.B.E.
Shute, Chas. William, O.B.E.
Shute, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril Aveling, C.B.E., I.A.
Shute, *Col.* John Joseph, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Shuter, James Percy, O.B.E.
Shuter, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. Gauntlett, D.S.O.
Shuttleworth, *Col.* Digby Inglis, C.B.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Shuttleworth, Edward Cheke Smalley, C.I.E.
Shyam Sunder Lal, *Rao Bahadur*.
Sibbald, Rev. Samuel Jas. Ramsay, M.V.O., D.D.
Sibley, Mrs. Edith Waters, O.B.E.
Siddalls, *Paym.-Com.* John, O.B.E., R.N.
Siddeley, John Davenport, C.B.E.
Sidebottom, *Capt.* John Kercheval, O.B.E.
Sidgreaves, *Maj.* Arthur Fredk., O.B.E.
Sidgwick, *Maj.* Chas. K. Dury, D.S.O., V.D., I.D.F.
Sidgwick, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Christopher, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent, O.B.E., D.Sc.
Sidney, *Capt.* Ernest Henry, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Sidney, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, D.S.O., T.D.
Sieber, John Fredk., O.B.E.
Sifat, *Raja Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Sifton, *Maj.* Clifford, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Sifton, Jas. David, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Sifton, *Maj.* Wilfred Victor, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Sigrist, *Maj.* Edward, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Sigrist, *Maj.* J., O.B.E.
Sikandar Khan, *Raja*. C.I.E.
Sikes, *Maj.* Charles Wm. B., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Sikkim, H.H. *the Maharaja of*, C.I.E.
Silburn, *Col.* Percy A. Baxter, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Silcox, *Maj.* Leonard E., D.S.O.
Silk, *Paym.-Rr.-Adm.* Ernest Edwin, C.B.E., R.N.
Silley, *Maj.* F. C., O.B.E.
Silley, John Henry, O.B.E.
Sills, *Maj.* John Ham, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Siltzer, Mrs. Violet Mary, O.B.E.
Silver, Albert H., C.I.E.
Silver, *Lt.-Col.* John Payzant, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Silver, *Rr.-Adm.* Mortimer L'Estrange, C.B.E., R.N.
Silverthorne, *Maj.* Jas. Wm. B., O.B.E.
Silvester, Colin Joseph, O.B.E.
Sim, *Maj.* George Edward H., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Sim, Geo. Gall, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Sim, *Col.* Geo. Hamilton, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Sim, Hy. Alexander, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Sim, *Capt.* James, O.B.E.
Sim, John, O.B.E.
Simcox, *Maj.* Charles Thos., D.S.O.
Sime, *Lt.* Archib. Wm. Hepburn, D.S.O., M.C.
Sime, *Maj.* W. Malacca, O.B.E.
Simkins, Mrs. Helen, O.B.E.
Simmonds, Herbert John, C.B.E.
Simmonds, Herbert John, C.B. (*c*), C.B.E.
Simmonds, *Maj.* Roy, O.B.E.
Simmonds, *Sub.-Lt.* Tom, D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M., R.N.V.R.
Simmons, Edward Walpole, O.B.E., M.D.
Simmons, *Capt.* Frank Keith, M.V.O. M.C.
Simmons, *Eng.-Capt.* Geo. Thomas, C.B.E., R.N.
Simmons, *Maj.* John Ayscough, D.S.O., M.C.
Simmons, John Barnett, O.B.E.
Simmons, *Capt.* Stanley Hall, O.B.E.
Simmons, *Capt.* Wm. Gordon, D.S.O., M.C.
Simmons, *Col.* George F. H. Le Breton-, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., R.E.
Simms, *Lt.* Henry, M.V.O., R.E.
Simms, Rev. John M., C.B., C.M.G., D.D.
Simner, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Regd. Owen A., D.S.O. (Bar).
Simnett, *Maj.* Wm. Edward, O.B.E.
Simon, *Paym.-Lt.* Arnold, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Simon, Mrs. Emily Anne, O.B.E.
Simon, *Col.* Maximilian St. Leger, C.B.E., R.E.
Simond, Chas. Francois, C.B.E.
Simonds, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Barrow, D.S.O., R.A.
Simonds, Mrs. Cecilia Elizth. Beatrice, O.B.E.
Simonds, *Col.* Robert Henville, O.B.E., V.D.
Simonis, Henry, C.B.E.
Simonson, *Capt.* Paul Wm., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Simpkin, Oswald Rd. Arthur, C.B. (*c*), C.B.E.
Simpkinson, Hy. Walrond, C.B. (*c*).
Simpson, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander, C.B.E., M.D.
Simpson, *Capt.* Arthur Frederic, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Simpson, *Lt.-Col.* Adrian Francis Hugh, C.M.G., R.E.
Simpson, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander Petrie, O.B.E., T.D.
Simpson, Alfred Allen, C.M.G.
Simpson, Miss Annie Louise, O.B.E.
Simpson, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Wm. Woodman, O.B.E., T.D.
Simpson, *Eng.-Com.* Cecil, D.S.O., R.N.
Simpson, *Col.* Chas. Napier, D.S.O., R.A.
Simpson, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles Rudyerd, C.B. (*m*).
Simpson, Clement Pearson, O.B.E.
Simpson, *Rr.-Adm.* Cortland Herbert, C.B.E., R.N.
Simpson, *Maj.* Edwd. Herbert, O.B.E. M.C.
Simpson, Geo. Clarke, C.B.E.
Simpson, *Lt.-Col.* George Chas. Edwd., O.B.E., M.B.
Simpson, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Seldon, D.S.O., T.D.
Simpson, *Maj.* Gilbert, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Simpson, Harry Butler, C.B. (*c*).
Simpson, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Charles, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Simpson, *Col.* Henry Cuthbert Connel Dunlop, C.M.G., R.A.
Simpson, *Capt.* Hy. Valentine, C.M.G., R.N.
Simpson, Hubert Ashton Laselve, O.B.E.
Simpson, *Lt.-Col.* James, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Simpson, *Maj.* Jas. Bertie, O.B.E., T.D., M.D.
Simpson, *Capt.* Jas. Gray, D.S.O., M.C.
Simpson, John Hope, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Simpson, Joseph, C.B.E., I.S.O.
Simpson, *Maj.* Launcelot, M.V.O., M.C.
Simpson, Mrs. Lena (Miss Lena Ashwell), O.B.E.
Simpson, *Col.* Lightly Stapleton, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Simpson, *Capt.* Percy Jas., D.S.O.
Simpson, *Col.* Robert John Shaw, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Simpson, *Col.* Robert Mills, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Simpson, *Com.* Salisbury Hamilton, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Simpson, *Maj.* Selwyn Geo., O.B.E., A.E.C.
Simpson, Thos. Young, C.B.E., M.D., M.S.
Simpson, *Qrmr. & Maj.* Wm., D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.
Simpson, *Lt.-Com.* William, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Simpson, *Maj.* Wm. Arthur John, D.S.O., M.C.
Simpson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. George, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Simpson, William John Ritchie, C.M.G., M.D.
Simpson, *Capt.* Wm. Slessor, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Sims, Alfred James, O.B.E.
Sims, Francis John, C.B. (*c*), M.V.O.

Sims, *Lt.-Col.* John Henry Lang, O.B.E., T.D.
Sims, *Brig.-Gen.* Reginald Frank Manley, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sims, *Com.* William, O.B.E., R.N.
Simson, *Maj.* Arthur Fraser, O.B.E.
Simson, *Lt.-Col.* Harold, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Simson, *Lt.-Col.* James Robert, D.S.O.
Simson, Richard Arbuthnot, C.B.E.
Simson, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, O.B.E.
Simson, *Capt.* Rupert, O.B.E.
Simson, *Com.* Geoffrey Basil Spicer-, D.S.O., R.N.
Simson, *Col.* William Amor, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sinclair, Andrew Macgregor, O.B.E.
Sinclair, Miss Barbara M. Anne, O.B.E.
Sinclair, *Capt.* Donald Boase, O.B.E.
Sinclair, *Rr.-Adm.* Hugh Francis Paget, C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Sinclair, *Col.* Hugh Montgomerie, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Sinclair, *Maj.* Ian MacIntosh Roe, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Sinclair, Jas. Donald, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Sinclair, John, C.B.E., M.D.
Sinclair, John Houston, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B.
Sinclair, *Lt.* John Lewis, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Sinclair, *Maj.* Meurice, C.M.G., M.B.
Sinclair, Rev. Patrick, D.S.O.
Sinclair, Russell, O.B.E.
Sinclair, *Col.* Thomas, C.B. (*m*), M.D.
Sinclair, *Maj.* Walter, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Sinclair, *Lt.-Col.* Wm, Carfrae Craw, D.S.O., T.D.
Sinclair, Wm. J. Henderson, I.S.O., M.B.
Sinel, *Maj.* Wilfred Courtney, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Singer, Mrs. Aline Madeleine C., O.B.E.
Singer, *Maj.* Charles Archibald, O.B.E., R.E.
Singer, *Col.* Chas. Wm., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Singh, Gurnam, *Surdar Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Singh, Kunwar, *Maharaj*, C.I.E.
Single, *Lt.-Col.* Clive Vallack, O.B.E.
Singleton, *Capt.* Henry, O.B.E.
Singleton, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Townsend Corbet, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Singleton, James Edward, O.B.E.
Singleton, *Lt.-Com.* Mark, D.S.O., R.N.
Singleton, Thos. French, M.V.O.
Sinkinson, *Maj.* Alfred Le Mesurier, O.B.E.
Sinnott, *Col.* Edward Stockley, C.M.G., M.I.C.E., V.D., T.D.
Sinnott, John, O.B.E.
Sinton, *Maj.* John Alexander, V.C., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Sippe, *Maj.* Sidney Vincent, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Sire, Henry Alphonse, C.B.E.
Sissons, *Maj.* Hy. Arnott, O.B.E.
Sitters, Percy Hy. Smart, O.B.E.
Sitwell, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Hy., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Skaife, *Lt.-Col.* Eric Ommanney, O.B.E.
Skeats, *Qmr. & Lt.-Col.* Thomas Geo., O.B.E.
Skeels, Lewis Serocold, O.B.E.
Skeet, *Maj.* Arthur Robert, O.B.E.
Skeil, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander Patrick, D.S.O., M.C.
Skelton, *Lt.-Col.* Dudley Sheridan, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Skelton, *Eng.-Capt.* Reginald Wm., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., D.S.O., R.N.
Skene, *Lt.-Col.* Philip Geo. Moncrieff, O.B.E.
Skentelbery, Geo. Arthur, O.B.E.
Sketch, Samuel Bolt, O.B.E.
Sketchley, Samuel Alex., I.S.O.
Skey, *Maj.* Cyril Oscar, D.S.O., M.C.
Skinner, *Maj.* Alex. Baird, D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Skinner, *Maj.-Gen.* Bruce Morland, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.V.O., R.A.M.C.
Skinner, *Col.* Donald Chipman, O.B.E.
Skinner, *Qmr. & Lt.-Col.* Edmund Wm., D.S.O.
Skinner, *Lt.-Col.* Edward John, D.S.O., R.A.
Skinner, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Wm., O.B.E., M.D.
Skinner, *Col.* Fredk. St. Duthus, C.B.E. (*Can.*).
Skinner, *Col.* George John, D.S.O., I.A.
Skinner, *Maj.* Hy. Terence, D.S.O., I.A.
Skinner, John, I.S.O.
Skinner, *Col.* Percy Cyriac Burrell, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Skinner, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Bruce, O.B.E., R.E.
Skinner, Rev. William, C.I.E.
Skinner, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Booth, D.S.O. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Skinner, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Wm. Shelford, O.B.E., R.N.
Skinner, *Capt.* Harry Ross-, D.S.O., M.C.
Skipwith, Mrs. Flora Sophia, O.B.E.
Skipwith, *Rr.-Adm.* Harry Louis d'Estoteville, C.M.G., R.N.
Skipworth, *Col.* Fredk. G., C.M.G.
Skipworth, George Philip, O.B.E.
Skirrow, *Maj.* Arthur Geo. W., D.S.O.
Skirving, *Capt.* Archibald Adam Scot, C.M.G., M.B.
Skiros, John, O.B.E.
Slacke, Fras. Alex., C.S.I., I.C.S.
Sladden, *Maj.* Cyril Edgar, D.S.O., M.C.
Slade, *Capt.* Arthur Joseph, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Slade, *Capt.* Harold Arthur, D.S.O., M.C.
Sladen, Arthur French, C.V.O., C.M.G.
Sladen, *Brig.-Gen.* David Ramsay, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sladen, *Maj.* Douglas Brooke C., D.S.O., R.A.
Sladen, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Carew, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.
Slane, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Chas. Francis, D.S.O., V.D. (*Aust.*).
Slaney, *Maj.* Thomas Browne, D.S.O. (*Austl.*).
Slaney, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Gerald Kenyon-, C.B.E.
Slaney, *Maj.-Gen.* Walter R. Kenyon-, C.B. (*m*).
Slater, Alex. Ransford, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Slater, George, C.B.E.
Slater, *Lt.* Harry Andrew, D.S.O.
Slater, *Lt.* Henry Ernest, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Slater, *Maj.* John Mowat, D.S.O.
Slater, *Col.* John Wm., C.M.G., V.D.
Slater, Samuel Hy., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Slatter, *Flight-Lt.* Leonard Horatio, O.B.E., D.S.C. (Bar), D.F.C., R.A.F.
Slaughter, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. Joseph, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Slayter, *Col.* Edward W., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Slayter, *Rear-Adm.* Wm. F., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Slee, *Act. Capt.* John Ambrose, C.B.E., R.N.
Slee, *Col.* Percy Henry, C.M.G.
Sleeman, *Maj.* James Lewis, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.V.O.
Slesinger, Edward O., O.B.E., M.B.
Slessor, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert, O.B.E., R.M.A.
Slingsby, *Maj.* Thomas Wm., D.S.O., I.A.
Sloan, *Capt.* Allen Thomson, D.S.O., R.A.
Sloan, *Col.* John Macfarlane, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Sloan, Robert Patrick, C.B.E.
Slocock, Francis Samuel Alfred, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Slocombe, Frank Edwin, O.B.E.
Sloggett, *Maj.* Arthur John Hy., D.S.O.
Sloman, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sloper, *Dr.* (*Capt.*) John Smith, O.B.E.
Slowan, *Capt.* W. J. M., O.B.E., M.D.
Sly, Henry Edward, C.M.G.
Slyne, Denis, C.B.E.
Small, James Cameron, O.B.E.
Smales, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Clayton, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Small, *Lt.* Edward Alfred, D.S.O.
Small, Fredk. Trouton, O.B.E.
Small, *Col.* Wm. Geo., C.B. (*m*), R.A.P.C.
Smalley, *Maj.* Edgar, D.S.O.
Smallman, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Briton, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Smallwood, Arthur Wm., C.B.E.
Smallwood, George Clarence, O.B.E.
Smallwood, Henry Armstrong, C.M.G.
Smallwood, Richd. Coningsby, C.B.E.
Smart, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. Allan, C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Smart, *Maj.* Edward K., D.S.O., M.C. (*Austl.*).
Smart, *Maj.* Geo. Edward, D.S.O., R.G.A.
Smart, *Lieut.* Harold Nevis, C.M.G., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Smart, *Com.* Morton, D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Smart, *Maj.* Thomas Fraser Mackenzie, O.B.E.
Smart, Wm. Douglas, I.S.O.
Smart, Wm. Wilkinson, I.S.O.
Smeal, Joseph, C.B.E.
Smeaton, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. O., C.B. (*m*).
Smeathman, *Lt.-Col.* Lovel Fras., D.S.O., M.C.
Smeddle, *Maj.* John Hy., O.B.E., T.D.
Smeeton, Chas. Wm., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Smeeton, Samuel Page, I.S.O.
Smellie, *Lt.-Col.* John Hugh, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Smellie, *Capt.* Wm. Thomas, O.B.E.
Smeltzer, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Sidney, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Smethurst, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Wintringham, O.B.E.
Smiles, *Paym.-Lt.* Philip, O.B.E., R.N.
Smiles, Prof. Samuel, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.
Smiles, *Lt.* Stephen Hudson, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Smiles, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Dorling, D.S.O. (Bar), M.G.C.
Smiley, George Kennedy, O.B.E., M.B.
Smit, *Lt.-Col.* Barend J. J., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Smith, Adam, C.M.G.
Smith, *Capt.* Albert, O.B.E., M.P.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Alexander, O.B.E. (*Can. Dest. C.*).
Smith, *Capt.* Albert Augustus, O.B.E. (*Brit. S.A. Pol.*).
Smith, *Maj.* Albert Ernest, D.S.O., R.F.A.
Smith, *Lt.* Albert George, O.B.E., R.E.
Smith, *Lt.* Albert Jos., D.S.O., D.C.M.
Smith, Albert William, C.B.E.
Smith, Alfred, O.B.E.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Algernon Fox Eric, C.B. (*m*).
Smith, Alic Halford, C.B.E.
Smith, Allan Frith, I.S.O.
Smith, *Maj.* Allison Eugene, O.B.E., M.C.
Smith, Alwyn Dudley, O.B.E.
Smith, Miss Anne Beadsmore, C.B.E., R.R.C.
Smith, Arthur Croxton, O.B.E.
Smith, *Capt.* Arthur Francis, D.S.O., M.C.
Smith, *Rr.-Adm.* Arthur Gordon, C.M.G., R.N.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Geo. Baird, D.S.O.
Smith, *Capt.* Arthur Wm., O.B.E. (*Cambs. Regt.*).
Smith, *Capt.* Arthur Wm., O.B.E., R.G.A.
Smith, *Maj.* Arthur Henderson, O.B.E.
Smith, Arthur Herbert, O.B.E.
Smith, *Capt.* Arthur Lionel Forster, M.V.O.
Smith, *Rr.-Adm.* Aubrey Clare Hugh, C.B. (*c*), M.V.O., R.N.
Smith, *Capt.* Augustus Wm., O.B.E.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Bertram Abel, D.S.O., M.C., T.D.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Bertram Gilbert, O.B.E.

Smith, *Capt.* Bertram Hornsby, C.B.E., R.N.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* C. G., O.B.E., I.D.F.
Smith, Cecil Archd., C.I.E.
Smith, Charles, O.B.E. (*Pay Off.*).
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Aitchison, C.I.E., I.A.
Smith, *Capt.* Chas. Appleton, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Smith, *Maj.* Charles Edward, O.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Smith, *Capt.* Chas. Futcher, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Smith, *Wing-Com.* Chas. Gainer, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Smith, *Capt.* Chas. Harold, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Smith, *Capt.* Chas. Valentine, C.B.E., R.N.
Smith, *Capt.* Chas. Wm., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.
Smith, Rev. Chas. Wm., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Smith, Mrs. Cicely, O.B.E.
Smith, Clarence Dalrymple, O.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.* Clarence Gorton Ross, O.B.E.
Smith, *Com.* Clifford Ed. Heathcote, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Smith, *Maj.* Colin Walter Johnstone, D.S.O., I.A.
Smith, Miss Constance I. Stuart, O.B.E.
Smith, *Capt.* Daniel Rowland, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* David Joseph, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Smith, *Maj.* Douglas Kirke, D.S.O., R.A.
Smith, *Maj.* Dudley Wallace Arabin, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Smith, *Eng.-Capt.* Edgar Chas., O.B.E., R.N.
Smith, Mrs. Edith Flora, O.B.E.
Smith, *Rr.-Adm.* Edmund Hyde, C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Smith, *Col.* Edmund Robinson, C.B.E., V.D. (*N.Z.*).
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Osborne, C.M.G.
Smith, *Capt.* Edward Percival Allman, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Smith, *Capt.* Edward Rawdon, O.B.E.
Smith, Edwin Mitchell, I.S.O.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Hilmer, C.B. (*m*), (*Aust.*).
Smith, Ernest Wentworth, O.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.* Felix Patrick, O.B.E.
Smith, Miss Frances Mary, O.B.E.
Smith, Frank, O.B.E.
Smith, Frank Braybrooke, C.M.G.
Smith, Frank Edward, O.B.E., F.R.S.
Smith, *Maj.* Frank Hargreaves, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Smith, Frederick, C.B.E. (*Admlty.*).
Smith, *Col.* Fredk., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Smith, Fredk. Bonham, I.S.O.
Smith, *Capt.* Fredk. Crawford, O.B.E.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Wm., D.S.O., D.C.M.
Smith, *Capt.* Geoffrey Lionel, O.B.E.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey Samuel, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Smith, George Douglas, C.M.G.
Smith, *Brig.-Gen.* George Edwd., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Smith, *Maj.* Geo. Edward, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Smith, *Col.* Geo. Edw. Stanley, D.S.O., T.D.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* George Frederick, O.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.* G. Graham, O.B.E., I.D.F.
Smith, Geo. Hy. Cheverton, O.B.E.
Smith, *Col. Hon.* Geo. John, C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* George McIver Campbell, C.M.G., I.M.S.
Smith, *Maj.* Geo. Rainier de Herriez, O.B.E., I.A.
Smith, George Scoby, C.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.* Geo. Wm., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Smith, *Maj.* Geo. Wilson, O.B.E.
Smith, Geo. Wishart, O.B.E.
Smith, *Brig.-Gen.* Gilbert Boys, C.B. (*m*), R.A.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Cyril, O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Smith, *Capt.* H. H., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Smith, *Col.* Harry Regd. W. Marriott, D.S.O., R.A.
Smith, *Capt.* Henry, D.S.O. (*E. Yorks Regt.*).
Smith, *Capt.* Henry, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Broke, D.S.O., R.A.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Denne St. Alban, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Smith, *Eng.-Capt.* Hy. Frank, D.S.O., R.N.
Smith, Henry John, O.B.E.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Lockhart, D.S.O.
Smith, Henry Moncrieff, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Smith, Henry Watson, O.B.E., M.D.
Smith, Henry Whitby, C.I.E.
Smith, *Col.* Herbert Austen, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Chas. Hyde, D.S.O. (Bar).
Smith, Herbert Francis, O.B.E.
Smith, *Capt.* Herbert Fredk. Edgar, D.S.O.
Smith, Herbert Melville, C.B.E.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Horace Mackenzie, D.S.O.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert Clementi, D.S.O., R.E.
Smith, *Col.* Hubert Hamilton, D.S.O., I.A.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Wilfrid Thos., D.S.O., R.A.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Wm., D.S.O.
Smith, *Capt.* Humphrey Hugh, D.S.O., R.N.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Ian Mackintosh, D.S.O., M.C.
Smith, *Maj.* Isaac Claude Victor, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Smith, *Maj.* James, O.B.E., R.E.
Smith, *Col.* James Aubrey, C.M.G.
Smith, James Cowlishaw, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Smith, Jas. Cruickshank, C.B.E.
Smith, *Capt.* James Drummond, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Smith, *Col.* Jas. Irvine, C.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Smith, *Surg.-Rr.-Adm.* Jas. Lawrence, C.B. (*c*), M.V.O., R.N.
Smith, John Arthur, O.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.-Gen.* John Blackburn, C.B. (*m*), C.I.E., I.M.S.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* John Grant, D.S.O., T.D.
Smith, *Capt. and Qmr.* John Wm., O.B.E.
Smith, John Wm., O.B.E. (*Penrith*).
Smith, Joseph Kent, O.B.E.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Julian Carter Carington, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Smith, *Col.* Kenneth, C.M.G. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Smith, *Lt.* Lancelot Grey Hugh, C.B.E.
Smith, Launcelot Eustace, C.B.E.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Leonard Kirke, D.S.O.
Smith, *Capt.* Leslie Harcourt, O.B.E.
Smith, *Col.* Lionel Abel, D.S.O., R.A.
Smith, *Col.* Lionel Fergus, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Smith, Miss Maria Constance, I.S.O.
Smith, Marshall King, O.B.E.
Smith, Mrs. Mary Isobel Barr, O.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.* Maurice Castle, O.B.E.
Smith, Percy Campbell, O.B.E.
Smith, *Flight-Lt.* Percy Wm., O.B.E.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Peter Caldwell, C.B.E., M.B.
Smith, *Maj.* Philip Albert, O.B.E.
Smith, *2nd Lt.* Phillip Jas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Smith, *Capt.* Ronald Maskelyne, O.B.E. (*N. Rhodesia Pol.*).
Smith, *Surg.-Lt.* Regd. Eccles, O.B.E., M.B., R.N.
Smith, *Maj.* Richd. Stephenson, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Smith, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Smith, *Capt.* Robert Adam, O.B.E.
Smith, Robert Addison, C.V.O.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Arthur, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Smith, *Maj.* Robert Hunter, O.B.E.
Smith, Robert Jas., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.
Smith, Robert John, C.B.E.
Smith, *Capt.* Ronald King, D.S.O., M.C.
Smith, Miss St. Osyth Mahala Eustace, O.B.E.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel Boylan, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Sanford F., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Smith, Miss Sarah Helen, O.B.E.
Smith, *Wing-Com.* Sidney, D.S.O., A.F.C., R.A.F.
Smith, Sidney, I.S.O. (*Can. P.O.*).
Smith, *Col.* Sidney Browning, C.M.G., I.M.S.
Smith, *Capt. & Qmr.* Sidney James, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Smith, *Col.* Sidney Maynard, C.B. (*m*), M.B.
Smith, *Capt.* Stanley, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Smith, *Maj.* Stanley Alwyn, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Smith, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Stephen Christopher Winfield, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Smith, *Capt.* Sutton, D.S.O., R.N.
Smith, *Maj.* Sydney, D.S.O., M.C., T.D.
Smith, Sydney Edwin, O.B.E.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Sydney Ernest, C.B.E., R.A.F.
Smith, *Maj.* Sydney Wm., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Smith, Thomas, O.B.E.
Smith, Thomas Blampey, O.B.E.
Smith, Thomas Wm., C.V.O., C.B.E.
Smith, *Capt.* Tristram Oswald, D.S.O.
Smith, Victor Vyvian Cuthbertson, O.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.* Vincent, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Smith, Victor William, O.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.* Wm. Geo., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Smith, *Col.* Walter Wm., Marriott, C.B.E., R.A.
Smith, *Lt.Cdl.* Wilfrid Arthur, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfrid Cabourn, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Smith, *Maj.-Gen.* Wilfrid Ernest Bownas, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O. (*Provost C., Aust.*).
Smith, William, I.S.O. (*Secy., Can. P.O.*).
Smith, *Col.* William Apsley, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Smith, Wm. Brownhill, O.B.E.
Smith, Wm. Chas. Clifford, O.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.-Gen.* Wm. Dunlop, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Smith, *Capt.* Wm. Edwin, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Smith, *Capt.* Wm. Erasmus, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Smith, *Col.* Wm. Frank, O.B.E., I.A.
Smith, Wm. George, O.B.E.
Smith, *Col.* Wm. Hugh Usher, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Smith, Wm. James, O.B.E. (*Hendon*).
Smith, *Col.* Wm. MacKenzie, D.S.O., T.D.
Smith, *Flight-Lt.* Wm. Percy, O.B.E.
Smith, *Capt.* Wm. Selwyn, D.S.O., R.A.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Stanley, O.B.E.
Smith, Wm. Sydney, C.B. (*c*), O.B.E.
Smith, *Capt.* W. S. P., D.S.O.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Chilton Lind Addison-, O.B.E.
Smith, David Baird-, C.B.E.
Smith, *Com.* Hy. Philip Basden-, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Smith, *Capt.* Merton B. Beckwith-, D.S.O., M.C.
Smith, *Capt.* Wm. Bowden-, C.B.E., R.N.
Smith, *Maj.* Philip Wm. Lilian Broke-, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.
Smith, *Brig.-Gen.* George Moultrie Bullen-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Smith, Percy Fyne Caldecott-, O.B.E.
Smith, *Col.* Edwd. C. Castleman-, C.B. (*c*).

Smith, *Maj.* Percy Geo. Darvil-, C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Smith, *Maj.* Percy W. Dayer-, O.B.E., T.D.
Smith, *Maj.* Alfred Digby-, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Smith, *Maj.* Arthur Algn. Dorrien-, D.S.O.
Smith, *Maj.* Edwd. Pendarves Dorrien-, D.S.O.
Smith, *Capt.* Harry Launcelot Etherington-, O.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.* Cyril McLaurin Euan-, O.B.E., M.C.
Smith, *Maj.* Ralph Hy. Hammersley-, O.B.E.
Smith, Theodore Edw. Hart-, O.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.* Wilfred Percy Ashby Hattersley-, D.S.O., R.A.
Smith, Mrs. Clare Douglas Heriz-, O.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.* Geoffrey Vidal Heriz-, O.B.E., M.C., I.A.
Smith, *Brig.-Gen.* Kenneth John Kincaid-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Smith, Mrs. Frances L. Kyrle-, O.B.E.
Smith, Harold Lea-, O.B.E.
Smith, *Capt.* John Alfd. Lucie-, O.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.* Thos. Gabriel L. Lumley-, D.S.O.
Smith, Francis St. George Manners-, C.I.E.
Smith, *Maj.* Bertram Metcalfe-, C.B.E.
Smith, Hilda Mary, Mrs. Monerieff-, O.B.E.
Smith, Robt. Earle Monteith-, O.B.E.
Smith, *Col.* Edwin Charles Montgomery-, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Murray-, C.B.E., R.A.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Geo. Nicol-, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Smith, Montague Bentley Talbot Paske-, O.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.* Douglas Cyril Percy-, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh B. Protheroe-, O.B.E.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Derwent Pye-, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C., R.A.M.C.
Smith, *Capt.* Alan Rae-, O.B.E.
Smith, Stanley Rivers-, O.B.E.
Smith, *Paym.-Capt.* Chas. Roach-, C.B.E., R.N.
Smith, *Lt.* Hy. Edwd. Goves Scott-, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Smith, *Maj.* Hugh Garden Seth-, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Smith, *Capt.* Keith John Seth-, O.B.E.
Smith, Edwd. S. Shrapnell-, C.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.* Richard Talbot Snowden-, C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Smith, *Maj.* Herbt. Somerville-, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Smith, *Maj.* Gerald Montagu Spencer-, D.S.O.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Michael Seymour Spencer-, D.S.O., M.C.
Smith, *Capt.* C. Tysoe-, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Smith, *Com.* Andrew Wilmot-, D.S.O., R.N.
Smithard, *Capt.* Richard Glass, D.S.O.
Smithe, Mrs. Ida Elizth., C.B.E.
Smithells, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, C.M.G., F.R.S.
Smitheman, *Capt.* Frank Jas., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Smithers, *Maj* Hubert, O.B.E.
Smithers, *Lt.* Wm. Hy. Grant, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Smithett, *Maj.* Hy. Cecil East, O.B.E.
Smithson, *Lt.-Com.* Alfred Ed., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Smithson, *Maj.* John George, O.B.E.
Smithson, *Brig.-Gen.* Walter Chas., O.B.E., D.S.O.
Smithwick, *Com.* Algernon Robt., D.S.O., R.N.
Smithwick, *Maj.* Standish George, O.B.E.
Smollett, *Maj.* Alexander Patrick Drummond Telfer-, D.S.O., M.C.
Smuts, Johannes, I.S.O.
Smyly, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Philip, O.B.E.
Smyly, *Maj.* Richd. Josiah, O.B.E.
Smyth, *Lt.-Com.* Arthur Dru Drury, D.S.O., R.N.
Smyth, Barbara, Mrs. Ross, O.B.E.
Smyth, *Maj.* Benjn., O.B.E., M.V.O.
Smyth, *Capt.* Fernard Owen, O.B.E.
Smyth, Charles Edward Owen, C.M.G., I.S.O.
Smyth, *Col.* Etwall Walter, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Smyth, *Maj.* Fredk. Wilkinson, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Smyth, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey Hy. Julian Skeffington, D.S.O.
Smyth, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Geoffrey Thos., O.B.E., R.N.
Smyth, *Lt.-Col.* George Abraham, D.S.O., R.A.
Smyth, George Edward, O.B.E.
Smyth, Geo. Watson, C.B. (*c*).
Smyth, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Jas. Watt, D.S.O., R.E.
Smyth, *Capt.* Harry Hesketh, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Smyth, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, D.S.O.
Smyth, Herbert Warrington, C.M.G.
Smyth, *Maj.* Humphrey Etwall, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A., O.C.
Smyth, John George, O.B.E.
Smyth, *Vice-Adm.* Morris Henry, C.B.E. R.N.
Smyth, *Col.* Owen Stuart, D.S.O., R.A.
Smyth, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert Napier, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Smyth, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Riversdale, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Smyth, *Capt.* Villiers Gordon, D.S.O., R.A.
Smyth, *Maj.* William, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Smyth, Sydney A. Armitage-, C.B. (*c*).
Smyth, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Milner-, O.B.E. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Smyth, *Lt.-Col.* Randal Chas. Ed. Skeffington-, D.S.O.
Smythe, Miss Altamont, O.B.E.
Smythe, *Maj.* Harry Alex, O.B.E.
Smythe, *Capt.* Patrick Cecil, O.B.E.
Smythe, *Maj.* Robt. Barrington, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Smythe, *Lt.-Col.* Rolsa Eric, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Smythe, *Maj.* Rupert Cæsar, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Smythe, *Capt.* Theodore Wm., O.B.E.
Smythe, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Ross, C.B.E. (*Can.*).
Snape, *Maj.* Albert Edward, O.B.E.
Snape, Hy. Lloyd, C.B.E., D.Sc.
Snape, *Maj.* Joseph, D.S.O., M.C.
Snell, *Col.* Arthur Evans, C.M.G., D.S.O., (*C.A.M.C.*).
Snell, John Beddome, O.B.E.
Snelling, *Maj.* Leonard Fowler, O.B.E.
Snelling, *Lt.-Com.* Norman Geo. Fowler, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Snepp, *Lt.-Col.* Eric St. Clare, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Snepp, *Maj.* John Wansey, O.B.E.
Sneyd, *Capt.* Ralph Stuart, D.S.O., R.N.
Snider, *Lt.-Col.* Irvine Robertson, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Snow, Henry Martin, M.V.O.
Snow, *Lt.-Col.* Humphrey Waugh, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Snow, Philip Chicheley Hyde, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Snow, *Maj.* Wilfrid Rippon, D.S.O., M.C.
Snowden, *Maj.* Arthur de Winton, C.B.E., M.D.
Snowden, Cyril Ralph, C.B.E.
Snowden, Mrs. Florence Mary, O.B.E.
Snowdon, *Lt.-Col.* Harold S. Kemplay, D.S.O.
Soady, *Maj.-Gen.* George Joseph Fitz-Maurice, C.M.G., I.A.
Soames, *Lt.-Col.* Allen Aldwin, D.S.O.
Soames, *Capt.* Arthur Granville, O.B.E.
Soames, *Capt.* Gerald, O.B.E.
Soames, *Maj.* Walter Field, O.B.E.
Soane, Ely Banister, C.B.E.
Sola, *Capt.* Percy, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Sole, *Maj.* Denis M. Anslow, D.S.O. (Bar).
Solomon, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Josiah, O.B.E., M.C.
Soltau, *Col.* Alfred Bertram, C.M.G., C.B.E., T.D., M.D.
Somers, Chas. Dudley, O.B.E., M.B.
Somers, *Capt.* Frank, O.B.E.
Somers, *Maj.* John Parry, O.B.E.
Somerset, *Col.* Charles Wyndham, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.V.O.
Somerset, *Lt.* Hy. Robert S. Fitzroy de Vere, D.S.O.
Somerset, *Capt.* Somers, O.B.E.
Somervail, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Fulton, D.S.O., M.C.
Somervell, *Maj.* Arnold Colin, O.B.E.
Somerville, *Capt.* Donald Bradley-, O.B.E.
Somerville, *Lt.-Col.* George Cattell, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Somerville, *Maj.* Harold Downes, D.S.O.
Somerville, *Rear-Adm.* Henry Boyle Townshend, C.M.G., R.N.
Somerville, *Capt.* Hugh Gaultier Coghill, D.S.O., R.N.
Somerville, James, O.B.E.
Somerville, *Maj.* James Aubrey Henry Bellingham, D.S.O.
Somerville, *Capt.* James Downes, D.S.O., R.N.
Somerville, *Col.* John Arthur Coghill, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Somerville, *Capt.* Robert Smith, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Somerville, *Col.* Thos. Cameron Fitzgerald, M.V.O.
Somerville, *Maj.* Thomas Victor, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Somerville, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Arthur Tenison Bellingham, D.S.O (Bar).
Somerville, *Maj.* Wm. Johnston, D.S.O., R.E.
Sommer, Joseph, M.V.O.
Sommerville, *Maj.* Clive, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Sommerville, *Capt.* Fredk. A., D.S.O., R.N.
Sommerville, *Maj.* John Adlam, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Sopper, *Maj.* Ernest, D.S.O., M.C.
Sopwith, Thos. O. Murdoch, C.B.E.
Sorabji Bezonji Mehta, C.I.E.
Sorat Kaikhushru, O.B.E.
Sorel, *Lt.-Col.* Wyndham Lucas, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Sorley, *Capt.* Gerald Meeson, O.B.E.
Sorsbie, *Col.* Robt. Fox, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., R.E.
Sotheby, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Geo., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Souchon, Hippolyte Louis Wiehe du Coudray, C.B.E.
Soundy, William Hy., O.B.E.
Soutar, *Capt.* John Jas. Macfarlane, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Souter, *Col.* Hugh Maurice Wellesley, C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Souter, William Lochiel Berkeley, C.I.E.
South, *Maj.* Thomas, O.B.E., T.D.
Southam, F. N., O.B.E.
Southam, *Col.* Lionel A. Clement, D.S.O., T.D.
Southee, *Capt.* Ethelbert Ambrook, O.B.E.
Southern, John Acton, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Southey, Hon. Charles Wm., C.M.G.
Southey, *Lt.-Col.* John Hy. Willes, O.B.E.
Southey, *Maj.* Marcus V., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Southey, *Maj.-Gen.* William Melvill, C.M.G., I.A.
Southgate, Charles Jos., O.B.E.
Southon, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Edward, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Southwell, Rt. Rev. Henry K., C.M.G.
Soutry, *Lt.-Col.* Trevor Lloyd Blunden, D.S.O.
Souttar, *Maj.* Hy. Sessions, C.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Sowden, *Capt.* Felix Musgrave, O.B.E., (*Can.*).

Sowerby, *Capt.* Edward Chaytor, O.B.E.
Sowerby, *Col.* Harry John, D.S.O.
Sowrey, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Fredk., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C., R.A.F.
Spafford, *Maj.* Arthur Owen, O.B.E.
Spafford, *Maj.* Percy Lionel, O.B.E.
Spaight, James Moloney, O.B.E., LL.D.
Spaight, *Maj.* Thos. Hy. Limerick, D.S.O., R.E.
Spain, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Redesdale Brooker, C.M.G., T.D.
Spain, *Maj.* Gerald Dixon-, O.B.E.
Spain, *Capt.* John Edward Dixon-, O.B.E.
Spalding, *Col.* Warner W., C.M.G.
Spalding, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Burrington, O.B.E., R.A.
Span, *Lt.-Col.* Henry John Bartlet, D.S.O.
Sparkes, Henry, O.B.E.
Sparkes, James Noel, O.B.E.
Sparkes, *Rear-Adm.* Robert Copland, C.M.G., R.N.
Sparkes, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Moore Bell, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.M.C.
Sparks, Charles Pratt, C.B.E.
Sparks, *Col.* Hubert Conrad, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.
Sparling, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Walker, D.S.O. (2 Bars), (*Can.*).
Sparling, *Lt.-Col.* Herbt. Cosford, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Sparrow, *Capt.* Richard Wedgwood, D.S.O., M.C.
Sparrow, *Col.* Richard, C.M.G.
Sparrow, *Maj.* Walter Augustus, O.B.E.
Sparrow, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Geo., O.B.E., R.M.A.
Sparrow, *Maj.* Arthur Alan H. Hanbury-, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Sparshott, Miss Margaret Elwin, C.B.E., R.R.C.
Spear, Wilfrid Guy, O.B.E.
Spears, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward Louis, C.B., (*c*), C.B.E., M.C.
Spedding, *Brig.-Gen.* Edwd. W., C.M.G., O.B.E., R.A.
Speed, *Capt.* Douglas Charles Leyland, O.B.E.
Speed, *Capt.* Ralph Henley, O.B.E.
Speeding, *Maj.* James Habersham, D.S.O., T.D.
Speir, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth R. Napier, D.S.O., R.E.
Speke, *Capt.* Herbert Benjn., O.B.E.
Spence, Alexander, O.B.E.
Spence, *Col.* Alex. Heirom Ogilvy, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.A.
Spence, *Col.* Gilbert Ormerod, C.B.(*c*), D.S.O., T.D.
Spence, Jas. Beveridge, O.B.E., M.D.
Spence, *Maj.* Richd. Bennett, O.B.E., I.A.
Spence, *Eng.-Capt.* Robert, D.S.O., R.N.
Spence, Thomas W. L., C.B.(*c*).
Spencer, *Maj.* Aubrey Vere, D.S.O.
Spencer, *Col.* Chas. Louis, C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D.
Spencer, Christopher John, O.B.E.
Spencer, *Maj.* Francis Elmhirst, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Spencer, *Lt* Fred, O.B.E.
Spencer, Frederick, I.S.O.
Spencer, *Lt.* George Ernest, D.S.O., M.C.
Spencer, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Ernest, O.B.E.
Spencer, *Lt.-Col.* Harrison, O.B.E., B.A.
Spencer, Rev. Henry Thos., O.B.E.
Spencer, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Eames, O.B.E., R.E.
Spencer, Hugh, C.I.E., I.O.S.
Spencer, *Capt.* John, D.S.O., M.M.
Spencer, *Lt.-Col.* John Almeric Walter, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Spencer, Miss Mary G. Hitchcock, O.B.E.
Spencer, *Col.* Maurice, C.M.G., B.A.O.C.
Spencer, *Maj.* Nelson, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Spencer, *Maj.* Richard Augs., D.S.O.
Spencer, Stanley George, I.S.O.
Spencer, Stephen Frederick, M.V.O.
Spencer, *Maj.* Walter Geo., O.B.E., M.B.
Spender, Arthur Francis, O.B.E.
Spender, *Col.* Wilfrid Bliss, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Spens, *Capt.* Archibald Borthwick, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Spens, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Baird, D.S.O. (Bar), T.D.
Spens, *Maj.* John Ivan, O.B.E.
Spens, *Maj.-Gen.* Jas., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Spens, *Capt.* Wm. Patrick, O.B.E.
Spens, William, C.B.E.
Spensley, Jas. Calvert, O.B.E.
Speranza, *Capt.* Richd. Ernest, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Sperling, Rowland Arthur Charles, C.M.G.
Speyer, *Capt.* Alfred Wm., D.S.O.
Spicer, *Capt.* Frank Fitzroy Fane, D.S.O.
Spicer, Gerald Sydney, C.B.(*c*).
Spicer, *Capt.* Lancelot Dykes, D.S.O., M.C.
Spickernell, *Paym.-Com.* Frank T., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O., R.N.
Spiers, Fredk. Solomon, O.B.E., B.Sc.
Spiller, *Lt.-Col.* Duncan W. Lambert, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.
Spiller, *Lt.-Col.* Llonel Wallace, C.B.E.
Spink, *Capt.* Bertram John Wm., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Spinks, *Lt.-Col.* Charlton Watson, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
Spire, Frederick, C.M.G.
Spitta, Harold Robt. Dacre, M.V.O., M.D.
Spitteler, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Spittle, *Maj.* Geo. Herbert, D.S.O.
Spong, *Maj.* John Trevor, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Spong, *Maj.* Cecil Alleyn Thomas D.S.O., R.A.
Spong, *Maj.* Chas. Stuart, D.S.O., B.Sc., R.A.M.C.
Spooner, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Hardwicke, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Spooner, *Capt.* Cecil Charters, D.S.O.
Spooner, *Lt.-Com.* Ernest John, D.S.O., R.N.
Spoor, Benjamin Chas., O.B.E.
Spoor, *Maj.* Sidney Geo., O.B.E.
Spowers, *Lt.* Allan, D.S.O., M.C.
Spragge, *Lt.-Col.* Basil Edward, D.S.O.
Sprague, *Maj.* Daniel Emes, O.B.E.
Spranger, *Maj.* Fras. Jeffries, O.B.E.
Spratley, *Capt.* T. J., O.B.E., T.D., M.B.
Spratt, Miss Laura Gertrude, O.B.E.
Sprawson, *Lt.-Col.* Cuthbert Allan, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Spread, *Capt.* Enstace J. Wm., O.B.E., M.C.
Spreckley, Herbert Wm., C.B.E.
Sprenger, *Maj.* Leslie Fras., D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Spreull, *Maj.* Andrew, D.S.O.
Spriddle, *Eng.-Com.* Wm. Pascho Cunday, C.M.G., R.N.
Spriggs, *Paym.-Com.* Harold Jas. D., O.B.E., R.N.
Spring, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Gordon, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Spring, *Maj.* George Conrad, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Spring, *Maj.* Trevor Coleridge, D.S.O.
Springhall, *Lt.-Col.* John Winchester, O.B.E., D.C.M.
Sprot, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Wm. Ramsay, D.S.O.
Sprott, James, O.B.E.
Sproule, *Maj.* Harper, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Sproule, *Lt.-Col.* James Chambers, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Spry, *Lt.-Col.* Daniel Wm. B., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Spry, *Maj.* Chas. A. Nelson Hume-, D.S.O., R.A.
Spry, Henry Ernest, C.B.E.
Spry, *Lt.-Col.* Leighton Hume-, D.S.O.
Spry, *Maj.* Wm. Edmund Hume-, D.S.O., I.A.
Spurgeon, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Chas. H., O.B.E., R.N.
Spurling, *Maj.* Dennis, O.B.E.
Spurling, Stanley Salisbury, O.B.E.
Spurrell, *Maj.* Wm. James, D.S.O., M.C.
Spurrier, Alfred Henry, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Spurrier, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Stretton, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Spurway, *Maj.* John Edward, O.B.E.
Spyer, *Maj.* George, O.B.E.
Squarry, Robert Thos., O.B.E.
Squibb, *Lt.-Col.* John Dawson-, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Squire, Miss Rose Elizth., O.B.E.
Squires, Ernest Edwd. Wm., C.B.E., M.C.
Squires, *Maj.* Ernest Ker, D.S.O., R.E.
Squires, *Capt.* Reginald Alfd., O.B.E.
Squires, *Maj.* Thomas L., O.B.E.
Stable, *Capt.* Robert Hy., D.S.O., I.A.
Stack, *Paym.-Com.* Alan Edwd., O.B.E., R.N.
Stack, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles Spottiswoode, C.M.G.
Stack, *Lt.-Col.* George Hall, D.S.O.
Stack, Rev. James, O.B.E.
Stack, *Maj.* Waller Jaques, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Stacke, *Capt.* Hedley Herbert, O.B.E.
Stacpoole, *Lt.-Col.* George Wm. Robert, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Stacy, *Lt.-Col.* Bertie Vandeleur, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Stacy, *Lt.-Col.* Valentine Osborn, O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Stacey, *Capt.* Wm. Hy., O.B.E.
Stafford, *Maj.* James, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Stafford, *Maj.* Percy Beaumont, O.B.E.
Stafford, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald Semphill Howard, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Stafford, *Capt.* Waddington, O.B.E.
Stafford, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Francis Howard, C.B.(*m*), R.E.
Stafford, Salvatore Guattari-, O.B.E.
Stagg, *Capt.* Montague, O.B.E., R.E.
Stainforth, *Lt.* Rowland Hill, O.B.E.
Stainthorpe, Wm. Waters, O.B.E.
Stairs, *Maj.* Hy. Bertram, D.S.O., LL.B. (*Can.*).
Stairs, *Lt.* Philip Boyd, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Stalker, *Maj.* John, O.B.E., R.E.
Stallard, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Frampton, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Stallard, *Maj.* Robt. Humphry, O.B.E., R.E.
Stallard, *Capt.* Sidney, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Stallard, *Lt.-Col.* Stacey Frampton, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stallybrass, Wm. T. Swan, O.B.E.
Stamberg, *Surg.-Lt.-Col.* Arthur Clement, O.B.E., M.D.
Stamer, Arthur Cowie, C.B.E.
Stamford, *Maj.* Alfred Richd., D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Stamford, Mrs. Emma Pauline, O.B.E.
Stammers, *Flt.-Lt.* Fredc. Gunning, O.B.E.
Stammers, *Lt.-Col.* George Elliott F., O.B.E.
Stamp, *Lt.* Arthur Frederick, O.B.E., R.F.A.
Stanbrough, *Lt.-Col.* Leonard Kenyon, D.S.O., R.A.
Standage, *Cant.* Hy. Edmund, O.B.E.
Standage, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Fraser, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Standen, Bertram Prior, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Standen, Mrs. Oona, O.B.E.
Standford, *Lt.-Col.* Wm., D.S.O., M.V.O. (*S.A.*).
Standing, Rev. George, D.S.O., M.C.
Standish, *Lt.-Col.* Ivon Tatham, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Standish, *Maj.* Wm. Percy, O.B.E.
Stanford, *Maj.* Arthur W., D.S.O., M.C.
Stanford, *Group Capt.* Chas. Ed. Cortis, D.S.O., M.B., B.Sc., R.A.F.
Stanford, *Maj.* Frederick Owen, O.B.E., R.E.
Stanford, *Maj.* Wm., O.B.E., R.F.A.
Stanger, Ernest Wm., O.B.E.
Stanhope, *Capt.* Colin Lundin, O.B.E.
Stanier, William Hy., O.B.E.
Staniland, Alfred Edwd., O.B.E.
Stanion, Oliver Bown, O.B.E.
Stanistreet, *Lt.-Com.* Hy. D. Crawford, D.S.O., R.N.

Stanley, *Com.* Edmond Alan Berners, D.S.O., M.V.O., R.N.,
Stanley, *Capt.* Ernest Raymond, O.B.E.
Stanley, *Maj.* Francis Crawshay, D.S.O.
Stanley, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick, D.S.O., R.A.
Stanley, *Col.* Geoffrey, C.B.(*m*)., R.A.S.C.
Stanley, Geo. Joshua, C.B.(*c*). C.M.G.
Stanley, *Maj.* Harold Poole, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Stanley, Herbert James, C.M.G.
Stanley, *Maj.* James, O.B.E.
Stanley, *Brig.-Gen.* John, C.M.G.(*Aust.*).
Stanley, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph Hy., C.B.E.
Stanley, *Capt.* Jos. Lofthouse, D.S.O.
Stanley, *Maj.* Raymond Augs., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Stanley, *Maj.* Robert Vinin, S., O.B.E.
Stanley, *Maj.* Wm. Alan, D.S.O.
Stannard, *Capt.* Frank Chas., O.B.E., D.C.M.
Stannell, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Stewart McLance, C.M.G.
Stannus, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Walter James FitzGerald, O.B.E.
Stannus, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas Robert Alex., D.S.O.
Stansbury, *Capt.* Hubert, C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Stansfeld, *Col.* James Rawdon, C.B.(*m*), C.B.E., R.A.
Stansfeld, *Capt.* Logan Sutherland, C.M.G., R.N.
Stansfeld, *Col.* Thomas Wolryche, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stansfield, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril Grey, O.B.E., I.A.
Stansfield, G. S., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Stansfield, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas Edward, Knowes, C.B.E., M.B.
Stansfield, *Lt.-Col.* William, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Stanton, Chas. Butt, C.B.E., M.P.
Stanton, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Alex., C.M.O.
Stanton, *Brig.-Gen.* Fredk. Wm. Starkey, D.S.O., R.A.
Stanton, Harold Westwood, O.B.E.
Stanton, *Maj.* Hugh Auriol S., D.S.O.
Stanton, Lionel Wm., I.S.O.
Stanton, *Capt.* R., O.B.E.
Stanton, *Maj.* Regd. Wm. Starkey, O.B.E.
Stanton, Thos. Ernest, C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.
Stanway, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hy., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Stapleton, Augustus Wm., I.S.O.
Stapleton, *Maj.* Edward Parker, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Stapleton, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Harry, C.M.G.
Stapleton, *Capt.* John Hy., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Stapley, Frank Robert, O.B.E.
Stapylton, *Capt.* Martyn Fredc., O.B.E., R.N.
Stapylton, *Lt.-Col.* Miles John, O.B.E.
Star, *Surg.-Capt.* Paul H. Mills, O.B.E., R.N.
Stark, James, O.B.E.
Stark, John, O.B.E. (*Edinb.*).
Stark, John, O.B.E. (*City of Lond. Pol.*).
Starkey, *Capt.* Dickinson, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Starkey, *Maj.* H. J., O.B.E., R.E.
Starkey, *Sqdr.-Ldr.* Hy. Samuel Crichton, O.B.E., M.D.
Starkie, Robt. Fitzw., C.B.(*c*).
Starling, Ernest H., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.S.
Starling, *Lt.-Col.* John, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Starling, John Henry, O.B.E.
Starnes, *Maj.* Fred, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Starr, *Capt.* F. J., O.B.E.
Starr, *Maj.* Fredk. Newton Gisborne, C.B.E.
Starr, *Col.* Wm. Henderson, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Startin, *Lt.* Robert Arthur, O.B.E., A.M., R.N.
Statham, *Col.* John Chas. Baron, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Statham, *Maj.* Regd. S. Sherrard, O.B.E., M.D.
Staunton, *Act. Capt.* Hugh Geoffrey, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Staveley, *Capt.* Cecil M., C.M.G., R.N.
Staveley, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O.
Staveley, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Cathcart, C.B.(*m*), R.A.
Stavers, *Lt.-Col.* John, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Stawell, R. de S., O.B.E., M.B.
Stayner, *Lt.-Col.* Rd. Winslow, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Steacy, Rev. Richard Hy., C.M.G.
Stead, *Com.* Alfred, C.M.G., R.N.V.R.
Stead, Charles, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Stearns, *Maj.* Cyril Ernest, O.B.E.
Steavenson, *Col.* Charles John, C.M.G.
Stebbing, *Maj.* Nigel Austin, D.S.O., R.A.
Stedall, *Maj.* Leigh Pemberton, D.S.O.
Stedman, *Lt.-Col.* E. W., O.B.E.
Stedman, Miss Isobel Margt., O.B.E.
Steegman, *Surg.-Com.* Edward John, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Steel, Alexander, O.B.E.
Steel, Alfrid Ernest, O.B.E.
Steel, *Capt.* Frank, O.B.E.
Steel, *Lt.-Col.* Fras. Macdonald, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Steel, *Capt.* Gabriel, O.B.E., R.E.
Steel, Gerald A., C.B.(*c*).
Steel, *Air-Commod.* John Miles, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Steel, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* John Valentine, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Steel, *Capt.* Matthew Regd., D.S.O., M.C. (Bar).
Steel, *Col.* Richard Alex., C.M.G., C.I.E., I.A.
Steel, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Heron, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Steele, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Ed. Beevor, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.A.
Steele, *Maj.* G., O.B.E.
Steele, *Maj.* Henry Squire, O.B.E.
Steele, *Col.* Julian McCarty, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Steele, *Capt.* Robert Crawford, D.S.O.
Steele, *Col.* St. George Loftus, C.B.(*m*), I.A.
Steele, W. H., C.B.E.
Steele, *Maj.* Wm. Jones, D.S.O., R.E.
Steele. *Lt.-Col.* William Laurence, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Steenkamp, *Maj.* Wm., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Steer, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Rowland, M.V.O. (*Aust.*),
Steevenson, *Maj.* John Robert, D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Stein, Charles, O.B.E., M.D.
Stein, *Capt.* Oswald Franklin, D.S.O.
Steinacker, *Lt.-Col.* Baron (Francis C. L.) von, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Stemp, *Maj.* Chas. Hubert, C.B.E.
Stenhouse, *Lt.* Jos. Russell, D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., R.N.R.
Stennett, *Lt.-Col.* Harry March, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Stenning, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Alexander, O.B.E., T.D.
Stenning, *Lt.-Col.* John Fredk., C.B. (*c*), C.B.E.
Stenson, Geo. Routledge, O.B.E.
Stephen, *Lt.-Col.* Charles M., C.M.G., R.A.O.C.
Stephen, *Maj.* George Andrew, O.B.E., T.D.
Stephen, *Lt.-Col.* Guy Neville, O.B.E.
Stephen, Henry, O.B.E.
Stephen, *Lt.-Col.* John H., D.S.O., T.D., M.B.
Stephen, *Col.* Robert Campbell, C.B. (*m*).
Stephens, Berkeley John Byng C.I.E.
Stephens, Charles Hook, O.B.E.
Stephens, *Maj.* Francis Trant, O.B.E., M.C. (*W.I.R.*).
Stephens, *Surg.-Com.* Frank Harold, O.B.E., R.N.
Stephens, *Maj.* Fredk. Archer, D.S.O.
Stephens, George Henry, C.M.G.
Stephens, *Lt.* H. S., O.B.E., H.A.C.
Stephens, *Surg.-Com.* Horace E. Rose, O.B.E., R.N.
Stephens, *Maj.* Lesie Nalder, O.B.E.
Stephens, *Eng.-Rr.-Adm.* Lindsay James, C.B.E., R.N.
Stephens, Lockhart, C.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Stephens, *Paym.-Rr.-Adm.* Montague, C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Stephens, Richard, I.S.O.
Stephens, *Com.* Richard M. T., C.M.G., R.N.
Stephens, Wm. Edgar, O.B.E.
Stephenson, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C
Stephenson, *Capt.* Basil, O.B.E., M.C.
Stephenson, *Capt.* F. H. A., O.B.E., V.D., I.A.R.O.
Stephenson, *Capt.* Gilbert Owen, C.M.G., R.N.
Stephenson, Guy, C.B.(*c*).
Stephenson, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Kenyon, D.S.O., V.D., M.P.
Stephenson, Hugh Lansdown, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Stephenson, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Stephenson, John, O.B.E.
Stephenson, Joseph, O.B.E.
Stephenson, *Capt.* Marmaduke Basil, D.S.O., M.C.
Stephenson, Mrs. Philippa Anna F., O.B.E.
Stephenson, Richard Hy., O.B.E.
Stephenson, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, D.S.O.
Stephenson, *Maj.* Stanley George, O.B.E., I.A.
Stephenson, *Maj.-Gen.* Theodore E., C.B.(*m*).
Stepney, *Lt.-Col.* Ceci' Champagne Herbert-, D.S.O. (Bar).
Stericker, *Maj.* Arthur Wm., D.S.O.
Stericker, *Maj.* Stanley A., O.B.E.
Stern, *Maj.* Frederick Claude, O.B.E. M.C.
Sterry, *Maj.* John, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Sterry, Wasey, C.B.E.
Steuart, James, O.B.E.
Steven, John Fraser, D.S.O., M.B., B.Sc.
Steveni, *Lieut.* Leo, O.B.E., M.C.
Stevens, *Maj.* Arthur B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stevens, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Cornish Jeremie, D.S.O., R.E.
Stevens, *Maj.* Cecil Mordaunt Hy., D.S.O.
Stevens, *Eng.-Capt.* Charles, C.B.E., R.N.
Stevens, *Col.* Chas. Fredk., C.M.G., R.A.
Stevens, Clement Hy., C.B.E.
Stevens, *Maj.* Edward Jas., O.B.E., R.A.
Stevens, Frank, C.M.G.
Stevens, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Augs. Douglas, C.B.E.
Stevens, *Flight-Lt.* Frank Douglas, O.B.E.
Stevens, Frederick, O.B.E.
Stevens *Maj.* Fredk. John, O.B.E.
Stevens, *Flight-Lt.* George, O.B.E.
Stevens, *Lt.-Col.* George A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stevens, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Whitehill, D.S.O.
Stevens, Harold Blythen, O.B.E.
Stevens, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Raphael G., D.S.O., R.A.
Stevens, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Lynn, D.S.O.
Stevens, Miss Ida Kathleen, O.B.E.
Stevens, James Algernon, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D.
Stevens, *Eng.-Capt.* John Greet, C.B.E., R.N.
Stevens, *Lt.-Col.* Leighton Marlow, D.S.O.
Stevens, *Maj.* Leonard Cording, O.B.E., R.F.A.
Stevens, *Lt.-Col.* Nathaniel M. C., C.M.G., I.A.
Stevens, Patrick Wm. Jos., O.B.E.
Stevens, Percival, I.S.O.
Stevens, *Com.* Percy Richd., D.S.O., R.N.
Stevens, *Lt.-Col.* T. H. G., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Stevenson, *Col.* Alexander Gavin, C.B.(*m*), C.M.O., D.S.O., R.E.
Stevenson, *Capt.* Bertrand Jas., O.B.E.

Stevenson, *Maj.* Donald Faskern, D.S.O., M.C.
Stevenson, *Brig.-Gen.* Edwd. Hall, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Stevenson, Edward S. B., C.I.E.
Stevenson, *Capt.* Ernest, O.B.E., R.N.
Stevenson, Miss Frances Louise, C.B.E.
Stevenson, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Henderson, O.B.E., M.C., M.B.
Stevenson, *Lt.-Col.* George Ingram, C.M.G. (*Aust.*).
Stevenson, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Hoey, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Stevenson, *Maj.* Harry Daniel Muhldorff, O.B.E., M.C., I.A.
Stevenson, *Maj.-Gen.* Hy. Wickham, C.S.I., I.M.S.
Stevenson, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Irving, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Stevenson, *Lt.* Ian Teacher, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Stevenson, *Lt.-Col.* James, O.B.E., R.E..
Stevenson, *Col.* James, C.B. (*c*), V.D.
Stevenson, Jas. Maxton, O.B.E.
Stevenson, Jas. Verdier, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Stevenson, Malcolm, C.M.G.
Stevenson, *Maj.* Robert, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C.
Stevenson, *Col.* Robert, C.M.G.
Stevenson, *Capt.* Robert, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Stevenson, Thos. Hy. Craig, C.B.E., M.D.
Stevenson, *Maj.-Gen.* Thomas Rennie, C.B. (*m*).
Stevenson, *Maj.* Walter Ormond, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Stevenson, *Capt.* Wm. David Henderson, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Stevenson, Wm. King, O.B.E.
Stevenson, Wm. March, O.B.E.
Stevenson, *Maj.* Wm. Scott, D.S.O., M.C.
Steward, Mrs. Alexandrina Ryrie, O.B.E.
Steward, *Capt.* Chas. Knowles, D.S.O., M.C.
Steward, *Maj.* Edward Merivale, O.B.E., I.A.
Steward, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. Holden, O.B.E.
Steward, *Col.* Robert Godfrey Viveash, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Steward, *Maj.* Sidney John, D.S.O., M.D.
Steward, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Gordon-, C.B.E.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander Brodie Seton, O.B.E., T.D., L.R.C.P.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Fortescue, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Stewart, *Maj.* Albert Lewis, D.S.O.
Stewart, Alex. Carmichael, C.I.E., M.V.O.
Stewart, *Brig.-Gen.* Alexr. Edwd., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander Fredk., D.S.O., I.A.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. John, D.S.O.
Stewart, Mrs. Alice Margaret, C.B.E.
Stewart, Angus, O.B.E.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald Campbell, D.S.O., I.A.
Stewart, *Act. Com.* Archibald Thos., O.B.E., R.N.
Stewart, *Capt.* Arthur Courtenay, C.B.E., R.N.
Stewart, Athole, O.B.E.
Stewart, *Capt.* Aubrey Geo. B., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Stewart, *Col.* Bryce, D.S.O.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* Charles, O.B.E. (*H.L.I.*).
Stewart, Charles, O.B.E.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Jas. Townsend, D.S.O.
Stewart, *Maj.* Chas. John, O.B.E.
Stewart, *Capt.* Charles Ravenscroft, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Stewart, *Col.* Cosmo Gordon, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stewart, David Mitchell, I.S.O.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* Davison Bruce, D.S.O.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* Donald McIver, O.B.E., R.E.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas, D.S.O., R.A.
Stewart, *Col.* Dudley Strathearn, C.B. (*m*).
Stewart, Mrs. Ellen Frances, C.B.E.
Stewart, Rev. Frank White, C.B.E.
Stewart, *Capt.* Fredk. Naylor, D.S.O., M.C., M.D.
Stewart, *Maj.-Gen.* George. C.B. (*m*).
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* George Herbert, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Stewart, Miss Gertrude O.B.E.
Stewart, Mrs. Helen Osmer, O.B.E.
Stewart, *Maj.* Hy. Arthur, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Arthur, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Stewart, *Capt.* Herbert Wm. Vansittart, D.S.O.
Stewart, *Maj.* Hugh, C.I.E., I.A.
Stewart, *Col.* Hugh, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Stewart, *Brig.-Gen.* Ian, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stewart, *Maj.* Jack, O.B.E.
Stewart, Counc. James, O.B.E. (*Glasgow*).
Stewart, James, O.B.E. (*Caton Engrg. Co.*).
Stewart, *Maj.* James, O.B.E., R.E.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* James Allan, O.B.E.
Stewart, *Maj.-Gen.* James Calder, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Stewart, *Brig.-Gen.* Jas. Campbell, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Crossley, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Stewart, James King, C.B.E.
Stewart, *Capt.* Jas. Lennox, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Stewart, *Col.* John, C.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O. (*Blk. Watch*).
Stewart, John, O.B.E.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* John Douglas Reginald, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Stewart, *Capt.* John Hazleton, D.S.O., M.C.
Stewart, *Col.* John Hy. Keith, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., I.A.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* John Mitchell Young, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Stewart, *Brig.-Gen.* John Smith, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Stewart, *Brig.-Gen.* John Wm., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Stewart, Miss Louisa Mary, C.B.E., R.R.C.
Stewart, Miss Mary Downie, O.B.E.
Stewart, *Maj.* Noel St. Vincent Ramsay, D.S.O.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* Patrick Alex. Vansittart, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* Patrick Douglas, D.S.O.
Stewart, *Maj.* Percy Peter James, O.B.E., M.B.
Stewart, *Maj.* Peter Donald, O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Stewart, *Adm.* Robt. Hathorn Johnston, C.B. (*m*), M.V.O., R.N.
Stewart, *Maj.* Robert Neil, O.B.E., M.C.
Stewart, *Surg.-Com.* Robert Wm. Glennan, O.B.E., R.N.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* Rupert, M.V.O.
Stewart, Samuel F., C.I.E.
Stewart, *Capt.* Valentine Peter B., C.B.E.
Stewart, *Maj.* Walter Peter, D.S.O.
Stewart, Wm. Allison, O.B.E.
Stewart, *Maj.* Wm. Archibald, O.B.E.
Stewart, *Maj.* Wm. Edmond Logan, D.S.O.
Stewart, *Qmr. & Capt.* Wm. Henry, O.B.E.
Stewart, *Maj.* Wm. Hendry Burgess, O.B.E., R.E.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Murray, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stewart, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Robert, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., R.E.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* Basil H. Shaw-, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Stewart, Mrs. Mary Beatrice S. Shaw-, O.B.E.
Steyn, *Capt.* Pierre, D.S.O.
Steyn, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Herbert, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Stibbard, *Lt.* Claude Charles, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Stickings, *Capt.* Ralph Wm. E., O.B.E., L.R.C.P.
Stickland, John Northover, O.B.E.
Stickney, *Maj.* Joseph Edward Danthorpe, D.S.O.
Stidson, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Algn., D.S.O., M.D.
Stiffe, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald F. Everett, O.B.E., R.A.
Stiffe, Norman Cecil, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Stikeman, Wm. Rucker. C.I.E.
Still, Miss Alicia Frances Jane Lloyd, C.B.E., R.R.C.
Still, Charles, C.I.E.
Still, *Capt.* James, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Still, Wm. Chester, C.B.E.
Stillwell, Geo. Robert F., O.B.E., M.B.
Stillwell, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Digby, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.
Stilwell, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Byron, D.S.O., T.D.
Stirk, Rufus, O.B.E.
Stirke. *Maj.* Henry Richd., D.S.O.
Stirling, *Maj.* Alex. Dickson, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Stirling, *Capt.* Anselan Jno. B., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Stirling, George Claudius Beresford, C.I.E.
Stirling, Herbert John, C.M.G.
Stirling, Rev. J. F., O.B.E.
Stirling, *Brig.-Gen.* James W., C.B. (*m*), C.M.O., R.A.
Stirling, John, O.B.E.
Stirling, *Lt.-Col.* John Alex., D.S.O., M.C.
Stirling, *Capt.* Patk. Douglas, O.B.E., M.C.
Stirling, *Com.* Thos. Willing, O.B.E., R.N.
Stirling, *Maj.* Walter Andrew, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Stirling, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Francis, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Stirling, *Col.* Wm., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Stirling, *Capt.* Wm., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Stirling, *Com.* Geo. Harry Miller-, O.B.E., R.N.
Stirrett, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Newton, O.B.E., M.C. (*Can.*).
Stitt, *Maj.* Alan Duncan, D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Stitt, *Lt.* Wm. Hewitt, D.S.O., M.C.
Stobart, Mrs. Bessie, O.B.E.
Stobart, Fredk. William, O.B.E.
Stobart, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Herbert, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.
Stobart, Hy. John Scott, O.B.E.
Stobart, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Morton, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Stobart, Mrs. Jessica Octavia, O.B.E.
Stobie, *Maj.* Harold Ramsay, O.B.E.
Stobie, *Maj.* William, O.B.E., M.B.
Stock, *Col.* Philip Graham C.B. (*m*), C.B.E. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Stock, *Col.* Thomas, C.M.G.
Stockdale, *Maj.* Geo. Vincent, D.S.O., M.B.
Stockdale, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert Edward, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Stocker, Edwd. Barlow, O.B.E.
Stocker, *Enq.-Capt.* Percy, O.B.E., R.N.
Stockings, *Capt.* Arthur Perry, C.B.E.
Stockings, *Maj.* Geo. Moore, D.S.O.
Stockley, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur Uniacke, C.M.G., R.A.
Stockley, *Maj.* Chas. Hugh, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Stockley, *Col.* Charles M., C.B. (*m*).
Stockley, *Col.* Ernest Norman, D.S.O. (Bar), R.E.
Stockley, *Maj.* Hy. Hudson Fraser, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Stockley, *Brig.-Gen.* Hugh Roderick, C.I.E., R.E.
Stocks, Andrew Denys, O.B.E.
Stocks, *Capt.* John Leofric, O.B.E.
Stockwell, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Valentine, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).

Stockwell, *Lt.-Col.* Clifton Inglis, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stockwell, *Maj.-Gen.* Geo. Clifton Inglis, D.S.O.
Stockwell, *Com.* Henry, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Stockwell, *Lt. Col*, Hugh Chas., O.B.E.
Stodart, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* David Edmund, D.S.C., D.F.C.
Stodart, *Col.* Thomas, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Stoddart, *Adm.* Archibald Peile, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Stoddart, George Frederick, O.B.E.
Stoddart, *Capt.* Guy, O.B.E., I.A.
Stoddart, *Capt.* Kenneth Bowring, C.B.E.
Stoker, George, C.M.G., M.R.C.S.
Stoker, Geo. Herbert, O.B.E.
Stoker, Gilbert, O.B.E.
Stoker, *Com.* Hy. Hugh G. Dacre, D.S.O., R.N.
Stoker, Thomas, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Stokes, *Capt.* Adrian, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D.
Stokes, *Maj.* Aleyn Whitley, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Stokes, *Brig.-Gen.* Alfred, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Stokes, *Col.* Claude Bayfield, C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Stokes, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Edward, O.B.E.
Stokes, Mrs. Edith Nellie, C.B.E.
Stokes, *Maj.* Geo. Edward, O.B.E.
Stokes, *Lt.* Hugh Gabriel, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Stokes, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Wm. Puzey, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Stokes, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Stokes, Honetoun Gabriel, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Stokes, *Maj.* Hubert Francis, O.B.E.
Stokes, Miss Irene Mary, O.B.E.
Stokes, *Maj.* Jas. Gordon, D.S.O., M.C.
Stokes, *Maj.* Leslie Eric Sheldon, O.B.E., R.A.
Stokes, *Com.* Oliver Maurice FitzG., D.S.O.
Stokes, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph S. Griffin, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Stokes, *Maj.* Wm. Noel, O.B.E., D.S.C.
Stokoe, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Richard, D.S.O.
Stollery, *Col.* John, C.B. (*c*), V.D.
Stomm, *Capt.* Paul Wm. John Augustus, C.B.E.
Stone, *Maj.* Alan Gething, O.B.E., M.C., I.A.
Stone, *Engr.-Capt.* Chas. Edward, O.B.E., R.N.
Stone, *Maj.* Christr. Reynolds, D.S.O., M.C.
Stone, *Lt.-Col.* Ervin Lockwood, C.M.G. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Stone, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis Gleadowe, C.M.G., R.A.
Stone, Rev. Hy. Cecil Brough, C.B.E.
Stone, *Maj* John Hartrick, D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Stone, John Wm., C.B.E.
Stone, *Col.* Lionel Geo. Tempest, C.M.G.
Stone, *Capt.* P. A., O.B.E.
Stone, *Brig.-Gen.* Percy Vere Powys, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stone, *Lt.-Com.* Reginald Guy, D.S.O., R.N.
Stone, *Capt.* Robert Graham Wm. Hawkins, D.S.O., M.C.
Stone, *Maj.* Wm. Alfd. Collis, D.S.O., M.C.
Stoneham, Allen Hy. Philip, O.B.E.
Stoneham, Edgar Cooper, O.B.E.
Stoneham, *Capt.* Hugh Frederic, O.B.E.
Stonehouse, *Com.* Andrew Woodhouse, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Stones, F., O.B.E. (*Bombay*).
Stonestreet, George Wm., C.B.E.
Stoney, Edward Waller, C.I.E.
Stoney, Miss Florence Ada, O.B.E., M.B.
Stoney, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Johnston Lipyeatt, D.S.O., M.C.
Stoney, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Howard, D.S.O.
Stoney, *Wing-Com.* Ralph D. Sadleir, C.B.E.
Stonham, Edwin Earle, O.B.E.
Stooks, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Sumner, D.S.O., I.A.
Stopher, Arthur James, O.B.E.
Stordy, *Lt.-Col.* Robert John, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Storey, *Capt.* A. T. T., O.B.E.
Storey, *Maj.* Charles Ernest, D.S.O.
Storey, Miss Ethel M. Hutton, O.B.E.
Storey, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Innes, D.S.O. (Bar).
Storey, *Lt.-Col.* John Colvin, O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Storey, *Lt.* Jos. Kearon, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Storey, Miss Mary Gladys, O.B.E.
Storey, *Maj.* Robert, O.B.E.
Stork, *Capt.* Ernest Stanley, D.S.O., M.B.
Storm, Rev. A. V., O.B.E.
Storr, *Capt.* Francis Holland, O.B.E.
Storr, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Lancelot, C.B. (*c*), I.A.
Storr, *Maj.* Leycester Penrhyn, D.S.O.
Storrie, *Capt.* William, D.S.O.
Storrs, *Col.* Ronald Henry Amherst, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Story, *Lt.-Col.* Philip Francis, D.S.O. (Bar).
Story, *Col.* Wm. Frederick, C.B. (*c*).
Story, *Adm.* Wm. Oswald, C.B.E., R.N.
Stothert, *Maj.* Wm., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Stott, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert, O.B.E.
Stott, *Capt.* Hugh, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Stott, *Capt.* James R., O.B.E., M.B.
Stott, *Capt.* Wm. Hurle, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Stott, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hy., C.B. (*c*), T.D.
Stourton, *Maj.* Herbert Marmaduke J., O.B.E.
Stout, *Capt.* Percy Wyfold, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Stout, *Maj.* Thos. Duncan MacGregor, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*N.Z.M.C.*).
Stovold, *Maj.* Herbert Wm., O.B.E., I.D.F.
Stovold, Herbert Wm., O.B.E. (*Min. of Food*).
Stow, Alex. Montagu, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Stow, *Maj.* David F., O.B.E.
Stow, *Capt.* George, O.B.E., R.E.
Stow, *Maj.* Harry Vane, O.B.E., V.D.
Stowell, Herbert Moir, I.S.O.
Stowell, Vere Arthur, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Stoyle, *Maj.* Wm., O.B.E., R.A.
Strachan, *Maj.* Ernest Fredk., O.B.E.
Strachey, Charles, C.B. (*c*).
Strachey, Mrs. Henrietta M. Amy, O.B.E.
Strachey, *Lt.-Col.* John, M.V.O., I.A.
Strachey, *Col.* Richard John, C.M.G.
Stradling, *Flight-Lt.* Alfred Eric Hugh, O.B.E.
Strahan, *Maj.* Geoffrey Cartaret, O.B.E., I.A.
Straight, Douglas Marshall, C.I.E.
Strain, James Bruce, C.B.E.
Strain, *Lt.-Col.* Lawrence Hugh, O.B.E.
Stranack, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril Edwin, D.S.O., R.A.
Strang, Alex. Ronald, C.B.E.
Strang, Duncan, O.B.E.
Strange, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Fairbrother, C.B.E., T.D.
Strange, *Maj.* Francis Gerald, D.S.O.
Strange, *Act. Lt.-Com.* Jack Ronald Stewart, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Strange, *Wing-Com.* John Stanley, D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.
Strange, *Wing-Com.* Louis Arbon, D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.
Strange, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert Geo., C.I.E., R.A.
Strangways, Maurice Walter Fox-, C.S.I.
Stratford, *Brig.-Gen.* Cecil V. Wingfield, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Strathearn, *Lt.-Col.* John, O.B.E., M.D.
Stratton, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. John Martin, D.S.O.
Stratton, *Lt.-Col.* Howard Wallace, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Stratton, *Lt.-Col.* Wallace Christopher Ramsay, C.I.E., I.A.
Strauchon, John, I.S.O.
Streatfeild, Mrs. Evelyn Olive, O.B.E.
Streatfeild, *Maj.* Granville Ed. Stewart, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.
Streatfeild, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Sidney John, D.S.O.
Streatfeild, Mrs. Lucy Granville, C.B.E.
Streatfeild, Mrs. Mary Corisande, O.B.E.
Streatfeild, *Capt.* Philip, M.V.O., R.N.
Streatfield, Henry Cuthbert, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Street, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Street, *Maj.* Arthur Hubert, D.S.O., R.A.
Street, Brooks Hy. George, I.S.O.
Street, *Capt.* Cecil John Charles, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Street, *Capt.* Chas. Edmund, O.B.E.
Street, Mrs. Clare, O.B.E.
Street, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Street, *Lt.-Col.* Harold, D.S.O., I.A.
Street, Walter, O.B.E.
Streight, *Maj.* Samuel Jas., O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Stretch, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Arthur, D.S.O.
Stretton, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur John, M.V.O., (*Dir. of Music*).
Strevens, *Lt.-Col.* Harry, D.S.O., M.C.
Strick, *Col.* John Arkwright, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Strickland, *Maj.* Guy Tyrone, O.B.E., R.A.
Strickland, *Capt.* Henry, O.B.E., R.N.
Strickland, William Hy., O.B.E.
Striedinger, *Col.* Oscar, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Stringer, *Maj.* Chas. Herbert, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Stringer, *Lt.-Com.* Regd. Heber, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Strode, *Maj.* Geo. Sydney S., O.B.E.
Strode, Edwd. David Chetham-, C.B.E.
Strohmenger, Ernest John, C.B. (*c*).
Stromeyer, Chas. Edmond, O.B.E.
Stronach, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert Summers, C.B.E.
Strong, *Lt.-Col.* Addington Dawsonne, D.S.O., I.A.
Strong, *Capt.* Cecil A., O.B.E., M.C., I.A.
Strong, *Capt.* Fredk. Ed. Ketelbey, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Strong, *Lt.-Col.* Garnet Mathew, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Strong, John, C.B.E., LL.D.
Strong, *Maj.* R. H., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Strong, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Strong, *Col.* Wm. Jas., C.B.E., T.D. (*N.Z.*).
Stronge, *Capt.* Humphrey C. T., D.S.O., M.C.
Stronghill, Miss Mabel Anna, O.B.E., R.R.C.
Stroud, *Maj.-Gen.* Edwd. James, C.B. (*c*), C.M.G., R.M.L.I.
Strover, H. W. M., O.B.E., M.B.
Strover, *Maj.* Martyn Rogers, D.S.O., R.A.
Strover, *Maj.* Wyndham George, M.V.O., I.A.
Struben, *Maj.* Arthur, O.B.E., R.A.F. (*S.A.*).
Struben, *Lt.* Charles Fredk. Wm., O.B.E., R.N.V.R. (*S.A.*).
Struben, *Capt.* Robert Henry, O.B.E.
Struben, William Charles Marinus, C.M.G.
Strudwick, *Lt.* Spencer Gordon, D.S.O., M.C.
Strutt, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Lisle, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Strutt, Mrs. Emily M. Charlotte, O.B.E.
Strutt, *Capt.* Geoffrey St. John, C.B.E.
Struve, Kenneth Chetwode Price, O.B.E.
Stuart, Andrew Edmund Castlestuart, C.S.I.
Stuart, *Maj.* Bill, D.S.O., R.A.

Stuart, *Brig.-Gen.* Burleigh Francis Brownlow, C.B.(*m*) C.M.G.
Stuart, *Com.* Chas. Gage, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.
Stuart, *Lt.-Com.* Chas. Jos., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Stuart, *Lt.-Col.* Donald Mackenzie, C.B.E.
Stuart, *Maj.* Edward John, O.B.E.
Stuart, *Maj.* Frederick Joshua, O.B.E.
Stuart, *Maj* Forbes Jackson, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Stuart, Geo. Eustace Burnett-, C.B.E.
Stuart, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Eugene Macdonald, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Stuart, *Lt.* Gerald Fitzgerald, D.S.O.
Stuart, *Maj.* Godfrey Richard Conyngham, C.B.(*c*).
Stuart, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Craven, D.S.O.
Stuart, *Maj.* John, C.B.E.
Stuart, *Maj.* John, O.B.E. (*Recruiting*).
Stuart, *Maj.* Kenneth, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Stuart, Mrs. Laura Elizth., O.B.E.
Stuart, Louis, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Stuart, *Lt.* Ronald N., V.C., D.S.O., R.N.R.
Stuart, *Capt.* William, D.S.O.
Stuart. *Maj.* Gilbert R. Burnett-, D.S.O., R.A.
Stuart, *Maj.-Gen.* John Theodosius Burnett-, C.B.(*m*), C.M.O., D.S.O.
Stuart, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Kennedy-Craufurd-, C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Stuart, *Col.* John Patk. Villiers-, D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Stuart, *Col.* Wm. Desmond Villiers-, C.B.E., I.A.
Stubber, *Maj.* Robt. Hamilton, D.S.O.
Stubbs, Arthur, O.B.E.
Stubbs, George, C.B.E., F.I.C.
Stubbs, *Lt.-Col.* Guy Clifford, D.S.O. (Bar).
Stubbs, *Lt.-Col.* John Wm. Cotter, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Stubbs, Lawrence Morley, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Stubbs, Shirley Graham, O.B.E.
Stubbs, *Lt.-Com.* Sydenham Ernest, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Stubbs, Mrs. Winifred Mariory, C.B.E.
Stuckey, *Capt.* Edward Jos., O.B.E., M.B.
Studd, *Col.* Herbert Wm., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Studd, John Ed. Kynaston, O.B.E.
Studd, *Maj.* Malden Augustus, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Studd, *Lt.-Com.* Ronald Granville, D.S.O., R.N.
Studdert, Fredk. Naunton, O.B.E.
Studdert, *Maj.* Robert Hallam, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Studholme, *Maj.* John, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Stunt, Mrs. Elizth. Melba, O.B.E.
Sturdee, *Col.* Albert Hobart, C.M.G. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Sturdee, *Surg.-Lt.* Edwin Lawrence, O.B.E., R.N.
Sturdee, *Maj.* Vernon Asleton Hobart, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Sturdy, Edward Vyse, O.B.E.
Sturges, *Maj.* Chas. H. Mansfield, D.S.O., R.A.
Sturgess, *Paym.-Rr.-Adm.* Richard E. S., C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Sturman, *Maj.* Albert Edwd., C.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Sturrock, John, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Sturrock, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Duncan, D.S.O., M.D.
Sturt, *Maj.* Montague A. Sidney, D.S.O.
Styles, *Maj.* Alfd. Gaviller, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Styles, *Paym.-Com.* Edwd. Goggin, O.B.E., R.N.
Suart, *Capt.* Montagu Wemyss, C.B.E.
Suart, *Brig.-Gen.* William Hodgson, C.M.G., R.A.
Sudds, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Benin., C.B.E.
Sudhal Deo, *Raja*, C.B.E. (*Bamra*).
Sueter, *Rr.-Adm.* Murray Fraser, C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Suffern, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander Canning, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Sugars, *Capt.* Harold Saunderson, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Sugden, *Capt.* John Leslie, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Sugden, *Brig.-Gen.* Richard E., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Sukha Singh, *Sardar Bahadur Munshi*, O.B.E.
Suleman Haji, *Sardar Sahib*, C.I.E.
Sulivan, *Capt.* Harold Ernest, D.S.O., R.N.
Sulivan, *Capt.* Lionel Michael Patrick, O.B.E., T.D.
Sullen, Arthur Ernest Buckner, O.B.E.
Sullivan, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward L., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., I.A.
Sullivan, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Kingston, O.B.E., M.C.
Sullivan, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey Arnold, D.S.O.
Summerford, *Eng.-Capt.* Horace G., C.M.G., R.N.
Summerhayes, *Lt.-Col.* John Orlando, D.S.O., T.D., M.R.C.S.
Summers, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, D.S.O., D.S.C.
Summers, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Summers, *Col.* Gerald Henry, C.M.G., I.A.
Summers, Patrick Jos., O.B.E., K.C.
Summers, Thomas, C.I.E.
Summons, *Col.* Walter Ernest, O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Sumner, Harold, O.B.E.
Sumner, Leonard, O.B.E.
Sumner, *Maj.* Orlando, O.B.E., R.E.
Sumner, *Capt.* Berkeley Holme-, C.B.E., R.N.
Sundar Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, Sardar, C.I.E.
Sunder Lal, Pandit, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Sunderland, *Lt.-Col.* Brian G. Elton, O.B.E., R.A.
Sunderland, *Col.* Marsden Saml. Jas., D.S.O.
Suntheram, Candiah, I.S.O.
Surtees, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert Conyers, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Surtees, *Maj.* Robert Lambton, O.B.E.
Sutcliffe, *Capt.* Arthur Windle, D.S.O., M.C.
Sutcliffe, Miss Frances Edith, O.B.E.
Sutcliffe, John Hamer, O.B.E.
Sutcliffe, *Surg.-Com.* Percy Temple, O.B.E., R.N.
Sutcliffe, *Maj.* Richd. Douglas, D.S.O.
Sutcliffe, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Greenwood, O.B.E., T.D., F.R.C.S.
Suter, Geo. Edwd., O.B.E., M.V.O.
Suter, *Com.* Roy Neville, D.S.O., R.N.
Suther, *Lt.-Col.* Percival, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Sutherland, Algn. Robt., C.S.I.
Sutherland, *Capt.* Arthur Hy. Carr, O.B.E., M.C.
Sutherland, *Maj.* Arthur Orr, D.S.O., I.A.
Sutherland, *Lt.-Col.* B. M., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Sutherland, *Lt.-Col.* David Waters, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Sutherland, *Lt.-Col.* Donald Matheson, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Sutherland, Edwd. Davenport, I.S.O.
Sutherland, George Alex., C.B.E., M.D.
Sutherland, *Maj.* Hector Wm., D.S.O.
Sutherland, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Holmes, D.S.O.
Sutherland, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.
Sutherland, *Maj.* John, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Sutherland, *Col.* John Donald, C.B.E.
Sutherland, *Eng.-Lt.-Com.* Joseph, O.B.E., R.N.
Sutherland, *Maj.* Robert Orr, D.S.O., I.A.
Sutherland, *Maj.* Thos. Douglas, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Sutherland, William, I.S.O.
Sutro, Alfred, O.B.E.
Sutthery, Colin Pellatt, O.B.E.
Suttie, P. E., O.B.E.
Suttie, *Maj.* Hubert Francis Grant-, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Sutton, *Maj.-Gen.* Alex. Arthur, C.B.(*m*), D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Sutton, Rev. Canon Alfred, C.B.E.
Sutton, *Maj.* Arthur Christr., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Sutton, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Bertine Entwistle, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.F.
Sutton, *Surg.-Capt.* Edward, C.M.O., R.N.
Sutton, *Maj.* Fredk., D.S.O., R.A.
Sutton, *Maj.* George Wm., D.S.O
Sutton, *Maj.* Harvey, O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Sutton, *Maj.-Gen.* Hugh Clement, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Sutton, John Robert, O.B.E.
Sutton, Leonard Goodhart, C.B.E.
Sutton, Ralph, O.B.E.
Sutton, Richard Jas., O.B.E.
Sutton, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Moxhay, D.S.O., M.C.
Svensson, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Swabey, *Capt.* Geo. T. Carlyle Prickett, D.S.O., R.N.
Swabey, *Col.* Wilfrid Spedding, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Swain, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Llewellyn Douglas, C.M.O., V.D.
Swain, *Col.* Jas., C.B.(*m*), C.B.E., M.D.
Swain, Percival Francis, C.B.E.
Swain, Walter, C.I.E.
Swain, Wm. Henry, O.B.E.
Swaine, *Col.* Charles Edward, C.B. (*m*).
Swaine, Miss Ethel, O.B.E.
Swainson, Robert Hunter, O.B.E.
Swallow, *Maj.* W. H., O.B.E.
Swamikannu Pillai Avargal, *Dewan Bahadur* Lewis Dominic, I.S.O.
Swan, *Col.* Charles Arthur, C.M.G.
Swan, *Maj.* Chas. Robert J. Atkins, O.B.E., M.B.
Swan, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Graham Goodenough, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Swan, *Lt.-Com.* Kenneth Roydon, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Swan, *Maj.* Robert Arthur, O.B.E.
Swan, *Maj.* Russell Henry Jocelyn, O.B.E.
Swan, *Maj.* Wm. Geo., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Swan, *Maj.-Gen.* William Travers, C.B.(*m*), R.A.M.C.
Swann, *Maj.* Ernest Edward, O.B.E., R.A.
Swann, *Maj.* Hy. Leslie Aldersey, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Swann, *Maj.-Gen.* John Christopher, C.B.(*m*), I.A.
Swann, *Air-Vice-Marshal* Oliver, C.B.(*m*), C.B.E.
Swanwick, Mrs. Laura Beatrix, O.B.E.
Swanzy, *Lt.* Francis Hugh, O.B.E.
Swayne, *Col.* Chas. Hy., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Swayne, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Hopton, O.B.E.
Swayne, *Col.* Harold Geo. Carlos, C.M.O., R.E.
Swayne, *Lt.-Col.* Oswald Rocke, D.S.O., R.A.
Swayne, *Maj.* Richd. Woodward, O.B.E., M.B.
Sweeny, *Maj.* Roger Lewis Campbell, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., I.A.
Sweeny, *Capt.* Sedley Fleming Campbell, O.B.E.
Sweet, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Herbert, C.M.O., D.S.O., I.A.
Sweet, *Maj.* Fred, D.S.O.
Sweet, *Capt.* Robert, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Sweet. Wm. McMurdo, O.B.E.
Sweeting, *Capt.* Henry Carol, O.B.E.
Swemmer, *Lt.-Col.* Ivan Victor, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Sweny, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Fredk., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sweny, *Capt.* Wm. Halpin Paterson, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Swettenham, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Kilner, C.B.E., D.S.O.

Swettenham, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Alex. Whybault, C.B.E., R.A.
Swift, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Edwd., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Swift, *Com.* Clement Chas., O.B.E., R.N.
Swinbourne, *Maj.* Charles Augs., O.B.E.
Swinburne, *Maj.* J. E., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Swindells, *Maj.* Frank Marshall, O.B.E.
Swiney, *Brig.-Gen.* Alexander John Henry, C.B. (*m*), C.S.I., C.M.G., R.E.
Swinley, *Maj.-Gen.* George, C.B. (*m*)., R.A.
Swinton, *Col.* Charles William, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Swinton, Mrs. Elizabeth, O.B.E.
Swinton, *Maj.-Gen.* Ernest Dunlop, C.B. (*c*), D.S.O., R.E.
Swinton, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Edward, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Swire, William, C.B.E.
Swithinbank, *Com.* Cuthbert Winthrop, D.S.O., R.N.
Sword, *Maj.* Donald Cuthbertson, D.S.O.
Sworder, *Com.* Kenneth Favell, D.S.O., R.N.
Sydenham, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Verrinder, D.S.O., T.D.
Sydenham, *Eng.-Capt.* Fredk. Wm., O.B.E., R.N.
Syer, *Maj.* Jos. Murray, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Sykes, *Maj.* Alex. Richard, D.S.O., M.C.
Sykes, *Rr.-Adm.* Alfd. Chas., C.M.G., R.N.
Sykes, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, C.B.E., R.A.F.
Sykes, *Capt.* Arthur Clifton, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.
Sykes, Charles David, O.B.E.
Sykes, *Capt.* Charles Hy., D.S.O.
Sykes, *Brig.-Gen.* Clement Arthur, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Sykes, Rev. F. M., C.B.E.
Sykes, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Bernard, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.
Sykes, *Maj.* George Arthur, O.B.E.
Sykes, Joe Armitage, O.B.E.
Sykes, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Percy Stanley, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Sykes, *Capt.* Stanley Wm., O.B.E., M.C.
Sykes, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Ainley, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Sylvester, Albert Jas., C.B.E.
Syme, *Maj.* Gilbert Andrew, D.S.O., M.C.
Symes, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Stewart, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Symes, *Col.* Gustavus Phelps, M.V.O., V.D.
Symes, *Capt.* John, O.B.E.
Symes, *Maj.* Kenneth P., O.B.E.
Symes, Saudham John, O.B.E.
Symes, *Lt.-Col.* William, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Symes, Wm. Fitzroy Scudamore Stallard, O.B.E.
Symon, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Symon, *Capt.* James Alex., D.S.O.
Symon, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Conover, C.M.G., R.A.
Symonds, *Lt.-Col.* Guy, D.S.O., R.F.A.
Symonds, *Capt.* Frederick P. Loder-, C.M.G., R.N.
Symonds, Mrs. Mary Josephine Loder-, O.B.E.
Symons, *Brig.-Gen.* Adolphe, C.M.G.
Symons, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Bertie Owen, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Symons, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Herebert Edwd., O.B.E., R.N.
Symons, *Lt.-Col.* J., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Symons, Rudolph Victor, O.B.E.
Symons, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Hy., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Symons, William Fredk., O.B.E.
Symons, *Maj.* Lionel Culme Soltau-, D.S.O.
Synnot, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur Hy. Seton Hart-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Synnot, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfred Thos., D.S.O., R.A.
Synnot, *Capt.* Ronald Victor Okes Hart-, D.S.O., O.B.E., B.Sc.
Synnott, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Joseph Ignatius, O.B.E.
Syrett, Herbert Sutton, C.B.E.
Syson, *Maj.* Alfred Edwd., O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Syson, *Paym.-Com.* John Luxmore, O.B.E., R.N.
Szlumper, *Maj.* Alfd. Weeks, C.B.E., M.I.C.E.

T.

Taberer, *Lt.* Travers Chas. Melville, D.S.O.
Tabor, James, C.B.E.
Tabrum, Ashley, O.B.E.
Tabuteau, *Maj.* George Grant, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Tabuteau, *Com.* Regd. Moliere, O.B.E., R.N.
Tadema, Miss Lawrence Alma-, C.B.E.
Tagg, *Maj.* Ernest John Bocart, D.S.O.
Tagg, *Lt.-Col.* George John, O.B.E.
Tagore, Abanindra Nath, C.I.E.
Tailyour, *Lt.-Col.* John Wingfield Renny-, D.S.O., R.E.
Tailyour, *Col.* Thomas Francis Bruce Renny-, C.B. (*m*), C.S.I., R.E.
Tainsh, Peter, O.B.E.
Tait, Andrew Wilson, C.B.E.
Tait, *Maj.* James, D.S.O., T.D.
Tait, *Lt.-Col.* John Spottiswoode, C.B.E. (*Can.*).
Tait, *Maj.* Wm. Ironsides, O.B.E.
Tait, *Com.* Wm. Eric Campbell, M.V.O., R.N.
Talbot, Miss Bridget Elizth., O.B.E.
Talbot, *Capt.* Cecil Ponsonby, D.S.O., (Bar), R.N.
Talbot, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas Hervey, D.S.O., M.C.
Talbot, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Gilbert, D.S.O.
Talbot, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Jas. Francis, D.S.O., R.A.
Talbot, *Com.* Gerald, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Talbot, Hugo, O.B.E.
Talbot, *Eng.-Com.* John Chas., O.B.E., R.N.
Talbot, Mrs. Julia Elizth. Mary, O.B.E.
Talbot, *Lt.-Com.* Regd. George, O.B.E., R.N.
Talbot, Thomas, I.S.O.
Talbot, Walter Stanley, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Talib Mehdi Khan, *Nawab*, *Maj.*, O.B.E., I.A.
Tallack, Charles Michael, O.B.E.
Tallboy, George Percy, O.B.E.
Tallent, Edward Killworth, O.B.E.
Tallents, *Maj.* Godfrey Edwd., D.S.O.
Tallents, *Maj.* Hugh, D.S.O.
Tallents, *Capt.* Stephen Geo., C.B. (*c*), C.B.E.
Tamblyn, *Lt.-Col.* David Sobey, D.S.O. (*C.A.V.C.*).
Tamplin, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Jas. Abbott, D.S.O.
Tancock, *Col.* Osborne Kendall, C.M.G., R.A.
Tancred, *Flight-Lt.* Christopher Humphrey, O.B.E.
Tancred, *Maj.-Gen.* Thos. Angus, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Tandalam Sundara Rao, *Rao Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Tandy, *Brig.-Gen.* Ernest Napper, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Tandy, *Lt.-Com.* Harry George Hamilton, D.S.O., R.N.
Tandy, *Maj.* Maurice O'Connor, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.
Tangye, Albert Wm., O.B.E.
Tangye, *Maj.* Richd. Trevithick Gilbertstone, O.B.E.
Tan Jiak Kim, C.M.G.
Tanjore, Madava Rao Ananda Rao, C.I.E.
Tanner, *Capt.* Archibald Gerard, D.S.O., M.C.
Tanner, *Capt.* Edwd. Butler, O.B.E.
Tanner, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Courtney, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Tanner, *Lt.-Col.* Gilbert, D.S.O., D.C.M., M.M., T.D.
Tanner, *Maj.* Rd. Morrison, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Tanner, Wm. Allan, O.B.E.
Tanner, *Brig.-Gen.* William Ernest Collins, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Taperell, *Maj.* Bernard Treleaven, O.B.E.
Tapley, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. John Bonifant, D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Taplin, *Capt.* Colin Quintrell, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Tapp, *Capt.* Arthur Gerard Rhodes Sentance, O.B.E., M.C.
Tapp, *Capt.* Harold Astley, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.S.C.
Tapp, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Hanson Wm., D.S.O., R.A.
Tapper, *Maj.* K. E., O.B.E.
Tarbet, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Targett, *Capt.* Harry, O.B.E.
Tarleton, *Maj.* Francis Rowland, D.S.O.
Tarran, *Maj.* William, O.B.E., T.D.
Tarrant, *Com.* Wm. Chas., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Tarring, Bateman Brown, O.B.E.
Tarver, *Col.* Alexander Leigh, C.B. (*m*), C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Tarver, *Col.* Wm. Knapp, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.S.C.
Tasker, Theodore James, C.B.E., I.C.S.
Tassie, *Maj.* Leslie Gemmel, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Tatam, *Lt.-Col.* Walter John, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Tatchell, *Lt.-Col.* Edward, D.S.O.
Tate, *Col.* Alan Edmondson, C.S.I., C.M.G., R.A.M.C
Tate, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Wignell, D.S.O.
Tate, Frank, C.M.G., I.S.O.
Tate, *Lt.* Fredk. Lionel, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Tate, *Col.* Gerard Wm., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Tate, *Col.* Robert Ward, C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Tate, *Maj.* Simon Marshall, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Tatham, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur Glanville, C.B. (*c*), R.M.A.
Tatham, *Col.* Chas. J. Willmer, O.B.E.
Tatham, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Spence, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Tatham, *Capt.* Meaburn, O.B.E.
Tatlow, Frank, C.B.E.
Tattersall, *Lt.* Edmund Harry, D.S.O.
Tattersall, *Capt.* Philip Chas. Paul, D.S.O.
Tattersall, Rev. Thos. Newell, D.S.O.
Tatton, Mrs. Winifred Eva, O.B.E.
Taunton, *Maj.* Arthur J. Showell, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Taunton, *Lt.* John Wm. Lionel, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Taw Sein Ko, C.I.E., I.S.O.
Tayler, *Maj.* Francis Lionel, D.S.O., I.A.
Tayler, *Maj.* Hy. Pascoe Blair, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Tayleur, *Capt.* Chas. Lancelot Oliver, D.S.O., R.A.
Taylor, Alexr. Thomson, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Com.* Alfred Hugh, O.B.E., R.N.
Taylor, *Capt.* Alfred Wm., O.B.E., M.C.
Taylor, *Capt.* Alfred Jesse, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Allan Elsworth, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Taylor, *Paym.-Com.* Archibald, O.B.E., R.N.
Taylor, *Lt.* Arnold, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Taylor, *Capt.* Arthur Chas., D.S.O., I.A.
Taylor, Arthur Elwin, O.B.E.
Taylor, Arthur Enfield, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur Hy. Mendel, D.S.O.
Taylor, *Col.* Arthur Jas., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Taylor, Arthur Thos., O.B.E.

Taylor, *Capt.* Arthur Trevelyan, C.B.E., R.N.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Wm. Neufville, C.S.I., I.A.
Taylor, *Capt.* Basil Wilford, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Bertie Harry Waters, C.B.E.
Taylor, *Capt.* Bruce Mitchell, D.S.O., M.C.
Taylor, *Capt.* Cedric Rowland, O.B.E., M.D.
Taylor, *Maj.* Charles Gerald, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Taylor, *Col.* Chas. Hillsborough-Rimington, O.B.E., T.D.
Taylor, *Maj.* Chas. Lancelot Deslandes, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Newton, C.B.E., V.D.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Lancaster, D.S.O.
Taylor, *Maj.* Claude Waterhouse Hearne, D.S.O.
Taylor, *Capt.* David, O.B.E. (*Donaldson Line*).
Taylor, David Paton, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Maj.* Douglas Compton, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Capt.* Douglas Percy, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Col.* Edward, C.B. (*m*), R.A.V.C.
Taylor, *Maj.* Eric Stewart, O.B.E., F.S.I.
Taylor, *Capt.* Ernest Augs., C.M.G., C.V.O., R.N.
Taylor, *Col.* Ernest Fitzwilliam, C.B. (*m*), R.A.S.C.
Taylor, *Lt.* Fredk. Arthur, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Taylor, *Maj.* Fawcett Gowler, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Taylor, *Col.* Francis Pitt Stewart, C.M.G., R.A.S.C.
Taylor, *Maj.* Geo. Brian Ogilvie, C.B.E., R.E.
Taylor, *Capt.* Geo. Pritchard, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C., M.B.
Taylor *Lt.* George Reay, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Taylor, Geo. Stevenson, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Maj.* George Vere, D.S.O., M.C.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Gerard Chas., O.B.E., M.D.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Glenleigh John S., D.S.O., R.A.
Taylor, Harold, O.B.E. (*L'pool*).
Taylor, *Maj.* Harold Blake, C.B.E., V.D.
Taylor, *Maj.* Harold Bourne, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Taylor, Rev. Harold Milman Strickland, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Lt.* Harry, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Taylor, *Lt.-Com.* Hastings Elwin, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Taylor, *Col.* Haydon D'Aubrey Potenger, C.M.G.
Taylor, *Maj.* Hy. Jeffreys, D.S.O.
Taylor, *Col.* Herbert Brooke, C.B.E., V.D.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Jas. Cox, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Taylor, *Capt.* Hugh Lamport, O.B.E., R.A.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Neufville, D.S.O., I.A.
Taylor, James, C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Taylor, *Maj.* James, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Taylor, James Henry, I.S.O.
Taylor, John, C.B.E. (*Southport*).
Taylor, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Taylor, John (Provost), O.B.E., M.P. (*Clydebank*).
Taylor, John, O.B.E., J.P. (*Dudley*).
Taylor, John, O.B.E. (*Johannesburg*).
Taylor, John, O.B.E. (*Manchester*).
Taylor, John, O.B.E. (*S. Shields*).
Taylor, *Capt.* John Alex. Chisholm, D.S.O., M.C. (Bar).
Taylor, Jno. Norman, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Taylor, John Wm., O.B.E., M.D., Ch.B.
Taylor, Julian, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Maj.* Leonard Mainwaring, D.S.O., M.C., T.D.
Taylor, Lionel Percy Duncuft, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Maj.* Lyster Ed. Robt. Waters, D.S.O., R.A.
Taylor, *Col.* Maurice Grove, O.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Murray Ross, D.S.O., M.D.
Taylor, *Maj.* Newman, O.B.E., I.D.C.
Taylor, *Maj.* Norman Callender, D.S.O., I.A.
Taylor, *Lt.* Ogden, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Taylor, Percy Henry, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Col.* Philip Beauchamp, C.B.E., R.A.
Taylor, *Col.* Regd. O'Brien, C.M.G., C.I.E., I.A.
Taylor, *Brig.-Gen.* Reynell Hamilton Baylay, C.B. (*m*), R.A.O.C.
Taylor, Richard Henry, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Br.-Gen.* Richd. Stopford, D.S.O., M.B.
Taylor, *Capt.* Robert, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Capt.* Robert Allan Grant, O.B.E., M.C.
Taylor, *Capt.* Robert Clark, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Robert James Frederick, C.B.E.
Taylor, Robert Walter, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Capt.* S. H., O.B.E.
Taylor, Sidney Ormerod, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Stanley Shelbourne, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Taylor, *Maj.* Thos. Alex. Hatch, O.B.E., M.C.
Taylor, *Maj.* Thomas Edgar Hugh, D.S.O., M.C.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas Geo., D.S.O.
Taylor, *Capt.* Thos. McComb, O.B.E.
Taylor, Thos. Morris, C.B.E.
Taylor, William, O.B.E.
Taylor, William, O.B.E. (*Leith*).
Taylor, Wm. James, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Maj.* Wm. John, O.B.E. (*Can. A.P.C.*).
Taylor, Wm. Thomas, I.S.O.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Oldroyd Cornock-, C.B.E.
Taylor, *Maj.* Gordon Gordon-, O.B.E., M.B., B.Sc.
Taylor, *Brig.-Gen.* Gerald Kyffin-, C.B.E., V.D.
Taylor, *Col.* Walter William Pitt-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Taylor, *Maj.* Geo. Philip Du Plat, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* St. John Louis Hyde Du Plat-, D.S.O., R.A.
Taylor, Walter Ross-, C.B.E.
Teale, *Maj.* Joseph Wm., D.S.O.
Teall, *Maj.* Geo. Harris, D.S.O.
Teasdale, *Capt.* Geo. Arthur Jas., O.B.E.
Tebay, *Capt.* Frederick Henry, O.B.E., R.A.
Tebbs, *Capt.* Louis Geo., O.B.E.
Tebbutt, Arnold, O.B.E.
Tebbutt, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Hamilton, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Tedder, Alfred Geo., O.B.E.
Tee, *Capt.* James Hy. Stanley, C.B.E., T.D.
Teeling, Chas. O'Hagan, I.S.O.
Tegart, Chas. Aug., C.I.E., M.V.O.
Tegg, *Maj.* Charles, O.B.E.
Tehri, *Capt.* H. H., Raja of, Narendra Sah, C.S.I. (*Garhwal*).
Teichman, Eric, C.I.E.
Teichmann, *Maj.* Max, O.B.E.
Teichmann, *Capt.* Oscar, D.S.O., M.C., L.R.C.P.
Tek Chand, *Diwan*, O.B.E.
Telfer, *Capt.* John Edward, O.B.E.
Telford, John Chas., O.B.E.
Temperley, *Capt.* Alfred, D.S.O.
Temperley, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Temperley, Charles, O.B.E.
Temperley, *Capt.* Clive Errington, O.B.E., M.C.
Temperley, Mrs. Dorothy M. Gladys, O.B.E.
Temperley, *Lt.-Col.* Eric, D.S.O., T.D.
Temperley, *Maj.* Harold Wm. Vazeille, O.B.E.
Temperley, *Maj.* Robert, O.B.E., T.D.
Tempest, *Lt.* Ewart Vincent, D.S.O., M.C.
Tempest, Mrs. Henrietta Frances May, O.B.E.
Tempest, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Crosland, C.B.E., T.D., M.I.C.E.
Tempest, *Brig.-Gen.* Percy Crosland, C.B.E.
Tempest, *Brig.-Gen.* Roger Stephen, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Tempest, *Maj.* Wulstan Jos., D.S.O.
Temple, Chas. Lindsay, C.M.G.
Temple, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Valiant, C.M.G., R.M.L.I.
Temple, *Com.* John Howard, O.B.F., R.N.R.
Temple, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. Cecil, O.B.E., R.M.A.
Temple, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Durand, D.S.O.
Temple, *Maj.* Thomas, O.B.E., R.A.
Temple, Walter Middlewood, O.B.E.
Templer, *Col.* Cyril Frank, C.M.G., C.I.E., I.A.
Templer, *Col.* Henry, O.B.E.
Templer, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Francis, C.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Templeton, *Col.* Chas. Perry, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Tench, Miss Lillian Eugenia, O.B.E.
Tenison, *Maj.* Wm. Percival C., D.S.O., R.A.
Tennant, *Capt.* Anderson Kirkwood, O.B.E
Tennant, *Capt.* Ernest Wm. Dalrymple, O.B.E.
Tennant, *Lt.* Francis Michael, D.S.O.
Tennant, Hercules, C.M.G.
Tennant, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Lancelot, O.B.E., R.A.
Tennant, *Maj.* James, D.S.O.
Tennant, *Maj.* John Edwd., D.S.O., M.C.
Tennant, Mrs. Margaret Edith, C.H.
Tennent, *Maj.* Henry Moncrieff, O.B.E.
Tennent, John Jas. Colvin, O.B.E.
Tennent, *Maj.* Thos. Hastings, O.B.E.
Tenney, John, C.B.E., I.S.O.
Tennyson, Charles Bruce Locker, C.M.G.
Tennyson, Mrs. Ivy Gladys, O.B.E.
Ternan, *Maj.* Hy. Augs. Breffney, O.B.E.
Ternan, *Brig.-Gen.* Trevor Patrick Breffney, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Terrill, *Lt.* Frank, O.B.E., R.N.
Terris, James, O.B.E.
Terrot, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Russell, D.S.O. (Bar).
Terry, *Maj.* Claude Herbert, O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Terry, *Lt.-Col.* Claude Hy. Maxwell Imbert-, D.S.O.
Terry, *Maj.* Hy. B. Imbert-, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Tetley, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Harold, D.S.O., T.D.
Tetley, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Eric, D.S.O., T.D.
Tetley, Herbert Hustler, C.B.E.
Teversham, *Col.* Richd. Kinloch, D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Tew, *Capt.* C. N. A., O.B.E., R.E.
Tew, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Stuart, C.M.G.
Tewksbury, Pearson Wm., O.B.E.
Tewsley, *Lt. Col.* Cyril H., C.M.G. (*N.Z.*).
Teyen, Chas. St. Leger, I.S.O.
Thacker, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert C., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Thacker, *Maj.-Gen.* Percival Edwd., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Thackeray, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Bouverie, D.S.O., R.A.
Thackeray, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Francis, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Thackeray, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Stamford, D.S.O., M.C.
Thackeray, *Capt.* Joseph Makepeace, O.B.E.
Thackwell, *Maj.* Charles Jos., D.S.O.
Thackwell, *Col.* Colquhoun Grant Roche, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Thakurdas, Purushottamdas, C.I.E., M.B.E.
Thatcher, Noel, O.B.E.

Thatcher, *Maj.* Reginald Sparshatt, O.B.E., M.C.
Theakston, *Capt.* Francis, O.B.E., B.E.
Theobald, *Maj.* Alfd. C. Lestourgeon, D.S.O.
Theobald, *Maj.* Courtenay Elwes, O.B.E.
Theobald, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Chas. Webb, D.S.O.
Theodosius, Alfd. Fletcher, O.B.E.
Thesiger, *Rr.-Adm.* Bertram Sackville, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.N.
Thesiger, Mrs. Florita Maria-Engracia, O.B.E.
Thewles, *Lt.-Col.* Horace Audley, D.S.O.
Thicke, *Lt.* Claude Stanley, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Thin, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Gordon, D.S.O., T.D.
Thirlwell, Thos. Wm., O.B.E.
Thirsk, Richard, O.B.E.
Thom, *Col.* George St. Clair, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Thom, *Lt.-Com.* James Hy., O.B.E., R.N.
Thom, James Maxtone, O.B.E., M.B.
Thom, *Lt.-Col.* John Gibb, D.S.O., M.C.
Thom, *Maj.* John Herbert, D.S.O., R.A.
Thom, Robert Absalom, O.B.E.
Thomas, *Capt.* Alan Ernest Wentworth, D.S.O., M.C.
Thomas, *Maj.* Alfred Dominy, O.B.E.
Thomas, *Maj.* Arnold Newall, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Thomas, *Maj.* Arthur Felix, D.S.O.
Thomas, *Surg.-Com.* Arthur Rd., O.B.E., R.N.
Thomas, *Capt.* B. S., O.B.E.
Thomas, *Maj.* Basil, D.S.O.
Thomas, *Maj.* Bernard Hy., O.B.E.
Thomas, *Maj.* C. C., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Thomas, *Capt.* Chas. Wm., C.B.E., R.N.
Thomas, Daniel, C.B.E.
Thomas, David, O.B.E. (*Sub-Insp. of Schs.*).
Thomas, *Lt.-Col.* David Brodie, O.B.E.
Thomas, *Capt.* Donald Victor, O.B.E.
Thomas, E. G., O.B.E.
Thomas, Edgar Wm., C.B.E.
Thomas, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward Algernon D'Arcy, C.M.G.
Thomas, Edward Francis, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Thomas, Miss Ethel, O.B.E.
Thomas, Ethelbert Edwd., I.S.O.
Thomas, *Capt.* F. H., O.B.E., T.D.
Thomas, *Capt.* Francis Henry Hale, O.B.E.
Thomas, Farrar Wolferston, O.B.E.
Thomas, *Col.* Francis Herbert Sullivan, C.B.(*m*).
Thomas, Frank Chas., O.B.E.
Thomas, Frederic George, C.M.G., K.C.
Thomas, George Pollard, O.B.E.
Thomas, *Maj.* Griff Powell, O.B.E.
Thomas, *Capt.* Gwilym Ivor, D.S.O., M.C. (Bar), R.A.
Thomas, *Lt.-Col.* Gwynne Cecil, D.S.O.
Thomas, *Capt.* Hy. Franklin, O.B.E.
Thomas, *Brig.-Gen.* Hy. Melville, C.M.O., D.S.O.
Thomas, *Capt.* Herbert Prichard, O.B.E., I.A.
Thomas, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert St. Geo., D.S.O.
Thomas, Ivor Cradock, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Thomas, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Hugh, D.S.O., M.B.
Thomas, Mrs. Jessie, O.B.E.
Thomas, *Capt.* John, O.B.E.
Thomas, John Fredk. Ivor, O.B.E.
Thomas, Miss Kathleen Kyffin, O.B.E.
Thomas, Kinsey Beaumont Welford, C.I.E.
Thomas, *Lt.-Col.* Leonard Rhys, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Thomas, *Maj.* Lewis, O.B.E.
Thomas, Mrs. Lillie, O.B.E.
Thomas, Miss Maude Tuson, O.B.E.
Thomas, Morgan, O.B.E.
Thomas, *Flight-Lt.* Otho Vincent, O.B.E.
Thomas, *Capt.* Percy Edwd., O.B.E.
Thomas, *Maj.* Peter David, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Thomas, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. Aneurin, C.B.E.
Thomas, Rev. Richard Albert, O.B.E.
Thomas, Richd. Macaulay, M.V.O.
Thomas, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Hy., D.S.O., R.E.
Thomas, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Rudall Woodliffe, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Thomas, *Lt.-Col.* Stanley Ford, D.S.O.
Thomas, *Maj.* Sydney Arnold, O.B.E., R.E.
Thomas, *Capt.* Thomas Charles, O.B.E.
Thomas, *Col.* Thos. John, O.B.E.
Thomas, Thos. Shenton Whitelegge, O.B.E.
Thomas, *Capt.* Trevor M. Chitty, O.B.E., M.C.
Thomas, Vyvyan Hood, O.B.E.
Thomas, *Maj.* Walwyn, O.B.E. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Thomas, Walter John, O.B.E.
Thomas, William, O.B.E., M.R.C.S. (*Rhyl*).
Thomas, Wm. Edmund, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Thomas, *Maj.* Wm. Llewellyn, D.S.O., M.C. (*W.I.R.*).
Thomas, Mrs. Julia Winifred Griffith-, O.B.E.
Thomas, *Col.* Gwyn Gwyn-, C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Thomas, *Maj.* Frank Silvers Williams-, D.S.O., T.D.
Thompson, A. M., O.B.E.
Thompson, *Col.* Albert Geo., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B.
Thompson, *Col.* Alexr. Guthrie, C.M.G., I.A.
Thompson, *Capt.* Allen Edgar, D.S.O., M.C., M.D.
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald Hy. Jas., O.B.E.
Thompson, *Capt.* Arnold John, D.S.O., M.C.
Thompson, *Capt.* Arthur, O.B.E. (*S.S. Malwa*).
Thompson, Arthur Beebe, O.B.E.
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* Aubrey Julian, D.S.O., R.A.
Thompson, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles Wm., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* Claude Ernest, D.S.O., M.C.
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* Clive Wentworth, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril Hy. Farrer, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril Powney, C.B.E., I.A.
Thompson, *Surg.-Maj.* Daniel R., C.I.E.
Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth, C.B. (*c*), D.Litt., F.R.S.
Thompson, Miss Edith Marie, C.B.E.
Thompson, *Maj.* Edward Vivian, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Thompson, Edgar, O.B.E.
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* Edward, O.B.E., R.E.
Thompson, *Maj.* Edward Gerald, M.V.O.
Thompson, Mrs. Emily, O.B.E.
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Stuart Corbett, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Thompson, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* Fredk., O.B.E., R.N.
Thompson, *Com.* Fredc. John, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* George, O.B.E., T.D.
Thompson, *Capt.* Geo. Ernest, D.S.O.
Thompson, Rev. Geo. Herbert, C.B.E.
Thompson, Geo. Roger, C.B.E.
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Adair, O.B.E.
Thompson, Henry Nilus, C.M.O.
Thompson, Herbert, C.I.S., I.C.S.
Thompson, *Capt.* John Foster, O.B.E.
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* Jacob Jewett, O.B.E., R.E.
Thompson, *Maj.* John Pickering, O.B.E., I.A.
Thompson, John Perronet, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Thompson, *Com.* James, C.B.E., R.N.R.
Thompson, James Coulthred, I.S.O.
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Geo. Coulthred, D.S.O., T.D.
Thompson, *Maj.* Jas. Gilbert, D.S.O., M.C.
Thompson, *Capt.* James Osbourne, O.B.E.
Thompson, Miss Jean Glass, O.B.E.
Thompson, *Lt.* John, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Thompson, John, O.B.E.
Thompson, John Barwick, O.B.E.
Thompson, John Hannay, O.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.Sc.
Thompson, John Ockelford, O.B.E.
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* John Thos. Connelly, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Thompson, Miss Mary, O.B.E.
Thompson, Matthew Alfred, C.I.E.
Thompson, *Capt.* Maurice Scott, O.B.E.
Thompson, *Maj.* Nathaniel Wm. B. Butler, D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Thompson, *Capt.* Percival Hy. Hall, C.M.G., R.N.
Thompson, *Capt.* R. E., O.B.E.
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald, D.S.O., T.D.
Thompson, Reginald, O.B.E.
Thompson, *Col.* Richard, C.B.(*c*), R.E.
Thompson, *Maj.* Richard Jas. Campbell, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Thompson, *Maj.* Robert Broadwell, O.B.E.
Thompson, Robert John, O.B.E.
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* Roland Wycliffe, D.S.O.
Thompson, *Maj.* Roy Meldrum, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Thompson, *Maj.* Stephen John, D.S.O.
Thompson, *Lt.* Thomas, D.S.O. (*Au t.*)
Thompson, *Capt.* Thos. Alex. Lacy, D.S.O., M.C.
Thompson, *Capt.* Thomas A. O., O.B.E.
Thompson, Thos. Augustus, I.S.O.
Thompson, *Qmr. and Capt.* Walter Wright, O.B.E.
Thompson, *Brig.-Gen.* William Arthur Murray, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Thompson, Wm. Bruce, C.B.E.
Thompson, *Capt.* Wm. Douglas Baird, D.S.O., M.C.
Thompson, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Geo., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Thompson, *Maj.* Wm. Irwin, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. James, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Maxwell, D.S.O., R.E.
Thompson, *Lt.-Com.* Wm. Peter, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Thompson, *Capt.* Wm. Winifred, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Thompson, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederick Hackett-, C.B.(*m*), C.B.E.
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril Powney, C.B.E., I.A.
Thompson, *Maj.* Arthur Howard Symes-, D.S.O., R.A.
Thompstone, Sydney Wilson, C.M.G.
Thomson, *Lt.-Col.* Alan Chichester, D.S.O., R.E.
Thomson, *Lt.-Col.* Alan Fortescue, D.S.O., R.A.
Thomson, Alexander, I.S.O.
Thomson, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Guthrie, D.S.O.
Thomson, Andrew, O.B.E.
Thomson, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew G., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Thomson, *Capt.* Anthony Standidge, C.B.(*c*), C.B.E., R.N.R.
Thomson, *Maj.* Arthur Landsborough, O.B.E.
Thomson, *Capt.* Arthur Lonley, D.S.O.
Thomson, *Maj.* Chas. Glendinning, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Thomson, *Maj.* Chas. Pinkerton, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Thomson, *Brig.-Gen.* Christopher Birdwood, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E.
Thomson, *Maj.* David, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.

Thomson, *Maj.* David, O.B.E., M.B.
Thomson, David George, C.B.E., M.D.
Thomson, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Lionel, D.S.O.
Thomson, *Com.* Evelyn Claude Ogilvie, D.S.O., R.N.
Thomson, Frank David, C.M.G.
Thomson, *Maj.* George, D.S.O. (*R. Ir. R.*).
Thomson, *Capt.* Geo. E., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Thomson, *Capt.* George, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Thomson, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* George Hy., O.B.E., R.N.
Thomson, *Lt.-Com.* Geo. Pirie, O.B.E., R.N.
Thomson, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Ritchie, C.M.G. (*S.A.A.M.C.*).
Thomson, *Maj.* Henry Charles Stephens, O.B.E.
Thomson, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry, C.B.(*m*), R.A.V.C.
Thomson, *Col.* Hy. Alexis, C.M.G., M.D.
Thomson, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Guy, D.S.O.
Thomson, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Wright, D.S.O., T.D., M.D.
Thomson, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* J. H., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Thomson, James Park, C.B.E.
Thomson, *Capt.* James Robert Karrow, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Thomson, *Maj.-Gen.* James, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Thomson, *Maj.* James Noël, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Thomson, Dr. Jas. Park, C.B.E.
Thomson, *Lt.-Col.* John Ferguson, D.S.O.
Thomson, *Maj.* John James, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Thomson, *Lt.* John Patrick, O.B.E.
Thomson, Mrs. Margaret Edith, O.B.E.
Thomson, *Col.* Noel Arbuthnot, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Thomson Peter Allan, O.B.E.
Thomson, *Lt.-Col.* Roger G., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Thomson, *Col.* Samuel John, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.M.S.
Thomson, Thos. Craston, O.B.E.
Thomson, Walter Hy., I.S.O.
Thomson, *Col.* Wm. David, C.M.G., I.A.
Thomson, *Col.* Wm. Gordon, C.B.E., V.D.
Thomson, *Maj.* Wm. Grant, O.B.E. (*Newfdld.*).
Thomson, *Maj.* Wm. Raymond, O.B.E.
Thomson, Wm. Thomas, O.B.E.
Thomson, Mrs. Constance E. Temple Campbell-, O.B.E.
Thomson, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander Milne-, C.M.G., M.B.
Thomson, Geo. Rutherford-, O.B.E.
Thomson, *Lt.-Col.* Angus Eric M. Sinclair-, D.S.O.
Thorburn, *Capt.* Harold H., C.I.E., I.M.S.
Thorburn, Jas. Jameson, C.M.G.
Thorburn, *Ch. Engr.* Thomas, M.V.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Thorburn, *Maj.* W., O.B.E., T.D.
Thorburn, *Lt.-Col.* Wilham, D.S.O., T.D.
Thorne, Mrs. Anna Elizth., C.B.E.
Thorne, *Maj.* Augustus Francis Andrew Nicol, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Thorne, Berthold Bezly T., O.B.E., M.D.
Thorne, Miss May, O.B.E., M.D.
Thorne, *Capt.* Wm. Crockett, O.B.E.
Thornely, Mrs. Daisy, O.B.E.
Thornely, *Maj.* John Edmd. Burne, O.B.E.
Thornеycroft, *Maj.-Gen.* Alexander W., C.B.(*m*).
Thornеycroft, *Maj.* Geo. Ed. Mervyn, D.S.O., R.A.
Thornhill, *Col.* Cuthbert John Massy, C.M.G., D.S.O. (Bar).
Thornhill, Mrs. Florence Augusta, O.B.E.
Thornhill, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Badham-, D.S.O.
Thornley, *Com.* Geo. Stanley, D.S.O., R.N.
Thornley, Hubert Gordon, O.B.E.
Thornley, *Maj.* Jos. Harry, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Thornley, Regd. Ernest, C.B.E.
Thornley, Thomas, O.B.E.
Thorns, *Maj.* Leslie, O.B.E., M.C.
Thornthwaite, *Maj.* Francis, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Thornton, *Lt.-Col.* Basil Albert, O.B.E.
Thornton, *Maj.* Charles Edward, O.B.E. (*Northb. Fus.*).
Thornton, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Edward, C.M.G., I.A.
Thornton, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Cyril Jos., O.B.E., R.N.
Thornton, *Maj.* George James, O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Thornton, Hugh Aylmer, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Thornton, Hugh Cholmondeley, C.M.G., C.V.O.
Thornton, *Capt.* Hugh Conway, M.V.O.
Thornton, *Lt.-Col.* Leslie Heber, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Thornton, *Maj.* Robert Lawrence, C.B.E.
Thornton, Rev. Stephen Augs. Lawrence, D.S.O.
Thornton, William, O.B.E.
Thornton, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Brooke, D.S.O.
Thornton, Wm. Mundell, O.B.E.
Thornycroft, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Mytton, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Thornycroft, *Lt.* Oliver, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Thorogood, *Capt.* Percival Walter, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Thorold, Rev. Ernest Hayford, O.B.E.
Thorold, *Col* Hayford Douglas, C.B.E.
Thorold, *Lt.-Col.* Rd. Stirling Grant-, D.S.O.
Thoroton, *Lt.-Col.* Charles J., C.M.G., R.M.L.I.
Thorowgood, *Com.* Arthur P. Napier, D.S.O., R.N.
Thorp, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Hugh, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Thorp, *Vice-Adm.* Charles Fredk., C.B.E., R.N.
Thorp, *Capt.* Eustace, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Thorp, *Maj.* O.B.E., R.E.
Thorp, *Col.* Herbert Walter Beck, D.S.O.
Thorp, *Lt.-Col.* John Claude, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Thorpe, Alfred Chas., O.B.E.
Thorpe, Arthur Winton, O.B.E.
Thorpe, *Brig-Gen.* Edward Ivan de Sausmarez, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Thorpe, *Col.* Gervase, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Thorpe, *Lt.-Col.* Harold, D.S.O., T.D.
Thorpe, *Prof.* Jocelyn Field, C.B.E., F.R.S.
Thorpe, *Capt.* John Henry, O.B.E.
Thorpe, *Surg.-Lr.-Adm.* Vidal Gunson, C.B.E., R.N.
Thrale, *Maj.* Peter Ralph, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Threlpland, *Col.* Wm. Murray-, D.S.O.
Thresher, *Lt.-Col.* James Henville, C.M.G., M.V.O.
Thring, *Lt.-Col.* Alfd. Lester, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Thring, *Paym.-Com.* Ernest Walsham Charles, C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Thring, *Com.* Frank John, C.B.E., R.N.
Thring, *Capt.* Walter Hugh Chas. S., C.B.E., R.A.N
Thubron, John Brown Sydney, C.I.E.
Thuillier, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry F., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Thuilher, *Brig.-Gen.* Willoughby, C.B.E.
Thunder, *Lt.-Col.* Stuart Harman Jos., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.
Thurburn, Mrs. Bertha, O.B.E.
Thurburn, *Col.* James White, C.S.I., R.E.
Thurgood, Harry Voce, O.B.E.
Thurlow, *Lt.-Col.* Ed. Guy Lethbridge, D.S.O.
Thursfield, *Paym.-Com.* Raymond S., C.M.G., R.N.
Thurstan, Edward Wm. Paget, C.M.G.
Thurstan, *Com.* Norman Malet C., D.S.O., R.N.
Thurston, Edgar, C.I.E.
Thurston, *Col.* Hugh Stanley, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Thurston, *Maj.* Lionel Victor, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Thurston, Miss Mabel, C.B.E., F.R.C. (*N.Z.*).
Thwaites, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Hopkins, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Thwaites, *Lt.-Col.* Norman Graham, C.B.E., M.V.O., M.C.
Thwaytes, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Delamere, D.S.O. (Bar).
Thynne, *Capt.* Denis Granville, C.M.G., R.N.
Thynne, *Col.* Ulric Oliver, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Tiarks, *Act. Lt.-Com.* Frank Cyril, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Tibbits, *Capt.* Charles, C.B.E., M.V.O., R.N.
Tibbits, *Lt.-Com.* Edward, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Ticehurst, Norman Fredc., O.B.E., M.B.
Tickell, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Jas., D.S.O.
Tickell, *Capt.* Frederick, C.M.G.
Tickell, *Maj.* Richard Eustace, O.B.E.
Tickell, Richd. Hugh, C.I.E.
Tidbury, *Lt.-Col.* James, O.B.E.
Tidmarsh, *Capt.* Chas. Baillie, O.B.E.
Tidmarsh, Edwin Russell, C.B.E.
Tidswell, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund S. Waite, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Tidswell, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward C., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Tigar, Edward, I.S.O.
Tijoriwalla, Chhaganlal Manecklal, I.S.O.
Tilby, Henry Albert, O.B.E.
Till, Thos. Marson, O.B.E.
Till, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Wm. Williams-, O.B.E.
Tillard, *Col.* Arthur Basil, C.B.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Tillard, *Capt.* Aubrey Thos., D.S.O., R.N.
Tillard, *Maj.* Elliot Dowell, D.S.O., R.E.
Tillard, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest, O.B.E.
Tillard, *Maj.-Gen.* John Arthur, C.B (*m*), R.A.
Tillard, *Capt.* John Arthur Stuart, O.B.E., M.C.
Tilleray, *Capt.* Wm. Arthur James, O.B.E.
Tillett, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander, D.S.O., M.C.
Tilley, John Wm., O.B.E.
Tillie, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Kingsley, D.S.O., M.C.
Tillotson, *Lt.* John Edwin, D.S.O., M.C.
Tillstone, *Maj.* Ernest Monkhouse Rodgers, D.S.O., M.C.
Tilly, *Capt.* Justice Crosland, D.S.O.
Tillyard, *Capt.* Eustace Mandeville Witenhall, O.B.E.
Tillyard, *Maj.* Godfrey Ebenr., O.B.E.
Tilney, *Lt.-Col.* Leslie Edwd., D.S.O (*Aust.*).
Tilney, *Lt.-Col.* Norman Eccles, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.
Tilney, *Col.* Robert Hy., D.S.O., T.D.
Tilok Chand, *Rai B hadur*, I.S.O.
Timbrell, *Maj.* Thomas, D.S.O., I.A.
Timewell, *Lt.-Col.* Henry A., O.B.E. (*Newfdld.*).
Timewell, Herbert Wm., C.B.E.
Timins, Douglas Theodore, O.B.E.
Timins, Rev. Francis Chas., D.S.O.
Timmis, *Maj.* Regd. Symmonds, D.S.O (*Can.*).
Tims, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Wm. Marrett, O.B.E., M.D.
Tindall, Christian, C.I.E.
Tindall, Louis Edward, O.B.E.
Tindley, Francis Oswald, O.B.E.
Tinker, *Lt.* Hy. Wm. Cossart, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Tinkler, *Capt.* Fredk. Usher John, O.B.E., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Tinkler, *Capt.* Lionel Maughan, O.B.E., M.C.
Tinner, *Lt.-Col.* Sydney Jonathan, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Tinniswood, Robert, O.B.E.

Tinsley, *Com.* Richd. Bolton, C.B.E., R.N.R.
Tinson, *Com.* Chas. Wills, O.B.E., R.N.
Tippet, *Com.* Arthur Grendon, D.S.O., R.N.
Tipping, *Capt.* Wm. John, O.B.E.
Tipping, *Lt.-Col.* Robert F. Gartside-, C.B.(*m*).
Tippinge, *Capt.* Leicester Francis Gartside, C.B.E., R.N.
Tisdall, *Col.* Arthur Lance, C.M.G.
Titley, Mrs. Margaret, O.B.E.
Tivey, *Brig.-Gen.* Edwin, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Tiwari Chhajuram, *Diwan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Tizard, *Capt.* Claude, O.B.E., M.C.
Tizard, *Capt.* Thos. Hy., C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Tobin, Frank, C.B.E.
Tobin, *Col.* Fredk. John, D.S.O.
Tobin, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Walter, D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Tobin, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Seymour, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Toby, *Lt.* Wm. Henry, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Tod, *Maj.* Alan Cecil, O.B.E., R.F.A.
Tod, Capt. Alexander Gray, O.B.E.
Tod, Arthur White Millar, O.B.E.
Tod, *Capt.* David, D.S.O.
Tod, James Niebuhr, C.B.E.
Tod, *Col.* John Kelso, C.M.G., I.A.
Tod, Robert Paterson, O.B.E.
Tod, *Maj.* William Norman, O.B.E.
Todd, *Col.* Arthur Geo., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Todd, *Maj.* Arthur Theodore, O.B.E., M.B.
Todd, Charles, O.B.E.
Todd, *Col.* Chas. Campbell, C.M.G.
Todd, Duncan, O.B.E.
Todd, *Lt.-Col.* Edwin Ernest Enever, O.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Todd, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Eardley, O.B.E.
Todd, *Capt.* George James, D.S.O., R.N.
Todd, *Eng.-Com.* Geo. Webster, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Todd, *Lt.-Col.* Guy Mansfield, C.B.E. (*Can.*).
Todd, *Surg.-Gen.* Howard, C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Todd, *Capt.* M. N., O.B.E.
Todd, N. A., O.B.E.
Todd, Reginald, O.B.E.
Todd, *Capt.* Sam, O.B.E.
Todd, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Todhunter, Mrs. Alice, O.B.E.
Todhunter, Benjn. Edward, O.B.E.
Todhunter, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert W., C.M.G.
Tolerton, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Hill, D.S.O., M.C.
Toll, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Wm., D.S.O. (Bar) (*Aust.*).
Tollemache, *Maj.* Edwd. Devereux Hamilton, D.S.O., M.C.
Toller, George Gordon Taylor, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Toller, *Col.* Hamlet Bush, C.M.G., R.A.P.C.
Toller, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Shirley Norton, D.S.O., T.D.
Tolley, *Maj.* Howard Geo., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Tollinton, Henry Phillips, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Tollworthy, *Maj.* Fredk. G., D.S.O., M.C.
Tolmie, Miss Agnes, O.B.E.
Tomb, John Walter, O.B.E.
Tombs, Robert Chas., I.S.O.
Tomes, *Maj.* Clement Thurstan, D.S.O., M.C.
Tomkins, Ernest Wm., C.I.E., O.B.E.
Tomkins, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Leith, C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Tomkins, Herbert Gerard, C.I.E.
Tomkins, Lionel Linton, C.I.E.
Tomkins, Stanley Charles, C.M.G.
Tomkinson, Miss Dora Sloane, O.B.E.
Tomkinson, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Martin, D.S.O. (Bar).
Tomkinson, *Maj.* Geoffrey Stewart, O.B.E., M.C.
Tomkinson, *Maj.* Herbert, O.B.E., T.D.
Tomkinson, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Archdale, D.S.O. (Bar).
Tomkinson, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Lancelot, D.S.O., A.F.C., R.A.F.
Tomkinson, *Capt.* Wilfred, C.B.(*m*), M.V.O., R.N.
Tomkinson, *Maj.* William, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Tomley, John Edwd., C.B.E.
Tomlin, *Capt.* George Napier, C.M.G., M.V.O., R.N.
Tomlin, *Maj.* Julian Latham, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E.
Tomlin, *Lt.-Col.* M. J. B., O.B.E.
Tomling, *Flying Offr.* G. G., O.B.E.
Tomlinson, Ernest Wm., O.B.E.
Tomlinson, *Qmr. and Lt.-Col.* Frederick, O.B.E., M.C.
Tomlinson, Harry, I.S.O.
Tomlinson, *Maj.* Leonard Warren, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Tomlinson, *Maj.* Percy Stanley, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Tomlinson, *Maj.* Wm. Paget-, D.S.O.
Tomory, *Maj.* David Morris, D.S.O. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Tompkins, *Eng.-Capt.* Albert Edward, C.B.E., R.N.
Tompson, *Col.* Hew Wakeman, C.M.G.
Tompson, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald Henry Dalrymple, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Toms, *Maj.* Chas. Bailey, O.B.E.
Tong, *Capt.* Thos. Barlow, D.S.O.
Tonge, *Col.* Wm. Corrie, D.S.O.
Tonkin, *Capt.* Fredk. Cuthbert, D.S.O., M.C.
Tonks, *Maj.* Osmund, O.B.E.
Toogood, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Seymour, O.B.E.
Toogood, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil, D.S.O.
Toogood, *Capt.* Cyril Geo., D.S.O., I.A.
Toogood, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Sherman, O.B.E., M.D.
Toohill, *Qmr. and Capt.* Thomas, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Toop, *Capt.* Francis Hart, D.S.O.
Toop, *Eng.-Rear-Adm.* William, C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Tooth, Mrs. Helen Katherine, O.B.E.
Tooth, *Lt.-Col.* Howard Hy., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., M.D.
Tooth, *Maj.* Stuart Archibald, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Tootill, Robert, C.B.E., M.P.
Topham, Harry, O.B.E.
Topham, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Harrison-, D.S.O.
Topia, Kingi, O.B.E. (*High Chief, N. Zeald.*).
Toplis, James, C.B.E.
Topp, Charles Alfred, I.S.O.
Topp, *Maj.* Charles Beresford, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Toppin, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, O.B.E.
Topping, *Brig.-Gen.* Thos. Edwd., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Topple, Walter Livingstone, C.B.E.
Torkington, *Maj.* Oliver Miles, D.S.O.
Torr, *Maj.* Wm. Wyndham T., D.S.O., M.C.
Torrance, *Maj.* Percival Victor, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Torrance, *Eng.-Capt.* Wm. Symington, D.S.O., R.N.
Torreggiani, Antonio Cassar, O.B.E.
Torrens, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Leslie, D.S.O. (Bar).
Torrie, *Maj.* Claud Jamieson, D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Tortise, *Maj.* Herbert Jas., D.S.O. (Bar).
Tosswill, *Capt.* Frank Speare, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Tosswill, *Maj.* Leonard Robert, O.B.E., L.R.C.P.
Tostevin, *Eng.-Com.* Harold Bertram, D.S.O., R.N.
Tottenham, *Capt.* Francis Loftus, C.B.E., R.N.
Tottenham, *Adm.* Hy. Loftus, C.B.(*m*).
Tottenham, Percy Marmaduke, C.B.E.
Tough, George, O.B.E.
Toulmin, *Capt.* Francis Justus, O.B.E.
Tours, Berthold George, C.M.G.
Tovell, *Maj.* Raymond W., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Tovey, *Lt.-Col.* George Strangways, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Tovey, *Com.* John Cronyn, D.S.O., R.N.
Tower, *Vice-Adm.* Cyril Everard, D.S.O., R.N.
Tower, *Com.* Francis FitzPatrick, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Tower, *Com.* Fras. Thos. Butler, O.B.E., R.N.
Tower, Rev. Henry, M.V.O.
Towie, Arthur Henry, O.B.E.
Towill, *Capt.* Wm. Freak., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Towl, *Capt.* Percy Gilchrist, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Towle, Arthur Edward, C.B.E.
Towne, *Lt-Col.* Edward Chas. Lyndhurst, O.B.F.
Townend, *Paym.-Com.* Alfd. Bernard Stairs, O.B.E., R.N.
Townend, Miss Kathleen Mary, O.B.E.
Towner, *Capt.* Hy. Wm., O.B.E., R.A.
Townley, Rev. Chas. Francis, C.B.E.
Townley, *Lt.* Norman Vincent, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Townsend, *Capt.* Clarence Hy. Southgate, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.V.C.
Townsend, *Capt.* Cyril Samuel, C.B., R.N.
Townsend, *Maj.* Edward N., D.S.O.
Townsend, *Maj.* Fredk. Owen, D.S.O., I.A.R.O.
Townsend, Harry Edward, O.B.E.
Townsend, *Capt.* Harry Orton, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Townsend, *Maj.* Jas. Newman, D.S.O.
Townsend, *Maj.* Meredith Denison, D.S.O., R.A.
Townsend, *Capt.* Philip Hy., O.B.E.
Townshend, *Maj.* Francis H. Evory, O.B.E., M.C.
Townshend, *Lt.* Regd. Brooks, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Towse, *Capt.* Ernest Beechcroft Beckwith, V.C., C.B.E.
Towsey, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis W., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Tove, Dudley Bulmer, O.B.E.
Toynbee, *Lt.-Col.* Guy Elliston, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Tozer, Alfred Robert, O.B.E.
Tozer, James Clark, O.B.E.
Tracey, Louis, C.B.E.
Tracy, *Capt.* Chas. Dunlop, O.B.E.
Tracy, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Courtenay, D.S.O.
Tracy, Miss Cyprienne E. Madeleine Hanbury-, O.B.E.
Tracy, *Maj.* Eric Thos. Hy. Hanbury-, O.B.E.
Trafford, Marcus Antonius Johnston de Lavis-, O.B.E., M.D.
Traill, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund F. Tarlton, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Traill, *Maj.* Hy. Edwd. O'Brien, D.S.O., R.A.
Traill, *Capt.* John Chas. Merriman, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Traill, *Maj.* Robert Francis, D.S.O.
Traill, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hy., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Traill, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Stewart, D.S.O., R.E.
Trant, *Capt.* Alfred Wm. Vincent, O.B.E.
Trapani, *Col.* Alfred, M.V.O. (*R. Malta A.*).
Trask, *Capt.* Charles Stancomb Lisle, O.B.E.
Travers, *Capt.* Francis E., C.M.G., R.N.
Travers, Fredk. Thos., O.B.E., M.B.
Travers, *Lt.-Col.* George A., C.M.G., R.E.
Travers, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Cecil, D.S.O.
Travers, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Lindsey, O.B.E.
Travers, *Brig.-Gen.* Jonas H. du B., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Travers, *Brig.-Gen.* Joseph O., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Travers, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. John Albert, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Aust.*).
Travers, *Capt.* Walter Lancelot, O.B.E.

Travers, *Maj.* Wilfrid I., O.B.E., F.R.I.B.A.
Travis, Harry, C.B.E., I.S.O.
Treacey, *Paym.-Capt.* Alfred Martin, O.B.E., R.A.N.
Treadwell, *Capt.* C. A. L., O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Trease, *2nd Lt.* Regd. Ernest, D.S.O., M.C.
Treble, *Col.* George Walker, C.M.G.
Tredennick, *Maj.* Jas. Paumier, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Treeby, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Paul, D.S.O.
Treffry, *Col.* Edward, C.M.G., O.B.E., H.A.C.
Tregear, Edward, I.S.O.
Treharne, *Maj.* David Eric, D.S.O.
Treharne, Fredk. Gwilym, O.B.E.
Trelawny, *Lt.-Col.* James Ed. Salusbury-, O.B.E.
Treleaven, *Maj.* George Willard, D.S.O., M.C. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Treloar, *Maj.* Geo. Devine, D.S.O., M.C.
Treloar, *Maj.* John Linton, O.B.E.
Tremaine, *Lt.-Col.* Richard, C.B.E., R.G.A.
Tremayne, *Capt.* John Claude Lewis, O.B.E.
Tremblay, *Brig.-Gen.* Thos. Louis, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Tremeer, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Arthur Claud, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Tremlett, *Lt.-Col.* Colin Percy, C.B.E., T.D.
Tremlett, *Lt.* Elias, D.S.O.
Trench, *Maj.* Arthur Hy. Chenevix, C.I.E., R.E.
Trench, *Maj.* Chas. Fredk., D.S.O., I.A.
Trench, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Fredc. Crosbie, C.B.E.
Trench, *Col.* Frederic John Arthur, C.V.O., D.S.O.
Trench, *Col.* Frederick Amelius Le Poer, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Trench, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Fredk. Chenevix-, C.I.E.
Trench, *Maj.* Julius Francis Chenevix-, D.S.O.
Trench, *Maj.* Lawrence Chenevix-, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Trench, *Maj.* Ralph Chenevix-, O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Trench, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Hy. Chenevix-, O.B.E., M.C., I.A.
Trendell, Herbert Arthur Previté, O.B.E., M.V.O.
Trent, *Col.* George Alex., C.M.G.
Tresidder, *Capt.* Tolmie J., C.M.G., R.E.
Trestrail, *Maj.* Alfred Ernest Yates, D.S.O.
Treuenfels, *Maj.* Carl Otto von, D.S.O.
Trevanion, Mrs. Stella, O.B.E.
Trevaskis, Hugh Kennedy, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Trevelyan, Geo. Macaulay, C.B.E.
Treves, *Maj.* Fredk. Boileau, O.B.E., M.B.
Treves, *Maj.* Wilfrid Warwick, O.B.E. R.A.M.C.
Trevett, *Maj.* Charles Geo., O.B.E.
Trevithick, Arthur Regd., C.B.E.
Trevor, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Prescott, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.A.
Trevor, Digby Bruce, O.B.E.
Trevor, Frederick Geo. Brunton, C.I.E.
Trevor, *Col.* George Herbert, C.S.I., I.A.
Trevor, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Edward, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Trevgr, *Lt.* K., D.S.O.
Trevor, *Maj.* Philip Christian Wm., C.B.E.
Trevor, *Col.* Wm. Herbert, D.S.O.
Trew, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward Fynmore, M.G., D.S.O., R.M.
Trew, George Hy. Male, O.B.E.
Trew, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Jas. Fynmore, O.B.E., R.E.
Trew, *Maj.* Wm. Merriman, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Trewby, *Capt.* Geo., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Tribe, *Capt.* Frank Newton, O.B.E.
Tribe, *Maj.* John Chas., O.B.E.
Tribe, *Lt.-Col.* Paul Cunningham Edward, O.B.E. M.B.
Trickett, *Maj.* J. J., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Trickett, Wilfrid Richd., O.B.E.
Trim, Mrs. Sarah Ann, O.B.E.
Trimble, *Col.* Charles Jos., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., V.D., M.D.
Trimble, *Maj.* John Brereton Owst, D.S.O., M.C.
Trimble, Samuel Delmege, O.B.E.
Trimen, Stephen Herbert, O.B.E.
Trimmer, *Com.* Philip Hy., D.S.O., R.N.
Trimnell, *Col.* Wm. Duncan Conabeare, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.O.C.
Tringham, *Lt.-Col.* Archib. Montgomery, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Trinick, *Act. Lt.-Com.* F., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Tripp, *Maj.* Horace Edgar Howard, O.B.E.
Tripp, Leonard Owen Howard, O.B.E.
Tripp, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hy. Lainson, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Triscott, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Prideaux, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Trist, *Lt.-Col.* Leslie Hamilton, D.S.O., M.C.
Tristem, *Maj.* Henry, O.B.E.
Tritton, *Maj.* Claude Hy., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Trobridge, *Maj.* Fredk. George, D.S.O.
Trollope, Chas. Wm. Annesley, I.S.O.
Trollope, Fabian George, C.B.E.
Trollope, *Capt.* Hugh Charles Napier, D.S.O., M.C.
Tron, Rev. Mazzini, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C. (*Aust.*).
Trott, *Flight-Lt.* Francis Wm., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.F.
Trotter, *Col.* Algernon Richd., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Trotter, Archibald McGregor, O.B.E.
Trotter, *Col.* Chas. Wm., C.B. (*m*), T.D.
Trotter, *Lt.-Col.* Clifford Thackwell, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Trotter, Miss Edith Mary, C.B.E.
Trotter, *Brig.-Gen.* Gerald Frederick, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Trotter, *Maj.* Harold Lyndridge, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Trotter, Harry Woodward, C.B.E.
Trotter, *Maj.* John Fredk. Arthur, O.B.E.
Trotter, Miss Marjorie Ellinor, O.B.E.
Troup, *Lt.-Col.* Alan Gordon, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Troup, Robert Scott, C.I.E.
Trousdale, *Maj.* Robert Cecil, D.S.O.
Trousdell, *Capt.* Alexr. James, D.S.O., M.C.
Trousselot, *Maj.* Henry Edwd., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Trout, *Maj.* John Charles, O.B.E.
Trouton, Edmund Arthur, C.B.E.
Trower, *Col.* Courtney Vor, C.M.G.
Trower, *Maj.* Regd. Graham, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Troyte, *Lt.-Col.* Gilbert John Acland-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Trubshaw, Miss Gwendoline Joyce, C.B.E.
Trubshaw, Wilfred, O.B.E.
True, *Capt.* John Henry, C.B.E., R.N.
Trueman, *Maj.* Thomas Edwin, O.B.E.
Truman, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Montagu, D.S.O.
Truman, *Lt.-Col.* Egerton Danford H., C.B.E., R.E.
Trumble, Thomas, C.B.E.
Trump, John, I.S.O.
Trumper, John Hy. Walwyn, O.B.E.
Truninger, Lionel, C.I.E.
Truscott, *Maj.* Roy Francis, O.B.E.
Truter, Theodorus Gustaff, C.M.G.
Tubb, *Capt.* Fredk. William, O.B.E.
Tubbs, Mrs. Lucinda Elizth. A., O.B.E.
Tubby, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Herbert, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.B.
Tubmann, Francis de Moag, O.B.E.
Tuck, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Harold Amys, C.I.E., I.A.
Tuck, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Louis Johnson, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Tucker, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Napoleon, O.B.E.
Tucker, Alexander Lauzun Pendock, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Tucker, *Maj.* Charles Edward, O.B.E.
Tucker, *Maj.* Fredk. Gordon, O.B.E., M.C., T.D.
Tucker, Herbert Carey, O.B.E.
Tucker, *Maj.-Gen.* Louis Hy. Emile, C.I.E., I.A.
Tucker, *Capt.* Richard Jennings, O.B.E., V.D.
Tucker, Thomas George, C.M.G.
Tucker, *Hon.* William Kidger, C.M.G.
Tucker, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Kington, C.B.E., T.D.
Tuckett, Walter Regd., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Tuckey, *Lt.* Elliot Clarke, D.S.O.
Tuckey, Rev. Jas. Grove White, C.B.E.
Tudor, *Maj.* Claude Lechmore St. John, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.S.C.
Tudor, *Com.* Edward Owen, D.S.O., R.N.
Tudor, *Brig.-Gen.* Ernest Augustus Tudor, C.M.G., R.E.
Tudor, *Capt.* Gerald, O.B.E.
Tudor, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry Hugh, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Tudor, *Maj.* Lechmere Howell, O.B.E.
Tudor, *Lt.-Col.* Lorn Paulet Owen, D.S.O. (Bar), (*Can.*)
Tudsbery, *Maj.* Francis Cannon Tudsbery, C.B.E., LL.M.
Tudway, *Lt.* Lionel Chas. Paul, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.
Tudway, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert John, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Tuffill, *Paymr. Com.* Harold Birch, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Tuffley, *Lt.* V. E., D.S.O.
Tufnell, *Brig.-Gen.* Lionel Chas. Gostling, C.B. (*c*), R.A.O.C.
Tufnell, *Adm.* Lionel Grant, C.M.G., R.N.
Tuke, Mrs. Anna, O.B.E.
Tuke, *Maj.* Geo. Fras. Stratford, D.S.O., R.A.
Tuke, *Capt.* Godfrey, C.B.E., R.N.
Tuke, *Maj.* Shirley J. Montague, O.B.E.
Tulloch, Angus Alex. Gregorie, O.B.E.
Tulloch, *Lt.-Col.* Donald Fiddes, D.S.O., R.A.
Tulloch, *Maj.* Ewan D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Tulloch, *Col.* James Bruce Gregorie, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Tulloch, *Brig.-Gen.* John Arthur Stamford, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Tulloch, *Maj.-Gen.* John Walter Graham, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Tulloch, *Lt.-Col.* Rd. Murray Gregorie, D.S.O.
Tulloch, Wm. Forbes, O.B.E.
Tulloch, Wm. John, O.B.E.
Tully, *Capt.* Claude Lewis Devenish, O.B.E.
Tunbridge, *Lt.-Col.* Oliver Allen, C.M.G. (*Aust.*).
Tunbridge, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Howard, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Tunks, Harold Wm. Gregory, O.B.E.
Tunku Ibrahim, H.H. Regent of Kedah, C.M.G. (Hon.).
Tunnard, Mrs. Isabel Mary, O.B.E.
Tunnard, *Capt.* Wm. Francis, C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Tun Nyein, Maung, I.S.O.
Tupman, *Lt.-Col.* John Arthur, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Turbervill, Miss Edith Picton-, O.B.E.
Turbett, *Lt.-Col.* Eyre Anthony Weldon, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Turbett, *Com.* Lionel Wm. Richard Tufnell, O.B.E., R.I.M.
Turnbull, *Maj.* Wm. Henry, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Turckheim, Alfred de, O.B.E.
Turgeon, *Hon.* Adelard, C.M.G., C.V.O. (*Can.*).
Turle, *Capt.* Chas. Edward, D.S.O., R.N.
Turnbull, *Lt.-Col.* David Oliver, D.S.O.
Turnbull, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Kingdon, D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).

Turnbull, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Oliver, D.S.O. I.A.
Turnbull, *Capt.* James, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Turnbull, Miss Jane Holland, C.B.E., M.D.
Turnbull, *Col.* John, C.M.G., V.D.
Turnbull, *Maj.* John Archbold, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Turnbull, *Lt.* Richard Jas., D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.R.
Turnbull, *Col.* Thos. Eyre, O.B.E., V.D.
Turnbull, *Maj.* Wm. McGregor, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Turncock, Walter Bertram, O.B.E.
Turner, *Maj.* Alan Chas., D.S.O., T.D., M.B.
Turner, Albert Chas., O.B.E.
Turner, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Chas. Foster, D.S.O., M.B.
Turner, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Granville Burne, D.S.O., I.A.
Turner, *Col.* Archer Lloyd Marischal, C.B.E.
Turner, *Lt.-Col.* Arnold Geoffrey, D.S.O., R.E.
Turner, *Col.* Arthur Jervois, O.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Turner, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Montagu, D.S.O.
Turner, *Eng.-Rear-Adm.* Arthur Wm., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Turner, *Col.* Augustus Hy., C.B. (*m*).
Turner, Ben, O.B.E.
Turner, *Lt.-Col.* Canning, D.S.O.
Turner, *Maj.* Chas. Edward, D.S.O., T.D.
Turner, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Harold, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Turner, *Capt* Edward Geo., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Turner, Miss Emma Maud, O.B.E.
Turner, *Col.* Ernest Vere, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Turner, Ernest Edward, O.B.E.
Turner, *Capt.* Ernest Gilbert, D.S.O.
Turner, Ernest James, C.B.E. (*India Off.*).
Turner, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Charles, C.M.G.
Turner, *Capt.* Francis Gordon, O.B.E., M.C.
Turner, *Maj.* Frank Cecil, D.S.O.
Turner, Franklyn Lewis, C.B. (*c*).
Turner, *Eng.-Lt.-Com.* Fredk. Richd. Gordon, O.B.E., R.N.
Turner, Frederick Wm., O.B.E.
Turner, George, O.B.E. (*Cambridge*).
Turner, *Maj.* Geo. Argo, O.B.E.
Turner, George E., I.S.O.
Turner, *Lt.* George Eli, O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Turner, *Maj.* George Fredk. Brown, D.S.O., R.F.A.
Turner, *Capt.* Harry Gordon, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Turner, Mrs. Helen Burgess, O.B.E.
Turner, *Col.* Henry F., C.B. (*m*).
Turner, *Maj.-Gen.* James Gibbon, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Turner, *Capt.* James Lockley, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Turner, *Maj.* James Wilson, O.B.E.
Turner, *Lt.-Col.* John Eamer, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Turner, *Lt.-Col.* John Fisher, D.S.C., R.E.
Turner, *Lt.-Col.* John Robert, D.S.O., T.D.
Turner, Joseph Harling, C.B.E.
Turner, *Maj.* Montagu Trevor, O.B.E., M.C.
Turner, *Brig.-Gen.* Martin Newman, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Turner, *Brig.-Gen.* Percy Alex., C.M.G.
Turner, Percy F., C.B.E.
Turner, *Lt.* Percy Wm., O.B.E., R.E.
Turner, Philip Dymoch, O.B.E., M.D.
Turner, *Maj.* Royes Lionel, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Turner, *Maj.* Ralph Beresford, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Turner, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald, D.S.O.
Turner *Maj.* Regd. Aubrey, D.S.O., M.C., B.E.
Turner, *Col.* Reginald Geo., C.M.G., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Turner, Renard Orlando Sydney, O.B.E.
Turner, Richard, O.B.E., M.B.
Turner, Richd. Miles E. Arundel, O.B.E.
Turner, Robert Regd. Johnston, O.B.E.
Turner, *Com.* Robert Ross, D.S.O., R.N.
Turner, *Maj.* Robert Villiers, D.S.O.
Turner, *Maj.* Royes Lionel, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Turner, Samuel Thomas, O.B.E.
Turner, Sydney George, O.B.E.
Turner, *Lt.-Col.* William, C.M.G., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Turner, William, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.D.
Turner, Wm. Aldren, C.B. (*m*), M.D.
Turner, Wm. Ernest Stephen, O.B.E., D.Sc.
Turner, Wm. Glasier, O.B.E.
Turner, *Capt.* Wm. Thos., O.B.E. (*Cunard Line*).
Turner, Wm. Thomas, O.B.E. (*Paris Conf.*).
Turner, *Lt.-Col.* D. Bordeu-, O.B.E.
Turner, *Lt.-Col.* Cuthbert Gambier Ryves Sydney-, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Turney, *Maj.* Fred, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Turney, *Capt.* Horace George, O.B.E., M.D.
Turpin, Armigil Thos., O.B.E.
Turpin, Mrs. Helena Augusta M., O.B.E.
Turpin, Wm. Alfred, O.B.E.
Turtill, Alfred Robert, O.B.E.
Turton, *Col.* Ralph Douglas, C.M.G.
Turton, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Harry, D.S.O., R.E.
Turton, Willie Jack Trevor, O.B.E.
Turvey, Isaiah, I.S.O.
Tuson, *Col.* George Edward, D.S.O.
Tuson, *Brig.-Gen.* Harry Denison, C.M.G.
Tuxford, *Brig.-Gen.* George S., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Tweed, *Maj.* Loine Treleavon, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Tweedie, *Lt.-Col.* David Keltie, D.S.O., R.A.
Tweedie, *Capt.* Frank Forbes, O.B.E.
Tweedie, *Flight.-Lt.* Harley Alexr., O.B.E., A.F.C.
Tweedie, *Capt.* Hugh Justin, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Tweedie, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Carmichael, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Tweedie, *Maj.* John Lannoy Forbes, D.S.O. (Bar).
Tweedie, *Lt.-Col.* William John Bell, C.M.G.
Tweedy, George Fredk., O.B.E.
Twemlow, *Col.* Francis Randle, D.S.O.
Twidale, *Lt.-Col.* William Cecil Erasmus, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Twigg, Albert Percy, O.B.E.
Twigg, *Com.* Francis Walter Despard, O.B.E., R.N.
Twigg, *Brig.-Gen.* Robt. Hy., C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Twine, *Maj.* F. P., O.B.E., M.C.
Twisaday, Chas. Edward Jas., I.S.O., V.D.
Twiss, *Lt.-Col.* Clifford Chas. Horace, D.S.O.
Twiss, *Maj.* Edward Kentle, D.S.O., I.A.
Twiss, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis Arthur C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.A.
Twiss, *Lt.-Col.* Horace Wm. Francis, D.S.O., I.A.
Twiss, *Brig.-Gen.* John Hy., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., R.E.
Twiss, Miss Mildred Caroline, O.B.E.
Twiss, *Col.* Wm. Louis Oberkirch, C.B.E., M.C., I.A.
Twitchin, *Capt.* N. E., O.B.E.
Twyford, Miss Dora, O.B.E.
Tyer, *Capt.* Austin Arnold, M.V.O.
Tylee, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Kellan, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Tyler, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur Malcolm, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Tyler, *Maj.* Francis Cameron, O.B.E.
Tyler, Henry Hewey Francis Macdonald, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Tyler, *Brig.-Gen.* James Arbuthnot, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Tyler, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph Edwd., O.B.E.
Tyler, *Maj.-Gen.* Trevor Bruce, C.B., (*c*), C.S.I., R.A.
Tyler, Geo. Dacre Hardinge-, C.B.E.
Tylor, *Capt.* Geo. Cunningham, O.B.E., R.A.
Tylor, *Eng.-Com.* T. R., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Tymons, *Maj.* Francis Parnell, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Tynan, *Maj.* John, D.S.O.
Tyndale, Walter Clifford, O.B.E.
Tyndale, *Lt.-Col.* Wentworth Francis, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Tyndall, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Stuart, D.S.O., I.A.
Tyrer, Wm. Henry, O.B.E.
Tyrrell, *Maj.* Augustus Chas. Lionel, O.B.E., I.A.
Tyrrell, *Col.* Charles Robert, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Tyrrell, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Gerald Montague, D.S.O.
Tyrrell, *Col.* John Fredk., C.B.E., R.A.
Tyrrell, *Maj.* Reginald Bramley, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Tyrrell, *Wing Com.* William, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C., M.B., R.A.F.
Tyrrell, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Grant, D.S.O., R.E.
Tyrwhitt, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. St. John, D.S.O.
Tysoe, *Maj.* William, D.S.O.
Tytler, Adam Gillies, C.I.E.
Tytler, *Maj.-Gen.* Harry Christopher, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Tytler, *Maj.* Jas. Francis Fraser-, D.S.O., T.D.
Tyterl, *Maj.* Neil Fraser-, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.
Tyzack, Walter, O.B.E.

U.

Ubsdell, *Lt.-Col.* Thurlo Richardson, D.S.O., R.A.
Udaipur, The Raja of, O.B.E.
Uff, *Capt.* Sidney Alban-, O.B.E.
Ulrich, *Maj.* Theodore Fredk., D.S.O. (Bar) (*Aust.*).
Umesh Chandra Das, *Babu*, I.S.O.
Umfreville, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Kirwan, D.S.O.
Umfreville, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Umrao Beg, *Capt.* Mirza, *Sardar Bahadur*, M.V.O.
Underhill, *Rr.-Adm.* Edwin Veale, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Underhill, Hugh Harman, O.B.E.
Underhill, *Maj.* Owen, O.B.E.
Underhill, Thos. John, O.B.E.
Underwood, *Lt.-Col.* John Percy Delabene D.S.O.
Unett, *Capt.* John Alfred, D.S.O.
Uniacke, *Capt.* Andrew Gore, D.S.O.
Uniacke, *Maj.* Cecil Dudley Woodgate, O.B.E., R.A.
Uniacke, *Maj.* Evelyn Wm. Pierrepont, D.S.O
Uniacke, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Lawrence, D.S.O.
Uniacke, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Percy, C.B. (*m*).
Unsworth, *Com.* Geoffrey, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.R.
Unsworth, Isaac, O.B.E.
Unsworth, *Capt.* Richd. Lewis, O.B.E.
Unthank, *Lt.-Col.* John Salusbury, D.S.O.
Unwin, *Capt.* Edward, V.C., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.N.
Unwin, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Fredk. Hy., O.B.E.
Unwin, *Col.* Gaston Bouverie, D.S.O., I.A.
Unwin, *Paym.-Com.* Reginald U., O.B.E., R.N.
Unwin, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas Barton, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.

Upcher, *Maj.-Gen.* Russell, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Upcott, Gilbert Charles, C.B. (*c*).
Upendra Nath Chatterji, I.S.O.
Upham, *Paym.-Lt.* John Wm., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Upjohn, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. George Dismore, O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Upperton, *Maj.-Gen.* John, C.B. (*m*).
Upton, *Capt.* Edward Jas. Gott, D.S.O.
Upton, *Capt.* Thos. Haynes, O.B.E., R.E.
Upton, *Lt.* Wm. Arthur, D.S.O.
Ure, Mrs. Georgina Joan Elizth., O.B.E.
Ure, *Capt.* John Holmes, O.B.E., R.E.
Urie, John, O.B.E.
Urmston, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald Geo. Brabazon, D.S.O., R.M.
Urquhart, *Capt.* Alex. Lewis, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Urquhart, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Macintyre, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C. (*Can.*).
Urquhart, *Capt.* Jas. Alastair Berry, D.S.O.
Urquhart, *Col.* Robert, M.V.O., V.D.
Urwick, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Davidson, D.S.O., T.D.
Urwick, *Maj.* Lyndall Fownes, O.B.E., M.C.
Urwick, Mrs. Thirza Beatrice, O.B.E.
Urwin, *Lt.-Col.* John Johnson, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Usborne, *Capt.* Cecil Vivian, C.M.G., R.N.
Usher, *Capt.* Charles Milne, O.B.E.
Usher, Tom Caizley, O.B.E.
Usmar, *Lt.-Col.* G. H., O.B.E. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Ussher, *Col.* Allan Vesey, C.M.G.
Uthwatt, Mrs. Elsie Mary (*née* Small), O.B.E.
Utidjian, Haig Apisoghom Sdepan, I.S.O.
Utterson, *Capt.* Archib. Tito Le Marchant, D.S.O.
Utton, *Maj.* Frederick Wm. O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Uzielli, *Col.* Theodore John, D.S.O., M.C.

V.

Vacher, *Com.* Cecil Chas. Brittain, D.S.O., R.N.
Vakhatsinghji Kesrisinghji, *Thakor Sahib*, C.S.I.
Vala Laksman Meram, C.I.E.
Vale, *Capt.* Seymour D., C.I.E., R.I.M.
Valentine, *Col.* Thos. Harcourt Ambrose, C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Valerie, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* J., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Vallance, *Capt.* Clement, O.B.E.
Vallat, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Wm., O.B.E.
Vallentin, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Edwd., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
Vallings, Rev. Geo. Ross, D.S.O.
Vallkil, *Capt.* John, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Valon, *Maj.* Albert Robert, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C.
Valpy, Mrs. Bertha, O.B.E.
Van Coller, *Maj.* Paul Johannes, O.B.E. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Vandeleur, *Lt.-Col.* Crofton Bury, D.S.O.
Vandeleur, *Col.* Henry Martley, C.B.E., R.A.
Vandeleur, *Col.* Robt. Seymour, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Vandeleur, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Boyle, D.S.O.
Van den Berg, *Maj.* Henry Edwd., O.B.E.
Van den Berg, *Maj.* John Wm. Hy. Gerit H., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Van der Beek, Joseph Nicholas, I.S.O.
Van der Byl, *Maj.* John, D.S.O.
Van der Byl, *Lt.-Col.* V. A. W., O.B.E.
Vanderfelt, *Lt.* Sydney Gorton, O.B.E.
Van der Heuvel, *Maj.* Count F. W. A., O.B.E.
Van der Kiste, *Maj.* Freegift Wm., D.S.O.
Vandersluys, *Maj.* Chas. Herman, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Vanderwater, *Maj.* Roscoe, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Van der Westhuisen, *Lt.-Col.* Petrus B., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Van de Venter, *Col.* Dirk J. Carl B., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Van de Weyer, Wm. John Bates, M.V.O.
Vane, Frederick Wm., I.S.O.
Vane, Harry Tempest, C.B.E.
Van Geyzel, *Lt.-Col.* John Lawrence, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Van Grutten, *Capt.* W. N. C., O.B.E., M.C.
Vanier, *Maj.* George Phileas, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Vanner, *Capt.* James Chas., D.S.O., M.C.
Van Niekerk, *Lt.-Col.* Loarenz, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Vanrenen, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Rainer, D.S.O., I.A.
Van Rensburg, *Lt.-Col.* Marthinus J. Janse, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Vansallo, Monsignor Vincenzo, C.V.O.
Vansittart, *Col.* Eden, D.S.O., I.A.
Vansittart, Robt. Gilbert, C.M.G., M.V.O.
Vansittart, Robert Gilbert, M.V.O.
Van Someren, Wm. Taylor, C.I.E.
Van Someren, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Vernon Logan,, D.S.O., M.C.
Van Someren, *Maj.* Wm. Weymouth, D.S.O., I.A.
Van Straubenzee, *Maj.* Alexander Wm., D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.
Van Straubenzee, *Maj.-Gen.* Casimir Cartwright, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Van Straubenzee, *Brig.-Gen.* Casimir Hy. Claude, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Van Tonder, *Col.* Roelof J. Petrus, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Van Velden, *Lt.-Col.* Dirk O., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Van Zyl, *Maj.* Carl Johannes, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Van Zyl, *Lt.-Col.* Jacobus Albertus, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Van Zyl, *Lt.-Col.* Jan Stephanus, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Varley, *Qmr. and Capt.* James, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Varley, *Capt.* Oswald, D.S.O., M.C.
Varwell, *Maj.* Edward Heron, D.S.O., T.D.
Varwell, Mrs. Margaret, O.B.E.
Vasey, *Maj.* Charles James, O.B.E.
Vasey, *Maj.* Geo. Alan, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Vaudin, Wm. Marshall, I.S.O.
Vaughan, *Maj.* C. J., O.B.E., R.E.
Vaughan, *Maj.* Edmund W., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Vaughan, *Col.* Edward, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Vaughan, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Gyles, D.S.O., I.A.
Vaughan, *Col.* Edward James Forrester, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Vaughan, *Maj.* Eugene Napoleon Mallet, D.S.O.
Vaughan, Mrs. Evelyn Goode, O.B.E.
Vaughan, *Maj.* Gomer Miles, O.B.E., R.E.
Vaughan, *Col.* Herbert Radclyffe, C.B.E.
Vaughan, Mrs. Janet Feliza, O.B.E.
Vaughan, *Maj.-Gen.* John, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Vaughan, John Charles Tudor, St. Andrew-, C.M.G., M.V.O.
Vaughan, *Maj.-Gen* Louis Ridley, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., I.A.
Vaughan, *Maj.-Gen.* Robert Edward, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Vaughan, Wm. Wyamar, M.V.O.
Vaux, Alfred Robert Brickwood, M.V.O.
Vaux, *Col.* Ernest, C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.
Vaux, *Maj.* Hy. Geo., C.I.E., M.V.O.
Vawdrey, *Paym.-Capt.* Charles, C.B.E., R.N.R.
Vawdrey, *Col.* George, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Veal, *Capt.* Frank, O.B.E.
Veganad Vasudewa, *Raja Avargal* C.I.E.
Veitch, Robert McLeod, O.B.E.
Vella, *Col.* Alfred, O.B.E. (*Malta*).
Vellacott, *Maj.* Paul Cairn, D.S.O.
Vellacott, *Maj.* Philip Northcote, O.B.E.
Venables, Miss Caroline Emily, O.B.E.
Venables, Harry Archbutt, C.B.E., I.S.O.
Venables, *Maj.* James Douglas, D.S.O.
Venkataramana Aiyar, A. V., C.I.E.
Venn, *Com.* George Wm. Cavendish, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Venn, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Whatley Stevens, O.B.E.
Venning, Alfred Reid, I.S.O.
Venning, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Esmond Wingate, D.S.O., I.A.
Venning, *Maj.* James Alfd., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Venning, Mrs. Margaret Beatrice, O.B.E.
Venning, *Col.* Walter King, C.M.G., M.C.
Venour, *Maj.* Claude Malcolm Hamilton, O.B.E.
Ventris, Arthur V. Murphy, I.S.O.
Ventris, *Maj.-Gen.* Francis, C.B. (*m*).
Venture, Lucien Raphael, C.B.E.
Venture, Raoul, C.B.E.
Verbi, *Capt.* Vladimir Vassil, O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Vercoe, *Capt.* Edmund, O.B.E., R.A.
Vercoe, *Capt.* Heury Ray, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Verdier, James Wm., O.B.E.
Verey, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Edward, D.S.O.
Vermaas, *Maj.* Pieter Arnoldus, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Verner, *Maj.-Gen.* Thomas Edward, C.B. (*m*).
Verney, Harry, C.V.O.
Verney, *Maj.* Leonard Morris, D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Verney, *Maj.* Ralph, C.I.E., C.V.O.
Verney, *Wing-Com.* Reynell Henry, O.B.E.
Vernon, *Capt.* Anthony John, D.S.O., M.C.
Vernon, *Lt. Col.* Hy. Albemarle, D.S.O.
Vernon, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Venables, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Vernon, *Maj.* Lionel Douglas, D.S.O.
Vernon, Percy Venables, O.B.E.
Vernon, *Lt.* Rupert Robert, D.S.O.
Vernon, *Capt.* Stuart Arthur, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Vernon, *Maj.* Granville Chas. Fitz-Herbert Harcourt-, D.S.O.
Verrett, *Lt.-Col.* Hector Bacon, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Verrières, Albert Claude, C.I.E.
Verschoyle Beresford, C.B.E.
Verschoyle, *Capt.* Henry Prittie Cosby, O.B.E.
Vesey, David Arthur Fitzgerald, O.B.E.
Vesey, Miss Isabel Constance, O.B.E.
Vesey, *Maj.-Gen.* Ivo Lucius Beresford, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Vesey, *Capt.* Philip Sidney Chas., C.B.E.
Vessey, *Lt.-Col.* Gordon Harry Bowker, O.B.E., R.E.
Vialls, *Lt.-Col.* Harry G., C.B. (*m*).
Vibart, *Com.* John Fleming, C.B.E., R.I.M.
Vibart, *Capt.* Noel Meredith, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Vibert, *Capt.* Fredk. Wm., C.B. (*c*), R.D., R.N.R.
Vicars, *Lt.* Desmond C., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Vicars, Edward Robt. Eckersall, C.B.E.
Vicary, *Maj.* Alex. Craven, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Viccars, *Lt.-Col.* John Ellis, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.
Vick, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald Martin, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.

Vickerman, *Maj.* Hugh, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Vickerman, *Lt.-Col.* Phillip Sefton, O.B.E., M.B.
Vickers, *Lt.-Col.* George Edward, D.S.O.
Vickers, *Maj.* Stansfeld, D.S.O., R.F.A.
Vickers, *Maj.* Wilmot Gordon Hilton, O.B.E., I.A.
Vickers, *Maj.* Wilfred, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Vickery, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Edwin, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Vickery, Frederick Wm., O.B.E.
Vickery, *Surg.-Com.* Geo. Gordon, O.B.E., R.N.
Vickress, *Maj.* Wm. Henry, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Vidal, *Maj.* Alan Cunliffe, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Vidal, *Capt.* Francis Peter, O.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Viener, Rev. Harry Dan Leigh, C.B.E.
Vigers, Thomas Whitehair, O.B.E., M.C.
Vigne, *Lt.-Com.* Bertram, O.B.E., R.N.
Vigne, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Austen, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.
Vignoles, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Adolph, D.S.O. (Bar).
Vigors, *Maj.* Cliffe Henry, O.B.E.
Vigors, *Maj.* Mervyn Doyne, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Vigors, *Maj.* Philip Urban Walter, D.S.O.
Vigors, *Capt.* Richd. Percy Littleton, D.S.O.
Vigrass, Herbert, O.B.E.
Villiers, *Maj.* Arthur, O.B.E., I.A.D.
Villiers, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Walter, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Villiers, *Rr.-Adm.* Edward Cecil, C.M.G., R.N.
Villiers, *Capt.* Eric Hyde, D.S.O.
Villiers, *Maj.* Evelyn Fountaine, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Villiers, Francis John, C.M.G.
Villiers, *Com.* Gerald Berkley, O.B.E., R.N.
Villiers, Henry Montagu, M.V.O.
Villiers, *Maj.* Oliver Geo. Graham, D.S.O. R.A.F.
Villiers, *Maj.* Paul Fredk., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Villiers, *Lt.* Reginald Hyde, D.S.O.
Vince, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Neville, D.S.O.
Vince, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Bernard, D.S.O., M.C.
Vincent, *Col.* Arthur Craigie Fitz-Hardinge, C.M.G.
Vincent, *Maj.* Arthur Gustave, C.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Vincent, Arthur Rose, C.B.E.
Vincent, *Col.* Berkeley, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Vincent, *Lt.-Com.* Chas. Rogers, O.B.E., R.N.
Vincent, Cyril Mosson, O.B.E.
Vincent, *Capt.* Fredk. Calvert, O.B.E.
Vincent, Frank Arthur Money Hampe, C.I.E., M.V.O.
Vincent, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Lloyd, O.B.E., I.A.
Vincent, Frederick Walter, O.B.E.
Vincent, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry Osman, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Vincent, *Maj.* Sydney, O.B.E.
Vincent, *Lt.-Col.* Wm., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Vincent, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. James Nathaniel, C.B.E., M.D.
Vindeshri Prasad Singh, *Col.*, C.I.E., (*Benares*).
Vinen, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Northcote, D.S.O.
Vlner, *Maj.* Edward, D.S.O.
Vines, *Capt.* Duncan Fredk., O.B.E., R.I.M.
Viney, *Maj.* Chas. Fredk. Bernard, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Viney, *Lt.-Col.* Horace Geo., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Vipond, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Walter, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Virgo, John James, C.B.E.
Vischer, *Maj.* Hanns, C.B.E.
Visger, Charles, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Vishindas, Harchandrai, C.I.E.
Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao, C.I.E.
Visser, *Col.* Andries Petrus, C.M.G. (*S.A.*).
Visser, *Lt.-Col.* Pieter Francois, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Vithalbrai Himatram, *Rao Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Vivian, *Rr.-Adm.* Algernon Walker-Heneage-, C.B.(*m*), M.V.O., R.N.
Vivian, *Maj.* Guy Noel, O.B.E.
Vivian, *Lt.-Col.* Valentine, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Vivian, Valentine Patk. Ferrel, O.B.E.
Vizard, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert D., C.B.E.
Voice, Thomas Aubrey, O.B.E.
Volkers, Robt. Charles Francis, C.I.E.
Vorster, *Lt.-Col.* Pieter Willem, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Vowles, *Capt.* Alan Stewart, D.S.O., I.A.
Voysey, Miss Violet Mary Annesley, C.B.E.
Vulliamy, Miss Grace, C.B.E.
Vyse, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Granville Hylton Howard-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Vyvyan, *Air Vice-Marshal* Arthur V., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Vyvyan, *Maj.* Philip Hy. Norris-Nugent, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.S.C.

W.

Wace, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Gurth, C.B.(*m*), D.S.O., R.E.
Wace, *Col.* Ernest Chas., D.S.O., R.A.
Wackrill, *Maj.* Walter Frederick, O.B.E., R.E.
Waddell, *Lt.-Col.* Laurence Austiné, C.B.(*m*), C.I.E., I.M.S.
Waddilove, *Capt.* Geo. Edward Darley-, O.B.E.
Waddington, Charles Wiloughby, C.I.E., M.V.O.
Waddington, Eubule John, O.B.E.
Waddington, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Wm. James, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Waddy, *Capt.* Arthur Cyril, O.B.E.
Waddy, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Hy., D.S.O.
Wade, *Capt.* Ernest Wentworth, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Wade, Francis Richd., O.B.E.
Wade, *Col.* Hy., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.D.
Wade, *Col.* Henry Oswald, D.S.O., T.D.
Wade, *Capt.* Herbert, D.S.O., M.D.
Wade, James Owen David, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Wade, *Capt.* Thomas Kingsmill, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Wade, *Col.* Thos. Stewart Herschel, D.S.O.
Wade, *Flight-Lt.* William, O.B.E.
Wade, *Col.* Wm. Barton, C.B.(*m*).
Wadia, Cursetji Nowroji, C.I.E.
Wadia, Nasarwanji Navroji, C.I.E.
Wadley, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. John, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Wadsworth, *Maj.* Wm. Robert, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Wagg, *Lt.* Henry John, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Waggett, Mrs. Constance, O.B.E.
Waggett, *Maj.* Ernest Blechynden, D.S.O., T.D., M.B.
Waghorn, *Capt.* Hugh Colin, O.B.E.
Waghorn, *Col.* William Danvers, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Wagstaff, *Col.* Cyril Mostyn, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E.
Wagstaff, George Leonard, O.B.E.
Wagstaff, *Maj.* Lewis Cecil, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.A.
Wagstaffe, *Capt.* W. Warwick, O.B.E., M.B.
Wain, *Capt.* Douglas, O.B.E.
Wainewright, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Regd., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wainwright, *Maj.* Edwin Moira, O.B.E.
Wainwright, Geo. Bartram, O.B.E., M.B.
Waistell, *Rr.-Adm.* Arthur Kipling, C.B., R.N.
Wait, *Col.* Hugh Godfrey Killigrew, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E.
Waite, *Maj.* Clement Wm., D.S.O.
Waite, *Maj.* Frederick, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Waite, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Chas. Nightingale, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Waite, Wm. Vincent, O.B.E.
Waithman, *Lt.-Col.* Roland Hy., D.S.O.
Wake, *Maj.* Chas. St. Aubyn, C.M.G.
Wake, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. St. Aubyn, C.M.G.
Wake, Richard, O.B.E.
Wakefield, Geo. Edwd. Campbell, O.B.E.
Wakefield, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Hugh Claude, O.B.E.
Wakefield, *Maj.* H. S., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Wakefield, *Maj.* Neville, D.S.O.
Wakefield, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Montague, D.S.O., R.A.
Wakeham, *Maj.* Frederick, O.B.E.
Wakelin, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Brittan, O.B.E.
Wakelin, *Capt.* James Glencorse, O.B.E.
Wakeling, Mrs. Elizabeth, O.B.E., A.R.R.C.
Wakeling, George Henry, O.B.E.
Wakeling, *Capt.* Thomas Geo., O.B.E.
Walby, *Capt.* Herbert Charles, D.S.O., M.C.
Walch, *Lt.-Col.* John Crosby, D.S.O., R.A.
Walcott, *Capt.* Colpoys Cleland, C.B.E., R.N.
Walcott, Henry Barclay, C.M.G.
Walden, William Herbert, O.B.E.
Waldo, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund Rd. Meade-, D.S.O.
Waldron, *Maj.* Edward Joseph, O.B.E., A.E.C.
Waldron, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis, C.B.(*m*), R.A.
Waldron, *Qmr. & Capt.* William, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Wale, Henry William, C.B.E.
Wales, *Lt.-Com.* John, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Waley, *Capt.* Eric Geo. Simon, O.B.E.
Waley, *Capt.* Fredk. Geo., C.B.E.
Walford, *Lt.-Col.* John Colquhoun, D.S.O., R.A.
Walkeni, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Crawford, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Walker, Alexander, C.B.E.
Walker, *Maj. & Qmr.* Archibald, O.B.E., R.E.
Walker, *Maj.* Arthur, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Dunbar, D.S.O., R.E.
Walker, *Capt.* Arthur Horace, O.B.E., R.N.
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* Bertram James, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Walker, *Maj.* Charles Bishop, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Walker, *Col.* Charles E., D.S.O., T.D.
Walker, Charles A. Le Maistre, C.B.E.
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Ernest, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Wm. Garne, D.S.O., I.A.
Walker, Miss Eadith, C.B.E.
Walker, Edwd. Alex. Chadwick, I.S.O.
Walker, *Capt.* Edward John Pattison Travis, O.B.E., I.A.
Walker, *Capt.* Edward McAllen, O.B.E.
Walker, *Surg.-Col.* Francis John, C.B.E., V.D., M.D.
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Spring, C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Walker, *Capt.* Frederick Wm., D.S.O.
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Wm., O.B.E.
Walker, *Brig.-Gen.* George, D.S.O., R.E.
Walker, *Capt.* George, O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Walker, *Maj.* Geo. Croxton, O.B.E., M.C.
Walker, *Maj.* Geo. Goold, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Walker, *Maj.* Geo. Henry, D.S.O.
Walker, George Herbert Dacres, C.I.E.

Walker, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Kemp, C.I.E., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Walker, Gilbert Thos., C.S.I., F.R.S.
Walker, Mrs. Grace Hampden (*née* Inskip), O.B.E.
Walker, Harry, O.B.E. (*Gateshead*).
Walker, Henry, C.B.E. (*Edinburgh*).
Walker, *Col.* Hy. Alex., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Walker, *Maj.* Henry West, D.S.O., R.A.
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Sutherland, C.B.E.
Walker, Rev. J. R., O.B.E.
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* James D.S.O., T.D. (*Yeom.*).
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O. (Bar), T.D. (*D.W.R.*).
Walker, *Capt.* James Blake, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Walker, *Lt.* James McCaig, D.S.O.
Walker, *Maj.* James Thomas, D.S.O., M.C., R.C.A.
Walker, *Brig.-Gen.* James Workman, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Walker, *Maj.* John, O.B.E., D.C.M.
Walker, John, O.B.E. (*N. Brit. Ry.*).
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* John Barry, D.S.O., R.A.
Walker, *Flight-Lt.* John Briton, O.B.E.
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* John Douglas Glen, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Walker, *Capt.* John Wm., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Walker, *Capt.* Kenneth Marfarlane, O.B.E., M.B.
Walker, Miss Mabel Caroline, O.B.E.
Walker, Miss Margaret, O.B.E.
Walker, *Capt.* Montagu Geo. Edward, D.S.O., R.A.
Walker, *Maj.* Nigel Ouchterlony, O.B.E.
Walker, *Maj.* Norman Dunbar, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Walker, *Maj.* Philip, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Walker, *Capt.* Philip Lionel Edward, D.S.O.
Walker, Rev. Raymond Elliston, O.B.E.
Walker, *Paym.-Com.* Reginald Phelps, C.M.G., R.N.
Walker, Robert John, C.B.E.
Walker, *Maj.* Sydney Jas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas Hy., D.S.O., T.D.
Walker, *Maj.* Thos. Mathewson, D.S.O., T.D.
Walker, *Maj.* Thomas Molineaux, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Walker, *Adm.* Thomas Philip, D.S.O., R.N.
Walker, *2nd Lt.* Vernon Dudley, D.S.O., M.M.
Walker, *Maj.-Gen.* Wm. Geo., V.C., C.B.(*m*), I.A.
Walker, *Maj.* Wm. Herbert, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Walker, Wm. Hy., C.M.G., I.S.O.
Walker, Wm. James Dixon, C.B.(*c*).
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Keating, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C. (*Can.*).
Walker, Miss Winifred Jane, O.B.E.
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* Claude Ed. Forestier-, D.S.O.
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* Roland Stuart Forestier-, D.S.O.
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph W. Higgs-, O.B.E.
Walker, Thos. Chas. Bruce Mackintosh-, O.B.E.
Walker, *Com.* Wm. Fredc. Wake-, C.B.E., R.N.
Walkey, Rev. Frank John, O.B.E., M.C.
Walkley, *Qmr. & Maj.* Daniel, O.B.E.
Wall, *Flight-Lt.* Anthony Herbert Wm., O.B.E., M.C.
Wall, *Col.* Allan Copinger, O.B.E., I.A.
Wall, Arthur, O.B.E. (*Food Minv.*).
Wall, Arthur Joseph, O.B.E.
Wall, Arthur Thos., O.B.E.
Wall, *Col.* Edwd. Watkin, C.M.G., I.A.
Wall, *Col.* Frank, C.M.G., I.M.S.
Wall, *Lt.-Col.* George, C.M.G., C.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Wall, *Eng.-Rr.-Adm.* Henry, C.M.G., R.N.
Wall, *Capt.* C. P. Bligh-, O.B.E., M.D. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Wallace, *Maj.* Chas. Henry, D.S.O., R.F.A.
Wallace, *Engr.-Com.* Chas. Jas. Mitchell, O.B.E., R.N.
Wallace, *Maj.* Chas. John, D.S.O. O.B.E., M.C. (*H.L.I.*).
Wallace, *Maj.* Charles John, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Wallace, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Chas. Lloyd, D.S.O., I.A.
Wallace, *Capt.* Frederic Campbell, D.S.O., M.C.
Wallace, Falconer Lewis, O.B.E.
Wallace, *Maj.* Forbes Thompson, O.B.E.
Wallace, *Maj.* Geo. Smith, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Wallace, *Maj.* Gerard Percy, D.S.O., (*S.A.*).
Wallace, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Robert, D.S.O.
Wallace, *Maj.* Jas. Hill, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Wallace, *Capt.* John, O.B.E.
Wallace, John, O.B.E., M.B.
Wallace, *Maj.* John Thornhill, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Wallace, *Col.* Nesbit W., C.M.G.
Wallace, Mrs. Ottilie, O.B.E.
Wallace, *Maj.* Robert Bruce, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Wallace, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Francis Hurter, C.M.G.
Wallace, *Lt.-Col.* William Berkeley, C.M.G.
Wallace, Wm. Reeve, O.B.E.
Wallack, *Maj.-Gen.* Ernest T., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G. (*Aust.*).
Waller, *Rr.-Adm.* Arthur Craig-, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Waller, *Maj.* Edgar Hardress, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Waller, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund, O.B.E., I.A.
Waller, *Maj.* Hardress Wm. Lucius, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Waller, *Capt.* James Hardress de Warenne, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.
Waller, *Capt.* John Hampden, C.V.O.
Waller, Maurice Lyndham, C.B.(*c*).
Waller, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Lancelot, C.M.G., R.E.
Waller, *Maj.* Robert de Warrenne, D.S.O., I.A.
Waller, *Maj.* Robert Jocelyn Rowan, D.S.O., R.A.
Waller, *Col.* Stanier, C.V.O., O.B.E.
Wallerston, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis Edward, C.B.(*m*)
Wallinger, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Arnold, D.S.O., R.A.
Wallinger, John Arnold, C.I.E., D.S.O.
Wallinger, *Capt.* Wm. Arnold, O.B.E.
Wallington, Miss Augusta Frances, O.B.E.
Wallington, *Capt.* Christopher Thomas, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Wallis, Arthur Hy., C.I.E.
Wallis, *Col.* Charles Thos., O.B.E., V.D.
Wallis, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Clifford, O.B.E.
Wallis, Henry Richard, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Wallis, *Capt.* Hugh M., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Walmesley, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Talbot Joseph Gerard, D.S.O., M.C.
Walmsley, Ben, O.B.E.
Walmsley, *Capt.* George, O.B.E.
Walmsley, *Capt.* Harry Hendon, O.B.E.
Walpole, Charles Archibald, O.B.E.
Walpole, Hugh Seymour, C.B.E.
Walrond, Main Swete Osmond, C.M.G.
Walsh, Mrs. Beatrice Ivy, O.B.E.
Walsh, *Maj.* Charles Herbert, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Walsh, Ernest Herbert Cooper, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Walsh, *Maj.* Geo. Gould, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Walsh, *Maj.* James, D.S.O.
Walsh, *Lt.-Col.* John Gustavus Russell, O.B.E.
Walsh, Langton Prendergast, C.I.E.
Walsh, *Col.* Mainwaring Ravell, C.M.G., M.C.
Walsh, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Knox, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Walsh, *Maj.* Robert Hy., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Walsh, *Capt.* Rupert Sharpe, D.S.O., M.C., M.M.
Walsh, *Lt.-Col.* Theobald Alfred, D.S.O. (Bar).
Walsh, *Maj.* Roy Wm. Whiston-, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Walshe, Francis Martin Rouse, O.B.E., M.D.
Walshe, *Paym.-Com.* Francis Weldon, M.V.O., O.B.E., R.N.
Walshe, *Col.* Fredk. Wm. Hy., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Walshe, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Ernest, C.M.G.
Walshe, *Capt.* Sarsfield Jas. Ambrose Hall, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Walter, *Maj.* Albert Elijah, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Walter, *Capt.* Archibald Stephen, O.B.E.
Walter, Mrs. Annie, O.B.E.
Walter, *Maj.* Edmund, C.I.E., I.A.
Walter, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Edward, D.S.O.
Walter, *Maj.* Fredc. Edward, M.V.O., R.A.
Walter, *Maj.* Herbert Elijah, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Walter, *Maj.-Gen.* John MacNeill, C.B.(*m*), C.S.I., D.S.O.
Walter, Robert, C.M.G.
Walters, *Maj.* Alfred, O.B.E., T.D.
Walters, Mrs. Evelyn Mayura, C.B.E.
Walters, Henry Beauchamp, O.B.E.
Walters, Henry Blanchard, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Walters, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert de Lansey, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Walters, *Capt.* Richd. Huth, D.S.O., R.N.
Walters, *Maj.* Robert Francis, O.B.E.
Walters, *Col.* Wm. Barker, C.B.(*m*), R.A.V.C.
Walthall, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward Charles Walthall Delves, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Walthall, *Capt.* Hy. Douglas Delves, O.B.E.
Waltham, Miss Amy, O.B.E.
Walton, Cecil, O.B.E.
Walton, *Lt.-Col.* Cusack, D.S.O., R.E.
Walton, Frank Neville, O.B.E.
Walton, Frederick Thomas Granville, C.I.E.
Walton, *Maj.* Geo. Laird, O.B.E.
Walton, *Maj.* Granville, O.B.E., R.E.
Walton, *Com.* Hy. Lavington, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Walton, *Lt.* Leslie Arthur, D.S.O., M.C.
Walton, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Hy., C.B.E., M.D. (*N.Z.M.C.*).
Walton, Sidney, C.B.E.
Walton, Thomas Fredk., O.B.E.
Walton, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Crawford, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., I.A.
Walwyn, *Maj.* Chas. Lawrence Tyndall, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Walwyn, *Lt.-Col.* Fulke Jas., D.S.O.
Walwyn, *Capt.* Humphrey Thos., D.S.O., R.N.
Wandesforde, *Capt.* Ferd. Chas. Richard Prior-, D.S.O., R.A.
Wanliss, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil, O.B.E.
Wanliss, *Lt.-Col.* David Sydney, C.M.G. (*Aust.*).
Wannell, *Lt.-Col.* George Edwd., D.S.O.
Wansbrough, *Maj.* Cuthbert Cole, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Wansbrough, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Percival, C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Warburg, *Capt.* Oscar Emanuel, O.B.E.
Warburton, *Capt.* Alsager, D.S.O., M.C.
Warburton, *Lt.-Com.* Geoffrey, D.S.O., R.N.
Warburton, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.*, Llewellyn Rhys, O.B.E., R.N.
Warburton, Walter Granville, O.B.E.

Warburton, *Lt.-Col.* William Melvill, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Warburton, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey Egerton-, D.S.O.
Ward, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Lambert, D.S.O., T.D., M.P.
Ward, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, D.S.O., I.A.
Ward, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Blackwood, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B.
Ward, *Maj.* Basil Seth, O.B.E., I.A.
Ward, Miss Beatrice Gascoigne, O.B.E.
Ward, *Capt.* Bernard John Hamilton, O.B.E., R.N.
Ward, *Col.* Bernard Rowland, C.M.G.
Ward, *Paym.-Com.* Cecil Arthur, C.M.G., R.N.
Ward, *Capt.* Clement Wyndham, D.S.O.
Ward, *Maj.* Clifford Percy, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Ward, Dudley William, C.B.E.
Ward, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Francis, D.S.O.
Ward, *Lt.-Col.* Ellacot Leamon, C.B.E., I.M.S.
Ward, *Lt.-Col.* Evan Bernard, D.S.O.
Ward, Fredk. Josiah, C.B.E.
Ward, *Col.* Gerard Arnold, C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Ward, *Lt.-Col.* Guy Bernard Campbell, D.S.O.
Ward, *Maj.* H. E., O.B.E.
Ward, *Maj.* Harold Mathias Arthur, D.S.O., T.D.
Ward, *Lt.-Col.* Harry, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Ward, *Col.* Harry Dudley Ossulston, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Ward, *Col.* Henry Charles Swinburne, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.A.
Ward, *Maj.* James O.B.E.
Ward, John, O.B.E.
Ward, *Lt.-Col.* John. C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.P.
Ward, *Lt.-Com.* John Chappell, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B.E., R.I.M.
Ward, *Maj.* John Dudley, O.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Ward, *Capt.* John Rd. le Hunte, C.B.E., R.N.
Ward, *Capt.* John Stanley, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Ward, *Engr.-Capt.* John Tom Hickman, C.B.E., M.V.O., R.N.
Ward, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph. C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Ward, *Maj.* Joseph Corbett, O.B.E.
Ward, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph Hugh, D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.
Ward, *Capt.* Lionel Antony Parry, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Ward, *Lt.-Col.* Lancelot Edward Seth, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ward, Leonard, O.B.E.
Ward, *Lt.-Col.* Montague Chas. Pearson, C.B.E., R.A.
Ward, *Capt.* Robert, D.S.O. M.C.
Ward, *Capt.* Robert Ogier, D.S.O., M.C., F.R.C.S.
Ward, *Brig.-Gen.* Thomas, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Ward, *Col.* Walter Reginald, C.B.E. (*Can.*).
Ward, *Lt.-Col.* William, O.B.E.
Ward, Wm. Pettit. O.B.E.
Ward, *Capt.* Wm. Robert, O.B.E.
Ward, *Capt.* Robert McGowan Barrington-, D.S.O., M.C.
Ward, *Lt.-Col.* Victor Michael Barrington-, D.S.O., R.E.
Ward, *Maj.* Chas. Humble Dudley-, D.S.O., M.C.
Ward, *Vice-Adm.* Philip Nelson-, M.V.O., R.N.
Warde, Ambrose Huntington, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Warde, *Capt.* Frank, O.B.E.
Warde, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Murray Ashley, C.B.E.
Wardell, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, D.S.O.
Warden, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Lawton, D.S.O. (Bar).
Warden, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Fawcett, D.S.O.
Warden, *Lt.-Col.* John Weightman, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Warden, *Capt.* Robert Campbell, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Warden, *Lt.-Com.* Robert Cunningham, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Warden, *Capt.* St. Leger Stanley, D.S.O., R.I.M.
Warder, *Capt.* Richd. Oliver, D.S.O.
Wardlaw, *Com.* Wm. Penrose Mark-, D.S.O., R.N.
Wardle, *Capt.* Ernest Vivian Livesey, D.S.O.
Wardle, Geo. Henry, C.H.
Wardle, *Capt.* Mark Kingsley, D.S.O., M.C.
Wardle, *Capt.* Thos. Erskine, D.S.O., R.N.
Wardrop, *Maj.-Gen.* Alex. Ernest, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Wardrop, *Maj.* David Risk, O.B.E.
Wardrop, *Col.* Douglas, C.B. (*m*), C.V.O., R.A.M.C.
Wardrop, John Oliver, C.M.G.
Wardt, John Isaac de, O.B.E.
Ware, Arthur Wellington, C.M.G.
Ware, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Cooke Webb, C.I.E., I.A.
Ware, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Bethel, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ware, *Maj.* Geo. Wm. Webb, D.S.O., M.B.
Ware, *Maj.* Sampson Weston Percy, O.B.E.
Wareham, *Paym.-Lt.* Stuart Waldron, O.B.E., R.N.
Waring, *Col.* Anthony Hy., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Waring, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund Henry, O.B.E., I.A.
Waring, Miss Eleanor Gladys, O.B.E.
Waring, Francis John, C.M.G.
Waring, Harold, C.B.E.
Waring, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Archib., D.S.O.
Waring, *Col.* Holbert Jacob, C.B.E., M.D.
Waring, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O. R.A.
Wark, *Maj.* Blair Anderson, V.C., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Warleigh, *Capt.* Percival Henry, C.B.E., R.N.
Warne, Herbert Maxwell, I.S.O., V.D.
Warneford, Walter Wyndham H., O.B.E.
Warner, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Edward, O.B.E., V.D.
Warner, *Capt.* Charles Thornton, O.B.E., I.A.
Warner, *Maj.* Cuthbert Philip, O.B.E.
Warner, Rev. David Victor, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Warner, *Maj.* Edwd. Courtenay Thos. D.S.O., M.C.
Warner, Henry Brooks, O.B.E.
Warner, *Maj.* Kenneth C. H., D.S.O.
Warner, Lionel Ashton Piers, C.B.E.
Warner, Miss Sydney Jeannetta, O.B.E.
Warner, Surrey, O.B.E.
Warner, *Brig.-Gen.* William Ward, C.M.G.
Warner, *Maj.* Harry Granville Lee-, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Warnock, David, O.B.E.
Warnock, *Capt.* James, O.B.E., M.D.
Warnock, John, C.M.G., M.D.
Warrand, *Maj.* Duncan Grant, O.B.E.
Warre, *Maj.* Felix Walter, O.B.E., M.C.
Warre, *Capt.* Geo. Francis, C.B.E.
Warre, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Chas., D.S.O.
Warre, *Com.* Philip Acheson, O.B.E., R.N.
Warren, Rev. Claude Bertram, O.B.E.
Warren, *Capt.* David Bruce, O.B.E.
Warren, Mrs. Edith Ella, O.B.E.
Warren, Fredk. Samuel Edward Wright, C.B.E.
Warren, *Maj.* Geo. Ernest, D.S.O.
Warren, *Adm.* Herbert Augustus, M.V.O., R.N.
Warren, *Surg.-Com.* Leonard, O.B.E., M.B., R.N.
Warren, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel Edwd., D.S.O., R.A.
Warren, Mrs. Margaret Maxwell, O.B.E.
Warren, *Col.* Peter, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Warren, Philip David, C.M.G.
Warren, *Maj.* Philip Ridsdale, O.B.E.
Warren, *Maj.* Thos. Rd. Pennefather, C.B.E., M.C., R.A.S.C.
Warren, William, O.B.E.
Warren, *Capt.* Wm. Robert Vaughton, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.S.C.
Warren, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Robinson, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.
Warrender, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Valdaye, D.S.O.
Warrener, *Qmr. & Capt.* John, O.B.E.
Warrener, *Maj.* J. H., O.B.E.
Warrens, *Maj.* Edward Robt. Cadell, D.S.O.
Warry, *Capt.* Bertram Arthur, O.B.E.
Warton, *Maj.* Charles Percival Fenwick, O.B.E.
Warton, Miss Florence E., O.B.E.
Warton, *Capt.* John Fenwick, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.N.
Warton, *Maj.* Robert Baker, D.S.O., R.A.
Warwick, *Maj.* Frank Phillips, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Warwick, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Branston, D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Warwick, *Capt.* John Abraham, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Warwick, *Capt.* Norman Rd. Coombe, O.B.E.
Warwick, *Lt.-Col.* Philip Huskisson, D.S.O., T.D.
Washbourn, Wm., C.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Washington, *Capt.* Basil George, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Wason, *Capt.* Cathcart R., C.M.G., C.I.E., R.N.
Wass, *Capt.* Arthur Edward, D.S.O., M.C.
Wassell, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Ernest, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Watchlin, *Lt.* Alexander, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Watchorn, *Col.* Edward T., C.B. (*m*), V.D. (*Aust.*).
Waterfield, *Col.* Arthur Chas. Malleson, M.V.O., I.A.
Waterfield, Mrs. Caroline Lucy, O.B.E.
Waterhouse, Miss Agnes May, C.B.E., R.R.C.
Waterhouse, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald Dockray, C.B. (*c*), C.M.G.
Waterhouse, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Francis, D.S.O., T.D.
Waterhouse, *Paym.-Com.* Thos. Ryder, O.B.E., R.N.
Waterlow, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Francis, D.S.O., T.D.
Waterlow, Sydney Philip P., C.B.E.
Watermeyer, *Capt.* Joubert Hy. Hutton, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Waters, *Maj.* Arnold Horace Sant, V.C., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Waters, *Lt.-Col.* John Dallas, D.S.O.
Waters, Owen, O.B.E.
Waters, R. A., O.B.E.
Waters, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, C.B. (*m*), R.A.M.C.
Waters, *Maj.* Robert Sidney, O.B.E., I.A.
Waters, Roger Donald, O.B.E.
Waters, *Brig.-Gen.* Wallscourt Hely-Hutchinson, C.M.G., C.V.O., R.A.
Waters, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Jas., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Waterworth, *Maj.* Gerald Fras., D.S.O.
Wathen, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Owen, O.B.E.
Wathen, Gerard Anstruther, C.I.E.
Watkin, *Maj.* Edwd. Handley P. Pease-, D.S.O., R.A.
Watkins, *Col.* Chas. B., C.B. (*m*), R.A.
Watkins, Charles Rowlatt, C.I.E.
Watkins, Fredk. Henry, I.S.O.
Watkins, *Col.* Frederic Mostyn, C.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Watkins, *Com.* Geoffrey Robert Sladen, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Watkins, *Capt.* Gwelym David, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Watkins, *Maj.* Henry Geo., C.B.E.

Watkins, *Lt.-Col.* James Wm., D.S.O., M.C.
Watkins, Miss Jane Gertrude, O.B.E.
Watkins, John Stewart, O.B.E.
Watkins, Mrs. Maria Heloise, O.B.E.
Watkins, Oscar Ferris, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Watkins, Rev. Owen Spencer, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Watkins, *Maj.* Philip Seymour, D.S.O., R.E.
Watkins, Wm. Edward, O.B.E.
Watling, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Wyatt, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E.
Watling, *Lt.* John Wm., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Watney, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Norman, C.I.E.
Watney, *Capt.* Ernest Alfred Wm., O.B.E.
Watney, *Col.* Frank Dormay, C.B.E., T.D.
Watney, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Gilbert John O.B.E., R.N.
Watney, *Maj.* R. D., O.B.E.
Watson, Mrs. Alexander Mary Chalmers, C.B.E., M.D.
Watson, *Maj.* Alexr. Pirie, O.B.E., T.D., M.R.
Watson, *Lt.-Col* Alex. Thomas, O.B.E.
Watson, *Col.* Andrew Alex., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., L.R.C.P.
Watson, *Capt.* Andrew McCrae, O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Watson, *Maj.* Arthur, C.B.E., M.I.C.E.
Watson, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Campbell, D.S.O.
Watson, Arthur Egerton, C.B.E.
Watson, Arthur William, C.B.E., I.O.S.
Watson, *Capt.* Aubrey W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Watson, *Lt.* Basil Barnard, O.B.E.
Watson, *Com.* Bertram Chalmers, D.S.O., R.N.
Watson, *Lt.-Col.* Campbell N., D.S.O. (Bar).
Watson, Charles Cuningham, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Watson, *Col.* Chas. Frederic, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Watson, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Hy., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Watson, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Scott Moncrieff Chalmers, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.
Watson, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Vincent, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Aust.*).
Watson, Mrs. Dorothy Bannerman, O.B.E.
Watson, *Maj.* Douglas Home, O.B.E.
Watson, *Maj.* Douglas Percival, D.S.O., M.B.
Watson, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas Statham, D.S.O., T.D.
Watson, Mrs. Edith Deverell, O.B.E.
Watson, Miss Edith Margaret, C.B.E.
Watson, *Maj.* Eric Victor, D.S.O., R.A.
Watson, Ernest Ansley, O.B.E.
Watson, *Maj.* Evelyn Cyril, O.B.E.
Watson, *Capt.* Fischer Burges, D.S.O., R.N.
Watson, *Maj.* Forrester Colvin, O.B.E., M.C.
Watson, Frank, O.B.E.
Watson, Frank Pears, O.B.E.
Watson, *Capt.* George Leybourne, O.B.E., T.D.
Watson, Geo. Trustram, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Watson, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* George Wm., O.B.E., R.N.
Watson, *Lt.* Gilbert France, D.S.O.
Watson, *Maj.* Harold Farnell, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Watson, Henry, O.B.E. (*Tredegar*).
Watson, Henry, O.B.E. (*Newcastle*).
Watson, *Maj.* Henry Angus, C.B.E.
Watson, *Maj.* Henry Neville Grylls, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Watson, Henry Talbot, O.B.E
Watson, *Capt.* Herbert Frazer, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Watson, Herbert Gordon, I.S.O.
Watson, *Capt.* Horace Cyril, C.B.E., R.N.
Watson, Hubert Digby, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Watson, *Rr.-Adm.* Hugh Dudley Richards, C.B. (c), C.V.O., C.B.E., R.N.
Watson, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Wharton, Myddleton, C.M.G., D.S.O. (Bar).
Watson, *Maj.* Isaac Adolphus Herbert, O.B.E.
Watson, Mrs. Isobel, O.B.E.
Watson, James, O.B.E., J.P. (*Edinburgh*).
Watson, *Lt.-Col.* James Klero, C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Watson, *Maj.* James Robert, O.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Watson, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Taylor, C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Watson, John Alfred, O.B.E.
Watson, *Brig.-Gen.* Jno. Ed., C.B. (*m*).
Watson, John Henderson, O.B.E.
Watson, *Lt.-Col.* John Wm., C.I.E., I.M.S.
Watson, *Lt.-Col.* Julian, O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Watson, *Eng.-Capt.* Lewis John, O.B.E., R.N.
Watson, Regd. George, C.M.G.
Watson, *Maj.* Regd. Hy. Montagu, D.S.O., R.A.
Watson, *Capt.* Regd. Jas. Newall, D.S.O., R.N.
Watson, *Maj.* Robert Albert, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Watson, *Lt.* Robert Chas., O.B.E., R.N.
Watson, *Maj.* Ronald Macgregor, D.S.O.
Watson, *Lt.-Col.* Stancliffe Wallace, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Watson, *Capt.* Stanley, D.S.O., M.C.
Watson, *Maj.* Stanley Holm, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Watson, *Maj.* Sydney Twells, D.S.O.
Watson, *Capt.* Thos. Hovenden, D.S.O., M.C.
Watson, *Capt.* William, D.S.O.
Watson, *Maj.-Gen.* Wm. Arthur, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.I.E., I.A.
Watson, *Capt.* Wm. Douglas, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Watson, Wm. Elder, O.B.E.
Watson, *Maj.* Wm. Ernest, D.S.O.
Watson, *Capt.* Wm. Frank, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Watson, *Maj.* William Hy. Lowe, D.S.O., D.C.M.
Watson, *Maj.* Wm. Linton, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Watson, Wm. Milne, O.B.E.
Watson, *Lt.* Wm. Robert, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Watson, *Col.* Wm. W. Russell, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G. (*Aust.*).
Watson, *Com.* Wm. Wordie, D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Watson, Mrs. Evelyn Eleanor Gordon-, O.B.E.
Watson, *Lt.* Claud Boothby Graham-, D.S.O., R.N.
Watson, Charles Heron-, C.B.E.
Watt, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Fitzgerald, D.S.O., T.D.
Watt, Alexander Strahan, C.B.E.
Watt, Charles Fredk., O.B.E.
Watt, *Br.-Gen.* Donald Munro, C.I.E., D.S.O. (Bar), I.A.
Watt, James, M.V.O. (*R. Nav. Coll.*).
Watt, *Capt.* John Alex., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Watt, Samuel, C.B. (*c*).
Watt, *Col.* Walter L., C.M.G. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Wattleworth, *Capt.* Jas. Percy, O.B.E.
Watts, *Lt.-Com.* Arthur Geo., D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Watts, *Col.* Brian, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Watts, *Col.* Chas. Donald Raynsford, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.O.C.
Watts, Chas. Manley, O.B.E.
Watts, *Lt.-Col.* Humphrey, O.B.E., T.D.
Watts, James, C.M.G.
Watts, *Lt.-Col.* John Hunter, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Watts, *Lt.-Col.* Lowther, O.B.E., V.D.
Watts, Ald. Patterson, O.B.E.
Watts, Philip James, O.B.E.
Watts, *Capt.* Robert Algernon Briscoe Ponsonby, D.S.O.
Watts, *Maj.* Roger James, O.B.E.
Wauchope, *Col.* Arthur Grenfell, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Wauchope, *Lt.-Col.* David Alex., D.S.O., T.D.
Wauchope, Mrs. Jean Mary, C.B.E.
Wauchope, *Maj.* Robert Stuart, O.B.E., I.A.
Waugh, Alexander Telford, C.M.G.
Wauhope, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Boothby D.S.O.
Wavell, *Maj.-Gen.* Archibald Graham, C.B. (*m*).
Wavell, *Col.* Archibald Percival, C.M.G., M.C.
Wawish, Samuel John, O.B.E.
Wawn, Dominique, O.B.E.
Way, *Lt.-Col.* Benjn. Irby, D.S.O.
Way, *Lt.-Col.* Bromley Geo. Vere, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Way, *Maj.* Francis Robert, O.B.E.
Way, *Capt.* Gerald Oscar, D.S.O.
Way, *Maj.* James, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Way, *Capt.* Leslie Ferguson Kennedy, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Way, *Maj.-Gen.* Nowell F. Sampson-, C.B. (*m*), R.M.L.I.
Way, *Capt.*. Robert Lewis, O.B.E., R.N.
Way, *Capt.* William, M.V.O., R.N.
Wayland, *Lt.-Col.* Edward R., C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Wayman, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Regd. Bland, D.S.O.
Wayman, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Holdsworth, O.B.E.
Wayman, *Lt.-Col.* Myers, O.B.E.
Waymouth, *Adm.* Arthur Wm., C.B. (*c*). R.N.
Waymouth, *Paym.-Capt.* Frederick R., C.M.G., R.N.
Wayne, Francis H. Milford, O.B.E.
Wayne, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Wm., O.B.E., R.E.
Wayte, *Lt.-Col.* Adrian Barclay, D.S.O.
Weakley, Ernest, C.M.G.
Weale, *Engr.-Lt.* Henry Searle, O.B.E., R.N.
Wear, *Col.* Algernon Edward Luke, C.M.G., T.D., M.D.
Weatherall, *Capt.* Nigel Edward, O.B.E.
Weatherby, *Maj.* Jas. Thorpe, D.S.O.
Weatherell, Henry, O.B.E.
Weatherhead, *Instructor-Com.* Robert, O.B.E., R.N.
Weaver, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Yardley, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Weaver, Fredk. Wm. Herron, O.B.E.
Weaver, Henry, O.B.E.
Weaver, John Henry, C.B.E.
Webb, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew Henry, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Webb, Cecil Dunstan, O.B.E.
Webb, Chas. Morgan, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Webb, *Maj.* Edward Clive, O.B.E.
Webb, *Maj.* Eric N., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Webb, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Edward Apthorpe, O.B.E., T.D., M.B.
Webb, *Lt.-Col.* F. E. A., O.B.E.
Webb, Fredk. James, O.B.E.
Webb, *Maj.* G. H. R., O.B.E.
Webb, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Ambrose Congreve, D.S.O.
Webb, Geo. Wm. Cutler, O.B.E.
Webb, Harry James, C.B.E.
Webb, *Capt.* John Montague, O.B.E.
Webb, *Com.* John Hy., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Webb, *Capt.* John R. Douglas, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Webb, *Paym.-Lt.* Lancelot Vere. O.B.E., R.N.
Webb, *Maj.* Maurice Everett, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Webb, Montague, I.S.O.
Webb, Philip Geo. Lancelot, C.B. (*c*).
Webb, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph Humphreys, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Webb, *Maj.* Robert Edward, O.B.E.
Webb, Rev. Stephen Llewellyn, O.B.E.
Webb, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Edward, D.S.O.
Webb, *Col.* Walter Geo., C.B. (*c*).
Webb, *Maj.* Wm. Francis Richmond, D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.

Webbe, Wm. Harold, C.B.E.
Webber, Amherst, O.B.E.
Webber, *Lt.-Col.* Horace Armine Wm., C.B.E., F.R.A.
Webber, *Capt.* Hubert Arthur Cornwall, O.B.E.
Webber, *Col.* Norman Wm., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Webber, Police Const., O.B.E. (*Invergordon*).
Webber, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph Gowland, O.B.E.
Weedon, *Lt.-Col.* Adrian B. Incledon-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Weber, *Col.* William Herman Frank, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Webley, Mrs. Flora M., O.B.E.
Webster, *Lt.* Albert Ernest, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Webster, Arthur Douglas, C.B.E.
Webster, *Capt.* Charles Kingsley, O.B.E.
Webster, *Maj.* Chas. Robert, O.B.E.
Webster, *Maj.* Frank Coutts, O.B.E.
Webster, George, O.B.E.
Webster, *Capt.* George Fredk. Anderson, O.B.E.
Webster, *Capt.* Godfrey Geo., O.B.E., R.N.
Webster, *Maj.* Harold Weatherald, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Webster, *Maj.* James Alex., D.S.O.
Webster, *Capt.* John Alex., C.B.E., M.V.O., R.N.
Webster, John Edward, O.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Webster, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* John Thos. Victor, D.S.O., R.N.
Webster, *Capt.* Noel Edwin, O.B.E., M.C.
Webster, William, C.B.E.
Webster, *Col.* William, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Webster, *Maj.* Thos. Sheridan Riddell-, D.S.O.
Wedd, *Maj.* Aubrey Pattisson W., O.B.E., R.E.
Wedd, *Maj.* Wm. Basil, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Wedderburn, Alex. Dundas Ogilvy, C.B.E., K.C.
Wedderburn, Charles David St. Clair, O.B.E.
Wedderburn, Robert Rowell, O.B.E.
Wedderburn, *Maj.* Hy. Kellerman Hamilton-, O.B.E.
Wedderburn, *Capt.* Ernest Maclagan-, O.B.E., D.SC.
Wedgbury, *Lt.* Edmund, D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M., M.M.
Wedgwood, *Lt.-Col.* Gilbert Hy., D.S.O
Wedgwood, *Com.* Josiah Clement, D.S.O., R.N.V.R., M.P.
Wedgwood, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph Lewis, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G. (*N.E. Ry.*).
Weekes, *Maj.* Harold Ernest, O.B.E., I.A.
Weekes, *Maj.* Henry Holman, O.B.E., I.A.
Weekes, *Col.* Hy. Wilson, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.
Weekes, *Paym.-Rr.-Adm.* Victor Herbert Thos., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.N.
Weeks, *Eng.-Rr.-Adm.* Edwd. John. C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Weeks, *Maj.* Ronald Morce, D.S.O., M.C.
Weguelin, Mrs. Ethel, C.B.E.
Wehner, *Maj.* Arthur Francis Percival, O.B.E., R.A.
Weigall, *Lt.* Graham Selwyn, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Weigall, Reginald Edwd., O.B.E., M.B.
Weightman, *Surg.-Capt.* Alfred Ernest, O.B.E., R.N.
Weinthal, Leo, O.B.E.
Weir, Chas. Spence, C.B.E.
Weir, *Maj.* Frank Valentine, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Weir, *Col.* Geo. Alex., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Weir, *Lt.-Col.* James Geo., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Weir, *Maj.* Jas. Gordon, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Weir, *Lt.* John, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Weir, *Lt.-Col.* Peter, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Weir, *Lt.* Robert J., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Weir, *Maj.* Robert Yaxley, O.B.E.
Weir, *Lt.-Col.* Stanley Price, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Weir, Wm. Goold, O.B.E.
Weisberg, *Maj.* Harry, D.S.O., T.D.
Welborn, George Coulson, O.B.E.
Welch, *Col.* George Osbaldeston, C.B. (*m*).
Welch, *Maj.* Herbert Locksley, St. Vincent, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Welch, *Lt.-Col.* John Basil St. V., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Welch, *Col.* Malcolm Hammond Edward, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Welch, *Lt.* Robert Hall, D.S.O.
Welch, *Maj.* Martin Kemp-, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Welchman, *Col.* Edmd. Walter St. George C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Welchman, *Capt.* Godfrey de Vere, O.B.E., R.A.
Welchman, *Maj.* Sidney Chaytor, O.B.E.
Weldon, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Steuart, D.S.O.
Weldon, *Maj.* Hy. Walter, D.S.O.
Weldon, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth Chas., D.S.O.
Welford, Robert Anthony Ettrick, O.B.E.
Wellborne, *Maj.* Cyril de Montfort, O.B.E., I.A.
Weller, Rev. Alfred Geo., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Weller, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard George, C.B. (*m*), D.S.C., R.M.L.I.
Wellesley, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Geo., O.B.E.
Wellesley, *Brig.-Gen.* Richard Ashmore Colley, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Wellesley, Victor Alexander Augustus Henry, C.B. (*c*).
Wellings, *Maj.* E. V., O.B.E.
Wellman, *Lt.* Edgar John, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Wellman, Francis Alfred, O.B.E.
Wells, *Maj.* Alan Geoffrey, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Wells, *Capt.* Arthur Geo., O.B.E., D.C.M.
Wells, *Lt.-Col.* Barrington Clement, D.S.O., T.D.
Wells, *Maj.* Charles Alex., O.B.E.
Wells, Rev. Geo. Anderson, C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Wells, *Lt.* Geo. Kerslake, D.S.O., M.C.
Wells, *Wing Com.* Hardy Vesey, C.B.E., R.A.F.
Wells, *Maj.* Joseph Douglas, O.B.E., M.B.
Wells, James Lawrence, O.B.E.
Wells, *Col.* John Bayford, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wells *Maj.* John Stuart Kerr, C.B.E.
Wells, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel Fortescue, D.S.O., T.D.
Wells, *Com.* Lionel Victor, D.S.O., R.N.
Wells, *Maj.* Russell Primrose Collings, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Wells, Sidney Henry, C.B.E.
Wells, *Maj.* Thomas Clinton, O.B.E., M.C.
Wells, Thos. Geo. Raymond, O.B.E.
Welman, *Lt.* Arthur Eric Pole, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.
Welman, *Lt.-Col.* Harvey, O.B.E.
Welsh, *Maj.* David Thomson, O.B.E.
Welsh, *Maj.* Wm. Miles M. O'D., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Wemyss, *Maj.* Hy. Colville Barclay, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Wemyss, *Maj.* John Maurice Colchester-, O.B.E.
Wemyss, Maynard Willoughby Colchester-, C.B.E.
Wemyss, *Maj.* Robert Dunbar Sinclair-, O.B.E.
Wenham, Basil Eliot, O.B.E.
Wenlock, *Lt.* Walter Benjamin, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Wenn, *Lt.* Frederick Wm., O.B.E., R.N.
Wentworth, *Capt.* Fredk. C. U. Vernon-, C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Wenyon, *Col.* Charles M., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B.
Wenyon, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert John, D.S.O. (Bar).
Were, *Maj.* Harry Harris, D.S.O.
Werner, Edmund Robt. Arthur, O.B.E.
Wesley, *Maj.* Frank Wm., O.B.E.
Wessel, *Capt.* Johannes A., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
West, *Lt.-Col.* Alexr. Hy. Delap, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.
West, *Maj.* Arthur John, O.B.E., T.D.
West, Charles Hy., C.I.E.
West, *Lt.-Col.* Charles James, O.B.E., M.D.
West, Miss Dora, O.B.E.
West, *Lt.-Col.* Francis George, D.S.O., R.A.
West, Frederick Joseph, C.B.E.
West, Frederick Wm., O.B.E.
West, *Maj.* Geo. Fredk. Parrett, C.B.E.
West, George Philip, O.B.E.
West, Harry Leonard Thomas, O.B.E.
West, Horace, M.V.O.
West, John Edward, O.B.E.
West, John Hy. Rickard, I.S.O.
West, *Col.* John Weir, C.M.G., R.A.M.C., K.H.S.
West, Leonard Hy., O.B.E., LL.D.
West, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Melbourne, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., M.D.
West, *Lt.* Roger Rolleston Flick, D.S.O., M.I.C.E.
West, *Capt.* Stewart Ellis Lawrence, O.B.E., R.E.
West, *Lt.* Wm. Tom, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Westaway, Richard Ernest, O.B.E.
Westbury, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Newell, O.B.E.
Westcar, *Maj.* Chas. Hy. Beeston Prescott-, O.B.E.
Westcar, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Villiers Leonard Prescott-, D.S.O.
Westcott, *Lt.-Col.* George, O.B.E.
Westcott, *Col.* Sinclair, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Western, *Maj.* Bertram Chas. Maximilian, D.S.O. (Bar).
Western, *Col.* John Sutton Edward, C.B.E., I.A.
Westlake, *Col.* Almond Paul, D.S.O., I.A.
Westlake, Fredk. Arthur, O.B.E.
Westlake, Rev. Herbert Francis, M.V.O.
Westley, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph Harold Stops, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Westmacott, Chas. Babington, O.B.E.
Westmacott, *Br.-Gen.* Claude Berners, C.B.E.
Westmacott, *Col.* Frederic Hibbert, C.B.E., T.D., F.R.C.S.
Westmacott, *Maj.* Gerald Percy, D.S.O.
Westmacott, *Capt.* Guy Randolph, D.S.O.
Westmacott, *Maj* Herbert H. Spencer, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Westmacott, *Maj.* R. G., O.B.E.
Westmacott, *Maj.* Thos. Horatio, O.B.E.
Westmore, *Com.* Hy. Geo. Gardiner, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Westmorland, *Capt.* Herbert Campbell, D.S.O. (Bar).
Westmorland, *Lt.-Col.* Percy T., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Weston, *Paym.-Com.* Arthur F., C.M.G., R.N.
Weston, *Lt.-Col.* Claude Horace, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Weston, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest A., C.M.G., R.E.
Weston, *Lt.-Col.* John Leslie, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Weston, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. S., C.M.G., O.B.E.
Weston, *Brig.-Gen.* Spencer Vaughan Percy, D.S.O. (2 Bars), M.C.
Weston, *Maj.* Walter John, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Westrop, *Maj.* Sidney Albert, D.S.O., M.C.

Westropp, *Col.* George R. C., C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Westropp, *Lt.-Col.* Malcolm Fredk., D.S.O., R.E.
Westropp, *Col.* John Massy-, C.M.G.
Westropp, *Capt.* Richard Gibbings, O.B.E.
Westwood, Andrew, O.B.E., M.B.
Westwood, William, O.B.E.
Wetherall, *Capt.* Harry Ed. de Robillard, D.S.O., M.C.
Wetherall, *Capt.* John A. Chilton, O.B.E.
Wetherall, *Col.* Wm. Alexander, O.B.E., I.A.
Wethered, Ernest Handel Cossham, O.B.E.
Wethered, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Laurence, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.O.C.
Wethered, *Lt. Col.* Joseph Robert, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wethered, Miss Mina Ricketts S. Elizth., O.B.E.
Wetherell, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. May, C.M.G.
Wetherell, *Maj.* Wm. Edward May, O.B.E.
Wetherilt, *Lt.* Wm. Alfred, D.S.O.
Wethey, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Edwin Howard, O.B.E., R.N.
Weyman, *Maj.* Edward Colpitts, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Whait, *Lt.-Col.* John Robert, D.S.O., T.D., M.B.
Whaite, *Col.* Thomas Du B., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Whalley, Frank Douglas, C.B.E.
Whalley, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick, D.S.O., T.D., M.B.
Whalley, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Roger, D.S.O.
Wharton, Charles Joseph, O.B.E.
Wharton, Fredk. Percival, O.B.E.
Wharton, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Geo., O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Wharton, *Capt.* Stanley, O.B.E.
Wharton, *Col.* Wm. Hy. Anthony, O.B.E., V.D., T.D.
Whatford, *Lt.-Col.* Stuart Lumley, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Whatman, Miss Florence Emma J., O.B.E.
Whatman, *Col.* Wm. Douglas, C.M.G.
Whatton, *Capt.* Stewart M. de H., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Whayman, *Engr.-Rr.-Adm.* Wm. Matthias, C.B.E., R.N.
Wheal, *Capt.* Samuel, D.S.O.
Wheatley, *Maj.* Cyril Moreton, D.S.O.
Wheatley, *Maj.* Hy. Harold, O.B.E. M.C.
Wheatley, *Col.* Hy. Spencer, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Wheatley, *Brig.-Gen.* Leonard Lane, C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Wheatley, *Maj.* Mervyn J., O.B.E.
Wheatley, *Brig.-Gen.* Philip, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Wheatley, *Maj.* Wm. Prescott Ross, D.S.O.
Wheeldon, *Lt.* Fredk. Lawrence D.S.O.
Wheeler, Mrs. Annie Margt., O.B.E.
Wheeler, *Maj.* Charles, O.B.E.
Wheeler, *Col.* Charles Alexander, O.B.E.
Wheeler, *Lt.-Col.* Cordry, D.S.O.
Wheeler, Mrs. Edith Mary, C.B.E.
Wheeler, *Col.* Edwd. Vincent Vashon, O.B.E., V.D.
Wheeler, Rev. Frank Harris, D.S.O.
Wheeler, Rev. Harold Wm., O.B.E.
Wheeler, *Maj.* Henry Littleton, C.B. (*c*), D.S.O.
Wheeler, Herbert Edwd. Ogle, O.B.E.
Wheeler, *Capt.* R. L., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Wheeler, William, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Wheeler, *Maj.* Samuel Gerald, De Courcy- O.B.E.
Wheelwright, Charles Apthorpe, C.M.G.
Wheelwright, *Capt.* Edward Lycett, O.B.E.
Wheelwright, *Lt.-Col.* T. H., O.B.E.
Whelan, *Lt.-Col.* Jos. Francis, D.S.O. O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Wheldon, *Maj.* Wynn Powell, D.S.O.
Wheler, *Maj.* Granville Charles Hastings, C.B.E., M.P.
Wheler, Mrs. Florence Ffaith Hastings-, O.B.E.
Whelon, Miss Emily Mildred, O.B.E.
Wherry, Albert Kerkham, O.B.E.
Whetham, *Lt.-Col.* Paul, D.S.O.
Whetham, *Com.* Edye Kington Boddam-, D.S.O., R.N.
Whetham, *Maj.* Sydney Alex. Boddam-, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Whetherly, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Stobart, D.S.O.
Whiffen, *Maj.* Stanley White, O.B.E.
Whiffin, *Maj.* Geo. Greenhough, O.B.E.
Whigham, *Lt.-Col.* Robt, Dundas, D.S.O.
Whigham, *Capt.* Walter Kennedy, O.B.E.
Whinney, *Maj.* Harold Fife, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Whish, *Com.* Eric Vipam, O.B.E., R.I.M.
Whistler, *Flight-Lt.* Harold Alfred, D.S.O., D.F.C. (Bar).
Whitaker, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Edward, C.B.E., T.D.
Whitaker, *Maj.* Arthur Marmaduke, O.B.E.
Whitaker, *Maj.* Arthur Percy Duncombe, D.S.O.
Whitaker, *Col.* Chas. Hildyard Thornton, M.V.O.
Whitaker, *Capt.* G. B., O.B.E., R.F.
Whitaker, *Lt.* Hector Child, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Whitaker, Thorp, O.B.E.
Whitamore, *Maj.* Vernon Northwood, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Whitbread, Miss Beatrice, O.B.E.
Whitbread, Samuel Howard, C.B. (*c*).
Whitcombe, *Maj.* Robert Hy., D.S.O.
White, *Lt.-Col.* Alison Kingsley Gordon, D.S.O., R.A.
White, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Edward, C.B.E.
White, Arthur, O.B.E. (*Brighton Rly.*).
White, *Maj.* Arthur Chas., D.S.O.
White, *Engr.-Capt.* Arthur Fredk., O.B.E., R.N.
White, Arthur Rabbitts, O.B.E.
White, *Col.* Arthur Thos., C.M.G. (*A.A.M.C.*).
White, Aubrey, C.M.G.
White, *Lt.-Col.* B. C., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
White, Mrs. Blanco Amber, O.B.E.
White, *Lt.-Com.* Chas. Everard Hughes, D.S.O., R.N.
White, *Maj.* Chas. Francis, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
White, *Capt.* Charles Henry, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
White, Chas. Percival, M.V.O., M.B.
White, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Richardson, D.S.O., M.B.
White, Clare, O.B.E.
White, *Maj.* Donald Alex., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
White, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward Dalrymple, C.M.G.
White, *Maj.* Edwin E., O.B.E.
White, *Maj.* Eric Stuart, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
White, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest William, C.B.E., M.B.
White, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Augustin Kinder, C.M.G., D.S.O.
White, *Col.* Frederick, D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
White, Frederick, O.B.E.
White, *Maj.* Fredk. Norman, O.I.E., I.M.S.
White, *Col.* Geoffrey Herbert Anthony, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
White, *Lt.-Com.* Geo. Colvin, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
White, *Brig.-Gen.* George Francis, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.I.E., R.A.
White, *Maj.* George Fredk. Chas., D.S.O., R.A.
White, *Capt.* Geo. Gilmour, O.B.E.
White, George Thomas, O.B.E.
White, *Col.* Gerald Verner, C.B.E. (*Can.*).
White, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Albert Duckett, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
White, *Lt.-Col.* Harold F., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
White, Henry Bantry, I.S.O.
White, *Capt.* Hy. Basil Haydon, D.S.O.
White, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* Henry Ellis Yeo, M.V.O., R.N.
White, *Maj.* Hy. Herbert Ronald, D.S.O., O.B.E.
White, Henry Richard, I.S.O.
White, *Capt.* Herbert, D.S.O., M.C.
White, *Maj.-Gen.* Herbert S. N., C.B. (*c*), M.V.O., R.M.L.I.
White, *Qmr. & Maj.* James, O.B.E., R.E.
White, *Maj.* James Alexander Gordon, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
White, *Col.* James Grove, C.M.G.
White, *Capt.* James Robert, D.S.O.
White, *Lt.-Col.* James Ross, D.S.O., R.E.
White, *Capt.* John, O.B.E., R.E.
White, John Arthur Temple, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
White, *Capt.* John Bell, C.B.E., R.N.R.
White, *Brig.-Gen.* John Burton, D.S.O. (*Can.*)
White, *Capt.* John Christian O.B.E., M.C.
White, *Capt.* John Donald, D.S.O., M.C.
White, *Lt.-Col.* John Hy., C.M.G.
White, *Capt.* John Sinclair, O.B.E., M.B.
White, Miss Madge Macarthur, O.B.E.
White, *Maj.* Maurice FitzGibbon Grove, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.
White, *Maj.* Maurice Forbes, O.B.E., I.M.S.
White, Mrs. Minnie Beauchamp, O.B.E.
White, *Capt.* Noel Blanco, D.S.O., M.C.
White, *Maj.* Oliver Woodhouse, D.S.O.
White, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph Koper, D.S.O. R.N.
White, *Maj.* Richard Finch, D.S.O.
White, *Com.* Richard Forster, O.B.E., R.N.
White, Robert, C.B.E.
White, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Fortescue Moresby, O.B.E., V.D.
White, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Lynch, D.S.O.
White, *Maj.* Samuel James, O.B.E., M.C. (*Aust.*).
White, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel Robt. Llewellyn, D.S.O.
White, *Lt.* Stephen Philip Robey, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.R.
White, *Maj.* Wilfred Ormonde, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
White, *Col.* Wilfrid Arthur, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
White, *Maj.* William, D.S.O., M.C. (*H.L.I.*).
White, *Maj.* Wm. Blomfeild, O.B.E., I.A.
White, *Capt.* Wm. James, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
White, *Col.* William Lambert, C.B. (*c*). V.D.
White, *Maj.* Wm. Lambert, D.S.O., R.A.
White, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Lewis, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
White, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Nicholas, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
White, *Col.* Wm. Westropp, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., I.M.S.
White, *Capt.* Richd. B. Leslie Bazley-, D.S.O.
White, *Maj.* Charles J. Brooman-, C.B.E.
White, *Maj.-Gen.* Percy Carr-, C.B.E., I.M.S.
White, *Lt.-Col.* Joshua Chaytor-, C.M.G., I.M.S.
White, *Capt.* Ernest Costley-, O.B.E.
White, Mrs. Arethusa F. Gartside Leigh-, O.B.E.
White, Rev. Eric Milner-, D.S.O.
White, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Stephen Murray-, D.S.O.
White, *Maj.* R. Standish-, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.

Whitehead, *Capt.* Claude M., D.S.O., M.C.
Whitehead, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund L'Estrange, D.S.O., R.A.
Whitehead, *Capt.* Ernest Kilve, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Whitehead, *Rr.-Adm.* Fredk. Aubrey, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Whitehead, *Lt.-Col.* Hector Fraser, D.S.O., (Bar).
Whitehead, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Mansfield, O.B.E.
Whitehead, *Col.* James, C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Whitehead, *Maj.* John, O.B.E.
Whitehead, *Lt.-Col.* John Herbert, D.S.O. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Whitehead, *Lt.-Col.* John James, D.S.O.
Whitehead, *Lt.-Com.* Norman, O.B.E., R.N.
Whitehead, Samuel, M.V.O.
Whitehead, *Capt.* Tebbutt H., D.S.O., M.C.
Whitehead, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfred Jas., D.S.O.
Whitehill, *Lt.-Col.* Harry, D.S.O., T.D.
Whitehorne, *Maj.* Arthur Cecil, O.B.E.
Whitehouse, *Maj.* John Herbert, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Whitehouse, *Lt.-Col.* Philip Henry, D.S.O., T.D.
Whitelaw, Robert Pender, C.B.E.
Whiteley, *Capt.* Cyprian Chas. Oswald, O.B.E.
Whiteley, Feather Ogden, O.B.E.
Whiteley, Frank, C.M.G.
Whiteley, Miss Martha Annie, O.B.E., D.S.C.
Whiteley, *Maj.* Percival, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Whiteman, *Maj.* Francis Edward, O.B.E.
Whiteman, Geo. Hewitt, O.B.E.
Whitfeld, *Maj.* Leslie Chas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Whitfield, *Lt.Com.* Geo. Arthur, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Whitfield, Rev. Joseph Louis, D.S.O.
Whitfield, *Com.* Paul, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.N.
Whitfield, *Maj.* Robert Langton Digby, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Whitham, *Lt.-Col.* John Lawrence, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Whiting, *Capt.* Maurice Hy., O.B.E.
Whiting, Wm. Henry, C.B. (*c*).
Whitla, *Maj.* Valentine Geo., O.B.E.
Whitlock, *Col.* Geo. Fredc. Ashford, C.B.E., R.E.
Whitlock, Roland Whitelocke, O.B.E.
Whitmarsh, *Capt.* Arthur John, D.S.O., M.C., T.D.
Whitmore, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Hy. Douglas Charlton, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.
Whitmore, Mrs. Violet Frances Elizth., O.B.E.
Whitridge, *Lt.-Col.* Matthew Wm., D.S.O.
Whittaker, George, O.B.E.
Whittaker, *Lt.-Com.* Gordon Wm., D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Whittall, Fredk. Edwin, C.B.E.
Whittall, Herbert Octavius, O.B.E.
Whittall, *Capt.* Hugh, D.S.O.
Whittall, *Lt.-Com.* Hugh C., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Whittall, *Maj.* Hubert Massey, O.B.E., I.A.
Whittall, *Lt.-Col.* Percival Fredk., D.S.O. (Bar).
Whitting, *Maj.* Everard Le Grice, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Whittingdale, John Flasby Lawrance, O.B.E., M.D.
Whittingham, *Col.* Charles Herbert, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Whittingham, Miss Hilda Kate, O.B.E.
Whittingham, *Com.* Wallace Edgar, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Whittingham, *Engr.-Rr.-Adm.* Wm., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Whittington, *Maj.* Alan Roderick, D.S.O.
Whittington, *Capt.* Cecil Hy., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Whittle, *Com.* Wm. Henry, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Whittoll, *Lt.-Col.* David Alex., O.B.E.
Whitton, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Ernest, C.M.G.
Whitty, *Lt.-Col.* Allen, D.S.O.
Whitty, *Capt.* Gerald Joseph, O.B.E., M.C. (*Newfdld.*).
Whitty, Jno. Tarlton, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Whitty, *Maj.* Noel Irwine, D.S.O.
Whitwill, *Maj.* Mark, D.S.O., M.C.
Whitworth, *Capt.* Harry, D.S.O.
Whitworth, *Maj.* J. H., D.S.O., M.C.
Whitworth, *Com.* Wm. Jock, D.S.O., R.N.
Whyte, *Maj.* A. B., D.S.O.
Whyte, *Maj.* Jas. Binnie, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Whyte, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Henry, D.S.O. (Bar) (*N.Z.*).
Whyte, James Wilkinson, I.S.O.
Whyte, John, O.B.E.
Whyte, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, D.S.O., M.C.
Whyte, Wm. de Burgh, O.B.E.
Whyte, Wm. Edward, O.B.E.
Whyte, *Lt.-Col.* William Hy., D.S.O.
Whyte, *Lt.-Col.* Robert P. Preston-, D.S.O.
Wibberley, Charles, M.V.O.
Wickens, *Maj.* Robert Chas., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Wickersham, *Capt.* John, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Wickes, Charles Hamilton-, C.B.E.
Wickham, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Geo., D.S.O.
Wickham, *Com.* Evelyn Twysden, O.B.E., R.N.
Wickham, Frederick, O.B.E.
Wickham, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* Fredk. St. Barbe, O.B.E., R.N.
Wickham, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, C.M.G.
Wickham, *Col.* Henry Francis, C.I.E.
Wickham, *Lt.-Col.* John Avenal, C.B.E.
Wickham, *Maj.* John Chas., D.S.O., R.E.
Wickham, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Edmd. Palmer, D.S.O., R.A.
Wickham, *Col.* Wm. Jas. R., C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Wicks, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Wm. Cairns, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Widderson, *Capt.* Andrew Jas., O.B.E.
Widdicombe, *Lt.-Col.* George Templer, C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Widdows, Archibald Edwards, C.B. (*c*).
Widdowson, *Maj.* Eric Arthur, D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Widdowson, Howell Y., O.B.E.
Widdrington, *Brig.-Gen.* Bertram Fitzherbert, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wieck, *Lt.-Col.* George Fredk. Gardells, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Wienholt, *Capt.* Arnold, D.S.O., M.C. (*E.A.*).
Wienholt, *Maj.* Wm. Humphrey Meyrick, D.S.O. (Bar).
Wifki, Muhammad Bey, *Lt.-Col.*, O.B.E.
Wigan, *Brig.-Gen.* John Tyson, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wiggin, *Brig.-Gen.* Edgar Askin, D.S.O.
Wiggin, *Maj.* Wm. Henry, D.S.O. (Bar).
Wiggins, *Lt.-Col.* Carl, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Wightman, *Capt.* H. C., O.B.E.
Wightman, *Maj.* James, D.S.O., M.C.
Wightman, Owen William, C.B.E.
Wightman, Wm. Goodyear, I.S.O.
Wighton, *Lt.-Col.* Edward, D.S.O., R.A.
Wigley, *Lt.-Col.* George Alfred, O.B.E., T.D.
Wigram, Mrs. Agnes Vernon, O.B.E.
Wigram, *Col.* Clive, C.B. (*c*), C.S.I., C.V.O., I.A.
Wigram, *Capt.* Ernest, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Wigram, *Col.* Kenneth, C.B. (*m*), C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Wigram, *Capt.* Ronald Scott J., D.S.O., R.N.
Wilberforce, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Hartley, D.S.O.
Wilberforce, *Maj.* A. Roland George, O.B.E.
Wilberforce, *Capt.* Wm., D.S.O., M.C.
Wilbraham, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard Hugh, D.S.O., R.E.
Wilbraham, *Capt.* Henry Dudley, O.B.E.
Wilbraham, Evelyn Caryl Bootle-, O.B.E., Ph.D.
Wilby, *Col.* A. W. R., C.B.E. (*Can.*).
Wilcock, *Lt.* Albert Edwd., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Wild, *Lt.* John Robert Francis, C.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Wild, Robert Vaughan, O.B.E.
Wild, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfrid Hubert, D.S.O.
Wild, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph Kirby Bagnall-, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.E.
Wildblood, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Harold, D.S.O. (Bar).
Wilde, *Lt.-Col.* Leonard Clay, D.S.O., T.D.
Wilde, *Capt.* Regd. Coleridge, D.S.O., M.C.
Wilder, *Maj.* Alan Standish, D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Wildey, *Surg.-Rear-Adm.* Alex. G., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Wilding, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Arthur, C.M.G.
Wilding, Edward, C.B.E.
Wilding, *Maj.* Hy. Gordon, D.S.O. (Bar) (*N.Z.*).
Wilding, *Capt.* Michael Henley, C.B.E., R.N.
Wildman, *Qmr. & Maj.* Samuel Beck, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Wildy, *Capt.* Edmund, O.B.E., V.D., R.N.V.R.
Wildy, *Capt.* Harold Adams, O.B.E.
Wiles, *Lt.* Harold Jos., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Wiley, *Capt.* Charles Jos., D.S.O.
Wiley, *Capt.* Thomas Paul, O.B.E.
Willord, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund Ernest, D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Wilgar, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Percy, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Wilkens, *Maj.* Jacob, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Wilkie, Alexander, C.H., M.P.
Wilkie, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* David Percival D., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Wilkie, Mrs. Helen Gertrude, C.B.E.
Wilkie, *Maj.* Robert, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Wilkin, *Rr.-Adm.* Henry Douglas, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.N.
Wilkin, *Capt.* John, O.B.E.
Wilkins, *Capt.* Cyril Francis, D.S.O., M.C.
Wilkins, Miss Elizth. Bastable, O.B.E.
Wilkins, Fredk. Chas. Sidney, O.B.E.
Wilkins, Mrs. Louisa, O.B.E.
Wilkins, *Capt.* Raymond, O.B.E.
Wilkins, Roland Field, C.B. (*c*).
Wilkins, *Col.* Thos. Jas. Hackett, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Wilkinson, *Capt.* Alan Machin, D.S.O. (Bar).
Wilkinson, *Col.* Arthur Clement, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Wilkinson, *Lt.-Col.* Charles, Robert, D.S.O., I.A.
Wilkinson, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Wm., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Wilkinson, *Surg.-Com.* Edward Aubrey Guy, O.B.E., R.N.
Wilkinson, *Capt.* Edward John, O.B.E. (*E.A.*)
Wilkinson, Frederick, C.B.E.
Wilkinson, Fredk. Edgar, C.M.G.
Wilkinson, *Col.* Geo. Alex. Eason, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Wilkinson, *Maj.* Geo. Hamilton, D.S.O., I.A.
Wilkinson, *Capt.* Gerrard Napier, O.B.E.
Wilkinson, *Maj.* Harris Vaughan, D.S.O.
Wilkinson, *Col.* Henry Benfield Des Vœux, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Wilkinson, *Maj.* Hy. Thos. Diedrich, D.S.O.
Wilkinson, Rev. Horace Ricards, O.B.E.
Wilkinson, John, O.B.E.

Wilkinson, *Capt.* John Shann, D.S.O., M.C.
Wilkinson, *Maj.* Kenneth Douglas, O.B.E., R.A.M.C., M.B.
Wilkinson, *Brig.-Gen.* Montagu Grant, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.V.O.
Wilkinson, *Capt.* Noel Read E., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Wilkinson, *Lt.* Norman, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Wilkinson, Rev. Richard, B., O.B.E.
Wilkinson, *Capt.* R. J., O.B.E., I.A.
Wilkinson, *Lt.* Ralph Thos., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Wilkinson, Richd. Jas., C.M.G.
Wilkinson, *Lt.-Col.* Roger, D.S.O.
Wilkinson, *Maj.* Thos. Hy. Des Vœux, D.S.O.
Wilkinson, *Capt.* Walter Hugh John, C.I.E.
Wilkinson, *Capt.* Wm. Dale, D.S.O., M.C.
Wilkinson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Thornton, D.S.O. (Bar).
Wilkinson, *Brig.-Gen.* Lewis F. Green-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wilks, *Capt.* Frank Stanley, O.B.E.
Wilks, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey Lowell, D.S.O., R.M.A.
Wilks, *Maj.* J. E., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Will, *Capt.* Robert Ross, D.S.O.
Willan, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Godfrey, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Willan, *Maj.* George Thos., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Willan, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Hugh, D.S.O., M.C.
Willan, *Surg.-Com.* Robert Jos., M.V.O., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.V.R.
Willans, *Capt.* Harry, D.S.O., M.C.
Willcock, Rev. John, O.B.E., D.D., D.Litt.
Willcock, *Maj.* Ralph, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Willcocks, *Maj.* George Chas., O.B.E., M.C. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Willcocks, *Maj.* Jas. Lugard, D.S.O., M.C.
Willcox, *Capt.* Hy. Beresford Dennitts, D.S.O., M.C.
Willcox, *Capt.* Howard Jas. L. Walter K., C.B.E., R.N.
Willcox, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Temple, C.M.G.
Willcox, Wm. Henry, O.B.E.
Willes, *Lt.-Col.* Charles E., C.M.G.
Willets, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Richard Ed., D.S.O. (*Can.*)
Willett, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Wilfrid Bagnall, D.S.O.
Willett, John Eddowes, C.B.E.
Willett, *Maj.* Lewis Howard, O.B.E.
Willford, Charles, I.S.O.
Williams, *Maj.* Alan Bernard, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*)
Williams, *Capt.* Albert, O.B.E.
Williams, *Capt.* Albert Dalby Ross, O.B.E., R.G.A.
Williams, *Capt.* Albert, Edward, M.V.O., Mus.D.
Williams, *Capt.* Albert Henry, O.B.E.
Williams, *Capt.* Albert Howard, O.B.E.
Williams, *Capt.* Alfred Edwin, O.B.E., D.C.M.
Williams, *Col.* Alfred Ernest, D.S.O.
Williams, *Surg.-Lt.* Alfred Gregson, O.B.E., R.N.
Williams, *Lt.* Alfred Harry, O.B.E.
Williams, Miss Amy Katharine, O.B.E.
Williams, Mrs. Annie Margery, O.B.E.
Williams, *Maj.* Archard Trevor, O.B.E.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Cecil, C.B.E., R.A.
Williams, *Maj.* Arthur Donald John Bedwood, O.B.E.
Williams, *Maj.* Arthur Fredk. Basil, O.B.E.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Fredk. Carlisle, D.S.O., I.A.
Williams, Arthur Moray, O.B.E.
Williams, *Maj.* Aubrey Ellis, D.S.O., M.C.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Augustus John, D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Augustus Scott, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* C. D., O.B.E., R.F.A.
Williams, Charles, O.B.E.
Williams, *Engr.-Lt.-Com.* Chas. Alfred Norton, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Anthony, O.B.E.
Williams, *Maj.* Charles Edward, O.B.E., R.E.
Williams, *Maj.* Chas. Regd., D.S.O., M.C.
Williams, Charles Riby, C.M.G.
Williams, Charles Robert Thos., O.B.E.
Williams, *Brig.-Gen.* Coventry, C.B. (*m*).
Williams, *Capt.* Cyril Theodore, O.B.E.
Williams, David, O.B.E. (*Cardiff*).
Williams, Dawson, C.B.E., M.D., D.Sc.
Williams, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward Geo., C.M.G.
Williams, *Col.* Edwd. Johnston, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Morgan, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Williams, Ernest Thos., O.B.E.
Williams, *Capt.* Ernest Ulysses, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Williams, *Maj.* Evelyn Hugh Watkin, D.S.O.
Williams, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Francis Cartwright, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Williams, *Capt.* Francis Seymour, D.S.O.
Williams, Frank Eliot, O.B.E.
Williams, *Maj.* Frank Harry, O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Williams, Rev. Garfield, O.B.E.
Williams, *Maj.* Geo. Arthur Secombe, D.S.O.
Williams, George Blackstone, I.S.O.
Williams, *Lt.-Com.* Geo. Davies, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Williams, *Col.* George Mostyn, C.M.G., R.A.V.C.
Williams, *Maj.* Gerard Wm., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Gilbert Neville, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Williams, Griffith John, I.S.O.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Guy Charles, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Williams, *Lt.* Harold, O.B.E.
Williams, *Capt.* Harold Baskerville, O.B.E.
Williams, Harris Gregory, O.B.E.
Williams, Henry, M.V.O., I.S.O.
Williams, *Capt.* Henry Claude, O.B.E.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Jas., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Henry John, D.S.O.
Williams, Rev. Henry Morrison, O.B.E.
Williams, Henry Owen, O.B.E.
Williams, *Col.* Hy. David, C.M.G.
Williams, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Hy. Prosser, D.S.O., R.N.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Armstrong, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Williams, *Maj.* Herbt. Mainwaring, D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Williams, Miss Hilda, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Williams, *Maj.* Hugh Lloyd, D.S.O., M.C.
Williams, James Alexander, I.S.O.
Williams, James Leslie, C.M.G.
Williams, *Maj.* Jesse, D.S.O.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.B.E. (*Anzac Provost C.*).
Williams, *Capt.* John Clive, O.B.E.
Williams, *Maj.* John Condliff Madeseley, D.S.O.
Williams, John Fischer, C.B.E., K.C.
Williams, John Seth, O.B.E.
Williams, *Com.* John Whittow, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Williams, *Maj.* Kenneth Greville, O.B.E.
Williams, Lawrence Fredk. Rushbrook, O.B.E.
Williams, *Col.* Leslie Gwatkin, C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Williams, Mrs. Mabel Catherine St. John, O.B.E.
Williams, Mrs. Mary Christian, C.B.E.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Norman Rees, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Williams, *Col.* Oliver de Lancey, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Williams, Oliver Morrice, O.B.E.
Williams, Philip, O.B.E.
Williams, *Capt.* R. F., O.B.E., R.E.
Williams, *Brig.-Gen.* Raymond Burton, C.B. (*m*).
Williams, *Capt.* Rees John, D.S.O.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Richard, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Williams, *Maj.* Richard Charles Whittaker, O.B.E., R.A.
Williams, *Maj.* Richard, David, D.S.O.
Williams, *Capt.* Richard John, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Williams, Richard John, O.B.E., J.P. (*Carnarvon*).
Williams, *Capt.* Robert, M.V.O., R.E.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Carlisle, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Williams, *Brig.-Gen.* Robt. Ernest, C.M.G. (*Aust.*).
Williams, *Capt.* Roger Llewellyn, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Williams, Rev. Ronald Chas. Lambert, D.S.O.
Williams, *Maj.* Ronald Fredk., O.B.E.
Williams, *Maj.* Sidney Jos., D.S.O.
Williams, *Maj.* Stanley Horatio, D.S.O., R.A.
Williams, *Maj.* Stanley Walter, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Williams, *Brig.-Gen.* Sydney Fredk., C.M.G., R.E.
Williams, *Maj.* Thomas, D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Williams, *Supt.* Thomas, O.B.E. (*Metrop. Pol.*).
Williams, *Capt.* Thos. Acland, C.B.E., R.N.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas Glyndwr, D.S.O., M.C.
Williams, *Maj.* Thos. Isaac Cornwall, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Williams, Thos. Mitchell, C.B. (*c*).
Williams, Thomas Richard, O.B.E.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Rhys, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Williams, *Brig.-Gen.* Victor Arthur Seymour, C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Williams, *Maj.* Vivian Dunbar Stanley, O.B.E.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Vivian Pericles Barrow, D.S.O., M.B.E., I.A.
Williams, *Maj.* Walton d'Eichtal, O.B.E.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Ellis, D.S.O.
Williams, *Maj.-Gen.* Weir de Lancy, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Williams, Wilfred Howard, C.B.E.
Williams, *Capt.* Wm. Edward Rees, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Williams, *Col.* Wm. Hugh, C.M.G., R.A.
Williams *Hon.* Wm. Micah, O.B.E.
Williams, Wm. Nance, O.B.E.
Williams, Wm. Thomas, O.B.E.
Williams, Christopher Addams-, C.I.E.
Williams, *Capt.* Wm. Picton Bradley-, D.S.O.
Williams, *Paym. Lt.-Com.* Maurice Marcel Frederic Condé-, O.B.E., R.N.
Williams, *Maj.* Eric Llewellyn Griffith Griffith-, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C., R.A.
Williams, *Capt.* Rupert Stanley Gwatkin-, C.M.G., R.N.
Williams, *Maj.* Reuben Hy. Gwyn-, O.B.E.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald Guy Hue-, O.B.E.
Williams, Mrs. Alice Gwenllian Lee-, O.B.E.
Williams, *Maj.* Gordon Wickham Monier-, O.B.E., M.C.
Williams, *Maj.* Roy Thornton Monier-, O.B.E.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Augustus Muspratt-, C.I.E., R.A.
Williams, *Lt.* Douglas Price-, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Williams, *Capt.* Harold Price-, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.

Villiams, *Capt.* Herbt. Wynne Vaughan-, D.S.O. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Villiams, *Capt.* Penrose Lanyon Watkin-, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Villiamson, *Capt.* Alexander, O.B.E.
Villiamson, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred John, D.S.O., M.D.
Villiamson, Very Rev. Andrew Wallace, C.V.O., D.D.
Villiamson, *Lt.* C. M., O.B.E., I.A.
Villiamson, Colin Martin, C.B.E.
Villiamson, *Brig.-Gen.* Fredc. Herbert, C.B.(*c*), C.B.E. (*G.P.O.*).
Villiamson, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* George Wm., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.F.
Villiamson, *Capt.* Harry, O.B.E.
Villiamson, Horace, C.I.E., M.B.E.
Villiamson, *Maj.* Hudleston Noel H., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Villiamson, *Wing-Com.* Hugh A. C.M.G., A.F.C., R.A.F.
Villiamson, James (*Ch. Engr.*), O.B.E.
Villiamson, *Engr.-Com.* James Daniel, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Villiamson, *Col.* John Francis, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Villiamson, *Lt.-Col.* Michael, O.B.E.
Villiamson, Richard, C.B.E.
Villiamson, Robert, O.B.E.
Villiamson, *Col.* Robt. Frederic, C.B. (*m*).
Villiamson, Victor Alexr., C.M.G.
Villiamson, Walter James Franklin, C.M.G., I.C.S.
Villis, *Com.* Algernon Usborne, D.S.O., R.N.
Villis, Charles, O.B.E.
Villis, *Capt.* Charles Armine, O.B.E.
Villis, *Col.* Chas. Hope, C.B.(*c*), R.M.L.I.
Villis, *Maj.-Gen.* Edwd. Hy., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Villis, Ernest Horatio, O.B.E.
Villis, *Lt.-Col.* Evelyn Stuart Constantine, D.S.O., I.A.
Villis, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Hy., C.I.E., M.V.O., R.E.
Villis, *Paym.-Com.* George Hughlings Armstrong, C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Villis, *Maj.* Gerald Chas. Wale, D.S.O., I.A.
Willis, *Maj.* Herbert Geo., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Willis, Joseph George, C.B.(*c*).
Willis, *Maj.* Montague Harry Sherwood, D.S.O.
Willis, *Capt.* Richard Dunn, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Willis, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Ffolliott, C.B. (*c*) R.M.L.I.
Willis, *Lt.-Col.* Sherlock Geo. Ramsay, D.S.O., R.A.
Willis, *Maj.* Wm. James, D.S.O. (*Aust*).
Willis, Zwinglius Frank, O.B.E.
Willison, *Lt.* Arthur Cecil, D.S.O., M.C.
Willmer, *Lt.* Edward Albert Brittain, O.B.E.
Willmore, *Chief Gunner* Hy. Horace Albert, M.V.O., R.N.
Willmott, *Capt.* Arthur Charles, O.B.E.
Willmott, Joseph William, I.S.O.
Willock, *Air Commod.* Fredk. George, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Willoughby, Miss Bertha Jane (*Matron, Canad. A.M.C.*), O.B.E
Willoughby, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas Vere, D.S.O., I.A.
Willoughby, Jas. Fredk. Digby, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Willoughby, *Brig.-Gen.* Michael Edwd., C.B.(*m*), C.S.I., C.M.G., I.A.
Willoughby, *Lt.-Gen.* Michael Weekes, C.S.I., I.A.
Willoughby, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Reginald Stephen, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Wills, Charles, O.B.E.
Wills, *Rr.-Adm.* Charles Samuel, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Wills, *Maj.* Edgar Vernon, O.B.E.
Wills, *Surg.-Capt.* Walter Kenneth, O.B.E., V.D., R.N.V.R.
Willsallen, *Maj.* Thos. Leslie, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Willson, *Maj.* Christopher, O.B.E., R.A.
Willson, *Maj.* Edward, D.S.O., R.A.
Willson, *Maj.* Herbert, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Wilson, 2nd *Lt.* Thos. Olaf, C.B.E.
Willyams, *Capt.* Edward Neynoe, D.S.O.
Wilmer, *Lt.-Col.* Eric Randal Gordon, D.S.O., R.A.
Wilmer, *Lt.-Col.* Graham Horace, D.S.O., M.C.
Wilmer, *Maj.* Geoffrey Raymond Worthington-, D.S.O.
Wilmot, Mrs. Edith, O.B.E.
Wilmot, *Col.* Arthur Eardley-, C.M.G.
Wilmot, *Maj.* Hugh Eardley-, O.B.E.
Wilmot, *Capt.* Percy Eardley-, O.B.E.
Wilmot, Mrs. Jane Millicent Eardley-, O.B.E.
Wilmot, *Com.* Trevor Eardley-, D.S.O., R.N.
Wilshere, Alfred Henry, C.M.G.
Wilsom, *Maj.* Charles Percival, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Wilson, *Maj.* A., O.B.E., R.E.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Edwd. Jacob, D.S.O.
Wilson, Alexander, O.B.E. (*N.E. Rly.*).
Wilson, Alexander, O.B.E. (*Ch. Engr., Glasgow*).
Wilson, *Maj.* Alex. Douglas, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Wilson, *Lt.-Com.* Alex. Guy Browne, D.S.O., R.N.
Wilson, *Capt.* Alex. Morice, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Moreton, D.S.O.
Wilson, *Maj.* Alex. Robert Graham, D.S.O.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Ernest, D.S.O., R.A.
Wilson, *Lt.-Com.* Algernon Usborne, D.S.O., R.N.
Wilson, *Maj.* Andrew, O.B.E., I.A.D.
Wilson, *Maj.* Archibald, O.B.E., M.C., M.B.
Wilson, *Capt.* Arnot Milne, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Capt.* Arthur Cecil Jas., O.B.E.
Wilson, *Maj.* Arthur Ernest, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Col.* Arthur Harry Hutton, D.S.O.
Wilson, Arthur Maitland, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Mitchell, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Wilson, Benedict John W., O.B.E.
Wilson, Mrs. Beryl Charlotte Mary, C.B.E.
Wilson, *Maj.* Bevil Thomson, D.S.O., R.E.
Wilson, Charles James, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Col.* Charles Henry Luttrell Fahie, C.B.E., R.A.
Wilson, *Maj.* Cecil Wm., D.S.O.
Wilson, Chas. Hy., C.I.E.
Wilson, *Capt.* Charles Spencer, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Col.* Charles Stuart, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Wilson, *Col.* Cyril Edward, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Wilson, Daniel Ellis, O.B.E.
Wilson, David, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Maj.* Donald Clitheroe, D.S.O., R.A.
Wilson, *Maj.* Duncan Wm., C.I.E., I.A.R.O.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Arthur, O.B.E., M.C.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Bernard, D.S.O.
Wilson, *Maj.-Gen.* Erastus Wm., C.M.G. (*Can.*).
Wilson, Ernest Geo., C.B.E.
Wilson, *Maj.* Frank Gordon, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Francis, D.S.O., T.D.
Wilson, *Col.* Francis Adrian, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Bertram, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Walter Ernest C., C.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Wilson, Frank, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Capt.* Frank O'Brien, D.S.O. (*E.A.*).
Wilson, *Col.* Frank Walter, C.M.G., R.A.V.C.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Alfred, C.B.(*m*), R.E.
Wilson, Frederick James, C.I.E.
Wilson, *Maj.-Gen.* Fredk. Maurice, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.S.C.
Wilson, *Maj.* G., O.B.E.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* (*Qmr.*) George, D.S.O.
Wilson, George, O.B.E. (*Inf. Record O., York*).
Wilson, *Capt.* George, C.I.E., R.I.M.
Wilson, George, C.B.(*c*).
Wilson, George Alexander, O.B.E.
Wilson, Geo. David, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Maj.* Geo. Gathern, O.B.E.
Wilson, George Heron, C.B.E.
Wilson, *Col.* Geo. Tyrie Brand, D.S.O.
Wilson, Gerald Eyre, I.S.O.
Wilson (now, Ramsden), Mrs. Geraldine, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Godfrey Harold Alfred, O.B.E.
Wilson, Miss Grace Margaret, C.B.E., R.R.C. (*Aust. A.N.S.*).
Wilson, *Com.* Graham F. Winstanley, D.S.O., R.N.
Wilson, *Maj.* Gregg, O.B.E.
Wilson, Haigh Robson, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Harold G., D.S.O., T.D.
Wilson, Harold Inchbald, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Harold René, D.S.O., R.A.
Wilson, Harry James, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Maj.* Harry Theodore, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Wilson, Mrs. Helena Jane, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Wilson, *Capt.* Henry Adrian Fitzroy, O.B.E., M.B.
Wilson, *Flight-Lt.* Henry Alexander James, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Christopher Bruce, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Maitland, D.S.O.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Duckworth, D.S.O., T.D.
Wilson, *Capt.* Herbert Ward, O.B.E., M.C.
Wilson, *Maj.* Horace Bagster, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Wilson, Horace John, C.B. (*c*), C.B.E.
Wilson, Hubert Wilberforce, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Malcolm, O.B.E., T.D.
Wilson, *Maj.* J., O.B.E. (*Qmr., R.A.M.C.*).
Wilson, J. A., O.B.E., M.D.
Wilson, James, I.S.O
Wilson, James, O.B.E. (*St. Marylebone*).
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* James Alban, D.S.O., I.A.
Wilson, *Maj.-Gen.* James Barnett, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Wilson, *Lt.* James Robert Menzies, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Thomson Rankine, D.S.O., T.D.
Wilson, Miss Jeanie Stewart Ramsay, O.B.E., R.R.C.
Wilson, *Qmr. & Maj.* John, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Wilson, *Maj.* John, O.B.E. (*War Off.*).
Wilson, *Capt.* John, O.B.E. (*Shandon*).
Wilson, *Com.* John, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R. (*Anchor Line*).
Wilson, *Capt.* John Alex., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Wilson, *Maj.* John Arthur Maclean, O.B.E., V.D., I.D.F.
Wilson, *Col.* John Geo. Yule, C.B.E.
Wilson, John Henry, C.B.E.
Wilson, Rev. John Plumpton, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* John Stewart, O.B.E., R.E.
Wilson, Jos. Havelock, C.H., C.B.E., M.P.
Wilson, Joseph Maitland, C.B.E.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Lachlan C., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).

Wilson, *Col.* Lancelot Machell, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Wilson, *Com.* Maurice Fiennes Fitz-Gerald, D.S.O., R.N.
Wilson, *Maj.* Nathaniel, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Wilson, *Capt.* Neil Young, D.S.O., M.C.
Wilson, *Capt.* Neville F. J., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.I.M.
Wilson, *Maj.* Newman Robert, D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Wilson, *Maj* Nigel Maitland. D.S.O.
Wilson, *Maj.* Norman Methven, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Wilson, Mrs. Orianna Fanny, C.B.E.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Patrick Hogarth, D.S.O., R.A.
Wilson, *Capt.* Percy Norton Whitestone, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Phillips, D.S.O.
Wilson, Rev. Piers Holt, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Capt.* Regd. Maitland, O.B.E.
Wilson, Regd. Page Campbell, C.B.E.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Hy. Francis Wharton, D.S.O.
Wilson, Richard Wm., O.B.E.
Wilson, *Engr.-Com.* Robert, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Wilson, *Com.* Robert Amcotts, D.S.O., R.N.
Wilson, *Maj.* Robert Adams, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Barron, C.I.E., I.A.R.O.
Wilson, *Maj.* Robert Edward, D.S.O., R.A.
Wilson, *Capt.* Robert Gerald Hamilton, I.S.O., M.C.
Wilson, *Col.* Roger Cochrane, D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas, O.B.E., R.A.S.C., (*Qmr.*).
Wilson, Thomas, O.B.E. (*Lanarks.*)
Wilson, Thomas, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Wilson, Thomas, I.S.O. (*Col. Off.*).
Wilson, Rev. Thomas Augustine, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Wilson, Thomas Corby, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Wilson, *Capt.* Thomas Needham Furnival, D.S.O., M.C.
Wilson, *Maj.* Walter Carandini, D.S.O. (Bar), O.B.E., M.C.
Wilson, *Maj.* Walter Gordon, C.M.G.
Wilson, Wm., O.B.E. (*Jamaica*).
Wilson, *Engr.-Capt.* William A., C.M.G.
Wilson, *Maj.* Wm. Douglas, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Wilson, *Maj.* Wm. Eric, D.S.O.
Wilson, *Maj.* Wm. Herbert, D.S.O., R.A.
Wilson, *Capt.* Wm. Perceval, O.B.E., R.E.
Wilson, Wm. Robert, I.S.O.
Wilson, *Maj.* Wm. Thomas, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Eric Edwd. Boketon Holt-, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Wilsone, Arthur Henry, I.S.O.
Wilsone, *Lt.-Com.* Thos. Clarence, O.B.E., R.N.
Wilton, Ernest Colville Collins, C.M.G.
Wilton, *Maj.* Eric Arundel, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Wilton, *Lt.-Com.* Fredk. Ellis Gapp, M.V.O., R.N.
Wiltshire, *Lt.-Col.* Aubrey Roy Liddon, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Wiltshire, *Maj.* Harold Waterlow, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D.
Wimberley, *Col.* Chas. Neil C., C.M.G., I.M.S.
Wimberley, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas George Nugent Irving, O.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Wimperis, *Maj.* Harry Egerton, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Winch, *Lt.-Col.* Aubrey Brooke, O.B.E.
Winch, *Maj.* Stanley Brooke, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Windeatt, *Maj.* George Edwd., O.B.E., T.D.
Winder, Arthur Wellesley, O.B.E., LL.D.
Winder, *Capt.* Francis Arthur, O.B.E.
Winder, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Herbert Roche, D.S.O., M.D., R.A.M.C.
Winder, *Lt.-Col.* Maurice Guy, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Windham, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Joseph, C.I.E., I.A.
Windham, William, C.B.E.
Windle, Alfred Rawlinson, O.B.E.
Windle, *Lt.* Chas. Howard, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Windsor, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur H., C.M.G.
Windus, *Capt.* Geo. Ryley, O.B.E.
Winearls, Henry Martin, O.B.E.
Winfield, *Maj.* Fredk. Bulwell, O.B.E.
Wingate, *Col.* Alfred W. S., C.M.G., I.A.
Wingate, *Col.* Basil Fenton, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Wingate, *Col.* George, C.I.E., I.A.
Wingate, *Maj.* George Fredk. Rd., O.B.E., R.A.
Wingate, *Brig.-Gen.* Godfrey Harold Fenton, D.S.O.
Wingfield, *Lt.-Col.* John Maurice D.S.O., O.B.E.
Wingfield, Maurice Edward, C.M.G.
Wingfield, *Lt.-Col.* Rev. Wm. Edward, D.S.O., R.A.
Winn, Gilbert Franklyn, I.S.O.
Winn, *Lt.* Sydney Thornhill, D.S.O., R.N.
Winnett, *Lt.-Col.* A. W., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Winnifrith, Rev. Douglas Percy, O.B.E.
Winny, Wm. Humphries, O.B.E.
Winram, Mrs. Agnes Rankine, O.B.E.
Winser, Charles, O.B.E.
Winser, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. Rupert Peter, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Winser, Legh, M.V.O.
Winsloe, *Col.* Alfred R., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Winter, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* A. C., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Winter, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Alexander Chas., O.B.E., R.N., R.A.F.
Winter, *Col.* Clifford Boardman, C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A.
Winter, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Arthur. D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Winter, *Hon.* Marmaduke George, C.B.E.
Winter, Geo. Mitchell, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Winter, *Col.* Ormonde de l'Epée, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Winter, *Brig.-Gen.* Samuel Henry, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.S.C.
Winter, *Col.* Wm. Robert, O.B.E.
Winterbotham, *Lt.-Col.* Harold St. John Loyd, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Winterbottom, Albert, O.B.E.
Winterbottom, *Capt.* Archib. Dickson, D.S.O.
Winterbottom, George Wm., O.B.E.
Winterbottom, *Paym.-Capt.* Thomas, O.B.E., R.N.
Winterscale, *Maj.* Cyril F. Baronneau, D.S.O.
Wintle, *Col.* Charles Edmund Hunter, C.B.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Wintour, *Maj.-Gen.* Fitzgerald, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Wintour, Francis, O.B.E.
Wintour, Ulick Fitzgerald, C.B. (*c*), C.M.G.
Winwood, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Q., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Wisdom, *Brig.-Gen.* Evan A., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Wisdom, *Capt.* Frank Alan, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Wise, *Maj.* Alan Douglas, D.S.O., I.A.
Wise, Alexander. O.B.E.
Wise, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Edward Disbrowe Disbrowe-, C.B.E.
Wise, *Maj.* Cuthbert Walter O.B.E., M.C., R.A.S.C.
Wise, Edward Frank, C.B. (*c*).
Wise, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Edward Disbrowe-, C.B.E.
Wise, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Wise, *Wing.-Com.* Percival K., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wise, Thomas, O.B.E.
Wiseman, *Capt.* Francis Augustus John Bartholomew, O.B.E., R.A.
Wishart, Frederick, O.B.E.
Wishart, *Capt.* Robert, D.S.O. (*S.A.*
Wistance, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Alsop, D.S.O., M.C.
Withall, *Maj.* Latham August, O.B
Witham, *Capt.* Alexander, D.S.O., R
Witham, *Col.* James K. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wither, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Stephen Big O.B.E.
Wither, *Maj.* Hugh G. Bigg-, D.S.O.
Witherden, Mrs. Charlotte M., O.B.
Withers, *Lt.* Edgar Clements, C.I. R.I.M.
Withers, John James, C.B.E.
Withers, *Maj.* Robert Bryson, D.S.O R.A.
Withers, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel Hy., C.M.G R.A.M.C.
Withycombe, *Col.* William Maunde C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Witts, *Maj.* Edwd. Francis Broom D.S.O.
Witts, *Capt.* Frank Hole, D.S.O., M.
Witts, *Maj.* Fredk. Vavasour Broom C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Woakes, *Capt.* Wm. James Prime O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Wodehouse, Mrs. Amy Violet, O.B.
Wodehouse, Edmond Henry, C.B. (
Wodehouse, *Lt.-Col.* Fredc. Wm C.I.E., I.A.
Wodehouse, Henry Ernest, C.M.G.
Wodehouse, Philip Peveril John, C.I.
Wodehouse, *Com.* Philip Geo., D.S.O R.N.
Wodehouse, *Lt-Col.* Robert Elme O.B.E.
Wolfe, Geo. Chas., C.B.E.
Wolfe, *Engr.-Com.* Hy. Eccles, O.B.E R.N.
Wolfe, Humbert, C.B.E.
Wolff, *Maj.* Arnold Johnston, D.S.O R.E.
Wolff, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Philip, O.B.E.
Wolff, Joseph, O.B.E.
Wolff, *Maj.* Mark Arthur, O.B.E (*Can.*).
Wollaston, Gerald Woods, M.V.O LL.M.
Wollaston, *Capt.* Herbert A. Buch anan-, C.M.G., R.N.
Wolmarans, *Maj.* Jas. Francois, D.S.O (*S.A.*)
Wolmarans, *Capt.* Martinus Jo hannes, O.B.E.
Wolstenholme, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Blake way, O.B.E., M.B.
Wonham, *Paym.-Capt.* Chas. Scrivener, C.B.E., R.N.
Wood, Rev. Alexander, O.B.E.
Wood, *Maj.* Alex. Lewis Sandison O.B.E.
Wood, *Maj.* Alex. Vaughan Leipsic D.S.O.
Wood, *Eng.-Com.* Alfred Oswald O.B.E., R.N.
Wood, *Capt.* Arthur Edmund, C.M.G. R.N.
Wood, *Col.* Attewell Henry, C.B.E.
Wood, Benjamin George, O.B.E.
Wood, Brooks Crompton, C.B.E.
Wood, *Col.* Charles Knight, O.B.E.
Wood, *Col.* Cecil Ernest, C.M.G., V.D.
Wood, *Col.* Charles Michell Aloysius C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wood, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Peevor Boileau D.S.O.
Wood, *Com.* Christopher John Fredk. D.S.O., R.N.
Wood, *Lt.-Col.* Clement Baddeley D.S.O.
Wood, Cyril Geo. Russ. O.B.E., F.R.C.S
Wood, *Lt.-Col.* David Edward, C.B. (*m*)
Wood, *Maj.* Douglas, O.B.E.
Wood, *Brig.-Gen.* Edwd. Allan, C.M.G., D.S.O. (3 Bars).
Wood, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Wood, *Brig.-Gen.* Ernest Jos. Macfarlane, D.S.O., I.A.
Wood, Mrs. Ethel Mary, C.B.E.
Wood, *Col.* Evelyn Fitzgerald Michell D.S.O., O.B.E.

Wood, *Capt.* Frank Thomas Herbert, O.B.E., M.B.
Wood, Frederick Benjn., I.S.O.
Wood, *Capt.* Geoffrey, O.B.E., M.C.
Wood, *Lt.* Geo. Albert Thos., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Wood, *Lt.* Geo. Neville, O.B.E., M.C.
Wood, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Benson Glen, D.S.O.
Wood, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* George Edmund, O.B.E., R.N.
Wood, *Capt.* George Jervis, O.B.E.
Wood, Mrs. Grace Anna Mary, O.B.E.
Wood, *Col.* Hastings St. Leger, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Wood, *Engr.-Com.* Henry, C.B.E., R.N.
Wood, *Capt.* Henry Geo. Westmorland, D.S.O.
Wood, *Maj.* Hugh Reginald, D.S.O.
Wood, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O., T.D., M.R.C.S.
Wood, James, O.B.E., B.Sc.
Wood, *Lt.-Col.* James Henry, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Wood, *Capt.* James Hy., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Wood, *Capt.* John Wm., O.B.E.
Wood, *Lt.-Col.* John Bruce, D.S.O., M.C.
Wood, *Capt.* John Edward, O.B.E.
Wood, *Maj.* John Hardy, O.B.E.
Wood, *Maj.* John Lawrence, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Wood, *Lt.-Col.* John Livingstone, O.B.E., V.D.
Wood, Rev. Canon Joseph, M.V.O., D.D.
Wood, *Lt.-Col.* Lewis I., C.M.G.
Wood, *Maj.* Louis, D.S.O., R.A.
Wood, Miss Minnie, O.B.E., R.R.C.
Wood, *Maj.* Murdoch Mackenzie, O.B.E., M.P.
Wood, *Capt.* Percy, D.S.O.
Wood, Philip Francis, C.B. (*c*), K.C.
Wood, *Brig.-Gen.* Philip Richard, C.M.G.
Wood, Robert Henry, C.B.E.
Wood, Russell Howard, C.B.E.
Wood, Thomas Alfred, C.M.G., M.B.E.
Wood, Prof. Thos. Barlow, C.B.E.
Wood, *Brig.-Gen.* Thomas Birchall, C.M.G., R.A.
Wood, Walter Gunnell, C.S.I.
Wood, *Col.* Wm. Albert, C.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Wood, Wm. Alfred Rae, C.I.E.
Wood, *Maj.* Wm. Ferguson, D.S.O., M.B.
Wood, Wm. Francis John, C.B.E.
Wood, *Engr.-Com.* Wm. Henry, C.B.E., R.N.
Wood, *Maj.* William Lyon, O.B.E.
Wood, *Maj.* Wm. Stewart, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Wood, *Lt.-Col.* Wyndham Madden Pierpoint, C.I.E., I.A.
Wood, William Hy. Heton Arden-, C.I.E.
Woodall, *Col.* Frederic, C.M.G., R.A.P.C.
Woodall, *Lt.-Col.* Harold W., C.I.E.
Woodall, *Capt.* John Dane, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Woodburn, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Stanley, C.B.E. (*Aust.*)
Woodcock, *Lt.-Col.* C. V., O.B.E., R.E.
Woodcock, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Arthur, D.S.O., R.A.
Woodcock, *Maj.* George Cyril, O.B.E., R.M.A.
Woodcock, George Albert, I.S.O.
Woodcock, *Com.* Harold Larpent C.B.E., R.N.
Woodcock, *Maj.* John Burrell Holme, D.S.O.
Woodcock, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfred James, D.S.O.
Woodd, Miss Julia Mary, I.S.O.
Woodford, Charles Morris, C.M.G.
Woodgate, *Capt* Austin Bradford, D.S.O., M.C.
Woodger, *Capt.* John Surry, O.B.E.
Woodhead, *Lt.-Col.* Bertram Maynard, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Woodhead, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, C.M.G. (*S.A.*).
Woodhead, Henry Geo. Wandesford, C.B.E.
Woodhouse, Arthur Wm. Webster, C.B.E.
Woodhouse, *Lt.-Col.* Brierly, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Woodhouse, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Hector Roy Mackenzie, O.B.E., R.N.
Woodhouse, Herbert, C.B.E., LL.D.
Woodhouse, *Lt.-Col.* Hugo Kenneth Stuart, D.S.O., T.D.
Woodhouse, *Maj.* James Dugald Inks, D.S.O.
Woodhouse, *Flight-Lt.* John Whitaker, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.F.
Woodhouse, *Lt.-Col.* Percy St. John Rance, O.B.E., I.A.
Woodhouse, *Maj.* Philip Randal, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Woodifield, *Col.* Anthony Hudson, C.M.G., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Woodley, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest James, O.B.E.
Woodley, *Maj.* Richard Nason, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Woodman, *Capt.* Harrold Eustace, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Woodroffe, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Richard, C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E., R.A.
Woodroffe, *Capt.* Norman Fredk., O.B.E.
Woodroffe, Wm. Hy. Plunkett, C.B.E.
Woodruffe, *Maj.* John Sheldon, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Woods, *Maj.* Arthur Graham, D.S.O., M.C.
Woods, *Lt.-Col.* Albert E., C.S.I., I.A.
Woods, Rev. Albert William, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Woods, *Capt.* Alex. Riall Wadham, D.S.O., R.N.
Woods, *Lt.-Col.* Byron Jas. Goodrich, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Woods, Frank Waverling, C.I.E.
Woods, *Col.* Harold, O.B.E.
Woods, *Insp.-Gen.* Henry Charles, C.B. (*c*), C.V.O., M.D., R.N.
Woods, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Kennedy, D.S.O.
Woods, *Lt.-Col.* James Cowan, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Woods, *Lt.-Col.* John Philip Symonds, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Woods, Dr. Lionel Dudley, O.B.E.
Woods, *Capt.* Max, D.S.O.
Woods, Obed., O.B.E.
Woods, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Wm., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C. (*Aust.*).
Woods, *Lt.-Col.* Philip James, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Woods, Raymond Wybrow, C.B.E.
Woods, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Reginald Herbert, O.B.E., M.C.
Woods, *Maj.* Richard John, O.B.E.
Woods, *Surg.-Com.* Samuel Hy., O.B.E., M.D., R.N.
Woods, Rev. W. M., O.B.E., V.D.
Woods, *Maj.* Wm. Talbot, D.S.O., M.C.
Woodside, *Lt.-Col.* William Arthur, D.S.O.
Woodward, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Willoughby, D.S.O.
Woodward, *Lt.* Fredk. Wm., O.B.E.
Woodward, George Ernest, C.B.E.
Woodward, *Com.* Hugh Joseph, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Woodward, *Capt.* Vivian John, O.B.E.
Woodward, *Capt.* Walter Egerton, D.S.O., R.N.
Woodwark, *Col.* Arthur S., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.D.
Woodwark, *Lt.-Col.* George Graham, C.B.E.
Woodwright, *Surg.-Rr.-Adm.* Chas. Sharman, C.B.E.
Woodyatt, *Maj.-Gen.* Nigel Gresley, C.B. (*m*), C.I.E., I.A.
Woolcock, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Raff, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Woolcock, William Jas. Uglow, C.B.E., M.P., M.P.S.
Woolcott, Mrs. Frances Mary, C.B.E.
Wooldridge, *Maj.* Gilbert de Lacy, O.B.E.
Wooldridge, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Hugh, C.M.G., I.A.
Woolf, *Maj.* Edward Saville, O.B.E.
Woolf, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Thomas Alfred, O.B.E., R.N.
Woolf, *Capt.* Edward, O.B.E.
Woollcombe, Rev. Edwd. Percival, O.B.E.
Woollcombe, *Rr.-Adm.* Louis Charles Stirling, C.B. (*m*), M.V.O., R.N.
Woollcombe, *Capt.* M. L., O.B.E.
Woollcombe, *Rr.-Adm.* Maurice, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Woollett, *Flt.-Lt.* Henry Winslow, D.S.O., M.C.
Woollett, *Maj.* Sydney Winslow, O.B.E.
Woolley, Alfred, O.B.E.
Woolley, *Paym.-Rr.-Adm.* Charles E. A., C.M.G., R.N.
Woolley, *Maj.* Ivor William, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Woolley, Walter James, C.B.E.
Woolley, *Capt.* William, C.B.E., R.N.
Woolmer, *Lt.-Col.* Edward, D.S.O., M.C.
Woolrych, *Capt.* Stanley Herbert C., O.B.E.
Woolston, Thomas Henry, C.B.E.
Woombell, *Maj.* T., O.B.E.
Woon, *Maj.* Ernest W., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Woosnam, *Capt.* Charles Earnshaw, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Wooster, *Lt.-Col.* Frank C., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Wootten, *Maj.* George Fredk., O.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Wootten, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Edward, D.S.O.
Wordie, *Lt.-Col.* Wm., O.B.E.
Wordingham, Charles Hy., C.B.E., M.I.E.E.
Wordsworth, *Maj.* Robert James, D.S.O.
Worgan, *Col.* Rivers Berney, C.S.I., C.V.O., D.S.O., I.A.
Worgan, *Col.* Sydney Drummond, C.B.E.
Work, Thomas Budge, O.B.E.
Workman, Miss Alice Hill, O.B.E.
Workman, Miss Margaret Elliott, O.B.E.
Workman, *Lt.-Col.* Wolston Thomas, C.B.E. (*Can.*)
Worlledge, *Maj.* John Penry Garnons, O.B.E.
Wormald, Arthur, O.B.E.
Wormald, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick Wm., D.S.O.
Worrall, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Regd., D.S.O., M.C.
Worrall, *Lt.-Col.* Richard, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C. (*Can.*).
Worrall, *Lt.-Col.* Stephen Henry, D.S.O.
Worsdell, *Maj.* Geoffrey Bradford, O.B.E.
Worship, Mrs. Nesta Georgie (*née* Blennerhassett), O.B.E.
Worship, *Lt.-Col.* Verelst Turner, D.S.O.
Worsley, *Com.* Frank Arthur, D.S.O. (Bar), O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Worsley, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Pickford, D.S.O. (Bar).
Worsley, Geoffrey, O.B.E.
Worsley, *Lt.-Com.* Hugh Barrington, D.S.O., R.N.
Worsley, *Capt.* Ronald Hy. Warton, D.S.O.
Worsley, *Capt.* Sidney John, D.S.O., M.C.
Worsnop, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Benson, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Worssam, *Maj.* Charles Archie, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Worswick, *Maj.* Thomas, O.B.E.
Worswick, Mrs. Frances Gertrude Somers Worsley-, O.B.E.
Wort, *Capt.* Walter Edward, O.B.E.
Worth, *Maj.* Reginald, O.B.E., M.B.
Wortham, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Charles Webster Hale, C.M.G., D.S.O.

Wortham, *Col.* Philip Wm. Temple Hale, C.B.(*c*) R.A.O.C.
Worthington, *Col.* Edward Bruen, C.M.G. (*Can.*)
Worthington, *Maj.* Frank, D.S.O. (Bar), O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Worthington, Frank Vigors, C.B.E.
Worthington, Robert Alfred, O.B.E., M.D.
Worthington, Thomas, C.B.E.
Worthington, *Capt.* Wm. Wilfred, O.B.E.
Wortley, *Capt.* E. D., O.B.E.
Wotherspoon, Miss Ellen, O.B.E.
Wotzel, Anthony Andrew Augustine, O.B.E.
Wraith, *Col.* Ernest Arnold, C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D., M.R.C.S.
Wrangham, *Lt.-Col.* W., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Wrathall, *Capt.* Wm. Parker, D.S.O., M.C.
Wratislaw, Albert Charles, C.B.(*c*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Wray, *Lt.* Edward Millard G., D.S.O.
Wray, *Rr.-Adm.* Fawcet, D.S.O., R.N.
Wray, Rev. Fredk. Wm., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Wray, *Maj.* Henry Cecil, D.S.O., R.A.
Wray, *Brig.-Gen.* John Cecil, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., M.V.O., T.D.
Wray, *Lt.-Col.* John Willoughby, C.B.E., I.A.
Wray, *Capt.* Kenneth Mackenzie, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Wray, Leonard, I.S.O.
Wray, *Capt.* Thomas Hy. Roberts-, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.V.R.
Wren, Mrs. Evelyn Emma Amelia, O.B.E.,
Wrench, *Maj.* John Evelyn Leslie, C.M.G.
Wrey, *Lt.-Com.* Edward Charles, O.B.E., R.N.
Wrey, *Capt.* William Bourchier Sherrard, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.N.
Wright, *Capt.* Alex. Galloway, C.B.E., R.N.
Wright, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred, C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Wright, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew Rae, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Wright, *Brig.-Gen.* Archibald John Arnott, C.B.(*m*).
Wright, *Capt.* Arthur, D.S.O., M.C.
Wright, *Com.* Arthur Ed. Hext, D.S.O., R.N.
Wright, *Capt.* Arthur James, D.S.O., M.C.
Wright, *Capt.* Arthur John, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Wright, *Lt.-Col.* Bache Allen, D.S.O.
Wright, Mrs. Cecily Gertrude, C.B.E.
Wright, Charles Francis, O.B.E.
Wright, *Capt.* Chas. Seymour, O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Wright, *Lt.-Col.* Clifton Vincent Reynolds, D.S.O.
Wright, *Col.* Ernest Granville, C.B.E.
Wright, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Trevor Langebear, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Wright, Frank Wilson, O.B.E.
Wright, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Wm., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Wright, *Maj.* Geoffrey Machel Hungerford, D.S.O., M.C.
Wright, *Col.* George, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.
Wright, George Hudson, O.B.E.
Wright, *Maj.* H. L., O.B.E., T.D.
Wright, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Lee, D.S.O., R.E.
Wright, *Col.* Harry, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wright, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry B. H., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Wright, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Jas., C.M.G.
Wright, *Maj.* Hubert Howard, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Wright, James Brown, C.B.E., LL.D.
Wright, John Brown, O.B.E.
Wright, John Graham, C.B.E.
Wright, *Capt.* John Henry, O.B.E., M.R.C.V.S.
Wright, John Moncrieff, C.B.E., I.C.S.
Wright, Maurice Beresford, O.B.E., M.D.
Wright, *Maj.* Kenneth Crause, O.B.E.
Wright, *Lt.-Col.* Nicholas Irwin, D.S.O., T.D.
Wright, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Noel, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Wright, *Capt.* Philip Lowndes, D.S.O., M.C.
Wright, *Col.* Robert Percy, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Wright, *Col.* Robert Wallace, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Wright, Stephen, O.B.E.
Wright, *Maj.* Sydney Campbell, D.S.O., R.A.
Wright, *Maj.* Thomas Jas., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Wright, *Col.* Wallace Duffield, **V.C.**, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wright, *Lt.-Col.* Warwick, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Wright, *Col.* William Burgess, C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. (*Ind. Vols.*)
Wright, Wm. Butler, O.B.E.
Wright, *Maj.* Wm. Gordon, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Wright, *Maj.* Wm. Oswald, D.S.O.
Wright, *Lt.-Col.* Guy Jefferys Hornsby-, D.S.O.
Wright, *Maj.* Warrington Royds Tylden-, D.S.O.
Wrighton, *Lt.* Edward, D.S.O.
Wrightson, *Capt.* Charles Archibald Wise, C.B.E., R.N.
Wrightson, *Lt.-Com.* Edmund Gilchrist, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Wrightson, Walsh, C.M.G.
Wrigley, *Brig.-Gen.* Clement Carr, C.B. (*m*), R.A.O.C.
Wrottesley, *Com.* Francis Robert, D.S.O., R.N.
Wroughton, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Oliver Bird, D.S.O.
Wroughton, *Col.* John B., C.B., C.M.G.
Wyatt, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald, O.B.E., T.D.
Wyatt, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Robert Caldwell, D.S.O., I.A.
Wyatt, *Maj.* Francis J. Caldwell, O.B.E., M.C.
Wyatt, *Lt.-Col.* George Nevile, D.S.O., R.A.
Wyatt, *Com.* John Oliver, O.B.E., R.N.
Wyatt, *Lt.-Col.* John Railton, O.B.E., T.D.
Wyatt, *Col.* Louis John, D.S.O.
Wyatt, *Maj.* Philip Humphrey, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Wyatt, *Maj.* Travers Carey, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Wyld, *Com.* Herbert William, D.S.O., R.N.
Wyld, *Maj.* Jasper Wm. George, D.S.O., M.C.
Wylde, *Col.* Chas. Fenwick, C.B. (*m*) (*C.A.M.C.*).
Wylde, John Truro, I.S.O
Wylde, *Maj.* Lennard F. George, Stovin, O.B.E.
Wyley, *Capt.* Donald Henry Fitz-Thomas, O.B.E., M.C.
Wyley, *Capt.* John Deane N., O.B.E., R.M.A.
Wylie, *Lt.-Col.* David Storer, C.M.G., C.B.E. (*N.Z.*)
Wylie, *Capt.* Harold, O.B.E.
Wylie, James, C.B.E.
Wylie, *Lt.-Col.* James Scott, D.S.O., M.V.O., V.D., K.C. (*S.A.*).
Wylie, *Capt.* John Price, D.S.O.
Wylie, Mrs. Lilian Omara Doughty-, O.B.E., R.R.C.
Wyllie, *Col.* Alexander K., C.B.(*m*).
Wyllie, *Lt.-Col.* Harold, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Wylly, *Maj.* Guy Geo. Egerton, **V.C.**, D.S.O., I.A.
Wylly, *Col.* Harold Carmichael, C.B.(*m*).
Wyman, *Maj.* Ralph, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Wymer, *Maj.* Hubert Julian de Crespigny, D.S.O.
Wynch, Lionel Maling, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Wyncoll, *Col.* Chas. Edwd., C.B.(*m*), R.A.S.C.
Wyncoll, *Flight-Lt.* Hugh Edmund Fowler, O.B.E., M.C.
Wyndham, *Lt.-Col* Charles John C.B.E.
Wyndham, *Col.* Guy Percy, C.B.(*m*) M.V.O.
Wyndham, Percy, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S
Wyndham, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Francis Geo. M.V.O.
Wyndham, *Col.* Walter G. Crole-C.B.(*m*).
Wyness, Mrs. Ada, O.B.E.
Wynn, *Wing-Com.* Alfred Hearst Wynn Elias, O.B.E.
Wynn, *Col.* Robert Wm. Herbert Watkin Williams-, D.S.O., T.D.
Wynne, *Maj.* Francis George, D.S.O.
Wynne, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Ernest Singleton, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Wynne, Mrs. Jessie, O.B.E.
Wynne, Mrs. Mary Carleton, O.B.E.
Wynne, *Maj.* Owen Evelyn, O.B.E., R.E.
Wynne, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Owen, D.S.O (Bar).
Wynne, Thomas Joseph, O.B.E.
Wynter, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Philip, D.S.O., I.A.
Wynter, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis Arthur C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Wynter, *Com.* Gerald Chas., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.N.
Wynter, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Douglas C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Wynter, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Walter, D.S.O., R.A.
Wynter, *Maj.* John Rawson, D.S.O., I.A.
Wynyard, *Maj.* Edward George D.S.O., O.B.E.
Wynyard, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Damer O.B.E.
Wynyard, *Col.* Rowley, M.V.O., R.A.
Wythes, Mrs. Aline, O.B.E.
Wythes, Ernest James, C.B.E.

Y.

Yale, *Col.* James Corbet, D.S.O.
Yalland, *Capt.* Robert Rennie, D.S.O.
Yardley, *Capt.* John Hy. Reginald D.S.O., M.C.
Yar Muhammad Khan, *Khan Bahadur*, C.S.I.
Yarrow, Harold Edgar, C.B.E.
Yasin Khan, *Subadar Major, Sarda Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Yates, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur St. John O.B.E., M.C.
Yates, *Maj.* Cecil McGrigor, D.S.O., R.A.
Yates, *Col.* Clarence Montague, C.B.E., M.V.O., M.C.
Yates, *Maj.* Donald Russell Martin O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Yates, *Engr.-Lt.-Com.* Francis Bertrand, D.S.O., R.N.
Yates, *Maj.* Henry Irving Fredk. O.B.E., M.C.
Yates, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert Peel, D.S.O.
Yates, *Maj.* Jas. Ainsworth, C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Yates, *Maj.* John Henry, O.B.E.
Yates, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O., M.C., R.E
Yates, *Maj.* Robert Jas Burton D.S.O., I.A.
Yates, *Capt.* William Thos., D.S.O (*Aust.*).
Yatman, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Hamilton D.S.O.
Yatman, *Col.* Clement, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Yeatman, *Lt.-Col.* Charleton, O.B.E (*A.A.M.C.*)
Yeats, Gerald Aylmer, Levett-, C.I.E. I.S.O.
Yeaxlee, Rev. Basil Alfred, O.B.E.
Yehya, Mohammed Bey Sadek, *E Mir* (*Col.*), D.S.O., I.A.
Yelding, *Col.* Wm. Richard, C.B.(*m*) C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Yeld *Maj.* Richard Kingsley, O.B.E.
Yellin, David, O.B.E.

Yellowlees, *Capt.* Henry, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Yelverton, Rev. Erik Esskilden, O.B.E.
Yeo, *Capt.* Moritz Rodwell, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Yeoman, Rev. Alexr. Ross, C.M.G.
Yeoman, Miss Sophia Bruce, O.B.E.
Yeomans, *Maj.* Charles Fradsall, O.B.E.
Yeomans, *Lt.* Julian Clyde, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Yerburgh, Richard Eustre, C.B. (*c*).
Yerburgh, *Capt.* Richard Guy Cecil, O.B.E.
Yetts, *Maj.* Walter Percival, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Yolland, John Horatio, C.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Yonge, *Lt.-Col.* Philip Caynton, D.S.O., T.D.
Yool, *Lt.-Col.* George Alexander, D.S.O.
York, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Lister, D.S.O., R.A.
York, *Maj.* Wm. Douglas Colin-, O.B.E.
Yorke, *Col.* Fredk. Augustus, O.B.E., R.A.
Yorke, *Capt.* John, O.B.E., R.F.A.
Yorke, Maurice Francis, O.B.E.
Yorke, *Capt.* Noel Leigh, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Yorke, *Maj.* Philip Gerard, D.S.O.
Yorke, *Brig.-Gen.* Ralph M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Yorstoun, *Brig.-Gen.* Archibald M. Carthew-, C.B. (*m*).
Youden, *Maj.* Herbert A., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Youden, *Col.* William Alfred, O.B.E., T.D.
Youle, *Paym.-Lt.* Gerald Arthur, O.B.E., R.N.
Youles, Francis Minchin, C.B.E.
Young, Allen Carruth, O.B.E.
Young, *Capt.* Andrew, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Young, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald, C.B.E., V.D.
Young, *Maj.* Archibald Ford, D.S.O., R.E.
Young, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Davidson, C.M.G., R.A.
Young, Arthur Primrose, O.B.E.
Young, *Lt.-Col.* Benjamin, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Young, *Col.* Chas. Aug., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Young, *Capt.* Chas. Euston, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Young, Charles Robert, O.B.E., D.Sc.
Young, *Capt.* Clarence Randolph, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Young, D. R., O.B.E.
Young, *Lt.-Col.* David Douglas C.B.E.
Young, *Lt.-Com.* Edward Hilton, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.V.R., M.P.
Young, Edward Willie, O.B.E.
Young, *Engr.-Lt.-Com* Edwin Walter, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Young, *Col.* Ernest Douglas, C.M.G.
Young, *Capt.* Ernest Wm. Gilmore, O.B.E., M.C., M.B.
Young *Col.* Fred Armstrong, O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Young, *Capt.* Fredk. Hugh, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Young, George, M.V.O.
Young, *Capt.* Geo. Bennett Weston, D.S.O., R.N.
Young, George Malcolm, C.B. (*c*).
Young, *Capt.* H. P. F., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Young, *Com.* Harold Francis John, O.B.E., R.N.
Young, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Norman, C.I.E., I.A.
Young, *Capt.* Harvey Gordon, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Young, *Brig.-Gen.* Hy. Alfred, C.I.E., C.B.E., R.A.
Young, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry George, C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Young, *Maj.* Hubert Winthrop, D.S.O.
Young, *Maj.* Hugh Greville, D.S.O., R.A.
Young, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O., M.B.
Young, *Engr.-Com.* James, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Young, James, O.B.E. (*Sen. Instr., R.M. Acad.*).
Young, *Maj.-Gen.* James Chas., C.B. (*m*).
Young, *Lt.* James Harold Bermingham, D.S.O., M.C.
Young, *Maj.* James Maclaren, D.S.O.
Young, James Wolstan, O.B.E.
Young, John, O.B.E.
Young, *Maj.* John Allen, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Young, *Maj.* John Douglas, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Young, *Capt.* John Douglas Starforth, D.S.O., M.C.
Young, *Maj.* John Hay, D.S.O., M.C.
Young, *Capt.* John Ross, O.B.E.
Young, Joseph Samuel, O.B.E.
Young, *Col.* Julian Mayne, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Young, *Maj.-Gen.* Julius Ralph, C.B. (*m*), R.E.
Young, *Lt.* Kenneth, D.S.O.
Young, Morris Y., C.I.E., M.B.
Young, Patrick, C.B.E. (*Santiago*).
Young, *Col.* Patrick Charles, C.B.E., R.E.
Young, Robert Arthur, C.B.E., M.D.
Young, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Ashmur Blair, O.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Young, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Young, Robert, O.B.E., M.P.
Young, Robert Hellyer, O.B.E.
Young, Sidney, O.B.E.
Young, Rev. Stanislaus Dominic, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Young, *Lt.* Stanley Harris, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Young, Sydney Roles, O.B.E.
Young, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas Dunlop, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Young, *Capt.* Thos. Forbes, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Young, *Lt.-Com.* Thos. Wallace, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Young, *Flight-Lt.* Walter Gerald Paul, O.B.E.
Young, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Herbert, D.S.O.
Young, *Maj.* William, O.B.E., V.D., M.B.
Young, *Capt.* William Alex., O.B.E., R.E.
Young, *Capt.* Wm. Allan, D.S.O., M.B.
Young, *Maj.* Wm. McKenzie, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Young, Wm. Ronald, O.B.E.
Young, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh C. Taylor-, O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Younger, *Maj.* Arthur Allan Shakespear, D.S.O., R.A.
Younger, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O., T.D.
Younger, Miss Jessie Alice, O.B.E.
Younger, *Lt.-Col.* John Henderson, O.B.E.
Younger, *Capt.* Lewis, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Younghusband, Arth. Delaval, C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Younghusband, *Maj.-Gen.* Leslie Napier, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., I.A.
Younghusband, Romer Edwd., C.S.I., I.C.S.
Yourdi, *Lt.-Col.* John R., O.B.E., M.B.
Yoxall, George, O.B.E.
Yuill, *Lt.* Alex. Claude Roy, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Yuill, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Hogg, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Yule, *Capt.* Chas. Bernard Besly, O.B.E., R.A.
Yule, George Udny, C.B.E.
Yule, *Capt.* Jack Seymour, O.B.E., R.E.
Yusaf Shah, *Khwaja*, C.I.E.

Z.

Zakir Ali, *Khan Bahadur* Sayyid, I.S.O.
Zammit, Temistocle, C.M.G., M.D.
Zaphiro, Photius Philip Constantine, C.M.G.
Zavertal, *2nd Lt.* (*Bandmr.*) Ladislao J. Philip Paul (Cavaliere), M.V.O.
Zia-ud-din, Ahmed, C.I.E.
Ziegler, *Maj.* Colin Louis, D.S.O., R.A.

INDEX TO THE SEATS AND RESIDENCES CITED IN THE DIRECTORY OF TITLED PERSONS.

*** The design of this Index, the comprehensiveness of which we have been compelled somewhat to limit, is to furnish a ready me of reference to the occupant of every address in the Directory within the British Isles, provided it bears a distinctive name, is non-officia character, and held by a person not lower in rank than a Knight or the son or daughter of a Baron. The only exceptions are those unsubstantiated claimants, or of ladies whose former claims to titles have been forfeited by re-marriage. Many residences will doubtless merely villas or even houses in a terrace distinguished by some special name; but no line of exclusion can possibly be drawn, nor is it ca for in a list which is not restricted to "seats." On the other hand there are almost certainly a large number of villages and hamlets c in the form of residences; but this also is unavoidable (except by the putting of questions which would often be thought offensive) in v of the large number of actual seats which are designated by apparently local names without the addition of the word "House," "Hall," "Park." Yet again, there are a large number of residences which are appended to more than one name in the DIRECTORY; and in th cases, if relationship cannot be traced, it is presumable that one name represents the occupant and the other the owner. We have d our best to make the distinction clear, or at any rate to supply the name of the occupant.

The greatest pains have been taken to supply to every address the far too frequently omitted post-town, a long dash being substitu when the Editor's efforts for its discovery have been without avail. More complete addresses will very often be found under the na in the Directory, but they are never consciously so abridged as to entail extra labour on the Post Office. It should be noted in the of such abridgments as "Glos.," "Worc.," "Leic.," that they invariably denote the county and not the county town—no town whate being contracted if it can possibly be confused with the county. "Durham" without "Co." means the city of Durham, and similarly numerous Irish examples.

At the cost of much additional space, every address is now given in the style prescribed under our "Modes of Addressing Persons Title;" many contractions, however, will naturally be expanded in copying. The name and style of the wife is appended in those nu ous instances in which the husband does not hold a title which would on his own account have given him a place in this work.

The rule observed in alphabetising has been to treat the *entire name* of the residence as *one word* (the parenthesised "The," coming ou its true position, can only be ignored): this course is unavoidable on account of the vast number of instances in which a compound de nation is spelt by some in a single word and by others in two.

Abbey (The), Carlisle...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Barrow

Abbey (The), Fort Augustus, Inverness-sh....Sir David O. Hunter-Blair, Bt., M.A.

Abbey (The), Templemore, Co. Tipperary...Sir Jno. C. Carden, Bt.

Abbeydale, Shrewsbury...Hon. Mrs. Bulkeley-Owen

Abbey Ho. (The), Furness Abbey...Sir James McKechnie, K.B.E.

Abbeyleix, Queen's Co....The Rt. Hon. Viscount de Vesci

Abbey Oaks, Sproughton, Ipswich...Col. Sir Arthur C. Churchman, Bt., M.P.

Abbeystead, Lancaster...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Sefton

Abbotsbury Castle, Dorchester...The Rt. Hon. the Dow. Countess of Ilchester

Abbotsford, Melrose...Hon. Jos. Constable-Maxwell-Scott

Abbotsgate, Blundellsands, Lancs....Lady Barrett

Abbot's Lea, Woolton, Liverpool...Sir Benjamin Sands Johnson.

Abbots Oak, Coalville...Rt. Hon. Sir Matt. I. Joyce

Abbot's Ripton Hall, Huntingdon...Hon. Regd. Fellowes

Abbotstown, Castleknock, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Lord Holm Patrick

Abbotsworthy Ho., King's Worthy, Winchester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Eversley

Abercairny, Crieff, Perthsh....Capt. and the Hon. Mrs. Stirling-Home-Drummond-Moray

Abercarn Uchaf, Abercarn, Newport, Mon....Maj.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Lord Treowen, C.B.

Aberdour Castle, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Morton

Aberdour Ho., Aberdour...The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Elgin

Aberfoyle, Londonderry...Sir John McFarland, Bt.

Abermarlais, Llangadock, Carmarthensh....Henry C. V. Hunter, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Henry H.

Abernant, Builth Wells, Breconsh....The Lady Alexander Paget

Abergwyn, Neath...Godfrey Williams, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Godfrey W.

Abinger Hall, Dorking...Rt. Hon. Lord Farrer

Abinger Ho., 142 King's Rd., Brighton...Gerald W. E. Loder, Esq., and the Lady Louise L.

Abingworth, Thakeham, Pulborough...Sir Oswald Mosley, Bt.

Ablington, Cheltenham...Adm. Sir Thos. S. Jackson, K.C.V.O.

Abshott Ho., Titchfield, Hants...Lt.-Col. Hon. St. Leger Jervis, D.S.O.

Acheron, Aboyne, Aberdeensh....Adm. Sir Arthur M. Farquhar, K.C.B.

Achnacarry, Spean Bridge, Inverness-sh....Lochiel (Lt.-Col. Donald W. Cameron), C.M.G., and the Lady Hermione Cameron of Lochiel

Achnaran, Appin, Argyllsh....Hon. Mrs. Geo. Elphinstone

Achvarasdal, Reay, Thurso...Lady Sinclair

Ackergill Tower, Wick, N.B....Maj. Sir George Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Bt.

Acton Burnell Pk., Shrewsbury...Sir Walter Smythe, Bt.

Acton Pk., Wrexham...Sir Robt. N. H. Cunliffe, Bt.

Acton Reynold, Shrewsbury...Sir Gerald V. Corbet, Bt.

Acuba Ldg., Wallington, Surrey...Sir Wm. J. Jones, K.B

Adair Ldg., Aldeburgh, Suffk....Sir Robert S. Adair,

Adare Manor, Adare, Co. Limerick...The Rt. Hon. the E of Dunraven, K.P.

Adderley, Mkt. Drayton, Salop...Regd. Corbet, Esq., a Hon. Mrs. Regd. C.

Adlestrop Ho., Chipping-Norton...The Rt. Hon. L Leigh

Admiral's Ho., The Grove, Hampstead Heath...Hon. J. Fortescue, C.V.O.

Agglethorpe Hall, Middleham, Yorks...Sir Frank Brown

Aghade, Tullow, Co. Carlow...Lady Roche, with her s Sir Standish O'G. Roche, Bt.

Aghadoe Ho., Killarney...The Rt. Hon. Lord Head

Aghadoe Ho., Killeagh, Co. Cork...Sir Arth. R. de-Cap Brooke, Bt.

Aghalish, Egliston Rd., Putney, S.W....Insp.-Gen. Jas. N. Dick, K.C.B.

Agmerhurst, Ashburnham, Battle...Sir Anchitel P. A Burnham-Clement, Bt.

Airdrie Ho., Airdrie, Lanarks....Sir Jas. R. Wilson,

Airds, Parton, Kirkcudbtsh....Vice-Adm. Sir Arth J. Henniker-Hughan, Bt.

Airlie Castle, Alyth, Forfarsh...The Rt. Hon. Mab Countess of Airlie

Airlie Pk., Broughty Ferry...Sir Chas. C. Barrie, K.B.E., M

Airton, Fallowfield, Manchester...Sir Alfred Hopkinson

Aislaby Ldg., Sleights, Yorks...Maj.-Gen. Sir James Trotter, K.C.B.

Alberta, Antrim Rd., Belfast...The Rt. Rev. the Lo Bishop of Down

Albury Pk., Guildford...His Grace the Duke of Northu berland, C.B.E.

Albyns, Romford, Essex...Sir Robert H. E. Abdy,

Aldby Pk., York...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lindsay

Aldenham Ho., Elstree, Herts....The Rt. Hon. Lord Alde ham

Aldenham Pk., Bridgnorth, Salop...The Rt. Hon. Lo Acton, K.C.V.O.

Aldenholme, Weybridge...Col. Sir Philip W. Richards O.B.E., M.P.

Alderbourn, Stoke Poges...Sir Herbert Holmwood

Aldercar Hall, Derby...A. F. Wright, Esq., and Hc Mrs. Arthur W.

Alderholt Ldg., Sandel Heath, Salisbury...Sir Lionel E. Smith-Gordon, Bt.

Alderley Pk., Chelford, Chesh....The Rt. Hon. Lady Sheffie

Aldersyde, Weybridge...Sir Edward Rosling

Alexander Ho., Newmarket...Lady Miller

Alford Ho., Castle Cary, Som....Adm. Philip E. Tillar and Lady Francis Cecil, his wife

Allan Ho., Fearn, Ross-sh....Lady Monro

Allanton Ho., Newmains, Lanarks....Sir Douglas Archiba Seton-Steuart, Bt.

Allermuir Ho., Colinton, Midlothn....Lady Anderson,

Allerton Beeches, Liverpool...Sir Alfred A. Booth, Bt.

Allerton Pk., Knaresborough...The Rt. Hon. Lord Mo bray, Segrave, and Stourton

llestree Hall, Derby...Maj. Sir Herbert Hy. Raphael, Bt.
llington Castle, Maidstone...Sir Wm. M. Conway, M.P.
llington Ho., White Hart Lane, Tottenham, N.17...Maj. Sir Wm. H. Prescott, C.B.E.
lloa Ho., Clackmannansh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mar and Kellie, K.T.
llsprings, Gt. Harwood, Blackburn...Richard Trappes-Lomax, Esq., and the Hon. Mrs. T.-L.
ll-na-Criche, Aviemore, N.B....Sir Geo. Henschel, Mus. Doc.
lltyrodyn, Llandyssul, Cardigansh....Hon. Mrs. Jas. L. Stewart
lma Ho., Headingley, Leeds...Capt. J. McNaughton, M.C., and Hon. Mrs. John McN.
lmondale, Mid-Calder...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Buchan
lnwick Castle, Northumberld....His Grace the Duke of Northumberland
lstonfield, Ashbourne...Sir Sydney Chapman, K.C.B.
lton House, Alton...The Dow. Baroness Bentinck
lton Towers, Stoke-upon-Trent...The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Shrewsbury and Talbot
ltyre, Forres, Elginsh....Sir Wm. G. Gordon-Cumming, Bt.
lum Chine Ldg., West Cliff Rd., Bournemouth...Lady Elphinstone
lverstoke, Clapham Common, S.W....Rt. Hon. John Burns
lward Salisbury...The Lady Audrey Buller
lyn Bank, Wimbledon...Sir Francis Fox
mesbury Abbey, Salisbury...Sir Cosmo Gordon Antrobus, Bt.
mhuinnsuidh, Nth. Harris, N.B....Sir Saml. E. Scott, Bt.
mhurst, St. Cross, Winchester...The Rt. Rev. Bishop Jacob
misfield Ho., Haddington...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wemyss and March
mmerdown Pk., Radstock, Bath...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hylton
mpthill Pk., Beds....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Ampthill
myand Lodge, Bournemouth...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Malmesbury
nglesey Castle, now known as Plâs Newydd
nnandale, East Molesey...Hon. Edith Gifford
nnandale, Portinscale Rd., Putney, S.W....Sir Chas. Johnston, Bt.
nnbank Ho., Ayr...Sir Chas. W. F. Craufurd, Bt.
nnesley, Bank, Lyndhurst, Hants...Her Grace the Duchess of Westminster, C.B.E.
nnery, Roehampton, S.W....Sir Oswyn A. R. Murray, K.C.B.
nnes Ho., Pitsford, Northampton...Brig.-Gen. Hon. Charles G. Fortescue, C.B.
nnieslea, Crieff...Sir James Wilson, K.C.S.I.
nniston, Arbroath...Hon. Mrs. Arthur Rait
nn Mount, Wotton-under-Edge, Glos....Sir Jas. L. Cotter, Bt.
ntoneys, Pinner...Lady Ree
ntony, Torpoint, Cornwall...Lt.-Gen. Sir R. Pole-Carew, K.C.B., and the Lady Beatrice P.-C.
ntrim Castle, Co. Antrim...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Masser-eene and Ferrard
nthorpe Hall, Wansford, Northants...Sir Henry L. C. Brassey, Bt., M.P., and the Lady Violet B.
nley Castle, Wellington, Salop...Br.-Gen. Sir Fredk. Charlton Meyrick, Bt., C.B.
npleby Castle, Westmorld....The Rt. Hon. Lord Hothfield
npleby Hall, Doncaster...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady St. Oswald
npleshaw, Compton, Winchester...Sir Charles E. M. Y. Nepean, Bt.
npleton Ho., King's Lynn...H.M. the King of Norway
nsley Ho., Hyde Pk. Corner, W....His Grace the Duke of Wellington, K.G.
nualate, Newport, Salop...Rev. Sir Robt. Boughey, Bart.
nbury, Nuneaton...Sir Fras. A. Newdigate-Newdegate, K.C.M.G.
nbuthnott Ho., Fordoun, Kincards....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Arbuthnott
nherton, Postbridge...Sir C. Bennett, C.I.E.
nsher Ho., Ecclesall, Sheffield...Lady Wilson
nslagh Ho., Edgeworthstown, Co. Longford...Rev. Sir Geo. R. Fetherston, Bt.
nsanaiseig, Kilchrenan, Argylls....Sir John S. Ainsworth, Bt.
nstarroch, Dundee...Sir William Don, K.B.E.
nscandrisk, Wexford...Hon. Mrs. Robt. Deane-Morgan
nsleen, Caragh, Co. Kerry...Sir Home S. C. M. Gordon, Bt.
nsleeven, Sligo...Lady Gore-Booth
nslencaple Castle, Garelochhead, Dumbartnsh....Lt.-Col. Sir Ian Colquhoun, Bt., D.S.O.
nslencraig, Bute...Sir John Reid.
nslen Hall, Helmsley, Yorks...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mexborough
Arderne Hall, Tarporley, Chesh....Capt. Hon. Henry R. Baillie-Hamilton-Arden
Ardfallen, Douglas, Cork...Col. Sir Thos. Lumham, K.C.B.
Ard Gairney, Kinross...Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. H. Rycroft, K.C.M.G.
Ardgarton, Argyllsh....Lt.-Col. Sir Ian Colquhoun, Bt., D.S.O.
Ardgour Ho., Co. Argyll...Maj. Alex. Maclean of Ardgour and Hon. Mrs. MacL. of A.
Ardgowan, Greenock...Sir Hugh Shaw-Stewart, Bt., C.B.
Ard-na-Coile, Newtonmore, Inverness-sh....Sir John T. Cargill, Bt.
Ardnamona, Lough Eske, Co. Donegal...Lady Wallace
Ardmore, St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Lancs....Sir Chas. Wright Macara, Bt.
Ardoch, Braco, Perths....The Lady Georgina Stirling-Hope-Drummond
Ardrossan, Camberley...Lady Chesney
Ardrum, Inniscarra, Cork...Sir Geo. St. J. Colthurst, Bt.
Ards, Co. Donegal...Capt. Sir Pieter Stewart-Bam, O.B.E.
Ardtaraig, Argyll....Sir Kenneth S. Anderson, K.C.M.G.
Ardullie Ldg., Dingwall, Ross-sh....Col. Sir Hector Munro, Bt.
Ardverikie, Kingussie, Inverness-sh....Sir John F. Ramsden, Bt.
Ardwall, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbt....Lady Ardwall
Arkendale, Richmond, Yorks....Col. Hon. Guy Wilson, C.M.G.
Arley, Mt. Nugent, Co. Cavan...Col. Hon. Henry E. Maxwell, D.S.O.
Armadale Castle, Broadford, I. of Skye...The Rt. Hon. Lord Macdonald
Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield...Lady Brooke
Armitage Hill, Ascot...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Radnor
Arniston, Gorebridge, Midlothn....Lady Dundas
Arnos Grove, Southgate, N. 14...The Rt. Hon. Lord Inverforth
Aros, Haslemere...Sir Frederick Graham, K.C.B.
Arreton, Camberley...Lady Geary
Arrochar Ho., Dumbartonsh....Lt.-Col. Sir Ian Colquhoun, Bt., D.S.O.
Arthur Hall, Sudbury, Suff...Sir Geo. Whitehouse, K.C.B.
Artramont, Wexford...Sir Geo. R. Le Hunte, G.C.M.G.
Arundel Castle, Sussex...His Grace the Duke of Norfolk
Arvenack Manor Ho., Falmouth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kimberley
Ascot Wood Cott., Ascot...Lady Brooke
Ashbrittle, Wellington, Som....Sir J. H. P. C. Edwards, Bt.
Ashbrook, Arbroath...Sir Francis Webster
Ashbrook, Edinburgh...Sir Robt. Maule
Ashbrook, Londonderry...Col. Wm. R. H. Beresford-Ash and the Lady Florence B.-A.
Ashbrook Grange, Sunderland..Sir John S. Barwick, Bt.
Ashburnham Pl., Battle, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ashburnham
Ashbury Ho., Nth Devon...Brig.-Gen. Sir Francis S. Garratt, K.C.M.G.
Ashby Pastures, Melton Mowbray...Maj. C. L. Carlos Clarke and Lady Eileen C.
Ashby St. Ledgers, Rugby...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Wimborne, P.C.
Ashdown Pk., Shrivenham, Berks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Craven
Ashe, Ashburton, Devon...Lady Andoe
Ashe Ingen Court, Bridstow, Herefs...Sir John S. Fletcher, Bt.
Ashford, Cong, Co. Galway...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Iveagh, K.P.
Ashford Hall, Ludlow...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Hereford
Ash Grange, Whitchurch, Salop...The Rt. Hon. Lord Gerald Grosvenor
Asharore, Ellesmere, Salop...Hon. Mrs. Tighe
Ash Ho., Broughton-in-Furness...Hon. Mrs. Cross
Ashleigh, Dorking...Rev. Canon Chichester and Hon. Mrs. Edward C.
Ashley, Clyde Rd., Dublin...Lady Gardner
Ashley, Winchfield, Hants....Lady Du Plat
Ashley Combe, Porlock, Taunton...The Rt. Hon. Mary Ctss. of Lovelace
Ashley Ldg., Aberdeen...Sir James Taggart, K.B.E.
Ashley Manor, Cheltenham...Lady Dixon-Hartland
Ashlina, The Avenue, Farnham...Lady Durnford
Ashmore, Bridge of Cally, Blairgowrie...The Hon. Lord Ashmore
Ashton, Gorey, Co. Wexford...Robt. W. Doyne, Esq., and the Lady Mary D.
Ashton Ct., Bristol...Hon. Gilbert N. Smyth
Ashton Hall, Lancaster...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashton
Ashton Manor, Dunsford, Exeter...Gen. Sir Richd. Harrison, G.C.B.
Ashton Wold, Oundle, N'thants....Hon. Chas. Rothschild
Ashwell Hill, Oakham...Hon. Lancelot E. Lowther, O.B.E.
Ashwellthorpe, Norwich...Hon. Hester Tyrwhitt
Ashwick, Dulverton, Som....Sir Edward Penton, K.B.E.

Ashwick Grove, Bath...Richd. S. Strachey, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Richd. S.
Aske, Richmond, Yorks....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Zetland, K.T.
Aspenden Ldg., Buntingford...Lt.-Col. Hon. Rowland St. John
Assington Hall, Boxford, Colchester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Cranworth
Asthall Manor, Burford, Oxon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Redesdale
Astle Hall, Chelford, Chesh...Sir Geo. Dixon, Bt.
Astley Hall, Stourport...Rt. Hon. Stanley Baldwin, M.P.
Aston Hall, Oswestry...Lt.-Gen. Sir Francis Lloyd, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Aston Hall, Preston Brook...Sir Jno. S. Harmood-Banner, M.P.
Aston Somerville Grange, Broadway, Worc....Wm. Fitz-Herbert, Esq., and the Lady Nora F.
Aston Tyrrold Manor, Wallingford...F. J. Kynaston Cross, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Francis C.
Astrop Pk., Banbury...Emily Lady Brown
Aswarby Pk., Folkingham, Lincs....Sir Geo. Whichcote, Bt.
Athavallie, Balla, Co. Mayo...Maj. Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, Bt.
Athelstane Cttge., Addlestone, Weybridge...Lady Plowden
Atlantic Ho., Newquay...Lady Molesworth-St.-Aubyn
Attingham Hall, Shrewsbury...The Rt. Hon. Lord Berwick
Auchans, Kilmarnock...The Lady Sophia Montgomerie
Auchen Castle, Moffat, Dumfriesshire....Sir William Younger, Bt.
Auchengower, Helensburgh...Lady Raeburn.
Auchenleish, Glenisla, Alyth...Lady Fraser
Auchinleck Ho., Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Talbot de Malahide
Auchmacoy, Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Caithness, C.B.E.
Auckland Castle, Bp. Auckland...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Durham
Audley End, Saffron Walden...The Rt. Hon. Lord Braybrooke
Augenish, Buncrana, Co. Donegal...Sir Hy. Miller
Aughnacloy, Killiney, Co. Dublin...Maj.-Gen. Jno. E. Waller and Hon. Mrs. Jno. W.
Austin Ho., Broadway, Worc....The Rt. Hon. Annie, Viscountess Lifford
Aveland Ho., Crieff...Lady Drummond
Avenina Ho., nr. Stroud...The Lady Eleanor Byng
Avington Pk., Alresford, Hants....Capt. Sir John C. E. Shelley-Rolls, Bt.
Avenue (The) Beckenham...Sir G. V. Fiddes, G.C.M.G.
Avon Castle, Ringwood...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Egmont.
Avondale, Coleraine...Lady Baxter
Avon Grange, Hamilton, Lanarks....Sir Thos. Munro, C.B.E.
Avonholm, Hamilton...Sir Henry S. Keith
Avon Tyrrell, Christchurch, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Lord Manners
Aydon Grange, Corbridge...Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert A. K. Montgomery, K.C.M.G.
Aylesbury, Furze Hill, Brighton...Sir Berry Cusack-Smith, Bt., K.C.M.G.
Aylwins, Mayfield, Sussex...Sir Somerset R. French, K.C.M.G.
Aynho Pk., Banbury...Rt. Hon. Sir Fairfax L. Cartwright, G.C.M.G.
Aynsome, Cartmel...Sir Evan MacGregor, G.C.B.
Ayot Bury, Welwyn...Sir Alfred J. Reynolds
Ayot Pl., Welwyn... Sir Arthur C. Cory-Wright, Bt.
Ayrefield, Bournemouth...Hon. Mrs. Ranulph Allsopp
Ayston Hall, Uppingham...Lady Fludyer.
Ayton Castle, Berwicksh....Capt. H. Liddell-Grainger and Lady L.-G.

Babbacombe Wray, Torquay...Rev. L. Chas. Walford and Hon. Mrs. Launcelot W.
Badminton Ho., Glos....His Grace the Duke of Beaufort
Baghtrigg, Coldstream...Adm. of the Fleet Sir Wm. H. May, G.C.B.
Baglan Ho., Briton Ferry...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Jersey
Bagley Wood, Oxford...Hon. Frank Parker
Bagshot Pk., Surrey...H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught, K.G., K.T., K.P.
Bagstones, Wincle, Macclesfield...The Dowager Lady Brocklehurst
Balabraes of Ayton, Berwick-upon-Tweed...Sir Jas. W. M. Simpson, Bt.
Balavil, Conon Bridge, Ross-sh....Eila, Lady Mackenzie
Balcarres Ho., Colinsburgh, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Crawford, K.T.
Balcaskie, Pittenweem, Fife....Sir Ralph W. Anstruther, Bt.
Balcombe Ho., Haywards Heath, Sussex...Hon. Bernard C. Pearson
Balcombe Pl., Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Denman G.C.M.G.
Baldoran Ho., Strathmartine, Dundee...Sir Herbert Kinnaird Ogilvy, Bt., W.S.
Balfour Ho., Balgonie, Markinch, Fifesh....The Lady Ninian Balfour
Balgone, Nth. Berwick...Robt. Grant-Suttie, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Robt. G.-S.
Balhousie Castle, Perth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kinnoull
Ballands Hall, Fetcham, Leatherhead...Sir Arthur W. Moon, Bt.
Ballards Shaw, Limpsfield...Sir Cyril Jackson, K.B.E.
Ballathie, Perthsh....Sir Stuart A. Coats, Bt., M.P.
Ballinahowen Ct., Athlone, Co. Westmeath...The O'Donoghue of the Glens
Ballindalloch Castle, Ballindalloch, Banffsh....Sir George Macpherson-Grant, Bt.
Ballindarroch, Scaniport, Inverness...Hon. Mrs. Alaric Grant
Ballinlough Castle, Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath...Sir Chas. Nugent, Bt.
Ballintemple, Tullow, Co. Carlow...Maj. Sir Richd. F. Butler, Bt.
Ballochmyle, Mauchline, Ayrsh....Sir Claud Alexander Bt.
Ball's Pk., Hertford...Sir Geo. F. Faudel-Phillips, Bt. G.C.I.E.
Ballyannan Ldg., Midleton, Co. Cork...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Midleton, K.T.
Ballyconro, Co. Kilkenny...The Rt. Hon. Visc. Mountgarret
Ballycross, Bridgetown, Co. Wexford...Lady Hughes
Ballydavid Ho., Co. Waterford...Lady Anderson
Ballyduff, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny...The Rt. Hon. Anne Lady Teignmouth
Ballyfin Ho., Mountrath, Queen's Co....Capt. Sir Ralph Algernon Coote, Bt.
Ballygiblin, Mallow, Co. Cork...Sir Eustace Wrixon-Becher Bt., and Hon. Lady W.-B.
Ballyglan, Waterford...Sir Robt. J. Paul, Bt.
Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's Co....Capt. Sir Hugh H. A. Johnson-Walsh, Bt.
Ballykilty, Quin, Co. Clare...John Blood, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. John B.
Ballymastragh, Gorey, Co. Wexford...Sir Thos. H. C. Esmonde, Bt.
Ballyrusheen, Co. Cork...Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. J. Goulding Bt.
Ballysaggartmore, Lismore, Co. Waterford...The Hon. Claud Anson
Ballycourney, Cork...Sir Geo. St. John Colthurst, Bt.
Ballywaller Pk., Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. Lord Dunleath
Balmains, Stanley, Perthsh....Lady Wolfe-Barry
Balmoral Castle, Ballater, Aberdeensh...H.M. King George V
Balnagowan Castle, Tain, Ross-sh....Sir Chas. H. A. F. Ross, Bt.
Balvarran, Blairgowrie, Perthsh....Lady Stormonth-Darling
Bamburgh Castle, Northumberld....The Rt. Hon. Lord Armstrong
Bamff, Alyth, Perthsh....Sir Jas. H. Ramsay, Bt.
Bangor Castle, Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. Lord Clanmorris
Bangors Pk., Iver, Uxbridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ansloy C.B.
Banks (The), Mountsfield, Robertsbridge, Suss....Rt. Hon. Sir John Edge
Banks Fee, Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Glos....Hon. Mrs. Edmd Godman
Bansha Castle, Co. Tipperary...Lady Butler
Barbersfort, Tuam, Co. Galway...Hon. Mrs. David Rutledge
Barbon Manor, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorld....The Rt. Hon. Lord Shuttleworth
Barcaldine Castle, Ledaig, Argyllsh....Sir Duncan A. I. Campbell, Bt.
Barcelona Ho., Wroughton, Swindon...Hon. Aubrey C. T. R. H. Hastings
Barcombe Pl., Lewes...Lady Grantham
Bardolfs, Knebworth...Rt. Hon. Lord Lyveden
Bardwell Manor, Bury St. Edmds....Sir Patk. J. G. Blake Bt.
Bareleigh, Aston, Stevenage, Herts....Lady Jane Vaughnet
Bargate, Grimsby...Sir Alec Black, Bt.
Bargeston Ho., Pembroke...Br.-Gen. Sir Fredk. Charlton Meyrick, Bt., C.B.
Barham Ct., Maidstone...Col. Sir Charles E. Warde, Bt. O.B.E.
Barlaston Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent...Hubert Broughton Adderley, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hubert, B.-A.
Barley Thorpe Hall, Oakham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lonsdale
Barmeoth Castle, Dunleer, Co. Louth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Bellew

Barming Rect., Maidstone...The Rev. E. J. Wild and the Hon. Mrs. Ernest W.
Barnaline Ldg., Kilchrenan, Argyllsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Orford
Barnardiston Hall, Haverhill, Suff....The Rt. Hon. Lady Malcolm of Poltalloch
Barnes Hall, Sheffield...Col. Wm. Mackenzie Smith, D.S.O., and the Lady Mabel S.
Barningham Pk., Barnard Castle...Capt. Sir F. R. Powlett Milbank, Bt.
Barnsdale, Oakham...Capt. Hon. Sir (Wm.) Chas. Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, G.C.V.O.
Barnsfield, Greenhithe, Kent...Brig.-Gen. Sir H. P. Maybury, K.C.M.G.
Barnt Green Ho., Worcester...Mortimer R. Margesson, Esq., and the Lady Isabel M.
Barnwyke, Chichester...Lieut.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Fredc. C. Shaw, K.C.B.
Barochan, Houston, Johnstone, Renfrewsh....Maj. Sir Chas. M. Renshaw, Bt.
Barony Ho. (*The*), Lasswade...Dowager Lady Clerk
Barretstown Castle, Naas, Co. Kildare...Sir Kildare D. Borrowes, Bt.
Barrmore, Cambridge...Sir Donald Macalister, K.C.B.
Barrock Ho., Thurso, N.B....Sir Jno. R. G. Sinclair, Bt., D.S.O.
Barroge Ho., Donacloney, Co. Down...Sir Robt. M. Liddell
Barrow, Broseley, Salop...The Rt. Hon. Lord Forester
Barrowfield Ldg., Brighton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Newlands
Barrow Green Ct., Oxted...Sir A. Levy Lever, Bt.
Barrow Hill, Rocester, Staffs....Maj. H. F. Dawson and Hon. Mrs. Henry D.
Barrows (*The*), Charles Hill, Farnham, Surrey...Hon. Mrs. Jno. Chas. Dundas
Barton Bendish Hall, Downham Market...Sir Thos. R. Berney, Bt.
Barton Ct., Kintbury, Berks....Hon. William A. W. Lawson
Barton End, Nailsworth...Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis J. W. Eustace, K.C.B.
Barton Hall, Bury St. Edmds....Sir H. C. J. Bunbury, Bt.
Barton Hall, Norwich...Lady Preston
Barton Ho., Morchard Bishop, Devon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Portsmouth
Barton Manor, Osborne, I.W....H.M. King George V.
Barton Mere, Bury St. Edmunds...Sir Wm. H. Quayle Jones
Bartropps, Weybridge...Sir Philip E. Pilditch, M.P.
Bassett Ho. (*The*), Hythe, Kent...Sir Charles C. Wakefield, Bt.
Batchworth Hill Farm, Rickmansworth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ebury, D.S.O.
Batchworth Ho., Rickmansworth...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Ebury
Batsford Pk., Moreton-in-Marsh...Sir Gilbert A. H. Wills, Bt.
Battle Abbey, Sussex...Capt. Sir Aug. F. W. E. Webster, Bt., O.B.E.
Battlemead, Maidenhead...Lady Boxall
Battramsly Ho., Lymington, Hants... Hon. Hugo Baring
Batworth Pk., Arundel...Edmd. Constable-Maxwell-Stuart, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. C.-M.-S.
Baunchune, Beaufort, Co. Kerry...The McGillycuddy of the Reeks, D.S.O.
Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge...Sir W. E. Cuthbert Quilter, Bt.
Bayards, Steyning, Sussex...Hon. Claud E. Hamilton-Russell
Bayfield, Headley, Hants...Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Mansfield, K.C.B.
Bayfield Hall, Holt, Norfolk...Sir Alfred Jodrell, Bt.
Bayford Cott., Hertford...Hon. Mrs. R. Livingstone
Bayford Ldg., Wincanton...Lt.-Col. Sir Robert A. Sanders, Bt., M.P.
Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst, Kent...The Most Hon. the Marquess Camden
Bay Tree Ldg., Frognal, N.W...Sir Wm. Robertson, C.H., LL.D.
Beach Ho., Felixstowe...Sir Robt. A. Hudson
Beach Ho., Littlehampton...Br.-Gen. Sir Arthur J. Allen-Williams, K.B.E.
Beach Ho., Llandudno...Sir John Leigh, Bt., M.P.
Beach Ho., Worthing...Dowager Lady Loder
Beacon Ldg., Highcliffe, Hants....Rt. Hon. Sir W. Edward Goschen, Bt., G.C.B.
Beanacre Manor Farm, Melksham...Hon. Paul Methuen
Beardwood, Blackburn...Col. Sir Jno. Rutherford, Bt.
Bearehurst, Holmwood, Dorking...Editha, Lady Brown
Beauclere Ho., Riding Mill, N'thumb....Lady Scott
Beaufort Castle, Beauly, Inverness-sh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Lovat, K.T.
Beau Manor Pk., Leic....Wm. M. Curzon-Herrick, Esq., and the Lady Kathleen C.-H.
Beaumont, Ottery St. Mary, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest M. Satow, G.C.M.G.
Beau Parc, Slane, Co. Meath...Sir Gustavus Lambart, Bt., C.V.O.
Bedale Hall, Yorks....Sir Hy. M. de la P. Beresford-Peirse, Bt.
Bedford Ho., Bolton...Sir Thos. E. Flitcroft
Bedstone Ct., Bucknell, Salop...Sir Henry W. A. Ripley, Bt.
Beeches (*The*), Bagshot...The Rt. Hon. Isabel Viscountess Combermere
Beeches (*The*), Cardiff...Sir Wm. Beddoes Rees
Beeches (*The*), Headingley, Leeds..Sir Edwd. W. Fithlan
Beech Grove Ho., Annan...Sir Alex. Jardine, Bt.
Beechhanger Ct., Caterham Valley...Lady Fry
Beech Hill, Sheffield...His Grace the Duke of Norfolk
Beech Ho., Pendleton, Manchester...Lady Mottram
Beech Ho., Ringwood, Hants....Sir Geo. A. E. Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bt.
Beech Hurst, Lingfield, Surrey...Gen. Sir Edwd. F. Chapman, K.C.B.
Beech Lawn, Altrincham...Sir John Leigh, Bt.
Beechlawn, Limerick...Lady Cleeve
Beechmount, Cork...Lady Hegarty
Beechmount, Murrayfield, Midlothn....Sir Geo. Anderson
Beechwood, Dunstable...Sir Guy T. S. Sebright, Bt.
Beechwood, Grassendale, Liverpool...Lady Bowring
Beechwood, Plympton, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Seaton
Beechwood, Queen's Rd., Guernsey...Lady Carey
Beechwood, Reigate...Lady Ashton
Beechwood, Rochdale...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rochdale
Beechy Grange, Parkstone, Dorset...The Lady Constance Wodehouse
Beeston Hall, Norwich...Maj. Sir Edwd. H. Preston, Bt., M.C.
Belair, Dulwich, S.E....Sir Evan Spicer
Belfield, Booterstown, Co. Dublin...Lady Lynch
Belladrum, Beauly, N.B....A. Wm. Merry, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Archib, M.
Bellarena, Co. Londonderry...Sir Fredk. G. Heygate, Bt.
Belloty Ldg., Alyth...Lady Kinloch
Bella Vista, Upper Worlingham, Surrey...Sir Robt. W. Walden, C.B.E.
Bellehatch Pk., Oxon...Rt. Hon. Lord Rathcreedan
Belleisle, Ayr...Rt. Hon. Lord Glentanar
Bellevue, Delgany, Co. Wicklow...Hon. Hugh M. Howard
Bellevue, Nth. Berwick...Lady Macleod
Bell Hall, Belbroughton, Worcs....Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Neville Lyttelton, G.C.B.
Bell Ho., Dulwich Village, S.E....The Rt. Hon. Baroness Lucas, with her husband, Lt.-Col. Howard L. Cooper
Bell Ho., Hayes, Middx....Sir James H. Seabrooke, K.C.I.E.
Bellingham Castle, Castlebellingham, Co. Louth...Lt.-Col. Sir Edward Hy. C. P., Bellingham, Bt., C.M.G.
Belmont, Bangor...Sir Henry Lewis
Belmont, Faversham...The Rt. Hon. Lord Harris, G.C.S.I.
Belmont, Hoddesdon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carrick, O.B.E.
Belmont, Springburn, Glasgow...Sir Hugh Reid, Bt., C.B.E.
Belmore Ho., Lymington, Hants....Rt. Hon. Sir Conyngham Greene, G.C.M.G.
Belmore Cott., Upham, Hants...Hon. Francis Butler
Betrobin, Co. Louth...Sir Lionel L. Harty, Bt.
Belsay Castle, Newcastle-on-Tyne...Sir Arth. E. Middleton, Bt.
Belton Ho., Grantham...The Rt. Hon. Baron Brownlow
Belvedere (*The*), Scarborough...Sir Eric Ohlson, Bt.
Belvedere Drive, Wimbledon...Lt.-Gen. Sir W. L. Gubbins, K.C.B., M.D.
Belvoir Castle, nr. Grantham...His Grace the Duke of Rutland, K.G.
Belvoir Pk., Belfast...The Rt. Hon. Lord Deramore
Bemersyde, St. Boswells, Roxburgh...Field-Marshal the Rt. Hon. Earl Haig, K.T.
Bemerton Ldg., Salisbury...Sir Cecil H. E. Chubb, Bart.
Benachie, Dunfermline...Sir William Robertson
Benacre Hall, Wangford, Suff....Sir Thos. V. S. Gooch, Bt.
Ben Klibreck. Lairg, Sutherland...Sir L. R. Philipps, Bt.
Ben Damph Forest, Torridon, Ross-sh....Maj. the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lovelace, D.S.O.
Bendochy, Weybridge...Lt.-Gen. Sir Ernest De Brath, K.C.B.
Beneffrey, Maxwell Pk., Glasgow...Sir John Anderson, Bt.
Benham-Valance, Newbury...Sir Arthur E. Sutton, Bt.
Beningbrough Hall, York....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Chesterfield, K.G.
Bentfield, Stansted, Essex...Gerald Gold, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Gerald G.
Bentley, Egham Hill...Sir Fredk. A. Nicholson, K.C.I.E.
Bentley Manor, Ipswich...Hon. Stanhope A. Tollemache
Bentsbrooke, Holmwood, Surrey...Sir Edgar C. Boehm-Boteler, Bt.
Benwell, Sunbury, Middx....Com. Sir H. P. Freer-Smith, R.N.
Benwell Tower, Newcastle-on-Tyne...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop
Beredens, Gt. Warley, Essex...The Rt. Hon. Lady Furnivall

Bereleigh, East Meon, Petersfield...Regd. Nicholson, Esq., and Lady Margaret N.
Berkeley Castle, Glos....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Berkeley
Berkeley Ldg., Burton-on-Trent...Sir Wm. A. H. Bass, Bt.
Bernhurst Ho., Hurst Grn., Etchingham, Suss....Hon. Lady Pakenham
Berrington Hall, Leominster...The Rt. Hon. Lord Cawley
Berrow, Epsom...Lady Buckmill
Berrydown Court, Overton...Lady Cooper
Berry Pomeroy, Totnes...His Grace the Duke of Somerset
Berrywell, Duns... Lady Low
Berwyn, Radlett...Sir Fredk. G. A. Butler, K.C.M.G.
Bessborough, Piltown, Co. Kilkenny...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bessborough, C.M.G.
Bessemer Ho., Denmark Hill, S.E....Sir William Vestey, Bt.
Bestwood Ldg., nr. Nottingham...His Grace the Duke of St. Albans
Betteshanger Pk., Eastry, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Northbourne
Bettisfield Pk., Flints, nr. Whitchurch...Capt. Sir Griffin W. E. Hanmer, Bt.
Betton Ho., Market Drayton...Maj. Sir Lovelace Stamer, Bt.
Bitsworth Ho., Broadway, Worcs....Dowager Lady Lewis
Bidborough Court, Tunb. Wells...Sir Thos. O. Callender
Bidborough Hall, Tunb. Wells...Sir Roderick Jones, K.B.E.
Biddesden, Andover...Hon. Mrs. Guy Baring
Biddlestone, Chippenham...Adm. Sir Charles J. Briggs, K.C.B.
Bidna, Northam, Devon...Maj.-Gen. Sir R. C. Ochiltree Stuart, K.C.S.I.
Bifrons, Patrixbourne, Canterbury...Col. Hon. Milo G. Talbot, C.B.E. (prop. of the Marquess Conyngham)
Billing Hall, Northampton...The Lady Winefride Elwes
Bilton Ho., Bilton, Rugby...Rt. Hon. Sir John L. Baird, Bt., C.M.G., M.P.
Binfield Priory, Bracknell, Berks....Lady Tree
Bingles, Lye Green, Sussex...Sir H. G. Frank, Bt., K.C.B.
Binns (The), Linlithgowsh....Maj. Sir James B. Dalyell, Bt.
Binsted, Cambridge...Hon. Alice Neville
Birches (The), Penshurst, Tonbridge...The Lady Mary Turnor, C.B.E.
Birchgrove, Aberystwyth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lisburne
Birch Hall, Manchester...Sir Edward R. Anson, Bt.
Birchlands, Sheffield...Sir Wilson Mappin, Bt.
Birchmead, Hersham, Walton-on-Thames...Col. Sir Wm. Horrocks, K.C.M.G.
Birchwood, Birch, Colchester...Hon. Mrs. Bernard Ward
Birdingbury Hall, Rugby...Sir Theoph. G. Biddulph, Bt.
Bird Place, Remenham, Henley-on-Thames...Sir Wm. A. Simmons, K.B.E.
Birdsall Ho., York....The Rt. Hon. Lord Middleton
Birdwood Grange, Cardiff...Sir James Thomas, Bt.
Birkby Ldg., nr. Huddersfield...Sir Jos. Turner, K.B.E.
Birkenboq, Banffsh., Sir G. W. Abercromby, Bt., D.S.O.
Birling Manor, West Malling, Kent...Hon. Mrs. Ralph Nevill
Birr Castle, King's Co....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rosse, with his mother the Countess of R.
Birtsmoreton Court, Tewkesbury...N. Bradley Birt, Esq., and his wife, the Lady Norah Spencer Churchill
Bisbrooke Hall, Uppingham...The Hon. Mrs. Percy Evans-Freke
Bisham Abbey, Marlow...Sir Henry J. Vansittart-Neale, K.C.B.
Bishop Ho., Worcester...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Ogilvy.
Bishop's Court, Aberdeen...Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Aberdeen
Bishop's Court, Chelmsford...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Chelmsford
Bishop's Court, Rochester...The Rt. Rev the Lord Bishop of Rochester
Bishop's Hall, Romford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Lambourne, C.V.O.
Bishopsholme, Sheffield...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Sheffield
Bishops Mead, Taunton...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Taunton and the Lady Mary De Salis
Bishopstrowe, Warminster, Wilts....Hon. Richd. H. Holmes a'Court
Bishopthorpe, York...The Most Rev. His Grace the Lord Archbp. of York
Bitterley Ct., Ludlow...Jas. Volant Wheeler, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. J. W.
Blachrie, Aberdeensh....His Honour Sir Patrick Rose-Innes, K.C.
Blackbrook Ho., Fareham...Sir Wm. L. Parker, Bt., O.B.E.
Blackdown, Weymouth...Lady Groves
Blackdown Ho., Lodsworth, Petworth, Suss....Dowager Lady Philipson-Stow
Blackgates, Byfleet, Weybridge...Capt. Sir John E. B. Jardine, Bt.
Blackhall, Sevenoaks...Capt. D. S. Peploe and Lady Dorothy P.
Black Hill, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co....Lady Pcë
Blackmoor, East Liss, Hants....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Selborne, K.G.
Blackmore Hall, Sidmouth...Lt.-Col. Hon. Jno. Pleydell-Bouverie
Blackwall Ldg., Halifax...The Rt. Hon. Lord Cobham
Blackwell, Windermere...Sir Edward Holt, Bt., C.B.E.
Blackwell Grange and *Hall*, both Darlington...Maj. Sir Henry S. M. Havelock-Allan, Bt.
Blackwood Cottage, Walton-on-Thames...B. Kitchin, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Brook K.
Blaenllynant, Aberystwyth...Sir John Williams, Bt., G.C.V.O
Blagdon, Cramlington, N'thumbd....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Ridley
Blair, Dailly, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. Eugene Wason
Blair Castle, Blair Atholl, Perthsh....His Grace the Duke of Atholl, K.T.
Blair Drummond, Perthsh....Sir Alex. Kay Muir, Bt.
Blairmont, Lugwardine, Hereford...Dowager Lady Croft
Blankney Hall, Lincoln...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Londesborough
Blarney Castle, Co. Cork...Sir Geo. St. J. Colthurst, Bt.
Blenheim Palace, Woodstock...His Grace the Duke of Marlborough, K.G.
Bletchington Pk., Oxford...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Valentia C.B.
Bletchley Pk., Fenny Stratford...Sir Herbert Samuel Leon, Bt.
Blickling Hall, Aylsham, Norf....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lothian (*let*)
Blidworth Dale, Nottingham...Lt.-Gen. Sir Herbert Chas. Thermside, G.C.M.G.
Blindwell, Tuam...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hemphill
Blithfield, Rugeley, Staffordsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Bagot
Blo'Norton Hall, Thetford...Prince Fredk. Duleep Singh M.V.O.
Bloomfield, Ryde, I. of W....Countess Louisa Metaxa.
Bloomsbury, Kells, Co. Meath...The Rt. Hon. Lord Trimlestown
Blount's Court, Henley-on-Thames...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Knollys, G.C.B.
Blunt Ho., Oxted, Surrey...Sir Ernest J. P. Benn, Bt., C.B.E.
Blunts Hall, Witham, Essex...Hon. Chas. H. Strutt
Blyth Hall, Rotherham, Notts....The Rt. Hon. Lord Barnby
Blythe Ct., Edgbaston...Col. Sir G. Barling, Bt., C.B.
Blythe Hall, Ormskirk...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lathom
Blythswood Ho., Renfrew...Maj. the Rt. Hon. Lord Blythswood, M.V.O.
Blythwood, Stansted, Essex...Rt. Hon. Lord Blyth
Boarzell, Hurst Green, Sussex...Sir Fredk. Wm. Fison, Bt
Boddington Ho., Byfield...John C. E. Hope Brooke, Esq. and Hon. Mrs. Hope B.
Bodelwyddan Rhuddlan, Flints....Sir Wm. W. Williams, Bt.
Bodenham Ho., Salisbury...Lady Stephenson
Bodenham Manor, Herefordsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Essex
Bodidris, Llandegla, Mold...Sir Wm. W. Williams, Bt.
Bodnant, Talycafn, Denb....The Rt. Hon. Lord Aberconway
Bodorgan, Anglesey...Sir Geo. A. E. Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick Bt.
Bodvean Hall, Pwllheli, Carnarvonsh....Hon. Fredk. G. Wynn
Bodwen, Wootton Bridge, I. of Wight...The Rt. Hon. Emily, Countess Cowley
Bodysgallen, Llandudno...Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry R. H. Lloyd-Mostyn
Boley, Monkstown, Co. Dublin...Sir Valentine R. Grace, Bt
Bolnore, Cuckfield, Sussex...Sir Alex. D. Kleinwort, Bt.
Bolton Abbey, Skipton, Yorks....His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G.
Bolton Hall, Gosforth, Cumb...Sir Aubrey Brocklebank, Bt
Bolton Hall, Leyburn, Yorks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Bolton
Bonnie Riag, Bardon Mill, Northumbld....Capt. Sir Hugh D. Blackett, Bt.
Bonnington Ho., Biggar, Lanarks....Sir Chas. A. H. F. Lee Ross, Bt.
Bonnyearnie Ho., Dublin...Sir John S. Horsbrugh-Porter Bt.
Bonskeid, Pitlochry...G. Freeland Barbour, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. B.
Bonville, Maryhill, Glasgow...Sir C. J. Cleland, K.B.E.
Boothby Hall, Grantham...Hon. Mrs. Maurice Gifford
Bordlands, Dolphinton, Peeblessh....Sir Jas. R. Fergusson Bt.
Borealis, Essex Road, Gravesend...Sir Frank Notley, K.B.E.
Boreham Ho., Chelmsford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Kenyon K.C.V.O.
Borris-in-Ossory, Queen's Co....Sir Timothy C. O'Brien, Bt
Borthwen, Merionethsh....Col. Sir Osmond Williams, Bt.
Bosahan, St. Martin, Cornw....Col. Sir Arth. P. Vivian K.C.B.
Bosloe, Mawnam, Cornw....The Rt. Hon Lord Rendlesham

Boswells, Wendover, Bucks....Sir Thos. Barlow, Bt., K.C.V.O., F.R.C.P.
Bothalhaugh, Morpeth...Rev. the Hon. Wm. C. Ellis, M.A.
Bothamsall Hall, Retford...Sir Wm. Clegg, C.B.E.
Bothwell Castle, Lanarks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Home
Botley Hill, Hants...Lady Jenkyns
Boughton Ho., Kettering...The Lady Charles Montagu-Douglas-Scott
Boultibrook, Presteign, Radnorsh....Lady Jones Brydges
Boundstone Ldg., Farnham, Surrey...Rev. M. R. Moore, and Hon. Mrs. Melville M.
Bourdon Ho., 2 Davies St., W.1...His Grace the Duke of Westminster, G.C.V.O.
Bourne (The), Ashover. Chesterfield...Lord Cecil Douglas
Bourn Hall, Cambs....Sir John C. Briscoe, Bt., M.D.
Bourne Court, Bourne End, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Kilconnel
Bourton Ho., Shrivenham...Sir Cyril K. Butler, K.B.E.
Bovey Ho., Beer, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Mary, Lady Carbery
Bowbrook, Pershore, Worc....The Rt. Hon. Lord Norton
Bowhill, Selkirk...His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.T.
Bowling Green, Sherborne, Dorset...The Hons. Kathleen and Lily De Montmorency
Bowood Pk., Calne, Wilts...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G.
Boxhedge, Great Budworth, Northwich...A. G. Boumphrey, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alan B.
Box Ho., Box, Wilts...Alfred Shaw Mellor, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Shaw M.
Boycott Manor, Buckingham...T. Close Smith, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Close S.
Boyton Manor, Heytesbury, Wilts...Lady Fane
Brackendale Ho., Camberley...Lady Farran
Brackenhurst Hall, Southwell...Sir Wm. N. Hicking, Bt.
Brackenwood, Higher Bebington, Birkenhead...Lady Carter
Brackley, Ballater, Aberdeensh....Dowager Lady Mackenzie
Bracondale, Colinton, Midlothian...Lady Gairdner
Bradbourne, Larkfield, Maidstone...Sir John R. Twisden, Bt.
Bradenham Hall, Thetford...Sir W. H. D. Haggard, K.C.M.G.
Bradfield, Cullompton, Devon...The Hon. Mrs. Henry Adams
Bradford Ct., Taunton...The Rt. Rev. Bishop Wilkinson
Bradwall Hall, Sandbach, Chesh....Sir John E. Barlow, Bt.
Braehead, Dunkeld...David A. Tod, Esq., and the Lady Helen T.
Brae Heid, Llandrindod Wells...Maj. Harry Wolrige-Gordon and Lady Florence W.-G.
Braemar, Northlands Rd., Southampton...Sir Geo. A. E. Hussey
Braemar Castle, Aberdeensh....Princess Alexis Dolgorouki
Braemore, Garve, Ross-sh....Rev. Sir Montague Fowler, Bt.
Bragborough Hall, Lady Evelyn Hutton-Riddell
Brahan Castle, Dingwall...The Rt. Hon. Lord Seaforth
Brailes, nr. Banbury...Sir H. P. Harvey, K.C.M.G.
Brailsford, Derby...G. A. Strutt, Esq., and the Hon. Mrs. George S.
Brake (The), Yelverton, Devon...Adm. Sir Robt. H. Harris, K.C.B.
Brambles (The), Farnham Common...Lady de Hochepied-Larpent
Bramfield Hall, Halesworth, Suff....The Dowager Lady (Pelle) Thompson
Bramford Hall, Ipswich...Sir Percy L. Loraine, Bt., C.M.G.
Bramham Pk., Boston Spa, Yorks...Geo. R. Lane-Fox, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. L.-F.
Bramhope, Eldorado Cres., Cheltenham...Hon. Mrs. Brownson
Brancecote, Hayling Isld....Hon. Sir Algernon J. P. Littleton
Bramley Croft, Croydon...Lady Edridge
Bramley Oaks, Croydon...Sir Edward Bowron
Brampton Ho., Northampton...The Lady Adelaide Dawnay
Bramshill Pk., Winchfield, Hants....Col. Sir Anthony Cope, Bt.
Brancepeth Castle, Durham...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Boyne
Branch Hill Ldg., Hampstead...The Rt Hon. Lord Glendyne
Brankesmere, Southsea...Sir Jno. Brickwood
Branksome, Downview, Worthing...Col. Sir D. A. Johnston, K.C.M.G.
Branksome, Hampton Hill, Middx....Hon. Mrs. Sydney Byng
Bransty, Berry Hill, Lichfield...Sarah Lady Brady
Brantham Ct., Manningtree...Lady Owen-Mackenzie
Brantingham Thorpe, Brough...Sir John Sherburn
Brantwood, Halifax...Rt. Hon. Jno. H. Whitley, M.P.
Brasiers Pk., Ipsden, Wallingford...Sir Ernest Moon, K.C.B.
Braxted, Hoylake...Sir Archibald T. Salvidge, K.B.E.
Brave du Valle, Guernsey...Sir Henry A. Giffard, K.C.
Brayfield Ho., Newport Pagnell...Denis H. Farrer, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Denis F.
Braywick, Maidenhead...Sir James R. A. Clark, Bt., C.B.
Breadsall Priory, Derby...Sir Alfd. S. Haslam
Breamore Ho., Salisbury...Hon. Lady Hulse
Breccles Hall, Attleborough....Rt. Hon. Edwin Montagu, M.P.
Brechin Castle, Brechin, Forfarsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dalhousie
Breconrae, Ruthwell, Dumfries-sh....Maj. Sir Robt. G. W. Grierson, Bt.
Brench Hill Ldg., Hampstead, N.W....Sir Robt. Nivison, Bt.
Brenley Ho., Faversham....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess Sondes
Brent Ho., Pont St., S.W. 1...Very Rev. the Hon. James W. Leigh, D.D., with Maj. Sir Richd. P. Butler, Bt.
Bretby Pk., Burton-on-Trent...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carnarvon
Breton Hill, Weybridge...Maj. the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dunmore, V.C., D.S.O.
Brettenham Pk., Ipswich...Col. Sir Courtenay Warner, Bt., C.B., M.P., and the Lady Leucha W.
Bretton Pk., Wakefield...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Allendale
Briars (The), Reigate...Sir Cecil L. Budd, K.B.E.
Briary (The), Freshwater, I.W....Sir Fras. C. Gore, K.C.B.
Brickendonbury, Herts....Sir Edward E. Pearson
Brickhill Manor, Bletchley, Bucks....Maj. Sir Everard P. D. Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bt., D.S.O.
Brideheod, Dorchester...Col. Sir Robert Williams, Bt., M.P.
Bridge Ho., Twyford...Lady Verey
Bridge Ho., Waltham Abbey...Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. Donovan, K.C.B.
Bridgewater Ho., Carlton Rd., Putney, S.W.15...Sir Chas. J. Owens, C.B.
Bridley Ho., Heath House Lane, Woking...Hon. Mrs. Ernest Brabazon
Briggens, Roydon, Ware...Hon. Herbert C. Gibbs
Briglands, Fossoway, Kinross-sh....The Hon. Lord Clyde
Brincliffe, Helensburgh...Sir Thos. Bell, K.B.E.
Bristowe Hill, Keswick...Sir John S. Randles, M.P.
Britwell, Berkhamsted...Lady Evans
Brixworth Hall, Northampton...Maj. the Hon. Luke White, M.C., and Lady Lavinia W.
Broad Ford Ho., Horsmonden, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Hawarden
Broad Oak, Accrington...Lady Macalpine
Broadwater Ldg., Wimbledon, S.W....Sir J. Roper Parkington
Broadway Ldg., Glastonbury...Henry Allen, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hy. A.
Brockenhurst Pk., Hants...Lady Morant
Brockham End, Bath...Sir Alex. W. Lawrence, Bt.
Brockham Warren, Betchworth, Surrey...Sir Benj. V. S. Brodie, Bt.
Brockhole, Strete, Dartmouth...Hon. Mrs. George Northcote, O.B.E.
Brocklesby Pk., Lincs....The Right Hon. the Earl of Yarborough
Brocksford Hall, Doveridge, Derby...Capt. Sir Harold S. Nutting, Bt.
Brockworth Ho., Gloucester...Hon. Robert N. Hardinge
Brockworth Manor, Gloucester...The Rt. Hon. Lady de Blaquiere
Brodick Castle, I. of Arran...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Graham, C.B., C.V.O.
Broomlyn, Oswestry, Salop...The Rt. Hon. Lord Harlech
Broke Hall, Nacton, Ipswich...Capt. Hon. James St. V. B. Saumarez
Bromborough Hall, Birkenhead...Sir Wm. B. Forwood, K.B.E.
Bromley Palace, Kent....Sir Coles Child, Bart.
Bron Menai, Dwyran, Anglesey...Sir John Prichard-Jones, Bt.
Bronwydd, Cardiff...The Rt. Hon. Lord Pontypridd
Bronwydd, Henllan, Cardigansh....Sir Marteine O. M. Lloyd, Bt.
Bronyglyn, Penarth, Glam....Sir David Duncan
Brook Cttge., Buckfastleigh...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Hertford
Brookdale, Alderley Edge, Manchester...Lady Marshall
Brooke Ho., I. of Wight...Rt. Hon. J. E. B. Seeley, C.B., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. John S.
Brooke Hurst, Ewhurst, Guildford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Abinger
Brookhouse, Blackburn...Sir Wm. H. Hornby, Bt.
Brook Ho., Wooburn Grn., Bucks...Lady Thomas
Brooklands, Bakewell...Lady FitzHerbert
Brooklands, Halifax...J. L. M. Shaw, Esq., and the Hon. Mrs. John S.
Brooklands, Sale, Chesh....The Right Hon. Visc. Bury
Brooklands, Sunbury-on-Thames...Sir Sydney G. Higgins, C.B.E.
Brooklands, Weybridge...Hon. F. Locke-King, Esq., and Dame Ethel L.-K., D.B.E.
Brookleigh, Esher, Surrey...Sir S. J. Pocock
Brookside, Chester...Sir Henry Hall, T.S.O.
Brooksby Hall, Leicester...Adm. of the Fleet the Rt. Hon. the Earl Beatty, G.C.B.
Brookthorpe, Gloucester...Sir Francis Darwin, F.R.S.

Brookville Ho., Raheny...Col. Sir Neville F. F. Chamberlain, K.C.B.
Broome Hall, Holmwood, Dorking...Sir Alex. H. Brown, Bt.
Broome Pk., near Canterbury...Col. Rt. Hon. Earl Kitchener of Khartoum
Broomfield, Fixby, Huddersfield...Sir Charles Sykes, Bt. K.B.E.
Broomhall, Dunfermline, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine
Broomham, Hastings...Sir Anchitel P. Ashburnham-Clement, Bt.
Broomhill, Spratton...Lt.-Col. Sir Mervyn Manningham-Buller, Bt., and Hon. Lady M.-B.
Broomhill, Tunb. Wells...Sir David L. Goldsmid-S.-Salomons, Bt.
Broomlands, Kelso...James C. Hepburne-Scott, Esq., and the Lady Isobel H.-S.
Broomlands, Langton Green, Tunbridge Wells...Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Money, K.C.B.
Brougham Hall, Penrith...The Rt. Hon. Lord Brougham and Vaux, K.C.V.O.
Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorks...Sir Hy. Joseph Lawson, Bt.
Brough Ldg., Fetlar, Lerwick, Shetld....Sir Arth. J. F. W. Nicolson, Bt.
Broughton Castle, Banbury...The Rt. Hon. Lord Saye and Sele
Broughton Hall, Eccleshall, Stafford....Maj. Sir Henry J. Delves Broughton, Bt.
Broughton Ldg., Putney...Sir William Madge, Bt.
Browfort Ho., Devizes...Rev. Paget L. Bayly and Hon. Mrs. Paget B.
Brown Howe, Ulverston...Lady Hampson
Brownlow Ho., Lurgan, Co. Armagh...The Rt. Hon. Lord Lurgan, K.C.V.O.
Brown's Copse, Heyshott, Midhurst, Sussex...Rt. Hon. John Archbd. M. Macdonald, P.C., M.P.
Brownswood, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford...The Rt. Hon. the Baroness Gray
Broxholme, Ripley, Leeds...Lt.-Col. Sir Wm. H. Ingilby, Bt.
Broxmouth Pk., Dunbar...His Grace the Duke of Roxburghe, K.T.
Broxton Lower Hall, Handley, Chester...The Lord Arth. Hugh Grosvenor
Bruce Villa, Castlerock, Co. Derry...Sir Robert N. Anderson
Bruntisfield Ho., Edinburgh...Sir Victor A. G. A. Warrender, Bt., with his mother, the Lady Maud W.
Bryanston, Blandford, Dorset...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Portman
Bryanstown, Maynooth, Co. Kildare...Hon. Mrs. Edwd. Lawless
Brympton, Yeovil...Hon. Mrs. Arnold de Grey
Brynawelon, Criccieth, Carnarvnsh....Rt. Hon. David Lloyd George, M.P.
Bryn, nr. Dinas Mawddwy, Merioneth....Maj.-Gen. Sir John Bradford, K.C.M.G.
Bryn Eirias, Colwyn Bay, Denbighsh....Sir Jno. Emmott Barlow, Bt.
Brynawenallt, Abergele, Denbighs....Sir J. Herbert Roberts, Bt.
Bryn Gwyn, Llanymynech, Montgom....Maj.-Gen. Arthur E. Sandbach, C.B., and Hon. Mrs. Arth. S.
Brynhir, Criccieth, Carnarvonsh....Brig.-Gen. Thos. Ward, C.M.G., and Lady Kathleen W.
Brynhyfryd, Swansea...Sir Robt. A. Morris, Bt.
Bryn Ivor, 24 Keswick Rd., Putney, S.W.15...Rt. Hon. Wm. Brace
Brynkinalt, nr. Chirk...The Rt. Hon. Lord Trevor
Bryn-Llewellyn, Festiniog...The Rt. Hon. Lord Newborough
Bryony Hill, Hambledon, Surrey...Sir J. S. Fletcher, Bt.
Buchanan Castle, Drymen, Glasgow...His Grace the Duke of Montrose, K.T.
Buchan Ldg., Norham, N'thumb....Hon. Mrs. Geo. Erskine
Bucht, Inverness...Sir Hugh Lucas-Tooth, Bt.
Buckerell Ldg., Honiton...Sir James Monteath, K.C.S.I.
Buckhurst, Tunbridge Wells...The Rt. Hon. Earl De La Warr
Buckland, Faringdon, Berks....Capt. Sir John P. G. M. FitzGerald, Bt., Knight of Kerry
Buckland Abbey, Yelverton, Devon...Rt. Hon. Lord Seaton
Bucklands, Farnham, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hotham
Buckshaw Ho., Sherborne, Dorset....The Lady Emily Digby
Buckthorn Hill, Crowborough, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Viscountess Northcliffe
Bughtrigg, Coldstream...Adm. of the Fleet Sir Wm. Hy. May, G.C.B.
Bulstrode Pk., Gerrard's Cross, Bucks....Sir John F. Ramsden, Bt.
Bulwick Pk., Northants...Rt. Hon. Visct. Chetwynd, C.H.
Bungalow (The), Glanusk, Brecon...Maj. Hon. Wm. Bailey
Bungalow (The), Instow, Devon...Lady Chichester
Bungalow (The), Machrihanish, Argyllsh....Sir David Paulin
Bungalow (The), Rivington, nr. Horwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Leverhulme
Bungalow (The), Walton, Chesterfield...Sir Ernest Shentall
Bungalow (The), Westgate-on-Sea, Kent...Sir Wm. J Ingram, Bt.
Burcote Ho., Abingdon...The Ladies Mabel and Jan Lindsay
Burcott Hall, Leighton-Buzzard...The Rt. Hon. Lor Dalmeny, D.S.O.
Burford, Dorking...Sir William Lawrence, Bt.
Burghley Ho., Stamford...The Most Hon. the Marquess o Exeter
Burke Ho., Beaconsfield...Rear-Adm. Sir E. F. Inglefield K.B.E.
Burleigh, Brimscombe, Stroud...Col. Sir Thomas W Lemmon, K.C.B.
Burleigh Ho., The Chase, King's Lynn...Lady Jermy
Burloes, Royston...David A. Bevan, Esq., and Hon. Mrs David B.
Burnage, Streatham Common, S.W....Sir Thomas Cave Browne-Cave, C.B.E.
Burnham Abbey, Bucks....Lt.-Gen. Sir W. P. Campbell K.C.B.
Burnham Ho., Dingle, Co. Kerry...The Rt. Hon. Lor Ventry, D.S.O.
Burnt Stub, Chessington...Lady Barker
Burrator, Horrabridge, Devon...Sir Henry Y. B. Lopes, Bt
Burrough Ct., Melton Mowbray...The Rt. Hon. Viscoun Furness
Burton Hall, Lincoln...The Rt. Hon. Lord Monson
Burton Manor, Chester....Henry N. Gladstone, Esq., an Hon. Mrs. Hy. G.
Burwell Ho., Burwell, Cambs....Brig.-Gen. W. Ward Warne C.M.G., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. W.
Bury Grange, Alverstoke, Hants...Adm. Sir Geo. Le C Egerton, K.C.B.
Bury Ho., Pulborough...Lady Farwell
Bury Ldg., Hambledon, Cosham...Capt. Sir T. D. Butler, K.C.V.O.
Busbridge Hall, Godalming...Sir Archibald Birkmyre, Bt.
Buscot Pk., Faringdon, Berks....Rt. Hon. Lord Faringdon
Bush, Pembroke...Br.-Gen. Sir Fredk. Charlton Meyrick Bt., C.B.
Bushy Hill, Petersfield, Hants....Lady Kelly
Bushy Ho., Teddington...Sir Richd. T. Glazebrook, K.C.B
Bushy Pk., Terenure, Dublin...Sir Fredk. W. Shaw, Bt. D.S.O.
By Cæsar's Camp, Wimbledon Comm., S.W....Sir George S Gibb
Byletts, Pembridge, Herefs....Maj.-Gen. Sir Elliott Wood K.C.B.
Byrkley Ldg., Burton-on-Trent...Sir William A. H. Bass, Bt.
Byron Cottage, Hampstead Heath...The Rt. Hon. Luc Lady Byron
Bywell Hall, Stocksfield, N'thumb....The Rt. Hon. Viscoun Allendale

Cabuie Ldg., Achanalt, Ross-sh....Lady Bignold
Cadbury Court, Nth. Cadbury, Bath...A. L. Langman, Esq., C.M.G., and Hon. Mrs. Archib. L.
Cade Ho., Heathfield...Sir Frank C. Gates, K.C.I.E.
Caermellin Croft, The Lizard, Cornw....Col., Hon. The Maste of Sempill
Cahir Guillamore, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick...The Rt. Hon Viscount Guillamore
Cairnborrow Ldg., Glass, Huntly, Aberdeensh....Sir Fredk Bridge, C.V.O., Mus. Doc.
Cairndhu, Helensburgh...The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathclyde G.B.E.
Cairndhu, Larne...Sir Thomas J. Dixon, Bt.
Caistor Old Hall, nr. Norwich...C. F. Gurney, Esq., and th Hon. Mrs. Cecil G.
Caldecote Hall, Nuneaton...Capt. Harry L. Townshend and Hon. Mrs. Harry T.
Calder Ho., Mid-Calder, Midloth....The Rt. Hon. Lor Torphichen
Caledon, Co. Tyrone...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Caledon
Calke Abbey, Derby...Sir Vauncey H. Crewe, Bt.
Callingwood Hall, Burton-on-Trent...The Rt. Rev. th Lord Bishop of Derby
Calverleigh Court, Tiverton....Br.-Gen. Hon. Lesley J. P Butler, C.M.G.
Calwich Abbey, Ashbourne, Derb....Capt. Alfd. C. Duncombe and the Lady Florence D.
Cambo, Ho., Kingsbarns, Fifesh....Maj. Sir Thomas W. J. H. Erskine, Bt., D.S.O.
Cambusnethan Ho., Wishaw, Lanarks....Sir Robt. D. Sinclair-Lockhart, Bt.
Camden Ho., Swanage...Hon. Stephen W. B. Coleridge
Came Ho., Dorchester...Capt. Wm. F. Martin and the Lady Christian M.
Camla, Dawlish...Hon. Peter C. Westenra
Camolin, Monkstown, Co. Dublin...Sir Maurice Dockrell
Campden Ho., Glos....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Gainsborough
Camperdown, Dundee...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Camperdown

Campfield Ho., Glassel, Aberdeensh....Sir James Simpson, LL.B.
Camp Ho., Gerrard's Cross, Bucks....Rev. Sir Fredk. Sullivan, Bt.
Campsea Ash, Wickham Market, Suff....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Ullswater, O.C.B.
Camsie Ho., Charlestown, Fife...Hon. David Bruce
Camstradden, Luss, Dumbartonsh....Lt.-Col. Sir Ian Colquhoun, Bt., D.S.O.
Canaan Ho., Edinburgh...Lady Menzies
Canmore, St. Andrews...Sir James Beattie, K.B.E.
Cannon Hill, Maidenhead...The Lady Elizabeth Dawson
Canons Ashby, Byfield, N'thants....Sir Arthur Dryden, Bt.
Canonteign Ho., Dunsford, Exeter...The Rt. Hon. the Viscount Exmouth
Capheaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne...Sir Hubert Swinburne, Bt.
Cappoquin Ho., Co. Waterford...Maj. Sir Jno. Keane, Bt., D.S.O.
Carass, Bedford Hill, S.W. 12...Sir Jeffrey Browning, C.B.E.
Carberry Tower, Musselburgh, Midlothn....The Rt. Hon. Lord Elphinstone
Carbeth, Killearn, Dumgoyne...Sir David Wilson, Bt.
Cardiff Castle, Glamorg....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bute, K.T.
Cardoness, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbsh....Sir Wm. F. Maxwell, Bt.
Cardross, Port of Menteith, Perthsh....Brig.-Gen. Sir Norman A. Orr-Ewing, Bt., D.S.O.
Cardross Pk., Dumbartonsh....Sir Archibald Denny, Bt.
Carisbrooke Castle, Newport, I.W....H.R.H. Prcss. Henry of Battenberg, V.A., C.I., and her son the Most Hon. the Marquess of Carisbrooke, G.C.V.O.
Carlton, Shanklin, I.W....The Rt. Hon. Viscount St. Vincent
Carlton Curlieu, Leicester...Sir Edwd. G. B. Palmer, Bt.
Carlton Hall, Saxmundham, Suff....Maj.-Gen. Sir Ronald B. Lane, K.C.B.
Carlton Ho., Putney Hill, S.W....Sir Oswald Stoll
Carlton Ldg., Leeds....Lady Gaunt
Carlton Towers, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Baroness Beaumont, with her hus. Hon. Bernard Fitzalan-Howard
Carlung, West Kilbride, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Glenarthur
Carmichael Ho., Thankerton, Lanarks....Sir Windham F. Carmichael-Anstruther, Bt.
Carnigoona, Bray, Co. Wicklow...Sir Wm. Barrett, F.R.S.
Carr Ho., Monkseaton, Maj. Sir James Stewart Douglas, Bt.
Carricklee, Strabane...Maj. Sir E. C. Herdman, K.B.E.
Carrig Breace, Howth, Co. Dublin...Lady Stokes
Carr Manor, Leeds...Sir Berkeley G. A. Moynihan, Bt., K.C.M.G.
Carrwood Ho., Overstrand...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Wolverhampton
Carter's Corner Place, Hailsham...Rt. Hon. D. M'Garel Hogg, K.C., M.P.
Carthion, Swanage...Lady Burt
Carton, Maynooth, Co. Kildare...His Grace the Duke of Leinster
Cartref, Linnell Drive, Hampstead, N.W.3...Sir John T. Davies, K.C.B.
Casewick, Stamford, Linc....Capt. Froude D. Trollope-Bellew, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. T.-B.
Casino, Milltown, Dublin...Sir Lionel L. Harty, Bt..
Cassillis Ho., Maybole, Ayrsh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ailsa
Castell-Deudraeth, Penrhyndeudraeth, Merionethsh....Col. Sir A. Osmond Williams, Bt.
Castilla, Clontarf, Dublin...Sir Edwd. S. V. Bradstreet, Bt.
Castle (The), Ballymena, Co. Antrim...Sir Robert Shafto Adair, Bt.
Castle (The), Belfast...Sir Thomas J. Dixon, Bt. (prop. of the Earl of Shaftesbury)
Castle (The), Newcastle West, Co. Limerick (*destroyed by fire* 1922)...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Devon
Castle (The), Warwick...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Warwick
Castle Ashby, Northampton...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Northampton
Castlebar Ho., Co. Mayo...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lucan, K.B.E.
Castle Bernard, Bandon, Co. Cork...(*burnt down in* 1921) The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bandon, K.P.
Castle Blunden, Kilkenny...Sir Wm. Blunden, Bt.
Castle Bromwich, B'ham...The Rt. Hon. the Dow. Countess of Bradford
Castlecoole, Enniskillen...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Belmore
Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbtsh....Lt.-Col. Sir Geo. W. Abercromby, Bt., D.S.O.
Castle Durrow, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Ashbrook
Castlefield, Rochdale...Lady Duckworth
Castle Forbes, Newtownforbes, Co. Longford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Granard, K.P.
Castle Forbes, Whitehouse, Aberdeen...The Rt. Hon. Lord Forbes
Castle Fraser, Aberdeensh....Rt. Hon. Viscount Cowdray
Castlegar, Ahascragh, Galway...Sir Wm. H. Mahon, Bt., D.S.O.
Castle Godwyn, Painswick, Stroud...Maj.-Gen. Sir Fras. Howard, K.C.B.
Castle Grant, Grantown-on-Spey, Elginsh....The Rt. Hon. Mary, Countess of Seafield, with her dau., the Countess
Castle Hall, Milford Haven...Sir Hugh J. P. Thomas, O.B.E.
Castle Hill, South Molton, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Earl Fortescue, K.C.B.
Castle Ho., St. Helen's, I. of W....Sir Harry Baldwin
Castle Ho., Walton Heath...Sir George A. Sutton, Bt.
Castle Howard, York...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carlisle
Castle Leod, Strathpeffer, Ross-sh....The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Cromartie, with her husbd., Lt.-Col. E. W. Blunt-Mackenzie
Castle Macgarrett, Claremorris, Co. Mayo...The Rt. Hon. Lord Oranmore and Browne, K.P.
Castle Milk, Lockerbie, Dumfries-sh....Sir Robert W. Buchanan Jardine, Bt.
Castle Newe, Strathdon, Aberdeensh....Sir Chas. S. Forbes, Bt.
Castle Pk., Slane, Co. Meath...The Most Hon. the Dow. Marchss. Conyngham and her husband, Jno. R. B. Cameron, Esq.
Castle Priory, Wallingford, Berks....Sir Douglas B. Hall, Bt., M.P.
Castle Rising Hall, King's Lynn...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Farquhar, G.C.B.
Castle Stuart, Inverness...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Moray.
Castleton, Cardiff...Maj. Sir Geo. F. Forestier-Walker, Bt.
Castleton, Carrick-on-Suir...Col. Windham H. Wyndham-Quin, C.B., and Lady Eva W.-Q.
Castle Upton, Templepatrick, Co. Antrim...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Templetown
Castle Ward, Downpatrick, Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Bangor
Castlewellan, Co. Down...The Lady Marguerite Sowerby, with her husb., Lieut. Gerald S., R.N.
Castle Wemyss, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Inverclyde
Castor Ho., Peterborough...Sir Richard Winfrey, M.P.
Catherington, Horndean, Cosham...Capt. C. E. Percival Long and Hon. M s. Chas. L.
Caversfield, Bicester...Maj. Hon. Humphrey Wyndham, M.C.
Cawdor Castle, Nairn...The Rt. Hon. Earl Cawdor
Caynham Ct., Ludlow...Sir Edgar F. E. Curtis, Bt.
Ceanchor Ho., Howth, Co. Dublin...Lady Armstrong
Cecil Ho., Brentwood...C. T. Hoare, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. H.
Cecil Ldg., Newmarket...Sir Cecil G. J. Neumann, Bt.
Cedarcroft, Putney Heath, S.W....Lady White
Cedar Ho., Castor, Peterborough...Maj. C. H. Anderson-Pelham, O.B.E., and Hon. Mrs. Cecil A.-P.
Cedars (The), Horton, Slough...The Hon. Mrs. Ernest Bowes-Lyon
Cedars (The), Kelvedon, Essex...Lady Collen
Cedars (The), Strawberry Hill...Sir Hy. Cooper Eggar, M.V.O.
Cedar Lawn, Beckenham...Sir Murray Hyslop
Cefn Pk., Wrexham...Lady Palmer
Cefntilla Ct., Usk, Newport, Monm....The Rt. Hon. Lord Raglan, C.B.
Celbridge, Co. Kildare...Lady Dease
Cell Barnes, St. Albans....Hon. Mrs. Fredc. Anson
Central Ldg., Central Hill, Norwood, S.E. 19...Col. Sir F. W. Chatterton, C.I.E.
Cestyll, Cemaes Bay, Anglesey...Hon. Walter Vivian
Chaddesden, Woodcote Pk. Rd., Epsom...Sir Francis L. C. Floud, K.C.B.
Chaffeumoor Ho., Bourton...Lady Parr
Chalcot, Westbury, Wilts...Chas. B. Hele Phipps
Chalkpit (The), Maidenhead...Sir Geo. Elliott
Champion Ldg., Maldon...Sir Claude Champion-de-Crespigny, Bt.
Champions (The), Limpsfield, Surrey...Sir Sydney Olivier, K.C.M.G.
Champneys, Tring...Col. the Rt. Hon. Earl Kitchener of Khartoum
Chanter's Ho. (The), Ottery St. Mary, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Coleridge
Chantry (The), Bradford-on-Avon...Vice-Adm. Sir Hugh H. D. Tothill, K.C.M.G.
Chantry Ho. (The), Hurstpierpoint, Sussex...Adm. Sir Compton E. Domville, O.C.B.
Chapelwood Manor, Nutley, Uckfield...Sir Stephenson Kent, K.C.B.
Charborough Pk., Wareham...Capt. Hon. Regd. A. R. Plunkett-Ernle-Earle-Drax, R.N.
Charlecote Pk., Warwick...Maj. Sir Hy. W. Ramsay-F.-Lucy, Bt.
Charlestown, Drumsna, Co. Leitrim...Sir Gilbt. King, Bt.
Charleville, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Monck
Charleville Forest, Tullamore, King's Co. (*destroyed by fire*) ...The Lady Emily Howard-Bury
Charlton Ho., Ludwell, Salisbury...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Wynford

Charlton Ho., Old Charlton, Kent...Sir Spencer P. M. Maryon-Wilson, Bt.
Charlton Pk., Charlton Kings, Glos....Sir John G. L. Vassar-Smith, Bt.
Charlton Pk., Malmesbury...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire
Charman's Farm, Broadbridge Heath, Horsham...Maj. Alan Graham, M.C., and Lady Norah G.
Charter Ho. (The), Coventry...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Worcester
Chartley Hall, Stafford...Lt.-Gen. Sir Walter N. Congreve, K.C.B., **V.C.**
Chart Ldg., Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Monson
Chartwell, Waterham, Kent...Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill, C.H.
Chase (The), Churt, Farnham, Surrey...Brig.-Gen. Sir Hugh H. Drummond, Bt., C.M.G.
Chaseley, Hamilton, Lanarks....Sir Thomas Munroe, K.B.E.
Chaseley, Rochdale...Sir Samuel Turner
Chatsworth Ho., nr. Chesterfield...His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G.
Chauntry Ho., Bray, Maldenhead...Lt.-Col. Sir Geo. H. Lacon, Bt., D.S.O.
Chaworth Ho., Ottershaw, Chertsey...The Rt Hon. Earl of Meath, K.P.
Chedington Ct., Misterton, Som...Sir Henry Peto, Bt.
Chelwood Beacon, Uckfield, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Donoughmore, K.P.
Chelwood Vetchery, Nutley, Uckfield...Sir Stuart Montagu Samuel, Bt.
Chequers Court, Prince's Risboro, Bucks...Rt. Hon. A. Bo iar Law, M.P. (as Prime Minister)
Cherkley Ct., Leatherhead...The Rt. Hon. Lord Beaverbrook
Cherry Burton, Beverley...Mildred, Lady Boynton
Chesterfield Ho., S. Audley St., W....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Lascelles, K.G., with H.R.H. Princess Mary, Viscountes Lascelles
Chesterfield Ldg. Chesterfield St., W.1...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ossulston
Chesterton Ho., Bridgnorth...Lady Hulton
Chetwode, Buc kingham...Lt.-Gen. Sir Philip W. Chetwode, Bt., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
Chevening, Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. Earl Stanhope, D.S.O.
Chevet Pk., Wakefield...Sir Thos. E. Milborne-S.-Pilkington, Bt.
Chevin, Belper, Derb....Lt.-Com. Sir Jno. Meynell Alleyne, Bt., D.S.O., R.N.
Chewton Priory, Bath...The Rt. Hon. Earl Waldegrave
Chicksands Priory, Shefford, Beds....Sir Algernon K. B. Osborn, Bt.
Childe Okeford Manor, Blandford, Dorset...A. W. Heber-Percy, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Allan H.-P.
Chilston Pk., Maidstone...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Chilston
Chilton Ldg., Hungerford, Berks....Maj. Hon. Sir Jno. H. Ward, K.C.V.O.
Chinsura, Lockerbie...Sir George Watt, C.I.E.
Chiselon Manner, Churt, Farnham...Sir Walter Jno. Napier
Chipstead Place, Kent...Sir Rowland F W. Hodge, Bt.
Chirk Castle, Denbighsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Howard de Walden
Chiswick Ho., Ditton Hill...Lady Radford
Chitterne, Codford St. Mary, Wilts....Sir Roger W. B. Onslow, Bt.
Cholmondeley Castle, Malpas, Chesh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Cholmondeley
Charley Wood Ho., Rickmansworth, Herts....The Lady Ela Russell
Christ Church Ldg., Winchester...Rev. Richd. A. Pearce and Hon. Mrs. Rd. P.
Church Dale, Rugeley...Hon. Mrs. Cecil Littleton
Churchill, Hemel Hempstead...The Lady D'Arcy Osborne
Churston Ct., Churston Ferrers, Devon...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Churston
Chyanhall, Gulval, Penzance...Ellen Lady Fitzgerald
Cilbronnau, Cardigan...Rt. Hon. Sir Lawrence H. Jenkins, K.C.I.E.
Cilymaenllydd, Llanelly, Carmarthen....Lady Howard
Cirencester Ho., Cirencester...The Rt. Hon. Earl Bathurst, C.M.O.
Cissbury, Ascot...Sir Edward H. Henry, Bt., G.C.V.O.
Citadel (The), Reston, Brockhurst, Shrewsbury...Sir Alex. Beville G. Stanier, Bt.
Clandeboye, Belfast...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, D.S.O.
Clandon Pk., Guildford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Onslow, O.B.E.
Clapton, Shanklin...Adm. Sir Francis Powell, K.C.M.G.
Claramont, Cheshunt, Herts...Sir Edmd. Hardinge, Bt.
Clare Priory, Suffolk...Lady May
Claremont, Esher...Sir Wm. Cory, Bt.
Claremont Ldg., Cobham...Sir Richd. A. S. Redmayne, K.C.B.
Clarendon Ho., Newmarket...Adm. of the Fleet Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B.
Clarisford, Killaloe, Co. Clare...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Killaloe
Clavadel, Pit Farm Rd., Guildford...Sir Wm. M. Goodman
Claverley, Littlestone, Kent...Sir Robt. W. Perks, Bt.
Claydon Ho., Steeple Claydon, Bucks....Lt.-Col. Sir Harry C. W. Verney, Bt., D.S.O., and the Lady Rachel V.
Clerk's, Liphook, Hants....Hon. Lady Chichele-Plowden
Clermont Ho., Methwold, Stoke Ferry, Norf....Leopold de Beaumont, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Leopd. de B.
Clermont Pk., Dundalk...Lt.-Col. Chas. D. Guinness and Hon. Mrs. Chas. G.
Clervaux Castle, Croft, Darlington...Sir Edmund H. Chaytor, Bt.
Cleubrae, Camberley...Hon. Alfred J. Mulholland
Cleve Ct., Minster-in-Thanet...The Rt. Hon. Lord Carson
Cleveden, Kelvinside, Glasgow...Sir David M. Stevenson, Bt.
Clevedon Ct., Clevedon, Somerset...Sir Ambrose Elton, Bt.
Cleveland Ho., Darlington...Alexandra, Lady Chaytor, with her husband, G. P. Gore, Esq.
Cleveland Ldg., Gt. Ayton...Sir John Pease Fry, Bt.
Clevelands, Saltburn-by-the-Sea...Sir Arnold B. Gridley, K.B.E.
Cliff Tne), Ludlow...Capt. Hon. Lionel Forbes-Sempill, R.N.
Cliff (The), Terrington, York...Sir Alfred G. Lascelles
Cliff (The), Warwick...Sir Michael H. Lakin, Bt.
Cliff Ho., Sandgate, Kent...Brig.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Radnor, C.I.E.
Clifford Pk., Stirling...Lady Smith
Clifton, Shankill, Co. Dublin...Maj. Edwd. Aug. Carter and Hon. Mrs. C.
Clifton Castle, Bedale, Yorks....Lady Cowell, V.A.
Clifton Ho., Greenwich Pk., S.E....Lady M'Dougall
Clifton Ldg., Trinity, Leith...Sir Malcolm Smith, K.B.E., M.P.
Clifton Thorp, Ashby-de-la-Zouch...Sir Chas. J. Stewart, K.B.E., and Lady Mary S.
Clint Ldg., St. Boswells, Roxb....Lady Ramsay-Fairfax
Cliveden, Taplow, Maidenhead...Maj. Hon. Waldorf Astor, M.P.
Cloan, Auchterarder, Perthshire...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Haldane, K.T., O.M.
Clock Ho., Cowfold, Horsham...Sir Giles D. R. Loder, Bt.
Clock Ho. (The), Green St. Green, Dartford...Col. Hon. Angus McDonnell, C.B.
Cloghereen, Howth, Co. Dublin...Rt. Hon. Arthur W. Samuels
Clonalis, Castlerea, Co. Roscommon....Rt. Hon. the O'Conor Don
Clonard, Kimmage Rd., Tormure, Co. Dublin...Sir Henry F. Doran
Clonbrock, Ahaseragh, Co. Galway...The Rt. Hon. Lord Clonbrock
Cloncoskoran, Dungarvan, Co. Waterford...Sir Jno. N. Nugent, Bt.
Clonhugh, Mullingar...The Rt. Hon. Lord Greville
Clonlea, Sandyford, Dublin...Hon. Edward G. M. Gibson
Clonmannon, Ashford, Co. Wicklow...Rev. Wm. H. A. Truell and the Lady Cornelia T.
Clonoditay Castle, Killmallock, Co. Limerick...Hon. Wm. Cosby Trench
Clonsilla Colt., Clonsilla, Co. Dublin...Capt. Robt. H. Dewhurst and Hon. Mrs. Robt. D.
Clonyn Castle, Killnean, Co. Westmeath...Hon. Patk. E. J. Greville-Nugent
Clopton, Stratford-upon-Avon...Rev. Fras. H. Hodgson and Hon. Mrs. Fras. H.
Close Ho., Wylam-on-Tyne...Sir Jas. Knott, Bt.
Cloverley Hall, Whitchurch, Salop...Lt.-Col. Hy. Heywood-Lonsdale and Hon. Mrs. Hy. H.-L.
Clumber, Worksop...His Grace the Duke of Newcastle
Cluny Castle, Aberdeen...Lady Cathcart
Cluny Lodge, Esher....Lady Stansfeld
Clyffe Hall, Mkt. Lavington, Wilts....Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. R. Warrington
Cober Hill, Cloughton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Airedale
Cobham Hall, Gravesend...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Darnley
Cockerhill Ho., Chichester...Sir James W. Turing, Bt.
Cockermouth Castle, Cumb.....The Rt. Hon. Lord Leconfield
Cockfield Hall, Bury St. Edmunds...Sir Ralph B. M. Blois, Bt.
Cocum, Barton Stacey, Hants....Lady Judd
Coghurst, Hastings...Sir Aubrey Hylton Brisco, Bt.
Coign, Woking...Dame Ethel M. Smyth, D.B.E.
Cokethorpe Hall, Witney...P. H. G. Feilden, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Percy F.
Cold Ash, Newbury...The Rt. Hon. Lady St. Helier
Cold Ashby Hall, Rugby...Hon. Mrs. Thos. Hazlehurst
Coldbrook, Abergavenny...Lady Herbert
Coldharbour Ho., Sharpthorne, E. Grinstead...The Rt. Hon. Sir H. Hardinge, G.C.M.G.
Coldra (The), Newport, Mon...Sir J. Wyndham Beynon, Bt., C.B.E.

Colebridge Ho., nr. Gloucester...The Most Hon. the Dowager Marchioness Townshend
Colebrooke Pk., Brookeborough, Co. Fermanagh...Capt. Sir Basil S. Brooke, Bt., C.B.E.
Coleford, Sandown, I.W....Sir Alex. Hosie, LL.D.
Colehatch Ho., Penn, Bucks...Lady Rose
Coleorton Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch...Maj. Sir Geo. A. H. Beaumont, Bt.
Coleshill Ho., Highworth, Swindon...Hon. Mrs. Duncombe Pleydell-Bouverie
College (The), Elgin...Sir Geo. A. Cooper, Bt.
Colonsay Argyllsh....The Rt. Hon. Lady Strathcona and Mount Royal
Colquhoun, Penshurst...Lady Redhouse
Colston Bassett Hall, Nottingham...Brig.-Gen. Sir Edward T. Le Marchant, Bt., C.B.E.
Colvend, Grassington, Yorks...Lady Godwin
Combe Abbey, Coventry...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Craven
Combe Court, Witley, Godalming...Adm. Sir Chas. E. Madden, Bt., G.C.B.
Comlongon Castle, Ruthwell, Dumfries-sh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mansfield
Common Ho., Plaistow, Billingshurst, Suss....Vice-Adm. Sir Geo. P. W. Hope, K.C.M.G.
Compton Castle, Compton Pauncefoot, Bath...Sir W. J. Peake Mason, Bt.
Compton Leigh, Frognal, N.W. 3...Sir Alex. K. Butterworth
Compton Pl., Eastbourne...His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G.
Compton Ldg., Eastbourne...C. J. Loraine Allix, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. A.
Compton Verney, Kineton, Warwick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Manton
Compton Wynyates, Kineton, Warwick...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Northampton
Comrie Ho., Perthsh....Sir Geo. W. M. Dundas, Bt.
Conaglen, Ardgour, Argyllsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Morton
Congham Ldg., King's Lynn...Sir William E. B. Ffolkes, Bt.
Conon Ho., Conon Bridge, Ross-sh....Sir Kenneth J. Mackenzie, Bt.
Convamore, Ballyhooly, Co. Cork (*destroyed by fire*, 1921)... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Listowel, K.P.
Conyboro, Lewes...The Rt. Hon. Lord Monk Bretton, C.B.
Coodham, Kilmarnock...Sir Henry H. Houldsworth, Bt.
Coolatin, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. the Earl Fitzwilliam, K.C.V.O.
Coolavin, Monasteraden, Co. Sligo...The MacDermot
Coolbawn Ho., Castleconnell, Co. Limerick...Spencer C. Vansittart, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Spencer V.
Coole Pk., Gort, Co. Galway...Lady Gregory
Coolgreaney, Co. Wexford...Sir George Brooke, Bt.
Coolkelure, Dunmanway, Co. Cork...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bandon, K.P.
Coollattin, Shillelagh, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. the Earl Fitzwilliam, K.C.V.O., D.S.O.
Coomb, Carmarthensh....Sir Owen C. Philipps, G.C.M.G.
Coombe, Inner Park Rd., Wimbledon, S.W.19...Lady Elliott
Coombe Bissett, Salisbury...Lady Benson
Coombe Cross, East Meon, Petersfield...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Peel
Coombe Ct., Kingston Hill, Surrey...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ripon, G.C.V.O.
Coombe End, Whitchurch, Oxon....Sir Rickman Godlee, Bt., K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S.
Coombe Hill Farm, Kingston-on-Thames...The Lady Archib. Campbell
Coombe Ldg, Addington Hills, Croydon...Sir Herbert Brown, K.B.E.
Coombe Pl., Lewes...Sir Henry B. Shiffner, Bt.
Coombe Woodhouse, Kingston Hill, Surrey...Sir Ernest B. Horlick, Bt.
Coozvean, Devoran, Cornwall...Lt.-Col. Hon. Neville A. Hood, C.M.G.
Copgrove Hall, nr. Harrogate...Adm. Sir Fras. C. B. Bridgeman, G.C.B.
Copley Dene, Walton Heath...Sir Fredk. W. Bowater, K.B.E.
Copped Hall, Crockham Hill, Kent...Capt. Sir Harold E. Boulton, Bt., C.V.O.
Coppice (The), Shiplake, Henley-on-Thames...The Rt. Hon. Lord Phillimore
Copseham, Esher, Surrey.. Sir Herbert F. Cook, Bt.
Copse Hill Ho., Wimbledon...Sir Charles T. Giles, K.C.
Coram Ct., Lyme Regis...Sir John A. Kempe, K.C.B.
Corbalton Hall, Tara, Co. Meath...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton
Corkbeg I., Midleton, Co. Cork...Sir Robt. U. Uniacke Penrose-FitzGerald, Bt.
Corfe Ho., Taunton...His Honour Judge Hon. W. B. Lindley
Cormiston, Milverton, Somerset...Capt. Hon. Thos. H. Watson
Cornborough, Ty-gwyn Rd., Pen-y-lan, Cardiff...Sir Wm. Reardon Smith, Bt.
Cornbury Pk., Charlbury, Oxon...Vernon J. Watney, Esq., and the Lady Margaret W.
Corner, Crowborough...Sir J. Williams Benn, Bt.
Coronel, Main Rd., Sidcup...Capt. Sir Walter de M. Baynham, K.B.E.
Corraith, Symington, Lanarks...Sir Peter J. Mackie, Bt.
Corrard, Lisbellaw, Co. Fermanagh...Lady King
Corsham Ct., Corsham, Wilts....Field-Marshal the Rt. Hon. Lord Methuen, G.C.B.
Corsindae, Heath Terr., Leamington...Lady Cave
Corston Ho., Ryde...Sir Thos. H. Brooke-Hitching
Corstorphine Ho., Midlothian...Sir David F. Ochterlony, Bt.
Cortachy Castle, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Airlie
Coruanan Lodge, Fort William...Rear-Adm. Sir Chas. L. Ottley, K.C.M.G.
Corwar, Barr Hill, Ayrsh....Hon. Hugh F. H. Elliot
Coryton, nr. Cardiff...Sir James H. Cory, Bt.
Cosheston Ho., Pembroke...Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivor Philipps, K.C.B., M.P.
Cotehele Ho., St. Dominick, Cornw....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mount Edgcumbe
Coton Hall, Whitchurch, Salop...Sir Alex. H. Maguire
Cotswold Ho., Fowey, Cornwall...Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick C. Poole, K.B.E.
Cotswold Ho., Winchester...Lady Harriot Bunbury
Cotswold Pk., Cirencester...Maj. Hon. Fredk. W. Stanley and the Lady Aldra S.
Cottage (The), Bilton, Rugby...Vice-Adm. Sir Walter H. Cowan, Bt., K.C.B.
Cottage (The), Burstall, Ipswich...Sir Wm. P. Burton, K.B.E.
Cottage (The), Charlton, Banbury...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Birkenhead
Cottage (The), Culm-Davy, Cullompton, Devon...Lady Follett
Cottage (The), Eastbourne...Lady Scotter
Cottage (The), Fairlie, Ayrsh....Sir James J. Dobbie, F.R.S.
Cottage (The), Forest Green, Dorking...The Lady Harriet Harrison
Cottage (The), Freshwater Bay, I. of Wight...Hon. Arthur J. Davey
Cottage (The), Glenogil, Forfarsh....Rt. Hon. Lord Forres
Cottage (The), Graffham, Petworth...The Rt. Hon. Syed Ameer Ali, C.I.E.
Cottage (The), Hamble, Southampton...Alex. Vans Best, Esq., C.M.G., and Lady Helena V. B.
Cottage (The), Hardwicke, Gloucester...Mich. G. Lloyd Baker, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Lloyd B.
Cottage (The), Hatch End, Middx....Lady Blake
Cottage (The), Kew...The Lady Edith Drummond
Cottage (The), Knighton, Radnorsh....Sir Fras. Edwards, Bt.
Cottage (The), N. Berwick....Maj.-Gen. Sir Hamilton Bower, K.C.B.
Cottage (The), St. Laurence, Ventnor...Maj. C. H. Anderson-Pelham, O.B.E., and Hon. Mrs. Cecil A.-P.
Cottage (The), St. Margaret's Bay, Kent...His Honour Sir Patrick Rose-Innes, K.C.
Cottage (The), Sheringham...Sir Forrest Fulton, K.C.
Cottage (The), Thruxton, Andover...Col. Sir Hilaro W. W. Barlow, Bt., C.B.
Cottage (The), Warsash, Southampn....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ellenborough
Cotterstock Hall, Oundle, N'thants....Col. Hy. W. Wickham, C.M.G., and the Lady Ethelreda W. (prop. of Viscount Melville)
Cottingham Ho., Hull...Jno. J. Bickersteth, Esq., and the Lady Margaret B.
Cottles, Melksham, Wilts....Sir John G. H. F. Fuller, Bt.
Cottrell, nr. Cardiff...The Mackintosh of Mackintosh
Coughton Ct., Warwicks....Sir Richard C. A. Throckmorton, Bt.
Coul, Strathpeffer, Ross-sh....Sir Arth. G. R. Mackenzie, Bt.
Coulby Manor, Marton, Yorks....Brig.-Gen. Sir Robert Bewicke-Copley, K.B.E.
Coulshill, Perthsh....Hon. Eric N. Rollo
Coulsdon Grange, Surrey...Lady Hope
Council Ho. Court, Shrewsbury...Sir John B. Bowen-Jones, Bt.
Court, Crondall, Farnham, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Lifford
Court (The), St. Fagan's, Cardiff...Sir David R. Llewellyn, Bt.
Court (The), Tockington, Bristol...Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Arthur E. Dalzell, C.B.
Courteenhall Ho., Northampton....Br.-Gen. Sir Hereward Wake, Bt., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Court Green, Leigham Ct. Rd., Streatham, S.W. 16...Lt.-Col. Sir Fredk. Hall, K.B.E.
Court Hall, North Molton, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Poltimore
Court Ho., Malvern...Arabella, Lady Buchanan

Courtown Ho., Gorey, Co. Wexford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Courtown
Courtyrala, Cardiff...Fras. W. G. Gore, Esq., and the Lady Constance G.
Cove, Ecclefechan, Dumfriessh....Hon. Patk. E. J. Greville-Nugent
Coverdale, Sunninghill, Ascot...R. Hugo Douglass, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hugo D.
Cowdray Park, Midhurst, Suss....Hon. Weetman Harold Pearson
Cowley Manor, Cheltenham...Sir Ernest B. Horlick, Bt.
Coworth Pk., Sunningdale, Ascot...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Derby, K.G.
Coxhill, Lymington...Maj. J. N. Crawford and the Lady Gertrude C.
Coxlodge Hall, Gosforth, Newcastle...Sir Rowland F. W. Hodge, Bt.
Crab Mill Ho., Ilmington...Hon. Mrs. Wm. Codrington
Cragbeg, Clarina, Limerick...Alfred B. S. Tennyson, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alf. T.
Cragside, Rothbury, N'thumb....The Rt. Hon. Lord Armstrong
Craig, Dalmally, N.B...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Breadalbane
Craig (The), Fairlie, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Glasgow
Craigcleuch, Langholme, Dumfriessh....Lt.-Gen. Sir J. S. Ewart, K.C.B.
Craigellachie, Strathpeffer...Hon. Huntly D. Gordon
Craigend Castle, Milngavie, Glasgow...Sir Eric A. Buchanan, Bt.
Craigendowrie, Reigate Hill...Col. Sir Robt. Wm. Inglis
Craigievar Castle, Lumphanan, Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Sempill
Craigmyle, Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Shaw
Crains, Dumfries...Lady Barton
Craigville Ho., Dirleton, E. Lothn....Maj. Hon. Charles F. Hepburne-Scott
Craigweil, Aldwick, Bognor...Sir Arth. P. Du Cros, Bt.
Craig-y-Mor, Abersoch, Carnarvonsh....Sir Wm. H. Winterbotham
Cramond Ho., Midlothn....The Baron de Longüeill
Cranbourne Ct., Windsor Forest, Berks...Sir Chas. E. Shaw, Bt.
Craneswater, Southsea, Col. Sir Wm. T. Dupree, Bt.
Cranford Hall, Kettering...Sir Fredk. V. L. Robinson, Bt.
Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norf....Sir Lawrence J. Jones, Bt.
Cranmore Hall, Shepton Mallet, Som....Sir Richd. A. S. Paget, Bt.
Crarae Ldg., Inveraray...Sir Archib. S. L. Campbell, Bt.
Crathes Castle, Aberdeen...Sir Thos. Burnett, Bt.
Crawford Priory, Springfield, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Cochrane of Cults.
Crawfordsburn, Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. R. G. Sharman-Crawford
Creagh, Co. Cork...Sir Eustace Wrixon-Becher, Bt., and Hon. Lady W.-B.
Creedy Pk., Crediton, Devon...Maj. Sir Wm. John Ferguson-Davie, Bt., C.B.
Cremorne, Ballsbridge, Dublin...Sir W. S. Kinnear, K.B.E.
Crepping Hall, Stutton, Ipswich...Hon. Wm. H. Lascelles
Crespigny Ho., Aldeburgh, Suff....Sir Ernest Roney
Cresswell, Morpeth...Jas. W. Wadsworth, Esq., and the Rt. Hon. Emma Countess of Ravensworth, his wife
Crewe Hall, Crewe, and *Crewe Ho.*, 15 Curzon St., W.... The Most Hon. the Marquess of Crewe, K.G.
Crichel, Wimborne, Dorset...The Rt. Hon. Lord Alington, K.C.V.O.
Crick Manor, Rugby...Sir James W. Ritchie, Bt.
Crimonmogate, Lonmay, Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Southesk
Cringletie, Peebles...Lady Murray
Croft (The), Oxted...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Mar and Kellie
Croft (The), Oxshott, Surrey..Lady O'Farrell
Croft (The), Walton-on-Thames...Sir Godfrey Y. Lagden, K.C.M.G.
Croft (The), West Farleigh, Maidstone...The Hon. Lady Curtis
Croft Hall, Darlington...Sir Edmund H. Chaytor, Bt.
Croft Ho., Holywood, Co. Down...Lady Patterson
Croft Ho., Stansted...Maj. Sir Archib. G. Gold
Crofton Hall, Wigton...Sir Aubrey Hylton Brisco, Bt.
Crofts, Fleet, Hants...Sir Allan Perry, M.D.
Croft-y Bwla, nr. Monmouth ..Sir Wm. H. Seager
Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, Co. Fermanagh...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Erne, also his mother, the Lady Mary Stanley
Cromarty Ho., Cromarty...Col. Sir Walter C. Ross, K.B.E.
Cronkill, Cross Houses, Sheffield...Hon. Cecil Hy. Winn
Cronkill, Shrewsbury...The Rt. Hon. Lord Berwick
Crookham Ho., Fleet, Hants...Hon. Sir Richd. C. Moreton, K.C.V.O.
Croome Ct., Severn-Stoke, Worcester...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Coventry
Crosby Honor, Monkton, Ayrsh....Sir Frederick Ness Henderson, K.B.E.
Cross Field, Worsley, Manchester...Chas. Hardy, Esq., and the Lady Katherine H.
Crossgates, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Moray
Cross Street, Northam, Devon...Vice-Adm. Sir Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O.
Crossways (The), Bickley...Maj. H. B. de la P. Beresford-Peirse, D.S.O., and the Lady Mabel B.-P.
Crossways, Oxford...The Rt. Hon. Alice Lady Teignmouth
Crossways (The), Sunningdale, Berks....Rt. Hon. Sir Harry Samuel, M.P.
Crossways Ho., Wilmington, Sussex...Sir Wm. Hargreaves Leese, Bt.
Crosswood, Aberystwyth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lisburne
Crow Clump, Weybridge...Sir Thomas Latham, Bt.
Crow's Nest (The), Uckfield...Sir Henry Cowan, M.P.
Croxley Ho., Croxley Green, Herts....Lady Calthrop
Croxteth Hall, L'pool....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Sefton
Croxteth Ldg., Ullet Road, L'pool....Sir Wm. A. Herdman, C.B.E., D.SC.
Croxton Park, St. Neots...Sir G. Douglas Newton, K.B.E., M.P.
Cruy, Maybole, Ayrsh....Lady Dalrymple
Cuil na-Greina, Merrion Rd., Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Katherine, Lady Graves
Cuil-na-Greine, Carrickmines, Dublin...Sir Edward O'Farrell, K.C.B.
Culdees Castle, Muthill, Perthsh....Robt. T. N. Speir, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Robt. S.
Culford Hall, Bury St. Edmds....The Rt. Hon. Earl Cadogan, C.B.E.
Cullen Ho., Banffsh....The Rt. Hon. Mary, Countess of Seafield, with her dau., the Countess
Culmhead, Pitminster, Taunton...Sir John P. Mellor, K.C.B.
Cultra Manor, Holywood, Co. Down...Sir Robt. J. Kennedy, K.C.M.G., and Hon. Lady K.
Culverlands, Mortimer, Reading...Col. Sir Wyndham Murray, K.C.B.
Culworth Ho., Banbury...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Long of Wraxall
Culzean Castle, Maybole, Ayrsh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ailsa
Cumberland Ldg., Windsor Park...H.R.H. Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein
Cumloden, Newton Stewart, Wigtownsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Galloway
Curacy (The), Longparish...Maj.-Gen. Sir Desmond D. T. O'Callaghan, K.C.V.O.
Curraghmore, Portlaw, Co. Waterford...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Waterford
Currygrane, Edgeworthstone, Co. Longford...Lady Wilson
Cushnie, Aberdeensh....Sir John Hastings Seton, Bt.
Cynghordy Hall, Llandovery...Lady Redhouse

D'Abernon Chase, Leatherhead...Clara, Lady Vincent
Dagnam Pk., Romford...Sir Thos. L. H. Neave, Bt.
Dalckenna Ho., Loch Fyne, Argyllsh....H.R.H. the Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, V.A., C.I.
Dale (The), Scarning, Dereham, Norf....Sir Fredk. W. Wilson
Dalegarth, Chorley...Sir Henry F. Hibbert, M.P.
Dale Pk., Arundel...Lt.-Col. Alan F. Fletcher, D.S.O., and the Lady Theresa F.
Dalgan Pk., Shrule, Tuam...The Rt. Hon. Lord de Clifford
Dalhousie Castle, Midlothn....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dalhousie
Dalingridge Pl., Tyes Cross...Geo. H. Duckworth, Esq., and the Lady Margaret D.
Dalkeith Ho., Dalkeith...His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.T.
Dallam Tower, Milnthorpe, Westmorld....Sir Maurice Bromley-Wilson, Bt.
Dallington Ldg., Northampton. .Sir Jas. H. C. Crockett
Dalmahoy, Kirknewton, Midlothian...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Morton
Dalmeny, Dumbrack, Glasgow...Sir John Anthony
Dalmeny Pk., Linlithg....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rosebery, K.G., K.T., F.R.S.
Dalmunzie, Murtle, Aberdeen...Sir John Fleming, LL.D.
Dalreoch, Tunnelbridge, N.B....Sir Robt. Maule
Dalton Hall, Beverley...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hotham
Dalzell, Motherwell, Lanarks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Hamilton of Dalzell, K.T.
Danby Grange, Darlington...Sir Walter Scott, Bt.
Danby Ldg., Grosmont, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Downe, K.C.V.O.
Dancer's Hill Ho., Barnet...Air Chief Marshal Sir Hugh Trenchard, Bt., K.C.B.
Danebury, Stockbridge, Hants...The Rt. Hon. Lord Glanely
Dane End, Ware...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Gladstone, G.C.B.
Danegate, Eridge Grn., Tunb. Wells...Sir Horatio G. Walpole, K.C.B.

Danesfort, Camberley...Sir Philip P. Hutchins, K.C.S.I.
Danesfort, Killarney...Sir John G. Butcher, Bt., K.C., M.P.
Darby Green Ho., Blackwater, Camberley...J. D. Coleridge, Esq., and Mrs. John C.
Darnaway Castle, Forres, Elginsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Moray
Darn Hall, Eddleston, Peeblessh....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Elibank
Darrowfield, St. Albans...The Rev. the Hon. Robt. Grimston, M.A.
Dartnell Pk., W. Byfleet, Weybridge...Col. Sir John E. S. Maclure, Bt.
Dartrey, Cootehill, Co. Monaghan...Chas. Ashe Windham, Esq., and the Lady Edith W.
Datchet Ho., Datchet...Lionel H. Cust, Esq., C.V.O., and Hon. Mrs. Lionel C.
Davenham Coll., Northwich...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Roden
David's Vere, Farnham...Capt. Sir Edwd. W. Verner, Bt.
Daws Hill Lodge, High Wycombe...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lincolnshire, K.G.
Deal Castle...The Rt. Hon. Lord Geo. F. Hamilton, G.C.S.I. (as Capt. of the Castle)
Dean Castle, Kilmarnock...The Rt. Hon. Lord Howard de Walden
Dean Pk. Ho., Edinburgh...Hon. Lord Salvesen
Dean's Ct., Wimborne, Dorset...Sir Jno. Hanham, Bt., and his mother, Hon. Lady H.
Dean's Hill, Harrietsham...Hon. Sir Jno. Alex. Cockburn, K.C.M.G.
Dean's Place, Alfriston, Sussex...Gen. Hon. Sir Herbert A. Lawrence, K.C.B.
Deanston, Doune, Perthsh....Dowager Lady Muir
Deasland, Oxshott...Sir Henry G. Kelly
Decker Hill, Shifnal...Hon. Fras. H. C. Weld-Forester
Deepdene (The), Southampton...Lady Milner-White
Deershead Ho., Woking...Sir John Aspinall
Dees, Lingfield...Rt. Hon. Sir Guy D. A. Fleetwood-Wilson, G.C.I.E.
Delmonden Manor, Hawkhurst...Col. Lord Douglas Compton, C.B.E.
Denbies, Dorking...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashcombe, C.B.
Denbigh Cottage, Richmond, Surrey...Lady Firbank
Denby Grange, Wakefield...Cecil E. Lister-Kaye, Esq., and the Lady Beatrice L.-K.
Denewood, Highgate, N....Dowager Lady Cory-Wright
Denham Mere, New Milton, Hants..Sir James Gilbart-Denham
Denmuir, Camberley...Hon. Mrs. Foley Vereker
Denner Hill, Hughenden, Berks....Sir John S. Henry
Dennistoun, Glasgow...Lady Arrol
Denton Ho., Cuddesdon, Wheatley, Oxon....Sir Edwd. L. O'Malley
Denton Manor, Grantham...Sir Chas. G. E. Welby, Bt., C.B.
Denton Pk., Ben Rhydding...The Rt. Hon. Lord Illingworth
Derby Green Ho., Blackwater, Hants....Hon. Mrs. John Coleridge
Derby Ho., Colchester...The Rt. Rev. and Ven. the Lord Bishop of Colchester
Derg Ldg., Castlederg, Co. Tyrone...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Caledon
Derravoher, Limerick...Sir Alexr. W. Shaw
Derriads, Chippenham, Wilts....Sir Prior Goldney, Bt., C.V.O.
Derriana, Mayfield Rd., Sutton, Surrey...Hon. Lockhart M. St. Clair, C.I.E.
Derrycarne, Dromod, Co. Leitrim...The Rt. Hon. Lord Harlech
Derwen (The), Oswestry...Sir Francis Boughey, Bt.
Desart Ct., Kilkenny...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Desart, K.P.
Devon Cttge., Dartmouth...Wm. M. Poole, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. P.
Devonia, St. Margaret's Bay...Sir William Madge, Bt.
Devonshire Ldg., Richmond, Surrey...Sir John Archer, K.B.E.
Diddington Hall, Coventry...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Aylesford
Digge Court, Westwell, Ashford, Kent...Hon. Sackville P. Tufton
Digswell Ho., Welwyn, Herts...Col. Alf. D. Acland, C.B.E., and Hon. Mrs. Alf. A.
Dilaram, Boscombe, Bournemouth...Lady Alabaster
Dilhorn Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent...Sir William H. Feilden, Bt.
Dinas Powis, Glam....Sir Joseph Davies, K.B.E., M.P.
Dinbrew Hall, Llangollen...Lady Carter
Dingle (The), Wake Grn. Rd., Moseley, B'ham....Sir Jas. Smith
Dingley Hall, nr. Mkt. Harborough...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Downe, K.C.V.O.
Ditcheat Priory, Evercreech...The Rt. Hon. Baroness Dorchester and her husband, Maj.-Gen. Richd. L. Leir-Carleton
Ditchingham Ho., Norfolk...Sir Hy. Rider Haggard
Ditchley, Enstone, Oxon....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Dillon, C.H.
Ditton Ldg., Thames Ditton...Hon. Geo. Savile and Lady Margaret S.
Dochfour, Inverness...The Rt. Hon. Baroness Burton and her husb., Col. Jas. E. B. Baillie, M.V.O.
Doddington Ldg., nr. Ludlow...Sir T. Lee Roberts
Doddington Pk., Nantwich...Maj. Sir Henry Y. Delves Broughton, Bt.
Dodington Pk. Chipping Sodbury, Glos....Sir Gerald W. H. Codrington, Bt.
Doghurst, Limpsfield...Rt. Hon. Sir Laming Worthington-Evans, Bt., G.B.E., M.P.
Dogmersfield Pk., Winchfield, Hants....Sir G. A. Shaw-Lefevre-St. John-Mildmay, Bt.
Dolerw, Newtown, N. Wales...Col. Sir E. Price-Jones, Bt.
Dolfriog, Carnarvon...Hon. Mrs. Satow
Dollars, Ayrsh....Jeanne, Lady Coats, O.B.E.
Dolserau Hall, Dolgelly...Sir Jno. Fox Dillon, Bt.
Donadea Ldg., Westend Village, Southampton...Sir Arthur P. F. Aylmer, Bt.
Doneraile Ct., Buttevant, Co. Cork...The Rt. Hon. Lord Castletown, K.P.
Donheal Ho., Donhead, Salisbury...Lady Pender
Donhurst, Milford Hill, Salisbury...Maj.-Gen. Sir George G. Aston, K.C.B.
Doniphristle Pk., Crossgates, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Moray
Donnington Hall, Ledbury...Adm. of the Fleet Sir Arthur G. Fanshawe, G.C.B.
Donnybrook, Northwood...Sir T. Gregory Foster
Donore, Multyfarnham, Co. Westmeath...Sir Walter R. Nugent, Bt.
Donoughmore, North Berwick...Sir Christopher R. Lighton, Bt.
Dorincourt, Leatherhead...Sir Edwd. Petrie, Bt.
Dorlin Ho., Acharacle, Argyllsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Howard of Glossop
Dornashean, Strathdon, Aberdeen...Capt. Hon. Percy M. Thesiger, M.B.E.
Dornden, Booterstown, Co. Dublin...Sir Geo. C. V. Holmes, K.C.B.
Dorney Ho., Weybridge...Lady Harrison
Dorney Wood, Burnham, Bucks....Sir Courtauld Thomson, K.B.E.
Dorton Ho., Thame...Sir Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher, Bt.
Doughty Ho., Richmond, Surrey...Sir Herbert F. Cook, Bt.
Douglas Castle, Lanarks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Home
Doune Ldg., Doune, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Moray
Douneside, Tarland, Aberdeensh....Lady McRobert
Dove Leys, Rocester, Stafford...Lt.-Col. Sir Percival Heywood, Bt., D.S.O.
Doveridge, Derby...The Rt. Hon. Lord Waterpark
Dower Ho. (The), Ombersley, Droitwich...Hon. Cecil J. Sandys
Down End, Weeke, Winchester...Lady Boyes
Downhill, Co. Londonderry...Sir Hervey J. L. Bruce, Bt.
Down Ho. (The), Blandford, Dorset...Sir Wm. H. Smith-Marriott, Bt.
Down Ho. (The), Newland, Coleford, Glos....Sir C. Fortescue-Brickdale
Down Ho. (The), Redmarley...Sir Geo. Bullough, Bt.
Down Ho., Stoke Bishop, Bristol...Sir Wm. H. Davies
Down Manor, Bromyard, Worc....The Rt. Hon. the Lady St. John of Bletso
Downton Hall, Ludlow...Sir Wm. St. A. Rouse-Boughton, Bt.
Downton Ho., Kington...Col. H. C. B. Hopkinson, C.M.G., and Hon. Mrs. Henry H.
Dowth Hall, Drogheda...Robt. B. G. A. Gradwell, Esq., and the Lady Henrietta G.
Doxford, Chathill, Northumb....Rt. Hon. Walter Runciman
Drakelowe Pk., Burton-on-Trent...Sir Robert Gresley, Bt. (let).
Draxmont, Wimbledon Hill, S.W.19...Sir Hy. Holloway
Draycot Cerne, Chippenham...The Rt. Hon. Earl Cowley
Draycott Hall, nr. Richmond, Yorks....Sir Charles Peter Denys-Burton, Bt.
Drayton Manor, Tamworth...Sir Robt. Peel, Bt.
Dreenagh Ho., Belfast...Lady Byers
Dringhouses Manor, York...Col. Geo. A. E. Wilkinson, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. W.
Dripsey Castle, Cork...Capt. J. C. Bowen-Colthurst and Hon. Mrs. John B.-C.
Dromagh Castle, Banteer, Co. Cork...Wm. N. Leader, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. L.
Dromana, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford...Sir Alexander K. Muir, Bt.

Dromana, Leeson Pk., Dublin...Capt. Alan T. and Hon. Mrs. Aaln Smythe
Dromoland Castle, Newmarket-on-Fergus, Co. Clare...The Rt. Hon. Lord Inchiquin
Dros-y-Mor, Penarth, nr. Cardiff...Lady Duncan
Drove Ho. (*The*), Thornham, King's Lynn...Maj. Hon. Gilbert Legh
Druimbeg, Acharacle, Argyllsh....Lady Fraser
Drumadarragh, Co. Antrim...Sir Thos. J. Dixon, Bt.
Drumalis, Larne, Co. Antrim...The Dowager Lady Smiley
Drumbanagher, Poyntzpass, Co. Down...Maj. Maxwell A. Close and the Lady Muriel C.
Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar, Co. Donegal...Lady Hayes
Drumcairne, Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Charlemont
Drumconora, Ennis...Sir Michael O'Loghlen, Bt.
Drumdelmies, Nairn...Jean, Lady Hoskyns
Drumdoe, Co. Rosconmon...Field-Marshal the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ypres, K.P.
Drumearn, Hermitage Drive, Edinburgh...The Hon. Mrs. Arthur Gordon
Drumlamford, Barrhill...Lady Beale
Drumlanrig Castle, Thornhill, Dunfermline...His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.T.
Drumleys, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh....Sir Thomas Munro, Bt.
Drummond Castle, Crieff, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ancaster
Drum-na-Gesk, Aboyne, Aberdeensh....Hon. Mrs. Edmd. St. John
Drun Darragh, Forbes, N.B...Sir C. B. Simpson
Drybridge, Monmouth...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Chetwynd, C.H.
Dryburgh Abbey, St. Boswells, N.B....Lady Orr-Ewing
Duart Castle, I. of Mull....Lt.-Col. Sir FitzRoy D. Maclean, Bt., K.C.B.
Dubton Ho., Montrose...The Rt. Hon. the DowagerViscountess Arbuthnott
Duchal, Kilmacolm, Renfrewsh....Rt. Hon. Sir J. Paton Maclay, Bt.
Duchalley, Auchterarder, Perthsh....Sir Ruthven G. Monteath
Duddingston Ho., Portobello, N.B....The Most Hon. the Dowager Marchioness of Abercorn
Dudley Ho., Springkell Ave., Maxwell Pk., Glasgow...Sir Robert Bruce
Duffryn, Mountain Ash, Glamorg....The Rt. Hon. Lord Aberdare
Duffryn Ffrwd, Nantgarw, Cardiff...Major Sir James German, K.B.E.
Duffus Ho., Elgin...Isabella, Lady Dunbar
Dukote, Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells...Sir Arthur H. Fairbairn, Bt.
Dumfries Ho., Cumnock, Ayrsh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bute, K.T.
Dummer Ho., Basingstoke...Sir Richd. N. Rycroft, Bt.
Dunard, Dowanhill, Glasgow...Col. Sir A.McInnes Shaw, C.B.
Dunard, Grange Loan, Edinburgh...Br.-Gen. Sir Robt. Cranston, K.C.V.O.
Dunarden, Wimbledon Park...Hon. Sir Paul O. Lawrence
Dunardagh, Blackrock, Co. Dublin...Lady Fitzgerald-Arnott
Dunbeath Castle, Caithness....Vice-Adm. Sir E. S. Alexander-Sinclair, K.C.B.
Dunbrody Pk., Arthurstown, Co. Wexford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Templemore
Duncombe Pk., Helmsley, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Feversham
Duncrub Pk., Dunning, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Rollo, C.B.
Dundarave, Bushmills, Co. Antrim...Sir Edward H. Macnaghten, Bt., with his mother, Hon. Lady M.
Dundas Castle, S. Queensferry, West Lothian...Sir John Stewart-Clark, Bt.
Dundermott, Co. Roscommon, Ballymoe...Lady O'Conor
Dundridge, Totnes...Sir Robt. Harvey
Dunecht Ho., Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Cowdray
Dunes (*The*), Sandwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Armaghdale
Dungallan, Oban, N.B....The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bp. of Argyll and the Isles
Dungavel, Strathaven, Lanarks....His Grace the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon
Dunglass, Dunbar...Lt.-Col. Sir John Richard Hall, Bt.
Dunham Massey Hall, Altrincham, Chesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Stamford
Dunkeld Ho., Dunkeld, Perthsh....His Grace the Duke of Atholl, K.T.
Dunlambert, Fortwilliam Pk., Belfast...Sir George S. Clark, Bt.
Dunley Hall, Stourport...Sir Sydney Lea, Bt.
Dunley Manor, Whitchurch, Hants...Sir Alfred E. Herbert, K.B.E.
Dunmore, Bradninch, Devon...Lady Hepburn
Dunmoyle, Six Mile Cross, Co. Tyrone...Rt. Hon. John Ross
Dunphail, Moraysh....Maj. Hon. Robt. Bruce.
Dunraven, Trinity St., Ryde...Rev. the Hon. Ivo Fiennes
Dunraven Castle, Bridgend, Glamorg....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dunraven, K.P.
Dunrobin Castle, Golspie, Sutherland...His Grace the Duke of Sutherland
Dunrozel, Haslemere, Surrey...Hon. Lionel Tollemache
Dunsany Castle, Drumree, Co. Meath...The Rt. Hon. Lord Dunsany
Dunstall Priory, Shoreham, Sevenoaks...(As preceding)
Dunstall Hall, Burton-on-Trent...Sir Reginald Hardy, Bt.
Dunstead Ho., Langley Mill, Notts....Lady Smith
Duntreath Castle, Blanefield, Glasgow...Sir Archib. Edmonstone, Bt.
Duntulm, Portree, Isle of Skye...Sir Alex. W. M. B. Macdonald, Bt.
Dupplin Castle, Perth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Forteviot
Durdans (*The*), Epsom...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rosebery, K.G., K.T., F.R.S.
Durns, Beaulieu, Hants....Hon. Archibald D. Ryder
Durrington Ho., Harlow...Sir W. H. Neville Goschen, K.B.E.
Durrow Abbey, King's Co., Ireland...Otway S. Graham-Toler, Esq. (heir pres. to Earldom of Norbury)
Dursley, Cooden, Bexhill-on-Sea....Maj.-Gen. Sir W. Hastings Anderson, K.C.B.
Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, Carmarths....The Rt. Hon. Lord Dynevor
Dysart Ho., Fife...Sir Michael Nairn, Bt.
Dysart Ho., Luard Rd., Cambridge...Lady Woodhead

Eagle Hall, Pateley Bridge...Col. Sir Edwd. A. Brotherton, Bt., M.P.
Eagle Ho., Wimbledon...Sir Thos. Graham Jackson, Bt., R.A.
Eaglehurst, Fawley, Southampton...Commendatore Sir Guglielmo Marconi, G.C.V.O., and the Hon. Lady M.
Earls Croome Ct., Worcester...Hon. Chas. J. Coventry
Earls Croome Ho., do....Rev. Richd. H. Wilmot, M.A., and Hon. Mrs. Richd. W.
Earlsfee Hall, Bowers Gifford, Pitsea, Essex...Sir Duncan A. D. Campbell, Bt., C.V.O.
Earlsfield, Woodbourne Rd., Edgbaston...Br.-Gen. Sir John Barnsley
Earlston Ho., Kirkcudbt...Mary, Lady Gordon
Earlywood, Windlesham, Surrey...Chas. Jas. Murray, Esq., and the Lady Anne M.
Earn Bank, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthsh....Sir Wm. C. Dunbar, Bt., C.B.
Earnock, Hamilton, Lanarks....Sir Derrick W. I. Watson, Bt.
Eartham Ho., Chichester...Sir Wm. B. M. Bird, M.P.
East Bergholt Ldg., nr. Colchester...Sir Collingwood Hughes, Bt.
East Brook, Wokingham...Hon. Mrs. Whitefoord
Eastburn, Sidcup...Sir Wm. Jas. Larke, K.B.E.
East Cliffe, Sheringham...Sir T. R. Houstoun-Boswall, Bt.
East Cliffe, Teignmouth...The Dowager Lady Cooke
East Close Ho., Christchurch...Sir Geo. A. E. Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bt.
East Court, St. Lawrence, Ramsgate...Dame Janet Stancombe-Wills
Eastcote Place, Middx....Sir John Anderson
East Cowes Castle, I. of Wight...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Viscountess Gort
Easter Duddingston, Midlothian...Rev. Paul W. Wyatt and the Right Hon. Dowager Countess De La Warr, his wife
East Ferring, nr. Worthing...Rear-Adm. Sir Edward Heaton-Ellis, K.B.E.
Eastfield, Camberley...Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles B. Knowles, K.C.B.
Eastfield Ldg., Guildford...Lady Rowley
Eastoate, Tenterden...Sir James R. Mellor
Eastham Ho., Cheshire...Sir John H. Vernon, Bt.
Easthampstead Pk., Wokingham...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Downshire
East Ldg., Leatherhead...Sir Jenner Verrall
Eastmead, Windsor...Sir John T. Soundy, C.B.E.
Eastnor Castle, Ledbury...Rt. Hon. Lord Somers
Easton, Glossop...Hon. Oswald Partington
Easton Hall, Grantham...Lady Cholmeley, with her son, Sir Hugh J. F. Cholmeley, Bt.

Easton Hall, Stamford...Paymr. Rear-Adm. Sir F. Harrison Smith, K.C.B.
Easton Ldg., Dunmow, Essex...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Warwick (*let*)
Easton Neston, Towcester...Sir Thos. G. Fermor-Hesketh, Bt.
Easton Pk., Wickham Mkt., Suffolk...Her Grace Mary Duchess of Hamilton and Brandon, with the Most Hon. the Marq. of Graham, C.B., her son-in-law
East Rudham, King's Lynn...Sir Alan Manby, K.C.V.O.
East Sheen Ldg., Mortlake...Hon. Lady Hood
Eastwood Park, Giffnock, Glasgow...The Rt. Hon. Lord Weir
East Winch Hall, King's Lynn...Sir Wm. J. Lancaster
Eastwood Park, Falfield, Glos....Sir Anthony B. Jenkinson, Bt.
Eathorpe Hall, Leamington...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Clonmell
Eaton Hall, Chester...His Grace the Duke of Westminster, G.C.V.O.
Eaton Ldg., London Rd., Guildford...The Lady Hester Carew
Eaton Ldg., Malvern, Wells...The Hon. Hilda Pomeroy
Ebley Court, Stroud...Rev. Sir Montague H. Proctor-Beauchamp, Bt.
Ebrington Hall, Campden, Glos....Maj. the Rt. Hon. Viscount Ebrington, M.C.
Ebrynhyrst, Guildford...Sir Charles Armstrong
Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Cross
Eccleston Grange, St. Helens...R. Austin Pilkington, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. P.
Eden, Banff...Lady Nicholson
Edenbrook, Hawley, Camberley...Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. E. Heath, K.C.B.
Eden Ct., Inverness...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Moray
Edenhall, Kelso...The Lady Laura Douglas
Eden Hey, Stanwix, Carlisle...Sir Edgar C. Sanders
Edgbaston Hall, B'ham....Sir Jas. Smith
Edgebrook, Sheringham...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sandhurst
Edge Hill, Ipswich...Dow. Lady Montgomery-Cuninghame
Edgewood, Brooklands Lane, Weybridge...F. Cecil St. Aubyn, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Francis St. A.
Edgwarebury Ho., Elstree, Herts...Sir A. Trevor Dawson, Bt.
Edinbarnet, Duntocher, Glasgow...Col. Sir R. C. Mackenzie, K.B.E.
Edinchip, Balquhidder, Perthsh....Capt. Sir Malcolm MacGregor, Bt., C.M.G., R.N.
Edingight Ho., Keith, Banffsh....Sir James Innes, Bt.
Edinglassie, Strathdon, N.B....Rt. Hon. Harold J. Tennant
Edmonstone, Gilmerton, Midlothian...Sir John D. Donwauchope, Bt.
Edwardstone Hall, Boxford, Suffolk...Col. Hon. Henry W. Lowry-Corry
Edwinsford, Llandilo, Carmarths....Sir Jas. H. W. Williams-Drummond, Bt.
Edymead, Clarence Pk., Weston-super-Mare...Hon. Mrs. Fredk. Le-Poer-Trench
Efford Cottage, Lymington....Hon. Thomas John Wynn
Efford Park, Lymington, Hants....Sir J. Beethom Whitehead, K.C.M.G., and Hon. Lady W.
Egginton Hall, Derby...Sir Edwd. O. Every, Bt.
Eglingham Hall, Alnwick...Lady Milvain
Eglinton, New Grove Av., Sandymount, Dublin...Lady Jackson
Eglinton Castle, Irvine, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Eglinton and Winton
Egryn, Henley-on-Thames...Gen. Sir J. Fletcher Owen, K.C.B.
Eildon Hall, St. Boswells, Roxb....Capt. the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dalkeith
Eirene, West Hill, Putney, S.W...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Decies
Elcho Castle, Perth....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wemyss and March
Elcot, Caversham, Reading...Hon. Eric N. Rollo
Elderfield, Otterbourne, Winchester...The Lady Margaret Campbell
Elderton Ldg., Gunton...Sir Edward Beauchamp, Bt., M.P.
Elibank, Walkerburn, Peeblessh....The Rt. Hon. Lady Murray of Elibank
Eliot Ldg., Beckenham...Sir George Smallman
Ellerhurn, Woodbourne Rd., Edgbaston...Sir Hy. J. Manton
Ellergreen, Kendal...Charles J. Cropper, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. C.
Ellingham Hall, Chathill, Northumbld....Sir Edwd. C. de M. Haggerston, Bt.
Ellisfield Manor, Basingstoke...Harry Hoare, Esq., and the Lady Geraldine H.
Ellon Castle, Aberdeensh....Sir Fredk. E. R. Becker
Elm Beams, Elstead, Godalming...Gen. Sir Josceline H. Wodehouse, G.C.B.
Elmcroft, Goring, Reading...Maj. Ernest Gambier-Parry, O.B.E., and Hon. Mrs. Ern. G.-P.
Elm Croft, Nower Hill, Pinner...Lady Simon
Elm Dene, Forest Hill, S.E....Sir John Wm. Pratt
Elm Field, Potters Bar, Middx....Sydney A. Ponsonby, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Sydney P.
Elmfield, Southwell, Notts....Henry Handford, Esq., F.R.C.P., and Hon. Mrs. Henry H.
Elmhirst, Woolton Hill...Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry M. P. Hawkes, K.C.B.
Elm Ho., Tring...Sir Stephen Collins
Elmhurst, Hereford...Maj. Henry P. de la P. Beresford-Peirse and the Lady Mabel B.-P.
Elmhurst, Lancaster...Sir Alfd. Sharpe, K.C.M.G.
Elm Ldg., Englefield Green, Egham...Rt. Hon. Sir Francis H. Villiers, O.C.M.G.
Elmina, St. Mary Church, Torquay...Lady Marshall
Elmley Castle, Pershore, Worcs....Gen. Sir Francis J. Davies, K.C.B.
Elmore Ct., Gloucester...Capt. Sir Anselm Guise, Bt.
Elm Pk., Clarina, Limerick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Clarina
Elms (The), Battenhall, Wores...Rev. Sir G. R. Fetherston, Bt.
Elms (The), Portarlington...Sir Geo. Beresford Butler
Elms (The), Bedhampton, Havant, Hants....Col. L. G. Fawkes, R.A., and the Lady Constance F.
Elms (The), Stone, Falfield, Glos....Hon. Chas. Holmes-a'Court
Elmshurst, Catisfield...Lady Durnford
Elmwood, St. Peter's, Broadstairs...The Rt. Hon. Viscountess Northcliffe, G.B.E.
Elsham Hall, Lincs....Sir Fras. E. G. Astley-Corbett, Bt.
Elsieshields, Lochmaben...Col. Sir R. N. Campbell, K.C.M.G.
Elton, Maghull, Liverpool...Capt. Sir James T.W. Charles, K.B.E., R.N.R.
Elton Hall, Peterborough...Col. J. Douglas Proby, and the Lady Margaret P.
Elveden Hall, nr. Thetford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Iveagh, K.P.
Elvetham Pk., Winchfield, Hants....Fitzroy H. Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. A.-G.-C.
Ely Ldg., Enniskillen...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ely
Endsleigh, Tavistock...His Grace the Duke of Bedford, K.G.
Ensleigh, Grayshott, Hindhead...Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir Edward Fitzherbert, K.C.B.
Enville Hall, Stourbridge...Sir John F. Grey, Bt.
Epping Ho., Little Berkhampsted...Sir Brodie H. Henderson, K.C.M.G.
Eridge Castle, Tunb. Wells...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Abergavenny
Erleigh Court, Reading...The Rt. Hon. Visc. Sidmouth
Ernesettle Ho., St. Budeaux, Devonport...Com. Wm. G. Howard, R.N., and Hon. Mrs. Gilbert H.
Errollston, Ascot...Capt. Geo. A. Webbe and the Lady Cecilia W.
Errwood Hall, Buxton...Hon. Mrs. Edwd. Preston
Ersham Ho., Canterbury...The Rt. Hon. Earl of Guilford
Eryl, St. Asaph...Chas. H. B. Williams, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. W.
Escot, Ottery St. Mary, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Kennaway, Bt.
Escrick Pk., York...Hon. Mrs. Colin Forbes Adam
Esher Place, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. Lord D'Abernon, G.C.M.G.
Eshnalough Ldg., Knockatallon, Co. Monaghan...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rossmore
Esholt, Rammoor, Sheffield...Sir Albert J. Hobson
Eshton Hall, Gargrave, Leeds...Maj. Sir Mathew R. H. Wilson, Bt., C.S.I., M.P.
Eskbank Grange, Dalkeith, Midlothian...H. H. Houston, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hugo H.
Eslington Pk., Whittingham, N'thumbd....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ravensworth
Essendon Place, Hatfield...Sir Fredk. W. Lewis, Bt.
Essex Ldg., Folkestone....Col. Sir Fras. W. J. Barker
Ethandune, Hoylake, Birkenhead...Sir Chas. A. Hall-Cain, Bt.
Ethie Castle, Arbroath, Forfarsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Northesk
Euston Hall, Thetford...His Grace the Duke of Grafton, K.G.
Eveley, Bordon, Hants...Maj.-Gen. Wm. V. Brownlow, C.B., and the Lady Kathleen B.
Everingham Pk., York...Her Grace the Duchess of Norfolk
Everington, Newbury, Berks....Lady Rucker
Everlands, Sevenoaks...Colin F. Campbell, Esq., and the Lady Angela C.

Evington Pl., Ashford...Sir Courtenay Honywood, Bt.
Evistones, Otterburn...Hon. Walter J. James
Ewanville, Huyton...Dow. Lady Beecham
Ewart Pk., Wooler, N'thumb....Geo. Grey Butler, Esq., and his son, Count St. Paul
Ewhurst Pk., Basingstoke...His Grace the Duke of Wellington, K.G.
Exeter Ho., Roehampton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Cullen of Ashbourne, K.B.E.
Exmoor, Sth. Molton, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Earl Fortescue, K.C.B.
Exning Ho., Newmarket...The Rt. Hon. Lord Glanely
Exton Pk., Oakham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Gainsborough
Eye Kettleby Hall, Melton Mowbray...Capt. Sir Gerald S. Hanson, Bt.
Eynsham Hall, Witney, Oxon...Jas. F. Mason. Esq., and the Lady Evelyn M.
Eyot Wood, Shiplake...Sir Fredc. G. Barnes
Eyrie (The), Wadhurst, Sussex.. Lady Clarke

Failand Ho., nr. Bristol...Lady Fry
Fairfield, Goring, Reading...Sir Aubrey Strahan, K.B.E., Sc.D.
Fairfields (The), Cobham, Surrey...Sir Chas. C. McLeod
Fairharen, Winchester...Lady East
Fairholme, Dublin...Sir T. M. Deane
Fairhope, Altrincham...Sir William Stephens
Fairlawn, Goldsworth, Woking...Lady Thorne
Fairley, Countesswells, Aberdeen...Lady Brooke
Fairlight, Hampton Wick, Kingston-on-Thames...Sir Jno. Gavey, C.B.
Fairmile Court, Cobham, Surrey...Sir Thos. M. McAlpine, K.B.E.
Fair Oak, Rogate, Petersfield...Hon. Douglas G. Carnegie
Fairoak Ldg., Eastleigh, Hants....Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur H. Grant, Bt., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Fair View, Alverstoke, Hants...Surg. Rear-Adm. Sir Geo. Welch, K.C.M.G.
Fairwater Croft, Llandaff...Sir John W. Courtis
Fairway, Great Bedwyn, Wilts...Hon. Sir Wm. Finlay, K.B.E., K.C.
Falconer's Hill, Daventry...Lady Kennedy
Falconhurst, Edenbridge, Kent...Hon. Mrs. Jno. Talbot
Fallapit, Blackawton, S. Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashcombe, C.B.
Fallodon, Lesbury, N'thumb....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Grey of Fallodon, K.G.
Fallowfield, Manchester...Sir W. B. Dawkins
Fan Ct., Chertsey...Sir Edwd. D. Stern, Bt.
Fannich, Lochluichart, Ross-sh....Vernon J. Watney, Esq., and the Lady Margaret W.
Fareham, Kingstown, Co. Dublin...Sir Geo. A. Stevenson, K.C.B.
Farleigh-Hungerford, Bath...The Rt. Hon. Earl Cairns
Farlie Ho., Beauly, Inverness-sh....Hon. Bernard Constable-Maxwell
Farloe, Holywood, Co. Down...Rt. Hon. Sir Dawson Bates, O.B.E.
Farmleigh, Castleknock, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Iveagh, K.P.
Farndon, Newark...The Rt. Hon. Lord Masham
Farnham, Cavan...The Rt. Hon. Lord Farnham, D.S.O.
Farnham Castle, Surrey...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Winchester
Farren Connell, Mt. Nugent, Ballyjamesduff, Cavan...Maj.-Gen. Sir Oliver Nugent, K.C.B.
Farringford, Freshwater, I.W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Tennyson, G.C.M.G.
Farringford, Cheltenham...Hon. Mrs. Winterbottom
Farr Ldg., Henley-on-Thames...Henry O. Drummond, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hy. D.
Fasque, Laurencekirk, Kincards....Capt. Sir Jno. R. Gladstone, Bt.
Fayoate Wood, Horsham, Sussex...Sir Claud Alexander, Bt.
Fearn Ldg., Ardgay, Ross-sh....Maj. Sir Robert W. Brooke, Bt., D.S.O.
Featherstone Castle, Haltwhistle...Hon. Mrs. Hope-Wallace
Felden Ldg., Boxmoor...Sir Richd. A. Cooper, Bt., M.P.
Felder Ho., Worth, Eastry...Adm. Sir Reginald F. H. Henderson, G.C.B.
Felsham, Bury St. Edmunds...Rt. Hon. Sir J. A. C. Tilley, K.C.M.G.
Fenay Hall, Huddersfield...Maj. Sir Robert W. Brooke, Bt., D.S.O.
Feniscowles Hall, Blackburn...Sir William H. Feilden, Bt.
Fennymere, Castle Bar Hill, Ealing, W. 5...Sir John S. Young, C.V.O.
Fenton, Wooler, N'thumb....Hon. Fredk. W. Lambton
Feoirlinn, Colintraive, Argyll...Maj. Colin W. MacRae, C.B.E., and the Lady Margaret MacR., O.B.E.
Fergusiie Pk., Paisley...Sir Thos. C. G. Glen-Coats, Bt.
Fermoy, Co. Cork...Lt.-Col. Sir Geo. W. Abercromby, Bt., D.S.O.
Ferndale Cllge., The Holmwood, Dorking...Sir John Stavridi
Ferne, Salisbury...His Grace the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon
Ferney, Lochgoilhead, Argyllsh....Sir Thomas M. Deane
Fernhill, Belfast...Rt. Hon. Samuel Cunningham
Ferns (The), Witcombe, Gloucester...Sir Wm. T. Thiselton-Dyer, K.C.M.G., F.R.S.
Fernwood Ho., Newcastle-on-Tyne...Sir Walter Runciman, Bt.
Ferriby Hall, Brough, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Nunburnholme, D.S.O.
Fellar Ho., Bembridge, I.W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Herschell, K.C.V.O.
Feltercairn Ho., Laurencekirk, Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Clinton
Fetteresso Castle, Stonehaven, N.B....Lady Duff
Field Ho., Hursley, Winchester...Hon. Geo. W. Hewitt
Figary Ho., Fahan, Londonderry...Sir John McFarland, Bt.
Fillongley Hall, Coventry...Hon. Arden Adderley
Fincham, Downham...Lady Noel
Finchcox Pk., Goudhurst, Kent...A. J. W. Cecil, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. James C.
Finchers Ho., Amersham, Bucks...Sir Alan H. Burgoyne
Fingast Castle, Errol...Sir John H. Stewart, Bt.
Fingest Grove, High Wycombe...Col. B. R. James and Hon. Mrs. Bernard J.
Finnebrogue, Downpatrick...Col. Rt. Hon. R. D. Perceval-Maxwell, D.S.O
Fintray Ho., Aberdeen...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sempill
Fir Bank, Ascot...Thos. F. Egerton, Esq.,and Lady Clare E.
Firby Hall, York...The Lady Mary Clough-Taylor
Fircroft, Englefield Green...Sir Lindsay Smith
Firgrove, Tidenham, Chepstow...Hon. Ethel Lopes
Firlands, Bracknell, Berks...Hon. Mrs. Geo. Arkwright
Firle Cottage, Seaford...His Honour Judge Scully and Hon. Mrs. Jas. S.
Firle Pl., Lewes...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Gage
Firoda, Castlecomer, Co. Kilkenny...Hon. Richd. E. Bellew
Firs (The), Kenilworth...Lord Ernest J. Seymour
Firs (The), Leigh, Lancs....Sir John Holden, Bt.
Firs (The), Wimbledon...Sir C. L. Des Gras, K.C.M.G.
Firs (The), Wetherby...The Rt. Hon. Lord Allerton
Fisher's Hill, Woking, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. Gerald W. Balfour and the Lady Betty B.
Fitzjohn's, nr. Rugby...Sir Spencer P. M. Maryon-Wilson, Bt.
Fiunary, Shandon, Helensburgh, Dumb....Lady Macleod
Five Elms, Berwick, Polegate...Hon. Walter Sandilands
Flag Court, Tadworth, Surrey...Sir Thos W. Holderness, Bt., G.C.B.
Flaunden, Chesham...Hon. Mrs. Arthur Coke
Flaxley Abbey, Newnham, Glos....Sir Fras. H. Crawley-Boevey, Bt.
Flemington Ho., Uddingston...Sir Thos. Fleming Wilson, K.B.E.
Flendushe, Fen Ditton, Cambs...Sir William Ridgeway
Flete, Ivybridge...Rt. Hon. Francis B. Mildmay, M.P.
Flexbury Ldg., Bude...Geo. J. Young, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. Y.
Flichity, Inverness-sh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Invernairn
Flimwell Grange, Hawkhurst, Kent...Capt. Sir D. Wilson Barker, R.D.
Flixton Hall, Bungay...Sir Robert S. Adair, Bt.
Floors Castle, Kelso...His Grace the Duke of Roxburghe, K.T.
Florence Ct., Enniskillen...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Enniskillen, K.P.
Flosh (The), Cleator, Cumb....Sir John S. Ainsworth, Bt.
Flowerdale, Gairloch, Ross-sh....Sir Kenneth J. Mackenzie, Bt.
Flowermead, Wimbledon Pk., S.W....The Rt. Hon. Visc. Morley of Blackburn, O.M., F.R.S.
Flower Patch (The), Tunbridge Wells...Dowager Lady Warmington
Fodderty, by Dingwall, Ross-shire...Sir Geo. Hastings
Fonthill Ho., Tisbury, Wilts...Hugh Morrison, Esq., M.P., and the Lady Mary M.
Foot's Cray Pl., Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Waring
Forbes Ct., Broughty Ferry, Forfarsh...The Most Rev. the Lord Bishop of Brechin
Ford, Bicknoller, Taunton...J. Tracey, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. John T.
Ford (The), Chobham...Hon. Stephen W. B. Coleridge
Forda, Brandis Corner, Devon...Sir Gerald V. Corbet, Bt.
Ford Castle, Cornhill-on-Tweed, N'thumb....The Rt. Hon. Lord Joicey
Fordell, Inverkeithing, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Buckinghamshire

Ford Ho., Newton Abbot, Devon...Col. Hon. Reginald H. Bertie, C.B. (prop. of the Earl of Devon)
Ford Ho., Wangford, Suffolk...Hon. Agnes Eden
Ford Ldg., Wiveliscombe...Lady Hamilton
Ford Manor, Lingfield...Lt.-Col. H. H. Spender-Clay, C.M.G., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. S.-C.
Foremark Hall, Repton, Burton-on-Trent...Sir Fras. Burdett, Bt.
Foresters, Camberley...Field-Marshal the Rt. Hon. Lord Grenfell, O.C.B.
Forest Garden, Burley, Hants...Lady Baker
Forest Ho., Bracknell, Berks....Hon. Hugh H. Hare
Forest Ho., East Cliff, Bournemouth...H. Philipson, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hylton P.
Forest Ldg., Boscombe, Bournemouth...Sir Lynden Macassey, K.B.E., K.C.
Forest of Birse Ldg., Aboyne...Hon. Ruaidhri Erskine
Forest of Glen Tanar, Aboyne, N.B....Rt. Hon. Lord Glentanar
Forest Row, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Colchester
Forglen Ho., Banffsh., nr. Turriff...Lt.-Col. Sir George W. Abercromby, Bt., D.S.O.
Formosa Pl., Cookham, Berks....Sir Geo. Young, Bt.
Fornham Pk., Bury St. Edmunds...Maj. Sir Geo. E. J. Manners
Forrest Ldg., Dalry, Galloway...Sir Jno. Wood, Bt.
Fort (The), Lisburn...Sir Samuel Robert Keightley
Fort Granite, Baltinglass, Co. Wicklow...Col. Meade-Dennis, C.B., and Hon. Mrs. Meade D.
Forthampton Ct., Tewkesbury...V. W. Yorke, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Vincent Y.
Fort Stewart, Ramelton, Co. Donegal...Sir Harry J. U. Stewart, Bt.
Foss Ldg., Cirencester...Prof. Sir Wm. H. Hadow, C.B.E., MUS. D.
Fota Isld., Queenstown...The Rt. Hon. Lord Barrymore
Foulden Hall, Stoke Ferry...The Rt. Hon. Lord Amherst of Hackney
Foulden Ho., Berwick...Maj. Sir James B. Wilkie Dalyell, Bt.
Foulis Castle, Evanton, Ross-sh....Col. Sir Hector Munro, Bt.
Fountain Hall, Pencaitland, Haddingtonsh....Sir George W. Dick-Lauder, Bt.
Fowberry Tower, Belford, N'thum....Dowager Lady Milburn
Fowey Hall, Cornw....Sir Charles A. Hanson, Bt., M.P.
Fox (The), Mottisfont, Romsey...The Rt. Hon. Lady Collins
Foxcombe, Boar's Hill, nr. Oxford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Berkeley
Fox Cttge., Ranmore, Dorking...Hon. Mrs. Richd. Fuller-Maitland
Fox Down, Horns Cross, Devon...Maj. Hon. Ronald T. Graham-Murray
Foxhill, Earley, Berks...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Reading, O.C.B.
Foxhill, Farnborough, Hants...Col. Sir Sidney G. Burrard, K.C.S.I., F.R.S.
Fox Hill, West Haddon, Rugby...Hon. Edwd. A. Fitzroy, M.P.
Foxhills, Chertsey...Lt.-Gen. Sir E. T. H. Hutton, K.C.B.
Foxholm, Cobham...Sir George S. Barnes, K.C.B.
Fox Ldg., Ash, Surrey...Lady Roberts
Framewood, Stoke Poges, Bucks....Sir J. C. Bell, Bt.
Frankby Hall, Birkenhead...Sir Thos. Royden, Bt., M.P.
Frankfort, Montenotte, Cork...Sir Alfd. G. Dobbin
Franks Hall, Dartford...The Rt. Hon. Earl Bathurst, C.M.G.
Free Chase, Haywards Heath...Lady Allen
Freefield, Insch, Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Burgh
Freeland Ho., Woodstock...The Hon. Henry Parker
Freelands, Wherwell, Andover...Hon. Mrs. Kenelm Pleydell-Bouverie
Fremington Ho., Barnstaple...Lady Baird
Frenchpark, Co. Roscommon...The Rt. Hon. Lord De Freyne
Freshwater Grove, Shipley, Horsham...Sir Hildebrand A. Harmsworth, Bt.
Frewin Hall, Oxford...Sir Chas. W. C. Oman, K.B.E., M.P.
Friars (The), Aylesford, Maidstone...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Aylesford
Friars Point Ho., Barry Isld., Glam....Sir Wm. Graham
Friary (The), Lichfield...Sir Richard A. Cooper, Bt., M.P.
Friendly Green, Cowden, Edenbridge...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Antrim
Frilsham Ho., Yattendon, Newbury...Sir Wm. Gull, Bt., O.B.E.
Frittenden Ho., Staplehurst, Kent...Sir Charles J. Oakley, Bt.
Frilwell Manor, Banbury...Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Simon, K.C.V.O., K.C.
Frogmore Ldg., nr. St. Albans...Sir Robert Turnbull, M.V.O.
Frogmore Pk., Camberley...Sir Almeric W. FitzRoy, K.C.B.
Frognel, Torquay...Hon. Mrs. Jno. Bridgeman
Froyle Pl., Alton, Hants....Capt. Sir Chas. J. H. Miller, Bt.
Fryleigh, Betchworth...Sir Raymond Beck
Fryston, Grimsby...Sir Fras. S. Bennett
Fulford Hall, Warwks....Sir W. H. Bowater
Fulham Palace, S.W....The Rt. Rev. and Rt. Hon. the Lord Bishop of London, K.C.V.O.
Fullarton, Troon, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Glenarthur
Fullarton Ho., Troon, Ayrsh....His Grace the Duke of Portland, K.G.
Fulmer Gdns., Slough...Col. Hon. Sir Henry C. Legge, G.C.V.O.
Fulmer Pl., Fulmer, Bucks...The Lady Jno. Hay
Fulshaw Pk., Wilmslow, Chesh....Sir Harold Elverston
Fulwell Pk., Twickenham...H.M. King Manuel (of Portugal)
Fundenhall Grange, Norwich...Sir Maurice C. Boileau, Bt.
Furzefield, Bosham, Chichester...Sir Hugh P. Allen, MUS.D.
Furze Hill, Pirbright, Woking...Lady Stanley
Fynesbury, Reading...Col. Jno. E. Broadbent, C.B., and Hon. Mrs. Jno. B.
Fynone, Swansea...Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Mond, Bt., M.P.
Fyvie Castle, Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Leith of Fyvie

Gables (The), 5 Croxteth Rd., Liverpool...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Russell of Liverpool
Gables (The), Furze Hill, Hove...Lord Geo. H. Loftus
Gables (The), Windsor...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Braye
Gables (The), Worthing...Sir Thomas Skinner, Bt.
Gaddesden Pl., Hemel Hempstead...The Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. F. Halsey, Bt.
Gaghills, Waterfoot,..Lady Trickett
Gale, Chelwood Gate, Uckfield...The Lord Robert Cecil, K.C., M.P.
Galewood, Gt. Shelford, Cambs....Lady Hope
Galgorm Castle, Ballymena, Antrim...Rt. Hon. Wm. R. Young
Gallanach, nr. Oban...Lady Fatten-MacDougall, O.B.E.
Galloway Ho., Garlieston, N.B....Lady McEacharn
Galloway Ldg., Boscombe, Bournemouth...Lucy, Lady Dunbar
Galtrim Ho., Summerhill, Enfield, Co. Meath...Jas. G. Fox, Esq. (The Fox)
Ganwic, Barnet...Lady Strong
Garatshay, Loughborough...The Hon. Mrs. King with her husband, Rev. W. A. K.
Garbally Ct., Ballinasloe, Co. Galway...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Clancarty
Garnafailagh, Athlone...Hon. Robt. A. Handcock
Garnkirk, Lanarks....Col. Sir Alex Sprot, Bt., C.M.G., M.P.
Garnons, Hereford....Sir Jno. R. G. Cotterell, Bt.
Garreglwyd, Holyhead, Anglesea...Sir Godfrey J. V. Thomas, Bt., C.S.I.
Garrison (The), Millport, I. of Cumbrae...The Most Hon. the Dowager Marchioness of Bute
Garrochty, Kingarth, Rothesay, Bute...Sir Wm. MacEwen, C.B., M.D., F.R.S.
Garrowby, York...Rt. Hon. Edw. Wood, M.P., and the Lady Dorothy W.
Garrows, Dunkeld, Perthsh....Sir James Campbell
Garryhill, Bagenalstown, Co. Carlow...The Rt. Hon. Visct. Duncannon, M.P.
Garryhundon, do., do....Maj. Sir Richard P. Butler, Bt.
Garseube, Glasgow...Sir Archib. S. L. Campbell, Bt.
Garshake, Clarence Rd., Clapham Pk., S.W.4...Sir Alex. Richardson, M.P.
Garsington Manor, Wheatley, Oxon...Philip E. Morrell, Esq., and the Lady Ottoline M.
Garswood, Wigan...The Rt. Hon. Lord Gerard
Garth (The), Trealaw, Glam....Sir Walter P. Nicholas
Garvocks, Greenock...Maj. Sir Chas. M. Renshaw, Bt.
Gate Burton Hall, nr. Gainsborough...Hon. Mrs. Jno. Sandars
Gatefield Ho., Faversham...Sir Sidney R. Alexander, M.D.
Gatehouse, Buckfastleigh...The Hon. Florence Colborne
Gate Ho., Windsor...Hon. Mrs. Henry Needham
Gatley Pk., Kingsland, Herefs....Maj. Edwd. Marten Dunne and Hon. Mrs. Marten D.
Gatton Pk., Reigate...Sir Jeremiah Colman, Bt.
Gaunt's Ho., Wimborne, Dorset...Capt. Sir Richard H. Glyn, Bt., D.S.O.
Gavelacre, Longparish, Hants...Robert K. Hodgson, Esq., and the Lady Nora H.
Gawithfield, Arrad Foot, Ulverston...Wm. F. Egerton, Esq., and the Lady Alice E.
Gawthorpe Hall, Burnley...The Rt. Hon. Lord Shuttleworth
Gaynes Hall, St. Neots....Hon. Mrs. Duberly

Gayton Hall, King's Lynn...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Romney
Gean Ho. (*The*), Alloa, Clackmannan...Hon. Mrs. Alex. Forrester-Paton
Gedding Hall, Bury St. Edmunds...The Rt. Hon. Viscount St. Davids
Gedling Rectory, Nottingham...Rev. the Hon. Alberic and Lady Caroline Bertie
Gelli (*The*), Malpas...Hon. Georgina Kenyon
General's Meadow, Walmer...Hon. Sir Charles Henry Sargant
Gennings, Hunton, Maidstone...The Lord Arthur Butler
Geraldine Pl., St. Finnbarr's, Cork...Sir Edwd. Fitzgerald, Bt.
Gerston, Storrington, Pulborough...Maj. Hon. Philip Henderson
Gibrattar Close, Cookham Rise, Berks...Lady Major
Gifford Ho., Blackheath, S.E....Brig.-Gen. Sir Capel Holden
Gileston Manor Ho., Cardiff...Sir Thomas W. Lewis
Gill Hall, Dromore, Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Clanwilliam
Gilmerton, Drem, Haddingtonsh....Brig.-Gen. Sir David Alex. Kinloch, Bt., C.B.
Ginge Ho., Wantage...Sir Cecil Harcourt Smith, C.V.O
Gipp's Close, Langton Grn., Tunb. Wells...Sir Walter Murton, C.B.
Gisboro Hall, Guisborough...The Rt. Hon. Lord Gisborough
Gisburn Pk., nr. Clitheroe...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ribblesdale
Gissing Hall, Diss....Sir Kenneth H. Kemp, Bt.
Glamis Castle, Forfarsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne
Glanaethwy, Bangor, Carnarvs....Hon. Gilbert N. Smyth
Glan Llyn, Bala, Merioneths....Sir Herb. L. W. Williams-Wynn, Bt., C.B.
Glanmore, Templemore, Co. Tipperary...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Orkney
Glanogwr, Bridgend Glam....The Rt. Hon. Lord Swansea, D.S.O.
Glanusk Pk., Crickhowell, Brecons...The Rt. Hon. Lord Glanusk, C.B., D.S.O.
Glan-y-Menai, Menai Bridge...Maj. Sir Chas. McIver
Glascluna, Nth. Berwick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hawke
Glaslough, Ireland...Lt.-Col. Sir John Leslie, Bt., C.B.E.
Glaslyn, Gilwern, Abergavenny...Lady Tulloch
Glaston Ho., Uppingham...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Carbery
Glebe (*The*), Penshurst, Tonbridge...The Lady Frederick Cavendish with her bro.. Rev. the Hon. Albert Lyttelton
Glebefields, Guildford...Sir A. T. Arundel, K.C.S.I.
Glebe Ho. (*The*), Limpsfield...Sir George Paish
Glebe Lds., Blackheath, S.E....Sir Jno. Purcell, K.C.B.
Gleddings (*The*), Halifax...Sir George H. Fisher-Smith
Gledhow Hall, Leeds...The Rt. Hon. Lord Airedale
Gledston, W. Marton, Skipton...Sir Amos Nelson
Gledswood, Melrose...Col. the Lord Hy. F. Montagu-Douglas-Scott
Glen (*The*), Innerleithen, Peeblessh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Glenconner
Glenaffaric, Redington Rd., Hampst., N.W.3...Rev. R. Macleod and Hon. Mrs. Roderick M.
Glenahira Lds., Co. Waterford, nr. Clonmel...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashtown
Glenalmond, Perthsh....Rt. Hon. Lord Faringdon
Glen Ancrum, Guildford...Lt.-Col. Chas. L. Tredcroft and Hon. Mrs. Chas. T.
Glenapp Castle, Ballantrae, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Inchcape, O.C.M.G.
Glenarm Castle, Co. Antrim...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Antrim
Glenavy, Milltown, Dublin...Rt. Hon. Lord Glenavy
Glen Barrahane, Skibbereen Co., Cork....Sir Marmaduke N. P. S. Coghill, Bt.
Glenburnie Pk., Aberdeen...Sir James Murray
Glencaird, Chinley, Stockport...Sir Alexander Porter
Glencairn, Leamington...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Wm. Wentworth-Fitzwilliam
Glencoe, Ballachulish, Argyllsh....The Rt. Hon. Lady Strathcona and Mount Royal
Glendalough, Nth. Berwick, Haddingtonsh....Maj. Sir James H. G. Baird, Bt., M.C.
Glendavan, Tinnet...Sir Alex. Ogston, K.C.V.O., M.D.
Glen Dhu, Belfast...Sir Robert Jno. McConnell, Bt.
Glendorgal, St. Columb Minor, Cornwall...Sir Harold Lincoln Tangye, Bt.
Glendower, Belmont, Sutton, Surrey...Sir Wm. Payne Perry, C.B.
Glen Dye, Banchory, Kincards....Capt. Sir Jno. R. Gladstone, Bt.
Gleneagles, Auchterarder, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Camperdown
Glenelg, Gt. Barr...Sir Edwd. T. Holden
Glenferness, Nairnsh., nr. Dunphail...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Leven and Melville
Glenfield, Altrincham...Dowager Lady Crossley
Glenfield Frith, Leicester...Sir Saml. Faire
Glenflora, Colinton, Edinb....Sir Colin G. Macrae, W.S.
Glengair, Roseneath, Dumbartonsh....Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Scott, O.C.B.
Glenheadon, Totland Bay, I. of Wight...Rev. the Hon. William Edwd. Bowen, M.A.
Glenholme, Plougham, Purley...Sir Curtis G. Ashdown
Glenhurst, Esher...The Lady Emma Talbot
Glenisla, Felixstowe...Lady Roxburgh
Glenisla Ho., Alyth, Perthsh....Sir George Kinloch, Bt., O.B.E.
Glenisland, Maidenhead...Lady Palmer
Glenkindie, Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Burgh
Glenlair, Dalbeattie...Capt. John Wedderburn-Maxwell, M.C., and Hon. Mrs. W.-M.
Glenlea, Fleet, Hants....Lady Reid
Glenlee Pk., New Galloway, Kirkcudbtsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Donington
Glenlochsie, Glenshee, Blairgowrie...Sir Archib. Birkmyre, Bt.
Glenlogan, Sorn, Mauchline, Ayrs....The Rt. Hon. Lord Moncreiff
Glenmachan, Strandtown, Belfast...Sir Robert H. Ewart, Bt.
Glenmaroon, Chapelizod, Co. Dublin...Hon. Arthur E. Guinness
Glenmore, Cloghan, Strabane...Sir Fredk. M. Style, Bt.
Glen Muick, Ballater, Aberdeensh....Maj. Sir Victor A. F. Mackenzie, Bt., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Glenowen, Cheltenham...Lady Maxwell
Glenreasdell, Tarbert, Loch Fyne...Sir Peter J. Mackie, Bt.
Glenridge, Virginia Water, Surrey...Sir Charles Cameron, Bt., M.D.
Glenrock, Harrow...Adm. Sir R. F. O. Foote, K.C.B.
Glens (*The*), Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry...The O'Donoghue of the Glens
Glenshee, Cambridge Pk., Twickenham...Sir Henry E. M. James, K.C.I.E.
Glenstal, Newport, Limerick...Sir Chas. B. Barrington, Bt.
Glen Stuart, Annan...Sir Alex. R. C. Dixie, Bt.
Glenthorne, Kingston Cresc., Portsmouth...Sir Geo. E. Couzens
Glen Trool Lda., Bargrennan, Newton-Stewart, N.B....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Galloway
Glenville, Waterford...Sir Herbt. W. Davis-Goff, Bt.
Glenwood, Mycenae Rd., Blackheath, S.E...Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. E. Scrutton
Gliffaes, Crickhowell, Brecons....Lt.-Com. Sir John W. T. Salt, Bt., R.N.
Glin Castle, Co. Limerick...The Knight of Glin
Gloddaeth, Llandudno...The Rt. Hon. Lord Mostyn
Glorat, Milton of Campsie, Glasgow...Col. Sir Geo. M. H. Stirling, Bt., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Glossop Hall, Derbysh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Howard of Glossop
Gloucester Ho., Park Lane, W. 1...Sir Alfred Read
Glyde Ct., Ardee, Co. Louth...Sir Aug. V. Foster, Bt.
Glyn, Bangor, Carnarvons...Hon. Walter W. Vivian
Glynarth Palace, Menai Bridge, Anglesey...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Bangor
Glyn Hall, Talsarnau, Merioneths....The Rt. Hon. Lord Harlech
Glynllivon Pk., Carnarvon...Hon. Fredk. G. Wynn
Glynn, Rodmin...Maj. the Rt. Hon. Lord Vivian, D.S.O.
Glynn Pk., Carrickfergus...Sir Wm. F. Coates, Bt.
Godinton, Ashford, Kent...Robert B. Ward, Esq., and the Hon. Mrs. Bruce W.
Godmersham Pk., Canterbury...Col. the Rt. Hon. Viscount Lewisham
Goperddan, Aberystwyth...Sir Lewes T. L. Webley Parry-Pryse, Bt.
Goldburn, Okehampton...Capt. A. H. M. Bell, M.C., and Hon. Mrs. Anthony B.
Golden Grove, Carmarthensh....The Dowager Countess Cawdor
Goldicote, Stratford-upon-Avon...Hon. Claud B. Portman
Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Lascelles, K.G., and H.R.H. Princess Mary, Viscountess L.
Golf Cott., Woking...Lt.-Col. Sir Andrew M. J. Ogilvie, K.B.E.
Golliwogs (*The*), Mortimer...Hon. Albany Stuart
Gomms Wood, Knotty Green, Beaconsfield...Sir Chas. Stewart-Wilson, K.C.I.E.
Gonalston Hall, Nottingham...Jno. L. Francklin, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Jno. F.
Goodfellows, Lechlade, Glos....Hon. Richard S. Cripps

Goodwick, Fishguard, S. Wales...Dowager Lady Owen
Goodwood, Chichester...His Grace the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G.
Gopsall Hall, Twycross, Leics....The Rt. Hon. Lord Waring
Gordon Castle, Banffsh., nr. Fochabers...His Grace the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G.
Gordon Dene, Prince's Rd., S.W. 19...Sir Cecil E. Fitch, K.B.E.
Gordonstown, Elgin...Sir Wm. G. Gordon-Cumming, Bt.
Gorhambury, St. Albans...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Verulam
Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Gormanston
Gorse (*The*), Radlett, Heref....Sir Alex. F. P. Roger
Gortmore, Dundrum, Co. Dublin...Lady Redmond
Gorwell, Wattstown, Rhondda, Glam....Sir Edgar Rees Jones, K.B.E., M.P.
Gosford Ho., Longniddry, Haddingtonsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wemyss and March
Goudhurst Castle, Cranbrook...Rt. Hon. Lord Michelham
Gower Ldg., Weybridge...Sir Mayson M. Beeton, K.B.E.
Gowran, Co. Kilkenny...The Rt. Hon. Lord Annaly, G.C.V.O.
Grafham Grange, nr. Guildford...Lt.-Col. Sir Fredk. Hall, K.B.E., M.P.
Grafton bury, Hereford...The Lady Florence King-King
Graham Ldg., Great Bookham, Leatherhead...Hon. Eustace FitzGerald
Graigue-a-Verne, Ballybrittas, Queen's Co...Sir John Fagan
Grange : For residences not found below, see under the respective localities
Grange (*The*), Alresford, Hants...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashburton
Grange (*The*), Ba'dock, Herts...Sir Benj. L. Cherry, LL.B.
Grange (*The*), Bournemouth...Sir Hamilton Hulse, Bt.
Grange (*The*), Chobham...Maj.-Gen. Sir R. Ford, K.C.M.G.
Grange (*The*), Cromer...Jas. A. C. Durham, Esq., and the Lady Agnes D.
Grange (*The*), 167, Denmark Hill, S.E.5...Sir Edgar J. Harper
Grange (*The*), Farnborough, Hants...Harold E. S. Holt, Esq., and the Lady Mary H.
Grange (*The*), Framfield, Uckfield...Sir Fras. Osborne, Bt.
Grange (*The*), Fulwood Pk., L'pool....Sir Max Muspratt, Bt.
Grange (*The*), Glen Parva, Leicester...Lady Rolleston
Grange (*The*), Goring, Reading...P. H. Haig-Thomas, Esq., and Lady Alexandra H.-T.
Grange (*The*), Halesowen, Birmingham...The Rt. Hon. Lord Dudley
Grange (*The*), Hare Hatch, Twyford, Berks...Sir J. F. Remnant, Bt., M.P.
Grange (*The*), Leigh, Kent...Sir Charles Bright
Grange (*The*), Littlemore, Oxford...Sir Geo. C. Denton, K.C.M.G.
Grange (*The*), Marle Hill, Cheltenham...Lady Godson
Grange (*The*), Mottingham, Eltham, Kent...Lady Woodman
Grange (*The*), Much Wenlock, Salop...Ven. the Hon. Berkeley L. Scudamore-Stanhope, M.A.
Grange (*The*), Nailsworth, Stroud...Col. Walter C. Lindsay, M.V.O., and Lady Kathleen L., O.B.E.
Grange (*The*), Old Windsor...Chas. J. Murray, Esq., and the Lady Anne M.
Grange (*The*), Rottingdean, Brighton...Sir George J. G. Lewis, Bt.
Grange (*The*), Southwater, Horsham...Sir Claude Jas. Rivett-Carnac, Bt.
Grange (*The*), Stourbridge...Sir Geo. H. Holcraft, Bt.
Grange (*The*), Sutton, Surrey...Sir Ralph C. Forster, Bt.
Grange (*The*), Swansea...H. C. M. Daniell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Horace D.
Grange (*The*), Waterlooville, Cosham, Hants...Lady Forestier-Walker
Grange (*The*), Wetherby, Yorks....Sir Ronald V. Gunter, Bt.
Grange Cottage (*The*), Alresford, Hants....Hon. Fredk. A. Baring
Grange Ct., Chigwell...Sir Guy Granet
Grange Farm (*The*), Stillingfleet, York...Sir Francis Dunnell, Bt., K.C.B.
Grangegorman, Overstrand, Cromer...Rev. the Hon. Edwd. Lyttelton, D.D.
Grange Ho., Edinburgh...Sir Thos. N. Dick-Lauder, Bt.
Grange Manor, Wantage...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ernle, M.V.O.
Grange Mount, Leatherhead...Sir Rowland Blades, Bt., M.P.
Grange Mount, Upp. Norwood, S.E....Sir Wm. P. Treloar, Bt.
Grange William, Maynooth...Sir Timothy C. O'Brien, Bt.
Granston Manor, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co....The Rt. Hon. Lord Castletown, K.P.
Grantley Hall, Ripon...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Furness
Gravel Pit, Ticehurst, Sussex...Roger C. Parr, Esq., and Lady Julian P.
Great Bookham, Leatherhead...Lady Bousfield
Great Fosters, Egham, Surrey...Hon. Gerald Montagu
Great Glemham Hall, Saxmundham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Cranbrook
Great Glen Ho., Leics....Sir Maurice Levy, Bt.
Grealham Moor, Liss, Hants...Sir Wm. Rose Smith, K.C.V.O.
Great Hollenden, Sevenoaks...Mark B. R. Sturgis, Esq., and the Lady Rachel S.
Great Hormead Bury, Buntingford, Herts....The Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Romer, G.C.B., F.R.S.
Great Maytham, Rolvenden, Kent...Rt. Hon. Harold J. Tennant
Great Milton Place, Wallingford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Abingdon
Great Oakley Hall, Kettering...Sir Arth. R. de-Capell-Brooke, Bt.
Great Orchard, Bignor, Pulborough...Hon. Alice Hawke
Great Wissell, Bodiam, Hawkhurst...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Milner, K.G.
Greatwood, Chislehurst...Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. W. Truscott
Greaves Hill, Banks, Lancs...Sir Tom T. Leyland Scarisbrick, Bt.
Gredington, Flints, nr. Whitchurch...The Rt. Hon. Lord Kenyon, K.C.V.O.
Greeba Castle, Isle of Man...Sir Hall Caine, K.B.E., C.H.
Green (*The*), Brompton, Yorks....Capt. Hon. Godfrey E. P. Willoughby
Green (*The*), St. Leonards-on-Sea...Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand Spiller
Greendale, Clyst St. Mary, Exeter...Hon. Mrs. Wm. Peters
Green Farm (*The*), Bagshot...Lady Perrott
Greenfield, Marazion, Cornw....Hon. Mrs. Nelson Alcock
Greenford Hall, nr. Southall...Sir Thomas G. O. Thurston, K.B.E.
Green Hall, Stafford...Maj. Hon. Geo. A. Anson, M.V.O.
Greenhill, Rochdale...Lady Royds
Greenhill, Sutton Veny, Wilts...Capt. Geoffrey Lubbock and his wife, Marguerite Lady Tennant
Greenhill, Timsbury, Bath...Hon. Lennox H. Lindley
Green Ho. (*The*), Burnham, Som....Hon. Mrs. Arthur Rogers
Greenholm, Hindhead, Surrey...Lady Bewley
Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Hambleden
Greenmount, Bromley, Kent...Sir Robert Bruce, C.B.
Greens Norton Ct., Towcester...Maj. Hon. Geo. A. Lascelles
Greenway Ct., Parkstone, Dorset...Sir Thomas Pittar, K.C.B.
Greenwell, Wolsingham, Co. Durham...Maj. Sir Bernard E. Greenwell, Bt.
Greenwood, Alkham, Dover...Sir Thos. H. D. Berridge, K.B.E.
Greenwood, Fareham...Rear-Adm. Sir Arch. G. H. W. Moore, K.C.B.
Greenwood (*The*), St. Fagans, Cardiff...Hon. Mrs. Wm. Forrest
Greenwood Gate, Withyham, Tunbridge Wells...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Norbury
Greenwood Pk., Newry...Sir Henry Campbell
Grenville, Godalming...Lady Caroline J. E. Temple-N.-B.-C.-Grenville
Gressenhall Ho., Dereham, Norf....Sir Geo. R. L. Hare, Bt.
Gretton, Malone, Belfast...Sir Chas. H. Brett
Greville Ldg., Edgbaston...Sir Hallewell Rogers
Greycliffe, Torquay...Sir Gilbert T. Carter, K.C.M.G.
Grey Court, Riding Mill, Northumbd....Lt.-Col. Sir Alex. Leith, M.C.
Grey Court, Wimbledon Com., S.W.19.. Sir Joseph Hood, Bt. M.P.
Grey Friars, Preston, Lancs....Sir Frank Hollins, Bt.
Grey Ho. (*The*), Langton Green, Tunb. Wells...Lady Layard
Grey Ho. (*The*), Meads, Easthourne...Lady Carnduff
Grey Ho., Tunbridge Wells...Lady Layard
Grey's Ct., Henley-on-Thames...Sir Miles T. Stapleton, Bt.
Greylands, Darlington...Sir Thomas Putman
Greyslone, Shawford, Winchester...Sir Chas. Chitty
Greystones, Highcliffe, Hants....Capt. Hon. Henry C. Denison
Grey Towers, Nunthorpe, Yorks...Sir Arthur J. Dorman
Greywell Hill, Winchfield, Hants...The Rt. Hon. Baroness Dorchester and her husband, Maj.-Gen. Richd. L. Leir-Carleton.
Grimista Ho., Shetland...Sir Arthur J. F. W. Nicolson, Bt.
Grim's Dyke, Harrow Weald, Middx....Lady Gilbert
Grimsthorpe Castle, Bourne, Lincs....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ancaster
Grindav, Dumfries...Sir James Crichton-Browne, M.D.

Grindleford, Camberley...Lt.-Col. Hon. Jeffrey E. P. Vereker
Grittleton, Chippenham, Wilts...Lt.-Col. Sir Audley D. Neeld, Bt., C.B.
Grove (The), Bramford, Ipswich...Sir Edwd. Packard
Grove (The), Corsham...Hon. Cecil Thos. Parker
Grove (The), Denham...Wm. Gordon Gilbey, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Gordon G.
Grove (The), Hollington...Lady Humphery
Grove (The), Hythe, Southampton...Lt.-Col. Sir Richd. W. St. L. Gethin, Bt., C.M.G.
Grove (The), Seal, Sevenoaks...The Lady Caroline Pratt and four sisters
Grove (The), Stonehouse, Glos....Lady Baker
Grove (The), West Molesey...Sir Francis L. J. Barrow, Bt.
Grove Cott., Rye...Lady Bertram
Grove End, Guildford...Lady Gaselee
Grove Hall, Gt. Sutton, Chester...Lady Stewart
Grove Ho., Worth, Crawley...Hons. Mary, Gertrude and Adela Douglas-Pennant
Grove Ho., Lymington...Lt.-Gen. Sir Hy. M. Lawson, K.C.B., and Lady Wilma L.
Grove Ldg., Bracknell...Adm. Sir Colin R. Keppel, K.C.I.E.
Grove Pk., Warwick... Capt. the Rt. Hon. Lord Dormer, C.B.E., R.N.
Grundisburgh Hall, Woodbridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord Cranworth
Guidfa, Penybont, Radnorsh....Hon. Emily Walsh
Guildcroft, Guildford...Sir Arth. H. T. Martindale, K.C.S.I.
Guilsborough Grange, Northampton...Maj. J. G. Lowther, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. John L.
Gumley Hall, Mkt. Harborough, Leic....G. Murray Smith, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Murray S.
Gunthorpe Hall, Melton Constable, Norf....The Rt. Hon. Lord Cozens-Hardy, K.C.
Gunton Pk., Norwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Suffield, C.B.
Gurteen le Poer, Kilsheelan, Clonmel...Count de la Poer
Gurthalougha, Borrisokane, Co. Tipperary...Sir Wm. M. B. Austin, Bt.
Guy's Cliffe, Warwick...The Lord Algernon Percy
Guyzance, Acklington, N'thumb...Sir Leonard J. Milburn, Bt.
Gwernaffel, Knighton, Radnors...Sir Robert Hy. Green-Price, Bt.
Gwrych Castle, Abergele, Denb....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dundonald, K.C.B.
Gwylfa Hiraethog, Denbigh....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Devonport
Gwynfryn, Criccieth, Carnarvs....Lady Ellis-Nanney
Gyldernscroft, Marlow...Gen. Sir Geo. W. A. Higginson, O.C.B., O.C.V.O.
Gyrn Castle, Mostyn, Flints....Sir Percy E. Bates, Bt., G.B.E.

Hackness Hall, Scalby, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Derwent
Hackness, Scarborough...Viscount Ennismore
Hackwood Pk., Basingstoke...The Most Hon. Marquess Curzon of Kedleston, K.G., F.R.S. (*leased* from Lord Bolton)
Haddo Ho., Aberdeen...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Haddo, O.B.E.
Haddon Ldg., Sheringham...Lady Bainbridge
Hadley Hurst, Barnet...Sir Ernest W. Glover, Bt.
Hadspen Ho., Castle Cary, Somerset...The Rt. Hon. Hy. Hobhouse
Hagby Court, Hereford...Lady Hopton
Haggard, Carbury, Co. Kildare...Lady Pilkington
Hagley Hall, Stourbridge...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Cobham
Haigh Hall, Wigan...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Crawford, K.T.
Hainault Ldg., Essex...Sir Frederick Green, K.B.E.
Haincliffe, Hainworth, Yorks....Lady Clough
Hainton Hall, Lincoln...Rt. Hon. Lord Heneage, O.B.E.
Hale, Rudgwick, Horsham....Eng.-Vice-Adm. Sir Henry Oram, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Halefield, Wendover...Sir John F. H. Broadbent, Bt., M.D.
Halford Manor, Shipston-on-Stour...Sir Fredk. C. M. Freake, Bt.
Halingdene, Penkridge, Stafford...Lady Stamer
Halkyn Ho., Belgrave Sq., W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl Beauchamp, K.G.
Hall (The), Brightlingsea...Hon. Mrs. John Bateman
Hall (The), Ilkley...Lady Oddy
Hall (The), Monk's Pk., Northampton...Sir Henry E. Randall
Hall (The), Mountcharles, Co. Donegal...The Most Hon. the Marquess Conyngham
Hall (The), Rainhill, Lancs....Fredk. Stapleton-Bretherton, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Fredk. S.-B.
Hall (The), Sutton-on-Derwent, York....The Rt. Hon. Visc. St. Vincent
Hall (The), Thurlby, Bourne, Linc....Col. Sir Benj. Bromhead, Bart.
Hall (The), West Farleigh, Maidstone...Hon. Henry A. Hannen
Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Burnham, C.H.
Hall Ct., Ripe, Sussex...Lt.-Col. Hon. R. Clegg-Hill, D.S.O.
Holl Pl., Maidenhead...Sir Gilbert A. Clayton-East, Bt.
Hall Pl., Tonbridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hollenden
Hall Pl., West Meon, Petersfield...Maj. Hon. Thomas Cochrane, D.S.O.
Halnaby Hall, Croft, Darlington...Capt. Sir Wm. P. Wilson-Todd, Bt.
Halnaker Ho., Chichester...Lady Bernard Gordon-Lennox
Halse Manor Ho., nr. Taunton...Sir Prior Goldney, Bt., C.V.O.
Halsnead Pk., Prescot, Lancs....Richd. A. d'Anyers Willis, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Richd. W.
Halswell Pk., Bridgwater...Rt. Hon. Lord Wharton
Halwell Hall, Kingsbridge, Devon...Dowager Lady Barttelot
Ham (The), Wantage...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Combermere
Hamble Cliff, Netley, Southampton...Hon. Mrs. Eliot Yorke
Hambrook Pk., Chichester...E. Amherst Villiers, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Ernest V.
Ham Ho., Petersham, Richmond, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dysart
Hamilton Ho., Newmarket...Hon. Francis Curzon
Hamilton Ho., Perth...The Lady Georgina Stirling-Home-Drummond
Hamlet Ldg., Cowes...Lt.-Col. Hon. Dudley Carleton, O.B.E.
Hammerwood, Midhurst...Hon. Francis W. A. Agar
Hampden Ho., 61 Green St., Grosvenor Sq., W....His Grace the Duke of Abercorn, K.G.
Hampden Ho., Gt. Missenden, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Buckinghamshire
Hampden Ldg., Sidmouth, Devon...The Ladies Charlotte and Louisa Hobart-Hampden
Hampsfield, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs....Lady Hibbert
Hampstead Marshall, Newbury...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Craven, O.B.E.
Hamsterley Hall, Rowlands-Gill, Newcastle-on-Tyne... The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Viscts. Gort
Hanbury Hall, Droitwich...Sir Geo. H. Vernon, Bt., and his mother, the Lady Georgina V.
Hancox, Whatlington, Battle, Sussex...Sir Alan Hilary Moore, Bt.
Hanch Hall, Lichfield...Hon. G. A. Anson
Hankelow Court, Nantwich...Sir Frank F. Adam, Bt., C.I.E.
Hanslope Ldg., Stony Stratford...Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur E. A. Holland, K.C.B.
Hanstead Ho., St. Albans...Sir David Yule
Happidais, Walton-on-the-Hill...Sir Harry Greer
Harborne Ho., nr. Birmingham...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Birmingham
Harbybrowe, Worcester Pk., Surrey...Sir Nathl. J. Highmore, G.B.E.
Harcombe, Chudleigh...Sir Ernest S. Wills, Bt.
Harcourt, Sutton, Surrey...Sir Jno. St. George, Bt.
Harcourt Ho., Kibworth...Lady Marriott
Harden, Hawick...Col. The Rt. Hon. Lord Polwarth, C.B.E.
Hardres Ct., Canterbury...Sir Robert S. Gardiner
Hardwick, Sedgefield, Ferry Hill, Co. Durham...The Rt. Hon. Visc. Boyne
Hardwick Hall, Chesterfield...His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G.
Hardwick Ho., Whitchurch, Reading...Sir Chas. Hy. Rose, Bt. with his mother, Lady Rose
Hardwicke Cttge., Cowes...Sir Geo. Fredc. T. T. Johnstone, Bt.
Harecroft, Gosforth, Cumbld....Sir John S. Ainsworth, Bart.
Harehope, Alnwick...Sir Roderick G. Wigan, Bt.
Hare Island (The), Athlone...The Rt. Hon. Lord Castlemaine
Haremere Hall, Etchingham...Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. Delamain, G.C.M.G.
Harewood Ho., Keyhaven, Lymington...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Adams
Harewood Ho., Leeds...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harewood, G.C.V.O.
Harewood Ldg., Sunninghill, Ascot...Lt.-Col. Hon. Chas. R. Hay-Drummond
Harewood Pk., Hereford...Hester Lady Vincent
Hargham Hall, Attleborough...Sir Hugh R. Beevor, Bt., M.D.
Harlaxton Ldge., Grantham...Lt.-Col. Sir Alfred C. E. Welby, K.B.E.

Harlestone Ho., Northampton...Her Grace Marie Duchess of Grafton
Harleyford Manor, Marlow, Bucks....Lady Clayton
Harpfield, St. Briavels...Hon. Ethel Lopes
Harpford Ho., Ottery St. Mary...Maj. A. C. Morrison-Bell, M.P., and Hon. Mrs. M.-B.
Harpsden Close, Henley-on-Thames...Hon. Harold A. Denison, R.N.
Harraton Ho., Exning, Newmarket...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Durham, K.G.
Harrington Hall, Spilsby, Lincs...Lt.-Col. Sir William H. Ingilby, Bt.
Harold Priory, Sharnbrook, Beds....Sir John Anderson, Bt.
Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough...The Rt. Hon. Lord Vaux of Harrowden
Harston, Grantham...Capt. the Rt. Hon. Lord Worsley, M.C.
Hartfield, Cove, Dumbartonsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Inverclyde
Hartford Bridge, Winchfield, Hants...Hon. Mrs. Willoughby Verner
Hartford Ho., Beaulieu, Brockenhurst...Sir Julian W. Orde
Hartford Hill, Northwich...Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred M. Mond, Bt., M.P.
Hartford Ldg., Northwich...Sir J. Gustave Jarmay, K.B.E.
Hartland Abbey, Devon...Marion, Lady Stucley
Hartlands, Clonmellon, Athboy, Co. Meath...Hon. Mrs. Richd. Donaldson
Hartlebury Castle, Kidderminster...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Worcester, C.B.E.
Hartrigge, Jedburgh...The Rt. Hon. Alice, Lady Stratheden and Campbell
Hartsholme Hall, Lincoln...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Liverpool, G.C.B.
Hartwell Ho., Aylesbury...The Rt. Hon. Lord Leith of Fyvie
Harwood Ldge., Newbury, Berks....The Lady James Douglas
Haseley Hall, Warwick...Lady Sawyer
Haslewood Cttge., Newick, Lewes...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Brand
Hassocks (The), Merton, Thetford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Walsingham
Hatchford Pk., Cobham...Sir Henry B. Samuelson, Bt.
Hatch Ho., Thorndon Park, Brentwood...Lt.-Col. Ian Forbes and the Lady Helen F.
Hatchlands, Guildford...Hon. Mrs. Villiers Cooper
Hatfield Ho., Herts....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Salisbury, K.G.
Hatherton Hall, Cannock...Hon. Edward C. R. Littleton
Hatley Pk., Gamlingay, Sandy, Beds....Sir Chas. E. Hamilton, Bt.
Hatton Grange, Shifnal, Salop...The Lady Mabel Kenyon-Slaney
Haughton Hall, Darlington...Lady Katharine Vane
Haughton Hall, Shifnal, Salop...The Lady Wilhelmina Brooke
Hauteville, Harrietsham...Hon. Mrs. Alan Gardner
Haven (The), Fowey, Cornwall...Sir Arthur T. Quiller Couch
Haven Hill, Kingswear, Dartmouth...P. Lyttelton-Gell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Philip L.-G.
Haveringland Hall, Norwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord De Ramsey
Hawarden Castle, Flints, nr. Chester...Hon. Mrs. W. H. Gladstone
Hawarton Ho., Speldhurst, Tunb., Wells...Sir T. Jewell Bennett, C.I.E., M.P.
Hawkesbury, Chippenham...Sir Anthony B. Jenkinson, Bt.
Hawkswood, Baildon...Sir Henry Whitehead
Hawnby Ldg., Helmsley, Yorks...Hon. Geo. Savile and Lady Margaret S.
Hawstead Ldg., Bury St. Edmunds...Lady Chas. FitzRoy
Hawthornden, Lasswade, Midlothn....Sir Jas. H. W. Williams-Drummond, Bt.
Hayber Gill, Warcop...Gen. Sir Arthur S. Wynne, G.C.B.
Hay Castle, nr. Hereford...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Glanusk
Hayden Ho., Macsteg, Glam.....Sir, Wm. Beddoes Rees
Hayes (The), Woodchester, Stroud...Frances Lady Pollen,
Hayes (The), Matlock Rd., Bakewell...Sir John W. T. Salt, Bt., R.N.
Hayes Place, Beckenham, Kent...Sir Everard A. Hambro, K.C.V.O.
Hayfield, Glusburn, Keighley, Yorks....Sir Jno. Donald Horsfall, Bt.
Hay Heath, Worth, Crawley, Sussex...Sir Jno. H. Luscombe
Hay Ldg., Peebles...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wemyss and March
Hayne, Moreton-Hampstead, Devon...H. Sydney Seymour, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Sydney S.
Hazelwood, Loddiswell, Devon...Hon. Mrs. Roger Peek
Hazelwood, Shooter's Hill, Woolwich...Maj.-Gen. Sir M. W. O'Keefe, K.C.M.G.
Hazlehatch, Gomshall, Guildford...Hon. Margaret Wyndham
Hazlewood, Chandler's Ford...Col. Sir Hy. Grey Dixon, K.C.B.
Headfort, Kells, Co. Meath...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Headfort
Headington Hill, Oxford...Sir Montagu F. Montagu-Pollock, Bt.
Headlam Hall, Gainford, Darlington...The Rt. Hon. Lord Gainford
Headley Court, Epsom...Rt. Hon. Lord Cunliffe
Healaugh Manor, Tadcaster...Sir E. T. Brooksbank, Bt.
Heale Ho., Woodford, Salisbury...Hon. Louis George Greville
Healing Manor, nr. Grimsby...Capt. Hon. Gerald B. Portman
Hean Castle, Saundersfoot, Pembrokes....The Rt. Hon. Lord Merthyr
Heanton-Punchardon, Barnstaple...Sir Wm. Law Williams, Bt.
Heanton Satchville, Dolton, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Clinton
Heath Bank, Pollokshields, Glasgow...Lady M'Onie
Heath Cttge., Puttenham, Guildford...Com. Hon. Patrick Acheson, D.S.O., R.N.
Heath Croft, Putney Hill, S.W....Sir Harry F. Hepburn
Heath End, Checkendon, Reading...Sir Edwd. H. Busk
Heatherdale Ldg., Camberley, Surrey...Maj.-Gen. Sir Thos. Graham, K.C.B.
Heatherton, Pembury, Tunb. Wells...Lady Adair
Heather Wood, Midhurst...Sir Stephen Geo. Sale, K.C.I.E.
Heathfield, Albury, Guildford...C. A. Este Wells, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. W.
Heathfield, Reigate Heath...J. A. Rank, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Arthur R.
Heathfield Ho., Fareham, Hants....Fredk. Stapleton-Bretherton, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Fredk. S.-B.
Heath Ldg., Cheltenham...Hon. Mrs. Maurice Portman
Heath Royal, Putney Heath, S.W....Rt. Hon. Sir Edwin A. Cornwall, Bt.
Heddcrley, Boar's Hill, Oxford.. Rev. M. W. Patterson and Hon. Mrs. Melville P.
Hedsor View, Maidenhead...Adm. of the Fleet Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. H. Seymour, G.C.B.
Heleigh Ho., Box...Hon. Mrs. Twisleton
Helensbourne, Abingdon...The Ladies Mary Philippa and Laeta Shirley
Helmingham Hall, Stowmarket...The Rt. Hon. Lord Tollemache
Helperby Hall, York...Capt. Sir Edward C. Coates, Bt., O.B.E.
Helstonleigh, Southborough, Tunb. Wells...Lady Wade
Hemppriggs, Wick, N.B....Maj. Sir Geo. Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Bt.
Hempton Ldg., Monk's Horton, Hythe,.....Sir Wm. A. Wayland
Hemsted Pk., Cranbrook...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rothermere
Henbury Hill Ho., Bristol...Sir Thos. J. Lennard
Hendersyde Pk., Kelso...Capt. Sir Richard J. Waldie-Griffith, Bt.
Hendre (The), Monmouth...Sir J. C. E. Shelley-Rolls, Bt.
Hendrefoilan, Sketty, Glam....Sir John C. L. Edwards, Bt.
Hengar, St. Tudy, Cornwall...Sir Roger W. B. Onslow, Bt.
Hengrave Hall, Bury St. Edmds....Sir Jno. Wood, Bt., M.P.
Henham Hall, Wangford, Suff....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Stradbroke, K.C.M.G.
Hensleigh, Tiverton...The Dowager Lady Heathcoat-Amory
Hensol Castle, Pontyclun, Glamorg....Sir Fras. C. R. Price, Bt.
Hepple Whitefield, Rothbury, N'thumb....Sir Jno. W. Buchanan Riddell, Bt.
Herdholt, Westgate-on-Sea...Lt.-Gen. Sir Alfred Keogh, G.C.B.
Herdmanston, Pencaitland, Haddingtonsh....Capt. The Rt. Hon. Lord Sinclair, M.V.O.
Hermitage (The), East Bergholt, Essex...Gen. Sir R. M. Jennings, K.C.B.
Hermitage (The), Great Bookham...Lady Bousfield
Hermitage (The), Castleconnell, Co. Limerick (*destroyed by fire*)...The Rt. Hon. Lord Massy
Hermitage (The), Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham...Sir Arthur N. Lindsay Wood, Bt.
Hermitage (The), Harrow Weald...Maj. Sir Reginald Blair
Hermitage (The), Loughton, Essex...Sir Jos. Lowrey, K.B.E.
Hermitage (The), Uxbridge...Lt.-Col. Hon. Wm. C. Rowley
Hermitage of Braid (The), Edinburgh...Lady Skelton
Herne Ho., Windsor...Hon. Mrs. Walter Chetwynd
Heron Bridge, Chester...Sir John Esplen, Bt., K.B.E.
Heron Ct., Christchurch...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Malmesbury

Heron's Ghyll, Uckfield, Sussex...Rt. Hon. Sir J. Fitzalan Hope, G.C.B.
Heronslade, Warminster...Lady Scobell
Heronlye, East Grinstead...Adm. Sir Charles E. Madden, Bt., G.C.B.
Herrington, Dorchester...Capt. Berkeley Williams and Hon. Mrs. W.
Herringfleet Hall, Lowestoft...Brig.-Gen. Sir Thos. Dare Jackson, Bt., D.S.O.
Heslington Hall, York...The Rt. Hon. Lord Deramore
Hestercombe, Taunton...Hon. Mrs. Edwd. Portman
Hethel Hall, Norwich...Sir Maurice C. Boileau, Bt.
Heveningham Hall, nr. Saxmundham, Suff....The Rt. Hon. Lord Huntingfield
Hever Castle, Edenbridge, Kent...Maj. Hon. John J. Astor and Lady Violet A.
Hewell Grange, Redditch, Worc....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Plymouth, G.B.E., C.B.
Hextle Ho., nr. Tonbridge...Maj. Servanté Morland and the Hon. Mrs. Serv. M.
Hexton Manor, Hitchin...Sir James Hill, Bt., M.P.
Heydon Ho., Royston, Herts....The Rt. Hon. Lord Braybrooke
Heytesbury Ho., Wilts....The Rt. Hon. Margaret Lady Heytesbury
Heywood, Ballinakill, Queen's Co....Lt.-Col. Sir Wm. H. Poe, Bt., C.B.
Hickleton Hall, Doncaster...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Halifax
High Barn, Godalming...Hon. Stuart Pleydell-Bouverie
High Broom, Crowborough...Hon. Osmund Scott
Highbury, Sidcup...Sir Geo. T. Buckham
Highclere Castle, Newbury...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carnarvon
Highcliffe Castle, Christchurch...Maj.-Gen. Hon. Edwd. J. Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, C.B.
High Elms, Downe, Farnborough, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Avebury
Highfield, Driffield...Sir George A. Duncombe, Bt.
Highfield, Harrow...Watkin J. Y. S. Watkins, Esq., and the Lady Muriel W.
Highfield, Shoreham, Sevenoaks...Dowager Lady Cohen
Highfield, Wantage...Sir Theodore Cook, F.S.A.
Highfield, Woolton, L'pool....Lady Tate
Highfield Hall, Chesterfield...P. Lyttelton-Gell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Philip L.-G.
Highfield Hall, nr. Leek...Sir Arthur Nicholson
Highfield Ho., Headingley, Leeds...Lady McLaren
Highgreen Manor, Bellingham, N'thumb....Capt. Sir Claude Wm. H. Morrison-Bell, Bt.
Highlands, Haslemere...Hon. Edward G. M. Gibson.
Highlands Ho. (The), St. Leonards-on-Sea...Lady King
Highmore Hall, Henley-on-Thames...Hon. Algernon Borthwick
Highstead, Limpsfield, Surrey...Lt.-Col. Sir Maurice P.A. Hankey, G.C.B.
High Trees, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks...Hon. Alexander G. M. Cadogan
High View, Kintbury, Hungerford...Sir Hy. Palk Carew, Bt.
Highway Manor, Calne, Wilts....Capt. Fras. H. Tonge and the Lady Madaleine T.
Highwood Cttge., Harpleden, Henley-on-Thames...Col. Sir Chas. Gordon-Watson, K.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Hilders, Haslemere, Surrey...Rt. Hon. Sir Tudor Walters, M.P. (prop. of Lord Aberconway)
Hill (The), Abergavenny...Hon. Lilian T. Lewis
Hill (The), Almondsbury, Bristol...Hon. Robert W. H. Rodney
Hill (The), Sutton-on-Derwent, York...Hon. Ronald C. Jervis
Hillbrook, Keighley...Sir Prince Smith, Bt.
Hillclose, Studland Bay, Dorset...Sir Herbert F. Cook, Bt.
Hill Cott., Bembridge, I. of W....Adm. Sir D. A. Gamble, K.C.V.O.
Hillcrest, Beacon Hill, Bath...Dame Oram, D.B.E., R.R.C.
Hillfield, Pangbourne....The Lady Marcia de Paravicini
Hillfield Pk., Watford...Hon. Sir Hy. B. Deane
Hill Hall, Theydon Mt., Epping...Sir Alfred J. Bowyer-Smyth, Bt.
Hill Ho., Ampthill...The Rt. Hon. Ethel Lady St. John of Bletso
Hill Ho., Epsom...Lady Wells
Hill Ho., Lyndhurst, Hants...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Lifford
Hill Ho., Purton, Swindon...Lt.-Col. Ian F. Forbes and the Lady Helen F.
Hill Ho., Stoke Poges, Bucks...Lady Bisset
Hill Ho., Woodford, Thrapston, N'thants....The Dowager Lady de-Capell-Brooke
Hillies (The), Croft Rd., Torquay...Hons. Helen and Alice Trefusis
Hillington Hall, King's Lynn...Lt.-Col. Hon. John Dawnay, C.M.G.
Hill Manor, Surbiton Hill, Surrey...Sir Seymour B. Tritton, K.B.E.
Hillsborough Castle, Co. Down...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Downshire
Hillside, Bushey, Watford...Sir Harry Peat, K.B.E.
Hillside, Ed. VII. Av., Newport, Mon....Sir T. W. Allen
Hillside, Lindfield, Haywards Hth....Alice, Lady Bagge
Hillside, Loughton...Sir Frank Baines, C.B.E.
Hillside, Sunningdale, Ascot...Capt. M. Allfrey and Hon. Mrs. Moubray A.
Hillstead, Brentwood...Sir Bertram Cubitt, K.C.B.
Hillylands, Oakhill, Somerset...Lady Reid
Himbleton Manor, Droitwich...Lady Galton
Himley Hall, Dudley...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dudley, G.C.B.
Hinchingbrooke, Huntingdon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Sandwich
Hinderton Hall, Neston, Chesh....Sir Percy E. Bates, Bt.
Hindleap, Forest Row, Suss....The Rt. Hon. Viscountess Bryce
Hindlip Hall, Worcester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hindlip, O.B.E.
Hintlesham Hall, Ipswich...Sir Gerald H. Ryan, Bt.
Hinton Admiral, Christchurch...Sir Geo. A. E. Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bt.
Hinton Ho., Christchurch, Hants....Col. the Rt. Hon. Lord Napier of Magdala
Hinton Ho., Hinton-St.-George, Somerset...The Rt. Hon. Earl Poulett
Hirsel (The), Coldstream, Berwicks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Home
Hitcham Grange, Taplow, Maidenhead...Hon. Cecil S. Irby
Hitcham Vale, Taplow...Hon. Mrs. Algernon Bourke
Hoath (The), Chiddingstone, Edenbridge, Kent...Col. Sir Hy. Streatfeild, K.C.V.O., and the Lady Florence S.
Hocker Edge, Cranbrook...Lt.-Col. C. Hervey Hoare, D.S.O., and the Rt. Hon. Cecily, Viscountess Mountgarret, his wife
Hoddington Ho., Upton Grey, Basingstoke...The Rt. Hon. Lord Basing
Hoe (The), Lynton, Devon...Sir Thomas Hewitt
Hoghton Tower, Preston, Lancs....Sir Jas. De Hoghton, Bt.
Hog's Back Ldg., Seale, Farnham...Hon. Harriet Roper-Curzon
Holbecks, Hadleigh, Suff....Sir Joshua T. Rowley, Bt.
Holdenby Ho., Northampton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Annaly, G.C.V.O.
Holderness Ho., Hull...Rt. Hn. Thos. R. Ferens
Holkham, Wells, Norf....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Leicester, G.C.V.O.
Holker Hall, Carnforth...Col. the Rt. Hon. Lord Richd. F. Cavendish, C.B., and the Lady Moyra C.
Holland Ho., Kensington, W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ilchester, O.B.E.
Hollies (The), Stoneygate, Leicester...Lady Wright
Hollies (The), Trinity Rd., Jersey...Hon. Edward M. Henniker-Major
Hollies (The), Wigan...Sir Thos. R. Ratcliffe-Ellis
Hollies (The), Woolton, Liverpool...Hon. Edward H. Cozens-Hardy
Hollingworth, Cheshire...Sir George Rhodes, Bt.
Holly Bank, Oldham...Sir George W. Needham
Holly Bank, Wootton, Woodstock...Col. J. C. B. Eastwood and Hon. Mrs. Basil E.
Holly Grove, Windsor Park...Col. Hon. Claude H. C. Willoughby, M.P.
Holly Ldg., Branksome, Bournemouth...The Lady Marcia Cholmondeley
Holly Ldg., East Molesey...Lady Power
Holly Mount, Bowdon Hill, Altrincham...Sir Edwin F. Stockton
Hollymount, Buxted...Sir Henry C. W. Hawley, Bt.
Hollyside, West Hill, Highgate, N....Adm. Sir H. E. Purey-Cust, K.B.E.
Hollywood Tower, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol...Sir George Stanley White, Bt.
Holm-Acre, Altrincham...Sir Charles Behrens
Holmdene, Cheltenham...Lt.-Col. John H. Eden and the Lady Florence E.
Holme, Ringmer, Lewes...Hon. Henry G. G. Pelham
Holmedown, Monk Okehampton...Hon. Norman Lubbock
Holme Pierrepont, Nottingham...The Rt. Hon. Earl Manvers
Holmesdale, Brooklands Ave., Cambridge...Sir Wm. J. Pope, K.B.E., F.R.S.
Holmesdale, Upton, Slough...Lady Holmes

Holmhurst, Copse Hill, Wimbledon...Sir Arth. Holland
Holmwood, Edenbridge...Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry C. Sclater, K.C.B.
Holt (*The*), Appledore, Devon...Hon. Denys Scott
Holt (*The*), Eynsham, Oxon...Lady Bedford
Holybrooke Ho., Bray, Co. Wicklow...Capt. Sir Edmond A. Hodson, Bt., D.S.O.
Holy Wells, Ipswich...Jno. D. Cobbold, Esq., and the Lady Evelyn C.
Home, Shankhill, Co. Dublin...Sir Hy. Campbell
Home Close, Kidlington, Oxford...Sir Athelstane Baines, C.S.I.
Home Down Ho., Whitchurch, Tavistock....Maj.-Gen. Sir Jas. Marshall Stewart, K.C.M.G.
Homefield, Blackpool...Sir Cuthbert C. Grundy
Homefield, Knockholt, Sevenoaks...Sir Alfred W. Smithers
Homeleigh, West Rd., Cambridge...Sir Jos. R. Thomson, O.M.
Home Ldg., Beckenham...Sir George Sutton, Bt.
Homestall Manor, East Grinstead...The Rt. Hon. Lord Dewar
Homestead (*The*), Farnborough, Hants....Maj.-Gen. Sir Fredk. T. Clayton, K.C.B.
Homestead, Hindhead...Sir Alfd. F. Yarrow, Bt.
Homestead (*The*), Maidenhead...Sir Walter de Frece, M.P.
Homestead (*The*), Oatlands Chase, Weybridge...Sir Geo. J. Fowler
Homestead (*The*), Spondon, Derby...Lt.-Col. Sir Hy. Fowler, K.B.E.
Homewood, Knebworth, Stevenage, Herts....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Lytton, V.A., C.I.
Homewood, Tenterden...Lady Drury
Hond (*The*), Well, Bedale...The Rt. Hon. Lord Latymer
Honeycombe Ho., St. Ann's Chapel, Tavistock...The Lady Ernestine Edgcumbe
Honeyhanger, Haslemere, Surrey...Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Norman, Bt., M.P., and Hon. Lady N., C.B.E.
Honingham Hall, Norwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ailwyn, K.C.V.O.
Honington Hall and *Ldg.*, Shipston-on-Stour...Sir Grey H. d'E. Skipwith, Bt.
Hoo (*The*), Welwyn, Herts....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Hampden, K.C.B.
Hooke Ct., Beaminster, Dorset...Lt.-Col. Sir Thos. A. Salt, Bt., D.S.O.
Hookwood, Limpsfield, Surrey...Hon. Mrs. Granville Leveson-Gower
Hope Point Ho., Kingsdown, Deal...Sir Bignell G. Elliott, K.B.E.
Hopleys (*The*), Horringer, Bury St. Edmunds....Hon. Mortimer G. Tollemache
Hopton Ct., Alfrick, Worcester...Lt.-Col. Hon. Horace S. Davey, C.M.G.
Hopton Hall, Gt. Yarmouth...Hon. Mrs. Robert Lindsay
Horham-Jernegan, Suff...Sir H. W. S. Jerningham, Bt.
Hornby Castle, Bedale, Yorks....His Grace the Duke of Leeds
Hornsea Ho., Hornsea, Hull...Hon. Edwd. H. S. Napier
Horndon Ldg., Campden Hill, W....Sir George J. W. Noble, Bt.
Horringer Ct., Bury St. Edmunds...Capt. Hon. Malcolm Bowes-Lyon
Horringer Rectory, Bury St. Edmunds...Rev. Lord Manners Hervey
Horsford Manor, Norwich...Sir Thos. Barrett-Lennard, Bt.
Horsforth Hall, Leeds...Lady Duncan
Horsley Hall, Gresford, Denbigh...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wavertree
Horton Hall, Bradford...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Bradford
Horton Old Hall, Bradford, Yorks....Lady Powell
Hothampton Court, Bognor...The Rt. Hon. Lord Amherst of Hackney
Hothfield Pl., Ashford, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hothfield
Houghton Ldg., Stockbridge, Hants...Capt. Sir Lionel de L. Wells, C.B., R.N.
Houndwood, Butleigh, Glastonbury...Henry Allen, Esq., and the Hon. Mrs. Hy. A.
House of Cromar, Aboyne, Aberdeensh....The Most Hon. the Marq. of Aberdeen, K.T.
House of Etrig, Portwilliam, Wigtonsh....The Lady Mary Maxwell
House of Falkland, Falkland, Fifesh....Capt. A. H. Maule Ramsay and Hon. Mrs. Maule R.
House of Monymusk, Aberdeen...Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur Henry Grant, Bt., C.B.E., D.S.O.
House of Scotty, Banchory, Kincardinesh....Baron Bentinck, C.M.G.
House of Tongue, Suthd....His Grace the Duke of Sutherland
House-on-the-Shore (*The*), Beaulieu, Brockenhurst...Br.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Montagu of Beaulieu, K.C.I.E.
Hovingham Hall, York...Sir Wm. H. A. Worsley, Bt.
Howbery Pk., Oxon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wittenham, C.B.
Howick Grange, Lesbury, N'thumb....Maj.-Gen. Sir Percival S. Wilkinson, K.C.M.G.
Howick Ho., Lesbury, N'thumb....The Rt. Hon. Earl Grey
Howsham Hall, York...Hon. Tatton L. F. Willoughby
Howth Ho., Howth, Co. Dublin...Sir Walter H. Boyd, Bt.
Huish, Chagford...Hon. John S. Trefusis, C.M.G.
Hulton Pk., nr. Bolton...Sir Wm. R. Hulton, Bt.
Humbie Ho., Humbie, Edinb....Col. the Rt. Hon. Lord Polwarth, C.B.E.
Hume Towers, Bournemouth...Sir William E. Cooper
Hundridge, Chesham...H.S.H. Princess Louise of Battenberg
Hungerford Pk., Berks...Lady Emily Van de Weyer
Hungerton Hall, Grantham...Sir Arthur Priestley
Hunmanby Hall, E. Yorks...Capt. Sir H. D. Readett-Bayley, K.B.E.
Hunsdon Lea, Torquay...Lady Montgomery
Huntercombe, Henley-on-Thames...Sir John B. Wimble, K.B.E.
Hunterston, West Kilbride, Ayrsh...Lt.-Gen. Sir Aylmer Hunter-Weston, K.C.B., M.P.
Huntleys, Tunbridge Wells...Sir J. Harvey Blunt, Bt.
Huntworth, Stoke Bishop...Lady Brain
Hurst, Clunton, Aston-on-Clun...Sir Geo. H. Cuyler
Hurst, Cookham Dean, Berks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Meston, K.C.S.I.
Hurstbourne Pk., Whitchurch, Hants....The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Portsmouth
Hurst Lea, St. Albans...Sir Howard Grubb, F.R.S.
Hut (*The*), Newcastle, Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. Evelyn Countess of Annesley
Hutton Castle, Berwick-upon-Tweed...The Rt. Hon. Lord Tweedmouth (*let*)
Hyde, Cheshire...Rt. Hon. Lord Ashton of Hyde
Hyde (*The*), nr. Luton...Lt.-Col. Sir John L. Harrington, K.C.M.G.
Hydon End, Hambledon, Godalming...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Minto, C.I.
Hyrstlands, Dewsbury...Sir Mark Oldroyd

Ibstone, nr. Wallingford-on-Thames....The Rt. Hon. Lord Sumner of Ibstone, O.C.B.
Ickenham Hall, Uxbridge...Hon. Maude Lawrence
Ickworth Pk., Bury St. Edmunds...Rear-Adm. the Most Hon. the Marquess of Bristol, M.V.O.
Iddesleigh, Crescent Rd., Kingston, Surrey...Lady Burge
Idlerocks, Stone, Staffords....The Rt. Hon. Katherine, Lady Farrer
Idsworth, Horndean, Hants....Sir Dudley A. L. Clarke-Jervoise, Bt.
Iffley Turn, Oxford...Sir Geo. W. Forrest, C.I.E.
Ifield Hall, Ifield, Crawley, Sussex...Sir John F. Drughorn, Bt.
Imber Court, Esher...The Rt. Hon. Lord Michelham
Inch (*The*), Liberton, Midlothian...Br.-Gen. Robt. G. Gordon-Gilmour, C.B., and the Lady Susan G.-G.
Inchgarvie Ho., S. Queensferry...Adm. Sir Chas. Dundas of Dundas, K.C.M.G.
Ingatestone Hall, Essex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Petre
Ingerthorpe Grange, Markington, Harrogate...Sir Wm. H. Aykroyd, Bt.
Ingestre Hall, Stafford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Shrewsbury and Talbot
Ingfield Manor, Billinghurst...Sir Chas. W. Fielding, K.B.E.
Ingleby Manor, Great Ayton...The Rt. Hon. Lord De L'Isle and Dudley
Inglehope, Eastbourne...Sir J. Nesbit Maitland, Bt.
Ingleside, Holt, Trowbridge...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Guillamore
Inglewood Ho., West End Lane, Hampstead, N.W....Sir F. H. Green, Bt.
Inglewood Ldg., Woodhouse Eaves, Loughborough...Sir Arthur Wheeler, Bt.
Inveraray Castle, Argyllsh....His Grace the Duke of Argyll
Inverardoran, 2 West Coates, Edinburgh...Hon. Lord St. Vigeans
Inverdunning Ho., Dunning...Hons. Constance and Cecily Rollo
Invereighty, nr. Forfar....Sir Geo. W. Baxter, Bt.
Invereshie Ho., Kingussie, Inverness-sh....Sir Geo. Macpherson-Grant, Bt.
Inveresk, Watford...Sir E. Maes Harvey, K.B.E.
Inveresk Gt., Musselburgh, Midlothn...Adm. Sir Archib. B. Milne, Bt., O.C.V.O.
Inverfarne, Iver Heath, Bucks...Sir Sigmund Dannreuther, C.B.

Inverinate Ho., Strome Ferry, Ross-sh....Maj. Sir Keith A. Fraser, Bt., M.P., and Lady Dorothy F.
Invernairne, Nairn, N.B....The Rt. Hon. Lord Trevethin
Inverness, Hay Tor Vale, Newton Abbot...Sir Thos. Wilton
Invertrossachs, Callender...Sir Jas. R. Wilson, Bt.
Inwood, Templecombe, Somerset...The Lady Theodora Guest
Irnham Hall, Grantham...Sir Fredk. Jones, Bt.
Isell Hall, Cockermouth...Sir Wilfrid Lawson, Bt.
Isenhurst Pk., Cross-in-Hand, Sussex...Maj. Francis H. Hardy and the Lady Cicely H.
Islandmagee, Belfast...The Most Hon. the Marchioness of Donegall, with her son, the Marquess
Islay Manor, Bowmore, Argyllsh....Hugh Morrison, Esq., M.P., and the Lady Mary M.
Ivanhoe, Frinton-on-Sea...Sir Joseph Hood, Bt.
Ivanhoe, Haddenham...Sir H. F. Echlin, Bt.
Ivy Cottage, Botley, Hants...Sir Ambrose M. Poynter, Bt.
Ivy Dene, Tankerton...Sir John H. Dimsdale, Bt.
Ivy Ho., Horsehay, Salop...Sir Chas. Buckworth-Herne-Soame, Bt.
Ivy Ho., Lymington, Hants...Br.-Gen. Sir Edwd. H. Seymour, K.B.E.
Ivy Ldg., St. Margaret's, Twickenham...The Rt. Hon. Lord Headley
Ixworth Court, Bedford...Sir Sydney H. Henn, K.B.E.
Jamesbrook, Midleton, Co. Cork...Col. Sir H. Goold-Adams, C.B.
Jenkinstown Pk., Kilkenny...The Rt. Hon. Lord Bellew
Jerpoint, Sandycove, Co. Dublin...Lady Franks
Jesmond, Blackheath, S.E....Sir Alfred T. Davies, K.B.E.
Jesmond Dene Ho., Newcastle-on-Tyne...The Dowager Lady Noble
Jesmond, Stow Pk., Newport, Mon....The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Monmouth, D.D., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. Green
Johnstown Castle, Co. Wexford...The Lady Maurice FitzGerald
Johnstown Kennedy, Hazelhatch, Co. Dublin...Sir Jno. C. Kennedy, Bt.
Joldwynds, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking...The Dowager Lady Bowman

Kames Castle, I. of Bute...The Most Hon. Marquess of Bute, K.T.
Karbarak, Armidale, Melbourne...Lady A'Beckett
Keavil, Dunfermline...The Rt. Hon. Earl of Medina, K.C.V.O.
Kedleston Hall, Derby...The Most Hon. Marquess Curzon of Kedleston, K.G.
Keir, Dunblane, Perthsh...Lt.-Col. Archibald Stirling and Hon. Mrs. S.
Keith Hall, Inverurie, N.B....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kintore, G.C.M.G.
Kelburn Castle, Fairlie, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Glasgow, D.S.O.
Kellie Castle, Fife...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mar and Kellie, K.T.
Kelso Ho., Bath...Hon. Mrs. Herman Wayne
Kelston, Richmond Hill, Surrey...Sir Edmund E. Nott-Bower, K.C.B.
Kelston Ldg., Banbury Rd., Oxford...Rev. Sir Jno. Cæsar Hawkins, Bt., M.A.
Keltie Castle, Dunning, Perthsh....Hon. Bernard F. Rollo
Kemback, Cupar, Fife...Sir Geo. Makgill, Bt.
Kemble Ho., Cirencester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Biddulph
Kencot Ho., Lechlade, Glos....Sir John A. Owen, Bt.
Kendalls Hall, Radlett....Hon. Mrs. Robert Phillimore
Kenilworth, Grove Rd., Broadwater, Worthing...The Lady Frances Charlesworth
Kennet, Alloa, Clackmannansh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Balfour of Burleigh, K.T.
Kenry Ho., Putney Vale, S.W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dunraven, K.P.
Kensington Palace, W....H.R.H. the Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, V.A., C.I.; and H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg, V.A., C.I.
Kenswick Manor, Worcester...Hon. Mrs. Richd. Britten
Kent Ho., East Cowes, Isle of Wight...The Most Hon. the Dowager Marchioness of Milford Haven
Keatons, Tilehurst Rd., Reading...Lady Carrington
Kenure Pk., Rush, Co. Dublin...Lady Palmer
Kenward, Tonbridge...Sir John J. K. Shaw, Bt.
Ken Wood, Hampstead, N.W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mansfield *(let)*
Kenwyn Ho., Truro...Paymr. Rear-Adm. Sir Hamnet H. Share, K.B.E.
Kerminchan Ldg., Holmes Chapel, Crewe...Maj. T. R. Irons and Hon. Mrs. Roy I.
Kerris Vene, Minehead, Som....Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur M. Channell
Kerrymount Ho., Foxrock, Dublin...The O'Morchoe
Keston Ldg., Hayes, Kent...Hon. Francis Gathorne-Hardy and the Lady Isobel G.-H.
Keswick Ldg., Norwich...Hon. Mrs. Arthur Cole
Ketteringham Pk., Wymondham, Norf....Sir Maurice C. Boileau, Bt.
Kettleshill Ho., Underriver, Sevenoaks...Col. Rt. Hon. Sir West Ridgeway, G.C.B.
Ketton Hall, Darlington...Sir Edmd. S. Hardinge, Bt.
Kewhurst Ho., Bexhill...Sir Samuel G. Shead
Keydell, Horndean, Hants....Lady Drury-Lowe
Kia Ora, Carlton Rd., Putney, S.W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathspey
Kielder Castle, Northumbd....His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, C.B.E.
Kilbeggan, Westmeath...Hon. Mrs. Thos. Collins
Kilboy, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary *(dest. by fire, 1922)*...The Rt. Hon. Lord Dunalley
Kilbraccan, Parkwood Rd., Boscombe, Bournemouth... Hon. Mrs. Richd. Pennefather
Kilbryde Castle, Dunblane, Perthsh...Sir John Alexander C. Campbell, Bt.
Kilcolman Abbey, Miltown, Co. Kerry...Sir Wm. C. Godfrey, Bt.
Kilconquhar Castle, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lindsay
Kilcrone, Cloyne, Midleton, Co. Cork...Lt.-Col. Sir W. R. Crooke-Lawless, C.B.
Kildrochat, Stranraer, N.B....Alick C. Fraser, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alick F.
Kilforge Ho., Ballingham, Hereford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Chesterfield, K.G.
Kilgraston, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthsh....The Dowager Lady Watson
Kilkea Castle, Mageney, Co. Kildare...The Lord Walter FitzGerald and sisters
Kilkenny Castle...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ormonde, K.P.
Kilkerran, Dailly, Ayrsh....Gen. Sir Chas. Fergusson, Bt., K.C.B.
Killacoona, Ballybrack, Killiney, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Fredk. Wrench
Killakee, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin...Hon. Hugh Massy
Killarney Ho., Co. Kerry...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kenmare, C.V.O.
Killarney Wood, Bray, Co. Wicklow...Hon. Mrs. Wm. Millar
Killechy, Ballagh, co. Limerick...Lt.-Gen. Sir T. J. O'Donnell, K.C.I.E.
Killeen Castle, Drumree, Co. Meath...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Fingall
Killincarrig Ho., Greystones, Co. Wicklow...Rt. Hon. Richd. Robt. Cherry
Killybegs Ho., Naas, Co. Kildare...Ellen, Lady FitzGerald
Kilmanahan Castle, Knocklofty, Clonmel...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Donoughmore
Kilmaron Castle, Cupar, Fifesh....Sir Jas. Low, Bt.
Kilmorie, Torquay...Sir Thos. S. Bazley, Bt.
Kilmorony, Athy, Co. Kildare...Sir Anthony E. W. Weldon, Bt.
Kilmory Ho., Lochgilphead, Argyllsh....Sir Arth. J. Campbell-Orde, Bt.
Kilronan Castle, nr. Carrick-on-Shannon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kingston
Kilruddery, Bray, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Meath, K.P.
Kilteragh, Foxrock, Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Sir Horace C. Plunkett, K.C.V.O., F.R.S.
Kilve Ctge., College Rd., Dulwich, S.E.21...Sir Douglas A. B. Naesmyth, Bt.
Kilverstone Hall, Thetford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Fisher
Kilvrough, Parkmill, Glamorg...Lady Lyons
Kimberley Ho., Wymondham, Norf....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kimberley
Kimbolton Castle, Huntingdon...His Grace the Duke of Manchester
Kinbrae, Newport, Fifesh....Lady Leng
Kinburnie Castle, Forfarsh....Sir Charles Cayzer, Bt.
Kin Edar, Strandtown, Co. Down...Sir Otto Jaffé
Kineholm, Otley...Sir Jas. Hastings Duncan
Kinemony, Aberlour, Banffs....Sir J. R. Findlay, K.B.E.
Kingarth, Colinton, N.B....Sir Robert P. Wright
Kingsbridge, Steeple Claydon, Bucks....Hon. Cecil J. Hubbard
King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield...Hon. Mrs. Vincent Lane
Kingsclere Ho., Newbury...Lt.-Col. Wyndham R. Portal, D.S.O., M.V.O., and the Lady Rosemary P.
King's Cott., Kew...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Monson

Kingsdown Ho., Deal...The Rt. Hon. Earl Loreburn, G.C.M.G.
King's Ford, Colchester...Hon. Lady Digby
King's Ho. (*The*), Lyndhurst...Sir Louis Dane, G.C.I.E.
Kingsland Ho., Winchester...Hon. Mrs. Henry Bligh
King's Knoll, North Berwick...Sir Geo. A. Berry, M.B.
Kingsknowes, Galashiels...Sir Chas. Sykes, Bt., K.B.E., M.P.
King's Meadows, Haystoun, Peebles...Sir Duncan E. Hay, Bt.
Kingsmills, Inverness...Capt. H. E. Walker and Hon. Mrs. Hugh W.
King's Newton Hall, Derby...Lt.-Col. Cecil W. Paget, C.M.G., D.S.O., and the Lady Alexandra P.
King's Ride, Ascot...Lady Durning-Lawrence
King Sterndale, nr. Buxton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sterndale
Kingston Holl, Derby...The Rt. Hon. Lord Belper
Kingston Hill Pl., Surrey...Sir Jas. Carmichael, K.B.E. (prop. of Lady Ranksborough)
Kingston Ho., Clapham Common, S.W....The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Kingston-on-Thames
Kinoscear Court, Dartmouth...Sir Thos. J. Lennard
Kingswick, Sunninghill, Ascot...The Rt. Hon. Lord Calthorpe
Kingswood, Birkdale, Southport...Sir Jas. W. Paton
Kingswood, Woking...Lady Clayton
Kinharvie, New Abbey, Dumfries...Her Grace the Duchess of Norfolk
Kinloch Castle, I. of Rhum, Co. Inverness...Sir Geo. Bullough, Bt.
Kinnaird Castle, Brechin (*destroyed by fire*, 1921)...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Southesk
Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh.... Rt. Hon. Lord Lyell
Kinross Ho., Kinross...Sir Basil T. Graham Montgomery, Bt.
Kintail, Loch Alsh Firth, Ross-sh....Maj. Sir Victor A. F. Mackenzie, Bt., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Kintore, Donaghadee, Co. Down...Rt. Hon. T. Watters Brown
Kippen Tower, Dunning, Perthsh....Sir James R. Wilson, Bt.
Kippilaw, St. Boswells, Roxb....Lady Seton-Karr
Kirby, Douglas, I. of Man...Sir Wm. L. Drinkwater
Kirby Hall, York...The Rt. Hon. Lord Knaresborough
Kirby Ho., Hungerford...Lady Clarke-Jervoise
Kirkby Mallory, Hinckley, Leic....Hon. Maud Russell
Kirkdale Manor, Nawton, Yorks....Hon. Sir W. Gervase Beckett, Bt., M.P., and the Lady Marjorie B.
Kirkham Abbey, York...Col. Sir Edwd. A. Brotherton, Bt.
Kirkland, Walton-on-Thames...Sir Wm. D. Cramp, I.S.O.
Kirklands, Ancrum, Roxb....Maj. the Lord Geo. W. Montagu-Douglas-Scott
Kirklees Pk., Brighouse, Yorks....Col. Sir Geo. A. Armytage, Bt., C.M.G.
Kirklington, Langside, Glasgow...Lady Lorimer
Kirkmaiden, Derbyshire Lane, Stretford, Manchester...Sir Thos. Robinson, C.B.E., M.P.
Kirkman Bank, Knaresborough...Col. W. Fellowes Collins, D.S.O., and Lady Evelyn C.
Kirkstead, Godstone...Sir Frederic Geo. Kenyon, K.C.B.
Kirkwyde, Nairn...Lady Giffen
Kirtling Tower, Newmarket...The Rt. Hon. Lord North
Kitemore, Faringdon, Berks....Lt.-Col. Hon. Harold G. Henderson and the Lady Violet H.
Kithurst Warren, Coolham, Pulborough...Sir William Geo. Tyrrell, K.C.M.G.
Kitlands, Capel, Dorking...Adm. Sir James Edw. Goodrich, K.C.V.O.
Knaith Hall, Gainsborough...Hon. Mrs. John Sandars
Knapp Ho., Gillingham, Dorset...James Lloyd-Anstruther, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. L.-A.
Knaresborough Ho., Knaresborough...Maj. Wm. F. Collins and the Lady Evelyn C.
Knebworth Ho., Stevenage, Herts....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lytton, G.C.I.E.
Kneesworth Hall, Royston, Herts....The Rt. Hon. Visc. Knutsford
Knepp Castle, Horsham...Sir Merrik R. Burrell, Bt., C.B.E.
Knight's Croft, Rustington, Littlehampton...The Lady Maud Parry
Knightshayes Ct., Tiverton...Sir Ian M. Heathcote-Amory, Bt., C.B.E.
Knill Ct., Kington, Herefs....Sir Jno. S. Walsnam, Bt.
Knockatrina Ho., Durrow, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.... Harry Ernest White, Esq., and the Hon. Mrs. Ernest W.
Knockderry, Milford-on-Sea, Lymington...Hon. Mrs. Arthur Plunket
Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar...Sir Richard V. H. Levinge, Bt., with his mother, Lady Levinge
Knockenhair, Dunbar...Gen. Sir Reginald R. Wingate, Bt., G.C.B.
Knockgray, Carsphairn, Dalry, Galloway...Hon. Mrs. Clark-Kennedy
Knockin Hall, Oswestry, Salop...The Rt. Hon. Rhoda, Lady Wenlock
Knockishee, Glenluce, Wigtownsh....Capt. Edwd. MacTaggart-Stewart and Hon. Mrs. MacT.-S.
Knocktotty, Clonmel...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Donoughmore, K.P.
Knockmaroon Ho., Castleknock, Co. Dublin...Maj. Hon. Walter E. Guinness, D.S.O., M.P.
Knocktopher Abbey, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny...Sir Hercules Robt. Langrishe, Bt.
Knole Park, Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sackville
Knoll, Peaslake, Guildford...Hon. Mrs. Victor Gibson
Knoll (*The*), Ascot...Sir Wroth P. C. Lethbridge, Bt.
Knolton Hall, Ellesmere, Salop...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Southwell
Knoolsleigh, Henley-on-Thames...Lt.-Col. E. A. Dansey and Hon. Mrs. Edward D.
Knoppogue Castle, Quin, Co. Clare...The Rt. Hon. Lord Dunboyne
Knott Pk., Oxshott, Leatherhead...Sir Robt. McAlpine, Bt.
Knowle, Cranleigh, Guildford...Sir Geo. F. Bonham, Bt.
Knowle, Dunster, Taunton...Lady Margaret Ryder and Lady Audrey Anson
Knowle Hall, Bridgwater...The Lord Henry FitzGerald
Knowsley Park, Prescot, Lancs....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Derby, K.G.
Kottingham Ho., Burton-on-Trent...Sir Harry K. Newton, Bt., O.B.E.
Kremlin (*The*), Newmarket...Sir Robt. W. Buchanan Jardine, Bt.
Kylemore Castle, Co. Galway...His Grace the Duke of Manchester

Lackham, Lacock, Chippenham...The Rt. Hon. Lord Glanely
Lackington Court, Chippenham...Maj. Edwd. A. J. Johnson-Ferguson and Hon. Mrs. J.-F.
Laddingford Ho., Yalding, Maidstone...Philip Symons, Esq., and the Rt. Hon. Edith, Lady Auckland, his wife
Ladham Ho., Goudhurst, Kent...Sir Chas. J. Jessel, Bt.
Ladykirk, Berwicks., Norham...Hon. Mrs. Watson Askew-Robertson
Lady's Wood, Malmesbury...Maj. D. Elidor Campbell, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. Duncan C.
Lake Cttge., Belton, Gt. Yarmouth...Maj. Hon. John de B. Crossley
Lake End, Greenodd, Ulverston...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Bishop of Jarrow
Lakefield, Woodberry Down, N. 4...Sir J. J. Baddeley, Bt.
Lakenham, Northam...Lady Crosthwaite
Lake View, Killarney...Capt. Sir Maurice J. A. O'Connell, Bt.
Lambeth Palace, S.E....The Most Rev. His Grace the Lord Archbp. of Canterbury
Lambpark, Honiton...Lady Wathen
Lambton Castle, Fence Houses, Co. Durham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Durham, K.G.
Lamington, Lanarks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Lamington, G.C.M.G.
Lamport Grange, Northampton...Sir Chas. E. St. J. Frederick, Bt.
Lamport Hall, Northampton...Sir Vere Isham, Bt.
Lanerigg, Grasmere...Sir Fredk. W. Chance, K.B.E.
Lane Farm, Maidenhead Thicket, Berks...Hon. Mrs. Edward Stopford
Lanehurst, Albourne, Hassocks, Suss....Lady Lange
Lanesborough Ldg., Belturbet, Co. Cavan...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lanesborough, M.V.O.
Langdown, Hythe, Southampton...Sir Robt. H. Hobart, Bt., K.C.V.O., and Hon. Lady H.
Lanoford Ho., Lechdale, Glos....The Rt. Hon. Lord De Mauley
Langham Hall, Colchester...Sir Robert Balfour, Bt., M.P.
Langham Ho., Wallington...Sir Edward W. Brabrook, C.B.
Langhurst, Horsham...Lady Morrish
Langlands, Hawick...Sir Thomas Henderson
Langleybury, King's Langley, Herts....Edwd. H. Loyd, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Edwd. L.
Langley End, Hitchin...Lt.-Col. the Lord Herbert Montagu-Douglas-Scott, C.M.G.
Langley Pk., Slough...Sir Robt. G. Harvey, Bt.
Langton, Duns, Berwicks...Col. Hon. Thos. G. B. Morgan-Grenville-Gavin, D.S.O.
Langwell, Berriedale, Caithness-sh....His Grace the Duke of Portland, K.G.
Lanhydrock, Bodmin...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Clifden
Lansdowne, Knowle, B'ham....Sir Francis J. Reynolds
Lansdowne Ldg., E. Putney, S.W....Sir Hy. Kimber, Bt.

Lansor, Caerleon, Newport, Mon....A. Addam-Williams, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. A.-W.
Larbert Ho., Larbert, Stirlingsh....Sir Jno. H. N. Graham, Bt.
Larkbeare Ho., Ottery St. Mary, Devon...Lady Hughes
Larklands (The), Banstead...Sir Hy. C. M. Lambert, K.C.M.G.
Lathkil, 5 Haynes Rd., Beckenham...Lady Boyle
Latimer, Chesham, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Chesham
Laudervale, Dunoon...Sir Harry Lauder
Laughton Ldg., Shortgate, Suss....Sir James Duke, Bt.
Laurels (The), Marston Ferry Rd., Oxford...Sir Robt. Buckell
Laurencetown Ho., Ducks Hill, Northwood...Lt.-Col. Sir Pieter Stewart-Bam, O.B.E.
Lauriston, Crawley Ridge, Camberley...Lady McCallum
Lauriston, Hollington Pk., St. Leonards...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lauderdale
Lauriston Ho., Wimbledon Com., S.W....Sir Arthur Fell
Lavershot Hall, Windlesham, Surrey...Sir Herbert Longman, Bt.
Laverstoke Ho., Whitchurch, Hants....Sir Wm. W. Portal, Bt.
Lavington Pk., Petworth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Woolavington, Bt.
Lawn (The), St. Mary's Road, Harborne...Hon. Gerard Collier
Lawnfield, Edgbaston, B'ham...Sir Walter N. Fisher
Lawrenny Pk., Pembrokes....Jno. L. Phillips, Esq., with his wife, Hon. Lady Walker
Laxton Ho., Stamford, Linc....Lt.-Col. Hon. Edwd. S. Wyndham, D.S.O.
Lazonby Hall, Cumberland...Sir Henry G. Ley, Bt.
Leagarth, Fetlar, Lerwick, Shetlands....Sir Wm. W. Cheyne, Bt., K.C.M.G., F.R.S.
Lealholm Ldg., Grosmont, Yorks....Alison Lady Ley
Leasom Ho., Rye, Sussex...Sir Victor A. G. A. Warrender, Bt., with his mother, the Lady Maud W.
Leasowes (The), Sir Horatio Brevitt
Leathley Hall, Otley....Sir Rowland H. Barran
Leavensden, The Common, Weybridge...Lady Ellis
Leckie, Gargunnock, Stirling...Sir Geo. Younger, Bt., M.P.
Le Court, Liss...Sir Heath Harrison, Bt.
Ledlanet, Milnathort, Kinross-sh....Sir James E. Calder, C.B.E.
Lee (The), Lanark...Lady de Robeck
Leek Wootton Ho., Warwick...Hon. Mrs. Rupert Leigh
Lees, Coldstream, Berwicks....Lady Marjoribanks
Leeswood Hall, Mold...Lady Mark
Leicester Ho., Henley-on-Thames...Hon. Lady Le Marchant
Leigh Ho., Bradford, Wilts....The Rt. Hon. Lord Fitzmaurice
Leigh Ho., Chulmleigh, Devon...The Lady Gertrude Rolle
Leigh Ho., Datchet, Windsor...The Lady Mabel Cholmondeley
Leigh Manor, Minsterley, Salop...Rt. Hon. Wm. Clive Bridgeman, M.P.
Leigh Pk., Havant, Hants....Lady FitzWygram
Leigh Warren, Cobham...Lady Collins
Leighton Ho., Neston, Chesh....Sir A. Norman Hill
Leiston Old Abbey, Leiston, Suff....Hon. Jno. A. de Grey
Leith Hall, Kennethmont, Aberdeensh....Chas. E. N. Leith-Hay, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. L.-H.
Lemsford Ho., Lemsford, Hatfield...T. M. Howill, Esq., F.R.C.S., and Hon. Mrs. Mark H.
Lennel, Coldstream, Berwicks....Maj. Walter Waring, M.P., and the Lady Clementine W., C.B.E.
Lennel Bank, Coldstream, Berwicks....Hon. Mrs. Henry Baillie-Hamilton
Lennoxbank, Dumbartonsh....Brig.-Gen. Sir Norman A. Orr-Ewing, Bt., D.S.O.
Lennoxlove, Haddington...Wm. A. Baird, Esq., and the Lady Hersey B.
Lenton Abbey, Nottingham...Capt. Sir H. D. Readett-Bayley, K.B.E.
Lepe, Exbury, Southampton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Forster, P.C., G.C.M.G.
Lerston, Storrington, Pulborough...Maj. Hon. Philip Henderson
Lesbury, Deanfield, Londonderry...Lady McVicker
Les Esterels, Iffley Rd., Oxford...Hons. Katherine and Emily Onslow
Les Vaux, St. Saviour's, Jersey...Sir Geo. Macartney, K.C.I.E.
Letterewe, Lochmaree, Achnasheen, Ross-sh....Maj Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ronaldshay, G.C.S.I.
Levens Brow, Milnthorpe...Lady Bagot
Lewcombe Manor, Dorchester...Hon. Gerald F. Digby
Lews Castle, Stornaway...The Rt. Hon. Lord Leverhulme
Leyrath, Kilkenny...Sir Otway F. L. Wheeler-Cuffe, Bt.
Lydd (The), West Hoathly, Sussex...Maj.-Gen. Sir J. Adye, K.C.M.G.
Lighthorne, Warwick...Hon. Mrs. Walter Verney
Lightwater, Bagshot...Lady Colvile
Liquanea, Limes Rd., Folkestone...Lady Lumb
Lilford Hall, Oundle, N'thants....The Rt. Hon. Lord Lilford
Lilleshall, Newport, Salop....Sir John Leigh, Bt., M.P.
Limehurst, Broomborough, Birkenhead...Dowager Lady Gamble
Limen, Gerrard's Cross...Lady Dorothy Douglas
Limes (The), Birchanger, Bishop's Stortford...Sir Chas. Gold
Linden Ho., 7 Linden Gdns., Notting Hill, W....Hon. Mrs. Thos. Walker
Linden Ho., Stanwix, Carlisle...Sir Benj. Scott
Linkens (The), Penarth, Glamorg....Lady Morel
Linnertis, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh....Sir Thomas Munro, Bt.
Lindsey Ho., Woodhall Spa...The Dowager Countess Lindsey
Lindum Ho., Aldershot...Lady Foster
Lingholme, Keswick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rochdale
Links (The), Hythe, Kent...Sir Chas. C. Wakefield, Bt.
Linthurst Hill (The), Barnt Green, B'ham...Lady Chavasse
Linville, Gt. Malvern...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Alexander
Linwhinny Ho., Lurgan...Lt.-Col. Sir Wm. J. Allen, K.B.E., M.P.
Lis Escop, Truro...The Rt. Rev. The Lord Bishop of Truro
Lislee Ct., Cork...Major Sir Fras. R. Millington Synge, Bt.
Lismara, White Abbey, Co. Antrim...Sir Crawford McCullagh
Lismore, Windsor, Belfast...Sir J. Walton Browne, M.D.
Lismore Castle, Co. Waterford...His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G.
Lismore Ldg., Crossdoney, Cavan...Thos. C. Burrowes, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Thos. B.
Lismore Ldg., Twickenham...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Seafield
Lismullen, Navan...Sir John F. Dillon, Bt.
Lisnacarig, Foxrock, Dublin...Rt. Hon. Sir Henry A. Robinson, Bt., K.C.B.
Lisnavagh, Rathvilly, Co. Carlow...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rathdonnell
Lissadell, Sligo...Sir Josslyn A. R. Gore-Booth, Bt.
Liss Ard, Skibbereen, Co. Cork...The O'Donovan, C.B.
Lister Place, Brant Broughton, Newark...The Lord Geo. F. Seymour, R.N.
Litchurch, Derby...The Rt. Hon. Lord Roe
Litley Ct., Hereford...Sir Christopher R. Lighton, Bt.
Little Bognor, Fittleworth, Pulborough...Lt.-Gen. Sir F. Ivor Maxse, K.C.B.
Little Bookham, Surrey...Sir Chas. S. Loch
Littlecourt, Chorley Wood...Lady Alexander
Little Crofton, Titchfield, Hants....Lt.-Col. John Harington, C.M.G., and Lady Aline H.
Little Dale, Cranbrook...Sir Brodrick C. D. A. Hartwell, Bt.
Littledene, Lewes...Maj. John C. Brand, D.S.O., and Lady Rosabelle B.
Littledale Hall, Caton, Lancaster...Sir Wm. E. B. Priestley, Bt.
Little Gillions, Croxley Green, Herts....A. N. Riekett, Esq. and Hon. Mrs. Alfred R.
Little Haddon Hall, Woodbridge...Maj. Sir Geo. E. J. Manners
Little Hay, Burley, Brockenhurst, Hants...The Lady Isobel Ryder
Little Lypiatt, Corsham, Wilts....Hon. Mrs. Watson
Littlemead, Nutley, Uckfield, Sussex...Sir Francis Hy. Champneys, Bt., M.D.
Little Meadow, Beaconsfield...Sir Arnold White
Little Moreton Hall, Cheshire...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Derby
Littlemount, Cookham Dean, Cookham Rise, Berks...Sir Melvill Beachcroft
Little Mynthurst, Horley...Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert Baden-Powell, Bt., K.C.B.
Little Parkhurst, Abinger Com., Dorking...Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Fredk. J. D. Lugard, G.C.M.G.
Little Testwood, Totton, Southampton...Hon. Edward A. Palk
Littleton Pk., Shepperton...Sir Rd. W. Burbidge, Bt.
Little Walthum Hall, Chelmsford...Lady Pennefather
Littlewood Pk., Aberdeensh....Rt. Hon. Lord Forbes
Littleworth Corner, Burnham, Bucks...Hon. Sir Chas. Russell, Bt., K.C.V.O.
Llanarth Ct., Newport, Monm....Maj.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Lord Treowen, C.B.
Llanbeblig Vic., Carnarvon...Hon. Mrs. John Wynne-Jones
Llanerch Panna, Penley, Ellesmere, Salop...Hon. Mrs. Geo. Kenyon
Llangattock Manor, Monmouth...The Rt. Hon. Lady Llangattock
Llangattock Pk., Crickhowell, Brecons...His Grace the Duke of Beaufort

Llangibby Castle, Newport, Mon....Albert Addams-Williams, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alb. A.-W.
Llanmaes, Cardiff...Lt.-Col. Wm. Forrest, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. F.
Llanstephan Ho., Boughrood, Radnorsh....Sir L. R. Philipps, Bt.
Llantarnam Abbey, Newport, Monm....Sir Clifford J. Cory, Bt., M.P.
Llanvern, Newport, Mon....The Rt. Hon. Sybil, Viscountess Rhondda
Lligwy, Moelfre, Menai Bridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord Boston
Llwynarthan, Marshfield, Cardiff...Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Webb, Bt.
Llwynbarried, Rhayader, Radnor...Capt. Hon. Wm. Walsh, M.V.O.
Llwyn-y-Brain, Llandovery...J. C. Pryse-Rice, Esq., and Dame Margaret P.-R., D.B.E.
Lochgelly, Fifesh....Rt. Hon. the Earl of Minto
Lochinch Castle, Castle Kennedy, Wigtownsh....Maj. The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Stair, D.S.O.
Loch Luichart Ldg., Ross-sh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Northampton
Loch Rosque Castle, Achnasheen, Ross-sh....Lady Bignold
Lockerley Hall, Romsey, Hants...Capt. Fredk. J. Dalgety and Hon. Mrs. Fredk. D.
Lockleys, Welwyn...Sir Evelyn De la Rue, Bt.
Lockwood, Frith Hill, Godalming...Sir Jno. F. Rotton, K.C.
Lockyers, Southwater, Horsham...Hon. Mary C. Hawke
Loddington Hall, Leicester...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Morton
Lodge (The), Acomb....Hon. Alex. H. Willoughby
Lodge (The), Bembridge, I. W....Sir Chas. R. Campbell, Bt.
Lodge (The), Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex...Lady Frances Legge
Lodge (The), Bramford, Ipswich...Capt. Hy. E. Lacon and Hon. Mrs. Hy. L.
Lodge (The), Charbeston Rd., Pemb....Sir Edward M. Samson, K.B.E., K.C.
Lodge (The), Cox Green, Maidenhead...The Rt. Hon. Priscilla, Dowager Countess of Annesley
Lodge (The), Heslington, York...Hon. Katherine de Yarburgh-Bateson
Lodge (The), Kentford, Suff....R. M. Grigg, Esq., and the Hon. Mrs. G.
Lodge (The), Langholm, Dumfries-sh....His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.T.
Lodge (The), Malton...Hon. Geoffrey N. Dawnay (property of Earl Fitzwilliam)
Lodge (The), Sheringham, Norf....Sir Digby Pigott, C.B.
Lodge (The), Thames Ditton, Surrey...Lt.-Col. Sir Guy T. Campbell, Bt.
Lodge (The), Westerham, Kent...Rt. Hon. Fredk. G. Kellaway.
Lodge Farm (The), Compton-Verney, Warwick...Basil Hanbury, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Basil H.
Lofttuss, The Drive, Wimbledon...Sir Charles Harris, G.B.E.
Logie, Forres...Capt. Sir M. G. Smith-Cumming, K.C.M.G.
Lohort Castle, Mallow (*destroyed by fire*, 1921)...Sir Timothy C. O'Brien, Bt.
Londesborough Ldg., Scarborough...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Londesborough
Long Barn, Weald, Sevenoaks...Hon. Harold G. Nicolson, C.M.G.
Longdon Grange, Rugeley...Sir Francis Villiers Forster, Bt.
Longdon Hall, Rugeley, Staffs...The Lady Berkeley Paget
Longfield Ho., Mkt. Drayton, Salop...Jno. J. Heathcote Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Jno. H.
Longford Castle, Salisbury...Brig.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Radnor, C.I.E.
Longford Hall, Newport, Salop...Col. Ralph Leeke and Hon. Mrs. Ralph L.
Longford Ho., Ballysodare, Co. Sligo...Sir Malby Crofton, Bt.
Longham, Weald, Sevenoaks...Hon. Harold G. Nicolson
Longham Ho., Wimborne...Adm. Sir Paul W. Bush, K.C.B.
Longhirst, Morpeth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Joicey
Longleat, Warminster, Wilts....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bath, K.G.
Longley Hall, Huddersfield...Sir John F. Ramsden, Bt.
Long Loftus, Yorks....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ely
Longmead, Marple Bdg., Stockport...Sir Percy Woodhouse
Longmoor, Harold Wood...Sir Joseph Broodbank
Longrood, Rugby...Hon. Osmond W. T. W. Hastings
Longshaw Ldg., Sheffield...His Grace the Duke of Rutland, K.G.
Longworth Ho., Faringdon, Berks...Sir Clarendon G. Hyde
Lookinge Ho., Wantage...The Rt. Hon. Lady Wantage
Lordswood, Southampton...Lady Chamberlain
Lorton Hall, Cockermouth...Sir Joseph T. Hutchinson
Losbottle Hall, Whittingham, Northumb....Lt.-Col. Sir R. Grey, K.B.E.
Lothersdale, Rottingdean, Brighton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rotherham
Loton Pk., Shrewsbury...Sir Richd. T. Leighton, Bt.
Loudown Castle, Galston, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Loudoun, with her husb., Capt. Regd. M. C. Abney-Hastings
Loughannore, Dunadry, Co. Antrim ..Gen. Sir Wm. Thompson Adair, K.C.B.
Lough Cutra Castle, Gort, Co. Galway...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Gough
Loughgur, Kilmallock Co. Limerick...Count de Salis, K.C.M.G. C.V.O.
Lough Macrory Ldg. Carrickmore, Co. Tyrone...Brig.-Gen. Sir Hugh H. Stewart, Bt.
Lound Hall, Retford, Notts...Henry F. Huntsman, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Henry H.
Louth Hall, Ardee, Co. Louth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Louth
Louth Pk., Lincs...Sir Alex. Black, Bt.
Lovesgrove, Aberystwyth...Lady Evans
Lower Bisterne, Ringwood, Hants...S. H. Cowper-Coles, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. C.-C.
Lower Cairnglass, Gollanfield, Inverness...Capt. Hon. Walter R. D. Forbes
Lower Eaton, Hereford...Sir Charles T. Pulley
Lower Hare Pk., Newmarket...Sir Ernest De la Rue, K.C.V.O.
Lower Mill, Longparish, Hants...Hon. Wm. T. Whiteley
Lower Stonehams, Pangbourne, Reading....Sir J. Coode-Adams
Lowood, Sunninghill, Berks....Hon. Sir F. A. Greer
Low Stakesby, Whitby...Sir John H. Harrowing
Lowther-Castle, nr. Penrith...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lonsdale
Loxwood Ho., Billingshurst...Sir Frederick W. F. G. Frankland, Bt., and the Rt.Hon. Baroness Zouche of Haryngworth, his wife
Luce, Annan, Dumfries-sh....Eda Lady Jardine
Lucknam, nr. Chippenham, Wilts....Sir Alfred Read
Luxwardine Ct., Hereford...Sir Jas. Herbert Croft, Bt.
Lukyns, Ewhurst, Guildford...Sir Dugald Clerk, K.B.E., F.R.S.
Lullingstone Castle, nr. Dartford...The Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Hart Dyke, Bt.
Lululaund, Bushey, Watford...Lady von Herkomer
Lumley Castle, Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Scarbrough, G.B.E.
Lunefield, Kirkby-Lonsdale, Westmd....The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Bective
Lunsford Cross, Bexhill-on-Sea...Maj. Sir Digby Lawson, Bt.
Lupton Ho., Churston-Ferrers, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Churston, M.V.O.
Luton Hoo Pk., Beds....The Rt. Hon. Lady Ludlow
Lydiard Pk., Swindon...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Bolingbroke
Lydd (The), West Hoathly, Sussex...Maj.-Gen. Sir John Adye, K.C.M.G.
Lydhurst, Haywards Heath, Suss....The Rt. Hon. Lord Seaforth
Lydney Pk., Glos....The Rt. Hon. Lord Bledisloe, K.B.E.
Lydstep Haven, Penally, Pembrokes....The Rt. Hon. Viscount St. Davids
Lygrove, Badminton...Hon. Mrs. Arthur Capel
Lyminster Ct., Arundel...Sir Geo. T. Hutchinson
Lyncourt, Torquay...Hon. Helen L. Cubitt
Lyndhurst, Higher Runcorn...Sir Frederick J. Norman
Lyndridge, Bishopstelgnton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Cable
Lyndale Ho., Snizort, Portree, I. of Skye...The Rt. Hon. Eva Lady Napier of Magdala
Lynnburn, Aberlour, Banffsh....Lady Green
Lynnhurst, Farington, Leyland, Preston...R. B. Hulton, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Roger H.
Lynwood, Newport Rd., Cardiff...Sir Wm. H. Seager, M.P.
Lynnwood Chase, Bracknell...Adm. Sir Dudley R. S. De Chair, K.C.B.
Lynton, Westly Rd., Boscombe, Bournemouth...Sir Horace N. Blakiston, Bt.
Lyndood Ho., Bath... Lady Dartnell
Lyons, Co. Kildare, nr. Hazelhatch...The Rt. Hon. Lord Cloncurry
Lysways Hall, Rugeley, Staffs....Mary Lady Forster
Lytchett Manor, Poole...Rt. Hon. Sir Evelyn Cecil, G.B.E.
Lytes Cary, Kingsdon, Taunton...Maj. Sir Walter K. W. Jenner, Bt., D.S.O.
Lythanger, Liss, Hants....The Lady William Seymour
Lythe Hill, Haslemere, Surrey...Sir Richd. C. Garton, G.B.E.

Machany, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Perth
Macroom Castle, Co. Cork...The Rt. Hon. Lady Ardilaun
Macharioch, Campbeltown, Argyllsh....Her Grace Ina, Duchess of Argyll, V.A.
Madeley Hall, Salop...Col. Sir Charles E. Yate, Bt., C.S.I.
Madeley Manor, Newcastle-under Lyme...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Crewe, K.G.
Madresfield Ct., Malvern Link...The Rt. Hon. Earl Beauchamp, K.G.
Madryn, Anglesea...Sir George Bean
Maes Court, Tenbury, Worcs....Col. D'Arcy Legard, C.M.G., and Lady Edith L.
Maesfen, Malpas, Chesh....Rev. the Hon. Algernon R. Parker, M.A.
Maes-y-Nant, Wrexham...Hon. Lady Lloyd-Mostyn
Maes-yr-Haf, Elstree...Sir J. Pritchard Jones, Bt.
Magdala Ho., Dundee...Sir James Urquhart
Maiden Bradley Ho., Bath...His Grace the Duke of Somerset
Maidwell Hall, Northampton...Regd. B. Loder, Esq., and the Lady Margaret L.
Mainhouse, Kelso, Roxb....Lady Trotter
Mains Ldg., Wimbledon, S.W....Lt.-Gen. The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dundonald, K.C.B.
Malahide Castle, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Lord Talbot de Malahide
Malda, Thicket Rd., Anerley, S.E....Lady Kennaway
Malden Ldg., Ashtead...Sir C. Bennett, C.I.E.
Malpas Ct., Newport, Mon....Sir Leonard W. Llewellyn, K.B.E.
Malpas Ldg., McKinley Road, Bournemouth...The Lady Marcia Cholmondeley
Malvern Ho., East Cliff, Ramsgate...Sir Edward Rigg, C.B.
Mamhead, Exeter...Sir Robert H. S. D. L. Newman, Bt., M.P.
Manaton, Beaconsfield, Bucks...Adm. Sir Frederick Tudor, K.C.B.
Mancetter Manor, Atherstone...Hon. Geo. V. Peel and the Lady Agnes P.
Manderston, Duns, Berwicksh...Hon. Lady Miller
Mangesbury Marton, Stow, Glos....Maj. Hon. Chas. H. F. Noel, O.B.E.
Mannington Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk...Sir Chas. Tomes, F.R.S.
Manor: For addresses not found below, see under the various localities
Manor (The), Glenville, Fermoy, Co. Cork...Sir Edwd. H. Hudson-Kinahan, Bt.
Manor (The), Great Staughton, St. Neots...Hon. Mrs. Wm. Duberly
Manor (The), Maes-y-Crugiau, Carmarthensh....Sir Courtenay C. Mansel, Bt.
Manor (The), Thornton Hough, Chesh....Hon. Wm. Hulme Lever
Manor (The), Worksop, Notts....Sir John Robinson
Manor Cttge. (The), Englefield Grn., Staines...Sir A. Everett Shipley, G.B.E., F.R.S.
Manor Cttge., Windsor...Lady Cox
Manor Ho., Barton-Hartshorn, Buckingham...Col. Chas. W. Trotter, C.B., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. T.
Manor Ho., Bexley...Sir Guildford L. Molesworth, K.C.I.E.
Manor Ho., Brightlingsea, Colchester...The Lady Ada Wilmot
Manor Ho., Bury St. Edmunds...Maj. Hon. Walter E. Guinness, D.S.O., M.P.
Manor Ho., Clifton-Hampden, Abingdon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Aldenham
Manor Ho., Coln St. Aldwyn, Fairford, Glos....The Rt. Hon. Countess St. Aldwyn
Manor Ho., Cranborne, Salisbury...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Salisbury, K.G.
Manor Ho., Eryholme, nr. Darlington...Maj. Sir Thomas J. Wrightson, Bt.
Manor Ho., Gt. Durnford, Salisbury...Maj. Rt. Hon. Geo. C. Tryon, M.P., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. T.
Manor Ho. (The), Henley-on-Thames...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Hambleden
Manor Ho., Kelsale, Saxmundham...Sir Harry Courthope-Munroe, K.C.
Manor Ho., Lindfield, Haywards Heath...Lady Edwards
Manor Ho., Little Bookham...Hon. Bernard L. Barrington
Manor Ho., Lower Woodford, Salisbury...Lt.-Col. Hon. Alwyn Greville, C.V.O.
Manor Ho., Mells, Frome, Som....Sir John F. F. Horner, K.C.V.O.
Manor Ho., Mildenhall, Suff....Sir Henry C. J. Bunbury, Bt.
Manor Ho., Monkton-Farleigh, Bradford, Wilts....Rt. Hon. Sir Chas. E. H. Hobhouse, Bt.
Manor Ho., Newcastle-on-Tyne,....Lady Rowell
Manor Ho., North Bovey, Moreton-Hampstead...The Rt Hon. Viscount Hambleden
Manor Ho., North Rode, Congleton...Lady Broadhurst
Manor Ho., Petersham, Richmond...Lady Skewes-Cox
Manor Ho. (The), Purse Caundle, Sherborne, Dorset...The Lady Victoria Herbert, C.B.E.
Manor Ho., Shere, Guildford...Hon. Sir Reginald M Bray
Manor Ho., Spexhall, Halesworth...E. P. Calvert, Esq and Hon. Mrs. Edmund C.
Manor Ho., Stinchcombe, Dursley, Glos....Sir Chas. T. K Prevost, Bt.
Manor Ho., Tevershall, Notts...Hon. Geoffrey H. Morle
Manor Ho., Torquay...Sir Fras. Layland-Barratt, Bt.
Manor Ho., West Coker, Yeovil...Rt. Hon. Lt.-Col. Si Matt. Nathan, G.C.M.G.
Manor Ho., Weston Turville, Aylesbury...Catherine Lad Wake
Manor Ho., Wickhambrook, Newmarket...Lt.-Gen. Si Charles Briggs, K.C.B.
Manor Ho., Woodford, Wilts....Hon. Adolphus E. P. Grave
Mansfield Ho., New Cumnock...Lt.-Col. Sir James F Stuart-Menteth, Bt.
Mapledene, Ashtead, Epsom...Sir Wm. Walker, C.B.E.
Maple Hayes, Lichfield...Wm. W. Worthington, Esq., an Lady Muriel W.
Mapleton, Gt. Missenden, Bucks...Sir Wilfred Atlay
Marble Hill, Loughrea, Co. Galway (*destroyed by fire*)... Capt. Sir Gerald H. Burke, Bt.
Marbury Hall, Northwich, Chesh....The Rt. Hon. Lor Barrymore
Marchbank Wood, Beattock, N.B....Sir William Coats Cross Bt.
Marchington Hall, Uttoxeter, Staffs....Hon. Walter Yarde Buller
Marchwood, Malvern...Lady Campbell,
Marden Pk., Godstone, Surrey...Maj. Sir Bernard E Greenwell, Bt.
Maresfield, East Cowes...Hon. Geo. A. V. Bertie
Maretimo, Blackrock, Co. Dublin...Hon. Fredk. Lawles
Mariemont, Edgbaston, Birmingham...Sir Oliver Lodge F.R.S.
Marino, Ballybrack, Co. Dublin...Rt. Hon. Laurence A Waldron
Marino Ho., Killiney, Co. Dublin...W. Gordon Cardew an Hon. Mrs. Wm. C.
Maristow, Beaford, Devon...Sir Henry Y. B. Lopes, Bt.
Markenfield Hall, Ripon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Grantley
Market Ho. (The), Brackley, N'thants....Geo. A. Campbell Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. C.
Marlborough Ho., Downpatrick, Co. Down...Hon. Patric H. C. Plunket
Marlborough Ho., Pall Mall, S.W....H.M. Queen Alexandr
Marldon Ho., Paignton, Devon....Sir Robt. Hy. Muir Mackenzie, Bt., with his mother, Brenda Lady M.-M
Marlesford Hall, Wickham Market...Capt. C. S. Schreibe and Hon. Mrs. Chas. S.
Marley Grange, Bishop's Teignton...Rt. Hon. Christophe Addison, M.D., M.P.
Marlfield, Gorey, Co. Wexford...Hon. Geo. Stopford
Marl Ho., Bexley, Kent...Sir Robt. H. Rogers
Marly Knowle, N. Berwick...Sir Edw. A. Sharpey-Schafer F.R.S.
Mar Ldg., Braemar, Aberdeensh....H.R.H. the Princes Royal and her daughters
Marsh Ct., Sherborne, Dorset...Capt. Hon. Lionel J. O Lambart, D.S.O., R.N.
Marston Ho., Banbury...Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey Bowlby
Marton, Baschurch, Shrewsbury...Maj. Wm. S. Gosling and the Lady Victoria G.
Martyn Ho., Henfield, Sussex...Adm. Sir D. H. Bosanquet, G.C.M.G.
Maryculler, nr. Aberdeen...Sir. Cosmo E. Duff-Gordon Bt.
Maryfield, Exeter...Rt. Hon. Sir Hy. E. Duke, K.C.
Maryland, Frinton-on-Sea...Hon. Caryl D. Baring
Maryton, Allerton, Liverpool...Sir Edward L. Fletcher
Massett's Place, Scaynes Hill, Haywards Heath...The Rt Hon. Viscountess Wolseley
Matfen Hall, Corbridge, N'thumb....Capt. Sir Hugh D. Blackett, Bt.
Matlocks, Aylesbeare, Devon...Sir Francis Newbolt, K.C.
Mauldslie Castle, Carluke, Lanarks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Newlands
Maunsel Ho., Nth. Petherton, Bridgwater...Sir Alfd. F. Slade, Bt.
Maxpoffle, St. Boswells, Roxb....Lady Elliott
Maxton, St. Boswells, Roxb....Sir Henry W. Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Bt.
Maxwell Ct., Comber, Co. Down...Rt. Hon. J. Miller Andrews

Maxwelton, Moniaive, Thornhill, Dumfries-sh....Col. Sir Claude V. E. Laurie, Bt., C.B.
Maybourne, Sydenham, S.E....Sir Philip Dawson, M.P.
Mayfield, Woolston, Southampton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Radstock, C.B.E.
Mayfield Ldg., 473 Lordship Lane, S.E....Sir Walter T. Jerred, K.C.B.
Maynell Lag., Felixstowe...Col. Sir Wm. A. Churchman
Meadowbank, Blackheath...Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. B. Boyce, K.C.M.G.
Meadow Bank, Winkfield, Windsor...The Lady Geo. Pratt
Meadow Cottage, Overstrand...Sir Frederick O. Macmillan
Meadowlea, Littleham, Exmouth...The Rt. Hon. Lady Sherard
Meadows (The), 414 Uxbridge Rd., Shepherd's Bush, W.... Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. J. Bull, Bt., M.P.
Meadowside, Merstham...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Bridport, C.B.
Meadowside, Tonbridge...Sir Robert M. Jackson, Bt.
Meads (The), Crowborough, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Kingsale
Meads End, Eastbourne...Sir Wm. Job Collins, K.C.V.O., M.D.
Meads Ho., Eastbourne...Vice-Adm. Sir Robert J. Prendergast, K.C.B.
Meads Ldg., Eastbourne...Lady Antrobus
Mear Ho., Kempsey, Worc....The Rt. Hon. Lord Dudley
Measham Hall, Atherstone...Lady Abney
Medecroft, Winchester...Lady Newdigate-Newdegate
Medwyn, West Linton, Peeblessh....Jno. H. Forbes, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Jno. F.
Megginch Castle, Errol, Perthsh....Capt. Malcolm Drummond of Megginch and Hon. Mrs. M. D. of M.
Meigle Ho., Perthsh....Sir George Kinloch, Bt., O.B.E.
Melbourne Hall, Derby...Adm. of the Fleet Lord Walter T. Kerr, G.C.B.
Melbury, Kingston Hill...The Lady Geraldine St. Lawrence
Melbury Ho., Dorchester...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ilchester, O.B.E.
Melchbourne Pk., Sharnbrook, Beds....The Rt. Hon. Lord St. John of Bletso
Melchbourne Priory, Sharnbrook...Lt.-Col. G. Carr Glyn, C.M.G., and Hon. Mrs. G. Carr G.
Melchett Ct., Romsey...Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Mond, Bt., M.P.
Melcombe, Oatlands Ave., Weybridge...Maj. Hy. De la P. Beresford-Peirse, D.S.O., and Lady Mabel B.-P.
Melcombe Ho., Cowes...Lady de Horsey
Melford Hall, Long Melford, Suff....Rev. Wm. H. Parker, Bt., M.A.
Melfort, Foxcombe Hill, Oxford...H. Chal. Dowdall, Esq., K.C., and Hon. Mrs. Chaloner D.
Melmoth Ldg., Ryde...Hons. Constance and Cecily Rollo
Melrose, Delabole, Cornwall...Hon. Albany M. S. Erskine
Melrose, Shoot-up-Hill, N.W....Sir Israel Gollancz
Melton Constable, Norfolk...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hastings
Melton Pk., Doncaster...Hon. Mrs. Henry Wood
Melville Castle, Lasswade, Midloth....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Melville, K.S.O.
Mentough Castle, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway...Capt. Sir Thomas P. U. J. Blake, Bt
Mentmore, nr. Leighton Buzzard...Lord Dalmeny, D.S.O.
Meredith, Gloucester...Lady Wedderburn
Mere Hall, Birkenhead...Lady Hill
Mergate Hall, Bracon Ash, Norwich...Sir Kenneth H. Kemp, Bt.
Merlebank, Caterham...Sir George Doolette
Merlewood, St. Anne's-on-Sea...Lady Trickett
Merlewood Ho., Old Catton...C. F. Gurney, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Cecil G.
Merly Ho., Wimborne, Dorset...T. Basil P. Levett, Esq., and the Lady Margaret L.
Merrieweathers, Mayfield, Sussex...Lady Brock
Mersham Hatch, Ashford, Kent...Hon. Michael R. Knatchbull
Mershire Ldg., Marlboro' Rd., Bournemouth...A. L. Felkin, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alfd. F.
Merton Hall, Thetford...Sir Edwd. Mackay Edgar, Bt. (prop. of Lord Walsingham)
Mertoun Ho., St. Boswells, Roxb....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ellesmere, M.V.O.
Mesnil Warren, Newmarket...Hon. Geo. Lambton
Metchley Grange, Harborne, B'ham...Sir Charles R. H. Wiggin, Bt. (*let*)
Methley Pk., Leeds...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mexborough
Methven Castle, Perth...Col. David M. Smythe and Hon. Mrs. David S.
Mickleover, Derby...Lady Inglefield
Middlethorpe Hall, York...Col. Geo. A. E. Wilkinson, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. W.
Middlethorpe Ldg., York...Sir P. Grant Lawson, Bt.
Middleton Pk., Bicester, Oxon....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Jersey
Midfearn Cttge, Ardgay, Ross-sh....Maj. Sir Robert W. Brooke, Bt., D.S.O.
Midford Ho., nr. Bath...Sir Raymond Menendez
Milland Pl., Liphook, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Dowager Viscountess Massereene and Ferrard
Milburn Tower, Edinburgh...Sir Charles J. Liston Foulis, Bt.
Milebrook (The), Bampton Bryan, Herefs....Hon. Mrs. Wilfred Thesiger, C.B.E.
Mill-on-the-Bure, Lamas, Buxton, Norwich...Hon. Lady Birkbeck
Mill Hill, Brandsby, Easingwold, Yorks....Lady Mary Wentworth-Fitzwilliam
Mill Ho., Sheet, Petersfield...Sir Arthur H. Holbrook, K.B.E., M.P.
Millicent, Sallins, Co. Kildare...Rt. Hon. Sir William J. Goulding, Bt.
Millwater, Ripley, Surrey...Sir Wilfrid Scott, K.B.E.
Milner Field, Bingley, Yorks...Sir James Roberts, Bt.
Milton Abbey, Blandford, Dorset...Sir Everard A. Hambro, K.C.V.O.
Milton Hill, Steventon, Berks....Sir Mortimer Singer, K.B.E.
Milton Manor, Northampton...Sir Wm. R. Dent Adkins, M.P.
Minster Lea, Reigate...Lady Jennings
Minterne Ho., Cerne-Abbas, Dorchester...Maj. The Rt Hon. Lord Digby, D.S.O.
Minto Ho., Roxb....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Minto
Miskin Manor, Llantrisant...Lt.-Col. Sir Rhys Williams, Bt., M.P.
Mitcham Court, Surrey...Sir Harry M. Mallaby-Deeley, Bt., M.P.
Mitford Ho., Lennox Gdens., S.W.1...Vivian H. Smith, Esq., and Lady Sibyl S.
Mo Arns, Doneraile, Co. Cork...Hon. Mrs. Ulick Burke
Moat (The), Britford, Salisbury...Hon. Mrs. Fitzgerald Foley
Moat (The), Ipswich...Hon. Douglas A. Tollemache
Moat (The), Maidstone...Sir Marcus Samuel, Bt.
Moat (The), Penshurst, Tonbridge...Dowager Lady Farrington
Moat Ho. (The) Harrow...Hon. Herbert C. Bailey
Mobberly Hall, nr. Knutsford...Sir Kenneth I. Crossley, Bt.
Moccas Ct., Hereford...Sir Geoffrey Cornewall, Bt.
Mochrum Pk., Kirkcowan, Wigtownsh....Sir Wm. C. Dunbar, Bt., C.B.
Mohill Castle, Co. Leitrim...Lt.-Col. Sir Morgan G. Crofton, Bt., D.S.O.
Molecomb, nr. Chichester...His Grace the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G.
Mona Ho., Lyme Regis...Lady Jones
Moncreiffe, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthsh....Col. Sir Robt. D. Moncreiffe, Bt., C.M.G.
Moneyshanere, Tobermore, Belfast...Sir Hiram S. Wilkinson
Moniack Castle, Kirkhill, Co. Inverness...Maj. Hon. Alastair Fraser, D.S.O., and Lady Sibyl F.
Monkhams, Waltham Abbey....Brig.-Gen. Richd. B. Colvin, C.B., M.P., and the Lady Gwendoline C.
Monk Hopton Ho., Bridgnorth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wenlock, C.B.
Monkrigg, Haddington...Sir Henry Ballantyne
Monks Eleigh Rect., Bildeston, Suff....Rev. the Hon. A. F. Northcote
Monks Hatch, Guildford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Tennyson, G.C.M.G.
Monk's Pk., Corsham, Wilts....Lady Goldney, O.B.E.
Monk's Tower, Lincoln...Maj. Lord Charles C. Bentinck, D.S.O.
Monkton Pk., Chippenham...Henry R. B. Coventry, Esq., and the Lady Mary C.
Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtownsh....The Rt. Hon. Sir Herb. E. Maxwell, Bt., F.R.S.
Montacute Ho., Somerset...The Most Hon. Marquess Curzon of Kedleston, K.G.
Montalto, Ballynahinch, Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Clanwilliam
Montcoffer Ho., Banff....H.R.H. the Princess Royal and her daughters
Monte Rosa, Redclyffe Rd., Paignton, Devon...The Lady Alice Howard
Monteviot, Ancrum Roxb....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lothian
Montgreenan, Kilmarnock...Sir Jas. Bell, Bt., C.B.
Montrave, Leven, Fifesh....Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Gilmour, Bt., D.S.O.
Montreal, Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. Earl Amherst

Montrose, Dorchester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ellenborough, C.B.
Moore Abbey, Monasterevan, Co. Kildare...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Drogheda
Moore Ldg., Kilrea, Co. Antrim,...Rt. Hon. Wm. Moore
Mooresfort, Tipperary...Capt. Chas. Moore and Lady Dorothy M.
Moorfield, Glossop, Derbysh....Sir Samuel H. Hill-Wood, Bt.
Moorfield, Gosforth...Sir George Lunn
Moorings (The), Bushey, Watford...Sir Arthur J. O'Neill, K.B.E.
Moorings (The), Colchester...Sir A. W. Soward, C.B.
Moorings (The), St. Albans...Sir Edwd. N. Burnett, K.B.E., M.D.
Moorings (The), Woking...Lady Wilson
Moorlands, Haxby, York...Rear-Adm. Hon. Stanhope Hawke with Edwd. G. Tew, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Edwd. T.
Moorlands, Moortown, Leeds...Sir Robt. Eyes Fox
Moorside, Westfield, Battle...Lady Wilson
Moor Pk., Ludlow...The Rt. Hon. Lord Inchiquin
Moray Ldg., Campden Hill, W....Sir Robert L. Harmsworth, Bt., M.P.
Morcott Hall, Uppingham...Owsley V. F. Rowley, Esq., and Lady Marjorie R.
Morden Ho., Wimbledon...Sir Wm. H. Wells
Morenish Ldg., Killin, N.B....Sir Joseph White-Todd, Bt.
Moreton Hall, Blackburn...Sir H. W. Worsley-Taylor, Bt.
Moreton Ho., Bucks....Sir Anthony J. Crompton-Thornhill, Bt.
Moreton Ldg., Maids Moreton, Buckingham...The Rt. Hon. Baroness Kinloss, C.I.
Morristown, Billar, Newbridge, Irld....Lt.-Gen. Sir C. McMurrough Kavanagh, K.C.B.
Mortimer Ldg., Hanley Swan, Worc....Maj. Hon. Rupert Tyrwhitt
Morton, Carlisle...Sir Fredk. W. Chance, K.B.E.
Morton Hall, Liberton, Midlothian...Lt.-Col. Algn. R. Trotter, D.S.O., and the Lady Edith T.
Moseham Ho., Wadhurst...Col. H. F. S. Ramsden, C.B.E., and Hon. Mrs. R.
Moss (The), Gt. Warford, Chester...Lady Dixon
Moss Cttge. (The), Scholar Green, Stoke-on-Trent...Dowager Lady Baker-Wilbraham
Mostyn Hall, Flints...The Rt. Hon. Lord Mostyn
Motcombe Ho., Shaftesbury...The Rt. Hon. Lord Stalbridge
Mote (The), Maidstone...The Rt. Hon. Lord Bearsted
Mote Pk., Ballymurray, Co. Roscommon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Crofton
Mothecombe Ho., Holbeton, Plymouth...The Rt. Hon. Francis B. Mildmay, M.P.
Mottisfont Abbey, Romsey, Hants....Hon. Mrs. Vaudrey Barker-Mill (*let*).
Moult (The), Salcombe, Devon...Maj. Walter Waring, D.S.O., and Lady Clementine W., C.B.E.
Mound (The), Long Crendon...Lady Gomme
Mount (The), Gowerton, Glam....Sir J. Cecil Davies
Mount (The), Kilmarnock, Ayrsh...The Rt. Hon. Lord Oranmore and Browne, K.P.
Mount (The), Lymington...The Lady Arthur Cecil
Mount (The), Newton St. Loe, Bath...Hon. Mrs. Chandos G. Temple-Gore-Langton
Mount (The), Parkstone...Sir Pyers G. J. Mostyn, Bt.
Mount (The), Shanklin...Hon. Mrs. Roger North
Mount (The), Wolverhampton...Sir C. T. Mander, Bt.
Mount (The), York...Sir Jos. S. Rymer
Mount Bellew, Co. Galway...Sir H. C. Grattan-Bellew, Bt.
Mountains, Witham, Essex...Hon. Lady Du Cane
Mount Browne, Guildford...The Most Hon. Isabelle Marchss. of Sligo.
Mount Congreve, Waterford...Jno. Congreve, Esq., and the Lady Irene C.
Mount Coote, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick...Sir Gilbert Greenall, Bt., C.V.O.
Mount Craig, Ross-on-Wye...Sir Elliot Philipson-Stow, Bt.
Mount Ednecumbe, Plymouth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mount Edgcumbe
Mount Elton, Clevedon, Som....The Rt. Hon. Lord Teignmouth
Mountfield Ldg., Omagh, Co. Tyrone...Sir Lionel MacMahon, Bt.
Mount Firoda, Castlecomer, Co. Kilkenny...Hon. R. E. Bellew
Mount Grace Priory, Northallerton...Sir T. Hugh Bell, Bt., C.B.
Mount Hazel, Woodlawn, Co. Galway...The Duke de Stacpoole
Mount Mascal, Bexley...Sir Vesey G. M. Holt, K.B.E.
Mount Pleasant, Biggleswade, Beds....Maj. Jas. H. E. Holford, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. Jas. H.
Mount Pleasant, Ley Hill, Chesham...Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton, G.C.B.
Mount Stewart, Newtownards, Co. Down...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Londonderry, K.G.
Mount Stewart, Rothesay, I. of Bute...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bute, K.T.
Mount Tabor Ho., Perth...Lady Stewart-Richardson
Mount Tavey, Worcester Pk....Lady Davies
Mount Trenchard, Foynes, Co. Limerick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Monteagle of Brandon, K.P.
Mourne Pk., Newry, Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kilmorey
Moustows Manor, Henfield, Suss....Lady Gordon
Moy Hall, Inverness...The Mackintosh
Moydrum Castle, Athlone (*destroyed by fire*, 1921)...The Rt. Hon. Lord Castlemaine
Moyola Pk., Castledawson, Co. Derry...The Lady Adolphus Chichester
Muirshiel, Lochiwnnoch...Sir Edward L. Fletcher, C.B.E.
Mulgrave Castle, Whitby...The Rev. the Most Hon. the Marquess of Normanby, M.A.
Mullafarry, Greystones, Co. Wicklow...Lady Newton-Brady
Mullaghmore, Co. Monaghan...Lady Anderson
Mulroy, Milford, Co. Donegal...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Leitrim
Munden, Watford...Hon. Arth. H. Holland-Hibbert
Munstead Ho., Godalming...Col. Sir Herbert Jekyll, K.C.M.G.
Munster Ldg., Teddington...Sir Geo. Metcalfe, K.B.E.
Murdostoun Castle, Newmains, N.B....Col. Sir R. K. Stewart, K.B.E.
Murlough, Dundrum, Co. Down...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Downshire
Mursley Hall, Wilmslow...Sir Thos. Beecham, Bt.
Murtrey, Frome...Adm. Sir Geo. Neville, K.C.B.
Mynthurst, Reigate...Sir Henry Bell, Bt.
Myra Castle, Downpatrick...Col. Rt. Hon. Robert W. Wallace, C.B.
Myross Wood, Leap, Co. Cork...W. T. Townshend, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. T.
Myrtle, Newcastle, Co. Down...Lieut. Gerald Sowerby, R.N., and the Lady Marguerite S.
Myrtle Grove, Youghal...Lady Blake
Mytnesham, Farnham...Sir Wm. C. Forrest, Bt.

Nalderswood, Leigh, Reigate...Alister G. Fraser, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alister F.
Nanoose Wood, Wareham...Maj. Hon. Robert T. R. P Butler, D.S.O.
Nantclwyd Hall, Ruthin...Sir Albt. E. H. Naylor-Leyland, Bt.
Nash Ct., Faversham...Hon. Henry A. Milles-Lade
Naworth Castle, Carlisle...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carlisle
Neale (The), Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo...The Rt. Hon. Lord Kilmaine
Neasham Hall, nr. Darlington...Sir Thos. G. Wrightson, Bt.
Neatham Manor, Alton...Maj. Hon. Arthur Hamilton-Russell
Nedging Grange, Bildstone, Suff....Dow. Lady Alexander
Neidpath Castle, Peebles...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wemyss and March
Ness Mount, Inverness,...Lad Munro
Nest (The), Farncombe, Godalming...Hon. Mrs. Arthur Wade
Netherby, Longtown, Cumb....Sir Richd. J. Graham, Bt. and the Lady Cynthia Graham
Nether Kinnedar, Saline, Fife...Sir Kennedy Dalziel, M.B.
Netherwent, Meads, Eastbourne...Lady Mary Dew
Nethermood, Saundersfoot, Pemb....Lady Greaves
Nether Woodcote, Epsom...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Crewe, K.G.
Nether Worton Ho., Steeple Aston, Oxford...Lt.-Col. G. E. Schuster, C.B.E., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. S.
Netley Castle, Southampton...The Lady Jane Crichton
Nettlecombe Ct., Taunton...Sir Walter J. Trevelyan, Bt.
Nettleworth Manor, Mansfield, Notts....Sir Hugo M. Fitzherbert, Bt.
Neuadd, Crickhowell...The Lady Helena Gleichen, O.B.E.
Neuadd Wen, Llanuwchllyn, Bala...Lady Edwards
Neville Ldg., Newbridge Cres., Wolverhampton...T. Jasper M. More, Esq., and the Lady Norah M.
New Abbey, Kilcullen, Newbridge...Capt. H. Dixon, O.B.E., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. Herb. D.
New Barnes, West Malling, Kent...Adm. Sir Lowther Grant, K.C.B.
Newbattle Abbey, Dalkeith...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lothian
Newbrook Ho., Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin...Sir John Irwin

Newbury, Victoria Pk., Manchester...Lt.-Col. Sir Wm. Thorburn, K.B.E.
Newby Hall, Ripon...Mary, Lady Alwyn Compton-Vyner
Newbyth Ho., Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh....Capt. Sir David Baird, Bt., M.V.O.
Newfargie, Gateside, Fife...Sir Walter J. Trevelyan, Bt.
Newhailes, Musselburgh, Midlothian...Sir David C. H. Dalrymple, Bt.
Newhall, Galashiels, N.B....Sir Norman H. Pringle, Bt.
Newholme, Lanark...Lady de Robeck
New House Farm, Chobham, Woking...Col. Sir Harry E. B. Bruce-Porter, K.B.E.
New House Farm, Northiam...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wrottesley
Newland, Gorebridge, Midlothn....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ruthven, C.B.
Newland Ho., nr. Coleford, Glos....Sir Fredk. Archdale Palmer, Bt.
Newlands, Chislehurst...Sir Geo. H. Chubb, Bt.
Newlands, Crawley Down, Sussex...Maj. Sir R. Hanbury Brown, K.C.M.G.
Newlands, Harrow...Sir Arthur F. Hort, Bt.
Newlands, 4 Somerset Rd., Wimbledon, S.W.19...Sir Godfrey J. V. Thomas, Bt., C.S.I.
Newlands, Ware...Lady Nicholson
Newmarket Cottage, Newmarket, Co. Cork...Hon. Mrs. Horace G. Lysaght
Newmarket Ct., do., do....The Lady Mary Aldworth
Newnham Grange, Cambridge...Lady Darwin
Newnham Ho., nr. Basingstoke...Brig.-Gen. Hon. Walter D. Sclater-Booth, C.B.
Newnham Paddox, Lutterworth...Col. the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Denbigh and Desmond, C.V.O.
New Place, Haslemere, Sir Algernon Methuen, Bt.
New Place, Horsham, Sussex...Wm. F. H. Corser, Esq., and the Lady Georgina C.
Newport Castle, Pemb....Sir Marteine O. M. Lloyd, Bt.
Newtimber Place, Hassocks, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Earl Buxton, G.C.M.G.
Newton Don, Kelso...The Lady Nina Balfour
Newton Hall, Cambridge...Sir Charles Walston
Newton Ho., Millerhill, Dalkeith, Midlothn....Sir John D. Don-Wauchope, Bt.
Newton Pk., Bristol...The Rt. Hon. Earl Temple of Stowe
Newtown Ho., Newbury, Berks....Lady Arbuthnot
Nidd Hall, Ripley, Leeds...The Rt. Hon. Robinia Viscountess Mountgarrett, O.B.E.
Nisbet Ho., Duns, Berwicks....Capt. the Rt. Hon. Lord Sinclair, M.V.O.
Nisbet Mill, Ancrum, Roxb....The Lady Ada Hepburne-Scott
Nobles, Dormansland, E. Grinstead...Sir Lewes T. Dibdin, K.C.
Noddfa, Tighnabruaich, Argyllsh.... Lady Jones
Node (The), Codicote, Welwyn...Sir Chas. A. Nall-Cain, Bt.
Nonsuch Pk., Cheam, Surrey...Lt.-Col. Hon. Francis Colborne, M.V.O.
Nook (The), Milford, Surrey...Lady Oakes
Nook (The), Roath Pk., Cardiff...Sir Ed. Nicholl
Norbury Booths., Knutsford...Sir Alfred L. Goodson
Norbury Pk., Dorking, Surrey...Sir Edward M. Mountain, Bt.
Norland (The), Kingsgate, Broadstairs...Lady Capel-Slaughter
Normanby, Altrincham...Sir Arthur A. Haworth, Bt.
Normanby Pk., Doncaster...Sir Berkeley D. G. Sheffield, Bt.
Norman Ct., Peterborough...The Rt. Hon. Lord Clarina
Norman Ct., Southsea...Sir Collingwood Hughes, Bt.
Norman Cross, Peterborough...Capt. Hon. Eyre Massey
Normanhurst, Battle, Suss...The Rt. Hon. Earl Brassey
Normanston Hall, Oulton, Lowestoft...The Lady Gertrude Monckton
Norris Mound, Camolin, Co. Wexford...Capt. Hon. Robert B. F. Robertson
Norstead Manor, Chelsfield, Kent...Sir John Ferguson, K.B.E.
North Ashfield, Newcastle-on-Tyne...Lady Ellis
North Aston Hall, Oxford...The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Longford
North Bay, Lowestoft...Sir John F. Beale, K.B.E.
Northcliffe, Queensferry...Capt. Hon. Herbert Meade, C.V.O., R.N.
Northcote, Blackwater, Camberley...Sir Wm. H. Porter, Bt.
Northcourt, Finchampstead, Berks....Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry D. Watson, K.B.E.
Northcourt, Sherwell, Newport, I.W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Burgh
North Creake, Fakenham...The Rt. Hon. Earl Spencer
Northend, Damerham, Salisbury...The Rt. Hon. the Viscountess Frankfort de Montmorency
Northend Ho., Hursley, Winchester...Sir Hy. R. K. Floyd, Bt.
Northgate Ho., Bury St. Edmds....Agnes, Lady Naesmyth
North Gate Ho., Devizes...The Rt. Hon. Lord Heytesbury
North Gate Ho., Rottingdean, Brighton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Carson
Northill Grange, Biggleswade...Hon. Hugh S. P. Wentworth-Fitzwilliam
North Ho., 69 Eton Avenue, S. Hampstead, N.W....Hon. Jno. Collier, O.B.E.
North Ho., Putney Hill, S.W....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava
Northland Ho., Dungannon, Co. Tyrone...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ranfurly, G.C.M.G.
North Ldg., Ascot...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Cromartie
North Ldg., Enfield...Lady Gundry
North Ldg., St. Leonards-on-Sea...Sir Hy. Rider Haggard, K.B.E.
Northroyd, Englefield Grn., Surrey...Robt. C. Donner, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Robt. D.
Norton, Ratho Station, Midlothn....Sir Robt. Usher, Bt.
Norton Conyers, Ripon...Maj. Sir Regd. G. Graham, Bt., D.S.O.
Norton Curlieu, Warwick...Hon. Alex. E. Parker
Norton Hall, Daventry...The Lady Beatrice Thynne
Norton Ho., Campden, Glos....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harrowby
Norton Ldg., Yarmouth, I.W....Col. Sir Henry Earle, Bt., D.S.O.
Norton Manor, Norton, Radnorsh....Capt. Sir F. R. Powlett Milbank, Bt.
Norton Priory, Runcorn, Chesh...Sir Richard M. Brooke, Bt.
Norton Priory, Stockton-on-Tees...Sir Frank Brown
Norwood Tower, Strandtown, Belfast...Sir H. Trevor Henderson, K.B.E.
Noseley Hall, Billesdon, Leicester...Sir Arth. G. Hazlerigg, Bt.
Notgrove Manor, Glos....Sir A. G. Anderson, K.B.E.
Novar, Evanton, Ross-sh....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Novar, O.C.M.G.
Nubia Ho., W. Cowes, I. of Wight...Sir Godfrey Baring, Bt.
Nuneham Pk., Oxford...Rt. Hon. Viscount Harcourt
Nunsmere, Sandiway, Chesh....Sir Aubrey Brocklebank, Bt., and Hon. Lady B.
Nunthorpe Hall, Yorks....Sir Edwd. Green, Bt.

Oak Cttge., Handcross, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Evelyn Countess Annesley
Oak Cttge., Woolhampton, Berks...Hon. Mrs. Gerald Wilson
Oakdale, Holmwood, Dorking...The Lady Laura Hampton
Oakdene, St. Margaret's, Twickenham...Sir Thos. Williams
Oakdown, Burwash, Etchingham, Suss....The Lady Margaret Cecil
Oakfield, Blackheath, S.E....Sir James Bird
Oakfield, Grassendale, L'pool...Dowager Lady Petrie
Oakfield, Newmarket...Capt. Sir Richard J. Waldie-Griffith, Bt.
Oakfield, Penshurst, Tonbridge...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Hardinge of Penshurst, K.G.
Oakfield Ldg., Ashtead, Epsom...Sir Hubert Ll. Smith, K.C.B.
Oak Grange, Hermitage Rd., Edgbaston...Lady Parkes
Oakgrove, Killinardrish, Cork...Capt. J. C. Bowen-Cothurst and Hon. Mrs. Jno. B.-C.
Oakham Ldg., Dudley...Sir George Bean
Oakhay, Barton, Stoke Canon, Exeter...Maj.-Gen. Sir Regd. W. R. Barnes, K.C.B.
Oakhill Ho., Nottingham...Lady Jacoby
Oak Ho., Baughurst, Basingstoke...Gerald Wilson, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Gerald W.
Oak Ho., Carlton Rd., Putney, S.W....Lady Jelf
Oakhurst, Moortown, Leeds...Lt.-Col. R. M. Sagar-Musgrave and the Hon. Mrs. A. S.-M.
Oakhurst, Totteridge...Sir Hy. Haward
Oak Knoll, Sunningdale, Berks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Askwith, K.C.B.
Oaklands, Braintree, Essex...Sir Chas. B. Locock, Bt.
Oaklands, Caerleon...The Rt. Hon. Viscountess Rhondda
Oaklands, Fountain Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E....Col. Sir Wodehouse D. Richardson, K.C.B.
Oaklands, Haywards Heath...Sir James Bradford
Oaklands, Kenley, Surrey...Lady Lawrence
Oaklands, Watford...Sir Herbert Hambling
Oaklands Pk., Newnham-on-Severn...Sir Wm. Gwynne-Evans, Bt.
Oak Lea, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea...Sir Wm. Mackworth Young, K.C.S.I.
Oakleigh, E. Grinstead...Sir Geo. W. Truscott, Bt.
Oakleigh, Southend-on-Sea...The Rt. Hon. Visct. Elveden, C.B.

Oakley Hall, Basingstoke...Maj. Sir John Smiley, Bt.
Oakley Ho., Abingdon...Lady Gore-Browne, K.C.
Oakley Ho., Bedford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ampthill, G.C.S.I.
Oakley Ho., Bromley Common...Maj.The Rt. Hon. Viscount Cobham
Oakley Ho., Windsor Pk., Belfast. Lady Henderson
Oakleky, P. Bromfield, Salop...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Plymouth, G.B.E., C.B.
Oakmead, Lyndhurst Rd., Exeter...Rev. Sir Dutton Colt, Bt.
Oak Mt., Fallowfield, Manchester...Sir Edwd. Donner, Bt.
Oak Tree Cott., Woking...Lt.-Col. Sir Chas. Bedford
Oaks (The), Northwood, Middx....Sir Wm. Aug. Tilden, F.R.S.
Oaks (The), Westbere, Canterbury...Gen. Sir Chas. Warren, G.C.M.G., F.R.S.
Oak View, Tunbridge Wells...Sir R. J. Thompson
Oare Manor, Brendon, Devon...Sir Edward Mountain, Bt.
Oatlands, Stillorgan, Co. Dublin...Rt. Hon. John Ross
Oatlands Chase, Weybridge...Sir Godfrey Y. Lagden, K.C.M.G.
Ochtertyre, Crieff, Perthsh....Sir William K.-Murray, Bt.
Ockham, Hurst Grn., Etchingham, Sussex...Sir Edward Boyle, Bt.
Ockham Pk., Ripley, Woking...The Rt. Hon. Mary Countess of Lovelace
Ockley Court, Dorking...W. A. Calvert, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. C.
Ockwells Manor, Bray, Maidenhead...Sir Edwd. A. Barry, Bt.
Odsey, Ashwell, Baldock, Herts...Sir Herbert G. Fordham
Offington, Worthing...Lady De Gex
Okefield, Lyndhurst, Hants...Maj.-Gen. Sir Hy. A. Bushman, K.C.B.
Old Avenue Ldg., Weybridge...Sir Theodore Morison, K.C.S.I.
Old Bank Ho., Tonbridge...The Lady Charles Pratt
Old Castle, Dallington, Heathfield Tower, Sussex...The Rt. Hor. Lord Wrenbury
Old Catton Ho., Norwich...Julia Lady Mansel
Old Connaught Ho., Bray, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. Lord Plunket
Old Court, Strangford, Downpatrick (*dest. by fire*, 1922)...The Rt. Hon. Baroness de Ros
Old Court Ho., Rochestown, Co. Cork...Sir Henry O'Shea
Old Court Ho., Whitchurch, Salisbury...Henry T. Anstruther, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Eva A., D.B.E.
Old Farm Ho., Warblington, Havant...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ardee, C.B.
Old Farm (The), Bracknell...Hon. Conyngham A. Denison, R.N.
Oldfield Ho., Harrow-on-the-Hill...Sir H. S. Lunn, M.D.
Old Glebe Ho. (The), Eggesford...Sir Hy. S. Hartnoll
Old Grange (The), Dymock, Glos...Sir Arthur Anstice, K.C.B.
Old Hall (The), Hurworth-on-Tees...Edith Lady Frankland-Payne-Gallwey
Old Hall (The), Ormesby, Great Yarmouth...Col. Sir R. W. Edis, K.B.E.
Old Hall, Worsley, Manchester...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ellesmere, M.V.O.
Old Hall (The), Langham, Oakham...Hon. Mrs. Harold Lubbock
Old Ho. (The), Aylesbury...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Stopford
Old Ho. (The), Gt. Missenden, Bucks...Sir M. Denham Warmington, Bt.
Old Ho. (The), Swanbourne, Winslow, Bucks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Cottesloe
Old Ho. (The), Wonston, Sutton Scotney, Hants....The Lady Laura Ridding
Old Ho., Yeolmbridge, Launceston...Surg. Vice-Adm. Sir Wm. H. Norman, K.C.B.
Old Hundred (The), Tormarton...Sir Gerald W. H. Codrington, Bt.
Old Knoll (The), Hartley, Cranbrook...Sir P. Horton Smith-Hartley, C.V.O.
Oldlands, Keymer...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Chichester
Old Lodge, Taplow...Rt. Hon. Sir Maurice de Bunsen, Bt., G.C.M.G.
Old Lodge, Uckfield...The Rt. Hon. the Earl Castlestewart
Old Lodge (The), Wimbledon Com., S.W....Hon. Lady Barrington
Old Malt House (The), Marlow...Rear-Adm. Sir Sydney M. Eardley-Wilmot
Old Manse (The), Lumsden...Sir Wm. Robertson Nicoll, C.H., LL.D.
Old Mill Cttge. (The), Wargrave...Sir Geo. K. B. Elphinstone, K.B.E.
Old Mill Ho. (The), Ewelme, Wallingford...Maj.-Gen. Sir Geo. V. Kemball, K.C.M.G.
Old Milton, Kingussie, Inverness-sh....Sir Geo. Macpherson-Grant, Bt.
Old Park, Devizes...Sir Robert R. F. Butler, Bt.
Old Park Farm, Waltham Cross...Hon. Everard D. Pepys
Old Place of Mochrum, Port William, Wigtownsh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bute, K.T.
Old Rectory (The), Finchampstead, Wokingham...Capt. Sir Fredk. Ommaney, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.
Old Rectory (The), Hatfield...Ven. the Hon. Kenneth F. Gibbs
Old Rectory (The), The More, Bishop's Castle, Salop...T. Jasper More, Esq., and Lady Norah M.
Old Sneyd Pk., Bristol...Sir Geo. S. White, Bt.
Old Springs, Mkt. Drayton...Fras. E. Harding, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Fras. H.
Old Vicarage (The), Eastham, Birkenhead...Thos. R. Cholmondeley, Esq., and Lady Margaret C.
Old Woodbury, Sandy, Beds....Hon. Leila Hill-Trevor
Olney, Terenure, Dublin...Lady Russell
Ombersley Ct., Droitwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sandys
Orchard (The), East Sheen, S.W. 14...Rt. Hon. Dodgson H. Madden
Orchard (The), Huntingdon Rd., Cambridge...Sir Horace Darwin, K.B.E., F.R.S.
Orchard Cttge., Seal, Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. Charlotte, Lady Rodney
Orchard Lea, Windsor Forest...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Esher, O.C.B.
Orchards, Godalming...Capt. Geo. W. Taylor and the Lady Elizabeth T.
Orchards (The), Norton, Worc....Hon. Mrs. Geo. Lawrence
Oregon, Orpington, Kent...Sir Michael de G. Evans, Bt.
Orford Ldg., Montrose...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Orford
Orlestone, nr. Ashford...Sir John Oakley
Ormathwaite, Keswick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ormathwaite, G.C.V.O.
Ormerod Ho., Burnley...Sir George J. Thursby, Bt.
Ormiston, Belfast...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Pirrie, K.P.
Ormiston Hall, Haddingtonsh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Linlithgow
Orsett Ho., Grays, Essex...Hon. Geo. H. Edwardes.
Orwell Cott., Windsor...The Rt. Hon. Lady St. Leonards
Orwell Ho., Hilperton, Trowbridge...Sir E. W. Wallington, K.C.V.O.
Orwell Pk., Ipswich...Rt. Hon. Ernest G. Pretyman, M.P., and the Lady Beatrice P.
Osbaston Hall, Nuneaton...Sir Thomas Cope, Bt.
Osberton Hall, Worksop...The Lady Gertrude Foljambe, with her son, Lt.-Col. Geo. S. Foljambe, C.B.
Osgathorpe, Loughborough...Lady Morton
Osidge, Southgate, Middx....Sir Thos. J. Lipton, Bt., K.C.V.O.
Osmaston Manor, Ashbourne, Derb....Sir Ian Peter A. M. Walker, Bt., with his mother, Lady Walker
Ossemsley Manor, Christchurch...Lady Gatty
Ossington, Newark...Lady Elinor Denison
Ostaig Ho., I. of Skye...Hon. Mrs. Godfrey Macdonald
Osterley Pk., Isleworth, Middx....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Jersey
Otham, Maidstone...The Rt. Hon. Sir Louis du Pan Mallet, G.C.M.G.
Otterhead, Taunton...Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. K. Goschen, K.B.E.
Otterington Hall, Northallerton...Sir Christopher Furness, Bt.
Oulton Pk., Tarporley, Chesh....Sir Philip H. B. Grey-Egerton, Bt.
Ouseley Ldg., Old Windsor...Sir Geo. H. Peters
Ousslethwaite Hall, Barnsley, Yorks...Sir Joseph Hewitt, Bt.
Ovenden Ho., Chevening Pk., Sevenoaks...Sir Wm. Plender, G.B.E.
Overblow, Shorne, Kent...Lt.-Col. Sir FitzRoy D. Maclean, Bt., K.C.B.
Overstone Pk., Northants...Sir Harry Mallaby-Deeley, Bt., M.P.
Overstrand Hall, Cromer...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hillingdon
Overton Ldg., Wakefield...Sir Jno. P. Lister-Kaye, Bt., O.B.E.
Overtoun, Dumbarton...The Rt. Hon. Lady Overtoun
Overwey, Tilford, Farnham...Com. Fredk. L. M. Boothby, C.B.E., and the Lady Mary B.
Owenmore, Crossmolina, Co. Mayo...C. Guy Orme, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Guy O.
Oxburgh Hall, Stoke Ferry, Norf...Sir Henry E. Paston-Bedingfeld, Bt.
Oxcombe Manor, Horncastle...Sir Francis S. Bennett
Oxenden Hall, Market Harborough...Sir James Heath, Bt.
Oxenfoord Castle, Dalkeith, Midlothn....Maj. The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Stair
Oxnead Hall, Norwich...Maj. Sir Edwd. P. Stracey, Bt., D.S.O.

Packham, Fordingbridge, nr. Salisbury...Hon. Mrs. Foley
Packington Hall, Coventry...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Aylesford

Paddock (The), Woolston, Southampton...Lady Longmore
Paddockhurst, Worth, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Cowdray
Painswick Ho., Glos....Sir Francis A. Hyett
Pakenham Hall, Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Longford
Palace Ho., Beaulieu, Brockenhurst...Lt.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, K.C.I.E.
Palace (The), Armagh...His Grace the Archbishop of Armagh
Palé, Llandderfel, Merioneths...Sir Henry B. Robertson
Pallas, Loughrea, Co. Galway...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Westmeath
Palmerstown, Straffan, Co. Kildare...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mayo, K.P.
Pampisford Hall, Cambridge...James Binney, Esq., and the Lady Marjory B.
Panmure Ho., Carnoustie, Forfarsh...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dalhousie
Panshanger, Hertford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Desborough, K.C.V.O.
Pant Eidal, Machynlleth, Montgom...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Bangor
Panton Hall, Wragby, Lincoln...The Lady Mary Turnor
Pareora, Guildford...Lt.-Gen. Sir Edmund R. Elles, G.C.I.E.
Parham, Pulborough, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Cowdray
Park (The), Ledbury...The Rt. Hon. Lord Biddulph
Park (The), Nottingham...Sir Ernest Jardine, Bt.
Parkfield, 41 West Hill, Highgate, N.6...Sir Arthur H. Crosfield Bt.
Park Gate, Guiseley, Yorks...Lady Peel
Park Gate, Battle, Sussex...Idina, Countess Brassey
Park Hall, Longton, Staffs...Hon. Mrs. Parker-Jervis
Parkhead Ho., Sheffield...Sir Robt. A. Hadfield, Bt.
Park Hill Crest, Croydon...Sir Ernest H. Lamb, C.M.G.
Park Ho., Killiney, Co. Dublin...Joshua J. Netterville, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. N.
Park Ho., Wanstead, N.E....Sir Jno. H. Bethell, Bt., M.P.
Parkholme, Newcastle-on-Tyne...Lady Wallace
Parkia, Carnarvon...Lady Turner
Parklands, Ipswich...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich
Park Ldg., Cave Hill, Belfast...Sir Robert H. H. Baird, K.B.E.
Parkmount, Belfast...Lady Anderson.
Park Side, Roker, Sunderland...Sir Jas. Marr, Bt., C.B.E.
Parkstone, Hazlewell Rd., Putney, S.W. 15...Sir Edgar S. London, C.B.E.
Parliament Piece, Ramsbury, Wilts...Rev. C. A. Alington, D.D., and Hon. Mrs. Cyril A.
Parmoor, Henley-on-Thames...The Rt. Hon. Lord Parmoor, K.C.V.O.
Parsonage Ho. Farm, East Garston, Berks....S. H. Cowper-Coles, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. C.-C.
Parson's Pightle, Coulsdon...Rear.-Adm. Wm. E. Goodenough, C.B., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. G.
Passeys Ho., Eltham, S.E. 9...Sir Josiah C. Stamp, K.B.E.
Patshull Ho., Wolverhampton...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dartmouth, K.C.B.
Paultons, Romsey, Hants...Roger C. H. Sloane-Stanley, Esq., and his wife, the Rt. Hon. Olivia, Countess Cairns, O.B.E.
Pavenham, Bury, Sharnbrook, Beds....Sir G. Lawson Johnston, K.B.E., and Hon. Lady J.
Paxhill, Bentley, Hants...Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert Baden-Powell, K.C.B.
Peak Ho., Sidmouth...Sir Thos. C. Dewey, Bt.
Peamore, Exeter...Sir Trehawke H. Kekewich, Bt.
Peckforton Castle, Tarporley, Chesh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Tollemache
Peekes, Hellingly, Sussex...Hon. Terence T. Bourke
Peel Hall, Bolton, Lancs....The Rt. Hon. Lord Kenyon, K.C.V.O.
Peel Ho., Newmarket...Capt. Cyril Kirk and Lady Mary K.
Pembrey, Burry Port, Carmarths....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ashburnham
Pembroke Ldg., Richmond, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Dudley, R.R.C.
Pembroke Ldg., Sunninghill, Ascot...Hon. Mrs. Wentworth Chetwynd
Penarvor, Bude...Sir G. Croydon Marks, C.B.E., M.P.
Pencarrow, Washaway, Cornwall...Capt. Sir Hugh Molesworth-St. Aubyn, Bt.
Pendruccombe, Launceston...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Halsbury
Penhill, Bexley, Kent...Robert W. Emmet, Esq., and the Lady Alexandra E.
Penicuik Ho., Midlothian...Sir Geor. J. Robt. Clerk, Bt.
Penlan Hall, Fordham...Sir Wm. Gwynne-Evans, Bt.
Penllergare, Gorseinon, Glamorg....Sir Jno. T. Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Bt.
Penmadown, St. Germans...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of St. Germans
Penmain Ho., Rook, Wadebridge...Rt. Hon. Sir Mortimer Durand, G.C.M.G.
Penrhôs, Holyhead...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sheffield
Penrhyn, 263, Camden Rd., Holloway, N. 7...Sir Howell J. Williams
Penrhyn Castle, Bangor, Carnarvs....The Rt. Hon. Lord Penrhyn
Penrice, St. Austell...Rear-Adm. Sir Chas. John Graves-Sawle, Bt., M.V.O.
Penrice Castle, Glamorgan...Maj. the Rt. Hon. Lord Blythswood, M.V.O.
Penshurst Pl., Tonbridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord De L'Isle and Dudley
Penton Ldg., Andover, Hants....Fras. R. H. S. Sutton, Esq., and the Lady Susan S.
Pentower, Fishguard...Sir Evan D. Jones, Bt., M.P.
Pentreffynnon, Holywell...Hon. Edward Lloyd-Mostyn
Penucha, Caerwys, Holywell, Flints...Rt. Hon. Sir John H. Lewis, G.B.E., LL.D., M.P.
Peover Hall, Knutsford...Sir Harry S. Mainwaring, Bt.
Peper Harrow, Godalming...Rt. Hon. Earl of Midleton, K.P.
Percy Ldg., East Sheen, S.W....Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand van Zandt
Peterhouse, Staines...Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. Geo. Clarke, K.C.
Peterstone Ct., Brecon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Glanusk, C.B., D.S.O.
Petmathen Ho., Oyne, Aberdeensh....Lady Mary Leith
Petteril Bank, Carlisle...The Rt. Hon. Lady Gilliford
Pett Farm, Sittingbourne, Kent...Rt. Hon. Sir Ralph S. Paget, K.C.M.G.
Petworth Ho., Sussex....The Rt. Hon. Lord Leconfield
Pew Hill Ho., Chippenham...R. J. Llewellyn, Esq., M.B., and Hon. Mrs. Ll.
Pickards Rough, Guildford...Sir Raymond Dennis, K.B.E.
Pickering, Celbridge, Co. Kildare...Sir Geo. F. Brooke, Bt.
Pickhurst Mead, Hayes, Kent...Sir Eric Hambro, K.B.E.
Pickwell Manor, Oakham...Br.-Gen. H. M. Grenfell, C.M.G., and the Lady Muriel G.
Picton Castle, Haverfordwest...Sir Chas. E. G. Philipps, Bt.
Pierrepont, Farnham...Richd. Combe, Esq., and the Lady Constance C.
Piersland, Troon, Ayrsh....Sir Alex. Walker, K.B.E.
Pightle (The), Sheringham...Rt. Hon. Augustine Birrell
Pightle Ho. (The), Runfold, Farnham...Lady Gough
Pillond, Barnstaple...Lady Williams
Pinchinthorpe Ho., Guisborough, Yorks...Sir Alfred E. Pease, Bt.
Pine Grove Ho., Weybridge...Sir Wm. Gibbons, K.C.B.
Pinehurst, Eridge Green, Tunb. Wells...Hon. Helen Beckett
Pines (The), Windsor Walk, Weybridge...Baron Heath
Pinewood, Witley, Godalming...Rt. Hon. H. Pike Pease, M.P.
Pinkie Ho., Musselburgh, Midlothn....Lt.-Col. Sir John A. Hope, Bt., O.B.E.
Pinnacle Hill, Kelso...Lt.-Col. Sir J. M. Babington, K.C.B.
Pirton Ct., Wadborough...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Deerhurst
Pitcarmick, Blairgowrie...Sir Michael Nairn, Bt.
Pitfirrane, Dunfermline...Lady Halkett
Pitfour, Mintlaw, Aberdeensh....Lt.-Col. Geo. A. Ferguson and Hon. Mrs. Geo. F.
Pitfour Castle, Perth...Maj. Hon. Alex. D. Murray
Pit House, Bembridge, I. of W....Sir W. D. Durnford, G.B.E.
Pitmaston, Moor Grn., B'ham...Sir Jno. C. Holder, Bt.
Pixton, Forrest Row, Sussex...Adm. Hon. Sir Stanley Colville, G.C.B.
Pixton Pk., Dulverton, Som....Hon. Aubrey N. H. M. Herbert, M.P.
Plaisaunce, Wilford, Notts....Sir Jesse Boot, Bt.
Plâs (The), Dinas Mawddwy, Merioneths...Lady Buckley
Plâs (The), Harlech, Merioneth...Sir Guy Granet and Hon. Lady G.
Plâs Amherst, Harlech...The Rt. Hon. Alice, Countess Amherst
Plâs Bryn, Carnarvon...Sir Thomas Edwards Roberts
Plâs Cerrig, Llanymynech, Mont....The Rt. Hon. Lord Wavertree
Plâs Cóch, Llanfairpwll, Anglesea...Lady Hughes-Hunter
Plâs Coed Mo'r, Llanfairpwll, Anglesea...Capt. Fras. G. C. Mansel Morgan and Hon. Mrs. Mansel M.
Plâs Dinas, Carnarvon...Sir Robert Armstrong-Jones, C.B.E., M.D.
Plas Llanwynda, Carnarvon...Lady Roberts
Plâs Llwynon, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey...The Hon. Richd. S. G. Stapleton-Cotton
Plâs Newydd, Llanfairpwll, Anglesea...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Anglesey

Plâs Newydd, Llangollen, Denbighsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ossulston
Plâs Penrhyn, Penrhyndeudraeth, Merioneth...The Lady Gladys Williams
Plas-y-Castell, Denbigh...Sir David Davies
Plaw Hatch, Sharpthorne, Sussex...Sir Robert M. Kindersley, G.B.E.
Pleasaunce (The), Overstrand, Cromer...The Rt. Hon. Lady Battersea
Pleystowe Ho., Capel, Dorking...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Cranbrook
Point Hill, Playden, Sussex...Sir R. T. Blomfield, R.A.
Polbream, Mullion, Cornwall...Lady Radford
Polebridge, Sutton Veny, Warminster...Col. Hon. Walter P. Alexander
Polebrook Hall, Oundle, N'thants....Col. Algernon F. H. Ferguson and Hon. Mrs. Alg. F.
Polehill, Harrietsham...Rt. Hon. Chas. P. Allen
Polesden Lacey, Dorking...Hon. Dame Margaret Greville
Polkemmet, Whitburn, Linlithg....Sir Adrian W. G. Baillie, Bt.
Pollacton, Carlow...Sir Fras. C. E. Denys-Burton, Bt.
Pollok Ho., Pollokshaws, Glasgow...Sir Jno. M. Stirling-Maxwell, Bt.
Polton Ho., Midlothn....Capt. Sir Hy. H. P. Dundas, Bt., M.V.O., and the Lady Beatrix D.
Polzeath, Wadebridge, Cornw....Wm. R. Rendell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. R.
Ponsbourne Pk., Hertford...Sir Hildred Carlile, Bt., C.B.E.
Ponsford Ct., Minehead...Hon. Hilda Pomeroy
Pool Pk., Ruthin...Rt. Hon. Lord Bagot
Poplar Farm, Hollesley, Woodbridge...Col. Sir John H. Jervis-White-Jervis, Bt.
Poplars, Burghfield Com., nr. Reading...Lt.-Gen. Sir Ronald C. Maxwell, K.C.B.
Portal, Tarporley, Chesh....Hon. Marshall J. Brooks
Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornw....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of St. Germans
Porters, Southend-on-Sea...Sir Chas. A. Nicholson, Bt.
Porthill Ho., Hertford...Col. Sir Chas. E. Longmore, K.C.B.
Portumna Castle, Co. Galway...Maj. the Rt. Hon. Viscount Lascelles, K.G., and H.R.H. Princess Mary, Viscountess L.
Possil Ho, Budleigh-Salterton, Devon....Lady Alison
Posso, Peebles...Sir Jas. T. Naesmyth, Bt.
Poundon, Bicester, Oxon...Lt.-Col. John P. Heywood-Lonsdale and the Hon. Mrs. H.-L.
Powderham Castle, Exeter...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Devon
Powerscourt Castle, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Powerscourt, K.P.
Powis Castle, Welshpool...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Powis
Poynings Ho., Oxford...Sir Thomas E. Holland, K.C.
Prae Wood, St. Albans...The Lady Elizabeth Hesketh-Prichard
Prestonfield, Edinburgh...Lady Stewart-Dick-Cunyngham
Preston Grange, Prestonpans, Haddingtonsh.....Sir Geo. Grant-Suttie, Bt.
Preston Hall, Uppingham...Lt.-Gen. Sir Alfred Edwd. Codrington, K.C.V.O.
Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees...Col. Sir Robert Ropner, Bt.
Preston Ldge., Holly Walk, Leamington...Corbet Radford, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Corb. R.
Prestwold Hall, Loughborough...Sir E. Hussey Packe, K.B.E.
Preston Ho., Basingstoke...Adm. of the Fleet Sir Cecil Burney, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
Prideaux Place, Padstow, Cornw....Col. Chas. R. Prideaux-Brune and Hon. Mrs. Chas. P.-B.
Priestwell Ho., E. Haddon, Northants...Gen. the Rt. Hon. Lord Horne, G.C.B.
Priory (The), Odiham...Hon. Chas. L. Sclater-Booth
Priory (The), Reigate...Adm. of the Fleet the Rt. Hon. Earl Beatty, G.C.B.
Priory (The), Woodchester, Stroud...Maj. L. C. Soltau-Symons and Hon. Mrs. S.-S.
Priory (The), Wootten Wawen...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Moncrieff
Prospect Hall, Dublin...Sir Lionel L. Harty, Bt.
Puck's Croft, Rusher, Horsham...Capt. Sir H. Acton Blake, K.C.M.G.
Pull Woods, Ambleside, Westmorld....Dowager Lady Crossley
Purves, Greenlaw, Berwicks...Capt. Sir John Hume-Williams, Bt.
Pylewell Pk., Lymington, Hants....W. Ingham Whitaker, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Ingham W.
Pynecroft, Weybridge...Lady Walker
Pynes, Exeter...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Iddesleigh, C.B.
Pyrford Court, Woking...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Elveden, C.B.
Pyrgo Park, Havering-atte-Bower, Romford, Essex...The Rt. Hon. Lord O'Hagan

Quantock View, Fiddington, Bridgwater...The Rt. Hon. Ellen, Lady Arundell of Wardour
Quarndon Ldg., Knyveton Rd., Bournemouth...Hon. Mrs. Wm. Jervis
Quarry Cttge., Liphook, Hants...The Lady Moya Campbell
Quarry Dene, Weetwood, Leeds...Hon. Mrs. Edward Kitson
Quatford Castle, Bridgnorth...Ven. Henry E. J. Bevan and Hon. Mrs. Henry B.
Quay Ho., Newquay, Cornwall...Sir Robt. Pearce-Edgcumbe
Queen's Acre, Windsor...Col. Hon. Geo. A. C. Crichton, C.V.O.
Queensberry Ho., Richmond, Surrey...Sir Henry G. Norris
Queen's Ldg., Colwyn Bay...The Rt. Hon. Lord Colwyn
Queensmead, Windsor...The Lady Edwd. Spencer-Churchill, O.B.E.
Queen's Tower, Sheffield...Rt. Hon. Sir Saml. Roberts, M.P.
Queenswood, Blackfen, Sidcup...Br.-Gen. Sir Chas. P. Martel, C.B.
Quenby Hall, Hungerton, Leics....Lady Henry Grosvenor
Querns (The), Cirencester...Hon. Evelyn H. Pierrepont
Quickley Brow, Chorley Wood, Rickmansworth...The Lady Maude Dawson
Quidenham Park, Attleborough, Norf....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Albemarle, K.C.V.O.
Quoitings, Marlow...Sir Stanley M. Leathes, K.C.B.

Raby Castle, Darlington...The Rt. Hon. Lord Barnard
Racedown, nr. Crewkerne...Maj.-Gen. Sir R. J. Pinney, K.C.B.
Rackheath Pk., Norwich...Maj. Sir Edwd. P. Stracey, Bt.
Radclive Grange, Buckingham...Hons. Cecil and Mary Fremantle
Radclyffe, Victoria Pk., Manchester...Sir Charles Mandleberg
Radnor, Holmbury-St.-Mary, Dorking...The Rt. Hon. the Dow. Ctss. Granville
Ragley Hall, Alcester, Warwicks....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Hertford
Rahinderry, Queen's Co., nr. Athy...Sir Anthony E. W. Weldon, Bt.
Rainthorpe Hall, Norwich...Sir Chas. Harvey, Bt.
Raith, Kirkcaldy, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Novar, G.C.M.G.
Rampton Manor, Notts....Sir Chas. Ellis, G.B.E.
Ramsbury Manor, Hungerford...Sir Fras. Burdett, Bt.
Ramsey Abbey, Huntingdon...The Rt. Hon. Lord De Ramsey
Ramsfort, Gorey, Co. Wexford...Lady Errington
Ramsnest, Chiddingfold...Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Norman, Bt.
Randalstown, Navan...Col. Sir Nugent Talbot Everard, Bt.
Rangemore, Burton-on-Trent...The Dowager Lady Burton
Ranighar, Didsbury...Sir Christopher T. Needham.
Rankeilour, Springfield, Fifesh....Dowager Lady Nairn
Ranksborough, Oakham...The Rt. Hon. Lady Ranksborough.
Ranston, Blandford, Dorset...Lt.-Col. Sir Randolf L. Baker, Bt., D.S.O.
Ranton Abbey, Eccleshall, Stafford....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lichfield
Raswell (The), Hascombe, Godalming...Sir E. C. Cochrane, Bt.
Rath (The), Draperstown, Co. Derry...Rt. Hon. Denis Henry, K.C.
Rathafarn Hall, Ruthin, Denbighsh....Capt. Hon. Harold B. Hawke
Rathbeale Hall, Swords, Co. Dublin...Elias M. B. Corbally, Esq., and the Lady Mary C.
Ratheline, Hampton Court...Lady Errington
Rathen, Hindhead...The Rt. Hon. Lady Parker of Waddington
Rathfarnham, Camberley...Sir Geo. A. Grierson, K.C.I.E.
Rathmines Castle, Dublin...Sir John Purser Griffith
Ravensbourne, Rossett, Wrexham...E. Monier Wason, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Eugene W.
Ravensbrook, Oxted...Sir Thos. H. Elliott, K.C.B.
Raven's Loile, Lockerbie...Sir Alex. Jardine, Bt.
Ravensnest, Lyndhurst, Hants....Lady Cavagnari
Ravens Point, Holyhead...Sir Henry M. Grayson, Bt., K.B.E., M.P.
Ravenstone Castle, Whithorn, Wigtonsh....Hon. Gabrielle Borthwick
Ravensworth, Cheltenham...Capt. Sir Maynard Colchester-Wemyss, K.B.E.
Ravensworth, Eastbourne...Sir Alfd. Dent, K.C.M.G.
Ravensworth Castle, Gateshead...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ravensworth
Ray Demesne, Kirkwhelpington, N'thumb....Hon. Sir Chas. A. Parsons, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Rayners, Penn, High Wycombe...Sir Philip Rose, Bt.
Raynham Hall, Fakenham...The Most Hon. the Marquess Townshend
Rayrigg, Cheltenham...R. J. Winterbotham, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Regd. W.

Rectory (The), Shere, Guildford...Rev. Sir Mervyn P. Bowman, Bt.
Rectory Ho., Ewell...Sir Arthur R. Glyn, Bt.
Redcastle, Londonderry...Hon. Mrs. Ernest Cochrane
Red Court, Glossop...The Rt. Hon. Lord Doverdale
Redcroft, Longcross, Chertsey...The Hon. Geo. Eden
Redesdale Cttge., Otterburn, N'thumb....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Redesdale
Redesmouth Ho., Bellingham, Northumb....Lady Rowell
Redgrave Hall, Suffolk...The Rt. Hon. Lord Playfair, C.V.O.
Red Heath, Silverdale, Newcastle, Staffs...Sir Wm. V'A. S. Gradwell-Goodwin
Redholme, Dumbreck, Govan, Glasgow...Sir Jno. U. Primrose, Bt.
Redholme, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey...Sir James Stevenson, Bt.
Red Ho. (The), Aldeburgh...Sir Fredk. John Jackson, K.C.M.G.
Red Ho., Berkhamsted...Lt.-Col. F. H. L. Errington, C.B., K.C., and Hon. Mrs. Francis E.
Red Ho., Bicester...The Rt. Hon. Muriel, Countess De La Warr
Red Ho., Eye, Suff....Lady Tacon
Red Ho., Hawarden...Hon. Mrs. Wm. Hy. Gladstone
Red Ho., Hook, Hants...Br.-Gen. Vesey T. Bunbury, C.B., and Hon. Mrs. Vesey B.
Red Ho., Knipton...Lady Robt. Manners, C.B.E.
Red Ho., Nettleham, Lincoln...Hon. Mrs. Evelyn Monson
Red Ho. (The), Overbury, Glos....Archibd. H. Gordon-Duff, Esq., and the Lady Frances G.-D.
Redhouse, Roehampton, S.W....The Lady Florence Leslie-Melville
Red Ho., Southburgh, Thetford...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Cranworth
Red Ho. (The), S. Mymms, Barnet...The Lady Emily Chichester
Red Ho., Woodbridge, Suff....Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis H. Treherne, K.C.M.G.
Redleaf, Penshurst, Tonbridge...Lt.-Gen. Sir Geo. H. Fowke, K.C.B.
Redroofs, Streatham Com., S.W. 16...Sir Wemyss Grant Wilson
Redstone Hall, Redhill, Surrey...Lady Fenton
Reedley Ldg., Burnley...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Burnley and Hon. Mrs. Henn
Reenglas, Valencia Isld., Co. Kerry...Hon. Francis Spring Rice, R.N.
Reinwood, Huddersfield...Sir Wm. P. Raynor
Remenham Place, Henley-on-Thames...Brig.-Gen. Sir Douglas F. R. Dawson, G.C.V.O.
Renenden Ho., Boxley...Mrs. Leopold Scarlett
Renishaw Hall, Chesterfield...Sir Geo. R. Sitwell, Bt.
Restlands, Sharpthorne, E. Grinstead...A. G. Watney, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Arthur W.
Reston Lo., Petersham, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sudeley
Revesby Abbey, Boston...Lady Beryl Stanhope
Rhewl Ho., Mostyn, Chester...Hon. John E. De G. Henniker-Major
Rhydfelin, Builth-Wells, Brecons...Lady Williams
Rhydfelin, Trawsfynydd, Merioneth....Sir E. Vincent Evans
Riby Grove, Gt. Grimsby...Rt. Hon. Ernest G. Pretyman, M.P., and the Lady Beatrice P.
Riccall Hall, Yorks....Sir John G. Butcher, Bt., K.C., M.P.
Riccarton, Currie, Midlothn....Sir Henry Thomas Gibson-Craig, Bt.
Rickleden, Little Bookham, Leatherhead...Hon. D'Arcy Lambton, R.N.
Ridge (The), Coleman's Hatch, Tunbridge Wells...Hon. Hugh J. Godley
Ridgemount, Bassett...Lt.-Gen. Sir William T. Shone, K.C.B.
Ridlands, Limpsfield...Lady Lubbock
Ridley Hall, Bardon Mill, N'thumb....The Hon. Fras. Bowes-Lyon
Ringdale, Steeple Morden, Royston...Ernest O. Fordham, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. F.
Ringwood, Beckenham, Kent...Lady Boraston
Ripley Castle, Leeds...Lt.-Col. Sir Wm. H. Ingilby, Bt.
Riverdale, Colwich, Stafford...Sir Graham Balfour
River Ho., Tillington, Petworth, Suss....Hon. Lady Cunliffe
Riversdale, Ballinamallard, Co. Fermanagh....Rt. Hon. Edwd. M. Archdale
Riversdale, Monkstown, Dublin...Sir Hy. McLaughlin, K.B.E.
Riversfield, Bernerton, Salisbury...Lady Holmes
Riverside, Witney...Sir George H. Chubb, Bt.
Roby Hall, St. Mary-Church, Torquay...Sir Jno. E. Edwards-Moss, Bt.
Rochsoles, Airdrie, Lanarks....Lady Gerard
Rockbeare Ct., S. Devon...Maj.-Gen. Sir E. S. May, K.C.B.
Rockcliffe Ho., Bacup, Lancs....Lady Maden
Rockcliffe Pk., Darlington...Lt.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Lord Southampton, O.B.E.
Rockfield, Ballinacarrig, Co. Wicklow...Lord Geo. F. Seymour, R.N.
Rockfield Ho., Hereford...Capt. Hon. Evelyn T. Scudamore-Stanhope
Rockfield Ho., Monmouth...Sir John C. H. Seale, Bt.
Rockforest, Mallow, Co. Cork...Sir Jas. L. Cotter, Bt.
Rock Hall, Dumfries...Maj. Sir Robert G. W. Grierson, Bt.
Rockhill, Letterkenny...Sir Chas. J. Stewart, K.B.E., and Lady Mary S.
Rock Ho., Farnham, Surrey...Katherine, Lady Rose
Rockingham, Boyle, Co. Roscommon...Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas J. Stafford, Bt., C.B.
Rock Knowe, Tayport...Sir James Scott
Rockleigh, Swanage...Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur R Adams, K.B.E.
Rockmount, Bournemouth...Tom Wood, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Tom W.
Rockstone Pl., Southampton...Mabel, Lady Crofton
Rockwoods, Brook, Godalming...The Dowager Lady Digby
Rodborough Ct., Stroud..Lady Apperly
Rodbourne, Malmesbury...Sir Richd. H. Pollen, Bt.
Rode Hall, Scholar Green, Stoke-on-Trent...Sir Philip Baker-Wilbraham, Bt.
Rode Syde, Chelford, Cheshire...Lady Dalrymple-Home-Elphinstone
Rodwell, Chertsey...Sir John Humphery
Roebuck Grove, Dublin...Lady Benson
Roebuck Hill, Booterstown, Co. Dublin...Rt. Hon. Sir William J. Goulding, Bt.
Roehampton Villa, Roehampton, S.W....Lady Lindsay
Roffey Pk., Horsham...Comdr. Sir August B. T. Cayzer, Bt., R.N.
Rohallion, Murthly...Lady Helena Carnegie
Rollesby Hall, Gt. Yarmouth...Capt. Sir Ion H. Benn, Bt., C.B., M.P., R.N.V.R.
Rolleston Hall, Leicestershire...The Rt. Hon. Lord Michelham
Roman Camp (The), Callander, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Esher, G.C.B.
Romans (The), Stanford Avenue, Brighton...Sir Jno. G. Blaker, Bart., O.B.E.
Rood Ashton, Trowbridge...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Long of Wraxall
Rookery (The), Middleton-Tyas, Yorks....Sir Edmund T. Backhouse, Bt.
Rookery (The), Emsworth, Hants...Rear-Adm. Sir W. C. M. Nicholson, K.C.B.
Rookery (The), St. Mary Cray...Lt.-Col. Hon. Geo. A. Akers-Douglas
Ropers Hall, Bures, Suff....Hon. Mrs. Chas. Stirling
Rorrington Ldg., Chirbury, Salop...Sir Offley Wakeman, Bt.
Rosary (The), Freshwater Gate, I.W....Lt.-Col. Hon. Edwd. A. Holmes A'Court
Roscrea, Paignton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sherard
Rosebank, Knowsley, Prescot...Br.-Gen. E. Pearce-Serocold, C.M.G., and Hon. Mrs. Eric P.-S.
Rosebery, Gorebridge, Midlothn....The Rt. Hon. Earl Rosebery, K.G., K.T., F.R.S.
Roseborough, Naas, Co. Kildare...The Lady Albreda Bourke and Lady Charlotte Wentworth-Fitzwilliam
Rose Castle, Carlisle...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop
Rose Hill, Buncrana, Londonderry...Hon. Mrs. Ernest Cochrane
Rose Hill, Colwyn Bay...Lady Radcliffe
Rose Hill, Henley-on-Thames...Br.-Gen. Sir Herbert Wilberforce, K.B.E.
Rosehill, Lockerbie...Dowager Lady Jardine
Rose Hill, Ruabon...Sir Fredc. G. Kenyon, K.C.B.
Rose Hill, Worcester...Gen. Sir Robert I. Scallon, G.C.B.
Rosehill Ho., Caversham, Reading...The Lady Margaret Makgill-Crichton-Maitland
Rosemount Ho., Bradford...Sir Wm. E. B. Priestley, Bt.
Roseneath Ho., Roseneath, Dumbartonsh....H.R.H. the Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, V.A., C.C.
Roslevan, Ennis, Co. Clare (*dest. by fire* 1922)...Hon. Edwd. O'Brien
Rosnaw, Datchet, Windsor...Capt. Sir James R. D. McGrigor, Bt.
Rossdhu, Luss, Dumbartonsh....Lt.-Col. Sir Ian Colquhoun, Bt., D.S.O.
Rossferry, Co. Fermanagh, nr. Belturbet...Hon. Cyril A. Ward, M.V.O.
Ross Hall, Crookston, Renfrewsh....Sir Fredk. Lobnitz, K.B.E.
Rossett Green, Harrogate...Sir Hy. Norman Rae
Rossie Priory, Inchture, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Kinnaird, K.T.
Rossmore Pk., Monaghan...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rossmore
Ross Priory, Balloch, Dumbartonsh....Sir Alex. W. G. T. Leith-Buchanan, Bt.
Rosstrevor, 6 Grassington Road, Eastbourne...Hon. Geo. Carew
Rosstrevor, Priory Road, Bournemouth...Sir Daniel E. Godfrey
Rosstrevor Ho., Rostrevor, Co. Down...Lt.-Col. Sir Jno. F. G. Ross of Bladensburg, K.C.B.

Rossway, Berkhamsted...Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. F. Hadden, K.C.B.
Rostherne Manor, Knutsford, Chesh....Rt. Hon. Lord Egerton of Tatton
Rostrevor Ho., Ramsgate...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Visctss. Southwell
Rotherby Ho., Leicester...John Cross, Esq., and the Lady Theresa C.
Rotherfield Ct., Henley-on-Thames...Sir Paul A. Makins, Bt.
Rotherfield Hall, Tunb. Well ...Sir Lindsay Lindsay-Hogg, Bt.
Rothley Ho., Macaulay Rd., Clapham Common, S.W.4... Lady Harris
Rougham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds...Sir Geo. Wm. Agnew
Round Croft, Cheshunt...Brig.-Gen. Sir Thomas Heron, K.B.E.
Roundhay Grange, Leeds...Hon. Roland D. Kitson
Roundhay Hall, Leeds...Col. Sir Edward A. Brotherton, Bt., M.P.
Roundway Pk., Devizes...The Rt. Hon. Lord Roundway
Rounton Grange, Northallerton...Sir T. Hugh Bell, Bt., C.B.
Rousdon, nr. Lyme Regis...Capt. Sir Wilfrid Peek, Bt., D.S.O.
Rowallan, Kilmaurs...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rowallan
Rowden Down Ho., Chippenham...Col. Sir George Coope Mashiter, K.C.B.
Rowmore, Row, Helensburgh, N.B....Sir J. Guthrie
Rowner Mill Ho., Billingshurst, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Lord St. Oswald
Rownhams Ho., Southampton...The Rt. Hon. Lila Lady Abinger
Rownhams Mount, Southampton...Lt.-Col. Sir James F. Stuart-Menteth, Bt.
Rowton Castle, Shrewsbury...Br.-Gen. N. Lowry-Corry, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. Noel L.-C.
Royal Bank, Blackpool...Sir Albert L. Parkinson, M.P.
Royal Cttge., Kew, Surrey...Lady MacDonald, R.R.C.
Roydon, Corstorphine, Midlothn....Lady Nicoll
Rozeldene, Hindhead, Haslemere, Surrey...The Lady Mary Russell
Rudding Pk., Knaresborough...Sir Jos. Edwd. Radcliffe, Bt.
Ruddington Grange, Nottingham...Sir Thos. S. Birkin, Bt.
Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Newark...The Rt. Hon. Lord Savile, K.C.V.O.
Rumleigh, Bere-Alston, Devon...Sir Alfd. W. Croft, K.C.I.E.
Rumsey Ho., Calne...The Lord Walter Hervey
Rushbrooke Hall, Bury St. Edmunds...The Rt. Hon. Lord Islington, G.C.M.G.
Rushpool Hall, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, Yorks....Sir Jos. Walton, Bt., M.P.
Rushwood Hall, East Tanfield, Bedale, Yorks....Sir Thos. W. Nussey, Bt.
Rushworth, Hindhead...The Lady Mary FitzRoy
Russet Ho., Tadworth...Sir Alex. Sharp-Bethune, Bt.
Ruthen, Hindhead...The Rt. Hon. Lady Parker of Waddington
Rutherford, Roxburghsh....Sir Cosmo Antrobus, Bt.
Ruxley Lodge, Claygale, Esher...The Rt. Hon. Lord Foley
Ryelands, Lancaster...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashton
Ryepeck (The), Shepperton...Lady Squire
Ryston Hall, Downham, Norf...Edwd. R. M. Pratt, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Edwd. P.

Saighton Grange, Chester...The Countess Grosvenor
St. Aidan's, Nth. Berwick...Adelaide, Lady Hall
St. Aidan's, Merrion, Co. Dublin...Rt. Hon. James O'Connor
St. Andrew's Ho., Dinas-Powis, Cardiff...Lady Morel
St. Ann's, Killiney, Co. Dublin...Col. Sir Wm. Taylor, K.B.E., M.D.
St. Anne's, Burnham, Som....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Cave, G.C.M.G.
St. Ann's Manor, Sutton, Loughborough...Maj. Chas. R. Tennant and Hon. Mrs. Chas. T.
St. Anselm's, Walmer, Kent...Sir Cecil E. Fitch, K.B.E.
St. Antony's Ho., Marazion...Hon. Gerard Collier
St. Aubin, Beckenham...Sir Louis A. Newton
St. Aubyn's, Hove...The Rt. Hon. Dowager Lady Erskine
St. Audries, Bridgwater...The Rt. Hon. Lord St. Audries
St. Benet's, College Rd., Newton-Abbot...Rear-Adm. Sir Jno. Hext, K.C.I.E.
St. Benet's Abbey, Bodmin...Col. Sir Wm. C. E. Serjeant, C.B.
St. Briavel's, Glos....Sir Oswald Bosanquet, K.C.S.I.
St. Briavels Castle, Coleford, Glos....Hon. Mrs. Ronald Campbell
St. Bride's, Little Haven, Pembrokes....The Rt. Hon. Lord Kensington, D.S.O.
St. Budeaux, Devonport...Alfd. C. Festing-Smith, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alfred F.-S.
St. Canice's Cott., Kilkenny...Katharine, Lady Hort
St. Catherine Ct., Bath...Hon. Richard Strutt
St. Catherine's, Cradley, nr. Malvern...Hon. Mrs. Thomas Edwards
St. Catherine's Close, Norwich...Sir George Chamberlin
St. Christopher Eton...Hon. Geo. Wm. Lyttelton
St. Christopher's, 104 Banbury Rd., Oxford...Lady Aitchison
St. Clere, Kemsing, Sevenoaks....Sir Mark E. Collet, Bt.
St. Colme Ho., Aberdour, Fifesh....Hon. Wm. J. Hewitt
St. Cuthbert's, West Heath Road, N.W.3...Sir Wm. M. Bayliss, F.R.S.
St. David's, Kingsthorpe, Northampton...Winifred, Lady Robinson
St. Donat's Castle, Llantwit Major, Cardiff...Richd. E. Pennoyer, Esq., and the Rt. Hon. Winifred, Lady Ingestre, his wife
St. Eunan's, Stapleton Hall Rd., N....Sir Wm. Gallagher, C.B.
St. Fagan's Castle, Cardiff...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Plymouth, O.B.E., C.B.
St. Giles, Surbiton...Vet.-Col. Sir F. Duck, K.C.B.
St. Giles's Ho., Salisbury...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Shaftesbury, K.P.
St. Helen's, Booterstown, Co. Dublin...Capt. Sir Harold S. Nutting, Bt.
St. Helen's, Slough...Lady Simpson
St. Helier's, Elm Grove, Southsea...Sir Thomas A. Brassdon, M.P.
St. Heliers, The Park, Nottingham...Sir Jesse Boot, Bt.
St. Hilary, Cowbridge, Glam....Sir T. Mansel Franklen
St. Hubert's, Co. Fermanagh, nr. Belturbet...John G. B. Massy-Beresford, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Jno. M.-B.
St. James's, Goldsworth, Woking...Sir William Thos. Taylor, K.C.M.G.
St. Jarlath's, Ailesbury Rd., Dublin...Sir Joseph A. Glynn
St. John's Cttge., Aboyne...Hon. Mrs. Edmund St. John
St. John's Croft, Winchester...Hon. Mrs. Gerald Joyce
St. John's Ldg., Stone, Aylesbury...Lady Smyth
St. John's Ldg., Warminster, Wilts...The Dowager Lady Pelly
St. Lawrence Ho., Ventnor...Adm. of the Fleet the Rt. Hon. Viscount Jellicoe, G.C.B., O.M.
St. Leonard's Hill, Windsor...Dowager Lady Barry
St. Lo, Broadstairs...Sir H. C. Malet, Bt., D.S.O.
St. Margaret's, Cambridge...Wm. R. Rendell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. R.
St. Margaret's, Eltham, Kent...Sir Henry F. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., R.N.
St. Margaret's, Priory Rd., Bournemouth...Sir Dan Godfrey
St. Margaret's, Whetstone...Hon. Sir C. M. Bailhache
St. Mary's, Bovey Tracey, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Visc. Halifax
St. Mary's, Bramber, Steyning...The Rt. Rev. Bishop Glyn and the Lady Mary G.
St. Mary's, Wimbledon, S.W....Her Grace the Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos
St. Mary's Hill, Llanvair, Abergavenny...Sir Henry Mather-Jackson, Bt., C.B.E.
St. Mary's Isle, Kirkcudbright...Maj. Sir Chas. D. Hope-Dunbar, Bt.
St. Mary's Ldg., Newport, Mon....Sir Godfrey L. Watson, Bt.
St. Michael's, Oatlands Chase, Weybridge...Sir Wm. Ewart Berry, Bt.
St. Michael's, Ruswarp, Whitby...Sir Edmund Stonehouse
St. Michael's Mt., Marazion, Cornw....Br.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Lord St. Levan, C.V.O.
St. Mungo, Pollokshields, Glasgow...Sir John Lindsay
St. Nicholas, Richmond, Yorks....Hon. Robt. James and the Lady Evelyn J.
St. Ninian's Ho., Perth...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bp. of St. Andrews
St. Non's, Canterbury...Lady Mitchell
St. Paul's Ldg., York...Sir Francis Dunnell, Bt., K.C.B.
St. Paul's Waldenbury, Welwyn, Herts....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne
St. Peter's Ho., Jersey...Sir Wm. Hy. Venables-Vernon, K.B.E.
St. Quentin, Malvern...Sir Henry Urwick
St. Radegund's, Cambridge...Rt. Hon. Sir Clifford Allbutt, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.S.
St. Rode, Bournemouth...Field-Marshal the Rt. Hon. Lord Grenfell, G.C.B.
St. Serfs Ho., Roehampton, S.W....Her Grace Millicent Duchess of Sutherland
St. Wilfred's Presbytery, Preston, Lancs....Rev. Sir W. A. Heathcote, Bt.
Salle Pk., Reepham, Norfolk...Sir Woolmer R. D. White, Bt.
Sallymount, Stroud, Glos....Hon. Nelson Byng
Salt Ho., Clevedon...Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred Bayly, K.C.B.
Salt Hill, Chichester...Maj.-Gen. Sir George Barker, K.C.B., and Hon. Lady B.
Salterns, Southampton...Capt. Sir M. G. Smith-Cumming, K.C.M.G.

Saltram, Plympton, Devon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Morley
Sandbeck Pk., Rotherham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Scarbrough, G.B.E.
Sandel, Sandel Heath, Salisbury...Comte de Mauny-Talvande
Sandford Ho., Southsea...Surg.-Gen. Sir T. D. Gimletts, K.C.B.
Sandhayes, Warminster, Wilts...Hon. Mrs. Bowlby
Sandhills, Bletchingley, Redhill...Sir Harold E. Snagge, K.B.E.
Sandhoe High Ho., Hexham...Hon. Ivo F. Byng
Sand Hutton, York...Sir Robt. J. M. Walker, Bt.
Sandinay Ho., Northwich...Sir John Brunner, Bart.
Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge, Salisbury...Hon. Hugh B. Money-Coutts
Sandling Pk., Hythe, Kent...Rt. Hon. Laurence Hardy
Sandon Hall, Stone, Staffordsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harrowby
Sandridge, nr. St. Albans...Sir George Saltmarsh
Sandridge Pk., Melksham, Wilts...Hon. Mrs. Geo. Lopes
Sandringham Hall, Norfolk...H.M. Queen Alexandra
Sands End, Hayling Island...Sir Wm. B. Peat, C.V.O.
Sandy Hatch, Hythe, Kent...Sir Ernest B. Cohen, Bt., O.B.E.
Sanquhar Ho., Sunningdale, Ascot...Sir Wm. Hy. Robinson
Sarisbury, Southampton...Lady McIver
Sarsden Ho., Oxon...Lt.-Col. Hon. Rowland Hermon-Hodge, D.S.O.
Salwell Spinneys, Rotherfield Greys, Oxon...Rt. Hon. Thomas Wiles
Sauchieburn, Stirling...Sir Arth. H. D. Ramsay-Steel-Maitland, Bt., M.P.
Saulfland, Christchurch, Hants....Hon. Lady Curzon-Howe
Saul Ldg., Stonehouse, Glos....Sir Lionel E. Darell, Bt.
Saumarez Pk., Guernsey...The Rt. Hon. Lord de Saumarez
Savernake Forest, Marlborough...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ailesbury, D.S.O.
Savernake Ldg., Marlborough...The Lady Brownlow
Sawley Hall, Ripon...Sir Jno. N. Barran Bt.
Saxham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds...Br.-Gen. Hon. Ferdinand C. Stanley, C.M.G.
Saxonhurst, Wadhurst, Sussex...Rev. E. J. Wild and Hon. Mrs. Ernest W.
Scaleby Hall, Carlisle...Sir Robt. A. Allison
Scarcroft Ldg., Thorner, Leeds...Lady Mary Savile
Scarisbrick Ldg., Southport, Lancs....Sir Chas. Scarisbrick
Scarsgarth, Blackburn...Sir Lewis Beard
Scarthingwell Ho., Morley, Leeds...Lady Scarth
Scawby Hall, Lincs....Maj. Robt. N. Sutton-Nelthorpe and the Hon. Mrs. S.-N.
Schaw Pk., Alloa, Clackmannansh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mansfield
Schomberg Ho., Pall Mall, S.W....H.R.H. Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein
Scio Ldg., Broadwater Down, Tunb. Wells...Lady Lawrence
Scone Palace, Perth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mansfield
Sconner Ho., St. Germans...Capt. Aubrey C. H. Smith, M.V.O., R.N., and Hon. Mrs. S.
Scorbrough Hall, Beverley...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hotham
Scriven Pk., Knaresborough, Yorks....Sir Algernon Firth, Bt.
Seacox Heath, Hawkhurst, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Goschen, C.B.E.
Seafield, Ayr...Lady Arrol
Seafield, Seaford, Suss....Sir Fredk. R. Currie, Bt.
Seagry Ho. Chippenham...The Rt. Hon. Clare, Countess Cowley
Seale Ldg., Farnham...Sir Henry C. Buckingham, C.B.E.
Searles Ho., Fletching, Suss....Geo. M. Maryon-Wilson, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. M.-W.
Seasons (The), Ballymore-Eustace, Naas...Florence, Lady Borrowes
Seaton Delaval, Newcastle-on-Tyne...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hastings
Sea View, Southport...Lady Hartley
Sea Wood, Bembridge, I.W....Insp.-Gen. Sir James N. Dick, K.C.B., R.N.
Sedgeford, King's Lynn...Hon. Mrs. Hy. Astley
Sedgehill, Shaftesbury...Lady Napier
Sedgehill Manor, Shaftesbury...Sir Walter J. Grove, Bt.
Sefton Ho., Lathom, Ormskirk...Hon. Fredk. H. Hamilton Smith
Seisdon, Staplecross, Suss....Hon. Walter B. Wrottesley
Selborne Ho., Croydon...Sir David Burnett, Bt.
Selborne Ldg., Winchester...Rev. the Hon. John Marsham
Selwyn Ho., Eastbourne...The Rt. Hon. the Dow. Countess of Leitrim
Selwyn Ldg., Westgate-on-Sea, Kent...Hon. Mrs. Arthur Hubbard
Serlby Hall, Notts., nr. Bawtry...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Galway, C.B.
Serle's Hill, Twyford...Adm. Sir Mostyn Field, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Severals (The), Newmarket...Capt. Sir John P. G. M. Fitz-Gerald, Bt., Knight of Kerry
Shabden Park, Chipstead...The Rt. Hon. Lord Marshall of Chipstead, K.C.V.O.
Shaybrook, Reigate, Surrey...Lady Livesey
Shakenhurst Hall, Cleobury Mortimer...Sir Thos. A. Watson, Bt.
Shallcross Manor, Whaley Bridge...Lady Cotton-Jodrell, O.B.E.
Shanbally Castle, Clonmel...Lt.-Gen. Sir R. Pole-Carew, K.C.B., and the Lady Beatrice P.-C.
Shan Creggan, Stranorlar, Co. Donegal...Hon. Lady Hayes
Shane's Castle, Antrim (*dest. by fire*, 1922)...The Rt. Hon. Lord O'Neill
Shankill, Co. Dublin...Rt. Hon. Sir David Harrell, G.B.E.
Shanna Cttge., Blairs, Aberdeen...Lady Douglas
Shannon Lawn, Limerick...Capt. Sir Francis Kearney
Shannon View Ho., Kilmurry, Co. Limerick...Sir Vincent Nash
Shapley, Winchfield, Hants...F. Marshall, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Francis M.
Sharavogue, King's Co....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Huntingdon
Shavington, Market Drayton, Salop...Capt. Henry H. Heywood-Lonsdale and Hon. Mrs. H.-L.
Shaw Ho., Newbury...Hon. Mrs. Walter Farquhar
Shedfield Ho., Botley, Hants....Lady Phillimore
Sheen Falls, Kenmare, Co. Kerry...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kerry, D.S.O.
Sheerland Ho., Ashford, Kent...Sir Henry F. Dering, Bt.
Sheiling (The), Clonbur, Co. Galway...Lady Manson
Shelsley, Kew Gardens...Lady Church
Shelsley Grange, Worcester...Agnes, Lady Hughes
Shelton Abbey, Arklow, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wicklow
Shenley, Shepherd's Hill, Highgate, N....Sir J. Lulham Pound, Bt.
Shenstone Ct., Lichfield...Sir Richard A. Cooper, Bt.
Shepherd's Down, Haslemere, Surrey...Sir Archib. Geikie, O.M., K.C.B., F.R.S.
Sherborne Ho., Northleach, Glos....The Rt. Hon. Lord Sherborne
Sherbourne Ho., Warwick...The Lady Katherine Drummond
Shermanbury Grange, Henfield, Sussex...Lt.-Col. Forrester F. Colvin, C.B.E., and Hon. Mrs. Forr. C.
Shermanbury Ho., Reigate...Sir Jno. Watney
Sherridge, Malvern...Hon. Mrs. Thos. Norbury
Sherwood Ho., Reading...Sir Wm. F. Jury
Sherwood Ldg., Arnold, Nottingham...Sir Chas. Hilton Seely, Bt.
Shevicke, Cedars Rd., Clapham, S.W.4...Lady Dawnay
Shewglie, Welwyn Garden City...Sir Theodore G. Chambers K.B.E.
Shiel, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham...Sir John G. L. Vassar-Smith, Bt.
Shillinglee Pk., Chiddingfold...The Rt. Hon. Earl Winterton, M.P.
Shillingthorpe Hall, Stamford...Sir Bache E. Cunard, Bt.
Shirburn Castle, Wallingford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Macclesfield
Shirley Ho., Swaffham, Norf....Hon. Mrs. Jno. Harbord
Shobrooke Pk., Crediton, Devon...Sir Jno. Shelley, Bt.
Shootersway Ho., Berkhamsted...Sir Fredk. Willis, K.B.E.
Shoreham Place, Sevenoaks...Rt. Hon. Francis B. Mildmay
Shortgrove, Newport, Essex...Sir Carl F. Meyer, Bt.
Shortlands, Bromley...Sir E. Grant-Burls
Shottersley, Haslemere...Sir A. Lowes Dickinson
Shotton, Shrewsbury...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Cambridge, G.C.B.
Shrubbery (The), Bath Rd., Worthing...Hon. Christopher Walsh
Shrubbery (The), Woodstock Rd., Oxford...Sir Geo. H. Whitehead, Bt.
Shrubland Pk., Coddenham, Ipswich...The Rt. Hon. Lord de Saumarez
Shrublands (The), Hoole, Chester...Maj.-Gen. Sir Guy T. Bainbridge, K.C.B.
Shuckburgh, nr. Daventry...Sir Gerald F. S. Shuckburgh, Bt.
Shugborough Hall, Stafford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lichfield
Shute Ho., Axminster, Devon...Sir Frederick A. de la Pole, Bt.
Sibbertoft Manor, Market Harborough...Lt.-Col. Hon. Geo. F. Stanley, M.P., and the Lady Beatrix S.
Sibertswold Pk., Dover...Adm. Sir Ernest Rice, K.C.B.
Sidbury Manor, Sidmouth...Sir Chas. H. Cave, Bt.
Sidestrand Hall, Cromer...Rt. Hon. Sir Saml. J. G. Hoare, Bt., C.M.G., M.P., and the Lady Maud H.
Silchester, The Park, Hampstead, N.W. 3...Sir Wm. Noble
Silchester Common, Reading...Mervyn E. Macartney, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Mervyn M.
Silfield Ldg., Hunstanton...Lady Jermyn
Silver Lea, Pevensey Bay, Sussex...Hon. Mrs. Walbrand-Evans
Silvermere, Deal...Col. Maxwell Earle, C.B., and Hon. Mrs. Max. E.

Silvie, Meigle, Perthsh....Maj. Sir John A. Ogilvy-Wedderburn, Bt.
Sissinghurst, Cranbrook, Kent...Hon. Mrs. David Erskine
Sizergh Castle, nr. Kendal...Sir Gerald Strickland, G.C.M.G.
Skelmorlie Castle, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Eglinton and Winton
Sketty Hall, Glamorg....The Rt. Hon. Averil Lady Swansea
Sketty Pk., Glamorg....Sir Robt. A. Morris, Bt.
Skeynes, Edenbridge, Kent...Hon. Patrick Bowes-Lyon
Skilts, Studley, Warwicks....Sir Wm. E. Jaffray, Bt.
Skipton Castle, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Hothfield
Skirling, Biggar, Peeblessh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Carmichael, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
Slaghtfreedan Ldg., Cookstown, Co. Tyrone...Lt.-Col. Sir Wm. H. Poë, Bt., C.B.
Slane Castle, Co. Meath...The Most Hon. the Marquess Conyngham
Slebech Pk., Haverfordwest...Baron de Rutzen
Sledmere Ho., York...Sir Mark Sykes, Bt., M.P.
Sleightholme Dale, Kirby Moorside, Yorks....Brig.-Gen. Hon. Everard Baring, C.V.O.
Slyfield Manor, Cobham...Lt.-Col. Edwd. J. M. Gore and Hon. Mrs. Edwd. G.
Smaley Ho., Meesden, Buntingford...Hon. Baron Dimsdale
Small Ho. (The), Lavant, Chichester...Maj. Wm. M. Beckwith, D.S.O., and the Lady Muriel B.
Smeaton Hepburn, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh....Sir Archib. Buchan-Hepburn, Bt.
Smedmore Ho., Corfe Castle, Dorset...Maj. Wm. J. B. Van de Weyer, M.V.O., and Hon. Mrs. V. de. W.
Snydale Hall, Pontefract...Lady Garforth
Soham Ho., Newmarket...The Rt. Hon. Lord Queenborough
Solent Cott., Fawley, Southampton...Col. Hon. Osbert V. G. A. Lumley
Solent Ldg., I. of W....The Most Hon. Elizabeth, Marchioness of Ormonde
Solerno, Galway...Sir Jas. A. MacCullagh, M.D.
Somborne Pk., Stockbridge, Hants....Maj. Sir Fredk. E. W. Hervey-Bathurst, Bt., D.S.O., and Hon. Lady H.-B.
Somerford Pk., Congleton...Sir Walter G. Shakerley, Bt.
Someries Ho., Regent's Pk., N.W. 1...Maj. Harold A. Wernher and Lady Zia W.
Somerley, Ringwood, Hants....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Normanton
Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft...The Rt. Hon. Lord Somerleyton, K.C.V.O.
Somerville, Bagshot...The Hons. Mary and Cecilia Somerville
Somerville, Navan...The Rt. Hon. Lord Athlumney
Sopwell Hall, Cloughjordan, Co. Tipperary (*destroyed by fire*)...Hon. Cosby G. Trench
Sorrento Cott., Dalkey...Lady Brady
Soughton Hall, Northop, Flints....The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Eldon Bankes
Southannan, Fairlie, Ayrsh....The Lady Sophia Montgomerie
South Ash Manor, Wrotham, Kent...C. Hillary Wild, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hillary W.
Southdene, Paisley...Lady McCallum
Southdown, Wimbledon, S.W....Sir Westby B. Perceval, K.C.M.G.
Southernhay Ho., Exeter...Lady Davy
Southfield, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea...Maj.-Gen. Sir Archib. E. H. Anson, K.C.M.G.
Southfields Pl., Towcester...Maj. the Hon. Ralph Legge Pomeroy, O.B.E.
South Frith, Tonbridge...Sir Cecil E. Moon, Bt.
South Hall, Hemel Hempstead....Maj.-Gen. Sir William H. Birkbeck, K.C.B.
South Hartfield Ho., Coleman's Hatch, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Kilbracken, G.C.B.
South Hill, Bassett, Southampton...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bp. of Southampton
South Hill Pk., Bracknell, Berks....The Rt. Hon. Lady Haversham
South Hill Wood, Bromley...Sir Thos. C. Dewey, Bt.
Southington, Overton, Basingstoke...Br.-Gen. Bertram P. Portal, C.B., and Hon. Mrs. Bertram P.
Southlands, Cleethorpes, Linc....Sir Thos. Robinson, K.B.E.
Southlands, Trowbridge...J. Cuthbert Heathcote, Esq., and the Lady Eva H.
Southleigh Pk., Havant...Sir Woolmer R. D. White, Bt.
South Ldg., Horsham...Fredk. Du C. Godman, Esq., and Dame Alice G.
South Lytchett Manor, Poole...Lt.-Col. Sir John V. E. Lees, Bt., D.S.O.
South Pk., Bodiham, Hawkhurst, Kent...Lady Estella Hope
South Pk., Penshurst, Tonbridge...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Hardinge, C.B.
South Vale Ho., Blackheath, S.E....Sir Jno. Knill, Bt.
South View, Bury...Sir James Hacking
South View, Cheadle...Col. Sir Alan J. Sykes, Bt.
Southwick, nr. Dumfries...Sir Mark J. MacTaggart-Stewart, Bt.
South Wootton, Glastonbury...The Rt. Hon. Lady Hood of Avalon
Sowber Gate, Northallerton...The Hon. Mrs. John Huttou
Sowley Ldg., Lymington...Capt. the Rt. Hon. Viscount Coke
Speybank, Fochabers, Elginsh....Geo. Muirhead, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. M.
Spiddal, Galway...The Rt. Hon. Lord Killanin
Spinfield, Marlow...The Rt. Hon. Lord Torrington, O.B.E.
Spitalhaugh, West Linton, Peeblessh....Sir Jas. R. Fergusson, Bt.
Spital Old Hall, Bromborough...Lady Evans
Spital (The), Hexham...Col. Sir C. L. Bates, K.C.M.G.
Sponden, Sandhurst, Hawkhurst, Kent...Lady Edwardes
Spratton Hall, Northampton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Erskine
Spreyton, Bow, N. Devon...Rt. Hon. Geo. Lambert, M.P.
Springfield, Alexandra Park, Nottingham...Sir Arthur Wm. Black
Springfield, Broadway, Worc....Lady Blomfield
Springfield, Newnham, Cambridge...Lady Jebb
Springfield Castle, Drumcollogher, Co. Limerick (*destroyed by fire*)...The Rt. Hon. Lord Muskerry
Springfield Hall, Lancaster...Sir Norval Watson Helme
Springfort, Stoke Bishop, Bristol...Sir E. B. James
Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey...Sir Chas. Rugge-Price, Bt.
Spring Grove, Sunningdale, Ascot...Col. Sir A. Henderson Young, G.C.M.G., and the Lady Evelyn Y.
Springhill Ho., Burgh Heath, Tadworth...Capt. Sir Ivor W. Heron-Maxwell, Bt.
Spring Ho., Norristhorpe, Heckmondwike...Sir Milton S. Sharp, Bt.
Springkell, Ecclefechan, Dumfries-sh....Sir Jabez E. Johnson-Ferguson, Bt.
Springs, North Stoke, Wallingford...Sir John Wormald, K.B.E.
Springwood, 5 Linnet Ln., Sefton Pk., L'pool...Sir Thos. Hughes
Springwood Pk., Kelso...Sir Geo. B. Douglas, Bt.
Sprotborough Hall, Doncaster...Brig.-Gen. Sir R. C. A. Bewicke-Copley, K.B.E.
Sprowston Hall, Norwich...Sir Eustace Gurney
Sprydoncote, Broadclyst, Exeter...Rt. Hon. Francis D. Acland, M.P.
Spy Hill Villa, Queenstown...Sir James Long
Spye Pk., Chippenham...Capt. Jno. E. P. Spicer and the Lady Margaret S.
Stackpole Ct., Pembroke...The Rt. Hon. Earl Cawdor
Stafficld Hall, Kirkoswald...The Hon. Richd. D. Denman
Stafford Ho., Eaton, Norwich...Lady Gilman
Stafford Pl., Wick...Sir Alexander Rae
Stallington Hall, Blythe Bridge, Staffs....Br.-Gen. Sir S. Hill Child, Bt., C.B., C.M.G., M.P.
Stamford Ho., Wimbledon Common...Sir Kenneth S. Anderson, K.C.M.G.
Stanbridge, Wimborne...Lady Law
Stanbridge Earls, Romsey, Hants....Sir Charles Greenway, Bt.
Stanbridge Hall, Romsey, Hants....Sir Basil T. Graham Montgomery, Bt.
Stancliffe, Bexhill...Sir Jos. L. E. Spearman, Bt.
Stanford Ct., Worcester...Sir Fras. S. Winnington, Bt.
Stanhoe Hall, King's Lynn...Sir Neville P. Jodrell, M.P.
Stanleigh Ho., Donisthorpe, Ashby-de-la-Zouch...Sir John Turner
Stanmer, Lewes...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Chichester, O.B.E.
Stanmore Ho., Lanark...Sir John Westall King, Bt.
Stanton Court, Broadway, Worc....Sir Philip S. Stott, Bt.
Stanton Ho., Stanton Fitzwarren, Swindon...Hon. Mrs. Herb. Agar
Stanton Woodhouse, Rowsley, Derb....His Grace the Duke of Rutland, K.G.
Stanway Ho., Winchcombe, Glos....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wemyss and March
Stanwell Pl., Staines...Sir Alex. D. Gibbons, Bt.
Stanwick, Darlington...Lt.-Col. Hon. Guy G. Wilson, C.M.G.
Stapleford Pk., Melton Mowbray...Jno. Gretton, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. G.
Starfield, Crowborough...Rt. Hon. Thos. McKinnon Wood
Stargroves, East Woodhay, Newbury...Maj. Sir Fredk. H. W. Carden, Bt.
Statenborough Ho., Eastry, Kent...Lady Lyall
States Ho., Medmenham...Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Reginald A. J. Talbot, K.C.B.
Staunton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch...The Rt. Hon. Earl Ferrers
Steel Cross Ho., Tunbridge Wells...Adm. Sir Wilmot H. Fawkes, G.C.B.
Steep, nr. Petersfield, Hants....Hon. Mrs. A. Rollo Russell
Stenton, Dunkeld...The Rt. Hon. Lord Dunedin, K.C.V.O.
Stepney Ct., Scarboro'...Sir Charles A. Paton, M.V.O.

Step-Rock Ho., St. Andrews...Robt. F. Crooks, Esq., and the Rt. Hon. Edith, Lady Playfair, his wife
Stetchworth Pk., Newmarket...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ellesmere, M.V.O.
Steyne, Bembridge, I.W....Sir Jno. I. Thornycroft, F.R.S.
Stirkoke Ho., Wick, Caithness...Gen. the Rt. Hon. Lord Horne, G.C.B., A.D.C. Gen.
Stoba Castle, Peebles-sh....Hylton Philipson, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hylton P.
Stockford Ho, Codford, Wilts...Lt.-Col. G. H. J. Skeffington Smyth, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey S.
Stocks, Tring...G. Blezard, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. B.
Stockwell Hall, Billericay, Essex....Lady Mary Savile
Stoke College, Clare, Suff....The Rt. Hon. Lord Loch, C.B.
Stoke Cttge., Nantwich...Dowager Lady Forwood
Stoke-Damerel, Devonport...Lady Burton
Stoke-Dorothy, Westburton, Pulborough...Vice-Adm. Philip Nelson-Ward, M.V.O., and Hon. Mrs. N.-W.
Stoke Lodge, Bridport...Lady Kynsey
Stoke Manor, Alresford...Hon. Alex. H. Baring
Stonefield, Tarbert, Argyllsh....Lt.-Col. Colin G. P. Campbell and the Lady Ileene C.
Stone Ho., Moor Allerton, Leeds...Hon. Rupert E. Beckett
Stonelands, Ryde, I.W....Lady Loring
Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Leigh
Stoneleigh Ho., Clifton, Bristol...Sir Chas. H. Cave, Bt.
Stoner Ho., Petersfield...The Rt. Hon. Laura Lady Airedale
Stone Ridge, Borough Green, Kent...Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Lynden-Bell, K.C.B., and Hon. Lady L.-B.
Stone Wall, Limpsfield, Surrey...Lady Benn
Stoneycroft, Southsea...Sir Harold R. Pink
Stoneylands, Bealings, Woodbridge....Lady Farren
Stonor Pk., Henley-on-Thames...The Rt. Hon. Lord Camoys
Stopham Ho., Pulborough, Suss....Sir Walter de S. Barttelot, Bt.
Stoughton Grange, Guildford...Hon. Mrs. Seton Montgomerie
Stourhead, Bath...Sir H. H. A. Hoare, Bt.
Stourton Hall, Horncastle, Lincs....Algn. M. Livesey, Esq., and the Lady Evelyn L.
Stow Hall, Downham, Norf....Sir Thos. L. Hare, Bt., M.V.O.
Stowe Ho., Lichfield...The Rt. Hon. Lord Charnwood
Stowe Maries, Westcott, Dorking...Capt. E. H. Dormer and Hon. Mrs. Edward D.
Stowell Pk., Chedworth, Glos....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Eldon
Strachur Pk., Argyll...The Lady George Campbell
Stradmore, Cenarth, Carmarthensh....Lt.-Col. Sir J. L. Thomas, K.B.E.
Stradsett Hall, Downham, Norf....Sir Alfd. W. F. Bagge, Bt.
Strand, Youghal, Co. Cork...Lady Hegarty
Strand Plat, Winchelsea...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ritchie of Dundee
Stratfield-Saye, Mortimer, Reading...His Grace the Duke of Wellington, K.G.
Stratford, Orwell Rd., Rathgar, Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Jonathan Hogg
Strathallan Castle, Machany, Perthsh....Sir James Roberts, Bt.
Strathavon, Holland Rd., Hove...Anne Lady Puleston
Strathconon, Muir-of-Ord, Ross-sh....Capt. Christian Combe and the Lady Jane C.
Strathtyrum, St. Andrews...Jas. Cheape, Esq., and the Lady Griselda C.
Stratton, Micheldever Station, Hants....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Northbrook
Stratton Ho., Abingdon...Lady Norman
Strathie Ho., Fife...Col. Sir Alex. Sprot, Bt., C.M.G., M.P.
Strensham Ct., Worcester...Geo. Dudley Smith, Esq., and the Lady Barbara S.
Strete Raleigh, Whimple, Exeter...Sir Hy. M. Imbert-Terry, Bt.
Strettington, Chichester...Hon. Edith Walsh
Strome Ferry Ho., Ross-sh....Sir Hugh Fraser
Stronchreggan, Fort William...Hon. Wm. S. Douglas, R.N.V.R.
Stroud (The), Haslemere, Surrey...Lady Atkinson-Willes
Struy Ldg., Beauly, Inverness-sh....The Rt. Hon. Baroness Lucas with her husband, Lt.-Col. Howard L. Cooper
Stuart Hall, Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone...The Bt. Hon. the Earl Castlestewart
Stubbers, Nth. Ockendon, Romford...Champion B. Russell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. C. R.
Stubton Hall, Newark...Sir Arthur R. Wilmot, Bt.
Stuckgowan, Arrochar, Dumbartonsh....Lt.-Col. Sir Ian Colquhoun, Bt., D.S.O.
Studland Ho., Wareham, Dorset...Hon. Sir Eustace E. Fiennes, Bt.
Studland Ho., Worthing...Maj. Sir Henry Pilkington, K.C.B.
Studley Royal, Ripon...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ripon, G.C.V.O.
Studwell Ldg., Droxford...Sir Graham J. Bower, K.C.M.G.
Sturdie Ho., Beechwood Avenue, Weybridge...Lady Holroyd
Sturry Ct., nr. Canterbury...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Milner, K.G., G.C.B.
Styche, Mkt. Drayton...The Lady Mary Herbert
Styvechale Hall, Coventry...Hon. Alex. F. Gregory
Sudbury Hall, Derby...The Rt. Hon. Lord Vernon
Sulhamstead Ho., nr. Reading...Sir William Geo. Watson, Bt.
Sullingstead, Hascombe, Godalming...Sir Chas. Archer Cook, K.C.B., and Hon. Lady C.
Summercourt, Wrotham, Kent...Maj.-Gen. Sir L. A. M. Stopford, K.C.V.O.
Summerfield Court, West Bromwich...Sir T. Ernest Spencer
Summerhill, Annan, Dumfriessh...Col. Sir John Rutherford, Bt., M.P.
Summerhill Ho., nr. Kilcock, Co. Meath (*destroyed by fire*) ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Langford
Summerleigh, Wild Oak, Taunton...May Lady Leslie
Sunderland Ho., Surbiton, Surrey...Lady Drummond-Hay
Sunninghill Pk., Ascot...Percy E. Crutchley, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Percy C.
Sunnycroft, Bloomfield Park, Bath...Sir Harry T. Hatt
Sunnyhill, Bourne End, Bucks....Sir Edwin A. Speed
Sunnyside, Banbury Rd., Oxford...Lady Murray
Sunnyside, Romford, Essex...Hon. Walter Vanneck
Sunridge, Sutton, Guildford...Sir Chas. M. Wolseley, Bt.
Sunrising, Banbury...Capt. Hon. Walter H. Samuel, M.C.
Surrenden Dering, Ashford, Kent...Maj. Sir Henry E. Dering, Bt.
Surrey Ho., Littlehampton...The Lady Percy St. Maur
Sutton Bonington Notts....Sir Ernest Paget, Bt.
Sutton Corner, Seaford, Sussex...Lady Bromley
Sutton Ct., Pensford, Bristol...The Rt. Hon. Lord Strachie
Sutton Hoo, Woodbridge...Lady Blanche Cobbold, with her husband, Capt. Ivan C.
Sutton Ho., Sutton, Co. Dublin...Rt. Hon. Andrew Jameson
Sutton Park, Sandy, Beds....Lady Burgoyne
Sutton Pk. Cottage, Guildford...Dowager Lady Leese
Sutton Pl., Guildford...His Grace the Duke of Sutherland
Sutton Rock, Chesterfield...Mary, Lady Manningham-Buller
Suttons, Romford...Sir Drummond C. Smith, Bt.
Sutton Waldron Ho., Blandford, Dorset...Hon. Fredk. C. Lascelles, R.N.
Swaffham Prior Ho., Cambridge...C. I. Loraine Allix, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. A.
Swainston, Newport, I.W....Sir John W. B. Simeon, Bt.
Swallowfield Pk., Reading...Sir Geo. A. C. Russell, Bt.
Swanbourne Ho., Winslow, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Cottesloe
Swanland Manor Brough, E. Yorks....Sir Jas. Reckitt, Bt.
Swannington Ho., nr. Leicester...The Lady Beaumont
Swansfield Ho., Alnwick...Sir Fras. E. Walker, Bt.
Swift's Ho., Bicester, Oxon...Capt. Sir Algernon T. Peyton, Bt.
Swineshead Abbey, Boston, Lincs....Sir Wm. J. Ingram, Bt.
Swinley Ho., Ascot...The Rt. Hon. Lady Dunboyne
Swinley Hurst, Ascot...The Most Hon. the Dowager Marchioness of Linlithgow
Swinstead Hall, Bourne...Hon. Elizabeth Willoughby
Swinton Grange, Malton...Capt. Clive Behrens and Hon. Mrs. Clive B.
Swinton Pk., Masham, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Masham
Swiss Cott., Weybridge...Lady Barron
Swithland Hall, Loughborough...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lanesborough, M.V.O.
Swynford Paddocks, Six Mile Bottom, Newmarket.. Capt. Malcolm Bullock and the Lady Victoria B.
Swynnerton Pk., Stone, Staffs....The Rt. Hon. Lord Stafford, D.S.O.
Swythamley Pk., nr. Macclesfield...Sir Philip L. Brocklehurst, Bt.
Sydling Ct., Dorchester...Hon. Alfd. Holmes-a'Court
Syndale Hall, Normanton, Yorks....Sir Wm. Edward Garforth
Syon Ho., Brentford...His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, C.B.E. (*let*).
Sysonby Ldg., Melton Mowbray...Hon. Mrs. Gilbert Stirling
Syston Old Hall, Grantham...Sir Jno. G. Thorold, Bt.

Tacolneston Hall, Norwich...Sir Wm. Joynson-Hicks, Bt., M.P.
Tadmarton Ldg., Banbury, Oxon...Lt.-Col. Chas. A. C. de Trafford and the Lady Victoria de T.
Talbay Ho., Keevil, Trowbridge...The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Kingston
Tandaragee Castle, Co. Armagh...His Grace the Duke of Manchester
Tanglewood, Bushey, Herts....Hon. Sir Montague Lush
Tangley Hill, Chilworth, Guildford...Sir Philip Magnus, Bt., M.P.
Tannheim, Wimborne Rd., Bournemouth...Hon. Lady Anderson

Tan-y-Bwlch, Aberystwyth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ystwyth
Tapeley Pk., Instow, Devon...Aug. L. Christie, Esq., and the Lady Rosamond C.
Taplow Ct., Taplow, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Desborough, K.C.V.O.
Tappington, Birchington, Kent...Sir Charles F. Gill, K.C.
Tarana, The Ridgway, Carshalton...Engr.-V.-Adm. Sir Geo. G. Goodwin, K.C.B.
Tatton Pk., Knutsford, Chesh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Egerton of Tatton
Tawstock Ct., Barnstaple...Sir Philip Bourchier S. Wrey, Bt.
Tayle's Hill, Ewell...Capt. Sir Edward C. Coates, Bt.
Teddesley Pk., Penkridge, Stafford....The Rt. Hon. Lord Hatherton, C.M.G.
Tefford Grange, Salisbury...The Rt. Hon. Lord Bledisloe, K.B.E.
Telegraph Ho., Chichester...The Rt. Hon. Earl Russell
Temple Hall, Coldingham, Berwicksh....Maj. Ian A. Finlay and Hon. Mrs. Ian F.
Temple Ho., Harbury, Leamington...Lt.-Col. Hon. Horace S. Davey, C.M.G.
Templehurst, Southborough, Tunb. Wells...Lady Lushington
Temple Manor, Selborne, Alton...Adm. Sir Regd. G. O. Tupper, K.C.B.
Temptemere, Weybridge, Surrey...Gen. Sir A. L. Lyttelton-Annesley, K.C.V.O.
Templeton, Roehampton, S.W....Rt. Hon. Fredk. E. Guest, C.B.E., M.P.
Tempo Manor, Co. Fermanagh...Sir Herb. Chas. Arthur Langham, Bt.
Tendring Hall, Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester...Hon. Hy. T. Coventry (prop. of Sir Joshua T. Rowley, Bt.)
Terling Pl., Witham, Essex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rayleigh, O.M., F.R.S.
Terrace Ho. (*The*), Richmond, Surrey...Sir Max L. Waechter
Terregleston, Dumfries...Sir Matthew G. Wallace, Bt.
Tervoe, Limerick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Emly
Teversal, Mansfield, Notts....The Rt. Hon. Elizabeth Countess of Carnarvon
Thamesfield, Henley-on-Thames...Sir Jno. E. Edwards-Moss, Bt.
Thames Lawn, Marlow...Sir James Boyton
Thatchbury Manor, Woodlands, Southampton...J. Vernon Saunderson, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. John S.
Thatched Cott., Heston, Hounslow...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Kensington
Thatched Holm, Wargrave...Sir Harry S. Foster, D.L.
Thatched Ho., Wroxham, Norwich...Sir Robt. J. Price
Thelema Ho., Chatteris, Cambs....Sir William Henry Clarke
Thelveton Hall, Scole, Norf....Sir Edwd. Mann, Bt.
Theobald's Pk., nr. Waltham Cross...Adm. of the Fleet Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B.
Thereaway, Graffham, Petworth...Sir James Geo. Scott, K.C.I.E.
Thimbleby Hall, Northallerton...Sir John S. Barwick, Bt.
Thirkleby Ho., Ascot...Dowager Lady Frankland
Thirkleby Pk., Thirsk...Edith Lady Frankland-Payne-Gallwey
Thirlestane, Selkirk...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Napier and Ettrick
Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, Berwicks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lauderdale
Thirtover, Cold Ash, Newbury...Sir Regld. B. D. Acland, K.C.
Thoby Priory, Ingatestone, Essex...Maj. the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Arran, K.T.
Thonock Hall, Gainsborough...Sir Hickman B. Bacon, Bt.
Thoresby Pk., Ollerton, Newark...The Right Hon. Earl Manvers
Thornbury Castle, Glos....Maj. A. Stafford Howard-Stepney and Hon. Mrs. Algar H.-S.
Thornby Ho., Northants....Maj. Sir Chas. B. Lowther, Bt., D.S.O.
Thornden, Southsea...Lady Hill
Thornfield, Rugby...Hon. Mrs. Conyers Tower with her sister. Hon. Mrs. Everard Stourton
Thorngrove, Gillingham, Dorset...Sir Harold Pelly, Bt.
Thorngrove, Worcester...Sir Herbt. Jas. Huntington-Whiteley, Bt.
Thornham Hall, Eye...The Rt. Hon. Lord Henniker
Thornhaugh, Wansford, Peterboro....Sir Terence Falkiner, Bt.
Thornhill, East Grinstead...Sir Geo. Walter Roffey
Thornhill, Stillorgan, Co. Dublin...Sir T. Talbot Power, Bt.
Thornley, Longridge, Preston, Lancs....Col. Hon. Algernon F. Stanley, D.S.O., and the Lady Mary S.
Thornes Ho., Wakefield...Lady Catharine Milnes Gaskell
Thornton-le-Street, Thirsk, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Earl Cathcart
Thornton Manor, Thornton Hough, Chesh...Hon. Wm. H. Lever
Thornton Watlass, Bedale, Yorks....Sir Matthew B. Smith-Dodsworth, Bt., O.B.E.
Thorp Perrow, Bedale...Sir Wm. C. Gray, Bt.
Thorpe Hall, Bridlington...Sir Alex. W. M. Bosville-Macdonald, Bt.
Thorpe Hall, Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex (*let*)...Gen. the Rt. Hon. Lord Byng, G.C.B.
Thorpe Ldg., Prince's Rd., Wimbledon Pk., S.W....The Rt. Hon. Clementina, Lady Lilford
Three Gables, Biggin Hill, Westerham...Sir Arthur Newsholme, K.C.B., M.D.
Three Shires View, Brackley, Northants....Hon. Mrs. Wm. Hy. Spencer
Thrumpton Hall, Derby...Rev. the Rt. Hon. Lord Byron
Thundercliffe Grange, Rotherham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Effingham
Thurlow, Holloway Hill, Godalming...Sir Edwd. G. Jenkinson, K.C.B.
Thurnham Ct., Maidstone...Sir Geo. F. Hampson, Bt.
Thursby, Green Rd., Blackrock, Co. Dublin...Hon. H. de Vere Pery
Thursley Hall, Bucks....Sir Thos. Beecham, Bt.
Thurso Castle, Caithness-sh....Maj. Sir Archibd. H. M. Sinclair, Bt.
Thurso Ho., Newcastle...Sir Arthur M. Sutherland, K.B.E., M.P.
Thwaite (*The*), Bromley...Sir Herbert J. Creedy, K.C.B.
Tichborne Pk., Alresford, Hants....Sir Jos. H. B. Doughty-Tichborne, Bt.
Tiddington Ho., Stratford-upon-Avon...Sir Gerard A. Muntz, Bt.
Tigh-na-geald, Aboyne, N.B....Lady Reid
Tighnamara, Wemyss Bay...Sir John H. Biles, LL.D.
Tilden Cttge., Hindhead...Hon. Reginald S. Freemantle
Tilehurst, Furze Hill, Purley...Sir Philip B. Proctor, K.B.E.
Tillington, Petworth...Hon. Gerald Wm. Lascelles, C.B.
Tillmouth Pk., Cornhill, N'thumb....Col. Sir F. D. Blake, Bt., C.B., M.P.
Tilmore Ho., Petersfield...Lady Fuller
Till Ho. (*The*), Cobham, Surrey...Sir Leonard Dunning
Tir Abad, Llangammarch, Breconsh....The Rt. Hon. Viscount St. Davids
Tissington Hall, Ashbourne, Derbysh....Sir Hugo M. FitzHerbert, Bt.
Titchfield Abbey, Hants...Col. Sir Charles Delmé-Radcliffe, K.C.M.G.
Tithe Farm, Stoke Poges, Slough...Hon. Mrs. Edward Bruce
Titness Pk., Sunninghill, Ascot...Lady Cathcart
Tobertynan, Enfield, Co. Meath...The Duke de Stacpoole
Todenham Ho., Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos....Maj. Sir Cecil P. Van-Notten-Pole, Bt.
Todsmore Hall, Oswestry...The Rev. O. F. Jackson and the Hon. Mrs. Owen J.
Toftcombs, Biggar, Lanarks....Sir Andrew M'Donald
Toke Pl., Linton, Maidstone...Hon. Mary L. Hannen
Tong Firs, Shifnal...H. R. Sykes, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Herbert S.
Torkington Ldg., Hazel Grove, Stockport...Sir Jno. E. Barlow, Bt.
Torluish Grange, Edinburgh...Lt.-Col. Sir Geo. McCrae, D.S.O.
Torphins, Aberdeensh....Hon. Margaret Arbuthnott
Torrington Ho., St. Albans...Sir Jas. Thomson, K.C.S.I.
Tortworth Ct., Falfield, Glos....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ducie
Tostock Ho., Bury St. Edmunds...J. A. Haigh Wood, Esq., M.C., and Hon. Mrs. John W.
Tostock Pl., Bury St. Edmds....Rev. the Hon. Master of Kinloss
Tothill, Bransgore, Christchurch, Hants....Vice-Adm. Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, Bt., K.C.B.
Totterdown Ho., Hungerford, Berks....Arthur F. A. Weston, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Arth. W.
Touch, Cambusbarron, Stirling...Sir Douglas Archibald Seton-Steuart, Bt.
Tourin, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford...Sir Richd. J. Musgrave, Bt.
Tovil Ho., Maidstone...Col. Sir Wm. A. Hill, K.C.B.
Tower Ho. (*The*), Cudham, Sevenoaks...Lady Howse
Tower Ho. (*The*), Putney...Sir Owen Seaman
Tower Ho., Slough...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Buckingham
Towers (*The*), Dursley...Sir R. A. Lister
Towers (*The*), Yarmouth, I. of W....Sir Arthur S. Cope
Townhill Pk., Southampton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Swaythling
Townsend, Middle Wallop, Stockbridge, Hants....Jno. C. Evans, Esq., and the Lady Henrietta E.
Trafalgar Ho., Cork...Rt. Hon. Sir Stanley Harrington
Trafalgar Ho., Salisbury...The Rt. Hon. Earl Nelson
Tranby Pk., Kirk Ella, Hull...Capt. Sir Wm. P. Wilson-Todd, Bt.
Trecwn, Boscombe, Hants....Sir Rupert Ford, Bt.
Tre Torworth Valley, Anglesea...Hon. Mrs. J. Wynne-Jones

Treath, Hilford St. Martin, Cornw...Capt. Hon. Ulick Colborne
Trebencyn, Abergavenny...Lt.-Col. E. Bleddian Herbert, and Hon .Mrs. Edwd. H.
Tredegar Pk., Monm....The Rt. Hon. Lord Tredegar
Trefusis, Falmouth...Lt.-Col. Hon. Hy. W. Trefusis
Tregarne Ldg., St. Austell...Sir Fras. Layland-Barratt, Bt.
Tregothnan, Truro...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Falmouth
Tregoyd, Three Cocks, Brecons....The Hon. Robt. C. Devereux
Trelana, Poughill, Bude...Maj. G. A. C. Thynne, and Hon. Mrs. Geo. T.
Trelawne, Duloe, Cornw....Sir John W. Salusbury-Trelawny, Bt.
Trelawney, Earley, Reading...J. G. Blagrave, Esq., and the Lady Edward Somerset, his wife
Treliske, Truro...Lady Smith
Trelowarren, Mawgan-in-Meneage, Cornw....Col. Sir Courtenay C. Vyvyan, Bt., C.B.
Trembyn, Paignton, Devon...Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur T. Sloggett, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
Tremeer, St. Tudy, Cornw....Surg.-Gen. Sir Arthur Wm. May, K.C.B., R.N.
Treneere, Torquay...Col. Sir St. Vincent A. Hammick, Bt.
Trenowainton, Exmouth...Sir John F. Price, K.C.S.I.
Trent Pk., New Barnet, Herts....Maj. Sir Philip A. G. D. Sassoon, Bt., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.
Trevena, Tintagel...Rt. Hon. Lady Haversham
Trevissome, Flushing, Falmouth...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bp. of Ripon
Tring Pk., Herts....The Rt. Hon. Lord Rothschild
Trinity Grove, Leith...Sir Richard Mackie
Trosley Towers, Wrotham, Kent...Sir Philip H. Waterlow, Bt.
Troutwells, Penn, Bucks....Sir Courtenay P. Ilbert, G.C.B.
Trunkwell Cottage, Beech Hill, Reading...The Rt. Rev. Bishop Morley, D.D.
Trunkswell Ho., nr. Reading...Capt. Sir Alfred E. Hickman, Bt.
Tudenham Pk., Mullingar, Co. Westmeath...Chas. G. L. Tottenham, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. T.
Tudor Cott., Whitchurch, Reading...Lady Cardew
Tudor Granne, Solihull, Warwick ....Dowager Lady Bird
Tulchan Ldg., Glenisla, Alyth, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Airlie
Tulliebole Castle, Kinross...The Rt. Hon. Lord Moncreiff
Tulloch Castle, Dingwall...Douglas Vickers, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Doug. V.
Tullymore Pk., Bryansford, Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Roden
Tunnel Woods, Watford...Lady Runtz
Tunsdall Ct., West Hartlepool...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Furness
Tunstall Grange, West Hartlepool...Sir Christopher Furness, Bt.
Tunstall Manor, West Hartlepool...Sir Wm. C. Gray, Bt.
Turkdean Manor, Northleach, Glos....Lady Bolton
Turton Tower, nr. Bolton...Sir Lees Knowles, Bt., C.V.O.
Turville Ct., Henley-on-Thames...Hon. Sir John Astbury
Turville Grange, Henley-on-Thames...The Marquise d'Hautpoul
Turweston Manor, Brackley...Sir John F. Ramsden, Bt.
Tusmore Pk., Bicester, Oxon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Effingham
Twatley Farm, Malmesbury...Rear-Adm. R. R. Neeld and Hon. Mrs. Reginald N.
Twigworth Ldg., Gloucester....Hon. Mrs. Chas. Dutton
Tyberton Ct., Hereford...Chandos B. Lee-Warner, Esq., and the Lady Dorothea L.-W.
Ty Coch, Brynsieneyn, Anglesea...The Rt. Hon. Sir E. J. Griffith, Bt.
Ty Coch, Llanfairfreoll...Sir John Morris-Jones
Tynan Abbey, Co. Armagh...Sir Jas. H. Stronge, Bt.
Tyninghame Ho., Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Haddington
Tythe Ho., Stewkley, nr. Leighton-Buzzard...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Orkney
Tyttenhanger Pk., St. Albans...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Caledon

Uffington Ho., Stamford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lindsey
Ugbrooke Pk., Chudleigh, S. Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Clifford of Chudleigh
Underlea, Sandgate, Kent...Sir Squire Bancroft
Underley Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale...The Lord Henry Cavendish-Bentinck, M.P.
Untawater Ho., Newnham-on-Severn...Lady Paget
Upfield, Gloucester...The Rt. Hon. The Dowager Viscountess Mountmorres
Upham Ho., Aldbourne, Wilts...Sir James Currie, C.M.G.
Uplands (The), Blackwell, Bromsgrove...Lady Barclay
Up Ottery Manor, Honiton...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Sidmouth
Uppark, Petersfield, Hants....Lt.-Col. Hon. Keith Turnour-Fetherstonhaugh
Uppat Ho., Brora, Sutherland...Maj. Hen. Eric Chaplin
Upton Grange, Chester...Lady Robertson
Upton Grove, Slough...The Lady Mary Arkwright
Upton Ho., Tetbury, Glos....Maj. Archib. C. Little and the Lady Guendolen L.
Upton Lawn, Chester...Sir J. Meadows Frost
Upton Lea, Slough...Hon. Mrs. Wilfred Smith
Upway, Porlock, Taunton...Sir Francis C. Gould
Urie, Stonehaven, N.B....Maj. Rt. Hon. Sir John L. Baird, Bt., C.M.G.

Vaendre Hall, St. Mellows...Sir Richd. Mathias, Bt.
Vale Royal, Northwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Delamere
Valencia Island, Co. Kerry...Capt. Sir John P. G. M. FitzGerald, Bt. (Knight of Kerry)
Vaynol Pk., Bangor...The Lady Juliet Trevor, with her son Sir Charles M. R. V. Duff, Bt.
Ven Ho., Milborne Port, Somerset, nr. Sherborne...Sir Hubert M. Medlycott, Bt.
Venn, Tavistock...Lady Spear
Verdley Pl., Fernhurst, Sussex...Sir Felix O. Schuster, Bt.
Vere Ldg., S. Raynham, Norfolk...Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Townshend, K.C.B., M.P.
Verlands, Painswick, Stroud...The Rt. Hon. Lord Gifford
Verulam Ho., St. Albans...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of St. Albans
Vevey House, Bray, Co. Wicklow...Sir Albert Meldon
Vicarage (The), Dorking...The Rev. Canon and Hon. Mrs. Chichester
Victoria Ldg., Francis St., Victoria St., S.W....Vice-Admi. Sir Bouverie F. Clark, K.C.B.
Victoria Pk., Londonderry...Sir R. N. Anderson
Viewbank, Dundee...Lady Ritchie
Villa Beaucaire, Lympne, Hythe...Maj. Sir Philip Sassoon, Bt., G.B.E., C.M.G.
Villa Garda, Torquay...The Lady Selina Stuart
Villa St. Raphael, Whitstable, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Caroline Lady Boston
Vine Cottage, Witley, Godalming...Lt.-Col. Sir John Frankland-Payne-Gallwey, Bt.
Vinehall, Robertsbridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashton of Hyde
Vineyards (The), Beaulieu, Hants...Sir James K. Fowler, K.C.V.O., M.D.
Vineyards, Saffron Walden...Sir H. Babington Smith, G.B.E., and the Lady Elisabeth S.
Vinters, Maidstone...Sir Reginald MacLeod, K.C.B., and the Lady Agnes MacL.
Virginia Pk., Co. Cavan...The Most Hon. the Marq. of Headfort
Vyse Ct., Bp.'s Stortford...Wm. J. Gee, Esq., and his wife, formerly Lady Forrest

Waddeton Ct., Brixham...Sir Arth. L. Goodson
Wadeford Ho., Chard, Som....Adm. Hon. Sir Edward Bethell, G.C.M.G.
Wakefield Ldg., Stony Stratford...His Grace the Duke of Grafton
Wakehurst Pl., Ardingly, Haywards Heath, Sussex... Gerald W. E. Loder, Esq., and the Lady Louise L.
Walber Ho., Walberswick, Southwold...Regd. Myer, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Reginald M.
Waleot, Lydbury Nth., Salop....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Powis
Walden, Chislehurst...Lady Woodhall
Walden Abbotts, Whitwell, Herts....Sir Fredk. Chas. Holiday
Waldershare Pk., Dover...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Guilford
Waldoes, Harrow Weald, Middx....Lady McIlwraith
Walhampton, Lymington...The Rt. Hon. Viscount St. Cyres
Walk Mill, Eccleshall...Hon. Mrs. Wentworth Bowyer
Wallington, Cambo, N'thumbd....The Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. O. Trevelyan, Bt., O.M.
Wallingwells, Worksop...Sir Archib. W. White, Bt.
Walls, Ravinglass...Brig.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Erroll, K.T.
Walmer Castle, Deal...*Offic. res.* of the Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports (Earl Beauchamp)
Walnuts (The), Walthamstow, E. 17...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Barking
Walpole Ho., The Mall, Chiswick...Charles Goldman, Esq., and the Hon. Mrs. G.
Walreddon Manor, Tavistock...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Devon
Walshaw Moor, Hebden Bridge, Yorks....The Rt. Hon Lord Savile, K.C.V.O.
Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk...Chandos B. Lee-Warner, Esq., and the Lady Dorothea L.-W.
Waltham, Weybridge...Sir Hugh W. Orange, C.B.
Walton Hall, Warrington...Sir Gilb. Greenall, Bt., C.V.O.

Walton Hall, Warwick...Sir O. L'E. Mordaunt, Bt.
Walton Heath, Walton-on-the-Hill...Sir James Stevenson, Bt.
Walton Ho., Kineton, Warwick...B. Hanbury, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Basil H.
Walton Leigh, Addlestone, Weybridge...Sir John Humphery
Walworth Castle, Darlington...Sir Alfred M. Palmer, Bt.
Wamill Hall, Mildenhall, Suff....Maj.-Gen. Hon. John E. Lindley
Wanlip Hall, Leicester...Sir Fredk. Archdale Palmer, Bt.
Waratah, Effingham Rd., Surbiton...Sir Geo. Hy. Ashdown, K.B.E.
Warblington Ho., Havant...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Tavistock
Warden Ct., Maidstone...Sir Edward Sharp, Bt.
Warden Ldg., Guildford...Hon. Mrs. St. John Methuen
Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts...The Rt. Hon. Lord Arundell of Wardour
Wardrobe Ct., Richmond, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Cave, G.C.M.G.
Waresley Ct., Kidderminster...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hampton
Warfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks....Sir Geo. Pigot, Bt.
Warfield Pk., Bracknell, Berks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ormathwaite, G.C.V.O.
Wargrave Hall, Berks....Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. A. Goulding, Bt., M.P.
Wargrave Manor, Berks....Sir Wm. E. Cain, Bt.
Warleigh Manor, Bath...The Lady Mary Skrine
Warley Ldg., Brentwood...R. J. Llewellyn, Esq., M.B., and Hon. Mrs. Ll.
Warmington, nr. Banbury...Sir Ernest H. Stonhouse, Bt.
Warneford Pl., Highworth, Swindon...Rt. Hon. Sir Fredk. G. Banbury, Bt., M.P.
Warren (The), Abingdon...Sir George J. E. Dashwood, Bt.
Warren (The), Ascot...Adm. Sir Percy M. Scott, Bt., K.C.B.
Warren (The), Birkdale, Southport...Hon. Geo. E. Vestey
Warren (The), Old Catton, Norwich...Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry W. Mansfield
Warren Farm, Fairlight, Hastings...Hon. Esmond Harmsworth, M.P.
Warren Hill (The), Loughton...Sir Daniel M. Hamilton
Warren Ho., Coombe Wood, Kingston-upon-Thames... Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur H. F. Paget, G.C.B.
Warren Ho. (The), Stanmore, Middx....Lt.-Col. the Lord George Wellesley, M.C.
Warrennes Wood, Mortimer, Reading...Sir George R. Mowbray, Bt.
Warren's Ct., Lisarda, Co. Cork...Sir Aug. G. D. Warren, Bt.
Warslow Hall, Buxton, Derbysh....Sir Vauncey H. Crewe, Bt.
Warter Priory, nr. York...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Nunburnholme
Wash (The), West Coker, Somerset...Gordon F. Deedes, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. D.
Washpits, Rougham, Swaffham...Hon. Mrs. Reginald H. Marsham
Wasing Place, nr. Reading...Sir Wm. A. Mount, Bt., C.B.E.
Waterfoot, Newcastle, Co. Down...Rt. Hon. Robert H. Wallace, G.B.
Watermoor Ho., Cirencester...Thos. A. F. Kingscote, Esq., C.V.O., and Hon. Mrs. Thos. K.
Waterside, Bramshott...Hon. Wm. F. J. Dundas
Waterwynch, Tenby, Pemb....Sir Edwd. A. Ridsdale, G.B.E.
Watford Ct., Rugby...The Rt. Hon. Lord Henley
Watlands, Scaynes Hill, Haywards Heath...Sir Harry Livesey, G.B.E.
Watling Pk., St. Albans...Maj. Sir Edgar T. A. Wigram, Bt.
Watlington Pk., Oxon...Hon. Oliver S. B. Brett, M.B.E.
Watnall Hall, Nottingham...Col. Sir Lancelot Rolleston, K.C.B., and the Lady Charlotte R.
Watten, Caithness...Sir Ralph W. Anstruther, Bt.
Watts Ho., Bp.'s Lydeard, Taunton...Lt.-Col. Sir Dennis F. Boles, Bt., C.B.E., M.P.
Wavendon, Woburn Sands, Beds...Sir Henry H. A. Hoare, Bt.
Waverley, Oxted...Sir Henry Jas. Gibson, K.C.B.
Wavertree, Tunb. Wells...Constance Lady Coote
Waxwell, Pinner...Lady Beatrice Kerr-Clark
Wayside, Camberley...Lady Evatt
Wayside, Whitehill, Bordon, Hants...Sir Cecil M. W. Brett, C.S.I.
Weardale Manor, Brasted Chart, Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Weardale
Wear Ho., Countess Wear, Devon...Capt. Sir Geo. H. J. Duckworth-King, Bt.
Weasenham Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk...The Rt. Hon. Georgina, Countess of Leicester
Wedderlea, Gordon, Berwicks....Wm. A. Baird, Esq., and the Lady Hersey B.
Weeke Manor, Winchester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Grantley
Weelsby Hall, Grimsby...Sir Ernest Sleight, Bt., O.B.E.
Weir Bank, Bray, Maidenhead...Sir Hugo Cunliffe-Owen
Welbeck Abbey, Worksop...His Grace the Duke of Portland, K.G.
Welbeck Ho., W....Capt. Wm. A. E. Boyd and the Lady Lilian B.
Welcombe Ho., Stratford-upon-Avon...The Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. O. Trevelyan, Bt., O.M.
Welkin (The), Lindfield, Haywards Heath...Sir Geo. Hayson
Wellbary Hall, Hitchin...Sir Wm. M. B. Austin, Bt.
Wellesley Ho., Aldershot...Maj.-Gen. Sir Guy T. Bainbridge, K.C.B.
Wellfield, Ballymore Eustace, Naas....Lt.-Gen. Sir Edwd. A. Fanshawe, K.C.B.
Well Ho., Kingsbridge, Devon...Lady Davies
Wellington Ho., Cork...Sir John H. Scott
Wellington Ldg., Bredon, Tewkesbury...The Rt. Hon. Lord Norton
Wells, nr. Hawick...Sir Robt. Usher, Bt.
Wellwood, Bradford...Sir James Hill, Bt., M.P.
Wemyss Castle, East Wemyss Fife....The Lady Eva Wemyss, with Capt. Michael Wemyss and the Lady Victoria W.
Wenlock Abbey, Much Wenlock, Salop...The Lady Catherine Gaskell
Wensley Hall, Leyburn, Yorks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Bolton
Went Ho., West Malling...Gen. Sir Archibald J. Murray, G.C.M.G.
Wentworth Woodhouse, Rotherham...The Rt. Hon. Earl Fitzwilliam, K.C.V.O., D.S.O.
Westacres, Newcastle-on-Tyne...Lady Browne
Westalls, Burnham, Maidenhead...Sir Herbert T. Robson, K.B.E.
West Barns Ho., Dunbar...Hon. Chas. F. Hepburne-Scott
West Bay Ho., North Berwick...Capt. Sir Geo. J. R. Clerk, Bt.
Westbourne, Edgbaston, B'ham....Rt. Hon. Neville Chamberlain, M.P.
Westbourne, Rusholme, nr. Manchester...Sir Wm. Milligan, M.D.
Westbury, Willow Bank, Kingstown, Co. Dublin...Sir James Mecredy
Westbury Manor, Brackley, Northants....Sir Saml. E. Scott, Bt.
Westcliff, Bembridge...Sir Alexander D. Gibbons, Bt.
Westcliffe Towers, Westcliffe-on-Sea...Sir Cecil Partridge, K.B.E.
Westcroft, Silverdale Rd., Eastbourne...Sir John Benton, K.C.I.E.
West End Ho., Didmarton, Glos...Maj. Arthur V. Poynter, D.S.O., and the Lady Agnes P.
Westergate Ho., Arundel...Sir Henry Holloway
Western Ct., Alresford, Hants...Lady Walker
Westfield, Adelaide Rd., Surbiton...Sir Bernard Pares, K.B.E.
Westfield, Wimborne...The Rt. Hon. Gertrude, Countess of Moray
Westfield Ho., Rugby...Hon. Edmd. W. Parker
Westfield Meadow, Hayling Isld....Hon. Algernon Littleton
West Green Ho., Winchfield, Hants...Hon. Fredk. A. Wellesley, with her Grace Evelyn, Dchss. of Wellington, his wife
West Hall, High Legh, Knutsford, Chesh....Hon. Mrs. Jno. E. Cross
West Harling Hall, Thetford...Capt. Sir Edmd. C. Nugent, Bt.
West Heath Ho., Abbey Wood, S.E. 2...Sir Thos. O. Callender
West Hesterton Hall, York...Hon. Eustace H. Dawnay
West Lea, Ranmoor, Sheffield...Lt.-Col. Sir Albert E. Bingham, Bt.
West Leake Manor, Loughborough...Sir Arth. E. Blake, K.B.E.
Weston Birt, Tetbury, Glos....Lt.-Col. Sir Geo. L. Holford, K.C.V.O.
Weston Pk., Shifnal, Salop...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bradford
West Parade Ho., Hull...Sir Alfred Gelder
West Pk., Damerham, Salisbury...Sir Eyre Coote
West Parkfields, Derby...Lady Ann
Westport Ho., Co. Mayo...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Sligo
West Retford Ho., Retford, Notts....The Lady Mary Bridgeman
West Side Ho., Wimbledon Common, S.W.19...The Rt. Hon. Muriel, Countess De La Warr
Westrop Ho., Highworth, Wilts...Hon. Mrs. Jebb
Westville, Darlington...Sir Charles W. Starmer
West Watch, Birch Grove, East Grinstead...Sir Sydney M. Skinner
Westwell Manor, Burford...Sir R. Sothern Holland, Bt.
Westwood, Eccleshall, Sheffield....Sir Wm. Ellis. G.B.E.
Westwood, Mayfield, Suss....Hon. Christopher W. Lowther, M.P.
Westwood, Pendlebury, Manchester...Sir Lees Knowles, Bt., C.V.O.
Westwood Cottage, Abbotswood, Guildford...E. Wm. Hopewell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Ernest H.

Westwood Pk., Droitwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Doverdale
Wethersfield Manor, Braintree...Sir Fortescue Flannery, Bt., M.P.
Wexham Pk., Slough...Dowager Lady Pigott
Wey Barton, Byfleet...Sir John F. C. Snell
Weycroft Manor, Axminster...Lady Wallace
Weysprings, Haslemere...The Rt. Hon. Lady Bellew
Whaddon Ho., Bruton, Som...Air Vice-Marshal Sir William Salmond, K.C.B.
Whaddon Ldg., Gullana, E. Lothian...Sir Harold J. Stiles, K.B.E.
Wharf (The), Sutton Courtenay, Abingdon...Rt. Hon. Herbert H. Asquith, K.C., M.P.
Wharfenden, Frimley Green, Farnborough...Sir Geo. R. H. Branson
Whatton, Loughborough...The Rt. Hon. Lord Crawshaw
Wheathampstead Ho., Herts....Lt.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Cavan, K.B.
Whetstone, Somerset Rd., Edgbaston...Sir G. H. Kenrick
Whinfield, Cobham, Surrey...Maj.-Gen. Sir Hayward Whitehead, K.C.B.
Whitbourne Ct., Worcester...Sir Richd. Harington, Bt., and Hon. Lady H.
Whitburgh, Ford, Dalkeith...The Rt. Hon. Lord Whitburgh
Whitburn Hall, Sunderland...Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bt.
Whitechapel Manor, South Molton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Poltimore
White Cottge. (The), Wickham-Bishops, Witham...Hon. Anthony A. P. Chichester
Whitehall, Sawtry...Brig.-Gen. Hon. Wm. E. Cavendish, M.V.O.
Whitehall Ldg., Harrogate...Sir Loraine Dunbar
Whitehanger, Fernhurst, Haslemere...Sir Ernest Wm. Moir, Bt.
Whitehaven Castle, Cumb....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lonsdale
White Hill Ho., Chesham...Lady Susan Trueman
White Ho. (The), Church Stretton...Hon. Mrs. Silvester Horne
White Ho. (The), Hythe, Southampton...Maj.-Gen. Sir Hy. P. Ewart, Bt., G.C.V.O.
White Ho., Killybegs, Co. Donegal...Sir A. K. Ball, Bart, M.D.
White Ho. (The), Little Bookham, Leatherhead...Capt. Hy. Strickland, O.B.E., R.N., and Hon. Mrs. Hy. S.
White Ho., Nettlebed, Oxon....John Brunton, M.D., and Hon. Mrs. John B.
White Ho. (The), Ravenstonedale, Penrith...Lady Fletcher
White Ho. (The), Solihull, Warws....Sir Robert B. Bird, Bt.
White Ldg., Minehead, Som....Lady Ashman
Whitelands, Hatfield-Peverel, Witham, Essex...Hon. Edwd. G. Strutt
White Ldg., Preston, Wilts....Sir David Gamble, Bt.
White Ldg., Richmond Pk....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Farquhar, G.C.V.O.
White Ldg., Yelverton, Devon...Com. Fredk. L. M. Boothby, C.B.E., R.N., and Hon. Mrs. B.
White Mill End, Sevenoaks...Lady Wedmore
Whiteriga, St. Boswell's, Roxburghsh....Lady Boyd
White Rock, Brockenhurst, Hants...Sir Melville Richmond Brown, Bt.
Whitethorn, Hythe, Kent...Sir Hy. W. Lucy
White Waltham, Maidenhead...Rear-Adm. Sir Douglas E. R. Brownrigg, Bt., C.B.
Whitewebbs Park, Enfield...Sir John Duncan Orr-Lewis, Bt.
Whitewood, Nobber, Kells, Co. Meath...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Gormanston
Whitfield Ct., Waterford...The Lady Susan Dawnay
Whitley Ridge, Brockenhurst...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Northesk
Whitley Ridge Ldg., Do....Sir Edward L. Lucas, Bt.
Whittingehame, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Balfour, K.G.
Whitwell Hall, York...Sir Edmond A. Lechmere, Bt.
Whitwell Hatch, Haslemere...Maj. the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lovelace, D.S.O.
Whitwick Manor, Ledbury, Herefs....Capt. Robert C. Bourne and Lady Hester B.
Whybro Ho., Wrexham...Sir Leonard B. Rowland
Whyte Ways, Harrow Weald...Sir Wm. A. Waterlow, K.B.E.
Whyte Croft, Frensham...Sir Stanley Bois
Wicken Pk., Stony Stratford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Penrhyn
Wickham, Fareham, Hants...Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Powell, K.C.B.
Wickham Ct., West Wickham, Kent...Sir Henry A. H. F. Lennard, Bt.
Wick Ho., Bushey, Herts....Sir Wm. Mitchell-Thomson, Bt., K.B.E.
Wickhurst Manor, Sevenoaks...Sir Howard Spicer, K.B.E.
Widcombe Manor, Bath...Sir John Roper Wright, Bt.
Widworthy Ct., Honiton...Hon. Lady Peek
Wigganthorpe Hall, York...The Rt. Hon. Lord Holden
Wightwick Hall, Wolverhampton...Sir Walter H. Evans, Bt.
Wilbury, Newton Toney, Salisbury...Lt.-Col. Sir Harry C. Malet, Bt., D.S.O.
Wilcot Manor, Marlborough...The Lady Ernest St. Maur
Wilderness Ho., Hampton Ct....Lady White
Wilderness (The), Hackington, Canterbury...Sir W. Douglas Young, K.B.E.
Wilderness (The), Tadley, Bishopstoke...Sir John Phillips, M.D.
Wildernesse, Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hillingdon
Wilford, 65, St. Lawrence Rd., Clontarf, Dublin...Sir Patrick Shortall
Wilford Ldg., Milton, Suff....Col. Sir Archib. E. Garrod, K.C.M.G., M.D., F.R.S.
Willey Pk., Broseley, Salop...The Rt. Hon. Lord Forester
Willington, Derbysh...Sir Henry G. Ley, Bt.
Willows (The), Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne...Sir George B. Hunter, K.B.E.
Willsbrook, Lucan, Co. Dublin...Capt. J. D. Barry and Hon. Mrs. Jas. B.
Wilmead, Upper Warberry Rd., Torquay...Adm. Sir Wm. A. Dyke Acland, Bt., C.V.O.
Wilmington Hall, Dartford...Lt.-Col. Lord Dudley Gordon, D.S.O.
Wilmington Manor, Dartford.. Sir Clarence Smith
Wilmont, Dunmurry, Co. Antrim...Sir Thos. J. Dixon, Bt.
Wilsford Manor, Salisbury...The Rt. Hon. Lord Glenconner
Wilstrop, Green Hammerton, York....Capt. F. Egerton and Hon. Mrs. Francis E.
Wilton Castle, Redcar...Maj. J. G. Lowther, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. John L.
Wilton Ho., Salisbury...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, M.V.O.
Winchester Tower, Windsor Castle...The Rt. Hon. Lord Stamfordham
Windhover, Burledon, Hants...Lady Lethbridge
Windlesham, Crowborough, Tunb. Wells...Sir Conan Doyle, M.D.
Windlesham Ct., Camberley...The Rt. Hon. Hermione Lady Ellenborough
Windlesham Pk., Windlesham, Surrey...Hon. Alec P. Henderson
Windlestone, Ferry Hill, Co. Durham...Sir Timothy C. Eden, Bt.
Windmill Ho., Lichfield...Sir Thos. W. P. Blomefield, Bt., C.B.
Wingfield, Bournemouth...Lady Compton-Rickett
Wingfield, Bray, Co. Wicklow...The Ladies Caroline and Alice Howard
Winogfield Ho., Trowbridge...Sir Vincent H. P. Caillard
Wing Ldg., Leighton Buzzard...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Yarborough
Winkfield Pl., Windsor...Sir Walter B. Townley, K.C.M.G.
Winklebury Hill, Basingstoke...Rear-Adm. Sir Rudolf W. Bentinck, K.C.M.G.
Winkworth Hill, Hascombe, Godalming...Sir Chas. H. T. Metcalfe, Bt.
Winloed, Pangbourne...Com. Sir Geo. E. Armstrong, Bt., C.M.G., R.N.
Winsley, Shrewsbury...Capt. Jas. Whitaker and Hon. Mrs. Jas. W.
Winterbourne Ho., Glos., nr. Bristol...Sir Hy. White Smith, C.B.E.
Wintergreen Wood, Pyrford...Lady Davy
Winton Ldg., Streatham Com., S.W....Col. Sir Herbert J. Parsons, Bt.
Winwick Manor, Rugby...Hon. Eric B. Butler-Henderson
Wiseton Hall, Bawtrey, Notts...Br.-Gen. Sir J. F. Laycock, K.C.M.G.
Wishaw Ho., Lanarks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Belhaven and Stenton
Wistow, Leicester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Cottesloe
Witchingham Hall, Norwich...Wm. J. Barry, Esq., and the Lady Grace B.
Withybush, Haverfordwest...Lady Maxwell
Witley Ct., Stourport, Worc....Sir Herbert Smith, Bt.
Witley Pk., Godalming, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Pirrie, K.P.
Wittington, Marlow, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Devonport
Witton Castle, Witton-le-Wear, Co. Durham...Sir Edmund H. Chaptor, Bt.
Witton Pk., North Walsham, Norf....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kimberley
Woburn Abbey, Beds....His Grace the Duke of Bedford, K.G.
Woburn Hall, Addlestone...Maj. Hon. Richd. M. P. Preston, D.S.O.
Woldhurst Manor, Crawley, Sussex...Capt. John R. Abbey and the Lady Ursula A.
Wolfelea, Bonchester Bridge, Hawick...Lady Laidlaw

Wolleigh Ho., Bovey Tracey...Capt. Hon. Ralph F. Fane
Wolnerlire, Enfield...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Westmorland
Wolseley Hall, Wolseley Bridge, Stafford...Sir Chas. M. Wolseley, Bt.
Wolterton Pk., Erpingham, Norwich...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Orford
Wolverton Ho., Wolverton...H. H. Houston, Esq., and the Hon. Mrs. Hugo H.
Wonastow Ct., Monmouth...Lady Seale
Wonham Manor, Betchworth, Surrey...Lt.-Col. Sir J. Norton-Griffiths, K.C.B., M.P.
Woodbank Ho., Gerrard's Cross...Sir Sam Fay
Woodborough, Som....Col. Sir Frank Beauchamp, Bt., C.B.E.
Woodbourne, North Hill Rd., Leeds...Lady Bodington
Woodbourne, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewsh....Sir Thomas Dunlop, Bt., G.B.E.
Woodbrook, Bray, Co. Wicklow...Sir Stanley H. Cochrane, Bt.
Woodburn, Dalkeith...The Lady Anne Kerr
Woodburn, Rutherglen, Glasgow...Sir Jas. Fleming
Woodbury, Farley Hill, Wokingham...Mabel Lady Cayzer
Woodbury Ho., Wells, Som....Lady Woolfryes
Woodcock, Hertford,..Hon. Mrs. Windham Baring
Woodcote, Beckenham...Sir Geo. H. Collier, C.I.E.
Woodcote, Harborne, Birmingham...Sir Arth. David Brooks, O.B.E.
Woodcote, Warwick...Sir Wathen A. Waller, Bt.
Woodcote Ho., Oxon, nr. Reading...Hon. Algernon Borthwick
Woodcote Ldg., Epsom...Lady Bucknill
Woodfield, Putney Hill...Sir H. P. Burt, K.C.I.E.
Woodfield, Stevenage, Herts....Rear-Adm. Sir T. H. B. Fellowes, K.C.B.
Woodford Ldg., Thrapston, Northants...G. V. B., Charlton, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. George C.
Woodgaters, Southwater, Horsham...Sir Wm. Stirling-Hamilton, Bt.
Woodhall, Edinburgh...Sir Chas. J. Liston-Foulis, Bt.
Woodhall Pk., Hertford...Abel H. Smith Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Abel S.
Woodhill, Danbury, Chelmsford...Maj. Sir Carne Rasch, Bt.
Woodhill, Send, Woking...The Rt. Hon. Susan, Countess of Wharncliffe
Wood Ho., Newport, Salop...Capt. Hon. Gerald Clegg Hill
Woodlands, Adisham, Canterbury...Hon. Mrs. Wilfrid James
Woodlands, Beaminster...Hon. Mrs. Hy. Vaughan-Johnson
Woodlands, Binfield, Bracknell...Sir Horace C. Monro, K.C.B.
Woodlands, Cobham, Surrey...Sir Lionel Earle, K.C.B.
Woodlands, Harrietsham, Maidstone...The Ladies Harriet and Anne Marsham
Woodlands, Partickhill, Glasgow...Sir Alex. Wood
Woodlands, Sevenoaks...Lady Charles
Woodlands, Stoke Poges, Bucks....Sir Wm. B. Savory, Bt.
Woodlands, Wilmslow...Sir William Cobbett
Woodlands Vale, Ryde...Adm. Hon. Sir Arthur Gough Calthorpe, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
Wood Lane Ho., Iver Heath, Uxbridge...Wm. Harry Nash, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. N.
Woodlawn, Co. Galway...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashtown
Woodleigh, Sunninghill, Ascot...The Rt. Hon. Margaret, Lady Clinton
Woodleys, Woodstock...Hon. Edwin C. W. Ponsonby
Wood Ldg., Shooter's Hill...Lady Donaldson
Woodside, Lower Bourn, Farnham...Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur G. F. Browne, K.C.B.
Woodside, Kearsney, Dover...Sir Wm. H. Crundall
Woodside Hall, Eaglescliffe, Co. Durham...Sir John Harrison, Bt.
Woodside Ldg., Marchwood, Southampton...Lt.-Col. Sir Morgan G. Crofton, Bt., D.S.O.
Woodside Place, Hatfield...Sir Wm. S. Church, Bt., K.C.B., F.R.C.P.
Woodsome Hall, Huddersfield...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dartmouth, K.C.B.
Woodthorpe, Eastbourne...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Magheramorne, with her son-in-law, Hon. Arthur Saumarez
Woodthorpe, Prestwich...Sir Edward Holt, Bt., C.B.E.
Woodville, Edinburgh...Sir Jas. A. Russell, F.R.S.E.
Wool Knoll, Hovingham, York...Lady Worsley
Woollas Hall, Pershore...Jno. McC. Griffin, Esq., and the Lady Mary G.
Wootton, Polegate, Suss....Rupert S. Gwynne, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. Rupt. G.
Wootton Hall, Ashbourne, Derb....Hon. Mrs. Henry Bourke
Worlingworth Hall, Framlingham, Suff....The Rt. Hon. Lord Henniker
Wormsley, Stokenchurch, Wallingford...Fredk. W. Fane, Esq., and the Lady Annie F.
Worplesdon Pl., nr. Guildford...Sir James Lewis Walker, C.I.E.
Worsley Hall, Manchester...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ellesmere, M.V.O.
Wortley Hall, Sheffield...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wharncliffe
Wotton Hill, Gloucester...Sir James Brernton, M.P.
Wotton Ho., Aylesbury...The Rt. Hon. Earl Temple of Stowe
Wraxall, Bristol...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Long of Wraxall
Wren's Ho., Chichester...Lady Fairbain
Wrest Wood, Bexhill-on-Sea...Lady Ermyntrude Malet
Writtle Pk., Chelmsford...Hon. Arnold Henderson, O.B.E.
Wroxham Hall, Norwich...Capt. Sigismund W. Y. Trafford and the Lady Betty T.
Wroxton Abbey, Banbury...The Rt. Hon. Lord North
Wybersleigh Hall, Disley, Cheshire...Sir Wm. Barton, M.P.
Wyckham, Taney, Co. Dublin...Sir Michael Murphy, Bt.
Wycliffe Ho., Shipley, Yorks...Sir Ellis Denby
Wycollar, Blackburn...Lady Coddington
Wyfold Court, Reading....Sir R. T. Hermon-Hodge, Bt.
Wykeham Abbey, Yorks...Lt.-Col. Hon. John Dawnay, C.M.G.
Wykeham Rise, Totteridge...Sir Wm. B. Peat
Wyke Mark, Winchester...Hon. Geo. N. de Yarburgh-Bateson
Wyncote, Strandtown, Belfast...Sir Fredk. Moneypenny, C.B.E.
Wyndlawn, Hayling I., Hants...Adm. Sir James Startin, K.C.B.
Wynford Ho., Maiden Newton, Dorchester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wynford, D.S.O.
Wynnstay, Ruabon, Denb....Sir Herb. L. W. Williams-Wynn, Bt., C.B.
Wynters, Harlow, Essex...Sir Godfrey J. V. Thomas, Bt., M.V.O.
Wynyard Pk., Stockton-on-Tees...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Londonderry, K.G.
Wyphurst, Cranleigh, Surrey...Sir Gerald E. Chadwyck-Healey, Bt.
Wytham Abbey, Oxford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Abingdon

Yaldhurst, Lymington, Hants....Rear-Adm. Hon. Sir Hubert G. Brand, K.C.M.G.
Yarrows (The), Camberley, Surrey...Sir Henry Richards, K.C., K.B.E
Yarsop, Hereford...Anthony N. Denny, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Anth. D.
Yateley, Camberley...Lady Currie
Yatscombe, Boars Hill, Oxford ..Prof. George G. Murray, LL.D., and the Lady Mary M.
Yaxley Hall, Eye, Suffolk...Sir Geo. Makgill, Bt.
Yeaton Peverey, Shrewsbury...Sir Offley Wakeman, Bt.
Yeldhall, Twyford, Berks....Sir Arthur Schuster, D.Sc., F.R.S.
Yester Ho., Haddington...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Tweeddale
Yews, Undermillbeck, Westmorld....Sir Samuel Haslam Scott, Bt.
Yew Tree Cttge., Up-Ottery, Honiton...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Viscountess Sidmouth
Yew Tree Ho., Exton, Oakham...Capt. Chas. Mervyn King and Lady Clare K., also Lady Norah Bentinck
Yew Tree Ho., Westfield, Sussex...Lord Glamis
Yockley Manor, Chobham Ridges, Woking...Lady Evelyn Farquhar
York Cottage, Sandringham, Norfolk...H. M. King George V.
York Cottage, Weybridge...Lady Knollys
Youlbury, Berks...Sir Arthur John Evans, F.R.S.
Yotes Ct., Mereworth, Maidstone...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Torrington
Youlbury, Berks... Sir Arthur John Evans, F.R.S.

Zaverland Manor, Brading, I.W....Sir Egerton H. M. Hamond-Graeme, Bt.

Printed in Great Britain by Butler & Tanner, *Frome and London.*

MEMORANDA

CHILLON COLLEGE

President: The Right Hon. Lord Robert Cecil, K.C., M.P.

MONTREUX, SWITZERLAND.

THE ENGLISH PUBLIC SCHOOL ON LAKE OF GENEVA.

Conducted by English and Swiss Masters, with FRENCH the spoken language of the School.

Principals:—

Rev. F. de W. LUSHINGTON, M.A.

(Head Master.)

and

ALEXANDER PYM, B.A.

(Director.)

SENIOR, JUNIOR AND PREPARATORY SCHOOLS.

SENIOR COLLEGE.—Altitude 1,300 feet above sea level and 50 feet above the lake, overlooking the famous Château de Chillon. Stands in its own park containing the playing fields. Modern buildings (1912), running hot and cold water, central heating and electric light, facing south and admirably sheltered. All games; bathing, rowing, winter sports.

Preparation for English and American Schools and Universities. Finishing classes for Modern Languages. Army Class. Instruction in commercial subjects and science.

Entire charge taken of OVERSEAS BOYS.

Particular facilities for the care of delicate and the coaching of backward boys. A fully qualified Hospital Nurse acts as matron.

The Aim of the School is to provide on the Continent a College possessing the best traditions of the great English Public Schools.

A Preparatory School for Junior Boys is run in connection with the College in a climate which is unique in its effects on health and physique.

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

		PAGE
Bath	Official Handbook	xlvi
Bath	The Pulteney Hotel	xlvi
Bath	Fortt Hatt & Billings	xlvi
Bexhill	Staines & Co.	xlvii
Broadstairs	The Gables	xlvii
Broadstairs	Cockett, Henderson & Co.	xlviii
Deal	South-Eastern Hotel	xlviii
Droitwich	Brine Baths Spa	xlviii
Folkestone	Temple Barton & Co.	xlix
Leamington	Fayerman & Co.	lxix
Malvern	Lear & Son	l
Malvern	Gold Hill Private Hotel	l
Margate	Scarlett & Goldsack	li
St. Leonards-on-Sea	The Palace Pier	lxiii
St. Leonards-on-Sea	Wilton Hotel	l
Sidmouth	Sanders	li
Swanage	Plummers	lii
Torquay	Cox & Son	lii
Torquay	Trinity Nursing Home	liii
Worthing	Patching & Co.	liii
Yelverton	Moor House Private Hotel	liv

LONDON—GENERAL—

Bank	Reid, Castro & Co.	vi
Educational Agents, Gabbitas, Thring & Co.		xiii
Furniture Depository, A. G. Dixon, Ltd.		vi
Furrier, G. A. Nicholas		ii
General Drapers and Costumiers, Peter Robinson, Ltd.		xi
Insurance, T. G. Rose		vii
Insurance, Warden Insurance Co.		vi
Irish Cloth Merchant, W. Bill		lxii
Opticians, Clarkson's		v

HOSPITALS AND INSTITUTIONS—

See Special Index		lvi

BOYS' SCHOOLS.

TOWN.	COUNTY.	SCHOOL.	FEES	PAGE
Bath*‡	Somersetshire	Kingwell School	125 gs. per ann.	xiv
Bath*	Somersetshire	S. Christopher's	£120–£135 per ann.	xv
Bath‡	Somersetshire	Victoria College	—	xiv
Bath*‡	Somersetshire	"Peterhouse"	30–40 gs. per term.	xiv
Beccles	Suffolk	The Fauconberge School	£22 per term.	xxxviii
Beckenham*‡	Kent	The Abbey School	36–40 gs. per term.	xxxviii
Bedford	Bedfordshire	The Modern School	£30 per term	xxxviii
Ben Rhydding*	Yorkshire	Clevedon House School	—	xvi
Bexhill*‡	Sussex	Garth Place	120 gs. per ann.	xv
Bexhill-on-Sea‡	Sussex	Holmwood School	—	xxxix
Birmingham	Warwickshire	Harborne Hall	125 gs. per ann.	xvi
Birmingham*	Warwickshire	Edgbaston Prep. School	£35–£40 per term.	xvi
Birmingham	Warwickshire	Bourne College (Quinton)	25–35 gs. per term.	xxxix
Broadstairs*	Kent	Dumpton House	—	xvii
Broadstairs‡	Kent	Alexander House School	23 gs. per term.	xl

* Preparatory. ‡ Entire charge taken.

TOWN.	COUNTY.	SCHOOL.	FEES.	PAGE
Cheltenham*	Gloucestershire	Brandon House	—	xl
Chichester*‡	Sussex	Summersdale Lodge	£30 per term.	xviii
Chichester	Sussex	The Prebendal School	£55 per ann.	xl
Chislehurst*	Kent	Bickley Hall	40 gs. per term	xviii
Colwyn Bay	North Wales	Rydal Mount School	—	xl
Colwyn Bay*	North Wales	Dinglewood	35 gs. per term.	xl
Cookham‡	Berkshire	The Vicarage	—	xviii
Eastbourne*‡	Sussex	St. Bedes	—	xix
Eastbourne*	Sussex	Cholmeley House	50 gs. per term.	xix
Eastbourne*	Sussex	Kempston	£42 10*s.* per term.	xix
Folkestone*	Kent	The Grange	120–135 gs. per ann.	xx
Folkestone	Kent	Penfillan House	—	xx
Framlingham	Suffolk	Framlingham College	£90–£99 per ann.	xxi
Guildford*‡	Surrey	Stoke Park	100–120 gs. per ann.	xxi
Hale*‡	Cheshire	Wadham House	38–40 gs. per term.	xli
Harrogate*‡	Yorkshire	Clifton House School	£120 per ann.	xxii
Harrogate*	Yorkshire	Grosvenor House	100 gs. per ann.	xxii
Haslemere*	Surrey	Fernden	200 gs. per ann.	xxii
Haywards Heath*‡	Sussex	Beechmont Prep. School	—	xxiii
Hemel Hempstead*	Hertfordshire	Heath Brow School	—	xxiii
Hoylake	Cheshire	Kingsmead School	—	xli
Hunstanton-on-Sea*	Norfolk	The Glebe House	—	xxiv
Hunstanton-on-Sea*	Norfolk	Lydgate House	—	xlii
Kidderminster	Worcestershire	Blakebrook	—	xlii
Llandudno*	North Wales	Tan-y-Bryn	£100–£120 per ann.	xxvi
London	Blackheath, S.E.‡	Christ's College	—	xxxvii
,,	Charing Cross, E.C.	Medical School	—	xxxvii
,,	Clissold Park, N.‡	Modern School	25–40 gs. per term.	xxxvii
,,	Holborn, W.C.	St. George's College	—	xxxvii
,,	Honor Oak, S.E.	Royal Savoy School	£75–£99 per ann.	xxiv
,,	Woodford, N.E.‡	Forest House School	From £50 per ann.	xxxviii
Maidenhead	Berkshire	United Services College	—	xxvi
Malvern*‡	Worcestershire	The School	—	xxvii
Malvern*	Worcestershire	St. Cuthbert's	53–55 gs. per term.	xxvii
Margate	Kent	Cliftonville College	20–25 gs. per term.	xxvi
Montreux	Switzerland	Chillon College	—	ix
Newport	Shropshire	Harper Adams Agricultural College	From £80 per ann.	xlii
Newton Abbot	Devonshire	Newton College	—	xlii
Norwich‡	Norfolk	Bracondale School	£100–£120 per ann.	xlii
Paignton*	Devonshire	Cumberland School	25–35 gs. per term.	xlii
Penzance*	Cornwall	St. Erbyn's	From 80 gs. per ann.	xliii
Redhill*‡	Surrey	Surrey House	40 gs. per term.	xxix
Rochester	Kent	King's School	£80–£85 per ann.	xliii
Ross	Herefordshire	Bradley Court (Agricultural School), Mitcheldean	—	xxxi
Ruthin‡	North Wales	Ruthin School	£65–£80 per ann.	xliii
St. Leonards	Sussex	St. Leonards Collegiate School	18–21 gs. per term.	xxx
St. Leonards*‡	Sussex	West Marina Home School	From £75–£100 per ann.	xxx
Seaford*	Sussex	Newlands	—	xxxi
Seaford*	Sussex	Lexden House School	—	xxxi
Seaton*‡	Devonshire	St. Michael's	—	xxxii
Shrewsbury*	Shropshire	Kingsland Grange	35 gs. per term.	xliii
South Molton‡	Devonshire	West Buckland School	From £57 per ann.	xliii
Southsea*	Hampshire	Boundary Oak School	35 gs. per term.	xxxii
Sutton*	Surrey	Homefield School	—	xxxiii
Swanage*‡	Dorsetshire	Hill Crest School	£40–£45 per term.	xxxii
Thames (Greenhithe)	Kent	Nautical Training College	£140 per ann.	xliv
Torquay*‡	Devonshire	Richmond Lodge	£75–£100 per ann.	xliv
Tunbridge Wells*	Kent	Rose Hill School	£35 per term.	xxxiii
Walmer*	Kent	Upton School	100–110 gs. per ann.	xxxiv
Warwick	Warwickshire	Warwick School	87 gs. per ann.	xxxiv
Watford*‡	Hertfordshire	Shirley House School	—	xxxiv
Westgate-on-Sea	Kent	St. Aidan's	—	xlv
Weston-super-Mare*‡	Somersetshire	Etonhurst	—	xxxvi
Weston-super-Mare	Somersetshire	Lewisham School	30 gs. per term.	xlv
Worcester	Worcestershire	College for the Higher Education of the Blind	£80–£100 per ann.	xxxv
Worthing*	Sussex	Sompting Abbots	120 gs. per ann.	xxxvii

GIRLS' SCHOOLS.

TOWN.	COUNTY.	SCHOOL.	FEES.	PAGE
Ashford‡	Kent	Fairview	—	xxxviii
Ashford	Kent	High School for Girls	25–28 gs. per term.	xxxviii
Banstead	Surrey	St. Margaret's School	75–100 gs. per ann.	xxxviii
Bath‡	Somersetshire	"Peterhouse"	30–40 gs. per term.	xiv
Bedford	Bedfordshire	Physical Training College	£165 per ann.	xxxvlii
Beverley	Yorkshire	High School for Girls	£25 5*s.* per term.	xxxix
Bexhill‡	Sussex	The Pages	100–150 gs. per ann.	xv
Birmingham	Warwickshire	Anstey Physical Training College	—	xxxix

* Preparatory. ‡ Entire charge taken.

PETER ROBINSON'S

EVERYTHING
for
EVERYBODY'S
· *WEAR* ·

PETER ROBINSON LTD.
OXFORD STREET
AND
REGENT STREET
W.1.

TOWN.	COUNTY.	SCHOOL.	FEES.	PAGE
Blackpool	Lancashire	High School for Girls	—	xxxix
Bournemouth	Hampshire	School for Deaf Children	—	xxxix
Brighton‡	Sussex	Sussex Hall	From £75 per ann.	xxxix
Brighton	Sussex	The Downs School	28–30 gs. per term.	xvii
Brighton	Sussex	Westcombe	40–45 gs. per term.	xvii
Brixham‡	Devonshire	Hillside College	—	xxxix
Broadstairs‡	Kent	Alexander House School	From 23 gs. per term.	xl
Buckhurst Hill‡	Essex	Buckhurst Hill Girls' School	—	xl
Cheltenham‡	Gloucestershire	Ursuline Ladies' College	20–26 gs. per term.	xl
Downham	Norfolk	Hill House School	From 80 gs. per ann.	xl
Eastbourne	Sussex	Granville House	—	xx
Eastbourne‡	Sussex	Beresford House School	£60–£75 per ann.	xli
Folkestone‡	Kent	The Downs	—	xli
Frodsham‡	Cheshire	The Close	100–120 gs. per ann.	xli
Gosberton‡	Lincolnshire	Gosberton Hall College	—	xxi
Grange over Sands‡	Westmoreland	Sunnybrae	£17–£21 per term.	xli
Hale	Cheshire	Dudley Bank	—	xli
Hindhead	Surrey	Twizzletwig	120 gs. per ann.	xxiii
Horsham‡	Sussex	Gringley House School	—	xli
Hunstanton	Norfolk	St Edmund's School	—	xlii
Ingleton‡	Yorkshire	Storrs Hall	From 80 gs. per ann.	xxiv
Leicester‡	Leicestershire	Charnwood	25 gs. per term.	xxv
Liverpool	Lancashire	Liverpool College	—	xxv
Liverpool	Lancashire	Physical Training College	£110 per ann.	xxv
Malvern‡	Worcestershire	Thornbank	—	xxvii
Milford-on-Sea‡	Hampshire	Ellaland	From 50 gs. per ann.	xxviii
Newport	Shropshire	Harper Adams Agricultural College	From £80 per ann.	xlii
Norwich‡	Norfolk	Eaton Grange	£30–35 gs. per term.	xlii
Paignton	Devonshire	Cumberland School	25–35 gs. per term.	xlii
Plymouth‡	Hampshire	Radford House	—	xliii
Prestatyn	North Wales	Pendre	£65–£80 per ann.	xliii
Rhyl‡	North Wales	Lowther College	120 gs. per ann.	xxviii
Ripon	Yorkshire	Skellfield	—	xxviii
Ross‡	Herefordshire	Palmerston House School	90–120 gs. per ann.	xliii
St. Leonards‡	Sussex	Winchester House School	From £120 per ann.	xxx
St. Leonards‡	Sussex	West Marina Home School	From £75–£100 per ann.	xxx
St. Leonards	Sussex	St. Paul's House	—	xxxvii
Seaton	Devonshire	St. Michael's	—	xxxii
Southport‡	Lancashire	Eversley	27–30 gs. per term.	xliv
Sutton	Surrey	Eversfield	From 120 gs. per ann.	xxxiii
Swanley	Kent	S. David's	—	xliv
Thame	Oxfordshire	Girls' Grammar School	20–22 gs. per term.	xliv
Torquay	Devonshire	Lauriston Hall	30–40 gs. per term.	xliv
Torquay‡	Devonshire	Beverley Lodge	20–30 gs. per term.	xliv
Westerham‡	Kent	The Hill School	—	xliv
Westgate-on-Sea	Kent	Ethandene	—	xxxv
Westgate-on-Sea‡	Kent	Stanmore	—	xxxv
Weston-super-Mare	Somersetshire	Eastern House	—	xxxvi
Weston-super-Mare‡	Somersetshire	Dunmarklyn	—	xxxvi
Weston-super-Mare	Somersetshire	Athelstan	From 50 gs. per ann.	xlv
Weybridge	Surrey	Heath House	—	xlv
Weymouth	Dorsetshire	Westbourne School	—	xlv
Worthing‡	Sussex	Church House School	£24–£30 per term.	xlv

‡ Entire charge taken.

ADVERTISEMENTS

intended for the 1924 edition of WHITAKER'S PEERAGE, should be sent as early as possible in the year to—

THE ADVERTISEMENT MANAGER,

J. WHITAKER & SONS, LTD., 12, WARWICK LANE, LONDON, E.C.4.

HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

See special article and recommended appeals on page lv of this volume.

Messrs.

GABBITAS, THRING & Co.

have a Department specially organised for **advising** Parents and Guardians as to the best **Educational Establishments for Boys and Girls** in the United Kingdom or on the Continent. The Firm have had experience as Educational Agents for nearly fifty years, and during their long career have been instrumental in sending Masters and Tutors to the leading Schools and Tutors' Establishments, and are in the **closest** touch with all educational matters. They can give **FREE OF CHARGE** to the parent or guardian information and advice as to :—

(1) Public and Endowed Schools.
(2) Preparatory Schools.
(3) Schools or Tutors' Establishments adapted specially for preparing Boys for Engineering, Agricultural, Scientific, or Commercial Careers.
(4) Private Tutors preparing for Army, Navy, Civil Service, and University Examinations, or receiving backward or delicate Pupils requiring special attention.
(5) Finishing Schools or Schools for younger Girls at home or abroad.
(6) Domestic Economy, Agricultural, Horticultural and Secretarial Colleges.
(7) Girls' Schools giving a thorough general education and preparing for Examinations.
(8) Professors, Pasteurs, and Private Families receiving Pupils wishing to study abroad.

To enable the Firm to advise efficiently it is necessary that *full particulars should be given*, especially as to the age of the Pupil, previous education, and present standard of attainments, special subjects of study, locality, whether a large or small establishment is preferred, and the fees it is intended to pay.

The Firm also can assist in procuring the services of Private Tutors and Governesses, Resident, Travelling, Non-Resident, or Visiting, of whom they always have a large number on their Lists.

Transfers of and Partnerships in Boys' and Girls' Schools are also negotiated.

Masters, Tutors and Governesses seeking Posts can have a Prospectus free of charge.

MESSRS. GABBITAS, THRING & CO.,

36, SACKVILLE STREET, PICCADILLY, W.

Tel. 4926, "Regent."

BATH.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Bath City and County Borough. Health resort, Somerset. Only Hot Springs in British Isles. Most perfectly equipped modern bathing establishments in Europe." The ancient Episcopal City of Bath occupies a leading position as a fashionable inland watering-place, a popular health-resort, and residential town, noted for the curative efficacy of its hot chalybeate springs, its architectural beauty, and picturesque surroundings. Extensive Roman remains. Unrivalled combination of archaeological, historical, social and scenic attractions. Pop., 50,721. 107 miles from London, 11 miles from Bristol (G.W. Railway and Midland Railway). Neighbourhood—Woodland hills and diversified country. Excellent educational facilities. Bath stands alone in Great Britain as a City of considerable size, and much reputation, the beginnings of which have been determined by the existence of Thermal Springs. Traditions assert that the first discovery of the Springs and acquaintance with their healing virtues were made in primitive times before the advent of the Romans.—Vide: *Climate and Baths of Great Britain and Ireland.*

BOYS. FOUNDED 1848.

VICTORIA COLLEGE.

Headmaster - - - ALEX. W. CUNINGHAME

(*Some time Senior Master, The King's School, Gloucester*).

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Preparation for all Examinations.

JUNIOR DEPARTMENT. GYMNASIUM, SWIMMING, SHOOTING, GAMES.

The School has its own Troop of Boy Scouts.

Entire charge of Pupils from India. Illustrated Prospectus on application.

BOYS AND GIRLS.

"PETERHOUSE."

Queen Square.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN WHOSE PARENTS ARE RESIDING ABROAD.

Principal - - - - - - MISS NORRIS.

Limited number of pupils received (girls 5–18, boys under 12).
Careful and individual training and education given.
Teaching specially planned to bring out the intelligence and to foster the particular faculties of each child.
Utmost importance attached to matters of Character, Health, Deportment and Physical Development, Elocution, Conversational French.

Fees 30 *to* 40 *guineas per term.*

BOYS.

KINGWELL SCHOOL.

(9 miles from Bath; 10 miles from Bristol.)

PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Principals {**C. G. ROACH, B.A. (Oxon.).**
{**F. A. LACEY, B.A. (Cantab.).**

Premises.—A family mansion in beautiful healthy country district, in own estate of **240** acres : affording a combination of home and school life.

All round training and instruction necessary for entrance to Public Schools.

Physical Development, Swedish Drill and Games.

Entire charge where parents are abroad.

Fees.—**125** guineas per annum.

BATH.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Bath City and County Borough. Health resort, Somerset. Pop. 50,721. Only Hot Springs in British Isles. " Most perfectly equipped modern bathing establishments in Europe." Extensive Roman remains. Subsoils, freestones, clay, sand and gravel. Elevation, 60 to 750 feet. Climate : where sheltered, similar to southern marine climates ; where exposed, good range of temperature and bracing winds. Sunshine (1921) 1,614 hours. Water-supply, pure and abundant springs.

BOYS.

ST. CHRISTOPHER'S,

NEAR BATH, SOMERSET.

(BOYS' PREPARATORY SCHOOL.)

Principal—W. VERNON PEEK, M.A. (Oxon.), M.R.A.C. (Ciren.).

Premises.—On slope of Hampton Downs. Playing-fields, **16** acres. Drainage system perfect. Separate sick-wing.

Work.—High Standard without over-pressure. Over **40** Scholarships and Naval Cadetships.

Games.—Cricket, Football, Golf, Tennis, Fives, Athletic Sports, Scout Troop.

Domestic Arrangements under direct supervision of Mrs. Peek (4 years' hospital experience), assisted by two trained Lady Matrons.

Fees.— **£120** to **£135** per annum.

BEXHILL-ON-SEA

(Sussex). The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Bexhill has always been celebrated for the longevity of its inhabitants. The town holds a first place among health resorts, owing to the general salubrity of the climate, genial influences of invigorating breezes and brilliant sunshine, perfect drainage, the purity of its water, and its freedom from epidemics. The sea-bathing is excellent. Residence at Bexhill is very beneficial in anaemia, scrofula, and tuberculous complaints, and in diseases of the respiratory organs, which may be sent here with advantage during the greater part of the year. Especially suitable for convalescents and delicate children." Golf links, **18** holes. Pop., **15,330.**

BOYS.

GARTH PLACE.

PREPARATORY (**7** to **14**) FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Headmaster—

Capt. A. D. B. WAUTON, B.A.

Scholar of Uppingham and Clare College, Cambridge. French University Honours.

Premises.—Stand in charming grounds of 6½ acres. **1** mile from sea. Playing field and several tennis courts.

Special attention paid to backward boys. Small classes. Individual attention.

Health of boys under care of Mrs. Wauton, assisted by trained Matron.

Entire charge where Parents abroad.

Fees.—**120** guineas per annum.

BOYS AND GIRLS.

THE PAGES,

COLLINGTON LANE.

HOME SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN.

Entire charge taken.

Principals { **Mrs. JESSIE McDONALD.** **Miss KATE G. BENGE.**

PREMISES stand in own grounds of 12 acres, surrounded by woodlands near the sea. Small Farmery, Field af 5 acres, Orchard, Tennis Court, and Garden.

Limited number of pupils who receive direct personal supervision and individual teaching.

Fees.—100 to 150 guineas per annum.

BEN RHYDDING.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" A salubrious health resort in the West Riding of Yorkshire, situated in the Valley of the Wharfe, almost adjoining Ilkley, in the midst of some of the finest moorland scenery, 500 feet above sea-level, bracing mountain air, and exceptionally pure water supply. 12¼ miles from Leeds." Pop., 1,234.

BOYS.

CLEVEDON HOUSE SCHOOL,

WHARFEDALE GRANGE.

Principals { **E. W. STOKOE, M.A.**
C. W. DEAN, M.A.

PREPARATORY FOR BOYS 7–14 FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Delicate Boys receive special attention.
Premises.—High position; dry soil; extensive, well-timbered grounds.
Spacious Classrooms and Dormitories. House heated throughout.

Sanitary arrangements and Water Supply Excellent.

Cricket and Football Field. Tennis Court. Large open-air Swimming Bath. Air Rifle Shooting. Private Golf Links.

BIRMINGHAM

(**Warwickshire**), the chief town of the Midlands, nearly in the centre of England, is a most progressive and interesting city, noted for its imposing public buildings; the Corinthian Town Hall, where triennial musical festivals are held, contains one of the largest and finest organs in the world. The municipal buildings, law courts, corporation museum and art gallery, and public parks testify to local municipal enterprise. The Birmingham University (formerly the Mason College) is endowed for the study of Arts, Science, Medicine, Engineering, etc. Edgbaston forms the south-western portion of the City. Harborne is a rapidly-increasing suburb, on the south-west, and has a terminal station on a branch line of the L. & N.W. Railway.

BOYS.

HARBORNE HALL.

(near BIRMINGHAM).

CHURCH OF ENGLAND COLLEGE FOR BOYS.

Headmasters - - - { **MONTAGU LAWSON.**
K. C. LAWSON, B.A. (Oxon).

Central Heating. Electric Light throughout. Open air and covered Rifle Range, School Farm, School Chapel.
40 acres of Playing Fields.
The School has a large Staff, and specialises in small classes. Thorough preparation for Public Schools and Osborne.
Illustrated Prospectus. *Fees*—125 guineas per annum.

BOYS.

THE EDGBASTON PREPARATORY SCHOOL,

HALLFIELD, EDGBASTON.

PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Principal—J. B. STORK, B.A. (Camb.).

Premises.—Situate **500** feet above sea-level on gravel soil in own grounds of **15** acres. Electric Light.
Recent Successes.—Since May, **1916, 21** Entrance Scholarships have been gained at the leading Public Schools.
Gymnasium and Drill Hall, Rifle Club, Workshop. Games form an important part of school training.

Fees.— **£35** to **£40** per term.

BRIGHTON.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Brighton has the bracing qualities of East Coast resorts, with a larger amount of sunshine and more shelter during unfavourable weather. Whilst Brighton has more sunshine than London, at the same time it is cooler in summer. There is an unlimited pure water-supply and perfect sanitary arrangements."

With its two piers, its immense promenade, its pavilion grounds, and numerous parks and recreation grounds, together with a fine municipal orchestra, Brighton offers attractions to meet the requirements of all tastes, and combines with the advantages of the seaside resort the amusements of the town. Sunshine (**1921**), **1,948** hours. Average rainfall for **34** years, **28.12** inches. Pop. 142,427.

GIRLS.

THE DOWNS SCHOOL,

PRESTON PARK.

Principals { **Miss WOODHEAD.** **Miss CLEARE.**

Assisted by a fully qualified staff.

Premises healthily situated, within easy reach of the Sea and South Downs.

The Curriculum is comprehensive, and the educational methods up-to-date.

Pupils prepared for Universities, Associated Board of Royal Academy and Royal College of Music Examinations.

Gymnastics, Outdoor Sports and Swimming, in the hands of a qualified Mistress.

Fees.—28–30 guineas per term.

GIRLS.

WESTCOMBE,

DYKE ROAD.

Principals { **Miss SALMON.** **Miss BLACK.**

Nine resident and numerous visiting Masters and Mistresses.

PREMISES.—Large Detached house in own grounds.

AIM.—To unite the comforts and sympathies of home life with thorough and systematic education of the mental and physical faculties.

Pupils prepared for all public examinations. Art, Handicrafts, Domestic Science (in all branches). Special attention given to Modern Languages and Music. Gymnasium, Remedial Exercises, Riding, Lacrosse, Netball, Tennis, Swimming.

FEES.—40 to 45 guineas per term.

BROADSTAIRS (Kent).

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Broadstairs has no northerly aspect and is sheltered from cold winds. It is situated between Margate and Ramsgate, overlooking a bay with a S.E. aspect, and is peculiarly fortunate in climatic fluctuations. Remarkably free from fogs and mists. The climate is equable and dry, bracing in summer, mild in winter. Suitable for invalids and delicate children throughout the year." Pop., 15,465. Sunshine (1921), 2,020 hours.

BOYS.

DUMPTON HOUSE.

FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS and ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, OSBORNE (Boarders only).

A. S. ATHAWES, B.A. (*Late Parker Exhibitioner, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge*).

Usual Course. Special provision for young and delicate boys. Suitable premises in own grounds. Large Playing Field, Gymnasium, Miniature Rifle Range, Tennis Court, Daily Physical Drill. Domestic arrangements under the personal supervision of Mrs. and Miss ATHAWES.

CHICHESTER.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Population **12,591.** Possesses high reputation for convenience (London, 1¼ hours), interest (Cathedral City), and healthfulness (death-rate, **12** per **1,000**). Gravel soil; excellent water-supply and drainage; climate very mild." This ancient Cathedral City, the See of which was established **1082**, is situated 7 m. from Sussex coast; the only English Cathedral visible from the sea.

BOYS.

SUMMERSDALE LODGE.

Principal—Capt. R. P. FENN, M.C., B.A. (Oxon.).

(*Formerly Scholar of Jesus College.*)

PREPARATORY (7 to 14) FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Premises situate about 2 miles from Chichester, on gravel soil, in an exceptionally healthy neighbourhood near the South Downs. Thorough groundwork. Individual attention.

Special care of backward and delicate boys.

Entire charge where parents are abroad.

Fees—£30 per term.

CHISLEHURST (Kent).

Distant 12 miles from London. A select residential district in Kent, situated about 300 feet above sea-level upon a high and dry tableland, noted for its salubrious climate. Enjoys the charm of still retaining its rural character, interspersed with spreading commons, carefully preserved in all their native wildness. Soil, chalk and gravel. Pop., 8,666.

BOYS.

BICKLEY HALL.

PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Principals—

A. J. FARNFIELD, M.A., Queen's College, Cambridge.
B. S. FARNFIELD, B.A., Queen's College, Cambridge.

Situation.—300 feet above sea level, in a beautiful park, 25 acres, gravel soil.

Light and airy Class Rooms and Dormitories, Gymnasium, Library, School Chapel. Cadet Corps, Rifle Range. Sanatorium. Swimming Bath. Magnificent Cricket and Football Grounds.

Fees—40 guineas per term.

COOKHAM.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Cookham is a quaint old-fashioned riverside village, 3 miles N. of Maidenhead. Noted centre for river sports, anglers, picnics, etc. Public water supply. Low rainfall. Good train service to London, G.W.Rly., 27¼ miles. Excellent health records." Population (estimated), 3,685.

BOYS.

THE VICARAGE,

COOKHAM, BERKS.

The Vicar of Cookham, Berks, who has had over twenty years' experience as Headmaster and Army Tutor, receives a few pupils at the Vicarage.

Special and individual attention to boys who have not been able to keep up with ordinary form work at school.

Entire charge of boys during term and holidays, if desired.

Well-known, beautiful neighbourhood. Fifty minutes from Paddington.

Rev. Dr. BATCHELOR, Vicarage, Cookham.

EASTBOURNE.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Its advantages as a health resort are much sunshine, clean, quickly-drying roadways, large parks and gardens with many trees, a plentiful and good water-supply from wells sunk in the deep chalk, and the proximity to the breezy, health-giving South Downs. The climate is beneficial for convalescents and in anæmia, scrofula, and *early* tubercular disease ; excellent for children. Full benefit of winter sun is secured. Beachy Head breaks S.W. winds, and diverts much rain, dryness of soil being promoted by great porosity of chalk. Always at or near the top for sunshine in official records." Situated on the coast between Brighton and Hastings, on the eastern slopes of Beachy Head, which rises 550 feet above the sea, and shelters the town, Eastbourne has developed, under the fostering influence of the Devonshire and Gilbert families, into a fashionable watering-place (select but not dull) ; a residential town (within one and a half hours from London by express train) ; and an important educational centre. The sea-front extends for a distance of three miles, without a single shop. Sunshine (1921), 2,067 hours. Pop., 52,542. (See also page xx.)

BOYS.

ST. BEDES.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Headmaster - G. H. GOWRING, M.A.

New Buildings situated in a sunny and commanding position, protected on the S.W. by Beachy Head. Curriculum includes Swedish Physical Drill and Gymnastic Instruction. A War Office Miniature Rifle Range of 100 yds., on the Playing Field, at the School.

BOYS RECEIVED FROM 7 TO 14 YEARS.

Special attention paid to backward and delicate pupils. Young children of Indian and Colonial parents taken entire charge of by Mrs. Gowring.

BOYS. **CHOLMELEY HOUSE.**

PREPARATORY (7–14) FOR THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

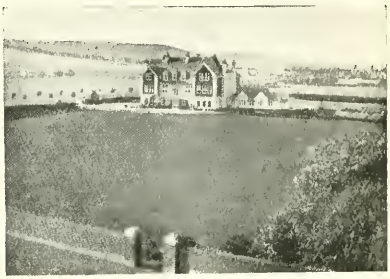
Principal - F. H. KNOTT, B.A. (Oxon).

Buildings specially designed in own grounds, 3 acres, in the healthiest part of Eastbourne, provide accommodation for 40 boys.

Small Classes. Individual attention. Thorough grounding.

Organised games. Physical Drill. Gymnasium. Rifle Range. Swimming. 3 Patrols attached to the Baden-Powell Scouts.

Fees—50 guineas per term.



BOYS.

KEMPSTON,

GRANVILLE ROAD.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL (**8** to **14**).

Principal - - MAJOR B. R. DELBOS.

AIM.—Sound modern teaching with new interests, encouragement of humour and art, French a speciality ; home-like dormitories, comfortable, airy and pretty ; good cooking with plenty to eat and only English meat served.

CURRICULUM.—Usual subjects with Science, Gymnastics, Drawing and Singing.

FEES.—£35–£40 per term inclusive.

EASTBOURNE

(Sussex), 62 miles from London, L.B. & S.C. Railway. *Climate*—Mild, invigorating. Moderate rainfall. Open to breezes from sea and downs. *Water Supply*—Constant. *Soil*—Mostly chalk or sandstone. Trees have been planted profusely in many streets. Open spaces and a multitude of leafy gardens conduce to the healthiness of the town.
(See also page xix.)

GIRLS.

GRANVILLE HOUSE,

MEADS.

HOME SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal, Mrs. NELSON FOLEY, B.Sc. (Lond.).

Assisted by large Resident and Visiting Staff.

House beautifully situated in its own grounds in the healthiest part of Eastbourne.

Object of the school is to give a good general education.

Special advantages for Music, Art, Modern Languages.

Tennis, Riding, Swimming, large Playing Field for Hockey.

Good references.

FOLKESTONE.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Aspect, S. & S.E. The town is one of the best-planned seaside resorts. The comparatively very healthy and dry climate is due to the porous nature of the geological formation and, in addition, the facilities for drainage make mists, damp and fogs almost unknown. The sanitation of the town is carefully guarded, and precautions taken from time to time to maintain its efficiency. For an educational centre it is particularly adapted. A fashionable holiday resort, residential town, and cross-Channel packet station, close to Shorncliff camp. One and a half hours from London, modern Folkestone stands on a lofty cliff on the Kentish coast facing the Straits of Dover." On western cliff, 150 feet above sea, are the Leas, a promenade 1¼ miles of asphalted path, greensward, and carriageway. Sunshine (1921), 1,955 hours. Pop., 35,000.

BOYS.

THE GRANGE,

FOLKESTONE.

C. H. WODEMAN, M.A.

(*Late Exhibitioner Queens College, Cambridge*).

H. W. ROACH.

PREPARATORY (7½ to 14½) FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Premises.—Modern ; comprise main School House, Chapel, Gymnasium, Master's House, Carpenter's Shop. Fives and Racquets Courts and Sanatorium.

Curriculum in accordance with recommendations of Public School Headmasters' conference, and Association of Preparatory Schools.

MODERN LANGUAGES a speciality.

Boy Scout Troop, Shooting, Riding, Swimming.

Terms.—120 gns. per annum for boys entering under ten ; 135 gns. per annum for boys entering over ten.

BOYS.

PENFILLAN HOUSE.

Mr. N. E. TOKE, B.A. (Lond.) and Mr. H. WHYTE, B.A. (Oxon.)

(First-Class Honours in Class. Mods. and Lit. Hum., late Open Class, Scholar Univ. Coll.).

Prepare a limited number of Pupils for

UNIVERSITY AND ARMY EXAMINATIONS.

TERMS Moderate. List of Successes on Application.

FRAMLINGHAM (Suffolk).

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"The College, of Gothic architecture, is well situated on an elevation overlooking the town and castle; has a good water supply and system of drainage. Excellent recreation grounds and good walks in the surrounding neighbourhood. The climate is very healthy and bracing." Has ancient remains of Framlingham Castle, adjacent to which is the Albert Memorial Middle Class College 1865. Pop., 2,400.

BOYS. *Founded* 1864.

FRAMLINGHAM COLLEGE,

SUFFOLK.

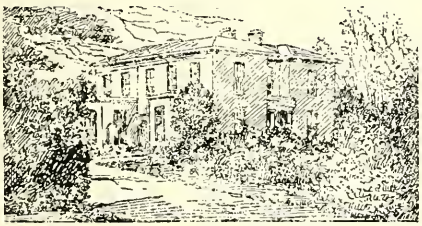
Headmaster—F. W. STOCKS, Esq., M.A.
(late House Master, Felsted School).

A SECONDARY PUBLIC SCHOOL. Incorporated Royal Charter. For 250 Boys (9 to 19 yrs.).

Object.—Provide at moderate cost, on Public Schools principles, an education preparatory for Universities, Professions, Civil Service and other Competitive Exams., also for Agricultural and Commercial Careers. *Premises.*—Elevated situation, 23 acres, 4 playing Fields, Rifle Ranges, Gymnasium. Fives Court; Carpenter's Shop. 2 Laboratories, Swimming Bath; Library, Reading Room, Chapel. (*Officers' Training Corps.*) Sanitation Certified. Fees £90 to £99.

GOSBERTON (Lincoln).

The neighbourhood of Gosberton (5 miles from Spalding) is healthy, with good drainage and water. As an instance the College for Girls, situated in the village of Gosberton, has had no illness for the last six years. Pop., 1,973.



GIRLS.

GOSBERTON HALL COLLEGE

Near SPALDING.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Stands in own grounds of 35 acres, 1½ miles from Gosberton Station. 2½ miles from Surfleet.

Health report excellent.

Pupils may be prepared for various Public Exams. From 90 to 100 per cent. successes recently gained, several Honours.

Elocution taught by MISS HARRISON (pupil of A. Acton Bond, Hon. A.C.M.).

Dancing and Eurhythmics by MISS SELBY (of Madame Wordsworth's Training College).

Entire charge taken when desired.

Principal, Mrs. H. E. HARRISON, M.I.S.M.
(*Registered Teacher.*)

GUILDFORD.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"Situated on River Wey, in one of the most beautiful parts of Surrey, at a good altitude above sea level, and within **45** minutes of London. The healthiness of the town and its surroundings make it a first-class residential centre." Pop., **23,820.**

BOYS.

STOKE PARK.

PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Ideal situation on gravel and sand. Grounds 80 acres. Central Heating. Electric Light. 28 miles Waterloo. Great attention to health. Visiting School Doctor and Resident Nurse-Matron. Pupils received from 6 years of age. Individual attention. Backward boys a Speciality. School Chapel, Farm, Gymnasium, Sanatorium, Laundry. Usual games, Riding, Shooting, Swimming, Boating, Dancing, Carpentry.

Entire charge where Parents are abroad.

Fees.—**100** to **120** guineas per annum. For Illustrated Prospectus apply—

THE PRINCIPAL,
STOKE PARK PREPARATORY SCHOOL.

Telephone, Guildford **416.**

HARROGATE.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Harrogate is the most important centre in Yorkshire for thoroughly equipped private secondary schools. The enterprise and educational zeal of highly qualified teachers, aided by the salubrity of the climate, have made these schools famous in every part of the United Kingdom. Harrogate is known as the ' Queen of English (Inland) Watering Places,' and is world-renowned for the medicinal properties of its waters and its magnificent baths, which are acknowledged to be the finest in Europe. The distinguishing features of the climate of Harrogate are its bracing atmosphere, low humidity, and abundant sunshine. The mortality is and always has been remarkably low. The incidence of disease amongst the resident population is low. Epidemic diseases are uncommon. Harrogate is undoubtedly one of the best-drained towns in the kingdom." Harrogate, M.B. Population, 33,703. North Eastern Rly. Elevation, 320 feet to 600 feet above sea-level. Neighbourhood, open moor-lands. Dry, clear air. Water-supply, constant, soft. Soil, alluvial grit and shale. Total sunshine (1921), 1,552 hours.

BOYS.

CLIFTON HOUSE SCHOOL.

PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND THE ROYAL NAVY.

Beautiful open situation. Unrivalled climate. Playing Fields 7 acres.

Illustrated Prospectus from the Principal—

J. WALTER NUTTALL, Inter. B.Sc.

Fees—£120 per annum.

BOYS.

GROSVENOR HOUSE,

DUCHY ROAD, HARROGATE.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL.

Principals—
Miss F. BIRD, B.A. (Lond. Univ.).
Mr. HAROLD BIRD.

BOYS ARE PREPARED FOR THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

The premises were specially built for a school in the healthiest and best position in Harrogate.

Fees—100 guineas per annum.

HASLEMERE.

Haslemere is situated amidst hilly and moorland country in S.W. corner of Surrey, 500 feet above sea-level, between the bold hills of Hindhead on the north-east, and Blackdown on the south. Dry, bracing air and fine scenery are residential attractions. No fogs ; abundance of sunshine. Soil, sand or gravel, clay towards the crust. The district is specially recommended as being beneficial in cases of Tuberculosis. Pop., 3,520.

BOYS.

FERNDEN.

PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Headmaster—
N. G. BROWNRIGG, ESQ.

Premises.—650 feet above sea-level, south aspect, sheltered from north and east by thick belt of pine trees. 50 acres of grounds. Buildings provide accommodation for 80 boys. Gymnasium, Swimming, Riding. Boxing, Shooting, Carpenter's Shop.

Aim.—Thoroughly sound preparation for entrance into Public Schools and Naval College, Dartmouth.

Modern Languages special feature.

Fees—200 guineas per annum.

HAYWARD'S HEATH

(Sussex), is a delightfully picturesque and salubrious region for the healthy, and well adapted for the needs of convalescents and of delicate constitutions requiring an open-air life without excessive stimulation.

BOYS.

BEECHMONT PREPARATORY SCHOOL.

(REMOVED FROM SEVENOAKS, 1921.)

PREPARATORY (6–14) FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Headmaster—Rev. C. W. L. BODE, M.A.
(Formerly Scholar of Eton and Pembroke College, Oxon.)

Fine house, high ground, 27 acres, 1½ miles from station.

Mrs. Bode has great experience in care of boys, and has an excellent Matron.

Many Honours gained at Public Schools and afterwards, also many athletic distinctions.

Illustrated Prospectus on application.

Telephone, **155** Hayward's Heath.

HEMEL HEMPSTEAD.

24½ miles from London. L. & N.W. Railway. Pop., **11,264.** A bracing, healthy, country residential district, on a dry subsoil of gravel and chalk, at an elevation of **300** to **500** feet. Good water-supply and drainage.

BOYS.

HEATH BROW SCHOOL,
BOXMOOR.

PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Principal—A. W. EASTWOOD, M.A. (Camb.).

Premises.—Situated on the outskirts of Boxmoor, **400** feet above sea level, in Chiltern Hills, on gravel soil.

Aim.—Moral, intellectual and physical training and formation of habits of self-reliance and independence.

Thorough grounding. Small classes.

Household arrangements under personal supervision of Mrs. Eastwood.

Prospectus on application.

Telephone, **19** Boxmoor.

HINDHEAD

(**Surrey**). Three miles from Haslemere station, L. & S.W. Rly. On sandstone soil at an elevation of 850 to 895 feet, with a dry, bracing and sunny climate suitable for lung and nervous troubles. The famous Hindhead Common (750 acres) is vested in the National Trust for preserving places of natural beauty. Golf Links, 18 holes, fine, airy position, considered one of the most sporting in England. The invigorating air and the fine scenery have combined to make the district a favourite place of residence, particularly for men of letters, artists, etc. Lord Tennyson, after leaving the Isle of Wight, spent most of his time at Aldworth, his property at Blackdown.

GIRLS

TWIZZLETWIG.

(Anglo-Saxon word meaning Double Valley; the house overlooks two Valleys.)

Principals - - - - - - {MISS A. HUMPHREYS. MISS K. HUMPHREYS.

Charming modern house 850 feet above sea level. Extensive Grounds largely covered with heather, bracken and pines, open out on the moor. Dry sandy soil, S.W. aspect.

Individual Training and Development of Character special features.

Good modern education. Modern Languages. Exceptional advantages for musical and artistic training.

Great attention paid to health.

Fees—120 *guineas per annum.*

HONOR OAK, S.E.

London's remarkable health standard is due to excellent drainage, pure water, together with less exposure, greater warmth, and less humidity than outlying country. It has the lowest death-rate of all the great capitals of the world. Honor Oak is a high-class residential quarter, near Crystal Palace and several parks. The public parks in the midst of London rival those of all other cities. 6 miles from London Bridge.

BOYS. (*Established* 1686.)

ROYAL SAVOY SCHOOL.

Governors—

The Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
The Chaplain of the Chapel Royal, Savoy.

Warden—The Hon. Sir W. H. GOSCHEN.

Headmaster - COLIN M. H. CAMPBELL.

Premises.—Healthily situated in Colyton Road, within easy distance of all parts of London, 25 acres of grounds and playing fields.

JUNIOR MIDDLE AND UPPER SCHOOLS.

Choral Scholarships are awarded. Cricket, Football, Hockey, Swimming, Rifle Range.

Fees—£75–£99 per annum.

HUNSTANTON-ON-SEA (Norfolk).

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Hunstanton shares with all the East Coast watering-places a great reputation for convalescents. Apart from this, Hunstanton seems specially adapted for children. The rapidly-drying soil, the absolutely safe bathing, the magnificent sands for exercise in wet or dry weather, perfect drainage, and water, combine to make it an ideal place for them. The number of schools and the wonderful physical progress of weakly children bear testimony to these advantages." Population, 2,511.

BOYS.

THE GLEBE HOUSE.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND FOR THE R.N. COLLEGE, OSBORNE.

Headmaster, Mr. H. CAMBRIDGE BARBER, M.A.

(*Late Hastings Exhibitioner of Queen's College, Oxford.*)

The School Buildings stand in their own grounds of 12 acres, 100 feet above sea-level, and include Gymnasium, Carpenter's Shop, Swimming Bath, and detached Sanatorium. Healthy, open-air life. Games and Physical Training carefully organised. Large Staff of fully qualified Masters and Instructors. Numbers limited to 60; ages, 7 to 14. No day boys are received. Illustrated Prospectus, etc., on application.

INGLETON

(**W. Riding, Yorkshire**). Midland and L. & N.W. Rlys. About 600 feet above sea-level, with very bracing air, extensive views and unenclosed common for healthful recreation. Interesting to geologists and a good centre for visitors to the limestone scenery of the county.

GIRLS.

STORRS HALL.

Principals - - The Misses ANDREWS.

Premises 600 feet above sea; bracing, health-giving air.

Health first object. Special care for delicate children. Physical Training and Games carefully organised.

Girls fitted for after life by giving them healthy bodies, high principles, educated minds.

Teaching thorough and systematic. Preparation for Examinations.

Music a special feature.

Secretarial Course. Preparation for London Chamber of Commerce.

Foreign and Colonial pupils received.

Fees—From 80 guineas per annum.

LEICESTER.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"The county town of Leicester is situated on the Soar, a tributary of the Trent. The total area of the borough is 8,582 acres, and the portion built upon extends about three miles in each direction. The altitude varies from over 300 feet to 165 feet above sea-level. It is a very healthy town, the general death-rate being remarkably low." The Corporation maintains a technical and art school, public libraries, baths, museum, art gallery and several public parks.

BOYS AND GIRLS.

CHARNWOOD.

KINDERGARTEN AND JUNIOR SCHOOL.

ROTHLEY PLAIN.

Headmistress - Miss E. BRAGINTON.

On the outskirts of Charnwood Forest, midway between Leicester and Loughborough.

Entire charge taken of quite young children up to the age of 12 years. Children lead a free country life in the open air.

Boarding Fees—25 guineas per term.

LIVERPOOL.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"Liverpool is the second largest City in the United Kingdom, possesses amongst the numerous fine buildings, a University, Fine Art Gallery School of Art, Museum, many Public Libraries, Colleges, and Schools. Very fine and beautiful parks and public gardens, now owned by the City Council. The growing suburbs are very attractive, and as the City has extended great care has been taken, with the help of recent legislation, to preserve trees for the general amenities of the outskirts." Situated on the E. bank of the Mersey, the docks of Liverpool extend for 7 miles, accommodating the finest ocean-going fleets and ships trading with every port in the world. 201 miles from London. L. & N.W. Rly. Pop., 746,421.

GIRLS.

LIVERPOOL COLLEGE,

HUYTON HALL, HUYTON, nr. LIVERPOOL.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

(Church of England).

President, The EARL OF DERBY.

Visitor, The LORD BISHOP OF LIVERPOOL.

Headmistress, Miss G. ANTHONY, B.A. (Lond.).

Extensive School buildings in healthy country. House system. Large resident staff. Good facilities for Languages, Science, Music (Orchestra), Art, Physical Culture, Domestic Science, etc. Senior Girls prepared for Public Examinations, University Scholarships, and for taking up Professional and other careers (Medicine, Dentistry, Teaching, Secretarial work, etc.). Annual Entrance Scholarship Examination. Leaving Scholarships to Universities.

WOMEN.

LIVERPOOL PHYSICAL

TRAINING COLLEGE.

BEDFORD STREET.

Principal - - Miss IRENE M. MARSH.

Large Certified Staff.

Ling's Swedish System.

The Gymnasium is largest and finest in world.

The Training College for Women Teachers close by contains extensive well-appointed rooms, every essential for Practical Education and Comfortable Residence. *Object.*—Train Ladies to become Teachers of Gymnastics, Dancing, Games, Fencing, Swimming, Sports. Medical Gymnastic Instructors; Massage Treatment, &c. 17 acres of ground for games.

Fees—£110 per annum.

LLANDUDNO (Carnarvon).

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"The climate of Llandudno possesses many advantages. Air dry and bracing, average temperature high, winter mild and equable, much sunshine. Sanitation excellent." This fashionable North Wales resort lies under the shelter of the Great Orme and spreads along Llandudno Bay. Elevation 21 to 678 feet; soil, sandy; beach, firm sand. Pop., 10,469. Sunshine (1921), 1657 hours.

BOYS.

TAN-Y-BRYN

PREPARATORY SCHOOL.

for Boys of 7 to 14 years, preparing for Naval College, Dartmouth, or Public School.

Headmaster :

CHARLES J. MONTGOMERY, M.A.

(*Late Exhibitioner of Lincoln College, Oxford*).

Sound, general education, under most healthy conditions. Special attention to delicate boys.

Games, Drill, Gymnastics, Safe Bathing, Excursions.

Fees—£120 per annum. Under 9, £100 per annum.

MAIDENHEAD.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"Beautifully situated near the most picturesque and fashionable part of the Thames (Boulter's Lock). Within easy reach of Town by rail or motor-bus. Subsoil, gravel overlying chalk. Low rainfall. Mild climate. Public water supply from deep wells in the chalk. Efficiently sewered and drained, main part of town stands well above flood level. Very low death-rate and zymotic rate. Population Census 1921, 16,741."

BOYS. **UNITED SERVICES COLLEGE,**

BRAY, near MAIDENHEAD.

Visitor—

The MARQUESS OF CARISBROOKE, G.C.V.O.

Chairman—

Rt. Rev. BISHOP SHAW, D.D. (Oxford.)

Commandant—

Lieut. Colonel NORMAN COATES, M.C.

Boys 13 to 19 years accepted for Army, Universities, and Professions. Beautiful grounds of 50 acres. Rugby, Hockey, Cricket, Tennis, Golf, Rowing, Running, Swimming, Boxing.

Successes, 1922.

Sandhurst—J. W. Fletcher, L. H. Fairtlough.
Royal Air Force—S. L. Edwards
London Matriculation—C. D. Butler.
Cambridge University—J. Van de Linde, R. Hamilton, S. Yorke.

MARGATE.

(Kent). The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"Nearly three thousand children are sent yearly to Margate for their education. The chief reason for the world-wide reputation of Margate as a health resort appears to be : Its dry, bracing climate ; it has the smallest rainfall in England. There is a notable absence of fog ; the subsoil is chalk and the roads rapidly dry even after the heaviest rain."

BOYS.

CLIFTONVILLE COLLEGE.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Principal - - W. RUSSELL DAVIS, F.R.G.S.

PREMISES.—Four houses close to the sea.

AIM.—To provide a really sound education on thoroughly up-to-date lines, cultivate the character of each pupil and develop self-reliance, courage and tenacity of purpose.

Preparation for usual exams. Numerous successes.

FEES.—20 to 25 guineas per term.

MALVERN.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Malvern is picturesquely situated on the eastern and western slopes of the range of Malvern Hills, with extensive and magnificent views on both sides. The Hills, which rise to an altitude of 1,400 feet, are easily accessible for delicate persons, either on foot or by carriage. The climate has a most beneficial effect on invalids. The houses are so placed as to receive more than the ordinary amount of sunshine. Weakly children, especially those suffering from tubercular glands or continually recurring catarrhs, in nearly all cases do remarkably well here. The rainfall is low, and the soil dries with remarkable rapidity." The water supply is bountiful and of great purity, and the sanitary state of the district generally of a high standard. Persons having houses to let can obtain "Sanitary Certificates" from the Urban Council, and these are not granted unless the sanitary arrangements are thoroughly up-to-date. The average annual (corrected) death-rate for the past five years is as low as 10·5 per 1,000 of the population. Outbreaks of infectious diseases are few and quickly suppressed, as the Malvern Urban District Council is provided with every means for promptly dealing with any case that may arise. Pop., 17,809. Sunshine (1921), 1,830 hours.

BOYS.

THE SCHOOL, MALVERN LINK.

W. DOUGLAS, M.A. (Scholar, Keble College, Oxford),
H. PAULLEY, M.A.,
Nat. Sci. Exhibitioner, St. John's Coll. Camb.
R. C. LOTT, M.A. Oxon.

Boys prepared for PUBLIC SCHOOLS and NAVY.

House faces South, with large Playground, Carpenter's Shop, Elves Court, Boys' Gardens, Swimming Bath, adjoining house.

Excellent Cricket Field of 4 acres.

Mr. and Mrs. W. Douglas take *entire charge* of Boys whose parents are abroad.

BOYS.

ST. CUTHBERT'S.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Headmaster—
J. E. HEALEY, M.A. (Oxon.).
S. R. S. BROWN, M.A. (Oxon).

Boys of from 7 to 14 years prepared for Public Schools or Osborne. Fine open situation, facing Common; south aspect.

All usual subjects, with full recognition of English.

Physical development of primary importance.

Playing Field adjoins School House; Gymnasium; Carpenter's Shop; Swimming Bath.

Boys encouraged to be practical, resourceful, self-reliant.

Fees inclusive—53 to 55 guineas per term.

GIRLS.

THORNBANK,

MALVERN WELLS.

Principal - - Miss HILDA ROGERS

(Late Assistant Mistress of Bedales, Petersfield.)

PREMISES.—In own grounds on slope of Malvern Hills. Cottage in grounds for Sanatorium. Private Games Field.

AIM.—To develop intelligence and reasoning power of each pupil, and train them to become useful, responsible and cultured women.

Preparation for Public and University Examinations, Games, Gardening and other outdoor pursuits.

Entire charge where parents are abroad.

Prospectus on application.

MILFORD-ON-SEA.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" In Hampshire, 3½ m. S.W. of Lymington. S.W. aspect. Climate exhilarating and equable, dry and sunny ; gravel soil. Air is beneficial for chest complaints and contains properties strength giving to growing children. Good bathing." 99 miles from London (L. & S. W. Rly.), opposite the western opening of the Solent, in view of the Needles. Geologists are interested in the Cliffs. Close by is the New Forest.

BOYS AND GIRLS.

ELLALAND.

HOME SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN.

Principal - - - Miss EDITH AUKLAND.

Premises situated on Cliff, in own grounds, with beautiful surroundings.

Both Boys and Girls received. The children lead a happy, regular and, as far as possible, outdoor life.

Training throughout on Froebelian principles. Health and Happiness chief consideration.

Entire charge taken of children from India and Colonies, the genial climate being especially suitable.

Physical Exercises, Games, and Daily Walks.

Fees—From 50 guineas per annum.

RHYL.

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—" A first-class watering-place. Good sanitation. Rainfall below the average, sunshine record one of the best. Climate dry, bracing, and sunny." Pop., 9,205. L. & N.W. Railway. 209 miles from London, 30 miles from Chester. Unrivalled sands, safe bathing, wonderful invigorating air. No fogs.

GIRLS.

LOWTHER COLLEGE.

BODELWYDDAN CASTLE.

(6 miles from Rhyl.)

Principal . . . . Mrs. Lindley.

Assisted by highly qualified staff of English and Foreign Mistresses, Doctor of Music and Doctor of Science.

Premises.—A noble castellated mansion in park of 400 acres, with gardens and pleasure grounds of 55 acres. Electric Light, Central Heating, Open-air Swimming Bath, Gymnasium, Laboratory.

Ordinary School Course. Commercial Course. Domestic Science Department. Gardening Course. Music. Science. Art.

Entire charge where parents are abroad.

Fees.—**120** guineas per annum.

RIPON (Yorkshire).

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Ripon is about 100 feet above sea-level, with a mild climate. The soil is sand and gravel, consequently dries quickly even in wet seasons. There is an excellent water supply and a perfect system of drainage. Spa, Baths, with electric treatment." Ripon is supposed to be of British or Norman origin. In 678 its monastery (built 661) became the seat of a bishopric. The Cathedral, a remarkably fine edifice, was originally the church of the monastery. Pop., 8,218.

GIRLS.

SKELLFIELD.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Headmistress - MISS F. YATE-LEE, M.A.

Assisted by large Staff and Lady Matron.

Aim.—To provide thorough all-round Education.

Curriculum.—Includes English subjects, Languages, Mathematics, Music, Art, Handicraft.

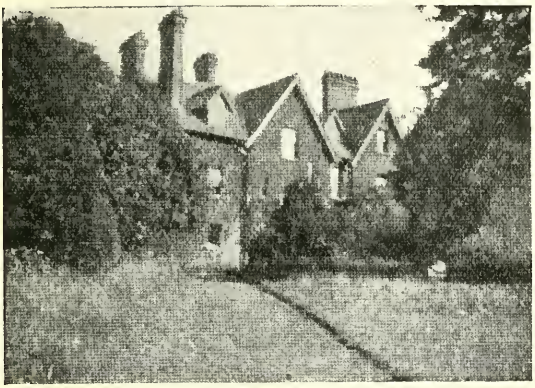
Elder Girls given responsibilities. All have plenty of time to themselves. Reading encouraged.

School divided into three houses ; gravel soil. Sanitation, perfect. Excellent health record. Games, Gymnasium, Library.

Illustrated Prospectus on application.

REDHILL.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Beautifully situated 20 miles from London. 150 to 700 feet above sea-level, with wide expanse of common, sheltered from the north by the Downs. Climate mild, rainfall moderate, fogs rare, water supply soft and pure." Surrey presents a rich assortment of healthy climates from which to select a suitable residence. The climatic requirements of convalescents from most affections are abundantly supplied. Redhill is 6 miles east of Dorking, and owing to its railway advantages (L.B. & S.C.Ry., *and* S.E. & C.Ry.), exceeds the population of the parent parish, Reigate.



SURREY HOUSE SCHOOL.

600 feet above sea level.

20 acres of grounds.

Moral, mental and physical welfare first consideration.

Individual attention.

SURREY HOUSE SCHOOL

PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY

The organisation of the School is based on the principal of the Scout Movement, and the Boys have the opporatunity of joining the School Troop of Scouts, and thereby learn many useful handicrafts such as carpentry, gardening, Swimming, boxing, etc.

Entire charge where parents are abroad.

For Prospectus apply to The Principals: **E. M. SHARP,** Wellington College, Berks. *and* **E. F. LEGGATT,** Clare College Cambridge.

ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"In sunniest corner of England. Great immunity from fog. Climate equable, and moderately bracing; mild in winter, cool in summer." Hastings the premier Cinque Port, and one of the oldest towns in England, is situated amidst historical surroundings on the Sussex coast, between Pevensey Bay and Rye Bay. St. Leonards, its modern extension to the west, is an integral portion under the one corporation of Hastings and St. Leonards. For more than a century it has been in high repute as a health and pleasure resort: it is an unrivalled watering-place for the fragile and sick, and a holiday resort lively throughout the year and patronised by all classes of society. On the North and East, St. Leonards is sheltered from the wind, mitigating the severity of the winter; open to the sea-chilled breezes from the South-west it is moderately cool in summer. The sea front, with bandstands, seats and shelters, is one of the finest marine promenades in the Kingdom, 3 miles long. 62 miles from London. S.E. & C. Rly. and L.B. & S.C. Rly. Sunshine (1921), 2,048 hours.

GIRLS.

WINCHESTER HOUSE SCHOOL.

"The Highlands," ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA. Principals: Miss AGNES BOOTH and Miss LILIAN STRATTON.

14 Resident Mistresses.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

Aim.—All-round Education to develop MIND, BODY, CHARACTER.

Curriculum.—Comprehensive and practical; every opportunity for specialising given to elder pupils. Examinations prepared for.

Premises.—Modern, in 3 acres ground, elevated situation (gravel), electric light, sanitation certified. Gymnasium. 5 acres for GAMES and OUTDOOR AMUSEMENTS. Sea-Bathing, Riding, Gardening. *Fees.*—From £120 a year.

Entire charge taken of Foreign and Colonial Pupils.

BOYS. Established 1877.

ST. LEONARDS COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.

("ALERE IGNEM.")

Principal - WALLACE H. KING, B.Sc. (Lond.), L.C.P.

Buildings large, commodious and up-to-date.

Course of Instruction.—To fit pupils for entrance to Universities or for Commercial careers. Modern methods. Thorough work.

Aim.—To develop character and acquire habits of self-control.

Gymnasium, Laboratory, Cadet Corps, Organised Games, Swimming.

Recreation ground 5 acres. Home-grown Fruit and Vegetables.

Fees—18 to 21 guineas per term.

GIRLS AND BOYS.

WEST MARINA HOME SCHOOL,

Grosvenor Gardens.

Principal - - - - - - - - - - MISS ELIZABETH RICHARDSON.

Certificat d'études Françaises and Diplôme d'études Françaises, Paris.

(Late Principal of Southover School, Coulsdon, Surrey.)

The School is for children under 11 years of age and combines the best possible health conditions with a happy home, a good liberal diet and education on the most up-to-date lines.

WRITE FOR PROSPECTUS.

Fees from £75 per annum.

Entire charge from £100 per annum.

ROSS (Herefordshire).

A picturesque little market town, the second in importance in Herefordshire, on the left bank of the Wye, 14 miles S.S.E. of Hereford. Known as the "Gate of the Wye," the magnificent scenery of which needs only to be seen to be appreciated as it deserves. The town is well lighted with gas and electricity, the drainage is modern, water-supply constant, elevation 150 to 200 feet. Fine bathing in the river Wye. Pop., 4,682.

BOYS.

BRADLEY COURT

(Agricultural School),

MITCHELDEAN (5 miles from Ross).

Principal - - R. E. ABBOTT.

A School combining Preparation for the Colonies, Home Farming, Land Agency, and Estate Management with a General Education. Manual Work and much Outdoor Life.

Also suitable for those BACKWARD or DELICATE Boys who are unsuited for Public School Life.

Home Farm, 140 acres. Model Dairy, Model Poultry Farm, Fruit-growing Horticulture. Full Farm Course.

Prospectus sent on application.

SEAFORD.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"Population 4,787. On the Sussex coast, 58 miles from London, between Brighton and Eastbourne. L.B. & S.C. Rly. Climate of Seaford is equable, but bracing for south coast health resort. Never very cold in winter, and summer heat always tempered by cool sea breeze, so that hottest days in summer are not relaxing. The climate is dry, rainfall being small and, owing to chalky subsoil, quickly absorbed. There is a large amount of sunshine enjoyed, and nothing to intercept it. There are no high hills to the West to cut off the evening light, and in the winter the sun sets in the ocean. It is a climate eminently suited to convalescents. The Seaford Convalescent Home claims to have been the first of its kind established in the County. Golf, two clubs, each with gentlemen's links (18 holes) and ladies' course." Pop., 4,787.

BOYS.

NEWLANDS,

Seaford, Sussex.

Mr. WILLIAM A. WHEELER, B.A.
(Keble College, Oxford),

Mr. J. M. HAY GRANT, B.A.
(Emmanuel College, Cambridge),

With Assistant Masters, prepare BOYS (8–14) for Public Schools and Royal Navy.

USUAL COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.—Scripture. English, French, Latin, Greek or German, and Mathematics.

Playing Field (4 acres). Boys' Games carefully organised, Drilling, Boxing, Dancing.

Mrs. Hay Grant takes special and personal care of the health and comfort of the boys.

BOYS.

LEXDEN HOUSE SCHOOL,

SEAFORD, SUSSEX.

Principal - F. C. B. WELCH, B.A.

Boys between 8 and 14 specially prepared for Public Schools and Osborne College.

The Buildings, specially erected, stand in 6 acres ground on Downs. Three-quarters mile from Sea, hence down and sea air combined. Rooms large, well ventilated. Sanitary arrangements certified perfect. Usual Curriculum. Religious Instruction part of regular teaching. Work varied hourly, mostly done in morning, not exceeding two hours consecutively. Playing Field. Experienced Matron. Large Play Room and Swimming Bath.

SEATON.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"A small watering place on the south coast of Devon, situated in the centre of the large bay, extending from Portland Bill to Start Point. It has a fine bracing climate, tempered by a soft mildness. It is sheltered from the south-west by Beer Head, and from the north-east by the high lands between it and Lyme Regis. Average rainfall. 28 inches. Ground dries quickly owing to gravel subsoil. Abundant sunshine."

BOYS AND GIRLS.

ST. MICHAEL'S.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

Principal - Miss I. BROWNING, B.A. (Lond.).

A MODERN CO-EDUCATIONAL PREPARATORY SCHOOL, including Kindergarten and Preparatory Departments.

Boys and Girls prepared for Public Schools. Pupils coached for Scholarships. Thorough education, combined with all branches of Physical Culture.

Football, Lacrosse, Net-ball, Cricket, Swimming, Boxing, Dancing. Efficient Physical Instruction.

Ideal position, facing sea. Most bracing part of S. Devon coast. Particularly suited to Anglo-Indians. Highly recommended. *Fees* moderate.

SOUTHSEA.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"Portsmouth, including Southsea, is largely patronised as a health resort. The town is exceptionally light, sunny, and cheerful in appearance. The climate is specially beneficial in cases of anæmia, tuberculous affections, and to delicate children." Portsmouth, the first naval station in the world and an important garrison town of Hampshire, occupies the south-west corner of Portsea Island, facing the roadstead of Spithead, with the eastern extremity of the Isle of Wight in the distance.

BOYS.

BOUNDARY OAK SCHOOL,

PORTSDOWN HILL, COSHAM.

Principals—

Rev. A. C. CHAMPION, B.A. (Camb.).

Mrs. A. C. CHAMPION (Lond. Univ.).

PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Premises situate 5 miles from Southsea, 1 mile from Cosham Station, 3 miles from Havant, stand in own grounds of 5 acres, 300 feet above sea-level.

Up-to-date methods of teaching. Individual attention. Small classes. Careful coaching in all usual games—also in Carpentering, Gymnastics, Shooting, Swimming.

Fees—35 guineas (inclusive) per term.

SWANAGE.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"Lies close within the southern horn of a beautiful bay on eastern extremity of Isle of Purbeck. It enjoys shelter from N., S. and W. Climate is mild, air being pure and dry. Good drainage and excellent water. Trees flourish in abundance." A pleasant promenade with a sea-wall skirts the bay, and owing to double tides the water recedes but little. Pop., 5,600.

BOYS.

HILL CREST SCHOOL.

DURLSTON.

Principal - - - **A. C. B. LLOYD, M.A. (Oxon.).**

(*Honours Classics.*)

Mr. Lloyd prepares boys 7–14 for Public Schools and Naval Cadetships.

Aim.—Develop Character, Abilities, Interests.

Curriculum.—Provides sound grounding in all ordinary subjects.

Premises.—Modern, commodious, detached. Excellent Playing Field. Games supervised. Physical Exercise. Sea Bathing.

Domestic Arrangements for Health and Comfort under Mrs. Lloyd.

Entire charge taken where parents live abroad.

Fees—£40 to £45 per term.

SUTTON (Surrey).

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" One of the healthiest districts in Surrey, well situated, adjacent to the breezy Banstead Downs. Climate, dry, bracing. Subsoil, mainly on chalk formation. Excellent softened water-supply. Average death-rate, about 10 per thousand."

Sutton, a growing residential town about 290 feet above sea-level, contains Public Hall, College of Music, Art School, numerous social and scientific societies; Golf Clubs at Banstead, Epsom, and Mitcham. Carshalton on the east is a pretty place, often frequented by Ruskin. The fine iron gates at Carshalton Park were erected about 1718 and designed by James Leoni. Local Electric Trams, and good railway service (L.B. & S.C.R.) to London Bridge (11¼ miles) and Victoria. Pop., 21,270.

BOYS.

HOMEFIELD SCHOOL.

PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Principal - MR. WALFORD.

Premises stand in own grounds, 200 ft. above sea-level, in best residential part of Sutton.

Curriculum.—Latin, Greek, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, French, German, History, Geography, English Grammar, Scripture, Reading, Spelling, Music, and Dancing.

Gymnasium.—Drill (Swedish and Military), Rifle Range, Carpentry, Swimming.

GIRLS.

EVERSFIELD

Principal - - Miss F. C. M. BARKER, B.A.

Assisted by Staff of University Mistresses and Visiting Professors.

PREMISES STAND IN OWN GROUNDS—6 ACRES.

JUNIOR BOARDING HOUSE.

School Course includes SCRIPTURE, ENGLISH, MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE, MODERN AND CLASSICAL LANGUAGES, HISTORY, DRAWING, NEEDLEWORK, CLASS SINGING AND THEORY OF MUSIC, DRILL.

DOMESTIC SCIENCE DEPARTMENT.

SWEDISH DRILL, DANCING, LACROSSE, TENNIS, SWIMMING, RIDING.

Fees—From 120 guineas per annum.

TUNBRIDGE WELLS.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" 35 miles from London. The climate is particularly healthy, dry, bracing, and invigorating, almost entirely free from fogs. The soil is chiefly sandstone. Death-rate, 11·0. Zymotic death-rate, 0·2. Excellent and abundant water supply." This inland watering-place and select residential town is situated in the midst of charming scenery chiefly in Kent, but partly in Sussex. Pop., 35,697. 35 miles from London. S.E. & C. Rly. and L.B. & S.C. Rly.

BOYS. TUNBRIDGE WELLS.

ROSE HILL SCHOOL,

Principals - - {Mr. R. SAUNDERS JOHNSON, B.A. / Miss SLANN.

PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND OSBORNE.

Premises healthily situated on high ground facing the Common, 350 feet above sea-level.

Curriculum designed to thoroughly prepare boys for Entrance and Scholarship Examinations for Public Schools and Royal Navy.

Playing Field comprises several acres. Gymnastics, Swimming, Shooting, Cricket, Football.

Fees—£35 per term.

WALMER.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Climate dry and very bracing ; pure air, no factories ; excellent water-supply and modern sewerage system ; as a result of good surface levels and chalk subsoil the district is quite free from dampness." A southward continuation of Deal, select place of residence. Pop., 5,347. S.E. & C. Rly. 84 m. from London.

BOYS.

WALMER,

UPTON SCHOOL, RIPPLE VALE.

Principal : Mr. C. E. CHERRILL.

Situation.—One mile from sea, grounds 17 acres, including Tennis Lawns, Playing Fields, Paddocks, Stable, Kitchen Garden.

Aim.—Train boys morally, intellectually and physically for Public Schools and Royal Navy.

Swimming, Drill, Shooting.

Household arrangements under the Misses Cherrill. Diet varied and unlimited : Milk, Eggs, Poultry, Fruit, and Vegetables from own farm.

Accommodation for 25 Boarders ; no day boys received.

Fees.—100–110 guineas.

WARWICK.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Historic county town on River Avon, in centre of one of the prettiest districts in Midlands. The drainage and water supply are good, and the climate mild and healthy. It is surrounded by fertile and gently undulating country ; its splendid castle, containing a magnificent collection of art treasures, is the glory of Warwick, standing on a rock overhanging the Avon. G.W. Rly. Pop., 11,858."

BOYS.

WARWICK SCHOOL.

(*Chartered by Edward the Confessor.*)

This Historical School gives Advanced Education in Mathematics, Science, Modern Languages and Classics, and prepares Boys for Universities, Army, Civil Service, Engineering, Agricultural Science, Professional or Industrial Careers. Arrangements made for boys from the Colonies.

Headmaster's House accommodates 100 Senior Boarders—eligible after 12th birthday from Junior House, which receives 40 from age of 8.

Exceptional Advantages of this famous Public School too numerous to detail here. Apply to Headmaster, H. S. PYNE, M.A., B.Sc. (Dub.).

Fees for Boarders, 87 guineas per annum.

WATFORD (Hertfordshire).

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" The largest town in the County of Hertfordshire ; principally residential, is beautifully situated in valley of the Colne 17½ m. from London. Stands high upon gravel soil, possessing a healthy climate and bracing air ; abundant pure water supply and modern drainage." There is a public library, and College of Science, Art, Music, and Literature, where University Extension Lectures are delivered. Pop., 49,439.

BOYS.

SHIRLEY HOUSE SCHOOL.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVAL CADETSHIPS.

Headmaster - R. T. CAMPBELL, B.A. (Cantab.).

Boys received from 7–14.

Main Subjects, Classics, Mathematics. English and French (on Modern Conversational Methods).

School House in own grounds (18 acres), Cricket and Football field (5 acres) ; specially designed Class Rooms ; Laboratory ; Gymnasium ; Sanitation perfect ; Drill, Swedish and Military ; Open-air Swimming Bath ; Rifle Range ; Squash Racquet court ; Carpenter's shop.

Capable Matron under Mrs. Campbell's supervision. *Entire charge of Pupils from abroad.*

Telephone—439 Watford.

WESTGATE-ON-SEA.

A small town of modern foundation situated 1½ miles from and to the west of Margate; originally intended, and hitherto exclusively developed, as a seaside resort for the upper classes desirous of obtaining all the climatic advantages for which Margate is noted. Sea-walls form two promenades over a mile long, steps giving access to the beach (sandy). There are gardens with walks at different elevations, giving protection from winds. Marine drive for 2 miles along the top of the cliff. Modern drainage; excellent water-supply, constant and plentiful, unusually pure. Pop., 3,538.

Standing on the extreme N.E. coast of Thanet, 4 miles west of the North Foreland, Margate has a world-wide reputation for the dryness of its climate, and the health-giving sea-breezes to which it is exposed possess exceptional qualities.

GIRLS.

WESTGATE-ON-SEA.

. . . ETHANDENE . . .

FOR GIRLS.

Principals - - - - - The Misses K. S. & A. E. HARE.

Assisted by a large Staff of fully-qualified Resident Mistresses and Visiting Professors. Great attention given to the Study of Modern Languages, Music and Art.

Premises—Recently extended, now include, besides well-ventilated Class Rooms and Gymnasium Hall, a separate Dining Room, outdoor Class Room, Studio and Library.

Physical Training on Swedish System. *Aim.*—General Health, All-round Development, Graceful Bearing.

GIRLS.

STANMORE.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal - - - - MISS COWPER.

Premises.—Detached, in splendid position on the sea front

Aim.—Preparation for life by harmonious development of Moral, Intellectual and Physical Powers.

Curriculum.—Comprehensive thorough Modern System, individual treatment according to requirements. Examinations if required. Physical Training, Gymnastics, Swedish Drill. Outdoor Games and Recreation.

Entire charge where parents abroad.

WORCESTER.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"The climate is mild and equable, and the rainfall moderate, averaging from 24 to 25 inches per annum. Most of the city is on a gravel and sand formation. The drainage is excellent and the water-supply plentiful." An interesting and ancient Cathedral City, finely situated on a slope on the left bank of the Severn. East side sheltered by lofty hills. Cathedral (early English style) dates from eleventh century. Pop., 47,982.

BOYS.

College for the Higher Education of the Blind.

Headmaster - - - G. C. BROWN, M.A., Lond.

Endowed Public School providing for blind boys and those of defective sight a first grade Public School education.

Premises modern, equipped with all the apparatus necessary for the College's peculiar needs.

PREPARATORY, MAIN AND SENIOR SECTIONS.

Preparation for University, Professional and Business careers.

Swimming Bath and Boat House on the Severn. Many valuable scholarships.

Fees—£80 to £100 per annum.

WESTON-SUPER-MARE.

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"Lies on the shores of Weston Bay in the British Channel, on the sea-ward of the Mendips, covering the southern slopes of Worlebury, and the alluvial and sandy plain at its foot. Well protected from the cold northerly winds by the Weston-Worle ridge, and open to pure invigorating breezes direct from the Atlantic Ocean, the town has an equability of climate through all the seasons of the year, difficult to find anywhere else in England. Its climate is equable and dry—bracing in summer, warm in winter, being sheltered against the east wind by the Mendip range. Favoured with a dry sub-soil, a high sunshine record, and remarkably free from infectious diseases, the town is admirably suited for invalids and delicate children, and is pre-eminently delightful as a holiday centre, with numerous beauty spots."

A spacious asphalted marine parade and carriage drive extends for over two miles; protected by a sea wall. The piers of Weston-super-Mare are amongst its chief attractions. Ample opportunities for marine excursions. On Knightstone are swimming baths, and a handsome pavilion, capable of seating **2,500** people, used principally for theatricals. Public Library and Museum. Electric tramcars.

BOYS. *Founded* 1877.

ETONHURST,

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR SONS OF GENTLEMEN
(Between ages of 6 and 15).

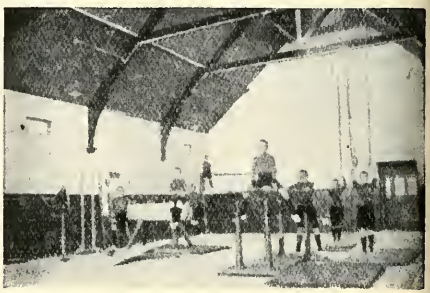
Mr. GEO. E. WOLLEN, M.A.
(Formerly of Stratheden, Blackheath).

Assisted by Efficient Staff, Masters & Governesses.

Prepares Boys for PUBLIC SCHOOLS (Scholarships and Entrance Examinations) and ROYAL NAVY. Thorough groundwork. Careful Physical Training.

Entire charge taken of Boys whose Parents are in India or Colonies. Inclusive Terms.

Illustrated Prospectus.



GIRLS.

EASTERN HOUSE,

SOUTH ROAD.

Principal - - Mrs. A. L. LAWS.

PREMISES.—Stand high, sheltered from N. and E. Large, lofty, well-ventilated rooms.

AIM.—To render school as homelike as possible. Great care taken with religious and moral training, as well as physical and intellectual training.

A residential Housewifery School for cooking, laundry, dressmaking, etc., completes the school curriculum.

For Illustrated Prospectus and Terms, apply the Principal, as above.

GIRLS.

DUNMARKLYN.

FOR GIRLS.

Principal - - Mrs. CROSS.

PREMISES.—Healthy situation on high ground overlooking the sea.

Preparation for all examinations by staff of Graduates.

Individual attention, modern methods, sound tuition combined with refined home atmosphere. Health and comfort receive every care, especially in the case of little girls leaving home for the first time. Excellent food.

Music and Foreign Languages receive special attention.

Entire charge where parents are abroad.

WORTHING.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :— "On South Coast, 10 m. from Brighton. Background of South Downs affords protection from northern winds. Worthing stands high in the opinion of the medical profession for its genial and equable climate. The town is well built and kept very clean. The sands are hard, smooth, and extensive, and the place generally is well adapted to the requirements of children." Bright sunshine (1922), 2,102 hours. Pop., 30,305.

BOYS.

SOMPTING ABBOTS.

(Two miles from Worthing.)

Principal - A. C. RUTHERFORD, B.A. (Oxon.).

PREPARATORY (6–15) FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Premises stand in own grounds and Parklands of 24 acres, on the South slope of the Downs, well protected from North winds.

Central Heating. Electric Light.

Curriculum based on requirements of Public Schools.

Individual attention. Physical Drill.

Cricket, Football, Tennis, Bathing.

Fees—120 guineas per annum.

PEERAGE EDUCATIONAL SUPPLEMENT.

ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA.

ST. PAUL'S HOUSE.

UPPER MAZE HILL.

(*Telephone, Hastings* 560.)

SCHOOL for DEVELOPMENT OF BACKWARD, NERVOUS, AND EXCEPTIONAL PUPILS, who cannot be taught with advantage in ordinary boarding schools. EXPERT HEALTH and EDUCATIONAL treatment; TEMPERAMENTAL difficulties studied, REMEDIAL EXERCISES, etc., etc. There is a KINDERGARTEN department. Particulars from MRS. MEIKLEJON, St. Paul's House, Upper Maze Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

LONDON.

ST. GEORGE'S COLLEGE, Red Lion Square, W.C. 1.

Previously known as—

THE CIVIL SERVICE DEPARTMENT OF KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.

Principal - Mr. W. BRAGINTON, M.A.

A link between the Schools and the Civil Service or Army.

Day, Evening, and Correspondence Classes.

Girls' Classes under Miss Braginton, M.A., for Civil Service and Business.

Has the largest number of successes in the great Home Civil Service Examinations.

For Prospectus and List of Successes, address—
MR. W. BRAGINTON, M.A.

BLACKHEATH, S.E.

BOYS.

CHRIST'S COLLEGE.

Principal - ARTHUR C. WIRE, B.A., F.R.G.S.

Assisted by Highly Qualified Staff.

Old Established High-Class Boarding School and Day School for Sons of Gentlemen.

Provides first-class education on Public School lines, prepares boys and students, English and Foreign, for Universities, Army, Navy; Preliminary Professional Examinations, Commerce, etc.

College overlooks extensive heath, well equipped every way, 5 acres ground, Chapel, Laboratory, Gymnasium, Carpenter's Shop; Sports, Magazine.

Entire Charge of Foreign and Colonial Pupils.

Illustrated Prospectus on Application to the Principal.

CHARING CROSS.

CHARING CROSS HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL

(University of London).

Open to Men and Women Students on equal terms. The most Central of all the University Schools, immediately accessible by Train, Tram, Tube, and 'Bus.

Courses of Study arranged to meet the requirements of all the Examining Bodies.

Low inclusive fees.

For Prospectus and full information apply personally or by letter to the Dean,

W. J. FENTON, M.D., F.R.C.P.,
Charing Cross Hospital Medical School,
London, W.C. 2.

CLISSOLD PARK, N.

BOYS. (*Established* 1876.)

MODERN SCHOOL.

Headmaster - A. W. WRIGHT, B.A., LL.B.

Thorough education for Professions and Commerce. Entire charge.

Curriculum.—Modern Languages (conversational). Mathematics, Science (laboratory) and Advanced Drawing. Commercial courses. French and Spanish pupils received.

Physical Development.—Football, Cricket, Fives, Swimming, Drill and Gymnastics (Gymnasium). Boxing. Natural History and Debating Societies. Domestic arrangements under personal supervision of Mrs. M. A. HILL, to whom communications should be addressed.

WOODFORD, N.E.

BOYS AND GIRLS.

FOREST HOUSE SCHOOL,

High Road,

Woodford Wells, Essex.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR BOYS AND GIRLS.

Careful Teaching. Home Comforts.

Excellent Diet. Preparation for Army, Navy, the Universities, and Commercial life.

Entire charge of Foreign and Colonial Pupils.

Fees moderate and inclusive.

Headmaster - - J. ARTHUR GATES.

ASHFORD, KENT.

GIRLS.

FAIRVIEW.

Principal - - Miss BAILEY, L.L.A.

Assisted by Certificated English and Foreign

Governesses and Visiting Professors.

Receives a limited number of pupils for thorough instruction in the usual branches of a High-Class Modern Education. Individual care. Home Comforts. Every effort made to secure religious, mental and physical well-being of the girls.

Entire charge taken.

Swedish Drill, Hockey, Cricket, Tennis, Riding, Cycling.

Fees Moderate and Inclusive.

ASHFORD.

GIRLS.

HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principals { **Mrs. EDWARDS, B.A. (Lond.)**
Miss BRAKE, A.C.P., O.H.L.

Recognised by the Board of Education as an Efficient Private Secondary School.

Buildings—Spacious Tudor residences. Modern sanitation. Charming old world gardens. Lawns and playing fields 10 acres in extent. Gymnasium.

Aim to provide on Public School lines thoroughly efficient education in cultured Christian atmosphere.

School Course includes preparation for University Examinations and Scholarships, Drawing, Class Singing, Drill, Needlework, Organised Games, Dancing and Singing.

Fees—25–28 guineas per term.

BANSTEAD.

GIRLS.

ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL,

THE LARCHES.

Principal: Miss A. C. MOLYNEUX, L.C.P.

Prospectus and References on application.

BECCLES, SUFFOLK.

BOYS AND GIRLS.

THE FAUCONBERGE SCHOOL.

(*Founded* 1712.)

Principal - - Rev. H. BIDDELL, M.A.

(*Formerly of King's College School, London.*)

Premises on high ground, gravel soil, with accommodation for 20 boarders.

Education particularly suited to boys seeking Public School entrance or Scholarships, and also adapted to those who wish to enter Professional life. Girls may be admitted if there is a vacancy. Two open Scholarships.

Gymnastics, Bathing. Good Playing Field.

Boarders' Fees.—£22 per term inclusive.

BECKENHAM.

BOYS. (*Founded* 1866.)

THE ABBEY SCHOOL.

(PREPARATORY.)

Headmaster—W. SALTER, M.A.,
Classical Honours, Merton College, Oxford.

Aim.—To be a home of keenness and a power for good, develop character, health. Work and play.

Premises specially designed and constructed in extensive grounds. Climate very healthy, especially suited for young boys.

Excellent drainage, central heating.

The School has a first-class record for Conduct, Health, Work, and Games.

Colonial Boys are welcomed and taken entire charge of.

Fees.—36 to 40 guineas per term.

BEDFORD.

GIRLS.

THE BEDFORD PHYSICAL TRAINING COLLEGE,

LANSDOWNE ROAD.

Principal - - - - Miss STANSFELD.

The COURSE of TRAINING extends over three years, and includes the THEORY and PRACTICE of Educational Gymnastics, Massage and Medical Gymnastics (Swedish System), Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene. GAMES—Hockey, Lacrosse, Cricket, Lawn Tennis. Dancing.

Students must be at least 18 years of age.

Fees.—£165 per annum. PARTICULARS ON APPLICATION TO THE SECRETARY, 37 Lansdowne Road, Bedford.

BEDFORD.

BOYS.

THE MODERN SCHOOL.

(One of the well-known Harpur Trust Schools.)

Headmaster, H. W. LIDDLE, M.A. (Cantab.).

Buildings, erected in **1837**, have since been enlarged, and Laboratories, Workshop, Smithy, Museum, and Gymnasium added.

Junior and Senior School. Curriculum, on most modern lines, fits boys especially for Business and Commercial careers. Special attention to music.

Entrance and Leaving Exhibitions and special Prizes.

Playing Fields, **10** acres. Rowing, Swimming. Officers' Training Corps.

Tuition Fees.—£**4** per term.

Non-County Boy.—£**6 13***s.* **4***d.* per term.

Boarding Fee.—£**23 6***s.* **8***d.* per term.

BEVERLEY.

GIRLS.

BEVERLEY HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,

BEVERLEY, YORKS.

Headmistress - - Miss G. M. ROSSITER, B.A.

To supply THOROUGH LIBERAL EDUCATION based upon ideals of great Public Schools.

Importance attached formation of character. Equipment for Home-life as well as University careers.

Strain avoided. Health encouraged by Physical Exercises and Games.

Modern Premises in 12 acres. Gymnasium.

Boarding House for 20 pupils in own grounds.

Fees.—Kindergarten Preparatory, £3 3*s.* Term. Day Pupils, £4 4*s.* to £5 5*s.* Boarders, £20 extra.

BEXHILL.

BOYS.

HOLMWOOD SCHOOL.

Situation.—On Hastings Road, on hill commanding fine Channel and inland views.

Buildings.—Excellent sanitation and ventilation. Automatic disinfectors, fire-escapes. Dormitories, Cubicles, Bathrooms, Dark Room for Photography. Gymnasium, Laboratory.

Grounds.—Six acres (Garden, Tennis Lawn, Football and Cricket Ground).

Education.—Efficient preparation for Professions, higher departments of Commerce, Public Schools, and Royal Navy. *Modern Languages* taught conversationally.

Cadet Corps attached to 1st Sussex Engineers.

Headmaster—
A. F. BRYAN, B.A. and Inter. Sci., London.

BIRMINGHAM.

BOYS.

BOURNE COLLEGE,

QUINTON.

Headmaster—T. J. STEWART HOOSON, B.A., Inter. B.Sc. (Lond.).

Assisted by Staff of qualified Masters.

Situation.—About 2 miles outside the City of Birmingham. 20 acres of ground. Modern buildings, Workshops, and Chemical Laboratory.

Aim.—To inculcate principles of honour, truthfulness, and *esprit de corps.*

Thorough English and Commercial Education, Training for Universities and other Public Examinations.

Cricket, Football, Tennis, Swimming.

Fees.—25 to 35 guineas per term.

BIRMINGHAM.

ANSTEY PHYSICAL TRAINING COLLEGE,

ERDINGTON.

Principals - { Miss Anstey (*Bergman Österberg Diploma*). Mrs. J. Bridgman (*Bergman Österberg Diploma*).

Vice-Principal - - Miss E. Rowe, B.A.

LING'S SWEDISH SYSTEM.

Complete Training for Teachers' Diploma in Swedish Educational Gymnastics, Medical Gymnastics and Massage, Dancing, Hockey, Lacrosse, Net-Ball, Tennis, Cricket, Swimming, Anatomy, Hygiene, Physiology, etc.

THREE YEARS' COURSE.

Extensive grounds and playing fields.

Prospectus on application.

BLACKPOOL.

GIRLS.

HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL, LYTHAM ROAD, SOUTH SHORE.

Conducted by Miss SMALLPAGE.

Assisted by Resident Mistresses and a large Staff of Specialists.

PREMISES are situated in the South of Blackpool; well built, properly ventilated, and fitted with every modern convenience.

Long list of References and Terms may be had on application to PRINCIPAL.

BOURNEMOUTH.

GIRLS.

SCHOOL FOR DEAF CHILDREN.

Eaton Rise, Branksome Wood Road, Bournemouth.

(*Removed from Eaton Rise, Ealing.*)

Principals—Miss HEWETT and Miss PIRRIE.

Children taught to speak. Thorough English education in all subjects given through Speech and Lip-reading. Boarders (girls only) received from three years of age. Free and happy home life, every care. The house stands in its own grounds of two acres, close to moors and pine-woods, and within easy reach of the sea.

Lip-reading lessons given to adults and children who have become deaf. Ladies received as resident pupils.

BRIGHTON.

GIRLS.

SUSSEX HALL,

4 Sussex Square, Brighton.

HIGH-CLASS SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Recognised by the Board of Education.

Principal—Mrs. HALLAM SANDERSON.

Thorough education with the comforts of a home.

Visiting Masters and Resident Certificated Mistresses.

Pupils prepared, for the Oxford and Cambridge Local Exams. and Matriculation, also for the Associated Board of R.A.M. and R.C.M., and Royal Drawing Society's Exams.

Entire charge of Colonial pupils.

Fees, from £75 p. a. (Junior) inclusive.

Prospectus and reference on application.

BRIXHAM, SOUTH DEVON.

GIRLS.

HILLSIDE COLLEGE,

Parkham Woods.

DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principals:

MISS N. WILKES, L.L.A., Hons. English, History, Latin and Education.

MISS M. LE GROS, Certificated Kindergarten.

Thorough Modern Education, combined with home life. Preparation for all Exams. Fully Certificated Staff. Careful attention given to health and moral training.

Climate especially suited to delicate and Colonial children, who receive every care, one of the Principals being a trained Child-nurse.

TERMS MODERATE.

Prospectus on application to the Principals.

BROADSTAIRS.

BOYS AND GIRLS.

ALEXANDER HOUSE SCHOOL.

(ESTABLISHED OVER 30 YEARS.)

Good Class Boarding School for Boys and Girls. Beautifully situated on high ground 3 minutes from Sea. Giving a thoroughly Sound Education on Modern lines. Individual attention.

Separate House for Girls. Most careful training. Young, delicate, and backward children receive special attention.

Entire charge taken of pupils from abroad.

Fees—From 23 guineas per term.

Prospectus, etc., on application to the Headmaster or Headmistress.

BUCKHURST HILL.

GIRLS.

BUCKHURST HILL GIRLS' SCHOOL.

Inspected and recognised as efficient by the Board of Education, 1921. The house occupies a high position overlooking miles of open forest land. Carefully graded education for girls 8 to 18. Large and highly qualified Staff. Programmes of the Parents' Union School are followed. Preparation for higher Examinations. Local centre for Senior Oxford. Great attention is paid to health and individual physical development, outdoor life, games, gardening. Grounds nearly 7 acres. Home-like holidays for pupils from abroad.

Principal—Miss] BEATRICE GARDNER.

CHELTENHAM.

BOYS.

BRANDON HOUSE.

Mr. E. R. GURNEY, B.A. (Oxford).

Assisted by first-rate Staff of University men.

Gentlemen's Sons received (6–14) to prepare for Public Schools and Navy.

Situation.—Healthiest part, in own grounds. Large Playing Field. Electric Light. Sanitary certificate renewed annually.

All Games; Gymnasium (very fine). Carpenter's Shop, Swimming, Boxing, Fencing.

Special Terms for Sons of Officers.

CHELTENHAM.

GIRLS.

URSULINE LADIES COLLEGE,

Fullwood Park, Cheltenham.

FOR THE DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

Premises consist of 3 detached houses in own grounds of 15 acres, 220 feet above sea level.

Curriculum includes usual English subjects, French, Latin, Mathematics, Science, Drawing, Painting, Needlework and Class Singing.

Separate course of French Studies.

Special attention to health and physical development.

Entire charge where Parents abroad.

Fees—20 to 26 guineas per term.

CHICHESTER.

BOYS.

THE PREBENDAL SCHOOL.

Founded A.D. *1497.*

Master—Rev. Prebendary W. F. PEARCE, M.A.

System of Education.—Prepare Boys for Public Schools, Universities, and every branch of Professional and Commercial Life. Thorough Education in Latin, Greek or German, French, English Subjects, Mathematics; Special attention to Commercial Arithmetic, Book-keeping Shorthand and Business Correspondence. Modern Languages taught conversationally.

Boys received 8 to 18.

Arrangements for Boarders under Lady Matron; excellent dormitories. Gymnasium, Drill, Games.

Fees.—Day Pupils, £12. Boarders, £55 per ann.

COLWYN BAY.

BOYS.

DINGLEWOOD.

PREPARATORY (7–14) FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Principals . . { **A. E. THOMPSON, M.A. (Corpus Christi College, Oxford.)** / **J. H. SCOTT, M.A. (Christ's College, Cambridge).**

Premises.—Stand high, facing sea on gavel soil, 2 minutes' walk from the sea. 7 acres of ground.

School Course.—Includes all subjects necessary for entrance to Public Schools and Royal Navy

Recent Scholarship and Entrance Successes.

Cricket, Football, Tennis, Shooting, Swimming, Boxing, Dancing, Carpentry.

Fees.—35 guineas per term.

COLWYN BAY.

BOYS.

RYDAL MOUNT SCHOOL.

INSPECTED AND RECOGNISED BY BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Headmaster - - Rev. A. J. COSTAIN, M.A. (late Classical Exhibitioner, Lincoln College, Oxford).

An efficient staff of University Graduates.

Fifteen acres of playing fields. Carpenter's shop.

Laboratories and general equipment up to the best modern standards. Cadet Corps. Special attention to Physical Training.

Offers a good sound training for boys intended for the Professions or for Commerce.

Write HEADMASTER for Illustrated Prospectus.

DOWNHAM, NORFOLK.

GIRLS.

HILL HOUSE SCHOOL.

Patron - The Lord Bishop of Norwich.

Principals - - { Miss MARKHAM. / Miss ALICE MARKHAM.

Assisted by Resident Trained and Certificated Mistresses and Visiting Masters and Domestic Science Mistress.

Course of Study includes Scripture, usual English subjects, Modern Languages, Botany, Nature Study, Class Singing, Drawing, Drilling, Needlework, Shorthand and Typewriting. Music a particularly strong feature. Pupils prepared for Cambridge Local Examinations, Royal Academy (Music) Examinations and Royal Drawing Society. Hockey and Tennis under Games Mistress. Girl Guides School Company.

Fees.—From 80 guineas inclusive.

EASTBOURNE.

GIRLS.

BERESFORD HOUSE SCHOOL,

UPPERTON ROAD.

Principal - - Miss SPEAKMAN.

Premises.—15 minutes from Sea and Downs. Playing Field, use of Sanatorium.

Limited number of pupils received. Closest attention given to education and moral training. Health paramount importance.

School Course includes usual English Subjects, French, Latin, Mathematics, Book-keeping, Science, Needlework, General Knowledge and Current Events, Cooking, and Dressmaking.

Entire charge taken of girls where parents are abroad.

Pupils prepared for usual Examinations.

Fees.—£60 to £75 per annum.

FOLKESTONE.

GIRLS.

THE DOWNS.

SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principals - { Miss HANOVER. / Miss MURRAY-NORRIS.

Assisted by Resident and Visiting Staff of Certificated Trained and Experienced Teachers.

Premises.—Modern, well built. Open position. Sea and country air. Excellent health record.

First-class education. Home comforts. Individual attention.

Preparation for usual Examinations.

Hockey, Basket-ball, Tennis, Croquet, Swimming. Games Field.

Entire charge of children from abroad.

Fees.—From 25 gns. to 35 gns. per term.

Telegrams: "Downs, Folkestone." *Station:* Folkestone Central.

FRODSHAM.

GIRLS.

THE CLOSE.

Mrs. F. R. PIERPOINT receives a limited number of DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN for thoroughly sound Education with careful Social and Moral Training. Special attention to Languages and Music.

Resident English and Foreign Governesses and Visiting Masters.

Premises.—Modern, detached. Grounds, 2 acres. Sanitation perfect. Elevation 400 feet.

Tennis, Croquet, Hockey, Cricket, Girl Guides.

Entire charge of Pupils whose Parents are abroad.

Excellent references. *Fees*—100 to 120 guineas per annum.

GRANGE-OVER-SANDS.

GIRLS.

SUNNYBRAE.

Principal—Miss M. E. BROTHERS (registered by Board of Education),

ASSISTED BY A FULLY QUALIFIED STAFF.

Premises, specially built, stand high overlooking the sea.

Aim of School to develop in pleasant home atmosphere the intellectual and physical faculties of the pupils, and by careful training of character prepare them for the work of life.

Education conducted on thoroughly modern lines.

Special attention to Languages.

Entire charge where parents abroad.

Fees £17 to £21 per term.

HALE, CHESHIRE.

GIRLS.

DUDLEY BANK.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principals—

Miss ROBERTSON and Miss READ, A.R.D.S.

Qualified and Efficient Staff.

Boarders under personal care of Principals and a Matron.

Sound education on modern lines. Opportunities for Specialising in Art.

Excellent Studio and Class Rooms.

Successes in Oxford Locals; Royal Drawing Society. Associated Board Piano; Lond. Inst. Plain Needlework. N.F.U. Higher.

Games.—Hockey, Net-ball, Cricket, Tennis.

Fees—£35 per term.

HALE, CHESHIRE.

BOYS.

WADHAM HOUSE.

Principal C. JOWETT EDWARDS.

PREPARATORY (6-14) FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Playing fields of 9 acres attached to school. Classrooms and dormitories built with special attention to lighting, heating, and ventilation.

Anglo-Indian boys can be arranged for during the holidays.

Small classes. Individual attention.

Football, Cricket, Tennis, Swimming. Physical Exercises.

Fees—38 to 40 guineas per term.

HORSHAM.

GIRLS.

GRINGLEY HOUSE SCHOOL.

P.N.E.U. SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

BOARDERS AND DAY PUPILS

From 6 to 18 years.

Entire charge of Indian and Colonial children.

Girls can specialise in Art, Languages and Music.

Every care given to health and happiness. All round development aimed at.

Fully qualified Staff.

Beautiful country—walks and picnics.

School Company of Girl Guides and Brownie Pack.

Guilds for Nature Study and Newspaper work.

HOYLAKE.

BOYS.

KINGSMEAD SCHOOL.

Principal . . . . A. T. WATTS, M.A., B.Sc.

Assisted by J. H. WATTS, B.A., H. WATTS, M.A., and others.

Boarding and Day School (accommodation for forty Boarders). Preparation for Public Schools.

Religious Teaching and Influence thoroughly Evangelical.

The School is situated near the Sea and faces south. It stands in own grounds of 5½ acres and in an open position.

There is a Carpenter's Shop and separate Sanatorium.

The household arrangements are under Mrs. Arthur Watts, assisted by a Lady Matron.

HUNSTANTON.

BOYS.

LYDGATE HOUSE.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL, HUNSTANTON.

Headmaster—R. A. A. BERESFORD, M.A.
(formerly Scholar of Selwyn College, Cambridge).

Boys are prepared from 7–14 for Entrance or Entrance Scholarship Exams. at Public Schools and for the NAVY.

Though the SCHOOL COURSE follows mainly the usual lines, ELEMENTARY SCIENCE is included, and English Subjects receive special attention.

Excellent situation on Cliffs, immediately overlooking the Sea. The buildings are thoroughly modern, the rooms light, lofty and well ventilated.

HUNSTANTON.

GIRLS.

ST. EDMUND'S SCHOOL.

Principal - - - - Miss WATSON.
(Registered Teacher.)

The curriculum combines thorough course of consecutive study, with well-ordered house life.

Speciality.—Care and development of constitutionally weak girls, each receiving individual attention.

Highly qualified Resident Staff.

Premises.—Facing the Sea. All inside arrangements for health and comfort on most approved modern sanitary plans.

Great attention paid to Physical Training.

Preparation for all usual Examinations.

KIDDERMINSTER.

BOYS.

BLAKEBROOK,

NEAR KIDDERMINSTER.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Extremely healthy position. Grounds of 9 acres.

Special attention to delicate and backward boys.

Two exhibitions awarded each term, value £25 per annum.

Particulars from Headmaster.

NEWPORT, SALOP.

HARPER-ADAMS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

(Residential).

NEWPORT, SALOP.

Principal—

CHARLES CROWTHER, M.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D.

Situated on 350-acre farm in attractive, healthy country. Large lecture rooms, laboratories, museum, etc. Electric Light. Modern Sanitation.

Instruction carefully designed to suit intending farmers. Special Poultry Course leading to Certificates and National Poultry Diploma.

Courses open to both sexes.

Fees from £89 per annum. Lower for residents in counties of Salop and Stafford. County Agricultural Scholarships tenable at College.

NEWTON ABBOT.

BOYS.

NEWTON COLLEGE.

Headmaster—

Rev. A. W. CHENNELLS, B.A., LL.D.

First-class Education for Navy, Army and Universities, maintaining standard of best Public Schools. Special Coaching if required. Many successes in Woolwich, Sandhurst and Navy Entrance Examinations.

School Buildings include School House, Chapel, Library, Laboratory, Gymnasium, Sanatorium and Swimming Bath.

There is a Preparatory Department and a Cadet Corps. The School Doctor receives in his house boys under 11.

Excellent Playing Fields. Rugby Football is played.

NORWICH.

BOYS.

BRACONDALE SCHOOL.

Principal - F. B. WILLIAMS (Lond. Univ.).

House-Master—G. A. HARDING, B.A. (Hons. Lond.).
Senior Master—Dr. F. D. WHEELER, M.A. (Cantab.).

Premises.—On high ground, specially erected for School. Gymnasium, Sanatorium, Chemical Laboratory, Tennis Courts.

Course of Study includes usual English subjects, Latin, French, Mathematics, Natural Science, Chemistry, Swedish Physical Drill.

Pupils prepared for Cambridge Locals, London Matriculation, Universities and Public Schools.

Formation of Character regarded of prime importance. Anglo-Indian Boys taken. Refereuces.

Fees—Termly £25–£30. Yearly £100–£120.

NORWICH.

GIRLS.

EATON GRANGE.

Principal - - Miss CHITTOCK.

Assisted by fully-qualified staff of Resident Mistresses and Masters.

Premises.—Stand high on gravel soil, fine open situation. Large, lofty rooms. 2 acres of grounds. Gymnasium.

Aim.—To give thorough and systematic course of study specially adapted to daughters of gentlemen, with careful attention to individual needs.

Specialities—French, Music, Physical Culture, Dancing, Tennis, Basket-ball, Lacrosse.

Special arrangements for pupils whose parents are abroad.

Fees.—30–35 guineas per term.

PAIGNTON.

GIRLS AND BOYS.

CUMBERLAND SCHOOL.

FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN AND BOYS' PREPARATORY.

Principal - - Miss B. FERGUSON.

Premises face Sea, and admit of bathing from the house.

Curriculum carefully adapted to the age and capacity of each pupil. Chief aim to foster and insist on habits of thoroughness and concentration. Overstrain carefully guarded against.

Games, Sports, and Gymnasium efficiently and thoroughly taught by a master.

Fees—25 to 35 guineas per term.

PENZANCE.

BOYS.

ST. ERBYN'S.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

CLARENCE HOUSE.

Principal - - Miss B. S. STEDMAN.

Premises situated on high ground, 10 minutes from sea.

Limited number of boarders. Great attention paid to health, and sound mental and moral training. Open-air classes in summer.

Curriculum includes Scripture, English, French, Latin, Mathematics, Drawing and Class Singing.

Fees—From 80 guineas per annum.

PLYMOUTH.

GIRLS.

RADFORD HOUSE,

NEAR PLYMOUTH.

Miss G. M. PARKER, B.A. (Lond.).
(Math. Tripos, Cambridge).

Receives a limited number of girls for coaching, and children whose parents are abroad.

Entire charge taken.

Large country house near sea and town, within easy reach of Dartmoor. Bracing air.

Terms on application.

PRESTATYN, NORTH WALES.

GIRLS.

PENDRE.

SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND PREPARATORY FOR BOYS.

Principal Miss E. CARTER.

Premises.—Detached on rising ground close to mountains and sea.

Aim.—To make a happy home for children and lay the solid foundation of a thorough education.

School Course includes: Scripture, usual English subjects, Drawing, Painting, French, Elementary Latin and Mathematics, Needlework, Nature Study, Class Singing, Physical Drill by Instructor.

Pupils prepared for Examinations.

Fees.—£65 to £80 per annum.

ROCHESTER, KENT.

BOYS.

KING'S SCHOOL.

(Founded in 7th Century, reconstituted 1542.)

Headmaster - Rev. W. PARKER, M.A., B.D.
(Trinity College, Dublin),

Assisted by a large staff of Masters.

Senior School.—An old Public School preparing for Universities, Woolwich, Sandhurst, and Civil Service Examinations, and for a Business Career.

Junior School prepares for Osborne, and for Scholarships in King's School, or any other Public School.

Separate houses. Numerous Exhibitions and Scholarships. Officers' Training Corps.

Fees.—£80 to £85 per annum.

See "Public Schools Year Book."

ROSS-ON-WYE.

GIRLS.

PALMERSTON HOUSE SCHOOL.

HIGH CLASS HOME-SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

A thorough Education is combined with the comforts of Home Life.

Pupils are prepared for Examinations, if desired, by a Staff of qualified and experienced English and Foreign Mistresses and Visiting Masters.

Sole charge is taken of children whose parents are abroad.

Anglo-Indian and delicate children receive special care and attention.

HIGHEST REFERENCES FROM PARENTS OF PUPILS.

RUTHIN, N. WALES.

BOYS. *Founded* 1574.

RUTHIN SCHOOL.

Examined by the Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board.

Headmaster—E. W. LOVEGROVE, M.A. (Oxon.), F.S.A.
(Sometime Scholar of New College).

To prepare for *Universities* in accordance with Classical traditions of School, and equip for *Commercial* careers with Modern Education.

School Buildings magnificently situated in own grounds. Mountain Country.

Ruthin is a well-known health resort; ideal place for boys from hot countries.

Entire charge taken.

Fees.—Under 15, Board and Tuition, £65 per year; over 15, £80.

Free from Board of Education control.

SHREWSBURY.

BOYS.

KINGSLAND GRANGE.

Headmaster - - W. B. C. DREW, Esq., B.A.

Receives 60 Boys (7–14) to be prepared for Entrance and Scholarship Examinations at Public Schools and Royal Naval College.

Premises stand on high ground opposite Shrewsbury School. South aspect. Gravel soil. 13 acres of grounds. Gymnasium. Sanatorium.

Course of instruction includes Scripture, English, History, Geography, Latin, Greek, French, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Cricket, Football, Swimming, Athletic Sports.

Fees.—35 guineas per term.

SOUTH MOLTON.

BOYS.

WEST BUCKLAND SCHOOL.

Headmaster - Rev. E. C. HARRIES, M.A.

A Public School for Professional and Middle-class people. Moderate Fees.

Aims.—To prepare Boys for Professional and Commercial careers. Many recent successes for Army entrance.

Situation.—Entirely rural, elevation 650 ft. Most healthy.

Building.—Suitably adapted for 150 Boys (Boarders).

Athletics.—Encouraged. 20 Acres. Officers' Training Corps.

India and Colonies.—Boys met. Entire charge undertaken.

SOUTHPORT.

GIRLS.

EVERSLEY.

CAMBRIDGE ROAD, HESKETH PARK.

Headmistress - - Miss E. M. BAVERSTOCK.
B.Sc., Lond., Univ. Lond. Teachers' Diploma, &c.

Excellent Staff of Specialists.

Education.—Liberal. Modern Methods. All subjects. Separate house for Juniors. Special facilities for Domestic Science.

Premises.—Two large detached houses. Sanitation certified. Gymnasium. Hockey, Riding, Tennis, Swimming, Cycling, Boating, Drill (open air). *Entire charge where parents abroad.* Fees moderate.

SWANLEY.

BOYS AND GIRLS.

S. DAVID'S SCHOOL,

HEXTABLE, SWANLEY, KENT.

Principal - - - - - - - Miss SAINT.

Assisted by an efficient Staff of Resident and Visiting Mistresses, and a fully trained Registered Nurse.

The School stands in its own grounds in the heart of the country, 18 miles from London. Boarders are met at beginning of term.

Excellent health record. Daily Drill.

Hockey, Cricket, Tennis, Net Ball, Swimming, Dancing.

Individual attention.

Entire charge of pupils whose parents are abroad.

Prospectus on application.

THAME, OXON.

GIRLS' GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

(*Established over 40 years*).

Principals :
Miss HOCKLEY

(A late Senior Mistress Clapham High School, Girls' Public Day School Trust).

Miss MESSENGER.

Premises include spacious Dining Hall, Assembly Hall. Physical and Chemical Laboratory, Gymnasium, Domestic Science Room, Swimming Bath and Sanatorium. 8 acres of playing fields.

Aims.—To give thorough Education on modern practical lines.

Preparation for Oxford Locals, London Matriculation. Intermediate Arts ; Associated Board of Royal Academy and Royal College of Music Examinations, etc.

Fees.—20–22 guineas per term.

THAMES, GREENHITHE.

BOYS.

THAMES NAUTICAL TRAINING COLLEGE.

H.M.S. "WORCESTER" (off Greenhithe, Kent).
Est. **1862.** *Incorp.* **1893.**

The ship is anchored in the Thames off Greenhithe in one of the most healthy reaches of the river, and has for its object the training of youths for OFFICERS in the MERCANTILE MARINE. The cadets are taught practical seamanship, together with Navigation, Nautical Astronomy, &c. Special attention is paid to Physical Drill. Two years on the "Worcester" counts as one year's sea service.

Present Terms—£140 *per annum.*

For Illustrated Prospectus apply to—
The Secretary, 72, MARK LANE, LONDON, E.C.3.

TORQUAY.

BOYS.

RICHMOND LODGE.

Headmaster—
C. W. PRIESTLEY, B.Sc., A.R.C.S. (Lond.).

A well-known successful and efficient Preparatory School of about 36 Boys, in the best part of Torquay. Bracing and elevated situation. A few Boys received in Headmaster's house under the care of Mrs. Priestley.

Preparation for Army, Civil Service, or the Universities. Special opportunities for Boys intended for Scientific careers, Engineering, Mining, &c. Woolwich R.E. Sandhurst Prize Cadetship.

Colonial and Indian Pupils received.

TORQUAY.

GIRLS.

LAURISTON HALL.

Principals - { Miss K. VICCARS. / Miss C. VICCARS.

Situation.—High, healthy position. Beautiful and extensive grounds.

Thoroughly good education. Careful Mental, Moral, and Physical Training.

Music, Art, Literature and Languages.

Well-equipped Swedish Gymnasium. Physical education carefully supervised. Dancing special feature.

Ideal for delicate children or those who have been born in tropical countries.

Fees.—30 to 40 guineas per term.

TORQUAY.

GIRLS.

BEVERLEY LODGE.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND SCHOOL.

Principal - - - Miss SHANNON.
(Re-registered 1916.)

Assisted by a highly qualified Staff.

Careful religious training. Modern Languages, Drawing, Painting, Music (Pianoforte, Organ, Violin, Singing, and Harmony), Dancing, Gymnastics, and field for Hockey and Tennis.

Shorthand by Certificated Teacher. French Conversation Class by native. Science, especially Botany. Pupils prepared for all the University and Music Examinations.

Entire charge where Parents are abroad.

WESTERHAM.

GIRLS.

THE HILL SCHOOL.

Principal - - Mrs. MACLEAR LADDS.

Premises.—On southern slope of North Downs, 600 feet above sea-level, large grounds and playing fields, gymnasium.

School Course.—All English subjects, Latin, French, Mathematics, Drawing, Science, Nature Study, Dressmaking, Needlework, Voice Training and Class Singing Physical Drill (Swedish), Dancing, Lacrosse, Net Ball, Cricket, Tennis.

Entire charge of pupils from abroad.

Pupils prepared, if desired for Public Examinations.

WESTGATE-ON-SEA.

BOYS.

ST. AIDAN'S.

MAJOR L. C. SARGENT, B.A.,

Assisted by a highly-qualified staff, receives 15 pupils working for *Matriculation, Previous, Responsions, Woolwich* and *Sandhurst.*

In return for the attempt to do everything possible for the education and happiness of pupils, the highest standard of conduct is expected, and only those who wish to work seriously are asked to remain.

Prospectus and full details on application; all queries gladly answered.

WESTON-SUPER-MARE.

BOYS.

LEWISHAM SCHOOL.

Headmaster—

LEONARD C. COMFORT, B.Sc. (Lond.).

Objects.—To give sound Education suitable for Commercial or Professional life, with good Moral and Physical training.

Prepares for Cambridge Locals, Matriculation, also Preliminary Law and Chartered Accountants.

Premises specially built with lofty, airy rooms.

Healthiest position in the West of England. Ideal School for Delicate Boys. Football, Cricket, Cadet Corps, Tennis, Bathing. Carpentry, Gymnasium, and Chemical Laboratory. Modern Languages a speciality.

WESTON-SUPER-MARE.

GIRLS.

"ATHELSTAN"

(SCHOOL FOR GIRLS),

WESTON-SUPER-MARE.

Premises stand high in the healthiest and most sheltered part of Weston.

Aim.—To provide thoroughly good and practical Education combined with comforts of Home.

Course of Instruction includes usual English subjects, Mathematics, French, Latin, German, Drawing, Bookkeeping, Needlework, Class Singing, Drilling. Preparation for all Examinations. Domestic Science.

Tennis, Hockey, Swimming, Cycling.

Fees.—From 50 guineas per annum.

For Prospectus apply to Miss JOHNSTONE, Principal.

WEYBRIDGE.

GIRLS.

HEATH HOUSE.

HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal - - Miss M. H. HIGGINS.

Assisted by Resident Staff of qualified Mistresses proficient in *English, Music, Art,* and *Foreign Languages.*

Premises.—Excellent; elevated situation on gravel soil, in own extensive grounds of nearly four acres.

School Course provides for broad Education upon Modern lines; GIRLS TAUGHT USE AND NECESSITY of corporate public-spirited life.

Usual Public Examinations prepared for.

Social observances receive due care.

Fees moderate.

WEYMOUTH.

GIRLS.

WESTBOURNE SCHOOL,

LODMOOR HOUSE, WEYMOUTH.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

Principal - - - Miss BATT.

Assisted by certificated Teachers and Visiting Professors.

Kindergarten Class for Children under 8. Pupils prepared for Oxford and Cambridge Locals, Trinity College of Music, London, and Royal Academy of Music.

Parisian French Mistress.

Games.—Playing Field, Hockey, Tennis.

WORTHING.

GIRLS.

CHURCH HOUSE SCHOOL.

Principals - - { Miss FISHER. / Miss MORTER.

Resident School for Daughters of Gentlemen.

Extensive School Premises in best part of West Worthing. House system.

Aim of School.—To provide sound education on Modern Lines combined with thorough Physical Culture and careful Training of Character.

Preparation for usual Examinations. Thorough Musical Education. Swedish Drill, Tennis, Hockey, Net Ball.

Entire charge of pupils where parents are abroad.

Fees.—£24 to £30 per term.

Before taking your Holiday

CONSULT THE

HOLIDAY GUIDE SECTION

in all editions of WHITAKER'S ALMANACK,

Pages 1031–1060.

BATH The Historic British Spa.

The only natural Hot Mineral Waters in Britain, administered by a staff of fully trained nurses and masseurs at the perfectly-equipped Bathing Establishment. New Department of Electro-therapy and Orthopædics.

Entertainment in variety. Music three times daily throughout the year; the greatest singers and instrumentalists at the Pump Room Concerts. Beaufort Hunt, good Golf, Races, Boating on the Avon, Croquet, Badminton, and all usual Sports.

Official Handbook, List of Hotels and Apartments, and all information about the Bath Cure from John Hatton, Director of Spa, Bath.

BATH.

AUCTIONEERS

And

ESTATE

AGENTS.

Fortt Hatt & Billings, F.A.I.

Offices :

3 BURTON STREET.

TELEPHONE 280.

Bath.

"The PULTENEY HOTEL, BATH"

The most Palatial Hotel in the Queen of English Spas.

Patronized by the most distinguished of personages. Combines Artistic Refinement with homely comfort and a quiet atmosphere of cultured repose. South aspect and sheltered from N. & E. winds. Luxuriantly and elegantly appointed. Over 200 bedrooms including bathrooms.

The Pulteney is far famed for its priceless collection of Paintings by the Great Masters and rare specimens of Italian and French Sculptures, Bronzes, etc.

BEXHILL-ON-SEA

AND

COODEN BEACH.

SPECIAL LISTS,
MAP & GUIDE,
: : FREE. : :

STAINES & Co.

AUCTIONEERS,
HOUSE and ESTATE AGENTS.

Agents for all available Furnished and Unfurnished Houses to be Let or Sold. Building Sites for Sale.

28 DEVONSHIRE ROAD, BEXHILL.

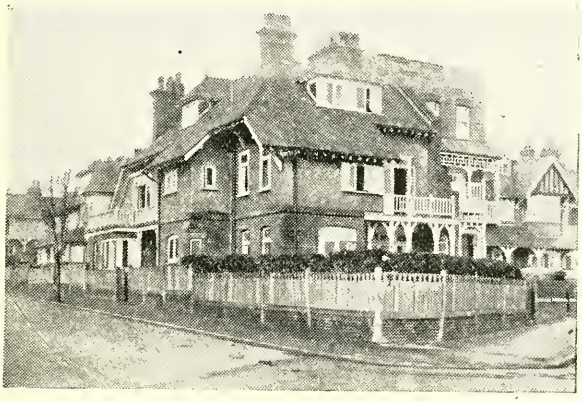
And SEA ROAD, COODEN BEACH.

Telegrams:
"PROPERTY, BEXHILL."

Telephone:
349 Bexhill. 15 Cooden.

BROADSTAIRS.

The Gables. Eastern Esplanade.



RIDING.

TENNIS.

FISHING.

GOLF.

GUESTS RECEIVED IN LADY'S HOME OVERLOOKING THE SEA.

For Terms apply Miss ORMONDE.

BROADSTAIRS.

Cockett, Henderson & Co.

Auctioneers, Land and House Agents,
STATION GATES, BROADSTAIRS.

Register of Furnished and Unfurnished Houses and Land. Map of District.

Telephone : 164.

London Address :
100 JERMYN STREET, S.W.1.

DEAL.

South-Eastern Hotel

Leading Family Hotel. Best position facing Sea.
Excellent Cuisine and Service. Fine Sun Verandahs.

Officially Appointed Royal Automobile Club.

Telegrams : "ONWARD, DEAL." *Telephone :* No. 119 DEAL (8 lines).

DROITWICH

The world-famous Spa for treatment of Rheumatism, Gout, Sciatica, Neuritis, Arthritis, etc., combines all systems of Baths in the health-giving **Natural Brine.** Open throughout the year.

THE RADIO-ACTIVITY, the Radio-Emanative, and other properties are ONLY PRESENT IN THE NATURAL BRINE.

NAUHEIM BATHS AND AERATION (or Whirlpool) BATHS on the most approved principles.

Splendid Holiday Country, Golf, Daily Music, Summer Excursions, etc.

Illustrated Booklet free from—

Magnificent Brine Swimming Baths.

J. H. HOLLYER, Baths Director, 29, Corbett Estate Offices, DROITWICH (Worcs.).

FOLKESTONE.

HOUSE and ESTATE AGENTS,
AUCTIONEERS and VALUERS.

Messrs.

Temple Barton & Co.,

69 Sandgate Road, FOLKESTONE.

Printed List of Properties to be SOLD or LET in or near Folkestone Free on Application.

Telephone: No. 63. **Telegrams: "TEMPLE, FOLKESTONE."**

ROYAL LEAMINGTON SPA,

WARWICKSHIRE (AND BRANCHES).

AGENTS
FOR ALL RESIDENCES,
To be Sold or Le
LEAMINGTON SPA
AND DISTRICT.

COUNTRY
RESIDENCES.

ESTATES.

HUNTING
BOXES.

PICTORIAL GUIDE
SENT GRATIS.

MESSRS. FAYERMAN & CO.

***Offices:* 57 THE PARADE**

Telephone: 707.

Telegrams: "FAYERMAN'S, Leamington Spa."

MALVERN.

Established over 50 years.

MESSRS. LEAR & SON

F.A.I.

Auctioneers HOUSE, LAND AND ESTATE AGENTS. *Valuers*

"The Malvern Descriptive Property Register," containing particulars of the principal Residences to be Let or Sold in the District

Sent on application.

Telephone 160.

MALVERN.

GOLD HILL PRIVATE HOTEL

NEAREST HOTEL to STATION and MALVERN COLLEGE for GIRLS

Highly recommended. *Every Home Comfort.*

Aspect S.W. Electric Light. Radiators (all corridors). Bath Rooms. Lounge. Garden. Lawns.

Telegrams: "GOLD HILL MALVERN."
Telephone: 91.

Proprietress:
MRS. BRAY HARTLAND.

ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA.

WILTON HOTEL

WEST END OF PROMENADE.

UNIQUE POSITION. - NEAREST HOTEL TO SEA. - GOLF LINKS, HARD COURTS, BOWLING GREEN AND STATION.

Sea View from every window. Excellent Cuisine.

TELEPHONE } 159 HASTINGS.
TELEGRAMS }

STATION: WEST ST. LEONARDS.

APPLY: MANAGER.

MARGATE.

SCARLETT & GOLDSACK

HOUSE AND ESTATE AGENTS,
AUCTIONEERS, VALUERS,
PUBLIC HOUSE BROKERS.

Registers containing all the best properties in the District Free.

Telephone: 52, Margate.
291, Margate.
19, Ramsgate.

Telegrams:
"SCARLETT { MARGATE."
RAMSGATE."

5 CECIL SQUARE.
7 BROADWAY, CLIFTONVILLE.
And at
36 HIGH STREET, RAMSGATE.

SIDMOUTH, DEVON.

Principal House Agents

SANDERS'

OLD FORE STREET.

Telephone: SIDMOUTH, 41. **Telegrams: SANDERS, AGENTS, SIDMOUTH.**

Apartments Secured. Bookings at Best Hotels and Boarding Houses.
Manufacturers of High-grade Furnishings and Removal Contractors.

SWANAGE.

Furnished and Unfurnished Houses.
Property for Sale.

PLUMMERS

House Agents.

1 STATION ROAD - SWANAGE - DORSET.

TORQUAY.

HOUSE AGENTS,
AUCTIONEERS and VALUERS.

Cox & Son, F.A.I.

8 STRAND. Established over a Century.

Illustrated List of Properties to be SOLD or LET in or near Torquay. Free on Application.

Telephone: No. 8. **Telegrams: "RELIABLE, TORQUAY."**

TORQUAY.

TRINITY NURSING HOME,

FALKLAND PARK, TORQUAY.

Medical, Surgical, and Maternity Patients received into the Home.

The Home stands high, faces south, and commands an extensive view of Torbay. Electric Light throughout. Constant hot water supply.

UP-TO-DATE OPERATING THEATRE AND SEPARATE ANAESTHETIC ROOM.

Excellent Nursing and Domestic Staff. Fully trained Nurses from the Private Staff are supplied at any time—night or day.

Telephone: Torquay 247.
Telegraphic Address: "Cure, Torquay."

Matrons:
M. & R. DALZELL.

WORTHING.

PATCHING & CO.,

HOUSE AND ESTATE AGENTS. AUCTIONEERS, SURVEYORS & VALUERS.

List of

PROPERTIES TO BE SOLD OR LET

FREE ON APPLICATION.

Telegrams: "Agency, Worthing." Telephone No. 2.

YELVERTON.

Moor House Private Hotel

On Edge of the Moor in own grounds of 3½ acres. 7 minutes from Station, 15 minutes from Golf Links. Central Heating. Hot and Cold Water in all bedrooms. Electric Light. Excellent Cuisine. Separate Tables. *Telephone:* Yelverton 36. **Mrs. BORN,** *Proprietress.*

Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter.)

City Office :—**Bond Court House, Walbrook, E.C.4.**

OLDEST AND LARGEST INSTITUTION FOR INCURABLES.

Patrons:

HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
HER ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCESS CHRISTIAN.

President: Right Hon. LORD WOLVERTON.

Treasurer: Sir HENRY LOPES, Bart.

Maintains 230 Inmates and over 700 Pensioners for life at cost of £60,000 per annum, of which only £8,000 are guaranteed.

CHARLES CUTTING, *Secretary.*

FREE INFORMATION.

To Parents and Guardians in Want of a School.

WRITE FOR . . . . .

WHITAKER'S LIST OF SCHOOLS AND CLIMATES

Sent Post Free on application, with Schools therein specially marked likely to suit applicant.

PLEASE STATE

For Boy or Girl ..... **Age** .....
Locality Preferred .....
Climate Desired .....
Special Requirements .....
AND RANGE OF FEES:

WRITE

J. WHITAKER & SONS, Ltd., 12 Warwick Lane, London, E.C.4.

HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

THE established Charities and Hospitals of Great Britain plead for special help in this time of their special need. Their history is a vindication of the voluntary principle on which they are founded and administered, the abandonment of which would be a national reproach—only avertible, it is to be feared, by individual response to the general appeal now made. The difficulties resulting from War-created conditions—decreasing receipts, greatly increasing expenditure, and upsetting the estimates and calculations of normal years—have been aggravated by Industrial depression and the incidence of taxation; and now we have to read the sorry news of beds disused, wards closed, and relief in many forms suspended; while in our public thoroughfares we have had to witness the sorry spectacle of medical students, on behalf of their Hospitals, begging in motley and masquerade for coppers.

It is a particularly saddening characteristic of the existing crisis that appeals are made from so many unconnected quarters. In every direction Hospitals and other Charities that have weathered the storm and stress of all other emergencies are now in shoal water and in peril of going aground. Some have already touched bottom and can only be refloated by endeavour at once strenuous and immediate. That endeavour must be made extraneously, for the powerlessness of those on board to avert a pending doom is revealed by their signal: "Save us or we perish."

If he who gives quickly gives twice, he gives more than twice who gives with discretion, and to all who would give discreetly it is of importance to possess abbreviated particulars of the claims, needs and special purposes of existing Charities, Hospitals and Benevolent Institutions. The objects of these many organisations differ, but in principle they are identical however they may vary in their systems and methods, and in the range and character of their administration. For instance, of the Institutions whose direct concern is with Health—the most valuable asset alike of the individual and the nation—the exclusive endeavour of some is to exemplify the soundness of the argument that "prevention is better than cure"; while others, curing where cure is possible, extend their resources to the alleviation of suffering in incurable cases, thus shouldering a far heavier burden. A simple list of the names of the principal Charities would in itself show how comprehensive is the scope of their beneficent work.

Of the organisations devoted to the help, relief and welfare of the Young, one Orphanage, undenominational and unendowed, receives children from the tender age of three months; another combines with the responsibilities of an Orphanage the activities of a Working School; another Orphan School takes, from all parts of the British Empire, children of the necessitous middle class, maintaining, clothing and feeding them; Deaf and Dumb little ones are similarly cared and provided for; for children of parents convicted of crime, and children in danger of evil associations, Village Homes are conducted on the group system, under foster-mothers. There are Orphan Homes from which none is excluded by any consideration of class or creed—to which no destitute child is ever refused admission. The purpose of one Boys' Home is to train necessitous lads for the Army, Navy and Mercantile Marine, and for various civilian occupations at Home and in the British Dominions. For the preparation for sea of boys of good character a Training Ship is kept in commission on which destitute candidates are received free, £18 a year being paid for those whose friends can afford it. Much child-welfare work is carried out by Hospitals—in East London, in South London, and in West London, a fourth receiving from anywhere little patients suffering from any form of Hip Disease, while for the protection of children from cruel usage the officers and agents of a Society are active all over the Kingdom.

All classes of Women and Girls are dealt with by an Association of democratic constitution for mutual help, sympathy and prayer. Another class is reached by a Society for the reclamation of young fallen women, an object also aimed at by a Mission that provides Maternity Rescue Homes. Besides General Hospitals for Women, some Lying-in Hospitals receive married women as well as single women with their first child. At a Hospital for Invalid Gentlewomen medical and surgical treatment is gratuitous, moderate charges being made for board and lodging.

The General Hospitals are practically all-comprehensive in their scope. They constitute the training schools for the future healers of humanity, and their claim upon the public for support is of the

strongest. They offer a varied selection to any one willing to endow a Cot at a cost of £500 or a Bed for £1,000—the finest of all memorials. Supplementing the work of the Hospitals, Convalescent Homes and Institutions lighten the lot of the Incurable, and one Institution exists for the noble purpose of opening its doors to the Dying.

Separate Hospitals treat cases of Consumption and Chest Diseases, Fever, Skin Diseases, Cancer, Paralysis and Epilepsy, Diseases and Complaints of the Eye, Ear and Throat, Venereal Diseases (combined with reclamation work), etc. Facilities furnished by a Hospital Society for wounded, sick and injured Seamen are available for sailors of all nationalities. Akin to that of the Hospitals is the work of Societies that supply the needy with trusses and other surgical aids and necessities.

Among Charitable Agencies is one for granting pensions to the Indigent Blind ; the Deaf and Dumb, of whom there are 4,000 in London alone, are specially cared for to the utmost extent of its funds by an Association devoted to those so afflicted ; another Society undertakes the industrial training of blind and crippled girls ; and the benevolence of yet another is exercised for the relief of distressed members (of sixty years and over) of the upper and middle classes. Aged Farmers and their dependents, necessitous Clergymen and their widows and children, Lay Church Workers, men and women, are the separate care of several Corporations, one of which gives immediate assistance to Clergymen, their widows and orphan daughters, in all parts of the Empire. Complementing other relief, an Association makes extra grants to London local committees in poor parishes through the local clergy and district visitors. Shipwrecked Sailors rescued by one Institution are looked after by another, and the special wants of Fishermen are also attended to.

Animals generally, and animals of particular species, are under the care of special Associations, and Homes exist for particular animals, while the sole object of some Societies is to wage war against Vivisection.

Missions are active for the spiritual and temporal good of both British and Foreign Mariners, the neglected denizens of slumland, and other classes. There are several "Armies" and Associations whose services are so extensive that each one might aptly be described as a "Spiritual Army Service Corps." The religious needs of our fellow-countrymen abroad are the concern of specialised effort.

The foregoing is an indication of the channels into which the living streams of charity and benevolence may be directed. But they do not arise from any inexhaustible fountain-head. Their flow can only be continued as long as tributary waters feed them, and, as we have already emphasised, recent seasons have been unprecedentedly dry.

It is not for us to exalt the claim of any one cause over any other. Selection is the prerogative of the giver. Wherever he gives and whatever he gives, assuredly will he prove for himself that the purest of pleasures and the greatest of gratifications, eluding those who seek to enjoy them by gaining, are only to be found in giving.

INDEX TO HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

	PAGE
Church Missionary Society	lviii
Dr. Barnardo's Homes	iii
Dogs' Home	lvii
John Groom's Crippleage and Flower Girls' Mission	lxi
London Female Guardian Society	lx
London Fever Hospital	lviii
London-over-the-Border Church Fund	lx
National Benevolent Institution	lxi
National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children	lix
Orphan Working School and Alexandra Orphanage	lx
Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital	lxi
Royal Association in aid of the Deaf and Dumb	lviii
Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables	liv
St. Thomas's Hospital	v
St. Luke's Hospital	v
The Royal Alfred Aged Merchant Seamen's Institution	lix

The Dogs' Home

Or Temporary Home for Lost and Starving Dogs

(An Institution for the Protection of Dogs and Cats)

4, BATTERSEA PARK ROAD, S.W.

and HACKBRIDGE, SURREY.

(BOARDERS and QUARANTINE DOGS ONLY).

PATRON:

His Most Gracious Majesty the King.

PRESIDENT:

His Grace the DUKE OF PORTLAND, K.G.

OBJECTS.

1. To provide food and shelter for the lost, deserted, and starving dogs of London and the immediate neighbourhood.
2. To restore lost dogs to their rightful owners.
3. When good dogs are unclaimed, to find suitable homes for them at nominal charges.
4. To destroy, by a merciful and painless method, all valueless and diseased dogs.

Out-Patients' Department (Dogs and Cats only), at Battersea, Thursdays, 3 p.m.

Dogs and Cats can be received as Boarders at Hackbridge, and Dogs for Quarantine under the Importation of Dogs Order, 1914.

Contributions will be thankfully received by G. GUY S. ROWLEY, *Secretary.*

Since the foundation of the Institution in 1860 *over 1,300,000* dogs have been provided with food and shelter.

THE HACKBRIDGE QUARANTINE STATION

(20 Minutes from Victoria L. B. & S. C. Railway.)

FOR IMPORTED DOGS.

Under the Management of the Committee of the Dogs' Home, Battersea.

(Fully approved under the Ministry of Agriculture Regulations.)

NO LOST DOGS ARE RECEIVED AT THIS HOME.

These thoroughly up-to-date Kennels are always available for the reception of Dogs coming from abroad or for BOARDERS.

Inspection by those interested in Dogs and their Management invited.

A fully qualified Veterinary Surgeon resides on the premises.

For Terms and Particulars, apply—

The Secretary,

THE DOGS' HOME - HACKBRIDGE - SURREY.

Phone: SUTTON 709.

There are over **4,000** **Deaf and Dumb** IN LONDON;

To them Life is one

LONG GREAT SILENCE.

Please help those who act as "Ears to the Deaf and Speech to the Dumb."

"Without this Association, ***Life*** *to these folk would be almost INTOLERABLE."*—(BISHOP OF LONDON.)

All Subscriptions gratefully acknowledged by—

ROYAL ASSOCIATION in Aid of the DEAF and DUMB,

361 OXFORD STREET, W.1.

LONDON FEVER HOSPITAL

LIVERPOOL Rd., ISLINGTON, N.1.

Patron: H.M. KING GEORGE V.

President: The Rt. Hon LORD MUIR MACKENZIE, G.C.B., K.C.

The only Fever Hospital for the Middle Classes in or around London

FUNDS VERY URGENTLY NEEDED.

Will you please help those who try to help themselves.

Secretary: Commander T. J. FARRELL, D.S.C.

Church Missionary Society

Offices—CHURCH MISSIONARY HOUSE, SALISBURY SQUARE, LONDON, E.C.4.

Vice-Patron—HIS GRACE THE LORD ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.

President—COL. SIR ROBERT WILLIAMS, BART.

Hon. Clerical Secretary—REV. CYRIL BARDSLEY, D.D.

Lay Secretary—HERBERT LANKESTER, M.D.

The Society has 1,328 European and Colonial Missionaries labouring in the following countries: East and West Africa, Uganda, Egypt and the Sudan, Palestine, Persia, India, Ceylon, China, and Japan.

Last year there were 47,374 baptisms in connexion with the Society's Missions.

All Communications should be addressed to "The Secretaries." Contributions should be made payable to the "Church Missionary Society" and sent to the Lay Secretary, cheques and postal orders being crossed "Williams Deacon's Bank, Ltd."

The National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children

(Incorporated by Royal Charter).

PREVENTIVE. REFORMATIVE. NOT INQUISITORIAL.

Seeks to secure to every neglected child in England, Wales and Ireland, proper treatment, proper food, proper clothing in its own home by its own parents. 92,364 children helped last year. Over 3,167,153 helped since the foundation of the Society.

LEGACIES HAVE OFTEN RELIEVED THE SOCIETY OF GREAT DIFFICULTIES.

Cheques and Orders should be made payable to the Hon. Treasurer, Sir G. WYATT TRUSCOTT, Bart., or to the Director, ROBERT J. PARR, O.B.E., Central Office, Leicester Square, London, W.C.2.

MERCHANT JACK

(The "Territorial" of the Seven Seas)

in Old Age, Sickness or Distress, and his Dependents are provided with aid by

"THE ROYAL ALFRED." — **Aged Merchant Seamen's Institution. Widow's Benevolent Fund Samaritan Fund (for disabled men).**

Estd. 1867. Patron: H.M. The KING.

Where would you have been during the war but for OUR MERCHANT SEAMEN? 14,661 of them were killed and 30,000 injured by enemy action. Now you have an opportunity to PROVE YOUR GRATITUDE.

"THE ROYAL ALFRED" is entirely dependent upon VOLUNTARY GIFTS. Will YOU become an Annual Subscriber?

During 1922 more than 350 new Beneficiaries have been placed on the Funds, and over 800 are now being supported.

NO NEEDY DESERVING CASE HAS BEEN UNASSISTED.

Office: 58 Fenchurch St., E.C.3. **Secretary, ERNEST L. SMITH.**

Agents Everywhere.

LONDON FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY.

President—The Lord Kinnaird, K.T.

This National Rescue Society sorely needs your help to maintain its large family of 80 young women and girls who aspire to lead a virtuous life. During the past 117 years it has rescued from the streets some **thousands** of Betrayed and Fallen Girls. We have closed our accounts for the year 1922 with heavy overdraft at our Bank and therefore are in great need of help.

Gifts addressed to "**The Hon. Sec.**" at the office of the Society: 191, High Street, Stoke Newington, London, N. 16, will be thankfully received.

TWO WAYS

are yours for helping children—the annual subscription during your lifetime and a legacy in your will. Please help us **both** ways if you can. We have been supported almost entirely by voluntary contributions for over 164 years and have helped 7,000 fatherless boys and girls. We are now giving a home and education to over 300 orphans enabling them to become useful citizens and enriching the Empire. No restrictions as to class or creed; children are admitted from infancy up to 11 years, from all parts of the country. We want to suggest these facts

FOR YOU TO REMEMBER

when you distribute your gifts. May we welcome you as one of the thousand new annual subscribers of one guinea that we need? You would be entitled to votes at each election of children. We want **£20,000** annually. It is a splendid work, well worthy of your help, and has the patronage of THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING and QUEEN, and QUEEN ALEXANDRA. H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G., is our President. Treasurer: The Right Hon. LORD MARSHALL, P.C., K.C.V.O. Information will be given gladly by the Secretary, to whom Contributions should be sent.

THE ORPHAN WORKING SCHOOL AND ALEXANDRA ORPHANAGE, Haverstock Hill, London, N.W.3.

Secretary and Offices:

FRED. J. ROBINSON, A.C.I.S., 73, Cheapside, London, E.C.2.

"LONDON-OVER-THE-BORDER" CHURCH FUND

For LONDON-IN-ESSEX and the TILBURY DOCKS DISTRICT.

President: The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Chelmsford.

Population - - 1,000,000.

The Fund supports over 200 Paid Workers (Clerical and Lay) and helps to build new Churches, Parish Halls, &c.

£20,000 A YEAR URGENTLY NEEDED.

Office: THE CHURCH HOUSE, 88, ROMFORD ROAD, STRATFORD, E.15.

Diocesan Organiser: The Ven. Archdeacon Bayne. *Secretary*: Mr. S. C. Lambert.

Bankers: Barclays Bank Ltd., Chelmsford.

INDUSTRIAL TRAINING FOR BLIND AND CRIPPLED GIRLS

In connection with

JOHN GROOM'S CRIPPLEAGE and FLOWER GIRLS' MISSION

Registered under the Blind Persons Act, 1920.
Incorporated. Formerly known as Watercress and Flower Girls' Christian Mission.

Supt. and Sec., **ALFRED G. GROOM,** The Crippleage, Sekforde Street, London, E.C.
Treas., ERNEST J. LOVELL, Esq. *Bankers*, BARCLAY & Co.

Afflicted girls are received from all parts of the Kingdom without payment or votes, and are trained to become self-supporting.

Subscriptions, Donations, and Testamentary Bequests are urgently appealed for.

Queen Charlotte's LYING-IN HOSPITAL,

MARYLEBONE ROAD, LONDON, N.W.

FOUNDED 1752. *INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER, 1885.*

Patrons—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

President—LORD HOWARD DE WALDEN. *Treasurer*—ANTHONY DE ROTHSCHILD, ESQ.
Chairman of Committee—Major SIR SAMUEL SCOTT, BART.

OBJECTS OF THE CHARITY.

1. To provide an Asylum for the delivery of Poor Married Women; and also for Deserving Unmarried Women *with their first child.*
2. To provide skilled Midwives to attend Poor Married Women in their *Confinements at their own homes.*
3. The Training of Medical Pupils, Midwives for the Poor, and Monthly Nurses.

Since the foundation of the Hospital **150,000 poor women have been relieved.** Last year 1,729 patients were received into the Hospital, and 2,087 were attended at their own homes. 4,603 ante-natal patients.

Annual Expenditure of the Charity, **£17,000; Reliable Income, £11,000 only.**

£10,000 URGENTLY NEEDED FOR MAINTENANCE.

Contributions will be gratefully received by the Bankers, Messrs. COCKS, BIDDULPH & Co., 43, Charing Cross, S.W., or by ARTHUR WATTS, *Secretary.*

THE NATIONAL BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION,

FOUNDED BY THE LATE PETER HERVÉ.

Established 1812. **Incorporated by Royal Charter.**

Under the Patronage of His Most Excellent Majesty KING GEORGE V.
Treasurer—ROBERT W. DIBDIN, Esq., J.P.

This Institution grants Annuities of **£21** and **£25** to distressed members of the Upper and Middle Classes of Society, who have attained the age of 50 years and upwards.

The Pensioners are elected half-yearly, in May and November, by the votes of the Life Governors and Subscribers.

The sum disbursed in Pensions now amounts to **£16,100** per Annum.

The total number of aged Persons who have been supported by the Institution is **Three Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-eight,** the gross sum distributed to them up to the present exceeding **£867,700.** Subscriptions, from 5s. and upwards, will be thankfully received at the Office, and any further information given between the hours of 10 and 4 daily; Saturdays, 10 and 2.

Office—65, SOUTHAMPTON ROW, LONDON, W.C.1. HENRY C. LATREILLE, *Secretary.*

W. BILL, LONDON W. 1.

The well-known Merchant and Distributor of

IRISH, SCOTCH, & WELCH

HOMESPUNS | TWEEDS
CHEVIOTS | FRIEZES
ANGOLAS | FLANNELS
COSTUME CLOTHS

For all purposes of COUNTRY wear, farming, golf, shooting, fishing, motoring and travelling.

SUITS, OVERCOATS, COSTUMES, WRAPS.

A rare, fascinating and extensive stock can be inspected by the TRADE AND PUBLIC at the warehouse,

31 & 29 GT. PORTLAND ST.,

or branch,

93 NEW BOND STREET.

Also of hand-knitted HARRIS Golf Stockings, SHETLAND Jumpers, Sweaters, Shawls, etc., and IRISH & SCOTCH Travelling Rugs.

As samples cannot be guaranteed we recommend a personal visit at either premises whenever possible.

RELIABLE TAILORING FIRMS RECOMMENDED IF DESIRED.

SUPPLIED TO ROYALTY, NOBILITY, AND ARISTOCRACY OF THE BRITISH ISLES, AND THE ELITE OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Telegraphic Address : SELFHELP, LONDON. | ESTD. OVER 70 YEARS. | Telephone : LANGHAM 2426.

Apply Box W.A. Town Hall, Hastings, for free booklet and all information.

THE PALACE PIER

ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA

IS THE VERY BEST PLACE FOR YOU TO VISIT

HEALTHY
RECREATION

Innocent Amusements
all the year round.

ROLLER SKATING

EXCELLENT
SEA FISHING

SALOON LOUNGE

Best Wines, Spirits,
Liqueurs, Cigars, &c.

MAGNIFICENT
TEA ROOMS

Everything of the very
best

ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA

THE PALACE PIER